EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX



N. O. I.S.
Ref. Serial
v. 9, no. 9-12
Sept. - Dec.
1960

Vol. 9, No. 9 SEPTEMBER 1960

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1960

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032 rev

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 9, NO. 9 SEPTEMBER 1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	7	33	39	50	53	56	78	86
2. Bibliography		2	8		39	51		58	78	87
3. Philosophy & Religion	1	2	10		40		55	58	79	87
4. History	1	2	10		40	51		59	79	87
5. Social Sciences	1	2	11	35	40	52	55	59	79	88
6. Political Science	1	3	14	35	43	52	55	62	79	90
7. Law	1	3	15		43			64	80	90
8. Education	1	4	16	35	43	52	55	65	80	91
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		4	17		43			66	80	91
10. Fine Arts		4	18		43			66	80	92
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	4	18	36	44	52	55	66	80	92
12. Geography & Geology		4	19		45			67	81	92
13. Science		4	20	37	45	52		68	81	92
14. Medicine	1	5	26	38	46	52		71	83	93
15. Agriculture	1	5	26	38	46	52		71	84	93
16. Technology		6	28	38	47	53	56	72	84	93
17. Military & Naval Sciences		7	33		50		56	77	86	95

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 97

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 301

Periodicals—Supplement 305

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
AMAU	Air University Library, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.
AU	University of Alabama, University
AU-M	— Medical Center, Birmingham
AzU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CL	Los Angeles Public Library
CLCL	*Obsolete See CLL*
CLL	Los Angeles County Law Library, Los Angeles
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	*Obsolete See* CU-M
CSt	Stanford College Libraries, Stanford, Calif
CSt-H	— Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace
CSt-L	— Lane Medical Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	— University of California, Davis
CU-M	— University of California Medical Center, San Francisco
CU-S	— Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Hamilton, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOLUM	Medical Library, University of Western Ontario, London
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOFP	Forest Products Laboratories, Ottawa
CaOOFi	Department of Fisheries Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONDR	Defence Research Board Library, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CaQQLaS	La Bibliothèque, Faculté des Sciences, Université Laval, Québec
CoD	Denver Public Library
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	— Medical School Library
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington, D. C.
DAFM	Obsolete See DNLM
DBC	U. S. Bureau of the Census Library, Washington, D. C.
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards Library, Washington, D. C.
DC	U. S. Department of Commerce Library, Washington, D. C.
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Washington, D. C.
DH	Obsolete. *See* DNIH
DLC	U. S. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
DNIH	National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DNLM	U. S. National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DP	U. S. Patent Office Library, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State Library, Washington, D. C.
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library, Washington, D. C.
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library, Washington, D. C.
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau Library, Washington, D. C.
FMU	University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GA	Atlanta Public Library
GAGT	Obsolete. *See* GAT
GAT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GEU	Emory University, Atlanta
GU	*University of Georgia, Athens*
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago
ICA-R	Obsolete. *See* ICA
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	*Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago*
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	— Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IEN-M	— Medical School Library, Chicago
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IU-M	— Medical Sciences Library, Chicago
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science Library, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
InU-M	— School of Medicine Library, Indianapolis
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBP	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston
MBU	Boston University
MBdAF	U. S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center, Bedford, Mass.
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-A	— Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
MH-AH	— Andover-Harvard Theological Seminary Library
MH-BA	— Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	— Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass
MH-BL	— Biological Laboratories Library
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH-FA	— Fogg Art Museum Library
MH-L	— Law School Library
MH-M	— Schools of Medicine, Public Health and Dental Medicine, Boston
MH-P	— Peabody Museum Library
MH-PA	— Graduate School of Public Administration Library
MH-Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology Library
MHILC	Hampshire Inter-Library Center, Inc., South Hadley, Mass.
MShM	Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
MWC	Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
MWalB	Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	— Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Library, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MnU-A	— Department of Agriculture Library, St. Paul
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoRM	University of Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla
MoS	St. Louis Public Library
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSU-M	— School of Medicine Library

(Continued on inside of back cover)

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in Russian as Novata Albanija Bimonthly]
DLC

Vol. 13, nos 1, 3, 1960.

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Miqesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies; before v. 5, no. ?, 1952?, Shqiperi B. R. S. S. Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1960.
They are responsible before the world. p. 3.
Dudushi, R. Victory shines on the road of communism. p. 4.
Qano, O. Best wishes to our children, on the occasion of June 1, Children's Day. p. 6.
Floqi, R. Meeting their Soviet fellows. p. 9.
Papa, S. Youth remindful of the friendship of Lenin. p. 10.
Vide, S. A great natural transformer; Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin. p. 11.
Bara, R. Discovery of copper in our country. p. 16.
Shilegu, T. Ali Kelmendi, a former communist militant. p. 18.
Dani, K. Soviet tourists in Albania. p. 19.
Cami, M. National liberation struggle in Vlore, 40th anniversary. p. 20.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

ZANI I KATHOLIKEVET SHQIPTARE NE MERGIM. THE VOICE OF THE ALBANIAN CATHOLICS IN EXILE. Roma. [Religious and cultural magazine. In Albanian and Italian. Bimonthly]

Vol 5, no. 2/3, Mar. June 1960.

4. HISTORY

PECI, SHEFQET. Kuftime dhe dokumenta nga lufta nacional clirimtare. Tirane, N. Sh Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 250 p. [Reminiscences and documents on the national liberation struggle illus., ports., maps(part fold.), facsims.]
NN Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

EKONOMIA DHE ORGANIZIMI I KOOPERATIVAVE BUJQESORE. Tirane, Naim Frasheri, 1959. 191 p. (Ne ndihme te degjuesve te formave te aresimit te partise) [Economics and organs of collective farms]
DA Not in DLC

MBI DISA PROBLEME TE KOOPERATIVAVE BUJQESORE. Tirane, Naim Frasheri, 1959. 112 p. (Ne ndihme te degjuesve te shkollave politike te fshatit) [Some problems of collective farms]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]

Vol. 16, nos. 27-30, July 1960.

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women of Albania. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1954.
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept 1955.
No. 7, July 1959.
No. 6, June 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

SHENIME PER AGITATORET. (Parti e Punes Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Semimonthly]

No. 24, Dec. 1954.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]

No 8, Apr. 1960

DREJTESIA POPULLORE (Ministrija Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Decisions of the Supreme Court in civil and penal matters.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.
Omari, L. Lenin's teachings illumine our ways. p. 1.
Qirjaqi, S. Some concrete suggestions in the organization of preventive struggle against criminal offenses. p. 7
Papuli, N. Testimony of witnesses in the theory and in our civil procedure. p. 14.
Meksi, V. Pardon as a means of prescription in divorce actions. p. 30.
Terpo, P., Begeja, S. Let us strengthen our drive against the violation of automobile driving rules. p. 34.
Karavello, Z. How we started our crime-prevention work. p. 43.
Haxhi, S. Prerogatives of advocates in their professional work and their negative effects. p. 47.
Peza, N. New penal laws in the Soviet Union. p. 50.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullor, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore. Monthly]

No. 6, June 1960.
Close connection between school and life and the further development of our system of popular education. p 3.
Notes explaining our educational plans governing the general education of our new schools. p. 20.
Andoni, P. 11 years of the school at Selenica near Vlore. p. 30.
Mandija, B. Reading in foreign classes. p. 32.
Banja, M. Our pupils and good writing. p. 37.
Mano, N. Use of norms concerning the valorization of the knowledge of pupils in mathematics. p. 39.
Velaj, P. Some problems connected with the correct method in teaching mathematics. p. 40.
Xega, P. Developing discipline and conscience. p. 44
Paparisto, S. Care of classrooms; a guide for teachers of collective classes. p. 50.
Kraja, B. Organization of excursions in nature. p. 56.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

NENDORI. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis dhe Lidhja Artistve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural notes.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1960.
Alibali, J. Flowers, spring, and humanity. p. 3.
Musataj, Sh. In Vlore and nearby villages; travel notes. p. 120.
Shapllo, D Positive heroes in our literature. p. 147.
Broja, Xh. Some conflicting opinions on our drama and scenarios. p. 157.
Vaqari, S. Discussions about our dramaturgy. p. 165.
Lumasi, S. Schiller in Albania. p. 170.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

SHENDETESIJA POPULLORE. (Ministri e Shendetesise) Tirane. [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]

Nos. 4, 6, July/Aug., Nov., Dec. 1959.
Nos. 3, 5, May/June, Sept, Oct. 1960

15. AGRICULTURE

ABAZI, VEHBI. Shenbimet ne vitin e pare pemetve te mbjella Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1950. 36 p. (Annual work in fruit culture)
DA Not in DLC

ALBANIA. Ministria se Bujqesise Materiale te konferences pare kombetare mbi shtimin dhe permirsimin e lopes Tirane 1958. 48 p. [Materials from national conference on the development and improvement of cattle]
DA Not in DLC

ALBANIA. Ministria se Bujqesise. Prodhimi i hershem i domateve. Tirane, 1959. 33 p. [Early tomato products]
DA Not in DLC

KAPO, HYSNI. Mbi gjendjen dhe masat qe duhen marre per zhvillimin e ekonomise pyjore, shfrytezimin racional te pyjeve dhe ekonomizimin e lenden se drurit, raport i mbajtur ne plenumin e K. Q. te P. P. Sh. me 2 nendor 1959. Tirane, 1959. 120 p. [Conditions and measures concerning the economic development of forests, their rational exploitation, and the use of wooden material; a report to the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party, November 2, 1959]
DA Not in DLC

KOJA, ARISTIDI. Receptat veterinar, per ndihme te ndihmes-mjekeve dhe teknikeve te mesem veterinar. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1959. 120 p. [Veterinary prescriptions, an aid for veterinary technicians and veterinarians]
DA Not in DLC

KOLEKA, SPIRO. Mbi shtimin e sipersiperfaqen nenujore dhe mbi tekniken e ujitjes ne bujqesine tone; raport i mbajtur ne plenumin e K. Q. te P. P. Sh. me 2 nendor 1959. Tirane, 1959. 95 p. [Increase of irrigation lands and on technique of agricultural irrigation, a report to the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party, November 2, 1959]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1960.
Decisions of the 4th Congress of the Party and their fulfillment. p. 1.
Better feed for domestic animals ensure their development and products. p. 2
Guce, Z. Full participation of all cooperativists in the work is an important factor and their first duty. p. 3.
Mazllo, Th. Keeping correct accounts of the agricultural production. p. 5.
Dauti, M. Better quality increases the value of tobacco. p. 6.
Ceboni, H. Following all phases of maize from harvest to silos; results of one-year experimental studies at the I. V. Michurin Agricultural Research Institute at Lushnje. p. 9.
Dhimarko, K. 56 per cent of increase in vegetables. p. 12.
Cakerri, F. Much care is required to combat flies on olive trees. p. 14.
Protecting buds often means securing future seeds. p. 17.
Mance, P. Main measures in fighting the spread of diseases in olive trees. p. 19.
Doshari, P. Best results. p. 22.
Dieta, V. Appearance and physical qualities of wool from merino breeding. p. 23.
Papazisi, P. Swine fed for profitable breeding. p. 20.
Celo, T. Results of crossbreeding the Shkoder and Guernsey. p. 20.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Vol 9, nos 6-7, June-July 1960.

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiia [Illustrated magazine French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgaria Today Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1959.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS *OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. BIOLOGY* AND MEDICINE. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian Quarterly]
No. 1, 1960

ISTORIIA I GEOGRAFIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication for teachers of history and geography issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, Jan.-June 1960.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol 4, nos 29-30, July 1960.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1960

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT. (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.
Grigorov, K. After the plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party for the development of industry and technological progress, important decisions for the economic development of Bulgaria p. 1.
Shatenkov, S. The role of science in the development of industry. p. 2.
Nanchev, N. The questions on the electric power and the scientific workers. p. 5.
Dimitrov, M. Academician Todor Pavlov 70 years old. p. 7.
Kutikov, V. The scientific workers and the problem of universal andcompletedisarmament. p. 8.
Markov, V. Disarmament, for public health. p. 11.
Rienacker, G. Significance of the international scientific relations. p. 12.

NEW BULGARIA Sofia [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in Arabic and French. Monthly]
Vol 2, nos 5, 7, May, July 1960.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies. Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 18, 29-30, Apr , July 1960.

Sofia. Universitet Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia [Annals of the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University, with French, German, and Russian summaries Superseded its Godishnik Filosofiia i pedagogia and its Godishnik. Istoriia, 1956, and continues their vol. numbering]
Vol. 50, no. 1, 1956 (published 1957).
Vol 51, nos. 1-2, 1957 (published 1958).

SOFIIA. (Sofiiski gradski naroden suvet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Sofia City People's Council. Monthly]
Nos 1-2, Jan - Feb. 1959.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
Vol. 15 [i.e 14] nos. 749-752, 754-755, June-July 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI V DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA "VASIL KOLAROV," UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1959.

BOLGARSKIE KNIGI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie "Raznoiznos") Sofiia. [Annotated export book list issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Export Enterprise. In Russian. Quarterly]
Nos. 43-45, Mar.-May 1960.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovliata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1952. Monthly]
Nos. 80-82, Apr.-June 1960.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut "Elin Pelin") Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 64, no. 5, May 1960.

...ISHTE. (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia. ...ed by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly] ...ecurrent features: New books, plays, and films; calendar; Writers and books; Life in people's ...aries.
nos. 2-4, Feb.-Apr. 1960.

...ulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA ...IODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography ...riodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bul...n Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
no. 5, May 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

...FSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, ...ut po filosofiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the ...ute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sci...s. Quarterly]
...ecurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 15, no. 6, 1959.
Toward a new uplift of the philosophical thought in Bulgaria. p. 3.
Aviamov, R. Materials from the Conference of the Workers in Philosophy in Bulgaria. p. 12.
Trendafilov, N. Condition and tasks of the philosophical front in Bulgaria. p. 14.
Iribadzhakov, N. Concerning the union of dialectical materialism with the various forms of materialism with the various forms of materialism in contemporary natural science for the fight against the idealistic philosophy. p. 35.
Kiselinchev, A. Some philosophical questions of contemporary natural science and cybernetics. p. 50.
Gindev, P. A higher level of theoretical analysis of the questions on the People's Democratic Revolution in Bulgaria, for a still greater uplift of the scientific research work of the institute of Philosophy. p. 64.
Panchev, I. Some methodological questions of biology. p. 70.
Kirilov, I. For diversifying the philosophical forms and for a rich philosophical style. p. 79.
Dobrilianov, V. Communist education for the specialists in philosophy. p. 81.
Pavlov, D. Mutual coexistence and the fight on the ideologic front. p. 87.
Serkedzhiev, IA. Significance of the Party decisions for the activity of workers in philosophy. p. 90.
Vulov, T. Outlining the teaching of Marxist philosophy. p. 95.
Apostolova, I. Closer relation between philosophy and the special sciences. p. 99.
Oshavkov, Zh. Question of the fight against contemporary bourgeois sociology. p. 102.
Bunkov, A. For an uplift in the development of the questions of logic. p. 114.
Angelov, S. A militant scientific organ of the Bulgarian philosophical front. p. 129.
Tsonkov, G. Condition and tasks of ethics in Bulgaria. p. 134.
Vasilev, K. Some methodological questions on historical science. p. 139.
Todorov, K. The fight against idealism in contemporary natural science. p. 147.
Karakolov, R. Question on historical materialism and sociology. p. 151.
Ganovski, S. Bulgarian philosophical front, in the service of socialist practice. p. 159.
Georgiev, M. Concluding speech at the conference as secretary of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 174.
Pavlov, T. More logic is necessary. p. 191.

Table of contents for v. 15, 1959.

Vol. 16, nos. 1-3, 1960.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters; Official church news; Church events in brief news; Foreign news.
Vol. 61, nos. 10-14, 15/16, 17-22; Mar.-June 1960.

4. HISTORY

KOSTOV, PAVEL. Borbata na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia za utvurzhdavane na narodnodemokratichnata vlast, za skliuchvane na miren dogovor i vuzstanovliavane na narodnoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 96 p. [The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to consolidate the people's democratic government, to conclude the peace treaty and restore the national economy]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. GESCHICHTE UND ARCHAOLOGIE. Sofiia. [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. French and German-language edition; issued also in Russian]
Vol. 2, 1959 (published 1960).
Vol. 4, June/Sept. 1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARIAN WOMEN'S COMMITTEE. The Bulgarian woman. [n. p., 1959?] 40 p. [In English. illus., 4 col. plates, ports., map, music]

FIFTEEN YEARS OF PEOPLE'S RULE IN BULGARIA. Sofia, Foreign Language Press, 1959. 92 p. [In English. tables]

VAKARELSKI, IVAN. Kriminalistika. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Criminology; a university textbook. illus. (part col.), bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes] Vol 1. 1959 476 p.

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]

Vol 63, nos. 6-15, Feb.-May 1960.

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare, in Russian as Bolgarskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in German and Spanish. Six no. a year]

No 2, [Apr.] 1960.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]

Vol. 8, no. 10, May 1959.
Vol. 9, nos. 5-10, Mar.-May 1960.

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the Bulgarian National Bank, the Bulgarian Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Foreign surveys, Book reviews, Questions and answers, Bibliography

Vol. 11, no. 2, Mar. 1960.
The plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on industry and the tasks of the employees in the finance and crediting establishments. p. 3.
Manev, G. Circulating capital of the economic enterprises. (Conclusion) p. 10.
Bazhdarov, D. Let us secure the fulfillment of the state revenue during 1960. p. 31.
Devedzhiev, W. Internal Resources Fund in the socialist industrial enterprise. p. 36.
Balabanov, M. Concerning the auditing in clarifying the causes for overspending the wage fund of the construction industry. p. 44.
Vulkov, M. The work of the bank branches in the cities of Smolyan, Kurdzhali, and Khaskovo in the execution of Decision No. 226 of the Council of Ministries of October 20, 1959. p. 47.
Mollov, K.; Márkov, N. Our experience in the tax bookkeeping for giving account of the state income. p. 52.
Kolechkov, I. How I work as inspector of the state income. p. 56.
Popov, D. The dollar under the weight of military expenditures. p. 58.
Velchev, D. National Conference of the Employees of the State Insurance Institute. p. 61.
Isaev, V. National Conference of the State Savings Bank. p. 64.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.

Vol. 10, nos. 2-5, Feb.-May 1960.

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Historical calendar, Organizational activities.

Nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1960.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]

Vol. 15, no. 2, 1960.
Speedier development of the heavy industry and acceleration of the technological progress. p. 3.
Tsanev, A. Development of the agricultural economy in 1960. p. 11.
Miladinov, S., I. Rusimov. Questions on the capital construction in 1960. p. 20.
Zhelev, I. Transforming more sprouts into full grown forests. p. 32.
Stanchev, L.; Kalinov, S. The question of the indexes of the plan for the prime cost and profit of the industrial production. p. 41.
Genchin, I. Questions of utilizing and strengthening the cost accounting on the cooperative farms. p. 53.
Tsvetkova, A. Geologic research and prospectives for development of the mineral resources and metallurgic industry. p. 67
Information of the Central Statistical Administration of the Council of Ministries on the development of the national economy in 1959. p. 76.
More important articles on economic and planning questions in Bulgarian and Soviet periodicals published in 1959. p. 87

Vol. 15, no. 3, 1960
Angelov, I. Question on some inefficient transportation in Bulgaria. p. 3.
Rangelov, N. Greater care for improving the industrial services of the population p. 15.
Kostov, I. Improving the standardization of the work on collective farms p. 26.
Zhelev, G. Questions on comparing the international indexes of production and the utilization of the national income p. 37.
Minchev, K. Shortcomings in the existing indexes on labor productivity. p. 54.
Donkov, V. How we prepared the plan of the Dimitrov District for 1960. p. 64
Gergov, G. General economic district division in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 77.

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Chronicle; Questions and answers.

Vol. 11, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1960.

SEPTEMVRICHE. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz, Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League]

Nos 38, 45, 47-48, 51-61; May-July 1960.

Sofiia. Vissh ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks." TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics, with Russian summaries]

No. 2, 1959.
General principles of the development of society and the variation of its forms. p. 1.
Khadzhiivanov, I. Theory and method of the budget and financial planning. p. 61.
Toshev, D., Svrakov, G., Petrov, G. Role of the finance-credit system in the increased reproduction in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 133.
Svrakov, G. Socialist reconstruction of the budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the period 1945-1949. p. 161.
Kuligorov, Kh. Organization of the primary accounting in the industrial enterprises. p. 225.
Iliev, I. Some questions on standardizing the wages in industry in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 285.
Davidov, D. Concentration of the canning industry. p. 337.
Vasilev, D. Situation of the European market and the Bulgarian export of eggs and poultry. p. 413.
Tsarevski, N. Clearing and its application in the Bulgarian foreign trade. p. 483
Zlatanov, Z. Concentration, specialization, and cooperation in the textile industry of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 545.
Enev, S. Improving the quality of cotton knitted fabrics by application of a new technology for bleaching, dyeing, and finishing. p. 603.

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA. Svishtov. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov; with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv. Four no. a year] Recurrent feature: Reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1960.
Kuts, V. Problem of distribution and redistribution of the national income and the role of finance. p. 3.
Belovezhdov, G. Economic prerequisite for further development of personal insurance in Bulgaria. p. 18.
Wittmar, G. Effect of the degree of mechanization in the administrative work on the organization of commodity accounting in retail trade in the German Democratic Republic. p. 33.
Totev, T.; Batov, I., Kalchev, S. Question on the platform of the combine for cellulose and synthetic textile fibers. p. 42.
Pavlov, V. Possibility for unifying the accounting system in banking institutions. p. 58.
Doshev, I. Indexes for measuring the economic effect of new technology in industry. p. 70.
Khristov, A. Accounting of the sinking-funds for amortization on the collective farms p. 81
Parlazov, D. Some new elements in the textbook on political economy, a book review. p. 99.
International Conference on socialist insurance. p. 112

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNUPUTL. V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Irregular]

Nos 1-4, Feb.-Mar., June 1960.

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia [In English Bimonthly]

Nos. 2, 4, Mar.-Apr., July-Aug. 1960

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications Semiweekly]

Recurrent features. Physical education and sports; Technical reports.

Nos. 32-35, 37-48, 51-55, Apr.-July 1960.

TRUD I TSENI. (Ministerski suvet Komitet po trudai tsenite) Sofiia [Journal on labor, price, and wage policy issued by the Committee on Labor and Prices, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography, Questions and answers

Vol 2, nos. 2-4, 1960

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute Monthly]

Vol 15, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1960.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Fashion patterns, Recipes.

Vol. 15, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska kommunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Visshа partiina shkola IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Slanko Dimitrov Higher Party School, Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party]

No. 5, [1959].
Popov, N. Law on valuable and out-of-date productive machinery in the system of socialism. p. 3.
Petkov, P. Socioeconomic substance of state capitalism in the transition period from capitalism to socialism in Bulgaria, 1944-1947. p. 29.
Nikolov, N. Rate and structural changes in the industry of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 76.
Kunchev, N. Problems of foreign trade in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 106.
Atanasov, M. Development of the Bulgarian machinery industry and its role for the technological reconstruction of the national economy. p. 143.

No. 6, [1959]

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 5-7, May-July 1960

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N. Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]

Vol. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 5, May 1960.

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 7, Aug. 1959.

7. LAW

TSENTRALEN SUVET NA PROFESIONALNITE SUIUZI. Naruchnik po okhranata na truda; lektsionni materiali. [Sofiia] Profizdat, 1958. 187 p. [Handbook on labor protection, material for lectures]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1960.

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]

Vol. 11, nos. 22, 34-35, 52, 56-61, Mar.-Apr., June-July 1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography; Questions and answers.

Vol. 16, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1960.

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladozh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 11, nos. 29-35, 37; Apr.-June 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertirashtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad; Union activities.

Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1960.

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno preprilatie "Raprostranenie na filmi," Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1960.

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical review.

Vol. 13, nos. 2-5, 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

No. 14, 1960.

Stoianov, B. Degree of prefabricated material in the Bulgarian apartment houses constructed in four-story blocks. p. 3.

Repninski, G., and others. Problem in designing the obstetrical-gynecologic departments in the integrated hospitals in Bulgaria, clinical units and maternity block. p. 65

Anastasov, Kh. Planning decision of dwellings in some Sofia complex dwellings. p. 141.

Tonev, L. National conference and exhibition of mass-production furniture for modern dwellings. p. 199.

Krustanova, R., and others. Mass-production furniture in modern dwellings. p. 202.

Tsolov, D. Utilizing the national legacy in modern furniture. p. 209

Drumev, D. Industrial arts in the furnishing of dwellings and in the mass production of furniture. p. 216.

Chernev, P. Raw material in the furniture production as a basic prerequisite for mass production of beautiful and cheap furniture for the workers in Bulgaria. p. 222.

Klitov, I. Organization of furniture production in relation with the mechanizing and cheapening of furniture. p. 232.

Kolarov, G. Improvement in the training and distribution of workers for the production of furniture. p. 238.

Damianov, A., Doroslev, A. New trends in the sale of mass-production furniture for dwellings in regard *to raising the cultural life of the workers at home.* p. 243.

Architectural and city planning achievements of the complex building resorts at Varna and Zlatnite piasutsi near Varna, a discussion of the Scientific Council of the Institute of City Planning and Architecture of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, October 1958. p. 281.

Stoichkov, A. Planirane na bulgarskoto selo (Planning of the Bulgarian Village), a book review. p. 359.

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]

Vol. 10, nos. 3-4, 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

IORDANOV, TIKHOMIR. Zemiata, koiato seekhme; poema. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 57 p. [The land which we sowed; poems]
MH Not in DLC

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI. Novi putishta, povesti i razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 389 p. [New roads; narratives and short stories]
MH Not in DLC

POLIANOV, VLADIMIR. Po putia; razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 270 p. [On the road; short stories]
MH Not in DLC

SLAVINSKI, PETUR. Pretvorena zemia; roman. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. (His Kraiat na gospodarite) [Transformed land, a novel]
Vol. 1. 1959.
MH Not in DLC

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ. Izbrani proizvedeniia. Pod red. na P. Dinekov. Sofiia, Narodna kultura, 1958. 430 p. [Selected works. Tr. from the Polish. port.]
MH Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institute za bulgarski ezik) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 6, 1959.
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1960.

BULGARSKI ZHURNALIST. (Suiuz na bulgarskite zhurnalisti) Sofiia. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Union of Bulgarian Journalists. Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1960.

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Filolozi-slavisti pri Suiuza na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 15, no. 1, 1960.

Topencharov, Vl. Thoughts on Palati p 3.

Rusakiev, S. The great Chekhov, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the writer's birth p. 19.

Karakostov, S. A. P. Chekhov's influence on Bulgarian dramaturgy. p 35.

Igov, A. Some element of analysis in the contemporary Serbo-Croatian language. p. 46.

Vuglenov, M. Unknown autographs of Vazov's works. p. 53.

Pashov, P., Meteva, E. Jubilee Scientific Session on Linguistics, Literature, and Ethnography. p. 68.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: World of books; Questions and answers.

Vol. 10, nos. 2, 4-5, Feb., Apr.-May 1960.

TURIST. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on tourism, mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]

Vol 5, nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1960

13. SCIENCE

BOZHINOV, SASHO. Nevrologiia, obshta i klinichna chast. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 494 p. [Neurology, general and clinical part. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1960.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiia. [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1958.

Raev, A., Popova, L. On the voltage-tunable operation of magnetrons with resistive external circuit. In English. p. 441.

Marinov, M. On the polarization phenomena in crystal counters of cadmium sulfide. In French. p. 445.

Nedialkov, I. Devices for interpreting anomalies of nonconducting and semiconducting ore bodies. In Russian. p. 449.

Kraev, M. Positrons in the external electromagnetic field. In Russian. p. 453.

Kanev, E. Two-component system of antimony-rubidium as source of secondary electrons. In German. p. 457.

Nadzhakov, G., Vasilev, V., Balabanov, S. On the work function of Au and Al during vacuum-air transition. In English. p. 461.

Statnov, G., Derzhanski, A.; Dimitrova, M. Electronic analogue computer for multiplication and division of power functions. In Russian. p. 465.

Ognianov, I.; Ivanov, D. Bulgarian zdravetz oil. IV. Sesquiterpene-oxygen compounds in the oil's elcopteno. In English. p. 469.

Spasov, A.; Robev, S. Some new applications of sodamide in organic synthesis. V. Investigation of $C_{32}H_{29}N_3$ base obtained in condensation of sodium phenylacetate and bynzylideneaniline in presence of sodamide; interaction of benzylideneaniline with sodium aniline. In German. p. 473.

Kandilarov, G. Sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolinic suspensions in nonelectrolytic solution, $C_2H_5OH + H_2O$. In German. p. 477.

Simov, D.; Khristov, D. Dialkylaminoacyl derivatives of phenthiazine groups. III. Dialkylaminopropionyl derivatives 2, 7-dichlorophenthiazine. In Russian. p. 481.

Simov, D.; Mitrovska, N. Some more on obtaining sulfones from phenthiazine groups. In Russian. p. 485.

Shopov, D.; Stefanovski, IU. Character of aromatic hydrocarbons in fraction 275-350° of Tiulenovo oil. In English. p. 489.

Mikhailov, M. Method for determining the flavonoid in tobacco. In German. p. 493.

Dimitrov, Ch., Tsankov, P. Interaction of 2,4-dibromo-1-nitro-5-chlorobenzene with bromine in alcoholic solution. III. On the constitution and some conversions of bromochlorodinitrobenzene and bromochlorodinitrobenzoic acid. In Russian. p. 197

Dimitrov, P. Some Coleoptera species, Thysbidia (Allodia) duvidovi Bor., new for the Bulgarian fauna. In German. p. 91

Angelov, G., Ivanov, P. Diseases of Pathomorpha bicolor and detection of latent infections with experimental hemorrhagic fever. In German. p. 501

Popov, A., Lefterov, B. Luminescence and resistance to drying out of the variety Escola. In German. p. 507

Popov, A., Ivanov, M. Some characteristics of four Bulgarian varieties of sunflowers. In Russian. p. 511

Vasilev, V. Movement of mercaptans, the variability of the activity of the pyruvic oxidase. In French. p. 515

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 519

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 523

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 527

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 531.

Vol. 12, no. 3, May-June 1960

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the duration of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 12, no. 4, July-Aug. 1960

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 12, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1960

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 409

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 413

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 417

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 421.

Vol. 12, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1960

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 495

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 501.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 505.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 509

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 513

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 517

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 521.

Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1961

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 95

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 101.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 105.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 109

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 113

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 117

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 121.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1961

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 13, no. 3, May-June 1961

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 13, no. 4, July-Aug. 1961

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 409

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 413

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 417

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 421.

Vol. 13, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1961

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 495

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 501.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 505.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 509

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 513

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 517

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 521.

Vol. 13, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1961

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 595

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 601.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 605.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 609

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 613

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 617

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 621.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1962

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 95

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 101.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 105.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 109

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 113

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 117

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 121.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1962

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 14, no. 3, May-June 1962

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 14, no. 4, July-Aug. 1962

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 409

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 413

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 417

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 421.

Vol. 14, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1962

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 495

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 501.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 505.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 509

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 513

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 517

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 521.

Vol. 14, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1962

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 595

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 601.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 605.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 609

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 613

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 617

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 621.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1963

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 95

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 101.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 105.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 109

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 113

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 117

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 121.

Vol. 15, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1963

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 15, no. 3, May-June 1963

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 15, no. 4, July-Aug. 1963

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 409

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 413

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 417

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 421.

Vol. 15, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1963

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 495

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 501.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 505.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 509

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 513

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 517

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 521.

Vol. 15, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1963

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 595

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 601.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 605.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 609

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 613

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 617

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 621.

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1964

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 95

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 101.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 105.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 109

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 113

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 117

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 121.

Vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1964

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 16, no. 3, May-June 1964

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 16, no. 4, July-Aug. 1964

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 409

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 413

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 417

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 421.

Vol. 16, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1964

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 495

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 501.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 505.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 509

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 513

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 517

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 521.

Vol. 16, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1964

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 595

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 601.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 605.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 609

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 613

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 617

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 621.

Vol. 17, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1965

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 95

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 101.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 105.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 109

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 113

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 117

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 121.

Vol. 17, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1965

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 17, no. 3, May-June 1965

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 17, no. 4, July-Aug. 1965

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 409

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 413

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 417

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 421.

Vol. 17, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1965

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 495

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 501.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 505.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 509

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 513

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 517

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 521.

Vol. 17, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1965

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 595

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 601.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 605.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 609

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 613

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 617

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 621.

Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1966

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 95

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 101.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 105.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 109

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 113

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 117

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 121.

Vol. 18, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1966

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1966

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 18, no. 4, July-Aug. 1966

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 409

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 413

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 417

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 421.

Vol. 18, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1966

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 495

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 501.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 505.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 509

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 513

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 517

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 521.

Vol. 18, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1966

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 595

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 601.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 605.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 609

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 613

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 617

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 621.

Vol. 19, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1967

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 95

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 101.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 105.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 109

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 113

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 117

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 121.

Vol. 19, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1967

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 19, no. 3, May-June 1967

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 19, no. 4, July-Aug. 1967

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 409

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 413

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 417

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 421.

Vol. 19, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1967

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 495

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 501.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 505.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 509

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 513

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 517

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 521.

Vol. 19, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1967

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 595

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 601.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 605.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 609

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 613

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 617

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 621.

Vol. 20, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1968

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 95

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 101.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 105.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 109

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 113

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 117

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 121.

Vol. 20, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1968

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 195

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 201.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 205.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 209

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 213

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 217

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 221.

Vol. 20, no. 3, May-June 1968

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 295

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 301.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 305.

Vasilev, V. Peculiarities of arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human foetus. In German. p. 309

Vasilev, Dimitar, and O. Report on the work of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. In English. p. 313

Ivanov, V. Hyperkinesis of the Broca's locus. In Russian. p. 317

Mihailov, Ts. Detection of cartilage in the skull base of the chicken. In German. p. 321.

Vol. 20, no. 4, July-Aug. 1968

Dimitrov, P. Influence of the heat coagulation of the connective tissue on the staining. In Russian. p. 395

Dimitrov, D. Volumetric determination of water-drop falling velocity. In Russian. p. 401.

Popov, A. Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current. Test for the law of resistance. In Russian. p. 405.

Vasilev, V. Pecul

MEZHDUNARODNYI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI ZHURNAL. (Soviet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Sofia. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow Russian-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture of the USSR, issued also in Czech as Mezinarodni zemedelsky casopis and in Hungarian as Nemzetkozi Mezogazdasagi Szemle Bimonthly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.

Khrushchev, N. Results of development of the agricultural economy for the last five years and the tasks for further increase of agricultural production p. 3.

Gabor, P. Development of the state economy in Hungary. p 32.

Kiuev, P Questions on intesification of the agricultural economy in Bulgaria. p 47.

Hartia, S Some basic proportions in the agricultural production of the People's Republic of Rumania. p 54.

Ionita, K Content of the soil in the new gardens situated on slopes. p 65.

Aran, S. Soil and irrigation water. p. 73

Matul, K. Water economy in the prospective plan for the development of Poland. p. 83.

Koula, V Applying aerosol for protecting plants p. 98

Gorak, V Determining the brewing qualities of Czechoslovak spring barley p 108

Schaaf, A. State experiments in fattening and meat quality of swine in the German Democratic Republic p. 115.

Lalov, Kh, Vrigarov, A. Organization of the veterinary-medical services in Bulgaria. p 122.

Stoianov, V. Research on active immunization against Aujeszky's disease in swine. p. 127

Vavako, D. Paratyphoid in sheep and measures of fighting it in Albania p. 132

Schulte, K. Power-driven PC-09 chasis and the implements attached to it. p. 140.

Markiewicz, E. Competition in tilling the land is one of the levers for increasing agricultural products. p. 150.

Sintagin, I. Third International Conference on Coordination of the Scientific Work in the Field of Agricultural and Forest Economy. p 155.

Shoosh, G Cooperation of the countries in the experiments in production of maize. p. 160.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1959.

The economic cooperation of the socialist countries is strengthening, communique of the 11th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 3.

Clear example of a new type of relationship, ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 7.

Kadrinov, A. Cooperation of the socialist countries in the field of agricultural economy. p 11.

Volkov, D., Mishev, V., Ivanov, P. State farms in Bulgaria are highly profitable enterprises. p. 19.

Krbilich, J. Methods for calculating the prime cost of production on Czechoslovak cooperative farms. p. 31.

Ubrizsy, G. Chemical fight against weeds in the pastures of Hungary. p. 42.

Tomas, B. Methods of investigating the quality of grain. p. 51.

Obrezhanu, G., Melanu, A. Saline soil and its improvement. p. 61.

Kozlik, V., Alena, F. Investigating the undertaking in the fight against soil erosion from water. p. 69.

Prenczuk, J. Typological classification of the green land in Poland. p. 79.

Levon, J.; Peretiatkovich. Preserving the sugar beets in Poland. p. 89.

Bairaktari, F. Investigating the soil in Albania. p. 93.

Milovanov, V.; Sokolovskaia, I. Contemporary condition and prospects of artificial insemination of domestic animals. p. 102.

Landau, L. Experiment in intensive breeding of poultry. p. 110.

Nika, V. Condition and prospects of development of fodder bases in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 120.

Dyrpatov, N. Problems of cooperating in the field of testing varieties of crops and seed growing. p. 145.

Nizharadze, A. Development of fruit culture and viticulture in the Soviet Union and the international exchange of planting material. p. 153.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Official part; New laws; Judicial practice.

Vol 5, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR, INDUSTRIE-, BAU- UND TRANSPORTWESEN. Sofia. [Abstracts on industrial management and construction, mechanical, transportation, electrical, mining and civil engineering from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. German-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]

No. 1, 1960

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia. Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Eight no. a year]

Vol. 32, no. 2, 1960

Lenin and the natural sciences. p. 33.

Ganev, G Tasks of the rubber and plastics manufacturing industry. p 36

Ivanov, D., Kurshev, I.; Tudzharova, F. Production of thermophosphates with Bulgarian raw materials. p. 37.

Bogoev, S. Flotation method for cleaning industrial waste water from petroleum and oil products. p. 42.

Nedialkova, K. Influence of different kinds of soot on the physicomechanical indexes of vulcanizing natural rubber in combination with synthetic rubber *S4* for producing high modulated mixtures for the carcass and the protector. p. 48

Klisurski, D., Tsekov, L. Catching and utilizing nitric-oxide waste in the Stalin Chemical Combine, *Dimitrovgrad*. p. 52

Tsenkov, Ts., Pankov, G. Electrotechnical treatment of coal as a method for producing raw materials for organic synthesis. p. 56.

Tatarski, A. Infraction of the technological method in the Special Gas Cleaning Section, is the cause of corrosion at the Contact section for producing sulfuric acid. p. 60.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 1-4, 1960.

PROTIVOPOZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Fire Prevention Department, Ministry of Internal Affairs. Monthly]

Vol 7, nos. 4-7, Apr.-July 1960.

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Review of technical periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1960.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.

Vol. 10, nos 5-6, [May-June] 1960.

Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE. STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI Sofiia. [Annals of the Schools of Construction, Architecture, and Hydrotechnics, Institute of Engineering and Construction; with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1958.

Boiadzhiev, A. Concerning the differential equation $(y+h(x))^n=0$. p. 1.

Stoianov, A. Concerning a generalization of J. Halm's differential equation, p. 7.

Stoianov, A. Concerning the kinematics of the solid body. IV. p. 15

Gatev, L. Isomorphism between isometric transformations of some bilinear-metric spaces and transformations of projective spaces with 2^k-1 dimensions. p 21.

Gatev, L. Concerning the isomorphism between unitary transformations and projective transformations of the complex projective spaces with p^k-1 dimensions. p. 41.

Kozarov, M. Investigation of vibrations of orthotropic shells. p. 69.

Tsvetkov, M., Staikov, B. Determining the stomach acid salt with electric sound. p. 95

Radoslavov, T. Concerning conditions for stability of the water level in a water tower fed by two reservoirs by means of Y-shaped system of pressure deviation, small fluctuations. p. 101

Liubenov, S. Calculating unsettled operational conditions of complex pressured deviational systems. In Russian p. 129

IAnakiev, K. Geomorphology and hydrogeology of *Vidin Okolliya*. p. 177.

Suev, S. Weed seeds in the plowed soil layer under water conditions for rice cultivation p 201.

Kondarev, N. Concerning some statements and conclusions of Georgi Dimitrov in the light of the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 233.

Cholakov, S. So-called "law" on relative reduction of soil production and the efficient carrying out of land distribution. p. 285

Vol. 11, no 1, 1959.

Manolov, S. Existence and properties of relative periodic oscillations of the two-pendulum system, invariably connected with a uniformly rotating sphere p 3.

Sharankov, E Differential equation $y'=\sum_{k=0}^{n} f_k(x)y_k$ p 19

Sharankov, E Differential equation of Riccati $y'=f_0(x)+f_1(x)y+f_2(x)y^2$. p 29

Simeonov, S An approximate method of integrating differential equations with variable coefficients. p. 35.

Uzunov, N A continuous group of transformations. p. 47.

Totov, G Some classes of integral equations of the order $\phi(x)-\lambda\sum_{k=1}^{n}P(x)\phi(y)dy=f(x)$. p. 61.

Totov, G A class of integral-differential equations. p. 97

Stoianov, A. Other solutions of the equations for the linear stability of the Karman tourbillioin streets p. 107.

Ivanchev, N., Ivanov, L Utilizing the scintillating γ-spectrometer for measuring the radiation of two-component radioactive alloys, Fe^{59} and Cr^{51} p. 111.

Ivanov, L., Ivanchev, N. Determining the diffusion coefficients of iron and chrome in some of their alloys. p. 119.

Stoichev, D. Making the base geodesic net even according to angles and longitudes. p. 120.

Atanasov, S. Precision of multiple intersections. p. 143.

Atanasov, S. Precision of the Hanzen problem. p. 155.

Diulgerov, S. Subject and method of cartography. p. 161.

Kolarov, D. The theory of plasticity. p. 183.

Baidanov, Kh. Securing a suitable amount of water in correcting and regulating rivers. p. 207.

Brainov, M. Lightrod reinforced-concrete elements. p. 245.

Brainov, M. Prefabricated constructions of light rod reinforced-concrete elements. p. 277.

Manolov, L. Measuring reinforced-concrete elements of noncentered pressure and deflection in the limited condition of strength. p. 295.

Miloslavov, S. Investigating the conditions for stability of small fluctuations in a complex pressured derivative system with three water towers by the D-division method in three parameters. p. 311.

Patokov, I. Investigating the front part of the side, nonpressured water reservoirs. p. 323.

Simeonov, S. Static and dynamic investigation of overlapping girders. p. 345.

Belkovski, S. Joint work of architects with construction engineers and the training of students. p. 365.

Boianov, P. Contemporary condition of the problem of classification of soils. p. 381.

Suev, S. Research on propagation of weeds and their seeds in the rice fields and canals in the region of the Cherven Bryag irrigation system. p. 419.

Mitev, B. Vasil Kolarov's work in the 3d Communist International, 1921-1924. p. 437.

Sofia. Nauchno-izsledovatelski tekhnologicheski institut po vinarska i pivovarna promishlenost. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Technological Scientific Research Institute of the Wine and Brewing Industry; with French and Russian summaries]

Vol. 3, 1959.

Nedelchev, N. Research on the primary technical processing of dessert wines of the Shiroka melnishka grapevine variety. p. 5.

Daskalov, L. Research on the primary technical processing of the dessert wines of the Dimiat variety of the Pavlikeni region. p. 39.

Timova, L. Experiment with heat treatment of Bulgarian dinner wines. p. 63.

Daskalov, L. Contribution to the technical processing characteristics of the Vinenka wine variety. p. 87.

Nushev, I. Research on the Dimiat grape variety of the Burgas region for production of cognac distillate. p. 105.

Nikova, Z., Pechev, K.; Nikov, P. Composition of the residual material from making wine, methods and conditions for producing calcium tartrate from it. p. 123.

Lichev, V. Concerning the content of aldehydes in Bulgarian plum brandy. p. 141.
Lichev, V. The value of pH in cognac alcohol. p. 155.
Koleva, Z. Monobromoacetic acid as a means of conservation in wine making. p. 167.
Koleva, Z. Establishing the inhibiting action of neocitin B on the microorganisms of wine. p. 185.
Bikova, V. Chemical characteristics of different varieties of brewing hops from the 1956-1958 crops in Bulgaria. p. 203.
Nikova, Z. Determining the sugar in grape must by in accordance with Dujardin tables by means of areometer standardized for D 20/4. p. 227.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers, From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies
Vol 7, nos 2-4, 1960

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Brief notes on books, Notes in brief, Survey of technological publications.
Vol. 12, nos. 317, 329-331, 336, Feb., Apr.-May, July 1960.

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol 9, nos 3-5, 1960

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ARMEISKI PREGLED. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana) Sofiia [Journal on general military science issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, 1958.
Mishev, M. Two glorious anniversaries. p. 3.
Georgiev, V. Tactical training, irreplaceable school for combat skill. p. 9.
Simov, D. Liquidating the results of atomic attack. p. 14.
Angelov, I. Continuously and correctly to organize the antiaircraft defense of the subdivisions of tactical training. p. 18.
Vasilev, S. Political party work in the regiment during the Second World War. p. 23.
Nasonov, S. Commanding the rifle company in offense. p. 29.
Baev, M. Maintaining interaction in the rifle company during offensive battle. p. 34.
Tomev, G. Attack of reinforced tank company on prepared enemy defense in approaching the region for concentration. p. 39.
Monov, M. Organization and activity of the command service in crossing river with traffic. p. 51.
Markov, V. Speedy construction of low level water bridges on frame supports with the aid of ferry boats. p. 56.
Lobanov, V. Utilizing the telephone radio relay systems and conductive communication canals. p. 61.
Georgiev, L. Attachment for automatic relay station. p. 70.
Sumnalev, M. Bacteriological weapon and methods for protection against it. p. 75.
Khristov, Kh. Connecting the No. 1 machine-servicing station with the current repair of the armored machines. p. 80.
Mitev, S. Rifle regiment in defense, a combat example. p. 84.

Vol. 5, no. 9, 1958.
How to organize and carry out the work during the training period. p. 3.
Krustev, T. Some questions on organizing and carrying out the systematic educational gatherings. p. 11.
Ivanov, I. Greater attention to the training of the tank crew. p. 16.
Bogdanov, A. How to organize and carry out educational work with the new soldiers during their training period. p. 21.
Georgiev, G., Georgiev, P. How to implant in the new soldiers love for their speciality. p. 27.
Mitev, D. Orientation and moving with tanks. p. 40.
Marintsev, P. Some questions on organization and methods of carrying out tactical drills. Tr. from the Russian. p. 45.
Petrov, B. Rifle detachment in advance guard patrol. p. 51.
Bakalov, Ts. Combining the subjects in carrying out the tactical drills with tank platoons. p. 55.
Georgiev, I. Planning the preparation for firing. p. 61.
Iordanov, I.; Mitov, Ts. Methods and rules for shooting from automobiles. p. 69.
Savov, S. Carrying out on a higher level the systematic educational gatherings with the signal men. p. 73.
Ivanov, Z. Principles of the multiple channel radio relay system. p. 85.
Davidov, S. Combined work in the physical education training. p. 90.
Sarlev, D. Our experience in organizing and carrying out socialist competition in the army. p. 95.
Dimitrov, G. How we improved the frame for the moving targets. p. 101.
Nikolaev, N. Offense by the combat group of an American infantry division. p. 106.

Vol. 5, no. 10, 1958.
Zhivkov, T. Closing address delivered on October 3, 1958 at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the discussion of the condition and tasks of the Party-political and Party-organizational work in the Bulgarian People's Army; a shorthand report. p. 3.
During the new school year, greater successes in the combat and political training. p. 10.
Pavlov, N. The soldier as subject for military education and instruction and methods for his studying. p. 18.
Kirin, I. Tactical training of the new soldiers. p. 24
Genchev, A. Method for teaching the service regulations. p. 32
Iliev, I. Significance of the preparation for firing in the primary indoctrination of the soldier and how to carry it out. p. 35
Mitev, D. How to organize and carry out studies on military topography with the soldiers. p. 39.
Georgiev, Kh. The soldier in the offensive battle at night, tactical drill exercises. p. 44
Special duties of the soldier in battle, observer, soldier for liaison, and carrier of ammunition, tactical drill exercises. p. 49.
Velinov, Kh. Greater attention to the tactical training of the commanders of tanks in the instruction subdivisions. p. 56.
Georgiev, I. Methodology of instruction in methods and rules for shooting. p. 61.
Vulkanov, Z. Reconnaissance of the targets and determining the distance to them, an important condition for precise firing by the tank crew. p. 65.
Petkov, T. Let us improve the engineering training of the branches of the army during the new school year. p. 70.
Popov, I. Let us study diligently and manage the engineering machinery carefully during the new school year. p. 73.
Petrov, M. Organized to meet and begin the new school year in the signal subdivisions. p. 77.
Geshev, G. Duty of the radio station crew in selecting place, setting up and establishing signal communications, tactical drill exercises. p. 81.
Tanchev, N. Elementary means for improving the terrain for tank passage. p. 85.
Budinov, S. Equipment means for improving the terrain for tank passage. p. 85
Budinov, S. Equipment and construction of tank target range. p. 91.

Index for 1958

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Events of the month, Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

KORABOSTROENE. (Tekhnicheski suvet i Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz pri Korabostroitelnia i korabolemonten zavod "Georgi Dimitrov") Varna. [Journal on shipbuilding issued by the Technical Council and Union of Scientific-Technical Associations, Georgi Dimitrov Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Plant in Varna. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union.
Vol. 10, no. 53, July 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 68, no. 5, Nov./Dec 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 27, nos. 29-33, July-Aug. 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute, includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews.
Vol. 15, nos. 19, 21, 26-28, May-July 1960.

CO VAS ZAJIMA. Praha. [Illustrated magazine]
Vol. 1, no. 4, 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 26-31, June-Aug. 1960.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press, in English. Daily]
Nos. 144-166, 168-184; June-Aug. 1960.
Special suppl. July 14, 1960.

IM HERZEN EUROPAS; TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
June-July 1960.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 50, no. 2482, Aug. 1960.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 25-30, June-July 1960.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books.
Vol. 10, no. 5, Feb. 1960.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum n Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1960.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 10, no. 7, 1960.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 23, no. 18, Aug. 1960.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English Biweekly]
Vol. 16, no. 15, July 1960.

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska Ustredni vybor) Bratislava [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 44, 47-49, Oct.-Dec. 1958.

Vol. 4, no. 23, June 1960.
Bartosova, B. Who rules in the Pentagon which rules over the U.S. government? p. [2] of cover.
Topolska, D. Man, science, phantasy. p. 1.
Stoll, L. Poet and thinker, who is always up to date. p. 3.
Bilak, V., and others. Questions posed by our citizens. p. 4.
Pechova, L. Instead of a congratulation. p. 8.
Bobok, J. The satisfaction is mutual. p. 10.
Blasko, S. Collective farms themselves are responsible for their mechanization. p. 12.
-f- Researchers of future development. p. 13.
Zabkay, V. The chain of enemies of peaceful coexistence is breaking. p. 14.
Ponican, J. In the footsteps of cultural revolution. p. 17.
Weiss, K. Victorious march of the armies of peace. p. 18.
-as-. Hungarian and Ukrainian ensembles played and sang in Bratislava. p. 19.
Hajci, J. Improving the cooperation. p. 19.

Vol. 4, no. 24, June 1960.
Tomasov, I. The African calendar of freedom. p. [2] of cover.
Babnic, V. With joy in his heart. p. 1.
Cernocka, B. About potatoes, bananas, and the Five-Year Plan *in four years*. p. 2
Pavlenda, V. The development of Slovakia, an important step toward the improvement of the efficiency of Czechoslovak economy. p. 3.
Bednar, S. An artist must not become a stranger among his own people. p. 3
Blaskovic, D. The Czechoslovak virology. p. 4.
Holotik, L. A brilliant future is awaiting our science. p. 5.
Kusy, I. Art, the expression of unity between our two nations. p. 6
Pantik, J. Life requires quality. p. 6.
Ouzky, V., Vrtiak, E. Our outlook in technology and transportation p. 7
Tomcik, M. Our contemporary poetry. p. 8.
Zeman, F. The meaning of socialization and the development of a strong socialist society. p. 12
Interest in Lenin's works is growing. p. 13.
Cirbes, V. The development of democracy is a law of socialism. p. 14.
Filan, L. Promoting culture in rural districts. p. 16.
Stric, E. Talking to people in the Beskydy area. p. 17.
Resovsky, J. Those who spread joy. p. 18.
Hysko, M. Journalistic profile of E. Urx, a review of the book Urx a nasa pritomnost (Urx and our Present Days) p. 19.
Polasek, V. The education of our jurists. p. 20.
Gregor, J. Is our atheistic literature fulfilling its tasks? p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 25, June 1960.
-sky-. From the position of bootlicking, cowardice and fear. p. [2] of cover.
Janovic, J. A real possibility. Five-Year Plan in four
s. p. 2.
ir respon-
st Party
develop-
gan-
it
tile.
ing
p. 18.
s;
il
of
ains.
Uher, J. We must improve scientific atheistic propaganda in new districts and new regions. p. 2.
Janoska, J. The review of health and beauty has begun. p. 4.
Janik, A., Turcek, M. What is the substance of psychological phenomena? p. 6.
Berlioz, J. Pillar of reaction. p. 7.
Sedlak, M. Reducing the life span of machines and extending the life span of men p. 8
Poliach, J. Lenin, against spiritual oppression. p. 12.
-Sj-. Eisenhower's balance sheet. p. 12.
Svorenova, B., Topolska, D. The beautiful glass, the tower of the cathedral, are the results of a realization of an idea by means of human hands. p. 14
Palovcik, M. A new Slovak ballet. p. 16
Smutny, A. From the international labor movement; the advanced guard of the Rumanian people. p. 17
-es-. A good week in television. p. 18.
(Sj). Good report on a good subject, a review of Jan Cierny's Chruscov francuzsky host (Khrushchev, the Guest of France). p. 19.

Vol. 4, no. 27, June 1960.
Tomasov, I. The last black spots on the map of Africa. p. [2] of cover.
Rais, S. This is the way it is, and this is the way it will be in the future. p. 1
Srien, P. We have looked into the eyes of our future. p. 2.
The Soviet Union, the mainstay of a peaceful mankind. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
-rp-. Notes on socialist work brigades in commerce. p. 6.
Rutnik, F. How to proceed in further consolidation of collective farms. p. 8.
Truhlar, B. The roots of our socialist literature. p. 12.
Rohan, B. The future of the policy from the position of strength. p. 14
Moric, R. Ten years of children's literature. p. 16.
Groszova, S. When collective farms and schools work together. p. 16.
Ciljak, J. The growth of amateur photography p. 18.
Palovcik, M. The Piestany Festival, 1960. p. 19.
Pechova, L. Lettrich's crocodile tears. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 28, July 1960.
Couret, B. The new independent state of Congo. p. [2] of cover.
Gottlieb, M. An excursion into the future. p. 1.
Pavlenda, V. Unified socialist economy in Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Savel, K. Help people to understand art. p. 5.
Filan, L. Under the banner of progress. p. 6.
Sima, R. The substance of freedom. p. 8.
Tomko, J. Initiative of peace forces, defensive of imperialists. p. 12.
Horvath, J. A great success of our art. p. 15.
Buda, J.; Baran, J. Leading the way, innovators' movement and its prospects in the machinery works of eastern Slovakia. p. 16.
Cidlinska, L. Illustrations of Ludovit Fulla. p. 18.
Sever, P. An agressive radio play. p. 18.
Mikola, M. Notes on the 4th Sramek's Theater Festival in Pisek. p. 18.
P. S. Czechoslovak film festivals. p. 19.
St. B. A poet who speaks to the heart of Bulgarian people. p. 20.

PREHLED KULTURNICH PORADU V PRAZE. (Mestsky dum osvety UNV hl. m. Prahy) Praha. [Programs of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague. Monthly]
June-July 1960.

RADOSTNA ZEME. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava. [Studies on ethnography, folklore, and history of the Ostrava region issued by the Institute of Silesian Studies. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.
Husalova, V. Iconography, form, and meaning of Silesian folk sculptures in the collections of Czech museums. p. 33.
Sirovatka, O. Folklore in Antonin Vaclavik's work. p. 50.
Socha, V. Anezka Senkova from Merkovice and her songs. p. 55.

ROHAC. Bratislava [Satiric publication. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 27-32, July-Aug. 1960.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v. 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 29-31, July 1960.

SVEDECTVI. New York. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 11, 1960
Re. The West and Central Europe. p. 173.
Kennan, G. Peaceful coexistence, The Standp the West. Tr. from the English. p. 181.
Hertwig, M. A letter from Berlin Tr. from German. p. 199.
Tigrid, P. Marx in the Hradcany Castle. II. A attempt to analyze the Czechoslovak proble years after the February coup. p. 206.
Pistorius, J. The French novel by a Czech au a review of Jan Kolar's The Return Money, contd.) p. 271.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated mag Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol. 16, nos. 29-30, 33, July-Aug. 1960.

ZIVENA (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburg [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slov women's association. Monthly]
Vol. 52, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. W Recurrent features. On the other shore; W menu
Vol. 10, nos. 20, 22-23, 27-31; May-July 1960.

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slo ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's ma issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czec vak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 12, 1959/60.

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy choslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cesky Tesi sued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Assoc in Czechoslovakia In Polish. Monthly]
Recurrent features Biographies, Books re
Vol. 12, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Soupis cizozem periodik dochazejicich do universitni knihovny Cast abecedni. Zprac. Marianna Gallyova. [1957. 129 p. (Its Vyberove seznamy, 22) [graphy of foreign periodicals received at the U sity Library in Brno; alphabetical part]

CESKE BUDEJOVICE, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUB Krajska knihovna. Za dalsi rozvoj naseho ryt bibliografie z fondu vedeckeho oddeleni Krajsl hovny v Ceskych Budejovicich. [Zprac. Dagn Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 31 p further development of our fish culture, a bibl of works in the Regional Library of Ceske Bu

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [I raphy of obligatory depository copies of book lished in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and Czech published in Slovakia issued by the Nat brary in Prague. Constitutes a part of Biblic katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny z opisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newsp and periodicals published in the Czech distric Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliogr. topics of interest to librarians. Title varies 50, Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy ceske. - 54, Ceska kniha. Weekly]
Nos. 53-54, Dec. 1959.
Nos. 9-12, 19-21; Apr., June 1960.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOV ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List tated monographs and tables of contents of s English-language edition, issued also in Ger Russian. Quarterly]
May 1960.

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin, lication on libraries and work with readers the Slovak Library Council, with German and summaries. Includes supplements: Co citat vat, leaflets on recommended reading of sel topics, and Za citatelom, for employees in trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Czech libraries, Documents; Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 12, 1959.
Slouka, T. Atheist education strengthens so socialist thinking. p. 489.
Micovsky, J. Some tasks of Slovak libraries third Five-Year Plan. p. 494.

Kovac, M. Systematic and planned work on bibliographies. p. 498.
Uniting our forces to improve the intellectual life of workers. p. 500.
An important meeting of the Central Library Council. p. 504.
A conference on the bibliography of recommended reading. p. 505.
Suchanova, E. Courses for trade-union librarians. p. 506.
Jaroslav Vlcek, one of the pioneers of collaboration between Czechs and Slovaks. p. 508
Neman, M. A new textbook of the history of the Communist Party of the USSR; a book review. p. 510.
Literature on the history of the Communist Party of the USSR. p. 512.
el. A celebration at the University Library of Bratislava. p. 521.
Nabatovova, M. Study of foreign library systems in the Moscow Lenin Library. p. 525.
Gronsky, A. A valuable manual, a review of J. Micovsky and J. Sykora's Prirucka pre knihovnikov malych kniznic (Manual for Librarians in Small Libraries) p. 526.
Durovcik, S. A textbook of individual work with readers; a review of Jirina Houdkova's Individualni prace se ctenarem v lidovych knihovnach (Individual Work with Readers in Public Libraries). p. 527.
Je-ka. Literature to help socialist work brigades. Za citatelom. p. 93.
Mana, J. Notes on the work of literary propagandists Za citatelom. p. 94.
Decsi, L. Preparing shopwindow cases for the Christmas market. Za citatelom. p. 95.
Hora, S. Editor and reader. Za citatelom. p. 97.
I. L. Ten years of agricultural literature. Za citatelom. p. 98.
Babej, A. Work of a bookshop specializing in technical literature in Kosice. Za citatelom. p 100.

Title page and index to v. 8, 1959.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.
Lipovsky, J. Unified system of Czechoslovak libraries, its mission and tasks in the final stages of socialization of our country. p. 1.
Slouka, T. For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (To be contd.) p. 11.
Weidler, E. The great Russian realist, a biographic sketch of A. P. Chekhov. p. 17.
Herchlova, L. Bibliographies of recommended reading. p. 18.
Good preparation on the lending of books will improve the work with individual readers. p. 20.
Novotny, F. A tour of Slovak libraries. p. 22.
Valova, B. We concluded an agreement with the District Library in Havirov for the exchange of experiences. p. 24.
Vanco, J. New Technology Days as seen by a librarian. p. 26.
Kucera, O. Books help you to succeed in your work. p. 28.
Tomesek, F. An exhibition of Wendic literature in Bratislava. p. 29.
(h). New organization of technical and economic information. p. 31.
Huska, M. The origin of religious and their oldest forms. p. 32.
-ov-. The basis of proletarian culture. p. 36.
A. S. A book on the visit of N. S. Khrushchev in the United States. p. 36.
Sima, R. Sources of scientific explanation of the substance and tasks of religion. p. 38.
Jurikova, M. The truth about religious legends. p. 41.
Labus, S. We must devote more care to the cultivation of corn. p. 42.
Ulbrich, S. Czech and Slovak agricultural bibliography helps librarians in their work. p. 44.
Seichertova, M. The first collected works of library science; a review of Kniznicny sbornik 1959 (Collected Works of Library Science, 1959. p. 45.
Slovak bibliographic collected works; a review of Bibliograficky sbornik (Collected Works on Bibliography). p. 46.
Clovlecek, O. Our prospects in book publication. Za citatelom. p. 1.
-fc-. Mailing lists and the sale of technical literature. Za citatelom. p. 3.
Kunik, J. How to improve contacts with readers and bookshops. Za citatelom. p. 5.
Eternally alive; a literary sketch on V. I. Lenin. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1960.
Paska, J. The anniversary year will see further development of our libraries. p. 49.
For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (To be contd.) p. 55.
Malek, R. Improving the educational influence of libraries on readers. p. 61.
Work plan of the Matica slovenska library for 1960. p. 68.
Dvorak, V. Fryderyk Chopin; the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 74.
Weidler, E. A poet who loved the world. p. 78.
Hajdusek, J. Intensification of the publicity of technical literature in factory technical libraries. p. 80.
Koch, R. We must improve the work in trade-union libraries. p. 82.
Messa, E. New composition of the Slovak Library Council. p. 84.
Irmlerova, E. Village libraries are the pride of all citizens. p. 85.
J. I. Literary excursions. p. 87.
Huska, M. The origin of religious holidays. p. 89.
M. The problem of automation, a review of Ernest Bartos' Automatizacia a nasa spolocnost (Automation and Our Society). p. 91.
Zaveska, L. Model catalog published, a book review. p. 92.
M. S. A new edition of the bibliography of recommended reading. p. 93.
Zaveska, L. A new specialized bibliography. p. 94
Cerna, M. Knihopis ceskych a slovenskych tisku od doby nejstarsi az do konce XVIII. stol. (Bibliography of Czech and Slovak Prints from the Earliest Times to the End of the 18th Century), a book review. p. 94.
Main tasks facing literary propaganda in 1960. Za citatelom. p. 9.
Mikleticova, A. Bojujuca kniha, a new series of Slovak belles-lettres. Za citatelom. p. 11.
Bahnova, J. More publicity for educational literature. Za citatelom. p. 12.
Hora, S. Book publicity should be the central point of interest in the activity of a publishing house. Za citatelom. p. 13.
(K). The exhibition "Book Harvest, 1949-1959." Za citatelom. p. 14.
Bahnova, J. Books to be published by the Osveta Publishing House on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Za citatelom. p. 14.
Mrllanova, Z. International Women's Day, an occasion for book publicity. Za citatelom. p. 16.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1960.
Kunova, I. The work of Lenin is a living work. p. 97.
Bendova, K. The great common task. p. 100.
For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (Conclusion) p. 101.
Herchlova, L. Do we know how to find necessary materials in the works of the founders of Marxism-Leninism? p. 107.
Plan of the main tasks of the University Library in Bratislava for 1960. p. 110.
Kovac, M. Our liberated country in Slovak literature. p. 114.
Hornak, P. The cocreator of an epoch. p. 118.
Sucha, A. One who walked in the darkness and radiated light. p. 120.
Kutik, V.; Dubay, M. Reaction of the state research libraries to the decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 121.
Koruc, A. We need more technical literature in public libraries. p. 124.
Hajdusek, J. Technical libraries must help the socialist work brigades. p. 126.
Koch, R. A seminar for the librarians of factory libraries. p. 128.
Messa, E. Meeting of the enlarged presidium of the Slovak Library Council. p. 130.
Ferik, M. Libraries are publicizing new work methods in agriculture. p. 130.
Lukacova, G. Use of agricultural literature in the Krupina District. p. 132.
Malinlak, P. Fulfilling the pledges of the Prievidza movement. p. 133.
Semenovova, G. The organization of the work of a library council. Tr. from the Russian. p. 134.
Huska, M. The origin of Christianity. p. 138.
Sucha, A. The confession of a guerilla; a review of Ladislav Mnacko's Smrt sa vola Engelchen (Death Called Engelchen). p. 141.
Lizonova, I. A book for cattle breeders; a review of the book Chov hovadziceho dobytka (Cattle Breeding). p. 142.
Mana, J. We must further popularize Lenin's ideas. Za citatelom. p. 17.
Clovlecik, O. Association of Czechoslovak Publishing Houses. Za citatelom. p. 18.
Hajko, J. Preparing for Book Month, 1960. Za citatelom. p. 19.
Kunik, J. Book publicity at the Leipzig Autumn Fair. p. 20.
Decsi, L. Principles of book display in show windows. Za citatelom. p. 23.
H. F. Anniversary of Mlade leta, the publishing house for children's literature. Za citatelom. p. 24.

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1960.
Kutik, V. Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the leading force in the fight for socialism in our country. p. 145.
Repcak, J. The continuous supplementing and improving of the political and professional education of librarians. p. 148.
Malek, R. Picture of the life in our liberated country as reflected in Czech literature. p. 151.
Nogo, J. The hundredth anniversary of the birth of Martin Kukucin (May 17, 1860 - May 21, 1928) p 157.
Tomcik, M. Vitezslav Nezval (May 26, 1900 - April 6, 1958) p 160.
Hallena, J. Results of a research concerning agricultural literature and its use in village libraries, p. 2.
Meaics, M. The Slovak machinery industry in the 3d Five-Year Plan and the publicizing of its tasks by libraries. p. 167.
Chrival, S. Scientific research libraries are helping our colleges. p. 171.
Pasta, S. Extending our library services to help students. p. 172.
Fabry, V. Libraries and the socialist work brigades. p 174.
Ferik, M. Helping soil conservation is one of the important tasks of libraries. p. 176.
Pavlikova, E. The District Library in Ruzomberok is focusing its work on concrete political tasks of the district p. 177.
-gi-. Five years of activities of the recitation circle in the District Library of Trencin. p. 180.
Fogarassy, L. Improving the work of our factory library. p. 182.
Zlinsky, F. A successful discussion. p. 183.
Pezlar, L. The relationship between religion, science social progress, and socialism. p 185.
Gronsky, A. For socialist work brigades, a review of Socialisticky myslief, pracovat a zit (We Must Think, Work, and Live in Socialist Way) p. 190
Gorkova, A. A new bibliography of periodicals, a review of Karel Malec's Soupis bibliografii novin a casopisu, vydavanych na uzemi Ceskoslovenske republiky (List of Bibliographies of Newspapers and Periodicals Published in the Territory of the Czechoslovak Republic). p. 191.
Mikleticova, M. Do you know the bibliographic literature on V. I. Lenin's works? Za citatelom. p. 25
v. r. Publicity for the literature dealing with the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia Za citatelom. p. 26.
H F. The Mlade leta Publishing House and the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Za citatelom. p. 27.
Sankovsky, A. Development of literary centers in the Presov region. Za citatelom. p. 28.
Halda, I What do we expect from the new organization of the book market? Za citatelom. p. 29.
-fc-. Do we serve our readers well? Za citatelom. p. 30.
Li. Right good books which can help our farmers in their spring work. Za citatelom. p. 32.

Vol. 9, no. 5, 1960.
Jacko, P. The election campaign is helping the further development of our country, peace, and socialism. p. 193.
Houskova, J. Czech libraries before the elections. p. 196.
Sykora, J. Publicizing Lenin's works must be our foremost task. p. 199.
Pledges of librarians for the 15th anniversary of the liberation of our country. p. 201.
Paska, J. Fifteen years of the development of Slovak libraries. p. 203.
Hallena, J. Fifteen years of public libraries in the Presov region. p. 218.
Gronsky, A. Fifteen years of library work in the District Public Library of Trencin. p. 221.
Hornakova, E. From the activities of gymnastic societies to the Spartakiad. p. 225.
(h.) Developing work with the technical literature in our libraries. p. 227.
Rafaj, E. Book material in the public libraries of the Zilina region. p. 230.
Moravcik, K. The current policies of the Vatican. p. 232.
Beno, J. An expert on life and man; in memory of Frantisek Hecko. p. 236.
Jedlicka, R. Fifteen years of free development of book publishing in Slovakia. Za citatelom. p. 33.
Skurekova, M. What books should be publicized during the election campaign. Za citatelom. p. 35.
Sik. Promoting the sale of Ukrainian literature is one of our main tasks. Za citatelom. p. 36.
Nevanova, O. East German technical literature exhibited in Bratislava. Za citatelom. p. 38.
Holeczy, P. From my Chinese diary, a few remarks on the publishing and sale of books. Za citatelom.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovensko casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia. Monthly]
1961 (published 1954). (Slovenska bibliografia)
1962 (published 1956). (Slovenska bibliografia)
1963 (published 1954). (Slovenska bibliografia)

Vol. 4, no. 13, Dec. 1958.
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov 1959.

CTENAR (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week Weekly]
Nos. 28-29, 31/32, 33; July-Aug. 1960

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on Marxism-Leninism, philosophy, economics, political science, and law accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded in part in 1959 Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. Bibliografie. Spolecenske vedy, which superseded Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury, 1956. See also Novinky zahranicni literatury. Marxismus-Leninismus, filosofie, ekonomicke vedy, politika, stat a pravo. Clanky. Ten no. a year]
No. 4, 1960.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA
see CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B. Knihy slovenske. --1951-54, Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1960.

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing and the Book Trade, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 2-5, 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

MENERT, EVZEN. Fysiologicky zaklad logickeho myslenl. [1. vyd. Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 214 p. [Physiological basis of logical thinking. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 36, no. 6, June 1960.

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 43, nos. 22, 26-28, 30; June-July 1960.

DUCHOVNI PASTYR. (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements: Homileticka priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, Illustrations. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Our diary; Official news; New books; Cultural calendar.
Vol. 10, nos. 5-6, [May-June] 1960.

DUCHOVNY PASTIER. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Peace movement; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 35, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

EVANJELICKY POSOL SPOD TATIER. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Liptovsky Mikulas. [Newsletter issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Semimonthly]
Vol. 50, nos. 13-14, July 1960.

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia Nine no a year]
Vol. 16, nos. 1-2, 1960.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1960.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 12, nos. 23, 30, June-July 1960.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol. 45, nos 24-26, June-July 1960.

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization Includes a bimonthly theological supplement; Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry; Book reviews; News in brief.
Vol. 27, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Trusina, K. Fifteen years. p. 97.
Seckar, J. Against anti-Semitism. p. 100.
Havranek, A. In memory of Frantisek Lexa. p. 101.
Molnar, A. Causes of the persecution of the Unity of Brethren by Jiri z Podebrad. Theologicka. p. 35.
Bic, M. Five years of the Biblicka konkordance (Bible Concordance). Theologicka. p. 43.
Jeschke, J. Self-accusation of a preacher. Theologicka. p. 51.

Vol. 27, no. 5, May 1960.
Mach, L. Triple advice. p. [2] of cover.
A solemn meeting. p. 131.
Ginz, O. Protestants in Israel. p. 136.
Bula, M. A Christian's fear of religion. p. 146.
Verner, S. Chekhov, greatness in small things. p. 149.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church. Bimonthly]
Vol. 31, no. 3, [June] 1960.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.

SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1946-49, Philosophica slovaca. --v. 5-7, 1950-52, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Filozoficky sbornik. --v. 8-10, 1953-55, Filozoficky casopis. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 2, 1960.
For further development of philosophy in Slovakia. p. 113.
Fifteen years of our philosophy. p. 120.
Wagner, V. The bourgeois ideology of Milan Hodza. p. 131.
Kairiak, M. The problem of speeding up the development of social consciousness. p. 152.
Kuchar, I. Mechanical determinism and contemporary physics. (Conclusion) p. 159.
Zigo, M. Positivist elements in the attempts made in France during the 18th century to create scientific philosophy. p. 180.
Svihran, J. Philosophical problems in the examination of social phenomena. p. 195.
Uher, J. Igor Hrusovsky's Tri iniciativy v dejinach filozofie (Three Initiatives in the History of Philosophy); a book review. p. 210.
B. V. Aurel Stodola, 1859-1942; a book review. p. 219.
Report on the activities of the Institute of Philosophy of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for the year 1959. p. 222.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 22, no. 7, July 1960.

4. HISTORY

FILIP, JAN. Keltska civilisace a jeji dedictvi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 180 p. (Nove obzory vedy, 3) [Celtic civilization and its heritage. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., indexes]

HAJEK, MILOS. Od Mnichova k 15. brezna; prispevek k politickemu vyvoji ceskych zemi za pomnichovske republiky. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 179 p. [From Munich to March 15; a contribution to the political development of the Czech Lands in the period of the post-Munich republic. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]

MNACKO, LADISLAV. Co nebolo v novinach. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 110 p. (Politicka beletria) [What did not appear in the press. 1st ed. facsims.]
DS

PERIODICALS

ARCHIVNI CASOPIS. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Archivni sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the Administration of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Title page and table of contents for 1959.
No. 2, 1960.
Samberger, Z. On the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 61.
Watzka, J. Problems concerning inventories of archival collections of the political districts to the year 1922. p. 65.
Vrbata, J. Some trends in the development of political administration in the so-called Sudetenland, a district of the German Empire during the years 1939-1945. p. 70.
Antosova-Canova, E. Archives and the annually published collections of studies of regional history and ethnography. p. 76.
Nuhlicek, J. Preservation of paper. p. 82.
Holl, I. Activities of state archives during the year 1959. p. 93.
Frajdl, J. Some experiences of the district archivists in Pardubice District. p. 103.
Slais, M. Activities of the District Archives in Domazlice. p. 106.
Nuhlicek, J. Marginal notes on the 1st Special Seminar on the Protection and Preservation of Archival Collections. p. 108.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on current archaeological excavations issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad; New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union; New books published abroad; Foreign periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1960.
Banesz, L. Problems concerning the leave-shaped spears found in Velky Saris. p. 313.
Barta, J. Paleolithic finds in Nitra and its environs. p. 318.
Pichlerova, M. Neolithic settlements on the territory of Greater Bratislava. p. 326.
Paulik, J. Boat-shaped buckles found in Abraham, Slovakia. p. 330.
Caplovic, P. Trniny nad Volkym Bystercom, a settlement of the Puchov culture. p. 337.
Pastor, J. Settlements from the beginning of our era in eastern Slovakia. p. 361.
Kraskovska, L. Avaric-Slavic burial ground in Bernolakov, Slovakia. p. 366.
Dusek, M. A skeletal burial ground from the 10th century in Sv. Peter, II. p. 370.
Habovstiak, A. Two vanished Romanesque churches at Baratka near Levice. p. 373.
Polla, B.; Stefanicova, T. Historical-archeological research in the Bratislava Castle. p. 381.
Paulik, J. Problems of the later Bronze Age in southwestern Slovakia. p. 408.

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Miscellaneous information.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.
Amort, C. Help of the Soviet Union to the Czechoslovak people during the 1939-1945 period. p. 97.
Koralka, J. Common struggle of the Czechoslovak and German working classes, a historical basis of friendship between Czechoslovakia and Eastern Germany. p. 113.
Hrbata, F. The European Anti-Fascist Congress in 1933, a contribution to the history of the international movement against fascism and war. p. 134.
Graus, F. Interpretation of medieval history from the viewpoint of legal history p. 162.
Ratkos, P. V. Mencl's method of dating the origin of two of the oldest preserved buildings in Hungary. p. 173.
Flaia, Z. A book on the relation of the Czech State to the medieval German Empire, written by an adherent of the German revenge policy, a review. p. 176.
Macek, J. Anabaptists in Central Germany, a book review. p. 185.
Novotny, J. A contribution to the history of commerce in Slovakia. p. 186.
Uiban, Z. A new synthetic work on the agrarian and nationality questions in Slovakia during the second half of the 19th century, a book review. p. 195.
Cesar, J. A British journalist's book on Munich; Andrew Rothstein's The Munich Conspiracy, a book review. p. 199.
Snejdarek, A. Munich, through the eyes of an emigrant, Boris Celovsky's The Munich Agreement of 1938, a book review. p. 202.
Novy, R. Earliest Czech urbarium in the years 1283 and 1284. p. 219.
Polisensky, J. Bohemica in the archives and libraries of the German Democratic Republic. p. 228.

DEJINY A SOUCASNOST. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti a Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Popular magazine on history issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Scientific and Political Knowledge and the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in 1959 Nase vlast, which superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 7, 1960.

NUMISMATICKE LISTY. (Numismaticka spolecnost ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Numismatic Society]
Vol. 15, no. 3/4, June 1960.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Filosoficko-historicka fakulta. Katedra ceskoslovenskych dejin a archivniho studia. ZAPISKY. Praha. [Reports issued by the Department of Czechoslovak History and Archival Studies, Faculty of Philosophy and History, Charles University]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1958.
Petran, J. Agricultural implements of the serfs in Bohemia at the end of the 16th century and in the beginning of the 17th century. p. 5.
Hlavacek, I. Diplomatics concerning the treaties between Vaclav IV and Charles V of the year 1380. p. 55.
Kaspar, J. Inhabitants of the city of Vysoke Myto after the Thirty Years War. p. 62.
Svoboda, J. Proposals for economic and social reforms in the rural areas of Bohemia at the beginning of the 18th century. p. 76.
Smahel, F. The library of Jan z Rabstejna. p. 93.
Hlavacek, I. Dating of certain documents from the pre-Hussite period. p. 114.
V. H. Discovery of a collection of legal documents compiled by Brikel z Licka. p. 115.
Petran, J. Marginal notes on the review of the Snornik k dejinam nevolnickeho povstani r. 1775 (Collection of Studies of the History of the Serf Uprising in 1775) p. 116.
Blucha, J. An exhibition of documents for the history of the workers' movement in the Plzen region. p. 123.
Simek, E. 8th Scientific Conference of the Students of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University in Prague. p. 126.
J. S. Working conferences on possibilities of studies of the history of prices and wages. p. 132.
J. S. Discussion on the social stratification of the rural population in Bohemia during the 18th century. p. 134.
R. Slovak history in our Department and our cooperation with the Department of History at the Philosophical Faculty of Komensky University in Bratislava. p. 136.

Spolecnost pratel starozitnosti ceskych. CASOPIS. Praha. [Journal on Czech local history issued by the Society of Friends of Historical Monuments. Quarterly]
Vol. 68, no. 2, 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BURIANOVA, KVETA. Planovani rozvoje zemedelske vyroby v okrese [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 230 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Planning the development of agricultural production in a district. 1st ed. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
DA

JELINEK, ADOLF. Vlastni naklady v JZD. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 189 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Operational costs on collective farms. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]

KOLOUSEK, JAN. Davky nemocenskeho poistenia zamestnancov po novej uprave. Spracovali J. Kolousek [et al.] 3 vyd., doplnene a rozsirene o ziskane skusenosti a niektore vykonavacie predpisy. Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1958. 313 p. (Kniznica Odborar, zv. 5) [Rates of employees' health insurance after the revision. 3d ed., rev. and enl. footnotes, index]

PRAGUE, VYSOKA SKOLA ZEMEDELSKA. Zaklady ekonomiky ceskoslovenskeho zemedelstvi a organizace socialistickych zemedelskych zavodu. Zprac. kolektiv autoru za vedeni Jaroslava Neumanna. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 209 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Principles of economics of Czechoslovak agriculture and organization of socialist agricultural enterprises. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables]

SLOVENSKY SVAZ VYROBNYCH DRUZSTIEV. Organizacia platov vo vyrobnych druzstvach. [Vyd. 1. V Praha, Svepomoc] 1958. 101 p. [Salaries and wages in production cooperatives. 1st ed. diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 10, nos. 62, 65, 75-76, 78, 80-86, 88-91, May-Aug 1960.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 7, July 1960.

BOLETIN ECONOMICO CHECOSLOVACO. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praga. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. Spanish-language edition; issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign trade; Sundries
No. 2, Feb. 1957.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
Vol. 70, no. 7, 1960.
Bohacek, M. Literature of the medieval law schools in the manuscripts of the library of the Chapter of the Olomouc Cathedral. p. 1.

CESKOSLOVENSKE POHOSTINSTVI. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Answers to questions.
Vol. 5, nos. 23-26, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, 14-15; May-July 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, 6; Mar.-Apr., June 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
No. 4, July-Aug. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. INFORMACNI SLUZBA, CENOVE ZPRAVODAJSTVI. Praha. [Price bulletin issued by the Ministry of Building. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 6-9, 10/11, 12; Mar.-June 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office, with English translations of texts and terms Quarterly]
Nos. 5-7, 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Podnikova statistika, Industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Statistical reviews.
Vol. 40, no. 5, May 1960.
St. Czechoslovak national economy after 15 years of development. p. 193.
Fifteen years of statistics in liberated Czechoslovakia. p. 197.
Strnad, L. Some problems of labor productivity in complex analyses. p. 205.
Bouska, J.; Stickel, J. The structure of transportation in socialist and capitalist countries of Europe. p. 211.
Herbst, F. The situation in housing. p. 217.
Kozak, J.; Zelinka, J. Vladimir Kadlec's Nektere matematicke metody a jejich pouziti v nasi odo-
[illegible]
Tii [illegible]
Flax, A. A symposium on automatic calculating machines. p. 226.
Fabry, T. Development of the national economy in socialist countries in 1959. p. 227.
Development of economic collaboration between Czechoslovakia and the USSR. p. 233.
Havelkova, B.; Menci, K. Some data on the Czechoslovak state budget. p. 236.
K. Records of hours in a work shift when workers remained idle, shown on forms Prum P 1-12. p. 239.
15 years of economic and cultural development in Czechoslovakia; graphs. [Supplement] p. [1].

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia; Information Bulletin, May 1955. Every six weeks]
No. 4, 1960

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Czechoslovak Women In English. Two no. a year]
No. 2, June 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. In English Irregular]
No. 7, 1960.

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA. (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 12, nos. 10, 14-15; May, July-Aug. 1960.

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for intermediate staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54; for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava and Zeleznicni doprava a technika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation Book reviews.
No. 4, 1960.
Cerny, J., Hosek, R. Transportation and the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 121.
Kapl, V. Two-shift working and shorter work hours in road transportation. p. 125.
Vachuda, R. Second shift in the long-distance transportation on the Elbe River. p. 129.
Krysl, F. Motorization in Czechoslovak navigation. p. 131.
Koulouc. Water transportation in China. p. 134.
Organization of the advance sale of tickets on foreign railroads. Tr. from the Russian. p. 135.
Kotouc. Diesel traction on African railroads. p. 130.
-r-. Cybernetics; solving transportation problems on automatic calculation machines. p. 138.
Pichert, M. Long-range studies of transportation in coal basins. p. 141.
Busek, J. Railroad car service and customers. p. 143.
Malovesky, J. Fight against accidents on railroads. p. 145.

Kralovcova, M. We need technical and economic information p 146.
American railroad literature translated into Russian p 147
Blazek, J. A few notes on technical and economic propaganda. p. 148.

No. 5, 1960.
1945-1960. p. 153.
Slechta, J. The balance-sheet of our railroad transportation. p. 155.
Vrabec, S. Development of the organization and forms of management of our railroads p. 159.
Dykast, J. 15 years of our road transportation and its further development. p. 161.
Papez, V. Development of local transit in our country p. 169.
Raba, K. Czechoslovak shipping. p. 175
Pichert, M. The transportation of coal p. 179.
Ptacek, J. The mission of railroad health services. p. 182.
Kralovcova, M. The library, a source of knowledge. p. 186.
Majerova. The status of Czechoslovak railroads in world railroad transportation. p. 187

DOPRAVA A SPOJE. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
Vol 2, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1960

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Information for farmers, For our children, New books; Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol 15, nos. 14-15, July 1960.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers, New books.
Vol. 16, no. 14, July 1960

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features. Economic survey; Documentation and bibliography.
No. 6, 1960.
Libnar, D. Shorter working hours in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 329.
Petrivalsky, J. Development of regional management of money circulation in the Czechoslovak economy. p. 334.
Kovacik, L. Problems of a broader cooperation of the Czechoslovak State Bank with the foreign trade. p. 344.
Sourek, S. Modifications of the method of financial management applicable on January 1, 1961. p. 347
Bibrova, V.; Opalkova, E. Discussion on granting credits to trade organizations. p. 352.
Adamec, J.; Januska, O. Crediting of operational funds to the governmental trade enterprises. p. 358.
Duchocek, F Importance of the operational guarantee fund for stable management of collective farms.

INTERNATIONAL BULLETIN OF THE TRADE UNION AND WORKING CLASS PRESS (World Federation of Trade Unions) Prague. [English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Japanese, Russian, and Spanish Biweekly]
Nos 17-18, 19/20, July-Aug. 1960.

KONTROLA (Ministerstvo statni kontroly) Praha. [Publication on the organization, methods and technique of government auditing issued by the Ministry of State Control. Monthly]
Nos 11-12, 1959.

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
Vol 6, nos. 9, 12-13, May-July 1960

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 23-24, 27-31; June-July 1960.

ODBORAR (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 10, May 1960.
Zupka, F. The center of the trade-unions' activity is in the enterprises p. 505
Hnilicka, G. For successful elections. p. 516.
Preparing five-year collective contracts. p. 520.
Brisko, K. Successful production makes possible the improvement of factory conveniences. p. 521.
Bocman, V. Long-term solution of the increase of workers' qualifications. p. 523.
Mach, M. Provide for workers' care in the five-year collective contracts. p. 525.
Hlavacek, K. How we prepare the extension of two-shift operation. p. 527.
Orel, V. Fifteen years of our liberation and national insurance. p. 529.
Marik, J. Increase of the low old benefits in 1960. p. 533.
To help the insurance advisers. p. 535.
Krutky, J. Improvers will exceed even the hard tasks. p. 537.
Zajicova, J. 15 years of friendship between workers and farmers. p. 540.
Falath, F. The first breach. p. 544.
Jarosova, M. The human being should be first. p. 545.
Sykora, B. Yesterday and today in our enterprises, an important theme for the election campaign. p. 547.
Vasat, F. Make better use of amateur motion pictures. p. 550.
Zelenak, M. A Slovak example. p. 551.
Nedorost, J. Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (To be contd.) p. 552.

Vol. 13, no. 11, May 1960.
Koukol, V. Manifestation of the people's unity. p. 561.
Haken, J. Discussing the constitution, conclusions concerning our work. p. 565.
Brichacek, K., Pichlik, L. One of hundreds of thousands of answers. p. 566.
Koch, R. Have a good plan for the election campaign. p. 567.
Pavlu, S.; Kollar, J. Election campaign, a school and a test of activities of enterprise clubs. p. 568.
Jarina, J. Elections, our first great test. p. 569.
E. M. A propagandist. p. 570.
Kramarova, J. Our candidate. p. 571.
-step-. Candidate to the Central People's Committee of Prague for the third term. p. 573.
Svoboda, J., Hladik, J. Higher standard of contests, a way for developing the initiative. p. 574.
Gronych, M., Kopecek, M. The draft of our five-year collective contract. p. 576.
Marsalek, J. The Five-Year Plan in the National Theater. p. 578.
Friends visiting friends. p. 580.
Kolcik, A. More and with less cost. p. 581.
Vecerova, J. We shall overtake the time. p. 582.
Filatov, A. Improvers' way means also a safe way. p. 583.
Exhibitions of successful construction and friendship p. 585.
Filip, E. The activities of national insurance advisers. p. 587.
To help the insurance advisers. p 590.
Economical use of metals is the order of the day. p. 591.
Panis, J. Education of workers by the control of work-pledge performance p. 596.
Vida, J The Vladimir movement, a school of economy p. 597
Candra, Z. Club of Socialist Culture. p. 598.
Kastl, J. Development of the union of school with life is the chief task of trade-unions. p. 600.
Develop the assistance to villages. p. 602
Stanek, F. Red Flag of Soviet farmers places us also under obligation. p. 603.
Tinkova, R. Socialist work brigades on farms p. 604.
Chochola, R Responsibility of the members of trade-unions for the reconstruction of wages in agriculture. p. 605.
Daubner, V. The 5th Congress of Italian Trade-Unions. p. 609.
Nedorost, J. Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (To be contd.) p 612.

Vol. 13, no. 12, June 1960.
Kozelka, B Uniform voice of our people. p. 617.
Kozdorka, J.; Mares, A The activity of a work brigade in the election campaign. p 621.
B.C. Voice of work brigades in favor of the new constitution. p. 622
Jelinek, J. Work brigades help to increase the standard of contests p 623
Kundrt, J. Draft of the new constitution and our work p. 625.
-step-. One of the thousands. p. 626.
Meivait, J. Increasing world importance of the Czechoslovak economy p 627.
Rudakov, I. Program of personal work within the Seven-Year Plan. p. 635.
Listvin, V. Mutual aid, the basis of a success. p. 636.
Kozlov, N. Industrialization of building. p 637.
Petrovova, M. Agricultural large-scale production requires large-scale production methods. p. 639.
Apulcin, A. New technology should be the main concern. p. 640.
Podelsetkov, G. Development of technology should be the first concern of trade-unions p. 642.
Stefan, R A comprehensive plan of safety and sanitation measures in factories p. 643.
To help the insurance advisers. p. 645.
Kimlik, M. Use all your force for preventing accidents. p. 647.
Fivebr, J. Local people's committee, a prop of the collective farm. p. 649.
Dian, J. Influence of an enterprise on the village life. p. 650.
Stedry, E., Plecity, M. Preparing a good vacation and useful recreation for children. p. 652.
Marikova, E. Article 26 of the draft of the Constitution. p. 654.
Drazil, M. Approaching survey of our physical education. p. 657.
Nedorost, J. Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (Conclusion) p. 659.
Democratic elections and so-called democratic. p. 664.

Vol. 13, no. 13, June 1960.
Kun, V. Salute to the Spartakiad. p. 673.
Slivka, J.; Kubicek, A. To perform honestly our work pledge is our joint goal. p. 676.
Kolouch, K. Regulations on personal material interest are a help in socialist contests. p. 678.
Koch, M. Increasing operation by contests. p. 680.
Cernohlavek, B. Contests help performing the plan in shorter time. p. 682.
Marik, V. Comments on the draft of the new constitution. p. 688.
Jasensky, J. Not only the words, but also by deeds. p. 691.
E. M. Development of efficient cooperation between the trade-unions and people's committees. p. 693.
Kubinec, J. We may do much together. p. 694.
-ZC-. Also at Stiahov we were in front. p. 696.
Stopanov, S. Exercise and sport should be practiced by everybody. p. 697.
Marik, J. Advantages in social security benefits for the employees released in consequence of administrative reorganization. p. 699.
To help the insurance advisers. p. 701.
Volny, J. More care in educating the working youth. p. 703.
Cejna, J. A joyful summer for children and youth p. 708.
Turcik, S. Union of workers and farmers in practice. p. 710.
Smid, J. Contest helps in making composts. p. 711.
Bednarik, J. Experience with the new wage system. p. 712.
Kolba, V. By the introduction of the new wage system our work is not finished. p. 713.
Sindelar, J. Long-range plan in the care of workers. p. 714.
Kormucik, J. First steps toward a five-year collective contract. p. 716.

Main resolution of the General Council of World Federation of Trade-Unions. p. 717
Japanese workers fighting for the independence of their country. p. 721.
Opavsky, J. A big leap of People's China in technical development. p. 722.

Vol. 13, no. 16, Aug. 1960

OHNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 10, 1959/60.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 10, nos. 22, 29-31, May, July 1960.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 27-29, July 1960.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Recommended books.
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci komise) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Bibliographical survey
Vol. 13, no. 7, 1960.
Gracer, J. Problems of development of iron metallurgy up to 1975. p. 481.
Koubova, M. Long-term development of employment. p. 489.
Rendl, V., Koralka, J. Economic and social problems of food consumption. p. 500.
Boruta, A. Planning the area of Iron Works of Eastern Slovakia. p. 509.
Johanovsky, K. Relation between depreciation and restoration of basic funds. p. 520.
Nesnidal, J. Planning sales value for marketing funds. p. 528.
Ruzicka, A. Problem of solid fuel prices. p. 534.
Dvorak, V. Planning the requirement of rolled materials for heavy engineering. p. 539.
Cikva, F. Planning state farms in the new administrative division of the country. p. 545.
Cevela, J. Introduction of higher forms of completing deliveries in heavy engineering. p. 551.
-S-. Development of industrial production in socialist countries. p. 556.

PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE. (Technickoorganizacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial economics and management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry. Title varies: before v. 13, 1959, Podnikova organisace. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1960.
15 years of Czechoslovak socialist industry. p. 193.
Jirka, J. Technical development in the machinery industry. p. 193.
Koutnik, D. Classification of industrial branches and fields. p. 196.
Husek, J. The problem of the quality of machinery. p. 199.
Merta, A. Technical and economic preparations for the development of technology. p. 201.
Strajbl, J. Laminated materials in the machinery industry. p. 204.
Kosik, V. Role of marketing in economic research. p. 206.
Conclusion of the discussion on the role and the work methods of the production sector of an enterprise. p. 209.
Skoda, F. Organization of continuous methods of general overhauling of automobiles. p. 212.
Fucik, S. Role of the marketing centers of the machinery industry. p. 213.
Borsky, V. A chart for technical and economic planning in an industrial enterprise. p. 215.
Salzmann, R. Insufficient documentation of claims concerning delivery of machinery from the point of view of the producer. p. 218.
Nosek, B. Organization of the management and organization of the production. p. 219.
Rulisek, J. Experiences with the delivery of capital investment units. p. 221.
Stetka, K. Notes on production planning on medium-size automatic calculating machines. p. 224.
A school of standardization in Leipzig. p. 226.
Bruder, F. Socialist production promotes consistent standardization and opens unlimited possibilities. p. 228.
Prouza, V. Addressing machines can help in many ways. p. 231.
Svoboda, A. Expediting shipments with the aid of addressing machines. p. 232.
St. Fulfilling our tasks in the heavy machinery industry during the third Five-Year Plan will depend on the increase of labor productivity. p. 235

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1960
Svrcek, J. We are increasing the participation of workers in the development of technology. p. 241
Slezak, F. Contests to reduce work fatigue, operational costs, and use of material. p. 244.
Kolinek, V. People are our most important asset. p. 245.
Gasparek, J. Our experiences in the organization of the development of the improvers' movement. p. 246
Komar. Organization of the realization of improvement suggestions. p. 247.
Lange, H. Some problems of the theory of machine manufacture management. Tr. from the German. p. 248
Svoboda, K. A design for automation of the production of chuck collets. p. 251.
Koneeny, M. A method for calculating economic effects of changes of operational parameters of asynchronous motors. p. 254.
Doleslav, M. Collective bonuses in the new wage system. p. 257.
Vizal, O. What is to be considered as savings of material, and how to record it. p. 260.
Vojtech, J. Activities of machinery market centers. p. 263
Cerveny, L., Nemec, M. Packing large machinery units for export shipment. p. 264.
Libal, V., Krakes, V. Methods of research in material handling. p. 267.
Krivohlavy, J. Comfortable and uncomfortable temperature at work places. p. 271.
Slozil, J. Improving working conditions in our factories. p. 274.
Beranek, E. Economic consequences of industrial accidents. p. 276.
Cupa, P. Development of calculating-machine centers during 1945-1959. p. 279.
Kriz, R. Fulfillment of the order of the Minister of Heavy Machinery Industry concerning improvement of technique, quality of products, and technological discipline in the Kralovo Pole Machine Works, in Brno. p. 282
Stetka, K. Office machines at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1960. p. 284.

POSTOVNI HOLUBARSTVI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for breeders of homing pigeons issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, Nov. 1959.
Vol. 5, no. 3, May 1960.

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1960.
Fifteen victorious years. p. 185.
Reconstruction of workers' wage systems in local industries, municipal services, and production cooperatives. p. 188.
Havelka, M. Problem of technical standards in steel mills. p. 195.
Hrdlicka, J. Reconstruction of workers' wage system on state farms. p. 200.
Ulman, J. Application of standards of personal material interest in the plants of the National Enterprise Clothing Industry, Prostejov. p. 205.
Soural, V. Better economic results in the National Enterprise Central Bohemian Fruit by an efficient bonus system. p. 209.
Vlach, F. Systematic improvement of work organization in commerce. p. 216
Friede, R. Technical organization is a prerequisite for application of the new wage system on state farms. p. 223.
Gruzinov, V. The workers' wage systems applied in people's democracies. p. 226.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.
Triumph of the governing people. p. 233.
Dvorak, J. Establishment of better conditions for application of relation standards between the increase of labor productivity and average wages. p. 236.
Soural, V. For better economic results by development of socialist contests. p. 242.
Inneman, J. Experience with the index of net production in construction enterprises. p. 248.
Havelka, M. Using the methods of mathematical statistics in technical standardization of work in mining. p. 251.
Clef, J. Experience with the new wage system on the farms of food enterprises. p. 255.
Svetan, S. Results of reconstruction of workers' wages in the food industry. p. 259.
Kotman, M., Illich, V.; Kindl, J. Introduction of time wage with bonus in large construction works. p. 265.
Kopecka, O. Experience in the application of standards of personal material interest. p. 269.
Majer, S. Tasks of wage commissions of enterprise committees of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in stabilizing the new wage system. p. 274.
Riharek, V. Neo-Taylor system of Methods-Time-Measurement. p. 276.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 15, nos. 9, 11-13, 15, May-Aug. 1960.

PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustav dejin) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 7, Apr. 1959.
Menclova, J. Contributions to the history of the struggles for a victorious 5th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Resolution of the 4th Conference of the Institutes of Marxism-Leninism, Institutes of History, and Commissions of History of the Communist and Workers Parties. p. 40
Runge, B. Reminiscences on the Comintern, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the foundation of the Communist International. p. 52
Reiman, P. J. B. Pecka's report on the Congress of the Czecho-Slavic Social Democratic Party held on April 7, 1878 in Breznov. p. 71
Report of the Congress of the Czecho-Slavic Social Democratic Party in Austria, held in Prague on April 7, 1878. p. 73
Hibateva, A. Documents of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in defense of the Republic, 1937-1938. p. 77.
Solle, Z. A revisionist interpretation of the beginning of the workers movement, marginal notes on the first two parts of Jacques Hanak's book in the Storm of a Century, a review. (To be contd.) p. 143.
Novak, J. A new book on the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 153.
I. B. Under the banner of ideologic unity and proletarian internationalism, notes on the 4th International Conference of Institutes of Marxism-Leninism, Institutes of History, and Comissions of History of Communist and Workers Parties held in Berlin. p. 171.
M. D. Continuation of the report on the discussion about the Slovak Soviet Republic of October 15, 1958, abstract of the discussion. p. 178.

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Security Board. Six no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960.
Valek, B. Further development of social security in Czechoslovakia. p. 49.
Keszler, I. Social insurance of persons working on farms. p. 68.
Velimsky, V. Problem of mechanical computation of facts. p. 73.
Bejblik, A. New law on social insurance in Sweden. p. 79.
Development of social insurance abroad. (To be contd.) p. 85.

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.

TARIFNI VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy. Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 45-52, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 16, nos. 21-25, 28, May-July 1960.

VESTNIK SPOJOV. (Poverenictvo spojov) Bratislava. [Official bulletin of the Commissioner of Telecommunication for Slovakia. Weekly]
Nos. 45-52, Nov.-Dec. 1959.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos. 48-49, 51; Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Nos. 21-29, 31-32; June-Aug. 1960.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor. Our household.
Vol. 14, nos. 26-31, June-Aug. 1960.

567556 O - 60 - 2

VYKUP ZEMEDELSKYCH VYROBKU. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu) Praha. [Publication on government bulk purchase of agricultural products issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Compulsory Delivery of Agricultural Products. Biweekly]
Vol. 22-24, 25/26, Nov.-Dec 1959.

VYSTAVBA SLOVENSKA
see VYSTAVBA SOCIALIZMU.

VYSTAVBA SOCIALIZMU. (Sbor poverenikov) Bratislava. [Publication on the economic development of Slovakia issued by the Council of Commissioners for Slovakia. Title varies before Jan. 1, 1960, Vystavba Slovenska. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 44-48, 50-52, Oct.-Dec. 1959. (VYSTAVBA SLOVENSKA)
Vol. 3, nos. 1-8, 11, 22-28, Jan.-Mar., June-July 1960.

THE WORLD OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER AND FUR WORKERS. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. In English. Monthly]
Special number, Feb. 1960.

ZABRANA SKOD. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Publication on prevention of damages caused by industrial and traffic accidents issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 7, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 8, nos. 6/7, June/July 1960.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography on foreign trade, Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.
No. 6/7, 1960.
Gregor, V. The exhibition "Achievements of the Soviet Union in Science, Technology, and Culture." p. 9.
Dubsky, M. Exhibition "Czechoslovakia 1960" in Prague, the present viewing the future. p. 15.
Brabec, J. 15th Plenary Session of the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 20.
Ruzicka, J. Third year of the implementation of general conditions of the Councils for Economic Mutual Assistance 1958. p. 27.
Borsky, F. Present trends in West European integration. p. 34.
(ZK). Economy of socialist countries in 1959. p. 38
(RH). Some features of the present economic situation of the United States. p. 44.
(PS). Increasing indebtedness of the people of the United States. p. 48.
(-eb-). Decisions of the Arbitration Court of the Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce. p. 57.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PRAGUE Ustav pro mezinarodni politiku a ekonomii, CSR a Nemecko, vybor dokumentu o ceskoslovenske politice v nemecke otazce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1959. 257 p [Czechoslovakia and Germany, selected documents on Czechoslovak policy in the German question. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA. (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Koln-Erhrenfeld. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]
No. 95/96, July 1960.

Ceskoslovensky vybor obrancu miru, INFORMATION. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace. In English]
Apr. 1960.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 15-16, July-Aug. 1960.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 13, July 1960.

MEZINARODNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.
Bankruptcy of the "from the position of strength" policy. p. 321.
Kohout, J. The economy of Czechoslovakia within the socialist world system. p 323.
Vlasanek, M. Defense of the Czechoslovak Republic in the thirties. p 328.
Prochazka, V. The socialist constitution. p. 332
Langr, J. Differences of opinions on the movement for the integration of Europe. p. 327.
eb. Turkish army in the role of a fire fighter p. 341.
Dobias, F. Facts and pactomania; aggressive pacts in an impasse. p 342.
Bert, Z. 15th Session of the Economic Commission for Europe. p. 346.
Otel, J. Strengthening of the Afro-Asian solidarity. p. 347.
Rohan, B. The crisis in Kenya, or let us learn the "real democracy." p. 350.
Matejka, D. The non-Belgian Congo. p. 353
dm. Togo, the youngest and smallest African state. p. 356.
Hlavka, K A new chapter in the history of Burma. p. 358.
Stefan, E. Quo vadis, Australia? p. 360.
Filc, K Implacable facts p. 362.
Bor, P. The fascization of schools and education in Western Germany. p. 363
Amort, C. "In Unity and Friendship", a review of an exhibition. p. 367.
Gustav, J. Apprentices of the Bonn masters of the policy of revenge, a book review. p. 371.
Sar, P. The mastermind of US foreign policy. p. 373.
Arel, J. Ben Gurion's policy upside down. p. 375.
Martin, J Is there danger of a coup d'etat in Indonesia? p. 377.
zb. The economic organizations of Western Europe. p. 379.

MISTNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v mistnim hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Local Economy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 9, nos. 10-13, May-July 1960.

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement: Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; New books.
Nos. 46, 49; Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Nos. 18-27, Apr.-July 1960.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No. 5, May 1960.
With the new constitution we are entering the stage of development of an advanced socialist society. p. 450.
Cisar, C. The victorious path. p. 463.
Kotyk, V. The USSR, a guarantee of safety and prosperity for our country. p. 475.
Hajek, J. Czechoslovak foreign policy in the postwar world. p. 484.
Selucky, R. Completion of the material-technical basis of socialism in Czechoslovakia. p. 495.
Rozelnal, D. International significance of the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia. p. 509.
Pelisek, V. Czechoslovak culture at the time of the completion of the socialist system. p. 519.
Svoboda, L. Czechoslovak military units in the USSR, and their role in the national and democratic revolution. p. 531.
Amort, C. Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the liberation struggle of the Czechoslovak people. p. 542.
Zahor, J. Before the summit conference. p. 553.
Krylova, J. Rapid development of the socialization of agriculture in Hungary. p. 562.
Figura, I. Kautsky's Agrarian Question in a Czech translation, a review. p. 566.
Podhorsky, M. A contribution to the history of Czech literature in the period of the national renaissance, a book review. p. 573.

No. 6, June 1960.
Let us intensify the vigilance and the struggle of nations for peace; notes on the background of the imperialist sabotage of the Paris Summit Conference. p. 577.
Bacilek, K. Some tasks of the Slovak national organs in the contemporary stage of development of our society. p. 590.
Knapp, V. Regulation of property relations in the draft of the new constitution. p. 605.
Krylova, J. On the way to world primacy in living standards. p. 615.
Kabrhel, J. Socialist rewarding according to work on collective farms. p. 621.
Klusakova-Svobodova, Z. Cooperation among collective farms from the viewpoint of the concentration and specialization of agriculture. p. 632.
Klofac, J. Contemporary capitalism and the ideology of the rigth-wing socialists. p. 644.
Kalab, M. Reconstruction of the system of studies of humanities at colleges and universities. p. 655
Zeleny, J. Hegel and our socialist culture. p. 674.
Vebr, L. Beginnings of the antifascist resistance movement in Slovakia, a book review. p. 678.
Hubl, M. A book on the birth of a new Germany, a review. p. 683.

No. 7, July 1960.
Socialism has prevailed in our country. p. 689.
Balik, H., Sojka, A. People's committees and the development of socialist democracy. p. 701.
Prouza, B. Management of agriculture under the conditions of the new territorial administrative organization. p. 713
Musil, V. The struggle of the working class of Western Germany against militarism and reaction. p. 724.
Novak, P., Sgall, P. Potential development of Czech linguistics. p. 734.
Development of Slovakia in socialist Czechoslovakia. p. 745.
Hubl, M. What May of 1945 brought to us. p. 753.
Couret, B. The French, behind-the-scenes policy. p. 763.
The National Charter of the Communist Party of Iraq. p. 771.
The movement of communist labor brigades. Tr. from the Russian. p. 778.
Dolejsi, V. A book containing experiences and descriptions of events, seen and witnessed; a review. p. 786.
Sochor, L. Historical materialism and population problems; a book review. p. 797.

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha. [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Aiding voluntary exchanges of apartments; New books
Nos. 22-24, 25/26; Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Nos. 11-13, June-July 1960.

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO, Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia; News about Slovaks abroad.
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1960.

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries; Bibliography; Slavic calendar.
Vol. 46, no. 3, June 1960.
Macha, K. Socialist humanism and the present time. p. 120.
Mikulka, J. Anniversary of the battle of Grunfelde. p. 133.
Havranek, B. Evolution of the studies of Slavic linguistics in Czechoslovakia to the year 1945. p. 137.
Lesnakova, S. Stage settings of Gorkii's plays in Slovakia. p. 143.
Pisarzhovskii, O. The universe discloses its secrets. Tr. from the Russian. p. 149.
Jisa, J. In the footsteps of Malakovskii. (Conclusion) p. 152.
Bobrownicka, M. A Czech and Slovak play on the Polish stage. p. 156.
Angelov, B. From the history of Russian-Bulgarian relations. p. 158.
Berezovska, Z. Dovzhenko's "Poem of the Sea"; a motion-picture review. p. 161.
Weir, J. Slavic languages at Canadian universities. p. 164.
Makon, K. Czechs and Slovaks in foreign countries and the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 166.
Kremenak, B. Leon Kruczkowski's sixtieth birthday. p. 167.
Havrankova, R. Books on the suffering and heroic struggle of the Bulgarian people; a book review. p. 168.
Zacek, V. E. Kovacs and J. Novotny's Madari a my (The Hungarians and We), a book review. p. 170
Habovstiak, A. Slovnik slovenskeho jazyka (Dictionary of the Slovak Language); a book review. p. 174.
Karbusicky, V. Problems concerning the development of studies of Czechoslovak folklore. p. 176.
Berkopec, O. A Croatian anthology of Czech poetry. p. 177.
Mara, K. Bulgaria in figures. p. 178.

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 5, nos. 11-13, June-July 1960.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 22, no. 50, Dec. 1957.
Vol. 25, nos. 27-29, July 1960.

ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
No. 6, Mar. 1960.
Constituent conferences of the county and regional organizations of the Party. p. 323.
Hlina, J. Party members provide the main assistance to agricultural production. p. 326.
Krupicka, M. Construction workers are sufficiently strong to cope with onerous tasks. p. 332.
Provaznik, S. Economic education, an efficient tool in the development of agricultural production. p. 337.
High standards required in selecting the staff for governmental and economic administration. p. 342.
Jukl, E. A year of the socialists work-brigade movement in the enterprises in Plzen. p. 346.
Courses in Party education will be terminated in April. p. 350.
Kavalsky, J. Decisive examples of communists in the work brigades. p. 351.
Soucek, J. Our work is helped by propaganda and education p. 352.
Plagany, M. Increase production and economy by two-shift operations. p. 353.
Brusak, J. A great journey of peace and friendship. p. 355.
Kralovic, F. Prepare well for spring work. p. 360.
Hasa, B. Answering the Prerov Appeal is the beginning of a great development in our collective-farm production. p. 361.
Huskova, M. Every collective farm shall take a good care of the corn. p. 363.
Varga, J. The queen of the fields prevails also on our collective farms. p. 364.
Sipos, E. Everything is prepared for spring work. p. 365.
Funka, J. We start with the main work, fertilizing the soil. p. 367.
Karas, V. The basis of a permanent change. p. 368.
Bradac, A. For an efficient propaganda, the education of propagandists is necessary. p. 369.
Kadlec, R. Every communist shall take care of preparing youth for future tasks. p. 372.
Kruzik, J. The wage reform increased the workers' interest in the new techniques. p. 374.
Becvar, J. The Party may rely on them. p. 377.
Vobornikova, M. The role of Party groups consists not in a mere convocation of a meeting. p. 379.
Fulop, A. The community of Trakany. p. 380.
Havlicek, F. After the 9th Congress of the Italian Communist Party. p. 382.

No. 9, May 1960.
Kohler, B. Fifteen years of successful work of our people. p. 516.
Sedivy, I. From national and democratic revolution to the victory of socialism. p. 522.
Prchlik, V. Liberating role of the Soviet Army. p. 527.
Dolezal, J. Leading role of our Party in the fight for liberation of our country. p. 532.
Kubik, R. In one year they made more progress than in eight previous years. p. 537.
Sapar, J. They kept their pledge. p. 538.
Mackin, T. Slavoska village improves its appearance every day. p. 539.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on extension of the jurisdiction and responsibility of people's committees and on the increase in their role in the economic and cultural development, passed in the Plenary Meeting on April 7-8, 1960. p. 541.
Local committees, an important element of the Party organization. p. 566.
Pecha, F. Development of agricultural production shall be the main topic of election propaganda. p. 570.
Levit, P. Basic law of our society and State. p. 573.
The tasks in the second stage of the election campaign. p. 579.
Neuman, J. Our enterprise prepares for elections. p. 580
Pazourek, V. Communists in enterprises are a support of propaganda centers. p. 581
Plan of the activities of a propaganda center. p. 582
Kopecky, F. An efficient propagandist. p. 583.
System and program of Party education p. 585
Tasks of the Party organizations in schools at the end of the present school year. p. 589.

No. 11, June 1960.
We vote for further development of a socialist society for peace! p. 659.
Piller, J. Important role of the chemical industry in the development of the national economy p. 663.
Krumlovsky, B The building of houses depends primarily on the construction workers p. 668
Kaspar, J. Seminars and lectures, important elements of Party education. p. 673.
Concluding the election campaign p. 676
Vaculik, M. Continue the election campaign even in the pre-election days. p. 677.
Making good use of the creative activities of workers national discussion on the draft of the new Constitution. p. 679.
Fucik, J. Increase of production, a joint aim of people's committees and of collective farms. p. 681.
Pieman, C. A joyful day. p. 683.
Hinbal, J. Help of local radio broadcasting. p. 685.
Stuller, A. They will go to voting boxes in groups. p. 686.
Knapp, V. Rights and duties of citizens in our society. p. 687.
Explaining the draft of the socialist constitution. p. 690.
Sova, V. Living standard in the third Five-Year Plan. p 694.
Nagy, F. A survey of force and invincibility. p. 696.
Prepare today for Party's education. p. 701.
Final preparation for the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 703.
Performance of the third Five-Year Plan in agriculture in four years. p. 705.
Trojan, J. To have good hay, cut it in time. p. 707.
Gries, O. Generous water. p. 710.
Dragoun, S. Increase youth's participation in the development of agriculture. p. 712.
Karas, V. Everybody shall be suitable for his work. p. 714.
Drozdova, L. The training of propagandists in Doudlevce. p. 715.
Sedivok, L. The results depend upon careful preparation. p. 715.
Sedlacek, V. Do not weaken the children's interest in agriculture. p. 716.
Ungrad, B. Seminars proved to be useful. p. 717.
Which functions and tasks may be entrusted to the candidates? p. 718.
Is a village organization entitled to enroll as members candidates working in enterprises? p. 719.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Lekarnictvi; sbornik pravnich predpisu a vykladem. Zprac. a vykladem opatril Bohuslav Polasek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 335 p. [Pharmacy, a collection of laws with a commentary. 1st ed.]

HOSTACKY, ONDREJ. Prehlad mzdovopolitickych predpisov v zdravotnictve. Zostavili Ondrej Hostacky [et al.] Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957. 415 p. (Kniznica odborovych svazov, zv. 14) [A survey of wage policy rules in public health services. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 26-30, June-July 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Nos. 32-44, June-July 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenska]
Nos. 6, 11, 15, 19-20, 22, 29, 33, 35-36, 44; Mar.-July 1960

Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor. SBIRKA NARIZENI, VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI. Praha. [Official gazette of the Central People's Committee of the Capital City of Prague]
No. 7, Apr. 1960.

PRAVNY OBZOR. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Tables of contents of periodicals issued by Czechoslovakia and the people's democracies on law and economics; Book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 43, no. 3, 1960.
Nikodym, D. Problems concerning the general supervision carried out by the Office of the Attorney General. p. 120.
Nezkusil, J., Cisarova, D. Certain problems regarding the criminal act of rioting according to section 188b of the Criminal Code. p. 141.
Botorec, V. The state protection of forests in Czechoslovakia. p. 156.
Kocna, A. Instruction on legal remedy in law proceedings. p. 168.
Luby, [illegible]
50
Sy
p.
Spisiak, J. Vladimir Kosik's Odbyt a jeho smluvni zajisteni (The Market and its Contractual Guarantees), a book review. p. 181.
Schubert, L. Defense of a candidate's dissertation Ukladanie trestu pri subehu trestnych cinov podle Ceskoslovenskeho trestneho prava (Punishment Imposed by a Cumulative Sentence under the Czechoslovak Criminal Law), a review. p. 184.
A seminar on the actual problems of the legal profession. p. 186.

Vol. 43, no. 6, 1960.
Schubert, L. Reflections on the need to extend the participation of workers in the struggle against acts violating the regulations of socialist public order. p. 321.
Colotka, P. The right to personal property. p. 332.
Steiner, J. Criminal proceedings regarding compensation for the party injured by a criminal offense and the claims for compensation of damages under law No. 71/1950 Sb. (Collection of Laws). p. 350.
Kokavec, D. Fifteen years of the socialist reconstruction of Bulgarian agriculture. p. 360
Hruby, J. Reflections on court decisions concerning relations with children. p. 370.
Kopso, A. Jan Azud's Diplomaticke imunity a vysady (Diplomatic Immunities and Privileges); a book review. p. 374.
Moritz, F. Dieter Raab's Authors and Publishers' Readers, a Contribution to the Study of Socialist Publishing and Copyright in the German Democratic Republic; a book review. p. 376.

Vol. 43, no. 7, 1960.
Colotka, P.; Matousek, S. Notes on the draft of the new socialist constitution of Czechoslovakia. p. 385.
Schubert, L. A contribution to a discussion of the general part of the Criminal Law. p. 390.
Kosta, L. Reorganization of machine-tractor stations, a new stage in the legal relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 410.
Zlin, A Illegal retail trade purchases of socialist organizations. p. 421.
Bencura, J. In memory of Igor Daxner, a biographic note. p. 436.
Nikodym, D. Disciplinary prosecution of the stealing and damaging of socialist property. p. 439.
Bibliographic information. p. 444.

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU. (Nejvyssi soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
No. 4/6, 1960.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. PRILOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia. Uradny vestnik]
No. 9, July 1960.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Superseded Lidove soudnictvi, June (?) 1953.
Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers; Decisions in state arbitration.
Title page and index to v. 7, 1959.
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1960.
Taborsky, F. Ten years of the Workers Law School. p. 1.
Vlcska, J. Correct evaluation of the social significance of a criminal act, a prerequisite of a correct decision based on class distinction. p. 2.

Burda, A. Significance of the decision of financial organs in court proceedings concerning criminal acts and offenses of tax evasion and avoidance. p. 13
Bicovsky, J. The right to a dwelling and its protection. p. 22.
Cerny, M. Changes in the civil procedure under Law No. 46/1959 Sb. (Collection of Laws). p. 31.
Glos, J. Filmove pravo (Motion-Picture Law) by Jaroslav Jablonsky, Jiri Langer, and Vaclav Sefrna, a book review. p. 56
Svitavsky, K., Vins, J. Experience in the application of Law No. 69/1959 Sb. (Collection of Laws) concerning the economic relations between socialist organizations. p. 60.
Decisions of the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 79.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.
Fiegl, V. Fellow workers' courts, an instrument for socialist education of workers. p. 81.
Bystricky, R. Information on legal life in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 89.
Riha, J. Regulation of legal relations with the Albanian People's Republic. p. 99
Cisarova, D. Certain problems concerning the application of beneficium cohaestionis in the Czechoslovak criminal procedure. p. 103.
Pospisil, B. Soil improvement cooperatives. p. 113.
Petruv, A. Court fees for entries of liens for claims of state savings banks into the land registers. p. 128.
Uberhuber, J. The date of the expiration of the period for appeal. p. 130.
Fiala, K. Invalidity of legal acts and the forfeiture of the object of performance. p. 145.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Commemorating the 90th anniversary of Vladimir Ilich Lenin's birth. p. 97.
Figer, S. Disciplinary prosecution of larceny and damage committed on the property of collective farms. p. 100.
237 murderers of the Czechoslovak people serve in courts of Western Germany. p. 105.
Pittner, A. A conference of representatives of fellow workers' courts called by trade-unions. p. 106.
Zalesak, P. Nonjudicial preceeding in small criminal cases tried on collective farms. p. 109.
Judges and people's judges assist the disciplinary commissions. p. 111.
Riha, J. A successful conference. p. 112.
Keslova, M. Educational effect of public hearings. p. 113.
Was it only a thoughtless act? p. 114.
Kokstein, V., Cermakova, A. How our fellow workers' began its activity. p. 115.
Nehyba, K. Joint educational work of the collective of people's judges and of the Board for Civic Affairs of the Local People's Committee in Dacice. p. 116.
Svobodnik, F. Public hearing of a disciplinary commission. p. 117.
Unhealthy ambition. p. 118.
Koch, S. Activities of the collective of people's judges, the disciplinary commission, and the fellow-workers' court of the Industrial Combine of Pardubice. p. 119.
Podhrazsky, F. Activities of the collective of people's judges at the Locomotive Depot in Nymburk. p. 119.
Bobek, J. Legal advisory offices and collectives of people's judges. p. 121.
Skvrne, K. Swindlers who exploited human stupidity and selfishness. p. 121.

STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie) Praha. [Papers on government and law issued by the Section of Economics, Law, and Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
No. 6, 1960.
Vanecek, V. 20th anniversary of Munich. p. 5.
Plundr, O. Organization of courts and the offices of attorneys general in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 16.
Hromada, J. The place of labor law in the system of Czechoslovak people's democratic law. p. 51.
Fabry, V. Disciplinary liability under the law on collective farms. p. 66.
Bystricky, R.; Landa, A. Unification of legal provisions on sale contracts in capitalist and socialist states. p. 95.
Solnar, V., and others. Criminal procedure in Soviet literature during the years 1954-1957; a book review. p. 128.
Coloika, P. Obligations derived from the realization of the State Plan for the Development of the National Economy. p. 158.
Solnar, V. The new textbook of the general part of the socialist criminal law; a book review. p. 168.
Bibliographic news; a bibliography of Czechoslovak, Soviet, and East-European periodical articles. p. 180.

SUDCA Z LUDU (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti Pravnicky ustav Oddelenie v Bratislave) Bratislava [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Bratislava Section, Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Kizlinkova, D. The Supreme Court prepares regulations on the decision of controversies arising from a labor contract. p. 33
Vieska, J. Commenting on the directives of the Supreme Court concerning a preliminary hearing on the act of accusation. p. 41.
Principles of our civil law, special part of the Civil Code, contract law. p. 46.
Libjak, J. Our work. p. 52.
Polak, I. From activities of people's judges in Zvolen. p. 53.
Takacova, E. Some comments on activities of the collectives in Hlnust County. p. 55.
Gaubcova, R A case to be pondered. p. 56.
Dohnansky, J. A task for all. p. 57.
J. D. Stepmothers and mothers p. 58.
Process with agents in the Rot Case. p. 64.

8. EDUCATION

PODGORNY, JIRI. Sachovy zapas Praha-Moskva, 1946. Sbirka partii prazskeho kola zapasu. Praha, Nakl. Prazske zupy sachove, 1947. 115 p. [The Prague-Moscow Chess Match, 1946. A collection of games of the part of the match played in Prague]
CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features News from the districts, News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 109-110, 116, 121-122, 133-146, 152, 156; June-Aug. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features. Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools; Bibliography
Vol. 15, no. 35/36, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 16, nos. 13, 19/20, 22, Apr., July 1960.
Suppl. to nos. 29, 6-7, 13-14, Jan., Apr., June 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. In English]
Vol. 7, no. 3, June 1960.

DEJEPIS A ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on theory and practice in the teaching of history, geography, and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded Dejepis ve skole and Zemepis ve skole, 1959. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 8, nos. 6-10, Oct.-Dec. 1959.
Vol 2, nos. 5-6, [May-June] 1960.

ESTETICKA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on aesthetic education in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 9, 1959.
Langasek, M. Educational purpose of the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. p. 258.
Disman, M. Comments on individual and choral recitation of children in schools and in the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. p. 260.
Krystofek, O. Today's and tomorrow's choral recitations. p. 262.
Kostialova, A. How the young people in the Dramatic Group of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Bratislava, live and grow. p. 264.
Pelikanova, L. Pioneers, members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth and Wolker's Prostejov. p. 268.
Ledec, J. Comments on the children's choral singing. p. 269.
Vrchotova-Patova, J. The final round of the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. p. 272.
Benes, J. Youth and amateur acting. p. 274.
Krystofek, O. Plays for children and acting by children. p. 276.
Waschta, A. In the elementary school of Zahorany. p. 277.
Holesovsky, F.; Weissova, J. Children's choral recitation group in Pribram. p. 278.
jw. Pioneers' recitation group Pirko of Brno. p. 280.
Dostal, O. Working with the Pioneers' brass band. p. 281.
Kanak, Z. Moral aspect of musical education, contribution to the practical musical education p. 281
Jedlicka, O. Young People's Creative Activities Contest and education in art. p. 284.
Kucerova, A. The art in the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. p. 286.
Mokry, V. Josef Vydra, an obituary. p. 286.
Uzdil, J. International exhibition of children's drawings in Budapest. p. 287.
Penkala, I. The study and performance of a difficult dramatic play by school children p. 291.

Vol. 1, no. 10, 1959.
Plavec, J. Commorating the 100th anniversary of Josef Bohuslav Foerster's birth. p. 289
Zuska, V. Educational influence of environment p. 290.
Juva, V Concept and presentation of educational lectures on music. p. 292
Trager, J Education by means of dramatic plays. p. 293.
Sedlak, F. Improving the teaching of the violin in groups. p. 296.
Blatny, L. Making marionettes. p. 298.
Cesal, M. Puppet theater, Young People's Creative Activities Contest and Aesthetic education. p. 300.
Podzimek, J. Starting the second program of fifty musical recitals for blind children p. 301
Weissova, J. Education in good taste. p. 302.
Kulkova, L. Play, in children's education in movements and in dancing. p. 303.
Pavlik, J. Work of the art group in the final products our school. p. 304.
Strnad, E. Richard Lauda, creator of modern Czech pictures for schools. p. 305.
Brozovsky, M. School excursions and aesthetic education. p. 308.
J. U. Rudolf Cermak, an obituary. p. 310.
V. P. Milos Sovak's Vychova levaku v rodine (Education of Left-Handed Children in the Family), a book review. p. 314.
V. P. Pavlina Hamanova's Z dejin knizni vazby (From the History of Bookbinding); a book review p. 314

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Two no. a month]
No. 11, June 1960.

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 83, nos 9-10, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 84, no. 6, June 1960.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 5, 7; May, July 1960.

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books for children, Books on education; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1960.

OTAZKY DEFEKTOLOGIE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers in schools and institutions for abnormal and backward children issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture superseded Mladez vyzadujici zvlastni pece and Specialna skola, 1959. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 1, nos. 9-10, 1959.
Vol. 2, no. 6, 1960.

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka kniznica v Bratislave) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
Vol. 11, no. 12, 1960.

PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features; Experiences from schools, New books; Letters and answers.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960.
Spacil, J. Toward new goals. p. 385.
Valouch, M. The development and successes of physics in Czechoslovakia since 1945. p. 388.
Gut, J. Successes of our chemical sciences during the past fifteen years. p. 395.
Malek, I. Biological sciences during the past fifteen years of People's Democratic Czechoslovakia. p. 399.

Triska, J Fifteen years of state conservation of natural monuments in Czechoslovakia p 404
Belat, A. Basic concepts of physics from the point of view of marxist philosophy. (To be contd) p. 410.
Horak, Z Notes on the terminology of basic concepts in physics p 417
Klimes, B The use of the term vaha in physics, p. 419.
Sotornik, V. Education in socialist ethics in teaching chemistry. (Conclusion) p 420
Vurm, V. Chemical composition of materials in central projection, chemical nomograms. (To be contd) p. 425.
Kamaradova, M. Some problems on the teaching of chemistry in the 9th grade. p. 430
Straumhaus, O Making our country still more beautiful p. 435
Chytilova, M , Voracek, M. Explanation of Ohm's law and its testing in the 8th grade p. 441.
Sotornik, V , Becka, J., Shobl, V. Examination of the number, and the qualifications of chemistry teachers in the Louny and Zdar nad Sazavou Districts. p. 446.
Bednar, V. Cultivation of rhizobia in biological study groups. p 450
Cerovsky, J Some new forms of extracurricular activities of students in natural sciences and technology p. 454.
Dejmek, V Some forms of polytechnic education in chemistry outside the classroom. p. 465
Rudolf, V. 25th anniversary of the death of Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii, the founder of astronautics. p. 469.

RODINA A SKOLA (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on home and school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Physical education.
Vol. 5, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 6, nos. 4, 6, 7/8; Apr., June-July 1960.

RODINA A SKOLA (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, nos. 10-12, Oct.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1960.

SLOVENSKY SOKOL. (Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol) Perth Amboy, N J [In English and Slovak. Weekly] Recurrent feature: Meetings and announcements.
Vol. 55, nos. 29-30, July 1959.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 26-31, July-Aug. 1960.

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no a year] Recurrent feature New books.
Vol. 25, nos. 9-10, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 26, no. 6, [June] 1960.

TELOVYCHOVNY PRACOVNIK (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for instructors issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Includes supplements Prilcha casopisu Telovychovny pracovnik, official bulletin, and Telesna vychova v obrazech, pictorial sheet Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 4, nos. 10-12, May-June 1960.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva, vedy, umeni a tlace) Bratislava [Publication for teachers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 45, Nov. 1959.
Vol. 10, nos. 23, 25, 26/27; June-July 1960.

VODNI SPORTY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine on water sports issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 11, no. 10, Nov. 1959.
Vol. 12, no. 5, June 1960.

VYCHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly, except July and August]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiantil, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian Monthly] Recurrent features. From the student press; Chess corner; Student life, Humor, Student mailbag.
Vol. 14, nos. 5-6, 1960.

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House Monthly] Recurrent features Book reviews, Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1960.
Lihacky, J. Fifteen years of liberated schools. p. 385.
Salgovic, V. Our teacher looks forward to the future. p. 392.
Matustak, M. Under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia we are building communist schools. p. 395
Vaclavik, V. Notes on communist ethics. p. 400.
Pichler, K. Fifteen years of socialization, a source of education toward Czechoslovak patriotism and proletarian internationalism p. 410.
Kanka, J. Teacher's work in the liberated country. p. 420
Popovnak, J. Faithfully forward with the Soviet communist school. p. 426
Dianovsky, J. Friendship between Czechoslovak and Soviet schools. p. 434.
Brencicova, M. Youth organizations help in building communist schools. p. 444
Kotoc, J. Our socialist pedagogics continue to develop. p. 451.
Communists on education p 459.
Sykora, J. School building and material care of youth education. p 461.
Kelco, P. The reform of secondary schools. p. 467.
Mauks, J. Report on the development of schools in Slovakia since the liberation. p. 472.
L. D A seminar on the tasks of psychology in our school reform p. 475.
Janek, F. Bojova druzba (Fighting Friendship), a book review. p. 477.
Chudikova, M. Pod vedenim strany (Under the Leadership of the Party), a book review. p. 479.
Janus, J. Perom a krvou (With Pen and Blood), a book review. p. 479.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.
The victorious socialism in our country. p 481.
Nagyova, J. Experiences in teaching civics. p. 487.
Dubecky, K. Mathematics in the fight against superstition. p. 493.
Chejlava, R. Understanding of art by our students, the aim of the new school is to give universal education. p. 501.
Hegel, J. Some experiences of classroom teachers from student education outside the school. p. 510.
Pardel, T. The school reform, and some problems of the theory of pedagogic psychology and pedagogic practice. p. 517.
Kovacikova, E. Should we introduce self-service in our schools? p. 525.
Spendla, V. Educational work with young pioneers in our schools. p. 531.
Sivacek, K. Experiences from the management of Pioneer Organizations. p. 541.
Mindas, J. Teaching the fundamentals of production in our schools. p. 548.
Cabak, J. First year's experiences in the 9th grade of the new nine-year school. p. 550.
Horvath, U. Recruiting students for agricultural education. p. 555.
Koneeny, Z. Organization and contents of a teaching unit in school workshops. p. 558.
K. P. Preparing for the 1960/61 school year in schools of the first cycle. p. 567.
Repas, V. Preparing for the new school year in our district. p. 568.
V. M. Results of creative work in education. p. 569.
Kasalovska, H. Regional conferences on educational work in youth groups. p. 570.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna pruprava, 1950. Biweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 10-11, 13; May-July 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BROZ, JAROSLAV. Historie ceskoslovenskeho filmu v obrazech, 1898-1930. Jaroslav Broz, Myrtil Frida. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. xiii, 235 p. (Filmove publikace) [History of the Czechoslovak film in pictures, 1898-1930. 1st ed. chiefly illus., facsims., index]
NN

GODIN, IMRICH. Hlasova vychova. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 153 p. (V edicii Pedagogickej hudby) [Voice training. 1st ed. illus., bibl., music]

JALOVEC, KAREL. Cesti houslari [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959 144 p. [Czech violinmakers. 1st ed. 354 plates, fold. map]

PROCHAZKA, KAREL. Za slavou ceske hudby Podle vzpominek clena Sevcikova-Lhotckeho kvartetu Karla Prochazky zpracovali Evzen Liska a Alois Gotz Doslovem a vysvetlivkami opatril Alois Gotz. [Vyd 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1958. 144 p. [Promoting the fame of Czech music. 1st ed illus., ports., index]

STARA, VERA, ed. Erwin Schulhoff, vzpominky, studie a dokumenty. Praha, 1958. 170 p. (Kniznice hudebnich rozhledu. Roc. 4, sv. 1) [Erwin Schulhoff; reminiscences, studies, and documents. port., footnotes, music]

PERIODICALS

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists. Biweekly] Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol 3, no. 25/26, June 1960.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union Ten no. a year] Recurrent features Book reviews, Theater abroad; Letters to the editor.
No. 6, June 1960

FILM A DIVADLO. Bratislava [Illustrated magazine on Slovak motion picture and theater. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, no. 13/14, July 1960

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
Nos. 24-26, June-July 1960.

HUDBA PRO RADOST. Praha. [Publication on dance and entertainment music]
Mar /Apr. 1960

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union Includes a supplement Knizntce hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series Semi-monthly]
Recurrent features Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles, Musical calendar, Books for you, News from the Composers Union.
Vol. 13, no. 7, Apr. 1960.
Jiranek, J. Lenin. p. 267.
Mokry, L. Rapid progress of Slovak music. p. 269.
Eckstein, P. Obstacles on the road to contemporary opera. p. 274.
Valek, J. Sensitive problems of our dance music. p. 279.
Stepan, P. An international Chopin contest. p. 281.
Stompel, M. Poco allgiaco. Tr. from the German. p. 284.
Pospisil, V. Interview with Milos Sadlo on music in American universities. p. 285.
Vanicky, J. Foreign editions of music manuscripts. p. 285.
At this year's Prague International Spring Music Festival we meet outstanding foreign conductors. p. 287.
Hunnik, I. On the eve of the 6th Parade of Concert Art. p. 289.
Eckstein, P. Pleasant refreshment [illegible] gram. p. 289.
Holzknecht, V. Two rec[illegible] harmonic Orchestra.
-nj-. Success of an An
Kucera, V. [illegible]

KH

SLOVENSKA HUDBA (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
- Soltys, L. A landmark in the development of Slovak music culture. p. 177.
- Fedor, V. Prospects of musical education in the schools of general education. p. 180.
- Jurik, M. The new mass and dance song. p. 183
- Burlas, L. Method for analyzing musical works p. 186.
- Bokesova, Z. A new opera for children, Miloslav Korinek's The Wandering Egg p. 190.
- Elschek, O. Popular scientific edition of Slovak folk songs. p. 194.
- Vrba, P. Lenin and music, on the 90th anniversary of his birth. p. 197
- Terrayova, J. Premiere of Svatopluk on the operatic stage of the Slovak National Theater. p. 199.
- Samko, J. It was not a weekday in the operetta of the New Scene. p 203
- Novacek, Z Teodor Hirner at fifty, born April 20, 1910. p. 215.

Vol 4, no. 5, May 1960.
- Kardos, D., and others. Composers' reminiscences of the liberation. p. 225.
- Hrusovsky, I. 15 years of Slovak symphonic music. p. 227.
- Faltin, P. Heroic ballad of Dezider Kardos. p. 234.
- Leng, L. Musical education in schools since 1945. p. 238.
- Novacek, Z. Dance music which would be worthy of our times. p. 245.
- O. Ferenczy's compostition for the anniversary of Bjornstjerne Bjornson. p. 251.
- Volek, J. Chopin, an innovator of musical form. (To be contd.) p. 252
- Novacek, Z A Chopin Congress in Warsaw. p. 255.
- Ds. From the activities of the Association of Slovak Composers. p 257.
- Ds. Art education. p. 258.
- Cizik, V Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. p 259.
- Zeljenka, I. Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra on a tour through Slovakia. p. 260.
- Z. H. A concert of M. Orszagova and H. Gafforova. p. 261.
- Laborecky, J. A concert of the wind quintet of the Slovak Philharomic Orchestra. p. 261.
- Cizik, V. The debut of a young pianist p. 262.
- (B). Four concerts of the students of the music conservatory. p. 262.
- Bokesova, Z. Anniversary of the 1st school of music in Bratislava. p. 263.
- Skrepek, R. Opening concert of the Kosice Spring Music Festival. p. 265.
- Cizek, L. Vitezslav Novak's ballets in Kosice. p. 266
- Cizek, L. Opera and ballet of Gera visiting in Kosice. p. 267.
- Z Fiftieth birthday of Ladislav Hrdina. p. 268.
- st An exhibition of Slovak theatrical art. p. 269.
- (J. P.). Slovenske hudobniny 1955-1956 (Slovak Music 1955-1956), a book review. p. 269.
- Will the biographic dictionary of Slovak musicians be published soon? p. 271

10. FINE ARTS

BARNETT, RICHARD DAVIS. Assyrische Palastreliefs. Text von R. D. Barnett, Leiter der Abteilung Vorderasiatischer Altertumer im British Museum. Auswahl der Abbildungen und Aufnahmen: Werner Forman. [Deutsch von G. Solar. Prague] Artia [1960] 40 p [Reliefs of Assyrian palaces. In German. 173 illus.,

Vol. 19, no. 4, 1960.
- Stursa, J. Public contest for a house of culture in Litvinov-Stalinovky p. 211.
- Schranil, B Reorganization of the educational system in socialist countries. p. 217.
- Setlik, J Architecture, applied art, and the installation of exhibitions. p. 227.
- A completion for the solution of the center of Berlin, report on a discussion. p. 238.
- Hruza, J. Town building in Holland. p. 259.
- Palla, V. Outline of the future development of the structure of communities in Czechoslovakia. p. 265.
- Stvan, J. Problems of planning a new town structure. p. 266.
- Petras, A, Fersik, F. Evaluation of and comparison between the approved standardized designs for universal industrial halls and the existing halls. p. 272.
- Stvan, J. Soviet contribution to the planning of new housing projects. p. 278.

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Bibliography; News.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.
- Suftiarsky, J. In the new anniversary year. p. 1.
- Beisetzer, L. Monument to Soviet heroes on Slavin Hill near Bratislava. p. 2.
- Bioft, M Natural monuments in the Dukla Pass. p. 6.
- Pivoluska, J. Rooms of revolutionary traditions in Slovak industrial enterprises. p. 11.
- Schmidt, Z. An outline of natural conditions in Saris. p. 14.
- Hlinka, J. Revolutionary traditions in the history of Saris. p. 18
- Pozar, V. Fifteen years of development of the Presov region. p. 25
- Medricky, J. Protection of historic landmarks in the Presov region. p. 28.
- Kahoun, K. Skalica. p. 29.
- Pubal, V. National Conference of Museum and Gallery Workers in Brno. p. 34.
- Kopkova, V. The District Museum of Sabinov. p. 36.
- Sasky, L. A memorable house from which the Slovak Communist Party conducted illegal activities during the Nazi occupation of Bratislava p. 41.
- Schmidt, Z. An exhibition of the evolution of living nature in the Slovak Museum in Bratislava. p 42.
- J. S An exhibition commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Slovak Soviet Republic in Presov. p. 43.
- Britskar, J. An exhibition in Tokajik. p. 44.
- Koma, J. An exhibition concerning hydraulic engineering works done in Eastern Slovakia. p. 44.
- Jancova, K. An exhibition of Ladislav Mednansky's paintings in Nove Mesto nad Vahom. p. 46.
- Novak, J. Krasna Horka. p. 47.
- L. S. Poprad — Spisska Sobota, a book review. p. 48.

UMENI A REMESLA. (Ustredi lidove umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Industrial and Folk Art Center. Five no. a year]

Nos. 4-5, 1959.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Reviews of new books

Vol. 8, nos. 11-14, June-July 1960.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.
- Mraz, B. Adolf Kosarek (1830-1859); a review of an exhibition of his complete works on the occassion of the one hundredth anniversary of his death. p. 49.
- Chvastik, K. Problems of modern art. (Conclusion) p. 55.
- Micko, M. Alois Vitik asks for the floor. p. 67.
- jsh. Miloslav Hejny, a look into the workshop of a young sculptor. p. 73.
- Sovak, P. Fernand Leger, a biographic note. p. 77.
- LK Concreto, a new decorative material. p. 84.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BELOHROBSKY, VOJTECH M. V. Basne. [K tisku pripravil a uvod napsal Karel Dobes. Vyd 1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1959. 139 p [Poems. 1st ed. col. illus., bibl.]

FABRY, RUDOLF. Perom chval, perom pal. [1. vyd.] [V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1956. 283 p. (Posedna proza) [Praise with your pen, attack with your pen. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

HOSTOVSKY, EGON. Pulnocni pacient; roman. V New Yorku [Universum Press] 1959. 191 p. [The midnight patient a novel]
CU Not in DLC

JANATKA, JAROSLAV MARIA. Neznamy Jules Verne; jeho skutecny zivot, osobnost i dilo. [1 vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 250 p. [The unknown Jules Verne; his real life, personality and works. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.]

KONRAD, EDMOND. Nac vzpomenu. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 211 p. [That which I remember. port.]
NNC Not in DLC

NEMECKO-CESKY A CESKO-NEMECKY KAPESNI SLOVNIK. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 942 p. [German-Czech and Czech-German pocket dictionary. 1st ed.]

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV Z meho zivota. [Obrazovou cast vybral a usporadal Vlastimil Fiala 1. vyd. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959] 245 p. [From my life, an autobiography. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims.]
CU MH

STRUCNY MLUVNICKY TERMINOLOGICKY SLOVNIK RUSKO-CESKY. Bedrich Cesal [Vyd. 2, opravene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 62 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Brief grammatical terminological Russian-Czech dictionary. 2d rev. ed.]

TUMA-ZEVLOUN, LADISLAV. Alej vzpominek. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 139 p. [The alley of reminiscences]
NNC Not in DLC

TUMLIR, JAN. Horka voda; basne 1947-1950. [New York, Fund for Intellectual Freedom, 1950?] 45 p. (F. I. F. [series] no. 1) [Bitter water, poems, 1947-1950]
CU Not in DLC

UTESENY, SLAVOMIR. Narect prechodneho pasu cesko-moravskeho, hlaskoslovi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 254 p. [Dialects in the transitional Czech-Moravian area; phonology. 1st ed. 26 fold col. maps, bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in brief.

Vol. 42, no. 2, 1960.

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; Cartoons.

Vol. 7, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week, Film and theater corner.

Vol. 9, nos. 29-31, July 1960.

MLADA TVORBA. (Slovensky spisovatel) Bratislava. [Literary magazine of young writers issued by Slovensky spisovatel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Editor's mail.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-5, 6/7-8/9, 12, Jan.-Sept., Dec. 1958.

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history and criticism issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. Superseded Philologica, 1958. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1960.
- Povejsil, J. Importance of the first scientific periodical in Austria. In German. (To be contd.) p. 1.
- Natan, L. An unnoticed application of "inner monologue" in The Forsyte Saga. In English. p. 15.
- Duchacek, O. Linguistic fields. In French. (To be contd.) p. 22.
- Moisse, C. Belgium literature written in French 1945-1958. In French. p. 36.
- Levy, J. A loss to Czechoslovak English studies. In English. p. 42.
- Hampejs, Z. 9th International Congress of Romance Linguistics. In French. p. 61.
- Dubsky, J. Jozef Skultety and Zdenek Hampejs' Uvod do romanskej jazykovedy (Introduction to Romance Linguistics); a book review. In French. p. 63.

PLAMEN. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Superseded Kveten and Novy zivot, Sept. 1959. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, [Feb.] 1959.
Lacina, V. A letter. p. 190.
Gocar, J. People desire to have a comfortable home. p. 200.
Stuka, I. Sun pearl, a reportage from a pencil factory. p. 208.
Two letters of Vitezslav Nezval to Petr Bezruc. p. 214.
Kral, O. Contemporary Chinese literature and its problems. p. 220.
Smetana, M. Happiness and tranquillity in tablets? p. 226.
Pacit, J. Ideas for new songs for the masses are wanting. p. 244.
Machonin, S. Certainties and dangers of Florian's poetry. p. 250.
Hajek, J. A firm spot on the way to the future. p. 254.
Jelinek, A. People in February, a review of Bohuslav Brezovsky's novel Zelezny strop (Iron Ceiling). p. 258.
Janu, J. A Slovak historical novel; a review of Ludo Zubek's Skryty plamen (Hidden Source). p. 260.
JL. Revival of the novel about young girls. p. 260.
Trefulka, J. He deviated from his former work; a review of Oldrich Vyhlidal's Hnizda na vode (Nests on the Water). p. 261.
jj. Problems of an almanac of poetry. p. 263.
M. D. Socialist mystery stories, a review of Pavel Nitin's Cruelty. p. 265.
Dostal, K. A Turkish devil of fascism, a review of Sabahattin Ali's The Devil within Us. p. 266.
Els, Z. Slovak column, a review of Hela Volanska's Veno pro infantku (Dowry for the Infanta). p. 266.
- sal. Ray Bradbury's The Martian Chronicles; a book review. p. 267.
J. F. Aleksandr Skobelev's Tashkent, the City of Bread, a book review. p. 268.
fs. In commemoration of the satirist Jiri Masek. p. 269.
Szalai, M. A letter from Budapest. p. 272.
Frei, B. A letter from Vienna; in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of Ernst Fischer. p. 272.
Pujman, P. A dozen English mystery stories. p. 279.
Kremenak, B. Juliusz Slowacki Year. p. 286.
Stern, J. Comment on the Brno Fair. p. 289.
Jih. Professor Vaclav Cerny. p. 290.
ap. Disagreement with the law; a review of Roger Vailland's The Law. p. 291.
Hanzlik, M. What do fifteen-year olds read? p. 292.
hk. Gradualists in double file. p. 292.
Brukner, J. Artists preparing their congress. p. 298.
Hajek, J. Slovak National Theater performing in Prague. p. 299.
Jetel, M. Five from twenty-seven. p. 302.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Feb. 1960.
Knapp, Viktor. Dialectics of the march upward. p. 3.
Jungmann, M. The young prose enters the stage. p. 15.
Bares, G. What is modern? p. 33.
Stuka, I. A chat on crimes, fashion, and rockets. p. 58.
mg. How Julius Fucik imagined a literary periodical. p. 62.
Matuska, A. Karel Capek. p. 67.
Karasek, B. Is youth in music equal to young music? p. 72.
Karfikova, V. A new world of new fairy tales. p. 96.
Janu, J. Three new prose writers. p. 106.
Petricek, M.; Linke, A., Benhart, F. Still waters. p. 108.
Sus, O. Reflections on Czech satirists. p. 110.
Krystofek, O. Two meritorious books. p. 112.
Dostal, K. Carl Sandburg, the Columbus of industrial America. p. 114.
Reis, V. Yes or no, and how? p. 115.
Mariano, G. Letter from Rome. p. 118.
Shaplin, D. Letter from Tirana. p. 118.
Grabenickova, R. Gogol's metamorphosis in the West. p. 126.
Pokorny, D. Before a great meeting. p. 129.
Zverina, F. Already the ancient Romans. p. 130.
Els, Z. Anniversary of the birth of two literary critics. p. 131.
Bruna, O. Amber road. p. 132.
Jih. Jealousy of generations and the historical truth. p. 133.
md. Is Pope John XXIII a progressionist? p. 134.
Kozmin, Z. More than a mere echo, a review of Karel Novy's Zahorkle usmevy (Bitter Smiles). p. 135.
B. N. The wit is not wanting. p. 136.
pp. That is the life! p. 137.
fa. Some words on Durrenmatt. p. 137.
-ost-. A commonplace product; a review of Vladimir Sustr's Jasava. p. 138.
Hrych, E. It is not a sin to read detective stories. p. 139.
Opavsky, J. Successes and lost occasion. p. 140.
Jetel, M. Banska Bystrica - Pizen. p. 141.
Brukner, J. Exhibitions at the Manege and Manes. p. 142.
Jirko, I. Reflection on phonograph records. p. 143.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Skala, I. Living pages. p. 4.
Kolman, A. Man in the era of planetary flights. p. 11.
Sosnar, J. They are like a broad and deep river, an inquiry. p. 20.
Hajek, J. Youth in drama; to the inquiry "How They Are." p. 22.
Rozner, J. Considering the postwar development of Slovak prose. p. 34
Polan, B. Look at the poetry of Jaroslav Bednar. p. 62
Jiri Wolker 1960, commentaries of poets on Jiri Wolker. p. 74.
Hofmeisterova, J. Reflection on book illustrations. p. 90.
Rosenbaum, K. From the Slovak poetry in 1959. p. 94
Kriz, I. Pictures from Albania. p. 96.
Bruna, O. White faces, the pantomime yesterday and today. p. 102.
-da. A type in science and in art, and thinking in images. p. 107.
Dostal, K. Literature of an active humanity. p. 110.
Petricek, M. Three new books of poetry. p. 112.
Benhart, F. Do not chase the devil by Beelzebub. A review of Hela Volanske's Jed (Poison). p. 112.
Mathauser, Z. Law on social gravity and two literary genres. p. 113.
Slaby, Z. Reality and poems, a review of Cestmir Jerabek's Alespon ve snu (At Least in a Dream). p. 114.
s-n. Fairy tales, fairy tales and a bit of reality. p. 115
Trnkova, Z. Confession of a poet of the century; a review of Louis Aragon's Unfinished Novel. p. 116.
Kocourek, V. Some comments on Thomas Mann, his short stories and his literary type. p. 117.
Frei, B. A letter from Vienna. p. 118.
Grosu, J. A letter from Bucharest. p. 118.
Pujman, P. Reflection on American war novels. p. 123.
Kremenak, B. The end of Stanislaw Przybyszewski's glory. p. 125.
A. H. Revival of neorealism. p. 126.
Petracek, K. Arabic poetry in our translations. p. 127.
md. Who produce the literature in Western Germany? p. 128.
Nanka, B. An anniversary which should not embarrass. p. 129.
Hofmeisterova, J. 75th birthday of the art historian V. V. Stech. p. 130.
Tomasek, K. Incendiary from Leipzig. p. 131.
Hajek, J. The way to greatness or praise of the average? p. 131.
Stern, J. A hopeless case. p. 133.
Hajek, J. A polemic on polemics? p. 134.
Mathauser, Z. Commenting on reviews. p. 135.
Kremenak, B. Kruczkowski's play on liberty, a review of his drama First Day of Freedom. p. 136.
Opavsky, J. Peter Karvas' drama Polnocni mse (Midnight Mass), a review. p. 139.
Jetel, M. Great problem of great solitude, a review of the motion picture "Great Solitude." p. 142.

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 9, nos. 9-10, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews and reports; Conferences; News
Vol. 29, no. 1, 1960.
Trubacev, O. From the history of the word kash in Slavic languages. In Russian. p. 1.
Vasica, J. Church Slavic penitential of Czech origin. p. 31.
Taszycki, W. Composite names of places in the Polish language. In Polish. p. 49.
Wollman, S. Situation of the Slavic drama and theater at the beginning of the 18th century. p. 65.
Zilynskyj, O. An old Ukrainian song on Voivode Stephen and its importance for the history of Slavic popular song. p. 76.
Horalek, K.; Horalkova, Z. Commenting on the song on Voivode Stephen. p. 104.
Dujchev, I. Slavs and Scythians. In Bulgarian. p. 109.
Maslanka, J. Unknown Polish translation of the Dvur Kralove Manuscript. In Polish. p. 115.
Zaklinskyi, K. From the past of the Transcarpathian Oblast. In Ukrainian. p. 126.
Petr, J. From the archives of Sorbowki; the Prague Association of Lusatian Students. p. 129.
Moravec, J. Ukrainian postwar lexicography. p. 136.
Sivek, A. Franku Wollmanovi k sedmdesatinam. Sbornik statl, (In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Frank Wollman; an almanac); a review. p. 165.

Kurz, J. Death of Josef Vajs (October 17, 1865 - July 2, 1959). p. 182.

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenske) literatury) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Archives; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1960.
Timofejev, L. The contents of the concept of art methods. p. 3.
Beder, J. The beginnings of the literary movement called Young Slovakia. p. 33.
Stevcek, J. Poetics in Svantner's novels. p. 53.
Turcany, V. Problems of poetics. p. 85.
Bakos, M. From dilettantism to science? The development of Slovak "textology" during the last decade. p. 97.
Chorvath, M. Slovak literature from 1918 to the present time, a review of Milos Tomcik's Dejiny novsej literatury od prevratu po sucasnost (History of Our Recent Literature From the Liberation to the Present Time). p. 117.
Kraus, C. A monograph on Dobsinsky, a review of Andrej Melichercik's Pavel Dobsinsky, portret zivota a diela (Pavol Dobsinsky, a Portrait of His Life and Works). p. 122.
Mraz, A. A study of Slovak-Bulgarian relations, Juraj Vicev's Z dejin slovensko-bulharskych vztahov do oslobodenia Bulharska r. 1878 (From the History of Slovak-Bulgarian Relations Until the Liberation of Bulgaria in 1878). p. 124
Kraus, C. Two publications on Stur, book reviews. p. 126.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, Jazykovedny casopis, 1955-57(?) Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. Brief news, Book reviews.
Vol. 25, no. 3, 1960.
Jona, E. The Slovak language during the years 1945-1960. p. 129.
Horecky, J. Space flights and new words in our language. p. 132.
Mihal, J. From Kukucin's vocabulary. (Conclusion) p. 137.
Peciar, S. The problem of treatment of various meanings of a word in dictionaries. p. 157.
Dvonc, L. Quantitative changes in derivatives ending in -ak, or -ik. p. 163.
Vragas, S. The words okruch, okruh, kruch and their diminutives. p. 171.
Ruzicka, J. Na-vstivit or nav-stivit? p. 174.
Horak, G. Cliboh Zoch's Slovo za slovencinu (A Word for the Slovak Language), a book review. p. 177.

SLOVENSKY JAZYK A LITERATURA V SKOLE. (Vyskumny ustav pedagogicky. Oddelenie slovenskeho jazyka a literatury) Bratislava. [Journal on methods of teaching Slovak language and literature issued by the Slovak Language and Literature Section, Pedagogic Research Institute. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

HOFFMEISTER, ADOLF. Lety proti slunci. Pohlednice z Ciny, Vylidka z Pyramid, Made in Japan. Napsal a nakreslil Adolf Hoffmeister. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 557 p. (Vybor z dila Adolfa Hoffmeistra, sv. 2) [Flights against the sun: Picture post cards from China, Views from the Pyramids, Made in Japan; travel diary. 1st ed. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

LUKAS, JAN, illus. [illegible], Greece. Griechenland. La Grece. [Text: Edvard Valenta. Prague] Artia [1959?] 21 p. 70 plates (part col.)
CU Not in DLC

ROUBAL, RADEK. Tatranske doliny, mapovy sprievodca [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 145 p. [Valleys of the Tatra Mountains; a guide with maps. 1st ed. illus., 36 col. maps. Part of illustrative matter in pocket]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Biographies; Book reviews; News from the Society.
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960.
Dvorak, J. Preliminary report on the formation of Westphalian seams in the Pizen coal basin. p. 101.
Hak, J. The chemical composition of loellingite from Prebuz in the Erzgebirge. p. 104.

Masek, J. Contribution to knowledge of the conglomerates in the 1st layer of the Carboniferous in the southern part of the Plzen basin. p. 109.
Sunagava, I. Variations in the crystal habit of pyrite; abstracts from lectures. Tr. from the English. p. 115.
Svoboda, J., J. Novotny. Chrompicotite from the Otava River sand. p. 117.
Smolhaus, V. Polarographic determination of some heavy metals in the soils. p. 120.
Schutznerova-Havelkova, V. Kaolinic weathering in the strata underlying the Cretaceous formation at the Reky pond in the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. p. 127.
Zeman, J. Strata underlying the productive Carboniferous in the southern part of the Ostrava-Karvina coal district. p. 137.
Zyka, V., Hoffman, V. Contribution to studies of the chemism of arsenopyrite situated in Kotlasy near Zdar nad Sazavou in the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. p. 159.
Fediuk, F., Palivcova, M. Geologic thermometers from the viewpoint of the granite problem. p. 162.
Pelisek, J. History, tasks and development of geocryologic research in the USSR. p. 165.
Elgart, M., Demek, J. Periglacial phenomena near Bozicany in the Carlsbad region. p. 167.
Vane, M. Landslips and landslides in the foothills of the Erzgebirge. p. 171.
Weiss, J. Results of the supplementary research of the graphite deposit near Mastnik. p. 177.
Jurkova, A. The Working Conference on the Geology of the Ostrava-Karvina Coal District, a report. p. 199.

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ethnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 47, no. 2, 1960.
Markl, J. Otakar Hostinsky's living legacy (January 2, 1847 - January 19, 1910). p. 49.
Pitterova, A. An archeologist's note on the new ethnographic endeavor to classify the Czech and Slovak types of rural houses. p. 52.
Markl, J. Jan Jenik z Bratric, a collector of folk songs. p. 54.
Kramarik, J. Special form of plows in southwestern Bohemia, a contribution to the history of Czech plowing implements. p. 62.
Sirovatka, O. Some problems concerning studies of the folk prose, notes on the International Congress of Folk Story Research Workers. p. 68
Batan, L. Ethnographic motion pictures on a world scale. p. 72.
Mikolasek, V. The vanishing trade of feather stripping. p. 77.
Langer, J. Temporary crop growing in the forest clearings of the Upper Orava region. p. 80.
-KP-. O ceske satire (On Czech Satire); a book review. p. 84.
Markl, J. Folk songs in the works of Karel Plicka. p. 86.
-vk-. Andrej Melicharcik's Slovensky folklore (Slovak Folklore); a book review. p. 87.
Markl, J. Bibliography of books and periodical articles on instrumental folk music and instruments. p. 88.

Vol. 47, no. 3, 1960.
Czech people in the anniversary year. p. 97.
Karbusicky, V., Pletka, V. Research on and documentation of contemporary folklore. p. 99.
[illegible]. Czech folklore studies during the [illegible]tional renaissance. Tr. from the [illegible] 112.
[illegible]onopnicka, a folk custom, entertainment in the Sumava region. p. 120
[illegible]olk architecture and the new socialist [illegible]

Blazko, M. Automobile tours in the environs of Bratislava. (To be contd.) p. 224
Otos, J. The problems of Velka Studena dolina p. 230
Sutoris, I. An excursion with the automobilists of Nitra p. 234.
Krkoska, J. Pleasant sojourn in tent and cottage tourist centers p. 237
Sutoris I. Slovak cyclists will go to the Spartakiad p. 240.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK ODDIL GEOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on geology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil paleontologicky]
Vol. 25, 1958 (published 1959).
Kukal, Z. Petrographic investigation of the Klabava beds of the Ordovician of the Barrandian. p. 1.
M. Krs. Magnetic measurements in the virons of Bohutin near Pribram. p. 81
Dlabac, M., Plicka, M. Contribution to studies of the geology of the sand dunes between Rohatec and the railroad station of Straznice-Privoz. p. 121
Sattran, V. Polymetallic mineralization in eastern Erzgebirge. I. Silver ferrous polymetallic veins in the environs of Hroby, Mikulov, and Boldava in Erzgebirge. p. 135.
Steinocher, V. The place of certain plutonic and vein-forming eruptive rocks in the Plutonian of Central Bohemia in P. Niggli's quantitative mineralogical and chemical system. Pt. 5. p. 187.
Skvor, V. Occurrence of quartz-hematite ores near Jebel Oi in northeastern Sudan. p. 223.
Stemprok, M., Vejnar, Z. Genesis of the fluorite veins near Jilove in northern Bohemia. p. 235.
Vejnar, Z. The origin of two deposits of flake graphite in Northern Korea. In English. p. 269
Vachtl, J., Zemlicka, J. Characteristics of the fossil weathering on the southern edge of the lignite basin of Most. p. 313.
Misar, Z. Geologic petrologic study of the granodiorite body of Sumperk. p. 335.
Skocek, V. Petrography and heavy minerals of the cretaceous sediments in the environs of Skalice nad Svitavou. p. 377.
Bohounek, R. Magnetic anomalies of the paleozoic in the Chocenady and Cercany Islands. p. 407.
Polak, A. The Devonian of Moravia in the area between the Vevert Castle and the Cebinka Hill in the Tisnov region. p. 427.
Chlupac, I. Facial development and biostratigraphy of the Daleje shales and Hlubocepy limestone (Eifelian) in the Devonian of Central Bohemia. p. 445.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 35, no. 3, 1960.
Koran, J. Science in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 177.
Buday, T., Spicka, V. Stratigraphic classification of the Ostracoda strata in the Lab area and the paleogeography of the upper Helvetian in the Vienna Basin. p. 181.
Malecha, A. Erosion of the Cenomanian clay strata in the Mecholupy area. p. 191.
Stemprok, M. Metasomatic replacement of bismuthinite by pyrrhotine from the skarn deposit in Pedsne in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 205.
Mrna, F. Origin of veined hydrothermal ore deposits. p. 211.
Hrdy, V. Occurrence of the lower gray strata in the area of the Drban hill in the Kladno-Rakovnik Basin. p. 217.
Homola, V. Late Paleozoic eruptive rocks in the eastern part of the Ostrava-Karvina bituminous-coal district. p. 219
Stelcl, O. Report on the investigation of the Miocene in the environs of Jedovnice. p. 221.
Zaruba, Q., Lozek, V.; Kukla, J. Early Quaternary sediments in the loam pit of the brickyard near Zalov. p. 225.
Dudek, A. Problems concerning the Moldanubian shift in the northern part of the Dyje vault. p. 229.
Pulchart, M. Synthesis of the antimonite monocrystals. p. 233.
Novak, F. The cassorite metallogenesis in the Isergebirge. p. 237.
Havlicek, V. Report on the results of the revision of the early paleozoic Rhynchonelloidea, in Bohemia. p. 241.
Havlena, V. Occurrence of variegated beds in the Permocarboniferous areas in Bohemia. p. 245.
Horny, R. Notes on the correlation of the Bohemian and British Silurian. p. 251.
Cech, V. Geologicka mapa Ceskoslovenske Republiky - list Pisek (Geologic map of the Czechoslovak Republic, Folio Pisek), a review. p. 255.

Mystil, V. Congress of the International Association of Hydrogeology (AIH) in Madrid. p. 257.

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.
Filova, B. Some current problems of the ethnographic science. p. 177.
Kovacevicova, S. The ways of folk art and present conditions. p. 189
Bokesova, Z. The problem of development of professional ensembles of folk songs and dances in Slovakia. p. 227.
Horvathova, E. Some historical and ethnographic problems of the gypsy question after 1945. p. 24
Urbancova, V. Causes of subsistence of archaic forms of agriculture in some areas of Slovakia. p. 255.
Podolak, J. Traditional methods of keeping cattle during winter in the upper Hron Valley, production sheds and field barns. p. 268.
Stika, J. Sheep grazing in the Povazie and Kysuce areas. p. 323.
Stano, P. Research and documentation activities of the Folk Art Center in Bratislava. p. 371.

TURISTIKA, HOROLEZECTVI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for tourists and mountaineers issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Title varies: before v. 11 is Turistika. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1960.

13. SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA BOTANICKA SPOLECNOST. [Papers in plant physiology, dedicated to the 85th anniversary of the birth of Bohumil Nemec. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 350 p. [In English, French, German, or Russian. Intern. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
MIU

FAUKNER, RUDOLF. Moderna fyzika. [Vyd. 1. Bratislava] Osveta, 1960. 533 p. [Modern physics. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

KASPAR, EMIL. Dynamicke zakony mechaniky a ich demonstracia, metodicke navody na pokusy s malou kyvou supravou. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 71 p. (Metodicke pokyny k pomocky) [Dynamic laws of mechanics and their demonstration, methods of experimentation with a small [illegible] 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

MACEK, KAREL. Bibliografie papirove chromatografie a prehled pouziti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 766 p. [Bibliography of paper chromatography and its applications. 1st ed. index]

PREPARATIVNI REAKCE V ORGANICKE CHEMII. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Preparatory reactions in organic chemistry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., indexes, tables]
Vol. 5. [Jaromir Plesek, Alena Zolakova] Alkylation and related reactions] 1960. 970 p.

STANEK, JAROSLAV. Monosacharidy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 519 p. [Monosaccharides. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables]

STEPANEK, OTAKAR. Nase chranene a uzitecne ptactvo. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 79 p. (Malatlasy prirodnin) [Our protected and useful birds. 1st ed. 80 col. illus., indexes]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports and news in brief, Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 4, 1960.
Birova-Volosinovicova, V. Helminthic fauna of the domestic fowl (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) in Slovakia. p. 241.
Macko, K., Busa, V. Proposal of a new systematic classification of the Typhlocoelidae. p. 250.

Balthasar, V. Occurrence of new highly thermophilous kinds of insects in the Slovak Pannonian area. p. 263.
Minarik, E. Composition of the yeast flora of wine made in a viticultural region in Little Carpathians. p. 272.
Kastak, V. A study of the correlation of the quantity of occurrence of Galba truncatula to the hydrogenion concentration (pH) of water in its own biotopes. p. 280.
Pechan, I. Changes in the content of coenzyme A in the brain of rats during their ontogenetic development. p. 285
Honcariv, R., Laffers, A. Apparatus for studies of the effect of chronic gama irradiation on greenhouse plants. p. 289.
Pastyrik, L. 9th International Congress of Botany, excursion in Ontario. p. 294.
Ruscakova, D., Balon, E. The Congress of Polish Anatomists and Zoologists in Krakow on September 21-25, 1959, a report. p. 300.
Rabanova, L. 1st Conference on Genetics in Slovakia, a report. p. 302.
Horvath, P. Ludovit Dolezal (1827-1859), a forgotten Slovak natural historian and traveler. p. 304.
Pacit, J. The peat bogs in Upper Orava region and their significance at the present time. p. 310.

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1960.
Tremko, J.; Ruzickova, B. Spectral characteristics of multiplier phototubes equipped with antimony-caesium photocathodes. In English. p. 75.
Valnicek, B. Properties of emulsions used for photographing the chromosphere. In English. p. 81.
Grygar, J. Observation of the α-lyrid meteor stream, results of the Mount Bezovec Meteor Expedition. In English. p. 84.
Kvizova, Z.; Kvizova, J. The β_2^1 coefficients for a detailed study on the perceptibility of meteors and detectability of variables. In English. p. 86.
Sehnal, L. Influence of the equatorial ellipticity of the earth gravitational field on the motion of a close satellite. In English. p. 90.
Sekanina, Z. Change of cometary characteristics as related to the changes of solar activity. In English. p. 94.
Kopecky, M. The daily average area of sunspot groups as characteristic of their average importance. In English. p. 110.
Link, F. Phenomena accompanying the impact of a moon shot. In French. p. 113.
Bajcar, R.; Visnovcova, J. Photographs of the artificial comet launched by the cosmic rocket. In Russian. p. 118.

Brno. Moravske museum. CASOPIS. ACTA. Brno. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian Museum; with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 44, 1959.
Kruta, T. Mineralogical conditions in the Jesenik City in Silesia and the mining on the Zlaty vrch and its environs. p. 5.
Cech, F.; Stanek, J. Microlite from Marsikov. p. 45.
Pokorny, J. Some important laws of development of the pegmatite deposit in Rozna nad Perstejnem. p. 49.
Fojt, B. Linarite from Zlate Hory in Silesia. p. 53.
Cerny, P. Natural recrystallization of metamict oyamalite in Vezna. p. 57.
Stejskalova, M.; Cicha, I. A few notes on the relation between the sand in the Zabcice area and the sand near Smolin. p. 63.
Dvorak, J. Investigation of the loess deposits near Dolni Kuncice, Ivancice, and Moravsky Krumlov. p. 89.
Musil, R. The first find of the species Dinotherium gigantissimum Stefanescu, 1892, on our territory. In German. p. 81.
Musil, R. A cave bear from the Barova Cave. p. 89.
Fischer, M. Two new species of Opius in Moravia (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). In German. p. 115.
Welsz, T.; Kux, Z. A contribution to the knowledge of the ichthyofauna of the Laborec, Topla, and Poprad Rivers. p. 119.
Kux, Z. A contribution to studies of the bionomy of the titmouse Panurus biarmicus russicus Brehm and of the small rail Porzana parva (Scop.) on the lakes of southern Moravia. p. 139.
Jelinek, J. Further anthropological finds of the early bronze age. In German. p. 171.
Lorencova, A. An artificially deformed skull found in Vicemilice. p. 203.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sirent znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 3, July 1960

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Brnenska zakladna. PRACE. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich. Prace, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. Twelve no. a year]

Vol. 32, no. 5, 1960.
Hudec, K. Visible migration of birds on the water reservoirs in Moravia. p. 157.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in physiology.

Vol. 7, no. 5, Sept. 1958.
Notes of the Physiological Society on the 2d series of Physiology Days. p. 425.
Antal, J. Development of a conditioned reflex during locomotion. p. 427.
Bargar, M., Hasik, A. Possibilities of using mucin in depot forms of drugs. p. 427.
Bass, A. Effect of repeated excitation of muscles on the course of the resynthesis of glycogen. p. 428.
Batek, F. Role of the spleen in making interoceptively conditioned changes of the blood picture in rabbits. p. 429.
Batek, F., and others. Effect of Dihydroergotamine on the course of interoceptive changes in the white and red blood cell picture in rabbits. p. 430
Batek, F., and others. Effect of epinephrectomy on the course of interoceptive changes in the white and red blood cell picture in rabbits. p. 431.
Bilek, J., Janovsky, M. Effect of adrenaline on lactation caused by oxytocin. p. 432.
Braveny, P., Kruta, V. Potentialization of the contractility of the heart muscle. p. 432.
Braveny, P.; Kruta, V. Postextrasystolic potentialization of the heart contractility. p. 433.
Brod, J., and others. Hemodynamic basis of blood-pressure reactions in man. p. 434.
Brod, J., and others. A new method of a complex investigation of hemodynamics in man. p. 435.
Brod, J., and others. Changes in the blood circulation in muscles and skin of the forearm during emotional excitation. p. 437.
Burosova, O.; Bures, J. Electric indicators of irreversible ischemic changes in the cerebral cortex of rats. p. 438.
Bures, J., Fifkova, E., Marsala, J. Peculiarities of a spreading EEG depression in pigions. p. 439.
Capek, R., Knesslova, V. Effect of TEAB on contractions caused by bradykinin. p. 440.
Cicha, J. Influencing anaphylactic shock. p. 441.
Dlouha, H., Krecek, J.; Kreckova, J. Role of the adrenal gland and hypophysis in reactivity change in the kidneys caused by water intake of young rats during the weaning period. p. 442.
Dostal, M. Analysis of the relationship between the toxicity of morphine and sympathomimetics by means of the isobolism method. p. 443.
Dostalek, C.; Kuthan, V. Induction aftereffect of a hearing stimulus on the iris narrowed by a vision stimulus. p. 444.
Dostalek, C.; Kuthan, V. Control of an iris by a system of words. p. 444.
Drahota, Z. Changes in the extracellular and intracellular water following denervation. p. 445.
Duda, P.; Ruscak, M.; Zachar, J. Brain metabolism during depolarization caused by asphyxia following a spreading depression. p. 446.
Duda, P.; Zachar, J.; Ruscak, M. Course of the terminal anoxemic depolarization following a spreading EEG depression. p. 448.
Dvorak, J. Creation of a dominant center following deafferentation. p. 449.
Ehrlich, V., Fronkova, K. Effect of a peroral administration of 1-4 dihydrazinophthalazine over a long period on respiration and blood circulation during a rest, and on food reflexes in dogs. p. 449.
Ehrlich, V.; Harantova, Z. Effect of Reserpine on the circulation changes in fingers of hypertonics. p. 450
Fischer, J.; Jilek, L. Reparation of changes in the CNS caused by tying off carotids during the first evolutionary stage in rats. p. 452.
Fric, J. Measuring the circulation time by means of oximeter using the noninjection method. p. 453.
Fronkova, K.; Ehrlich, V. Dissociation of the inhibition of vegetative reactions in dogs during defense and food reflexes. p. 454.
Ganz, V.; Fronek, A. Measuring the blood flow on the basis of thermodilution. p. 455.
Bero, J., Gerova, M. Pressure and volume pulsation oscillations of sinus caroticus and femoral artery under hypertension. p. 456.
Grafnetter, D., Zemplenyi, T. Properties of lipolytic tissue enzymes and clarification factors during the incubation by lipidic serum. p. 457.
Grossmann, V., Chaloupka, Z. Effect of tubocurarine on the fetus of a pregnant rabbit. p. 459.
Gutmann, E.; Vrbova, G. Duration of the adaptation reaction to an interrupted starvation in normal and denervated muscles. p. 459.
Gutmann, E.; Vrbova, G. The signalizing of performed motions and its significance for the generation of conditioned food-motion reflexes. p. 461.
Hahn, P., Koldovsky, O. The growth and the intake of food and water in rats adapted during their early age to an environment of variable temperature. p. 462.
Hahn, P., Koldovsky, O. Effect of starvation under two outside temperatures on some aspects of the energy balance sheet in young rats. p. 463
Hahn, P., Koldovsky, O., Pikhartova, H. Effect of chlorpromazine in the oxygen consumption, rectal temperature in young rats, and LD_{50} chlorpromazine. p. 464.
Hava, M., Janko, I. Effect of apigenin on the permeability of capillaries. p. 464.
Heller, J. Changes in the renal functions during a conditioned reflex diuresis following the administration of a hypertonic NaCl solution. p. 465.
Heller, J.; Stulc, J. Modification of the titration method of antidiuretic hormones. p. 466.
Hladovec, J., Horakova, Z., Mansfeld, V. Effect of the trypsin inhibitor made of potatoes. II. Effect on burns and other anti-inflammation effects. p. 467.
Hnik, P.; Skorpil, V.; Janda, V. Beginning of the denervation fibrillation in the skeleton muscle in rats. p. 468.
Holeckova, E., Chytil, F. Problem of the adaptation of liver tissue to an intermittent starvation in rats. p. 469.
Holubar, J. Electroencephalographic contribution to the function of the reticular formations in man p. 470.
Horak, F. Dynamics of the audiogenic seizure readiness and of the motor symptom of a seizure in rats following stimulation by an acoustic epileptogenic stimulus. p. 471.
Horak, J. Contribution to the problem concerning the mechanism of the origin of the nodal rhythm in sportsmen. p. 472.
Horak, M., Jicha, J. Electroforetic division of urobilinoids p. 473.
Horvath, M., Frantik, L. The central-nervous effect of l-glutamine. I. Effect on the activity of the higher nervous system. p. 474.
Hudlicka, O. Changes in the blood flow through arteriovenous anastomosis and the capillary channel of a muscle following the cutting of the ischiadic nerve. p. 475.
Chaloupka, Z.; Grossmann, V. Changes in the decomposition of dolsin by rat liver perfused in vitro during the development of radiation sickness. p. 476.
Chocholova, L., Servit, Z. Affecting the seizure readiness to an acoustic epileptogenic stimulus by means of antiepileptic drugs. p. 470.
Chocholova, L., Storc, J. Analysis of the cortex process in rats sensitive and insensitive to acoustic epileptogenic stimuli. p. 479.
Chvapil, M., Holeckova, E. Formation of collagen in tissue cultures p. 480.
Chytil, F., Hruza, Z. Retention of nitrogen in injured rats as a resistance against traumatic shocks. p. 481.
Jakoubek, B., Svorad, D. Topographic changes in the concentration of brain glycogen during muscle activity. p. 482.
Janku, I. Characteristic of the spasmolytic effect of epigenin. p. 483.
Jelinek, J. Changes in the distribution volume of Na and Cl during ontogenesis in rats. p. 484.
Jezkova, D. Development of blood pressure in young pigs. p. 485.
Jilek, L.; Maros, P. Effect of temperature of outside environment on the resistance of young rats against the tying off of carotids. p. 486.
Jilek, L.; Trojan, S. Contribution to research development on control of blood circulation in the brain. p. 487.
Jirka, J. Contribution to the mechanism of vasoconstriction in the kidneys under strain. p. 488.
Jurkovic, V.; Belohradek, Z.; Grossmann, V. An attempt to influence the heart arrhythmia caused by aconitine in rabbits by an aimed vagosympathetic blockade. p. 489.
Kleinzeller, A.; Capek, K. Changes in respiration and ion transport in the renal cortex of young dogs during their growth. p. 490.
Koldovsky, O.; Hahn, P., Jiranek, J. Intestinal resorption of glucose in rats during ontogenesis. p. 491.
Koroc, R., Berkelova, L. Damaging of the A-cells of Langerhans' islands and the hypoglycemic effect of indole-3-acetic acid and sulfanilylbutylcarbamide. p. 492.

Kovarikova, A. Determination of cardiotonic and ard cardiotoxic activity of lanatosid-D. p. 493
Krulich, L., Hoschl, R. Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. II Activity of the thyreopituitary system. p 494.
Krulich, L., Turinsky, J., Volicer, L. Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. I. Secretion of ACTH and STH p 495.
Kreeek, J., Dlouha, H., Kreckova, J Changes in reactivity of the kidneys caused by vasopressin in young rats during their weaning. p 496
Krivanek, J., Bures, J. Some metabolic aspects of spreading EEG depression p. 497.
Kubista, V., Zelena, J. Course of the degeneration of nerve ends in the muscles of insects. p. 498.
Lat, J. Constitutional changes in the adaptation to various influences of external environment p 499
Lenfeld, J., Jerdinsky, J., Kroutil, M. Further discoveries concerning anti-inflammation effect of emetine. p. 500.
Lenfeld, J., Kroutil, M. An attempt to explain the effect of apomorphine in rats in relation to inflammations p 501.
Linhart, J., Pierovsky, I Hemodynamic and metabolic changes in the thermal occlusion p. 502
Lojda, Z.; Templenyi, T Histochemistry of some enzymes during an experimental atheromatosis in rabbits. p. 503

Vol. 7, no. 6, Nov. 1958.

Belanek, R., Cibulec, A Electronic stimulator. p. 509.
Cagan, S.; Barta, E. Conditions producing a constant EKG in dogs. p 510.
Cepelova, L. Premedication relationship between chlorpromazine and strychnine. p. 511.
Faltova, E. Problem of evaluating resorption output of small intestine in small laboratory animals p. 511.
Fischer, A., Kantorek, P. Acceleration of the metabolic recuperation and reduction of the lack of O_2 following physical work by means of a cold stimulus applied after work. p. 513.
Fischer, A.; Merhautova, J. Methods of investigating the coordination of muscular activities by means of action potentials recorded by an electrocardiograph. p. 514.
Jicha, J., and others Some biochemical changes during an extracorporeal circulation. p. 516.
Koldovsky, O., Hahn, P. Ontogenetic changes in the glycogen conten of the heart and their relation to growth hormones in rats. p. 517
Kopecky, M., Daum, S Tissue adaptation to anoxemia in the myocardium of rats. p 518.
Kovalcik, V., and others. Properties of the new derivatives of indandione anticoagulants. p. 519.
Lukaslewicz, M.; Nicak, A., Spaldonova, R. An experimental contribution to the combination relationship between chlorpromaxine and thiobarbiturates. p. 520.
Lukaslewicz, M., Spaldonova, R., Nicak, A. Application of ephedrine and oxedrine during the premedication of intravenus anesthesia. p. 521.
Lukaslewicz, M., and others. Effect of some central analeptics on thiopentobarbital. p 522
Machek, J. Effect of the general functional state of the central nervous system on the determination of the direction of audiogenic seizures in rats. p. 522.
Mattinek, Z. Effect of psychoton on the unconditioned reflexes in dogs. p. 523.
Mdalafousek, J.; Zajic, F. Time required for preparation of an organism for muscular work during training. p. 525.
Metys, J.; Votava, Z.; Ronsky, R. Effect of anticholinergic substances on the stomach secretion stimulated by histamine and hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. p. 525.
Metysova, J.; Votava, Z.; Horakova, Z. Pharmacological properties of antihistamine substances, p- and m- derivatives of alphadril. p. 526.
Meika, J. Effect of the intensity of daylight on the basic metabolism in man. p. 527.
Meika, J. Effect of playground environment on the basic consumption of oxygen in track athletes. p. 528.
Meika, J., and others. Our method in evaluating the degree of fatigue. p. 529.
Minarik, L. Affecting the conductionof stimuli in nerves by self-induction in an external circuit. p. 530.
Mourek, J. Effect of different degrees of hypoxia on the oxygen consumption and body temperature during ontogeny of rats. p. 531.
Myslivecek, J. Some characteristic features of the higher nervous activity in mature rats. p. 533.
Myslivecek, J.; Sobotka, P.; Zahlava, J. Effect of decortication on respiration, heart frequency, and temperature in rats during the early postnatal period. p. 534.
Nedbal, J.; Seliger, V. Contribution to the functional proteinuria in sportsmen. p. 535.
Nosek, J., and others. Relationship between the level of transaminases in blood serum and the extent of an experimental infarct deposit in the myocardium of rabbits. p. 536.
Novakova, V.; Svorad, D. Role of signalizing the trigeminal nerve in the higher nervous activity of rats. p. 537.
Palencar, J., Ivanco, I Changes in the characteristics of defense reflexes in various areas of the respiratory tract during ontogenetic development. p. 538.
Palizek, J., and others Secretion of desoxycytidin through the urine of rats following irradiation. p 539
Palizkova, J., Bena, E Effect of somatotype and the stage of development on subcutaneous fat in young people. p. 540
Percgrin, J.; Svorak, J Optimum conditions for a complex ERG diagnosis. p 541
Peregrin, J. Postactivation potentiation and active rest p. 542.
Petrasek, R., Vavrecka, M Activation effect of some acids of Krebs' cycle on the respiration of erythrocytes p 543.
Poupa, O., Kopecky, M. Effect of arterialization of portal blood on hypothermia. p 545
Reichl, D Difference in the intracellular and extracellular pH and its probable role in transporting fatty acids p. 546
Rosenfeld, R., Rosenfeldova, A. Dependence of the degree of a postdenervation atrophy of the bone on the weight of rats p 548.
Rosenfeldova, A., Rosenfeld, R Relation of magnesium and beryllium to the trophicity of bones p. 549.
Roscak, M. Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in plasma following a cardiazole cramp. p. 550
Rehak, S., Vrana, M. Manometric measurement of pressure inside the eye of experimental animals p. 550.
Rezabek, K., Pekarek, J Endocrinological test of the harmlessness of the pertussis vaccine p. 551.
Sedlacek, J. Development of reflex activity in rats during the prenatal and postnatal ontogeny p. 552
Seliger, V. Protein fraction of blood serum in sportsmen. p 553
Servit, Z., Stercova, A Audiogenic epilepsy in rats with artificial epileptogenic centers in the rhinencephalic area. p. 554
Skalka, M. Role of the adrenal gland during radiation sickness. p 556.
Skladal, J., Kocl, B., Kures, H. Diaphragmatic myography, diaphragmal pneumography, phrenocardiography. p. 557
Sobek, V Effect of chlorotetracycline on metabolism. p. 558.
Svorad, D., Novakova, V. Some functional changes caused by mechanical shaking. p. 559.
Svorad, D., Susilova, Z. Some periodic changes in rats having different reactivity to a vestibular stimulus. p 560.
Svorad, D., Wellnerova, J. Inhibition capacity in the light of the so-called diencephalic test. p. 561.
Simek, J. Changes in the amount of nucleic acids during hibernation, medicamentous sleep, and starvation in some organs of gophers. p. 562.
Skrane, O., Havel, V. Some discoveries made during the analysis of gas mixtures performed by means of Zeiss' interferometer. p. 564.
Skrane, O., and others. Effect of a controlled hypothermia on the higher nervous activity of dogs. p. 565.
Spala, M.; Riedl, O. Contribution to the method of measuring blood temperature in the tight vessels before and after heating the knee joint by high-frequency induction heating in dogs during narcosis. p. 566.
Text, A.; Wildmannova, V. Effect of tannin on the permeability of capillaries. p. 567.
Trcka, V., Vanecek, M. Evaluation of substances having a central effect in a series of one-way passage chambers. p. 568.
Trinci, L.; Mraz, M. Pharmacological effect on biochemical changes during a shock. p. 569.
Vacek, Z., Hahn, P.; Koldovsky, O. Effect of high- and low-surrounding temperature on the histological structure of thyroidea, skin, adrenal gland, and liver in young rats until the age of 26 days. p. 569.
Vanecek, J.; Raskova, H Unspecific adaptation caused by phenol. p. 570.
Vanecek, M.; Trcka, V. Curare effect of mecamylamine and dimekamin. p. 571.
Vavra, R.; Vokrouhlicky, L.; Stangler, L. A contribution to Veragut's reflexes and the slow-skin reactions. p. 572.
Vavrecka, M. Effect of the acids of Krebs' cycle on the acetylation capacity of human erythrocytes. p. 572.
Vinaricky, R.; Kuncova, M. Changes in the alkali reserve during a perseverance exercise. p. 574.
Vik, J. Chlorpromazine and the acetylcholine synthesis. p. 576.
Vincent, O. Our experience with the biological method of determining thiamin. p. 576.
Vodicka, Z. Rosyntheis of muscle glycogen following a tetanus spasm. p. 577.
Vokac, Z. Bimodal variability of the osmotic resistance of red-blood cells. p. 578.
Vostal, J. Method of the extracorporeal hemodialysis in experiments with animals. p. 579.
Votava, Z.; Metysova-Sramkova, J. Neurological effects of new derivatives of promazine and promethazine. p. 580.
Vrana, M., Vokrouhlicky, L.; Kovarovic, J. Measurement of the pH changes in the muscles of a living rabbit. p. 581
Vrbova, G. Role of hypothalamic centers in the regulation of hydrocarbon metabolism in muscles p 582
Waelsch, J., Husakova, G. Use of the changes in osmotic resistance and autohemolysis of red-blood cells incubated in vitro during the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hemolytic anemias. p. 583.
Waltzova, D Effect of streptolysin O on the liberation of substances from skin and muscles. p. 584.
Weiss, T. Primary responses in the subcortex during a cortical inhibition caused by a spreading EEG depression p. 585.
Weiss, T., Dvorak, J Reaction time of a psychomotor reflex during respiration changed under the influence of external factors. p. 586.
Wenkle, M.; Muhlbachova, E.; Skrobal, D. Metabolic effect of heparin and protaminsulfate in rats. p. 587.
Zelenka, V., Zitka, M.; Zbirovsky, J. Effect of pituitrin on the level of the serum transaminase in rabbits p. 588
Zeplenyi, T., Grafnetter, D Lipolytic capacity of the heart and aorta during an experimental atheromatosis on rabbits. p. 589.
Zak, R.; Babicky, A. Incorporation of methionin-S^{35} into a muscle under conditions of an accentuated or inhibited protein synthesis. p 591.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]

Vol. 22, no. 3, 1958.
Vol. 24, no. 2, 1960.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, nos. 6-7, 1960.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Ceskoslovenska spolecnost chemicka) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Chemical Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews

Vol. 52, no. 11, Nov. 1958.

Hala, E. Mutual relation of equilibrium phase compositions in multicomponent systems. p. 2029.
Erdos, E.; Jager, L. Simultaneous adsorption of phenol and 3, 4-dimethylphenol from diluted aqueous solutions. p. 2035.
Bartl, P. Protein interactions. XII. Study of heat denaturation of human-serum albumin-using electron microscope. p. 2044.
Horak, M.; Schneider, B.; Bazant, V. Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. p. 2048.
Veprek-Siska, J.; Smirous, F., Pliska, V. Inorganic nitrogen compounds. IV. Mechanism of the reduction of nitrites in alkaline solutions. p. 2050.
Dolezal, J., Novak, J. Rapid analytic methods for metals and minerals. VII. Polarographic determination of cerium in alloys and minerals. p. 2060.
Jurecek, M., Obruba, K. Identification and determination of O- and N-benzal groups. p. 2066.
Wichterle, O.; Sittler, E.; Cefelin, P. Study of the equilibrium in the alkaline polymerization of 6-caprolactam. p. 2073.
Lukos, R., and others. The Hess synthesis of hygrine p. 2081.
Cerny, M.; Pacak, J. New method of preparing acetyl derivatives of β-D-theoglucopyransides. p. 2090.
Dolejs, L., and others. Terpenes. XCIV. Structure of lactucin. p. 2094.
Suchy, M. Terpenes. XCV. Constitution of two alkylchamazulenes. p. 2099.
Sykora, V., and others. Terpenes. XCVI. Stereochemistry of acorone and its steroisomers. p. 2102.
Suchy, M., Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. XCVIII. Proof of the structure of arctiopicrin and a note on its steric configuration. p. 2110.
Fajkos, J.; Sorm, F. Steroids. XXXIX. Epimeric 2- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketoandrostane. p. 2115.
Fajkos, J. Steroids. XL. Reduction of steroid ketones with lithium tri-tert.-butoxyaluminohydride. p. 2134.
Vejdelek, Z.; Macek, K. Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. IV. Some new derivatives of the yohimbine group. p. 2140.
Moravek, J. Cancerostatic and bacteriostatic agents labeled by radioisotopes. I. Synthesis of azauracil-(4, 5-^{14}C) and azathymine-(4^{14}C). p. 2147.

Holub, M., Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Plant substances. IX. Identification of 3,4-methylenedioxy-5-methoxy-propiophenone in the root of Laserpitium latifolium L. p. 2355.

Malunowicz, L., Fajkos, J., Sorm, F. Steroids. XLI. Epimeric 2- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketocholestane. p. 2359

Vejdelek, Z., Protiva, M. Ganglionic blocking substances. VII. Derivatives of 2-aminoisocamphane. p. 2370.

Prochazka, Z., Sanda, V. Bound form of ascorbic acid. XII. Isolation of pure ascorbigen and other indole derivatives from cabbage. p. 2378.

Liebl, V., Mikes, O. Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. p. 2153.

Mikes, O., Sorm, F. Peptidic growth factors. III. Isolation of peptidic growth factors from enzymatic casein hydrolysates. p. 2160.

Pelzker, J. Automatic compensation of errors in the measurements of polarographic errors in the measurements of polarographic currents arising from the resistance of the measuring circuit p. 2169.

Zabransky, Z. Effect of pH on the polarographic behavior of cadmium amalgam p. 2175

Kveton, R. Reactions of amides with formaldehyde. XI. A note on the determination of formaldehyde bound in urea-formaldehyde condensation products p. 2178.

Jancik, F., Kakac, B., Vanicek, V. Determination of dimethylurea in the presence of monomethylurea. p. 2181.

Ferles, M. Reduction of some nitrogen-containing compounds by sodium aluminum hydride. p. 2184.

Allan, Z., Podstata, J. Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXXII. Dyes derived from 3,6-dichlorocarbazole. p. 2186.

Dolejs, L., and others. Terpenes. XCVII. Constitution of ledol. p. 2188.

Hradec, J. Biosynthetic preparation of labeled serum albumin. p. 2191.

Pelzker, J. A polarograph with a new recording device. p. 2195.

Sandera, K., Merivart, M. V. Hovorka's Rusko-cesky chemicko-technologicky slovnik (Russian-Czech Chemical Engineering), a book review. p. 2198.

Vol. 52, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

Cerveny, L. Corrosion studies. XXI. Passivation of zinc by chromium tert.-butylate in the gaseous phase. p. 2205.

Smrcek, K., Sekerka, I., Vorlicek, J. Corrosion studies. XXII. Activation energy of the passivation of iron in sulfuric acid. p. 2212.

Seha, Z., Holub, R. Thermodynamic functions of organic compounds. I. Equation for temperature dependence of heat capacities of ideal gases. p. 2216.

Klikorka, J., Pavlik, I. Study of anionotropic solvent systems. I. Chloridotropic system titanium (IV) chloride-selenium oxychloride. p. 2222.

Klikora, J., Horak, J., Cellkovsky, A. Thermal dissociation of zinc oxide. p. 2226.

Stehlik, B., Weidenthaler, P., Vlach, J. Crystal structure of silver (III) oxide. p. 2230.

Munk, P., Sedlacek, B., Stokrova, S. Protein interactions. XIII. Thermal denaturation of human albumin in sodium-chloride solutions. p. 2237.

Koryta, J. Kinetics of electrode processes of complexes in polarography. II. Determination of complexity constants from half-wave potentials of kinetic currents. p. 2253.

Kuta, J. Polarographic limiting currents of glyoxylic acid governed by the rate of dehydration. p. 2267.

Krupicka, J.; Jadlec, J. Polarographic method for a direct study of chromic-acid oxidations. p. 2278.

Okac, A., Simek, M. Reduction of nickel (II) dimethylglyoximate $[NiD_3]^{2-}$. p. 2285.

Budesinsky, B. Semimicroestimation of the carbonyl group. A new method for the determination of phenylhydrazine and hydroxylamine. p. 2292.

Janak, J.; Komers, R.; Sima, J. Gas chromatography of monohydric phenols. p. 2296.

Franc, J. Chromatography of organic compounds. I. Separation of thiosemicarbazones of aliphatic ketones by paper chromatography. p. 2311.

Sicher, J.; Tichy, M. Stereochemical studies. XII. Absolute configuration of conhydrine and ψ-conhydrine. p. 2316.

Ratusky, J., Sorm, F. A note on the mechanism of the rearrangement of potassium phthalate and of the carboxylation of potassium benzoate. p. 2328.

Prochazka, M., Horak, V. Sulfolanes. III. Alkali degradation of the sulfonate ring. p. 2334.

Zaoral, M. Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Preparation of DL-$\alpha\gamma$-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives from γ-butyrolactone. p. 2338.

Sorm, F.; Suchy, M.; Herout, V. Terpenes. C. Structure of ambrosin. p. 2343.

Holub, M.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Plant substances. VIII. Analysis of the extractable substances from the root of Laserpitium latifolium L. p. 2348.

Jindra, A., Zadrazil, S., Cerna, S. Biosynthesis of alkaloids. II. Enzymic hydrolysis of tropane alkaloids. p. 2388.

Skoda, J., Sorm, F. Accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine in Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. p. 2394.

Sorm, F., Keil, B. Proteins. L. Principles underlying the structure of ribonuclease. p. 2400.

Beran, P., Doleral, J. Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. p. 2403

Malat, M., Suk, V., Tenorova, M. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XL. Back titration using pyrogallol and bromopyrogallol red as indicator. p. 2405.

Suk, V., Miketukova, V. Complexometric titration (chelatometry) XLI. Photometric titrations of bismuth and copper using pyrocatechol violet as indicator. p. 2408.

Krejcar, E. Gasometric determination of metallic nickel in the presence of nickel (II) oxide. p. 2410.

Sykora, V., Herout, V. Terpenes. XCIX. Structure of γ-endinene. p. 2311.

Kratochvil, Sedlacek, B. Differential refractometer. p. 2414.

Zatropalek, J. A note on the determination of molecular weight by means of thermistors. p. 2417.

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1959.

Standart, G. The theory of analogy. In English. p. 323.

Pospisil, J., Ettel, V. Oxidation of catechol. III. Oxidation of 4-methylcatechol. In German. p. 341.

Zahradnik, R., Svatek, E., Chvapil, M. N-nitroso derivatives of secondary amines. III. Spectroscopic and polarographic studies. In German. p. 347.

Vrestal, J., and others. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXIII. Primary standards in chelatometry. In German. p. 360

Labler, L., Cerny, V. Steroids. XXXIII. Holarrhidine, a new alkaloid from the bark of Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall. In English. p. 370.

Cerny, V., Labler, L., Sorm, F. Steroids. XXXIII. Structure of holarrhidine. In English. p. 378.

Janak, J., Novak, J. Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XIV. Direct determination of gaseous paraffins and olefins in butadiene-(1,3) In German. p. 384.

Lukes, R., Dedek, V. Action of Grignard reagents on the amide group. XXII. 1,3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. In German. p. 391.

Fried, V., Hala, E., Pick, J. Viscosity of the non-electrolyte solutions. In German. p. 400

Rakos, M. Study of artificial aging of mineral oils by means of magnetic susceptibility measurements. In German. p. 405

Vecera, M., Spevak, A. Quantitative organic analysis. XIX. Microdetermination of the alkoxy groups. In German. p. 413.

Sanda, V.; Prochazka, Z.; Le Moal, H. Relationship between the structure and R_F value of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids. In French. p. 420.

Lukes, R., Dienstbierova, V., Cervinka, O. Reaction of the Grignard reagent with 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrroline perchlorates. In German. p. 428.

Sokol, L. Analysis of phenols and carbohydrates by means of a gas-liquid chromatography. In German. p. 437.

Krejzova, E.; Simon, V.; Zyka, J. Titrations with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt. In German. p. 448.

Smrcek, K., and others. Corrosion studies. XIX. Kinetics of the dissolution of metals. In German. p. 452.

Sekerka, I., and others. Corrosion studies. XX. Effect of light on the kinetics of corrosion processes. In German. p. 460.

Vecera, M.; Gasparic, J. Identification of organic compounds. XXIII. Study of the paper chromatography of aliphatic amines. In German. p. 465.

Muzik, F.; Allan, Z. Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVIII. Coupling of reactions with N,N-bis-benzene-sulfonyl-m,m'-phenylenediamine, diseminquinones, a new type of compound. In German. p. 474.

Chmatal, V.; Allan, Z., Muzik, F. Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIX. Preparation of tritriazobenzene and its derivatives. In German. p. 484.

Chmatal, V.; Poskocil, J.; Allan, Z. Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXX. Ultraviolet spectra and the coplanarity of 2-phenylnaptho-[1,2] triazole derivatives. In German. p. 494.

Erdos, E., Simkova, H. Solubility of electrolytes. II. Ternary system sodium nitrite-sodium chloride-water. In English. p. 503.

Nyvlt, J., Erdos, E. Certain physico-chemical properties of 3,4-dimethylphenol. II. Solubility and diffusivity of water. In English. p. 508.

Cefelin, P., Stehlicek, J., Wichterle, O. Tension and density of the 6-caprolactam vapor above a melted polymer mass. In German. p. 516.

Banyai, E., Zuman, P. Polarographic behavior of 4-amino-4'-methoxy-diphenylamine (Variamine Blue). In German. p. 522

Trojanek, J., and others. Vincaminorin, a new alkaloid from the evergreen Vinca minor L. In German. p. 526.

Ernest, I., Stanek, J. Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. V. A new reaction of unsaturated aliphatic γ-diketones. In German. p. 530

Janak, J.; Tesarik, K. Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XV. Automatizing the measuring unit of a gas chromatograph. In German. p. 536.

Doblas, J., Pirk, J. Fluorescent derivatives of 1,2,3-triazole. VI. 2-styrylnaptho (1,2) triazole sulfonic acid. In German. p. 545.

Macholan, L. Aminoketocarbonic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. In German. p. 550.

Slavikova, L., Slavik, J. Alkaloids of Papaveraceae. IX. Dicranostigma Franchetianum (Prain) Fedde. In German. p. 559.

Hovorka, V., Kral, M. Metal salts of salicylaldehyde salicyloylhydrazone. In English. p. 564.

Holeysovsky, V., Mikes, O., Sorm, F. Proteins. XLVI. Some neutral peptides isolated from partial chymotrypsinogen and trypsin hydrolysates. In English. p. 573.

Mikes, O., Schuh, V., Sorm, F. Growth stimulators having a peptide character. I. Investigation of the character of growth activities. In German. p. 583

Lukes, R., Janda, M. Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. In German. p. 599.

Romovacek, I. Volumetric determination of carbon disulfide. In Russian. p. 604.

Prochazka, M., Horak, V. Sulfolanes. I. Halogenated derivatives of sulfolanes. In German. p. 609.

Jakubec, I. Paper chromatography in single-phase systems. I. Saturation of paper by vapors and its effect on the position of spots. In German. p. 616.

Bazant, V., Benes, J. Silicon organic compounds. XV. Preparation of linear methylphenyltetrasiloxanes. In German. p. 624.

Jiru, P., Jara, V. An active platinum-silica gel catalyst, preliminary communication. In German. p. 630.

Malat, M., Tenorova, M. Complexometric titration (chelatometry) XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. p. 632.

Landau, J., Prochazka, J. The course of homogenization during mixing, preliminary communication. In English. p. 635.

Povondra, P., Vebr, J. Industrial analysis of natural fluorites. In German. p. 637.

Vecera, M., Gasparic, J., Jurecek, M. Identification of organic compounds. XX. Additive compounds of alkylbenzylsulfides and mercuric chloric. In German. p. 640.

Gasparic, J., Matika, M. Identification of organic compounds. XXII. Paper chromatography of N-alkylated benzidines. In German. p. 643.

Vrublovsky, P., Kubicek, R.; Santavy, F. Polarography of ferrocene monoaldehyde. In English. p. 645.

Santavy, F., Polesilova, B., Kubicek, R. Isolation of rutin from the plant Senecio erraticus, ssp. barbaraefolius. In German. p. 646.

Hradec, J. Determination of serum albumin by means of the isotope method. In German. p. 648.

Hradec, J. Biosynthetic preparation of labeled serum albumin. In German. p. 651.

Vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Vavra, J. Ferromagnetic iron oxides. In German. p. 657.

Cizek, J.; Koryta, J., Koutecky, J. Polarographic currents controlled by the dissociation of an electrically inactive substance on electrically active and inactive compounds. In German. p. 663.

Micka, K. Kinetics of electrode processes. XVII. Reversible and irreversible transfer of electrons occurring simultaneously on a mercury-dropping electrode. In German. p. 678.

Effenberger, M. Chelatometric determination of sulfur with water-using calcein as indicator. In Russian. p. 682.

Vepreek-Siska, J., and others. Inorganic nitrogen compounds. I. Decomposition mechanism of aqueous solutions of sodium salt of nitrohydroxylamine acid. In German. p. 687.

Simkova, H.; Erdos, E. Solubility of electrolytes. III. The quaternary system of sodium nitrate—sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. p. 694.

Houda, M., and others. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXV. Indirect determination of aluminum using xylenol orange. In German. p. 700.

Cihalik, J. Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. IX. Determination of iron (II), titanium (III), and complexone III. In German. p. 708.

Petranek, J.; Vecera, M. Identification of organic compounds. XXIV. Separation and identification of sulfides by paper chromatography. In German. p. 718.

Macek, K., Vanecek, S. Study of systems with fixed formamide in paper chromatography. In German. p. 723.

Pospisil, J., Ettel, V. Oxidation of pyrocatechin. IV. Oxidation of 4-tert.-octylpyrocatechin. In German. p. 729.

Dobas, J., Pirkl, J., Hanousek, V. Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. In German. p. 739.

Lukes, R., Hofman, J. Branched chain of fatty acids. II. Alkali fusion of some fatty acids having branched chains. In German. p. 744.

Wichterle, O., Kralicek, J., Scbenda, J. Anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. III. New catalysts for the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. In German. p. 755.

Arnold, Z. Preparation of tertramethylformamidinium salts and their vinylogues. In English. p. 760.

Fajkos, J., Sorm, F. Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. In English. p. 766.

Arnold, Z., Zemlicka, J. Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. In English. p. 786.

Kovar, J.; Blaha, K. Configuration of nitrogen-containing compounds. VI. Configuration of substituted 2-aminocyclohexanols. In English. p. 797.

Vystrcil, A., Cerny, J. Model compounds of physostigmine. In German. p. 804.

Liebl, V.; Mikes, O. Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. In German. p. 809.

Kutacek, M., and others. Study of indole derivatives in Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera) In German. p. 817.

Kutacek, M., Valenta, M., Icha, F. Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. In German. p. 825.

Slavicek, E. Calculations of heat exchangers. I. The 1-2 *exchanger. In English. p. 839.*

Hejtmanek, M.; Hejtmankova, J. Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic records based on changes in impendance. In German. p. 850.

Franc, J., Wurst, M. Electromigration methods. I. Relationship between the structure of aromatic compounds and their mobility in paper electrophoresis. In German. p. 857.

Kisova, L., Caprova, V. *Study of equilibrium in* aqueous solutions containing complex nickel and copper cyanides and free potassium cyanide. In German. p. 862.

Seha, Z. Analytic dependence of vaporization heat on temperature. In English. p. 869.

Danes, V., *Novakova, J. Determination of the surface* area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. In German. p. 874.

Bergstein, A., Rozsival, M., Mikulas, M. Preparation *of manganese ferrates.* I. Glowing in the air. In German. p. 885.

Santavy, F.; Jambor, B., Domenkos, J. Polarographic study of stiptatic acid and puberulic acid. In German. p. 896.

Komenda, J. *Polarography of pterins.* I. *w*-amino-4-oxy-6-methylpteridine. In German. p. 903.

Jirousek, L. A new method of detecting sulfur-containing compounds by paper *chromatography. In German.* p. 914.

Latinak, J. Chromatography of dye intermediates. VIII. Chromatographic analysis of naphthalenesulfonic acid. In German. p. 922.

Ruzicka, E. 7-amino-4-methylphenoxazone-(2) as an analytic reagent. *In German. p. 930.*

Trojka, M., Hubacek, J. Sulfonation and some derivatives of ω, ω', ω'-trichloro-ω, ω-*diphenylethane.* In German. p. 935.

Lukes, R.; Vesely, Z. Preparation of Δ-coniceine. *In German.* p. 944.

Sicher, J., Horak, M.; Svoboda, M. Stereochemical studies. XV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the infrared spectra of 2-aminocyclanols. In English. p. 950.

Kochloefl, K.; Kraus, M.; Bazant, V. Isomerizing and disproportioning cresols. In German. p. 958.

Exner, O.; Horak, M. Infrared spectroscopy of carboxylic-acid derivatives. In German. p. 968.

Jindra, A., Zabransky, J., Kopecka, J. Inhibition of transamination step in the oxidation of tyrosine. In German. p. 978.

Vender, M. Nomogram for the calculation of the result of mixing ternary mixtures in the region of limited miscibility. In English. p. 984.

Scholle, S.; Uhlir, Z., Benes, J. Solubility diagram of the system NaI-NaBr-H_2O. In German. p. 987.

Novotny, J., Novotna, M. Preparation of lithium-hybride powder. In German. p. 989.

Seha, Z.; Holub, R. Contribution of a harmonic oscillator to the thermodynamic functions for one degree of freedom. In English. p. 991.

Bednar, J. Effect of thallium (I) ions on the reduction of Fe^{3+} by X-rays. In German. p. 1006.

Bohdanecky, M., Sternschuss, A. Constitution of hardened polyester resins, preliminary communication. In German. p. 1008.

Spurny, Z. Changes in Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated *in-H_2SO_4 solutions. In German. p. 1010.*

Pitra, J., Kolarova, H.; Cekan, Z. A new system for paper chromatography of cardiotonic glycosides. In German. p. 1011.

Stanek, J., Tajmr, L. Some derivatives of quinovose. In German. p. 1013.

Stanek, J., Cerny, M. Formation of acylated glycosylamine derivatives. In German. p. 1017.

Wiesner, I. Reaction of ethyl ether with phosphorus trichloride in the gas phase. In German. p. 1019.

Ernest, I.; Linhartova, Z. Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VI. Preparation of unsaturated diketoesters. In German. p. 1022.

Poduska, K. Amino acids and peptides. XXIII. Preparation and chromatographic behavior of some N-methyl derivatives of DL-lysine. In English. *p. 1025.*

Vol. 24, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

Feries, M. Studies in the pyridine series. II. Ladenburg and electrolytic reductions of pyridine bases. *In English. p. 1029.*

Landa, S.; Weisser, O., Mostecky, J. Properties of sulfide catalysts. VI. Dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of molybdic and tungstic sulfides. *In German. p. 1036.*

Vodrazka, Z. Protein interaction. VIII. Interaction of serum albumin with zinc ions. In German. p. 1045.

Mraz, L., Simon, V.; Zyka, J. Titration with hydroquinone and analogous reducing *agents. IX. Stability* of hydroquinone solutions. In German. *p. 1054.*

Hanousek, V. By-products of fluorescein fusion. In German. p. 1061

Bieber, B., Vecera, Z. Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German. *p. 1074.*

Janak, J.; Krejci, M., Dubsky, H. Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. p. 1080.

Praus, R., Protiva, J., Dyr, J. Effect of some factors on the photodynamic effect of the microorganisms Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Escherichia coli sensitized with methylene blue. In German. p. 1091.

Constantzas, N., Kocoutek, J. Glycosides of 4-methylumbelliferone. In German p. 1099.

Kourim, V., Kittl, J. Sorption of radioactive isotopes on precipitates. I. Coprecipitation of caesium with hydroxides and polyuranates. In German. p. 1104.

Arient, J., Franc, J. Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of imidazole dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetraacarboxylic acid and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acid. In German. p. 1111.

Lukes, R., Dedek, V., Novotny, L. The constitution of Δ^2-pyrolines. In English. p. 1117.

Lakota, V. Chromatographic determination of phenols in technical *o*-cresol. In German. p. 1127.

Zahradnik, R., Zuman, P. Carbamates, monothiocarbamates and dithiocarbamates. VIII. Kinetics and mechanics of the decomposition of dithiocarbamic acids in an acid medium, studied polarographically. In German. p. 1132.

Cervinka, O. Reaction of Grignard reagent with cyclic iminoethers. In English. p. 1146.

Jancik, F., and others. Volumetric and polarographic *determination of N-nitroso-N-methylnitroso urea* and the study of its stability. In German. p. 1151.

Wichterle, O; Gregor, V. Addition of dienes to geminal cyanonitroso compounds. In English. p. 1158.

Dubansky, A.; Seidl, V. Crystallographic data. In English. p. 1165.

Sova, J.; Sekera, A., Vrba, C. Studies of local anesthetics. XX. Basic esters of aryloxy and aralkoxycarbanilic *acids. In German. p. 1170.*

Veprek-Siska, J., Smirous, F.; Pliska, V. Inorganic nitrogen compounds. II. Determination of natrium salts of nitrohydroxylamines. *In German. p. 1175.*

Hrdy, O. Polarographic behavior of folic acid and its decomposition products. In German. p. 1180.

Kraus, M., and others. *Acidity and activity of the* fluoborate catalysts. In German. p. 1188.

Rozsival, M.; Bergstein, *A. Thermal decomposition* of manganese carbonate. II. Studies using electron microscopy. In German. p. 1195.

Rybnikar, F. Measurement of the transition temperature of polymers by the *penetrometer method.* In German. p. 1200.

Brezina, B. Investigation of the *reaction of barium* carbonate in equimolecular mixtures with various kinds of titanium dioxides. In German. p. 1206.

Dubovsky, J., and others. Spectrophotometric method of measuring the activity of the pentose cycle in erythrocytes. In German. p. 1234.

Bednar, J. Reactions of radicals in the presence of thallium(I)-ions. I. Reaction of iron(II)-ions in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. In German. p. 1240.

Jehlicka, V.; Reiser, A. Dipole moments and configuration of cadinenedihydrohalides. In German. p. 1250.

Novotny, J.; *Novotna, M., Liska, V. Preparation and* properties of lithium nitrides. In German. p. 1256.

Kovarik, B. Effect of hydrothermal conditions on the activity of the Lebedev catalysts. In German. *p. 1260.*

Adlerova, E.; Protiva, M. Parasympathomimetics. II. 1-methyl-4-acyloxypenthiophanium salts. In German. p. 1268.

Zilkan, V., Semonsky, M. Ergot alkaloids. XIV. Partial synthesis of some ω-cyclopentylalkylamide of *d*-isolysergic acid and *d*-lysergic acid. In German. p. 1274.

Vodehnal, J., Marhol, M. Following the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strongly acid catexes using a polarographic method. In English. p. 1281.

Lukes, R., Cerny, M. A new method of preparing 1-methyl-2-alkylpiperidine. In German. p. 1287.

Hebky, J., Kejha, J., Kakac, B. Derivatives of pyrone, pyridone, and pyridine. VII. Synthesis of analogues of lobelamine and lobelanidine. In German. p. 1291.

Lukes, R.; Feries, M. A new application of Bredt's Rule. II. An attempt to cyclize some amino-and tricarbonic-acid imides. In German. p. 1297.

Suchy, M., Terpenes. XCV. Constitution of two alkylchamazulenes. In English. p. 1303.

Sykora, V., and others. Terpenes. XCVI. Stereochemistry of acorone and its steroisomers. In English. p. 1306.

Zaoral, M. Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Preparation of DL-α, γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives from γ-butyrolactone. In English. p. 1314.

Landa, S.; Kamycek, Z. Adamantane and its derivatives. IV. Synthesis of ditopic derivatives. In German. p. 1320.

Rejnek, J.; Skvaril, F. Research concerning the effect of metals on plasma proteins. III. Isolation of α- and β-globulin fractions from ethanol fraction II. + III. *In German. p. 1327.*

Skoda, J., Sorm, F. The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. In English. p. 1331.

Juracka, F. Fluoroboric acid as a catalyst for the alkylation of phenols. In German. p. 1338.

Beran, P.; Dolezal, J. Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. In German. p. 1341.

Masek, J. Polarographic titration of thorium with beryllon. In German. p. 1343.

Matrka, M.; Hanousek, V. Oxidimetric determination of malachite green with cerium(IV)-sulfate. In German. p. 1347.

Muck, E.; Kokes, D.; Langmaier, F. Chromatography of the sulfonated products of phenol-formaldehyde condensation. I. Paper chromatography of phenolsulfonic acid. In German. p. 1350.

Dolejs, L.; and others. Terpenes. XCVII. The constitution of ledol. In English. p. 1353.

Lukes, R.; Plimi, J. The Gomberg reaction of 3-pyridine-diazonium chloride with pyridine. In German. *p. 1356.*

Protiva, M., Hachova, E. Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogen hormones. XVIII. Synthesis of 6-methyldoisynolic acid-methyl ether. In German. p. 1360.

Blaha, L.; Weichet, J. Studies in the vitamin K and E series. V. Preparation of methyl-alkyl ethynylcarbinols with a large aliphatic residuum. In German. *p. 1363.*

Hermanek, S., Stanek, J. A new preparation of homoisovanillin. In German. p. 1366.

Prochazka, Z. Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. Proof of the presence of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and Savoy cabbage. In English. p. 1368.

Vol. 24, no. 10, Oct. 1959.

Exner, O.; Jehlicka, V., Reiser, A. Configuration and conformation of O-Alkylhydroxamic acid. In German. p. 3207.

Lukes, R.; Jary, J. Lactones. II. Stereospecific hydroxylation of β-angelica lactone. In German. p. 3223.

Lukes, R., Nemec, J.; Jary, J. Lactones. III. Addition to hypobromous acid to β-angelica lactone. In German. p. 3226.

Kalab, V.; Repis, J.; Vnukova, V. Contribution to the study of the determination of ammoniumhydroxylaminedisulfonate. In German. p. 3232.

Rod, V.; Marek, J. Separation sequences in multicomponent rectification. In English. p. 3240.

Matrka, M., Sagner, Z. Polarimetric titration of anthraquinonedisulfonic acid by volumetric solution of benzidine. In Russian. p. 3249.

Horyna, J. Liquidity-steam balance in aqueous aniline solutions under increased pressure. In German p. 3253.

Pristoupil, T. Contribution to the examination of the characteristics of surface films of proteins. In German. p. 3260.

Sraier, V. Determination of molecular-weight distribution in butyl methacrylate from turbidimetric curves. In German. p. 3266.

Vystrcil, A., Klinot, J. Structure of allohetero-betulin. In German. p. 3273.
Vystrcil, A., Stejskalova-Vondraskova, J., Cerny, J. About the indentity of glaciolon and betulinic acid. In German. p. 3279.
Cefelin, P., Sittler, E.; Wichterle, O. Effect of alcohol on the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. In German. p. 3287.
Mencik, Z. Interaction of polyvinyl-chloride solvent. In German. p. 3291.
Satava, V. Determining the possibility of catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide by thermographic studies of vanadium pentoxide. In German. p. 3297.
Patrovsky, V. Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLIV. Determination of yttrium in mixture of yttrium earths. In German. p. 3305.
Kolar, V. Studies on mixing. V. Effect of mechanical mixing on the rate of mass transfer from granular solids in a liquid. In English. p. 3309.
Ferles, M., Prystas, M. Examining pyridine series IV. Contribution to the electrolytic reduction of pyridine-carboxylic acid In German. p. 3326.
Smrcek, K.; Sekerka, I.; Vorlicek, J Corrosion studies. XXII Activation energy of the passivation of iron in sulfuric acid. In German. p. 3335.
Ernest, L., Jelinkova, H. Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VIII. Determination of aliphatic β-acylacrylic acid. In German. p. 3341.
Ebert, M. Determination and study of phosphites. IV. Determination of thallium and ammonium phosphites; some properties of a normal thallium phosphite. In German. p. 3348.
Horyna, J.; Jehlicka, V. Nitration of naphthalene-disulfonic acid. I. Polarography mononitroderivatives of 1, 5 and 1, 6-naphtalenedisulfonic acids. In German. p. 3353.
Bergstein, A. Manganese ferrites. II. Calcination under low pressure. In German p. 3362.
Horak, M., Schneider, V., Bazant, V. Silicon organic compounds. XVI. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. In English. p. 3381.
Treindl, L. Polarographic and oscillographic examination of some Lanthanides. In German. p. 3389.
Vecera, M.; Synek, L. Quantitative organic analysis. XXI. New method for determination of nitrogen using cobalt (II, III)-oxide as a combustion catalust. In German. p. 3402.
Zahradnik, R. Reaction kinetics and properties of nonaromatic compounds in homologous series. I. Reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with OH-ion. II. Velocity of reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with n-butylamine and reaction of alkylamine with methylisothiocyanate. In German. p. 3407.
Tichy, M.; Jonas, J.; Sicher, J Stereochemical studies. XVII. Dissociation constants of cyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexalanines and conformational equilibria. In English. p. 3434
Autrata, R., Muller, J. Block- and graft-copolymers. I. Determination of chain transfer constant through polymers for vinyl acetate. In German. p. 3442.
Poduska, K.; Rudinger, J. Amino acids and peptides. XXVII. Derivatives of 1-tosyl-L-3-aminopyrrolid-2-one: preparation and synthetic potentialities. In English. p. 3449.
Cerny, V.; Labler, L. Steroids. XVI. The isolation of tigogenin from some species of Solanum. In English. p. 3468.
Veres, K., Jonas, J., Horeni, A. A new synthesis of flavones. In German. p. 3471.
Berankova, Z.; Rychlik, I.; Sorm, F. Isotope dilution measurement of chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis by mouse pancreas in vitro. In English. p. 3476.
Bauerova, J., Sorm, F. Metabolism of amides in rape sprouts. In Russian. p. 3483.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955. Six no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1960. In English.
Hasek, M.; Hraba, T.; Hort, J. Modification of immunological reactivity in turkey-chicken embryonic parabionts (Meleagris gallopavo L. and Gallus domesticus L.) p. 1.
Lengerova, A., Abraham, J. Preservation of haematopoietic tissues for the therapy of radiation disease and an indirect test of their viability. p. 16.
Svoboda, J. Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous Sarcoma virus in ducks. II. The adaptive period, heteroagglutinin formation and transfer of tumors grown in tolerant birds. p. 21.
Svoboda, J., Grozdanovic, J. Notes on the role of immunological tolerance in the induction of haemorrhagic disease in young rats. p. 27.
Svoboda, J.; Koldovsky, P. Vaccination of mice against mouse pox. p. 32.
Stark, O.; Kren, V.; Frenzl, B. Unilateral immunological reaction against tolerant partners in post-embryonal parabiosis in chicks. p. 36.
Sladecek, F.; Romanovsky, A. The effect of cold and heat shock on the eggs of Axolotl, recorded to early larval stages. p. 42.
Lengerova, A.; Chutna, J. The problem of individual antigenic specificity in a mouse population. p. 50.
Hasek, M. Homotransplantation antigenicity of embryonic tissues. p. 54.
Abelev, G. Modification of the agar precipitation method for comparing two antigen-antiserum systems. p. 56.
Postnikova, Z. A method of intracardiac injection in newborn rats and mice. p. 59.
Silha, M. Postirradiation changes in the liver cell protoplasm. p. 61.
Stark, O., Kren, V., Frenzl, B. Formation of isohaemagglutinins by chicks tolerant to homologous skin grafts. p. 64.
Academy of Medical Scences of the USSR Institute of Experimental Biology; research report, 1956-1959. p. 66.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1960. In English.
Lenger, V. The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. p. 85.
Svoboda, J. Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. III. The role of Forssman antigen, DNP, DNA and supernatant in the induction of tolerance. p 96.
Tomaskova, M., and others. Notes on the determination of the half-time of passively transferred isoantibodies. p. 101.
Ivanyi, J., and others. Serum proteins in newborn rabbits with reference to their genesis and physiological variation. p. 108.
Hort, J.; Hraba, T. Demonstration of parentage in chickens by means of pooled polyvalent antisera. p. 116.
Frenzl, B.; Kren, V., Stark, O. Attempt to determine blood groups in rats. p. 121.
Hala, K. Some methods of obtaining antisera against antigenic factors in bovine erythrocytes. p. 127.
Frenzl, B., and others. Experimental erythroblastosis foetalis in rats. p. 135.
Vrubel, J. The relationship between the rate of wound healing and the time of survival of skin homografts. p. 144.
Grozdanovic, J., and others. Attempt to induce tolerance in sheep. p. 149.
Skalka, M. Phospholipid metabolism in irradiated rats. p. 152.
Toro, I. Research report of the Department of Histology and Embryology of the Medical University in Budapest. p. 154.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Superseded Zememerictvi, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Abstracts; Laws and regulations.
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1960.
Koubek, F. Fifteen years of successful struggle of the surveyors of the Regional Institute of Geodesy and Cartography in Ceske Budejovice for the development of our country. p. 81.
Delong, B., Sokolik, B.; Neuman, P. An electrooptical instrument for distance measuring made in the laboratories of the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. p. 83.
Neumann, J. New technology in the drawing and printing of cartographic processes. p. 87.
Vyskocil, P. Leveling instruments with automatic self-aligning. p. 91.
Plachy, O. Experiences on a study trip to the German Democratic Republic, the first German state of workers and farmers. p. 97.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1960.
Kubacek, L. Approximate formulas for some geodetic problems. p. 101.
Bohm, J. Estimates of precision and intervals in geodesy. p. 106.
Stanek, V. Notes on the evaluation of the precision of geodetic measurements and of their results. p. 110.
Harti, V. State surveys and registration of land in the USSR. p. 113.

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Annals of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, 1960.
Delong, B. Evaluation of the Czechoslovak triangulation net of the 1st order. p. 1.
Kucera, K. Mine surveying by means of parallactic polygonometry with vertical rod. p. 16.
Radouch, V. Statistical analysis of inaccuracies in the basic Czechoslovak triangulation net. p. 42.
Trager, L. An analysis of the basic leveling net of Czechoslovakia. p. 53.

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.
Fifteenth anniversary of liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 65.
Schwarz, S. On a class of polynomials over a finite field. In Russian. p. 68.
Polak, V. Certain transformation of simple plane polygons. p. 81
Jucovic, E. Some coverings of sphere surface by congruent circles. p. 99.

MYKOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska mykologicka spolecnost) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature News from the Society.
Vol. 36, no. 7/10, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 37, no. 6/7, July 1960.

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. PRIRODNI VEDY, MATEMATIKA. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on natural sciences and mathematics accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
No. 6, 1960.

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Title varies: v 1-4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia Physiologia bohemoslovenica Six no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1960.

Prague. Hydrometeorologicky ustav. MESICNI PREHLED METEOROLOGICKYCH POZOROVANI. Praha. [Meteorologic reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute. Monthly]
Nos. 1, 3; 1960.

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 32, no. 3, 1960.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 13-14, July 1960.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and other publications
Vol. 41, nos. 6-7, [June-July] 1960.

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics and physics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Title varies: before v. 32(?), 1953, Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecke. —v. 32(?)-34, 1953-55, Matematicko-prirodovedecke rozhledy. Publication suspended during 1956. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 38, nos. 3-4, 10; 1959/60.

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature: News.
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1960.
Zatopek, A. The development of Czechoslovak geophysics from 1945 to 1960. In English. p. 102.
Koncek, M. The development of meteorology in Czechoslovakia since 1945. In Russian. p. 111.
Rybavy, J. The development of Czechoslovak geodesy and cartography from 1945 to 1960. In French. p. 119.
Kucera, K. Incorrections in the triangulation net of Czechoslovakia, are indicative of changes in the calculation of coordinates. In German. p. 130.
Cimbalnik, M. Transformation of the Czechoslovak triangulation net into the international system. In German. p. 133.

Praus, O. A contribution to the asymptotic expression of the electromagnetic field of an electric dipole In English p. 153
Pecova, J Rapid variations of the electrotelluric field at Budkov (Czechoslovakia) In French. p 158
Becharova-Novakova, B. A note on the problem of the origin of geomagnetic storms. In French. p. 167.
Horak, J. Accuracy in preparing samples of rain water for measuring its man-made radioactivity, using evaporation method In English p 172
Zikmunda, O. Results of graphical forecasting of 500-millibar-contour patterns In English. p 184.
Vitkova, D , Vitek, V A note on the production of kinetic energy in the atmosphere. In English p. 197.
Karnik, V. Emanuel Michal is 65 years old In French p. 199
Rein, F. A conference on the meteorology of the area of Carpathian Mountains In Russian. p 200
Kopacek, J. Josef Podzimek's Fyzika oblaku a srazek (Physics of Clouds and Precipitation); a book review. In German. p. 202
Bayer, K., Zikmunda, O. Atlas podnebi Ceskoslovenske republiky (Climatic Atlas of the Czechoslovak Republic), a review. In German p 203.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak Title varies: Mlady technik. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Historical calendar: News from the Soviet Union; Science as recreation.
No. 7, Mar. 1960.

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademia ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 39, no. 7, July 1960.

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 4, July 1960.

ZOOLOGICKE LISTY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Zoologicka komise) Praha [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences With Entomologicke listy, superseded Zoologicke a entomologicke listy, 1956, and continues its vol numbering. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reports from conferences, Book reviews
Vol. 9, no. 3, [Mar.] 1960.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 4, June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Hygiene Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956. See also Ceskoslovenska epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 2/3, Mar. 1960.
Macuch, P., and others. For further improvement of community hygiene in Czechoslovakia. p. 65.
Congress of Community Hygiene; introductory speech of chief hygienist V. Skovranek. p. 70.
Symon, K. Air pollution and the health of the population. p. 72.
Krasna, V. Experience from research on the pollution of the atmosphere of Prague and its effect on the health of the population p. 77.
Symon, K., and others. Research on the effect of air pollution on the health of children in Beroun and Kraluv Dvur. p. 88.
Hruby, J., Musil, J. Problems of developing a living standard for a long period of time. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 100.
Macuch, P , and others. An analysis of air pollution by fluorine compounds in the neighborhood of an aluminum plant with regard to hygiene. p. 101.
Rosival, L., Strecha M Air pollution by sulfur dioxide, hydrogen sulfide and carbon disulfide. p. 114.
Erban, L., Korinek, J. Effect of the sulfur dioxide on the organism. p. 121.
Mokry, Z . Ubl, Z., Hasek, M Statistical method of evaluating the meteorological influences on air pollution. p. 128.
Ploc, S , Dvorakova, A. Retention of the 3, 4 benzpyrene in the lungs of mice. p. 134
Svorcova, S., Tusl, M Effect of highly concentrated carbon dioxide on the organism. p 141.
Kredba, M. Water and soil polution and its effect on the health of population. p. 146.
Kelett, J., and others. Problem of methemoglobinemia of infants in Czechoslovakia. p. 152.
Knotek, Z. Development of alimentary methemoglobinemia by consuming water containing nitrates. p. 160.
Gabriel, J. Reservoirs on streams, their importance for sewage disposal, and their effect on the secondary pollution. p. 166.
Chvapil, J., Adamek, R., Slavikova, J. Presence of citrobacters in surface waters. p. 172.
Parakova, E., and others. Research on relation between the soil pollution and sanitary quality of underground waters. p. 178.
Celedova, V. Soil pollution in cities and villages p. 185.
Adamek, R., Slavikova, J. Research on the influence of vegetation on the survival of intestinal bacteria in soil. p. 199.
Havranek. Foreign participation in the Congress of Community Hygiene in Prague, 1959. p. 203.
Macuch, P. Evaluation of the Congress of Community Hygiene with foreign participation. p. 205.
Spurny, K. Josef Podzimek's Fyzika oblaku a srazek (Physics of Clouds and Precipations), a book review. p. 207.
Resolution of the Congress of Community Hygiene. p. 208.

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E Purkyne. Neurologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska psychiatrie Six no. a year]
Vol. 23, no. 4, June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie]
Vol. 56, no. 3, June 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 5, Jan., May 1960.
DNLM
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health]
Vol. 8, no. 13, June 1960.

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY, ZDRAVOTNICTVI, KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on medicine, public health, and nursing accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
Nos. 5-6, 1960.

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII. (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 39, no. 5, May 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 9, nos. 23, 27-31; June-July 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

ADAM, OSKAR. Myslivecky slabikar. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 242 p. (Lesnicka knihovna) [The A B C of hunting. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BOHAC, VLASTISLAV. Vyznam mereni kyselosti mleka a mlecnych vyrobku. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 192 p. (Rada potravinarske literatury) [Significance of the measurement of the acidity of milk and dairy products. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

BOHM, RUDOLF. Teloveda jatecnych zvirat. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 107 p. (Rada potravinarske literatury) [Anatomy and physiology of slaughter animals. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Inspektorat statnich plemenarskych stanic. Plemenna kniha koni V Praze, Statni zemedelske nakl. [Studbook of horses]
Vol. 1. 1956.
DA Not in DLC

DRACHOVSKA-SIMANOVA, MIROSLAVA. Prognosa a diagnosa v ochrane rostlin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1959. 509 p. (Ucebnice) [Prognosis and diagnosis in plant protection; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

HRON, FRANTISEK. Polni plevele a boj proti nim. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 379 p. (Rostlinna vyroba) [Field weeds and the fight against them. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

VANEK, KAMIL. Priklady z vyuziti stroju. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 127 p. (Mechanizace) [Examples of full utilization of machinery. 1st ed. diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK, LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika, its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika, and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1960.
Kalandra, A. Multiplication of the spruce bark beetle, Ips typographus L. p. 345.
Pesek, F. Lenticels as indicators of air pollution by smoke. p. 355.
Cervinkova-Jermanova, H., and others. Use of selective herbicides in forestry, Simazin. p. 367.
Bauer, Z.; Tichy, J. Influence of the titmouse (Parus ater L.) on silver fir cultivation in eastern Slovakia. p. 395.
Mrkva, R. Bark beetles in the Nove Hrady Mountains, p. 409.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1960.
Prudic, Z. Outline of ecologic conditions in the northeastern section of the White Carpathian Mountains. p. 419.
Chroust, L. Influence of the tending operations on the environment of a pine stand. p. 435.
For, F. Japanese larch (Larix leptolepis Gord.) in the area of Kostelec nad Cernymi Lesy. p. 456.

Jancik, A. Development in the tree distribution in Zdansky Forest. p. 471.
Materna, J. Nutrition of the spruce in the moors of Bohemian Forest. p. 495.
Machaiacek, M. Increasing the precision of economic control in forestry and the cleanness of records. p. 505.
Tomsa, K. Gangloff's two-picture telemeter. p. 511.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals, Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik, Lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik, Zemedelska ekonomika, its Sbornik, Zemedelska technika, and its Sbornik, Zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 5, 6/7, May-July 1960

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK, ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement

carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik, Lesnictvi, its Sbornik, Rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik, Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik, Zemedelska technika, and its Sbornik, Zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1960.
Pilisek, V. Economic effectiveness of mechanization of socialist agricultural enterprises. p. 457.
Martaus, J. Problem of three-phase harvesting of cereal grains. p. 481.
Marko, A. Effectiveness of mechanization of animal production. p. 505.
Novotny, V. Relation of operational means to the intensiveness and profitableness of production on state farms. p. 523.
Vrana, L. Optimum size of a socialist agricultural enterprise. p. 537.
St. Increase of agricultural production and development of collective farms in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) p. 541.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1960.
Fifteen years of agricultural science. p. 181.
Agricultural science and research commemorate the glorious anniversary. p. 182.
Opava, J. Economic activities of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in 1959. p. 184.
Pisa, V. Making good use of the research in deep plowing, and the possibility of deepening the mold in Czechoslovakia. p. 190.
Mixova, V. Report on planned activities of the Section of Agricultural Economics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 192.
Stejskal, J. Natural absorbent limes and making composts with them. p. 195.
Malis, O. A peat moor, peat, and sandy soils. p. 200.
Zidkova, A. A new variety of soybeans. p. 203.
Smerha, J. Main trends in animal breeding up to 1965. p. 204.
Hn-. Activities of the Board of Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 209.
Halek, V. 1959 activities of the Scientific Society of Czechoslovak Zootechnicians and Veterinarians affiliated with the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 212.
Velgova, V. Activities of the Central Commission for Social and Cultural Questions in Agriculture of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 215.
Va-. Main trends in historical research. p. 218.
Motycka, S. We put the results of scientific research into practice. p. 220.
Chrappa, V. Activities of the Section for Animal Production and Veterinary Medicine. p. 222.
Horvath, E. Activities of the Research Institute for Poultry Breeding in Ivanka pri Dunaji. p. 224.
Tokarcik, L. Forest soil improvement in the plain of Eastern Slovakia. p. 228.
Stambera, J. Expert qualifications of vegetable growers must be continually increased. p. 228.
Bilek, J., and others. Research on domestic animal physiology. p. 232.

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. From dog breeders' clubs and groups; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 5, no. 3, June 1960.

LES (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Title varies v 1-9, 1945-53, Polana. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From our worksites, Soviet science and practice; News in brief, Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Mar. 1960
Marko, V. The Month of Forests. p. 97.
Olgon, J. We reclaimed land for cultivation of fast-growing trees. p. 100.
Vajcikova, A. Experience in afforestation of waste lands. p. 102.
Valastan, C. Cutting and selective cutting in forests less than 40 years old. p. 105.
Oros, J. Problems of productive forests at Tatra National Park; also, remarks by M. Michelcik. p. 107.
Hiner, A. Forest, a place for game. p. 112.
Sebok, E. Use of the motor-driven saw in cutting timber in mountains. p. 113.
Zelina, V. Damages in forests of Slovensky Raj caused by wind and snow. p. 116.
Helm, P. Results of examination of the forest management in 1959 by the Government Supervision Agency. p. 118.
Botorce, V. Teaching law in forestry schools. p. 121.
Gajdos, J. Do we adequately estimate the importance of bonuses for forestry workers? p. 121.
Gabcova, S., Sivak, F. Evenings in the deep forest. p. 124.
Puskar, R. A handbook for forestry workers; a review of Lesne skolkarstvo (Forest Nurseries) by Vaclav Kopriva and others. p. 126.
Manica, M. Afforestation of sand dunes. p. 126.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstva a kultury a Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commission of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Official part; News from abroad; News from home; Reviews of books and periodicals.

Vol. 15, no. 1, Feb. 1960.
Vesely, J. Goals of natural resource conservation in the third Five-Year Plan of National Economy Development. p. 1.
Kreemer, V.; Holovsky, M. Some comments on the microclimate of stone heaps. p. 2.
Svatos, A. Mining peat and bath mud in Trebon area. p. 8.
Hell, P., Krizan, A. Report on numbering the great bustards (Otis tarda tarda Linne) in Slovakia. p. 14.
Panos, V. Importance of the recently discovered caverns in the Spranek reserve. p. 14.
Strejcek, J. Discovery of a rare wasp Stephanus serrator (Fabricius) in the Lovos natural reserve. p. 16.
Vesely, J. Laws on conservation of natural resources in Europe. p. 19.
Malek, J. Problems of forest reserves. p. 24.
Hales, J. Comments on reptiles in the ruins of Cabrad castle and in the adjacent valley. p. 26.
Kamen, S. Meeting of conservators of natural monuments in Sitno. p. 28.
Holesak, J. Contribution to the biology of the forest buzzard (Buteo Buteo). p. 29.
Dlouhy, E. Certain protected plants in the Litvinov area. p. 29.
Chabera, S. Jan Oswald's Jilmoceske nerosty a jejich naleziste (Minerals of Southern Bohemia and the Places They are Found); a book review. p. 30.

Vol. 15, no. 2, Apr. 1960.
Picha, D. Biological air protection in industrial areas. p. 33.
Ksandr, J. History and present situation of Certova zed natural reserve. p. 36.
Vodak, L. The sharp-eyed lynx (Lynx lynx L.) appeared in Sumava. p. 48.
Hudec, V. Discovery of the snail Eucobresia nivalis (Dum. et Mort) in Cerninovsko reserve. p. 49.
Cerovsky, J. International Youth Federation for the Study and Conservation of Nature met in England. p. 50.
Samsinak, K. An old quarry wall with a date on it in Kostelec. p. 55.
Hosticka, M.; Chrtek, J. Disappearing salt marshes in the area of Bina, Sturovo County. p. 57.
Posmourny, K. Comments on discovery of aragonite in the caverns of the Bohemian karst. p. 57.
Prantl, F. New method of conservation of paleontologic monuments. p. 58.
Vesely, J. How animals die out. p. 58.
Brdicka, I. Our group of young ornithologists. p. 61.
Vesely, J. In commemoration of the 80th birthday of Professor Karel Cejp. p. 62.
Order of the Ministry of Education and Culture of December 5, 1959 on control of protected natural resources and on compensation for damage caused by limitations arising from the conditions of protection. p. 62.

Vesely, J. V. Slouka's Biologicke ucinky zareni (Biological effects of Radiation), a book review. p. 63.

POLNOHOSPODARSKA VYROBA (Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia. Semimonthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 10, nos. 9-12, May-June 1960.

POLOVNICTVO A RYBARSTVO. (Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva, Svaz polovnych ochranych zdruzeni na Slovensku a Svaz slovenskych rybarov) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on hunting and fishing issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia, the Union of Game Protection Associations of Slovakia, and the Slovak Fishermen's Association. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 11-12, 1959.
Vol. 12, nos. 6-7, 1960.

PREHLED KNIZNICH NOVINEK ZEMEDELSKYCH A LESNICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, Ustredni zemedelska a lesnicka knihovna) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books on agriculture and forestry accessioned to the Central Library of Agriculture and Forestry and other research libraries issued by the Central Library of Agriculture and Forestry, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Quarterly]

No. 1, Feb. 1960.

PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY. FORESTRY AND GAME MANAGEMENT ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, Ustredi vedeckych informaci) Praha. [Abstracts from foreign and domestic books and periodicals issued by the Scientific Information Center, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in part, in 1957, Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura, and

[illegible]. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 4, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Povereniktvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazoch, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from home; News from abroad.

Vol. 15, nos. 126, 133-134, 141, 161-160, 171-165, 180-169; May-Aug. 1960.

ROLNICKE OTAZKY. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Popular magazine for farmers issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature. Monthly]

Nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1959.

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Cs. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.

ZEMEDELSKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers in schools of agriculture and forestry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 6-7, 1960.

ZEMEDELSKY A LESNI ZAMESTNANEC. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Title varies: before v. 14 ?, 1959, Zemedelsky zamestnanec. Semimonthly]

Vol. 16, nos. 10, 12-14; May-July 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGTE, CURT. Nejnovejsi technicke smery v praskove metalurgii. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1955. 101 p. [Modern technical trends in powder metallurgy. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs]

ANDRLA, GUSTAV. Styk vodotect a telesem drahy. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 127 p. [Flowing water and railroad beds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

BOUDA, RUDOLF Technologie elektrickych stroju netocivych. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 170 p [Technology of nonrotating electric machinery. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

CELOSTATNA KONFERENCIA O POLYTECHNICKEJ VYCHOVE. 1st, Bratislava, 1957. Za systematicku polytechnizaciu vseobecnovzdelavacej skoly, materialy z 1. celostatnej konferencie o polytechnickej vychove. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl , 1958. 309 p. [Systematic expansion of polytechnic education in schools of general education, materials from the 1st National Conference on Polytechnic Education. 1st ed. illus., port , bibl., footnotes]

CERNOHORSKY, VACLAV. Zkouseni vhodnosti paliva pro lokomotivni provoz CSD. [1. vyd.] Praha, Dopravni nakl., 1958. 73 p. [Testing the fuel for locomotives of Czechoslovak railroads. 1st ed. forms, graphs, tables]

CHOCHOLA, KAROL. Kompresory, duchadla, ventilatory. 2., prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Z ceskeho originalu rukopisu prel. Stefan Hajek. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 183 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Compressors, diagrs., graphs]

CHROMEC, JAROMIR. Vady pri stavbe zivicnych vozovek [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 147 p. [Defects in the construction of bituminous pavements. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs , tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo dopravy. Normovani vykonu v doprave. Pod vedenim Antonina Sixty z Vyzkumneho ustavu dopravniho zprac. kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva dopravy a sprav drah [Praha] Dopravni nakl , 1958. 282 p. [Standardization of operations in transportation. graphs, tables]

DUFEK, MILAN. Priklady z teoreticke elektrotechniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Examples from the theory of electrical engineering. 1st ed. diagrs., graphs]
Vol. 1. 1959. 191 p.

HLAVAC, IVO. Dopravni letadla. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1960. 183 p. [Transport planes. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

HOFBAUER, IVO. Zdolavani dulnich pozaru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 199 p. [Fighting mine fires. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

KNEIFEL, JAN. Vyber z CSN, soucasti pro konstrukci pripravku a meridel. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 125 p. [Selected Czechoslovak state standards, parts for the construction of attachments and meters. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.]

KORYTAR, JAN. Polovodice. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1958. 112 p. (Mala kniznica Cs. spolocnosti pre strenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov, zv. 7) [Semiconductors. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

KUBARSKY, ANATOL. Brzdy a brzdeni. Napsali Anatol Kubarsky a Jiri Michl. Priklady doplnil Miroslav Paulista. [Vyd. 1. Prerov] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 59 p. [Brakes and braking. 1st ed. diagrs., forms, tables]

KUCERA, JOSEF. Usporadani a obsluha snovaciho stroje. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 91 p. (Technicka minima textilniho prumyslu, 16) [Arrangement and operation of warping machine. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables]

MACAN, STANISLAV. Prirucka pro dulni drovice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 113 p. [Handbook for mine timbering. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

MIKES, JAN. Montaz silnoproudovych zarizeni. [Do slovenstiny prel. Julius Krchnavy a Stefan Dobrovodsky. 1. vyd. V Brne] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 249 p. [Assembling of high-voltage installations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

NAJMAN, JOSEF. Tabulky krychlovych obsahu surove drivi. 2. vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 175 p. [Tables for the cubature of lumber. 2d ed]

NOVE RYCHLOPOKOVOVACI ELEKTROLYTICKE PROCESY. [1 vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1959. 56 p. (V knihnici Vedeckych technickych spolecnosti, sv. 65) [New rapid elektroplating processes 1st ed. illus., bibl , diagrs , tables]

PRAGUE. VYZKUMNY USTAV OBALOVY. Obaly a obalove hmoty v potravinarskem prumyslu. Zprac. kolektiv pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu obaloveho v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 221 p [Containers and packaging materials in the food industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

SIMA, VOJTECH. Keramicke dlazdice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 98 p. (Odborne prirucky Stavebni hmoty a keramika) [Ceramic tiles. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

STRAKA, RUDOLF D. Obsluha ustrednich vytapeni. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1960. 160 p. [Operation of central-heating plants 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly] Recurrent features. Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.
- Everybody an innovator. p. 161.
- Lanc, J. Present state of the development of motor trucks. p. 162.
- Gedus, V.; Keller, B. Mechanized welding in the Automobile Works in Mlada Boleslav. p. 169.
- Ritschl, E.; Rafl, J. New types of motor bicycles. p. 175.
- Metzner, J. Car-mounted hydraulic crane, an important new item in automotive freight transportation. p. 179.
- -Va-. Combined electrodes of spark plugs. p. 185.
- Equipment for washing passenger cars. p. 186.
- Smrz, A. Prototype of the SMC-5 autocrane. p. 189.
- Soviet design for a long-distance motorbus with a combustion turbine. p. 192.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti. TECHNICKY MAGAZIN. Praha [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.

No. 7, 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 22, 24-29; June-July 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German as Schwerindustrie der Tschechoslowakei and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
No. 6, 1960.
- Misek, T. A new type of mechanical extractor. p. 2.
- Bochnicek, K. Method of strength analysis of tubular heat exchangers. p. 9.
- Hanzalek, J.; Servus, S. Flow separators of dust and tar. p. 19.
- Kunc, J., Placak, V. Plate shells in chemical engineering. p. 29.
- Urban, A., Andel, V. Tonnage oxygen through the low-pressure process. p. 40

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Technicka priloha, technical articles, and Zpravy, news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief reports, Book reviews, News of the Society; Terminology.

Vol. 48, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
- Hanka, L. An international symposium on high-voltage switchgear. p. 619.
- Kresadlo, Z. Calculation of the length of the current step of modern rectifiers. p. 621.
- Hlavka, J. Solution of some problems in the phase plane. p. 630.
- Kloss, A. Motion of the cathode spot. p. 634
- Rapos, M. Electric strength of cable insulation made of impregnated paper under simultaneous action of A.C. and D.C. voltage p 638.
- Provaznik, F. Vladimir List's Technicky pruvodce, Elektrotechnika V, Elektricke teplo (Technical Guide; Electrical Engineering. Vol. 5. Electric Heat), a book review. p. 655.
- Hrbek, V Jan Basta's Mereni na elektrickych strojich 1 Vseobecna cast (Measurements on Electric Machines. Vol 1 General Part); a book review. p. 655
- Baudys. Zdenek Tucek's Schematicke znacky a kresleni schemat v elektronice (Diagrammatic Symbols and Diagram Drawing in Electronics), a book review. p 656.
- Kopecek, J. Electric transformers, according to Czechoslovak standard 35 1360. p. 657
- Kulda, V. Basic testing of electric motors. p. 658
- Kulda, V. World development of electric locomotives. Technicka. p. 59.

Title page and index to v. 48, 1959.

Vol. 49, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
- Kvet, K. Further phase of the development of electrical engineering in Czechoslovakia p. 1.
- Vales, J., Kopecek, J., Hrbek, B. Development of large transformers with aluminum winding. p. 3.
- Voborsky, K. New classification system and methods of designing new electric installations. p. 9.
- Kaspar, F. Special materials for thermal relays. p. 14.
- Svihalek, J. A survey of development and trends in application of discharge sources of light. p. 20.
- Mayer, D. Currents and losses in commutator risers of D.C. motors. p. 24.
- Pavlak, M. Contribution to the analytical investigation of a magnetic circuit. p. 27.
- Duras, V. Dynamic braking of induction motors. Technicka p 1.
- Kotal, M. Notes on a certain method of determination of potential fields. p. 30.
- Bajcsy, J. Equipment for the measurement of the conductivity of fused fluorides. p. 36.
- Cervenka, B. Contribution to the determination of the cause of mechanical damage to rotor bars of an asynchronous motor armature. p. 41.
- Ibl. Development of large mercury-arc rectifiers of the Brown Boweri Company in 1958. p. 42.
- Chura, V. Strength of electric insulation under operational overvoltage. p. 44.
- Kulda, V. Inductosyn and helisyn. p. 47.
- Hansa, M. A D.C. arc from an A.C. network without rectifier. p. 49.

Vol. 49, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
- Batka, V. February. p. 57.
- Kapek, A. Fifteen years of nationalized production of electric equipment in the CKD Work, Prague. p. 58.
- Vochoc, V. Transformers of the CKD Works from 1945 to 1960. p. 61
- Hrbek, V. 15 years of development of electric motors in the CKD Works. p. 66.
- Nejedly, M., Kubat, M. High output rectifiers of the CKD Works, Prague. p. 74.
- Mares, A. 15 years of production of medium and high voltage equipment in the CKD Works. p. 83.
- Kubat, M.; Maly, V., Zika, J Protective devices in circuits with semiconductor power rectifiers. p. 92.
- Rezabek, L. Electric-power transmission for locomotives with internal combustion engines. p. 101.
- Fbg. Water cooling of stator windings of turbogenerators. p. 109.
- Smid, J. Static tripler for industrial frequency. p. 109.
- Kloss, A. Back firing of high-voltage mercury valves. p. 110.

Vol. 49, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
- Dvorak, V., Hak, J.; Vanicek, J. Measurement of the resistance of a duct with a many times repeated contraction of its cross section. p. 169.
- Kopecek, J. Complex error diagram of an instrument current transformer and its application. p. 173.
- Koran, V., Brach, V. Stator frames of water wheel generators made of concrete, constructional and economic study. p. 180.
- Cervenka, B. Insulation of the windings and improvement of the efficiency in the manufacture of rotary electric machinery. p. 186.
- Padelta, B. Voltage and turn ratio of testing transformers. p. 191.
- Samek, J. Calculation of the winding of a single-phase motor, and of the moment ratio, with analysis of losses, according to the double revolving field theory. Technicka. p. 17.
- Zoubek, Z. Current surge in self-synchronization. p. 199.
- Mericka, J. Automatic regulation of the tie-line power flow in electric systems. p. 205.
- Lojda, F. Evaluation of the thermoset plastics by means of a combined dielectric and pressing method. p. 208.

Basta, J , and others. Discussion on the MKSA system. p. 211.
A symposium on switching techniques and high-voltage switchgear. (To be contd.) p. 213.
Dubsky, J. In memory of Miroslav Promberger. p. 224.
Sixtieth birthday of Anton Rozsypal. p. 224.
Kalendovsky, J. An important anniversary of the school of electrical engineering in Brno. Zpravy. p. 13.
Turek, M. A conference on ceramics in electrical engineering. Zpravy. p. 15.

Vol. 49, no. 5, May 1960.
Batka, V. In the anniversary year. p. 225
Hanka, L Congratulations to the new academicians. p 226.
Hanus, J. 15 years of the development of instrument transformers in the Julius Fucik Works of Electrical Engineering in Brno. p. 227.
Mihula, R. New findings in the field of high-voltage switchgear p. 230.
Dvorak, M. Methods and equipment for testing high-voltage circuit breakers. p. 244.
Vecerka, V., Ploteny, A. New series of medium-sized protective switches. p. 250.
Chladek, J. Model circuit of a transformer p. 256.
Limbora, K., Plechac, L., Eisenwort, K. Water models for investigation of the flow of cooling gas in large electric machinery. p. 260.
Vinopal, J.; Plsa, G. High output silicon rectifiers. p. 268
A symposium on switching techniques and high-voltage switchgear. (To be contd.). p. 272.
Fbg. Rapid development of electric-power production in the Chinese People's Republic. Zpravy p. Z17.
Bartakova, B., Rychtera, M. Five years of work in the Tropical Research Stations of Electrical Engineering in China. Zpravy. p. Z18.
Pavlovsky, B. Planning for electric-power networks in cities. Technicka. p. T27.

Vol. 49, no. 6, June 1960.
Batka, V. Klement Gottwald state prizes to outstanding workers in science, art, and technology. p. 281.
Sokolov, A Typical three-pole bridge-type amplifying stages of direct current. p. 282.
Sedlak, J. Utilization of construction frame properties for electric lines. p. 285.
Fabinger, F. Determination of limit temperatures and load capacities of electric lines. p. 294.
Haskovec, J., Klimek, A. Automatic data logging, reduction, and processing. p 298.
Rychtera, M , Blahnik, R Apparatus for the measurement of electric and other properties of dielectrics in a medium of exactly defined temperature and humidity. p. 304.
A symposium on switching techniques and high-voltage switchgear. (Conclusion) p. 307.
Rada, B. Development of scientific research in Poland and its new organization. Zpravy. p. Z21.
Chalvat, E. Characteristics of the magnetic field of three-phase asynchronous motors. Technicka. p. T 35.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Production practices; Questions and answers; Socialist competition; New books; Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Tolar, M. Notes on the Book Month. p. 65.
Mozny, J. Protection of installations handling inflammable liquids against lightning. p. 66.
Bartakova, B.; Rychtera, M. Aluminum rotors in the tropics. p. 68.
Marhoul, J. Starting equipment for large installations centrally controlled. p. 69.
Jelinek, J. Regulation of the intensity of lighting in in theaters and motion-picture theaters. p. 70.
Soukup, A. The Sekura cash register. p. 72.
Pokorny, A., Vondrak, J. Classification of machinery and electric equipment in large enterprises. p. 73.
Soukup, F. Electric maintenance workers have their own organization. p. 84.
Jirasek, M. J. Simorda and J. Staroba's Staticka elektrina v prumyslu (Static Electricity in Industry); a book review. p. 92.
Pesak, F. Bohumir Pavlovsky's Ztraty v prenosu a rozvodu elektricke energie (Losses in the Transmission and Distribution of Electric Power); a book review. p. 92.
Triska. Vaclav Klepl's Zakladni elektrotechnicka zapojeni (Basic Circuits in Electrical Engineering), a book review. p. 93.
Triska. Josef Zboril's Materialy jadernych reaktoru (Materials Used in Nuclear Reactors), a book review. p. 93.
Stepina, J. M. Dufek and M. Mikulec's Priklady z teoreticke elektrotechniky (Examples from the Theory of Electrical Engineering), a book review. p. 94.
Pesak Jan Basta's Mereni na elektrickych strojich. 2. Mereni na transformatorech (Measurements on Electric Machines. Vol. 2 Measurements on Transformers), a book review. p. 94.
Basic course in electrical engineering. Lesson 7. Protective coverings of electric appliances. [Supplement] p. 113

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Masek, K. Development of electrical engineering production in the Lenin Works of Plzen during the 15 years of socialization of Czechoslovak industries. p. 177.
Sisovsky, J. Fifteen years of development in the Kovosmalt Works of Trnava. p. 181.
Vrdlovec, J. The Czechoslovak ADAST collers. p. 184.
Keppert, S. Small electric motors made of light alloys. p. 186.
Dvorak, V. An economical system of planning and designing diagrams of electric control circuits. p. 191.
Drstak, J. Equipment for electric strength testing. p. 194.
Sula, O. Standardized protective coverings of electric light fixtures. p. 196.
V. G. The Holesovice electric-power plant. p. 197.
V. G. The Zizkov power plant of 1889. p. 197.
Basic course of electrical engineering. Lesson 10. [Supplement] p. 177.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Prouza, M. Softening of blast-furnace iron ores. p. 167.
Kremer, R. Thermal modeling of metal recuperators. p. 170.
Koutsky, J. Effect of metallurgic factors on the mechanical properties of castings made of 13 pc. chromium steel melted in an induction furnace. p. 179.
Myslivec, T. Laboratory results of experiments with the use of apatite during treatment of unsuitable and suitable Talbot slags with phosphoric anhydride. p. 188.
Kase, M.; Mandl, M. Determination of oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen content in steels by the vacuum melting method. p. 195.
Elfmark, J., Toman, L. Causes of steel overheating and burning. p. 200.
Skriabin, N. Metal pressure on rolls of planetary rolling-mills. p. 207.
Hruby, J. Treatment of lead chips by the fuming process. p. 210.
Belohlavek, O. Spectrometric analysis of steel. p. 211.
Kral, S. Chemical analysis of roasted molybdenum. p. 215.
Vrestal, J. Economic operation of chemical laboratories. p. 217.
Dedek, V. Effect of calibrating elements of Stiefel's piercing mill on the formation and form of outside spiral defects in blanks upon piercing. p. 243.

Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1960.
Cerny, V. Fifteen years of Czechoslovak metallurgy. p. 335.
Horejs, V. Tasks of the metallurgic industry in the years 1961-1965. p. 337.
Hlavacek, J. Present state and prospects of Czechoslovak iron metallurgy. p. 338.
Drozdek, L. Contribution of the new Klement Gottwald Metallurgic Plant to the development of our metallurgic industry. p. 342.
Petrman, I. Activities of the Research Institute for Iron Metallurgy, 1945-1960. p. 348.
Pliesovsky, J. Research in the field of metallurgic ceramics. p. 353.
Kaderavek, Z. Securing conditions essential to a long life for cold-rolling rolls already during their production. p. 356.
Balabanov, V. To the theory and practice of injection burners. p. 366.
Havlicek, F. Thermal stress of ingot molds. p. 371.
Hrbek, A. Effect of the velocity of movement upon the coating thickness in plating by the hot-dipping process. p. 379.
Cernoch, S. Increasing the capacity of shaft furnaces. p. 382.
Buzek, Z.; Schindlerova, V. Discussion concerning the problem of increasing the output of electric-arc furnaces. p. 390.
Belohlavek, O. Comments on the present state of steel metallurgy in the USSR. p. 391.
Langer, G., Langerova, A.; Blahova, K. Spectrum analysis of white crude iron. p. 394.
Bieber, B., Vecera, Z. Rapid volumetric determination of silicon oxide in slags. p. 397.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. In Jan 1959 absorbed Mechanisace, which was then converted to a supplement: Mechanizace na inzenyrskych stavbach, on the mechanization of construction and of the manufacture of building materials. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Spurek, J. Development of the road economy in Czechoslovakia. p. 121.
Svejda, V. Development of Czechoslovak commercial airports. p. 132.
Srp, J.; Vacura, T. Some experience gained in the building of an assembled reinforced-concrete hall. p. 135.
Pavlik, A. Problems concerning the compressive strength of concrete from the viewpoint of the ultimate state. p. 138.
Drazan, F. Tasks of the Czechoslovak machinery industry in support of our construction under the third Five-Year Plan. Mechanizace. p. 37.
Kubita, Z. Mechanization of road paving with substitute bituminous materials. Mechanizace. p. 39.
Nikolajev, C. Notes on the import of static road rollers. Mechanizace. p. 43.
Vysoudil, C. A new transportation means for building purposes. Mechanizace. p. 45.
Holcak, B. Lowering of the surface of underground water by the means of pump needles. p. 144.
Kucera, K. A contribution to studies of the flexural fatigue strength of plain concrete. p. 146.
Filippov, N. New methods of tunnel draining. p. 150.
Spetl, J. A national working conference on the utilization of plastic materials in the construction industry. p. 155

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1960.
Lehar, F. The steel structure of civil engineering projects. p. 161.
Buzga, J. Steel structure of the surface buildings of coal mines. p. 170.
Smitka, V. Monolithic reinforced-concrete bridges. p. 178.
Vanek, A. Basic trends in the development of mechanization and automation in the Czechoslovak construction industry under the third Five-Year Plan. Mechanizace. p. 49.
Research and development carried out in the Research Institute of Building and Ceramic Machinery and the outstanding results attained during the years 1957-1959. Mechanizace. p. 52.
Nemecek, R. The new Czechoslovak vibrators used in the construction industry. Mechanizace. p. 58.
Macek, K. The VV 11 R-2 rotary boring set. Mechanizace. p. 60.
Laburda, R. A new universal D-031 shovel dredger. Mechanizace. p. 62.
Stodulka, L. Notes on the import of static road rollers to Czechoslovakia. Mechanizace. p. 64.
Straka, J. Our underground construction. p. 186.
Jirsak, M. Fly ash as a partial substitute for concrete cement. p. 193.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne energii, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Neprasova, M. In memory of Academician Igor Vasilevich Kurchatov (January 12, 1903-February 7, 1960). p. 73.
Margulova, T.; Sterman, L. Methods of increasing the efficiency of nuclear-power stations with gas-cooled reactors. Tr. from the Russian. p. 74.
Rytina, K. C. Simane and M. Seidl's Urychlovac iontu a elektronu (Accelerator of Ions and Electrons); a book review. p. 79.
Chorhlovsky, I., Kufner, V.; Novy, F. Laboratories for the Van de Graaff accelerator of the Institute of Nuclear Research of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 80.
Spurny, Z. A survey of dosimetric methods. p. 83.
Rajkova, J. Measuring radioactivity in waters. p. 89.
Kepak, F.; Starcek, Z. Filtration of aerosols with fiber filters. p. 94.
Oppelt, J. Densimeter using radioisotopes. p. 96.
Maly, B., Duda, F. A hundred-sixty-channel time analyzer. p. 97.
Korycanek, J. Professor T. Kh. Margulova in Prague. p. 107.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Nos. 14-16, July-Aug. 1960.

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 5-7, May-July 1960.

LETECKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on the economics and utilization of modern techniques in air transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1960.
- Stejskal, V. Fifteen years of freedom. p. 129
- May in Ruzyne. p. 130.
- Cihar, J. Construction of airports. p. 132.
- Trebichavsky, F. Reconstruction of Slovak airports and restoration of air transportation. p. 136.
- Svoboda, Z. Aeronautical services. p. 137.
- Andel, V. Fifteen years of the Prague airport. p. 138.
- Karez, J. Lighting equipment of airports. p. 140.
- Drevikovsky, A. Meteorological services for aeronautics. p. 142.
- Kolfer, J. Air transportation and air transportation services since 1945. p. 143.
- Herman, R. Organizational and legal standing of the Czechoslovak civil air transportation. p. 144.
- Sobisek, B. Ways of adjusting aeronautical altimeters and their use. p. 146.
- Trigoni, V. Clogging of jet motors. p. 150.
- Cervenka, J. Our future heliports. (Conclusion) p. 151
- Jindra, F. The use of freight helicopters. p. 154.
- Lvov, B. Vnukovo, the air transportation gate to Moscow. p. 157.
- Polacek, L. An important conference on aeronautics in Berlin. p. 158.
- Pavlas, M. Two perspectives. p. 160.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.
- Opletal, J. Helping technicians, inventors, and improvers. p. 165.
- Kolenak, J. Training the crews of Czechoslovak Airlines. p. 166.
- Cernil, Z. Mechanization in the control of flight rates. p. 168.
- Herman, R. World aeronautics in 1959. p. 169.
- Silenkov, A. Atomic gases. p. 170.
- Pavlas, M. Flying for recreation. p. 170.
- Belov, V. Soviet "introscopes." p. 173.
- Romanov, M. A rocket plane to outer space. p. 174.
- Hofman, M. Aerodynamic properties of swept-back airplane wings. (To be contd.)
- Klavin, N. Mechanization on airports of the USSR. p. 180.
- Ogoun, M. Refueling of airplanes. p. 182.
- Herman, R. Twelfth meeting of the legal commission of the ICAO. p. 184.
- Tafapolskij, G. Radioisotopes help. p. 187.
- Higher forms of competition, the socialist work brigade. p. 190.
- (pav). Lunatics and wings. p. 190.
- The pirate U-2 plane. p. 193.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.
- Barcal, J. In our new air travel bureau. p. 197.
- Filsak, K.; Louda, J., Sramek. Kotva; our new air travel bureau. p. 198.
- Neubauer, J. Socialist competition in the State Aeronautics Administration. p. 201.
- Pokrovskij, G. , Atmosphere, a source of energy. p. 202.
- -mp-. Politics and helicopters. p. 202.
- Wenel, Z. Determination of the length of starting and landing strips. p. 204.
- Hofman, M. Aerodynamic properties of swept-back wings. (Conclusion) p. 209.
- Rabasova, M. Remodeling work done for the Czechoslovak Airlines building. p. 212.
- Vransky, P. Regional conference of the ICAO p. 217.
- Cervenka, J. Radar-controlled approaches. p. 218.
- Gertler, Z. Flights over foreign territory. (To be contd.) p. 218.
- Masek, B. Higher forms of competition, the Socialist Work Brigades. p. 222.
- Nemec, J. The era of space flights has begun. p. 222.
- Soviet scientists are probing outer space, an interview with Academician L. Sedov. p 224.
- Honcarenko, R. Aerial filming sixty years ago. p. 225.

LUCEBNIK. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v chemickem prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 21-22, Nov. 1959.
Vol. 6, nos. 11-13, June-July 1960.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska vedecko technicke spolecnost) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews, News from the scientific technical societies.

No. 6, 1960.
- Pasek, V. 15 years of the improvers and inventors' movement. p. 241.
- Kolman, A. Technical sciences. p. 245.
- Kord, F. Our agriculture in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 248.
- Uher, J. Mechanization and automation in the food industry. p. 251.
- Machacek, D. 15 years of mechanization in Czechoslovak agriculture. p. 253.
- Safr, E. Engine oils with additives. p. 255.
- Suchy, K. Packaging techniques in Czechoslovakia. p. 256.
- Ondrasek, V. The use of rubber and plastics in the production of fittings. p. 258.
- Ciganek, J. Assembly-line production of typewriters. p. 262.
- Landa, M., Schnabel, B. Oil for steam turbines. p. 264.
- Moravec, Z. Concrete tanks for crude oil. p. 266.
- Hanzal, M. Mobile dental clinics. p 268.
- Spurny, Z. Possibilities of using radioactive waste, and other sources of radiation in the national economy. p. 270.
- -jd. A new six-spindle automatic lathe. p. 277.
- Berdych, J. Membership of factories, institutions, etc in the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 278.
- Nebesky. Participation of the machinery section of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society in the movement called "Everyone an Innovator." p. 279.
- Kyjovsky, M. Utilization of scientific, technical, and economic information, especially patent literature. p. 285.

POZARNI OCHRANA (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]

Nos. 9, 11-14, May-July 1960.

POZARNI TECHNIKA (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 7, 1960.

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building, Rationalizers' movement and standardization, From foreign periodicals; Technical literature.

No. 4, 1960.
- Stradal, O. Results of an all-comprising analysis of the economy and effectiveness of selected building constructions. p. 170.
- Budnikov, M. Assembly-line construction of combined metallurgic plants. Tr. from the Russian. p. 177.
- Beran, K. Using square networks for laying out buildings. p. 183.
- Novy, L. Foundation of the production block in the 1st construction stage of the electric-power plant in Tisova. p. 185.
- Brejcha, Z. Experience resulting from the use of welded networks on skeleton frame buildings at Usti nad Labem. p. 189.
- Skaloud, J. Construction of a panel house in Hradec Kralove. p. 193.
- Jaburek, S. Valuation of a new technology of finishing operations carried out on dwelling houses after plastering. p. 196.
- Jizdny, J. A cost-saving saddle roof truss. p. 200
- Pryl, A. Utilization of the heat-insulating and sound-proofing properties of the Staple glass fibers in building. p. 201.
- Kazimir, J. Potential manufacture of whole-wall gypsum partitions. p. 204.
- Karasek, J. Defects of plaster cast on the Keramid networks. p. 206.
- Spirkova, I. Calculating the costs of a housing project with computing machines. p. 208.
- Vondrous, O. The Sj 16-A pillar crane. p. 212.
- Soyka, Z. Breakdown of a trestle crane. p. 214.

No. 5, May 1960.
- Fifteen years of civil engineering in Czechoslovakia. p. 226.
- Further development of civil engineering; basic tasks of the construction industry p. 231.
- Perspectives of the technical development of Czechoslovak construction industry. p. 235.
- Technical development in the construction of industrial buildings. p 240.
- Technical development in the construction of public buildings and dwellings. p. 243.
- Hruban, K. The prepared modification of the standards for designing building structures. p. 257.
- Jandele, L.; Ptacek, M. Construction of standard types of plants for purifying industrial waste waters residual from the surface treatment of metals. p. 259.
- Stibor, O.; Stanek, J. Development of the construction of private houses. p. 263.
- Ciganek, M.; Kuda, R. Exchange of a brickwork pillar in the building of the Workers Movement Museum in Brno. p. 268.
- Jokl, M. Raising the temperature in rooms to a comfortable degree by means of a suitable paint on the radiators and surfaces exposed to radiation. p. 272.

POZIARNIK (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava [Publication for firemen issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]

Vol. 36, nos. 21-24, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 37, nos. 11-13, June-July 1960.

Prague. Ceske vysoke uceni technicke. Fakulta zememerickeho inzenyrstvi SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Geodetic Engineering, Technical University in Prague]

Vol. 2, 1959.
- Kaspar, J. 75th birthday of Professor Frantisek Fiala. p. 5.
- Fiala, F. Development of studies of surveying at the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. p. 11.
- Bohm, J. Introductory address of the faculty dean. p. 19.
- Bohm, J. The problem of the greatest admissible error and the elimination of observation. p. 21.
- Martinek, M. Application of the statistical method in cartography. p. 35.
- Buchar, E. Measuring the position of the stars with a circumzenithal. p. 51.
- Kabelac, J. Determination of latitude from the passage of stars through the 1st vertical. p. 65.
- Vencovsky, M. A contribution to the measurement of geographic latitude p. 75
- Kaspar, J. Solution to the geodetic problems of rotating a plane by spherical projection. p. 85.
- Jilinec, M. Reconstruction of a railroad track curve by measuring its height. p. 111.
- Podhorsky, I. Measuring parallactic angles by the multiplication method. p. 119.
- Hauf, M. Tachymetry with Ziegler's wedge and vertical staff. p. 125.
- Stafl, A. The role of legal norms in surveying. p. 133.
- Svoboda, V. Importance of soil conservation. p. 137.
- Harvalik, C. Some problems of drawing and its cartographic generalization. p. 145.

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum rud. SBORNIK VYZKUMNYCH PRACI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Ore Research Institute, Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

1956 (published 1958).

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Oddil fakulty technologie paliv a vody. SBORNIK, SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Technology of Fuel and Water, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 1958.

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo a Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, May-June 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 6, June 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 6, June 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 7, July 1960.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR ACCESSIONS OF THE TECHNICAL LITERATURE TO THE SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES OF CSR (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of selected foreign accessions issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Includes a supplement Technicka knihovna, information bulletin and book reviews on technical and economic reference and documentation. Title varies before v. 5, no. 6, 1955, Prirustky technicke literatury ve studijnich knihovnach v CSR. Ten no a year]
Vol. 10, no. 6, July 1960.

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; New Czechoslovak patents.
Vol. 2, nos. 6-7, 1960.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo vseobecniho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical literature; Small items from practice and literature.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.
S. Facts and problems of TV servicing. p. 201.
Karnik, V.; Pavelka, J. A production line for picture tubes. p. 202.
Ilberg, V.; Burger, A. Two base junction diodes and their application. p. 205.
Fingerhut, K. New TESLA industrial television equipment. p. 209.
Rejmanek, M. An airtight intermediate frequency transformer. p. 213
Bartunek, H.; Soukova, M. Soldering flux varnish and its application in electrical engineering. p. 215
Svarc, K. New technology of aluminum soldering. p. 216.
Vokoun, J. New Czechoslovak mirror galvanometers of the GNT series. p. 218.
Oil. Simple transistor circuits. p. 225.
Cernik, J. Miniature soldering irons. p. 227.
The TESLA 426A TENOR radio receiver. p. 235.
Smetanovi, L., and C. A nomograph of relationship between E, I, R, and to calculate resistances in parallel order, as well as ratios expressed in decibels. p. 239.

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news; New books, Technical Russian.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960.
Machacova-Dostalova, B. Socialist work brigades, school of the new man. p. 125.
Valenta, L. Defects in the production of porcelain. p. 127.
Slosiar, J. Some experience from sintering WoKa, MoKa, K 705 and K 707 vacuum-tight glasses. p. 131.
Vcelak, J. Czechoslovakia of 1960 in Moscow. p. 134.
Kolar, F., Hanykyr, V. Laboratory equipment for drawing glass fibers. p. 135.
Civin, V. Some suggestions for setting up manufacturing lines of upper platform of a sheet glass drawing machine. p. 136.
Stiess, B. Pampfer Glassworks near Zelezna Ruda. p. 138.
Aubrecht, V. Ceramic centrifugal pumps. p. 144.
Brustik, J. Standardization of cutting wheels in the glass industry. p. 146.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the factories; Conferences and lectures; Book reviews; Founding terminology.
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Vystyd, M.; Vodsedalek, J., Suchomel, D. Cast creep-resisting alloys for gas-turbine blades. p. 111.
Stransky, K. Evaluating cast steel according to the fracture of tensile tests. p. 114.
Huvak, L. Use of chromium-magnesite molding mixtures in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks. p. 118.
Moskala, E. Determination of proper type and size of furnace for the heat treatment of steel castings. p. 121.
Nesvadba, M. Defects of thin-wall castings of copper alloys caused by cores. p. 125.
Ourednik, J. Determination of production tolerances of pattern equipment. p. 126.
Horacek, Z. Organization of production in the pattern shop of the LIAZ (Liberc Automobile Works) in Liberec. p. 127.
Palanek, Z. Labor-saving equipment in the pattern shop of the Precision Machine Plants in Gottwaldov. p. 128.
Kudina, R. Light-metal molding frames with cast-bronze boxes will increase the labor productivity and reduce the work of molders. p. 129.
Rys, P. Graphitization of spheroidical cast iron in tempering. p. 141.

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictvi) Bratislava. [Publication on construction engineering and economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; News from factory periodicals; Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1960.
Tasks of the water economy in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 129.
Bella, V. The hydraulic engineering layout in the plains of Eastern Slovakia. p. 131.
Cermak, E. Reconstruction of the pumping station in Kamoca. p. 139.
Turi-Nagy, J. Planning and design of the group water main system in the Muran region. p. 141.
Mach, V. Increasing the stability of water permeated loose earth slopes. p. 145.
Beladic, A. Heating and air-conditioning of hydroelectric-power plants. p. 146.
Tamaskovic, Ruslna. New systems of movable gates for hydraulic structures. p. 149.
Hromada, S. The hydroelectric-power station in Lipovec. p. 152.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1960.
Pich, J. Basic problems of grouting prestressed-concrete structures. p. 161.
Mrazik, M. A more effective utilization of bricks. p. 164.
Slezak, E. Use of certain mathematical methods in the organization and operation of the construction industry. (To be contd.) p. 167.
Medelsky, V.; Jacko, M. Surface treatment of crushed stone roads with a stabilizing binder. p. 170.
Fajmon, J. Assembled buildings for storage of construction site equipment. p. 173.
An abstract of a survey of the research carried out by the Research Institute of the Construction Industry in Bratislava during the year 1959. p. 177.
Hromada, S. Equipment and auxiliary buildings at the construction site of the dam and hydroelectric-power station in Medunice. p. 186.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes a supplement: Zaklady provozu, practical management guide. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Improvers' movement, New Soviet books, From our technical periodicals; Bibliography.
Vol. 38, no. 5, May 1960.
Svitavsky, M. Development of the production of prefabricated elements. p. 146.
Maly, P. Development of the industry of mortar materials since 1945 and its tasks under the Five Year Plan. p. 150.
Krofta, J. Further development of the brick industry. p. 154.
Gross, V. Prospects of the mechanization and automation of the building material industry. p. 158.
Kunka, M. Fifteen years of our building machinery industry. p. 160.
Kral, S. The first Czechoslovak factory producing porous concrete. p. 162.
Ramic, H. Cooperation of the states of the socialist camp in the development of the production of building materials. p. 166.
Lach, V. A conference on cement production in Brno. p. 166.
Helan, B., and others. How we are prepared for the third Five-Year Plan; reports of the national enterprises producing building materials. p. 170.

Vol. 38, no. 6, June 1960.
Duben, J. Potential utilization of weak-current engineering in the building materials industry. p. 186.
Blecha, F. Improvement of shop transportation in cement plants, a way toward a higher effectiveness of the cement industry. p. 189.
Panoch, J.; Uher, J. Mechanization of the charging and discharging of circular kilns by means of the block method. p. 192.
Blazek, A. The PO-200-1 lean-clay feeder p 194.
Gorgol, V. Quick setting cement for prestressed concrete. (Conclusion) p. 195.
Augusta, I. The brick concrete plant at Most-Podzatecka. p. 198.
Humpola, H. Absolute determination of the specific surface by use of the Blaine apparatus according to the method of Zagar and Schumann. p. 201.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Service to motorists.
Vol. 14, no. 10, May 1960.
Kaspar, V. Socialist spring. p. 289.
Kuba, J. What we do not know about civilian defense; three kinds of atomic radiation. (To be contd.) p. 290.
(JT). Prospects of Soviet automobil industry. p. 291.
Hejda, S. Nutrition in motorism. p. 292.
Gerda, J. Automobile club of the Ironworks of Eastern Slovakia. p. 293.
Kuba, A. Men without nerves. p. 294.
Ebr, M. In a lion's cage. p. 295.
-C-. Success and failure in the European championship. p. 297.
Driving is not enough. p. 298.
Tuma, A. Highway racers started training. p. 299.
-fn-. 15th anniversary of Mlada Boleslav Automobile Works. p. 301.
Brenner, K. Coatings for automobile bodies. p. 302
(sch). A suspended Metro. p. 303.
Hausman, J. Good luck or skill? p. 306.
New Soviet motor trucks. (To be contd.) p. 308.
Horak, O. For racing. p. 310.
Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle. (To be contd.) p. 311.
Italian new items of interest. p. 312.
Chalupa, O.; Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 313.
Fryd, E. When and how to use a turn signal. p. 314.
Vins, V. Passing and traffic accidents. p. 315.
Niederle, O. Good idea. p. 315.

Vol. 14, no. 11, May 1960.
Kuba, A. There should be a million of us. p. 321.
-ek. Motorists for the success of elections. p. 322.
How old are you? (To be contd.) p. 323.
Autocamping in Hamry. p. 324.
Zimolka, F. Excellent record of the Zruc Motor Club p. 325.
Kuba, A. Before the counter and behind the counter. p. 326.
Tuma, A. Favorites have won. p. 327.
Ebr, M. Fighting for points in the dust. p. 328.
9th circuit in Novy Bor. p. 329.
Mntousek, J. The Prerov Clevice Race. p. 331
Pollacek, J. In the laboratories of the Benzina National Enterprise. p. 332.
Hausman, J. The art of control. p. 334.
Items of interest from the Czechoslovak Rally. p. 336.
Bednar. Tatra 1945-1960. p. 336.
-JT-. Rapid development of technology in China p. 339.
New Soviet Motor trucks. (To be contd.) p. 340.
(p). Headlight testing device in the Autodruzstvo Cooperative Enterprise. p. 341.
Horak, O. Gate to satisfaction. p. 341.
Pollacek, J. 10th anniversary of Puchov tires. p. 342.
Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle. (To be contd.) p. 343.
Chalupa, O.; Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. p. 345.
Plachy, J. Effect of alcohol on motor vehicle operators. p. 346.
J. M. Service to motorists at the 2d Spartakiad. p. 347.
D. V. Highways complain. p. 347.

Vol. 14, no. 13, June 1960.
Vins, V. Motorists looking forward to the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 385.
Kuznetsov, B. Soviet Spartakiad. (To be contd.) p. 386.
Before the gate of athletes. p. 387.
Krkoska, J. Camps for autocamping in Slovakia. (Conclusion). p. 388.
Lamboit, K. Man makes machines; machines make the man. p. 389.
Kuba, A. Prague exposition of Soviet science and technology, 1960. p. 390.
Pollacek, J. In the dust of the Alps. p. 391.
Tuma, A. Organization and the Rosice Race. p. 394.
Ruzicka, K. Bickers strengthened his position in England. p. 396.
Ebr, M. Moscow-Warsaw-Berlin-Prague; a rally for peace and friendship. p. 396.
Horak, O. Success of the Cz 250. p. 402.
New Soviet motor trucks. (To be contd.) p. 403.
Bata, V. Reduction of noise inside cars. p. 404.
Dyk, A. Still about the problem of M9A or M6A oil for Skoda cars. p. 406.

Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle. (To be contd.) p. 407.
Slunicko, B. Evaluation of the quality of car finish polishing and protecting materials. p. 408
Chalupa, O.; Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 409.
Hausman, J. How are you driving, Mr. Driver? p. 410.

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books which will interest you; Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Pribil, S. Low and very low temperature. p. 467.
Arpaj, J. Effects of low temperatures on biological material. p. 474.
Hornak, O. Freezing of liquid earth in mining. p. 479.
Linzboth, J. One hundred years of refrigeration in railroad transportation. p. 481.
Cabalka, O.; Nikoleny, A., Henzel, M. Long-range trends in the production of refrigerators. p. 486.
Bartonicek. Plate freezers. p. 493.
Krauter, F. Application of refrigerating equipment in the food and chemical industries. p. 494.
Water distillation by means of a heat pump. p. 495.
Pribil, S. Thermodynamic characteristics of the transformation of thermal energy by compressor or absorption heat pumps. p. 497.
Malik, M. Properties of industrial lubricants in cooling and freezing techniques. p. 504.
International system of MKSA in thermodynamics and in the technology of low and very low temperatures. p. 505.
Drzmisek, J. Cooling compressors. p. 506.
Adast, the Machine Works of Adamov. p. 527.
Tropical chamber. p. 532.
Bartos, J. Refrigeration in practice. p. 536.
Absorption refrigerators. p. 538.
Puhony, J.; Bucek, J. Production of chipped and cubed ice. p. 542.
Hudecek, K. Printing ink. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
Medonos, S. Present state and outlook in the development of nuclear energy. p. 547.
Tomcik, J. The first Czechoslovak nuclear-power plant in Bohunice. p. 555.
Klik, F. Economics of nuclear-power production. p. 559.
Cirak, J. Accelerator, the basic instrument in nuclear physics. p. 562.
Habanec, J. The Czechoslovak cyclotron. p. 566.
Oppelt, J. Application of radioisotopes in measuring techniques. p. 572.
Petras, J. Methods and instruments used in the work of ionizing radiation. p. 576.
Praslicka, M. Biologic effects of ionizing radiation. p. 580.
Drasil, V. Personal dosimetry and protection from radiation. p. 584.
(Hu/Ci). Atomic energy in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 587.
Romanov, A. Polysterene facing tiles. p. 601.
Kubec, F. Radioactivity and its measurement. p. 626.
Sendler, E. Spraying coating materials while hot. [Supplement] p. 1.

Polacek, J. Using pallets in grain storages. p. 153.
Horych, S. Economic results of compensation by static condensers p 155.
Andel, L., Srbek, A. Basic knowledge of drying. (To be contd.) p. 156.
Curda, K. Our first mechanized plant of feed production. p. 162.
Kudlacek, F. Use of oats in Czechoslovakia. p. 167.
Specialized unit for retail packing. p. 168.
Mrvik, K. Sifting efficiency of purifiers. p. 171.
Bobis, L., Semes, V. Highly-active yeast in bakeries. p. 174.
Continuous production of rye sponge and dough. (To be contd.) p. 178.
Zopf, K. Supplying the First Fair in Brno with bakery products. p. 180.
Rychta, M., Trojan, M.; Barta, G. Industrial production of compressed yeast p. 182.
Bilek, A. Reconstruction of workers' wages in the enterprise in charge of bulk purchase of farm products in Podebrady. p. 185.
Grepl, F. Use of economic control data in the management of farm produce storehouses. (To be contd.) p. 186.
Evaluation of the results and experience in applying the new method of management, and the new method of planning, financing, and promoting the material interest. (To be contd.) p. 189.
Prochazka, V. Analysis of economic results in flour mills and bakeries in 1959. p. 191.
New wage system experimentally applied in the enterprises of the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries proved fully satisfactory. p. 193.
Naar, K. First experience in using the wage fund according to the coefficient of work requirement. p. 196.
Zmeskal, J. How we built the flour packing plant. p. [3] of cover.

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Ceskoslovensky textil. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical and operational improvements; News from the world of textiles, Documentation; Technical Russian, New books
Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Looking for the best ways and means to increase the technical standards of production. p. 81.
International Conference on Standardization of the Width of Fabrics. p. 85.
Kurz, V. The role of sheep breeding in increasing the animal production and domestic wool production in Czechoslovakia. p. 86.
Leitner, W. International Wool Conference in Bielsko-Biala. p. 88.
Dvorak, J. New machine for artificial fur manufacture. p. 89.
Vylicil, J. Manufacture of linen fancy yarns on spinning machines. p. 92.
Gregor, B. Practical application of the research results in knitting in 1959. p. 94.
Dostal, Z. The new in the design of cotton fabrics. p. 97.
Mottova, E. Using the formaldehyde treatment in wool bleaching. p. 98
Benisek, L. Determination of anion action saponification numbers by titration. p. 101.
Sramek, J. Paper chromatography of dyes insoluble in water. (Conclusion) p. 104.
Thematic tasks for inventors and improvers in the textile and clothing industries. p. 114.
Machotka, V. Good example of the Benar Spinning Mill, National Enterprise in Sluknov. p. 115.
Klenor, P. Experience with the new machine for making fiber wadding. p. 116.

ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Standards and patents; News from the Society; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1960.
Drabek, V. Tasks and development of pneumatic engineering in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 53.
Smolik, J. Computation of diameters of branch air ducts. p. 58.
Basus, V. Measurement of characteristics of infrared radiation. p. 61.
Brdlik, J. Noise and natural mountain reserves. p. 72.
Merta, O. Air heating of dwelling rooms with regard to the development of several heating systems. p. 75.
Jokl, M. Sanitary and pneumatic engineering at the Brno Fair 1959. p. 78.
Kosnar, R. Sanitary engineering at the first Brno Fair. p. 82.
Horak. Harmful effect of vibrations and their suppression. p. 90.
Snedric. Plastics as acoustical materials. p. 91.
Spurny. Classification of aerosols. p. 94.
Viktorin. P. Jiru's Vysouseni reziva (Lumber Drying), a book review. p. 96.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice —Zeleznica. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1960.
Living through glorious days. p. 141
Words and deeds of railroad men for the elections. p. 142.
Our candidates. p. 143.
Cechova, H. Red banners for the first quarter of the year. p. 144.
Witz, I. An interview with Karel Stransky p 145.
Mikan, B. New law on vacations. p. 146.
Hilken, I. New materials p. 147.
Siska, B. Pneumatic loader of grain. p 148
Vondrak, O. Methods of improving passenger transportation. p 149.
Malovsky, J. Help needed to improve hygiene on railroads. p. 149
Smejkal, M. The first, but, we hope, not the last conference. p. 150.
pl. A source of suggestions. p. 151.
Komin, S. A mobile rail welding unit p. 151.
Koznarova, H. Notes for women. p. 151.
Hlavaty, M. New life will soon flow here. p. 154.
Bek, J. Railroad transportation in the USA. p. 158.
vr÷on. The treacherous song. p. 164.
Volicer, L. Injuries suffered by railroad passengers. p. 164.
JKk From the history of our railroads, memorable events around Prerov. p. 165.
Mentlik, V. A small atlas of locomotives; the 399.0 locomotive. p. 168.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering and management issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Formed in 1959 by the merger of Zeleznicni doprava and Zeleznicni technika, which together superseded in 1957 and continued the vol. numbering of Doprava, Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava, 1955. See also Silnicni doprava. Monthly]
Vol. 8 no. 3, 1960.
Bidlo, V. Automation of railroad traffic. p. 65.
Vesely, J. Work with the Tariff Qualification Catalog. p. 67.
Tyc, P.; Kropac, Z. Experiences with locomotive ashes for supporting the railroad track on the Valasske Mezirici-Horni Lidec-Puchov line. p. 70.
Kloss, A., Zvolanek, Z. An electric current rectifier with air-cooled sealed-in ignitrons for railroad converting substations. p. 76.
Chochol, B. Protection against overvoltage in electric-traction installations. p. 80.
Marek, J. Parameters, and technical-economic evaluation of the mechanization of work on railroad tracks. p. 86.
Zdrahal, V. Reserves that could be used to equalize breakdowns and irregularities in railroad traffic. p. 91.
Svoiba, S. Preventing condensation on the equipment of high-voltage substations. p. 94.
Nej. Josef Zidlicky's seventieth birthday. p. 95.

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1960.
Elias, A. New successes in communication and safety techniques. p. 97.
Jungmann, V. Improving railroad transportation in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 98
Kunicky, L. The New Technology Days in Olomouc. p. 99.
Cais, B. Carrier current telephony in the railroad communication system. p. 100.
Marik, J. Equipment for dispatcher control. p. 105.
Ludvik, K. Frequency limits for telecommunication equipment. p. 109
Fremke, B. The PCDC-CNIZT dispatcher system in the USSR. p. 113.
Prevorovsky, A. Concrete ties, their advantages and the new production technology. p. 117.
Klimes, F. Prestressed-concrete shell, a new construction element for railroad tracks. p. 123.
Suske, A. An answer to Schmid's article concerning the calculation of the starting load of a train. p. 126.
Louda, J. Traction mechanics and power techniques of rail transportation. p. 127.

Vol. 8, no. 5, 1960.
Hilcer, T. From the ruin of war to new life. p. 129.
Stechta, J. Organization and management of railroads. p. 130.
Fejt, J. Development of the electrification of our railroads. p. 132.
Roztocil, F. Railroad transportation since 1945. p. 136.
Skala, F., Balcar, J. Industry and railroad transportation. p. 139.
Holar, J. Transportation schools in our liberated country. p. 141.

Hospes, B. Socialist competition and new forms of work in the period 1945-1960 p.142.
Felcmann, J. 15 years of technical literature on transportation. p 143.
Zelthammer, K. The development of railroad stock after 1945. p.144.
Kasik, G.; Tehnik, V Railroad economy from 1945 to 1960 and its outlook p.148.
Rost, E. Fifteen years of our railroad transportation. p.151.
Macat, J. Technical progress in railroad repair shops. p.153.
Elias, A. Communication and safety techniques in railroad transportation. p 155.
Zak, L., Sevcik, K., Klatt, L The beginnings and the future outlook of railroad building. p.157.
Kos, J. International contacts of our railroads. p.162
The present and the future of electric traction. p.163

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

URGACOV, V.V. Vojenska topografie, ucebnice pro poddustojniky delostrelectva Prel Josef Marhoul. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1953. 154 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv.14) [Military topography, a textbook for noncommissioned artillery officers Tr. from the Russian. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs]

ZA ARMADU LIDU, SBORNIK DOKUMENTU K BOJOVYM TRADICIM NASEHO LIDU A VOJENSKE POLITICE KSC, 1918-1945. [Zprac kolektiv pracovniku Vojenskeho ustredniho archivu pod vedenim Vojtecha Fejtka, Dany Nyvltove a Vaclava Plicky Vyd 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1960 347 p. (Ziva minulost, sv 40) [For the people's army, a collection of documents on the fighting traditions of our people and on the military policy of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia 1st ed diagrs , index]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. From the work of military authors, In the moment of rest.
Vol.9, no.11, May 1960.
Budin, S. Democratic America. p.3.
Pavel, O. Why Spartakiad? p.9.
vm. Shadows over atomic giants. p.26.
Vol.9, no.12, June 1960.
Kalisky, R. They were there p 1.
Michna, V. Our road. p.3.
Stuka, I. With open eyes. p.6.
Andrej, K. Where is the driver ? p.26.

Vol.9, no.13, June 1960
Bruna, O. Serving close to the skies p.1.
Jelinek, V. Fascists in the old saddle p.3.
Marsicek, V Hearts reaching for the sun. p.8.
Andrej, K. Without a shot. p.12.

OBRANCA VLASTI (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol.6, nos.24-27, June-July 1960.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League; News of organizations
Vol 8, nos. 22, 27-29; June-July 1960.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Semimonthly]
Vol.9, nos.13-15, July-Aug. 1960.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

KODUMAA. (Valismaaga Sopruse ja Kultuurisidemete Arendamise Eesti Uhing) Tallinn. [Publication for Estonians in foreign countries issued by the Estonian Society for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Weekly]
Vol.[3] nos.20, 22, May 1960.

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
Vol.11, nos.31-32, July-Aug. 1960

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.
June 12, 1960.
Notes on the political education of the populace. p.879.
Poultry farming in Saaremaa. p.879.
Kallavere workers' settlement grows. p.880.
700 tourists arrive in Tallinn from other parts of the Soviet Union. p.880.

June 13, 1960.
3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party starts. p.882.
Undusk, J. Tasks of the Party propaganda. p.882.
Renter, R. Various branches of Estonian industry promise new production goals as a socialist obligation. p.883.
Hungarian representatives of the Estonian-Hungarian Friendship Society arrive in Tallinn. p.884.

June 14, 1960.
Chemical weed control in agriculture. p.886.
Activities at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. p.887.
News from the Johvi Mining Equipment Repair Plant. p.887.
On the Mahtra Collective Farm. p.888.
Pall, E. An open letter to Professor Andrus Saareste. p.888.

June 15, 1960.
Suurhans. Agriculture in Saaremaa. p.891.
Kohtla-Jarve branch of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. p.892.
Report from the Kohtla Paper Factory. p.892.
Improvements at Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate. p.893.
A conference of village soviet chairmen starts at Jogeva. p.894.

June 16, 1960.
Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory works on a new type of peat-winning machine. p.895.
Work at Kohtla Mineral Wool Factory. p.896.
Aarma, R. Commentary on the trip of President Eisenhower to the Far East. p.896.
Elva, a new ship added to the Estonian merchant fleet. p.897.
Rakke Lime Factory expands. p.898.
Statistics on the results of spring sowing. p.899.
An Estonian-American tourist interviewed. p.899.
Tare, R. Comments on the activities of the exile leaders. p.901.

June 17, 1960.
First secretaries of the district and city committees meet. p.903.
Petukhov, J. Research in the shale industry. p.904.
Providing the feeding stuffs. p.905.
Kaar, A. Commentary on the failure of President Eisenhower to go to Japan. p.905.
A railroad link from Tallinn to Klooga opened. p.906.
Some recent innovations in shale mines. p.907.

June 18, 1960.
Sowing plan fulfilled. p.908.
Sillert, E. Landscaping efforts in Tallinn. p.909.
Peat winning at Lavassaare. p.910.
Marat Garment Factory switches to 7-hour working day. p.911.
Special greetings to the Estonian composer E.Tubin living in exile in Sweden. p.912.

June 19, 1960.
Song days take place all over Estonia. p.916.
Week of Peoples' Friendship. p.916.
Scientific editions of Estonian folklore. p.917.

June 20, 1960.
New processing units being added to the Tartu Meat Combinate. p.918.
Tasks of the State Orthographic Committee. p.919.
Saue State Farm concentrates on growing vegetables. p.919.

June 21, 1960.
Leide, V. 20th anniversary of the overthrow of the bourgeois regime. p.921.
Revolutionary events commemorated. p.922.
Comments on the state lottery. p.922.
J.Semper's new play, Inimesed tiistuultes (People in Cross Winds) performed. p.924.
Comments on Finnish politics. p.924.
How the socialist revolution in Estonia came about. p.924.

June 22, 1960.
A conference of Estonian economists starts in Tartu. p.928.
Industry fulfilled the Plan for the first six months ahead of time. p.928.

June 23, 1960.
A broader base for the construction industry. p.930.
Renter, R. Estonian industry fulfills the half-year plan. p.931.
Milk production has gone up 16 per cent as compared to last year. p.932.
Midsummer Day celebrated. p.933.
Rada, E. The iron curtain. p.933.
A report on life in Tartu. p.934.

June 24, 1960.
Estonian delegation takes part in the commemoration of Estonian soldiers killed during the Civil War in the Ukraine. p.937.
Rohtla, H. Milk production goes up. p.938.
Talgre, U. Report on historical congress in Riga. p.939.
Work at Padra State Farm. p.940.
News about the Tallinn City Museum. p.940.
Cerontologic studies being conducted. p.940.

June 25, 1960.
Preparations for the Song Festival. p.942.
Tomson, T. Progress of automation in Estonian industries. p.943.
Notes on book publishing. p.944.
Comments on Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. p.946.

July 3, 1960.
Modernization in the building material industry. p.983.
Art Institute grants diplomas. p.984.
Song Day in Johvi District. p.984.

July 4, 1960
Notes on the peace movement p.986
Students of Tartu State University leave to work on several state projects. p.987.
News from Sindi Textile Factory. p.987.
Rouk, L. A sanatory boarding school for children suffering from polio at Haapsalu. p.987.

July 5, 1960.
1st secretary of the Estonian Communist Party, I. Kabin, is the leader of the Soviet delegation to Peace Week at Rostock. p.989.
Automation in the Kava mines. p.991.
Velmer, A. The progress of Estonian industry. p.992
Trade-unions promote tourism. p.994

July 6, 1960.
Singer Georg Ots tours Finland. p.995.
Preparations for the Song Festival. p.996.
Plans for the Vanemuine Theater near completion. 997.
Agriculture in Paide District. p.997

July 7, 1960.
Progress toward industrializing construction work. p.998.
Facts on automotive transportation. p.999.
Aarma, R. Defeat of imperialist policies in Africa. p.999.
Students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture leave for work in Kazakhstan. p.1000.
A group of Chinese visit Estonia to learn about mercury-arc rectifiers. p.1000.
300 foreign tourists expected in Tallinn. p.1000.
Data on Estonian agriculture. p.1000.
Report from the Tahkuranna fishers' collective. p.1001.

July 8, 1960.
Work at the Language and Literature Institute of the Academy of Sciences. p.1003.
A meeting to mark the Baltic Sea Peace Week held in Tallinn. p.1003.

City of Kohtla-Jarve grows p. 1004
Johannes Vares, a ship built in Poland, joins the Estonian fleet p. 1005.
Notes on publishing. p 1005
A Swedish ship sinks off the Estonian coast p. 1005

July 9, 1960
E. Jaanimagi, chairman of the Committee for Furthering Ties with Estonians Abroad, holds a press conference. p. 1008
E. Liim, head of the Tallinn section of Intourist, interviewed p 1009.

July 10, 1960.
New furniture from the Hoog Factory. p. 1011.
A new cannery being built at Poltsamaa. p. 1012.
A group of Estonian-Americans arrive on a visit. p. 1012.

July 11, 1960.
Green, A. 20 years of Soviet Estonian culture. p. 1014.
Innovations in the Kohtla-Jarva Gas Works. p. 1018.
Estonian-Americans interviewed. p. 1018.
Finnish Kullervo Chorus to come to the Tallinn Festival. p. 1019.
New materials added to the archives. p. 1020.
Measures taken to improve the drinking water supply in Tallinn. p. 1020.

July 12, 1960.
Shorter working day covers more and more Estonians. p. 1021.
An Estonian-American blames the "American warmongers." p. 1022.
Statistics on ensilage preparation. p. 1024.
A new cafe opens in Tallinn. p. 1024.
A big department store nears completion in Tallinn. p. 1025.

July 13, 1960.
Velde, H. Modernization of Estonian industries. p. 1027.
Poom, H. Work at the Parnu Fish Canning Combinate. p. 1027.
Bruns, D. Changes in the face of Tallinn. p. 1028.
Data on Tartu State University. p. 1028.
An Estonian Comsomol delegation returns from Finland. p. 1029.
News from the Maardu Chemistry Combinate. p. 1030.

July 14, 1960.
Purju, E. Development of the apparatus industry in the Baltic Republics. p. 1032.
Automation in the Ilmarine Factory. p. 1033.
Aarma, R. Comments on the international situation. p. 1034.
Hammer. 5000 persons in the cast of A. Kapp's opera The Bard of Freedom. p. 1035.

July 15, 1960.
Changes in the Lasnamae Limestone Products Factory. p. 1040.
Naan, G. Estonian Academy of Sciences holds a session to mark the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. p. 1041.
A conference on vocational education. p. 1042.
5 days until the Tallinn Festival. p. 1042.

July 16, 1960.
July 21, 1940. p. 1044.
[illegible] ommunist Party

[illegible] of

July 20, 1960
Jubilee session of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. p 1066
Speech by I. Kabin, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party p. 1066
Comments on the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia p. 1074.

July 21, 1960.
Speech by Muuriseppp, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, at the Song Festival p 1077
Comments on the Song Festival p. 1079.
Tallinn Department Store opens. p. 1080.

July 22, 1960
A state banquet to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia p 1083
200,000 spectators at the Song Festival p. 1083

July 23, 1960
Pruul, E. Information concerning vocational education p. 1085
Mercury-arc rectifier plant expands. p. 1085
Estonian tourists from abroad interviewed. p 1086.
Organizers and leaders of the Song Festival meet p. 1087.
Visitors from abroad interviewed. p. 1088.
An Estonian tourist from Sweden interviewed p 1090.

July 24, 1960.
20 years of Soviet Lithuania. p. 1091.
Miners in socialist competition. p. 1092.
Two new machines go into serial production at the Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory. p. 1093
Harju District improves the situation in retail trade. p. 1093.

July 25, 1960.
Automation in the Tallinn Machinery Works. p. 1094.
A new cannery at Poltsamaa. p. 1094.
Raig, H. Admission policy of the Estonian Academy for Agriculture. p. 1095.
News from the Kohtla Mineral Wool Factory. p 1095.
News from the Tallinn Measuring Instruments Factory. p. 1096.
Apartment houses going up in Tallinn p. 1096.

July 26, 1960.
16 years since the liberation of Narva. p. 1097.
Advances in agriculture. p. 1097.
In the Tartu Comb Factory. p. 1098.
Partel, A Notes on the hay harvest. p. 1098.
The battle for Saaremaa in 1941 studied. p. 1099.
Narva Furniture Factory expands. p. 1099.
Figures of participants and spectators for the Song Festival. p 1100
Estonians from Sweden interviewed on the Song Festival. p. 1101.

July 27, 1960.
Industrialization of construction work. p. 1105.
Program of the Kingissep Drama Theater. p. 1106.
A conference on industrial management at Kohtla-Jarve. p. 1107.
Group of Estonia artists to visit Italy. p. 1108.
Archaeological excavations in Tartu. p. 1108

July 28, 1960.
A conference on the quality of construction work. p. 1109.
Products of the Narva Furniture Factory go to all Soviet Republics. p. 1110.
Mineral wool exported to Bulgaria. p. 1110.
Service industries in Tartu. p. 1111
Taigro, U. Estonians as commanders in the Soviet Navy during the Revolution. p. 1111.
Aarma, R. Comments on the incursion of a US plane into Soviet waters. p. 1112.
25 Estonian-America tourists sightseeing in Viljandi. p. 1113.

July 29, 1960.
Young workers are given special attention. p. 1115.
Neiljarve tourist center. p. 1116.
300 youths leave for work in Kazakhstan. p. 1117.

July 30, 1960.
Library work has to be brought closer to life. p. 1116.
A memorial to the operations of the Soviet Navy in 1918 erected in Tallinn. p. 1119.
Composer E. Kapp interviewed. p. 1120.
Titles of honor given to several personalities of the arts. p. 1120.
Farm life in bourgeois times and at the present compared. p. 1121.

July 31, 1960.
Ahtme Electric-Power Station to give power to Johvi. p. 1126.
Exhibition of applied art in Tallinn Art House. p. 1126.

Aug. 1, 1960.
An Estonian expedition to Eastern Siberia also to visit an Estonian settlement on the Pacific coast. p. 1128.
Estonian-Americans tour Estonia. p. 1128.
Builders Day observed. p 1129.
Statistics on ensilage preparation. p. 1129.
35,000 egg-laying hens in Tallinn Poultry Factory. p. 1129.
Construction plans and designs for the new buildings of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute approved. p 1130

Aug. 2, 1960.
Estonian delegation attends the unveiling ceremonies of a monument erected to Estonian soldiers in Velikiye Luki. p. 1131.
Motor locomotives to replace steam engines by 1963. p 1132
Kaldoja, R. Harvesting hay for feed. p 1132.
Danish author Hans Kirk interviewed. p. 1133.
Bulgarian tomatoes arrive in Tallinn. p. 1134.

Aug. 3, 1960.
Visiting Estonian Americans comment on conditions in Estonia. p. 1135.
Steps to be taken against water pollution. p. 1135.
Ahtme Electric-Power Station undergoes automation p. 1137.
Excavations of the 6000 year old Kaapa settlement. p. 1137

Aug. 4, 1960.
Hay harvest has to be speeded up. p. 1138.
Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party taking place in Tallinn. p. 1139.
Party secretary at Johvi District interviewed on shale production. p. 1140
A scientific conference on plant diseases opens at Saku. p. 1141.
Next opera season at the Estonian Theater. p. 1142.
The nature of state farms. p 1143.
Life of the poor peasants before and now. p. 1144.

Aug. 5, 1960.
A meeting of peace supporters in Tallinn. p. 1146.
Activities of the Tallinn Aviation Club p. 1147.
Automation of the building materials industry. p. 1148.
24,000 rationalization proposals in industry. p. 1149.
Districts of Voru and Valke-Maarja the first to institute complete 8-year schooling. p. 1149.

Aug. 6, 1960.
Advance of industry during the 20 years since becoming a member republic of the Soviet Union. p. 1150.
Comsomol active meets in Tallinn. p. 1151.
Memories of events 20 years ago. p. 1152.
Dog breeding in Estonia. p. 1153.
Comments on the events in the Congo. p. 1153.
Achievements of Soviet Estonia. p. 1154.

Aug. 7, 1960.
Railroad Workers Day observed. p. 1157.
Progress of light industry. p. 1159.
A good harvest to be expected in southern Estonia. p. 1159.
Life on Ruhnu Island. p. 1159.

Aug. 8, 1960.
Results of the Building Material Experiment Factory get to be known abroad. p. 1160.
An Estonian delegation returns from Hungary. p. 1161.
The new from the construction industry. p. 1161.
Archaeological excavations at Lehola. p. 1162.

Aug. 9, 1960.
Building activity in Kohtla-Jarve. p. 1163.
Financial situation of the Maardu Chemistry Combine has improved. p. 1163.
Manufacturing of glass isolators automatized at Jarvakandi Works. p. 1164.
Saunasaar, A. Steps are taken to improve commerce. p. 1164.
Viidalepp, R. A folklore expedition to northeastern Estonia. p. 1165.
Further improvements in commerce. p. 1165.
Advances in the construction industry. p. 1166.
Plans for shale mining. p. 1166.
Viljandi District awarded the Red Challenge Pennant for achievements in agriculture. p. 1166.
Vanemuine Theater to tour the countryside. p. 1167.
Heil, J. The progress of science in Soviet Estonia. p. 1167.
Report on seaside resorts. p. 1168.

Aug. 10, 1960.
Plans for the building of schoolhouses. p. 1170.
Suggestions have been submitted by 10,000 rationalizers. p. 1170.
Reinut, H. Schoolhouse construction increases. p. 1171.
Kaar, A. Comments on disarmament. p. 1172.
Fresh vegetables on the market in great quantity. p. 1173.
Tallinn Party Active meets. p. 1173.
Notes on the construction industry in the shale mining area. p. 1174.

Aug. 11, 1960.
Sabri, G. Additional schools planned in Tallinn. p. 1175.
The availability and quality of consumer goods will be improved. p. 1175.

New buildings under construction for the Kivioli Shale Processing Combine. p.1177.
A retail store for textiles. p.1177.
Labor productivity to increase in shale mining. p.1178.
A factory for textile industry supplies in Tallinn. p.1179.
Harju Consumers Cooperative Mixed Industry Combine produces store fixtures. p.1179.
Tulp, L. Estonia's trade with other member republics of the Soviet Union. p.1179.
A former Estonian actress, now living in Czechoslovakia, interviewed on theater life. p.1180.

Aug.12, 1960.
The work of public controllers. p.1185.
A new building for the Sangaste Brick Factory. p.1186.
Salaries on a collective farm. p.1186.
Improvement in the retail store network in Tallinn. p.1186.
News about the Ahtme Electric-Power Station. p.1187.
Socialist competition between state farms. p.1188.

Aug.13, 1960.
Efficient harvesting will guarantee a good harvest this summer. p.1189.
Statistics on the sports movement. p.1190.
Great progress in building and construction in Soviet Estonia. p.1190.
New buildings in Viljandi. p.1190.
Karber, K. Building activity is high. p.1191.
A statute by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia concerning honorary titles in the building industry and trades. p.1191.
Comments on the new republics of Agrica. p.1193.

Aug.14, 1960.
Comments on the building activity in Estonia. p.1195.
The Builders' Day celebrated. p.1196.
City of Narva grows. p.1196.
Production of prefabricated houses at Jarvakandi Works. p.1196.
New designs for schoolhouses. p.1197.
Hay harvesting nears completion. p.1197.

Aug.15, 1960.
A branch of the Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory established in Viljandi. p.1199.
Hiiumaa Comsomol has a plenary session. p.1199.
Estonian artists interviewed on their journey to Italy. p.1200.
Rationalization of welding operations. p.1201.

Aug.16, 1960.
Achievement of the building industry. p.1202.
An extraordinarily good apple crop expected. p.1203.
Better overcoats for consumers. p.1203.
Kaar, A. Comments on the Powers' trial. p.1204.
The new tanker Varssava arrives in Tallinn. p.1204.
Statistics on the progress of harvesting. p.1205.
Sari, U. 70 white roofs, life at the Noo rural settlement. p.1206.
An Estonian from Canada, Luule Kals, interviewed. p.1208.

Aug.17, 1960.
Ahtme Shale Ash Block Factory. p.1210.
Production education to be introduced in over one half of the secondary schools this year. p.1211.

Aug.18, 1960.
Milk production does not measure up to the actual possibilities. p.1212.
3d session of the 5th Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic begins. p.1213.
Comments on the schools for working and rural youth. p.1213.
The Powers' trial. p.1214.
Eisen. A speech on the reorganization of the school system by the Minister of Education. p.1215.
A giant excavator for mining shale at Sirgala. p.1218.
17 long-day schools to be established. p.1219.
A talk with Linda Varemaa, a repatriate from Belgium. p.1219.

Aug.19, 1960.
Naan, G. A new Soviet space ship; comments on the news. p.1221.
3d session of the 5th Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic concludes. p.1222.
Veskimae, E. New judiciary laws confirmed by the Estonian Supreme Soviet. p.1222.
A meeting of the Council for National Economy. p.1223.
Naan, G. Main features of the reorganization of the court system. p.1224.
Majorova. The strengthening of socialist legality. p.1225.
A new statute concerning the district, city, rural settlement, and village soviets. p.1227.
Herring ships report a good catch from the North Atlantic. p.1228.

Aug.20, 1960.
Kaar, A. Comments on the world's reaction to the Powers' trial. p.1229.
Changes in time and wave length of the radio broadcasts to Estonians abroad. p.1231.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol.14[1.e.15] no.6, June 1960.
Taull, R. On the threshold of the day we were waiting for. p.2.
Tapuperе, A. One of the many. p.4.
Tvetal, H. Jiri Hanzelka's statement "In four years we will meet in Tallinn." p.9.
Vaidla, G. Sports photography. p.14.
Laane, V. When you meet with friends... p.19.
Kalamae, H. Thus, the season started. p.22.

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Noukogu Raadio ja Televisiooni Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers Weekly]
Nos.33-36, Aug.1960

Tartu. Ulikool. TOIMETISED. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Tallinn [Papers issued by Tartu State University. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Issued 1940-1950 in separate series; numbering continues total number in earlier series]
No 66, 1958

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII (Eestlaste Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies: before Apr.22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh. Five no a week]
Nos.126-159, June-Aug.1960.

NOORUS. (Eestlaste Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Title varies: before Apr 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No.6, 1960.
Sikk, M. Tackling science; 300 students participate in the Students' Science Society of the Medical Faculty of the Tartu State University. p.2.
Valjas, V. On the banner stands: Socialism has to come! p.4.
Joonuks, H. Defending the big friend. p.7.
Tormis, L. Stage atmosphere. p.17.
Pukk, H. What drives them? p.18.
Kuma, H. Five days in Roma. p.24.
Arusoo, K. To improve school sports! p.38.
Villandi, V. With a smile. p.43.

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestlaste Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
Nos.6-7, June-July 1960.

PIONEER. (Eestlaste Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol 18, no.7, July 1960.

SADE. (Eestlaste Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia, and the Tallinn City Committee. Semiweekly]
Vol.15, nos.52-68, June-Aug.1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestlaste Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol.16, nos.6-7, June-July 1960.

TOE HAAL. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Superseded Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest. Weekly]
No.5, Feb.1959.
Kipper, A. What are the problems studied by Estonian physicists and astronomers? p.2.
Kruus, R. The pot curses the kettle. p.3.
No.6, Feb.1959.
Paju, G. New building materials from shale. p.3.
Norman, V. From the pages of emigre newspapers. p.3.
No.22, June 1960.
Vaino, R. In today's Liimla. p.3.
Tare, R. Defendant Andres Mutulaak from Toronto. p.4.
No.23, June 1960.
Rebane, K. Inside a laboratory. p.2.
Mandre, J. Useless rage, useless effort. p.4.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol 17, nos.14-15, July 1960.

VOITLEJA (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Heidelberg. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol.9, no.7/8, July/Aug.1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
Vol.21, no.11, June 1960.
Motlik, E. New effort in the work of scientific methodology in the Republic. p.322.
Org, A. The situation and the problems. p.326.
Nappa, L., Lelus, T. Two tournaments. p.326.
Mandre, J. Diachronically as well as synchronically. (To be contd.) p.331.
Pannel, H. Future seamen are practicing physical education and sports. p.333.
Plisang, E. Main task is for the sports collectives. p.336.
Runk, A. Methods of teaching attack combinations. (To be contd.) p.338.
Kuld, R. Perseverance takes one to the goal. p.339.
Tilk, H. Fatigue and overtraining. p.341.
Kalam, V. Coaching methods in track-and-field events. p.344.

Vol.21, no.12, June 1960.
Teesalu, P. With increased effort! p.354.
Varavas, A. On the highways of three countries. p.356.
Plovits, E. Lvov, the main tryout for Rome. p.359.
Nitlim, J. Our tasks which can not be postponed. p.361.
Vosa, M. Every eleventh fulfilled a sports grade. p.362.
Org, A. In the water, but on dry land. p.364.
Mandre, J. Diachronically as well as synchronically. (Conclusion) p.365.
Nei, I. Visiting with the northern neighbors. p.367.
Abram, T. Interesting things from the history of chess. p.370.
Paju, A. Training plateau and how to surpass it. p.373.
Runk, A. Methods of teaching attack combinations. (Conclusion) p.374.
Teemagi, E. Which is useful, which is not useful? p.376.
Demba, A. The physician and the coach. p.370.

KULTUUR JA ELU. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Title varies: before v.3, 1960, Kultuuritoataja. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Repertoire for amateur theatricals.
Vol.3, no.7, July 1960.

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol.16, no.5, May 1960.
Work practice to be the central theme of work education during the summer. p.321.
Jaanvark, E. The psychological basis for acquiring the ability to speak Russian and other foreign languages. p.325.
Reinop, H. Problems of organizing the summer vacation time. p.333.
Toomus, A. Role of the workbook in teaching geography. p.342.
Liim, A. Political science circle in secondary schools. p.350.
Virkus, R. Activities of Sindi community sports school. p.355.
Soovik, L. Thoughts on educational work in teaching the history of the Soviet Union. p.361.

Johanson, V. An inspector tests the knowledge of students. p. 369.
Toldsepp, A. In the dormitory of a rural school. p. 373.
Jarv, A. Do you know the land...? p. 381.
Liimets, H., Stimann, U. Upon the publishing of the Estonian language edition of the new psychology textbook. p. 387.
Silling, E. The new 5th-grade textbook of German, a book review. p. 393.
That which was discussed at the conference of Estonian language teachers. p. 398.
Conference for the teachers of secondary schools. p. 399.

Vol. 18, no. 6, June 1960.
Well prepared for the new school year. p. 402.
Koemets, E. Voluntary and involuntary action. p. 406.
Ilves, A. The role of ethical discussions in building a sense of duty and awareness of discipline. p. 412.
Kelder, H. Work with the long school day group. p. 420.
Ratassepp, J. Fostering atheism in the physics class. p. 428.
Kuusmik, S. The work of home-room teacher in the schools for working youth. p. 433.
Sepp, A. Methodological work at the 1st Kingissepp Secondary School. p. 440.
Isop, E. The tent camp. p. 446.
Vaari, E. Spring thoughts on the occasion of the publishing of a collective work; a book review. p. 461.
Marvet, V. Critical notes on Part 2 of the mathematics textbook for the 7th grade. p. 467.
Raid, A. Educational problems in Peoples Poland, p. 472.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Juridical consultation
Vol. 18, no. 19, May 1960.
Day of the great victory. p. 1.
Talvari, V. Former front soldier Jaan Rajaleid. p. 2.
Closer to examination time. p. 2.
Tiki, A. The past achievements and the tasks ahead p. 3.
Kalep, L. In cooperation with the non-Party active. p. 3.
Kivila, R. Our stake. p. 3.
Kuuseoks, V. When the trade-union joins in the effort. p. 3.
Kanauluik, P. Cultivation of the art of elocution is going forward. p. 4.
Kiilaspea, A. Young musicians in the fire of competition. p. 4.
Kaaramees, J. Talented music lovers are growing up. p. 4.
Pihlak, P. Our task is to educate systematically active builders of communism. p. 5.
Takis, E. We have a lot of good friends. p. 5.
Usai, M. Repeating the mathematics program in the last grades of the secondary school. p. 5.
Vaari, E. Towards a rich vocabulary. p. 5.

Vol. 18, no. 23, June 1960.
Nurk, H. Spring workdays have begun. p. 1.
Important period of work education. p. 1.
Brutus, L. Turning Estonia into an industrialized country. p. 2.
Oras, P. First examination for the first graduating class. p. 3.
Talvari, V. The level of knowledge was good. p. 3.
Puidak, H. Substantially and matter-of-factly. p. 3.
Paarn, H. Results can not be praised. p. 3.
A new important step in the progress of Soviet schools. p. 4.
Vitret, V. Which system is better? Teaching Russian in the 2d grade. p. 4.
Meos, M. Notes on the new textbooks of the Russian language. p. 4.
Luniste, H. Impressions from an exposition of students' handicraft. p. 5.
Reiman, A. Summer work for students and the health requirements. p. 5.
Joonuks, H. Literary tours. p. 5.
Lauer, K. Do the primary schools need more teaching aids? p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 24, June 1960.
Let us think about tomorrow. p. 1.
Maltis, A. We will build this type of schoolhouse. p. 1.
Udaman, P. Cultural achievements of Soviet Estonia during twnety years. p. 2.
Allmere, A. The most important things have been made clear. p. 3.
Paju, U. Students speak Russian. p. 3.
Talvari, V. Progress is noticeable. p. 3.
Jarvisoo, A. Mathematics examination. p. 3.
Silla, A. History examination. p. 3.
Kuusk, M. A meeting on school reform. p. 4.
Bergson, L. Issuing and formalizing employees' workbooks. p. 4.
Hion, V. Advice to those whose children will begin school in the fall. p. 5.
Einasto, E. In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Vint, E. Historic revolutionary monuments in the Tallinn area. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 25, June 1960.
The school year ends. p. 1.
Twenty years ago. p. 1.
Teino, O. We acted right. p. 2.
Kukk, M. Seminaries are tied tightly to the practical work of the participants. p. 2.
Vihalem, P. The establishing of the socialist order by peaceful means in Estonia. p. 2.
Pihlak, P. The competence of the students was revealed. p. 3.
Talvari, V. What the maturity examination in German pointed out. p. 3.
Kask, R. An exhibition of students' art. p. 3.
Nurk, H. 6th Plenum of the Council of the Estonian Pioneer Organization. p. 4.
Paarn, H. Days filled with work. p. 4.
Rootalu, P. Our summer. p. 4.
Mikk, L. First steps. p. 4.
Vahter, N. In the summer we work with children outdoors. p. 5.
Einasto, E. In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) p. 5.

Vol. 18, no. 26, June 1960.
Quite a few things need improvement. p. 1.
Mette, A. Twenty years of Soviet Estonian agriculture. p. 2.
Pari, L. Work has improved noticeably. p. 2.
Gens, M., and others. Days filled with work at Varska, supplementary state courses for teachers. p. 3.
Aandla, L. Protecting nature. p. 3.
In the Ministry of Education. p. 3.
Pihlak, P. The teaching of physics has to be tied closer to life. p. 4.
From the 2d Plenum of the State Committee of Trade-Unions. p. 1.
Hallvere, V. The road leads forward. p. 4.
Einasto, E. In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) p. 5.
Pitet, H. Under Klooga's pines. p. 5.
Liivand, E. What the students are reading. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 27, July 1960.
The teacher during the summer. p. 1.
What the main conductors of children's choruses tell. p. 1.
Kask, R. With mature certification into life. p. 1.
Beginners' grades require greater attention. p. 2.
Kelder, H. Education in Soviet Estonia on a rising road. p. 2.
Puidak, P. More attention to the terminology of history. p. 3.
Vool, H. Notes from foreign language examinations. p. 3.
Voore, V. Nature study in a Pioneer camp. Abiks. p. 2.
Moller, L. Let us exchange experiences. Abiks. p. 3.
Nurk, H. Thus, useful skills and habits develop. Abiks. p. 3.

Vol. 18, no. 28, July 1960.
The second shift has started. p. 1.
How Tallinn receives its guests. p. 2.
Aver, E., Sjasmets, E. Progress is noticeable. p. 2.
Program for the course "Foundations of political knowledge." p. 3.
Kipper, J. Directive for organizing schoolwork for long-day groups. p. 4.
Puidak, P. Pupils fulfilled the summer assignments. p. 5.
Einasto, E. In the Kola peninsula. (Conclusion) p. 5.
Vilret, V. Assets and liabilities of the frontal method. p. 5.
Randloo, H. Work practice in the Punane Koit Textile Factory. p. 5.
Mand, A. Problems of polytechnic education were discussed. p. 5.
Rooseste, A. The Spartakiad for school youth. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 29, July 1960.
In the name of a firm peace, and the happiness and bright future of the people, N. S. Khrushchev's speech at the All-Russian Teachers Congress on July 9 1960. p. 1
Implementation of compulsory eight-year schooling is within reality. p. 3
Abramov, N. Schools have good helpers. p. 3
Tali, A. The necessary basis has been created p. 3.
Aaret, T. The trade-union and the school p. 3.
The teacher, the closest helper of the Party. p. 4.
On the threshold of the festivities of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. p. 5.
Peeti, I. Inmates of children's homes camp at Paralepa p. 5.
Jurgenson, L. The words warm and heat in school physics. p. 5.
In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Professor J. Depman. p. 6
550 years since the Battle of Tannenberg. p. 6.
Leiten, A. Thus, the cup was won. p. 6.
Curriculum for the extension of secondary schools for the 1960/61 school year. In Estonian and Russian. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 30, July 1960.
Eisen, F. Towards new accomplishments. p. 1.
Twenty years. p. 1.
Talvari, V. Tallinn is filled with guests. p. 2.
Halivee, V. The happy song of children rang. p. 2.
The wide road. p. 3.
Piirisild, H. Now there is something to sing about. p. 3.
Kotkas, O. The way it was then. p. 3.
Rajandi, S. Yesterday, today, tomorrow. p. 4.
Lumiste, H. A children's home offers a good life. p. 4.
Krumins, V. We are living for the future. p. 5.
Gedvilas, M. It even cannot be compared. p. 5.
Roomurm, J., and others. A festive day is in our hearts. p. 5.
The 1960 graduating class. p. 6.

SPORDILEHT. (EN Sporduhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalist Association. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 61-62, 64-69, July-Aug 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ASI, HARRI. Kui valgus kaob. 3. kogu luuletust. [Toronto] Orto [1954] 80 p. [When the light vanishes; 3 i collection of poems]
NN Not in DLC

EIN, EINAR. Tuul ule Andaluusia; luuletust. [Kaas ja siseillustratsioonid H. E. Olderman] Stokholm, 1954 60 p. [Wind across Andalusia, poems. Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KANGRO, BERNARD. Veehuan; kahekesa kogu luuletus Lund, 1951. 80 p [February; eighth collection of poems]
NN Not in DLC

KIVIKAS, ALBERT. See on see maa. Lund, 1950 94 p. [This is the land; poetry]
NN Not in DLC

OJA, HANNES. Koputused eneses; luuletust. Toronto, 1955. 62 p. [Knockings inside oneself; poems]
NN Not in DLC

VISNAPUU, HENRIK. Mare Balticum, XIII kogu luuletust [Illustratsioonid Agaate Veeber. Geislingen (Steige), 194-?] 73 p. [Mare Balticum, 13th collection of poems. Illus., ports.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography, Brief notes.
No. 5, May 1960.
Kaal, A. New and old themes in our contemporary poetry; marginal notes on poetic volumes published in 1959. p. 744.
Annist, A. Hella Vuilljoki's youth and her Estonian-language works. p. 769.
Vercv, V. A. Rammo's Kodusel pinnal (On Home Ground), a book review. p. 794.
Jarv, A. A novel about men and the days of our life; a book review. p. 795.
No. 6, June 1960.
Kesamaa, M. Where youth builds. p. 865.
Barbarus, J. Life and life-forming poetry; thoughts, 1919-1936. Also, notes by N. Andresen. p. 889.
Andresen, N. The road of J. Barbarus toward the unity of poetry and life. p. 901.
Pall, E. Thoughts on the threshold of communist society. p. 909.
Remmelgas, L. The conflict and the hero in the recent Estonian drama. p. 916.
Golant, B. Books about German revanchism. p. 928.
Utt, O. A talk with Felix Kotta, and about Felix Kotta. p. 938.
Sillivask, K. C. R. Jakobson's Valitud teosed (Selected Works); a book review. p. 952.

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PEN Club. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Index to v. 2, 1959.

Vol. 3, no 1, 1960
Oras, A. Commentary to a translation of T. S. Eliot's "Ash Wednesday" p 7.
Oja, H. A new generation of the theater starts to create, work of Rein Andrle's Studio Theater p. 29
Luus, A. Folk diseases and folk medicine in Vorumaa during the last quarter of the 19th century Pt. 2. p. 34.
G. Theater chronicle p 44.
Laan, P Estonian theater in Stockholm p. 49
k. Tasks of the exiles in the age of coexistance p. 51
Adson, A. In commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Chekhov. p. 52
V L. "The devil with a forged passport", in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the death of A H. Tammsaare. p. 54
Reinans, A. Three stories, a review of Peeter Lindsaar's .. ja sodurid laulavad (And the Soldiers Sing), Arvo Magi's Paradiisi väravad (The Gates of Paradise), and Arnold Sepp's Mehed ja mered (The Men and the Seas). p. 56.
Eller, H. The scarcity of beings related by choice, a review of A. Thoen's novel Teiselе rannale (To the Other Shore) p. 58.
Paulson, I. From Tartu to Sweden, a review of A. Luus' Tartus ja Rootsis Eluradadel kuuldut, nahtut, meelespeetut (In Tartu and in Sweden; Things Heard, Seen, and Remembered from the Paths of Life p. 58.
Uustalu, E. The oppressors and the oppressed, a review of Hawthorne Daniel's The Ordeal of the Captive Nations and Hellmuth Weiss' Die Sovjetisierung Ost-Mitteleuropas (Sovietization of East Central Europe). p. 60

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; From broadcasts of the coming week; Brief notes from the districts
Vol. 19, no. 22, May 1960.
A visit by the writers of a brother nation. p. 1.
Ilus, V. The wideness of searchings, upon reading recent Russian fiction. p. 2.
Treier, E. Debatable things in E. Rannet's play Salakutid (The Poachers). p. 2.
Mere, H. With composers at the tryouts. p. 4.
Sau, O. The past concerts by choruses. p. 4.
Leichter, K. Performance of the Zagreb Chamber Orchestra. p. 4.
Laos, A. Story of the birth of one of the first community houses. p. 5.
Vilding, I. Overestimation and underestimation. p. 5.
Raid, K. Did Cabiria have a reason for smiling? A motion-picture review. p. 6.
Jogi, O. Toward the south where lies Egypt... (Conclusion) p. 6.

Vol. 19, no. 23, June 1960.
Eelmae, A. Through three numbers. p. 3.
Tapupere, M. Recollections of the painter Ants Laikmaa. p. 3.
Kaalep, A. General observations on illustrators and translators. p. 4.
Kilgas, P. A pastor rejects the church; O. Tooming's Opetaja Hiiemae (Pastor Hiiemae) at the A. H. Tammsaare Tallinn Amateur Theater. p. 4.
A conference on literary theory. p. 6.
Lumet, H. To walk courageously on one's own road, criticism of the television production of E. Krusten's Mina elan (I Live). p. 6.
Palm, E. A road sign also for the future. p. 7.
Naissoo, U. A lecture-concert. p. 7.

Vol. 19, no. 24, June 1960.
A new quality for the Song Festival; a talk with Gustav Ernesaks. p. 1.
Hamerl, A. For the third time on the windy shore. p. 2.
Mikk, L. The first school year. p. 4.
Pihlak, E. Springlike and in the mood. p. 5.
Poldroos, E. An exhibition of young artists discussed. p. 5.
Beltsikov, R. The possibilities are by far not yet exhausted. p. 6.
Ots, O. Thoughts about our orchestras and their conductors. p. 6.
Levin, S. A pleasant performance, which could have been better, A. Uustlund's Traalid udus (Trawlers in Fog) at Rakvere Theater. p. 6.

Vol. 19, no. 25, June 1960.
3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 1.
Kaal, A. A sunny summer. p. 2.
Sarev, A. Observations on amateur theatricals. p. 3.
Soonpaa, L. How reviews were written p. 3.
Anupold, E. The fragments and the true mirror, a book review. p. 4.
Kaaramees, J. One of the first Song Days. p. 7.
Savisoo, A. The people of Rapina are ready. p. 7.

Vol. 19, no. 26, June 1960.
Liiv, A. Summer Days! Friendship Days! p. 1.
So was it in nine districts. p. 2.
Allik, A. The first Song Day of the people of Saaremaa. p. 2.
Vaidlo, R. Fertile, childlike, childish. p. 3.
Mihhailov, A. The wind of the century; in commemoration of the 50th birthday of A. Tvardovskii. p. 4.
Kasepold, R. When the first performance of Estonian theater took place. p. 4.
Angervaks, H. In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Felix Kotta. p. 6.
Laubre, M. Amateur art in Tartu. p. 6.
Eiche, A. More of amateur ballet. p. 7.

Vol. 19, no. 27, July 1960.
Liiv, A. The final accord of Friendship Week. p. 1.
Ratassepp, A. About Saaremaa's Song Day and what else comes to my mind. p. 2.
Puusepp, A. Preparations for the Song Festival going on here also! A letter from Abkhazia. p. 2.
Tuik, E. On the paths of theater. p. 2.
Solomokova, I. When the artists wanted to publish the first volume of reproductions of Estonian art. p. 3.
Normet, L. A pleasant village opera. p. 4.
Vilding, I. The old and the new paths; a book review. p. 4.
Bormeister, M. I myself am the creator of beauty, an amateur art exhibition in Tallinn. p. 5.
In commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Gustav Mahler. p. 5.
Eiche, A. Staging of the Symphonic Dances by E. Tamberg. p. 5.
Liin, E. Some archival problems in cultural institutions. p. 6.
Kindlam, M. One debatable question of orthography. p. 6.
Tigane, V. In commemoration of the 60th birthday of H. Halliste. p. 6.

Vol. 19, no. 28, July 1960.
Mere, H. In a railroad station. p. 2.
Sogel, E. In which direction the tree leans, in that direction it will fall, so says the proverb. p. 2.
Kirme, K. From this corner and from that corner; exhibitions of amateur art. p. 3.
Normet, L. What is new on the operetta stage. p. 5.
Kuusk, A. With the muhulased in Muhu and elsewhere. p. 6.
Sults, M. A talk about three Song Days. p. 7.

Vol. 19, no. 29, July 1960.
Raude, J. The song rises for welcome. p. 1.
Well done! p. 2.
A declaration by the Committee for the Furthering of Ties with Estonians Abroad. p. 2.
Cult, A. With a sense of pride. p. 5.
Villandi, V. Roads are not narrow! A book review. p. 6.
Oissar, E. In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Professor Jean Depman. p. 6.
Bockler, T. Restoration of the Tallinn Town Hall. p. 7.

Vol. 19, no. 31, July 1960.
Ratassepp, A. Peace, friendship, and the joys of our nation. p. 2.
Verlin, L.; Variste, J. There was singing also in Latvia and Lithuania. p. 4.
Levin, S. Making summaries. p. 5.
Maiste, V. How a suit was tailored out of one square yard of cloth... p. 5.
Pogozheva, L. Only courageousness beings success. p. 5.
Varep, P. We are about to make a mountain. p. 5.
Tihase, K. Looking for exhibition pieces for the Open-Air Museum. p. 6.

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Seltsi) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural events; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1960.
Kangro, B. Ten years. p. 1.
Pagulane, J. Perspectives. p. 3.
Warma, A. Orientation of foreign policy in Estonia. p. 10.
Magi, A. The Constituent Assembly debates the land reform. (Conclusion) p. 20.
Salu, H. Sink sale proo, folk songs and folk traditions nonindigenous to Jarva County in A. H. Tammsaare's novel Tode ja oigus. I (Truth and Justice, I). p. 27.
Kostner, N. New signs in economics? (Conclusion) p. 41.
Dravins, K. Some manuscript notes of Heinrich Stahl and other older authors. p. 59.
Magiste, J. A thorough documentation of the Estonian farm; a book review. p. 60.
Eesti talu (The Estonian Farm) in Finnish periodical literature. p. 71.
Rank, G. Thermodynamics and the existence-structure of man. p. 72.
Marist, A. A letter from Paris about the theater. p. 73.
Kotessaar, V. Estonian nomenclature for the family Tetraonidae p. 77.
Notes on last year's publishing p. 79.

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1960.
Sults, A. Remembrances about the foreign delegation. p. 82.
Nilnivaara, E. Kalevala in Estonian. p. 100.
Oras, A. T. S. Eliot's "Four Quartets;" short notes. p. 106.
Puhvel, J. Comparative mythology today. p. 113.
Thomasson, K. 50 years of the Vilsandi Bird Sanctuary. p. 130.
Kant, E. Anton Paris (March 5, 1891 - January 23, 1960); an obituary. p. 134.
Kesa, K. Art nouveau rediscovered, a letter about art from Munich. p. 137.
Kaagjarv, L. One requirement of Estonian syntax. p. 145.
Jurma, M. A novel about Saaremaa's Job. p. 153.
Magi, A. In two languages; a book review. p. 154.
Jurma, M. Life in S. Ekbaum's Varjude maja (The House of Shadows), a book review. p. 155.
Ney, G. Studies concerning Estonia in the yearbook of the Baltic Research Institute. p. 157.
Uustalu, E. A comment to A. Varma's article in the last issued of Tulimuld. p. [160]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI LOODUS (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia) Tartu [Journal on popular science issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography
No. 1, Jan. 1960.
Kull, I. The calculus of propositions in mathematical logic. I. p. 1.
Orviku, K. Geologic development of Estonia in the Quaternary. I. p. 6.
Leis, M. The ringed seal, Phoca hispida Schreb. in the Gulf of Riga. p. 17.
Aul, J. The anthropological differentiation of the periods of development in adolescence. p. 22.
Veroman, H. Impressions of Matsalu Bay and its visitors. p. 26.
Masing, V. On the limestone banks of the Don. p. 32.
Jurgenson, E Interbeds of limestone conglomerate in the Raikula Stage. p 40.
Paus, A. Notes on the soils of the argillaceous sand district of the Audru River basin. p. 42.
Vassiljev, L A "mud volcano" near Padelli River. p. 46. p. 46.
Maclalu, H. How frost causes blotches on trees. p. 47.
Raitvir, A. Sporulation of Plectania coccinea (Fr.) Fuck. p. 49
Randla, T. Notes taken during an excursion to Taevaskoda. p. 51.
Laasimer, L The third volume of the major work on Estonian botany, a book review. p. 57.
Eilart, J The first harvest of Saaremaa's students of local lore, a book review. p. 58.

No. 2, Mar. 1960.
Kull, I. The calculus of proposition in mathematical logic. II. p. 65.
Lookene, E Geology of the valleys of the Sakala Hill district. p. 72.
Pihelgas, E. Variations of the Scotch pine in Estonia. p. 82.
Jarvekulg, A. Overwintering of aquatic organisms and life frozen in ice. p. 87.
Oja, J. The Polli oak. p. 94.
Parmasto, E. Notes from the Teletskoye Lake national preserve. p. 99
Hang, E. Elevation of Vaike-Munamagi and other higher points in the eastern part of the Otepan hills. p. 103.
Lill, V. The spring at Tihemetsa. p. 104.
Toom, J. Starlings as the spreaders of plants. p. 105.
Kangur, V. A new find of hybrid anemone in Estonia. p. 108.
Neeme, T. A Chinese dwarf tree in Estonia. p. 109.
Vaigla, A. Crossing Jerusalem artichoke with the sunflower. p. 110.
Rebassoo, H. Let us gather dandelions. p 114.

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA, SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.

Alumae, N. On the fundamental system of integrals of the equation of small steady axisymmetrical vibrations of an elastic conical shell. In Russian. p. 3.

Veigel, I., Mannil, A., Org, E. Small steady axisymmetrical vibrations of an elastic conical shell of rotation. In Russian. p. 16.

Kard, P. Theory of achromatic multilayer interference polarizers. In Russian. p. 26.

Aben, H. On the application of the method of oblique incidence in photoelasticity. In Russian. p. 33.

Baron, S. New proofs of the main theorems of the summability factors. In Russian. p. 47.

Rives, S. Qualities of the orthocentric tetrahedral projection. In Russian. p. 69.

Dilaktorskii, N.; Kiiler, M. Melted portland cement from the mineral part of the shale. In Russian. p. 75.

Elenurm, A. Effect of the inorganic part of shale on the distribution of sulfur by thermal processing of shale with a carrier of solid (ash) heat. p. 82.

Muursepp, P. 3rd Conference of the Baltic Republics on the History of Science and Technology. p. 90.

Gelb, A. A conference on telemechanics. p. 90.

A bibliography of papers and articles in the field of technological and physicomathematical sciences published by the research workers of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in 1959. [Supplement] p. I.

14. MEDICINE

GULORDAVA, SH. A. Lechenie medialnykh perelomov sheiki bedrennoi kosti Tallin, 1957. 60 p. [Treatment of the medial fracture of the femur neck. In Russian. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MINKEVICH, IVAN ANATOLEVICH. Nakkushaigused. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1956. 374 p. [Communicable diseases. Tr. from the Russian. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE EESTI TERVISHOID. ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE SOVETSKOI ESTONII. (Tervishoiu Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal on medicine issued by the Ministry of Health, with Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

No. 6, Nov./Dec. 1959.

Vares, A. Some current problems concerning the organization of the work of children's health centers. p. 3.

Glikman, A. Organization of work capacity examinations in health institutions. p. 7.

Reinvald, A. Changes in the functional state of the nervous system of patients with lung tuberculosis under the conditions of clinical care. p. 11.

Butorin, J. Detection of tuberculosis of the lungs using the method of frontal and back fluororoentgenography. p. 16.

Valgma, K. Investigation of the retroperitoneal space with the pneumoretroperitoneum method. p. 20.

Freiberg, I. Advances in children's surgery. p. 25.

[illegible] G. - Eiberg, K. Distribution of diphyllooccurrence of the plerocercoids orm in fish. p. 28.

sed

Lukas, A. The tasks of medical jurisprudence in connection with the new laws. p. 65.

Salus, L. The tasks of trade-union organizations in educating employees. p. 67.

Rattus, P. The chang-over to two-stage service in medical centers. p. 69.

Sarap, A. In the Estonian Ministry of Health and in the Council of Trade-Unions. p. 71.

Roots, H. 15 years since the foundation of the State Scientific Medical Library. p. 73.

Bogovski, P. In commemoration of the 75th birthday of professor Albert Valdes. p. 75.

Haldre, E. R. Beinakoff, an obituary. p. 77.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics; New agricultural literature and motion pictures; Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture.

Vol. 15, no. 10, May 1960.

Kosar, V. Problems of the development of agricultural mechanization. p. 433.

Jarv, K. To make the feed base stronger, on the Kalevipoeg Collective Farm. p. 435.

Hallik, O. Use of fertilizers in Tartu District. p. 437.

Levin, M. Achievements of chemical weed control in 1959. p. 442.

To the users of Simazine and Atrazine. p. 444.

Kiviloo, V. More attention towards increasing the fat content of milk. p. 445.

Nigul, L. Let us make a more effective use of the summer field bases for swine. p. 446.

Kivisaar, E. More about the control of pullorum disease in chickens. p. 448.

Unt, J. Control of ringworm in cattle. p. 449.

Peiel, J. A joint cow testing laboratory for collective farms was set up. p. 450.

Palk, J. Stocks for grafting plum trees. p. 451.

Lilas, M. Control of strawberry pests and diseases. p. 454.

Kull, M. Strawberry eelworm (Aphelenchoides fragariae Ritz.-Bos.) p. 455.

Kahk, K. Raising the Catawba rhododendron. p. 456.

Tilts, A. Plant spraying and beekeeping. p. 458.

Armolik, J.; Kutti, P. What should the barns for loose housing of cattle be like? p. 459.

Lepasalu, P., Laanmae, V. A mechanized manure scoop for the swine house. p. 463.

Jurna, A., Otsajannol, L. Socialist competition in the field of fire prevention. p. 465.

Karus, G. Utilization of mineral wool in drainage work. p. 466.

Margus, M.; Tamm, U. Tasks of the forestry workers in protecting natural monuments. p. 467.

Jarv, K. Days of front-ranking experiences in Tartu and Tapa Districts. p. 469.

Toomre, R. A conference on cultivated pastures. p. 471.

Laas, E. 8th Conference of the Science Society of the Students of the Academy of Agriculture. p. 471.

A conference on gardening. p. 473.

Kalm, A. A meeting on fisheries. p. 473.

A list of farms recommended by the Estonian Ministry of Agriculture for agricultural excursions in 1960. p. 474.

Vol. 15, no. 11, June 1960.

Lehtla, V. Labor productivity has to rise in every branch of production. p. 481.

Sau, A. The yield from cultivated meadows should be rapidly increased. p. 484.

Karmin, M. Results of chemical weed control on summer crops and cornfields. p. 487.

Levin, M. Let us make skillful use of chemical weed control. p. 488.

Turbas, E. Using molybdenum for fertilizer. p. 489.

Pedaja, V. Experiences in lowering the production cost of ensilage on the Kureman Animal Breeding School Farm. p. 491.

Vaher, L. We use meat-type bulls in order to improve the meat quality of offspring. p. 493.

Kutti, V. How to take care of breeding bulls without exposing oneself to danger. p. 495.

Piho, H. Geese and duck breeding on Laanja and Ulenurme State Farms. p. 497.

Plaan, O. Groupwise dehelminthization of swine in case of ascariasis. p. 499.

Pajoma, A. The next crop after early vegetables. p. 500.

Kalder, E. Experiences in thinning vegetables. p. 501.

Kukk, E. Biological foundations of big apple yields. p. 502.

Eichwald, K. Veronica filiformis Sm. is a dangerous weed. p. 505.

Tari, A. Rock gardens. p. 506.

Avingo, E. Joint building organizations for collective farms and their activities. p. 507.

Kaarma, M. We increased the capacity of dryer fivefold. p. 509.

Vork, H. Lightning protection instruments. p. 511.

Hommik, K. Drainage system should correspond to the requirements of production. p. 514.

Rebane, H. Choice of the rain genus in the mixed young stands with stunted fir. p. 516.

Ambur, O. A conference on land organization. p. 518.

Ahven, R. Observations on Finnish agriculture. (To be contd.) p. 519.

Results of the grading of farms for growing purebred animals, and their production data. [Supplement] p. [1-4]

Vol. 15, no. 12, June 1960.

Kilemets, J. More attention to work safety rules. p. 529.

Lasting, V. Black fallow and sweet clover fallow from the standpoint of microbiology. p. 530.

Turbas, E. In establishing a cultivated pasture on acid soil shale ash and manure are needed. p. 531.

Raudsepp, E. Estimating the yeild of cultivated pastures. p. 533.

Tohver, V. A concentrated mixture of peat and mineral fertilizer under study. p. 535.

Randalu, I. More attention to the control of virus diseases in potatoes. p. 537

In the swine breeding experiment station. p. 539.

Kostruba, I. Mixed feed. p. 541.

Rand, R. 230 eggs per hen in a year. p. 543.

Veske, E. Control of tuberculosis in cattle. p. 544.

Vasari, A. This has to be taken into account in artificial insemination. p. 545.

Mikelsaar, N. A plan for fish culture in lakes. p. 546.

Haak, E. Prospects for pear growing on Estonian islands. p. 548.

Eston, J. Results of the testing of plum varieties at Polli Experiment Station. p. 550.

Jaama, A. Local plum varieties. p. 551.

Pedoste, P. The humid chamber method in grafting fruit trees. p. 552.

Saar, A. Vegetative propagation of tuberous flowers. p. 553.

Vaigla, A. Trimming ornamental bushes. p. 555.

Keldosild, R. A new economical barn for loose housing of cattle. p. 556.

Riga, U. Refurnishing poultry houses. p. 557.

Meerits, V. Loaders designed at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. p. 559.

Polans, J. A new hay harvester. p. 560.

Jurna, A. Fire danger during the use of the feed grinder. p. 561.

Ritslaid, J. A special implement for moving earth helps to raise the quality of land improvement work. p. 562.

Grjazin, N. Provisional density of pine plantations. p. 564.

Kasepalu, A. Payment of pensions and compensation on collective farms. p. 565.

Ahven, R. Observations on Finnish agriculture, (conclusion) p. 568.

Lukk, J. Land improvement work can be accomplished with more success. p. 570.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers, and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

BOLGAR, ELEK. Szovjetgazdasag es szovjetkultura (ket eloadas). Budapest, Magyar-Szovjet Muvelodesi Tarsasag [c1945] 62 p (Joszomszedsag konyvtara, 3) [Soviet economy and Soviet culture, two lectures illus., port.]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS DEBRECENIENSIS DE LUDOVICO KOSSUTH NOMINATAE. Budapest. [Annals on the humanities and social and natural sciences issued by Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen]
Vol. 5, 1958 (published 1959).
Kovacs, L. Notes on a philosophical dissertation. p. 7.
Nyirkos, I. Additional materials on the verbal noun. p. 13.
Golotina, G. Presentation of conflicts in Gorkii's dramas during the period of the 1905 revolution. In Russian. p. 19.
Hadas, F. On the question of the Russian transcription of Hungarian proper nouns. p. 35.
Igloi, E. On the geographical names of Hungarian bearing in the Ancient Russian Chronicle. p. 47.
Papp, F. The formation of the concept and the technical term of attribute in the Russian linguistic literature. p. 81.
Juhasz, G. The Arpadiasz (Arpadias of Mihaly Csokonai Vitez. p. 101.
Racz, I. The problem of Manorial Courts in the political life of the reform period. p. 119.
Gyires, B. On Toeplitzian determinants belonging to a real function matrix. p. 145.
Kertesz, A. On radical-free rings of endomorphosis. In English. p. 159.
Gacsalyi, S. Systems of equations over Abelian groups. p. 163.
Nagy, J. Measurements and experiences on a magnetic ion source. p. 179.
Berenyi, D. Construction of a coincidence β-ray spectrometer of a Toroid sector type and investigations on the decay scheme of Nd^{147}. p. 187.
Imre, L.; Toth, G. Radioactive-tracer method for investigating the kinetics of corrosion. p. 207.
Szarvas, P., Jarabin, Z. Quick and sensitive colorimetric method for the determination of iron with quercetin in natural waters. p. 217.
Jarabin, Z.; Csiszar, B.; Rakosi, M. Determination of molybdenum (VI) with gallacetophenone. p. 221.
Bognar, R., Makleit, S. A new preparation of dihydro-6-desoxymorphine. p. 225.
Bognar, R., Nanasi, P. The extension of transglycosylation reaction of N-Arylglycosylamines. In English. p. 231.
Nanasi, P.; Bognar, R., Zichy, V. The examination of N-Aryl-glycosilamine-tetracetates in modified Konig-Knorr reaction. In German. p. 239.
Haraszty, A. Xylotomy of lignites in the area of Borod (Rumania). p. 243.
Borsy, Z. Formation of the water system in Bereg-Szatmar County. p. 253.
Csinady, G. Pollen-analytic research in the moor of Csaroda. p. 271.
Berenyi, Sr., D. Statistical analysis of temperature series of Budapest for 166 years. p. 279.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 14-17, 21-22, 106; Jan., May 1959.
Nos. 173-184, July-Aug. 1960.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
July 1960.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 29-33, July-Aug. 1960.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 29-30, July 1960.

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

MAGYAR HIRLAP. (Free Europe Committee) New York [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees. Weekly]
Ceased publication with no. 66, Nov. 10, 1957.
Vol. 2, nos. 22, 30-32, 35, May-Aug. 1960.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Title varies before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito Monthly]
Recurrent features: International scientific life, News of the Scientific Committee on Qualifications, Book reviews
Vol. 67, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Sarlos, M. The organic concept of the state and the theory of the Holy Crown in the history of Hungarian law p. 111.
Farkas, L. Haeckel and Virchow, the fight between materialism and idealism in biological sciences. p. 123.
Tarjan, R. Hungarian research in the field of cybernetics p. 135.
Racz, E. To the memory of Donat Banki. p. 153.
Fono, A. Laszlo Verebely (1883-1959), an obituary p. 163.
From the life of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 165
F. E. A festive session on the 300th anniversary of the death of Janos Apaczai Csere. p. 167.
T. D. Lysenko's lecture at the Academy p. 169.

Vol. 67, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Ortutay, Gy. The living Szechenyi. p. 179.
Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. Some current questions on the history of religion p. 193.
Sos, J. The pathogenic role of nutrition p. 209.
Koranyi, Gy. Some industrial and scientific achievements in inorganic and carbochemical research p. 217.
Janossy, L. Organized link between the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and the academies of socialist countries p. 225.
Vero, J. Ivan Pavlovich Bardin (1883-1960); an obituary p. 229.
Renyi, A. Karoly Jordan (1871-1959), an obituary. p. 233.
The 1960 Kossuth prize winners. p. 241.
Csapodi, Cs. Manuscripts and other relics of Istvan Szechenyi in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences p. 242

Vol 67, no. 5/6, May/June 1960
Rusznyak, I. Presidential opening address, delivered at the 118th General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 253.
Nemes, D. The development of people's Hungary, 1945-1960. p. 255.
Kallai, Gy. Greeting address. p. 295.
Erdei, F. The Presidium's account at the 1960 general meeting of the Academy p. 299.
Novobatzky, K. Lenin, and the natural sciences. p. 327
Szabo, I. Lenin, and the social sciences. p. 333.
The 1960 general assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 341.
The 120th General Meeting of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences held in 1960, and the resolutions passed. p. 343.
Rejto, I. Hungarian literary manifestations of nationalism. p. 348.
Simon, Gy. Debate about the current tasks of economics. p. 353.
P. E. Development of Hungarian historiography in the past decade. p. 358.
Toth, B. Current problems of the collective-farm movement. p. 365.
Solemn session on the 100th anniversary of the death of Istvan Szechenyi. p. 372.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 28-29, July 1960.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 28-29, July 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BABICZKY, BELA. Konyvtari osztalyozas. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [Eotvos Lorant Tudomanyegyetem Bolcseszettudomanyi Kar) [Library classification. bibl., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. [A history and theory of classification]
1957. 132 p.

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR ROPLAP BIBLIOGRAFIAJA Budapest [Leaflet bibliography of books and periodical articles on current topics issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]
No 1, 1960

Budapest. Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. MUSZAKI KONYVTAROSOK TAJEKOZTATOJA. Budapest. [Publication on methodology issued by the National Technical Library, with English and German summaries. Six no. a year]
Vol 7, no 2, Apr 1960
Szekeres, P. Results and lessons of the past fifteen years. p 1
Nagy, E Some problems of technical terminology, technical usage, and translations. p. 7.
Sallai, I. County libraries and their supply with technical books. p. 18
BS The 1959 work of the subcenters p. 24
Udvarhelyi, D Tasks of the railroad technical libraries p 32
Bleier, E. Exchange of periodicals and microfilms in the National Technical Library. p 36
Botond, Gy Technical books and books popularizing technical knowledge in the 1959 plan of the Tanczics Publishing House p 43.
Deak, F , Nyiri, Gy Periodical reference service at the National Technical Library. p. 47
Terebessy, A. Analysis of the acquisition and lending of technical books at the Technical Library of the Csepel Iron and Metallurgic Works. p 52
Eles, I Let us consider technical librarianship and documentation as a problem of leadership! p 57.

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Carries an earlier title issued 1953-54, which appeared 1951-52 as Konyvbarat and 1955 as A Konyv Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1956, and continues its vol numbering See also Konyvbarat, which also resumed Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Lenin and books. p. 241.
Kuslinszky, E. Agricultural books for the collective farms. p. 242.
Szvestyen, G. A new epoch of the deposit system p. 243.
Csury, I. Bela Kohalmi's A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag konyvtarugye (The Librarianship of the Hungarian Soviet Republic), a book review. p. 246.
Gero, Zs. Interprofessional libraries and their system. p. 248.
Barta, G. Our library standardization during the past 10 years. p. 251.
Billnesi, L. Library work among the peasantry. p. 253.
Talking figures. p. 257.
Racz, A. International conference on subject catalogs. p. 259.
Ughy, J. Questions of the open-shelf lending to be solved. p. 260.
(B, Gy.) The February session of the National Council on Librarianship. p. 262.
Mate, G. Relationship between the schools and public libraries. p. 263.
Nagydiosi, G. Libraries for the blind in Hungary. p. 265.
Varga, B. Book stock analysis and increase. Pt. 2. p. 266.
(Lazar, I.) Ideas from Kazincbarcika. p. 269.
(Nyitrai, L.) How does our district soviet guide the library work of villages? p. 269.
(Kovari, V.) Readers should be made familiar with catalogs. p. 270.
(Kellner, B.) A simple registration of subscriptions. p. 270.
(Orosz, M.) Lending on farms.
(Bertalan, S.) Merger

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtartudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Title page and index to v 75, 1959

Vol 76, no 1, Jan /Mar 1960
Barabasi, R Fast and cheap arrangement of accessions lists and volume catalogs by combining the Hollerith and photomethods p 1
Orosz, G. Information-seeking processes for the Hollerith machines used in Hungary p 12.
Barczi, G. Alterations among the various copies of the 1595 edition of the dictionary of Faustus Veranczics p 29
Bin, I The library of Janos Apaczai Csere p. 32
Nagydiosi, G. Mezei Gazdasag as an unknown supplement to Magyar kurir. p 33
Hernady, F. Izidor Guzmics on the Pecs library. p 39
Bay, F Librarianship at Gyor during the Hungarian Soviet Republic p 41
Csapodi, Cs Should there be a strict order of grouping in classified catalogs? p 47
Solesz, Z The Berlin Conference (August 11-13, 1959) on incunabula for the librarians of socialist countries p. 51
Rozsa, Gy Social science and economic documentation in the German Democratic Republic p 54
Balazs, S Hungary's representation and role in the International Federation for Documentation. p 58.
Solyom, Gy Haydn exhibition at the National Szechenyi Library. p. 67.
New developments in the UNESCO bibliographic work. , , 70,
Hajdu, H. Jozsef Fitz' A magyar nyomdaszat, konyvkiadas es konyskereskedelem tortenete I A muhacsi vesz elott (History of Hungarian Printing, Book Publishing, and Book Trade. Vol.I Before the Mohacs Disaster), a book review. p 72
Aldo, M Bela Kohlmi's A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag konyvtarugye (The Librarianship of the Hungarian Soviet Republic), a book review. p 75
Borsa, G. Collections of incunabula in Slovakia p, 91.
Rozsa, Gy. Rumanian publications on library science p. 92.
H. Izso, L. Hungarian literature on library science during the 3d quarter of 1959 p 98

Vol 76, no. 2, Apr. /June 1960
Sebestyen, G.; Farkas, L The new home of our National Library in the Castle p 101.
Karsai, G Data on the origin of Anonymus' codex, symbols of the initial P. p. 149
Csatkai, E. 150-year-old advertisements for hiring apprentices. p 176
Papp, I Janos Arany and the library in Tiszaujlak. p. 177
Varro, I Ervin Szabo and the Library of the Budapest Chamber of Commerce and Industry. p. 183.
Farkasne Tauber, M. The role of polyglot explanatory dictionaries in technical information service p 194.
Csapodine Gardonyi, K New types of manuscript collections p 196
David, K The work of the Documentation Center of Art History. p 201
Tiszay, A. Istvan Rath-Vegh, an obituary p. 204
Fogarassy, M. A French book exhibition p 204.
H. Izso, L Hungarian literature on library science; the 4th quarter of 1959 p. 223.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, list of Hungarian periodicals. Monthly]
Nos. 3-4, 1960.
Annex to 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

MALYUSZ, ELEMER. Das Konstanzer Konzil und das konigliche Patronatsrecht in Ungarn. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 120 p. (Studia historica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 18) [The Council of Constance and the Hungarian right of patronage. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. Russian summary. footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

EGYHAZTORTENET. (Magyarorszagi Reformatus Egyhaz. Egyetemes Konvent) Budapest. [Journal on church history issued by the General Convent, Hungarian Reformed Church. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 3/4, 1959.

EVANGELIKUS ELET (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz Sajtoosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of congregations.
Vol 25, nos. 29-32, July-Aug 1960.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches. Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin de Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Semimonthly]
Vol 12, nos 13, 14/15, July 1960.

KATOLIKUS SZO. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsage) Budapest [Issued "with the approval of the church authority" by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests Superseded A Kereszt, Aug 12, 1956 Publication suspended Oct 1956-Dec 1957(?) Weekly]
Vol 4, no 15, July 1960.

MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Filozofiai Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Discussion, Book reviews
Vol 4, no 1, 1960.
Szabo, A. Law and man p 1
Makai, M., Foldesi, T. Contribution to the question of ethical revisionism, criticism of Agnes Heller's ethical views. p. 33
Toth, S. Some characteristics of the evolution of the living world, the place of man in the general interrelation of the phenomena of the living world. p 103.
Szabo, A Our experiences concerning the Philosophical Institute of the Soviet Academy of Sciences p 131

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Religious school programs, Topics for preachers, From the press section.
Vol. 12, no 13/14, July 1960

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA Budapest [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 29-31, July 1960

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod Biweekly]
Recurrent feature. News about the Reformed Church in Hungary
Vol. 60, no 14, Aug. 1960.

UJ ELET (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 16, no 14, July 1960.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 16, nos 29-31, July 1960.

4. HISTORY

BUDAPEST. TUDOMANY-EGYETEM. Konyvtar. A marxizmus-leninizmus klasszikusai az 1848-1849. evi forradalmakrol. [Osszeallitotta: a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 64 p (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 4) [The classics of Marxism-Leninism on the 1848-1849 revolutions, selected bibliography]

BUDAPEST. TUDOMANY-EGYETEM. Konyvtar. A nyugat-europai kommunista partok megalakulasa es kezdeti tevekenysege, valogatott bibliografia. [Osszeallitotta: a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 30 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 6) [The establishment of communist parties in Western Europe and their early activity, a selected bibliography]

HAJDU, TIBOR. Marcius huszonegyedike, adalok a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag kikialtasanak tortenetehez. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 89 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenetti tudomanyok korebol. Uj sorozat, 15) [March twenty-first, data on the history of the proclamation of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. German summary footnotes]

HAZATERTEK TANUSITJAK. [Budapest] Magyarok Vilagszovetsege [195-] 63 p. [It is proved by repatriates. ports.]

KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO. Irok, festok, tudosok, tanulmanyok magyar kortarsakrol. [Gyujtotte, sajto ala rendezte, az utoszot es jegyzeteket irta Rez Pal. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Writers, painters, and scholars; studies on Hungarian contemporaries]
Vol. 1. 1958. 369 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 426 p.
MH NN

LIPTAI, ERVIN A magyar Voros Hadsereg harcai 1919 Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1960. 589 p. [Battles of the Hungarian Red Army, 1919. maps (part fold), diagrs., index, notes]

MAGYAR SZOCIALISTA MUNKASPART Hajdu-Bihar Megyei Bizottsaga A Tanacskoztarsasag Hajdu-Biharban 1919, dokumentumgyujtemeny [A munkakozosseg tagjai Komoroczy Gyorgy et al. Debrecen, 1959] xxvii, 599 p [The Hungarian Soviet Republic in Hajdu-Bihar County, 1919, a collection of documents. ports., bibl., diagrs., facsims , footnotes]

NEGYVEN EVE, JUBILEUMI EMLEKKONYV. A TANACSKOZTARSASAG SZABOLCS-SZATMAR MEGYEI TORTENETE. [Szerk. Arato Ferenc et al.] Nyiregyhaza, 1959 170 p. [Forty years ago, an anniversary memorial book. A history of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in Szabolcs-Szatmar County. illus., ports., facsims., notes]

PULSZKY, FERENCZ AURELIUS. Eletem es korom. [Sajto ala rendezte, az eloszot es a jegyzeteket irta Oltvany] Ambrus. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Magyar szazadok) [My life and age. illus., ports., facsims., glossary, index, notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 553 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 572 p.
NN

PERIODICALS

TORTENELMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tortenettudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tortenettudomanyi Intezetenek Ertesitoje, 1958]
Vol. 2, no. 3/4, 1959.
Suranyi, B. A merchant guild at Trnava in the year of the Visegrad Congress. p. 249.
Elekes, L. Some questions of the centralization of the European feudal states, marginal notes on an account made at the Rome congress of historians on problems in connection with the absolute monarchy. p. 272.
Hanak, P. Documents relating to the history of the crisis of the Hungarian Government, 1894-1895. p. 291.
Katus, L. Main characteristics of the capitalist development in agriculture in the southern Slav populated territories of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy. p 354
Jemnitz, J. The one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Jean Jaures p 405.
Lacko, M. From the history of our people's democracy, excerpts from a book in preparation. p. 424.
Molnar, E. Jozsef Reval (1898-1959); an obituary. p 463.
Lacko, M Bela Balazs (1918-1959); an obituary. p 465.
-s-o. Data on the characteristics of the development of the East European countries during the age of feudalism; a debate in the Historical Institute. p. 467
Orban, S., Somlyai, M. Agricultural transformation in the German Democratic Republic, 1946-1955. p. 488.
Apthekor, H. Newer trends in American historiography. p. 504.
Repertory of foreign historical periodicals, 1957. Pt. 2. p. 524.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUDAPEST. FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Budapest munkasmozgalma 1919-1945; bibliografia. Budapest. [Workers' movement of Budapest, 1919-1945; a bibliography. illus., indexes]
Vol. 1. 1959. 400 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 401-716 p.
Vol. 3. 1959. 717-1098 p.

FEHER, KLARA. A jo hazassag abeceje. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958 119 p [The A B C of marriage]

HORVATH, IMRE. Uj eladast modszerek a kiskereskedelemben. [Irta] Horvath Imre [es] Selmeci Lajos. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 175 p. [New selling methods in retail trade. illus., 23 plates, bibl., plans, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Belkereskedelem 1957. [Budapest, 1958] 145 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 16/1958) [Domestic trade, 1957. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A nok helyzete regen es most, foglalkoztatottsagi, berezesi, muveltsegi es szocialis viszonyok. [Budapest] 1960. 58 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 32.kot.) [The position of women in the past and now; employment, wages, cultural and social conditions. English summary. map, footnotes, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A vetesterueleti osszeiras eredmenye, 1957. majus 31. [Budapest, 1958] 261 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 9/1958) [Results of the survey of sowing areas, May 31, 1957. footnotes, tables]

LENGYEL, ALFRED. A magyar jobbagysag felszabadulasa 1711-1848; eredeti kutfok, hazai es kulfoldi forrasmunkak alapjan, valamint a gyormegyei leveltar anyaganak felhasznalasaval Gyor, Gyor-Moson Varmegye Kozonsege, 1948. 102 p. [The liberation of Hungarian serfdom, 1711-1848; based on original documents, domestic and foreign sources, as well as on material of the Gyor County Archives. bibl.]
NNC Not in DLC

PETRAK, KATALIN. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag szocialpolitikaja, valogatott rendeletek,dokumentumok, cikkek. Sajto ala rendezte Petrak Katalin es Milei Gyorgy. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1959. 376 p. (Nemzeti konyvtar. Tortenelem) [Social policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic; selected decrees, documents, articles. illus., bibl., facsims., notes, tables]

TAKACS, GYORGY. Az adozas alapkerdesei. [Irtak Takacs Gyorgy et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 509 p. [Fundamentals of taxation, a symposium footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ALLAMI GAZDASAGOK ERTESITOJE. (Foldmivelesugyi Miniszterium. Allami Gazdasagok Foigazgatosaga) Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Central Administration of State Farms, Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 11, 17, Mar.-Apr 1960.

DEMOGRAFIA. (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest. [Journal on population problems issued by the Central Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1960.
Szabady, E. Development of Hungary's population figures on the basis of the data of the census. p. 5.
Kulcsar, K. Influence of demographic factors in criminology. II. p. 27.
Kislegi Nagy, D. Population science before Malthus. p. 55.
Population and tourism in the Balaton region. p. 76.
Klinger, A. Population development in the settlements of the Balaton region. p 76.
Kepecs, J. Organized recreation at Lake Balaton. p. 79.
Fenyo, I. General survey in 1959 of the recreation homes at Lake Balaton. p. 84.
Nozdroviczky, M. Traffic private vacationists at Balaton. p. 88.
Sardi, E., Zafir, M. Traffic of other kinds of boarding houses at Balaton. p. 94.
Ascadi, Gy. Foreign tourist traffic at Lake Balaton. p. 97.
Manyi Szabo, I. Week-end traffic at Lake Balaton. p. 100.
Salamon, L. On stillbirths. p. 107.
Rethati, M. Some experiences related to parturition intergrowths in the Nyirbator District. p. 120.
V. Gy. Recent data on alcoholism in France. p. 123.
B. L. A. The situation of old persons in England. p. 126.
V. Gy. Demographic research work in Japan. p 127.
Gy. F. Some data of the 1959 Soviet population census. p. 128.
Karoly Jordan (1871-1959); an obituary. p. 135.

FALUSI VASARNAP. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for rural youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 29-31, July 1960.

FIGYELO. Budapest [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 27-30, July 1960.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.

Vol 10, no. 7, July 1960.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions In English Superseded in 1958 Free Hungarian Trade Unions, which superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957. Monthly]

Nos 6-7, June-July 1960.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]

Vol 53, nos. 23-24, 27, June-July 1960

Hungary. Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium. DOKUMENTACIOS TAJEKOZTATO A KERESKEDELEM IDOSZERU KERDESEIROL. Budapest. [Abstracts on current commercial problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Department of Planned Economy, Ministry of Domestic Trade]

No 5, 1960

Hungary. Konnyuipari Miniszterium KONNYUIPARI ERTESITO. Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Light Industry]

Vol 13, nos 26, 27/28, 30, June-July 1960.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Title varies: v. 1, 1949-v. 6, no. 5, 1956, its Statisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Farkas, L., Kovacs, T. Intentions or rather possibilities of students of general schools and general Gymnasiums in Komarom County for further studies and choice of profession p. 241.
Dudas, J. Results and tasks of rural electrification. p. 250.
Szarvas, A. Some data on factory food services in Szolnok County. p. 260.
Vamos, F. On drainage operations of the Hansag. p. 268.
Marton, Z. Current statistical problems of factory accidents. p. 274.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and forms. Monthly]

No. 7, 1960.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i rezlume statei, Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, New books received, Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office; Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics

Vol. 37, no 7, July 1959.
Marfai, A. Development of the building materials industry, 1949-1958. p. 663.
Starovskii, V The Seven-Year Plan and tasks of Soviet statistics. p. 680.
Drechsler, L. Some problems with measuring the standard of living. p. 688.
Marton, A. The use of terms of trade indexes in analyzing foreign trade operations. p. 700.
Gy. Lonti. Some problems of mechanical processing of statistical data. p. 715.
Farago, T. Development in trend of land utilization in Tolera County by classes of cultivation. p. 726.
Kolacsek, A., Markos, B. Development of our statistics of foreign tourist traffic. p. 738.
Kovacs, L. New comprehensive index of the capacity use of trucks. p. 742.
Bene, L. Hungarian demographic periodical; on the first volume of Demografia. p. 746.
Sessions of the Committee on Industrial and Construction Industrial Methodology of the Central Statistical Office. p. 750.

Vol 37, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept 1959.
Klinger, A., Szabady, E Preparation data collecting, and processing program of the 1960 census p. 795
Gero, L., Kocsis, F Transit time in construction work and methods of its investigation p. 840.
Deak, F.; Lukacs, O. Study tour in the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union. p 859.
Lacza, G Some factors of commercial attraction (suction effect) p 873.
Lange, U. Statistical consideration of prime cost in socialist agricultural enterprises of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German p. 880
Lendvai, B., Manyi Szabo, I Problems of the transportation sector as seen in the balance of the relations of its various branches in 1957 p 887
Kenessey, Z. Seventh Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians p 891.
Pinter, L. The use of electronic computing machines in statistical work. p. 897
Pasztory, T. Our secondary agricultural vocational training. p 904.
Important economic and cultural data of the Chinese People's Republic. p 919.

Vol. 38, no. 5, May 1960.
Szabo, E. Development of tuberculous diseases and living conditions of patients. p. 459.
Palos, I. Measuring the efficiency and economy of foreign trade. p. 485.
Meszaros, L. Historical statistical sources from the period of the Turkish conquest. p. 501.
Gyulay, F. Latest results of the 1959 Soviet census. p. 516.
Lukacs, O. First session of the Industrial Statistical Working Group of the Conference of European Statisticians. p. 523.
Korda, B. New trends in the preparation of economists at the Prague School of Economics. p. 528.
Data on the economic development of Czechoslovakia. p. 530.

Vol 38, no. 6, June 1960.
Drechsler, L.; Koves, P. Application of the representative method in index calculation. p. 555
Orosz, L Some problems of electrification p. 574.
Nyitrai, F. Investigation of our foreign trade relations on the basis of the balance of branch relations p. 588.
Parniczky, G., Tomcsanyi, P. Statistical estimation of the fruit production. p. 604
A discussion of the candidate thesis of Zoltan Roman. p. 617
Heinz, E.; Valyi, I Investigation of diseases in 700 workers and employees' families in Budapest. p. 629
Langer, L., Soos, P Results in 1959 of motels in the Balaton area. p 633.
Development of the economies of the Soviet Union and the European people's democracies in 1959. p. 638

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]

No. 17, July 1960.

IFJU KOMMUNISTA. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for Youth League leaders issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Monthly]

Vol 4, no. 7, July 1960.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; News from foreign trade companies.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
Mulato, L. Creation of the economic foundations of communism p. 1.
Nemes, I. Ten years of trade relations between Hungary and the German Democratic Republic. p. 2.
Gy. Tallos. Tasks for foreign trade in the realization of the guiding principles of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 4.
Keresztes, I. The situation of young economists in foreign trade. p. 8.
Sebestyen, P.; Hunek, J Development of the trade of finished textile goods in capitalist countries. p. 9.
Marton, J. How does foreign trade accelerate the rhythm of technical evolution? p. 13.
Szilagyi, M The new Austrian customs tariff. p. 14
Borbas, R. Foreign exchange conditions of underdeveloped countries. p. 17.

Frankel, S Current conditions of foreign trade in Poland p 19.
Holba, L , Kanyo, M Some problems of export stocks of foreign trade enterprises p 20
Farago, L Organized socialist arbitration courts and the principle of concentration p 25

Vol. 4, no 6, June 1960
Zala, J. On the 15th General Meeting of the European Economic Commission, the Hungarian remark in the discussion of the European economic situation. p. 1.
Gardos, L. New developments in the West European economic integration p 3.
Situation and tasks of our raw material imports. p 6
Katus, L Practical use of the calculations concerning the lucrativeness in the work of foreign trade companies handling light industrial exports. p. 8.
Zsamboki, A Our foreign trade with the People's Republic of Mongolia. p. 10.
Szegedi, T New factors in world trade synthetic materials p. 12.
Biszterszky, E Value of Hungary's reed stock for the national economy and foreign trade. p. 14.
Dan, S., Jeney, S Some problems of the mechanization of the foreign trade administration p. 17.
Ship presentation on the Danube p 18.
Turanszky, M. Let us coordinate the economic calculations of foreign trade and capital investments. p. 19.
(B. A) Remarks on Sebestyen and Hunek's article "Hungarian Aspects of the World Market Conditions of Textile Piece Goods " p 21
Halasz, Z. Solution of the problems of direct and indirect export is urged by the instrument industry. p 24.
Szabo, M. The Budapest Industrial Fair and foreign trade. p. 25

Magyar Allamvasutak. A MAGYAR ALLAMVASUTAK HIVATALOS LAPJA. Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Hungarian State Railroads Weekly]
Nos. 32-33, July 1960

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos 29-31, July 1960.

MAGYAR KISIPAROS. (Kisiparosok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for artisans issued by the National Federation of Artisans Superseded Uj Kisipar, 1957. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, no. 15, July 1960

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kozgasdasagtudomanyi Intezet A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI INTEZETENEK EVKONYVE Budapest. [Annals of the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement its Year-Book, abstracts in English]
Vol 2, 1958/59.
Friss, I. Foreword. p 3.
Ausch, S., Madarasi, A. An attempt to represent the redistribution of the national income on the basis of financial balance sheets p. 11.
Soky, D Some problems of the international comparison of income of socialist countries

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Includes an illustrated supplement Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography, News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol 9, no 11, Nov 1959.
On the eve of the congress of our progress and richer future. p 1
In the history of mankind p. 2
Bugar, J On the formation of the living and working conditions of working women. p 3
Horn, J. On the operational regulations of the county councils of labor unions. p. 6.
Foldvari, A The trade-unions should help the organization of the increased autumn traffic p. 7.
Notes on the work of a socialist brigade. p. 8.
Pongor, M Methods of increasing labor productivity and decreasing the prime cost in the Budapest Machine Tool Factory. p. 10.
V I Teachers and blood brothers, on the exemplary sponsoring of the Szeged Textile Factory. p. 12.
Gy. Vodirska On the development of the social conditions of workers in the building industry. p. 29.
Harangozo, E. Experiences in using up overtime work hours in the factories of the Iron industry. p. 30.
International federations of the trade-unions, members of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 24.

Vol 10, no. 7, July 1960.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals
Vol. 3, no 1, Jan 1959
Buda, I Tasks of our wage-and-labor supply economy in 1959. p. 1.
Kisfaludi, E On pensions. p. 4.
Timar, S Some problems of reducing work time p. 6.
Furcsz, I. Task-wage system combined with qualitative premium in metal cutting. p. 10.
Lendvai, F. Wage system in the Kobanya Light-Metal Works. p 14
Mikus, J. Results and deficiencies of the work of social-wage committees in 1958 p. 16.
Korbuly, T. Mechanization of accounting works, processing material certificates in the punch-card system. p 18.
Buzasi, F. Organization and prime cost reduction p 23.
Kalocsay, F. Labor-supply management on state farms. p. 24.
Madarasz, M. Averting industrial eye injuries caused by foreign bodies p 26.
Nyari, M A useful book analyzing our wage system; a criticism of Odon Kishazi's Berrendszerunk (Our Wage System). p. 29
Simor-Detre, A. Supplementary training for enterprise workers. p. 30.
Labor-safety patents. p. [3]

Vol. 3, no 11, Nov. 1959.
Rozsa, J. A new bonus system of investors. p. 1.
Kozmutza, P. Labor aspects of decreasing the processing time in the textile industry. p. 4.
Kardebo, K. The labor department of the Hungarian Cotton Works in the service of production. p. 7.
Nemeshazi, P. Preparation and introduction of the decrease of working time at the Csepel Iron and Metal Works. p. 10.
Nagy, D. Some experiences of the delegation which visited the Soviet Union in the building and building materials industry. p. 14.
Gellert, E. Report on the scientific conference on labor productivity. p. 18.
Zahonyi, I. Protection of the eyes of welders. p. 23.
Esse, L Decreasing the work hours of the traveling personnel of the Hungarian State Railways. p. 24.
Toszegi, Z. New premium system for employees of State farms. p. 29.
Frigyes, E. Planning and calculation problems of the real wage of persons earning wages and salaries. p. 34.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.
Eperjesi, J. Experiences of the average wage economy of the local soviet enterprises in Szeged. p. 1.
Dudasko, Z. Further development of contractual wages at the Ozdvidek Coal Mining Trust. p. 4.
Debreczeni, J. Some problems of the piece wage system. p. 8.
Kucsera, Gy. Application of the principle of the system of several machines in the organization of work. p. 10.
Kurin, T. Observations concerning the wage schedule of technical employees of the enterprises of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Mechanical Industries. p. 17.
Kozmutza, P. Let us manage the man power! p. 20.
Hervay, E. Development of the system of average wages and productivity in the Csepel Automobile Factory. p. 22.
Tatar, J. Chromatopsychological factors in the organization of production p 25.
Gaszner, J. Evaluation of the accident prevention operations of the building and building material industry in 1959. p 29.
R. L. The role of labor laws in planned economy p. 32.
Labor statistical data. p. 34.

MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak Munkavedelmi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezete es Orszagos Munkaegeszsegugyi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on industrial safety and labor hygiene issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions, and the National Institute of Labor Hygiene; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Reviews of books and periodicals
Vol. 5, no. 7/9, 1959.
Prokay, A On the eve of the conference of the Scientific Research Institute for Labor Safety to be held in September. p. 1.
Donath, B. Developmental trend of labor safety conditions as reflected by the statistics of workshop accidents. p. 3.
Kalman, L Reaction kinetic bases of explosions. p. 6.
Molnar, S. Devices preventing overloading of cranes p. 14.
Kalman, I. Problems of the effect of electric current p. 19.
Sebestyen, P. Methods of analyzing accident statistics at the Kispest Textile Factory. p. 27.
Vamos, L. , Valci, M. , Reiner, D. Occupational skin diseases caused by the use of Nihon waxes and their prevention p. 31.
Galambos, J. Occupational diseases caused by threshing. p. 35
Regos, J. Labor safety in the Ganz-MAVAG Works. p. 38

Vol. 6, no. 4/6, 1960.
Donath, B. Ten years of the trade-union's supervision of work protection. p. 1.
Hirsch, L. Efficiency of labyrinth filters in separating dust. p. 9.
Kovacs, F. Significance of the mechanization of transportation and loading for work protection. p. 13.
Sebestyen, Gy. Detrimental effect of glare in the lighting of working places. p. 16.
Sziklay, S. On the causes of explosions due to sodium amide. p. 20.
Molnar, B. Investigation of the output of manual axial transport vehicles. p. 28.
Orovecz, B., Iranyi, J., Somogyi, E. Preventive measures for protecting persons working in electromagnetic fields. p. 34.
Kovacs, L., Predmorszky, T. Data on radiation decontamination of various surfaces. p. 30.
Balint, L.; Muranyi, M. The role of psychological factors in the occurrence of accidents in light industry. p. 42.
Fischl, L. Some lessons from a tragic accident. p. 51.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints, Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 12, nos. 28-29, July 1960.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 27/28-29/30, July 1960.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.
Vol. 16, nos. 29-31, July 1960.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 13-14, July 1960.

Trade Unions International of the Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers. BULLETIN. Budapest. [In English]
No. 2, July 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Editor's mail.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien. [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 27-29, 31; July 1960.

A MUNKAS. (Szocialista Munkaspart. Magyar Tagozat) New York. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Federation, Socialist Labor Party. Semimonthly]
Vol. 51, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1960.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1960.
On the threshold of the Congress of the Patriotic People's Front. p. 1.
Apro, E. On the Hungarian-Soviet economic relations. p. 7
Kopatsy, J. Our state farms as solid bases for a socialist agriculture. p. 27.
Bori, I.; Tihanyi, F. Polytechnic instruction. p. 42
Iribadzhakov, N. Some aspects of present-day philosophy and sociology as reflected in the socialist revolution. p. 59.
Kende, I. Will Guinea become a model state? p. 80.

TRANSSYLVANIA, ERDELYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Amerikai Erdelyi Szovetseg) New York. [Issued by the American Transylvanian Federation, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, July 1960.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 8, nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1960.

7. LAW

BECK, SALAMON. Magyar polgari eljarasjog. [Irtak] Bacso [et al.] Szerkesztok Beck Salamon [es] Nevai Laszlo. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1959. 558 p. [Hungarian civil procedure; a university textbook. bibl., footnotes, indexes]

BEER, JANOS. A Magyar Nepkoztarsasag alkotmanya. [Irtak] Beer Janos [es] Kovacs Istvan. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 205 p. [Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic. footnotes]

HUNGARY. Legfelsobb Birosag. A torvenyessegi ovasok gyakorlata; a Legfelsobb Birosag torvenyessegi ovasok folytan hozott hatarozatai, 1956. V.-1958. X. [A munkakozosseg tagjai: Balogh Imre et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 687 p. [Practice of legality protests; decisions by the Supreme Court on legality protests, May 1956-October 1958. index]
DS

KOSZO, ANDRAS. A magyar vallalati jog gyakorlati kezikonyve. [Budapest] Hungaria [1960] 930 p. [Practical handbook of the Hungarian law on enterprises. index]

KULCSAR, KALMAN. A jogszociologia problemai. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 269 p. [Problems of the sociology of law. notes]

PESCHKA, VILMOS. A jogviszonyelmelet alapveto kerdesei. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 219 p. [Basic problems of the theory of legal relations. bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY Budapest. [Official gazette]
Nos. 54-61, June-July 1960

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration, Book reviews
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1960.
Homoki, I. The 4th and the 5th articles of law 21 of 1958 in judicial practice. p. 145
Biro, P. Crimes connected with transportation and traffic, and the judicial competence. p. 149.
Gyarfas, K. Legal problems connected with the fight against alcoholism. p. 152.
Berzy, L. Notes on some practical problems of the right to correction in the press. p. 155.
Zoltan, O Some thoughts on lost and found articles. p. 158.
Viski, K Legal protection of results of scientific research. p. 163
Kertesz, I. Our socialist development as reflected in our labor laws. p. 167.
Hamori, V. Presenting the material facts by parties in a civil lawsuit p. 173.
Nemeth, J. Time limit for the reopening of a case. p. 178
Szigligeti, V. Division of community property between husband and wife after a lawsuit. p. 180.
Meeting of the Budapest Bar Association. p. 190.
Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1960
Szabo, I. Socialist changes in our legal thinking. p. 193.
Nevai, L. Laws of socialism governing the development of people's democratic legislation of Hungary. p. 199.
Mezo, I. Some legal problems of thefts of lumber in forests. p. 206.
Alvinczy, I. Violation of rules, or crime? p. 211.
Horgosi, Gy. The problem of distinction between the violation of rules and crime. p. 213.
Benard, A. Basic problems of the socialist copyright law. p. 215.
Martonffy, A. Legal status and liability of conciliation committees. p. 222.
Hartai, L. The meaning of the concept of justice in civil judicature. p. 227.
Bajory, P. Contesting judicial conciliation. p. 230.
Nagy, L. Legal status of the joint debtor while carrying out a sentence. p. 234.
Frank, J. Attachment of an automobile. p. 235.
Tarkanyi-Szucs, E. Lectures on mining law in Budapest. p. 236.

8. EDUCATION

ALFOLDY, LASZLO. 33 sakklecke. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1958. 159 p. [33 chess lessons. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

BUDAPEST. TUDOMANY-EGYETEM. Konyvtar. A budapesti Tudomanyegyetem a Tanacskoztarsasag idejen, adatgyujtemeny. Ortutay Gyula eloszavaval. [Osszeallitotta: A budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata Szentmihalyi Janos, Hexendorf Edit, Palvolgyi Endre] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 67 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 12) [Budapest University during the Hungarian Soviet Republic; a collection of data; a selected annotated bibliography]

CENTENARIS NEMZETKOZI SAKKMESTERVERSENY. Kossa Istvan eloszavaval. A jatszmakat elemezte Maroczy Geza. [n. p.] Magyar Sakkvilag, 1949. 166 p. [The Centennial International Chess Masters Tournament. illus.]
CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CSALAD ES ISKOLA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Board of Physical Education and Sports. Title varies: v. 1, 1957-v. 2, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958, Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal. MTSH Kozlony, which superseded OTSB Kozlony. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 7-8, June-July 1960.

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Testnevelés Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, no. 13, July 1960.

KEPES SPORT Budapest [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 12, 21, 24, 28-30, 32, Mar., May-Aug 1960.

LOBOGO. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 18, 20-27, 29-30, May-July 1960.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Brief news, Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union, Contests.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.

NEVELESTUDOMANYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet Konyvtara) Budapest [Abstracts on education from Hungarian and foreign monographs and periodical articles and French, German, and Russian summaries of selected Hungarian monographs received by the Library of the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Quarterly]
No. 58, Oct./Dec. 1958

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testnevelés and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

MALYUSZ, EDIT (CSASZAR). A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag szinugyi iratai az Orszagos Levéltarban, adattar. Budapest, Szinhaztudomanyi es Filmtudomanyi Intezet, 1959. 40 p. (Szinhaztorteneti fuzetek, 25. sz.) [Records of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in theatrical affairs housed in the National Archives, a collection of data. index]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 28, 30-31, July 1960.

FILMVILAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motion-picture art Semimonthly]
Vol 3, no. 14, July 1960.

MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 6, 8, June, Aug. 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

DESI, HUBER ISTVAN. A muveszetrol. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 132 p. (A Muveszettorténet forrasai) [Art. illus., facsim., notes]

ENTZ, GEZA. Nyirbator. [Irtak] Entz Geza [es] Szalontai Barnabas. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 61 p. (Muemlekeink) [Nyirbator. illus., bibl., facsim., plans]

ERI, ISTVAN. Nagyvazsony. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 68 p. (Muemlekeink) [Nagyvazsony. illus., port., map, bibl., facsim., plans]

JENEI, FERENC. Regi gyori hazak. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 49 p. (Muemlekeink) [Old houses at Gyor. illus., map, bibl.]

POGANY, ODON GABOR. Magyar festeszet a XX. szazadban. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 79 p. [Hungarian painting in the 20th century. 40 mounted col. illus., bibl., index]

Frankel, S. Current conditions of foreign trade in Poland. p. 19
Holba, L., Kanyo, M. Some problems of export stocks of foreign trade enterprises. p. 20
Farago, L. Organized socialist arbitration courts and the principle of concentration. p. 25

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.
Zala, J. On the 15th General Meeting of the European Economic Commission, the Hungarian remark in the discussion of the European economic situation. p. 1
Gardos, L. New developments in the West European economic integration. p. 3.
Situation and tasks of our raw material imports. p. 6.
Katus, L. Practical use of the calculations concerning the lucrativeness in the work of foreign trade companies handling light industrial exports. p. 8.
Zsamboki, A. Our foreign trade with the People's Republic of Mongolia. p. 10.
Szegedi, T. New factors in world trade synthetic materials. p. 12.
Biszterszky, E. Value of Hungary's reed stock for the national economy and foreign trade. p. 14.
Dan, S., Jeney, S. Some problems of the mechanization of the foreign trade administration. p. 17
Ship presentation on the Danube. p. 18.
Turanszky, M. Let us coordinate the economic calculations of foreign trade and capital investments. p. 19.
(B. A.) Remarks on Sebestyen and Hunek's article "Hungarian Aspects of the World Market Conditions of Textile Piece Goods." p. 21.
Halasz, Z. Solution of the problems of direct and indirect export is urged by the instrument industry. p. 24.
Szabo, M. The Budapest Industrial Fair and foreign trade. p. 25.

Magyar Allamvasutak. A MAGYAR ALLAMVASUTAK HIVATALOS LAPJA. Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Hungarian State Railroads. Weekly]

Nos. 32-33, July 1960.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 29-31, July 1960.

MAGYAR KISIPAROS. (Kisiparosok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for artisans issued by the National Federation of Artisans. Superseded Uj Kisipar, 1957. Biweekly]

Vol. 4, no. 15, July 1960.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI INTEZETENEK EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: its Year-Book, abstracts in English]

Vol. 2, 1958/59.
Friss, I. Foreword. p. 3
Ausch, S.; Madarasi, A. An attempt to represent the redistribution of the national income on the basis of financial balance sheets. p. 11.
Soky, D. Some problems of the international comparison of the national income of socialist countries. p. 39.
Goncol, Gy. The market problem and the theory of growth. p. 57.
Molnar, F. Some more important problems of accumulation in the underdeveloped countries. p. 91.
Simon, Gy.; Kondor, Gy. The balance sheet of the branch connections and indirect relations among the branches of production. p. 107
Cukor, Gy., Timar, J. Long-range planning of the number of engineers and technicians. p. 133.
Brody, A. Investigation of the indexes of the material consumption in the machinery industry. p. 153.
Horvath, L. Application of the principle of financial incentives in developing collective farms. p. 167
Kelemen, Z. Interrelations between the financial incentives and the organization of work on collective farms. p. 199.
Csendes, B.; Vagi, F. Effect of profitability on the production of maize and sugar beets. p. 211.
Javorka, E. Comparison of the standard of living of the workers, employees, and peasants. p. 235.
(G. I.). Research topics of the Research Institute of Economics in the years 1958-1969. p. 329.
(R. Gy.). International relations of the Institute, July 1, 1957-July 1, 1959. p. 337.
(R. Gy.-F. O.). Library and documentation. p. 339.
(F. O.-G. I.). Publishing activity of the fellows of the Institute. p. 341.
(E.-J.). Data on the work of Kozgazdasagi Szemle, 1957-1959. p. 351.
(E.-J.). Publications by the contributors of Kozgazdasagi Szemle. p. 353.
(D. R.). List of the publications of the Institute. p. 355.

MUNKA. (Szaksz/ervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
On the eve of the congress of our progress and richer future. p. 1.
In the history of mankind. p. 2
Bugar, J. On the formation of the living and working conditions of working women. p. 3.
Horn, J. On the operational regulations of the county councils of labor unions. p. 6.
Foldvari, A. The trade-unions should help the organization of the increased autumn traffic. p. 7.
Notes on the work of a socialist brigade. p. 8.
Pongor, M. Methods of increasing labor productivity and decreasing the prime cost in the Budapest Machine Tool Factory. p. 10.
V. I. Teachers and blood brothers; on the exemplary sponsoring of the Szeged Textile Factory. p. 12.
Gy. Vodicska. On the development of the social conditions of workers in the building industry. p. 29.
Harangozo, E. Experiences in using up overtime work hours in the factories of the iron industry. p. 30.
International federations of the trade-unions, members of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 34.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.
Buda, I. Tasks of our wage-and-labor supply economy in 1959. p. 1.
Kisfaludi, E. On pensions. p. 4.
Timar, S. Some problems of reducing work time. p. 6
Furesz, I. Task-wage system combined with qualitative premium in metal cutting. p. 10.
Lendvai, I. Wage system in the Kobanya Light-Metal Works. p. 14.
Mikus, J. Results and deficiencies of the work of social-wage committees in 1958. p. 16.
Korbuly, T. Mechanization of accounting works, processing material certificates in the punch-card system. p. 18.
Buzasi, F. Organization and prime cost reduction. p. 23.
Kalocsay, F. Labor-supply management on state farms. p. 24.
Madarasz, M. Averting industrial eye injuries caused by foreign bodies. p. 26.
Nyari, M. A useful book analyzing our wage system, a criticism of Odon Kishazi's Berendszerunk (Our Wage System). p. 29.
Simor-Detre, A. Supplementary training for enterprise workers. p. 30.
Labor-safety patents. p. [3]

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
Rozsa, J. A new bonus system of investors. p. 1.
Kozmutza, P. Labor aspects of decreasing the processing time in the textile industry. p. 4.
Kardebo, K. The labor department of the Hungarian Cotton Works in the service of production. p. 7
Nemeshazi, P. Preparation and introduction of the decrease of working time at the Csepel Iron and Metal Works. p. 10.
Nagy, D. Some experiences of the delegation which visited the Soviet Union in the building and building materials industry. p. 14.
Gellert, E. Report on the scientific conference on labor productivity. p. 16.
Zahonyi, I. Protection of the eyes of welders. p. 23.
Esso, L. Decreasing the work hours of the traveling personnel of the Hungarian State Railways. p. 24.
Teszegi, Z. New premium system for employees of State farms. p. 29.
Frigyes, E. Planning and calculation problems of the real wage of persons earning wages and salaries. p. 34.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.
Eperjesi, J. Experiences of the average wage economy of the local soviet enterprises in Szeged. p. 1.
Dudasko, Z. Further development of contractual wages at the Ozdvidek Coal Mining Trust. p. 4.
Debreczeni, J. Some problems of the piece wage system. p. 8.
Kucsera, Gy. Application of the principle of the system of several machines in the organization of work. p. 10
Kurin, T. Observations concerning the wage schedule of technical employees of the enterprises of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Mechanical Industries. p. 17.
Kozmutza, P. Let us manage the man power! p. 20.
Hervay, E. Development of the system of average wages and productivity in the Csepel Automobile Factory. p. 22.
Tatai, J. Chromatopsychological factors in the organization of production. p. 25.
Gaszner, J. Evaluation of the accident prevention operations of the building and building material industry in 1959. p. 29
R. L. The role of labor laws in planned economy. p. 32.
Labor statistical data. p. 34.

MUNKAVEDELEM (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak Munkavedelmi Tudomanyos Kulato Intezete es Orszagos Munkaegeszsegugyi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on industrial safety and labor hygiene issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions, and the National Institute of Labor Hygiene; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of books and periodicals

Vol. 5, no. 7/9, 1959.
Prokay, A. On the eve of the conference of the Scientific Research Institute for Labor Safety to be held in September. p. 1.
Donath, B. Developmental trend of labor safety conditions as reflected by the statistics of workshop accidents. p. 3.
Kalman, L. Reaction kinetic bases of explosions. p. 8.
Molnar, S. Devices preventing overloading of cranes. p. 14
Kalman, I. Problems of the effect of electric current. p. 19
Sebestyen, P. Methods of analyzing accident statistics at the Kispest Textile Factory. p. 27.
Vamos, L., Valer, M., Reiner, D. Occupational skin diseases caused by the use of Nibren waxes and their prevention. p. 31.
Galambos, J. Occupational diseases caused by threshing. p. 35.
Regos, J. Labor safety in the Ganz-MAVAG Works. p. 38.

Vol. 6, no. 4/6, 1960.
Donath, B. Ten years of the trade-union's supervision of work protection. p. 1.
Hirsch, L. Efficiency of labyrinth filters in separating dust. p. 9.
Kovacs, F. Significance of the mechanization of transportation and loading for work protection. p. 13.
Sebestyen, Gy. Detrimental effect of glare in the lighting of working places. p. 16.
Sziklay, S. On the causes of explosions due to sodium amide. p. 20.
Molnar, B. Investigation of the output of manual axial transport vehicles. p. 28.
Orovecz, B.; Iranyi, J., Somogyi, E. Preventive measures for protecting persons working in electromagnetic fields. p. 34.
Kovacs, L.; Piedmerszky, T. Data on radiation decontamination of various surfaces. p. 39.
Balint, L., Muranyi, M. The role of psychological factors in the occurrence of accidents in light industry. p. 42.
Fischl, L. Some lessons from a tragic accident. p. 51

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Around the house; Children's page, Radio program; Fashion news.

Vol. 12, nos. 28-29, July 1960.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 27/28-29/30, July 1960.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.

Vol. 16, nos. 29-31, July 1960.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 13-14, July 1960.

Trade Unions International of the Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers. BULLETIN. Budapest. [In English]

No. 2, July 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ÁRGUS [Lapja] [Periodical] Budapest [Issued by a group of publicists] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editorial mail
Vol. 12, no. [illegible] May–Apr. 1980

MAGYAR HÍRADÓ Wien [Issued by a group of exiles] Weekly]
Vol. 1, no. 12–29, 31 Jul.–Dec. 1950

A MUNKÁSMOZGALOM [Állami Művelődési Központ] Magyar Ifjúsági Iskola Vezetése [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Republican Youth Federation's Central Party School] Irregular [one month]
Vol. 5/1, no. 8, Aug. 1960

NEMZETKÖZI SZEMLE Budapest [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals] Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1960

PANASZKOR LAPJA (Belügyminisztérium Helyi Tanácsok Főosztálya) Budapest [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior] Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 14–15, July–Aug. 1960

TÁRSADALMI SZEMLE (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Marxizmus–Leninizmus Intézete) Budapest [Theoretical journal of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party] [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1960
On the Bucharest Conference of the Patriotic People's Front, p. 8
Apró, J. On the Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party's relation to the Patriotic People's Front, p. 27
Pogány, I. How can the farms be established and developed in a socialist agriculture, p. 37
Horl, L., Tikosi, I. Political Socialization, p. 52
Földes-Babos, K. Some special questions of the political activity and methods of the Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party, p. 59
Kende, I. Will there be a war or will there be peace, p. 69

TRANSYLVANIA FREE PRESS [Magyar Szabadság Mozgalom Szociológiai Bizottsága] Montreal, New York [Issued by the American Transylvanian Federation, a group of exiles] Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, July 1960

ÚJ MAGYARSÁG. München [Issued by a group of exiles] Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editorial Correspondence, Janko, Editor's mailbox
Vol. 8, nos. 30–52, July–Aug. 1960

7. LAW

BÍRÓ, BALÁZSNÉ, Magyar polgári eljárásjog [Irta] Bíró Balázsné [et al.] [Szerkesztők: Bíró Balázsné] [és] Nizsalovszky Endre] Budapest, Jogtudományi Kiadó, 1959. 558 p. [Hungarian civil procedure; a university textbook. bibl., bulletin, indexes]

BÍRÓ, JÁNOS, A Magyar Népköztársaság alkotmánya. [Irták] Ifjabb Bíró János [és] Kovács István. Budapest, Kriegerdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 295 p. [Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic. footnotes]

BÍRÓSÁGI, Legfelsőbb Bíróság. A Legfelsőbb Bíróság törvényességi óvások bírálatai a polgári határozatok ellen, V. 1958. X. [A rendkívüli törvényességi jogorvoslat bírói gyakorlata] Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvkiadó, 1959. 667 p. [Practice of legality protests; decisions by the Supreme Court on legality protests. May 1958–October 1958. index]
Tel

KOHÁN, ANDRÁS, A magyar vállalati jog gyakorlati kézikönyve. [Budapest] Hungaria [1959] 930 p. [Practical handbook of the Hungarian law on enterprises. index]

KULCSÁR, KÁLMÁN, A jogszociológia problémái. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvkiadó, 1960. 268 p. [Problems of the sociology of law. notes]

PESCHKA, VILMOS, A jogviszonyelméleti alapvetés kérdései. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvkiadó, 1960. 319 p. [Basic problems of the theory of legal relations. bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

BÍRÓSÁGI HATÁROZATOK. (Magyar Népköztársaság Legfelsőbb Bíróságának) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960

BOGÁR, [MAGYAR KÖZLÖNY] Budapest [Official gazette]
Rec. 5/1–61, June–July 1960

MAGYAR JOG [Magyar Jogász Egylet és] Budapest [Editorial board: the Hungarian Lawyers' Association] Monthly]
Recurrent features: Decisions of the Supreme Court, Conditions of Admittance, Book reviews
Vol. 9, no. 6, May 1960
Bónis, G. The 10th and the 11th articles of Law III of 1958 in judicial practice, p. 345
Illés, P. Opinions concerning civil law questions and trends in the judicial competence, p. 351
Ivanyan, P. Legal problems connected with the right of inheritance in the USSR, p. 357
Berényi, I. State control as practical problem of the civil law regulation in the past, p. 359
Zellner, J. Some things on contract and contract liability, p. 365
Vörös, I. Legal procedure of scientific research, p. 369
Beck, G. The contract of shipment as reflected in the new Italian law, p. 376
Bánóczi, S. Patentship, the material basis, parties and civil law relations, p. 383
Németh, I. Three theses for the reform of the law of succession, p. 390
Legál, D.A. [Book review] Civil law, property, patents in the United States of America, p. 400
Mezei, Gy. Book review [on Acta Juridica] p. 401

MAGYAR KÖZLÖNY [Magyar Népköztársaság Törvényhozó Tanácsa] Budapest [Official gazette] Irregular
Acts, [illegible] Additions to the Hungarian Penal Code, p. 1001
Incze, I. Legislation concerning the change of the Hungarian Democratic Republic's Council of Ministers, p. 1011
Mezei, Gy. [illegible] problems of the Code of Procedure, p. 1019
Al Bassam, S. Establishment of peace, p. 1025
Horváth, Imre. The problem of the Hungarian Soviet Republic's Council of Ministers, p. 1031
Dr. Szabó, Imre. [illegible] Code, p. 1037
Mezei, Gy. [illegible] Code, p. 1041
Mezei, Gy. [illegible] Code, p. 1045
Bárczi, [illegible] Code, p. 1049
Hajdu, P. [illegible] Code, p. 1053
Szabó, I. [illegible] Code, p. 1057
Frank, J. [illegible] Code, p. 1061
Farkas, [illegible] Code, p. 1065

8. EDUCATION

ALMANACH [illegible] [Budapest] Igazgatósága [illegible] Budapest, [illegible] [Miscellaneous]
[illegible]

BIBLIOTHECA [illegible] Budapest, A Budapesti [illegible] könyvtárának [illegible] [Bibliographical aids to the history of the Hungarian People's Republic] Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó [1959] 67 p. (Bibliographia az egyéni tanulás szolgálatában. 13) [Bibliographical aids to the history of the Hungarian People's Republic, a collection of articles, a selected annotated bibliography]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

PERIODICALS

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1959.
Gerevich, T. The Abbatial Cisterrian Church of Belapatfalva. In French. p. 245.
Szakal, E. Excerpts of the memoir on the restorative works of Belapatfalva. In French. p. 275
Balogh, J. Ercole de Roberti in Buda. In Italian. p. 277.
Radocsay, D. The "Crucifix" of Hermannstadt in Vienna. In German. p. 283.
Balogh, J. Botticelli's drawing for embroideries. In German. p. 299.
Gerevich, L. Johannes Florentinus and the Pannonian Renaissance. In German. p. 309.
Mihalik, S. The Hungarian cup of the Kremlin. In English. p. 339.
Baranyai, H. The Kruesay Altar in Nyirbator. In German. p. 355
Schoen, A. The period of the master builder Ceresola in Buda. In Italian. p. 375.
Farkas, Z. Lajos Vejvari's Munkacsy Mihaly Elete es Muvei (The Life and Works of Mihaly Munkacsy), a book review. In German. p. 383

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.
As an introduction. p. 3.
Reiach, P., Zemplen, A. The children's town in Fot. p. 5.
Kindergarten for 100 children in Budapest, IX, Cegledi ut. p. 15
General school of Sodronyos ut in Budapest. p. 17
Hofer, M. General school of Andras Hess Square. p. 19.
Two-storied terraced houses in Ord-Farkasliyuk. p. 22
Callmeyer, F. Competition for planning week-end houses. p. 23.
Storehouse for pharmaceutics in Kobanya. p. 30
Type of silo for a 200-wagon capacity. p. 31.
The atomic reactor of Csillebere. p. 33
Juhasz, L. Industrial arts and arts in the industry, notes on the 4th National Exhibition of Industrial Arts. p. 35.
Juhasz, L. National competition for furniture. p. 41.
Major, M. Ten years of our monument protection, 1949-1959 p. 44.
Gyongyosi, I. Warsaw lives again and it is more beautiful than ever. p. 50.
David, J. Is synthetic material really synthetic material? Report on the exhibition of synthetic materials on Ulloi ut. p. 51.
Finta, J.; Magyar, G. Some new characteristics of the architecture of our epoch. p. 55.
Notes of the editor. p. 59
3rd Conference and General Assembly of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. p. 60.
Bulletin of the Federation of Hungarian Architects on its operations during the 2d semester of 1959. p. 63.

[illegible]

p. 5.
itecture
. p. 11.
industry and

Nagy, E. Exhibition of Bela Kondor, artist and painter p. 56.
Csorba, D. Aesthetics in the architecture of today. p. 60.
Gero, L. Answer to a criticism. p. 60.

MULMLEKVEDELEM. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege Muemleki Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on conservation of historical monuments and the history of architecture issued by the Committee on Historical Monuments, Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French summaries]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol 4, no 2, 1960.

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti, Muveszettortenett es Eremtani Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics Four no a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 9, no 1, 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALSZEGHY, ZSOLT, ed. A magyar irodalom kincseshaza. *Szerkesztette Alszeghy Zsolt es Baranszky-Job* Laszlo. [Budapest] Athenaeum [194-] 2 p. l., 444 p. (Az Europai irodalom kincseshaza) [A treasury of Hungarian literature]
MH

AMBRUS, ZOLTAN. Ghiofle es Ghiofla; regeny es valogatott elbeszelesek [Valogatta es sajto ala rendezte Fallenbuchl Zoltan. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 738 p [Ghiofle and Ghiofla, a novel and selected short stories. port.]
NN Not in DLC

ARANY, JANOS. Arany Janos osszes koltemenyei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected poems of Janos Arany. glossary, notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 802 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 722 p.
Vol. 3. 1958. 785 p.
NN

ASSZONYOK, MUSORFUZET. [Budapest] Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa, 1960. 187 p. [Women, a program book]

BALINT, SANDOR. Szegedi szotar. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Dictionary of Szeged. illus., bibl., notes]
Vol. 1. 1957. 863 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 704 p.
NNC

BUDAPEST. TUDOMANY-EGYETEM. Konyvtar. Thomas Mann magyarul megjelent muvei es a magyar Thomas Mann irodalom, bibliografia. [Osszeallitotta a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata Szentmihalyi Janos, Deri Miklosne, Palvolgyi Endre] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1960] 32 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 7) [Thomas Mann's works published in Hungarian and Hungarian literature on Thomas Mann, a bibliography. index]

CZUCZOR, GERGELY ISTVAN. Valogatott muvei. [A valogataa, az eloszo es a jegyzetek Hegedus Geza munkaja Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956 173 p. [Selected works. port., notes]
MiD

DOBOSSY, LASZLO. Romain Rolland magyarul megjelent muvei es a magyar Romain Rolland-irodalom, bibliografia. [Budapest] Tankonyvkiado [1960] 32 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 9) [Romain Rolland's works published in Hungarian and Hungarian literature on Romain Rolland, an annotated bibliography]

ESZPERANTO-MAGYAR SZOTAR. [Szerk. Pechan Alfonz. Fomunkatars: Katona Lorant] Budapest, Terra, 1958. 448 p. (Kisszotar-sorozat) [Esperanto-Hungarian dictionary]

GADOR, BELA. Sot vegyenek, humoreszkek es szatirak. [Reber Laszlo rajzaival. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 282 p. [Let us buy salt; humoresques and satires. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

HELTAI, JENO. A bolcsek kove, mesek. [Valogatta es sajto ala rendezte Bolloy Pal, az illustraciokat keszitette Lorant Lilla. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 333 p. [The sages' stone; tales. illus.]
NNC Not in DLC

HERNADI, GYULA. Deszkakolostor, elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 267 p. [The plank monastery, short stories]

HORVATH, JANOS. Berzsenyi es irobaratai Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960 293 p [Berzsenyi and his author friends. footnotes]

ILLES, BELA Honfoglalas, regeny harom kotetben, hat reszben. [3 kiad.] [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 683 p. [Conquest of our homeland, a novel in three volumes and six parts. 3d ed. plates]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

JOKAI, MOR. Egy magyar nabob; regeny [Reich Karoly rajzaival. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 511 p. (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [A Hungarian nabob, a novel plates]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

JOKAI, MOR. Eppur si muove. Es megis mozog a fold, regeny. [Kass Janos rajzaival] [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 682 p (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [And the earth still moves; a novel. illus.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

JOKAI, MOR. Karpathy Zoltan, regeny. [Reich Karoly rajzaival. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 479 p. (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [Zoltan Karpathy, a novel. plates]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

JOKAI, MOR. Valogatott elbeszelesek. [Ferenczy Beni rajzaival Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [Selected short stories. illus., plates]
Vols. 1-3. 1955.
NNC Not in DLC

KARINTHY, FERENC. Kentaur, regeny. Budapest, Uj Idok [1947] 158 p. [The centaur; a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. Az egesz varos beszeli; karcolatok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [The whole city speaks about it; sketches. index, notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 636 p
Vol. 2. 1958. 622 p.
Vol. 3. 1958. 467 p.
Vol. 4. 1958. 427 p.
NN NNC

KERY, LASZLO. Shakespeare tragediai. Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 119 p. [Irodalomtorteneti kiskonyvtar, 1) [The tragedies of Shakespeare. bibl.]

MAGYAR NYELVTUDOMANYI TARSASAG. Nevtudomanyi vizsgalatok; a Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag nevtudomanyi konferenciaja, 1958. Pais Dezso kozremukodesevel szerk. Mikesy Sandor. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960 212 p. [Investigations in the field of name science, the 1958 Conference on Name Science arranged by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. German summary maps, footnotes, index]

MARAI, SANDOR. Naplo, 1943-1944. [Budapest] Revai [c1945] 505 p. [Diary, 1943-1944]
NNC Not in DLC

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. A fekete varos, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 425 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [The black city; a novel. port.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

MOLNAR, FERENC. A Pal-utcai fiuk; regeny. [5. kiad. Reich Karoly rajzaival. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1959] 183 p. [The Paul street boys; a novel. 5th ed. illus.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Forro mezok, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 224 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [Torrid fields; a novel. illus., port.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Irodalomrol, muveszetrol. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [On literature and art. port., notes]
1899-1923. 1959. 492 p.
1924-1942. 1959. 491 p.
MH NN

NEMETH, LASZLO. Tarsadalmi dramak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Social dramas. notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 436 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 469 p.
MH

PERIODICALS

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 10, no 1/2, 1960

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest [Literary review. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos 24-29, 31, June-July 1960.

IRODALMI UJSAG (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad Before v 8, no 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Book reviews.

Vol. 11, nos 11-12, 14, June-July 1960

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Irodalomtortenneti Allando Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol 64, no 2, 1960
Bodnar, Gy. Sketches on the career of Jozsef Revai. p 141
Illes, L. Critical works in the literary periodical Uj Hang p 169
Nemeth, B. Initial period of the newspaper Pesti Naplo p 174
Tarnai, A. Szekfu and the literary criticism of the "antinational" period p 189.
Meszaros, I. New "flower song" fragments from the second half of the 16th century. p 199
Hopp, L. A library of Kelemen Mikes? p 200.
Vita, Zs Data on the history of the Transylvanian theater p 202.
Tima, M Two unknown writings of Kazinczy p 203.
Herepei, J. The house in which Pal Gyulai was born. p 204
Dienes, A. Petofi's indisputable birthplace Kiskoros. p 206.
Grosz, A Janos Job, the savior of Balassi's dramas. p 223.
Szent-Ivanyi, B. The first print of Matej Bel and his incidental poems in several languages written as a youth. p 227.
Teglas, T. Some problems of the 100-year-old novel of Mor Jokai A Szegeny Gazdagok (The Poor Wealthy) p 235.
Kolta, F. Some forgotten writings of Gyula Reviczky p 240.
Peter, L Ady's article on the disappearance of Gyula Juhasz from Leva p 245.
Congresses abroad in 1959. p 289.
Study trips abroad in 1959. p. 293.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]

Vol 4, no 4, Apr. 1960.
Ortutay, Gy. Lenin p. 475.
Illes, B. On Szent Istvan Boulevard. p 483.
Erdos, L. History of my liberation. p. 493.
Lengyel, J. Szechenyi on the shores of the Thames. p 557
Kiraly, I The anecdote-writer Bela Illes; on the margin of a new edition of Az Anekdotak konyve (The Book of Anecdotes). p. 570.
Major, T Endre Gellert; a profile. p 594.
Illes, B. Istvan Asztalos' night. p. 596.
Martinov, L. Endre Ady. Tr. from the Russian. p. 600.
Jebeleanu, E. The song of free Hungary. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 604.
Pervomaiskii, L. Fragments of a Hungarian diary, excerpts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 609.
Katona, E. Telephone Factory, 1960 p. 620.
Seres, J. Sarvar on the threshold of a new life, sociography of a village. p. 630.
Pandi, P. Views and disagreements. II. p. 646.
Almasi, M. Newspaper report, short story, and film; some remarks on a developing discussion. p. 654.
K. Nagy, M. Jozsef Darvas' Varos az ingovanyon (City in the Swamp), a book review. p. 659.
Salyamosy, M. The motion picture "People of Pest" in Berlin, a criticism. p. 661.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 15, no. 3/4, 1959.

STUDIA SLAVICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly) Budapest. [Journal on slavic studies issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Slavic languages Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and bibliography
Title page and index to v 4, 1958.

Vol 5, no 1/2, 1959.
Baleczky, E. N V Gogol and the Hungarians, some data on Russo-Hungarian literary relations In Russian p 1.
Gyorffy, Gy List of estates of the Greek Cloister at Szavaszentdemeter (Slemska Mitrovica) from the 12th century In German p 9
Perenyi, I ; Baleczky, E The 1674 Ukrainian Charter of Zsofia Bathori. In Russian p. 75
Urbegyi, E. Contribution to the question of Slovak historical folk songs In German p 105.
Gregor, F. Plant names in the dictionary of Lechnitz, excerpts from a study in preparation In German. p 121.
Sulan, B. Etymologies. In German. p. 153
Knieza, St. Chronology of the types of Slovak place names In German p. 173.
Baleczky, E. Data on the morphology of the Carpathian (Ukrainian) dialects. In Russian p 181.
Poth, I. First translation of Mazuranic's Smrt Smail-age Cengica (The Death of Smail-aga Cengic). In German p. 192
Sipos, St Three Slovak folk songs among the poems of young Andras Dugonics In Slovak p. 199.
Fogarasi, M. Further data on the history of the Old Russian word capi (sailor) In German. p 202.
Baleczky, E ; Kiss, L ; Zoldhelyi, Zs Works of the Hungarian specialists in Slavic linguistics and literary science in 1957 In Russian. p. 236.
Hadrovics, L Istvan Kniezsa at 60. In German p. 255

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1959.
Feher, G. A contribution to the history of steppe peoples in South Russia in the 9th and 10th centuries. In German p. 257.
Kralovanszky, A. Data on the question of the development, chronology, and ethnic determination of the so-called temporal ring ending with S. In German, p. 327.
Fugedi, E. Church topography and settlement relations in Slovakia in the Middle Ages. In German p. 363.
Balazs, J. P. A Slovak folk ballad in the literary legacy of Kazinczy. In German p. 401.
Matveev, A. K. Some questions of assimilating dialect borrowings; data on the material of the borrowing from the Finno-Ugrian languages In Russian. p. 429
Nagypal, T. Development of Bulgarian literary criticism up to World War II, an essay of rectification In French. p 438.
Szoke, B. A Slovak little poem from the 18th century. In Slovak. p. 446
Nemeth, E. Slavic archaeology of the past twenty years in Hungarian literature. In German. p. 465.
Peter, M. Slavic linguistics in Hungary during the years 1957-1959 In Russian p. 473.

TISZATAJ. Szeged. [Literary magazine Monthly]
Recurrent features Our progressive traditions, Book reviews, Theater
Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AGICS, ISTVAN. Budapesti zsebkalauz [Irta Agics Istvan, Halasz Zoltan es Koos Tamas. A tajekozat es terkepeket keszitette Keve Gyula] Budapest, 1959. 332 p. [Pocket guide to Budapest. illus., fold maps(part col.)]
NN Not in DLC

REV, MIKLOS. Budapest; the life of a city in snapshots. [Introd. and captions by Imre Patko] Budapest, Corvina [1960] 10, [112] p. of illus. [In English]

PERIODICALS

ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Anthropologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports on physical anthropology issued by the Section of Anthropology, Hungarian Biological Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies; v. 1-3, Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Anthropologica, which superseded in part Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Biologica—Pars Anthropologica. See also Biologiai Kozlemenyek]

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1959.

ETHNOGRAPHIA. (Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society Title varies: Ethnographia - Nepelet Quarterly]

Vol. 70, no 4, 1959
Fol 71, no. 1, 1960.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, or Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 22, no. 1, 1960.
Locsei, B. New experimental data of the effect of mineralizers and of composition at the crystallization of fused silicates. In English. p. 2.
Libor, O. Binding of borate ions by glauconite. In German. p. 27.
Schneer, A., Hartmann, H. Determination of zirconium by volumetry. I. Permanganometric method. In German. p. 35.
Nyilasi, J. Metal complexes of polyamines I. Deamination of the copper complexes of polyamines. In German. p. 51.
Dzubay, M. Determination of the minute amounts of barium by flame photometry. In English. p. 65.
Pungor, E., Rokosanyi-Holtos, E. On the possibility of determining polarographically by catalysis the dissociation constant of organic compounds containing oxygen. In German. p. 69.
Csuros, Z.; Peto, J., Heiszmann, J. Investigations on catalysts. XXXIII. Investigations on Raney nickel catalysts. VIII. Investigation of the effect of cobalt salts on the activity and effectiveness of Raney nickels. In English. p. 73.
Csuros, Z., Peto, J. Investigations on catalysts. XXXIV. Investigations on Raney nickel catalysts. IX. Investigation of the behavior of various substrates with the bound hydrogen of Raney nickel. In English. p. 87.
Schulek, E., Burger, K. Addition of bromine chloride to certain unsaturated organic compounds. In German. p. 99.
Csaszar, J.; Horvath, E. Absorption spectrum of o-phenanthroline and cyanocomplex of nickel. In German. p. 107.
Todes, O., Schay, G. Thermal expansion of simple crystals. In German. p. 111.
Cholnoky, L., Szabolcs, J. On the structure of paprika dye. In German. p. 117.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, or Russian]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1960.
Kollar, J., Jaral, M. Microbiological determination of small amounts of chloride In English. p. 1.
Kollar, J., Jaral, M. Biochemical studies of Streptomyces aureofaciens. I. Studies on the chlorination mechanism. In English. p. 5.
Redey, B., Csizmazia, F. The detection of unknown enteric pathogens by conjunctival infection of guinea pigs In English. p. 11.
Horvath, I., and others. Production of inductive amylase by Penicillium chrysogenum In English. p. 19.
Lantos, J., Varga, I., Ivanovics, G. Characterization of anthrax phages In English. p. 31.
Foldes, J.; Meretey, K. Protoplast production induced by penicillin from the cells of B. coreus and B. anthracis. In English. p. 43.
Sereny, B. The dissociation of Shigella sonnei on a culture medium containing desoxycholic acid. In English. p. 51.
Holtos, I. Electron microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus. III. Examination of the fine structure of complete influenza virus by disintegration and digestion methods. In English. p. 57
Petrilla, A. Results of active immunization of civilian population against tetanus. In English. p. 65.
Keszthyus, L., and others. On the production and antigen properties of chromovalbumin. In German. p. 71.
Weissfeiler, J., Karassova, V. Study of a vaccine strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. In English. p. 77.
Domok, I. Studies of the interaction between Coxsackie and Poliomyelitis viruses. IV Further experiments concerning the antagonism between the Coxsackie B_1 virus and the Lansing strain of the Poliomyelitis virus in young mice. In English. p. 87

Budapest. Orszagos Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. TERMESZETTUDOMANYI DOKUMENTACIO, Budapest. [Translations and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences, Hungarian National Museum]

No. 15/16, 1959.

LLET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest [Popular magazine on the application of scientific knowledge issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio, Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 15, nos. 27, 29-31, July 1960
Suppl., July 31, 1960

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics 10 nos. a year]
Recurrent features. Activity of the Society. Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
M. Gy. Antigravitation? p. 163
Biro, G. The problem of heat and the development of the energy concept during the first half of the 19th century. p. 165.
Boroki, Gy., Gombosi, E. Behavior of nuclear interactions at extreme energies. p. 173.
Bodo, Z., Weisburg, J. Current state of electroluminescence and results of Hungarian researches. Ill. p. 179
Holics, L. Physics curriculum in secondary schools. p. 182
Bell, B. Development of aerology in Hungary and the Gyorgy Marczell Aerologic Observatory. p. 184.
L. L. A report on the section of spectroscopy of the conference of the Hungarian Chemical Society. p. 190.

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA. (Allami Foldmeresi es Terkepeszeti Hivatal) Budapest [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with French summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1954, Foldmerestani Kozlemenyek Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography, Regulations
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1960.
Bors, K. Problems of the construction of modern theodolites, a one-second theodolite of the Hungarian Optical Works. p. 77.
Hanlo, G. Relations between the external data of photograph and the focusing elements of the transformer. p. 97.
Hegedus, I. The use of aerial photographs in soil science, reflection spectrum of our Hungarian soils. p. 91.
Takacs, J. Problems of nomenclature in cartography p. 96
Szilagi, J. Geographic character in relief shadowing p. 103.
Albert, A., Hausz, I. Development of the principle of the smallest square. (To be contd.) p. 110
Halmos, F. Mean error of the function of compensated values in a specific case. p. 115
Szalontai, L. Determination of a traverse nodal point by knowing the proportion of side lengths. p. 117.
Alpar, Gy., Somogyi, J. Testing the oscillation of the center of theodolites. p. 119.
Szenes, K. Division of irregular figures by parallel straights. p. 125.
Regoczi, E. Geodetic works in Greenland. p. 128.

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 66, no. 6, June 1960.
Tokar, G., Simonyi, I. Chloroaluminum alcoholate reactions with organic acids. p. 201.
Devay, J. Polarization of dropping mercury electrodes by intermittent direct current in the presence of Cd^{2+} - ions. p. 203.
Devay, J. Measuring the internal resistance of the polarographic cell and its approximate computation. p. 207.
Schulek, E., Endroine Havas, A. Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid; microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. p. 211.
Toth, J. Gas (steam) adsorption on solid surfaces with inhomogeneous activity. I. p. 213.
Krausz, I. Data on the microanalysis of vanadium. I. Qualitative detection of vanadium (V) by column chromatography. p. 218.
Keleman, F. Motoelectric potential of some metals and its change by temperature in acid solutions. p. 219.
Szabo, Z.; Szava, J. Factors influencing thermal decomposition of potassium picrate. p. 227.
Mishchenko, K. P. Mendeleev's theory on solutions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 234.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai Kutato Intezet. MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA MATEMATIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. PUBLICATIONS OF THE MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Budapest. [Reports. In English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet. Kozlemenyei, 1956. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 3-4, 1959
Finney, D. The economic efficiency of experimentation. p. 203.
Lunnif, J. Five lectures on some topics of the number theory and of the probability theory. In Russian p. 225
Gratzer, Gy., Schmidt, T. An associativity theorem for alternative rings. In English. p. 259.
Kreko, B. Solution of a system of linear equations with the simplex method. p. 265
Rozsa, P., Sarkany, Gy. Determination of the theoretical stage number of countercurrent distributive chemical unit operations. II. p. 277.
Bosznay, A. A method, and its application, of investigating excited oscillations of oscillating systems with a number of uprating modes. p. 299
Csaki, F. On two modifications of the Wilcoxon statistic. p. 313
Haszpra, O. Some remarks on errors in reading nomograms. p. 321
Adler, Gy. Countercurrent cooling of granular materials. In French. p. 327.
Alder, G., Freud, G. Application of Mikusinski's calculations in the solution of an equation in partial derivation. In Italian. p. 367.
Kosik, P., Sallay, M., Zimanyi, M. Problems of thermal conductivity in case of complex boundary conditions. In French. p. 377
Renyi, A. On connected graphs. I. In English. p. 385.
Renyi, A. Summation methods and probability theory. In English. p. 389

Title page and index to v. 4, 1959

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS BIOLOGICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA BIOLOGICA. Szeged. [Papers on biology issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1959
Greguss, P. Xylotomic investigations on lignite findings from Varpalota. In German. p. 1.
Kedves, M. Determination of xyloid materials from borings at Ganna and Herend. In German. p. 17.
Matkovics, B., Sipos, Gy. On the effect of sterins on the growth of microorganisms. In German. p. 25
Szalai, I. Results of the investigations of the metabolic-physiological bases of activity changes of potato tubercles. In German. p. 35
Uherkovich, G. Life of the Tisza. VIII. Contributions to the generalization of algae vegetation from the bottom of the Tisza. In German. p. 49
Vamos, R.; Ando, M. The role of sun light in fighting H_2S originated in rice soils. In German. p. 61.
Zsoldos, F. Changes of free amino acids in rice seedlings due to the effect of factors rendering them susceptible of the browning disease. In English. p. 71.
Szoldos, F. Studies on the nitrogen metabolism of rice (Resume of thesis for Cand. Sc. Biol.). In English. p. 77
Abraham, A., Stammer, A. Investigations of the structure of microscopic innervation and the cholinesterase activity of the adrenal gland of birds. In German. p. 85.
Biezok, F. Experimental investigations of the wandering of protozoa in soils. In German. p. 97.
Kolosvary, G. On the septenary structure of Madreporaria. In German. p. 109.
Kolosvary, G. On the carbon fauna of the Szendroer Mountain. In German. p. 117.
Kolosvary, G. Corals from the underchalk of the Mecsek Mountain. In German. p. 125.
Stammer, A. Comparative anatomy and microscopic innervation of the eye muscles of reptiles. In German. p. 129

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika.—Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts.
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1960.
Sereny, B. New procedure for investigating Sh. sonnei cultures. p. 1.
Glaz, E. Data on the treatment of typhus bacilli; effect of antibacterial drugs on Salmonella typhi in human bile. p. 11.
Papp, K. A study of the pathomechanism of measles. p. 27.
Bognar, A., and others. Comparative testing with kata- and globus thermometers. p. 38.
Bognar, A., and others. A simple method for the estimating the expected quantity of sweat in 8- and 4-hour shifts. p. 46
Eorsi, M., Milich, H. On the results of Staphylococcus phaglype determinations. p. 51.
Nikodemusz, I., Felix, F. Hygienic significance of the food of Clostridia. p. 57.
Szabo, G., R. Balogh, I., Demeczky, M. Soil research examinations concerning an endemic goiter. p. 63
Nasz, I., To'h, M. Demonstration of complement fixing and neutralizing antibodies against adenoviruses p. 70.
Tarjan, J. Foreign materials in our food stuffs. p. 77.
Solt, K. Some problems of the epidemiology of Hepatitis epidemica. p. 84

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 11, 13, June-July 1960

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Letters to the editor
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the Group.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960
DNLM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Kiserletes Orvostudomanyi es Laboratorlumos, valamint Pathologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medical research issued by the Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine Groups, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Pro laboratorio.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Apr. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Official communications.
Vol. 41, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Includes a supplement: Horus, Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Szolgalat, documentation on biographies, congresses, and research. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books, Lectures and meetings.
Index to 1959.
Vol. 101, nos. 24-26, June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Survey of books and periodicals.
Vol. 13, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

EMECZ, TIBOR. Legelok es retek termeshozamanak fokozasa. [Budapest, Allami Gazdasagok Miniszterium, 1956] 32 p. [Increasing the crop capacity of pastures and meadows]
DA Not in DLC

MANNINGER, REZSO. Allatorvosi belgyogyaszat. 4. atdolg. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado. [Internal veterinary medicine. 4th rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agriculture Library and Center for Documentation. Superseded, in 1958, the 9 series of Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle Agrargazdasagtan es Uzemszervezes; Agrokemia, Talajtan, Ontozes, Allategeszsegugy, Allatenyesztes, Erdeszet, Gepesites es Epiteszet, Kerteszet es Szoleszeg; Novenytermesztes, and Novenyvedelem Monthly]

Vol. 9, no 6, 1960.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Minisztertuma es A Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry Monthly]

Vol. 12, nos 6-7, June-July 1960

AZ ERDO (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]

Vol 8, no 11, Nov. 1959.

Conference on Silviculture, Budapest, September 6-12, 1959 closing address and study trips. p 401

Erdei, F Forest research in Hungary p. 402

Balassa, Gy. Situation of our forestry and our goals in its development. p. 404.

Keresztesi, B Theoretical and practical problems of our silviculture. p. 406.

Magyar, J. Silvicultural aspects of more valuable timber production of poplar and beech stands. p. 409

Sali, E. The importance of intermediary cutting in logging. p. 411.

Majer, A. Condition of our silviculture research. p. 413.

Haldampf, Gy. Silvicultural operations of our forestries. p 414.

Petkov, B. Increasing the production capacity of forests in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 416.

Cizek, J Possibilities of increasing the increment through transformation of stands. p. 418.

Schlatzer, G. Afforestation on the low-grade soil of Denmark p 419.

Yli-Vakkuri, P. Current situation of forest research in Finland p. 421

Razzag Al-Adhami, A. Situation of our forestry and the basic principles of its development. p. 423.

Imurzynski, E. Guiding principles of forest management in Poland p. 424.

Erteld, W. The correlation of stand density and improving cuttings as a means for increasing forest productivity. p 426.

Giordano, G. Economic and industrial importance of industrial planting on woodlots in counties poor in timber. p. 428.

Ovidiu, P. Forestry in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 430.

Tleska, L Situation and development of forestry in Albania p. 432.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]

No. 3, 1960.

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1960.

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Minisztertium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]

Vol. 11, nos. 22, 26; June 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

FAZAKAS, JOZSEF. A sarvar-ujszigeti nyomda papirosai. [Budapest] 1957. 20 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 39) [Papers of the Sarvar-Ujszigeti Printing House. French summary. illus., footnotes]

NN

GEPIPARI TUDOMANYOS EGYESULET. Rontgen anyagvizsgalat, A Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet tanfolyamainak jegyzete. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1958. 136 p (Its Muszaki Kiadvanysorozat, 5) [Testing materials by roentgen rays, lectures delivered at the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry courses. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

KASSZAN, BELA. Vegyipari ismeretek [Irtak Apor Denes et al.] Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1958 483 p. (Ipari szakkonyvtar) [Fundamentals of the chemical industry. illus., diagrs., glossary, graphs, tables]

MAGYAR, ELEK. Kochbuch fur Feinschmecker. [5., verb. Ausg.] Budapest, Corvina [1957] 326 p [Cookbook for the gourmet. In German. 5th revised illus.]

MiEM Not in DLC

MIHAILICH, GYOZO. A XIX. [i.e. Tizenkilencedik] es XX szazadbeli magyar hidepites torteneti. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 127 p [A history of Hungarian bridge construction in the 19th and 20th centuries illus., ports., bibl., diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 28, no. 3/4, 1960.

Czibere, T. Computation method for the design of straight airfoil lattices with strongly curved profile blades, II In German. p. 241.

Gadai, L. The loading capacity of nonlinear bridges. In English. p. 281.

Istvanffy, E. Feeding point impedance of directional antenna systems comprising half-wave radiators. In English. p. 309.

Verba, A.; Szabo, A. Typical characteristics of radial-flow pumps depending on size of clearance between rotating cascade of vanes without front shroud and casing. In English. p. 323.

Balla, A. A new solution of the stress conditions in triaxial compression. In English. p. 349.

Vajna, Z. Determination of flow deflection characteristics for straight airfoil cascades. In German. p. 389.

Csonka, P. Dmitrii Ivanovich Zhuravskii. In English. p. 423.

Kaliszky, S. Calculation of the load bearing capacity of concrete and reinforced-concrete walls loaded in their own plane. In English. p. 441

Index to v. 28, 1960.

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]

Recurrent features About motorcycles; Letter box; Answers to questions; Types of cars.

Vol. 13, no. 14, July 1960.

Budapest. Epitestudomanyi Intezet. PROCEEDINGS. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute for Building Research. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]

No. 3, 1959.

Budapest. Femipari Kutato Intezet. A FEMIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry; with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 3, 1959.

Uveges, J. Evaluation of bauxites on the basis of physical investigations. p. 7.

Magyarossy, I.; Porczel, A. Some new methods of decreasing the detrimental salt content of the aluminate liquors in alumina production according to the Bayer process. p. 29.

Papp, E. Some new aspects of the loss of sodium oxide in the Bayer process. p. 41.

Mariassy, M. Some new data in connection with the sedimentation of red mud. p. 61.

Major, G. The determination of traces of zinc in the products of alumina plants. p. 65.

Becker, E.; Paczolay, Gy., Klug, O. Investigations of the solution of alumina. p. 69.

Adam, J. A solution of aluminum in cryolite melts in air and in a protective argon atmosphere. p. 74.

Hazai, L. Some data on the determination of the mole ratio of electrolytic baths. p. 83.

Romwalter, A. Some problems of cocking-soll-baking anodes. p. 86.

Laki, T. Influence of the practice of bar foundry on the quality of semicontinuously cast aluminum billets. p. 95.

Bajdoso, E., Laki, T. Determination of the solidification surface of semicontinuously cast billets with radioactive isotopes p 108.

Bozoki, I. Relationship of the macrostructure of cast and rolled aluminum as evidenced by eating. p 113

Ferencz, J., Vassel, R. Metallographic investigation of cast virgin aluminum metal p. 127

Simay, G Influence of coldness on the contraction work of aluminum. p 135.

Farkas, F. Experiences with nondestructive conductivity testing in metals p. 139

Buray, Z. Influence of certain alloying elements and impurities on the strength of Al-Mg-Zn alloys. p 148.

Buray, Z Investigations on the strength susceptibility to welding cracks and medium strength of Al-Mg-Zn type alloys. p. 157

Buray, Z., Domony, A. Corrosive behavior of the base metal Na-Al and its welded joints. p. 172

Varga, I Experiments on joining metals by applying force. p. 185.

Csokan, P The technology of plating hard chromium on aluminum with regard to the manufacture of abrasive-resistant light-metal motor cylinders. p. 212.

Csokan, P Preparation of a hard oxide coating of 150 to 250 thickness by anodizing on the surface of aluminum-base metals. p 216.

Domony, A., Lichtenberger, L. Investigation of the structure and characteristics of standard and hard oxide coating prepared by anodizing. p. 244

Lichtenberger, E. Structural investigation of the oxide layers developed on aluminum and its alloys during electrolytic polishing. p. 263

Domony, A., Lichtenberger, E. Investigation of several characteristics of protective layers developed on the surface of aluminum metal of a different purity under the influence of hot water p. 282.

Emod, Gy., Solti, M. Investigation of gating systems. p. 292.

Domony, A., Buray, Z., Varga, I. The development of the Hungarian aluminum consumption and some recent results of the production of finished aluminum goods. p. 312.

Baranszky-Job, I., and others A four-axle electric-motor coach of aluminum-framed construction. p 329.

Fekete, L. Some data concerning the fluidization of lead concentrates. p 359

Pittasy, L. Experiments for removing the copper content of lead by methods employing sulfur and salts. p. 368.

Szulyovszky, A. Dezincifying silver foam in a vacuum. p. 386.

Toth, L. Hydrometallurgical preparation of lead. p. 399.

Aradi, A. The purification of titanium tetrachloride through decomposition by heat. p 411.

Szegedi, R.; Miklos, I. Investigation on the polarographic determination of the stability constant of the EDTA bismuth complex p. 422.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Society news, Reviews of books and periodicals

Vol. 53, no. 4, 1960.

Klee, A. On the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Hungary. p. 149.

Haas, T., Muller, L. Calculation of breakdown of DC electric railroads. p. 151.

Szepesi, E. New trends in the design of low-voltage circuit breakers. p. 162.

Hajduska, K. Viewpoints on the planning of assembly belts. p. 169.

Szlanj, R. The limit span of transmission lines. p. 173.

Futo, I. High-voltage switches and switching technique; report on the conference held in Prague, in September 1959. p. 181.

Lomb, F. A new series of midget motors in the German Democratic Republic. p. 186.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Zsigmond, A. Problems of steam generation in the food industry. I. p. 237.

Pataky, B. Quality measurement by metering orifices. I. p. 242.

Balla, D. Decomposition of vitamin C and prevention from decomposition in processing foods, with special consideration for new preservation methods I. p. 245.

Kovats, L., Telegdy; Szilas, E.; Szijjarto, Gy. Preservation test of packaged foods. V. Uncooked pork and beef packed in plastic films. p. 251.

Barlfay, J Determination of citric acid produced by fermentation. p. 256.
Kovacs, D. Consumption of canned foods p. 258.
Timko, I Food hygiene training in the food industry p 263

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1960.
Jubilee scientific session of our food research institutions. p. 161.
Bontovits, L. Hungarian tomatoes on the world market. p. 165.
Ferenczi, I. Dimensioning and application of evaporative condensers. p. 169.
Balogh, B. Correlations between the prices of the food industry raw materials and the consumer prices of foods. II. p. 175.
Boor, K. Development of food conditions in the world from 1950 to 1958. I. (To be contd.) p. 179.
Pota, Gy. Sewage problems in food factories. II. p 182.
Halde, R. Type csa shunting engine. p. 187.

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA. (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Title varies before v. 10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Society.

Vol 13, no 3, Mar. 1960
Conference on the gas industry p 89
Csenteries, S Political and economic importance of the gas economy p. 90.
Dobo, L. Possibilities of national development for the gas economy, also, remarks by Gy Kertay and others. p. 91.
Valy, F. Long range plan of gas supply for the capital city also, remarks by L Molnar and others. p. 101.
Szasz, F. Industrial background of the development of the gas industry, also, remarks by A. Nadas and others. p 106.
Vida, M. Research, planning, and education in the gas industry, also, remarks by Gy. Koranyi and others. p 112
Hasz, I. Organizational problems of the gas industry, also, remarks by L. Vajta and others. p 117.
Kovacs, O. Expense data and characteristic data of new American steam-power plants. p. 122.
Ocsai, M ; Buki, I. Calculation of the production cost of atomic-power plant types on the same fundamental principle p. 124.
Bozoky, L. ; Vodros, D. Studying underground water movements by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 135.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1960.
Sovary, E. Choice of capacity of interconnecting power transmission lines between cooperating electric-power stations considering the savings in reserve capacity obtainable through connection. p. 437.
Adler, Gy. Countercurrent refrigeration of granular materials. p. 446.
Schunek, R. Cracking natural gas. p. 453.
Ivanyi, Gy. Utilization of active carbon for the purification of gas in Budapest. p. 458.
Ledacs Kiss, A. A new development in the utilization of wind power. p. 463.
Bisztray-Balku, S., and others. Determination of the caloric value of coal by means of radiology. p. 472.
Zabor, E. Reactor simulators. p. 478.

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 23, 27-28, June-July 1960.

EPITESUGYI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Publication on building policy. Monthly]
No. 8, 1959.
Somhegyi, F. Technical development of civil engineering. p. 229.
Andor, Gy. ; Bakos, L. ; Takacs, D. Procedural problems of construction administration. p. 232.
Petyke, M. Thermal-water supply and protection against corrosion. p 234.
Majorossy, Gy. Territorial sectionalization of the 15-year housing construction plan. p. 238.
Toth, E. Contracting system with fixed prices. p. 240.
Nagy, D. Various wage systems in the service of quality and economic management. p. 244.
Major, M. Lajos Kozma. p. 247.
Csomor, L. ; Toth, L. Problems of material economy. p. 249.

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.

Vol. 8, no. 5, 1959.
Balazs, A. Enlargement of the laundry of Ujpest. p. 177.
Szentmarton, T. Some objective and subjective units in acoustics; decibel, phon, son, mel. p. 183.
Jakab, A. ; Tomory, T. Gas penetrability of asbestos-cement pressure tubes p. 188.
Beczassy, Z , Gaal, I. Some sanitary engineering aspects of the designing of nurseries. p. 192.
Gaal, I. Remark on Zoltan Beczassy's article "Water Conduit and Canalization Equipment of Nurseries." p. 199.
Weiszburg, P. A few words on the problems of equipment. p. 201.
Kajdi, L. The use of synthetic tubes for water supply systems; from the material of the 1958 Congress of the International Water Supply Federation held in Brussels. p. 205.
Endrenyi, J. The use of low-temperature waste heat. p. 211.
Horvath, L Medical lavatory and hand-drying equipment with beam control. p. 213.

FAIPAR (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement, Readers' letters, News of the Association.
Vol. 10, no 4, Apr. 1960.
Roka, P. The 15th birthday of our freedom. p. 97.
Winkler, O. Description of the Hungarian halls of sawmills. p. 99.
Erdelyi, Gy. Frame saw blades, stress relations, the method and mea. of stretching blades. p. 109
Daloesa, G. Remarks about a tentative standard "Fitting tolerances in the wood industry" (MSZ 5644). p 122.
Nagy, J. Various sorts of artificial wood and other materials introduced in railroad car manufacture. p. 125.

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New Soviet books.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Hegedus, Z. Defects derived from the manufacturing process of R 3 (G 370) brand high-speed steel. p. 207.
Reti, P. Supersonic quality testing of globular cast iron. p. 217.
Huszthy, L. Friction work on involute toothing surfaces. p. 223.
Garl..er, F. New apparatus for testing hardness. Tr. from the German. 231.
Vero, B. The practice of programing in the Bellotannis Telecommunication Engineering Works. p. 236.
Valyuch, J. Some problems of fine forging. p. 241.

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English Quarterly]
No. 29, Spring 1960.
Major, J. New products of TV-industry. p. 1.
Haraszty, I. Serial production of induction motors. p. 6
Madaras, J Modern lime burning system. p. 10.
Technical publications. p. 14.
Kormendy, A. Special motor vehicles and their employment. p 15.
Kanabe, J. Continuous grading equipment for electric transformer and dynamo sheets. p. 25.
Savoly, P. Long-span steel bridges in Hungary. p. 32
Ambrozy, A. , Prunkl, H. ; Tarnay, K. Layer-thickness measurement of enamel-covered wires. p. 39.
New articles, new markets. p. 45.

Hungary. Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal SZABADALMI KOZLONY ES KOZPONTI VEDJEGY-ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official gazette on patents and trademarks issued by the National Patent Office. Monthly]
Vol 65, nos. 5, 7; May, July 1960.

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v. 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.
Vol. 7, no. 5, 1960.
Szabo, S. Motor-vehicle noises. p. 161.
Urvolgyi, F. Press survey of the Motor Vehicle Section. p. 173.
Csukas, L. Report on the results of experiments with straw shaker. p. 174.
Kisbocskoi, L. , Sturteczky, F. The use of hydrodynamic couplings for the propulsion of industrial centrifuges. p. 180.
Minary, J. The Hungarian Museum of Transportation. p. 184.
Szenkovits, M. Press survey of the Section of the Shipbuilding Industry, development of the Soviet commercial fleet. p. 188.
Rethy, M. The development of the loading equipment of cargo vessels. p. 189.
The 2d Hungarian Machine Industry Week. p. 189.

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1960.
Distribution of the Donat Bankl and Geza A. Paltanyus Prizes. p. 201.
Zahonyi, L. The Polish railroad car industry. p. 202.
Doknalik, J. , Molnar, J. New trends in the development of the Hungarian self-propelled straw cutter. p. 213.
Bakonyi, A. Problems of balancing the crank mechanism of motorcycles. p. 222.
Zombori, J. Slip-measuring and the new method of doing it. p. 225.
Pentelenyi, J. The development of motor-vehicle hand brakes. p. 230.
Kadar, S. Soviet shipbuilding during the course of the sixth Five-Year Plan. Tr. from the Russian. p. 235.

KONZERV- ES PAPRIKAIPAR. (Konzerv-Paprikaipari Igazgatosag es Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Konzerv-Paprikaipari Szakosztalya) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Directorate of the Canned Food and Paprika Processing Industry and by the Canned Food and Paprika Processing Section, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Index for 1959.

Jan./Feb 1960.
Kollo, A. ; Bajnok, I Densification experiments with fruit juices by freezing. p 1
Kormendy, I. Some complementary data and measuring concerning the densification process with apple juice p 4.
Gyonos, K. Corrosion and protection of aluminum in the canned food industry I. p. 5.
Tringer, L. Some of the principal problems of tomato trituration p 8.
Horvath, Gy. On the manufacturing of natural lecho p. 11.
Balla, F. , Kiszel, J. Modification of the manufacturing technology of lecho p. 13.
Grzhivo, V. Microbiologic, chemical, and sensorial problems of the storage possibility of canned foods. Tr from the Russian. p 13.
Apt, F. ; Naidenova, L. Demonstration method of microorganisms causing souring without gas formation. Tr. from the Russian. p 16.
Scheifer, D. From experiences in Sweden. p. 19.
Deak, T. ; Toma, L. Production and harvesting experiences of cucumbers in the Duna Canned Food Factory p. 21.
Csiba, L. Damages caused to the canned food industry by the spottiness of peas. p. 27.
Posgay, E. On the possibility of mechanical picking of red peppers. p. 29.
Klib, Gy. Agricultural and industrial evaluation of the species of red peppers improved in Hungary. II. p 31.

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Review of Soviet periodicals, eview of periodicals of the German Democratic Republic; Exchange of technical experiences; Technical correspondence.
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1960.
Gerle, Gy. Regional planning and the building industry. p. 145.
International exhibition of technical books in Budapest p. 148.
Rudnai, J. Hall for rods in the warehouse of the Ferroglobus Enterprise. p. 149.
Jaray, J. Quality problems of concrete. p. 151.
Ocsvar, R. Development of chemical soil strengthening in Hungary during the last 20 years in the building industry. p. 155.
Szekely, A. Perlite concrete and mortar for heat insulation. p. 159.
Szabo, Gy. Damages caused by ground water in the basements of the Pest area. p. 161.
Bellosevich, S. Some economic aspects of building works on collective farms p. 165.
Korda, J. Exact determination of frame constants of Virendeel-like frame bars. p. 167.
Havlar, Gy. Experiences obtained with steel wires used in stressed concretes. p. 177.
Vessey, E. ; Mako, L. Damages to floor slabs of the Matral system, modern method of testing them and their restoration. p. 183.

Vol. 9, no. 5, 1960.
Zentai, Z. ; Szijjarto, I. Some problems of the recent development of the Polish building industry; industrial constructions, construction of dwellings. p. 193.
Szabo, A. The transit storehouse. p. 205.
Reis, L. Density of industrial settlements. p. 211.
Csaba, L. The cold-storage plant in Miskolc. p. 213.
Benkhard, A. The bus station of the MAVAUT Enterprise in Gyongyos. p. 219.
Reischl, P. A school with 32 classrooms in Sztalinvaros. p. 223.

Egri, Gy., Seres, B. Determination of displacements of buildings. p 227
Fehor, Gy Treatment of city waste p 232.
Kappeter, I Agricultural buildings for various purposes built of standard prefabricated units. p. 233.
Gebhard, I. Remarks on I Borbely's article "Experimental Panel Houses Made of Cinder-Foam-Silicate and Lime-Cinder Concrete Panels " p. 237.
Sebestyen, Gy. The use of wood, metal, and reinforced concrete by the building industry. p 239.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. - [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography of chemical literature; News from the Society.

Vol. 15, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Gor Nagy, S. Trends in the development of the Hungarian nitrogen industry p. 189.
Takacsi Nagy, B. Latest results of technical developments in the nitrogen industry. p. 193.
Honti, Gy. World conditions of the nitrogen industry. p. 202.
Rozgonyi, K. The past of the Hungarian nitrogen industry through the history of the Nitrogen Works of Pet p. 210
Hay, J ; Zalai, Gy. Some experiences with the opening of the Borsod Chemical Combine. p. 220.
Keresztes, M. The nitrogen factory of the Tisza Area Chemical Combine. p. 225.
Takacs, V. Technical and economic development of the production of urea. p. 239.
Enyedi, B. Increasing the capacity to manufacture nitric acid by using industrial oxygen. p. 244.
Cornides, I. Results and possibilities in the field of mass spectroscopy in Hungary. p 252.
Nowotny, K. Results of our machinery industry in the development of the Hungary nitrogen industry. p. 256.
Andrasfay, E. High-pressure coiled apparatus. p. 261.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices; Innovations and exchange of experiences; Observer; Book reviews; Proceedings of the Association.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
Gangl, B. A device for registering velocity fluctuations for general use in industry and its application in the textile industry. p. 241.
Merenyi, G. Thread guiding mechanisms of ring spinning machines I. (To be contd) p. 245.
Keszegh, G. ; Fazekas, F. Measurement and automation in cotton bleaching. I. (To be contd.) p. 249.
Tobisch, F. Processing problems of polyester threads in the worsted industry; excerpts from a lecture delivered at the October 8-9, 1959 Conference arranged by the Wool Division of the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. p. 254.
Gyimesi, J., and others. Specific wool cloth investigations. I. Shape stability, excerpts from a prize work. p. 258.
Vidor, J. Economy of hydraulic looms. p. 264.
Alekseev, K. Modernization of weaving machines. p. 266.
Lugosi, K. Determination of the grade of conjunction in the warp spooler. p. 268.
Gabor, L. Remark about Rudolf Teri's article, "Recent Research Achievements in the Hosiery Industry from the Practical Point of View" in the April 1960 issue of Magyar Textiltechnika; also, Rudolf Teri's reply to Lajos Gabor's remark. p. 270.
Our honored experts. p. 272.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitesiudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Development and results of Hungarian civil engineering since the liberation. p. 241.
Ambro, J. ; Retezar, J. Rebuilding the trunk line and the cross section of road No. 22 at Diosgyor and the electric railway line. p. 247.
Foldes, F. Application of a new method in trimming of a building to piles. p. 253.
Egri, Gy. ; Rethati, L. Conclusions which could be drawn from measuring sinkings. p. 257.
Vastagh, G. Lessons and guiding principles of the construction of earth dams on the basis of American experiences. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 264.
Sarosi, L. Construction of earth dams in Czechoslovakia. p. 271.
Balasz, Gy. ; Kilian, J. ; Kontur, Gy. Heavy concrete from nonferrous metal. p. 276.
Horvath, K. Application of compensating computation in civil engineering. p. 278.
Dulacska, E Thin-shell construction of elliptic ground plan. p. 284.
Bakonyi, F Proposals for the construction of experimental road sections. p. 287.

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book and periodical reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1960.
Machacs, M Transistor noise and low-noise circuits. p. 161.
Arutiunov, V , and others. Current stage of metrology and its perspectives of development. Tr. from the Russian. p. 169.
Ambrozy, A. Statistical control of quality by means of an analogue computer. p. 172.
Drashev, M. , Dershanski, A , Botov, B. Electronically stabilized voltage source with small internal resistance and high stability (0-2500 V, 40 mA). Tr. from the Bulgarian. p 179.
S. Gy. The technical development of the Soviet Union as viewed by America p. 183.
Kemeny, T. A simple stabilizer circuit for low voltages. p 186.
Helm, L. Pneumatic remote-control equipment. p. 189.

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]

Vol. 15, no. 11, May 1960.
Sipos, A. Week-end house. p. 1.
Problems which can be solved, geologic research. p. 2.
H. Z. Architects urge a decrease in the number of machine types and the creation of an autonomous parts factory. p. 2.
Discussions concerning innovations. p. 2.
How to classify young engineers and technicians. p. 2.
The Hungarian machines at the fair. p. 3.
In the Russian pavilion. p. 3.
From the propositions of the scientific association; the cement industry. p. 4.
Csanadi, Gy. Book publishing on transportation. p. 4.
Nagy, E. What should be known about Sputnik IV. p. 5.
S. Gy. Coal savings by means of condensed water drain pipes. p. 5.
Gosztonyi, S. Experiences with the use of technical development fund in the light industry. p. 6.
Sarbo, Gy. The saved antimony. p. 6.
Tokar, P. Young engineers; meeting of the illusion and practice. p. 6.
K. E. Walk around the machine-tool park. p. 7.
Scope of authority of the chief constructor. p. 7.
Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. p. 7.
Acicular crystals. p. 10.
Gacs, I. MOPED projector lamps with xenon charge for small motorcycle. p. 10.
Gas in a "solid state." p. 11.
Uranium carbide, a future reactor fuel. p. 11.
Nyary, S. The highway test car of the Scientific Research Institute for Automobile Transportation. p. 11.
Exhibition of standardization at the Industrial fair. p. 15.
Aba, I. The socialist states produce half of the world's coal production. p. 16.

Vol. 15, no. 12, June 1960.
Atomic clocks. p. 1.
Problems which can be solved; manufacturing water pumps. p. 2.
Kasper, E. How can the supplies of electric equipment be improved? p. 2.
Automation in Soviet industry. p. 2.
Sarbo, Gy. A new technology of manufacturing die tools. p. 3.
The motor Vehicle industry. p. 3.
Who can get a doctor's degree at the Budapest Technical University? p. 3.
Delegates of the "House of Technique" of Moscow in Hungary. p. 4.
The service station network is developing. p. 4.
Three engineers, three opinions. p. 4.
Hedervari, P. Earthquakes and forecasting earthquakes. p. 5.
Tokar, P. It could be arranged only at the Rudolf settlement. p. 5.
Orovecz, B. ; Iranyi, J. ; Somogyi, E. Are radiofrequency electric waves harmful? p. 6.
Falubiro, V. Research results in the textile industry. p. 6.
S. Gy. How can wear-resistant parts be manufactured from aluminum? p. 7.
D. A letter from Bratislava on the mobile power plant. p. 10.
The effect of light on copper corrosion. p. 10.
N. E. Interesting accidents with two reactors. p. 11.
Complex mechanization of harvesting sugar beets in French agriculture. p. 12.
Automatized tool adjustment on machinery. p. 12.
Macskassy, H. What is the trend in the development of the industry of synthetic products? p. 12.
Aba, I. Uranium crash. p. 16

Vol. 15, no. 13, June 1960
Borbely, Gy. Telephotography. p. 1
The wool industry. p. 2.
Fine ceramics. p. 2.
Ineze, J. Answers of questions from technical workers. p. 3.
Technological planning in the machine-tool industry. p. 4.
M A. Exhibition of instruments of the textile industry. p 4
S. Gy. A factory experiments with die casting. p. 4.
Nagy, E. Free radicals as jet propulsion materials? p. 4.
Sarbo, Gy. Ferrite rings with power of memory. p. 5.
A letter from Bratislava Slovnaft. p. 5.
A visit to the Research Institute for Heat Technology. p. 6.
Becker, I. Relaxation. p 6
Lindner, L. Foreign machinery in Hungary p. 7.
Kasper, E. Control of the quality of electric apparatuses is increased. p. 7.
The principle of elimination. p 10.
Aujeszky, L. Technical problems of modern meteorological services. p. 10
Banhazi, J. New plough constructions. p 11.
Pinter, T. Protection against radiation. p. 12.
B. B A new construction method for water-power plants. p. 13.
Petho, L. A telephone-magnetophone apparatus for business managers. p 13
Venczel, T. ; Kiss, E. Paper-lacquering machines for electric industries. p 13.
Aba, I. The cement production of the world is nearly 300 million tons. p. 16.

Vol 15, no. 14, July 1960.
Complementary parts of automobiles. p. 1
The brick industry. p. 2.
What should be done to improve instrumentation? p. 3.
Tokar, P. The use of "spiritual waste." p. 3.
Lindner, L. A conversation with Jacques Piccard on deep-sea diving p. 3.
Halasz, Z. Some instructive decisions of the Central Arbitration Committee p. 4.
Szekfi, O. On the grinding of rolls in sheet-rolling mills. p. 4
Sarbo, Gy New methods of illumination of instruments. p. 4.
Tecke, G. The 30-year old Banhida Power Plant will be renovated. p 5
The shipbuilding industry. p. 5.
International Fair, Brno. p 6.
Two novelties in the textile industry. p. 6.
Heder vari, P. The role of radioactivity in life on the moon p. 6.
For instance, the instrument industry.... p. 7.
K. E. How can the use of chemical auxiliary materials be widened? p. 7.
Vagi, M. Strain-hardened metal work. p. 10.
Polymer geometry. p. 10.
Kasper, E. Problems of casting supplies. p. 11
Benczo, T. Grounding of television aerials. p. 11.
Kardos, Gy. Development of the manufacturing of cable covered with aluminum sheet in Hungary. p. 12.
Gas-closing graphite. p. 12.
Szojtli, J. On the capacity of chemical rocket fuels. p. 12.
Nemeth, L. ; Halmos, K. Extinguishing transformer fires with water form. p. 13
Horvath, L Foils made of synthetic materials. p. 13.
Aba, I. How do we dwell? p. 16.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bor-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio; Textiles Böripar. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet. Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. Diary of the innovators' movement, Remuneration for important innovations

Vol. 12, nos. 13-14, July 1960.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

HECKENAST, GUSZTAV Fegyver- es loszergyartas a Rakoczi-szabadsaghar ban Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959 148 p (Ertekezesek a tortenelt tudomanyok korebol. Uj sorozat, 13) [The manufacture of arms and ammunition during Rakoczy's Fight for Freedom German summary footnotes]

L A T V I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]

Nos. 13-14, June-July 1960.

OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelza Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]

No. 5, May 1960

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature Diary of Socialist competition

Vol. 17, no 25, 1960.
June 20.
Collective farmers build schoolhouses with their own means. p. 1.
Brodelis. Number of technical-professional schools almost doubled since 1958 p. 1.
Nosov, I. Look into tomorrow. p 2
Scientific session dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the Soviet Baltic States. p. 2.
Work of Latvian historians. p. 3.

June 21
Students of the Riga Technical-Production University, Cesis Branch go on a mission to Moscow. p. 4.
The largest poultry farm in Latvia under construction in Tukums District. p. 4.
Krievkalns, G. Advantages of artificial insemination of cattle. p. 4.
Students assist collective farmers. p. 5.
Victory of antifascist powers in Latvia in June 1940. p. 6.
Activities of the Literary Association of Free Venta. p. 8.
Opening of the Latvian Pavilion at the All-Union Exhibition of People's Achievement p. 9.
Agricultural workers fulfill the half-year Plan in meat and egg production ahead of the time limit. p. 10.

June 22.
About 10 Latvian enterprises fulfill Indian orders. p. 10
[illegible] T. History of the newspaper Cina. p. 11

3.

[illegible]tion

Exchange of technical information between the State Electrotechnic Factory and sister countries. p. 18
Participants of peace relay race arrive in Riga. p. 19.
Preparations for the new academic year p. 20.

June 26.
Furniers Plywood Factory completes the Plan ahead of the time limit p 20
Many streets in Marsalaca given names of revolutionaries p. 20.
Rezekne yesterday, today, and tomorrow. p. 21.
700 communist work brigades in Rezekne p. 22.
Amateur art activities in Ventspils. p. 22
Ieva Paldina, Minister of Social Security, speaks about her communist activities p 22.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p 24.

Vol. 17, no. 26, 1960.
June 27.
Every seaman must obtain a general or a high school technical education in the next 2 years. p. 1.
Conference on possibilities and prospects in using liquid gas. p. 1.
2,000 agricultural specialists attend conference in Rigas Jurmala. p. 3.
Sefers. Riga Automobile Body Factory develops new constructions. p. 3.
Delegation of Danish Communist Party visits Riga. p. 4.
A traditional deputies' day in Tukums. p. 4.
More than 400 scientists attend conference on magnetohydrodynamics in Riga. p. 4.
200,000 persons get rest and treatment yearly in Latvian health resorts. p. 4.

June 28.
Ethnologic studies in Jekabpils District. p. 5.
Armans, A. 1,5 billion kw. of electric power to be consumed in Latvia this year. p. 5.
Modernization and rebuilding of ships at the Riga Ship Repair Factory. p. 6.
Development of tourism from foreign countries. p. 6.
Several scientific expeditions organized to study the past and present of Kurzeme. p. 6.
New yacht club Moriak organized in Riga. p. 6.

June 29.
Korente, V. Future plans of the Volta Electric Motor Factory in Tallinn p. 7.
Antireligous propaganda in Valmiera District. p. 7.
Blums. Achievements of Soviet power. p. 8.
Japanese do not like the American President. p. 8.
Production of the State Electrotechnic Factory at international exhibitions. p 9.

June 30.
Priedits, A. More attention to ponds. p. 10.
Press conference with the delegation of the Danish Communist Party. p. 10.
Stumbergs, A. New rolling mill in Liepaja. p. 11.
Reconstruction of Jelgava Castle. p. 11.
297 new physicians graduate from the Latvian State University. p. 11.
Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about tasks in the next Seven-Year Plan. p. 12.

July 1.
Latvian State Sea Merchant Marine fulfills the Plan ahead of the time limit. p. 13.
District song festivals in Dobele, Cesis, and Madona contribute to friendship of peoples. p. 13.
Role of the Communist Youth League in increasing industrial production. p. 13.
Baugis. Activities of the State Printing Office. p. 14.
Latvian ship in polar regions. p. 15.

July 2.
Rigas Jurmala Health Resort and its history. p. 15.
Millers. Radioactive phosphorus in agriculture. p. 15.
Kraulins, K. Latvian literature and revolutionary work. p. 16.
92 construction engineers graduate from the Riga Polytechnic Institute. p. 16.
Reclamation of fallow land. p 17.
Pioneer activities p 17.
What the Liepaja State Musical-Drama Theater will perform this season. p. 18.
Archaeological excavations in Krustpils. p. 18.
337 persons graduate from the Riga Polytechnic Institute. p. 18.
Many wild animals sick with hydrophobia. p 18.

July 3.
Babuskins Members of the Communist Youth League in the fight for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan. p 18.
Hay harvesting and preparing of ensilage are behind schedule. p. 19.
Art exhibition dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia opened in Riga. p. 19.
Baltic Sea Week in Rostock. p. 19.
Regulation of Lubana Lake water. p 20.
Radio competition about historical, literary, economic etc , events in Latvia. p. 20.
President of the American Red Cross arrives in Riga. p. 22
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 22.

Vol. 17, no. 27, 1960.
July 4.
Glazovs. Future development of Daugavpils. p 1.
Linguists of many countries take part in the conference about the Latvian literary dictionary. p. 1.
Graudins, K. American imperialism is the most violent enemy of the Baltic States. p. 1.
Rozenberga Instead of cellars sunny dwellings. p. 3.
Kalnins, E. How Latvia prepares for receiving natural gas from Dashava. p. 4.
Role of political leaders in the Latvian Army. p. 5.
End of academical year at higher educational institutions. p. 5.

July 5.
Orlik. New locomotives on Latvian railroads. p. 6.
Mezgailis Increase of working people's cultural level in the 20 years of Soviet rule. p 7
Conference on increasing soil fertility. p. 7.
Protective chamber against radioactive substances introduced in production p. 7.
Tourism to foreign countries increase. p. 7.

July 6.
Kozlovskis. Supply of cattle fodder is the most important task at the present. p. 8.
Pioneer activities. p. 8.
New fast motor ship for excursions. p. 9.
Chinese visit Riga. p. 9.
It is advisable after graduation from high school and before entering higher educational institutions to spend a couple of years doing practical work in industry or agriculture. p. 9.

July 7.
3d Conference of the Latvian Communist Youth League begins. p. 10.
Kalpins, Minister of Culture, speaks about the flourishing socialist culture in Soviet Latvia. p. 11.
Introduction of 7-hour working day in Latvian enterprises. p. 12.
Professors, Office workers, and technical staff of the Academy of Agriculture take part in hay harvesting p. 12.
Bregis, V. More than 14,000 performers will participate in the Song Festival on July 23-24 in Riga. p. 12.
Only 10 students graduate from the Academy of Art this season. p. 13.

July 8.
Agricultural information. p. 13.
Zvejsalnieks speaks about religion. p. 14.
Freibergs. Criminal intensions of American imperialists. p. 16.
Kalnins, J. Repertoire of the Drama Theater. p. 16.
Skromanis, A. Introduction of a new kind of milking machinery. p. 17.
Krumins, V. Two new Latvian motion pictures completed. p. 17.

Ekelchiks, A. Latvian Record in Olympic Theatre, p. 1
good performance in Helsinki, p. 17

July 9.
Mezaparks. Development since the days of the
war period, p. 10
Agricultural Exhibition in Sokolka, Bialystok district, to be held
July 9-15, p. 10
Baltic States Conference on Specialization and
Cooperation Problems, p. 10
New publications and automatic stamps in the State
Electrotechnic Factory, p. 10
Unpublished Letters, previously sent from Cuba
for processing, p. 10

July 10.
Where Soviet people of seven nationalities, p. 20
Living standard of Byelorussia, p. 3
Exhibition of Soil Art at the Latvian State Open-air
Museum, p. 11
Economy. Paper Production Increased, Improved
production of cellulose and paper in 1960, p. 21
Theatre. Giant puppet performance in Riga,
p. 11.
Champion, V. 2,000-yard event. Latvian sportsman
competitions dedicated to 20th anniversary of
the Soviet Latvia, p. 7
Special issue of Soviet Latvia, p. 11

Vol. 11, no. 20, 1960
July 11.
Party program and goals of the Communist Party
reflected in the State Electrotechnic Factory,
p. 1
Latvian Riga Radio transmitters modernized with
opening of new set, p. 1
Exhibition. Synthetic fiber factory, modern textiles
from Baltic apples, p. 1
Improvement of the water supply system in Riga,
p. 1.
10 new Riga Railroad Stations to be one of the most
modern, p. 2
Villa Formation, Ministry of Health starts about four
complexes and health centers near Riga, p. 2
Cattle. Wind-driven people plan, Researchers to fulfill
the Seven Year Plan in five years, p. 3

July 12
Pension. Technical education must be combined
with compulsory school, p. 3
Aircraft. New building in Riga, p. 4
Scientific Research Institute of Agriculture moved
to Sikeniekki, p. 4
A review of the journal Drama, p. 5
Plotnis, P. The best of photo-documentary
farmers gathered, p. 6
Levitanus, M. Abstract, p. 7.

July 13
Kindergarten. Special commission to organize
schools opening in Pardaugava district, p. 7
In the next Seven Year Plan in Latvia industrial
production will be double 1, compared with 1958,
and 120 million rubles will be spent for building,
p. 1.
New Building Area Rise in Riga, p. 9
Cement Road of railroads, Rez Company Latvian
Riga completed, p. 9

July 14
Cattle. Latvian industry in the Seven Year Plan
p. 10.
Meat production increased by 31.4% as compared with last year, p. 10
Agricultural and cooperation of Baltic States' rules
unions, p. 11
Soviet Latvian literature in 20 years, p. 11
Velsa, S. White Sentence, p. 12
Exhibition of new textile fabrics in Riga, p. 14
109 automatic telephone exchanges for rural districts
p. 15.
Many foreign guests expected in Riga on the occasion
of the 40th anniversary of Soviet Latvia, p. 15

July 15.
Andrejs, P. Role of the Communist Party in the
achievements of collective farms, p. 14
1,000 persons to be sent to Kazakhstan for harvesting,
p. 15.
Zaubers, 2,182 persons take part in the young
nationalities' competition, p. 15.
Kuznieks, A. New tailoring factory in Latvia, 1960,
p. 15.
250 young Byelorussians settle in Liepaja to develop
the virgin soil for cotton fields together with
Latvian youth
20 years ago Latvians for the first time elected their
people's representatives, p. 16
104 wolves killed in six months, p. 16.

July 16.
Preparations for the new academic year in
Daugavpils District, p. 16
Refrigerator. Supplying Riga with natural ice improved,
p. 16.
100 kilometers of electric railroad in Latvia, p. 17
700,000 visitors to exhibitions were expected by the
Exhibition, p. 17
A model of a pedigree to study the food, health,
conditions, and general conditions in the rural
district of Pskov and Vilnius, p. 18
Radio competition about industrial, literature,
economic, etc., events in Latvia, p. 18
40th anniversary of the Building Construction Trust
p. 20.
Collective farmers receive 2 per cent of income for
school construction, p. 20

July 17
The Days of Friendship in Battle of the complex construction
in Riga, p. 20
Amusement parks, Re-Establishment, Parks
amusement, p. 20
Construction of new motorboat in Riga was completed
p. 20
More than 10,000 participants at the song festival in
Tallinn, p. 21
Lotto, the odds of probability, p. 21.
Bus line 6 to run in Pardaugava District of Riga to
produce 30 tons of bus wheels, p. 22
Amateur artistic groups, p. 22
More than 5,000 students and tourists will take part
at the Song Festival in Riga, p. 21
Sports, 5, 6. Development of sculpture and painting,
in Latvia, p. 23
41 Latvians from America visit their native country,
p. 24
Dramatic, 1. Development of musical life, p. 23.
After Exhibition. Western Germany, p. 25

Vol. 11, no. 21, 1960
July 18
Cattle. Plan of Riga's 700th anniversary of
Soviet Latvia, p. 1
Hydroelectric Station Plan for Riga, p. 1
Riga Electric Equipment Plant commissioned
Ministry, specialized in electric motors
manufacture, p. 2
Exhibition will receive Swedish Riga in the Latvia
Hospital Riga visiting year, p. 2
Latvian youth from Riga supplies produced sent to
Byelorussia for harvesting, p. 2
Investments in Latvian Riga stores and Riga's
cultural center, Riga Projects, p. 2

July 19
Electronics. Exhibition of Latvian State Polytechnic
Office, p. 3
A study visit to Bornholm, p. 4.
Development of Seaside Health Resorts, p. 5
Statements for Latvian Sanitary Inspection, p. 4
Latvia, V. Materials, p. 6
Investigation. Study visit of Latvian Academy of
Sciences to Soviet Union, p. 7
Scientific research of Agricultural Academy
Writers in Soviet Latvia, p. 7
Latvian Union of Architects, p. 8
Dwelling. Latvian Riga Republic, p. 9
Riga, N. Study of Baltic Railroads, Railroads
Baltic Riga Railroads in 1961, Increase
with 1971, p. 9

July 20
Orchestra. Latvian Song Festival, Latvia in
Pardaugava, p. 8
Bulletin. Basketball, Latvian Volleyball
Soviet, p. 10.
Main Exhibition of Riga Health Stations completed,
p. 10
Cattle, attended the 20th annual meeting of Soviet Latvia
in Riga, p. 11
More than 1,000 people to fill the Lenin Stadium today
p. 11
A review of the new Latvian literature, p. 12
Latvian Riga Republic Exhibition in Riga, p. 13
Soviet Latvia, p. 13
Arsenal. Eternally Lenin in Latvia, National State
general Riga Stadium, p. 14
Building. Opening of the Riga's water supply system
in Riga, p. 14

July 21
Peter. Victory of the collective farm system in Soviet
Union in the period of Socialism in Soviet Latvia
in Russian, p. 10
More than 30,000 people in Latvia, p. 10
Milk goals. Goal increased by 8 per cent, milk yield
expected 12 per cent in the 1st half year, p. 12
A plague situation at the Latvian State Academic
Drama Theatre in connection with the guest
exhibition of Soviet Latvia 20 years ago, p. 12
Russian artists awaited today, celebration and Ballet
Exhibition, p. 13
Lapina, J. Progress made in 20 years in Latvia
Theatre, p. 13
Reader. Riga Printing office publishes 20 books and
albums in connection with the 20th anniversary
of Soviet Latvia, p. 14
Museum of Medical Medicine in Moscow, p. 15
New recreation gardens in Kaunas opened, p. 15.
Bulletin, p. 15
Agricultural information, p. 15
Cattle. About 70 factories and farms of Soviet Latvia
contributed during 20 years of Soviet power in
Latvia, p. 16
Pinkuns, P. The exhibition of Latvian People's
Architecture opened on occasion of the 20th
in 20 Years, p. 16
More than 13,000 participants at the Song Festival in
Riga, p. 20

July 22
Lapa, E. Conference of medical officers, p. 21
Mobility. Latvian Society of Invalids, people in
Exhibition, p. 21
Sports. Results of the visit to the 20th anniversary of
Soviet Latvia, p. 22
Pioneers visit Latvia on American Exhibition, p. 1
Exhibition. Pioneers and Students, Latvian Soviet
sports in Riga, p. 24
10th anniversary of Soviet Latvia and Latvia, p. 24

July 23
Lampert, Dipomatics, A. The diplomatic relations in Latvian
and Soviet Union, p. 1, p. 21
Sports. Latvian sports, Results, Latvian in Latvia
p. 22

Vol. 11, no. 22, 1960
Bulletin. Riga, [illegible] Latvian Soviet
Republic Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 1
Jan. 2, May, 1960.
Stabulis, A. Book about capital, p. 2
Building, I. The exhibition about the life of the
Latvian, Latvian, p. 2
Publications, P. The Soviet Latvian Republic of
Pioneers and Students, Latvian Soviet Republic
p. 3
Performance, P. The most popular Latvian Soviet
Republic, p. 3
Artists, P. Riga's Village and Riga's Republic
p. 11
Exhibition, P. The Soviet Latvian Republic
p. 15.
Poetry, I. Latvian Republic, Latvian Republic
Concert, A. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 22

Vol. 11, June 1960
Exhibition, P. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 1
Building, A. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 2
Latvian, p. 2
Exhibition, P. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 3
Exhibition, P. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 5
Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 5
Exhibition, P. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 10
Latvian, A. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 10
Latvian, P. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 10
Artists. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 10
Latvian, P. Latvian Soviet Republic, p. 20

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

LIBRARIES

Riga. Valsts bibliotēka. [illegible] Bibliography
[illegible], p. 1, [illegible], p. 1, [illegible], p. 1, articles
in periodicals in Latvian, p. 1, [illegible], p. 1, articles
in periodicals in Latvian, p. 1, [illegible], p. 1, [illegible]
[illegible], p. 1, [illegible],

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

HEIMANIS, BORISS. Jauna meklejumos, apraksti par VEF racionalizatoriem. [Autori] B Heimanis un J Gorbunovs. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 138 p. [In search of the new biographic sketches of rationalizers of the State Electrotechnic Factory and an evaluation of their work. illus., ports., diagrs.]

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 40[i.e. 41] no 16, Aug 1960

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1960.
Forward to new achievements! p. 2.
Evdokimov, V. Party propaganda under conditions of extensive construction of the communist society. p. 12
Spurgin, F. Increasing the meaning of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the contemporary stage. p. 21
Freiberg, G. Always ahead, about revolutionary traditions of Liepaja Harbor workers. p. 27.
Ezusenko, IU. The Seven-Year Plan in two years. p. 31.
Kincis, M. Where does one go in the evening? p. 38.
Krastins, J. In the distorting mirror, about the misinterpretation of Latvian people's history. p. 44.
To increase the role of comradely courts. p. 48.
Kundzins, K. Father of the Latvian theater. p. 51
Sprukts, J. Work of propagandists on collective farms. p. 55
Vinogradov, S. A living words. p. 59.
A significant date in the life of the Polish people. p. 63.
Fulfillment of the Plan for development of the Polish people's economy, 1959. p. 64
Development of the Czechoslovak economic structure and culture. p. 64.
Androsov, V. Increasing exploitation of the working people in the USA. p. 65.
Tarasov, I. Decisive year for the fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan in industry is ahead of the time limit. p. 70
Samolevskii, V. If you sow in time, you will reap more. p. 73
Dizbite, I. A friend's hand. p. 75
Lifshits, I. France in our days. p. 77.
We are heading for communism, figures and facts. p. 79.
Outstanding people about religious moral. p. 80.
Glybina, Z. Let us surround the rationalizers and inventors with care and attention. p. 81.
Varpina, M. For broad daybreak, for happiness of man; a review of the book The Amber Sea Sings for Happiness. p. 84

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 735-736, July 1960.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 72-100, June-Aug. 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

GRINS, ALEKSANDRS. Dveselu putenis, romans. [Delmenhorsta] Jaunu varda apgads. [Blizzard of souls, a novel]
Vols. 1-3. 1946.
CU MiU Not in DLC

[KIPERS, JULIJS, comp.] Rakstnieks revolucionars Linards Laicens. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 245 p. [The revolutionary writer Linards Laicens. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KRIEVU-LATVIESU VARDNICA. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Russian-Latvian dictionary]
Vol. 1. [A-O. Approximately 43,000 words] 1959. 1107 p.
Vol. 2. [P-IA. Approximately 41,000 words] 1959. 1079 p.
ICU IU

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Valodas un literaturas instituts. Rakstu krajums, veltijums akademikim profesoram Dr. Janim Endzelinam viņa 85 dzives un 65 darba gadu atcerei. [Redakcijas kolegija: e Sokols et al.] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1959. 735 p. [A collection of articles dedicated to the academician Professor Janis Endzelins, in commemoration of his 85th birthday and his 65 years of scientific work. In German, Latvian, and Russian. port., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]

LAZDA, ZINAIDA. Staru viesulis, dzejoli. [Chicago] Z. Lazdas piemiņas fonds un Cikagas Baltu filologu kopa, 1958. 157 p. [The whirlwind of sunbeams, poems]
CtY

MAURINA, ZENTA. Traģiskais skaistums, esejas. [Chicago] A Kalnaja apgads [195-] 202 p. [Tragic beauty, essays. illus., port., footnotes]
CtY

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un arhitektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. News of the Associations
No 27, July 1960.
Salnaja, M. Rejoicing songs and dances. p. 1
Baugis, P. A step forward in the distribution of books. p. 2
Sokolova, I. Epopee about Ukrainian course of fate, a literary review. p. 2.
Valcinis, V. Teaching of lyrics in schools. p. 2.
Abols, O. Painter Janis Liepins. p. 3.
Sagunts, B. Dzidra Ritenberga, a motion-picture actress. p. 3
Stengrevica, M. A conference of linguists. p. 3.
Composers, for the anniversary. p. 3
Pujats, J. A life dedicated to art. p. 3.
Birinsons, A. The problem is not solved completely. p. 3.
Lipers, J. Latvian resolutionary drawing. p. 4

No 28, July 1960.
Sudrabkalns, J. Twenty unforgettable years. p. 1.
Vanags, J. The years of development. p. 2.
Stankevics, A. Road to the present. p. 2
Apsitis, V. On the threshold of new achievements. p. 2.
Paleckis, J. Course of development. p. 3.
Lasmane, M. Rejoicing dancing. p. 4.

13. SCIENCE

KIRKO, IGOR MIKHAILOVICH. Issledovanie elektromagnitnykh iavlenii v metallakh metodom razmernosti i podobiia. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 184 p. [Study of electromagnetic phenomena in metals by the method of dimensions and similitude. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mikrobiologijas institute. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
No. 6, 1958.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO VNUTRENNIKH VODOEMOV LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas institute) Riga. [Papers on fish culture in inland waters issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
Vol 3, no. 8, 1959.
Sloka, J. Biology of the food of fish of the Silver and the Dridzas lakes. p. 7.
Kuchalova, O. Botton fauna of the Siver and Dridzas lakes. p. 45.
Kumsare, A., Laganovskaia, R. Zooplankton of the Dridzas and Siver lakes. p. 81.
Kumsare, A. Phytoplankton of the Dridzas and Siver lakes. p. 107.
Spuris, Z. Possibilities of using Chironomidae larva study results for development of Latvian
Reinsone, A. Fish parasitofauna of Latvian fishing lakes. p. 145.
Zhadin, V. Mollusks of the Venta River and some other Latvian and Lithuanian reservoirs. p. 163.
Rodina, A. Microbiology of rivers, materials about the Venta River. p. 173
Pankratova, V. Larva fauna of the Tendipedidae (Chironomidae) family of Venta River Basin reservoirs. p. 181
IAnkovskaia, A. Hydracarina fauna of fish ponds and some other Latvian fresh-water reservoirs. p. 199.
Matisone, M., Mezule, I. Hydrochemical regime of the lower reaches of the Daugava River in the district from Koknese to Salaspils. p. 225.
Kochish, F. Pollution of Lielupe River with housal and industrial sewage waters. p. 247
Efimova, A. Evaluation of some Latvian lakes from the viewpoint of the fish economy. p. 263
Ozeretskovskaia, N., Smirnova, N. Hydrochemical research of the Ezergals Pond and ponds of the Vanguard Collective Farm, situated in connection with their fertilization. p. 307.
Rodina, A. Microbiology of ponds being fertilized, microbiological processes in the pond of complex fertilization. p. 329.
Pankeatova, V. Bottom fauna of the Ezergals Pond. p. 345.
Kiseleva, I. Survey of phytoplankton of Latvian fish ponds and somedata on phytoplankton of the Lithuanian ponds. p. 359.
Khmeleva, N. Effect of fertilization on content and dynamics of the development of phytoplankton in Latvian ponds. p. 369.

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Masinu zinatnes instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russia. Title varies: v 1-4, 1953-56, Voprosy dinamiki i prochnosti]
Vol. 6, 1959.
Strakhov, G. Structural hysteresis in shock absorbers of the rubber-metal type. p. 5.
Lebedev, IU. Calculation of deformation characteristics of stock absorbers with coiled springs. p. 37.
Panovko, IA. Plotting the approximate amplitude curve for a system with a slight deformation. p. 53.
Kalinin, N.; Lebedeva, V. Static testing of the body strength of cars on models. p. 65.
Khaikin, G. Supporting power of thin-walled cases with torsion. p. 81.
Tarnopolskii, IU. Effect of displacement in a bent girder on an elastic basis. p. 103.
Entis, A. Dynamic calculation of metal crane constructions on effect of load lifted from a rigid base. p. 115
Muiznieks, A. Some problems in the theory of automatic dynamic balancing. p. 123
Valdman, A. Experimental studies of forced nonlinear oscillations. p. 147
Grikke, A. Effect of unbalanced slides on the working conditions of drive mechanisms of mechanical presses. p. 157.

14. MEDICINE

ZOLOTOV, V. Kemeri. [Tulkotajs R. Rickstins] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 56 p. [Kemeri, a short guidebook. illus.]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimnieciibas problemu instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Individual issues appear alternately in Russian as Trudy Instituta lesokhoziaistvennyka problem]
No 17, 1959.
Odintsov, P. Swelling of lignin. p. 3.
Odintsov, P., Murashchenko, N. Hydrolysis products of spruce cellulose with perchloric acid. p. 15
Odintsov, P.; Shishkova, Z. Fermentation of sugar in glycerin under air blowing. p. 21.
Odintsov, P., Shishkova, Z. Effect of cell poisons on fermentation in the presence of salts. p. 27.
Snishkova, Z. Fermentation of glucose in glycerin and 2,3-butylene glucol with the help of Bac. Subtilis. p. 31.
Shishkova, Z. Fermentation of glucose in glycerin and 2,3-butylene glucol with the help of Bac. Subtilis. p. 31.
Kalnina, V., and others. Hydrolysis of plant raw materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid in roller machine for hydrolysis. p. 37.

Kalnina, V., Gundars, A Prehydrolysis of corn stumps with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid. p 45.
Odintsov, P., Kalnina, V , Sobolevskii, CH Wood hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid in semifactory installation using acid ratio 1.1 5 p. 53.
Beinart, I ; Odintsov, P Grinding and hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid; p 59
Odintsov, P , Kalnins, A , Beinart, I Technological principles of hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid; a small ratio p. 65
Kreitsberg, Z., Sergeeva, V. Participation problems of monoses in the process of forming lignin in living plant. p 69
Sergeeva, V ; Kalnins, A. ; Biseniece, S. Decomposition of cellulose in cellolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. p 77.
Sergeeva, V ; Domburg, G. Thermographic research of thermodecomposition of cellolignin p. 83.
Gromov, V , Odintsov, P. Some characteristics of the hydrotropic method in obtaining cellulose by the way of its perfection p 93
Gromov, V. Problem of the effect of some salts on the processes of wood deligntfications. p. 105.
Reizin, R Industrial testing of insatallations for fractionating grinding p. 115
Reizin, R. Study of structural-mechanical properties of the suspension of technical bleached sulfite cellulose. p. 121
Kalnins, A , Strelpa, P., Ermush, N. Testing chlorinated resin as an antiseptic under field conditions. p. 133
Kalnins, A., Ermush, N., Bremere, O. Antiseptic properties of wood gas-producing resin from greenwood species and their chlorinated products p. 139.
Kalnins, A., Ermush, N. ; Strelpa, P. Testing new peat antiseptics. p. 143.

Surna, J. , Strelpa, P Intensification of wood pyrolysis in retorts with outside warming. p 149
Svikle, D. , Sergeeva, V. , Kalnins, A Intensification process of resin etherification p. 155.

16. TECHNOLOGY

IVANOVSKIS, V. Technicka rokasgramata. Sastadijusi Latvijas Valsts universitates mechanikas fakultates macibu speki, redigejis V. Ivanovskis. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Technical manual. illus., bibl , diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. 1957. 923 p.

LATVIAN SSR. Kolhozu celtniecibas galvena parvalde. Betona un javu sastavu un materialu normu sakopojums [Riga] Latvijas PSR Ministru Padomes Kolhozu celtniecibas galvenas parvaldes Celtn Ind ZTB izdevums [1959] 35 p. [Contents of betons and mixtures and material norms tables]

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Architekturas un celtniecibas instituts SBORNIK STATEI. Riga [Papers issued by the Institute of Architecture and Construction, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
No. 4, 1959
Urzhumtsev, IU Determination of the strength of concrete without its destruction by dynamic modulus and coefficient of sonic attenuation p. 5.
Urzhumtsev, IU. Utilization problem of the coefficient of Rayleigh sound scattering for determination of the increasing strength of concrete while hardening p 33.
Tutans, M Staggered deformation of the monocrystals of gypseous stone ($CaSO_4 2H_2O$) p. 53.
Dzenis, V. Vibrotreatment of sand concrete with microfillings p. 59.

Lindenberg, B Basis of the technological parameters of steaming large cinder blocks discounting the temperature tensions originating in them. p 71.
Lindenberg, B., Kunnos, G. Basis physicochemical properties of cinder blocks p. 87
Kunnos, G., Lidenberg, B Testing large cinder block compression p 109.
Kunnos, G. Elementary calculation of layered strength variations of light concretes in eccentric compressed elements with low eccentricity. p. 130.
Madatova, O Preliminary evaluation of thermotechnical properties of cinder-block walls p. 149.
Skudra, A. Deformation of concrete under torsion with following tension. p. 161.
Skudra, A. Strength of concrete under torsion with following tension p 169
Kublins, I. Plastic deformation of quasi-isotropic substance under tension with following lateral compression. p. 185.
Ukhov, G. Variant of the theory of plasticity of quasi-isotropic substances. p. 193.
Chapurina, L Resistance of reinforced-concrete beam to the shock of freely falling load p 212
Kalnals, A , Teters, G. , Sikerbelis, K. Study of strength and deformation of constructional gas concrete. p 243.
Kalnals, A. Strength, coarseness, and crack resistance of bendable elements made from reinforced gas concrete p. 263.
Teters, G. Strength and coarseness of flexible, compressed-bent, lightly reinforced gas concrete elements. p. 293
Teters, G Effect of the loading rate on the degree of relaxation time of gas concrete. p 315.
Mezulis, J Experience in building apartment houses of large panel constructions p. 321.

TECHNIKAS APSKATS. (Latviesu inzenieru apvieniba arzemes) Lincoln, Neb [Journal issued by the Association of Latvian Engineers in Exile. Quarterly]
No 26, Apr./June 1960.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Plan nauchno-issledovatelskikh rabot Akademii nauk Litovskoi SSR na 1959 god. Vilnius, 1959. 131 p [The plan of scientific research works of the Academy of Sciences of the Lithuanian SSR for 1959. In Russian tables]

MEZHRESPUBLIKANSKAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO VOPROSAM ISTORII ESTESTVOZNANIIA I TEKHNIKI V PRIBALTIKE, 3d, Tezisy dokladov. Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izdatelstvo, 1959. 105 p [Summaries of reports of the 3d Interstate Conference on Problems of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology in the Baltic States. In Russian]

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas Vykdomoji tarnyba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
Nos. 24, 28, June-July 1960.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

June 1, 1960.
Vilna Television Plant increases production by 10 per cent. p. 1.
A new railroad section Radviliskis-Daugavpils. p. 2.
Further rural electrification in Panevezys District. p. 2.
A radio talk about the care of young crops. p. 2.
130 beehives on one collective farms. p. 11.

June 2, 1960.
Special barges for petroleum transportation. p. 1
Kabasinskas, A. How to overcome the shortage in the fresh fish supply. p. 2.
Allen Welsh Dulles American master spy. p. 5.
Mentintene, J. New exhibits at the Fort No. 9 Museum. p. 7.
Technical improvements at the Bitukas Silica Brick Factory. p. 8.
A conference of milkmaids and cattle herders in Kalvarija. p. 11.

June 3, 1960.
Monthly salaries instead of annual payment in kind on collective farms. p. 1.
Substantial increase in meat production expected. p. 2.
Introduction of new signs on Lithuanian roads. p 8
1000 new students at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p 8.
At the construction site of a new hydroelectric-power station. p. 9.

June 4, 1960.
New production at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory p. 1
From the Lithuanian Research Institute of Agricultural Mechanization and Electrification. p. 1
Polish Mazowsze Ensemble in Vilna. p. 2.
Czechoslovak industrial exhibition in Vilna. p 2.
Leikus, V. District newspaper and outstanding workers. p. 7.
Every third faculty member of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute belongs to the Communist Party. p. 10.
A new electric-power plant under construction. p. 11.
Report from the Czechoslovak Industrial Exhibition in Vilna. p 15.

June 5, 1960.
Silver and bronze medals for Lithuanian furniture constructers. p. 1.
Gailiunas, J. Larger areas for forage plants. p. 1.
Simokaitis, J. How to handle a rich fruit harvest p. 3.
Mikuchis, P. After the collapse of the Summit Conference. p. 6.
Radio hour for youth p. 9.

June 6, 1960.
Improvement in herring fisheries expected. p. 1.
Tile factory under construction in Akmene District. p. 1.
A new bus station under construction in Klaipeda. p. 3.
Radio hour for young tourists. p. 3.
Lithuanian architects take part in the All-Union Conference on City Construction p. 9.
Lithuanian actors arrive to Kazakhstan. p. 10.
What summer vacations will bring to Lithuanian students. p. 11.

June 7, 1960.
Siauliai Drainage Trust's plans for 1960. p. 1.
Automotive transportation in Rokiskis District. p. 2
Expansion of corn area by 60 per cent. p. 2.
A conference on fisheries and fish processing in Klaipeda. p. 6.
A conference on drainage problems in Kaunas. p. 9.
From the Kaunas Automation Equipment Plant p. 10.
Lithuanian Supreme Soviet meets in its 3d session of the 5th call. p. 11.
A group of 19 leave for Austria on a tourist trip. p. 12.

June 8, 1960.
Expansion of Pilviskiai Brickyard. p. 1
A physician reports to the people. p 2.
Lithuanian students at the Art Institute in Tallinn. p. 4.
3d session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet ends its work. p. 5.
Young communists and the construction of the largest factory in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 8.
Latvian motion-picture festival in Siauliai p. 10.

June 9, 1960.
Apvija Mechanical Plant supplies the textile industry with new machinery. p. 1.
Extensive constructions in Prienai and Birstonas. p. 2.
Kazlauskas, V. Peat as fertilizer. p. 3.
Volskis, R. Further development of fish culture. p. 4.
59 Lithuanian factories switch to shorter working day. p. 7.

June 10, 1960.
Automation and mechanization at the Vilna Diesel Locomotive Roundhouse. p. 1.
Further technical improvements in the Lithuanian fishing fleet. p. 1.
Application of agricultural machinery on the energija Collective Farm, Siauliai District. p. 3.
After a general overhauling Aleksotas Glass Factory increases production. p. 8.
5000 students at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p. 9.
Our trip to Melagenai High School. p. 10.

June 11, 1960.
The 22d brigade of longshoremen excels in harbor city. p. 1.
Medical service Kelme District. p. 3
The system of fenced pastures is better than that of free pastures. p. 3.
From the construction site of the Lithuanian Electric-Power Plant. p. 9.
Scientific and technical news in Lithuania. p. 10
From the life of Lithuanians abroad. p. 11
Automatic electric substation under construction in Alytus. p. 13.

June 12, 1960
Kapsukas (Marijampole) becomes a new industrial center p. 1.
A conference on weed control in Panevezys p. 1.

Substantial increase in vegetable production planned p. 3.
Bee culture in Kedainiai District p. 5.
Further development of trade relations between Lithuania and the people's democracies p 8.
Expansion of retail trade in Panevezys. p 9

June 13, 1960.
Further development of Raseiniai p. 1
School construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole). p. 1.
7-hour day in Alytus Agricultural Machinery Factory. p. 2
Butlene Radio in the service of atheistic propaganda. p. 5
Estonian delegation at the Pilmunas Home Appliance Factory in Kaunas. p. 8.

June 14, 1960.
A seminar for local Party secretaries in Kapsukas (Marijampole) p. 1.
Bujauskas. How will Kaunas look after 10 years? p. 2.
Public control committee for collective farms. p 3.
Archival materials on Vaclovas Sidzikauskas. p 7.
Information about harbor activities and different fishing areas. p. 8.
Mother ship Tarybine artitika returns to Klaipeda from the shores of Newfoundland. p. 13.
Scientific works submitted to the State Prize Committee of the Lithuanian Council of Ministers. p. 15.

June 15, 1960.
Trawler No. 186, a ship-laboratory. p. 1.
A factory for the equipment of the meat industry under construction in Kansukas (Marijampole). p 1.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on hay harvest and ensilage p. 2.
Diesel locomotives on Lithuanian railroads. p. 10.
95,000 hectares of corn. p 11.
Refresher courses for teachers in 24 towns. p. 12.

June 16, 1960
A large factory for producing plastic materials under construction in Vilna. p. 1.
Valiulis, K. Development of fish ponds on collective farms p. 3.
Anysas, J. Unforgettable June days in Kaunas p 5
Roda. Aureoles and true faces. p. 9.
From the activities of the Section of Atmospheric Physics of the Institute of Geology and Georgraphy. p. 13.
Regular plenum of the Board of Lithuanian Journalist Association. p 14

June 17, 1960.
Change of obsolete machinery in Lithuanian foundries. p. 1.
Production of prestressed-concrete girders at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant. p. 1.
June is the month for harvesting meadows and perennial grasses p. 2
Expansion of Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. p. 8
Radio report from the construction site of the Lithuanian Electric-Power Plant. p. 7.
We continue discussion on saving electric power p. 9.
Antibiotics as means of feeding swine. p. 9.

June 18, 1960.
Many technical improvements in the machinery industry. p. 1.
Fishermen do not receive sufficient help from the Klaipeda Chapter of the State Institute of Fishing Fleet Design. p. 1.
Alkali lands in Silale District. p. 2.
Kairylis, A. Shortcomings in the animal industry. p. 2
Mass meeting in Kaunas. p. 8.
Naujoji Vilnia an important center of machinery industry. p. 13.
Medical service in Kedainiai District. p. 15

June 19, 1960.
Workers for improvement in the paper industry. p. 1.
Unification of electric networks into a single electric-power system. p. 1.
Purchase of fruit and vegetables this summer. p. 2.
Fruit and vegetable canning combine under construction in Vilkaviskis. p. 7.
Construction of sewerage and water-supply system in Birzai. p. 8.
Vilna Teachers Institute moves into new premises p. 9.

June 20, 1960.
Production of casings for magnetophones at the Ukmerge Furniture Combine. p. 1.
First Congress of Lithuanian Trade-Unions opened in Kaunas 40 years ago. p. 3.
Further development of retail stores in rural areas of Kaunas District. p. 7.
A group of 17 leave for Albania. p. 12.

June 21, 1960.
A three-day conference of workers in the drug industry. p. 1.
Vilna and Riga television program seen in Radviliskis p 2
They will carry out their promises. p. 3.
Sedauskas, B Automation at the Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory p. 8.
Norkus, F Geologica research along the so-called Kaunas Sea p. 9
A report from the Naujamiestis Village Community p 10.
Seputa, J. Lithuanian industry on the eve of the 20th anniversary p 12
Lithuanian exhibits at the Bucharest Industrial Exhibition p. 12.

June 22, 1960.
Mechanization increases the output at the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. p. 1.
325 students graduate from Kapsukas (Marijampole) high schools p. 2
Swine breeding on Lenin Collective Farm, Sakiai District p. 3
Laurynaitis, S. For the abolition of wars in the life of mankind p. 7.
Extension landscape gardening activities in Vilna. p. 10.

June 23, 1960
Klaipeda Cultural Center under construction. p. 1.
A 3-day scientific session dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Baltic States. p. 2.
New machinery and technical improvement in Kaunas factories p. 3.
A visit on a collective farm in Birzai District. p. 5.
Opening of the 4th Lithuanian Conference on Physics. p. 8.
A ship laboratory launched at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yard. p. 9.

June 24, 1960
Regional conference of printing workers. p. 1
Jurgelevicius, V. Rationalization at the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. p. 1.
Petrauskas, K. How to increase organic fertilizers. p. 2.
A conference on saving electric power in Kaunas p 8.
Radio report from Palanga, p. 9
Opening of the Streva Hydroelectric-Power Station. p. 11
A large group of educators on a trip to Czechoslovakia and Germany. p. 12.

June 25, 1960.
Ambraziejus, C. Hay harvest on collective farms of the Siauliai District. p. 1.
A new semiautomatic production line at the Vilna Television Factory. p. 2.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers discuss crop care on the collective farms of Alytus and Siauliai Districts. p 3
Airplanes for transportation of fruit and vegetables. p. 9
From the construction site of the Lithuanian Electric-Power Plant p. 10.
Celebration on Soviet Youth Day on June 26. p. 12.
Boo's Show at the Vilna Art Museum. p. 14.

June 26, 1960.
Where we are going to spend this day. p. 4.
They received membership cards from the Communist Youth League. p. 8.
A conference on saving electric power in Kaunas. p. 10.
11 years of the Panevezys Drainage Station. p. 11.
1400 students and 70 faculty members of Vilna University volunteer for work on collective farms and in industry p. 11.
A new motion-picture theater under construction in Vilna p. 13.

June 27, 1960.
New constructions and improvements in Ukmergo. p. 3
With a radio automobile in Samogitia. p. 8.
A conference on radiation and other problems in Vilna. p. 10.

June 28, 1960.
From the activities of the Radviliskis Railroad Station. p. 1.
2d Lithuanian Conference on Mathematics opens in Vilna, p. 1.
A lag in the hay harvest on some collective farms. p. 2.
20 years since the legalization of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. p. 4.
The largest Lithuanian foundry under construction in Petrasiunai. p. 7.
A conference of city and district architects continues its work p. 7.
A brickyard under construction in Norkunai. p. 11.
Reconstruction of Birzai Castle planned. p. 12.

June 29, 1960.
Technical improvements at the Ukmerge Furniture Combine. p. 1.
Visit with the workers of the Panevezys Drainage Trust. p. 2.
Last meeting of the graduates of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute p. 8
30 years of the Kauno audinial Factory p. 10.
Our interview with Henrikas Zabulis, head of the Board of Higher Education. p 12
Unification of Estonian, Latvian, and Lithuanian electric networks. p 14
All-Union Pediatrician Conference in Vilna. p. 15.

June 30, 1960
Cattle breeding on collective farms of the Rokiskis District. p. 1
Interview with Petras Kovalskis, deputy chairman of the Pajuris Fishing Cooperative. p. 6
New machinery at the Vilna Computer Plant. p. 7.
Technical improvements at the Elfa Electroterlnic Plant in Vilna. p. 7.
20 years of activities of the Kaunas Clinic. p. 8
2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League. p. 8.
A two-day gardening seminar in Kaunas p 8.

July 6, 1960
A large crowd come to meet American Lithuanians arriving at the Vilna Airport. p. 1.
Socialist competition on collective and state farms. p. 2.
Partial reconstruction of Petrasiunai Electric-Power Plant p. 6.
40,000 national costumes for the 20th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania. p. 8
Further development of the shoe and leather industry. p. 10.
Lithuanian cities and industry after the next 20 years. p. 10.
Lithuanian meat export. p. 11.
Bulgarian ambassador in Moscow on official visit to the Baltic States. p 12

July 7, 1960.
Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. p. 1
Extensive construction of farm buildings in Kelmis District. p. 1.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on Agricultural work. p. 2.
Morkunas, K. Further development of rural electrification. p. 9

July 8, 1960.
Mechanization and automation at the Vilna Lumber Yard. p. 1
Radio edition for young naturalists. p. 4.
The problems and works of the 7-Year Plan. p 7.

July 9, 1960.
Lithuanian building material industry during the first half of 1960 p 1.
Further mechanization and automation in the leather industry. p. 1.
Fruit gardening on the J. Zemaite Collective Farm, Akmene District. p. 3.
Wolves in Ariogala forests. p. 4.
The problems of newspaper work. p. 6.
Jurevicius, A. 594 workers at the Kaunas Automatic Equipment Plant. p. 8.
First Lithuanian electronic calculating machine. p. 9

July 10, 1960.
Production of 10 various cleaning compounds at the Gintaras Chemical Factory. p. 1.
Gostautas, J. School system in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 2.
Radio hour dedicated to Vilna, its people, and its industry. p. 8.
The facts and figures of the 20th anniversary. p. 11.

July 11, 1960.
Paulius, A. Report from the construction site of the regional thermoelectric-power plant. p. 1.
Artificial pastures and meadows in Rokiskis District p. 2.
Svanas, J. The events of 1940. p. 4.
Latvian literature during the last twenty years. p. 7.
We are united by the lines of friendship. p. 12
Lithuanian working people against American provocations. p. 14.

July 12, 1960.
Production of a new hay drier at the Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. p. 1.
Wider application of peat as a fertilizer. p. 1.
Russo-Lithuanian dictionary of abbreviations. p. 2.
The speech by Janis Peive, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Latvian SSR. p. 2.

July 13, 1960.
Production of new materials at the Siauliai Building Materials Combine. p. 1.
A silicate combine under construction near Gargzdu p. 2.
Construction of an automatic machine for testing paper. p. 9.
Slovak-Lithuanian basketball match in Kaunas. p. 9.
Martynaitis, A. Lithuanian industry and the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 11.
16th anniversary of the liberation of Vilna. p. 11.

July 14, 1960
Industrial exhibition in Siauliai p. 11.
Lithuanian delegation from Scotland arrives in Vilna p. 12.

July 15, 1960
Technical improvements at the Zalgiris Machinery Factory in Vilna p 1.
Some facts and figures about Joniskis. p 1
Electricity in Vabalninkas Village Community p 2
Kursenai State Farm. p 3
Butkute, J A new dye factory planned. p 7.
American Lithuanian tourists visit Kaunas. p 8
Commemoration of the 550th anniversary of the battle of Tannenberg p. 8.
Some facts and figures about Siauliai p 11
Foreign students in Lithuania. p. 12.

July 16, 1960.
N Akmene Cement Factory excels in innovation and rationalization p. 1.
Banys, A Selection and breeding of brood cattle. p 2.

July 17, 1960
Pasvalys during the last 20 years. p. 1.
Regular airline between Siauliai and Vilna. p. 2
American-Lithuanian tourists leave for Klaipeda. p 2.
Alytus Agricultural Machinery Factory produces the first washing machine p 10.
20th anniversary of the Ginkunai State Farm. p. 10.

July 18, 1960
Kaltra Sanitary Engineering Plant receives many orders from abroad. p. 1.
Telsiai, the capital of Samogitia. p. 1
Further development of retail trade in Vilna p. 2.
A speech by A Muuriisepp, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR. p 3.
The power of friendship p 7.
Radio program dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia p. 13.

July 19, 1960
Treciokas, R Summing up the saving of electric power during the first 6 months of 1960. p. 1.
American-Lithuanian tourists arrive in Klaipeda. p 2.
Ruzevikas, A Achievements of Lithuanian agricultural science p. 4.
Opening ceremonies at the Cultural House on the P. Cvirka Collective Farm. p 8.
Kleiza, V. Medical service during the last 20 years. p. 10
35 times more fish than in 1938. p. 13.

July 20, 1960
Alytus Metal Construction Factory begins its operations. p 1
State prizes for scientific and technological works. p 9
Lithuanian industrial output increases by 17 per cent. p 9

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAIŠKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ŽENYS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Respublikine pioneriu taryba) Vilnius. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania, and the National Pioneer Council. Monthly]

Nos. 1-2, 4-6, 1960.

AUNIMO ZYGIAI. (Lietuviu krikscioniu demokratu sajunga, Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]

No. 2/3, Jan. 1960.

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]

Nos. 60-67, 69, July-Aug. 1960.

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius [Illustrated women's magazine Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]

Nos 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

SEJA. (Varpininku leidiniu fondas) Melrose Park, Ill. [Issued by the Varpas Publications Fund, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 7, Dec 1958.
Vol 8, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]

Nos. 89-102, July-Aug. 1960.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.

No. 6, June 1960.
Third session of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 3.
Tasks of local councils in further improving people's education; report by Dirzinskaite-Pilipsenko, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 4.
Additional report by J. Ziugzda, Chairman of the Commission of Culture and Education of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 10.
Resolution of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR, concerning the tasks of local councils in further improving people's education in Soviet Lithuania. p. 12
Poskus, K.; Saulis, B. Publication of pedagogic literature in Lithuania. p. 16
Vaitkevicius, J. Concerning the systematizing of teaching processes. p. 19
Ruzgas, V. Educational excursions. p. 23.
Gailiunas, P. Meaning and use of the subjunctive mood p. 26.
Mazulis, F. The study of the use of pronouns nikto, nichto. In Russian. p 30.
Juktoniene, B. Children's meals in kindergartens and children's homes. p. 34

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

SIMONAITYTE, IEVA. Rastai. [Kaunc. Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla] [Writings. illus., plates, glossary, notes]
Vol. 6. [Stories] [1958] 433 p.

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA IR KALBA. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Lietuviu kalbos ir literaturos institutas) Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 4, 1959.
Baciuskas, K., and others. Salomeja Neris at home. p. 9.
Sventickaite-Zetkuviene, M., and others. Salomeja Neris in Marijampole and in Vilkaviskis High School, 1918-1924 p. 35.
Civinaite, M., and others. Salomeja Neris at Kaunas University, 1924-1928. p. 56.
Palionyte-Gintautiene, M., and others. Salomeja Neris in Lazdijai, 1928-1931 p. 82.
Cedronaite-Vysteine, B., and others. Salomeja Neris in Panevezys, 1934-1936. p. 130.
Cerniauskaite, V., and others. Salomeja Neris in Kaunas again, 1937-1941. p. 169.
Ciplys, A., and others. Salomeja Neris during the years of the Great Fatherland War, 1941-1944. p. 190
Rackauskaite-Cvirkiene, M., and others Salomeja Neris back in Soviet Lithuania again p 210
Baltusis, J "You shall feel me in work and in the fight ," p. 221.
Butenas, J. The modest poet p. 234
Gudaitis-Guzevicius, A A flaming soul. p. 237
Liepsnonis, A. A few facts about S Neris. p. 241
Mozuriunas, V. A rendezvous with S. Neris p 247
Paleckis, J. "I am always with you " p. 252.
Paukstelis, J A few recollections about S. Neris p. 261.
Pumputis, D My rendezvous with S. Neris p 271
Simkus, J. What I still remember about Salomeja Neris. p. 277.
Venclova, A From recollections about Salomeja Neris. p. 287
Levinas, L. Two rendezvous Tr. from the Polish p. 314.
S. Neris' letters. p 319.
S Neris' applications for scholarship. p. 322
U. Baciuskiene's letter to S. Neris p. 330.
A. Venclova's letters to S. Neris. p. 332.
K Korsakas' letter to S Neris p. 348.
Zukas, V. Bibliography of Salomeja Neris' works and of literature about her. p. 351.
Zeknite, J. Formation of socialist realism in S Neris' poems. p. 505
Kubilius, V. A study on Salomeja Neris' works, a book review. p. 541.
Kaciulis, J A short outline of S Neris' creative road, a book review p. 551.
Adiklyte, A. The literary album Salomeja Neris, a book review p 557

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No 24, June 1960.
Kubilius, J., Dambrauskas, J. Thoughts from the 3d session of Parliament. p. 1.
Valnutis, P. Landscape gardening, a matter for all. p. 1.
Katinaite, J. The first exhibition in the Republic p. 1.
Sluckaite, A. Something new about the famous poet; a book review. p. 2.
Wealth belongs to God, we are just its administrators. p. 2.
Works, ambition, dreams, an interview with Justinas Marcinkevicius. p. 2.
Aukstikalnis, E. When the devil's hair does not help; a review of a play. p. 3.
Kymantas, V No more mistakes, comrade architects. p. 3.
Pukys, P. Why is Eve such? A review of a motion picture. p. 3.
Aputis, J. Until fingers can hold a pen; a book review. p. 3.
Lacmanas, J. In New York's suburbs, a book review. p. 3.
Maciunas, S An Overwhelming laugh; a book review. p. 3.
Nainys, K. An uncommon concert. p. 4.

No 25, June 1960.
Baltrunas, A. The wreath of literary evenings of Lithuania is ready for the twentieth anniversary. p. 1.
Tilvytis, T. Three generations meet. p. 1.
Cibas, A. Cities will be beautiful and comfortable p. 1.
Lukinskas, R. A closer contact is needed. p. 2.
A conference of Lithuanian booksellers p. 2.
Bieliauskas, A. In search of an expressive word; fiction in a district newspaper. p. 2.
On the pages of those years. p. 2.
Gaudrimas, J. Much has been done, the plans are greater yet. p 3.
Ciurlionyte, J. New, old fairy tales, youth; a review of a ballet. p. 3.
Kasauskas, R. It is not bad but it could be better; a book review. p. 3.
The year of Tolstoi. p. 4
Sprindis, A. About dear old Zemaite. p. 4.

No. 26, June 1960.
Zalensas, K. While together all goes better. p. 1.
Labunaitis, V. A little path leads some place. p. 1.
Literature during the last twenty years. p. 1.
Simkus, J. Refreshing and principled word; a book review. p. 2.
Rimdeikaite, I., Raubaitiene, O. Progressive life on book pages. p. 2.
Mockus, A. Three volumes of people's treasures; a book review. p. 3.
Grigoraitis, Z. Meeting a producer; a review of play p. 4.

No. 27, July 1960.
Aukstikalnis, E. The call of new distances, words from Tallina. p. 1.
Kirkila, J. Stories in today's stream. p. 2.

Kanglaski, O. From Pelene to a rich girl. p. 3.
Pranckunas, C. The house of the future is not a dream. p. 3
Balcikonis, J., and others Let us collect place names. p. 4
Pukys, P. And they sent an unfinished letter, a review of a motion picture p. 4
Dausa, V. Liars from beyond the Atlantic. p. 4.

No. 28, July 1960
Baltrunas, A. May the heart sing out about life. p. 1.
Taleis, A. Into wide horizons. p. 1
Simkus, J. The most burning problem p. 2
Dzene, L. A rich year p. 2
Dovydaitis, J. Cement waves p. 2
Miezelaitis, E. In commemoration of the nightingale, 15th anniversary of Salomeja Neris' death. p. 3
Bielliauskas, A. Works on present topics p. 3
On the pages of those years p. 4
Jasas, R. Where is Durbe? p. 4

No. 29, July 1960.
Jonynas, A. The power of a giant p. 1
Kaveckas, K. The trumpets of a holiday are sounding p. 1.
Sevuncas, G. A story about a jug p. 1
Tilvytis, T. I shall never forget this summer p. 2
Ciurlionyte, J. A monumental symphonic work p. 2.
The greatest harvest this year, an interview with J. Cekys, Director of the State Publishing House of Literature. p. 2
Jurginis, J. Tannenberg, a victory of brotherly nations. p. 3.
Pranulis, E. The books on architecture. p. 4

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos Komunistu partija. Centr. komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
Nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Kaunas. Politechnikos Institutas. DARBAI. TRUDY Kaunas. [Papers on technical science issued by the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. In Lithuanian or Russian with a summary in the language different from that of the article]

Vol. 9, 1958.
Jasiukevicius, V., Silzys, V. Research on the process of lime slacking in ceramic title. p. 3
Purenas, A., Venskevicius, J., Bernatoniene, L. Causes of the deterioration of fats and research on the mechanical protection of fats from the effect of external factors p. 19
Purenas, A., Grimene, E. The change in quanity of carotin and vitamin A in milk fat p. 25
Pacauskas, E., Janickis, J., Reingardas, D. The problem of electrolysis of hypochlorite. p. 31.
Nickus, I. Mineral cotton made of local raw materials p. 41
Cyras, A. Some cases on the solution of Flamant's problem. p. 49
Simkus, J. Resistance of foundations made by morainal argillaceous soil p. 55
Zalis.auskas, M. The role of turbulent rarefication in designing ejectors p. 61
Tamasevicius, A. Elevation of a roadbed crown over the level of soil waters under the conditions of the Lithuanian SSR p. 67
Martisius, A. Problem of distributing reactive soil pressures under a rigid square foundation. p. 77.
Kausinis, K. Problem of selecting more economical outside walls. p. 85
Kaganas, M. Producing reinforced-concrete constructions and elements with thermal activation of hardening by introducing heating pipes. p. 93.
Paulauskas, J. Resistance to cleavage of pine wood p. 107.
Kondrates, K. Determining observation angle and outline drawing in an architectural perspective. p. 117.
Valikonis, J. Physical and mechanical properties of high-value steel wire used in prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions. p. 123.
Rozenbliumas, A. Practical method of computing movable frames. In Russian. p. 131
Sideras, S. Phenomena of diluting sand slopes saturated with water. In Russian p. 147.
Makaveckas, V. Problem of typification in general plans of industrial enterprises. In Russian. p. 159.
Baskutis, P. Starting movement in a single-phase asynchronous motor with screen-grid winding in stator. In Russian. p. 161.
Kunickis, N. Research on the system of automatic anode modulation with stide displacement and screen-grid tube In Russian p. 169.

Tamasauskas, A., Barsauskas, K. Some structural properties of thin layers of cadmium selenide p. 179
Dzisionis, T. Utilization of balanced back coupling in amplifiers with automatic amplitude modulation compensating the change in tube input capacitance p. 183.
Tamutis, P. Problem of applying electron and pulse counters in X-ray structural analysis p. 191
Zdanys, J. Problem of sensitivity and precision of measurements in differential systems p. 199
Jasinskas, J., Kemesis, P. A new method of improving the sensitivity of a ferrodynamic galvanometer p. 205
Jasinskas, J., Kulikovskis, L. Investigation of the effectiveness of differential transformer converters. p. 209
Masiulis, V. Problem of stabilizing properties of a differential transformer p. 213.
Zalys, V., Baskutis, P. Measuring the permeance of low-powered electric machinery p. 219.
Malkevicius, S. Automatic preservation of transverse and longitudinal equilibrium of a floating dock p. 227.
Naujokaitis, S. Influence of surface smoothness on resistance in spot welding of low-carbon steel sheets p. 233
Brazys, R. The movement of oil in conic roller bearing p. 239

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1959
Shretsov, L. Activities of local Party organizations on the international education of Russian workers, in the years of 1912-1914 p. 3.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services, Book reviews, Mailbox.

No. 5, May 1960.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

FIFTEEN YEARS OF PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1959. 237 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports., 3 fold. maps, footnotes, tables]
CSt-H CU CtY DFR

KOTARBINSKI, TADEUSZ. La science en Pologne Populaire, 1944-1959. Rapport presente a l'Assemblee generale de l'Academie polonaise des sciences le 26 juin 1959. Varsovie, Editions scientifiques polonaises, 1959. 44 p. [Science in People's Poland 1944-1959, a Report presented at the General Assembly of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 26, 1959. In French. Tr. from the Polish]

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U.S. Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine. In Polish. Monthly]
No. 19, [1960]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
Vol. 9, nos 384-385, 387-389, May-July 1960.

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received; Correspondence.
Vol. 5 [i.e. 4] no. 40, Mar. 1960.
Giertych, J. The evolution of communism. p. 3.
Vol. 5 [i.e. 4] no. 49, June 1960.

Krajowa Agencja Informacyjna. [BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY] Warszawa. [Press release and articles on current events issued by the National Information Agency. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos 24-31, 33, June-Aug. 1960.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications, Letters to the editor
No. 3, Mar. 1930.
Milosz, C. Paris diary. p. 3.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragments from a diary. p. 28.
On Polish economic pattern. p. 89.
Mieroszewski, J. The calamity of abundance. p. 93.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 101.
Weintraub, W. Michael Karpovich, a biographic sketch. p. 107.
Herling-Grudzinski, G. From the chronicle of thaw. p. 112.
Osadczuk, B. Anti-Semitism in a country without Jews. p. 119.
Lewicki, B. More about Oberlander. p. 132.
BEO. Oberlander, from the perspective of Berlin. p. 135.
Telmany, A. Supplement to adjutant. p. 140.
Danilewiczowa, M. Continuation of the conversation with J. Czapski. p. 148.

No. 4, Apr. 1960.
Laskowski, J. The east wind on Corsica, a diary from deportation. p. 3.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragments from a diary. p. 38.
Mieroszewski, J. On the eve. p. 65.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 72.
Jordan, Z. The meaning of the reorganization of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 79.
Lewicky, B. The commandos of Sicherheitspolizei. p. 87.

Szymanski, L. Needless analyses. p. 91.
Wandycz, P. Czechoslovak emigration in Poland. p. 96.
Czapski, J. Death on an even road. p. 105.
Turek, W. Our friend William J. Rose. p. 108.
Mackiewicz, J. The last days of the Grand Duchy; a book review. p. 117.
Pobog-Malinowski, W. In disagreement with the truth; a book review. p. 128.
Weintraub, W. Bernard Singer's Moje Nalewki (My Nalewki), a book review. p. 138.
Hostowiec, P. Hans Zbinden's Endangered Man, a book review. p. 145.

No. 5, May 1960.
Swianiewicz, S. Pilsudski's unrealized plans. p. 3.
Roos, H. Jozef Pilsudski and Charles de Gaulle. Tr. from the German. p. 11.
Milosz, C. Andrzej Trzebinski, a biographic sketch. p. 21.
Trzebinski, A. Fragments from memoirs. p. 27.
p. 43.
Mieroszewski, J. Catastrophic considerations. p. 63.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 71.
Zoeger, H. The struggle for the third solution. p. 77.
Berlinczyk. The epilogue of the Oberlander affair. p. 84.
Osadczuk, B. Where is Germany going? p. 86.
Pobog-Malinowski, W. If not with the sword, then with the pen. p. 99.
Trypucko, J. Stanislaw Westfal, a biographic sketch. p. 135.
Hostowiec, P. Jan Brzekowski's Start (Start), a book review. p. 143.
Zaniewicki, Z. On Miriam and Morikowicz; a book review. p. 146.

KULTURA I ZYCIE. (Wydawnictwo Zwiazkowe) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on cultural and recreational activities of trade-unionists issued by Trade-Union Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

KWARTALNIK OPOLSKI, HISTORIA, JEZYK, LITERATURA, SZTUKA, SZKOLNICTWO (Opolskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Opole. [Journal on history, language, literature, arts, and education in the Opole region issued by the Oppeln Society of Friends of Science, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960

Musiol, T. Polish schools in Opole, Silesia between two world wars. p. 5.
Madeja, J. School problems at the time of plebiscites. p. 51.
Klon, F. The training of Silesian teachers during plebiscites. p. 85.
Lubos, J. The Polish Gymnasium in Beuthen. p. 101.
Lubos, J. From the history of the Polish Section at the German Pedagogic Academy in Beuthen. p. 149
Weber, J. It happened thirty years ago. p. 155.
Godzinska, K. From the memoirs of the former principal of the Ratibor Gymnasium for Girls in Tarnowskie Gory. p. 161.
Kasperek, J. A Polish school of Opole, Silesia, in the years 1927-1938. p. 165.
Rozenski, J. My work in Opole, Silesia. p. 179.
Adamiec, F. From the memoirs of a student of a Polish minority school. p. 185
Hajduk, Z. Two schools. p. 197.
Paszenda, J. In Folwark, a small village in Opole, Silesia. p. 205.
Jojko, W. In Strzelce District. p. 211.
Smolka, A. The Opole Puppet Theater. p. 217.
Wach, W. A man of principles. p. 221
Banaslowa, T. Forty years of devotion to songs. p. 229.

LESNY PLOMYK, PRZYJACIEL MLODZIEZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for children on forest wildlife issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia Publication Institute. Biweekly]

Vol. 43, no. 6, Apr. 1960

MAGAZYN POLSKI. Warszawa. [Magazine of reprints and digests from Polish and foreign magazines. Monthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

MAGAZYN TYGODNIOWY. Wroclaw. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]

Nos. 24-30, June-July 1960.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1960.
Activities of Poles in foreign countries. p. 26.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]

Nos. 25-30, June-July 1960.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 24-30, June-July 1960.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]

Vol. 20, nos. 12, 22-26, 28-29, Mar., June-July 1960.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]

Vol. 38, nos. 12-14, June-July 1960.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciece) "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]

Vol. 43, nos. 12-14, June-July 1960.

Poland. Polski Komitet do Spraw UNESCO. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Committee on the Affairs of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization]

No. 3, Mar./Apr. 1960.
No. 4, Apr. 1960.

POLISH PERSPECTIVES. Warsaw. [Review of current events in Poland. English-language edition; issued also in French as Perspectives Polonaises. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1960.
And what now? p. 3.
Modrzewski, F. Some aspects of foreign trade. p. 6.
Pszczolkowski, E. The facts of agriculture. p. 12.
Bienkowski, W. Preservation of nature. p. 19.
Kuhan, Z. Light from a dead star. p. 22.
A Catholic weekly's credo. p. 40
Albinowski, S. An economic survey. p. 19.
Kurowski, S. Ekonomista. p. 53.
Investments, today and tomorrow. p. 61.
Increase of productivity in coal mining. p. 62.
Trade relations long-term agreements. p. 63
Natural population changes. p. 69.
Marriage and divorce. p. 69.
Employment in 1959. p. 70.
Wage movements in 1959. p. 71.
Coal exports. p. 71.
Gorski, J. The Academy of Sciences. p. 81.

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]

[Current issues only retained]

No. 7, 1960.

POLSKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]

Nos. 6-7, 1960

Polska Agencja Prasowa. DAILY NEWS. Warsaw. [Reviews of the daily press and news in brief issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian]

Nos. 191-218, 220-221, July-Aug 1960

Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS. Warsaw. [Authorized translations of Polish public statements issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian. Twenty-four no. a year]

No. 13, May 1960.
Gomulka, W. Speech delivered on May Day meeting in Warsaw. p. 3.
Gomulka, W. Speech delivered in Wroclaw on the occasion of the fifteenth anniversary of Polish Western Territories. p. 21.
Izydorczyk, J. Fifteen years in the Western and Northern Territories. p. 26
Dietrich, T. The 1960 budget of the Polish People's Republic. p. 31.

No. 14, June 1960.
Declaration of the Polish government concerning new proposals of the USSR government. p. 3.
Gomulka, W. Speech delivered at the meeting of the Party and government leaders and members of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 4
Zawadzki, A. Speech inaugurating the millenium celebration in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. p. 17
In Paris and after. p. 22.
Schaff, A. Coexistence and ideologic struggle. p. 29
Pasko, A. The results of the economic year in cooperative farms. p. 35.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian]

Nos. 26, 28, July-Aug. 1960.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES CHIMIQUES, GEOLOGIQUES ET GEOGRAPHIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on chemistry, geology, and geography issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement, Bulletin Polskoi aka-

volume numbering. See also its Bulletin. Serie des Sciences Mathematiques, Astronomiques et Physiques]

Vol. 7, no. 5, 1959.
Slatinski, B. Magnetic properties of cerium and of the cerium-hydrogen system. Electric conductivity of cerium hydride. In English. p. 269.
Suszko, J., Ratajczak, A. On the synthesis of some twice-sustituted thianthrenes. In German. p. 275.
Suszko, J.; Hahn, W. On the construction of benzocycloheptene. In German. p. 279.
Mikulski, J., Eckstein, Z. Synthetic growth stimulator herbicides. Preparation of ^{36}Cl labeled 2, 4-dichloro- and 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. In German. p. 285.
Eckstein, Z., Grochowski, E.; Urbanski, T. On the fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropanediol-1, 3. In English. p. 289.
Eckstein, Z., Sachs, A.; Sobolka, W. Contribution to the knowledge of reaction by-products of average ring ketones with aliphatic nitro compounds. In German. p. 295.
Jakuszewski, B, Laziewski, M. Microcalorimetric study of the enolization heat. III. In French. p. 307.
Deren, J., Polaczkowa, E. Investigations on the electric conductivity of tungsten trioxide within the 100°-700°C temperature range. II. Current vs. voltage characteristics of tungsten trioxide within the 100°-700°C temperature range. III. The influence of surface processes on the electric conductivity of WO_3. In English. p. 313.
Bielanski, A., and others. Electric conductivity and chemisorption on nickel-oxide catalysts. In English. p. 333
Bielanski, A., and others. The electroconductivity of NiO catalysts in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. p. 339.
Bielanski, A., Deren, J., Haber, J. On the mechanism of the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols on nickel oxide. In English. p. 345.
Kemula, W., Rosolowski, S. Absorptiometric studies on the formation of molybdosilicic acids. In English. p. 351
Zabinski, W. Zincian dolomite from the Warynski Mine, Upper Silesia. In English. p. 355.
Haranczyk, C. Brunckite from the Silesia-Krakow zinc and lead deposits. In English. p. 359.
Orlowski, S. Archaeocyatha from the Middle Cambrian of the Holy Cross Mts. (Gory Swietokrzyskie). In English. p. 363.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features with the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip, Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men

Vol. 9, nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1960.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]

Nos. 794-800, June-Aug. 1960.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no. 13, May 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]

Vol. 16, nos. 25-32, June-Aug. 1960.

7[i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 25-27, 29-31, June-July 1960.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Victories and defeats.

Vol. 10, nos. 27-31, July 1960

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]

Vol. 20, nos. 26-31, June-July 1960.

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Includes a supplement Rzemioslo-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts. Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship.

Vol. 8, no. 24, June 1960.
Korzecki, A. Young activists. p. 2.
Falkowski, W. Services and coordination discussed by the Economic Council of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. p. 2.

Vol. 8, no. 26, June 1960.
Frey, T. The course of our capital investments. p. 1.
Hohensee, L. Elections in handicraft organizations are being held. p. 2.

Vol. 8, no. 27, July 1960.
Eysymontt, W. Handicraft in the light of new tasks. p. 2.

Vol. 8, no. 28, July 1960.
Supocinski, T. Use what you have. p. 1.
Kolecki, J. Dominant factor. p. 1
Piotrowski, W. Stabilization should not mean stagnation. p. 2.
Neuman, Z. Factor of great importance. p. 3.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1960

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 29, 32-33, July-Aug. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]

Vol 17, nos 31-33, Aug. 1960

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 26-33, June-Aug 1960.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies its Biuletyn Informacyjny]

Nos 28-31, July-Aug. 1960

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRESLAU. UNIWERSYTET. Biblioteka. Katalog Inkunabulow. Wroclaw. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Slaskie prace bibliograficzne i bibliotekoznawcze, t 5) [Catalog of incunabula of the University Library in Breslau. bibl.]
Vol. 1. [Alphabetic index of prints] 1959.
CtY MH NN NjP NcU

KONFERENCJA BIBLIOTEKARZY SZKOL WYZSZYCH, Torun, 1958. Rola i zadania bibliotek szkol wyzszych w zakresie ksztalcenia kadr bibliotecznych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 166 p. [The role and tasks of libraries of higher schools in the field of training library personnel. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries]
CtY MiU

KSIAZKIEWICZ, MARIAN Geologia dynamiczna. Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1959. 655 p [Dynamic geology, a university textbook. 2d ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

SOKOLOWSKA, WANDA. Dzieje Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Warszawie, 1939-1945. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa Uniwersytet Warszawski Dzial Wydawnictw] 1959. 125 p. (Prace Biblioteki Uniwersyterkiej w Warszawie, 1) [History of the University Library in Warsaw, 1939-1945. 1st ed. French summary footnotes, tables]
MH

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, Sept./Oct. 1951.
Vol. 13, nos. 8/9-10/11, 12, Aug.-Dec. 1959.

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m. st. Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries; Activities of the Association; Review of publications.

Vol. 27, no. 5, 1960.
Education, Book, and Press Days; an appeal of the National Convention of Delegates of the Association of Polish Librarians. p. 129.
An appeal of the Library and Reading Section of the Council for Culture and Arts. p. 130.
Zarzebski, T. Public libraries in 1959. p. 131.
Bursowa, F. Some remarks on the economy of library work. p. 142.
Adler, J. Research on reading in France. p. 149.
Dabrowska, W. Rural library centers or bookmobiles. p. 154.
Wieczorek, W. A bibliophilic microauction of books in Lodz. p. 155.
Activities of the Association of Polish Librarians. p. 157.
Vol. 27, no. 6, 1960.
Pasierski, J. Specialization in agricultural research libraries. p. 161.
Podgoreczny, J. An unsettled problem. p. 167.
Zyzniewska, A. New forms of training; some experiences in the province and city public libraries in Grunberg. p. 171.
J. K. Discussing Mr. Sedlaczek's article. p. 172.
Jarzebowska, S. The regional public library center in Liege. p. 174.
Firsov, G. Central cataloging in the USSR. Pt. 1. p. 177.
J. O. The People's Publishing Cooperative. p. 184.

Katowice, Poland (City) Biblioteka Slaska. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Katowice. [Information bulletin issued by the Silesian Library. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 2/3, 1959

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Biblioteka. BIULETYN. Krakow. [Journal on libraries and librarianship and a selective list of accessions to the Jagellonian Library and the departmental libraries of Jagellonian University. Semiannual]

Vol. 10, no. 2, July/Dec. 1958.

Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. Biblioteka. WYKAZ NABYTKOW. Krakow. [List of accessions to the Library, Higher School of Economics in Krakow. Semiannual]

2d half year 1959.

NOWE KSIAZKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]

Nos. 10-12, May-June 1960.

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Laseta, M. Scientific-experimental achievements and their use in the Soviet printing industry. Pt. 2. p. 2.
Wroblewski, W. Contemporary equipment for transportation and distribution of newspapers. p. 6.
Wroblewski, W., Ciupalski, S. Modern techniques in typesetting. p. 10.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]

Nos. 19-23, June-July 1960.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]

Vol. 16, nos. 18, 24-25, 27-28, May-July 1960.

SERWIS PRASOWY. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa. [Abstracts from Polish and foreign periodicals on documentation, bibliography, and librarianship issued by the Central Institute of Scientific and Technical Documentation. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1959.

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Publiczna Biblioteka. BIULETYN NABYTKOW. Warszawa. [Accessions list issued by the Public Library, Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Monthly]

Special no., Jan. 1960.
Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1960.

WYKAZ TEMATYCZNY WAZNIEJSZYCH ZESTAWIEN BIBLIOGRAFICZNYCH WYKONANYCH PRZEZ BIBLIOTEKI I INSTYTUTY NAUKOWE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Informacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Classified list of the more important bibliographies prepared by 30 research libraries and institutes issued by the Section of Scientific Information, National Library]

No. 17, 2d half year 1959 (published 1960).

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 14-17, 19-20; Apr.-May 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

GOLUBIEW, ANTONI. Listy do przyjaciela; gdy chcemy sie modlic. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1955. 330 p. [Letters to a friend; when we want to pray. 1st ed. plate]
CU MiD MiDW

STONERT, HENRYK. Definicje w naukach dedukcyjnych. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 168 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Wydzial I. Prace, nr 38) [Definitions in deductive sciences 1st ed. English summary, bibl., footnotes]

SWIETO PRZEJSCIA CZYLI WIELKANOC NOWEGO STWORZENIA [n. p.] Zrzeszenie Wolnych Badaczy Pisma Swietego, 1957 31 p [The feast of the Passover or Easter of the new creation]

WITWICKI, WLADYSLAW. Wiara oswieconych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 306 p. [The faith of the enlightened. port., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 25-31, June-July 1960.

FAKTY I MYSLI. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli. Zarzad Wojewodzki w Bydgoszczy) Bydgoszcz. [Magazine issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, nos 8-10, Apr.-May 1960.

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Katowice) Katowice. [Issued by the Curia of the Katowice Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Golden thoughts; Editor's answer; Humor.

Vol. 29, nos. 26, 28-31, June-July 1960.

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos 25-27, 29-32, June-Aug. 1960.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny: Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor, Poland seen from abroad.

Vol. 5, nos. 28-31, July-Aug. 1960.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE. Lublin. [Papers on philosophy and the humanities issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies. Its Roczniki. Dzial F: Nauki Filozoficzne i Humanistyczne]
Vol. 11, no. 1/11, 1956 (published 1960).
Lubnicki, N. Epistemological problems in ethics. p. 1.
Gurba, J. A site of the culture of funnel-shaped cups in Chruszczow Kolonia, Pulawy District. p. 33.
Loposzko, T. Activities of Roman plebeians in the provinces at the time of Cicero. p. 43.
Szaflik, J. Attitude of the people in the Lublin region toward the Ukrainian war of liberation of 1648-1654. p. 61.
Orlowski, R. From the history of the organization of water transportation and commerce in the Zamosc majorat at the end of the 18th century. p. 81.
Mankowski, Z. Remarks on the Warsaw National Guard during the November Uprising. p. 101.
Koprukowniak, A. Participation of the peasantry of the Pulawy District in the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 121.
Krzykala, S. Influence of the October Revolution on the class struggle in the Lublin region in 1917-1919. p. 143.
Danielewicz, J.; Brzek, G. The question of a historian's belonging to a historical school. p. 163.
Grzedzielska, M. The versification of Feliejan Faleski's "Meanders." p. 181.
Aleksandrowicz, A. The technique of Adam Naruszewicz' satire; selected problems. p. 207.
Rosiak, R. The origin and the main characters of Zeromski's Roza (Rose). p. 229.

MYSL WOLNA. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli. Wojewodzki Oddzial w Katowicach) Katowice [Magazine issued by the Katowice Voivodeship Branch Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1960.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home; Letters to the editor.
Vol 16, no. 7, July 1960.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Ksiegarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies Glos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 50, nos 28-32, July-Aug 1960.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce Naczelna Rada) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession Includes supplements Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology, and Przyjaciel Dzieci, for children. Biweekly]
Recurrent features From the foreign press, Church bulletins and news
Vol 15, nos. 13-14, July 1960

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE Krakow [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956 Vol numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 19, 26-29, 31, May-July 1960.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw [Magazine issued by Dreslau Catholic Publications. Title varies: Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 26-32, June-Aug. 1960.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; News from abroad, in the Soviet Union.
Vol. 10, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Otto Nuschke, an obituary. p. 5
Klafkowski, A The Potsdam Agreement and Poland. p. 10
Rogalski, A. The role of German immigrants in the process of regaining political position for Germany p 30.
Wnuk, W. A dream of a prisoner. p. 81.
Kornatowski, W Johann Valentin Andreae and his Christianopolis, from the history of the Renaissance political thought p 93.

4. HISTORY

DLUGOBORSKI, WACLAW, ed Slask w pierwszej polowie XIX wieku, wybor zrodal, Opracowali i wstepem poprzedzili Waclaw Dlugoborski i Kazimierz Popiolek. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich. [Silesia in the first half of the 19th century. 1st ed. fold map, bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1. [Silesia in the years 1806-1847; selected sources] 1957. 349 p.
Vol. 2. [Silesia in the years 1848-1850; selected sources] 1957. 358 p.
CU MiDW NN

HOROSZKIEWICZ, JULIAN. Notatki z zycia. Opracował, wstepem i przypisami zaopatrzył Henryk Wereszycki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957, 331 p. [Notes from life. plates, ports., footnotes, indexes]
MiDW NN

KERSTEN, ADAM. Pierwszy opis obrony Jasnej Gory w 1655 r.; studia nad Nowa Gigantomachia Ks. Augustyna Kordeckiego. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959 345 p. [The first description of the defense of Jasna Gora in 1655, studies on Augustyn Kordecki's Nowa Gigantomachia (The New Gigantomachy). 1st ed. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]
MiDW

KOSIDOWSKI, ZENON. Krolestwo zlotych lez. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 441 p [Kingdom of the golden tears. illus., maps, footnotes]
MiDW

KOZLINSKI, JERZY. Podziemie na Pomorzu w latach 1945-1947. [Wyd. 1.] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie [1959] 134 p. [Underground movements in Pomerania during the years 1945-1947. 1st ed. illus., map, facsims.]

LUKASINSKI, WALERIAN. Pamietnik. Opracował, wstepem i przypisami opatrzył Rafal Gerber. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1960 220 p. [Memoirs. 1st ed. port., illus., facsims, footnotes]

MORSTIN, LUDWIK HIERONIM Dziwy kultury antycznej, eseje W kraju latynow, Dziwy kultury antycznej. [Krakow] Wydawn Literackie, 1959. 400 p. (His Z pism, 2) [Wonders of the antique culture, essays' In the country of the Latins, Wonders of the antique culture. footnotes]

POLAND. Archiwum Glowne. Ksiega pamiatkowa 150-lecia Archiwum Glownego Akt Dawnych w Warszawie. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. xv, 581 p [Memorial book of the 150th anniversary of the Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw. 1st ed illus., ports., facsims., notes, tables]
MH

PRAWIN, JAKUB. Jakub Prawin, wspomnienia Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1959. 164 p [Jakub Prawin, recollections illus., ports., facsim.]

PRZYBOS, ADAM, ed. Akta sadzieckie rzeszowskie, 1591-1634 [Wyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 189 p [Municipal arts of Rzeszow, 1591-1634 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]
CtY MiDW

SIEKIERADZKI, JOZEF. Polska wieku XIV, studium z czasow Kazimierza Wielkiego [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 375 p. [Poland of the 14th century, a study of the times of Kazimierz Wielki 1st ed illus., plates, 4 fold. col maps, facsims., index, notes]
MiDW

STRUMPH WOJTKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Wbrew rozkazowi, wspomnienia oficera prasowego 1939-1945 [Wyd 2.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960 402 p [Against orders, reminiscences of a military press officer, 1939-1945 2d ed Illus.]

STRUTYNSKI, LEON, ed. Kombatant Polski we Francji. Zwiazek Rezerwistow i Bylych Wojskowych we Francji, 1939-1959 Praca zbiorowa. [Zebral i ulozyl Leon Strutynski i Franciszek Kedzia. Lens, 1959] 172 p [Polish combatants in France, Union of Reservists and War Veterans in France, 1939-1959, a collective work. illus., ports., map, facsims., music]

SUMARIUSZ PROTOKOLOW RADY ADMINISTRACYJNEJ KROLESTWA POLSKIEGO, 1815-1867. Warszawa. [Collection of records of the Administrative Council of the Congress Kingdom, 1815-1867 footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [1815-1830]
Pt. 1. [Sections 0, I-III] 1958. 631 p.

WORLD COUNCIL OF PEACE. Przyjaciele ludzkosci. [Redaktor: Teofil Glowacki. Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 116 p. [The friends of mankind. 1st ed. ports.]
NN Not in DLC

ZWIAZEK BOJOWNIKOW O WOLNOSC I DEMOKRACJE. Palmiry, 1940-1941 [Opracował Władysław Bartoszewski] Warszawa [195-] 30 p. [In English and Polish. illus., map]

PERIODICALS

ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Annals of the Central Administration of State Archives; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Publications received
Vol. 33, 1960.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University Monthly]
Vol 15, no. 5, 6, 1960.

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish history issued by the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Communications
Vol. 51, no. 1, 1960.
Wasilewski, T. Military service of rural population and social structure of the cavalry and the infantry during the early Middle Ages in Poland. p. 1.
Switalski, Z. Taxes on money exported abroad from the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth in the years 1598-1659. p. 24.
Cieslak, E. A project of funds for the ransoming of seamen from the hands of pirates in Danzig, in the middle of the 18th century. p. 33.
Michalski, J. Election dietines in 1786. p. 52.
Homola, I. The struggle for freedom of the press in Polish publicism in the second half of the 18th century. p. 74.
Komar, J. Godne manifestations before the Lanckis insurrection p 95
Najdus, W. Trade-unions in Gdansk p 121
Warchollk, S. Class struggle of the miners of Wieliczka Saltworks, in the 16th and the 17th centuries p. 155
Kienlewicz, S Confession of Lwowewicz. p 174
Jedlicki, J Discussion of Jozef Popkiewicz and Franciszek Ryszka's book Przemysl ciezkie na Slasku w gospodarce Polski miedzywojennej (The Role of Upper Silesian Heavy Industry in Poland's Economy Between the World Wars). p 181.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Zwiazek Polskich Ziem Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly]
Recurrent features From the Polish press, News of publications
Vol 11, no. 6, June 1960.

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society Resumed, in 1958, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji, May/June 1953-Nov /Dec 1957 Bimonthly]
Recurrent features What teachers write, Reviews
Vol. 3, no. 2 3, May/June 1960.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Life of the Association.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KRAKOWIAK, FR Nowe formy spoldzielczej działalnosci uslugowej Warszawa, Zaklady Wydawn Spoldzielczych, 1958. 123 p [New form of cooperative activities in services and trade. footnotes, tables]

KRZYZKIEWICZ, ZBIGNIEW Rozliczenia gotowkowe i bezgotowkowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 142 p [Accounts in cash and clearing 1st ed. footnotes, forms]

MINC, BRONISLAW. Wydajnosc pracy i czynniki jej wzrostu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 46 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 3) [Labor productivity and factors contributing to its increase. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

STRUMINSKI, JULIUSZ. Polityka cen w Polsce Ludowej. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 64 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 6) [Price policy in People's Poland. 1st ed tables]

WIERALSKI, MARIAN. Finanse i kredyt Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. [Finances and credit of the Polish People's Republic 1st ed illus., bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. 1957.
NN Not in DLC
Vol. 2. 1957. 343 p
NN

WIATR, JERZY J. Armia i społeczenstwo, wprowadzenie do socjologii wojska [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 306 p [Army and society, an introduction to the sociology of the armed forces. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

WORLD CONFERENCE OF AGRICULTURAL AND FORESTRY WORKERS. Proceedings. [Warszawa] [In English]
2d Conference. 1956. [1959]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office Includes a quarterly supplement Kwartalny Przeglad Miedzynarodowy, compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 5, May 1960.

Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]

Nos 1-6, Apr.-May 1960

EKONOMISTA (Komitet Nauk Ekonomicznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Economic Society, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Soviet publications, Publications of people's democracies, Reviews and bibliographies

No. 6, 1959.

Lange, O. Productional and technical bases for the efficiency of investments p 1159

Manteuffel, R. Agricultural investments and problems connected with evaluating their economic efficiency. p. 1190.

Zagorski, J. The concept of monopoly. p. 1218.

Grabowski, Z. Gold in the monetary system of modern capitalism. p 1230.

Okunlewski, J Influence of economic growth and technical progress on the agrarian structure and labor productivity in agriculture, based on the examples of Denmark and Western Germany. p 1245.

Orlowski, M. Multiple exchange rates in capitalism. p. 1266.

Kudlinski, R. Changes in the concentration of industry in the United States p. 1290.

Rzedowski, L. Problems connected with the international distribution of labor in socialized countries, the repartition of production and the structure of commodity exchange p. 1314.

Knyziak, Z. Review of some methods of analyzing the economic efficiency of investments in the capitalist economy. p. 1326.

Vichrose, F Edward Rossel's Proces starzenia sie ludnosci (The Aging Process of the Population), a book review. p. 1340.

Misiuna, W. Ryszard Manteuffel's Panstwowe gospodarstwa Rolne 1946-1950 (The State Farms in 1946-1950), a book review. p. 1355.

Pabich kiewicz, W. "The Rule of Decreasing Revenues." p. 1370.

Mint, B. A hypothesis which is not only unproved but also, cannot be corrected. p. 1379.

Banowicz, A. Once again on rent. p. 1384.

Perzynski, M. Discussion on ground rent. p. 1393.

No 3, 1960.

Mint, B Problems of the theory of investments in the socialist economy. p 459.

Zawadzki, J Remarks on the discussion on the rate of profit in contemporary capitalism, in connection with the conclusion of the Polish edition of the 3d volume of Karl Marx's Capital p 477.

Flakierski, H. The distribution of the national income and the economic growth in the developed capitalist countries p. 505.

Robinson, J. The philosophy of prices Tr. from the English. p. 530

Pawlowski, Z., Sadowski, W. The elasticity of demand for some food articles in postwar Poland p 548.

Galeski, B Concerning researches on the changes of agrarian structure, remarks on W. Stys' Wspolzaleznosc rozwoju rodziny chlopskiej i jej gospodarstwa (The Interdependence of the Development of the Peasant Family and its Farm), a book review p. 563

Misiuna, W Problems of productive investments in agriculture in the years 1960-1965. p 584.

Rosner, J. Optimum time of labor. p. 599.

Sztyber, W. Marginal remarks on Western discussions on the criteria of rational prices. p. 612

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]

Recurrent features New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

Dietrich, T. Report delivered at the National Bookkeepers' Conference. p. 1.

Fick, B. Technical progress and wages. p. 8.

Niedzialkowski, O. On the role of the sales tax. p. 20.

Witakowski, W. Changes in basic principles of accomplishing and financing investments. p. 24.

Kazimierczak, J. Changes in the system of cost accounting for construction and assembly works. p. 33.

Galewaszewski, J. The cost of dwelling building depending on the building methods applied. p. 38.

Jelen, W. Study on the efficiency of industrial reserve management. p. 43.

Kubiak, W. The problem of rendering more efficient administrative and judicial executions. p. 50.

Rykiel, J. For a reduced fiscal appellate procedure. p. 52.

Racic, D. A new system of financing dwelling construction works. p. 55.

(M. C.) The National Accountants' Conference. p. 62.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

Witkowski, Z. Long-term financial plans of enterprises. p. 1.

Wojciechowska, U. Long-term stabilization of the system of the Factory Fund p. 10.

Zawadzki, E. Changes in the financial system of the state farms p. 18.

Kostowski, M. Organization of the banking system in the light of new legal acts. p. 25.

Czerlunczkiewicz, S New penal fiscal law. p. 34.

Okulicz, T. Periodic settlement of accounts of state enterprises with the central budget concerning gains and losses in 1960. p. 43.

Weglowski, S Average wage as a measurement of comparison of wages. p. 52.

Lutobolski, I. Taxation on turnover in France. p. 59

Laskowski, W., Gajowczyk, F. Experiences of the staff of a particular control of taxation. p. 74.

Adam, L. Higher Seminar of the Finance Departments in Breslau, 1957-1960. p. 79.

GLOS PRACY (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]

Vol 12, nos 4-5, July-Aug 1960.

GORNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Semimonthly]

Recurrent feature Our talks with rationalizers.

Vol 14, nos 12-14, June-July 1960.

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications Includes a supplement Wykaz Remanentow Zbednych Materialow i Polfabrykatow Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Przedsiebiorstwa Przemyslowe, dealers' list of surplus materials and semifinished products reported for sale by industrial enterprises and available through the Technical-Commercial Houses Biweekly]

Vol. 12, no. 12, June 1960.

Milewski, S. Commercial-technical information, a neglected field. Pt. 2. p. 401.

Werewka, S. Technological progress leading to economizing materials. p. 405.

Szymanczyk, J. An invitation to cooperation. p. 409.

Rudowski, Z. The need of training transport servicemen in distribution units. p. 412

Kreisberg, J. Some more remarks on slab molds for concrete forming. p. 413.

Drieger, E Paints and varnishes. Pt 2. p. 417.

Rakowska, A., Rakowski, R. Storage equipment produced in Poland. Pt. 1. p. 418.

Glenszczyk, E. Classification of products of rolling mills. p. 423.

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Translations and source materials, Book reviews; List of research works, Bibliography, Recent laws.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.

Wakar, A. The place of commercial sciences in the theory of political economy. p. 3

Kozminski, L. Planning and location of the retail trade in towns. p. 10.

Partigul, S. Demand and supply of goods in the socialist economy. p. 21.

Peretiatkowicz, R. Regionalization of the distribution of goods. p. 33.

Solarska, J. Cooperation of consumers' cooperative societies with industrial enterprises. p. 43.

Dabrowolska, S. The Sejm Committee on Domestic Commerce, November-December 1959. p. 74.

Witkowski, S., Wiszniewski, E. Program of the development of a commercial network in Radom. p. 80.

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Katowice. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Katowice]

No. 9, 1960.

Frank, M. The coal mining industry in the economic life of Poland. p 3.

Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Krakow. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Krakow, with English and Russian summaries]

No. 6, 1959.

Szafruga, J. Relation between the increase of wages and the increase of labor productivity in the socialist economy. p. 3.

Lukawer, E. Forms of socialist ownership and the problem of the functioning of the national economy. p. 61.

No. 7, 1959.

Cyran, J. "W" card used for testing the quality of crude castings of the swimmer valve body, model No. 689 W. p. 3.

Fajferek, A. Application of linear programing in the location of sugar beets for sugar factories. p. 41.

Zabinski, Z. Amortization as a function of the depreciation of fixed assets. p. 85.

LACZNOSC. (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication Weekly]

Vol 11, nos. 26, 28-32, June-Aug. 1960

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union Semimonthly]

Recurrent features Correspondents report, Answers to criticism.

Vol 16, nos 13-14, July 1960.

NOWA WIES (Związek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]

Nos 26-32, June-Aug. 1960

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]

Vol. 12, no. 27/28, July 1960.

M I S. Industrial law and the law about permits III p 1

E. G Prodimex at the 29th Poznan International Fair p. 4.

Jezierski, F. Teaching and practice in the field of economics of industrial enterprises p. 7

T Z. Concerning correct calculation of taxes on wages. p 8

The reform of prices p. 8.

(Z S) Sale or lease of flour mills and the law about permits. p. 11

Vol. 12, no. 29, July 1960.

Industrial law and the law about permits. IV. p. 1.

E. G. Again about export. p. 2.

Vol. 12, no. 30, July 1960.

Manifestation of unity and strength of the Polish nation. p. 1.

(K). The private mineral and building material industry. p. 2.

E. G. Bydgoszcz snapshots. p. 4.

Mazurkiewicz, J. Remarks on the observance of regulations by private flour mills. I. (to be cont'd) p. 6.

Poland Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office. Up to 1953 issued also in English as its Statistical News. Publication suspended 1952-1955(?). Bimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.

Padowicz, Z. General Census in December 1960. p. 1.

Klimczyk, M. Cooperation as a new subject in examining the statistics of industry. p. 5.

Diuska, T. The All-Union population census in the Soviet Union in 1959. II. p. 7.

Szewczyk, B. Interdependence of the changes of labor productivity in the hard coal mines. p. 10.

Kordos, J. Distribution of workers according to size of income per capita in 1931. p. 15.

Mierzejewski, S. The role of propaganda in the General Census of 1960. p. 18.

Stasiak, A. An attempt at estimating the existing housing needs of city dwellers on the basis of census data. p. 20.

Kozlowski, C. A trial census in January 1960. p. 23.

Gluzinski, J. Publications of the Central Statistical Office in the second half of 1959. p. 24.

Junak, A. Maly Rocznik Statystyczny (Concise Statistical Yearbook), a review. p. 25.

Glowna, J. Statistical-economic monographs as a factor facilitating the management of the republic. II. p. 27.

Table of contents for v. 4, 1959.

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]

Nos. 2-8, Mar.-June 1960.

Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH Warszawa [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]

Nos. 4-8, Apr.-June 1960.

Poland Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]

Vol. 7, nos. 14, 19-20, May, July 1960.

POLISH EXPORTER. (Agencja Reklamy i Wydawnictw Handlu Zagranicznego "AG Pol") Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Foreign Trade Advertising and Publishing Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais and in German as Der polnische Exporteur. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature. List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade

Nos. 1, 2/3, 1960.

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]

Recurrent features. List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade; Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade; Shipping notes and news.

No. 51, 1960.

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]

Vol 3, no. 22, June 1960.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES A SOCIAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958 See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series B Biological Sciences and its ... Series C Pure and Technical Sciences]

No. 1, 1960.

PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on social insurance and social security issued by Polish Economic Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1, nos. 1-6, 1959, Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych i Zagadnien Socjalnych, which superseded Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych and Przeglad Zagadnien Socjalnych. The latter superseded Praca i Opieka Spoleczna, 1951. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliographies and book reviews, Current decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, the Supreme Court, and the Tribunal of Social Insurance, Current laws with comments.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1960.

Establishment of the Committee on Labor and Wages and Social Insurance, excerpts from speeches held by members of the Sejm. p. 1.

Wolberg, I. Termination of labor contracts with employees enjoying particular legal protection. p. 8.

Lancmanski, Z. Certain problems in social assistance. p. 19.

Masewicz, W. Scope of application of the statute on hours of labor. p. 28.

Majewska, M. Activities of centers for outside school education. p. 35.

Wanatowski, A. A comparative research on the importance of family allowances included in the income of families of employees. p. 41.

Janczur, J. Retirement pensions in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 48.

Rafacz-Krzyzanowski, M. Labor wages in the light of the provisions in force. p. 63.

Lazowska, H. Consequences of absence from work without excuse. p. 70.

I. W. Payment for annual leave for employees of project offices. p. 73.

Wasylecki, T. Changed bases for the determination of the amount of pensions due in compliance with art. 73 of the statute on universal old-age pensions. p. 74.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]

Index to v. 12, 1959.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemysla Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Title varies: v 1-8, 1951-58, Drobna Wytworczosc. Biweekly]

Vol. 10, no. 14, July 1960.

Zebrowski, A. Economic situation of small-scale production in 1960. p. 1.

T. S. Industrial departments before important tasks; a working meeting in Augustow p. 6.

L. H. The Economic Council of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party p 8.

Dobrzenieckl, J Investments of the small-scale production in the coming Five-Year Plan. p. 9

Modernization of the technical equipment of the fruit-vegetable industrial plants. p. 14

(ml). Some remarks on reflections. p. 15.

(t) The fruit-vegetable industry has a great future. p. 17.

T. S. Notes from Lublin Voivodeship. p. 19.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Professional advice, From Soviet experiences, Training advice, Recent regulations.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.

Before the bell announces the end of the school year. p. 141.

Ochman, R New freight rates. p. 143.

Gajek, H. Overtime work of railroad conductors. p. 152.

Krzeminski, W. Too much broken glass. p 155.

Mikulski, A. Half-block and block relay interlocking systems. p. 157

Zaborowski, M.; Krynicki, J Regularity of trains. p. 161.

Swiderski, F. Cleaning of freight cars. p. 165.

Orbis in the years 1959 and 1960. p. 167.

Vol. 12, no 7, July 1960.

Some trends in the development of technical progress in the transportation industry. p. 170

Swiderski, F The problem of the time of delivery. p. 173.

Galazka, B. For more efficient dispatching of international freight. p. 177.

Dabrowski, S. The knowledge of regulations is helpful in one's work p. 180.

Karpinski, A. Requesting of investments by the transportation services p. 182.

Mikusinski, W. Railroads' responsibility, or faulty packaging? p. 186.

Sitarz, S. Freight trains on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. p. 100.

Pilaszkowski, C. The useful speed of a freight collecting train. p. 191.

Brachaczek, W. How to reduce the overtime work of train conductors. p. 196.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Polish labor movement; From Soviet experiences, International labor movement, Economic review; Social policy, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.

Loga-Sowinski, I. Through technological progress to growth of the national economy. p. 1.

Abrasimow, P. Cooperation and assistance; excerpts from an address held at the inauguration of the Days of Soviet Technology. p. 4.

Winarow, E. Technological progress in the Soviet Union. p. 7.

Szyr, E. Let us take advantage of Soviet experiences. p. 14.

Olszewski, E. The Foundations of the achievements of Soviet technology. p. 19.

Schulz, Z. Influence of technological development upon the production and the living conditions of society. p. 23.

Zielinski, Z. Soviet educational system in the service of technological progress. p. 27.

Kosmider, J. Inventiveness and rationalization. p. 29.

Wislicki, A. Technological progress in the building trades. p. 31.

Tanlewski, L. Technological progress and industrial safety and hygiene. p. 33.

J. G. Soviet economic and technological assistance. p. 37.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.

Nos. 27-32, July-Aug. 1960.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socio economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]

Vol. 4, nos 12, 14-15; June-Aug. 1960

ROBOTNIK ROLNY (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]

Recurrent features On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household, Wojciech Skowron speaks.

Vol. 10, nos. 27, 29-32, July-Aug. 1960.

RYNKI ROLNE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Magazine on agricultural marketing issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Domestic news.

Vol. 6, no 6/7, June/July 1960.

Kaminski, W. Some problems of the agricultural market. p 3.

Pinkowski, J The problem of the purchase of farm produce in Warszawa Voivodeship; an outline of production conditions and the results of purchases. p. 5.

Szulc, W. Planning of purchases with taking into consideration the economy of a region. p. 7.

Kulka, H. The role of purchases in the economic development of Bialystok. p. 9.

Wassez, A Agricultural market and the people's councils. p 11.

Augustyniak, W Proper classification of fruit and vegetables. p. 12

Kania, T. Storage of fruit is an important task of the purchasing staff. p. 13.

Banch, J. Establishments of the sale of farm produce of the District Association of Township Cooperatives and the increase of the cultivation of fruit and vegetables. p. 15.

Snopek, B. It is possible to increase the production of vegetables and fruit in Olsztyn Voivodeship. p. 16.

Laczycki, L. Problems of contracting young cattle for slaughter. p. 18.

Rozga, F. The development of swine breeding in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 19.

Kielichowski, J. The structure of the purchase of cattle for slaughter p. 20.

Durlej, S. Breeding of cattle in Kielce Voivodeship. p. 21.

Lewinska, H. The purchase of livestock in Gdansk Voivodeship. p. 22.

J, K. Incentives for further increase of the number of swine. p. 23.

Rozga, F. The problem of the purchase of milk in Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 24.

Dluzniewski, W. The purchase of sheep's milk. p 25

Justyna, A. A discussion on the financial system of contracting. p 26.

Szuba, I Oil seeds an important item of purchasing in Rzeszow Voivodeship. p. 27.

Switalkowski, B. The protection of sugar beets. p. 28.

Cwinch, W. The protection of plants. p. 30.

Lelynski, A. Grain laboratories operate successfully. p. 31.

Bojarski, P. Foreign trade of farm produce in the economy of Morocco. p. 33.

Michalski, K. Rape in the world economy. p. 34.

Geography of wheat and rye. p. 37.

Muszynski, P. Role of farm flour mills in the production of feed mixtures in the socialist countries. p. 38

Karpowicz, H. Food economy in Denmark. p. 39.

Lewinska, H. The results of an inquiry. p. 42.

Kowalczyk, S. Everyday instruction. p. 42

Subiszynski, T. Activities of the sales establishments of the district associations of the township cooperatives of Poznan Voivodeship. p. 43.

Zakiewicz, J. Fulfillment of the money balance. p. 44.

SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitety Warszawski i Wojewodzki) Warszawa. [Bulletin on workers' councils issued by the Warsaw City and Voivodeship Committees, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.

Switlik, J. Party organizations fix new tasks for the workers' self-government. p. 1.

Dobija, E. After the introduction of new wage rates in the building industry. p. 3.

Mosz, B. The Conference of the Workers' Self-Government of the Warsaw Voivodeship industrial plants plans technical progress. p. 4.

Evaluation of the decisions of the Conference of Workers' Self-Government; the T-1 Radio Plant gets ready to introduce technically well-grounded norms. p. 8.

Kuli, Z. Main problems of technical progress. p. 9.

Jarkiewicz, Z. The technical library is the Cinderella of the Plant. p. 12.

Fick, B. New system of bonuses for salaried industrial workers. p. 14.

Szczesnicki, L. The discussion after the 4th Plenum. p. 20
Jampolski, R. Repartition of the plant fund at the industrial establishments in the Ochota District p. 22
Tkaczkiewicz, A. 300,000 television sets. p. 23.
Walczyk, J. It would pay to help the Warsaw Television Plant raise production and thus reduce the the amount of imported merchandise. p. 24
Chylinski, J. An analysis has to be made of the working of scientific research institutes. p. 25.
From the activities of the Voivodeship Commission of Trade-Unions, education is the basis of the development of culture. p. 26.
From the activities of the Executive Board of the Voivodeship Committee. p. 29
From the activities of the Executive Board of the Voivodeship Committee in Pruszkow, the work of the organization unit and the activities in the plants p. 31.
From the activities of the Executive Board of the Voivodeship Committee in Sokolow Podlaski, the self-government helps managing the plant. p. 33.
Resolution of the Secretariat of the Central Committee on the criticism in the press. p. 36

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Publications for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations; News of our activities.
Vol. 11[1 e 10] nos. 26-32, June-Aug. 1960

SWIAT MLODYCH (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young.
Nos. 50-59, 61, June-July 1960

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.
Vol. 11, nos. 25-27, 29-32, June-Aug. 1960.

Trade Unions International of Seamen, Inland Waterways Workers, Fishermen and Port Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Gdynia. [In English. Bimonthly]
Special issue, June 1951.
No. 4, Aug./Sept. 1951.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
Nos. 10-12, June-July 1960.

TYGODNIK MORSKI. (Wydawnictwo Morskie) Gdynia. [Magazine on harbors, shipping, and economic aspects of Pomerania issued by Maritime Publications Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 24-31, June-Aug. 1960.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruktorski Zwiazku Mlodziezy Polskiej.— 1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 25, June 1960.
Barszczewski, K. U-2 air spy. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 5.

Vol. 12, no. 27, July 1960.
Barszczewski, K. U-2 air spy. Pt. 3. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 28, July 1960.
Turski, R. The youth of the Western Territories. Pt. 1. Two fatherlands? No! p. 1.

Vol. 12, no. 29, July 1960.
Reike, M. Concerning unity. p. 1.
Consideration on capital investments. p. 2.
Turski, R. The youth of the Western Territories. Pt. 2. Who they are, what they think. p. 3.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, Criticism and bibliography, Through the prism of statistics.

Vol. 15, no. 25, June 1960.
J. G. Investments. p. 1.
Winter, E. The development of the financial system of enterprises. p. 1.
Glowacki, W. An attempt at alarm. p. 1.
Lukawer, E. Concerning the program of the teaching of the political economy of socialism. p. 2.
Glow, W. We do not have enough engineer-economists p. 2.
Peraj, A. Cooperation and reserves in the shipbuilding industry. p. 3.
S. F. Paper makers about the production for the market. p. 4.
Zajaczkowski, B. Our largest paper mill has started production. p. 4.
Schmidt, W. "Cold" chain and its links. p. 4.
Szemberg, A. Peasants-workers and agricultural production in the light of the research of the Institute of Agricultural Economy. p. 6.
Kloczowski, E. Should flax be raised by peasants or on state farms? p. 6.
European economy in 1959. p. 7.
St. Z. Currency policy in Italy. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 26, June 1960.
Pienkowski, A. Capital investment in the coking industry. p. 1.
Toeplitz, J. The promotion of shipyards. p. 1.
Slon, M. Prospects of the export of the products of the chemical industries. p. 1.
Pawlowski, Z. Concerning the research on the elasticity of demand. p. 2.
Grajter, J. Deep-sea fishing on a curve. p. 3.
Kisielewski, K. Conditions of the development of the service handicrafts. p. 3.
W. D. The development of the industry of artificial fertilizers. p. 4.
Frenkel, H. A new face of river shipyards. p. 4.
Wisniewska, B. Textile Ping-pong. p. 4.
S. F. A meeting of construction engineers. p. 5.
Mroz, J. Concerning proper principles of the premium system. p. 6.
W. W. Urgent problems of seeds. p. 6.
Leski. A new Six-Year Plan in Rumania. I. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 27, July 1960
Bojanowska, I. Today and tomorrow of shipyards. p. 1
Grabaski, K. Machinery, the principal item of export. p. 1.
Struzek, B. Cooperative societies in the world and in Poland. p. 1.
Glowacki, W. Power engineering. p. 3.
(wd). Tariffs and coordination. p. 3
Bochacz, E. Law and life. p. 4.
Mozolowski, A. Commerce and demagogy. p. 4.
Jozefiak, C., Misiak, M. Investment defects. p. 5.
Mieszczankowski, M. Problems of inheritance in villages. p. 6.
Niecienski, W. Residential construction in Italy. p. 7.
Leski. The Six-Year Plan in Rumania. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 28, July 1960.
Glowczyk, J. The character of changes. p. 1.
Fick, B. Incentives of technical progress. p. 1.
Sicinski, A. The reach of economic information by the press and radio. I. p. 1.
Knyziak, Z. Effectiveness of investments in the socialist economy. p. 2.
W. G. Law against investments. p. 2.
Dudzinski, W. Transport and the "summit." p. 3.
B. W. Leading enterprises. p. 3.
Bielecki, M. Investments and cooperation in television. p. 3.
Frenkel, S. Balancing of foreign sales of agricultural-food products. p. 4.
Cyle, W. Peat and the increase of crops. p. 6.
Sokolowski, K. Remarks on the concentration and deconcentration of agriculture. p. 6.
Ciepielewski, J. Capitalism and the Catholic theory and practice; a book review. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 29, July 1960.
Wachowicz, J. Vegetation and the forecast of the harvest. p. 1.
Gwiazdzinski, J. Effectiveness of modernization of old metallurgic plants. p. 1.
Sicinski, A. Authority of economic information. II. p. 1.
Ostrowski, M.; Sadowski, Z. Growth and structure of consumption. I. p. 1.
Wisniewska, B. Concerning a just cause. p. 2.
W. D. Packaging, or tolerated waste. p. 3.
Kaczorowski, M. Tasks of the Housing Construction Institute. p. 4.
Rosinski, A. Much and expensively does not mean well. p. 4.
S. F. Housing cooperatives look for reserves. p. 5.
Sokolowski, K. Very small farms. p. 6.
Sztarballo, K. Production of fattened pullets in Europe. p. 6.
Sierzputowski, J. Dynamics of the economic development of the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic. p. 7.
Maciuch, Z. Relations between industries and foreign trade. p. 7.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

MANELI, MIECZYSLAW. Historia doktryn politycznoprawnych. Sredniowiecze. Tomizm, herezje, ruchy plebejskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Universytet Warszawski] 1959. 93 p. [History of political and legal doctrines. Medieval period: Thomism, heresies, plebeian movements. 1st ed. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement, Klosy. Semiweekly]
Nos. 47, 50-57, 58/59, 60-63, June-Aug. 1960.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 11-12, July 1960.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Mlodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 14, no. 7, 1960.

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
Vol. 18, nos. 13-14, July 1960.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of the Party; News from people's democracies; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1960.
Capital investments in the national economy in the years 1950-1959. p. 3.
The tasks of investments in the years 1961-1965, a report of the Politburo at the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 20.
Important tasks, after the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 72.
Padowicz, Z. General census in 1960. p. 79.
Staros, Z. Servicing production needs of farmers is the basic task of township cooperatives. p. 92.
Kolczynski, J. The socialist state, the unity of direct and indirect democracy. p. 105.
Biskup, M. Great Grunfelde anniversary, 1410-19[illegible] p. 116.
Kerner, S. The Cuban revolution. p. 126.
Waclawek, J. Reflections on socialist competition. p. 141.
Kaluzny, C. Popularization of culture in villages in the light of figures and facts. p. 153.
Urbaniak, J. Events in Japan. p. 158.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 22, May 1960.
Bobruk, A. The pyramid is still reversed. p. 3.

Vol. 4, no. 24, June 1960.
[illegible]. The reform of prices. p. 4.
Plocica, A. For instance, the construction industry. p. 4.
Sapocinski, T. Investments cost milliards. p. 5.
Kluzniak, M. Parliament under the care of the poli[illegible] p. 9
Rakowski, M. China in 1960, a travel journal. p. 11

Vol. 4, no. 26, June 1960.
Courses in capital investments. p. 1.
Rasinski, J. Agriculture and demography. p. 4.

Vol. 4, no. 28, July 1960.
Lesz, M. The structure of demand. p. 1.
Hofman, M. During good weather and storms. p. 1.
Lewicki, B. New forms. p. 8.

Vol. 4, no. 29, July 1960.
Kolodziejczyk, L. Toward an exporting Poland. Pt. p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 30, July 1960.
Werbian, A. Old difficulties and new conditions. p. 1.
Kolodziejczyk, L. Toward an exporting Poland. Pt. Prospects and hopes. p. 4.

POLSKA ... (Democratyczna Partyjna Prasa Polska - Prasa Polska) Warszawa ... (Illustrated magazine published by the United Democratic Party) Weekly
In Polish; articles among Polish-Soviet ...
Vol 13, nos 44, 47-51, June-Aug 1948

POMOC ZAGRANICZNA ... (Foreign Aid - Publication of the Polish Committee for Foreign Aid) Warszawa ... (Publication of the Polish Committee for Foreign Aid) Weekly
In Polish; articles on Polish-Soviet ...
Vol 1, no 1, Aug 1948

WIEŚ WOLNOŚCI I PRACY ... (Village of Freedom and Labor - Organ of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party) Warszawa ... (Political and agricultural weekly) Weekly
In Polish; articles on Polish-Soviet ...
Vol 2, no 9, June 1948

Wilczyński, W. Some problems of the development of the fruit vegetable industry in the 3 Year Plan, p 15.
Markowski, M. Problems of the present livestock situation, p 17.
Jakubski, F. Concerning a plan for the breeding of swine, p 17.
Mazur, F. The youth of peasant and people of agricultural origin themselves and agriculture, p 23.
Wyszecki, F. A favourable balance, p 25.
Pawłowski, F., Borodziej, J. Problems of the health of rural youth, p 27.
Taylor, H. Against the underestimation of amateur art activities, p 28.
Dąbrowski, B. Amateur art activities at the turning point, p 28.
Grzyb, W. Programme of the reconstruction of agricultural cultural of major Polish political parties during the years of the Hitlerite occupation, p 29.
Kobyłański, K. Cooperative movement in the northern and western voivodeships, p 32.
J. D. Activities of the Cooperative Research Institute, p 33.
Electrification of rural areas in Europe, p 33.
Gryk, W. A radio agricultural school, p 37.

Michałowski, A. Agricultural production in France, p 37.
Zofia A. Reforms of the agricultural movement, p 38.
Pawłowski, F., B. Brief notes on the work and [illegible] p 39.
Data on the supply of Europe in [illegible], p 39.
Resolutions of the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of May 1st 1948 concerning the monthly Wieś Wolności i Pracy, p 40.

Vol 4, nos 5, July 1948
... [illegible] with the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Peasant Party, p 1
Wilczyński, W. Concerning the development of the fruit and vegetable industry in the 3 Year Plan, p 10
Wyleżyński, M. Provincial exhibition concerning the [illegible] and [illegible] with a United Peasant Party's brief to visit several p 23
Borodziej, F. Problems of agricultural cultivation, p 26
Pawłowski, F. Problems of the health of rural youth, p 27
Dąbrowski, B. Amateur art activities at the turning point, p 28
Grzyb, W. Programme of the reconstruction of agricultural cultural of major Polish political parties during the years of the Hitlerite occupation, p 29
Wyleżyński, M. Provincial exhibition concerning the [illegible] and [illegible] with a United Peasant Party, p 33
Borodziej, F. Problems of the health of rural youth, p 37
Jakubski, F. Concerning a plan for the breeding of swine, p 37
Mazur, F. The youth of peasant and people of agricultural origin themselves and agriculture, p 38
Wyleżyński, M. Provincial exhibition concerning the [illegible] and [illegible] with a United Peasant Party, p 39
Pawłowski, F., B. Brief notes on the work and [illegible] p 39
Data on the supply of Europe in [illegible], p 39
Resolutions of the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of May 1st 1948 concerning the monthly Wieś Wolności i Pracy, p 40

Vol 4, nos 6, July 1948
... [illegible] with the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, p 1
Wilczyński, W. Concerning the development of the fruit and vegetable industry in the 3 Year Plan, p 10
Wyleżyński, M. Provincial exhibition concerning the [illegible] and [illegible] with a United Peasant Party, p 33
Borodziej, F. Problems of the health of rural youth, p 37
Jakubski, F. Concerning a plan for the breeding of swine, p 37
Mazur, F. The youth of peasant and people of agricultural origin themselves and agriculture, p 38
Wyleżyński, M. Provincial exhibition concerning the [illegible] and [illegible] with a United Peasant Party, p 39
Pawłowski, F., B. Brief notes on the work and [illegible] p 39
Data on the supply of Europe in [illegible], p 39
Resolutions of the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of May 1st 1948 concerning the monthly Wieś Wolności i Pracy, p 40

Mieczkowski, B. Agricultural production in France, p 37
Zofia A. Reforms of the agricultural movement, p 38.
Pawłowski, F., B. Brief notes on the work and [illegible] p 39.
Data on the supply of Europe in [illegible], p 39.
Resolutions of the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of May 1st 1948 concerning the monthly Wieś Wolności i Pracy, p 40.

Vol 4, nos 7, July 1948
... [illegible] with the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, p 1
Wilczyński, W. Concerning the development of the fruit and vegetable industry in the 3 Year Plan, p 10
Wyleżyński, M. Provincial exhibition concerning the [illegible] and [illegible] with a United Peasant Party, p 33
Borodziej, F. Problems of the health of rural youth, p 37
Jakubski, F. Concerning a plan for the breeding of swine, p 37
Mazur, F. The youth of peasant and people of agricultural origin themselves and agriculture, p 38
Pawłowski, F. Problems of agricultural cultivation, p 39
Polish [illegible] of Polish [illegible], p 42
Pilichowski, H. Agricultural [illegible] in Poland, p 43
Wyleżyński, M. Provincial exhibition concerning the [illegible] and [illegible] with a United Peasant Party, p 44
Borodziej, F. Problems of the health of rural youth, p 45
Jakubski, F. Concerning a plan for the breeding of swine, p 45
Mazur, F. The youth of peasant and people of agricultural origin themselves and agriculture, p 46
Wyleżyński, M. Provincial exhibition concerning the [illegible] and [illegible] with a United Peasant Party, p 47
Pawłowski, F., B. Brief notes on the work and [illegible] p 47
Data on the supply of Europe in [illegible], p 47
Resolutions of the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of May 1st 1948 concerning the monthly Wieś Wolności i Pracy, p 48

Mieczkowski, B. Agricultural production in France, p 45.
Zofia A. Reforms of the agricultural movement, p 46.
Pawłowski, F., B. Brief notes on the work and [illegible] p 47.
Data on the supply of Europe in [illegible], p 47.
Resolutions of the 1st Plenum of the Central Committee of May 1st 1948 concerning the monthly Wieś Wolności i Pracy, p 48.

Stankiewicz, W. Walki chłopów Królestwa Polskiego w rewolucji 1905-1907 (The Struggles of the Peasants in the Congress Kingdom, 1905-1907), a book review. p. 235.

Dymek, B., Młoduchowska, M. A Fiderkiewicz's Dobre czasy, wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927 (Good Times, Remembrances from the Years 1922-1927), a book review. p. 241

L.S., Kon's, F. Pod sztandarem rewolucji (Under the Banner of the Revolution), a book review. p. 246.

Zrn. H. Malinowski's Powstanie i pierwszy okres działności KPP (The Foundation and the First Period of the Activities of the Communist Party of Poland), a book review. p. 248.

Hass [illegible] KPP wspomnienia komuni-
[illegible]

Hass, L. Ludzie KPP, w 40-ta rocznice powstania komunistycznej Partii Polski (People of the Communist Party of Poland, the 40th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Communist Party of Poland), a book review. p. 249.

Hass, L. A. Ciulik's, Z. Orzel-Trawinska's Sylwetki działaczy rewolucyjnych Ziemi Rzeszowskiej (Silhouettes of the Revolutionary Activists of Rzeszow Voivodeship), a book review. p. 250.

Hass, L. P. Nikituk's Czerwona Hajnowka (Red Hajnowka), a book review. p. 251.

Hass, L. J. Hatys' W czterdziestą rocznice, KPP w walce z faszyzacja Kieleczyzny 1933-1935 (40th Anniversary, the Communist Party of Poland in the Struggle against Fascism in Kelice Voivodeship 1933-1935), a book review. p. 252.

Hass, L. J. Naumiuk's Walka KPP of jednolity front klasy robotniczej i front ludowy na Lubelszczyznie w latach 1934-1938 (The Struggle of the Communist Party of Poland for the United Front of the Working Class and People's Front in Lublin Voivodeship in the Years 1934-1938), a book review. p. 253

Tomicki, J. M. Turlejska's O wojnie i podziemiu, dyskusje i polemiki (The War and the Underground, Discussions and Polemics), a book review. p. 255.

Tomicki, J. Byli wsród nas (They Were among Us), a book review. p. 255.

Tarnogrodzki, T. Wspomnienia zolnierzy Gwardii i Armii Ludowej (Remembrances of the Soldiers of the People's Guard and the People's Army); a review. p. 256.

Nazarewicz, R. Polska Partia Robotnicza, Gwardia Ludowa i Armia Ludowa na Lubelszczyznie w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej (1942-1944), ma-
[illegible]
1958), a book review. p. 256.

T. M. Jakub Prawin, wspomnienia (Jakub Prawin, Remembrances); a book review. p. 260.

Ajzner, S. 5th International Conference of the Institutes of Marxism-Leninism and the Institutes and Committees of the History of the Party in Budapest. p. 262.

Drozdowski, M. Scientific Session Commemorating the Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Ludwik Krzywicki. p. 268.

Kancewicz, J. A section of the Modern History of Poland of the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw. p. 275.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1960.

Daniszewski, T. Lenin and the Polish communist movement. p. 3.

Najdus, W. Lenin and Krupskaia in the Political Prisoners Aid Society in Krakow. p. 33.

Kormanowa, Z. The publication of Lenin's works in Polish in the years 1918-1939, a bibliographic outline. p. 60.

An unknown article by Karl Marx in the Breslau Ostdeutsches Athenaum, 1855. p. 71.

The first Polish biographic pamphlet about Lenin in 1920. p. 77.

Zbikowski, S. The Western Riflemen Division. p. 85.

Tomicki, Jan. Mirosław Zdziarski, a biographic sketch. p. 116.

Kuzmiński, T. The periodical Roczniki Dziejow Ruchu Ludowego. p. 151.

ag. New documents of V. I. Lenin. p. 165.

Bergman, S. Publication of Lenin's works in People's Poland. p. 165.

Sawicz, R. Lenin's museums in Krakow and Warsaw. p. 168.

Torunczyk, R. A meeting of the former activists of the Young Communist League of Poland in the Party History Institute. p. 173.

h. The formation of the History Section by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 177.

Adamski, S. Activities of the History Section of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 177.

Pilch, A. Research on the history of the workers' movement in Krakow scientific centers, archival materials on the workers' movement in Krakow. p. 179.

Drozdowski, M. Research on the history of the workers. p. 181.

Gemkow, H. Activities of the Marxism-Leninism Institute of the Central Committee of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. p. 184.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Wydział Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Semimonthly]

No. 12, June 1960.

L. K Sixteen years p 3

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p. 8.

Achievements during sixteen years p 17.

B W 550th anniversary of the Grunfelde battle p. 43.

Important anniversary p 49

The Japanese nation did not ratify the military agreement with the United States p. 53.

Unification of Korea is necessary and possible p 58.

No 13, July 1960

5th Plenum, a program of activities. p 3

Szyr, E Principal problems of the 5th Plenum. p. 15.

Jedrychowski, S Answers to questions p. 30.

Concerning the problem of carrying out the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 42.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa [Issued by the United Peasant Party Includes a supplement Swiat i Zycie, on popular science Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features Correspondents and writers report, Answering readers' letters.

Vol. 12, no. 49, June 1960

District conferences of the United Peasant Party. p 2

Typiak, P. Handicraft in rural areas. p 3.

Vol. 12, no. 53, July 1960.

3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.

More important tasks of rural cooperative societies in the light of the directives of the Plan for the years 1961-1965; a speech delivered by Stegan Ignar at the 3d Plenum of the United Peasant Party. p 3.

Vol 12, no 54, July 1960.

A discussion at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 3.

Smolaga, H. The difficult art of governing. p. 4

Vol. 12, no. 55, July 1960.

(jt). District meetings of the United Peasant Party. p. 2.

Resolution of the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Party concerning cooperative societies in rural areas. p. 3.

Vol. 12, no. 56, July 1960.

Problems of war and peace, excerpt from a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.

Sadziak, J. The role of master is binding. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 57, July 1960.

District meetings of the United Peasant Party. p. 2.

(jant). There are 22 circles of the United Peasant Party at universities. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 58, July 1960.

After the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. p. 2.

Vol. 12, no. 61, July 1960.

National economy in the first half of the year. p. 1.

Vol 12, no. 62, Aug. 1960.

Floods. p. 1.

Malinowski, T. A village community plan is indispensable. p. 3.

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]

Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.

No. 7, July 1960.

The tasks for today; a talk with Jozef Olszewski. p. 1.

The importance for agriculture, a talk with Edmund Paszczolkowski. p. 3.

Stasiak, L. Some remarks on propaganda. p. 4.

Trzcionka, R. Aftermath of the discussion with the activists. p 6.

Kowal, J. One fault . . . p. 7.

Niedzwiecki, J They passed the examination p 9

Bernas, J. It was not easy p 11.

Sliwinski, J Help to agriculture. p. 12.

Pilatowski, W. Problem of great importance p 14

Tanlewski, J. Formality or real need. p 16.

Gutkowski, M. Nonsense? p 17.

Perlowski, A. Working with candidates p 19.

(h. b.) People's councils in view p. 21

Sielczak, Z. In pursuit of lost time. p 22.

Waclawek, J. Closer to workers p. 25.

Solinski, J. Popularization of technical progress p. 26

Brodzka, H With thought about people. p. 27.

Adamski, W. Chemistry and agriculture. p 28

Sobczak, C. Two years of Zlotow's experiment. p 33

(g) Difficult, but possible. p. 32

ZET The same signature p. 32.

Szemkiewicz, J. A discussion club is successful p 33

Pudlowski, F. Evenings of questions and answers p. 34

Jakubowicz, M. We cooperate with teachers p 35

(p.) Investments under discussion p. 36.

(h.) Through various ways. p. 36.

7. LAW

BURDA, ANDRZEJ. Prawo panstwowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 643 p. [Political law. 1st ed. footnotes] DS

POLAND. Ministerstwo Przemysłu Ciezkiego. Układ zbiorowy pracy dla przemysłu metalowego Wyd 7, uzup Warszawa, 1958 168 p. [Collective labor agreement for the metal industry. 2d ed., enl footnotes, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

Basic rules of criminal procedure. p. 1

Raszeja, S The period of conception and exclusion of paternity. p. 3.

Zembrzuski, M. A "simple" case. p 7.

Ginlowt, M. Suspension of civil proceedings in deficiency cases. p 14.

Kr Amendment of the law on release on parole p 18.

Trebinska, D. My impressions from the first trial. p. 20.

Rupinski, J The half term of my court activities, 1959-60 p 25

Jedrzejewska, Z. People's assessors within their families, at work, and in court. p. 27.

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court Includes a supplement: Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.

Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

Czachorski, W. Rei vindicatio according to the Polish law in force. I. (To be contd.) p. 303.

Szerer, M. Expert evidence in the field of psychiatr p. 32.

Czarnecki, R. Notes regarding the appropriate time for the determining the value of things according to section 160 of the Code of Obligations. p. 339.

Lukaszkiewicz, S. Some problems of the substantive criminal law in the new antialcoholic law. p. 351.

Holyst, B. Hooliganism and the problem of criminal reprisals. p. 359.

Hansen, E. General supervision in Sweden. p. 367.

Gwiazdomorski, J. Joint marital property and the interlemporary law, for the second time. p. 369.

Wydra, W. How should the new land register be? p. 383.

Straszak, K. Prosecution of the illegal trade and use of alcoholic beverages as reflected by the provisions of the new antialcoholic law. p. 386.

Celinski, W. Procedural decisions in the form of judicial orders. p. 389.

Gasior, Z. Section 342 of the Code of Civil Proced. in court practice. p. 392.

Moszynski, R. Czynnosci sadowe w sprawawach cywilnych, wzory i komentarze (Court Activities in Civil Cases; Forms and Commentaries) by Jan Policzkiewicz, Wladyslaw Siedlecki, and Edmund Wengerek; a book review. p. 401.

PALESTRA (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Resolutions of the bar councils, Decisions of the Higher Disciplinary Committee.
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1960.
Dabrowski, W. Advocates in the legal service of state-owned enterprises p. 3.
Ludwicki, R. A contribution to the study of the history of the Polish bar. p. 17.
Meszorer, A. Notes on the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure of the Polish People's Republic. p 23.
Walaszek, B. Artificial insemination and provisions of the Family Code, filiation problems. p. 28.
Krzeminski, Z. The hearing of the parties in divorce cases. p. 50.
Guzkiewicz, T. Temporary arrest and release on parole. p. 59.
The dropping of a case, based on section 49 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 65.
Modzanowski, J. A contribution to the "Convention" discussion on attorneys' collectives. p. 70.

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases; Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases, Polish legal bibliography.
Vol 15, no. 3, Mar. 1960
Public discussion on the drafts of the Codification Commission. p. 411.
Wasilkowski, J. The Polish Civil Code and problems of the law on the national economy, theses of the report presented at the conference of the legal Sciences Committee, Polish Academy, February 12, 1960. p. 413.
Buczkowski, S. Economic relations and methods of their legal regulation. p. 434.
Siedlecki, W. The draft of the Polish Code of Civil Procedure. p. 447.
Bigo, T. Protection of individual interests in the draft Code of Administrative Procedure p. 459.
Libera, K. Consular jurisdictional immunity. p. 471.
Opalek, K.; Wroblewski, J. Notes on Alf Ross' philosophical and legal concepts. p. 485.
Tylman, J. Some problems of the principle of legality in the law of criminal procedure. p. 498.
Baszkiewicz, J. The history of "doctrines" and the history of political "ideas", in connection with the book edited by G Touchard. p. 510
Wengerek, E. Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Postepowanie cywilne; czesc szczegolowa (Civil Procedure, Special Part); a book review. p 522.

Vol. 15, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1960.
Waldenberg, M. Problems issuing from Lenin's theory of dictatorship of the proletariat. p. 595.
Rozmaryn, S. The draft of the Code of Administrative Procedure, newly arranged. p. 609.
Bratus, S. Legal regulation of property rights in the USSR. p. 630.
Sawicki, J. Punishable states of alcoholic intoxication, marginal notes on the antialcoholic law of 1959. p. 644.
Piatowski, J. Division of farms into small fragments and the inheritance law. p. 661.
Swiecicki, M. Legislation on employment contracts in the years 1918-1939. p. 679.
Zakrzewski, W. Delegation of legislative powers in England p. 695.
Buchala, K. Problems of offenses qualified by consequences, irrespective of intent. p. 706.
Zakrzewski, P. Problems of gangs of juvenile delinquents in the light of legal writings. p. 719.
Lucovnik, H. Criminal liability of minors under the Criminal Code of Yugoslavia. p. 729.
Hasiec, M. Results of surveys on the functioning of labor arbitration boards in Lublin Province. p. 736.
Rajski, J. "Rosjdavce" as a basis for the jurisdiction of the courts of a state in private international law. p. 751.
Breyer, S. The land in agricultural cooperative associations according to the draft of the Civil Code. p. 763.
Ignatowicz, J. Provisions on common ownership in draft of the Civil Code. p. 768.
Garlicki, S. Torts in the draft of the Civil Code. p. 774.
Poznlakowna, M. On certain formal and constructive characteristics of the draft of the Civil Code. p. 777.
Sielmachowski, A. Unlawful seizure by one spouse of a part of the community property. p. 781.
Kubicki, L. Administration of community property and criminal liability. p. 785.
Szpunar, A. Stanislaw Garlicki's Odpowiedzialnosc cywilna za nieszczesliwe wypadki (Civil Liability for Personal Injuries Caused by Accidents); a book review. p. 789.
Lukaszkiewicz, Z Ustawa o orzecznictwie karno-administracyjnym, objasnienia i teksty (The Law on Administrative Penal Jurisdiction, Commentaries and Texts), a book review. p. 792

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos 22-26, 30, 32-36, May-July 1960.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski. Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] B]
Nos. 48-50, 53-60, June-Aug 1960

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry]
Index for 1959.
Nos 1-5, Jan - Mar. 1960.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ Warszawa [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court. Includes Skorowidz, index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego. Orzeczenia Izby Karnej]
No 2, 1960.

PRAWO ZYCIE. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, New books.
Vol. 5, no. 7, Apr. 1960.
Edgey, J. The signalman is guilty. p. 1.
Rybicki, Z. To begin with, 750 professional administrative education. p. 1.
Leineli, L. Integration of the science of criminal law. p. 1.
Salwa, Z. The Republic will pay for it. p. 2.
Jantar. The law of property in practice, from the activities of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 2.
Klemicz. Mister Wandalin Przerazony's Impressions from the capital city. p. 2.
Gwiazdomorski, J. Property relations between husband and wife. p. 3.
Gubinski, A. The underestimated problem of self-help. p. 3.
Trazymachos. Support needed. p. 3.
Komornicz'ak, W. Prophylaxis. p. 4.
Schulz, Z. A world of cumulative colloidsions ? p. 1.
Trojanowski, C. A small birch, little children and conscience. p. 5.
Falkowska, W. The coroner. Did Alfred Potocki have a son? p. 5.
Piekarska, H.; Pieknlski, T. A sirectcat not for everybody. p. 5.
Spasow, B. Bulgarian people's councils. p 6.
Litwin, J. The Parliament's Commissar in Denmark. p. 6.
Datarzynski, P. The usefulness of land laboring teams. p. 7.
Lenkiewicz, A. Information for EWEK on its activities. p. 7.
Breyer, S. Ups and downs of a confidence man of the festival jury; notes on the Chopin Contest in Warsaw. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Apr. 1960.
Bednarski, S.; Kolczynski, J. The Active and sovereign Sejm. p. 1.
Druski, I. Reputation and criticism, Inseparable. p. 1.
General assembly of the Warsaw Bar Association. p. 1.
Wabich, A. The so-called bare shortages and what is hidden behind them. p. 2.
Wobniczka, F. Overpaied pensions, a social problem p. 2.
Wo'ter, A. The duty of maintenance of spouses after the divorce. p. 3.
Butejkis, J. Public opinion over the radio. p. 3.
M. The state, the press, and supreme cooking, on V. I. Lenin's 90th birthday. p. 3.
Nowogrodzki, B. TV, all of us are judges... but no one takes the defense. p. 4.
Idem. ... without the procedural ritual. p. 4.
Falkowska, W. Struggle for a soul. p. 4.
Kalamacka, B. But in Falenica it is quite different; "you shall raise other people's children." p. 5.
Skowronski, A. 15 years. p. 6.
Gross, S. French-Polish Lawyers Days. p. 6.
Klemicz. Where is the common sense? p. 6.

Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1960.
Katarkiewicz, J. After fifteen years. p. 1.
Skowronski, A. Anniversary reflections; the Oder-Neisse border and international law. p. 1.
Mammel, J. "Hilfswerk" for ... p. 1
Merz, F Facing the district. p 2
70th birthday of Professor Maurycy Jaroszynski. p 2.
Kobiatka, J. Paintings and legal community property. p. 3.
Bat, L. The rule of law and building p. 3.
aga. Are there witches among us? p. 3.
Swiatkowski, H. The problem of liberty of conscience and religion. p. 4.
Szyszkowska, M. Law is a very specific thing. p. 4.
Muszkat-Jolem, J. Incentives and contradictions. p. 4
W. I. Expert witnesses and the court. p. 4.
Dabrowski, A. and others. Recollections of the pioneers of Lower Silesian judicature. p 5.
Gelberg, L. The legal status of Antarctica. p. 6.
Gebethner, S. A new republic on the Black Continent. p. 6.
Warkallo, W The Hungarians already have a civil code. p. 8.
Chodakowski, L. The perfect crime, a trial. p. 8.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
No. 6, June 1960

KLASY LACZONE, CZASOPISMO DLA NAUCZYCIELI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of combined grades issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Vol 3, nos 1-2, Jan.- Apr. 1960.

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty DZIENNIK URZEDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
Nos 1, 7, Jan., May 1960.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union Includes a supplement Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly]
Recurrent features Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music, Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers; News from abroad, Dates to be remembered, Wall newspaper
Vol 10, no. 6, June 1960.

RODZINA I SZKOLA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Title varies before v. 11, 1959, Szkoła i Dom Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. From our experiences.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad, Progressive traditions of science and higher education, The Union in schools of higher education; Reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1960
Lowmianski, H. Lenin as a scholar. p. 1.
Address of the First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 4th Congress of the Polish Students Association. p. 10.
Golanski, H Address at the 4th Congress of the Polish Students Association. p. 18.
Olszewski, S A review of the main trends of ideas among students. p. 25.
Kinaze, W. Tasks of the Polish Students Association in the field of closer ties between schools of higher education and life. p. 34.
Rosset, E. The problem of scientific research and development of scientific cadres in schools of higher economic education. p. 44.
Czerny, W. Dissertations for the doctoral degree and for qualifying for teaching in the departments of architecture p. 54.
Gold, S. A few remarks on the polytechnic character of studies. p. 62.

Antoniewicz, W. Problems of long-range plans for the development of studies of primitive, Slavic, and early medieval archaeology. p. 66

Kacprzak, M. Old and contemporary humanism. (To be contd.) p. 76.

Czyzyk, K. The selection of youth for higher studies. p. 85.

Kalinowski, I. The protection of social property in schools of higher education. p. 92

Chlebowski, J. J. Marchlewski Medical Academy in Bialystok. p. 103.

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 155

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BIEGANSKI, KRZYSZTOF. The National Philharmonic, Warsaw. Photos: Marek Holzman. Translated by Marianna Abramowicz. [n. p.] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 92 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports.]

IWANEJKO, MARIA. Maria Szymanowska. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 243 p. (Dokumentacja warszawskiego okresu zycia i tworczosci Fryderyka Chopina) [Maria Szymanowska. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes, index, music]

STRUMILLO, TADEUSZ. Sentymentalizm jako wstepna faza romantyzmu w muzyce polskiej. Warszawa, 1955. 92 p. (Materialy dyskusyjne Komisji Naukowej Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza P.A.N. Sekcja Historii Sztuki) [Sentimentalism as a preliminary phase of romanticism in Polish music]
MH Not in DLC

WARSAW. BIBLIOTEKA NARODOWA. Wystawa polskich rekopisow muzycznych z okresu od XII do XVIII wieku i drukow muzycznych z XVI wieku. [Opracowanie Adama Sutkowskiego] Warszawa, 1960. 13 p. [Exhibition of Polish music manuscripts from the 12th to 18th century and music prints of the 16th century. In English, French, and Polish]

WARSAW. BIBLIOTEKA NARODOWA. Wystawa rekopisow Fryderyka Chopina. [Opracowanie Marii Prokopowicz.] Warszawa, 1960. 10 p. [An exhibition of Fryderyk Chopin's manuscripts. In English, French, and Polish]

WARSAW. UNIWERSYTET. Dział Wydawnictw. F. F. Chopin. [Redaktor naczelny Zofia Lissa. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1960. 333 p. [F. F. Chopin. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries. bibl., facsims., footnotes, music]

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Polish movie chronicle, Readers' letters and editors' answers.

Vol. 15, nos. 24, 26-27, 29-31, June-July 1960.

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Review of events and press at home and abroad.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.
Holman, A. Eisenstein's and Prokofiev's films as a new form of synthetic art. p. 3.
Duncan, C. Myths and history in the Australian film. Tr. from the English. p. 22.
Dreyer, H. Oberhausen, 1960; a film festival. p. 32.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 7(?), Sept. 1957—v. 13, no. 8, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies.

Vol. 15, nos. 12-14, June-July 1960.

THEATRE EN POLOGNE. (International Theatre Institute. Polish National Centre) Varsovie. [Information bulletin on theater arts in Poland. In French. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

GROTTGER, ARTUR. Artur Grottger, piec cyklow. Napisal Wieslaw Juszczak. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 23 p. [Artur Grottger; five cycles. 3d ed. illus., 33 plates, bibl.]

HENSEL, WITOLD. Sztuka społeczeństw paleolitycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1957. 158 p. [Art of paleolithic societies. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, map, bibl., footnotes]
CU NN NNC

POLAND. Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Wystawa artystow polskich, malarstwo, rzezba, grafika. Moskwa, 1958. 70 p. [Exhibition of works by Polish artists, painting, sculpture, graphic arts. In Polish and Russian. illus.]

TATARKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW. Zmagania sie romantyzmu z klasycyzmem w rzezbie polskiej. [Napisali] W. Tatarkiewicz i D. Kaczmarczyk. Warszawa, 1955. 65 p. (Materialy dyskusyjne Komisji Naukowej Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza P.A.N. Sekcja Historii Sztuki) [The struggle between romanticism and classicism in Polish sculpture]
MH Not in DLC

WALLIS, MIECZYSŁAW. Henryk Kuna. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 42 p. [Henryk Kuna, a biography. illus., 59 plates]
MH Not in DLC

WALLIS, MIECZYSLAW. Sztuka polska dwudziestolecia, wybor pism z lat 1921-1957. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 441 p. [Polish arts of the twenty years between the wars; a selection of works from the years 1921-1957. 111 plates (8 col.), bibl., footnotes, index]
MH

WARSAW. INSTYTUT URBANISTYKI I ARCHITEKTURY. Bibliografia planowania regionalnego i urbanistyki w Polsce w latach 1955-1959, wybor. Oprac. Agnieszka Galinczanka, Maria Rennert, Zofia Zarembianka. Red.: Wojciech Kalinowski. Warszawa, 1960. 66 p. (Its Seria prac własnych, zesz. 61, 1960) [Bibliography of regional and city planning during the years 1955-1959, a selection]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT URBANISTYKI I ARCHITEKTURY. Research Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, Warsaw, 1949-1959. [Warsaw, 1959] 23 p. [A dictionary and bibliography. In English. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Krakow. Muzeum Narodowe. ROZPRAWY I SPRAWOZDANIA. Krakow. [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by the National Museum in Krakow]

Vol. 5, 1959 (published 1959).
Dutkiewicz, J. Jan Brueghel, the Elder's painting "The Paradise" in the Tarnow Museum. p. 5.
Krynicka, M., Wierzbicki, M. Octaviano Mancini, an architect in the service of Petro Mohyla. p. 22.
Zyguiski, Z. A contribution to the studies on the old art of saddlery. p. 41.
Nowakowna, Z. The Japanese "Jodo-Mandara" painting representing the western paradise of Amida. p. 109.
Skorkowska-Smolarska, J. Bulgarian kilims in Polish collections. p. 141.
Zyguiski, Z. A report from the activities of the Krakow National Museum in 1956. p. 167.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkanowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies; Building in capitalist countries, New publications; Readers' letters.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960.
Pioro, Z. Social concepts of city planning. p. 1.
Ginsbert, A. Concerning the proper management of historic monuments. p. 5.
Chmielewski, T. Role of a stage plan in the development of a town, as exemplified by Lublin. p. 15.
Majewski, J., Marowski, R. Current problems of building and housing management. p. 24.
rom. Concerning the chance of developing the construction of model one-family houses. p. 28.
J. R. Evaluation of the systems of accomplishments in the repair and the construction works. p. 30.
Jelec, S. Concerning the plan for constructing the central railroad station in Warsaw. p. 32.
Pioro, Z. Community development. p. 34.
Parczynski, S. Organization of city-planning workshops in the light of a conference in Kazimierz. p. 35.
Srokowski, W. The quality of materials and work in residential construction in the light of the opinion of investors. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Oberski, J., Gulewicz, S. Research on the outlay of work in the construction of a 13-story apartment house. Biuletyn. p. 5.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with English summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 14, no. 2, 1960.

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement. From our correspondents

Vol. 15, nos. 26-29, 31, June-July 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BACULEWSKI, JAN. Zarys literatury polskiej po powstaniu styczniowym. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1959. 331 p. [Outline of Polish literature after the January Uprising. 2d ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

DOBRACZYNSKI, JAN. Utwory wybrane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy "Pax." [Selected works. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. [1959] 750 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 631 p.
NN

GIERALTOWSKA, VINCENTA W. Iskry pierwszej milosci, powiesc nowoczesna; czyli, Zycie Holi (z) samej autorki. [Detroit, Printed by "Glow-Press"] 1960. 131 p. [The sparks of first love, a contemporary novel, or Helen's life]

GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK. Krol Macius Pierwszy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksieg., 1955. 217 p. [King Matthias the First, children's stories. 1st ed. 11 col. plates]

HERTZ, PAWEL, comp. Zbior postow polskich XIX w. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Collection of Polish poetry of the 19th century. 1st ed. indexes, notes]
Vol. 1. [1959] 1120 p.
MiDW NN

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Opowiadania, 1918-1955. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Stories, 1918-1955. 2d ed. port.]
Vol. 1. 1956. 518 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 667 p.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. (His Dzieła) [Stories]
Vol. 3. 1959. 441 p.

KILESKI, BOLESLAW. Jezyk francuski i polski; przyczynek do typologii jezykow. Lodz, Zaklad Im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1956. 27 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe [Odczyty, 6]) [The French and Polish languages, a contribution to the typology of languages. footnotes]
NNC Not in DLC

KISIELEWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Poranek. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 177 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [Early morning, short stories. 1st ed. p.

KLEMENSIEWICZ, ZENON. Gramatyka wspolczesnej polszczyzny kulturalnej w zarysie. Wyd. 4. Wrocl. Ksiaznica Atlas, 1947. 179 p. [Grammar of contemporary cultural Polish language in outline. illus.]
NN [MICROFILM]

KOTARBINSKI, TADEUSZ. Wesole smutki. Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 97 p. [Gay sorrows. 2d ed., enl. port.]
MiU

KOZIELEWSKI, IGNACY. Slownik wyrazow o podobnym brzmieniu a odmiennym znaczeniu w jezyku rosyjskim i polskim. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych [1959] 99 p. [Dictionary of terms of similar sound but different meaning in the Russian and Polish languages. 1st ed. footnotes]

KRZYZANOWSKI, JULIAN. O ludowosci Mickiewicza. Warszawa, 1955. 41 p. (Materialy dyskusyjne Komisji Naukowej Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Sekcja Historii Literatury i Jezyka) [Mickiewicz' folklore]
MH Not in DLC

MAKUSZYNSKI, KORNEL. Szalenstwa panny Ewy. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1959] 283 p. [Miss Eve's follies, a novel]

MENKES, JOZEF. Slownik hiszpansko-polski i polsko-hiszpanski. Ulozyl Jozef Menkes (J. Manx). London, J. Rollo Book Co. [1946] 493 p. [Spanish-Polish and Polish-Spanish dictionary]
NN

NORWID, CYPRIAN. Pamietnik artysty. Wybral i wstepem poprzedzil Mieczyslaw Jastrun. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 319 p. [An artist's memoirs. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

RUDNICKI, ADOLF. Zolnierze. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959 204 p. [Soldiers, a novel]

SAMOZWANIEC, MAGDALENA, pseud Moja wojna trzydziestoletnia, felietony Na ustach grzechu, Wielki szlem, Malenkie karo. Ilustrovala Maja Berezowska. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 413 p. (Biblioteka satyry) [My thirty years' war, short stories: On the lips of a sin, The great slam, The little diamond illus.]
CtY Not in DLC

SEYMOR-TULASIEWICZ, LILIAN. Trzy milosci [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 263 p. [Three loves, a novel. 1st ed.]

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ. Preliminaria peregrynacji do Ziemi Swietej J. O. Ksiecia Radziwilla Sierotki. Rysunki A. Uniechowskiego. Z przedm. A. Mauersbergera. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Preliminaries of the peregrination to the Holy Land of the Most Illustrious Prince Radziwill Sierotka. Includes also his Swiecone u J. O. Ksiecia Radziwilla Sierotki (The Paschal Feast at the Most Illustrious Prince Radziwill Sierotka's). illus.]
Vol. 1. 1959.
MH MiDW Not in DLC

WINCZAKIEWICZ, JAN, comp. Izrael w poezji polskiej, antologia. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958. 354 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 26) [Israel in Polish poetry, an anthology notes]
CtY NN

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW. Dzieła zebrane. [Red. zespolowa pod kierownictwem Leona Ploszowskiego] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Collected works, illus. (part col.), ports., facsims., glossary, notes]
Vol 7. [The Acropolis. Achilles] [1959] 427 p.
MH Not in DLC

Z TEKI DWUDZIESTOLECIA, OPOWIADANIA. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 249 p (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [From the years between the two wars, short stories 1st ed.]

ZAKROWSKI, WOJCIECH, ed. Opowiesci z dreszczykiem. Wybrali i opracowali Wojciech Zukrowski i Tadeusz Adrian Malahowski [Warszawa, Iskry, 1959] 461 p. [Shudder some stories. footnotes]

ZAPOLSKA, GABRIELA. Moralnosc pani Dulskiej, tragikomedia kolturska w 3 aktach. Wyd. 2 [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 186 p. [The morality of Lady Dulska, a Philistine tragicomedy in 3 acts. 2d ed. ports., facsims.]
CtY
DLC has variant edition.

ZBYSZEWSKI, KAROL. Z Marszalkowskiej na Piccadilly. Celle, A. Markiewicz [1946] 72 p. [From Marszalkowska to Piccadilly]
NN

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN DES LIVRES NOUVEAUX ET PIECES DE THEATRE. (Polski PEN Club oraz Związek Autozow i Kompozytorow Scenicznych) Varsovie. [Reviews of monographic belles-lettres and theatrical plays issued by the Polish PEN Club and the Union of Actors and Stage Directors. Identical texts in English, French, and German]
Nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1959.

DIALOG. (Związek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1960.

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and the editor's answers, News of the Society.
Vol. 40, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.

JEZYK ROSYJSKI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Life in the USSR.
Vol. 13, no. 3, May/June 1960.

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey, Books received.
Vol. 11, nos. 24-31, June-July 1960.

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol 50, no 3/4, 1959.

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Badan Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals and books
Vol 13, no 3, May/June 1960.

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly]
No 8, Oct. 1959

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliographical notebook; Bibliography
Vol 13[i e. 14] nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1960

TWORCZOSC. (Związek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Books received.
Vol 16, no. 6, June 1960.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history Weekly]
Recurrent features Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews
Vol 15, nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1960.

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Komisja Jezykowa. ROZPRAWY. Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistics with special reference to the Polish language in Silesia issued by the Committee on Linguistics, Breslau Society of Science]
No. 2, 1959
Rospond, S. Kazimierz Nitsch (February 1, 1874-September 26, 1956); an obituary. p. 9.
Bak, S. Kazimierz Nitsch and the work of his life: the synthesis of Polish dialectology. p. 17
Rospond, S Silesian toponymic studies. Pt. 1 Topography. p. 31
Sicinski, B Names with the element -k- in the baptismal record from Laczuik, 1681-1715. p. 65.
Boldowski, S. Jeremiasz Roter's Klucz do polskiego i niemieckiego jezyka (Key to the Polish and German Languages); a book review. p. 89.
Borek, H. Adam Gdacjusz' phraseology. p. 139.
Furdal, A. Remarks on the development of the Slavik palatalism. p. 175.
Bak, S. Andrzej Trzecieski's Psalm 67. p. 187.
Reczek, S. Jekae zona in the legend on St Alexius. p. 203.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. Krakow [Illustrated literary magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 27-32, July-Aug 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BARTYS, JULIAN. Materialy do historii odziezy ludowej południowowschodniej Wielkopolski. [Napisali] J. Bartys and I. Turnau. Wroclaw, Polskie Tow. Ludoznawcze, 1959. 156 p. (Archiwum etnograficzne, 20) [Materials on the history of folk costumes of southeastern Great Poland. map]
MH

CZEPPE, ZDZISLAW. Geografia fizyczna czesci swiata. Wyd. 2. Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Scrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Physical geography of parts of the world. 2d ed. maps (part fold.) bibl., diagrs., index, tables]
Vol. 1. [Europe] 1958. 214 p.

CZERNER, MARIAN. Koszalinski szlak nadmorski. Warszawa, Sport i turystyka, 1959. 136 p. [The Koeslin seaside region. illus., bibl., fold. map]

GARCZYNSKI, TADEUSZ. Sztuka zycie. Warszawa [WPLiS] 1960. 125 p. [The art of living. 1st ed. illus.]

PANSTWOWE PRZEDSIEBIORSTWO WYDAWNICTW KARTOGRAFICZNYCH, Warsaw. Atlas samochodowy Polski. Wyd. 2., popr. [Warszawa, 1959] 155 p. [Road atlas of Poland. 2d rev. ed. col. maps]
NN

STESLICKA, WANDA. Homo sapiens fossilis z Stemonii. Profil osadow dyluwialnych z Stemonii opracowal Anatol Zielinski. Wroclaw, 1960. 57 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 48) [Homo sapiens fossilis of Stemonia. A. Zielinski: A profile of the diluvial deposits of Stemonia. French summary. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

ZEMBRZUSKI, WITOLD Przewodnik informator po Czestochowie i okolicy z planem miasta. [Czestochowa] Sport i Turystyka, 1958 181 p. [Guide book to Czechochowa and vicinity with a map of the city. illus., map]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part by Acta Paleontologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959.
Konior, K. The tectonics and age of intrusions of magmatic rocks of Teschen Silesia. p. 445.
Birkenmajer, K. The Czerlezik series, a new Klippen series in the Pieniny Mountains. p. 499.
Kotanski, Z., Radwanski, A. The High Tatra Tithonian of the Osobita region, its lithologies, and Pygope diphya.
Title page and table of contents for v. 9, 1959.

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1960.
Oberc, J. The tectonics of eastern Riesengebirge and their position in the structure of the Sudeten. p. 1.
Dumicz, M. Observations of minor tectonic structures in the southern part of the metamorphic formations of the Habelschwerdt Mountains. p. 49.
Don, B., Don, J. Origin of the Nelsse graben against the background of the geological survey in the vicinity of Idzikow. p. 71.

CZLOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anthropology with emphasis on biological aspects issued by the Polish Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1959.
Suchy, J. Professor Jiri Maly (1899-1959); the anniversary of his birth. p. 103.
Wierciński, A. Anthropological examinations of ancient skulls from the Siwa oasis. p. 185.
Wrzosek, A. Lectures on anthropology in the Breslau University during the first half of the 19th century. p. 191.
Rosinski, B. Reminiscences from Texas. p. 193.
Szewko-Szwaykowska, I. Report of the 4th Czechoslovak Congress of Anthropologists in Bratislava, September 21-29, 1959. p. 198.
Sawaykowski, W. Report of the Congress of Polish Anatomists and Zoologists in Krakow, September 21-25, 1959. p. 202.
Miszkiewicz, B. Report of the 1st Symposium of Hungarian Anthropologists in Budapest, October 8-10, 1959. p. 205.
Dzier, T. General meeting of the Polish Anthropological Society, November 15, 1959. p. 207.
Dzierzykray-Rogalski, T. The Polish Anthropological Society during the years 1956-1959. p. 210.
Articles of the Polish Anthropological Society. p. 217.
Wolanski, N. An attempt to establish an objective evaluation of the regularity of the type (posture) of the body. p. 220.

GEOLOGIA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on geology issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 3, 1959.
Stopa, S. A new presentation of anticlinal deposits; a group of Zabrze deposits belonging to Namur B. p. 3.
Trembecki, A. An analysis of the rock-cracking in frequency determining the index of quantity of building blocks from a quarry. p. 23.
Birecki, T. The thorite deposit in Przeczanica, in Lower Silesia. p. 35.
Peszat, C. Materials for a study of the process of dolomitization of carboniferous limestone in the Debnik anticline. p. 55.
Poborski, J. Salt rocks in the general rock classification. p. 73.
Mochnacka, K. Hydrothermal alterations in the tin-bearing mica schists of the Gierczyn mine in the light of recent theories on the chloritization of rocks. p. 81.

LUD. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Ethnographical Society; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 44, 1957 (published 1959).

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA GEOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on geography from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences Superseded Bibliografia Geografii Polskiej, 1958]

Vol. 5, no 1, 1960

POZNAJ SWIAT (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society Monthly]

Recurrent features Book reviews, New books, Geography in postage stamps.

Vol [8] no 7, July 1960.

POZNAJ SWOJ KRAJ. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and hiking issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]

Recurrent feature New books

Vol 3, no. 6, June 1960

PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk, Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne i Polskie zaklady antropologii) Poznan. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Polish Anthropological Society, and Polish anthropological institutes, with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Recurrent features: Review of Polish anthropological publications, Review of foreign publications, Reports of scientific societies and institutes, Brief notes

Vol 25, nos 1-2, 1959

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features Experiences of Soviet tourism, Readers' letters, Russian publications.

Vol. 9, nos 13-14, July 1960.

13. SCIENCE

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT Dzieła wybrane Z angielskiego przel. Kazimierz Szarski Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne [Selected works. Tr from the English illus., ports., maps (part fold.), facsim., footnotes, indexes, tables]

Vol. 1. [The voyage of the Beagle. 2d ed., enl.] 1959. 559 p.

Vol. 2 [On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or, The preservation of favored races in the struggle for life 2d ed.] 1959. 578 p.

Vol. 3. [The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1st ed.]
Pt. 1. 1959. 446 p.
Pt. 2 1959. 469 p.

Vol. 4. [The descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 1st ed.] 1959 220 p

Vol 6. [The expression of emotions in man and animals. 1st ed.] 1959. 286 p.

Vol 7 [The effects of cross and self fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 1st ed.] 1959. 407 p.

Vol. 8. [Autobiography and selected letters] 1960. 418 p.

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol 6, no 1, 1959.

Majbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. Insoluble protein-tannin compounds In English p 375

Majbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. Studies on regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds I Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine In English. p 395.

Michalek, H., Szarkowska, L. The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase In English. p. 399.

Angielski, S., Rogulski, J. Aminoaciduria caused by maleic acid III The effect of sulfhydryl compounds In English. p 411.

Shugar, D., Adamiec, A., Sztumph, E. Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English p 417

Adamiec, A., Shugar, D. Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid. In English p 425

Pawelkiewicz, J., Walerych, W., Bartosinski, B. Studies on the biosynthesis of corphyrin compounds. Pt. 3. Identification of cobalamin-yl as guanosinedi-phosphate of vitamin B 12p (Factor B). p 431.

Pawelkiewicz, J., Walerych, W. A quick chromatographic method for the separation of corphyrin compounds. p. 441.

Buraczewski, S. Enzymes of the pentose cycle in yeast. p. 447

Majbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W., Moraiwiecka, B. Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. p 453.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 1/2, 1959.

Bassalik, K.; Dobrzanski, W., Paluch, J. Proceedings of the Symposium of the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on Microbiology of Sewage and Water Polluted with Sewage, Warszawa, December 13 and 14, 1957; an introduction. p. 3.

Just, J., Cabejszek, I., Zieminska, S. Researches on the microbiology of sewage and water polluted with sewage. p. 7

Starmach, K. Hydrobiological researches on surface waters and their relation to microbiology. p. 21.

Buczowska, Z. Salmonella in sewage and in polluted water. p 27.

Bozko, L. Methods of microbiological analysis of sewage and surface water polluted with sewage, also, remarks by J. Jakubowska and others. p. 33.

Kluczycki, K., Petrycka, H. A method of membranous ultrafilters for the identification of coli in water and sewage. p. 41.

Turchoyski, L. Application of the saprobio index for the evaluation of contamination with organic substances of water of Serafa and Dwina Brooks containing high concentration of NaCl from the Wieliczka salt mine. p. 47.

Kulik-Kuziemska, I. The usefulness of Pantle's method of interpreting the results of hydrobiological researches. p. 49.

Kulik-Kuziemska, I. Biological characteristics of water from the Danzig Harbor Basin. p. 57.

Paluch, J.; Zdyblewska, M. Characteristic traits of some bacteria isolated from water of quick filters at the Kozlowa Gora Water Works p. 67.

Ganczarczyk, J. Researches on the kinetics of self-purification of a river polluted with sewage from a sulfite cellulose mill, also, remarks by R. Klekowski and others. p. 77.

Paluch, J. A microbiological characteristic of waters of the south Vistula River Basin. p. 91.

Zdyblewska, M. Some biochemical changes in sewage from a brewery during the self-purification process. p. 111.

Kruczewska, H. The purification of lye and sulfite waste liquors by producing yeast. p. 115.

Smyk, S.; Cieneiala, M. The influence of sewage from the chemical (nitrogen) industry and electric-power stations on the microbiological character of water from mountain rivers. p. 125.

Smyk, B.; Rozycki, E. The microbiological, hydrobiological, and chemical character of water from mountain rivers used for agricultural purposes. p. 129.

Smyk, S.; Kajetanowicz, Z., Urbaniak, A. A statistical method for analysis of stream-purification capacity, and Z. Rudolf. p. 131.

Kluczycki, K. The biological purification of the sewage p. 135.

Kintzel, A. Application of activated sludge to the purification of waste liquors from potato starch and yeast factories p 145.

Ganczarczyk, J. An attempt at selecting proper laboratory methods for the examination of the usefulness of activated sludge treatment of industrial wastes. p. 151.

Ganczarczyk, J. Researches on the anaerobic decomposition of lignosulfonic acids. p. 157.

Kluczycki, K. The use of specific biocenoses isolated from phenol containing industrial wastes for their biological purification. Pt. 1 p 165

Nadziakiewicz, H., Warzywoda, J. Removal of sulfates from the sewage of synthetic-fiber factories by the process of biological reduction. p. 169.

Thom, R., Glowacki, J., Szczerbicka, W. The purification of dairy wastes by sludge treatment. p. 179.

Kolaczkowski, S., Kowalczyk, J., Zukowski, Z. The treatment of sewage from sanatoriums for the tubercular with chlorine. Pt I. The relation between the survival of tubercle bacilli and the concentration of chlorine and the time of its action p. 181.

Skalski, K. Factors affecting biological processes in purification of sewage from sugar factories, also, remarks by J. Sobieszczanski and others. p. 195.

Paluch, J. Conclusions p. 195.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.

Professor Jozef Duda (February 6, 1911–June 2, 1959), an obituary. p. 3.

Chomiczewski, J. Odon Bujwid (November 30, 1857–December 26, 1942), an obituary. p. 9.

Badura, L. Some observations of the mycoflora from the litter and soil in the pine forest of the Radom region. p. 33.

Kowalik, R., Czerwinska, E. The preservation of organic coatings in tropical conditions. In English. p. 59.

Kowalik, R., Sadurska, I. Effect of ethylene oxide on some wood-destroying fungi p. 67.

Report of the Scientific Commission for the Collection of Microorganisms at the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. p. 71.

Hauke-Pacewiczowa, T. and others. Bibliography of Polish papers on general agricultural and technical microbiology for the period of July 1, 1958 to December 31, 1958. p. 75.

ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries Title varies: Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Acta Ornithologica Musei Zoologici Polonici]

Vol. 5, no. 12, Apr. 1960.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 11, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960
DNLM

ACTA THERIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]

Index to v. 3, 1959.

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Polish with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies before 1954, Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici]

Vol. 18, no. 25, May 1960.

Jaczewski, T. On some Japanese Corixidae (Heteroptera). p. 459.

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA. (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Central Technical Organization; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 5/6, 1959.

Rokosz, A.; Senkowski, T. Precision of the height measurement of polarographic waves. p. 777.

Basinska, H.; Przybyszewska, K New volumetric method of determining the potassium ferrocyanide with o-dianisidine as an adsorption indicator. p. 783.

Basinska, H., Przybyszewska, K. Volumetric determination of thorium by means of potassium ferrocyanide in the presence of o- dianisidine. p. 791.

Cholewa, E.; Rokosz, A. An accidental error in determining the paper chromatography of cations. p. 795.

Ciecierska-Stoklosa, D., and others. The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. I. Application for determining traces of metals by means of color reaction. p. 803

Gorczynska, K., Waledziak, H., Ciecierska-Stoklosa, D. The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. II. Determination of trace amounts of vanadium and iron by the color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. p. 809

Czakow, J.; Radwan, Z., Strzyzewska, B. Spectrographic determination of uranium in ores and residues after leaching, using the sifter method in the alternating current arc. p. 819

Gregorowicz, Z. Determination of germanium in zinc metallurgy. p. 829.

Hasinski, S. Polarographic determination of microelements in wheat seeds. Pt. I. Determination of Mn and Zn. p. 837.

Jedlinski, Z., and others. Determination of toxicity of antifouling paints on the basis of photocolorimetric determination of copper as a glycine complex. p. 849.

Kemula, W., and others. A quick chromatographic method of determining copper in metallic silver and silver nitrate. p. 855

Kotkowski, S., Lassocinska, A. Perchromic compounds as inorganic indicator. p. 863

Sedzimir, J., Gaj, A., Kubisz, K. A simple method of determining amount of barium, calcium, and sodium in alloys with lead. p. 869.

Stronski, I., Rybakow, W. The ion-exchange method of separating indium, tin, and antimony radioisotopes and the preparation of carrier-free ^{113m}In and ^{125}Sb. p. 877.

Waledziak, H., Gorczynska, K., Ciecierska-Stoklosa, D. Determination of traces of vanadium by means of color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. p. 883.

Wawrzyczek, W. Application of electrographic method in analytical chemistry. p. 891.

Budzynski, A.; Zubrzycki, Z. Separation of higher fatty acids from erucic acid by means paper chromatography. p. 903.

Hetnarska, K.; Piotrowski, S. Determination of assay of technical bis (β-chloroethyl) formaldehyde acetal. p. 909

Janicka, K., Kacprzak, F. Chromatographic analysis of vat dyes. p. 915.

Kosinski, J., Nikonorow, M. Spectrophotometric determination of methyl α-naphthylacetate in potatoes. p. 925.

Malinowski, J. Determination of tributylphosphate (TBP) in mepasine by flame photometry. p. 939

Polak, F.; Wilkosz, L. Simultaneous determination of glycerol and aniline. p. 947.

Snowacka, A. Determination of epoxy-group content in epoxy resins by infrared spectrophotometry. p. 959.

Szewczuk, A. Colorimetric method of determining γ-amino nitriles. p. 971.

Wilczok, T. Spectrophotometric ultramicrodetermination of nitrogen in biological samples. p. 981.

Wolinski, J., and others. A new method of determining amines and phenols. p. 989

Niewiadomski, Zwierzychowski, W.; Ploszynski, M. A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl naphosulfonates, alkyl sulfonates and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride. p. 995.

Lada, Z. Bibliography of Polish works in analytical chemistry. p. 999.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]

Vol. 7, no. 16, 1959.

Pinowski, J. Factors influencing the number of feeding rooks (Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L.) in various field environments. p. 435.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA B. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ecology applied to economic botany issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1960.

Pinowski, J. The recording, reproducing, and the physical analysis of sounds emitted by birds as one of the methods of ecologic research. p. 1.

Pasela, E. Dynamics of the growth of the roots of grass plants depending on certain meteorological factors. p. 11.

Sandner, H. Methods of ecologic research on certain species of beetles, pests of stored food. p. 17.

Roguska-Wasilewska, L. Morphophysiological reaction (size of intercellular spaces in leaves, roots, and rhizomes), on the water conditions of two ecologic ranges of grass. p. 25.

Sulmet, H., Fedorko, A. Influence of the quantity of host oelworms (Heterodera schachtii schm.) cysts on the rate of plant infestation. p. 65.

Chodorowska, W., Chodorowski, A. 11th Convention of Limnologists, Austria 1959. p. 83.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and German with English, Polish, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959

Walknowska, J., Cendrzak, F. On the changes of limb tissues implanted into the body cavity. p. 303

Kwiatkowski, C. Regeneration of transected nervous connections in the brain of Xenopus laevis. p. 309

Klapkowski, F. Calcareous granules in the encephalon of golden hamster Mesocricetus auratus. p. 321

Maciuta, A. Delayed reactions in the tawny owl (Strix aluco aluco L.). p. 329

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]

Vol. 8, no. 22, May 1960.

GEODEZJA. (Politechnika Warszawska) Warszawa. [Papers on geodesy issued by Warsaw Polytechnic, with English, French, and Russian summaries]

No. 5, 1960.

Glidman, S. Some theorems on the structure and evaluation of the determinant. p. 3.

Glidman, S. Some theorems concerning the algorithm of Gauss and the process of matrix orthogonalization. p. 19.

Zielinski, J. The problem of applying state coordinates on the Gauss-Kruger plane to local systems of municipal net works. p. 37.

Martusewicz, J. Mean errors in the location of points on an arc traced by the method of traverse cords. p. 75.

Sawicki, K. From the reminiscences on Professor Stanislaw Kluzniak; also, a bibliography of Professor Kluzniak's more important works. p. 97.

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1960.

Tarczy-Hornoch, A. Transposition of Gauss-Kruger coordinates from one system to another by the use of a few points of reference. p. 85.

Buaga, G. Automatic compensation of geodetic triangulation networks. p. 93.

Kowalczyk, Z. Application of the vertical section method to the determination of magnitudes of surface deformation caused by mining. p. 100.

Koronowski, R. Precision formulas for the elements of a chain of isosceles and equilateral triangles with an azimuthal condition and a simplified method of accurate compensation of observations in any chain of triangles with an azimuthal condition. p. 134.

KOSMOS. SERIA A, BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories, Scientific conferences and congresses.

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1960.

Sembrat, K. Kazimierz Witalis Szarski (1904-1960), an obituary. p. 263.

Grabda, E. Social role of Darwinism. p. 267.

Kostyniuk, M. The centennial of the discovery of psilophytes. p. 281.

Piechowski, M. The science on enzymes of general biology. p. 293.

Wilusz, Z. Applied genetics in forestry engineering. p. 313.

Wolanski, N. Problem of the origin of the Hominidae. p. 323.

Michajlow, W. The subject and scope of general biology. p. 337.

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 13, no. 3, May/June 1960.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES. Warsovie. [Bulletin on mathematics, astronomy, and physics issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement Bulletin Polskoi akademii nauk Seriia matematicheskikh, astronomicheskikh i fizicheskikh, Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Bulletin, 1958, and continues its volume numbering. See also its Bulletin. Serie des Sciences Chimiques, Geologiques et Geographiques]

Vol. 6, no. 9, 1958.

Jankowska, S. Solutions of the equation systems of $\varphi(x)\,\psi(y)$ and $\sigma(x)\,\sigma(y)$ for $x \geq 10000$. In French. p. 541.

Erdos, P. Solution of two problems of Jankowska. In English. p. 545.

Orlicz, W. On the summability of bounded sequences by continuous methods. In English. p. 549.

Krzyz, J. A symmetrization result for maximum modulus. In English. p. 557.

Szeptycki, P. A simple proof of an imbedding theorem of the kondrashev type. In English. p. 561.

Kuratowski, K. Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retraction. In French. p. 565

Olech, C. On the characteristic exponents of the second-order linear ordinary differential equations. In English. p. 573.

Iwanowska, W. Subsystems, populations, and masses of stars. In English. p. 581.

Swierczkowski, S., Wojciechowski, K. On the order-disorder transition temperature in n-component alloys. In English. p. 585

Jablonski, A. The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. p. 589.

Lozykowski, B., Meczynska, H. Electroluminescence of CdS-Ag with an Ag_2S layer. In English. p. 595.

Stankowski, J. Nonlinear effects in Rochelle salt. In English. p. 599.

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I. PRACE MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa. [Studies and reports on mathematics, its methodology and philosophy, issued by the Polish Mathematical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne. Irregular]

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1956.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Scientific news; Polemics, Errare Humanum Est, Panopticon of culture; World news, Editorial mail; New books; Polish contribution to science.

Vol. 16, no. 7, 1960

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Progress in technology and organization; News of the Association and of the province; Among books and publications.

Vol. 15, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1959

Ney, B. International Symposium on Geodetic Computation. p. 417.

Wyszogrodzki, C. Some problems of municipal leveling nets. p. 422.

Grabczewski, F. Principles of locating buildings, problems of municipal building. p. 425.

Janusz, W. The problem of eliminating measurements of length in preparing geodetic nets. p. 427.

Kucklewicz, W. Chains of elongated quadrilaterals. p. 430

Grygorczuk, S. The net of accurate traverses. p. 432.

Gradzki, W. An optical method of investigating deformations in buildings. p. 436.

Dabrowski, J. The Czechoslovak method of registering geodetic and cartographic works. p. 440.

Sygut, B. Agricultural law in People's Poland. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 443.

Lipinski, B. A resolution of the 13th Convention of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 447.

Galaski, J. The technique of land property delimitation by the end of the 16th and 17th centuries in the light of Poznan land register records, from the studies on old Polish surveying practices. p. 449.

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society, with English summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1960.

ROCZNIKI CHEMII (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features Notes from laboratories, Discussion notes, Letters to the editor, Reviews, Variety

Vol. 33, no. 4-5, 1959.
Swinarski, A., and others. Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4 p. 899.
Swinarski, A., Bialozynski, G. The hydration of NO_2 ion in concentrated nitric acid. p. 907.
Swinarski, A., Kozlowska, E. Determination of the coordination number of some solvates in anhydrous nitric acid. p. 919.
Libus, W. Formation of tetrahedral cobalt (II) complexes in solutions. I. Aqueous solutions. II. Determination of configuration equilibria constants. p. 931.
Czakis, M. Influence of cations of the external sphere on values of the complex function of mercury thiocyanates p. 957
Jedrzejewski, H., Malinowski, S., Przybysz, S. Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase VI. p. 965
Bisanz, T., Dybowska, B. Orientation in acetylation of β-naphthol derivatives II Spheric effect of the H-peri atom on the dissociation constants of 1-acetylhydroxynaphthalenes- and -4 p. 975.
Mastalerz, P. Synthesis of phosphonic acids related structurally to glutamic acid p. 985
Krzyzanowski, S., Malinowski, S. Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase. VII Reactions between aliphatic nitriles and aldehydes Pt. 1. p. 993.
Suszko, J., Wiewiorowski, M., Meissner, W. Lupine alkaloids. V Lupanine acids and transformation of lupanine in aqueous solutions p. 1015
Konieczny, M., Bobranski, B. A new method of preparing o-tolylacetone. p. 1027
Urbanski, T., Gluzinski, P. Exchange of halogen for halogen in some α-chloroacetic acids p. 1031.
Bankowska, Z Some chloric derivatives of bromoacetone p. 1039.
Zembura, Z The anodic behavior of metals VIII. Copper in sulfuric-acid solutions. p. 1049
Wronski, M Kinetics of xanthate reaction of simple alcohols p. 1061
Wronski, M Kinetics of the reaction of the decomposition of xanthates in sodium-hydroxide solutions p. 1071.
Narebska, A., Wieczorek, H Interpretation of the Potentiometric titration curves of anion exchange resins p. 1081.
Buchowski, H.; Teperek, J. Liquid-liquid equilibria in the methanol-water-isooctane system p. 1093.
Skraga, J Influence of the dispersion of lignin sulfonic acids and their ammonium salts on electric conductivity. p. 1099.
Basinski, A., Poczopko, S. Binodal curve of the ternary system $CdSO_4$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. p. 1109.
Kemula, W., Bartel, E., Rubaszewska, W. The polarographic and spectrophotometric study of p-aminobenzaldehyde. In English p. 1117
Kemula, W.; Grabowski, Z.; Bartel, E. Polarographic kinetic currents due to the reaction of p-dimethylamino-benzaldehyde with proton donors In English. p. 1125
Szymanski, W. Binodal curve of the ternary system $MgCl_2$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. p. 1137.
Basinski, A., Czerniawski, M. Investigations on colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. III The fractionation of vegetable tannins. p. 1141
[illegible]sphic adsorption of ions on

Piucinski, J Derivation of 2, 4-and 4, 6-dinitro-3 (β-hydroxyethylamino) toluene, 2, 4-dinitrophenylamino-tri (hydroxymethyl) methane and of the products of their nitration p. 1219
Krause, A. The structure and the way of action of metallic-oxide contacts in the case of oxidation of ammonia in the light of the radical theory of heterogenous catalysts p. 1223
Krauss, A., Depciuch, T. Influence of trace elements on the catalytic properties of copper sulfide and its strength in hydrogen-peroxide solution p. 1227
Krause, A., Kotkowski, S., Mync, J. Possibilities for the best use of air oxygen in the catalytic oxidation of arsenic trioxide p. 1229
Krause, A Reaction of the dibutyl-phthalate synthesis in the presence of $Fe_2(SO_4)_3$ as a catalyst p. 1231.
Krause, A The action of metallic catalysts in the dehydrocyclization of α-ethyl aniline for indole p. 1233.
Wolski, W. Obtaining ferrites for ammonium hexacyanoferrate. p. 1237
Mrowec, S., Werber, T. A certain interdependence between the velocity of oxidation of metal alloys and their composition. p. 1241.
Hahn, W. Reactions between -monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal, formaldehyde, and primary amines p. 1245.
Hahn, W Investigation of the addition of formaldehyde and mercaptans to the ω-monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal p. 1249
Michalski, J., Markowska, A., Strzelecka, H Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with amines p. 1251
Michalski, J., and others. Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with organic thiols. In English p. 1255.
Romer, W. Phototropism of copper systems and Jan Wojtczak's remarks on this article. p. 1261.

Vol. 33, no. 6, 1959.
Swinarski, A., Czakis, M., Starzynska, Z. Influence of some cations on the state of equilibrium between the complexes of mercuric and ferric sulfocyanides. p. 1275.
Mikulski, J., and others. Study of the mechanism of sulfurization of copper with the aid of the ^{35}S isotope. p. 1285.
Ledochowski, Z., and others. Research on tumor-inhibiting compounds. I. Synthesis of some N, N-dimethyl-1, n-diaminoalkanes. p. 1291.
Ledochowski, A., Ledochowski, Z. Research on tumor-inhibiting compounds. II. The synthesis of some derivatives of 1-bromo-7-methoxy-9-aminoacridine. p. 1299.
Fabrycy, A. Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane. p. 1307.
Bankowska, Z. Effect of halogen on the direction of enolization of chloro- and bromoacetone in acid medium. p. 1319.
Urbanski, T., Skowronska-Serafinowa, B., Chadzynski, G. Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VIII. Reactions of arylamidine ureas with amines. p. 1332.
Talik, T.; Plazek, E. On the reaction of some 2-substitute derivatives of 4-aminopyridines. IV. 2-methoxy-4-aminopyridines. p. 1343.
Achmatowicz, O., Leplawy, M. Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. II. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1, 1-diphenylethylene. III. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1, 1-di-p-tolylethylene. p. 1349.
Urbanski, T.; Skowronska-Serafinowa, B., Zylowski, J. Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine, IX. Naphthylamidinourea and its reactions with

[illegible]thers. Reactions of aromatic
[illegible]noguanidine. X. Alkyl and arylalkyl
[illegible]midinourea and their reactions with

[illegible] Certain shapes of neutralization p. 1389.
[illegible]zyk, L. Influence of self-ionization polarization of dimers of carboxyl-
[illegible].
[illegible]awski, M. Investigations on
[illegible]ies of vegetable tannins. IV.
[illegible] average molecular weights of
[illegible]annide extracts. p. 1407.
[illegible]ysocki, T. Investigations on
[illegible]ies of vegetable tannins. V.
[illegible]ionation on tanning properties of p. 1415.
[illegible]oczewski, E. Parameters influencorganic amphoteric substances in
[illegible]romatography. p. 1423.
[illegible] Z.; Kublic, Z. Influence of the
[illegible] in a mercury electrode on some
[illegible]ses. p. 1431.
[illegible]tkowski, A. Theory of resonance
[illegible]y between organic molecules with
[illegible] 1443.
[illegible]ski, S. Influence of trace elements
[illegible] of KM_nO_4 with the aid of HCOOH.

Dobrowolski, J., Korewa, R. Research on some [illegible] complex compounds containing $TeCl_6$ anion. p. 1459.
Eckstein, Z., Kurz, M. Nitration products of ethyl phenoxyacetate and 2-methylphenoxyacetate. p. 1465.
Pawelek, J. Electric potential on the free surfaces of solutions containing traces of progesterone. p. 1473.
Eckstein, Z., Szulkowa, E. Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XV. Preparation of 2, 4, 5-tri bromophenoxyacetic acid (The bromine analogue of 2, 4, 5-T). p. 1477.
Kemula, W., and others. Polarographic investigation of some derivatives of p-nitroacetophenone, p-nitropropiophenone, and 1-p-nitrophenyl-1, 3-butanediol. p. 1485.
Topa, M., Topowa, K. Influence of ultrasonic waves on the speed of mutarotation of sugars. p. 1493.
Janikowa, J. On some properties of aluminum oxide and the metallic electrodes applied in potentiometric chromatography. p. 1497.
Hahn, W. Cyanoethylation of aryl hydrazones. p. 1501.
Hahn, W., Madeja, Z., Piechocki, T. Studies on fluorene derivatives. Fluorene-4-aldehyde (4-formyl fluorene). p. 1505.

STUDIA MATHEMATICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German]
Vol. 18, no. 2, 1959
Burnat, M Partial differential equations of the elliptic type with singular coefficients. In German. p. 137.
Sikorski, R Determinant systems. In English. p. 151
Sikorski, R. On Lezanski endomorphisms. In English p. 167.
Mikusinski, J. On the function whose Laplace transform is $e^{-s^{\frac{3}{2}}}$. In English. p. 191.
Alexiewicz, A., Orlicz, W Consistency theorems for Banach space analogues of Toeplitzian methods of summability. In English p. 199.
Pelczynski, A., Semadeni, Z. Spaces of continuous functions III. Spaces $C(\Omega)$ for Ω without perfect subsets. In English. p. 211.
Fisz, M A central limit theorem for stochastic processes with independent increments. In English p. 223

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO D BOTANICA. Torun. [Papers on botany issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English and French summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1960.
Holowinia, I. Some observations on the mushrooms of Torun. p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1960.
Zablocka, W., Rozej, A. The hibernating of Uredospores of Puccinia graminis Pers. var. secalis Eriks. and Henn. in the vicinity of Torun. p. 1.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO B ZOOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on zoology issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1959.
Gromadska, M. The fauna of Thysanoptera of cultivated biotopes. p. 1.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 31, nos. 6-8, June-Aug 1960

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Activities of the Society.
Vol. 14, no. 4, April 1960.
Malinowski, S. Polymerization of ethylene as a source of organic semiproducts. p. 199.
Markocki, W. Origin and development of photography on 120th anniversary of its origin. p. 215.
Grundland, I. Chemical structure and the action of antibiotics. p. 225.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1960.
Swietoslawski, W. Professor Marceli Strusznski; post-mortem recollections. p. 267.
Smialowski, M. Studies concerning the mechanism of hydrogen penetration into metals during electrolysis. p. 273.
Siedlewski, J.; Karpinski, K. Adsorption methods of determining the surface area of adsorbents and catalysts. p. 279.
Kozlov, V.; Koroleva, N. Some aspects of the mechanism of formation of fundamental products during the thermal decomposition of wood. Tr. from the Russian. p. 295.

[illegible]

14. MEDICINE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PERIODICAL

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A session on the processing of grain in Leipzig p. 165
(ha). Scientific-research works on the processing of grain p. 168
(ha). The problems of small flour mills in the German Democratic Republic. p. 169
Fedorowicz, S. Rational conservation of water-power plants p. 170
Stefanski, L. Corn flakes p. 171.
Dmuta, Z., Mozolewska, H. Microbiologic effect of the cleaning of rye p. 175.
Jax, J. Technical progress in the sales and transportation of the Warszawa Voivodeship Union of the State Grain Establishments p. 182.
Tomanowski, S. A new tariff of the Polish State Railroads p. 184
(dezd). The production of starch from wheat flour p. 186.
(sb). The management of electric power in Soviet flour mills p. 188.
Mutzke, W. Disinfection of farm mills. p. 189
Zgorzelski, K. The need of a professional staff in the milling industry p. 190.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960
(ha). Exhibition of food products. p. 193
Markowski, B. Costs of the grain management p. 194.
Duma, Z. Influence of moisture on the hardness of wheat. p. 196
First in the intrafactory competition. p. 197
Influence of controlled conditioning of wheat on its milling and baking properties p. 200
Nowicki, S. Concerning the improvement of the economic analysis of enterprises. p. 202
Biskupski, M. Control and measuring apparatus in the electric-power installations of the grain and flour mill plants p. 204
Andra, K. New types of flour in the German Democratic Republic. p. 207
Sucheeki, W. Fabric filters and their conservation. p. 212
Mich, W. Feed industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 215
Radomski, Z. Flour mill schools in Martenwerder. p. 217
Budny, A. The new tariff of the Polish State Railroads and the grain trade p. 218

PRZYRODA POLSKA. (Liga Ochrony Przyrody) Warszawa [Popular science magazine on national parks and the conservation of wildlife in Poland issued by the League for Protection of Wildlife. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA F. MELIORACJI I UZYTKOW ZIELONYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Papers on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A, Rolnicza; Seria B. Zootechniczna; ...Seria C. Mechanizacji; ...Seria D. Monografie; and ...Seria E. Weterynarii; and ...Seria G: Ekonomiki Rolniczej]

Vol. 74, no. 2, 1960.

[illegible] ielni
[illegible]

KRAKOW. AKADEMIA GORNICZO-HUTNICZA IV [i. e. Czwarta] Sesja Naukowa Akademii Gorniczo-Hutniczej w Krakowie polaczona z VIII Zjazdem Naukowym Wychowankow Uczelni 14-15. VI 1958 r. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Stowarzyszenia Wychowankow AGH, 1959. 35 p. (Its Zeszyt specjalny, nr 2) [4th Scientific Session of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow held simultaneously with the 8th Scientific Convention of the Alumni, June 14-15, 1958, the program and list of those attending. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1959.
Fraczkiewicz, H. A method of computation of bay plane panel structures by means of matrix operators. p. 453.
Gutkowski, W. Some remarks on calculating multiply statically indeterminate bay structures. p. 475.
Wisniewski, S. Nonlinear problems of deflections of a shell in the form of a straight circular truncated cone compressed by forces uniformly distributed on the edges. p. 493.
Odenfeld, J. Generalization of the Grashof inequality. p. 521.
Gajczak, S. Analysis of the absorption-diffusion refrigeration cycle. p. 531.
Okoniewski, S. Research on the ability of some metals to eliminate impurities during the process of distillation. p. 551.
Juda, J., Medenbach, K. A photometric method of mineralogical analysis of fine dusts. p. 577.
Kryzanowski, J. Analysis of the usefulness of modern methods of estimating the swallowing capacity of cascades of turbine blades. p. 595.

Table of contents for v. 6, 1959.

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian *summaries. Quarterly*]
Recurrent feature: From Polish scientific laboratories

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1959.
Karwowski, J. A method of calculating a field of waving water p. 373.
Slomianko, P. Seashore research on Hel Peninsula p. 403.
Jasiewicz, R. The choking of channels and river *branches with rubbish* p. 433.
Makowski, J. Continuous measuring of the level of running water, using gamma radiation. p. 483.
Karwowski, J. Definition of inland communication and waterway. p. 499.

Title page and index to v. 6, 1959.

ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Inzynierii Ladowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Civil Engineering, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]

Title page and index to v. 5, 1959.

[illegible]

[illegible]rical shells on elastic foundation, [illegible]assification. p. 3.
[illegible]rakow, Z. Model testing of slabs [illegible]cation to slab bridge design. p. 49.
[illegible]k in the neighborhood of the edge [illegible]mplane. p. 93.
[illegible]trasonic and strength tests of gas [illegible]7.
[illegible]fifth scientific vacation conference [illegible] Committee of the Polish Associ[illegible]ng Engineers and Technicians held [illegible]gust 20-29, 1959. p. 147.

[illegible]NIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Aka[illegible]ziot Podstawowych Problemow [illegible]wa. [Papers on elasticity, plas[illegible]anics, aeromechanics, and the [illegible]ction issued by the Institute of [illegible]nological Problems, Polish Acad[illegible]In English with Polish and Russian

[illegible]60.

[illegible]SZYNY PRZEPLYWOWE. (Politech[illegible]edra Cieplnych Maszyn) Lodz. [Pa[illegible]s Department of Thermal Machinery, [illegible]; with English and German summa-

No. 17, 1958.
Lectures, seminars, and laboratory activities of the members of the Department of Thermal Machinery of the Lodz Polytechnic in the academic year 1958/59. p. 7.
Wieczorek, B. Radial-flow steam turbines. Pt. 3. Technology of the main parts. p. 9.
Grochmalicki, F. Report from the 64th Session of the Discussion Group, April 1958, dealing with the progress and methods of teaching automation. p. 29.
Michalski, L. News from the Congress and exhibition Interkama 57 in Dusseldorf. p. 35.
Pietrzkiewicz, T. Remarks on organizational problems of automation. p. 39.
Goral, E. The organization and methods of teaching the topic of automation and automatic control. p. 45.
Uklanski, A. Remarks on the fundamental definitions, division, and teaching of automation. p. 49.

No. 19, 1959.
Bernard, T. A small wind tunnel for the testing of pressure gauges. p. 7.
Uklanski, A. A strange case of the penetration of oil into the rotor hole and condenser of a steam turbine. p. 35.
Szoka, H. Report on the 67th Session of the Thermal Machinery Discussion Group dealing with factory noise and its control. p. 37.
Szoka, H. Noise control in industry, an introduction to a discussion. p. 49.
Sliwinski, A. The influence of the acoustical characteristics of building interiors on the results of noise measurements. p. 55.
Fazanowicz, J. Measurements of sound spectra. p. 65.
Fazanowicz, J. Some works on noise spectra performed at the Poznan center. p. 81.
Gordzielik, H. Tests of individual noise-control devices. Tr. from the German. p. 87.
Puzyna, C. Works of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety in the field of individual noise-control devices and the measurement of sound spectra. *p. 101.*

No. 21, 1959.
Orzechowski, Z. The combustion chamber in a traction gas turbine. Pt. 2. p. 7.
Mix, P. Sources of errors in vibration measurements performed with electronic instruments equipped with dynamic reproducers. p. 23.
Rydlewicz, J. Disc friction losses in radial wheels of the Termodyna radial blower. p. 27.
Zachara, A. A series of lectures on chosen topics dealing with thermal machinery and nuclear-power stations. p. 33.
Sugier, H. The structure of the nucleus and the nuclear forces. p. 37.
Brak, J. Accessions to the Library of the Department of Thermal Machinery. p. 49.
Ziolkowski, J. The collection of catalog, prospectuses, and publications at the Library of the Department of Thermal Machinery at the Lodz Polytechnic. p. 59.

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Wydawnictwo "Budownictwo i Architektura") Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by Building and Architectural Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's answers; News from the foreign press.

Vol. 15 [i. e. 16] no. 5, May 1960.
Twardosz, T. Possibilities of development for the lime and gypsum industries in the Five-Year Plan. p. 121.
Niewiadomski, J. Domestic and foreign kilns for lime burning. p. 124.
Halas, H. History and development of the Piechcin-Wapienno Lime Industry Plants, 1860-1960. p. 135.
Nizinski, Z. Reconstruction and development of the Piechcin-Bielawy-Wapienno Lime Industry Plants. p. 148.
Karaim, T. Lime formations of the Pomeranian Province and their exploitation in practice. p. 154.

CERAMIKA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on ceramics issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]

No. 3, 1959.
Konarzewski, J., Zachariasiewicz, K. Chemical reactions between coarse chrome-ore particles and fine-sintered magnesite particles in the process of burning chrome-magnesite refractories. p. 3.
Konarzewski, J., Pokusa, J. Properties of castable refractories from grog and brand 400 portland cement. p. 7.
Kielski, A. Properties of refractories from Albanian chrome ore and Czechoslovak magnesite. p. 13.
Kalwa, M.; Ropska, H. Utilization of carbonaceous slate clay for the manufacture of building ceramics. p. 21.

Trembecki, A. Theoretical basis for the determination of the quality of deposits of raw materials for cement production for the purpose of planning selective mining techniques p 41
Musialik, M.; Ossolinska, Z Influence of sulfite waste liquor on the drying rate of cement slurry and the porosity of dried slurry nodules. p 67
Przybylek, A. Calculation of plant capacity in limestone industry enterprises. p. 77.
Bielanski, A., Burk, M Research on the influence of time of calcination upon the sorption properties of aluminum hydroxide used as adsorbent for water vapor. p. 93.
Bielanski, A., Duczyminska, E. Sorption of water vapor by dehydration products of $CoSO_4.6H_2O$ p 103

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publication. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Centralnego Ogrodka Badan i Rozwoju Techniki Drogowej, bulletin of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals; Bibliography, Letters.

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Mromlinski, R. Aluminum bridges. p. 127.
Jastrzebski, J. Slipperiness of the pavement in the light of foreign research. p. 132.
Gadomski, T. An analysis of the management of employment and wages in the Union of Enterprises of Road and Bridge Works based upon the resolutions of the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. p. 136.
Piotrowski, S. Influence of autoclaving upon the strength of cement. p. 138.
Baginski, S. New road signs. p. 140.
Matusewicz, J. Methods of determining the acidity of soils for their stabilization with cement. Biuletyn p. 7.
Szymklewicz, J. Testing of bridges performed by the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. Biuletyn p. 9.
Lech, K. Works of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering on the costs of road traffic. Biuletyn p. 10.

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electric-power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytu Techniki Cieplne, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Energetyka Przemyslowa, Gospodarka Cieplna —Gospodarka Cieplna, Energetyka Przemyslowa. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1959.
Koradiewicz, J. Combined production and consumption of electric power by small and medium-sized industrial enterprises. (Conclusion) p. 357.
J. M. Examples of constructed installations which produce thermal and electric power in industrial plants. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 361.
Rosner, W. Water for steam boilers. p. 364.
Grochal, M. Economic management of condensates in industry. Pt. 2. p. 367.
Tymowski, A.; Werner, W. Fluorescent instead of incandescent lighting in industrial establishments. p. 371.
Okolowicz, M. Influence of the type of coal upon the work of mills of dust-coal boilers. p. 374.
Biczysko, J. Recovery of some secondary raw materials from industrial sewers. p. 379.
Kahl, T. Some remarks in discussing the problems of safety grounding. p. 383.
Miller, J. A simple device for the discovery of erroneous currents. p. 384.
Gesicki, L. The danger of fire in electric installations. p. 386.
L. Z. Cases of injuries by electric shocks. p. 387.
Grochal, M. Ultrasonic waves in combating scale. p. 388.
Dlugolecki, R. An investigation of the causes of a blast of the impeller wheel of the steam turbine produced by Escher-Wyss. p. 401.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes on the Association.

Vol. 62, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Lekawski, J., Molenda, J., Tomczynski, W. Chemical plants for the processing of sugar cane in Sumwi on the Canton River. p. 90.
Zagrodzki, S Optimal time for of the duration of the campaign. p. 104.
Tomczynski, B. 1959/60 campaign in the light of figures. II. p. 112.
Dziugieli, T. Personnel of the sugar industry. p. 114.
Kostecki, E. A meeting of the members of the International Institute of Sugar-Beet Researches. p. 119.
Eliasz, G. Cultivation of sugar beets in Hungary. p. 121.
Michalski, K. Protection of sugar beets against diseases and pests. p. 123.

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Wydawnictwo Przemyslu Lekkiego Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Publications of the Light and Food Industries Includes supplements Materialy Szkoleniowe, training materials; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Miesnego, documentation; Wiadomosci dla Kol Rodowcow i Producentow Trzody Chlewny oraz Sluzb Skupu i Kontraktacji, information for swine breeders and producers and purchasing-contracting staff Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Szyi, E. To the Presidium of the Engineering-Technical Conference of the Meat Industry. p. 1.
Ruminski, B. Principal tasks of technical progress in the meat industry. p. 2.
Wesolowski, E. Technical progress in the meat industry. p. 5.
Poszepczynski, W. The role and tasks of the Section of the Meat Industry in initiating and carrying out technical progress in meat plants. p. 10.
Wolski, J. Conditions of organizational work in meat plants. p. 12.
M. L. Activities of the meat plants in Wroclaw Voivodeship. Pt. I. (To be contd.) p. 13.
(lok). An example of a technical school in Krolestyn. p. 16.
Buchwald, W. The fulfillment of the tasks of the meat industry in 1959 in purchasing and contracting for bacon hogs and directives for 1960. p. 19.
Cwiek, J. Reconstruction and modernization of the processing department of smoked pork products in the Danzig Meat Plants. p. 25.
Worek, F. Mechanization in a processing plant of bristle and hair in Nowa Sol. p. 26.
Szczucki, C.; Psuty, E. Representativeness of samples of smoked pork products for laboratory tests concerning the chemical composition of a batch, as exemplified by regular sausages. p. 27.
Litwinowicz, J. Meat economy in France. p. 31.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews.

Vol. 20, no. 5, May 1960.
Plodowski, T. On the determination of underground water stocks. p. 193.
Pasternak, A. The most important problems in hydraulic engineering and irrigation in the Krakow Voivodeship. p. 194.
Pytko, F. Some problems connected with the carrying out of the irrigation program in the Krakow Voivodeship for the years 1961-1965. p. 197.
Sozanski, J. Overflow movement of the cascade in the power station of the lower Vistula River. p. 198.
Gora, S. Management of the overflow work in the cascade of the power station of the lower Vistula River. p. 202.
Bartoszek, T. Review of problems concerning the conservation and exploitation of irrigation installations. p. 207.
Tracz, M. Chief indicators for the quality of water of the Goczalkowice Reservoir. p. 211.
Stephan, W. Important publications of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology in 1959. II. p. 235.
Obraczka, R. Soil erosion in the Rzeszow Voivodeship. p. 237.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Technical calendar, Bibliography.

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1960.

INFORMATOR POSTEPU TECHNICZNO-EKONOMICZNEGO W BUDOWNICTWIE. (Instytut Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Abstracts from Polish and foreign periodicals on the development of the construction industry issued by the Institute of Management and Mechanization of Construction, Bimonthly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.

Katowice, Poland (City) Glowny Instytut Gornictwa. KOMUNIKAT. Katowice. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Central Institute of mining, with English, French, and Russian summaries]

No. 228, 1959
Cybulski, W A method of testing explosive materials against methane in a shafted mortar p 3

No 230, 1959
Strzeszewski, W , Pelka, B The four-shift system of work in active and planned coal mines p. 3

No 231, 1959.
Cybulski, W. Research on the influence of water on the explosibility of coal dust. p. 3

No. 232, 1959
Krajewski, S Researches on the usefulness of calcined sulfide ores for suspensions in heavy media. p. 3.

No. 233, 1959.
Muzyczuk, J Errors of the Orsat gas-analysis apparatus and the possibility of reducing the time analysis and the number of errors. p 3.

No 234, 1959
Korol, D. Problems of coal preparation in connection with the hydromechanization of collieries p 3

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

No. 6, June 1960.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]

Nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements [illegible], documentation bulletin, and [illegible] of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute.

Vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Address by the Minister of Mining and Electric Power Jan Mitrega on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Petroleum Institute. p 323.
Rybak, Z. 15th anniversary of the Petroleum Institute p. 325
Moskal, E. 2d Scientific Conference of the Petroleum Institutes of Poland, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia. p. 327.
Czastka, J. Development of higher schools of petroleum engineering in Poland. p. 329
Wallduda, A. 15 years of lower and secondary schools of petroleum engineering. p. 332
Werynski, J., Nowak, Z. The new process of manufacturing Polish cogged bits. p. 334.
Fleszar, B. The problem of optimal sand concentration in hydraulic-well treatment. p 341
Kossowicz, L. The specific character of extraction asphalts in the light of more extensive researches p. 344.

Index to v. 15, 1959.

Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1960
Address of the Minister of Mining and Electric Power Jan Mitrega, on the occasion of Miners Day in Gorlice, December 5, 1959. p. 1
Mrozek, K. Progress in geologic prospecting in the basin of Great Poland. p. 5
Dalinski, W. The flow resistance of long-range gas pipelines and a graphic presentation of pressure reduction according to the Panhandle formula. p. 11.
Werynski, J.; Nowak, Z. Additional remarks in connection with the article "The New Process of Manufacturing Polish Cogged Bits" published in Nafta, December 1959. p. 14.
Kowalski, C. In the future there will be only one engine and one kind of fuel. p. 14.
Slupczynski, H. The Anticorrosion Conference of the Inorganic Industry. p. 15.

Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1960.
Mischke, K. Technical progress in the petroleum industry. p. 117.
Obuchowicz, Z. The scope and results of petroleum prospecting in the years 1957-1959, and directives for raising its effectiveness. p. 121.
Jedrych, K. The petroleum refining industry in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 128.
Wilk, Z. A safety coefficient against gas explosion. p. 133.
Hycnar, J.; Nastawny, M. The importance of inhibitors for insulating oils. p 136.

OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation In English and Russian]
No 1, 1960.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Kurkowska, J., Marzantowicz, H. Organization of the work posts in cutting-out shops, characteristics of the phases of the dress-cutting process. (To be contd.) p. 73.
Wlasow, L.; Popkow, W. Multifashion production of women's garments, using the conveyer system, experiences of factory No. 18 in Moscow. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 78.
Welon, L. The problem of the construction of clothing according to anthropometric measurements, taking into consideration modern fashion. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) p. 83.
Sztbicki, Z. The problem of shrinking felt hats. p. 87.
Chetka, W. Problems of technological progress in the fancy goods trade. p. 90.
Wierzejska, H. Revolution in women's fashions. p. 95.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960.
Looking back after ten years. p. 97.
Resolution of the 11th General Convention of Delegates of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Fiber Industry. p. 99.
Lepla, K. Economic effectiveness of the technological and organizational progress in the clothing trade. p. 100.
Kruczkowski, R. Some selected remarks on the clothing trade in Poland. p. 106.
Kaluzny, W. Cooling the machine needles and thread. p. 111.
Kurkowska, J., Marzantowicz, H. Organization of the work posts in cutting-out shops. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 117
Wlasow, L.M., Popkow, W. I. Multifashion production of women's garments, using the conveyer system, experiences of factory No. 18 in Moscow. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 120.
Jedrzejewski, W. Reasons for the development of nonwoven fabrics. p. 125.
Majkowski, J., Rymiec, T. Development of the manufacture of thermoplastics in the fancy goods manufacturing industry. p. 127.
K, Ch. Clothing patterns at the Leipzig and Poznan Fairs. p. 131.

Poland. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii "Polskie Radio." BIULETYN TECHNICZNY. Warszawa. [Journal on radio engineering issued by the Polish Radio Committee for Radio Popularization, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographic notes, New books.
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan/Mar 1960.
Rutkowski, J. The Henri de France system in color television. p. 1.
Moszczynski, W. Automatic selection of programs recorded on magnetic tape. p. 15.
Miszczak, S. Some problems of intercommunication in broadcasting houses. p. 26.

wa

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Milkiewicz, F. Utilization of the synchro as an induction voltage transmitter in systems for the measuring of linear and angular motions. p. 129.
Orzepowski, S. Air temperature and velocity measurement in revolving parts of electric machines. p. 133.
Osuchowski, B. Possibilities of using radioactive thulium-170 for radiographic metal testing. p. 136
Labudzki, J.; Orlos, Z., Radziwill, M. Calibration of some types of extensometers. p. 139.
Jakubowski, R., Porebski, J. Impulse integrators for the measurement of nuclear radiations. p. 140.
Fridberg, A. Special methods of surface temperature measurements. p. 143.
Rudnicki, A. Noble metal thermocouples for high-temperature measurements. p. 145.
Gradzki, W. Proper choice of a projection mirror. p. 147.
Reasons for the inadequate use of statistical quality control in industry and means for improvements. p. 149.
Schmidowski, E. Statistical quality control in the German Democratic Republic. p. 152.
Milewski, A. Classification of home-manufactured hydraulic devices with automatic control. p. 155.
Podemski, A. Application of the electronic zero indicator to compensatory-and bridge-type AC networks. p. 156.
Hauptman, E. Works at the Photometric Laboratory of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. p. 161.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1960.
Wojtyla, W. The tasks of the Central Office of Weights and Measures in promoting technical progress according to the decisions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p 201.
Czekajewski, J., Pelc, K. Review of methods of electric measurements of moisture content in *solids*. p. 204.
Sekowski, S., Zawadzka, M. Magnetic and electric measurements of the thickness of protective coatings. p 208.
A high-precision instrument for static balancing. p. 212.
Zarebski, H. Methods of determining the optimal level and range of technological automation. p. 215.
Bartkowska, J. The passage of rays in an eccentric system of spherical lenses. p. 219.
Sadowski, A. The accuracy of measuring instruments for roughness and their testing methods. p. 228.
Kolendowicz, R. Volumetric measuring method for testing cutting forces. p. 231.
Okalski, J. Terminology, metrology. p. 235.
M B. First meeting of the Polish Committee of Measurements and Automation. p. 239

PRZEGLAD DOKUMENTACYJNY HUTNICTWA. (Osrodki Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej Instytutow Hutniczych) Gliwice. [Documentation and abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Centers of the Institutes of Metallurgy. Includes a supplement, Zagadnienia Ekonomiczno-Techniczne Hutnictwa, analyses of foreign sources on economic and technical problems in metallurgy.

1960.

OGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologi-. [Publication on economic geo-ologic Publications. Monthly]
itures. Organizational and legal notes, New publications; reviews odicals, Standards and instructions.
1959.
Remarks on the Lower Silesian de-lin and their utilization for industrial 533.
lin and quartz veins in the region of lkie. p. 536.
problem of fixed points for observa-ground waters. p. 538.
. Chemistry and technology of min-erial for geologic documentation.

Quartz in the Rozdroze Izerskie.

an Samsonowicz, an obituary. p. 543.
Edward Walery Janczewski; an obitu-

Marian Akst, an obituary. p. 546.
micromagnetic survey as an auxiliary estigating the youngest geologic for-17.

Domoslawska-Baraniecka, M Problems of the Quaternary of the Leczycz and Klodawa region p 552.
Gadomska, S. Quaternary deposits in the Garwolin region. p 555.
Klapcinski, J The occurrence of gypsum in the Triassic deposits of the presudetic monocline. p 556
Gil, Z. Chalk from the region of Kolno and Malyszowka p 557
Skorupa, J. Methods of seismic researches on the Russian Platform for the petroleum industry of the Soviet Union (Conclusion) p. 560.
Znosko, J. A conference on the tectonic map of Europe. p. 561.
(T Pl) The problem of safety in mines. p. 563.

Index to v. 7, 1959.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Moroz-Kopczynska, M., Kozlowski, S. Geologic prospecting for new building material in Rozto. I. p. 121.
Roesler, R.; Rutowski, T. Geologic prospecting an planning of new collieries. p. 126.
Szyperko-Sliwczynska, A. Preliminary remarks o the development and stratigraphy of mottled sandstone of northeastern Poland. p. 132.
Roman, L. Some recent achievements in mine geophysics. p. 137.
Olendski, W. A method of calculating the artesian water supply by measuring the depression level p. 140.
Korczak, L. Electric extensometers in weight indicators. p. 142.
Cywinski, M.; Stachera, T. Polish hydraulic dynamometers and some proposals concerning weigh indicators. p. 147.
Glazek, J. Quaternary submorainic deposits of the Waksmund Valley in the Tatra Mountains. p. 154

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1960.
Malkowski, S. Conservation of monuments of an inanimate nature. p 241.
Kowalski, K. Discovery of Quaternary mammals i Poland. p. 244.
Radwanski, A., Roniewicz, P. Structures of the fo sil sea flour in Wielka Wisniowka near Kielce. p. 246.
Gradzinski, R. Monuments of an inanimate nature of the Krakow Highland. p. 248.
Wojcik, Z. Some movable monuments of an inanim nature in Poland. p. 251.
Radwanski, A. Rocks from Sobkow formed by submarine slide. p. 254.
Wojcik, Z. Some problems on the protection of cas p. 256.
Glazek, J. The polygonal ground at Krzyzne. p. 25
Czernicka-Chodkowska, D. Registration and inspection of monumental stones. p. 260
Majchert-Wojcik, H The protection of the Vistula River bank at Bielany near Warsaw. p. 262.
Gunia, T., Sliwa, Z. The more important monumen of an inanimate nature in Lower Silesia. p 264
Moroz-Kopczynska, M.; Kozlowski, S. Geologic prospecting for new building material in Rozto II. p. 266.
Brzozowski, O. The problem of technical progress the State Geologic Institute. p. 272.
Calikowski, J.; Calikowski, R. The taking of sampl with diamond bits. p. 275.
Lewowicki, S. Remarks on the occurrence and use ful ness of quartzites in the vicinity of Joglowa. p. 280.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techinikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictw bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining; Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Current news; Foreign review; Polish coal standards.
Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Krupinski, B. Mining science in the last 15 years. p. 122.
Fabris, K. Problems of production and efficiency in Polish coal mining. p. 127.
Jopek, F.; Wrobel, K. Development of the brown co industry in the last 15 years. p. 131.
Dorecki, M. Technical progress in coal mining. p. 140.
Swierniak, J. Construction of the mining machiner and equipment industry in the last 15 years. p. 1
Rozanski, M. Investments of the coal mining indus in the last 15 years. p. 158.
Grabowski, E. Some problems of industrial safety in coal mines. p. 163.
Smolarski, A. The mining of chemical raw materi p. 166.
40 years of the Krakow Academy of Mining and Metallurgy. p. 170.

Ambrozy, J. Minimal angles of inclination of a chute during coal transportation Biuletyn. p. 1
Olczakowski, W., Motyka, I., Chrzaszcz, J Desilication of water with magnesite. Biuletyn. p. 5.
Romanczyk, E. Dependence of coal-mud sedimentation on its granular composition. Biuletyn. p. 9.

Vol. 16, no. 4, Apr 1960.
Stopa, S Simple methods of identifying coal deposits. p. 183
Cis, J. Dust prevention in coal mines of Lower Silesia. p. 190.
Zalewski, F., Takuski, S. Lateral pressure on shaft lining p. 191.
Lenkiewicz, W., Opolski, T Influence of coal-cutting guides on the kinematics of cutting chains. p. 198
Kukuczka, A. Adjustment of the measurements of decrease in pressure in mine ventilation systems. p 205.
Polak, Z A plan of improving the method of calculating the costs of work at various stages in coal mines. p. 219.
Gorecki, J., Piekarz, J. Progress of the French mining industry in the field of hydraulic stowing. p. 223

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.
Traffic safety on railroad crossings. p. 81.
Lankiewicz, J. Installations for continuous-rail replacement. p. 82.
Baczynski, A. Faults and imperfections resulting from the adoption and construction of continuous rails, also, remarks by R. Lukaszewicz. p 86.
Klysz, J. Conveying systems for construction work. p. 93.
Tomaszewicz, K. Surface protection of bridge supports against the destructive effects of water. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 97.
Konopinski, B. The management of tools and equipment within the track supervisor's section. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 100.
Reczek, L. Organization of single tie replacements. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 103.
Czubaczynski, J. Effects of faulty ballast on the track. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 106.
Komorowski, T. Selecting the radiator type for central heating. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 112.
Rost, M Testing track supplies for faults and reporting them. (To be contd.) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 120.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
Sznurowski, M. Repair of old stone bridges, piers, and tunnels by concrete spraying and injecting. p. 121.
Krol, S. Regeneration of old but still useful ties. p. 127.
Zielinski, S. Conservation measures of the track in the continuous replacing of the surface. p. 130.
Koledzinski, E. The tasks of the track and bridge superintendent in maintaining bridge installations. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek p. 145.
Zamiecki, H. Maintenance of the concrete tie track. Przegl Drog. Dodatek p. 151.
Blaszczyk, M. Prevention of rail buckling in the hot season as a task of the track superintendent. Przegl Drog. Dodatek p. 154.
Czubaczynski, J. Organization of ballast renewal. Przegl Drog. Dodatek p. 157.
Koscielniak, J. Maintenance of the superelevation and of the sloping ramp in transition curves. Przegl Drog. Dodatek p. 164.
Koczorowski, A. Traffic safety on railroad crossings. p. 135.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny. Dodatek Miesieczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Recent regulations, Brief notes; Readers write.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.
J. P, A technical and economic meeting of the services of traffic and communication safety in Stettin. p. 129.
Kalicinska, K. A universal control model of an isolated track sector. p. 132.
Babiel, W. The traction network of the Italian railroads. Pt. 2. p. 135.
Andruszkiewicz, O. A cutter-planer. p. 137.
Gorecki, H. Let us follow the regulations of Instruction No. E 24. p. 141.
Szanser, J. Results of investigating the effects of short circuits between the rails and the reinforced-concrete poles. p. 144
Kozlowski, A Application of electronic computers to the automation of railroads p 148.
Herczak, S Bridge-type indicator for the direct location of damage spots in cables. p. 151.
Karczewski, J., Lipinski, K. The 9-C-1 teletype on the Polish State Railroads. p. 154.
Lawrynowicz, K., Tepli, M. Traffic safety on railroad crossings. p. [3]

Vol. 12, no 6, June 1960.
J P The first place in the competition p 161.
Manko, Z. Electric traction in the years 1959 and 1960. p 162.
Wagner, B. An installation for hoisting parts of interlocking machinery into the traffic control building. p. 167
Kolasinski, J. Basic measurements of the amplification and damping capacity of telecommunication apparatus p. 169.
Apuntewicz, S. Why is the track relay switched off when there is a car on the isolated track section? p 173.
Kraus, L. The measurement and training car of the traffic and communication safety services. p. 175.
Increased mileage of electric locomotives. (To be contd.) p. 176.
Adamiak, S. The traction network of the Polish State Railroads in exploitation. p. 178.
Stojer, A Single-phase induction motors for driving switches. p. 182.
Kozlowski, A. Method of work of an electronic calculating machine. p. 185.
Gorecki, H. For the observance of the regulations stipulated in Instruction No. E 24. p. 189.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny; Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of regulations; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.
Mlodecki, W. Industrial safety in traction services in 1959. p. 129.
Gandziarek, M. Technical progress in the efficiency of the rolling stock of the Polish State Railroads. p. 133
Niellwodzki, J. Failure ratings in the traction services in 1959. p. 130.
Glowaczewski, M., Krawczynski, F. The entirely welded body of the Ok 55-3 locomotive with welded cylinders. p. 141.
Maszewski, J. Preparation of the documentation and replacement parts of some machine tools and machines. p. 144.
Zmudzinski, J. Consumption of materials in electric welding. p. 145.
Baluk, M. General premises for the modernization and expansion of the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops in 1960-1975. p. 147.
Grygolowicz, M. Possibility of reducing the number of idle cars awaiting repairs in the Five-Year Plan. p. 140.
Switalski, M. Infiltration of the gear lubricant into the electric motor bearing in electric cars. p. 151.
T. N. Lubrication of wheel flanges. p. 154.
Guzinski, J. Beginning of the debate on technical progress at the Ostrow Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. p 156.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Zielinski, A. Automatic watchers in the electric locomotives of the Polish State Railroads. p. 161.
Krawczynski, F.; Socha, M. Cleaning of boilers by shot peening. p. 165.
Jozwiak, W. Progress of electrification of the Polish State Railroads. p. 171.
Ucieszynski, J. Periodic inspecting of freight cars in yards. p. 173.
Lewandowski, W. Tank cars for the transportation of liquid carbon dioxide. p. 176.
Bala, Z. Balancing of railroad wheel aggregates. p. 179.
Kielkiewicz, W. Disinfection of freight cars. p. 181.
Goral, A. Labor safety in car services in 1959. p. 190.
Traffic safety on railroad crossings. p. [3]

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Biweekly]

Vol. 19, no. 9, May 1960.
Dyduszynski, J. The problem of chemical apparatus and the part of mechanical engineers in their designing. p. 237.
Stopyra, L. Soil reaction to the cutting speed of earth-moving machinery. p. 240.
Has, Z. Lubricating properties of synthetic MoS_2 and of the new lubricant WS_2. p. 244.
Kosiewicz, T. A method of technological analysis of new designs in the automobile industry. p. 249.
Jaroszewicz, Z. Modern wind engines. p. 253.
Kaczmarek, J. Progress in the construction of electric machine tools reviewed at the 9th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Paris. p. 258.

Vol. 19, no. 10, May 1960.
To the memory of a great scientist, a biographic sketch of Professor Maksymilian Huber. p. 269.
Waniolka, F. To the participants in the 16th General Meeting of Delegates of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 271.
Biach, I. Technical progress in the construction and utilization of machinery. p. 272.
Tymowski, J. The necessity of intensifying standardization. p. 274.
Obolewicz, W. It is the duty of the engineer and technician to take care of the technical progress. p. 275.
Lutoslawski, Z. The constructor as the creator of new techniques. p. 276.
Dietzych, J. Automation and the qualifications of mechanical engineers. p. 278.
Lukomski, Z. For a reform of obsolete methods of worker qualification. p 279.
Morcz, P. Remarks on the automation of production. p. 280.
Kaczmarek, J. Trends in the mechanization and automation of machining. p. 281.
Klepaszewski, B. Progress in the design and manufacture of toothed wheels. p. 282.
Jozefik, A. Tool problems in automated machining. p. 283.
Sadowski, A. The importance of active control for quantitative and qualitative improvements in machinery manufacture. p. 284.
Perzyna, F. The necessity of improving the utility of machine tools. p. 285.
Rytel, Z. Prospects of further development of high compression engines. p. 287.
Zembrzuski, K. Some railroad problems of electrification and conversion to internal-combustion engines. p. 288.
Tatara, F. The problem of reducing the weight of railroad vehicles. p. 289.
Kosiewicz, T. How to accelerate the normal development of our automobile industry. p. 290.
Werner, J. A few remarks on the automobile industry. p. 291.
Konieradzki, P. The present state of heat treatment techniques in Poland. p. 293.
Haratym, F. Necessity of economic evaluation in constructional preparation of production. p. 294.
Ziemba, S. Research on synthetic materials and problems of their strength. p. 295.
Pindera, J. Economical methods of shaping machinery for greater strength. p. 296.
Wasilewski, Z. Standardization of admissible stress magnitudes and the problem of qualifying worn-out machinery to be scrapped. p. 297.
Holownia, O. Technical progress in designing offices. p. 298.
Biach, I. Construction of machinery for the mechanization of hard kinds of labor and material handling. p. 299.
Radwanski, H. Remarks on the problem of technical modernization of hoisting installations. p. 300.
Lachmajer, R. Mechanization of loading. p. 301.
Mikke, R. Present state of the mechanization of loading and unloading in the building industry. p. 302.
Szyszczynski, S. Problem of mechanizing loading in the building and transportation industries. p. 303.
Bukowski, P. Some problems of metal forming in the light of technical progress. p. 303.
Bostacki, K. Achievements and trends in metal forming. p. 304.
Goszlowit, L. Development of metal forming backed by the modernization of hydraulic presses. p. 306.
Wajs, Z. Automation of textile industry. p. 307.
Rudowski, S. Importance and development of welding in Poland. p. 308.
Kozorn, S. Trends in the development of the industry of agricultural machinery. p. 309.
Lipowicz, R. Technical progress in the production of refrigerator installations. p. 310.
Susicki, M. Problems of the production of turbines. p. 311.
Grzymalowski, S. Technical progress in state-owned local industries. p. 312.
Wasiljew, T. The question of the worker's skill in computing work timetables. p. 313.
Oswiecimski, C. Measures complementary to the technical progress plan to be taken by the plant. p. 314.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association Includes supplements. Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]

Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Information from the Association, New publications

Vol 10, no 6, June 1960

Gorny, Z , Kapera, W Determining the flow resistance of a mold for copper-alloy castings p 165.

Kapera, W Application of fatty acids of linseed oil in the production of cores of central-heating boilers. p 168

Szopa, M. Manufacture of synthetic-resin patterns. p 174

Hollup, J. A new foundry of cast iron and steel of the Gebruder Sulzer Metallurgic Works in Oberwinterthur, Switzerland p 179.

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Papierniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Papiernictwa, documentation on paper manufacture Monthly]

Recurrent features. From Soviet experiences; Industrial hygiene and safety measures, New books; News in brief.

Vol. 16, no 5, May 1960

Rozmej, Z , Kowalski, J. Preliminary research on obtaining semichemical pulp from poplar wood. p. 129.

Kin, Z Research on methylenesulfiting of technical lignin. p 131.

Perlinski, R. The paper factory in Jezlorno. p. 139

Perlinska, K The Kroft save-all p 145.

Szoka, H Research on the dust content in fumes from soda-recovery boilers. p 147

Chomin, Z , Nowakowski, J An attempt to determine the suitability of lignite for the manufacture of paper pulps. p 150.

Reich, J The upgrading of printing paper. p. 153.

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Brief notes

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.

Szczecinski, Z. Welding of St 52 steel. p. 133.

Satara, J. A modern steel bridge with orthotropic floor on the Sava River in Belgrade; the assembly and welding was performed on the site. p. 138.

Macalik, E. How to establish the qualifications of welders, Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 141.

Juffy, E. Determination of the maximum temperature in a welded joint. p. 145.

Dreher, L. More on the training of welding engineers. p. 148.

Mistur, L. The distrubing situation in the field of training welders in Poland. p. 149.

Bohdanowicz, A. ; Mysliwiec, A. Report from a business visit in France of a team of welders of lish Mechanical Engineers

Krawinski, S Technical progress and labor productivity in metallurgy p. 7

Kubiak, M Technical progress in the use of aluminum in the years 1961-1965. p 9

W F. The furniture industry is censured. p. 10

D G. Achievements and experiences of the Soviet technical information p 25

Vol. 81, no 26, June 1960.

Great problems of investments. p. 2

Berdowski, R Important problems of invention laws p 3.

Kaczorowski, J Municipal roads, technique, organization, economy. p. 5

Paczkowski, Z Plasma rocket propulsion p 9.

B. Z First Chinese automobile factory in Changchun. p. 10.

S S A discussion on hindrances of technical progress. p. 10.

K O Fifth International Book Fair p. 12

L. K General Meeting of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. p 17

Russak, T Factory distributors, and important link in the development of reading the technical press. p 26

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, abstracts issued by the Documentation Center, Institute of Wood Technology; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Meblarstwa, abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Center of the Furniture Industry, Institute of Wood Technology. Monthly]

DA DLC

No. 6, June 1960.

Dib-Kocioł, J. 10 years in the service of progress. p. 193.

Schabinski, S. Tenth anniversary of Przemysl Drzewny. p 194

Korczewski, A. Technical and economic considerations on the inclusion of the production of semi-products in sawmills p 197

Szydlowski, M., Giebultowicz, W. New factories of beniwood furniture in Poland. p. 200.

Wolkow, N. Seven-Year Plan of the furniture industry in the Soviet Union. p. 208.

Rychtar, K. Furniture industry in Czechoslovakia. p 209

Kovar, Z. Technology of the production of waterproof plywood from beech lumber. p. 213.

Gillwald, W. Research on the development of a method of combined rapid drying. p. 214.

Morath, E. The production of chip board and its economic importance. p. 220.

Benedek, A. Technical progress in Rumanian sawmills p. 223.

Przybylski, S Organization of the delivery of raw materials facilitates the application of seasonal sawing. p. 224.

Struminski, J. The organization of transport in drying chambers. p. 226.

Marchowski, T. First Polish design of knockdown furniture. p. 230.

Wierzbicki, A. The production of fiberboard by the dry felting method p 233.

Gromadzki, J. Problems of the standardization of wooden packages. p 235.

Kubiak, A. Brief historical outline of the development of the means of impregnating lumber. p 238.

Guzera, J. 3d Spring Domestic Fair. p. 239.

Dziubowa, C Przemysl Drzewny in foreign bibliography and documentation. p. 242.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemysłu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 25, 27, 28/29, 30-32; June-Aug. 1960.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From Polish periodicals; From university laboratories and institutes.

Vol 14, no. 6, 1960

Speech by Vice-Premier Eugeniusz Szyr at the 10th Scientific-Technical Conference on the subject "Progress in the Cold Storage of Food." p. 305.

Kluk, T , Krzyzaniak, D , Oledzki, B Technical progress in the food industry p 307

Krauze, S , Piekarski, L Synthetic coloring of food p. 314

Stepinski, M Principles of the export of agricultural food products. p 323

Barylko-Pikielna, N ; Sewer-Lewandowska, B. Shortcomings in the application of organoleptic systems p 326.

Pezala, J Small flour mills, a problem which must be solved p. 332

Gruszecki, S. Concerning the settlements of the meat industry with the suppliers of animals for slaughter. p 335

Stawniak, M , Ziolkowska, C. Oxidoredox potential of Polish fruit wines p 339.

Sewer-Lewandowska, B New method of organoleptic determination of the quality of tomato concentrate p. 364

ROZPRAWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1960

Jablonski, M Development of the method for calculating the stray reactance of asymmetric cylindrical transformer windings. p 3

Bader, J , Jakubowski, J , Zielinski, J. Lightning danger for gliders p 45

Kaczkowski, Z. , Smolinski, A. Magnetostrictive ferrites and their application. p. 77

Janicki, T Thermal problems in power transistors. p 107.

ROZPRAWY HYDROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Research papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]

No. 6, 1959.

Robaklewicz, W. The capacity of fishing wharves as the conditions of the port in Gdynia. p. 3.

Basinski, T. Modern methods of research on the movement of the sea-sand load. p. 53.

Wodzinski, W. The possibility of constructing earth dams upon compressible foundations. p. 81.

Molisz, R. ; Paszyc-Stepkowska, E. Research on water-absorption of soil determined by using the Enslin apparatus. p. 95.

Domanski, J. , Molish, R. Experiments in identifying some minerals in building grounds using an electron microscope. p. 111.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]

Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade, News from the country, Readers' letters.

Vol. 10, nos. 25-29, 30/31, June-July 1960.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding; and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]

Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From air raids all over the country.

Vol. 16, nos. 25, 27-31; June-July 1960.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]

Vol. 22, nos. 12-14, June-July 1960.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]

Vol 11, no. 5, May 1960.
On complex mechanization and automation of production processes in the glass industry. p. 129
Ziemba, B Measuring electric conductivity of glass in high temperatures p 131
Jaskulski K. Dressing of glass sands. p. 136
ER, JP The analyzer O_2 in glass. p. 140
Mejer, L The Roland-BB automation for the production of glass balloons. p. 140
Nalepa, W. Determination of resistance to alkalies of enamel on vessels made from sheet iron p 143.
Syska, Z. A contribution to the determination of parameters influencing the strength of porcelain p. 146
Plewczynski, J Some remarks on the production of canalization stoneware p. 148.
Stadnicki, Z. Discussing the problem of industrial design in Finland. p. 153
Bojko, S Schools for industrial arts in Czechoslovakia. p 159.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.
Juscinski, Z., Mazurski, M. Building material industry in the Western provinces. p. 161.
Jablkowski, J. Technological progress and the problem of scientific workers in industry. p. 165.
Chmielenski, J. One should use the term allowable stress more reasonably. p. 166.
Rakowski, H. Pots for the glass industry made from domestic raw materials. p. 168.
Nalepa, W. Methods of testing the thermal resistance of enamel on jars made from sheet iron. p. 175.
Winogradow, L.; Haberko, K. On the influence of synthetic asbestine upon the basic properties of soapstone materials. p. 179.
Jozef Peszel; an obituary. p. 188.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation Monthly]
Recurrent feature New publications.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960.
Jedraszko, Z. The Polish motor vehicle industry at the 29th Poznan International Fair. p. 146.
Chytinska, A. Rising export of Polish motor vehicles. p. 153.
Gwiazdecki, M. Start and development of the production of the first Polish family of C-325 and C-336 tractors. p. 155.
Falkowski, H. New injection pumps of Polish production. p. 161.
J. C. Glued brake linings. Biuletyn p. 2.
J. D. Application of the induction defectoscope to the examination of the structure of carbon cast steel. p. 1.
Kacprzak, K. A supplementary mechanism for use in automobile tachographs. p. 168.
Jedraszko, Z. Automobile industry at the Leipzig International Fair, Feb. 28-Mar. 8, 1960. p. 172.
Srodulski, T., Zablocki, M. Generator gas as fuel for internal combustion engines. Pt. 2. p. 176.

TWORZYWA, GUMA, LAKIERY. (Instytut Tworzyw Sztucznych) Warszawa. [Journal on the technology of the manufacture of plastic materials, rubber, and laquers issued by the Institute of Plastic Materials; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Books received; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Stawinski, Z. Possibilities of using plastics in competition with nonferrous metals. p. 91.
Gorska, M. Polyethylene, its structure, properties, and basic testing methods. p. 96.
Biernacka, T.; Kotnik, B. Research on the structure of polyethelene by infrared absorption. p. 100.
Kotnik, B.; Biernacka, T. Determination of the degrees of crystallinity of polyethelene by the infrared absorption method. p. 105.
Biernacka, T.; Kostnik, B. Research on branching in polyethelene by infrared absorption. p. 108.
Surowiak, W. Flat driving belts from plastics. p. 110.

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Lotnictwa. PRACE, Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Aeronautics Institute, Ministry of the Machinery Industry]
No. 9, 1959.
Buch, A. Influence of the process of fatigue on the tensile strenth, elongation, electric resistance, and microhardness of metals. p. 3.
Buch, A. Correlation between the fatigue limit and the characteristics of the tensile torsion and double-shear strength at normal and elevated temperatures. p. 14.

No. 10, 1959,
Didkowski, A.; Kleronski, J. Argon electric-arc welding of steel and alloys used for aviation purposes. p. 5.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 6, June 1960.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1960

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ELPEZETOWIEC (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 22-26, 28-29, May-July 1960

GRANICA, PISMO ZOLNIERZA WOJSK OCHRONY POGRANICZA. (Wojsko Ochrony Pogranicza Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldier's magazine issued by the Political Department, Frontier Guard Corps. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1959.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Institut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 10, no 4, Apr. 1960
Trends of technical progress in shipping. p. 97
Szpak, Z. Operating values of the Kryuk a type general cargo vessel on the North American run. p. 98.
Pelczynski Z, Rzepecki, W. On certain problems of marginal analysis in harbors. p. 100
Barczak, W. Railroad connections of Polish ports with the inland p. 102.
Zagrodzki, W., and others A discussion on the stability of ships p 104.
Czaplewski, J. The Polish through bill of lading. p. 106
Kozlowski, J. Plastic materials revolutionize crew-made repairs on ships. p. 108.
Kardzis, Z. Ballasting of brush mattresses in shore protection p. 110
Korkozowicz, I. Edward Katowski's Kalkulacje eksploatacyjne w transporcie morskim (Business Calculations in Marine Transportation), a book review. p. 113.

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography Documents, Political activity of the Party in the Soviet Army.
No 3, Mar. 1960.
Rawski, T. Actions of the Polish People's Army in the last stage of the war. p. 3.
Jurys, R. On the 35th anniversary of the death of Walery Baginski and Antoni Wierzorkiewicz. p. 14.
Przymanowski, J. To criticize? That is the question. p. 17.
Jurek, M. Bad critics and Messiahs. p. 22.
Sucherski, T. The commanding officer and the Circles of Military Youth; a few remarks on an important problem. p. 28.
Macklewicz, L. Some experiences from activities in developing leadership and competition. p. 31.
Tobiasz, J. Propaganda on the conception of the world p. 33.
Luckow, W. Military exercises and training. p. 36.
Peleng. "A screw driver and chin up." p. 40.
Czech, J. Starting customs. p. 43.
Kosztyla, Z. The Military Construction and Engineering School in Bialystok. p. 45.
P. L. The Polish roll of honor. p. 53.
Marginal remarks on Oscar Lange's Ekonomia polityczna (Political Economy). p. 67.
Sobczak, K. Archival exhibition dedicated to the history of the political apparatus of the Polish People's Armed Forces. p. 72.
Kliczynski, Z. Artists and war. Pt. 13. To all great conquerors. p. 76.
Zaluski, Z. Najnowsze dzieje Polski-materialy i studia z okresu II wojny swiatowej (Poland's Recent History, Materials and Studies from the Time of the Second World War); a book review. p. 82.
Biernacka, B. T. Kulakowski's Gdyby Hitler zwyciezyl... (If Hitler Had Won...); a book review. p. 86.

No 4, Apr. 1960.
From Lenin's treasures of military thinking. p. 3.
Podwojski M. and others. Lenin's military activities in the recollection of his contemporaries. p. 7.
Lider, J. Lenin, the military theorist. p. 15.
Pawlenko, N. The decisive role of the Soviet Union and its armed forces in smashing German imperialism. I. (To be contd.) p. 20.
Zaluski, Z. Notes on the role of Poland's contribution in the Second World War. I. p. 41.
Rawski, T. Actions of the Polish People's Army in the last stage of the war. II. p. 50.
Zamojski, J. Conference of historians of the Second World War in Berlin. p. 62.
Wroblewski, M. Fourth series of the Library of Military Science. p. 67.
Drawicz, A. Jan Gerhardt's Luny w Bieszczadach (Glare Over the Bieszczady Mountains); a book review. p. 80.
Warnenska, M. The weekday of a prisoner of war; a review of Franciszek Dominyk's Stalag XI-A. p. 91.
Warnenska, M. From Italian land to Poland, a review of of Alfons Mirowicz's Przez Monte Cassino do Polski (From Monte Cassino to Poland). p. 93.

No. 5, May 1960
15 years after the victory. p. 3.
Pawlenko, N. The decisive role of the Soviet Union and its armed forces in smashing German imperialism. II. p. 5.
Zaluski, Z. Notes on the role of Poland's contribution in the Second World War. II. p. 19.
Sawrenko, W. Nine hundred days of superhuman heroism, the blockade of Leningrad. p. 32.
Przymanowski, J. Great problems of a small coexistence. p. 50.
Peleng. A master in electronics without brains. p. 57.
P. L. The Polish roll of honor. p. 61.
Artists and war. Pt. 14. In the footsteps of the great est of all wars p 70
Halicz, C. Maly slownik historii Polski (The Small Dictionary of Poland's History), a review. p. 71.
Biernacki, B. A sensational report upon on the rulers of the 3d Reich; a review of Irma Bedarek's Kulisy wielkiej zbrodni (Backstage of the Big Crime). p. 75.

No. 6, June 1960.
Przymanowski, J. Time for books. p. 3.
Jurek, M. Confidence, confessions of a company commanding officer. p. 8.
Drawicz, A. "Thinking about the battle and the army"; marginal remarks on a selection of Lenin's writings. p. 14.
Mulczynska, G. The great war with the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411. (To be contd.) p. 19.
Stachurski, T. On some problems of political activities in connection with the tradition of military units. p. 32.
Stein, W., Rydzynski, Z. Some notes on anti-alcoholic activities in the army. p. 37.
Ratajczyk, R. A provisional evaluation; a few notes on instructional and methodic courses for leaders of political education groups. p. 39.
Dwornik, H. The problem of soldiers' education during their serving the penalty of disciplinary arrest. p. 42.
Jurgo. The screwdriver up! p. 44.
The Polish roll of honor. p. 46.
Bugajski, J. Fighting philosophers and philosopher fighters in ancient Greece. p. 54.
Kliczynski, Z. Artists and the war. Pt. 15. "Ulalum, ululans..." p. 74

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1960.
Kowalski, K. Soldiers' meetings are an important form of educational activities. p. 3.
Gumbinski, Z. Vertical maneuver at hitting aerial targets. p. 6.
Mikojan, S.; Pietrov, S. Landing of supersonic airplanes with shut-off engines. p. 13.
Glapski, M. Experimental methods for aerodynamic studies. p. 23.
Borakowski, T.; Sala, A. Unguided rockets of the air-air class. p. 37.
Bednarek, J. What are cybernetics? (To be contd.) p. 49.
Czownicki, J. Aviation in the Second World War. p. 57.
Kaczminski, C. War actions of the 4th Polish Mixed Air Division in the Berlin operation. p. 70.
A. Wachal's Materialy pedne i oleje silnikowe (Fuel and Engine Oils); a book review. p. 100.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war, Polish contribution to human culture.
Nos. 30, 31; July 1960.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [English-language edition, issued also in French as Agerpress Bulletin d'Information and in German as Agerpress Informationsbulletin Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of events, Sports
Vol. 11, nos. 11, 12/13, 14-16, June-Aug. 1960.

AGERPRES NEWS OF THE DAY. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [Press bulletin. In English. Daily]
Nos. 146, 150-151, 153-163, June-July 1959.

Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE, SERIA STIINTELOR SOCIALE. Bucuresti. [Journal on social sciences, history, and law issued by C. I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C. I. Parhon." See also its Analele Seria stiintelor naturii. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 12, 1959.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 20-32, May-Aug. 1960.

DESTIN; REVISTA DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA. Madrid. [Journal on Rumanian culture and life]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography
No. 11, 1959.
Uscatescu, G. The perspective of unification. p. 4
Comnene, N. One century of Rumanian diplomacy. In French. p. 17.
Munteanu, B. The peak of modern Rumanian literature. p. 41
Niculescu, M. To be in the Rumanian language, a continuation. p. 46.
Anwar, D. Rumanian spirit in the century of the unification. p. 56.
Popescu, M. Looking over the literature of the unification. p. 65.
Protopopescu, I. Creative forces of the first century in Rumania. p. 81.
Petrovici, V. One century of juridical life in Rumania. p. 108.
Dobrovic, A., Metianu, C. Some Rumanian contributions to medicine. In French. p. 123.
Stanatu, H. Some notes on Rumanian thinking. p. 136.
Barlea, O. The Rumanian Church and Cuza Voda. p. 161.
Tilea, V. The downfall of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Vienna 1918, recollections and unpublished documents. p. 178
Iasinschi, V. Bucovina, Rumanian soil. p. 194.
Sorocovanu, G. Bessarabia, the symbol of Rumanian
[illegible] of the
[illegible]14.
[illegible]ube and the

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio Weekly]
Nos. 447-449, 453-456, June-Aug. 1960

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
Nos. 6-7, [June-July] 1960.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 29-31, July-Aug. 1960.

U. S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]
Nos. 155-166, 168-171, 173-180, July-Aug. 1960.
Index to nos. 155-186, July-Aug. 1960.
Annex to no. 175, July 1960.

URZICA Bucuresti [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 10-13, June-July 1960.

VOLK UND KULTUR. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 5-6, 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN *REPUBLICA POPULARA* ROMINA. Bucuresti [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies *before* v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 3-7, Feb.-Apr. 1960.

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI, ALBUME, *HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti.* [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii. — v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, pliculi pliante, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
10, May 1960.

BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Invatamin- Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for
ns issued by the Ministry of Education and
Monthly]
rrent features: Bibliography; From our
ondents.
. 6, June 1959.
ide spreading of scientific books. p. 1.
tific expedition. p. 3.
st on the subject "Let Us Know the Phenomena
ture." p. 8.
ing of questions and answers. p. 11.
scu, M. Spreading of books popularizing sci-
; International Children's Day. p. 17.
u, G. The way to get prepared for a spring
ultural campaign. p. 22.
example for popularizing agrotechnical books.
he Party's standard. p. 27.
improve the individual guidance of readers'
res. p. 29.
nion libraries. p. 32.
cher in Rumanian literature. p. 37.
Cosbuc on education by means of books.
u, A. The urgent need for a Rumanian carto-
hic bibliography. p. 45.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1959.
Toward a new display of library activities; on the 15th anniversary of Rumania's liberation from under the fascist yoke. p. 1.
A centuries-old friendship, a literary evening. p. 1.
Over collectivistic Dobruja, a trip in the past and today. p. 9.
Miners' life in the past and today; a bibliographic exposition. p. 15.
All the support for scientific brigades. p. 19.
For an intensified activity of village libraries. p. 21.
Cosma, M. All booklovers in the community are readers at the library. p. 24.
Bandula, O. Activities with books among cohabiting nationalities. p. 26.
The preparation of the staff of librarians. p. 28.
Iancovici, S. The importance of organized practice. p. 33.
Marginal notes on a literary trial. Who is guilty of Ezechil Ursu's death? p. 35.
Trade-union libraries; supporting the spreading of technical knowledge. p. 42.
100 years since the birth of D. TH. Neculuta. p. 44.

Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
Constantinescu-Iasi, P. Soviet literature in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1.
The Central Library of ARLUS (Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union) in support of the diffusion of scientific books. p. 3
In the October days. p. 6.
The library, an important sector of activities. p. 9.
Popp, G. Rumanian printing in Georgia; 250 years since the founding of the first typography in Georgia, 1709-1959. p. 15.
The diffusion of scientific books in regional libraries. p. 18.
Sandulescu, A. From the activities of a music section. p. 23.
Mitica, I. The popularization of the resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party of July 13-14, 1959. p. 26.
Mariu, V. The librarians analyze the work. p. 27.
12 years since the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 30.
From the activities of a trade-union library. p. 38.
Moldoveanu, V. The system of collective catalogs in Rumania. p. 40.
Strempel, G. The Section of Manuscripts and Documents in the Library of the Rumanian Academy. II. p. 43.
I. Cozma's Agricultura Republicii Populare Romine
[illegible] [illegible]
G. [illegible]

Vol. 12, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Boriga, D. Diffusion of books on political literature in libraries; at the 12th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 1.
Popescu, F., and others. From the experience of regional libraries in working with social political books. p. 4.
Socialist industrialization in Rumania; bibliographic exposition. p. 9.
Poets singing on the achievements of the Republic; an evening of poetry. p. 14.
A literary evening dedicated to Master Mihail Sadoveanu. p. 18.
Partha, Z. For an improved activity of libraries in the winter months. p. 20.
A library branch at a collective farm. p. 22.
An interesting exchange of experience. p. 23.
Libraries helping to raise the professional level. p. 24.
Guiding children's reading. p. 27.
From the experience of Soviet libraries; care for the education of youth. p. 31.
Rally, G. The Russian book in the Central State Library of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 35.
From the history of Rumanian libraries; activities of a trade-union library a half a century ago. p. 38.
Corneliu, D. A revolutionary book in the library of St. Sava National College. p. 40.
Ghibernea, M. The librarian and the scientific brigade. p. 43.
Eugen Barbu's Soseaua Nordului (The Northern Highway); a book review. p. [3]
Teodor Mazilu's Bariera (The Barrier); a book review. p. [3-4]

Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Gruia, S. Libraries in the service of socialist construction. p. 1.

The working plan as a guarantee of success. p. 4
Women's part in the work with books. p. 10.
Gabos, R. Books in support of woman production workers. p. 13.
The woman, an active constructer of socialism. p. 14.
On the 90th anniversary of V.I. Lenin's birth, libraries celebrate this event. p. 18.
We shall know the childhood and adolescence of V.I. Lenin, a literary matinee for children. p. 21.
Some recommendations for arranging reading programs for members of collective farms. I. p. 26.
Popularization of agrozootechnic books. p. 31.
Popescu, C. Supplying libraries with books, an important task. p. 32.
The road of the book from the editor to the reader. p. 36.
What the workers of the local industry in Ploesti are reading. p. 39.
The success of science and modern technology. p. 41.
Dima-Draga, C. A work on library science from the end of the 19th century. p. 46.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Vladimir Ilich Lenin's works in Rumania. p. 1.
Gafita, V. Rumanian writers honoring Lenin; his image in Rumanian literature. p. 5.
Lenin's image in Maiakovskii's works. p. 10.
V.I. Lenin's personal library. p. 12.
Guide of the V.I. Lenin's State Library of the Soviet Union. p. 17.
Mariu, V. The biennial contest "The Library in the Service of Socialist Construction"; a community library with nice activity. p. 18.
The information bulletin on the contest. p. 20.
Corneliu, D. Using new registers for the control of community and rural library activities. p. 22.
A conference with readers on the theme "The Party's Fighters." p. 27.
New qualified workers for agriculture. p. 33.
Some recommendations for arranging reading programs for members of collective farms. II. p. 34.
Ordentlich, V. In support of industry and of the technical libraries in enterprises. p. 36.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. 50 [i.e. Cincizeci] de ani de la aparitia operei lui V.I. Lenin "Materialism si empiriocriticism"; culegere de comunicari si studii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 223 p. [50 years since the appearance of V.I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism; a collection of communications and studies. Footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1960.
Kisolinchev, A.; Slavkov, S. Sodor Pavlov, and eminent man of science and militant social worker; a portrait accompanied by a bibliography of his works. p. 9.
Berescu, Gh.; Drob, E. On the cultural and educational function of our people's democratic state. p. 17.
Popa, V. On the changing of relations between man and nature in the course of the socialist transformation of agriculture in our country. p. 39.
Omelianovskii, M. Dialectical materialism and the problem of reality in contemporary physics. p. 65.
Uros, T. The chemical formula as a specific form of scientific abstraction. p. 83.
Offenberger, G. Some principles of the dialectical classification of judgments. p. 109.
Ornea, Z. Criticism of the bourgeois and reformist sociology in Rumania in the period of 1917-1924. p. 123.
Enache, I. Reactionary character and social-political role of the populist conception. p. 147.
Mehmet, M. Al-Biruni, scholar and thinker of the Arabian Orient. p. 163.
Chetan, O. Some pages from the struggle of the Rumanian people against reactionary forces; a review of Gh. Tutui and Al. Popescu's Zdrobiti de popor; falimentul partidelor burghezo-mosieresti, 1944-1947 (Crushed Down by the People; Bankruptcy of the Bourgeois-Land Estate Owner Parties, 1944-1947). p. 233.
Rusnac, C. The Thomas More Utopia, an example of socialist critical and visionary utopian thought. p. 239.
B, O. Marginal notes on the no. 2 of the quarterly Buletinul Comisiei Nationale a Republicii Populare Romine pentru UNESCO. p. 243.
Ciurdariu, M. Problems of aesthetics in the illustrated journal Arta plastica, nos. 1-4, 1959. p. 246.
Barbosa, O. Problem of the contemporaneity in the journal Studii si cercetari de istoria artei, no. 1, 1959. p. 250.
Popescu, V. Very interesting discussions about some important problems of the working-class movement in France. p. 255.
Gulian, E. Modern biology and Bergsonism. p. 259.
A, B. A conference about the publishing activities of the Society for the Propagation of Science and Culture. p. 267.
Iordache, E. Some observations on the themes for the scientific student circles studying social sciences. p. 271.
Florea Tutugan; an obituary. p. 285.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1960

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMINA. (Patriarhia Romina, Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Bulletin issued by the Biblic and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official decisions; Announcements, Price catalog of liturgical books and vessels

Vol. 77, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1959

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Reviews of books and periodicals.

Vol. 11, nos. 1, 4; Jan./Mar., Oct./Dec. 1959.

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R.P.R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 55-56, Apr.-May 1960.

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 11, no. 9/10, Nov./Dec. 1959.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliographical notes; News in brief.

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1960.
Totoiu, I. Contributions to the problem of Turkish domination in Banat and Crisana. p. 5.
Zane, G. New aspects of Nicolae Balcescu's life as reflected by some unpublished documents. p. 37.
Cront, G. The Byzantine law in the Rumanian Principalities; Indreptarea Legii of 1652. p. 57.
Neamtu, A. New data on Ioan Piuariu-Molnar. p. 83.
Demeny, L. Texts of the two agreements concluded in 1437, between the rebels and the noblemen, according to original documents. p. 91.
Goldenberg, S. The paper mill in Sibiu in the 16th century. p. 113.
Rochow, I. A correction of the text in Theophanes' chronicle (de Boor, p. 392, 12). p. 119.
Iancovici, S. Some unknown data on Stolan Ingo, voivode. p. 121.
Dan, M. From the correspondence of Ioan Bogdan with Russian scientists. p. 129.

Vol. 13, no. 2, 1960.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on history issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Superseded, in part, Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria filosofie. Quarterly]

Vol. 14, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Includes a supplement, Economia romineasca, journal on Rumanian economic policy, planning, management. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union, Economic problems of people's democracies, Planners' guide, Book reviews, Documents.

Vol 13, no. 6, June 1960.
Bati, I. Current problems regarding the increasing of labor productivity and the rational use of labor power. p. 3.
Iancu, A. Improved use of production capacities in industry. p. 18.
Schiopu, D.; Jianu, E. To ensure growing profitability, the important task of state farms. p. 33.
Tulpan, I. Socialist accumulation as a basis for production expansion and increased welfare of the population. p. 49.
Iticovici, I. Concerning the amortization of fixed funds. p. 65.
Popescu, O.; Toma, N.; David, N. Aspects of exploiting the working peasantry in bourgeois-landlord Rumania. p. 80.
Comisioner, B. The antiworkers' edge of the contemporary bourgeois theories on inflation. p. 94.
Ionita, G.; Popescu, E. The economic results of using silage maize on some state farms. p. 100.

REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue de Physique, and Revue des Sciences Medicales]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1960.

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Includes a French-language supplement: Cahiers de la Roumanie Ouvriere, monographic studies. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 94/96, Feb./Apr. 1960.

Rumania. Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French, as its Bulletin d'informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.

Vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

Rumania. Directia Centrala de Statistica. BULETIN STATISTIC TRIMESTRIAL. Bucuresti. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement, Traducerea textelor, French and Russian translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]

No. 4, 1959.

RUMANIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition; issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Roumain. Quarterly]

No. 1, 1960.

SATEANCA. (Consiliul National al Femeilor din RPR) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for rural women issued by the National Council of Women of Rumania. Includes a supplement: Sateanca.Supliment, leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]

Nos. 6, 8; June, Aug. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.

Vol. 40, no 5, May 1960
A grand offensive program for achieving socialist construction p 3.
Tuzu, G. Mechanization as the principal way of technical progress in the national economy. p 16
Vitoli, A Some problems of financial control p 28
Schopu, B. Agricultural development and the tasks of state farms. p. 41.
Radovan, P. The achievement of economic objectives as the central task of Party activities. p 55.
Simion, I , Miron, E. History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a treasury of revolutionary experience p 69.
Apostol, G. Effect of automation of production in capitalism p 84.
Ponomarev, B , Konstantinov, F., Andropov, I On old revisionist positions. p 95.
Somesan, S For a correct approach in the analysis of the economic efficiency of irrigations p. 118
Stoian, I. Neocolonialism and the defenders of its ideology p. 121
Some problems regarding the development of teaching evening school in general education p. 126.

Vol 40, nos 6-7, June-July 1960.

Partidul Muncitoresc Roman Institutul de Istorie a Partidului ANALELE. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Party History, Rumanian Workers Party Six no. a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews and bibliography, Calendar data; Documents
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1960.
Documents relating to the heroic fights of railroad and petroleum workers in January and February 1933. p. 5.
Mocanu, C. The strike movement of 1920, a forerunner of the general strike. p. 41.
Balteanu, B. Influence of the battle of Stalingrad on Rumania's political situation. p. 66.
Pircalab, F A strike of the workers of the Dermata Factory in Cluj in 1932. p. 107.
Cimponeriu, E. The fight of the Resita workers under communist leadership in the years 1934-1937. p. 126.
Bela Brainer (1896-1940), a biographic sketch p. 149.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960.
Inspired by Lenin's great ideas, working people in the Rumanian People's Republic build socialism. p. 5.
Vasilichi, G.; Varga, V. Vladimir Ilich Lenin on some problems of Rumania's history. p. 22.
Roman, V. The diffusion of V. I. Lenin's works in Rumania. p. 32.
Cheresteciu, V. Lenin's doctrine on the Party, a guide in the activity of Rumanian historians. p. 43.
Nichita, P., Tutui, G. Leninism, a guide in the Rumanian Communist Party's fight for passing from the completion of the bourgeois-democratic revolution to the socialist revolution. p. 56.
Puni, S. Leninism, the guiding light in the Rumanian Workers Party's fight for shaping the socialist conscience in Rumanian workers. p. 82.
A letter written by V. I. Lenin discovered in Rumania. p. 96.

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1960.

PENTRU APARAREA PACII. (Comitetul National pentru Apararea Pacii din R. P. R.) [Bucharest?] [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Committee for the Defense of Peace of the Rumanian People's Republic]
Nos. 5-6, 1960.

ROMANUL. (Liga Romanilor Liberi) New York. [Issued by the League of Free Rumanians, a group of exiles]
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960.

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LISTA CORPULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI. Bucuresti. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Issued also in English as its List of the Diplomatic Corps at Bucharest]
Jan. 1960

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
No. 7, [July] 1960.

ZARA. Freiburg. [Issued by a group of exiles]
No. 79, Mar /Apr. 1960.

ZIAC NOU. (Asociata Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.
Vol. 16, nos 24, 28-29, June-July 1960.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Cercetari Juridice STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on legal sciences issued by the Institute for Law Study, Rumanian Academy. Two no a year]
Recurrent features, Review of publications, New laws, Legal bibliography.
Vol 4, no. 2, 1959.
Romanskin, P Some problems connected with codifying the legislation in the USSR. p. 261.
Merlescu, I. Administrative sanctions and their role in defending socialist property. p 275.
Eliescu, M. The system and limits of civil-law liability in national and international air law. p. 301
Miller, L Prejudice, as a necessary element for employees' liability. p. 339.
Fodor, I. Embezzlement, an offense particularly dangerous to socialist property and the importance of combating this offense. p. 383
Vintu, I. The aspects of M Kogalniceanu's activities and politico-juridical concepts. p. 407.
Anca, P Theoretical analysis of judiciary practice in Civil Law. p. 461.
I C., L M. 15 years of development of juridical science in the Rumanian People's Democracy p 493.
Georgescu, V. The development of juridical instruction in the Rumanian Principalities at the time of the unification, on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the law faculties in Bucharest and Iasi. p. 522
Merlescu, I. Codul Calimach (The Calimach Code), a book review. p. 543.
Anghene, M. Emil Georgescu and Felix Sechter's Supravegherea generala exercitata de procuratura (General Supervision Exercised by the Government Attorneys), a book review p 548.
Lipovanu, I G. Lutescu's Pensia de intretinere in caz de divort (Support Allowance in a Divorce Case), a book review. p. 553.

Vol 5, no. 1, 1960.

Rumania Consiliul de Ministri COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
Vol 8, no. 31, Sept. 1959
Vol. 9, no. 19, June 1960

Rumania. Marc Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
Vol. 9, nos. 9-10, 13, 15-16, June-Aug 1960.

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decizii Six no a year]
Jan.-Mar 1952.

8. EDUCATION

ROSCA, A. Probleme de defectologie si psihopatologie. Sub redactia Al Rosca si B. Zorgo [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1959. 189 p [Problems of defectology and psychopathology. illus., bibl., diagrs , footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 2, 1960.

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 553-554, 562-563, Feb., Apr. 1960.

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters from correspondents; Editor's mailbox, Reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1960.

SPORT. (Uniunea de Cultura Fizica si Sport din Romania-Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Union of Physical Culture and Sports of Rumania. Supersedes Stadion, carrying both old and new vol. numbering]
Vol. 3, nos. 12, 14-15, June-Aug. 1960.

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 11-13, June, Aug. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

MUZICA (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rumania si Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Education and Culture, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Studii muzicologice, research papers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Notes and reviews of publications
Vol 10, nos. 4-6, Apr -June 1960

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5-7, May-July 1960

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb./June 1959.

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romania si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1960.

ARTA PLASTICA. (Ministerul Invatamintul si Culturii si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Plastic Artists; with English, French, German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature, Book reviews.
Vol 7, no. 3, 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BAIESU, ION. Cei din urma. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 134 p. [The last ones, a novel. 1st ed.]

BARANGA, AUREL. Teatru. Ed. 1. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [The theater, plays. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims.]
Vol. 1. 1959. 288 p
Vol. 2, 1959. 282 p.
MH NN

BRESLASU, MARCEL. Schimbul de maine, versuri pentru copii. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului [1959] 102 p. [The change of tomorrow; poems for children. 1st ed. illus.]

CARAGIALE, ION LUCA. Opere. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Works. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Theater] 1959. 775 p.
MH

DUMITRIU, PETRU. Cronica de familie. Ed. 2. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [The family chronicle; a novel. 2d ed. footnotes, geneal. table, index]
Vol. 1. [1958] 565 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 700 p.
Vol. 3. [1958] 627 p.

HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU. Scrieri alese. Ed. ingrijita, note si prefata de Nicolae Sorin. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 477 p. (Biblioteca scolarului, 3) [Selected writings. 1st ed. ed. bibl., footnotes]
NN

ISPIRESCU, PETRE Basme. Coperta si ilustratii de Florica Gordescu [Ed 1, Bucuresti, Editura Tineretului, 1959] 180 p (Clasicii romini) [Tales 1st ed. col illus , port , glossary]

LUCA, REMUS Dimineata de mai. [Ed 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959 183 p. [A morning in May, a novel. 1st ed]

MOHOR, MIRCEA August de foc [Ed. 1 Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 126 p [The August of fire, a novel. 1st ed illus]

POPESCU, SPIRIDON Pagini alese. Ed ingrijita si prefatata de I D Balan. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 179 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Selected pages. 1st enl ed. port , footnotes]

PORUMBACU, VERONICA Intreg si parte, versuri [Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959 104 p [The whole and the part, poems. 1st ed]

PREDA, MARIN Niculae Moromete. Ilustratii de J Perahim. Ed 1 [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959 264 p. [Nicholas Moromete, a novel. 1st ed, illus.]

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL Hanu-Ancutei. [Ed. 2 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959 137 p. (Bibliotcca pentru toti) [Ancuta's inn, short stories 2d ed port]

SCRIITORII NOSTRI DESPRE FRUMUSETILE PATRIEI. La alcatuirea antologiei au colaborat Virgiliu Ene [et al Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959 495 p (Patria noastra) [Our writers on thebeauties of the fatherland, an anthology of poems and sketches. 1st ed. illus , footnotes]

STEFAN, I. M Drum printre astri. [De[I. M Stefan [si] Radu Nor Ed a 3 [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 336 p [A road among the stars, a novel 3d ed illus]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA. Cluj. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954 See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari de istorie. Four no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 1/2, Jan./Dec. 1959.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, 1960.

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 23-25, 28, 30, 32-33, June-Aug. 1960.

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and data; Book reviews; Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

REVISTA DE FILOLOGIE ROMANICA SI GERMANICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Subsectia de Limba si Literatura) Bucuresti. [Journal on Romance and German philology issued by the Subsection of Language and Literature, Rumanian Academy; with French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1959.

REVUE DE LINGUISTIQUE. JOURNAL OF LINGUISTICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, or Russian]
Vol. 4, no 2, 1959.

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 7, July 1960

STEAUA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Title varies Almanahul literar. Monthly] Recurrent feature Soviet section.
Vol 11, nos 5-6, May-June 1960.

VIATA ROMINEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies Viata romaneasca Monthly]
Recurrent features We fight for peace, Men and events of our days, Book reviews
Vol. 13, nos 5-6, May-June 1960

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

FLORESCU, FLOREA BOBU. Portul popular din Tara Vrancei [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 60 p. (Culele de arta populara) [The folk costume in Tara Vrancei. 1st ed. illus., map, 4 col. plates, bibl., footnotes]

GHILIA, ALECU IVAN. Scrisori din Baragan. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 139 p. (Colectia Luceafarul) [Letters from Baragan. 1st ed.]

GRIGORE, ION. Studiu geologic si petrografic asupra Muntilor Gurghiului. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957 95 p. [Geologic and petrographic study on the Gurghiu Mountains. illus., 2 fold. maps, bibl., diagrs , tables]

IANCU, MIHAI. Popasuri in Carpatii Rominesti. Bucuresti, Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 1958. 58 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturi, nr. 265) [Habitable highlands in the Rumanian Carpathians. illus., maps(part fold.), footnotes]

SAVU, ALEXANDRU. Prin Maramures Ed 2. Bucuresti, Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 1959. 46 p. (Colectia Scoritatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 291) [Through the Maramures region. 2d ed. illus., fold maps, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on geology issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part, in 1958, and continues the vol numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, Seria agronomie, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie animala, and Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Studii si cercetari de biologie, Seria biologie vegetala. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
At the 15th anniversary of Rumania's liberation. p. 191.
Filipescu, M.; Hanganu, E. On the presence of some deposits with Discoasteridae in the Tertiary of northwestern Oltenia. p. 195.
Petrulian, N., Steclaci, L.; Oroveanu, F. A study of hypergene minerals from the polymetallic deposit Tomatec-Tibles and obtaining them by experimental methods. p. 207.
Savul, M.; Barbu, A. Petrotectonic significance of surfaces with fluid inclusions in quartz crystals of magmatic origin. p. 225.
Liteanu, E.; Bandrabur, T. The geology of the morphologic contact zone between the plains and the hills, between the Teleajen River and the Buduresa Valley. p. 242.
Mutihac, V. Geologic and paleontologic observations in Glodu District in Moldavia. p. 255.
Savu, H. The stony meteorite from Tautu, 1937. p. 273.
Krautner, H. Criteria for the classification of serpentine minerals by means of thermal differential analysis. p. 281.

PROBLEME DE ANTROPOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Papers on anthropology issued by the Rumanian Academy]
Vol. 4, 1959
Necrasov, O., and others Preliminary study of the neolithic fauna from Cernavoda. p 7
Necrasov, O , and others Anthropological study of neolithic skeletons discovered in the prehistoric museum in Cernavoda p 21.
Maximilian, C. Contribution to the anthropological study of skulls from the kurgans in Cavadari. p 47.
Maximilian, C. Anthropological data on the skulls from Dridveta, 2d century of our era p 65
Maximilian, C. Anthropological study of the population from Verbicioara; 13th-14th centuries. p 79.
Maximilian, C Anthropological considerations on the prefeudal population from Dinogetia, 10th-12th centuries. p. 105.
Kalanga, A Anthropological study on some skeletons from the 14th century, discovered in Zimnicea. p. 129.
Dumitrescu, M ; Dumitrescu, H. , Tural, C Materials on the hereditary transmission of characteristics of papillary designs. p 139.
Tiberiu, M. , Aloman, S. Distribution of blood groups in certain villages of Tara Hategului and Hatcgului Padurenilor. p 159
Harasim, N. , Nenga, N. Contributions to the study of bipartite condyle p. 181.
Sahleanu, V. Contribution to the study of the correlative increase of weight of human organs. p. 203.
Dumitrescu, H. , Dumitrescu, M , Tural, C. From the morphology of the palmary papillary designs, the assymetrical figure and its significance p 219.
Firu, P. , Firu, C. Morphologic aspects of maxillary tumors, a craniological study. p. 225.
Pop, S , Enachescu, T. Contributions to the study of the variability of corporal conformation of a newborn baby, depending on the development conditions. Note III. p 233.
Neagu, N. , Sahleanu, V. A rare variation of the skull: bipartition of the frontal bone. p 245.
Herseni, T. , Caramelea, V. Genealogy within the anthropological research. p. 249.
Firu, P. , Firu, C. The F. Raines collection of bone biology. p 253.
Maximilian, C. A note on the skeletons discovered in Stoenesti, 12th century. p 259.

RUMANIA FOR TOURISTS. (National Office of Tourism "Carpati") Bucuresti. [Illustrated travel magazine, in English. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Mar 1960.

13. SCIENCE

CRISTESCU, ROMULUS. Spatii liniare ordonate. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 330 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 3) [Linear ordered spaces bibl., footnotes]

MARINESCU, GEORGE. Spatii vectoriale topologice si pseudotopologice. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 217 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 4) [Topologic and pseudotopologic vectorial spaces. bibl.]
MIU

PETCOV, NICOLAI. Electroliza clorurii de sodiu [De] Nicolae Petcov, Valeriu Roman si Dimitru Teodorescu. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1959. 241 p. [Electrolysis of sodium chloride. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and seismology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1959.
Development of the Astronomical Observatory of Bucharest in the years of people's democracy, 1944-1959. p. 13.
Popovici, C. Determination of the geocentric position of an artificial satellite through the observations from two stations. p. 299.
Marcus, E. ; Dovletlu, M. A study of the system of the meridian circle at the Observatory of Bucharest. p. 305.
Vlaicu, S. Application of the anharmonic ratio to the reduction of photographic observations. p. 311.

Vlaicu, S. Empirical amelioration of the orbital elements of the double star A. D. S. 10087 = ∠ 2055, p. 317
Cristescu, C. Elements of the total solar eclipse of February 15, 1961, for Rumania. p. 323.
Cristescu, C., and others. Precise positions of minor planets. p. 321.
Nogacevski-Rusu, L. Determining the elements of the eclipsing variables W Delphini by Russell's method. p. 363.
Todoran, I. The eclipsing variable AB Cassiopeiae. p. 369.
Chis, Gh., Radu, S. The Cepheid variable S Comae Berenices. p. 393.
Singeorzan, I. On the determination of the radiants of the meteoritic currents. p. 407.
Baiolanu, Z. Errors in the determination of heliographic coordinates carried out with the nets of coordinates. p. 415.
Optical observations of the artificial satellites made at the Astronomical Observatory of Bucharest. p. 123.
Serlan, A. Sterographic projection of European seismic stations with the center in the epicenter of Vrancea. p. 435.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Cluj. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie and its Studii si cercetari de matematica si fizica. Four no. a year]

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.

Ripan, R., Marcu, Gh. Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P:12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si 12W] by the electroradiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate. p. 201.
Ripan, R., Calu, C. A physicochemical study of the aqueous solutions of the metatungstic acid. p. 217.
Zsako, I., Balogh, G. Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. II. Stability of phosphomolybdic acids. p. 227.
Zsako, I. Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. III. Formation of the phosphomolybdic tungstic heteropolyacids in aqueous solutions. p. 233.
Macarovici, C.; Schmidt, C. Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. p. 245.
Varhelyi, Cs., Kekedy, E.; Gotz, A. The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of periodic acid. III. Study of some physochemical and crystallographic properties. p. 251.
Vancea, M., Volusniuc, M. Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. p. 269.
Vancea, M., Volusniuc, M. Rapid gravimetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. p. 283.
Grecu, I. A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. p. 295.
Grecu, I., Handelsmann, V.; Curea, E. Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. p. 299.
Tanasescu, I., Taranu, R. Steroids. XII. Selective oxidation of the cholic acid. p. 305.
Silberg, A., Simiti, I. Direct derivation of some heterocycles from phenyl thiosemicarbazide. p. 313.
Silberg, A., Simiti, I. Preparation and behavior of 2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-benzhydrazide and of some of its derivatives. p. 319.
Silberg, A., Proinov, I. On some additions to isothiocyanates. III. Addition of aryl sulfonyl hydrazides to isothiocyanates, and preparation of some aryl sulfonyl hydrazones. p. 329.
Ionescu, M.; Goia, I. On the acridones. XVIII. Study of the dichloracridone obtained through direct chlorination of acridone. p. 335.
Ionescu, M.; Farcasan, M. Action of alcoholates upon the halogenized aromatic nitroderivates. II. Action of sodium methylate upon p-nitrobromine and iodonitrobenzene. p. 341.
Bodea, C.; Nicoara, E. Chlorination of β-carotin. p. 347.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE. Iasi. [Journal on physics and technical sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Chimie and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Matematica]

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1959.

Deutsch, R. Graphic methods for solving some problems of the special theory of relativity. p. 127.
Bedreag, C. The power spectrum of the nucleus O^{16}. p. 137.
Mihul, C., and others. Fluorescence spectra of mineral oils. p. 151.
Saviuc, V., Corlateanu, V., Murgu, Z. Transitory processes in coupling the single-phase transformers. p. 159.
Saviuc, V., Sabatin, I.; Crisan, A. Electric parameters of the aluminum-steel twisted cables. p. 177.
Galginschi, E.; Gutman, M. On the computation of temperatures at the end of compression and expansion in the theoretical cycles of internal-combustion engines at variable specific heats. p. 195.
Gabos, Z. Lagrange's equivalents in the generalized theory of relativity. p. 201.
Vescan, T. A preliminary note on the interpretation and extension of the notion of strangeness, and on its utilization in the explanation of fine structure in nuclear physics. p. 207.
Sorohan, M. The Barkhausen circular effect in iron wire passing an alternating current; influence of the resistance, inductance, and capacity. p. 211.
Neaga, V., Neaga, V. On the methods of obtaining the images of objects; thermography. p. 219.
Cividjian, G. Optimum parameters of the screen turns of the single-phase electromagnets with constant flux. p. 225.
Untu, R.; Untu, C. On the electric and mechanical characteristics of some aluminum conductors; preliminary note. p. 235.
Untu, C., Zervudis, C., Untu, R. Contributions to the study of the domestic building materials, preliminary note: study of the clay of Valea Lupului, district of Iasi. p. 241.
Petrescu, V., and others. Study on the influence of the treatment of domestic maize with X rays; germination, growth of plants, and crops. p. 251.

Index to v. 10, 1959.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Biochimie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOCHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biochemistry, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1959.

Parhon, C., Oertu, S. Role of the disulfidic and methylic groups in the process of aging. p. 359.
Mezincescu, M.; Ciocilteu, V.; Rosen, P. Method for determining urinary glycocyamine. p. 373.
Slusanschi, H., Suteanu, M.; Lozinschi, A. Deproteinizing agents and kjeldahlization of the nitrogen organic compounds. p. 385.
Buruiana, L., and others. Variation of the catalase and citric acid during the germination of certain seeds. p. 395.
Gheorghiu, A., Constantinescu, A.; IonescuMatiu, E. Estraction and separation of the fluorescent alkaloids from Capsella bursa pastoris L. p. 403.
Poppa, C.; Enache-Ciuntu, F. Modification of the Heilmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. p. 407.
Mamaliga, X. Influence of certain quaternary ammonium salts upon the reduction of oxygen at the level of mercury-dropping electrodes. p. 413.
Selariu, C.; Mihaescu, S. Heteroauxin and ATP, adenosine-triphosphatasic and phosphatasic activity of the liver. p. 425.
Dumitru, I. Influence of cortisone and insulin on the dynamics and speed of the renovation of the cholesterol and fraction of the total lipides of the liver. p. 431.
Ghetie, V. Comparative study of the cytoplasmic and vacuolar proteins of leaves. p. 441.
Motet-Grigoras, D. Polarographic study of the proteins in the brain of a rat during its growth. p. 449.
Selariu, C. Dimitrie Calugareanu (1868-1937); a portrait and a list of his works. p. 467.

Index to v. 2, 1959.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1960.

Macovschi, E., Zaharia, O. Action of proline upon the amino acids and proteic substances in sunflowers. p. 7.
Bodea, C., Florescu, M. Conversion of [illegible] into isocryptoxanthin and isozeaxanthin under the action of lead tetracetate. p. 13.
Costachel, O., and others. Variations of the quantity of nucleic acids in the irradiated tissues protected with AET and a protective combination of AET and largactil. p. 21.
Idu, S., Coclumian, L., Ciorapciu, S. Determination of serum iron. p. 33.
Alexandrescu, V. Degradation of tributyrin and sunflower oil under the action of the pancreatic lipase in the presence of biliary mucus. p. 39.
Alexandrescu, V. Exosmosis and the catalase activity during the vernalization of the winter-wheat seeds. p. 45.
Kitulescu, I., Baluta, V. Influence of nicotinamide on the formation of acetyl phosphate in normal and cancerous blood. p. 53.
Arnet, L.; Cotariu, D. Degradation of the starch and casein in the presence of biliary mucus. p. 59.
Biad, I.; Laszlo, I. A comparative study of some biochemical and physiological indexes in rye, wheat, and barley in the winter conditions of 1957-1958. p. 65.
Capina, S. Aspects of the biochemical syndrome in atheromatosis. p. 77.
Vladescu, R., Rosca, N. Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. p. 83.
From the activities of the Rumanian Institute of Agronomic Research (I.C.A.R.). p. 99.
Horovitz, C. Professor Nicolae T. Deleanu; an obituary accompanied with a list of his main works. p. 105.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. Studii si cercetari de neurologie. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.

Nitescu, I., and others. Influence of avitaminosis B1 upon the reaction of the vital coloration of brain. p. 441.
Benetato, G., and others. Studies related to the functioning mechanisms and physiological significance of the systems of chemical transmission on the level of the superior organovegetative centers. p. 449.
Benetato, A.; Bubuianu, E.; Stefanescu, E. Variations of the urinary excretion of the free sympathomimetic amines in the sick suffering from primitive glaucoma. p. 467.
Chiosa, L.; Haulica, A.; Scirlete, T. Pharmacological properties of an oxime, the cloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note II. Oxytocic properties. p. 477.
Benetato, G., and others. Tests in isolating and characterizing the phagocytostimulating substances of blood plasma. p. 485.
Saragea, M., and others. Contributions to the study of the mechanisms of localizing visceral disturbances in animals with double stereotypes, salivary and respiratory, in the course of neurosis provoked with the aid of the supraliminal stimulants. p. 501.
Clopotaru, M., Barbu, R.; Saragea, M. Oxidizing metabolism of the hepatic cell. Note I. Experimental hepatitis. p. 511.
Simionescu-Carapancea, S.; Suhaciu, Gh.; Muller-Bartel, R. Studies on the pharmacodynamic action of pentamethonium (penthonium) upon the neuro-adrenal system. p. 519.
Storescu, N., and others. Bearing of alloxanic diabetes on the biliary secretion. p. 529.
Bittman, E. Electroencephalogram of infants with a neurovascular syndrome at birth. p. 537.
Cirstea, M.; Grunspan, M. Studies on the inactivation of the endogenous histamine in the lungs of dogs. p. 547.
Carapancea, M.; Simionescu-Carapancea, S. The dynamic mechanism of the musculatures: pericolar, arteriolar-retinal, and irinic, studied by tonospecific pharmacodynamic methods. Note VI. Hypothesis on the glaucomatous mydriasis; suggestions on the treatment of glaucoma with myotics. p. 553.
Teodorescu-Exarcu, I.; Ionescu, C.; Clopotaru, M. Action of the central-nervous system upon coagulation. Note IV. Influence of narcosis on the time of generation of thromboplastin; the Bigge-Douglas Test. p. 559.
Benetato, G. Leon Abgarovich Orbeli; an obituary. p. 573.
Riscanu, V. Konstantin Mikhailovich Bykov; an obituary. p. 577.

Index to v. 4, 1959.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Inframicrobiologie STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Inframicrobiology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari de inframicrobiologie, microbiologie si parazitologie. Quarterly]

Vol. 11, no. 1, 1960.

Nicolau, S., and others. Immunity in rabies evaluated through peritoneal neutralization of rabid virus. p. 9.

Cajal, N., and others. Study of the incidence of antipoliomyelitic antibodies of type I, II, and III among nonvaccinated people of rural areas in Rumania. p. 21.

Costachel, O.; Nastac, E., Ilie, B. Action of the ovovaccinia associated with cytostatics upon the evolution of the Guerin tumor in rats. p. 31.

Portocala, R., Boeru, V.; Samuel, I. Role of the ribonucleic acid in the ineffectiveness of the grippal virus p. 41.

Derevici, A., Bronitki, A. Study of the antigrippal tissular antibodies in the animals apparently refractory to the experimental infection. p. 51

Constantinescu, N., and others. Experimental rabid infection in Syrian hamsters. p. 61.

Sarateanu, D., and others. Studies of infections with ornithosic virus in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 73.

Nastac, E., Fuhrer, B. Studies of the action of certain viruses upon some experimental tumors. p. 88.

Gruia, M.; Copolovici, Y.; Popescu, I. Isolation of a virus of the ECHO 12 type in a patient stricken with meningitis and exanthema. p. 107.

Berlogea, I., and others. Some data on ornithosic infections in irradiated and nonirradiated white rats p. 111.

Athanasiu, P., Petrescu, A. Effect of the culture of grippal virus, stem A/T/53, upon the animals with modified reactivity. p. 117.

Mitroiu, O., and others. Differential diagnosis of the icteruses occurring in the course of the treatment with paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) by determining the serous aldolase. p. 125.

Topciu, V.; Krausz, N., Bogdan, V. Nephropathies caused by Coxsackie virus. p. 133.

Tomescu, V., and others. Role of the animals, eliminators of the lapinized virus of the swine plague, in contact immunity. p. 141.

Surdan, C.; Sorodoc, Gh. Studies of virus of enzootic pneumonia in swine. p. 149.

2d Congress of Hungarian Microbiologists, Budapest, September 22-25, 1959. p 167.

Boeru, V. Some biochemical data on the cerebrorachidian fluid and the central-nervous system in various microbial and virus diseases p. 171.

Boeru, V. Study of some enzymes in the culture of the normal tissues and those inoculated with poliomyelitis. p. 173.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA. (Academia republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria chimie. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Review of periodicals, Brief notes on scientific life; Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 12, nos. 4-6, Apr.-June 1960.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Republica Populara Romina) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania. Bimonthly]

Vol. 12, no. 3, May/June 1960.

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Documentation; New books.

Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1960

Sorin, Th. Problems of the new technique in the inorganic chemical industry. p 65.

Mirescu, A., and others. Obtaining an aluminous clinker through the lime-soda process; industrial tests p. 67

Muresan-Kertesz, I.; Molnar, K., Tearnicky, E. Study of the colloidal properties of some detergents manufactured in our country. p. 71.

Roth, A. Computing the untight vacuum installations. p. 78.

Delvner, I., and others. New problems in the industry of phosphorus fertilizers. p. 84

Unterman, W.; Chiriac, C. Contributions to the technology of tetracycline. II p. 107.

Apostolache, S. Technological computation of the columns of ion exchangers. p. 109.

Dragusin, I. Rapid complexometric methods for the determination of barium and sulfates. p. 110.

Saucluc, A. Determining the chlorotetracycline and bromotetracycline in the tetracycline obtained by fermentative method; simultaneous colorimetric determination of chlorine and bromine. p. 113.

Steresou, M.; Pelom, V. Determination of germerine in Veratrum album by the method of paper chromatography. Note I. p. 114.

Vasilev, R., and others. Contributions to the complexometric determination Bi^{III} in pharmaceutical products. p. 115.

Petrescu, S., Ilie, M. Dispersion analysis of sulfuric preparations. p. 116.

Polizu, A. Contributions to the determination of parathion by the method of alkaline hydrolysis. p 116.

Conference on Machines and Equipment for the Chemical Industry. p. 120.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

Hagymas, Gh. General aspects of corrosion, and protection of metals against it. p. 129.

Ruckenstein, E., Teoreanu, I. On the transfer of the heat or matter between the particles and a fluid in a fluidized layer. p. 137.

Petcu, I.; Ula, Gh., Savulescu, V. Heavy soda. p 144.

Sorin, M. Selfochlorinated polyethylene. p. 148.

Sandulescu, D., Stanescu, L., Ionescu, A. Study of catalysts by gas chromatography. Note I. Chromatographic characteristics of oxide catalysts for the polymerization of olefins. p. 151.

Anghelescu, N., Buriacu, I. Some problems in the manufacture of the weed killer 2, 4-D. p. 155.

Renert, M., Grosu, I., Pancu, S. Designing and typifying chemical equipment. p. 159.

Bratu, E. Influence of the technological working conditions on the construction of chemical equipment, and the main trends in the development of the equipment in modern chemical technology. p. 166.

Balica, Gh. On the derivatives of the p-aminosalicylic acid; PAS. p. 171.

Ceausescu, D. An improved method for the determination of nitrates in water by adding the indigo carmine in excess and manganometric retitration; improvement in the method for the determination of nitrates, published in Revista de Chimie, no. 6, 1958. p. 174.

Polizu, A. Analysis of Pestox. p. 175.

A conference on the theme "Corrosion and the Fight against It." p. 182.

Election of a new board of the chemical group of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians at the University of Iasi. p. 186.

Scientific activities of the teaching staff of the Faculty of Industrial Chemistry at Timisoara p. 186

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960

Constantinescu, A. Reduction of specific costs in the chemical industry. p. 193.

Nenitescu, C. Postuniversitarian courses in economics. p. 197.

Ianu, A., Dinescu, A.; Cerbu, A. Extraction of magnesium oxide from the domestic dolomites with recirculated carbon dioxide. p. 198.

Solomon, O., Dimonie, M.; Tomescu, M. Copolymerization of the vinyl acetate—acrylonitrile—styrene ternary system. Note I. On the possibility of computing the maintenance of the constant composition in ternary copolymerization. p. 204.

Reichel, I.; Vilceanu, R. Contributions to the benzylation of naphtalene. p. 206.

Benari, S. Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. p. 208.

Methods and systems of protection against corrosion, applied in the building, assembling and supplying operations at the Navodari plants. p. 213.

Pall, C. Problems of corrosion in antibiotic industry. p. 218.

Bratu, E., and others. Public discussion about the courses Special Apparatus and Installations. p. 223.

Curban, P. A new source of acenaphtene. p. 229.

Spacu, P.; Antonescu, E., Albescu, I. Determination of chromium in the aqueous solutions used in the tanning industry. p. 230.

Lupu, C.; Stanescu, G. Determining the isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by infrared spectrophotometry. p. 232.

From the activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, a meeting on the Analytic Methods for the Determination of Rare and Dispersed Metals. p. 236.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960.

Niederkorn, I. Some thermodynamic considerations on the reduction of $TiCl_4$ p 249.

Accumulation of energy, a problem of high interest for industries. p. 254.

Ioanid, G., Novac, V. Utilization of radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. p 255

Chiotan, C. Preparation of radioactive isotopes in Rumania. p 261.

Ionescu, S. Application of radioactive isotopes in chemical research p. 266.

Dragut, A., and others. Ionizing radiation as an agent of the reaction of paraffin oxidation. p 270.

Ilieva, B. Copolymerization by linking under the action of ionizing radiations, a summary of an article. p. 276.

Adrian, P.; Artzan, D., Constantinide, A. Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements. p. 276

Bumus, F.; Ioanid, G., Popescu, M. Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. p. 283.

Debesel, P.; Sirbu, I. Radiometric titration with the radioactive isotope ^{100}Ag. p. 286.

Dema, I.; Gainar, I.; Nasculu, T. Utilization of cobalt hexamine marked with ^{60}Co for the radiometric determination of some elements. I. Determination of beryllium and bismuth. p. 291.

Pribnow, V.; Alexandrescu, M. Chemical effects of the ultrasonic waves. p. 293.

A nationwide Conference on Radioisotopes in Research and the Chemical Industry. p. 299.

I. M. Hais and K. Macek's Papirova chromatografie (Paper Chromatography); a book review. p. 308.

REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, superseded, in 1956, Revue de

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1959.

Atanasiu, G.; Patrascu, S. The zero method for the study of the variation of magnetic moment with temperature. In French. p. 273.

Purica, I. Predetermining the behavior of the 2000 kw. reactor of the Atomic Physics Institute of Bucharest under transient conditions. In French. p. 283.

Mercea, V., and others. Automatic control of small gas rates of flow by electrical methods. I. In English. p. 301.

Mercea, V., Ursu, I., Miron, C. Automatic control of small gas rates of flow by electrical methods. II. In English. p. 309.

Toma, E.; Teodorescu, I.; Hollos, G. Optical and electronographic study of the gold-tin alloys precipated by simultaneous evaporation in vacuum. In Russian. p. 317.

Totia, H., Timis, P.; Lazarovici, C. Spectrometer for neutrons in time of flight. In French. p. 327.

Comsa, G. On the temperature dependence of the work function of nickel. In German. p. 337.

Iosifescu, B. Temperature dependence of the work function of molybdenum. In Russian. p. 345.

Mihul, A., Petrascu, M. Fission of uranium U^{238} by means of μ^--mesons. In Russian. p. 355.

Akimov, Iu., and others. Measuring the polarization of deuterons in the reaction $p+p \rightarrow d+\pi^+$ under proton energy of 670 Mev. In Russian. p. 359.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies, before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

IGIENA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on hygiene and public health issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 3, July/Sept. 1960.

MUNCITORUL SANITAR (Ministerul Sanatatii si Prevederilor Sociale si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Sanitari din Romania) Bucuresti [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and Social Protection and the Union of Public Health Workers of Rumania]
Vol. 11, no 22, June 1960

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE, SERIA STIINTE AGRICOLE. Timisoara. [Journal on agriculture issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria stiinte medicale. Four no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1959.

REVISTA PADURILOR (Asociata Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Technicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians and Engineers of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Brief notes on books.
Vol. 75, no. 4, Apr 1960.
Enlarged session of the Central Committee, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, some conclusions on their activities. p 193.
Schilling, W. Mechanization of forest cultivation operations in the German Democratic Republic. p 195.
Purcelean, S. The use of pre-existing seedlings in the natural reforestation process. p. 200.
Rotaru, C., Rubtov, S. Contributions to the culture of larches in nurseries. p. 204.
Papadopol, V., Carniatchi, A. Preventing and fighting late frost in the nursery of the I. C. F Baragan Station in the spring of 1959. p 207
Raducan, G. A method for computing the length of sowing furrows in nurseries. p. 210
Lupe, I. Scarifiers for acacia and other Leguminosae of low germinating capacity. p. 212.
Predescu, G. Crop rotation and its length. p. 215
Dissescu, R. Variability of the horizontal crown projection of fir trees and its relationship to the base diameter. p. 217.
Stoenescu, C Some observations on the biology of the golden tail butterfly Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. in the forests of the Autonomous Hungarian region. p. 221
Manta, I.; Udrea, I. Aspects of controlling the erosion in the hydrographic basin of Chinejii Valley, region of Galati p. 224.
Cotta, V. A formula for evaluating stag trophies. p 229
Pavelescu, I. Conservation by barking and drying beech tree timber for building purposes. p. 232.
Ionescu, P Spreading intervals of investments for forest transport installations p 238.
Eusebiu, S. Utilization of wood pulp in the Orastie Forest Enterprise. p. 242.
Stan, I. A device for supplying tractors with fuel. p. 244.
Vicica, V. An installation for loading wood on railroad cars. p 245.
Ploscaru, O. E Vintila's Protectia lemnului (Wood Protection), a book review. p. 247.
Dorin, T. Normalizarea simbolurilor pentru masuratorile forestiere (Standardization of Symbols for Forest Mensurations), a book review. p. 248.

Vol. 75, no. 6, June 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ALEXANDRESCU, ROMULUS. Prietent cu aripi. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 121 p. (In ajutorul activitatii practice a pionierilor si scolarilor) [Friends with wings, a children's book on airplanes. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., fold plans (in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956 See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no 4, 1959.
Bolgiu, O. The utilization in scientific research of certain electric properties of matter, unregistered until now. p 477
Rotenstein, B., Dragan, N Isothermic decomposition of austenite in steel ARC 3. p 493
Dulamita, T., Dumer, D., Fokt, E. Contributions to the study of intermetallic compounds with semiconducting properties of the $A^{III}B^{IV}$ type. p. 511
Sofroni, L., Cosneanu, C., Nicolaiu, E. The influence of scavenging methane gas in liquid cast iron on its casting properties p 525.
Mantea, S., Petrescu, M., Tulta, V A method for spectrographic determination of germanium in mineral coal p 537
Mantea, S., Petrescu, N., Petrescu, M The presence of germanium in some Rumanian coals and lignites. p 547
Lupu, A. The utilization of methane gas in the metal reduction process. p. 561
Bolgiu, O., Dumitrescu, A. Observations on the dilation of quartz. p. 587.
Bolgiu, O.; Fruchter, S. On certain properties of limestone in connection with their use in siderurgy p. 593

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Energetica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA Bucuresti. [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol 10, no. 1, 1960.
Szmuk, A., Soci, A. Perspective evolution of economic indexes of classic electric-power plants in Rumania in comparison with atomic-power plants. p. 9.
Westfiled, F., Cazacu, C. On the hydroaerodynamic resistence of layers of fluent particles in an ascending current of fluid. p. 21.
Antonescu, N. Thermal calculus of boilers for working conditions differing from usual conditions. p. 33.
Singer, G., Carabogdan, I. Determination of characteristic points of cinders from some lignites. p. 49.
Vasilescu, A.; Pimsner, V. Schemes for the use of methane gas turbines. p. 59.
Blum, I., Badarau, A., Bercovici, B. A study on the possibilities of reducing the content of dead rock in lignites by washing with heavy liquids. III. Research on the deashification of lignite particles in the Sarmasag coal basin. p. 85.
Blum, I., Nistor, I. Characteristic elements in the process of coking coal. II. Decomposition of pit coal in pyrogenic processes. p. 101.
Avramescu, A. Contributions to the computation of the heating up of plane terminal electric contactors. p. 111.
Apetrei, C. Criteria for the technical and economic evaluation of synchronous machine excitation schemes. p. 127.
Cretu, D. A critical experimental study of excitation schemes with a forced flux of synchronous generators. p. 145.
Popov, V. New stability criteria for automatic nonlinear systems. p. 159.
Nestorescu, D. Influence of a charge on the functioning of an amplifier sensible to the phase of an alternating current. p. 175.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. Studii si cercetari de metalurgie Four no. a year]
Vol 11, no. 1, 1960
Carafoli, E., Matecescu, D. A general method for determining the interference between the wing and the conic fuselage in supersonic conditions. p. 11.
Sandulescu, S. Aerodynamic characteristics of polygonal allerons with a sonic hinge, having an oscillatory harmonic motion. p. 49.
Savulescu, S. Determining the characteristics of three-dimensional boundary layers, applications to the case of the blades of an axial ventilator. p. 61.
Oroveanu, T. Some considerations on the flow of a liquid with free surface through a nonhomogenous porous medium p. 79
Maros, D., Csulak, A. Theoretical bases for the correct machining of worm gears and of helical wheels. p. 103.
Derski, V. On some problems of thermoelasticity. p. 131.
Misicu, M. The dynamic problem of torsion, applications. p. 153.
Teodorescu, P. Some considerations relative to the calculation of straight beams. p. 173.
Pelecudi, C., Platon, V. Radial and longitudinal tensions of the growth of wood. p. 195.
Mihailescu, M.; Mihailescu, Y. Translation shells calculated through the relaxation method p. 211.
Soare, M. Application of the plurilocal method to the calculation of thin curved plates. p. 239.
Cetateanu, S Solid-girder transversal, unilaterally rigid. p. 261.
Pavelescu, D Aspects concerning the efficiency of radioactive and semiconductor measuring methods from the point of view of transmitters and the investigated field. p. 283.
Constantinescu, V., Marin, G. Pneumatic motor with air bearings p. 291.
Zaharescu, A. Static tensiometer with commutation on 15 points of measure. p 297.
Teodorescu, P. Mecanica teoretica (Theoretical mechanics) by V. Valcovici, S. Balan, and R. Voinea, a book review. p 302.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA METALURGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on metallurgy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Vol 13, no. 1, Jan./Mar., 1959.
Vol 14, no 2, Apr./June 1960

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol numbering See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Burova, T., Petrea, G.; Bakk, A A comparative study of the morphology, anatomy, and chemistry of various biotypes of the Danube Delta reed during the vegetative period, as well as of their value for papermaking purposes. III. Chemical study. p 97.
Rudescu, L. Influence of the canals upon the hydrobiological situation of the Danube Delta reed. p. 102.
Feldman, D. Asandei, N.; Rozmarin, G. The X ray in the study of cellulose. p. 150
Coibu, M. Problem of the preliminary impregnation of wood shavings with boiling bisulfitic acid solution, and tests and at the Steaua Rosie Pulp and Paper Mill. p. 111
Zisman, I Measuring and recording the surface temperature of the drying cylinders in papermaking machinery. p. 113.
Bisan, I A modern method of checking the quality of groundwood. p. 117.
Operating mechanism of the modifying agents. p. 122.
Some problems in the manufacture of paper for cigarette filters. p. 123.
Burculet, C. From the activities of the group of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania at the Comuna din Paris Paper and Paperboard Mill in 1959. p 124.
The 5th scientific session of the teaching staff of the Iasi Polytechnic Institute. p. 126.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.

INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE ANIMALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication on animal products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Revista industriei alimentare. Produse animale. Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 6, June 1960.

INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE VEGETALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication on vegetable products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Title varies: before v. 11, 1959, Revista industriei alimentare. Produse vegetale. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no 6, June 1960.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. *Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956,* Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering, Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.
Vol 11, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

INDUSTRIA USOARA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]

Vol 6, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept 1959.
Vol. 7, nos. 1, 5-6, Jan., May-June 1960

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no 11, Nov 1959
- A decennium of great victories on the road of building socialism in the Chinese People's Republic. p 925.
- Dumitrascu, P. Arsenious iron ore as a siderurgical basis. p. 928.
- Miculescu, R. The modern technology of rolling heavy railroad rails. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 934
- Stoicescu, L., Stamatescu, C. Heat recovery in metallurgic furnaces. II, Pt. 2. Installations for recovering heat loss from circulation in the metallurgic process in metallurgic furnaces. (To be contd.) p. 940.
- Motoiu, R. Aspects of prescribed surface roughness p. 950.
- Constantinescu, V. Air-lubricated bearings p 959
- Panoiu, N., and others. Installation for burning lignites in layers p 967
- Stoicu, C. Thermal-wave damping. p. 970.
- Sarian, A. Importance of statistical evidence and the struggle for metal economy in foundries and forges. p. 973.
- Radulescu, R. Separate organization of roughing operations in the process of machining by chipping, an important technical and economic problem p. 983.
- Dumitriu, N. Prevention of accidents while working with abrasiv substances p. 985.

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1959
- Sarian, A. Contributions to the technological construction of castings. p. 101.
- Miculescu, R. The modern technology of rolling heavy railroad rails. Pt. 2 p. 1033
- Stoicescu, L.; Stamatescu, C. Heat recovery in metallurgic furnaces. II, Pt. 3. Installations for recovering heat loss from circulation in the metallurgic process in metallurgic furnaces. p. 1038
- Maros, D. Achievements of a big-gear ratio with a minimum number of cylindrically toothed wheels and with a higher output. p. 1043.
- Stefanita, E. A nomogram for the fast determining of elements regulating tool-sharpening machines. p. 1049.
- Rancu, L., Tovissi, L. Statistical control in the case of systematic transfer of the group center toward one of the limits of the tolerance field. p. 1053.
- Sava, V. The modernization of production equipment and the economic efficiency of modernized factories p. 1065.
- Christea, A.; Diobota, V. A new ventilation method of electric-arc furnaces for steel production p. 1072.
- Schiffer, A. Experiences of the Unirea Cluj Metallurgic Plants in using dismountable universal devices. p. 1077.
- Gruca, L. Modernization of the gear-cutting process. p. 1080.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
- Popa, G. Technical progress, a determining factor in the machine construction industry. p. 1.
- Stefanescu, C. Using superior cast iron to reduce the weight of machines. p. 8.
- Arama, C. The economy of benzene in engines. p. 15.
- Ghetu, W. New procedure for processing metals by cutting. p. 16.
- Dumitrescu, T. Research on the corrosive resistance of nodular graphite cast iron allied with silicon. (To be contd.) p. 24.
- Chisu, A. Research on some problems connected with cylinder casings for diesel engines from nodular graphite cast iron. p. 32.
- Buzila, S. Study of chrome distribution in the basic Martin furnace. (To be contd.) p. 37.
- Dobrescu, P. Worm conveyers realized by coiling, used in agricultural machinery. p. 43.
- Duca, Z. The technological calculation of a milling cutter with sharpened teeth. p. 49.
- Balanescu, I. Fatigue phenomena on the metallic construction of cranes. p. 55.
- Muntoanu, D. Some aspects of organized production of spare parts for tractors, from the activity of the Ernst Thalmann Tractor Factory in Orasul Stalin. p. 60.
- Ilie, V. Cast iron and steel welding with monel electrodes. p. 62.
- Wanyorek, C. Studies on the thermal treatment of T 36 M 17 steel cast into parts. p 65
- A gas-turbine installation of 50 MW designed in the USSR is the most powerful and most economic in the whole world. p 70

Vol. 12, no 2, Feb 1960.
- Development of the Rumanian metallurgic- and machine-constructing industry in 1960. p 97
- Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, some conclusions on the activities of the Association p 99
- Dumitrescu, T. Research on the corrosive resistance of nodular graphite cast iron allied with silicon (Conclusion) p 101
- Buzila, S. Study of chrome distribution in the basic Martin furnace (Conclusion) p 107
- Manolache, M., Ciuga, C. Studies on the resistance of aluminum and duralumin to corrosion. p 112
- Mercea, V., Fruchter, M. Extracting metallic manganese from Rumanian ores (To be contd.) p. 116.
- Bazil, P. Ladislau, S. Selection of the thermal value of spark plugs. p 121
- Horovitz, B. On the calculation of toothed wheels p. 128
- Frantiu, I. Improvement in the output coefficient of steel-rolling machines. p 134
- Gavrilescu, M. The economic efficiency of equipping with machine tools and special devices. p 140
- Buzdugan, G. Wide possibilities of electric tensiometry p 144
- Izmitliev, A. Successful development of the metallurgic and machine-construction industry in the Bulgarian People's Republic p. 156.
- Ceramic edges Hartih HC 20 and HC 30, the Socialist Factory of Hard Metals in Immelborn, Thuringen, German Democratic Republic p. 158.

Vol. 12, no 3, Mar. 1960
- Dumitrascu, S. Increase of labor productivity in the Rumanian machine-construction industry, is a primary aim p 193
- Ionescu, N., Dobrea, N. Studies on the agglutination of Rumanian coal by the method of free blowing in the melting pot. p 199
- Mercea, V., Fruchter, M. Extracting metallic manganese from Rumanian ores (Conclusion) p. 208
- Motoiu, R. Fine lapping of screw threads of pinger. p 215
- Danescu, G. Calculative relations for piston-ring segments turned on the cam p 220.
- Sauer, L. The present stage of fine-work toothing, whetting, and grinding (To be contd.) p 227.
- Kassargian, G. The Ernst Thalmann Tractor Plant experiment with tractor-weight reduction. p 233
- Lazar, C. From the experiment of the Semanatoare Factory in Bucharest in reducing the weight of a combine. p 236.
- Aschendorf, A., Vereanu, P. Measuring of steam-turbine interstices with nCs 137, while working. p 240.
- Mustacescu, E. A simple method for determing boron in steel p 244.
- Gheocalescu, S. Fast determination of SiO_2, Al_2O_3, Fe_2O_3 and TiO_2 in refractory products p. 247

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1959.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
- A way to reduce operation costs. p. 57.
- Fricu, P. Graphic setup of the train circulation schedule and locomotive turnus. p. 59.
- Cybernetics in railroad transportation. p. 64.
- Vonica, I. On the causes of central axis fracture in point locks of the Fabrica de telefoane type. p. 68.
- Abrudan, I. Corrosion of steel pylons. p. 75.
- A new railroad station in Constanta. p. 76.
- Davidescu, A. Observations on the calculation of locomotive boilers. p. 77.
- Balica, T. Adjustment of electric impedances in telephone networks. p. 83.
- Podoleanu, C. Improvement of the factor of electric power, an important means for the achievement of economies. p. 88.
- Concentration of cargo loading in the smallest stations. p. 95.
- For a trans-Siberian railroad with a rail gauge of 4,5 meters. p. 99.
- An electrically driven barrier. p. 100.

Vol 8, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
- Ways to improve railroad transportation. p. 113.
- Popa, A. Determining the profitability of locomotives assigned to Traffic Regularity operators. p. 117
- Pop, I. The problem of railroad signals p. 123.
- Grunberg, G. Economizing timber in building and construction work annexed to the Department of Railroads. p. 127.
- Dordea, I., Dordea, M. The wear-out of ballast and the deterioration of the ballast layer. p. 131.
- Lefteresecu, D. New aspects and requirements in projecting the longitudinal outline of railroad lines. p. 135.
- Revici, T., Pilder, A. Considerations on the safety factor of compressed rods in metallic railroad bridges. p 139
- Manolescu, G. Method of planning mechanized freight-car shunting on the cat's back. p. 112
- Iolescu, G. Alignment of a nomogram for computing the traffic capacity. p 147
- Davidovici, A. Electronic device for determining the speed of freight cars descending the cat's back p 151
- Direct transformation into electric power p 156
- Mechanization of railroad line repair activities p 157
- Ferner, M. Demolition of old buildings by melting the construction material p 161.
- Ladany, D. International associations of railroads. p. 164.

Vol 8, no 4, Apr. 1960.
- For a continuous improvement of activities in the industrial sector of Rumanian railroads p. 169
- Ovidiu, R. The profitability of using maneuvering locomotives assigned to operators of Traffic Regularity. p 171.
- Krieger, F. Testing metal bridges for increased loads by a simplified method p 175
- Axinte, D.; Culea, N. Priming water into the steam in boilers. p. 184.
- Kornfeld, L. Cranes constructed by the Direction of Construction p. 189
- Garbea, D. Economic utilization of locomotive boilers in stable installations, p 195.
- Criteria for comparing different traction systems. p. 201.
- The beginnings of Rumanian railroads. p. 211.

Vol 8, no. 5, June 1960.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 3, 1960.
- Georgescu, T. Some aspects for reducing industrial investment costs by rational solving of the general plan. p. 113.
- Miloiu, A. Construction of flax and hemp spinning and finishing sections in Pauleşti. p. 117.
- Popescu, M. Constructions covered with undulated asbestoscement supported by purlins and trusses from steel concrete, executed for the Ministry of the Consumer Goods Industry. p. 124.
- Ifrim, M. Suggestions regarding seismic forces for constructions on Rumania's territory, based on the criterion of dynamic rigidity. p. 129.
- Bucur, N. Rational plans for tracks for bending moments of 15-50 tm. p. 139.
- Grigoriu, D. Necessity of industrializing the construction of industrial halls in order to reduce the construction costs. p. 148.
- Focsa, V. Certain problems connected with the reduction of building costs; aspects of the inter-regional conference in Iasi, November 28-29, 1959. p. 152.
- Cazacliu, A. Unification in the construction of industrial halls. p. 161.

Vol. 12, nos. 5-6, 1960.

REVISTA MINELOR. (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploatarilor Miniere si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Ministry of Mines, the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, the Direction of Mine Operation, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Standardization; Book reviews; Correspondence with readers.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
- The mining industry, an important branch of the national economy of Rumania. p. 130.
- Huber-Panu, I.; Popa, E. Studies in the field of ore dressing, their practical application, and future orientation. p 141
- Oprisor, I.; Balkany, A. Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the nonmetallic mineral substances through dressing. p. 152.
- Lupei, N. New hypotheses in carrying out geologic research for ore in the auriferous quadrilateral. p. 162.
- Garabet, T. Automatic installation for transporting coal from the sorting station of the Filipestii de Padure Mine p. 166.

Lucas, M Organizing the repair shops for the equipment of coal mines. p. 172
Gruzsnicky, A. From the activities of the group of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians at the Bela Brainer Mine of Baiut p. [3] of cover

Vol 11, no. 6, June 1960

REVUE ROUMAINE DE METALLURGIE. RUMANIAN JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian Title varies: v. 1-3, 1956-58, Revue de metallurgie]

Vol 4, no 2, 1959.
Fifteen years of metallurgic research in Rumania. p. 79.
Bolgiu, O. Utilization of new electric properties of matter in scientific research. In French p. 83.
Protopopescu, M., and others. Semiconducting properties of antimony-zinc alloys. In Russian. p 97.
Rotenstein, B., Dragan, N. Inclination of overheated steel toward reversible temper brittleness depending on the conditions of the heat treatment after reaustenitization. In Russian p. 121
Rotenstein, B., Dragan, N Contributions to the study of austenite recrystallization in overheated steel. In English. p. 131.
Sofroni, L., Cosneanu, C. Influence of the quantity of manganese on the shrinking of cast iron In German p. 145.
Lupu, A.; Grigoriu, L., Radu, S A study of the mechanism and kinetics of zinc-sulfide oxidation. In English. p. 157.
Dan, G ; Protopopescu, A., Stefan, O. Studies of some sintering atmospheres on the basis of the incomplete combustion of methane, applicable in ferrous powder metallurgy. In Russian p. 169
Bercu, S.; Dragan, I , Rizescu, C. Rolling of cast iron with granular graphite. In German. p. 181.
Huber Panu, I., Georgescu, B On the kinetic equations of the technical indexes of flotation. In French. p. 189.
Cornea, I., Zamfirca, S. Structural transformation of cast iron with granular graphite plastically deformed after tempering. In French p. 213.
Ivanciu, O. I A. Atanasiu and G. Facsko's Electrochimie, Principii teoretice (Electrochemistry; Theoretical Principles), a book review. p. 217.

TEHNICA NOUA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]

Vol 7, nos 260-264, 267-272, May-Aug 1960.

TELECOMUNICATII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor si Telecomunicatiilor) Bucuresti. [Journal on telecommunication issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Transportation and Telecommunications, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Superseded a publication of the same title, 1957 Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.
Florea, J New assignments for the telecommunication sector p 49.
Spataru, A., Niculescu, I., Gheorghiu, O. Directive penal antennas. p. 51.
Bodeaga, A The stability of breaking contacts in the telephone switch system. p. 58.
Stefanescu, S , Simreich, H. A system of one-channel carrier current with the transistor ST-1. p. 60.
Popescu, P.; Slaiher, S. Possibilities of using epoxide adhesives in radio technology p. 63.
Iordachescu, V Molecular generators. p. 71.
Bengulescu, D. The use of cascode amplifiers as a direct-current amplifier in electronic tension stabilizers. p. 78.
Millea, A. Terms and expressions used in telecommunication. p. 82.
Pieda, A. Introduction to radioastronomy p 85.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]

Vol 13, nos. 5-7, May-July 1960.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]
Nos. 31, 34, June-July 1960

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog veca i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council; and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Title varies v. 1, 1954-v. 4, no 1, Jan. 1957, Dokumentacija iz strucnih casopisa i dnevne stampe. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 2, 4-6, 1960.

JESALJ. Cheswick, Pa. [Serbian politico-satiric publication. Monthly]

Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

DEMOKRATIJA. Paris. [Issued by a group of Serbian exiles in Paris]

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Our mail.

Vol. 16, nos. 759-760, 763-766, June-Aug. 1960.

7[i.e HET] NAP. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People In Hungarian. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 25-27, 30-31, June-July 1960.

HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI. (Sedma sila, novinsko izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Digests of current events arranged chronologically and by countries, and brief biographies of contemporaries issued by Sedma sila, News and Publishing Enterprise of the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Hronologija dogadaja sta gde i kad. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Biographies. p. 1.
Index of biographies published in 1959. p. 9.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Biographies. p. 1.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Biographies. p. 1.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Biographies. p. 1.

Vol. 8, no 5, May 1960.
Biographies. p. 1.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.
Biographies. p. 1

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Irregular]

Vol 13, nos. 12-13, June-July 1960.

ILUSTROVANA POLITIKA. (Novinsko preduzece "Politika") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by *Politika*, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos 84, 89-92; June-Aug. 1960.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]

Vol. 26, nos 1094-1095, 1098-1101; June-Aug. 1960.

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects: government; economic, social, and public health conditions, intellectual life; and foreign relations. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

MAKEDONIJA. (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 86-87, June-July 1960.

NAS TEDNIK-KRONIKA. (Narodni svet koroskih Slovencev) Celovec [i.e. Klagenfurt, Austria] [Issued by the National Council of Carinthian Slovenes. Absorbed Koroska kronika, published 1945-49. Weekly]
DLC

Vol. 11, nos. 43-47, 49-50, 51/52; Oct.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 12, nos. 1-30, Jan.-July 1960.

OBZORNIK. (Presernova druzba) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Preseren Society. Ten no. a year]

No. 6, 1960.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]

Vol. 17, nos. 4, 7, 10-11, 13, 15, 19-20, 23; Jan.-June 1960.

PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1960.
Redzic, E. Social aspect and significance of the educational and cultural transformation of Bosnia and Hercegovina p. 1.
Fiamengo, A. Students of the University of Sarajevo, relationship of students toward work in faculties. p. 15.
Statistics concerning the students of the University of Sarajevo. p. 28.
M. V. 500 million tons of steel in 1975 p. 32.
Tadic, L. Problems of ideology in Hans Kelsen's "pure theory of Law." p. 33.
M. V. Still many unknowns in the international economic boom. p. 63.
Discussion at the conference of Yugoslav sociologists. p. 65.
M. V. Siberia is becoming a Soviet industrial center. p. 67.
Mickovic, R. Marko Miljanov's relations with the *princely court*. p. 89.
B-EV. Preparations of our historians for congress in Stockholm. p. 101.
Suceska, A. The origin and place of ayan in the socio-political system of the Turkish state. p. 103.
Pindic, D. Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. p. 117.
Mehinagic, R. De Gaulle, France, and Algeria. p. 127.
R. M. Victorious march of Africa. p. 131.
V. America is competing with herself. p. 133.
V. Increase of the world production of steel. p. 134.
Kecmanovic, I. Dr. Milenko S. Filipovic's Modrica nekad i sad (Modrica in the Past and Present), a useful and necessary book; a review. p. 135.
Boskovic-Stulli, M. Ethnologic-folkloristic research in the region of Neum and its environs; a review of a treatise. p. 136.

RADIOTELEVIZIJA. (Jugoslavenska radiodifuzija i televizija) Zagreb. [Radio and television guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting and Television. Title varies: before no. 49, 1958, Jugoslovenski radio. Weekly]

Vol. [8] nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1960.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 351-352, 354-355; July-Sept. 1960.

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Two no. a year]

Vol. 11, no. 2, Apr./June 1959.

[U.S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy In English. Daily]
Nos. 2632-2643, July-Aug. 1960.
Suppl to nos 2519, 2523, 2601, Jan., Mar. 1960.

VERA IN DOM. (Druzba sv Mohorja v Celovcu) Celovec. [Slovenian popular family magazine issued by the St Hermagoras Society in Klagenfurt Monthly, except August and September]
Vol. 12, nos. 2/3, 4, 1960

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos 803-805, July-Aug 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sport, literature, and music issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1959.
Vol. 10, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA, BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]
Vol 11, nos 6-7, Mar.-Apr 1960

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju Monthly]
Vol 8, nos. 1-4, 1960

KNJIGA, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Cankarjeva zalozba) Ljubljana. [Slovenian publishers, magazine issued by the Cankar Publishing House. Includes a French-language supplement Le Livre Slovene, issued by the Commission for Relations with Foreign Countries, Association of Slovenian Writers. Monthly]
Vol 8, no 5, 1960.
Gerlanc, B. Concerning the prices of books p. 129.
Vizintin, A Bookshops and libraries p. 153.
Gerlanc, B. Bookshops in Slovenia. p. 154

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1960.
Gerlanc, B. The book as a commodity. p. 161.
Gerlanc, B. 15 years of our books in freedom. p. 186.

KNJIGA I SVET. (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no 30, May 1960.
Art and criticism. p. 1.
Fifth Congress and our publishing activities. p. 1.
Milisavac, Z. At last, critical editions! p. 2
Jovanovic, Z. Velimir Valozic, from our publishing past. p. 2.
B. P. Svetozar Markovic' Sabrani spisi. I. (Svetozar Markovic's Collected Works. I.); a book review. p. 3.
B. P. Antonia Gramsci's Izabrana dela (Selected Works), a book review. p. 3.

Vol. 4, no. 31, June 1960.
Gavrilovic, Z. The future of poetry. p. 1.
An assembly of our association in September. p. 1.
P. The useful initiative of the Savremena skola Publishing Enterprise. p 2.
Jakic, T. Our littoral and Dalmatia in the 18th and 19th centuries; from our publishing past. p. 2.
K. B. Historija naroda Jugoslavije. Knjiga II (History of the Peoples of Yugoslavia. Vol. II); a book review. p. 3.
Milosevic, N. When a beautiful book became a passion. p. 4
N. M Srpskohrvatsko-engleski enciklopedijski recnik (Serbo-Croatian—English Encyclopedic Dictionary); a book review. p. 4.
Andric, P "Oh, you Yugoslaves", a letter from Warsaw p. 5
Makovec, B. Who is right? p. 5.
Jovanovic, Z. Laza Kostic's Skupljeni spisi (Collected Works), a book review. p 6
Z P.J. Chekhov in Serbian literature. p. 6.

VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE. (Drustvo bibliotekara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Croatia, with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Bibliography, Indexes of books, subjects, and contributors.
Vol. 5, no. 1/4, 1958/59 (published 1960).
Rojnic, M Tenth anniversary of the Society of Librarians of Croatia. p. 1.
Hergesic, B. Acquisition and acquisition policy. p. 9.
Morovic, H. Development of the City Library in Split. p. 25.
Cucukovic-Markic, Lj. Our oldest medical library. p. 41.
Mastrovic, V. Employee status of librarians. p. 51.
D. C. Alfonz Gspan and Josip Badalic's Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia), a book review. p. 71.
Misic, J. Deset godina Bibliografskog instituta FNRJ, 1948-1958 (Ten Years of the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia, 1948/58), a book review. p. 72.
Hergesic, B. Lina Stitic and Hamid Dizdar's Bibliografija knjiga i periodicnih izdanja stampanih u Hercegovini, 1873-1941 (Bibliography of Books and Periodical Publications Printed in Hercegovina, 1873-1941); a book review p. 77.
Verona, E. Pravila za katalogizaciju (Rules for Cataloging), a book review. p. 81.
Verona, E. Filing instructions for the libraries of the University of Zagreb. p. 85.
Verona, E. Popis tekucih casopisa koje primaju biblioteke naucnih ustanova i strucnih drustava u Beogradu (List of Foreign Periodicals Currently Received by the Libraries of Scientific Institutions and Professional Societies in Belgrade), a book review. p. 90
Gasparovic, Z. Mladen Bosnjak's O knjiznicama Sveucilista u Zagrebu (Libraries of the University of Zagreb); a book review. p. 91.
V. B. Drugi i treci kongres Saveza drustava Bibliotekara FNR Jugoslavije (Second and Third Congress of the Federation of Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia), a book review. p. 92.
A.-ic. Branko Furlan's Biblioteke za djecu (Children's Libraries), a book review. p. 94.

Title page, table of contents, and index to v. 5, 1958/59.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

MIRKOVIC, MIJO. Matija Vlacic Ilirik. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1960. xix, 562 p (Djela Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, knj 50) [Matthias Flacius Illyricus German summary. illus., 44 plates (part col.), port., facsims, footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

DUHOVNO ZIVLJENJE. Buenos Aires. [Slovenian religious magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 26, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1959.
Vol 27, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1960.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.
Vol. 10 [i. e. 9] no. 8, Aug. 1960.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
No. 318, 1959.
Calic, D. Building of heavy industry and its role in the economic development of Yugoslavia during the period from 1946 to 1957. p. 5.
Mirkovic, M. Matija Vlacic Ilirik in Jena, 1557-1561. p. 123.
Klen, D. Galleys and galliots from Istria and the islands of former Northern Dalmatia for the Venetian Armada, 14th-18th centuries. p. 199.
Stuli, B. Albanian question, 1875-1962. p. 287.

KATOLISKI MISIJONI. LAS MISIONES CATOLICAS. (Slovenska misijonska zveza) Buenos Aires. [Magazine issued by the Slovenian Missionary Union. Monthly]
Vol. 33, no 12, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 34, nos. 1, 2, 3-6, Jan.-Aug. 1960

MISLI. Sidney. [Religious and cultural publication for Slovenes in Australia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

HISTORIJSKI PREGLED. (Savez historijskih drustava FNRJ) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia. Title appears alternately as Istoriski pregled. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no 1, 1960
Furlan, I; Haramina, N. Examination on the history of our Party on the basis of a test. p 1.
Schneider, M. Cultural monuments in some places of Istria. p. 16.
Kosanovic, D. Economic life of liberated territories during people's revolution. p. 26
Aleksic, L. Secret convention of 1881 as the framework of King Milan's philo-Austrian policy. p. 34.
Sepic, D. Dr. Ante Mandic's Fragmenti za historiju ujedinjenja (Fragments for the History of the Union), a book review. p. 45.
H. M. Godisnjak Istoriskog drustva Bosne i Hercegovine (Yearbook of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Vol 9); a book review. p. 49.
J. M. M. Dr. Sima Cirkovic's Srednjevekovna srpska drzava (Medieval Serbian State), a book review. p. 51.
Ljubibratovic, B. Two themes on imperialism. p. 53.
Krizman, B. Ante Trumbic's letters to Ivan Krstelj. p. 59.
Despot, M. Contribution to the historical bibliography of the People's Republic of Croatia; a selection of articles and treatises from the period 1955-1958. p. 67.
V. R. Seminar for the teachers of history in Montenegro p. 77.
Todorovski, G. Seminar for the teachers for history in Macedonia. p. 77.
Radonjic, V. Annual Assembly of the Historical Society of Montenegro. p. 78.
Decisions of the Administration of the Federation of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia. p. 79.
11th International Congress of Historical Sciences in Stockholm. p. 80.

ISTORISKI ZAPISI. (Istoriski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reports and book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1960.
Durdev, B. New data on the oldest history of mountain tribes. p. 3.
Radojkovic, B. Political status of Zahum Principality during the times of Stefan Nemanja, the Great Zupan of Raska. p. 21.
Pavicevic, B. Plans of Prince Danilo for the regulation of relations with the Port in 1856 p 39.
Durisic, M. Role of King Nikola in the first Balkan war. p. 69.
Vujovic, D. The capture of Shkoder and the situation at the Montenegrin-Albanian border in 1913. p. 93.
Sorovic, P. Venetian documents issued to Count Jovan Dukovic from Risan. p. 129.
Stanojevic, G. A document on the battle of Carev Laz. p. 137.
Durle, M. Some data about Igor Vezic and his work. p. 139.
Pejovic, D. From the correspondence by Baltazar Bogisic on the preparation of the second edition of Opsti imovinski zakonik (The General Civil Code). p. 147.
M[illegible]
[illegible] p. 1[illegible].
Malkovic, H. Dr. Srdan Budisavljevic's Stvaranje drzave Srba, Hrvata i Slovenaca (Formation of the State of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes); a book review. p. 170.
Martinovic, N. Spasoje Medenica's Privredni razvitak Crne Gore 1918-1941 (Economic Development of Montenegro, 1918-1941); a book review. p. 173.
Petranovic, B. Dr. Ferdo Culinovic's Slom stare Jugoslavije (Collapse of the Old Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 180.
Petranovic, B. Narodi Jugoslavije u borbi za slobodu (The Peoples of Yugoslavia in the Struggle for Freedom) by Dr. Konstantin Dastalc and others; a book review. p. 184.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE. Zagreb. [Papers on the legal and cultural history of southern Slavs issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

Vol. 49, 1959.
Novak, G. Dalmatia, in 1775/76, as seen by a contemporary. In Italian. p. 5.
Katic, L. From the book of wills of the Split Chapter. p. 81.
Cicin-Sain, C. Letters of Marko Kavanjina, a Split merchant from the first half of the 17th century. p. 105.
Antoljak, S. Collection of church and military tithes in the district of Zadar, 1435. p. 227.
Bach, I. Privileges and bylaws of the Varazdin Goldsmith Guild, 1613. p. 235.
Lkl, V. Historical toponymy of Rijeka and its district. Pt I. The Kozala municipality. p. 247.
Fitic, K. Register of Gaspar Mazalen-Sadalc, a Varazdin court judge, 1562. p. 301.
Despot, M. The Perlasdorf Glass Factory and its owner Marquis Perlas de Rialp. p. 321.
Jelic, R. Population of Zadar in the second half of the 16th century, and at the beginning of the 17th century, based on marriage registers. p. 349.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Institut za nacionalna istorija. GLASNIK. Skopje. [Journal issued by the Institute of National History in Skopje, with French and German summaries. Two no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, June 1959.
Mitrovski, B. Major events of the National Liberation War in western Macedonia. p. 5.
Apostolski, M. Second invasion of Kicevo. p. 47.
Zografski, D. Appearance and importance of K. Novakovic's pamphlet Makedonija Makedoncima! Zemlja zemljoradnicima! (Macedonia to the Macedonians! Land to the Peasantry!) as a contribution to the discussion on the attitude of the Party toward the national questions of Yugoslavia and especially toward the Macedonian national question. p. 57.
Novakovic, K. Macedonia to the Macedonians! Land to the peasantry! The text. p. 77.
Abadziev, G. Attitude of the Macedonian colony in Stalingrad toward the Macedonian question. p. 107.
Pandevski, M. Some occurrences of political resistance prior to the Ilinden Insurrection, 1893-1903. p. 147.
Dimevski, S. Some instances of the struggle of the Veles citizens against the Exarchist Party. p. 173.
Penusliski. Beginnings of the Serbian political action in Macedonia. p. 197.
Aleksova, B. Medieval sites in the Polog region. p. 217.
Ivanoski, O. Fighting of the Macedonian Slavs to conquer Thessalonica in the 6th and 7th centuries. p. 237.
Misirkov, S. Fragments from the autobiography by Krste P. Misirkov, a review of his Spomeni i vpecatoci (Reminiscences and Impressions). p. 271.
Misirkov, K. Introduction to Spomeni i vpecatoci vpecatoci (Reminiscences and Impressions) by Krste P. Misirkov. p. 274.
Bojanic, D. A Turkish law issued in Ohrid. p. 285.
Sokolski, M. Kanuni i kanun-name za Bosanski, Hercegovacki, Zvornicki, Kliski, Crnogorski i Skadarski sandzak Sv. I (Turkish Administrative Regulations for Bosnian, Hercegovinian, Zvornik, Klis, Montenegrinian, and Skoder Sanjaks. Vol. I), a book review. p. 297.
Katardzlev, I. Ivan Snegarov's Turskoto vladichestvo prechka za kulturnoto razvitie na bulgarskiia narod i drugite balkanski narodi (Turkish Rule as an Impediment to Cultural Development of the Bulgarian People and the Other Balkan Nations), a book review. p. 300.
Stojanovski, A. Dr. Konstantin Bastaic's Timarsko vlasnistvo u feudalnom sistemu osmanlijske Turske, od XV do XVII stoljeca (Timar Property in the Feudal System of Osmanli Turkey from the 15th to the 17th Century), a book review. p. 304.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 7-8, 1960.

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies, before v. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, Dec. 1959.
Odic, S. Actions of the 2d brigade of the 6th Lika proletarian division in the Drvar operation. p. 3.
Radosevic, T. Attack of the 2d Croatian shock brigade against Udbina, August 21-23, 1942. p. 26.
Lekovic, M.; Antonovski, I. Basic data on the divisions of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, formed during the National Liberation War. p. 38.
Bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. p. 71.
Bibliography of foreign historiography of the Second World War. p. 76.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KARDELJ, EDVARD. O nalogah nase zadruzne politike. Viktor Avbelj. O kmetijskem zadruznistvu. [V Beogradu, Kultura, 1959?] 94 p. (Politicna knjiznica, 19) [On the tasks of our cooperative policy. Viktor Avbelj. On agricultural cooperatives]
DS

KATIC, DRAGOLJUB. Drustveno-ekonomske osnove arapskog nacionalizma. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 112 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 13) [Socioeconomic bases of Arab nationalism]
CU Not in DLC

KICOVIC, BOZIDAR. Ekonomsko jedinstvo sveta, nuznost i prepreke. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 88 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 12) [Economic unity of the world, necessity and obstacles]
CU Not in DLC

MIRKOVIC, MIJO. Uvod u ekonomiku FNRJ. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 224 p. [Introduction to the economics of Yugoslavia. footnotes, tables]
CU DS MH

PAPRATOVIC, MILENA. Ekonomska geografija Jugoslavije za industrijske skole. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1958. 162 p. [Economic geography of Yugoslavia; a textbook for industrial schools. illus., maps, graphs, tables]

STIPETIC, VLADIMIR. Kretanje i tendencije u razvitku poljoprivredne proizvodnje na podrucju NR Hrvatske. Zagreb, 1959. 212 p. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske) [Fluctuations and trends of the development of agricultural production in the territory of the People's Republic of Croatia. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

STOJSAVLJEVIC, BOGDAN. Gornjaci, prilog proucavanju gornocinzenih agrarnih odnosa. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1959. xv, 101 p. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj. 9) [Gornjaci, a contribution to the research of gornocinzenih agrarian relations. 18 facsims., footnotes, index, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna narodna skupstina. Osnovi drustvenog plana za 1957 godinu, ekspoze Svetozara Vukmanovica, debata u Saveznoj narodnoj skupstini, govor Edvarda Kardelja, rezolucija. Beograd [Savezni odbor SSRNJ] 1956. 181 p. [The basis of the social plan for 1957, report by Svetozar Vukmanovic, debate in the Federal People's Assembly, speech by Edvard Kardelj, resolution]
DS

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA ZASTITU MAJKE I DJETETA. (Centar za zastitu majki i djece NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Centre of Mother and Child Welfare in Croatia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1959.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10-11, 13-14, May-July 1960.

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 12-14, June-July 1960.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations, Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.
Colanovic, B. The most important factors for a strong development of the chemical industry in Serbia. p. 321.
Defranceski, B. Economic analyses in economic organizations. p. 324.
Cehovin, D. Investment goods, a growingly important factor in the export of our enterprises. p. 327.
Tontic, M. International customs regime for commercial road vehicles. p. 332.
Markovic, K. Problems of the measurement of productivity in economic organizations. p. 337.
Laudanovic, M. Formation of one's own operational foreign exchange. p. 341.
Kis, J. Internal organization of commercial enterprises. p. 344.
Minic, M. Parallel analyses of productivity in production enterprises. p. 347.
Vasic, O. Productivity in some textile enterprises. p. 349.
Matovic, J. Economic principles of operation and particular participation in income. p. 356.
H. M. Economic offenses and responsibility. p. 370.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.
Gligoric, P. Prospects of the development of the chemical industry in Serbia; a conference of chemists, technologists and economists. p. 385.
Laudanovic, M. Problems of the motor and motor-vehicle industries. p. 391.
Obradovic, S. Postgraduate study of business management. p. 394.
Zauhar, B. Novelties in the banking techniques and some unsolved problems. p. 397.
Melincevic, A. Prewar and postwar world hyperproduction of wine and the trend of further development of its production and consumption. p. 400.
Janosevic, M. Means for the payment of the surpassing of standards. p. 404.
Rankovic, M. Performance of periodic accounting. p. 413.
Tontic, M. Adherence of Yugoslavia to the Convention on the Formation of a Council for Customs Cooperation. p. 415.
Bezbrodov, D.; Belanovic, L. Utilization of coupons for purchasing gasoline and diesel fuels. p. 417.
Kn. Some characteristics of the Law on Commercial Buildings and Premises. p. 432.
M. L. From the work of the Society of Economists of Serbia. p. 442.
Haupt, H. Centralization of the shorthand and typewriting business. p. 442.
Fritsche, R. Characteristics of the types of registration which today are most used. p. 443.
Ribbeck, E. Some questions from the organization of archives. p. 444.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of important economic regulations, Book reviews and notes, Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 7, 1960.
Loncar, V., Butkovic, M. Organization of the management and production of forestry in Croatia, also, remarks by Mladen Novakovic of the Chamber of Agriculture and Forestry of Croatia, with discussions thereon. p. 428.

Elektrotehna, Zagreb. INFORMACIJE. Zagreb. [Information bulletin and price list issued by the Elektrotehna Commercial Enterprise. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, Sept. 1959.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 10, 14-15, May, July-Aug. 1960.

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Includes a supplement: GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 42-51, 53-54, 57-58, 60, May-July 1960.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Slovenian economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 345, 348-349; June-July 1960.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Includes a quarterly English-language supplement Vesnik Supplement. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 42/43, June/July 1960.
V. P. Determining the amount of capital investments according to the material possibilities. p. 1.
B. D. Investments from the decentralized investment funds according to the final accounts for 1959. p. 3.
Markovic, D. Securing foreign exchange means to finance investments. p. 6.

A. B. Sanctions against breaking agreements on investment loans p. 8.
Jovanovic, B Effect of investments on the balance of payment. p. 9.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten Commercial Paper for Business Mediation Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos 213, 217-219, June-Aug. 1960.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
Vol. 5, no. 45, May 1960.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol 5, nos. 193, 196-199, June-Aug. 1960.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 71-72, May-June 1960.

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije. —Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Mesecni bilten. —Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, its Mesecni statisticki bilten. See also its Investicioni fondovi and its Novcana primanja i izdavanja privrednih organizacija, detailed statistical reports. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 5-7, May-July 1960

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes, Reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1960.
Kesic, K. Fighting juvenile delinquency. p 5.
Mutavdzic, M. Method for the investigation of embezzlement, basic method for determining the existence of embezzlement. p. 17.
Krasic, M., Simonovic, A. Summoning persons by police officers without proper orders. p. 30.

NASA ZENA. (Zveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical household advice; Recipes; Fashion patterns.
Nos 1-5, Jan.-May 1960.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
Vol. 5, nos. 197-199, 204-205; June-July 1960.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on foreign and domestic trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade; Current foreign trade negotiations; Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Supply and the system of distribution. p. 99.
Bajalski, R. Modern organization of retail trade. p. 101.
Nesic, M. Problems and character of social nutrition. p. 103.
Mazi, M Possibilities of further development of rest places. p. 105.
Krstic, D. Working capital of the economic organizations of domestic trade. p. 107.
Nikolajevic, B. Production, consumption, and prices; a year of record economic activity. p. 110.
Nikitovic, M. Increase of the consumption of starch and its products. p. 113.
Drljaca, A. Regime of exports during the present year. p. 116.
Zeremski, V. Notion and basic characteristics of the market. p. 118.
Radojevic, V. Agrarian protectionism. p. 121.
Application of the system of remuneration according to efficiency. p. 123.
D. R. Activity of the chambers of hotel and catering trade of districts in Serbia. p. 124.
Lj. L. Some experiences and weaknesses of consumers' councils. p. 126.
Konfino, N Training of workers in commercial enterprises p. 127
Kovac, N. Exposition of goods in self-service stores. p 128.
D K Control of noncurrent articles. p. 131
B N. How to increase the speed of turnover p. 131
J K. Aspects of organization and cadres in some branches of our economic propaganda p. 132.
B N. Calculation of purchase in retail trade. p 133
M P. Association of the retail trade of food in Switzerland. p 135
Survey of highlights in foreign trade. p 136.
Radisic, J Maritime insurance in international trade. p 137.
L J Goods exported but unpaid for show the tendency of increase. p 139.
R. F Utilization of foreign exchange for traveling abroad. p 139
A J. Organizational bases of enterprises and shops in the hotel and catering trade. p. 140
M. S Catering on ships. p. 143.
D. J Bookkeeping of the costs of the maintenance of capital investments in the hotel and catering trade p. 147.
Z. C Violation of good business customs p 149
N. K Principle of the publicity of the register of economic organizations. p 151.
New regulations in the economic field. p 154.
J G Organizations participating in the regulation of the market of agricultural products in the Netherlands. p 156.
M. R Production and trade of textile products, a gradual emancipation from foreign dependency. p 157.
Standard of living in Yugoslavia p. 158.
Economic lexicon. p. 160

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Romano, M. A better supply of agricultural products. p. 241
Gravan, J. Place and role of chambers of hotel and catering trade and commerce. p. 243.
Jesic, S. Association in agriculture, a problem for discussion p. 246.
Markovic, A. Foreign trade exchange of Yugoslavia in the Five-Year Plan. p. 248
Madic, S Production and trade of fruit p. 251
B. N. Production, consumption, and prices, a monthly commentary on the situation and problems of domestic markets. p. 256.
Jung, A. Prices of hotel and catering service in pensions p. 259
Janicic, L. Compensation and linked operations increasing. p. 261.
Milenkovic, V. European Common Market of agricultural products. p. 262.
Jelenic, C Facing the Second Congress of the Trade-Union of the Commercial, Hotel, and Catering, and
R. B. Exhibition "Modern Commerce and Supply";
Marinkovic, L Remuneration according to efficiency in the hotel and catering trade. p. 270.
Panjevic, M Activity of the Workers' Council of the Moskva Hotel. p. 272
A. L. Refrigerated showcases. p. 1273.
I. N. System of the repartition of personal income according to efficiency in commerce; experiences of the Crvena zvezda Department Store in Belgrade. p. 275.
B. N Consultation services in commerce. p. 279.
G. S Sale of goods through vending machines. p. 280.
Sarenac, M. Some problems of representative agencies. p. 283.
M. I. Short-term crediting of foreign buyers. p. 284.
L. J. Some problems from the field of foreign exchange. p. 285.
R. F. Accounts in foreign exchange of foreign firms in Yugoslavia. p. 286.
F. New foreign trade agreements. p. 287.
V. M. Accounting of the outgoing material on the counter. p. 288.
B. G. Possibilities of the introduction of jukeboxes p. 290.
B. How to satisfy the wished of consumers. p. 291.
Protic, B. Hunting and fishing in the tourist trade. p. 293
M. P. Traveler's checks for foreign tourists. p. 294.
B. D. New regime in the trade of sawed wood. p. 295.
P. S. Deposit and earnest money as particular provision of a contract of sale. p. 296.
N. K. Liability of carriers for the road transportation of goods. p. 297.
A. D. Liability for damage in the contract of shipping of goods p. 298
K. Finding hidden faults with goods. p. 299.
New regulations in the field of economy. p. 299.
M. R. The merchants of Dubrovnik, leaseholders of markets and custom duties in Serbia. p. 301.

Vol 13, no. 5, June 1960.
Measures for the improvement of the trade of agricultural nutriment products. p. 386.
Kosovac, D. Prospective development of our commerce; 210 milliard dinars for commerce in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 389.
Matijasevic, S. First experiences in the construction of rest homes in the vicinity of towns. p. 391.
Mirkovic, J. Costs and prices of commerce. p 394
Mandil, D. Modern commerce needs more paper and cardboard packing p. 396
Bukorac, P Livestock, meat, and feed markets p 399
Cvetkovic, M. Characteristics and problems of the production of bacon p. 403
Zeremski, V. Dimensions and kinds of modern markets p. 405.
B N. Production, consumption, and prices, a monthly survey of the conditions of domestic markets p 408.

NOVA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina Includes a supplement Specijalni prilog "Nove zene", leaflet on housekeeping Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 16, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

PRIROCNIK ZA MLADE AKTIVISTE. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Centralni komite) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Slovenia Ten no a year]
No. 4, Apr. 1960
No. 5 [May] 1960.

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia Monthly]
Vol 7, no. 1, 1960.
Pilic, B. Foreign trade of Vojvodina. p. 3
Avramovic, T. Development of commercial schools in Yugoslavia with special reference to schools in Vojvodina. p. 14
Andelic, A Some problems concerning the reform of commercial schools. p. 24
Jovanovic, M Periodic accounting control by the organs of the workers' management p. 30.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations, Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad.
Vol 10, nos. 1370-1371, 1398, July-Aug. 1960.

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 635-638, 643, June-July 1960
Vol. 7 [i. e. 8] nos. 644-647, July 1960.
Vol. 8, no. 648, Aug. 1960.
Vol. 7 [i. e. 8] no. 649, Aug. 1960.
Vol. 8, no. 650, Aug. 1960

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data; Bibliography.
Vol. 15, nos. 26, 30-31, 33, June-Aug. 1960.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 108, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 12, nos. 109-110, Jan.-Apr. 1960.
Vol. 11 [i. e. 12] nos. 111-113, May-Aug. 1960.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Economics, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Pravno-ekonomski fakultet. Godisnik, 1956]
1959.
Blagoev, B. Fundamental problems of the statistics of national income. p. 5.
Kiroski, P. Some economic-geographical aspects of the movement and structure of population in the Debar area p. 61.
Kurciev, A.; Kurciev, K. Infant mortality in the People's Republic of Macedonia. p. 85.
Anakioski, D.; Bojadzievski, E. Measures for the advancement of agriculture in the People's Republic of Macedonia and the problem of agrarian overpopulation. p. 133.
Uzunov, N. Some problems of industrialization in the development of economic thought. p. 165.
Zlatanovic, J. Argillaceous earth Muslina Kruska. p. 211.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, with French summaries. Monthly]
Vol 6, no. 6, 1960.
Sixth session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, third convocation, problems of the rehabilitation and employment of labor invalids. p. 1

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Issued by Press Service Press Publishing Enterprise. In English. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 334, 336, 339-340, 342, June-Aug 1960.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement: Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Statisticki informator, statistical analyses. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 12, 15; June, Aug. 1960.

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
No. 30, Nov. /Dec. 1959.

YUGOSLAVIA EXPORT. Zagreb. [Illustrated export magazine. English-language (international) edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian. Twenty-four no. a year]
Vol. 4, nos. 55-57, July-Aug. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 73, Aug. 1960.

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, no. 226, Aug. 1960.

KOMUNA. (Stalna konferencija gradova Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical Section; Bibliography, Chronicle by months.
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1960.
Kardelj, E. Problems of our service industries. p. 2
Drobez, F. Collecting and using private means for housing construction. p. 10.
Klisinski, A.; Andreevski, U. Rewarding of government employees and employees of noneconomic operations. p. 13.
An interview with the mayor of Skopje. p. 16.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies. 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 18, no. 165, June 1960.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 11, nos. 248/249, Aug. 1960.

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and criticisms; Activity of the Institute.
Vol. 12, no 2, 1960.
Blagojevic, N. Social development of French West Africa and French Equatorial Africa. p. 5.
Ladevic, D. New trends in international financing. p. 39.
Patrnogic, J. International law and new warfare techniques. p 67.
Arsic, D. Economic competition of the Soviet Union with the West, and labor productivity. p. 81.
Blum, R. Monopolies and antimonopolistic forces in the US. p 97.
Sukijasovic, M. Disturbance of peace in the present system of collective security. p. 115.
Babovic, B. Legal aspects of European communities p 131
Robinson, J. Problem of prices of industrial and agricultural products. p. 137.
Roa Kouri, R. One year of Cuban revolution. p. 145.
Kacmarcik, Z. West German historiography in the service of revenge. p. 155.
Younger, K. Great Britain and the unity of Europe. p. 159.
Todorovic, D. Dr. Slobodan Brankovic's Problem investicija u nerazvijenim zemljama i teorija o balansiranom razvoju (Problems of Investment in Underdeveloped Countries and the Theory of Balanced Growth), a book review. p. 171.
Jeftic, Z. Rozvoj mezinarodni delby prace v socialisticke svetove soustave (Development of the International Division of Labor in the Socialist World System), a book review. p. 177.
Sahovic, M. Miodrag Sukijasovic's Pravne karakteristike dvostranih trgovinskih ugovora Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije (Legal Characteristics of Bilateral Commercial Treaties of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 181.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws; Administrative and judicial decisions; Questions and answers; Through books and newspapers; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 4/5, Apr. /May 1960.
Lovrenovic, S. National income and its distribution in Yugoslavia. p. 173.
Silajdzic, A. Retroactive application of the law on succession. p. 180.

NASA REC. OUR WORD. (Savez Oslobodenje) North Harrow, Middlesex. [Issued by the Oslobodenje Federation of Serbian Associations. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 13, nos. 110-111, June-Sept. 1960.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal on communism in Yugoslavia issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies. Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
Recurrent features. Reviews and notes; Review of international events; Economic review.
Vol. 13, no. 10, 1959.
Theses for the discussion of the modern state. p. 331.
Dordevic, J. Concerning scientific research and the notion of the state. p. 339.
Lukic, R. Two disagreements concerning the state. p. 363.
Pasic, N. On the functions of the modern state and on real and formal democracy. p. 370.
Pecujlic, M. The state and the class power under modern conditions. p. 381.
Supek, R. Etatisme and the liberation of personality. p. 392.
Milanovic, V. The state as an instrument of the class rule and as a general representative of society. p. 400.
Anacioski, D. Fluctuation of employment and of changes in the social structure of the population in Macedonia. p. 403.
Radenkovic, D. De Gaulle and Algeria. p. 410.
Julius, D. The consistant of international stability; some observations concerning the role of the countries which do not belong to any bloc in the changed and ameliorated international situation. p. 415.
N. P. Round-table discussion of the International Political Science Association. p. 425.
Micunovic, E. A unique aesthetic conception: Gyorgy Lukacs' two books, Adalekok az Esztetika Tortenetehez (Contribution to the History of Aesthetics and Today's Significance of Critical Realism; a book review. p. 429.
Perovic, M. Concerning the program and textbooks of political economy. p. 435.
Frankovic, D. Dr. Vladimir Milanovic's Pedagoska shvatanja srpskih socijaldemokrata 1903-1914 (Pedagogic Ideas of Serbian Social Democrats, 1903-1914); a book review. p. 448
Ivanovic, S. The commune in school life: Rade Vukovic's Zavicaj u vaspitno-nastavnom radu osmogodisnje skole (Native Country in the Educational and Teaching Work of Eight-Year Schools); a book review. p. 453.
Dragasic, D. Dorde B. Milovancevic's Politicka ekonomija (Political Economy), a book review. p. 455.
Jovanovic, Z. Pregled, casopis za drustvena pitanja, no. 7/8, 1959; a review of a periodical. p. 460.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals, Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 11, no. 245, June 1960.
Bebler, A What now? p. 1
The case of Eichmann. p. 3.
Seventh meeting of Tito and Nasser. p. 4.
Ivekovic, M. Turning point in Cambodia. p. 5.
Radovanovic, L. Transformation of the French Union. p 7.
Delia, G. Latin America at the crossroads. p 9
Alli, S. Panchayaats in India. p. 10.
The formation of the GATT Council. Will a world trade organization be created? p 11
Vesic, B The status of war veterans and disabled men in Yugoslavia. p. 14.
Yugoslav note to Albania. p. 16.
Popov, B. Industrial development of the People's Republic of Macedonia. p. 17.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 204, 213-216; July-Aug. 1960.

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc., 1953- (Tito). MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI. Beograd. [Texts of treaties and other international acts of Yugoslavia issued by the State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs]
Nos. 1-6, 1959.

7. LAW

BELGRADE. INSTITUT ZA UPOREDNO PRAVO. Pregled stranih casopisa iz oblasti prava u bibliotekama FNRJ. Stanje na dan 31. XII. 1959 g. 2. izd. Beograd, 1960. 65 p. (Its [Publikacije] Serija A, br. 1) [List of foreign periodicals in the field of la in the libraries of Yugoslavia. 2d ed. As of December 31, 1959]

LUKIC, RADOMIR. Teorija drzave i prava. 3. izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Theory of state and law a university textbook. 3d ed. bibl.]
Vol. 1. [Introduction and theory of the state] 1958
419 p.
CU

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. [PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA] B: SURVEY OF LEGAL PRESCRIPTIONS PUBLISHED IN THE "OFFICIAL GAZETTE OF FPJ YUGOSLAVIA." (Institut za upredno pravo) Beogr [Selected abstracts issued by the Institute of Comparative Law. In English. Quarterly]
No. 11, 1960.

Jugoslavensko udruzenje za pomorsko pravo. VJESNI BULLETIN. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Yugo slav Association of Maritime Law]
Vol. 5, no. 11, Sept. 1959.
Brajkovic, V. Evolution of the sources of Yugoslav maritime law. In French. p. 9.
Kojic, B. The Yugoslav merchant marine. In Frenc p. 15.
Kesic, R. Self-management in shipping enterprises and on board ships. In English. p. 28.
Katicic, N. The system and the division of maritim contracts under the new Yugoslav law. In Frenc p. 33.
Spehar, F. Some fundamental principles of the new Yugoslav law concerning maritime contracts. In French. p. 38.
Jakasa, B. Organization of the Yugoslav merchant marine. In French. p. 43.

Barbalic, R. Maritime characteristics of Rijeka through the centuries. In French. p. 48
Vlaskalin, A. Organization of port service of Rijeka. In English. p. 50
Novakovic, S. Need for the revision of article 14 of the Convention of September 23, 1910. In French. p. 53.
Pallua, E. International system of ships in foreign harbors. In French. p. 57
Suc, A. Uniform application of the Hague Rules, interpretation of art. 10 of the Bills of Lading Convention, Brussels, 1924. In English. p. 63
Kocian, Z. The problem of marginal clauses and letters of credit. In French. p. 69.
Rihtman, Z. Collision damages. In English. p. 73
Percic, N. The meaning and the importance of the entry of the ship's operator in the ship's register. In French. p. 78
Kisic, I. The Yugoslav Maritime Law Association. In English. p. 82
Pallua, E. Cooperation of our lawyers with the International Maritime Committee. In French. p. 84.
Kisic, I. The Pomorska enciklopedija (Maritime Encyclopedia) of the Lexicographic Institute of Yugoslavia. In French. p. 86.

NASA ZAKONITOST. (Udruzenje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Documents, News of societies.
Vol. 14, no. 1/2, 1960.
Zlataric, B. Some transitional regulations concerning the Criminal Code. p. 1.
Singer, M. A contribution to the boundary line between eventual premeditation and conscious negligence. p. 11.
Lazarevic, Lj. Forgery under sec. 306 of the Criminal Code and its relationship with some other crimes. p. 20.
Grubisa, M. Solution of the problem of distinguishing law from fact questions. p. 29
Smalcelj, Z. Succession claims under the Law on Succession. p. 50.
Triva, S. Basis for a case in court mediation. p. 60.
Hanzekovic, M. Clearing and payment agreements, a lecture. p. 75.
P. S. Josip Rajman's Racionalizacija administracije u privredi i upravi (Rationalization of Administration in the Economy and the Administration); a book review. p. 105.
P. S. Dr. Ivan Bauer and Milutin Stefanovic's Registar saveznih propisa koji su na snazi a objavljeni su od 1945. do 31. XII. 1958 (A List of Federal Regulations in Force and Published from 1945 to December 31, 1958), a book review. p. 106.

PRAVNIK, GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO. (Drustvo pravnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Society of Slovenia. Title varies Ljudski pravnik. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 5/8, 1959.
Rosina, I. Some forms of corporation contracts. p. 165.
Cigoj, S. Some data concerning aeronautic law. p. 189.
Smole, A. Effect of the determination of the heir with a condition or term upon the legal fate of inheritance. p. 206.
Finzgar, A. Apartment ownership. p. 217.
Spendal, F. Is it not a legal error? p. 229.
Spendal, F. Neglected care. p. 237.
Misic, D. Lost profit. p. 243.
Kobe, P. Legal nature and practical significance of paragraph 3, article 431 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 246.
S. P. Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke, no. 1, 1958; a review of a periodical. p. 252.
Finzgar, A. "Revisionist" Polish theory on socialist property. p. 264.

REVIJA ZA KRIMINALISTIKO IN KRIMINOLOGIJO. (Drzavni sekretariat za notranje zadeve LR Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Review of criminology issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Slovenia. Title varies: v. 1-9, Kriminalisticna sluzba; revija za kriminalistiko in kriminologijo. With English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1959.
Lucovnik, H. Security measures in modern penal law; a criminologic and comparative legal study. p. 2.
Kobal, M. Delinquency as a psychiatric problem. p. 23.
Bavcon, L. The new Soviet penal legislation. p. 30.
Vodopivec, K. Social workers employed by the District Secretariat for Internal Affairs. p. 39.
Milcinski, L. Transvestism and transsexualism. p. 47.
Zupancic, K. The age of documents. p. 58.
Emile Durkheim (1858-1917); a portrait. p. 65.
Pinatel, J. Geographical conditions of antisocial conduct. Tr. from the French. p. 71.
Narodna milicija, nos. 11-12, 1958, a review of a periodical. p. 78
Pravnik, nos. 5-8, 9-10, 11-12, 1958, a review of a periodical. p. 81
Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke, no. 2/4, 1958, a review of a periodical. p. 84.
Kobe, P. Observation of convicts, an essential element of criminal policy. p. 85
The Institute for the re-education of minors "Niccolo Tommaseo" in Tivoli near Rome. p. 88

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list. Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 22-24, June-July 1960.

8. EDUCATION

SKUTELJ, A. Skijaski leksikon. Zagreb, 1959. 200 p. [Skier's lexicon. illus.]

PERIODICALS

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 5, no. 4, May 1960.

OBRAZOVANJE ODRASLIH. (Savez narodnih sveucilista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on adult education issued by the Federation of People's Universities of Croatia. Title varies: before v. 5, 1959, Narodno sveuciliste. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Vucenov, N. People's and workers' universities, mass schools of social, political, and economic education of producers. p. 1.
Jovanic, G. Structure of the program of people's and workers' universities. p. 7.
Savicevic, D. Contribution to the study of the activities of lecturers in voluntary works, results of a survey in 1959. p. 21.
Preparation of candidates for entrance examinations in faculties, a discussion. p. 32.
Velcic, V. Publishing activity in the institution for the education of workers and cadres in economy. p. 57.
Knezevic, B. Radio broadcast for villages. p. 64.
Maksimcev, L. Experiences and problems of ideologic and vocational education. p. 65.
Bello, E. Education of adults in villages, some experiences from the district of Slavonska Pozega. p. 67.
Hromic, S. Rural center of People's University in Sarajevo. p. 69.
Markovic, Z. Some experiences of Workers' University in Valjevo. p. 71.
Kumin, F. People's University in Murska Sobota. p. 74.
Rojs, M. Good work of People's University in Ljutomer. p. 76.
M. S. S. From People's University in Trogir. p. 78.
Tanaskovic, D. Activity of People's University in Visegrad. p. 81.
Nesic, R. Workers' University in Prizren expands its activity. p. 82.
Novakovic, A. Development of international solidarity and understanding, experiences of some Dutch and Danish institutions in organizing study tours in foreign countries. p. 83.

PARTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 7, Apr. 1960.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnika strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radioskola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews; Reviews of periodicals.
Vol. 16, nos. 23-24, 28; June-July 1960.

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. Eight no. a year]
Recurrent features: School practice; Schools and learning in foreign countries; Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 15, no. 1/2, 1960.
Smiljanic, D. A word or two on socialist social relations in Gymnasiums. p. 1.
Stanic, M. Professional orientation in reformed schools. p. 14.
Scientific-atheistic education of pupils, an indispensable stage in the formation of the Weltanschauung. p. 25.
Jankovic, M. Some data on teachers in Zemun, ninety years ago. p. 35.
Peric, I. Teachers' movement in Dalmatia until the First World War. p. 43.
Vukovic, R. International students' correspondence and education in the spirit of socialist internationalism. p. 50.
Jurkovic, V. Artistic experience of year's seasons in the 7th and 8th grades of elementary schools. p. 72.
Jurkovic, V. Treatment of the artistic during the whole summer. p. 81.
Perusko, T. Pedagogic group of subjects in future pedagogic academies. p. 86.
Kineta, L. Experimental elementary schools in the system of work for the advancement of elementary schools. p. 92.
Veljkovic, D. School reform in Bulgaria. p. 101.
Zivkovic, L. On Fundamental notions of sociology on the occasion of the publishing of R. Lukic's textbook Osnovi sociologije (Fundamentals of Sociology). a book review. p. 107.
Popovic, Z. Sander Nagy's A didaktika alapjai (Fundamentals of Didactics), a book review. p. 121.
Savanovic, B. From the assembly of the Pedagogic Society of Serbia. p. 124.
Report for the 6th Annual Assembly of the Pedagogic Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 127.
Basaric, D. Note on the fair of teaching aids and techniques in Darmstadt. p. 134.

Vol. 15, no. 3/4, 1960.
Prosecki, V. V. I. Lenin on the educational significance of a good example. Tr. from the Russian. p. 141.
Ivanovic, S. Social meaning of uniform education. p. 146.
Pesanovic, R. Interpersonal relations in a collective and possibilities of their experimental research. p. 164.
Stevanovic, B. Psychopedagogic problems of our new school. p. 174.
Dordevic, B. Children's background before they begin attending the 1st grade of elementary schools and their success in school. p. 183.
Fiumov, S. Problem of national education at the Brussels congress of the First International. Tr. from the Russian. p. 189.
Kalezic, P. Schooling of the first 30 teachers in the liberated territory of Bosanska Krajina. p. 208.
Curic, L. Children's literature in Serbia, 1788-1952. p. 213.
Stankovic, M. Literary analysis of a lyric poem in secondary schools; a method of teaching. p. 219.
Vulevic, J. Dr. Radmilo Dimitrijevic's Teorija knjizevnosti s primerima (Theory of Literature with Examples), a book review. p. 228.
Milos Jankovic's address at the opening of the 5th Assembly of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. p. 229.
Report of the Presidium and Secretariat of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia on their work in 1958 and 1959. p. 231.
Conclusions of the 5th Assembly of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia, held April 26-27, 1960, in Belgrade. p. 253.
Kreta, L. On the occasion of the international conference on the prolongation of compulsory education in Hamburg. p. 255.

SKOLSKI GLASNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.

Sremski Karlovci, Yugoslavia. Centar za usavrsavanje nastavnika AP Vojvodine. BILTEN. Sremski Karlovci. [Bulletin issued by the Center for Vocational Training of Teachers in Vojvodina. Five no. a year]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Aug. 1959.

TABOR. (Zdruzenje tabornikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Association of Campers of Slovenia. Includes a supplement Taborniski vestnik, bulletin of the Board of Trustees of the Association. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Mar./Apr. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

ZVUK. (Savez kompozitora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Composers of Yugoslavia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Musical publications; Review of periodicals; Bibliography.

No 37 38, 1960
Simonovski, M Refrains of Macedonian folk songs p 325
Jaksic D Bela Bartok as a social and political worker and fighter p 343
Andreis, J A survey of contemporary musical bibliography. p 348
Skovran, D Aleksandar Obradovic's "Symphonic epitaph", a review of a symphonic poem. p 357
Helm, E New York musical life focused on ballet p 365
Kostic, D Fashion and music and something about Ravel, seen and noted in Paris, January 1960 p 368
Andreis, J Krsimir Kovacevic's Hrvatski kompozitori i njihova djela (Croatian Composers and Their Works), a book review p 392
Sivec, J Dr Dragotin Cvetko's Istorija muzicke umetnosti u Sloveniji, II tom (History of Musical Art in Slovenia Vol 2), a book review p 394.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

COVJEK I PROSTOR (Drustvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia Monthly]
Vol 6 [1 e 7] nos 92-93, Nov -Dec 1959
Vol 7, nos 94-97, Jan -Apr 1960

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

JEZIK (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philological Society Five no a year]
Recurrent feature Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, no. 1, Oct. 1959.
Rogic, P. A dictionary of the Croatian or Serbian language completed. p. 1.
Cubelic, T. Stylistic and expressional characteristics of folk songs from the period of the People's Revolution. p. 7.
Zivkovic, S. Division of verbs according to their aspect. (To be contd.) p. 23

Vol. 8, no. 2, Dec. 1959.
Ladika, I. Cultivation of language by some of our authors. p. 33.
Jonke, Lj. Teaching the Croatian or Serbian language in Gymnasiums under the new teaching plan. p. 36.
Zivkovic, S. Division of verbs according to their aspect. (Conclusion) p. 41.
Selakovic, M. Shameful proof of the use of our spelling and language by many contemporary literary publishers p. 46.
Brabec, I. Use of the preposition s and the expression of means. p. 50.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no 66, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Cultural reporter

Vol 11, nos. 120-121, 123-124, June-July 1960

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," Izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia Monthly]
Recurrent features Cultural chronicle, Book reviews

Vol 15, no 3, Mar. 1960.

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical reviews.

Vol. 385, no. 6, June 1960.
Panic-Surep, M. When the living envied the dead, introducing pages of a monologue of 600 long years. p. 487.
Kosutic, V. Visiting Lorka's Andalusia. p. 532.
Manojlovic, T. Fiftieth anniversary of Laza Kostic's death; a lecture. p. 541.
Reden, D. Vesna Parun's Ti i nikad (You and Never), a book review. p. 554.
Reden, D. Husein Tahmiscic's Neimari (Builders); a book review. p. 555.
Reden, D. Branko V. Radicevic's Noc tela (Night of Flesh), a book review. p. 556.
Reden, D. Danilo Nalmijas' Nema mjesta pod suncem (There Is No Room Under the Sun), a book review. p. 558.
Kovacek, B. Slavic Literature, a Collection of Articles, a book review. p. 559.
Vidak, Z. Vaso Pelagic in Vojvodina, a review of Josip Matic's book Dokumenta o Pelagicevim vezama sa Vojvodinom (Documents on Vaso Pelagic's Relations with Vojvodina) p. 561.

NAS JEZIK (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Etymological notes, Editor's notes, Letters to the editor, Language in schools, Correct usage
Vol 10, no 1/2, 1960
Stevanovic, M. Lengthening of the preceding vowel or the transition of l in o p 1
Moskovljevic, M Names of some agricultural tools, a contribution to terminology and lexicography. p 10.
Markovic, S. The nouns zaposljen, zaposljenje or zaposlen, zaposlenje? p 18
Nikolic, B. Some stylistic and linguistic characteristics of Milan Bogdanovic p. 24.
Stanojcic, Z. A kind of uncompleted sentences in modern authors p. 29.
Pavlovic, M. Teaching the Serbo-Croatian language in France p. 14.
Ignjatovic, D The gender of the noun bol. p. 55.
Pavlovic, Z. The verbs jednoniciti, jednouditi, timiniriti, sedmiriti p. 60
Trifunovic, D. Meaning of the expression svila lavlija p 64.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia Monthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 84, 86, Apr - May 1960

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Reviews and reports.

Vol 13, no 7/8, 1960

REPUBLIKA. Zagreb [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews, Notes.
Vol 16, no 5, May 1960
Stipcevic, A Neolithic man as artist p. 10.
Pavletic, V. Relections on so-called little scenes; continuous freshness of scenes. p. 13
Skrlitek, B A crucified heart, sixtieth anniversary of Jiri Wolker's birth p 15
M M Renaissance of African culture. p. 27
Dobricic, V. Roots of a break; a contribution to the discussion on the influence of the so-called new novel on the modern motion picture. p. 29
Sabljak, T His last book, a review of Vladimir Kovacic's Jantar na suncu (Amber in the Sun). p 31.
Sabljak, T Franz Kafka's America; a review of his novel Amerika (America) p 31.
D. C. Exciting and documentary; a review of Ante Cuculic's book Srebrni upaljac (Silver Lighter) p 32
Sabljak, T. Selection of poetry, a review of Grigor Vitez's book Kao lisce i trava (Like Leaves and Grass) p. 32

SUSRETI. Cetinje. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
Vol 8, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Institute in Belgrade. In French Title varies. before 1954, its Enregistrations Seismographiques. Monthly]

Jan., May 1960.

GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK. (Geografsko drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on geography and related sciences issued by the Geographical Society in Ljubljana, with English and French summaries]
Recurrent features. Book reviews; Survey of periodicals
Vol. 31, 1959
Oblak, P. Jelovica, chapters from natural geography. p. 3.
Oblak-Polajnar, M. The valley of Logatec as a geographical individuality. p. 19.
Vriser, I Origin and development of Nova Gorica; geography of a rising city. p. 45.
Gams, I Problems of the regional delimitation of Dolenjska and Bela Krajina. p. 78.
Ramovs, A Paleozoic and Mesozoic rocks in the dislocation zone of Donacka gora p 97
Furlan, D Advancement of Central European singularities on the territory of Yugoslavia p 121
Manohin, V. Origin and preservation of glaciers in the mountains. p 134.
Gams, I Origin and preservation of glaciers in the mountains. p 135
Bernot, F Temperature of sea water in Koper. p 141.
Ilesic, S. Notes on the principles of geographical problems. p 149
Ilesic, S New contributions to the study of the geography and history of agrarian regions p. 156.
Bernot, F. Fifth International Congress of Alpine Meteorologists in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, September 14-16, 1958 p 166.
Kokole, V Anton Melik's Jugoslavija Zemljepisni pregled, 3 predelana in razsirjena izd. (Yugoslavia, a Geographical Survey 3d rev and enl. ed.), a book review p. 169
Kokole, V Jugoslavija-turisticka enciklopedija sv. I, II (Yugoslavia, a Tourist Encyclopedia Vols 1-2), a review. p. 170.
Gams, I New regional symposiums, a book review p 171.
Rikovec, S Ivan Mohoric's Zgodovina obrti in industrije v Trstu (History of Handicraft and Industry in Trst), a book review. p. 174.
Vriser, I Lenko Orozen's Zgodovina Tribovelj, Hrastnika in Dola, I (History of Trbovlje, Hrastnik and Dol. Vol. 1), a book review p 177
Trifunoski, I Branislav Bukurov's Poreklo stanovnistva Vojvodine (Origin of the Population of Vojvodina), a book review p. 179
Trifunoski, I. Mark Krasnicel's Orahovac, antropogeografska monografija varosice (Orahovac, an Anthropogeographical Monograph of the Town); a review p 180
Ilesic, S Nase jame, v. 1, no. 1, 1959, a review of a periodical p 182
Gams, I Dr. Franc Jenko's Hidrogeologija in vodno gospodarstvo krasa (Hydrogeology and Water Economy of Karst), a book review. p. 183.
Gams, I. Savezno savetovanje o krsu. I. Krs Slovenije. II. Krs Hrvatske III. Krs Bosne in Hercegovine, IV Krs Crne Gore V. Krs Jugoslavije (Federal Conference on Karst. Vol. 1 Karst of [illegible] books p 185.
Gams, I Krs Jugoslavije I. (Karst of Yugoslavia. Vol. 1), a book review p. 188.
Gams, I Karst in the publications of international congresses. p. 189
Ilesic, S. Mieczyslav Klimaszewski's "New Ideas Concerning the Development of Karst Morphology"; a review of an article. p 194
Fu[illegible]
Ilesic, S Meteoroloski zbornik, I Simp. (Meteorological Symposium Vol. 1); a book review. p. 197.
Ramovs, A. Geology in Geografski vestnik, no. 27/29, 1955/56, a review of a periodical. p. 204.

YUGOSLAV TOURIST NEWS. Belgrade. [Newsletter. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 13, July 1960.

13. SCIENCE

LJUBLJANA HIDROMETEOROLOSKI ZAVOD LR SLOVENIJE. 10 [i. e. Deset] let hidrometeoroloske sluzbe. Ljubljana, 1957. 220 p. [10 years of hydrometeorological service. maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Opservatorija. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory of Belgrade. In English, Esperanto, or French. Quarterly]
Vol. 24, no. 1/2, 1959 (published 1960).
Durkovic, M ; Dacic, Lj. Micrometric measurements of double stars; made by a refractor opened 0.65 m. In French. p. 1.
Sevarlic, B., and others. Observations by zenithal telescope of 110 mm. of the Latitude Service of the Observatory. In French. p. 2.
Brkic, Z., Mitic, Lj.; Jovanovic, M. Determining time in 1959, corrections of the fundamental pendulum and its divergences. In French. p. 3.
Lunar occultations, 1961; occultations visible at Belgrade. In English. p. 7.
Mitrinovic, R. Minor planets doubly designated. In French. p. 9.
Mitrinovic, R. Identifications, double designations, circular and elliptic elements of minor planets. In English. p. 12.
Popovic, B. Calculations of planets and ephemeral comets regardless of their position or speed. In Esperanto. p. 13.

Teleki, G. Investigation of the level of the zenithal telescope by Vasiley's method. In French. p. 25.
Teleki, G. Conformity of the determination of the micrometric constant by means of the zenithal pairs of the Washington Catalogue. In French p. 29

BIOLOSKI GLASNIK PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo Bioloska sekcija) Zagreb [Annals of the Biological Section, Croatian Society of Natural Sciences In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Title varies v 1-7, 1947-53, Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo Bioloska sekcija. Glasnik. Includes supplements Prilog. Appendix, and Bibliographia biologica croatica Four no. a year]

Vol. 11, no 1/4, 1958.
Frank, A. Contribution to the knowledge of the regulatory apparatus of the blood vessels in the stomach of a horse. p. 1
Varicak, T. Some observations in the endothelium of circulatory system in vital coloring. p. 5
Varicak, T. Medulla ossium in urodela p 9.
Karaman, S. New contributions to the knowledge of the amphipoda and isopoda of Yugoslavia and Greece In German p. 11.
Bacic, V. Microscopic structure of the hypophysis of cattle. p 23.
Petkovski, T. Two new ostracoda from Lake Dojran. In German p. 27
Karaman, M. New orthoptera species from Yugoslavia, especially from Macedonia In German p 35
Zanandrea, G. Lampreys from the museums of Zagreb and Ljubljana In Italian. p 45.
Lorkovic, Z., Herman, C. The genetics of morphism in Colias croceus Fourc from the surroundings of Zagreb. In English. p 55.
Skreb, N.; Levak, B., Muller, M. Influence of traumatic deciduomata upon the embryonic development of the white rat In French p 61.
Schulte, A Phlotes baivus macedonica ssp nov (Lep., Rhop.). In German p. 73
Ehrlich, I., Lui, A. Toxicity of monochloroacetic, dichloroacetic, trichloroacetic, and oxalic acids for adult liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica L.) and their eggs in vitro. p 75.
Vouk, V. In memory of the Academician Zivojin Dordevic. Prilog. p A1.
Annual assembly and first working conference of the Association of Anatomists of Yugoslavia. Prilog. p. A3.
Conclusions of the 4th Regular Inter-republican Conference on the Protection of Nature in Ljubljana, May 26-29, 1958. Prilog p A5.
Radic, J. Activity and tasks of the Center for Teaching Biology. Prilog p. A7.
List of periodicals received by the Ornithological Institut in exchange for Larus. Prilog. p. A11.
Bibliography. Bibliographia. p. B1

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo, Sveuciliste u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v 28, 1956, Arhiv za kemiju. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 31, no. 4, 1959.
Muic, N., Kohler-Kubelka, N A contribution to the biochemical characterization of allergens in pollen extracts of Secale cereale. p. 133
Kuznetzov, S., Derevlankin, V. On the ability of coarst-grained aluminum hydroxide to induce nucleation in decomposition of aluminate solutions. p. 141.
Miholic, S., Stancic, B. Thermal spring in Lasko, geochemical study. p 149.
Balenovic, K.; Urbas, B., Deljac, A. Absolute configuration of β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid p 153.
Marusic, R A route for the preparation of L-hygrinic acid. p 157.
Kamenar, B., Ban, Z., Dadic, M. A press for electric-resistivity measurements of powders. p. 159.

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of domestic and foreign periodicals.

Vol 14, no. 4/6, Apr./June 1960.
Boaga, G. Deviation of the vertical and the shape of geoids in Italy. p. 117.
Klak, S Use of the Zeiss Ni 2 leveler, without parallel plate, in precise leveling. p. 141.
Aganovic, I. Measuring deposits in Jablanica Lake. p. 147.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za matematicke, fizicke i tehnicke nauke RAD. Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

No. 314, 1957 (on cover 1959).
Vernic, R. Critical consideration of the impact on the problem of several bodies p. 5
Vikljan, V Is Dirac's linearization necessary? p. 67
Nice, V Complex of the axes of the osculating circular cylinders of a circle and its planes and congruences p. 93
Vernic, R. Solution of the problem of several bodies p 111
Karsulin, M On the mechanism of the corrosion of lead in water and its solutions In English p 187
Ivekovic, H., Balenovic, Z. The law of minimum and maximum atomic volumes In English p 207
Nice, V. Reye's tetrahedral complexes of one, two, three, and four main tetrahedrons p 229
Sedmak, V. Some, neither topologic nor metric, polyhedral complexes In French p 261.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za prirodne nauke RAD Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]

No. 317, 1959.
Klas, Z Microorganisms at the Hatina Zlaka thermal source in Hrvatsko Zagorje. p. 5
Skreb, Y. Effect of the ultraviolet rays on dissected parts of the amoeba, cytological observations. p 37.
Tavcar, A. Inheritance of the pollen color in Zea mays L. p. 57.
Borojevic, S Species hybridization in Triticum. I Genetic properties in relation with the number of chromosomes in later generations II. Appearance of new colors in glumes and awns p 63.
Kump, M Genetic investigations on Triticum vulgare with hybrid rye I Study of the transgression of some properties of the culm and the ear p 97.
Tavcar, A., Kump, M., Heneberg, R Genetic changes in color, form, and weight of the fruits in Solanum lycopersicum L due to grafting. p 155.
Timet, D. Contribution to the physiology of absorption p 205
Timet, D. Some characteristics of hypothermia in starvation. p. 211.
Klas, Z., Marcenko, E. Microorganisms at the St Helen thermal source near Samobor p. 243.

NASA ZADRUGA; LIST PIONIRA ZADRUGARA I MLADIH PRIRODNJAKA JUGOSLAVIJE. (Savet drustava za slanje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on natural sciences issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia. Biweekly]

Vol 1, no 5, Dec. 1959.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Preservation of nature

Vol 47, no. 5, May 1960

Zagreb. Hidrometeorolosko zavod Narodne republike Hrvatske. MJESECNI PREGLED VREMENA U NARODNOJ REPUBLICI HRVATSKOJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1958.
Vol. 7, no 4, Apr. 1959

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.

Vol. 82, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Reports from periodicals; Books received.

Vol. 14, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1960.

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA (Savet za narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on social and health policy issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 3/4, 1960.
Ostojic, G. Remuneration according to the complex efficiency p. 1.
Dujanovic, P. Analysis of space capacity of general hospitals in Yugoslavia. p. 9.
Stepanovic, E. Fluctuation of employment. p. 22.
Sikovica, B. The place and role of the institutes of hygiene as health centers in districts. p. 25.
Manojlovic, P. Student cafeterias in Serbia p 29.
Pesic, S. Right of the insured with bodily injuries to invalid pension. p. 35.
Vukadinovic, M. When one can work under the tension of the electric current. p. 39
Radosavljevic, Jelic, M. Some phenomena from the application of the labor relations law. p. 41
Bogicevic, S Concerning the work of some centers for sociomedical work. p. 48
Dordevic, M. New prospects in the construction of children's summer homes. p. 53.
Petrovic, V. Conference on dwelling communities. p. 58.
Popovic, M. Annual assembly of the Institute of Social Insurance for Social Insurance for Serbia in Belgrade. p. 62.
Statistics of accidents in Serbia. p. 83.

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb. [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals; Our institutions.

Vol 12, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service, with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Congresses and conferences, Case reports; Through our medical journals.

Index for 1959

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

POLJOPRIVREDA I ZADRUGARSTVO, CASOPIS ZA SELO. (Novinsko-Izdavacko preduzece "Zadruzna knjiga") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture and cooperatives issued by the Zadruzna knjiga, Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1959

SLUZBA SUVREMENI POLJOPRIVREDE I ZADRUGARSTVA. (Savez klubova naprednih zadrugara i poljoprivrednika NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of the Clubs of Progressive Cooperative Farmers of Croatia. Supersedes Mladi zadrugar and Zadrugarka. Six no. a year]

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1959.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement Aero-svet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semi-monthly]

Vol. 10, nos 209-210, 212, June-July 1960.

Auto-moto savez NR Bosne i Hercegovine. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Automobile Federation of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1959.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten [illegible] Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Sci-

Vol 11, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Prehranbena industrija. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1960

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 3, 5, Mar., May 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part

Vol. 11, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije Metalurgija. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj and Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Gradevinarstvo i arhitektura Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske elektroprivrede) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union, with English and French summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Questions and answers, News from domestic electric enterprises and institutions.

Vol. 13, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

Puric, V. The Buk Bijela Dam and Hydroelectric Plant. p. 193.

Janacek, V. Supply of mechanical equipment for the expansion of hydroelectric power. p. 206.

Despotovic, S. Determining the power of series and shunt condensers in the 10, 35, 110 kw, in order to reduce the losses of voltage. p. 214.

Fidahic, A. Thermal schemes and the regenerative heating of condensers in modern electric-power plants. p. 218.

Markovic, D. Using aluminum in the production of cables. p. 224.

Mandic, J. Distant protection of parallel lines. p. 226.

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnica knjiga) Zagreb. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnicka knjiga. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our answers; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 14, no. 1/2, 1960.

Loncar, J. Controlled silicon rectifiers, important progress in the technique of semiconductors. p. 2.

Baborsky, A. Automatic linking of electric circuit breakers. (To be contd.) p. 4.

Milobar, B. Semiconductors in telephones. p. 7.

Santic, A. Do-it-yourself television constructions. p. 8.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Kako treba graditi, building adviser. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.

Industrija motora, Rakovica. *INFORMACIJE*. Beograd [Magazine on automobile manufacture, servicing, and repairs issued by the Rakovica Motor Industry. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-2, 1958, Motor informacije. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 18, May 1960.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements Fotokemijska industrija, on applied photochemistry, Kemija u poljoprivredi, on chemistry in agriculture, Prerada polimlasta, on the processing of plastics, Sigurnost u pogonu, on industrial safety, Staklo, porculan, keramika, on glass, porcelain, and ceramics. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Brief news from the country. News from the Society.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1960.

Radonic, V. Quick photometric determination of aluminum in steel. p. 131.

Isakovski, S. Rumin materials. p. 133.

Juristic, N. Lightweight construction boards. p. 137.

Pavlovic, H. Linoleum, its production and use in the world and in our country. p. 142.

Dobronic-Alkalaj, T.; Despot, B. Alkyd resins and their application. Prorada. p. P25.

Despot, B. Polyurethanes. Prorada. p. P30.

Matic, V. Production and use of rubber in Yugoslavia. Prorada. p. P33.

Siljak, M. Injecting plastic materials. Prorada. p. P38.

Bonetti, P.; Vanic, D. Carbon disulphide. Sigurnost. p. S59.

LIVARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo livarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Popular publication issued by the Society of Founders of Slovenia. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1960.

MMV-MOTORI I MOTORNA VOZILA; CASOPIS MOTORNE I AUTOMOBILSKE INDUSTRIJE JUGOSLAVIJE. (Udruzenje proizvodjaca motora i motornih vozila Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Association of the Producers of Motors and Motor Vehicles of Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 4, June 1960.

Vukovic, M. On the occasion of the International Motor Show. In English and Serbo-Croatian. p. 21.

Borisavljevic, M. Present trends in the development of gasoline motors. p. 23.

Nestorovic, M. Dynamic properties of the Prvenac small car. (To be contd.) p. 33.

Manojlovic, B. Some problems of the theory of the oscillation of automobiles. p. 45.

Mikulicic, M. Problems of the production of diesel locomotives in our country. p. 52.

Asic, V. Technological proceedings and development planning in automobile workshops for the general reparation of cars. p. 59.

Ivanov, V. Sales, repair, and other automobile services for domestic vehicles. p. 66.

Vujic, J. Working capital of the producers of motors and motor vehicles. p. 71.

MASINSKI VESNIK; STRUCNI CASOPIS METALSKIH RADNIKA JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd. [Publication for the technical training of metalworkers in Yugoslavia]

Vol. 2, nos. 6, 8, 1959.

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 48, 52, 54-55; June-Aug. 1960.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews; Petroleum dictionary.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

Sindija, I. Heavy instrumentation as a result of the losses of mud circulation at the Klo-111 petroleum well. p. 73.

Miljus, P. Results of prospecting for petroleum in nothern Bosnia, 1951-1959. p. 80.

Simic, Z. Production of a new type of filler for rubber. p. 84.

PATENTNI GLASNIK. (Uprava za patente) Beograd. [Official gazette on patents, trade-marks, patterns, and models issued by the Patent Office. Title varies before v. 8, 1958, Pronalazastvo. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje Centralni odbor) Beograd [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education Title varies before Apr 1954, Tehnika narodu Semimonthly]

Vol. 13, nos 12, 15, June, Aug. 1960

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, German, and Russian Summaries. Includes sections Elektrotehnika, on electrical engineering, Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry, Masinstvo, on mechanical engineering; Nase general engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books, Book reviews.

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
- Siljak, H , Pozdnjakov, B ; Han, S. 5th Congress of the Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. p. 1043.
- Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia p. 1067.
- Halda, L. Calculating the exerting influence lines by using Cross' method in the rigid-frame bridge system. p. 1069
- Rosman, R. Strain and stability problems of laterally movable frames in high structures II. p. 1075.
- Zakic, B. Investigation of building equipment p. 1080
- Statute of the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. p 1087.
- Petrovic, M Pressure and mining rooms. p 1091.
- Vuckovic, B , Naumovic, T Results of improved labor productivity at the Bor Mine p. 1099
- Filipovic, F Rubber belt conveyers. p. 1106.
- Zupan, I. Experiences in the use of domestic pneumatic tools in mining. p 1110.
- Solaja, V. Basic elements in the calculation of form tools. p 1115.
- Stipanic, Lj. Possibility of manufacturing port cranes in our country p. 1121.
- Grujic, M Modernization of streetcars. p 1125.
- Trajkovic, M Use of plastic materials in electric engineering. p 1139.
- Strujic, D. Specialized conferences on the introduction of automation to our industries. p. 1149.
- Delfin, S. Trends in the development of the chemical industry in Yugoslavia. p. 1163.
- Tezak, B. 1st Congress of Research and Applied Chemistry of Yugoslavia. p. 1174.
- Milenkovic, M. Third Exhibition of the Chemical Industry in Belgrade, June 20-30, 1960. p 1176.
- D. D. Staffs in our chemical industry. p. 1176.
- Crncevic, V. Our experiences in the production of powdered fruit juices. p. 1179.
- Milatovic, Lj. Quality aspects of the principle kinds of wheat in the world; a review of the research made by Professor J. A. Shellenberger. p. 1183.
- Podbreznik, F. Packing cool and frozen foodstuffs. p. 1190.
- 1st Congress of the Transportation Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, in Belgrade, April 4-6, 1960; reports and conclusions. p 1195.
- Zezelj, D. Cheap packing materials in Yugoslavia. p. 1227.
- Jelacic, F. Analysis of the capacity of production. p. 1233.
- Milisavljevic, M. Postgraduate and doctorship programs at the Harvard Business School. p. 1236.
- Baruzy, P. Human relations . work. p. 1241.
- Zajec, B. Correct estimation of the personal faculties of workers and employees p. 1246.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
- Salamon, E. Development of our industries under the Five-Year Plan for 1957-1961. p. 1251.
- Bojovic, O. Our construction industry in the Plan for 1960. p. 1257.
- Jovic, D. Our forestry in the Plan for 1960. p. 1260.
- Drace, Dz. Agricultural production in 1959, and in the Plan for 1960. p. 1265.
- Suvajdzic, S. Transportation in the Plan for 1960. p. 1270.
- Ljumovic, D. Bar Harbor in the light of the construction of the Belgrade-Bar railroad route. p. 1275.
- Werner, O. Calculations for multistoried buildings with rigid inner walls. p. 1286.
- Milovic, D. Results of the observation of the settling of constructions built on loess soils. p. 1295.
- Gencic, B. Prospecting possibility of the gold deposits near Kalna. p. 1299.
- Grafenhauer, S. Experiences in the use of steel-boring tools at the Mrezica mine. p. 1302.
- Ajvaz, V. Jet-thermal boring machines in mines and quarries. p. 1310.
- Verbic, S. Modern method of boring in the coal mines of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 1314.
- Resek, F. Differences in the hardness of the HRc value among the various Rockwell C apparatus, introduction of uniform HRc measuring scales and uniform control plates for the HRc hardness determination. p. 1319.
- Podboj, I. Domestic pumping stations. p. 1321.
- Milutinovic, M. Increasing accuracy and production output in the final processing of machinery parts by the applying various grinding methods, and automatic measuring, directing, and distributing equipment. p. 1328.
- Vokovic, Z. Generators with transistors and their stabilization. p. 1343.
- Ivanek, F. Measuring device for a decimeter scale. p. 1351.
- Arsenijevic, M., Trifunovic, D., Jeftic-Jokanovic, J. Obtaining castings from sinterized silver powder and their properties. p. 1367.
- Isakovski, S. Effect of various additions on the property of cement. p. 1376.
- Lipovec, J. Storage of fresh chestnuts in polyethylene film-box liners with the application of a cooling system. p. 1383.
- Kendereski, S. Our experiences with Curofos in the production of cooked and canned ham. p. 1385.
- Dakovic, Lj. Elimination of wood as a fuel in baking. p. 1387.
- Podbreznik, F. Some problems on the maintenance of machinery in the food industry. p. 1394.
- Stojanovic, H. Transportation in the modern development of cities. II. p. 1399.
- Dimitrijevic, D. Modern rail vehicles in the International Railway Pavilon at the World Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. Pt. 2. p. 1407.
- Dimitrijevic, B. Organization of the production of railroad cars in the Gosa Factory. p. 1415.
- Milisavljevic, M. Programs for economists at the Harvard University Business School. p. 1418.
- Jerovec, L. Estimation of labor production and comparison among various operations in the Swedish cotton mills. p. 1423.
- Stambuk, D. Occupational dangers and protection against trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene. p. 1431.
- Zezelj, D. Transportation of materials in pallets. p. 1436.

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Union; Questions and answers.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1960.
- Milor, J. Technological and economical indicators in the selection of dyes and ancillary means. p. 343.
- Juric, M. Basic knowledge in the process of sizing. p. 351.
- Berndt, F. New experiences in dyeing rayon fibers by using vat dyes. Pt. 1. p. 360.
- (A. K.). New process in the preparation and retting of hemp stalks. p. 380.

TESLA. (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 3, [Mar.] 1960.
- The world of tomorrow. p. 2.
- Arsenijevic, R. The role of thermoelectricity in the further development of the iron industry in Yugoslavia. p. 6.
- Durkovic, P. Importance of studying the sun. p. 12.
- Cernele, J. Our contribution to the construction of the Geneva Proton Synchrotron, the world's biggest accelerator of particles. p. 15.
- Bozuta, F. Centralized operation in electric-power distribution networks. p. 19.
- Kostic, V. Some dangers of fire and explosion in the chemical industry. p. 26.
- Radovic, S. Polyester, a new synthetic material. p. 30.

ZELEZNICE. (Zeleznicki institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement, Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations; Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute.

Vol. 16, no. 7/8, 1960.
- Rasovic, M. Operating diesel-electric locomotives of the General Motors Corporation. p. 1.
- Levi, R. Advantages of a well-maintained raodway. p. 7.
- Kolaric, V. Man as a factor of production. p. 12.
- Cvetkovic, B. Some problems of the operation of locomotives. p. 19.
- Jovanovic, B. Output of locomotives and the working time of locomotive operators. p. 27.
- Kompanejcev, N. Correcting track level by light under-track insertions. p. 31.
- Bozicevic, J. Determining the resistance of a roadway against the parallel forces of long welded railroad tracks originating from change of temperature. p. 35
- Subat, V. Economic aspects of modern reparation of railroad tracks p 42.
- Lesjanin, C. General question of using public telecommunication services for the needs of railroads p. 46.
- Kolaric, V. Dr. Stevan Kukoleca's Ekonomika preduzeca (Economics of the Enterprise), a book review. p. 51.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features Our portraits, International review, Anecdotes; Bibliography, From our military past, News from and about foreign armies.

Vol. 15, nos. 1088-1090, June 1960.
Vol 14[i.e.15] nos. 1094-1096, July-Aug. 1960.
Vol. 15, no. 1097, Aug. 1960.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature From foreign books and periodicals

Vol. 16, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
- Radenovic, O. Some experiences in the tactical training of smaller tear units. p 369.
- Duric, M. Space observation in flying. p. 374.
- Lovric, J. Aerial operations in the light of atmospheric and terrain factors. p. 379.
- Gorsic, I. Some experiences in the method of tactical training p. 388
- Jokelmovic, V. Method of training teletypewriters. p. 393.
- Jeric, M. The article "Tactical-Technical Properties of Radio Means " p. 404.
- Mladenovic, M. General principles of the production of thermonuclear energy. p. 412
- Cupric, M. Cooling jet engines p. 428.
- Drakulic, P. Fuel systems of jet engines. p. 443.
- Robinac, P. Capacity method of determining the amount of fuels and lubricants. p. 449.
- Petrovic, D. Properties of silicon rectifiers p. 460.
- Babic, S. Vojna enciklopedija (Military Encyclopedia) a review. p. 462

Vol. 16, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1959.
- Jerkovic, M. Formation of the ethical character of our marines. p. 509.
- Tomsic, J. Aviation and the coastal defense. p. 519.
- Zecevic, A. Navies under modern conditions. p. 531.
- Zoric, B. Aviation in mine warfare; historical review. p. 544.
- Marinovic, I. Action of aviation against submarines. p. 550.
- Palaversic, M. Submarines as combat means in modern war and in narrow seas. p. 559
- Certic, N. Organization of cooperation between the Navy and the Air Force and the role of the cooperation organs of respective units. p. 570.
- Matusic, P. Modern navigation of ships and the problems of the cooperation with aviation. p. 584.
- Miljanic, D. Some characteristics of the formation, development, and operation of our Navy in the National Liberation War. p. 598.
- Vekaric, S. Successes of our shipbuilding. p. 617.

Vol. 17, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.
- Cemalovic, E. Modern combat technique and some problems of its use in air warfare p 151.
- Krucicanin, S. Problems of interplanetary flights. p. 161.
- Janez, J. Some problems of visual aerial reconnaissance. p. 169.
- Jankovic, D. Estimating the counterattacks by light antiaircraft artillery. p. 178.
- Pjescic, V. Parachuting from required altitudes. p. 191.
- Boras, M.; Roglic, S. Equipment for launching guided missiles. p. 199.
- Matohodzic, H. Some problems of the impulsive radar technique. p. 212.
- Pozeg, A. Some achievements of electronics in antiaircraft defense. p. 224.
- Josipovic, M. Calculating the effect of wind during instrument landings. p. 230.
- Bartek, E. Meteorologic conditions of the diffusion of radioactive dust in connection with the explosion in the Sahara. p. 237.
- Debijadi, R. Effect of alcohol and tobacco on pilots. p. 244.

VOJNI GLASNIK (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Monthly]
Recurrent features From the National Liberation War, From foreign armies

Vol 13, no.9, Sept 1959
Ilic, L Psychological preparation of soldiers and chiefs in antiaircraft units p 3
Severin, N. Radioactive fall-out p 11
Srsen, M. Supply of antiaircraft ammunition p 19.
Mirkov, B. Frogmen in operations near rivers p 27.
Obradovic, B Analytical proof of correcting devices p.32.
Pejic, M Shooting grounds for target practice p 41
Jovanovic, V Classification of radiotelegraphers and telegraphers. p 46.
Krpan, M Training gunners in tanks p 49
Radovanovic, V Artillery cone of fire as a topographic plotting board. p 53
Safonov, N Importance of training in the differentiation of airplanes p 57
Rosi, A. He became a new man, war reminiscences p.59
Petkovic, R Wounds are still hurting, war reminiscences p 67
Jovanovic, S Psychology in the service of the army p 71

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED, Beograd [Journal on economic aspects of the Army Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
Recurrent feature From foreign armies.

Vol 6, no 6, Nov./Dec 1959
Musi, R More attention should be paid to revenue matter in military units and institutions of the Yugoslav Army p 101
Dizdar, M. Some problems concerning the supply of soldiers under modern conditions p 106
Gajovic, D System of planning material and financial means p.412.
D, A Preservation and decontamination of foodstuffs under field conditions p 419
Raicic, S. Fundamental principles governing the production of canned meat p 425.
Majer, M Spices, their kinds, characteristics, and role in cooking p 435
Mihailovic, Z Supplying service of the Todor Milicevic national liberation movement detachment from the Kopaonik region. p 442.
Segerac, F. A decision p.446.

Index to nos. 1-6, 1959.

Vol.7, no 1, Jan./Feb.1960
Estimating the proposal of the appropriations and expenditures for the State Secretariat for National Defense for 1960 p 1
Radovanovic, B Financial problems of a modern war. p.10.
Korac, S. Characteristics of military meals and the possibility of their improvement p 18.
Uzelac, D. Supply of our market with agricultural products in 1959 and the prospects for 1960 p.27.
Radovanovic, Lj Structure of the estimating proposal of the appropriations and expenditures for the State Secretariat for National Defense and its role in the planning and implementing of the proposal. p.31.
Vesic, V Remarks on the examinations for the grade of colonel of the financial service. p.36
Romano, J Some economic and military problems concerning our horse breeding p.40
Simoncic, J Characteristics of a modern refrigerating network and its role in the supply of units with easily digestible food p.48.
Magasic, M Cooperation of the Economic Department of the General Headquarters of Croatia with the organs of the national liberation committees in the supply of units p.56
Polak, E Partisan gardens p 59
S K. Uput [illegible], Vojni k[illegible] Prepri[illegible] Army), [illegible] p 61

Vol.7, no.2, Mar./Apr 1960.
Galovic, D. Material responsibility and the compensation of damages p.81
Musi, R Money and its functions. p.91
Vukadinovic, B. Economic and legal results of the change of conditions in construction contracts p 99
Zecevic, M Some problems related to the material and financial operations of the organs of 3d and 4th grades p 111
Vibancic, I A need for changing the accounting system in the Yugoslav Army. p 117
Velickovic, V., Radovic, D. Fats in general and the method of obtaining and stabilizing pig fats p.121.
Velickovic, V., Radovic, D. Fats in general and the method of obtaining and stabilizing pig fats. p.121.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ACTH
see CORTICOTROPIN

ATP
see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES

ABBREVIATIONS, LUTHUANIAN

Russo-Lithuanian dictionary of abbreviations Reports Vilna Jl 12'60:2. Li, 1.

ABBREVIATIONS, RUSSIAN

Russo-Lithuanian dictionary of abbreviations. Reports Vilna Jl 12'60:2 Li, 1.

ABELIAN GROUPS

On radical-free rings of endomorphoms. In English. A. Kertesz. Acta univ Debrecen 5:159-161 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Systems of equations over Abelian groups. S. Gacsalyi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:163-177 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

ABRASIVES

Fine lapping of screw threads of gauges. R Motoiu Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3 215-219 Mr'60. R, 16.

Prevention of accidents while working with abrasive substances N. Dumitriu Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:985-989 N'59 R, 16.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ABSORPTIOMETER

Absorptiometric studies on the formation of molybdosilicic acids. In English. W. Komula, S. Rosolowski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5,351-353 '59. P, 1.

ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Contribution to the physiology of absorption. D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no 317:205-209 '59. Y, 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Absorption spectrum of o-phenanthroline and cyanocomplex of nickel. In German. J. Csaszar, E. Horvath. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:107-110 '60. H, 13.

ABSTRACTION

The chemical formula as a specific form of scientific abstraction. T. Uros. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1-83-107 '60. R, 3.

ACACIA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

A bibliography of papers and articles in the field of technological and physicomathematical sciences published by the research workers of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in 1959. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 1.[Suppl] I-XVII '60. E, 13.

Estonian Academy of Sciences holds a session to mark the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. G. Naan. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'60.1041. E, 1.

The progress of science in Soviet Estonia. J. Heil. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60:1167-1168. E, 1.

Work at the Language and Literature Institute of the Academy of Sciences. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60 1003. E, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Plan nauchno-issledovatelskich rabot Akademii nauk Litovskoi SSR na 1959 god. Vilnius, 1959. 131 p. [The plan of scientific research works of the Academy of Sciences of the Lithuanian SSR for 1959. In Russian. tables] Li, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

Our experiences concerning the Philosophical Institute of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. A. Szabo. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1,131-134 '60. H, 3.

ACCELERATORS, ELECTRON
see PARTICLE ACCELERATORS.

ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACENAPHTHENE

A new source of acenaphtene. P. Gurban Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:229-230 Ap'60. R, 13.

ACETALDEHYDE

Electric conductivity and chemisorption on nickel-oxide catalysts. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:333-338 '59. P, 1.

Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase. VI. H. Jedrzejewska, S. Malinowski, Przybyszr, S. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5.965-973 '59. P,13

On the mechanism of the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols on nickel oxide. In English. A. Bielanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 345-353 '59. P, 1.

ACETALS

Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. In English. Z. Arnold, J. Zemlicka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:786-796 Mr'59. C, 13.

ACETATES

The examination of N-Aryl-glycosilamine-tetraacetates in modified Konig-Knorr reaction. In German. Acta univ Debrecen 5 239-242 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

ACETIC ACID

Combined addition of N-bromosuccinimide and ice-cold acetic acid to unsaturated fatty acids. I. Elaidic acid. In German. A. Iovchev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3: 235-238 My/Je'59. B, 13.

On the acridones. XVIII. Study of the dichloracridone obtained through direct chlorination of acridone. M. Ionescu, I. Goia. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 335-340 '59. R, 13.

ACETONE

Binodal curve of the ternary system $CdSO_4$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. A. Basinski, S. Poczopko. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1109-1115 '59. P, 13.

Binodal curve of the ternary system $MgCl_2$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. W. Szymanski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1137-1140 '59. P, 13.

The electroconductivity of NiO catalysts in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:339-343 '59. P, 1.

Investigations on colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. III. The fractionation of vegetable tannins. A. Basinski, M. Czerninwski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1141-1152 '59. P, 13.

On the mechanism of the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols on nickel oxide. In English. A. Bielanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:345-353 '59. P, 1.

ACETYL GROUP

New method of preparing acetyl derivatives of β-D-thioglucopyranosides. M. Cerny, J. Pacak. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2090-2093 N'58. C, 13.

ACETYL PHOSPHATE

Influence of nicotinamide on the formation of acetyl phosphate in normal and cancerous blood. I. Kitulescu, V. Baluta. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:53-58 '60. R, 13.

ACETYLATION

Effect of the acids of Krebs' cycle on the acetylation capacity of human erythrocytes. M. Vavrecka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:572-573 N'58. C, 13.

Orientation in acetylation of β-naphthol derivatives. II. Spheric effect of the H-peri atom on the dissociation constants of 1-acetylhydroxynaphthalenes- and -4. T. Bisanz, B. Dybowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.975-983 '59. P, 13.

ACETYLCHOLINE

Chlorpromazine and the acetylcholine synthesis. J. Vik. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:576 N'58. C, 13.

Influence of nicotinamide on the formation of acetyl phosphate in normal and cancerous blood. I. Kitulescu, V. Baluta. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:53-58 '60. R, 13.

Studies related to the functioning mechanisms and physiological significance of the systems of chemical transmission on the level of the superior organovegetative centers. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:449-465 '59. R, 13.

ACETYLHYDROXYNAPHTHALENE

Orientation in acetylation of β-naphthol derivatives. II. Spheric effect of the H-peri atom on the dissociation constants of 1-acetylhydroxynaphthalenes- and -4. T. Bisanz, B. Dybowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.975-983 '59. P, 13.

ACHROMATISM

Theory of achromatic multilayer interference polarizers. In Russian. P. Kard. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 1:26-32 '60. E, 13.

ACIDITY

Dolnac, Vlastislav. Vyznam merenf kyselosti mleka a mlecnych vyrobku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 192 p. (Rada potravinarske literatury) [Significance of the measurement of the acidity of milk and dairy products. 1st ed.] C, 15.

ACIDS

Certain shapes of neutralization curve of acids. W. Wyczalkowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6.1389-1395 '59. P, 13.

Chloroaluminum alcoholate reactions with organic acids. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6.201-203 Je'60. H, 13.

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. II. Stability of phosphomolybdic acids. I. Zsako, G. Batogh. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:227-232 '59. R, 13.

Effect of the acids of Krebs' cycle on the acetylation capacity of human erythrocytes. M. Vavrecka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:572-573 N'58. C, 13.

Following the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strongly acid catexes using a polarographic method. In English. J. Volehnal, M. Marhol. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1231-1236 Ap'59. C, 13.

Motoelectric potential of some metals and its change by temperature in acid solutions. F. Kelmen. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:210-220 Je'60. H, 13.

Separation of glucides, amino acids and organic acids by means of exchange resin ions. In French. Kh. Ditov, D. Georgiov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:227-230 My/Je'59. B, 13.

ACONITINE

An attempt to influence the heart arrhythmia caused by aconitine in rabbits by an aimed vagosympathetic blockade. V. Jurkovic, Z. Belohradek, V. Grossmann. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 489-490 S'58. C, 13.

ACORONE

Terpenes. XCVI. Stereochemistry of acorone and its stereoisomers. In English. V. Sykora, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1308-1313 Ap'59. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVI. Stereochemistry of acorone and its stereoisomers. V. Sykora and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2102-2109 N'58. C, 13.

ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS

Plastics as acoustical materials. Snedaic. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2.91-92 '60. C, 16.

ACRIDANONE

On the acridones. XVIII. Study of the dichloracridone obtained through direct chlorination of acridone. M. Ionescu, I. Goia. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 335-340 '59. R, 13.

ACRIDINE

Formation of mono- and diacridyl derivatives of putrescine. Z. Ledochowski, A. Chimiuk 33 no. 4/5: 1207-1210 '59; P, 13.

ACRIDONE
see ACRIDANONE.

ACROLEIN

Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase. VI. H. Jedrzejewska, S. Malinowski, Przybysz, S. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.965-973 '59. P, 13.

ACRYLIC ACID

Decomposition of diazo ketones with cupric oxide. VIII. Determination of aliphatic β-acylacrylic acid. In German. I. Ernest, H. Jelinkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3341-3347 O'59. C, 13.

ACRYLONITRILE

Copolymerization of the vinyl acetate--acrylonitrile--styrene ternary system. Note I. On the possibility of computing the maintenance of the constant composition in ternary copolymerization. O. Solomon, M. Dimonie, M. Tomescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4 204-206 Ap'60. R, 13.

ACTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ACTIONS IN REM
see subdivision under POLAND

ACTORS, LATVIAN

Marija Leiko, a short biography and evaluation of her work. Zvaigzne no 11 26 Je'60. La, 1.

ACTRESSES ESTONIAN

On the paths of theater. E. Turk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.27.2-3 Jl'60. E, 11.

ACTRESSES, LATVIAN

Dzidra Ritenberga, a motion-picture actress B. Sagunts. Lit un maksla no. 27 3 Jl'60 La, 11

ACYL GROUPS

Decomposition of diazo ketones with cupric oxide. VIII. Determination of aliphatic β-acylacrylic acid. In German. I. Ernest, H. Jelinkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10 3341-3347 O'59. C, 13.

Dialkylaminoacyl derivatives of phenthiazine groups. III. Dialkylaminopropionyl derivatives 2, 7-dichlorophenthiazine In Russian D Simov, D. Khristov. Doklady BAN 11 no.6 481-484 N D'58 B, 13.

Paracympathomimetics. II. 1-methyl-4-acyloxypenthiophanium salts. In German. E. Adlerova, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1268-1273 Ap'59. C, 13.

ACYLATION

Formation of acylated glycosylamine derivatives. In German. J. Stanek, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3. 1017-1019 Mr'59. C, 13.

On N-acylation in phenothiazine groups. I. Acylation of 10-alkyl-2-aminophenothiazinedioxides. In Russian. D. Simov, E. Simova, M. Spasova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4.301-304 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

ADAMANTANE

Adamantane and its derivatives. IV. Synthesis of ditopic derivatives. In German. S. Landa, Z. Kamycek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1320-1326 Ap'59. C, 13.

Primary form of growth of adamantane. In German. R. Kaishev, D. Nenov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 199-201 My Je'59. B, 13.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Constitutional changes in the adaptation to various influences of external environment. J. Lat. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 499-500 S'58. C, 13

Duration of the adaptation reaction to an interrupted starvation in normal and denervated muscles. E. Gutmann, G. Vrbova. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 459-460 S'58. C, 13.

The growth and the intake of food and water in rats adapted during their early age to an environment of variable temperature. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 462-463 S'58. C, 13.

Problem of the adaptation of liver tissue to an intermittent starvation in rats. E. Holeckova, F. Chytil Cs fysiol 7 no.5:469 S'58 C, 13.

Unspecific adaptation caused by phenol. J. Vanecek, H. Raskova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:570-571 N'58. C, 13.

ADDRESSING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADENOSINE PHOSPHATES

Inhibition of yeast respiration by combinations of sodium azide or 2, 4-dinitrophenol with adenozine-5-phosphates, ineffective individually. In English. A. Khadzhiolov, K. Dancheva, M. Dabeva. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4.381-384 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES

Heteroauxin and ATP, Adenosine-triphosphatasic and phosphatasic activity of the liver. C. Selariu, S. Mihaescu, Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:425-430 '59. R, 13.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

Heteroauxin and ATP, adenosine-triphosphatasic and phosphatasic activity of the liver. C. Selariu, S. Mihaescu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4.425-430 '59. R, 13.

ADHESIVES

Possibilities of using epoxide adhesives in radio technology. P. Popescu, S. Slather. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2:63-70 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADOLESCENCE

The anthropological differentiation of the periods of development in adolescence. J. Aul. Eesti loodus no. 1.22-27 Ja'60. E, 13.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Effect of high-and low-surrounding temperature on the histological structure of thyroidea, skin, adrenal gland, and liver in young rats until the age of 26 days. Z. Vacek, P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6. 569-570 N'58. C, 13.

Investigations of the structure of microscopic innervation and the cholinesterase activity of the adrenal gland of birds. In German. A. Abraham, A. Stammer Acta biol Szeged 5 no 1 2-85-95 '59. H, 13.

Role of the adrenal gland and hypophysis in reactivity change in the kidneys caused by water intake of young rats during the weaning period. H. Dlouha, J. Krecek, J. Kleckova. Cs fysiol 7 no 5.442-443 S'58. C, 13

Role of the adrenal gland during radiation sickness. M. Skalka Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:556-557 N'58. C, 13.

Studies on the pharmacodynamic action of pantamethonium (penthonium) upon the neuroadrenal system. S. Simionescu-Carapancea, Gh. Suhaciu, R. Muller-Bartel. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 519-527 '59. R, 13.

ADRENALECTOMY

Effect of epinephrectomy on the course of interoceptive changes in the white and red blood cell picture in rabbits. F. Batek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 431-432 S'58. C, 13

ADRENALINE

Effect of adrenaline on lactation caused by oxytocin J. Bilek, M. Janovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 432 S'58. C, 13.

Studies related to the functioning mechanisms and physiological significance of the systems of chemical transmission on the level of the superior organovegetative centers. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:449-465 '59. R, 13.

Variations of the urinary excretion of the free sympathomimetic amines in the sick suffering from primitive glaucoma. A. Benetato, E. Buhulanu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:467-475 '59. R, 13.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption methods of determining the surface area of adsorbents and catalysts. J. Stedlewski, K. Karpinski. Wiad chem 14 no. 5:279-294 My'60. P, 13.

Chromatographic adsorption of ions on silver chloride A. Gorski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1153-1158 '59. P, 13.

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. In German. V. Danes, J. Novakova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3.874-884 Mr'59. C, 13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. I. Application for determining traces of metals by means of color reaction. D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 803-807 '59. P, 13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. II. Determination of trace amounts of vanadium and iron by the color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. K. Gorczynska, H. Waledziak, D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:809-818 '59. P, 13.

Simultaneous adsorption of phenol and 3, 4-dimethylphenol from diluted aqueous solutions. E. Erdos, L. Jager. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2035-2043 N'58. C, 13.

ADVANCE GUARDS
see GUARD DUTY.

ADVERTISING
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADVOCATES
see LAWYERS.

ADY, ENDRE

Ady's article on the disappearance of Gyula Juhasz from Leva. L. Peter. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:245-249 '60. H, 11.

Endre Ady. Tr. from the Russian. L. Martinov. Kortars 4 no. 4:600-603 Ap'60. H, 11.

AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamic characteristics of polygonal ailerons with a sonic hinge, having an oscillatory harmonic motion. S. Sandulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:49-60 '60. R, 16.

Experimental methods for aerodynamic studies. (Conclusion) M. Glapski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5 23-35 My'60. P, 17.

A general method for determining the interference between the wing and the conic fuselage in supersonic conditions. E. Carafoli, D. Mateescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:11-47 '60 R, 16.

AEROLOGY
see subdivision METEOROLOGY under HUNGARY.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA POLAND, U.S.

Action of aviation against submarines I. Marinovic Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 5:550-558 S/O'59. Y, 17.

Argon electric-arc welding of steel and alloys used for aviation purposes. A. Didkowski, J. Kieronski. Prace Inst lotn no. 10 5-63 '59. P, 16.

Aviation in mine warfare, a historical review. B. Zoric Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 5 544-549 S/O'59. Y, 17.

The fight against speed. T Kincis Zvaigzne no. 11 20 Je'60 La, 1.

Flights over foreign territory. (To be contd.) Z. Gertler. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7 218-219 Jl'60. C, 16.

Modern navigation of ships and the problems of the cooperation with aviation P. Matusic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 5:584-595 S/O'59. Y, 17

Regional conference of the ICAO. P. Vransky. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7 217 Jl'60. C, 16.

Some data concerning aeronautic law. S. Cigoj. Pravni Ljubljana 14 no. 5/6 189-205 '59. Y, 7.

Some problems of visual aerial reconnaissance. J. Janez. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:169-177 Mr/Ap'60 Y, 17.

The system and limits of civil-law liability in national and international air law. M. Eliescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:301-337 '59. R, 7.

Twelfth meeting of the legal commission of the ICAO. R. Herman. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:184-185 Je'60. C, 16.

Two perspectives. M. Pavlas. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5 160-161 My'60. C, 16.

Ways of adjusting aeronautical altimeters and their use. B. Sobisek. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5 148-149 My'60. C, 16.

World aeronautics in 1959. R. Herman. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6.169 Je'60. C, 16.

AEROSOLS

Applying aerosol for protecting plants. In Russian V. Koula. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:98-107 '59. D, 15.

Classification of aerosols. Spurny. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2 94-95 '60. C, 16.

Filtration of aerosols with fiber filters. F. Kepak, Z. Starcuk. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:94-95 Mr'60. C, 16.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problems of aesthetics in the illustrated journal Arta plastica, nos. 1-4, 1959. M. Ciurdariu. Cercetari filoz 7 no. 1:246-250 '60. R, 3.

A unique aesthetic conception: Gyorgy Lukacs' two books, Adalekok az Esztetika Tortenetehez (Contribution to the History of Aesthetics) and Today's Significance of Critical Realism, a book review. E. Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10.429-434 '59. Y, 6.

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, POLAND.

AFRICA

Comments on the new republics of Africa. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'60:1103. E, 1.

Social development of French West Africa and French Equatorial Africa. N. Blagojevic. Medunar proll 12 no. 2 5-38 '60. Y, 6.

AFRICA - ART

Renaissance of African culture. M. M. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:27-28 My'60. Y, 11.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Africa is shaking off its colonial chains. (To be contd.) I. Tomasov. Predvoj 4 no. 26 [2] of cover Je'60. C,

The African calendar of freedom. I. Tomasov. Predvoj 4 no. 24. [2] of cover Je'60. C, 1.

AFRICA - POLITICS (Continued)

Defeat of imperialist policies in Africa R. Aarma N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60 999. E, 1.

Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland D. Pindic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2.117-126 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

The last black spots on the map of Africa. I. Tomasov. Predvoj 4 no. 27.[2, 4] of cover Je'60. C, 1.

Victorious march of Africa R M. Pregl dr pit 12 no 1/2 131-133 Ja/F'60 Y, 1.

AFRICA - RAILROADS

Diesel traction on African railroads. Kotouc Doprava no. 4:136-137 '60. C, 5

AFRO-ASIAN PEOPLES' SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, CONAKRY, 1960

Strengthening of the Afro-Asian solidarity. J. Orel. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 347-350 Je'60. C, 6.

AGAR-AGAR

Modification of the agar precipitation method for comparing two antigen-antiserum systems. In English. G. Abelev. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1, 56-58 Ja'60. C, 13.

AGED

see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

AGENCY (LAW)

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AGING

Role of the disulfidic and methylic groups in the process of aging. C. Parhon, S. Oeriu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:359-371 '59. R, 13.

AGGLUTININS

Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous Sarcoma virus in ducks. II. The adaptive period, heteroagglutinin formation and transfer of tumors grown in tolerant birds. In English. J. Svoboda. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1, 21-26 Ja'60. C, 13.

Demonstration of parentage in chickens by means of pooled polyvalent antisera. In English. J. Hort, T. Hraba. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:116-120 F'60. C, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:453-465 '59. P, 13.

AGGREGATES

Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retractions. In French. K. Kuratowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9, 565-571 '58. P, 13.

Determinant systems. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2:161-186 '59. P, 13.

The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. A. Jablonski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:589-593 '58. P, 13.

On Lezanski endomorphisms. In English. R. Sikorski Studia math 18 no. 2:187-189 '59. P, 13.

On the summability of bounded sequences by continuous methods. In English. W. Orlicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:549-556 '58. P, 13.

A simple proof of an impedding theorem of the Kondrashev type. In English. P. Szeptycki. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:561-564 '58. P, 13.

Some, neither topologic nor metric, polyhedral complexes. In French. V. Sedmak. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:263-299 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

Spaces of continuous functions. III. Spaces $C(\Omega)$ for Ω without perfect subsets. In English. A. Pelczynski, Z. Semadeni. Studia math 18 no. 2:211-222 '59. P, 13.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Disturbance of peace in the present system of collective security. M. Sukljasovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2: 115-129 '60. Y, 6.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND.

Worm conveyers realized by coiling, used in agricultural machinery. P. Dobrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:43-48 Ja'60. R, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under NETHERLANDS, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EUROPE, WESTERN: FINLAND, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Radomirov, Petko. Osnovna zemedelieto i pochvoznanieto, uchebnik za selskostopanskite tekhnikumi. 2. prer izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 412 p. [Bases of agriculture and pedology, a textbook for agricultural technical schools. 2d rev. ed.] B, 15.

World Conference of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Proceedings. [Warszawa] [In English] P, 5. 2d Conference. 1958. [1959]

Woronowicz, L. English-Polish and Polish-English agricultural dictionary. London, Polish Farmers' Association in Great Britain [1959] 267 p. bibl. P, 15.

Agrarian protectionism V. Radojevic. Nova mysl 13 no. 2:121-122 F'60. Y, 5.

Agricultural investments and problems connected with evaluating their economic efficiency. R. Manteuffel. Ekonomista no. 6:1190-1217 '59. P, 5.

Cooperation of the socialist countries in the field of agricultural economy. In Russian. A. Kadrinov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:11-18 '59. B, 15.

Czech and Slovak agricultural bibliography helps librarians in their work. S. Ulbrich. Citatel 9 no. 1: 44-45 '60. C, 2.

Dynamics of the incomes of the population from agricultural production in the years 1955-1959. A. Szynkarczuk. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7, 63-72 Jl'60. P, 6.

Kautsky's Agrarian Question in a Czech translation, a review. I. Figura. Nova mysl no. 5:566-572 My'60. C, 6.

Mezei Gazdasag as an unknown supplement to Magyar Kultr. G. Nagydiosi Magy konyvszemle 76 no 1: 33-37 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Names of some agricultural tools; a contribution to terminology and lexicography. M. Moskovljevic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. Y, 11.

Problems of cooperating in the field of testing varieties of crops and seed growing. In Russian. N. Dyrpatov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:145-153 '59. B, 15.

Professor Nicolae T. Deleanu; an obituary accompanied with a list of his main works. C. Horovitz. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:105-108 '60. R, 13.

Radioactive phosphorus in agriculture. Millers. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:15-10 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

Remarks on the concentration and deconcentration of agriculture. K. Sokolowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26: 6 '60. P, 5.

Specialization in agricultural research libraries. J. Pastorski. Bibl 27 no. 6:101-106 '60. P, 2.

Third International Conference on Coordination of the Scientific Work in the Field of Agricultural and Forest Economy. In Russian. I. Sinlagin. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:165-160 '59. B, 15.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AIR

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Air-lubricated bearings. V. Constantinescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:959-966 N'59. R, 16.

Air pollution and the health of the population. K. Symon. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3.72-76 Mr'60. C, 14.

Efficiency of labyrinth filters in separating dust. L. Hirsch. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6:9-12 '60. H, 5.

Lenticels as indicators of air pollution by smoke. F. Posek. Suor CSAZV les 6 no. 5:365-374 '60. C, 15.

Possibilities for the best use of air oxygen in the catalytic oxidation of arsenic trioxide. A. Krause, S. Kotkowski, J. Mync. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/6:1229-1230 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of manganese ferrates. I. Glowing in the air. In German. A. Bergstein, M. Rozsival, M. Mikulas. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:885-895 Mr'59. C, 13.

Radioactive contamination of the air. K. Nikolov, Kh. Kamburov. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 3 no. 1:30-35 '60. B, 13.

Sanitary and pneumatic engineering at the Brno Fair 1959. M. Jokl. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2:78-82 '60. C, 16.

A solution of aluminum in cryolite melts in air and in a protective argon atmosphere. J. Adam. Femiparl kozl 3:74-82 '59. H, 16.

Statistical method of evaluating the meteorological influences on air pollution. Z. Mokry, Z. Ubl, M. Hasek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 128-133 Mr'60. C, 14.

Velocity and deformation of water drops through the air. In Russian. D. Iordanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:191-193 My/Je'59. B, 13.

AIR COMPRESSORS

Chocholka, Karel. Kompresory, duchadla, ventilatory 2., preprarovane a rozsirene vyd. Z ceskeho originalu v rukopisu prel. Stefan Hajek. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 183 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Compressors, diagrs., graphs] C, 16

AIR PIPES

Computation of diameters of branch air ducts. J. Smolik. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2:56-60 '60. C, 16.

AIR TURBINES

Modern wind engines. Z. Jaroszewicz. Przegl mech 19 no. 9 253-257 My'60. P, 16.

AIR WARFARE

Aerial operations in the light of atmospheric and terrain factors. J. Lovric Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 4 379 387 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

Modern combat technique and some problems of its use in air warfare. D. Conalovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:151-160 Mr/Ap'60 Y, 17

Vertical maneuver at hitting aerial targets. Z. Gumbinski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5:8-12 My'60. P, 17.

AIRFOILS

Computation method for the design of straight airfoil lattices with strongly curved profile blades, II. In German. T. Czibere. Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4:241-280 '60. B, 16.

Determination of flow deflection characteristics for straight airfoil cascades. In German. Z. Vajna. Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4:389-432 '60. H, 16.

AIRLINES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AIRPLANES

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

A. Wachal's Materialy pedne i oleje silnikowe (Fuel and Engine Oils); a book review. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5:109-110 My'60. P, 17.

Aerodynamic characteristics of polygonal ailerons with a sonic hinge, having an oscillatory harmonic motion. S. Sandulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:49-60 '60. R, 16.

Aerodynamic properties of swept-back airplane wings. (To be contd.) M. Hofman. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6: 177-179 Je'60. C, 16.

Aerodynamic properties of swept-back wings. (Conclusion) M. Hofman. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7 209-211 Jl'60. C, 16.

Capacity method of determining the amount of fuels and lubricants. P. Robinac. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4: 449-455 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

Cooling jet engines. M. Cupric. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:428-442 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

Fuel systems of jet engines. P. Drabulic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 4:443-448 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

Importance of training in the differentiation of airplanes. N. Safonov. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9:57-59 S'59. Y, 17.

Landing of supersonic airplanes with shut-off engines. S. Mikojan, S. Pletnov. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5:13-22 My'60. P, 17.

Refueling of airplanes. M. Ogoun. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:182-186 Je'60. C, 16.

Space observation in flying. M. Duric. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:374-378 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

Alexandrescu, Romulus. Prieteni cu aripi. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 121 p. (In ajutorul activitatii practice a pionierilor si scolarilor) [Friends with wings, a children's book on airplanes. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., fold. plans(in pocket)] R, 16.

AIRPORTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Clogging of jet motors. V. Trigoni. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5:150 My'60. C, 16.

Determination of the length of starting and landing strips. Z. Wencl. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7:204-206 Jl'60. C, 16.

AKST, MARIAN

Marian Akst; an obituary. W. Bobrowski. Przegl gool 7 no. 12:640-647 D'59. P, 10.

ALANINE

Isotope dilution measurement of chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis by mouse pancreas in vitro In English Z. Berankova, I Rychlik, F Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 10 3476-3482 O'59 C, 13.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Full participation of all cooperativists in the work is an important factor and their first duty Z Guce Per bujq soc 14 no 7 3-4 Jl'60 A, 15

Keeping correct accounts of the material production Th. Martiro Per bujq soc 14 no 7 5 Jl'60 A, 15

ALBANIA - AUTOMOBILES

Let us strengthen our drive against the violation of automobile driving rules. P. Terpo, S. Begeja. Drejt pop 13 no. 2 34-42 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7

ALBANIA - CATTLE

Albania Ministria se Bujqesise. Materiale te konferences pare kombetare mbi shtimin dhe permiresimin e lopes. Tirane, 1958. 88 p. [Materials from national conference on the development and improvement of cattle] A, 15

Results of crossbreeding the Shkoder and Guernsey T. Celo. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7 29-32 Jl'60 A, 15

ALBANIA - CHROMIUM

Chemical reactions between coarse chrome-ore particles and fine-sintered magnesite particles in the process of burning chrome-magnesite refractories J Komarzewski, K Zacharlasiewicz. Ceramika no. 3 3-5 '59 P, 16.

Properties of refractories from Albanian chrome ore and Czechoslovak magnesite. A. Kielski Ceramika no. 3 12-19 '59. P, 16.

ALBANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Testimony of witnesses in the theory and in our civil procedure. N. Papuli. Drejt pop 13 no. 2 14-29 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

ALBANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Ekonomia dhe organizumi i kooperativave bujqesore Tirane, Naim Frasheri, 1959 191 p (Ne ndihme te degjuesve te formave te aresimit te partise) [Economics and organs of collective farms] A, 5

Mbi disa probleme te kooperativave bujqesore. Tirane, Naim Frasheri, 1959. 112 p. (Ne ndihme te degjuesve te shkollave politike te fshatit) [Some problems of collective farms] A, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Decisions of the 4th Congress of the Party and their fulfillment. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7 1 Jl'60. A, 15.

ALBANIA - COPPER

Discovery of copper in our country. R. Bara. Miqesija 14 no. 6 16-17 Je'60. A, 1

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Following all phases of maize from harvest to silos, results of one-year experimental studies at the I. V. Michurin Agricultural Research Institute at Lushnje H. Cobani. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7 9-11 Jl'60. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

How we started our crime-prevention work. Z. Karavello. Drejt pop 13 no. 2 43-46 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

Some concrete suggestions in the organization of preventive struggle against criminal offenses. S. Qirjaqi. Drejt pop 13 no 3:7-14 Mr/Ap'60 A, 7.

ON AND TRAVEL

villages, travel notes. Sh Musaraj 9-141 My'60. A, 11.

ia. I. Kriz. Plamen 2 no. 3 96-101

if prescription in divorce actions. pop 13 no. 2 30-33 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

ANIMALS

shari. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7.22

stic animals assure their develop-s. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7-2 Jl'60.

a guide for teachers of collective isto. Ares pop no. 6 50-55 Je'60.

veen school and life and the further r system of popular education. 9 Je'60. A, 8.

Developing discipline and conscience P Xega. Ares pop no 6 44-50 Je'60. A, 8.

11 years of the school at Selenica near Vlore. P. Andoni. Ares pop no. 6 30-31 Je'60 A, 8.

Notes explaining our educational plans governing the general education of our new schools Ares pop no. 6 20-29 Je'60. A, 8

ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav note to Albania Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245 16 Je'60 Y, 6.

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Kapo, Hysni Mbi gjendjen dhe masat qe duhen marre per zhvillimin e ekonomise pyjore, shfrytezimin racional te pyjeve dhe ekonomizimin e lendes se drurit, raport i mbajtur ne plenumin e K. Q. te P. P. Sh. me 2 nendor 1959 Tirane, 1959 126 p. [Conditions and measures concerning the economic development of forests, their rational exploitation, and the use of wooden material, a report to the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party, November 2, 1959] A, 15.

Situation and development of forestry in Albania L. Treska. Ekdo 8 no. 11 432-433 N'59. H, 15.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Albanian question, 1875-1882. B Stulli. Rad fil drust JAZU no 318:287-391 '59 Y, 3.

The capture of Shkoder and the situation at the Montenegrin-Albanian border in 1918. D. Vujovic Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1 93-128 '60 Y, 4

National liberation struggle in Vlore; 40th anniversary. M. Cami. Miqesija 14 no. 6 20 Je'60. A, 1.

ALBANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Letter from Tirana D. Shaplio. Plamen 2 no. 2 118-122 F'60. C, 11.

ALBANIA - IRRIGATION

koleka, Spiro. Mbi shtimin e siperfaqes nene uje dhe mbi teknikën e ujitjes ne bujqesine tone; raport i mbajtur ne plenumin e K. Q. te P. P. Sh. me 2 nendor 1959 95 p. [Increase of irrigation lands and our technique of agricultural irrigation, a report to the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party, November 2, 1959] A, 15.

ALBANIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

Regulation of legal relations with the Albanian People's Republic. J. Riha. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2 99-103 '60. C, 7.

ALBANIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Reading in foreign classes. B. Mandija. Ares pop no. 6 32-37 Je'60. A, 8.

ALBANIA - LAW

Lenin's teachings illumine our ways. L Omari. Drejt pop 13 no. 2 1-6 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

ALBANIA - MATHEMATICS

Some problems connected with the correct method in teaching mathematics. P Velaj. Ares pop no. 6 40-44 Je'60. A, 8

Use of norms concerning the valorization of the knowledge of pupils in mathematics N. Mano. Ares pop no. 6. 39-40 Je'60. A, 8.

ALBANIA - NATURE STUDY

Organization of excursions in nature. B. Kraja. Ares pop no. 6.56-58 Je'60. A, 8.

ALBANIA - OLIVE

Main measures in fighting the spread of diseases in olive trees. P. Mance. Per bujq soc 14 no 7.10 Jl'60. A, 15.

Much care is required to combat flies on olive trees E. Cakoiri. Per bujq 14 no. 7 14-16 Jl'60. A, 15.

ALBANIA - PARATYPHOID FEVER

Paratyphoid in sheep and measures of fighting it in Albania. In Russian. D. Vavako Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no 1:132-139 '59. B, 15.

ALBANIA - PENMANSHIP

Our pupils and good writing. M. Banja. Ares pop no. 6 37-39 Je'60. A, 8.

ALBANIA - PLANTS

Protecting buds often means securing future seeds. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7.17-18 Jl'60. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SOILS

Investigating the soil in Albania. In Russian. F. Bairaktari. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4 93-101 '59. B, 15.

ALBANIA - SWINE

Swine feed for profitable breeding. P. Papazisi. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7:26-32[i.e. 28] Jl'60. A, 15.

ALBANIA - THEATER

Discussions about our dramaturgy S. Vaqari Nendori 7 no. 5 165-169 My'60. A, 11

Schiller in Albania. S. Luarasi. Nendori 7 no 5.170-174 My'60. A, 11.

Some conflicting opinions on our drama and scenarios Xh. Broja Nendori 7 no. 5:157-165 My'60. A, 11

ALBANIA - TOBACCO

Better quality increases the value of tobacco. M. Dauti Per bujq soc 14 no. 7.6-8 Jl'60. A, 15.

ALBANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Soviet tourists in Albania. K. Dani. Miqesija 14 no. 6 19 Je'60 A, 1.

ALBANIA - VEGETABLES

56 per cent of increas in vegetables K. Dhimarko. Per bujq 14 no. 7 12-13 Jl'60. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WITNESSES

Testimony of witnesses in the theory and in our civil procedure. N Papuli. Drejt pop 13 no. 2 14-29 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

ALBANIA - WOOL

Appearance and physical qualities of wool from merino breeding V. Bleta. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7 23-25 Jl'60. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Peci, Shefqet. Kujtime dhe dokumenta nga lufta nacional clirimtare. Tirane, N. Sh. Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 250 p. [Reminiscences and documents on the national liberation struggle. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), facsims.] A, 4

ALBANIA - YOUTH

Youth remindful of the friendship of Lenin. S Papa. Miqesija 14 no. 6:10 Je'60. A, 1.

ALBANIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN DRAMA - HIST. & CRIT.

Discussions about our dramaturgy. S. Vaqari Nendori 7 no. 5 165-169 My'60. A, 11.

Some conflicting opinions on our drama and scenarios. Xh. Broja. Nendori 7 no. 5.157-165 My'60. A, 11.

ALBANIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN LITERATURE - HIST. & CRIT.

Positive heroes in our literature D. Shaplio. Nendori 7 no. 5 147-156 My'60. A, 11.

ALBANIANS IN RUSSIA

Meeting their Soviet fellows. R. Floqi Miqesija 14 no. 6:9 Je'60. A, 1.

ALBUMINS

Humin materials. S. Isakovski. Kem ind 9 no. 5.133-136 My'60. Y, 16.

Protein interactions. XIII. Thermal denaturation of human albumin in sodium-chloride solutions. P. Munk, B. Sedlacek, S. Stokrova. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2237-2252 D'58. C, 13.

Studies on the determination of the activity of pepsin on egg white. J. Plechocka. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:157-162 '60. P, 14.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. I. Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:385-397 '59. P, 13.

ALCOHOL

Effect of alcohol and tobacco on pilots R. Debljadi. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:244-247 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17.

Effect of alcohol on motor vehicle operators. J. Plachy. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:346 My'60. C, 16.

ALCOHOLATES

Action of alcoholates upon the halogenized aromatic nitroderivates. II. Action of sodium methylate upon p-nitrobromine and iodonitrobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:341-346 '59. R, 13.

ALCOHOLISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND.

ALCOHOLS

Effect of alcohol on the anionic polymerization of ε-caprolactam. In German. P. Cefelin, E. Sittler, O. Wichterle. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3287-3290 O'59. C, 13.

ALDEHYDES

Concerning the content of aldehydes in Bulgarian plum brandy V. Lichev. Nauch trud vin prom 3:141-153 '59. B,16.

Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase. VII. Reactions between aliphatic nitriles and aldehydes Pt. 1. S. Krzyzanowski, S. Malinowski. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 4/5 993-1013 '59 P, 13

Polarography of ferrocene monaldehyde In English. P. Vrublovsky, R Kubicek, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 645-646 F'59. C, 13

Studies on fluorene derivatives. Fluorene-4-aldehyde (4-formyl fluorene). W. Hahn, Z. Madeja, T. Piechocki. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 6:1505-1506 '59. P, 13.

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid In English. A Adamiec, D Shugar Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4:425-430 '59 P, 13

ALDOLASE

Differential diagnosis of the icteruses occurring in the course of the treatment with paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) by determining the serous aldolase O Mitroiu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:125-131 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B Morawiecka Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 453-465 '59 P, 13

ALDOLS

Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase. VI. H. Jedrzejewska, S. Malinowski, Przybysz, S. Roczniki chemii 33 no 4/5 965-973 '59. P, 13.

Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase VII. Reactions between aliphatic nitriles and aldehydes. Pt. 1. S Krzyzanowski, S. Malinowski. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 4/5:993-1013 '59. P, 13

ALGAE

see subdivision under HUNGARY

ALGEBRA

Cristescu, Romulus. Spatii liniare ordonate. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 330 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 3) [Linear ordered spaces. bibl., footnotes] R, 13

ALGERIA

De Gaulle and Algeria. D. Radenkovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:410-415 '59. Y, 6.

De Gaulle, France, and Algeria. R. Mehinagic. Pregl dr pit 12 no 1/2:127-131 Ja/F'60. Y, 1

ALI, SABAHATTIN

A Turkish devil of fascism, a review of Sabahattin Ali's The Devil within Us. K. Dostal Plamen 1 no. 2 266 '59. C, 11.

ALIMONY

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Chromatography of organic compounds. I. Separation of thiosemicarbazones of aliphatic ketones by paper chromatography. J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 12: 2311-2315 D'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the knowledge of reaction by-products of average ring ketones with aliphatic nitro compounds. In German. Z. Eckstein, A. Sacha, W. Sobotka. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:295-306 '59. P, 1.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. V. A new reaction of unsaturated aliphatic γ-diketones. In German. I. Ernest, J. Stanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 530-536 F'59. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXIII. Study of the paper chromatography of aliphatic amines. In German, M. Vecera, J. Gasparic. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:465-473 F'59. C, 13.

Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase. VII. Reactions between aliphatic nitriles and aldehydes. Pt. 1. S. Krzyzanowski, S. Malinowski. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 4/5:993-1013 '59. P, 13.

Polymerization of ethylene as a source of organic semi-products. S, Malinowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 4:199-214 Ap'60. P, 13.

Relationship between the structure and R_F value of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids. In French. V. Sanda, Z. Prochazka, H. Le Moal. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2: 420-427 F'59. C, 13.

Studies in the vitamin K and E series. V. Preparation of methyl-alkyl ethynylcarbinols with a large aliphatic residuum. In German. L. Blaha, J. Welchet. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1363-1366 Ap'59. C, 13.

ALKALI LANDS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ALKALI METAL SALTS

Experiments for removing the copper content of lead by methods employing sulfur and salts. L Pilissy. Femipari kozl 3 368-385 '59 H, 16

ALKALI METAL SULFATES

Determination of the coordination number of some solvates in anhydrous nitric acid A. Swinarski, E Kozlowska Roczniki chemii 33 no 4/5 919930 '59. P, 13

ALKALI SALTS

see ALKALI METAL SALTS.

ALKALIES

Branched chain of fatty acids. II. Alkali fusion of some fatty acids having branched chains. In German. R. Lukes, J. Hofman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 744-754 Mr'59. C, 13.

Changes in the alkali reserve during a perserverance exercise R. Vinaricky, M. Kuncova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:574-576 N'58. C, 13.

Determination of resistance to alkalies of enamel on vessels made from sheet iron. W Nalepa. Szklo 11 no. 5:143-146 My'60. P, 16

ALKALOIDS

Paskov, Dim Sp. Nivalin; farmakologicheska kharakteristika Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 270 p. [Nivalin, pharmacological characteristics. illus.] B, 14.

Aminoketocarbonic acids. V Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. In German. L. Macholan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 550-558 F'59. C, 13.

Biosynthesis of alkaloids. II. Enzymic hydrolysis of tropane alkaloids. A. Jindra, S. Zadrazil, S. Cerna. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2388-2393 D'58. C, 13.

Determination of germerine in Veratrum album by the method of paper chromatography. Note I. M Stereseu, V Peloni. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:114-115 F'60. R, 13.

Extraction and separation of the fluorescent alkaloids from Capsella bursa pastoris L. A. Gheorghiu, A. Constantinescu, E. IonescuMatiu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:403-406 '59. R, 13.

Lupine alkaloids V. Lupanine acids and transformation of lupanine in aqueous solutions. J. Suszko, M Wiewiorowski, W. Metesner. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 4/5:1015-1026 '59. P, 13.

Lupine alkaloids VI. Side alkaloids Lupinus angustifolius. M. Bratek, M. Wiewiorowski. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 4/5: 1187-1193 '59. P, 13.

Lupine alkaloids. VII. Low-boiling alkaloid fraction Lupinus albus. M Wiewiorowski. Roczniki chemii 33 no 4/5.1195-1200 '59 P, 13.

Steroids. XXXIII. Holarrhidine, a new alkaloid from the bark of Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall. In English. L. Labler, V. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 370-377 F'59. C, 13.

Study of alkaloids in Bulgarian cigarettes and smoke by means of paper-filter chromatography. In English. N, Ivanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:317-320 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. IV. Some new derivatives of the Yohimbine group. Z. Vejdelek, K. Macek. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2140-2146 N'58. C, 13.

Vincaminorin, a new alkaloid from the evergreen Vinca minor L. In German. J. Trojanek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:520-529 F'59. C, 13.

ALKANES

see PARAFFINS.

ALKENYL GROUPS

Alkyl and alkenyl pyridines. V. Some new derivatives of barbituric acid with pyridylethyl side chain. K. Godlewska-Zwierzak, J. Michalski, K. Studniarski. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 4/5:1215-1217 '59. P, 13.

ALKOXY GROUPS

Interaction of 2, 4 = diketo - 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydropyrimidine with bromine in alcoholic solutions. III On the construction and some conversion of bromoxydihydrothymine and bromalkoxydihydrothymine. In Russian Kh. Dimitrov, B. Kurtev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:497-500 N/D'58. B, 13.

Quantitative organic analysis. XIX. Microdetermination of the alkoxy groups. In German. M. Vecera, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.413-419 F'59. C, 13.

Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with amines J. Michalski, A. Markowska, H. Strzelecka. Roczniki chemii 33 no 4/5:1251-1253 '59. P, 13.

Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with organic thiols. In English Roczniki chemii 33 no. 4/5 1255-1257 '59 P, 13

Studies of local anesthetics. XX. Basic esters of aryloxy and aralkoxycarbanilic acids In German. J. Sova, A Sekera, C, Vrba. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1170-1174 Ap'59. C, 13.

ALKYD RESINS

see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

ALKYL GROUPS

Action of Grignard reagents on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. In German. R. Lukes, V Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 391-399 F'59. C, 13

Alkyl and alkenyl pyridines. V. Some new derivatives of barbituric acid with pyridylethyl side chain K. Godlewska-Zwierzak, J. Michalski, K Studniarski. Roczniki chemii 33 no 4/5.1215-1217 '59. P, 13.

Configuration and conformation of O-Alkylhydroxamic acid. In German. O Exner, V. Jehlicka, A. Reiser. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10.3207-3221 O'59. C, 13.

Dialkylaminoacyl derivatives of phenthiazine groups. III Dialkylaminopropionyl derivatives 2, 7-dichlorophenthiazine. In Russian. D. Simov, D. Khristov Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:481-484 N/D'58. B, 13.

Ergot alkaloids. XIV. Partial synthesis of someω-cyclopentylalkylamide of d-isolysergic acid and d-lysergic acid. In German. V. Zikan, M. Semonsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1274-1280 Ap'59. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XX Additive compounds of alkylbenzylsulfides and mercuric chloride. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, M. Jurecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 640-642 F'59. C, 13.

A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl arylosulfonates, alkyl sulfonates and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride. Niewiadomski, W. Zwierzychowski, M Ploszynski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:995-997 '59. P, 13

A new method of preparing 1-methyl-2-alkylpiperidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1287-1290 Ap'59. C, 13.

On N-acylation in phenothiazine groups. I. Acylation of 10-alkyl-2-aminophenothiazinedioxides. In Russian. D. Simov, E. Simova, M. Spasova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:301-304 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Reaction kinetics and properties of nonaromatic compounds in homologous series. I. Reaction of Alkylisothiocyanate with OH-ion. II Velocity of reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with n-butylamine and reaction of alkylamine with methylisothiocyanate. In German. R. Zahradnik Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 2407, 3433 O'59. C, 13.

Reaction of the Grignard reagent with 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrroline perchlorates. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dienstbierova, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:428-436 F'59. C, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. X. Alkyl and arylalkyl derivatives of amidinourea and their reactions with amines. T. Urbanski and others. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 6:1383-1388 '59. P, 13.

Studies in the vitamin K and E series. V. Preparation of methyl-alkyl ethynylcarbinols with a large aliphatic residuum. In German. L. Blaha, J. Welchet. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1363-1366 Ap'59. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCV. Constitution of two alkylchamazulenes. M. Suchy. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2099-2101 N'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCV. Constitution of two alkylchamazulenes. In English. M. Suchy. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1303-1305 Ap'59. C, 13.

ALKYLATION

Fluoroboric acid as a catalyst for the alkylation of phenols. In German. F. Juracka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1338-1340 Ap'59. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXII. Paper chromatography of N-alkylated benzidines. In German. J. Gasparic, M. Matrka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:643-644 F'59. C, 13.

ALKYLIDENE GROUPS

Action of Grignard reagents on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2 pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:391-399 F'59. C, 13.

ALLERGENS

A contribution to the biochemical characterization of allergens in pollen extracts of Secale cereale. In English. N. Mulc, N. Kohler-Kubelka. Croat chem acta 31 no. 4:133-139 '59. Y, 13.

ALLOHETEROBETULIN

Structure of alloheterobetulin. In German. A Vystrcil, J. Klinot. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10·3273-3278 O'59. C, 13.

ALLOTHEOBALDIA
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ALLOYS

Cast creep-resisting alloys for gas-turbine blades M. Vystyd, J. Vodsedalek, D. Suchomel. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4:111-114 Ap'60. C, 16.

A certain interdependence between the velocity of oxidation of metal alloys and their composition S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1241-1244 '59. P, 13.

On the order-disorder transition temperature in n-component alloys. In English. S. Swierczkowski, K. Wojciechowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9;585-587 '58. P, 13.

Rapid analytic methods for metals and minerals. VII. Polarographic determination of cerium in alloys and minerals. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no. 11, 2060-2065 N'58. C, 13.

Utilizing the scintillating γ-spectrometer for measuring the radiation of two-component radioactive alloys, Fe^{59} and Cr^{51}. N. Ivanchev, L. Ivanov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1·111-118 '59. B, 16.

ALPHADRIL

Pharmacological properties of antihistamine substances, p- and m-derivatives of alphadril. J. Metysova, Z. Votava, Z. Horakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:526-527 N'58. C, 13.

ALPS

Fifth International Congress of Alpine Meteorologists in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, September 14-16, 1958. F. Bernot. Geogr vest 31:166-168 '59. Y, 12.

ALTAI - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes from the Teletskoye Lake national preserve. E. Parmasto. Eesti loodus no. 2:98-102 Mr'60. E, 13.

ALTARS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ALTIMETER

Ways of adjusting aeronautical altimeters and their use. B. Sobisek. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5·148-149 My'60. C, 16.

ALUMINA
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Fast determination of SiO_2, Al_2O_3, Fe_2O_3 and TiO_2 in refractory products. S. Gheocalescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3.247-248 Mr'60. R, 16.

Investigations of the solution of alumina. E. Becker, Gy. Paczolay, O. Klug. Femipari kozl 3.69-73 '59. H, 16.

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. F. Banus, G. Ioanid, M. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5, 283-287 My'60. R, 13.

Some data on the determination of the mole ratio of electrolytic baths. L. Hazai. Femipari kozl 3 83-85 '59. H, 16.

ALUMINATES

On the ability of coarse-grained aluminum hydroxide to induce nucleation in decomposition of aluminate solutions. In English. S. Kuznetzov, V. Dereviankin. [illegible] '59. Y, 13.

Development of large transformers with aluminum winding. J. Vales, J. Kopecek, B. Hibek. El tech obzor 49 no. 1:3-9 Ja'60. C, 16.

Development of the manufacturing of cable covered with aluminum sheet in Hungary. Gy. Kardos. Musz elet 15 no. 14 12 Jl'60 H, 16.

Electric parameters of the aluminum-steel twisted cables. V. Saviuc, I. Sabatin, A. Crisan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:177-194 '59. R, 13.

Experiments on joining metals by applying force. I. Varga. Femipari kozl 3 185-211 '59. H, 16.

A four-axle electric-motor coach of aluminum-framed construction. I. Baranszky-Job. Femipari kozl 3 329-355 '59. H, 16.

Influence of coldness on the contraction work of aluminum. G. Sinay. Femipari kozl 3:135-138 '59 H, 16

Investigation of several characteristics of protective layers developed on the surface of aluminum metal of a different purity under the influence of hot water. A. Domony, E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3:282-291 '59. H, 16.

Investigation of the structure and characteristics of standard and hard oxide coating prepared by anodizing A. Domony, E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3.244-262 '59. H, 16

Metallographic investigation of cast virgin aluminum metal. J. Ferencz, R. Vassel. Femipari kozl 3: 127-134 '59. H, 16.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 295-298 '59. R, 13.

New technology of aluminum soldering. K. Svarc. Sdel tech 8 no. 8 216-217 Je'60. C, 16.

Obtaining an aluminous clinker through the lime-soda process, industrial tests. A. Mirescu , and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 67-70 F'60. R, 13.

On the electric and mechanical characteristics of some aluminum conductors, preliminary note. R. Untu, C. Untu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:235-239 '59. R, 13.

On the work function of Au and Al during vacuum-air transition. In English. G. Nadzhakov, V. Vasilev, S. Balabanov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:461-464 N/D'58. B, 13.

Preparation of a hard oxide coating of 150 to 250 thickness by anodizing on the surface of aluminum-base metals. P. Csokan. Femipari kozl 3:219-243 '59. H, 16.

Quick photometric determination of aluminum in steel. V. Radonic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:131-132 My'60. Y, 16.

Relationship of the macrostructure of cast and rolled aluminum as evidenced by earing. I. Boczor. Femipari kozl 3:113-126 '59. H, 16.

Small electric motors made of light alloys. S. Keppert. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6:188-191 Je'60. C, 16.

A solution of aluminum in cryolite melts in air and in a protective argon atmosphere. J. Adam. Femipari kozl 3:74-82 '59. H, 16.

Some problems of cocking self-baking anodes. A. Romwalter. Femipari kozl 3:86-92 '59. H, 16.

Structural investigation of the oxide layers developed on aluminum and its alloys during electrolytic polishing. E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3:263-281 '59. H, 16.

Studies on the resistance of aluminum and duralumin to corrosion. M. Manolache, C. Ciuga. Metalurgia [illegible] 12 no. 2·112-115 F'60. R, 16.

[illegible]gress in the use of aluminum in the years [illegible] M. Kubiak. Przegl techn 81 no. 25:9-11 6.

[illegible] of plating hard chromium on aluminum [illegible] to the manufacture of abrasive-resistant [illegible] motor cyclinders. P. Csokan. Femipari 218 '59. H, 16.

[illegible]m in the production of cables. D. Markoroprivreda 13 no. 4;224-226 Ap'60. Y, 16.

[illegible]ORIDES

[illegible]he determination of the mole ratio of [illegible] baths. L. Hazai. Femipari kozl 3;83-85

[illegible]ROXIDE

[illegible]of coarse-grained aluminum hydroxide to [illegible]eation in decomposition of aluminate solu[illegible]nglish. S. Kuznetzov, V. Dereviankin. [illegible]acta 31 no. 4:141-148 '59. Y, 13.

[illegible]e influence of time of calcination upon the [illegible]operties of aluminum hydroxide used as [illegible]or water vapor. A. Bielanski, M. Burk. [illegible]o. 3;93-101 '59. P, 16.

Tests in isolating and characterizing the phagocyto-stimulating substances of blood plasma. G. Benciato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:485-500 '59. R, 13.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

Steroids. XL. Reducation of steroid ketones with lithium tri-sec-butoxyaluminohydride. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2134-2139 N'58. C, 13.

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Corrosive behavior of the base metal Nautal and its welded joints. Z. Buray, A. Domony. Femipari kozl 3 172-184 '59. H, 16

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM-SILICON ALLOYS

Experiments on joining metals by applying force. I. Varga. Femipari kozl 3 185-211 '59. H, 16.

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM-ZINC ALLOYS

Influence of certain alloying elements and impurites on the strength of Al-Mg-Zn alloys Z. Buray. Femipari kozl 3 148-156 '59. H, 16.

Investigations on the strength susceptibility to welding cracks and medium strength of Al-Mg-Zn type alloys. Z. Buray Femipari kozl 3:157-171 '59. H, 16.

ALUMINUM OXIDE

On some properties of aluminum oxide and the metallic electrodes applied in potentiometric chromatography. J. Janikowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6.1497-1499 '59. P, 13.

ALUNANS, ADOLFS

Father of the Latvian theater. In Russian. K. Kundzins. Kom sov La no. 3:51-54 Mr'60. La, 6.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AMBRASAS, KAZYS

Refreshing and principled words, a book review. J Simkus. Lit ir men no. 26:2 Je'60. Li, 11.

AMBROSIN

Terpenes. C. Structure of ambrosin. F. Sorm, M. Suchy, V. Herout. Chem listy 52 no. 2343-2347 D'58. C, 13.

AMERICAN CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
see CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In New York's suburbs; a book review. J. Laucmanas. Lit ir men no. 24:3 Je'60. Li, 1.

Literature of an active humanity. K. Dostal. Plamen 2 no. 3.110-111 Mr'60. C, 11.

Ray Bradbury's The Martian Chronicles; a book review. -sal. Plamen 1 no. 2 267-268 '59. C, 11.

Reflection on American war novels. P. Pujman. Plamen 2 no. 3 123-125 Mr'60. C, 11.

AMERICAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Carl Sandburg, the Columbus of industrial America. K. Dostal. Plamen 2 no. 2:114-115 F'60. C, 11.

Commentary to a translation of T. S. Eliot's "Ash Wednesday." A. Oras. Mana 3 no. 1:7 '60. E, 11.

T. S. Eliot's "Four Quartets;" short notes. A. Oras. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:106-108 '60. E, 11.

AMERICANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Success of an American conductor. -nj-. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7:292 Ap'60. C, 9.

AMERICANS IN ESTONIA

An Estonian-American blames the "American warmongers." N Eesti raadio Jl 12'60:1022. E, 1.

Estonian-Americans interviewed. N Eesti raadio Jl 11 '60:1018-1019. E, 1.

A group of Estonian-Americans arrive on a visit. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'60:1012. E, 1.

AMERICANS IN HUNGARY

Newer trends in American historiography. H. Aptheker. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4:504-506 '59. H, 4.

AMERICANS IN LATVIA

41 Latvians from America visit their native country. Reports Riga 17 no. 28·24-25 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

Progressive Latvians from America visit Riga. Reports Riga 17 no 29:23 Jl 23'60. La, 1.

AMERICANS IN LITHUANIA

American-Lithuanian tourists arrive in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 19'60 2 Li, 1.

American-Lithuanian tourists leave for Klaipeda Reports Vilna Jl 17'60 2-3. Li, 1.

American-Lithuanian tourists visit Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60 8. Li, 1

A large crowd come to meet American Lithuanians arriving at the Vilna Airport. Reports Vilna Jl 6'60. 1. Li, 1.

AMIDES

Action of Grignard reagents on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^5-pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dedek Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 391-399 F'59. C, 13.

Ergot alkaloids. XIV. Partial synthesis of some cyclopentylalkylamide of d-isolysergic acid and lysergic acid. In German. V. Zikan, M. Semonsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1274-1280 Ap'59. C, 13.

Metabolism of amides in rape sprouts. In Russian. J. Bauerova, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3483-3490 O'59. C, 13.

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde. XI. A note on the determination of formaldehyde bound in urea-formaldehyde condensation products. R. Kveton. Chem listy 52 no. 11.2178-2181 N'58. C, 13.

AMIDINES

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl-substituted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English. S. Todorov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.259-262 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Rearrangement of hydrazones into amidines. VI. On the amidine rearrangement of hydrazones of cinnamic aldehyde and piperonal in the presence of their N-lithic derivatives. In Russian. S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:207-210 My/Je'59. B, 13.

AMIDINOUREA

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VIII. Reactions of arylamidine ureas with amines. T. Urbanski, B. Skowronska-Serafinowa, G. Chadzynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1332-1341 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. X. Alkyl and arylalkyl derivatives of amidinourea and their reactions with amines. T. Urbanski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1383-1388 '59. P, 13.

AMINES

Identification of organic compounds. XXIII. Study of the paper chromatography of aliphatic amines. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:465-473 F'59. C, 13.

Metal complexes of polyamines. I. Deamination of the copper complexes of polyamines. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:51-64 '60. R, 13.

N-nitroso derivatives of secondary amines. III. Spectroscopic and polarographic studies. In German. R. Zahradnik, E. Svatek, M. Chvapil 24 no. 2:347-359 F'59. C, 13.

A new method of determining amines and phenols. J. Wolinski and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:989-993 '59. P, 13.

Reaction kinetics and properties of nonaromatic compounds in homologous series. I. Reaction of Alkylisothiocyanate with OH-ion. II. Velocity of reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with n-butylamine and reaction of alkylamine with methylisothiocyanate. In German. R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3407, 3433 O'59. C, 13.

Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with amines. J. Michalski, A. Markowska, H. Strzelecka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1251-1253 '59. P, 13.

Reactions between α-monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal, formaldehyde, and primary amines. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1245-1247 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VIII. Reactions of arylamidine ureas with amines. T. Urbanski, B. Skowronska-Serafinowa, G. Chadzynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1332-1341 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. IX. Naphthylamidineurea and its reactions with amines. T. Urbanski, B. Skowronska-Serafinowa, J. Zylowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1377-1382 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. X. Alkyl and arylalkyl derivatives of amidinourea and their reactions with amines. T. Urbanski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1383-1388 '59. P, 13.

Researches on complex compounds with aromatic amines IX Manganous complex compounds of aromatic amines of the dichromate order. In English. M. Genchev, Pozharliev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 219-221 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Variations of the urinary excretion of the free sympathomimetic amines in the sick suffering from primitive glaucoma. A. Benetato, E. Bubuianu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 467-475 '59. R, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Action of proline upon the amino acids and proteic substances in sunflowers. E. Macovschi, O. Zaharia. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1 7-12 '60. R, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIII. Preparation and chromatographic behavior of some N-methyl derivatives of DL-lysine. In English. K. Poduska. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1025-1028 Mr'59. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Preparation of DL-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives from butyrolactone. M. Zaoral. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2338-2342 D'58. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Preparation of DL-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives from γ-butyroactone. In English. M. Zaoral. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1314-1319 Ap'59. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXVII Derivatives of 1-tosyl-L-3-aminopyrrolid-2-one: preparation and synthetic potentialities. In English. K. Poduska, J. Rudinger. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10.3449-3467 O'59. C, 13.

Aminoaciduria caused by maleic acid. III. The effect of sulfydryl compounds. In English. S. Angielski, J Regulski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 411-415 '59. P, 13.

Changes of free amino acids in rice seedlings due to the effect of factors rendering them susceptible of the browning disease In English. F. Zsoldos. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2 71-76 '59. H, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. I. Decomposition mechanism of aqueous solutions of sodium salt of nitrohydroxylamino acid. In German. J. Vepreek-Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:687-693 (p. 687-688 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

A new application of Bredt's Rule. II. An attempt to cyclize some amino- and tricarbonic-acid imides. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1297-1302 Ap'59. C, 13.

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2153-2159 N'58. C, 13.

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. In German. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:809-816 Mr'59. C, 13.

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase. In English. H. Michalek, L. Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:399-409 '59. P, 13.

Results of preliminary tests in the field of paper chromatography for research on the amino-acid composition of proteins. B. Muszkatowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:103-106 '60. P, 14.

Separation of glucides, amino acids and organic acids by means of exchange resin ions. In French. Kh. Dilov, D. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.227-230 My/Je'59. B, 13.

AMINO GROUP

Aminoketocarbonic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. In German. L. Macholan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:550-558 F'59. C, 13.

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:599-603 F'59. C, 13.

Dialkylaminoacyl derivatives of phenthiazine groups. III. Dialkylaminopropionyl derivatives 2, 7-dichlorophenthiazine. In Russian. D. Simov, D. Khristov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:481-484 N/D'58. B, 13.

Inhibition of transamination step in the oxidation of tyrosine. In German. A. Jindra, J. Zabransky, J. Kopecka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:978-983 Mr'59. C, 13.

Polarographic of pterins. I. 2-amino-4-oxy-6-methylpteridine. In German. J. Komenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:903-913 Mr'59. C, 13.

Research on tumor-inhibiting compounds. I. Synthesis of some N, N-dimethyl-1, n-diaminoalkanes. Z. Ledochowski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1291-1298 '59. P, 13.

Stereochemical studies. XV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the infrared spectra of 2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Sicher, M. Horak, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:950-957 Mr'59. C, 13.

AMINO NITRILES

Colorimetric method of determining α-amino nitriles. A. Szewczuk Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 971-979 '59 P, 13.

AMINOBENZALDEHYDE

The polarographic and spectrophotometric study of p-aminobenzaldehyde. In English. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1117-1124 '59. P, 13.

AMINOBROMOMETHOXYACRIDINE

Research on tumor-inhibiting compounds. II. The synthesis of some derivatives of 1-bromo-7-methoxy-9-aminoacridine. A. Ledochowski, Z. Ledochowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6.1299-1305 '59. P, 13.

AMINOCYCLOHEXANOL

Configuration of nitrogen-containing compounds. VI. Configuration of substituted 2-aminocyclohexanols. In English. J. Kovar, K. Blaha. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:797-803 Mr'59. C, 13.

AMINOETHYLINDOLOL

Studies related to the functioning mechanisms and physiological significance of the systems of chemical transmission on the level of the superior organovegetative centers. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4.449-465 '59. R, 13.

AMINOETHYLTHIOPSEUDOUREA

Variations of the quantity of nucleic acids in the irradiated tissues protected with AET and a protective combination of AET and largactil. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:21-31 '60. R, 13.

AMINOISOCAMPHANE

Ganglionic blocking substances. VII. Derivatives of 2-aminoisocamphane. Z. Veldelek, M. Protiva. Chem listy 52 no. 12.2370-2377 D'58. C, 13.

AMINOMETHOXYPYRIDINE

On the reaction of some 2-substitute derivatives of 4-aminopyridines. IV. 2-methoxy-4-aminopyridines. T. Talik, E. Plazek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1343-1348 '59. P, 13.

AMINOMETHYL GROUP

7-amino-4-methylphenoxazone-(2) as an analytic reagent. In German. E. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:930-934 Mr'59. C, 13.

AMINOPHENOTHIAZINE DIOXIDE

On N-acylation in phenothiazine groups. I. Acylation of 10-alkyl-2-aminophenothiazinedioxides. In Russian. D. Simov, E. Simova, M. Spasova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 301-304 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13

AMINOPYRIDINE

On the reaction of some 2-substitute derivatives of 4-aminopyridines. IV. 2-methoxy-4-aminopyridines. T. Talik, E. Plazek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1343-1348 '59. P, 13.

AMINOSALICYLIC ACID

Differential diagnosis of the icteruses occurring in the course of the treatment with paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) by determining the serous aldolase. O. Mitroiu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:125-131 '60. R, 13.

On the derivatives of the p-aminosalicylic acid; PAS. Gh. Balica. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:171-173 Mr'60. R, 13.

AMINOTOSYLPYRROLIDINONE

Amino acids and peptides. XXVII. Derivatives of 1-tosyl-L-3-aminopyrrolid-2-one: preparation and synthetic potentialities. In English. K. Poduska, J. Rudinger. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3449-3467 O'59. C, 13.

AMMONIA

The structure and the way of action of metallic-oxide contacts in the case of oxidation of ammonia in the light of the radical theory of heterogeneous catalysis. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1223-1225 '59. P, 13.

AMMONIUM FERROCYANIDE

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1237-1239 '59. P, 13.

AMMONIUM HYDROXYLAMINEDISULFONATE

Contribution to the study of the determination of ammoniumhydroxylaminedisulfonate. In German. V. Kalab, J. Repis, V. Vnukova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3232-3239 O'59. C, 13.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Determining the ammonium nitrate as water stabilizer for motors with internal combustion. In Russian. N. Drenchev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:309-312 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

AMMONIUM PHOSPHITE

Determination and study of phosphites. IV. Determination of thallium and ammonium phosphites, some properties of a normal thallium phosphite In German. M Ebert Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10 3348-3352 O'59. C,13.

AMMONIUM SALTS

Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German. B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1074-1079 Ap'59. C, 13.

Influence of certain quaternary ammonium salts upon the reduction of oxygen at the level of mercury-dropping electrodes. X. Mamaliga. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no.4 413-424 '59. R, 13.

Influence of the dispersion of lignin sulfonic acids and their ammonium salts on electric conductivity. J. Skraga. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1099-1107 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of tetramethylformamidinium salts and their vinylogues. In English. Z. Arnold. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:760-765 Mr'59. C, 13.

AMMONIUM SULFATE

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 53-465 '59 P, 13.

AMMUNITION

see subdivision under LATVIA.

AMOEBA

Effect of the ultraviolet rays on dissected parts of the amoeba, cytological observations Y. Skreb Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317 37-55 '59. Y, 13

AMORTIZATION

Amortization as a function of the depreciation of fixed assets. Z. Zabinski. Zesz nauk ekon Krakow no.7: 85-113 '59. P, 6.

AMPHIPODA

see subdivision under GREECE, MODERN, YUGOSLAVIA.

AMPHOTERIC SUBSTANCES

Parameters influencing R_f values of organic amphoteric substances in buffered paper chromatography. A. Waksmundzki, E. Soczewski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6: 1423-1430 '59. P, 13.

AMPLIFIERS

Influence of a charge on the functioning of an amplifier sensible to the phase of an alternating current. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1 175-189 '60. R, 16.

Typical three-pole bridge-type amplifying stages of direct current. A. Sokolov. El tech obzor 49 no. 6 282-285 Je'60. C, 16.

The use of cascode amplifiers as a direct-current amplifier in electronic tension stabilizers. D. Bengulescu. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2 78-81 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

Utilization of balanced back coupling in amplifiers with automatic amplitude modulation compensating the change in tube input capacitance. T. Dzlanionis. Ka... nauj. darbai 9 183-189 '58. Li, 16.

the presence of
. Studii cerc bio-

cillium chryso-
hers Acta mi-
l.

review.
3 '60. C, 4.

pentobarbital.
'7 no. 6.522

'ERS.

Cs fysiol 7

.AVIA

ANDRE, REIN

A new generation of the theater starts to create, work of Rein Andre's Studio Theater H. Oja Mana 4 no. 1 29-33 '60 E, 11

ANDREAE, JOHANN VALENTIN

Johann Valentin Andreae and his Christianopolis, from the history of the Renaissance political thought. W Kornatowski Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no 5/6 93-116 My/Je'60 P, 3

ANDROSTANE

Steroids. XXXIX Epimeric 2- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketoandrostane. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no 11 2115-2133 N'58. C, 13.

ANDROSTERONE

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. In English. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 766-785 Mr'59. C, 13.

ANECDOTES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The anecdote-writer Bela Illes, on the margin of a new edition of Az Anekdotak konyve (The Book of Anecdotes) I Kiraly. Korlars 4 no 4 579-582 Ap'60. H, 11

ANEMIA

Use of the changes in osmotic resistance and autohemolysis of red-blood cells incubated in vitro during the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hemolytic anemias J. Waelsch, G. Rusnakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 583-584 N'58. C, 13.

ANEMONE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ANESTHESIA

Application of ephedrine and oxedrine during the premedication of intravenus anesthesia. M. Lukasiewicz, R. Spaldonova, A. Nicak. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 521 N'58. C, 13

Effectiveness of various anesthetics in treating dental caries. H. Ibrus. Eesti terv no. 6:34-38 N/D'59. E, 14.

ANESTHETICS

Studies of local anesthetics. XX. Basic esters of aryloxy and aralkoxycarbanilic acids. In German. J. Sova, A. Sekera, C. Vrba. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1170-1174 Ap'59. C, 13.

ANGELICA LACTONE

see HYDROXYPENTENOIC ACID LACTONE.

ANILINE

Liquidity-steam balance in aqueous aniline solutions under increased pressure. In German J. Horyna. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3253-3259 O'59. C, 13.

Simultaneous determination of glycerol and aniline. F Polak, L. Wilkosz. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:947-957 '59. P, 13

Some new applications of sodamide in organic synthesis V. Investigation of the $C_{32}H_{29}N_3$ base obtained in condensation of sodium phenylacetate and benzylideneaniline in presence of sodamide, interaction of benzylideneaniline with sodium aniline. In German. A Spasov, S. Robev Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:473-476 N/D'58. B, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

ANIONS

Anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. III. New catalysts for the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. In German. O. Wichterle, J. Kralicek, J. Sebenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:755-759 Mr'59. C, 13.

Determination of anion active saponification numbers by titration. L. Benisek. Textil 15 no. 3.101-103 Mr'60. C, 16.

Effect of alcohol on the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. In German. P. Cefelin, E. Sittler, O. Wichterle. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10: 3287-3290 O'59. C, 13.

Interpretation of the potentiometric titration curves of anion exchange resins. A Narebska, H. Wieczorek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1081-1091 '59. P, 13.

Research on some complex compounds containing $TeCl_6$ anion. J. Dobrowolski, R. Korowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1459-1464 '59. P, 13.

Study of anionotropic solvent systems. I. Chloridotropic system titanium (IV) chloride-selenium oxychloride. J. Klikorka, I. Pavlik. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2222-2225 D'58. C, 13.

ANODES

The anodic behavior of metals. VIII. Copper in sulfuric-acid solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5: 1049-1059 '59. P, 13.

Preparation of a hard oxide coating of 150 to 250 thickness by anodizing on the surface of aluminum-free metals. P. Csokan. Femipari kozl 3:219-243 '59. H, 16

Some problems of cocking self-baking anodes A. Romwalter. Femipari kozl 3:86-92 '59. H, 16

ANOXEMIA

Course of the terminal anoxemic depolarization following a spreading EEG depression. P Duda, J. Zachar, M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 448-449 S'58. C, 13

Tissue adaptation to anoxemia in the myocardium of rat. M. Kapecky, S Daum. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 518-519 N'58. C, 13.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

The legal status of Antarctica. L. Gelberg. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10.6 My'60. P, 7.

A scientific expedition Calibibliot 12 no 6 3-8 Je'59 R, 2

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Directive panel atennas. A. Spataru, I. Niculescu, O. Gheorghiu. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2:51-55 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

Feeding point impedance of directional antenna systems comprising half-wave radiators. In English. E. Istvanffy. Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4:309-321 '60. H, 16.

ANTHRAQUINONEDISULFONIC ACID

Polarimetric titration of anthraquinonedisulfonic acid by volumetric solution of benzidine. In Russian. M Matrka, Z. Sagner. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10.3243 3252 O'59. C, 13.

ANTHRAX

Characterization of anthrax phages. In English. J. Lantos, I Varga, G. Ivanovics. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 31-42 '60. H, 13

ANTHROPOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SILESIA.

Genealogy within the anthropological research T. Bersenl, V. Caramelea. Probleme antropol 4:249-253 '59. R, 12

ANTHROPOMETRY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

An attempt to establish an objective evaluation of the regularity of the type (posture) of the body. N. Wolanski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:226-227 '59. P, 12.

Measuring indexes of the body and posture in anthropostereometric studies. R. Jachowicz, J. Ekiert. Rocz high 11 no. 3:203-215 '60. P, 14.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Continuously and correctly to organize the antiaircraft defense of the subdivisions of tactical training. I. Angelov. Arm pregled 6 no. 8.18-22 '58. R, 17.

Estimating the counterattacks by light antiaircraft artillery. D Jankovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 2:178-190 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17.

Some achievements of electronics in antiaircraft defense A. Pozeg. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:224-220 Mr/Ap '60. Y, 17.

Supply of antiaircraft ammunition. M. Srson. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9:19-26 S'59. Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

Antibiotics as means of feeding swine. Reports Vilna Je 17'60-9. Li, 1.

Chemical structure and the action of antibiotics. I. Grundland. Wiad chem 14 no. 4:225-241 Ap'60. P, 13.

Data on the treatment of typhus bacilli; effect of antibacterial drugs on Salmonella typhi in human bile. E. Glaz. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 1:11-26 '60. H, 14.

Problems of corrosion in antibiotic industry. C. Pall Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:218-222 Ap'60. R, 13.

ANTIBODIES

see ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES.

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Properties of the new derivatives of indandione anticoagulants. V. Kovalcik and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:519-520 N'58. C, 13.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. III. The role of Forssman antigen, DNP, DNA and supernatant in the induction of tolerance. In English. J. Svoboda. Folia biol Cz 6 no.2: 96-100 F'60. C, 13.

Demonstration of complement fixing and neutralizing antibodies against adenoviruses. I. Nasz, M. Toth. Egeszstudomany 4 no. 1.70-76 '60. H, 14.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES (Continued)

Demonstration of parentage in chickens by means of pooled polyvalent antisera. In English J. Hort, T. Hraba. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 116-120 F'60. C, 13.

Homotransplantation antigenicity of embryonic tissues M. Hasek. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1 54-55 Ja'60 C, 13

Modification of the agar precipitation method for comparing two antigen-antiserum systems. In English. G. Abelev. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1 56-58 Ja'60. C, 13.

Notes on the determination of the half-time of passively transferred isoantibodies. In English. M. Tomaskova and others. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 101-107 F'60. C, 13.

On the production and antigen properties of chromovalbumin. In German. L. Keszlyus and others Acta microbiol Hung 7 no 1 71-76 '60 H, 13.

The problem of individual antigenic specificity in a mouse population. In English. A. Lengerova, J. Chuina. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:50-53 Ja'60. C, 13.

Some methods of obtaining antisera against antigenic factors in bovine erythrocytes. In English. K. Hala. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2, 127-134 F'60. C, 13.

Studies on the inactivation of the endogenous histamine in the lungs of dogs. M. Cirstea, M. Grunspan. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:547-552 '59. R, 13.

Study of the antigippal tissular antibodies in the animals apparently refractory to the experimental infection A. Derevici, A. Bronitki. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:51-60 '60 R, 13.

Study of the incidence of antipoliomyelitic antibodies of type I, II, and III among nonvaccinated people of rural areas in Rumania N. Cajal and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1, 21-30 '60. R, 13.

ANTIHISTAMINES

Pharmacological properties of antihistamine substances, p- and m-derivatives of alphadril. J. Metyšova, Z. Votava, Z. Horakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 526-527 N'58. C, 13.

ANTIMONITE
see STIBNITE.

ANTIMONY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of the electrometric contact method in paper chromatography of some organic acids. B. Zaplor, J. Platek. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5.1159-1165 '59. P, 13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isonicazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E Cutea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2.299-304 '59 R, 13.

The infiltration of antimony from enameled utensils into food. H. Mazur. Rocz hig 11 no. 3:217-226 '60. P, 14.

The ion-exchange method of separating indium, tin, and antimony radioisotopes and the preparation of carrier-free 113m In and ^{125}Sb. I. Stronski, W. Rybakow. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:877-881 '59. P, 13.

The ion-exchange method of separating radioisotopes of tellurium, antimony, and tin. I Stronski, V Rybakov. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1177-1181 '59. P, 13.

Spectral characteristics of multiplier phototubes equipped with antimony-caesium photocathodes. In English. J. Tramko, B. Ruzickova. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3 75-81 '60. C, 13.

Two-component system of antimony-rubidium as source of secondary electrons In German. V. Kanev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:457-460 N/D'58. B, 13.

ANTIMONY-ZINC ALLOYS

Semiconducting properties of antimony-zinc alloys. In Russian. M. Protopopescu and others. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:97-120 '59. R, 16.

ANTI-SEMITISM
see also subdivision under GERMANY, GERMANY, WESTERN.

Against anti-Semitism. J. Seckar Krest revue 27 no. 4:100-101 Ap'60. C, 3.

ANTISEPTICS

Antiseptic properties of wood gas-producing resin from greenwood species and their chlorinated products. In Russian. A. Kalnins, N. Ermush, O. Bremers. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.139-141 '59. La, 15.

Testing chlorinated resin as an antiseptic under field conditions. In Russian. A. Kalnins, P. Streipa, N. Ermush. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.133-138 '59. La, 15.

ANTLERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ANXIETY

Hans Zbinden's Endangered Man, a book review P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris no. 4 145-147 Ap'60. P, 1.

AORTA

Lipolytic capacity of the heart and aorta during an experimental atheromatosis on rabbits T. Zeplenyi, D. Grafnetter. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:589-590 N'58 C, 13.

APACZAI CSERE, JANOS

A festive session on the 300th anniversary of the death of Janos Apaczai Csere F. E. Magy tud 67 no 3:167-169 Mr'60 H, 1.

The library of Janos Apaczai Csere. I. Ban. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1 32-33 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND.

Apartment ownership. A. Finzgar. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/8;217-228 '59. Y, 7.

Experience in building apartment houses of large panel constructions In Russian. J. Mezulis. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4 321-327 '59 La, 16.

APATITE

Laboratory results of experiments with the use of apatite during treatment of unsuitable and suitable Talbot slags with phosphoric anhydride. T. Myslivec. Hut listy 15 no. 3 188-195 Mr'60. C, 10.

APHELENCHOIDES FRAGARIAE

Strawberry eelworm (Aphelenchoides fragariae Ritz.-Bos.) M. Kull. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:455 My'60. E, 15.

APIGENIN

Characteristics of the spasmolytic effect of epigenin. I. Janku. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 483-484 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of apigenin on the permeability of capillaries. M. Hava, I. Janku. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:464-465 S'58. C, 13.

APOMORPHINE

An attempt to explain the effect of apomorphine in rats in relation to inflammations. J. Lenfeld, M. Kroutil Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 501-502 S'58. C, 13.

APPEAL
see APPELLATE PROCEDURE.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE

The date of the expiration of the period for appeal J. Uberhuber. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2:130-144 '60. C, 7.

APPLE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

APPLIED ART
see subdivision ART INDUSTRIES under ESTONIA.

APPRENTICES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Calculative relations for piston-ring segments turned on the cam. G. Donescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no 3 220-226 Mr'60. R, 16.

Measuring the internal resistance of the polarographic cell and its approximate computation. J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:207-210 Je'60. H, 13.

APURINIC ACIDS

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English. D. Shugar, A. Adamiec, E. Sztumph. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:417-423 '59. P, 13.

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid. In English. A. Adamiec, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:425-430 '59. P, 13.

ARABIC AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ARABIC.

ARABIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arabic poetry in our translations. K. Petracek. Plamen 2 no. 3 127 Mr'60. C, 11.

ARABS

Katic, Dragoljub. Drustveno-ekonomske osnove arapskog nacionalizma. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 112 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 13) [Socioeconomic bases of Arab nationalism] Y, 5.

ARAGON, LOUIS

Confession of a poet of the century, a review of Louis Aragon's Unfinished Novel. Z. Trnkova. Plamen 2 no. 3:119 Mr'60. C, 11.

ARAGONITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARANY, JANOS

Janos Arany and the library in Tiszaujlak I Papp. Magy konyvszemle 76 no 2:177-183 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ARC MEASURES

Mean errors in the location of points on an arc traced by the method of traverse cords. J. Maciuszewicz. Geodezja Warszawa no 5 75-96 '60. P, 13.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING

ARCHAEOCYATHA
see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHAEOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

The influence of the acoustical characteristics of building interiors on the results of noise measurements. A. Sliwinski. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19:55-64 '59. P, 16.

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWING

Determining observation angle and outline drawing in an architectural perspective. K. Kondratas. Kauno polit darbai 9 117-122 '58. Li, 16

ARCHITECTURAL PERSPECTIVE
see PERSPECTIVE.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, UKRAINE

Joint work of architects with construction engineers and the training of students. S. Belkovski. Gadishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no 1 365-388 '59 R, 16.

Notes of the editor. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1 59-60 '60. H, 10.

Some new characteristics of the architecture of our epoch. J. Finta, G. Magyar Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:55-58 '60 H, 10

ARCHIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND.

The age of documents K. Zupancic. Rev kriminal 10 no 1:58-64 '59. Y, 7.

Some questions from the organization of archives. E Ribbeck Ekon pred 8 no 7:444-445 Jl'60. Y, 5.

ARCTIOPICRIN

Terpenes. XCVIII. Proof of the structure of arctiopicrin and a note on its steric configuration. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11.2110-2114 N'58. C, 13.

ARGIL
see subdivision CLAY under MACEDONIA.

ARGON

Argon electric-arc welding of steel and alloys used for aviation purposes. A. Didkowski, J. Kleronski. Prace Inst lotn no. 10 5-63 '59. P, 16.

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. In German. V. Danes, J. Novakova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:874-884 Mr'59. C, 13.

A solution of aluminum in cryolite melts in air and in a protective argon atmosphere J Adam. Femipari kozl 3:74-82 '59. H, 16.

ARMED FORCES

Wiatr, Jerzy J. Armia i społeczeństwo; wprowadzenie socjologii wojska [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1960. 396 p. [Army and society, an introduction to the sociology of the armed forces. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 5

ARMENIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

A story about a jug. G. Sevumcas. Lit ir men no. 29:1 Jl'60. Li, 11.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Action of alcoholates upon the halogenized aromatic nitroderivates: II. Action of sodium methylate upon p-nitrobromine and iodonitrobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:341-346 '59. R, 13.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS (Continued)

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVIII. Coupling of reactions with N,N,-bis-benzene-sulfonyl- ''' phenylenediamine, disemiquinones, a new type of compound. In German. F. Muzik, Z Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 2 474-483 F'59. C, 13

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIX. Preparation of tritriazobenzene and its derivatives In German. V Chmatal, Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 484-493 F'59. C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXX Ultraviolet spectra and the coplanarity of 2-phenylnaptho-[1, 2] triazole derivatives. In German. V. Chmatal, J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 494-501 F'59. C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXXII. Dyes derived from 3,6-dichlorocarbazole Z. Allan, J. Podstata. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2186-2188 N'58. C, 13.

Character of aromatic hydrocarbons in fraction 275-350° of Tiulenovo oil In English D Shopov, IU Stefanovski Doklady BAN 11 no. 6, 489-492 N/D'58. B, 13.

Chemical composition of benzine produced by cracking process from Tiulenovo petroleum. II. Aromatic hydrocarbons containing in fraction 60-150° catalytic benzine. In German D. Shopov, Kh. Dimitrov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3, 215-218 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Electromigration methods. I. Relationship between the structure of aromatic compounds and their mobility in paper electrophoresis. In German. J. Franc, M. Wurst. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:857-861 Mr'59. C, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VIII. Reactions of arylamidine ureas with amines. T. Urbanski, B. Skowronska-Serafinowa, G. Chadzynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6'1332-1341 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. IX. Naphthylamidineurea and its reactions with amines. T. Urbanski, B. Skowronska-Serafinowa, J. Zylowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1377-1382 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. X. Alkyl and arylalkyl derivatives of amidinourea and their reactions with amines. T. Urbanski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6'1383-1388 '59. P, 13.

Researches on complex compounds with aromatic amines. IX. Manganous complex compounds of aromatic amines of the dichromate order. In English. M. Genchev, Pozharliev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 219-221 My/Je'59. B, 13

ARREST
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARSENATES

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:269-281, 287-293 '59. R, 13.

ARSENIC

Arsenious iron ore as a siderurgical basis. P. Dumitrascu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11'928-933 N'59. R, 16.

Research on the contamination of foods by toxic metals (lead, arsenic, copper) from paper wrappings. C. Gilewska. Rocz hig 11 no. 2, 163-171 '60. P, 14.

ARSENIC OXIDES

Possibilities for the best use of air oxygen in the catalytic oxidation of arsenic trioxide. A. Krause, S. Kotkowski, J Mync. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1229-1230 '59. P, 13.

ARSENOPYRITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ART
see also subdivision under AFRICA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Deal, Huber Istvan. A muveszetrol. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 132 p. (A Muveszettortenet forrasai) [Art. illus., facsim., notes] H, 10.

Hensel, Witold. Sztuka spoleczenstw paleolitycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1957. 158 p. [Art of paleolithic societies. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., col. plates, map, bibl., footnotes] P, 10.

Art and criticism. Knjiga i svet 4 no. 30:1 My'60. Y, 2.

Art nouveau rediscovered; a letter about about art from Munich. K. Kesa. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:137-145 '60. E, 11.

The contents of the concept of art methods. L. Timofejev Slov lit 7 no 1 3-32 '60. C, 11.

For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (To be contd.) T. Slouka. Citatel 9 no. 1 11-16 '60. C, 2.

For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (To be contd.) T. Slouka. Citatel 9 no. 2:55-60 '60. C, 2.

For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (Conclusion) T. Slouka. Citatel 9 no. 3 101-106 '60. C, 2.

Neolithic man as artist A. Stipcevic. Republika Zagreb 16 no 5-10-11 My'60. Y, 11.

Problem of the contemporaneity in the journal Studii si cercetari de istoria artei, no. 1, 1959. O. Barbosa. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:250-253 '60. R, 3.

Problems of modern art. (Conclusion) K. Chvastik. Vytv um 10 no. 2-55-66 '60. C, 10.

A type in science and in art, and thinking in images. -da Plamen 2 no. 3 107-109 Mr'60 C, 11.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

ARTERENOL

Studies related to the functioning mechanisms and physiological significance of the systems of chemical transmission on the level of the superior organovegetative centers. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:449-465 '59. R, 13.

Variations of the urinary excretion of the free sympathomimetic amines in the sick suffering from primitive glaucoma. A. Benetato, E. Bubuianu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:467-475 '59. R, 13.

ARTERIES

A form for generalizing the variability of the artery of the upper extremities. In French. V. Vankov Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:515-518 N/D'58. B, 13.

New data on arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human fetus. In German V. Vankov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6-519-521 N/D'58. B, 13.

ARTESIAN WELLS

A method of calculating the artesian water supply by measuring the depression level. W. Olendski. Przegl geol 8 no. 3:140-142 Mr'60. P, 16.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Minchev, P. Veterinarno akusherstvo, ginekologiia i izkusstveno osemenlavane, uchebnik za IV kurs na veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 294 p. [Veterinary obstetrics, gynecology, and artificial insemination, a textbook for the 4th course of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.] B, 15.

Advantages of artificial insemination of cattle. G. Krievkalns. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:4 Je 21'60. La, 1.

Contemporary condition and prospects of artificial insemination of domestic animals. In Russian. V. Milovanov, I. Sokolovskaia. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:102-110 '59. B, 15.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Determination of the geocentric position of an artificial satellite through the observations from two stations. C. Popovici. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2 299-304 '59. R, 13.

ARTILLERY

Urgacov, V. V. Vojenska topografie; ucebnice pro poddustojniky delostrelectva. Prel. Josef Marhoul. Praha, Nasevojsko, 1953. 154 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 14) [Military topography; a textbook for noncommissioned artillery officers. Tr. from the Russian. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs] C, 17.

Artillery cone of fire as a topographic plotting board. V. Radovanovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9:53-66 S'59. Y, 17.

ARTISTS, ESTONIAN

Estonian artists interviewed on their journey to Italy. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'60:1200-1201. E, 1.

Group of Estonia artists to visit Italy. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'60. 1108. E, 1.

ARYL GROUPS

Cyanoethylation of aryl hydrazones. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1501-1503 '59. P, 13.

The examination of N-Aryl-glycosilamine-tetracetates in modified Konig-Knorr reaction. In German. Acta univ Debrecen 5:239-242 '58 (published '59). R, 1.

The extension of transglycosylation reaction of N-Arylglycosylamines. In English. R. Bognar, P. Nanasi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:231-238 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Investigation of the addition of formaldehyde and mercaptans to the α-monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal. W Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1247-1250 '59 P, 13.

A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl arylosulfonates, alkyl sulfonates and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride Niewiadomski, W Zwierzychowski, M. Ploszynski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 995-997 '59 P, 13.

Obtaining hydroxy derivatives of the arylindones. In English. Ch. Ivanov, B. Alekslev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 211-214 My/Je'59. B, 13.

On some additions to isothiocyanates. III. Addition of aryl sulfonyl hydrazides to isothiocyanates, and preparation of some aryl sulfonyl hydrazones. A. Silberg, I. Prolnov. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:329-334 '59. R, 13.

Reactions between α-monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal, formaldehyde, and primary amines. W. Hahn Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1245-1247 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. VIII. Reactions of arylamidine ureas with amines. T. Urbanski, B. Skowronska-Serafinowa, G. Chadzynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6'1332-1341 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of aromatic amines with cyanoguanidine. X. Alkyl and arylalkyl derivatives of amidinourea and their reactions with amines. T. Urbanski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1383-1388 '59. P, 13.

Syntheses with sodium α-chloromagnesium toluene-α-sulfonate. II. Preparation of aryl-substituted α-hydroxyethanesulfonic acids. In English. N. Marekov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 231-234 My/Je'59. B, 13.

ARYLOXY GROUPS

Studies of local anesthetics. XX. Basic esters of aryloxy and aralkoxycarbanilic acids. In German. J. Sova, A. Sekera, C. Vrba. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1170-1174 Ap'59. C, 13.

ASBESTINE

On the influence of synthetic asbestine upon the basic properties of soapstone materials. L. Winogradow, K. Habelko. Szkło 11 no. 6:179-187 Je'60. P, 16.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Constructions covered with undulated asbestoscement supported by purlins and trusses from steel concrete, executed for the Ministry of the Consumer Goods Industry. M. Popescu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 124-129 '60. R, 16.

Gas penetrability of asbestos-cement pressure tubes. A. Jakab, T. Tomory. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5:188-192 '59. H, 16.

ASCARIASIS

Groupwise dehelminthization of swine in case of ascariasis. O. Plaan. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:499-500 Je'60. E, 15.

ASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea var. gongyloides) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. In German. M. Kutacek, M. Valenta, F. Icha. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3. 825-830 Mr'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of vitamin C and prevention from decomposition in processing foods, with special consideration for new preservation methods. I. D. Balla. Elelm ipar 13 no. 8:245-250 Ag'59. H, 16.

Bound form of ascorbic acid. XII. Isolation of pure ascorbigen and other indole derivatives from cabbage. Z. Prochazka, V. Sanda. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2378-2387 D'58. C, 13.

Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. Proof of the presence of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Prochazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1368-1371 Ap'59. C, 13.

Quick photometric determination of aluminum in steel. V. Radonic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:131-132 My'60. Y, 16.

ASCORBIGEN
see ASCORBIC ACID.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A great journey of peace and friendship. J. Brusak. Zivot strany no. 6:355-359 Mr'60. C, 6.

ASPHALT

The specific character of extraction asphalts in the light of more extensive researches. L. Kossowicz. Nafta Pol 15 no. 12:344-352 D'59. P, 16.

ASPHYXIA

Brain metabolism during depolarization caused by asphyxia following a spreading depression. P. Duda, M. Ruscak, J. Zachar. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:446-447 S'58. C, 13.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Assembly-line construction of combined metallurgic plants. Tr. from the Russian M Budnikov Poz stavby no. 4 177-183 Ap'60. C, 16.

Assembly-line production of typewriters. J. Ciganek. Nova technika no 6:262-264 '60. C, 16.

Some suggestions for setting up manufacturing lines of upper platform of a sheet glass drawing machine. V. Civin. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 136-137 My'60 C, 16.

Viewpoints on the planning of assembly belts. K. Hajduska. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4 168-172 '60. H, 16.

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN.

ASTRONAUTICS

25th anniversary of the death of Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii, the founder of astronautics. V. Rudolf. Prir vedy 10 no. 5, 469-471 My'60 C, 8.

ASTRONOMICAL GEOGRAPHY

Development of the principle of the smallest square (To be contd.) A. Albert, I Haasz. Geod kart 12 no. 2. 110-114 '60. H, 13.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of the anharmonic ratio to the reduction of photographic observations. S. Vlaicu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2:311-315 '59. R, 13.

Introduction to radioastronomy. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2:85-91 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

ASTROPHYSICS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ASYMPTOTES

Partial differential equations of the elliptic type with singular coefficients In German. M. Burnat. Studia math 18 no. 2 137-159 '59. P, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ASZTALOS, ISTVAN

Istvan Asztalos' night. B. Illes. Kortars 4 no. 4:596-597 Ap'60. H, 11

ATANASIU, I. A.

I. A. Atanasiu and G. Facsko's Electrochemie, Principii teoretice (Electrochemistry, Theoretical Principles), a book review. O Ivanciu Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:217-219 '59. R, 16.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Lenin, against spiritual oppression. J. Pollach. Predvoj 4 no. 26.12-13 Je'60. C, 1.

Outstanding people about religious moral. In Russian. Kom sov Lav no. 3 80 Mr'60. La, 6.

Radio in the service of atheistic propaganda. Butlene. Reports Vilna Je 13'60 5-8. Li, 1.

Scientific-atheistic education of pupils, an indispensable stage in the formation of their Weltanschauung. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2 25-34 '60 Y, 8.

ATHEROMATOSIS

Aspects of the biochemical syndrome in atheromatosis. S. Capilna. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:77-82 '60. R, 13.

Lipolytic capacity of the heart and aorta during an experimental atheromatosis on rabbits. T. Zeplenyi, D. Grafnetter. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:589-590 N'58. C, 13.

ATHLETES

Contribution to the functional proteinuria in sportsmen. J. Nedbal, V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.535-536 N'58. C, 13.

Protein fraction of blood serum in sportsmen. V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:553-554 N'58. C, 13.

ATHLETES, ESTONIAN

Perseverance takes one to the goal. R. Kuld. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:339-341 Je'60. E, 8.

ATMOSPHERE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Aerial operations in the light of atmospheric and terrain factors. J. Lovric. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:379-387 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

Atmosphere, a source of energy. G. Pokrovskij. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7-202-203 Jl'60. C, 16.

A note on the production of kinetic energy in the atmosphere. In English. D. Vitkova, V. Vitek. Studia geophys 4 no. 2 197-198 '60. C, 13.

Results of graphical forecasting of 500-millibar-contour patterns. In English. O Zikmunda. Studia geophys 4 no. 2 184-196 '60. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Deduction of the heat current with free convection in the atmosphere In Russian. L. Krustanov, D. Iordanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 187-190 My/Je'59. B, 13

Movement of heavy particles in a convective turbulent current under square law of resistance. In Russian. S. Panchev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 1 297-300 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current under linear law of resistance. In Russian. S. Panchev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 195-198 My/Je '59. B, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

Liquidating the results of atomic attack. D. Simov. Arm pregled 5 no. 8 14-18 '58. B, 17.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Atom for Peace, a review of a exhibition Zvaigzne no. 11-16b-16c Je'60 La, 1.

Atomic clocks Musz elet 15 no 12 1, 6 Je'60. H, 16

Atomic gases. A. Silenkov. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:170-172 Je'60. C, 16.

Calculation of the production cost of atomic-power plant types on the same fundamental principle M Cesal, I Buki. Energia es atom 13 no. 3 124-134 Mr'60. H, 16.

Economics of nuclear-power production. F. Klik. Tech praca 12 no. 7-559-561 Jl'60. C, 16.

General principles of the production of thermonuclear energy. M Mladenovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4: 412-427 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17

Methods of increasing the efficiency of nuclear-power stations with gas-cooled reactors. Tr. from the Russian. T. Margulova, L. Sterman. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3, 74-79 Mr'60. C, 16.

The power spectrum of the nucleus O^{16}. C. Bedreag. Studii fiz teim Iasi 10 no. 2:137-149 '59. R, 13.

Present state and outlook in the development of nuclear energy. S. Medonos. Tech praca 12 no. 7:547-554 Jl'60. C, 16.

A series of lectures on chosen topics dealing with thermal machinery and nuclear-power stations. A. Zachara. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 21 33-36 '59. P, 16.

The utilization in scientific research of certain electric properties of matter, unregistered until now. O Bolgiu Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4-477-492 '59. R, 16.

ATOMIC PILES
see subdivision NUCLEAR REACTORS under HUNGARY.

ATOMIC SUBMARINES
see subdivision under U. S.

ATOMIC VOLUME

The law of minimum and maximum atomic volumes. In English. M. Ivekovic, Z. Balenovic. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314-207-227 '57 (on cover '59) Y, 13.

ATOMIC WARFARE

What we do not know about civilian defense, three kinds of atomic radiation. (To be contd.). J. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 10 290 My'60. C, 16.

ATTORNEYS
see LAWYERS.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Organization of courts and the offices of attorneys general in the Chinese People's Republic. O. Plundr. Stat a pravo no. 6:16-50 '60. C, 7.

AUDIOMETRY

Average spectra of Polish speech. In English. W. Jassem, B. Pleia, M. Stoffen. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:59-71 '59. P, 16.

AUJESZKY'S DISEASE

Research on active immunization against Aujeszky's disease in swine. In Russian. V. Stoianov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:127-132 '59. B, 15.

AUSTENITE

Contributions to the study of austenite recrystallization in overheated steel. In English. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:131-143 '59. R, 16.

Inclination of overheated steel toward reversible temper brittleness depending on the conditions of the heat treatment after recrystallization. In Russian. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2 121-129 '59 R, 16.

Isothermic decomposition of austenite in steel ARC J. B. Rotenstein, N Dragan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4 493-510 '59 R, 16

AUSTRALIA - MOTION PICTURES

Myths and history in the Australian film. Tr. from the English. C. Duncan. Kwartalnik film 10 no. 2 22-31 '60. P, 9.

AUSTRALIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Quo vadis, Australia? E Stefan. Mezinar polit 4 no 6 360-361 Je'60 C, 6

AUSTRIA

A close look at Austria. M. Beno. Predvoj 4 no. 25 15 Je'60. C, 1.

AUSTRIA - AGRICULTURE

Main characteristics of the capitalist development in agriculture in the southern Slav populated territories of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy. L. Katus. Tort szemle 2 no 3/4 354-404 '59. H, 4.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

The downfall of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Vienna 1918, recollections and unpublished documents V Tilea. Destin no. 11:178-193 '59. R, 1.

Secret convention of 1881 as the framework of King Milan's philo-Austrian policy L Aleksic Hist pregl 6 no. 1, 34-41 '60. Y, 4.

AUSTRIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Vienna. B. Frei. Plamen 2 no. 3-118-121 Mr'60. C, 11.

AUSTRIA - LIMNOLOGY

14th Convention of Limnologists, Austria 1959. W. Chodorowska, A. Chodorowski. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1 83-94 '60. P, 13.

AUSTRIA - SOCIALISM

A revisionist interpretation of the beginning of the workers movement, marginal notes on the first two parts of Jacques Hannak's book In the Storm of a Century; a review. (To be contd.) Z. Solle. Pribehy dej KSC no. 7-143-152 Ap'59. C, 5.

AUSTRIA - TARIFF

The new Austrian customs tariff. M. Szilagyi. Kulkereskedelem 3 no 11 14-17 N'59. H, 5

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature of an active humanity. K. Dostal. Plamen 2 no. 3 110-111 Mr'60. C, 11.

AUSTRIAN PERIODICALS

Importance of the first scientific periodical in Austria. In German. (To be contd.) J. Povejsil. Phil Prag 3 no. 1, 1-14 '60. C, 11.

AUSTRIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A letter from Vienna, in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of Ernst Fischer. B. Frei. Plamen 1 no. 2 272-277 '59. C, 11.

AUSTRIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

The Perlasdorf Glass Factory and its owner Marquis Perlas de Rhdp. M. Despot. Slavine JAZU 49-321-348 '59. Y, 4.

AUTHORS, ARABIC

Al-Biruni, scholar and thinker of the Arabian Orient. M. Mehmet. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:163-173 '60. R, 3.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Konrad, Edmond, Nac vzpomenu. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 211 p. [That which I remember, port.] C, 11.

Tuma-Zevloun, Ladislav. Alej vzpominek. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 130 p. [The alley of reminiscences] C, 11.

Jaroslav Vlcek, one of the pioneers of collaboration between Czechs and Slovaks. Citatel 8 no. 12:508-509 '58. C, 2.

Karel Capek. A. Matuska. Plamen 2 no. 2.67-70 F'60. C, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Janatka, Jaroslav Maria. Neznamy Jules Verne; jeho skutecny zivot, osobnost i dilo. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 250 p. [The unknown Jules Verne; his real life, personality and works. 1st ed, illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] C, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Kosztolanyi, Dezso. Irok, festok, tudosok, tanulmanyok magyar kortarsakrol. [Gyujtotte, sajto ala rendezte, az utoszot es jegyzeteket irta Rez Pal. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Writers, painters, and scholars, studies on Hungarian contemporaries] H, 4.
Vol. 1. 1958. 369 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 426 p.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Andrzej Trzebinski, a biographic sketch C Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 5-21-27 My'60. P, 1.

Leon Kruczkowski's sixtieth birthday. B Kremenak Slovansky prehl 46 no 3 167-168 Je'60. C, 6

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

The death of N. P Comnen V. Horia. Destin no 11.252-257 '59. R, 1

New aspects of Nicolae Balcescu's life as reflected by some unpublished documents. G Zane. Studii ist 13 no. 1 37-56 '60 R, 1

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Chekhov, greatness in small things. S. Vezner. Kiest revue 27 no. 5 149-152 My'60 C, 3.

The great Chekhov, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the writer's birth. S Rusakiev. Ezik i lit 15 no. 1 19-34 '60. B, 11.

The great Russian realist, a biographic sketch of A. P. Chekhov. E. Weidler. Citatel 9 no. 1 17 '60. C, 2.

In commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Chekhov. A. Adson. Mana 3 no. 1 52-54 '60. E, 11.

A visit by the writers of a brother nation. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22.1 My'60. E, 11.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Fiftieth anniversary of Laza Kostic's death; a lecture T. Manojlovic Letopis Mat srp 365 no. 6.541-550 Je'60 Y, 11

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

An expert on life and man, in memory of Frantisek Hecko. J. Beno. Citatel 9 no 5 236-238 '60. C, 2.

The hundredth anniversary of the birth of Martin Kukucin (May 17, 1860 - May 21, 1928). J. Noge. Citatel 9 no. 4 157-159 '60. C, 2.

A monograph on Dobsinsky; a review of Andrej Melichercik's Pavel Dobsinsky, portret zivota a diela (Pavol Dobsinsky, a Portrait of His Life and Works) C. Kraus. Slov lit no 1.122-124 '60 C, 11.

AUTOCLAVES

Influence of autoclaving upon the strength of cement. S. Piotrowski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6 138-146 Je'60. P, 16.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Automatic control of small gas rates of flow by electrical methods. I. In English V. Mercea and others Rev physique 4 no 3-301-307 '59. R, 13.

Automatic control of small gas rates of flow by electrical methods. II. In English. V. Mercea, I. Ursu, C Miron. Rev physique 4 no. 3 309-316 '59. R, 13.

heilsyn. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 49 no. 9 C 16

Remarks on the fundamental definitions, division, and teaching of automation. A Uklanski. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 17-49-59 '58. P, 16.

A world of cumulative collisions? Z Schulz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7 4 Ap'60 P, 7.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Effect of alcohol on motor vehicle operators. J. Plachy Svet motoru 14 no. 11 346 My'60. C, 16

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Moscow-Warsaw-Berlin-Prague, a rally for peace and friendship. M. Ebi. Svet motoru 14 no. 13, 396-399 Je'60. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automobile industry at the Leipzig International Fair, Feb. 28-Mar. 8, 1960. Z. Jedraszko. Techn motor 10 no. 5 172-176 My'60. P, 16.

Coatings for automobile bodies. K. Brenner. Svet motoru 14 no. 10 302-303 My'60. C, 16.

Combined electrodes of spark plugs. -Va-. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:185 Je'60. C, 16.

Complementary parts of automobiles Musz elet 15 no. 14 1 Jl'60. H, 16.

A method of technological analysis of new designs in the automobile industry. T. Kosiewicz. Przegl mech 19 no. 9 249-252 My'60. P, 16.

Reduction of noise inside cars. V. Bata. Svet motoru 14 no. 13:404-405 Je'60. C, 16.

Some problems of the theory of the oscillation of automobiles. B. Manojlovic Motor 12 no 4:45-51 Je'60. Y, 16.

A supplementary mechanism for use in automobile tachographs. K. Kacprzak. Techn motor 10 no. 5 168-171 My'60. P, 16.

AVARS

Avaric-Slavic burial ground in Bernolakov, Slovakia. L. Kraskovska. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 3, 366-369 '60. C, 4.

AVENA SATIVA
see OATS.

AVIATION
see AERONAUTICS and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

AVIATION MEDICINE

Effect of alcohol and tobacco on pilots. R Debljadi. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:244-247 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17.

AVITAMINOSIS

Influence of avitaminosis B_1 upon the reaction of the vital coloration of brain. I. Nitescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:441-448 '59. R, 13.

AXOLOTLS

The effect of cold and heat shock on the eggs of Axolotl, recorded to early larval stages. In English. F. Sladecek, A. Romanovsky. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1. 42-49 Ja'60. C, 13.

AZATHYMINE

Cancerostatic and bacteriostatic agents labeled by radioisotopes. I. Synthesis of azauracil-(4, 5-^{14}C) and azathymine-(4^{14}C). J. Moravek. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2147-2152 N'58. C, 13.

AZAURACIL
see TETRAHYDRODIOXOTRIAZINE.

AZIDOBENZENE

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIX. Preparation of tritriazobenzene and its derivatives. In German. V. Chmatal, Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:484-493 F'59. C, 13.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVIII. Coupling of reactions with N, N, -bis-benzene-sulfonyl-*m*-phenylenediamine; disemiquinones, a new type of compound. In German. F. Muzik, Z Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:474-483 F'59. C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIX. Preparation of tritriazobenzene and its derivatives. In German. V. Chmatal, Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:484-493 F'59. C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXX. Ultraviolet spectra and the coplanarity of 2-phenylnaptho-[1, 2] triazole derivatives. In German. V. Chmatal, J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2, 494-501 F'59. C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXXII. Dyes derived from 3, 6-dichlorocarbazole. Z. Allan, J. Podstata. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2186-2188 N'58. C, 13.

AZOTOBACTER

Microbiology of ponds being fertilized, microbiological processes in the pond of complex fertilization. In Russian. A. Rodina. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8-329-344 '59. La, 13

Microbiology of rivers, materials about the Venta River. In Russian A Rodina. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no 8 173-180 '59 La, 13.

AZUD, JAN

Jan Azud's Diplomaticke imunity a vysady (Diplomatic Immunities and Privileges), a book review. A. Kopso. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6 374-376 '60. C, 7.

BACILLUS

Characterization of anthrax phages. In English J. Lantos, I. Varga, G Ivanovics. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no 1 31-42 '60. H, 13.

Protoplast production induced by penicillin from the cells of B. cereus and B. anthracis. In English. J. Foldes, K. Merety Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 43-49 '60. H, 13

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

Fermentation of glucose in glycerin and 2, 3-butylene glucol with the help of Bac. Subtilis. In Russian. Z. Shishkova Rakst mezs Latv ak no. 17 31-35 '59. La, 15.

BACON
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BACTERIA

Cancerostatic and bacteriostatic agents labeled by radioisotopes. I. Synthesis of azauracil-(4, 5-^{14}C) and azathymine-(4^{14}C). J. Moravek Chem listy 52 no. 11 2147-2152 N'58 C, 13.

Characteristic traits of some bacteria isolated from water of quick filters at the Kozlowa Gora Water Works. J. Paluch, M. Zdybiewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2.67-76 '59. P, 13.

The detection of unknown enteric pathogens by conjunctival infection of guinea pigs. In English. B. Redey, F. Csizmazia. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no 1 11-18 '60 H, 13

Research on the influence of vegetation on the survival of intestinal bacteria in soil. R. Adamek, J. Slavikova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3-199-202 Mr'60. C, 14

Some biochemical data on the cerebrorachidian fluid and the central-nervous system in various microbial and virus diseases. V. Boeru. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1.171-172 '60. R, 13

BACTERIAL WARFARE
see BIOLOGICAL WARFARE.

BACTERIOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Characterization of anthrax phages. In English. J. Lantos, I. Varga, G. Ivanovics. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1-31-42 '60. H, 13.

BADALIC, JOSIP

Alfonz Gspan and Josip Badalic's Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia), a book review. D. C. Vjes bibl Hiv 5 no. 1/4:71-72 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2

BAGINSKI, WALERY

On the 35th anniversary of the death of Walery Baginski and Antoni Wieczorkiewicz. R. Jurys. Wojsko lud no 3:14-16 Mr'60. P, 17.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAKING

Elimination of wood as a fuel in baking. Lj. Dakovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1387-1393 Jl'60. Y, 16.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BALANCE SHEETS
see FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY

Balancing of railroad wheel aggregates. Z. Bata. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6:179-181 Je'60. P, 16.

A high-precision instrument for static balancing. Pomiary 6 no. 6 212-215 Je'60. P, 16.

Some problems in the theory of automatic dynamic balancing. In Russian. A. Muiznieks. Vopr din 6: 123-145 '59. La, 13.

BALASSA, BALINT, BARO

Janos Job, the savior of Balassi's dramas A. Grosz. Irod tort kozl 61 no 2 223-227 '60. H, 11.

BALASSI, BALINT
see BALASSA, BALINT, BARO.

BALAZS, BELA

Bela Balazs (1918-1959), an obituary. M. Lacko Tort szemle 2 no 3/4 465-466 '59 H, 4

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

New aspects of Nicolae Balcescu's life as reflected by some unpublished documents G. Zane. Studii ist 13 no. 2 37-56 '60. R, 4

BALKAN PENINSULA

The capture of Shkoder and the situation at the Montenegrin-Albanian border in 1918 D. Vujovic Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1 93-128 '60 Y, 4

Ivan Snegarov's Turskoto vladichestvo prechka za kulturnoto razvitie na bulgarskiia narod i drugite balkanski narodi (Turkish Rule as an Impediment to Cultural Development of the Bulgarian People and the Other Balkan Nations), a book review. I. Katardziev Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1 300-304 Je'59. Y, 4.

Role of King Nikola in the first Balkan war. M. Dunisic Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1 69-92 '60. Y, 4.

BALLAST (RAILROADS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

BALLET
see also subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

New York musical life focused on ballet. E. Helm. Zvuk no 37/38 365-367 '60 Y, 9.

BALSYS, EDVARDAS

Much has been done, the plans are greater yet. J Gaudrimas. Lit ir men no 25 3 Je'60. Li, 11.

New, old fairy tales, youth, a review of a ballet. J. Ciurlionyte. Lit ir men no. 25 3-4 Je'60 Li, 11

BALTIC SEA

Baltic Sea Week in Rostock Reports Riga 17 no 26 19 Jl 3'60. La, 1

Biological characteristics of water from the Danzig Harbor Basin. I. Kulik-Kuziemska Acta microbiol Pol 8 no 1/2 57-66 '59. P, 13.

BALTIC STATES - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Unification of Estonian, Latvian, and Lithuanian electric networks. Reports Vilna Je 29'60 14. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

American imperialism is the most violent enemy of the Baltic States. K Graudins. Reports Riga 17 no. 27: 1-3 Jl 4'60. La, 1

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Scientific session dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the Soviet Baltic States. Reports Riga 17 no 25'2-3, 12-13 Je 20'60 La, 1.

A 3-day scientific session dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet rule in the Baltic States Reports Vilna Je 23'60:2. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Baltic States Conference on Specialization and Cooperation Problems. Reports Riga 17 no. 27 19 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - INDUSTRIES

Specialization and cooperation of Baltic States' enterprises. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 11 Jl 14'60. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Development of the apparatus industry in the Baltic Republics. E. Purju. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'60:1032-1033. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - POLITICS

Bulgarian ambassador in Moscow on official visit to the Baltic States Reports Vilna Jl 6'60:12. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - SCIENCE

Mezhrespublikanskaia konferentsiia po voprosam istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki v Pribaltike, 3d. Tezisy dokladov. Vilnius, Gazetno-zhurnalnoe izdatelstvo, 1959. 105 p. [Summaries of reports of the 3d Interstate Conference on Problems of the History of Natural Sciences and Technology in the Baltic States in Russian] Li, 1.

3rd Conference of the Baltic Republics on the History of Science and Technology. P. Muursepp. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1:90 '60. E, 13.

BANACH SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED

BANAT

Contributions to the problem of Turkish domination in Banat and Crisana. I Teteanu. Studii ist 13 no. 1, 5-35 '60. R, 4.

BANKI, DONAT

To the memory of Donat Banki E. Racz Magy tud 67 no 3 153-162 Mr'60. H, 1

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Novelties in the banking techniques and some unsolved problems. B. Zauhar. Ekon pred 8 no 7,397-400 Jl'60. Y, 5.

BARBARUS, JOHANNES

The road of J. Barbarus toward the unity of poetry and life. N. Andresen. Looming no. 6.901-902 Je'60. E, 11.

BARBITURIC ACID

Alkyl and alkenyl pyridines V. Some new derivatives of barbituric acid with pyridylethyl side chain. K Godlewska-Zwierzak, J Michalski, K Studniarski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1215-1217 '59 P, 13.

BARBU, EUGEN

Eugen Barbu's Soseaua Nordului (The Northern Highway); a book review. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12 [3] of cover D'59 R, 2.

BARDIN, IVAN PAVLOVICH

Ivan Pavlovich Bardin (1883-1960), an obituary J. Vero. Magy tud 67 no 4 229-231 Ap'60 H, 1.

BARGES

Special barges for petroleum transportation Reports Vilna Je 2'60:1. Li, 1.

BARITE

Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the nonmetallic mineral substances through dressing. I. Opitsoi, A. Balkany. Rev min 11 no. 4:152-161 Ap'60. R, 16.

BARIUM

Contributions to the technology of tetracycline, II W. Unterman, C. Chiriac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 107-108 F'60. R, 13.

Determination of the minute amounts of barium by flame photometry. In English. M. Dzubay. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 65-68 '60. H, 13.

Rapid complexometric methods for the determination of barium and sulfates. I. Dragusin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:110-112 F'60. R, 13.

A simple method of determining amount of barium, calcium, and sodium in alloys with lead. J. Sedzimir, A. Gal, K. Kubisz. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 869-875 '59. P, 13.

BARIUM CARBONATE

Investigation of the reaction of barium carbonate in equimolecular mixtures with various kinds of titanium dioxides. In German. B. Brezina. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1206-1233 Ap'59. C, 13.

BARIUM CHLORIDE

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid; microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endroine Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

BARIUM FERRATES

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1237-1239 '59. P, 13.

BARIUM HYDROXIDE

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid, microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endroine Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

BARIUM SULFATE

Tests in isolating and characterizing the phagocytostimulating substances of blood plasma. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:485-500 '59. R, 13.

BARK BEETLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BARKHAUSEN EFFECT

The Barkhausen circular effect in iron wire passing an alternating current; influence of the resistance, inductance, and capacity. M. Sorohan. Studii fiz teh Iasi 10 no. 2:211-217 '59. R, 13.

BARLEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A comparative study of some biochemical and physiological indexes in rye, wheat, and barley in the winter conditions of 1957-1958. I. Brad, I. Laszlo. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1.65-75 '60. R, 13.

BARNS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

BARTOK, BELA

Bela Bartok as a social and political worker and fighter. D. Jaksic. Zvuk no. 37/38.343-347. (p. 344-345 wanting) '60 Y, 9

BARTOS, ERNEST

The problem of automation, a review of Ernest Bartos' Automatizacia a nasa spolocnost (Automation and Our Society). M Citatel 9 no. 2 91-92 '60. C, 2.

BASALT

Filtration of aerosols with fiber filters. F. Kepak, Z. Staricuk. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:94-95 Mr'60. C, 16.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Technological computation of the columns of ion exchangers S. Apostolache Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 109-110 F'60. R, 13

BASE MEASURING

Making the base geodesic net even according to angles and longitudes D. Stoichev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 129-142 '59. B, 16.

BASEMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BASKETBALL
see subdivision under CHINA, LITHUANIA

BASTA, JAN

Jan Basta's Mereni na elektrickych strojich 1. Vseobecna cast (Measurements on Electric Machines. Vol. 1 General Part), a book review. V Hrbek. El tech obzor 48 no. 12 655-656 D'59.

Jan B[illegible] Mereni na elektrickych strojich 2. Mereni na [illegible] Mr'60 C, 16.

BASTAIC, KONSTANTIN

Dr. Konstantin Bastaic's Tiparsko vlasnistvo u feudalnom [illegible] 307 Je'59. Y, 4.

BATHORI, ZSOFIA

The 1674 Ukrainian Charter of Zsofia Bathori. In Russian. I. Perenyi, E. Halaczky Studia slavica 5 no 1/2:75-104 '59. H, 11.

BATHYSCAPHE

A conversation with Jacques Piccard on deep-sea diving. L. Lindner. Musz elet 15 no. 14-3 Jl'60. H, 16.

BATS

On the histology of the bat's lung. In English. Kh. Kiustev Doklady BAN 12 no. 4.357-359 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

BAUER, IVAN

Dr. Ivan Bauer and Milutin Stefanovic's Registar saveznih propisa koji su na snazi a objavljeni su od 1945. do 31. XII. 1958 (A List of Federal Regulations in Force and Published from 1945 to December 31, 1958); a book review. P.S. Nasa zakonitost 14 no 1/2-100 '60. Y, 7.

BAUXITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Some new data in connection with the sedimentation of red mud. M. Mariassy. Fermpari kozl 3:51-65 '59. H, 16.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEANS

Comparative study of the cytoplasmic and vacuolar proteins of leaves. V. Gheile. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:441-448 '59. R, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Air-lubricated bearings. V. Constantinescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:959-966 N'59. R, 16.

BEARS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BEDNAR, JAROSLAV

Look at the poetry of Jaroslav Bednar. B. Polan. Plamen 2 no. 3 61-62 Mr'60. C, 11.

BEDNAREK, IRENA

A sensational reportage on the rulers of the 3d Reich, a review of Irena Bednarek's Kulisy wielkiej zbrodni (Backstage of the Big Crime). B Biernacka Wojsko lud no. 5 75-76 My'60. P, 17.

BEECH

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

BEEF

Preservation test of packaged foods. V. Uncooked pork and beef packed in plastic films. L. Telegdy Kovats, E. Szilas, Gy. Szijjarto. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:251-256 Ag'59. H, 16.

BEES

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Donchev, K. Rukovodstvo po praktichesko pchelarstvo. Sofiia ["Tishina"[1958. 495 p. [Handbook on practical apiculture] B, 15.

Plant spraying and beekeeping. A. Tilis. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:458-459 My'60. E, 15.

BEETS

Influence of the quantity of beet eelworms (Heterodera schachtii Schm.) cysts on the rate of plant infestation. H. Sandner, A. Fedorko. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:65-69 '60. P, 13.

BEL, MATEJ

The first print of Matej Bel and his incidental poems in several languages written as a youth. B. Szent-Ivanyi. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:227-235 '60. H, 11.

BELGIAN LAWYERS

see LAWYERS, BELGIAN.

BELGIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Belgian literature written in French 1945-1958. In French. C. Moisse. Phil Prag 3 no. 1:36-41 '60. C, 11.

BELGIUM - LIBRARIES

The regional public library center in Liege. S. Jarzebowska. Bibl 27 no. 6:174-176 '60. P, 2.

BELGRADE - BRIDGES

A modern steel bridge with orthotropic floor on the Sava River in Belgrade; the assembly and welding was preformed on the site. J. Sarara. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6 138-141 Je'60. P, 16.

BELGRADE - COMMERCE

System of the repartition of personal income according to efficiency in commerce; experiences of the Crvena zvezda Department Store in Belgrade. I. N. Nova trg 13 no. 4:276-279 Ap'60. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

Third Exhibition of the Chemical Industry in Belgrade, June 20-30, 1960. M. Milenkovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1176-1177 Je'60. Y, 16.

BELT CONVEYORS

see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BELTS AND BELTING

Flat driving belts from plastics. W. Surowiak. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4:110-113 Ap'60. P, 16.

BEMEGRIDE

Effect of some central analeptics on thiopentobarbital. M. Lukasiewicz and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:522 N'58. C, 13.

BEN GURION, DAVID

Ben Gurion's policy upside down. J. Arci. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:375-377 Je'60. C, 6.

BENCUR, MATEJ

From Kukucin's vocabulary. (Conclusion) J. Mital. Slov rec 25 no. 3:137-156 '60. C, 11.

The hundredth anniversary of the birth of Martin Kukucin (May 17, 1860 - May 21, 1928). J. Noge. Citatel 9 no. 4:157-159 '60. C, 2.

BENDING

A contribution to studies of the flexural fatigue strength of plain concrete. K. Kucera. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:146-150 Ap'60. C, 16.

Effect of displacement in a bending girder on an elastic base. In Russian. IU. Tarnopolskii. Vopr din 6:103-114 '59. La, 13.

Rational plans for tracks for bending moments of 15-50 tm. N. Bucur. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3:139-147 '60. R, 16.

Strength and coarseness of flexible, compressed-bent, lightly reinforced gas concrete elements. In Russian G. Teters Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4 293-313 '59. La, 16.

Strength, coarseness, and crack resistance of bendable elements made from reinforced gas concrete In Russian. A. Kalnals Sbor arch Latv ak no 4 263-292 '59. La, 16

BENKA, MARTIN

Benka, Martin. Za umenium, spomienky a uvahy. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 387 p. [The pursuit of art; recollections and reflections 1st ed, illus., plates (part col.), ports, footnotes, index] C, 10

BENTONITE

Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the nonmetallic mineral substances through dressing. I. Opriisor, A. Balkany. Rev min 11 no. 4 152-161 Ap'60. R, 16.

BENZAL COMPOUNDS

Identification and determination of O- and N-benzal groups. M. Jurecek, K. Obruba. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2066-2072 N'58. C, 13.

BENZENE

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVIII. Coupling of reactions with N,N,-bis-benzene-sulfonyl-///-phenylenediamine; sidemiquinones, a new type of compound. In German. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:474-483 F'59. C, 13.

Investigations on colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. III. The fractionation of vegetable tannins. A. Basinski, M. Czerniawski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1141-1152 '59. P, 13.

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl-substituted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English S. Todorov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:259-262 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Some problems of cooking self-baking anodes. A. Romwalter. Femipari kozl 3 86-92 '59. H, 16.

BENZIDINE

Identification of organic compounds. XXII. Paper chromatography of N-alkylated benzidines. In German. J. Gasparic, M. Matrka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 643-644 F'59. C, 13.

Polarimetric titration of anthraquinonedisulfonic acid by volumetric solution of benzidine. In Russian. M. Matrka, Z. Sagner. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3249-3252 O'59. C, 13.

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:245-250 '59. R, 13.

BENZOCYCLOHEPTENE

On the construction of benzocycloheptene. In German. J. Suszko, W. Hahn. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 279-283 '59. P, 1.

BENZOHYDROXAMIC ACID

Determination of traces of vanadium by means of color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. H. Waledziak, K. Gorczynska, D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 883-890 '59. P, 13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. II. Determination of trace amounts of vanadium and iron by the color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid K. Gorczynska, H. Waledziak, D Ciecierska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 809-818 '59, P, 13.

BENZOIC ACID

Determination of zirconium by volumetry. I. Permanganometric method. In German. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:35-49 '60. H, 13.

BENZOPYRENE

Retention of the 3, 4 benzypyrene in the lungs of mice. S. Ploc, A. Dvorakova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:134-140 Mr'60. C, 14.

BENZOQUINONE

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase. In English. H. Michalek, L. Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:399-409 '59 P, 13.

BENZPYRENE

see BENZOPYRENE.

BENZYL BROMOACETATE

Establishing the inhibiting action of neocitin B on the microorganisms of wine. Z. Koleva Nauch trud vin prom 3:185-202 '59. B, 16.

BENZYL SULFIDE

Identification of organic compounds. XX. Additive compounds of alkylbenzylsulfides and mercuric chloride. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, M. Jurecek Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:640-642 F'59. C, 13.

BENZYLAMINE

The products of the reaction of methyl 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoate with formaldehyde and cyclohexylamine or benzylamine. T. Urbanski, A. Chimiak, Z. Eckstein Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1201-1206 '59. P, 13.

BENZYLATION

Contributions to the benzylation of naphtalene. I. Raicu, R Vilceanu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 4 206-207 Ap'60 R, 13.

BENZYLIDENEANILINE

Some new applications of sodamide in organic synthesis V. Investigation of the $C_{32}H_{29}N_3$ base obtained in condensation of sodium phenylacetate and benzylidenaniline in presence of sodamide, interaction of benzylidenaniline with sodium aniline. In German A. Spasov, S Robev. Doklady BAN 11 no 6 473-476 N/D'58 B, 13

BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1945

The Potsdam Agreement and Poland A. Klafkowski Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no 5/6 10-32 My/Je'60. P, 3

BERLIN - CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

A completion for the solution of the center of Berlin, report on a discussion. Archit CSR 19 no. 4:238-251 '60. C, 10.

BERLIN - INDUSTRIES

In the largest flour mill in Berlin (ha) Przegl zbozowy no 6 162-165 Je'60 P, 15.

BERNAKOFF, RUDOLF

R. Bernakoff, an obituary. E. Haldre. Eesti terv no. 6 77-78 N/D'59. E, 14.

BERYLLIUM

Relation of magnesium and beryllium to the trophicity of bones. A. Rosenfeldova, R. Rosenfeld. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:549 N'58. C, 13

Utilization of cobalt hexamine marked with ^{60}Co for the radiometric determination of some elements. I. Determination of beryllium and bismuth. I. Dema, I. Gaina, T. Nascutiu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 5 291-293 My'60. R, 13.

BERYLLON

Polarographic titration of thorium with beryllon. In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1343-1347 Ap'59. C, 13.

BERZSENYI, DANIEL

Horvath, Janos. Berzsenyi es irobaratai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960 293 p [Berzsenyi and his author friends. footnotes] H, 11.

BESSARABIA - HISTORY

Bessarabia, the symbol of Rumanian destiny. G. Scrieceanu Destin no. 11:209-213 '59. R, 1.

BETA RAYS

Construction of a coincidence β-ray spectrometer of a Toroid sector type and investigations on the decay scheme of Nd^{147}. D. Berenyi. Acta univ Debrecen 187-205 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

BETON

see CONCRETE.

BETULINIC ACID

About the identity of gracilolon and betulinic acid. In German. A. Vystrcil, J. Stejskalova-Vondraskova J. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3279-3286 O'59. C, 13.

BEVERAGES

Extraneous matter in food products. I. Determining the copper in distilled alcoholic beverages by means of Wofatit F. A. Popov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:223-226 My/Je'59. B, 13.

BIBLE

Swieto przejscia czyli Wielkanoc nowego stworzenia [n. p.] Zrzeczenie Wolnych Badaczy Pisma Swietego, 1957. 31 p. [The feast of the Passover or Easter of the new creation] P, 3.

Five years of the Biblioteka konkordance (Bible Concordance). M. Bic. Kiest revue 27 no. 4:43-51 Ap'60. C, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

New developments in the UNESCO bibliographic work. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1 70 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

BICYCLE RACING

On the highways of three countries. A. Varavas. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12.356-358 De'60. E, 8.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BIEBERITE

Sorption of water vapor by dehydration products of $CoSO_4 \cdot 6H_2O$. A. Bielanski, E. Duczyminska. Ceramika no. 3 103-110 '59. P, 16

BILE

Bearing of alloxanic diabetes on the biliary secretion. N. Steresca and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 1:529-536 '59. R, 13.

Data on the treatment of typhus bacilli, effect of antibacterial drugs on Salmonella typhi in human bile. E. Glaz. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 1 11-26 '60. H, 14.

Degradation of the starch and casein in the presence of biliary mucus. L. Arnet, D. Cotariu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:59-64 '60. R, 13.

Degradation of tributyrin and sunflower oil under the action of the pancreatic lipase in the presence of biliary mucus. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:39-44 '60. R, 13.

BILLS OF LADING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Uniform application of the Hague Rules; interpretation of art. 10 of the Bills of Lading Convention, Brussels, 1924. In English. A. Suc. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11: 63-68 S'59. Y, 7.

BINARY MIXTURES
see MIXTURES.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Aspects of the biochemical syndrome in atheromatosis. S. Capilna. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:77-82 '60. R, 13.

BIOGRAPHY

World Council of Peace. Przyjaciele ludzkosci. [Redaktor: Teofil Glowacki. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 116 p. [The friends of mankind. 1st ed. ports.] P, 4.

Biographies. Hronol dog 8 no. 1 1-8 Ja'60. Y, 1.

Biographies. Hronol dog 8 no. 2:1-16 F'60. Y, 1.

Biographies. Hronol dog 8 no. 3:1-8 Mr'60. Y, 1.

Biographies. Hronol dog 8 no. 4:1-8 Ap'60. Y, 1.

Biographies. Hronol dog 8 no. 5:1-8 My'60. Y, 1.

Biographies. Hronol dog 8 no. 6 1-8 Je'60. Y, 1.

Index of biographies published in 1959. Hronol dog 8 no. 1:9-42 Ja'60. Y, 1.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Bacteriological weapon and methods for protection against it. M. Sumnaliev. Arm pregled 5 no. 8.75-79 '58. B, 17.

BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliography. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4. Bibliographia BIBIO '58. Y, 13.

Haeckel and Virchow; the fight between materialism and idealism in biological sciences. L. Farkas. Magy tud 67 no. 3:123-133 Mr'60. H, 1.

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Professor Karel Cejp. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2: 62 Ap'60. C, 15.

List of periodicals received by the Ornithological Institut in exchange for Larus. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 Prilog A11 '58. Y, 13.

Modern biology and Bergsonism. E. Guilan. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:259-265 '60. R, 3.

The science on enzymes or general biology. M. Piechowski. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3:293-311 '60. P, 13

Some methodological questions of biology. I. Panchev. Fil misul 15 no. 6:70-78 '59. B, 3.

The subject and scope of general biology. W. Michajlow. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3:337-343 '60. P, 13.

T. D. Lysenko's lecture at the Academy. Magy tud 67 no. 3 169-171 Mr'60. H, 1.

BIOMETRY

Contribution to the study of the problem of embryobiometry. I. Method of embryobiometry used on chick embryos. In French. P. Khadzhiiski, P. Boev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 377-380 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRCH

Decomposition of cellulose in cellolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S. Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17.77-82 '59. La, 15.

BIRD-SONG

The recording, reproducing, and the physical analysis of sounds emitted by birds as one of the methods of ecologic research. J. Pinowski. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1 1-9 '60. P, 13

BIRDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

AL-BIRUNI

Al-Biruni, scholar and thinker of the Arabian Orient. M. Mehmet. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1 163-173 '60. R, 3.

BISCHLOROETHOXYMETHANE

Determination of assay of technical bis (β-chloroethyl) formaldehyde acetal. K. Hetnarska, S. Piotrowski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 909-913 '59. P, 13.

BISMUTH

Complexometric titration (chelatometry) XLI. Photometric titrations of bismuth and copper using pyrocatechol violet as indicator. V. Suk, V. Mikelukova. Chem listy 52 no. 12.2408-2409 D'58. C, 13.

Contributions to the complexometric determination Bi^{III} in pharmaceutical products. R. Vasilev, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2.115 F'60. R, 13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:299-304 '59. R, 13.

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:269-281, 287-293 '59. R, 13.

Investigation on the polarographic determination of the stability constant of the EDTA bismuth complex. R. Szegedi, I. Miklos. Femipari kozl 3:422-431 '59. H, 16.

Rapid gravimetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 283-286 '59. R, 13.

Utilization of cobalt hexamine marked with ^{60}Co for the radiometric determination of some elements. I. Determination of beryllium and bismuth. I. Dema, I. Gainar, T. Nasceutiu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5: 291-293 My'60. R, 13.

BISMUTH ARSENATE

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:269-281, 287-293 '59. R, 13.

BISMUTH OXALATE

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:269-281, 287-293 '59. R, 13.

Rapid gravimetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:283-286 '60. R, 13.

BISMUTH PHOSPHATE

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:269 281, 287-293 '59. R, 13.

BISMUTHINITE

Metasomatic replacement of bismuthinite by pyrrhotine from the skarn deposit in Pedsho in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. M. Stemprok. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3:205-210 '60. C, 12.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Chromec, Jaromir. Vady pri stavbe zivicnych vozovek. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 147 p. [Defects in the construction of bituminous pavements. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Mechanization of road paving with substitute bituminous materials. Z. Kubita. Inz stavby 8 no. 4 Mechanizace 39-42 Ap'60. C, 16.

BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE

O. Ferenczy's composition for the anniversary of Bjornstjerne Bjornson. Slov hudba 4 no. 5:251 My'60. C, 9.

BLACK SEA

Winter distribution and migration of saure Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Aleev along the Bulgarian Black Sea littoral. In French. Zh. Georgiev, P. Kolarov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 247-250 My/Je'59 B, 13.

BLAST FURNACES

Softening of blast-furnace iron ores. M. Prouza. Hut listy 15 no. 3 167-170 Mr'60. C, 16.

BLIND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

BLOOD
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Activation effect of some acids of Krebs' cycle on the respiration of erythrocytes. R. Petrasek, M. Vavrecka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.543-544 N'58. C, 13.

Attempt to determine blood groups in rats. In English. B. Frenzl, V. Kren, O. Stark. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2: 121-126 F'60. C, 13.

Bimodal variability of the osmotic resistance of red-blood cells. Z. Vokac. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:578-579 N'58. C, 13.

Changes in the blood circulation in muscles and skin of the forearm during emotional excitation. J. Brod and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 437-438 S'58. C, 13.

Changes in the blood flow through arteriovenous anastomosis and the capillary channel of a muscle following the cutting of the ischiadic nerve. O. Hudlicka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5-475 S'58. C, 13.

Contribution to research development on control of blood circulation in the brain. L. Jilek, S. Trojan. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 487-488 S'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the method of measuring blood temperature in the tight vessels before and after heating the knee joint by high-frequency induction heating in dogs during narcosis. M. Spata, O. Riedl. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:566-567 N'58. C, 13.

Demonstration of parentage in chickens by means of pooled polyvalent antisera. In English. J. Hort, T. Hraba. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:116-120 F'60. C, 13.

Development of blood pressure in young pigs. D. Jezkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:485 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of a peroral administration of 1-4 dihydrazinophthalazine over a long period on respiration and blood circulation during a rest, and on food reflexes in dogs. V. Ehrlich, K. Fronkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:449-450 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of arterialization of portal blood on hypothermia. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:545 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of Dihydroergotamine on the course of interoceptive changes in the white and red blood cell picture in rabbits. F. Batek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:430-431 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of epinephrectomy on the course of interoceptive changes in the white and red blood cell picture in rabbits. F. Batek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:431-432 S'58. C, 13.

BLOOD (Continued)

Effect of Reserpine on the circulation changes in fingers of hypertonics. V. Ehrlich, Z. Harantova. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 450-451 S'58 C, 13.

Effect of the acids of Krebs' cycle on the acetylation capacity of human erythrocytes M. Vavrecka Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 572-573 N'58. C, 13.

Electric indicators of irreversible ischemic changes in the cerebral cortex of rats. O. Buresova, J. Bures. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 438-439 S'58. C, 13.

Hemodynamic and metabolic changes in the thermal occlusion J. Linhart, I. Prerovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 502-503 S'58. C, 13.

Hemodynamic basis of blood-pressure reactions in man J. Brod and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 434-435 S'58. C, 13.

Influence of nicotinamide on the formation of acetyl phosphate in normal and cancerous blood. I. Kitulescu, V. Baluta. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1 53-58 '60. R, 13.

Measuring the blood flow on the basis of thermodilution V. Ganz, A. Fronek Cs fysiol 7 no 5 455-456 S'58. C, 13.

Measuring the circulation time by means of oximeter using the noninjection method J Fric Cs fysiol 7 no 5 453 S'58. C, 13.

Method of the extracorporeal hemodialysis in experiments with animals. J. Vostal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6. 579-580 N'58. C, 13.

Modification of the Heilmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. C. Poppa, F. Enache-Ciuntu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4 407-412 '59. R, 13.

Morphology and histochemistry of lipides in blood and lymph. II. Histochemic characterization of lipomicrons (hylomicrons) in the lymph of dog's ductus thoracius by means of Nile blue sulfate. In English. G. Boladzhiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 385-387 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Morphology and histochemistry of lipides in blood and lymph, morphologic structure and histochemistry of hylomicrons in dog's lymph. I. Study with scarlet fever. In English G. Boladzhiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 275-277 My/Je'60. B, 13.

A new method of a complex investigation of hemodynamics in man J. Brod and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 435-436 S'58. C, 13.

Preservation of haematopoietic tissues for the therapy of radiation disease and an indirect test of their viability. In English. A. Lengerova, J. Abraham Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:16-20 Ja'60. C, 13.

Protein fraction of blood serum in sportsmen. V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:553-554 N'58. C, 13.

Relation between the epithelium and blood capillaries. In German. Kh. Krusiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 267-270 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in plasma following a cardiazole cramp. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:550 N'58. C, 13.

Relationship between the level of transaminases in blood serum and the extent of an experimental infarct deposit in the myocardium of rabbits. J Nosek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:536-537 N'58. C, 13.

Role of the spleen in making interoceptively conditioned changes of the blood picture in rabbits. F. Batek Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:429-430 S'58. C, 13.

Some biochemical changes during an extracorporeal circulation. J. Jicha and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6: 516-517 N'58. C, 13.

Some methods of obtaining antisera against antigenic factors in bovine erythrocytes. In English. K. Hale. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:127-134 F'60. C, 13.

Spectrophotometric method of measuring the activity of the pentose cycle in erythrocytes. In German. J. Dubovsky, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1234-1239 Ap'59. C, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:453-465 '59. P, 13.

Tests in isolating and characterizing the phagocyto-stimulating substances of blood plasma. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 485-500 '59. R, 13.

Use of the changes in osmotic resistance and autohemolysis of red-blood cells incubated in vitro during the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hemolytic anemias. J. Waelsch, G. Husakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6: 583-584 N'58. C, 13.

BLOOD VESSELS

Contribution to the mechanism of vasoconstriction in the kidneys under strain. J. Jirka Cs fysiol 7 no 5. 488-489 S'58. C, 13.

Electroencephalogram of infants with a neurovascular syndrome at birth. E. Bittman. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 537-545 '59. R, 13.

BLOWERS

Chochola, Karol Kompresory, duchadla, ventilatory. 2 , prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Z ceskeho originalu rukopisu prel Stefan Hajek Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958 183 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Compressors, diagrs., graphs] C, 16.

BOBER, JURAJ

A book on cosmic problems, a review of Juraj Bober's Vesmir caka na cloveka (Outer Space is Awaiting Man) J. Krajci. Predvoj 4 no. 25 19-20 Je'60. C, 1

BODY, HUMAN

Measuring indexes of the body and posture in anthroposteriometric studies R. Jachowicz, J. Ekiert. Roczniki 11 no. 3, 203-215 '60. P, 14.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Effect of chlorpromazine in the oxygen consumption, rectal temperature in young rats, and LD_{50} chlorpromazine. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no 5-461 S'58 C, 13.

Effect of decortication on respiration, heart frequency, and temperature in rats during the early postnatal period. J. Myslivecek, P. Sobotka, J. Zahlava. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 534-535 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of different degrees of hypoxia on the oxygen consumption and body temperature during ontogeny of rats. J. Mourek Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:531-532 N'58. C, 13.

BODY WEIGHT

Contribution to the study of the correlative increase of weight of human organs. V Sahleanu. Probleme antropol 4:203-218 '59. R, 12.

BOGDANOVIC, MILAN V.

Some stylistic and linguistic characteristics of Milan Bogdanovic B. Nikolic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:24-28 '60. Y, 11.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

A book on the relation of the Czech State to the medieval German Empire, written by an adherent of the German revenge policy, a review. Z. Fiala. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:176-185 '60. C, 4.

Diplomatics concerning the treaties between Vaclav IV and Charles V of the year 1380. I. Hlavacek. Zapisky cs def KU 3 no. 3/4 55-61 '58. C, 4.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Causes of the persecution of the Unity of Brethren by Jiri z Podebrad. A. Molnar. Krest revue 27 no. 4 Theologicka 35-40 Ap'60. C, 3.

Fifteen years. K. Trusina. Krest revue 27 no. 4:97-98 Ap'60. C, 3.

Triple advice. L Mach. Krest revue 27 no. 5:[2] of cover My'60. C, 3.

BOILERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Application of fatty acids of linseed oil in the production of cores of central-heating boilers. W. Kapera. Przegl odlew 10 no. 6:168-173 Je'60. P, 16.

Cleaning of boilers by shot peening F. Krawczynski, M. Socha. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6:165-171 Je'60 P, 16.

Influence of the type of coal upon the work of mills of dust-coal boilers. M. Okolowicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12:374-378 N/D'59. P, 16.

Research on the dust content in fumes from soda-recovery boilers H. Szoka. Przegl papier 16 no. 5: 147-149 My'60 P, 16.

Thermal calculus of boilers for working conditions differing from usual conditions. N. Antonescu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:33-47 '60. R, 16.

Ultrasonic waves in combating scale. M. Grochal. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12.388 N/D'59. P, 16.

BOLYAI, JANOS

Janos Bolyai, his life and scientific work. B. Petkanchin. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1.27-29 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

BONES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Contributions to the study of bipartite condyle. N Harasim, N. Neagu Probleme antropol 4 181-201 '59 R, 12.

Dependence of the degree of a postdenervation atrophy of bone on the weight of rats. R. Rosenfeld, A. Rosenfeldova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 548 N'58. C, 13.

A rare variation of the skull bipartition of the frontal bone. N. Neagu, V. Sahleanu. Probleme antropol 4 245-249 '59. R, 12

Relation of magnesium and beryllium to the trophicity of bones. A. Rosenfeldova, R. Rosenfeld. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 549 N'58. C, 13.

BONIS, GYORGY

The organic concept of the state and the theory of the Holy Crown in the history of Hungarian law. M. Sarlo Magy tud 67 no 3 111-122 Mr'60. H, 1

BONSAI

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BONUS SYSTEM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A new bonus sytem of investors. J. Rozsa Munka szemle 3 no. 11 1-4 N'59. H, 5

BOOK ILLUSTRATION

see subdivision ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKBINDING

Pavlina Hamanova's Z dejin knizni vazby (From the History of Bookbinding); a book review. V.P. Estetika vychova 1 no. 10:314 '59. C, 8.

An unsettled problem. J. Podgoreczny. Bibl 27 no. 6 167-170 '60. P, 2.

BOOKS

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

The book as a commodity B Gerlanc Knjiga slov zalozb 8 no. 6 161-165 Mr'60 Y, 2.

Bookshops and libraries Z. Vizintin. Knjiga slov zalozb 8 no 5 153-154 '60. Y, 2.

Fifth International Book Fair. K. O Przegl techn 81 no. 26 12-13 Je'60. P, 16.

Lenin and books. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4 241-242 Ap'60. H, 2.

BORATES

Binding of borate ions by glauconite. In German. O. Libor. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1-27-34 '60. H, 13.

BORING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Electric extensometers in weight indicators. L. Korczak Przegl geol 8 no. 3:142-146 Mr'60. P, 16.

Experiences in the use of steel-boring tools at the Mrezica mine. S. Glafenhauer. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7, 1302-1309 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Jet-thermal boring machines in mines and quarries. V. Ajvaz. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7.1310-1314 Jl'60. Y, 16.

BORON

A simple method for determining boron in steel. E. Mustacescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3 244-246 Mr'60. R, 16.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with micro elements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 4-208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lina Stilic and Hamid Dizdar's Bibliografija knjiga i periodicnih izdanja stampanih u Hercegovina, 1873-1941 (Bibliography of Books and Periodical Publications Printed in Hercegovina, 1873-1941), a book review. B. Hergesic. Vjes bibl arh 5 no. 1/4:77-80 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Modern method of boring in the coal mines of Bosnia and Hercegovina. S. Verbic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7-1314-1318b Jl'60. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dr. Milenko S. Filipovic's Modrica nekad i sad (Modrica in the Past and Present), a useful and necessary book, a review I. Kecmanovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2 135-136 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATION

Activity of People's University in Visegrad D. Tanasko-vic. Obrazov odraslih 6 no 5/6,81 My/Je'60. Y, 9

Report for the 6th Annual Assembly of the Pedagogic Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Savi em skola 15 no.1/2 127-133 '60. Y, 8.

Rural center of People's University in Sarajevo. S Rhomic Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6 69-70 My/Je'60 Y, 8

Social aspect and significance of the educational and cultural transformation of Bosnia and Hercegovina. E Redzic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2 1-14 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnologi-folkloristic research in the region of Neum and its environs, a review of a treatise M Boskovic-Stulli Pregl dr pit 12 no 1/2,136-139 Ja/F'60 Y, 1

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Godisnjak Istoriskog drustva Bosne I Hercegovine (Year-book of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Vol 9), a book review. H. M Hist pregl 6 no 1 49-51 '60. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Buk Bijela Dam and Hydroelectric Plant V Puric. Elektroprivreda 13 no.4:193-205 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Measuring deposits in Jablanica Lake I. Aganovic Geod list 14 no. 4/6:147-170 Ap/Je'60. Y, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MANUSCRIPTS

F

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PETROLEUM

Results of prospecting for petroleum in nothern Bosnia, 1951-1959. P. Miljus Nafta Jug 11 no. 3 80-83 Mr'60. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TEACHING

Schooling of the first 30 teachers in the liberated territory of Bosanska Krajina. P. Kalezic Savi em skola 15 no. 3/4:208-212 '60. Y, 8.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Statistics concerning the students of the University of Sarajevo. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:28-31 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

Students of the University of Sarajevo, relationship of students toward work in faculties. A. Flamengo. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:15-27 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Actions of the 2d brigade of the 6th Lika proletarian division in the Drvar operation S. Odic Vojnoist gl 10 no. 6:3-25 D'59. Y, 4.

BOSNJAK, MLADEN

Mladen Bosnjak's O knjiznicama Sveucilista u Zagrebu (Libraries of the University of Zagreb); a book review. Z. Gasparovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4 91-92 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

BOTANY

Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost. Studies in plant physiology, dedicated to the 85th anniversary of the birth of Bohumil Nemec. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 265 p. [In English, French, German, or Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 13.

9th International Congress of Botany; excursion in Ontario. L. Pastyrik. Biologia 15 no. 4:294-299 '60. C, 13.

BOTTICELLI, SANDRO

Botticelli's drawing for embroideries. In German. J. Balogh. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:299-308 '59. H, 10.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Determining the characteristics of three-dimensional boundary layers; applications to the case of the blades of an axial ventilator. S. Savulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:61-77 '60. R, 16.

Velocity and deformation of water drops through the air. In Russian. D. Iordanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:191-193 My/Je'59. B, 13.

BOUNDARY VALUE PROBLEMS

Dynamical equation of motion and solving functions for elastic and inelastic anisotropic bodies in the magnetic field. In English. S. Kaliski, J Petykiewicz. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2, 17-35 '59. P, 16.

On certain conception of dynamic nonsteady solution for an orthotropic elastic and anelastic semispace. In English. S Kaliski. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:43-58 '59. P, 16.

Problems of thermal conductivity in case of complex boundary conditions In French. P. Kosik, M Sallay, M. Zimanyi. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4 377-383 '59 H, 13

BRACHIOPODA

The fauna with Pygope diphya and Limburgite in the Tithonian of the Osobita region Z. Kotanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4 519-534 '59. P, 12.

BRACONIDAE

Two new species of Opius in Moravia (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) In German. M. Fischer Cas Mor musea 44 115-118 '59. C, 13.

BRADBURY, RAY

Ray Bradbury's The Martian Chronicles, a book review. -bal. Plamen 1 no 2:267-268 '59. C, 11

BRADYKININ

Effect of TEAB on contractions caused by bradykinin. R. Capek, V Knesslova. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 440-441 S'58. C, 13.

BRAIN

Analysis of the cortex process in rats sensitive and insensitive to acoustic epileptogenic stimuli L. Chocholova, J. Sterc. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 479-480 S'58 C, 13

Audiogenic epilepsy in rats with artificial epileptogenic centers in the rhinencephalic area. Z. Servit, A Stercova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 554-556 N'58. C, 13.

Brain metabolism during depolarization caused by asphyxia following a spreading depression P. Duda, M. Ruscak, J Zachar Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 446-447 S'58 C, 13

Changes in the content of coenzyme A in the brain of rats during their ontogenetic development. I. Pechan. Biologia 15 no. 4 285-289 '60. C, 13.

Contribution to research development on control of blood circulation in the brain L. Jilek, S. Trojan. Cs fysiol 7 no 5:487-488 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of decortication on respiration, heart frequency, and temperature in rats during the early postnatal period. J. Mysliveček, P. Sobotka, J Zahlava. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 534-535 N'58. C, 13

Influence of avitaminosis B_1 upon the reaction of the vital coloration of brain. I. Mitescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 441-448 '59. R, 13.

Inhibition capacity in the light of the so-called diencephalic test. D. Svorad, J. Welhnerova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 561-562 N'58. C, 13.

Polarographic study of the proteins in the brain of a rat during its growth. D. Motet-Grigoras. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:449-456 '59. R, 13.

Primary responses in the subcortex during a cortical inhibition caused by a spreading EEG depression. T. Weiss Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:585-586 N'58. C, 13.

Topographic changes in the concentration of brain glycogen during muscle activity. B. Jakoubek, D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 482-483 S'58. C, 13.

BRAINER, BELA

Bela Brainer (1896-1940); a biographic sketch. Analele Partid 6 no. 1:149-152 '60. R, 6.

BRAKES

Glued brake linings. J. C. Techn motor 10 no. 5: Bilten 2 My'60. P, 10.

BRANDY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Research on the Dimiat grape variety of the Burgas region for production of cognac distillate. I. Nushev. Nauch trud vin prom 3:105-122 '59. B, 16.

The value of pH in cognac alcohol. V. Lichev. Nauch trud vin prom 3:155-166 '59. B, 16.

BRANKOVIC, SLOBODAN

Dr. Slobodan Brankovic's Problem investicija u nerazvijenim zemljama i teorija o balansiranom razvoju (Problems of Investment in Underdeveloped Countries and the Theory of Balanced Growth); a book review. D. Todorovic. Medunar probl 12 no 2: 171-175 '60. Y, 6.

BRASSICA OLERACEA

Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. In German. M. Kutacek, M. Valenta, F. Icha. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 825-830 Mr'59. C, 13.

Study of indole derivatives in Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera) In German. M. Kutacek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:817-821 Mr'59. C, 13.

BRATISLAVA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Anniversary of the 1st school of music in Bratislava. Z Bokesova. Slov hudba 4 no 5, 263-264 My'60. C, 9.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

East German technical literature exhibited in Bratislava. O. Nevanova. Citatel 9 no. 5 Za citatelom 30 '60. C, 2.

The exhibition "Book Harvest, 1949-1959." (K). Citatel 9 no. 2:Za citatelom 14 '60 C, 2.

An exhibition of Slovak theatrical art. st. Slov hudba 4 no. 5 269 My'60. C, 9.

An exhibition of Wendic literature in Bratislava F. Tomesek. Citatel 9 no. 1 29 '60. C, 2.

Ten years of agricultural literature. I. L Citatel 8 no. 12 Za citatelom 8 no. 12 98-99 '59. C, 2.

BRATISLAVA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

An exhibition of the evolution of living nature in the Slovak Museum in Bratislava. Z Schmidt. Pam a muz 9 no. 1 42 '60 C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

A memorable house from which the Slovak Communist Party conducted illegal activities during the Nazi occupation of Bratislava. L. Sasky. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:41 '60. C, 10

BRATISLAVA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Hungarians and Ukrainian ensembled played and sang in Bratislava. -as-. Predvoj 4 no. 23:19 Je'60. C, 1.

It was not a weekday in the operetta of the New Scene. J. Samko. Slov hudba 4 no. 4 203-204 Ap'60. C, 9.

A new opera for children, Miloslav Kornek's (The Wandering Egg). Z. Bokesova. Slov hudba 4 no. 4 190-193 Ap'60. C, 9.

Premiere of Svatopluk on the operatic stage of the Slovak National Theater. J. Terrayova. Slov hudba 4 no. 4 199-202 Ap'60. C, 9.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

A celebration at the University Library of Bratislava. ei. Citatel 8 no. 12,521 '59. C, 2.

BRATISLAVA - MONUMENTS

Monument to Soviet heroes on Slavin Hill near Bratislava. L. Belsetzer. Pam a muz 9 no. 1 2-5 '60. C, 10.

BREAD

see subdivision under LATVIA.

BRESLAU - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition in the Ossolineum devoted to the history of the Polish working class movement. B. S. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 237-238 '59. P, 6.

BRESLAU - LIBRARIES

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Katalog inkunabulow. Wroclaw. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Slaskie prace bibliograficzne i bibliotekoznawcze, t. 5) [Catalog of incunabula of the University Library in Breslau bibl.] P, 2.
Vol. 1. [Alphabetic index of prints] 1959.

BRESLAU - SCHOOLS

Lectures on anthropology in the Breslau University during the first half of the 19th century. A. Wrzosek. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:101-102 '59. P, 12.

BREWING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determining the brewing qualities of Czechoslovak spring barley. In Russian. V. Gorak. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:108-114 '59. B, 15.

BREZOVSKY, BOHUSLAV

People in February; a review of Bohuslav Brezovsky's novel Zelezny strop (Iron Ceiling). A. Jelinek. Plamen 1 no. 2:258-259 '59. C, 11.

BRICKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA

Aluminum bridges. R. Mrominski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6 127-132 Je'60. P, 16.

Calculating the exerting influence lines by using Cross' method in the rigid-frame bridge system. L. Halda. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6 1069-1074 Je'60. Y, 16.

Model testing of slabs and their application to slab bridge design. J. Szczygiel, Z. Kozakow. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1 49-91 '60. P, 16.

Repair of old stone bridges, piers, and tunnels by concrete spraying and injecting. M. Sznurowski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 7 121-127 Jl'60 P, 16.

Testing metal bridges for increased loads by a simplified method. F. Krieger. Rev calloi fer 8 no. 4.175-183 Ap'60. R, 16.

BRISTLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRITISH IN POLAND

Bickers strengthened his position in England. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 14 no. 13 395 Je'60. C, 16.

BRNO - FAIRS

Comment on the Brno Fair. J. Stern. Plamen 1 no. 2 289 '59. C, 11.

International Fair, Brno. Musz elet 15 no. 14 6 Jl'60. H, 16.

Sanitary and pneumatic engineering at the Brno Fair 1959. M. Jokl. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2 78-82 '60. C, 16.

Sanitary engineering at the first Brno Fair. R. Kosnar. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2, 82-83 '60. C, 16.

Supplying the First Fair in Brno with bakery products. K. Zopf. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4.180-182 Ap'60. C, 16.

BRNO - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Exchange of a brickwork pillar in the building of the Workers Movement Museum in Brno. M. Ciganek, R. Kuda. Poz stavby [8] no. 5.268-272 My'60. C, 16.

BRNO - LIBRARIES

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Soupis cizozemskych periodik dochazejicich do universitni knihovny v Brne. Cast abecedni. Zprac. Marianna Gallyova [Brno] 1957. 129 p. (Its Vyberove seznamy, 22) [Bibliography of foreign periodicals received at the University Library in Brno, alphapetical part] C, 2.

BRNO - SCHOOLS

An important anniversary of the school of electrical engineering in Brno. J. Kalendovsky. El tech obzor 49 no. 4. Zpravy 13-14 Ap'60. C, 16.

BROMIDES

Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements. P. Adrian, D. Arizan, A. Constantinide. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:276-282 My'60. R, 13.

BROMINE

Determining the chlorotetracycline and bromotetracycline in the tetracycline obtained by fermentative method; simultaneous colorimetric determination of chlorine and bromine. A. Sauciuc. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:113-114 F'60. R, 13.

Interaction of 2, 4 = diketo - 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydropyrimidine with bromine in alcoholic solutions. III. On the construction and some conversion of bromoxydihydrothymine and bromalkoxydihydrothymine. In Russian. Kh. Dimitrov, B. Kurtev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 497-500 N/D'58. B, 13.

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. In English. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 766-785 Mr'59. C, 13.

Steroids. XXXIX. Epimeric 2- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketoandrostane. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2115-2133 N'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XLI. Epimeric 2-bromo- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketocholestane. I. Malunowicz, J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2359-2369 D'58. C, 13.

BROMINE CHLORIDE

Addition of bromine chloride to certain unsaturated organic compounds. In German. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1-99-105 '60. H, 13.

BROMOACETIC ACID

Monobromoacetic acid as a means of conservation in wine making. Z. Koleva. Nauch trud vin prom 3-167-183 '59. B, 16.

BROMOACETONE
see BROMOPROPANONE.

BROMOMETHOXYAMINOACRIDINE
see AMINOBROMOMETHOXYACRIDINE.

BROMONITROBENZENE

Action of alcoholates upon the halogenized aromatic nitroderivates. II. Action of sodium methylate upon p-nitrobromine and iodonitrobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:341-346 '59. R, 13.

BROMOPROPANONE

Effect of halogen on the direction of enolization of chloro- and bromoacetone in acid medium. Z. Bankowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1319-1332 '59. P, 13.

Some chloric derivatives of bromoacetone Z Bankowska Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5-1039-1048 '59. P, 13.

BROMOPYROGALLOL RED
see DIBROMOPYROGALLOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN

BROMOSUCCINIMIDE

Combined addition of N-bromosuccinimide and ice-cold acid to unsaturated fatty acids. I Elaidic acid. In German. A. Iovchev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 235-238 My/Je'59. B, 13.

BROMOTETRACYLINE

Determining the chlorotetracycline and bromotetracycline in the tetracycline obtained by fermentative method; simultaneous colorimetric determination of chlorine and bromine A. Sauciuc. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:113-114 F'60. R, 13.

BRONZE AGE

Further anthropological finds of the early bronze age in German. J. Jelinek. Cas Mor musea 44 171-202 '59. C, 13.

Problems of the later Bronze Age in southwestern Slovakia. J. Paulik. Archeol rozh 12 no. 3:408-427 '60. C, 4.

A site of the culture of funnel-shaped cups in Chruszczow Kolonia, Pulawy District. J. Gurba. Annales F fil 11 no. 33-42 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

BROOMRAPE

Some characteristics of hereditary resistance of sunflower to broomrape. In Russian. A Popov, M. Lazarov Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:511-514 N/D'58. B, 13.

BROWN COAL
see subdivision LIGNITE under POLAND.

BRUEGHEL, JAN

Jan Brueghel, the Elder's painting "The Paradise" in the Tarnow Museum. J. Dutkiewicz. Rozpr Muz nar 5:5-21 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

BRUNCKITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRUSSELS - EXHIBITIONS

Modern rail vehicles in the International Railway Pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. Pt. 2. D. Dimitrijevic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1407-1413 Jl'60. Y, 16.

BRUSSELS SPROUTS

Study of indole derivatives in Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera) In German. M. Kutacek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:817-824 Mr'59. C, 13.

BRZEKOWSKI, JAN

Jan Brzekowski's Start (Start); a book review. P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris no. 5:143-146 My'60. P, 1.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

Lithuanian exhibits at the Bucharest Industrial Exhibition. Reports Vilna Je 21'60:12-13. Li, 1.

BUCHAREST - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Bucharest. J. Grosu. Plamen 2 no. 3: 118-121 Mr'60. C, 11.

BUCHAREST - SCHOOLS

The development of juridical instruction in the Rumanian Principalities at the time of the unification; on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the law faculties in Bucharest and Iasi. V. Georgescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:522-542 '59. R, 7.

BUCOVINA - HISTORY

Bucovina, Rumanian soil. V. Iasinschi. Destin no. 11: 194-208 '59. R, 1.

BUDAPEST - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Budapest munkasmozgalma 1919-1945, bibliografia. Budapest, [Workers' movement of Budapest, 1919-1945; a bibliography. Illus., indexes] H, 5.
Vol. 1. 1959. 400 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 401-716 p.
Vol. 3. 1959. 717-1098 p.

BUDAPEST - CLIMATE

Statistical analysis of temperature series of Budapest for 166 years. D. Berenyi, St. Acta univ Debrecen 5 279-299 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Agies, Istvan. Budapesti zsebkalauz [Irta Agies Istvan, Halasz Zoltan es Koos Tamas A tajzokat es terkepeket keszitette Keve Gyula] Budapest, 1959. 332 p. [Pocket guide to Budapest illus., fold maps (part col.)] H, 12.

Rev, Miklos. Budapest; the life of a city in snapshots. [Introd. and captions by Imre Patko] Budapest, Corvina [1960] 10, [112] p of illus. [In English] H, 12.

The lights of Budapest. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2 30-31 '60. H, 10

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Bela Kondor, artist and painter. E. Nagy. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2.56 '60 H, 10.

Exhibition of instruments of the textile industry. M A Musz elet 15 no. 13 4 Je'60. H, 16

A French book exhibition M Fogarassy Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:204 Ap/Je'60 H, 2.

Haydn exhibition at the National Szechenyi Library. Gy. Solyom. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:67-68 Ja/Mr '60. H, 2.

Industrial arts and arts in the industry, notes on the 4th National Exhibition of Industrial Arts. L. Juhasz Magy ep muv 9 no. 1 35-40 '60. H, 10.

International exhibition of children's drawing in Budapest J. Uzdil. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9 287-288 '59. C, 8

International exhibition of technical books in Budapest. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4-148 '60. H, 16.

Is synthetic material really synthetic material? Report on the exhibition of synthetic materials on Ulloi ut J. David. Magy ep muv 9 no 1 51-54 '60. H, 10

Remarks on the exhibition of young artists. I. Kathy. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2:55 '60 H, 10.

Remarks on the Hungarian decorative art in connection with the 4th Hungarian National Exhibition of Decorative Arts. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2 51-52 '60. H, 10.

Thoughts on the exhibition of Erzsebet Schaar. A. Makrit Magy ep muv 9 no. 2.53-54 '60. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - FAIRS

The Budapest Industrial Fair and foreign trade. M. Szabo. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 25 Je'60. H, 5.

Exhibition of standardization at the industrial fair. Musz elet 15 no. 11-15 My'60. H, 16.

The Hungarian machines at the fair. Musz elet 15 no. 11 3 My'60. H, 16.

In the Russian pavilion. Musz elet 15 no. 11:3 My'60. H, 16.

Three engineers, three opinions. Musz elet 15 no. 12 4 Je'60 H, 16

BUDAPEST - HISTORY

On Szent Istvan Boulevard. B. Illes Kortars 4 no. 4. 483-490 Ap'60. H, 11.

BUDAPEST - INDUSTRIES

Application of a new method in trimming of a building to piles. F. Foldes. Melyepit tud sz 10 no 6:253-256 Je'60. H, 16.

Long range plan of gas supply for the capital city, also, remarks by L. Molnar and others. F. Valy. Energia es atom 13 no. 3:101-106 Mr'60. H, 16.

Methods of increasing labor productivity and decreasing the prime cost in the Budapest Machine Tool Factory. M. Pongor. Munka 9 no. 11:10-11 N'59. H, 5.

Utilization of active carbon for the purification of gas in Budapest. Gy. Ivanyi. Energia es atom 13 no. 6 458-462 Je'60. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Budapest. M. Szalai. Plamen 1 no. 2-272-277 '59. C, 11.

BUDAPEST - LIBRARIES

Ervin Szabo and the Library of the Budapest Chamber of Commerce and Industry. I Vario. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:183-193 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

The new home of our National Library in the Castle G. Sebestyen, L. Farkas. Magy konyvszemle 76 no 2 101-147 Ap/Je'60 H, 2.

Our National Library in the Castle, a contest. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4.273 Ap'60. H, 2.

Periodical reference service at the National Technical Library. F. Deak, Gy. Nyiri. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no 2:47-52 Ap'60 H, 2

Results and lessons of the past fifteen years. P. Szekeres. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2 1-6 Ap'60. H, 2.

BUDAPEST - SCHOOLS

Budapest, Tudomany-Egyetem, Konyvtar. A budapesti Tudomanyegyetem a Tanacskoztarsasag idejen, adatgyujtemeny. Ortutay Gyula eloszavaval [Osszeallitotta A budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata Szentmihalyi Janos, Hevendorf Edit, Palvolgyi Endre] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 67 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 12) [Budapest University during the Hungarian Soviet Republic, a collection of data; a selected annotated bibliography] H, 8.

General school of Andras Hess Square. M. Hofer. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:19-21 '60. H, 10.

General school of Sodronyos ut in Budapest. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:17-18 '60. H, 10.

Kindergarten for 100 children in Budapest, IX, Cegledi ut Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:15-16 '60. H, 10.

Research report of the Department of Histology and Embryology of the Department of Histology and Embryology of the Medical University in Budapest. In English. I. Toro. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:154-163 F'60. C, 13.

BUDAPEST - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Investigation of diseases in 700 workers' and employees' families in Budapest. E. Heinz, I. Valyi. Stat szemle 38 no. 6 629-633 Je'60. H, 5.

BUDAPEST - THEATERS

The Arpad Odry Chamber Theater. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2: 38-39 '60. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Calculation of breakdown of DC electric railroads. T. Haas, L. Muller. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4:151-162 '60. H, 16.

BUDGET
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Theory and method of the budget and financial planning. I. Khadzhivanov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2 61-131 '59. B, 5.

BUDISAVLJEVIC, SRDAN

Dr. Srdan Budisavljevic's Stvaranje drzave Srba, Hrvata i Slovenaca (Formation of the State of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes); a book review. H. Matkovic. Ist zap Srne G 13 no. 1:170-173 '60. Y, 4.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Calculating the costs of a housing project with computing machines. I. Spirkova. Poz stavby no. 4 208-211 Ap'60. C, 16.

Calculations for multistoried buildings with rigid inner walls. O. Werner. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7.1286-1295 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Demolition of old buildings by melting the construction material. M. Lerner. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3:161-163 Mr'60. R, 16.

Experiments in identifying some minerals in building grounds using an electron microscope. J. Domanski, R. Molish. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6:111-123 '59. P, 16.

Joint work of architects with construction engineers and the training of students. S. Belkovski. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 365-380 '59. B, 16.

An optical method of investigating deformations in buildings. W. Gradzki. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12 438-439 N/D'59. P, 13.

Results of the observation of the settling of constructions built on loess soils. D. Milovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7: 1295-1298a Jl'60. Y, 16.

Using square networks for laying out buildings. K. Beran. Poz stavby no. 4:183-184 Ap'60. C, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Conveying systems for construction work. J Klysz. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5 93-97 My'60. P, 16.

Investigation of building equipment. B Zakic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1080-1086 Je'60. Y, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Influence of sulfite waste liquor on the drying rate of cement slurry and the porosity of dried slurry nodules. M. Mustalik, Z. Ossolinska. Ceramika no. 3 67-75 '59. P, 16.

Lightweight construction boards. N. Jurisic. Kem ind 9 no. 5-137-141 My'60. Y, 16.

A national working conference on the utilization of plastic materials in the construction industry. J. Speta. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:155-156 Ap'60. C, 16.

The use of wood, metal, and reinforced concrete by the building industry. Gy. Sebestyen. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5-239-240 '60. H, 10.

BUILDING STONES

An analysis of the rock-cracking in frequency determing the index of quantity of building blocks from a quarry. A. Trombecki. Geologia Pol no. 22:23-34 '59. P, 12.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Agricultural buildings for various purposes built of standard prefabricated units. I. Kappeter. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5:233-237 '60. H, 16

Degree prefabricated material in the Bulgarian apartment houses constructed in four-story blocks. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14:3-64 '60. B, 10.

Experience in building apartment houses of large panel constructions. In Russian. J. Mezulis. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4.321-327 '59. La, 16.

The large-panel construction method and architectural observations, lessons of the construction of first apartment house with a central panel built of dross concrete. D. Csorba. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2-24-29 '60. H, 10.

Some experience gained in the building of an assembled reinforced-concrete hall. J. Srp, T. Vanura. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:135-138 Ap'60. C, 16.

BUJWID, ODON

Odon Bujwid (November 30, 1857-December 26, 1942); an obituary. J. Chomiczewski. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1:9-32 '60. P, 13.

BUKUROV, BRANISLAV

Branislav Bukurov's Poreklo stanovnistva Vojvodine (Origin of the Population of Vojvodina); a book review. J. Trifunoski. Geogr vest 31:170 '59. Y, 12.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Agricultural scientific institutes in the Popular Republic of Bulgaria. Sofia, 1958, 22 p. [In English] B, 15.

Development of the agricultural economy. A. Tsanev. Plan stop 15 no. 2:11-19 '60. B, 5.

Fifteen years of the socialist reconstruction of Bulgarian agriculture. D. Kokavec. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6: 300-309 '60. C, 7.

Questions on intensification of the agricultural economy in Bulgaria. In Russian. P. Kirev. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:47-54 '59. B, 15.

So-called "law on relative reduction of soil production and the efficient carrying out of land distribution. S. Cholakov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1-235-346 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - ALLOTHEOBALDIA

New mosquito species, Theobaldia (Allotheobaldia) longiareolata Macq. in Bulgarian fauna. In German. D. Bozhkov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:501-502 N/D'58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - ANALGESIDAE

New mites for science, Analgesidae in Bulgaria. In German. I. Vasilov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:243-245 My/Je'59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Degree of prefabricated material in the Bulgarian apartment houses constructed in four-story blocks. B. Stoianov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14:3-64 '60. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architectural and city planning achievements of the complex building resorts at Varna and Zlatnite piasutsi near Varna, a discussion of the Scientific Council of the Institute of City Planning and Architecture of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, October 1958. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14 281-357 '60. B, 10.

Planirane na bulgarskoto selo (Planning of the Bulgarian Village), a book review A. Stoichkov Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14 359-365 '60. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ARMY

Closing address delivered on October 3, 1958 at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the discussion of the condition and tasks of the Party-political and Party-organizational work in the Bulgarian People's Army, a shorthand report. T Zhivkov Arm pregled 5 no. 10 3-9 '58. B, 17.

Cultural patronage of the Scientific Workers of the Bulgarian People's Army. D. Dilchovski. Nauch zhivot 3 no. 1:36-38 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

Duty of the radio station crew in selecting place, setting up, and establishing signal communications, tactical drill exercises. G Geshov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:81-84 '58. B, 17.

Let us improve the engineering training of the branches of the army during the new school year. T. Petkov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10 70-73 '58. B, 17.

Let us study diligently and manage the engineering machinery carefully during the new school year. I. Popov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:73-76 '58. B, 17.

Let us study diligently and manage the engineering machinery carefully during the new school year. T. Petkov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:73-76 '58. B, 17.

Organized to meet and begin the new school year in the signal subdivisions. M. Petrov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10.77-80 '58. B, 17.

Our experience in organizing and carrying out socialist competition in the army. D. Sarlev. Arm pregled 5 no. 9:95-101 '58. B, 17.

Reconnaissance of the targets and determining the distance to them, an important condition for precise firing by the tank crew. Z. Vulkanov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:85-89 '58. B, 17.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Possibility for unifying the accounting system in banking institutions. V. Pavlov. Izv fin stop 13 no. 1:58-69 '60. B, 5.

The work of the bank branches in the cities of Smolyan, Kurdzhali, and Khaskovo in the execution of Decision No. 226 of the Council of Ministries of October 20, 1959. M. Vulkov. Fin i kredit 11 no. 2:47-52 Mr'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

More important articles on economic and planning questions in Bulgarian and Soviet periodicals published in 1959. Plan stop 15 no. 2:87-100 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BRANDY

Concerning the content of aldehydes in Bulgarian plum brandy. V. Lichev. Nauch trud vin prom 3.141-153 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Socialist reconstruction of the budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the period 1945-1949. G. Syrakov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2:181-223 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Circulating capital of the economic enterprises. (Conclusion) G. Manov. Fin i kredit 11 no. 2:10-30 Mr'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Concentration of the canning industry. D. Davidov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2:337-412 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CELLULOSE

Question on the platform of the combine for cellulose and synthetic textile fibers. T. Totev, I. Batov, S. Kalchev. Izv fin stop 13 no. 1:42-57 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CIGARETTES

Study of alkaloids in Bulgarian cigarettes and smoke by means of paper-filter chromatography. In English. N. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 13 no. 4:317-320 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Architectural and city planning achievements of the complex building resorts at Varna and Zlatnite piasutsi near Varna, a discussion of the Scientific Council of the Institute of City Planning and Architecture of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, October 1958. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.14 281-357 '60. B,10.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Accounting of the sinking funds for amortization on the collective farms A. Khristov. Izv fin stop 13 no 1 84-98 '60. B,5

Improving the standardization of the work on collective farms. I. Kostov. Plan stop 15 no. 3:26-36 '60. B,5.

Questions of utilizing and strengthening the cost accounting on the cooperative farms I. Genchin. Plan stop 15 no.2 53-66 '60. B,5

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Clearing and its application in the Bulgarian foreign trade. N. Tsarevski Trud Ikonom inst Marks no.2:483-544 '59. B,5.

Problems of foreign trade in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. N. Kunchev. Izv Vissh part shkola no.5: 106-142 ['59]. B,6.

Situation of the European market and the Bulgarian export of eggs and poultry. D. Vasilev. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no.2 413-482 '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Bulgarian tomatoes arrive in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 2'60:1134. E,1.

Products of the Narva Furniture Factory go to all Soviet Republics. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'60 1110. E,1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kostov, Pavel. Borbata na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia za utvurzhdavane na narodnodemokraticknata vlast, za skliuchvane na miren dogovor i vuzstanovliavane na narodnoto stopanstwo. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 95 p. [The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to consolidate the people's democratic government, to conclude the peace treaty and restore the national economy] Bu,4.

Closing address delivered on October 3, 1958 at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on the discussion of the condition and tasks of the Party-political and Party-organizational work in the Bulgarian People's Army, a shorthand report. T. Zhivkov. Arm pregled 5 no.10 3-9 '58. B,17

Concluding speech at the conference as secretary of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party. M. Georgiev. Fil misul 15 no.6:174-190 '59. B,3.

The plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on industry and the tasks of the employees in the finance and crediting establishments. Fin i kredit 11 no.2:3-9 Mr'60. B,5.

Significance of the Party decisions for the activity of workers in philosophy. IA. Serkedzhiev. Fil misul 15 no.6.90-94 '59. B,3.

Two glorious anniversaries. M. Mishev. Arm pregled 5 no.8:3-8 '58. B,17.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Concerning the auditing in clarifying the causes for overspending the wage fund of the construction industry. M. Balabanov. Fin i kredit 11 no.2:44-47 Mr '60. B,5.

Questions on the capital construction in 1960. S. Miladinov, I. Rusimov. Plan stop 15 no.2:20-31 '60. B,5.

BULGARIA - COSMIC PHYSICS

Bulgarian cosmic station in the high mountains. B. Betev. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 3 no.1:68-71 '60. B,13.

BULGARIA - CREDIT

Role of the finance-credit system in the increased reporduction in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. D. Toshev, G. Svrakov, G. Petrov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no.2,133-160 '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Planning decision of dwellings in some Sofia complex dwellings. Kh. Anastasov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.14:141-198 '60. B,10.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fifteen years of People's rule in Bulgaria. Sofia, Foreign Language Press, 1959. 92 p. [In English. tables] B,5.

Bulgaria in figures. K Mara. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 178-179 Je'60 C,6.

Socioeconomic substance of state capitalism in the transition period from capitalism to socialism in Bulgaria, 1944-1947. P. Petkov. Izv Vissh part shkola no.5 29-75 ['59]. B,6.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

After the plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party for the development of industry and technological progress, important decisions for the economic development of Bulgaria. K Grigorov. Nauch zhivot no.6 1-2 Ja/F'60. B,1

General economic district division in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. Gergov. Plan stop 15 no.3. 77-80 '60. B,5.

How we prepared the plan of the Dimitrov District for 1960. V. Donkov. Plan stop 15 no. 3:64-76 '60. B,5.

Information of the Central Statistical Administration of the Council of Ministries on the development of the national economy in 1959. Plan stop 15 no.2.76-86 '60. B,5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

School reform in Bulgaria. D. Veljkovic. Savrem skola 15 no.1/2 101-106 '60. Y,8.

BULGARIA - EGGS

Situation of the European market and the Bulgarian export of eggs and poultry. D. Vasilev. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2.413-482 '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

The questions on the electric power and the scientific workers. N. Nanchev. Nauch zhivot 6 no.1:5-6 Ja/F'60. B,1.

BULGARIA - ETHICS

Condition and tasks of ethics in Bulgaria. G. Tsonkov. Fil misul 15 no.6:134-138 '59. B,3.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Role of the finance-credit system in the increased reproduction in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. D. Toshev, G. Svrakov, G. Petrov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no.2 133-160 '59. B,5.

BULGARIA - FISHERIES

Annual session of the Scientific Research Institute of Fishery, Varna. A. Rozhdestvenski. Nauch zhivot 6 no.1.18-19 Ja/F'60. B,1.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bulgarian ambassador in Moscow on official visit to the Baltic States. Reports Vilna Jl 6'60:12. Li,1.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

From the history of Russian-Bulgarian relations. B. Angelov. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 158-160 Je'60. C,6.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Increasing the capacity timber production of forests in the Bulgarian People's Republic. B. Petkov. Erdo 8 no. 11:416-418 N'59. H,15.

Transforming more sprouts into full grown forests. I. Zhelev. Plan stop 15 no.2:32-40 '60. B,5.

BULGARIA - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Question on investigating the macrobenthos in the Danube River on the Bulgarian side. In German. B. Rusev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:345-348 Jl/Ag'59. B,13.

BULGARIA - FURNITURE

Improvement in the training and distribution of workers for the production of furniture. G. Kolarov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.14:238-243 '60. B,10.

Industrial arts in the furnishing of dwellings and in the mass production of furniture. D. Drumev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.14:216-222 '60. B,10.

Mass-production furniture in modern dwellings. R. Krustanova and others. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14:202-209 '60. B,10.

National conference and exhibition of mass-production furniture for modern dwellings. L. Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14:199-202 '60. B,10.

New trends in the sale of mass-production for dwellings in regard to raising the cultural life of the workers at home. A. Damianov, A. Dorosiev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.14:243-280 '60. B,10.

Organization of furniture production in relation with the mechanizing and cheapening of furniture. I. Khitov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14:232-238 '60. B,10.

Raw material in the furniture production as a basic prerequisite for mass production of beautiful and cheap furniture for the workers in Bulgaria. P. Chernev. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.14:222-231 '60. B,10.

Utilizing the national legacy in modern furniture. D. Tsolov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.14 209-215 '60. B,10.

BULGARIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphology and hydrogeology of Vidin Okoliya K. IAnakiev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1: 177-200 '58. B,16

BULGARIA - HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

Pathoanatomic characteristics of hemorrhagic fever in Bulgaria. In English G. Dimov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:369-372 Jl/Ag'59. B,13.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Books on the suffering and heroic struggle of the Bulgarian people, a book review. R. Havrankova. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 168-170 Je'60 C,6.

Ivan Snegarov's Turskoto vladichestvo prechka za kulturnoto razvitie na bulgarskiia narod i drugite balkanski narodi (Turkish Rule as an Impediment to Cultural Development of the Bulgarian People and the Other Balkan Nations), a book review. I. Katardziev. Glnac ist Skopje 3 no 1 300-304 Je'59. Y,4.

Thoughts on Paisii. Vl. Topencharov. Ezik i lit 15 no.1 3-18 '60. B,11.

BULGARIA - HOPS

Chemical characteristics of different varieties of brewing hops from the 1956-1958 crops in Bulgaria. V. Bikova. Nauch trud vin prom 3 203-226 '59. B,16

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Problem in designing the obstetrical-gynecologic departments in the integrated hospitals in Bulgaria, clinical units and maternity block. G. Repninski and others. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no.14.65-139 '60. B,10.

BULGARIA - HYDROLOGY

Geomorphology and hydrogeology of Vidin Okoliya. K. IAnakiev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1. 177-200 '58. B,16.

BULGARIA - INCOME

How I work as inspector of the state income. I. Kolechkov. Fin i kredit 11 no.2:56-57 Mr'60. B,5.

Our experience in the tax bookkeeping for giving account of the state income. K. Molilov, N. Markov. Fin i kredit 11 no.2:52-55 Mr'60. B,5.

Problem of distribution and redestribution of the national income and the role of finance V. Kuts Izv fin stop 13 no.1.3-17 '60. B,5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Indexes for measuring the economic effect of new technology in industry. I Dochev. Izv fin stop 13 no.1. 70-83 '60. B,5.

Internal Resources Fund in the socialist industrial enterprise. M Devedzhiev. Fin i kredit 11 no.2:38-44 Mr'60. B,5.

The plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on industry and the tasks of the employees in the finance and crediting establishments Fin i kredit 11 no.2:3-9 Mr'60. B,5.

The question of the indexes of the plan for the prime cost and profit of the industrial production. L. Stanchev, S. Kalinov. Plan stop 15 no. 2.41-52 '60. B,5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Greater care for improving the industrial services of the population. N. Rangelov. Plan stop 15 no.3: 15-25 '60. B,5.

Rate and structural changes in the industry of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. N. Nikolov. Izv Vissh part shkola no.5:76-105 ['59]. B,6.

The role of science in the development of industry. S. Sharenkov. Nauch zhivot 6 no.1:2-4 Ja/F'60. B,1.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Speedier development of the heavy industry and acceleration of the technological progress. Plan stop 15 no.3: 3-10 '60. B,5.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Economic prerequisite for further development of personal insurance in Bulgaria. G. Belovezhdov. Izv fin stop 13 no.1:18-32 '60. B,5.

National Conference of the Employees of the State Insurance Institute. D. Velchev. Fin i kredit 11 no.2:51-63 Mr'60. B,5.

BULGARIA - ISOPHYA

New species Isophya Br.-W., (Orthoptera, Tettigonitidae) in Bulgaria. In French G. Peshev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 251-253 My/Je'59. B, 13.

A new species of the genus Isophya Br.-W., (Orthoptera, Tettigonitidae in Bulgaria In French G Peshev Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.255-258 My/Je'59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Nastolnik po okhranata na truda, lektsionni materiali [Sofiia] Profizdat, 1958. 187 p. [Handbook on labor protection, material for lectures] B, 7.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Shortcomings in the existing indexes on labor productivity K. Minchev. Plan stop 15 no 3 54-63 '60 B, 5.

BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Bulgarian people's councils. B. Spasow. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7.6 Ap'60 P, 7.

BULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the Bulgarian machinery industry and its role for the technological reconstruction of the national economy. M. Atanasov. Izv Vissh part shkola no. 5 143-164 ['59] B, 6.

Successful development of the metallurgic and machine-construction industry in the Bulgarian People's Republic. A. Izmirliev. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2 156-157 F'60 R, 16.

BULGARIA - METALLURGY

Successful development of the metallurgic and machine-construction industry in the Bulgarian People's Republic. A. Izmirliev Metalurgia consti mas 12 no. 2 156-157 F'60. R, 16.

BULGARIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Geologic research and prospectives for development of the mineral resources and metallurgic industry. A. Tsvetkova. Plan stop 15 no. 2;67-75 '60. B, 5

BULGARIA - NITROGEN OXIDES

Catching and utilizing nitric-oxide waste in the Stalin Chemical Combine, Dimitrovgrad. D. Klisurski, L. Tsekov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2.52-57 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PETROLEUM

Character of aromatic hydrocarbons in fraction 275-350° of Tiulenovo oil. In English. D Shopov, IU. Stefanovski. Doklady BAN 11 no 6 489-492 N/D'58. B, 13.

Chemical composition of benzine produced by cracking process from Tiulenovo petroleum. II. Aromatic hydrocarbons containing in fraction 60-150° catalytic benzine. In German. D. Shopov, Kh. Dimitrov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 215-218 My/Je'59. B, 13.

On the composition of cracking-gasoline of Tiulenovo oil. III. High-temperature cracking fraction 200-360° C, group composition of obtained gasoline. In German. IV. Aromatic hydrocarbons contained in fraction 60-150° of thermal gasoline. In English. D. Shopov, S. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4.329-336 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - PHILOSOPHY

Bulgarian philosophical front, in the service of socialist practice. S. Ganovski. Fil misul 15 no. 6:159-173 '59. B, 3.

Condition and tasks of the philosophical front in Bulgaria. N. Trendafilov. Fil misul 15 no. 6,14-34 '59. B, 3.

A higher level of theoretical analysis of the questions on the People's Democratic Revolution in Bulgaria, for a still greater uplift of the scientific research work of the Institute of Philosophy. P. Gindev. Fil misul 15 no. 6.64-69 '59. B, 3.

Materials from the Conference of the Workers in Philosophy in Bulgaria. R. Avramov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:12-13 '59. B, 3.

Significance of the Party decisions for the activity of workers in philosophy. IA. Serkedzhiev. Fil misul 15 no. 6:90-94 '59. B, 3.

Toward a new uplift of the philosophical thought in Bulgaria. Fil misul 15 no. 6:3-11 '59. B, 3.

BULGARIA - PHOSPHATES

Production of thermophosphates with Bulgarian raw materials. D. Ivanov, I. Kurshev, F. Tudzharova. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2:37-42 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PLASTICS

Tasks of the rubber and plastics manufacturing industry. G. Ganev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2:35-37 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kostov, Pavel. Borbata na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia za utvurzhdavane na narodnodemokraticheskata vlast, za sklyuchvane na miren dogovor i vuzstanoviavane na narodnoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 95 p. [The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to consolidate the people's democratic government, to conclude the peace treaty and restore the national economy] Bu, 4.

BULGARIA - POULTRY

Situation of the European market and the Bulgarian export of eggs and poultry. D. Vasilev. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2 413-462 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PRICES

Question on taxation of business turnover and determining the prices in some branches of the national economy of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B Dimova. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no 2 639-674 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A study of Slovak-Bulgarian relations, Juraj Vlcev's Z dejin slovensko-bulharskych vztahov do oslobodenia (Bulgarian Relations Until the Liberation of Bulgaria in 1878). A Mraz Slov Hlt 7 no 1 124-120 '60. C, 11.

BULGARIA - REVENUE

Let us secure the fulfillment of the state revenue during 1960. D. Bazhdarov. Fin i kredit 11 no 2;31-37 Mr'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Dimitrov Prizes for 1954-1958. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1: 12-15 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RUBBER

Tasks of the rubber and plastics manufacturing industry. G. Ganev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2.35-37 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANKS

National Conference of the State Savings Bank. V. Isaov. Fin i kredit 11 no. 2-64-66 Mr'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

New members to the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1 38-39 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

The role of science in the development of industry. S. Sharenkov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:2-4 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

Some initiatives connected with the future work of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:35-36 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

The work of the Union's branch in Varna during 1959. D. Minev. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1.39-40 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Socioeconomic substance of state capitalism in the transition period from capitalism to socialism in Bulgaria, 1944-1947. P. Petkov. Izv Vissh part shkola no. 5-29-75 ['59]. B, 6.

BULGARIA - STATE FARMS

State farms in Bulgaria are highly profitable enterprises. D. Volkov, V. Mishev, P. Ivanov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4,10-31 '59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TAXATION

Our experience in the tax bookkeeping for giving account of the state income. K. Mollov, N. Markov. Fin i kredit 11 no. 2:52-55 Mr'60. B, 5.

Question on taxation of business turnover and determining the prices in some branches of the national economy of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B. Dimova. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2:639-674 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Question on the platform of the combine for cellulose and synthetic textile fibers. T. Totev, I. Batov, S. Kalchev. Izv fin stop 13 no. 1:42-57 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Concentration, specialization, and cooperation in the textile industry of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Z. Zlatanov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2:545-601 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - THEOBALDIA

New mosquito species, Theobaldia (Alliotheobaldia) longiareolata Macq. in Bulgarian fauna. In German. D. Bozhkov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:501-502 N/D'58. B, 13.

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

Two new chemicoanalytic indexes for tobacco qualification. In English. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:313-316 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - TRACHURUS

Winter distribution and migration of saure Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Aleev along the Bulgarian Black Sea littoral. In French Zh. Georgiev, P. Kolarov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 247-250 My/Je'59. B, 13.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Question on some inefficient transportation in Bulgaria. I. Angelov. Plan stop 15 no. 3-3-14 '60 B, 5.

BULGARIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Organization of the veterinary-medical services in Bulgaria In Russian. Kh Lalov, A. Vrigazov Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no 1:122-127 '59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Some questions on standardizing the wages in industry in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. I. Iliev. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2-285-335 '59. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WEAVING

Bulgarian kilims in Polish collections. J. Skorkowska-Smolinska. Rozpr Muz nar 5:141-164 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

BULGARIA - WEEDS

Research on propagation of weeds and their seeds in the rice fields and canals in the region of the Chervena Bryag irrigation system. S. Suev. Godishnik lesh stroit inst 11 no. 1 419-436 '59. B, 10.

BULGARIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Contribution to the technical processing characteristics of the Vinenka wine variety. L. Daskalov. Nauch trud vin prom 3:07-104 '59. B, 16.

Experiment with heat treatment of Bulgarian dinner wines. L. Timova. Nauch trud vin prom 3,03-86 '59. B, 16.

Research on the Dimiat grape variety of the Burgas region for production of cognac distillate. I. Nushev. Nauch trud vin prom 3:105-122 '59. B, 16.

Research on the primary technical processing of the dessert wines of the Dimiat variety of the Pavlikeni region L. Daskalov. Nauch trud vin prom 3:39-62 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Architectural and city planning achievements of the complex building resorts at Varna and Zlatnite piasutsi near Varna, a discussion of the Scientific Council of the Institute of City Planning and Architecture of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, October 1958. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14:281-357 '60. B, 10.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. P. Chekhov's influence on Bulgarian dramaturgy. S. Karakostov. Ezik i lit 15 no. 1:35-45 '60. B, 11.

BULGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Slavinski, Petur. Pretvorena zemia; roman. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel (Ilia Kralat na gospodarite) [Transformed land; a novel] B, 11.
Vol. 1. 1959.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of Bulgarian literary criticism up to World War II; an essay of rectification. In French T. Nagypal. Studia slavica 5 no. 3/4:438-440 '59. H, 11.

Unknown autographs of Vazov's works. M. Vuglenov. Ezik i lit 15 no. 1:53-58 '60. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Slowacki, Juliusz. Izbrani proizvedenila. Pod red. na P. Dinekov. Sofiia, Narodna kultura, 1958. 430 p. [Selected works. Tr. from the Polish. port.] B, 11.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

A militant scientific organ of the Bulgarian philosophical front. S. Angelov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:129-133 '59. B, 3.

More important articles on economic and planning questions in Bulgarian and Soviet periodicals published in 1959. Plan stop 15 no. 2;97-100 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIAN PHILOLOGY

Fifteen years a new philologic science. E. Georgiev, B. Nichev. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:17-18 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

BULGARIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Iordanov, Tikhomir. Zemlata, koiato seekhme; poema. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 57 p. [The land which we sowed, poems] B, 11.

BULGARIAN POETS
see POETS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN FRANCE

Two international meetings on Romance languages. T. Tomov. Nauch zhivot 6 no.1 19-20 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

BULGARIANS IN MACEDONIA

Some instances of the struggle of the Veles citizens against the Exarchist Party. S. Dimevski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no.1 173-196 Je'59. Y, 4

BULLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

BURIAL
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BURMA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A new chapter in the history of Burma. K. Hlavka. Mezinar polit 4 no.6:358-360 Jo'60. C, 6.

BURNS AND SCALDS

Effect of the trypsin inhibitor made of potatoes. II. Effect on burns and other anti-inflammation effects. J. Hladovec, Z. Horakova. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:467-468 S'58. C, 13.

BUSES
see subdivision MOTORBUSES under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under U.S., VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUSTARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUTADIENE

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XIV. Direct determination of gaseous paraffins and olefins in butadiene-(1,3). In German. J. Janak, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:384-390 F'59. C, 13.

BUTANEDIAMINE

Formation of mono - and diacridyl derivatives of putrescine. Z. Ledochowski, A. Chimiak 33 no.4/5: 1207-1210 '59. P, 13.

BUTANEDIOL

Fermentation of glucose in glycerin and 2,3-butylene glucol with the help of Bac. Subtilis. In Russian. [illegible]shkova. Raksti mezs Latv ak no.17:31-35 '59.

BUTYL GROUP

Corrosion studies. XXI. Passivation of zinc by chromium(III)-tert.-butylate in the gaseous phase. L. Ceiveny Chem listy 52 no.12:2205-2211 D'58. C, 13.

BUTYL METHACRYLATE

Determination of molecular-weight distribution in butyl methacrylate from turbidimetric curves. In German. V. Sraier. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10 3266-3272 O'59 C, 13.

BUTYL PHOSPHATES

Determination of tributylphosphate (TBP) in mepasine by flame photometry. J Malinowski. Chem anal 4 no.5/6,939-945 '59. P, 13

BUTYLAMINE

Reaction kinetics and properties of nonaromatic compounds in homologous series. I. Reaction of Alkylisothiocyanate with OH-ion. II. Velocity of reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with n-butylamine and reaction of alkylamine with methylisothiocyanate. In German. R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10.3407, 3433 O'59. C, 13.

BUTYLSULFANILYLUREA

Damaging of the A-cells of Langerhan's islands and the hypoglycemic effect of indole-3-acetic acid and sulfanilylbutylcarbamide. R. Korec, L. Herkelova. Cs fysiol 7 no.5 492-493 S'58. C, 13.

BUTYRATES

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no.2:245-250 '59. R, 13.

BUTYRIN

Degradation of tributyrin and sunflower oil under the action of the pancreatic lipase in the presence of biliary mucus. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no.1:39-44 '60. R, 13.

BUTYROLACTONE

Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Preparation of DL-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives from γ-butyrolactone. M. Zaoral. Chem listy 52 no.12. 2338-2342 D'58. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Preparation of DL-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives from γ-butyrolactone. In English. M. Zaoral. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1314-1319 Ap'59. C, 13.

BUZZARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BYKOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH

Konstantin Mikhailovich Bykov; an obituary. V. Riscanu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no.4:577-580 '59. R, 13.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

A correction of the text in Theophanes' chronicle (de Boor, p. 302, 12). I. Rochow. Studii ist 13 no.1: 119-120 '60. R, 4.

BYZANTINE LAW
see LAW, BYZANTINE.

CABBAGE

Bound form of ascorbic acid. XII. Isolation of pure ascorbigen and other indole derivatives from cabbage Z. Prochazka, V. Sanda. Chem listy 52 no.12:2378-[illegible] D'58. C, 13.

[illegible]tives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. [illegible]he presence of indole-3-carboxylic acid in [illegible]r and Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Pro- Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1368-1371 Ap'59.

[illegible]division under HUNGARY.

[illegible]um in the production of cables. D. Marko- [illegible]troprivreda 13 no.4:224-226 Ap'60. Y, 16.

[illegible]nts and configuration of cadinenedihydroha- German. V. Jehlicka, A. Reiser. Coll Cz [illegible] no.4:1250-1255 Ap'59. C, 13.

[illegible]IX. Structure of γ-cadinene. V. Sykora, [illegible]. Chem listy 52 no.12:2311-2413 D'58.

[illegible]on the polarographic behavior of cadmium [illegible]. Z. Zabransky. Chem listy 52 no.11:2175- [illegible]. C, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium I Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no.2 295-298 '59 R, 13.

Polarization of dropping mercury electrodes by intermittent direct current in the presence of Cd^{2+} - ions J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 6.203-207 Je'60. H, 13

CADMIUM FERRATES

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no.4/5:1237-1239 '59. P, 13

CADMIUM SELENIDE

Some structural properties of thin layers of cadmium selenide. A. Tamasauskas, K. Barsauskas. Kauno politt darbai 9.179-182 '58. Li, 16.

CADMIUM SULFATE

Binodal curve of the ternary system $CdSO_4$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. A. Basinski, S. Poczopko. Rocz chemii 33 no.4/5:1109-1115 '59. P, 13.

CADMIUM SULFIDE

Electroluminescence of CdS-Ag with an Ag_2S layer. In English. H. Lozykowski, H. Meczynska. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no.9:595-598 '58. P, 13.

On the polarization phenomena in crystal counters of cadmium sulfide. In French. M. Marinov. Doklady BAN 11 no.6:445-448 N/D'58. B, 13.

CAESIUM
see CESIUM.

CESIUM

Sorption of radioactive isotopes on precipitates. I. Coprecipitation of caesium with hydroxides and polyuranates. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4 1104-1110 Ap'59. C, 13.

CAFFEINE

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. I. Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 5 no.4:385-397 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.4:453-465 '59. P, 13.

CAISSONS

Supporting power of thin-walled caissons under torsion. G. Khaikin. In Russian. G. Khaikin. Vopr din 6:81-101 '59. La, 13.

CALCEIN

Chelatometric determination of sulfur with water-using calcein as indicator. In Russian. M. Effenberger. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:682-686 (wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

CALCINATION

Manganese ferrites. II. Calcination under low pressure. In German. A. Bergstein. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10 3362-3380 O'59. C, 13.

Research on the influence of time of calcination upon the sorption properties of aluminum hydroxide used as adsorbent for water vapor. A. Bielanski, M. Burk. Ceramika no.3 93-101 '59. P, 16.

CALCIUM

Binding of borate ions by glauconite. In German. O. Libor. Acta chimica Hung 22 no.1:27-34 '60. H, 13.

Calcareous granules in the encephalon of gold hamster Mesocricetus auratus. In English. F. Klapkowski. F. Klapkowski. Folia biol 7 no.4:321-328 '59. P, 11.

A simple method of determining amount of barium, calcium, and sodium in alloys with lead. J. Sedzimir, A. Gaj, K. Kubisz. Chem anal 4 no.5/6:869-875 '59. P, 13.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Obtaining an aluminous clinker through the lime-soda process, industrial tests. A. Mirescu, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.2:67-70 F'60. R, 13.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid; microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endroine Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no.6:211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid, microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endrenyi Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 6 211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

Research on the process of lime slacking in ceramic tile. V. Jasiukevicius, V. Silzys. Kauno polit darbai 9 3-18 '58. Li, 16

CALCIUM TARTRATE

Composition of the residual material from making wine, methods and conditions for producing calcium tartrate from it. Z. Nikova, K. Pechev, P. Nikov. Nauch trud vin prom 3.123-140 '59. B, 16.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Notes on production planning on medium-size automatic calculating machines. K. Stetka. Podn org 14 no. 5 224-225 My'60. C, 5.

CALCULUS

The calculus of propositions in mathematical logic. I. I. Kull. Eesti loodus no 1 1-5 Ja'60. E, 13.

The calculus of propositions in mathematical logic. II. I. Kull. Eesti loodus no. 2:65-71 Mr'60. E, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

On the function whose Laplace transform is $e^{-s^{\frac{1}{2}}}$. In English. J. Mikusinski. Studia math 18 no. 2 191-198 '59. P, 13.

CALLIMACHI, SCARLAT

Codul Calimach (The Calimach Code), a book review. I. Merlescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:543-548 '59. R, 7.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

Microcalorimetric study of the enolization heat. III. In French. B. Jakuszewski, M. Laznlewski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 307-311 '59. P, 1.

CALUGAREANU, DIMITRIE

Dimitrie Calugareanu (1860-1937), a portrait and a list of his works. C. Selariu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:467-470 '59. R, 13.

CAMBODIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Turning point in Cambodia. M. Ivekovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245 5-7 Je'60. Y, 6.

CAMERAS

Relations between the external data of photographs and the focusing elements of the transformer. G. Hanko. Geod kart 12 no. 2 87-90 '60. H, 13.

CAMPING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

CAMS

Calculative relations for piston-ring segments turned on the cam. G. Danescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:220-226 Mr'60. R, 16.

CAMUS, ALBERT

Death on an even road. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 4:105-108 Ap'60. P, 1.

CANADA - THEATER

A new generation of the theater starts to create; work of Rein Andre's Studio Theater. H. Oja. Mana 3 no. 1 29-33 '60. E, 11.

CANALS

Influence of the canals upon the hydrobiological situation of the Danube Delta reed. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirite 9 no. 4:102-105 Ap'60. R, 16.

CANCER

Cancerostatic and bacteriostatic agents labeled by radioisotopes. I. Synthesis of azauracil-(4, 5-^{14}C) and azathymine-(4^{14}C). J. Moravek. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2147-2152 N'58. C, 13.

Influence of nicotinamide on the formation of acetyl phosphate in normal and cancerous blood. I. Kitulescu, V. Baluta. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:53-58 '60. R, 13.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SWEDEN.

Modification of the manufacturing technology of lecho. F. Balla, J. Kiszel. Konzerv paprika:13 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

CANTATA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CAPEK, KAREL

The coexistence of an epoch. P. Hornak. Citatel 9 no. 3: 118-119 '60. C, 2.

Karel Capek. A. Matuska. Plamen 2 no. 2:67-70 F'60. C, 11.

CAPILLARIES

Effect of apigenin on the permeability of capillaries. M. Hava, I. Janku. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 464-465 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of tannin on the permeability of capillaries. A. Texl, V. Wildmannova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:567-568 N'58. C, 13.

Relation between the epithelium and blood capillaries. In German. Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 13 no. 3 267-270 My/Je'60. B, 13.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of the theory of investments in the socialist economy. B. Minc. Ekonomista no 3:459-476 '60. P, 5.

CAPITALISM

Capitalism and the Catholic theory and practice; a book review. J. Ciepielewski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28:7 '60. P, 5.

Contemporary capitalism and the ideology of the right-wing socialists. J. Klofac. Nova mysl no. 6:644-654 Je'60. C, 6.

The distribution of the national income and the economic growth in the developed capitalist countries. H. Flakierski. Ekonomista no. 3:505-529 '60. P, 5

Gold in the monetary system of modern capitalism. Z. Grabowski. Ekonomista no. 6:1230-1244 '59. P, 5.

Multiple exchange rates in capitalism. M. Orlowski. Ekonomista no. 6:1266-1289 '59. P, 5.

Mutual coexistence and the fight on the ideologic front. D. Pavlov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:87-89 '59. B, 3.

Remarks on the discussion on the rate of profit in contemporary capitalism; in connection with the conclusion of the Polish edition of the 3d volume of Karl Marx's Capital. J. Zawadzki. Ekonomista no. 3:477-504 '60. P, 5.

Review of some methods of analyzing the economic efficiency of investments in the capitalist economy. Z. Knyziak. Ekonomista no. 6, 1328-1345 '59. P, 5.

CAPROLACTAM
see HEXAHYDROAZEPINONE.

CAPSELLA BURSA-PASTORIS
see SHEPHERD'S-PURSE.

CARBAMATES

Carbamates, monothiocarbamates and dithiocarbamates. VIII. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of dithiocarbamic acids in an acid medium, studied polarographically. In German. R. Zahradnik, P. Zuman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1132-1145 Ap'59. C, 13.

CARBAMOYLPHENYLSEMICARBAZIDE

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoninzid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:299-304 '59. R, 13.

CARBANILIC ACID

Studies of local anesthetics. XX. Basic esters of aryloxy and aralkoxycarbanilic acids. In German. J. Sova, A. Sekera, C. Vrba. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1170-1174 Ap'59. C, 13.

CARBOHYDRATES

Analysis of phenols and carbohydrates by means of a gas-liquid chromatography. In German. L. Sokol. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:437-447 F'59. C, 13.

CARBON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Isotope dilution measurement of chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis by mouse pancreas in vitro. In English. Z. Berankova, I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3476-3482 O'59. C, 13.

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lengor. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:85-95 F'60. C, 13.

Utilization of active carbon for the purification of gas in Budapest. Gy. Ivanyi. Energia es atom 13 no. 6:458-462 Je'60. H, 16.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. G. Ioanid, V. Novac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5 255-261 My'60. R, 13.

CARBON BLACK

Influence of different kinds of soot on the physico-mechanical indexes of vulcanizing natural rubber in combination with synthetic rubber S_4 for producing high modulated mixtures for the carcass and the protector. K. Nedialkova. Khim i industriia 32 no 2 48-51 '60. B, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid; microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endrenyi Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6 211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

Effect of highly concentrated carbon dioxide on the organism. S. Svorcova, M. Tusl. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:141-145 Mr'60. C, 14.

Extraction of magnesium oxide from the dolomite with recirculated carbon dioxide. A. Ianu, A. Dinescu, A. Cerbu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4: 198-204 Ap'60. R, 13.

Tank cars for the transportation of liquid carbon dioxide. W. Lewandowski. Przegl kol mech 12 no 6:176-170 Je'60. P, 16.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Air pollution by sulfur dioxide, hydrogen sulfide and carbon disulfide. L. Rosival, M. Stiecha. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:114-120 Mr'60. C, 14.

Carbon disulphide. P. Bonelli, D. Vaule. Kem ind 9 no. 5:Sigurnost 859-865, 874 My'60. Y, 16.

Chlorination of β-carotin. C. Bodea, E. Nicoara. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:347-352 '59. R, 13.

Kinetics of xanthate reactions simple alcohols. M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1061-1069 '59. P, 13.

Volumetric determination of carbon disulfide. In Russian. I. Romovacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 604-606 F'59. C, 13.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. J. Janak, M. Krejci, H. Dubsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1080-1090 Ap'59. C, 13.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Oxidizing metabolism of the hepatic cell. Note I. Experimental hepatitis. M. Clopotaru, R. Barbu, M. Saragea. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:511-517 '59. R, 13.

CARBONIC ACID

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid, microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endrenyi Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

CARBONYL CYANIDE

Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. II. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1, 1-diphenylethylene. III. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1, 1-di-p-tolylethylene. O. Achmatowicz, M. Lepiawy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1349-1376 '59. P, 13.

CARBONYL GROUP

Aminoketocarbonic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. In German. L. Machoian. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:550-556 F'59. C, 13.

Interaction of 2, 4 = dikoto - 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydropyrimidine with bromine in alcoholic solutions. III. On the construction and some conversion of bromoxydihydrothymine and bromalkoxydihydrothymine. In Russian. Kh. Dimitrov, B. Kurtev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:497-500 N/D'58. B, 13.

Semimicrodetermination of the carbonyl group. A new method for the determination of phenylhydrazine and hydroxylamine. B. Budesinsky. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2292-2295 D'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XXXIX. Epimeric 2- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketoandrostane. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2115-2133 N'58. C, 13.

Steroids. XLI. Epimeric 2- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketocholestane. I. Malunowicz, J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2350-2369 D'58. C, 13.

CARBONYL GROUP (Continued)

Syntheses with sodium α-chloromagnesium-toluene-α-sulphonate. III. Obtaining of β-ketosulphonic acids. In English. N. Maiekov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:325-328 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

CARBOXYLATION

A note on the mechanism of the rearrangement of potassium phthalate and of the carboxylation of potassium benzoate. J. Ratusky, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2328-2333 D'58. C, 13.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Aminoketocarbonic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. In German. L. Macholan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:550-558 F'59. C, 13

Influence of self-ionization on the dielectric polarization of dimers of carboxylic acids. H. Ratajczak, L. Sobczyk. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1397-1405 '59. P, 13.

Infrared spectroscopy of carboxylic-acid derivatives. In German. O. Exner, M. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 968-977 Mr'59. C, 13.

CARDBOARD
see PAPERBOARD.

CARDIAZOLE
see METRAZOLE.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Some observations in the endothelium of circulatory system in vital coloring. T. Varicak. Biol glasnik 11 no 1/4 5-8 '58 Y, 13.

CARGO HANDLING

Concentration of cargo loading in the smallest stations Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2,95-99 F'60. R, 16.

CARGO VESSELS
see subdivision FREIGHTERS under HUNGARY, POLAND

CAROTENE

The change in quantity of carotin and vitamin A in milk fat. A. Purenas, E. Griniene. Kauno polit darbai 9: 25-29 '58. Lt, 16.

Chlorination of β-carotin. C. Bodea, E. Nicoara. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:347-352 '59. R, 13.

Conversion of β-carotene into isocryptoxanthin and isozeaxanthin under the action of lead tetraacetate. C. Bodea, M. Florescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1 13-19 '60. R, 13.

CAROTID ARTERY

Effect of temperature of outside environment on the resistance of young rats against the tying off of carotids. L. Jilek, P. Mares. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 486-487 S'58 C, 13.

Reparation of changes in the CNS caused by tying off carotids during the first evolutionary stage in rats. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:452-453 S'58. C, 13

CAROTID SINUS

Pressure and volume pulsation oscillations of sinus caroticus and femoral artery under hypertension. J. Bero, M. Gerova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 456-457 S'58. C, 13.

CAROTIN

CARTOGRAPHERS, CZECH

75th birthday of Professor Frantisek Fiala. J. Kaspar. Sbor zememer 2 5-9 '59 C, 16.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Application of the statistical method in cartography. M. Martinek. Sbor zememer 2 35-49 '59. C, 16

New technology in the drawing and printing of cartographic processes. J. Neumann. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 5 87-91 My'60 C, 13.

Some problems of drawing and its cartographic generalization C. Harvalik. Sbor zememer 2 145-151 '59. C, 16.

Subject and method of cartography S. Dlulgerov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no 1:161-182 '59. B, 16.

The urgent need for a Rumanian cartographic bibliography A. Turdeanu Cal bibliot 12 no. 6 45-48 Je'59 R, 2.

CASCADES (FLUID DYNAMICS)

Management of the overflow work in the cascade of the power station of the lower Vistula River. S. Gora. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5 202-207 My'60. P, 16.

Overflow movement of the cascade in the power station of the lower Vistula River. J. Soznanski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5 198-202 My'60. P, 16.

CASEIN

Degradation of the starch and casein in the presence of biliary mucus. L. Arnet, D. Cotariu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:59-64 '60. R, 13.

Peptidic growth factors. III. Isolation of peptidic growth factors from enzymatic casein hydrolysates. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2160-2166 N'58. C, 13.

CASH REGISTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CASSITERITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Cast iron and steel welding with monel electrodes. V. Ilie. Metalurgie constr mas 12 no. 1 62-64 Ja'60. R, 16

Graphitization of spheroidical cast iron in tempering. P. Rys. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4.141-140 Ap'60. C, 16.

The influence of scavenging methane gas in liquid cast iron on its casting properties L. Softoni, C. Cosneanu, E. Nicolaiu Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4: 525-535 '59. R, 16

Influence of the quantity of manganese on the shrinking of cast iron. In German. L. Softoni, C. Cosneanu Rev roum metallurgie 4 no 2 145-156 '59. R, 16.

Research on some problems connected with cylinder casings for diesel engines from nodular graphite cast iron. A. Chisu Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:32-36 Ja'60 R, 16.

Research on the corrosive resistance of nodular graphite cast iron allied with silicon (To be contd.) T. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:24-31 Ja'60 R, 16

Research on the corrosive resistance of nodular graphite cast iron allied with silicon (Conclusion) T. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no 2:101-106 F'60. R, 16.

Rolling of cast iron with granular graphite. In German. S. Bercu, I. Dragan, C. Rizescu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2 181-188 '59. R, 16.

Structural transformation of cast iron with granular graphite plastically deformed after tempering. In French. I. Cornea, S. Zamirca. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:213-216 '59. R, 16.

Supersonic quality testing of globular cast iron. P. Roti. Gep 12 no. 6.217-222 Je'60. H, 16.

CASTING
see subdivision FOUNDING under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

CASTLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

CATALASE

A comparative study of some biochemical and physiological indexes in rye, wheat, and barley in the winter conditions of 1957-1958. I. Biad, I. Laszlo. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:65-75 '60. R, 13.

Exosmosis and the catalase activity during the vernalization of the winter-wheat seeds. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1 45-52 '60. R, 13.

Variation of the catalase and citric acid during the germination of certain seeds. L. Buruiana and others. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4 395-402 '59. R, 13.

CATALOGING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Pravila za katalogizaciju (Rules for Cataloging), a book review E. Verona. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4:81-85 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

CATALOGS, CLASSIFIED

Should there be a strict order or grouping in classified catalogs? Cs Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1 47-50 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2

CATALOGS, SUBJECT

International conference on subject catalogs. A. Racz. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4 259 Ap'60. H, 2.

CATALYSIS

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet S. Buraczewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4 447-452 '59. P, 13.

On the possibility of determining polarographically by catalysis the dissociation constant of organic compounds containing oxygen. In German. E. Pungor, E. Rokosinyi-Hollos. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1-69-72 '60. H, 13.

CATALYSTS

Acidity and activity of the fluoborate catalysts. In German. M. Kraus, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1188-1194 Ap'59. C, 13.

The action of metallic catalysts in the dehydrocyclization of γ-ethyl aniline for indole. A. Krause Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1233-1235 '59. P, 13.

An active platinum-silica gel catalyst, preliminary communication. In German. P. Jiru, V. Jara. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.630-632 F'59. C, 13.

Adsorption methods of determining the surface area of adsorbents and catalysts. J. Siedlewski, K. Karpinski Wiad chem 14 no. 5:279-294 My'60. P, 13.

Anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. III. New catalysts for the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. In German. O. Wichterle, J. Kralicek, J. Sebenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:755-759 Mr'59. C, 13.

Chemical composition of benzine produced by cracking process from Tiulenovo petroleum. II. Aromatic hydrocarbons containing in fraction 80-150° catalytic benzine. In German. D. Shopov, Kh. Dimitrov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.215-218 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Determining the possibility of catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide by thermographic studies of vanadium pentoxide. In German. V. Safava. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3297-3304 O'59. C, 13.

Effect of hydrothermal conditions on the activity of the Lebedev catalysts. In German. B. Kovarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1260-1267 Ap'59. C, 13.

Electric conductivity and chemisorption on nickel-oxide catalysts. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:333-338 '59. P, 1.

The electroconductivity of NiO catalysts in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:339 343 '59. P, 1.

Fluoroboric acid as a catalyst for the alkylation of phenols. In German. F. Juracka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1338-1340 Ap'59. C, 13.

Influence of nicotinamide on the formation of acetyl phosphate in normal and cancerous blood. I. Kiluless V. Baluta. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:53-58 '60. R, 13.

Influence of trace elements on the catalytic properties of copper sulfide and its strength in hydrogen-peroxide solution. A. Krause, T. Depciuch. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1227-1228 '59. P, 13.

Inorganic catalysts for the activitation of molecular oxygen at the 37° temperature. A. Krause, S. Kotkowski Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1173-1175 '59. P, 13

Investigations on catalysts. XXXIII. Investigations on Raney nickel catalysts. VIII. Investigation of the effect of cobalt salts on the activity and effectiveness of Raney nickels. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Heiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:73-85 '60 H, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXIV. Investigations on Raney nickel catalysts. IX. Investigation of the behavior of various substrates with the bound hydrogen of Raney nickel. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:87-98 '60. H, 13.

CATALYSTS (Continued)

On the mechanism of the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols on nickel oxide. In English. A. Bielanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 345-353 '59. P, 1.

Polymerization of ethylene as a source of organic semi-products. S. Matinowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 4 199-214 Ap'60. P, 13.

Possibilities for the best use of air oxygen in the catalytic oxidation of arsenic trioxide. A. Krause, S. Kotkowski, J. Mync. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1229-1230 '59. P, 13

Properties of sulfide catalysts. VI. Dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of molybdic and tungstic sulfides. In German. S. Landa, O. Weisser, J. Mustecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1036-1044 Ap'59. C, 13.

Quantitative analysis XXI. New method for determination of nitrogen using cobalt (II, III)-oxide as a combustion catalyst In German. M. Veeera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 10 3402-3406 O'59. C, 13.

Reaction of the dibutyl-phthalate synthesis in the presence of $Fe_2(SO_4)_3$ as catalyst A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1231-1232 '59. P, 13.

The structure and the way of action of metallic-oxide contacts in the case of oxidation of ammonia in the light of the radical theory of heterogeneous catalysts. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1223-1225 '59 P, 13.

Study of catalysts by gas chromatography Note I Chromatographic characteristics of oxide catalysts for the polymerization of olefins D Sandulescu, L. Stanescu, A Ionescu. Rev chimie Min peh 11 no. 3 151-155 Mr'60. R, 13.

Tests of the regeneration of vanadium catalysts. W. Kuczynski, J Wesolowski, K Janicki Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1167-1171 '59 P, 13.

CATERERS AND CATERING

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Bookkeeping of the costs of the maintenance of capital investments in the hotel and catering trade. D. J Nova trg 13 no. 2 147-148 F'60. Y, 5.

CATHODES

Motion of the cathode spot. A. Kloss. El tech obzor 48 no. 12:634-638 D'59. C, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Capitalism and the Catholic theory and practice; a book review. J. Ciepielewski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26 7 '60. P, 5.

The current policies of the Vatican. K. Moravcik Citatel 9 no. 5:232-234 '60. C, 2.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN DALMATIA

Collection of church and military tithes in the district of Zadar, 1435. S. Antoljak. Starine JAZU 49 227-234 '59. Y, 4.

From the book of wills of the Split Chapter. L. Katic. Starine JAZU 49:81-104 '59. Y, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Otto Nuschke; an obituary. Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no. 5/6, 5-9 My/Je'60. P, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Malyusz, Elemer. Das Konstanzer Konzil und das königliche Patronatsrecht in Ungarn. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 120 p. (Studia historica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 18) [The Council of Constance and the Hungarian right of patronage. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian Russian summary footnotes] H, 3.

Izidor Guzmics on the Pecs library. F Hernady. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:39-41 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

List of estates of the Greek Cloister at Szavaszentdemeter (Sremska Mitrovica) from the 12th century. In German. Gy. Gyorffy. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:9-74 '59. H, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Wealth belongs to God, we are just its administrators. Lit ir men no. 24.2 Je'60. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

A Catholic weekly's credo. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:40-45 Je'60. P, 1.

CATIONS

An accidental error in determining the paper chromatography of cations. E. Cholewa, A. Rokosz. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:795-802 '59. P, 13.

Following the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strongly acid cafexes using a polarographic method. In English. J. Vodehnal, M. Mazhol. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1281-1286 Ap'59. C, 13.

Influence of cations of the external sphere on values of the complex function of mercury thiocyanates M Czakis Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 957-964 '59. P, 13

Influence of some cations on the state of equilibrium between the complexes of mercuric and ferric sulfocyanides. A. Swinarski, M. Czakis, Z. Stanzynska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1275-1284 '59. P, 13.

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid In English A. Adamiec, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4 425-430 '59. P, 13.

CATTLE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Krakow Instytut Zootechniki. Informator Instytutu Zootechniki Wyd 2, uzup. Krakow, 1958. 27 p. (Its Wydawnictwa własne, no. 62) [Handbook of the Institute of Zootechny. 2d ed , enl] P, 15.

Microscopic structure of the hypophysis of cattle V. Bacic. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:23-26 '58. Y, 13.

CAULIFLOWER

Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. Proof of the presence of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Prochazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1368-1371 Ap'59. C, 13.

CAVES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Nase jame, v. 1, no 1, 1959, a review of a periodical S Beslc. Geogr vest 31 162-163 '59. Y, 12

CEJP, KAREL

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Professor Karel Cejp. J Vesely. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2 62 Ap'60. C, 15.

CEJP, LADISLAV

A loss to Czechoslovak English studies In English. J. Levy. Phil Prag 3 no 1:42 '60. C, 11.

CELLS

Changes in the extracellular and intracellular water following denervation. Z. Drahota. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 445-446 S'58. C, 13.

Damaging of the A-cells of Langerhans' islands and the hypoglycemic effect of indole-3-acetic acid and sulfanilylbutylcarbamide. R Korec, L. Herkelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6, 492-493 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of cell poisons on fermentation in the presence of salts. In Russian. P. Odintsov, Z. Shishkova. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17:27-29 '59. La, 15.

Reproduction of nucleoli and nuclei in the megaspore cytoplasm of Lilium L. In English. O. Vasileva-Dianovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 523-526 N/D'58 B, 13.

CELLULOSE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Decomposition of cellulose in cellolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S. Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17:77-82 '59. La, 15.

Grinding and hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian I. Beinart, P. Odintsov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.59-64 '59. La, 15.

Hydrolysis problem of spruce cellulose with perchloric acid In Russian. P. Odintsov, N. Marushchenko. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:15-20 '59. La, 15.

Operating mechanism of the modifying agents. Celuloza bartie 9 no. 4 122-123 Ap'60. R, 16.

Some characteristics of the hydrotropic method in obtaining cellulose by the way of its perfection. In Russian. V. Gromov, P. Odintsov Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 93-103 '59. La, 15.

Studies on the biosynthesis of corphyrin compounds. Pt 3. Identification of cobalamin yl as guanosinediphosphate of vitamin B 12p (Factor B). J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Waleryeh, B. Bartoszinski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:431-440 '59. P, 13.

Study of structural-mechanical properties of the suspension of technical bleached sulfite cellulose. In Russian. R. Retzin. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17: 121-131 '59. La, 15.

Technological principles of hydrolysis of cellulose containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid, a small ratio In Russian P Odintsov, A. Kalnins, I. Beinart. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17 65-68 '59 La, 15.

Thermographic research of thermodecomposition of cellolignin. In Russian V. Sergeeva, G. Domburg Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17 83-92 '59. La, 15.

The X ray in the study of cellulose. D. Feldman, N. Asandei, G. Rozmarin. Celuloza hartie 9 no. 1:105-110 Ap'60, R, 16

CELOVSKY, BORIS

Munich, through the eyes of an emigrant, Boris Celovsky's The Munich Agreement of 1938, a book review. A. Sacsdarek. Cs cas hist 8 no 2 202-209 '60. C, 4

CELTIC CIVILIZATION

see CIVILIZATION, CELTIC.

CEMENT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Absolute determination of the specific surface by use of the Blaine apparatus according to the method of Zagar and Schuman. H. Rumpela. Stavivo 38 no. 6:201-203 Je'60. C, 16.

The cement production of the world is nearly 300 million tons. I. Aba. Musz elet 15 no. 13 16 Je'60 H, 16.

Effect of various additions on the property of cement. S. Ilenkovski. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 13/6-1382 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Fly ash as a partial substitute for concrete cement. M. Jirsak. Inz stavby 8 no. 5 193-197 My'60. C, 16.

Influence of autoclaving upon the strength of cement. S. Piotrowski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6 138-146 Je'60. P, 16.

Influence of sulfite waste liquor on the drying rate of cement slurry and the porosity of dried slurry nodules. M. Musialik, Z. Ossolinska Ceramika no. 3 67-76 '59 P, 16.

Methods of determining the acidity of soils for their stabilization with cement. J. Malinowski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6 Bulletyn 7-9 My'60. P, 16.

Quick setting cement for prestressed concrete. (Conclusion. V. Gorgol. Stavivo 38 no. 6:195-197 Je'60. C, 16.

Theoretical basis for the determination of the quality of deposits of raw materials for cement production for the purpose of planning selective mining techniques. A. Tromberki. Ceramika no. 3 41-66 '59. P, 16.

CENGIC, SMAIL-AGA

First translation of Mazuranic's Smail Smail-age Cengic (The Death of Smail-aga Cengic). In German. I. Poth. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:192 199 '59 R, 11

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Ceramic centrifugal pumps. V. Aubrecht. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 144 My'60. C, 16.

CEPHEIDS

The Cepheid variable S Comae Berenices. Gh. Chiu, S. Radu. Studii astron sefimol 4 no. 3:303 309 '59. R, 13.

CERAMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Ceramic centrifugal pumps. V. Aubrecht. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 144 My'60. C, 16.

A conference on ceramics in electrical engineering. M Turek. El tech obzor 49 no. 4 Zpravy 15 16 Ap'60. C, 16.

Properties of castable refractories from grog and brand 400 portland cement. J. Komarzewski, J. Pokora. Ceramika no. 3:7-11 '59. P, 16.

Research on the process of lime slacking in ceramic lits. V. Jashkevicius, V. Stizys. Kauno politi darbai 9:3-10 '59. Li, 16.

CEREALS

see subdivision GRAIN under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Electric indicators of irreversible ischemic changes in the cerebral cortex of rats. O. Barenova, J. Buresh. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:438-439 S'58. C, 13.

CEREBRORACHIDIAN FLUID

see CEREBROSPINAL FLUID.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Some biochemical data on the cerebrorachidian fluid and the central-nervous system in various microbial and virus diseases. V. Boeru. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:171-172 '60. R, 13.

CERESOLA, VENERIO

The period of the master builder Ceresola in Buda. In Italian. A. Schoen. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4 375-382 '59. H, 10.

CERIUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 2.632-634 F'59. C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isonlazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. *I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea.* Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 299-304 '59. R, 13.

Magnetic properties of cerium and of the cerium-hydrogen system. Electric conductivity of cerium hydride. In English. B. Stalinski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 269-274 '59. P, 1.

Rapid analytic methods for metals and minerals. VII Polarographic determination of cerium in alloys and minerals. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no. 11.2060-2065 N'58. C, 13.

CERIUM HYDRIDES

Magnetic properties of cerium and of the cerium-hydrogen system. Electric conductivity of cerium hydride. In English. B. Stalinski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5. 269-274 '59. P, 1.

CERIUM SULFATES

Oxidimetric determination of malachite green with cerium(IV)-sulfate. In German. M. Matrka, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1347-1350 Ap'59. C, 13.

CERMAK, RUDOLF

Rudolf Cermak; an obituary. J. U. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10.310-311 '59. C, 8.

CERNY, VACLAV

Professor Vaclav Cerny. Jih. Plamen 1 no. 2 290 '59. C, 11.

CESIUM

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:85-95 F'60. C, 13.

Spectral characteristics of multiplier phototubes equipped with antimony-caesium photocathodes. In English. J. Tremko, B. Ruzickova. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3 75-81 '60. C, 13.

CHALK

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the nonmetallic mineral substances through dressing. I. Oprisor, A. Balkany. Rev min 11 no. 4:152-161 Ap'60. R, 16.

CHAMAZULENE

Terpenes. XCV. Constitution of two alkylchamazulenes. M. Suchy. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2099-2101 N'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCV. Constitution of two alkylchamazulenes. In English. M. Suchy. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1303-1305 Ap'59. C, 13.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

A. P. Chekhov's influence on Bulgarian dramaturgy. S. Karakostov. Ezik i lit 15 no. 1:35-45 '60. B, 11.

Chekhov, greatness in small things. S. Verner. Krest 27 no. 5 149-152 My'60. C, 3.

Chekhov in Serbian literature. Z. P. J. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 31:8 Je'60. Y, 2.

The great Chekhov, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the writer's birth. S. Rusakiev. Ezik i lit 15 no. 1:29-34 '60. B, 11.

The great Russian realist; a biographic sketch of A. P. Chekhov. E. Weidler. Citatel 0 no. 1:17 '60. C, 2.

In commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Chekhov. A. Adson. Mana 3 no. 1:52-54 '60. E, 11.

CHELATOMETRY

Chelatometric determination of sulfur with water-using calcein as indicator. In Russian. M. Effenberger. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:682-686 (wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXIII. Primary standards in chelatometry. In German. J. Vrestal and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 2:360-369 F'59. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 632-634 F'59. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXV. Indirect determination of aluminum using xylenol orange. In German. M. Houda and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 700-707 Mr'59. C, 13.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XL. Back titration using pyrogallol and bromopyrogallol red as indicator. M. Malat, V. Suk, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 52 no 12 2405-2407 D'58. C, 13

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLI. Photometric titrations of bismuth and copper using pyrocatechol violet as indicator. V. Suk, V. Miketukova. Chem listy 52 no 12 2408-2409 D'58. C, 13

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLIV. Determination of yttrium in mixture of yttrium earths. *In German.* V. Patrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3305-3308 O'59. C, 13.

Contributions to the complexometric determination Bi^{III} *in pharmaceutical products.* R. Vasiliev, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2.115 F'60. R, 13

Rapid complexometric methods for the determination of barium and sulfates. I. Dragusin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:110-112 F'60. R, 13.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Conference on Machines and Equipment for the Chemical Industry. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 2:120-123 F'60. R, 13.

Designing and typifying chemical equipment. M. Renert, I. Grosu, S. Pancu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3 159-165 Mr'60. R, 13

Influence of the technological working conditions on the construction of chemical equipment, and the main trends in the development of the equipment in modern chemical technology. E. Bratu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:165-171 Mr'60. R, 13.

The problem of chemical apparatus and the part of mechanical engineers in their designing. J. Dydyszynski. Przegl mech 19 no. 9:237-241 My'60. P, 16.

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

Contributions to the study of intermetallic compounds with semiconducting properties of the $A^{III}B^{IV}$ type. T. Dumanita, D. Drimer, E. Fokt. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4:511-523 '59. R, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Plate shells in chemical engineering. In English. J. Kunc, V. Placak. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:29-33 '60. C, 16.

V. Hovorka's Rusko-cesky chemicko-technologicky slovnik (Russian-Czech Chemical Engineering); a book review. K. Sandera, M. Mervart. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2198-2199 N'58. C, 13.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Following the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strongly acid catexes using a polarographic method. In English. J. Vodehnal, M. Marhol. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1281-1286 Ap'59. C, 13.

Formation of tetrahedral cobalt (II) complexes in solutions. I. Aqueous solutions. II. Determination of configuration equilibria constants. W. Libus. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5.931-956 '59. P, 13.

Liquid-liquid equilibria in the methanol-water-isooctane system. H. Buchowski, J. Teperek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1093-1098 '59. P, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kasszan, Bela. Vegyipari ismeretek. [Irtak. Apor Dencs et al.] Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1956. 483 p. (Ipari szakkonyvtar) [Fundamentals of the chemical industry. Illus., diagrs., glossary, graphs, tables] H, 16.

Determination of the theoretical stage number of countercurrent distributive chemical unit operations. II. P. Rozsa, Gy. Sarkany. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4: 277-297 '59. H, 13.

High-pressure coiled apparatus. E. Andrasfay. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6:261-268 My/Je'60. H, 16.

A nationwide Conference on Radioisotopes in Research and the Chemical Industry. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:299-302 My'60. R, 13.

Problems of the new technique in the inorganic chemical industry. Th. Sorin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2: 65-66 F'60. R, 13.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. G. Ioanid, V. Novac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 5:255-261 My'60. R, 13.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Economic operation of chemical laboratories. J. Vrestal. Hut listy 15 no 3 217 Mr'60. C, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Chemical effects of the ultrasonic waves. V. Pribnow, M. Alexandrescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:293-296 My'60. R, 13

CHEMICAL RESEARCH

Application of radioactive isotopes in chemical research. S. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:266-270 My'60. R, 13

A nationwide Conference on Radioisotopes in Research and the Chemical Industry. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:299-302 My'60. R, 13.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

7-amino-4-methylphenoxazone-(2) as an analytic reagent. In German. E. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:930-934 Mr'59. C, 13.

CHEMICALS

Contributions to the complexometric determination Bi^{III} in pharmaceutical products. R. Vasiliev, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 115 F'60. R, 13.

Dispersion analysis of sulfuric preparations. S. Petrescu, M. Ilie. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 2:115-115 F'60. R, 13

CHEMISORPTION

Electric conductivity and chemisorption and nickel-oxide catalysts. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5.333-338 '59. P, 1.

CHEMISTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Chemical composition of materials in central projection, chemical nomographs. (To be contd.) V. Vurm. Priz vedy 10 no. 5:425-430 My'60. C, 8.

The chemical formula as a specific form of scientific abstraction. T. Uros. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:83-107 '60. R, 3.

The theory of analogy. In English. G. Standart. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.323-340 F'59. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Application of electrographic method in analytical chemistry. W. Wawrzyczek. Chem anal 4 no 5/6:891-903 '59. P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish works in analytical chemistry. Z. Lada. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:999-1013 '59. P, 13.

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. IX. Determination of iron (II), titanium (III), and complexone III. In German. J. Chalik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 708-717 Mr'59. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic records based on changes of impendance. In German. M. Hejtmanek, J. Hejtmankova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:850-856 Mr'59. C, 13.

Quantitative organic analysis. XIX. Microdeterminative of the alkoxy groups. In German. M. Vecera, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:413-419 F'59. C, 13.

Quantitative organic analysis. XXI. New method for determination of nitrogen using cobalt (II, III)-oxide as a combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3402-3406 O'59. C, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Problems of the new technique in the inorganic chemical industry. Th. Sorin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2: 65-66 F'60. R, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Quantitative organic analysis. XXI. New method for determination of nitrogen using cobalt (II, III)-oxide as a combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3402-3406 O'59 C, 13.

Preparativni reakce v organicke chemii. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Preparatory reactions in organic chemistry. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., indexes, tables] C, 13.

Vol. 5. [Jaromir Plesek, Alena Zobacova: Aldolization and related reactions] 1960. 976 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC (Continued)

Quantitative organic analysis. XIX. Microdetermination of the alkoxy groups. In German. M. Vecera, A. Spevak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:413-419 F'59. C, 13.

Some new applications of sodamide in organic synthesis. V. Investigation of the $C_{32}H_{29}N_3$ base obtained in condensation of sodium phenylacetate and benzylideneaniline in presence of sodamide; interaction of benzylideneaniline with sodium aniline. In German. A. Spasov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:473-476 N/D'58. B, 13.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

Professor Marceli Struszynski, post-mortem recollections. W. Swietoslawski. Wiad chem 14 no. 5 267-272 My'60. P, 13.

CHESS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, LATVIA.

Alfoldy, Laszlo. 33 sakklecke. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1958. 159 p. [33 chess lessons illus.] H, 8.

Centenaris nemzetkozi sakkmesterverseny. Kossa Istvan eloszavaval. A jatszmakat elemezte Maroczy Geza [n. p.] Magyar Sakkvilag, 1949. 166 p. [The Centennial International Chess Masters Tournament. Illus.] H, 8

Interesting things from the history of chess. T. Abram. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:370 Je'60. E, 8.

CHESTNUT

Storage of fresh chestnuts in polyethylene film-box liners with the application of a cooling system. J. Lipovec. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1383-1384 Jl'60. Y, 16.

CHICKENS

see POULTRY.

CHILDBIRTH

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHILDREN

Zygiert, Zenona. Gdy dziecko zle wyglada. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 49 p. (Rady dla matek) [When a child does not look well. 1st ed. Illus.] P, 14.

Advances in children's surgery. I. Freiberg. Eesti terv no. 6:25-28 N/D'59. E, 14.

Children's background before they begin attending the 1st grade of elementary schools and their success in school. B. Dordevic. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:183-188 '60. Y, 8

Detecting cartilage in the gland tract in children. In German. G. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:531-533 N/D'58. B, 13

International exhibition of children's drawing in Budapest. J. Uzdil. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:287-288 '59. C, 8.

Voluntary and involuntary action. E. Koemets. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:406-412 Je'60. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN ALBANIA

Best wishes to our children; on the occasion of June 1, Children's Day. O. Qano. Mjqesija 14 no. 6:6 Je'60. A, 1.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Article 26 of the draft of the Constitution. E. Marikova. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12:654-656 Je'60. C, 5.

Children's choral recitation group in Pribram. F. Holesovsky, J. Weissova. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9: 278-279 '59. C, 8.

Comments on individual and choral recitation of children in schools and in the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. M. Disman. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9: 280-282 '59. C, 8.

Comments on the children's choral singing. J. Ledec. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:269-272 '59. C, 8.

Do not weaken the children's interest in agriculture. V. Sedlacek. Zivot strany no. 11:716-717 Je'60. C, 6.

The final round of the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. J. Vrchotova-Patova. Esteticak vychova 1 no. 9:272-274 '59. C, 8.

In the elementary school of Zahorany. A. Waschta. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:277-278 '59. C, 8.

A joyful summer for children and youth. J. Cejna. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13:708-710 Je'60. C, 5.

Pioneers' recitation group Pirko of Brno. jw. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:280 '59. C, 8.

Play, in children's education in movements and in dancing. L. Kurikova. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10 303-304 '59. C, 8.

Plays for children and acting by children. O. Krystofek. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9 276-277 '59. C, 8.

Preparing a good vacation and useful recreation for children. E. Stodty, M. Plecity. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12 652-654 Je'60 C, 5

Research on the effect of air pollution on the health of children in Beroun and Kralufv Dvur. K. Symon and others. C hygiena 5 no. 2/3:88-100 Mr'60. C, 14.

Starting the second program of fifty musical recitals for blind children. J. Podzimek. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10:301-302 '59. C, 8.

The study and performance of a difficult dramatic play by school children. I. Penkala. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9 288 '59. C, 8.

What do fifteen-year-olds read? M. Hanzlik. Plamen 1 no. 2 292 '59. C, 11.

Work of the art group in the first grade of our school. J. Pavlik. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10:304 '59. C, 8

Working with the Pioneers' brass band. O. Dostal Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:281 '59. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Advice to those whose children will begin school in the fall. V. Hion. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:5 Je'60. E, 8.

A children's home offers a good life. H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30:1 Jl'60. E, 8.

The happy song of children rang. V. Hallvee. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30 2 Jl'60. E, 8.

In the summer we work with children outdoors. N. Vahter. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25 5 Je'60. E, 8.

Inmates of children's homes camp at Paralepa. I. Peeli Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

Progress is noticeable. E. Aver, E. Aljasmets. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:2 Jl'60. E, 8.

A sanatory boarding school for children suffering from polio at Haapsalu. L. Rouk N Eesti raadio Jl 4'60 987-988. E, 1.

Some current problems concerning the organization of the work of children's health centers. A. Vares. Eesti terv no. 5,3-6 N/D'59. E, 14.

We have a lot of good friends. E. Takis. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:5 My'60. E, 8.

What the main conductors of children's choruses tell. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:1 Jl'60. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

The children's town in Fot. P. Reischl, A. Zemplent Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:5-14 '60. H, 10.

CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA

Children's meals in kindergartens and children's homes. J. Juktoniene Taryb mok no. 6:34-35 Je'60. Li, 8.

Radio edition for young naturalists. Reports Vilna Jl 8'60 4-5. Li, 1.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Before the bell announces the end of the school year. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 6:141-143 Je'60. P, 5.

On Children's Day. J. Breifkopf. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 22:10-11 My'60. P, 6.

CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

Spreading of books popularizing science; International Children's Day. M. Velculescu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6: 17-18 Je'59. R, 2.

We shall know the childhood and adolescence of V. I. Lenin; a literary matinee for children. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:21-23 Mr'60. R, 2.

CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

Meeting their Soviet fellows. R. Floqi. Mjqesija 14 no. 6:9 Je'60. A, 1.

CHILDREN IN SERBIA

New prospects in the construction of children's summer homes. M. Dordevic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4:53-57 '60. Y, 14.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children's literature in Serbia, 1788-1952. L. Cucic Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:213-218 '60. Y, 8.

A commonplace product; a review of Vladimir Sustr's Jasava. -ost-. Plamen 2 no. 2:138 F'60. C, 11.

Guiding children's reading. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:27-31 D'59. R, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The wit is not wanting. B. N. Plamen 2 no. 2:136 F'60. F'60. C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fertile, childlike, childish. R. Vaidlo. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26 3-4 Je'60. E, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Goldszmit, Henryk. Krol Macius Pierwszy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksieg., 1955 217 p. [King Matthias the First; children's stories 1st ed. 11 col. plates] P, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUMANIAN

Mohor, Mircea. August de foc. [Ed 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959 126 p. [The August of fire, a novel. 1st ed. Illus.] R, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anniversary of Mlade leta, the publishing house for children's literature. H. F. Citatel 9 no. 3 Za citatelom 24 '60. C, 2.

Ten years of children's literature. R. Moric. Predvoj 4 no. 27,16-17 Je'60. C, 1.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, RUMANIAN

Breslasu, Marcel. Schimbul de mine, versuri pentru copii [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului [1959] 102 p. [The change of tomorrow; poems for children. 1st ed. Illus.] R, 11.

CHINA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Atomic energy in the Chinese People's Republic. (Ru/Cl). Tech praca 12 no. 7:587-589 Jl'60. C, 10.

CHINA - AUTOMOBILES

First Chinese automobile factory in Changchun. B. Z. Przegl tech 31 no. 26,10-11 Je'60 P, 16.

Rapid development of technology in China. -JF-. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:339 My'60. C, 16.

CHINA - BASKETBALL

Tournament with Chinese basketball players. Reports Riga 17 no. 25 18 Je 25'60. La, 1.

CHINA - BOOKS

From my Chinese diary; a few remarks on the publishing and sale of books. P. Holeczy. Citatel 9 no. 6 Za citatelom 39-40 '60. C, 2.

CHINA - COMMUNISM

A decennium of great victories on the road of building socialism in the Chinese People's Republic. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:925-927 N'59. R, 16.

CHINA - COURTS

Organization of courts and the offices of attorneys general in the Chinese People's Republic. O. Plaada. Stat a pravo no. 6:16-50 '60. C, 7.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Lety proti slunci: Pohlednice z Ciny, Vyhlidka z Pyramid, Made in Japan. Napsal a nakresil Adolf Hoffmeister. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1960. 557 p. (Vybor z dila Adolfa Hoffmeistra, sv. 2) [Flights against the sun: Picture post cards from China, Views from the Pyramids, Made in Japan; travel diary. 1st ed. Illus] C, 12.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

China in 1960, a travel journal. M. Rakowski. Polityka 4 no. 24:10 Je'60. P, 6.

Development of the national economy in socialist countries in 1959. T. Fabry. Stat obz 40 no. 5,227-232 My'60. C, 5.

Important economic and cultural data of the Chinese People's Republic. Stat szemle 37 no. 8/9:919-925 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

CHINA - ELECTRIC POWER

Rapid development of electric-power production in the Chinese People's Republic. Fbg. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:Zpravy Z17-Z18 My'60. C, 10.

CHINA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Five years of work in the Tropical Research Stations of Electrical Engineering in China. B. Bartakova, M. Rychtera. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:Zpravy Z18 My'60. C, 10.

CHINA - INDUSTRIES

Development of industrial production in socialist countries. -S-. Plan hosp 13 no. 7:556-560 '60. C, 5.

CHINA - LAW

Information on legal life in the Chinese People's Republic. R. Bystricky. Sov zakonnost 8 no. 2 89-99 '60. C, 7.

CHINA - SHIPPING

Water transportation in China. Kotouc. Doprava no. 4 134 '60. C, 5

CHINA - SUGAR

Chemical plants for the processing of sugar cane in Sunwui on the Canton River. J. Lekawski, J. Molenda, W. Tomczynski. Gaz cuki 62 no. 4 90-104 Ap'60. P, 16.

CHINA - TECHNOLOGY

A big leap of People's China in technical development. J. Opavsky. Odborar Prague 13 no 13,722-723 Je'60 C, 5.

CHINESE IN ESTONIA

A group of Chinese visit Estonia to learn about mercury-arc rectifiers. N.Eesti raadio Jl 7'60 1000. E, 1.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Chinese visit Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.9 Jl 6'60 La, 1.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Chinese literature and its problems. O. Kral. Plamen 1 no. 2 220-224 '59. C, 11.

CHIP BOARD

The production of chip board and its economic importance. E. Morath. Przem drzew no 6, 220-222 Je'60. P, 16.

CHIRONOMIDAE

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHLORIDES

The age of documents. K. Zupancic. Rev kriminal 10 no 1-68-64 '59. Y, 7

The Gomberg reaction of 3-pyridinediazonium chloride with pyridine. In German. R. Lukes, J. Plimi. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1356-1359 Ap'59. C, 13.

Microbiological determination of small amounts of chloride. In English. J. Kollar, M. Jarai. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 1-4 '60. H, 13.

CHLORINATION

Antiseptic properties of wood gas-producing resin from greenwood species and their chlorinated products. In Russian. A. Kalnins, N. Ermush, O. Bremere. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17 139-141 '59. La, 15.

Biochemical studies of Streptomyces aureofaciens. I. Studies on the chlorination mechanism. In English. J. Kollar, M. Jarai. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 5-10 '60. H, 13.

Chlorination of β-carotin. C. Bodea, E. Nicoara. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:347-352 '59. R, 13.

Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. II. Chlorinated m-toluidine. In German. M. Genchev, Iv. Pozharliev, D. Kolev. Doklady BAN 12 no 4 305-308 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

On the acridones. XVIII. Study of the dichloracridone obtained through direct chlorination of acridone. M. Ionescu, I. Goia. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 335-340 '59. R, 13.

Testing chlorinated resin as an antiseptic under field conditions. In Russian. A. Kalnins, P. Streipa, N. Ermush. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.133-138 '59. La, 15.

CHLORINE

Changes in the distribution volume of Na and Cl during ontogenesis in rats. J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5: 484-485 S'58. C, 13.

Determining the chlorotetracycline and bromotetracycline in the tetracycline obtained by fermentative method, simultaneous colorimetric determination of chlorine and bromine. A. Saucluc. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:113-114 F'60. R, 13.

Some chloric derivatives of bromoacetone. Z. Bankowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1039-1048 '59. P, 13.

Syntheses with sodium ω-chloromagnesium-toluene-α-sulphonate. III. Obtaining of β-ketosulphonic acids. In English. N. Marekov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:325-328 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Synthetic growth stimulator herbicides. Preparation of ^{36}Cl labeled 2, 4-dichloro- and 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. In German. J. Mikulski, Z. Eckstein. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5: 285-288 '59. P, 1.

The treatment of sewage from sanatoriums for the tubercular with chlorine. Pt. 1. The relation between the survival of tubercle bacilli and the concentration of chlorine and the time of its action. S. Kolaczkowski, J. Kowalczyk, Z. Zukowski. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2.181-191 '59. P, 13

CHLORITES

Hydrothermal alterations in the tin-bearing mica schists of the Gierczyn mine in the light of recent theories on the chloritization of rocks. K. Mochnacka. Geologia Pol no. 22,81-89 '59. P, 12.

CHLOROACETIC ACID

Exchange of halogen for halogen in some α-chloroacetic acids. T. Urbanski, P. Gluzinski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1031-1037 '59. P, 13.

Some problems in the manufacture of the weed killer 2, 4-D. N. Anghelescu, I. Burlacu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3 155-158 Mr'60. R, 13.

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no 2:245-250 '59. R, 13.

Toxicity of monochloroacetic, dichloroacetic, trichloroacetic, and oxalic acids for adult liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica L.) and their eggs in vitro. I. Ehrlich, A. Lui. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4.75-79 '58. Y, 13.

CHLOROACETONE

see CHLOROPROPANONE

CHLOROALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES

Chloroaluminum alcoholate reactions with organic acids. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoi 66 no. 6 201-203 Je'60. H, 13.

CHLOROBISETHYLAMINOTRIAZINE

Use of selective herbicides in forestry, Simazin. H. Cervinkova-Jermanova and others. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no 5 307-394 '60. C, 15.

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Chlorpromazine and the acetylcholine synthesis. J. Vik. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:578 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of chlorpromazine in the oxygen consumption, rectal temperature in young rats, and LD_{50} chlorpromazine. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:464 S'58. C, 13.

An experimental contribution to the combination relationship between chlorpromazine and thiobarbiturates. M. Lukaszewicz, A. Nicak, R. Spaldonova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.520-521 N'58. C, 13.

Premedication relationship between chlorpromazine and strychnine. L. Cepelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.511 N'58. C, 13.

Variations of the quantity of nucleic acids in the irradiated tissues protected with AET and a protective combination of AET and largactil. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:21-31 '60. R, 13.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Interaction of polyvinyl-chloride solvent. In German. Z. Menclik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3291-3296 O'59. C, 13.

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. F. Banus, G. Ioanid, M. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5 283-287 My'60. R, 13

CHLOROPROPANONE

Effect of halogen on the direction of enolization of chloro- and bromoacetone in acid medium. Z. Bankowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1319-1332 '59. P, 13.

CHLOROSULFONYLATION

Sulfochlorinated polyethylene. M. Sorin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:148-151 Mr'60. R, 13.

CHLOROTETRACYCLINE

see CHLORTETRACYCLINE.

CHLORPROMAZINE

see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Biochemical studies of Streptomyces aureofaciens. I. Studies on the chlorination mechanism. In English. J. Kollar, M. Jarai. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:5-10 '60. H, 13.

Determining the chlorotetracycline and bromotetracycline in the tetracycline obtained by fermentative method, simultaneous colorimetric determination of chlorine and bromine. A. Saucluc. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:113-114 F'60. R, 13.

Effect of chlorotetracycline on metabolism. V. Sobik. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 558-559 N'58. C, 13.

Microbiological determination of small amounts of chloride. In English. J. Kollar, M. Jarai. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 1-4 '60. H, 13.

CHOLESTANE

Steroids. XLI. Epimeric 2-bromo- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketocholestane. I. Malunowicz, J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2359-2369 D'58. C, 1

CHOLESTEROL

Influence of cortisone and insulin on the dynamics and speed of the renovation of the cholesterol and fractions of the total lipides of the liver. I. Dumitru. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:431-439 '59. R, 13.

CHOLIC ACID

Steroids. XII. Selective oxidation of the cholic acid. I. Tanasescu, R. Tarnau. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:305-311 '59. R, 13.

CHOLINE

Effect of anticholinergic substances on the stomach secretion stimulated by histamine and hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. J. Metys, Z. Votava, R. Ronsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:525-526 N'58. C, 13.

CHOLINESTERASES

Investigations of the structure of microscopic intestinal and the cholinesterase activity of the adrenal glands of birds. In German. A. Abraham, A. Stammer. Acta biol Szeged 5 no 1/2;85-95 '59. H, 13.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Wystawa rekopisow Fryderyka Chopina. [Opracowanie Marii Prokopowicz] Warszawa, 1960. 10 p. [An exhibition of Fryderyk Chopin's manuscripts. In English, French and Polish] P, 9.

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Dzial Wydawnictw. F. F. Chopin. [Redaktor naczelny Zofia Lissa. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa 1960. 333 p. [F. F. Chopin. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries. bibl., facsimiles, footnotes, music] P, 9.

Chopin, an innovator of musical form. (To be cont'd.) J. Volek. Slov hudba 4 no. 5.252-255 My'60. C, 9

A Chopin Congress in Warsaw. Z. Novacek. Slov. hud. 4 no 5:255-256 My'60. C, 9.

Fryderyk Chopin, the 150th anniversary of his birth. V. Dvorak. Citatel 9 no. 2.74-78 '60. C, 2.

An international Chopin contest. P. Stepan. Hud rozh 13 no. 7:281-283 Ap'60. C, 9.

CHORAL RECITATIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHORAL SINGING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CHORVATH, MICHAL

Anniversary of the birth of two literary critics. Z. Eis. Plamen 2 no. 2:131-132 F'60. C, 11.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

The "Crucifix" of Hermannstadt in Vienna. In German. D. Radocsay. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:283-298 '59. H, 10.

CHRISTIANITY

The origin of Christianity. M. Huska. Citatel 9 no 3 138-140 '60. C, 2.

CHROMATES

Perchromic compounds as inorganic indicator. S. Jakowski, A. Lassocinska. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6.861-867 '59. P, 13.

CHROMATICS

see COLOR.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Macek, Karel. Bibliografie papirove chromatografie a prehled pouziti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 766 p. [Bibliography of paper chromatography and its applications. Ist ed. index] C, 13.

An accidental error in determining the paper chromatography of cations. E. Cholewa, A. Rokosz. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:795-802 '59. P, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIII. Preparation and chromatographic behavior of some N-methyl derivatives of DL-lysine. In English. K. Poduska. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1025-1028 Mr'59. C, 13.

Analysis of phenols and carbohydrates by means of a gas-liquid chromatography. In German. L. Sokol. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 437-447 F'59. C, 13

Application of the electrometric contact method in paper chromatography of some organic acids. B. Zapion, J. Platek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5, 1159-1165 '59. P, 13.

Chromatographic adsorption of ions on silver chloride. A. Goralski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1153-1158 '59. P, 13.

Chromatographic analysis of vat dyes. K. Janicka, F. Kaczmarzak. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 915-923 '59. P, 13.

Chromatographic determination of phenols in technical *o*-cresol. In German. V. Lakota. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1127-1131 Ap'59. C, 13.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XIV. Direct determination of gaseous paraffins and olefins in butadiene-(1, 3). In German. J. Janak, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 384-390 F'59. C, 13.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XV. Automatizing the measuring unit of a gas chromatograph. In German. J. Janak, K. Tesarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 536-544 F'59. C, 13

Chromatography of dye intermediates. VIII. Chromatographic analysis of naphthalenesulfonic acid. In German. J. Latinak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 922-929 Mr'59. C, 13.

Chromatography of organic compounds. I. Separation of thiosemicarbazones of aliphatic ketones by paper chromatography. J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 12. 2311-2315 D'58. C, 13.

Chromatography of the sulfonated products of phenol-formaldehyde condensation. I. Paper chromatography of phenolsulfonic acid. In German. E. Muck, D. Kokes, F. Langmaier. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1350-1353 Ap'59. C, 13.

Data on the microanalysis of vanadium. I. Qualitative detection of vanadium (V) by column chromatography. I. Klausz. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:218-219 Je'60. H, 13.

Determination of germerine in Veratrum album by the method of paper chromatography. Note I. M. Sterescu, V. Peloni. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:114-115 F'60 R, 13

Gas chromatography of monohydric phenols. J. Janak, R. Komers, J. Sima. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2206-2310 D'58. *C, 13.*

I. M. Hais and K. Macek's Papirova chromatografie (Paper Chromatography); a book review. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:309 My'60. R, 13

Identification of organic compounds. XXII. Paper chromatography of N-alkylated benzidines. In German. J. Gasparic, M. Matika. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:643-644 F'59. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXIII. Study of the paper chromatography of aliphatic amines. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:465-473 F'59. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXIV. Separation and identification of sulfides by paper chromatography. In German. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:718-722 Mr'59. C, 13.

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of imidazole dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acid. *In German. J. Arient, J. Franc. Coll* Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1111-1116 Ap'59. C, 13.

A new method of detecting sulfur-containing compounds by paper chromatography. L. Jirousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:914-921 Mr'59. C, 13.

A new system for paper chromatography of cardiotonic glycosides. In German. J. Pitra, H. Kolarova, Z. Cekan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1011-1013 Mr'59. C, 13.

On some properties of aluminum oxide and the metallic electrodes applied in potentiometric chromatography. J. Janikowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1497-1499 '59. P, 13.

Paper chromatography in single-phase systems. I. *Saturation of paper by vapors* and its effect on the position of spots. In German. I. Jakubec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:618-623 F'59. C, 13.

Paper chromatography of dyes insoluble in water. (Conclusion) J. Sramek. Textil 15 no. 3:104-107 Mr'60. *C, 16.*

Parameters influencing R_f values of organic amphoteric substances in buffered paper chromatography. A. Waksmundzki, E. Soczewski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6: 1423-1430 '59. P, 13.

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2153-2159 N'58 C, 13

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. In German. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 809-816 Mr'59. C, 13.

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic records based on changes of impendance. In German. M. Hejtmanek, J. Hejtmankova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 850-856 Mr'59. C, 13.

A quick chromatographic method for the separation of porphyrin compounds. J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 441-445 '59. P, 13.

A quick chromatographic method of determining copper in metallic silver and silver nitrate. W. Kemula and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 855-861 '59 P, 13.

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase. In English. H. Michalek, L. Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4.399-409 '59. P, 13.

Results of preliminary tests in the field of paper chromatography for research on the amino-acid composition of proteins. B. Muszkatowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:103-106 '60. P, 14.

Separation of higher fatty acids from erucic acid by means paper chromatography. A. Budzynski, Z. Zubrzycki. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6.903-908 '59. P, 13

Study of alkaloids in Bulgarian cigarettes and smoke by means of paper-filter chromatography. In English. N. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4.317-320 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Study of catalysts by gas chromatography. Note I. Chromatographic characteristics of oxide catalysts for the polymerization of olefins. D. Sandulescu, L. Stanescu, A. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 *no. 3:151-155 Mr'60* R, 13.

Study of systems with fixed formamide in paper chromatography. In German. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:723-728 Mr'59. C, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P:12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si.12W] by the electroradiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2.201-216 '59. R, 13.

Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. J. Janak, M. Krejci, H. Dubsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1080-1090 Ap'59. C, 13.

CHROME AZUROL S

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.632-634 F'59. C, 13.

CHROMIC ACID

Application of the Vesselinov method, chrom-acid-schiff, in histochemistry. In English. V. Balabanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4.373-376 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Polarographic method for a direct study of chromic-acid oxidations. J. Krupicka, J. Kadlec. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2278-2284 D'58. C, 13.

CHROMIUM

see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

The action of metallic catalysts in the dehydrocyclization of *N*-ethyl aniline for indole. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1233-1235 '59. P, 13.

Corrosion studies. XXI. Passivation of zinc by chromium(III)-*tert*-butylate in the gaseous phase. L. Cerveny. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2205-2211 D'58. C, 13.

Determination of chromium in the aqueous solutions used in the tanning industry. P. Spacu, E. Antonescu, I. Albescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:230-231 Ap'60. R, 13.

Determining the diffusion coefficients of iron and chrome in some of their alloys. L. Ivanov, N. Ivanchev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:119-128 '60. B, 16.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 295-298 '59. R, 13.

On the production and antigen properties of chromovalbumin. In German. L. Keszlyus and others. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1, 71-76 '60. H, 13.

Study of chrome distribution in the basic Martin furnace. (To be contd.) S. Buzila. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:37-42 Ja'60. R, 16.

Study of chrome distribution in the basic Martin furnace. (Conclusion) S. Buzila. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2 107-111 F'60. R, 16

The technology of plating hard chromium on aluminum with regard to the manufacture of abrasive-resistant light-metal motor cylinders. P. Csokan. Fomipari kozl 3 212-218 '59. H, 16.

Use of chromium-magnesite molding mixtures in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks. L. Huvak. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4 118-121 Ap'60. C, 16.

Utilizing the scintillating γ-spectrometer for measuring the radiation of two-component radioactive alloys, Fe^{59} and Cr^{51}. N. Ivanchev, L. Ivanov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:111-118 '59. B, 16.

CHROMIUM STEEL

Effect of metallurgic factors on the mechanical properties of castings made of 13 pc. chromium steel melted in an induction furnace. J. Koutsky. Hut listy 15 no. 3,179-188 Mr'60. C, 16.

CHROMOSOMES

The effect of cold and heat shock on the eggs of Axoloti, recorded to early larval stages. In English. F. Sladecek, A. Romanovsky. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1: 42-49 Ja'60. C, 13.

Species hybridization in Triticum. I. Genetic properties in relation with the number of chromosomes in later generations. II. Appearance of new colors in glumes and awns. S. Borojevic. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317 83-95 '59 Y, 13.

CHROMPICOTITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHURCH AND EDUCATION IN POLAND

A small birch, little children and conscience. C. Trojanowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7-5 Ap'60. P, 7.

CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND *CRITICISM.*

Church Slavic penitential of Czech origin. J. Vasica. Slavia 29 no. 1 31-49 '60. C, 11.

CHURCHES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN

Isotope dilution measurement of chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis by mouse pancreas in vitro. In English. Z. Berankova, I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3476-3482 O'59. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVI. Some neutral peptides isolated from partial chymotrysinogen and trypsin hydrolysates. In English. V. Holeysovsky, O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:573-582 F'59. C, 13.

CIGARETTE FILTERS

Some problems in the manufacture of paper for cigarette filters. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:123-124 Ap'60. R, 16.

CIGARETTES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CINDER BLOCKS

Basis of the technological parameters of steaming large cinder blocks discounting the temperature tensions originating in them. In Russian. B. Lindenberg. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4:71-85 '59. La, 16.

Basis physicochemical properties of cinder blocks. In Russian. B. Lindenberg, G. Kunnos. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4 87-107 '59. La, 16.

Preliminary evaluation of thermotechnical properties of cinder-block wall. In Russian. O. Madatova. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4:149-159 '59. La, 16.

Testing large cinder block compression. In Russian. G. Kunnos, B. Lidenberg. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4: *109-137 '59.* La, 16.

CINDERS

Remarks on I. Borbely's article "Experimental Panel Houses Made of Cinder-Foam-Silicate and Lime-Cinder Concrete Panels." I. Gebhard. Magy epitoipar 9 no. 5:237-238 '60. H, 16.

CINNAMALDEHYDE

Rearrangement of hydrazones into amidines. VI. On the amidine rearrangement of hydrazones of cinnamic aldehyde and piperonal in the presence of their N-lithic derivatives. In Russian. S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 207-210 My/Je'59. B, 13.

CINNAMIC ALDEHYDE

see CINNAMALDEHYDE.

CIRCLE

Complex of the axes of the osculating circular cylinders of a circle and its planes and congruences. V. Nice. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:93-109 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

CIRCLE (Continued)

Some coverings of sphere surface by congruent circles. E. Jucovic. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 2 99-104 '60. C, 13.

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
see CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM.

CIRKOVIC, SIMA

Dr. Sima Cirkovic's Srednjevekovna srpska drzava (Medieval Serbian State), a book review. J. M. M. Hist pregl 6 no. 1:51-52 '60. Y, 4.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, NETHERLANDS, POLAND.

CITRIC ACID

Application of the electrometric contact method in paper chromatography of some organic acids. B. Zaplor, J. Platek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1159-1165 '59. P, 13.

Determination of citric acid produced by fermentation. J. Bartfay. Elelm ipar 13 no. 8:256-257 Ag'59. H, 16.

Variation of the catalase and citric acid during the germination of certain seeds. L. Burufana and others. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:395-402 '59. R, 13.

CITROBACTER

Presence of citrobacters in surface waters. J. Chvapil, R. Adamek, J. Slavikova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:172-177 Mr'60. C, 14.

CITRONELLOL

A new synthesis of citronellol. I. Siemion. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1183-1185 '59. P, 13.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA, POLAND.

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Bibliografia planowania regionalnego i urbanistyki w Polsce w latach 1955-1959; wybor. Oprac.: Agnieszka Galinczanka, Maria Rennert, Zofia Zaremblanka, Red.: Wojciech Kalinowski. Warszawa, 1960. 66 p. (Its Serin prac wlasnych, zesz. 61, 1960) [Bibliography of regional and city planning during the years 1955-1959; a selection] P, 10.

Community development. Z. Floro. Miasto 11 no. 5:34-35 My'60. P, 10.

Social concepts of city planning. Z. Floro. Miasto 11 no. 5:1-5 My'60. P, 10.

CITY TRAFFIC

Transportation in the modern development of cities. H. H. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1399-1400 Jl'60. Y, 16.

CIULIK, AUGUSTYN

A. Ciulik's, Z. Orzel-Trawinska's Sylwetki dzialaczy rewolucyjnych Ziemi Rzeszowskie (Silhouettes of the Revolutionary Activists of Rzeszow Voivodeship); a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:250-251 '59. P, 6.

SLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

nka.

CLASS DISTINCTION
see SOCIAL CLASSES

CLASS STRUGGLE
see subdivision SOCIAL CONFLICT under POLAND

CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

Morstyn, Ludwik Hieronim. Dziwy kultury antycznej; eseje W kraju latynow, Dziwy kultury antycznej. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 400 p. (His Z pism, 2) [Wonders of the antique culture; essays: In the country of the Latins, Wonders of the antique culture. footnotes] P, 4.

CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Babiczky, Bela. Konyvtari osztalyozas. Budapest, Felsookiatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [Eotvos Lorant Tudomanyegyetem Bolcseszettudomanyi Kar) [Library classification. bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 2. Vol. 1. [A history and theory of classification] 1957. 132 p.

CLAY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA.

Contributions to the study of the domestic building materials; preliminary note study of the clay of Valea Lupului, district of Iasi. C. Untu, C. Zervudis, R. Untu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2-241-249 '59. R, 13.

Utilization of carbonaceous slate clay for the manufacture of building ceramics. M. Kalwa, H. Ropska. Ceramika no. 3:21-39 '59. P, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Atomic clocks. Musz elet 15 no. 12:1, 6 Je'60. H, 16.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Hygienic significance of the food of Clostridia. I. Nikodemusz, F. Felix Egeszsatudomany 4 no. 1: 57-62 '60. H, 14.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Looking back after ten years. Odziez 11 no. 5 97-98 My'60. P, 16.

The problem of the construction of clothing according to anthropometric measurements, taking into consideration modern fashion. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) L. Wekon. Odziez 11 no. 4:83-85 Ap'60. P, 16.

CLOUDS

Josef Podzimek's Fysika oblaku a srazek (Physics of Clouds and Precipitation), a book review. In German. J. Kopacek. Studia geophys 4 no. 2:202-203 '60. C, 13.

Josef Podzimek's Fyzika oblaku a srazek (Physics of Clouds and Precipitations); a book review. K. Spurny. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:207 Mr'60. C, 14.

CLUJ - INDUSTRIES

Experiences of the Unirea Cluj Metallurgic Plants in using dismountable universal devices. A. Schaffer. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12:1077-1080 D'59. R, 16.

A strike of the workers of the Dermata Factory in Cluj in 1932. F. Pircalab. Analele Partid 6 no. 1:107-125 '60. R, 6.

COACHING (ATHLETICS)

The physician and the coach, A. Dembo. Kehnkultuur 31 no. 12:378-379 Je'60. E, 8.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Characteristic elements in the process of coking coal. II. Decomposition of pit coal in pyrogenic processes. I. Blum, I. Nistor. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:101-110 '60. R, 16.

Dependence of coal-mud sedimentation on its granular composition. E. Romanczyk. Przegl gorn 16 no. 3: Biuletyn 9-12 Mr'60. P, 16.

Determination of the caloric value of coal by means of radiology. S. Bisztray-Balku. Energia es atom 13 no. 6:472-478 Je'60. H, 16.

Influence of the type of coal upon the work of mills of dust-coal boilers. M. Okolowicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12:374-378 N/D'59. P, 16.

A method for spectrographic determination of germanium in mineral coal. S. Mantea, M. Petrescu, V. Trita. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4:537-545 '59. R, 16.

Minimal angles of inclination of a chute during coal transportation J. Ambrozy Przegl gorn 16 no. 3: Biuletyn 1-5 Mr'60. P, 16

Researches on the usefulness of calcined sulfide ores for suspensions in heavy media. S. Krajewski. Prace gorn no 232 3-20 '59. P, 16

The socialist states produce half of the world's coal production. I. Aba. Musz elet 15 no. 11:16 My'60. H, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Influence of coal-cutting guides on the kinematics of cutting chains. W. Lenkiewicz, T. Opolski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 4:198-204 Ap'60. P, 16.

Interdependence of the changes of labor productivity in the hard coal mines. R. Szewczyk. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1 10-15 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

Organizing the repair shops for the equipment of coal mines. M. Lucas. Rev min 11 no. 4:172-176 Ap'60. R, 16.

Simple methods of identifying coal deposits. S. Stopa. Przegl gorn 16 no. 4 183-189 Ap'60. P, 16.

COAST DEFENSES

Aviation and the coastal defense. J. Tomsic. Vazduhgi Zemun 16 no. 5:519-530 S/O'59. Y, 17.

COATINGS

Investigation of the structure and characteristics of standard and hard oxide coating prepared by anodizing A. Domony, E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3 244-262 '59. H, 16.

Spraying coating materials while hot. E. Sendler. Tech praca 12 no. 7 [Suppl] 1-2 Jl'60. C, 16.

COATS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COBALAMINS

Studies on the biosynthesis of corphyrin compounds. Pt. 3. Identification of cobalamin yl as guanosinediphosphate of vitamin B 12p (Factor B). J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych, B. Bartosinski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:431-440 '59. P, 13.

COBALT

Changes in Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. In German. Z. Spurny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1010-1011 Mr'59. C, 13.

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of periodic acid. III. Study of some physochemical and crystallographic properties. Cs. Varhelyi, E. Kekedy, A. Golz. Studia cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:251-268 '59. R, 13.

Formation of tetrahedral cobalt (II) complexes in solutions. I. Aqueous solutions. II. Determination of configuration equilibria constants V. Libus. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.931-956 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXIII. Investigations on Raney nickel catalysts. VIII. Investigation of the effect of cobalt salts on the activity and effectiveness of Raney nickels. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Reiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:73-85 '60. H, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2. 295-298 '59. R, 13.

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl-substitted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English. S. Todorov, S. Rober. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:259-262 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:899-906 '59. P, 13.

Utilization of cobalt hexamine marked with ^{60}Co for the radiometric determination of some elements. I. Determination of beryllium and bismuth. I. Dema, I. Gainar, T. Nascutiu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5 291-293 My'60. R, 13.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. G. Ioanid, V. Novac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:255-261 My'60. R, 13.

COBALT FERRATES

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1237-1239 '59. P, 13.

COBALT OXIDES

Quantitative analysis XXI. New method for determination of nitrogen using cobalt (II, III)-oxide as a combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10:3402-3408 O'59. C, 13.

COENZYMES

Changes in the content of coenzyme A in the brain of rats during their ontogenetic development. I. Pechan. Biologia 15 no. 4 285-289 '60. C, 13.

COGNAC
see BRANDY.

COKE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Characteristic elements in the process of coking coal. II. Decomposition of pit coal in pyrogenic processes. I. Blum, L. Nistor. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1 101-110 '60. R, 16.

COLD STORAGE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COLIAS CROCEUS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

COLLAGEN

Formation of collagen in tissue cultures. M. Chvapil, E. Holeckova. Cs fysiol 7 no.5,480-481 S'58. C, 13.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DOBRUJA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

COLLECTIVE SECURITY
see SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL.

COLLETS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLLISIONS AT SEA

Collision damages. In English. Z. Rihtman. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:73-77 S'59. Y, 7.

COLLOIDS

An active platinum-silica catalyst, preliminary communication. In German. P. Jiru, V. Jura. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 630-632 F'59. C, 13.

Study of the colloidal properties of some detergents manufactured in our country. I. Muresan-Kertesz, K. Molnar, E. Toarnicky. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2.71-77 F'60. R, 13.

COLOR

Chromatopsychological factors in the organization of production. J. Tatar. Munka szemle 4 no. 6:25-29 Je'60. H, 5.

Influence of avitaminosis B_1 upon the reaction of the vital coloration of brain. I. Nitescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:441-448 '59. R, 13.

Inheritance of the pollen color in Zea mays L. A. Tavcar. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317:57-62 '59. Y, 13.

Species hybridization in Triticum. I. Genetic properties in relation with the number of chromosomes in later generations. II Appearance of new colors in glumes and awns. S. Borojevic. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317:63-95 '59. Y, 13

COLOR REACTIONS

Determination of serum iron. S. Idu, L. Ciocumian, S. Ciorapciu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:33-36 '60. R, 13.

Determination of traces of vanadium by means of color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. H. Waledziak, K. Gorczynska, D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:883-890 '59. P, 13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. I. Application for determining traces of metals by means of color reaction. D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:803-807 '59. P, 13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. II. Determination of trace amounts of vanadium and iron by the color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. K. Gorczynska, H. Waledziak, D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:809-818 '59. P, 13.

COLOR TELEVISION

The Henri de France system in color television. Rutkowski. Biul techn radio 5 no. 1.1-15 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric method of determining α- amino nitriles. A. Srewczuk. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:971-979 '59. P, 13.

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. II. Stability of phosphomolybdic acids. I. Zsako, G. Balogh. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:227-232 '59. R, 13.

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. III. Formation of the phosphomolybdic tungstic heteropolyacids in aqueous solutions. I. Zsako Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:233-243 '59 R, 13.

Determination of toxicity of antifouling paints on the basis of photocolorimetric determination of copper as a glycine complex. Z Jedlinski and others. Chem anal 4 no 5/6:849-854 '59. P, 13.

Determining the chlorotetracycline and bromotetracycline in the tetracycline obtained by fermentative method, simultaneous colorimetric determination of chlorine and bromine. A. Saucluc. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:113-114 F'60. R, 13.

Method for determining urinary glycocyamine. M. Mezincescu, V. Ciocaltau, P. Rosen. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:373-383 '59. R, 13.

Quick and sensitive colorimetric method for the determination of iron with quercetin in natural waters. P. Szarvas, Z. Jarabin. Acta univ Debrecen 5:217-220 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

COLORING MATTER IN FOOD

Synthetic coloring of food. S Krauze, L. Piekarski, Przem spoz 14 no. 6:314-322 '60. P, 16.

COMBAT

During the new school year, greater successes in the combat and political training. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:10-17 '58. B, 17.

Rifle regiment in defense, a combat example. S. Mitev. Arm pregled 5 no. 8:84-89 '58. B, 17.

Tactical training, irreplaceable school for combat skill. V. Georgiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 8:9-13 '58. B, 17.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

COMBS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COMBUSTION

Installation for burning lignites in layers. N. Panoiu and others. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:967-969 N'59. R, 16

Quantitative analysis XXI. New method for determination of nitrogen using cobalt (II, III)-oxide as a combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3402-3408 O'59. C, 13.

COMETS

Calculations of planets and ephemeral comets regardless of their position or speed. In Esperanto. B. Popovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2:13-24 '59 (published '60). Y, 13.

Changes of cometary characteristics as related to the changes of solar activity. In English. Z. Sekanina. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3:94-110 '60. C, 13.

COMINTERN
see COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL.

COMMERCE

Consultation services in commerce. B. N. Nova trg 13 no. 4:279-280 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Development of the trade of finished textile goods in capitalist countries. P. Sebestyen, J. Hunek. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11:9-12 N'59. H, 5.

Dimensions and kinds of modern markets. V. Zaremski. Nova trg 13 no. 6:405-407 Je'60. Y, 5.

Economic lexicon. Nova trg 13 no. 2:160 F'60. Y, 5.

The formation of the GATT Council. Will a world trade organization be created? Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:11-13 Je'60. Y, 6.

How does foreign trade accelerate the rhythm of technical evolution? J. Marion. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11: 13 N'59. H, 5.

Maritime insurance in international trade. J. Radisic. Nova trg 13 no. 2: 137-138 F'60. Y, 5.

The market problem and the theory of growth. Gy. Goncol. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:57-89 '58/59. H, 5.

Modern commerce needs more paper and cardboard packing. D. Mandil. Nova trg 13 no. 6:396-398 Je'60. Y, 5.

New factors in world trade synthetic materials. T. Szegedi. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6:12-14 Je'60. H, 5.

Notion and basic characteristics of the market. V. Zaremski. Nova trg 13 no. 2:118-120 F'60. Y, 5.

The place of commercial sciences in the theory of political economy. A. Wakar. Handel wow 6 no. 2-3-9 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Regionalization of the distribution of goods. B. Peretiatkowicz. Handel wow 6 no. 2:33-42 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Survey of highlights in foreign trade. Nova trg 13 no. 2. 136 F'60. Y, 5.

COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision MERCANTILE BUILDINGS under YUGOSLAVIA

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Minkovich, Ivan Anatolevich. Nakkushaigused. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1960. 374 p. [Communicable diseases. Tr. from the Russian. Illus., ports.] E, 14.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Creation of the economic foundations of communism. J. Mulato. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11:1-2 N'59. H, 5.

The development of democracy is a law of socialism. V. Cirbes. Predvoj 4 no. 24:14-15 Je'60. C, 1.

Do we know how to find necessary materials in the works of the founders of Marxism-Leninism? L. Herchlova. Citatel 9 no. 3.107-109 '60. C, 2.

The evolution of communism. J. Glertych. Horyzonty 5[1, e, 4] no. 46:3-23 Mr'60. P, 1.

Flowers, spring, and humanity. J. Altbali. Nendori 7 no. 5:3-9 My'60. A, 11.

General principles of the development of society and the variation of its forms. A. Popov. Trud ikonom inst Marks no. 2:1-60 '59. B, 5.

In the footsteps of Maiakovskii. (Conclusion) J. Jisa. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:152-155 Je'60. C, 6.

Interest in Lenin's works is growing. Predvoj 4 no. 24: 13 Je'60. C, 1.

Mutual coexistence and the fight on the ideologic front. D. Pavlov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:87-89 '59. D, 3.

Outlining the teaching of Marxist philosophy. T. Vulov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:95-98 '59. B, 3.

Pod sztandarem rewolucji (Under the Banner of the Revolution); a book review. I. S., F. Kon's. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:246-247 '59. P, 6.

The publication of Lenin's works in Polish in the years 1918-1939; a bibliographic outline. Z. Kormanowa. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:60-70 '60. P, 6.

Publicizing Lenin's works must be our foremost task. J. Sykora. Citatel 9 no. 5:198-200 '60. C, 2.

The state, the press, and supreme cooking; on V. I. Lenin's 90th birthday. M. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 3:3 Ap'60. P, 7.

Victory shines on the road of communism. R. Dudushi. Miqesija 14 no. 6:4-5 Je'60. A, 1.

The work of Lenin is a living work. I. Kunova. Citatel 9 no. 3:97-99 '60. C, 2.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Communist education for the specialists in philosophy. V. Dobrilanov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:81-86 '59. B, 3.

Experiences and problems of ideologic and vocational education. L. Maksimeov. Obrazov odrasih 6 no. 5/6:66-67 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

Faithfully forward with the Soviet communist school. J. Popovnak. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:426-434 My'60. C, 8.

Fellow workers' courts, an instrument for socialist education of workers. V. Flegl. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2:81-89 '60. C, 7.

International students' correspondence and education in the spirit of socialist internationalism. R. Vukovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2:50-71 '60. Y, 8.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

People's and workers' universities, mass schools of social, political, and economic education of producers. N Vucenov Obrazov odrasltih 6 no.5/6:1-6 My/Je'60. Y,8

Scientific-atheistic education of pupils, an indispensable stage in the formation of their Weltanschauung Savrem skola 15 no 1'2 25-34 '60 Y,8

Structure of the program of people's and workers' universities. G Jovanic. Obrazov odrasltih 6 no.5/6 7-20 My/Je'60 Y,8

V.I. Lenin onthe educational significance of a good example Tr from the Russian V Prosecki Savrem skola 15 no.3/4 141-145 '60 Y,8

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

Reminiscences on the Comintern, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the foundation of the Communist International B. Runge Prispevky dej KSC no.7 52-70 Ap'59. C,5.

Vasil Kolarov's work in the 3d Communist International, 1921-1924. B Mitov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.1:437-462 '59 B,16.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Budapest. Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar. A nyugat-europai kommunista partok megalakulasa es kezdeti tevekenysege, valogatott bibliografia [Osszeallitotta a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 30 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 5) [The establishment of communist parties in Western Europe and their early activity; a selected bibliography] H,4.

5th International Conference of the Institutes of Marxism-Leninism and the Institutes and Committees of the History of the Party in Budapest. S. Ajzner. Z pola walki 2 no.4 262-268 '59. P,6.

Lenin's doctrine on the Party, a guide in the activity of Rumanian historians. V. Cheresteşiu. Analele Partid 6 no.2:43-55 '60. R,6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, GERMANY, *EASTERN, HUNGARY, IRAQ, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA*, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COMMUNISTS, ALBANIAN

Ali Kelmendi, a former communist militant T. Shilegu. Mjesetja 14 no.6 18 Je'60. A,1.

COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN

One of the many, A. Tapupere. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no.6:4-5 Je'60. E,1.

COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN

Ieva Paldina, Minister of Social Security, speaks about her communist activities. Reports Riga 17 no.25 22 Je 26'60 La 1.

Lubowski.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Currents and losses in commutator risers of D.C. motors. D. Mayer. El tech obzor 49 no.1 24-27 Ja'60 C,16.

COMNEN, N P., PSEUD.
see PETRESCO-COMNENE, NICOLAS MICHAEL

COMPENSATION (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Metal complexes of polyamines I. Deamination of the copper complexes of polyamines. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no.1 51-64 '60. H,13

Researches on complex compounds with aromatic amines. IX. Manganous complex compounds of aromatic amines of the dichromate order In English M. Genchev, Pozharliev Doklady BAN 12 no.3:219-221 My/Je'59. B,13.

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no.2:245-250 '59. R,13.

COMPLEXOMETRIC TITRATION
see CHELATOMETRY.

COMPLEXON III
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT.

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

In commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Gustav Mahler. Slov ja vasan 19 no.27.5 Jl'60. E,11.

COMPOSERS, CROATIAN

Kresimir Kovacevic's Hrvatski kompositori i njihova djela (Croatian Composers and Their Works); a book review J Andreis Zvuk no 37/38:392-391 '60. Y,9

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Stara, Vera, ed Ervin Schulhoff, vzpominky, studie a dokumenty. Praha, 1958. 170 p. (Kniznice hudebnich rozhledu. Roc. 4, sv 1) [Ervin Schulhoff, reminiscences, studies, and documents. port., footnotes, music] C,9

Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Josef Bohuslav Foerster's birth. J. Plavec. Estoticka vychova 1 no.10 289-290 '59 C,8.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Composer E. Kapp interviewed. N Eesti raadio Jl 30 '60.1120. E,1.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Bela Bartok as a social and political worker and fighter. D. Jaksic. Zvuk no.37/38 343-347. (p.344-355 wanting) '60 Y,9.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Fryderyk Chopin, the 150th anniversary of his birth. V. Dvorak. Citatel 9 no.2 74-78 '60. C,2.

COMPOST
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMPRESSORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Chochola, Karol. Kompresory, duchadla, ventilatory. 2., prepracovane a rozstrene vyd Z ceskeho originalu rukopisu prel. Stefan Hajek. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 183 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Compressors, diagrs., graphs] C,16.

COMPROMISE (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMPUTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA

Calculating the costs of a housing project with computing machines. I. Spirkova. Poz stavby no.4 208-211 Ap'60. C,16.

CONCEPTION

The period of conception and exclusion of paternity. S. Raszeja. Lawnik lud 10 no.4:3-7 Ap'60. P,7.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL under HUNGARY.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Latvian SSR Kolhozu celtniecibas galvena parvalde. Betonu un javu sastavu un materialu normu sakopojums [Riga] Latvijas PSR Ministru Padomes Kolhozu celtniecibas galvenas parvaldes Celtn. Inf. ZTB izdevums [1959] 35 p [Contents of betons an mixtures and material norms. tables] La,16.

Calculation of the load bearing capacity of concrete and reinforced-concrete walls loaded in their own plane. In English S. Kaliszky Acta techn Hung 28 no.3/4 441-473 '60. H,16

Concrete, a new decorative material. LK. Vytv um 10 no 2 84-85 '60. C,10.

Concrete ties, their advantages and the new production technology. A. Prevorovsky. Zel dop tech 8 no.4 117-123 '60. C,16.

A contribution to studies of the flexural fatigue strength of plain concrete. K. Kucera Inz stavby 8 no.4 145-150 Ap'60. C,16.

Deformation of concrete under torsion with following tension. In Russian. A Skudra Sbor arch Latv ak no.4:161-167 '59. La,16

Determination of the strength of concrete without its destruction by dynamic modulus and coefficient of sonic attenuation. In Russian. IU. Urzhumtsev Sbor arch Latv ak no 4.5-31 '59. La,16.

Effect of the loading rate on the degree of relaxation tir of gas concrete In Russian G. Teters Sbor arch Latv ak no.4 315-320 '59 La,16.

Elementary calculation of layered strength variations of light concretes in eccentric compressed elements with low eccentricity In Russian. G Kunnos. Sbor arch Latv ak no 4 139-147 '59 La,16

Fly ash as a partial substitute for concrete cement. M. Jirsak. Inz stavby 8 no.5.193-197 My'60. C,16.

The large-panel construction method and architectural observations, lessons of the construction of first apartment house with a central panel built of dross concrete. D. Cseiba Magy ep muv9 no.2 24-29 '60. H,16.

Perlite concrete and mortar for heat insulation. A. Szekely. Magy ep ipar 9 no 4 159-160 '60. H,16

Problems concerning the compressive strength of concrete from the viewpoint of the ultimate state. A Pavlik. Inz stavby 8 no 4 138-143 Ap'60. C,16.

Remarks on I. Borbely's article "Experimental Panel Houses Made of Cinder-Foam-Silicate and Lime-Cinder Concrete Panels." I Gebhard Magy ep ipar 9 no 5.237-238 '60. H,16

Repair of old stone bridges, piers, and tunnels by concrete spraying and injecting. M Szmurowski Przegl kol dr og 12 no 7.121-127 Jl'60. P,16

Some more remarks on slab molds for concrete forming. J. Kreisberg. Gosp mat 12 no.12 413-416 Je'60. P,5

Stator frames of water wheel generators made of concrete, constructional and economic study. V. Koran, V. Brach. El tech obzor 49 no.4:180-186 Ap'60. C,16.

Strength and coarseness of flexible, compressed-bent, lightly reinforced gas concrete elements. In Russian. G. Teters. Sbor arch Latv ak no 4.293-313 '59. La,16.

Strength, coarseness, and crack resistance of bendable elements made from reinforced gas concrete In Russian. A Kalnals Sbor arch Latv ak no 4:263-292 '59. La,16.

Strength of concrete under torsion with following tension. In Russian. A Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no.4:169-184 '59. La,16.

Study of strength and deformation of constructional gas concrete In Russian. A Kalnals, G. Teters, K. Shkerbelis. Sbor arch Latv ak no.4:243-264 '59. La,16.

Ultrasonic and strength tests of gas concrete. L. Brunarski. Archiw inz lad 6 no.1:117-146 '60. P,16.

Utilization problem of the coefficient of Rayleigh sound scattering for determination of the increasing strength of concrete while hardening. In Russian. IU Urzhumtsev. Sbor arch Latv ak no.4.33-51 '59. La,16.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Chromatography of the sulfonated products of phenol-formaldehyde condensation. I. Paper chromatography of phenolsulfonic acid. In German. E. Muck, D. Kokes, F. Langmaier. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1350-1353 Ap'59. C,13.

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde. XI. A note on the determination of formaldehyde bound in urea-formaldehyde condensation products. R. Kveton. Chem listy 52 no.11:2178-2181 N'58. C,13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determining the power of series and shunt condensers in the 10, 35, 110 kw in order to reduce the losses of voltage S Despotovic Elektroprivreda 13 no 4: 214-217 Ap'60. Y, 16

Thermal schemes and the regenerative heating of condensers in modern electric-power plants A Fidahic. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 4.218-223 Ap'60 Y, 16

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Analysis of the cortex process in rats sensitive and insensitive to acoustic epileptogenic stimuli. L. Chocholova, J. Stenc. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 479-480 S'58. C, 13.

Changes in the renal functions during a conditioned reflex diuresis following the administration of a hypertonic NaCl solution. J. Heller. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 465-466 S'58. C, 13.

Creation of a dominant center following deafferentation. J. Dvorak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 449 S'58. C, 13

Development of a conditioned reflex during locomotion. J. Antal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 427 S'58. C, 13.

Dissociation of the inhibition of vegetative reactions in dogs during defense and food reflexes. K. Fronkova, V. Ehrlich Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:454-455 S'58. C, 13.

Role of the spleen in making interoceptively conditioned changes of the blood picture in rabbits. F. Batek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 429-430 S'58. C, 13.

The signalizing of performed motions and its significance for the generation of conditioned food-motion reflexes E Gutmann, G. Verbova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:461 S'58. C, 13.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl arylosulfonates, alkyl sulfonates and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride Niewiadomski, W. Zwierzychowski, M. Ploszynski. Chem anal 4 no 5/6 995-997 '59. P, 13.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

At this year's Prague International Spring Music Festival we meet outstanding foreign conductors. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7 287 Ap'60. C, 9.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC), AMERICAN

Success of an American conductor. -nj-. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7 202 Ap'60. C, 9.

CONE

Nonlinear problems of deflections of a shell in the form of a straight circular truncated cone compressed by forces uniformly distributed on the edges. S. Wisniewski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:493-520 '59. P, 16.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

"Rosjdavce" as a basis for the jurisdiction of the courts of a state in private international law. J. Rajski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:751-762 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

A symmetrization result for maximum modulus. In English. J. Krzyz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9-557-559 '58. P, 13.

CONGO

Comments on the events in the Congo. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'60:1153-1154. E, 1.

The new independent state of Congo. B. Couret. Predvoj 4 no. 28:[2] of cover Jl'60. C, 1.

The non-Belgian Congo. D. Matejka. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:353-356 Je'60. C, 6.

CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE LINGUISTIQUE ROMANE. 9TH, LISBON, 1959

9th International Congress of Romance Linguistics. In French. Z. Hampejs. Phil Prag 3 no. 1:61-62 '60. C, 11.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Complex of the axes of the osculating circular cylinders of a circle and its planes and congruences. V. Nice. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:93-109 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

CONHYDRINE

Stereochemical studies. XII. Absolute configuration of conhydrine and ψ-conhydrine. J. Sicher, M. Tichy. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2316-2327 D'58. C, 13.

CONICEINE
see OCTAHYDROPYRROCOLINE.

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see NATURAL MONUMENTS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, POLAND.

CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF, 1414-1418

Malyusz, Elemer. Das Konstanzer Konzil und das königliche Patronatsrecht in Ungarn. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 120 p. (Studia historica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 18) [The Council of Constance and the Hungarian right of patronage. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. Russian summary. footnotes] H, 3.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

CONSULAR JURISDICTION

Consular jurisdictional immunity. K. Libera. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3 471-484 Mr'60. P, 7.

CONSUMERS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Growth and structure of consumption. I. M. Ostrowski, Z. Sadowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:1, 4 Jl'60. P, 5.

CONTAINERS

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav obalovy. Obaly a obalove hmoty v potravinarskem prumyslu. Zprac. kolektiv pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu obalovelio v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 221 p. [Containers and packaging materials in the food industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

The formation of the GATT Council. Will a world trade organization be created? Rev Int Aff 11 no 245:11-13 Je'60. Y, 6.

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Some forms of corporation contracts. I. Rosina. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/8:165-180 '59. Y, 7.

CONTRACTS (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Unification of legal provisions on sale contracts in capitalist and socialist states. R. Bystricky, A. Landa. Stat a pravo no. 6 95-127 '60. C, 7.

CONTROLLERSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CONVERGENCE

Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retraction. In French. K. Kuratowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:565-571 '58. P, 13.

New proofs of the main theorems of the summability factors. In Russian. S. Baron. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 1:47-68 '60. E, 13.

On the summability of bounded sequences by continuous methods. In English. W. Orlicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:549-556 '58. P, 13.

CONVERTIBILITY OF CURRENCY
see CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Automatic installation for transporting coal from the sorting station of the Filipestii de Padure Mine. T. Garabet. Rev min 11 no. 4:166-172 Ap'60. R, 16.

Conveying systems for construction work. J. Klysz. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5-93-97 My'60. P, 16.

Rubber belt conveyors. F. Filipovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6.1106-1109 Je'60. Y, 16.

Starting equipment for large installations centrally controlled. J. Marboul. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:69-70 Mr'60. C, 16.

Viewpoints on the planning of assembly belts. K. Hajduska. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4:166-172 '60. H, 16.

CONVICTS
see PRISONERS.

COOKERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

COOLING

Countercurrent refrigeration of granular materials. Gy. Adler. Energia es atom 13 no. 6:448-452 Je'60. H, 16.

COOLING APPLIANCES
see REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Cooperative societies in the world and in Poland B. Struzek Zycie gosp 15 no 27 1, 4 Jl'60 P, 5.

COORDINATES

Errors in the determination of heliographic coordinates carried out with the nets of coordinates. Z. Batolanu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2 415-422 '59. R, 13.

Incorrections in the triangulation net of Czechoslovakia, are indicative of changes in the calculation of coordinates. In German. K Kuczera. Studia geophys 4 no. 2 130-132 '60 C, 13

The problem of applying state coordinates on the Gauss-Kruger plane to local systems of municipal networks. J. Zlettnski. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5-37-74 '60. P, 13.

Transposition of Gauss-Kruger coordinates from one system to another by the use of a few points of reference. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod i kart 9 no. 2 85-92 '60. P, 13.

COPPER
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, SERBIA.

The action of metallic catalysts in the dehydrocyclization of n-ethyl aniline for indole. A Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1233-1235 '59. P, 13.

The anodic behavior of metals. VIII. Copper in sulfuric-acid solutions. Z. Zembura Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1049-1059 '59. P, 13.

Complexometric titration (chelatometry) XLI Photometric titrations of bismuth and copper using pyrocatechol violet as indicator V. Suk, V. Miketukova. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2408-2409 D'58 C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 299-304 '59. R, 13.

Defects of thin-wall castings of copper alloys caused by cores. M. Nesvadba Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4:125-126 Ap'60. C, 16.

Determination of toxicity of antifouling paints on the basis of photocolorimetric determination of copper as a glycine complex Z. Jedlinski and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 849-854 '59. P, 13.

Determining the flow resistance of a mold for copper-alloy castings Z. Gorny, W. Kapera Przegl odlew 10 no. 6 165-168 Je'60 P, 16.

The effect of light on copper corrosion. Musz elet 15 no. 12 10 Je'60. H, 16

Experiments for removing the copper content of lead by methods employing sulfur and salts. L Pilissy. Femipari kozl 3:368-385 '59. H, 16

Extraneous matter in food products. I. Determining the copper in distilled alcoholic beverages by means of Wofatit F. A. Popov Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.223-226 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Heavy concrete from nonferrous metal Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian, Gy. Kontur Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:276-277 Je'60 H, 16.

Metal complexes of polyamines. I. Deamination of the copper complexes of polyamines. In German. J. Nyilasi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:51-64 '60. H, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 295-298 '59. R, 13.

Phototropism of copper systems and Jan Wojtczak's remarks on this article. W. Romer. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1261-1262 '59. P, 13

A quick chromatographic method of determining copper in metallic silver and silver nitrate. W. Kemula and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:855-861 '59. P, 13.

Research on the contamination of foods by toxic metals (lead, arsenic, copper) from paper wrappings. C. Gliewska. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:163-171 '60. P, 14.

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5-899-906 '59. P, 13.

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:245-250 '59. R, 13.

COPPER (Continued)

Study of the mechanism of sulfurization of copper with the aid of the ^{35}S isotope. J. Mikulski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1285-1290 '59. P, 13.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

COPPER CYANIDES

Study of equilibrium in aqueous solutions containing complex nickel and copper cyanides and free potassium cyanide. In German. L. Kisova, V. Cuprova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:862-868 Mr'59. C, 13.

COPPER FERRATES

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1237-1239 '59 P, 13.

COPPER OXIDES

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. V. A new reaction of unsaturated aliphatic γ-diketones. In German. I. Ernest, J. Stanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:530-535 F'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide, VI. Preparation of unsaturated diketoesters. In German. I. Ernest, Z. Linhartova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 1022-1024 Mr'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VIII. Determination of aliphatic γ-acylacrylic acid. In German. I. Ernest, H. Jelinkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3341-3347 '59. C, 13

COPPER SULFIDES

Influence of trace elements on the catalytic properties of copper sulfide and its strength in hydrogen-peroxide solution. A. Krause, T. Depciuch Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1227-1228 '59. P, 13.

COPYRIGHT

Basic problems of the socialist copyright law. A. Benard. Magyar jog 7 no. 6 215-223 Je'60. H, 7.

CORALS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COREMAKING

Application of fatty acids of linseed oil in the production of cores of central-heating boilers. W. Kapera. Przegl odlew 10 no. 6 168-173 Je'60. P, 16.

Defects of thin-wall castings of copper alloys caused by cores. M. Nesvadba. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4:125-126 Ap'60. C, 16.

CORIXIDAE

see subdivision under JAPAN

CORN (MAIZE)

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Cooperation of the countries in the experiments in production of maize. In Russian. G. Shoosh. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:160-162 '59. B, 15.

Corn flakes. L. Stefanski. Przegl zboz 4 no. 6:171-176 Je'60. P, 15.

Inheritance of the pollen color in Zea mays L. A. Tavcar. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317:57-62 '59. Y, 13.

Physiological and biochemic investigations of maize heterosis. In English. T. Kudrev, M. Stoilov, D. Ge- [illegible] /Ag'59.

[illegible] of [illegible] ia, A. Gundars. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:45-51 '59. La, 15.

CORPORATIONS

Some forms of corporation contracts. I. Rosina. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/6:165-188 '59. Y, 7.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Corrosion and protection of aluminum in the canned food industry. I. K. Gyonos. Konzerv paprika;5-7 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

Corrosion of steel pylons. I. Abrudan. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:75-76 F'60. R, 16.

Corrosion studies. XIX. Kinetics of the dissolution of metals. In German. K. Smrcek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:452-459 F'59. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XX. Effect of light on the kinetics of corrosion processes. In German. I. Sekerka and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:452-459 F'59. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XXI. Passivation of zinc by chromium[illegible]-butylate in the gaseous phase. L. Cerveny. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2205-2211 D'58. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XXII. Activation energy of the passivation of iron in sulfuric acid. In German. K. Smrcek, I. Sekerka, J. Vorlicek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3335-3340 O'59. C, 13.

Corrosion studies XXII. Activation energy of the passivation of iron in sulfuric acid K. Smrcek, I. Sekerka, J. Vorlicek. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2212-2215 D'58 C, 13.

The effect of light on copper corrosion Musz elet 15 no. 12, 10 Je'60. H, 16.

General aspects of corrosion, and protection of metals against it. Gh. Hagymas. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 3:129-137 Mr'60. R, 13.

On the mechanism of the corrosion of lead in water and its solutions. In English. M. Karsulin. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314 187-205 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

Problems of corrosion in antibiotic industry C. Pall Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:218-222 Ap'60 R, 13.

Radioactive-tracer method for investigating the kinetics of corrosion. L. Imre, G. Toth. Acta univ Debrecen 5:207-216 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Research on the corrosive resistance of nodular graphite cast iron allied with silicon. (To be contd.) T. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1 24-31 Ja'60. R, 16.

Research on the corrosive resistance of nodular graphite cast iron allied with silicon. (Conclusion) T. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:101-106 F'60. R, 16

Studies on the resistance of aluminum and duralumin to corrosion. M. Manolache, C. Ciuga. Metalurgia constru mas 12 no. 2:112-115 F'60. R, 16.

Thermal-water supply and protection against corrosion. M. Petyke. Epites szemle no. 8, 234-237 '59. H, 16.

CORSICA

The east wind on Corsica; a diary from deportation. J. Laskowski. Kultura Paris no. 4 3-37 Ap'60. P, 1.

CORTICOTROPIN

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. I. Secretion of ACTH and STH. L. Krulich, J. Turinsky, L. Vollcer. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:495 S'58. C, 13.

CORTISONE

Garnuszewski, Zbigniew. Przebieg zakazenia pratkami hydrazydoopornymi i pozbawionymi katalazy u swinek morskich niedozywionych. [Napisali] Zbigniew Garnuszewski [et al.] Szczecin [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 44 p. (Szczecinskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial Nauk Lekarskich. Wydawnictwa, t. 3, zesz, 2) [The course of infection by hydrazi-resistant bacilli deprived of peroxidase in under-nourished guinea pigs. English summary. illus.] P, 14.

Influence of cortisone and insulin on the dynamics and speed of the renovation of the cholesterol and fraction of the total lipides of the liver. I. Dumitru. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:431-439 '59. R, 13.

The relationship between the rate of wound healing and the time of survival of skin homografts. In English. J. Vrubel. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 144-148 F'60. C, 13.

CORVUS FRUGILEGUS FRUGILEGUS

see subdivision under POLAND.

COSBUC, GEORGE

Cosbuc on education by means of books. A. Dutu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:41-44 Je'59. R, 2.

COSMIC PHYSICS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COSTS (LAW)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COSTUME

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, LUSATIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

COTTAGES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COTTON

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SWEDEN.

Improving the quality of cotton knitted fabrics by application of a new technology for bleaching, dyeing, and finishing. S. Enev. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2: 603-637 '59. B, 5.

Measurement and automation in cotton bleaching. I. (To be contd.) G. Keszegh, F. Fazekas. Magy textil 12 no. 7, 240-253 Jl'60. H, 16.

COTTONSEED

Decomposition of cellulose in cellolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 77-82 '59. La, 16.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

Clear example of a new type of relationship, ten years of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. In Russian. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 3 7-10 '59. B, 15.

The Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Stat obz 40 no. 5, 224-226 My'60. C, 5.

The economic cooperation of the socialist countries is strengthening, communique of the 11th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. In Russian. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no 4, 3-7 '59. B, 15.

Third year of the implementation of general conditions of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance 1958. J. Ruzicka. Zahr obch no. 6/7 27-34 '60. C, 5

COUNTERS (ELECTRONS, IONS, ETC)

Aspects concerning the efficiency of radioactive and semiconductor measuring methods from the point of view of transmitters and the investigated field. D. Pavelescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:283-290 '60. R, 16.

Problem of applying electron and pulse counters in X-ray structural analysis. P. Tamutis. Kauno polit darbai 9 191-198 '58. Li, 16.

COURTS

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

"Rosjdavce" as a basis for the jurisdiction of the courts of a state in private international law. J. Rajski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:751-762 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

COWS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

Nephropathies caused by Coxsackie virus. V. Topciu, N. Krausz, V. Bogdan Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no 1:133-140 '60. R, 13.

Studies of the interaction between Coxsackie and Poliomyelitis viruses. IV. Further experiments concerning the antagonism between the Coxsackie B_1 virus and the Lansing strain of the Poliomyelitis virus in young mice. In English. I. Domok Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:87-93 '60. H, 13.

COZMA, I

I. Cozma's Agricultura Republicii Populare Romine pe drumul socialismului (Rumania's Agriculture on the Road of Socialism); a book review. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11 [3] of cover N'59. R, 2.

CRACKING PROCESS

Chemical composition of benzine produced by cracking process from Tiulenovo petroleum. II. Aromatic hydrocarbons containing in fraction 80-150° catalytic benzine. In German. D. Shopov, Kh. Dimitrov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:215-218 My/Je'59. B, 13.

On the composition of cracking-gasoline of Tiulenovo oil. III. High-temperature cracking fraction 200-360°C; group composition of obtained gasoline. In German. IV. Aromatic hydrocarbons contained in fraction 60-150° of thermal gasoline. In English. D. Shopov, S. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:329-336 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dynamic calculation of metal crane constructions or effect of load lifted from a rigid base. In Russian A. Entis. Vopr din 6:115-122 '59. La, 13.

Fatigue phenomena on the metallic construction of cranes. I. Balanescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 1:56-59 Ja'60. R, 16.

CRANIOLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRANIOMETRY

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Problems of balancing the crank mechanism of rock cycles. A. Bakonyi. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 6:221 225 '60. H, 16.

CREDIT

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

CREEP OF METALS

Cast creep-resisting alloys for gas-turbine blades. M. Vystyd, J. Vodsedalek, D. Suchomel. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4:111-114 Ap'60. C, 16.

CRESOL

Chromatographic determination of phenols in technical o-cresol. In German. V. Lakota. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1127-1131 Ap'59. C, 13.

CRESOLS

Isomerizing and sidproportioning cresols. In German. K. Kochloefl, M. Kraus, V. Bazant. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:958-967 Mr'59. C, 13.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Vakarelski, Ivan. Kriminalistika. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo [Criminology, a university textbook. illus (part col.), bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes] B, 5. Vol 1 1959 476 p

CRIMEA CONFERENCE, YALTA, RUSSIA, 1945

Polish problems at the Yalta Conference. S. Zabiello. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 30-55 '59. P, 6

CRIMINAL INTENT
see subdivision under POLAND

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Narodna milicija, nos 11-12, 1958; a review of a periodical. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1.78-81 '59 Y, 7.

Security measures in modern penal law; a criminologic and comparative legal study. H. Lucovnik Rev kriminal 10 no. 1 2-22 '59. Y, 7.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Art and criticism Knjiga i svet 4 no 30 1 My'60. Y, 2.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Stipetic, Vladimir Kretanje i tendencije u razvitku poljoprivredne poizvodnje na podracju NR Hrvatske Zagreb, 1959. 212 p. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske) [Fluctuations and trends of the development of agricultural production in the territory of the People's Republic of Croatia. fold maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Stojsavljevic, Bogdan Gornjaci, prilog proucavanju gornocinzenih agrarnih odnosa Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1959. xx, 191 p (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj 9) [Gornjaci; a contribution to the research of gornocinzenih agrarina relations. 18 facsims., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 5.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 Bibliographia BIBIO '58. Y, 13.

Contribution to the historical bibliography of the People's Republic of Croatia, a selection of articles and treatises from the period 1955-1958. M. Despot. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 69-76 '60. Y, 4

List of preiodicals received by the Ornithological Institut in exchange for Larus. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4: Prilog A11 '58. Y, 13.

CROATIA - COLIAS CROCEUS

The genetics of morphism in Colias croceus Fourc. from the surroundings of Zagreb. In English. Z. Lorkovic, C. Herman. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:55-59 '58. Y, 13.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Education of adults in villages, some experiences from the district of Slavonska Pozeg. E. Bello. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6:67-68 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

Publishing activity in the institution for the education of workers and cadres in economy. V. Velcic. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6:57-63 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

CROATIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Organization of the management and production of forestry in Croatia, also, remarks by Mladen Novakovic of the Chamber of Agriculture and Forestry of Croatia, with discussions thereon. V. Loncar, M. Bulkovic. Ekon pregl 11 no. 7 428-474 '60. Y, 5.

CROATIA - GLASS

The Perlasdorf Glass Factory and its owner Marquis Perlas de Rialp. M. Despot. Starine JAZU 49:321-348 '59. Y, 4.

CROATIA - GOLDSMITHING

Privileges and bylaws of the Varazdin Goldsmith Guild, 1613. I. Bach. Starine JAZU 49.235-246 '59. Y, 4.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Contribution to the historical bibliography of the People's Republic of Croatia, a selection of articles and treatises from the period 1955-1958. M Despot. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 69-76 '60 Y, 4.

CROATIA - LIBRARIES

Acquisition and acquisition policy B. Hergesic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4 9-23 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

Filing instructions for the libraries of the University of Zagreb. E. Verona. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4 85-90 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

Mladen Bosnjak's O knjiznicama Sveucilista u Zagrebu (Libraries of the University of Zagreb), a book review. Z. Gasparovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4.91-92 '58/59 (published '60) Y, 2.

Tenth anniversary of the Society of Librarians of Croatia. M. Rojnic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4:1-6 '58/59 (published '60) Y, 2.

CROATIA - MEDICINE

Our oldest medical library. Lj. Cucukovic-Markic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4.41-49 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

CROATIA - MICROORGANISMS

Microorganisms at the Ilarina Ziaka thermal source in Hrvatsko Zagorje. Z. Klas. Rad prir nauke JAZU no 317:5-36 '59. Y, 13.

Microorganisms at the St Helen thermal source near Samobor Z. Klas, E Marcenko Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317 243-290 '59. Y, 13.

CROATIA - MUSIC

Kresimir Kovacevic's Hrvatski kompositori i njihova djela (Croatian Composers and Their Works), a book review. J Andreis. Zvuk no 37/38:392-394 '60. Y, 9.

CROATIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Historical toponymy of Rijeka and its district. Pt. I. The Kozala municipality. V. Ekl Starine JAZU 49 247-299 '59. Y, 4

CROATIA - PETROLEUM

Heavy instrumentation as a result of the losses of mud circulation at the Klo-111 petroleum well. I. Sindija. Nafta Jug 11 no. 3 72-79 Mr'60. Y, 16

CROATIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing activity in the institution for the education of workers and cadres in economy V. Velcic. Obrazov odrasih 6 no. 5/6 57-63 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

CROATIA - REGISTERS

Register of Gaspar Mazalen-Sadaic, a Varazdin court judge, 1562. K. Filic. Starine JAZU 49:301-320 '59. Y, 4.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Attack of the 2d Croatian shock brigade against Udbina, August 21-23, 1942. T. Radosevic. Vojnoist gl 10 no 6-20-37 D'59. Y, 4

Cooperation of the Economic Department of the General Headquarters of Croatia with the organs of the national liberation committees in the supply of units. M. Magasic. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1:56-58 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

CROATIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CROATIA

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Exciting and documentary, a review of Ante Cuculic's book Srebrni upaljac (Silver Lighter). D C. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:32 My'60. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LETTERS

Ante Trumbic's letters to Ivan Krstelj. B. Krizman Hist pregl 6 no. 1.59-68 '60. Y, 4

Letters of Marko Kavanjina, a Split merchant from the first half of the 17th century. C. Cicin-Sain. Starine JAZU 49:105-226 '59. Y, 4.

CROATIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First translation of Maxuranic's Smrt Smail-age Cengica (The Death of Smail-aga Cengic). In German. I. Poth. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:192-199 '59. H, 11.

His last book; a review of Vindimir Kovacic's Jantar na suncu (Amber in the Sun). T. Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:31 My'60. Y, 11.

Selection of poetry; a review of Grigor Vitez's book Kao lisce i trava (Like Leaves and Grass) T. Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5 32 My'60. Y, 11

Vesna Parun's Ti i nikad (You and Never), a book review. D. Reden Letopis Mat srp 335 no. 6:554-555 Je'60. Y, 11.

CROATS IN ESTONIA

Performance of the Zagreb Chamber Orchestra. K. Leichter. Stip ja vasai 10 no. 22 4 My'60. E, 11.

CROATS IN GERMANY

Mirkovic, Mijo. Matija Vlacic Illrik Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1960. xix, 562 p. (Djela Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, knj 50) [Matthias Flacius Illyricus. German summary. illus., 44 plates(part col.), port., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 3.

CROATS IN VENICE

Galleys and galliots from Istria and the Islands of former Northern Dalmatia for the Venetian Armada, 11th-18th centuries. D Klen. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 318 199-286 '59. Y, 3

CROP ROTATION
see subdivision ROTATION OF CROPS under RUMANIA.

CROSS AND CROSSES

The "Crucifix" of Hermannstadt in Vienna. In German. D. Radocsay. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:283-290 '59. H, 10.

CRYOGENIN
see CARBAMOYLPHENYLSEMICARBAZIDE

CRYOLITE

A solution of aluminum in cryolite melts in air and in a protective argon atmosphere. J. Adam. Femlpari kozl 3:74-82 '59. H, 16.

Some data on the determination of the mole ratio of electrolytic baths. L. Razai. Femlpari kozl 3:83-86 '59. H, 16.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Contributions to the study of austenite recrystallization in overheated steel. In English. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:131-143 '59. R, 16.

CRYSTALS

Acicular crystals. Musz elet 15 no. 11:10 My'60. H, 16.

Crystal structure of silver (II) oxide. B. Stehlik, P. Weidenthaler, J. Vlach. Chem Listy 52 no. 12.2230-2236 D'58. C, 13.

Crystallographic data. In English. A. Dubansky, V. Seidl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1165-1169 Ap'59. C, 13.

On the ability of coarse-grained aluminum hydroxide to induce nucleation in decomposition of aluminate solutions In English. S Kuznetzov, V. Derevyankin. Croat chem acta 31 no. 3:141-148 '59. Y, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P:12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si:12W] by the electromadiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 201-210 '59. R, 13.

Synthesis of the antimonite monocrystals. M. Pulchart. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 233-235 '60. C, 12.

Thermal expansion of simple crystals. In German. O. Todes, G. Schay. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:111-115 '60. H, 13.

CSOKONAI VITEZ, MIHALY

The Arpadiasz (Arpadias) of Mihaly Csokonai Vitez. G. Juhasz. Acta univ Debreceen 5:101-117 (published '59). H, 1.

CUBA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Liepaja Sugar Factory receives raw sugar from Cuba for processing. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:10 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

CUBA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Cuban revolution. S. Kerner. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7: 126-140 Jl'60. P, 6.

One year of Cuban revolution R. Roa Kouri. Medunar probl 12 no 2 145-154 '60. Y, 6.

CUBRILOVIC, VASO

Dr Vaso Cubrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro); a book review. P. Mijovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1:167-170 '60. Y, 4.

CUCULIC, ANTE

Exciting and documentary; a review of Ante Cuculic's book Srebrni upaljac (Silver Lighter). D. C. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:32 My'60. Y, 11.

CUCUMBERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CULINOVIC, FERDO

Dr Ferdo Culinovic's Slom stare Jugoslavije (Collapse of the Old Yugoslavia); a book review B Petranovic Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1-180-184 '60 Y,4

CULTURE

Thermodynamics and the existence-structure of man. G. Rank. Tulimuld 11 no 1 72 '60 E, 11

CUPFERRON

Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4-1074-1079 Ap'59. C, 13.

CUPRIC OXIDE
see COPPER OXIDES.

CURARE

Curare effect of mecamylamine and dimekamin. M Vanecek, V. Trka., Cs fysiol 7 no.6-571 N'58 C, 13.

Studies on the inactivation of the endogenous histamine in the lungs of dogs. M. Cirstea, M. Grunspan. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no.4:547-552 '59. R, 13.

CURIE POINT

Nonlinear effects in Rochelle salt. In English. J. Stankowski Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no.9.599-602 '58. P, 13.

CURRENCY
see subdivision MONEY under ITALY.

CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY

On convertibility of currencies. A. Hrdina. Fin a uver no.6.371-373 '60. C, 5.

Survey of currency policy of capitalist countries since partial reestablishment of currency convertibility R. Zukal. Fin a uver no 6-374-385 '60. C, 5

CURVES

Complex of the axes of the osculating circular cylinders of a circle and its planes and congruences V. Nice. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no 314 93-109 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

Plotting the approximate amplitude curve for a system with a slight deformation. In Russian IA. Panovko. Vopr din 6 53-63 '59. La, 13.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see TARIFF and this subdivision under AUSTRIA.

CUTTING TOOLS

Standardization of cutting wheels in the glass industry. J. Brustik. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5:146-147 My'60. C, 16.

CUZA, ALEXANDRU ION

The Rumanian Church and Cuza Voda. O. Barlea Destin no. 11 161-177 '59. R, 1.

CVETKO, DRAGOTIN

Dr. Dragotin Cvetko's Istorija muzicke umetnosti u Sloveniji, II tom (History of Musical Art in Slovenia Vol. 2), a book review. J Sivec. Zvuk no 37/38 394-396 '60. Y, 9.

CYANO GROUP

...manthroline and cyanocom-
J. Csaszar, E. Horvath.
07-110 '60. H, 13.

...anomitroso compounds.
Gregor. Coll Cz Chem
13.

...nes. W. Hahn, Roez
9. P, 13.

...ith cyanoguanidine,
...e ureas with amines.
Serafinowa, G. Chadzyn-
32-1341 '59. P, 13.

...ith cyanoguanidine. IX.
reactions with amines.
Serafinowa, J. Zylowski.
'62 '59. P, 13.

...ith cyanoguanidine. X.
es of amidinourea and
T. Urbanski and others.
88 '59. P, 13.

...ARY.

...ion problems on automa-
... Doprava no 4 138-

Cybernetics in railroad transportation. Rev calloi fer 8 no. 2:64-67 F'60. R, 16.

Some philosophical questions of contemporary natural science and cybernetics. A. Kiselinchev. Fil misul 15 no. 6.50-63 '59. B, 3.

What are cybernetics? (To be contd.) J. Bednarek. Wojsk przegl 13 no 5 49-56 My'60. P, 17.

CYCLANOLS
see CYCLOALKANOLS.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

A new application of Bredt's Rule. II. An attempt to cyclize some amino- and dicarbonic-acid imides. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1297-1302 Ap'59. C, 13.

Reaction of Grignard reagent with cyclic iminoethers. In English. O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1146-1150 Ap'59 C, 13.

CYCLING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

CYCLIZATION COMPOUNDS
see RING CLOSURE

CYCLOALKANOLS

Stereochemical studies. XV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the infrared spectra of 2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Sicher, M. Horak, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3-950-957 Mr'59. C, 13.

CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACID

Stereochemical studies. XVII. Dissociation constants of cyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexylamines and conformational equilibria In English. M. Tichy, J. Jonas, J. Sicher Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3434-3441 O'59. C, 13

CYCLOHEXYLAMINE

The products of the reaction of methyl 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoate with formaldehyde and cyclohexylamine or benzylamine. T. Urbanski, A. Chimiak, Z. Eckstein. Roczr chemii 33 no 4/5 1201-1206 '59. P, 13.

Stereochemical studies XVII. Dissociation constants of cyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexylamines and conformational equilibria In English. M. Tichy, J. Jonas, J. Sicher. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3434-3441 O'59. C, 13.

CYCLOPENTYL GROUP

Ergot alkaloids. XIV. Partial synthesis of some ω-cyclopentylalkylamide of d-isolysergic acid and d-lysergic acid. In German. V. Zikan, M. Semonsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1274-1280 Ap'59. C, 13.

CYCLOTRON
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CYLINDER (MATHEMATICS)

Complex of the axes of the osculating circular cylinders of a circle and its planes and congruences V Nice. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314 93-109 '57 (on cover '59) Y, 13.

CYSTEINE

Aminoaciduria caused by maleic acid. III. The effect of sulfhydryl compounds. In English. S. Angielski, J. Reguiski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4-411-415 '59. P, 13.

Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements. P. Adrian, D. Arizan, A. Constantinide. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5 276-282 My'60 R, 13.

CYSTS

Histochemistry of some enzymes during an experimental atheromatosis in rabbits. Z. Lojda, T. Templenyi. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 503-504 S'58. C, 13.

CYTOCIDES

Action of the ovovaccinin associated with cytosatics upon the evolution of the Guerin tumor in rats. O. Costachel, E. Nastac, B. Ilie. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 31-40 '60. R, 13

CYTOPLASM
see PROTOPLASM.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CARTOGRAPHERS
see CARTOGRAPHERS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Czech and Slovak plays on the Polish stage. M. Bobrowiecka. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 156-157 Je'60. C, 6.

Successes and lost occasion J Opavsky Plamen 2 no. 2 140-141 F'60. C, 11.

Youth in drama, to the inquiry "How They Are." J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no 3 22-27 Mr'60. C, 11.

CZECH FICTION

Hostovsky, Egon Pulnocni pacient, roman. V New Yorku [Universum Press] 1959. 191 p. [The midnight patient, a novel] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An anniversary which should not embarrass. B. Nanka. Plamen 2 no. 3 129-130 Mr'60. C, 11.

A film spot on the way to the future. J. Hajek. Plamen 1 no. 2 254-257 '59. C, 11.

More than a mere echo, a review of Karel Novy's Zahorkie usmevy (Bitter Smiles). Z. Kozmin. Plamen 2 no. 2 135 F'60. C, 11.

People in February, a review of Bohuslav Brezovsky's novel Zeleny strop (Iron Ceiling). A. Jelinek. Plamen 1 no. 2.256-259 '59. C, 11.

Reality and poems, a review of Cestmir Jerabek's Alespon ve snu (At Least in a Dream) Z. Slaby. Plamen 2 no. 3 114-115 Mr'60. C, 11.

Reflections on Czech satirists. O. Sus. Plamen 2 no. 2 110-111 F'60. C, 11.

Revival of the novel about young girls. JL Plamen 1 no. 2 260-261 '59. C, 11.

Still waters. M. Petricek, A. Linke, F. Benhart. Plamen 2 no. 2 108-110 F'60 C, 11.

Three new prose writers J. Janu. Plamen 2 no. 2 106-108 F'60. C, 11.

Two meritorious books. O. Krystofek. Plamen 2 no. 2 112-113 F'60. C, 11.

The young prose enters the stage M Jungmann. Plamen 2 no. 2 15-28 F'60. C, 11

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH JOURNALISTS
see JOURNALISTS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Uteseny, Slavomir. Narecí prechodného pásu cesko-moravského, hláskoslovi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nákl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 254 p. [Dialects in the transitional Czech-Moravian area, phonology 1st ed 26 fold. col. maps, bibl., footnotes, index] C, 11.

Potential development of Czech linguistics. P. Novak, P. Sgall. Nova mysl no 7 734-744 Jl'60. C, 6.

The use of the term vaha in physics. B. Klimes. Prir vedy 10 no. 5 416 My'60. C, 8.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Nemecko-cesky a cesko-nemecky kapesni slovnik. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 942 p. [German-Czech and Czech-German pocket dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Knihopis ceskych a slovenskych tisku od doby nejstarsi az do konce XVIII. stol. (Bibliography of Czech and Slovak Prints from the Earliest Times to the End of the 18th Century); a book review. M. Cerna. Citatel 9 no. 2 94-95 '60. C, 2.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Already the ancient Romans. F. Zvelina. Plamen 2 no. 2 130-131 F'60. C, 11.

The cocreator of an epoch. P. Hornak. Citatel 9 no 1 118-119 '60. C, 2.

A contribution to the history of Czech literature in the period of the national renaissance, a book review M. Podhorsky. Nova mysl no. 5:573-576 My'60. C, 6.

Picture of the life in our liberated country as reflected in Czech literature. R. Malek. Citatel 9 no. 4 151-157 '60. C, 2.

Professor Vaclav Cerny. juh. Plamen 1 no. 2-290 '59. C, 11.

Yes or no, and how? V. Reis. Plamen 2 no. 2-115-117 F'60. C, 11.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

A new bibliography of periodicals; a review of Karel Malec's Soupis bibliografii novin a casopisu, vyda-

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

How Julius Fucik imagined a literary periodical mg. Plamen 2 no. 2 62-65 F'60. C, 11.

A new bibliography of periodicals, a review of Karel Malec's Soupis bibliografii novin a casopisu, vydavanych na uzemi Ceskoslovenske republiky (List of Bibliographies of Newspapers and Periodicals Published in the Territory of the Czechoslovak Republic) A. Gorkova. Citatel 9 no. 4 191 '60 C, 2.

CZECH POETRY

Beloh obsky, Vojtech M V Basne [K tisku pripravil a uvod napsal Karel Dobes. Vyd 1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1959 139 p. [Poems 1st ed. col. illus., bibl.] C, 11.

Tumlir, Jan. Horka voda; basne 1947-1950. [New York, Fund for Intellectual Freedom, 1950?] 45 p (F.I.F. [series] no. 1) [Bitter water, poems, 1947-1950] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Croatian anthology of Czech poetry O. Berkopec. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 177-178 Je'60 C, 6

He deviated from his former work, a review of Oldrich Vyhlidal's Hnizda na vode (Nests on the Water) J. Trefulka. Plamen 1 no 2 261-263 '59 C, 11.

In commoration of the satirist Jiri Masek. Is. Plamen 1 no. 2 269 '59. C, 11.

Jealousy of generations and the historical truth. Jih. Plamen 2 no. 2:133-134 F'60. C, 11.

Jiri Wolker 1960, commentaries of poets on Jiri Wolker. Plamen 2 no. 3:74-80 Mr'60. C, 11.

Living pages. I. Skala. Plamen 2 no 3,4-7 Mr'60. C, 11.

Look at the poetry of Jaroslav Bednar. B. Polan. Plamen 2 no. 3:61-62 Mr'60. C, 11.

Problems of an almanac of poetry. jj. Plamen 1 no 2 263 '59. C, 11.

Three new books of poetry. M. Petricek. Plamen 2 no. 3:112 Mr'60. C, 11.

Unknown Polish translation of the Dvur Kralove Manuscript. In Polish. J. Maslanka. Slavia 29 no. 1, 115-125 '60. C, 11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.
see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The Center of Research for the Development of Agriculture of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Tr. from the Czech. J. Tauber. View wspolczesna 4 no. 7:155-159 Jl'60. P, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bohemica in the archives and libraries of the German Democratic Republic. J. Polisensky. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:228-230 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACTING

How the young people in the Dramatic Group of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Bratislava, live and grow. A. Kostialova. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9: 264-268 '59. C, 8.

In the elementary school of Zahorany. A. Waschta. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:277-278 '59. C, 8.

Plays for children and acting by children. O. Krystofek. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:276-277 '59. C, 8.

The study and performance of a difficult dramatic play by school children. I. Penkala. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:268 '59. C, 8.

Youth and amateur acting. J. Benes. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:274-276 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADDRESSING MACHINES

Addressing machines can help in many ways. V. Prouza. Podn org 14 no. 5:231-232 My'60. C, 5.

Expediting shipments with the aid of addressing machines. A. Svoboda. Podn org 14 no. 5:232-233 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Dialectics of the march upward. Viktor Knapp. Plamen 2 no. 2-3-6 F'60. C, 11.

Management of agriculture under the conditions of the new territorial administrative organization B. Prouza Nova mysl no. 7 713-723 Jl'60. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Aeronautical services. Z. Svoboda. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5,137-139 My'60 C, 16

Air transportation and air transportation services since 1945. J. Koffer. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5 143 My'60. C, 16.

Fifteen years of freedom. V. Stejskal Letecky obzor 4 no 5 129 My'60 C, 16.

Flying for recreation. M. Pavlas. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6 170-171 Je'60. C, 16.

Higher forms of competition, the Socialist Work Brigades. B. Masek. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7 222-223 Jl'60. C, 16.

In our new air travel bureau. J Barcal. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7 197 Jl'60. C, 16.

Kotva, our new air travel bureau. K. Filsak, J Louda, Slamek. Letecky obzor 4 no 7 198-200 Jl'60. C, 16

Mechanization in the control of flight rates. Z. Cernil. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6 168 Je'60. C, 16

Organizational and legal standing of the Czechoslovak civil air transportation R. Herman. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5 144-145 My'60. C, 16.

Reconstruction of Slovak airports and restoration of air transportation. F. Trebichavsky. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5 136 My'60. C, 16.

Remodeling work done for the Czechoslovak Airlines building M. Rabasova. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7:212-216 Jl'60. C, 16.

Socialist competition in the State Aeronautics Administration. J. Neubauer. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7 201 Jl'60 C, 16.

Training the crews of Czechoslovak Airlines. J. Kolenak. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6 166-167 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Education in good taste. J. Weissova. Esteticka vychova 1 no 10 302-303 '59. C, 8

Educational influence of environment V. Zuska. Esteticka vychova 1 no 10:290-292 '59. C, 8

Puppet theater, Young People's Creativ Activities Contest and Aesthetic education. M. Cesal. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10:301 '59. C, 8.

School excursions and aesthetic education. M. Brozovsky Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10.308-310 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Experience in afforestation of waste lands. A. Vajcikova. Les 10 no. 4 102-104 Mr'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

Agricultural implements of the serfs in Bohemia at the end of the 16th century and in the beginning of the 17th century. J. Petran. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4: 5-54 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Vanek, Kamil. Priklady z vyuziti stroju. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 127 p. (Mechanizace) [Examples of full utilization of machinery, 1st ed. diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Prague. Vysoka skola zemedelska. Zaklady ekonomiky ceskoslovenskeho zemedelstvi a organizace socialistyckych zemedelskych zavodu. Zprac. kolektiv autoru za vedeni Jaroslava Neumanna. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 209 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Principles of economics of Czechoslovak agriculture and organization of socialist agricultural enterprises. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.

Activities of the Board of Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Ha-. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:209-211 '60. C, 15.

Agricultural science and research commemorate the glorious anniversary. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 182-183 '60. C, 15.

The Center of Research for the Development of Agriculture of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Tr. from the Czech. J. Tauber. View wspolczesna 4 no. 7:155-159 Jl'60. P, 6.

Development of agricultural production shall be the main topic of election propaganda. F. Pecha. Zivot strany no. 9:570-572 My'60. C, 6.

Do not weaken the children's interest in agriculture. V. Sedlacek. Zivot strany no. 11:716-717 Je'60. C, 6.

Economic activities of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Science in 1959. J. Opava. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 184-189 '60 C, 15.

Economic education, an efficient tool in the development of agricultural production S. Provaznik. Zivot strany no. 6 337-341 Mr'60. C, 6.

Economic effectiveness of mechanization of socialist agricultural enterprises. V. Pilisek Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 6 457-480 Je'60. C, 15.

Experience with the new wage system on the farms of food enterprises. J Clef Prace mzda 8 no 6:256-259 Je'60. C, 5.

Fifteen years of agricultural science. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 181 '60. C, 15.

15 years of mechanization in Czechoslovak agriculture. D. Machacek. Nova technika no. 6 253-255 '60. C, 16.

Increase youth's participation in the development of agriculture S. Dragoun. Zivot strany no. 11 712-713 Je'60. C, 6.

Main trends in historical research. Va- Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:218-219 '60. C, 15

Management of agriculture under the conditions of the new territorial administrative organization. B. Prouza. Nova mysl no. 7 713-723 Jl'60 C, 6.

Optimum size of a socialist agricultural enterprise. L. Viana. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 6,537-540 Je'60 C, 15.

Our agriculture in the third Five-Year Plan. F. Kord. Nova technika no. 6 248-250 '60. C, 16.

Performance of the third Five-Year Plan in agriculture in four years. Zivot strany no. 11:705-706 Je'60. C, 6.

Report on planned activities of the Section of Agricultural Economics of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. V. Mixova Vestnik CSAZV 7 no 4.192-194 '60. C, 15.

We put the results of scientific research into practice. S. Motycka. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:220-221 '60. C, 15.

When collective farms and schools work together. S. Groszova. Predvoj 4 no. 27.16-17 Je'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR

Air pollution by sulfur dioxide, hydrogen sulfide and carbon disulfide. L. Rosival, M. Stiecha. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:114-120 Mr'60. C, 14.

An analysis of air pollution by fluorine compounds in the neighborhood of an aluminum plant with regard to hygiene. P. Macuch and others. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:101-113 Mr'60. C, 14.

Biological air protection in industrial areas. D. Picha. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2:33-36 Ap'60. C, 15.

Experience from research on the pollution of the Atmosphere of Prague and its effect on the health of the population. V. Krasna. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3.77-87 Mr'60. C, 14.

Research on the effect of air pollution on the health of children in Borom and Kraluv Dvur. K. Symon and others. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:88-100 Mr'60. C, 14.

Tasks and development of pneumatic engineering in the third Five-Year Plan. V. Drabek. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2 53-57 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPORTS

Construction of airports. J. Cihar. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5:132-136 My'60. C, 16.

Development of Czechoslovak commercial airports. V. Svejda. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:132-135 Ap'60. C, 16.

Fifteen years of the Prague airport. V. Andel. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5:138-139 My'60. C, 16.

Lighting equipment of airports. J. Karez. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5-140-142 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

The treacherous song. vr-on. Zeleznicar no. 6:164 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Activities of the Section for Animal Production and Veterinary Medicine, V. Chrappa. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:222-223 '60. C, 15.

Effectiveness of mechanization of animal production. A. Marko. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 6:505-522 Je'60. C, 15.

Main trends in animal breeding up to 1965. J. Smerha. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:204-208 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Continued)

1959 activities of the Scientific Society of Czechoslovak Zootechnicians and Veterinarians affiliated with the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. V. Halek. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 212-215 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Professor Jiri Maly (1899-1950), the anniversary of his birth. J. Suchy. Clowiek w czasie 2 no. 4 183-181 '59. P, 12.

Report of the 4th Czechoslovak Congress of Anthropologists in Bratislava, September 21-29, 1959. I. Szewko-Szwaykowska. Clowiek w czasie 2 no. 4: 198-201 '59. P, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Data on the question of the development, chronology, and ethnic determination of the so-called temporal ring ending with S in German. A Kralovanszky. Studia slavica 5 no 3/4:327-361 '59 H, 11

Further anthropological finds of the early bronze age in German. J. Jelinek. Cas Mor musea 44 171-202 '59 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARAGONITE

Comments on discovery of aragonite in the caverns of the Bohemian karst. K. Pusmourny. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2 57-58 Ap'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION

Decisions of the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 1:79-80 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Decisions of the Arbitration Court of the Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce. (-eb-). Zahr obch no. 6/7 57-58 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture, applied art, and the installation of exhibitions. J. Sotlik. Archit CSR 19 no. 4 227-235 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Activities of state archives during the year 1959. I. Holi. Archivni casopis no 2:93-103 '60. C, 4.

Activities of the District Archives in Domazlice. M. Slais. Archivni casopis no. 2:106-108 '60. C, 4.

Archives and the annually published collections of studies of regional history and ethnography. E. Antosova-Canova. Archivni casopis no. 2 76-82 '60. C, 4.

Marginal notes on the 1st Special Seminar on the Protection and Preservation of Archival Collections. J. Nuhlicek. Archivni casopis no. 2:108-110 '60. C, 4.

On the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Z. Samberger. Archivni casopis no. 2, 61-65 '60. C, 4.

Problems concerning inventories of archival collections of the political districts to the year 1922. J. Watzka. Archivni casopis no. 2, 65-70 '60. C, 4.

Some experiences of the district archivists in Pardubice [illegible] Vrajdl. Archivni casopis no. 2:103-106

Artists preparing their congress. J. Brukner. Plamen 1 no. 2 298-299 '59. C, 11.

Educational purpose of the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. M. Langasek. Estetická vychova 1 no. 9 258-260 '59. C, 8.

Exhibitions at the Manege and Manes. J. Brukner. Plamen 2 no. 2 142-143 F'60. C, 11.

A great success of our art. J. Horvath. Predvoj 4 no. 28:15-16 Jl'60. C, 1.

Help people to understand art. K. Savel. Predvoj 4 no. 28 5-7 Jl'60. C, 1.

Josef Vydra, an obituary. V. Mokry. Estetická vychova 286-287 '59. C, 8

Klement Gottwald state prizes to outstanding workers in science, art, and technology. V. Batka El tech obzor 49 no. 6 281 Je'60. C, 16.

75th birthday of the art historian V. V. Stech. J. Hofmeisterova. Plamen 2 no. 3 130 Mr'60. C, 11.

Understanding of art by our students, the aim of the new school is to give universal education. R. Chejlava. Zn soc skolu 9 no. 6 501-509 Je'60. C, 8.

Young People's Creative Activities Contest and education in art G. Jedlicka. Estetická vychova 1 no. 9: 284-286 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Atheist education strengthens and deepens socialist thinking. T Slouka. Citatel 8 no. 12 489-493 '59. C, 2.

The current policies of the Vatican. K. Moravcik. Citatel 9 no. 5:232-234 '60. C, 2.

Is our atheistic literature fulfilling its tasks? J. Gregor. Predvoj 4 no. 24, 20 Je'60. C, 1.

The origin of Christianity. M. Huska. Citatel 9 no. 3: 138-140 '60. C, 2.

The origin of religions and their oldest forms. M. Huska. Citatel 9 no. 1 32-35 '60. C, 2.

The origin of religious holidays. M. Huska Citatel 9 no. 2 89-91 '60. C, 2.

The relationship between religion, science, social progress, and socialism. L. Pezlar. Citatel 9 no. 4: 185-187 '60. C, 2.

Sources of scientific explanation of the substance and tasks of religion. R. Sima. Citatel 9 no. 1, 38-41 '60. C, 2.

The truth about religious legends. M. Jurikova. Citatel 9 no. 1:41-42 '60. C, 2.

We must improve scientific atheistic propaganda in new districts and new regions. J. Uher. Predvoj 4 no. 26, 2-3 Je'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The first Czechoslovak nuclear-power plant in Bohunice. J. Tomcik. Tech praca 12 no. 7, 555-558 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Problems concerning the general supervision carried out by the Office of the Attorney General. D. Nikodym. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3:129-140 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

Development of technology should be the first concern of trade-unions. G. Podelscikov. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12:642 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

The art of control. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:334-335 My'60. C, 16.

How old are you? (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no. 11: 323 My'60. C, 16.

Man makes machines; machines make the man. K. Lambert. Svet motoru 14 no. 13 389 Je'60. C, 16.

Men without nerves. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 10: 294 My'60. C, 16.

Motorists for the success of elections. -ek. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:322 My'60. C, 16.

Motorists looking forward to the 2d National Spartakiad. V. Vins. Svet motoru 14 no. 13:385 Je'60. C, 16.

Nutrition in motorism. S. Hejda. Svet motoru 14 no. 10, 292 My'60. C, 16.

Service to motorists at the 2d Spartakiad. J. M. Svet motoru 14 no. 11 347 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Driving is not enough. Svet motoru 14 no. 10:298 My'60. C, 16.

Favorites have won. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 14 no. 11 327 My'60. C, 16.

Items of interest from the Czechoslovak Rally. Svet motoru 14 no. 11 336-337 My'60. C, 16.

Organization and the Rosice Race. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 14 no. 13 394 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Before the counter and behind the counter. A. Kuba Svet motoru 14 no. 11, 326 My'60. C, 16.

Discussing the constitution; conclusions concerning our work. J. Haken. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:565-566 My'60. C, 5

Engine oils with additives. E. Safr. Nova technika no. 6:265 '60. C, 16.

Evaluation of the quality of car finish polishing and protecting materials. B Slunicko. Svet motoru 14 no. 13 408 Je'60. C, 16.

15th anniversary of Mlada Boleslav Automobile Works. -fn-. Svet motoru 14 no 10, 301-302 My'60. C, 16.

Headlight testing device in the Autodruzstvo Cooperative Enterprise. (p). Svet motoru 14 no 11 341 My'60. C, 16.

Mechanized welding in the Automobile Works in Mlada Boleslav. V. Gedus, B. Keller. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:169-174, 185 Je'60. C, 16.

Organization of continuous methods of general overhauling of automobiles. F. Skoda. Podn org 14 no. 5. 212-213 My'60. C, 5.

Organization of production in the pattern shop of the LIAZ (Liberec Automobile Works) in Liberec Z. Horacek. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4:127-128 Ap'60. C, 16.

Provide for workers' care in the five-year collective contracts. M. Mach. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10, 525 526 My'60. C, 5.

Still about the problem of M9A or M6A oil for Skoda cars. A. Dyk. Svet motoru 14 no. 13:408 Je'60. C, 16.

Tatra 1945-1960. Bednar. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:338-339 My'60. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no. 10:313 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Analysis of economic results in flour mills and bakeries in 1959. V. Prochazka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 4 191-193 Ap'60. C, 16.

Continuous production of rye sponge and dough. (To be contd.) Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:178-180 Ap'60. C, 16.

Evaluation of the results and experience in applying the new method of management, and the new method of planning, financing, and promoting the material interest. (To be contd.) Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 189-190 Ap'60. C, 16.

First experience in using the wage fund according to the coefficient of work requirement. K. Naar. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:196 [3] of cover Ap'60. C, 16.

Highly-active yeast in bakeries. L. Bobis, V. Semes. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:174-177 Ap'60. C, 16.

New wage system experimentally applied in the enterprises of the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries proved fully satisfactory. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 193-195 Ap'60. C, 16.

Reduction of working hours in the Association of Enterprises for Bulk Purchase of Farm Products and the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:145-146 Ap'60. C, 16.

Supplying the First Fair in Brno with bakery products. K. Zopf. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:180-182 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Problems of a broader cooperation of the Czechoslovak State Bank with the foreign trade. L. Kovacik. Fin a uver no. 6:344-347 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARK BEETLES

Bark beetles in the Nove Hrady Mountains. R. Mrkva. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 5:409-418 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARLEY

Determining the brewing qualities of Czechoslovak spring barley. In Russian. V. Gorak. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:108-114 '59. B, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEARS

A cave bear from the Barova Cave R. Musil. Cas Mor musea 44 89-114 '59. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brno Universita Knihovna Soupis cizozemskych periodik dochazejicich do universitni knihovny v Brne Cast abecedni Zprac. Marianna Gaillyova [Brno] 1957 129 p (Its Vyberove seznamy, 22) [Bibliography of foreign periodicals received at the University Library in Brno, alphabetical part] C,2.

Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic Krajska knihovna. Za dalsi rozvoj naseho rybarstvi, bibliografie z fondu vedeckeho oddeleni Krajske knihovny v Ceskych Budejovicich. [Zprac. Dagmar Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 31 p. [For further development of our fish culture, a bibliography of works in the Regional Library of Ceske Budejovice] C,2.

Macek, Karel Bibliografie papirove chromatografie a prehled pouziti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960 766 p. [Bibliography of paper chromatography and its applications. 1st ed. index] C,13.

Bibliographic information Pravny obzor 43 no.7 444-448 '60. C,7.

Bibliographic news; a bibliography of Czechoslovak, Soviet, and East-European periodical articles. Stat a pravo no.6 180-224 '60 C,7

Bibliography of books and periodical articles on instrumental folk music and instruments. J. Markl. Cesky lid 47 no.2-88-89 '60. C,12.

Czech and Slovak agricultural bibliography helps librarians in their work. S. Ulbrich. Citatel 9 no.1 44-45 '60. C,2.

Do you know the bibliographic literature on V.I. Lenin's works? M. Mikleticova. Citatel 9 no.4-Za citatelom 25-26 '60. C,2.

Knihopis ceskych a slovenskych tisku od doby nejstarsi az do konce XVIII. stol. (Bibliography of Czech and Slovak Prints from the Earliest Times to the End of the 18th Century), a book review. M. Cerna. Citatel 9 no.2.94-95 '60. C,2.

A new bibliography of periodicals, a review of Karel Malec's Soupis bibliografii novin a casopisu, vydavanych na uzemi Ceskoslovenske republiky (List of Bibliographies of Newspapers and Periodicals Published in the Territory of the Czechoslovak Republic). A. Gorkova. Citatel 9 no.4-191 '60. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Biologic sciences during the past fifteen years of People's Democratic Czechoslovakia. I. Malek. Prir vedy 10 no.5 399-404 My'60. C,8.

Cultivation of rhizobia in biological study groups. V. Bednar. Prir vedy 10 no.5:450-454 My'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Stepanek, Otakar Nase chranene a uzitecne ptactvo. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 75 p. (Male atlasy prirodnin) [Our protected and useful birds. 1st ed. 80 col illus., indexes] C,13

Visible migration of birds on the water reservoirs in Moravia. K. Hudec. Prace CSAV Brno 32 no.5:157-215 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLIND

One who walked in the darkness and radiated light. A. Sucha Citatel 9 no.3 120 '60. C,2.

Starting the second program of fifty musical recitals for blind children. J. Podzimek. Esteticka vychova 1 no.10:301-302 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOILERS

Voice of work brigades in favor of the new constitution. B.C. Odborar Prague 13 no.12:623-624 Je'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Collective bonuses in the new wage system. M. Boleslav. M. Boleslav. Podn org 14 no.6 257-260 Je'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Good preparation on the lending of books will improve the work with individual readers. Citatel 9 no.1:20-21 '60. C,2.

Improving the educational influence of libraries on readers. R. Malek. Citatel 9 no.2 61-68 '60. C,2.

New Technology Days as seen by a librarian. J. Vanco. Citatel 9 no.1:26-28 '60. C,2.

Notes on the Book Month. M. Tolar. Elektrotechnik 15 no.3 65 Mr'60. C,16.

A textbook of individual work with readers; a review of Jirina Houdkova's Individualni prace se ctenarem v lidovych knihovnach (Individual Work with Readers in Public Libraries). S. Durovcik. Citatel 8 no.12: 527-528 '59. C,2.

What do fifteen-year-olds read? M. Hanzlik. Plamen 1 no 2 292 '59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BORING MACHINERY

The VV 11 R-2 rotary boring set. K. Macek. Inz stavby 8 no.5 Mechanizace 60-61 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Further development of the brick industry. J. Krof'a. Stavivo 38 no.5:154-157 '60. C,16.

Mechanization of the charging and discharging of circular kilns by means of the block method. J. Panoch, J. Uher. Stavivo 38 no.6 192 Je'60. C,16.

A more effective utilization of bricks M. Mrazik. Stavba 7 no.6 164-166 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

Monolithic reinforced-concrete bridges. V. Smitka. Inz stavby 8 no.5.178-185 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

Some data on the Czechoslovak state budget. B. Havelkova, K. Mencl. Stat obz 40 no.5 236-238 My'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Experience resulting from the use of welded networks on skeleton frame buildings at Usti nad Labem. Z. Brejcha. Poz stavby no.4-189-192 Ap'60. C,16.

Potential manufacture of whole-wall gypsum partitions. J. Kazimir. Poz stavby no.4 204-206 Ap'60. C,16.

Results of an all-comprising analysis of the economy and effectiveness of selected building constructions. O. Stradal. Poz stavby no.4 170-177 Ap'60. C,16.

The steel structure of civil engineering projects. F. Lehar. Inz stavby 8 no.5:161-170 My'60. C,16.

Utilization of the heat-insulating and soundproofing properties of the Staple glass fibers in building. A. Pryl. Poz stavby no.4.201-204 Ap'60. C,16.

Valuation of a new technology of finishing operations carried out on dwelling houses after plastering. S. Jabulek. Poz stavby no.4 196-200 Ap'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Basic trends in the development of mechanization and automation in the Czechoslovak construction industry under the third Five-Year Plan. A. Vanek. Inz stavby 8 no.5:Mechanizace 49-52 My'60. C,16.

Fifteen years of our building machinery industry. M. Kunka. Stavivo 38 no.5:160-161 '60. C,16.

The new Czechoslovak vibrators used in the construction industry. R. Nemecek. Inz stavby 8 no.5.Mechanizace 8 no.5:58-60 My'60. C,16.

The PO-200-1 loam-clay feeder. A. Blazek. Stavivo 38 no.6:194 Je'60. C,16.

Research and development carried out in the Research Institute of Building and Ceramic Machinery and the outstanding results attained during the years 1957-1959. Inz stavby 8 no.5:Mechanizace 52-56 My'60. C,16.

Tasks of the Czechoslovak machinery industry in support of our construction under the third Five-Year Plan. F. Drazan. Inz stavby 8 no.4:Mechanizace 37-39 Ap'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

How we are prepared for the third Five-Year Plan; reports of the national enterprises producing building materials. B. Helan and others. Stavivo 38 no.5:170-182 '60. C,16.

Potential utilization of weak-current engineering in the building materials industry. J. Duben. Stavivo 38 no.6:186-188 Je'60. C,16.

Prospects of the mechanization and automation of the building material industry. V. Gross. Stavivo 38 no.5 158-159 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUSTARDS

Report on numbering the great bustards (Otis tarda tarda Linne) in Slovakia. P. Hell, A. Krizan. Ochrana prirody 15 no.1:14 F'60. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUZZARDS

Contribution to the biology of the forest buzzard (Buteo Buteo). J. Holesak. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 29 F'60. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Development of calculating-machine centers during 1945-1959. P. Cupa. Podn org 14 no.6:279-281 Je'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

Autocamping in Hamry. Svet motoru 14 no.11:324 My'60. C,16.

Camps for autocamping in Slovakia (Conclusion) J. Krkoska. Svet motoru 14 no.13 388 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARRIAGE AND WAGONMAKING

One of hundreds of thousands of answers. K. Brichacek, L. Pichlik. Odborar Prague 13 no.11 566-567 My'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARTOGRAPHY

The Czechoslovak method of registering geodetic and cartographic works. J. Dabrowski. Przegl geod 16 no.11/12-440-443 N/D'59. P,13

The development of Czechoslovak geodesy and cartography from 1945 to 1960. In French. J. Rysavy. Studia geophys 4 no.2:119-129 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASH REGISTERS

The Sekura cash register. A. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 15 no.3.72 Mr'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASSITERITE

The cassiterite metallogenesis in the Isergebirge. F. Novak. Vest Ust geol 35 no.3.237-239 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAVES

Importance of the recently discovered caverns in the Spranek reserve. V. Panos. Ochrana prirody 15 no.1-14-18 F'60. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

A conference on cement production in Brno. V. Lach. Stavivo 38 no.5:108-109 '60. C,16.

Densimeter using radioisotopes. J. Oppelt. Jaderna energie 6 no.3.96-97 Mr'60. C,16.

Improvement of shop transportation in cement plants, a way toward a higher effectiveness of the cement industry. F. Blecha. Stavivo 38 no.6.189-191 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Research and development carried out in the Research Institute of Building and Ceramic Machinery and the outstanding results attained during the years 1957-1959. Inz stavby 8 no.5 Mechanizace 52-56 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Application of refrigerating equipment in the food and chemical industries. F. Krauter. Tech praca 12 no. 6:404 Je'60. C,16.

Education of workers by the control of work-pledge performance. J. Panis. Odborar Prague 13 no.11:596-597 My'60. C,5.

Experience with the new wage system. J. Bednarik. Odborar Prague 13 no.13.712-713 Je'60. C,5.

First steps toward a five-year collective contract. J. Kormucik. Odborar Prague 13 no.13.710 Je'60. C,5.

Important role of the chemical industry in the development of the national economy. J. Pillar. Zivot strany no.11.663-667 Je'60. C,6.

They kept their pledge. J. Sapar. Zivot strany no.9: 538-539 My'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

Education in socialist ethics in teaching chemistry. (Conclusion) V. Sotornik. Prir vedy 10 no.6:430-434 My'60. C,8.

Examination of the number, and the qualifications of chemistry teachers in the Louny and Zdar nad Sazavou Districts. V. Sotornik, J. Becka, V. Stobl. Prir vedy 10 no.5-440-450 My'60. C,8.

Some forms of polytechnic education in chemistry outside the classroom. V. Dejmek. Prir vedy 10 no.5-405-406 My'60. C,8.

Some problems on the teaching of chemistry in the 9th grade. M. Kamaradova. Prir vedy 10 no.6:430-435 My'60. C,8.

Successes of our chemical sciences during the past fifteen years. J. Gut. Prir vedy 10 no.5.395-398 My'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHESS

Podgorny, Jiri. Sachovy zapas Praha-Moskva, 1946. Sbirka partii prazskeho kola zapasu. Praha, Nakl. Prazske zupy sachove, 1947. 115 p. [The Prague-Moscow Chess Match, 1946. A collection of games of the part of the match played in Prague] C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL RECITATIONS

Children's choral recitation group in Pribram. F. Holesovsky, J. Weissova. Esteticka vychova 1 no.9: 278-279 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL RECITATIONS (Continued)

Comments on individual and choral recitation of children in schools and in the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. M Disman. Estetická vychova 1 no.9: 260-262 '59. C,8.

Pioneers' recitation group Pirko of Brno. jw. Estetická vychova 1 no 9 260 '59. C,8.

Today's and tomorrow's choral recitations O.Krystofek. Estetická vychova 1 no.9:262-263 '59. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

Comments on the children's choral singing J Ledet. Estetická vychova 1 no.9:269-272 '59. C,8

The final round of the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. J.Vichotova-Palova Estetická vychova 1 no 9:272-274 '59. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHROMPICOTITE

Chrompicotite from the Otava River sand. J.Svoboda, J.Novotny. Cas min geol 5 no.2 117-119 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Inhabitants of the city of Vysoke Myto after the Thirty Years War. J Kaspar Zapisky es dej KU 3 no.3/4. 62-75 '58 C,4

Making our country still more beautiful. O.Strumhaus. Priroda 10 no.5 435-440 My'60. C,8.

Outline of the future development of the structure of communities in Czechoslovakia V. Palla. Archit CSR 19 no.4 265-268 '60. C,10.

Skalica K. Kahoun. Pam a muz 9 no.1 29-33 '60 C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Problems of planning a new town structure. J.Sivan Archit CSR 19 no.4 266-268 '60. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Fifteen years of civil engineering in Czechoslovakia. Poz stavby [8] no.5 226-231 My'60. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Principles of our civil law, special part of the Civil Code, contract law. Sudca z ludu 12 no 2 46-51 F'60. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Changes in the civil procedure under Law No. 46/1959 Sb. (Collection of Laws). M.Cerny. Soc zakonnost 8 no.1 31-36 '60. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Rights and duties of citizens in our society. V.Knapp. Zivot strany no.11,687-690 Je'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLAY

Erosion of the Cenomanian clay strata in the Mecholupy area. A. Malecha. Vest Ust geol 35 no.3 191-204 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

Atlas podnebi Ceskoslovenske republiky (Climatic Atlas of the Czechoslovak Republic); a review. In German. K Bayer, O. Zikmunda. Studia geophys 4 no.2:203-204 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Application of standards of personal material interest in the plants of the National Enterprise Clothing Industry, Prostejov. J. Ulman. Prace mzda 8 no.5 205-209 My'60. C,5.

The human being should be first. M. Jarosova. Odborar Prague 13 no 10 545-546 My'60. C,5.

Thematic tasks for inventors and improvers in the textile and clothing industries. Textil 15 no.3: 114-115 Mr'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Cernohorsky, Vaclav. Zkouseni vhodnosti paliva pro lokomotivni provoz CSD. [1.vyd.] Praha, Dopravni nakl., 1958. 73 p. [Testing the fuel for locomotives of Czechoslovak railroads. 1st ed. forms, graphs, tables] C,16.

Long-range studies of transportation in coal basins. M. Pichert. Doprava no.4:141-143 '60. C,5.

Occurrence of the lower gray strata in the area of the Dzban hill in the Kladno-Rakovnik Basin. V. Hrdy. Vest Ust geol 35 no.3:217-218 '60. C,12.

Preliminary report on the formation of Westphalian seams in the Plzen coal basin. J. Dvorak. Cas min geol 5 no.2:101-103 '60. C,12.

The transportation of coal. M. Pichert. Doprava no.5. 179-182 '60. C,5.

The Working Conference on the Geology of the Ostrava-Karvina Coal District; a report. A. Jurkova. Cas min geol 5 no.2:190-193 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Steel structure of the surface buildings of coal mines. J. Ruzga. Inz stavby 8 no 5:170-177 My'60 C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Burianova, Kveta. Planovani rozvoje zemedelske vyroby v okrese. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 230 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Planning the development of agricultural production in a district. 1st ed. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C,5.

Jelinek, Adolf. Vlastni naklady v JZD. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1958. 189 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Operational costs on collective farms, 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] C,5.

Answering the Pierov Appeal is the beginning of a great development in our collective-farm production. B.Hasa Zivot strany no.6 361-363 Mr'60. C,6.

The basis of a permanent change. V. Karas. Zivot strany no.6 368-369 Mr'60. C,6.

Collective farms themselves are responsible for their mechanization. S.Blasko. Predvoj 4 no.23 12-13 Je'60. C,1.

Cooperation among collective farms from the viewpoint of the concentration and specialization of agriculture. Z.Klusakova-Svobodova. Nova mysl no.6,632-643 Je'60. C,6.

Develop the assistance to villages. Odborar Prague 13 no.11:602 My'60. C,5.

Disciplinary liability under the law on collective farms. V. Fabry. Stat a pravo no.6,66-94 '60. C,7.

Disciplinary prosecution of larceny and damage committed on the property of collective farms. S. Figer. Soudce z lidu 11 no.4:100-105 Ap'60. C,7.

Everything is prepared for spring work. E.Sipos. Zivot strany no.6 365-366 Mr'60. C,6.

15 years of friendship between workers and farmers. J. Zajicova. Odborar Prague 13 no.10 540-544 My'60. C,5.

The first breach. F. Falath. Odborar Prague 13 no 10 544-545 My'60. C,5

Generous water. O.Giles. Zivot strany no.11:710-711 Je'60. C,6.

How to proceed in further consolidation of collective farms. F. Hutnik. Predvoj 4 no.27 8-9 Je'60. C,1.

Importance of the operational guarantee fund for stable management of collective farms. F. Ducheček. Fin a uver no.6 363-367 '60. C,5.

In one year they made more progress than in eight previous years. R.Kubik. Zivot strany no.9 537-538 My'60. C,6.

Increase of production, a joint aim of people's committees and of collective farms. J. Fucik. Zivot strany no.11 681-683 Je'60. C,6.

Influence of an enterprise on the village life. J. Dian Odborar Prague 13 no.12 650-652 Je'60. C,5

Local people's committee, a prop of the collective farm. J. Fivebr. Odborar Prague 13 no 12,649 Je'60. C,5.

Methods for calculating the prime cost of production on Czechoslovak cooperative farms. In Russian. J. Kiblich. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no.4 31-41 '59. B,15.

New conditions, new methods of helping collective farms. J. Soltesz. Predvoj 4 no.25:12-13 Je'60. C,1.

Nonjudicial proceeding in small criminal cases tried on collective farms. P. Zalesak. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4,109-110 Ap'60. C,7.

Our work is helped by propaganda and education J. Soucek. Zivot strany no.6:352-353 Mr'60. C,6.

The Party may rely on them. J. Becvar. Zivot strany no.6:377-378 Mr'60. C,6.

Party members provide the main assistance to agricultural production. J Hlina. Zivot strany no.6: 328-331 Mr'60. C,6.

Prepare well for spring work. F. Kralovic. Zivot strany no.6:360-361 Mr'60. C,6.

Red Flag of Soviet farmers places us also under obligation. F. Stanek. Odborar Prague 13 no.11:603-604 My'60. C,5.

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations, a new stage in the legal relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. L. Kosta. Pravny obzor 43 no.7,410-421 '60. C,7.

Slavoska village improves its appearance every day. T. Mackin. Zivot strany no 9 539-540 My'60. C,6.

Socialist rewarding according to work on collective farms. J.Kabihel. Nova mysl no.6:621-631 Je'60. C,6.

Socialist work brigades on farms. R. Tinkova. Odborar Prague 13 no.11 604 My'60. C,5.

Union of workers and farmers in practice S.Turcik. Odborar Prague 13 no.13 710-711 Je'60. C,5

When collective farms and schools work together. S.Groszova Predvoj 4 no.27 16-17 Je'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Preparing five-year collective contracts Odborar Prague 13 no.10 520-521 My'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLETS

A design for automation of the production of chuck collets K. Svoboda. Podn org 14 no.6:251-254 Je'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Crediting of operational funds to the governmental trade enterprises. J. Adamec, O. Januska Fin a uver no.6 358-363 '60 C,5

Discussion on granting credits to trade organizations. V. Bilrova, E. Opalkova. Fin a uver no.6:352-358 '60. C,5.

Increasing world importance of the Czechoslovak economy. J. Mervart. Odborar Prague 13 no.12:627-634 Je'60 C,5

Notes on socialist work brigades in commerce. -rp-. Predvoj 4 no 27:6-7 Je'60. C,1.

Notes on the import of static road rollers to Czechoslovakia. L Stodulka. Inz stavby 8 no.5:Mechanizace 64 My'60. C,16.

Problems of a broader cooperation of the Czechoslovak State Bank with the foreign trade. L. Kovacik. Fin a uver no.6,344-347 '60. C,5

Role of marketing in economic research. V. Kusik. Podn org 14 no.5,206-209 My'60. C,5.

Systematic improvement of work organization in commerce. F. Vlach. Prace mzda 8 no 5,216-222 My'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Development of economic collaboration between Czechoslovakia and the USSR. Stat obz 40 no.5 233-236 My'60. C,5.

Exhibitions of successful construction and friendship. Odborar Prague 13 no 11:585-586 My'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

Continuation of the report on the discussion about the Slovak Soviet Republic of October 15, 1958, abstract of the discussion. M.D Prispevky dej KSC no.7. 176-203 Ap'59. C,5.

Fifteen years. K. Trusina Krest revue 27 no.4:97-98 Ap'60. C,3.

From national and democratic revolution to the victory of socialism. I. Sedivy. Zivot strany no.9:522-525 My'60. C,6.

Gradualists in double fire. hk. Plamen 1 no. 2,292-293 '59. C,11.

Marx in the Hradcany Castle. II. An attempt to analyze the Czechoslovak problem ten years after the February coup. P. Tigrid. Svedectvi 3 no.11:208-270 '60. C,1.

The meaning of socialization and the development of a strong socialist society. F. Zeman. Predvoj 4 no. 24 12-13 Je'60. C,1.

Socialism has prevailed in our country. Nova mysl no. 7 689-700 Jl'60. C,6.

Socialist spring. V. Kaspar. Svet motoru 14 no.10:289 My'60. C,16.

We vote for further development of a socialist society for peace! Zivot strany no.11:659-662 Je'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Atheist education strengthens and deepens socialist thinking. T. Slouka. Citatel 8 no.12:489-493 '59. C,2.

Communists on education. Za soc skolu 9 no.5:459-461 My'60. C,8.

Courses in Party education will be terminated in April. Zivot strany no.6 350 Mr'60 C,6.

The District Library in Ruzomberok is focusing its work on concrete political tasks of the district. E. Pavlikova. Citatel 9 no.4,177-178 '60. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Education in socialist ethics in teaching chemistry (Conclusion) V. Sotornik. Pri vedy 10 no. 5 420-424 My'60. C, 8.

Experiences in teaching civics. J. Nagyova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6 487-493 Je'60. C, 8.

Fifteen years of socialization, a source of education toward Czechoslovak patriotism and proletarian internationalism. K. Pichler. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5-410-419 My'60. C, 8

For socialist work brigades, a review of Socialisticky myslet, pracovat a zit (We Must Think, Work, and Live in Socialist Way). A. Gronsky Citatel 9 no 4 190 '60. C, 2.

Joint educational work of the collective of people's judges and of the Board for Civic Affairs of the Local People's Committee in Dacice. K Nehyba Soudce z lidu 11 no 4 116-117 Ap'60. C, 7.

Our socialist pedagogics continue to develop. J. Kotoc. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:451-459 My'60. C, 8.

The problem of speeding up the development of social consciousness M. Katriak. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2. 153-158 '60. C, 3.

The relationship between religion, science, social progress, and socialism. L. Pezlar. Citatel 9 no. 4 185-187 '60. C, 2.

Seminars proved to be useful. B. Ungrad. Zivot strany no. 11 717 Je'60. C, 6

Some experiences of classroom teachers from student education outside the school J. Heger. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6 510-516 Je'60. C, 8

Under the leadership of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia we are building communist schools. M. Matustak. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5.395-400 My'60. C, 8.

The victorious socialism in our country. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6 481-486 Je'60. C, 8.

We must further popularize Lenin's ideas. J. Mana. Citatel 9 no. 3 Za citatelom 17-18 '60. C, 2.

Youth organizations help in building communist schools. M. Brencicova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:444-450 My'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST ETHICS

Notes on communist ethics. V. Vaclavik. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5 400-409 My'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Za armadu lidu, sbornik dokumentu k bojovym tradicim naseho lidu a vojenske politice KSC, 1918-1945. [Zprac kolektiv pracovniku Vojenskeho ustredniho archivu pod vedenim Vojtecha Fetjka, Dany Nyvltove a Vaclava Pletky. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1960. 347 p. (Ziva minulost, sv. 40) [For the people's army, a collection of documents on the fighting traditions of our people and on the military policy of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia 1st ed. diagrs., index] C, 17.

A book containing experiences and descriptions of events, seen and witnessed, a review. V. Dolejsi. Nova mysl no. 7:786-791 Jl'60. C, 6.

Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the leading force in the fight for socialist in our country. V. Kutik. Citatel 9 no. 4.145-147 '60. C, 2.

Communists in enterprises are a support of propaganda centers. V. Pazourek. Zivot strany no. 9:581-582 My'60. C, 6.

Constituent conferences of the county and regional organizations of the Party. Zivot strany no. 6 323-327 Mr'60. C, 6.

Contributions to the history of the struggles for a victorious 5th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Menclova. Prispevky dej KSC no. 7 3-29 Ap'59. C, 5.

Documents of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in defense of the Republic, 1937-1938. A. Hrbatova. Prispevky dej KSC no. 7:77-142 Ap'59. C, 5.

Every communist shall take care of preparing youth for future tasks. R. Kadlec. Zivot strany no. 6:372-374 Mr'60. C, 6.

For an efficient propaganda, the education of propagandists is necessary. A. Bradac. Zivot strany no. 6: 369-372 Mr'60. C, 6.

Is a village organization entitled to enroll as members candidates working in enterprises? Zivot strany no. 11:719 Je'60. C, 6.

Leading position of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a law of revolutionary development. L. Stiskal. Predvoj 4 no. 25 6-8 Je'60. C, 1.

Leading role of our Party in the fight for liberation of our country. J. Dolezal Zivot strany no. 9 532-536 My'60. C, 6.

Local committees, an important element of the Party organization. Zivot strany no. 9 566-569 My'60 C, 6.

A new book on the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J. Novak Prispevky dej KSC no 7 153-170 Ap'59. C, 5

Party members provide the main assistance to agricultural production. J Hlina. Zivot strany no. 6 328-331 Mr'60. C, 6.

Plan of the activities of a propaganda center. Zivot strany no. 9 582-583 My'60 C, 6

Prepare today for Party's education Zivot strany no 11 701-703 Je'60. C, 6.

Reaction of the state research libraries to the decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V. Kutik, M Dubay. Citatel 9 no 3 121-123 '60. C, 2.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on extension of the jurisdiction and responsibility of people's committees and on the increase in their role in the economic and cultural development, passed in the Plenary Meeting on April 7-8, 1960. Zivot strany no 9 541-565 My'60. C, 6.

The role of Party groups consists not in a mere convocation of a meeting. M. Vobornikova. Zivot strany no. 6 379-380 Mr'60. C, 6.

Seminars and lectures, important elements of Party education. J. Kaspar. Zivot strany no. 11.673-675 Je '60. C, 6.

System and program of Party education. Zivot strany no. 9 505-508 My'60. C, 6.

Tasks of the Party organizations in schools at the end of the present school year. Zivot strany no. 9:589-590 My'60. C, 6.

The training of propagandists in Doudlevce. L. Drozdova. Zivot strany no. 11 715 Je'60. C, 6.

Which functions and tasks may be entrusted to the candidates? Zivot strany no. 11:718 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

How the young people in the Dramatic Group of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Bratislava, live and grow. A Kostialova. Estetická vychova 1 no. 9. 264-268 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Public contest for a house of culture in Litvinov-Stalinovky. J. Stursa. Archit CSR 19 no. 4 211-216 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPENSATION (LAW)

Criminal proceedings regarding compensation for the party injured by a criminal offense and the claims for compensation of damages under law No. 71/1950 Sb. (Collection of Laws). J. Steiner. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6 350-360 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPOST

Contest helps in making composts. J. Smid Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 711 Je'60. C, 5.

Natural absorbent limes and making composts with them. J. Stejskal. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 195-200 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPRESSORS

Cooling compressors. J. Dramisek. Tech praca 12 no. 6:506-507 Je'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPUTERS

Problem of mechanical computation of facts. V. Velimsky. Soc revue 6 no. 2-73-78 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra. V. Cizik. Slov hudba 4 no. 5.259-260 My'60. C, 9.

Slovak Philharmonic Orchestra on a tour through Slovakia. I. Zeljenka. Slov hudba 4 no. 5:260-261 My'60. C, 9.

Two recitals of Czechoslovak Philharmonic Orchestra. V. Holzknecht. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7 291 Ap'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

The brick concrete plant at Most-Podzatecka. I. Augusta. Stavivo 38 no. 6:198-200 Je'60 C, 16.

The Vladimir movement, a school of economy. J. Vida. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11,597 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Economic results of compensation by static condensers. S. Borych. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:155-156 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Article 26 of the draft of the Constitution E. Marikova. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12 654-656 Je'60. C, 5.

Basic law of our society and State P. Levit. Zivot strany no. 9 573-578 My'60 C, 6

Comments on the draft of the new constitution V. Marik Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 688-691 Je'60. C, 5.

Discussing the constitution conclusions concerning our work. J Haken Odborar Prague 13 no 11 565-566 My'60 C, 5.

Draft of the new constitution and our work J. Kundrt Odborar Prague 13 no. 12 625 Je'60. C, 5.

Explaining the draft of the socialist constitution Zivot strany no. 11 690-693 Je'60. C, 6.

Fifteen victorious years. Prace mzda 8 no. 5 185-187 My'60 C, 5.

Making good use of the creative activities of workers, national discussion on the draft of the new Constitution. Zivot strany no. 11 679-681 Je'60. C, 6.

Notes on the draft of the new socialist constitution of Czechoslovakia. P. Colotka, S. Matousek. Pravny obzor 43 no. 7 385-398 '60. C, 7.

The socialist constitution. V Prochazka Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 332-336 Je'60 C, 6

Voice of work brigades in favor of the new constitution. B. C Odborar Prague 13 no. 12 623-624 Je'60. C, 5

With the new constitution we are entering the stage of development of an advanced socialist society. Nova mysl no. 5 450-462 My'60 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

An abstract of a survey of the research carried out by the Research Institute of the Construction Industry in Bratislava during the year 1959. Stavba 7 no. 6 177-185 Je'60. C, 16.

Assembled buildings for storage of construction site equipment. J. Fajmon. Stavba 7 no. 6.173-175 Je'60. C, 16.

Construction workers are sufficiently strong to cope with onerous tasks. M. Krupicka. Zivot strany no. 6 332-336 Mr'60. C, 6.

Experience with the index of net production in construction enterprises. J. Inneman. Prace mzda 8 no. 6: 248-251 Je'60. C, 5.

Further development of civil engineering, basic tasks of the construction industry Poz stavby [6] no. 5 231-234 My'60. C, 16.

Introduction of time wage with bonus in large construction works. M. Kucman, V Illich, J. Kindl. Prace mzda 8 no. 6 265-269 Je'60. C, 5.

Perspectives of the technical development of Czechoslovak construction industry. Poz stavby [6] no. 5 235-240 My'60 C, 16.

The prepared modification of the standards for designing building structures. K. Hruban. Poz stavby [6] no. 5: 257-259 My'60 C, 16

Use of certain mathematical methods in the organization and operation of the construction industry. (To be cont'd.) E. Slezak. Stavba 7 no. 6 167-169 Je'60. C, 16.

The wage reform increased the workers' interest in the new techniques. J. Kruzik. Zivot strany no. 6:374-377 Mr'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Experience in the application of Law No. 60/1959 Sb. (Collection of Laws) concerning the economic relations between socialist organizations. K. Svitavsky, J. Vins. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 1 60-78 '60. C, 7.

Jan Spisiak's Nova smluvni soustava socialistickych organisaci (The New Contractual System for Socialist Organizations), a book review. S. Luby. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3:175-179 '60. C, 7.

Principles of our civil law, special [illegible] Code, contract law, Sub[illegible] I'60. C, 7

V

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

Soil improvement cooperatives. B. Pospisil. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2 113-128 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Every collective farm shall take a good care of the corn. M. Husakova. Zivot strany no. 6:363-364 Mr'60. C, 6.

The queen of the fields prevails also on our collective farms. J. Varga. Zivot strany no. 6 364-365 Mr'60. C, 6.

We must devote more care to the cultivation of corn. S. Labus. Citatel 9 no. 1 42-43 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Living standard in the third Five-Year Plan. V. Sova. Zivot strany no. 11:694-700 Je'60. C, 6.

Problems of developing a living standard for a long period of time. Pt. 2. (Conclusion). J. Hruby, J. Musil. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 100, 140 Mr'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTS (LAW)

Court fees for entries of liens for claims of state savings banks into the land registers. A. Petruv. Soc zakonnost 8 no 2:128-130 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON

The new in the design of cotton fabrics. Z. Dostal Textil 15 no. 3 97 Mr'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Activities of the collective of people's judges, the disciplinary commission, and the fellow-workers' court of the Industrial Combine of Pardubice. S. Koch. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 119 Ap'60. C, 7.

A conference of representatives of fellow workers' courts called by trade-unions. A. Plitner. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4.106-109 Ap'60. C, 7.

Fellow workers' courts, an instrument for socialist education of workers. V. Flegl. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2:81-89 '60. C, 7.

How our fellow workers' court began its activity. V. Kokstein, A. Cermakova. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4. 115-116 Ap'60. C, 7.

Reflections on the need to extend the participation of workers in the struggle against acts violating the regulations of socialist public order. L. Schubert. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6 321-332 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Breakdown of a trestle crane. Z. Soyka. Poz stavby no. 4.214-219 Ap'60. C, 16.

Car-mounted hydraulic crane, an important new item in automotive freight transportation. J. Metzner. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:179-180 Je'60. C, 16.

Prototype of the SMC-5 autocrane. A. Smrz. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:189-191 Je'60. C, 16.

The SJ 16-A pillar crane. O. Vondrous. Poz stavby no. 4.212-213 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANIOLOGY

An artificially deformed skull found in Vicomlice. A. Lorencova. Cas Mor musea 44 203-210 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Our work. J. Libjak. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2:52-53 F'60. C, 7.

Some comments on activities of the collectives in Hnust County. E. Takacova. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2: 55-56 F'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Certain problems regarding the criminal act of rioting according to section 188b of the Criminal Code. J. Nezkusil, D. Cisarova. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3:141-156 '60. C, 7.

A contribution to a discussion of the general part of the Criminal Law. L. Schubert. Pravny obzor 43 no. 7: 398-409 '60. C, 7.

Defense of a candidate's dissertation Ukladanie trestu pri subehu trestnych cinov podle Ceskoslovenskeho trestniho prava (Punishment Imposed by a Cumulative Sentence under the Czechoslovak Criminal Law); a review. L. Schubert. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3.184-186 '60. C, 7.

The new textbook of the general part of the socialist criminal law; a book review. V. Solnar. Stat a pravo no. 6:168-179 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Commenting on the directives of the Supreme Court concerning a preliminary hearing on the act of accusation J. Vieska. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2.41-45 F'60 C, 7

Criminal proceedings regarding compensation for the party injured by a criminal offense and the claims for compensation of damages under law No. 71/1958 Sb. (Collection of Laws). J. Steiner. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6 350-360 '60. C, 7.

Educational effect of public hearings M Keslova. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 113-114 Ap'60. C, 7.

Judges and people's judges assist the disciplinary commissions. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 111 Ap'60. C, 7.

Nonjudicial proceeding in small criminal cases tried on collective farms. P Zalesak Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 109-110 Ap'60. C, 7.

Public hearing of a disciplinary commission. F. Svobodnik. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 117-118 Ap'60. C, 7.

Significance of the decision of financial organs in court proceedings concerning criminal acts and offenses of tax evasion and avoidance. A. Burda. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 1 13-22 '60. C, 7.

A successful conference. J. Riha. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 112-113 Ap'60. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRITICISM

Commenting on reviews. Z. Mathauser. Plamen 2 no. 3 135-136 Mr'60. C, 11.

The way to greatness or praise of the average? J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 3:131-132 Mr'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CYCLOTRON

The Czechoslovak cyclotron. J Habanec. Tech praca 12 no. 7:566-571 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Construction of earth dams in Czechoslovakia. L Sarosi. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:271-275 Je'60. H, 16.

Equipment and auxiliary buildings at the construction site of the dam and hydroelectric-power station in Medunice. S. Hromada. Atavba 7 no. 6:186-190 Je'60. C, 16.

New systems of movable gates for hydraulic structures. T maskovic, Rusina. Stavba 7 no. 5.149-151 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCE MUSIC

Dance music which would be worthy of our times. Z. Novacek. Slov hudba 4 no 5 245-249 My'60. C, 9.

Sensitive problems of our dance music. J. Valek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7:276-280 Ap'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCING

Play, in children's education in movements and in dancing. L. Kurkova. Estetická vychova 1 no. 10 303-304 '59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DENTISTRY

Mobile dental clinics. M. Hanzal. Nova technika no. 6:268-269 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DINOTHERIUM

The first find of the species Dinotherium gigantissimum Stefanescu, 1892, on our territory. In German. R. Musil. Cas Mor musea 44:81-88 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Jan Azud's Diplomaticke imunity a vysady (Diplomatic Immunities and Privileges), a book review. A. Kopso. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6 374-376 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Research on domestic animal physiology. J. Bilek and others. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 232-235 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAMA IN EDUCATION

Education by means of dramatic plays. J. Trager. Estetická vychova 1 no. 10:293-294 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAWING

Rudolf Cermak; an obituary. J. U. Estetická vychova 1 no. 10:310-311 '59. C, 8.

Work of the art group in the first grade of our school. J. Pavlik. Estetická vychova 1 no. 10:304 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DREDGING MACHINERY

A new universal D-031 shovel dredger. R. Laburda. Inz stavby 8 no. 5:Mechanizace 62-63 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

An archeologist's note on the new ethnographic endeavor to classify the Czech and Slovak types of rural houses A. Pitterova. Cesky lid 47 no. 2 52-54 '60. C, 12.

The building of houses depends primarily on the construction workers. B. Krumlovsky. Zivot strany no. 11:668-672 Je'60. C, 6.

Development of the construction of private houses. O. Stibor, J. Stanek. Poz stavby [8] no. 5 263-267 My'60. C, 16.

Technical development in the construction of public buildings and dwellings. Poz stavby [8] no. 5:243-248 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECOLOGY

Outline of ecologic conditions in the northeastern section of the White Carpathian Mountains. Z. Prudic. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no 6.419-434 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

About potatoes, bananas, and the Five-Year Plan in four years. B Cernocka. Predvoj 4 no. 24:2 Je'60 C, 1.

Czechoslovak national economy after 15 years of development. St. Stat obz 40 no. 5 193-196 My'60. C, 5.

Data on the economic development of Czechoslovakia. Stat szemle 38 no. 5:530-537 My'60. H, 5.

The development of Slovakia, an important step toward the improvement of the efficiency of Czechoslovak economy. V. Pavlenda. Predvoj 4 no. 24 3 Je'60. C, 1

Development of the Czechoslovak economic structure and culture. In Russian. Kom sov La no 3 64 Mr'60. La, 6.

Exhibition "Czechoslovakia 1960" in Prague; the present viewing the future. M. Dubsky. Zahr obch no. 6/7 15-20 '60. C, 5.

Exhibitions of successful construction and friendship. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11 585-586 My'60. C, 5.

15 years of economic and cultural development in Czechoslovakia; graphs. Stat obz 40 no. 5:[Suppl] [1-8] My'60. C, 5.

Fifteen years of socialization, a source of education toward Czechoslovak patroitism and proletarian internationalism. K. Pichler. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:410-419 My'60. C, 8.

Fifteen years of successful work of our people. B. Kohler. Zivot strany no. 9.516-521 My'60. C, 6.

In the anniversary year. V. Batka. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:225-226 My'60. C, 16.

Increasing world importance of the Czechoslovak economy. J. Mervart. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12: 627-634 Je'60. C, 5.

The meaning of socialization and the development of a strong socialist society. F. Zeman. Predvoj 4 no. 24.12-13 Je'60. C, 1.

Our road. V. Michna. Csl vojak 9 no. 12:3 Je'60. C, 17.

Proposals for economic and social reforms in the rural areas of Bohemia at the beginning of the 18th century. J. Svoboda. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4:76-93 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Completion of the material-technical basis of socialism in Czechoslovakia. R. Selucky. Nova mysl no. 5: 495-508 My'60. C, 6.

Fifteen victorious years. Prace mzda 8 no. 5:185-187 My'60. C, 5.

Obligations derived from the realization of the State Plan for the Development of the National Economy. P. Colotka. Stat a pravo no. 6:158-167 '60. C, 7.

A real possibility, Five-Year Plan in four years. J. Janovic. Predvoj 4 no. 25:1-2 Je'60. C, 1.

Toward new goals. J. Spacil. Prir vedy 10 no. 5 385-388 My'60. C, 8.

Unified socialist economy in Czechoslovakia. V. Pavlenda. Predvoj 4 no. 28:3-4 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

New organization of technical and economic information. (h.). Citatel 9 no. 1:31-32 '60. C, 2.

New trends in the preparation of economists at the Prague School of Economics. B. Korda. Stat szemle 38 no. 5 528-529 My'60. H, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Development of the union of school with life is the chief task of trade-unions. J. Kastl. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:600-602 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

Instead of a congratulation. L. Pechova Predvoj 4 no.23 6-9 Je'60. C,1.

The school reform, and some problems of the theory of pedagogic psychology and pedagogic practice. T. Pardel. Za soc skolu 9 no.6 517-526 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

The activity of a work brigade in the election campaign J. Kozderka, A. Mares Odborar Prague 13 no.12 621-622 Je'60. C,5

Communists in enterprises are a support of propaganda centers. V. Pazourek. Zivot strany no.9 581 582 My'60. C,6.

Concluding the election campaign. Zivot strany no.11 676-677 Je'60. C,6.

Continue the election campaign even in the pre-election days. M. Vaculik. Zivot strany no 11 677-679 Je'60. C,6.

Czech libraries before the elections. J. Houskova. Citatel 9 no.5.196-197 '60. C,2.

Development of agricultural production shall be the main topic of election propaganda. F. Pecha. Zivot strany no.9:570-572 My'60. C,6.

An efficient propagandist. F. Kopecky. Zivot strany no.9:583-584 My'60. C,6.

Election campaign, a school and a test of activities of enterprise clubs. S. Pavlu, J. Kollar Odborar Prague 13 no.11:568-569 My'60. C,5.

The election campaign is helping the further development of our country, peace, and socialism P. Jacko. Citatel 9 no.5:193-195 '60. C,2.

Elections, our first great test. J. Jarina Odborar prague 13 no.11:569-570 My'60. C,5.

For successful elections. G. Hnilicka. Odborar Prague 13 no.10:516-519 My'60. C,5.

The glorious postelection days. A. Hyskova. Predvoj 4 no.25-2 Je'60. C,1.

Have a good plan for the election campaign. R. Koch. Odborar Prague 13 no.11:567-568 My'60. C,5.

Help of local radio broadcasting. J. Hrabal. Zivot strany no.11.685-686 Je'60. C,6.

A joyful day. C. Picman. Zivot strany no.11 683-684 Je'60. C,6.

Manifestation of the people's unity. V. Koukol Odborar Prague 13 no.11:561-564 My'60. C,5.

Motorists for the success of elections. -ek Svet motoru 14 no.11:322 My'60. C,16.

Our candidate. J. Kramarova. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11.571-572 My'60. C,5.

Our candidates. Zeleznicar no.6:143 Je'60. C,16.

Our enterprise prepares for elections. J. Neuman. Zivot strany no.9:580-581 My'60. C,6.

Plan of the activities of a propaganda center. Zivot strany no.9:582-583 My'60. C,6.

A propagandist. E. M. Odborar Prague 13 no.11:570-571 My'60. C,5.

The tasks in the second stage of the election campaign. Zivot strany no.9.579-580 My'60. C,6.

They will go to voting boxes in groups. A. Stuller. Zivot strany no.11:686 Je'60. C,6.

Triumph of the governing people. Prace mzda 8 no.6: 233-235 Je'60. C,5.

Uniform voice of our people. B. Kozelka. Odborar Prague 13 no.12:617-620 Je'60. C,5.

What books should be publicized during the election campaign. M. Skurekova. Citatel 9 no.5:Za citatelom 35-36 '60. C,2.

With joy in his heart. V. Babnic. Predvoj 4 no.24:1-2 Je'60. C,1.

Words and deeds of railroad men for the elections. Zeleznicar no.6:142 Je'60. C,16.

Yesterday and today in our enterprises; an important theme for the election campaign. B. Sykora. Odborar Prague 13 no.10:547-549 My'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Methods and equipment for testing high-voltage circuit breakers. M. Dvorak. El tech obzor 49 no.5:244-250 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC COILS

The Czechoslovak ADAST coilers. J. Vrdlovec. Elektrotechnik 15 no.6:184-188 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

High output rectifiers of the CKD Works, Prague. M. Nejedly, M. Kubat. El tech obzor 49 no.2 74-82 F'60. C,16.

Protective devices in circuits with semiconductor power rectifiers. M. Kubat, V. Maly, J. Zika. El tech obzor 49 no.2 92-101 F'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Classification of machinery and electric equipment in large enterprises. A. Pokorny, J. Vondrak. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:73-75 Mr'60. C,16.

Fifteen years of nationalized production of electric equipment in the CKD Work, Prague. A. Kapek. El tech obzor 49 no.2:58-61 F'60. C,16.

15 years of production of medium and high voltage equipment in the CKD Works. A. Mares. El tech obzor 49 no.2:83-91 F'60. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC FURNACES

Discussion concerning the problem of increasing the output of electric-arc furnaces. Z. Buzek, V. Schindlerova Hut listy 15 no.5:390-391 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES

Standardized protective coverings of electric light fixtures. O. Sula. Elektrotechnik 15 no.6:196-197 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Basic testing of electric motors. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no.12 658 D'59. C,16.

15 years of development of electric motors in the CKD Works. V. Hlinek. El tech obzor 49 no.2 60-73 F'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Planning for electric-power networks in cities. B. Pavlovsky. El tech obzor 49 no. 5 Technicka T27-T32 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Foundation of the production block in the 1st construction stage of the electric-power plant in Tisova. L. Novy. Poz stavby no. 4 185-189 Ap'60. C,16.

The Holesovice electric-power plant. V.G. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6 197 Je'60. C,16.

The Zizkov power plant of 1889. V.G. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6:197 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

New series of medium-sized protective switches. V. Vecerka, A. Ptoteny. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:250-255 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Electric transformers, according to Czechoslovak standard 35 1360. J. Kopecek. El tech obzor 48 no. 12:657-658 D'59. C,16.

15 years of the development of instrument transformers in the Julius Fucik Works of Electrical Engineering in Brno. J. Hanus. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:227-230 My'60. C,16.

Transformers of the CKD Works from 1945 to 1960. V. Vochoc. El tech obzor 49 no. 2:81-85 F'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Mechanized welding in the Automobile Works in Mlada Boleslav. V. Gedus, B. Keller. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:169-174, 185 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

A conference on ceramics in electrical engineering. M. Turek. El tech obzor 49 no. 4:15-16 Ap'60. C,16.

Congratulations to the new academicians. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:226-227 My'60. C,16.

Development of electrical engineering production in the Lenin Works of Plzen during the 15 years of socialization of Czechoslovak industries. K. Masek. Elektrotechnik 15 no.6:177-181 Je'60. C,16.

Electric maintenance workers have their own organization. F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:84-85 Mr'60. C,16.

Further phase of the development of electrical engineering in Czechoslovakia. K. Kvet. El tech obzor 49 no.1:1-2 Ja'60. C,16.

An important anniversary of the school of electrical engineering in Brno. J. Kalendovsky. El tech obzor 49 no. 4:Zpravy 13-14 Ap'60. C,16.

In memory of Miroslav Promberger. J. Dubsky. El tech obzor 49 no. 4:224 Ap'60. C,16.

New classification system and methods of designing new electric installations. K. Vobornsky. El tech obzor 49 no. 1:9-14 Ja'60. C,16.

Sixtieth birthday of Anton Rozsypal. El tech obzor 49 no. 4 224 Ap'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

A symposium on automatic calculating machines. A. Flax. Stat obz 40 no. 5:220-227 My'60 C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS

Laboratories for the Van de Graaff accelerator of the Institute of Nuclear Research of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. I. Chochlovsky, V. Kufner, F. Novy. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7 80-82 Mr'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELOCUTION

Comments on individual and choral recitation of children in schools and in the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. M. Disman. Estetika vychova 1 no 9 260-262 '59. C,8.

Pioneers, members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth and Wolker's Prostejov. L. Pelikanova. Estetika vychova 1 no.9:268-269 '59. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENAMELED WARE

Fifteen years of development in the Kovosmalt Works of Tisnava. J. Sisovsky. Elektrotechnik 15 no.6:181 184 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Archives and the annually published collections of studies of regional history and ethnography E. Antosova-Canova. Archivni casopis no. 2.76-82 '60. C,4.

A conference of ethnologists and folklore students on Czechoslovak local history and ethnology J. Straton. Cesky lid 47 no. 3:142-143 '60. C,12.

Czech people in the anniversary year. Cesky lid 47 no. 3:97-98 '60. C,12.

Some current problems of the ethnographic science. B. Filova. Slov narodopis 8 no. 2 177-188 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRS

Comment on the Brno Fair. J. Stein Plamen 1 no.3. 269 '59. C,11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Folk architecture and the new socialist village. L. Stepanek. Cesky lid 47 no. 3 130-136 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Complex analysis of 1959 activities, a basis for improvements in 1960. J. Nemecek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 146-148 Ap'60. C,16.

Reconstruction of workers' wages in the enterprise in charge of bulk purchase of farm products in Podebrady. A. Blick. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 145-146 Ap'60. C,16.

Reduction of working hours in the Association of Enterprises for Bulk Purchase of Farm Products and the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:145-146 Ap'60. C,16.

Use of economic control data in the management of farm produce storehouses (To be contd.) I. Glogl. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:180-186 Ap'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDS

Our first mechanized plant of feed production. K. Curda. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 102-105 Ap'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

We start with the main work, fertilizing the soil. J. Franka Zivot strany no. 6 307-308 Mr'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

A new book on Czechoslovak financial law, a review of Bedrich Spacil's Ceskoslovensko financni pravo (Czechoslovak Financial Law). J. Dancecek. Financ uver no. 6:308-302 '60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHPONDS

Generous water. O. Gries. Zivot strany no. 11:710-711 Je'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOUR

How we built the flour packing plant. J. Zmeskal. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4.[3-4] of cover Ap'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOUR MILLS

Analysis of economic results in flour mills and bakeries in 1959. V. Prochazka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4: 191-193 Ap'60. C,16.

Automatic control of chain conveyors against overcharge. F. Vodvarka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4: 151-153 Ap'60. C,16.

Evaluation of the results and experience in applying the new method of management, and the new method of planning, financing, and promoting the material interest. (To be contd.) Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4: 189-190 Ap'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOUR MILLS (Continued)

First experience in using the wage fund according to the coefficient of work requirement. K. Naar. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4:190 [3] of cover Ap'60. C, 16

New wage system experimentally applied in the enterprises of the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries proved fully satisfactory. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 4 193-196 Ap'60. C, 16.

Reducing of overtime hours in the Association of Enterprises for Bulk Purchase of Farm Products and the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 4 145-146 Ap'60 C, 16

Sifting efficiency of purifiers. K. Mrvik. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 4 171 Ap'60. C, 16.

Specialized unit for retail packing. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 168-170 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLUORITE

Genesis of the fluorite veins near Jilove in northern Bohemia. M. Stemprok, Z. Vejnar. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 235-267 '58 (published '59). C, 12

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLKLORE

Czech folklore studies during the period of national renaissance. Tr. from the Russian. M. Azadovskii. Cesky lid 47 no. 3-112-120 '60. C, 12.

Folklore in Antonin Vaclavik's work. O. Sirovatka. Radostna zeme 10 no. 2-50-54 '60. C, 1.

Kanopicka, a folk custom, entertainment and feast in the Sumava region. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 47 no. 3 120-129 '60. C, 12.

Problems concerning the development the development of studies of Czechoslovak folklore. V. Karbusicky. Slovansky prehl 60 no. 3 176 Je'60. C, 6

Research on and documentation of contemporary folklore. V. Karbusicky, V. Pletka. Cesky lid 47 no. 3 99-111 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Application of refrigerating equipment in the food and chemical industries. F. Kramer. Tech praca 12 no. 6 494 Je'60 C, 16.

Better economic results in the National Enterprise Central Bohemian Fruits by an efficient bonus system. V. Soural. Prace mzda 8 no. 5 209-215 My'60. C, 5

Economic and social problems of food consumption. V. Rendl, J. Kourilka. Plan hosp 13 no. 7, 500-508 '60. C, 5.

Experience in the application of standards of personal material interest. O. Kopacka. Prace mzda 8 no. 6 269-274 Je'60. C, 5.

Experience with the new wage system on the farms of food enterprises. J. Clef. Prace mzda 8 no 6. 256-260 Je'60. C, 5.

Mechanization and automation in the food industry. J. Uher. Nova technika no. 6 251-252 '60. C, 16.

Nutrition in motorism. S. Hejda. Svet motoru 14 no. 10 292 My'60. C, 16.

Results of reconstruction of workers' wages in the food industry. S. Stefan. Prace mzda 8 no 6 259-265 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The economy of Czechoslovakia within the socialist world system. J. Kohout. Mezinar politika 4 no. 6-323-327 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Czechoslovak foreign policy in the postwar world. J. Hajek. Nova mysl no. 5:484-494 My'60. C, 6.

International significance of the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia. D. Rozehnal. Nova mysl no. 5:509-518 My'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Prague. Ustav pro mezinarodni politiku a ekonomii. Cili a Nemecka, vybor dokumentu o ceskoslovenske politice v nemecke otazce [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 257 p [Czechoslovakia and Germany, selected documents on Czechoslovak policy in the German question. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 6.

Defense of the Czechoslovak Republic in the thirties. M. Vlasanek. Mezinar politika 4 no. 6 328-331 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Help of the Soviet Union to the Czechoslovak people during the 1939-1945 period. C. Amort. Cs casopis hist 8 no. 2:97-112 '60. C, 4.

"In Unity and Friendship"; a review of an exhibition. C. Amort. Mezinar politika 4 no. 6 367-370 Je'60. C, 6.

The USSR, a guarantee of safety and prosperity for our country. V. Kotyk. Nova mysl no. 5 475-483 My'60 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Cutting and selective cutting in forests less than 40 years old. C. Valastan. Les 16 no. 4 105-107 Mr'60 C, 15

Damages in forests of Slovensky Raj caused by wind and snow. V. Zelina. Les 16 no. 4 116-118 Mr'60 C, 15.

Development in the tree distribution in Zdansky Forest. A. Janecik. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 6 471-494 Je'60. C, 15.

Do we adequately estimate the importance of bonuses for forestry workers? I. Gajdos. Les 16 no. 4 121-123 Mr'60 C, 15

Evenings in the deep forest. S. Gabcova, F. Sivak. Les 16 no. 4 124-125 Mr'60 C, 15.

Forest soil improvement in the plain of Eastern Slovakia. L. Tokarcik. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 226-227 '60. C, 15.

A handbook for forestry workers, a review of Lesne skolkarstvo (Forest Nurseries) by Vaclav Kopriva and others. R. Puskar. Les 16 no 4-126 Mr'60 C, 15

Increasing the precision of economic control in forestry and the clearness of records. M. Macharacek. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no 6,505-510 Je'60. C, 15.

Main trends in historical research. Va-. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 218-219 '60 C, 15

The Month of Forests. V. Marko. Les 16 no 4 97-100 Mr'60 C, 15

Problems of productive forests at Tatra National Park, also, remarks by M. Michelcik. J. Oros. Les 16 no 4-107-112 Mr'60 C, 15

Results of examination of the forest management in 1959 by the Government Supervision Agency. P. Helm. Les 16 no 4 118-120 Mr'60 C, 15.

The state protection of forests in Czechoslovakia. V. Botorce. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3 156-168 '60. C, 7.

Teaching law in forestry schools. V. Botorce. Les 16 no. 4 121 Mr'60 C, 15

Use of the motor-driven saw in cutting timber in mountains. E. Selok. Les 16 no. 4 113-116 Mr'60. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRAUD

Swindlers who exploited human stupidity and selfishness. K. Skvine. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4-121-122 Ap'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

Problem of solid fuel prices. A. Ruzicka. Plan hosp 13 no. 7 534-538 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Furniture industry in Czechoslovakia. K. Rychtar. Prirem drevo no 6 209-212 Je'60. P, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GALVANOMETER

New Czechoslovak mirror galvanometers of the GNT series. J. Vokoun. Sdel tech 8 no. 6 218-224 Je'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Adam, Oskar. Myslivecky slabikar. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 212 p (Lesnicka knihovna) [The A B C of hunting 1st ed.] C, 15.

Forest, a place for game. A. Hilmer. Les 16 no 4 112-113 Mr'60 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS APPLIANCES

How we prepare the extension of two-shift operation. K. Hlavacek. Odbor Prague 13 no. 10:527-528 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

The Czechoslovak method of registering geodetic and cartographic works. J. Dabrowski. Przegl geod 15 no 11/12,440-443 N/D'59. P, 13.

The development of Czechoslovak geodesy and cartography from 1945 to 1960. In French. J. Rysavy. Studia geophys 4 no. 2.119-129 '60. C, 13.

An electrooptical instrument for distance measuring made in the laboratories of the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. B. Delong, B. Sokolik, P. Neuman. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 5:83-87 My'60 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Contribution to knowledge of the conglomerates in the 1st layer of the Carboniferous in the southern part of the Plzen basin. J. Masek. Cas min geol 5 no. 2:109-115 '60. C, 12.

The Devonian of Moravia in the area between the Vevery Castle and the Cobinka Hill in the Tisnov region. A. Polak. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 407-426 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

Early Quaternary sediments in the loam pit of the brickyard near Zalov. Q. Zaruba, V. Lozek, J. Kukla. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 225-228 '60. C, 12.

Facial development and biostratigraphy of the Daleje shales and Hlubocepy limestone (Eifelian) in the Devonian of Central Bohemia. I. Chlupac. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 445-511 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

Geologicka mapa Ceskoslovenske Republiky - list Pisek (Geologic map of the Czechoslovak Republic, Folio Pisek), a review. V. Cech. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 255-256 '60 C, 12.

Notes on the correlation of the Bohemian and British Silurian. R. Horny. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 251-254 '60 C, 12.

Occurrence of variegated beds in the Permocarboniferous areas in Bohemia. V. Havlena. Vest Ust geol 35 no 3 245-250 '60 C, 12.

Problems concerning the Moldanubian shift in the northern part of the Dyje vault. A. Dudek. Vest Ust geol 35 no 3 229-232 '60 C, 12

Report on the investigation of the Miocene in the environs of Jedovnice. O. Stelcl. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 221-224 '60 C, 12.

Strata underlying the productive Carboniferous in the southern part of the Ostrava-Karvina coal district. J. Zeman. Cas min geol 5 no. 2 137-158 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOPHYSICS

The development of Czechoslovak geophysics from 1945 to 1960. In English. A. Zatopek. Studia geophys 4 no. 2-102-110 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Pampel Glassworks near Zelezna Ruda. B. Stiess. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 138-141 My'60. C, 16

Some experience from sintering WoKa, MoKa, K 705 and K 707 vacuum-tight glasses. J. Slosiar. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 131-134 My'60. C, 16.

Some suggestions for setting up manufacturing lines of upper platform of a sheet glass drawing machine. V. Civin. Sklar a keramik 10 no 5 136-137 My'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOLD

Mineralogical conditions in the Jesenik City in Silesia and the mining on the Zlaty vrch and its environs. T. Kruta. Cas Mor musea 44 5-44 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Determination of the residuum of the stored grain after cleaning. J. Strosova. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 148-150 Ap'60. C, 16.

Pneumatic loader of grain. B. Siska. Zeleznicar no. 6 148 Je'60 C, 16.

Problem of three-phase harvesting of cereal grains. J. Mastaus. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 6:481-504 Je'60 C, 15.

Using pallets in grain storages. J. Polacek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 153-154 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRANODIORITE

Geologic petrologic study of the granodiorite body of Sumperk. Z. Misar. Sb Ustr ust geol 25.335-376 '58 (published '59) C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHITE

Results of the supplementary research of the graphite deposit near Mastnik. J. Weiss. Cas min geol 5 no. 2-177-180 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAY

To have good hay, cut it in time. J. Trojan. Zivot strany no. 11:707-709 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HELICOPTERS

The use of freight helicopters. F. Jindra. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5.154-156 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HELIPORTS

Our future heliports. (Conclusion) J. Cervenka. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5 151-153 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HERBICIDES

Use of selective herbicides in forestry, Simazin. H. Cervinkova-Jermanova and others. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 5:387-394 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Hajek, Milos. Od Mnichova k 15 brezna, prispevek k politickemu vyvoji ceskych zemi za pomnichovske republiky [Vyd 1 Praha] Statni nakl politicke lit-ratury, 1959 179 p [From Munich to March 15, a contribution to the political development of the Czech lands in the period of the post-Munich republic 1st ed illus., ports., bibl , facsims , footnotes, index] C, 4

Mnacko, Ladislav Co nebolo v novinach [1 vyd] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958 110 p (Politicka beletria) [What did not appear in the press 1st ed facsims] C, 4

Apprentices of the Bonn masters of the policy of revenge, a book review J Gustav Mezinar polit 1 no 6 371-373 Je'60. C, 6.

Archives and the annually published collections of studies of regional history and ethnography L Antosova-Canova Archivni casopis no 2 76-82 '60 C, 4

A book containing experiences and descriptions of events, seen and witnessed, a review V. Dolejsi Nova mysl no 7 786-791 Jl'60 C, 6.

Books to be published by the Osveta Publishing House on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. J Bahnova Citatel 9 no 2.Za citatelom 14-16 '60. C, 2

A conference of ethnologists and folklore students on Czechoslovak local history and ethnology. J. Stastna Cesky lid 47 no. 3 142-143 '60 C, 12.

Czechoslovak military units in the USSR, and their role in the national and democratic revolution L.Svoboda. Nova mysl no. 5 531-541 My'60 C, 6.

Dating of certain documents from the pre-Hussite period I. Hlavacek. Zapisky es dej KU 3 no. 1/2 115-116 '58. C, 4.

Documents of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in defense of the Republic, 1937-1938 A Hrbatova Prispevky dej KSC no. 7 77-142 Ap'59. C, 5

8th Scientific Conference of the Students of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University in Prague. E. Simek Zapisky es dej KU 3 no. 3/4 126-130 '58. C, 4.

February. V. Batka. El tech obzor 49 no. 2 57 F'60. C, 16.

Fifteenth anniversary of liberation of Czechoslovakia Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 2 65-67 '60 C, 13

In the new anniversary year. J. Sufharsky Pam a muz 9 no. 1 1 '60. C, 10

A letter. V. Lacina. Plamen 1 no. 2 190-196 '59. C, 11,

May in Ruzyne. Letecky obzor 4 no 5 130-131 My'60. C, 16.

The Mlade leta Publishing House and the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia H. F Citatel 9 no. 4 Za citatelom 27-28 '60. C, 2

On the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Z. Samberger Archivni casopis no. 2 61-65 '60. C, 4.

Picture of the life in our liberated country as reflected in Czech literature. R. Matek. Citatel 9 no 4 151-157 '60. C, 2

Publicity for the literature dealing with the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia v.i Citatel 9 no. 4 Za citatelom 26-27 '60. C, 2

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the liberation struggle of the Czechoslovak people. C. Amort. Nova mysl no. 5 542-552 My'60. C, 6.

Toward new goals J. Spacil. Prir vedy 10 no. 5 385-388 My'60. C, 8.

20th anniversary of Munich. V Vanecek. Stat a pravo no. 6 5-16 '60. C, 7.

The victorious path. C. Cisar. Nova mysl no 5 463-474 My'60. C, 6.

What May of 1945 brought to us. M. Hubl. Nova mysl no. 7 753-762 Jl'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOME ECONOMICS

People desire to have a comfortable home. J. Gocar. Plamen 1 no. 2 200-204 '59. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HORSES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Inspektorat statnich plemenarskych stanic. Plemenna kniha koni V Praze, Statni zemedelske nakl. [Studbook of horses] C, 15. Vol 1. 1956

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Records of hours in a work shift when workers remained idle, shown on forms Prum P 1-12. K. Stat obz 40 no. 5 230-240 My'60. C, 5.

Shorter working hours in the third Five-Year Plan D Libnar Fin a uver no 6 329-331 '60 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

The right to a dwelling and its protection J. Bicovsky Sb zakonnost 8 no 1 22-31 '60 C, 7.

The situation in housing. F. Herbst Stat obz 18 no. 5 217-219 My'60. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUMANITIES

Reconstruction of the system of studies of humanities at colleges and universities. M. Kalab. Nova mysl no 6 655-664 Je'60 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUNTING

Adam, Oskar Myslivecky slabikar [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959 242 p. (Lovecka knihovna) [The A B C of hunting, 1st ed.] C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

An exhibition concerning hydraulic engineering works done in Eastern Slovakia. J. Koma. Pam a muz 9 no. 1 44-46 '60. C, 10.

The hydraulic engineering layout in the plains of Eastern Slovakia. V. Bella. Stavba 7 no. 5 131-136 My'60 C, 16.

Tasks of the water economy in the third Five-Year Plan. Stavba 7 no. 5 129-130 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Equipment and auxiliary buildings at the construction site of the dam and hydroelectric-power station in medunice. S. Hromada. Stavba 7 no. 6 186-190 Je'60 C, 16.

Heating and air-conditioning of hydroelectric-power plants. A. Beladic. Stavba 7 no 5 146-149 My'60. C, 16.

The hydroelectric-power station in Lipovec. S. Hromada. Stavba 7 no 5 152-156 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ICE

Production of chipped and cubed ice. J. Pahony, J. Bucek. Tech praca 12 no. 6 542-544 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Illustrations of Ludovit Fulla L. Cidlinska. Predvoj 4 no. 28,18 Jl'60. C, 1.

Reflection on book illustrations. J. Hofmeisterova. Plamen 2 no. 3 90-92 Mr'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Economic consequences of industrial accidents. E. Beranek. Podn org 14 no. 6 276-279 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Schools for industrial arts in Czechoslovakia. S. Rajko. Sklo 11 no. 5 159-160 My'60. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Evaluation of and comparison between the approved standardized designs for universal industrial halls and the existing halls. A. Petras, P. Fersik. Archit CSR 19 no. 4 272-277 '60. C, 16.

Some experience gained in the building of an assembled reinforced-concrete hall. J. Srp, T. Vanura. Inz stavby 8 no. 4 135-136 Ap'60. C, 16.

Technical development in the construction of industrial buildings Poz stavby [8] no. 5 240-243 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

A chart for technical and economic planning in an industrial enterprise. V. Borsky. Podn org 14 no. 5 215-217 My'60. C, 5.

Contests to reduce work fatigue, operational costs, and use of material. F. Slovak. Podn org 14 no. 6 244-245 Je'60. C, 5.

Everybody an innovator. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:161 Je'60. C, 16.

Experiences with the delivery of capital investment units. J. Rulisek. Podn org 14 no 5 221-224 My'60. C, 5.

15 years of the improvers and inventors' movement. V. Pasek. Nova technika no. 6 241-244 '60. C, 16.

Friends visiting friends. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11 580 My'60. C, 5.

Helping technicians, inventors, and improvers. J. Opletal. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:165 Je'60. C, 16.

Improving working conditions in our factories. J. Slozil. Podn org 14 no. 6:274-276 Je'60. C, 5.

Modifications of the method of financial management applicable on January 1, 1961. S Sourek. Fin a uver no 6 347-352 '60 C, 5

Notes on production planning on medium size automatic calculating machines. K. Sitka Podn org 14 no. 5 224-225 My'60. C, 5.

Organization of the management and organization of the production. B. Nosek Podn org 14 no 5 219-221 My'60 C, 5.

Organization of the realization of improvement suggestions. Komar. Podn org 14 no 6,217 Je'60. C, 5.

Our experiences in the organization of the development of the improvers' movement J. Gasparek Podn org 14 no. 6 246-247 Je'60 C, 5.

Participation of the machinery section of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society in the movement called "Everyone an Innovator." Nebesky. Nova technika no. 6 279-280 '60. C, 16.

People are our most important asset. V. Kordnek. Podn org 14 no. 6 245 Je'60 C, 5.

Planning sales value for marketing funds. J. Nesnidal. Plan hosp 13 no. 7 528-533 '60. C, 5.

Reducing the life span of machines and extending the life span of men M Sedlak. Predvoj 4 no. 26 8-9 Je'60. C, 1

Relation between depreciation and restoration of basic funds K. Johanovsky. Plan hosp 13 no 7-520-527 '60 C, 5.

We are increasing the participation of workers in the development of technology. J Svrcek Podn org 14 no. 6 241-244 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

A comprehensive plan of safety and sanitation measures in factories. R. Stefan. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12 643-644 Je'60. C, 5.

Use all your force for preventing accidents. M. Klimlik. Odborar Prague 13 no 12 647-648 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION

New TESLA industrial television equipment. K Fingerhut. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:209-212 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Conclusion of the discussion on the role and the work methods of the production sector of an enterprise. Podn org 14 no. 5 209-211 My'60. C, 5

15 years of Czechoslovak socialist industry Podn org 14 no. 5 193-195 My'60. C, 5.

Industry and railroad transportation. I. Skala, J. Balcar. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5 139-140 '60 C, 16

Reconstruction of workers' ware systems in local industries, municipal services, and production cooperatives. Prace mzdn 8 no. 6 188 191 My'60 C, 5.

Report from the Czechoslovak Industrial Exhibition in Vilna Je 4'60 15. I, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Introduction of higher forms of completing deliveries in heavy engineering. J. Cevela. Plan hosp 13 no. 7 551-556 '60. C, 5.

Planning the requirement of rolled materials for heavy engineering. V. Dvorak. Plan hosp 13 no. 7 539 544 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INFANTS

Problem of methemoglobinemia of infants in Czechoslovakia J. Rekett and others. Cs hygiena 5 no 2/3 152 159 Mr'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Motorization in Czechoslovak navigation I. Krysl. Doprava no. 4 131-133 '60 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Second shift in the long distance transportation on the Elbe River. R. Vachalik. Doprava no 4:129 130, 133 '60 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Kolouch, Jan. Davky nemocenskeho pojistnik zamestnanc nakladu po nove uprave Spracovali J. Kolouch [et al.] 2 vyd , doplnene a rozsirene o ztukane skutecnosti a niektore vykonovacie predpisy Bratislava, Pracovnoprav vydavatelstvo ROH, 1959. 313 p. (Knizna a Odborari, zv. 5) [Rates of employees' health insurance after the revision. 2d ed , rev. and enl footnotes, index] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

The activities of national insurance advisers. E. Filip. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11 567-569 My'60 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL (Continued)

Advantages in social security benefits for the employees released in consequence of administrative reorganization. J. Marik. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 699-700 Je'60. C, 5.

Fifteen years of our liberation and national insurance. V. Orel. Odborar Prague 13 no 10 529-533 My'60. C, 5.

Further development of social security in Czechoslovakia B. Valek. Soc revue 6 no. 2 49-56 '60. C, 5.

Increase of the low old benefits in 1960. J. Marik. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10,533-535 My'60. C, 5.

To help the insurance advisers. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10,535-537 My'60. C, 5.

To help the insurance advisers. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:590 My'60. C, 5.

To help the insurance advisers. Odborar Prague 13 no 12:645-646 Je'60. C, 5.

To help the insurance advisers. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 701-702 Je'60. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Czechoslovak culture at the time of the completion of the socialist system. V. Pelisek. Nova mysl no. 5:519-530 My'60. C, 6.

Exhibition "Czechoslovakia 1960" in Prague; the present viewing the future. M. Dubsky. Zahr obch no. 6/7. 15-20 '60. C, 5.

In the footsteps of cultural revolution. J. Ponican. Predvoj 4 no. 23 17-18 Je'60. C, 1.

In the new anniversary year. J. Sufliarsky. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:1 '60. C, 10.

Questions posed by our citizens. V. Bilak and others. Predvoj 4 no. 23 4-9 Je'60. C, 1.

Talking to people in the Beskydy area. E. Stric. Predvoj 4 no. 24 17 Je'60. C, 1.

We must not let life get ahead of us. D. Vasut. Predvoj 4 no. 25 18 Je'60. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IPS TYPOGRAPHUS

Multiplication of the spruce bark beetle Ips typographus L. A. Kalandra. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 5:345-364 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Activities of the Research Institute for Iron Metallurgy, 1945-1960. I. Petrman. Hut listy 15 no. 5:348-353 My'60. C, 16.

Improvers will exceed even the hard tasks. J. Krutky. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10,537-539 My'60. C, 5.

Long-term solution of the increase of workers' qualifications. V. Bocman. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10 523-525 My'60. C, 5.

Planning the area of Iron Works of Eastern Slovakia. A. Boruta. Plan hosp 13 no. 7,509-519 '60. C, 5.

Present state and prospects of Czechoslovak iron metallurgy. J. Hlavacek. Hut listy 15 no. 5:338-342 My'60. C, 16.

Problems of development of iron metallurgy up to 1975. J. Gracer. Plan hosp 13 no. 7,481-488 '60. C, 5.

Use of chromium-magnesite molding mixtures in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks. L. Hubak. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4 118-121 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOB DESCRIPTIONS

Work with the Tariff Qualification Catalog. J. Vesely. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3:67-70 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Activities of the collective of people's judges at the Locomotive Depot in Nymburk. F. Podhrazsky. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4,119-120 Ap'60. C, 7.

Activities of the collective of people's judges, the disciplinary commission, and the fellow-workers' court of the Industrial Combine of Pardubice. S. Koch. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4,119 Ap'60. C, 7.

From activities of people's judges in Zvolen. I. Polak. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2:53-54 F'60. C, 7.

In memory of Igor Daxner; a biographic note. J. Bencura. Pravny obzor 43 no. 7 436-438 '60. C, 7.

Judges and people's judges assist the disciplinary commissions. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 111 Ap'60. C, 7.

Legal advisory offices and collectives of people's judges. J. Bobek. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4:121 Ap'60. C, 7.

Reflections on the need to extend the participation of workers in the struggle against acts violating the regulations of socialist public order. L. Schubert. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6:321-332 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

Regulation of legal relations with the Albanian People's Republic. J. Riha. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2 99-103 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JURISDICTION

Correct evaluation of the social significance of a criminal act, a prerequisite of a correct decision based on class distinction. J. Vieska. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 1. 2-13 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

A case to be pondered. R. Gaubeova. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2 56-57 F'60. C, 7.

A chat on crimes, fashion, and rockets. I. Stuka Plamen 2 no. 2 56-58 F'60. C, 11.

A hopeless case. J. Stein. Plamen 2 no 3 133 Mr'60. C, 11.

Unhealthy ambition. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 118 Ap'60. C, 7.

Was it only a thoughtless act? Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4. 114-115 Ap'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KAOLINITE

Kaolinic weathering in the strata underlying the Cretaceous formation at the Reky pond in the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. V. Schutznerova-Havelkova. Cas min geol 5 no. 2:127-136 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KNITTING

Practical application of the research results in knitting in 1959. B. Gregor. Textil 15 no. 3.94-95 Mr'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Common struggle of the Czechoslovak and German working classes, a historical basis of friendship between Czechoslovakia and Eastern Germany. J. Koralka. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2 113-133 '60. C, 4.

An exhibition of documents for the history of the workers' movement in the Plzen region. J. Blucha. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4:123-125 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR DISPUTES

The Supreme Court prepares regulations on the decision of controversies arising from a labor contract D. Kizlinkova. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2:33-40 F'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The place of labor law in the system of Czechoslovak people's democratic law. J. Hromada. Stat a pravo no. 6:51-65 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Decisive examples of communists in the work brigades. J. Kavalsky. Zivot strany no. 6:351-352 Mr'60. C, 6.

Establishment of better conditions for application of relation standards between the increase of labor productivity and average wages. J. Dvorak. Prace mzda 8 no. 6,236-241 Je'60. C, 5.

For better economic results by development of socialist contests. V. Soural. Prace mzda 8 no. 6:242-247 Je'60. C, 5.

Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (To be contd.) J. Nedorost. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10:552-556 My'60. C, 5

Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (To be contd.) J. Nedorost. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:612-615 My'60. C, 5.

Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (Conclusion) J. Nedorost. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12:660-663 Je'60. C, 5.

Some problems of labor productivity in complex analyses. L. Strnad. Stat obz 40 no. 5:205-210 My'60. C, 5.

A year of the socialists work-brigade movement in the enterprises in Plzen. E. Jukl. Zivot strany no. 6:346-349 Mr'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Long-term development of employment. M. Koubova. Plan hosp 13 no. 7:489-499 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Earliest Czech urbarium in the years 1283 and 1284. R. Novy. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:210-227 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE PAINTING

Adolf Kosarek (1830-1860); a review of an exhibition of his complete works on the occassion of the one hundredth anniversary of his death. B. Mraz. Vytvarum 10 no. 2:49-54 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSLIDES

Landslips and landslides in the foothills of the Erzgebirge. M. Vane. Cas min geol 5 no. 2 174-177 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Potential development of Czech linguistics. P. Novak, P. Sgall. Nova mysl no. 7,734-744 Jl'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LARCENY

Public hearing of a disciplinary commission. F. Svobodnik. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4.117-118 Ap'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LARCH

Japanese larch (Larix leptolepis Gord.) in the area of Kostelec nad Cernymi Lesy. F. Fei Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 6:455-470 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LATHES

A new six-spindle automatic lathe. -jd. Nova technika no. 6:277 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Legal advisory offices and collectives of people's judges. J. Bobek. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4.121 Ap'60. C, 7.

Ten years of the Workers Law School. F. Taborsky. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 1:1-2 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAWYERS

A seminar on the actual problems of the legal profession. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3.186-187 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEGAL DOCUMENTS

Discovery of a collection of legal documents compiled by Brikci z Licka. V. H. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4 115-116 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Disciplinary liability under the law on collective farms. V. Fabry. Stat a pravo no. 6:86-94 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

The continuous supplementing and improving of the political and professional education of librarians. J. Repcak. Citatel 9 no. 4.148-150 '60. C, 2.

Czech libraries before the elections. J. Houskova. Citatel 9 no. 5:196-197 '60. C, 2.

The election campaign is helping the further development of our country, peace, and socialism. P. Jacko. Citatel 9 no. 5:193-195 '60. C, 2.

The first collected works of library science; a review of Kniznicny sbornik 1959 (Collected Works of Library Science, 1959). M. Selchertova. Citatel 9 no. 1:45-46 '60. C, 2.

An important meeting of the Central Library Council. Citatel 8 no. 12:504-505 '59. C, 2.

The library, a source of knowledge. M. Kralovcova. Doprava no. 5.106-107 '60. C, 5.

The library of Jan z Rabstejna. F. Smahel. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4:93-113 '58. C, 4.

Literary excursions. J. I. Citatel 9 no. 2:87-88 '60. C, 2.

Literature of the medieval law schools in the manuscripts of the library of the Chapter of the Olomouc Cathedral. M. Bohacek. Rozpravy spol CSAV 70 no. 7:1-87 '60. C, 5.

Unified system of Czechoslovak libraries, its mission and tasks in the final stages of socialization of our country. J. Lipovsky. Citatel 9 no. 1:1-10 '60. C, 2.

We concluded an agreement with the District Library in Havirov for the exchange of experiences. B. Valova. Citatel 9 no. 1 24-25 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIENS

Court fees for entries of liens for claims of state savings banks into the land registers. A. Petruv. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2:128-130 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

The first Czechoslovak factory producing porous concrete. S. Kral. Stavivo 38 no. 5:162 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LINEN

Manufacture of linen fancy yarn on spinning machines. J. Vylicil. Textil 15 no. 3:92-93 Mr'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Candidate to the Central People's Committee of Prague for the third term. -step-. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11 573 My'60. C, 5.

The community of Trakany. A. Fulop. Zivot strany no 6:380-381 Mr'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Development of efficient cooperation between the trade-unions and people's committees. E. M. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 693-694 Je'60. C, 5.

Everybody shall be suitable for his work. V. Kalas. Zivot strany no. 11 714 Je'60. C, 6.

Higher competence means greater responsibility. J. Gonda. Predvoj 1 no. 25 3-4 Je'60. C, 1.

Improving the cooperation. J. Hajci. Predvoj 4 no. 23 19-20 Je'60. C, 11.

Increase of production, a joint aim of people's committees and of collective farms. J. Fucik. Zivot strany no. 11 681-683 Je'60. C, 6.

Local people's committee, a prop of the collective farm. J. Fivebr. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12 649 Je'60. C, 5

One of the thousands. -step- Odborar Prague 13 no. 12:626 Je'60. C, 5.

People's committees and the development of socialist democracy. H. Balik, A. Sojka. Nova mysl no. 7 701-712 Jl'60 C, 6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on extension of the jurisdiction and responsibility of people's committees and on the increase in their role in the economic and cultural development, passed in the Plenary Meeting on April 7-8, 1960 Zivot strany no. 9 541-565 My'60. C, 6.

We may do much together. J. Kubinec. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 694-695 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Development of local transit in our country. V. Papez. Doprava no. 6 169-171, 174 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Cernohorsky, Vaclav. Zkouseni vhodnosti paliva pro lokomotivni provoz CSD. [1. vyd.] Praha, Dopravni nakl., 1958. 73 p. [Testing the fuel for locomotives of Czechoslovak railroads. 1st ed. forms, graphs, tables] C, 16.

A small atlas of locomotives, the 399.0 locomotive. V. Mentlik. Zeleznicar no. 6 168-[3] of cover Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOELLINGITE

The chemical composition of loellingite from Prebuz in the Erzgebirge. J. Hak. Cas min geol 5 no. 2:104-109 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOESS

Investigation of the loess deposits near Dolni Kuncice, Ivancice, and Moravsky Krumlov. J. Dvorak. Cas Mor musea 44 69-80 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

In the laboratories of the Benzina National Enterprise. J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:332-333, 342 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LYNX

The sharp-eyed lynx (Lynx lynx L.) appeared in Sumava. L. Vodak. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2, 48 Ap'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Reorganization of machine-tractor stations, a new stage in the legal relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. L. Kosta. Pravny obzor 43 no. 7:410-421 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Kneifel, Jan. Vyber z CSN; soucasti pro konstrukci pravku a meridel. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 125 p. [Selected Czechoslovak state standards; parts for the construction of attachments and meters. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Activities of machinery market centers. J. Vojtech. Podn org 14 no. 6 263-264 Je'60. C, 5.

Classification of machinery and electric equipment in large enterprises. A. Pokorny, J. Vondrak. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:73-75 Mr'60. C, 16.

Insufficient documentation of claims concerning delivery of machinery from the point of view of the producer. R. Salzmann. Podn org 14 no. 5, 218 My'60. C, 5.

Packing large machinery units for export shipment. L. Cerveny, M. Nemec. Podn org 14 no. 6, 264-266 Je'60. C, 5.

The problem of the quality of machinery. J. Husek. Podn org 14 no. 5 199-201 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Adast, the Machine Works of Adamov. Tech praca 12 no. 6:527-530 Je'60. C, 16.

Contests help performing the plan in shorter time. B Cernohlavek. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 682-687 Je'60. C, 5.

Every communist shall take care of preparing youth for future tasks R. Kadlec Zivot strany no. 6 372-374 Mr'60. C, 6

Fulfilling our tasks in the heavy machinery industry during the third Five-Year Plan will depend on the increase of labor productivity. St. Podn org 14 no. 5 235 My'60 C, 5.

Fulfillment of the order of the Minister of Heavy Machinery Industry concerning improvement of technique, quality of products, and technological discipline in the Kralovo Pole Machine Works, in Brno. R. Kriz. Podn org 14 no. 6, 282-283 Je'60. C, 5.

Increasing operation by contests. M. Koch. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 680-681 Je'60. C, 5

Laminated materials in the machinery industry. J. Strajbl. Podn org 14 no. 5 204-205 My'60. C, 5.

Leading the way, innovators' movement and its prospects in the machinery works of eastern Slovakia. J. Buda, J. Baran. Predvoj 4 no. 28 16-17 Jl'60. C, 1.

Regulations on personal material interest are a help in socialist contests K. Kolouch. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 678-680 Je'60. C, 5.

Role of the marketing centers of the machinery industry. S. Fucik. Podn org 14 no. 5 213-215 My'60. C, 5.

The Slovak machinery industry in the 3d Five-Year Plan and the publicizing of its tasks by libraries. M. Micatek. Citatel 9 no. 4 167-170 '60. C, 2.

Tasks of the Czechoslovak machinery industry in support of our construction under the third Five-Year Plan. F. Drazan. Inz stavby 8 no. 4 Mechanizace 37-39 Ap'60. C, 16.

Technical development in the machinery industry. J. Jirka. Podn org 14 no. 5, 193-195 My'60 C, 5.

Tropical chamber. Tech praca 12 no. 6:532-535 Je'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAGNESITE

Properties of refractories from Alpanian chrome ore and Czechoslovak magnesite. A. Kielski. Ceramika no. 3 12-19 '59. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Magnetic anomalies of the paleozoic in the Chocerady and Cercany Islands. R. Behounek. Sb Ustr ust geol 25:407-426 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

Magnetic measurements in the environs of Bohutin near Pribram. M. Krs. Sb Ust ust geol 25, 81-119 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARSHES

Disappearing salt marshes in the area of Bina, Sturovo County. M. Hosticka, J. Chrtek. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2:57 Ap'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

What is to be considered as savings of material, and how to record it. O. Vrzal. Podn org 14 no. 6:260-262 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS HANDLING

Methods of research in material handling. V. Libal, V. Krakes. Podn org 14 no. 6:267-270 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Congratulations to the new academicians. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 49 no. 6:226-227 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Successful production makes possible the improvement of factory conveniences. K. Brisko. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10, 521-523 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Contribution of the new Klement Gottwald Metallurgic Plant to the development of our metallurgic industry. L. Drozdek. Hut listy 15 no. 5, 342-347 My'60. C, 16.

Fifteen years of Czechoslovak metallurgy. V. Cerny. Hut listy 15 no. 5:336-337 My'60. C, 16.

Tasks of the metallurgic industry in the years 1961-1965. V. Horejs. Hut listy 15 no. 5:337-338 My'60. C, 16.

They were there. R. Kallsky. Csl vojak 9 no. 12:1-2 Je'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALS

Economical use of metals is the order of the day. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11 591-596 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

The development of meteorology in Czechoslovakia since 1945. In Russian. M. Konicek. Studia geophys 4 no. 2: 111-116 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

Problem of methemoglobinemia of infants in Czechoslovakia. J. Keleti and others. Cs hygiena 5 no 2/3 152-159 Mr'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MICROLITE

Microlite from Marsikov. F Cech, J. Smieck. Cas Mor musea 44 45-48 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

There should be a million of us A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 11 321 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE DUSTS

Long-range plan in the care of workers. J. Sindelar Odborar Prague 13 no. 13, 714-715 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE FIRES

Hofbauer, Ivo. Zdolavani dolnich pozaru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 199 p. [Fighting mine fires. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALS

Jan Oswald's Jihoceske nerosty a jejich nalezisto (Minerals of Southern Bohemia and the Places They are Found), a book review. S. Chaberla. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1 30 F'60. C, 15.

Mineralogical conditions in the Jesenik City in Silesia and the mining on the Zlaty vrch and its environs. T. Krutta. Cas Mor musea 44:5-44 '59. C, 13.

Petrography and heavy minerals of the cretaceous sediments in the environs of Slatice nad Svitavou. V. Skocek. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 377-405 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Using the methods of mathematical statistics in technical standardization of work in mining. M. Havelka Prace mezd 8 no. 6, 251-256 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONEY

Development of regional management of money circulation in the Czechoslovak economy. J. Petrivalsky. Fin a uver no. 6:334-343 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORTAR

Development of the industry of mortar materials since 1945 and its tasks under the third Five-Year Plan. P. Maly. Stavive 38 no. 5 150-153 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Broz, Jaroslav. Historie ceskoslovenskeho filmu v obrazech, 1898-1930. Jaroslav Broz, Myrtil Frida. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. xviii, 235 p. (Polmove publikace) [History of the Czechoslovak film in pictures, 1898-1930. 1st ed. chiefly illus., facsims., index] C, 9.

Banska Bystrica - Pizen. M. Jetel. Plamen 2 no. 2 141-142 F'60. C, 11.

Czechoslovak film festivals. P.S. Predvoj 4 no. 28 19-20 Jl'60. C, 1.

Filmove pravo (Motion-Picture Law) by Jaroslav Jablonsky, Jiri Langer, and Vaclav Sefrna, a book review. J. Glos. Soc znalomost 8 no. 1 58-59 '60. C, 7.

Five from twenty-seven. M. Jetel. Plamen 1 no. 2 302-304 '59. C, 11.

Great problem of great solitude, a review of the motion picture "Great Solitude." M. Jetel. Plamen 2 no. 3 142-143 Mr'60. C, 11.

The living past. I. Benko. Predvoj 4 no. 25, 18-19 Je'60. C, 1.

Make better use of amateur motion pictures. F. Vanat. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10:550 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Automobile club of the Ironworks of Eastern Slovakia. J. Gerda. Svet motoru 14 no. 10, 293 My'60. C, 16.

Excellent record of the Zlate Moravce Motor Club. F. Zimolka. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:325 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Present state of the development of motor trucks. J. Lanc. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:102-109 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no. 13:409 Je'60. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:345 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Driving is not enough. Svet motoru 14 no. 10:290 My'60. C, 16.

Favorites have won. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:327 My'60. C, 16.

Fighting for points in the dust. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 11:326 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING (Continued)

Highway racers started training. A. Tuma Svet motoru 14 no. 10,299 My'60. C, 16.

9th circuit in Novy Bor. Svet motoru 14 no 11·329 My'60. C, 16.

Organization and the Rosice Race A Tuma. Svet motoru 14 no. 13 394 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

For racing. O. Horak. Svet motoru 14 no 10 310 My'60. C, 16.

Gate to satisfaction. O Horak. Svet motoru 14 no 11. 341 My'60. C, 16.

New types of motor bicycles. E. Ritschl, J. Rafl. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6;175-178 Je'60. C, 16.

Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no. 10:311-312 My'60. C, 16.

Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no. 11 343 My'60. C, 16

Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no. 13 407 Je'60. C, 16.

Success of the Cz 250 O. Horak. Svet motoru 14 no. 13 402 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUD

Mining peat and bath mud in the Trebon area. A. Svatos Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1·8-13 F'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

The District Museum of Sabinov. V. Kopkova. Pam a muz 9 no. 1 36-41 '60. C, 10.

Exchange of a brickwork pillar in the building of the Workers Movement Museum in Brno. M. Ciganek, R. Kuda. Poz stavby [8] no. 5.268-272 My'60 C, 16.

An exhibition of the evolution of living nature in the Slovak Museum in Bratislava. Z Schmidt. Pam a muz 9 no. 1 42 '60. C, 10.

National Conference of Museum and Gallery Workers in Brno. V. Pubal. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:34-35 '60. C, 10.

Rooms of revolutionary traditions in Slovak industrial enterprises. J. Pivoluska. Pam a muz 9 no. 1 11-13 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Prochazka, Karel. Za slavou ceske hudby. Podle vzpominek clena Sevcikova-Lhotskeho kvarteta Karla Prochazky zprac. Evzen Liska a Alois Gotz. Doslovem a vysvetlivkami opatril Alois Gotz. [Vyd 1] V Plzni, Krajske nakl , 1958 144 p. [Promoting the fame of Czech music 1st ed. illus., ports., index] C, 9

Anniversary of the 1st school of music in Bratislava. Z. Bokesova Slov hudba 4 no. 5 263-264 My'60. C, 9

At this year's Prague International Spring Music Festival we meet outstanding foreign conductors. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7.287 Ap'60. C, 9.

Composers' reminiscences of the liberation. D. Kardos and others. Slov hudba 4 no. 5·225-226 My'60. C, 9.

Concept and presentation of educational lectures on music. V. Juva. Estetická vychova 1 no. 10:292-293 '59. C, 8.

A concert of M Orszagova and H. Gafferova. Z. H. [illegible] '60. C, 9.

[illegible] the Slovak Philharmonic Slov hudba 4 no. 5.261

Musical education in schools since 1945. L. Lang. Slov hudba 4 no. 5 238-244 My'60. C, 9.

On the eve of the 6th Parade of Concert Art. I. Hurnik. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7 288 Ap'60. C, 9.

Opening concert of the Kosice Spring Music Festival. R Skrepek. Slov hudba 4 no. 5 265-266 My'60 C, 9

Otakar Hostinsky's living legacy (January 2, 1847-January 19, 1910) J. Mathl. Cesky lid 47 no. 2·49-51 '60. C, 12.

The Piestany Festival, 1960. M. Palovcik. Predvoj 4 no. 27.19 Je'60. C, 1.

Prospects of musical education in the schools of general education. V. Fedor. Slov hudba 4 no 4 180-183 Ap'60. C, 9.

Rapid progress of Slovak music. L. Mokry Hud rozhl 13 no. 7·269-273 Ap'60. C, 9.

Slovenske hudobniny 1955-1956 (Slovak Music 1955-1956), a book review. (J. P.) Slov hudba 4 no. 5.269-270 My'60. C, 9.

Starting the second program of fifty musical recitals for blind children. J. Podzimek Estetická vychova 1 no. 10.301-302 '59. C, 8.

Success of an American conductor. -nj-. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7.292 Ap'60. C, 9.

Will the biographic dictionary of Slovak musicians be published soon? Slov hudba 4 no. 5 271 My'60. C, 9.

Working with the Pioneers' brass band. O. Dostal Estetická vychova 1 no. 9·281 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Fifteen years of state conservation of natural monyments in Czechoslovakia. J Triska. Prir vedy 10 no. 5. 404-410 My'60. C, 9.

Goals of natural resource conservation in the third Five-Year Plan of National Economy Development. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1·1 F'60. C, 15.

History and present situation of Certova zed natural reserve. J. Ksandr. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2 30-46 Ap'60. C, 15.

Meeting of conservators of natural monuments in Sitno. S. Kamen. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1;28 F'60. C, 15.

An old quarry wall with a date on it in Kostelec. K. Samsinak. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2·55-57 Ap'60. C, 15.

Order of the Ministry of Education and Culture of December 5, 1959 on control of protected natural resources and on compensation for damage caused by limitations arising from the conditions of protection. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2;62-63 Ap'60 C, 15.

Problems of forest reserves. J. Malek. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1:24-26 F'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NETS (GEODESY)

An analysis of the basic leveling net of Czechoslovakia. L. Trager. Geod kart sbor 6;53-73 '60. C, 13.

Evaluation of the Czechoslovak triangulation net of the 1st order. B. Delong. Geod kart sbor 6,1-15 '60. C, 13.

Incorrections in the triangulation net of Czechoslovakia, are indicative of changes in the calculation of coordinates. In German. K. Kucera Studia geophys 4 no. 2:130-132 '60. C, 13.

Statistical analysis of inaccuracies in the basic Czechoslovak triangulation net. V. Radouch. Geod kart sbor 6;42-52 '60. C, 13.

[illegible] the Czechoslovak triangulation net [illegible] ional system. In German. M. Cimerophys 4 no. 2:133-152 '60. C, 13.

OATS

[illegible] hoslovakia. F. Kudlacek. Tech vyk [illegible] :167-168 Ap'60. C, 16.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

[illegible] from the realization of the State [illegible] velopment of the National Economy. [illegible] a pravo no. 6;158-167 '60. C, 7.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

[illegible] cution of larceny and damage com- [illegible] operty of collective farms. [illegible] e z lidu 11 no. 4;100-105 Ap'60. C, 7.

[illegible] cution of the stealing and damaging [illegible] perty. D. Nikodym. Pravny obzor [illegible] '60. C, 7.

OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

[illegible] quired in selecting the staff for [illegible] ld economic administration. Zivot [illegible] -345 Mr'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OILS AND FATS

Not only by words, but also by deeds. J. Jasensky. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13·691-692 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

A new opera for children, Miloslav Kotinek's (The Wandering Egg). Z. Bokesova. Slov hudba 4 no. 4· 190-193 Ap'60. C, 9.

Obstacles on the road to contemporary opera. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7·274-275 Ap'60. C, 9.

Pleasant refreshment of an opera program. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7 289-290 Ap'60. C, 9.

Premiere of Svatopluk on the operatic stage of the Slovak National Theater. J. Terrayova. Slov hudba 4 no. 4 199-202 Ap'60 C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPIUS

Two new species of Opius in Moravia (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). In German M Fischer Cas Mor musea 44:115-118 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Polymetallic mineralization in eastern Erzebirge. I. Silver ferrous polymetallic veins in the environs of Hroby, Mikulov, and Moldava in Erzgebirge. V. Sattran. Sb Ustr ust geol 25:135-185 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORNITHOLOGY

Our group of young ornithologists. I. Brdlcka Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2 61-62 Ap'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OSTRACODA

Stratigraphic classification of the Ostracoda strata in the Lab area and the paleogeography of the upper Helvetian in the Vienna Basin. T. Buday, V. Spicka. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 181-189 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OYAMALITE

Natural recrystallization of metamict oyamalite in Vezna. P. Cerny. Cas Mor musea 44 57-62 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PACKAGING

Packaging techniques in Czechoslovakia. K. Suchy. Nova technika no. 6.256-258 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Packing large machinery units for export shipment. L. Cerveny, M. Nemec. Podn org 14 no. 6.264-266 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Benka, Martin Za umenium; spomienky a uvahy. [Vyd 1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasne literatury, 1958. 387 p. [The pursuit of art, recollections and reflections. 1st ed. illus., plates (part col.), ports , footnotes, index] C, 10.

Alois Vitik asks for the floor. M. Micko. Vytv um 10 no. 2;67-72 '60. C, 10.

An exhibition of Ladislav Mednansky's paintings in Nove Mesto nad Vahom. K. Jancova. Pam a muz 9 no. 1.46 '60. C, 10.

Richard Lauda, creator of modern Czech pictures for schools. E. Strnad. Estetická vychova 1 no. 10;305 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

New method of conservation of paleontologic monuments. F. Prantl. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2;59 Ap'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALLETS

Using pallets in grain storages. J. Polacek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 4 153-154 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARENT AND CHILD

Reflections on court decisions concerning relations with children. J. Hruby. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6·370-374 '60. C, 7.

Stepmothers and mothers. J. D. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2· 58-59 F'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARKS

Noise and natural mountain reserves. J. Brdlik. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2.72-74 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARUS ATER

Influence of the titmouse (Parus ater L.) on silver fir cultivation in eastern Slovakia. Z. Bauer, J. Tichy. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 5;395-408 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATTERNMAKING

Labor-saving equipment in the pattern shop of the Precision Machine Plants in Gottwaldov. Z. Palanek. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4·128 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATTERNMAKING (Continued)

Organization of production in the pattern shop of the LIAZ (Liberec Automobile Works) in Liberec. Z. Horacek. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4 127-128 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEAT

Mining peat and bath mud in the Trebon area. Svatos. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1 8-13 F'60. C, 15.

The peat bogs in Upper Orava region and their significance at the present time. J. Pacl. Biologia 15 no 4 310-316 '60. C, 13.

A peat moor, peat, and sandy soils O Malis Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 200-203 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEGMATITES

Some important laws of development of the pegmatite deposit in Rozna nad Perstejnem J. Pokorny. Cas Mor musea 44 49-52 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PENCILS

Sun pearl, a reportage from a pencil factory. I. Stuka Plamen 1 no. 2 208-212 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

A letter from Bratislava Slovnaft Musz elet 15 no. 13 5 Je'60 11, 16

2d Scientific Conference of the Petroleum Institutes of Poland, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia E. Moskal. Naita Pol 15 no. 12 327-328 D'59 P, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Petrographic investigation of the Klabava beds of the Ordovician of the Barrandian. Z Kukal. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 1-80 '58 (published '59) C, 12

Petrography and heavy minerals of the cretaceous sediments in the environs of Skalice nad Svitavou. V. Skocek. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACY

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Lekarnictvi, sbornik pravnich predpisu s vykladem Zprac a vykladem opatril Bohuslav Polasek Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl , 1958 335 p [Pharmacy; a collection of laws with a commentary 1st ed] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHILOSOPHY

8th Scientific Conferecne of the Students of the Faculty of Philosophy and History of Charles University in Prague. E. Simek. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4 126-130 '58. C, 4.

Fifteen years of our philosophy. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2 120-130 '60. C, 3.

For further development of philosophy in Slovakia. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2 113-119 '60. C, 3.

Report on the activities of the Institute of Philosophy of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for the year 1959. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2 222-224 '60 C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Reflection on phonograph records I. Jirko. Plamen 2 no. 2 143-144 F'60. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Also at Strahov we were in front. -ZC-. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13:696-697 Je'60. C, 5.

Approaching survey of our physical education. M. Drazil. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12:657-658 Je'60. C, 15.

Exercise and sport should be practiced by everybody. S. Stepanov. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13:697-698 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

The development and successes of physics in Czechoslovakia since 1945. M. Valouch. Prir vedy 10 no. 5 388-395 My'60. C, 8.

Explanation of Ohm's law and its testing in the 8th grade. M. Chytilova, M. Voracek. Prir vedy 10 no. 5 441-445 My'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Notes of the Physiological Society on the 2d series of Physiology Days. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:425-426 S'58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PINE

Influence of the tending operations on the environment of a pine stand. L. Chroust. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 6 435-454 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Certain protected plants in the Litvinov area. E. Dlouhy. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1:29 F'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTERING

Defects of plaster cast on the Keramid networks. J. Karasek. Poz stavby no. 4 206-207 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWING

Making good use of the research in deep plowing, and the possibility of deepening the mold in Czechoslovakia. V. Pisa. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 190-192 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLOWS

Special form of plows in southwestern Bohemia; a contribution to the history of Czech plowing implements. J Kramarik. Cesky lid 47 no 2 62-68 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the leading force in the fight for socialism in our country. V Kutik. Citatel 9 no. 4 145-147 '60. C, 2.

Defense of the Czechoslovak Republic in the thirties. M. Vlasanek. Mezinar polit 4 no 6 326-331 Je'60. C, 6.

Leading position of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a law of revolutionary development L. Stuskal. Predvoj 4 no. 25 5-6 Je'60. C, 1.

Living through glorious days. Zeleznicar no. 6 141 Je'60. C, 16.

Place and responsibility of social organizations in a socialist state. A. Bachnar. Predvoj 4 no 25 6 Je'60. C, 1.

Questions posed by our citizens. V. Bilak and others. Predvoj 4 no. 23-4-9 Je'60. C, 1.

Socialism has prevailed in our country. Nova mysl no 7:689-700 Jl'60. C, 6.

This is the way it is, and this is the way it will be in the future. S. Rais. Predvoj 4 no. 27, 1-2 Je'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULAR CULTURE

Club of Socialist Culture. Z Cundra Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:598-600 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Inhabitants of the city of Vysoke Myto after the Thirty Years War. J. Kaspar. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4, 62-75 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

Defects in the production of porcelain. L. Valenta. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 127-130 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POULTRY

Activities of the Research Institute for Poultry Breeding in Ivanka pri Dunaji. E. Harvath. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:224-226 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Construction of a panel house in Hradec Kralove. J. Skaloud. Poz stavby no. 4:193-195 Ap'60. C, 16.

Development of the production of prefabricated elements. M Svitavsky. Stavivo 38 no. 5:140-151 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

Labor-saving equipment in the pattern shop of the Precision Machine Plants in Gottwaldov. Z. Palanek. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4 128 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Working conferences on possibilities of studies of the history of prices and wages. J. S. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4:332-334 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Regulation of property relations in the draft of the new constitution. V. Knapp. Nova mysl no. 6:605-614 Je'60. C, 6.

The right to personal property. P. Colotka. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6:332-350 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

A solemn meeting. Krest revue 27 no. 5 131 My'60. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Technical development in the construction of public buildings and dwellings. Poz stavby [8] no. 5 243-248 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Hostacky, Ondrej. Prehlad zdovopolitickych predpisov v zdravotnictve. Zostavil Ondrej Hostacky [et al.] Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1957. 415 p (Kniznica odborovych svazov, zv. 14) [A survey of wage policy rules in public health services. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] C, 7.

Congress of Community Hygiene, introductory speech of chief hygienist V. Skovranek Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 70-71 Mr'60. C, 14.

Evaluation of the Congress of Community Hygiene with foreign participation. P. Macuch. Cs hygiena 5 no 2/3 205-207 Mr'60. C, 14

Experience from research on the pollution of the atmosphere of Prague and its effect on the health of the population. V. Kratna. Cs hygiena 5 no 2/3 77-87 Mr'60. C, 14.

For further improvement of community in Czechoslovakia. P Macuch and others Cs hygiena 5 no 2/3 65-69 Mr'60. C, 14.

Foreign participation in the Congress of Community Hygiene in Prague, 1959. Havranek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 203-204 Mr'60. C, 14.

Resolution of the Congress of Community Hygiene Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 208 Mr'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC OPINION

A polemic on polemics? J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 3 134-135 Mr'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Association of Czechoslovak Publishing Houses O. Clovicek. Citatel 9 no. 3 Za citatelom 18-19 '60 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNISHMENT

Defense of a candidate's dissertation Ukladanie trestu pri subehu trestnych cinov podle Ceskoslovenskeho trestniho prava (Punishment imposed by a Cumulative Sentence under the Czechoslovak Criminal Law), a review. L. Schubert. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3 194-18 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Making marionettes. L. Blatny Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10:298-300 '59. C, 8.

Puppet theater, Young People's Creative Activities Contest and Aesthetic education. M. Cesal. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10 301 '59. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

An agressive radio play. P. Sever. Predvoj 4 no. 28 18 Jl'60. C, 1.

Help of local radio broadcasting. J. Hrabal. Zivot strany no. 11 685-686 Je'60. C, 6.

The TESLA 420A TENOR radio receiver. Slel tech 8 no. 6 235-237 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Andria, Gustav. Styk vodotrel s telesem drahy. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 127 p. [Flowing water and railroad beds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Kubarsky, Anatol. Brzdy a brzdeni. Napsali Anatol Kubarsky a Jiri Machl. Priklady doplnil Miroslav Paulista. [Vyd. 1. Pierov] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 59 p. [Brakes and braking. 1st ed. diagrs., forms, tables] C, 16.

The balance-sheet of our railroad transportation. J. Slechta. Doprava no. 5 155-156 '60. C, 5.

The beginnings and the future outlook of railroad building. L. Zak, K. Sverb, L. Klatt Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:157-161 '60. C, 16.

Communication and safety techniques in railroad transportation. A. Elias. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:155-157 '60. C, 16.

The development of railroad stock after 1945. K. Zeithammer. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:144-1.' '60. C, 16.

Development of the electrification of our railroads J. Fejt. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5 132-135 '60. C, 16.

Development of the organization and forms of management of our railroads. S. Vrabec. Doprava no. 5: 159-160 '60. C, 5.

An electric current rectifier with air-cooled sealed-in ignitrons for railroad converting substations. A. Kloss, Z. Zvolanek. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3 70-80 '60. C, 16.

Experiences with locomotive ashes for supporting the railroad track on the Valasske Mezirici-Horni Lidec-Puchov line. P. Tye, Z. Krupac. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3 70-75 '60. C, 16.

Fifteen years of our railroad transportation. E. Rost. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:151-152 '60. C, 16.

15 years of technical literature on transportation. J. Fetcmann. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:143-144 '60. C, 16.

Fight against accidents on railroads. J. Malovsky. Doprava no. 4:145-146 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS (Continued)

The first, but, we hope, not the last conference. M. Smejkal. Zeleznicar no. 6 150 Je'60. C, 16.

From the history of our railroads, memorable events around Prelov. JKk. Zeleznicar no. 6:165 Je'60. C, 16.

From the ruin of war to new life. T. Hilcer. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5.129 '60. C, 16.

Help needed to improve hygiene on railroads. J. Malkovsky. Zeleznicar no. 6:149 Je'60. C, 16.

Higher standard of contests, a way for developing the initiative. J. Svoboda, J. Hladik Odborar Prague 13 no. 11,574-575 My'60. C, 5.

Improving railroad transportation in the third Five-Year Plan. V. Jungmann. Zel dop tech 8 no. 4 98-99 '60. C, 16.

Increase production and economy by two-shift operations. M. Plaganv. Zivot strany no. 8 353-354 Mr'60 C, 6.

Industry and railroad transportation F. Skala, J. Balcar. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5.139-140 '60 C, 16.

Injuries suffered by railroad passengers. L. Volicer. Zeleznicar no. 6:164-165 Je'60. C, 16.

International contacts of our railroads. J. Kos. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5 102 '60 C, 16.

An interview with Karel Stransky. I. Witz. Zeleznicar no. 6:145 Je'60. C, 16.

Josef Zidlicky's seventieth birthday. Nej. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3 95 '60. C, 16.

Long-range studies of transportation in coal basins M. Pichert. Doprava no. 4:141-143 '60. C, 5.

Methods of improving passenger transportation. O. Vondrak. Zeleznicar no. 6:149 Je'60. C, 16.

The mission of railroad health services. J. Ptacek. Doprava no. 5.162-165 '60. C, 5.

A mobile rail welding unit. S. Komin. Zeleznicar no. 6 151 Je'60. C, 16.

New life will soon flow here. M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no. 6.154-155 Je'60. C, 16.

The New Technology Days in Olomouc. L. Kunicky. Zel dop tech 8 no. 4 99 '60. C, 16

Organization and management of railroads. J. Siechta. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:130-131 '60. C, 16.

Our candidates. Zeleznicar no. 6 143 Je'60. C, 16.

Parameters, and technical-economic evaluation of the mechanization of work on railroad tracks. J. Marek. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3.80-91 '60. C, 16.

The present and the future of electric traction. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5.103-104 '60. C, 16.

Protection against overvoltage in electric-traction installations. B. Chochol. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3 80-85 '60. C, 16.

Railroad car service and customers J. Busek. Doprava no. 4 143-144 '60. C, 5.

Railroad economy from 1945 to 1960 and its outlook. O. Kasik, V. Tehnik. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5 148-150 '60. C, 16.

Railroad transportation since 1945. F. Roztocil. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:136-138 '60. C, 16.

Reconstruction of a railroad track curve by measuring its height. M. Jirinec. Sbor zememer 2:111-117 '59. C, 16.

Red banners for the first quarter of the year. H. Cechova. Zeleznicar no. 6:144 Je'60. C, 16.

Reserves that could be used to equalize breakdowns and irregularities in railroad traffic. V. Zdrahal. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3:91-93 '60. C, 16.

Socialist competition and new forms of work in the period 1945-1960. B. Hospes. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5: 142-143 '60. C, 16.

A source of suggestions. pi. Zeleznicar no. 6:151 Je'60. C, 16.

Technical progress in railroad repair shops. J. Macat. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:153-154 '60. C, 16.

Transportation schools in our liberated country. J. Holar. Zel dop tech 8 no. 5:141-142 '60. C, 16.

The treacherous song. vr-on. Zeleznicar no. 6.164 Je'60. C, 16.

Words and deeds of railroad men for the elections. Zeleznicar no. 6.142 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILS (BIRDS)

A contribution to studies of the bionomy of the titmouse Panurus biarmicus russicus Brehm and of the small rail Porzana parva (Scop.) on the lakes of southern Moravia. Z. Kux. Cas Mor musea 44 139-170 '59 C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

We reclaimed land for cultivation of fast-growing trees. J. Orgon Les 16 no. 4 100-101 Ap'60 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Application of refrigerating equipment in the food and chemical industries. F. Krauter. Tech praca 12 no. 6:494 Je'60. C, 16.

Plate freezers. Bartonicek. Tech praca 12 no. 6 493-494 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATORS

Absorption refrigerators Tech praca 12 no. 6:538-539 Je'60 C, 16.

Long-range trends in the production of refrigerators. O. Cabalka, A. Nikoleny, M. Henzel. Tech praca 12 no. 6.486-492 Je'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

A study of Slovak-Bulgarian relations; Juraj Vlcev's Z dejin slovensko-bulharskych vztahov do oslobodenia (Bulgarian Relations Until the Liberation of Bulgaria in 1878). A Miaz. Slov Hl 7 no. 1 124-126 '60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

E. Kovacs and J. Novotny's Madari a my (The Hungarians and We), a book review. V Zacek. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:170-174 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Czechoslovak industrial exhibition in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 4'60 2. Li, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIGION

Fifteen years. K. Trusina. Kriest revue 27 no. 4 97-98 Ap'60. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REMEDIES (LAW)

Certain problems concerning the application of beneficium cohaesionis in the Czechoslovak criminal procedure. D. Cisarova. Soc zakonnost 8 no 2 103-113 '60. C, 7.

Instruction on legal remedy in tax proceedings. A. Kocna. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3:168-175 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPTILES

Comments on reptiles in the ruins of Cabrad castle and in the adjacent valley. H Hales. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1:26-28 F'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

Illegal retail trade purchases of socialist organizations. A. Zirin. Pravny obzor 43 no. 7:421-436 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Report on the results of the revision of the early paleozoic Rhynchonelloidea in Bohemia V. Havlicek. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 241-244 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIOTS

Certain problems regarding the criminal act of rioting according to section 188b of the Criminal Code. J. Nezkusil, D. Cisarova. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3 141-156 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROAD MACHINERY

Notes on the import of static road rollers. C. Nikolajev. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:Mechanizace 43-45 Ap'60. C, 16.

Notes on the import of static road rollers to Czechoslovakia. L. Stodulka. Inz stavby 8 no. 5:Mechanizace 64 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Development of the road economy in Czechoslovakia. J. Spurek. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:121-131 Ap'60. C, 16.

Highways complain. D. V. Svet motoru 14 no. 11 347 My'60. C, 16.

Mechanization of road paving with substitute bituminous materials. Z. Kubita. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:Mechanizace 39-42 Ap'60. C, 16.

Surface treatment of crushed stone roads with a stabilizing binder. V. Medelsky, M. Jacko. Stavba 7 no. 6:170-173 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Characteristics of the fossil weathering on the southern edge of the lignite basin of Most. J. Vachtl, J. Zemlicka. Sb Ustr ust geol 25.313-333 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

Late Paleozoic eruptive rocks in the eastern part of the Ostrava-Karvina bituminous-coal district. V. Homola. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 219-220 '60. C, 12.

The place of certain plutonic and vein-forming eruptive rocks in the Plutonian of Central Bohemia in P. Niggli's quantitative mineralogical and chemical system. Pt. 5. V. Steinocher. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 187-222 (published '59). C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

To perform honestly our work pledge is our joint goal. J. Slivka, A. Kubicek. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 678-679 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Activities of the Central Commission for Social and Cultural Questions in Agriculture of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. V. Velgova. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4.215-218 '60. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAND

Contribution to studies of the geology of the sand dunes between Rohatec and the railroad station of Straznice-Privoz. M. Dlabac, M. Plicka. Sb Ustr ust geol 25:121-133 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

A few notes on the relation between the sand in the Zabelce area and the sand near Smolin. M. Stejskalova, I. Cicha. Cas Mor musea 44 63-68 '59. C, 13.

A peat moor, peat, and sandy soils. O. Malis. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:200-203 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAWS

Use of the motor-driven saw in cutting timber in mountains. E. Sebok. Les 16 no. 4:113-116 Mr'60. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Reorganization of the educational system in socialist countries. B. Schranil. Archit CSR 19 no. 4:217-227 '60. C, 16.

School building and material care of youth education. J. Sykora. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:461-467 My'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

A brilliant future is awaiting our science. L. Hololis. Predvoj 4 no. 24-5-6 Je'60. C, 1.

Klement Gottwald state prizes to outstanding workers in science, art, and technology. V. Batka. El tech obzor 49 no. 6.281 Je'60. C, 16.

Science in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Koran. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3:177-179 '60. C, 12.

Some new forms of extracurricular activities of students in natural sciences and technology. J. Cerovsky. Prir vedy 10 no. 5:454-461 My'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Miloslav Hejny, a look into the workshop of a young sculptor. jsh. Vytv um 10 no. 2:73-76 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEISMOLOGY

Emanuel Michal is 65 years old. In French. V. Karnik Studia geophys 4 no. 2:199 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SERFDOM

Marginal notes on the review of the Sbornik k dejinam nevolnickeho povstani r. 1775 (Collection of Studies of the History of the Serf Uprising in 1775) J. Petran. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4:116-122 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEEP

The role of sheep breeding in increasing the animal production and domestic wool production in Czechoslovakia. V. Kurz. Textil 15 no. 3:86-87 Mr'60. C, 16.

Sheep grazing in the Povazie and Kysuce areas. J. Stika. Slov narodopis 8 no. 2.323-370 '60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPPING

Czechoslovak shipping. K. Raba. Doprava no. 5 175 178 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

By the introduction of the new wage system our work is not finished. V. Kolba. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 713-714 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SNAILS

Discovery of the snail Eucobresia nivalis (Dum. et Mort) in the Cerninovsko reserve. V. Hudec. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2:49-50 Ap'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CLASSES

Discussion on the social stratification of the rural population in Bohemia during the 18th century. J. S. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4:134-135 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Konopnicka, a folk custom, entertainment and feast in the Sumava region. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 47 no. 3 120-129 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALISM

J. B. Pecka's report on the Congress of the Czecho-Slavic Social Democratic Party held on April 7, 1878 in Brevnov. P. Reiman. Prispevky dej KSC no. 7 71-73 Ap'59. C, 5.

Report of the Congress of the Czecho-Slavic Social Democratic Party in Austria, held in Prague on April 7, 1878. Prispevky dej KSC no 7 73-76 Ap'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Higher forms of competition, the socialist work brigade. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6 190-191 Je'60. C, 16.

Researchers of future development. -f-. Predvoj 4 no. 23 13 Je'60. C, 1.

Socialist work brigades, school of the new man. B. Machacova-Dostalova. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5:125-126 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Forest soil improvement in the plain of Eastern Slovakia. L. Tokarcik. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 226-227 '60. C, 15.

Helping soil conservation is one of the important tasks of libraries. M. Perik. Citatel 9 no 4 176-177 '60. C, 2.

Making good use of the research in deep plowing, and the possibility of deepening the mold in Czechoslovakia. V. Pisa. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:190-192 '60. C, 15.

A peat moor, peat, and sandy soil. O. Malis. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4, 200-203 '60. C, 15.

Periglacial phenomena near Bozicany in the Carlsbad region. M. Elgart, J. Demek. Cas min geol 5 no. 2: 167-174 '60. C, 12.

Soil improvement cooperatives. B. Pospisil. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2:113-128 '60. C, 7.

Soil pollution in cities and villages. V. Celodova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3.185-198 Mr'60. C, 14.

We can make our soil more fertile T. Bohdanovsky. Predvoj 4 no. 25:9 Je'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOYBEAN

A new variety of soybeans. A. Zidkova. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4:203 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPIES

Without a shot. K. Andrej. Csl vojak 9 no. 13:12-13 Je'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Before the gate of athletes. Svet motoru 14 no. 13:387 Je'60. C, 16.

Czechs and Slovaks in foreign countries and the 2d National Spartakiad. K. Makon. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3, 166 Je'60. C, 6.

Exercise and sport should be practiced by everybody. S. Stepanov. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 697-698 Je'60. C, 5.

Final preparation for the 2d National Spartakiad. Zivot strany no. 11:703-704 Je'60. C, 6.

From the activities of gymnastic societies to the Spartakiad. E. Hornakova. Citatel 9 no. 5:325-227 '60. C, 2.

Hearts reaching for the sun. V. Marsicek. Csl vojak 9 no. 13:8 Je'60. C, 17.

Motorists looking forward to the 2d National Spartakiad. V. Vins. Svet motoru 14 no. 13, 385 Je'60. C, 16.

The review of health and beauty has begun. J. Janoska. Predvoj 4 no. 26:4-5 Je'60. C, 1.

Salute to the Spartakiad. V. Kun. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13:673-675 Je'60. C, 5.

Service to motorists at the 2d Spartakiad. J. M. Svet motoru 14 no. 11, 347 My'60. C, 16.

The source of human joy. E. Stric. Predvoj 4 no. 26:1-2 Je'60. C, 1.

To the glory of these days. R. Nejezchleb. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6:201-202 Je'60. C, 12.

Transportation and the 2d National Spartakiad. J. Cerny, R. Hosek. Doprava no. 4:121-124 '60. C, 5.

Under the banner of progress. L. Filan. Predvoj 4 no. 28:6-7 Jl'60. C, 1.

Victorious march of the armies of peace. K. Weiss. Predvoj 4 no. 23:18-19 Je'60. C, 1.

We have looked into the eyes of our future. P. Srien. Predvoj 4 no. 27.2-3 Je'60. C, 1.

Why Spartakiad? O. Pavel. Csl vojak 9 no. 11 9 My'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRUCE

Nutrition of the spruce in the moors of Bohemian Forest. J. Materna. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 6 495-504 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Planning state farms in the new administrative division of the country. F. Crkva. Plan hosp 13 no. 7, 545-550 '60. C, 5.

Reconstruction of workers' wage system on state farms. J. Hrdlicka. Prace mzda 8 no. 5, 200-204 My'60. C, 5.

Relation of operational means to the intensiveness and profitableness of production on state farms. V. Novotny. Sbor CSAZV zem eken 6 no. 6:523-536 Je'60. C, 15.

Responsibility of the members of trade-unions for the reconstruction of wages in agriculture. R. Chochola. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11, 605-608 My'60. C, 5.

Technical organization is a prerequisite for application of the new wage system on state farms. R. Friede. Prace mzda 8 no. 5 223-225 My'60. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Fifteen years of statistics in liberated Czechoslovakia. Stat obz 40 no. 5 197-205 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

A letter from Bratislava on the mobile power plant. D. Musz elet 15 no. 12:10 Je'60. 11, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Problem of technical standards in steel mills. M. Havelka. Prace mzda 8 no. 5:195-199 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE

Some comments on the microclimate of stone heaps. V. Kraemer, M. Holovsky. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1, 2-8 F'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Should we introduce self-service in our schools? E. Kovacikova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6:525-531 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR

A Slovak example. M. Zelenak. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10:551 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SURVEYING

Development of studies of surveying at the Czech Institute of Technology in Prague. F. Fiala. Sbor zememer 2:11-17 '59. C, 16.

Fifteen years of successful struggle of the surveyors of the Regional Institute of Geodesy and Cartography in Ceske Budejovice for the development of our country. F. Koubek. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 5, 81-83 My'60. C, 13.

Introductory address of the faculty dean. J. Bohm. Sbor zememer 2:19 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAXATION

Instruction on legal remedy in tax proceedings. A. Kocna. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3:168-175 '60. C, 7.

Significance of the decision of financial organs in court proceedings concerning criminal acts and offenses of tax evasion and avoidance. A. Burda. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 1:13-22 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Faithfully forward with the Soviet communist school. J. Popovnak. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:426-434 My'60. C, 8.

First year's experiences in the 9th grade of the new nine-year school. J. Cabak. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6:550-555 Je'60. C, 8.

Friendship between Czechoslovak and Soviet schools. J. Dianovsky. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:434-443 My'60. C, 8.

Our teacher looks forward to the future. V. Salgovic. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:392-395 My'60. C, 8.

Preparing for the new school year in our district. V. Repas. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6:568-569 Je'60. C, 8.

Preparing for the 1960/61 school year in schools of the first cycle. K. P. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6:567-568 Je'60. C, 8.

The reform of secondary schools. P. Kelco. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:467-472 My'60. C, 8.

Results of creative work in education. V. M. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6 569-570 Je'60. C, 8.

Teacher's work in the liberated country. J. Kanka. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:420-426 My'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Celostatna konferencia o polytechnickej vychove. 1st, Bratislava, 1957. Za systematicku polytechnizaciu vseobecnovzdelavacej skoly, materialy z 1. celostatnej konferencie o polytechnickej vychove. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 389 p. [Systematic expansion of polytechnic education in schools of general education, materials from the 1st National Conference on Polytechnic Education. 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., footnotes] C, 16.

More care in educating the working youth. J. Volny. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13:703-708 Je'60. C, 5.

Organization and contents of a teaching unit in school workshops. Z. Kmecny. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6:558-560 Je'60. C, 8.

Teaching the fundamentals of production in our schools. J. Mindas. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6, 546-550 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

The beautiful glass, the tower of the cathedral, are the results of a realization of an idea by means of human hands. B. Svorenova, D. Topolska Predvoj 4 no. 26 14-15 Je'60. C, 1.

Intensification of the publicity of technical literature in factory technical libraries. J. Hajdusek. Citatel 9 no. 2 80-82 '60. C, 2.

Klement Gottwald state prizes to outstanding workers in science, art, and technology. V. Batka. El tech obzor 49 no. 6:281 Je'60. C, 16.

Membership of factories, institutions, etc. in the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. J. Berdych. Nova technika no. 6:278 '60. C, 16.

New organization of technical and economic information. (h.). Citatel 9 no. 1:31-32 '60. C, 2.

New Technology Days as seen by a librarian. J. Vanco. Citatel 9 no. 1:26-28 '60. C, 2.

Our outlook in technology and transportation. V. Ourzy, L. Vrtiak. Predvoj 4 no. 24.7 Je'60. C, 1.

A seminar for the librarians of factory libraries. R. Kach. Citatel 9 no. 3:128-129 '60. C, 2.

Some new forms of extracurricular activities of students in natural sciences and technology. J. Cerovsky. Prir vedy 10 no. 5:454-461 My'60 C, 8.

A survey of force and invincibility. F. Nagy. Zivot strany no. 11:690-699 Je'60. C, 6.

Technical and economic preparations for the development of technology. A. Merta. Podn org 14 no. 5:201-204 My'60. C, 5.

Technical libraries must help the socialist work brigades. J. Hajdusek. Citatel 9 no. 3:126-127 '60. C, 2.

Utilization of scientific, technical, and economic information, especially patent literature. M. Kyjovsky. Nova technika no. 6:285-287 '60. C, 16.

We are increasing the participation of workers in the development of technology. J. Svrcek. Podn org 14 no. 6:241-244 Je'60. C, 5.

We need more technical literature in public libraries. A. Kuruc. Citatel 9 no. 3:124-125 '60. C, 2.

Work of a bookshop specializing in technical literature in Kosice. A. Habaj. Citatel 9 no. 12 Za citatelom 100 '59. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEMETER

Gangloff's two-picture telemeter. K. Tomsa. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 6:511-513 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Facts and problems of TV servicing. S. Sdel tech 8 no. 6:201 Je'60. C, 16.

A good week in television. -es-. Predvoj 4 no. 25:18 Je'60. C, 1.

A production line for picture tubes. V. Karnik, J. Pavelka. Sdel tech 8 no. 6:203-204 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FIBERS

Experience with the new machine for making fiber wadding. P. Klenor. Textil 15 no. 3:116-117 Mr'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The draft of our five-year collective contract. M. Gronych, M. Kopecek. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11: 576-578 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Good example of the Benar Spinning Mill, National Enterprise in Slukov. V. Machotka. Textil 15 no 3,115-116 Mr'60. C, 16

Looking for the best ways and means to increase the technical standards of production. Textil 15 no. 3: 81-85 Mr'60. C, 16.

Thematic tasks for inventors and improvers in the textile and clothing industries Textil 15 no. 3 114-115 Mr'60 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Amber road O. Bruna. Plamen 2 no. 2 132-133 F'60. C, 11.

An exhibition of Slovak theatrical art. st. Slov hudba 4 no. 5 269 My'60. C, 9.

The Five-Year Plan in the National Theater. J. Marsalek. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:578-579 My'60 C, 5.

Hungarian and Ukrainian ensembles played and sang in Bratislava. -as- Predvoj 4 no. 23:10 Je'60. C, 1.

Life requires quality. J. Pantik. Predvoj 4 no. 24.6 Je'60. C, 1

Notes on the 4th Sramek's Theater Festival in Pisek. M. Mikola. Predvoj 4 no. 28 16-19 Jl'60. C, 1.

The satisfaction is mutual J Bobok. Predvoj 4 no. 23: 10 Je'60. C, 1.

Slovak National Theater performing in Prague. J. Hajek. Plamen 1 no. 2 299-301 '59. C, 11.

Those who spread joy. J. Resovsky. Predvoj 4 no. 24. 18-19 Je'60 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIRES

10th anniversary of Puchov tires J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 11 342 My'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TITMICE

A contribution to studies of the bionomy of the titmouse Panurus biarmicus russicus Brehm and of the small rail Porzana parva (Scop.) on the lakes of southern Moravia. Z. Kux. Cas Mor musea 44 139-170 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Evenings in the deep forest. S. Gabcova, F. Sivak. Les 16 no. 4 124-125 Mr'60. C, 15.

Pleasant sojourn in tent and cottage tourist centers. J. Krkoska. Krasy Slov 37 no 6 237-240 Je'60. C, 12.

Problems of the zoning of tourist trade in Slovakia. A. Valentovic. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6 212-215 Je'60 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The center of the trade-unions' activity is in the enterprises. F. Zupka. Odborar Prague 13 no. 10 505-515 My'60. C, 5.

A conference of representatives of fellow workers' courts called by trade-unions. A. Pittner. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4 106-109 Ap'60. C, 7.

Courses for trade-union librarians. E. Suchanova. Citatel 8 no. 12:508 '59. C, 2.

Development of efficient cooperation between the trade-unions and people's committees. E. M. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:693-694 Je'60 C, 5

Is the chief Prague 13

Passing and traffic accidents V Vins. Svet motoru 14 no. 10 315 My'60. C, 16.

When and how to use a turn signal E. Fryd. Svet motoru 14 no. 10 314 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANQUILIZING DRUGS

Happiness and tranquillity in tablets? M Smetana Plamen 1 no 2 226-231 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy Normovani vykonu v doprave Pod vedenim Antonina Sixty z Vyzkumneho ustavu dopravniho zprac. kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva dopravy a spray diah [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 282 p. [Standardization of operations in transportation graphs, tables] C, 16

A few notes on technical and economic propaganda. J Blazek Doprava no 4 148-149 '60. C, 5

The library, a source of knowledge. M Kralovcova. Doprava no. 5:186-187 '60. C, 5.

1945-1960. Doprava no. 5.153-154 '60. C, 5.

Our outlook in technology and transportation. V Ouzky, E. Vrtiak. Predvoj 4 no. 24,7 Je'60 C, 1.

Transportation and the 2d National Spartakiad. J. Cerny, R Hosek Doprava no. 4 121-124 '60. C, 5.

We need technical and economic information M. Kralovcova. Doprava no. 4 146-147 '60 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Car-mounted hydraulic crane, an important new item in automotive freight transportation. J. Metzner. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:178-180 Je'60. C, 16.

15 years of our road transportation and its further development. J. Dykast. Doprava no. 5 161-168 '60. C, 5.

Two-shift working and shorter work hours in road transportation. V. Kapr. Doprava no 4 125-128 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TREES

We reclaimed land for cultivation of fast-growing trees. J. Orgon. Les 16 no 4 100-101 Ap'60 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRUCK TRAILERS

A new transportation means for building purposes. C. Vysoudil. Inz stavby 8 no. 4 Mechanizace 45-46 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUNNELS

Our underground construction. J. Straka. Inz stavby 8 no. 5:186-193 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TYPEWRITERS

Assembly-line production of typewriters. J. Ciganek. Nova technika no 6:262-264 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

New law on vacations. B. Mikan. Zeleznicar no. 6 146 Je'60 C, 16.

Vacations by the water. E. Ballova. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6 218-222 Je'60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLES

Expert qualifications of vegetable growers must be continually increased. J. Stambera Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 4.228-231 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

... Section for Animal Production and ...edicine. V. Chrappa. Vestnik CSAZV ...23 '60. C, 16.

... of the Scientific Society of Czechoslovak ...ns and Veterinarians affiliated with the ...k Academy of Agricultural Sciences. ...estnik CSAZV 7 no. 4 212-215 '60. C, 15.

...A - VIBRATORS

...oslovak vibrators used in the construction ...Nemecek. Inz stavby 8 no. 5:Mechan- My'60. C, 16.

...A - VILLAGES

... improves its appearance every day Zivot strany no. 9.539-540 My'60. C, 6.

...A - VIOLIN

Cesti houslari. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 144 p. ...umakers. 1st ed. 354 plates, fold. map]

...aching of the violin in groups. F. Sedlak. ...chova 1 no. 10.296-298 '59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VIRUSES

The Czechoslovak virology D. Blaskovic. Predvoj 4 no 24-4-5 Je'60 C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Establishment of better conditions for application of relation standards between the increase of labor productivity and average wages. J. Dvorak. Prace mzda 8 no. 6 230-241 Je'60. C, 5.

Reconstruction of workers' wage systems in local industries, municipal services, and production cooperatives. Prace mzda 8 no. 5 168-194 My'60. C, 5.

Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (To be contd.) J Nedorost Odborar Prague 13 no. 10 552-556 My'60 C, 5.

Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (To be contd.) J. Nedorost Odborar Prague 13 no. 11 612-615 My'60. C, 5.

Rules on the relation between the increase of labor productivity and average wages, and their application. (Conclusion) J Nedorost Odborar Prague 13 no 12 659-663 Je'60. C, 5

Tasks of wage commissions of enterprise committees of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement in stabilizing the new wage system S. Majer. Prace mzda 8 no. 6 274-275 Je'60. C, 5.

Working conferences on possibilities of studies of the history of prices and wages. J. S. Zapisky ces. dej KU 3 no. 3/4 132-134 '58. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WASPS

Discovery of a rare wasp Stephanus serrator (Fabricius) in the Lovos natural reserve. J. Straicek. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1 18 F'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WASTELANDS

Experience in afforestation of waste lands. A. Vajcikova Les 16 no. 4 102-104 Mr'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Construction of standard types of plants for purifying industrial waste waters residual from the surface treatment of metals. L. Jandele, M. Ptacek. Poz stavby [8] no. 5:259-263 My'60. C, 16.

Planning and design of the group water main system in the Muran region. J. Turi-Nagy Stavba 7 no. 5:141-144 My'60. C, 16.

Reservoirs on streams, their importance for sewage disposal, and their effect on the secondary pollution. J. Gabriel. Cs hygiena 5 no 2/3 168-171 Mr'60. C, 14.

Tasks of the water economy in the third Five-Year Plan. Stavba 7 no. 5 129-130 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

A mobile rail welding unit. S. Komin. Zeleznicar no. 6. 151 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL

The role of sheep breeding in increasing the animal production and domestic wool production in Czechoslovakia. V. Kurz. Textil 15 no. 3 86-87 Mr'60. C, 16.

Using the formaldehyde treatment in wool bleaching. E. Motlova. Textil 15 no 3:98-101 Mr'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bojova druzba (Fighting Friendship); a book review. F. Janek. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:477-479 My'60. C, 8.

May in Ruzyne. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5:130-131 My'60 C, 16.

Some trends in the development of political administration in the so-called Sudetenland, a district of the German Empire during the years 1939-1945. J. Vrbata. Archivni casopis no. 2-70-76 '60. C, 4

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YEAST

Industrial production of compressed yeast. M. Rychta, M. Trojan, G. Barta. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4.182-183 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

The art in the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. A. Kucerova. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:286 '59. C, 8.

Educational purpose of the Young People's Creative Activities Contest. M. Langasek. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9:258-260 '59. C, 8.

Increase youth's participation in the development of agriculture. S. Dragoun. Zivot strany no. 11:712-713 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH (Continued)

A joyful summer for children and youth. J Cejna Odboral Prague 13 no.13 708-710 Je'60. C, 5

Pioneers, members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth and Wolker's Prostejov. L Pelikanova Estetická vychova 1 no 9 268-269 '59. C, 8.

Puppet theater, Young People's Creative Activities Contest and Aesthetic education. M Cesal Estetická vychova 1 no. 10 301 '59. C, 8

Regional conferences on educational work in youth groups. H Kasalovska. Za soc skolu 9 no.6 570-572 Je'60. C, 8.

They are like a broad and deep river, an inquiry. J. Sosnar. Plamen 2 no. 3 20-21 Mr'60. C, 11

Young People's Creative Activities Contest and education in art. O Jedlicka Estetická vychova 1 no 9 284-286 '59 C, 8

Youth and amateur acting J. Benes Estetická vychova 1 no. 9 274-276 '59. C, 8.

Youth in drama, to the inquiry "How They Are " J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 3 22-27 Mr'60 C, 11

Youth organizations help in building communist schools. M. Brencicova. Za soc skolu 9 no 5 444-450 My'60 C, 8.

CZECHS IN ESTONIA

Jiri Hanzelka's statement "In four years we will meet in Tallinn." H. Treial. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no. 6: 9-10 Je'60. E, 1.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Czechs and Slovaks in foreign countries and the 2d National Spartakiad. K Makon. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 166 Je'60. C, 6.

Success and failure in the European championship -C-. Svet motoru 14 no.10:297 My'60. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no 10 313 My'60. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. O. Chalupa, R Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.11.345 My'60. C, 16

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no 13 409 Je'60. C, 16

CZECHS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Experiences on a study trip to the German Democratic Republic, the first German state of workers and farmers. O. Plachy. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 5 97-100 C, 13.

In a lion's cage. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 10 295 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Czechoslovak emigration in Poland. P. Wandycz. Kultura Paris no. 4;96-104 Ap'60. P, 1.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Czechoslovak military units in the USSR, and their role in the national and democratic revolution. L. Svoboda. Nova mysl no. 5:531-541 My'60. C, 6.

Czechoslovakia of 1960 in Moscow. J. Vcelak Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 134 My'60. C, 16.

DNA
see DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS

DNP
see DEOXYRIBONUCLEOPROTEIN.

DAIRY BARNS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Bohac, Vlastislav. Vyznam mereni kyselosti mleka a mlecnych vyrobku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 192 p. (Rada potravinarske literatury) [Significance of the measurement of the acidity of milk and dairy products. 1st ed.] C, 15.

DAIRYING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DALMATIA - COMMERCE

Letters of Marko Kavanjina, a Split merchant from the first half of the 17th century. C. Cicin-Sain. Starine JAZU 49:105-226 '59. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dalmatia, in 1775/76, as seen by a contemporary. In Italian. G. Novak. Starine JAZU 49:5-79 '59. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - EDUCATION

From the People's University in Trogir M S S Obrazov odrashih 6 no.5 '6 78-79 My/Je'60 Y, 8

Teachers' movement in Dalmatia until the First World War I Peric. Savrem skola 15 no. 1-2 43-49 '60 Y, 8

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Collection of church and military tithes in the district of Zadar, 1435. S Antoljak. Starine JAZU 49 227-234 '59 Y, 4

From the book of wills of the Split Chapter. L. Katic. Starine JAZU 49 81-104 '59. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - LIBRARIES

Development of the City Library in Split. B. Morovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1-4 25-39 '58/59 (published '60) Y, 2

DALMATIA - POPULATION

Population of Zadar in the second half of the 16th century, and at the beginning of the 17th century, based on marriage registers. R. Jelic. Starine JAZU 49 349-509 '59. Y, 4.

DALMATIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Our littoral and Dalmatia in the 18th and 19th centuries, from our publishing past T. Jakic. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no 31 2-3 Je'60. Y, 2.

DAMAGES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Lost profit. D Misic. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5 '8 243-245 '59 Y, 7.

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

Small steady axisymmetrical vibrations of an elastic conical shell of rotation. In Russian. I. Velgel, A. Mamail, E. Ort. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1 16-25 '60. E, 13.

Thermal-wave damping C Stalcu. Metallurgia constr mas 11 no. 11 970-972 N'59 R, 16.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Preventing condensation on the equipment of high-voltage substations. S. Svorba Zel dop tech 8 no 3.94-95 '60. C, 16.

DAMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, U.S.

The possibility of constructing earth dams upon compressible foundations. W. Wedzinski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6 81-93 '59. P, 16.

DANCE MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DANCING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

DANDELIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DANES IN ESTONIA

Danish author Hans Kirk interviewed. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'60:1133. E, 1.

DANIEL, HAWTHORNE

The oppressors and the oppressed, a review of Hawthorne Daniel's The Ordeal of the Captive Nations and Hellmuth Weiss' Die Sowjetisierung Ost-Mitteleuropas (Sovietization of East Central Europe). E. Oustalet. Mana 3 no. 1,60-62 '60. E, 11.

DANILO I, PRINCE OF MONTENEGRO

Plans of Prince Danilo for the regulation of relations with the Port in 1856. B. Pavicevic Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1:39-67 '60 Y, 4

DANISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, DANISH.

DANUBE RIVER

A comparative study of the morphology, anatomy, and chemistry of various biotypes of the Danube Delta reed during the vegetative period, as well as of their value papermaking purposes. III. Chemical study. T. Burova, G. Petrea, A. Bakk. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4 97-101 Ap'60. R, 16.

Influence of the canals upon the hydrobiological situation of the Danube Delta reed. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:102-105 Ap'60. R, 16.

The legal status of the Danube and the unification V. Uscatescu. Destin no. 11:236-251 '59. R, 1.

Question on investigating the macrobenthos in the Danube River on the Bulgarian side. In German. B. Rusev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:345-348 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Ship presentation on the Danube. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6:18 Je'60. H, 5.

DANZIG - COMMERCE

A project of funds for the ransoming of seamen from the hands of pirates in Danzig, in the middle of the 18th century. E Cieslak Przegl hist 51 no 1 33-51 '60 P, 4

DANZIG - HARBOR

Biological characteristics of water from the Danzig Harbor Basin I. Kulik-Kozlowska Acta microbiol Pol 8 no 1/2 57-66 '59. P, 13.

DANZIG - INDUSTRIES

Reconstruction and modernization of the processing department of smoked pork products in the Danzig Meat Plants J. Cwiek. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6 25-26 Je'60. P, 16.

DARVAS, JOZSEF

Jozsef Darvas' Vares az ingovanyon (City in the Swamp), a book review M K Nagy. Korlats 4 no 4:659-661 Ap'60. H, 11

DARWINISM
see EVOLUTION

DAXNER, IGOR

In memory of Igor Daxner, a biographic note. J. Beneuia Pravny obzor 43 no.7 436-438 '60 C, 7.

DAYS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DEAMINATION

Metal complexes of polyamines. I. Deamination of the copper complexes of polyamines. In German. J. Nyilasi Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 51-64 '60. H, 13.

DEATH (BIOLOGY)

Effect of chlorpromazine in the oxygen consumption, rectal temperature in young rats, and LD_{50} chlorpromazine P. Hahn, O Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 464 5'58. C, 13.

DEBT
see subdivision under U S

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
see subdivision under HUNGARY

DECAMETHYLTRIPHOSPHORAMIDE

Analysis of Pestox A Polizu " Rev chimie Min pch 11 no. 3 175-177 Mr'60 R, 13

DECIBELS

Some objective and subjective units in acoustics, decibel, phon, son, mel T Szentmarton Epitoipegyszet 8 no. 5 183-187 '59 H, 16

DECIDUOMA

Influence of traumatic deciduomata upon the embryonic development of the white rat. In French N. Skrch, B Levik, M. Muller Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/1 61-72 '58. Y, 13.

DECOMPOSITION

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VI. Preparation of unsaturated diketoesters. In German. L Ernest, Z. Linhartova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 1022-1024 Mr'59. C, 13.

DECORATIVE ARTS
see subdivision ART INDUSTRIES under HUNGARY.

DEER
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DEFLECTOSCOPE

Application of the induction defectoscope to the examination of the structure of carbon cast steel. J. D. Techn motor 10 no. 5; Biuletyn 1-2 My'60. P, 16.

DEFINITION (LOGIC)

Stoberl, Henryk Definicje w naukach dedukcyjnych. [Wyd 1.] Lodz, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1950. 108 p (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial I. Prace, nr 38) [Definitions in deductive sciences. 1st ed. English summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 3

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Calculation of deformation characteristics of shock absorbers with coiled springs. In Russian. IU. Lebedev. Vopr din 3,37-52 '59 La, 13

Deformation of concrete under torsion with following tension. In Russian. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4:161-167 '59. La, 16.

An optical method of investigating deformations in buildings. W. Grudzki. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12 438-439 N/D'59. P, 13.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS) (Continued)

Plastic deformation of quasi-isotropic substance under tension with following lateral compression. In Russian. I. Kublins. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4 185-192 '59. La, 16

Plotting the approximate amplitude curve for a system with a slight deformation. In Russian. IA Panovko. Vopr din 6 53-63 '59. La, 13

Problems concerning the compressive strength of concrete from the viewpoint of the ultimate state. A. Pavlik. Inz stavby 8 no. 4 138-143 Ap'60. C, 16

Staggered deformation of the monocrystals of gypseous stone ($CaSO_4 2H_2O$). In Russian. M. Tulans. Sbor arch Latv ak no 4 53-58 '59. La, 16

Structural transformation of cast iron with granular graphite plastically deformed after tempering. In French. I. Cornea, S. Zamfirca. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2. 213-216 '59. R, 16.

Study of strength and deformation of constructional gas concrete. In Russian. A. Kalnais, G. Teters, K. Shkerbelis. Sbor arch Latv ak no 4 243-261 '59. La, 16.

DEGRANOL

Action of the ovovaccinia associated with cytostatics upon the evolution of the Guerin tumor in rats. O. Costachel, E. Nastac, B. Ilie. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 31-40 '60. R, 13.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEHYDRATION

Polarographic limiting currents of glyoxylic acid governed by the rate of dehydration. J. Kuta. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2267-2277 D'58. C, 13.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. VI. Dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of molybdic and tungstic sulfides. In German. S. Landa, O. Weisser, J. Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1036-1044 Ap'59. C, 13.

DEHYDROASCORBIC ACID

The course of reducing dehydroascorbinic acid by using hydrogen sulfide in gaseous form depending upon the degree of acidity and the time. Z. Bozyk, S. Krauze Roczniki 11 no. 2 143-155 '60. P, 14.

DEHYDROCHOLIC ACID

Steroids. XII. Selective oxidation of the cholic acid. I. Tanasescu, R. Taranu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:305-311 '59. R, 13.

DEHYDROGENATION

The electroconductivity of NiO catalysts in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:339-343 '59. P, 1.

On the mechanism of the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols on nickel oxide. In English. A. Bielanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:345-353 '59. P, 1.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. VI. Dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of molybdic and tungstic sulfides. In German. S. Landa, O. Weisser, J. Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1036-1044 Ap'59. C, 13.

DELEANU, NICOLAE T.

Professor Nicolae T. Deleanu; an obituary accompanied with a list of his main works. C. Horovitz. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:105-108 '60. R, 13.

DELEGATED LEGISLATION
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

DELINQUENTS

Delinquency as a psychiatric problem. M. Kobal. Rev kriminal 10 no 1:23-29 '59. Y, 7.

DEMOCRACY

The development of democracy is a law of socialism. V. Cirbes. Predvoj 4 no 24 14-15 Je'60. C, 1.

On the functions of the modern state and on real and formal democracy. N. Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:370-380 '59. Y, 6.

The socialist state, the unity of direct and indirect democracy. J. Kolczynski. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7 105-115 Jl'60. P, 6.

DEMOGRAPHY

Hungarian demographic periodical; on the first volume of Demografia. L. Bene. Stat szemle 37 no. 7:746-750 Jl'59. H, 5.

Population science before Malthus. D. Kislegi Nagy. Demografia 3 no. 1:55-75 '60. H, 5.

DENMARK - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation on the low-grade soil of Denmark. G. Schlatzer. Erdo 8 no. 11:419-421 N'59. H, 16.

DENMARK - COMMUNIST PARTY

Delegation of Danish Communist Party visits Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 4, 6, 9 Je 27'60. La, 1

Press conference with the delegation of the Danish Communist Party. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:10-11 Je 30'60. La, 1

DENMARK - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

On the banner stands: Socialism has to come! V. Valjas. Noorus no. 6:4-7 '60. E, 5.

DENMARK - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

The Parliament's Commissar in Denmark. J. Litwin. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7-8 Ap'60. P, 7.

DENMARK - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Influence of economic growth and technical progress on the agrarian structure and labor productivity in agriculture, based on the examples of Denmark and Western Germany. J. Okuniewski. Ekonomista no. 6:1245-1265 '59. P, 5.

DENMARK - FEEDS

Feed economy in Denmark. H. Kargowicz. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 39-40 Je/Jl'60. P, 6

DENTISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effectiveness of various anesthetics in treating dental caries. H. Brus. Eesti terv no. 6:34-38 N/D'59. E, 14.

DEOXYCHOLIC ACID

The dissociation of Shigella sonnei on a culture medium containing desoxycholic acid. In English. B. Sereny. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1-51-56 '60. H, 13

DEOXYCYTIDINE

Secretion of desoxycytidin through the urine of rats following irradiation. J. Parizek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:539-540 N'58. C, 13.

DEOXYDIHYDROMORPHINE

A new preparation of dihydro-6-desoxymorphine. R. Bognar, S. Makleit. Acta univ Debrecen 5:225-229 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS

Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. III. The role of Forssman antigen, DNP, DNA and supernatant in the induction of tolerance. In English. J. Svoboda. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 96-100 F'60. C, 13.

Variations of the quantity of nucleic acids in the irradiated tissues protected with AET and a protective combination of AET and lactic. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:21-31 '60. R, 13.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEOPROTEIN

Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. III. The role of Forssman antigen, DNP, DNA and supernatant in the induction of tolerance. In English. J. Svoboda. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:96-100 F'60. C, 13.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SERBIA.

DEPMAN, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Professor J. Depman. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29.6 Jl'60. E, 8.

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Professor Jaan Depman. E. Oissar. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29 6 Jl'60. E, 11.

DEPMAN, JAAN
see DEPMAN, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH.

DERMATOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

DE ROBERTI, ERCOLE

Ercole de Roberti in Buda. In Italian. J. Balogh. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:277-281 '59. H, 10.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under FINLAND.

DESOXYCHOLIC ACID
see DEOXYCHOLIC ACID.

DESOXYCYTIDINE
see DEOXYCYTIDINE.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, ENGLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A dozen English mystery stories. P. Pujman. Plamen 1 no. 2 279-282 '59. C, 11.

It is not a sin to read detective stories. E. Hrych. Plamen 2 no. 2 139 F'60. C, 11.

DETERGENTS
see subdivision CLEANING COMPOUNDS under RUMANIA.

DETERMINANTS

Determinant systems. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2:161-186 '59. P, 13.

On Lezanski endomorphisms. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2:187-189 '59. P, 13.

On Toeplitzian determinants belonging to a real function matrix. B. Gyires. Acta univ Debrecen 5:145-158 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Some theorems on the structure and evaluation of the determinant. S. Gildman. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5:3-18 '60. P, 13.

DEUTERONS

Measuring the polarization of deutorons in the reaction $p+p \rightarrow d+\pi^+$ under proton energy of 670 Mev. In Russian. IU. Akimov and others. Rev physique 4 no 3 359-371 '59. R, 13.

DEVELOPMENT
see GROWTH.

DIABETES

Bearing of alloxanic diabetes on the biliary secretion. N. Steresecu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 529-536 '59. R, 13.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC

Detection of tuberculosis of the lungs using the method of frontal and back fluororoentgenography. J. Buterin. Eesti terv no. 6-16-19 N/D'59. E, 14.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. 50 [i.e. Cincizeci] de ani de la aparitia operei lui V. I. Lenin "Materialism si empiriocriticism"; culegere de comunicari si studii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 223 p. [50 years since the appearance of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism; a collection of communications and studies. footnotes] R, 3.

Concerning the union of dialectical materialism with the various forms of materialism in contemporary natural science for the fight against the idealistic philosophy. N. Iribadzhakov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:35-49 '59. B, 3.

Correct evaluation of the social significance of a criminal act, a prerequisite of a correct decision based on class distinction. J. Vieska. Soc znakomos 8 no. 1:2-13 '60. C, 7.

Dialectical materialism and the problem of reality in contemporary physics. M. Omelianovskii. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:65-82 '60. R, 3.

Hegel and our socialist culture. J. Zeleny. Nova mysl no. 6:674-677 Je'60. C, 6.

Historical materialism and population problems; a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 7:797-800 Jl'60. C, 6.

Lenin as a scholar. H. Lowmianski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5:1-9 '60. P, 8.

Lenin's teachings illumine our ways. L. Omari. Drejt pop 13 no. 2:1-6 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

Question on historical materialism and sociology. R. Karakolov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:151-158 '59. B, 3

Resolution of the 4th Conference of the Institutes of Marxism-Leninism, Institutes of History, and Commissions of History of the Communist and Workers Parties. Prispevky dej KSC no. 7 48-51 Ap'59. C, 6.

Socialist humanism and the present time. K. Macha. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:129-132 Je'60. C, 6.

Some principles of the dialectical classification of judgments. G. Offenberger. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:109-122 '60. R, 3.

Under the banner of ideologic unity and proletarian internationalism, notes on the 4th International Conference of Institutes of Marxism-Leninism, Institute of History, and Commissions of History of Communist and Workers Parties held in Berlin. F. B. Prispevky dej KSC no. 7:171-176 Ap'59. C, 5.

DIAMINOBUTYRIC ACID

Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Preparation of DL-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives from butyrolactone. M. Zaoral. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2338-2342 D'58. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Preparation of DL-α,γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives from γ-butyrolactone. In English. M. Zaoral. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1314-1319 Ap'59. C, 13.

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

DIANISIDINE
see DIMETHOXYBENZIDINE

DIAPHRAGM

Diaphragmatic myography, diaphragmal pneumography, phrenocardiography. J. Skladal, B. Koci, H. Kures. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 557-558 N'58. C, 13.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVIII. Coupling of reactions with N, N, -bis-benzene-sulfonyl- 2,7 - phenylenediamine, diisemiquinones, a new type of compound. In German. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 474-483 F'59. C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXIX Preparation of triazobenzene and its derivatives. In German V. Chmatal, Z Allan, F. Muzik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 484-493 F'59 C, 13

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds XXX Ultraviolet spectra and the coplanarity of 2-phenylnaptho-[1, 2] triazole derivatives In German V. Chmatal, J Poskocil, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 494-501 F'59 C, 13.

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds XXXII. Dyes derived from 3, 6-dichlorocarbazole. Z. Allan, J. Podstata. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2186-2188 N'58. C, 13.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide V. A new reaction of unsaturated aliphatic γ-diketones. In German I Ernest, J Stanek Coll Cz Chem 24 no 2 530-535 F'59 C, 13

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VI. Preparation of unsaturated diketoesters. In German. I. Ernest, Z. Linhartova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 1022-1024 Mr'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VIII. Determination of aliphatic β-acylacrylic acid. In German. I. Ernest, H Jelinkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3341-3347 O'59. C, 13.

DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS

On the reaction of some 2-substitute derivatives of 4-aminopyridines. IV. 2-methoxy-4-aminopyridines. T. Talik, E. Plazek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1343-1348 '59. P, 13.

DIBROMOPYROGALLOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XL. Back titration using pyrogallol and bromopyrogallol red as indicator. M. Malat, V Suk. M. Tenorova. Chem listy 52 no. 12.2405-2407 D'58. C, 13.

DIBUTYL PHTHALATE

Reaction of the dibutyl-phthalate synthesis in the presence of $Fe_2(SO_4)_3$ as catalyst. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1231-1232 '59. P, 13.

DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. In German R. Lukes, M Janda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 599-603 F'59. C, 13.

Relationship between the structure and R_F value of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids. In French. V. Sanda, Z. Prochazka, H. Le Moal. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2: 420-427 F'59. C, 13

DICHLOROACETIC ACID

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 245-250 '59. R, 13.

Toxicity of monochloroacetic, dichloroacetic, trichloroacetic, and oxalic acids for adult liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica L.) and their eggs in vitro. I. Ehrlich, A Lui. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4.75-79 '58. Y, 13.

DICHLOROACRIDANONE

On the acridones. XVIII. Study of the dichloroacridone obtained through direct chlorination of acridone. M. Ionescu, I. Goia. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2. 335-340 '59. R, 13.

DICHLOROACRIDONE
see DICHLOROACRIDANONE

DICHLOROCARBAZOLE

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXXII. Dyes derived from 3, 6-dichlorocarbazole. Z. Allan, J. Podstata. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2186-2188 N'58. C, 13.

DICHLORODIETHYL FORMALDEHYDE ACETAL
see BISCHLOROETHOXYMETHANE.

DICHLOROPHENOTHIAZINE

Dialkylaminoacyl derivatives of phenthiazine groups. III. Dialkylaminopropionyl derivatives 2, 7-dichlorophenthiazine. In Russian. D Simov, D. Khristov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:481-484 N/D'58. B, 13.

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Some problems in the manufacture of the weed killer 2, 4-D. N. Anghelescu, I. Burlacu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:155-158 Mr'60. R, 13.

Synthetic growth stimulator herbicides. Preparation of ^{36}Cl labeled 2, 4-dichloro- and 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. In German. J. Mikuteki, Z. Eckstein. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:285-288 '59. P, 1.

DICHLOROPHENTHIAZINE
see DICHLOROPHENOTHIAZINE.

DICHROMATES

Researches on complex compounds with aromatic amines. IX. Manganous complex compounds of aromatic amines of the dichromate order. In English. M. Genchev, Pozharliev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.219-221 My/Je'59 B, 13.

DICRANOSTIGMA FRANCHETIANUM

Alkaloids of Papaveraceae. IX. Dicranostigma Franchetianum (Prain) Fedde. In German. L. Slavikova, J. Slavik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:559-563 F'59. C, 13.

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PRELETARIAT
see PROLETARIAT.

DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT

The role of the polyglot explanatory dictionaries in technical information service. M. Farkasne Tauber. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:194-196 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

DICYCLOPENTADIENYL IRON

Polarography of ferrocene monaldehyde. In English. P. Vrublovsky, R. Kubicek, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:645-646 F'59. C, 13.

DIDACTICS
see TEACHING.

DIE CASTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DIELECTRICS

Apparatus for the measurement of electric and other properties of dielectrics in a medium of exactly defined temperature and humidity. M. Rychtera, R. Blahnik. El tech obzor 49 no. 6:304-307 Je'60. C, 16.

Evaluation of thermoset plastics by means of a combined dielectric and pressing method. F. Lojda. El tech obzor 49 no. 4:208-211 Ap'60. C, 16.

Influence of self-ionization on the dielectric polarization of dimers of carboxylic acids. H. Ratajczak, L. Sobczyk. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1307-1405 '59. P, 13.

Nonlinear effects in Rochelle salt. In English. J. Stankowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:599-602 '58. P, 13.

DIENES
see OLEFINS.

DIESEL ENGINE

Prospects of further development of high compression engines. Z. Rytet. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:287-288 My'60. P, 16.

Research on some problems connected with cylinder casings for diesel engines from nodular graphite cast iron. A. Chisu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:32-36 Ja'60. R, 16.

DIESEL FUELS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Diesel traction on African railroads. Kotouc. Doprava no. 4:136-137 '60. C, 5.

Electric-power transmission for locomotives with internal combustion engines. L. Rezabek. El tech obzor 49 no. 2:101-108 F'60. C, 16.

Operating diesel-electric locomotives of the General Motors Corporation. M. Rasovic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 7/8:1-6 '60. Y, 16.

DIET

The pathogenic role of nutrition. J. Sos. Magy tud 07 no. 4:209-217 Ap'60. H, 1.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Application of Mikusinski's calculations in the solution of an equation in partial derivation. In Italian. G. Adler, G. Freud. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4: 367-375 '59. H, 13.

The application of the analogue computer to solutions of some nonlinear integral and integrodifferential equations. In English. F. Gawronski. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:37-42 '59. P, 16.

An approximate method of integrating differential equations with variable coefficients. S. Simeonov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:35-46 '59. B, 16.

A class of integral-differential equations G. Tolov Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 97-106 '59. B, 16.

Concerning a generalization of J. Halm's differential equation. A Stoianov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1 7-13 '58. B, 16

Concerning the differential equation $(y+h(x))''=0$ A Bolndzhiev Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1 1-6 '58. B, 16

Critical consideration of the impact on the problem of several bodies. R Vernic. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no 314 5-85 '57 (on cover '58) Y, 13.

Cylindrical shells on elastic foundation, fundamental classification. J. Sulocki. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1: 3-48 '60. P, 16.

Differential equation of Riccati $y' = \beta_0(x) + \beta_1(x)\,y + \beta_2(x)\,y^2$ E. Sharankov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 29-34 '59. B, 16.

Differential equation $y\sum_{k=0}^{n} f_k(x)\,y^k$ E. Sharankov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 19-28 '59. B, 16.

Is Dirac's linearization necessary? V Vrkljan. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:87-92 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

On the characteristic exponents of the second-order linear ordinary differential equations. In English. C. Olech. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:573-579 '58. P, 13.

On the fundamental system of integrals of the equation of small steady axisymmetrical vibrations of an elastic conical shell. In Russian. N. Alumae. Eesti Tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1:3-15 '60. E, 13.

On the proper values of some differential equations. II. In German. A Datsev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 1 285-288 Ji/Ag'59. B, 13.

Other solutions of the equations for the linear stability of the Karman tourbillion streets. A. Stoianov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:107-110 '59. B, 16

Partial differential equations of the elliptic type with singular coefficients. In German. M. Burnat. Studia math 18 no. 2 137-150 '59. P, 13.

Solution of a system of linear equations with the simplex method. B Kreko Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4:265-275 '59 H, 13

Solution of the problem of several bodies. R. Vernic Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no 314.111-186 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS
see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIFFUSION

Certain physico-chemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. II. Solubility and diffusivity of water. In English. J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 508-515 F'59. C, 13.

Determining the coefficient of diffusion of thallium ions in KCL solution by polarographic method. In German. E. Budevski, L. Minova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:203-206 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Determining the diffusion coefficients of iron and chrome in some of their alloys L. Ivanov, N. Ivanchev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1.119-128 '59. B, 16.

DIHYDRAZINOPHTHALAZINE

Effect of a peroral administration of 1-4 dihydrazinophthalazine over a long period on respiration and blood circulation during a rest, and on food reflexes in dogs. V. Ehrlich, K. Frankova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 449-450 S'58. C, 13.

DIHYDRODESOXYMORPHINE
see DEOXYDIHYDROMORPHINE.

DIHYDROERGOTAMINE

Effect of Dihydroergotamine on the course of interoceptive changes in the white and red blood cell picture in rabbits. F. Batek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:430-431 S'58. C, 13.

DIHYDROTHYMINE
see METHYLHYDROURACIL.

DIKETONES
see KETONES.

DIMECAMIN

Curare effect of mecamylamine and dimekamin. M. Vanecek, V. Trcka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:571 N'58. C, 13.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Kirko, Igor Mikhailovich. Issledovanie elektromagnitnykh yavlenii v metallakh metodom razmernosti i podobiia. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 184 p. [Study of electromagnetic phenomena in metals by the method of dimensions and similitude. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 13.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS (Continued)

The theory of analogy. In English G. Standart Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 323-340 F'59. C, 13

DIMERCAPTOPROPANOL

Aminoaciduria caused by maleic acid III The effect of sulfhydryl compounds In English. S Angielski, J. Regulski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 411-415 '59. P, 13.

DIMETHOXYBENZIDINE

New volumetric method of determining the potassium ferrocyanide with o-dianisidine as an adsorption indicator. H Basinska, K Przybyszewska. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:783-790 '59 P, 13

Volumetric determination of thorium by means of potassium ferrocyanide in the presence of o- dianisidine. H Basinska, K. Przybyszewska. Chem anal 4 no 5/6 791-793 '59. P, 13

DIMETHYLAMINOBENZALDEHYDE

Polarographic kinetic currents due to the reaction of p-dimethylamino-benzaldehyde with proton donors W. Kemula, Z. Grabowski, E. Bartel. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1125-1135 '59. P, 13.

DIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Neurological effects of new derivatives of promazine and promethazine. Z. Votava, J. Metysova-Stamkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:580-581 N'58. C, 13

DIMETHYLFORMAMIDE

Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. In English. Z. Arnold, J. Zemlicka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:786-796 Mr'59. C, 13.

DIMETHYLGLYOXIME

Reduction of nickel (II) dimethylglyoximate $[NiD_2]^{2-}$. A. Okac, M. Simek. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2285-2291 D'58. C, 13.

DIMETHYLPHENOL
see XYLENOL.

DIMETHYLPHENYLDIMETHYLAMINOPHENYLPHTHALAN

Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane. A. Fabrycy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1307-1317 '59. P, 13.

DIMETHYLPHENYLHYDROXYPHTHALAN

Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane, A. Fabrycy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1307-1317 '59. P, 13.

DIMETHYLPHENYLMETHOXYPHTHALAN

Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane. A. Fabrycy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1307-1317 '59. P, 13.

DIMETHYLPHENYLPHTHALAN

Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane. A. Fabrycy, Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1307-1317 '59. P, 13.

DIMETHYLUREA

Determination of dimethylurea in the presence of monomethylurea. F. Jancik, B. Kakac, V. Vanicek. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2181-2183 N'58. C, 13.

DIMITRIJEVIC, RADMILO

Dr. Radmilo Dimitrijevic's Teorija knjizevnosti s primerima (Theory of Literature with Examples), a book review. J. Vulevic Savrem skola 15 no 3/4. 228-227 '60 Y, 8.

DINITROPHENYLAMINOTRIHYDROXYMETHYLMETHANE

Derivation of 2, 4- and 4, 6-dinitro-3 (| hydroxyethylamino) toluene, 2, 4-dinitrophenylamino-tri (hydroxymethyl) methane and of the products of their nitration. J Plucinski. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1167-1171 '59. P, 13

DINITROPHENYLHYDRAZONE

A new method of preparing o-tolylacetone. M. Konieczny, B Bobranski Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1027-1030 '59. P, 13

Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane. A. Fabrycy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1307-1317 '59. P, 13.

DINITROPHENYLSEMICARBAZONE

Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane. A. Fabrycy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1307-1317 '59. P, 13.

DINOTHERIUM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DIODES

Two base junction diodes and their application V. Ilberg, A. Burger Sdel tech 8 no 6 205-208 Je'60. C, 16.

DIPHENYLETHYLENE

Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. II. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1, 1]diphenylethylene. III. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1, 1-di-β-tolylethylene. O. Achmatowicz, M. Leplawy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1349-1376 '59. P, 13.

DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

Consular jurisdictional immunity. K. Libera. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3 471-481 Mr'60. P, 7

DIPOLE MOMENT
see ELECTRIC MOMENT.

DIRAC EQUATION

Is Dirac's linearization necessary? V Vrkljan Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:87-92 '57 (on cover '59) Y, 13.

DISABLED
see subdivision HANDICAPPED under YUGOSLAVIA

DISARMAMENT

Comments on disarmament. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60.1172-1173. E, 1.

Declaration of the Polish government concerning new proposals of the USSR government In English Mat Doc no 14:3 Je'60. P, 1.

Disarmament, for public health. V. Markov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1 11 Ja/F'60. B, 1

The scientific workers and the problem of universal and complete disarmament V. Kutikov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1 8-11 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

DISCOASTERIDAE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DISEASES - REPORTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Veribev, Petur Evtimov. Dezinfektsiia, dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia; sredstva i metodi [Ot] P. E. Berbev [i] E. B. Gubev. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 345 p. [Disinfection, disinfestation, and deratization; means and methods. illus.] B, 14.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Geographical conditions of antisocial conduct Tr. from the French J. Pinatel. Rev kriminal 10 no 1:71-77 '59. Y, 7

DISPERSION ANALYSIS
see PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION.

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

DISSOCIATION

On the possibility of determining polarographically by catalysis the dissociation constant of organic compounds containing oxygen. In German. E. Pungor, E. Rokosinyi-Hollos. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1, 69-72 '60. H, 13.

Stereochemical studies. XVII. Dissociation constants of cyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexalamines and conformational equilibria. In English. M. Tichy, J. Jonas, J. Sicher. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10. 3434-3441 O'59. C, 13.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retraction. In French. K. Kuratowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:565-571 '58. P, 13.

Isomorphism between isometric transformations of some bilinear-metric spaces and transformations of projective spaces with 2^k-1 dimensions. L. Galev Godishnik inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1 21-40 '58. B, 16.

DISTANCES - MEASUREMENT

An electrooptical instrument for distance measuring made in the laboratories of the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography B Delong, B Sokolik, P Neuman Geod kart obzor 6 no. 5 83-87 My'60. C, 13

DISTRIBUTION (ECONOMICS)
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

A central limit theorem for stochastic processes with independent increments In English M. Fisz Studia math 18 no. 2 223-227 '59. P, 13

Summation methods and probability theory. In English. A Renyi Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no 3/4 389-399 '59 H, 13.

DISULFIDE GROUP

Role of the disulfidic and methylic groups in the process of aging. C. Parhon, S. Oeriu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:359-371 '59. R, 13.

DITHIOCARBAMIC ACID

Carbamates, monithiocarbamates and dithiocarbamates. VIII. Kinetics and mechanics of the decomposition of dithiocarbamic acids in an acid medium, studied polarographically. In German. R. Zahradnik, P. Zuman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1132-1145 Ap'59. C, 13.

DITHIZONE

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:269-281, 287-293 '59. R, 13

DITOLYLETHYLENE

Chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. II. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1, 1-diphenylethylene. III. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1, 1-di-β-tolylethylene. O. Achmatowicz, M. Leplawy Rocz chemii 33 no. 6: 1349-1376 '59. P, 13.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Changes in the renal functions during a conditioned reflex diuresis following the administration of a hypertonic NaCl solution. J. Heller. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:465-466 S'58. C, 13.

Modification of the titration method of antidiuretic hormones. J. Heller, J. Stulc. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:466-467 S'58. C, 13.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

A conversation with Jacques Piccard on deep-sea diving. L Lindner. Musz elet 15 no. 14 3 Jl'60. H, 16.

DIVISION

Electronic analogue computer for multiplication and division of power functions. In Russian. G Slainov, A Derzhanski, M Dimitrova. Doklady BAN 11 no 6: 465-468 N/D'58 B, 13

DIVISION OF LABOR

Rozvoj mezinarodni dolby prace v socialisticke svetove soustave (Development of the International Division of Labor in the Socialist World System), a book review. Z. Jeffic. Mednar probl 12 no. 2 177-180 '60. Y, 6.

DIVORCE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Struggle for a soul. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no 8-4 Ap'60. P, 7.

DIZDAR, HAMID

Lina Sitic and Hamid Dizdar's Bibliografija knjiga i periodicnih izdanja stampanih u Hercegovini, 1873-1941 (Bibliography of Books and Periodical Publications Printed in Hercegovina, 1873-1941); a book review. B. Hergesic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4, 77-80 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

DOBRUJA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Over collectivistic Dobruja; a trip in the past and today. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:9-14 Jl'59 R, 2.

DOBSINSKY, PAVEL

A monograph on Dobsinsky, a review of Andrej Melichercik's Pavel Dobsinsky, portret zivota a diela (Pavol Dobsinsky, a Portrait of His Life and Works) C. Kraus Slov lit 7 no. 1 122-124 '60. C, 11.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Let us consider technical librarianship and documentation as a problem of leadership! I Eles Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no.2 57-60 Ap'60 H,2

DOCUMENTS
see ARCHIVES.

DOERNBERG, STEFAN

A book on the birth of a new Germany, a review. M.Hubl. Nova mysl no.6 683-688 Je'60 C,6

DOGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DOISYNOLIC ACID

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogen hormones. XVIII Synthesis of 6-methyldoisynolic acid-methyl ether. In German. M. Protiva, E. Hachova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4-1360-1363 Ap'59. C, 13.

DOLEZAL, LUDOVIT

Ludovit Dolezal (1827-1859), a forgotten Slovak natural historian and traveler. P. Horvath. Biologia 15 no. 4 304-309 '60. C, 13.

DOLOMITE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

Materials for a study of the process of dolomitization of carboniferous limestone in the Debnik anticline. C. Peszat. Geologia Pol no. 22 55-72 '59. P, 12.

DOLSIN

Changes in the decomposition of dolsin by rat liver perfused in vitro during the development of radiation sickness. Z. Chaloupka, V. Grossmann. Cs fysiol 7 no.5 476-478 S'58 C, 13

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bohm, Rudolf. Teloveda jatecnych zvirat. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 187 p. (Rada potravinarske literatury) [Anatomy and physiology of slaughter animals. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Ivanov, Stefan. Topografska anatomiia na domashnite zhivotni. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 510 p. [Topographic anatomy of domestic animals. 2d ed.] B, 15.

Minchev, P. Akusherska pomoshch pri selskostopanskite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954. 250 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Veterinary obstetrics for domestic animals; a university textbook.] B, 15.

Prokopanov, Anastas. Zaboliavaniia na mlechnata zhleza pri selskostopanskite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 132 p. [Disease of the mammary glands of domestic animals] B, 15.

Contemporary condition and prospects of artificial insemination of domestic animals. In Russian V. Milovanov, I. Sokolovskaia. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no.4.102-110 '59. B, 15.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DONCZYK, FRANCISZEK

The weekday of a prisoner of war, a review of Franciszek Donczyk's Stalag XI-A. M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no.4 91 Ap'60. P, 17.

DORDEVIC, ZIVOJIN

In memory of the Academician Zivojin Dordevic. V. Vouk. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:Prilog A1-A2 '58. Y, 13.

DOSIMETERS

Personal dosimetry and protection from radiation. V. Drasil. Tech praca 12 no.7:581-586 Jl'60. C, 16.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH

Dovzhenko's "Poem of the Sea", a motion-picture. Z. Berezovska. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:161-163 Je'60. C, 6.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Latvian Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Russia. A. Khelbnov Reports Riga 17 no. 27 17 Jl 8'60. La, 1.

Notes on the 4th Sramek's Theater Festival in Pisek. Predvoj 4 no. 28.18-19 Jl'60. C, 1.

Relections on so-called little scenes; continuous freshness of scenes. V. Pavletic. Republika Zagreb 16 no.5:13-15 My'60 Y, 11.

Repertoire of the Drama Theater J Kalnins Reports Riga 17 no 27 16 Jl 8'60 La, 1.

Road to the present A Stankevics Lit un maksla no. 28 2 Jl'60. La, 11

The satisfaction is mutual. J. Bobok Predvoj 4 no. 23 10 Je'60. C, 1

What the Liepaja State Musical-Drama Theater will perform this season. Reports Riga 17 no 26:16 Jl 2 '60. La, 1.

DRAMA IN EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRAWING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

International exhibition of children's drawing in Budapest. J Uzdil. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9 287-288 '59. C, 8

DRAWING FRAMES

A device for registering velocity fluctuations for general use in industry and its application in the textile industry. B. Gangli. Magy textil 12 no. 7, 241-245 Jl'60. H, 16

DREDGING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRESSMAKING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Revolution in women's fashions. H. Wierzejska. Odziez 11 no. 4 95-96 Ap'60. P, 16.

DRINKING WATER
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

DROPS

Velocity and deformation of water drops falling through the air. In Russian. D. Iordanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 191-193 My/Je'59. B, 13.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Teuchmann, Jan. Receptura. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Prescriptions. 1st ed. Illus] P, 14.
Vol. 2. [195-?]

Evaluation of substances having a central effect in a series of one-way passage chambers. V Trcka, M. Vanecek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:568-569 N'58. C, 13.

Possibilities of using mucin in depot forms of drugs. M. Bargar, A. Hasik. Cs fysiol 7 no 5.427-428 S'58. C, 13.

DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - COMMERCE

The merchants of Dubrovnik, leaseholders of markets and custom duties in Serbia M. R. Nova Irg 13 no 4:301 Ap'60 Y, 5.

DUCKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DUDA, JOZEF

Professor Jozef Duda (February 6, 1911-June 2, 1959); an obituary. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1.3-7 '60. P, 13.

DUFEK, MILAN

M. Dufek and M. Mikulec's Priklady z teoreticke elektrotechniky (Examples from the Theory of Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:94 Mr'60. C, 16.

DUGONICS, ANDRAS

Three Slovak folk songs among the poems of young Andras Dugonics. In Slovak. St Sipos. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:199-202 '59. H, 11.

DUKLA PASS, BATTLE OF, 1944

Natural monuments in the Dukla Pass. M. Broft. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:6-10 '60. C, 10.

DULLES, ALLEN WELSH

Allen Welsh Dulles American master spy. Reports Vilna Je 2'60:5-7. Li, 1.

DURALUMIN

Studies on the resistance of aluminum and duralumin to corrosion. M. Manolache, C. Cluga. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2-112-115 F'60. R, 16.

DURKHEIM, EMILE

Emile Durkheim (1858-1917); a portrait. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:65-70 '59. Y, 7.

DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH

Some words on Durrenmatt. fa. Plamen 2 no. 2:137-138 F'60. C, 11.

DUST

Efficiency of Labyrinth filters in separating dust. L. Hirsch. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6 9-12 '60. H, 5.

Flow separators of dust and tar. In English. J. Hanzalek, S Servus. Cz Heavy Ind no.6 19-27 '60. C, 16

A photometric method of mineralogical analysis of fine dusts. J. Juda, K. Medenbach. Archiw hut musz 6 no. 4:577-594 '59. P, 16.

DUST EXPLOSION

Research on the influence of water on the explosibility of coal dust. W. Cybulski Prace gorn no 231.3-27 '59. P, 16

DWARF TREES
see subdivision BONSAI under ESTONIA.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Air heating of dwelling rooms with regard to the development of several heating systems. O Merta Zdrav tech 3 no. 2.75-77 '60 C, 16.

How do we dwell? Aba, I. Musz elet 15 no 14 16 Jl'60. H, 16

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Chromatographic analysis of vat dyes K. Jankiewicz, E. Kacprzak Chem anal 4 no 5/6 915-923 '59 P, 13.

Chromatography of dye intermediates. VIII, Chromatographic analysis of naphthalenesulfonic acid. In German. J. Latinak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:922-929 Mr'59. C, 13.

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of imidazole dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acid. In German. J. Arient, J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4-1111-1116 Ap'59. C, 13.

The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. A. Jablonski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9.589-593 '58. P, 13.

New experiences in dyeing rayon fibers by using vat dyes. Pt. 1. F. Burndt, Textil Jug 9 no. 5 360-366 My'60. Y, 16.

On the structure of paprika dye. In German. L. Cholnoky, J. Szabolcs. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1.117-119 '60. H, 13.

Paper chromatography of dyes insoluble in water. (Conclusion) J. Sramek. Textil 15 no. 3.104-107 Mr'60. C, 16.

Technological and economical indicators in the selection of dyes and auxiliary means. J Miler Tekstil Jug 9 no. 5.343-350 My'60. Y, 16.

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid In English A. Adamiec, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4-425-430 '59. P, 13.

DYNAMICS

Critical consideration of the impact on the problem of several bodies. R. Vernic. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314 5-85 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

Lagrange's equivalents in the generalized theory of relativity. Z. Gabos. Studii fiz teh Inst 10 no. 3. 201-205 '59. R, 13.

Solution of the problem of several bodies. R. Vernic. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:111-136 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

DYNAMOMETER
see subdivision under POLAND.

DYNAMOS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

A critical experimental study of excitation schemes with a forced flux of synchronous generators. D. Crolu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:145-156 '60. R, 10.

Generators with transistors and their stabilization. Z. Vukovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7-1334-1350 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Stator frames of water wheel generators made of concrete, constructional and economic study. V. Kotan, V. Brnch. Tr tech obzor 49 no. 4:180-190 Ap'60. C, 16.

EDTA
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

EARNEST
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EARTH

Deviation of the vertical and the shape of geoids in Italy G. Boaga. Geod list 14 no. 4/6:117-140 Ap/Je'60. Y, 13.

EARTH (Continued)

Importance of studying the sun. P. Durkovic. Tesla 7 no. 3:12-14 [Mr]'60. Y, 16.

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Soil reaction to the cutting speed of earth-moving machinery. L. Stopyra. Przegl mech 19 no. 9 240-244 My'60. P, 16.

EARTHQUAKES

Earthquakes and forecasting earthquakes. P. Hedervari. Musz elet 15 no. 12 5 Je'60. H, 16

Suggestions regarding seismic forces for constructions on Rumania's territory, based on the criterion of dynamic rigidity. M. Hirn. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3:129-139 '60. R, 16.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

Comments on Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. N Eesti raadio Je 25'60:946. E, 1.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

EBERTHELLA TYPOSA

Data on the treatment of typhus bacilli, effect of antibacterial drugs on Salmonella typhi in human bile. E. Glaz Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 1 11-26 '60. H, 14.

ECKHART, FERENC

The organic concept of the state and the theory of the Holy Crown in the history of Hungarian law. M. Sarlos Magy tud 67 no. 3 111-122 Mr'60. H, 1.

ECLAMPSIA

A case of recidivistic eclampsia. E. Ester. Eesti terv no. 6.43-44 N/D'59. E, 14.

ECLIPSES

Determining the elements of the eclipsing variables W Delphini by Russell's method. L. Nogacevski-Rusu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2:333-337 '59. R, 13.

The eclipsing variable AB Cassiopeiae. I. Todoran. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2:369-381 '59. R, 13.

The eclipsing variable WY Hyrae. S. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2:383-392 '59. R, 13.

Observations of the minima of some eclipsing variables. Gh. Chis, I. Todoran. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2: 401-405 '59. R, 13.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR

Lunar occultations, 1961, occultations visible at Belgrade In English. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2,7-8 '59 (published '60). Y, 13.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ECOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Neocolonialism and the defenders of its ideology. I. Stoian. Lupta 40 no. 5:121-125 My'60. R, 6.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Soviet economic and technological assistance. J. G. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6:37-39 '60. P, 5.

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE
see UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Creation of the economic foundations of communism. J. Mulato. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11:1-2 N'59. H, 5.

Still many unknowns in the international economic boom. M. V. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:63-64 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

ECONOMIC OFFENSES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Kicovic, Bozidar. Ekonomsko jedinstvo sveta; nuznost i prepreke. Beograd, Kultura, 1959, 88 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 12) [Economic unity of the world; necessity and obstacles] Y, 5.

Influence of technological development upon the production and the living conditions of society. Z. Schulz Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6:23-26 '60. P, 5.

More important articles on economic and planning questions in Bulgarian and Soviet periodicals published in 1959. Plan stop 15 no. 2:87-100 '60. B, 5.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, U S

Concerning the program and textbooks of political economy. M. Perovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 435-447 '59. Y, 6.

Concerning the program of the teaching of the political economy of socialism. E. Lukawer Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:2 Je'60 P, 5

Data on the work of Kozgazdasagi Szemle, 1957-1959 (E.-J.) Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:351-352 '58/59. H, 5.

Dorde B. Milovancevic's Politicka ekonomija (Political Economy), a book review. D. Dragasic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 455-459 '59. Y, 6.

Ekonomista. In English. S. Kurowski. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:53-60 Je'60. P, 1.

List of the publications of the Institute. (D. R.). Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2 355 '58/59. H, 5.

Marginal remarks on Oscar Lange's Ekonomia polityczna (Political Economy). Wojsko lud no. 3 67-68 Mr'60 P, 17

More important articles on economic and planning questions in Bulgarian and Soviet periodicals published in 1959. Plan stop 15 no. 2 87-100 '60. B, 5.

New signs in economics? (Conclusion) N. Kostner. Tulimuld 11 no 1.41-53 '60. E, 11.

The place of commercial sciences in the theory of political economy. A. Wakar. Handel wew 6 no. 2. 3-9 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Publications by the contributors of Kozgazdasagi Szemle. (E.-J.). Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:353-354 '58/59. H, 5.

Publishing activity of the fellows of the Institute. (F.O.-G.I.). Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:341-350 '58/59. H, 5.

Questions on comparing the international indexes of production and the utilization of the national income. G. Zhelev. Plan stop 15 no. 3 37-53 '60. B, 5.

Social science and economic documentation in the German Democratic Republic. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1 54-57 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Some new elements in the textbook on political economy, a book review. D. Porlazov. Izv fin stop 13 no. 1: 99-111 '60 B, 5.

Vladimir Kadlec's Nektere matematicke metody a jejich the-

'60.

C, 5.

ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN

The situation of young economists in foreign trade. I. Keresztes. Kulkereskedelem 3 no 11:8-9 N'59. H, 5.

ECONOMISTS, SERBIAN

From the work of the Society of Economists of Serbia. M. L. Ekon pred 8 no. 7:442 Jl'60. Y, 5.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMATIA; ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MACEDONIA, POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Children's background before they begin attending the 1st grade of elementary schools and their success in schoo. B. Dordevic. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:183-188 '60. Y, 8.

On the occasion of the international conference on the prolongation of compusory education in Hamburg. L. Krneta. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:255-260 '60. Y, 8.

Problem of national education at the Brussels congress of the First International. Tr. from the Russian. S. Frumov. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:189-207 '60. Y, 8.

The state, the press, and supreme cooking; on V. I. Lenin's 90th birthday. M. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:3 Ap'60. P, 7.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Professor Dimitur T. Katsarov, a biographic sketch. G. Pirov, N. Chakurov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1, 32-33 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

EDUCATORS, ESTONIAN

Former front soldier Jaan Rajaleid. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:2 My'60. E, 8.

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

A festive session on the 300th anniversary of the death of Janos Apaczai Csere. F. E. Magy tud 67 no. 3 167-169 Mi'60. H, 1

EELWORMS
see NEMATODA.

EGG WHITE
see ALBUMINS.

EGGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Salmonella in egg products. W. Szczepula. Rocz hig 11 no. 3:267-271 '60. P, 14.

EGYPT - ANTIQUITIES

Anthropological examinations of ancient skulls from the Siwa oasis. A. Wierciński. Człowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:185-190 '59. P, 12.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hoffmeister, Adolf Lety proti slunci: Pohlednice z Ciny, Vyhlidka s Pyramid, Made in Japan. Napsal a nakreslil Adolf Hoffmeister. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 557 p. (Vybor z dila Adolfa Hoffmeistra, sv. 2) [Flights against the sun: Picture post cards from China, Views from the Pyramids, Made in Japan; travel diary. 1st ed. illus] C, 12.

Toward the south where lies Egypt... (Conclusion) O. Jogi. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22:6-7 My'60. E, 11.

EGYPTOLOGY

In memory of Frantisek Lexa. A. Havranek. Krest revue 27 no. 4:101-102 Ap'60. C, 3.

EICHMANN, ADOLF

The case of Eichmann. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245.3 Je'60. Y, 6.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

Commentary on the failure of President Eisenhower to go to Japan. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Je 17'60.905-906. E, 1.

Commentary on the trip of President Eisenhower to the Far East. R. Aarma. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60:896-897. E, 1.

Comments on Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. N Eesti raadio Je 25'60:946. E, 1.

Eisenhower's balance sheet. -Sj-. Predvoj 4 no. 26 12-13 Je'60. C, 1.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH

Eisenstein's and Prokofiev's films as a new form of synthetic art. A. Holman. Kwartalnik film 10 no. 2: 3-21 '60. P, 9.

EJECTORS

The role of turbulent rarefication in designing ejectors M. Zalisauskas. Kauno polit darbai 9:61-69 '58. Li, 16.

EKBAUM, SALME

Life in S. Ekbaum's Varjude maja (The House of Shadows); a book review. M. Jurma. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:155-157 '60. E, 11.

ELASTICITY

Application of the pluritocal method to the calculation of thin curved plates. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:239-250 '60. R, 16.

On some problems of thermoelasticity. V. Deraki. Studii cer mec apl 11 no. 1:131-151 '60. R, 16.

Solid-girder transversal, unilaterally rigid. S. Cetaleanu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:261-282 '60. R, 16.

Thin-shell construction of elliptic ground plan. E. Dulacska. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:284-286 Je'60. H, 16.

Translation shells calculated through the relaxation method. M. Mihailescu, Y. Mihailescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:211-237 '60. R, 16.

ELECTIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Democratic elections and so-called democratic. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12,664-669 Je'60. C, 5.

ELECTRIC ARC

A.D.C. arc from an A.C. network without rectifier. M. Hansa. El tech obzor 49 no. 1:49-50 Ja'60. C, 16.

Motion of the cathode spot. A. Kloss. El tech obzor 48 no. 12:634-638 D'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC BRIDGES

The loading capacity of nonlinear bridges. In English. L. Gador. Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4:281-308 '60. H, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Bridge-type indicator for the direct location of damage spots in cables. S. Herczak Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5 151-154 My'60 P, 16.

Electric parameters of the aluminum-steel twisted cables. V. Saviuc, I. Sabatin, A. Crisan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:177-194 '59. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION

Influence of a charge on the functioning of an amplifier sensible to the phase of analternating current. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1 175-189 '60. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Automatic linking of electric circuit breakers. (To be contd.) A. Baborsky. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 1/2 4-6 '60. Y, 16.

An international symposium on high-voltage switchgear. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 48 no 12 619-621 D'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

An economical system of planning and designing diagrams of electric control circuits. V. Dvorak. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6,191-194 Je'60. C, 16.

On the voltage-tunable operation of magnetrons with resistive external circuit. In English. A. Raev, L. Popova. Doklady BAN 11 no 6:441-444 N/D'58. B, 13.

Optimum parameters of the screen turns of the single-phase electromagnets with constant flux. G. Cividjian. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:219-224 '59. R, 13.

Protective devices in circuits with semiconductor power rectifiers. M. Kubat, V. Maly, J. Zika. El tech obzor 49 no. 2:92-101 F'60. C, 16.

A simple stabilizer circuit for low voltages. T. Kemeny. Meres automat 8 no. 6 186-187 '60. H, 16

Transistor noise and low-noise circuits. M. Machacs. Meres automat 8 no. 6 161-168 '60. H, 16.

Vaclav Klepl's Zakladni elektrotechnicka zapojeni (Basic Circuits in Electrical Engineering), a book review. Triska. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 93 Mr'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Optimum parameters of the screen turns of the single-phase electromagnets with constant flux. G. Cividjian. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:219-224 '59. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Determining the local moisture of skin by changing the electric conductivity of certain powdery substances. In German. S. Kanev, K. Klirov, E. Milarov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:263-266 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Electric conductivity and chemisorption on nickel-oxide catalysts. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:333-338 '59. P, 1.

The electroconductivity of NiO catalysts in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:339-343 '59. P, 1.

Equipment for the measurement of the conductivity of fused fluorides. J. Bajcsy. El tech obzor 49 no. 1: 36-41 Ja'60. C, 16.

Influence of the dispersion of lignin sulfonic acids and their ammonium salts on electric conductivity. J. Skraga. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1099-1107 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on the electronic properties of tungsten trioxide. I. The electric conductivity of tungsten trioxide within the 100°-700°C temperature range. II. Current vs. voltage characteristics of tungsten trioxide within the 100°-700°C temperature range. III. The influence of surface processes on the electric conductivity of WO_3. In English. J. Deren, E. Polaczkowa. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:313-332 '59. P, 1.

Magnetic properties of cerium and of the cerium-hydrogen system. Electric conductivity of cerium hydride. In English. B. Stalinski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5: 269-274 '59. P, 1.

Measuring electric conductivity of glass in high temperatures. B. Ziemba. Szklo 11 no. 5:131-135 My'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

On the electric and mechanical characteristics of some aluminum conductors; preliminary note. R. Untu, C. Untu. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:235-239 '59. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Contributions to the computation of the heating up of plane terminal electric contractors. A. Avramescu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:111-125 '60. R, 16.

The stability of breaking contacts in the telephone switch system A. Bodeaga. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2 58-59 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CONTROL

Solution of some problems in the phase plane. J. Hlavka. El tech obzor 48 no. 12 630-634 D'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

Investigation of the effectiveness of differential transformer converters. J. Jasiuskas, L. Kulikovskis. Kauno politdarbai 9 209-212 '58 Li, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculation of the length of the current step of modern rectifiers. Z. Kriesadlo. El tech obzor 48 no 12:621-630 D'59. C, 16.

Controlled silicon rectifiers, important progress in the technique of semiconductors. J. Loncar. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 1/2 2-3 '60. Y, 16.

An electric current rectifier with air-cooled sealed-in ignitrons for railroad converting substations. A. Kloss, Z. Zvolanek. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3:76-80 '60. C, 16.

High output silicon rectifiers. J. Vinopal, G. Pisa. El tech obzor 49 no. 5 268-271 My'60. C, 16.

Properties of silicon rectifiers D. Petrovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:456-461 J1/Ag'59. Y, 17

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

The Barkhausen circular effect in iron wire passing an alternating current; influence of the resistance, inductance, and capacity. M. Sorohan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:211-217 '59. R, 13.

Influence of a charge on the functioning of an amplifier sensible to the phase of an alternating current. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1 175-189 '60. R, 16.

Polarization of dropping mercury electrodes by intermittent direct current in the presence of Cd^{2+} - ions. J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:203-207 Je'60. H, 13.

Polarographic currents controlled by the dissociation of an electrically inactive substance on electrically active and inactive compounds. In German. J. Cizek, J. Koryta, J. Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:663-677 (p. 673-677 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Problems of the effect of electric current. I. Kalman. Munkevedelem 5 no. 7/9 19-26 '59 H, 5.

A simple device for the discovery of oriating currents. J. Miller. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12, 384-386 N/D'59. P, 16.

Some remarks in discussing the problems of safely grounding. T. Kahl. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12: 383-384 N/D'59. P, 16.

The utilization in scientific research of certain electric properties of matter, unregistered until now. O Bolgiu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4 477-492 '59. R, 16

ELECTRIC DISCHARGE LIGHTING

A survey of development and trends in application of discharge sources of light. J. Svihalek. El tech obzor 49 no. 1:20-23 Ja'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Electronically stabilized voltage source with small internal resistance and high stability (0-2500 V, 40 mA). Tr. from the Bulgarian. M. Drashev, A. Dershanski, B. Belov. Meres automat 8 no 6 179-182 '60. R, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Basic course in electrical engineering. Lesson 7. Protective coverings of electric appliances. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:113-136 Mr'60. C, 16.

Starting equipment for large installations centrally controlled. J. Marhoul. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:69-70 Mr'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Nonlinear effects in Rochelle salt. In English. J. Stankowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:599-602 '58. P, 13.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A new ventilation method of electric-arc furnaces for steel production. A. Christea, V. Drobota. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12:1072-1076 D'59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Electric strength of cable insulation made of impregnated paper under simultaneous action of A. C. and D. C. voltage. M. Rapos. El tech obzor 48 no 12:638-644 D'59. C, 16.

Insulation of the windings and improvement of the efficiency in the manufacture of rotary electric machinery. B. Cervenka. El tech obzor 49 no. 4 186-190 Ap'60. C, 16.

Layer-thickness measurement of enamel-covered wires A. Ambrozy, H. Prunkl, K. Tarnay. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29 39-44 Spring '60. H, 16

Strength of electric insulation under operational overvoltage. V. Chuma. El tech obzor 49 no. 1 44-46 Ja'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ELECTRIC LINES

Corrosion of steel pylons. I. Abrudan. Rev calor ter 8 no. 2:75-76 F'60. R, 16.

Determination of limit temperatures and load capacities of electric lines. F. Fabinger El tech obzor 49 no. 6,294-297 Je'60. C, 16.

Determining the power of series and shunt condensers in the 10, 35, 110 kw, in order to reduce the losses of voltage. S. Despotovic. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 4. 214-217 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Distant protection of parallel lines. J. Mandic. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 4 226-227 Ap'60. Y, 16.

The limit span of transmission lines. R. Szlano. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4,173-180 '60. H, 16.

Utilization of construction frame properties for electric lines. J. Sedlak. El tech obzor 49 no. 6:285-293 J'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Increased mileage of electric locomotives. (To be contd.) Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6:170-178 Je'60. P, 16.

World development of electric locomotives. V. Kulda. El tech obzor 48 no. 12, Technicka 59-63 D'59. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Bouda, Rudolf. Technologie elektrickych stroju netocivych. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 170 p. [Technology of nonrotating electric machinery. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Air temperature and velocity measurement in revolving parts of electric machines. S. Orzepowski. Pomiary 6 no. 4:133-136 Ap'60. P, 16.

Effect of displacement in a bending girder on an elastic base. In Russian IU. Tarnopolskii. Vopr din 6:103-114 '59. La, 13.

Insulation of the windings and improvement of the efficiency in the manufacture of rotary electric machinery. B. Cervenka. El tech obzor 49 no. 4 186-190 Ap'60. C, 16.

Measuring the permeance of low-powered electric machinery. V. Zalys, P. Baskutis Kauno politdarbai 9 219-225 '58. Li, 16.

Progress in the construction of electric machine tools reviewed at the 6th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Paris. J. Kaczmarek. Przegl mech 19 no. 9, 258-262 My'60. P, 16.

Water models for investigation of the flow of cooling gas in large electric machinery. K. Limbora, L. Piechac, K. Eisenwort. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:269-268 My'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Apparatus for the measurement of electric and other properties of dielectrics in a medium of exactly defined temperature and humidity. M. Rychtera, R. Blahnik. El tech obzor 49 no. 6:304-307 Je'60. C, 16.

Automatic control of small gas rates of flow by electrical methods. I. In English. V. Mercea and others. Rev physique 4 no. 3:301-307 '59. R, 13.

Automatic control of small gas rates of flow by electrical methods. II. In English. V. Mercea, I. Ursu, C. Nilom. Rev physique 4 no. 3:309-316 '59. R, 13.

Discussion on the MKSA system. J. Basta and others. El tech obzor 49 no. 4,211-213 Ap'60. C, 16.

Jan Basta's Mereni na elektrickych st ojich 1. Vseobecna cast (Measurements on Electric Machines. Vol. 1. General Part); a book review. V. Hrbek. El tech obzor 48 no. 12:655-656 D'59. C, 16

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS (Continued)

Jan Dasta's Meroni na elektrickych strolich 2 Meroni
m
Ma
a b
Mr'60. C, 16.

Magnetic and electric measurements of the thickness of protective coatings. S. Sekowski, M Zawadzka. Pomiary 6 no. 6,208-211 Je'60. P, 16

A press for electric-resistivity measurements of powders In English B Kamenar, Z. Ban, M Dadic Croat chem acta 31 no 4 159-161 '59 Y, 13

Problem of sensitivity and precision of measurements in differential systems J. Zdanys. Kauno politechn darbai 9 199-204 '58 Li, 16.

Review of methods of electric measurements of moisture content in solids J Czekajewski, K. Pelc Pomiary 6 no 6 204-207 Je'60 P, 16

Utilization of the synchro as an induction voltage transmitter in systems for the measuring of linear and angular motions. F. Milkiewicz. Pomiary 6 no. 4 129-132 Ap'60. P, 16.

Wide possibilities of electric tensiometry. G. Buzdugan Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2 144-147 F'60 R, 16

ELECTRIC MOMENT

Dipole moments and configuration of cadmenedihydrohalides. In German. V Jchlicka, A. Reiser. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1250-1255 Ap'59. C, 13.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Aluminum rotors in the tropics. B Bartakova, M. Rychtera. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 68-69 Mr'60. C, 16.

Calculation of the winding of a single-phase motor, and of the moment ratio, with analysis of losses, according to the double revolving field theory. J. Samek. El tech obzor 49 no. 4,17-25 Ap'60 C, 16.

Small electric motors made of light alloys. S Keppert. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6:188-191 Je'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, DIRECT CURRENT

Currents and losses in commutator risers of D. C. motors. D. Mayer. El tech obzor 49 no. 1,24-27 Ja'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Characteristics of the magnetic field of three-phase asynchronous motors. E Charvat El tech obzor 49 no. 6,Technicka T 35-T 36 Je'60. C, 16.

Contribution to the determination of the cause of mechanical damage to rotor bars of an asynchronous motor armature. B. Cervenka. El tech obzor 49 no 1 41-42 Ja'60. C, 16.

Dynamic braking of induction motors. V. Duras. El tech obzor 49 no. 1:Technicka 1-6 Ja'60. C, 16.

A method for calculating economic effects of changes of operational parameters of asynchronous motors. M. Koneeny. Podn org 14 no. 6:254-257 Je'60. C, 5.

Single-phase induction motors for driving switches. A. Stojei. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6,182-185 Je'60 P, 16

ent in a single-phase asynchronous motor
n-grid winding in stator. In Russian.
s. Kauno politechn darbai 9 161-166 '58. Li, 16.

TORS, SYNCHRONOUS

the technical and economic evaluation of
us machine excitation schemes, C. Apetrei.
e energet 10 no. 127-144 '60. R, 16.

e in self-synchronization. Z. Zoubek.
zor 49 no. 4 199-204 Ap'60. C, 16.

WORKS
on under BALTIC STATES, POLAND.

TENTIAL

potential of some metals and its change by
le in acid solutions. F. Kelemen. Magy
66 no. 6 219-226 Je'60. H, 13.

rtain method of determination of potential
. Kotal. El tech obzor 49 no. 1,30-36 Ja'60.

ER
livision under BULGARIA, CHINA,
VAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA,
MANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automatic regulation of the tie-line power flow in electric systems. J. Mericka. El tech obzor 49 no. 4 205-208 Ap'60. C, 16

Bohumil Pavlovsky's Ztraty v prenosu a rozvodu elektricke energie (Losses in the Transmission and Distribution of Electric Power), a book review. F. Pesak. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 92-93 Mr'60 C, 16.

Direct transformations into electric power. Rev calor fer 8 no 3 156, [3] of cover. Mr'60. R, 16.

Examples of constructed installations which produce thermal and electric power in industrial plants. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. M. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12 361-363 N/D'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Thermal schemes and the regenerative heating of condensers in modern electric-power plants A. Fidahic Elektroprivreda 13 no 4 218-223 Ap'60 Y, 16

Water for steam boilers. W. Rosner Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12 364-367 N/D'59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC PROPERTIES

Utilization of new electric properties of matter in scientific research In French. O. Bolgiu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no 2 83-96 '59. R, 16.

ELECTRIC PROSPECTING

A contribution to the asymptotic expression of the electromagnetic field of an electric dipole In English. O. Praus. Studia geophys 4 no 2 153-157 '60 C, 13.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Special materials for thermal relays. F. Kaspar. El tech obzor 49 no. 1 14-19 Ja'60. C, 16.

Why is the track relay switched off when there is a car on the isolated track section? S Apanlewicz Przegl kol elektr 12 no 6:173-174 Je'60 P, 16

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Measuring the internal resistance of the polarographic cell and its approximate computation. J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 6 207-210 Je'60 H, 13.

A nomograph of relationship between E, I, R, and to calculate resistances in parallel order, as well as ratios expressed in decibels. L and C. Smetanovi Slel tech 8 no. 6 239-240, [3] of cover Je'60. C, 16.

A press for electric-resistivity measurements of powders. In English B. Kamenar, Z. Ban, M. Dadic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 4 159-161 '59. Y, 13.

ELECTRIC SHOCK
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Preventing condensation on the equipment of high-voltage substations S. Svorba. Zel dop tech 8 no 3 94-95 '60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

High-voltage switches and switching technique, report on the conference held in Prague, in September 1959. I. Futo. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4 181-185 '60. H, 16.

An international symposium on high-voltage switchgear. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 48 no. 12 619-621 D'59 C, 16.

New findings in the field of high-voltage switchgear. R. Mihula. El tech obzor 49 no. 5 236-243 My'60 C, 16.

A symposium on switching techniques and high-voltage switchgear. (To be contd.) El tech obzor 49 no. 4 213-222 Ap'60. C, 16.

A symposium on switching techniques and high-voltage switchgear. (To be contd.) El tech obzor 49 no. 5 272-277 My'60. C, 16.

A symposium on switching techniques and high-voltage switchgear. (Conclusion) El tech obzor 49 no. 6 307-327 Je'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Equipment for electric strength testing. J. Drstak. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6 194-195 Je'60 C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Infiltration of the gear lubricant into the electric motor bearing in electric cars M. Switalski. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5:151-153 My'60. P, 16.

The traction network of the Italian railroads. Pt 2 W Babiel. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5 135-137 My'60 P, 16

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

An airtight intermediate frequency transformer. M. Rejmanek. Sdel tech 8 no. 6 213-214 Je'60. C, 16.

Complex error diagram of an instrument current transformer and its application. J. Kopecek El tech obzor 49 no 4 173-179 Ap'60. C, 16.

Development of large transformers with aluminum winding. J. Vales, J. Kopecek, B. Hrbek. El tech obzor 49 no. 1 3-9 Ja'60 C, 16.

Development of the method for calculating the stray reactance of asymmetric cylindrical transformer windings M Jablonski. Rozpr elektrotech 6 no 1 2 '60. P, 16

Model circuit of a transformer. J Chladek Lit tech obzor 49 no 5 256-260 My'60. C, 16

Problem of stabilizing properties of a differential transformer F Masiulis Kauno politechn darbai 9 213-218 '58 Li, 16

Transitory processes in coupling the single-phase transformers. V. Saviuc, V. Corlateanu, Z. Muriga. Studii fiz telm Iasi 10 no. 2 159-176 '59. R, 13.

Voltage and turn ratio of testing transformers. B. Paderta. El tech obzor 49 no 4 191-196 Ap'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Are radio-frequency electric waves harmful? B Grosz, J. Hanyi, E Somogyi. Musz elet 15 no 12 6 Je'60. H, 16

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Argon electric-arc welding of steel and alloys used for aviation purposes. A. Dickowski, J. Kleronski. Prace Inst lotn no. 10 5-63 '59. P, 16.

Cast iron and steel welding with monel electrodes. V. Ilie. Metalurgie constr mas 12 no. 1 62-64 Ja'60. R, 16

Consumption of materials in electric welding. J. Znudzinski. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5 145-147 My'60 P, 16

Influence of surface smoothness on resistance in welding of low-carbon steel sheets S Naujokaitis Kauno politechn darbai 9 233-238 '58 Li, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Layer-thickness measurement of enamel-covered wires A Ambrozy, H. Prunkl, K. Tarnay. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29:39-44 Spring '60. H, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dufek, Milan. Priklady z teoreticke elektrotechniky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. [Examples from the theory of electrical engineering. 1st ed. diagrs., graphs] C, 16.
Vol. 1. 1959. 191 p.

Mikes, Jan. Montaz silnoprudovych zariadeni. [Do slovenstiny prel. Julius Krchnavy a Stefan Dobrovodsky. 1. vyd. V Brne] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 249 p. [Assembling of high-voltage installations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Basic course in electrical engineering. Lesson 7. Protective coverings of electric appliances. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:[Suppl] 113-136 Mr'60. C, 16.

Basic course in electrical engineering. Lesson 10. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6:[Suppl] 177-200 Je'60. C, 16.

The danger of fire in electric installations. L. Gesicki. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12, 386-387 N/D'59. P, 16.

M. Dufek and M. Mikulec's Priklady z teoreticke elektrotechniky (Examples from the Theory of Electrical Engineering), a book review. J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 94 Mr'60. C, 16.

Use of plastic materials in electric engineering. M. Trajkovic Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6,1139-1148 Je'60 Y, 16

Vl

C, 16.

The world of tomorrow. Tesla 7 no. 3:2-5 [Mr]'60. Y, 16

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Conditions producing a constant EKG in dogs S. Cagan, E. Barta. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 510 N'58 C, 13.

Methods of investigating the coordination of muscular activities by means of action potentials recorded by an electrocardiograph. A Fischer, J. Merhautova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 514-515 N'58. C, 13

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

I. A. Atanasiu and G. Facsko's Electrochemie, Principii teoretice (Electrochemistry, Theoretical Principles), a book review. O Ivanciu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2 217-219 '59 R, 16

ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHY
see CHROMATOGRAPHY.

ELECTRODES

Application of the electrometric contact method in paper chromatography of some organic acids B Zaplot, J. Platek Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1159-1165 '59 P, 13

Kinetics of electrode processes. XVIII. Reversible and irreversible transfer of electrons occurring simultaneously on a mercury-dropping electrode. In German. K. Micka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 678-681 (wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Kinetics of electrode processes of complexes in polarography. II. Determination of complexity constants from half-wave potentials of kinetic currents. J. Koryta. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2253-2266 D'58. C, 13.

On some properties of aluminum oxide and the metallic electrodes applied in potentiometric chromatography. J. Jankowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1497-1499 '59. P, 13.

Period of a generator at rectangular alternative tension with two electrode gas-distributive tubes In French M. Marinov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:289-292 Jl/Ag'59 B, 13

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Influence of certain quaternary ammonium slats upon the reduction of oxygen at the level of mercury-dropping electrodes. X. Mamaliga. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4 413-424 '59. R, 13.

Kinetics of electrode processes. XVII. Reversible and irreversible transfer of electrons occurring simultaneously on a mercury-dropping electrode. In German. K. Micka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 678-681 (wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Polarization of dropping mercury electrodes by intermittent direct current in the presence of Cd^{2+} - ions. J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6 203-207 Je'60. B, 13.

ELECTRODES, MERCURY

Influence of the presence of gold in a mercury electrode on some electrode processes. W. Kemula, Z. Galus, Z. Kublic. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1431-1441 '59. P, 13.

Motion of the cathode spot. A. Kloss. El tech obzor 48 no. 12 634-638 D'59. C, 16.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Course of the terminal anoxemic depolarization following a spreading EEG depression. P. Duda, J. Zachar, M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 448-449 S'58 C, 13.

Electroencephalogram of infants with a neurovascular syndrome at birth. E. Bittman. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 537-545 '59. R, 13.

Electroencephalographic contribution to the function of the reticular formations in man. J. Holubar. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 470 S'58. C, 13.

Peculiarities of a spreading EEG depression in pigions. J. Bures, E. Fifkova, J. Marsala. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 439-440 S'58 C, 13.

Some metabolic aspects of spreading EEG depression. J. Krivanek, J. Bures. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 497-498 S'58. C, 13.

ELECTROGRAPHY

Application of electrographic method in analytical chemistry. W. Wawrzyczek. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 891-902 '59. P, 13.

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

Petcov, Nicolae Electroliza clorurii de sodiu [De] Nicolae Petcov, Valeriu Roman si Dimitru Bordeianu. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1959 241 p. [Electrolysis of sodium chloride. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 13.

The problem of electrolysis of hypochlorite E. Pneauskas, J. Janickis, D. Reingardas Kauno politechnikos darbai 9:31-40 '58 Li, 16.

Studies concerning the mechanism of hydrogen penetration into metals during electrolysis. M. Smialowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 5 273-278 My'60. P, 13

ELECTROLYTES

Solubility of electrolytes. II. Ternary system sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. E. Erdos, H. Simkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 503-507 F'59 C, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. III. The quaternary system of sodium nitrate—sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. H. Simkova, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 694-699 Mr'59. C, 13.

Some data on the determination of the mole ratio of electrolytic baths L. Hazai Femipari Kozl 3 83-85 '59. B, 16.

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING
see POLISHING.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Dynamical equation of motion and solving functions for elastic and inelastic anisotropic bodies in the magnetic field. In English. S. Kaliski. J. Petyklewicz. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2 17-35 '59. P, 16.

Notes on a certain method of determination of potential fields. M. Kotal. El tech obzor 49 no. 1 30-36 Ja'60. C, 16.

Positrons in the external electromagnetic field. In Russian M Kraev. Doklady BAN 11 no 6 453-456 N/D '58 B, 13

Preventive measures for protecting persons working in electromagnetic fields. B. Olovecz, J. Iranyi, E. Somogyi. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6 34-39 '60. H, 5.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Kirko, Igor Mikhailovich. Issledovanie elektromagnitnykh yavleniy v metallakh metodom razmernosti i podobiia. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvilskoi SSR, 1959. 184 p [Study of electromagnetic phenomena in metals by the method of dimensions and similitude. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Optimum parameters of the screen turns of the single-phase electromagnets with constant flux. G. Clividjian. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:219-224 '59. R, 13.

ELECTROMETER

Application of the electrometric contact method in paper chromatography of some organic acids. B. Zaplot, J Platek Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1159-1165 '59 P, 13.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION ANALYSIS

Optical and electronographic study of the gold-tin alloys precipated by simultaneous evaporation in vacuum. In Russian. E. Toma, I. Teodorescu, G. Hollos. Rev physique 4 no. 3 317-326 '59. R, 13.

ELECTRON EMISSION

On the temperature dependence of the work function of nickel. In German G Comsa. Rev physique 4 no. 3 337-344 '59. R, 13.

Temperature dependence of the work function of molybdenum. In Russian. B. Iosifescu Rev physique 4 no. 3 345-354 '59. R, 13.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Electron microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus. III. Examination of the fine structure of complete influenza virus by disintegration and digestion methods In English I. Hollos Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 57-64 '60. H, 13.

Experiments in identifying some minerals in building grounds using an electron microscope. J. Domanski, R. Molish. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6 111-123 '59. P, 16.

Protein interactions. XII. Study of heat denaturation of human-serum albumin using electron microscope. P. Bartl. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2044-2047 N'58. C, 13.

Thermal decomposition of manganese carbonate. II. Studies using electron microscopy. In German. M. Rozsival, A. Bergstein. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1195-1199 Ap'59. C, 13.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

The application of the analogue computer to solutions of some nonlinear integral and integrodifferential equations. In English. R. Gawronski. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:37-42 '59. P, 16.

Electronic analogue computer for multiplication and division of power functions. In Russian. G. Stanov, A Derzhanski, M. Dimitrova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 465-468 N D'58. B, 13.

Statistical control of quality by means of an analogue computer A. Ambrozy. Meres automat 8 no. 6 172-178 '60. H, 16

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Application of electronic computers to the automation of railroads A Kozlowski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5 148-151 My'60. P, 16.

Ferrite rings with power of memory. Gy. Sarbo. Masz elet 15 no. 13 5 Je'60 B, 16

Method of work of an electronic calculating machine. A Kozlowski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6:185-188 Je'60 P, 16.

The use of electronic computing machines in statistical work L. Pinter. Stat szemle 37 no. 8/9.807-903 Ag/S'59 H, 5

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

The use of cascode amplifiers as a direct-current amplifier in electronic tension stabilizers. D. Bengulescu. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2:78-81 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING

Automatic data logging, reduction, and processing. J Haskover, A. Klimek. El tech obzor 49 no. 6:298-304 Je'60. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Application of the electronic zero indicator to compensatory-and bridge-type AC networks. A. Podemski. Pomiary 6 no. 4.156-157 Ap'60. P, 16.

Bridge-type indicator for the direct location of damage spots in cables S. Bierczak. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5.151-154 My'60 P, 16.

Electronic stimulator. R. Beranek, A. Cholec. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:509-510 N'58. C, 13.

Electronically stabilized voltage source with small internal resistance and high stability (0-2500 V, 30 mA). Tr from the Bulgarian. M Dimshev, A Derzhanski, B. Betov. Meres automat 8 no. 6.179-182 '60. H, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Aspects concerning the efficiency of radioactive and semiconductor measuring methods from the point of view of transmitters and the investigated field. D. Pavelescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1.283-290 '60. R, 16.

Sources of errors in vibration measurements performed with electronic instruments equipped with dynamic reproducers. P. Mix. Clopt masz przeplyw no. 21, 23-26 '59. P, 16.

ELECTRONICS

Some achievements of electronics in antiaircraft defense. A Pozeg. Vazduhpl Zemun 17 no. 2:224-229 Mr/Ap '60. Y, 17.

Zdenek [illegible] mat in

ELECTRONS

C. Simane and M. Seidl's Urychlovac iontu a elektronu (Accelerator of Ions and Electrons), a book review. K. Rytina. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3.79 Mr'60. C, 16.

Kinetics of electrode processes. XVIII. Reversible and irreversible transfer of electrons occurring simultaneously on a mercury-dropping electrode. In German. K. Micka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:678-681 (wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. A. Jablonski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 9:589-593 '58. P, 13.

On the work function of Au and Al during vacuum-air transition. In English. G. Nadzinskov, V. Vasilev, S. Balabanov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:461-464 N/D'58. B, 13

Two-component system of antimony-rubidium as source of secondary electrons. In German. V. Kanev. Doklady BAN 11 no 6:457-460 N/D'58. B, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Electroforetic division of urobilinoids. M. Horak, J. Jicha. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 473 S'58. C, 13.

Electromigration methods. I. Relationship between the structure of aromatic compounds and their mobility in paper electrophoresis. In German. J. Franc, M. Wurst. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:857-861 Mr'59. C, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:453-465 '59. P, 13.

ELECTROPLATING

Nove rychlopokovovaci elektrolyticke procesy. [1. vyd. Praha, Prace, 1959 56 p (V knihnici Vedeckych technickych spolecnosti, sv 65) [New rapid electroplating processes 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTROSTATICS

J. Simonda and J. Staroba's Staticka elektrina v prumyslu (Static Electricity in Industry), a book review M. Jirasek. Elektrotechnik 15 no 3 92 Mr'60 C, 16.

ELEOPTENES

Bulgarian zdravetz oil IV Sesquiterpene-oxygen compounds in the oil's eleoptene. In English I Ognianov, D. Ivanov Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:469-472 N/D'58 B, 13

ELEVATIONS
see subdivision ALTITUDES under ESTONIA.

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS

Commentary to a translation of T S Eliot's "Ash Wednesday." A. Oras. Mana 3 no. 1 7 '60. E, 11.

T. S. Eliot's "Four Quartets," short notes. A. Oras. Tulimuld 11 no. 2.108-108 '60. E, 11.

ELOCUTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EMBROIDERY

Botticelli's drawing for embroideries In German. J. Balogh. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4 299-308 '59. H, 10.

EMBRYOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Contribution to the study of the problem of embryobiometry. I Method of embryobiometry used on chick embryos. In French. P Khadzhiiski, P. Boev Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 377-380 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

The influence of respiration on the alveolar epithelium in prematurely born embryos. In Russian. Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 271-274 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Influence of traumatic deciduomata upon the embryonic development of the white rat. In French. N Skreb, B. Levak, M. Muller. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 61-72 '58. Y, 13.

EMETINE

Further discoveries concerning anti-inflammation effect of emetine J. Lenfeld, J. Jerdinsky, M Kroutil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5.500-501 S'58. C, 13.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

ies of enamel on
'. Nalepa. Szkło

enamel on
zkło 11 no.

ENAMELED WIRE
see ELECTRIC WIRE.

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Primary responses in the subcortex during a cortical inhibition caused by a spreading EEG depression. T. Weiss. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 585-586 N'58. C, 13.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN

Alterations among the various copies of the 1595 edition of the dictionary of Faustus Verancsics. G. Barcsi. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:29-32 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK

Plant names in the dictionary of Lechnitz; excerpts from a study in preparation. In German. F. Gregor. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:121-151 '59. H, 11.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, UKRAINIAN

Ukrainian postwar lexicography. J. Moravec. Slavia 29 no. 1 136-140 '60. C, 11.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

The Pomorska enciklopedija (Maritime Encyclopedia) of the Lexicographic Institute of Yugoslavia In French I Kisic Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:86-87 S'59 Y, 7

Vojna enciklopedija (Military Encyclopedia), a review S. Babic Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 4 462-465 Jl/Ag'59 Y, 17.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Contribution to the study of the correlative increase of weight of human organs. V. Sahleanu Probleme antropol 4 203-218 '59. R, 12.

Endocrinological test of the harmlessness of the pertussis vaccine. K. Rezabek, J. Pekarek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 551-552 N'58. C, 13

ENDOTHELIUM

Some observations in the endothelium of circulatory system in vital coloring T Varicak. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 5-8 '58. Y, 13.

ENDZELINS, JANIS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Valodas un literaturos instituts. Raksti Prajums, veltijums akademikim profesoram Dr. Janim Endzelinam vina 85 dzives un 65 darba gadu atceret. [Redakcijas kolegija e Sokols et al.] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1959 735 p [A collection of articles dedicated to the academician Professor Janis Endzelins, in commemoration of his 85th birthday and his 65 years of scientific work. In German, Latvian, and Russian port., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] La, 11

ENERGY
see FORCE AND ENERGY

ENGINES

The economy of benzene in engines C. Arama Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1 15-17 Ja'60 R, 16

ENGLISH DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES
see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES, ENGLISH

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kery, Laszlo. Shakespeare tragedial. Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 119 p. [Irodalomtorteneti kiskonyvtar, 1) [The tragedies of Shakespeare. bibl.] H, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A dozen English mystery stories. P. Pujman. Plamen 1 no. 2:279-282 '59. C, 11.

It is not a sin to read detective stories. E. Hrych. Plamen 2 no. 2 139 F'60. C, 11.

That is the life! pp Plamen 2 no. 2 137 F'60. C, 11

An unnoticed application of "inner monologue" in The Forsyte Saga In English. L. Natan. Phil Prag 3 no. 1 15-22 '60. C, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Wolonowicz, L. English-Polish and Polish-English agricultural dictionary. London, Polish Farmers' Association in Great Britain [1959] 267 p. bibl. P, 15

ENGLISH LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A loss to Czechoslovak English studies. In English. J. Levy. Phil Prag 3 no. 1:42 '60. C, 11.

ENOLIZATION
see ISOMERIZATION.

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Presence of citrobacters in surface waters. J. Chvapil, R. Adamek, J. Slavikova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3.172-177 Mr'60. C, 14.

ENTEROTOXINS
see TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS.

ENTOMOLOGY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ENZYMES

Biosynthesis of alkaloids. II. Enzymic hydrolysis of tropane alkaloids. A. Jindra, S. Zadrazil, S. Cerna. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2388-2393 D'58. C, 13.

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet. S. Buraczewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 447-452 '59. P, 13.

Histochemistry of some enzymes during an experimental atheromatosis in rabbits. Z. Lojda, T. Templenyi. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5.503-504 S'58. C, 13.

Peptidic growth factors III. Isolation of peptidic growth factors from enzymatic casein hydrolysates. O. Mikes, F. Sorm Chem listy 52 no. 11 2160-2168 N'58. C, 13.

Properties of lipolytic tissue enzymes and clarification factors during the incubation by lipidic serum. D. Grafnetter, T. Zemplenyi Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:457-458 S'58. C, 13.

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English. D Shugar, A Adamiec, E. Sztumph. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4 417-423 '59. P, 13.

The science on enzymes of general biology M. Plechowski. Kosmos biol 9 no 3 293-311 '60. P, 13

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4 453-465 '59. P, 13.

Study of some enzymes in the culture of the normal tissues and those inoculated with poliomyelitis. V Boeru. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:173-174 '60 R, 13.

EPHEDRINE

Application of ephedrine and oxedrine during the premedication of intravenus anesthesia. M. Lukasiewicz, R. Spaldonova, A. Nicak Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:521 N'58. C, 13.

EPHEMERIS

Calculations of planets and ephemeral comets regardless of their position or speed. In Esperanto B. Popovic Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2 13-24 '59 (published '60). Y, 13

EPIDEMIC HEPATITIS
see HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

EPILEPSY

Audiogenic epilepsy in rats with artificial epileptogenic centers in the rhinencephalic area. Z. Servit, A. Stercova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 554-556 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of the general functional state of the central nervous system on the determination of the direction of audiogenic seizures in rats. J. Machek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 522-523 N'58. C, 13

EPISTEMOLOGY
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

EPITHELIUM

The influence of respiration on the alveolar epithelium in prematurely born embryos. In Russian. Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:271-274 My/Je B, 13.

Relation between the epithelium and blood capillaries. In German. Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 269-270 My/Je'59. B, 13.

EPOXIDES
see ETHERS

EPOXY GROUPS

Determination of epoxy-group content in epoxy resins by infrared spectrophotometry A. Snowacka Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:959-969 '59. P, 13.

EPOXY RESINS

Determination of epoxy-group content in epoxy resins by infrared spectrophotometry. A. Snowacka. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:959-969 '59. P, 13.

EQUATIONS

On the kinetic equations of the technical indexes of flotation. In French. I. Huber Panu, B. Georgescu Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:189-211 '59. R, 16.

Solution of two problems of Jankowska. In English. P. Erdos. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:545-547 '58. P, 13.

Solutions of the equation systems of $\sigma(x)=\varphi(y)$ and $\sigma(x)=\sigma(y)$ for $x<y\leq 10000$. In French. S. Jankowski Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:541-543 '58. P, 13.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Ergot alkaloids. XIV. Partial synthesis of some w-cyclopentylalkylamide of d-isolysergic acid and lysergic acid. In German. V. Zikan, M. Semonsky Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1274-1280 Ap'59. C, 13.

ERIOCHROMCYANIN R

Quick photometric determination of aluminum in steel V. Radonic. Kem ind 9 no. 5 131-132 My'60. Y, 1

ERNESAKS, GUSTAV

A pleasant village opera. L. Normet. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:4 Jl'60. E, 11.

EROSION

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Investigating the undertaking in the fight against soil erosion from water. In Russian. V. Kozlik, F. Alena. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4 69-79 '59. B, 15.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

The problem of the greatest admissible error and the elimination of observation. J. Bohm. Sbor zememer 2 21-33 '59. C, 16

ERUCIC ACID

Separation of higher fatty acids from erucic acid by means paper chromatography. A. Budzynski, Z. Zubrzycki Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 903-908 '59. P, 13.

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS

Experimental erythroblastosis foetallis in rats. In English B. Frenzl and others. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 135-143 F'60. C, 13.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. J. Skoda, F. Sorm Chem listy 52 no. 12:2394-2399 D'58. C, 13.

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. In English J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4: 1331-1337 Ap'59. C, 13.

The detection of unknown enteric pathogens by conjunctival infection of guinea pigs. In English B. Redey, F. Csizmazia. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1,11-18 '60. H, 13.

Effect of some factors on the photodynamic effect of the microorganisms Sacharomyces cerevisiae and Escherichia coli sensitized with methylene blue. In German. R. Praus, J. Protiva, J. Dyr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1091-1098 Ap'59. C, 13.

A method of membranous ultrafilters for the identification of coli in water and sewage. K. Kluczycki, H. Petrycka. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:41-46 '59. P, 13.

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl substituted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English. S. Todorov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 259-262 My/Je'59. B, 13.

ESPERANTO-DICTIONARIES-HUNGARIAN

Eszperanto-magyar szotar [Szerk. Pechan Alfonz. Fomunkatars Katona Lorant] Budapest, Terra, 1958. 448 p. (Kisszotar-sorozat) [Esperanto-Hungarian dictionary] H, 11

ESTERIFICATION

Intensification process of resin etherification. In Russian. D Svikle, V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17'155-157 '59. La, 15.

ESTERS

Constitution of hardened polyester resins; preliminary communication. In German. M. Bohdanecky, A. Sternschuss. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1008-1009 Mr'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VI. Preparation of unsaturated diketoesters. In German. I. Ernest, Z. Linhartova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 1022-1024 Mr'59. C, 13.

Polyester, a new synthetic material. S. Radovic. Tesla 7 no. 3.30-31 [Mr]'60. Y, 16.

Processing problems of polyester threads in the worsted industry; excerpts from a lecture delivered at the October 8-9, 1959 Conference arranged by the Wool Division of the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry F. Tobisch. Magy textil 12 no 7 254-257 Jl'60. H, 16.

Studies of local anesthetics. XX. Basic esters of aryloxy and aralkoxycarbanilic acids. In German. J. Sova, A. Sekera, C. Vrba. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1170-1174 Ap'59. C, 13.

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogen hormones. XVIII. Synthesis of 6-methyldoisynolic acid-methyl ether. In German. M. Protiva, E. Hachova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1360-1363 Ap'59. C, 13.

ESTONIA

Achievements of Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 6 '60:1154-1155. E, 1.

Comments on the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'60 1074-1075. E, 1.

Finnish newspaper Kansan Uutiset prints an extensive article on Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'60:1049. E, 1.

How a suit was tailored out of one square yard of cloth... V. Maiste. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 31:5-6 Jl'60. E, 11.

A speech by J Eichfeld, Chairman of the Supreme Soviet. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'60,1060-1062. E, 1

Speech by Muuriseep, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, at the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'60:1077-1079. E, 1

A state banquet to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia N Eesti raadio Jl 22'60:1083. E, 1.

Studies concerning Estonia in the yearbook of the Baltic Research Institute. G. Ney. Tulimuld 11 no. 2-157-[160] '60. E, 11.

Twenty years. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30:1 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AERONAUTICS

Activities of the Tallinn Aviation Club. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'60 1147-1148. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Problems of the development of agricultural mechanization. V. Kosar. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:433-435 My '60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Admission policy of the Estonian Academy for Agriculture. H. Raig. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60:1095. E, 1.

Advances in agriculture. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60:1097-1098. E, 1.

Agriculture in Paide District. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60: 997. E, 1.

Agriculture in Saaremaa. Suurhans. N Eesti raadio Je 14'60:891-892. E, 1.

Data on Estonia agriculture. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60. 1000-1001. E, 1.

Days of front-ranking experiences in Tartu and Tapa Districts. K. Jarv. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:469-470 My'60. E, 15.

8th Conference of the Science Society of the Students of the Academy of Agriculture. E. Laas. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:471-472 My'60. E, 15.

A good harvest to be expected in southern Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'60:1159. E, 1.

In today's Lihula. R. Vaino. Too haal no. 22:3 Je'60. E, 6.

A list of farms recommended by the Estonian Ministry of Agriculture for agricultural excursions in 1960. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:474-476 My'60. E, 15.

More attention to work safety rules. J. Kilemets. Sots pollum 15 no. 12'529-530 Je'60. E, 15.

Progress in Hiiumaa. Taks. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'60: 1046-1047. E, 1.

Twenty years of Soviet Estonian agriculture. A. Metto. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26:2 Je'60. E, 8.

Viljandi District awarded the Red Challenge Pennant for achievements in agriculture. N Eesti raadio Ag 9 '60:1166-1167. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ALTITUDES

Elevation of Vaike-Munamagi and other higher points in the eastern part of the Otepaa hills. E. Hang. Eesti loodus no. 2:103 Mr'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur art in Estonia. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:20 Jl 17'60 La, 1.

Amateur art in Tartu. M. Laubre. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26 6 Je'60. E, 11.

From this corner and from that corner; exhibitions of amateur art. K. Korme. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 20:3 Jl'60. E, 11.

I myself am the creator of beauty; an amateur art exhibition in Tallinn. M. Bormeister. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:5 Jl'60. E, 11.

More of amateur ballet. A. Eicho. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26:7 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Jiri Hanzelka's statement "In four years we will meet in Tallinn," H. Treial. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e. 15] no. 6: 9-10 Je'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Observations on amateur theatricals. A. Sarev. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 25:3 Je'60. E, 11.

Overestimation and underestimation. I. Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22:5 My'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANEMONE

A new find of hybrid anemone in Estonia. V. Kangur. Eesti loodus no. 2.108-109 Mr'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'60:1108. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment houses going up in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60:1096. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APPLE

Biological foundations of big apple yields. E. Kukk. Sots pollum 15 no. 11-502-504 Je'60. E, 15.

An extraordinarily good apple crop expected. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1203. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Restoration of the Tallinn Town Hall. T. Bockler. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29.7 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ARCHIVES

New materials added to the archives. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'60:1020. E, 1.

Some archival problems in cultural institutions. E. Liin. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ART

Art exhibition to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'60 1056. E, 1.

Art Institute grants diplomas. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'60: 984. E, 1.

An exhibition of students' art. R. Kask. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25:3 Je'60. E, 8.

An exhibition of young artists discussed. E. Poldroos. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24:5 Je'60. E, 11.

Springlike and in the mood. E. Pihlak. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24:5 Je'60. E, 11.

Titles of honor given to several personalities of the arts. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'60:1120-1121. E, 1.

When the artists wanted to publish the first volume of reproductions of Estonian art. I. Solomokova. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:3 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Exhibition of applied art in Tallinn Art House. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'60:1126. E, 1.

Lithuanian students at the Art Institute in Tallinn. Reports Vilna Je 8'60:4. Li, 1.

A road sign also for the future. E. Palm. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:7 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

This has to be taken into account in artificial insemination. A. Vasari. Sots pollum 15 no. 12.545 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ASTRONOMY

What are the problems studied by Estonian physicists and astronomers? A. Kipper. Too haal no. 5:2 F'59. E, 6.

ESTONIA - ATHEISM

Fostering atheism in the physics class. J. Ratassepp. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:428-433 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AUTOMATION

Progress of automation in Estonian industries. T. Tomson. N Eesti raadio Je 25'60:943-944. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BALLET

Staging of the Symphonic Dances by E. Tamberg. A. Eicho. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BARNS

A new economical barn for loose housing of cattle. R. Keldosild. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:556-557 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of papers and articles in the field of technological and physicomathematical sciences published by the research workers of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in 1959. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 1[Suppl] I-XVII '60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

50 years of the Viisandi Bird Sanctuary. K. Thomasson. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:130-132 '60. E, 11.

Impressions of Matsalu Bay and its visitors. H. Veroman. Eesti loodus no. 1:28-31 Ja'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BIRDS (Continued)

Notes taken during an excursion to Taevaskoda T. Randla. Eesti loodus no. 1 51 Ja'60. E, 13

The spring at Tihemetsa V. Lill. Eesti loodus no. 2: 104-105 Mr'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - BONSAI

A Chinese dwarf tree in Estonia. T. Neeme. Eesti loodus no. 2 109-110 Mr'60. E, 13

ESTONIA - BOOKS

What the students are reading. E. Llivand. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26 6 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BRICKS

A new building for the Sangaste Brick Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'60 1186. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

The Builders' Day celebrated. N Eesti raadio Ag 14 '60 1196. E, 1.

Builders Day observed N Eesti raadio Ag 1'60 1129. E, 1.

Building activity is high. K. Karber. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'60 1191. E, 1.

Comments on the building activity in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'60 1195. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Ahtme Shale Ash Block Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 17 '60 1210. E, 1.

Automation of the building materials industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'60 1148. E, 1

Modernization in the building material industry. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'60 983. E, 1.

Results of the Building Material Experiment Factory get to be known abroad. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'60 1160. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Production of prefabricated houses at Jarvakandi Works. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'60:1196-1197. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BULLS

How to take care of breeding bulls without exposing oneself to danger. V. Kutli. Sots pollum 15 no. 11. 495-496 Je'60. E, 15.

We use meat-type bulls in order to improve the meat quality of offspring. L. Vaher. Sots pollum 15 no. 11 493-495 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CAMPING

The tent camp. E. Isop. Nouk kool 18 no. 6 446-454 Je'60. E, 8.

Under Klooga's pines. H. Piret. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26: 5 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

A new cannery at Poltsamaa. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60 1094. E, 1.

A new cannery being built at Poltsamaa. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'60:1012. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Control of ringworm in cattle. J. Unt. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:449-450 My'60. E, 15.

Control of tuberculosis in cattle. E. Veske. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:544-545 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CELLULOSE

Improvements at Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate. N Eesti Raadio Je 15'60:893. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CEMENT

Where youth builds. M. Kesamaa. Looming no. 6: 865-883 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Financial situation of the Maardu Chemistry Combine has improved. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60'1163. E, 1.

News from the Maardu Chemistry Combinate. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'60:1030. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHESS

Visiting with the northern neighbors. I. Nei. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:367-368 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHLOROBISETHYLAMINOTRIAZINE

To the users of Simazine and Atrazine. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:444 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

About Saaremaa's Song Day and what else comes to my mind. A. Ratassepp. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:2 Jl'60. E, 11.

Comments on the Song Festival N Eesti raadio Jl 21 '60'1079-1080 E, 1.

Estonians from Sweden interviewed on the Song Festival N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60 1101-1103. E, 1.

A festive day is in our hearts. J. Roonurm and others. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30 5 Jl'60. E, 8.

Figures of participants and spectators for the Song Festival N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60 1100 E, 1.

Finnish Kullervo Chorus to come to the Tallinn Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'60'1019-1020. E, 1.

The first Song Day of the people of Saaremaa. A. Allik. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26.2-3 Je'60. E, 11.

The happy song of children rang. V. Hallvee. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30 2 Jl'60. E, 8.

More than 30,000 participants at the song festival in Tallinn Reports Riga 17 no. 28 21 Jl 17'60. La, 1

A new quality for the Song Festival; a talk with Gustav Ernesaks. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24 1 Je'60. E, 11.

Now there is something to sing about. H. Pilrisild. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30 3 Jl'60. E, 8.

One of the first Song Days. J. Kaaramees. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 25 7 Je'60. E, 11.

Organizers and leaders of the Song Festival meet N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60 1087-1088. E, 1.

The past concerts by choruses. O. Sau. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22 4 My'60. E, 11.

Peace, friendship, and the joys of our nation. A. Ratassepp. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 31 2-3 Jl'60. E, 11.

The people of Rapina are ready. A. Savisoo. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 25 7 Je'60. E, 11.

Preparations for the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Je 25'60 942. E, 1.

Preparations for the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'60 996. E, 1.

Preparations for the Song Festival going on here also! A letter from Abkhazia. A. Pausepp. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:2 Jl'60. E, 11.

So was it in nine districts. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26 2 Je'60. E, 11.

Song day in Johvi District. N Eesti raadio Jl 3'60 984. E, 1.

Song days take place all over Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 19'60 916. E, 1.

The song rises for welcome. J. Raude. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29:1 Jl'60. E, 11.

Speech by Muurisepp, Chairman of the Council of Ministers, at the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'60:1077-1079. E, 1

A talk about three Song Days. M. Suits. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 28:6-7 Jl'60. E, 11.

300,000 spectators at the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60 1083-1084. E, 1.

Well done! Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29:2 Jl'60. E, 11.

What the main conductors of children's choruses tell. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:1 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Building activity in Kohtla-Jarve. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60 1163. E, 1.

City of Kohtla-Jarve grows. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60 1004. E, 1.

City of Narva grows. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'60:1196. E, 1.

New buildings in Viljandi. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'60: 1190. E, 1.

16 years since the liberation of Narva N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60:1097. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Marat Garment Factory switches to 7-hour working day. N Eesti raadio Je 18'60:911. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COATS

Better overcoats for consumers. N Eesti raadio Ag 16 '60.1203. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Joint building organizations for collective farms and their activities. E. Avingo. Sots pollum 15 no. 11: 507-508 Je'60. E, 15.

On the Mahtra Collective Farm. N Eesti raadio Je 14 '60:880. E, 1.

Payment of pensions and compensation on collective farms. A. Kasepalu. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:565-566 Je'60. E, 15.

Salaries on a collective farm. N Eesti raadio Ag 12 '60:1186. E, 1.

To make the feed base stronger, on the Kalevipoeg Collective Farm. K. Jarv. Sots pollum 15 no. 10 435-437 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - COMBS

In the Tartu Comb Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60 1098. E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

The availability and quality of consumer goods will be improved. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60:1175. E, 1.

Further improvements in commerce. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60 1165-1166. E, 1.

Steps are taken to improve commerce. A. Saumsaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60:1164-1165. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Bulgarian tomatoes arrive in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 2'60 1134. E, 1.

Products of the Narva Furniture Factory go to all Soviet Republics. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60.1110. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE- RUSSIA

Estonia's trade with other member republics of the Soviet Union. L. Tulp. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60 1179-1180. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNISM

Thoughts on the threshold of communist society. E. Pall Looming no. 6 909-915 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Notes on the political education of the populace. N Eesti raadio Je 12'60:879. E, 1.

Our task is to educate systematically active builders of communism. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19 5 My'60. E, 8.

We acted right. O. Terno. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25.2 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. N Eesti raadio Je 14'60 887. E, 1.

First secretaries of the district and city committees meet. N Eesti raadio Je 17'60:903. E, 1.

In cooperation with the non-Party active. L. Kalep. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:3 My'60. E, 8.

A meeting on school reform. M. Kuusk. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:4 Je'60. E, 8.

Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party taking place in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'60 1139-1140. E, 1.

Tallinn City Committee of the Communist Party meets. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'60:1046. E, 1.

Tallinn Party Active meets. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60 1173-1174. E, 1.

Tasks of the Party propaganda. J. Undusk. N Eesti raadio Je 13'60:883. E, 1.

3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 25 1,5-6 Je'60. E, 11.

3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party starts. N Eesti raadio Je 13'60 882. E, 1.

Work has improved noticeably. L. Parl. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26 2 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Comsomol active meets in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 6 '60:1151-1152. E, 1.

An Estonian Comsomol delegation returns from Finland. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'60:1029-1030. E, 1.

Hiiumaa Comsomol has a plenary session. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'60 1199-1200. E, 1.

Our stake. R. Kivila. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:3 My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Story of the birth of one of the first communist houses. A. Laos. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22.5 My'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

Performance of the Zagreb Chamber Orchestra. K. Leichter. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22:4 My'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Achievement of the building industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1202. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)

Advances in the construction industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60:1165-1166. E, 1.

A broader base for the construction industry. N Eesti raadio Je 23'60 930. E, 1.

A conference on the quality of construction work. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60 1109-1110 E, 1.

Great progress in building and construction in Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'60:1190. E, 1.

Industrialization of construction work. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'60 1105 E, 1.

The new from the construction industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'60 1161-1162. E, 1.

Notes on the construction industry in the shale mining area. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60:1174. E, 1.

Progress toward industrializing construction work N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60 998 E, 1.

A statute by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Estonia concerning honorary titles in the building industry and trades. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'60:1191-1192. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONTROLLERSHIP

The work of public controllers. N Eesti raadio Ag 12 '60:1185. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COURTS

Main features of the reorganization of the court system. G. Naan. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'60:1224-1225. E, 1.

New judiciary laws confirmed by the Estonian Supreme Soviet. E. Veskimae. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'60 1222-1223. E, 1.

The strengthening of socialist legality. Majorova. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'60 1225-1226. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COWS

A joint cow testing laboratory for collective farms was set up. J. Peiel. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:450-451 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - DAIRY BARNS

What should the barns for loose housing of cattle be like? J. Armolik, P. Kutti. Sots pollum 15 no. 10: 459-463 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - DANDELIONS

Let us gather dandelions H. Rebassoo. Eesti loodus no. 2:114-116 Mr'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - DAYS

Midsummer Day celebrated. N Eesti raadio Je 23'60. 933. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

A big department store nears completion in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'60.1025. E, 1.

Tallina Department Store opens. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'60.1030. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Do you know the land...? A. Jaiv. Nouk kool 18 no. 5: 381-386 My'60. E, 8.

Life on Ruhnu Island. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'60:1159. E, 1.

Literary tours. H. Joonuks. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23.5 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - DOGS

Dog breeding in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'60.1153. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage system should correspond to the requirements of production. K. Hommik. Sots pollum 15 no. 11: 514-515 Je'60. E, 15.

Land improvement work can be accomplished with more success. J. Lukk. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 570 Je'60. E, 15.

Utilization of mineral wool in drainage work. G. Karus. Sots pollum 15 no. 10.466-467 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - DRINKING WATER

Measures taken to improve the drinking water supply in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'60 1020. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DUCKS

Geese and duck breeding on Luunja and Utenurme State Farms. H. Piho. Sots pollum 15 no. 11 497-499 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY

A special implement for moving earth helps to raise the quality of land improvement work. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:562-563 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Radio program dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia Reports Vilna Jl 18'60 13-14 Lt, 1

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A meeting of the Council for National Economy. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'60:1223-1224. E, 1.

Progress of Estonian economy. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'60 1063. E, 1.

Results of fulfilling the Plan for the 1st half of 1960. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'60 1058 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMICS

A conference of Estonian economists starts in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 22'60:928. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Additional schools planned in Tallinn. G. Sabri. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60:1175. E, 1.

Comments on the schools for working and rural youth. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60 1213-1214. E, 1.

Curriculum for the extension of secondary schools for the 1960/61 school year. In Estonian and Russian. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:6 Jl'60. E, 8

Days filled with work at Varska, supplementary state courses for teachers. M. Gens and others. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 20:3 Je'60. E, 8.

Districts of Voru and Vaike-Maarja the first to institute complete 8-year schooling. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'60-1149. E, 1.

Do the primary schools need more teaching aids? K. Lauer. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:6 Je'60. E, 8.

Education in Soviet Estonia on a rising road. H. Kelder. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:2 Jl'60. E, 8.

First steps. L. Mikk. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25.4 Je'60. E, 8.

From the 2d Plenum of the State Committee of Trade-Unions. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26 4 Je'60. E, 8.

Implementation of compulsory eight-year schooling is within reality. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29-3 Jl'60 E, 8

Important period of work education. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:1 Je'60. E, 8.

In the Ministry of Education. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26:3 Je'60. E, 8.

An inspector tests the knowledge of students. V. Johanson. Nouk kool 18 no. 5 369-373 My'60. E, 8.

Let us think about tomorrow. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24. 1 Je'60. E, 8.

A meeting on school reform. M. Kuusk. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24 1 Je'60. E, 8.

Production education to be introduced in over one half of the secondary schools this year. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'60:1211. E, 1.

Pupils fulfilled the summer assignments. P. Puidak. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28.5 Jl'60. E, 8.

The school year ends. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25.1 Je'60. E, 8.

Seminaries are tied tightly to the practical work of the participants. M. Kukk. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25.2 Je '60. E, 8.

17 long-day schools to be established. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60:1219. E, 1.

A speech on the reorganization of the school system by the Minister of Education. Eisen. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60:1215-1218. E, 1.

Tartu, the city of students. Reports Riga 17 no 20-21-22 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

Towards new accomplishments. F. Eisen. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30-1 Jl'60. E, 8.

The trade-union and the school T. Aaret. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:3 Jl'60. E, 8.

The way it was then. O. Kotkas. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30: 3 Jl'60. E, 8.

Well prepared for the new school year. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:402-405 Je'60. E, 8.

When the trade-union joins in the effort. V. Kunseaks. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19-3 My'60. E, 8.

The wide road. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30 3 Jl'60. E, 8.

Work of the medical section of the Tartu branch of the Estonian Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. V. Kalnin. Eesti terv no. 6 53 N/D'59. E, 14.

Work practice to be the central theme of work education during the summer. Nouk kool 18 no. 5 321-324 My'60. E, 8.

Yesterday, today, tomorrow. S. Rajnudi. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30 4 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - EGGS

230 eggs per hen in a year. R. Rand. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 543-544 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Future plans of the Volta Electric Motor Factory in Tallinn. V. Korente Reports Riga 17 no 26 7 Je 30 '60 La, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Ahtme Electric-Power Station to give power to Johvi. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'60.1126 E, 1

Ahtme Electric-Power Station undergoes automation. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'60 1137. E, 1.

News about the Ahtme Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'60:1187-1188. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELOCUTION

Cultivation of the art of elocution is going forward. P. Kaanuluik. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:4 My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

Experiences in lowering the production cost of ensilage on the Kuremaa Animal Breeding School Farm. V. Pedaja. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:491-492 Je'60. E, 15.

Statistics on ensilage preparation. N Eesti raadio Jl 12 '60:1024. E, 1.

Statistics on ensilage preparation. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'60 1129. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ETHNOLOGY

Looking for exhibition pieces for the Open-Air Museum. K. Tihase. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 31:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - EXAMINATIONS

Closer to examination time. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:2 My'60. E, 8.

First examination for the first graduating class. P. Oras. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23-3 Je'60. E, 8.

Results can not be praised. H. Paara. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:3 Je'60. E, 8.

Substantially and matter-of-factly. H. Puidak. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23-3 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

A branch of the Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory established in Viljandi. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'60: 1199. E, 1.

A giant excavator for mining shale at Sirgala. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60:1218. E, 1.

Two new machines go into serial production at the Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 24 '60 1093. E, 1.

ESTONIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations at Lehola. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'60:1163. E, 1.

Excavations of the 6000 year old Kaapa settlement. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'60.1137. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FALLOWING

Black fallow and sweet clover fallow from the standpoint of microbiology. V. Lasting. Sots pollum 15 no. 12: 530-531 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FEEDS

Mixed feed. I. Kostiuba. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:541-543 Je'60. E, 15.

Providing the feeding stuffs. N Eesti raadio Je 17'60: 905. E, 1.

To make the feed base stronger, on the Kalevipoeg Collective Farm. K. Jaiv. Sots pollum 15 no. 10: 435-437 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

A concentrated mixture of peat and mineral fertilizer under study. V. Tohver. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:535-536 Je'60. E, 15.

In establishing a cultivated pasture on acid soil shale ash and manure are needed. E. Tarbas. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:531-533 Je'60. E, 15.

Use of fertilizers in Tartu District. O. Hallik. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:437-441 My'60. E, 15.

Using molybdenum for fertilizer. E. Tarbas. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:489-491 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Fire danger during the use of the feed grinder. A. Jaama. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 561-562 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FIRE PREVENTION (Continued)

Socialist competition in the field of fire prevention. A. Jurna, L. Otsalannoi. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:405 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FISH CULTURE

A plan for fish culture in lakes. N. Mikelsaar. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 546-547 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

A meeting on fisheries. A. Kalm. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:473 My'60. E, 15.

Report from the Tahkuranna fishers' collective. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60.1001-1002. E, 1.

Work at the Parnu Fish Canning Combinate. H. Poom. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'60:1027. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLORA

The third volume of the major work on Estonian botany; a book review L. Laasimer. Eesti loodus no 1,57-58 Ja'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A comment to A. Varma's article in the last issue of Tulimuld. E. Uustalu. Tulimuld 11 no. 2 [160] '60. E, 11.

Orientation of foreign policy in Estonia. A. Warma. Tulimuld 11 no. 1:10-15 '60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Choice of the main genus in the mixed young stands with stunted fir. H. Rebane. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:516-517 Je'60. E, 15.

A new forest products center near Kilingi-Nomme. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'60:1054. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

How frost causes blotches on trees. H. Maetalu. Eesti loodus no 1:47-48 Ja'60. E, 13.

The humid chamber method in grafting fruit trees. P. Pedoste. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 552 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

Narva Furniture Factory expands. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60 1099. E, 1.

New furniture from the Hoog Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'60:1011. E, 1.

Products of the Narva Furniture Factory go to all Soviet Republics. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60.1110. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GARDENING

A conference on gardening. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:473 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - GAS

Innovations in the Kohtla-Jarva Gas Works. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'60:1018. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GEESE

Geese and duck breeding on Luunja and Ulenurme State Farms. H. Piho. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:497-499 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - GEOGRAPHY

Role of the workbook in teaching geography. A. Toomus. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:342-349 My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic development of Estonia in the Quaternary. I. K. Orviku. Eesti loodus no. 1:6-16 Ja'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Manufacturing of glass isolators automatized at Jarvakandi Works. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60:1164. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

We increased the capacity of dryer fivefold. M. Kaarma. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:509-511 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

From Pelene to a rich girl. O. Kangilaski. Lit ir men no. 27:3 Jl'60. Lt, 11.

ESTONIA - GYMNASTICS

Every eleventh fulfilled a sports grade. M. Vosa. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:362-364 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HANDICRAFT

Impressions from an exposition of students' handicraft. H. Luniste. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:5 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Efficient harvesting will guarantee a good harvest this summer. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'60:1189. E, 1.

Statistics on the progress of harvesting. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1205. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HAY

Harvesting hay for feed. R. Kaldoja. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'60 1132-1133. E, 1.

Hay harvest has to be speeded up. N Eesti raadio Ag 4 '60:1138. E, 1.

Hay harvesting nears completion. N Eesti raadio Ag 14 '60:1197. E, 1.

Notes on the hay harvest A. Partel. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60 1096-1099. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HEALTH EDUCATION

Health education in rural areas. M. Raig. Eesti terv no. 6:50-52 N/D'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - HERBICIDES

Achievements of chemical weed control in 1959. M. Levin. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:442-444 My'60. E, 15.

Chemical weed control in agriculture. N Eesti raadio Je 14'60:886. E, 1.

Let us make skillful use of chemical weed control. M. Levin. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:488-489 Je'60. E, 15.

Results of chemical weed control on summer crops and cornfields. M. Karmin. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:487-488 Je'60. E, 15.

To the users of Simazine and Atrazine. Sots pollum 15 no. 10 444 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - HERRING

Herring ships report a good catch from the North Atlantic. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'60:1228. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

The establishing of the socialist order by peaceful means in Estonia. P. Vihalem. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25:2-3 Je'60. E, 8.

Estonian Academy of Sciences holds a session to mark the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. G. Naan. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'60:1041. E, 1.

The first harvest of Saaremaa's students of local lore, a book review. J. Ellart. Eesti loodus no. 1:58-60 Ja'60. E, 13.

History examination. A. Silla. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:3 Je'60. E, 8.

How the socialist revolution in Estonia came about. N Eesti raadio Je 21'60:924-926. E, 1.

July 21, 1940. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'60:1044-1045. E, 1.

Memories of events 20 years ago. N Eesti raadio Ag 6 '60:1152-1153. E, 1.

More attention to the terminology of history. P. Puidak. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:3 Jl'60. E, 8.

Remembrances about the foreign delegation. A. Suits. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:82-97 '60. E, 11.

Report on a historical congress in Riga. U. Taigro. N Eesti raadio Je 24'60:938'939. E, 1.

Revolutionary events commemorated. N Eesti raadio Je 21'60:922. E, 1.

A speech by A. Muurisepp, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR. Reports Vilna Jl 18'60'3-5. Lt, 1.

Speech by I. Kabin, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'60:1066-1074. E, 1.

A sunny summer. A. Kaal. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 25:2-3 Je'60. E, 11.

20th anniversary of the overthrow of the bourgeois regime. V. Leide. N Eesti raadio Je 21'60:921-922. E, 1.

Twenty years ago. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25:1 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Shorter working day covers more and more Estonians. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'60:1021. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

Crossing Jerusalem artichoke with the sunflower. A. Valgia. Eesti loodus no. 2'110-111 Mr'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

General observations on illustrators and translators. A. Kaalep. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:4 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Organization of work capacity examinations in health institutions. A. Glikman. Eesti terv no. 6:7-11 N/D '59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

A conference on industrial management at Kohtla-Jarve N Eesti raadio Jl 27'60:1108. E, 1.

Suggestions have been submitted by 10,000 rationalizers. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60:1170-1171. E, 1.

24,000 rationalication proposals in industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 5'60:1148 E, 1

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Advance of industry during the 20 years since becoming a member republic of the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'60 1150. E, 1.

Estonian industry fulfills the half-year plan. R. Renter. N Eesti raadio Je 23'60:931. E, 1.

Industry fulfilled the Plan for the first six months ahead of time. N Eesti raadio Je 22'60 928-929. E, 1.

Modernization of Estonian industries. H. Velde. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'60:1027. E, 1.

The progress of Estonian industry. A. Voimer. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'60:992-994. E, 1.

Speech by I. Kabin, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'60:1066-1074. E, 1.

Turning Estonia into an industrialized country. L. Brikis. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:2 Je'60. E, 8.

Various branches of Estonian industry promise new production goals as a socialist obligation. R. Renter. N Eesti raadio Je 13'60:883-884. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Progress of light industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'60 1159. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural achievements of Soviet Estonia during twenty years. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:2 Je'60. E, 8.

Cultural events and exhibitions in the coming Festival. P. Uusman. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'60:1047-1048. E, 1.

The first school year. L. Mikk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24 4-5 Je'60. E, 11.

From Tartu to Sweden, a review of A. Luus' Tartus ja Rootsis. Eluradadel kuuldut, nahtut, meelespeetut Tartu and in Sweden; Things Heard, Seen, and Remembered from the Paths of Life. I. Paulson. Mara 3 no. 1:58-59 '60. E, 11.

Kalevala in Estonian. E. Niinivaara. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:100-105 '60. E, 11.

20 years of Soviet Estonian culture. A. Green. N Eesti raadio Je 11'60:1014. E, 1.

ESTONIA - JAZZ MUSIC

A lecture-concert. U. Naissoo. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23: 7 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

How reviews were written. L. Soonpaa. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 25:3-4 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

300 youths leave for work in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'60:1117. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LAND

A conference on land organization. O. Ambur. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:518 Je'60. E, 15.

The Constituent Assembly debates the land reform. A. Magi. Tulimuld 11 no. 1 20-25 '60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Landscaping efforts in Tallinn. E. Sillert. N Eesti raadio Je 18'60:909-910. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Notes from foreign language examinations. H. Voel. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:3 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LEAD

The state of the health of workers exposed to lead. H. Kahn. Eesti terv no. 6:31-34 N/D'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Jubilee session of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'60 1066-1074. E, 1.

3d session of the 5th Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic begins. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60:1213. E, 1.

3d session of the 5th Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic concludes. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'60:1222. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Library work has to be brought closer to life. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'60.1118-1119. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIME

Rakke Lime Factory expands. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60, 898. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIMESTONE

Changes in the Lasnamae Limestone Products Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'60:1040. E, 1.

Interbeds of limestone conglomerate in the Raikula Stage. E. Jurgenson. Eesti loodus no. 1 40-42 Ja'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - LOADING MACHINES

Loaders designed at the Estonian Academy of Agriculture. V. Meerits. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:559-560 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

A conference of village soviet chairmen starts at Jogeva. N Eesti Raadio Je 15'60:894. E, 1.

A new statute concerning the district, city, rural settlement, and village soviets. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'60 1227. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Motor locomotives to replace steam engines by 1963. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'60.1132. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LOTTERIES

Comments on the state lottery. N Eesti raadio Je 21 '60:922-923. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LUMINESCENCE

Inside a laboratory. K. Rebane. Toe haal no. 23 2 Je'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Automation in the Tallinn Machinery Works. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60:1094. E, 1

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Progress is noticeable. E. Aver, E. Aljasmets. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:2 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MANUFACTURES

The availability and quality of consumer goods will be improved. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60:1175. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

The competence of the students was revealed. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25 3 Je'60. E, 8.

Critical notes on Part 2 of the mathematics textbook for the 7th grade. V. Marvet. Nouk kool 18 no. 6: 467-468 Je'60. E, 8.

Mathematics examination. A. Jarvisoo. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:3 Je'60. E, 8.

Repeating the mathematics program in the last grades of the secondary school. M. Usai. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:b My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MEADOWS

The yield from cultivated meadows should be rapidly increased. A. Sau. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:484-486 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

News from the Tallinn Measuring Instruments Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60:1096 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEAT

New processing units being added to the Tartu Meat Combinate. N Eesti raadio Je 20'60:918-919. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

The tasks of medical jurisprudence in connection with the new laws. A. Lukas. Eesti terv no. 6.65-67 N/D '59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - MEDICINE

Activities of the Science Society of the Medical Faculty Students at Tartu State University during the 1958-59 school year. M. Magi. Eesti terv no. 6:62-63 N/D '59. E, 14.

The change-over to two-stage service in medical centers. P. Rattus. Eesti terv no. 6:69-70 N/D'59. E, 14.

15 years since the foundation of the State Scientific Medical Library. H. Roots. Eesti terv no. 6:73-74 N/D'59. E, 14.

Folk diseases and folk medicine in Vorumaa during the last quarter of the 19th century. Pt. 2. A. Luus. Mana 3 no. 1:34-35 '60. E, 11.

Scientific Conference of the Medical Faculty of Tartu State University. F. Lepp. Eesti terv no. 6:54-57 N/D'59. E, 14.

Specialization of medical personnel in local medical centers. G. Pintsuk. Eesti terv no. 6:47-49 N/D'59. E, 14.

Tackling science, 300 students participate in the Students' Science Society of the Tartu State University. M. Sikk. Noorus no. 6:2-3 '60. E, 5.

The tasks of trade-union organizations in educating employees. L. Salus. Eesti terv no. 6.67-69 N/D'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Elva, a new ship added to the Estonian merchant fleet. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60:897. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

A group of Chinese visit Estonia to learn about mercury-arc rectifiers. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60 1000. E, 1.

Mercury-arc rectifier plant expands N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60 1085. E, 1.

ESTONIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Automation in the Ilmarine Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'60 1033. E, 1.

Technical advances in the Ilmarine Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'60:1051 E, 1

ESTONIA - MIDDLE CLASSES

In which direction the tree leans, in that direction it will fall, so says the proverb. E. Sogel. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 28:2-5 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MILK

Milk production does not measure up to the actual possibilities. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60:1212. E, 1.

Milk production goes up. H. Rohtla. N Eesti raadio Je 24'60.936. E, 1.

Milk production has gone up 16 per cent as compared to last year. N Eesti raadio Je 23'60:932. E, 1.

More attention towards increasing the fat content of milk. V. Kiviloo. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:445 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MINERAL WOOL

News from the Kohtla Mineral Wool Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60:1095. E, 1.

Work at Kohtla Mineral Wool Factory. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60:890. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MINING MACHINERY

News from the Johvi Mining Equipment Repair Plant. N Eesti raadio Je 14'60 887. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOLYBDENUM

Using molybdenum for fertilizer. E. Turbas. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:489-491 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Did Cabiria have a reason for smiling? A motion-picture review. K. Raid. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22.6 My'60. E, 11.

The possibilities are by far not yet exhausted. R. Beltsikov. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24:6 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSEUMS

News about the Tallinn City Museum. N Eesti raadio Je 24'60:940. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Special greetings to the Estonian composer E. Tubin living in exile in Sweden. N Eesti raadio Je 18'60: 912-913. E, 1.

With composers at the tryouts. H. Mere. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22:4 My'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Defending the big friend. H. Joonuks. Noorus no. 6: 7-9 '60. E, 5.

Protecting nature. L. Aardla. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26: 3 Je'60. E, 8.

Tasks of the forestry workers in protecting natural monuments. M. Margus, U. Tamm. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:467-468 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - NATURE STUDY

Nature study in a Pioneer camp. V. Voore. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27.Abiks. 2 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - NEEDLEWORK

Progress is noticeable. E. Aver, E. Aljasmets. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:2 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - OAK

The Polli oak. J. Oja. Eesti loodus no. 2:94-95 Mr'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - OLD AGE

Gerontologic studies being conducted. N Eesti raadio Je 24'60:941. E, 1.

ESTONIA - OPERA

5000 persons in the cast of A. Kapp's opera The Bard of Freedom. Hammer. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'60:1035. E, 1.

Next opera season at the Estonian Theater. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'60 1142-1143. E, 1.

ESTONIA - OPERETTA

What is new on the operetta stage. L. Normet. Sirp ja vasar 19 no, 28 5 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ORCHESTRA

Thoughts about our orchestras and their conductors. O. Ots. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 21.6 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PAPER

Improvements at Kehra Cellulose and Paper Combinate. N Eesti Raadio Je 15'60 893. E, 1.

Report from the Kohtla Paper Factory. N Eesti Raadio Je 15'60:892. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PASTURES

Estimating the yield of cultivated pastures. E. Raudsepp. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:533-535 Je'60. E, 15.

In establishing a cultivated pasture on acid soil shale ash and manure are needed. E. Turbas. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:531-533 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAR

Prospects for pear growing on Estonian Islands. E. Haak. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 548-549 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEASANTRY

Life of the poor peasants before and now N Eesti raadio Ag 4'60.1144-1145. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PEAT

A concentrated mixture of peat and mineral fertilizer under study. V. Tolver. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:535-536 Je'60. E, 15.

Peat winning at Lavassaare. N Eesti raadio Je 18'60:910. E, 1.

Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory works on a new type of peat-winning machine. N Eesti raadio Je 16 '60.895-896. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PENTATHLON

Lvov, the main tryout for Rome. E. Plovits. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:359-360 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Issuing and formalizing employees' workhours. L. Bergson. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:4 Je'60. E, 8.

Young workers are given special attention. N Eesti raad raadio Jl 29'60:1115. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Sports photography. G. Vaidla. Pilt ja sona 14[1.e. 15] no. 6:14-15 Je'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Future seamen are practicing physical education and sports. H. Pannel. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:333-336 Je'60. E, 8.

New effort in the work of scientific methodology in the Republic. E. Motlik. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:322-326 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

The teaching of physics has to be tied closer to life. P. Pihlak. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26:4 Je'60. E, 8.

What are the problems studied by Estonian physicists and astronomers? A. Kipper. Toe haal no. 6-2 F'59. E, 6.

The words warm and heat in school physics. L. Jurgenson. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYTOPLANKTON

Survey of phytoplankton of Latvian fish ponds and some data on phytoplankton of the Lithuanian ponds. In Russian. I. Kisseleva. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 3:359-367 '59. Ln, 13.

ESTONIA - PINE

Provisional density of pine plantations. N. Grjazin. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:564-565 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Let us exchange experiences. L. Moller. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:Abiks. 3 Jl'60. E, 8.

Nature study in a Pioneer camp. V. Voore. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:Abiks. 2 Jl'60. E, 8.

The second shift has started. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28: 1 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) (Continued)

6th Plenum of the Council of the Estonian Pioneer Organization. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25 4 Je'60. E, 8.

Thus, useful skills and habits develop. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27 Abiks. 3 Jl'60. E, 8.

What drives them? H. Pukk. Noorus no. 6:18-20 '60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - PLANTS

A scientific conference on plant diseases opens at Saku N Eesti raadio Ag 4'60 1111 E, 1

ESTONIA - PLECTANIA COCCINEA

Sporulation of Plectania coccinea (Fr.) Fuck. A Railvim. Eesti loodus no. 1 49-50 Ja'60 E, 13.

ESTONIA - PLUM

Local plum varieties. A. Jaama. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 551-552 Je'60. E, 15.

Results of testing of plum varieties at Polli Experiment Station. J. Eslon. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:550-551 Je'60. E, 15.

Stocks for grafting plum trees. J. Palk. Sots pollum 15 no. 10 451-454 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - POLIOMYELITIS

A sanatory boarding school for children suffering from polio at Haapsalu L Rouk. N Eesti raadio Jl 1'60 987-988. E, 1

ESTONIA - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Political science circle in secondary schools. A. Liim. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:350-354 My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

More attention to the control of virus diseases in potatoes. I. Randalu. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 537-538 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

More about the control of pullorum disease in chickens. E. Kivisaar. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:448-449 My'60. E, 15.

Poultry farming in Saaremaa. N Eesti raadio Je 12'60. 879-880. E, 1.

Refurnishing poultry houses. U. Riga. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:557-559 Je'60. E, 15.

35,000 egg-laying hens in Tallinn Poultry Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'60:1129. E, 1

230 eggs per hen in a year. R. Rand. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:543-544 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Upon the publishing of the Estonian language edition of the new psychology textbook. H. Liimets, U. Stimann. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:387-392 My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

In the Estonian Ministry of Health and in the Council of Trade-Unions. A. Sarap. Eesti terv no. 6:71-72 N/D'59. E, 14.

Some current problems concerning the organization of the work of children's health centers. A. Vares. Eesti terv no. 6 3-6 N/D'59. E, 14.

A state conference on hygiene. H. Pihl. Eesti terv

Notes on the peace movement. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'60 986-987. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Notes on book publishing. N Eesti raadio Je 25'60: 944-945. E, 1.

Notes on last year's publishing. Tulimuld 11 no. 1.79-80 '60. E, 11.

Notes on publishing N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60:1005. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Changes in time and wave length of the radio broadcasts to Estonians abroad. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'60:1231. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

A railroad link from Tallinn to Klooga opened. N Eesti raadio Je 17'60:906. E, 1.

Railroad Workers Day observed. N Eesti raadio Ag 7 '60.1157-1158. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Finnish Kullervo Chorus to come to the Tallinn Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'60 1019-1020. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

A meeting to mark the Baltic Sea Peace Week held in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60 1003-1004. E, 1

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

An Estonian delegation returns from Hungary. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'60 1161. E, 1.

Hungarian representatives of the Estonian-Hungarian Friendship Society arrive in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 13'60 881-885. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The power of friendship Reports Vilnu Jl 18'60 7-10. Li, 1

Week of Peoples' Friendship. N Eesti raadio Je 19'60 916-917. E, 1.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

A talk with Linda Varemaa, a repatriate from Belgium. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60:1219-1220. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

A new cafe opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'60: 1024-1025. E, 1.

When you meet with friends... V. Lanne. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e. 15] no. 6 19-20 Je'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

Harju District improves the situation in retail trade. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'60 1093. E, 1.

Improvement in the retail store network in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'60.1186-1187. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RHODODENDRON

Raising the Catawba rhododendron. K. Kahk. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:456-458 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ROCK GARDENS

Rock gardens. A. Tari. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:506 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Eesti talu (The Estonian Farm) in Finnish periodical literature Tulimuld 11 no. 1 71 '60. E, 11.

Farm life in bourgeois times and at the present compared N Eesti raadio Jl 30'60 1121-1123 E, 1

70 white roofs, life at the Noo rural settlement. U. Sari. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60 1206-1208. E, 1.

A thorough documentation of the Estonian farm, a book review. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 11 no 1 66-71 '60 E, 11.

ESTONIA - RURAL SCHOOLS

In the dormitory of a rural school. A. Toldsepp. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:373-377 My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

The role of ethical discussions in building a sense of duty and awareness of discipline. A. Ilves. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:412-419 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Advice to those whose children will begin school in the fall. V. Hion. Nouk upetaja 18 no. 24.5 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

organizing schoolwork for long-day groups. [illegible]. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:4-5 Jl'60. E, 8.

Methodological work at the 1st Kingissepp Secondary School. A. Sepp. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:440-446 Je'60. E, 8.

The necessary basis has been created. A. Tali Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29 3 Jl'60. E, 8.

A new important step in the progress of Soviet schools. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:4 Je'60. E, 8.

Schools have good helpers. N. Abramov. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29 3 Jl'60. E, 8.

Work with the long school day group. H. Kelder. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:420-427 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MUSIC

On the threshold of the festivities of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. Nouk opetaja 18 no 29:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

Talented music lovers are growing up. J. Kaaramees. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:4 My'60. E, 8.

Young musicians in the fire of competition. A. Killaspea. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:4 My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

The Spartakiad for school youth. A. Rooseste. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:6 Jl'60. E, 8.

Thus, the cup was won. A. Leiten. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29 6 Jl'60. E, 8

To improve school sports! K. Arusoo. Noorus no. 6: 38-39 '60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

New designs for schoolhouses. N Eesti raadio Ag 14 '60 1197. E, 1.

Plans for the building of schoolhouses. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60 1170. E, 1.

Schoolhouse construction increases. H. Reinut. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60 1171-1172. E, 1.

We will build this type of schoolhouse. A. Maltis. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24.1 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCIENCE

The progress of science in Soviet Estonia. J. Heil. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60:1167-1168. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCOTCH PINE

Varieties of the Scotch pine in Estonia E. Pihelgas. Eesti loodus no 2 82-86 Mi'60 E, 13.

ESTONIA - SEALS (ANIMALS)

The ringed seal. Phoca hispida Schreb. in the Gulf of Riga. M. Leis. Eesti loodus no. 1 17-21 Ja'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Report on seaside resorts. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60: 1168-1169. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

A new servicing center at Rapla. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'60 1056-1057. E, 1.

Service industries in Tartu N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60 1111. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Automation in the Kava mines N Eesti raadio Jl 5'60 991. E, 1.

A giant excavator for mining shale at Sirgala. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60 1218. E, 1.

Labor productivity to increase in shale mining. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60:1178. E, 1.

Melted portland cement from the mineral part of the shale. In Russian. N. Dilaktorskii, M. Killer. Eesti tead akad toim kuus 9 no. 1 75-81 '60. E, 13.

New building materials from shale. G. Paju. Too haal no. 6 3 F'59. E, 6.

New buildings under construction for the Kivioli Shale Processing Combine. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60.1117. E, 1.

Party secretary at Johvi District interviewed on shale production. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'60:1140. E, 1.

Plans for shale mining. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60 1166. E, 1.

Research in the shale industry. J. Petuhhov. N Eesti raadio Je 17'60.904-905. E, 1.

Shale Processing Combinate holds and exhibition about its past and present activities. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'60 1033. E, 1.

Some recent innovations in shale mines. N Eesti raadio Je 17'60:907. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHIPS

Johannes Vares, a ship built in Poland, joins the Estonian fleet. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60:1005. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHIPWRECKS

A Swedish ship sinks off the Estonian coast. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60.1005. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Estonians from Sweden interviewed on the Song Festival N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60:1101-1103. E, 1.

In a railroad station. H. Mere. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 2e. 2, 7 Jl'60. E, 11.

Kallavere workers' settlement grows. N Eesti raadio Je 12'60.880. E, 1.

On the threshold of the day we were waiting for. E. Taul. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e. 15] no. 6:2-3 Je'60. E, 1.

A report on life in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 23'60: 934-936. E, 1.

Speech by I. Kabin, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'60 1066-1074. E, 1.

Visiting Estonian Americans comment on conditions in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'60:1135. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Continued)

The way it was then. O. Kotkas. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30: 3 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOILS

Notes on the soils of the argillaceous sand district of the Audru River basin. A. Paas. Eesti loodus no 1:42-46 Ja'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - SOWING

Sowing plan fulfilled. N Eesti raadio Je 18'60 900. E, 1.

Statistics on the results of spring sowing. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60 899. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Activities of Sindi community sports school. R. Virkus. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:355-360 My'60. E, 8.

Diachronically as well as synchronically. (To be contd.) J. Mandre. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:331-334 Je'60. E, 8.

Diachronically as well as synchronically. (Conclusion) J. Mandre. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:365-366, 371-373 Je'60. E, 8.

Future seamen are practicing physical education and sports. H. Pannel. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:333-336 Je'60. E, 8.

Main task is for the sports collectives. E. Plisang. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:336-337 Je'60. E, 8.

Our tasks which can not be postponed. J. Nittim. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:361-362 Je'60. E, 8.

Sports photography. G. Vaidla. Pilt ja sona 14 [i.e. 15] no. 6.14-15 Je'60. E, 1.

Statistics on the sports movement. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'60:1190. E, 1.

Useless rage, useless effort. J. Mandre. Toe haal no. 23:4 Je'60. E, 6.

Which is useful, which is not useful? E. Teemagi. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:376-377 Je'60. E, 8.

With increased effort! P. Teesalu. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:354-355 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SPRINGS

A "mud volcano" near Pedeli River. L. Vassiljev. Eesti loodus no. 1.46 Ja'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Labor productivity has to rise in every branch of production. V. Lehtla. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:481-484 Je'60. E, 15.

The nature of state farms. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'60:1143-1144. E, 1.

Socialist competition between state farms. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'60:1168. E, 1.

Work at Podra State Farm. N Eesti raadio Je 24'60: 940. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

In the Council for Zootechny. A. Kalm. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:567-568 Je'60. E, 15.

Results of the grading of farms for growing purebred animals, and their production data. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:[Suppl] [1-4] Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - STORE FIXTURES

Harju Consumers Cooperative Mixed Industry Combine produces store fixtures. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60: 1179. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STRAWBERRIES

Control of strawberry pests and diseases. M. Liias. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:454-456 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SURGERY

Notes from the praxis of surgery. H. Pokkat. Eesti terv no. 6:45-46 N/D'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - SWEET CLOVER

Black fallow and sweet clover fallow from the standpoint of microbiology. V. Lasting. Sots pollum 15 no. 12: 530-531 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

In the water, but on dry land. A. Org. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:364-365 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

In the swine breeding experiment station. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:539-540 Je'60. E, 15.

Let us make a more effective use of the summer field bases for swine. L. Nigul. Sots pollum 15 no. 10: 446-448 My'60. E, 15.

A mechanized manure scoop for the swine house. P. Lepasalu, V. Laanmae. Sots pollum 15 no. 10 463-465 My'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - TAPEWORMS

Distribution of diphyllobothriasis and the occurrence of the plerocercoids of the broad tapeworm in fish. G. Kondratjeva, K. Elberg. Eesti terv no. 6 28-31 N/D'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Assets and liabilities of the frontal method. V. Viiret. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

Beginners' grades require greater attention. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:2 Jl'60. E, 8.

The 1960 graduating class. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30:6 Jl'60. E, 8.

The past achievements and the tasks ahead. A. Tiki. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19 3 My'60 E, 8.

The work of home-room teacher in the schools for working youth. S. Kuusmik. Nouk kool 18 no. 6 433-440 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Construction plans and designs for the new buildings of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute approved. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'60:1130. E, 1

Kohtla-Jarve branch of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. N Eesti raadio Je 15'60:892-893. E, 1.

Problems of polytechnic education were discussed. A. Mand. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

To walk courageously on one's own road, criticism of the television production of E. Krusten's Mina elan (I Live). H. Lumet. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:6 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

Thus, the season started. H. Kalamae. Pilt ja sona 14 [i.e. 15] no. 6:22-23 Je'60. E, 1.

Two tournaments. L. Nappa, T. Leius. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:328-331 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

A retail store for textiles. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60: 1177. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

A factory for textile industry supplies in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60:1179. E, 1.

News from Sindi Textile Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 4' 60:987. E, 1.

Work practice in the Punane Koit Textile Factory. H. Randloo. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - THEATER

The call of new distances; words from Tallinn. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no 27 1 Jl'60. Lt, 11

Debatable things in E. Rannel's play Salakutid (The Poachers). E. Treier. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22:2-3, 5 My'60. E, 11.

A former Estonian actress, now living in Czechoslovakia, interviewed on theater life. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60: 1180-1183. E, 1.

J. Semper's new play, Inimesed ristuultes (People in Cross Winds) performed. N Eesti raadio Je 21'60: 924. E, 1.

Making summaries. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 31: 5 Jl'60. E, 11.

On the paths of theater. E. Turk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:2-3 Jl'60. E, 11.

A pastor rejects the church; O. Tooming's Opetaja Hillemae (Pastor Hillemae) at the A. H. Tammsaare Tallinn Amateur Theater. P. Kilgas. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:4 Je'60. E, 11.

A pleasant performance, which could have been better; A. Uustlund's Trealid udus (Trawlers in Fog) at Rakvere Theater. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24: 6-7 Je'60. E, 11.

Program of the Kingissepp Drama Theater. N Eesti raadio Jl 27'60:1100. E, 1.

Stage atmosphere. L. Tormis. Noorus no. 6:17 '60. E, 5.

Vanemuine Theater to tour the countryside. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60:1107. E, 1.

When the first performance of Estonian theater took place. R. Kasepold. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26:4-6 Je'60. E, 11.

With the muhulased in Muhu and elsewhere. A. Kuusk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 28 6-7 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - THEATERS

Plans for the Vanemuine Theater near completion. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'60 997. E, 1

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

E Liim, head of the Tallinn section of Intourist, interviewed. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'60.1009-1010 E, 1.

An Estonian-American tourist interviewed. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60 899-901. E, 1.

Estonian-Americans interviewed. N Eesti raadio Jl 11 '60 1018-1019. E, 1.

An Estonian tourist from Sweden interviewed N Eesti raadio Jl 29'60'1090 E, 1

Estonian tourists from abroad interviewed N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60 1086-1087 E, 1.

A group of Estonian-Americans arrive on a visit. N Eesti raadio Jl 10'60'1012. E, 1.

Many guests and tourists arrive from abroad N Eesti raadio Jl 19'60 1059 E, 1.

Nelijarve tourist center. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'60:1116. E, 1.

700 tourists arrive in Tallinn from other parts of the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio Je 12'60 880. E, 1.

300 foreign tourists expected in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60 1000. E, 1.

Trade-unions promote tourism N Eesti raadio Jl 5'60 994 E, 1.

25 Estonian-American tourists sightseeing in Viljandi. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60 1113-1114. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

In the Estonian Ministry of Health and in the Council of Trade-Unions. A. Sarap. Eesti terv no. 6 71-72 N/D'59. E, 14.

The tasks of trade-union organizations in educating employees. L. Salus. Eesti terv no. 6 67-69 N/D'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

General observations on illustrators and translators. A. Kaalep. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23 4 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Facts on automotive transportation. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60:999. E, 1

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Data on Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Jl 13 '60:1028-1029. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS

Our summer. P. Rootalu. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25:4 Je'60. E, 8.

Problems of organizing the summer vacation time. H. Reinop. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:333-341 My'60. E, 8.

Quite a few things need improvement. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26.1 Je'60. E, 8.

Spring workdays have begun. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:1 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - VALLEYS

Geology of the valleys of the Sakala Hill district. E. Lookene. Eesti loodus no. 2.72-81 Mr'60. E, 13.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Experiences in thinning vegetables. E. Kalder. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:501 Je'60. E, 15.

Fresh vegetables on the market in great quantity. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60:1173. E, 1.

The next crop after early vegetables. A. Pajoma. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:500-501 Je'60. E, 15.

Save State Farm concentrates on growing vegetables. N Eesti raadio Je 20'60:919. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VERONICA FILIFORMIS

Veronica filiformis Sm. is a dangerous weed. K. Elchwald. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:505 Je'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

A conference on vocational education. N Eesti raadio Jl 15'60:1042. E, 1.

Information concerning vocational education. E. Pruul. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60:1085-1086. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

With mature certification into life. R. Kask. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:1 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WAR MEMORIALS

A memorial to the operations of the Soviet Navy in 1918 erected in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'60 1119. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WATER

Steps to be taken against water pollution N Eesti raadio Ag 3'60 1135-1136. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

Perseverance takes one to the goal. R. Kuld. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:339-341 Je'60. E, 8.

The situation and the problems. A. Org. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:326-328 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WELDING

Rationalization of welding operations. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'60:1201. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The battle for Saaremaa in 1941 studied. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60:1099. E, 1.

Books about German revanchism. B. Golant. Looming no. 6:928-937 Je'60. E, 11.

Former soldiers meet N Eesti raadio Jl 17'60 1052 E, 1.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Delegation of Latvian youth visits Parnu. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:16 Je 23'60. La, 1.

The final accord of Friendship Week. A. Liiv. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:1 Jl'60. E, 11.

Summer Days! Friendship Days! A. Liiv. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26:1 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The call of new distances, words from Tallinn. E. Aukstikalnis Lit ir men no. 27:1 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The conflict and the hero in the recent Estonian drama. L. Remmelgas. Looming no. 6:916-927 Je'60. E, 11.

Debatable things in E. Rannet's play Salakutid (The Poachers). E. Treier. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22:2-3, 5 My'60. E, 11.

J. Semper's new play, Inimesed ristuultes (People in Cross Winds) performed. N Eesti raadio Je 21'60 924. E, 1.

A pastor rejects the church, O. Tooming's Opetaja Hilemae (Pastor Hilemae) at the A. H. Tammsaare Tallinn Amateur Theater. P. Kilgas. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:4 Je'60. E, 11.

A pleasant performance, which could have been better; A. Uustlund's Traalid udus (Trawlers in Fog) at Rakvere Theater. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24: 6-7 Je'60. E, 11.

With the muhulased in Mulu and elsewhere. A. Kuusk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 28:6-7 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"The devil with a forged passport"; in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the death of A. H. Tammsaare. V. L. Mana 3 no. 1:54-56 '60. E, 11.

For the third time on the windy shore. A. Hameri. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24:2 Je'60. E, 11.

Life in S. Ekbaum's Varjude maja (The House of Shadows); a book review. M. Jurma. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:155-157 '60. E, 11.

A novel about Saaremaa's Job. M. Jurma. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:153-154 '60. E, 11.

The scarcity of beings related by choice, a review of A. Thoen's novel Teisele rannale (To the Other Shore). H. Eller. Mana 3 no. 1 58 '60. E, 11.

Three stories, a review of Peeter Lindsaar's ...ja sodurid laulavad (And the Soldiers Sing), Arvo Magi's Paradiisi varavad (The Gates of Paradise), and Arnold Sepp's Mehed ja mered (The Men and the Seas). A Reimans Mana 3 no. 1:56-58 '60. E, 11.

With a smile. V. Villandi. Noorus no. 6 43-44 '60. E, 5.

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Estonian nomenclature for the family Tetraonidae. V Koressaar. Tulimuld 11 no. 1 77-79 '60. E, 11.

The most important things have been made clear. A. Allmere. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:3 Je'60. E, 8.

One debatable question of orthography. M. Kindlam. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

One requirement of Estonian syntax. L. Kaagjarv. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:145-152 '60. E, 11.

An open letter to Professor Andrus Saareste. E. Pall. N Eesti raadio Jo 14'60:888-890. E, 1.

Spring thoughts on the occasion of the publishing of a collective work, a book review. E. Vaari. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:461-466 Je'60. E, 8.

Tasks of the State Orthographic Committee. N Eesti raadio Jo 20'60 919. E, 1.

That which was discussed at the conference of Estonian language teachers. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:398-399 My'60. E, 8.

Towards a rich volcabulary. E. Vaari. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19 5 My'60. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

C. R. Jakobson's Valitud teosed (Selected Works), a book review. K. Sillivask. Looming no. 6:952-958 Je'60. E, 11.

A conference on literary theory. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23: 6 Je'60. E, 11.

Hella Vuolijoki's youth and her Estonian-language works. A. Annist. Looming no. 5:769-789 My'60. E, 11.

Life and life-forming poetry; thoughts, 1919-1936. Also, notes by N. Andresen. J. Barbarus. Looming no. 6: 898-901 Je'60. E, 11.

Literary tours. H. Joonuks. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23: 5 Je'60. E, 8.

Sink sale piog, folk songs and folk traditions nonindigenous to Jarva County in A. H. Tammsaare's novel Tode ja oigus. I (Truth and Justice. I). H. Salu. Tulimuld 11 no. 1 27-35 '60. E, 11.

Some manuscript notes of Heinrich Stahl and other older authors. K. Dravins. Tulimuld 11 no. 1:59-62 '60. E, 11.

Through three numbers. A. Eelmae. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:3 Je'60. E, 11.

Work at the Language and Literature Institute of the Academy of Sciences. N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60. 1003. E, 1.

ESTONIAN MINERS
see MINERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN OPERA
see OPERA, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PATHOLOGISTS
see PATHOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Ten years. B. Kangro. Tulimuld 11 no. 1:1-2 '60. E, 11.

Through three numbers. A. Eelmae. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:3 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY

Asi, Hairi. Kui valgus kaob. 3. kogu luuletusi. [Toronto] Orto [1954] 80 p. [When the light vanishes; 3d collection of poems] E, 11.

Ein, Einar. Tuul ule Andalausia, luuletusi. [Kaas ja sisetllustratsioonid: H. E. Olderman] Stokholm, 1954. 80 p. [Wind across Andalusia; poems. illus.] E, 11.

Kangro, Bernard Veebruar, kaheksas kogu luuletusi. Lund, 1951. 80 p [February, eighth collection of poems] E, 11.

Kivikas, Albert. See on see maa. Lund, 1950. 94 p. [This is the land, poetry] E, 11.

Oja, Hannes. Koputused eneses; luuletusi. Toronto, 1955. 62 p [Knockings inside oneself, poems] E, 11.

Visnapuu, Henrik. Mare Balticum, XIII kogu luuletusi. [Illustratsioonid Agaate Veebel. Geislingen (Steige), 194-?] 73 p [Mare Balticum; 13th collection of poems. illus., ports.] E, 11.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Rammo's Kodusel pinnal (On Home Ground); a book review. V. Verev. Looming no. 5 794-795 My'60. E, 11.

The fragments and the true mirror; a book review. E. Anupold. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 25:4 Je'60. E, 11.

In two languages; a book review. A. Magi. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:154-155 '60. E, 11.

New and old themes in our contemporary poetry; marginal notes on poetic volumes published in 1959. A. Kaal. Looming no. 5:744-760 My'60. E, 11.

The old and the new paths; a book review. I. Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:4 Jl'60. E, 11.

Roads are not narrow! A book review. V. Vitland. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN POETS
see POETS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SINGERS
see SINGERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN ALTAI

Notes from the Teletskoye Lake national preserve. E. Parmasto. Eesti loodus no. 2:98-102 Mr'60. E, 13.

We are about to make a mountain. P. Varep. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 31:5 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN AMERICA

Estonian-Americans tour Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 1 '60:1128. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN BELGIUM

A talk with Linda Varemaa, a repatriate from Belgium. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1219-1220. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN CANADA

An Estonian from Canada, Luule Kais, interviewed. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1208-1209. E, 1.

A new generation of the theater starts to create; work of Rein Andre's Studio Theater. H. Oja. Mana 3 no. 1: 29-33 '60. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A former Estonian actress, now living in Czechoslovakia, interviewed on theater life. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60: 1180-1183. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN DENMARK

On the banner stands: Socialism has to come! V. Valjas. Noorus no. 6:4-7 '60. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN FINLAND

An Estonian Comsomol delegation returns from Finland. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'60:1029-1030. E, 1.

Singer Georg Ots tours Finland. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'60 995 E, 1.

Visiting with the northern neighbors. I. Nei. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:367-368 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Changes in time and wave length of the radio broadcasts to Estonians abroad. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'60:1231. E, 1.

Comments on the activities of the exile leaders. R. Tare. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60:901-902. E, 1.

A declaration by the Committee for the Furthering of Ties with Estonians Abroad. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29 2 Jl'60. E, 11.

Defendant Andres Murulauk from Toronto. R. Tare. Toe haal no. 22:4 Je'60. E, 6.

Diachronically as well as synchronically. (To be cont.) J. Mandre. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:331-334 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (Continued)

Diachronically as well as synchronically. (Conclusion) J. Mandre. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12 365-366, 371-373 Je'60. E, 8.

E. Jaanimagi, chairman of the committee for Furthering Ties with Estonians Abroad, holds a press conference. N Eesti raadio Jl 9'60 1008-1009. E, 1

Estonian tourists from abroad interviewed. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60 1086-1087. E, 1

From the pages of emigre newspapers. V. Norman. Toe haal no. 6 3 F'59. E, 6.

In which direction the tree leans, in that direction it will fall, so says the proverb. E. Sogel. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 28 2-5 Jl'60. E, 11.

The iron curtain. E. Rada. N Eesti raadio Je 23'60 933-934. E, 1.

Perspectives. J. Pagulane. Tulimuld 11 no 1:3-10 '60. E, 11.

The pot curses the kettle. R. Kruus. Toe haal no. 5 3 F'59. E, 6.

Ten years. B. Kangro. Tulimuld 11 no. 1 1-2 '60. E, 11.

Useless rage, useless effort. J. Mandre. Toe haal no. 23:4 Je'60. E, 6.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

Tasks of the exiles in the age of coexistance. k. Mana 3 no. 1-51-52 '60. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN HUNGARY

An Estonian delegation returns from Hungary. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'60 1161. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN ITALY

Estonian artists interviewed on their journey to Italy. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'60 1200-1201. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture leave for work in Kazakhstan N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60 1000. E, 1.

300 youths leave for work in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'60. 1117. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Estonian delegation at the Primunas Home Appliance Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 13'60. 8-9 Li, 1.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Estonian delegation attends the unveiling ceremonies of a monument erected to Estonian soldiers in Velikiye Luki. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'60 1131. E, 1.

Estonians as commanders in the Soviet Navy during the Revolution. U. Talgio. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60. 1111-1112. E, 1.

Estonians from Soviet Far East arrive in Tallinn for the Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'60 1053. E, 1.

In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) E. Einasto. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24.5 Je'60. E, 8.

In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) E. Einasto, Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25 5 Je'60. E, 8.

In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) E. Einasto. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26:5 Je'60. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN SIBERIA

An Estonian expedition to Eastern Siberia also to visit an Estonian settlement on the Pacific coast. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'60 1128. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Estonian theater in Stockholm. P. Laan. Mana 3 no. 1: 49-50 '60. E, 11.

An Estonian tourist from Sweden interviewed. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60:1090. E, 1

Estonians from Sweden interviewed on the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60:1101-1103. E, 1.

An open letter to Professor Andrus Saareste. E. Pall. N Eesti raadio Je 14'60:888-890. E, 1.

Special greetings to the Estonian composer E. Tubin living in exile in Sweden. N Eesti raadio Je 18'60: 912-913. E, 1.

Theater chronicle. G. Mana 3 no. 1.44-48 '60. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE CAUCASUS

Preparations for the Song Festival going on here also! A letter from Abkhazia. A. Pousepp. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:2 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Estonian delegation takes part in the commemoration of Estonian soldiers killed during the Civil War in the Ukraine. N Eesti raadio Je 24'60:937. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN THE U. S.

An Estonian-American tourist interviewed. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60 899-901. E, 1.

Visiting Estonian Americans comment on conditions in Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'60 1135. E, 1.

ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogen hormones. XVIII. Synthesis of 6-methyldoisynolic acid-methyl ether. In German. M. Protiva, E. Hachova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1360-1363 Ap'59. C, 13.

ETHANOL
see ETHYL ALCOHOL.

ETHERS

Possibilities of using epoxide adhesives in radio technology. P. Popescu, S. Slather. Telecomunicatii 1 no 2 63-70 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

Reaction of Grignard reagent with cyclic iminoethers. In English. O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4: 1146-1150 Ap'59. C, 13.

ETHICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Contribution to the question of ethical revisionism, criticism of Agnes Heller's ethical views. M. Makal, T. Foldesi. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1 33-101 '60. H, 3

Epistemological problems in ethics. N. Lubnicki. Annales F fil 11 no. 1-31 '56 (published '60), P, 3.

Law is a very specific thing. M. Szyskowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10.4 My'60. P, 7.

ETHNOGRAPHY
see ETHNOLOGY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Ethnographic motion pictures on a world scale. L. Baran. Cesky lid 47 no. 2 72-76 '60, C, 12.

Jubilee Scientific Session on Linguistics, Literature, and Ethnography. P. Pashov, E. Moteva. Ezik i lit 15 no 1.68-80 '60, B, 11.

ETHYL ACETOACETATE

Microcalorimetric study of the enolization heat. III. In French. B. Jakuszewski, M. Laszlewski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5.307-311 '59, P, 1.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Electric conductivity and chemisorption on nickel-oxide catalysts. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5;333-338 '59. P, 1.

The electroconductivity of NiO catalysts in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5;339-343 '59. P, 1.

Extraneous matter in food products. I. Determining the copper in distilled alcoholic beverages by means of Wofatit E. A. Popov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3·223-226 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Kinetics of xanthate reactions simple alcohols. M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5;1061-1069 '59. P, 13.

On the mechanism of the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols on nickel oxide. In English. A. Bielanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5;345-353 '59. P, 1.

The purification of lye and sulfite waste liquors by producing yeast. H. Karczewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2;115-123 '59. P, 13.

Research concerning the effect of metals on plasma proteins. III. Isolation of α- and β-globulin fractions, from ethanol fraction II, + III. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4;1327-1330 Ap'59, C, 13.

Sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolinic suspensions in nonelectrolytic solution, $C_2H_5OH + H_2O$. In German. G. Kanditarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6;477-479 N/D'58. B, 13.

The value of pH in cognac alcohol. V. Lichev. Nauch trud vin prom 3:155-166 '59, B, 16.

ETHYL ETHER

Reaction of ethyl ether with phosphorus trichloride in the gas phase. In German. I. Wiesner. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3;1019-1022 Mr'59, C, 13.

ETHYLANILINE

The action of metallic catalysts in the dehydrocyclization of -ethyl aniline for indole. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5;1233-1235 '59. P, 13.

ETHYLENE

Determination of the degree of crystallinity of polyethelene by the infrared absorption method. B. Kosnik, T. Biernacka. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4· 105-107 Ap'60. P, 16.

Gas (steam) adsorption on solid surfaces with inhomogeneous activity. I. J. Toth Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6 213-217 Je'60. H, 13

Polyethylene, its structure, properties, and basic testing methods. M. Goraka. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4.96-99 Ap'60. P, 16.

Polymerization of ethylene as a source of organic semiproducts. S. Malinowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 4;199-214 Ap'60. P, 13.

Research on branching in polyethelene by infrared absorption. T. Biernacki, B. Kosnik. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4.103-110 Ap'60. P, 16.

Research on the structure of polyethelene by infrared absorption. T. Bieznacka, B. Kosnik. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4;100-104 Ap'60. P, 16.

Storage of fresh chestnuts in polyethylene film-box liners with the application of a cooling system. J. Lipovec. Telnika Yug 15 no. 7.1303-1304 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Sulfochlorinated polyethylene. M Sorin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:148-151 Mr'60. R, 13.

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Effect of ethylene oxide on some wood-destroying fungi. B. Kowalik, I. Sadurska. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1; 67-69 '60. P, 13.

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German. B. Bleier, Z. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4;1074-1079 Ap'59. C, 13.

Investigation on the polarographic determination of the stability constant of the EDTA bismuth complex. R. Szegedi, I. Miklos. Femipari kozl 3 432-431 '59. H, 16.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. IX. Determination of iron (II), titanium (III), and complexone III, In German. J. Cihalik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 708-717 Mr'59. C, 13.

ETHYLPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Nitration products of ethyl phenoxyacetate and 2-methylphenoxyacetate. Z. Eckstein, M. Kurcz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6;1465-1471 '59. P, 13.

ETHYNLCARBINOL
see PROPYNOL.

EUCOBRESIA NIVALIS

Discovery of the snail Eucobresia nivalis (Dum et Mort) V. Hudec. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2;49-50 Ap'60. C, 15.

EUPROCTIS CHRYSORRHOEA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EUROPE - AGRICULTURE

Basic data on the agriculture of European countries, wi. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6 147-154 Je'60. P, 6.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

European economy in 1959. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:7 Je '60. P, 5.

Implacable facts. K. Fric. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:362, 366 Je'60. C, 6.

Legal aspects of European communities. B. Babovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2·131-136 '60. Y, 6.

On the 15th General Meeting of the European Economic Commission; the Hungarian remark in the discussion of the European economic situation. J. Zala. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6:1-3 Je'60. H, 5.

EUROPE - FEUDALISM

Some questions of the centralization of the European feudal states; marginal notes on an account made at the Rome congress of historians on problems in connection with the absolute monarchy. L. Elekes. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4;272-290 '59. H, 4.

EUROPE - GEOLOGY

A conference on the tectonic map of Europe. J. Znosko. Przegl geol 7 no. 12;501-503 D'59. P, 16.

EUROPE - HISTORY

The European Anti-Fascist Congress in 1933; a contribution to the history of the international movement against fascism and war. F. Hrbata. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2.134-161 '60. C, 4.

EUROPE - HISTORY (Continued)

The oppressors and the oppressed, a review of Hawthorne Daniel's The Ordeal of the Captive Nations and Hellmuth Weiss' Die Sovjetisierung Ost-Mitteleuropas (Sovietization of East Central Europe). E Uustalu. Mana 3 no. 1 60-62 '60. E, II.

EUROPE - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Laws on conservation of natural resources in Europe. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 15 no.1 19-20 F'60 C,15.

EUROPE - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Czeppe, Zdzislaw. Geografia fizyczna czesci swiata. Wyd. 2. Krakow, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Scrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Physical geography of parts of the world. 2d ed. maps(part fold.), bibl., diagrs., index, tables] P,12.
Vol. I. [Europe] 1958. 214 p.

EUROPE - POLITICS

A British journalist's book on Munich, Andrew Rothstein's The Munich Conspiracy, a book review J. Cesar. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2-199-201 '60 C, 4.

Great Britain and the unity of Europe K Younger Medunar probl 12 no 2 159-162 '60 Y, 6

EUROPE - POULTRY

Production of fattened pullets in Europe. K.Szlarballo. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29-6 Jl'60. P, 5.

EUROPE - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of rural areas in Europe. wl. Wies wspolczesna 4 no.6 119-122 Je'60. P, 6

EUROPE - STATISTICS

Seventh Plenary Session of the Conference of European Statisticians. Z Kenessey. Stat szemle 37 no 8/9 891-896 Ag/S'59 H, 5.

EUROPE - TRANSPORTATION

The structure of transportation in socialist and capitalist countries of Europe. J. Bouska, J. Stickel. Stat obz 40 no. 5-211-217 My'60 C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - AERONAUTICS

An important conference on aeronautics in Berlin. L. Polacek. Letecky obzor 4 no 5 158-159 My'60. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - BUILDING MATERIALS

Cooperation of the states of the socialist camp in the development of the production of building materials. H. Ranic. Stavivo 38 no. 5.166-168 '60. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Travel notes from friendly countries, a review of Jarmila Glazarova's Ani dalka, ani cizina (Neither Distance, Nor Foreign Land). B. Truhlar. Predvoj 4 no. 25-19 Je'60. C, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of the economies of the Soviet Union and the European people's democracies in 1959. Stat szemle 38 no 6-638-644 Je'60. H, 5.

Development of the national economy in socialist countries in 1959. T. Fabry. Stat obz 40 no. 5-227-232 My'60. C, 5.

Economy of socialist countries in 1959. (ZK). Zahr obch no. 6/7-38-44 '60. C, 5.

Third year of the implementation of general conditions of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance 1958. J. Ruzicka. Zahr obch no 6/7-27-34 '60. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - FEUDALISM

Data on the characteristics of the development of the East European countries during the age of feudalism; a debate in the Historical Institute. -s-o. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 467-482 '59 H, 4.

EUROPE, EASTERN - INCOME

Some problems of the international comparison of the national income of socialist countries. D. Soky. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2-30-56 '58/59. H, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Development of industrial production in socialist countries. -S-. Plan hosp 13 no. 7 556-560 '60. C, 5.

Problems connected with the international distribution of labor in socialized countries; the repartition of production and the structure of commodity exchange. L. Rzedowski. Ekonomista no. 6-1314-1325 '59. P, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - METEOROLOGY

A conference on the meteorology of the area of Carpathian Mountains. In Russian. F. Rein. Studia geophys 4 no. 2-200-201 '60. C, 13.

EUROPE, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Organized link between the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and the academies of socialist countries. L Janossy Magy tud 67 no 4 225-228 Ap'60. H, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Intensity and productivity of Polish agriculture in the light of some countries of Western Europe Z Adamowski Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 73-90 Jl'60 P, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Commerce and politics. B Rohan. Predvoj 1 no. 25 14-15 Je'60 C, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New developments in the West European economic integration. L. Gardos Kulkereskedelem 4 no 6 3-5 Je'60 H, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

The economic organizations of Western Europe zb Mezinar polit 4 no 6 379-381 Je'60. C, 6

Present trends in West European integration. F. Borisky Zahr obch no. 6/7 34-37 '60 C, 5

EUROPE, WESTERN - POLITICS

Budapest, Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar A nyugat-europai kommunista partok megalakulasa es kezdeti tevekenysege, valogatott bibliografia. [Osszeallitotta: a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiat szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 30 p (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 5) [The establishment of communist parties in Western Europe and their early activity, a selected bibliography] H, 4

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET (1955-)

European Common Market of agricultural products. V. Milenkovic. Nova tig 13 no 4-262-264 Ap'60. Y, 5

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

Differences of opinions on the movement for the integration of Europe. J. Langr. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6: 337-341 Je'60 C, 6

EURYDEMA ORNATA

Remarks on the ecology and biology of Eurydema ornata L. T. Bilewicz. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:51-55 '60. P, 13.

EVAPORATION

Optical and electronographic study of the gold-tin alloys precipated by simultaneous evaporation in vacuum. In Russian E. Toma, I. Teodorescu, G. Hollos. Rev physique 4 no. 3-317-326 '59. R, 13.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
see subdivision under POLAND.

EVOLUTION

An exhibition of the evolution of living nature in the Slovak Museum in Bratislava. Z. Schmidt. Pam a muz 9 no. 1 42 '60. C, 10.

Social role of Darwinism. E Grabda. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3 267-279 '60. P, 13.

Some characteristics of the evolution of the living world; the place of man in the general interrelation of the phenomena of the living world. S. Toth Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1,103-129 '60 H, 3.

EXAMINATIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXANTHEMA

Isolation of a virus of the ECHO 12 type in a patient stricken with meningitis and exanthema. M. Gruia, Y. Copelovici, I Popescu Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1-107-110 '60. R, 13.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Significance of the international scientific relations. G. Rienacker. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:12-15 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

EXCRETION

Variations of the urinary excretion of the free sympathomimetic amines in the sick suffering from primitive glaucoma. A. Benetato, E. Bubuianu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 467-475 '59. R, 13.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EXOSMOSIS
see OSMOSIS

EXPANSION OF LIQUIDS

On the transfer of the heat or matter between the particles and a fluid in a fluidized layer. E Ruckenstein, I Teodreanu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3 137-143 Mr'60 R, 13

EXPLOSIONS

On the causes of explosions due to sodium amide. S. Sziklay. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6 20-27 '60. R, 5.

Reaction kinetic bases of explosions L Kalman. Munkavedelem 5 no 7/9-8-13 '59 H, 5

EXPLOSIVES

A method of testing explosive materials against methane in a slotted mortar. W. Cybulski Prace gorn no 228 3-7 '59. P, 16.

EXPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTENSOMETER

Calibration of some types of extensometers. J. Latbudzki, Z. Orlos, M. Radziwill. Pomiary 6 no. 4 139 Ap'60. P, 16.

Electric extensometers in weight indicators. L. Korczak. Przegl geol 8 no. 3 142-146 Mr'60. P, 16.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

A new type of mechanical extractor. In English. T. Misek. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6, 2-8 '60. C, 16.

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY)

A form for generalizing the variability of the artery of the upper extremities. In French V Vankov Dokl ady BAN 11 no. 6:515-518 N/D'58. B, 13.

New data on arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human fetus In German V Vankov. Doklady BAN 11 no 6:519-521 N/D'58. B, 13.

On the changes of limb tissues implanted into the body cacity. In English. J. Walknowska, E. Cendrzak. Folia biol 7 no. 4:303-308 '59. P, 13.

EYE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Comparative anatomy and microscopic innervation of the eye muscles of reptiles In German. A. Stammer. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:129-141 '59. H, 13.

Control of an iris by a system of words. C Dostalek, V. Kulhan. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 444-445 S'58. C, 13

The dynamic mechanism of the musculatures: periocular, arteriolar-retinal, and irinic, studied by nonspecific pharmacodynamic methods. Note VI. Hypothesis on the glaucomatous mydriasis; suggestions on the treatment of glaucoma with myotics. M. Carapancea, S. Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4: 553-558 '59. R, 13.

Induction after-effect of a hearing stimulus on the iris narrowed by a vision stimulus. C Dostalek, V. Kulhan. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5-444 S'58. C, 13.

Manometric measurement of pressure inside the eye of experimental animals. S. Rehak, M. Vrana. Cs fysiol 550-551 N'58. C, 13.

FACSKO, G.

I. A. Atanasiu and G. Facsko's Electrochemie; Principii teoretic (Electrochemistry; Theoretical Principles), a book review. O. Ivanciu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2-217-219 '59. R, 16.

FACTOR A (VITAMIN B_{12} ANALOG)

A quick chromatographic method for the separation of corphyrin compounds. J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Waleryeh. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:441-445 '59. P, 13.

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The use of specific biocoenoses isolated from phenol containing industrial wastes for their biological purification. Pt. 1. K. Kluczycki. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:165-168 '59. P, 13.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

FAIRY TALES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fairy tales, fairy tales and a bit of reality. sm. Plamen 2 no. 3:115-116 Mr'60. C, 11.

FAIRY TALES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

A new world of new fairy tales V. Karfikova. Plamen 2 no.2 96-97 F'60. C,11.

FAITH

Witwicki, Wladyslaw. Wiara oswieconych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 306 p. [The faith of the enlightened. port., footnotes] P,3.

FALENSKI, FELICJAN MEDARD

The versification of Felicjan Falenski's "Meanders." M. Grzedzielska. Annales F fil 11 no.181-206 '56 (published '60). P,3.

FALLOWING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FALTAN, SAMO

A contribution to the history of the partisan movement in Slovakia; a book review. J. Dolezal Nova mysl no.7 792-796 Jl'60. C,6.

FAMILY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FAMILY ALLOWANCES

A comparative research on the importance of family allowances included in the income of families of employees. A. Wanatowski. Praca zabezp spol 2 no 6:41-48 Je'60. P,5

FAMILY LAW

see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under POLAND.

FANCYWORK

Development of the manufacture of thermoplastics in the fancy goods manufacturing industry. J. Majkowski. T. Rynisc. Odziez 11 no.5 127-129 My'60. P,16.

Problems of technological progress in the fancy goods trade. W. Chetka. Odziez 11 no.4 90-93 Ap'60. P,16

FAR EAST

see EAST (FAR EAST).

FARM BUILDINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

FARM PRODUCE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MOROCCO, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

European Common Market of agricultural products. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 13 no 4 262-264 Ap'60. Y,5.

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

see LIVER FLUKE.

FASCISM

The European Anti-Fascist Congress in 1933, a contribution to the history of the international movement against fascism and war F. Hrbata. Cs cas hist 8 no.2:134-161 '60. C,4.

FAT

Effect of somatypt and the stage of development on subcutaneous fat in young people. J. Parizkova, E. Bena. Cs fysiol 7 no.6 540-541 N'58. C,13.

FATIGUE

Changes in the alkali reserve during a perseverance exercise. R. Vinaricky, M. Kuncova. Cs fysiol 7 no.6:574-575 N'58. C,13.

Fatigue and overtraining. H. Tilk. Kehakultuur 21 no.11:341-343 Je'60. E,8.

Our method in evaluating the degree of fatigue. J. Melka and others. Cs fysiol 7 no.6 529-530 N'58. C,13.

FATS

see OILS AND FATS and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FATTY ACIDS

Application of fatty acids of linseed oil in the production of cores of central-heating boilers. W. Kapera. Przegl odlew 10 no.6:168-173 Je'60. P,16.

Branched chain of fatty acids. II. Alkali fusion of some fatty acids having branched chains. In German. R. Lukes, J. Hofman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3 744-754 Mr'59. C,13.

Combined addition of N-bromosuccinimide and ice-cold acetic acid to unsaturated fatty acids. I. Elaidic acid. In German. A. Iovchev. Doklady BAN 12 no.3 235-238 My/Je'59. B,13.

Difference in the intracellular and extracellular pH and its probable role in transporting fatty acids. D. Reichl. Cs fysiol 7 no.6:546-547 N'58. C,13.

Separation of higher fatty acids from erucic acid by means paper chromatography. A. Budzynski, Z. Zubrzycki. Chem anal 4 no.5/6:903-908 '59. P,13.

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC

see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

FEATHERS

The vanishing trade of feather stripping V Mikolasek. Cesky lid 47 no.2 77-80 '60 C,12.

FEED WATER

Water for steam boilers. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no.11/12 364-367 N/D'59. P,16.

FEEDS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Role of farm flour mills in the production of feed mixtures in the socialist countries P. Muszynski Rynki rolne 6 no 6/7.38-39 Je/Jl'60. P,5.

FELDSPAR

Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the non-metallic mineral substances through dressing. I. Opilsor, A. Balkany. Rev min 11 no.4 152-161 Ap'60 R,16.

FELT

The problem of shrinking felt hats. Z. Skibicki. Odziez 11 no.4 87-90 Ap'60. P,16.

FEMORAL VEIN

Pressure and volume pulsation oscillations of sinus caroticus and femoral artery under hypertension. J. Bero, M. Gerova. Cs fysiol 7 no.5 456-457 S'58. C,13.

FEMUR

Gulordava, Sk. A. Lechenie medialnykh perelomov sheiki bedrennoi kosti. Tallin, 1957 60 p. [Treatment of the medial fracture of the femur neck. In Russian. illus.] E,14

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Herkenast, Gusztav Fegyver- es loszergyartas a Rakoczi-szabadsagharcban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 140 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenneti tudomanyok korebol. Uj sorozat, 13) [The manufacture of arms and ammunition during Rakoczy's Fight for Freedom German summary, footnotes] R,17.

FERENCZY, OTTO

O. Ferenczy's composition for the anniversary of Bjornstjerne Bjornson Slov hudba 4 no.5:251 My'60. C,9.

FERMENTATION

Composition of the yeast flora of wine made in a viticultural region in Little Carpathians. E. Minarik. Biologia 15 no.4 272-279 '60. C,13.

Determination of citric acid produced by fermentation. J. Bartfay. Elelm ipar 13 no.8:256-257 Ag'59. R,16.

Effect of cell poisons on fermentation in the presence of salts. In Russian. P. Odintsov, Z. Shishkova. Raksti mezs Latv ak no.17.27-29 '59. La,15.

Fermentation of glucose in glycerin and 2,3-butylene glurol with the help of Bac. Subtilis. In Russian. Z Shishkova Raksti mezs Latv ak no.17.31-35 '59. La,15.

Fermentation of sugars in glycerin under air blowing. In Russian. P Odintsov, Z. Shishkova. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17:21-26 '59. La,15.

FERRATES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Magnetostrictive ferrites and their application. Z. Kaczkowski, A. Smolinski. Rozpr elektrotech 6 no.1/2. 77-106 '60. P,16

FERRIES

Speedy construction of low level water bridges on frame supports with the aid of ferry boats. V. Markov. Arm pregled 5 no.3 56-60 '58. R,17.

FERRITES

see FERRATES and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

FERROCENE

see DICYCLOPENTADIENYL IRON

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Effect of fertilization on content and dynamics of the development of phytoplankton in Latvian ponds. In Russian. N. Klimeleva. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no.3.369-376 '59. La,13

Hydrochemical research of the Ezergals Pond and ponds of the Vanguard Collective Farm, situated in connection with their fertilization In Russian. N. Ozeretskovskaia, N. Smirnova. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no.3:307-327 '59. La,13.

Microbiology of ponds being fertilized, microbiological processes in the pond of complex fertilization. In Russian A Rodina Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no 6 329-344 '59 La,13.

Researches on the influence of fertilization with peat and night soil compost on the sanitary and hygienic conditions of soil and vegetables. I. Obuchowska, T. Chomiuk, M. Marciszewska-Szoplik Roczniki 11 no.3:181-190 '60. P,11.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 4:208-213 Ap'60. R,13.

FESTIVALS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FETAL MEMBRANES

Noworka, Edward Laczysko i blony plodowe. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk Wydzial Lekarski Prace Komisji Medycyny Doswiadczalnej, t 10, zesz.1 [etc.]) [The Placenta and fetal membranes. illus.] P,13. Vol 1. [Anatomy and physiology] 1960.

FETUS

Effect of tubocurarine on the fetus of a pregnant rabbit V. Gloshmann, Z. Chaloupka. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:459 S'58 C,13.

New data on arterial variability of the upper extremities in the human fetus. In German V. Vankov. Doklady BAN 11 no 6 519-521 N/D'58 B,13

FEUDALISM

see subdivision under EUROPE, EUROPE, EASTERN.

FIALA, FRANTISEK

75th birthday of Professor Frantisek Fiala. J. Kaspar. Sbor zememer 2 5-9 '59. C,16.

FIBERBOARD

The production of fiberboard by the dry felting method. A Wierzbicki. Przem drzew no.6 233-234 Je'60. P,16.

FIBERS

see subdivision under POLAND.

FIBULA (ARCHAEOLOGY)

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Roots of a break, a contribution to the discussion on the influence of the so-called new novel on the modern motion picture. V Dobrincic. Republika Zagreb 16 no 5:29-30 My'60 Y,11.

FIDERKIEWICZ, ALFRED

A. Fiderkiewicz's Dobre czasy, wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927 (Good Times; Reminiscences from the Years 1922-1927); a book review. B. Dymek, M. Miodunchowska. Z pola walki 2 no.4 241-243 '59. P,8.

FIEDLER, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Fiedler, a biographic sketch. J. Jakubowski. Z pola walki 2 no.4.185-207 '59. P,8.

FIELD CROPS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Genchev, G. Selektsiia i semenoizdvoistvo, uchebnik za selskostopanskite tekhnikumi. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 406 p. [Selection and seed production, a textbook for agricultural technical schools] R,15.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

An associativity theorem for alternative rings. In English. Gy. Gratzer, T Schmidt Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no.3/4:259-264 '59. R,13.

On radical-free rings of endomorphisms. In English. A. Kertesz. Acta univ Debreceen 5.159-161 '58 (published '59). R,1.

FILIPOVIC, MILENKO S.

Dr Milenko S. Filipovic's Medika nekad i sad (Medicine in the Past and Present), a useful and necessary book, a review I Kermanovic Pregled pit 12 no.1/2: 135-136 Ja/F'60 Y,1.

FILLERS (IN PAPER, PAINT, ETC.)

Production of a new type of filler for rubber. Z. Simic. Nafta Jug 11 no.3 94-96 Mr'60. Y,16.

FILMS

Contribution to the examination of the characteristics of surface films of proteins. In German. T. Prisloupil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10:3260-3265 O'59. C,13

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Filtration of aerosols with fiber filters. F. Kepak, Z. Starcuk. Jaderna energie 6 no.3 94-96 Mr'60. C,10.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

New trends in international financing. D. Ladevic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2 39-65 '60. Y, 6.

Theory and method of the budget and financial planning. I. Khadzhivanov. Trud Ikonom Inst Marks no 2:61-131 '59. B, 5.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

An attempt to represent the redistribution of the national income on the basis of financial balance sheets. S. Ausch, A. Madarasi. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2: 11-38 '58/59. H, 5.

FINE ARTS

What is modern? G. Baies. Plamen 2 no. 2 33-35 F'60. C, 11.

FINGERPRINTS

From the morphology of the palmary papillary designs; the assymetrical figure and its significance. H. Dumitrescu, M. Dumitrescu, C. Turai. Probleme antropol 4 219-224 '59. R, 12.

Materials on the hereditary transmission of characteristics of papillary designs. M Dumitrescu, H. Dumitrescu, C. Turai. Probleme antropol 4:139-157 '59 R, 12.

FINLAND - AGRICULTURE

Observations on Finnish agriculture. (To be contd.) R. Ahven. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:519-521 Je'60. E, 16.

Observations on Finnish agriculture. (Conclusion) R. Ahven. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 568-569 Je'60. E, 15.

FINLAND - CHESS

Visiting with the northern neighbors. I. Nei. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:367-368 Je'60. E, 8.

FINLAND - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Discussing the problem of industrial design in Finland. Z. Stadnicki Szkio 11 no. 4:153-155 My'60. P, 16.

FINLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Current situation of forest research in Finland. P. Yli-Vakkuri. Erdo 8 no. 11:421-422 N'59. H, 15.

FINLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Comments on Finnish politics. N Eesti raadio Je 21'60: 924. E, 1.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) with ESTONIA

Finnish Kullervo Chorus to come to the Tallinn Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'60:1019-1020. E, 1.

FINNISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kalevala in Estonian. E. Niinivaara. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:100-105 '60. E, 11.

FINNISH NEWSPAPERS

Finnish newspaper Kansan Uutiset prints an extensive article on Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'60:1049. E, 1.

FINNISH PERIODICALS

Eesti talu (The Estonian Farm) in Finnish periodical 60. E, 11.

ino-
dia

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FISHERIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FISHES
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic Krajska knihovna Za dalsi rozvoj naseho rybarstvi, bibliografie z fondu vedeckeho oddeleni Krajske knihovny v Ceskych Budejovicich. [Zpr ac. Dagmar Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 31 p [For further development of our fish culture; a bibliography of works in the Regional Library of Ceske Budejovice] C, 2.

Distribution of diphyllobothriasis and the occurrence of the plerocercoids of the broad tapeworm in fish. G. Kondratjeva, K. Elberg. Eesti terv no. 6:28-31 N/D'59. E, 14.

FISHING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FISHPONDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FITZ, JOZSEF

Jozsef Fitz' A magyar nyomdaszat, konyvkiadas es

1:72-75 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FLACIUS, MATTHIAS, ILLYRICUS

Mirkovic, Mijo. Matija Vlacic Ilirik. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1960. xix, 562 p. (Djela Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, knj. 50) [Matthias Flacius Illyricus. German summary illus., 44 plates(part col.), port., facsims, footnotes, index] Y, 3.

Matija Vlacic Ilirik in Jena, 1557-1561. M Mirkovic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 318:123-197 '59. Y, 3.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Determination of the minute amounts of barium by flame photometry. In English. M. Dzubay. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1, 65-68 '60. H, 13.

Determination of tributylphosphate (TBP) in mepasine by flame photometry. J. Malinowski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:939-945 '59. P, 13.

FLAVONES

A new synthesis of flavones. In German. K. Veres, J. Jonas, A. Horeni. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3471-3475 O'59. C, 13.

FLAVONOIDS

Method for determining the flavonoid in tobacco. In German. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:493-496 N/D'58. B, 13.

FLAX
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

FLEMISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, FLEMISH.

FLEXURE

A contribution to studies of the flexural fatigue strength of plain concrete. K. Kucera. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:146-150 Ap'60. C, 16.

FLIGHT TRAINING

Some experiences in the method of tactical training. I. Gorsic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:388-392 Jl/Ag '59. Y, 17

Some experiences in the tactical training of smaller rear units. O. Radenovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:369-373 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

FLOATING DOCKS

Automatic preservation of transverse and longitudinal equilibrium of a floating dock. S. Malkevicius. Kauno polit darbai 9:227-232 '58. Li, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FLORIAN, JEAN PIERRE CLARIS DE

Certainities and dangers of Florian's poetry. S. Machonin. Plamen 1 no. 2:250-253 '59. C, 11.

FLOTATION

On the kinetic equations of the technical indexes of flotation. In French. I. Huber Panu, B. Georgescu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:189-211 '59. R, 16.

FLOUR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

Is it possible to improve the composition of flour? (Hi Przegl zboz 4 no. 6 161-162 Je'60 P, 15.

The production of starch from wheat flour. (dezet). Przegl zboz 4 no 6 186-187 Je'60. P, 15

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Control and measuring apparatus in the electric-power installations of the grain and flour mill plants M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 4 no. 7-204-206 Jl'60. P, 15.

Fabric filters and their conservation. W. Suchecki. Przegl zboz 4 no 7.212-213 Jl'60. P, 15.

Role of farm flour mills in the production of feed mixtures in the socialist countries. P. Muszynski Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7.38-39 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

FLOW

Determination of flow deflection characteristics for straight airfoil cascades. In German. Z. Vajna Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4:389-422 '60. H, 16.

Generalization of the Grashof inequality. J. Odenfeld. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4 521-529 '59. P, 16.

Other solutions of the equations for the linear stability of the Karman tourbillion streets. A. Stoianov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:107-110 '59. B, 1

FLOW OF GAS
see GAS FLOW.

FLOWERS

Vegetative propagation of tuberous flowers. A. Szar. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:553-554 Je'60. E, 15.

FLUIDIZATION

On the hydroaerodynamic resistence of layers of fluent particles in ascending current of fluid. E. Wostrikoff, C. Cuzacu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:21-32 '60. R, 16.

On the transfer of the heat or matter between the particles and a fluid in a fluidized layer. E. Ruckenstein, I. Teoreanu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:137-145 Mr'60. R, 13.

Some data concerning the fluidization of lead concentrates L. Fekete. Femipari kozl 3 359-367 '59. H, 15.

FLUIDS

Some considerations on the flow of a liquid with free surface through a nonhomogenous porous medium T. Oroveanu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:79-101 '60. R, 16.

FLUOBORATES

Acidity and activity of the fluoborate catalysts. In German. M. Kraus, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1188-1194 Ap'59. C, 13.

FLUORENE

Studies on fluorene derivatives. Fluorene-4-aldehyde (4-formyl fluorene). W. Hahn, Z. Madoja, T. Plebanski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1505-1506 '59. P, 13.

FLUORESCEIN

By-products of fluorescein fusion. In German. V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1061-1073 Ap'59. C, 13.

FLUORESCENCE

Fluorescence spectra of mineral oils. C. Mihul and others. Studii fiz teh Inst 10 no. 2:151-157 '59. R, 13.

The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. A. Jablonski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:589-593 '58. P, 13.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES

Extraction and separation of the fluorescent alkaloids from Capsella bursa pastoris L. A. Gheorghiu, A. Constantinescu, E. Ionescu-Matiu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:403-406 '59. R, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VI. 2-styrylnaptho (1, 2) triazole sulfonic acid. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:545-548 F'59. C, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:739-743 Mr'59. C, 13.

FLUORIDES

Equipment for the measurement of the conductivity of fused fluorides. J. Bajcsy. El tech obzor 49 no.1 36141 Ja'60 C,16.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds II Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4:453-465 '59 P,13.

FLUORINE

An analysis of air pollution by fluorine compounds in the neighborhood of an aluminum plant with regard to hygiene. P Macuch and others Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 101-113 Mr'60. C,14.

FLUORITE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Industrial analysis of natural fluorites. In German. P. Povondra, J. Vebr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:637-640 F'59. C,13.

FLUOROBORIC ACID

Fluoroboric acid as a catalyst for the alkylation of phenols. In German. F Juracka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1338-1340 Ap'59. C,13.

FLUOROSCOPY

see DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC.

FLY ASH

Fly ash as a partial substitute for concrete cement M. Jirsak Inz stavby 8 no.5 193-197 My'60. C,16.

FOAM

Remarks on I. Borbely's article "Experimental Panel Houses Made of Cinder-Foam-Silicate and Lime-Cinder Concrete Panels." I. Gebhard. Magy ep ipar 9 no 5:237-238 '60. H,16.

FODDER

see subdivision FEEDS under RUMANIA.

FOERSTER, JOSEF BOHUSLAV

Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Josef Bohuslav Foerster's birth. J. Plavec. Estetická výchova 1 no. 10-289-290 '59. C,8.

FOLIC ACID

Polarographic behavior of folic acid and its decomposition products. In German. O. Hrdy. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1160-1167 Ap'59. C,13.

FOLK ART

see also subdivision under LATVIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA.

A new specialized bibliography. L. Zaveska. Citatel 9 no. 2 94 '60. C,2.

FOLK LITERATURE - HISTORY & CRITICISM

Some problems concerning studies of the folk prose, notes on the International Congress of Folk Story Research Workers. O. Sirovatka. Cesky lid 47 no. 2-66-71 '60. C,12.

FOLK MUSIC

Bibliography of books and periodical articles on instrumental folk music and instruments. J. Markl. Cesky lid 47 no. 2,66-69 '60. C,12.

FOLK MUSIC, SLOVAK

The problem of development of professional ensembles of folk songs and dances in Slovakia. Z. Bokesova. Slov narodopis 8 no. 2:227-239 '60. C,12.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Folk songs in the works of Karel Plicka. J. Markl. Cesky lid 47 no. 2-66-67 '60. C,12.

Jan Jenik z Bratric, a collector of folk songs. J. Markl. Cesky lid 47 no. 2:54-61 '60. C,12.

Otakar Hostinsky's living legacy (January 2, 1847-January 10, 1910). J. Markl. Cesky lid 47 no. 2:49-51 '60. C,12.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Sink sale proo, folk songs and folk traditions nonindigenous to Jarva County in A. H. Tammsaare's novel Tode ja oigus. I (Truth and Justice, I). H. Salu. Tulimuld 11 no. 1:27-35 '60. E,11.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three volumes of people's treasures; a book review. A. Mockus. Lit ir men no. 26 3 Je'60. Li,11.

FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Refrains of Macedonian folk songs. M. Simonovski. Zvuk no. 37/38:325-342. (p. 341 wanting) '60. Y,9.

FOLK SONGS, SILESIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anczka Senkova from Meikovice and her songs. V. Socha. Radostna zeme 10 no. 2,55-59 '60 C,1

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution to the question of Slovak historical folk songs. In German E. Urbegyi. Studia slavica 5 no 1/2:105-119 '59 H,11

Popular scientific edition of Slovak folk songs. O. Elschek. Slov ludiba 4 no. 4:194-196 Ap'60. C,9.

A Slovak folk ballad in the literary legacy of Kazinczy. In German J P Balazs. Studia slavica 5 no 3/4. 401-427 '59 H,11.

Three Slovak folk songs among the poems of young Andras Dugonics. In Slovak. St Sipos. Studia slavica 5 no 1/2:199-202 '59 H,11

FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Stylistic and expressional characteristics of folk songs from the period of the People's Revolution. T. Cubelic. Jezik 8 no. 1:7-23 O'59. Y,11.

FOLKLORE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ethnographic motion pictures on a world scale. L. Baran. Cesky lid 47 no. 2:72-76 '60. C,12.

FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

A folklore expedition to northeastern Estonia. R. Viidalepp. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'60 1165. E,1.

Scientific editions of Estonian folklore. N Eesti raadio Je 19'60:917. E,1.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

Andrej Melichatcik's Slovensky folklore (Slovak Folklore), a book review. -vk-. Cesky lid 47 no. 2,87-88 '60. C,12.

FOOD

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Prague Vyzkumny ustav obalovy. Obaly a obalove hmoty v potravinarskem prumyslu. Zprac. kolektiv pracovniku Vyzkumneho ustavu obalovyho v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959 221 p. [Containers and packaging materials in the food industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C,16.

Decomposition of vitamin C and prevention from decomposition in processing foods, with special consideration for new preservation methods. I. D. Balla. Elelm ipar 13 no. 6:245-250 Ag'59. H,16.

Development of food conditions in the world from 1956 to 1958. I. (To be contd.) K. Boor. Elelm ipar 14 no. 6 179-182 Je'60. H,16.

Dissociation of the inhibition of vegetative reactions in dogs during defense and food reflexes. K. Fronkova, V. Ehrlich. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:454-455 S'58. C,13.

Effect of a peroral administration of 1-4 dihydrazinophthalazine over a long period on respiration and blood circulation during a rest, and on food reflexes in dogs. V. Ehrlich, K. Fronkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:449-450 S'58. C,13.

Extraneous matter in food products. I. Determining the copper in distilled alcoholic beverages by means of Wofatit F. A. Popov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:223-226 My/Je'59. B,13.

Foreign materials in our food stuffs. J. Tarjan. Egeszstudomany 4 no. 1:77-83 '60. H,14.

The growth and the intake of food and water in rats adapted during their early age to an environment of variable temperature. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:462-463 S'58. C,13.

Hygienic significance of the food of Clostridia. I. Nikodemusz, F. Felix. Egeszstudomany 4 no. 1 57-62 '60. H,14.

The infiltration of antimony from enameled utensils into food. H. Mazur. Rocz hig 11 no. 3:217-226 '60. P,14.

Microbiologic, chemical, and sensorial problems of the storage possibility of canned foods. Tr. from the Russian. V. Grzhivo. Konzerv paprika:13-16 Ja/F'60. H,16.

Methods of ecologic research on certain species of beetles, pests of stored food. H. Sandner. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:17-23 '60. P,13.

Nutritional value of rye and its products. J. Bartnik and others. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:81-101 '60. P,14.

Packing cool and frozen foodstuffs. F. Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1190-1194 Je'60. Y,16.

Preservation and decontamination of foodstuffs under field conditions D A. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6 419-424 N/D'59 Y,17

Preservation test of packaged foods V. Uncooked pork and beef packed in plastic films L. Telegdy Kovats, E. Szilas, Gy. Szijjarto. Elelm ipar 13 no. 8 251-256 Ag'59. H,16.

Quantity measurement by metering orifices. I. B. Patoky. Elelm ipar 13 no. 8:242-244 Ag'59. H,16.

Research on the contamination of foods by toxic metals (lead, arsenic, copper) from paper wrappings. C Gilewska. Rocz hig 11 no. 2 163-171 '60 P,14.

The signalizing of performed motions and its significance for the generation of conditioned food-motion reflexes. E. Gutmann, G. Verbova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 461 S'58. C,13.

Some problems on the maintenance of machinery in the food industry. F. Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7. 1394-1398 Jl'60. Y,16.

Studies on the surface phenomena of foods. Pt. 1 Surface tension of milk and milk products J. Czajka Rocz hig 11 no. 2 173-178 '60. P,14.

Tropical chamber. Tech praca 12 no. 6 532-535 Je'60. C,16.

FOOD POISONING

A case of mass food poisoning. S. Zaleski. Rocz hig 11 no. 3:361-366 '60. P,14.

FORAGE PLANTS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FORBAT, EUGEN

A contribution to the history of commerce in Slovakia. J. Novotny. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:188-192 '60. C,4.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Accumulation of energy, a problem of high interest for industries. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5,264 My'60 R,13.

The use of the term vaha in physics. B. Klimes. Prir vedy 10 no. 5 419 My'60 C,8.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Clearing and payment agreements, a lecture M. Hanzekovic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no 1/2,75-82 '60. Y,7.

Foreign exchange conditions of underdeveloped countries. R. Borbas. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11:17-19 N'59. H,5.

Multiple exchange rates in capitalism. M. Orlowski. Ekonomista no. 6:1266-1269 '59. P,5.

FOREIGN TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, VOJVODINA.

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

see subdivision under POLAND.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FINLAND; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, IRAQ; ITALY; LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

World Conference of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Proceedings. [Warszawa] [In English] P,5. 2d Conference. 1958. [1959]

Applied genetics in forestry engineering. Z. Wilusz. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3:313-322 '60. P,13.

Normalizarea simbolurilor pentru masuratorile forestiere (Standardization of Symbols for Forest Mensurations); a book review. T. Dorin. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4:248-249 Ap'60. R,15.

Possibilities of increasing the increment through transformation of stands. J. Cizek. Erdo 8 no. 11:418-419 N'59. H,15.

Third International Conference on Coordination of the Scientific Work in the Field of Agricultural and Forest Economy. In Russian. I. Siniagin. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:155-160 '59. B,15.

FORFEITURE

Invalidity of legal acts and the forfeiture of the object of performance. K. Fiala. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 2: 145-155 '60. C,7.

FORGERY

Forgery under sec. 306 of the Criminal Code and its relationship with some other crimes. Lj. Lazarevic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2:20-28 '60. Y,7.

FORGING

Some problems of fine forging. J. Valyuch. Gep 12 no. 6: 241-244,[3] of cover Je'60. H,16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Chromatography of the sulfonated products of phenol-formaldehyde condensation. I. Paper chromatography of phenolsulfonic acid. In German. E. Muck, D. Kokes, F. Langmaier. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1350-1353 Ap'59. C, 13.

Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase. VI H. Jedrzejewska, S. Malinowski, Przyosz, S. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 965-973 '59 P, 13

Investigation of the addition of formaldehyde and mercaptans to the -monoacylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1247-1250 '59 P, 13.

The products of the reaction of methyl 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoate with formaldehyde and cyclohexylamine or benzylamine. T. Urbanski, A. Chimiak, Z. Eckstein. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1201-1206 '59. P, 13

Reactions between -monoacylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal, formaldehyde, and primary amines. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1245-1247 '59 P, 13.

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde. XI. A note on the determination of formaldehyde bound in urea-formaldehyde condensation products. R. Kveton. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2178-2181 N'58. C, 13

Using the formaldehyde treatment in wool bleaching. E. Motlova. Textil 15 no. 3 98-101 Mr'60 C, 16

FORMAMIDE

Study of systems with fixed formamide in paper chromatography. In German. K. Macek, S. Vanecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 723-728 Mr'59. C, 13.

FORMIC ACID

Influence of trace elements on the reduction of $KMnO_4$ with the aid of HCOOH. A. Krause, S. Kolkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1455-1457 '59. P, 13.

FORMING TOOLS

Basic elements in the calculation of form tools. V. Sola ja. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6 1115-1120 Je'60 Y, 16

FORMVAR

Electron microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus. III. Examination of the fine structure of complete influenza virus by disintegration and digestion methods. In English. I. Hollos. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 57-61 '60. H, 13

FORMYL GROUP

Studies on fluorene derivatives. Fluorene-4-aldehyde (4-formyl fluorene). W. Hahn, Z. Madeja, T. Plechocki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1503-1506 '59. P, 13.

FORMYLHYDROXYNAPHTHALENE

Orientation in acetylation of β-naphthol derivatives. II Sphere effect of the H-peri atom on the dissociation constants of 1-acetylhydroxynaphthalenes- and -4 T. Bisanz, B. Dybowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 975-983 '59. P, 13.

FOUNDATIONS

Application of a new method in trimming of a building to piles. F. Foldes. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6 253-256 Je'60. H, 16

Cylindrical shells on elastic foundation, fundamental classification. J. Sulocki. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1 3-48 '60. P, 16.

Lowering of the surface of underground water by the means of pump needles. B. Holcak. Inz stavby 8 no. 4 144-145 Ap'60. C, 16.

Phenomena of diluting sand slopes saturated with water. In Russian. S. Sideras. Kauno polit darbai 9 147-158 '58. Li, 16.

Problem of distributing reactive soil pressures under a rigid square foundation. A. Martisius. Kauno polit darbai 9:77-83 '58. Li, 16

Resistance of foundations made by morainal argillaceous soils. J. Simkus. Kauno polit darbai 9:55-59 '58. Li, 16.

FOUNDING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, SWITZERLAND.

Defects of thin-wall castings of copper alloys caused by cores. M. Nesvadba. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4:125-128 Ap'60. C, 16.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)

see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural education in France. J. Mickunas. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:127-129 Je'60. P, 6.

FRANCE - ALCOHOLISM

Recent data on alcoholism in France. V. Gy. Demografia 3 no. 1:123-125 '60. H, 5.

FRANCE - ATOMIC BOMB

Meteorologic conditions of the diffusion of radioactive dust in connection with the explosion in the Sahara. E. Bultel. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:237-243 N'1, Ap '60 Y, 17

FRANCE - BOOKS

A French book exhibition. M. Fogarassy. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2 204 Ap/Je'60 H, 2

Research on reading in France. J. Adler. Bibl 27 no. 5 149-154 '60 P, 2.

When a beautiful book became a passion. N. Milosevic. Knjiga i svet 1 no. 31 4 Je'60 Y, 2

FRANCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

France in our days. In Russian. I. Lifshits. Kom sov Lav no. 3 77-79 Mr'60 La, 6

FRANCE - EDUCATION

Pillar of reaction. J. Berlioz. Predvoj 4 no. 26 7 Je'60. C, 1

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The east wind on Corsica, a diary from deportation. J. Laskowski. Kultura Paris no. 1, 3-37 Ap'60. P, 1

Good report on a good subject, a review of Jan Cherny's Chruscov francuzsky host (Khrushchev, the Guest of France). (Sj). Predvoj 4 no. 26 19 Je'60. C, 1

FRANCE - HISTORY

Diplomatics concerning the treaties between Vaclav IV and Charles V of the year 1380. I. Hlavacek. Zapisky es dej KU 3 no. 3/4 55-61 '58. C, 4.

Jozef Pilsudski and Charles de Gaulle. Tr. from the German. H. Roos. Kultura Paris no. 5 11-20 My'60. P, 1.

A revolutionary book in the library of St Sava National College. D. Cornelia. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12 40-42 D'59 R, 2

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Paris diary. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 3 3-27 Mr'60 P, 1.

FRANCE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Very interesting discussions about some important problems of the working-class movement in France. V. Popescu. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:255-259 '60. R, 3.

FRANCE - LOCAL TRANSIT

A suspended Metro. (sch) Svet motoru 14 no. 10 303 My'60. C, 16.

FRANCE - MEAT

Meat economy in France. J. Litwinowicz. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6, 31 Je'60 P, 16.

FRANCE - MINING ENGINEERING

Progress of the French mining industry in the field of hydraulic stowing. J. Goreckl, J. Piekarz. Przegl gorn 16 no. 4 223-226 Ap'60. P, 16

FRANCE - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Interesting accidents with two reactors. N. E. Musz elet 15 no. 12 11 Je'60 H, 16

FRANCE - PHILOSOPHY

Positivist elements in the attempts made in France during the 18th century to create scientific philosophy. M. Zigo. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2 180-194 '60 C, 3.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

De Gaulle and Algeria. D. Radenkovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10, 410-415 '59. Y, 6

De Gaulle, France, and Algeria. R. Mehinagic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2 127-131 Ja/F'60 Y, 1

The French, behind-the-scenes policy. B. Courel. Nova mysl no. 7 763-770 Jl'60. C, 6.

Social development of French West Africa and French Equatorial Africa. N. Blagojevic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2, 5-38 '60. Y, 6.

Transformation of the French Union. L. Radovanovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245;7-8 Je'60. Y, 6

FRANCE - SUGAR BEETS

Complex mechanization of harvesting sugar beets in French agriculture. Musz elet 15 no. 12 12 Je'60. H, 16.

FRANCE - TAXATION

Taxation on turnover in France. T. Lutoborski. Finanse 11 no. 6:59-65 Je'60. P, 5.

FRANCE - THEATER

A letter from Paris about the theater. A. Mariot. Tulimuld 11 no. 1 73-77 '60. E, 11.

FRANCE - WELDING

Report from a business visit in France of a team of welders of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. A. Bohdanowicz, A. Mysliwiec. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6 152-155 Je'60. P, 16.

FRANZ JOSEPH I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA

Documents relating to the history of the crisis of the Hungarian Government, 1894-1895. P. Hanak. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 291-353 '59. H, 4

FRAUD

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

Mechanical determinism and contemporary physics. (Conclusion) I. Kuchar. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2 159-179 '60. C, 3

FREEDOM

see LIBERTY.

FREEZING

see REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FREIGHTERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

FRENCH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Disagreement with the law, a review of Roger Vailland's The Law. ap. Plamen 1 no. 2 291 '59. C, 11.

The French novel by a Czech author, a review of Jan Kolar's The Return Money. (To be contd.) J. Pistorius. Svedectvi 3 no. 11 271-277 '60. C, 1.

FRENCH LAWYERS

see LAWYERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Kileski, Bolesław. Jezyk francuski i polski, przyczynek do typologii jezykow. Lodz, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1956. 27 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. [Odczyty, 6]) [The French and Polish languages, a contribution to the typology of languages. footnotes] P, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Dobossy, Laszlo. Romain Rolland magyarul megjelent muvei es a magyar Romain Rolland-irodalom, bibliografia. [Budapest] Tankonyvkiado [1956] 32 p (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 9) [Romain Rolland's works published in Hungarian and Hungarian literature on Romain Rolland, an annotated bibliography] H, 11

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Belgian literature written in French 1945-1958. In French. C. Moisse. Phil Prag 3 no. 1 38-41 '60 C, 11.

Death on an even road. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 4 105-108 Ap'60. P, 1.

FRENCH PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, FRENCH.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Certainties and dangers of Florian's poetry. S. Machonin. Plamen 1 no. 2 250-253 '59. C, 11.

Confession of a poet of the century, a review of Louis Aragon's Unfinished Novel. Z. Tinkova. Plamen 2 no. 3 116 Mr'60. C, 11.

FRENCH SOCIALISTS

see SOCIALISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH UNION

Transformation of the French Union. L. Radovanovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245;7-8 Je'60. Y, 6.

FREQUENCY

A method, and its application, of investigating excited oscillations of oscillating systems with a number of uprating modes. A. Bosznay. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4, 299-312 '59. H, 13.

FREQUENCY MULTIPLIERS

Static tripler for industrial frequency. J. Smid. Eltech obzor 49 no. 2:109-110 F'60. C, 16.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Bottom fauna of the Ezergals Pond. In Russian. V. Pankratova. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8:345-358 '58 La, 13.

FRICTION

Disc friction losses in radial wheels of the Termodyn radial blower. J. Rydlewicz. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 21, 27-31 '59. P, 16.

FRICTION (Continued)

Friction work on involute toothing surfaces. L. Huszthy. Gep 12 no. 6 223-230 Je'60. H, 16.

FROZEN GROUND
see subdivision under RUSSIA

FRUIT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Abazi, Vehip. Sherbimet ne vitin e pare pemeve te mbjella. Tirane, Ministria e Bujqesise, 1958. 36 p. [Annual work in fruit culture] A, 15

Tsetsov, Ilia. Mekhanizatsiia na rabotite v ovoshtarstvoto. Sofia Zemizdat, 1958. 79 p. [Mechanization of work in fruit growing] B, 15.

Airplanes for transportation of fruit and vegetables. Reports Vilna Je 25'60 9 Li, 1.

FRUIT JUICES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FUCIK, JULIUS

How Julius Fucik imagined a literary periodical. mg. Plamen 2 no 2 62-65 F'60 C, 11

FUEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA.

Economic management of condensates in industry. Pt. 2 M. Grochal. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12 367-371 N/D'59. P, 16.

In the future there will be only one engine and one kind of fuel C. Kowalski Nafta Pol 16 no 1 14-15 Ja'60 P, 16.

FULLA, LUDOVIT

Illustrations of Ludovit Fulla. L. Cidlinska. Predvoj 4 no. 28 18 Jl'60. C, 1.

FUNCTIONS

Cristescu, Romulus. Spatii liniare ordonate [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 330 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 3) [Linear ordered spaces bibl., footnotes] R, 13

Wiatrowski, Pawel. Limitation exacte du module de la derivee logarithmique dans la famille des fonctions univelentes bornees. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, 1960. 59 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III. Prace, nr 63) [A precise limitation of the module of univalent limited functions In French 1st ed bibl., graphs] P, 13.

Electronic analogue computer for multiplication and division of power functions. In Russian. G. Stainov, A. Derzhanski, M. Dimitrova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 465-468 N/D'58. B, 13

On the function whose Laplace transform is $e^{-\sqrt{s}}$. In English. J. Mikusinski. Studia math 18 no. 2 191-198 '59. P, 13.

On Toeplitzian determinants belonging to a real function matrix. B. Gyires. Acta univ Debrecen 5:145-158 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

A simple proof of an imbedding theorem of the Kondrashev type. In English. P. Szeptycki. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9 561-564 '58. P, 13.

Spaces of continuous functions. III. Spaces C(Q) for ω^2 without perfect subsets. In English. A. Pelczynski, Z. Semadeni. Studia math 18 no. 2, 211-222 '59. P, 13

A symmetrization result for maximum modulus. In English. J. Krzyz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9 557-559 '58. P, 13.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Effect of ethylene oxide on some wood-destroying fungi. R. Kowalik, I. Saduiska. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1. 67-69 '60. P, 13.

FUNGICIDES

Dispersion analysis of sulfuric preparations S. Petrescu, M. Ilie. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 2 115-116 F'60. R, 13.

On the fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropanediol-1, 3. In English. Z. Eckstein, E. Grochowski, T. Urbanski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5, 289-294 '59. P, 1.

FUR
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FUR, ARTIFICIAL

New machine for artificial fur manufacture. J. Dvoruk. Textil 15 no. 3 89 Mr'60. C, 16.

FURAN

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl substituted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English S. Todorov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 259-262 My/Je'59. B, 13

FURLAN, BRANKO

Branko Furlan's Biblioteke za djecu (Children's Libraries), a book review A. -ic. Vjes bibl Hrv 3 no. 1/4 94-95 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

FURNITURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

GATT (i.e. GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)
see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE.

GAFFOROVA, HELENA

A concert of M. Orszagova and H. Gafforova. Z II. Stav budov 1 no 5 261 My'60. C, 9.

GALANTHAMINE

Paskov, Dim. Sp. Nivalin, farmakologicheska kharakteristika. Sofia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 270 p. [Nivalin, pharmacological characteristics. illus.] B, 14.

GALBA TRUNCATULA

A study of the correlation of the quantity of occurrence of Galba truncatula to the hydrogen-ion concentration (pH) of water in its own biotopes. V. Kuslak. Biologia 15 no. 4 280-284 '60. C, 13.

GALICIA - HISTORY

Horoszkiewicz, Julian. Notatki z zycia. Opracowal, wstepem i przypisami zaopatrzyli Henryk Wereszycki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 331 p. [Notes from life. plates, ports., footnotes, indexes] P, 4

GALICIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions in Galicia. W. Najdus. Przegl hist 51 no. 1 123-154 '60. P, 4

GALLACETOPHENONE

Determination of Molybdenum (VI) with Gallacetophenone. Z. Jarabin, B. Csiszar, M. Rakosi. Acta univ Debrecen 5. 221-223 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

GALLEYS

Galleys and galliots from Istria and the Islands of former Northern Dalmatia for the Venetian Armada, 11th-18th centuries. D. Klen. Rad fil chust JAZU no 318 199-286 '59. Y, 3

GALLIC ACID

The age of documents. K. Zupancic. Rev kriminal 10 no 1:58-64 '59. Y, 7.

GALLUS DOMESTICUS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GALSWORTHY, JOHN

An unnoticed application of "inner monologue" in The Forsyte Saga. In English. L. Natan. Phil Prag 3 no. 1:15-22 '60. C, 11.

GALVANOMETER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A new method of improving the sensitivity of a ferrodynamic galvanometer J. Jasiuskas, P. Kemesis. Kauno politechnikos darbai 9 205-208 '58. Li, 16.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Notes on the determination of the half-time of passively transferred isoantibodies. In English. M. Tomaskova and others. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 101-107 F'60. C, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. I. Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 385-397 '59. P, 13.

GAMMA RAYS

Apparatus for studies of the effect of chronic gamma irradiation on greenhouse plants. R. Honcariv, A. Laffers. Biologia 15 no. 4:289-293 '60. C, 13.

Continuous measuring of the level of running water, using gamma radiation. J. Makowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no 4.483-487 '59. P, 16.

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl-substituted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English. S. Todorov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.259-262 My/Je'59. B, 13.

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English V. Lengel Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 85-95 F'60. C, 13.

Soviet "Introscopes." V. Belov Letecky obzor 4 no 6 173 Je'60. C, 16.

GANGS

Problems of gangs of juvenile delinquents in the light of legal writings. P. Zakrzewski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5 719-728 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

GARDENING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

GARLICKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Garlicki's Odpowiedzialnosc cywilna za nieszczestliwe wypadki (Civil Liability for Personal Injuries Caused by Accidents); a book review. A. Szpunar. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 1/5.709-792 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

GARMENT CUTTING

Organization of the work posts in cutting-out shops, characteristics of the phases of the dress-cutting process. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Kurkowska, H. Marzantowicz. Odziez 11 no 4 77-78 Ap'60 P, 16.

Organization of the work posts in cutting-out shops, characteristics of the phases of the dress-cutting process. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) J. Kurkowska, H. Marzantowicz. Odziez 11 no. 5 117-120 My'60. P, 16.

GAS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

The flow resistance of long-range gas pipelines and a graphic presentation of pressure reduction according to the Panhandle formula W. Dulinski. Nafta Pol 16 no 1.11-13 Ja'60. P, 16

Gas in a "solid state." Musz elet 15 no. 11-11 My'60. B, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

A safety coefficient against gas explosion. Z. Wit. Nafta Pol 16 no 5 133-136 My'60. P, 16

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Determining the ammonium nitrate as water stabilizer for motors with internal combustion In Russian N. Drenchev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 309-312 Jl/Ap'59 B, 13.

Generator gas as fuel for internal combustion engines Pt. 2. T. Srodulski, M. Zablocki. Techn motor 10 no. 5 176-181 My'60. P, 16.

On the computation of temperatures at the end of compression and expansion in the theoretical cycles of internal-combustion engines at variable specific heats. E. Galgiuschi, M. Guinun. Studii Sz Inst Land 10 no. 2:195-209 '59. R, 13.

Present trends in the development of gasoline motors M. Bozhanijevic. Motori 2 no. 1:23-33 Je'60 Y, 16.

GAS APPLIANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GAS FLOW

Aspects concerning the efficiency of radioactive and semiconductor measuring methods from the point of view of transmitters and the investigated field. D. Pavelescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1.283-290 '60. R, 16.

Automatic control of small gas rates of flow by electrical methods I. In English V. Mezeca and others. Rev physique 4 no. 3 301-307 '59. R, 13.

Automatic control of small gas rates of flow by electrical methods. II. In English. V. Mezeca, I. Uram, C. Miron. Rev physique 4 no. 3.309-316 '59. R, 13.

GAS TUBING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GAS TURBINES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Cast creep-resisting alloys for gas-turbine blades. M. Vystyd, J. Vodsedalek, D. Suchomel Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4 111-114 Ap'60. C, 16.

The combustion chamber in a traction gas turbine. Pt. 3. Chepl masz przeplyw no. 21:7-21 '59. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES (Continued)

Schemes for the use of methane gas turbines. A. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1 59-84 '60. R, 16.

GASES

Analysis of phenols and carbohydrates by means of a gas-liquid chromatography. In German. L. Sokol. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 437-447 F'59. C, 13.

The analyzer O_2 in gases. ER., JP. Szklo 11 no 5 140 My'60. P, 16.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases XIV. Direct determination of gaseous paraffins and olefins in butadiene-(1, 3). In German. J. Janak, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 384-390 F'59. C, 13.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XV. Automatizing the measuring unit of a gas chromatograph. In German. J. Janak, K. Tesarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 538-544 F'59 C, 13

Conference on possibilities and prospects in using liquid gas. Reports Riga 17 no 26 1-3 Je 27'60. La, 1

Corrosion studies. XXI. Passivation of zinc by chromium(III)-butylate in the gaseous phase. L. Cerveny. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2205-2211 D'58. C, 13.

Factors influencing thermal decomposition of potassium picrate. Z. Szabo, J. Szava. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6 227-234 Je'60. H, 13.

Flow separators of dust and tar. In English. J. Hanzalek, S. Servus. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6 19-27 '60. C, 16.

Gas chromatography of monohydric phenols. J. Janak, R. Komers, J. Sima. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2296-2310 D'58. C, 13.

Gas (steam) adsorption on solid surfaces with inhomogeneous activity. I. J. Toth. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6 213-217 Je'60. H, 13.

Gasometric determination of metallic nickel in the presence of nickel (II) oxide. E. Krejcar. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2410-2411 D'58. C, 13.

On the transfer of the heat or matter between the particles and a fluid in a fluidized layer. E. Ruckenstein, I. Teoreanu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3 137-143 Mr'60. R, 13.

Research on the dust content in fumes from soda-recovery boilers. H. Szoka. Przegl papier 16 no. 5: 147-149 My'60 P, 16

Some discoveries made during the analysis of gas mixtures performed by means of Zeiss' interferometer. O. Skranc, V. Havel. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 564-565 N'58. C, 13.

Thermodynamic functions of organic compounds. I, Equation for temperature dependence of heart capacities of ideal gases. Z. Seha, R. Holub. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2216-2221 D'58. C, 13.

GASOLINE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The economy of benzene in engines. C. Arama. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1 15-17 Ja'60. R, 16.

On the composition of cracking-gasoline of Tiutenovo oil. III. High-temperature cracking fraction 200-300°C, group composition of obtained gasoline In German IV. Aromatic hydrocarbons contained in fraction 60-150° of thermal gasoline. In English. D. Shopov, [illegible] Doklady BAN 12 no 4 329-336 Jl/Ag'59.

[illegible]in. R. Mehinagic. Pregl [illegible]i/F'60. Y, 1.

[illegible]le Gaulle, Tr. from the [illegible]a Paris no. 5:11-20 My'60.

[illegible] H. Borek. Rozpr Kom [illegible]'59. P, 11.

[illegible]es and the conditions of the [illegible]owicz. Rozpr hydrotech

[illegible]ting process. L. Gruca. [illegible]no. 12 1086-1096 D'59.

[illegible]atio with a minimum num[illegible]l wheels and with a higher [illegible]rgia constr mas 11 no 12:

Friction work on involute toothing surfaces. L. Huszthy. Gep 12 no. 6 223-230 Je'60. H, 16.

On the calculation of toothed wheels B. Horovitz. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2 128-133 F'60. R, 16.

The present stage of fine-work toothing, whetting, and grinding (To be contd.) L. Sauer Metalurgia constr mas 12 no 3 227-232 Mr'60 R, 16

Progress in the design and manufacture of toothed wheels. B. Klepuszewski. Przegl mech 19 no 10 282-283 My'60. P, 16.

Theoretical bases for the correct machining of worm gears and of helical wheels D Maros, A. Csulak Studii cerc mec apl 11 no 1 103-130 '60. R, 16

Worm conveyers realized by coiling, used in agricultural machinery P Dobrescu Metalurgia constr mas 12 no 1 43-48 Ja'60 R, 16

GEESE

see subdivision under ESTONIA

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Personal dosimetry and protection from radiation. V. Drasil. Tech praca 12 no. 7 584-586 Jl'60. C, 16.

GELATIN

Insoluble protein-tannin compounds. In English W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4 375-383 '59 P, 13.

Remarks on the physicochemical character of ionized radiation and the possibility of its use in sterilizing gelatine destined for consumption purposes. E. Szyszko. Rocz hig 11 no. 3 227-240 '60. P, 14.

GELLERT, ENDRE

Endre Gellert, a profile. T. Major Koltais 4 no. 4 594-595 Ap'60. H, 11.

GENEALOGY

Genealogy within the anthropological research. T Herseni, V Caramelea Probleme antropol 4 219-253 '59. R, 12.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC

see DYNAMOS.

GENETICS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Applied genetics in forestry engineering Z. Wilusz. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3 313-322 '60. P, 13.

Genetic changes in color, form, and weight of the fruits in Solanum lycopersicum L. due to grafting. A. Tavcar, M Kump, R Heneberg Rad prir nauke JAZU no 317 155-203 '59 Y, 13.

The genetics of morphism in Colias croceus Fourc. from the surroundings of Zagreb. In English. Z. Lorkovic, C. Herman. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 55-59 '58. Y, 13

Species hybridization in Triticum I Genetic properties in relation with the number of chromosomes in later generations. II. Appearance of new colors in glumes and awns. S Borojevic Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317 63-95 '59 Y, 13.

GEODESY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GREENLAND, ITALY, POLAND

Approximate formulas for some geodetic problems. L. Kubacek. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 6 101-105 Je'60. C, 13.

Division of irregular figures by parallel straights. K. Szenes. Geod kart 12 no 2 125-128 '60. H, 13.

Estimates of precision and intervals in geodesy. J. Bohm. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 6 106-110 Je'60. C, 13.

International Symposium on Geodetic Computation. B. Ney. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12 417-422 N/D'59. P, 13.

Mean error of the function of compensated values in a specific case. F. Halmos. Geod kart 12 no. 2 115-117 '60. H, 13.

Notes on the evaluation of the precision of geodetic measurements and of their results. V. Stanek. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 6:110-113 Je'60. C, 13.

An optical method of investigating deformations in buildings. W. Gradzki. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12:438-439 N/D'59. P, 13.

Precision of the Hanzen problem. S. Atanasov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:155-160 '59. B, 16.

The problem of eliminating measurements of length in preparing geodetic nets. W. Janusz. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12:427-430 N/D'59. P, 13.

Some theorems concerning the algorithm of Gauss and the process of matrix orthogonalization. S. Gildman. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5:19-36 '60. P, 13.

Some theorems on the structure and evaluation of the determinant. S. Gildman. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5 3-18 '60. P, 13.

Transposition of Gauss-Kruger coordinates from one system to another by the use of a few points of reference. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Geod i kart 9 no. 2 85-92 '60. P, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS, ESTONIAN

Anton Paris (March 5, 1891-January 23, 1960), an obituary. E. Kant. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:134-136 '60. E, 11.

GEOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Geology in Geografski vestnik, no. 27/28, 1955/56, a review of a periodical. A. Ramovs Geogr vest 31: 204-206 '59. Y, 12

New contributions to the study of the geography and history of agrarian regions. S Ilesic. Geogr vest 31 158-166 '59 Y, 12.

Notes on the principles of geographical problems. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 31,149-158 '59 Y, 12

GEOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Ksiazkiewicz, Marian. Geologia dynamiczna. Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1959. 655 p. [Dynamic geology; a university textbook. 2d ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 2.

Congress of the International Association of Hydrogeology (AIH) in Madrid. V. Myslil. Vest Ust geol 35 no 3 257-258 '60. C, 12.

Geology in Geografski vestnik, no. 27/28, 1955/56, a review of a periodical. A. Ramovs Geogr vest 31: 204-206 '59. Y, 12

The micromagnetic survey as an auxiliary method of investigating the youngest geologic formations. H. Bareja. Przegl geol 7 no. 12 547-552 D'59. P, 16.

GEOMETRY

Inversion. L. Galev. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 3 no. 1:49-53 '60. B, 13.

Polymer geometry. Musz elet 15 no. 14 10 Jl'60. H, 16

Some theorems concerning the algorithm of Gauss and the process of matrix orthogonalization. S. Gildman. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5:19-36 '60. P, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

GEOPHYSICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A scientific expedition. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6 3-8 Je'59 R, 2.

Some recent achievements in mine geophysics. L. Roman. Przegl geol 8 no. 3. 137-139 Mr'60. P, 16.

GEORGESCU, EMIL

En [illegible]

[illegible] 548-552 '59. R, 7.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - PRINTING

Rumanian printing in Georgia; 250 years since the founding of the first typography in Georgia, 1709-1959. G. Popp. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:15-17 N'59. R, 2.

GERHARD, JAN

Jan Gerhard's Luny w Bieszczadach (Glare Over the Bieszczady Mountains); a book review. A. Drawicz. Wojsko lud no. 4, 89-91 Ap'60. P, 17.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Meeting a producer; a review of a play. Z Grigoraitis. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'60. Li, 11.

Schiller in Albania. S. Luarasi. Nendori 7 no. 5:170-174 My'60. A, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Franz Kafka's America; a review of his novel Amerika (America). T. Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5: 31-32 My'60. Y, 11.

Some comments on Thomas Mann, his short stories, and his literary type. V. Kocourek. Plamen 2 no. 3 117 Mr'60. C, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Jeremiasz Rotel's Klucz do polskiego i niemieckiego jezyka (Key to the Polish and German Language), a book review. S. Beldowski. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2:89-138 '59. P, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

The new 5th-grade textbook of German, a book review. E. Silling. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:393-397 My'60. E, 8.

What the maturity examination in German pointed out. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25:3 Je'60. E, 8.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Nemecko-cesky a cesko-nemecky kapesni slovnik [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 942 p [German-Czech and Czech-German pocket dictionary 1st ed.] C, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar Thomas Mann magyarul megjelent muvei es a magyar Thomas Mann irodalom, bibliografia [Osszeallitotta a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata Szentmihalyi Janos, Deri Miklosne, Palvolgyi Endre] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1956] 32 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 7) [Thomas Mann's works published in Hungarian and Hungarian literature on Thomas Mann, a bibliography index] H, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Who produce the literature in Western Germany? md Plamen 2 no. 3 128 Mr'60. C, 11.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

Studies concerning Estonia in the yearbook of the Baltic Research Institute. G. Ney. Tulimuld 11 no. 2 157-[160] '60. E, 11.

An unknown article by Karl Marx in the Breslau Ostdeutsches Athenaum, 1855. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 71-76 '60. P, 6.

GERMAN WAR CRIMINALS
see WAR CRIMINALS, GERMAN

GERMANIUM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Determination of germanium in zinc metallurgy Z. Gregorowicz. Chem anal 4 no 5/6 829-835 '59. P, 13.

A method for spectrographic determination of germanium in mineral coal S Mantea, M Petrescu, V. Trita Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no 4:537-545 '59. R, 16.

Thermal problems in power transistors T Janicki Rozpr elektrotech 6 no. 1/2 107-122 '60. P, 16.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Apprentices of the Bonn masters of the policy of revenge, a book review. J Gustav. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 371-373 Je'60. C, 6.

Opera and ballet of Gera visiting in Kosice. L Cizek. Slov hudba 4 no 5 267 My'60. C, 9.

Some trends in the development of political administration in the so-called Sudetenland, a district of the German Empire during the years 1939-1945. J. Vrbata. Archivni casopis no. 2 70-76 '60. C, 4.

GERMANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The role of German immigrants in the process of regaining political position for Germany A Rogalski. Zycie i mysl 10 no 5/6:36-60 My/Je'60 P, 3.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

320 tourists from Eastern Germany arrive in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 25 17 Je 24'60. La, 1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Zwiazek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. Palmiry, 1940-1941 [Opracowal Wladyslaw Bartoszewski] Warszawa [195-] 30 p. [In English and Polish. illus., map] P, 4.

"Hilfswerk" for ... J. Mammert. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10,1, 7 My'60. P, 7.

GERMANY - ANTI-SEMITISM

Anti-Semitism in a country without Jews. B. Osadczuk. Kultura Paris no. 3:119-131 Mr.'60. P, 1.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Anniversary reflections, the Oder-Neisse border and international law. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10;1-1 My'60, P, 7.

"Hilfswerk" for ... J. Mammert. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10,1, 7 My'60. P, 7.

The Potsdam Agreement and Poland. A Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no. 5/6 10-32 My/Je'60. P, 3.

GERMANY - EDUCATION

From the memoirs of a student of a Polish minority school. F. Adamiec. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 3: 185-195 '60. P, 1.

In Strzelce District W. Jojko. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:211-125 '60 P, 1

A man of principles W. Wach Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no 2,221-228 '60. P, 1.

My work in Opole, Silesia J. Rozenski Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:179-184 '60 P, 1.

The Polish Gymnasium in Beuthen. J. Lubos. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:101-148 '60. P, 1.

A Polish school of Opole, Silesia, in the years 1927-1938. J. Kasperek Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 165-177 '60. P, 1.

Polish schools in Opole, Silesia between two world wars. T Musiol. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 5-50 '60. P, 1.

School problems at the time of plebiscites. J. Madeja. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 51-84 '60. P, 1

Two schools. Z. Hajduk Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no 2 197-204 '60 P, 1.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Prague. Ustav pro mezinarodni politiku a ekonomii CSR a Nemecko, vybor dokumentu o ceskoslovenske politice v nemecke otazce. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 257 p. [Czechoslovakia and Germany; selected documents on Czechoslovak policy in the German question. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 6.

Defense of the Czechoslovak Republic in the thirties. M. Vlasanek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 328-331 Je'60. C, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

On the eve. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 1:65-72 Ap'60. P, 1.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Some trends in the development of political administration in the so-called Sudetenland, a district of the German Empire during the years 1939-1945. J. Vrbata. Archivni casopis no. 2, 70-76 '60. C, 4.

GERMANY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Mirkovic, Mijo. Matija Vlacic Illirik. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1960. xix, 562 p. (Djela Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, knj. 50) [Matthias Flacius Illyricus German summary. illus., 44 plates(part col.), port., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 3.

GERMANY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Common struggle of the Czechoslovak and German working classes, a historical basis of friendship between Czechoslovakia and Eastern Germany. J. Kozalka. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2 113-133 '60. C, 4.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Where is Germany going? B. Osadczuk. Kultura Paris no. 5 86-98 My'60. P, 1.

GERMANY - TEACHING

From the history of the Polish Section at the German Pedagogic Academy in Beuthen. J. Lubos. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 149-154 '60. P, 1.

It happened thirty years ago. J. Wober. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:155-160 '60. P, 1.

The training of Silesian teachers during plebiscites. F. Klon Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:85-00 '60. P, 1.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The commandos of Sicherheitspolizei. B. Lowicky], Kultura Paris no. 4:87-00 Ap'60. P, 1.

The decisive role of the Soviet Union and its armed forces in smashing German imperialism, I. (To be contd.) N. Pawlenko. Wojsko lud no. 4:25-40 Ap'60. P, 17.

The decisive role of the Soviet Union and its armed forces in smashing German imperialism. II. N. Pawlenko. Wojsko lud no. 5:10-41 My'60. P, 17.

History of my liberation L. Erdos. Kortars 4 no. 4:493-507 Ap'60. H, 11.

More about Oberlander. B. Lowicky]. Kultura Paris no. 3:132-135 Mr'60. P, 1.

A sensational reportage on the rulers of the 3d Reich; a review of Irena Bednarek's Kulisy wielkiej zbrodni (Backstage of the Big Crime). B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 5:75-76 My'60. P, 17.

The weekday of a prisoner of war; a review of Franciszek Donczyk's Slalag XI-A. M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no. 4:91 Ap'60. P, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Power-driven PC-09 chassis and the implements attached to it. In Russian. K. Schulte. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:140-150 '59. B, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural transformation in the German Democratic Republic, 1945-1955. S Orlan, M. Somlyai. Tort szemle 2 no. 3, 4 188-501 '59. H, 4.

Increase of agricultural production and development of collective farms in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) Sl. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 6. 541-544 Je'60. C, 15.

Statistical consideration of prime-cost in socialist agricultural enterprises of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German U. Lange Stat szemle 37 no. 8/9 880-887 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARCHIVES

Bohemica in the archives and libraries of the German Democratic Republic. J. Polisensky. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2,228-230 '60. C, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BALLET

Opera and ballet of Gera visiting in Kosice. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 4 no 5.267 My'60. C, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOOKS

Book publicity at the Leipzig Autumn Fair. J Kunik. Cilatel 9 no. 3:20-22 '60. C, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CERAMICS

Ceramic edges Hartli HC 20 and HC 30, the Socialist Factory of Hard Metals in Immelborn, Thuringen, German Democratic Republic. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2 158-160 F'60. R, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CITY PLANNING

A competition for the solution of the center of Berlin, report on a discussion. Archit CSR 19 no. 4 236-258 '60. C, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Organized socialist arbitration courts and the principle of concentration L. Farago. Kulkereskedelem 3 no 11 25-26 N'59 H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Ten years of trade relations between Hungary and the German Democratic Republic. I. Nemes. Kulkeres kedelem 3 no. 11 2-3 N'59. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities of the Marxism-Leninism Institute of the Central Committee of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. H. Gemkow. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 104-192 '60. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DOCUMENTATION

Social science and economic documentation in the German Democratic Republic. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:54-57 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dynamics of the economic development of the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic. J. Sierzputowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:7 Jl'60. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC MOTORS

A new series of midget motors in the German Democratic Republic. F. Lomb. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4: 186-188 '60. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FEEDS

Feed industry in the German Democratic Republic. W. Mich. Przegl zboz 4 no. 7:215-216 Jl'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FLOUR

New types of flour in the German Democratic Republic. K. Andra. Przegl zboz 4 no. 7:207 Jl'60. P, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FLOUR MILLS

In the largest flour mill in Berlin. (ha). Przegl zboz 4 no. 8:102-105 Je'60. P, 15.

The problems of small flour mills in the German Democratic Republic. (ha). Przegl zboz 4 no. 6:100 Je'60. P, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Important anniversary. Zagad i mat no. 12:49-52 Je'60. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The correlation of stand density and improving cuttings as a means for increasing forest productivity. W Eitold. Erdo 8 no. 11:426-428 N'59. H, 15.

Mechanization of forest cultivation operations in the German Democratic Republic. W. Seidling. Rew paturitor 75 no. 4.195-200 Ap'60. R, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GEODESY

Experiences on a study trip to the German Democratic Republic, the first German state of workers and farmers. O Plachy Geod kart obzor 6 no 5 97-100 My'60 C, 13

GERMANY, EASTERN - HISTORY

A book on the birth of a new Germany, a review. M Hubl. Nova mysl no 6 683-688 Je'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Statistical quality control in the German Democratic Republic. E. Schmidowski Pomiary 6 no. 4 152-154 Ap'60. P, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPERA

Opera and ballet of Gera visiting in Kosice L Cizek. Slov hudba 4 no 5 267 My'60. C, 9

GERMANY, EASTERN - PETROLEUM

Investments cost milliards T Sapocinski Polityka 1 no. 24 5 Je'60 P, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

Sixth Congress of the Democratic Peasant Party of Germany wl. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 132-135 Jl'60 P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A letter from Berlin. Tr. from the German M Hertwig Sredectvi 3 no. 11 199-207 '60 C, 1.

Otto Nuschke, an obituary Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no. 5/6 5-9 My/Je'60 P, 3

The struggle for the third solution. H. Zoeger. Kultura Paris no. 5-77-84 My'60. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Dieter Raab's Authors and Publishers' Readers, a Contribution to the Study of Socialist Publishing and Copyright in the German Democratic Republic, a book review. F. Mestitz. Pravny obzor 43 no. 6 376-380 '60. C, 7

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

Freight trains on the railroads of the German Democratic Republic. S. Sitarz Przegl kol przew 12 no 7 190-191 '60 P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - RETAIL TRADE

Effect of the degree of mechanization in the administrative work on the organization of commodity accounting in retail trade in the German Democratic Republic G. Wittman. Izv fin stop 13 no. 1 33-41 '60 B, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - STANDARDIZATION

A school of standardization in Leipzig. Podn org 14 no. 5 226-228 My'60. C, 5

Socialist production promotes consistent standardization and opens unlimited possibilities F. Brudel. Podn org 14 no 5 228-231 My'60. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SWINE

State experiments in fattening and meat quality of swine in the German Democratic Republic In Russian A Schaaf Mezhd sel zi urnal 3 no 1 115-122 '59 B, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY

East German technical literature exhibited in Bratislava. O, Nevanova. Citatel 9 no. 5 Za citatelom 38 '60.

lu

no. 3 131 Mr'60. C, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMY

Fascists in the old saddle. V Jelinek. Csl vojak 9 no. 13 4-5 Je'60. C, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AUTOMATION

News from the congress and exhibition Interkama 57 in Duesseldorf. L. Michalski. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 17:35-38 '58. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COURTS

237 murderers of the Czechoslovak people serve in courts of Western Germany. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4, 105-106 Ap'60. C, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

After visiting Western Germany. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 25-26 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

Dynamics of the economic development of the German Democratic Republic and the German Federal Republic. J. Sierzputowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29 7 Jl'60. P, 5.

Influence of economic growth and technical progress on the agrarian structure and labor productivity in agriculture, based on the examples of Denmark and Western Germany. J. Okuniewski. Ekonomista no. 6 1245-1265 '59. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - EDUCATION

The fascization of schools and education in Western Germany. P Bor. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 363-369 Je'60 C, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - FAIRS

Note on the fair of teaching aids and techniques in Darmstadt. D Basaric. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2 134-137 '60. Y, 8.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HISTORY

West German historiography in the service of revenge Z. Kaczmarek Mednar probl 12 no 2 155-158 '60 Y, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The epilogue of the Oberlander affair. Berlinczyk. Kultura Paris no. 5 84-85 My'60. P, 1.

Oberlander, from the perspective of Berlin. BEO. Kultura Paris no 3 135-139 Mr'60 P, 1.

The struggle of the working class of Western Germany against militarism and reaction. V Musil. Nova mysl no 7-724-733 Jl'60 C, 6

GERMERINE

Determination of germerine in Veratrum album by the method of paper chromatography Note I. M Stanescu, V Petcut Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 2 114-115 F'60 R, 13

GERMINATION

Variation of the catalase and citric acid during the germination of certain seeds. L. Buttiuna and others. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4 395-402 '59. R, 13.

GERONTOLOGY

see subdivision OLD AGE under ESTONIA

GHANA

A new republic on the Black Continent. S. Gebethner. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10 6-7 My'60. P, 7.

GIRDERS

Effect of displacement in a bending girder on an elastic base In Russian IU Tarnopolskii. Vopr dn 6 103-114 '59 La 13.

Production of prestressed-concrete girders at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant Reports Vilna Je 17'60:1. Li, 1.

Resistance of reinforced-concrete beams to the shock of freely falling load. In Russian L Chaperina Sbor nauch Latv ak no. 4 213-242 '59 La, 16

Solid-girder transversal, unilaterally rigid. S. Cetateanu Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1 261-282 '60. R, 16.

Some considerations relative to the calculation of straight beams. P. Teodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1 173-194 '60 R, 16

GLACIAL EPOCH

Periglacial phenomena near Bozicany in the Carlsbad region. M. Elgart, J. Demek. Cas min geol 5 no. 2 167-174 '60. C, 12.

GLACIERS

Origin and preservation of glaciers in the mountains I Gams. Geogr vest 31 135-140 '59 Y, 12.

Origin and preservation of glaciers in the mountains. V. Manoltin. Geogr vest 31-131-134 '59. Y, 12.

GLANDS

Detecting cartilage in the gland tract in children. In German G. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no 6:531-533 N/D'58 B, 13.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Dressing of glass sands K. Jaskolski. Szkio 11 no. 5 136-139 My'60. P, 16.

Filtration of aerosols with fiber filters. F. Kepak, Z. Stanek. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3.94-95 Mr'60. C, 16.

Laboratory equipment for drawing glass fibers. F. Kolar, V. Hanykyr. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 135 My'60. C, 16.

Measuring electric conductivity of glass in high temperatures. B. Ziemba Szkio 11 no 5:131-135 My'60. P, 16.

On complex mechanization and automation of production processes in the glass industry. Szkio 11 no 5, 129-131 My'60. P, 16.

The Rohrant-BB automation for the production of glass balloons L. Mejer. Szkio 11 no 5 140-141 My'60 P, 16

Standardization of cutting wheels in the glass industry. J. Brustik. Sklar a keramik 10 no 5 146-147 My'60. C, 16.

Theory of achromatic multilayer interference polarizers. In Russian. P. Kard. Eesti tead akad tehn funs 9 no. 1 26-32 '60. E, 13.

Too much broken glass W. Krzeminski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 6 155-156 Je'60 P, 5

Utilization of the heat-insulating and soundproofing properties of the Staple glass fibers in building A. Pivl. Poz stavby no. 4 201-204 Ap'60 C, 16.

GLAUCOMA

The dynamic mechanism of the musculatures perlocular, arteriolar-retinal, and limbic, studied by nonspecific pharmacodynamic methods. Note VI. Hypothesis on the glaucomatous mydriasis, suggestions on the treatment of glaucoma with myotics. M. Carapancea, S. Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 553-558 '59. R, 13.

Variations of the urinary excretion of the free sympathomimetic amines in the sick suffering from primitive glaucoma. A. Benetato, E. Bubuianu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 467-475 '59. R, 13.

GLAUCONITE

Binding of borate ions by glauconite. In German. O. Liboi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 27-34 '60. H, 13.

GLAZAROVA, JARMILA, PSEUD.

Travel notes from friendly countries, a review of Jarmila Glazarova's Ani dalka, ani cizina (Neither Distance, Nor Foreign Land). B Trubiar. Predvoj 4 no. 25-19 Je'60. C, 1.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Lightning danger for gliders J Bader, J. Jakubowski, J Zielinski. Rozpr elektrotech 6 no. 1/2, 45-76 '60. P, 16

GLOBULIN

Research concerning the effect of metals on plasma proteins, III. Isolation of - and -globulin fractions from ethanol fraction II. - III. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4-1327-1330 Ap'59. C, 13.

GLUCIDES

Separation of glucides, amino acids and organic acids by means of exchange resin ions. In French. Kh. Dilov, D. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 227-230 My/Je'59. B, 13.

GLUCOSE

Fermentation of glucose in glycerin and 2, 3-butylene glycol with the help of Bac Subtilis. In Russian Z. Shishkova. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17-31-35 '59. La, 15.

Influence of nicotinamide on the formation of acetyl phosphate in normal and cancerous blood. I. Kiulescu, V. Baluta. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1-53-58 '60. R, 13.

Intestinal resorption of glucose in rats during ontogenesis. O. Koldovsky, P. Hahn, J Jiranek Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 491-492 S'58. C, 13.

GLUCOSE PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet S. Buraczewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 447-452 '59. P, 13.

GLUCURONIC ACID

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet. S. Buraczewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:447-452 '59. P, 13.

GLUE

Glued brake linings. J. C. Techn motor 10 no. 5: Biuletyn 2 My'60. P, 16.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Synthesis of phosphonic acids related structurally to glutamic acid. P. Mastalerz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5: 985-991 '59. P, 13.

GLUTAMINE

The central-nervous effect of l-glutamine. I. Effect on the activity of the higher nervous system. M. Horvath, E. Frantik. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 474-475 S'58. C, 13.

GLUTATHIONE

Aminoaciduria caused by maleic acid III The effect of sulfhydryl compounds. In English S Anglelski, J. Regulski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 411-415 '59. P, 13.

GLYCERIN
see GLYCEROL.

GLYCEROL

Fermentation of sugars in glycerin under air blowing In Russian. P. Odintsov, Z. Shiskova Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17 21-26 '59. La, 15.

Intensification process of resin etherification In Russian. D. Svikle, V. Sergeeva, A Kalnins Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17 155-157 '59 La, 15

Simultaneous determination of glycerol and aniline F. Polak, L. Wilkosz Chem anal 4 no 5/6 947-957 '59. P, 13

GLYCINE

Determination of toxicity of antifouling paints on the basis of photocolorimetric determination of copper as a glycine complex Z. Jedlinski and others Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 849-854 '59. P, 13

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase In English. H. Michalek, L. Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4.399-409 '59 P, 13

GLYCOCYAMINE

Method for determining urinary glycocyamine. M. Mezincescu, V. Ciocilteu, P. Rosen. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4.373-383 '59. R, 13.

GLYCOGEN

Effect of repeated excitation of muscles on the course of the resynthesis of glycogen. A. Bass. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 428-429 S'58. C, 13.

Ontogenetic changes in the glycogen content of the heart and their relation to growth hormones in rats. O. Koldovsky, P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 7 no 6:517-518 N'58. C, 13.

Resynthesis of muscle glycogen following a tetanus spasm. Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 577-578 N'58. C, 13.

Topographic changes in the concentration of brain glycogen during muscle activity. B. Jakoubek, D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 482-483 S'58. C, 13.

GLYCOSIDATION

The extension of transglycosylation reaction of N-Arylglycosylamines. In English. R. Bognar, P. Nanasi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:231-238 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

GLYCOSIDES

Glycosides of 4-methylumbelliferone. In German. N. Constantzas, J. Kocourek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1099-1103 Ap'59. C, 13.

A new system for paper chromatography of cardiotonic glycosides. In German. J. Pitra, H. Kolarova, Z. Cekan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1011-1013 Mr'59. C, 13.

GLYCOSYLAMINES

The examination of N-Aryl-glycosilamine-tetraacetates in modified Konig-Knorr reaction. In German. Acta univ Debrecen 5:239-242 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

The extension of transglycosylation reaction of N-Arylglycosylamines. In English. R. Bognar, P. Nanasi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:231-238 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Formation of acylated glycosylamine derivatives. In German. J. Stanek, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 1017-1019 Mr'59. C, 13.

GLYOXAL

Investigation of the addition of formaldehyde and mercaptans to the -monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1247-1250 '59. P, 13.

Reactions between -monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal, formaldehyde, and primary amines. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1245-1247 '59 P, 13.

GLYOXYLIC ACID

Polarographic limiting currents of glyoxylic acid governed by the rate of dehydration. J. Kuta. Chem listy 52 no. 12·2267-2277 D'58. C, 13.

GOD

Golubiew, Antoni. Listy do przyjaciela; gdy chcemy sie modlic. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1955. 330 p [Letters to a friend, when we want to pray. 1st ed. plate] P, 3.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH

Gogol's metamorphosis in the West R. Grabomickova Plamen 2 no. 2 126-128 F'60 C, 11.

N V Gogol and the Hungarians, some data on Russo-Hungarian literary relations In Russian E Baleczky Studia slavica 5 no 1/2 1 8 '59 H, 11

GOITER

Soil research examinations concerning an endemic goiter G. Szabo, I R. Balogh, M Demeczky Egeszstudomany 4 no 1 63-69 '60 H, 11

GOLD

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions, 1. Action of glycogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+} I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 299-304 '59 R, 13.

Gold in the monetary system of modern capitalism. Z. Grabowski. Ekonomista no. 6 1230-1244 '59. P, 5.

Influence of the presence of gold in a mercury electrode on some electrode processes. W. Kemula, Z. Galus, Z. Kublik. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1431-1441 '59. P, 13.

New hypotheses in carrying out geolotic research for ore in the auriferous quadrilateral. N. Lupei. Rev min 11 no 4·162-165 Ap'60. R, 16.

On the work function of Au and Al during vacuum-air transition. In English. G. Nadzhakov, V Vasilev, S. Balabanov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6·461-464 N/D'58 B, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. P. Beran, J. Dolezal. Chem listy 52 no 12 2403-2404 D'58 C, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. In German. P. Beran, J. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4·1341-1343 Ap'59. C, 13.

GOLD-TIN ALLOYS

Optical and electronographic study of the gold-tin alloys precipated by simultaneous evaporation in vacuum In Russian. E Toma, I Teodorescu, G Hollos Rev physique 4 no 3 317-326 '59 R, 13

GOLDEN HAMSTER
see HAMSTERS.

GOLDSMITHING
see subdivision under CROATIA.

GOMBERG REACTION

The Gomberg reaction of 3-pyridinediazonium chloride with pyridine. In German. R. Lukes, J. Pliml. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4.1356-1359 Ap'59. C, 13

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW

Unknown documents concerning the revolutionary activity of Wladyslaw Gomulka in the interwar period. K Z pola walki 2 no. 2,223 '59 P, 6.

GONCI, SANDOR

Our honored experts Magy textil 12 no. 7 272 Jl'60 H, 16

GORKII, MAKSIM

Presentation of conflicts in Gorkii's dramas during the period of the 1905 revolution. In Russian. G. Golotina. Acta univ Debrecen 5:19-33 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Stage settings of Gorkii's plays in Slovakia S. Lesnakova. Slovansky prehl 46 no 3.143-148 Je'60. C, 6.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS
see subdivision under RUMANIA

GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRAFTING

Genetic changes in color, form, and weight of the fruits in Solanum lycopersicum L. due to grafting. A. Tavcar, M Kump, R. Heneberg. Rad prir nauke JAZU no 317:155-203 '59. Y, 13.

The humid chamber method in grafting fruit trees. P. Pedoste. Sots pollum 15 no. 12.552 Je'60. E, 15.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Basic knowledge of drying. (To be contd.) L Andel, A. Stibek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 4 156-159 Ap'60. C, 16.

Control and measuring apparatus in the electric-power installations of the grain and flour mill plants M Biskupski. Przegl zboz 4 no 7 204-206 Jl'60. P, 15

Costs of the grain management B Markowski Przegl zboz 4 no. 7 194-197 Jl'60. P, 15

Does stored grain deteriorate by gaseous hydrogen phosphide (PH_3) disinfection? L. Cerny, J. Blazek, E. Horak. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 4 151 Ap'60 C, 16

Methods of investigating the quality of grain. In Russian. B. Tomas. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4 51-60 '59. B, 15.

Scientific-research works on the processing of grain (ba). Przegl zboz 4 no 6 168-169 Je'60. P, 15

A session on the processing of grain in Leipzig. Przegl zboz 4 no 6 165-167 Je'60. P, 15

GRAMSCI, ANTONIO

Antonia Gramsci's Izabrana dela (Selected Works), a book review. B. P. Knjiga i svet 4 no 30 3 My'60. Y, 2.

GRANITE

Geologic thermometers from the viewpoint of the granite problem. I. Jedlut, M. Pallycova. Cas min geol 5 no. 2.162-164 '60. C, 12.

GRANODIORITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRANULAR SUBSTANCES

Countercurrent refrigeration of granular materials. Gy. Adler. Energia es atom 13 no. 6 448-452 Je'60. H, 16.

Countercurrent refrigeration of granular materials. In French. Gy. Adler. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4·327-365 '59. H, 13.

GRAPE CULTURE
see VITICULTURE

GRAPES

Determining the sugar in grape must in accordance with Dujardin tables by means of areometer standardized for D 20/4. Z. Nikova. Nauch trud vin prom 3·227-232 '59. B, 16

Research on the Dimiat grape variety of the Burgas region for production of cognac distillate. I. Nushev. Nauch trud vin prom 3 105-122 '59. B, 16

Research on the primary technical processing of dessert wines of the Shiroka melnishka grapevine variety. N. Nedelchev Nauch trud vin prom 3 5-37 '59 B, 16

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Graphic setup of the train circulation schedule and locomotive turnus P. Trincu. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:59-63 F'60. R, 16.

GRAPHITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KOREA.

Gas-closing graphite Musz elet 15 no 14 12 Jl'60. H, 16

Rolling of cast iron with granular graphite. In German. S. Berciu, I. Dragan, C. Rizescu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no 2.181-198 '59. R, 16.

Structural transformation of cast iron with granular graphite plastically deformed after tempering. In French. I. Cornea, S Zamirca. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2·213-216 '59. R, 16.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA

Dynamics of the growth of the roots of grass plants depending on certain meteorological factors. E. Pasola. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1 11-16 '60. P, 13.

Morphophysiological reaction (size of intercellular spaces in leaves, roots, and rhizomes), on the water conditions of two ecologic ranges of grass. L. Rogalska-Wasilewska. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:25-33 '60. P, 13.

GRATIOLONE

About the identity of gratiolon and betulinic acid. In German. A. Vystrcil, J. Stejskalova-Vondraskova, J. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10.3279-3286 O'59. C, 13.

GRAVITATION

Antigravitation? M. Gy. Fiz szemle 10 no. 6 163-165 Je'60. H, 13.

GRAVITATION (Continued)

Deviation of the vertical and the shape of geoids in Italy. G Boaga Geod list 14 no.4/6:117-140 Ap/Je'60 Y, 13

GRAVITY

Influence of the equatorial ellipticity of the earth gravitational field on the motion of a close satellite. In English. L. Schnal. Biul astr Cz 11 no.3 90-93 '60. C, 13.

GT. BRIT. - AGED

The situation of old persons in England. B L.A. Demografia 3 no.1 126-127 '60 H, 5.

GT. BRIT. - DELEGATED LEGISLATION

Delegation of legislative powers in England. W. Zakrzewski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no.4/5 695-704 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Great Britain and the unity of Europe. K. Younger. Medunar probl 12 no.2 159-162 '60 Y, 6.

GT. BRIT. - GEOLOGY

Notes on the correlation of the Bohemian and British Silurian. R. Horny. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 251-254 '60. C, 12.

GREECE - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Fighting philosophers and philospher-fighters in ancient Greece. J. Bugajski. Wojsko lud no.6:54-60 Je'60. P, 17.

GREECE, MODERN - AMPHIPODA

New contributions to the knowledge of the amphipoda and isopoda of Yugoslavia and Greece. In German. S. Karaman Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 11-22 '58. Y, 13.

GREECE, MODERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lukas, Jan, illus. ΕΛΛΑΣ. Greece. Griechenland. La Grece. [Text: Edvard Valenta. Prague] Artia [1959?] 21 p. 78 plates(part col.) C, 12.

GREECE, MODERN - ISOPODA

New contributions to the knowledge of the amphipoda and isopoda of Yugoslavia and Greece. In German. S. Karaman. Biol glasnik 11 no 1/4:11-22 '58. Y, 13.

GREEK LANGUAGE

A correction of the text in Theophanes' chronicle (de Boor, p. 392, 12). I. Rochow. Studii ist 13 no. 1: 119-120 '60. R, 4.

GREEK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK.

GREENHOUSE PLANTS

Apparatus for studies of the effect of chronic gama irradiation on greenhouse plants. R. Honcariy, A. Laffers. Biologia 15 no. 4:289-293 '60. C, 13.

GREENLAND - GEODESY

Geodetic works in Greenland. E. Regoczi. Geod kart 12 no. 2:128-130 '60. H, 13.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Action of Grignard reagents on the amide group. XXII. 1, 3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ pyrrolines and 1, 3, 3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:391-399

thers.
o 4:

GROUND RENT
see RENT.

GROUTING

Basic problems of grouting prestressed-concrete structures. J. Pich. Stavba 7 no. 6-161-164 Je'60 C, 16.

GROWTH

The anthropological differentiation of the periods of development in adolescence. J. Aul. Eesti loodus no. 1 22-27 Ja'60. E, 13.

Contribution to the study of the correlative increase of weight of human organs. V. Sahleanu. Probleme antropol 4 203-218 '59. R, 12.

The growth and the intake of food and water in rats adapted during their early age to an environment of variable temperature. P Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 462-463 S'58. C, 13.

Ontogenetic changes in the glycogen content of the heart and their relation to growth hormones in rats. O. Koldovsky, P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 517-518 N'58. C, 13.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Dynamics of the growth of the roots of grass plants depending on certain meteorological factors. E. Pasela. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1 11-16 '60. P, 13.

Radial and longitudinal tensions of the growth of wood. C. Peleculdi, V. Platon. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no.1: 195-210 '60. R, 16.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Growth stimulators having a peptide character. I. Investigation of the character of growth activities. In German. O. Mikes, V. Schuh, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 583-598 F'59. C, 13.

Peptidic growth factors. III. Isolation of peptidic growth factors from enzymatic casein hydrolysates. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2160-2168 N'58. C, 13.

GSPAN, ALFONZ

Alfonz Gspan and Josip Badalic's Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia); a book review. D.C. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no.1/4 71-72 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

GUANOSINE PHOSPHATES

Studies on the biosynthesis of corphyrin compounds. Pt. 3. Identification of cobalamin yl as guanosinediphosphate of vitamin B 12p (Factor B) J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych, B. Bartosinski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:431-440 '59. P, 13.

GUARD DUTY

Rifle detachment in advance guard patrol. B. Petrov. Arm pregled 5 no. 9:51-54 '58. B, 17.

GUERNSEY CATTLE

Results of crossbreeding the Shkoder and Guernsey. T. Celo. Per bujq soc 14 no. 7 29-32 Jl'60. A, 15.

GUIDED MISSILES

Equipment for launching guided missiles. M. Boras, S. Roglic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:199-211 Mr/Ap '60. Y, 17.

GUILDS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GUINEA

Will Guinea become a model state? I. Kende. Tarsad sz 15 no. 5:80-92 My'60. H, 6.

GUMS AND RESINS

Antiseptic properties of wood gas-producing resin from greenwood speciew and their chlorinated products. In Russian. A. Kalnins, N. Ermush, O. Bremere. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:139-141 '59. La, 15.

Intensification process of resin etherification. In Russian. D. Svikle, V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:155-157 '59. La, 15.

Testing chlorinated resin as an antiseptic under field conditions. In Russian. A. Kalnins, P. Streipa, N. Ermush. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.133-138 '59. La, 15

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Alkyd resins and their application. T. Dobronic-Alkalaj, B. Despot. Kem ind 9 no. 5. Prerada P25-P30 My'60. Y, 16.

Constitution of hardened polyester resins; preliminary communication. In German. M. Bohdanecky, A. Sternschuss. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1008-1009 Mr'59. C, 13.

Interpretation of the potentiometric titration curves of anion exchange resins. A. Narebska, H. Wieczorek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1081-1091 '59. P, 13.

Manufacture of synthetic-resin patterns M. Szopa. Przegl odlew 10 no 6 174-179 Je'60. P, 16.

Separation of glucides, amino acids and organic acids by means of exchange resin ions. In French. Kh. Dilov, D. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:227-230 My/Je'59. B, 13.

GUZMICS, IZIDOR

Izidor Guzmics on the Pecs library. F Hernady. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1 39-41 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2

GYMNASTICS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

GYPSIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GYPSUM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Potential manufacture of whole-wall gypsum partitions J. Kazimir. Poz stavby no. 4 204-206 Ap'60. C, 16.

Staggered deformation of the monocrystals of gypseous stone ($CaSO_4 2H_2O$). In Russian. M. Tutans Sber arch Latv ak no. 4:53-58 '59. La, 16.

GYULAI, PAL

The house in which Pal Gyulai was born. J. Herepei Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:204-205 '60. H, 11.

HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH PHILIPP AUGUST

Haeckel and Virchow; the fight between materialism and idealism in biological sciences. L. Farkas. Magy tud 67 no. 3:123-133 Mr'60. H, 1.

HAINSALU, LEHTE

The fragments and the true mirror; a book review. E. Anupold. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 25 4 Je'60. E, 11.

HAIR
see subdivision under POLAND.

HAIS, IVO M.

I. M. Hais and K. Macek's Paprova chromatografie (Paper Chromatography); a book review. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:308 My'60. R, 13.

HALIDES

Dipole moments and configuration of cadinenedihydrohalides. In German. V. Jehlicka, A. Reiser. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1250-1255 Ap'59. C, 13.

HALLISTE, HERMANN

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of H. Halliste. V. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

Boat-shaped buckles found in Abraham, Slovakia. J. Paulik. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 3.330-336 '60. C, 4.

Trniny nad Velkym Bystercom, a settlement of the Puchov culture. P. Caplovic. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 3 337-361 '60. C, 4.

HALOGENATION

Action of alcoholates upon the halogenized aromatic nitroderivates. II. Action of sodium methylate upon p-nitrobromine and iodonitrobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:341-346 '59. R, 13.

HALOGENS

Effect of halogen on the direction of enolization of chloro- and bromoacetone in acid medium. Z. Bankowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1319-1332 '59. P, 13.

Exchange of halogen for halogen in some α-chloroacetic acids. T. Urbanski, P. Gluzinski Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1031-1037 '59. P, 13.

Sulfolanes. I. Halogenated derivatives of sulfolanes. In German. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.609-615 F'59. C, 13.

HAM
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HAMANOVA, PAVLINA

Pavlina Hamanova's Z dejin knizni vazby (From the History of Bookbinding); a book review. V.P. Estetika vychova 1 no. 10:314 '59. C, 8.

HAMPEJS, ZDENEK

Jozef Skultety and Zdenek Hampejs' Uvod do romanskej jazykovedy (Introduction to Romance Linguistics); a book review. In French. J. Dubsky. Phil Prag 3:63-64 '60. C, 11.

HAMSTERS

Calcareous granules in the encephalon of encephalon of golden hamster Mesocricetus auratus. In English. F. Klapkowski. Folia biol 7 no. 4:321-328 '59. P, 13

HAND

From the morphology of the palmary papillary designs, the assymetrical figure and its significance H. Dumitrescu, M. Dumitrescu, C. Turai Probleme antropol 4:219-224 '59. R, 12.

Materials on the hereditary transmission of characteristics of papillary designs. M. Dumitrescu, H. Dumitrescu, C. Turai Probleme antropol 4 139-157 '59. R, 12.

HAND WEAVING
see subdivision under POLAND.

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Rosca, A. Probleme de defectologie si psihopatologie. Sub redactia Al. Rosca si B. Zorgo [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1959 189 p. [Problems of defectology and psychopathology illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 8.

HANDICRAFT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Ivan Mohoric's Zgodovina obrti in industrije v Trzicu (History of Handicraft and Industry in Trzic); a book review. S. Rakovec. Geogr vest 31:174-177 '59. Y, 12.

The vanishing trade of feather stripping V. Mikolasek. Cesky lid 47 no. 2 77-80 '60. C, 12.

HANDWRITING
see subdivision PENMANSHIP under ALBANIA.

HANNAK, JACQUES

A revisionist interpretation of the beginning of the workers movement, marginal notes on the first two parts of Jacques Hannak's book in the Storm of a Century; a review. (To be contd.) Z. Solle. Prispevky dej KSC no. 7:143-152 Ap'59. C, 5.

HANZELKA, JIRI

Jiri Hanzelka's statement "In four years we will meet in Tallinn." H. Treial. Pilt ja sona 14[1.e.16] no. 6: 9-10 Je'60. E, 1.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND.

International system of ships in foreign harbors. In French. E. Pallua. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:57-62 S'59. Y, 7.

On certain problems of marginal analysis in harbors. Z. Pelczynski, W. Rzepecki. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4:100-101 Ap'60. P, 17.

HARDNESS

Differences in the hardness of the HRc value among the various Rockwell C apparatus; introduction of uniform HRc measuring scales and uniform control plates for the HRc hardness determination. F. Resek. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1319-1321 Jl'60. Y, 16.

New apparatus for testing hardness. Tr. from the German. F. Gartner. Gep 12 no. 6:231-237 Je'60. H, 16.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Postgraduate and doctorship programs at the Harvard University Business School. M. Milisavljevic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1236-1241 Je'60. Y, 16.

Programs for economists at the Harvard University Business School. M. Milisavljevic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1418 Jl'60. Y, 16.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, KAZAKHSTAN.

HATS

The problem of shrinking felt hats. Z. Skibicki. Odziez 11 no. 4:87-90 Ap'60. P, 16.

HATYS, JAN

J. Hatys' W czterdziesta rocznice; KPP w walce z faszyzacja Kielecczyzny 1933-1936 (40th Anniversary; the Communist Party of Poland in the Struggle against Fascism in Kielce Voivodeship 1933-1936); a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:252-253 '59. P, 6.

HAY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

HAYDN, JOSEPH

Haydn exhibition at the National Szechenyi Library. Gy. Solyom. Magy konyvszemle 76 no 1:67-68 Ja/Mr '60. H, 2.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HEARING

Affecting the seizure readiness to an acoustic epileptogenic stimulus by means of antiepileptic drugs. L. Chocholova, Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:478-479 S'58. C, 13

Analysis of the cortex process in rats sensitive and insensitive to acoustic epileptogenic stimuli. L. Chocholova, J. Stern. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:479-480 S'58 C, 13.

Dynamics of the audiogenic seizure readiness and of the motor symptom of a seizure in rats following stimulation by an acoustic epileptogenic stimulus. F. Horak. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 471 S'58 C, 13.

Induction aftereffect of a hearing stimulus on the iris narrowed by a vision stimulus. C. Dostalek, V. Kuthan. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 444 S'58. C, 13.

HEART

An attempt to influence the heart arrhythmia caused by aconitine in rabbits by an aimed vagosympathetic blockade. V. Jurkovic, Z. Bolohradek, V. Grossmann. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:489-490 S'58. C, 13

Contribution to the problem concerning the mechanism of the origin of the nodal rhythm in sportsmen. J. Horak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:472-473 S'58. C, 13.

Determination of cardiotonic and card cardiotoxic activity of lanatoside-D. A. Kovanikova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 493-494 S'58. C, 13.

Diaphragmatic myography, diaphragmal pneumography, phrenocardiography. J. Skladal, B. Kocl, H. Kures. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:557-558 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of decortication on respiration, heart frequency, and temperature in rats during the early postnatal period. J. Mysliveček, P. Sobotka, J. Zahlava. Cs fysiol 7 no 6:534-535 N'58. C, 13.

Lipolytic capacity of the heart and aorta during an experimental atheromatosis on rabbits. T. Zeplenyi, D. Grafnetter. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:589-590 N'58. C, 13.

A method of intracardiac injection in newborn rats and mice. In English. Z. Postnikova. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:59-60 Ja'60. C, 13.

A new system for paper chromatography of cardiotonic glycosides. In German. J. Pitra, H. Kolarova, Z. Cekan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1011-1013 Mr'59. C, 13.

Ontogenetic changes in the glycogen content of the heart and their relation to growth hormones in rats. O. Koldovsky, P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:517-518 N'58. C, 13.

Postextrasystolic potentialization of the heart contractility. P. Breveny, V. Kruta. Cs fysiol 7 no 5:433-434 S'58. C, 13.

Potentialization of the contractility of the heart muscle. P. Breveny, V. Kruta. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 432-433 S'58. C, 13.

Relationship between the level of transaminases in blood serum and the extent of an experimental infarct deposit in the myocardium of rabbits. J. Nosek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:536-537 N'58. C, 13.

Tissue adaptation to anoxemia in the myocardium of rats. M. Kopecky, S. Daum. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:518-519 N'58. C, 13.

HEAT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Deduction of the heat current with free convection in the atmosphere. In Russian. L. Krustanov, D. Iordanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:187-190 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Heat recovery in metallurgic furnaces. II, Pt. 2. Installations for recovering heat loss from circulation in the metallurgic process in metallurgic furnaces. (To be contd.) L. Stoicescu, C. Stamatescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:940-949 N'59. R, 16.

On the transfer of the heat or matter between the particles and a fluid in a fluidized layer. E. Ruckenstein, I. Teoreanu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:137-143 Mr'60. R, 13.

Preliminary evaluation of thermotechnical properties of cinder-block walls. In Russian. O. Madatova. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4:149-159 '59. La, 16.

The problem of heat and the development of the energy concept during the first half of the 19th century. G. Biro. Fiz szemle 10 no. 6:165-173 Je'60. H, 13.

Problems of thermal conductivity in case of complex boundary conditions. In French. P. Kosik, M. Sallay, M. Zimanyi. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4:377-383 '59. H, 13.

Protein interactions. XII. Study of heat denaturation of human-serum albumin-using electron microscope. P. Barti. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2044-2047 N'58. C, 13.

Thermal problems in power transistors. T. Janicki. Rozpr elektrotech 6 no. 1/2:107-122 '60. P, 16.

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid. In English. A. Adamiec, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:425-430 '59 P, 13.

The use of low-temperature waste heat. J. Endrenyi. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5-211-212 '59. H, 16.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

Calculations of heat exchangers. I. The 1-2 exchanger. In English. E. Slavicek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3-839-849 Mr'59. C, 13.

Method of strength analysis of tubular heat exchangers. In English. K. Bochnicek. Cz Heavy Ind no 6:9-15 '60. C, 16.

HEAT OF ISOMERIZATION

Microcalorimetric study of the enolization heat. III. In French. B. Jakuszewski, M. Laszlewski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:307-311 '59. P, 1.

HEAT PUMPS

Thermodynamic characteristics of the transformation of thermal energy by compressor or absorption heat pumps. S. Pribil. Tech praca 12 no. 6:497-503 Je'60. C, 16.

Water distillation by means of a heat pump. E. Vasicek. Tech praca 12 no. 6 495-496 Je'60. C, 16.

HEATING

Straka, Rudolf D. Obsluha ustrednich vytapeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 160 p. [Operation of central-heating plants. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Application of fatty acids of linseed oil in the production of cores of central-heating boilers. W. Kapera. Przegl odlew 10 no. 6:168-173 Je'60. P, 16

Selecting the radiator type for central heating. T. Komorowski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 12 no. 5 112-120 My'60. P, 16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HEAVY METALS

Polarographic determination of some heavy metals in the soils. V. Smolhaus. Cas min geol 5 no. 2:120-126 '60. C, 12.

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:899-900 '59. P, 13.

HECKO, FRANTISEK

An expert on life and man; in memory of Frantisek Hecko. J. Beno. Citatel 9 no. 5:236-238 '60. C, 2.

HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH

Hegel and our socialist culture. J. Zeleny. Nova mysl no. 6:674-677 Je'60. C, 6.

HEJNY, MILOSLAV

Miloslav Hejny; a look into the workshop of a young sculptor. jsh. Vytv um 10 no. 2:73-76 '60. C, 10.

HELICOPTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Politics and helicopters. -mp-. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7:202-203 Jl'60. C, 16.

HELIOTRIDANE

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:599-603 F'59. C, 13.

HELIPORTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HELLER, AGNES

Contribution to the question of ethical revisionism; criticism of Agnes Heller's ethical views. M. Maknai, T. Foldesi. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1-33-101 '60. H, 3.

HELLER, BEDRICH

Congratulations to the new academicians. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:220-227 My'60. C, 16.

HEMAGGLUTININS

Formation of isohaemagglutinins by chicks tolerant to homologous skin grafts. In English. O. Stark, V. Kren, B. Frenzl. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:64-65 Ja'60. C, 13.

Notes on the determination of the half-time of passively transferred isoantibodies. In English. M. Tomaskova and others. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:101-107 F'60. C, 13.

HEMATITE
see subdivision under SUDAN.

HEMOGLOBIN

Insoluble protein-tannin compounds In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4:375-383 '59. P, 13

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. I Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 385-397 '59. P, 13

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Effect of streptolysin O on the liberation of substances from skin and muscles. D Waitzova, Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:584-585 N'58. C, 13.

Use of the changes in osmotic resistance and autohemolysis of red-blood cells incubated in vitro during the diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hemolytic anemias. J Waelsch, G. Husakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 583-584 N'58. C, 13.

HEMORRHAGE

Notes on the role of immunological tolerance in the induction of haemorrhagic disease in young rats. In English. J. Svoboda, J Grozdanovic. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1 27-31 Ja'60. C, 13.

HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Pathomorphologic investigation of kittens infected with experimental hemorrhagic fever. In German. S. Angelov, P. Panaiotov, G. Dimov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 503-506 N/D'58. B, 13.

HEMP

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

New process in the preparation and retting of hemp stalks (A K) Tekstil Jug 9 no. 5 389-394 My'60. Y, 16.

HENS

see subdivision POULTRY under ESTONIA.

HEPARIN

Metabolic effect of heparin and protaminsulfate in rats. M. Wenkle, E. Muhlbachova, D. Skrobal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 587-588 N'58. C, 13.

HEPATITIS

Oxidizing metabolism of the hepatic cell. Note I. Experimental hepatitis. M. Ciopotaru, R. Barbu, M. Saragea. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:511-517 '59. R, 13.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Some problems of the epidemiology of Hepatitis epidemica. K. Solt. Egeszstudomany 4 no. 1:84-93 '60. H, 14.

HERBICIDES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Some problems in the manufacture of the weed killer 2, 4-D. N. Angheiescu, I. Burlacu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3 155-158 Mr'60. R, 13.

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XV. Preparation of 2, 4, 5-tribromophenoxyacetic acid (the bromine analogue 2, 4, 5-T). Z. Eckstein, E. Szulcowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1477-1483 '59. P, 13.

Synthetic growth stimulator herbicides. Preparation of ^{36}Cl labeled 2, 4-dichloro- and 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. In German. J. Mikulski, Z. Eckstein. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5, 285-288 '59. P, 1.

HERCEGOVINA

see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

[illegible] transmission of characteristics of papillary designs. M. Dumitrescu, H. Dumitrescu, C. Turai. Probleme antropol 4:139-157 '59. R, 12.

HEROES

Positive heroes in our literature. D. Shapilo. Nendori 7 no. 5:147-156 My'60. A, 11.

HERRING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

HETEROAUXIN

see INDOLEACCTIC ACID.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Direct derivation of some heterocycles from phenyl thiosemicarbazide. A. Silberg, I. Simili. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:313-317 '59. R, 13.

HETERODERA SCHACHTII

Influence of the quantity of beet eelworms (Heterodera schachtii Schm.) cysts on the rate of plant infestation. H. Sandner, A. Fedorko. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:65-69 '60. P, 13.

HETEROPTERA

On some Japanese Corixidae (Heteroptera). In English. T. Jaczewski. Annales zool 18 no. 25 459-469 My'60. P, 13.

HETEROSIS

Physiological and biochemic investigations of maize heterosis In English T. Kudiev, M. Stoilov, D. Genglev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 353-356 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Determining the isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by infrared spectrophotometry. C Lupu, G Stanescu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4 232-235 Ap'60. R, 13.

HEXAHYDROAZEPINONE

Anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. III. New catalysts for the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. In German. O. Wichterle, J. Kralicek, J. Sebenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:755-759 Mr'59. C, 13.

Effect of alcohol on the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam In German. P. Cefelin, E. Sittler, O. Wichterle Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3287-3290 O'59. C, 13.

Study of the equilibrium in the alkaline polymerization of 6-caprolactam. O. Wichterle, E. Sittler, P. Cefelin. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2073-2080 N'58. C, 13.

Tension and density of the 6-caprolactam vapor above a melted polymer mass. In German. P. Cefelin, J. Stehlicek, O. Wichterle. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2: 516-521 F'59. C, 13.

HEXAHYDROPYRROLOPYRROLE

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 599-603 F'59. C, 13.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

Utilization of cobalt hexamine marked with ^{60}Co for the radiometric determination of some elements. I. Determination of beryllium and bismuth I. Dema, I. Galnar, T Nascutiu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5: 291-293 My'60. R, 13.

HEXAMETHYLPHOSPHORIC TRIAMIDE

Analysis of Pestox A. Polizu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:175-177 Mr'60. R, 13.

HEXAMINE

see HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

HIBERNATION

Changes in the amount of nucleic acids during hibernation, mendicamentous sleep, and starvation in some organs of gophers. J. Simek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:562-564 N'58. C, 13.

HIDES AND SKINS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HIGH SCHOOLS

see subdivision under LATVIA

HIGH TATRA

see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HINT, AADU

For the third time on the windy shore. A. Hameri. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24:2 Je'60. E, 11.

HIRNER, TEODOR

Teodor Hirner at fifty, born April 20, 1910. Z. Novacek. Slov hudba 4 no. 4:215-216 Ap'60. C, 9.

HISTAMINE

Effect of anticholinergic substances on the stomach secretion stimulated by histamine and hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. J. Metys, Z. Votava, R. Ronsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:525-526 N'58. C, 13.

Studies on the inactivation of the endogenous histamine in the lungs of dogs. M. Cirstea, M. Grunspan. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:547-552 '59. R, 13.

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Application of the Vesselinov method, chrom-acid-schiff, in histochemistry. In English. V. Balabanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:373-376 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Histochemistry of some enzymes during an experimental atheromatosis in rabbits. Z. Lojda, T. Templenyi. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:503-504 S'58. C, 13.

HISTOLOGY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN

Bela Balazs (1918-1959), an obituary. M. Lacko. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4:465-466 '59. H, 4.

Istvan Rath-Vegh, an obituary. A Tiszay Magy Konyvszemle 76 no. 2:204 Ap/Je'60 H, 2.

Jozsef Reval (1898-1959); an obituary. E. Molnar. Tort szemle 2 no 3/4 463-464 '59. H, 4.

HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN

Michael Karpovich, a biographic sketch. W. Weintraub. Kultura Paris no. 3:107-112 Mr'60. P, 1.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM

see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Resolution of the 4th Conference of the Institutes of Marxism-Leninism, Institutes of History, and Commissions of History of the Communist and Workers Parties. Prispevky dej KSC no. 7:46-51 Ap'59. C, 5.

Under the banner of ideologic unity and proletarian internationalism, notes on the 4th International Conference of Institutes of Marxism-Leninism, Institutes of History, and Commissions of History of Communist and Workers Parties held in Berlin F B. Prispevk dej KSC 7:171-176 Ap'59. C, 5

HISTORY

Budapest. Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar. A marxizmus leninizmus klasszikusai az 1848-1849. evi forradalmak rol [Osszeallitotta: a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 64 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 4 [The classics of Marxism-Leninism on the 1848-1849 revolutions, selected bibliography] H, 4.

Bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955 Vojnoist gl 10 no 6:71-75 D'59 Y, 4.

Contribution to the historical bibliography of the People's Republic of Croatia, a selection of articles and treatises from the period 1955-1956. M. Despot. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 69-76 '60. Y, 4.

11th International Congress of Historical Sciences in Stockholm Hist pregl 6 no 1:80 '60. Y, 4.

Myths and history in the Australian film. Tr. from the English. C. Duncan. Kwartalnik film 10 no. 2:22-31 '60. P, 9.

The question of a historian's belonging to a historical school. J. Daniclewicz, G. Brzek. Annales F fil 11 no. 103-180 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

Repertory of foreign historical periodicals, 1957. Pt. 2. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4:524-543 '59. H, 4

Some methodological questions on historical science. K. Vasilev. Fil misul 15 no. 6:139-146 '59. B, 3.

HODZA, MILAN

The bourgeois ideology of Milan Hodza. V. Wagner. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2:131-151 '60. C, 3.

HOGS

see subdivision SWINE under POLAND.

HOISTING MACHINERY

see subdivision under POLAND.

HOLARRHENA ANTIDYSENTERICA

Steroids. XXXIII. Holarrhidine, a new alkaloid from the bark of Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall. In English. L. Labler, V. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 370-377 F'59. C, 13.

HOLARRHIDINE

Steroids. XXXIII. Holarrhidine, a new alkaloid from the bark of Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall. In English L. Labler, V. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:370-377 F'59. C, 13.

Steroids. XXXIII. Structure of holarrhidine. In English V. Cerny, L. Labler, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:378-383 F'59. C, 13.

HOLLAND

see NETHERLANDS.

HOLLERITH, HERMAN

Fast and cheap arrangement of accessions lists and volume catalogs by combining the Hollerith and photo methods. R. Barabasi. Magy konyvszemle 75 no. 1: 1-11 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Information-seeking processes for the Hollerith machines used in Hungary. G. Orosz. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:12-28 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE - HISTORY

A book on the relation of the Czech State to the medieval German Empire, written by an adherent of the German revenge policy; a review. Z. Fiala. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:176-185 '60. C, 4.

HOME ECONOMICS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOMOGENIZATION

The course of homogenization during mixing, preliminary communication In English, J Landau, J. Prochazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 2 635-637 F'59. C, 13.

HOMOISOVANILLIN

A new preparation of homoisovanillin. In German. S. Hermanek, J. Stanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1366-1368 Ap'59. C, 13

HOMOLOGOUS SERIES

Reaction kinetics and properties of nonaromatic compounds in homologous series. I. Reaction of Alkylisothiocyanate with OH-ion II Velocity of reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with n-butylamine and reaction of alkylamine with methylisothiocyanate In German R Zahradnik Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3407, 3433 O'59. C, 13

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under POLAND

HOPS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

HORMONES

Changes in reactivity of the kidneys caused by vasopressin in young rats during their weaning J Kroeck, H. Plouha, J. Kreckova Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 496-497 S'58 C, 13

Modification of the titration method of antidiuretic hormones J. Heller, J. Stuh Cs fysiol 7 no 5 466-167 S'58. C, 13

Ontogenetic changes in the glycogen content of the heart and their relation to growth hormones in rats. O. Koldovsky, P. Halm. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 517-518 N'58 C, 13

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. I. Secretion of ACTH and STH. L. Krulich, J. Turinsky, L. Volicer Cs fysiol 7 no 5 495 S'58 C, 13.

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation II. Activity of the thyreopituitary system. L. Krulich, R. Hoschl Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 494-495 S'58 C, 13.

HOROSZKIEWICZ, JULIAN

Horoszkiewicz Julian. Notatki z zycia. Opracowal, wstepem i przypisami zaopatrzyl Henryk Wereszycki Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957 331 p [Notes from life plates, ports., footnotes, indexes] P, 4

HORSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Contribution to laboratory diagnosis of horse rabies. In English. I. Emanuilov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4, 349-351 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Contribution to the knowledge of the regulatory apparatus of the blood vessels in the stomach of a horse. A. Frank Biol glasnik 11 no 1/4 1-4 '58 Y, 13

HOSIERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOSTINSKY, OTAKAR

Otakar Hostinsky's living legacy (January 2, 1847-January 19, 1910). J. Markl. Cesky list 47 no 2:49-51 '60. C, 12.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bookkeeping of the costs of the maintenance of capital investments in the hotel and catering trade. D. J. Nova trg 13 no. 2:147-148 F'60 Y, 5.

HOUDKOVA, JIRINA

A textbook of individual work with readers, a review of Jirina Houdkova's Individualni prace se ctenarem v lidovych knihovnach (Individual Work with Readers in Public Libraries) S. Durovcik. Citatel 8 no. 12 527-528 '59. C, 2.

HOURS OF LABOR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Optimum time of labor. J. Rosner Ekonomista no. 3: 599-611 '60. P, 5

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HOUSES, PREFABRICATED
see subdivision BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

HOUSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

HRDINA, LADISLAV

Fiftieth birthday of Ladislav Hrdina Z Stav budov 1 no. 5 268 My'60. C, 9.

HRUBENDA, MATEJ

One who walked in the darkness and radiated light A. Sucha Citatel 9 no 3 120 '60. C, 2.

HRUSOVSKY, IGOR

Igor Hrusovsky's Tri iniciativy v dejinach filozofie (Three Initiatives in the History of Philosophy), a book review. J. Uher. Slov filozofia 15 no. 2 210-217 '60. C, 3

HUBER, MAKSYMILIAN TYTUS

To the memory of a great scientist, a biographic sketch of Professor Maksymilian Huber. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 269 My'60. P, 16

HUMANISM

Socialist humanism and the present time. K. Macha Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 128-132 Je'60 C, 6.

HUMANITIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Old and contemporary humanism. (To be contd.) M. Kreprzak. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no 5, 76-84 '60. P, 8.

HUMIN

Humin materials. S. Isakovski. Kem ind 9 no. 5, 133-136 My'60. Y, 16.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Data on the characteristics of the development of the East European countries during the age of feudalism, a debate in the Historical Institute. -s-o. Tort szemle 2 no. 3 4 167-482 '59. H, 1

Data on the work of Kozgazdasagi Szemle, 1957 1959. (E.-J.) Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2 351-352 '58/59. H, 5

A festive session on the 300th anniversary of the death of Janos Apaczai Csere. F. L. Magy tud 67 no 3 167-169 Mr'60 H, 1

From the life of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Magy tud 67 no. 3, 165-167 Mr'60 H, 1

Greeting address Gy. Kallai. Magy tud 67 no 5/6 296-298 My/Je'60 H, 1.

Hungarian literary manifestations of nationalism I. Rejto Magy tud 67 no 5/6 340-352 My/Je'60 H, 1

Hungarian research in the field of cybernetics. R. Tarjan. Magy tud 67 no. 3, 135-151 Mr'60. H, 1.

International relations of the Institute, July 1, 1957-July 1, 1959 (R. Gy.). Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2: 337-339 '58/59 H, 5.

Library and documentation. (R. Gy. - F. O.). Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:339-340 '58-59. H, 5.

List of the publications of the Institute (D. R.) Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:355 '58/59 H, 5

The living Szechenyi Gy. Oltutay. Magy tud 67 no. 4 179-192 Ap'60 H, 1.

Manuscripts and other relics of Istvan Szechenyi in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Cs Csapodi. Magy tud 67 no. 4 242-247 Ap'60. H, 1.

Newer trends in American historiography. H. Aptheker. Tort szemle 2 no 3/4 504-506 '59. H, 4.

The 1960 general assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 341-343 My/Je'60. H, 1.

The 120th General Meeting of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences held in 1960, and the resolutions passed. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 343-346 My/Je'60. H, 1.

Organized link between the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and the academies of socialist countries. L. Janossy. Magy tud 67 no. 1 225-228 Ap'60. H, 1.

Presidential opening address, delivered at the 118th General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. I. Rusznyak. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 253-254 My/Je'60. H, 1.

The Presidium's account at the 1960 general meeting of the Academy. F. Erdei. Magy tud 67 no 5/6 299-320 My/Je'60. H, 1

Publications by the contributors of Kozgazdasagi Szemle, (E.-J.). Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:353-354 '58/59. H, 5.

Publishing activity of the fellows of the Institute (F. O. - G. I.) Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:341-350 '58, 59 H, 5

Research topics of the Research Institute of Economics in the years 1958-1959 (G. I.). Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:339-340 '58/59 H, 5

Solemn session on the 100th anniversary of the death of Istvan Szechenyi Magy tud 67 no 5/6 372-373 My/Je'60 H, 1

T. D. Lysenko's lecture at the Academy Magy tud 67 no 3 169-171 Mr'60. H, 1

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN DIARIES

Marai, Sandor Naplo, 1941-1944. [Budapest] Revai [c1945] 505 p [Diary 1943-1944] H, 11

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Nemeth, Laszlo. Tarsadalmi dramak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, [Social dramas, notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1, 1958. 446 p.
Vol. 2, 1958. 469 p.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Janos Job, the savior of Balassi's dramas. A. Gyorgy Irod tort kozl 64 no 2 223-227 '60. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Ambrus, Zoltan. Giroffe es Giroffai regeny es valogatott elbeszelesek. [Valogatta es sajto ala rendezte Illat lenbuchi Zoltan Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 748 p [Giroffe and Giroffa, a novel and selected short stories, port.] H, 11

Illes, Bela. Honfoglalas, regeny harom kotetben, hat reszben. [3 kiad.] [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 884 p. [Conquest of our homeland, a novel in three volumes and six parts. 3d ed. plates] H, 11.

Jokai, Mor. Egy magyar nabob, regeny. [Reich Karoly rajzaival. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 511 p. (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [A Hungarian nabob, a novel. plates] H, 11.

Jokai, Mor. Eppur si muove. Ha megis mozog a fold, regeny [Kass Janos rajzaival] [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 682 p. (Jokai More valogatott muvei) [And the earth still moves, a novel illus.] H, 11.

Jokai, Mor. Karpathy Zoltan, regeny. [Reich Karoly rajzaival. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 479 p. (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [Zoltan Karpathy, a novel. plates] H, 11

Karinthy, Ferenc. Kontan, regeny. Budapest, Uj Idok [1947] 158 p. [The contan, a novel] H, 11.

Mikszath, Kalman. A fekete varos, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956 426 p (Magyar klasszikusok) [The black city, a novel port.] H, 11.

Molnar, Ferenc. A Pal utcai fiuk, regeny. [5. kiad. Reich Karoly rajzaival. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1959] 183 p. [The Paul street boys; a novel 5th ed. illus.] H, 11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Forro mezok, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 224 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [Torrid fields, a novel illus., port] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jozsef Darvas' Varos az ingovanyon (City in the Swamp), a book review. M. K. Nagy Korunk 4 no. 4 650-661 Ap'60. H, 11.

Some problems of the 100 year-old novel of Mor Jokai A Szegeny Gazdagok (The Poor Wealthy). T. Teglas. Irod Ort kozl 64 no. 2 235-240 '60. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Balint, Sandor. Szegedi szotar. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Dictionary of Szeged. illus., bibl., notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1, 1957. 863 p.
Vol. 2, 1957. 704 p.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. Nyelvtudomanyi vizsgalatok, a Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag nyelvtudomanyi konferenciaja, 1959. Pais Dezso kozremukodesevel szerk. Mikesy Sandor. Budapest Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 212 p. [Investigations in the field of name science, the 1958 Conference on Name Science arranged by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. German summary. maps, footnotes, index] H, 11.

Additional materials on the verbal noun. I. Nyirkos. Acta univ Debrecen 5 13-18 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Etymologies. In German. B Sulan. Studia slavica 5 no 1/2 153-172 '59. H, 11

On the geographical names of Hungarian bearing in the Ancient Russian Chronicle. E. Igloi. Acta univ Debrecen 5 17-80 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

On the question of the Russian transcription of Hungarian proper nouns. F. Hadas. Acta univ Debrecen 5 35-46 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Some problems of technical terminology, technical usage, and translations. E Nagy. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtari taj 7 no. 2 7-17 Ap'60. H, 2

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Alszeghy, Zsolt, ed. A magyar irodalom kincseshaza. Szerkesztettek Alszeghy Zsolt es Baranszky-Job Laszlo. [Budapest] Athenaeum [194-] 2 p. l, 444 p. (Az Europai irodalom kincseshaza) [A treasury of Hungarian literature] H, 11.

Asszonyok, Musorfuzet. [Budapest] Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa, 1960. 187 p. [Women, a program book] H, 11

Czuczor, Gergely Istvan. Valogatott muvei. [A valogatas, az eloszo es a jegyzetek Hegedus Geza munkaja. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 173 p. [Selected works. port., notes] H, 11

Karinthy, Frigyes. Az egesz varos beszeli, karcolatok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [The whole city speaks about it, sketches. index, notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 636 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 622 p.
Vol. 3. 1958. 407 p.
Vol. 4. 1958. 427 p.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Horvath, Janos. Berzsenyi es tobbaralai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 293 p. [Berzsenyi and his author friends. footnotes] H, 11

Kosztolanyi, Dezso. Irok, festok, tudosok, tanulmanyok magyar kortarsakrol. [Gyujtotte, sajto ala rendezte, az uloszo es jegyzeteket irta Rez Pal. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Writers, painters, and scholars, studies on Hungarian contemporaries] H, 4
Vol. 1. 1956. 369 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 426 p.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Irodalomrol, muveszetrol. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [On literature and art. port., notes] H, 11.
1899-1923. 1959. 492 p.
1924-1942. 1959. 491 p.

Critical works in the literary periodical Uj Hang. L. Illes. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:160-173 '60. H, 11

The house in which Pal Gyulai was born. J. Herepei. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2 204-205 '60. H, 11

Hungarian literary manifestations of nationalism. I. Rejto. Magy tud 67 no 5/6 348-352 My/Je'60. H, 1.

N. V. Gogol and the Hungarians, some data on Russo-Hungarian literary relations. In Russian. E Baleczky. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:1-8 '59. H, 11.

Newspaper report, short story, and film, some remarks on a developing discussion. M. Almasi. Kortars 4 no. 4:654-658 Ap'60. H, 11

The reception of Hitel (Credit). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4: 301-302 Ap'60. H, 2.

Sketches on the career of Jozsef Reval. Gy. Bodnar. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:141-159 '60. H, 11.

Some forgotten writings of Gyula Reviczky. F. Kolta. Irod tort kozl 64 no 2:240-245 '60. H, 11.

Szekfu and the literary criticism of the "antinational" period. A. Tarnai. Irod tort kozl 64 no 2 189-198 '60. H, 11.

Two unknown writings of Kazinczy. M Tinn. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:203 '60. H, 11.

Views and disagreements. II. P. Pandi. Kortars 4 no. 4 646-653 Ap'60. H, 11

HUNGARIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NAMES
see NAMES, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Initial period of the newspaper Pesti Naplo. B. Nemeth. Irod tort kozl 64 no 2 174-188 '60. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Critical works in the literary periodical Uj Hang. L. Illes. Irod tort kozl 64 no 2 160-173 '60. H, 11.

Data on the work of Kozgazdasagi Szemle, 1957-1959. (E.-J.). Magy tud ak kozgazd ovk 2:351-352 '58/59 H, 5

Hungarian demographic periodical, on the first volume of Demografia. L Bene. Stat szemle 37 no. 7 746-750 Jl'59. H, 5.

Mezei Gazdasag as an unknown supplement to Magyar Kurir. G Nagydiosi. Magy konyvszemle 76 no 1: 33-37 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2

Notes of the editor. Magy ep mav 9 no. 1 59-60 '60. H, 10.

Publications by the contributors of Kozgazdasagi Szemle. (E.-J.). Magy tud ak kozgazd ovk 2 353-354 '58/59 H, 5

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Arany, Janos. Arany Janos osszes koltemenyei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected poems of Janos Arany, glossary, notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 802 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 722 p.
Vol. 3. 1958. 785 p.

HUNGARIAN POLTRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The Arpadiasz (Arpadias) of Mihaly Csokonai Vitez. G. Juhasz. Acta univ Debrecen 5:101-117 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Endre Ady. Tr. from the Russian. L. Martinov. Kortars 4 no. 4:600-603 Ap'60. H, 11

New "flower song" fragments from the second half of the 16th century. I. Meszaros. Irod tort kozl 64 no 2 199-200 '60. H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETS
see POETS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SCHOLARS
see SCHOLARS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN TALES
see TALES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Gador, Bela. Sot vegyenek, humoreszkek es szatirak. [Reber Laszlo rajzaival. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1960. 282 p. [Let us buy salt, humoresques and satires. illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Construction of earth dams in Czechoslovakia. L. Satosi. Melyepit tud sz 10 no 6:271-275 Je'60. H, 16.

High-voltage switches and switching technique; report on the conference held in Prague, in September 1959. I. Futo. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4:181-185 '60. H, 16.

Hungarian and Ukrainian ensembled played and sang in Bratislava. -as-. Predvoj 4 no. 23:19 Je'60. C, 1.

A letter from Bratislava on the mobile power plant. D. Musz elet 15 no 12:10 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Hazatertek tanusitjak. [Budapest] Magyarok Vilagszovetsege [195-] 63 p. [It is proved by repatriates. ports.] H, 4.

Study trips abroad in 1959. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:303-302 '60. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY

History of my liberation. L Erdos. Kortars 4 no. 4: 493-507 Ap'60. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

The Berlin Conference (August 11-13, 1959) on incunabula for the librarians of socialist countries. Z. Soltesz. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:51-54 Ja/Mr '60. H, 2.

International conference on subject catalogs. A. Racz. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:259 Ap'60. H, 2.

Social science and economic documentation in the German Democratic Republic. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:54-57 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

HUNGARIANS IN GR. BRIT

Szechenyi on the shores of the Thames. J. Lengyel. Kortars 4 no 4.557-562 Ap'60. H, 11

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

A conversation with Jacques Piccard on deep-sea diving. L. Lindner. Musz elet 15 no 14-3 Jl'60. H, 16.

Some problems of the recent development of the Polish building industry, industrial constructions, construction of dwellings. Z Zentai, I. Szijjarto. Magy epitpar 9 no 5:193-204 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Istvan Asztalos' night. B Illes. Kortars 4 no. 4.596-597 Ap'60. H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Critical works in the literary periodical Uj Hang. L. Illes. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:160-173 '60. H, 11

Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. Musz elet 15 no. 11 7 My'60. H, 16.

On Szent Istvan Boulevard. B. Illes. Kortars 4 no. 4 483-490 Ap'60. H, 11.

Our experiences concerning the Philosophical Institute of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. A. Szabo. Magy fil szemle 4 no 1-131-134 '60. H, 3.

Some experiences of the delegation which visited the Soviet Union in the building and building materials industry. D. Nagy. Munka szemle 3 no. 11-14-17 N'59. H, 5

Study tour in the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union. F Deak, O. Lukacs. Stat szemle 37 no 8/9. 859-872 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN SWITZERLAND

First session of the Industrial Statistical Working Group of the Conference of European Statisticians. O. Lukacs. Stat szemle 38 no. 5-523-527 My'60. H, 5.

On the 15th General Meeting of the European Economic Commission, the Hungarian remark in the discussion of the European economic situation. J. Zala. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 1-3 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

Mechanization of accounting works, processing material certificates in the punch-card system. T. Korbuly. Munka szemle 3 no. 1.18-22 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Report on the results of experiments with straw shaker. L. Csukas. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 5.174-179 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A vetesterulti osszeiras eredmenye, 1957. majus 31. [Budapest, 1958] 261 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 9/1958) [Results of the survey of sowing areas, May 31, 1957. footnotes, tables] H, 5.

Development in trend of land utilization in Tolna County by classes of cultivation. T. F rago. Stat szemle 37 no. 7:726-737 Jl'59. H, 5.

Our secondary agricultural vocational training. T. Pasztory. Stat szemle 37 no. 8/9.904-911 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ALCOHOLISM

Legal problems connected with the fight against alcoholism. K. Gyarfas. Magyar jog 7 no. 5:152-155 My'60 H, 7.

HUNGARY - ALGAE

Life of the Tisza. VIII Contributions to the generalization of algae vegetation from the bottom of the Tisza. In German. G. Uherkovich. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/3 49-59 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ALTARS

The Krucsay Altar in Nyirbator. In German. H. Baranyai. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4; 355-372 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ALUMINA

The determination of traces of zinc in the products of alumina plants. G. Major. Femipari kozl 3 66-68 '59. H, 16.

Some new aspects of the loss of sodium oxide in the Bayer process. E. Papp. Femipari kozl 3:41-50 '59. H, 16

Some new methods of decreasing the detrimental salt content of the aluminate liquors in alumina production according to the Bayer process. I. Magyarossy, A. Perczel. Femipari kozl 3:29-40 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY ALUMINIUM

The development of the Hungarian aluminium consumption and most recent results of the production of finished aluminium goods. A. Domonyi, Z. Buray, I. Varga. Kohaszat Lap 92 No. 12 p. 449-459 '59. H, 16

Experiences with manganese free casting alloy, testing by metals. I. Csukas. Kohaszat Lap 92 No. 12 p. 447 '59. H, 16.

How aluminium sand cast parts be manufactured from aluminium? G. Gal. Magy Kem Lap 15 No. 6 p. 200 '60. H, 16

Influence of the properties of hot foundry on the quality of sand-cast and cast aluminium billets. I. Kiss. Kohaszat Lap 91 No. 10 p. 307 '59. H, 16

HUNGARY ANTHROPOLOGY

Report of the 1st symposium of Hungarian Anthropologists held in Budapest, October 9-10, 1959. P. Medveczky. Orvosi Szemle 2 No. 4 p. 208 '59. P, 12

HUNGARY ANTIMONY

The naval antimony. Gy. Szabo. Magy Kem Lap 15 No. 6 p. 187 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY ANTIQUITIES

Data on the question of the development, chronology, and ethnic determination of the so-called lengyel pottery ending with it. In German. A. Alexander. Acta Archaeologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 11 No. 1-4 p. 127-181 '59. H, 11

HUNGARY APARTMENT HOUSES

The apartment house project of the Baja Garage Plant Works. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 49-50 '60. H, 10

The Lajos Kossuth construction estate and its hospital observation station. Scenery of the construction of a 10-floor apartment house with a central panel. Hall of dining concrete. 14 photos. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 3 p. 94-96 '60. H, 10

New building methods and construction of prefabricated houses. J. Vitay. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 53-57 '60. H, 10

Two storied terrace houses in Old Buda. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 1 p. 32 '60. H, 10

HUNGARY APPLE

Some supplementary data and remarks to the paper on the desalkalization process with apple juice. I. Bognar and Bertalan Papp. Kiserl Kozl 52 No. 1-4 p. 1-10 '60. H, 16

HUNGARY APPRENTICES

120 year old advertisements for Pecs apprentices. P. Szathai. Magy Konyvszemle 76 No. 4 p. 377 Ap. '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Legal status and validity of conciliation committees. A. Marinelly. Magyar Jog 7 No. 8 p. 485-490 Ag. '60. H, 2.

Some instructive decisions of the Central Arbitration Committee. Z. Balazs. Munkaugyi Szle 4 No. 11 p. 14-16 N '60. H, 16

HUNGARY ARCHAEOLOGY

Slavic archaeology of the past twenty years in Hungarian literature. In German. J. Nemeth. Studia slavica 6 No. 3-4 p. 465-473 '60. H, 11.

HUNGARY ARCHITECTURE

Aesthetics in the architecture of today. P. Csorba. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 60-63 '60. H, 10.

Answer to criticism. I. Lacso. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 60-63 '60. H, 10

Art in architecture. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 4 p. 1-3 '60. H, 10.

Aspects of our architecture. P. Pinter. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 34-36 '60. H, 10.

Bulletin of the Federation of Hungarian Architects on the operations during the 3d semester of 1959. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 1 p. 1-31 '60. H, 10

From the Five Year Plan of the building industry and architecture. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 33-45 '60. H, 10

In the activity of architects creative work? M. Major. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 47-49 '60. H, 10.

Lajos Kossuth. M. Major. Epites szemle 10 No. 3 p. 247-249 '59. H, 10.

Lessons and prognostics. J. Bonis. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 18-23 '60. H, 10

One and a half decades. M. Major. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 3-6 '60. H, 10

The period of the master builder Cerouda in Buda. In Italian. A. Schoen. Acta Hist Art Hung 6 No. 3-4 p. 375-382 '59. H, 10.

Remarks of the editor. M. Major. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 50-51 '60. H, 10.

Results of the building industry and architecture during the last one and a half years. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 1 p. 11-12 '60. H, 10

Soviet conference on the history of the architecture of Russian Architects. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 1 p. 60-63 '60. H, 10

HUNGARY ARCHIVES

Mayor's Office and Archives have started to work. Statistical Office, Civil Status Office, Budget Office and Archives have been united in 1959. Hung Tech Outlook Bulletin 6 No. 1 p. 1-2 Ja '60. H, 10

[Records of the Hungarian Scientific Institute for cultural affairs in the Vatican and Archives collection of data. Rome] H, 3

HUNGARY ARTS

Lajos Fulep. Annual Survey of Fine Arts, Period 1959. Budapest, Corvina Press 1960. 99 p. [Publication of the Hungarian Academy, 1959. In Hungarian and English] illustr., bibliography H, 4

HUNGARY ART

Remarks on the exhibition of [illegible] Hung Nat Gallery. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 57-59 '60. H, 10

The case of the Budapest Museum of Fine Arts Library. Magy Konyvszemle 76 No. 4 p. 377 Ap. '60. H, 2

HUNGARY ART EXHIBITIONS

Remarks on the Hungarian decorative art fair together with the 40th Hungarian Industrial Exhibition of Fine Arts. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 51-52 '60. H, 10

HUNGARY ARCHITECTS

Alfred Forbat and the system of mass-produced [illegible] in the Soviet Union. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. [illegible] '60. H, 5

Bertalan Pecz. Hung Tech Outlook Bulletin 6 No. 1 p. 3-4 Ja '60. H, 5

The royal architect Janos Aurifaber. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 54-56 '60. H, 10

HUNGARY ASSOCIATIONS

Activity of the Hungarian Architects' Association. Magyar Jog 7 No. 8 p. 479-480 Ag. '60. H, 2

Development of the system of mass-produced [illegible] in the Soviet Union. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. [illegible] '60. H, 5

Federation of Hungarian Architects. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 1 p. 1-31 '60. H, 5

The royal architect Janos Aurifaber. Magy Epitoip 9 No. 2 p. 54-56 '60. H, 10

HUNGARY ASTRONOMY

Astronomical observatory of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Magyar Jog 7 No. 8 p. 477-478 Ag. '60. H, 2

HUNGARY BANKING

Establishment of the Hungarian Foreign Trade Bank. Magyar Jog 7 No. 8 p. 481-484 Ag. '60. H, 16

HUNGARY BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of Hungarian literature published in the West. Magy Konyvszemle 76 No. 4 p. 377 Ap. '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BUILDING (Continued)

Lessons and prognostics J. Benta Magy ep muv 9 no 2 16-23 '60. H, 10

Results of the building industry and architecture during the last one and a half decades Magy ep muv 9 no 2 11-12 '60 H, 10.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MACHINERY

Architects urge a decrease in the number of machine types and the creation of an autonomous parts factory. H. Z. Musz elet 15 no. 11 2 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Development of the building materials industry, 1949-1958 A Marfai. Stat szemle 37 no 7 663-679 Jl'59 H, 5

Evaluation of the accident prevention operations of the building and building material industry in 1959 J. Gasznei Munka szemle 4 no 6 29-32 Je'60 H, 5.

Problems of material economy. L Csomor, L Toth. Epites szemle no. 8 249-250 '59 H, 16

HUNGARY - BUILDINGS PREFABRICATED

Remarks on J Borbely's article 'Experimental Panel Houses Made of Cinder-Foam-Silicate and Lime-Cinder Concrete Panels' I Gebhardt Magy ep ipar 9 no 5 237-238 '60 H, 16

HUNGARY - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Kosso, Andras A magyar vallalati jog gyakorlati kezikonyve [Budapest] Hungaria [1950] 930 p [Practical handbook of the Hungarian law on enterprises index] H, 7

HUNGARY - CABLES

Development of the manufacturing of cable covered with aluminum sheet in Hungary. Gy Kardos Musz elet 15 no. 14 12 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CANNING INDUSTRY

Corrosion and protection of aluminum in the canned food industry. I K. Gyonos. Konzerv paprika 5-7 Ja/F'60. H, 16

On the manufacturing of natural lecho Gy Horvath. Konzerv paprika 11-12 Ja/F'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - CARBON

Some industrial and scientific achievements in inorganic and carbochemical research. Gy Koranyi. Magy tud 67 no. 4 217-224 Ap'60 H, 1

HUNGARY - CARTOGRAPHY

Geographic character in relief shadowing J Sziladi Geod kart 12 no. 2 96-102 '60 H, 13

Problems of nomenclature in cartography. J. Takacs. Geod kart 12 no. 2 96-102 '60 H, 13

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Eri, Istvan Nagyvazsony. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 68 p (Muemlekeink) Nagyvazsony. illus., port., map, bibl, facsim., plans] H, 10.

HUNGARY - CEMENT

From the propositions of the scientific association, the cement industry. Musz elet 15 no. 11 4 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Preparation data collecting, and processing program of the 1960 census. A Klinger, E. Szabady Stat szemle 37 no. 8/9 795-839 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CERAMICS

Fine ceramics. Musz elet 15 no. 13 2 Je'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

How can the use of chemical auxiliary materials be widened? K. E. Musz elet 15 no 14 7 Jl'60. H, 16

The nitrogen factory of the Tisza Area Chemical Combine M Keleszteg. Magy Kem lap 15 no 5/6 225-238 My/Je'60. H, 16

Some experiences with the opening of the Borsod Chemical Combine. J Hay, Gy. Zalai Magy kem lap 15 no. 5 6 220-224 My/Je'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Some industrial and scientific achievements in inorganic and carbochemical research. Gy. Koranyi. Magy tud 67 no 4 217-224 Ap'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - CHILDBIRTH

Some experiences related to parturition intergrowths in the Nyirbator District. M. Retlati Demografia 3 no. 1, 120-122 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

Entz, Geza. Nyirbator [Irtak] Entz Geza [es] Szalontai Barnabas. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 61 p. (Muemlekeink) [Nyirbator illus., bibl, facsim., plans] H, 10

The Abbatial Cistercian Church of Belapatfalva. In French. A Gergelyffy. Acta hist art Hung 6 no 3/4 245-275 '59 H, 10.

Excerpts of the memoir on the restorative works of Belapatfalva in French. E Szakal Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3 4 275-276 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

Modern characteristics of our old towns. I. Kathy Magy ep muv 9 no 2 43-46 '60. H, 10

HUNGARY - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Application of compensating computation in civil engineering. K Horvath. Melyepit tud sz 10 no 6 278-283 Je'60 H, 16

Development and results of Hungarian civil engineering since the liberation Melyepit tud sz 10 no 6 241-246 Je'60 H, 16

Technical development of civil engineering F Somhegyi Epites szemle no. 8 229-231 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

The Hungarians already have a civil code. W. Warkallo. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:5 My'60. P, 7.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Beck, Salamon Magyar polgari eljarasjog [Irtak] Beck Salamon [es] Nevai Laszlo Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1959 558 p [Hungarian civil procedure a university textbook bibl., footnotes, indexes] H, 7.

Presenting the material facts by parties in a civil lawsuit V Hamori. Magyar jog 7 no 5 173-178 My'60 H, 7.

Time limit for the reopening of a case. J. Nemeth. Magyar jog 7 no 5 178-180 My'60 H, 7

HUNGARY - CLIMATE

Statistical analysis of temperature series of Budapest for 166 years. D. Berenyi, St. Acta univ Debrecen 5:279-299 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Further development of contractual wages at the Ozdivadek Coal Mining Trust Z. Dudasko Munka szemle 4 no 6 4-7 Je'60 H, 5.

HUNGARY - COLD STORAGE

The cold-storage plant in Miskolc L. Csaba Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5:213-218 '60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Agricultural books for the collective farms. E. Kussinszky. Konyvtaros 10 no. 1, 242 Ap'60. H, 2.

Application of the principle of financial incentives in developing collective farms. L. Horvath. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:167-198 '58/59 H, 5

Current problems of the collective-farm movement. B Toth Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 365-371 My/Je'60 H, 1

Interrelations between the financial incentives and the organization of work on collective farms Z. Kelemen. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:199-210 '58/59. H, 5

New forms B. Lewicki. Polityka 4 no. 28:8 Jl'60 P, 6.

Rapid development of the socialization of agriculture in Hungary. J. Krylova. Nova mysl no. 5:562-565 My'60. C, 6.

Social insurance of persons working on farms. L Keszler. Sor revue 6 no. 2, 68-72 '60. C, 5

Some economic aspects of building works on collective farms S Bellosevich. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4 165-166 '60. H, 16

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Huneaty, Korponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Belkereskedelem 1957. [Budapest, 1958] 145 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 16 1958) [Domestic trade, 1957. maps, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

The Budapest Industrial Fair and foreign trade. M. Szabo. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 25 Je'60. H, 5.

Investigation of our foreign trade relations on the basis of the balance of branch relations. F. Nyitrai. Stat szemle 38 no. 6 588-603 Je'60. H, 5.

Let us coordinate the economic calculations of foreign trade and capital investments. M. Toranszky. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 19-21 Je'60. H, 5.

Measuring the efficiency and economy of foreign trade. I. Palos. Stat szemle 38 no. 5 486-500 My'60. H, 5.

Practical use of the calculations concerning the lucrativeness in the work of foreign trade companies handling light industrial exports. L. Katus. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 8-9 Je'60. H, 5.

Situation and tasks of our raw materials imports. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 6-7 Je'60. H, 5.

The situation of young economists in foreign trade I Keleszteg Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11 8-9 N'59 H, 5.

Some factors of commercial attraction (suction effect) G Lacza. Stat szemle 37 no 8/9 873-879 Ag/S'59 H, 5.

Some problems of export stocks of foreign trade enterprises L. Holba, M Kanyo Kulkereskedelem 3 no 11 20-21 N'59 H, 5

Some problems of the mechanization of the foreign trade administration. S Dan, S. Jeney Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 17-18 Je'60 H, 5.

Tasks for foreign trade in the realization of the guiding principles of the second Five-Year Plan. Gy Tallos Kulkereskedelem 3 no 11 4-6 N'59 H, 5.

The use of terms of trade indexes in analyzing foreign trade operations A Marton. Stat szemle 37 no. 7 700-714 Jl'59. H, 5

Value of Hungary's reed stock for the national economy and foreign trade E. Biszterszky. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 14-16 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Ten years of trade relations between Hungary and the German Democratic Republic I. Nemes Kulkereskedelem 3 no 11 2-3 N'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - MONGOLIA

Our foreign trade with the People's Republic of Mongolia A Zsamboki. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 10-11 Je'60. H, 5

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Budapest munkasmozgalma 1919-1945; bibliografia. Budapest [Workers' movement of Budapest, 1919-1945, a bibliography. illus., indexes] H, 5.
Vol. 1, 1959, 400 p.
Vol. 2, 1959, 401-716 p.
Vol. 3, 1959, 717-1098 p.

Laws of socialism governing the development of people's democratic legislation of Hungary. L. Neval. Magyar jog 7 no 6 199-206 Je'60. H, 7.

Socialist changes in our legal thinking. I. Szabo Magyar jog 7 no 6 193-198 Je'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Let us consider technical librarianship and documentation as a problem of leadership! I. Eles. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2 57-60 Ap'60. H, 2.

On the eve of the congress of our progress and richer future Munka 9 no. 11-1-2 N'59. H, 5.

On the threshold of the Congress of the Patriotic People's Front Tarsad sz 15 no. 5 1-6 My'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Division of community property between husband and wife after a lawsuit. V. Szigligeti. Magyar jog 7 no 5 180-187 My'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COMPROMISE (LAW)

Contesting judicial conciliation. P. Bajory. Magyar jog 7 no 6 230-234 Je'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CONCRETE

Heavy concrete from nonferrous metal Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian Gy Kontur. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:276-277 Je'60. H, 16.

Quality problems of concrete. J. Jaray. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4, 151-154 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Beer, Janos A Magyar Nepkoztarsasag alkotmanya. [Irtak] Beer Janos [es] Kovacs Istvan. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 205 p [Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic footnotes] H, 7

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

On the development of the social conditions of workers in the building industry Gy. Vodicska. Munka 9 no 11:29 N'59. H, 5.

Procedural problems of construction administration. Gy. Andor, L. Bakos, D. Takacs. Epites szemle no 3 232-234 '59. H, 16.

Regional planning and the building industry. Gy. Gerle Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4 145-148 '60. H, 16.

Sessions of the Committee on Industrial and Construction Industrial Methodology of the Central Statistical Office Stat szemle 37 no. 7:750-754 Jl'59. H, 5.

Transit time in construction work and methods of its investigation. I. Gero, F. Kocsis Stat szemle 37 no 8/9:840-858 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)

Various wage systems in the service of quality and economic management D Nagy. Epites szemle no 8 244-246 '59. H, 16

HUNGARY - COOKERY

Magyar, Elek. Kochbuch fur Feinschmecker [5., verb Ausg] Budapest, Corvina [1957] 326 p. [Cookbook for the gourmet In German 5th rev ed illus] H, 16.

HUNGARY - CORALS

Corals from the underchalk of the Mecsek Mountain In German. G Kolosvary Acta biol Szeged 5 no 1 2 125-128 '59 H, 13

HUNGARY - CORN (MAIZE)

Effect of profitability on the production of maize and sugar beets. B. Csendes, F Vagi Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2 211-234 '58/59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Comparison of the standard of living of the workers, employees, and peasants E. Javorka, Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2 235-252 '58/59 H, 5

Some problems with measuring the standard of living L Drechsler Stat szemle 37 no. 7 688-699 Jl'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - COTTAGES

Competition for planning week-end houses. F Calimeyer. Magy ep mav 9 no 1 23-29 '60 H, 10.

Week-end house. A. Sipos Musz elet 15 no. 11 1, 15 My' 60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COTTON

The labor department of the Hungarian Cotton Works in the service of production K Kardebo. Munka szemle 3 no 11 7-10 N'59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC

Devices preventing overloading of cranes. S Molnar Munkavedelem 5 no 7/9 14-19 '59 H, 5

HUNGARY - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Crimes connected with transportation and traffic, and the judicial competence P Biro Magyar jog 7 no 5 149-152 My'60 H, 7

Influence of demographic factors in criminology. H K. Kulcsar Demografia 3 no 1 27-54 '60. H, 5

The problem of distinction between the violation of rules and crime. Gy Horgosi Magyar jog 7 no 6 213-215 Je'60 H, 7

Violation of rules, or crime? I. Alvinczy. Magyar jog 7 no.6 211-213 Je'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CUCUMBERS

Production and harvesting experiences of cucumbers in the Duna Canned Food Factory T. Deak, L. Toma Konzerv paprika:21-26 Ja/F'60 H, 16

HUNGARY - CYBERNETICS

Hungarian research in the field of cybernetics. R. Tarjan Magy tud 67 no 3 135-151 Mr'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - DAIRYING

Application of a new method in trimming of a building to piles. F. Foldes Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:253-256 Je'60 H, 16

HUNGARY - DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Legal status of the joint debtor while carrying out a sentence. L. Nagy. Magyar jog 7 no. 6 234-235 Je'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Fragments of a Hungarian diary, excerpts. Tr. from the Russian L. Perveomaiskii. Kortars 4 no. 4 609-619 Ap'60. H, 11.

The song of free Hungary Tr. from the Rumanian. E. Jebeleanu. Kortars 4 no 4 604-606 Ap'60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DIE CASTING

A factory experiments with die casting. S. Gy. Musz elet 15 no. 13 4 Je'60. H, 16.

A new technology of manufacturing die tools Gy. Sarbo Musz elet 15 no. 12 3 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DISEASES - REPORTING

Investigation of diseases in 700 workers' and employees' families in Budapest E. Heinz, I. Valyi. Stat szemle 38 no. 6 629-633 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DOCUMENTATION

Hungary's representation and role in the International Federation for Documentation. S Balazs, Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1 58-64 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - DRAINAGE

On drainage operations of the Hansag T Vamos Megyei vizgaz stat ert 10 no 6 268-273 Je'60 H, 5

HUNGARY - DRUGS

Storehouse for pharmaceutics in Kobanya Magy ep mav 9 no. 1 30 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Territorial sectionalization of the 15-year housing construction plan. Gy Majorossy Epites szemle no. 8 238-239 '59 H, 16.

HUNGARY - DYNAMOS

Continuous grading equipment for electric transformers and dynamo sheets. I. Kanabe Hung Heavy Ind no 29 25-29 Spring '60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The balance sheet of the branch connections and indirect relations among the branches of production. Gy Simon, Gy Kondor Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2 107-131 '58/59 H, 5

On the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Hungary. A. Kiss. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4:149-150 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Petrak, Katalin. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag szocialpolitikaja, valogatott rendeletek, dokumentumok, cikkek Sajto ala rendezte Petrak Katalin es Mihei Gyorgy [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1959 376 p (Nemzeti konyvtar. Torteneiem) [Social policy of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, selected decrees, documents, articles, illus., bibl , facsims , notes, tables] H, 5

Development of the state economy in Hungary In Russian. P Gabor Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no 1 32-46 '59 H, 15

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Debate about the current tasks of economics Gy Simon Magy tud 67 no 5/6 353-358 My/Je'60. H, 1

Foreword I. Friss Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:3-7 '58/59. H, 5

International relations of the Institute, July 1, 1957-July 1, 1959 (R Gy). Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2 337-339 '58/59. H, 5

Library and documentation. (R. Gy.-T. O) Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:339-340 '58/59. H, 5.

Research topics of the Research Institute of Economics in the years 1958-1959 (G. I.) Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2 329-336 '58/59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Intentions or rather possibilities of students of general schools and general Gymnasiums in Komarom County for further studies and choice of profession. L. Farkas, T Kovacs. Megyei vizgaz stat ert 10 no 6 241-249 Je'60. H, 5.

Television and adult education. III. A. Szucs. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:278-279 Ap'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

New trends in the design of low-voltage circuit breakers. E. Szepesi. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4 162-167 '60. H, 16

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Control of the quality of electric apparatuses is increased. E. Kasper. Musz elet 15 no. 13 7 Je'60 H, 16

How can the supplied of electric equipment be improved? E. Kasper Musz elet 15 no. 12.2 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Paper-lacquering machines for electric industries. T. Venczel, E. Kiss. Musz elet 15 no. 13-13 Je'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Serial production of induction motors. I Haraszty. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29 6-9 Spring '60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Choice of capacity of interconnecting power transmission lines between cooperating electric-power stations considering the savings in reserve capacity obtainable through connection. E. Sovary. Energia es atom 13 no. 8.437-448 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Calculation of breakdown of DC electric railroads. T. Haas, L. Muller. Elektrotechnika 53 no. 4 151-162 '60. H, 16.

A four-axle electric-motor coach of aluminum-framed construction. I. Baranszky-Job. Femipari kozl 4 329-355 '59. H, 16

Rebuilding the trunk line and the cross section of road No 22 at Diosgyor and the electric railway line. J. Ambro, J. Retezar. Melyepit tud sz 10 no 6 247 252 Je'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Continuous grading equipment for electric transformers and dynamo sheets J. Kanabe Hung Heavy Ind no. 29 25-29 Spring '60 H, 16

Extinguishing transformer fires with water foam I. Nemeth, K Halmos. Musz elet 15 no. 14 13 Jl'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - ELECTRIFICATION

Some problems of electrification L Ghosz Stat szemle 38 no 6 574-587 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EMBRYOLOGY

Research report of the Department of Histology and Embryology of the Medical University in Budapest. In English. I. Toro Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 154-164 F'60. C, 13.

HUNGARY - ENSILAGE

New trends in the development of the Hungarian self-propelled straw cutter. J. Dekanik, J. Molnar. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 6:213-221 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EYE

Averting industrial eye injuries caused by foreign bodies. M Madarasz. Munka szemle 3 no. 1 26-28 Ja'59 H, 5

HUNGARY - FAMILY

Relationship between the size of families and the development of income. J Berenyi Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2,253-267 '58/59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FARM BUILDINGS

Agricultural buildings for various purposes built of standard prefabricated units. I Kappeter Magy ep ipar 9 no 5,234-237 '60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - FERRITES

Ferrite rings with power of memory. Gy. Sarbo Musz elet 15 no 13 5 Je'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - FOOD

Consumption of canned foods D. Kovacs Elelm ipar 13 no. 8.258 262 Ag'59. H, 16.

Correlations between the prices of the food industry raw materials and the consumer prices of foods. H. B. Balogh. Elelm ipar 14 no. 6:175-178 Je'60. H, 16.

Dimensioning and application of evaporative condensers. I. Terenzi. Elelm ipar 14 no. 6:169-175 Je'60. H, 16.

Food hygiene training in the food industry. I. Timko. Elelm ipar 13 no. 8 263 266 Ag'59. H, 16.

Jubilee scientific session of our food research institutions. Elelm ipar 14 no. 6 161-164 Je'60. H, 16.

Problems of steam generation in the food industry. I A. Zalgmond. Elelm ipar 13 no 8:237-242 Ag'59 H, 16.

Sewage problems in food factories. II. Gy. Polu. Elelm ipar 14 no. 6 182-186 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

On the Hungarian-Soviet economic relations. E. Apro. Tarsad sz 15 no. 5 7-26 My'60 H, 6.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Condition of our silviculture research work. A. Major. Erdo 8 no 11:413-414 N'59. H, 15.

Conference on Silviculture, Budapest, September 6-12, 1959 closing address and study trips. Erdo 8 no. 11 401-402, 440-448 N'59 H, 15.

Forestry research in Hungary. I. Liidel Erdo 8 no. 11 402-404 N'59. H, 15.

The importance of intermediary cutting in logging E. Sali. Erdo 8 no. 11:411-413 N'59. H, 15.

Silviculture operations of our forestries Gy. Hakampt. Erdo 8 no 11:414-416 N'59. H, 15.

Situation of our forestry and our goals in its development Gy Dalossa. Erdo 8 no 11 401-405 N'59. H, 15.

Some legal problems of thefts of lumber in forests, I Mezo Magyar jog 7 no. 6,200-210 Je'60. H, 7.

Theoretical and practical problems of our silviculture. B Kerekgyarto. Erdo 8 no. 11:406-408 N'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

Problems of casting supplies. E. Kasper. Musz elet 15 no. 14 11 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FREIGHTERS

The development of the loading equipment of cargo vessels. M. Rothy. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 5:189-198 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Densification experiments with fruit juices by freezing A. Kollo, I. Bajnok. Konzerv paprika:1 3 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT (Continued)

Statistical estimation of the fruit production G Parniczky, P Tomcsanyi. Stat szemle 38 no 6 604-616 Je'60 H,5

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

Appraisal of the development in furniture demand on the basis of demand elasticity calculations. R. Hoch, E Radnoti, V Greilmusz Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2: 303-326 '58/59 H,5

National competition for furniture. L Juhasz Magy ep muv 9 no 1 41-43 '60 H,10

HUNGARY - GAS

Conference on the gas industry Energia es atom 13 no. 3 89 Mr'60 H,16

Industrial background of the development of the gas industry, also, remarks by F Nadas and others Energia es atom 13 no 3 106-111 Mr'60. H,16.

Long range plan of gas supply for the capital city, also, remarks by L. Molnar and others F Valy. Energia es atom 13 no. 3 101-106 Mr'60 H,16

Organizational problems of the gas industry, also, remarks by L. Vajta and others I. Hasz Energia es atom 13 no. 3,117-121 Mr'60. H,16.

Political and economic importance of the gas economy. S Csenteics. Energia es atom 13 no 3 90-94 Mr'60. H,16

Possibilities of national development for the gas economy, also, remarks by Gy Keitay and others L Dobo Energia es atom 13 no 3-91-100 Mr'60 H,16

Research, planning, and education in the gas industry, also, remarks by Gy Kolanyi and others M Vida Energia es atom 13 no 3 112-116 Mr'60. H,16

Utilization of active carbon for the purification of gas in Budapest. Gy.Ivanyi. Energia es atom 13 no.6 458-462 Je'60. H,16.

HUNGARY - GAS, NATURAL

Cracking natural gas. R. Schunek. Energia es atom 13 no. 6-453-458 Je'60. H,16.

HUNGARY - GAS TUBING

Gas penetrability of asbestos-cement pressure tubes, A. Jakab, T. Tomory. Epuletgepeszet 8 no.5;188-192 '59 H,16.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Problems which can be solved, geologic research. Musz elet 15 no. 11 2 My'60. H,16.

HUNGARY - GRASSES

Value of Hungary's reed stock for the nationa economy and foreign trade. E Biszterszky. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6,14-16 Je'60. H,5.

HUNGARY - HEAT

A visit to the Research Institute for Heat Technology. Musz elet 15 no. 13 5 Je'60. H,16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Jenei, Ferenc Regi gyori hazak. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 49 p. (Muemlekeink) [Old houses at Gyor. illus., map, bibl.] H,10.

Ten years of our monument protection, 1949-1959, M. Major. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1;44-49 '60 H,10.

[illegible] two of the [illegible]y. P. Ratkos. [illegible]

Negyven eve, jubileumi emlekkonyv. A Tanacskoztarsasag Szabolcs-Szatmar megyei tortenete [Szerk Arato Ferenc et al] Nyiregyhaza, 1959 179 p [Forty years ago, an anniversary memorial book A history of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in Szabolcs-Szatmar County illus., ports., facsims , notes] H,4

Pulszky, Ferenc Aurelius. Eletem es korom. [Sajto ala rendezte, az eloszot es a jegyzeteket irta Olivanyi Ambrus. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, (Magyar szazadok) [My life and age. illus., ports., facsims., glossary, index, notes] H,4.
Vol, 1. 1958. 553 p.
Vol, 2. 1958. 572 p.

Church topography and settlement relations in Slovakia in the Middle Ages In German E. Fugedi Studia slavica 5 no 3/4,363-400 '59. H,11.

Data on the origin of Anonymus' codex, symbols of the initial P. G.Karsai. Magy konyvszemle 76 no.2: 149-175 Ap/Je'60 H,2.

Development of Hungarian historiography in the past decade P E Magy tud 67 no.5/6 358-365 My/Je'60 H,1

The development of people's Hungary, 1945-1960. D Nemes. Magy tud 67 no.5/6 255-294 My/Je'60. H,1

Documents relating to the history of the crisis of the Hungarian Government, 1894-1895. P. Hanak. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 291-353 '59. H,4

From the history of our people's democracy, excerpts from a book in preparation. M. Lacko Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4-424-462 '59. H,4

Historical statistical sources from the period of the Turkish conquest I. Meszaros. Stat szemle 38 no. 5. 501-515 My'60. H,5.

Initial period of the newspaper Pesti Naplo B. Nemeth. Irod tort kozl 64 no 2 174-188 '60. H,11.

A library of Kelemen Mikes? L. Hopp Irod tort kozl 64 no 2 200-202 '60. H,11

List of estates of the Greek Cloister at Szavaszentdemeter (Sremska Mitrovica) from the 12th century In German Gy. Gyorffy Studia slavica 5 no 1/2 9-74 '59. H,11

The living Szechenyi Gy Oltutaty. Magy tud 67 no 4: 179-192 Ap'60 H,1.

Manuscripts and other relics of Istvan Szechenyi in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Cs. Csapodi. Magy tud 67 no 4:242-247 Ap'60. H,1.

A merchant guild at Trnava in the year of the Visegrad Congress. B Sutanyi. Tort szemle 2 no 3/4:249-271 '59 H,4.

The one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Jean Jaures J Jemnitz Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4:405-423 '59. H,4.

The problem of Manorial Courts in the political life of the reform period, I. Racz. Acta univ Debrecen 5. 119-142 '58 (published '59). H,1.

The Scientific Session in Budapest devoted to the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, H. Malinowski, A. Zatorski Z pola walki 2 no. 2 239-244 '59. P,6.

Solemn session on the 100th anniversary of the death of Istvan Szechenyi. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 372-373 My/Je'60. H,1

HUNGARY - HISTOLOGY

Research report of the Department of Histology and Embryology of the Medical University in Budapest. In English. I. Toro. Folia biol Cz 6 no.2:154-163 F'60. C,13.

HUNGARY - HOSIERY

Remark about Rudolf Teri's article, "Recent Research Achievements in the Hosiery Industry from the Practical Point of View" in the April 1960 issue of Magyar Textiltechnika, also, Rudolf Teri's reply to Lajos Gabor's remark. L. Gabor. Magy textil 12 no. 7,270-272 Jl'60. H,16.

HUNGARY - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Traffic of other kinds of boarding houses at Balaton. Demografia 3 no. 1 94-97 '60. H,5.

HUNGARY - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

A new construction method for water-power plants. B. B. Musz elet 15 no. 13;13 Je'60. H,16.

HUNGARY - INCOME

The functions of deprival of incomes of enterprises in the planned economy. A. Schmidt. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:269-296 '58/59. H,5.

Relationship between the size of families and the development of income, J. Berenyi. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2;253-267 '58/59. H,5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Current statistical problems of factory accidents Z Marton. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no 6 274-287 Je'60 H,5

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Industrial arts and arts in the industry, notes on the 4th National Exhibition of Industrial Arts. L Juhasz. Magy ep muv 9 no 1 35-40 '60. H,10.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Density of industrial settlements L. Reis. Magy ep ipar 9 no 5 211-212 '60. H,16.

Hall for rods in the warehouse of the Ferroglobus Enterprise. J. Rudnai. Magy ep ipar 9 no.4:149-150 '60. H,16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Answers of questions from technical workers J. Lucze Musz elet 15 no. 13 3 Je'60 H,16

Application of the principle of the system of several machines in the organization of work. Gy. Kucsera. Munka szemle 4 no. 6 10-16 Je'60. H,5.

Chromatopsychological factors in the organization of production. J. Tatar Munka szemle 4 no 6 25-29 Je'60 H,5.

Discussions concerning innovations. Musz elet 15 no. 1 2 My'60. H,16.

Let us manage the man power! P. Kozmutza. Munka szemle 4 no 6 20-22 Je'60. H,5.

Organization and prime cost reduction. F. Buzasi. Munka szemle 3 no. 1 23-24 Ja'59. H,5.

Scope of authority of the chief constructor. Musz elet 15 no. 11-7 My'60. H,16.

The use of "spiritual waste." P Tokar. Musz elet 15 no. 14 3 Jl'60. H,16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Averting industrial eye injuries caused by foreign bodie M. Madarasz Munka szemle 3 no. 1-28-28 Ja'59 H,5.

Developmental trend of labor safety conditions as reflected by the statistics of workshop accidents. B. Donath. Munkevedelem 5 no. 7/9;3-8 '59. H,5.

Labor-safety patents Munka szemle 3 no. 1 [3] of cover. Ja'59. H,5.

On the eve of the conference of the Scientific Research Institute for Labor Safety to be held in September. A. Prokay. Munkevedelem 5 no 7/9 1-2 '59 H,5.

Some lessons from a tragic accident. L. Fischl. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6 51 '60. H,5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

A discussion of the candidate thesis of Zoltan Roman. Stat szemle 38 no. 6-617-629 Je'60. H,5.

Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. Musz elet 1 no. 11 7 My'60. H,16.

Sessions of the Committee on Industrial and Constructi: Industrial Methodology of the Central Statistical Office. Stat szemle 37 no. 7 750-754 Jl'59. H,5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Experiences with the use of technical development fund in the light industry. S. Gosztonyi. Musz elet 15 no. 11;6 My'60. H,16.

Practical use of the calculations concerning the lucrativeness in the work of foreign trade companies handling light industrial exports. L. Katus. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 8-9 Je'60. H,5.

The role of psychological factors in the occurrence of accidents in light industry. L. Balint, M. Muranyi. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6-42-50 '60. H,5.

HUNGARY - INFORMATION SERVICES

Information-seeking processes for the Hollerith machines used in Hungary. G. Orosz Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1;12-28 Ja/Mr'60. H,2.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social insurance of persons working on farms. I Koszler. Soc revue 6 no. 2,68-72 '60. C,5.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kosztolanyi, Dezso. Irok, festok, tudosok; tanulmanyok magyar korlarsakrol. [Gyujtotte, sajto ala rendezte, az utoszot es jegyzeteket irta Rez Pal. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Writers, painters, and scholars; studies on Hungarian contemporaries] H,4
Vol, 1. 1958. 389 p.
Vol, 2. 1958. 426 p.

A letter from Budapest. M. Szalai. Plamen 1 no. 2 272 277 '59. C,11.

HUNGARY - IRON

Analysis of the acquisition and lending of technical books at the Technical Library of the Csepel Iron and Metallurgic Works A Terebessy Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no 2 52-57 Ap'60. H, 2.

Experiences in using up overtime work hours in the factories of the iron industry E Hajangozo. Munka 9 no. 11 30-31 N'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTEN

Kindergarten for 100 children in Budapest, IX, Cegledi ut Magy ep muv 9 no. 1.15-16 '60 H, 10

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Labor statistical data. Munka szemle 4 no. 6:34-[3] of cover Je'60. H, 5.

On the formation of the living and working conditions of working women. J. Bugar. Munka 9 no. 11 3-5 N'59. E, 5

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Our socialist development as reflected in our labor laws. I. Kertesz. Magyar jog 7 no. 5 167-173 My'60. H, 7.

The role of labor laws in planned economy. R. L. Munka szemle 4 no 6:32-33 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Report on the scientific conference on labor productivity E. Gellert. Munka szemle 3 no. 11:18-22 N'59. H, 5.

A scientific conference on the questions of labor productivity in the Hungarian People's Republic. M. Vulkanov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1.21-23 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

Labor-supply management on state farms. F. Kalocsay. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:24-26 Ja'59. H, 5.

Let us manage the man power! P. Kozmutza. Munka szemle 4 no. 6 20-22 Je'60. H, 5.

Tasks of our wage-and-labor supply economy in 1959. L Buda. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:1-3 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LARCENY

Some legal problems of thefts of lumber in forests I Mezo. Magyar jog 7 no. 6 206-210 Je'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAUNDRIES

Enlargement of the laundry of Ujpest. A. Balaza. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5 177-182 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LAW

The organic concept of the state and the theory of the Holy Crown in the history of Hungarian law. M. Sarlos Magy tud 67 no. 3:111-122 Mr'60. H, 1.

The problem of distinction between the violation of rules and crime. Gy. Horgosi. Magyar jog 7 no. 6:213-215 Je'60. H, 7.

Socialist changes in our legal thinking. I. Szabo. Magyar jog 7 no. 6.193-198 Je'60. H, 7.

Violation of rules, or crime? I. Alvinczy. Magyar jog 7 no. 6 211-213 Je'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEAD

Some data concerning the fluidization of lead concentrates. L. Fekete. Femipari kozl 3:359-367 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LEGISLATION

Laws of socialism governing the development of people's democratic legislation of Hungary. L. Neval. Magyar jog 7 no. 6:199-206 Je'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Bela Kohalmi's A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag konyvtarugye (The Librarianship of the Hungarian Soviet Republic); a book review. I. Csury. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:246-248 Ap'60. H, 2.

Bela Kohalmi's A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag konyvtarugye (The Librarianship of the Hungarian Soviet Republic), a book review. M. Ardo. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1.75-76 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Book stock analysis and increase. Pt. 2. B. Varga. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:266-268 Ap'60. H, 2.

Ervin Szabo and the Library of the Budapest Chamber of Commerce and Industry. I. Varro. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:183-193 Ap/Je'60. H, 2

Fast and cheap arrangement of accessions lists and volume catalogs by combining the Hollerith and photo methods. R. Barabasi. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1: 1-11 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

The February session of the National Council on librarianship. (B. Gy.) Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:262 Ap'60. H, 2.

Haydn exhibition at the National Szechenyi Library. Gy. Solyom. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:67-68 Ja/Mr '60. H, 2.

How does our district soviet guide the library work of villages? (L. Nyitrai). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:269-270 Ap'60. H, 2.

Ideas from Kazinebarcika. (I. Lazar). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:269 Ap'60. H, 2.

Interprofessional libraries and their system. Zs. Gero. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:218-250 Ap'60. H, 2.

Izidor Guzmics on the Pecs library. F. Hernady. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1-39-41 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Janos Arany and the library in Tiszaujlak. I. Papp. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:177-183 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

Lending on farms. (M. Orosz). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4: 271-272 Ap'60. H, 2.

Librarianship at Gyor during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. F Bay. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:41-46 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2

The library of Janos Apaczai Csere. I. Ban. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1-32-33 Ja/Mr'60 H, 2.

A library of Kelemen Mikes? L. Hopp. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2.200-202 '60. H, 11.

Library work among the peasantry. L. Bilinesi. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4 253-256 Ap'60. H, 2.

Merger of village and factory libraries. (S. Bertalan). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:272 Ap'60. H, 2.

A new epoch of the deposit system. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4.243-245 Ap'60. H, 2.

The new home of our National Library in the Castle. G. Sebestyen, L Farkas. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:101-147 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

Our library standardization during the past 10 years. G. Barta. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:251-252 Ap'60. H, 2.

Our National Library in the Castle; a contest. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:273 Ap'60. H, 2.

Questions of the open-shelf lending to be solved. J. Ugby. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:260-261 Ap'60. H, 2.

Readers should be made familiar with catalogs. (V. Kovari). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:270 Ap'60. H, 2.

Relationship between the schools and public libraries. G. Mate. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:263-265 Ap'60. H, 2.

Should there be a strict order or grouping in classified catalogs? Cs. Csapodi. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1: 47-50 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

A simple registration of book subscriptions. (B. Kellner). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:270-271 Ap'60. H, 2.

Talking figures. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:257-258 Ap'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIGHT METALS

Wage system in the Kobanya Light-Metal Works. F. Lendvai. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:14-15 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LIGNITE

Determination of xyloid materials from borings at Ganna and Herend. M. Kedves. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2: 17-23 '59. H, 13.

Xylotomic investigations on lignite findings from Varpalota. In German. P. Greguss. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:1-16 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - LIME

Modern lime burning system. J. Madaras. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29:10-13 Spring'60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Experiences of the average wage economy of the local soviet enterprises in Szeged. J. Eperjesi. Munka szemle 4 no. 6:1-4 Je'60. H, 5.

How does our district soviet guide the library work of villages? (L. Nyitrai). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:269-270 Ap'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LOST ARTICLES (LAW)

Some thoughts on lost and found articles. O. Zoltan. Magyar jog 7 no. 5.158-162 My'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

Methods of increasing labor productivity and decreasing the prime cost in the Budapest Machine Tool Factory. M. Pongor. Munka 9 no. 11:10-11 N'59. H, 5.

Technological planning in the machine-tool industry. Musz elet 15 no. 13:3 Je'60. H, 16.

Walk around the machine-tool park. K. E. Musz elet 15 no. 11:7 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY

Foreign machinery in Hungary. L. Lindner. Musz elet 15 no. 13:7 Je'60. H, 16.

The Hungarian machines at the fair. Musz elet 15 no. 11: 3 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Rontgen anyagvizsgalat; a Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet tanfolyamainak jegyzete Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1958. 136 p. (Its Muszaki Kiadvanyserozat, 5) [Testing materials by roentgen rays, lectures delivered at the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry courses. Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16.

Investigation of the indexes of the material consumption in the machinery industry. A. Brody. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:153-166 '59/60. H, 5.

Labor safety in the Ganz-MAVAG Works. J Regos. Munkavedelem 5 no. 7/9:38 '59. H, 5.

Observation concerning the wage schedule of technical employees of the enterprises of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Mechanical Industries. T. Kurin. Munka szemle 4 no. 6 17-19 Je'60. H, 5.

Results of our machinery industry in the development of the Hungarian nitrogen industry. K. Nowotny. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6.256-260 My/Je'60 H, 16.

The 2d Hungarian Machine Industry Week. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 5:198-200 '60. H, 16.

Three engineers, three opinions. Musz elet 15 no. 1 4 Je'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - MAGNETOPHONES

A telephone-magnetophone apparatus for business managers. E. Petho. Musz elet 15 no. 13 13 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MANUFACTURES

New articles, new markets. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29:45-48 Spring'60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE

Feher, Klara. A jo hazassag abeceje. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 119 p. [The A B C of marriage] H, 5.

HUNGARY - MASS SPECTROMETRY

Results and possibilities in the field of mass spectroscopy in Hungary. I. Cornides. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5:252-255 My/Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Karoly Jordan (1871-1959); an obituary. Demografia 3 no. 1:135 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MEADOWS

Emecz, Tibor. Legelok es retek termeshozamanak fokozasa. [Budapest, Allami Gazdasagok Miniszterluma, 1950] 32 p. [Increasing the crop capacity of pastures and meadows] H, 15.

HUNGARY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Distribution of the Donat Banki and Geza A. Pallantyus Prizes. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 6:201 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - MEDICINE

Medical lavatory and hand-drying equipment with beam control. L. Horvath. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5:213 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METAL CUTTING

Task-wage system combined with qualitative premium in metal cutting. I. Furesz. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:10-14 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METAL INDUSTRIES

Preparation and introduction of the decrease of working time at the Csepel Iron and Metal Works. P. Nemeshazi. Munka szemle 3 no. 11:10-13 N'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Analysis of the acquisition and lending of technical books at the Technical Library of the Csepel Iron and Metallurgic Works. A. Terebessy. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2:52-57 Ap'60. H, 2.

Observation concerning the wage schedule of technical employees of the enterprises of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Mechanical Industries. T. Kurin. Munka szemle 4 no. 6:17-19 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

Development of aerology in Hungary and the Gyorgy Marczell Aerologic Observatory. B. Bell. Fiz szemle 10 no. 6 184-189 Je'60. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MICROBIOLOGY

2d Congress of Hungarian Microbiologists, Budapest, September 22-25, 1959. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:167-170 '60. R, 13.

HUNGARY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

It could be arranged only at the Rudolf settlement. P. Tokar. Musz elet 15 no. 12:5 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING LAW

Lectures on mining law in Budapest. E Tarkanyi-Szucs. Magyar jog 7 no. 6,236-237 Je'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - MOORS AND HEATHS

Pollen-analytic research in the moor of Csaroda. G. Csinady. Acta univ Debrecen 5:271-277 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

The motion picture "People of Pest" in Berlin, a criticism. M. Salyamosy. Kortars 4 no. 4 661-664 Ap'60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - MOTOR TRUCKS

New comprehensive index of the capacity use of trucks. L. Kovacs. Stat szemle 37 no. 7 742-745 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

The motor vehicle industry. Musz elet 15 no. 12:3 Je'60. H, 16.

Special motor vehicles and their employment. A. Kormendy. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29 15-24 Spring '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORBUSES

The bus station of the MAVAUT Enterprise in Gyongyos. A. Benkhard. Magy ep ipar 9 no 5:219-222 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

MOPED projector lamps with xenon charge for small motorcycle. I. Gacs. Musz elet 15 no. 11:10 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MUNITIONS

Heckenast, Gusztav. Fegyver- es loszergyartas a Rakoczi-szabadsaghareban. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 148 p. (Ertekezesek a tortenett tudomanyok korebol. Uj sorozat, 13) [The manufacture of arms and ammunition during Rakoczy's Fight for Freedom. German summary. footnotes] H, 17.

HUNGARY - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Chronology of the types of Slovak place names. In German. St. Kniezsa. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2 173-181 '59. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NATIONALISM

Hungarian literary manifestations of nationalism. I. Rojto. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 348-352 My/Je'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - NITRIC ACID

Increasing the capacity to manufacture nitric acid by using industrial oxygen. B Enyedi. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6:244-251 My/Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - NITROGEN

Latest results of technical developments in the nitrogen industry. B. Takacsi Nagy. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6 193-201 My/Je'60. H, 16.

The nitrogen factory of the Tisza Area Chemical Combine. M. Keresztes. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6:225-238 My/Je'60. H, 16.

The past of the Hungarian nitrogen industry through the history of the Nitrogen Works of Pet. K. Rozgonyi. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6:210-219 My/Je'60. H, 16.

Results of our machinery industry in the development of the Hungarian nitrogen industry. K. Nowotny. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6:256-260 My/Je'60. H, 16.

Trends in the development of the Hungarian nitrogen industry. S. Gor Nagy. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6:189-192 My/Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - NUCLEAR REACTORS

The atomic reactor of Csillebere. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1: 33-34 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - NURSERIES

Remark on Zoltan Beczassy's article "Water Conduit and Canalization Equipment of Nurseries." I. Gaal. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5:199-201 '59. H, 16.

Some sanitary engineering aspects of the designing of nurseries. Z. Beczassy, I. Gaal. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5192-199 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PAINTINGS

Pogany, Odon Gabor. Magyar festeszet a XX. szazadban. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 79 p. [Hungarian painting in the 20th century. 40 mounted col. illus., bibl., index] H, 10.

Exhibition of Bela Kondor, artist and painter. E. Nagy. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2:56 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - PALEONTOLOGY

On the carbon fauna of the Szendroer Mountain. In German. G. Kolosvary. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2 117-123 '59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PAPER

Fazakas, Jozsef. A sarvar-ujszigeti nyomda papirosai. [Budapest] 1957. 20 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 99) [Papers of the Sarvar-Ujszliget Printing House. French summary. illus., footnotes] H, 16.

HUNGARY - PAPRIKA

Agricultural and industrial evaluation of the species of red peppers improved in Hungary. II. Gy Kilb. Konzerv paprika 31-35 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

On the possibility of mechanical picking of red peppers. E. Posgay. Konzerv paprika 29-31 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PASTURES

Emecz, Tibor. Legelok es retek termeshozamanak fokozasa [Budapest, Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma, 1956] 32 p. [Increasing the crop capacity of pastures and meadows] H, 15

Chemical fight against weeds in the pastures of Hungary. In Russian. G. Ubrizsy. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4 42-51 '59. B, 15.

HUNGARY - PATENTS

Legal protection of results of scientific research. K. Viski. Magyar jog 7 no. 5:163-166 My'60. H, 7

HUNGARY - PEAS

Damages caused to the canned food industry by the spottiness of peas L. Csiba. Konzerv paprika:27-29 Ja/F'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Library work among the peasantry. L. Bilinesi. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:253-256 Ap'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PENSIONS

On pensions. E. Kisfaludi Munka szemle 3 no. 1 4-6 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

2d Scientific Conference of the Petroleum Institutes of Poland, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia. E. Moskal. Nafta Pol 15 no. 12 327-328 D'59 P, 16.

HUNGARY - PHILOSOPHY

Notes on a philosophical dissertation. L. Kovacs. Acta univ Debrecen 5-7-12 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

Physics curriculum in secondary schools L. Holics. Fiz szemle 10 no. 6:182-184 Je'60. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PLOWS

New plough constructions. J. Banhazi. Musz elet 15 no. 13:11 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PLYWOOD

Technology of the production of waterproof plywood from beech lumber. Z. Kovei Przem drzew no. 6:213 Je'60. P, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

On the threshold of the Congress of the Patriotic People's Front. Tarsad sz 15 no. 5:1-6 My'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POLLEN

Pollen-analytic research in the moor of Csaroda. G. Csinady. Acta univ Debrecen 5:271-277 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - POPLAR

Silvicultural aspects of more valuable timber production of poplar and beech stands. J. Magyar. Erdo 8 no 11: 409-411 N'59. H, 15.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Development of Hungary's population figures on the basis of the data of the census. E. Szabady. Demografia 3 no. 1:5-26 '60 H, 5.

Influence of demographic factors in criminology. H. K. Kulcsar. Demografia 3 no. 1:27-54 '60. H, 5.

Population and tourism in the Balaton region. Demografia 3 no. 1:76 '60. H, 5.

Population development in the settlements of the Balaton region. A. Klinger. Demografia 3 no. 1-76-78 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

Relaxation. I. Becker. Musz elet 15 no. 13 6 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

For instance, the instrument industry.... Musz elet 15 no. 14.7 Jl'60. H, 16.

New methods of illumination of instruments. Gy. Sarbo. Musz elet 15 no. 14.4 Jl'60. H, 16.

Solution of the problems of direct and indirect export is urged by the instrument industry. Z Halasz. Kulkereskedelem 4 no 6 24 Je'60. H, 5.

What should be done to improve instrumentation? Musz elet 15 no. 14-2 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRESS

Notes on some practical problems of the right to correction in the press. L. Berzy. Magyar jog 7 no. 5 155-158 My'60 H, 7.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

Jozsef Fitz' A magyar nyomdaszat, konyvkiadas es konyvkereskedelem tortenete. I. A mohacsi vesz elott (History of Hungarian Printing, Book Publishing, and Book Trade, Vol. I. Before the Mohacs Disaster), a book review. H. Hajdu. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1-72-75 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PROCEDURE (LAW)

Hungary. Legfelsobb Birosag. A torvenyessegi ovasok gyakorlata, a Legfelsobb Birosag torvenyessegi ovasok folytan hozott hatarozatai, 1956. V -1958. X. [A munkakozosseg tagjai: Balogh Imre et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 667 p. [Practice of legality protests, decisions by the Supreme Court on legality protests, May 1956-October 1958. Index] H, 7.

HUNGARY - PROFIT SHARING

Profitability and financial incentives. I. Gergely. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2 287-302 '58/59. H, 5

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Book publishing on transportation. Gy. Csanadi. Musz elet 15 no. 11-4 My'60. H, 16.

First Hungarian publishers, (To be contd.) J. Fitz. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:267-289 Ap'60. H, 2.

Jozsef Fitz' A magyar nyomdaszat, konyvkiadas es konyvkereskedelem tortenete. I A mohacsi vesz elott (History of Hungarian Printing, Book Publishing, and Book Trade, Vol. I. Before the Mohacs Disaster), a book review. H. Hajdu. Magy konyvszemle 76 no 1-72-75 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Technical publications. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29 14 Spring '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PUMPING MACHINERY

Problems which can be solved, manufacturing water pumps. Musz elet 15 no. 12.2 Je'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Decreasing the work hours of the traveling personnel of the Hungarian State Railways. L. Esse. Munka szemle 3 no. 11-24-28 N'59. H, 5.

Tasks of the railroad technical libraries. D. Udvarhelyi Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2 32-35 Ap'60. H, 2.

Type car shunting engine. R. Haide. Elelm ipar 14 no. 6 187-189 Je'60. H, 16.

Various sorts of artificial wood and other materials introduced in railroad car manufacture. J. Nagy. Faipar 10 no. 4:125-128 Ap'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAW MATERIALS

Situation and tasks of our raw materials imports. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6:6-7 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RECREATION

General survey in 1959 of the recreation homes at Lake Balaton. I. Fenyo. Demografia 3 no. 1 84-88 '60 H, 5.

Organized recreation at Lake Balaton. J. Kepecs. Demografia 3 no. 1 79-84 '60. H, 5.

Traffic private vacationists at Balaton. M. Nozdrovicky. Demografia 3 no. 1-88-94 '60. H, 5

HUNGARY - REGIONAL PLANNING

Regional planning and the building industry. Gy. Gerle. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4.145-148 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

E. Kovacs and J. Novotny's Magyarok a my (The Hungarians and We); a book review. V. Zacek. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 170-174 Je'60. C, 6.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

An Estonian delegation returns from Hungary. N Eesti raadio Ag 8'60:1161. E, 1.

Hungarian representatives of the Estonian-Hungarian Friendship Society arrive in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Je 13'60:884-885. E, 1.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN

Organized link between the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and the academies of socialist countries. L. Janossy. Magy tud 67 no. 4:225-226 Ap'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Some data on factory food services in Szolnok County A. Szarvas. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 6 260-267 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Hazatertek tanusitjak [Budapest] Magyarok Vilagszovetsege [195-] 63 p. [It is proved by repatriates. ports.] H, 4.

On the threshold of the Congress of the Patriotic People's Front. Tarsad sz 15 no. 5 1-6 My'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

Formation of the water system in Bereg-Szatmar County. Z. Borsy. Acta univ Debrecen 5 253-270 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Proposals for the construction of experimental road sections. F. Bakonyi. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:287 Je'60. H, 16.

Rebuilding the trunk line and the cross section of road No. 22 at Diosgyor and the electric railway line. J. Ambro, J. Retezar. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:247-252 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Results and tasks of rural electrification. J. Dudas. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no 6-250-259 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SANITARY ENGINEERING

A few words on the problems of equipment. P. Weiszburg. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5:201-204 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SAWMILLS

Description of the Hungarian halls of sawmills. O. Winkler. Faipar 10 no. 4:99-108 Ap'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCHOOLHOUSES

General school of Andras Hess Square. M. Hofer. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:19-21 '60. H, 10.

General school of Sodronyos ut in Budapest. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:17-18 '60 H, 10.

A general school with 8 classrooms in Pecs-Mecsekalja. E. Nagy. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2.41-42 '60. H, 10.

A school with 32 classrooms in Sztalinvaros. P. Reischl. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5:223-226 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SCULPTURE

Thoughts on the exhibition of Erzsebet Schaar. A. Makris Magy ep muv 9 no. 2.53-54 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - SERFDOM

Lengyel, Alfred. A magyar jobbagysag felszabadulasa 1711-1848; eredeti kutfok, hazai es kulfoldi forrasmunkak alapjan, valamint a gyormegyei leveltar anyaganak felhasznalasaval. Gyor, Gyor-Moson Varmegye Kozonsege, 1946. 102 p. [The liberation of Hungarian serfdom, 1711-1848, based on original documents, domestic and foreign sources, as well as on material of the Gyor County Archives. bibl.] H, 5.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

Treatment of city waste. Gy. Feher. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5:232 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Significance of the mechanization of transportation and loading for work protection. F. Kovacs. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6:13-15 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SHIPS

Ship presentation on the Danube. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6.16 Je'60. H, 5.

The shipbuilding industry. Musz elet 15 no. 14-6 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILOS

Type of silo for a 200-wagon capacity. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:31-32 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - SILVER

The Hungarian cup of the Kremlin. In English. S. Mihalik. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:339-353 '59. H, 10.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Sarvar on the threshold of a new life; sociography of a village. J. Seres. Kortars 4 no. 4:630-645 Ap'60. H, 11.

Telephone Factory, 1960. E. Katona. Kortars 4 no. 4: 620-629 Ap'60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Conclusions which could be drawn from measuring sinkings. Gy. Egri, L. Rethatt. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6: 257-263 Je'60. H, 16.

The use of aerial photographs in soil science, reflection spectrum of our Hungarian soils. I. Hegedus Geod kart 12 no. 2 91-96 '60 H, 13.

HUNGARY - SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

A report on the section of spectroscopy of the conference of the Hungarian Chemical Society. L. L. Fiz szemle 10 no 6:190-191 Je'60. H, 13.

HUNGARY - SPRINGS

Thermal-water supply and protection against corrosion. M. Petyke. Epites szemle no. 8:234-237 '59. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Exhibition of standardization at the industrial fair. Musz elet 15 no. 11-15 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Labor-supply management on state farms. F. Kalocsay. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:24-26 Ja'59. H, 5.

New premium system for employees of State farms. Z. Toszegi. Munka szemle 3 no. 11:29-33 N'59. H, 5.

Our state farms as solid bases for a socialist agriculture. J. Kopatsy. Tarsad sz 15 no. 5:27-41 My'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Application of the representative method in index calculation. L. Drechsler, P. Koves. Stat szemle 38 no. 6: 555-573 Je'60. H, 5.

Some problems of mechanical processing of statistical data. Gy. Lenti. Stat szemle 37 no. 7:715-725 Jl'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEAM POWER PLANTS

The 30-year old Benhida Power Plant will be renovated. G. Tecke. Musz elet 15 no. 14:5 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STEEL

Defects derived from the manufacturing process of R 3 (G 370) brand high-speed steel. Z. Hegedus. Gep 12 no. 6-207-216 Je'60. H, 16.

On the grinding of rolls in steel-rolling mills. O. Szekfi. Musz elet 15 no. 14:4 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STILLBIRTH

On stillbirths. L. Salamon Demografia 3 no. 1:107-120 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

Cultivation of sugar beets in Hungary. G. Eliasz. Gaz cukr 62 no. 4:121-123 Ap'60. P, 16.

Effect of profitability on the production of maize and sugar beets. B. Csendes, F. Vagi Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2.211-234 '58/59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

The 4th and the 5th articles of law 21 of 1958 in judicial practice. I. Homoki. Magyar jog 7 no. 5:145-149 My '60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Foils made of synthetic materials. L. Horvath. Musz elet 15 no. 14 13 Jl'60. H, 16.

Is synthetic material really synthetic material? Report on the exhibition of synthetic materials on Ulloi ut. J. David. Magy ep muv 9 no. 1:51-54 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - TAXATION

The functions of deprival of incomes of enterprises in the planned economy. A. Schmidt. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:269-286 '58/59 H, 5.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Polytechnic instruction. I. Borl, F. Tihanyi. Tarsad sz 15 no. 5:42-58 My'60. H, 6.

Supplementary training for enterprise workers. A. Simor-Detre. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja'59. H, 5.

Who can get a doctor's degree at the Budapest Technical University? Musz elet 15 no. 12.3 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

County libraries and their supply with technical books. I. Sallai. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2: 18-23 Ap'60. H, 2.

Exchange of periodicals and microfilms in the National Technical Library. E. Bleier. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2:38-42 Ap'60. H, 2.

How to classify young engineers and technicians. Musz elet 15 no. 11:2 My'60. H, 16.

Let us consider technical librarianship and documentation as a problem of leadership! I. Eles. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2:57-60 Ap'60. H, 2.

Long-range planning of the number of engineers and technicians. Gy. Cukor, J. Timar. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:133-152 '58/59. H, 5.

The 1959 work of the subcenters. DS. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no 2:24-31 Ap'60. H, 2.

Periodical reference service at the National Technical Library. F. Deak, Gy. Nyitri. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2 47-52 Ap'60. H, 2

Results and lessons of the past fifteen years. P. Szekeres. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2:1-6 Ap'60. H, 2.

Technical books and books popularizing technical knowledge in the 1959 plan of the tancsics Publishing House Gy. Botond. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2: 43-46 Ap'60. H, 2.

Technical publications. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29,14 Spring '60. H, 16.

Young engineers; meeting of the illusion and practice. P. Tokar. Musz elet 15 no. 11:6 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

The practice of programing in the Bellolannis Telecommunication Engineering Works. B. Vero. Gep 12 no. 6:238-240 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

Telephone Factory, 1960. E. Katona Kortars 4 no. 4: 620-629 Ap'60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

New products of TV-industry. J. Major. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29-1-5 Spring '60. H, 16.

Television and adult education. III. A. Szucs. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:278-279 Ap'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TETANUS

Results of active immunization of civilian population against tetanus. In English. A. Petrilla. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:65-70 '60 H, 13.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Exhibition of instruments of the textile industry. M. A. Musz elet 15 no 13-4 Je'60. H, 16.

Labor aspects of decreasing the processing time in the textile industry. P. Kozmutza. Munka szemle 3 no. 11:4-6 N'59. H, 5.

Methods of analyzing accident statistics at the Kispest Textile Factory. P. Sebestyen. Munkevedelem 5 no. 7/9-27-30 '59. H, 5.

Our honored experts. Magy textil 12 no. 7-272 Jl'60. H, 16.

Remarks on Sebestyen and Honek's article "Hungarian Aspects of the World Market Conditions of Textile Piece Goods." (B. A.) Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6.21-22 Je'60. H, 5.

Research results in the textile industry. V. Falubiro. Musz elet 15 no. 12:6 Je'60. H, 16.

Teachers and blood brothers; on the exemplary sponsoring of the Szeged Textile Factory. V. I. Munka 9 no. 11:12 N'59. H, 5.

Two novelties in the textile industry. Musz elet 15 no. 14 6 Jl'60. H, 16.

The use of hydrodynamic couplings for the propulsion of industrial centrifuges. L. Kisbocskoi, F. Sturteczky. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 5 180-183 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Coal savings by means of condensed water drain pipes. S. Gy. Musz elet 15 no. 11:5 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Malyusz, Edit (Csaszar). A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag szinugui iratai az Orszagos Levelteriben; adattar. Budapest, Szinhaztudomanyi es Filmtudomanyi Intezet, 1959. 40 p. (Szinhaztorteneti fuzetek, 25. sz.) [Records of the Hungarian Soviet Republic in theatrical affairs housed in the National Archives; a collection of data. Index] H, 9.

Endre Gellert; a profile. T. Major. Kortars 4 no. 4: 594-595 Ap'60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - THEATERS

The Arpad Odry Chamber Theater. Magy ep muv 9 no. 2: 38-39 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - THEODOLITES

Problems of the construction of modern theodolites; a one-second theodolite of the Hungarian Optical Works. K. Bors. Geod kart 12 no. 2:77-87 '60. H, 13.

HUNGARY - THRESHING

Occupational diseases caused by threshing. J. Galambos. Munkevedelem 5 no. 7/9:35-37 '59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOMATOES

Hungarian tomatoes on the world market. L. Bontovits. Elelm ipar 14 no. 6:165-168 Je'60. H, 16.

Some of the principal problems of tomato trituration. L. Tringer. Konzerv paprika:8-10 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

Results in 1959 of motels in the Balaton area. L. Langer, P. Soos. Stat szemle 38 no. 6:633-637 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOURIST TRADE

Development of our statistics of foreign tourist traffic. A. Kolacsek, B. Markos. Stat szemle 37 no. 7:738-742 Jl'59. H, 5.

Foreign tourist traffic at Lake Balaton. Gy. Ascadi Demografia 3 no. 1:97-100 '60. H, 5.

Population and tourism in the Balaton region. Demografia 3 no. 1:76 '60 H, 5.

Week-end traffic at Lake Balaton. I. Manyi Szabo. Demografia 3 no. 1:100-107 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Interprofessional libraries and their system. Zs. Goro. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:248-250 Ap'60. H, 2.

On the operational regulations of the county councils of labor unions. D. Horn. Munka 9 no. 11:6 N'59. H, 5.

Teachers and blood brothers; on the exemplary sponsoring of the Szeged Textile Factory. V. I. Munka 9 no. 11:12 N'59. H, 5.

Ten years of the trade-union's supervision of work protection. B. Donath. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6:1-8 '60. H, 5.

The trade-unions should help the organization of the increased autumn traffic. A. Foldvari. Munka 9 no. 11: 7 N'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Crimes connected with transportation and traffic, and the judicial competence. P. Bito. Magyar jog 7 no. 5:149-152 My'60. H, 7.

The Hungarian Museum of Transportation. J. Minary. Jarmu mozo gep 7 no. 5:184-188 '60. H, 16.

Problems of the transportation sectors as seen in the balance of the relations of its various branches in 1957. B. Londvai, I. Manyi Szabo. Stat szemle 37 no. 9/9:887-891 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

The trade-unions should help the organization of the increased autumn traffic. A. Foldvari. Munka 9 no. 11: 7 N'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The highway test car of the Scientific Research Institute for Automobile Transportation. S. Nyary. Musz elet 15 no. 11:11 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TUBERCULOSIS

Development of tuberculous diseases and living conditions of patients. E. Szabo. Stat szemle 38 no. 5:459-484 My'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Experiences of the average wage economy of the local soviet enterprises in Szeged. J. Eperjesi. Munka szemle 4 no. 6:1-4 Je'60. H, 5.

A new bonus system of investors. J. Rozsa. Munka szemle 3 no. 11:1-4 N'59. H, 5.

Planning and calculation problems of the real wages of persons earning wages and salaries. E. Frigyes. Munka szemle 3 no. 11:34-36 N'59. H, 5.

Results and deficiencies of the work of social-wage committees in 1958. J. Mikus. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:16-

Debreczeni.

Odon Kishazi's Berrendszerunk (Our Wage System). M. Nyari. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:29-30 Ja'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WAREHOUSES

Storehouse for pharmaceutics in Kobanya. Magy ep muv. 9 no. 1:30 '60. H, 16.

The transit storehouse. A. Szabo. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5: 205-210 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WATER

Damages caused by ground water in the basements of the Pest area. Gy. Szabo. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4:161-165 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WATERMARKS

Fazakas, Jozsef. A sarvar-ujszigeti nyomda papirosai. [Budapest] 1957. 20 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 39) [Papers of the Sarvar-Ujszliget Printing House. French summary. illus., footnotes] H, 16.

HUNGARY - WELDING

Protection of the eyes of welders. I. Zahonyi. Munka szemle 3 no. 11 23-24 N'59. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WOOD

The 15th birthday of our freedom. P. Roka. Faipar 10 no. 4, 97-99 Ap'60. H, 16.

Remarks about a tentative standard "Fitting tolerances in the wood industry" (MSZ 5544). G. Dalocsa Faipar 10 no 4 122-124 Ap'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - WOOL

The wool industry. Musz elet 15 no. 13:2 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORSTED

Processing problems of polyester threads in the worsted industry; excerpts from a lecture delivered at the October 8-9, 1959 Conference arranged by the Wool Division of the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. F. Tobisch. Magy textil 12 no. 7 254-257 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNTING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

see subdivision under POLAND.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Genetic investigations on Triticum vulgare with hybrid rye. I. Study of the transgression of some properties of the culm and the ear. M. Kump. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317:97-154 '59. Y, 13.

Species hybridization in Triticum. I. Genetic properties in relation with the number of chromosomes in later generations. II. Appearance of new colors in glumes and awns. S. Borojevic. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317:63-95 '59. Y, 13.

HYDRACARINA

see subdivision HYDRACHNELLAE under LATVIA.

HYDRACHNELLAE

see subdivision under LATVIA.

HYDRATION

The hydration of NO2 ion in concentrated nitric acid. A. Swinarski, G. Bialozynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5: 907-919 '59. P, 13.

HYDRAULIC CONTROL

see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDRAULIC CONVEYING

Problems of coal preparation in connection with the hydromechanization of collieries. D. Korol. Prace gorn no. 234:3-12 '59. P, 16.

Progress of the French mining industry in the field of hydraulic stowing. J. Gorecki, J. Piekarz. Przegl gorn 16 no. 4:223-226 Ap'60. P, 16.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Andrla, Gustav. Styk vodotect s telesom drahy. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958, 127 p. [Flowing water and railroad beds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Calculating unsettled operational conditions of complex pressured deviational system. In Russian. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1:125-175 '58. B, 16.

Increasing the stability of water permeated loose earth slopes. V. Mach. Stavba 7 no. 5:145 My'60. C, 16.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDRAULICS

The choking of channels and river branches with rubbish. R. Jasiewicz. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 4:433-461 '59. P, 16.

Economy of hydraulic looms. J. Vidor. Magy textil 12 no. 7:264-266 Jl'60. H, 16.

HYDRAZIDES

On some additions to isothiocyanates. III. Addition of aryl sulfonyl hydrazides to isothiocyanates, and preparation of some aryl sulfonyl hydrazones. A. Silberg, I. Proinov. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:329-334 '59. R, 13.

HYDRAZONES

Cyanoethylation of aryl hydrazones. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1501-1503 '59. P, 13.

Investigation of the addition of formaldehyde and mercaptans to the ω-monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal. W. Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1247-1250 '59. P, 13.

Metal salts of salicylaldehyde salicylcylhydrazone. In English. V. Hovorka, M. Kral. Coll Cz Chem 24 n 2:564-572 F'59. C, 13.

On some additions to isothiocyanates. III. Addition of aryl sulfonyl hydrazides to isothiocyanates, and pr aration of some aryl sulfonyl hydrazones. A. Silber I. Proinov. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:329-33 '59. R, 13.

Reactions between ω-monoarylhydrazone derivatives gloyoxal, formaldehyde, and primary amines. W. Hahn Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1245-1247 '59. P, 13.

Rearrangement of hydrazones into amidines. VI. On t amidine rearrangement of hydrazones of cinnamic aldehyde and piperonal in the presence of their N-lithic derivatives. In Russian. S. Robev. Dokla BAN 12 no. 3:207-210 My/Je'59. B, 13.

HYDROBIOLOGY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of the canals upon the hydrobiological situati of the Danube Delta redd. L. Rudescu. Celuloza hi 9 no. 4:102-105 Ap'60. R, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Character of aromatic hydrocarbons in fraction 275-3 of Tiulenovo oil. In English. D. Shopov, IU. Stefano ski. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:489-492 N/D'58. B, 13.

Chemical composition of benzine produced by cracking process from Tiulenovo petroleum. II. Aromatic hydrocarbons containing in fraction 60-150° catalyti benzine. In German. D. Shopov, Kh. Dimitrov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:215-218 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemica industry. F. Banus, G. Ioanid, M. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:283-287 My'60. R, 13.

On the composition of cracking-gasoline of Tiulenovo o III. High-temperature cracking fraction 200-360°C; group composition of obtained gasoline. In German. IV. Aromatic hydrocarbons contained in fraction 60-150° of thermal gasoline. In English. D. Shopov, S. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:329-336 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Role of hypothalamic centers in the regulation of hydro carbon metabolism in muscles. G. Vrbova. Ca fyzi 7 no. 6:582-583 N'58. C, 13.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic ac microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endrenie Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

HYDROCHLORIDES

A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl arylosulfonates, alkyl sulfonate and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride. Niewiadomski, W. Zwierzychowski, M. Ploszynski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:995-997 '59. P, 13.

Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements. P. Adria D. Arizan, A. Constantinide. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:278-282 My'60. R, 13.

HYDRODYNAMICS

A method of calculating a field of waving water. J. Karwowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 4:373-401 '59 P, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Stator frames of water wheel generators made of concrete; constructural and economic study. V. Korac, V. Brach. El tech obzor 49 no. 4:180-186 Ap'60. C, 16.

HYDROGEN

Determination of oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen content in steels by the vacuum melting method. M. Kase, M. Mandl. Hut listy 15 no. 3:195-200 Mr'60. C, 16.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXIV. Investigations on Raney nickel catalysts. IX. Investigation of the behavior of various substrates with the bound hydrogen of Raney nickel. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:87-98 '60. H, 13.

Magnetic properties of cerium and of the cerium-hydrogen system. Electric conductivity of cerium hydride. In English. B. Stalinski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 269-274 '59. P, 1.

Studies concerning the mechanism of hydrogen penetration into metals during electrolysis. M. Smialowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 5:273-278 My'60. P, 13.

Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. J. Janak, M. Krejci, H. Dubsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1080-1090 Ap'59. C, 13.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Difference in the intracellular and extracellular pH and its probable role in transporting fatty acids. D. Reichl. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:546-547 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of pH on the polarographic behavior of cadmium amalgam. Z. Zabransky. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2175-2177 N'58. C, 13.

Measurement of the pH changes in the muscles of a living rabbit. M. Vrana, L. Vokrouhlicky, J. Kovarovic. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:581-582 N'58. C, 13.

A study of the correlation of the quantity of occurrence of Galba truncatula to the hydrogen-ion concentration (pH) of water in its own biotopes. V. Kastak. Biologia 15 no. 4:280-284 '60. C, 13.

The value of pH in cognac alcohol. V. Lichev. Nauch trud vin prom 3:155-166 '59. B, 16.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Influence of trace elements on the catalytic properties of copper sulfide and its strength in hydrogen-peroxide solution. A. Krause, T. Depciuch. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1227-1228 '59. P, 13.

Perchromic compounds as inorganic indicator. S. Kotkowski, A. Lassocinska. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:863-867 '59. P, 13.

Reactions of radicals in the presence of thallium(I)-ions. I. Reaction of iron(II)-ions in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1240-1249 Ap'59. C, 13.

HYDROGEN PHOSPHIDES
see PHOSPHINE.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Air pollution by sulfur dioxide, hydrogen sulfide and carbon disulfide. L. Rosival, M. Strecha. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:114-120 Mr'60. C, 14.

The course of reducing dehydroascorbinic acid by using hydrogen-sulfide in gaseous form depending upon the degree of acidity and the time. Z. Bozyk, S. Krauze. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:143-155 '60. P, 14.

The role of sun light in fighting H_2S originated in rice soils. In German. R. Vamos, M. Ando. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2, 61-69 '59. H, 13.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Congress of the International Association of Hydrogeology (AIH) in Madrid. V. Mysiil. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3: 257-258 '60. C, 12.

Important publications of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology in 1959. II. W. Stephan. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5:235 My'60. P, 16.

HYDROLYSIS

Biosynthesis of alkaloids. II. Enzymic hydrolysis of tropane alkaloids. A. Jindra, S. Zadrazil, S. Cerna. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2388-2393 D'58. C, 13.

Contributions to the determination of parathion by the method of alkaline hydrolysis. A. Poltzu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:116 F'60. R, 13.

Grinding and hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian. I. Beinart, P. Odintsov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:59-64 '59. La, 15.

Hydrolysis of plant raw material with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid in roller machine for hydrolysis. In Russian. V. Kalnina and others. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:37-44 '59. La, 15.

Hydrolysis problem of spruce cellulose with perchloric acid. In Russian. P. Odintsov, N. Murashchenko. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:15-20 '59. La, 15.

Prehydrolysis of corn stumps with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian. V. Kalnina, A. Gundars. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:45-51 '59. La, 15.

Technological principles of hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid; a small ratio. In Russian. P. Odintsov, A. Kalnins, I. Beinart. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:65-68 '59. La, 15.

Wood hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid in semifactory installation using acid ratio 1:1.5. In Russian. P. Odintsov, V. Kalnina, CH. Sobolevskii. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:53-57 '59. La, 15.

HYDROPHOBIA
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contribution to laboratory diagnosis of horse rabies. In English. I. Emanuilov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:349-351 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Experimental rabid infection in Syrian hamsters. N. Constantinescu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:61-72 '60. R, 13.

Immunity in rabies evaluated through peritoneal neutralization of rabid virus. S. Nicolau and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:9-19 '60. R, 13.

HYDROQUINONE

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase. In English. H. Michalek, L. Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:399-409 '59. P, 13.

Titrations with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:448-451 F'59. C, 13.

Titrations with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. IX. Stability of hydroquinone solutions. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1054-1060 Ap'59. C, 13.

HYDROTROPIC SOLUTIONS

Some characteristics of the hydrotropic method in obtaining cellulose by the way of its perfection. In Russian. V. Gromov, P. Odintsov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:93-103 '59. La, 15.

HYDROXAMIC ACIDS

Configuration and conformation of O-Alkylhydroxamic acids. In German. O. Exner, V. Jehlicka, A. Reiser. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3207-3221 O'59. C, 13.

HYDROXIDES

Sorption of radioactive isotopes on precipitates. I. Coprecipitation of caesium with hydroxides and polyuranates. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1104-1110 Ap'59. C, 13.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Interaction of 2, 4-diketo-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydropyrimidine with bromine in alcoholic solutions. III. On the construction and some conversion of bromoxydihydrothymine and bromalkoxydihydrothymine. In Russian. Kh. Dimitrov, B. Kurtev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:497-500 N/D'58. B, 13.

Obtaining hydroxy derivatives of the arylindones. In English. Ch. Ivanov, B. Alekslev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:311-314 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Preparation and behavior of 2-hydroxy-4-mercaptobenzhdiazide and of some of its derivatives. A. Silberg, I. Simiti. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 319-327 '59. R, 13.

HYDROXYACETOPHENONE

Orientation in acetylation of β-naphthol derivatives. II. Sphere effect of the H-peri atom on the dissociation constants of 1-acetylhydroxynaphthalenes- and -4. T. Bisanz, B. Dybowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:975-983 '59. P, 13.

HYDROXYBENZALDEHYDE

Orientation in acetylation of β-naphthol derivatives. II. Sphere effect of the H-peri atom on the dissociation constants of 1-acetylhydroxynaphthalenes- and -4. T. Bisanz, B. Dybowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:975-983 '59. P, 13.

HYDROXYETHANESULFONIC ACID
see ISETHIONIC ACID.

HYDROXYL GROUP

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. I. Decomposition mechanism of aqueous solutions of sodium salt of nitrohydroxylamino acid. In German. J. Veprek-Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:687-693 (p. 687-688 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

HYDROXYL ION

Reaction kinetics and properties of nonaromatic compounds in homologous series. I. Reaction of Alkylisothiocyanate with OH-ion. II. Velocity of reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with n-butylamine and reaction of alkylamine with methylisothiocyanate. In German. R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3407, 3433 O'59. C, 13.

HYDROXYLAMINE

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. II. Determination of natrium salts of nitrohydroxylamines. In German. J. Veprek-Siska, F. Smirous, V. Pliska. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1175-1179 Ap'59. C, 13.

Semimicroestimation of the carbonyl group. A new method for the determination of phenylhydrazine and hydroxylamine. B. Budesinsky. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2292-2295 D'58. C, 13.

HYDROXYLAMINE SULFATE

Determination of Molybdenum (VI) with Gallacetophenone. Z. Jarabin, B. Csiszar, M. Rakosi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:221-223 '58 (published '60). H, 1.

HYDROXYLATION

Lactones. II. Stereospecif hydroxylation of β-angelica lactone. In German. R. Lukes, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3223-3227 O'59. C, 13.

HYDROXYMETHYLNAPHTHOATE

The products of the reaction of methyl 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoate with formaldehyde and cyclohexylamine or benzylamine. T. Urbanski, A. Chimiak, Z. Eckstein. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1201-1206 '59. P, 13.

HYDROXYPENTENOIC ACID LACTONE

Lactones. II. Stereospecific hydroxylation of β-angelica lactone. In German. R. Lukes, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3223-3227 O'59. C, 13.

Lactones. III. Addition of hypobromous acid to β'-angelica lactone. In German. R. Lukes, J. Nemec, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3228-3231 O'59. C, 13.

HYDROXYPHENYLPROPIONIC ACID

Absolute configuration of β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid. In English. K. Balenovic, B. Urbas, A. Deljac. Croat chem acta 31 no. 1:153-155 '59. Y, 13.

HYDROXYPHTHALAN

Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane. A. Fabrycy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1307-1317 '59. P, 13.

HYGRIC ACID

A route for the preparation of L-hygric acid. In English. R. Marusic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 4:157-160 '59. Y, 13.

HYGRINE

The Hess synthesis of hygrine. R. Lukes and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2081-2089 N'58. C, 13.

HYGRINIC ACID
see HYGRIC ACID.

HYMENOPTERA

Two new species of Oplus in Moravia (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). In German. M. Fischer. Cas Mor musea 44:115-118 '59. C, 13.

HYPERTENSION

Pressure and volume pulsation oscillations of sinus caroticus and femoral artery under hypertension. J. Bero, M. Gerova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:456-457 S'58. C, 13.

HYPERTONIA

Effect of Reserpine on the circulation changes in fingers of hypertonics. V. Haritich, Z. Harantova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:450-451 S'58. C, 13.

HYPOBROMOUS ACID

Lactones. III. Addition of hypobromous acid to β'-angelica lactone. In German. R. Lukes, J. Nemec, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3228-3231 O'59. C, 13.

HYPOCHLORITES

The problem of electrolysis of hypochlorite. E. Pacnuskas, J. Jankicis, D. Reingardas. Kauno politechnikos darbai 9:31-40 '58. Li, 10.

HYPOGLYCEMIA

Damaging of the A-cells of Langerhan's islands and the hypoglycemic effect of indole-3-acetic acid and sulfanilylbutylcarbamide. R. Korec, L. Herkelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:492-493 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of anticholinergic substances on the stomach secretion stimulated by histamine and hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. J. Motyl, Z. Votava, R. Ronsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:525-526 N'58. C, 13.

HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI
see PITUITARY BODY.

HYPOTENSION

Studies on the pharmacodynamic action of pentamethonium (penthonium) upon the neuroadrenal system. S. Simionescu-Carapancea, Gh. Suhariu, R. Muller-Bartel. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:519-527 '59. R, 13.

HYPOTHALAMUS

Role of hypothalamic centers in the regulation of hydrocarbon metabolism in muscles. G. Vrbova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:582-583 N'58. C, 13.

HYPOTHERMIA

Effect of a controlled hypothermia on the higher nervous activity of dogs. O. Skrane and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:565-566 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of arterialization of portal blood on hypothermia. O. Poupa, M. Kopecky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:545 N'58. C, 13.

Some characteristics of hypothermia in starvation. D. Timot. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317:211-242 '59. Y, 13.

HYPOXANTHINE

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2394-2399 D'58. C, 13.

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. In English. J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4: 1331-1337 Ap'59. C, 13.

HYPOXIA

Effect of different degrees of hypoxia on the oxygen consumption and body temperature during ontogeny of rats. J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:531-532 N'58. C, 13.

HYSTERESIS

Structural hysteresis in shock absorbers of the rubber-metal type. In Russian. G. Strakhov. Vopr din & p 5-35 '59. La, 13.

ICAO

see INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION.

IASI - SCHOOLS

The development of juridical instruction in the Rumanian Principalities at the time of the unification, on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the law faculties in Bucharest and Iasi. V. Georgescu. Studii cercet juridice 4 no. 2:522-542 '59. R, 7.

ICE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Overwintering of aquatic organisms and life frozen in ice. A. Jarvekulg. Eesti loodus no. 2:87-93 Mr'60. L, 13.

ICHTHYOLOGY

see FISHES and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA

ICTERUS (PATHOLOGY)

see JAUNDICE.

IGNITRONS

An electric current rectifier with air-cooled sealed-in ignitrons for railroad converting substations. A. Kloss, Z. Zvolanek. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3:76-80 '60. C, 16.

ILLEGITIMACY

The coronet. Did Alfred Potocki have a son? W. Balkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7:5 Ap'60. P, 7.

ILLES, BELA

The anecdote-writer Bela Illes; on the margin of a new edition of Az Anekdotak konyve (The Book of Anecdotes). I. Kiraly. Korunk 4 no. 4:579-582 Ap'60. H, 11.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

IMIDAZOLE

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of imidazole dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acid. In German. J. Attent, J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1111-1116 Ap'59. C, 13.

IMIDES

A new application of Bredt's Rule. II. An attempt to cyclize some amino- and tricarbonic-acid imides. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1297-1302 Ap'59. C, 13.

Solution of the problem of several bodies. R. Vernic. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:111-186 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Adjustment of electric impedances in telephone networks. T. Balica. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:83-87 F'60. R, 16.

Electric parameters of the aluminum-steel twisted cables. V. Saviuc, I. Sabatin, A. Crisan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:177-194 '59. R, 13.

Feeding point impedance of directional antenna systems comprising half-wave radiators. In English. E. Istvanffy. Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4:309-321 '60. H, 16.

Quantitative evaluation of paper chromatographic records based on changes of impendance. In German. M. Hejtmanek, J. Hejtmankova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:850-856 Mr'59. C, 13.

IMPELLERS

An investigation of the causes of a blast of the impeller wheel of the steam turbine produced by Escher-Wyss. R. Dlugolecki. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12:401-404 N/D'59. P, 16.

Typical characteristics of radial-flow pumps depending on size of clearance between rotating cascade of vanes without front shroud and casing. In English. A. Vorba, A. Szabo. Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4:323-348 '60. H, 16.

IMPERIALISM

Two themes on imperialism. B. Ljubobratovic. Hist pregl 6 no. 1:53-58 '60. Y, 4.

IMPORTS

see subdivision COMMERCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

INCAS

Kostolowski, Zenon. Krolestwo zlotych lez. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 441 p. [Kingdom of the golden tears, illus., maps, footnotes] P, 4.

INCOME

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

An attempt to represent the redistribution of the national income on the basis of financial balance sheets. S. Ausch, A. Madarasi. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2: 11-38 '58/59. H, 5.

The distribution of the national income and the economic growth in the developed capitalist countries. H. Flakierski. Ekonomista no. 3:505-529 '60. P, 5

Growth and structure of consumption. I. M. Ostrowski, Z. Sadowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:1, 4 Jl'60. P, 5.

Questions on comparing the international indexes of production and the utilization of the national income. G. Zhelev. Plan stop 15 no. 3:37-53 '60. B, 5.

"The Rule of Decreasing Revenues." W. Fabierkiewicz. Ekonomista no. 6:1370-1378 '59. P, 5.

Some more important problems of accumulation in the underdeveloped countries. F. Molnar. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:91-106 '58/59. H, 5.

INCOME TAX

see subdivision under POLAND.

INCUNABULA

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Breslau. Universytet. Biblioteka. Katalog inkunabulow. Wroclaw. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Slaskie prace bibliograficzne i bibliotekoznawcze, t. 5) [Catalog of incunabula of the University Library in Breslau, bibl.] P, 2.
Vol. 1. [Alphabetic index of prints] 1959.

The Berlin Conference (August 11-13, 1959) on incunabula for the librarians of socialist countries. Z. Soltesz. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:51-54 Ja/Mr '60. H, 2.

INDANDIONE

Properties of the new derivatives of indandione anticoagulants. V. Kovalcik and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:519-520 N'58. C, 13.

INDIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

About 10 Latvian enterprises fulfill Indian orders. Reports Rign 17 no. 25:10 Je 22'60. La, 1.

INDIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Panchayats in India. S. Alli. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:10-11 Jo'60. Y, 6.

INDIC FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literature of an active humanity. K. Dostal. Plamen 2 no. 3:110-111 Mr'60. C, 11.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Chelatometric determination of sulfur with water-using calcein as indicator. In Russian. M. Effenberger. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:682-686 (wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Complexometric titration (chelatometry) XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:632-634 F'59. C, 13.

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XL. Back titration using pyrogallol and bromopyrogallol red as indicator. M. Malat, V. Suk, M. Tenorova. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2405-2407 D'58. C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxylate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cercet chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:209-221, 257-263 '59. H, 13.

Perchromic compounds as inorganic indicator. S. Kotkowski, A. Lassocinska. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:863-867 '59. P, 13.

INDIGO CARMINE

An improved method for the determination of nitrates in water by adding the indigo carmine in excess and manganometric retitration, improvement in the meth. of for the determination of nitrates, published in Revista de Chimie, no. 6, 1958. D. Cernescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:174-175 Mr'60. R, 13.

INDIUM

The ion-exchange method of separating indium, tin, and antimony radioisotopes and the preparation of carrier-free ^{113m}In and ^{125}Sb. I. Strzeski, W. Rytalow. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:877-881 '59. P, 13

INDIVIDUALISM

Etatisme and the liberation of personality. R. Supek. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:392-399 '59. Y, 6.

INDOLE

The action of metallic catalysts in the dehydrocyclization of o-ethyl aniline for indole. A. Krause. Roczniki chem 33 no. 4/5:1233-1235 '59. P, 13.

Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. In German. M. Kutacek, M. Valenta, F. Ichn. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 825-830 Mr'59. C, 13.

Bound form of ascorbic acid. XII. Isolation of pure ascorbigen and other indole derivatives from cabbage. Z. Prochazka, V. Sanda. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2378-2387 D'58. C, 13.

Study of indole derivatives in Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera) In German. M. Kulacek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:817-821 Mr'59. C, 13.

INDOLEACETIC ACID

Damaging of the A-cells of Langerhan's islands and the hypoglycemic effect of indole-3-acetic acid and sulfanilylbutylcarbamide. R. Korec, L. Berkelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:492-493 S'58. C, 13.

Heteroauxin and ATP, adenosine-triphosphatase and phosphatasic activity of the liver. C. Solacolu, S. Mihaescu. Studii cercet biochimie 2 no. 4:425-430 '59. R, 13.

INDOLECARBOXYLIC ACID

Indole derivatives in plants containing ascorbigen. III. Proof of the presence of indole-3-carboxylic acid in cauliflower and Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Prochazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1308-1371 Ap'59. C, 13.

INDONE

Obtaining hydroxy derivatives of the arylindones. In English. Ch. Ivanov, B. Alexiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:211-214 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Preparation of certain indone-monosulfonic acids. In French. B. Stefanova-Ivanova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4: 321-324 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

INDONESIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Is there danger of a coup d'etat in Indonesia? J. Martin. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:377-378 Je'60. C, 6.

INDUCTION MOTORS

see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

When one can work under the tension of the electric current. M. Vukadinovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4: 39-40 '60. Y, 14.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Problem of typification in general plans of industrial enterprises. In Russian. V. Makaveckas. Kauno polit darbai 9.159-160 '58. Lt, 16.

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision EXHIBITIONS under LITHUANIA.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA;

The economic efficiency of equipping with machine tools and special devices M. Gavrilescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2,140-143 F'60 R, 16

Influence of technological development upon the production and the living conditions of society. Z. Schulz. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6 23-26 '60. P, 5.

The modernization of production equipment and the economic efficiency of modernized factories. V. Sava. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12 1065-1071 D'59. R, 16.

Neo-Taylor system of Methods-Time-Measurement. V. Rihacek. Prace mzda 8 no. 6,276-279 Je'60. C, 5.

Organization of the primary accounting in the industrial enterprises. Kh. Kaligorov. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2:225-284 '59. B, 5.

Productional and technical bases for the efficiency of investments. O. Lange. Ekonomista no. 6,1159-1189 '59. P, 5.

Technological progress and the problem of scientific workers in industry. J. Jabikowski. Szkic 11 no. 6,165 Je'60. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
First session of the Industrial Statistical Working Group of the Conference of European Statisticians. O. Lukacs. Stat szemle 38 no. 5:523-527 My'60. H, 5.

INDUSTRIAL TELEVISION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES
see subdivision under POLAND.

INDUSTRIALIZATION
Socialist industrialization in Rumania; bibliographic exposition. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:9-13 D'59. R, 2.

Some problems of industrialization in the development of economic thought. N. Uzunov. God ekon fak Skopje '59:165-210. Y, 5

INDUSTRY
Accumulation of energy, a problem of high interest for industries. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:254 My'60. R, 13.

Classification of industrial branches and fields. D. Koutnik. Podn org 14 no. 5:196-198 My'60. C, 5.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INFANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA.

Contributions to the study of the variability of corporal conformation of a new-born baby, depending on the development conditions. Note III. S. Pop, T. Enachescu. Probleme antropol 4 233-244 '59. R, 12.

Electroencephalogram of infants with a neurovascular syndrome at birth. E. Bittman. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:537-545 '59. R, 13.

Morphologic changes in the lungs of premature children. In Russian. G. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:361-364 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

INFLAMMABLE LIQUIDS
Protection of installations handling inflammable liquids against lightning. J. Mozny. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:66-68 Mr'60. C, 16.

INFLAMMATION
An attempt to explain the effect of apomorphine in rats in relation to inflammations. J. Lenfeld, M. Kroutil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5,501-502 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of the trypsin inhibitor made of potatoes. II Effect on burns and other anti-inflammation effects J. Hladovec, Z. Horakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 497-498 S'58. C, 13.

Further discoveries concerning anti-inflammation effect of emetine. J. Lenfeld, J. Jezdinsky, M. Kroutil. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 500-501 S'58. C, 13.

INFLATION (FINANCE)
The antiworkers' edge of the contemporary bourgeois theories on inflation. B. Comisioner. Probleme econ 13 no. 6.94-108 Je'60. R, 5.

INFLUENZA
Effect of the culture of grippal virus, stem A/T/53, upon the animals with modified reactivity. P. Athanasiu, A. Petrescu. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1-117-123 '60. R, 13.

Electron microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus. III. Examination of the fine structure of complete influenza virus by disintegration and digestion methods. In English. I. Hollos. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:57-64 '60. H, 13.

Role of the ribonucleic acid in the ineffectiveness of the grippal virus. R. Portocala, V. Boeru, I Samuel. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no 1 41-49 '60. R, 13.

Study of the antigrippal tissular antibodies in the animals apparently refractory to the experimental infection. A. Derevici, A. Bronitki. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no 1:51-60 '60. R, 13.

INFORMATION SERVICES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INFRARED RAYS
Measurement of characteristics of infrared radiation. V. Basus. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2 61-71 '60. C, 16.

Soviet "Introscopes." V. Belov. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6 173 Je'60. C, 16.

INGE, STOIAN, VOIVODE
Some unknown data on Stoian Inge, voivode. S. Ivancovici. Studii ist 13 no. 1.121-127 '60. R, 4.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INHIBITION
Inhibition capacity in the light of the so-called diencephalic test. D. Svorad, J. Wellnerova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6: 561-562 N'58. C, 13.

INJECTIONS
A method intracardiac injection in newborn rats and mice. In English. Posnikova. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1-59-60 Ja'60. C, 13.

Modification of the Heilmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. C. Poppa, F. Enache-Ciuntu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:407-412 '59. R, 13.

INJECTORS
see subdivision under POLAND.

INJUNCTIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

INK
The age of documents. K. Zupancic. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:58-64 '59. Y, 7.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Inorganic catalysts for the activitation of molecular oxygen at the 37° temperature. A. Krause, S. Kotkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/6:1173-1176 '59. P, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. I. Decomposition mechanism of aqueous solutions of sodium salt of nitrohydroxylamino acid. In German. J. Veprek-Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:687-693 (p. 687-688 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. II. Determination of natrium salts of nitrohydroxylamines. In German. J. Veprek-Siska, F. Smirous, V. Pliska. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1175-1179 Ap'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. IV. Mechanism of the reduction of nitrites in alkaline solutions. J. Veprek-Siska, F. Smirous, V. Pliska. Chem listy 52 no. 11: 2056-2059 N'58. C, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P:12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si:12W] by the electroradiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:201-216 '59. R, 13.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Verbev, Petur Evtimov. Dezinfektsiia, dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia, sredstva i metodi [Ot] P. E. Berbev [i] E. B. Gubev. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 345 p. [Disinfection, disinfestation, and deratization, means and methods. illus.] B, 14.

Course of the degeneration of nerve ends in the muscles of insects. V. Kubista, J Zelena. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5: 498 S'58. C, 13.

INSTRUMENT LANDING SYSTEMS
Calculating the effect of wind during instrument landings. M Josipovic Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2-230-236 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17

INSULATING OILS
The importance of inhibitors for insulating oils. J Hycnar, M. Nastawny Nafta Pol 16 no. 5:138-143 My'60. P, 16.

INSULATION (HEAT)
Perlite concrete and mortar for heat insulation. A. Szekely. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4.159-160 '60. H, 16

Utilization of the heat-insulating and soundproofing properties of the Staple glass fibers in building. A. Pryl. Poz stavby no. 4.201-204 Ap'60. C, 16.

INSULIN
Effect of anticholinergic substances on the stomach secretion stimulated by histamine and hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. J. Metys, Z. Volava, R. Ronsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:525-526 N'58. C, 13.

Influence of cortisone and insulin on the dynamics and speed of the renovation of the cholesterol and fraction of the total lipides of the liver. I. Dumitru. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4 431-439 '59. R, 13.

INSURANCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

International Conference on socialist insurance. Izv fin stop 13 no. 1.112-114 '60. B, 5.

International Scientific Conference on Insurance in the Socialist Countries. M. V. R. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1: 24-25 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
see subdivision under SERBIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, MARINE
Maritime insurance in international trade. J. Radisic. Nova trg 13 no. 2 127-138 F'60. Y, 5.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Development of social insurance abroad. (To be contd.) Soc revue 6 no. 2:85-90 '60. C, 5.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
The application of the analogue computer to solutions of some nonlinear integral and integrodifferential equations. In English. R. Gawronski. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:37-42 '59. P, 16.

A class of integral-differential equations. G. Totov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:97-106 '59. B, 16.

Determinant systems. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2,161-166 '59. P, 13.

On Lezanski endomorphisms. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2:187-189 '59. P, 13.

Some classes of integral equations of the order $\varphi(x)-\lambda\int_a^x K(x,y)\varphi(y)\,dy=f(x)$. G. Totov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:81-96 '59. B, 16.

INTEGRATORS
Impulse integrators for the measurement of nuclear radiations. R. Jakubowski, J. Porebski. Pomiary 6 no. 4,140-142 Ap'60. P, 16.

INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION
Development of international solidarity and understanding experiences of some Dutch and Danish institutions in organizing study tours in foreign countries. A. Novakovic. Obrazov odrasllih 6 no. 5/6:83-91 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

Marginal notes on the no. 2 of the quarterly Buletinul Comisiei Nationale a Republicii Populare Romine pentru UNESCO. B. O. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:243-246 '60. R, 3.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Maurina, Zenta. Tragiskais skaistums, esejas. [Chicago] A. Kalnaja apgads [195-] 202 p. [Tragic beauty; essays. illus., port., footnotes] La, 11.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE (Continued)

A conference about the publishing activities of the Society for the Propagation of Science and Culture. A. B. Cerc filoz 7 no.1:267-271 '60. R, 3.

INTERFEROMETER

Some discoveries made during the analysis of gas mixtures performed by means of Zeiss' interferometer. O. Skranc, V. Havel. Cs fysiol 7 no.6:564-565 N'58. C, 13.

INTERMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
see CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

THE INTERNATIONAL

Problem of national education at the Brussels congress of the First International. Tr. from the Russian. S. Frumov. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:189-207 '60. Y, 8.

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION

Regional conference of the ICAO. P. Vransky. Letecky obzor 4 no.7:217 Jl'60. C, 16.

Twelfth meeting of the legal commission of the ICAO. R. Herman. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:184-185 Je'60. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BOTANY. 9TH, MONTREAL, 1959

9th International Congress of Botany; excursion in Ontario. L. Pastyrik. Biologia 15 no. 4:294-290 '60. C, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES. 10TH ROME, 1955

Some questions of the centralization of the European feudal states; marginal notes on an account made at the Rome congress of historians on problems in connection with the absolute monarchy. L. Elekes. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 272-290 '59. H, 4.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES. 11TH, STOCKHOLM, 1960.

11th International Congress of Historical Sciences in Stockholm. Hist pregl 6 no. 1:80 '60. Y, 4.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE

International students' correspondence and education in the spirit of socialist internationalism. R. Vukovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2,50-71 '60. Y, 8.

We have a lot of good friends. E. Takis. Nouk opotaja 18 no. 19:5 My'60. E, 8.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic competition of the Soviet Union with the West, and labor productivity. D. Arsic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2:81-96 '60. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION FOR DOCUMENTATION

Hungary's representation and role in the International Federation for Documentation. S. Balazs. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:58-64 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

law liability in national lescu. Studii cerc

lari-om

INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION

Round-table discussion of the International Political Science Association. N. P. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10: 425-429 '59. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL THEATRE INSTITUTE

Marginal notes on the no. 2 of the quarterly Buletinul Comisiei Nationale a Republicii Populare Romine pentru UNESCO. B. C. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:243-245 '60. R, 3.

INTESTINES

Intestinal resorption of glucose in rats during ontogenesis. O. Koldovsky, P. Hahn, J. Jiranek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5: 491-492 S'58. C, 13.

Problem of evaluating resorption output of small intestine in small laboratory animals. E. Faltova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:511-512 N'58. C, 13.

INVALIDITY INSURANCE
see subdivision INSURANCE, DISABILITY under SERBIA.

INVALIDS

Sixth session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, third convocation; problems of the rehabilitation and employment of labor invalids. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 6:1-52 '60. Y, 5.

INVENTIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Dr. Slobodan Brankovic's Problem investicija u nerazvijenim zemljama i teorija a balansiranom razvoju (Problems of Investment in Underdeveloped Countries and the Theory of Balanced Growth), a book review. D. Todorovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2:171-175 '60. Y, 6.

Effectiveness of investments in the socialist economy. Z. Knyziak. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28:2 '60. P, 5.

Review of some methods of analyzing the economic efficiency of investments in the capitalist economy. Z. Knyziak. Ekonomista no. 6:1328-1345 '59. P, 5.

IODINE CHLORIDES

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. IX. Determination of iron (II), titanium (III), and complexone III. In German. J. Cihalik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 708-717 Mr'59. C, 13.

IODOMETRY

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of periodic acid. III. Study of some physochemical and crystallographic properties. Cs. Varhelyi, E. Kekedy, A. Gotz. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:251-268 '59. R, 13.

IODONITROBENZENE

Action of alcoholates upon the halogenized aromatic nitroderivates. II. Action of sodium methylate upon p-nitrobromine and iodonitrobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:341-346 '59. R, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

The ion-exchange method of separating indium, tin, and antimony radioisotopes and the preparation of carrier-free ^{113m}In and ^{125}Sb. I. Stronski, W. Rybakow. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:877-881 '59. P, 13.

The ion-exchange method of separating radioisotopes of tellurium, antimony, and tin. I. Stronski, V. Rybakov. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1177-1181 '59. P, 13.

Operating mechanism of the modifying agents. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:122-123 Ap'60. R, 16.

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2153-2159 N'58. C, 13.

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. In German. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:809-816 Mr'59. C, 13.

Technological computation of the columns of ion exchangers. S. Apostolache. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:109-110 F'60. R, 13.

IONS

Binding of borate ions by glauconite. In German. O. Libor. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:27-34 '60. H, 13.

C. Simane and M. Seidl's Urychlovac iontu a elektronu (Accelerator of Ions and Electrons); a book review. K. Rytina. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:79 Mr'60. C, 16.

Changes in respiration and ion transport in the renal cortex of young dogs during their growth. A. Kleinzeller, K. Capek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:490-491 S'58. C, 13.

Chromatographic adsorption of ions on silver chloride. A. Gorski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1153-1158 '59. P, 13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:299-304 '59. R, 13.

Contributions to the technology of tetracycline. II. W. Unterman, C. Chiriac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:107-108 F'60. R, 13.

Determining the coefficient of diffusion of thallium ions in KCL solution by polarographic method. In German. E. Budevski, L. Misova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:203-206 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Effect of thallium (I) ions on the reduction of Fe^{3+} by X-rays. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1006-1007 Mr'59. C, 13.

The hydration of NO2 ion in connectrated nitric acid. A. Swinarski, G. Bialozynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5: 907-919 '59. P, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 295-298 '59. R, 13.

Polarization of dropping mercury electrodes by intermittent direct current in the presence of Cd^{2+} - ions. J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:203-207 Je'60. H, 13.

Protein interaction. VIII. Interaction of serum albumin with zinc ions. In German. Z. Vodrazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1045-1053 Ap'59. C, 13.

Reactions of radicals in the presence of thallium(I)-ions. I. Reaction of iron(II)-ions in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1240-1249 Ap'59. C, 13.

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 899-906 '59. P, 13.

Separation of glucides, amono acids and organic acids by means of exchange resin ions. In French. Kh. Dilov, D. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:227-230 My/Je'59. B, 13.

IPS TYPOGRAPHUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

IRAQ - COMMUNIST PARTY

The National Charter of the Communist Party of Iraq. Nova mysl no. 7 771-777 Jl'60. C, 6.

IRAQ - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Situation of our forestry and the basic principles of its development. A. Razzag Al-Adhami. Erdo 8 no. 11: 423-424 N'59. H, 15.

IRIS (EYE)

Control of an iris by a system of words. C. Dostalek, V. Kuthan. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:444-445 S'58. C, 13.

Induction aftereffect of a hearing stimulus on the iris narrowed by a vision stimulus. C. Dostalek, V. Kuthan. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5,444 S'58. C, 13.

IRON

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

The action of metallic catalysts in the dehydrocyclization of-ethyl aniline for indole. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1233-1235 '59. P, 13.

The age of documents. K. Zupancic. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:58-64 '59. Y, 7.

Arsenious iron ore as a siderurgical basis P. Dumitrascu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:928-933 N'59. R, 16.

The Barkhausen circular effect in iron wire passing an alternating current; influence of the resistance, inductance, and capacity. M. Sorohan. Studii fiz teh Iasi 10 no. 2:211-217 '59. R, 13.

Changes in Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. In German. Z. Spurny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1010-1011 Mr'59. C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:299-304 '59. R, 13.

Corrosion studies. XXII. Activation energy of the passivation of iron in sulfuric acid. In German. K. Smrcek, I. Sekorta, J. Vorlicek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3335-3340 O'59. C, 13.

Corrosion studies XXII. Activation energy of the passivation of iron in sulfuric acid. K. Smrcek, I. Sekerka, J. Vorlicek. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2212-2215 D'58. C, 13.

Determination of molybdenum (VI) with gallacetophenone. Z. Jarabin, B. Csaszar, M. Rakosi. Acta univ Debrecen 5,221-223 '58(published '59). H, 1.

Determination of serum iron. S. Idu, L. Cociumian, S. Ciorapciu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:33-38 '60. R, 13.

Determining the diffusion coefficients of iron and chrome in some of their alloys. L. Ivanov, N. Ivanchev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:119-128 '59. B, 15

Effect of thallium (I) ions on the reduction of Fe^{3+} by X-rays. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1006-1007 Mr'59. C, 13.

Heat recovery in metallurgic furnaces. II, Pt. 2. Installations for recovering heat loss from circulation in the metallurgic process in metallurgic furnaces. (To be contd.) L. Stoicescu, C. Stamatescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:940-949 N'59. R, 16.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. II. Determination of trace amounts of vanadium and iron by the color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. K. Gorczynska, H. Waledziak, D. Cieciarska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:809-818 '59. P, 13.

IRON (Continued)

Model testing of slabs and their application to slab bridge design. J. Szczygiel, Z. Kozakow. Archiw inz lad 6 no.1:49-91 '60. P, 16.

Modification of the Heilmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. C. Poppa, F. Enache-Ciuntu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no.4:407-412 '59. R, 13.

On certain properties of limestone in connection with their use in siderurgy. O Bolgiu, S Fruchter Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4:393-610 '59. R, 16.

Problems of casting supplies. E. Kasper. Musz elet 15 no.14-11 Jl'60. H, 16.

Quick and sensitive colorimetric method for the determination of iron with quercetin in natural waters. P. Szarvas, Z. Jarabin. Acta univ Debrecen 5:217-220 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Reactions of radicals in the presence of thallium(I)-ions. I. Reaction of iron(II)-ions in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1240-1249 Ap'59. C, 13.

Softening of blast-furnace iron ores. M. Prouza. Hut listy 15 no. 3 167-170 Mr'60. C, 16.

Spectrum analysis of white crude iron. O. Langer, A. Langerova, K. Blahova. Hut listy 15 no.5:394-397 My'60. C, 16.

Studies on some sintering atmospheres on the basis of the incomplete combustion of methane, applicable in ferrous powder metallurgy. In Russian. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu, O. Stefan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no.2:169-179 '59. R, 16.

Thermal modeling of metal recuperators. R. Kremer. Hut listy 15 no. 3.170-178 Mr'60. C, 16.

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. IX. Determination of iron (II), titanium (III), and complexone III. In German. J. Cihalik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 708-717. Mr'59. C, 13.

Utilizing the scintillating γ-spectrometer for measuring the radiation of two-component radioactive alloys, Fe^{59} and Cr^{51}. N. Ivanchev, L. Ivanov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.1:111-118 '59. B, 16.

IRON OXIDES

Fast determination of SiO_2, Al_2O_3, Fe_2O_3 and TiO_2 in refractory products. S. Gheocalescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3 247-248 Mr'60. R, 16.

Ferromagnetic iron oxides. In German. J. Vavra 24 no.3:657-662 Mr'59. C, 13.

IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Research on the corrosive resistance of nodular graphite cast iron allied with silicon. (To be contd.) T. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no.1-24-31 Ja'60. R, 16.

Research on the corrosive resistance of nodular graphite cast iron allied with silicon. (Conclusion) T. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:101-106 F'60. R, 16.

IRON SULFATES

Reaction of the dibutyl-phthalate synthesis in the presence of $Fe_2(SO_4)_3$ as catalyst. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5-1231-1232 '59. P, 13.

IRON THIOCYANATES

Influence of some cations on the state of equilibrium between the complexes of mercuric and ferric sulfocyanides. A. Swinarski, M. Czakis, Z. Starzynska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1275-1284 '59. P, 13.

IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Review of problems concerning the conservation and exploitation of irrigation installations. T. Bartoszek. Gosp wodna 20 no.5:207-210 My'60. P, 16.

Soil and irrigation water. In Russian. S. Aran. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:73-82 '59. B, 15.

ISETHIONIC ACID

Synthesis with sodium α-chloromagnesium toluene-α-sulfonate. II. Preparation of aryl-substituted α-hydroxyethanesulfonic acids. In English. N. Marekov. Doklady BAN 12 no.3:231-234 My/Je'59. B, 13.

ISOCRYPTOXANTHIN

Conversion of β-carotene into isocryptoxanthin and isozeaxanthin under the action of lead tetracetate. C. Bodea, M. Florescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no.1:13-19 '60. R, 13.

ISOHEMAGGLUTININS

see HEMAGGLUTININS.

ISOLYSERGIC ACID

Ergot alkaloids. XIV. Partial synthesis of some ω-cyclopentylalkylamide of d-isolysergic acid and l-lysergic acid. In German. V. Zikan, M. Semonsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1274-1280 Ap'59. C, 13.

ISOMERIZATION

Effect of halogen on the direction of enolization of chloro- and bromoacetone in acid medium. Z. Bankowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6 1319-1332 '59. P, 13.

ISOMERS

Isomerizing and disproportioning cresols. In German. K. Kochloefl, M. Kraus, V. Bazant. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3-958-967 Mr'59. C, 13.

Steroids. XXXIX. Epimeric 2- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-keteandrostane. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.11 2115-2133 N'58. C, 13.

Steroids, XLI. Epimeric 2-bromo- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketocholestane. I. Malunowicz, J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.12 2359-2369 D'58. C, 13.

ISONIAZID

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Carea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:299-304 '59. R, 13.

ISOOCTANE

see TRIMETHYLPENTANE.

ISOPHYA

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ISOPODA

see subdivision under GREECE, MODERN; YUGOSLAVIA.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL

Determination of serum iron. S. Idu, L. Ceciumian, S. Ciorapciu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no.1.33-38 '60. R, 13.

The electroconductivity of NiO catalysts in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. A. Blejanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5-339-343 '59. P, 1.

Kinetics of xanthate reactions simple alcohols. M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1061-1069 '59. P, 13.

On the mechanism of the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols on nickel oxide. In English. A. Blejanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:345-353 '59. P, 1.

ISOTHIOCYANATES

On some additions to isothiocyanates. III. Addition of aryl sulfonyl hydrazides to isothiocyanates, and preparation of some aryl sulfonyl hydrazones. A. Silberg, I. Proinov. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:329-334 '59. R, 13.

Reaction kinetics and properties of nonaromatic compounds in homologous series. I. Reaction of Alkylisothiocyanate with OH-ion. II. Velocity of reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with n-butylamine and reaction of alkylamine with methylisothiocyanate. In German. R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10.3407, 3433 O'59. C, 13.

ISOZEAXANTHIN

Conversion of β-carotene into isocryptoxanthin and isozeaxanthin under the action of lead tetracetate. C. Bodea, M. Florescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:13-19 '60. R, 13.

ISRAEL - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ben Gurion's policy upside down. J. Arci. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6.375-377 Je'60. C, 6.

ISTRIA - HISTORY

Galleys and galiots from Istria and the islands of former Northern Dalmatia for the Venetian Armada, 11th-18th centuries. D. Klen. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 318: 199-286 '59. Y, 3.

ISTRIA - MONUMENTS

Cultural monuments in some places of Istrai. M. Schneider. Hist pregl 6 no. 1:16-25 '60. Y, 4.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Revival of neorealism. A. H. Plamen 2 no. 3.126-127 Mr'60. C, 11.

ITALIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIANS IN HUNGARY

Ercole de Roberti in Buda. In Italian. J. Balogh. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:277-281 '59. H, 10.

Johannes Florentinus and the Pannonian Renaissance. In German. L. Gerevich. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:309-338 '59. H, 10.

The period of the master builder Ceresola in Buda. In Italian. A. Schoen. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4: 375-382 '59. H, 10.

ITALIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Octaviano Mancini, an architect in the service of Petro Mohyla. M. Krynicka, M. Wierzbicki. Rozpr Muz nar 5.22-40 '56(published '59). P, 10.

ITALY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Residential construction in Italy. W. Nieciunski. Zycie gosp 15 no 27:7 Jl'60. P, 5.

ITALY - COMMUNISM

Antonia Gramsci's Izabrana dela (Selected Works), a book review. D. P. Knjiga i svet 4 no. 10-5 My'60. Y, 2.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the 9th Congress of the Italian Communist Party. F. Havlicek. Zivot strany no. 6.382-384 Mr'60. C, 6.

ITALY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Economic and industrial importance of industrial planting on woodlots in countries poor in timber. G. Giordano Ercio 8 no. 11 428-430 N'59. H, 15.

ITALY - GEODESY

Deviation of the vertical and the shape of geoids in Italy G. Boaga. Geod list 14 no. 4/6 117-140 Ap/Je'60. Y, 13.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Letter from Rome. G. Mariano. Plamen 2 no. 2.118-122 F'60. C, 11.

ITALY - JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES

The Institute for the re-education of minors "Niccolo Tommaseo" in Tivoli near Rome. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:80-91 '59. Y, 7.

ITALY - MONEY

Currency policy in Italy. St. Z. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25-7 Je'60. P, 5.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Did Cabiria have a reason for smiling? A motion-picture review. K. Raid. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 22:0 My'60. E, 11.

ITALY - MOTORCYCLES

Italian new items of interest. Svet motoru 14 no. 10: 312 My'60. C, 16.

ITALY - RAILROADS

The traction network of the Italian railroads. Pt 2. W. Babiel. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5:135-137 My'60. P, 16.

ITALY - TRADE-UNIONS

The 5th Congress of Italian Trade-Unions. V. Daugnet. Odborni Prague 13 no.11 609-611 My'60. C, 5

JAKOBSON, CARL ROBERT

C. R. Jakobson's Valitud teosed (Selected Works); a book review. K. Sillivask. Looming no. 6:952-956 Je'60. E, 11.

JAN Z RABSTEJNA

The library of Jan z Rabstejna. F. Smahel. Zapisky ces dej KU 3 no. 3/4:93-113 '59. C, 4.

JANCZEWSKI, EDWARD WALERY

Edward Walery Janczewski, an obituary. S. Pawlowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 12-544-546 D'59. P, 16.

JANKOVIC, MILOS B

Milos Jankovic's address at the opening of the 5th Assembly of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:228-230 '60. Y, 8.

JANNO, E.

Spring thoughts on the occasion of the publishing of a collective work; a book review. E. Vaari. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:461-466 Je'60. E, 8.

JAPAN - CORIXIDAE

On some Japanese Corixidae (Heteroptera). In English. T. Jaczewski. Annales zool 18 no. 25:459-469 My'60. P, 13.

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Lety proti slunci: Pohlednice z Ciny, Vylidka s Pyramid, Made in Japan. Napsal a nakreslil Adolf Hoffmeister. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 657 p. (Vybor z dila Adolfa Hoffmeistra, sv.2) [Flights against the sun: Picture post cards from China, Views from the Pyramids, Made in Japan; travel diary. 1st ed. Illus.] C, 12.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Commentary on the failure of President Eisenhower to go to Japan. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Je 17'60:005-006. E, 1.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES (Continued)

Japanese do not like the American President. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 6 Je 29'60. La. 1

The Japanese nation did not ratify the military agreement with the United States. Zagad i mat no 12 53-57 Je '60. P, 6.

JAPAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in Japan. J. Urbaniak. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7:158-163 Jl'60. P, 6.

Parliament under the care of the police M Kluzniak. Polityka 4 no. 24.9 Je'60 P, 6.

JAPAN - POPULATION

Demographic research work in Japan V Gy. Demografia 3 no 1 127-128 '60 H, 5

JAPAN - TRADE-UNIONS

Japanese workers fighting for the independence of their country. Odborar Prague 13 no 13 721 Je'60. C, 5.

JAPANESE PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, JAPANESE.

JAROSZYNSKI, MAURYCY

70th birthday of Professor Maurycy Jaroszynski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10-2 My'60. P, 7.

JAUNDICE

Differential diagnosis of the icteruses occurring in the course of the treatment with paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) by determining the serous aldolase O. Mitrolu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1.125-131 '60. R, 13.

JAURES, JEAN LEON

The one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Jean Jaures. J. Jemnitz. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 405-423 '59 H, 4.

JAZZ MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

JENIK Z BRATRIC, JAN, RYTIR

Jan Jenik z Bratric, a collector of folk songs. J. Markl. Cesky lid 47 no. 2:54-61 '60. C, 12.

JENKO, FRANC

Dr. Franc Jenko's Hidrogeologija in vodno gospodarstvo krasa (Hydrogeology and Water Economy of Karst), a book review. I. Gams. Geogr vest 31:183-184 '59. Y, 12

JERABEK, CESTMIR

Reality and poems; a review of Cestmir Jerabek's Alespon ve snu (At Least in a Dream). Z Slaby. Plamen 2 no. 3 114-115 Mr'60. C, 11.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Crossing Jerusalem artichoke with the sunflower. A. Valgia. Eesti loodus no. 2:110-111 Mr'60. E, 13.

JET PLANES

Clogging of jet motors. V. Trigoni. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5.150 My'60. C, 16.

JEWS IN GERMANY

Anti-Semitism in a country without Jews. B. Osadczuk. Kultura Paris no. 3:119-131 Mr. '60. P, 1.

JEWS IN POLAND

Winczakiewicz, Jan, comp. Izrael w poezji polskiej; antologia. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958 354 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 26) [Israel in Polish poetry; an anthology. notes] P, 11.

B. Mark's Walka i zagłada warszawskiego getta (The Struggle and the Annihilation of the Warsaw Ghetto), a book review. T. Jedruszczak. Z pola walki 2 no 2: 204-207 '59. P, 6.

Light from a dead star. In English. Z. Kuthan. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:22-26 Je'60. P, 1.

JIRASEK, ALOIS

An anniversary which should not embarrass. B. Nanka. Plamen 2 no. 3:129-130 Mr'60. C, 11.

JIRI Z PODEBRAD, KING OF BOHEMIA

Causes of the persecution of the Unity of Brethren by Jiri z Podebrad. A. Molnar. Krest revue 27 no. 4 Theologicka 35-40 Ap'60. C, 3.

JIRU, PAVEL

P. Jiru's Vysousení reziva (Lumber Drying); a book review. F. Viktorin. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2:96 '60. C, 16.

JOANNES XXIII, POPE

Is Pope John XXIII a progressionist? md. Plamen 2 no. 2:134-135 F'60. C, 11.

JOB, JANOS

Janos Job, the savior of Balassi's dramas. A Grosz. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2 223-227 '60. H, 11.

JOB DESCRIPTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JODO-SHIN-SHU
see SHIN (SECT).

JOHN THE BAPTIST'S DAY

Midsummer Day celebrated. N Eesti raadio Je 23'60 933. E, 1.

JOKAI, MOR

Some problems of the 100-year-old novel of Mor Jokai A Szegeny Gazdagok (The Poor Wealthy). T. Teglas. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2 235-240 '60 H, 11

JORDAN, KAROLY

Karoly Jordan (1871-1959), an obituary. Demografia 3 no. 1 135 '60. H, 5

Karoly Jordan (1871-1959), an obituary. A. Renyi. Magy tud 67 no. 4 233-235 Ap'60. H, 1.

JOURNALISM
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

JOURNALISTS, CZECH

Journalistic profile of E. Urx, a review of the book Urx a nasa pritomnost (Urx and our Present Days). M. Hysko. Predvoj 4 no. 24 19-20 Je'60 C, 1.

JUDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

A task for all. J. Dohnansky. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2-57-58 F'60. C, 7.

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)

Some principles of the dialectical classification of judgments. G. Offenberger. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:109-122 '60. R, 3.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JUDICIAL ERROR
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

JUHASZ, GYULA

Ady's article on the disappearance of Gyula Juhasz from Leva. L. Peter. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:245-249 '60. H, 11.

JUKEBOXES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JURISDICTION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

"Resjdavce" as a basis for the jurisdiction of the courts of a state in private international law. J. Rajski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:751-762 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

JURISTS
see LAWYERS.

JUROVSKY, SIMON

A new Slovak ballet. M. Palovcik. Predvoj 4 no. 26:16 Je'60. C, 1.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SILESIA.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of gangs of juvenile delinquents in the light of legal writings. P. Zakrzewski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:719-728 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES
see subdivision under ITALY, POLAND.

KADLEC, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Kadlec's Nektere matematicke metody a jejich pouziti v narodohospodarskem planovani (Some Mathematical Methods and Their Application in the Planning of the National Economy); a book review. J. Kozak, J. Zelinka. Stat obz 40 no. 5:220-223 My'60. C, 5.

KAFKA, FRANZ

Franz Kafka's America; a review of his novel Amerika, (America). T. Sabljak Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5: 31-32 My'60. Y, 11.

KALEVALA

Kalevala in Estonian. E. Niinivaara. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:100-105 '60. E, 11.

KAOLIN
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the nonmetallic mineral substances through dressing. I. Oprisor, A. Balkany. Rev min 11 no 4 152-161 Ap'60. R, 16.

Sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolinic suspensions in nonelectrolytic solution, $C_2H_5OH + H_2O$. In German G. Kandilarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6.477-479 N/D'58. B, 13

KAOLINITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KAPP, ARTUR

5000 persons in the cast of A. Kapp's opera The Bard of Freedom, Hammer. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'60 1035. E, 1.

KAPP, EUGEN

Composer E Kapp interviewed. N Eesti raadio Jl 30 '60 1120. E, 1.

KARDOS, DEZIDER

Heroic ballad of Dezider Kardos. P. Faltin. Slov hudba 4 no. 5-234-238 My'60. C, 9.

KARPOVICH, MICHAEL

Michael Karpovich, a biographic sketch. W. Weintraub, Kultura Paris no. 3-107-112 Mr'60. P, 1.

KARST
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Comments on discovery of aragonite in the caverns of the Bohemian karst. K. Posmourny. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2.57-58 Ap'60. C, 15.

Dr. Franc Jenko's Hidrogeologija in vodno gospodarstvo krasa (Hydrogeology and Water Economy of Karst), a book review. I. Gams. Geogr vest 31-183-184 '59. Y, 12.

Karst in the publications of international congresses I. Gams. Geogr vest 31 189-192 '59. Y, 12.

Mieczyslav Klimaszewski's "New Ideas Concerning the Development of Karst Morphology", a review of an article S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 31.194 '59. Y, 12.

KARVAS, PETER

Peter Karvas' drama Polnocni mse (Midnight), a review. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no. 3 139-140 Mr'60. C, 11.

KATATHERMOMETER

Comparative testing with kata- and globus thermometers. A. Bognar and others. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 1: 38-45 '60 H, 14

KATOWSKI, EDWARD

Edward Katowski's Kalkulacje eksploatacyjne w transporcie morskim (Business Calculations in Marine Transportation), a book review. I. Korkozowicz. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4 113-114 Ap'60. P, 17.

KATSAROV, DIMITUR T.

Professor Dimitur T. Katsarov; a biographic sketch. G. Pirov, N. Chakurov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:32-33 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

How will Kaunas look after 10 years? Bujauskas. Reports Vilna Je 14'60.2. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Mass meeting in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 18'60.8-10. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - HISTORY

Unforgettable June days in Kaunas. J. Anysas. Reports Vilna Je 16'60.5-7. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - HOSPITALS

20 years of activities of the Kaunas Clinic. Reports Vilna Je 30'60.8. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Automation at the Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. Reports Vilna Je 21'60:8. Li, 1.

Estonian delegation at the Pirmunas Home Appliance Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 13'60 8-9. Li, 1.

Expansion od Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 17'60:5-6. Li, 1.

594 workers at the Kaunas Automation Equipment Plant. A. Jurovicius. Reports Vilna Jl 9'60.8. Li, 1.

From the Kaunas Automation Equipment Plant. Reports Vilna Je 7'60:10. Li, 1.

New machinery and technical improvement in Kaunas factories. Reports Vilna Je 23'60:3. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

Every third faculty member of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute belongs to the Communist Party. Reports Vilna Je 4'60.10. Li, 1

5000 students at the Kaunas Polytechic Institute. Reports Vilna Je 10'60:9. Li, 1.

Last meeting of the graduates of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute Reports Vilna Je 29'60 8-9. Li, 1

S. Noris' applications for scholarship Liter i kalba 4'322-329 '59 Li, 11.

1600 new students at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute Reports Vilna Je 3'60 8-9. Li, 1.

KAUTSKY, KARL

Kautsky's Agrarian Question in a Czech translation, a review. I. Figura. Nova mysl no 5 566-572 My'60. C, 6.

KAVANJINA, MARKO

Letters of Marko Kavanjina, a Split merchant from the first half of the 17th century. C. Cicin-Sain. Starine JAZU 49 105-226 '59. Y, 4

KAZAKHSTAN - HARVESTING

Latvian youth from Daugavpils request to be sent to Kazakhstan for harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no. 29' 2 Jl 18'60. La, 1

Latvians leave for Kazakhstan for harvesting Reports Riga 17 no. 29:4 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

More than 1, 100 youths left for Kazakhstan today. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 13 Jl 20'60 La, 1

1, 050 persons to be sent to Kazakhstan for harvesting Reports Riga 17 no. 28 15 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

KAZIMIERZ III WIELKI, KING OF POLAND

Sieradzki, Jozef. Polska wieku XIV; studium z czasow Kazimierza Wielkiego [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 376 p. [Poland of the 14th century; a study of the times of Kazimierz Wielki. 1st ed. illus., plates, 4 fold. col. maps, facsims., index, notes] P, 4.

KAZINCZY, FERENCZ

A Slovak folk ballad in the literary legacy of Kazinczy In German. J. P Balazs. Studia slavica 5 no. 3/4: 401-427 '59 H, 11

Two unknown writings of Kazinczy M Tinn. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:203 '60 H, 11

KELMENDI, ALI

Ali Kelmendi, a former communist militant. T. Shtiegu. Miqesija 14 no. 6-18 Je'60. A, 1.

KELSEN, HANS

Problems of ideology in Hans Kelsen's "pure theory of law." L. Tadic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2 33-63 Ja/F '60. Y, 1.

KENNAN, GEORGE FROST

The mastermind of US foreign policy. P. Sar. Mezinar polit 4 no 6.373-375 Je'60. C, 6.

KENYA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The crisis in Kenya, or let us learn the "real democracy." B. Rohan. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 350-353 Je'60. C, 6.

KEROSENE

Determination of tributylphosphate (TBP) in mepasine by flame photometry J Malinowski. Chem anal 4 no 5/6:939-945 '59. P, 13.

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

The detection of unknown enteric pathogens by conjunctival infection of guinea pigs. In English. B. Redey, F. Csizmazia. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 11-18 '60. H, 13.

KETALS
see ACETALS

KETLINSKAIA, VERA KAZIMIROVNA

A novel about men and the days of our life; a book review. A. Jarv. Looming no. 5:795-798 My'60. E, 11.

KETO GROUP
see CARBONYL GROUP.

KETONES

Chromatography of organic compounds. I. Separation of thiosemicarbazones of aliphatic ketones by paper chromatography. J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no. 12: 2311-2315 D'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the knowledge of reaction by-products of average ring ketones with aliphatic nitro compounds. In German. Z. Eckstein, A. Sacha, W. Sobotka. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:295-306 '59. P, 1.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide V. A new reaction of unsaturated aliphatic γ-diketones. In German. I Ernest, J. Stanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 2.530-535 F'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VI. Preparation of unsaturated diketoesters. In German. I. Ernest, Z. Linhartova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 1022-1024 Mr'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of diazo ketones with cupric oxide VII. Determination of aliphatic β-acylacrylic acid. In German. I. Ernest, H. Jelinkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3341-3347 O'59. C, 13.

Steroids. XL. Reduction of steroid ketones with lithium tri-(tert)-butoxyaluminohydride. J. Fajkos Chem listy 52 no. 11 2134-2139 N'58. C, 13.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

A book on the visit of N. S. Khrushchev in the United States. A. S. Citatel 9 no. 1 38 '60. C, 2.

Good report on a good subject; a review of Jan Cierny's Chruscov francuzsky host (Khrushchev, the Guest of France) (Sl) Predvoj 4 no 26 19 Je'60. C, 1.

KIDNEYS

Changes in reactivity of the kidneys caused by vasopressin in young rats during their weaning. J. Kracek, H. Dlouha, J. Kreckova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 496-497 S'58. C, 13

Changes in respiration and ion transport in the renal cortex of young dogs during their growth A. Kleinzeller, K. Capek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5, 490-491 S'58. C, 13.

Contribution to the mechanism of vasoconstriction in the kidneys under strain. J. Jirka. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 488-489 S'58. C, 13.

Investigation of the retroperitoneal space with the pneumoretroperitoneum method. K. Valgma. Eesti terv no. 6 20-24 N/D'59. E, 14.

Nephropathies caused by Coxsackie virus. V. Topciu, N Krausz, V. Bogdan. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 133-140 '60. R, 13

Role of the adrenal gland and hypophysis in reactivity change in the kidneys caused by water intake of young rats during the weaning period. H. Dlouha, J. Kracek, J Kreckova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5, 442-443 S'58. C, 13

KIESZCZYNSKI, LUCJAN

L. Kieszczynski's Powszechny strajk wlokniarzy Lodzi i okregu w 1933 r. (General Strike of Textile Workers in Lodz and Its District in 1933), a book review. L. H. Z pola walki 2 no 2:217-218 '59. P, 6.

KILNS

Domestic and foreign kilns for lime burning. J. Niewiadomski. Cement wapno gips 15[i.e. 16] no. 5 124-136 My'60. P, 16.

Mechanization of the charging and discharging of circular kilns by means of the block method J. Panoch, J. Uher. Stavivo 38 no. 6 192 Je'60. C, 16.

KINDERGARTEN
see subdivision under HUNGARY

KINEMATICS

Concerning the kinematics of the solid body IV. A Stolanov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no 1 15-19 '58. B, 16

KIRK, HANS

Danish author Hans Kirk interviewed. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'60.1133. E, 1.

KISELINCHEV, ASEN KHRISTOV

Academician Asen Khristov Kiselinchev, a biographic sketch. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1 30-31 Ja'F'60. B, 1.

KISHAZI, ODON

A useful book analyzing our wage system, a criticism of Odon Kishazi's Berendszerunk (Our Wage System) M. Nyari. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:29-30 Ja'59. H, 5

KLEPL, VACLAV

Vaclav Klepl's Zakladni elektrotechnicka zapojeni (Basic Circuits in Electrical Engineering) a book review. Trlska. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 93 Mr'60. C, 16.

KLUZNIAK, STANISLAW

From the reminiscences on Professor Stanislaw Kluzniak; also, a bibliography of Professor Kluzniak's more important works. K. Sawicki. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5:97-100 '60. P, 13.

KNEE

Contribution to the method of measuring blood temperature in the tight vessels before and after heating the knee joint by high-frequency induction heating in dogs during narcosis. M. Spala, O. Riedl Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 566-567 N'58. C, 13.

KNIEZSA, ISTVAN

Istvan Kniezsa at 60 In German. L. Hadrovics. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2 255-256 '59. H, 11.

KNIT GOODS

Improving the quality of cotton knitted fabrics by application of a new technology for bleaching, dyeing, and finishing. S. Enev. Trud Ikonom inst Marks no. 2 603-637 '59. B, 5.

KNITTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Epistemological problems in ethics. N. Lubnicki. Annales F fil 11 no. 1-31 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

The aspects of M. Kogalniceanu's activities and politico-juridical concepts I. Vintu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2 407-458 '59. R, 7.

KOHALMI, BELA

Bela Kohalmi's A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag konyvtarugye (The Librarianship of the Hungarian Soviet Republic), a book review. I. Csuny. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4 246-248 Ap'60. H, 2.

Bel [illegible]

KOHLRABI

Ascorbigen content in kohlrabi (Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes) during vegetation. Relation of ascorbigen to the indole growth substances. In German. M. Kutacek, M. Valenta, F. Icha. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 825-830 Mr'59. C, 13.

KOLAR, JAN M.

The French novel by a Czech author; a review of Jan Kolar's The Return Money. (To be contd.) J. Pistorius. Svedectvi 3 no. 11 271-277 '60. C, 1.

KOLAROV, VASIL PETROV

Vasil Kolarov's work in the 3d Communist International, 1921-1924. B. Mitev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 437-462 '59. B, 16

KOLK, RAIMOND

In two languages; a book review. A. Magi. Tulimuld 11 no. 2-154-155 '60. E, 11.

KON, FELIKS IAKOVLEVICH

Pod sztandarem rewolucji (Under the Banner of the Revolution), a book review. I. S., F. Kon's. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:246-247 '59. P, 6.

KONDOR, BELA

Exhibition of Bela Kondor, artist and painter F Nagy Magy ep muv 9 no. 2 56 '60. H, 10.

KONDRATUKOVA, KRYSTYNA

First publication on woven folk patterns, a book review. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 47 no. 3 138-139 '60. C, 12

KONRAD, EDMOND

Konrad, Edmond. Nad vzpomenu Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1957. 211 p. [That which I remember port.] C, 11.

KONSA, AMALIE

On the paths of theater. E. Turk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27-2-3 Jl'60. E, 11.

KOPECKY, VACLAV

A book containing experiences and descriptions of events, seen and witnessed, a review. V. Dolejsi. Nova mysl no. 7-786-791 Jl'60. C, 6

KORDECKI, AUGUSTYN

Kersten, Adam. Pierwszy opis obrony Jasnej Gory w 1655 r., studia nad Nowa Gigantomachia Ks. Augustyna Kordeckiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 345 p. [The first description of the defense of Jasna Gora in 1655; studies on Augustyn Kordecki's Nowa Gigantomachia ("The New Gigantomachy). 1st ed. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 4.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Unification of Korea is necessary and possible. Zagad i mat no. 12.58-61 Je'60 P, 6.

KOREA - GRAPHITE

The origin of two deposits of flake graphite in Northern Korea. In English. Z. Vejnar. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 269-312 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

KORI'A - MINERALS

Metasomatic replacement of hiinathinite by pyrrhotine from the skarn deposit in Podnie in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. M. Stempnik Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3,205-210 '60. C, 12.

KORINI K, MILOSLAV

A new opera for children; Miloutav Korinek's The Wandering Egg. Z. Bokesova. Slov hudba 4 no. 1 100-103 Ap'60. C, 6.

KOSAREK, ADOLF

Adolf Kosarek (1830-1859), a review of an exhibition of his complete works on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of his death. B. Mraz. Vytv um 10 no. 2:49-54 '60. C, 10.

KOSIK, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Kosik's Odbyt a jeho zmluvny zajistent (The Market and Its Contractual Guarantee); a book review. J. Spilalk. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3:101-104 '60. C, 7.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

The 1960 Kossuth prize winners. Magy tud 67 no. 4: 241 Ap'60. H, 1

Our honored experts. Magy textil 12 no. 7:272 Jl'60. H, 16.

KOSTIC, LAZA

Fiftieth anniversary of Laza Kostic's death; a lecture. T. Manojlovic. Letopis Mat srp 395 no. 6:541 550 Je'60. Y, 11.

Laza Kostic's Skupljeni spisi (Collected Works); a book review. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga I zavet 4 no. 31:6 Je'60. Y, 2.

KOSZUTSKA, MARIA

Reminiscences about Maria Koszutska (1869-1910). A. Kwiatkowska. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:80-84 '59. P, 6.

KOTANYI, IRENG

Our honored experts. Magy textil 12 no. 7:272 Jl'60. H, 16.

KOTTA, FELIX

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Felix Kotta. B. Angervaks. Stroj ja vasar 10 no. 26:6 Je'60. E, 11.

A talk with Felix Kotta, and about Felix Kotta. O. Uti. Looming no. 6:940-945 Je'60. E, 11.

KOVACEVIC, KRESIMIR

Kresimir Kovacevic's Hrvatski kompozitori i njihova djela (Croatian Composers and Their Works), a book review. J. Andricic. Zvuk no. 37/39-398 304 '60. Y, 9.

KOVACIC, VLADIMIR

His last book; a review of Vladimir Kovacic's Jantar na suncu (Amber in the Sun). T. Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:31 My'60. Y, 11

KOVACS, BELA

From the history of our people's democracy, excerpts from a book in preparation. M. Lacko. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 424-462 '59. H, 4.

Leniu's museums in Krakow and Warsaw. R. Sawicz. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 163-173 '60. P, 6.

A report from the activities of the Krakow National Museum in 1956. Z. Zygulski. Rocznik Muz nar 6:167-201 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

40 years of the Krakow Academy of Mining and Metallurgy. Przegl gorn 16 no. 3 170-175 Mr'60. P, 10.

Nourishment and the physical development of youth in the vocational schools in Krakow. F. Wojtowicz, B. Smulczynski. Roczniki 11 no. 2:107 110 '60 P, 14

KRASNICI, MARK

[illegible]

KRSTI LJ, IVAN

Ante Trumbic's letters to Ivan Krstelj. B. Krizman. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 59 68 '60. Y, 4

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON

Kruczkowski's play on liberty; a review of his drama First Day of Freedom. B. Kremenak. Plamen 2 no. 3 136 137 Mr'60. C, 11.

Leon Kruczkowski's sixtieth birthday. B. Kremenak. Slovansky prehl 16 no. 3:167 168 Je'60. C, 6.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA

Lenin and Krupskaia in the Political Prisoners Aid Society in Krakow. W. Najder. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:33 59 '60. P, 6.

KRUSITN, ERNI

To walk courageously on one's own road; criticism of the television production of E. Kruston's Mina clan (Lavo). E. Lomel. Stroj ja vasar 10 no. 23:6 Je'60. E, 11.

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK

Scientific Session Commemorating the Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Ludwik Krzywicki. M. Drozdowski. Z pola walki 3 no. 4:269-274 '60. P, 6.

KUDREJ, VILI

A new generation of the theater starts to create, work of Rein Andre's Studio Theater. H. Oja. Mana 3 no. 1. 39-33 '60. E, 11.

KUKOLEC'A, STEVAN

Dr. Stevan Kukolec'a Ekonomika preduzeca (Economics of the Enterprise); a book review. V. Koluric, Zeljeznice Jug 16 no. 7/8:51 52 '60. Y, 16.

KUKUC'IN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KULAKOWSKI, T.

T. Kulakowski's Gdyby Hitler zwyciezyl... (If Hitler Had Won...); a book review. B. Hlemnicka. Wojske lud no. 3:60 67 Mr'60. P, 17.

KUNA, HENRYK

Wstep, Mieczyslaw. Henryk Kuna. Warszawa, Arkady, 1960. 42 p. [Henryk Kuna; a biography. Illus., 50 plates] P, 10.

KURCHATOV, IGOR VASILEVICH

In memory of Academician Igor Vasilevich Kurchatov (January 12, 1903 - February 7, 1960). M. Negrasova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:73 Mr'60. C, 16.

KWIATKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

An overwhelming laugh; a book review. S. Marianus. Lit fr mies no. 24:3 Je'60. L, 1.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Pharmacological properties of an oxime, the chloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note II. Oxytocic properties. L. Chiosa, A. Haulica, T. Scirlete. Studii cercet fiziol 4 no. 4:477-483 '59. R, 13.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA, U.S.

Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Budapest munkamozgalma 1919-1945; bibliografia. Budapest, [Workers' movement of Budapest, 1919-1945; a bibliography, illus., indexes] H, 5.
Vol. 1. 1959. 400 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 401-716 p.
Vol. 3. 1959. 717-1000 p.

The antiworkers' edge of the contemporary bourgeois theories on inflation. D. Comisionner. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:94 108 Je'60. R, 6.

Human relations at work. P. Dronzy. Industria Text 15 no. 6:1241-1244 Je'60. Y, 16.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SERBIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA
A hypothesis which is not only unproved but also cannot be corrected. B. Minc. Kommunista no. 6, 1179 1194 '59. P, 6.

Relation between the increase of wages and the increase of labor productivity in the socialist economy. J. Strzuga. Zesz nauk ekon Krakow no. 6:3-59 '59. P, 5.

Some problems of reducing work time. S. Ilmar Munka szemle 3 no. 1 6 10 Ja'59 H, 5.

LABOR REST HOMES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

LABOR UNIONS
See subdivision TRADE-UNIONS under HUNGARY

LACCASE
The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase in English. H. Michalek, J. Szarkowska. Acta Pol chim Pol 6 no. 4:399 409 '59. P, 13.

LACTATION
Effect of adrenaline on lactation caused by oxytocin. J. Bilek, M. Janovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 442 449 '58. C, 13.

LACTIC ACID
Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in plasma following a cardiazole cramp. M. Rusnak. Cs fys 7 no. 6:550 N'58. C, 14.

LACTONES
Lactones, II. Stereospecific hydroxylation of Δ[illegible] lactone. In German. R. Luken, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3223-3237 O'59. C, 13
Lactones, III. Addition of hypobromous acid to [illegible] gelica lactone. In German. R. Luken, J. Nemec, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3238 3251 O'59. C, 13.

LACTUCIN
Terpenes. XCIV. Structure of lactucin. L. Dolejs and others. Chem Listy 53 no. 11 2004-2020 N'59. C, 14

LAGRANGE'S EQUATIONS
see DYNAMICS.

LAICENS, LINARDS

[Kipere, Julija, comp.] Rakstnieka revolucionara Linarda Laicena. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba 1959 245 p. [The revolutionary writer Linards Laicens. Illus.] La, 11.

LAIKMAA, ANTS

Recollections of the painter Ants Laikmaa. M. Tarasso Stroj ja vasar 10 no. 23:3-4 Je'60. E, 11.

LAMINATED MATERIALS

Laminated materials in the machinery industry. J. Strajbl. Podn otg 14 no. 5 204 205 My'60. C, 7

LAMPREYS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LANATOSIDE D

Determination of cardiotonic and cardiotoxic activity of lanatoside-D. A. Kovarikova. Cs farm 11 no. 5:493-494 S'58. C, 13.

LAND
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, TURKEY

New contributions to the study of the geography and history of agrarian regions. S. Ilonic. Geogr vest 31 153-166 '59. Y, 12.

LAND DRAINAGE
see subdivision DRAINAGE under ESTONIA.

LAND SURVEYING
see subdivision SURVEYING under POLAND.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LANDSLIDES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD

Marginal remarks on Oscar Lange's Ekonomia polityczna (Political Economy). Wojsko lud no. 3:87-88 Mr'60. P, 17.

LANGERHANS, ISLANDS OF
see PANCREAS.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Jubilee Scientific Session on Linguistics, Literature, and Ethnography. P. Pashov, E. Meteva. Ezik i lit 15 no.1:88-90 '60. B, 11.

Linguistic fields. In French. (To be contd.) O. Duchacek Phil Prag 3 no.1.22-35 '60. C, 11.

The psychological basis for acquiring the ability to speak Russian and other foreign languages. E. Jaanvark. Nouk kool 18 no.5:325-332 My'60. E, 6.

LANTHANIDES
see RARE-EARTH METALS.

LANTHANUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:632-634 F'59. C, 13.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

On the function whose Laplace transform is $e^{-s^{\frac{1}{2}}}$. In English. J. Mikusinski. Studia math 18 no.2:191-198 '59. P, 13.

LAPPING

Fine lapping of screw threads of gauges. R. Motoiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:215-219 Mr'60. R, 16.

LARCENY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

LARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

LARIX
see subdivision LARCH under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LASERPITIUM LATIFOLIUM

Plant substances. VIII. Analysis of the extractable substances from the root of Laserpitium latifolium L. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.12: 2348-2354 D'58. C, 13.

Plant substances. IX. Identification of 3,4-methylenedioxy-5-methoxypropiophenone in the root of Laserpitium latifolium L. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.12:2355-2358 D'58. C, 13.

LATHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatized tool adjustment on machinery. Musz elet 15 no. 12.12 Je'60. H, 16.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Register of Gaspar Mazalen-Sadaic, a Varazdin court judge, 1562. K. Filic. Starine JAZU 49:301-320 '59. Y, 4.

LATITUDE

A contribution to the measurement of geographic latitude. M. Vencovsky. Sbor zememer 2:75-84 '59. C, 16.

Determination of latitude from the passage of stars through the 1st vertical. J. Kabelac. Sbor zememer 2:65-73 '59. C, 16.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

New air route Riga-Kaunas opened. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:14 Je 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Exhibition in Jelgava will take place on July 8-15. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:18 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

Agricultural information. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:13 Jl 8'60. La, 1.

Agricultural information. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:3 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

Agricultural information. Reports Riga 17 no. 29: 19 Jl 22'60. La, 1.

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about tasks in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 17 no. 26: 12-13 Je 30'60. La, 1.

Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture moved to Skrivert. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:4 Jl 12'60. La, 1.

2,000 agricultural specilaists attend conference in Rigas Jurmala. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 3-4, 7-8 Je 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur art activities in Ventspils. Reports Riga 17 no. 25 22 Je 26'60. La, 1.

Where does one go in the evening? In Russian. M. Kincis Kom sov La no. 3 38-43 Mr'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - AMMUNITION

Dubna River is being cleaned from munitions sunk during the war. Reports Riga 17 no. 28.1 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeologic excavations in Krustpils. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:16 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Let us build garden houses. J. Petersons Zvaigzne no. 9 17, 25 My'60. La, 1.

On the threshold of new achievements. V. Apsitis. Lit un maksla no. 26:2 Jl'60. La, 11

LATVIA - ARMY

Role of political leaders in the Latvian Army. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:5 Jl 4'60. La. 1.

LATVIA - ART

Art exhibition dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia opened in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 19 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

Only 10 students graduate from the Academy of Art this season. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:13 Jl 7'60. La, 1.

Works on present topics. A. Bielinskas. Lit ir men no. 28:3 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LATVIA - ART INDUSTRIES

A life dedicated to art. J. Pujats. Lit un maksla no. 27: 3 Jl'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Antireligious propaganda in Valmiera District. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:7 Je 20'60. La, 1.

Zvejsalnieks speaks about religion. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:14-15 Jl 8'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Riga Automobile Body Factory develops new constructions. Sofers. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:3 Je 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

List of new books published by the State Printing Office. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:3 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

State Printing Office publishes 20 books and albums in the connection with the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Krasts. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.16 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

A step forward in the distribution of books. P. Baugis. Lit un maksal no. 27:2 Jl'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - BREAD

New bread factory in Proletarian District of Riga to produce 70 tons of bread daily. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:22 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

In the next Seven-Year Plan in Jelgava industrial production will be doubled, compared with 1958, and 120 million rubles will be spent for building. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:8 Jl 13'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Latvian SSR. Kolhozu celtniecibas galvena parvalde. Betonu un javu sastavu un materialu normu sakopojums. [Riga] Latvijas PSR Ministru Padomes Kolhozu celniecibas galvenas parvaldes Celtn. Ind. ZTB izdevums [1959] 36 p. [Contents of betons and mixtures and material norms. tables] La, 16.

LATVIA - CASTLES

Reconstruction of Jelgava Castle. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:11 Je 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Advantages of artificial insemination of cattle. G. Krievkalns. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:4 Je 21'60. La, 1.

Supply of cattle fodder is the most important task at the present. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:8 Jl 6'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHESS

Victory of the will. A. Kotov. Zvaigzne no. 11:4 Je'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - CHIRONOMIDAE

Larva fauna of the Tendipeditdae (Chironomidae) family of Venta River Basin reservoirs. In Russian. V. Pankratova. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 181-197 '59. La, 13.

Possibilities of using Chironomidae larva study results for development of Latvian lakes typology. In Russian. Z. Spuris. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8.137-143 '59 La, 13.

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

District song festivals in Dobele, Cesis, and Madona contribute to friendship of peoples. Reports Riga 17 no 26:13 Jl 1'60 La, 1.

Exhibition of song festival history in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:13 Jl 14'60. La, 1.

Kalpins, Minister of Culture, speaks about the flourishing socialist culture in Soviet Latvia Reports Riga 17 no. 27:11-12 Jl 7'60. La, 1.

More than 15,000 singers and dancers will take part at the Song Festival in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 23 Jl 17'60 La, 1.

More than 14,000 performers at the Song Festival in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:20 Jl 22'60. La, 1.

More than 14,000 performers will participate in the Song Festival on July 23-24 in Riga. V. Bregis. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.12-13 Jl 7'60. La, 1.

Rejoicing songs and dances. M. Salnaja. Lit un maksla no. 27:1 Jl'60. La, 11

School youth song and dance festival dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the Soviet Latvia. V. Rikards. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:17, 23 Je 24'60. La, 1.

Song Festival dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.22-27 Jl 23'60. La, 1.

There was singing also in Latvia and Lithuania. L. Verlin, J. Variste. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 31:4 Jl'60. E, 11.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Rezekne yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.21-22 Je 26'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Future development of Daugavpils. Glazovs. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:1 Jl 4'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms to give 2.5 per cent of income for school construction. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:20 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

Development of Latvian Sovialist agriculture. Rebenis. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:10 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

Rapid progress of the awakening collective farm! M. Vasileva. Zvaigzne no. 11:10-11 Je'60. La, 1.

Role of the Communist Party in the achievements of collective farms. Z. Austers. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:14 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

The Seven-Year Plan in two years. In Russian. IU. Ezusenko. Kom sov La no. 3:31-37 Mr'60. La, 6.

Victory of the collective farm system is one of the most important achievement in Soviet Latvia. In Russian. Pelse. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:16 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

Wide horizons. J. Pelsa. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:12-13 Jl 14'60. La, 1.

Work of propagandists on collective farms. In Russian. J. Sprukts. Kom sov La no. 3.55-58 Mr'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Construction of a new market in Jelgava completed. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:20 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

Production of the State Electrotechnic Factory at international exhibitions. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:9 Je 29'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - CUBA

Liepaja Sugar Factory receives raw sugar from Cuba for processing. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:10 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

About 10 Latvian enterprises fulfill Indian orders. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:10 Je 22'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Delegation of Danish Communist Party visits Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:4, 6, 8 Je 27'60. La, 1.

Forward to new achievements! In Russian. Kom sov La no. 3:2-11 Mr'60. La, 6.

Party propaganda and political mass work is not sufficient at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:1 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

Press conference with the delegation of the Danish Communist Party. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:10-11 Je 30'60. La, 1.

Role of the Communist Party in the achievements of collective farms. Z. Austers. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:14 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

History of the Communist Youth League activities at an industry. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:14 Je 23'60. La, 1.

KOREA - MINERALS

Metasomatic replacement of bismuthinite by pyrrhotine from the skarn deposit in Pedshe in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. M. Stemprok. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 205-210 '60 C, 12

KORINEK, MILOSLAV

A new opera for children, Miloslav Korinek's The Wandering Egg. Z. Bokesova. Slov hudba 4 no. 4 190-193 Ap'60. C, 6.

KOSAREK, ADOLF

Adolf Kosarek (1830-1859), a review of an exhibition of his complete works on the occassion of the one hundredth anniversary of his death. B. Mraz. Vytv um 10 no. 2 49-54 '60. C, 10.

KOSIK, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Kosik's Odbyt a jeho smluvni zajisteni (The Market and Its Contractual Guarantees), a book review. J. Splsiak. Pravny obzor 43 no. 3 181-182 '60. C, 7.

KOSSUTH PRIZES

The 1960 Kossuth prize winners Magy tud 67 no. 4 241 Ap'60. H, 1.

Our honored experts. Magy textil 12 no 7 272 Jl'60. H, 16.

KOSTIC, LAZA

Fiftieth anniversary of Laza Kostic's death, a lecture. T Manojlovic Letopis Mat srp 385 no 6 541-550 Je'60. Y, 11.

Laza Kostic's Skupljeni spisi (Collected Works), a book review. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga i svet 4 no. 31-6 Je'60. Y, 2

KOSZUTSKA, MARIA

Reminiscenses about Maria Koszutska (1905-1919). A. Kwiatkowska. Z pola walki 2 no. 4 56-64 '59. P, 6.

KOTANYI, FERENC

Our honored experts Magy textil 12 no 7 272 Jl'60 H, 16.

KOTTA, FELIX

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Felix Kotta. H. Angervaks. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26 6 Je'60. E, 11.

A talk with Felix Kotta, and about Felix Kotta. O. Utt. Looming no. 6:938-945 Je'60. E, 11.

KOVACEVIC, KRESIMIR

Kresimir Kovacevic's Hrvatski kompositori i njihova djela (Croatian Composers and Their Works), a book review. J. Andreis. Zvuk no. 37/38:392-394 '60. Y, 9

KOVACIC, VLADIMIR

His last book; a review of Vladimir Kovacic's Jantar na suncu (Amber in the Sun). T Sabljak Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5-31 My'60 Y, 11

KOVACS, BELA

From the history of our people's democracy, excerpts from a book in preparation. M. Lacko Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 424-462 '59 H, 4.

KOVACS, ENDRE

E. Kovacs and J. Novotny's Madar a my (The Hungarians and We), a book review. V. Zacek. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 170-174 Je'60. C, 6.

KOVAR, LADISLAV

A new book on the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J. Novak Prispevky dej KSC no. 7:153-170 Ap'59. C, 5.

KOWALSKI, JOZEF

J. Kowalski's Zarys historii polskiego ruchu robotniczego w latach 1918-1939. Czesc I Lata 1918-1928. (Outline of the History of the Polish Workers Movement in the Years 1918-1939. Vol. 1. Years 1918-1928). Z. Kormanowa. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:218-228 '59 P, 6.

KOZESNIK, JAROSLAV

Congratulations to the new academicians. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 49 no 5-226-227 My'60. C, 16.

KOZMA, LAJOS

Lajos Kozma. M. Major. Epites szemle no. 8:247-248 '59. H, 16.

KRAKOW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The Japanese "Jodo-Mandara" painting representing the western paradise of Amida. Z. Nowakowna. Rozpr Muz nar 5:109-140 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

Lenin's museums in Krakow and Warsaw. R. Sawicz. Z pola walki 3 no. 2-163-173 '60. P, 6.

A report from the activities of the Krakow National Museum in 1956. Z. Zygulski. Rozpr Muz nar 5:167-201 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

40 years of the Krakow Academy of Mining and Metallurgy. Przegl gorn 16 no. 3:170-175 Mr'60. P, 16.

Nourishment and the physical development of youth in the vocational schools in Kracow. E. Wojtowicz, B Smulczynski Rocz hig 11 no. 2-107-116 '60. P, 14

KRASNICI, MARK

Ma

KRSTELJ, IVAN

Ante Trumbic's letters to Ivan Krstelj. B. Krizman. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 59-68 '60. Y, 4.

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON

Kruczkowski's play on liberty; a review of his drama First Day of Freedom. B. Kremenak. Plamen 2 no. 3:136-137 Mr'60. C, 11.

Leon Kruczkowski's sixtieth birthday. B. Kremenak Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 167-168 Je'60. C, 6.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA

Lenin and Krupskaia in the Political Prisoners Aid Society in Krakow. W. Najdus. Z pola Walki 3 no. 2:33-59 '60. P, 6.

KRUSTEN, ERNI

To walk courageously on one's own road; criticism of the television production of E. Kruston's Mina elan (I Live). H. Lumet. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23 6 Je'60. E, 11.

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK

Scientific Session Commemorating the Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Ludwik Krzywicki. M. Drozdowski. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:260-274 '59. P, 6.

KUDRES, VELI

A new generation of the theater starts to create, work of Rein Andre's Studio Theater. H. Oja. Mana 3 no. 1: 29-33 '60. E, 11.

KUKOLECA, STEVAN

Dr. Stevan Kukoleca's Ekonomika preduzeca (Economics of the Enterprise); a book review. V. Kolaric. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 7/8:51-52 '60. Y, 16.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KULAKOWSKI, T.

T. Kulakowski's Gdyby Hitler zwyciezyl... (If Hitler Had Won...), a book review. B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 3:86-87 Mr'60. P, 17.

KUNA, HENRYK

Wallis, Mieczyslaw, Henryk Kuna. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 42 p. [Henryk Kuna, a biography. Illus., 59 plates] P, 10.

KURCHATOV, IGOR VASILEVICH

In memory of Academician Igor Vasilevich Kurchatov (January 12, 1903-February 7, 1960). M. Neprasova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3-73 Mr'60. C, 16.

KWIATKOWSKI, TADEUSZ

An overwhelming laugh; a book review. S. Maciunas. Lit ir men no. 24.3 Je'60. Li, 1.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)

Pharmacological properties of an oxime, the cloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note II. Oxytocic properties. L. Chiosa, A. Haulica, T. Scirlete. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:477-483 '59. R, 13.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA, U.S

Budapest, Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Budapest munkasmozgalma 1919-1945; bibliografia. Budapest, [Workers' movement of Budapest, 1919-1945; a bibliography. illus., indexes] H, 5.
Vol. 1. 1959. 400 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 401-716 p.
Vol. 3. 1959. 717-1098 p.

The antiworkers' edge of the contemporary bourgeois theories on inflation. B. Comisioner. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:94-108 Je'60. R, 5.

Human relations at work. P. Baruzy. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1241-1244 Je'60 Y, 16.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SERBIA

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA
A hypothesis which is not only unproved but also, can be corrected. B. Minc. Ekonomista no. 6:1379-1 '59. P, 5.

Relation between the increase of wages and the increase of labor productivity in the socialist economy. J. Sifruga. Zesz nauk ekon Krakow no. 6:3-59 '59. P,

Some problems of reducing work time. S Timar. Munka szemle 3 no. 1:6-10 Ja'59. H, 5.

LABOR REST HOMES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

LABOR UNIONS
see subdivision TRADE-UNIONS under HUNGARY.

LACCASE
The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenoloxidase in English. H. Michalek, L. Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:399-409 '59. P, 13.

LACTATION
Effect of adrenaline on lactation caused by oxytocin. J. Bilek, M Janovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 432 S'58. C, 13.

LACTIC ACID
Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in plasma following a cardiazole cramp. M. Ruscak. Cs fys 7 no. 6:550 N'58. C, 13.

LACTONES
Lactones. II. Stereospecific hydroxylation of β,γ-angelica lactone. In German. R. Lukes, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3223-3227 O'59. C, 13.
Lactones. III. Addition of hypobromous acid to β,γ-angelica lactone. In German. R. Lukes, J. Nemec, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10.3228-3231 O'59. C, 13.

LACTUCIN
Terpenes. XCIV. Structure of lactucin. L. Dolejs and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2094-2098 N'58. C,

LAGRANGE'S EQUATIONS
see DYNAMICS.

LAICENS, LINARDS
[Kipers, Julija, comp.] Rakstnieks revolucionars Linards Laicens. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959 245 p. [The revolutionary writer Linards Laicens illus.] La, 11.

LAIKMAA, ANTS
Recollections of the painter Ants Laikmaa. M. Tapup Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:3-4 Je'60. E, 11.

LAMINATED MATERIALS
Laminated materials in the machinery industry. J. Strajbl. Podn org 14 no. 5:204-205 My'60. C,

LAMPREYS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LANATOSIDE D
Determination of cardiotonic and card cardiotoxic activity of lanatoside-D. A. Kovarikova. Cs fysiol no. 5:493-494 S'58. C, 13.

LAND
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, TURKEY.

New contributions to the study of the geography and history of agrarian regions. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 31 158-166 '59. Y, 12.

LAND DRAINAGE
see subdivision DRAINAGE under ESTONIA.

LAND SURVEYING
see subdivision SURVEYING under POLAND.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LANDSLIDES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD

Marginal remarks on Oscar Lange's Ekonomia polityczna (Political Economy). Wojsko lud no. 3:67-68 Mr'60. P, 17.

LANGERHANS, ISLANDS OF
see PANCREAS.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Jubilee Scientific Session on Linguistics, Literature, and Ethnography. P. Pashov, E. Meteva. Ezik i lit 15 no.1.86-80 '60. B,11.

Linguistic fields. In French. (To be contd.) O. Duchacek Phil Prag 3 no.1:22-35 '60. C,11.

The psychological basis for acquiring the ability to speak Russian and other foreign languages. E. Jaanvark. Nouk kool 18 no.5:325-332 My'60. E,8.

LANTHANIDES
see RARE-EARTH METALS.

LANTHANUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.632-634 F'59. C,13.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

On the function whose Laplace transform is $e^{-s\frac{a}{}}$. In English. J. Mikusinski. Studia math 18 no. 2-191-198 '59. P,13.

LAPPING

Fine lapping of screw threads of gauges. R. Motoiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:215-219 Mr'60. R,16.

LARCENY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

LARCH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

LARIX
see subdivision LARCH under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LASERPITIUM LATIFOLIUM

Plant substances. VIII. Analysis of the extractable substances from the root of Laserpitium latifolium L. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.12. 2348-2354 D'58. C,13.

Plant substances. IX. Identification of 3,4-methylenedioxy-5-methoxypropiophenone in the root of Laserpitium latifolium L. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.12:2355-2358 D'58. C,13.

LATHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatized tool adjustment on machinery. Musz elet 15 no.12 12 Je'60. H,16.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Register of Gaspar Mazalen-Sadaic, a Varazdin court judge, 1562. K. Filic. Starine JAZU 40:301-320 '59. Y,4.

LATITUDE

A contribution to the measurement of geographic latitude. M. Vencovsky. Sbor zememer 2:75-84 '59. C,16.

Determination of latitude from the passage of stars through the 1st vertical. J. Kabelac. Sbor zememer 2:65-73 '59. C,16.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

New air route Riga-Kaunas opened. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:14 Je 23'60. La,1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Exhibition in Jelgava will take place on July 8-15. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:18 Jl 9'60. La,1.

Agricultural information. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:13 Jl 8'60. La,1.

Agricultural information. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:3 Jl 19'60. La,1.

Agricultural information. Reports Riga 17 no. 29: 19 Jl 22'60. La,1.

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about tasks in the next Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 17 no. 26: 12-13 Je 30'60. La,1.

Scientific-Research Institute of Agriculture moved to Skriveri. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:4 Jl 12'60. La,1.

2,000 agricultural specialists attend conference in Rigas Jurmala. Reports Riga 17 no 26 3-4, 7-8 Je 27'60. La,1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur art activities in Ventspils. Reports Riga 17 no 25 22 Je 26'60. La,1.

Where does one go in the evening? In Russian. M. Kincis Kom sov La no 3 38-43 Mr'60 La,6

LATVIA - AMMUNITION

Dubna River is being cleaned from munitions sunk during the war. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:1 Jl 11'60. La,1

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeologic excavations in Kiustpils. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 18 Jl 2'60. La,1

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Let us build garden houses. J. Petersons Zvaigzne no. 9 17, 25 My'60 La,1.

On the threshold of new achievements. V. Apsitis. Lit un maksla no 28 2 Jl'60. La,11.

LATVIA - ARMY

Role of political leaders in the Latvian Army. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.5 Jl 4'60. La.1.

LATVIA - ART

Art exhibition dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia opened in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 19 Jl 3'60. La,1.

Only 10 students graduate from the Academy of Art this season. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.13 Jl 7'60. La,1

Works on present topics. A. Bieliauskas. Lit ir men no. 26:3 Jl'60. Li,11.

LATVIA - ART INDUSTRIES

A life dedicated to art. J. Pujats Lit un maksla no 27: 3 Jl'60. La,11.

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Antireligious propaganda in Valmiera District. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 7 Je 29'60 La,1.

Zvejsalnieks speaks about religion. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:14-15 Jl 8'60. La,1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Riga Automobile Body Factory develops new constructions. Sefers. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 3 Je 27'60. La,1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

List of new books published by the State Printing Office. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:3 Jl 19'60. La,1.

State Printing Office publishes 20 books and albums in the connection with the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Krasts. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:16 Jl 21'60. La,1.

A step forward in the distribution of books. P. Baugis. Lit un maksal no. 27.2 Jl'60. La,11.

LATVIA - BREAD

New bread factory in Proletarian District of Riga to produce 70 tons of bread daily. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:22 Jl 17'60. La,1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

In the next Seven-Year Plan in Jelgava industrial production will be doubled, compared with 1958, and 120 million rubles will be spent for building. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:8 Jl 13'60. La,1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Latvian SSR. Kolhozu celtniecibas galvena parvalde. Betonu un javu sastavu un materialu normu sakopojums. [Riga] Latvijas PSR Ministru Padomes Kolhozu celtniecibas galvenas parvaldes Celtn. Ind. ZTB izdevums [1959] 35 p. [Contents of betons and mixtures and material norms. tables] La,16.

LATVIA - CASTLES

Reconstruction of Jelgava Castle. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:11 Je 30'60. La,1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Advantages of artificial insemination of cattle. G. Krievkalns. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.4 Je 21'60. La,1.

Supply of cattle fodder is the most important task at the present. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:8 Jl 6'60. La,1.

LATVIA - CHESS

Victory of the will A. Kotov. Zvaigzne no. 11:4 Je'60. La,11.

LATVIA - CHIRONOMIDAE

Larva fauna of the Tendipedidae (Chironomidae) family of Venta River Basin reservoirs. In Russian. V. Pankratova. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 181-197 '59. La,13.

Possibilities of using Chironomidae larva study results for development of Latvian lakes typology. In Russian. Z. Spuris Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8.137-143 '59. La,13.

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

District song festivals in Dobele, Cesis, and Madona contribute to friendship of peoples. Reports Riga 17 no. 26.13 Jl 1'60. La,1.

Exhibition of song festival history in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 28.13 Jl 14'60. La,1.

Kalpins, Minister of Culture, speaks about the flourishing socialist culture in Soviet Latvia Reports Riga 17 no. 27 11-12 Jl 7'60. La,1

More than 15,000 singers and dancers will take part at the Song Festival in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 28: 23 Jl 17'60 La,1.

More than 14,000 performers at the Song Festival in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 29 29 Jl 22'60 La,1.

More than 14,000 performers will participate in the Song Festival on July 23-24 in Riga. V. Bregis. Reports Riga 17 no. 27 12-13 Jl 7'60. La,1.

Rejoicing songs and dances. M. Salnaja. Lit un maksla no. 27:1 Jl'60. La,11.

School youth song and dance festival dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the Soviet Latvia V. Rikards. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:17, 23 Je 24'60. La,1.

Song Festival dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:22-27 Jl 23'60. La,1.

There was singing also in Latvia and Lithuania. L. Verlin, J. Variste. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 31:4 Jl'60. E,11.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Rezekne yesterday, today, and tomorrow. Reports Riga 17 no. 25-21-22 Je 20'60. La,1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

Future development of Daugavpils. Glazova. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.1 Jl 4'60. La,1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Collective farms to give 2.5 per cent of income for school construction. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 20 Jl 16'60. La,1.

Development of Latvian Sovialist agriculture Rebenis. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:10 Jl 20'60. La,1

Rapid progress of the awakening collective farmf M. Vasileva. Zvaigzne no. 11:10-11 Je'60. La,1.

Role of the Communist Party in the achievements of collective farms. Z. Austers Reports Riga 17 no. 28:14 Jl 15'60. La,1.

The Seven-Year Plan in two years. In Russian. IU. Ezusenko. Kom sov La no. 3.31-37 Mr'60. La,6.

Victory of the collective farm system is one of the most important achievement in Soviet Latvia. In Russian. Peise. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:16 Jl 21'60. La,1.

Wide horizons. J. Peisa. Reports Riga 17 no. 28.12-13 Jl 14'60. La,1.

Work of propagandists on collective farms. In Russian. J. Sprukts. Kom sov La no. 3.55-58 Mr'60. La,6.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Construction of a new market in Jelgava completed Reports Riga 17 no. 28:20 Jl 17'60. La,1.

Production of the State Electrotechnic Factory at international exhibitions. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:9 Je 29'60. La,1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - CUBA

Liepaja Sugar Factory receives raw sugar from Cuba for processing. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:19 Jl 9'60. La,1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

About 10 Latvian enterprises fulfill Indian orders. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:10 Je 22'60. La,1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Delegation of Danish Communist Party visits Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26-4, 6, 9 Je 27'60. La,1.

Forward to new achievements! In Russian. Kom sov La no. 3:2-11 Mr'60. La,6.

Party propaganda and political mass work is not sufficient at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:1 Jl 11'60. La,1.

Press conference with the delegation of the Danish Communist Party. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:10-11 Je 30'60. La,1.

Role of the Communist Party in the achievements of collective farms. Z. Austers. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:14 Jl 15'60. La,1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

History of the Communist Youth League activities at an industry. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:14 Je 23'60. La,1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

Members of the Communist Youth League in the fight for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan. Babuskins. Reports Riga 17 no 26 18-19 Jl 3'60 La, 1

Role of the Communist Youth League in increasing industrial production. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 13 Jl 1'60 La, 1.

3d Conference of the Latvian Communist Youth League begins Reports Riga 17 no 27 10-11 Jl 7'60 La, 1

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Composers; for the anniversary. Lit un maksla no. 27. 3 Jl'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Special commissions for supervision of corn growing in Dobele District Kozlovski Reports Riga 17 no. 28 7 Jl 13'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COURTS

To increase the role of comradely courts In Russian. Kom sov La no. 3 48-50 Mr'60 La, 6.

LATVIA - DANCING

More than 14,000 performers will participate in the Song Festival on July 23-24 in Riga V Bregis. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:12-13 Jl 7'60. La, 1

Rejoicing dancing M. Lasmane Lit un maksla no. 28: 4 Jl'60. La, 11.

Rejoicing songs and dances. M Salnaja Lit un maksla no. 27:1 Jl'60. La, 11.

School youth song and dance festival dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the Soviet Latvia V Rikards Reports Riga 17 no. 25 17, 23 Je 24'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jaunpils; a description. A. Gusars. Zvaigzne no 9 25 My'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Regulation of Lubana Lake waters. Reports Riga 17 no. 26.20 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAWING

Latvian revolutionary drawing. J Kipers. Lit un maksla no 27 4 Jl'60. La, 11

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Instead of cellars sunny dwellings. Rozenberga. Reports Riga 17 no. 27-3-4 Jl 4'60. La, 1.

639 families will receive new dwellings in the Lenin District of Riga this year. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:2 Jl 18'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:22-24 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements of Soviet power. Blums. Reports Riga 17 no 26 8 Je 29'60 La, 1.

The exhibition "Latvian People's Achievements" opens a new section "Soviet Latvia in 20 Years." P. Pintants. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:20 Jl 22'60. La, 1.

41 Latvians from America visit their native country. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:24-25 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

A friends's hand. In Russian I Dizbite Kom sov Lav no. 3:75-76 Mr'60. La, 6.

Progress made in 20 years in Talsi District. J. Lapins. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 18 Jl 21'60 La, 1.

Radio competition about historical, literary, economic, etc., events in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:20-22 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

Radio competition about historical, literary, economic, etc., events in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:18-19 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

The speech by Janis Peive, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Latvian SSR. Reports Vilna Jl 12 '60:2-5. Lt, 1.

20th summer of Soviet Latvia. A. Ledins and others. Zvaigzne no. 11:2-3 Je'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Education in bourgeois times and Soviet times in Karsava District. A. Kaupuza-Bipanajeva. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 24-25 Jl 24'60. La, 1.

End of academical year at higher educational institutions Reports Riga 17 no. 27 5-6 Jl 4'60. La, 1.

It is advisable after graduation from high school and before entering higher educational institutions to spend a couple of years doing practical work in industry or agriculture Reports Riga 17 no 27 9 Jl 6'60 La, 1.

Preparations for the new academic year. Reports Riga 17 no 25 20 Je 25'60. La, 1.

Preparations for the new academic year in Daugavpils District. Reports Riga 17 no 28:16 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 17 no. 25 24-25 Je 26'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 17 no. 27 22-23 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

Vilis Krumins, Minister of Education, about shortcomings and achievements in education. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:2 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

We are living for the future. V. Krumins. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

LATVIA - EGGS

Agricultural workers fulfill the half-year Plan in meat and egg production ahead of the time limit Reports Riga 17 no. 25 10 Je 21'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Heimanis, Boriss Jauna meklejumos, apraksti par VEF racionalizatoriem. [Autort.] B. Heimanis un J. Gorbunovs. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 136 p [In search of the new biographic sketches of rationalizers of the State Electrotechnic Factory and an evaluation of their work. illus., ports., diagrs.] La, 5.

Exchange of technical information between the State Electrotechnic Factory and sister countries. Reports Riga 17 no 25:18 Je 25'60. La, 1

History of the Communist Youth League activities at an industry. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:14 Je 23'60. La, 1

A new enterprise, the Elektroremonts, to be organized Reports Riga 17 no. 28:20 Jl 17'60 La, 1.

New production and automatization at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.19 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

Party propaganda and political mass work is not sufficient at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:1 Jl 11'60. La, 1

Production of the State Electrotechnic Factory at international exhibitions. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:9 Je 29'60. La, 1.

"This and that" from the life of the State Elektrotechnic Factory. T. Rullins. Zvaigzne no. 9:2 My'60. La, 1.

When you are master of your own country. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:20-21 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

1.5 billion kw. of electric power to be consumed in Latvia this year. A. Armans. Reports Riga 17 no. 26: 5 Je 28'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

Hay harvesting and preparing of ensilage are behind schedule. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:19 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

New regulations about hay harvesting and preparing ensilage. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:16 Je 24'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Several scientific expeditions organized to study the past and present of Kurzeme. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 6 Je 28'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISH CULTURE

Biology of the food of fish to the Siver and the Dridzas lakes. In Russian. J. Sloka. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8:7-44 '59. La, 13.

Bottom fauna of the Ezergals Pond. In Russian. V. Pankratova. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8:345-358 '59. La, 13.

Evaluation of some Latvian lakes from the viewpoint of the fish economy. In Russian. A. Efimova. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8 283-303 '59. La, 13.

Hydrochemical research of the Ezergals Pond and ponds of the Vanguard Collective Farm, situated in connection with their fertilization. In Russian. N. Ozeretskovskaia, N. Smirnova. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8:307-327 '59. La, 13.

Microbiology of ponds being fertilized; microbiological processes in the pond of complex fertilization. In Russian. A. Rodina. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8. 329-344 '59. La, 13.

More attention to ponds A. Priedits. Reports Riga 17 no 26 10 Je 30'60 La, 1

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Living standard of fishermen. Reports Riga 17 no 27 21 Jl 10'60 La, 1.

Mother ship Riga returns to Riga with a load of fish. Reports Riga 17 no 25.15 Je 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOLK ART

Exhibition of folk art at the Latvian Ethnographic Outdoor Museum. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:21 Jl 10'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN RELATION - U.S.

Criminal intensions of American imperialist. Freibergs Reports Riga 17 no. 27 16 Jl 8'60. La, 1

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Let us preserve the beauty and wealth of nature. H. Mihelsons, J. Vilks Zvaigzne no. 11.5-6 Je'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOUNDING

The largest foundry in Baltic States under construction in Liepaja. Reports Riga 17 no. 26.20 Jl 17'60. La, 1

LATVIA - FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Botton fauna of the Siver and Dridzas lakes. In Russian O. Kachalova. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8.45-80 '59. La, 13.

Fish parasitofauna of Latvian fishing lakes. In Russian. A. Reinsone. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8.145-162 '59. La, 13.

LATVIA - FUR

Grobina State Fur Far increases production. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.1 Jl 18'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Development of the furniture industry. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.17 Je 24'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - GARDENING

50th anniversary of the Bulduri Gardening School. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:20 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS, NATURAL

How Latvia prepares for receiving natural gas from Dashava. E. Kalnins. Reports Riga 17 no. 27 4 Jl 4'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - HAY

Hay harvesting and preparing of ensilage are behind schedule. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:19 Jl 3'60. La, 1

New regulations about hay harvesting and preparing ensilage. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:16 Je 24'60. La, 1.

Professors, office workers, and technical staff of the Academy of Agriculture take part in hay harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:12 Jl 7'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Zolotov, V Kemeri. [Tulkotaja R. Riekstina] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 55 p. [Kemeri, a short guidebook illus.] La, 14.

Rigas Jurmala Health Resort and its history. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:15 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

200,000 persons get rest and treatment yearly in Latvia health resorts. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:4 Je 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

11,000 students graduate from high schools. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:13 Je 23'60. La, 1.

277 high schools in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.14 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Latvijas Komunistiska Partija. Partijas vestures institute, Riga. Materiali par 1905.-1907. gada revolucija Latvija; sakara ar PSKP CK Marksa-Engelsa-Lenina-Stalina Instituta tezem "Krievijas pirmas revolucijas piecdesmit gadi." Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1955. 37 p. [Materials on the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia, in connection with the theses "Fifty Years of the First Russian Revolution" of the Marx-Engels-Lenin-Stalin Institute of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] La, 4.

Latvijas PSR zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts. Socialisticheskaia Sovetskaia Respublika Latvii v 1919 g. i inostrannaia interventsiia, dokumenty i materialy. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR. [The Soviet Socialist Republic of Latvia in 1919 and foreign intervention, documents and materials. In Russian. indexes, notes, plan] La, 4.

Vol. 1. [Formation of the Soviet Socialist Republic of Latvia and socialist construction in 1919] 1959. 581 p.

Vol. 2. The Latvian people's fight against foreign intervention and local counterrevolution in 1919] [195-]

LATVIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Celebration of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 9-10 Jl 20'60 La, 1

Celebration of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.11-18 Jl 20'60 La, 1.

Contribution of Pioneers to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.1 Jl 18'60. La, 1.

Grand plenum of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers dedicated to 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.8 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

In the distorting mirror; about the misinterpretation of Latvian people's history. In Russian. J Krastins. Kom sov La no. 3.44-47 Mr'60. La, 6.

Jaunpils; a description. A. Gusars. Zvaigzne no. 9·25 My'60. La, 1.

Latvian literature and revolutionary work. K. Kraulins. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 16 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

Majority. V. Lacis. Reports Riga 17 no 29:4-7 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

Many foreign guests expected in Riga on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 13-14 Jl 14'60. La, 1

A plaque unveiled at the Latvian State Academic Drama Theater in commemoration of the proclamation of Soviet Latvia 20 years ago. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 17 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

Radio competition about historical, literary, economic, etc., events in Latvia Reports Riga 17 no. 26·20-22 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

Radio competition about historical, literary, economic, etc., events in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:18-19 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

A review of the book Latvijas strelnieki cina par padomju varu (Latvian Riflemen in the Fight for Soviet Power). Reports Riga 17 no. 29:13 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

School youth song and dance festival dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the Soviet Latvia. V.Rikards. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.17, 23 Je 24'60. La, 1.

Several scientific expeditions organized to study the past and present of Kurzeme. Reports Riga 17 no. 26. 6 Je 28'60. La, 1.

Socialist revolution in Latvia, 1940. A. Kocnieks. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:15 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

Song Festival dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29·22-27 Jl 23'60. La, 1.

State Printing Office publishes 20 books and albums in the connection with the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Krasts. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:18 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

Twenty unforgettable years. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 28·1 Jl'60. La, 11.

250 young Lithuanians arrive in Liepaja to celebrate the victory over German knights together with Latvian youth. Reports Riga 17 no 28:15 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

2,932 participants take part in sport competition dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the Soviet Latvia. V. Garsjuns. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.22 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

Unveiling a monument for the defenders of Liepaja. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:9 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

Victory of antifascist powers in Latvia in June 1940. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:6-8 Je 21'60. La, 1.

Victory of the collective farm system is one of the most important achievement in Soviet Latvia. In Russian. Pelse. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:16 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

Work of Latvian historians. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.3 Je 20'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Introduction of 7-hour working day in Latvian enterprises. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:12 Jl 7'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDRACHNELLAE

Hydracarina fauna of fish ponds and some other Latvian fresh-water reservoirs. In Russian. A. IAankovskaia. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8·199-224 '59. La, 13.

LATVIA - HYDROPHOBIA

Many wild animals sick with hydrophobia. Reports Riga 17 no. 26·16 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Let us surround the rationalizers and inventors with care and attention. In Russian. Z. Glybina. Kom sov Lav no. 3:81-83 Mr'60. La, 6.

A living word. In Russian. S. Vinogradov. Kom sov La no. 3.59-62 Mr'60. La, 6.

Look into tomorrow I Nosov. Reports Riga 17 no. 25 2 Je 20'60. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League in the fight for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan Babuskins Reports Riga 17 no. 26.18-19 Jl 3'60 La, 1.

Opening of the Latvian Pavilion at the All-Union Exhibition of People's Achievement. Reports Riga 17 no. 25 9 Je 21'60. La, 1.

700 communist work brigades in Rezekne. Reports Riga 17 no. 25 22 Je 26'60. La, 1.

330 million rubles spent for modernization of industries last year. Gulbaeva. Reports Riga 17 no. 25 14 Je 23'60. La, 1.

2,187 persons take part in the young rationalizers' competition. Zanders Reports Riga 17 no. 28:15 Jl 15'60. La, 1

We are heading for communism, figures and facts. In Russian. Kom sov Lav no 3:79 Mr'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

About 20 factories and large departments constructed during 20 years of Soviet power in Latvia. Gaile. Reports Riga 17 no 29 19 Jl 22'60. La, 1.

Decisive year for the fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan in industry is ahead of the time limit In Russian. Kom sov La no. 3 70-72 Mr'60. La, 6.

In the next Seven-Year Plan in Jelgava industrial production will be doubled, compared with 1958, and 120 million rubles will be spent for building. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:8 Jl 13'60. La, 1.

Latvian industry in the Seven-Year Plan. Gaile. Reports Riga 17 no. 28·10 Jl 14'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

It is advisable after graduation from high school and before entering higher educational institutions to spend a couple of years doing practical work in industry or agriculture. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:9 Jl 6'60. La, 1.

Latvian youth from Daugavpils request to be sent to Kazakhstan for harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 2 Jl 18'60. La, 1.

Latvians leave for Kazakhstan for harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:4 Jl 19'60 La, 1.

More than 1,100 youths left for Kazakhstan today. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:13 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

1,050 persons to be sent to Kazakhstan for harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:15 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

Professors, office workers, and technical staff of the Academy of Agriculture take part in hay harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.12 Jl 7'60. La, 1.

Students assist collective farmers. Reports Riga 17 no 25 5-6 Je 21'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

20 years ago Latvians for the first time elected real people's representatives. Reports Riga 17 no. 28: 16 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

A traditional deputies' day in Tukums. Reports Riga 17 no 26:4 Je 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - LOCOMOTIVES

New locomotives on Latvian railroads. Orlik. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:6 Jl 5'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - LONGSHOREMEN

Always ahead; about revolutionary traditions of Liepaja Harbor workers. In Russian. G. Freiberg. Kom sov La no. 3:27-30 Mr'60. La, 16.

LATVIA - MEAT

Agricultural workers fulfill the half-year Plan in meat and egg production ahead of the time limit. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:10 Je 21'60. La, 1.

Meat production increases by 31-41 per cent compared with last year. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:10 Jl 14'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEDICINE

297 new physicians graduate from the Latvia State University. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:10 Je 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Latvian State Sea Merchant Marine fulfills the Plan ahead of the time limit. Reports Riga 17 no. 26· 13 Jl 1'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

Introduction of a new kind of milking machinery. A. Skromanis Reports Riga 17 no. 27:17 Jl 8'60. La, 1.

Milk production increased by 8 per cent instead of the expected 17 per cent in the first half year. Reports Riga 17 no. 29·16 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

Steps to be taken to improve supplying Riga with milk Reports Riga 17 no. 25·15 Je 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOLLUSKS

Mollusks of the Venta River and some other Latvian and Lithuanian reservoirs. In Russian. V. Zhadin. Ryb khoz vodiem 3 no. 8.163-171 '59. La, 13

LATVIA - MONUMENTS

Unveiling a monument for the defenders of Liepaja. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 9 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Dzidra Ritenberga; a motion-picture actress. D. Sagunts. Lit un maksla no. 27 3 Jl'60. La, 11.

Latvian motion-picture festival in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Je 6'60·11. Li, 1.

Two new Latvian motion pictures completed. V. Kromins Reports Riga 17 no 27.17 Jl 8'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSEUMS

Museum of Regional Studies in Rezekne. Reports Riga 17 no 29.18 Jl 21'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - MUSIC

When greatness remains in works composed in haste. A. Vaivarajs. Zvaigzne no. 11.16 Je'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Utilization of Latvian natural resources in the Seven-Year Plan Skrastina Reports Riga 17 no. 29 7-8 Jl 19'60. La, 1

LATVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

20th summer of Soviet Latvia. A Ledins and others Zvaigzne no 11 2-3 Je'60 La, 1

LATVIA - NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Development of horticulture in the postwar period Mezapuke Reports Riga 17 no 27:18 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

The problem is not solved completely A Birnsons. Lit in maksla no. 27.3 Jl'60 La, 11.

LATVIA - PAINTINGS

Development of sculpture and painting in Latvia K. Zemdega Reports Riga 17 no. 28 23-24 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

Hilda Vika, an evaluation of her paintings O. Abols. Zvaigzne no. 9·11 My'60. La, 1.

Painter Janis Liepins O. Abols. Lit un maksla no. 27 3 Jl'60. La, 11

LATVIA - PAPER

Industrial testing of installations for fractionating grinding. In Russian. R. Relzin. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no 17 115-120 '59. La, 15.

LATVIA - PARKS

New recreation garden in Kundzinsala opened Reports Riga 17 no. 29 18 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - PEAT

Testing new peat antiseptics. In Russian. A. Kalnins, N. Ermush, P. Streipa. Rakst mezs Latv ak no. 17 143-147 '59. La, 15.

LATVIA - PHYTOPLANKTON

Effect of fertilization on content and dynamics of the development of phytoplankton in Latvian ponds. In Russian. N. Khmeleva. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no 8 369-376 '59. La, 13.

Phytoplankton of the Dridzas and Siver lakes. In Russian. A. Kumsare. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8 107-135 '59. La, 13.

Survey of phytoplankton of Latvian fish ponds and some data on phytoplankton of the Lithuanian ponds. In Russian. I. Kiseleva Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no 8·359-367 '59. La, 13

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Contribution of Pioneers to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:1 Jl 18'60. La, 1.

Pioneer activities. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:17-18 Jl 2'60. La, 1

Pioneer activities. Reports Riga 17 no. 27 8 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLYWOOD

Furniers Plywood Factory completes the Plan ahead of the limit. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:20 Je 26'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - POPULAR CULTURE

Increase of working people's cultural level in the 20 years of Soviet rule. Mezgalis. Reports Riga 17 no. 27·7 Jl 5'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - POULTRY

The largest poultry farm in Latvia under construction in Tukums District Reports Riga 17 no. 25 4 Je 21 '60. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Construction of large panels for buildings J Mezulis. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 21 Jl 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRESS

Press conference with the delegation of the Danish Communist Party. Reports Riga 17 no. 26,10-11 Je 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

A medical expedition to study the food, health, sanitary, and hygenic conditions in the rural districts of Dobele and Valmiera. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 18 Jl 16 '60. La, 1.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Activities of the State Printing Office. Baugis. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:14 Jl 1'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Main building of the Riga Railroad Station completed Reports Riga 17 no. 29:10-11 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

The new Riga Railroad Station to be one of the most modern. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:2 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

The newly built Riga Railroad Station is of great importance In Russian. Azans. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:14 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

100 kilometers of electric railroad in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 17 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

Output of the Riga Railroad Car Factory to be three times larger in 1963, in comparison with 1958. N. Harun. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.9 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

10th anniversary of electric railroad in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:24 Jl 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of fallow land. Reports Riga 17 no. 26: 13 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - RED CROSS

President of the American Red Cross arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:22 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - RIVERS

Dubna River is being cleaned from munitions sunk during the war. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:1 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

New rolling mill in Liepaja. A. Stumbergs. Reports Riga 17 no. 26.11 Je 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Collective farmers build schoolhouses with their own means. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:1 Je 20'60. La, 1.

Collective farms to give 2.5 per cent of income for school construction. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:20 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

Construction of schoolhouses in the Seven-Year Plan. Kezulis. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:16 Je 23'60. La, 1.

[illegible]PTURE

LATVIA -SOWING

If you sow in time, you will reap more. In Russian. Kom sov Lav no. 3 73-74 Mr'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - SPORTS

About sport. M. Levitanus. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:7 Jl 12'60 La, 1.

Development of sport life. I. Bumanis. Reports Riga 17 no 28:25 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

2,932 participants take part in sport competition dedicated to the 20th anniversary of the Soviet Latvia V. Garsjuns. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:22 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Development of Latvian Sovialist agriculture. Rebenis. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:10 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - STREETS

Many streets in Mazsalaca given names of revolutionaries Reports Riga 17 no. 25:20 Je 26'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR

Liepaja Sugar Factory receives raw sugar from Cuba for processing. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:19 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Defending of theses at the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:15 Je 23'60. La, 1.

Every seaman must obtain a general or a high school technical education in the next 2 years. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:1 Je 27'60. La, 1.

Look into tomorrow. I. Nosov. Reports Riga 17 no. 25: 2 Je 20'60. La, 1.

92 construction engineers graduate from the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:16 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

Number of technical-professional schools almost doubled since 1958. Brodelis. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:1 Je 20'60. La, 1.

Students of the Riga Technical-Production University, Cesis Branch go on a mission to Moscow. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:4 Je 21'60. La, 1.

Technical education must be combined with communist ideology. J. Putnins. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:3-4 Jl 12'60. La, 1.

337 persons graduate from the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:18 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Ethnologic studies in Jekabpils District. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:5 Je 28'60. La, 1.

Exhibition "Progress of Technology in Soviet Latvia" opens in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:23 Jl 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

100 automatic telephone centrals in rural districts. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:13 Jl 14'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Television reception improved in Liepaja. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:8 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Synthetic fiber factory under construction in Daugavpils. [illegible]orts Riga 17 no. 28:1 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

[illegible]DUSTRY

[illegible]le industry in Latvia. Reports [illegible]4 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

[illegible]n theater. In Russian. K. Kundzins. [illegible]:51-54 Mr'60. La, 6.

[illegible]ama Theater gives guest performances [illegible]lebnov. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:17

[illegible]nces in Latvia. G. Zharkov. Reports [illegible]-22 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

[illegible]rama Theater. J. Kalnins. Reports [illegible] Jl 8'60. La, 1.

[illegible]. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla [illegible]a, 11.

[illegible]ate Musical-Drama Theater will [illegible]son. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:18 Jl 2

[illegible]RADE

Reports Riga 17 no. 27:9 Jl 6'60.

[illegible]ism from foreign countries, [illegible] no. 26:6 Je 26'60. La, 1.

[illegible]astern Germany arrive in Riga, [illegible] no. 24:17 Je 24'60. La, 1.

Tourism to foreign countries increase. Reports Riga 17 no. 27 7-8 Jl 5'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACTORS

More than 20,000 tractors in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no 29 16 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSISTORS

Popov Radio Factory to begin mass production of transistor radios in 1961. L. Jeganova. Reports Riga 17 no 27.21 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TROLLEY BUSES

New trolley bus line in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 28· 8 Jl 13'60. La, 1

LATVIA - UNEMPLOYED

From the past. Zvaigzne no. 11:7, 25 Je'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - VEGETABLES

Supplying Riga with vegetables improves. Hofsteins. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:16 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - VILLAGES

Construction of a united village. I. Lice Reports Riga 17 no. 29 21 Jl 23'60. La, 1.

The largest village in Daugavpils District. J. Borisova. Reports Riga 17 no. 25,18 Je 25'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Seminar on school wall newspapers. Reports Riga 17 no. 25,13 Je 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - WATER

Hydrochemical regime of the lower reaches of the Daugava River in the district from Koknese to Salaspils. In Russian. M. Matisone, I. Mezule. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8.225-245 '59. La, 13.

Improvement of the water supply system in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no 28:1-2 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

Microbiology of rivers; materials about the Venta Rive In Russian. A Rodina. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8.17 180 '59. La, 13.

Opening of the third water supply system in Riga. In Russian. E. Ivashko. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:14 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

Pollution of Lielupe River with household and industrial sewage waters. In Russian. F. Kochish. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8:247-261 '59. La, 13.

Regulation of Lubana Lake waters. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:20 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Let us preserve the beauty and wealth of nature. H. Mihelsons, J. Vilks. Zvaigzne no. 11:5-6 Je'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - WOLVES

104 wolves killed in six months. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 16 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - YACHTS AND YACHTING

New yacht club Moriak organized in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:6 Je 26'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH

Delegation of Latvian youth visits Parnu. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:16 Je 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ZOOPLANKTON

Zooplankton of the Dridzas and Siver lakes. In Russian A. Kumsare, R. Laganovskaia. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8:81-100 '59. La, 13.

LATVIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMMUNIST
see COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Father of the Latvian theater. In Russian. K. Kundzins Kom sov La no. 3:51-54 Mr'60. La, 6.

A rich year. L. Dzens. Lit ir men no. 28:2 Jl'60. La,

LATVIAN ESSAYS

Maurina, Zenta. Tragiskais skaistums, esejas. [Chicago] A. Kalnaja apgads [195-] 202 p. [Tragic beauty; essays. illus., port., footnotes] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION

Grins, Aleksandrs. Dveselu putenis; romans. [Delmen horsta] Jauna varda apgads. [Blizzard of souls; a novel] La, 11.
Vols. 1-3. 1948.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturos instituts. Rakstu krajums, veltijums akademikim profesoram Dr Janim Endzelinam vina 85 dzives un 65 darba gadu atcerei. [Redakcijas kolegija: e. Sokols et al.] Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1959. 735 p. [A collection of articles dedicated to the academician Professor Janis Endzelins, in commemoration of his 85th birthday and his 65 years of scientific work. In German, Latvian, and Russian. port., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] La, 11

A conference of linguists. M. Stengrevica. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'60. La, 11

Linguists of many countries take part in the conference about the Latvian literary dictionary. Reports Riga 17 no. 27 1, 5 Jl 4'60. La, 1.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[Kipers, Julija, comp.] Rakstnieks revolucionars Linards Laicens. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 245 p. [The revolutionary writer Linards Laicens. illus.] La, 11.

Activities of the Literary Association of Free Venta. Reports Riga 17 no. 25 8-9 Je 21'60 La, 1.

Development of Latvian literature and literary criticism during the Soviet rule. Reports Riga 17 no 29:2 Jl 18'60. La, 1.

Grand plenum of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers dedicated to 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:8 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

Into wide horizons. A. Talcis. Lit ir men no. 26:1 Jl'60. Li, 11.

Kalpins, Minister of Culture, speaks about the flourishing socialist culture in Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 27-11-12 Jl 7'60. La, 1.

Latvian literature and revolutionary work. K Kraulins. Reports Riga 17 no. 26.16 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

Latvian literature during the last twenty years. Reports Vilna Jl 11'60.7-9. Li, 1.

Radio competition about historical, literary, economic, etc., events in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:20-22 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

Radio competition about historical, literary, economic, etc., events in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:18-19 Jl 16'60. La, 1.

Soviet Latvian literature in 20 years. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:11-12 Jl 14'60. La, 1.

Ten years of development. J. Vanags. Lit un maksla no. 28.2 Jl'60. La, 11.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

History of the newspaper Cina. T. Jansons. Reports Riga 17 no. 25-11-12 Je 22'60. La, 1.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

A review of the journal Liesma. Reports Riga 17 no. 28: 5-6 Jl 12'60. La, 1.

LATVIAN POETRY

Lazda, Zinaida. Staru viesulis, dzejoli. [Chicago] Z. Lazdas pieminas fonds un Cikagas Baltu filologu kopa, 1958. 157 p. [The whirlwind of sunbeams, poems] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For broad daybreak for happiness of man; a review of the book The Amber Sea Sings for Happiness. In Russian. Kom sov Lav no. 3.84-87 Mr'60. La, 6.

Teaching of lyrics in schools. V. Valeinis. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Jl'60. La, 11.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN CHINA

Tournament with Chinese basketball players. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:16 Je 25'60. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Delegation of Latvian youth visits Parnu. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:16 Je 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:24-25 Je 28'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:22-24 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:22-23 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no 29.27 Jl 24'60. La, 1.

Tourism to foreign countries increase. Reports Riga 17 no 27 7-8 Jl 5'60. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

After visiting Western Germany. Reports Riga 17 no 28: 25-26 Jl 17'60 La, 1.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

1,050 persons to be sent to Kazakhstan for harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no 28 15 Jl 15'60 La, 1

LATVIANS IN LITHUANIA

The city on Gedaminas Hill. S. Lazda, Z. Goba. Zvaigzne no. 9.15-16 My'60. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Students of the Riga Technical-Production University, Cesis Branch go on a mission to Moscow. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.4 Je 21'60. La, 1.

LAUDA, RICHARD

Richard Lauda, creator of modern Czech pictures for schools. E. Strnad. Estetická výchova 1 no. 10:305 '59. C, 8.

LAUNDRIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LAUSITZ CULTURE

From the archives of Serbowki, the Prague Association of Lusatian Students. J. Petr. Slavia 29 no. 1:129-133 '60. C, 11.

LAVRENOV, TSANKO

Tsoncheva, Mara. Tsanko Lavrenov, zhivot i tvorchestvo. Sofiia, Izd-vo Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1957. 81 p. (Biblioteka izobrazitelno izkustvo, no. 13) [Tsanko Lavrenov, his life and work. illus., port.] B, 10.

LAW

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. Pregled stranih casopisa iz oblasti prava u bibliotekama FNRJ. Stanje na dan 31. XII. 1959 g. 2. izd. Beograd, 1960. 65 p. (Its [Publikacije] Serija A, br.) [List of foreign periodicals in the field of law in the libraries of Yugoslavia. 2d ed. As of December 31, 1959] Y, 7.

Lukic, Radomir. Teorija drzave i prava. 3. izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Theory of state and law; a university textbook. 3d ed. bibl.] Y, 7.
Vol. 1. [Introduction and theory of the state] 1959. 419 p.

Peschka, Vilmos. A jogviszonyelmelet alapveto kerdesei. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 219 p. [Basic problems of the theory of legal relations. bibl., footnotes, index] H, 7.

Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke, no. 1, 1958; a review of a periodical. S. P. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 6/8: 252-257 '59. Y, 7.

Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke, no. 2/4, 1958; a review of a periodical. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:94 '59. Y, 7.

Bibliographic information. Pravny obzor 43 no. 7:444-448 '60. C, 7.

Bibliographic news; a bibliography of Czechoslovak, Soviet, and East-European periodical articles. Stat a pravo no. 6:180-224 '60. C, 7.

Interpretation of medieval history from the viewpoint of legal history. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:162-172 '60. C, 4.

Law and man. A. Szabo. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1:1-31 '60. H, 3.

Law is a very specific thing. M. Szyskowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:4 My'60. P, 7.

Literature of the medieval law schools in the manuscripts of the library of the Chapter of the Olomouc Cathedral. M. Bohacek. Rozpravy spol CSAV 70 no. 7:1-87 '60. C, 5.

Notes on Alf Ross' philosophical and legal concepts. K. Opalek, J. Wroblewski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3: 485-497 Mr'60. P, 7.

Pravnik, nos. 5/8, 9/10, 11/12, 1958; a review of a periodical. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:81-84 '59. Y, 7.

Problems of ideology in Hans Kelsen's "pure theory of law." L. Tadic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:33-63 Ja/F '60. Y, 1.

LAW, BYZANTINE

The Byzantine law in the Rumanian Principalities; Indreptarea Legii of 1652. G. Cront. Studii tat 13 no. 1:57-82 '60. R, 4.

LAW AND FACT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LAW AND SOCIETY
see SOCIOLOGICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

LAW OF SUCCESSION
see subdivision INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION under YUGOSLAVIA.

LAWCEWICZ, JAN

Confession of Lawcewicz. S. Kieniewicz Przegl hist 51 no 1:174-183 '60. P, 4.

LAWYERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAWYERS, ALBANIAN

Prerogatives of advocates in their professional work and their negative effects. S. Haxhi. Drejt pop 13 no. 2 47-49 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

LAWYERS, BELGIAN

The history of "doctrines" and the history of political "ideas"; in connection with the book edited by G. Touchard. J. Baszkiewicz. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3: 510-521 Mr'60. P, 7.

LAWYERS, DANISH

Notes on Alf Ross' philosophical and legal concepts. K. Opalek, J. Wroblewski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3: 485-497 Mr'60. P, 7.

LAWYERS, FRENCH

French-Polish Lawyers Days. S. Gross. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:6 Ap'60. P, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

Meeting of the Budapest Bar Association. Magyar jog 7 no. 5:190-193 My'60. H, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Advocates in the legal service of state-owned enterprises. W. Dabrowski. Palestra 4 no. 5:3-16 My'60. P, 7.

A contribution to the "Convention" discussion on attorneys' collectives. J. Mozdzanowski. Palestra 4 no. 5:70-73 My'60. P, 7.

A contribution to the study of the history of the Polish bar. R. Ludwicki. Palestra 4 no. 5:17-22 My'60. P, 7.

French-Polish Lawyers Days. S. Gross. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:6 Ap'60. P, 7.

General assembly of the Warsaw Bar Association. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:1 Ap'60. P, 7.

70th birthday of Professor Maurycy Jaroszynski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:2 My'60. P, 7.

LAWYERS, SLOVAK

The education of our jurists. V. Polasek. Pravovoj 4 no. 24:20 Je'60. C, 1.

LEAD

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:209-281, 287-293 '59. R, 13.

Experiments for removing the copper content of lead by methods employing sulfur and salts. L. Pilissy. Femipari kozl 3:368-385 '59. H, 16.

Heavy concrete from nonferrous metal. Gy. Balazs, J. Kilian, Gy. Kontur. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:276-277 Je'60. H, 16.

Hydrometallurgical preparation of lead. L. Toth. Femipari kozl 3:309-411 '59. H, 16.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 295-298 '59. R, 13.

On the mechanism of the corrosion of lead in water and its solutions. In English. M. Karsulin. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:187-205 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

Research on the contamination of foods by toxic metals (lead, arsenic, copper) from paper wrappings. C. Cilewska. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:163-171 '60. P, 14.

Research on the determination of lead in sewage. W. Doznaska, H. Czmodolowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:127-141 '60. P, 14.

LEAD (Continued)

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 899-906 '59. P, 13

A simple method of determining amount of barium, calcium, and sodium in alloys with lead. J. Sedzimir, A. Gaj, K. Kubisz. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6,869-875 '59. P, 13.

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Micarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 245-250 '59. R, 13.

Treatment of lead chips by the fuming process. J. Hruby. Hut listy 15 no. 3,210 Mr'60. C, 16.

LEAD ACETATES

Conversion of β-carotene into isocryptoxanthin and isozeaxanthin under the action of lead tetracetate. C. Bodea, M. Florescu. Studii cerc Biochimie 3 no. 1:13-19 '60. R, 13.

LEAD FERRATES

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1237-1239 '59. P, 13.

LEAD PHOSPHATES

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:269-281, 287-293 '59. R, 13.

LEAST SQUARES

Development of the principle of the smallest square. (To be contd.) A. Albert, I. Haasz. Geod kart 12 no. 2 110-114 '60. H, 13.

LEATHER

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LEAVES

Comparative study of the cytoplasmic and vacuolar proteins of leaves. V. Ghetie. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4 441-448 '59. R, 13.

Morphophysiological reaction (size of intercellular spaces in leaves, roots, and rhizomes), on the water conditions of two ecologic ranges of grass. L. Roguska-Wasilewska. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1.25-33 '60. P, 13.

LEDOL

Terpenes. XCVII. The constitution of ledol. In English. L. Dolejs and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1353-1360 Ap'59. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVII. The constitution of ledol. L. Dolejs and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2188-2190 N'58. C, 13.

LEFT- AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

Milos Sovak's Vychova levaku v rodine (Education of Left-Handed Children in the Family), a book review. V. P. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10:314 '59. C, 8.

MENTS
sion under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ESSION
sion LAWYERS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INAND

eger, a biographic note. P. Sovak. Vytv um :77-83 '60. C, 10.

N
ision under HUNGARY

E BODIES
ision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

IE
ision under RUMANIA.

TONIS

not narrow! A book review. V. Villandi. vasar 10 no. 29:0 Jl'60. E, 11.

JA

ko; a short biography and evaluation of her žvaigzne no. 11.20 Je'60. La, 1.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Automobile industry at the Leipzig International Fair, Feb. 28-Mar. 8, 1960. Z. Jedraszko. Techn motor 10 no. 5:172-176 My'60. P, 16.

Book publicity at the Leipzig Autumn Fair. J. Kunik. Citatel 9 no. 3 20-22 '60. C, 2.

Office machines at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1960. K. Stetka. Podn org 14 no 6:284-286 Je'60. C, 5.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT

The problem of eliminating measurements of length in preparing geodetic nets. W. Janusz. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12,227-230 N/D'59. P, 13

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. 50 [i.e. Cincizeci] de ani de la aparitia operei lui V. I. Lenin "Materialism si empiriocriticism", culegere de comunicari si studii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 233 p. [50 years since the appearance of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism, a collection of communications and studies. footnotes] R, 3.

Budapest. Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar. A marxizmus-leninizmus klasszikusai az 1848-1849. evi forradalmakrol. [Osszeallitotta: a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 64 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 4) [The classics of Marxism-Leninism on the 1848-1849 revolutions, selected bibliography] H, 4.

Commemorating the 90th anniversary of Vladimir Ilich Lenin's birth. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 4.97-100 Ap'60. C, 7.

The diffusion of V. I. Lenin's works in Rumania. V. Roman. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:32-42 '60. R, 6.

Do you know the bibliographic literature on V. I. Lenin's works? M. Mikleticova. Citatel 9 no. 4:Za citatelom 25-26 '60. C, 2.

Eternally alive, a literary sketch on V. I. Lenin. Citatel 9 no. 1 [Suppl] 1-16 '60. C, 2

The first Polish biographic pamphlet about Lenin in 1920. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 77-84 '60. P, 6.

From Lenin's treasures of military thinking. Wojsko lud no. 4:3-6 Ap'60. P, 17.

Inspired by Lenin's great ideas, working people in the Rumanian People's Republic build socialism. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:5-20 '60. R, 6.

Interest in Lenin's works is growing. Predvoj 4 no. 24: 13 Je'60. C, 1.

Lenin. Gy. Ortutay. Korlars 4 no. 4:475-480 Ap'60. H, 11.

Lenin. J. Hranek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7 267-269 Ap'60. C, 9.

Lenin, against spiritual oppression. J. Poliach. Predvo 4 no. 20 12-13 Je'60. C, 1.

Lenin and books. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:241-242 Ap'60. H, 2.

Lenin and Krupskaia in the Political Prisoners Aid Society in Krakow. W. Najdus. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:33-59 '60. P, 6.

Lenin and music, on the 90th anniversary of his birth. P. Vrba. Slov hudba 4 no. 4:197-198 Ap'60. C, 9.

Lenin and the natural sciences. Chim i industria 32 no. 2:33-34 '60. B, 16.

Lenin, and the natural sciences. K. Novobatzky. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 327-332 My/Je'60. H, 1.

Lenin and the Polish communist movement. T. Daniszewski. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:3-32 '60. P, 6.

Lenin, and the social sciences. I. Szabo. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 333-340 My/Je'60. H, 1.

Lenin as a scholar. H. Lowmianski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5 1-9 '60. P, 8.

Lenin, the military theorist. J. Lider. Wojsko lud no. 4:15-24 Ap'60. P, 17.

Leninism, a guide in the Rumanian Communist Party's fight for passing from the completion of the Bourgeois-democratic revolution to the socialist revolution. P. Nichita, G. Tutui. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:56-81 '60. R, 6.

Leninism, the guiding light in the Rumanian Workers Party's fight for shaping the socialist conscience in Rumanian workers. S. Puni. Analele Partid 6 no. 2: 82-95 '60. R, 6.

Lenin's doctrine on the Party, a guide in the activity of Rumanian historians. V. Cheresteciu. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:43-55 '60. R, 6.

Lenin's image in Maiakovskii's works. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4 10-12 Ap'60. R, 2.

Lenin's military activities in the recollection of his contemporaries. M. Podwojski and others. Wojsko lud no. 4.7-14 Ap'60. P, 17.

Lenin's museums in Krakow and Warsaw. H. Sawicz. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:163-173 '60. P, 6.

Lenin's teachings illumine our ways. L. Omari. Drejt pop 13 no. 2,1-6 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

A letter written by V. I. Lenin discovered in Rumania. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:96-98 '60. R, 6.

New documents of V. I. Lenin. ag. Z pola walki 3 no 2:165 '60. P, 6.

On the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth; libraries celebrate this event. Cal bibliot 13 no 3. 18-20 Mr'60. R, 2.

Problems issuing from Lenin's theory of dictatorship of the proletariat. M. Waldenberg. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:595-608 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

Publication of Lenin's works in People's Poland. S. Bergman. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:165-166 '60. P, 6.

The publication of Lenin's works in Polish in the years 1918-1939, a bibliographic outline. Z. Kormanowa. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:60-70 '60. P, 6.

Publicizing Lenin's works must be our foremost task. J. Sykora. Citatel 9 no. 5 198-200 '60. C, 2.

Rumanian writers honoring Lenin, his image in Rumanian literature. V. Gafita. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4-5-9 Ap'60. R, 2.

The state, the press, and supreme cooking; on V. I. Lenin's 90th birthday. M. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8: 3 Ap'60. P, 7.

"Thinking about the battle and the army", marginal remarks on a selection of Lenin's writings. A. Drawicz. Wojsko lud no. 6:14-18 Je'60. P, 17.

V. I. Lenin on the educational significance of a good example. Tr. from the Russian. V. Prosecki. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4.141-145 '60. Y, 8.

V. I. Lenin's personal library. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4: 12-16 Ap'60. R, 2.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin on some problems of Rumania's history. G. Vasilichi, V. Varga. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:22-31 '60. R, 6.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's works in Rumanian. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:1-4 Ap'60. R, 2.

We must further popularize Lenin's ideas. J. Mana. Citatel 9 no. 3.Za citatelom 17-18 '60. C, 2.

We shall know the childhood and adolescence of V. I. Lenin; a literary matinee for children. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:21-23 Mr'60. R, 2.

The work of Lenin is a living work. I. Kunova. Citatel 9 no. 3:97-99 '60. C, 2.

Youth remindful of the friendship of Lenin. S. Papa. Miqesija 14 no. 6:10 Je'60. A, 1.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY

Nine hundred days of superhuman heroism; the blockade of Leningrad. W. Saszonko. Wojsko lud no. 5:42-43 My'60. P, 17.

LENSES

The passage of rays in an eccentric system of spherical lenses. J. Barikowska. Pomiary 6 no. 6:219-224 Je '60. P, 10.

LENTICELS

Lenticels as indicators of air pollution by smoke. F. Pesek. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 5:365-374 '60. C, 15.

LEPIDOPTERA

Philotes bavius macedonica ssp. nov (Lep., Rhop.) In German. A. Schulte. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:73-74 '58. Y, 13.

LETTERS OF CREDIT

The problem of marginal clauses and letters of credit In French. Z. Kocian. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:69-72 S'59. Y, 7.

LETTRICH, JOZEF

Lettrich's crocodile tears. L. Pechova. Predvoj 4 no. 27 20 Je'60. C, 1.

LEVEL NETS

see subdivision NETS (GEODESY) under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EVELING
See also subdivision under POLAND.

Leveling instruments with automatic self-aligning. P. Vyskocil. Geod kart obzor 6 no 5 91-97 My'60. C, 13.

Use of the Zeiss Ni 2 leveler, without parallel plate, in precise leveling. S. Klak Geod list 14 no. 4/6 141-146 Ap/Je'60. Y, 13.

VOGLUCOSAN
Decomposition of cellulose in cellolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 77-82 '59 La, 15.

Thermographic research of thermodecomposition of cellolignin. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, G. Domburg. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:83-92 '59. La, 15

XA, FRANTISEK
In memory of Frantisek Lexa A. Havranek Krest revue 27 no. 4.101-102 Ap'60. C, 3.

BILITY (LAW)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Liability for damage in the contract of shipping of goods. A. D. Nova trg 13 no 4 298-299 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Liability of carriers for the road transportation of goods. N. K. Nova trg 13 no. 4 297-298 Ap'60. Y, 5.

The system and limits of civil-law liability in national and international air law. M. Eliescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2.301-337 '59. R, 7.

IERTY
The substance of freedom. R. Sima. Predvoj 4 no. 28-8-9 Jl'60. C, 1.

IERTY OF CONSCIENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ERTY OF SPEECH
see subdivision under POLAND.

RARIES
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Jablczky, Bela. Konyvtari osztalyozas. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [Eotvos Lorant Tudomanyegyetem Bolcseszettudomanyi Kar) [Library classification, bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 2. Vol. 1. [A history and theory of classification] 1957. 132 p.

Konferencja bibliotekarzy szkol wyzszych, Torun, 1958
Rola i zadania bibliotek szkol wyzszych w zakresie ksztalcenia kadr bibliotecznych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 166 p. [The role and tasks of libraries of higher schools in the field of training library personnel, 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries] P, 2.

Bookshops and libraries. Z Vizintin. Knjiga slov zalozb 6 no.5:153-154 '60. Y, 2.

Hungarian literature on library science, the 4th quarter of 1959. L. H. Izso. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:223-224 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

Hungarian literature on library science during the 3d quarter of 1959. L. H. Izso. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:98-99 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Rumanian publications on library science. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1.92-93 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Study of foreign library systems in the Moscow Lenin Library. M. Nabatovova. Citatel 8 no. 12.525-526 '59. C, 2.

The unsettled problem. J. Podgoreczny. Bibl 27 no. 6: 167-170 '60. P, 2.

IENS
see subdivision under POLAND.

E - LIBRARIES
The regional public library center in Liege. S. Jarzebowska. Bibl 27 no. 6:174-176 '60. P, 2.

S
e subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INS, JANIS
Winter Janis Liepins. O. Abols. Lit un maksla no. 27-3 Jl'60. La, 11.

The characteristics of the evolution of the living world; the place of man in the general interrelation of the phenomena of the living world. S. Toth. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1:103-129 '60. H, 3.

LIGHT
The effect of light on copper corrosion. Musz elet 15 no. 12 10 Je'60. H, 16

Effect of some factors on the photodynamic effect of the microorganisms Sacharomyces cerevisiae and Escherichia coli sensitized with methylene blue. In German. R. Praus, J. Protiva, J. Dyr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1091-1098 Ap'59. C, 13.

Effect of the intensity of daylight on the basic metabolism in man. J. Melka Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.527-528 N'58. C, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

LIGHT METALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Light-metal molding frames with cast-bronze boxes will increase the labor productivity and reduce the work of molders. R. Kudina. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4: 129 Ap'60. C, 16.

LIGHTNING
Lightning danger for gliders. J. Bader, J. Jakubowski, J. Zielinski. Rozpr elektrotech 6 no. 1/2.45-76 '60 P, 16.

Lightning protection instruments. H. Vonk. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:511-513 Je'60. E, 15.

Protection of installations handling inflammable liquids against lightning. J. Mozny. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3.66-68 Mr'60. C, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Elementary calculation of layered strength variations of light concretes in eccentric compressed elements with low eccentricity. In Russian. G. Kunnos Sbor arch Latv ak no 4 139-147 '59. La, 16.

Ultrasonic and strength tests of gas concrete. L. Bronarski. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1:117-146 '60. P, 16.

LIGNIN
Humin materials. S. Isakovski. Kem ind 9 no. 5:133-136 My'60. Y, 16.

Participation problem of monoses in the process of forming lignin in living plant. In Russian. Z. Kreitsberg, V. Sergeeva. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 69-76 '59. La, 15.

Problem of the effect of some salts on the processes of wood delignifications. In Russian. V. Gromov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 105-114 '59. La, 15.

Research on methylenesulfiting of technical lignin. Z. Kin. Przegl papier 16 no. 5 131-138 My'60. P, 16.

Some characteristics of the hydrotropic method in obtaining cellulose by the way of its perfection. In Russian. V. Gromov, P. Odintsov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 93-103 '59. La, 15.

Swelling of lignin. In Russian. P. Odintsov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:3-14 '59. La, 15.

LIGNINSULFONIC ACIDS
see LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

An attempt to determine the suitability of lignite for the manufacture of paper pulps. Z. Chomin, J. Nowakowski. Przegl papier 16 no. 5:150-153 My'60. P, 16.

Humin materials. S. Isakovski. Kem ind 9 no. 5:133-136 My'60. Y, 16.

Installation for burning lignites in layers. N. Panoiu and others. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:967-969 N'59. R, 16.

LIGNOCELLULOSE
Decomposition of cellulose in cellolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S. Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:77-82 '59. La, 15.

Thermographic research of thermodecomposition of cellolignin. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, G. Domburg. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:83-92 '59. La, 15.

LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS
Influence of the dispersion of lignin sulfonic acids and their ammonium salts on electric conductivity. J. Skraga Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1099-1107 '59. P, 13.

Researches on the anaerobic decomposition of lignosulfonic acids. J. Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 157-164 '59. P, 13.

LILIES
Reproduction of nucleoli and nuclei in the megaspore cytoplasm of Lilium L. in English O Vasilcova-Drianovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 523-526 N/D'58. B, 13.

LILIUM
see LILIES

LIMBURGITE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The fauna with Pygope diphya and limburgite in the Tithonian of the Osobita region. Z. Kotanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4:519-534 '59. P, 12.

LIME
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Domestic and foreign kilns for lime burning. J. Niewiadomski. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e. 16] no. 5: 124-136 My'60. P, 16.

Effect of various additions on the property of cement. S. Isakovski. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1376-1382 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Problem of the preliminary impregnation of wood shavings with boiling bisulfite acid solution, and tests made at the Steaua Rosie Pulp and Paper Mill. M. Corbu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4 111-112 Ap'60 R, 16

Remarks on I. Borbely's article "Experimental Panel Houses Made of Cinder-Foam-Silicate and Lime-Cinder Concrete Panels." I Gobbard. Magy epitoipar 9 no. 5:237-238 '60 H, 16.

LIMESTONE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Calculation of plant capacity in limestone industry enterprises. A Przybylek. Ceramika no. 3 77-92 '59. P, 16

Facial development and biostratigraphy of the Daleje shales and Hlubocepy limestone (Eifelian) in the Devonian of Central Bohemia. I. Chlupac. Sb Ustr ust geol 25:445-511 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

On certain properties of limestone in connection with their use in siderurgy. O Bolgiu, S. Fruchter. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no 4:393-610 '59 R, 16

LIMNOLOGY
see subdivision under AUSTRIA.

LINARITE
see subdivision under SILESIA.

LINDSAAR, PEETER
Three stories, a review of Peeter Lindsaar's ... ja sodurid laulavad (And the Soldiers Sing), Alvo Mugi Paradiisi varavad (The Gates of Paradise), and Aino Sepp's Mehed ja mered (The Men and the Seas) A Reinans. Mana 3 no. 1 56-58 '60. E, 11.

LINEAR PROGRAMING
Application of linear programing in the location of sugar beets for sugar factories. A. Tajferok. Zesz nauk ekon Krakow no. 7:41-63 '59. P, 5.

The balance sheet of the branch connections and indirect relations among the branches of production. Gy. Simon, Gy. Kondor. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:107-131 '58/59 H, 5

LINEN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LINGUISTS, CROATIAN
Mirkovic, Mijo. Matija Vlacic Ilirik. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1960. xix, 562 p. (Djela Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, knj. 50) [Matthias Flacius Illyricus. German summary. illus., 44 plates (part col.), port., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 3.

LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN
Istvan Kniezsa at 60. In German. L. Hadrovics. Stud slavica 5 no 1/2:255-256 '59. H, 11.

LINOLEUM
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Linoleum, its production and use in the world and in country. H. Pavlovic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:142-145 My Y, 16.

LINSEED OIL
Application of fatty acids of linseed oil in the products of cores of central-heating boilers. W. Kapera. Przegl odlew 10 no. 6.168-173 Je'60 P, 16.

867556 O - 60 - 14

LEAD (Continued)

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 899-906 '59. P, 13

A simple method of determining amount of barium, calcium, and sodium in alloys with lead. J. Sedzimir, A. Gaj, K. Kubisz. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 869-875 '59. P, 13.

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 245-250 '59. R, 13.

Treatment of lead chips by the fuming process. J. Hruby. Hut listy 15 no. 3 210 Mr'60. C, 16.

LEAD ACETATES

Conversion of β-carotene into isocryptoxanthin and isozeaxanthin under the action of lead tetracetate. C. Bodea, M. Florescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1-13-10 '60. R, 13.

LEAD FERRATES

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1237-1239 '59. P, 13

LEAD PHOSPHATES

Contributions to the study of the utilization of dithizone in the precipitation titrimetry as internal indicator. I. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth phosphate. II. Direct volumetric determination of lead as lead phosphate. III. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth arsenate. IV. Direct volumetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. V. Direct volumetric determination of arsenates as bismuth arsenates. M. Vanecea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 269-281, 287-293 '59. R, 13.

LEAST SQUARES

Development of the principle of the smallest square. (To be contd.) A. Albert, I. Haasz. Geod kart 12 no. 2 110-114 '60. R, 13.

LEATHER

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LEAVES

Comparative study of the cytoplasmic and vacuolar proteins of leaves. V. Ghetie. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:441-448 '59. R, 13.

Morphophysiological reaction (size of intercellular spaces in leaves, roots, and rhizomes), on the water conditions of two ecologic ranges of grass. L. Roguska-Wasilewska. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:25-33 '60. P, 13.

LEDOL

Terpenes. XCVII. The constitution of ledol. In English. L. Dolejs and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1353-1356 Ap'59. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVII. The constitution of ledol. L. Dolejs and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2188-2190 N'58. C, 13.

LEFT- AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

Milos Sovak's Vychova levaku v rodine (Education of Left-Handed Children in the Family); a book review. V. P. Estelicka vychova 1 no. 10:314 '59. C, 8.

LEGAL DOCUMENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEGAL PROFESSION

see subdivision LAWYERS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEGER, FERNAND

Fernand Leger, a biographic note. P. Sovak. Vytv um 10 no. 2.77-83 '60. C, 10.

LEGISLATION

see subdivision under HUNGARY

LEGISLATIVE BODIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LEGUMINOSAE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LEHTMETS, TONIS

Roads are not narrow! A book review. V. Villandi. Strp ja vasar 19 no. 29:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

LEIKO, MARIJA

Marija Leiko; a short biography and evaluation of her work. Zvaigzne no. 11:26 Je'60. La, 1.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Automobile industry at the Leipzig International Fair, Feb. 28-Mar. 8, 1960. Z. Jedraszko. Techn motor 10 no. 5 172-176 My'60. P, 16.

Book publicity at the Leipzig Autumn Fair. J. Kunik. Citatel 9 no. 3 20-22 '60. C, 2.

Office machines at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1960. K. Stetka. Podn org 14 no. 6 284-286 Je'60. C, 5.

LENGTH MEASUREMENT

The problem of eliminating measurements of length in preparing geodetic nets. W. Januszewski. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12 427-430 N/D'59. P, 13

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. 50 [i.e. Cincizeci] de ani de la aparitia operei lui V. I. Lenin "Materialism si empiriocriticism", culegere de comunicari si studii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 223 p. [50 years since the appearance of V. I. Lenin's work Materialism and Empiriocriticism, a collection of communications and studies. footnotes] R, 3.

Budapest. Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar. A marxizmus-leninizmus klasszikusai az 1848-1849 evi forradalmakrol. [Osszeallitotta: a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 64 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 4) [The classics of Marxism-Leninism on the 1848-1849 revolutions, selected bibliography] H, 4

Commemorating the 90th anniversary of Vladimir Ilich Lenin's birth. Soudre z lidu 11 no. 4.97-100 Ap'60. C, 7.

The diffusion of V. I. Lenin's works in Rumania. V. Roman. Analele Partid 6 no. 2-32-42 '60. R, 6.

Do you know the bibliographic literature on V. I. Lenin's works? M. Mikleticova. Citatel 9 no. 4-Za citatelom 25-26 '60. C, 2.

Eternally alive, a literary sketch on V. I. Lenin. Citatel 9 no. 1 [Suppl] 1-16 '60. C, 2.

The first Polish biographic pamphlet about Lenin in 1920. Z pola walki 3 no. 2.77-84 '60. P, 6.

From Lenin's treasures of military thinking. Wojsko lud no. 4 3-6 Ap'60. P, 17.

Inspired by Lenin's great ideas, working people in the Rumanian People's Republic build socialism. Analele Partid 6 no. 2.5-20 '60. R, 6.

Interest in Lenin's works is growing. Predvoj 4 no. 24 13 Je'60. C, 1.

Lenin. Gy. Oltutay. Kortars 4 no. 4-475-480 Ap'60. H, 11.

Lenin. J. Jirasek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7 267-269 Ap'60. C, 9.

Lenin, against spiritual oppression. J. Pollach. Predvo 4 no. 26:12-13 Je'60. C, 1.

Lenin and books. Konyvtaros 10 no. 4:241-242 Ap'60. H, 2.

Lenin and Krupskaia in the Political Prisoners Aid Society in Krakow. W. Najdus. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:33-59 '60. P, 6.

Lenin and music; on the 90th anniversary of his birth. P. Vrba. Slov hudba 4 no. 4.197-198 Ap'60. C, 9.

Lenin and the natural sciences. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2.33-34 '60. B, 16.

Lenin, and the natural sciences. K. Novobatzky. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6.327-332 My/Je'60. H, 1.

Lenin and the Polish communist movement. T. Daniszewski. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:3-32 '60. P, 6.

Lenin, and the social sciences. I. Szabo. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6 333-340 My/Je'60. H, 1.

Lenin as a scholar. B. Lowmianski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5:1-9 '60. P, 8.

Lenin, the military theorist. J. Lider. Wojsko lud no. 4:15-24 Ap'60. P, 17.

Leninism, a guide in the Rumanian Communist Party's fight for passing from the completion of the Bourgeois-democratic revolution to the socialist revolution. P. Nichita, G. Tutui. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:56-81 '60. R, 6.

Leninism, the guiding light in the Rumanian Workers Party's fight for shaping the socialist conscience in Rumanian workers. S. Puni. Analele Partid 6 no. 2: 82-95 '60. R, 6.

Lenin's doctrine on the Party, a guide in the activity of Rumanian historians. V. Cheresteciu. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:43-55 '60. R, 6.

Lenin's image in Maiakovskii's works. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4 10-12 Ap'60. R, 2.

Lenin's military activities in the recollection of his contemporaries. M. Podwojski and others. Wojsko lud no. 4.7-14 Ap'60. P, 17.

Lenin's museums in Krakow and Warsaw. B. Sawicz. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 163-173 '60. P, 6.

Lenin's teachings illumine our ways. L. Omari. Dreit pop 13 no. 2 1-6 Mi/Ap'60. A, 7.

A letter written by V. I. Lenin discovered in Rumania. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:96-98 '60. R, 6.

New documents of V. I. Lenin. ag. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 165 '60. P, 6.

On the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth; libraries celebrate this event. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3 18-20 Mr'60. R, 2.

Problems issuing from Lenin's theory of dictatorship of the proletariat. M. Waldenberg. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 1/5 595-608 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

Publication of Lenin's works in People's Poland. S. Bergman. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:165-168 '60. P, 6.

The publication of Lenin's works in Polish in the years 1918-1939; a bibliographic outline. Z. Kormanowa. Z pola walki 3 no. 2-60-70 '60. P, 6.

Publicizing Lenin's works must be our foremost task. J. Sykora. Citatel 9 no. 5-198-200 '60. C, 2.

Rumanian writers honoring Lenin; his image in Rumanian literature. V. Gafita. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4-5-9 Ap'60. R, 2.

The state, the press, and supreme cooking, on V. I. Lenin's 90th birthday. M. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8: 3 Ap'60. P, 7.

"Thinking about the battle and the army"; marginal remarks on a selection of Lenin's writings. A. Drawicz. Wojsko lud no. 6 14-18 Je'60. P, 17.

V. I. Lenin on the educational significance of a good example. Tr. from the Russian. V. Prosecki. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4.141-145 '60. Y, 6.

V. I. Lenin's personal library. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4: 12-16 Ap'60. R, 2.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin on some problems of Rumania's history. G. Vasilichi, V. Varga. Analele Partid 6 no. 2-22-31 '60. R, 6.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's works in Rumanian. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:1-4 Ap'60. R, 2.

We must further popularize Lenin's ideas. J. Mana. Citatel 9 no. 3 Za citatelom 17-18 '60. C, 2.

We shall know the childhood and adolescence of V. I. Lenin; a literary matinee for children. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3 21-23 Mr'60. R, 2.

The work of Lenin is a living work. I. Kunova. Citatel 9 no. 3-97-99 '60. C, 2.

Youth remindful of the friendship of Lenin. S. Papa. Miqesija 14 no. 6:10 Je'60. A, 1.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY

Nine hundred days of superhuman heroism, the blockade of Leningrad. W. Saszonko. Wojsko lud no. 5 42-47 My'60. P, 17.

LENSES

The passage of rays in an eccentric system of spherical lenses. J. Bartkowska. Pomiary 6 no. 6:219-224 Je '60. P, 10.

LENTICELS

Lenticels as indicators of air pollution by smoke. F. Pesek. Sbor CSAZV les 8 no. 5 365-374 '60. C, 15.

LEPIDOPTERA

Philotes bavius macedonica ssp. nov (Lep., Rhop.) In German. A. Schulte. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:73-74 '58. Y, 13.

LETTERS OF CREDIT

The problem of marginal clauses and letters of credit. In French. Z. Kocian. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11 69-72 S'59. Y, 7

LETTRICH, JOZEF

Lettrich's crocodile tears. L. Pechova. Predvoj 4 no. 27-20 Je'60. C, 1.

LEVEL NETS

see subdivision NETS (GEODESY) under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEVELING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Leveling instruments with automatic self-aligning. P. Vyskocil Geod kart obzor 6 no 5:91-97 My'60. C, 13.

Use of the Zeiss Ni 2 leveler, without parallel plate, in precise leveling S. Klak. Geod list 14 no 4/6: 141-146 Ap/Je'60. Y, 13

LEVOGLUCOSAN

Decomposition of cellulose in cellolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:77-82 '59 La, 15

Thermographic research of thermodecomposition of cellolignin. In Russian. V Sergeeva, G. Domburg Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 83-92 '59 La, 15

LEXA, FRANTISEK

In memory of Frantisek Lexa. A. Havranek Krest revue 27 no. 4,101-102 Ap'60. C, 3

LIABILITY (LAW)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Liability for damage in the contract of shipping of goods. A. D. Nova trg 13 no 4,298-299 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Liability of carriers for the road transportation of goods N. K. Nova trg 13 no. 4:297-298 Ap'60. Y, 5.

The system and limits of civil-law liability in national and international air law. M. Eliescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:301-337 '59. R, 7.

LIBERTY

The substance of freedom. R. Sima. Predvoj 4 no. 28, 8-9 Jl'60. C, 1.

LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBERTY OF SPEECH
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BELGIUM, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Babiczky, Bela. Konyvtari osztalyozas. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, [Eotvos Lorant Tudomanyegyetem Bolcseszettudomanyi Kar) [Library classification. bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 2. Vol. I. [A history and theory of classification] 1957. 132 p.

Konferencja bibliotekarzy szkol wyzszych, Torun, 1958. Rola i zadania bibliotek szkol wyzszych w zakresie ksztalcenia kadr bibliotecznych. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 166 p. [The role and tasks of libraries of higher schools in the field of training library personnel. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries] P, 2.

Bookshops and libraries. Z. Vizintin. Knjiga slov zalozb 8 no. 5:153-154 '60. Y, 2.

Hungarian literature on library science, the 4th quarter of 1959. L. H. Izso. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:223-224 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

Hungarian literature on library science during the 3d quarter of 1959. L. H. Izso. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1,98-99 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

Rumanian publications on library science. Gy. Rozsa Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:92-93 Ja/Mr'60 H, 2.

Study of foreign library systems in the Moscow Lenin Library. M. Nabatovova. Citatel 8 no. 12,525-526 '59. C, 2.

An unsettled problem. J. Podgoreczny. Bibl 27 no. 6, 167-170 '60. P, 2,

LICHENS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIEGE - LIBRARIES

The regional public library center in Liege. S. Jarzebowska. Bibl 27 no. 6:174-176 '60. P, 2.

LIENS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIEPINS, JANIS

Painter Janis Liepins. O. Abols. Lit un maksla no. 27 3 Jl'60. La, 11.

LIFE

Some characteristics of the evolution of the living world, the place of man in the general interrelation of the phenomena of the living world. S. Toth. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1:103-129 '60. H, 3

LIGHT

The effect of light on copper corrosion Musz elet 15 no. 12 10 Je'60. H, 16.

Effect of some factors on the photodynamic effect of the microorganisms Sacharomyces cerevisiae and Escherichia coli sensitized with methylene blue. In German. R. Praus, J. Protiva, J. Dyr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1091-1098 Ap'59. C, 13.

Effect of the intensity of daylight on the basic metabolism in man. J. Melka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 527-528 N'58. C, 13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

LIGHT METALS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Light-metal molding frames with cast-bronze boxes will increase the labor productivity and reduce the work of molders. R. Kudrna. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4 129 Ap'60. C, 16.

LIGHTNING

Lightning danger for gliders. J. Bader, J. Jakubowski, J. Zielinski. Rozpr elektrotech 6 no 1/2,45-76 '60. P, 16

Lightning protection instruments. H. Vork. Sots pollum 15 no. 11:511-513 Je'60. E, 15.

Protection of installations handling inflammable liquids against lightning. J. Mozny. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 66-68 Mr'60. C, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Elementary calculation of layered strength variations of light concretes in eccentric compressed elements with low eccentricity. In Russian G. Kunnos. Sbor arch Latv ak no 4 139-147 '59. La, 16.

Ultrasonic and strength tests of gas concrete. L. Bunarski. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1:117-146 '60. P, 16.

LIGNIN

Humin materials. S. Isakovski. Kem ind 9 no. 5:133-136 My'60. Y, 16.

Participation problem of monoses in the process of forming lignin in living plant. In Russian. Z. Kreitsberg, V. Sergeeva. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17,69-76 '59. La, 15.

Problem of the effect of some salts on the processes of wood delignifications. In Russian. V. Gromov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:105-114 '59. La, 15.

Research on methylenesulfiting of technical lignin. Z. Kin. Przegl papier 16 no. 5:131-136 My'60. P, 16.

Some characteristics of the hydrotropic method in obtaining cellulose by the way of its perfection. In Russian. V. Gromov, P. Odintsov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17,93-103 '59. La, 15.

Swelling of lignin. In Russian. P. Odintsov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:3-14 '59. La, 15.

LIGNINSULFONIC ACIDS
see LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

An attempt to determine the suitability of lignite for the manufacture of paper pulps. Z Chomin, J. Nowakowski. Przegl papier 16 no. 5:150-153 My'60. P, 16.

Humin materials. S. Isakovski. Kem ind 9 no. 5:133-136 My'60. Y, 16.

Installation for burning lignites in layers. N. Panoiu and others. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:967-969 N'59. R, 16.

LIGNOCELLULOSE

Decomposition of cellulose in cellolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S. Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17,77-82 '59. La, 15.

Thermographic research of thermodecomposition of cellolignin. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, G. Domburg. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:83-92 '59. La, 15.

LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS

Influence of the dispersion of lignin sulfonic acids and their ammonium salts on electric conductivity. J. Skraga. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1099-1107 '59. P, 13.

Researches on the anaerobic decomposition of lignosulfonic acids. J. Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:157-164 '59. P, 13.

LILIES

Reproduction of nucleoli and nuclei in the megaspore cytoplasm of Lilium L. In English. O Vasileva-Drinovska. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 523-526 N/D'58 B, 13.

LILIUM
see LILIES.

LIMBURGITE
see also subdivision under POLAND

The fauna with Pygope diphya and limburgite in the Tithonian of the Ouoblia region. Z. Kotanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4:519-534 '59. P, 12.

LIME
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Domestic and foreign kilns for lime burning. J. Niewiadomski. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 5 124-136 My'60. P, 16.

Effect of various additions on the property of cement. S. Isakovski. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1376-1382 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Problem of the preliminary impregnation of wood shavings with boiling bisulfitic acid solution, and tests made at the Steaua Rosie Pulp and Paper Mill. M. Corbu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no 4 111-112 Ap'60. R, 16.

Remarks on I. Borbely's article "Experimental Panel Houses Made of Cinder-Foam-Silicate and Lime-Cinder Concrete Panels." I Gebhard Magy epitoipar 9 no. 5:237-239 '60. H, 16.

LIMESTONE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND

Calculation of plant capacity in limestone industry enterprises. A. Przybylek. Ceramika no. 3 77-92 '59. P, 16.

Facial development and biostratigraphy of the Dalejo shales and Hlubocepy limestone (Eifelian) in the Devonian of Central Bohemia. I. Chlupac. Sb Ustr ust geol 25:445-511 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

On certain properties of limestone in connection with their use in siderurgy. O Bolgiu, S. Fruchter. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4 393-410 '59. R, 16.

LIMNOLOGY
see subdivision under AUSTRIA

LINARITE
see subdivision under SILESIA

LINDSAAR, PEETER

Three stories, a review of Peeter Lindsaar's ... ja sodurid laulavad (And the Soldiers Sing), Aivo Magi's Paradiisi varavad (The Gates of Paradise), and Arnold Sepp's Mehed ja mered (The Men and the Seas). A. Reimans. Mana 3 no. 1:56-58 '60. T, 11.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Application of linear programing in the location of sugar beets for sugar factories. A. Bajferek. Zesz nauk ekon Krakow no. 7:41-63 '59. P, 5.

The balance sheet of the branch connections and indirect relations among the branches of production Gy. Simon, Gy. Kondor. Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2,107-131 '58/59 H, 5.

LINEN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LINGUISTS, CROATIAN

Mirkovic, Mijo. Matija Vlacic Ilirik. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1960. xix, 502 p. (Djela Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, knj 50) [Matthias Flacius Illyricus German summary. illus., 44 plates (part col.), port., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 3.

LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

Istvan Kulcsar at 60. In German. L. Hadrovics. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:255-256 '59. H, 11.

LINOLEUM
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Linoleum, its production and use in the world and in our country. M. Pavlovic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:142-145 My'60. Y, 16.

LINSEED OIL

Application of fatty acids of linseed oil in the production of cores of central-heating boilers. W. Kapera. Przegl odlew 10 no. 6:168-173 Je'60. P, 10.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

The 22d brigade of longshoremen excels in harbor city. Reports Vilna Je 11'60:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HAY

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on hay harvest and ensilage Reports Vilna Je 15'60.2-5 Li, 1

Hay harvest on collective farms of the Siauliai District. C. Ambraziejus. Reports Vilna Je 25'60 1-2 Li, 1

A lag in the hay harvest on some collective farms Reports Vilna Je 28'60 2-4. Li, 1

Production of a new hay drier at the Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 12 '60 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HERRING

Improvement in herring fisheries expected. Reports Vilna Je 6'60 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Commemoration of the 550th anniversary of the battle of Tannenberg. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60 9-10. Li, 1.

The events of 1940 J Svanas. Reports Vilna Jl 11'60 4-6. Li, 1

550th anniversary of the Grunfelde battle. B.W. Zagad i mat no. 12 43-48 Je'60. P, 6

Great Grunfelde anniversary, 1410-1960. M. Biskup. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7:116-125 Jl'60. P, 6.

Grodno manifestations before the January insurrection. J. Komar. Przegl hist 51 no. 1 95-122 '60. P, 4

I shall never forget this summer T. Tilvytis. Lit ir men no. 29 2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

On the pages of those years. Lit ir men no. 25 2 Je'60. Li, 11.

On the pages of those years. Lit ir men no. 28 4 Jl'60 Li, 11.

The power of a giant. A. Jonynas. Lit ir men no. 29 1 Jl'60 Li, 11.

16th anniversary of the liberation of Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 13'60:11-13. Li, 1.

Suslov attends anniversary celebration of Soviet Lithuania Reports Riga 17 no 29:18 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

Tannenberg, a victory of brotherly nations. J Jurginis. Lit ir men no. 29 3 Jl'60. Li, 11

250 young Lithuanians arrive in Liepaja to celebrate the victory over German knights together with Latvian youth. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 16 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

Unforgettable June days in Kaunas J. Anysas. Reports Vilna Je 16'60.6-7. Li, 1.

Where is Durbe? R. Jasas Lit ir men no. 28.4 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HOSPITALS

20 years of activities of the Kaunas Clinic Reports Vilna Je 30'60 8. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HOURS OF LABOR

59 Lithuanian factories switch to shorter working day. Reports Vilna Je 9'60:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Estonian delegation at the Pirmunas Home Appliance Factory in Kaunas Reports Vilna Je 18'60.6-7

The problems and works of the 7-Year Plan. Reports Vilna Jl 8'60 7-9. Li, 1

Scientific and technical news in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Je 11'60 10 Li, 1.

Young communists and the construction of the largest factory in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna Je 8'60.8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Course of development J. Paleckis Lit un maksla no 28 3 Jl'60. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - JOURNALISM

Regular plenum of the Board of Lithuanian Journalist Association Reports Vilna Je 16'60 14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

1400 students and 70 faculty members of Vilna University volunteer for work on collective farms and in industry. Reports Vilna Je 26'60:11-12 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Extensive landscape gardening activities in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 22'60 10. Li, 1.

Landscape gardening, a matter for all. P. Vainutis. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

Further development of the shoe and leather industry. Reports Vilna Jl 6'60:10. Li, 1.

Further mechanization and automation in the leather industry Reports Vilna Jl 9'60:1. Li, 1.

Mechanization increases the output at the Eidukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna Je 22'60 1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Lithuanian Supreme Soviet meets in its 3d session of the 5th call. Reports Vilna Je 7'60:11. Li, 1.

3d session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet ends its work. Reports Vilna Je 8'60:5-6. Li, 1.

Third session of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR. Taryb mok no. 6'3 Je'60 Li, 8.

Thoughts from 3d session of Parliament. J. Kubilius, J. Dambrauskas. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

While together all goes better. K. Zalensas. Lit ir men no 26 1 Je'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Additional report by J Ziugzda, Chairman of the Commission of Culture and Education of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR. Taryb mok no. 6.10-12 Je'60. Li, 8.

Resolution of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR, concerning the tasks of local councils in further improving people's education in Soviet Lithuania. Taryb mok no. 6 12-15 Je'60. Li, 8.

Tasks of local councils in further improving people's education, report by Dirzinskaite-Pilipsenko, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR. Taryb mok no. 6'4-9 Je'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - LUMBER

Mechanization and automation at the Vilna Lumber Yard. Reports Vilna Jl 8'60.1. Li, 1.

Substantial increase in meat production expected. Reports Vilna Je 3'60 2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Alytus Metal Construction Factory begins its operations Reports Vilna Jl 20'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

The change in quantity of carotin and vitamin A in milk fat. A. Purenas, E. Griniene. Kauno politi darbai 9 25-29 '58 Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - MOLLUSKS

Mollusks of the Venta River and some other Latvian and Lithuanian reservoirs. In Russian. V. Zhadin. Ryb khoz vodoem 3 no. 8 163-171 '59. La, 13.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

A new motion-picture theater under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 26'60:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTORBUSES

A new bus station under construction in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Je 6'60 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

New exhibits at the Fort No. 9 Museum. J. Montiniene Reports Vilna Je 2'60 7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

A monumental symphonic work. J. Ciurlionyte. Lit ir men no. 29.2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

Much has been done, the plans are greater yet J. Gaudrimas Lit ir men no. 25:3 Je'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - OILS AND FATS

Causes of the deterioration of fats and research on the mechanical protection of fats from the effect of external factors. A. Purenas, J. Venskevicius, L. Bernatoniene Kauno politi darbai 9.19-24 '58. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

Construction of an automatic machine for testing paper. Reports Vilna Jl 13'60:9. Li, 1.

Workers for improvement in the paper industry. Reports Vilna Je 10'60 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

Artificial pastures and meadows in Rokiskis District. Reports Vilna Jl 11'60.2. Li, 1.

The system of fenced pastures is better than that of free pastures Reports Vilna Je 11'60:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Peat as fertilizer. V. Kaziauskas. Reports Vilna Je 9'60:3-4. Li, 1.

Wider application of peat as a fertilizer. Reports Vilna Jl 12'60:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PEDIATRICS

All-Union Pediatrician Conference in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 29'60:15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

Special barges for petroleum transportation. Reports Vilna Je 2'60 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICS

Opening of the 4th Lithuanian Conference on Physics Reports Vilna Je 23'60.8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PLASTICS

A large factory for producing plastic materials under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 16'60 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POLISHING

Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 7'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Production of prestressed-concrete girders at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant. Reports Vilna Je 17'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRINTING

Regional conferences of printing workers. Reports Vilna Je 24'60.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Medical service during the last 20 years. V. Kleiza. Reports Vilna Jl 19'60.10-12. Li, 1.

Medical service in Kedainiai District. Reports Vilna Je 18'60.15. Li, 1.

Medical service in Kelme District. Reports Vilna Je 11'60:3. Li, 1

A physician reports to the people. Reports Vilna Je 8'60:2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Lithuanian working people against American provocations. Reports Vilna Jl 11'60.14-15 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The greatest harvest this year, an interview with J. Cekys, Director of the State Publishing House of Literature. Lit ir men no. 29 2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RADIATION

A conference on radiation and other problems in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 27'60 10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

A closer contact is needed. R. Lukinskas. Lit ir men no. 25:2 Je'60. Li, 11.

Radio in the service of atheistic propaganda Butiene. Reports Vilna Je 13'60:5-8. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

From the activities of the Radviliskis Railroad Station. Reports Vilna Je 26'60.1. Li, 1.

A new railroad section Radviliski-Daugavpils. Reports Vilna Je 1'60.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Cement waves. J. Dovydaitis. Lit ir men no. 28 2-3 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ARMENIA

A story about a jug G. Sevuncas. Lit ir men no 29:1 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak industrial exhibition in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 4'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Expansion of retail trade in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Je 12'60 9. Li, 1.

Further development of retail stores in rural areas of Kaunas District. Reports Vilna Je 20'60:7. Li, 1.

Further development of retail trade in Vilna Reports Vilna Jl 18'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Scientific works submitted to the State Prize Committee of the Lithuanian Council of Ministers. Reports Vilna Je 14'60 15. Li, 1.

State prizes for scientific and technological works. Reports Vilna Jl 20'60:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ROADS

Elevation of a roadbed crown over the level of soil waters under the conditions of the Lithuanian SSR. A. Tamasevicius. Kauno polit darbai 9:67-76 '58. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

The facts and figures of the 20th anniversary. Reports Vilna Jl 10'60:11-12. Li, 1.

A report from the Naujamiestic Village Community. Reports Vilna Je 21'60.10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electricity in Vabalninkas Village Community. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60:2. Li, 1.

Further development of rural electrification. K. Morkunas Reports Vilna Jl 7'60:9. Li, 1.

Further rural electrification in Panevezys District. Reports Vilna Je 1'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Kaitra Sanitary Engineering Plant receives many orders from abroad. Reports Vilna Jl 18'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Educational excursions. V. Ruzgas. Taryb mok no. 6:23-25 Je'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

School construction in Kapsukas (Marijampole). Reports Vilna Je 13'60:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Radio report from Palanga. Reports Vilna Je 24'60:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEWERAGE

Construction of sewerage and water-supply system in Birzai. Reports Vilna Je 19'60:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

A ship laboratory launched at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards. Reports Vilna Je 23'60:9. Li, 1.

Trawler No. 186, a ship-laboratory. Reports Vilna Je 15'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Further development of the shoe and leather industry. Reports Vilna Jl 6'60:10. Li, 1.

Mechanization increases the output at the Eldukovicius Leather and Shoe Combine Reports Vilna Je 22'60: 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Introduction of new signs on Lithuanian roads. Reports Vilna Je 3'60:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Technical improvements at the Bitukas Silica Brick Factory. Reports Vilna Je 2'60.8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICATES

A silicate combine under construction near Gargzdai. Reports Vilna Jl 13'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

20 years of Soviet Lithuania. N Eesti raadio Jl 24'60. 1091. E, 1.

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

Kursenai State Farm. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60:3-5. Li, 1.

20th anniversary of the Ginkunai State Farm. Reports Vilna Jl 17'60.10-11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - STUDENTS, FOREIGN

Foreign students in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

Antibiotics as means of feeding swine. Reports Vilna Je 17'60:9. Li, 1.

Swine breeding on Lenin Collective Farm, Sakiai District. Reports Vilna Je 22'60:3-4 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEACHING

Concerning the systematizing of teaching processes. J. Vaitkevicius. Taryb mok no. 6 19-22 Je'60 Li, 6.

Refresher courses for teachers in 24 towns. Reports Vilna Je 15'60:12. Li, 1.

Vilna Teachers Institute moves into new premises. Reports Vilna Je 19'60:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

5000 students at the Kaunas Polytechic Institute. Reports Vilna Je 10'60:9. Li, 1.

Last meeting of the graduates of Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Je 29'60:8-9. Li, 1.

1600 new students at the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Je 3'60:8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

A new semiautomatic production line at the Vilna Television Factory. Reports Vilna Je 24'60:2. Li, 1.

Vilna and Riga television programs seen in Radviliskis. Reports Vilna Je 21'60:2. Li, 1.

Vilna Television Plant increases production by 10 per cent. Reports Vilna Je 1'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Apvija Mechanical Plant supplies the textile industry with new machinery. Reports Vilna Je 9'60:1-2. Li, 1.

Expansion of Drobe Textile Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 17'60:5-6. Li, 1.

30 years of the Kauno audinial Factory. Reports Vilna Je 29'60.10-12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Meeting a producer; a review of a play. Z. Grigoraitis. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TILES

Tile factory under construction in Akmene District. Reports Vilna Je 6'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

American-Lithuanian tourists arrive in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 19'60:2. Li, 1.

American Lithuanian tourists leave for Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 17'60:2-3. Li, 1.

American Lithuanian tourists visit Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60:8. Li, 1.

A group of 19 leave for Austria on a tourist trip. Reports Vilna Je 7'60:12. Li, 1.

A group of 17 leave for Albania. Reports Vilna Je 29'60 12. Li, 1.

A large group of educators on a trip to Czechoslovakia and Germany. Reports Vilna Je 24'60:12-13. Li, 1.

Lithuanian delegation from Scotland arrives in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 14'60:12. Li, 1.

Radio hour for young tourists. Reports Vilna Je 6'60 3-5. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

First Congress of Lithuanian Trade-Unions opened in Kaunas 40 years ago. Reports Vilna Je 20'60 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation in Rokiskis District. Reports Vilna Je 7'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Our interview with Henrikas Zabulis, head of the Board of Higher Education. Reports Vilna Je 29'60: 12-13. Li, 1.

S Neris' applications for scholarship. Liter ir kalba 1 322-329 '59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Fruit and vegetable canning combine under construction in Vilkaviskis. Reports Vilna Je 10'60:7-8. Li, 1

Purchase of fruit and vegetables this summer. Reports Vilna Je 19'60:2-4 Li, 1.

Substantial increase in vegetable production planned. Reports Vilna Je 12'60 3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WASHING MACHINES

Alytus Agricultural Machinery Factory produces the first washing machine. Reports Vilna Jl 17'60.10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WEEDS

A conference on weed control in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Je 12'60 1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOLVES

Wolves in Ariogala forest Reports Vilna Jl 9'60.4-5 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Salomeja Neris during the years of the Great Fatherland War, 1941-1944 A. Ciplys and others. Liter ir kalba 4 190-209 '59. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Celebration of Soviet Youth Day on June 26. Report Vilna Je 25'60:12-13. Li, 1

Radio hour for youth. Reports Vilna Je 5'60:9-10. Li, 1.

Where we are going to spend this day. Reports Vilna Je 26'60 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN ABBREVIATIONS
see ABBREVIATIONS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

When the devil's hair does not help, a review of a play. F. Aukstikalnis Lit ir men no. 24 3 Je'60 Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Simonaityte, Ieva. Rastai. [Kauno. Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla] [Writings. illus., plates, glossary, notes] Li, 11.
Vol. 6. [Stories] [1960] 433 p.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In search of an expressive word, fiction in a district newspaper. A. Bielinskas. Lit ir men no. 25.2 Je'60. Li, 11.

It is not bad but it could be better, a book review P. Kasnauskas. Lit ir men no. 25:3 Je'60. Li, 11.

Stories in today's stream. J. Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 27: 2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Let us collect place names. J. Balcikonis and others. Lit ir men no. 27.4 Jl'60. Li, 11.

Meaning and use of the subjunctive mood. P. Gailiunas. Taryb mok no. 6:20-29 Je'60. Li, 8.

The study of the use of pronouns nikto, ничто, in Russian. F. Mazulis. Taryb mok no. 6:30-33 Je'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of Salomeja Neris' works and of literature about her. V. Zukas. Liter ir kalba 4: 351-503 '60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About dear old Zemaite. A. Sprindis. Lit ir men no. 25: 4 Je'60. Li, 11.

Literature during the last twenty years. Lit ir men no. 20:1 Je'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

The most burning problem. J. Simkus. Lit ir men no. 28 2 Jl'60 Li, 11

Progressive life on book pages. I. Rimdeikaite, O. Raubaitiene Lit ir men no. 26 2 Je'60. Li, 11.

Wealth belongs to God, we are just its administrators. Lit ir men no 24 2 Je'60 Li, 1.

The wreath of literary evenings of Lithuania is ready for the twentieth anniversary. A. Baltrunas Lit ir men no. 25 1 Je'60. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN NEWSPAPERS

District newspaper and outstanding workers. V. Leikus. Reports Vilna Je 4'60.7-8. Li, 1.

In search of an expressive word, fiction in a district newspaper. A. Bieliauskas. Lit ir men no. 25.2 Je'60 Li, 11.

The problems of newspaper work. Reports Vilna Jl 9'60 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A few facts about S. Neris A Liepsnomis. Liter ir kalba 4:241-246 '59. Li, 11.

A few recollections about S. Neris. J. Paukstelis. Liter ir kalba 4 261-270 '59. Li, 11.

A flaming soul. A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius. Liter ir kalba 4 237-240 '59. Li, 11.

Formation of socialist realism in S. Neris' poems J. Zekaite Liter ir kalba 4:505-537 '59. Li, 11

From recollections about Salomeja Neris. A. Venclova. Liter ir kalba 4.287-313 '59. Li, 11.

"I am always with you." J. Paleckis. Liter ir kalba 4: 252-260 '59. Li, 11.

In commemoration of the nightingale, 15th anniversary of Salomeja Neris' death. E. Miezelaitis. Lit ir men no. 28:3 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The modest poet. J. Butenas. Liter ir kalba 4:234-236 '59. Li, 11.

My rendezvous with S. Neris. D. Pumputis Liter ir kalba 4.271-276 '59. Li, 11.

A rendezvous with S Neris. V. Mozuriunas. Liter ir kalba 4:247-251 '59. Li, 11.

A short outline of S. Neris' creative road; a book review. J. Kaciulis. Liter ir kalba 4 551-556 '59. Li, 11.

Something new about the famous poet; a book review. A. Siuckaite. Lit ir men no. 24:2-3 Je'60. Li, 1.

A study of Salomeja Neris' works; a book review. V. Kubilius. Liter ir kalba 4:541-550 '59. Li, 11.

Two rendezvous. Tr. from the Polish. L. Levinas. Liter ir kalba 4:314-316 '59. Li, 11.

What I still remember about Salomeja Neris. J. Simkus. Liter ir kalba 4:277-286 '59. Li, 11.

Works ambition, dreams; an interview with Justinas Marcinkevicius. Lit ir men no. 24.2 Je'60. Li, 1.

"You shall feel me in work and in the fight..." J. Baltusis. Liter ir kalba 4 234-236 '59. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

STUDENTS
[illegible]

LITHUANIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Lithuanian actors arrive to Kazakhstan Reports Vilna Je 6'60.10. Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN LATVIA

250 young Lithuanians arrive in Liepaja to celebrate the victory over German knights together with Latvian youth. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:15 Jl 15'60. La, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN SCOTLAND

Lithuanian delegation from Scotland arrives in Vilna. Jl 14'60 12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U. S.

Archival materials on Vaclovas Sidzikauskas. Reports Vilna Je 14'60 7-8. Li, 1.

A large crowd come to meet American Lithuanians arriving at the Vilna Airport. Reports Vilna Jl 6'60 1. Li, 1.

LIVER

Changes in the decomposition of dolsin by rat liver perfused in vitro during the development of radiation sickness. Z. Chaloupka, V. Grossmann. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5. 476-478 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of high-and low-surrounding temperature on the histological structure of thyroidea, skin, adrenal gland, and liver in young rats until the age of 26 days. Z. Vacek, P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6: 569-570 N'58. C, 13.

Heteroauxin and ATP, adenosine-triphosphatasic and phosphatasic activity of the liver. C. Selariu, S. Mihaescu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:425-430 '59. R, 13.

Influence of cortisone and insulin on the dynamics and speed of the renovation of the cholesterol and fraction of the total lipides of the liver. I. Dumitru, Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:431-439 '59. R, 13.

Modification of the Hellmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. C. Poppa, F. Enache-Ciuntu, Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:407-412 '59. R, 13.

Oxidizing metabolism of the hepatic cell. Note I. Experimental hepatitis. M. Ciopoiaru, R. Barbu, M. Saragea. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:511-517 '59. R, 13.

Postirradiation changes in the liver cell protoplasm. In English. M. Silha. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:61-64 Ja'60. C, 13.

Problem of the adaptation of liver tissue to an intermittent starvation in rats. E. Holeckova, F. Chytil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:469 S'58. C, 13.

LIVER FLUKE

Toxicity of monochloroacetic, dichloroacetic, trichloroacetic, and oxalic acids for adult liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica L.) and their eggs in vitro. I. Ehrlich, A. Lui. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:75-79 '58. Y, 13.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LIVING, STANDARD OF
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA,

zard's lung. In French. V. Dokov, o. 6:527-529 N/D'58. B, 13,

IONS

e International Motor Show. In Engcation. Motori 2 no. 4:21-22 Je'60.

IES AND MUSEUMS

nuseums of Zagreb and Ljubljana. andrea. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:

d bearing capacity of concrete and te walls loaded in their own plane. liszky. Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4: 18.

of metal crane constructions on d from a rigid base. In Russian. n 6:115-122 '59. La, 13.

rate on the degree of relaxation te. In Russian. G. Teters. Sbor :315-320 '59. La, 16.

A method of computation of bay plane panel structures by means of matrix operators. H. Fraczkiewicz. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:453-473 '59. P, 16.

Resistance of reinforced-concrete beams to the shock of freely falling load. In Russian. L. Chapurina. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4:213-242 '59 La, 16.

Small steady axisymmetrical vibrations of an elastic conical shell of rotation. In Russian. I. Veigel, A. Mannil, E. Org. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1: 16-25 '60. E, 13.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Concentration of cargo loading in the smallest stations. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:95-99 F'60. R, 16.

LOADING MACHINES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

LOBELANIDINE

Derivatives of pyrone, pyridone, and pyridine. VII. Synthesis of analogues of lobelanine and lobelanidine. In German. J. Hebky, J. Kejha, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1291-1296 Ap'59. C, 13.

LOBELANINE

Derivatives of pyrone, pyridone, and pyridine. VII. Synthesis of analogues of lobelanine and lobelanidine. In German. J. Hebky, J. Kejha, B. Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1291-1296 Ap'59. C, 13.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE.

Economic utilization of locomotive boilers in stable installations. D. Garbea. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 4:195-200 Ap'60. R, 16.

Observations on the calculation of locomotive boilers. A. Davidescu. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:77-82 F'60. R, 16.

Some problems of the operation of locomotives. B. Cvetkovic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 7/8:19-26 '60. Y, 16.

LOELLINGITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOESS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Results of the observation of the settling of constructions built on loess soils. D. Milovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7: 1295-1298a Jl'60. Y, 16.

LOGIC

For an uplift in the development of the question of logic. A. Bunkov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:114-126 '59. B, 3.

More logic is necessary. T. Pavlov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:101-207 '59. B, 3.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

The calculus of propositions in mathematical logic. I. I. Kull. Eesti loodus no. 1:1-5 Ja'60. E, 13.

The calculus of propositions in mathematical logic. II. I. Kull. Eesti loodus no. 2:65-71 Mr'60. E, 13.

LONGEVITY

Edward Rossel's Proces starzenia sie ludnosci (The Aging Process of the Population); a book review. E. Vielrose. Ekonomista no. 6:1346-1354 '59. P, 5.

LONGSHOREMEN
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LOOMS

Economy of hydraulic looms. J. Vidor. Magy textil 12 no. 7:264-266 Jl'60. H, 16.

LOST ARTICLES (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Effects of low temperatures on biological material. J. Arpai. Tech praca 12 no. 6:474-478 Je'60. C, 16.

International system of MKSA in thermodynamics and in the technology of low and very low temperatures. Tech praca 12 no. 6:505 Je'60. C, 16.

Low and very low temperatures. S. Pribil. Tech praca 12 no. 6 467-473 Je'60. C, 16.

LUBLIN (CITY)

Role of a stage plan in the development of a town as exemplified by Lublin. T. Chmielewski. Miasto 11 no. 5:15-23 My'60. P, 10.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Air-lubricated bearings. V. Constantinescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:959-966 N'59. R, 16.

Infiltration of the gear lubricant into the electric motor bearing in electric cars. M. Switalski. Przegl kol mech 12 no 5 151-153 My'60. P, 16.

Lubricating properties of synthetic MoS_2 and of the new lubricant WS_2. Z. Has. Przegl mech 19 no. 9-244-248 My'60. P, 16.

Lubrication of wheel flanges. T. N. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5:154-155 My'60. P, 16.

The movement of oil in conic roller bearing. R. Brazys. Kauno politt darbai 9:239-242 '58. Li, 16.

Properties of industrial lubricants in cooling and freezing techniques. M. Malik. Tech praca 12 no. 6:504-505 Je'60. C, 16.

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

Contribution to the question of ethical revisionism; criticism of Agnes Heller's ethical views. M. Makai, T. Foldesi. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1:33-101 '60. H, 3

A unique aesthetic conception; Gyorgy Lukacs' two books, Adalekok az Esztetika Tortenetehez (Contribution to the History of Aesthetics) and Today's Significance of Critical Realism; a book review. E. Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:429-434 '59. Y, 6.

LUKASINSKI, WALERIAN

Lukasinski, Walerian. Pamietnik. Opracowal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Rafal Gerber. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 220 p. [Memoirs. 1st ed. port., illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

LUKIC, RADOMIR

On Fundamental notions of sociology on the occasion of the publishing of R. Lukic's textbook Osnovi sociologije (Fundamentals of Sociology); a book review. L. Zivkovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2:107-120 '60. Y, 8.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Najman, Josef. Tabulky krychlovych objemu suroveho driva. 2. vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 175 p. [Tables for the cubature of lumber. 2d ed.] C, 16.

Brief historical outline of the development of the means of impregnating lumber. A. Kubiak. Przem drzew no. 6:238-239 Je'60. P, 16.

The organization of transport in drying chambers. J. Struminski. Przem drzew no. 6:226-229 Je'60. P, 16.

P. Jiru's Vysousent reziva (Lumber Drying); a book review. Viktorin. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2:96 '60. C, 16.

Przemysl Drzewny in foreign bibliography and documentation. C. Dziubowa. Przem drzew no. 6:242-244 Je'60. P, 16.

Research on the development of a method of combined rapid drying. W. Gillwald. Przem drzew no. 6:214-220 Je'60. P, 16.

Technical and economic considerations on the inclusion of the production of semiproducts in sawmills. A. Korczewski. Przem drzew no. 6:197-200 Je'60. P, 16.

10 years in the service of progress. J. Dab-Kocioł. Przem drzew no. 6:193 Je'60. P, 16.

Tenth anniversary of Przemysl Drzewny. S. Schabinski. Przem drzew no. 6:194-196 Je'60. P, 16.

LUMINESCENCE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Current state of electroluminescence and results of Hungarian researches. II. Z. Bodo, J. Weissburg. Fiz szemle 10 no. 6:179-181 Je'60. H, 13.

Electroluminescence of CdS-Ag with an Ag_2S layer. In English. H. Lozykowski, H. Meczynska. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:595-598 '58. P, 13.

Luminescence as a means for distinguishing the variety of oats. In German. A. Popov, R. Kostova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:507-510 N/D'58. B, 13.

The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. A. Jablonski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:589-593 '58. P, 13.

LUNGS

Changes in the functional state of the nervous system of patients with lung tuberculosis under the conditions of clinical care. A. Reinvald. Eesti terv no. 6:11-16 N/D'59. E, 14.

Lipodieresis of the lizard's lung. In French. V. Dokov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:527-529 N/D'58. B, 13.

Morphologic changes in the lungs of premature children. In Russian. G. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:361-364 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Studies on the inactivation of the endogenous histamine in the lungs of dogs. M. Cirstea, M. Grunspan. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:547-552 '59. R, 13.

LUPANINE

Lupine alkaloids. V. Lupanine acids and transformation of lupanine in aqueous solutions. J. Suszko, M. Wiewiorowski, W. Meissner. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1015-1025 '59. P, 13.

LUPINES

Lupine alkaloids. V. Lupanine acids and transformation of lupanine in aqueous solutions. J. Suszko, M. Wiewiorowski, W. Meissner. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1015-1025 '59. P, 13.

Lupine alkaloids. VI. Side alkaloids Lupinus angustifolius. M. Bratek, M. Wiewiorowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1187-1193 '59. P, 13.

Lupine alkaloids. VII. Low-boiling alkaloid fraction Lupinus albus. M. Wiewiorowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1195-1200 '59. P, 13.

LUPINUS
see LUPINES.

LUSATIA - COSTUME

Jan Meskank's Costumes of the Catholic Sorbs; a book review. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 47 no. 3:139-140 '60. C, 12.

LUTESCU, G. N.

G. Lutescu's Pensia de intretinere in caz de divort (Support Allowance in a Divorce Case); a book review. I. Lipovanu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:553-557 '59. R, 7.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY

Mirkovic, Mijo. Matija Vlacic Ilirik. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1960. xix, 562 p. (Djela Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti, knj. 50) [Matthias Flacius Illyricus. German summary. illus., 44 plates (part col.), port., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 3.

Matija Vlacic Ilirik in Jena, 1557-1561. M. Mirkovic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 318:123-197 '59. Y, 3.

LUUS, AADU

From Tartu to Sweden; a review of A. Luus' Tartus ja Rootsis. Eluradadel kuuldut, nahtut, mecleapeetut (In Tartu and in Sweden; Things Heard, Seen, and Remembered from the Paths of Life. I. Paulson. Mana 3 no. 1:56-59 '60. E, 11.

LYCOPERSICUM
see TOMATOES.

LYE

The purification of lye and sulfite waste liquors by producing yeast. H. Karczewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:115-123 '59. P, 13.

LYMPH

Morphology and histochemistry of lipides in blood and lymph. II. Histochemic characterization of lipomicrons (hylomicrons) in the lymph of dog's ductus thoracius by means of Nile blue sulfate. In English. G. Boladzhiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:385-387 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Morphology and histochemistry of lipides in blood and lymph; morphologic structure and histochemistry of hylomicrons in dog's lymph. I. Study with scarlet fever. I English. G. Boladzhiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:275-277 My/Je'59. B, 13.

LYNX
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH

T. D. Lysenko's lecture at the Academy. Magy tud 67 no. 3:169-171 Mr'60. H, 1.

LYSERGIC ACID

Ergot alkaloids. XIV. Partial synthesis of some ω-cyclopentylalkylamide of 4-isolysergic acid and 4-lysergic acid. In German. V. Zikan, M. Semonsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1274-1280 Ap'59. C, 13.

LYSINE

Amino acids and peptides. XXIII. Preparation and chromatographic behavior of some N-methyl derivatives of DL-lysine. In English. K. Poduska. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1025-1028 Mr'59. C, 13.

LYSOZYME

Insoluble protein-tannin compounds. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:375-383 '59. P, 13.

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English. D. Shugar, A. Adamiec, E. Szumph. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:417-423 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. I. Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:385-397 '59. P, 13.

MAASIK, EINAR

With a smile. V. Villandi. Noorus no. 6 43-44 '60. E, 5.

MACEDONIA - AGRICULTURE

Measures for the advancement of agriculture in the People's Republic of Macedonia and the problem of agrarian overpopulation. D. Anakioski, E. Bojadzievski. God ekon fak Skopje '59:133-163. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Medieval sites in the Polog region. B. Aleksova. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1.217-236 Je'59. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - CLAY

Argillaceous earth Muslina Kruska. J. Zlatanovic. God ekon fak Skopje '59:211-226. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

Workers' University in Prizren expands its activity. R. Nesic. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6.82 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Appearance and importance of K. Novakovic's pamphlet Makedonija Makedoncima! Zemlja zemljoradnicima! (Macedonia to the Macedonians! Land to the Peasantry!) as a contribution to the discussion on the attitude of the Party toward the national questions of Yugoslavia and especially toward the Macedonian national question. D. Zografski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:57-76 Je'59. Y, 4.

Attitude of the Macedonian colony in Stalingrad toward the Macedonian question. G. Abadziev. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:107-145 Je'59. Y, 4.

Beginnings of the Serbian political action in Macedonia. Penusliski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1.197-215 Je'59. Y, 4.

Fighting of the Macedonian Slavs to conquer Thessalonica in the 6th and 7th centuries. O. Ivanoski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:237-269 Je'59. Y, 4.

Fragments from the autobiography by Krste P. Misirkov; a review of his Spomeni i vpecatoci (Reminiscences and Impressions). S. Misirkov. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:271-273 Je'59. Y, 4.

Introduction to Spomeni i vpecatoci (Reminiscences and Impressions) by Krste P. Misirkov. K. Misirkov. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:274-284 Je'59. Y, 4.

Macedonia to the Macedonians! Land to the peasantry! The text. K. Novakovic. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:77-106 Je'59. Y, 4.

Seminar for the teachers for history in Macedonia. G. Todorovski. Hist pregl 6 no. 1:77-78 '60. Y, 4.

Some instances of the struggle of the Veles citizens against the Exarchist Party. S. Dimovski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:173-196 Je'59. Y, 4.

Some occurrences of political resistance prior to the Ilinden insurrection, 1893-1903. M. Pandevski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:147-172 Je'59. Y, 4.

A Turkish law issued in Ohrid. D. Bojanic. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:285-295 Je'59. Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial development of the People's Republic of Macedonia. B. Popov. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:17-18 Je'60. Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - INFANTS

Infant mortality in the People's Republic of Macedonia. A. Kurciev, K. Kurciev. God ekon fak Skopje '59:85-131. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - OSTRACODA

Two new ostracoda from Lake Dojran. In German. T. Petkovski. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:27-34 '58. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - PHILOTES

Philotes bavius macedonica ssp nov (Lep , Rhop.) In German. A. Schulte Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:73-74 '58 Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - POPULATION

Fluctuation of employment and of changes in the social structure of the population in Macedonia. D Anacioski. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:403-309 '59. Y, 6.

Some economic-geographical aspects of the movement and structure of population in the Debar area. P Kiroski God ekon fak Skopje '59 61-84 Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Major events of the National Liberation War in western Macedonia B. Mitrovski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no 1 5-45 Je'59. Y, 4.

Second invasion of Kicevo M Apostolski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1 47-55 Je'59 Y, 4.

MACEDONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIANS IN RUSSIA

Attitude of the Macedonian colony in Stalingrad toward the Macedonian question. G. Abadziev. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no 1,107-145 Je'59. Y, 4.

MACEK, K.

I. M. Hais and K. Macek's Papirova chromatografie (Paper Chromatography), a book review. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:308 My'60. R, 13.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

The economic efficiency of equipping with machine tools and special devices M. Gavrilescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:140-143 F'60. R, 16.

The necessity of improving the utility of machine tools. F. Perzyna Przegl mech 19 no. 10:285-286 My'60. P, 16.

Progress in the construction of electric machine tools reviewed at the 6th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Paris. J. Kaczmarek. Przegl mech 19 no. 9:258-262 My'60. P, 16.

Tool problems in automated machining. A. Jozefik. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:283-284 My'60. P, 16.

Trends in the mechanization and automation of machining J. Kaczmarek. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:281-282 My'60. P, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Aspects of prescribed surface roughness. R. Motoiu Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:950-958 N'59. R, 16.

Economical methods of shaping machinery for greater strength. J. Pindera. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 296-297 My'60. P, 16.

Increasing accuracy and production output in the final processing of machinery parts by the applying various grinding methods, and automatic measuring, directing, and distributing equipment. M. Milutinovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7,1326-1338 Jl'60. Y, 10.

Law on valuable and out-of-date productive machinery in the system of socialism. Izv Vissh part shkola no. 5-5-28 ['59]. E, 6.

Technical progress in the construction and utilization of machinery. I. Brach. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 272-274 My'60. P, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Some problems of the theory of machine manufacture management. Tr. from the German. H. Lange. Podn org 14 no. 6,248-251 Je'60. C, 5.

MADREPORARIA

On the septenary structure of Madreporaria. In German. G. Kolosvary. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2 109-115 '59. H, 13.

MAGI, ARVO

Three stories; a review of Pecter Lindsaar's ...ja sodurid laulavad (And the Soldiers Sing), Arvo Magi's Paradiisi varavad (The Gates of Paradise), and Arnold Sepp's Mehed ja mered (The Men and the Seas). A. Reinans. Mana 3 no. 1:56-58 '60. E, 11.

MAGNESITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Chemical reactions between coarse chrome-ore particles and fine-sintered magnesite particles in the process of burning chrome-magnesite refractories. J. Konarzewski, K. Zachariasiewicz. Ceramika no 3 3-5 '59 P, 16

Desilication of water with magnesite. W Olczakowski, L Motyka, J. Chrzaszcz Przegl gorn 16 no. 3, Biuletyn 5-9 Mr'60 P, 16

Use of chromium-magnesite molding mixtures in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks. L. Huvak. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4 118-121 Ap'60. C, 16.

MAGNESIUM

Relation of magnesium and beryllium to the trophicity of bones A Rosenfeldova, R Rosenfeld. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 549 N'58. C, 13.

Some thermodynamic considerations on the reduction of $TiCl_4$. I. Niederkorn. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5: 249-254 My'60 R, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mojbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiedka Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:453-465 '59. P, 13.

Syntheses with sodium α-chloromagnesium-toluene-α-sulphonate. III. Obtaining of β-ketosulphonic acids. In English. N. Manekov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:325-328 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4 208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE

Binodal curve of the ternary system $MgCl_2$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. W. Szymanski Roczn chemii 33 no. 4/5 1137-1140 '59 P, 13.

Some thermodynamic considerations on the reduction of $TiCl_4$. I. Niederkorn. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5: 249-254 My'60 R, 13.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

Extraction of magnesium oxide from the domestic dolomites with recirculated carbon dioxide. A. Ianu, A. Dinescu, A. Cerbu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4 198-204 Ap'60. R, 13.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Experimental investigation of a relaxation generator with magnetic amplifier. In German V. Stefanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4.293-296 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

MAGNETIC CIRCUITS

Contribution to the analytical investigation of a magnetic circuit. M. Pavlak. El tech obzor 49 no. 1:27-29 Ja'60. C, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Dynamical equation of motion and solving functions for elastic and inelastic anisotropic bodies in the magnetic field. In English. S. Kaliski. J. Petykiewicz. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:17-35 '59. P, 16.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Ferromagnetic iron oxides. In German. J. Vavra 24 no. 3:657-662 Mr'59. C, 13.

MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Magnetic and electric measurements of the thickness of protective coatings. S. Sekowski, M. Zawadzka. Pomiary 6 no. 6:208-211 Je'60 P, 16.

Study of artificial aging of mineral oils by means of magnetic susceptibility measurements. In German. M. Rakos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:405-412 F'59. C, 13.

MAGNETIC MOMENT

The zero method for the study of the variation of magnetic moment with temperature. In French. G. Atanasiu, S. Patrascu. Rev physique 4 no. 3:273-282 '59. R, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Automatic selection of programs recorded on magnetic tape. W. Moszczynski. Biul techn radio 5 no. 1:15-25 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

MAGNETIC STORMS

A note on the problem of the origin of geomagnetic storms. In French. B. Bednarova-Novakova. Studia geophys 4 no. 2:167-171 '60. C, 13.

MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY

Magnetic properties of cerium and of the cerium-hydrogen system. Electric conductivity of cerium hydride. In English. B. Stalinski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5: 269-274 '59. P, 1.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Rapid variations of the electrotelluric field at Budkov (Czechoslovakia). In French. J. Pecova. Studia geophys 4 no 2:159-166 '60. C, 13.

MAGNETO-IONIC THEORY

Measurements and experiences on a magnetic-ion source. J. Nagy. Acta univ Debrecen 5 179-186 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

More than 400 scientists attend conference on magnetohydrodynamics in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no 26 4 Je 27'60. La, 1

MAGNETOPHONES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

MAGNETOSTRICTION

Magnetostrictive ferrites and their application. Z. Kaczkowski, A. Smolinski. Rozpr elektrotech 6 no. 1/2: 77-106 '60 P, 16.

MAGNETRONS

On the voltage-tunable operation of magnetrons with resistive external circuit In English. A. Raev, L. Popova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:441-444 N/D'58. B, 13.

MAHLER, GUSTAV

In commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Gustav Mahler. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:5 Jl'60. E, 11.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

In the footsteps of Maiakovskii. (Conclusion) J Jisa. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:152-155 Je'60. C, 6

Lenin's image in Maiakovskii's works. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:10-12 Ap'60. R, 2.

MALACHITE GREEN

Oxidimetric determination of malachite green with cerium(IV)-sulfate. In German. M. Matrka, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1347-1350 Ap'59. C, 13.

MALEC, KAREL

A new bibliography of periodicals; a review of Karel Malec's Soupis bibliografii novin a casopisu, vydavanych na uzemi Ceskoslovenske republiky (List of Bibliographies of Newspapers and Periodicals Published in the Territory of the Czechoslovak Republic). A. Golkova. Citatel 9 no. 4:101 '60. C, 2.

MALEIC ACID

Aminoaciduria caused by maleic acid. III. The effect of sulfhydryl compounds. In English. S. Angielski, J. Reguiski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:411-415 '59. P, 13.

MALINOWSKI, HENRYK

H. Malinowski's Powstanie i pierwszy okres dzialnosci KPP (The Foundation and the First Period of the Activities of the Communist Party of Poland); a book review. Zrn. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:248 '59. P, 6.

MALK, AUGUST

A novel about Saaremaa's Job. M. Jurma. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:153-154 '60. E, 11.

MALY, JIRI

Professor Jiri Maly (1899-1950); th anniversary of his birth. J. Suchy. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:183-184 '59. P, 12.

MAMMALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Prokopanov, Anastas. Zaboliavaniia na mlechnata zhleza pri selskostopanskite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958, 132 p. [Disease of the mammary glands of domestic animals.] B, 15.

MAN

Law and man. A. Szabo. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1:1-31 '60. H, 3.

Problem of the origin of the Hominidae. N. Wolanski. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3:323-335 '60. P, 13.

Socialist humanism and the present time. K. Macha. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:129-132 Je'60. C, 6.

Some characteristics of the evolution of the living world, the place of man in the general interrelation of the phenomena of the living world. S. Toth. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 1:103-129 '60. H, 3.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

Steslicka, Wanda. Homo sapiens fossilis z Siemonii. Profil osadow dyluwialnych z Siemonii opracowal Anatol Zielinski. Wroclaw, 1960. 57 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 48) [Homo sapiens fossilis of Siemonia. A. Zielinski: A profile of the diluvial deposits of Siemonia. French summary. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.

Anthropological examinations of ancient skulls from the Siwa oasis. A. Wiercinski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:185-190 '59. P, 12.

Anthropological study of neolithic skeletons discovered in the prehistoric museum in Cernavoda. O. Necrasov and others. Probleme antropol 4 21-45 '59. R, 12.

Further anthropological finds of the early bronze age. In German. J. Jelinek. Cas Mor musea 44:171-202 '59. C, 13.

MANCINI, OCTAVIANO

Octaviano Mancini, an architect in the service of Petro Mohyla. M. Krynicka, M. Wierzbicki. Rozpr Muz nar 5:22-40 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

MAND, HELJO

The old and the new paths; a book review. I. Vilding. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:4 Jl'60. E, 11.

MANDELIC ACID

Determination of zirconium by volumetry. I. Permanganometric method. In German. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 35-49 '60. H, 13.

MANDIC, ANTE

Dr. Ante Mandic's Fragmenti za historiju ujedinjenja (Fragments for the History of the Union); a book review. D. Sepic. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 45-49 '60. Y, 4.

MANGANESE

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

An improved method for the determination of nitrates in water by adding the indigo carmine in excess and manganometric retitration, improvement in the method for the determination of nitrates, published in Revista de Chimie, no. 6, 1958. D. Ceausescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:174-175 Mr'60. R, 13.

Influence of the quantity of manganese on the shrinking of cast iron. In German. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:145-156 '59. R, 16.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 295-298 '59. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of microelements in wheat seeds. Pt 1. Determination of Mn and Zn. S. Hasinski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:837-847 '59. P, 13.

Researches on complex compounds with aromatic amines. IX. Manganous complex compounds of aromatic amines of the dichromate order. In English. M. Genchev, Pozharliev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:219-221 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

MANGANESE CARBONATES

Thermal decomposition of manganese carbonate. II. Studies using electron microscopy. In German. M. Rozsival, A. Bergstein. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1195-1199 Ap'59. C, 13.

MANGANESE FERRATES

Manganese ferrites. II. Calcination under low pressure. In German. A. Bergstein. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10. 3362-3380 O'59. C, 13.

Preparation of manganese ferrates. I. Glowing in the air. In German. A. Bergstein, M. Rozsival, M. Mikulas. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:885-895 Mr'59. C, 13.

MANN, THOMAS

Budapest. Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar. Thomas Mann magyarul megjelent muvei es a magyar Thomas Mann irodalom; bibliografia. [Osszeallitotta: a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata: Szentmihalyi Janos, Deri Miklosne, Palvolgyi Endre] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1956] 32 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 7) [Thomas Mann's works published in Hungarian and Hungarian literature on Thomas Mann, a bibliography. index] H, 11.

Some comments on Thomas Mann, his short stories, and his literary type. V. Kocourek. Plamen 2 no. 3. 117 Mr'60. C, 11.

MANOMETER

Manometric measurement of pressure inside the eye of experimental animals. S. Rehak, M. Viana. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 550-551 N'58. C, 13.

MANUAL TRAINING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MANURES

see subdivision FERTILIZERS AND MANURES under ESTONIA.

MANUSCRIPTS

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, RUMANIA.

New types of manuscript collections. K. Csapodine Gardonyi. Magy konyvszemle 76 no 2 196-201 Ap/Je '60 H, 2

MANUSCRIPTS, TURKISH

Kanuni i kanun-name za Bosanski, Hercegovacki, Zvornicki, Kliski, Crnogorski i Skadarski sandzak. Sv. I (Turkish Administrative Regulations for Bosnian, Hercegovinian, Zvornik, Klis, Montenegrinian, and Skoder Sanjaks. Vol I), a book review. M. Sokolski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1 297-300 Je'59. Y, 4.

A Turkish law issued in Ohrid. D. Bojanic. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:285-295 Je'59. Y, 4.

MAP PROJECTION

Solution to the geodetic problems of rotating a plane by spherical projection. J. Kaspar. Sbor zememer 2.85-98 '59. C, 16.

MARAT, JEAN PAUL

A revolutionary book in the library of St. Sava National College. D. Cornelia. Cal biblot 12 no. 12:40-42 D'59 R, 2

MARCINKEVICIUS, JUSTINAS

Works ambition, dreams, an interview with Justinas Marcinkevicius. Lit ir men no. 24:2 Je'60 Li, 1.

MARGULOVA, T. KH.

Professor T. Kh. Margulova in Prague. J. Korycanek. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:107 Mr'60. C, 16.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Overwintering of aquatic organisms and life frozen in ice. A. Jarvekulg. Eesti loodus no. 2:87-93 Mi'60. E, 13.

MARIONETTES

see subdivision PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MARITIME LAW

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Need for the revision of article 14 of the Convention of September 23, 1910. In French. S. Novakovic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:53-56 S'59 Y, 7.

The Pomorska enciklopedija (Maritime Encyclopedia) of the Lexicographic Institute of Yugoslavia. In French. I. Kisic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:86-87 S'59. Y, 7.

MARK, BERNARD

B. Mark's Walka i zaglada warszawskiego getta (The Struggle and the Annihilation of the Warsaw Ghetto), a book review. T. Jedruszczak. Z pola walki 2 no. 2: 204-207 '59. P, 6.

MARKEVICIUS, ANIELIUS

It is not bad but it could be better, a book review. P. Kasnauskas. Lit ir men no 25:3 Je'60. Li, 11.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Markovic Sabrani spisi. I. (Svetozar Markovic's Collected Works. I.), a book review. B. P. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 30:3 My'60. Y, 2.

MARRIAGE

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

MARRIAGE, MIXED

Struggle for a soul. W. Fatkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:4 Ap'60. P, 7.

MARROW

Medulla ossium in urodela. T. Varicak. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4.9-10 '58. Y, 13.

MARSHES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MARX, KARL

Budapest. Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar. A marxizmus-leninizmus klasszikusai az 1848-1849. evi forradalmakrol. [Osszeallitotta: a budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 64 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 4) [The classics of Marxism-Leninism on the 1848-1849 revolutions; selected bibliography] H, 4.

Remarks on the discussion on the rate of profit in contemporary capitalism, in connection with the conclusion of the Polish edition of the 3d volume of Karl Marx's Capital. J. Zawadzki. Ekonomista no. 3:477-504 '60. P, 5

An unknown article by Karl Marx in the Breslau Ostdeutsches Athenaum, 1855. Z pola walki 3 no. 3:71-76 '60. P, 6.

MARXISM

see COMMUNISM.

MASEK, JIRI

In commemoration of the satirist Jiri Masek. fs. Plamen 1 no. 2.269 '59. C, 11.

MASERS

Molecular generators. V. Iordachescu. Telecomunicatii 4 no 2 71-78 Mi/Ap'60. R, 16.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MATERIALISM

Concerning the union of dialectical materialism with the various forms of materialism in contemporary natural science for the fight against the idealistic philosophy. N. Iliadzhakov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:35-49 '59. B, 3.

MATERIALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MATERIALS HANDLING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

MATHEMATICAL LOGIC

see LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

The economic efficiency of experimentation. D. Finney. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no 3/4:203-224 '59. H, 13.

On two modifications of the Wilcoxon statistic. E. Csaki. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4 313-319 '59. H, 13.

Using the methods of mathematical statistics in technical standardization of work in mining. M. Havelka. Prace mzda 8 no. 6:251-256 Je'60. C, 5.

MATHEMATICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Janos Bolyai, his life and scientific work. B. Petkanchin. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:27-29 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

Karoly Jordan (1871-1959); an obituary. A. Renyi. Magy tud 67 no. 4:233-235 Ap'60. H, 1.

MATHEMATICIANS, RUSSIAN

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Professor J. Depman. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:6 Jl'60. E, 8.

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of Professor Jaan Depman. E. Olesar. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

MATHEMATICS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

The theory of analogy. In English. G. Standart. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:323-340 F'59. C, 13.

Vladimir Kadlec's Nektere matematicke metody a jejich pouziti v narodohospodarskem planovani (Some Mathematical Methods and Their Application in the Planning of the National Economy), a book review. J. Kozak, J. Zelinka. Stat obz 40 no. 5.220-223 My'60. C, 5.

MATRICES

Concerning the isomorphism between unitary transformations and projective transformations of the complex projective spaces with p^K-1 dimensions. I. Galev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1:41-68 '58. B, 16.

A continuous group of transformations. N. Uzunov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 47-60 '59. B, 16.

Isomorphism between isometric transformations of some bilinear-metric spaces and transformations of projective spaces with 2^K-1 dimensions. L. Galev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1 21-40 '58. B, 16.

A method of computation of bay plane panel structures by means of matrix operators. H. Fraczkiewicz. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:453-473 '59. P, 10.

On the summability of bounded sequences by continuous methods. In English. W. Orlicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:549-556 '58. P, 13.

On Toeplitzian determinants belonging to a real function matrix. B. Gyires. Acta univ Debrecen 5:145-158 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

MATRICES (Continued)

Some theorems concerning the algorithm of Gauss and the process of matrix orthogonalization. S. Glidman. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5 10-36 '60. P, 13.

MATTER

On the transfer of the heat or matter between the particles and a fluid in a fluidized layer. E. Ruckenstein, I. Teoreanu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3-137-143 Mr'60. R, 13.

The utilization in scientific research of certain electric properties of matter, unregistered until now. O. Bolgiu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4.477-192 '59. R, 16

MATUSKA, ALEXANDER

Anniversary of the birth of two literary critics. Z. Fis. Plamen 2 no. 2 131-132 F'60. C, 11.

MAXILLA

Morphologic aspects of maxillary tumors, a craniological study. P. Filu, C. Firu. Probleme antropol 4 225-232 '59. R, 12

MAXIMA AND MINIMA

A symmetrization result for maximum modulus. In English. J. Krzyz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:557-559 '58. P, 13.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Speech delivered on May Day meeting in Warsaw. In English. W. Gomulka. Mat Doc no. 13-3-8 My'60. P, 1.

MAZALEN-SADAIC, GASPAR

Register of Gaspar Mazalen-Sadaic, a Varazdin court judge, 1562. K. Filic. Starine JAZU 49 301-320 '59. Y, 4.

MAZILU, TEODOR

Teodor Mazilu's Bariera (The Barrier), a book review. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12.[3-4] of cover. D'59. R, 2.

MAZURANIC, IVAN

First translation of Mazuranic's Smrt Smail-age Cengica (The Death of Smail-aga Cengic). In German. I. Poth. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2.192-109 '59. H, 11.

MEADOWS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

MEASLES

A study of the pathomechanism of measles. K. Papp. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no 1:27-37 '60. H, 14.

MEASURING

see MENSURATION and this subdivision under POLAND.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Measuring device for a decimeter scale. F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7-1351-1352 Jl'60. Y, 16.

MEAT

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Fundamental principles governing the production of canned meat. S. Raheliс. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6:425-435 N/D'59. Y, 17.

MECAMYLAMINE

see TETRAMETHYLNORBORNANAMINE.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

The problem of chemical apparatus and the part of mechanical engineers in their designing. J. Dyduszynski. Przegl mech 19 no. 9.237-241 My'60. P, 16.

To the memory of Donat Banki. E. Racz. Magy tud 67 no. 3-153-162 Mr'60. H, 1.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, SLOVAK

Aurel Stodola, 1859-1942; a book review. B. V. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2:219-221 '60. C, 3.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Generalization of the Grashof inequality. J. Oderfeld. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:521-529 '59. P, 16.

MECHANICS

Kaspar, Emil. Dynamicke zakony mechaniky i ich demonstracia; metodicke navody na pokusy s vozickovou supravou. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 71 p. (Metodicke pokyny k pomockam) [Dynamic laws of mechanics and their demonstration; method's of experimentation with a small carriage set. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables] C, 13.

Lunc, Michal. Zarys mechaniki ogolnej [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 368 p. [Outlines of general mechanics 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 13

Mecanica teoretica (Theoretical mechanics) by V. Valcovici, S. Balan, and R. Voinea, a book review. P. Theodorescu. Studii cerc mec apl 12 no 1:302 '60. R, 16.

MEDENICA, SPASOJE

Spasoje Medenica's Privredni razvitak Crne Gore 1918-1941 (Economic Development of Montenegro, 1918-1941), a book review. N Martinovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1-173-180 '60. Y, 4

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MEDICINE

see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Teuchmann, Jan. Receptura. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich. [Prescriptions. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.
Vol 2. [195-?]

MEDNANSKY, LADISLAV

see MEDNYANSZKY, LASZLO, BARO.

MEDNYANSZKY, LASZLO, BARO

An exhibition of Ladislav Mednansky's paintings in Novo Mesto nad Vahom. K. Jancova. Pam a muz 9 no. 1-46 '60. C, 10.

MEDULLA OSSIUM

see MARROW.

MELICHERCIK, ANDREJ

Andrej Melicharcik's Slovensky folklor (Slovak Folklore); a book review. -vk-. Cesky lid 47 no. 2:87-88 '60. C, 12.

A monograph on Dobsinsky, a review of Andrej Melichercik's Pavel Dobsinsky, portret zivota a dielo (Pavol Dobsinsky, a Portrait of His Life and Works) C Kraus. Slov lit no 1 122-124 '60. C, 11

MELIK, ANTON

Anton Melik's Jugoslavija Zemljepisni pregled, 3. predelana in razsirjena izd. (Yugoslavia, a Geographical Survey 3d rev. and enl. ed.), a book review. V. Kokole. Geogr vest 31:169-170 '59. Y, 12

MELTING POINTS

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. In German. V. Danes, J. Novakova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:874-884 Mr'59. C, 13.

MENCL, VACLAV

V. Mencl's method of dating the origin of two of the oldest preserved buildings in Hungary. P. Ratkos. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2.173-175 '60. C, 4.

MENDE, ROBERT

In New York's suburbs; a book review. J Lacmanas. Lit ir men no. 24:3 Je'60. Lt, 1

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

Mendeleev's theory on solutions. Tr. from the Russian, K. P. Mishchenko. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6-234-238 Je'60. H, 13.

MENINGITIS

Isolation of a virus of the ECHO 12 type in a patient stricken with meningitis and exanthema. M. Gruia, Y. Copelovici, I. Popescu. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1-107-110 '60. R, 13.

MENSURATION

see also subdivision under POLAND

Application of radioisotopes in measuring techniques. J. Oppelt. Tech praca 12 no. 7 573-575 Jl'60. C, 16.

Current stage of metrology and its perspectives of development. Tr. from the Russian V. Arutiunov and others. Meres automat 8 no. 8.169-171 '60. H, 16.

Terminology, metrology. J. Obalski. Pomiary 6 no. 6: 235-236 Je'60. P, 16.

MENTAL ILLNESS

see subdivision under POLAND.

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MERCAPTANS

see THIOLS.

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

Aminoaciduria caused by maleic acid. III. The effect of sulfhydryl compounds. In English S Angielski, J. Regulski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4:411-415 '59. P, 13

MERCAPTOBENZOIC ACID HYDRAZIDE

Preparation and behavior of 2-hydroxy-4-mercaptobenzhydrazide and of some of its derivatives. A. Silberg, I. Simiti. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2. 319-327 '59. R, 13.

MERCHANT COMPANIES

see subdivision GUILDS under SLOVAKIA.

MERCHANT MARINE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Edward Katowski's Kalkulacje eksploatacyjne w transporcie morskim (Business Calculations in Marine Transportation), a book review. I. Korfozowicz. Tech gosp morska 10 no 4 113-114 Ap'60. P, 17

MERCURY

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no 2:299-304 '59. R, 13.

Influence of the presence of gold in a mercury electrode on some electrode processes. W. Kemula, Z. Galus, Z. Kublic. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1431-1441 '59. P, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no 2. 295-298 '59. R, 13

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloracetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2.245-250 '59. R, 13.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Development of large mercury-arc rectifiers of the Brown Boveri Company in 1958. Ibl El tech obzor 49 no. 1 42-43 Ja'60. C, 16.

MERCURY CHLORIDES

Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. R. Vladescu, N. Rosca. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1: 83-84 '60. R, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XX. Additive compounds of alkylbenzylsulfides and mercuric chloride. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, M. Jurecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.640-642 F'59. C, 13.

MERCURY CYANIDES

Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. R. Vladescu, N. Rosca. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1: 83-84 '60. R, 13.

MERCURY DROPPING ELECTRODES

see ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY.

MERCURY NITRATES

Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. R. Vladescu, N. Rosca. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1: 83-84 '60. R, 13.

MERCURY NITRITE

Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. R. Vladescu, N. Rosca. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1: 83-84 '60. R, 13.

MERCURY THIOCYANATE

Influence of cations of the external sphere on values of the complex function of mercury thiocyanates. M. Czakis. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.957-964 '59. P, 13.

Influence of some cations on the state of equilibrium between the complexes of mercuric and ferric sulfocyanides. A. Swinarski, M. Czakis, Z. Starzynska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1275-1284 '59. P, 13.

MERIDIAN CIRCLE

see TRANSIT CIRCLE.

MERILAAS, KERSTI

A pleasant village opera. L. Normet. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27.4 Jl'60. E, 11.

MERVART, M.

V. Hovorka's Rusko-cesky chemicko-technologicky slovnik (Russian-Czech Chemical Engineering); a book review. K. Sandera, M. Mervart. Chem listy 52 no. 11-2108-2109 N'58. C, 13.

MESAROS, JULIUS

A new synthetic work on the agrarian and nationality questions in Slovakia during the second half of the 19th century, a book review. Z. Urban. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2 195-199 '60. C, 4.

MESENTERY

A giant lipoma of the mesentery. A. Haavel. Eesti terv no. 6:44-45 N/D'59. E, 14.

MESKANK, JAN

Jan Meskank's Costumes of the Catholic Sorbs, a book review. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 47 no. 3:139-140 '60. C, 12.

MESOCRICETUS AURATUS

Calcareous granules in the encephalon of encephalon of golden hamster Mesocricetus auratus. In English. F. Klapkowski. Folia biol 7 no. 4:321-328 '59. P, 13

MESOMERISM

Theory of resonance transfer of energy between organic molecules with double bonds. A. Golebiewski, A. Witkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1443-1453 '59. P, 13.

MESONS

Fission of uranium U^{238} by means of μ^--mesons. In Russian. A. Mihul, M. Petrascu. Rev physique 4 no. 3:355-358 '59. R, 13.

METABOLISM

Acceleration of the metabolic recuperation and reduction of the lack of O_2 following physical work by means of a cold stimulus applied after work. A. Fischer, P. Kantorek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:513-514 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of chlorotetracycline on metabolism. V. Sobek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:558-559 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of the intensity of daylight on the basic metabolism in man. J. Melka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:527-528 N'58. C, 13.

Hemodynamic and metabolic changes in the thermal occlusion. J. Linhart, I. Prerovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5: 502-503 S'58. C, 13.

Metabolic effect of heparin and protaminsulfate in rats. M. Wenkle, E. Muhlbachova, D Skrobal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6, 587-588 N'58. C, 13.

Some biochemical changes during an extracorporeal circulation. J. Jicha and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6: 516-517 N'58. C, 13.

Some metabolic aspects of spreading EEG depression. J. Krivanek, J. Bures. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:497-498 S'58. C, 13.

METACHROMASIA

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid. In English. A. Adamiec, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:425-430 '59. P, 13.

METAL CUTTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

New procedure for processing metals by cutting. W. Ghetu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:18-23 Ja'60. R, 16.

A nomogram for the fast determining of elements regulating tool-sharpening machines. E. Stefanita. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12:1049-1052 D'59. R, 16.

Volumentric measuring method for testing cutting forces. R. Kolendowicz. Pomiary 6 no. 6:231-234 Je'60. P, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

METALLIC ALLOYS
see ALLOYS.

METALLIC OXIDES
see OXIDES.

METALLIC SALTS
see SALTS.

METALLOGRAPHY

Problem of applying electron and pulse counters in X-ray structural analysis. P. Tamutis. Kauno polit darbai 9:191-198 '58. Li, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Heat recovery in metallurgic furnaces. II, Pt. 2. Installations for recovering heat loss from circulation in the metallurgic process in metallurgic furnaces. (To be contd.) L. Stoicescu, C. Stamatescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:940-949 N'59. R, 16.

Increasing the capacity of shaft furnaces. S. Cernoch. Hut listy 15 no. 5:382-389 My'60. C, 16.

Study of chrome distribution in the basic Martin furnace (To be contd.) S. Buzila. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:37-42 Ja'60. R, 16.

Study of chrome distribution in the basic Martin furnace. (Conclusion) S. Buzila. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2 107-111 F'60. R, 16.

Technical progress and labor productivity in metallurgy. S Kawinski. Przegl techn 81 no. 25-7-9 Je'60. P, 16.

To the theory and practice of injection burners. V. Balabanov. Hut listy 15 no. 5:366-371 My'60. C, 16.

METALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Kirko, Igor Mikhailovich. Issledovanie elektromagnitnykh iavlenii v metallakh metodom razmernosti i podobiia. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1959 184 p. [Study of electromagnetic phenomena in metals by the method of dimensions and similitude. In Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] La, 13.

The accuracy of measuring instruments for roughness and their testing methods. A. Sadowski. Pomiary 6 no. 6:226-230 Je'60. P, 16.

Contributions to the technology of tetracycline. II. W. Unterman, C Chiriac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2: 107-108 F'60. R, 13.

Correlation between the fatigue limit and the characteristics of the tensile torsion and double-shear strength at normal and elevated temperatures. A. Buch. Prace Inst lotn no. 9:14-32 '59. P, 16.

Corrosion studies. XIX. Kinetics of the dissolution of metals. In German. K. Smrcek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 452-459 F'59. C, 13.

Dynamic calculation of metal crane constructions on effect of load lifted from a rigid base. In Russian. A. Entis. Vopr din 6:115-122 '59. La, 13.

Fatigue phenomena on the metallic construction of cranes. I. Balanescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1 55-59 Ja'60. R, 16.

Fine lapping of screw threads of gauges. R. Motoiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:215-219 Mr'60. R, 16.

From the activities of the group of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians at the Bela Brainer Mine of Baiut. A. Gruzenicky. Rev min 11 no. 4:[3] of cover Ap'60. R, 16.

Influence of the process of fatigue on the tensile strenth, elongation, electric resistance, and microhardness of metals. A. Buch. Prace Inst lotn no. 9:3-13 '59. P, 16.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. I. Application for determining traces of metals by means of color reaction. D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:803-807 '59. P, 13.

Motoelectric potential of some metals and its change by temperature in acid solutions. F. Kelemen. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:219-226 Je'60. H, 13.

Possibilities of using radioactive thulium-170 for radiographic metal testing. B. Osuchowski. Pomiary 6 no. 4:136-138 Ap'60. P, 16.

Rapid analytic methods for metals and minerals. VII. Polarographic determination of cerium in alloys and minerals. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2060-2065 N'58. C, 13.

Research concerning the effect of metals on plasma proteins. III, Isolation of α- and β-globulin fractions from ethanol fraction II+ III. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1327-1330 Ap'59. C, 13.

Research on the ability of some metals to eliminate impurities during the process of distillation. S. Okoniewski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:551-576 '59. P, 16.

Studies concerning the mechanism of hydrogen penetration into metals during electrolysis. M. Smialowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 5:273-278 My'60. P, 13.

The use of wood, metal, and reinforced concrete by the building industry. Gy. Sebestyen. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5:239-240 '60. H, 16.

The utilization of methane gas in the metal reduction process. A. Lupu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4: 561-586 '59. R, 16.

METALS - CORROSION
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A cutter-planer. O. Andruszkiewicz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5:137-139 My'60. P, 16.

Strain-hardened metal work. M. Vagi. Musz elet 15 no. 14 10 Jl'60. H, 16.

METEORITES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

On the determination of the radiants of the meteoritic currents. I. Singeorzan. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2:407-413 '59. R, 13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, HUNGARY.

Fifth International Congress of Alpine Meteorologists in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, September 14-16, 1958. F. Bernot. Geogr vest 31:166-168 '59. Y, 12

Important publications of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology in 1959. H. W. Stephan. Gesp wodna 20 no. 5:235 My'60. P, 16.

Meteorologski zbornik. I. snop. (Meteorological Symposium. Vol 1); a book review. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 31:167 '59. Y, 12.

Statistical method of evaluating the meteorological influences on air pollution. Z. Mokry, Z. Ubl, M. Hasek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:128-133 Mr'60. C, 14.

Technical problems of modern meteorological services. L. Aujeszky. Musz elet 15 no. 13 10-11 Je'60. H, 16.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Meteorological services for aeronautics. A. Drevikovsky. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5:142-143 My'60. C, 16

METEORS

The $\mathcal{D}_\chi$ coefficients for a detailed study on the perceptibility of meteors and detectability of variables. In English. Z. Kviz, J. Kvizova. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3 86-90 '60. C, 13.

Observation of the $\varkappa$-lyrid meteor stream; results of the Mount Bezovec Meteor Expedition. In English. J. Grygar. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3:84-86 '60. C, 13.

METHANE

Gas (steam) adsorption on solid surfaces with inhomogeneous activity. I. J. Toth. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6: 213-217 Je'60. H, 13.

The influence of scavenging methane gas in liquid cast iron on its casting properties. L Sofroni, C. Cosneanu, E. Nicoloiu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4: 525-535 '59. R 16.

A method of testing explosive materials against methane in a slotted mortar. W. Cybulski. Prace glon no. 228.3-7 '59. P, 16.

Schemes for the use of methane gas turbines. A. Vasilescu, V. Pimsner. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:59-84 '60. R, 16.

Studies on some sintering atmospheres on the basis of the incomplete combustion of methane, applicable in ferrous powder metallurgy. In Russian. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu, O Stefan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:169-179 '59. R, 16.

Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. J. Janak, M. Krejci, K. Dubsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1080-1090 Ap'59. C, 13.

The utilization of methane gas in the metal reduction process. A. Lupu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4:561 -586 '59. R, 16.

METHANOL

Determination of methyl-alcohol content. J. Kantowski. Rocz hig 11 no. 3:241-246 '60. P, 14.

The electroconductivity of NiO catalysis in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:339-343 '59. P, 1.

Kinetics of xanthate reactions simple alcohols. M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1061-1069 '59. P, 13.

Liquid-liquid equilibria in the methanol-water-isooctane system. H. Buchowski, J. Toperek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1093-1098 '59. P, 13.

Tests in isolating and characterizing the phagocyto-stimulating substances of blood plasma. G. Benotto and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:485-500 '59. R, 13.

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Development of alimentary methemoglobinemia by consuming water containing nitrates. Z. Knotek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:160-165 Mr'60. C, 14.

METHIONINE

Incorporation of methionin-S^{35} into a muscle under conditions of an accentuated or inhibited protein synthesis. R. Zak, A. Babicky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:591 N'58. C, 13.

METHOXYAMINOPYRIDINE
see AMINOMETHOXYPYRIDINE.

METHOXYPROPIOPHENONE

Plant substances. IX. Identification of 3,4-methylenedioxy-5-methoxypropiophenone in the root of Laserpitium latifolium L. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.12:2355-2358 D'58. C,13

METHYL ALCOHOL
see METHANOL.

METHYL GROUP

Action of Grignard reagents on the amide group. XXII. 1,3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^{1}-pyrrolines and 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2 391-399 F'59. C,13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIII. Preparation and chromatographic behavior of some N-methyl derivatives of DL-lysine. In English. K. Poduska. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3 1025-1028 Mr'59. C,13.

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2 598-603 F'59. C,13.

A new method of preparing 1-methyl-2-alkylpiperidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4 1287-1290 Ap'59. C,13.

Parasympathomimetics. II. 1-methyl-4-acyloxypenthiophanium salts. In German. E. Adlerova, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1268-1273 Ap'59. C,13.

Polarographic of pterins. I. 2-amino-4-oxy-6-methylpteridine. In German. J. Komenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:903-913 Mr'59. C,13.

Reaction of the Grignard reagent with 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^{1}-pyrroline perchlorates. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dienstbierova, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2 428-436 F'59. C,13.

Research on tumor-inhibiting compounds. I. Synthesis of some N,N-dimethyl-1,n-diaminoalkanes. Z. Ledochowski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no.6,1291-1298 '59. P,13.

Role of the disulfidic and methylic groups in the process of aging. C. Parhon, S. Oeriu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no.4:359-371 '59. R,13.

Silicon organic compounds. XV. Preparation of linear methylphenyltetrasiloxanes. In German. V. Bazant, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2 624-629 F'59. C,13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVI. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. In English. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10: 3381-3388 O'59. C,13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Chem listy 52 no.11:2048-2055 N'58. C,13.

Studies in the vitamin K and E series. V. Preparation of methyl-alkyl ethynylcarbinols with a large aliphatic residuum. In German. L. Blaha, J. Weichet. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1363-1366 Ap'59. C,13.

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogen hormones. XVIII. Synthesis of 6-methyldoisynolic acid-methyl ether. In German. M. Protiva, E. Hachova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1360-1363 Ap'59. C,13.

METHYLENE BLUE

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet. S. Buraczewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.4:447-452 '59 P,13.

Influence of avitaminosis B_1 upon the reaction of the vital coloration of brain. I. Nitescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no.4:441-448 '59. R,13.

METHYLENE GROUP

Plant substances. IX. Identification of 3,4-methylenedioxy-5-methoxypropiophenone in the root of Laserpitium latifolium L. M. Holub, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no.12:2355-2358 D'58. C,13.

Research on methylenesulfiting of technical lignin. Z. Kin. Przegl papier 16 no.5:131-138 My'60. P,16.

METHYLHYDROURACIL

Interaction of 2,4-diketo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydropyrimidine with bromine in alcoholic solutions. III. On the construction and some conversion of bromoxydihydrothymine and bromalkoxydihydrothymine. In Russian. Kh. Dimitrov, B. Kurtev. Doklady BAN 11 no.6:497-500 N/D'58. B,13.

METHYLHYDROXYNAPHTHOATE
see HYDROXYMETHYLNAPHTHOATE.

METHYLISOTHIOCYANATE

Reaction kinetics and properties of nonaromatic compounds in homologous series. I. Reaction of Alkylisothiocyanate with OH-ion. II. Velocity of reaction of alkylisothiocyanate with n-butylamine and reaction of alkylamine with methylisothiocyanate. In German. R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 10 3407, 3433 '59. C,13.

METHYLNAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID

Spectrophotometric determination of methyl α-naphthylacetate in potatoes. J. Kosinski, M. Nikonorow. Chem anal 4 no.5/6 925-937 '59. P,13

METHYLNAPHTHYLACETIC ACID
see METHYLNAPHALENEACETIC ACID

METHYLNITROSOUREA

Volumetric and polarographic determination of N-nitroso-N-methylnitroso urea and the study of its stability. In German. F. Jancik, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1151-1157 Ap'59. C,13.

METHYLPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Nitration products of ethyl phenoxyacetate and 2-methylphenoxyacetate. Z. Eckstein, M. Karcz. Rocz chemii 33 no.6:1465-1471 '59. P,13.

METHYLPHENYLPROPYLNAPHTHOQUINONE

Compounds of the vitamin-K group. Synthesis of 2-methyl-3(1'-phenylpropyl)-1,4-naphthoquinone. S. Lewak. Rocz chemii 33 no.4/5.1211-1213 '59. P,13

METHYLPYROCATECHOL

Oxidation of catechol. III. Oxidation of 4-methylacatechol. In German. J. Pospisil, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:341-346 F'59 C,13.

METHYLUMBELLIFERONE

Glycosides of 4-methylumbelliferone. In German. N. Constantzas, J. Kocourek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4: 1099-1103 Ap'59. C,13.

METHYLUREA

Determination of dimethylurea in the presence of monomethylurea. F. Jancik, B. Kakac, V. Vanicek. Chem listy 52 no.11:2181-2183 N'58. C,13.

METRAZOLE

Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in plasma following a cardiazole cramp. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no.6.550 N'58. C,13.

METRIC SPACES
see DISTANCE GEOMETRY.

METROLOGY
see MENSURATION.

MICA

Hydrothermal alterations in the tin-bearing mica schists of the Gierczyn mine in the light of recent theories on the chloritization of rocks. K. Mochnacka. Geologia Pol no.22:81-89 '59. P,12.

MICHAL, EMANUEL

Emanuel Michal is 65 years old. In French. V. Karnik. Studia geophys 4 no.2 199 '60. C,13.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

A great natural transformer, Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin. S. Vide. Miqesija 14 no.6:11 Je'60. A,1.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Krzyzanowski, Julian. O ludowosci Mickiewicza. Warszawa, 1955. 41 p. (Materialy dyskusyjne Komisji Naukowej Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza Polskiej Akademii Nauk Sekcja Historii Literatury i Jezyka) [Mickiewicz' folklore] P,11.

MICOVSKY, JAN

A valuable manual, a review of J. Micovsky and J. Sykora's Prirucka pre knihovnikov malych kniznic (Manual for Librarians in Small Libraries). A. Gronsky. Citatel 8 no.12:526-527 '59. C,2.

MICROBES
see BACTERIA.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Bibliography of Polish papers on general agricultural and technical microbiology for the period of July 1, 1958 to December 31, 1959. T. Hauke-Pacewiczowa, and others. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no.1:75-88 '60. P,13.

MICROCALORIMETRY
see CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XV. Automatizing the measuring unit of a gas chromatograph. In German. J. Janak, K. Tesarik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:538-544 F'59. C,13.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Some comments on the microclimate of stone houses. V. Krecmer, M. Holovsky. Ochrana prirody 15 no.1 2-8 F'60. C,15.

MICROLITE
see subdivision on CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MICROORGANISMS
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

On the effect of sterins on the growth of microorganisms. In German. B. Matkovics, Gy. Sipos. Acta biol Szeged 5 no.1/2:25-33 '59. H,13.

Report of the Scientific Commission for the Collection Microorganisms at the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no.1:71-74 '60. P,13.

Researches on the anaerobic decomposition of lignosulfonic acids J. Ganczarczyk Acta microbiol Pol 8 no.1/2 157-164 '59. P,13.

MIDDLE AGES

Maneli, Mieczyslaw. Historia doktryn politycznoprawnich. Sredniowiecze: Tomizm herezje, ruchy plebejskie. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa [Universytet Warszawski] 1959. 93 p. [History of political and legal doctrines. Medieval period. Thomism, heresies, plebeian movements. 1st ed. footnotes] P,9.

Interpretation of medieval history from the viewpoint of legal history. F. Graus. Cs cas hist 8 no.2:162-172 '60. C,4.

MIDDLE CLASSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MIDDLE EAST - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Katic, Dragoljub. Drustveno-ekonomske osnove arapskog nacionalizma. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 112 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 13) [Socioeconomic bases of Arab nationalism] Y,5.

MIKES, KELEMEN

A library of Kelemen Mikes? L. Hopp. Irodtort Kozl 6 no 2 200-202 '60. H,11.

MIKULEC, M.

M. Dufek and M. Mikulec's Priklady z teoreticke elektrotechniky (Examples from the Theory of Electrical Engineering); a book review. J. Stepina. Elektrotechnik 15 no.3.94 Mr'60. C,16.

MILAN I, KING OF SERBIA

Secret convention of 1881 as the framework of King Milan's philo-Austrian policy. L. Aleksic. Istor pregl 6 no.1-34-44 '60. Y,4

MILANOVIC, VLADIMIR

Dr. Vladimir Milanovic's Pedagoska shvatanja srpskih socijaldemokrata 1903-1914 (Pedagogic Ideas of Serbian Social Democrats, 1903-1914); a book review. D. Frankovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no.10:448-453 '59. Y,6.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see also subdivision under GREECE.

Fourth series of the Library of Military Science. M. Wroblewski. Wojsko lud no.4:87-89 Ap'60. P,17.

Lenin, the military theorist. J. Lider. Wojsko lud no.4:15-24 Ap'60. P,17.

Special duties of the soldier in battle; observer, soldier for liaison, and carrier of ammunition; tactical drill exercises. Arm pregled 5 no.10.42-56 '58. B,17.

Vojna enciklopedija (Military Encyclopedia); a review. S. Dabic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.4:402-405 Jl/Ag'59 Y,17.

MILITARY BRIDGES

Speedy construction of low level water bridges on frame supports with the aid of ferry boats. V. Markov. Arm pregled 5 no.8 56-60 '58. B,17.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

During the new school year, greater successes in the combat and political training. Arm pregled 6 no.10-10-17 '58. B,17.

MILITARY EDUCATION (Continued)

How to implant in the new soldiers love for their speciality. G. Georgiev, P. Georgiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 9 27-32 '58. B, 17.

How to organize and carry out educational work with the new soldiers during their training period. A. Gobdanov. Arm pregled 5 no. 9 21-27 '58. B, 17.

How to organize and carry out the work during the training period. Arm pregled 5 no. 9 3-10 '58. B, 17.

Method for teaching the service regulations. A. Genchev. Arm pregled 5 no 10 32-34 '58 B, 17.

The soldier as subject for military education and instruction and methods for his studying N. Pavlov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10 18-24 '58. B, 17

Some questions on organizing and carrying out the systematic educational gatherings. T. Krustev. Arm pregled 5 no. 9 11-15 '58. B, 17.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Space observation in flying M Duric Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 4 374-378 Jl/Ag'59 Y, 17

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Urgacov, V. V. Vojenska topografie, ucebnice pro poddustojniky delostrelectva. Prel Josef Marhoul. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1953. 154 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv 14) [Military topography, a textbook for noncommissioned artillery officers. Tr. from the Russian illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs] C, 17

How to organize and carry out studies on military topography with the soldiers D. Mitev. Arm pregled 5 no. 10 39-43 '58. B, 17.

MILJANOV, MARKO

Marko Miljanov's relations with the princely court. R. Mickovic. Pregl di plt 12 no. 1/2:89-101 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

MILK

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Bohac, Vlastislav. Vyznam mereni kyselosti mleka a mlecnych vyrobku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 192 p. (Rada potravinarske literatury) [Significance of the measurement of the acidity of milk and dairy products. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Studies on the surface phenomena of foods. Pt. 1. Surface tension of milk and milk products J. Czajka Rocz hig 11 no. 2 173-178 '60. P, 14.

MILLING MACHINES

The technological calculation of a milling cutter with sharpened teeth Z. Duca. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no 1:49-54 Ja'60. R, 16.

MILOVANCEVIC, DORDE B.

Dorde B. Milovancevic's Politicka ekonomija (Political Economy); a book review. D. Dragasic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:455-459 '59. Y, 6.

MIMOSA BARK

see WATTLE BARK.

MIND AND BODY

What is the substance of psychological phenomena? A. Janik, M. Turcek. Predvoj 4 no. 26:6 Je'60. C, 1.

MINDSZENTY, JOZSEF, CARDINAL

From the history of our people's democracy; excerpts from a book in preparation. M. Lacko. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4:424-462 '59. H, 4.

MINE ACCIDENTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

MINE DUSTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Research on the influence of water on the explosibility of coal dust. W Cybulski. Prace gorn no. 231:3-23 '59. P, 16.

MINE FIRES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINE GASES

Errors of the Orsat gas-analysis apparatus and the possibility of reducing the time analysis and the number of errors. J. Muzyczuk Prace gorn no. 233:3-12 '59 P, 16.

MINE SURVEYING

Application of the vertical section method to the determination of magnitudes of surface deformation cuased by mining. Z. Kowalczyk. Geod i kart 9 no. 2:100-133 '60. P, 13.

Mine surveying by means of parallactic polygonometry with vertical rod. K. Kucera. Geod kart sbor 6.16-41 '60 C, 13.

MINE TIMBERING

Macan, Stanislav. Prirucka pro dulni drevice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 113 p. [Handbook for mine timbering. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

MINE VENTILATION

Adjustment of the measurements of decrease in pressure in mine ventilation systems. A. Kukuczka. Przegl gorn 16 no. 4 205-219 Ap'60. P, 16

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Miners' life in the past and today, a bibliographic exposition. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7-15-18 Jl'59. R, 2.

MINERAL OILS

Fluorescence spectra of mineral oils. C. Mihul and others. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:151-157 '59. R, 13.

Study of artificial aging of mineral oils by means of magnetic susceptibility measurements. In German. M. Rakos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 405-412 F'59. C, 13.

MINERAL WOOL

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Utilization of mineral wool in drainage work. G. Karus. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:466-467 My'60. E, 15.

MINERALOGY

A photometric method of mineralogical analysis of fine dusts. J. Juda, K. Medenbach. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:577-594 '59. P, 16.

MINERALS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, KOREA, RUMANIA.

Experiments in identifying some minerals in building grounds using an electron microscope. J. Domanski, R. Molish. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6:111-123 '59. P, 16.

Rapid analytic methods for metals and minerals. VII. Polarographic determination of cerium in alloys and minerals. J. Dolezal, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2060-2065 N'58. C, 13.

MINERS, ESTONIAN

Miners in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Jl 24 '60:1092. E, 1.

MINES, SUBMARINE

Aviation in mine warfare; a historical review. B. Zoric. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 5:544-549 S/O'59. Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Jet-thermal boring machines in mines and quarries. V. Ajvaz. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7-1310-1314 Jl'60. Y, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Freezing of liquid earth in mining. O. Hornak. Tech praca 12 no. 6 479-480 Je'60. C, 16.

Lateral pressure on shaft lining. F. Zalewski, S. Takuski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 4:191-199 Ap'60. P, 16.

Pressure and mining rooms. M. Petrovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1091-1099 Je'60. Y, 16.

Theoretical basis for the determination of the quality of deposits of raw materials for cement production for the purpose of planning selective mining techniques. A. Trembecki Ceramika no. 3.41-66 '59. P, 16.

MINING GEOLOGY

Some recent achievements in mine geophysics. L. Roman. Przegl geol 8 no. 3.137-139 Mr'60. P, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY

see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

MINING LAW

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MINING MACHINERY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

MIRIAM, PSEUD.

see PRZESMYCKI, ZENON.

MIRNIC, JOSIP

Vaso Pelagic in Vojvodina, a review of Josip Mirnic's book Dokumenta a Pelagicevim vezama sa Vojvodinom (Documents on Vaso Pelagic's Relations with Vojvodina). Z Vidak. Letopis Mat Srp 335 no. 6.561-562 Je'60. Y, 11.

MIRRORS

Proper choice of a projection mirror. W. Gradzki. Pomiary 6 no 4.115-146 Ap'60. P, 16.

MISIRKOV, KRSTE P.

Fragments from the autobiography by Kiste P. Misirkov, a review of his Spomeni i vpecatoci (Reminiscences and Impressions). S. Misirkov. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1-271-273 Je'59 Y, 4.

Introduction to Spomeni i vpecatoci (Reminiscences and Impressions) by Kiste P. Misirkov K Misirkov. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1 274-284 Je'59 Y, 4.

MITES

New mites for science, Analgesidae in Bulgaria. In German. I. Vasilev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 243-245 My/Je'59. B, 13.

MIXING

The course of homogenization during mixing, preliminary communication. In English. J. Landau, J. Prochazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 635-637 F'59. C, 13.

Studies on mixing. V. Effect of mechanical mixing on the rate of mass transfer from granular solids in a liquid. In English. V. Kolar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3309-3325 O'59. C, 13.

MIXTURES

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. I Application for determining traces of metals by means of color reaction. D. Cleckerska-Stoklosa and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 803-807 '59. P, 13

Nomogram for the calculation of the result of mixing ternary mixtures in the region of limited miscibility. In English. M. Vender. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:984-986 Mr'59. C, 13.

Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. J. Janak, M. Krejci, B. Dubsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1080-1090 Ap'59. C, 13.

MNACKO, LADISLAV

The confession of a guerilla; a review of Ladislav Mnacko's Smrt sa vola Engelchen (Death Called Engelchen). A. Sucha. Citatel 9 no. 3 141-142 '60. C, 2.

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)

Research on the system of automatic anode modulation with slide displacement and screen-grid tube In Russian. N. Kunickis. Kauno politt darbai 9 169-177 '58. Lt, 16.

MOHORIC, IVAN

Ivan Mohoric's Zgodovina obrti in industrije v Trzicu (History of Handicraft and Industry in Trzic), a book review. S. Rakovec. Geogr vest 31.174-177 '59. Y, 13.

MOHYLA, PETRO

see PETR, METROPOLITAN OF KIEV.

MOISTURE

Determining the local moisture of skin by changing the electric conductivity of certain powdery substances. In German. S. Kanev, K. Kirov, E. Milanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:263-266 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Review of methods of electric measurements of moisture content in solids. J. Czekajewski, K. Pole. Pomiary 6 no. 6:204-207 Je'60. P, 16.

MOLDAVIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic and paleontologic observations in Glodu District in Moldavia. V. Mutihac. Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2:255-272 '59. R, 12.

MOLDAVIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Geologic and paleontologic observations in Glodu District in Moldavia. V. Mutihac. Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2:255-272 '59. R, 12.

MOLDAVIA - SOILS

Content of the soil in the new gardens situated on slopes. In Russian. K. Ionita. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1-65-72 '59. B, 15.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Investigation of gating systems. Gy. Emod, M. Solti. Femipari kozl 3.292-311 '59. H, 16.

MOLDING (FOUNDING) (Continued)

Light-metal molding frames with cast-bronze boxes will increase the labor productivity and reduce the work of molders. R. Kudrna. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4: 129 Ap'60. C, 16.

Thermal stress of ingot molds. F. Havlicek. Hut listy 15 no. 5 371-378 My'60. C, 16.

MOLLCULAR GENERATORS
see MASERS.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

A note on the determination of molecular weight by means of thermistors. J. Zatrepalek. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2417 D'58. C, 13.

MOLECULES

The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. A. Jablonski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:589-593 '58. P, 13.

Theory of resonance transfer of energy between organic molecules with double bonds. A. Golebiewski, A. Witkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1443-1453 '59. P, 13.

MOLLUSKS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MOLYBDENUM
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Chemical analysis of roasted molybdenum. S. Kral. Hut listy 15 no. 3 215-217 Mr'60. C, 16.

Determination of Molybdenum (VI) with Gallacetophenone. Z. Jarabin, B. Csiszar, M. Rakosi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:221-223 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Temperature dependence of the work function of molybdenum. In Russian. B. Ioslfescu. Rev physique 4 no. 3:345-354 '59. R, 13.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 4.208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

MOLYBDENUM SULFIDES

Lubricating properties of synthetic MoS_2 and of the new lubricant WS_2. Z. Has. Przegl mech 19 no. 9: 244-248 My'60. P, 16.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. VI. Dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of molybdic and tungstic sulfides. In German. S. Landa, O. Weisser, J. Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1036-1044 Ap'59. C, 13.

MONEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY, POLAND.

Gold in the monetary system of modern capitalism. Z. Grabowski. Ekonomista no. 6.1230-1244 '59. P, 5.

Money and its functions. R. Must. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:91-99 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17.

MONGOLIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Our foreign trade with the People's Republic of Mongolia. A. Zsamboki. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 10-11 Je'60. H, 5.

MONOPOLIES
see also subdivision under U. S.

The concept of monopoly. J. Zagorski. Ekonomista no. 6:1218-1229 '59. P, 5.

ONOSACCHARIDES

Stanek, Jaroslav. Monosacharidy. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 519 p. [Monosaccharides. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables] C, 13.

Participation problem of monoses in the process of forming lignin in living plant. In Russian. Z. Kreitsberg, V. Sergeeva. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17.69-76 '59. La, 15.

ONTE CASSINO (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)

From Italian land to Poland; a review of Alfons Mlowice's Przez Monte Cassino do Polski (From Monte Cassino to Poland). M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no. 4:92 Ap'60. P, 17.

ONTENEGRO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Spasoje Medenica's Privredni razvitak Crne Gore 1918-1941 (Economic Development of Montenegro, 1918-1941); a book review. N. Matthovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1:173-180 '60 Y 4.

ONTENEGRO - HARBORS

Bar Harbor in the light of the construction of the Belgrade-Bar railroad route. D. Ljumovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1275-1286 Jl'60. Y, 16.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Annual Assembly of the Historical Society of Montenegro. V. Radonjic Hist pregl 6 no. 1 78-79 '60. Y, 4.

The capture of Shkoder and the situation at the Montenegrin-Albanian border in 1918 D. Vujovic Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1:93-126 '60 Y, 4.

Dr. Vaso Cubrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro), a book review P. Mijovic Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1:167-170 '60. Y, 4.

A document on the battle of Carev Laz. G. Stanojevic Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1:137-139 '60. Y, 4.

Marko Miljanov's relations with the princely court. R Mickovic. Pregl da pit 12 no. 1/2 89-101 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

New data on the oldest history of mountain tribes. B. Durdev. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1:3-20 '60 Y, 4.

Plans of Prince Danilo for the regulation of relations with the Port in 1856. B. Pavicevic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1:39-67 '60. Y, 4.

Role of King Nikola in the first Balkan war. M. Durisic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1:69-92 '60. Y, 4.

Seminar for the teachers of history in Montenegro. V. R. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 77 '60. Y, 4

Some data about Igor Vezic and his work. H. Duric. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1 139-147 '60. Y, 4.

Venetian documents issued to Count Jovan Dukovic from Risan. P. Serovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1 129-137 '60. Y, 4.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under ISTRIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

MOON

Phenomena accompanying the impact of a moon shot. In French. F. Link. Bul astr Cz 11 no. 3.113-117 '60. C, 13.

The role of radioactivity in life on the moon. P. Hedervari. Musz elet 15 no. 14-6 Jl'60. H, 16

MOORS AND HEATHS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MORE, SIR THOMAS, SAINT

The Thomas More Utopia, an example of socialist critical and visionary utopian thought. C. Rusnac. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:230-241 '60. R, 3.

MOROCCO - FARM PRODUCE

Foreign trade of farm produce in the economy of Morocco. P. Bojarski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:32-33 Je/Jl'60 P, 5.

MORPHINE

Analysis of the relationship between the toxicity of morphine and sympathomimetics by means of the isobolism method. M Dostal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5.443-444 S'58. C, 13.

MORPHOGENESIS

The genetics of morphism in Colias croceus Fourc. from the surroundings of Zagreb. In English. Z. Lorkovic, C. Herman. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:55-59 '58. Y, 13.

MORTAR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Poland. Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Wystawa artystow polskich; malarstwo, rzezba, grafika. Moskwa, 1958. 70 p. [Exhibition of works by Polish artists, painting, sculpture, graphic arts. In Polish and Russian. illus.] P, 10.

Czechoslovakia of 1960 in Moscow. J. Vcelak. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5 134 My'60. C, 16.

Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. Musz elet 15 no. 11 7 My'60. H, 16.

Opening of the Latvian Pavilion at the All-Union Exhibition of People's Achievement. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.9 Je 21'60. La, 1.

A survey of force and invincibility. F. Nagy. Zivot strany no. 11:698-699 Je'60. C, 6.

MOSCOW - LIBRARIES

Study of foreign library systems in the Moscow Lenin Library. M. Nabatovova. Citatel 8 no. 12:525-526 '59. C, 2.

MOSQUITOES

New mosquito species, Theobaldia (Allotheobaldia) longiareolata Macq. in Bulgarian fauna. In German. D. Bozhkov Doklady BAN 11 no 6:501-502 N/D'58. B, 13.

MOTELS
see subdivision TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC. under HUNGARY.

MOTHERS

Stepmothers and mothers. J. D. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 2 58-59 F'60. C, 7.

MOTION

Dynamical equation of motion and solving functions for elastic and inelastic anisotropic bodies in the magnet field. In English. S. Kaliski, J. Pelyklewicz. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2 17-35 '59. P, 16.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under AUSTRALIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, U. S.

Ethnographic motion pictures on a world scale. L. Baran. Cesky lid 47 no. 2 72-76 '60. C, 12.

Oberhausen, 1960; a film festival. R. Dreyer. Kwartalnik film 10 no. 2 32-44 '60. P, 9.

Regulation of the intensity of lighting in theaters and motion-picture theaters. J. Jelinek. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 70-71 Mr'60. C, 16.

Roots of a break; a contribution to the discussion on the influence of the so-called new novel on the modern motion picture. V. Dobrincic Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:20-30 My'60. Y, 11.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTOR FUELS

Generator gas as fuel for internal combustion engines. Pt. 2. T. Srodulski, M. Zablocki. Techn motor 10 no. 5.176-181 My'60. P, 16.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

MOTOR VEHICLE DRIVERS
see AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

The development of motor-vehicle hand brakes. J. Pentelenyi. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 6 230-234 '60. H, 16.

International customs regime for commercial road vehicles. M. Tontic. Ekon pred 8 no 6:332-335 Je'60. Y, 5.

Motor-vehicle noises. S. Szabo. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 5: 161-173 '60. H, 16.

On the occasion of the International Motor Show. In English and Serbo-Croation. Motori 2 no. 4:21-22 Je'60 Y, 16.

Press survey of the Motor Vehicle Section. L. Csukas. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 5:173, 179 '60. H, 16.

Slip-measuring and the new method of doing it. J. Zombori. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 6:225-229 '60. H, 16.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bickers strengthened his position in England. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 14 no. 13:395 Je'60. C, 16.

In a lion's cage. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 10:295 My'60. C, 16.

In the dust of the Alps. J. Poltacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 13:391-393, 407 Je'60. C, 16.

The Prerov Crevice Race. J. Matousek. Svet motoru 14 no. 11.331 My'60. C, 16.

Success and failure in the European championship. -C-. Svet motoru 14 no. 10-297 My'60. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY.

Problems of balancing the crank mechanism of motorcycles. A. Bakonyi. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 6-222-225 '60. H, 16.

MOTORS

In the future there will be only one engine and one kind of fuel. C. Kowalski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 1:14-15 Ja'60 P, 16.

The technology of plating hard chromium on aluminum with regard to the manufacture of abrasive-resistant light-metal motor cyclinders. P. Csokan. Femipari kozl 3:212-218 '59. H, 16.

MOUNDS

Contribution to the anthropological study of skulls from the kurgans in Cavaclar. C. Maximilian. Probleme antropol 4:47-63 '59. R, 12.

MOUNTAINEERING

We are about to make a mountain. P. Varep. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 31-5 Jl'60. E, 11.

MOVEMENT

Development of a conditioned reflex during locomotion J. Antal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 427 S'58. C, 13.

MROWIEC, ALFONS

From Italian land to Poland; a review of Alfons Mrowiec's Przez Monte Cassino do Polski (From Monte Cassino to Poland). M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no. 4:92 Ap'60. P, 17.

MUCINS

Possibilities of using mucin in depot forms of drugs. M. Bargar, A. Hasik Cs fysiol 7 no. 5-427-428 S'58. C, 13.

MUCUS

Degradation of the starch and casein in the presence of biliary mucus. L. Arnet, D. Cotariu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:59-64 '60. R, 13.

Degradation of tributyrin and sunflower oil under the action of the pancreatic lipase in the presence of biliary mucus. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:39-44 '60. R, 13.

MUD

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUD THERAPY

Methods and techniques of mud bath therapy. A. Saarits. Eesti terv no. 6:38-41 N/D'59. E, 14.

MULTIPLICATION

Electronic analogue computer for multiplication and division of power functions. In Russian G. Stainov, A. Derzhanski, M. Dimitrova. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6: 465-468 N/D'58. B, 13.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

A British journalist's book on Munich; Andrew Rothstein's The Munich Conspiracy; a book review. J. Cesar. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2-199-201 '60. C, 4.

Munich, through the eyes of an emigrant; Boris Celovsky's The Munich Agreement of 1938; a book review. A. Sheldarek. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:202-209 '60. C, 4.

20th anniversary of Munich. V. Vanecek. Stat a pravo no. 6:5-15 '60. C, 7.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

see subdivision under POLAND.

MUNITIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MUNKACSY, MIHALY

Lajos Vajvari's Munkacsy Mihaly Elete es Muvei (The Life and Works of Mihaly Munkacsy); a book review, in German. Z. Farkas. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4: 383-385 '59. H, 10.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Concrete, a new decorative material. LK. Vytvarum 10 no. 2:84-85 '60. C, 10.

MUSCLES

Beginning of the denervation fibrillation in the skeleton muscle in rats. P. Hnik, V. Skorpil, V. Janda. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:468 S'58. C, 13.

Changes in the blood circulation in muscles and skin of the forearm during emotional excitation. J. Brod and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:437-438 S'58. C, 13.

Changes in the blood flow through arteriovenous anastomosis and the capillary channel of a muscle following the cutting of the ischiadic nerve. O. Hudlicka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:476 S'58. C, 13.

Course of the degeneration of nerve ends in the muscles of insects. V. Kubista, J. Zelena. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5: 498 S'58. C, 13.

Diaphragmatic myography, diaphragmal pneumography, phrenocardiography. J. Skladal, B. Koci, H. Kures. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:557-558 N'58. C, 13.

Duration of the adaptation reaction to the interrupted starvation in normal and denervated muscles. E. Gutmann, G. Vrbova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:459-460 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of repeated excitation of muscles on the course of the resynthesis of glycogen. A. Bass. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:428-429 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of streptolysin O on the liberation of substances from skin and muscles. D. Waltzova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.584-585 N'58. C, 13

Experimental morphologic investigation of nervous fibers ending in the cross striped muscles. In German. D. Kadanov, V Vasilev, S. Manolov Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 365-368 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Incorporation of methionin-S^{35} into a muscle under conditions of an accentuated or inhibited protein synthesis. R. Zak, A. Babicky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:591 N'58. C, 13.

Measurement of the pH changes in the muscles of a living rabbit. M. Vrana, L. Vokroublicky, J. Kovarovic. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:581-582 N'58. C, 13.

Methods of investigating the coordination of muscular activities by means of action potentials recorded by an electrocardiograph. A Fischer, J. Merhautova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6-514-515 N'58. C, 13.

Modification of the Heilmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. C. Poppa, F. Enache-Ciuriu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:407-412 '59. R, 13.

Resynthesis of muscle glycogen following a tetanus spasm. Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:577-578 N'58. C, 13.

Role of hypothalamic centers in the regulation of hydrocarbon metabolism in muscles. G. Vrbova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:582-583 N'58. C, 13.

Time required for preparation of an organism for work during training. J. Madlafousek, F. Zajic. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.525 N'58. C, 13.

Topographic changes in the concentration of brain glycogen during muscle activity. B. Jakoubek, D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 482-483 S'58. C, 13.

MUSEUMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

MUSHROOMS

see subdivision under POLAND.

MUSIC

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN, U.S.

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Dzial Wydawnictw. F. F. Chopin. [Redaktor naczelny Zofia Lissa. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa 1960. 333 p. [F. F. Chopin. 1st ed. English, French, and Russian summaries. bibl., facsims., footnotes, music] P, 9.

Bibliography of books and periodical articles on instrumental folk music and instruments. J. Markl. Cesky lid 47 no. 2:88-89 '60. C, 12.

Chopin, an innovator of musical form. (To be contd.) J. Volek. Slov hudba 4 no. 5:252-255 My'60. C, 9

Fashon and music and something about Ravel; seen and noted in Paris, January 1960. D. Kostic. Zvuk no. 37/38:368-374 '60. Y, 9.

Foreign editions of music manuscripts. J. Vanicky. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7:285-286 Ap'60. C, 9.

Lenin and music; on the 90th anniversary of his birth. P. Vrba. Slov hudba 4 no. 4.197-198 Ap'60. C, 9.

Method for analyzing musical works. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 4 no. 4:188-189 Ap'60. C, 9.

New York musical life focused on ballet. E. Helm. Zvuk no. 37/38:365-367 '60. Y, 9.

A survey of contemporary musical bibliography. J. Andreis. Zvuk no. 37/38;348-356. (p. 348-349, 352-353, 356 wanting) '60. Y, 9.

MUSICIANS, SLOVAK

Teodor Hirner at fifty; born April 20, 1910. Z. Novacek. Slov hudba 4 no. 4:215-216 Ap'60. C, 9.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Study of a vaccine strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. In English. J. Weissfeiler, V. Karassova. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:77-86 '60. H, 13.

The treatment of sewage from sanatoriums for the tubercular with chlorine. Pt. I. The relation between the survival of tubercle bacilli and the concentration of chlorine and the time of its action. S. Kolaczkowski, J. Kowalczyk, Z. Zukowski. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:181-184 '59. P, 13.

MYOCARDIUM

Relationship between the level of transaminases in blood serum and the extent of an experimental infarct deposit in the myocardium of rabbits. J. Nosek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:536-537 N'58. C, 13.

Tissue adaptation to anoxemia in the myocardium of rats. M. Kopecky, S. Daum. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:518-519 N'58. C, 13.

MYSTERY STORIES

see DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES.

MYTHOLOGY

Comparative mythology today. J. Puhvel. Tulimuld 11 no. 2:113-120 '60. E, 11.

Myths and history in the Australian film. Tr. from the English. C. Duncan. Kwartalnik filmowy 10 no. 2 22-31 '60. P, 9.

NAGY, SANDOR

Sandor Nagy's A didaktika alapjai (Fundamentals of Didactics); a book review. Z. Popovic. Savjetm skola 15 no. 1/2:121-123 '60. Y, 8.

NAHMIJAS, DANILO

Danilo Nahmijas' Nema mjesta pod suncem (There Is No Room Under the Sun); a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6:558 Je'60. Y, 11.

NAJDUS, WALENTYNA

W. Najdus' Szkice z historii Galicji, 1900-1904 (Sketches from the History of Galicia, 1900-1904); a book review. J Buszko. Z pola walki 2 no. 2.191-195 '59. P, 9.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, SILESIA.

On the geographical names of Hungarian bearing in the Ancient Russian Chronicle. E. Iglei. Acta univ Debrecen 5:47-60 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

NAMES, HUNGARIAN

Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag. Nevtudomanyi vizsgalatok; a Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag nevtudomanyi konferenciaja, 1959. Pais Dezso kozremukodesevel szerk. Mikesy Sandor. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 212 p. [Investigations in the field of name science; the 1959 Conference on Name Science arranged by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. German summary, maps, footnotes, index] H, 11.

NAMES, POLISH

Names with the element -k- in the baptismal record from Laczanik, 1664-1715. B Sleinski. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2 65-88 '59. P, 11.

NAPHTHALENE

Contributions to the benzylation of naphtalene. I, Reichel, R. Vilceanu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:200-207 Ap'60. R, 13.

NAPHTHALENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation and chromatographic separation of imidazole dyes from 1, 4, 5, 8-naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid and 1, 8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acid. In German. J. Arient, J. Franc. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1111-1116 Ap'59. C, 13.

NAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID

Nitration of naphthalenedisulfonic acid. I. Polarography mononitroderivatives of 1, 5 and 1, 8-naphthalenedisulfonic. In German. J. Horyna, V. Jehlicka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3353-3361 O'59. C, 13.

NAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID

Chromatography of dye intermediates. VIII. Chromatographic analysis of naphthalenesulfonic acid. In German. J. Latinak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:922-929 Mr'59. C, 13.

NAPHTHALENETETRACARBOXYLIC ACID

Imidazole dyes. I. Preparation separation of imidazole dyes tenetetracarboxylic acid an boxylic acid. In German. Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1111-111

NAPHTHOL

Orientation
Spheric
consta
T. Bir

NARCOSIS (Continued)

Contribution to the method of measuring blood temperature in the tight vessels before and after heating the knee joint by high-frequency induction heating in dogs during narcosis. M. Spala, O. Riedl. Cs fysiol 7 no.6 566-567 N'58. C, 13.

NARUSZEWICZ, ADAM STANISLAW, BP

The technique of Adam Naruszewicz' satire, selected problems. A. Aleksandrowicz. Annales F Hi 11 no. 207-228 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

NASZKOWSKI, MARIAN

M. Naszkowski's Niespokojne dni, wspomnienia z lat trzydziestych (The Restless Days, Remembrances from the Thirties), a book review. L. H. Z pola walki 2 no 2 216-217 '59. P, 6.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under BULGARIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, YUGOSLAVIA

NATIONALISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA

NATURAL HISTORY

Darwin, Charles Robert. Dziela wybrane. Z angielskiego przel Kazimierz Szalski. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Rolnicze i Lesne [Selected works. Tr from the English. illus., ports., maps (part fold), facsim., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 13
Vol. 1. [The voyage of the Beagle. 2d ed., enl.] 1959. 559 p.
Vol. 2. [On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or, The preservation of favored races in the struggle for life. 2d ed.] 1959. 578 p.
Vol. 3. [The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1st ed.]
Pt. 1. 1959. 446 p.
Pt. 2. 1959. 469 p.
Vol. 4. [The descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 1st ed.] 1959. 220 p.
Vol. 6. [The expression of emotions in man and animals. 1st ed.] 1959. 288 p.
Vol. 7. [The effects of cross and self fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 1st ed.] 1959. 407 p.
Vol. 8. [Autobiography and selected letters] 1960. 418 p.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

International Youth Federation for the Study and Conservation of Nature met in England. J. Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 15 no.2:50-55 Ap'60. C, 15.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under LATVIA

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE and this subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NATURE (AESTHETICS)

Artistic experience of year's seasons in the 7th and 8th grades of elementary schools. V. Jurkovic. Savrem skola 15 no.1/2 72-80 '60. Y, 8.

Treatment of the artistic during the whole summer. V. Jurkovic. Savrem skola 15 no.1/2:81-85 '60. Y, 8.

NATURE STUDY
see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA.

NAUMIUK, JAN

J. Naumiuk's Walka KPP o Jednolity front klasy robotniczej w latach 1934-1938 (The Struggle of the Communist Party for a United Front of the Working Class in the Years 1934-1938); a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:253-254 '59. P, 6.

NAUTAL

Corrosive behavior of the base metal Nautal and its welded joints. Z. Burny, A. Domony. Femipari kozl 3 172-184 '59. H, 16.

NAVIES

Navies under modern conditions. A. Zecevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 5:531-543 S/O'59. Y, 17.

NAVIGATION

Modern navigation of ships and the problems of the cooperation with aviation. P. Matusic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 6:584-595 S/O'59. Y, 17.

NECULUTA, DIMITRIE TH.

100 years since the birth of D. Th. Neculuta. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:44-48 Jl'59. R, 2.

NEEDLEWORK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NEGLIGENCE

A contribution to the boundary line between eventual premeditation and conscious negligence. M. Singer. Nasa zakonitost 11 no 1/2 11-19 '60. Y, 7.

Neglected care. F. Spendal. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/8 237-242 '59. Y, 7.

NEGROES

Democratic America. S. Budin. Csl vojak 9 no. 11 3-4 My'60. C, 17.

NEMANJA, STEFAN

Political status of Zahum Principality during the times of Stefan Nemanja, the Great Zupan of Raska. B. Radojkovic. Ist zap Cin G 13 no 1 21-37 '60. Y, 4.

NEMATODA

Influence of the quantity of beet eelworms (Heterodera schachtii Schm.) cysts on the rate of plant infestation. H. Sandner, A. Fedorko. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1 65-69 '60. P, 13.

Results of preliminary research on the fauna of rye nematodes. K. Domurat, H. Sandner. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:57-63 '60. P, 13.

NEOCYTIN B

Establishing the inhibiting action of neocitin B on the microorganisms of wine. Z. Koleva. Nauch trud vin prom 3 185-202 '59. B, 16.

NEODYMIUM

Construction of a coincidence gamma-ray spectrometer of a Toroid sector type and investigations on the decay scheme of Nd^{147}. D. Berenyi. Acta univ Debrecen 5. 187-205 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NERIS, SALOMEJA

Bibliography of Salomeja Neris' works and of literature about her. V. Zukas. Liter ir kalba 4: 351-503 '59. Li, 11

A few facts about S. Neris. A. Liepsnonis. Liter ir kalba 4:241-246 '59. Li, 11.

A few recollections about S. Neris. J. Paukstelis. Liter ir kalba 4 261-270 '59. Li, 11

A flaming soul. A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius. Liter ir kalba 4 237-240 '59. Li, 11.

Formation of socialist realism in S. Neris' poems. J. Zekaite. Liter ir kalba 4 505-537 '59. Li, 11.

From recollections about Salomeja Neris. A. Venclova. Liter ir kalba 4 287-313 '59. Li, 11.

"I am always with you." J. Paleckis. Liter ir kalba 4: 252-260 '59. Li, 11.

In commemoration of the nightingale, 15th anniversary of Salomeja Neris' death. E. Miezelaitis. Lit ir men no 28 3 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The literary album Salomeja Neris; a book review. A. Adiklyte. Liter ir kalba 4.557-563 '59. Li, 11.

The modest poet. J. Butenas. Liter ir kalba 4.234-236 '59. Li, 11.

My rendezvous with S. Neris. D. Pumputis. Liter ir kalba 4:271-276 '59. Li, 11.

A rendezvous with S. Neris. V. Mozuriunas. Liter ir kalba 4 247-251 '59. Li, 11.

S. Neris' applications for scholarship. Liter ir kalba 4 322-329 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris at home. K. Bacinskas and others. Liter ir kalba 4 9-34 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris at Kaunas University, 1924-1928. M. Cilvinaite and others. Liter ir kalba 4:56-81 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris back in Soviet Lithuania again. M. Rackauskaite-Cvirkiene and others. Liter ir kalba 4.210-215 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris during the years of the Great Fatherland War, 1941-1944. A. Ciplys and others. Liter ir kalba 4:190-209 '59. Li, 11

Salomeja Neris in Kaunas again, 1937-1941. V. Cerniauskaite and others. Liter ir kalba 4:169-189 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris in Lazdijai, 1928-1931. M. Pallonyte-Gintautiene and others. Liter ir kalba 4:82-129 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris in Marijampole and in Vilkaviskis High School, 1918-1924. M. Sventickaite-Zolkuviene and others. Liter ir kalba 4:35-55 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris in Panevezys, 1934-1936. B. Cedronaite-Vysiene and others. Liter ir kalba 4 130-168 '59. Li, 11.

A short outline of S. Neris' creative road; a book review. J. Kaciulis. Liter ir kalba 4 551-556 '59. Li, 11.

Something new about the famous poet, a book review. A. Sluckaite. Lit ir men no 24 2-3 Je'60. Li, 1.

A study on Salomeja Neris' works, a book review. V. Kubilius. Liter ir kalba 4 541-550 '59. Li, 11.

Two rendezvous. Tr. from the Polish. L. Levinas. Liter ir kalba 4 314-316 '59. Li, 11

What I still remember about Salomeja Neris. J. Simkus. Liter ir kalba 4 277-286 '59. Li, 11.

"You shall feel me in work and in the fight.." J. Baltusis. Liter ir kalba 4 234-236 '59. Li, 11.

NERVES

Affecting the conduction of stimuli in nerves by self-induction in an external circuit. L. Minarik. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 530-531 N'58. C, 13

Beginning of the denervation fibrillation in the skeleton muscle in rats. P. Hnik, V. Skorpil, V. Janda. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 468 S'58. C, 13

Changes in the blood flow through arteriovenous anastomosis and the capillary channel of a muscle following the cutting of the ischiadic nerve. O. Hudlicka. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 475 S'58. C, 13.

Changes in the extracellular and intracellular water following denervation. Z. Drahota. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 445-446 S'58. C, 13.

Course of the degeneration of nerve ends in the muscles of insects. V. Kublsta, J. Zelena. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 498 S'58. C, 13

Creation of a dominant center following deafferentation. J. Dvorak. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 449 S'58. C, 13.

Dependence of the degree of a postdenervation atrophy of bone on the weight of rats. R. Rosenfeld, A. Rosenfeldova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.548 N'58. C, 13.

Duration of the adaptation reaction to the interrupted starvation in normal and denervated muscles. E. Gutmann, G. Verbova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 459-460 S'58. C, 13

Effect of a controlled hypothermia on the higher nervous activity of dogs. O. Skrane and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.566-566 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of anticholinergic substances on the stomach secretion stimulated by histamine and hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. J. Metys, Z. Votava, R. Ronsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 525-526 N'58. C, 13

Experimental morphologic investigation of nervous fibers ending in the cross striped muscles. In German. D. Kadanov, V. Vasilev, S. Manolov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 365-368 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Ganglionic blocking substances. VII. Derivatives of 2-aminoisocamphane. Z. Vejdelek, M. Plotiva. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2370-2377 D'58. C, 13.

Role of signalizing the trigeminal nerve in the higher nervous activity of rats. V. Novakova, D. Svorad. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 537-538 N'58. C, 13.

Some characteristic features of the higher nervous activity in mature rats. J. Myslivecek. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 533-534 N'58. C, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Action of the central-nervous system upon coagulation. Note IV. Influence of narcosis on the time of generation of thromboplastin, the Biggs-Douglas Test. I. Teodorescu-Exarcu, C. Ionescu, M. Clopotaru. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4 559-568 '59. R, 13.

An attempt to influence the heart arrhythmia caused by aconitine in rabbits by an aimed vagosympathetic blockade. V. Jurkovic, Z. Belohradek, V. Grossmann. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 489-490 S'58. C, 13.

The central-nervous effect of l-glutamine. I. Effect on the activity of the higher nervous system. M. Horvath, E. Frantik. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 474-475 S'58. C, 13

Changes in the functional state of the nervous system of patients with lung tuberculosis under the conditions of clinical care. A. Reinvald. Eesti terv no. 6:11-16 N/D'59. E, 14.

Effect of the general functional state of the central nervous system on the determination of the direction of audiogenic seizures in rats. J. Machek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:522-523 N'58. C, 13.

Electroencephalogram of infants with a neurovascular syndrome at birth. E. Bittman. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4.537-545 '59. R, 13.

Reparation of changes in the CNS caused by tying off carotids during the first evolutionary stage in rats. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:462-463 S'58. C, 13.

Some biochemical data on the cerebrorachidian fluid and the central-nervous system in various microbial and virus diseases. V. Boeru. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:171-172 '60. R, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM (Continued)

Studies on the pharmacodynamic action of pentamethonium (penthonium) upon the neuroadrenal system. S. Simionescu-Carapancea, Gh. Suhaciu, R. Muller-Bartel. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:519-527 '59. R, 13.

Studies related to the functioning mechanisms and physiological significance of the systems of chemical transmission on the level of the superior organovegetative centers. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:449-465 '59. R, 13.

NETHERLANDS - CITIES AND TOWNS

Town building in Holland. J. Hruza. Archit CSR 19 no. 4:259-264 '60. C, 10.

NETHERLANDS - FARM PRODUCE

Organizations participating in the regulation of the market of agricultural products in the Netherlands. I. G. Nova trg 13 no. 2 156-157 F'60. Y, 5.

NETS (GEODESY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automatic compensation of geodetic triangulation networks. G. Boaga. Geod i kart 9 no. 2 93-100 '60. P, 13.

Making the base geodesic net even according to angles and longitudes. D. Stoichev. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1.129-142 '59. B, 16.

Precision formulas for the elements of a chain of isosceles and equilateral triangles with an azimuthal condition and a simplified method of accurate compensation of observations in any chain of triangles with an azimuthal condition. R. Koronowski. Geod i kart 9 no. 2.134-157 '60. P, 13.

The problem of applying state coordinates on the Gauss-Kruger plane to local systems of municipal networks. J. Zielinski. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5:37-74 '60. P, 13.

NEULAND, ALFRED

Perseverance takes one to the goal. R. Kuld. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:339-341 Je'60. E, 8.

NEUROLOGY

Bozhinov, Sasho. Nevrologiia; obshta i klinichna chast. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 494 p. [Neurology; general and clinical part. illus.] B, 13.

NEUROSES

Contributions to the study of the mechanisms of localizing visceral disturbances in the course of neuroses. Note II. Peculiarities of visceral disturbances in animals with double stereotypes, salivary and respiratory, in the course of neurosis provoked with the aid of the supraliminal stimulants. M. Saragea and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:485-500 '59. R, 13.

NEUTRAL RED

Influence of avitaminosis B1 upon the reaction of the vital coloration of brain. I. Nitescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:441-448 '59. R, 13.

NEUTRONS

Spectrometer for neutrons in time of flight. In French. H. Totia, P. Timis, C. Lazarovici. Rev physique 4 no. 3:327-336 '59. R, 13.

NEW YORK (CITY) - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

New York musical life focused on ballet. E. Helm. Zvuk no. 37/38.365-367 '60. Y, 9.

NEWSPAPERS

Contemporary equipment for transportation and distribution of newspapers. W. Wroblewski. Poligrafika 12 no. 4:8-10 Ap'60. P, 2.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

Nezval, Vitezslav. Z meho zivota. [Obrazovou cast vybral u usporadal Vlastimil Fiala. 1. vyd. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959] 245 p. [From my life; an autobiography. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims.] C, 11.

Poet and thinker, who is always up to date. L. Stoll. Predvoj 4 no. 23:3 Je'60. C, 1.

Vitezslav Nezval (May 26, 1900-April 6, 1958). M. Tomcik. Citatel 9 no. 4:160-161 '60. C, 2.

NICHOLAS I, KING OF MONTENEGRO

Role of King Nikola in the first Balkan war. M. Durisic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1:89-92 '60. Y, 4.

NICKEL

Absorption spectrum of o-phenanthroline and cyanocomplex of nickel. In German. J. Csaszar, E. Horvath. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:107-110 '60. H, 13.

Complexometric titration (chelatometry) XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:632-634 F'59. C, 13.

Gasometric determination of metallic nickel in the presence of nickel (II) oxide. E. Krejcar. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2410-2411 D'58. C, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXIII. Investigations on Raney nickel catalysts. VIII. Investigation of the effect of cobalt salts on the activity and effectiveness of Raney nickels. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro, J. Heiszmann. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 73-85 '60. H, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XXXIV. Investigations on Raney nickel catalysts. IX. Investigation of the behavior of various substrates with the bound hydrogen of Raney nickel. In English. Z. Csuros, J. Petro. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:87-98 '60. H, 13.

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 295-298 '59. R, 13

On the temperature dependence of the work function of nickel. In German. G. Comsa. Rev physique 4 no. 3 337-344 '59. R, 13.

Reduction of nickel (II) dimethylglyoximate $[Ni(dg)_2]^{2-}$. A. Okac, M. Simek. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2285-2291 D'58. C, 13.

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:899-906 '59. P, 13.

NICKEL CYANIDES

Study of equilibrium in aqueous solutions containing complex nickel and copper cyanides and free potassium cyanide. In German. L. Kisova, V. Cuprova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:862-868 Mr'59. C, 13.

NICKEL FERRATE

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1237-1239 '59. P, 13.

NICKEL OXIDES

Electric conductivity and chemisorption on nickel-oxide catalysts. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:333-338 '59. P, 1.

The electroconductivity of NiO catalysts in the course of dehydrogenation of aliphatic alcohols. In English. A. Bielanski and others. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:339-343 '59. P, 1.

Gasometric determination of metallic nickel in the presence of nickel (II) oxide. E. Krejcar. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2410-2411 D'58. C, 13.

On the mechanism of the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols on nickel oxide. In English. A. Bielanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:345-353 '59. P, 1.

NICOTINAMIDE

Influence of nicotinamide on the formation of acetyl phosphate in normal and cancerous blood. I. Kitulescu, V. Baluta. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:53-58 '60. R, 13.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

The soldier in the offensive battle at night; tactical drill exercises. Kh. Georgiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:44-49 '58. B, 17.

NIKETHAMIDE

Effect of some central analeptics on thiopentobarbital. M. Lukastewicz and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:522 N'58. C, 13.

NIKITIUK, BORYS

B. Nikitiuk's Czerwona Hajnowka (Red Hajnowka); a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:251-252 '59. P, 6.

NIKOLA I, KING OF MONTENEGRO
see NICHOLAS I, KING OF MONTENEGRO.

NILE BLUE

Morphology and histochemistry of lipides in blood and lymph. II. Histochemic characterization of lipomicron (hylomicrons) in the lymph of dog's ductus thoracius by means of Nile blue sulfate. In English. G. Bolgadzhiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:385-387 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

NILIN, PAVEL F.

Socialist mystery stories; a review of Pavel Nilin's Cruelty. M. D. Plamen 1 no. 2:265 '59. C, 11.

NITRATES

Determination of the coordination number of some solvates in anhydrous nitric acid. A. Swinarski, E. Kozlowska. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:919-930 '59. P, 13.

Development of alimentary methemoglobinemia by consuming water containing nitrates. Z. Knotek Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 160-165 Mr'60. C, 14.

An improved method for the determination of nitrates in water by adding the indigo carmine in excess and manganometric retitration, improvement in the method for the determination of nitrates, published in Revista de Chimie, no 6, 1958. D Ceausescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:174-175 Mr'60. R, 13.

Steroids. XII. Selective oxidation of the cholic acid. I. Tanasescu, R. Tarana. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:305-311 '59. R, 13.

NITRATION

Derivation of 2, 4- and 4, 6-dinitro-3 (β-hydroxyethylamino) toluene, 2, 4-dinitrophenylamino-III (hydroxymethyl) methane and of the products of their nitration. J. Plucinski, Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5: 1167-1171 '59 P, 13

Nitration of naphthalenedisulfonic acid. I. Polarography mononitroderivates of 1, 5 and 1, 6-naphtalenedisulfonic In German. J. Horyna, V. Jehlicka. Coll Cz chem 24 no. 10:3353-3361 O'59. C, 13.

Nitration products of ethyl phenoxyacetate and 2-methylphenoxyacetate. Z. Eckstein, M. Karcz. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6.1465-1471 '59. P, 13.

NITRIC ACID
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. III. Formation of the phosphomolybdic tungstic heteropolyacids in aqueous solutions. I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:233-243 '59. R, 13.

Determination of the coordination number of some solvates in anhydrous nitric acid. A. Swinarski, E. Kozlowska. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5:919-930 '59. P, 13.

The hydration of NO2 ion in concentrated nitric acid. A. Swinarski, G. Bialozynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5. 907-910 '59. P, 13.

Rapid gravimetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxinate. M. Vancea, M. Voluenine. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2.283-288 '59. R, 13.

NITRIC OXIDE
see subdivision NITROGEN OXIDES under BULGARIA.

NITRILES

Investigation of aldol reactions in gaseous phase. VII. Reactions between aliphatic nitriles and aldehydes. Pt. 1. S. Krzyzanowski, S. Malinowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:993-1013 '59. P, 13.

NITRITES

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. IV. Mechanism of the reduction of nitrites in alkaline solutions. J. Vepreck-Siska, F. Smitrous, V. Pliska. Chem listy 52 no. 11: 2055-2060 N'58. C, 13.

NITRO GROUP

Action of alcoholates upon the halogenized aromatic nitroderivates. II. Action of sodium methylate upon p-nitrobromine and iodonitrobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:341-346 '59. R, 13.

Contribution to the knowledge of reaction by products of average ring potence with aliphatic nitro compounds. In German. Z. Eckstein, A. Sieba, W. Sobotka. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:295-300 '59. P, 1.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. I. Decomposition mechanism of aqueous solutions of sodium salt of nitrohydroxylamino acid. In German. J. Vepreck-Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:687-693 (p. 687-688 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

NITROACETOPHENONE

Polarographic investigation of some derivatives of β-nitroacetophenone, β-nitropropiophenone, and 1-β-nitrophenyl-1, 3-propanediol. W. Kemula and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6.1465-1482 '59. P, 13.

NITROBROMOBENZENE
see BROMONITROBENZENE.

NITROGEN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Configuration of nitrogen-containing compounds. VI. Configuration of substituted 2-aminocyclohexanols. In English. J. Kovar, K. Dhuba. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:797-803 Mr'59. C, 13.

Deproteinizing agents and kjeldahlization of the nitrogen organic compounds. II. Slusanschi, M. Sutenau, A. Lozinschi. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:395-393 '59. R, 13.

Determination of oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen content in steels by the vacuum melting method. M. Kase, M. Mandl. Hut listy 15 no. 3:195-200 Mr'60. C, 10.

NITROGEN (Continued)

Identification and determination of O- and N-benzal groups. M. Jurecek, K. Obruba Chem listy 52 no. 11,2056-2072 N'58. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. I. Decomposition mechanism of aqueous solutions of sodium salt of nitrohydroxylamino acid. In German. J. Vepřek-Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 687-693 (p. 687-688 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. II. Determination of natrium salts of nitrohydroxylamines. In German. J. Vepřek-Siska, F. Smirous, V. Pliska. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4,1175-1179 Ap'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. IV. Mechanism of the reduction of nitrites in alkaline solutions. J. Vepřek-Siska, F. Smirous, V. Pliska. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2056-2059 N'58. C, 13.

New problems in the industry of phosphorus fertilizers. I. Deitzner, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 84-107 F'60. R, 13

Organic quantitative analysis XXI. New method for determination of nitrogen using cobalt (II, III)-oxide as a combustion catalyst. In German. M. Vecera, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 10;3402-3406 O'59. C, 13.

Reduction of some nitrogen-containing compounds by sodium aluminum hydride. M. Farles. Chem listy 52 no. 11·2184-2185 N'58. C, 13.

Retention of nitrogen in injured rats as a resistance against traumatic shocks. F. Chytil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 481-482 S'58. C, 13.

Spectrophotometric ultramicrodetermination of nitrogen in biological samples. T. Wilczok Chem anal 4 no. 5/6;981-987 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the nitrogen metabolism of rice (Resume of thesis for Cand. Sc. Biol.). In English. F. Szoldos Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2;77-84 '59. H, 13.

Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. J. Janak, M. Krejci, H. Dubsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1080-1090 Ap'59. C, 13.

World conditions of the nitrogen industry. Gy. Ilonti. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/5:202-209 Je'60. H, 16.

NITROGEN OXIDES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The hydration of NO_2 ion in concentrated nitric acid. A. Swinarski, G. Bialozynski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5: 907-919 '59. P, 13.

NITROPHENYLPROPANEDIOL

Polarographic investigation of some derivatives of β'-nitroacetophenone, β-nitropropiophenone, and 1-β-nitrophenyl-1, 3-propanediol. W. Kemula and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1485-1492 '59. P, 13.

NITROPROPANEDIOL

On the fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropanediol-1, 3. In English. Z. Eckstein, E. Grochowski, T. Urbanski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5,289-294 '59. P, 1.

NITROPROPIOPHENONE

Polarographic investigation of some derivatives of β'-nitroacetophenone, β-nitropropiophenone, and 1-β-nitrophenyl-1, 3-propanediol. W. Kemula and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1485-1492 '59. P, 13.

NITROSAMINES
see AMINES.

NITROSO GROUP

Addition of dienes to geminal cyanonitroso compounds. In English. O. Wichterele, V. Gregor. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1158-1164 Ap'59. C, 13.

N-nitroso derivatives of secondary amines. III. Spectroscopic and polarographic studies. In German. R. Zahradnik, E. Svatek, M. Chvapil 24 no. 2;347-350 F'59. C, 13.

NITROSOMETHYLUREA
see METHYL-NITROSOUREA.

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Nitsch and the work of his life; the synthesis of Polish dialectology. S. Bak. Rozpr Kom Jez Wroclaw no. 2:17-30 '59. P, 11.

Kazimierz Nitsch (February 1, 1874-September 26, 1958); an obituary. S. Rospond. Rozpr Kom Jez Wroclaw no. 2:9-16 '59. P, 11.

NIVALIN
see GALANTHAMINE.

NOISE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The influence of the acousitcal characteristics of building interiors on the results of noise measurements. A. Sliwinski. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19 55-64 '59. P, 16.

Measurements of sound spectra. J. Fazanowicz. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19:65-80 '59. P, 16.

Noise and natural mountain reserves. J. Brdlik. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2,72-74 '60. C, 16.

Noise control in industry, an introduction to a discussion. H. Szoka. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19 49-53 '59. P, 16.

Tests of individual noise-control devices. Tr. from the German. H. Gordzielik. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19: 87-99 '59. P, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Alignment of a nomogram for computing the traffic capacity G. Lelescu. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3,147-150 Mr'60. R, 16

A conference on nomography in Czechoslovakia. G. Petrov, S Khristov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1·21 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

Nomogram for the calculation of the result of mixing ternary mixtures in the region of limited miscibility. In English. M. Vender. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:984-986 Mr'59. C, 13.

A nomogram for the fast determining of elements regulating tool-sharpening machines. E. Stefanita. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12:1049-1052 D'59. R, 16.

Some remarks on errors in reading nomograms. O. Haszpra. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4.321-326 '59. H, 13.

Thermal calculus of boilers for working conditions differing from usual conditions. N. Antonescu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:33-47 '60. R, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Experiences with nondestructive conductivity testing in metals. F. Farkas. Femipari kozl 3·139-147 '59. H, 16.

Radioisotopes help. G. Tafapolskij. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:187-188 Je'60. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

Possibilities of using plastics in competition with nonferrous metals. Z. Stawinski. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4;91-96 Ap'60. P, 16.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the nonmetallic mineral substances through dressing. I. Oprisor, A. Balkany. Rev min 11 no. 4.152-161 Ap'60. R, 16

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Norwid, Cyprian. Pamietnik artysty. Wybral i watepem poprzedzil Mieczyslaw Jastrun. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 319 p. [An artists's memoirs. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 11.

NOVAK, MILAN

It was not a weekday in the operetta of the New Scene. J. Samko. Slov hudba 4 no. 4:203-204 Ap'60. C, 9.

NOVAK, VITEZSLAV

Vitezslav Novak's ballets in Kosice. L. Cizek Slov hudba 4 no. 5 266 My'60. C, 9.

NOVAKOVIC, K.

Appearance and importance of K. Novakovic's pamphlet Makedonija Makedoncima! Zemlja zemljoradnicima! (Macedonia to the Macedonians! Land to the Peasantry!) as a contribution to the discussion on the attitude of the Party toward the national questions of Yugoslavia and especially toward the Macedonian national question. D. Zografski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1.57-76 Je'59. Y, 4.

NOVELS
see FICTION.

NOVOTNY, JAN

E. Kovacs and J. Novotny's Madari a my (The Hungarians and We); a book review. V. Zacek. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3,170-174 Je'60. C, 6.

NOVY, KAREL, PSEUD.

More than a mere echo; a review of Karel Novy's Zahorkie usmevy (Bitter Smiles). Z. Kozmin. Plamen 2 no. 2.135 F'60. C, 11.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Impulse integrators for the measurement of nuclear radiations. R. Jakubowski, J. Porebski. Pomiary 6 no. 4 140-142 Ap'60. P, 16.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Fission of uranium U238 by means of μ^--mesons. In Russian. A. Mihul, M Petrascu. Rev physique 4 no. 3·355-358 '59. R, 13.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

A preliminary note on the interpretation and extension of the notion of strangeness, and on its utilization in the explanation of fine structure in nuclear physics. T. Vescan. Studii fiz tehn Inst 10 no. 2;207-210 '59. R, 13.

The principle of elimination. Musz elet 15 no. 13 10 Je'60. H, 16.

The structure of the nucleus and the nuclear forces. H. Sugier. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 21;37-48 '59. P, 16.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

Behavior of nuclear interactions at extreme energies. Gy. Bozoki, E. Gombosi. Fiz szemle 10 no. 6·173-178 Je'60. H, 13.

Measuring the polarization of deuterons in the reaction $p+p \to d+\pi^+$ under proton energy of 670 Mev. In Russian. IU. Akimov and others. Rev physique 4 no. 3 359-371 '59. R, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Gas-cooling graphite. Musz elet 15 no. 14 12 Jl'60. H, 16.

A hundred-sixty-channel time analyzer. B. Maly, F. Duda. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:97-98 Mr'60. C, 16.

Josef Zboril's Materialy jadernych reaktoru (Materials Used in Nuclear Reactors); a book review. Friska. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 93-94 Mr'60. C, 6.

Methods of increasing the efficiency of nuclear-power stations with gas-cooled reactors. Tr. from the Russian. T. Margulova, L. Sterman. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3 74-79 Mr'60. C, 16.

Reactor simulators. E. Zabor. Energia es atom 13 no. 6 478-483 Je'60. H, 16.

Uranium carbide, a future reactor fuel. Musz elet 15 no. 11,11 My'60. H, 16.

NUCLEAR SPECTRA

The power spectrum of the nucleus O^{16}. C. Bodreag. Studii fiz tehn Inst 10 no. 2:137-149 '59. R, 13.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Changes in the amount of nucleic acids during hibernation, medicamentous sleep, and starvation in some organs of gophers. J. Simek. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 552-564 N'58. C, 13.

NUCLEUS
see CELLS.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retraction. In French. K. Kuratowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9;565-571 '58. P, 13.

Concerning the isomorphism between unitary transformations and projective transformations of the complex projective spaces with p^k-1 dimensions. I. Galev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1:41-53 '58. B, 16.

Determinant systems. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2;161-166 '59. P, 13.

Five lectures on some topics of the number theory and of the probability theory. In Russian. J. Linnik. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4.225-258 '59. H, 13.

The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. A. Jablonski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9;589-593 '58. P, 13.

On Lezanski endomorphisms. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2;187-189 '59. P, 13.

Other solutions of the equations for the linear stability of the Karman tourbillion streets. A. Stoianov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1;107-110 '59. B, 16.

Solution of two problems of Jankowska. In English. P. Erdos. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9;545-547 '58. P, 13.

Solutions of the equation systems of $\varphi(x) = \psi(y)$ and $\varphi(x) = \psi(y)$ for $x < y < 10000$. In French. S. Jankowska. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9;541-543 '58. P, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF (Continued)

Spaces of continuous functions III. Spaces $C(\Omega)$ for Ω without perfect subsets In English A. Pelczynski, Z. Semadeni Studia math 18 no 2 211-222 '59. P, 13.

NUMERICAL CALCULATIONS

Application of the plurilocal method to the calculation of thin curved plates. M Soare Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1 239-259 '60. R, 16.

NUSCHKE, OTTO

Otto Nuschke, an obituary Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no. 5/6 5-9 My/Je'60. P, 3

NURSERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The pathogenic role of nutrition J Sos. Magy tud 67 no 4 209-217 Ap'60 H, 1.

NYASALAND

Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. D Pindic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2 117-126 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

OAK
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OATS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Luminiscence as a means for distinguishing the variety of oats. In German A. Popov, R. Kostova Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 507-510 N/D'58. B, 13

The size of intercellular spaces in Avena sativa L. Roguska-Wasilewska Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1 35-37 '60. P, 13.

OBERLANDER, THEODOR

The epilogue of the Oberlander affair. Berlinerzyk. Kultura Paris no. 5 81-85 My'60. P, 1

More about Oberlander. B. Lewicky. Kultura Paris no. 3, 132-135 Mr'60. P, 1.

Oberlander, from the perspective of Berlin. BEO. Kultura Paris no. 3 135-135 Mr'60. P, 1.

OBLIGATIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

OBRADOVIC, ALEKSANDAR

Aleksandar Obradovic's "Symphonic epitaph" a review of a symphonic poem. D Skovran. Zvuk no. 37/38 357-364 '60. Y, 9.

OBSTETRICS

Ivanov, Ivan IU Akusherski operatsii. [Ot] I. IU. Ivanov [i] L. A. Fatukov, [Izd 2., prer.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 423 p. [Obstetric operations 2d ed., rev. illus.] B, 14

OCCULTATIONS

Lunar occultations, 1961, occultations visible at Belgrade. In English. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no 1/2:7-8 '59 (published '60) Y, 13.

OCCUPATIONS, DANGEROUS

Occupational dangers and protection against trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1431-1434 Jl'60. Y, 16.

OCTAHYDROPYRROCOLINE

Preparation of Δ-coniceine. In German. R. Lukes, Z. Vesely. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:944-949 Mr'59. C, 13.

OCTAMETHYLPRYOPHOSPHORAMIDE

Analysis of Pestox. A Polizu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3 175-177 Mr'60. R, 13.

OCTYLPYROCATECHIN
see OCTYLPYROCATECHOL

OCTYLPYROCATECHOL

Oxidation of pyrocatechin. IV. Oxidation of 4-tert.-octylpyrocatechin. In German. J. Pospisil, V. Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:729-738 Mr'59. C, 13.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

After fifteen years. J. Katarkiewicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10, 1-2 My'60. P, 7.

Anniversary reflections; the Oder-Neisse border and international law. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:1-1 My'60. P, 7.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; POLAND; RUMANIA.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Office machines at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1960. K. Stetka. Podn org 14 no. 6 284-286 Je'60 C, 5.

OFFICES
see subdivision under POLAND.

OHM'S LAW

Explanation of Ohm's law and its testing in the 8th grade. M. Chytilova, M. Voracek. Pritr vedy 10 no. 5 441-445 My'60. C, 8.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA

OIL FIELDS

The problem of optimal sand concentration in hydraulic-well treatment B. Fleszar. Nafta Pol 15 no. 12 341-344 D'59 P, 16

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Fats in general and the method of obtaining and stabilizing pig fats. V. Velickovic, D. Radovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:121-138 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17.

OILSEED PLANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OLCZAKOWA, HANNA (MORTKOWICZ)

On Miriam and Mortkowicz; a book review. Z. Zaniewicki. Kultura Paris no. 5 146-149 My'60. P, 1.

OLD AGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA

OLEFINS

Addition of dienes to geminal cyanonitroso compounds. In English. O. Wichterle, V. Gregor. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1158-1164 Ap'59. C, 13.

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XIV. Direct determination of gaseous paraffins and olefins in butadiene-(1, 3). In German. J. Janak, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 384-390 F'59. C, 13.

Polymerization of ethylene as a source of organic semiproducts. S. Malinowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 4 199-214 Ap'60. P, 13.

Study of catalysts by gas chromatography. Note I Chromatographic characteristics of oxide catalysts for the polymerization of olefins. D. Sandulescu, L. Stanescu, A. Ionescu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 3 151-155 Mr'60 R, 13.

OLIVE
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

ONTOGENY

Changes in the characteristics of defense reflexes in various areas of the respiratory tract during ontogentic development. J. Palencar, I. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6, 536-539 N'58. C, 13.

Changes in the distribution volume of Na and Cl during ontogenesis in rats. J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5. 484-485 S'58. C, 13.

Development of reflex activity in rats during the prenatal and postnatal ontogeny. J. Sedlacek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6: 552-553 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of different degrees of hypoxia on the oxygen consumption and body temperature during ontogeny of rats. J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:531-532 N'58. C, 13.

Intestinal resorption of glucose in rats during ontogenesis O. Koldovsky, P. Hahn, J. Jiranek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5. 491-492 S'58. C, 13.

Ontogenetic changes in the glycogen content of the heart and their relation to growth hormones in rats. O. Koldovsky, P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6, 517-518 N'58. C, 13.

OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Looking for exhibition pieces for the Open-Air Museum. K. Tihase. Stip ja vasar 19 no. 31:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

Study of chrome distribution in the basic Martin furnace. (To be contd.) S. Buzila. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1-37-42 Ja'60. R, 16.

Study of chrome distribution in the basic Martin furnace. (Conclusion) S. Buzila. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:107-111 F'60. R, 16.

OPERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA.

OPERA, CZECH

A new opera for children, Miloslav Kozinek's The Wandering Egg. Z Bokesova. Slov hudba 4 no. 4 190-193 Ap'60. C, 9.

OPERA, ESTONIAN

5000 persons in the cast of A. Kapp's opera The Bard of Freedom. Hammer. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'60:10,35, C, 1.

A pleasant village opera. L. Normet. Stip ja vasar 19 no. 27 4 Jl'60. C, 11.

OPERA, LATVIAN

The problem is not solved completely. A. Birnsons Lit un maksla no 27 3 Jl'60. Lu, 11

OPERA, SLOVAK

Premiere of Svatopluk on the operatic stage of the Slovak National Theater. J. Terrayova. Slov hudba 4 no. 4 199-202 Ap'60. C, 9

OPERETTA
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA

OPIUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Optical and electronographic study of the gold-thin alloys precipated by simultaneous evaporation in vacuum. In Russian E. Toma, I. Teodorescu, G. Hollos Rev physique 4 no. 3:317-326 '59. R, 13.

ORBELI, LEON ABGAROVICH

Leon Abgarovich Orbeli, an obituary. G. Beritov. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:573-575 '59. R, 13.

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

Assembly-line construction of combined metallurgic plants. M. Budnikov. Poz stavby no. 4 177-183 Ap'60. C, 16.

Devices for interpreting anomalies of nonconducting and semiconducting ore bodies In Russian. I. Neclaikov Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 449-452 N/D'58 B, 13.

Origin of veined hydrothermal ore deposits. F. Mina Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3, 211-216 '60. C, 12.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Addition of bromine chloride to certain unsaturated organic compounds. In German. F. Schulek, K. Burger. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 99-105 '60. B, 13.

Chloroaluminum alcoholate reactions with organic acids. G. Tokar, I. Simonyi. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6, 301-303 Je'60. B, 13.

Chromatography of organic compounds. I. Separation of thiosemicarbazones of aliphatic ketones by paper chromatography. J. Franc. Chem Listy 52 no. 12 2311-2315 D'58. C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of glycogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{3+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^{+}. I. Greeu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea Studii cerc chimie Clu) 10 no. 2:299-304 '59. R, 13.

Deproteinizing agents and kjeldahlization of the nitrogen organic compounds. II. Sulfosalicylic, M. Sulcanu, A. Lozinschi. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 1 305-323 '59. R, 13.

Humin materials. S. Isakovski. Kem ind 9 no. 5 133-136 My'60. Y, 16.

Identification of organic compounds. XX. Additive compounds of alkylbenzylsulfides and mercuric chloride. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic, M. Jurecek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:640-642 F'59. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXII. Paper chromatography of N-alkylated benzidines. In German. J. Gasparic, M. Matrka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:643-644 F'59. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXIII. Study of the paper chromatography of aliphatic amines. In German. M. Vecera, J. Gasparic. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:465-473 F'59. C, 13.

Identification of organic compounds. XXIV. Separation and identification of sulfides by paper chromatography. In German. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:718-722 Mr'59. C, 13.

Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. II. Chlorinated m-toluidine. In German. M. Genchev, Iv. Panzharliev, D. Kolev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 1 305-308 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS (Continued)

On the possiblity of determining polarographically by catalysis the dissociation constant of organic compounds containing oxygen. In German. E. Pungor, E. Rokosinyi-Hollos. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1-69-72 '60. H, 13.

Parameters influencing R_f values of organic amphoteric substances in buffered paper chromatography. A. Waksmundzki, E. Soczewski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6-1423-1430 '59. P, 13.

Separation of glucides, amino acids and organic acids by means of exchange resin ions In French Kh. Dilov, D. Georgiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 227-230 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XV. Preparation of linear methylphenyltetrasiloxanes. In German. V. Bazant, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 624-629 F'59. C, 13.

Silicon organic compounds XVI Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. In English. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10-3381-3388 O'59. C, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Chem listy 52 no. 11-2048-2055 N'58. C, 13.

Theory of resonance transfer of energy between organic molecules with double bonds. A. Golebiewski, A. Witkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6-1443-1453 '59. P, 13.

Thermodynamic functions of organic compounds. I. Equation for temperature dependence of heat capacities of ideal gases. Z Sehn, R. Holub. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2216-2221 D'58 C, 13.

ORNITHOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORNITHOSIS
see PSITTACOSIS and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

OROTIC ACID

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12-2394-2399 D'58 C, 16.

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. In English. J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1331-1337 Ap'59. C, 13.

OROZEN, JANKO

Janko Orozen's Zgodovina Trboveij, Hrastnika in Dola. I (History of Trbovlje, Hrastnik, and Dol. Vol. I.), a book review. I Vriser. Geogr vest 31.177-178 '59. Y, 12.

ORSZAGOVA, MARTA

A concert of M. Orszagova and H. Gafforova. Z. H. Slov hudba 4 no. 5 261 My'60. C, 9.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Some instances of the struggle of the Veles citizens against the Exarchist Party. S. Dimevski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1 173-196 Je'59. Y, 4.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK

List of estates of the Greek Cloister at Szavaszentdemeter (Sremska Mitrovica) from the 12th century. In German. Gy. Gyorffy. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:9-74 '59. H, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

The Rumanian Church and Cuza Voda. O. Barlea Destin no. 11-181-177 '59. R, 1.

ORTHOPTERA
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

New species Isophya Br. -W., (Orthoptera, Tettigonitidae) In Bulgaria. In French. G. Peshev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3-251-253 My/Je'59. B, 13.

A new species of the genus Isophya Br. -W., (Orthoptera, Tettigonitidae in Bulgaria. In French. G. Peshev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:255-258 My/Je'59. B, 13.

ORZEL-TRAWINSKA, ZDZISLAWA

A. Ciulik's, Z. Orzel-Trawinska's Sylwetki dzialaczy rewolucyjnych Ziemi Rzeszowskie (Silhouettes of the Revolutionary Activists of Rzeszow Voivodeship); a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:250-251 '59. P, 6.

OSCILLATIONS

Existence and properties of relative periodic oscillations of the two-pendulum system, invariably connected with a uniformly rotating sphere. S. Manolov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:3-18 '59. B, 16.

Experimental studies of forced nonlinear oscillations In Russian A Valdman. Vopr din 6 147-155 '59. La, 13.

A method, and its application, of investigating excited oscillations of oscillating systems with a number of uprating modes A. Bosznay. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4 299-312 '59. H, 13

Thermal-wave damping. C. Staicu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:970-972 N'59 R, 16.

OSCILLATORS

Measuring device for a decimeter scale. F. Ivanek. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1351-1352 Jl'60. Y, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Polarographic and oscillographic examination of some Lanthanides. In German. L. Treindl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10, 3389-3401 O'59. C, 13.

OSMOSIS

Exosmosis and the catalase activity during the vernalization of the winter-wheat seeds. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:45-52 '60. R, 13.

OSTRACODA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA.

OSWALD, JAN

Jan Oswald's Jihoceske nerosty a jejich naleziste (Minerals of Southern Bohemia and the Places They are Found), a book review. S Chabera. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1 30 F'60. C, 15.

OTIS TARDA TARDA

Report on numbering the great bustards (Otis tarda tarda Linne) in Slovakia. P. Heil, A. Krizan. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1.14 F'60. C, 15.

OTS, GEORG

Singer Georg Ots tours Finland N Eesti raadio Jl 6'60 995. E, 1.

OUTER SPACE

A book on cosmic problems; a review of Juraj Bober's Vesmir caka na cloveka (Outer Space is Awaiting Man). J. Krajci. Predvoj 4 no. 25:19-20 Je'60. C, 1.

A rocket plane to outer space. N. Romanov. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6 174-176 Je'60. C, 16.

Soviet scientists are probing outer space, an interview with Academician L. Sedov. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7 224 Jl'60. C, 16.

Space flights and new words in our language. J. Horecky. Slov rec 25 no. 3-132-137 '60. C, 11.

OVALBUMINS

On the production and antigen properties of chromovalbumin. In German. L. Keszlyus and others. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1, 71-76 '60. H, 13.

OVARIES

A rare case of a giant tumor of the ovary. IU. Dezhalyt. Eesti terv no. 6 41-43 N/D'59. E, 14.

OVERCOATS
see subdivision COATS under ESTONIA.

OVERVOLTAGE

Protection against overvoltage in electric-traction installations. B. Chochol. Zel dop tech 8 no. 3:80-85 '60. C, 16.

Protective devices in circuits with semiconductor power rectifiers. M. Kubat, V. Maly, J. Zika. El tech obzor 49 no. 2.92-101 F'60. C, 16.

Strength of electric insulation under operational overvoltage. V. Chura. El tech obzor 49 no. 1 44-46 Ja'60. C, 16.

OVUM

Action of the ovovaccinia associated with cytostatics upon the evolution of the Guerin tumor inrats. O Costachel, E. Nastac, B. Ilie. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1-31-40 '60. R, 13.

OWNERSHIP
see PROPERTY and this subdivision under POLAND.

OWLS

Delayed reactions in the tawny owl (Strix aluco aluco L.). A. Macura. Folia biol 7 no. 4 329-348 '59. P, 13.

OXALIC ACID

Rapid gravimetric determination of bismuth as bismuth oxalate. M. Vancea, M. Volusniuc. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:283-286 '59. R, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P:12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si:12W] by the electroradiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu, Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2.201-216 '59. R, 13.

Toxicity of monochloroacetic, dichloroacetic, trichloroacetic, and oxalic acids for adult liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica L.) and their eggs in vitro. I. Ehrlich, A. Lut. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:75-79 '58. Y, 13.

OXEDRINE
see SYNEPHRINE.

OXIDATION

Oxidizing metabolism of the hepatic cell. Note I. Experimental hepatitis. M. Clopotaru, R. Barbu, M. Saragea. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:511-517 '59. R, 13.

Polarographic method for a direct study of chromic-acid oxidations. J. Krupicka, J. Knidlec. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2278-2284 D'58. C, 13.

OXIDES

Investigation of the structure and characteristics of standard and hard oxide coating prepared by anodizing A. Domony, E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3.244-262 '59. H, 16.

Preparation of a hard oxide coating of 150 to 250 thickness by anodizing on the surface of aluminum-base metals. P. Csokan. Femipari kozl 3 219-243 '59. H, 16

Structural investigation of the oxide layers developed on aluminum and its alloys during electrolytic polishing. E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3-263-281 '59. H, 16.

The structure and the way of action of metallic-oxide contacts in the case of oxidation of ammonia in the light of the radical theory of heterogeneous catalysis. A. Krause. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1223-1225 '59. P, 13.

Study of catalysts by gas chromatography. Note I. Chromatographic characteristics of oxide catalysts for the polymerization of olefins. D. Sandulescu, L. Stanescu, A. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 3 151-155 Mr'60. R, 13.

OXIDIMETRY

Oxidimetric determination of malachite green with cerium(IV)-sulfate. In German. M. Matrka, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1347-1350 Ap'59. C, 13.

OXIMES

Pharmacological properties of an oxime, the cloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note II. Oxytocic properties. L. Chiosa, A. Haulica, T. Scirlete. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:477-483 '59. R, 13.

OXIMETERS

Measuring the circulation time by means of oximeter using the noninjection method J. Fric. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5-453 S'58. C, 13.

OXOHEXAMETHYLENIMINE
see HEXAHYDROAZEPINONE.

OXYGEN

Acceleration of the metabolic recuperation and reduction of the lack of O_2 following physical work by means of a cold stimulus applied after work. A. Fischer, P. Kantorek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.513-514 N'58. C, 13.

The analyzer O_2 in gases. ER., JP. Szklo 11 no 5: 140 My'60. P, 16.

Bulgarian zdravetz oil. IV. Sesquiterpene-oxygen compounds in the oil's oleoptene. In English. I. Ognianov, D. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:469-472 N/D'58. B, 13.

Demolition of old buildings by melting the construction material. M. Lerner. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3:161-165 Mr'60. R, 16.

Determination of oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen content in steels by the vacuum melting method. M. Kase, M. Mandl. Hut listy 15 no. 3.195-200 Mr'60. C, 16.

Effect of chlorpromazine in the oxygen consumption, rectal temperature in young rats, and LD_{50} chlorpromazine. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:464 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of different degrees of hypoxia on the oxygen consumption and body temperature during ontogeny of rats. J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:531-532 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of playground environment on the basic consumption of oxygen in track athletes. J. Melka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:528-529 N'58. C, 13.

Identification and determination of O- and N-benzal groups. M. Jurecek, K. Obruba. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2066-2072 N'58. C, 13.

Increasing the capacity to manufacture nitric acid by using industrial oxygen. B Enyedi. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6:244-251 My/Je'60. H, 16.

OXYGEN (Continued)

Influence of certain quaternary ammonium salts upon the reduction of oxygen at the level of mercury-dropping electrodes. X. Mamaliga. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:413-424 '59. R, 13.

Inorganic catalysts for the activitation of molecular oxygen at the 37° temperature. A. Krause, S. Kotkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5:1173-1175 '59. P, 13.

On the possibility of determining polarographically by catalysis the dissociation constant of organic compounds containing oxygen. In German. E. Pungor, E. Rokosinyi-Hollos. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 69-72 '60. H, 13.

Polarographic of pterins. I. 2-amino-4-oxy-6-methylpteridine. In German. J. Komenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:903-913 Mr'59. C, 13.

Possibilities for the best use of air oxygen in the catalytic oxidation of arsenic trioxide. A. Krause, S. Kotkowski, J Mync. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1229-1230 '59. P, 13.

The power spectrum of the nucleus O^{16}. C. Bedreag. Studii fiz tehn fast 10 no. 2:137-149 '59. R, 13.

Tonnage oxygen through the low-pressure process. In English. A. Urban, V. Andel. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6 40-45 '60. C, 16.

Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. J. Janak, M. Krejci, H. Dubsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1080-1090 Ap'59. C, 13.

OXYTOCIN

Effect of adrenaline on lactation caused by oxytocin. J. Bilek, M. Janovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:432 S'58. C, 13.

OYAMALITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PAS
see AMINOSALICYLIC ACID.

PACKAGING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Modern commerce needs more paper and cardboard packing. D. Mandil. Nova trg 13 no. 6:396-398 Je'60. Y, 5.

Packing cool and frozen foodstuffs. F. Podbreznik. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1190-1194 Je'60. Y, 16.

PAINT

Determination of toxicity of antifouling paints on the basis of photocolorimetric determination of copper as a glycine complex. Z. Jedlinski and others. Chem anal 4 no 5/6 849-854 '59. P, 13.

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 2. E. Dreger. Gosp mat 12 no. 12:417 Je'60. P, 5.

Raising the temperature in rooms to a comfortable degree by means of a suitable paint on the radiators and surfaces exposed to radiation. M. Jokl. Poz stavby [8] no. 5:272-275 My'60. C, 16.

PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

Recollections of the painter Ants Laikmaa. M. Tapupere. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23:3-4 Je'60. E, 11.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Koszticlanyi, Dezso. Irok, festok, tudosok; tanulmanyok magyar kortarsakrol. [Gyujtotte, sajto ala rendezte, az utoszot es jegyzeteket irta Rez Pal. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Writers, painters, and scholars; studies on Hungarian contemporaries] H, 4.
Vol. 1. 1958. 369 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 426 p.

Lajos Vejvari's Munkacsy Mihaly Elete es Muvei (The Life and Works of Mihaly Munkacsy); a book review. In German. Z. Farkas. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4: 383-385 '59. H, 10.

PAINTERS, ITALIAN

Ercole de Roberti in Buda. In Italian. J. Balogh. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:277-281 '59. H, 10.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

PAINTINGS, FLEMISH

Jan Brueghel, the Elder's painting "The Paradise" in the Tarnow Museum. J. Dutkiewicz. Rozpr Muz nar 5:5-21 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

PAINTINGS, FRENCH

Fernand Leger; a biographic note. P. Sovak. Vytv um 10 no. 2.77-83 '60. C, 10.

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Botticelli's drawing for embroideries. In German. J. Balogh. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4:299-308 '59. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, JAPANESE

The Japanese "Jodo-Mandara" painting representing the western paradise of Amida. Z. Nowakowna. Rozpr Muz nar 5:109-140 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

PAISII KHILENDARSKI, HIEROMONK

Thoughts on Paisii. Vl. Topencharov. Ezik i lit 15 no. 1:3-18 '60. B, 11.

PALDINA, IEVA

Ieva Paldina, Minister of Social Security, speaks about her communist activities. Reports Riga 17 no. 25: 22 Je 26'60. La, 1.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MOLDAVIA, RUMANIA.

Facial development and biostratigraphy of the Daleje shales and Hlubocepy limestone (Eifelian) in the Devonian of Central Bohemia I. Chlupac. Sb Ust ust geol 25 445-511 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

A new presentation of anticlinal deposits; a group of Zabrze deposits belonging to Namur B. S. Stopn. Geologia Pol no. 22:3-22 '59. P, 12.

PALLADIUM

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. P. Beran, J. Doležal. Chem listy 52 no. 12.2403-2404 D'58. C, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. In German. P. Beran, J. Doležal. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1341-1343 Ap'59. C, 13.

PALLETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Transportation of materials in pallets. D. Zezelj. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1436-1438 Jl'60. Y, 16.

PANCREAS

Damaging of the A-cells of Langerhan's islands and the hypoglycemic effect of iodo-3-acetic acid and sulfanilylbutylcarbamide. R. Korec, L. Berkelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:402-403 S'58. C, 13.

Degradation of tributyrin and sunflower oil under the action of the pancreatic lipase in the presence of biliary mucus. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:39-44 '60. R, 13.

Isotope dilution measurement of chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis by mouse pancreas in vitro. In English. Z. Berankova, I. Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3476-3482 O'59. C, 13.

PANTOMIME

White faces, the pantomime yesterday and today. O. Bruna. Plamen 2 no. 3:102-106 Mr'60. C, 11.

PAPAVERACEAE

Alkaloids of Papaveraceae. IX. Dicranostigma Franchetianum (Prain) Fedde. In German. L. Slavikova, J. Slavik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:559-563 F'59. C, 13.

PAPER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

An attempt to determine the suitability of lignite for the manufacture of paper pulps. Z. Chomin, J. Nowakowski. Przegl papier 16 no. 5:150-153 My'60. P, 16.

A comparative study of the morphology, anatomy, and chemistry of various biotypes of the Danube Delta reed during the vegetative period, as well as of their value papermaking purposes. III. Chemical study. T. Burova, G. Petrea, A. Bakk. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:97-101 Ap'60. R, 16.

Electric strength of cable insulation made of impregnated paper under simultaneous action of A. C. and D. C. voltage. M. Rapos. El tech obzor 48 no. 12.638-644 D'59. C, 16.

The Kroft save-all. K. Perlinska. Przegl papier 16 no. 5:145-146 My'60. P, 16.

Measuring and recording the surface temperature of the drying cylinders in paper making machinery L. Zisman. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4 113-116 Ap'60. R, 16.

Modern commerce needs more paper and cardboard packing. D. Mandil. Nova trg 13 no. 6 396-398 Je'60. Y, 5.

Preliminary research on obtaining semichemical pulp from poplar wood Z. Rozmej, J. Kowalski Przegl papier 16 no. 5:129-131 My'60. P, 16.

Preservation of paper. J Nuhlicek. Archivni casopis no. 2:82-93 '60. C, 4.

Research on the contamination of foods by toxic metals (lead, arsenic, copper) from paper wrappings. C Gilowska Rocz hig 11 no. 2 163-171 '60. P, 14.

Some characteristics of the hydrotropic method in obtaining cellulose by the way of its perfection. In Russian. V. Gromov, P. Odintsov. Rakstl mezs Latv ak no. 17.93-103 '59. La, 15.

Some problems in the manufacture of paper for cigarette filters. Celuloza hirtie 9 no 4:123-134 Ap'60. R, 16.

The upgrading of printing paper. J. Reich. Przegl papier 16 no. 5:153-157 My'60. P, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Modern commerce needs more paper and cardboard packing. D. Mandil. Nova trg 13 no. 6:396-398 Je'60. Y, 5

PAPRIKA
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Modification of the manufacturing technology of lecho F. Balla, J. Kiszel. Konzerv paprika:13 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

On the manufacturing of natural lecho. Gy. Horvath. Konzerv paprika:11-12 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

On the structure of paprika dye. In German. L. Cholnoky, J. Szabolcs. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 117-119 '60. H, 13.

PARABOLOID

Application of the plurilocal method to the calculation of thin curved plates. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:239-250 '60. R, 10.

PARACHUTING

Parachuting from required altitudes. V. Pjescic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2 191-199 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17.

PARAFFINS

Chromatographic semimicroanalysis of gases. XIV. Direct determination of gaseous paraffins and olefins in butadiene-(1, 3). In German. J. Janak, J. Novak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.384-390 F'59. C, 13.

Ionizing radiation as an agent of the reaction of paraffin oxidation. A. Dragut, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:270-275 My'60. R, 13.

Polymerization of ethylene as a source of organic semiproducts. S. Malinowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 4:199-214 Ap'60. P, 13.

Research on tumor-inhibiting compounds. I. Synthesis of some N, N-dimethyl-1, n-diaminoalkanes. Z. Lodochowski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1201-1208 '59. P, 13.

PARASYMPATHOMIMETHICS

Paskov, Dim. Sp. Nivalin; farmakologicheska kharakteristika. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 270 p. [Nivalin; pharmacological characteristics. Illus.] B, 14.

Parasympathomimetics. II. 1-methyl-4-acyloxypenthiopyranium salts. In German. E. Adlerova, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1268-1273 Ap'59. C, 13.

PARATHION

Contributions to the determination of parathion by the method of alkaline hydrolysis. A. Polizu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:116 F'60. R, 13.

PARATYPHOID FEVER
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

PARENT AND CHILD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Struggle for a soul. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:4 Ap'60. P, 7.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

Progress in the construction of electric machine tools reviewed at the 6th European Machine Tool Exhibition in Paris. J. Kuczmarek. Przegl mech 19 no. 9:266-282 My'60. P, 10.

PARIS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Fashon and music and something about Ravel, seen and noted in Paris, January 1960. D Kostic. Zvuk no. 37/38 368-374 '60. Y, 9.

Paris diary. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 3:3-27 Mr'60. P, 1.

PARKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA

PAROLE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Accelerator, the basic instrument in nuclear physics. J. Cirak. Tech praca 12 no. 7:562-565 Jl'60. C, 16.

C. Simane and M. Seidl's Urychlovac iontu a elektronu (Accelerator of Ions and Electrons), a book review. K. Rytina. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3 79 Mr'60. C, 16

Our contribution to the construction of the Geneva Proton Synchrotron, the world's biggest accelerator of particles. J. Cernelc. Tesla 7 no. 3 15-18 [Mr]'60. Y, 16.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Dispersion analysis of sulfuric preparations. S. Petrescu, M. Ilie. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 115-116 F'60 R, 13

PARTICLES

On the transfer of the heat or matter between the particles and a fluid in a fluidized layer. E. Ruckenstein, I. Teoreanu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3 137-143 Mr'60. R, 13.

PARTS, ANTON

Anton Parts (March 5, 1891-January 23, 1960), an obituary. E. Kant. Tulimuld 11 no. 2 134-136 '60. E, 11.

PARUN, VESNA

Vesna Parun's Ti i nikad (You and Never), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6:564-565 Je'60. Y, 11.

PARUS ATER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PASTURES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

PATENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PATERNITY

The period of conception and exclusion of paternity S. Raszeja. Lawnik lud 10 no. 4-3-7 Ap'60. P, 7.

PATHOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of professor Albert Valdes. P. Bogovski. Eesti terv no. 6:75-76 N/D'59. E, 14.

PATTERNMAKING

Determination of production tolerances of pattern equipment. J. Ourednik. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4.126-127 Ap'60. C, 16.

Manufacture of synthetic-resin patterns. M. Szopa. Przegl odlew 10 no. 6 174-179 Je'60. P, 16.

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN GEORGIEVICH

Until fingers can hold a pen; a book review J. Aputis Lit ir mon no. 24 3 Je'60. Li, 1.

PAVEMENTS

Chromec, Jaromir. Vady pri stavbe zivicnych vozovek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 147 p. [Defects in the construction of bituminous pavements. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Slipperiness of the pavement in the light of foreign research. J. Jastrzebski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6:127-132 Je'60. P, 16.

PAVLOV, TODOR DIMITROV

Academician Todor Pavlov 70 years old. M. Dimitrov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:7-8 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

Todor Pavlov, an eminent man of science and militant social worker; a portrait accompanied by a bibliography of his works. A. Kiselinchov, S. Slavkov. Cesk filoz 7 no. 1:9-16 '60. R, 3.

PAVLOVSKY, BOHUMIR

Bohumir Pavlovsky's Ztraty v prenosu a rozvodu elektricke energie (Losses in the Transmission and Distribution of Electric Power); a book review. F. Pesak. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 92-93 Mr'60. C, 16.

PAWLIKOWSKI, MICHAL

The last days of the Grand Duchy, a book review. J. Mackiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 4 117-128 Ap'60. P, 1.

PEACE

Disturbance of peace in the present system of collective security. M. Sukijasovic Medunar probl 12 no. 2 115-129 '60 Y, 6

1st secretary of the Estonian Communist Party, I. Kabin, is the leader of the Soviet delegation to Peace Week at Rostock. N Eesti raadio Jl 5'60 989 E, 1.

For the abolition of wars in the life of mankind. S. Laurynaitis. Reports Vilna Je 22'60 7-9 Li, 1.

A meeting of peace supporters in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Ag 5'60:1146-1147. E, 1

A meeting to mark the Baltic Sea Peace Week held in Tallinn N Eesti raadio Jl 8'60 1003-1004. E, 1.

Notes on the peace movement. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'60 936-987. E, 1

Participants of peace relay race arrive in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 25 19-20 Je 25'60. La, 1

The Soviet Union, the mainstay of a peaceful mankind. Tr. from the Russian. Piedvoj 4 no. 27-4-7 Je'60. C, 1.

To defend world peace! A. Balodis. Zvaigzne no. 9 2 My'60. La, 1.

PEAR
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PEARLITE

Perlite concrete and mortar for heat insulation. A. Szekely. Magy epitas 9 no. 4 159-160 '60. R, 16.

PEAS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

PEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Researches on the influence of fertilization with peat and night soil compost on the sanitary and hygienic conditions of soil and vegetables. L. Obuchowska, T. Chomiuk, M. Marcinszewska-Szoplik. Rocz hig 11 no. 3. 181-190 '60. P, 14.

PLCKA, JOSEF BOLESLAV

J. B. Pecka's report on the Congress of the Czecho-Slavic Social Democratic Party held on April 7, 1878 in Brevnov. P. Reiman. Prispevky dej KSC no. 7 71-73 Ap'59. C, 5.

PEDAGOGY
see subdivision EDUCATION under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

PEDIATRICS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PEGMATITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PELAGIC, VASO

Vaso Pelagic in Vojvodina; a review of Josip Mirnic's book Dokumenta a Pelagicevim vezama sa Vojvodinom (Documents on Vaso Pelagic's Relations with Vojvodina). Z. Vidak Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6 561-562 Je'60. Y, 11.

PENAL LAW
see CRIMINAL LAW and this subdivision under RUSSIA.

PENCILS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PENDULUM

Determining time in 1960, corrections of the fundamental pendulum and its divergences. In French. Z. Bikic, Lj. Mitic, M. Jovanovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2: 3-6 '59 (published '60). Y, 13.

Effect of some central analeptics on thiopentobarbital. M. Lukasiewicz and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:522 N'58. C, 13.

Existence and properties of relative periodic oscillations of the two-pendulum system, invariably connected with a uniformly rotating sphere. S. Manolov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:3-18 '59. B, 16.

PENETROMETERS

Measurement of the transition temperature of polymers by the penetrometer method. In German. F. Rybnikar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1200-1205 Ap'59. C, 13.

PENICILLIN

Protoplast production induced by penicillin [illegible] of B. cereus and B. anthracis. In English. [illegible] K. Merety. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 [illegible] H, 13.

Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements [illegible] D Arizan, A Constantinide Rev chimie [illegible] no. 5 276-282 My'60. R, 13

PENICILLIUM CHRYSOGENUM

Production of inductive amylase by Penicillium [illegible] genum In English I Horvath and others [illegible] crobiol Hung 7 no. 1 19-29 '60. H, 11.

PENMANSHIP
see subdivision under ALBANIA

PENSIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

PENTAMETHYLENEBISTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE
see PENTAMETHYLENEBISTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE.

PENTAMETHYLENEBISTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM [illegible] IDE

Studies on the pharmacodynamic action of [illegible] (penthonium) upon the neuro-adrenal system, [illegible] mionescu-Carapancea, Gh. Suhariu, R. Mu[illegible] Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:519-527 '59. [illegible]

PENTATHLON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PENTHIOPHANE
see TETRAHYDROTHIOPYRAN.

PENTHONIUM
see PENTAMETHYLENEBISTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE.

PENTOSANS

Some characteristics of the hydrolytic [illegible] obtaining cellulose by the way of [illegible] In Russian. V Gromov, P. Odintsov, [illegible] Latv ak no. 17 93-103 '59. La, 15.

Thermographic research of thermodecomposition [illegible] cellolignin. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, [illegible] Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:83-92 '59. [illegible]

PENTOSES

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet [illegible] czewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:417 [illegible] P, 13.

The purification of lye and sulfite waste liquors [illegible] ducing yeast. H. Karczewska. Acta [illegible] 8 no. 1/2 115-123 '59. P, 13.

Spectrophotometric method of measuring the [illegible] the pentose cycle in erythrocytes. In [illegible] bovsky, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. [illegible] Ap'59. C, 13.

PEPSIN

Studies on the determination of the activity of [illegible] egg white. J. Piechocka. Rocz hig 11 no. [illegible] '60. P, 14.

PEPTIDES

Amino acids and peptides. XXIII. Prepara[illegible] matographic behavior of some N-methyl [illegible] of DL-lysine. In English. K. Poduska, [illegible] 24 no. 3:1025-1028 Mr'59. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Prepara[illegible] α,γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives [illegible] butyrolactone. M. Zaoral. Chem listy 52 [illegible] 2338-2342 D'58. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXIV. Prepara[illegible] α,γ-diaminobutyric acid and its derivatives [illegible] γ-butyrolactone. In English. M. Zaoral. [illegible] Chem 24 no. 4:1314-1319 Ap'59. C, 13.

Amino acids and peptides. XXVII. Derivatives [illegible] tosyl-L-3-aminopyrrolid-2-one: prepara[illegible] synthetic potentialities. In English. K. [illegible] J. Rudinger. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3449 [illegible] C, 13.

Growth stimulators having a peptide character. [illegible] vestigation of the character of growth [illegible] German. O. Mikes, V. Schuh, F. Sorm. [illegible] Chem 24 no. 2:583-598 F'59. C, 13.

Peptidic growth factors. III. Isolation of [illegible] factors from enzymatic casein hydrolysates. O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11:[illegible] N'58. C, 13.

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers [illegible] preparative chromatography of amino acids [illegible] and proteins. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. Chem listy 52 [illegible] 11:2153-2159 N'58. C, 13.

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers [illegible] preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides and proteins. In German. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. [illegible] Cz Chem 24 no. 3:809-816 Mr'59. C, 13.

PEPTIDES (Continued)

Proteins. XLVI. Some neutral peptides isolated from partial chymotrysinogen and trypsin hydrolysates. In English. V. Holeysovsky, O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 573-582 F'59. C, 13.

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry In English D. Shugar, A. Adamiec, E. Sztumph. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4:417-423 '59. P, 13

PERCHLORATES

Reaction of the Grignard reagent with 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^1-pyrroline perchlorates. In German. R. Lukes, V. Dienstbierova, O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:428-436 F'59. C, 13.

PERCHLORIC ACID

Hydrolysis problem of spruce cellulose with perchloric acid. In Russian P. Odintsov, N. Murashchenko. Raksti meza Latv ak no. 17 15-20 '59 La, 15

PERCHLOROETHYLENE
see TETRACHLORETHYLENE.

PERFUSION

Studies related to the functioning mechanisms and physiological significance of the systems of chemical transmission on the level of the superior organovegetative centers. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:449-465 '59. R, 13.

PERIODIC ACIDS

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of periodic acid. III. Study of some physochemical and crystallorgraphic properties. Cs Varhelyi, E. Kekedy, A. Gotz. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no 2:251-268 '59. R, 13.

PERIODICALS

Brno Universita Knihovna. Soupis cizozemskych periodik dochazejicich do universitni knihovny v Brne. Cast abecedni Zprac Marianna Gallyova. [Brno] 1957. 129 p. (Its Vyberove seznamy, 22) [Bibliography of foreign periodicals received at the University Library in Brno; alphabetical part] C, 2.

Lina stitic and Hamid Dizdar's Bibliografija knjiga i [illegible]

'58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

List of periodicals received by the Ornithological Institut in exchange for Larus. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4: Prilog A11 '58. Y, 13.

Popis tekucih stranih casopisa koje primaju biblioteke naucnih ustanova i strucnih drustava u Beogradu (List of Foreign Periodicals Currently Received by the Libraries of Scientific Institutions and Professional Societies in Belgrade); a book review. E. Verona. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4:90-91 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

PERLITE
see PEARLITE.

PERMUTATIONS

Partial differential equations of the elliptic type with singular coefficients. In German. M. Burnat. Studia math 18 no. 2 137-159 '59. P, 13.

PERSONAL INJURIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PERSPECTIVE

Determining observation angle and outline drawing in an architectural perspective. K. Kondratas. Kauno polit darbai 9:117-122 '58. Li, 16.

PERSPIRATION

A simple method for the estimating the expected quantity of sweat in 8- and 4-hour shifts. A. Bognar and others. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 1:46-50 '60. H, 14.

PERTUSSIS
see WHOOPING COUGH.

PERU - HISTORY

Kosidowski, Zenon. Krolestwo zlotych lez. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 441 p. [Kingdom of the golden tears. illus., maps, footnotes] P, 4.

PESTOX

Analysis of Pestox. A. Politzu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:175-177 Mr'60. R, 13

PESTS

Verbev, Petur Evtimov. Dezinfektsiia, dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia; sredstva i metodi [Ot] P.E. Berbev [i] E.B. Gubev. Sofiia, Mechtsiina i fizkultura, 1959. 345 p. [Disinfection, disinfestation, and deratization; means and methods. illus.] B, 14.

Methods of ecologic research on certain species of beetles, pests of stored food. H. Sandner. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:17-23 '60. P, 13.

PESZEL, JOZEF

Jozef Peszel; an obituary. Szkio 11 no. 6:188 Je'60. P, 16.

PETOFI, SANDOR

Petofi's indisputable birthplace Kiskoros. A. Dienes. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2 206-222 '60. H, 11

PETR, METROPOLITAN OF KIEV

Octaviano Mancini, an architect in the service of Petro Mohyla. M. Krynicka, M. Wierzbicki. Rozpr Muz nar 5:22-40 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

PETRESCO-COMNENE, NICOLAS MICHAEL

The death of N. P. Comnen. V. Horia. Destin no. 11:252-257 '59 R, 1.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Concrete tanks for crude oil. Z. Moravec. Nova technika no. 6 266-267 '60. C, 16.

The problem of optimal sand concentration in hydraulic-well treatment. B. Fleszar. Nafta Pol 15 no. 12:341-344 D'59. P, 16.

PEYER, KAROLY

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA

From the history of our people's democracy, excerpts from a book in preparation. M Lacko. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 424-462 '59 H, 4.

pH
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHAGE
see BACTERIOPHAGE.

PHAGOCYTES

Tests in isolating and characterizing the phagocytostimulating substances of blood plasma. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:485-500 '59. R, 13.

PHARMACOLOGY

Pharmacological effect on biochemical changes during a shock. L. Trinei, M. Minz. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:569 N'58. C, 13.

PHARMACY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Mutual relation of equilibrium phase compositions in multicomponent systems. E. Hala. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2029-2034 N'58. C, 13.

Paper chromatography in single-phase systems I. Saturation of paper by vapors and its effect on the position of spots. In German. I. Jakubec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:616-623 F'59. C, 13.

Study of equilibrium in aqueous solutions containing complex nickel and copper cyanides and free potassium cyanide. In German. L. Kisova, V. Cuprova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:862-868 Mr'59. C, 13.

Study of the equilibrium in the alkaline polymerization of 6-caprolactam. O. Wichterle, E. Sittler, P. Cefelin. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2073-2080 N'58. C, 13.

PHENACYLPYRIDINIUM CHLORIDE

Pharmacological properties of an oxime, the chloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note II. Oxytocic properties. L. Chiosa, A. Haulica, T. Scirlete. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:477-483 '59. R, 13.

PHENANTHROLINE

Absorption spectrum of o-phenanthroline and cyanocomplex of nickel. In German. J. Csaszar, E. Horvath. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:107-110 '60. H, 13.

Determination of serum iron. S. Idu, L. Cociumian, S. Ciorapciu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:33-38 '60. R, 13.

PHENOL

Simultaneous adsorption of phenol and 3, 4-dimethylphenol from diluted aqueous solutions. E. Erdos, L. Jager. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2035-2043 N'58. C, 13.

Unspecific adaptation caused by phenol. J. Vanecek, H. Raskova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:570-571 N'58. C 13.

PHENOLASES

On the specificity of tobacco polyphenoloxidase towards substrate. In English M Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 12 no 4:337-340 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase. In English H Michalek, L Szulkowska Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 399-409 '59 P, 13.

PHENOLOXIDASES
see PHENOLASES.

PHENOLS

Analysis of phenols and carbohydrates by means of a gas-liquid chromatography. In German L. Sokol Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:437-447 F'59. C, 13.

Chromatographic determination of phenols in technical o-cresol. In German. V. Lukeis. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1127-1131 Ap'59. C, 13.

Chromatography of the sulfonated products of phenol-formaldehyde condensation. I. Paper chromatography of phenolsulfonic acid. In German. E. Mack, D. Kokes, F. Langmaier. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1350-1353 Ap'59. C, 13.

Fluoroboric acid as a catalyst for the alkylation of phenols. In German. F. Juracka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1338-1340 Ap'59. C, 13.

Gas chromatography of monohydric phenols. J. Janak, R. Komers, J. Sima. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2290-2310 D'58. C, 13.

A new method of determining amines and phenols J. Wolinski and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:909-993 '59. P, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XV. Preparation of linear methylphenyltetrasiloxanes. In German. V. Bazant, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 624-629 F'59. C, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenyl siloxanes. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2048-2055 N'58. C, 13.

The use of specific biocenoses isolated from phenol containing industrial wastes for their biological purification. Pt. 1. K. Kluczycki. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:105-108 '59. P, 13.

PHENOLSULFONIC ACID

Chromatography of the sulfonated products of phenol-formaldehyde condensation. I. Paper chromatography of phenolsulfonic acid. In German. E. Mack, D. Kokes, F. Langmaier. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1350-1353 Ap'59. C, 13.

PHENOTHIAZINE

Dialkylaminoacyl derivatives of phenthiazine groups. III. Dialkylaminopropionyl derivatives 2, 7-dichlorophenthiazine. In Russian. D. Simov, D Khristov. Doklady BAN 11 no 6:481-484 N/D'58. B, 13.

On N-acylation in phenothiazine groups. I. Acylation of 10-alkyl-2-aminophenothiazinedioxides. In Russian D. Simov, E. Simova, M. Spasova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 301-304 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Some more on obtaining sulfones from phenthiazine groups In Russian. D. Simov, N. Mihovska. Doklady BAN 11 no 6:485-488 N/D'58. B, 13.

PHENOXAZONIUM COMPOUNDS

7-amino-4-methylphenoxazone-(2) as an analytic reagent. In German. E. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:930-934 Mr'59. C, 13.

PHENTHIAZINE
see PHENOTHIAZINE.

PHENYL GROUP

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl-substituted anilines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English. S. Todorov, S. Bobev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:259-262 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2048-2055 N'58. C, 13.

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:245-250 '59. R, 13.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVIII. Coupling of reactions with N, N,-bis-benzene-sulfonyl-phenylenediamine; sidemiquinones, a new type of compound. In German. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:474-483 F'59. C, 13.

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

Semimicroestimation of the carbonyl group. A new method for the determination of phenylhydrazine and hydroxylamine. B Budesinsky. Chem listy 52 no.12 2292-2295 D'58. C,13.

PHENYLNAPTHOTRIAZOLE

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXX Ultraviolet spectra and the coplanarity of 2-phenylnaptho-[1,2] triazole derivatives. In German. V. Chmatal, J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2,494-501 F'59. C,13.

PHENYLTHIOSEMICARBAZIDE

Direct derivation of some heterocycles from phenyl thiosemicarbazide. A. Silberg, I. Simiti. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no.2:313-317 '59. R,13.

PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN

Academician Asen Khristov Kiselinchev, a biographic sketch. Nauch zhivot 6 no.1 30-31 Ja/F'60. B,1.

Academician Todor Pavlov 70 years old M. Dimitrov. N. Nanchev. Nauch zhivot 6 no.1 7-8 Ja/F'60. B,1

Todor Pavlov, an eminent man of science and militant social worker, a portrait accompanied by a bibliography of his works. A. Kiselinchev, S. Slavkov. Cerc filoz 7 no.1:9-16 '60. R,3.

PHILOSOPHERS, RUMANIAN

Florea Tutugan; an obituary. Cerc filoz 7 no.1:285 '60. R,3.

PHILOSOPHY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Closer relation between philosophy and the special sciences. I. Apostolova. Fil misul 15 no.6:99-101 '59. B,3.

Communist education for the specialists in philosophy. V. Dobrilanov. Fil misul 15 no.6:81-86 '59. B,3.

For diversifying the philosophical forms and for a rich philosophical style. I. Kirilov. Fil misul 15 no.6: 79-80 '59. B,3.

Igor Hrusovsky's Tri iniciativy v dejinach filozofie (Three Initiatives in the History of Philosophy), a book review. J. Uher. Slov fil cas 15 no.2,210-217 '60. C,3.

A militant scientific organ of the Bulgarian philosophical front. S. Angelov. Fil misul 15 no.6,129-133 '59. B,3.

Modern biology and Bergsonism. E. Gulian. Cerc filoz 7 no.1 259-265 '60. R,3.

Some aspects of present-day philosophy and sociology as reflected in the socialist revolution N. Iribadzhakov Tarsad sz 15 no.5,59-79 My'60. H,6.

PHILOTES

see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

PHOCA

see subdivision SEALS (ANIMALS) under ESTONIA.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHOSGENE

Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. In English. Z. Arnold, J. Zemlicka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:786-796 Mr'59. C,13.

PHOSPHATASES

Heteroauxin and ATP, adenosine-triphosphatasic and phosphatasic activity of the liver. C. Selariu, S. Mihaescu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no.4:425-430 '59. R,13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4 453-465 '59. P,13.

PHOSPHATES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

Determination and study of phosphites. IV. Determination of thallium and ammonium phosphites, some properties of a normal thallium phosphite. In German. M. Ebert. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10 3348-3352 O'59. C,13.

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. F. Banus, G. Ioanid, M Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.5:283-287 My'60. R,13.

New problems in the industry of phosphorus fertilizers. I. Deixner, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.2: 84-107 F'60 R,13.

PHOSPHATIDES

Phospholipid metabolism in irradiated rats In English. M. Skalka. Folia biol Cz 6 no.2 152-153 F'60. C,13.

PHOSPHINE

Does stored grain deteriorate by gaseous hydrogen phosphide (PH_3) disinfection? L. Cerny, J Blazek, E. Horak. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no.4,151 Ap'60. C,16.

PHOSPHOGLUCONIC DEHYDROGENASE

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet S. Buraczewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.4:447-452 '59. P,13.

PHOSPHOLIPIDES

see PHOSPHATIDES.

PHOSPHOMOLYBDIC ACIDS

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. II. Stability of phosphomolybdic acids. I Zsako, G. Balogh. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no.2 227-232 '59. R,13.

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. III. Formation of the phosphomolybdic tungstic heteropolyacids in aqueous solutions. I Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no.2:233-243 '59. R,13

PHOSPHONIC ACID

Synthesis of phosphonic acids related structurally to glutamic acid P. Mastalerz. Rocz chemii 33 no.4/5 985-991 '59. P,13.

PHOSPHORANE

Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with amines J Michalski, A. Markowska, H. Strzelecka Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5,1251-1253 '59. P,13.

Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with organic thiols. In English. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1255-1257 '59. P,13.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

The metastable state of dye molecules. In English. A. Jablonski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no.9 589-593 '58. P,13.

PHOSPHORUS

Radioactive phosphorus in agriculture. Miller. Reports Riga 17 no.20 15-16 Jl 2'60. La,1.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry G. Ioanid, V. Novac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.5:255-261 My'60. R,13.

PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDES

Reaction of ethyl ether with phosphorus trichloride in the gas phase. In German. I. Wiesner. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:1019-1022 Mr'59. C,13.

PHOSPHORUS OXIDES

Laboratory results of experiments with the use of apatite during treatment of unsuitable and suitable Talbot slags with phosphoric anhydride. T. Myslivec. Hut listy 15 no.3,188-195 Mr'60. C,16.

New problems in the industry of phosphorus fertilizers. I. Deixner, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.2 84-107 F'60. R,13.

PHOSPHOTUNGSTIC ACIDS

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P:12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si 12W] by the electroradiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate. R Ripan, Gh Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no.2:201-216 '59. R,13.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Corrosion studies. XIX. Kinetics of the dissolution of metals. In German. K. Smrcek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2,452-459 F'59. C,13.

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English. D. Shugar, A. Adamiec, E. Sztumph. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.4:417-423 '59. P,13.

PHOTOCOLORIMETERY

see COLORIMETERY.

PHOTOELASTICITY

On the application of the method of oblique incidence in photoelasticity. In Russian. H. Aben. Eesti tead akad tehn toim 9 no.1:33-46 '60. E,13.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Spectral characteristics of multiplier phototubes equipped with antimony-caesium photocathodes. In English. J. Tremko, B. Ruzickova. Biul astr Cz 11 no.3:75-81 '60. C,13.

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA.

Aerial filming sixty years ago. R. Honcarenko. Letecky obzor 4 no.7 225 Jl'60. C,16

Application of the anharmonic ratio to the reduction of photographic observations. S. Vraicu. Studii astron seismol 4 no.2 311-315 '59. R,13

Fast and cheap arrangement of accessions lists and volume catalogs by combining the Hollerith and photo methods. R. Barabasi. Magy konyvszemle 76 no 1: 1-11 Ja/Mr'60. H,2.

On the methods of obtaining the images of objects; thermography. V. Neaga, V. Neaga. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no.2 219-224 '59. R,13.

Origin and development of photography, on 120th anniversary of its origin. W. Markocki. Wiad chem 14 no.4 215-233 Ap'60. P,13.

Properties of emulsions used for photographing the chromosphere. In English. Biul astr Cz 11 no.3 81-83 '60. C,13.

Relations between the external data of photographs and the focusing elements of the transformer G. Hanko. Geod kart 12 no.2,87-90 '60. H,13.

The use of aerial photographs in soil science, reflection spectrum of our Hungarian soils. I. Hegedus. Geod kart 12 no.2,91-96 '60. H,13.

PHOTOMETRY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Complexometric titration (chelatometry) XLI Photometric titrations of bismuth and copper using pyrocatechol violet as indicator. V. Suk, V. Miketukova. Chem listy 52 no.12 2408-2409 D'58. C,13.

Determination of serum iron. S. Idu, L. Cociumian, S. Ciorapciu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no.1,33-38 '60. R,13.

A photometric method of mineralogical analysis of fine dusts. J. Juda, K. Medenbach. Archiw bud masz 6 no.4,577-594 '59. P,16.

Quick photometric determination of aluminum in steel. V. Radonic. Kem ind 9 no.5 131-132 My'60. Y,16.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Telephotography. Gy. Borboly. Musz elet 15 no.13 1,12 Je'60. H,16.

PHOTOTROPY

Phototropism of copper systems and Jan Wojtczak's remarks on this article. W Romer. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1261-1262 '59. P,13

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Combined work in the physical education training. S. Davidov. Arm pregled 5 no.9:90-94 '56. B,17.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under EUROPE.

PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN

R. Bernakoff; an obituary. E. Haldre. Eesti terv no.6 77-78 N/D'59. E,14.

PHYSICIANS, RUMANIAN

New data on Ioan Piuariu-Molnar. A. Neamtu. Studii ist 13 no.1 83-90 '60. R,4.

PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN

In memory of Academician Igor Vasilevich Kurchatov (January 12, 1903-February 7, 1960). M. Neprasova. Jaderna energie 6 no.3,73 Mr'60. C,16.

PHYSICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Faukner, Rudolf. Moderna fyzika. [Vyd. 1. Bratislava] Osveta 1960. 633 p. [Modern physics. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C,13.

Basic concepts of physics from the point of view of marxist philosophy. (Conclusion) A. Belar. Prir vedy 10 no.5 410-417 My'60. C,8.

Dialectical materialism and the problem of reality in contemporary physics. M. Omelianovskii. Cerc filoz 7 no.1:65-82 '60. R,3.

Mechanical determinism and contemporary physics. (Conclusion) I. Kuchar. Slov fil cas 15 no.2,159-179 '60. C,3.

Notes on the terminology of basic concepts in physics. Z. Horak. Prir vedy 10 no.5 417-418 My'60. C,8.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APARATUS

Electronic stimulator. R. Beranek, A. Cibulec. Cs fysiol 7 no.6:509-510 N'58. C,13.

PHYSIOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN

Dimitrie Calugareanu (1868-1937); a portrait and a list of his works. C. Selariu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no.4,467-470 '59. R,13.

PHYSIOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

Konstantin Mikhailovich Bykov, an obituary. V. Riscanu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:577-580 '59. R, 13.

Leon Abgarovich Orbeli, an obituary. G. Benetato. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:573-575 '59. R, 13.

PHYSIOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dimitrie Calugareanu (1868-1937), a portrait and a list of his works. C. Selariu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:467-470 '59. R, 13.

PHYSOSTIGMINE

Model compounds of physostigmine. In German. A. Vystrcil, J. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:804-808 Mr'59. C, 13.

PHYTOPLANKTON

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

PICCARD, JACQUES

A conversation with Jacques Piccard on deep-sea diving. L. Lindner Musz elet 15 no 14,3 Jl'60. H, 16.

PIECEWORK

Some problems of the piece wage system. J Debreczeni. Munka szemle 4 no. 6:8-10 Je'60. H, 5.

PIENINY

The Czerteżik series, a new Klippen series in the Pieniny Mountains. K. Birkenmajer. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4 499-517 '59. P, 12.

PIERS

Repair of old stone bridges, piers, and tunnels by concrete spraying and injecting. M. Sznurowski. Przegl kol drog 12 no 7 121-127 Jl'60. P, 16.

PIG

see SWINE.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Application of a new method in trimming of a building to piles F. Foldes. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:253-256 Je'60. H, 16.

PILSUDSKI, JOZEF

If not with the sword, then with the pen. W. Pobog-Malinowski. Kultura Paris no. 5:99-134 My'60. P, 1.

Jozef Pilsudski and Charles de Gaulle. Tr. from the German. H. Roos. Kultura Paris no. 5:11-20 My'60. P, 1.

Pilsudski's unrealized plans. S. Swiantewicz. Kultura Paris no. 5 3-9 My'60. P, 1.

PINE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

The distribution of spiders in the different strata of pine wood. J. Luczak. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:39-50 '60. P, 13.

Resistance of cleavage of pine wood. J. Paulauskas. Kauno politt darba 9.107-116 '58. Li, 16.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

PIPERAZINE

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 295-298 '59 R, 13.

PIPERIDINE

A new method of preparing 1-methyl-2-alkylpiperidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1287-1290 Ap'59. C, 13.

PIPERONAL

Rearrangement of hydrazones into amidines. VI. On the amidine rearrangement of hydrazones of cinnamic aldehyde and piperonal in the presence of their N-lithic derivatives. In Russian. S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 207-210 My/Je'59. B, 13.

PIRATES

A project of funds for the ransoming of seamen from the hands of pirates in Danzig, in the middle of the 18th century. E. Cieslak. Przegl hist 51 no. 1:33-51 '60. P, 4.

PISTON RINGS

Calculative relations for piston-ring segments turned on the cam. G. Danescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:220-226 Mr'60. R, 16.

PITUITARY BODY

Microscopic structure of the hypophysis of cattle. V. Bacic. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:23-26 '58. Y, 13.

Role of the adrenal gland and hypophysis in reactivity change in the kidneys caused by water intake of young rats during the weaning period H. Dlouha, J. Kreček, J Kreckova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 442-443 S'58. C, 13

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation I. Secretion of ACTH and STH. L. Kriulich, J Tuninsky, L Volicer Cs fysiol 7 no 5 495 S'58. C, 13.

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. II Activity of the thyreopituitary system. L. Kriulich, R. Hoschl. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 494-495 S'58 C, 13.

PITUITARY EXTRACT

Effect of pituitrin on the level of the serum transaminase in rabbits. V. Zelenka, M Zitkt, J. Zvirovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 588-589 N'58 C, 13.

PITUITRIN

see PITUITARY EXTRACT.

PIUARIU-MOLNAR, IOAN

New data on Ioan Piuariu-Molnar A Neamtu. Studii ist 13 no. 1.83-90 '60. R, 4.

PLACENTA

Howorka, Edward Łozysko i błony płodowe. Poznań [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydział Lekarski. Prace Komisji Medycyny Doświadczalnej, t. 19, zesz. 1 [etc.]) [The Placenta and fetal membranes. illus.] P, 13. Vol 1. [Anatomy and physiology] 1960.

PLANETS

Calculations of planets and ephemeral comets regardless of their position or speed. In Esperanto. D. Popovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no 1/2:13-24 '59 (published '60) Y, 13.

Identifications, double designations, circular and elliptic elements of minor planets. In English. R. Mitrinovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no 1/2:12 '59 (published '60). Y, 13.

Minor planets doubly designated In French. R. Mitrinovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2,9-12 '59 (published '60). Y, 13.

Precise positions of minor planets. C. Cristescu, and others. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2:321-361 '59. R, 13.

PLANKTON

A comparison of selected methods for the qualitive elaboration of plankton tests J. Rybak. Roez hig 11 no 2:117-125 '60. P, 14.

PLANTS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost. Studies in plant physiology, dedicated to the 65th anniversary of the birth of Bohumil Nemec. [1, vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1958. 255 p. [In English, French, German, or Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 13.

Drachovska-Simanova, Miroslava. Prognosa a diagnosa v ochrane rostlin. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1959. 509 p. (Ucebnice) [Prognosis and diagnosis in plant protection; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Applying aerosol for protecting plants. In Russian. V. Koula. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:98-107 '59. B, 15.

A comparative study of the morphology, anatomy, and chemistry of various biotypes of the Danube Delta reed during the vegetative period, as well as of their value papermaking purposes. III. Chemical study. T. Buroia, G. Petrea, A. Bakk. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4 97-101 Ap'60. R, 16.

Participation problem of monoses in the process of forming lignin in living plant. In Russian. Z. Kreitsberg, V. Sergeeva. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:69-76 '59. La, 15.

Plant names in the dictionary of Lechnitz; excerpts from a study in preparation. In German. F. Gregor. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:121-151 '59. H, 11.

Starlings as the spreaders of plants. J. Toom. Eesti loodus no. 2.105-108 Mr'60. E, 13.

PLASMA PROTEINS

Research concerning the effect of metals on plasma proteins. III. Isolation of α- and β-globulin fractions from ethanol fraction II.+ III. In German. J. Rejnek, F. Skvaril. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1327-1330 Ap'59. C, 13.

PLASTERING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLASTICITY

Plastic deformation of quasi-isotropic substance under tension with following lateral compression. In Russian. I. Kublina. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4:185-192 '59. La, 16.

Structural transformation of cast iron with granular graphite plastically deformed after tempering. In French. I. Comaca, S Zamfirca. Rev roum metallurgie 1 no. 2 213-216 '59. R, 16.

The theory of plasticity. D Kolarov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no 1 183-206 '59 B, 16

Variant of the theory of plasticity of quasi-isotropic substances In Russian G Ukhov Sbor arch Latv ak no 1 193-212 '59 La, 16.

PLASTICS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Development of the manufacture of thermoplastics in the fancy goods manufacturing industry. J. Majkowski, T. Rynisz. Odlew 11 no. 5 127-129 My'60. P, 16.

Evaluation of thermoset plastics by means of a combined dielectric and pressing method I. Lojda El tech obzor 49 no. 4 208-211 Ap'60. C, 16.

Flat driving belts from plastics. W. Surowiak. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4 110-113 Ap'60. P, 16.

Injecting plastic materials. M. Siljak Kem ind 9 no 5 Prerada P38-P40 My'60. Y, 16.

Layer-thickness measurement of enamel-covered wires A. Ambrozy, H. Prankl, K Tarnay. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29 J0-44 Spring'60. H, 16.

A national working conference on the utilization of plastic materials in the construction industry. J. Speta. Inz stavby 8 no. 4 155-156 Ap'60. C, 16.

New materials. I. Hilken. Zeleznicar no. 6 147 Je'60. C, 16

Plastic materials revolutionize crew-made repairs on ships. J Kozlowski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4 108-110 Ap'60. P, 17

Plastics as acoustical materials. Snedric. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2 91-92 '60. C, 16.

Possibilities of using plastics in competition with nonferrous metals. Z. Slawinski. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4:91-96 Ap'60. P, 16.

Preservation test of packaged foods. V. Uncooked pork and beef packed in plastic films. L. Telegdy Kovats, E. Szilas, Gy. Szijjarto. Eletm ipar 13 no. 6:251-256 Ag'59. H, 16.

Use of plastic materials in electric engineering M. Trajkovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1139-1148 Je'60. Y, 16.

The use of rubber and plastics in the production of fittings. V. Ondrasek. Nova technika no. 6.258-262 '60. C, 16.

PLATES

Application of the plan tiocal method to the calculation of thin curved plates. M. Soare. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:239-259 '60. R, 16.

A crack in the neighborhood of the edge of an elastic semiplane. Z. Orlos. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1:93-110 '60. P, 16.

Model testing of slabs and their application to slab bridge design. J. Szczygiol, Z. Kozakow. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1,49-91 '60. P, 16.

PLATING

Effect of the velocity of movement upon the coating thickness in plating by the hot-dipping process. A. Hibek. Hut listy 15 no. 5:370-382 My'60. C, 16.

PLATINUM

An active platinum-silica gel catalyst; preliminary communication. In German. P. Jiru, V. Jata. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2,630-632 F'59. C, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. In German. P. Beran, J. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1341-1343 Ap'59. C, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. P. Beran, J. Dolezal. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2403-2404 D'58. C, 13.

PLEBS (ROME)

Activities of Roman plebeians in the provinces at the time of Cicero. T. Loposzko. Annales F fil 11 no. 43-60 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

PLECTANIA COCCINEA

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PLICKA, KAREL

Folk songs in the works of Karel Plicka. J. Markl Cesky lid 47 no. 2:86-87 '60. C, 12.

PLOWING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PLOWS

See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

PLUM

See also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Concerning the content of aldehydes in Bulgarian plum brandy. V. Lichev. Nauch trud vin prom 3 141-153 '59. B, 16.

PLYWOOD

See subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

PLZEN - INDUSTRIES

Development of electrical engineering production in the Lenin Works of Plzen during the 15 years of socialization of Czechoslovak industries. K. Masek. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6 177-181 Je'60. C, 16.

A year of the socialists work-brigade movement in the enterprises in Plzen. L. Jukl. Zivot strany no. 6 346-349 Mr'60. C, 6.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Pneumatic remote-control equipment. L. Hein. Meres automat 8 no. 6 186-190 '60 B, 16

PNEUMATIC CONVEYING

Pneumatic loader of grain. B. Siska. Zeleznicar no. 6: 148 Je'60. C, 16.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Experiences in the use of domestic pneumatic tools in mining. I Zupan. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6-1110-1114 Je'60. Y, 16.

Pneumatic motor with air bearings. V Constantinescu, G. Manin Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1 291-296 '60. R, 16.

Sanitary and pneumatic engineering at the Brno Fair 1959. M. Jokl. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2:78-82 '60. C, 16

Tasks and development of pneumatic engineering in the third Five-Year Plan. V. Dratek. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2.53-57 '60. C, 16.

PNEUMONIA

Studies of virus of enzootic pneumonia in swine. C. Surdan, Gh. Sorodoc. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:149-165 '60. R, 13.

PODZIMEK, JOSEF

Josef Podzimek's Fyzika oblaku srazek (Physics of Clouds and Precipitation), a book review. K. Spurny. Ca hygiena 5 no. 2/3:207 Mr'60. C, 14.

Josef Podzimek's Fysika oblaku a srazek (Physics of Clouds and Precipitation); a book review. In German. J. Kopacek Studia geophys 4 no. 2-202-203 '60. C, 13.

POETICS

Problems of poetics. V Turcany. Slov lit 7 no 1.85-90 '60. C, 11.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The first print of Matej Bel and his incidental poems in several languages written as a youth. B. Szent-Ivanyi. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2-227-235 '60. H, 11.

The future of poetry. Z. Gavrilovic. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 31:1 Je'60. Y, 2.

POETRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Literary analysis of a lyric poem in secondary schools, a method of teaching. M. Stankovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4.210-225 '60. Y, 8.

POETS, BULGARIAN

A poet who speaks to the heart of Bulgarian people. St. B. Predvoj 4 no. 28:29 Jl'60. C, 1.

POETS, CZECH

Nezval, Vitezslav. Z mého života. [Obrazovou cast vybral a usporadal Vlastimil Fiala. 1. vyd. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959] 245 p. [From my life; an autobiography. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims.] C, 11.

A crucified heart; sixtieth anniversary of Jiri Wolker's birth. B. Skritek. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:15-16 My'60. Y, 11.

Poet and thinker, who is always up to date. L. Stoll. Predvoj 4 no. 23:3 Je'60. C, 1.

A poet who loved the world. E. Weidler. Citatel 9 no. 2: 76-80 '60. C, 2.

Vitezslav Nezval (May 26, 1900-April 6, 1958). M. Tomcik. Citatel 9 no. 4:160-161 '60. C, 2.

POETS, ESTONIAN

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Felix Kotta. H. Angervaks. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26:6 Je'60. E, 11.

The road of J. Barbarus toward the unity of poetry and life. H. Andresen. Looming no. 6:901-902 Je'60. E, 11.

A talk with Felix Kotta, and about Felix Kotta. O. Utt. Looming no. 6:938-945 Je'60. E, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

Ady's article on the disappearance of Gyula Juhasz from Leva. L. Peter. Irod tort kozl 64 no 2 245-249 '60 H, 11.

Petofi's indisputable birthplace Kiskoros. A. Dienes. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2 206-222 '60. H, 11

POETS, LITHUANIAN

The literary album Salomeja Neris, a book review A Adikyte. Liter ir kalba 4 557-563 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris at home. K Bacinskas and others. Liter ir kalba 4 9-34 '59. Li, 11

Salomeja Neris at Kaunas University, 1924-1928 M. Citvinaite and others Liter ir kalba 4 56-81 '59. Li, 11

Salomeja Neris back in Soviet Lithuania again. M. Rackauskaite-Cyvirkiene and others. Liter ir kalba 4 210-215 '59 Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris in Kaunas again, 1937-1941. V. Cerniauskaite and others. Liter ir kalba 4.169-189 '59. Li, 11

Salomeja Neris in Lazdijai, 1928-1931 M. Paliunyte-Gintautiene and others Liter ir kalba 4 82-129 '59. Li, 11

Salomeja Neris in Marijampole and in Vilkaviskis High School, 1918-1924. M. Sventickaite-Zeikuviene and others Liter ir kalba 4 35-55 '59. Li, 11.

Salomeja Neris in Panevezys, 1934-1936. B. Cedronaite-Vysiene and others Liter ir kalba 4 130-168 '59. Li, 11.

POETS, POLISH

Juliusz Slowacki Year. B. Kremenak. Plamen 1 no. 2: 286-287 '59. C, 11.

POETS, RUSSIAN

The wind of the century; in commemoration of the 50th birthday of A. Tvardovskii. A. Mikhailov. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26:4 Je'60. E, 11.

POISONS

Effect of cell poisons on fermentation in the presence of salts In Russian. P. Odintsov, Z. Shishkova. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 27-29 '59 La, 15

POLAND

Fifteen years of people's Poland. Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1959. 237 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports., 3 fold. maps, footnotes, tables] P, 1.

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Consequences of absence from work without excuse. H. Lazowska. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 6:70-73 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ACCIDENTS

Stanislaw Garlicki's Odpowiedzialnosc cywilna za nieszczestiwe wypadki (Civil Liability for Personal Injuries Caused by Accidents); a book review. A. Szpunar. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:789-792 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ACTIONS IN REM

Rei vindicatio according to the Polish law in force. I. (To be contd.) W. Czachorski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3-303-323 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

[illegible]

793 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

To begin with 750; professional administrative education. Z. Rybicki. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7:1, 7 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

The draft of the Code of Administrative Procedure, newly arranged. S. Rozmaryn. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:609-629 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

Protection of individual interests in the draft Code of Administrative Procedure. T. Bido. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3:459-470 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ADVERTISING

Commercial-technical information, a neglected field. Pt. 2. S. Milewski. Gosp mat 12 no. 12:401-405 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

To the memory of a great scientist; a biographic sketch of Professor Maksymilian Hubert. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 269 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of sand dunes M Manicz Les 16 no. 4 126-127 Mr'60. C, 15

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Help to agriculture J Sliwinski. Zycie partii no 7.12-13 Jl'60 P, 6

Trends in the development of the industry of agricultural machinery. S. Kozera. Przegl mech 19 no. 10.309-310 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

After 2 years, a district agronomist for each village community. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 21:14 My'60. P, 6.

Agrarian program of the Polish Socialist Party before 1906. A. Laski. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:32-55 '59. P, 8.

Agricultural law in People's Poland Pt. 3. (To be contd.) B Sygut. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12-443-446 N/D'59. P, 13.

Agriculture and demography. J Rasinski. Polityka 4 no. 26 4 Je'60 P, 6

Chemistry and agriculture. W Adamski. Zycie partii no. 7 28-30 Jl'60. P, 6.

Concerning researches on the changes of agrarian structure, remarks on W Stys' Wspolzaleznosc rozwoju rodziny chlopskiej i jej gospodarstwa (The Interdependence of the Development of the Peasant Family and Its Farm); a book review. B. Galeski Ekonomista no. 3.563-583 '60. P, 5.

Concerning the development of social economy in village communities B. Struzek. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 10-21 Jl'60. P, 6.

The facts of agriculture. In English. E. Pszczolkowski. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:12-18 Je'60. P, 1.

Fulfillment of the money balance. J Zakiewicz. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7'44 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

The importance for agriculture, a talk with Edmund Pszczolkowski. Zycie partii no. 7 3 Jl'60. P, 6.

Intensity and productivity of Polish agriculture in the light of some countries of Western Europe. Z. Adamowski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 73-90 Jl'60. P, 6.

The microbiological, hydrobiological, and chemical character of water from mountain rivers for agricultural purposes. B. Smyk, E. Rozycki. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:129-130 '59. P, 13.

Peasants-workers and agricultural production in the light of the research of the Institute of Agricultural Economy. A. Szemberg. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25.6 Je'60 P, 5.

Peat and the increase of crops. W. Cyle. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28.6 '60. P, 5.

Prevention of the division of farms. P. Dziuzynski P. Dziuzynski. Nowe rola 9 no. 13:6-7 Jl'60. P, 15.

Problems of inheritance in villages. M. Mieszczankowski Zycie gosp 15 no. 27-6 Jl'60. P, 5.

Problems of productive investments in agriculture in the years 1960-1965. W. Misiuna. Ekonomista no. 3 584-598 '60. P, 5.

Problems of the regionalization of agricultural production in Szczecin Voivodeship. II. Nowe rola 9 no. 12.3-6 '60. P, 15.

Program of agricultural education. E. Gorzelak. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7:28-41 Jl'60. P, 6.

Programs of the reconstruction of agriculture of major Polish political parties during the years of the Hitlerite occupation. I. W. Gora. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:94-112 Je'60. P, 6.

Programs of the reconstruction of agriculture of major Polish political parties during the years of the Hitlerite occupation. II. W. Gora. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7.115-121 Jl'60. P, 6.

The pyramid is still reversed. A. Bobruk. Polityka 4 no. 22:3 My'60. P, 6.

A radio agricultural school. W. Oryl. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6-122-127 Je'60. P, 6.

Research on the balance of incomes and expenditures of peasants. F. Tomczak. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7. 143-146 Jl'60. P, 6.

Servicing production needs of farmers in the basic task of township cooperatives. Z. Staros. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7:92-104 Jl'60. P, 6.

Speech by Roman Zambrowski, "The Implementation of Agricultural Reform and the Tasks of the Party in Rural Areas." Z pola walki 2 no. 2:130-143 '59. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Together with agricultural circles. S. Starczewski. Rada narod 16[i.e. 17] no. 21.12 My'60. P, 6.

Vegetation and the forecast of the harvest. J. Wachowicz. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29 1-2 Jl'60. P, 5.

Very small farms. K. Sokolowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:6 Jl'60. P, 5.

Water supply as the basic investment for increasing agricultural production. H. Pintara, P. Typlak. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 56-62 Jl'60. P, 6

The youth of technical schools of agriculture about themselves and agriculture. T. Hunek. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6 42-56 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The land in agricultural cooperative associations according to the draft of the civil code. S. Breyer. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5 763-766 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

The usefulness of land laboring teams. P. Dziurzynski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7 7 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Some notes on anti-alcoholic activities in the army. W. Stein, Z. Rydzynski. Wojsko lud no. 6:37-39 Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Against the underestimation of amateur art activities. B. Tryfan. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6 78-85 Je'60. P, 6.

Amateur art activities at a turning point. B. Golebiowski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6 86-93 Je'60. P, 6

Polish Mazowsze Ensemble in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 4'60 2 Li, 1.

POLAND - ANATOMY

The Congress of Polish Anatomists and Zoologists in Krakow on September 21-25, 1959, a report. D. Ruscakova, E. Balon. Biologia 15 no. 4 300-302 '60. C, 13.

Report of the Congress of Polish Anatomists and Zoologists in Krakow, September 21-25, 1959. W. Szwajkowski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4 202-204 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Articles of the Polish Anthropological Society. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4, 217-225 '59. P, 12.

General meeting of the Polish Anthropological Society, November 15, 1959. T. Dzieduszycki. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:207-209 '59. P, 12.

The Polish Anthropological Society during the years 1956-1959. T. Dzierzykray-Rogalski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4 210-216 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Steslicka, Wanda. Homo sapiens fossilis z Siemonii. Profil osadow dyluwialnych z Siemonii opracowal Anatol Zielinski. Wroclaw, 1960. 57 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologii. Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 48) [Homo sapiens fossilis of Siemonia. A. Zielinski: A profile of the diluvial deposits of Siemonia. French summary. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.

A site of the culture of funnel-shaped cups in Chruszczow Kolonia, Pulawy District. J. Gurba. Annales F fil 11 no. 33-42 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

An attempt at estimating the existing housing needs of city dwellers on the basis of census data. A. Stasiak. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1, 20-22 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

Current problems of building and housing management. J. Majewski, R. Marowski. Miasto 11 no. 5 24-28 My'60. P, 10

The quality of materials and work in residential construction in the light of the opinion of investors. W. Srokowski. Miasto 11 no. 5-Biuletyn 1-4 My'60. P, 10.

Research on the outlay of work in the construction of a 13-story apartment house. J. Oberski, S. Gulewicz. Miasto 11 no. 5:Biuletyn 5-7 My'60. P, 10.

Tasks of the Housing Construction Institute. M. Kazorowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29 4 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Criminal liability of minors under the Criminal Code of Yugoslavia. H. Lucovnik. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:729-735 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ARCHAEOCYATHA

Archaeocyatha from the Middle Cambrian of the Holy Cross Mts. (Gory Swietokrzyskie). In English. S. Orlowski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:363-368 '59. P, 1.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Problems of long-range plans for the development of studies of primitive, Slavic, and early medieval archaeology. W. Antoniewicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5 66-75 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Research Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, Warsaw, 1949-1959. [Warsaw, 1959] 23 p. [A dictionary and bibliography. In English. illus.] P, 10.

Dissertations for the doctoral degree and for qualifying for teaching in the departments of architecture. W. Czerny. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5 54-61 '60. P, 8

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Poland. Archiwum Glowne. Ksiega pamiatkowa 150-lecia Archiwum Glownego Akt Dawnych w Warszawie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. xv, 581 p. [Memorial book of the 150th anniversary of the Main Archives of Old Records in Warsaw. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., notes, tables] P, 4.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Archival exhibition dedicated to the history of the political apparatus of the Polish People's Armed Forces. K. Sobczak. Wojsko lud no. 3 72-77 Mr'60. P, 17.

The commanding officer and the Circles of Military Youth, a few remarks on an important problem. T. Sichowski. Wojsko lud no. 3:26-30 Mr'60. P, 17.

Great problems of a small coexistence. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 5 50-56 My'60. P, 17

On some problems of political activities in connection with the tradition of military units. E. Stachurski. Wojsko lud no. 6 32-34 Je'60. P, 17.

The problem of soldiers' education during their serving the penalty of disciplinary arrest. H. Dworak. Wojsko lud no. 6:42-43 Je'60. P, 17.

"A screw driver and chin up." Peleng. Wojsko lud no 3 40-43 Mr'60 P, 17.

Some notes on anti-alcoholic activities in the army. W. Stein, Z. Rydzynski. Wojsko lud no. 6:37-39 Je'60. P, 17.

Speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, "The Tasks of the Party in Organizing the Armed Forces of a Reborn Poland." Z pola walki 2 no. 2 129-138 '59 P, 6

Starting customs. J. Czech. Wojsko lud no. 3 43-44 Mr'60. P, 17.

Time for books. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 6 3-7 Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - ARMY

Military service of rural population and social structure of the cavalry and the infantry during the early Middle Ages in Poland. T. Wasilewski. Przegl hist 51 no. 1 1-23 '60. P, 4.

Soldiers' meetings as an important form of educational activities. K. Kowalski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5,3-7 '60. P, 17.

POLAND - ARREST

Temporary arrest and release on parole. T. Guzkiewicz. Palestra 4 no. 5,59-64 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ART

Poland. Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Wystawa artystow polskich, malarstwo, rzeźba, grafika. Moskwa, 1958. 70 p. [Exhibition of works by Polish artists, painting, sculpture, graphic arts. In Polish and Russian. illus.] P, 10.

Wallis, Mieczyslaw. Sztuka polska dwudziestolecia, wybor pism z lat 1921-1957. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 441 p. [Polish arts of the twenty years between the wars, a selection of works from the years 1921-1957. 111 plates (8 col.), bibl., footnotes, index] P, 10.

POLAND - ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

Artificial insemination and provisions of the Family Code; filiation problems. B. Walaszek. Palestra 4 no. 5:28-40 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Classification of home-manufactured hydraulic devices with automatic control. A. Milewski. Pomiary 6 no. 4,155-156 Ap'60. P, 10.

POLAND - AUTOMATION

Automation and the qualifications of mechanical engineers. J. Dichtych. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:278-279 My'60. P, 16.

First meeting of the Polish Committee of Measurements and Automation. M. B. Pomiary 6 no. 6:239-240 Je'60. P, 16

Remarks on organizational problems of automation. T. Pietrzkiewicz. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 17,39-43 '58. P, 16.

Remarks on the automation of production. P. Moroz. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 280-281 My'60. P, 16.

Report from the 64th Session of the Discussion Group, April 1958, dealing with the progress and methods of teaching automation. F. Grochmalicki. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 17:29-34 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

A few remarks on the automobile industry. J. Werner. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:291-292 My'60. P, 16.

How to accelerate the normal development of our automobile industry. T. Kostewicz. Przegl mech 19 no. 10. 290-291 My'60 P, 16.

POLAND - BACTERIOLOGY

Odon Bujwid (November 30, 1857-December 26, 1942); an obituary. J. Chomiczewski. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1:9-32 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - BALLAST (RAILROADS)

Organization of ballast renewal. J. Czubaczynski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 7 Przegl Drog. Dodatek 157-163 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Krzyzkiewicz, Zbigniew. Rozliczenia gotowkowe i bezgotowkowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 142 p. [Accounts in cash and clearing. 1st ed. footnotes, forms] P, 5.

Jakub Prawin, wspomnienia (Jakub Prawin, Remembrances); a book review. T. M. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:260-261 '59. P, 6.

Organization of the banking system in the light of new legal acts. M. Kostowski. Finanse 11 no. 6:25-33 Je'60. P, 5.

2d National Conference of the Delegates of Savings and Loan Cooperatives. T. Wyszomirski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 135-138 Jl'60. P, 6

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Breslau. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. Katalog inkunabulow Wroclaw. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Slaskie prace bibliograficzne i bibliotekoznawcze, t. 5) [Catalog of incunabula of the University Library in Breslau. bibl.] P, 2.
Vol. 1. [Alphabetic index of prints] 1959.

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Bibliografia planowania regionalnego i urbanistyki w Polsce w latach 1955-1959, wybor. Oprac. Agnieszka Galinczanka, Maria Renesti, Zofia Zarembianka Red. Wojciech Kalinowski. Warszawa, 1960. 66 p. (Its Seria prace wlasnych, zesz 61, 1960) [Bibliography of regional and city planning during the years 1955-1959; a selection] P, 10.

Accessions to the Library of the Department of Thermal Machinery. J. Brak. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 21, 49-57. P, 16.

Bibliography of Polish papers on general agricultural and technical microbiology for the period of July 1, 1958 to December 31, 1959. T. Hauke-Pacewiczowa, and others. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1:75-80 '60. P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish works in analytical chemistry. Z. Lada. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:999-1013 '59. P, 13.

Important publications of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology in 1959. H. W. Stephan. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5:235 My'60. P, 16.

The publication of Lenin's works in Polish in the years 1918-1939; a bibliographic outline. Z. Kormanowa. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 60-70 '60. P, 6.

POLAND - BILLS OF LADING

The Polish through bill of lading. J. Czaplewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4 100-109 Ap'60. P, 17.

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

Concerning proper principles of the premium system. J. Miaz. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28:6 Je'60. P, 5.

New system of bonuses for salaried industrial workers. B. Fick. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6:14-20 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - BOOKS

An appeal of the Library and Reading Section of the Council for Culture and Arts. Bibl 27 no. 5:130 '60. P, 2.

Education, Book, and PressDays; An appeal of the National Convention of Delegates of the Association of the Polish Librarians. Bibl 27 no. 6:129-130 '60. P, 2.

"Oh, you Yugoslave", a letter from Warsaw. P. Andric. Knjiga i svet 4 no. 31 5 Je'60. Y, 2.

Time for books. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 6: 3-7 Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - BORING MACHINERY

Additional remarks in connection with the article "The New Process of Manufacturing Polish Cogged Bits" published in Nafta, December 1959 J. Weryński, Z. Nowak. Nafta Pol 16 no 1 14 Ja'60 P, 16

The new process of manufacturing Polish cogged bits J. Weryński. Nafta Pol 15 no. 12 334-341 D'59 P, 16.

Polish hydraulic dynamometers and some proposals concerning weight indicators. M. Cywiński, T. Stachera. Przegl geol 8 no. 3:147-151 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Anniversary reflections, the Odor-Neisse border and international law. A. Skowroński. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10 1-1 My'60. P, 7.

"Hilfswerk" for ... J. Mammert. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:1, 7 My'60. P, 7.

The Potsdam Agreement and Poland. A. Klafkowski Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no. 5/6:10-32 My/Je'60. P, 3.

POLAND - BREWING

Some biochemical changes in sewage from a brewery during the self-purification process. M. Zdybiewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 111-113 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - BRICKS

Unnecessary brickkiln and other building problems of Siedlce District. K. H. Rada narod 16 [1. c. 17] no. 21:15 My'60. P, 6.

POLAND - BRIDGES

An analysis of the management of employment and wages in the Union of Enterprises of Road and Bridge Works based upon the resolutions of the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. T. Gadomski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6 136-138 Je'60. P, 16.

Testing of bridges performed by the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. J. Szymkiewicz. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6 Biuletyn 9-10 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - BRISTLES

Mechanization in a processing plant of bristle and hair in Nowa Sol. F. Worek. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6:26 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - BRUNCKITE

Brunckite from the Silesia-Krakow zinc and lead deposits. In English. C. Harańczyk. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5: 359-362 '59. P, 1.

POLAND - BUDGET

The 1960 budget of the Polish People's Republic In English T Dietrich. Mat Doc no 13,31-42 My'60. P, 1.

POLAND - BUILDING

The battle for bridgeheads. T. Bienias. Rada narod 16 [1. c. 17] no. 21:8 My'60. P, 6.

Building laws for villages. L. Nadolski Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 9:16-19 Je'60. P, 15.

The fifth scientific vacation conference of the Scientific Committee of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians held in Krynica, August 20-29, 1959. B. Lewicki. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1: 147-155 '60. P, 16.

Repairs, an important task of councils; an interview with Stanislaw Sroka, Director of the Ministry of Municipal Economy. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 [1. c. 17] no. 21:3-4 My'60. P, 6.

The rule of law and building. L. Bar. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:3, 7 My'60. P, 7.

Unnecessary brickkiln and other building problems of Siedlce District. K. H. Rada narod 16 [1. c. 17] no. 21:15 My'60. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building material industry in the Western provinces. Z. Jusciński, M. Mazurski. Szkło 11 no. 6:161-165 Je'60. P, 16.

Bydgoszcz snapshots. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 30:4-5 Jl'60. P, 5.

Geologic prospecting for new building material in Roztocze. I. M. Moroz-Kopczyńska, S. Kozłowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 3:121-126 Mr'60. P, 16.

Geologic prospecting for new building material in Roztocze. II. M. Moroz-Kopczyńska, S. Kozłowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 5 266-272 My'60. P, 16.

The private mineral and building material industry. (K). Tygod gosp 12 no. 30:2-4 Jl'60. P, 5.

Styroplan, a new material; its qualities and possibilities of its use in building. Z. Borkowski. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 8: Biuletyn vii-viii Je'60. P, 15.

Utilization of carbonaceous slate clay for the manufacture of building ceramics. M. Kalwa, H. Ropska. Ceramika no 3 21-39 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Construction of prefabricated swine houses. A. Hermanowicz. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 6 Biuletyn vi-vii Je'60. P, 15.

Economic analysis of prefabricated stables. T. Pałaszewski. Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6:3-6 Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Capital investments in the national economy in the years 1950-1959. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7 3-19 Jl'60. P, 6.

Considerations on capital investments. Walka młodych 12 no. 29:2 Jl'60 P, 5

The course of our capital investments. T. Frey. Tygod demokrat 8 no 26:1, 5 Je'60. P, 1.

Courses in capital investments Polityka 4 no. 26:1-2 Je'60. P, 6.

Great problems of investments Przegl techn 81 no 26 2-3 Je'60. P, 16.

Important tasks, after the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7.72-78 Jl'60. P, 6.

Investment defects. C. Jozefiak, M. Misiak. Zycie gosp 15 no. 27:5 Jl'60. P, 5

Investments. J. G. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:1, 7 Je'60. P, 5

Investments, today and tomorrow. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:61-62 Je'60. P, 1.

Investments under discussion. (p.) Zycie partii no. 7 36 Jl'60. P, 6.

The tasks for today, a talk with Jozef Olszewski. Zycie partii no. 7:1-2 Jl'60. P, 6.

The tasks of investments in the years 1961-1965, a report of the Politburo at the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7:20-71 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - CATTLE

Breeding of cattle in Kielce Voivodeship. S. Durlej. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:21 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Problems of contracting young cattle for slaughter. L. Luczycki. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:18-19 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

The structure of the purchase of cattle for slaughter. J. Kielichowski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 20 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - CAVES

Some problems on the protection of caves. Z. Wojcik. Przegl geol 8 no 5 256-258 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CELLULOSE

Researches on the kinetics of self-purification of a river polluted with sewage from a sulfite cellulose mill; also, remarks by R. Klekowski and others. J. Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:77-89 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - CEMENT

Economic management of steel and cement. J. Kazmierczak. Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6: Biuletyn i-iv Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - CENSUS

General Census in December 1960. Z. Padowicz. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1:1-5 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

General census in 1960. Z. Padowicz. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7:79-91 Jl'60. P, 6.

The role of propaganda in the General Census of 1960. S. Mierzejewski. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1:18-19 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

A trial census in January 1960. C. Kozłowski. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1:23 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

POLAND - CERAMICS

Pots for the glass industry made from domestic raw materials. H. Rakowska. Szkło 11 no. 6:168-175 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CHALK

Chalk from the region of Kolno and Malyszowka. Przegl geol 7 no. 12 557 D'59. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The mining of chemical raw materials. A. Smolarski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 3:166-170 Mr'60. P, 16.

Prospects of the export of the products of the chemical industries. M. Sion. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26:1-2 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Przybos, Adam, ed Akta radzieckie rzeszowskie, 1591-1634 [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 189 p [Municipal acts of Rzeszow, 1591-1634. 1st ed footnotes, indexes] P, 4

Some problems of municipal leveling nets. C. Wyszogrodzki. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12:422-425 N/D'59 P, 13.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Rescar Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, Warsaw 1949-1959. [Warsaw, 1959] 23 p. [A dictionary and bibliography. In English. Illus.] P, 10.

Organization of city-planning workshops in the light of a conference in Kazimierz. S. Parczynski. Miasto 11 no 5 35-36 My'60 P, 10.

Principles of locating buildings, problems of municipal building. F. Grabczewski. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12 425-427 N/D'59. P, 13.

Role of a stage plan in the development of a town as exemplified by Lublin. T Chmielewski. Miasto 11 no. 5:15-23 My'60. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

The land in agricultural cooperative associations according to the draft of the civil code. S. Breyer. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:763-768 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

On certain formal and constructive characteristics of the draft of the Civil Code. M. Poznlakowna. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:774-777 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

The Polish Civil Code and problems of the law on the national economy, theses of the report presented at the conference of the Legal Sciences Committee, Polish Academy, February 12, 1960. J. Wasilkowski Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3:413-433 Mr'60. P, 7.

Provisions on common ownership in the draft of the Civil Code. J. Ignatowicz. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5. 766-773 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

Torts in the draft of the Civil Code. S. Garlicki. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5.774-777 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Czynnosci sadowe w sprawach cywilnych; wzory i komentarze (Court Activities in Civil Cases; Forms and Commentaries) by Jan Policzkiewicz, Wladyslaw Siedlecki, and Edmund Wengerrek; a book review. R. Moszynski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3:401-404 Mr'60. P, 7.

The draft of the Polish Code of Civil Procedure. W. Siedlecki. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3:447-456 Mr'60. P, 7.

Notes on the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure of the Polish People's Republic. A. Moszorer. Palestra 4 no. 5 23-27 My'60, P, 7.

Section 342 of the Code of Civil Procedure in court practice. Z. Gastor. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3:392-399 Mr'60. P, 7.

Suspension of civil proceedings in deficiency cases. M. Gintowt. Lawnik lud 10 no. 4:14-18 Ap'60. P, 7.

Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Postepowanie cywilne; czesc szczegolowa (Civil Procedure; Special Part); a book review. E. Wengerek. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3. 522-524 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Economic effectiveness of the technological and organizational progress in the clothing trade. K. Lepla. Odziez 11 no. 5:100-106 My'60. P, 16.

Some selected remarks on the clothing trade in Poland. R. Kruczkowski. Odziez 11 no. 5:106-112 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL

Coal exports. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6: 71-72 Je'60. P, 1.

A new presentation of anticlinal deposits; a group of Zabrze deposits belonging to Namur B. S. Stopa. Geologia Pol no. 22:3-22 '59. P, 12.

Problems of coal preparation in connection with the hydromechanization of collieries. D. Korol. Prace gorn no. 234:3-12 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

The coal mining industry in the economic life of Poland. M. Frank. Zesz nauk ekon Katowice no. 9:3-75 '60. P, 5.

Dust prevention in coal mines of Lower Silesia. J. Cis. Przegl gorn 16 no. 4:190-191 Ap'60. P, 16.

The four-shift system of work in active and planned coal mines. W. Strzeszewski, B. Pelka. Prace gorn no. 230:3-16 '59. P, 16.

Geologic prospecting and planning of new collieries. R. Roesler, T. Rutowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 3:126-131 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING (Continued)

Increase of productivity in coal mining. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6, 62-63 Je'60. P, 1.

Investments of the coal mining industry in the last 15 years. M. Rozanski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 3 158-163 Mr'60 P, 16.

A plan of improving the method of calculating the costs of work at various stages in coal mines. Z Polak. Przegl gorn 16 no. 4 219-223 Ap'60 P, 16

Popularization of technical progress J Solinski. Zycie partii no. 7 26-27 Jl'60 P, 6

Problems of production and efficiency in Polish coal mining. K Fabris Przegl gorn 16 no. 3 127-131 Mr'60 P, 16.

Research on the influence of water on the explosibility of coal dust. W Cybulski. Prace gorn no 231 3-23 '59 P, 16.

Some problems of industrial safety in coal mines. E. Grabowski Przegl gorn 16 no 3 163-166 Mr'60. P, 16

Technical progress in coal mining. M. Borecki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 3 140-155 Mr'60 P, 16.

POLAND - COKE

Capital investment in the coking industry. A. Pienkowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26:1-2 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The results of the economic year in cooperative farms. In English. A Pasko. Mat Doc no 14 35-45 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Poland. Ministerstwo Przemyslu Ciezkiego. Uklad zbiorowy pracy dla przemyslu metalowego. Wyd. 2., uzup. Warszawa, 1958. 168 p. [Collective labor agreement for the metal industry. 2d ed., enl. footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Again about export. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 29:2-3 Jl'60. P, 5.

Balancing of foreign sales of agricultural-food products. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28 4 '60. P, 5.

Coal exports. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6 71-72 Je'60. P, 1.

Commerce and demagogy. A. Mozolowski Zycie gosp 15 no 27 4 Jl'60. P, 5.

Cooperation of consumers' cooperative societies with industrial enterprises. J. Solarska. Handel wew 6 no. 2 43-51 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Current conditions of foreign trade in Poland. S. Frankel Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11-19-20 N'59 H, 5.

Everyday instruction S. Kowalczyk. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 42 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

From the history of the organization of water transportation and commerce in the Zamosc majorat the end of the 18th century. R. Orlowski. Annales F fil 11 no. 81-100 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

Law and life. E Bochacz. Zycie gosp 15 no 27-4 Jl'60. P, 5.

Machinery, the principal item of export. K. Grabaski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 27 1, 5 Jl'60. P, 5.

Planning of purchase with taking into consideration the economy of a region. W. Szulc. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7. 7-8 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Principal problems of Poland's foreign trade. E. Patryn. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 42-55 Jl'60. P, 6.

Principles of the export of agricultural food products. M. Stepinski. Przem spoz 14 no. 6:323-325 '60. P, 16.

The problem of the purchase of farm produce in Warszawa Voivodeship, an outline of production conditions and the results of purchases. J. Pinkowski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7.5-6 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Program of the development of a commercial network in Radom. S. Witkowski, E. Wiszniewski. Handel wew 6 no. 2:80-91 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

A project of funds for the ransoming of seamen from the hands of pirates in Danzig, in the middle of the 18th century. E. Cieslak Przegl hist 51 no. 1-33-51 '60. P, 4.

Prospects of the export of the products of the chemical industries. M. Sion. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26:1-2 Je'60. P, 5.

Relations between industries and foreign trade. Z. Maciuch. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:7 Jl'60. P, 5.

The results of an inquiry. H. Lewinska. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:42 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Rising export of Polish motor vehicles. A. Chylinska. Techn motor 10 no. 5 153-155 My'60. P, 16.

The role of purchases in the economic development of Bieszczady. H. Kulka. Rynki rolne 6 no 6/7 9-10 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

The Sejm Committee on Domestic Commerce, November-December 1959. S. Dobrowolska. Handel wew 6 no. 2:74-79 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Some aspects of foreign trade. In English. F. Modrzewski. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6 6-11 Je'60. P, 1.

Some problems of the agricultural market. W Kaminski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 3-4 Je/Jl'60. P, 5

Toward an exporting Poland. Pt. 1 L. Kolodziejczyk. Polityka 4 no 29-1, 3 Jl'60 P, 6.

Toward an exporting Poland. Pt. 2. Prospects and hopes. L. Kolodziejczyk. Polityka 4 no. 30 4 Jl'60. P, 6.

Trade relations, long-term agreements. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:63-66 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Technical progress in communication. S. Ciszewski Przegl techn 81 no. 24-12 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

A. Fiderkiewicz's Dobre czasy, wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927 (Good Times, Remembrances from the Years 1922-1927), a book review. B. Dymek, M. Mloduchowska. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:241-243 '59. P, 6.

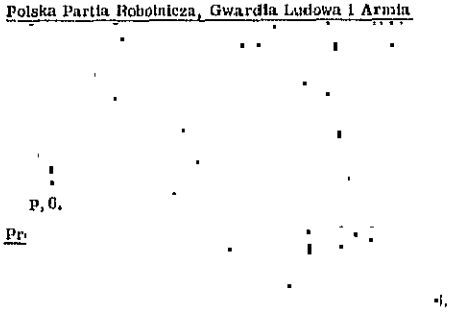
Donald Steyer's article "Activities of the Polish Socialist Party, Left, in Grudziadz in the Years 1920-1931 " L Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 2.213-215 '59. P, 6.

J. Piasinski's Z mazowieckich pol, wspomnienia partyzanta (From the Masovian Fields, Reminiscences of a Partisan); a book review. J. G. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 220-221 '59. P, 6.

Lenin and the Polish communist movement. T. Daniszewski. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:3-32 '60. P, 6.

M. Naszkowski's Niespokojne dni; wspomnienia z lat trzydziestych (The Restless Days, Remembrances from the Thirties), a book review. L. H. Z pola walki 2 no. 2-216-217 '59 P, 6.

Polska Partia Robotnicza, Gwardia Ludowa i Armia



P, 6.

Pr

35th anniversary of the foundation of the Independent Peasant Party. S. Jarecka. Z pola walki 2 no. 4. 172-184 '59. P, 6.

Wspomnienia zolnierzy Gwardii i Armii Ludowej (Remembrances of the Soldiers of the People's Guard and the People's Army); a book review. T. Tarnogrodzki. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:256 '59. P, 6.

Zwycięska wiosna, wspomnienia i dokumenty z dziejow walki postepowej i rewolucyjnej mlodziezy wielkopolski

me

lati

boo

'59. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

On some problems of political activities in connection with the tradition of military units. E. Stachurski. Wojsko lud no. 6:32-36 Je'60. P, 17.

Propaganda on the conception of the world. J. Tobiasz. Wojsko lud no. 3:33-35 Mr'60. P, 17.

A provisional evaluation; a few notes on instructional and methodic courses for leaders of political education groups. R. Ratajczyk. Wojsko lud no. 6:39-41 Je'60. P, 17.

A provisional evaluation; a few notes on instructional and methodic courses for leaders of political education groups. R. Ratajczyk. Wojsko lud no. 6:39-41 Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Prawin, Jakub. Jakub Prawin; wspomnienia. Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1959. 164 p. [Jakub Prawin; recollections. illus., ports., facsim.] P, 4.

A. Ciulik's, Z. Orzel-Trawinska's Sylwetki działaczy rewolucyjnych Ziemi Rzeszowskie (Silhouettes of the Revolutionary Activists of Rzeszow Voivodeship); a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4.250-251 '59. P, 6.

A. Warski's Wybor pism i przemowien (Selected Writings and Speeches); a book review. A J Z pola walki 2 no. 2-185-190 '59 P, 6

Activities of the History Section of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. S. Adamski. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 177-178 '60. P, 6.

Aftermath of the discussion with the activists R Trzcionka. Zycie partii no. 7-6-7 Jl'60. P, 6.

Answers to questions S. Jedrychowski. Zagad i mat no. 13 30-41 Jl'60. P, 6

B. Nikitiuk's Czerwona Hajnowka (Red Hajnowka), a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4 251-252 '59. P, 6.

Byli wsrod nas (They Were among Us), a book review. J. Tomicki. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:255 '59. P, 6.

Circular letter of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party of October 25, 1911, issued in connection with the 27th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Z pola walki 2 no 2 125-127 '59. P, 6.

Circular letter of the Regional Committee of the Polish Workers Party in Lublin on the tasks of the Party in establishing people's rule, August 1944. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 119-124 '59. P, 6

Concerning the problem of carrying out the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 13 42-51 Jl'60. P, 6.

Difficult, but possible. (g) Zycie partii no. 7-32 Jl'60. P, 6.

The discussion after the 4th Plenum. L. Szczesniacki. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6, 20-22 Je'60 P, 5.

A discussion club is successful. J. Szemkiewicz. Zycie partii no 7:33-34 Jl'60. P, 6.

Evenings of questions and answers. F. Pudlowski. Zycie partii no. 7:34-35 Jl'60. P, 6.

Exhibition in the Ossolineum devoted to the history of the Polish working class movement. B. S. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 237-238 '59. P, 6.

5th Plenum, a program of activities. Zagad i mat no. 13 3-14 Jl'60 P, 6.

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Zagad i mat no 12:8-16 Je'60. P, 6.

H. Malinowski's Powstanie i pierwszy okres działności KPP (The Foundation and the First Period of the Activities of the Communist Party of Poland); a book review. Zrn. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:248 '59. P, 6.

The importance for agriculture; a talk with Edmund Paszczolkowski. Zycie partii no. 7 3 Jl'60. P, 6.

Important tasks; after the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7:72-79 Jl'60. P, 6.

Investments under discussion (p.) Zycie partii no. 7 36 Jl'60. P, 6.

It was not easy. J. Bernas. Zycie partii no 7:11-12 Jl'60 P, 6.

J. Hatys' W czterdziesta rocznice; KPP w walce z faszyzacja Kieleczyzny 1933-1935 (40th Anniversary; the Communist Party of Poland in the Struggle against Fascism in Kielce Voivodeship 1933-1935), a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:252-253 '59. P, P, 6.

J. Kowalski's Zarys historii polskiego ruchu robotniczego w latach 1918-1939. Czesc I: Lata 1918-1928. (Outline of the History of the Polish Workers Movement in the Years 1918-1939. Vol. I. Years 1918-1928).

Z. Kormanowa. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:216-226 '59. P, 6.

J. Naumiuk's Walka KPP o Jednolity front klasy robotniczej i front ludowy na Lubelszczyznie w latach 1934-1938 (The Struggle of the Communist Party of Poland for the United Front of the Working Class and People's Front in Lublin Voivodeship in the Years 1934-1938), a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:253-254 '59. P, 6.

Luc

Marginal remarks on the article by A. Litwin, "Some Problems of 1918 in the Light of the Press of the Communist Party of Poland." J. Kowalski. Z pola walki 2 no. 2:101-106 '59. P, 6.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE (Continued)

Agricultural market and the people's councils A. Wasacz. Rynki role 6 no 6/7 11 Je/Jl'60. P, 5

Balancing of foreign sales of agricultural-food products. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28 4 '60. P, 5.

Competition in tilling the land is one of the levers for increasing agricultural products In Russian. F Markiewicz. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no 1 150-154 '59 B, 15.

A discussion on the financial system of contracting. A. Justyna. Rynki rolne 6 no 6/7 26-27 '59. P, 5

Everyday instruction. S. Kowalczyk. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 42 Je/Jl'60 P, 5.

Planning of purchases with taking into consideration the economy of a region W. Szulc. Rynki rolne 6 no 6/7 7-8 Je/Jl'60 P, 5.

The problem of the purchase of farm produce in Warszawa Voivodeship, an outline of production conditions and the results of purchases. J. Pinkowski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 5-6 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

The results of an inquiry. H. Lewinska. Rynki rolne 6 no 6/7 42 Je/Jl'60. P, 5

The role of purchases in the economic development of Bieszczady H. Kulka Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 9-10 Je/Jl'60 P, 5.

Some problems of the agricultural market. W. Kaminski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 3-4 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FEEDS

New possibilities in the construction of silos for storing feed. R. Poloczek. Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6;12-14 Je'60. P, 15.

Progress in the feeds economy. H Zonner. Nowe roln 9 no. 12 1-3 Je'60. P, 15.

Promotion of industrial feeds. eg View wspolczesna 4 no. 7 148-151 Jl'60. P, 6

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

The development of the industry of artificial fertilizers. W. D. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26, 4 Je'60. P, 5.

Production and sale of artificial fertilizers. A. Kowalski. Nowe roln 9 no. 13:1-3 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - FIBERS

Resolution of the 11th General Convention of Delegates of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Fiber Industry. Odziez 11 no. 5 99-100 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - FINANCE

Weralski, Marian. Finanse i kredyt Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze. [Finances and credit of the Polish People's Republic. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, tables] P, 5.
Vol. 1. 1957
Vol 2 1957. 343 p.

For a reduced fiscal appellate procedure. J. Hyklel. Finanse 11 no. 4 52-54 Ap'60. P, 5.

Higher Seminar of the Finance Departments in Breslau, 1957-1960. L. Adam. Finanse 11 no. 6, 79-82 Je'60. P, 5.

New penal fiscal law. S. Czerlunczakiewicz. Finanse 11 no. 6;34-42 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FIRES

Water for the extinguishing of fire in each village Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6:9 Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Deep-sea fishing on a curve. J. Grajter. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26, 3, 7 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FLAX

Should flax be raised by peasants or on state farms. E. Kleszowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25 6 Je'60. P, 5

POLAND - FLOODS

Floods, Ziel sztand 12 no. 62:1-2 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Concerning the improvement of the economic analysis of enterprises. S. Ilowiecki. Przegl zboz 4 no. 7: 203-204 Jl'60. P, 15.

Disinfection of farm mills. W. Matzke. Przegl zboz 4 no. 6:189-190 Je'60. P, 15.

First in the intrafactory competition. Przegl zboz 4 no. 7 197-199 Jl'60. P, 15.

Flour mill schools in Marienwerder. Z. Radomski. Przegl zboz 4 no. 7 217 Jl'60. P, 15.

The need of a professional staff in the milling industry. K. Zgorzelski. Przegl zboz 4 no. 6:190-191 Je'60. P, 15.

Our position concerning mills. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 21, 7 My'60. P, 6.

Rational conservation of water-power plants S. Fedorowicz. Przegl zboz 4 no 6 170-171 Je'60 P, 15.

Remarks on the observance of regulations by private flour mills. I. (to be contd.). J. Mazurkiewicz. Tygod gosp 12 no. 30 6-7 Jl'60. P, 5.

Sale or lease of flour mills and the law about permits. (Z. S.) Tygod gosp 12 no 27/28 11 Jl'60. P, 5

Small flour mills, a problem which must be solved. J Pezala Przem spoz 14 no. 6 332-335 '60. P, 16

POLAND - FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Fluorescent instead of incandescent lighting in industrial establishments. A Tymowski, W. Werner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12 371-374 N/D'59. P, 16.

POLAND - FOOD

The elasticity of demand for some food articles in postwar Poland. Z. Pawlowski, W. Sadowski. Ekonomista no. 3 548-562 '60 P, 5

Exhibition of food products (ha) Przegl zboz 4 no 7 193-194 Jl'60. P, 15

General Meeting of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. L. K. Przegl techn 31 no. 26 17-18 Je'60 P, 16.

Principles of the export of agricultural food products. M Stepinski Przem spoz 14 no. 6 323-325 '60. P, 16.

Shortcomings in the application of organoleptic systems. N. Barylko-Pikielna, B. Sewel-Leawandowska Przem spoz 14 no. 6 326-331 '60 P, 16.

Speech by Vice-Premier Eugeniusz Szyr at the 10th Scientific-Technical Conference on the subject "Progress in the Cold Storage of Food." Przem spoz 14 no 6 305-306 '60 P, 16.

Technical progress in the food industry. T Kluk, D. Krzyzaniak, B. Oledzki. Przem spoz 14 no. 6 307-313 '60 P, 16.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

On the eve. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 4 65-72 Ap'60. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Important anniversary. Zagad i mat no 12:49-52 Je'60 P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

15 years. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8, 6-7 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

Expert evidence in the field of psychiatry. M. Szerer. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3 324-338 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Guiding principles of forest management in Poland. E. Ilmurzynski. Eido 8 no. 11 424-426 N'59 B, 15.

POLAND - FRAUD

Overpaid pensions, a social problem. F. Wozniczka. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8;2 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - FREIGHTERS

Operating values of the Krynica type general cargo vessel on the North American run. Z. Szpak. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4 98-99 Ap'60. P, 17.

POLAND - FRUIT

Establishments of the sale of farm produce of the District Association of Township Cooperatives and the increases of the cultivation of fruit and vegetables. J. Banach. Rynki rolne 6 no 6/7 15-16 Je/Jl'60 P, 5.

The fruit-vegetable industry has a great future. (t) Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14:17-19 Jl'60. P, 5.

In defense of a good harvest of fruit. B. Dizas. View wspolczesna 4 no 7:146-148 Jl'60. P, 6.

It is possible to increase the production of vegetables and fruit in Olsztyn Voivodeship. B. Snopek. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 16-17 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Modernization of the technical equipment of the fruit-vegetable industrial plants. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14:14-15 Jl'60. P, 5

Proper classification of fruit and vegetables. W. Augustyniak. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:12-13 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Some problems of the development of the fruit-vegetable industry in the 5-Year Plan. W. Kubicz. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:15-26 Je'60. P, 6.

Some remarks and reflections. (ml). Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14.15-16 Jl'60. P, 5.

Storage of fruit is an important task of the purchasing staff. T. Karas. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:13-14 Je/Jl '60. P, 5.

POLAND - FUNGI

Some observations of the mycoflora from the litter and soil in the pine forest of the Radunia region. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1:33-58 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - FURNITURE

First Polish design of knockdown furniture. T. Marchowski Przem drzew no. 6 230-232 Je'60 P, 16.

The furniture industry is consulted. W F. Przegl techn 31 no. 25 19-20 Je'60. P, 16.

New factories of bentwood furniture in Poland. M Szydlowski, W Giebultowicz. Przem drzew no. 6 200-207 Je'60. P, 16.

3d Spring Domestic Fair J. Guzera. Przem drzew no. 6: 239-242 Je'60. P, 16

POLAND - GEODESY

From the reminiscences on Professor Stanislaw Kluzniak; also, a bibliography of Professor Kluzniak's more important works. K. Sawicki. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5 97-100 '60. P, 13.

A resolution of the 13th Convention of the Association of Polish Geodesists. B Lipinski. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12 447-448 N/D'59 P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

The Czerlezik series, a new Klippen series in the Pieniny Mountains. K. Birkenmajer. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4;499-517 '59. P, 12.

Edward Walery Janczewski; an obituary S. Pawlowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 12 544-546 D'59 P, 16

The fauna with Pygope diphya and Limburgite in the Tithonian of the Osobita region. Z. Kotanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4 519-534 '59. P, 12.

Jan Samsonowicz, an obituary. H. Makowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 12;543-544 D'59. P, 16.

Marian Arst, an obituary. W. Bobrowski. Przegl geol 7 no. 12 546-547 D'59 P, 16.

A new presentation of anticlinal deposits; a group of Zabrze deposits belonging to Namur B. S. Stopa. Geologia Pol no. 22 3-22 '59. P, 12.

Observations of minor tectonic structures in the southern part of the metamorphic formations of the Habelschwerdt Mountains. M. Dumicz. Acta geol Pol 10 no. 1 49-70 '60. P, 12.

Origin of the Neisse graben against the background of the geological survey in the vicinity of Idzikow. B. Don, J. Don. Acta geol Pol 10 no. 1;71-106 '60. P, 12.

The polygonal ground at Krzyzne. J. Glazek. Przegl geol 8 no. 5 258-260 My'60. P, 16.

The problem of technical progress in the State Geologic Institute. O. Brzozowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 5 272-275 My'60. P, 16.

Problems of the Quaternary of the Leczycz and Klodawa region. M. Domoslawska-Baraniecka. Przegl geol 7 no 12;552-554 D'59. P, 16.

Progress in geologic prospecting in the basin of Great Poland. K. Mrozek. Nafta Pol 16 no. 1 5-10 Ja'60 P, 16.

The protection of the Vistula River bank at Bielany near Warsaw. H. Majchert-Wojcik. Przegl geol 8 no. 5 262-263 My'60. P, 16.

Quaternary deposits in the Garwolin region. S. Gadomska Przegl geol 7 no. 12;555-556 D'59. P, 16.

Quaternary submorainic deposits of the Waksmund Valley in the Tatra Mountains, J. Glazek. Przegl geol 8 no. 3 154-155 Mr'60. P, 16.

Structures of the fossil sea floor in Wielka Wisniowka near Kielce. A. Radwanski, P. Roniewicz Przegl geol 8 no. 5 246-247 My'60. P, 16.

The tectonics of eastern Riesengebirge and their position in the structure of the Sudeten. J. Oberc. Acta geol Pol 10 no. 1.1-48 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - GLASS

Jozef Peszel; an obituary. Szkio 11 no. 6;168 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Advocates in the legal service of state-owned enterprises. W. Dabrowski. Palestra 4 no. 5:3-16 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Concerning the improvement of the economic analysis of enterprises. S. Ilowiecki. Przegl zboz 4 no. 7. 203-204 Jl'60. P, 15.

Grain laboratories operate successfully. A. Letynski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 31 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

The new tariff of the Polish State Railroads and the grain trade. A. Budny Przegl zboz 4 no. 7:218 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAIN (Continued)

Technical progress in the sales and transportation of the Warszawa Voivodeship Union of the State Grain Establishments J. Jav. Przegl zboz 4 no 6,182-183 Je'60 P, 15.

POLAND - GYPSUM

The occurrence of gypsum in the Triassic deposits of the presudetic monocline. J. Klapcinski. Przegl geol 7 no. 12 556-557 D'59. P, 16.

Possibilities of development for the lime and gypsum industries in the Five-Year Plan. T. Twardosz. Cement wapno gips 15[i.e. 16]no. 5:121-123 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HAIR

Mechanization in a processing plant of bristle and hair in Nowa Sol. F. Worek. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6, 26 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND -HAND WEAVING

First publication on woven folk patterns, a book review. J Stankova. Cesky lid 47 no. 3 138-139 '60. C, 12.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Conditions of the development of the service handicrafts. K. Kisielewski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26 3 Je'60. P, 5.

Elections in handicraft organizations are being held. L Hohensee. Tygod demokrat 8 no 26:2 Je'60. P, 1.

Handicraft in rural areas. P. Typiak. Ziel sztand 12 no. 49 3 Je'60. P, 6

Handicraft in the light of tnew taks Eysymontt, W. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 27:2 Jl'60. P, 1.

Stabilization should not mean stagnation W. Piotrowski Tygod demokrat 8 no. 28:2, 4 Jl'60. P, 1.

POLAND - HARBORS

The capacity of fishing wharves and the conditions of the port in Gdynia, W. Rohaklewicz. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6 3-52 '59. P, 16.

Railroad connections of Polish ports with the inland. W. Barczuk. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4:102-104 Ap'60. P, 17.

POLAND - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Concerning the proper management of historic monuments A. Ginsbert. Miasto 11 no. 5-5-15 My'60. P, 10.

POLAND - HISTORY

Horoszkiewicz, Julian. Notatki z zycia. Opracowal, wstepem i przypisami zaoptrzyl Henryk Wereszycki. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolinskich, 1957. 331 p. [Notes from life. plates, ports., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Kersten, Adam. Pierwszy opis obrony Jasnej Gory w 1655 r.; studia nad Nowa Gigantomachia Ks Augustyna Kordeckiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 345 p. [The first description of the defense of Jasna Gora in 1655, studies on Augustyn Kordecki's Nowa Gigantomachia (The New Gigantomachy). 1st ed. English summary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 4.

Kozlinski, Jerzy. Podziemie na Pomorzu w latach 1945-1947. [Wyd. 1] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie [1959] 134 p. [Underground movements in Pomerania during the years 1945-1947. 1st ed. illus., map, facsims.] P, 4.

Lukasinski, Walerian. Pamietnik. Opracowal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Rafal Gerber. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 220 p. [Memoirs. 1st ed. port., illus., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

Przybos, Adam, ed. Akta radzieckie rzeszowskie, 1591-1634. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 189 p. [Municipal acts of Rzeszow, 1591-1634. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Sieradzki, Jozef. Polska wieku XIV; studium z czasow Kazimierza Wielkiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 375 p. [Poland of the 14th century; a study of the times of Kazimierz Wielki. 1st ed. illus., plates, 4 fold. col. maps, facsims., index, notes] P, 4.

Strutynski, Leon, ed. Kombatant Polski we Francji; Związek Rezerwistow i Bylych Wojskowych we Francji, 1929-1959. Praca zbiorowa. [Zebral i ulozyl Leon Strutynski i Franciszek Kedzia. Lens, 1959] 172 p. [Polish combatants in France; Union of Reservists and War Veterans in France, 1929-1959; a collective work. illus., ports., map, facsims., music] P, 4.

Sumariusz protokolow Rady Administracyjnej Krolestwa Polskiego, 1815-1867. Warszawa. [Collection of records of the Administrative Council of the Congress Kingdom, 1815-1867. footnotes, indexes] P, 4.
Vol. 1. (1815-1830)
Pt. 1. [Sections 0, I-III] 1958. 631 p.

Anniversary of the battle of Grunfelde. J. Mikulka. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 133-136 Je'60. C, 6.

Attitude of the people in the Lublin region toward the Ukrainian war of liberation of 1648-1654. J. Szaflik. Annales F fil 11 no. 61-80 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

B. Mark's Walka i zagłada warszawskiego getta (The Struggle and the Annihilation of the Warsaw Ghetto), a book review. T. Jedruszczak Z pola walki 2 no 2 204-207 '59. P, 6.

Bernard Singer's Moje Nalewki (My Nalewki), a book review. W. Weintraub. Kultura Paris no. 4 136-144 Ap'60. P, 1.

The chronicle of events during the first year of the people's government in Poland from the establishment of the Polish Committee of National Liberation to the formation of the Government of National Unity. Z pola walki 2 no 2 160-175 '59. P, 6.

Open Session of the Department of the History of Poland in the Higher School of Social Sciences of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. T. Monasterska. Z pola walki 2 no 2:233-237 '59. P, 6.

On the 35th anniversary of the death of Walery Baginski and Antoni Wieczorkiewicz. R. Jurys. Wojsko lud no. 3:14-16 Mr'60. P, 17.

Circular letter of the Regional Committee of the Polish Workers Party in Lublin on the tasks of the Party in establishing people's rule, August 1944. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 119-124 '59. P, 6.

Confession of Lawrewicz. S. Kieniewicz. Przegl hist 51 no. 1:174-183 '60. P, 4.

550 years since the Battle of Tannenberg. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:6 Jl'60. E, 8.

550th anniversary of the Grunfelde battle. B.W Zagad i mat no. 12-43-48 Je'60. P, 6.

15 years after the victory. Wojsko lud no. 5 3-4 My'60. P, 17.

Great Grunfelde anniversary, 1410-1960. M. Biskup. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7:116-125 Jl'60. P, 6.

The great war with the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411. (To be contd.) G. Malaczynska. Wojsko lud no. 6:10-31 Je'60. P, 17.

Grodno manifestations before the January insurrection. J. Komar. Przegl hist 51 no. 1:95-122 '60 P, 4.

If not with the sword, then with the pen. W. Pobog-Malinowski. Kultura Paris no. 5 99-134 My'60. P, 1.

Jozef Pilsudski and Charles de Gaulle. Tr. from the German. H. Roos. Kultura Paris no. 5 11-20 My'60. P, 1.

Maly slownik historii Polski (The Small Dictionary of Poland's History); a review. E. Halicz. Wojsko lud no. 5:74 My'60. P, 17.

Manifestation of unity and strength of the Polish nation. Tygod gosp 12 no. 30:1 Jl'60. P, 5.

Military service of rural population and social structure of the cavalry and the infantry during the early Middle Ages in Poland. T Wasilewski. Przegl hist 51 no. 1 1-23 '60. P, 4.

Our friend William J. Rose. W. Turek. Kultura Paris no. 4:108-115 Ap'60. P, 1.

Pamietnik X Pawilonu (Diary of the 10th Pavilion); a book review. Also, remarks by A Kozlowski and H. Moscicki. K. Dunin-Wasowicz. Z pola walki 2 no 2:180-181 '59. P, 6.

Participation of the peasantry of the Pulawy District in the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. Kopiukowniak. Annales F fil 11 no. 121-142 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

Pilsudski's unrealized plans. S. Swiatkiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 5:3-9 My'60. P, 1.

Polish problems at the Yalta Conference. S. Zabiello. Z pola walki 2 no. 2:30-55 '59. P, 6.

The Polish roll of honor. P. L. Wojsko lud no. 3:53-59 Mr'60. P, 17.

The Polish roll of honor. P. L. Wojsko lud no. 5, 61-66 My'60. P, 17.

The Polish roll of honor. P. L. Wojsko lud no. 6:40-53 Je'60. P, 17.

Preparation for a scientific session devoted to the 15th anniversary of People's Poland. G. Z pola walki 2 no. 2:238-239 '59. P, 6.

Records of People's Poland in the Archives of New Records B. Kroll. Z pola walki 2 no. 2:225-229 '59 P, 6.

Remarks on the Warsaw National Guard during the November Uprising. Z. Mankowski Annales F fil 11 no. 101-120 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

A section of the Modern History of Poland of the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw. J. Kancewicz. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:275-278 '59. P, 6.

A significant date in the life of the Polish people. In Russian Kom sov La no 3, 63 Mr'60. La, 6.

Speech inaugurating the millenium celebrating in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship In English Z Zawadzki. Mat Doc no. 14 17-21 Je'60. P, 1.

W Najdas' Szkice z historii Galicji, 1900-1904 (Sketches from the History of Galicia, 1900-1904), a book review J Buszko. Z pola walki 2 no 2:191-195 '59. P, 6.

Wielkopolska w swietle zrodel historycznych (Great Poland in the Light of Historical Source Materials), a book review. Al. K. Z pola walki 2 no. 2, 209 '59. P, 6

POLAND - HOISTING MACHINERY

An installation for hoisting parts of interlocking machinery into the traffic control building. B. Wagner. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6 167-166 Je'60 P, 16

Remarks on the problem of technical modernization of hoisting installations M. Radwanski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:300-301 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

Hooliganism and the problem of criminal repisals. B. Holyst. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3:359-366 Mr'60. P, 7

POLAND - HORSES

Krakow Instytut Zootechniki. Informator Instytutu Zootechniki, kon mazurski. The Masurian horse. Krakow, 1959. 143 p. (Ns Wydawnictwa własne, no. 92) [Handbook of the Institute of Zootechny] P, 15.

POLAND - HOURS OF LABOR

Concerning a just cause. B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:2 Jl'60. P, 5.

Scope of application of the statute on hours of labor. W Musewicz. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 6 28-34 Je'60 P, 5.

POLAND - HOUSING

Housing cooperatives look for reserves. S, I, Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:5 Jl'60. P, 5.

Support needed. Trazymachos. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7: 3 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - HUSBAND AND WIFE

Earnings and legal community property. J. Kolbatka Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:3 My'60. P, 7.

Property relations between husband and wife. J. Gwiazdomorski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7 3 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC CONTROL

Classification of home-manufactured hydraulic devices with automatic control. A. Milewski. Pomiary 6 no. 4 155-156 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The most important problems in hydraulic engineering and irrigation in the Krakow Voivodeship. A. Pasternak. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5:194-196 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Development of metal forming backed by the modernization of hydraulic presses. L. Glowatowit. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 306-307 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROBIOLOGY

The usefulness of Pantle's method of interpreting the results of hydrobiological researches. J. Kulik-Kuzlewski. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1/2, 49-56 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Management of the overflow work in the cascade of the power station of the lower Vistula River. S. Gora. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5:202-207 My'60. P, 16.

Overflow movement of the cascade in the power station of the lower Vistula River. J. Szczanski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5, 198-202 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - INCOME

Distribution of workers according to money inc. per capita in 1931. J. Kordos. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1 15-18 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INCOME (Continued)

Dynamics of the incomes of the population from agricultural production in the years 1955-1959. A. Szynkaruczak. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7:63-72 Jl'60. P, 6.

Research on the balance of incomes and expenditures of peasants. F. Tomczak. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7. 143-146 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - INCOME TAX

Concerning correct calculation of taxes on wages. T. Z. Tygod gosp 12 no. 27/28:8 Jl'60. P, 5.

Incentives and contraincentives. J. Muszkat-Jotem. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:4 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Some problems of the recent development of the Polish building industry, industrial constructions, construction of dwellings. Z. Zental, L. Szijjarto. Magy epitpar 9 no. 5:193-204 '60. H, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Industrial law and the law about permits. III M. I. S. Tygod gosp 12 no. 27/28:1-3 Jl'60. P, 5.

Industrial law and the law about permits. IV. Tygod gosp 12 no. 29 1-2 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Krzyzkiewicz, Zbigniew. Rozliczenia gotowkowe i bezgotowkowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1959. 142 p. [Accounts in cash and clearing. 1st ed. footnotes, forms] P, 5.

Combined production and consumption of electric power by small and medium-sized industrial enterprises. (Conclusion). J. Korastewicz. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12:357-361 N/D'59. P, 16.

The Conference of the Workers' Self-Government of the Warsaw Voivodeship industrial plants plans technical progress. B. Mosz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6:4-7 Je'60. P, 5.

The constructor as the creator of new techniques. Z. Lutoslawski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:276-277 My'60. P, 16.

A discussion on hindrances of technical progress. S. S. Przegl techn 81 no. 26:10-13 Je'60. P, 16.

Formality or real need. J. Tanlewski Zycie partii no. 7:16-17 Jl'60. P, 6.

From the activities of the Executive Board of the Voivodeship Committee. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6: 29-30 Je'60. P, 5.

From the activities of the Executive Board of the Voivodeship Committee in Pruszkow; the work of the organization unit and the activities in the plants. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6 31-32 Je'60. P, 5.

From the activities of the Executive Board of the Voivodeship Committee in Sokolow Podlaski; the self-government helps managing the plant. Samorzad 4 no. 6:33 Je'60. P, 5.

Incentives of technical progress. B. Fich. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28:1, 5 '60. P, 5.

Long-term financial plans of enterprises. Z. Wilkowski. Finanse 11 no. 6:1-9 Je'60. P, 5.

Main problems of technical progress. Z. Keh. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6:9-11 Je'60. P, 5.

Measures complementary to the technical progress plan to be taken by the plant. C. Oswiecimski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:314 My'60. P, 16.

Necessity of economic evaluation in constructional preparation of production F. Haratym. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:294-295 My'60. P, 16.

The need to develop the country is a basic problem of technology and science. Przegl techn 81 no. 24:2-4 Je'60. P, 16.

Party organizations fix new tasks for the worker's self-government. J. Switlak. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6.1-2 Je'60. P, 5.

Periodic settlement of accounts of state enterprises with the central budget concerning gains and losses in 1960. T. Okulicz. Finanse 11 no. 6:43-51 Je'60. P, 5.

Problem of great importance. W. Pilatowski. Zycie partii no. 7:14-15 Jl'60. P, 6.

Prophylaxis. W. Komorniczak. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7:4 Ap'60. P, 7.

The question of the worker's skill in computing work timetables. T. Wasiljew. Przegl mech 19 no. 10: 313 My'60. P, 16.

Reasons for the inadequate use of statistical quality control in industry and means for improvements. Pomiary 6 no. 4:148-151 Ap'60. P, 16.

Repartition of the plant fund at the industrial establishments in the Ochota District. R. Jampolski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6:22 Je'60. P, 5.

The so-called bare shortages and what is hidden behind them. A. Wabich. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 6:2, 7 Ap'60. P, 7.

Speech delivered at the meeting of the Party and government leaders and members of the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Mat Doc no. 14 4-16 Je'60. P, 1.

Study on the efficiency of industrial reserve management. W. Jelen. Finanse 11 no. 4:43-49 Ap'60. P, 5.

Teaching and practice in the field of economics of industrial enterprises F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 12 no. 27/28 7 Jl'60. P, 5.

Technological progress leading to economizing materials. S. Werewka. Gosp mat 12 no. 12 401-408 Je'60. P, 5.

We do not have enough engineer-economists. W. Glow. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:2 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Cooperation as a new subject in examining the statistics of industry. M. Klimczyk. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1:5-7 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

The development of the financial system of enterprises. E. Winter. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:1, 4-5 Je'60. P, 5

The discussion after the 4th Plenum. L. Szczensnicki. Samorzad rob 4 no 6 20-22 Je'60. P, 5.

Leading enterprises. B. W. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28-3 '60. P, 5.

Participation of workers in safeguarding and operating industries during the period of the liberation of Polish territories from the Hitlerite occupation J. Goleblowski. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 4-29 '59. P, 6

Relations between industries and foreign trade. Z. Maciuch. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29.7 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Division of farms into small fragments and the inheritance law. J. Piatowski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:661-678 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

Problems of inheritance in villages. M. Mieszczankowski. Zycie gosp 15 no 27 6 Jl'60 P, 5

POLAND - INJECTORS

New injection pumps of Polish production. H. Falkowski. Techn motor 10 no. 5:161-168 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - INJUNCTIONS

Section 342 of the Code of Civil Procedure in court practice. Z. Gasior. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3:392-393 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Definition of inland communication and waterway. J. Karwowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 4 489-492 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

From the history of the organization of water transportation and commerce in the Zamosc majorat the end of the 18th century. R. Orlowski. Annales F fil 11 no. 81-100 '58 (published '60). P, 3.

A new face of river shipyards. R. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26:4 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Establishment of the Committee on Labor and Wages and Social Insurance, excerpts from speeches held by members of the Sejm. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 6. 1-7 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Fragments from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 4:38-44 Ap'60. P, 1.

Fragments from memoirs. A. Trzebinski. Kultura Paris no. 5.27-42 My'60. P, 1.

POLAND - INVENTIONS

Important problems of invention. R. Berdowski. Przegl techn 81 no. 26:3-4 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Changes in basic principles of accomplishing and financing investments. W. Witakowski. Finanse 11 no. 4:24-32 Ap'60. P, 5.

Law against investments. W. G. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28: 2 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Some problems connected with the carrying out of the irrigation program in the Krakow voivodeship for the years 1961-1965. F. Pytko. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5:197-198 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - JUDGES

The half term of my court activities, 1959-60. J. Ropinski. Lawnik lud 10 no. 4 25-27 Ap'60. P, 7.

My impressions from the first trial. D. Trebinska Lawnik lud 10 no 4 20-25 Ap'60. P, 7.

People's assessors within their families, at work, and in court. Z. Jedrzejewska. Lawnik lud 10 no. 4: 27-31 Ap'60. P, 7

POLAND - JURISDICTION

Facing the district. E. Merz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10: 2 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Information for EWEKS on its activities. A. Lenkiewicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7:7 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES

But in Falenica it is quite different; "you shall raise other people's children." B. Kalamacka. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:5 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - KAOLIN

Kaolin and quartz veins in the region of Wadroze Wielkie. J. Uberna. Przegl geol 7 no. 12:536-537 D'59. P, 16.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Distribution of workers according to money income per capita in 1931. J. Kordos. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1.15-18 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

Establishment of the Committee on Labor and Wages and Social Insurance, excerpts from speeches held by members of the Sejm. Praca zabezp spol 2 no 6 1-7 Je'60. P, 5.

Participation of workers in safeguarding and operating industries during the period of the liberation of Polish territories from the Hitlerite occupation. J Goleblowski. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 4-29 '59. P, 6

Research on the history of the workers' movement in Krakow scientific centers, archival materials on the workers' movement in Krakow. A. Pitch. Z pola walki 3 no. 2.179-181 '60. P, 6.

Wybor tekstow zrodlowych do historii ksztaltowania sie klasy robotniczej na ziemiach polskich w XIX w (Selected Texts on the History of the Formation of the Laboring Class in Poland in the 19th Century), a book review. A. K. Z pola walki 2 no. 2-208 '59. P, 6.

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Legislation on employment contracts in the years 1918-1939. M. Swiecicki. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5: 679-694 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

Termination of labor contracts with employees enjoying particular legal protection. I. Wolberg. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 6:8-18 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Minc, Bronislaw. Wydajnosc pracy i czynniki jej wzrostu [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 46 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 3) [Labor productivity and factors contributing to its increase. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - LAND

How should the new land register be? W. Wydra. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3:383-386 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LAW

Economic relations and methods of their legal regulation. S. Buczkowski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3:434-446 Mr' 60. P, 7.

Public discussion on the drafts of the Codification Commission. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3:411-412 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LEAD

Brunckite from the Silesia-Krakow zinc and lead deposits In English. C. Haranczyk. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 359-362 '59. P, 1.

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The active and sovereign Sejm. S. Bednarski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:1, 7 Ap'60. P, 7.

Public discussion on the drafts of the Codification Commission. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3:411-412 Mr'60. P, 7.

The Sejm Committee on Domestic Commerce, November-December 1959. S. Dobrowolska. Handel wew 6 no. 2:74-79 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LEVELING

Some problems of municipal leveling nets. C. Wyszogrodzki. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12:422-425 N/D'59. P, 13.

POLAND - LIABILITY (LAW)

Stanislaw Garlicki's Odpowiedzialnosc cywilna za nieszczesliwe wypadki (Civil Liability for Personal Injuries Caused by Accidents); a book review. A. Szpunar. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:789-792 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE

The problem of liberty of conscience and religion. H. Switkowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10 4 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBERTY OF SPEECH

Bad critics and Messiahs. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no 3: 22-27 Mr'60. P, 17

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Sokolowska, Wanda. Dzieje Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Warszawie, 1939-1945 [Wyd 1] Warszawa Uniwersytet Warszawski Dzial Wydawnictw] 1959. 125 p (Prace Bibliotcki Uniwersyteckiej w Warszawie, 1) [History of the University Library in Warsaw, 1939-1945. 1st ed French summary footnotes, tables] P, 2.

A bibliophilic microauction of books in Lodz. W. Wieczorek. Bibl 27 no. 5:155-157 '60. P, 2.

Discussing Mr. Sedlaczek's article. J. K. Bibl 27 no. 6 172-174 '60. P, 2.

New forms of training, some experiences in the province and city public libraries in Greenbergy. A. Zyznlewska. Bibl 27 no. 6 171-172 '60. P, 2.

Public libraries in 1959. T. Zarzebski. Bibl 27 no. 5 131-141 '60. P, 2.

Rural library centers of bookmobiles. W. Dabrowska. Bibl 27 no. 5 154-155 '60. P, 2.

Some remarks on the economy of library work. F. Bursowa. Bibl 27 no. 5 142-149 '60. P, 2.

POLAND - LICHENS

Glanc, Kazimierz. Porosty Bieszczadow Zachodnich. Poznan, 1960 107 p (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy Prace Komisji Biologicznej, t 21 Plantae cryptogamae, zesz 4) [Lichens of the Western Beshchady Mountains. English summary, illus., fold. map, bibl , tables] P, 13

POLAND - LIGNITE

Development of the brown coal industry in the last 15 years. F Jopek, K Wiobel Przegl gorn 16 no. 3: 131-139 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LIMBURGITE

The High Tatra Tithonian of the Osobita region, its limburgites, and Pygope diphya. Z. Kotanski, A Radwanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4:519-534 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - LIME

History and development of the Plechein-Wapienno Lime Industry Plants, 1860-1960. H. Halas. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 5,136-147 My'60. P, 16.

Lime formations of the Pomeranian Province and their exploitation in practice. T. Karalm. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 5:154-160 My'60. P, 16.

Possibilities of development for the lime and gypsum industries in the Five-Year Plan. T. Twardosz. Cement wapno gips 15[i. e. 16] no. 5:121-123 My'60. P, 16.

Reconstruction and development of the Plechein-Bielawy-Wapienno Lime Industry Plants. Z. Niziński. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 5 148-154 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LIMESTONE

Materials for a study of the process of dolomitization of carboniferous limestone in the Debnik anticline. C. Peszat. Geologia Pol no. 22;55-72 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - LIQUOR LAWS

Prosecution of the illegal trade and sale of alcoholic beverages as reflected by the provisions of the new antialcoholic law. K. Straszak. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3 386-388 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Mechanization of loading. R. Lachmajer. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:301-302 My'60. P, 16

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Not only economic settlement of accounts. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16[i. e. 17] no. 21:6 My'60. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Agricultural market and the people's councils. A Wasacz. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 11 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Councilmen, the initiators of social activities. B. Staniewicz. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 21;5 My'60. P, 6.

The difficult art of governing. H. Smolaga. Ziel sztand 12 no. 54:4 Jl'60 P, 6

Factor of great importance. Z. Neuman. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 28-3 Jl'60. P, 1.

How do we improve the information? J. Nowak. Rada narod 16[i. e17] no. 22.9 My'60. P, 6.

An interview with Janusz Wieczorek, Deputy Minister. Rada narod 16[i. e. 17] no. 22 3-4 My'60. P, 6.

It is better but not everywhere. E. Borowski. Rada narod 16[i. e. 17] no. 22;9 My'60. R, 6.

Nothing in a village community without councilmen and commissions. J Czaperynski. Rada narod [i e. 17] no. 22 12 My'60. P, 6.

Our goal is better work of people's councils, from the activities of the Front of National Unity J Smykala. Rada narod 16[i. e. 17] no. 22.5 My'60. P, 6.

People's councils in view. (h. b.) Zycie partii no. 7 21-23 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

The entirely welded body of the Ok 55-3 locomotives with welded cylinders. M Glowaczewski, F. Krawczynski. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5 141-143 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Preparation of the documentation and replacement parts of some machine tools and machines. J. Maszewski Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5:144-145 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Machinery, the principal item of export. K. Grabski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 27.1, 5 Jl'60. P, 5.

Preparation of the documentation and replacement parts of some machine tools and machines J. Maszewski. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5 144-145 My'60. P, 16.

Standardization of admissible stress magnitudes and the problem of qualifying worn-out machinery to be scrapped. Z. Wasilewski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10: 297 My'60. P, 16.

Technical progress in state-owned local industries. S. Grzymalowski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:312-313 My'60. P, 16.

They passed the examination. J. Niedwiecki. Zycie partii no. 7,9-11 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The importance of active control for quantitative and qualitative improvements in machinery manufacture. A. Sidowski. Przegl mech 19 no 10:284-285 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MAMMALS

Discovery of Quaternary mammals in Poland. K Kowalski. Przegl geol 8 no. 5:244-249 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MARRIAGE

Marriage and divorce. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:69-70 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - MATERIALS HANDLING

Construction of machinery for the mechanization of hard kinds of labor and material handling. I. Biach. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:299-300 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT

Activities of the meat plants in Wroclaw Voivodeship. Pt. I. (To be contd.) M. L. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6: 13-16 Je'60. P, 16.

Concerning the settlements of the meat industry with the suppliers of animals for slaughter. S. Gruszecki. Przem spoz 14 no. 6,335-339 '60. P, 16.

Conditions of organizational work in meat plants. J. Wolski. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6:12-13 Je'60. P, 16.

An example of a technical school in Krotoszyn. (lek). Gosp miesna 12 no. 6;18, 23-24 Je'60. P, 16.

Principal tasks of technical progress in the meat industry. B. Rumlnski. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6;1-2 Je' 60. P, 16.

Problems of the production and consumption of meat. S. Markowski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:27-36 Je'60. P, 6.

The role and tasks of the Section of the Meat Industry in initiating and carrying out technical progress in meat plants. W. Poszepczynski. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6;10-11 Je'60. P, 16.

Technical progress in the meat industry. E. Wesolowski. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6;1-2 Je'60. P, 16.

To the Presidium of the Engineering Technical Conference of the Meat Industry. E. Szyr. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6:1-2 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Automation and the qualifications of mechanical engineers. J. Dietrych. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:278-279 My'60. P, 16.

To the memory of a great scientist; a biographic sketch of Professor Maksymilian Huber. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:269 My'60. P, 16.

To the participants in the 16th General Meeting of Delegates of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. F. Wanlolka. Przegl mech 19 no. 10,271-272 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICINE

J Marchlewski Medical Academy in Bialystok. J. Chlebowski Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5 103-110 '60. P, 6.

POLAND - MENSURATION

First meeting of the Polish Committee of Measurements and Automation. M. D. Pomiary 6 no 6:239-240 Je'60 P, 16.

POLAND - MENTAL ILLNESS

A street car not for everybody. H. Piekarska, T. Piekarski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7:5 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Poland. Ministerstwo Przemyslu Ciezkiego. Uklad zbiorowy pracy dla przemyslu metalowego. Wyd. 2., uzup. Warszawa, 1958. 168 p [Collective labor agreement for the metal industry. 2d ed., enl. footnotes, index, tables] P, 7.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Closer to workers. J. Wachawek. Zycie partii no. 7,25-26 Jl'60. P, 6.

Effectiveness of modernization of old metallurgic plants. J. Gwiazdzinski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29.1, 3 Jl'60. P, 5.

In pursuit of lost time. Z Sielczak. Zycie partii no. 22-24 Jl'60. P, 6.

Popularization of technical progress. J. Solinski Zycie partii no. 7 26-27 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - METALS

The present state of heat treatment techniques in Poland. P Kosteradzki. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:293-294 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - METALWORK

Achievements and trends in metal forming. K. Hoslacki. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:304-305 My'60. P, 16.

Development of metal forming backed by the modernization of hydraulic presses. L. Gosztowtt. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:306-307 My'60. P, 16.

Some problems of metal forming in the light of technical progress. P. Bukowski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 303-305 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MICROBIOLOGY

Professor Jozef Duda (February 6, 1911-June 2, 1959); an obituary. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1:3-7 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Bad critics and Messiahs. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no. 3: 22-27 Mr'60 P, 17.

To criticize? That is the question. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 3 17-22 Mr'60. P, 17.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

Confidence; confessions of a company commanding officer. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no. 6;0-13 Je'60. P, 17.

A master in electronics without brains. Peleng. Wojsko lud no. 5:57-60 My'60. P, 17.

The Military Construction and Engineering School in Bialystok. Z. Koszlyln. Wojsko lud no. 3:45-52 Mr'60. P, 17.

Military exercises and training. W. Luckow. Wojsko lud no. 3:30-39 Mr'60. P, 17.

Some experiences from activities in developing leadership and competition. L. Macklewicz. Wojsko lud no. 3:31-33 Mr'60. P, 17.

POLAND - MILK

The problem of the purchase of milk in Bialystok Voivodeship. F. Rozga. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:24 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

The purchase of sheep's milk. W. Dluzniewski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:25 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

The purification of dairy wastes by sludge treatment. R. Thom, J. Glowacki, W. Srzednicka. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:175-179 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - MINE ACCIDENTS

The problem of safety in mines. (T. Pl.) Przegl geol 7 no. 12:503 D'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Krakow. Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. IV [i.e. Czwarta] Sesja Naukowa Akademii Gorniczo-Hutniczej w Krakowie polaczona z VIII Sjazdem Naukowym Wychowankow Uczelni 14-15.VI 1958 r. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Stowarzyszenia Wychowankow AGH, 1959 35 p. (Its Zeszyt specjalny, nr. 2) [4th Scientific Session of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow held simultaneously with the 8th Scientific Convention of the Alumni, June 14-15, 1958, the program and list of those attending. 1st ed.] P, 16.

40 years of the Krakow Academy of Mining and Metallurgy Przegl gorn 16 no. 3 170-175 Mr'60. P, 16

Mining science in the last 15 years B Krupinski Przegl gorn 16 no 3 122-126 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Chemistry and technology of mineral raw material for geologic documentation. W. Dowgiallowicz Przegl geol 7 no. 12:539-541 D'59 P, 16.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

A simple device for the discovery of errating currents. J. Miller. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12:384-386 N/D'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

Construction of the mining machinery and equipment industry in the last 15 years. J Swierniak. Przegl gorn 16 no. 3.155-157 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MONEY

Taxes on money exported abroad from the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth in the years 1598-1650. Z. Switalski. Przegl hist 51 no. 1 24-32 '60. P, 4

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

The Polish motor vehicle industry at the 29th Poznan International Fair. Z. Jedrazko. Techn motor 10 no. 5 146-153 My'60. P, 16.

Rising export of Polish motor vehicles. A. Chylinska. Techn motor 10 no. 5:153-155 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Our participation in changes for betterment. C. Kolodziejczak. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 21-10-11 My'60. P, 6.

POLAND - MUSEUMS

Lenin's museums in Krakow and Warsaw. R. Sawicz. Z pola walki 3 no. 2.163-173 '60. P, 6.

A report from the activities of the Krakow National Museum in 1956. Z. Zygulski. Rozpr Muz nar 5-167-201 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

POLAND - MUSHROOMS

Some observations on the mushrooms of Torun. L Holownia. Studia Tor bot 4 no. 1-14 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - MUSIC

Iwanejko, Maria. Maria Szymanowska. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 243 p. (Dokumentarja warszawskiego okresu zycia i tworczosci Fryderyka Chopina) [Maria Szymanowska. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes, index, music] P, 9.

Strumillo, Tadeusz Sentymentalizm jako wstepna faza romantyzmu w muzyce polskiej. Warszawa, 1955. 92 p. (Materialy dyskusyjne Komisji Naukowej Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza P. A. N. Sekcja Historii Sztuki) [Sentimentalism as a preliminary phase of romanticism in Polish music] P, 9.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Wystawa polskich rekopisow muzycznych z okresu od XII do XVIII wieku i drukow muzycznych z XVI wieku [Opracowanie Adama Sutkowskiego] Warszawa, 1960. 13 p. [Exhibition of Polish music manuscripts from the 12th to 18th century and music prints of the 16th century. In English, French, and Polish] P, 9.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Wystawa rekopisow Fryderyka Chopina. [Opracowanie Marii Prokopowicz] Warszawa, 1960. 10 p. [An exhibition of Fryderyk Chopin's manuscripts. In English, French, and Polish] P, 9.

A Chopin Congress in Warsaw. Z. Novacek. Slov hudba 4 no 5.255-256 My'60. C, 9.

An international Chopin contest. P. Stepan Hud rozhl 13 no. 7 281-283 Ap'60. C, 9.

Ups and downs of a confidence man of the festival jury; notes on the Chopin Contest in Warsaw. S. Breyer. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7 8 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Conservation of monuments of an inanimate nature. S. Malkowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 5:241-243 My'60 P, 16.

Monuments of an inanimate nature of the Krakow Highland R. Gradzinski. Przegl geol 8 no 5:248-251 My'60 P, 16.

The more important monuments of an inanimate nature in Lower Silesia T Gunia, Z Sliwa Przegl geol 8 no. 5.264-265 My'60 P, 16

Registration and inspection of monumental stones. D. Czernicka-Chodkowska. Przegl geol 8 no. 5:260-262 My'60 P, 16.

Some movable monuments of an inanimate nature in Poland Z. Wojcik Przegl geol 8 no 5 251-254 My'60 P, 16

POLAND - NITROGEN

The influence of sewage from the chemical (nitrogen) industry and electric-power stations on the microbiological character of water from mountain rivers. S. Smyk, M. Cieneiala. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 125-127 '59. P, 13.

It was not easy. J. Bernas. Zycie partii no 7 11-12 Jl'60 P, 6

POLAND - NOISE

Report on the 67th Session of the Thermal Machinery Discussion Group dealing with factory noise and its control. H. Szoka. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19:37-48 '59. P, 16.

Some works on noise spectra performed at the Poznan center. J. Fazanowicz. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19: 81-86 '59. P, 16.

Works of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety in the field of individual noise-control devices and the measurement of sound spectra. C. Puzyna. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19:101-110 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - NUTRITION

Much and expensively does not mean well. A. Rosinski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:4-5 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - OBLIGATIONS (LAW)

Notes regarding the appropriate time for determining the value of things according to section 160 of the Code of Obligations. R. Czarnecki. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3 339-350 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Unpunished abuses W. Strzyzewski. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 22 8 My'60. P, 6.

POLAND - OFFICES

Technical progress in design offices. O. Holownia. Przegl mech 19 no 10:298-299 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Line, a visiting card of an office. F. Wozniczka. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 21 9 My'60. P, 6.

To begin with: 750; professional administrative education. Z. Rybicki. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7-1, 7 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - OILSEED PLANTS

Oil seeds an important item of purchasing in Rzeszow Voivodeship. I. Szuba. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 27 Je/Jl'60 P, 5.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Changed bases for the determination of the amount of pensions due in compliance with art 73 of the statute on universal old-age pensions. T. Wasylecki. Praca zabezp spol 2 no 6 74-76 Je'60. P, 5

POLAND - OPEN-AIR MUSEUMS

Remarks on the open-air museums. A. Szyfer. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:129-133 Je'60 P, 6.

POLAND - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Packaging, or tolerated waste. W. D. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:3 Jl'60. P, 5.

Problems of the standardization of wooden packages. J. Gromadzki. Przem drzew no. 6:235-238 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

Grottger, Artur. Artur Grottger; piec cyklow. Napisal Wieslaw Juszuk. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 23 p. [Artur Grottger; five cycles. 3d ed. illus., 33 plates, bibl.] P, 10.

Artists and the war. Pt. 15. "Uhlans, uhlans..." Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 6:74-78 Je'60. P, 17.

Jan Brueghel, the Elder's painting "The Paradise" in the Tarnow Museum. J. Dutkiewicz. Rozpr Muz nar 5 5-21 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

The Japanese "Jodo-Mandara" painting representing the western paradise of Amida. Z. Nowakowna. Rozpr Muz nar 5 109-140 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

POLAND - PAPER

Our largest paper mill has started production. B. Zajaczkowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:4 Je'60. P, 5.

The paper factory in Jeziorno R Perlinski Przegl papier 16 no 5 139-145 My'60 P, 16

Paper makers about the production for the market S F Zycie gosp 15 no 25 4 Je'60 P, 5

Where is the common sense? Klemiicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8.6 Ap'60 P, 7.

POLAND - PAROLE

Amendment of the law on release on parole. Ki Lawnik lud 10 no 4 18-19 Ap'60 P, 7.

Temporary arrest and release on parole. T. Guzkiewicz. Palestra 4 no. 5 59-64 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PASTURES

Typological classification of the green land in Poland. In Russian. J. Pronczuk. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:79-89 '59. B, 15.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Participation of the peasantry of the Pulawy District in the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. Koprukowniak. Annales F fil 11 no. 121-142 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

Walki chlopow Krolestwa Polskiego w rewolucji 1905-1907 (The Struggles of the Peasants in the Congress Kingdom, 1905-1907); a book review. W. Stankiewicz. Z pola walki 2 no. 4 235-241 '59. P, 6.

Zaranie and the Zaranie movement in a document of tsarist police authorities. Z pola walki 2 no. 4 65-68 '59. P, 6.

POLAND - PEAT

Peat and the increase of crops. W. Cyle. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28:6 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - PENSIONS

Overpaid pensions, a social problem. F. Wozniczka. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8 2 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PERSONAL INJURIES

Stanislaw Garticki's Odpowiedzialnosc cywilna za nieszczesliwe wypadki (Civil Liability for Personal Injuries Caused by Accidents), a book review. A. Szpunar. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5, 789-792 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Address of the Minister of Mining and Electric Power Jan Mitrega, on the occasion of Miners Day in Gorlice, December 5, 1959. Nafta Pol 16 no 1-4 Ja'60 P, 16.

Address by the Minister of Mining and Electric Power Jan Mitrega on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Petroleum Institute. Nafta Pol 15 no. 12:323-325 D'59 P, 16

Development of higher schools of petroleum engineering in Poland. J. Czastka. Nafta Pol 15 no 12 329-332 D'59. P, 16.

15 years of lower and secondary schools of petroleum engineering. A. Walluda. Nafta Pol 15 no. 12:332-334 D'59. P, 16

15th anniversary of the Petroleum Institute. Z Rybak. Nafta Pol 15 no 12-325-327 D'59. P, 16.

Investments cost milliards. T. Sapocinski Polityka 4 no. 24:5 Je'60 P, 6

The petroleum refining industry in the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965 K. Jedrych. Nafta Pol 16 no. 5.128-133 My'60. P, 16.

The scope and results of petroleum prospecting in the years 1957-1959, and directives for raising its effectiveness. Z. Obuchowicz. Nafta Pol 16 no. 5 121-128 My'60. P, 16.

2d Scientific Conference of the Petroleum Institutes of Poland, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia. E. Moskal. Nafta Pol 15 no. 12 327-328 D'59. P, 16.

Technical progress in the petroleum industry. K. Mischke. Nafta Pol 16 no. 5 117-121 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PHOTOMETRY

Works at the Photometric Laboratory of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. E. Hauptman. Pomiary 6 no. 4.101-102 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PINE

Some observations of the mycoflora from the litter and soil in the pine forest of the Radunia region. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1:33-58 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - PLANTS

The protection of plants. W. Cwiach Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:30-31 Je/Jl'60 P, 5

POLAND - PLASTICS

Styropian, a new material, its qualities and possibilities of its use in building. Z. Borkowski. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 6: Biuletyn vii-viii Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

A. Fiderkiewicz's Dobre czasy, wspomnienia z lat 1922-1927 (Good Times, Remembrances from the Years 1922-1927), a book review. B. Dymek, M. Miodunchowska. Z pola walki 2 no. 4 241-243 '59. P, 6.

After the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 12 no. 58 2 Jl'60. P, 6

Agrarian program of the Polish Socialist Party before in 1906 A. Laski. Z pola walki 2 no. 4 32-55 '59. P, 6.

The difficult art of governing H. Smolaga. Ziel sztand 12 no. 54:4 Jl'60 P, 6

A discussion at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 12 no. 54 3-4 Jl'60. P, 6

District conferences of the United Peasant Party Ziel sztand 12 no 49.2 Je'60. P, 6

District meetings of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 12 no. 57 2 Jl'60. P, 6.

District meetings of the United Peasant Party. (Jt). Ziel sztand 12 no. 55 2 Jl'60. P, 6.

Donald Steyer's article "Activities of the Polish Socialist Party, Left, in Grudziadz in the Years 1929-1931." L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 213-215 '59. P, 6

The Economic Council of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. L. H. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14 8 Jl'60 P, 5

In connection with the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. wl. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7:3-9 Jl'60. P, 6

More important tasks of rural cooperative societies in the light of the directives of the Plan for the years 1961-1965; a speech delivered by Stegan Ignar at the 3d Plenum of the United Peasant Party. Zitel sztand 12 no. 53,3-5 Jl'60. P, 6.

The Polish Peasant Party in the camp of reaction, 1945-1947. J. Borkowski. Z pola walki 2 no. 2,56-79 '59. P, 6

Programs of the reconstruction of agriculture of major Polish political parties during the years of the Hitlerite occupation. I. W. Gora. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6 94-112 Je'60. P, 6.

Programs of the reconstruction of agriculture of major Polish political parties during the years of the Hitlerite occupation. II. W Gora. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 115-131 Jl'60. P, 6

Provincial experiences concerning methods and forms of work with a United Peasant Party circle and environment. M. Wybawinski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 22-27 Jl'60 P, 6

Records of the Polish Socialist Party for 1944-1948 in the Archives of the Institute of the Party History. T. Sielecki. Z pola walki 2 no. 2-229-232 '59. P, 6.

Remarks on the workers and peasants' movements in Poland; a book review. B. Krzywoblocka. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:134-140 Je'60. P, 6.

Resolution of the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party concerning cooperative societies in rural areas. Ziel sztand 12 no. 55 3-5 Jl'60. P, 6.

The role of master is binding. J. Sadzlak. Ziel sztand 12 no. 56.4 Jl'60. P, 6.

Services and coordination discussed by the Economic Council of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. W. Falkowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 24:2 Je'60. P, 1

There are 22 circles of the United Peasant Party at universities. (jant). Ziel sztand 12 no. 57:4 Jl'60. P, 6.

3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Zitel sztand 12 no. 53:1 Jl'60. P, 6.

35th anniversary of the foundation of the Independent Peasant Party. S. Jarecka. Z pola walki 2 no. 4: 172-184 '59. P, 6.

Young activists. A. Korzecki. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 24: 2 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Our goal is better work of people's councils; from the activities of the Front of National Unity. J. Smykala. Rada narod 16[i.e. 17] no. 22.5 My'60. P, 6.

N. Gora's PPR w walce o utrwalenie wladzy ludowej; od PKWN do Rzadu Jednosci Narodowej (The Polish Workers Party in the Struggle for Consolidation of the Peo

Pe
le
Gc
Z

POLAND - POPULATION

Natural population changes. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6-69 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - PORK

Reconstruction and modernization of the processing department of smoked pork products in the Danzig Meat Plants. J. Cwiek. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6 25-26 Je'60. P, 16.

Representativeness of samples of smoked pork products for laboratory tests concerning the chemical composition of a batch, as exemplified by regular sausages. C. Szczucki, E. Psuty. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6 27-29 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - POULTRY

Krakow Instytut Zootechniki Informator Instytutu Zootechniki dla doswiadczalnictwa terenowego w zakresie drobiarstwa. Krakow, 1958. 25 p. (Its Wydawnictwa własne, no. 64) [Handbook of the Institute of Zootechny for local experiments in poultry] P, 15.

POLAND - PRESS

The reach of economic information by the press and radio. I. A. Sielnski Zycie gosp 15 no. 28 1, 4-5 '60. P, 5.

Resolution of the Secretariat of the Central Committee on the criticism in the press Samorzad rob 4 no. 6:36 Je'60. P, 5.

The struggle for freedom of the press in Polish publicism in the second half of the 18th century. I Homola. Przegl hist 51 no 1:74-94 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - PRESSURE GAUGES

A small wind tunnel for the testing of pressure gauges. T. Bernard. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19-7-34 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - PRICES

Strumiński, Juliusz Polityka cen w Polsce Ludowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 61 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej, 6) [Price policy in People's Poland. 1st ed. tables] P, 5.

The reform of prices Tygod gosp 12 no 27/28 8-9 Jl'60. P, 5.

The reform of prices. C Waluk. Polityka 4 no. 24:4 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

Long-term stabilization of the system of the Factory Fund. U. Wojciechowska. Finanse 11 no. 6.10-17 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

The law of property in practice, from the activities of the Polish Lawyers Association. Jantar. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7 2 Ap'60. P, 7.

Provisions on common ownership in the draft of the Civil Code. J. Ignatowicz. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5 706-663 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

"Revisionist" Polish theory on socialist property. A. Finzgar. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/6;264-267 '59. Y, 7.

POLAND - PUBLIC OPINION

Authority of economic information. II. A. Sinciński. Zycie gosp 15 no. 20:1, 6 Jl'60. P, 5.

Public opinion over the radio. J. Butejkis. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8 3 Ap'60. P, 7.

To criticize? That is the question. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 3 17-22 Mr'60. P, 17.

POLAND - PUBLIC WELFARE

Certain problems in social assistance. Z. Lanckmanski. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 6-19-28 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The first Polish biographic pamphlet about Lenin in 1920. Z pola walki 3 no. 2,77-84 '60. P, 6.

The People's Publishing Cooperative. J. O. Bibl 27 no. 6:184-186 '60. P, 2.

Publication of Lenin's works in People's Poland. S. Bergman. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:165-168 '60. P, 6.

POLAND - PUCCINIA GRAMINIS

The hibernating of Urediospores of Puccinia graminis Pers. var. Secalis Eriks. and Henn. in the vicinity of Torun. W. Zablocka, A. Rozej. Studia Tor bot 4 no. 3:1-14 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

Hooliganism and the problem of criminal reprisals. B. Holyst. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3-359-366 Mr'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

The Opole Puppet Theater A Smolka Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 217-220 '60 P, 1.

POLAND - PYGOPE

The fauna with Pygope diphya and limburgite in the Tithonian of the Osobita region. Z. Kotanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4:519-534 '59. P, 12.

The High Tatra Tithonian of the Osobita region, its limburgites, and Pygope diphya. Z. Kotanski, A. Radwanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4.519-534 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - QUARTZ

Kaolin and quartz veins in region of Wadroze Wielkie. J. Uberna. Przegl geol 7 no 12 536-537 D'59. P, 16.

Quartz in the Rozdroze Izerskie. S. Borkowski Przegl geol 7 no 12 541-543 D'59 P, 16

POLAND - QUARTZITE

Remarks on the occurrence and usefulness of quartzites in the vicinity of Jeglowa. S Lewowicki. Przegl geol 8 no. 5 280-282 My'60 P, 16.

POLAND - RADIO

Authority of economic information. II. A. Sinciński. Zycie gosp 15 no. 20:1, 6 Jl'60. P, 5.

Evaluation of the decisions of the Conference of the Workers' Self-Government; the T-1 Radio Plant gets ready to introduce technically well-grounded norms. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6-8 Je'60. P, 5

Public opinion over the radio. J. Butejkis. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8 3 Ap'60. P, 7.

A radio agricultural school. W. Oryl. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6 122-127 Je'60. P, 6.

The reach of economic information by the press and radio. I. A. Sielnski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28.1, 4-5 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Beginning of the debate on technical progress at the Ostrow Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops. J. Guzinski. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5:156-158 My'60 P, 16.

Cleaning of freight cars. F Swiderski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 6.165-167 Je'60. P, 5.

Concerning the plan for constructing the central railroad station in Warsaw. S. Jelec. Miasto 11 no. 5: 32-34 My'60. P, 10.

A cutter-planer. O. Andruszkiewicz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5 137-139 My'60. P, 16.

Disinfection of freight cars. W. Kielkiewicz. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6.181-184 Je'60 P, 16.

Electric traction in the years 1959 and 1960. Z. Manko. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6 162-167 Je'60 P, 16.

Failure ratings in the traction services in 1959. J. Niellwodzki. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5-136-140 My'60. P, 16.

Faults and imperfections resulting from the adoption and construction of continuous rails; also, remarks by R. Lukaszewicz, A. Barczynski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5 86-89 My'60. P, 16.

The first place in the competition. J. P. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6.161-162 Je'60. P, 16.

For more efficient dispatching of international freight. B. Galazko. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 7.177-180 '60. P, 5.

For the observance of the regulations stipulated in Instruction No. E 24. H. Goiecki. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6;189-192 Je'60. P, 16.

General premises for the modernization and expansion of the Railroad Rolling Stock Repair Shops in 1960-1975. M. Baluk. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5:147-148 My'60. P, 16.

How to reduce the overtime work of train conductors. W. Brachaczek. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 7:196 '60. P, 5.

Industrial safety in traction services in 1959. W. Mlodecki. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5:129-133 My'60. P, 16.

An installation for hoisting parts of interlocking machinery into the traffic control building. B. Wagner. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6;167-168 Je'60. P, 16.

Installations for continuous-rail replacement. J. Lankiewicz. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5:82-86 My'60. P, 16

An invitation to cooperation. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 12 no. 12;409-412 Je'60. P, 5.

The knowledge of regulations is helpful in one's work. S. Dabrowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 7:180-181 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - RAILROADS (Continued)

Labor safety in car services in 1959 A. Gorai Przegl kol mech 12 no 6 190-[3] of cover. Je'60. P, 16.

Let us follow the regulations of Instruction No. E 24. H. Goraecki. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5 141-144 My'60 P, 16.

Maintenance of the concrete tie track H Zamlecki. Przegl kol drog 12 no 7.Przegl Drog Dodatek 151-154 Jl'60. P, 16.

Maintenance of the superelevation and of the sloping ramp in transition curves J Koscielniak Przegl kol drog 12 no 7.Przegl Drog Dodatek 164-168 Jl'60 P, 16.

The management of tools and equipment within the track supervisor's section B Konopinski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5 Przeglad Drog Dodatek 100-102 My'60. P, 16

The measurement and training car of the traffic and communication safety services L Kraus Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6 175-177 Je'60. P, 16.

New freight rates R. Ochman. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 6 143-147 Je'60. P,5

A new tariff of the Polish State Railroads. S. Tomanowski Przegl zboz 4 no 6 184-186 Je'60. P, 15.

The new tariff of the Polish State Railroads and the grain trade. A. Budny Przegl zboz 4 no. 7 218 Jl'60. P, 15.

The 0-C-1 teletype on the Polish State Railroads. J. Kaiczewski, K. Lipinski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5:154-159 My'60 P, 16.

Organization of single tie replacements. L. Reczek. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 103-105 My'60. P, 16.

Overtime work of railroad conductors H. Gajek Przegl kol przew 12 no. 6 152-155 Je'60 P, 5

Periodic inspecting of freight cars in yards. J. Ucieszynski. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6 173-176 Je'60. P, 16

The Polish railroad car industry. L. Zahonyi. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no. 0 202-212 '60. H, 16.

Possibility of reducing the number of idle cars awaiting repairs in the Five-Year Plan. M. Grygolowicz. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5:149-150 My'60. P, 16.

Prevention of rail buckling in the hot season as a task of the track superintendent. M. Blaszczyk. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 7 Przegl Drog. Dodatek 154-157 Jl'60. P, 16.

The problem of the time of delivery. F Swiderski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 7:173-178 '60. P, 5.

Progress of electrification of the Polish State Railroads. W. Jozwiak. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6:171-172, 181 Je'60 P, 16.

Railroad connections of Polish ports with the inland. W. Barczuk. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4:102-104 Ap'60. P, 17.

Railroads' responsibility, or faulty packaging. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 7:182-183 '60. P, 5.

Regularity of trains. M. Zaborowski, J. Krynicki. Przegl kol przew 12 no 6:161-165 Je'60. P, 5.

Requesting of investments by the transportation services. [illegible] 82-183 '60.

The traction network of the Polish State Railroads in exploitation S Adamiak Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6: 178-182 Je'60 P, 16

Traffic safety on railroad crossings Przegl kol drog 12 no 5 81 My'60 P, 16

Traffic safety on railroad crossings Przegl kol mech 12 no 6 [3] of cover. Je'60 P, 16

Traffic safety on railroad crossings. A. Koczorowski Przegl kol drog 12 no. 7 135-136 Jl'60 P, 16.

Traffic safety on railroad crossings. K Lawrynowicz, M Tepli Przegl kol elektr 12 no 5 [3] of cover My'60. P, 16

A universal control model of an isolated track sector K. Kalicinska. Przegl kol elektr 12 no 5 132-135 My'60 P, 16.

The useful speed of a freight collecting train C Pliszkowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no 7 191-193 '60 P, 5.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

Use what you have. T. Sapoclinski. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 28 1, 4 Jl'60 P, 1.

POLAND - REAL PROPERTY

Division of farms into small fragments and the inheritance law. J. Piatowski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:601-678 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

The land in agricultural cooperative associations according to the draft of the civil code. S. Breyer. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:703-766 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

"Cold" chain and its links. W. Schmidt. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:4-5 Je'60. P, 5.

Technical progress in the production of refrigerator installations. R. Lipowicz. Przegl mech 19 no 10: 310-311 My'60 P, 16.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Research Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, Warsaw, 1949-1959. [Warsaw, 1959] 23 p. [A dictionary and bibliography. In English. illus.] P, 10.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Cooperation and assistance, excerpts from an address held at the inauguration of the Days of Soviet Technology, P. Abrasimow. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 6:4-6 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RELIGION

Teachers and religion. I. M. Kozaklewicz. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 90-114 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

The problem of liberty of conscience and religion. H. Switkowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:4 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - REPUTATION (LAW)

Reputation and criticism, inseparable. I. Diuski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:1, 7 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - RESEARCH

An analysis has to be made of the working of scientific research institutes. J. Chylinski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6.25-26 Je'60. P, 5.

Development of scientific research in Poland and its new organization. B. Rada. El tech obzor 49 no. 6 Zpravy 221-222 Je'60. C, 16.

POLAND - RESERVOIRS

Chief indicators for the quality of water of the Goczalkowice Reservoir. M. Tracz. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5:211-213 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Planning and location of the retail trade in towns. L. Kozminski. Handel wew 6 no. 2 10-23 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RIVERS

The influence of sewage from the chemical (nitrogen) industry and electric-power stations on the microbiological character of water from mountain rivers. S. Smyk, M. Cienciala. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2: 125-127 '59. P, 13.

A microbiological characteristic of waters of the south Vistula River Basin. J. Paluch. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:91-110 '59. P, 13.

The microbiological, hydrobiological, and chemical character of water from mountain rivers for agricultural purposes. B. Smyk, E. Rozycki. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:129-130 '59. P, 13.

Researches on the kinetics of self-purification of a river polluted with sewage from a sulfite cellulose mill; also, remarks by R. Klekowski and others. J. Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:77-89 '59. P, 13.

A statistical method for analysis of stream-purification capacity, also, remarks by J. Kaiaskiewicz, K. Bassalik, and Z Rudolf. B Smyk, Z. Kajetanowicz, A. Urbaniak. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 131-134 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - ROAD MAPS

Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawnictw Kartograficznych, Warsaw Atlas samochodowy Polski Wyd 2, popr. [Warszawa, 1959] 155 p. [Road atlas of Poland. 2d rev ed (col maps)] P, 12.

POLAND - ROADS

An analysis of the management of employment and wages in the Union of Enterprises of Road and Bridge Works based upon the resolutions of the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. T. Gadomski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6.136-138 Je'60. P, 16.

Centralization of decentralization? W. Szalewicz. Rada narod 16[i e. 17] no. 22:18 My'60. P, 6

Municipal roads, technique, organization, economy. J Kaczorowski. Przegl techn 81 no. 26 5-7 Je'60 P, 16.

POLAND - ROCK DRILLS

The taking of samples with diamond bits. J Calikowski, R. Calikowski. Przegl geol 8 no 5:275-277 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ROCKETS

Plasma rocket propulsion. Z. Paczkowski. Przegl techn 81 no. 26.9-10 Je'60 P, 16.

POLAND - ROCKS

The character and age of intrusions of magmatic rocks of Teschen Silesia. K Konior. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4 445-498 '59. P, 12.

The more important monuments of an inanimate nature in Lower Silesia. T. Gunia, Z. Sliwa. Przegl geol 8 no. 5.264-265 My'60 P, 16.

Rocks from Sobkow formed by submarine slide A Radwanski. Przegl geol 8 no. 5:254-255 My'60. P, 16

POLAND - RULE OF LAW

Some problems of the principle of legality in the law of criminal procedure. J. Tylman. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3 498-509 Mr'60. P, 7.

Support needed. Trazymachos. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7: 3 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - SADDLERY

A contribution to the studies on the old art of saddlery. Z. Zygulski. Rozpr Muz nar 5.41-108 '58 (published '59). P, 10.

POLAND - SALES TAX

On the role of the sales tax. O. Niedzialkowski. Finanse 11 no.4.20-23 Ap'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SALT

Application of the saprobic index for the evaluation of contamination with organic substances of water of Solanka and Drwina Brooks containing high concentration of NaCl from the Wieliczka salt mine. L. Teroboyski. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:47-48 '59. P, 13.

Class struggle of the miners of Bochnia Saltworks, in the 16th and the 17th centuries. S. Warchalik. Przegl hist 51 no. 1 155-173 '60. P, 4.

Salt rocks in the general rock classification. J. Poborski. Geologia Pol no. 22 73-80 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - SAND DUNES

Afforestation of sand dunes. M. Manica. Les 16 no 4: 126-127 Mr'60. C, 15.

POLAND - SANDSTONE

Preliminary remarks on the development and stratigraphy of mottled sandstone of northeastern Poland. A. Szyperko-Sliwczynska. Przegl geol 8 no. 3:132-134 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SAUSAGES

Representativeness of samples of smoked pork products for laboratory tests concerning the chemical composition of a batch, as exemplified by regular sausages. C. Szczucki, E. Psuty. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6:27-29 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

Organization of the delivery of raw materials facilitates the application of seasonal sawing. S. Przybylski. Przem drzew no. 6:224-226 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Before the bell announces the end of the school year. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 6:141-143 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

A favorable balance. T. Wysocki. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:57-66 Je'60. P, 6.

2d list of schools, monuments of the Millennium Rada narod 16[i.e 17] no. 22 6 My'60. P, 6.

We are building schools of the Millennium B. Gardowska Rada narod 16[i e. 17] no 22.6-7 My'60 P, 6.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz La science en Pologne Populaire, 1944-1959. Rapport presente a l'Assemblee generale de l'Academie polonaise des sciences le 26 juin 1959 Varsovie, Editions scientifiques polonaises, 1959 44 p. [Science in People's Poland 1944-1959, a Report presented at the General Assembly of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 26, 1959 In French. Tr. from the Polish] P, 1

POLAND - SCULPTURE

Tatarkiewicz, Wladyslaw. Zmagania sie romantyzmu z klasycyzmem w rzezbie polskiej. [Napisali] W. Tatarkiewicz i D. Kaczmarzyk Warszawa, 1955. 65 p. (Materialy dyskusyjne Komisji Naukowej Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza P A.N. Sekcja Historii Sztuki) [The struggle between romanticism and classicism in Polish sculpture] P, 10.

POLAND - SEASHORE

Seashore research on Hel Peninsula P. Slomianko. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 4 403-431 '59 P, 16

POLAND - SEDUCTION

A streetcar not for everybody. H. Piekarska, T. Piekarski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7 5 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - SEED

Urgent problems of seeds. W. W Zycie gosp 15 no. 26 6 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SELF-HELP (LAW)

The underestimated problem of self-help. A. Gubinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7-3 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Krakowiak, Fr. Nowe formy spoldzielczej dzialalnosci uslugowej. Warszawa, Zaklady Wydawn. Spoldzielczych, 1958. 123 p. [New form of cooperative activities in services and trade footnotes, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Biological characteristics of water from the Danzig Harbor Basin. I. Kulik-Kuziemska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:57-66 '59. P, 13.

Conclusions. J. Paluch. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no 1/2: 195-198 '59. P, 13.

A method of membranous ultrafilters for the identification of coli in water and sewage. K. Kluczycki, H. Petryeka. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 41-46 '59. P, 13.

Methods of microbiological analysis of sewage and surface water polluted with sewage, also, remarks by J. Jakubowska and others. L. Bozko. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2.33-39 '59. P, 13.

Proceedings of the Symposium of the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on Microbiology of Sewage and Water Polluted with Sewage, Warszawa, December 13 and 14, 1957; an introduction. K. Bassalik, W. Dobrzanski, J. Paluch. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2-3-6 '59. P, 13.

Researches on the microbiology of sewage and water polluted with sewage. J. Just, I. Cabejszek, S. Zieminska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:7-20 '59. P, 13.

Salmonella in sewage and in polluted water. Z. Buczowska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:27-32 '59. P, 13.

Statistical method for analysis of stream-purification capacity; also, remarks by J. Karaskiewicz, K. Bassalik, and Z. Rudolf. B. Smyk, Z. Kajetanowicz, A. Urbaniak. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2.131-134 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - SHIPPING

Trends of technical progress in shipping. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4:97-98 Ap'60. P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPS

Cooperation and reserves in the shipbuilding industry. A. Peraj. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:3 Je'60. P, 5.

A new face of river shipyards. R. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 15 no. 29:4 Je'60. P, 5.

The promotion of shipyards. J. Toeplitz. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26:1, 3 Je'60. P, 5.

Today and tomorrow of shipyards. I. Bojanowska. Zycie gosp 15 no. 27:1, 3 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SILOS

New possibilities in the construction of silos for storing feed. R. Poloczek. Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6:12-14 Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - SLAG

We should be careful with granulated blast furnace slag. J. Swietlinski. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 6:7-9 Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Again about export. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 29 2-3 Jl'60. P, 5.

The Economic Council of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. L H. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no 14:8 Jl'60. P, 5.

Economic situation of small-scale production in 1960. A. Zebrowski. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14.1-5 Jl'60. P, 5.

Industrial departments before important tasks; a working meeting in Augustow. T. S. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14:6-8 Jl'60. P, 5.

Investments of the small-scale production in the coming Five-Year Plan. J. Dobrzenieckl. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14:9-13 Jl'60. P, 5.

Notes from Lublin Voivodeship. T. S. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14 19-20 Jl'60. P, 5.

Prodimex at the 29th Poznan International Fair E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 27/28:4-7 Jl'60. P, 5.

Services and coordination discussed by the Economic Council of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party. W. Falkowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 24:2 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONFLICT

Influence of the October Revolution on the class struggle in the Lublin region in 1917-1919. S. Krzykala. Annales F fil 11 no. 143-161 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

POLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Garczynski, Tadeusz. Sztuka zycia. Warszawa [WPLiS] 1960. 125 p. [The art of living. 1st ed. illus.] P, 12.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Reflections on socialist competition. J. Waclawek. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7:141-152 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - SOUND

Some works on noise spectra performed at the Poznan center. J. Fazanowicz. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19: 81-86 '59. P, 16.

Works of the Central Institute of Industrial Safety in the field of individual noise-control devices and the measurement of sound spectra. C. Puzyna. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19:101-110 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - STABLES

Economic analysis of prefabricated stables. T. Palaszewski. Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6:3-6 Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

The necessity of intensifying standardization. J. Tymowski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:274-275 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - STARCH

Application of activated sludge to the purification of waste liquors from potato starch and yeast factories. A. Kintzel. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:145-150 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Changes in the financial system of the state farms. E. Zawadzki. Finanse 11 no. 6:18-24 Je'60. P, 5.

Remarks on the specialization by state farms as exemplified by some of them. J. Sentowski. Nowe roln 9 no. 13:3-5 Jl'60. P, 15.

Ryszard Manteuffel's Panstwowe Gospodarstwa Rolne 1946-1950 (The State Farms in 1946-1950); a book review. W. Mistuna. Ekonomista no. 6:1355-1358 '59. P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Maly Rocznik Statystyczny (Concise Statistical Yearbook); a review. A. Junak. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1:25-27 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

Publications of the Central Statistical Office in the second half of 1959. J. Gluzinski. Wiad statyst 5 no. 1:24-25 Ja/F'60. P, 5.

POLAND - STEAM TURBINES

A strange case of the penetration of oil into the rotor hole and condenser of a steam turbine. A. Uklanski. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19:35 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - STEEL

Economic management of steel and cement. J. Kazmierczak. Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6; Biuletyn i-iv Je'60. P, 16.

Welding of St 52 steel. Z. Szczecinski. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6 133-138 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - STONE

Registration and inspection of monumental stones D Czernicka-Chodkowska. Przegl geol 8 no. 5:260-262 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - STORAGE

Storage equipment produced in Poland. Pt. 1. A. Bakowski, R. Bakowski Gosp mat 12 no. 12 418-422 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - STREET SIGNS

New road signs. S. Baginski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6: 146-147 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SUGAR

Factors affecting biological processes in purification of sewage from sugar factories, also, remarks by J. Sobieszczanski and others. K. Skalski. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 185-194 '59. P, 13

1959/60 campaign in the light of figures. II. B. Tomczynski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 4:112-114 Ap'60. P, 16.

Personnel of the sugar industry. F. Dziugieli. Gaz cukr 62 no. 4 114-116 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

Application of linear programing in the location of sugar beets for sugar factories. A. Fajferek. Zesz nauk ekon Krakow no. 7.41-83 '59. P, 5.

Preserving the sugar beets in Poland In Russian. J. Levon, Peretiatkovich. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4 89-93 '59. B, 15.

The protection of sugar beets. B. Swiatkowski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7.28-29 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Protection of sugar beets against diseases and pests. K. Michalski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 4:123-124 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

The duty of maintenance of spouses after the divorce. A. Wolter. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:3 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - SURVEYING

The technique of land property delimitation by the end of the 16th and 17th centuries in the light of Poznan land register records, from the studies on old Polish surveying practices J. Golaski. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12.449-455 N/D'59. P, 13.

POLAND - SWINE

Concerning a plan for the breeding of swine. Z Zaleski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:37-41 Je'60. P, 6.

Construction of prefabricated swine houses. A. Hermanowicz. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 6' Biuletyn vi-vii Je'60. P, 15.

The development of swine breeding in Bialystok Voivodeship F. Rozga. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7.10 Je/Jl'60 P, 5.

The fulfillment of the tasks of the meat industry in 1959 in purchasing and contracting for bacon hogs and directives for 1960. W. Buchwald. Gosp miesna 12 no. 6:19-22 Je'60. P, 16.

Incentives for further increase of the number of swine. J. K. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 23 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

Bieganski, Krzysztof. The National Philharmonic, Warsaw. Photos Marek Holzman. Translated by Marianna Abramowicz [n. p.] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 92 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports.] P, 9.

POLAND - TANK CARS

Tank cars for the transportation of liquid carbon dioxide W. Lewandowski. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6:170-179 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TAXATION

Experiences of the staff of a particular control of taxation. W. Laskowski, F. Gajowczyk. Finanse 11 no. 6:74-78 Je'60. P, 5.

Where is the common sense? Klemicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:6 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A few remarks on the polytechnic character of studies S. Golab. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5 62-65 '60. P, 8.

For a reform of obsolete methods of worker qualification. Z. Lukomski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:279-280 My'60. P, 16.

The screwdriver up! And the head? Jurgo. Wojsko lud no. 6.44-47 Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

The technical library is the Cinderella of the plant. Z. Jarkiewicz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6:12-14 Je'60 P, 5.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Factory distributors, an important link in the development of reading the technical press T Hussak. Przegl techn 81 no 26 26-27 Je'60. P, 16.

It is the duty of the engineer and technician to take care of the technical progress. W. Obolewicz. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 275-276 My'60. P, 16.

Technical progress and wages. B. Fick. Finanse 11 no. 4:8-19 Ap'60. P, 5.

Through technological progress to growth of the national economy. L. Lega-sowinski. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6: 1-3 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Investments and cooperation in television. M. Bielecki. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28-3, 5 '60. P, 5.

It would pay to help the Warsaw Television Plant raise production and thus reduce the amount of imported merchandise J. Walczyk Samorzad rob 4 no 6. 24 Je'60. P, 5.

TV; all of us are judges... but no one takes the defense. H. Nowogrodzki. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8.4 Ap'60. P, 7.

300,000 television sets. A. Tracikiewicz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6.23 Je'60. P, 5.

....without the procedural ritual. Idem. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8:4 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Removal of sulfates from the sewage of synthetic-fiber factories by the process of biological reduction. H. Nadziakiewicz, J. Warzywoda. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 169-174 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

L. Kleszczynski's Powszechny strajk wlokniarzy Lodzi i okregu w 1933 r. (General Strike of Textile Workers in Lodz and Its District in 1933); a book review. L. H. Z pola walki 2 no 2.217-218 '59. P, 8

50 lat Związku Zawodowego Wlokniarzy (50 Years of the Trade-Union of Textile Workers) by W. Cieloch and others, a book review. L. Hass. Z pola walki 2 no. 2: 196-198 '59. P, 6.

Textile Ping-pong. B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 15 no. 23:4-5 Je'60. P, 5.

With thought about people. H. Brodzka. Zycie partii no. 7 27-29 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - THEATER

A Czech and Slovak play on the Polish stage. M. Bobrownicka. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3.155-157 Je'60. C, 6.

Light from a dead star. In English. Z. Kuthan. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:22-26 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - TIN

Hydrothermal alterations in the tin-bearing mica schists of the Glerezyn mine in the light of recent theories on the chloritization of rocks. K. Mochnacka. Geologia Pol no. 22:81-89 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - TOMATOES

New method of organoleptic determination of the quality of tomato concentrate. B. Sewer-Lewandowska. Przem spoz 14 no 6:364-368 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - TORTS

Torts in the draft of the Civil Code, S. Garlicki. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:774-777 Ap/My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Brodnica as a tourist area. H. Szram. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 21-20 My'60. P, 6.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Start and development of the production of the first Polish family of C-325 and C-336 tractors. M. Gwiazdecki. Techn motor 10 no. 5:155-161 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

The formation of the History Section by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. h. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:177 '60. P, 6.

From the activities of the Voivodeship Commission of Trade-Unions; education is the basis of the development of culture. Samorzad rob 4 no. 6:26-28 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

A "simple" case. M. Zembrzuski. Lawnik lud 10 no. 4. 7-14 Ap'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Works of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering on the costs of road traffic. K. Lech. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6. Biuletyn 10 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

The need of training transport servicement in distribution units. Z. Rudowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 12:412-413 Je' 60. P, 5.

Problem of mechanizing loading in the building and transportation industries. S. Szyszczynski Przegl mech 19 no. 10 303 My'60 P, 16.

Some trends in the development of technical progress in the transportation industry. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 7.170-172 '60. P, 5.

Tariffs and coordination. (wd). Zycie gosp 15 no. 27 3 Jl'60 P, 5.

Transport and the "summit." W. Dudzinski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 28.3 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Prospects of the development of technical and organizational progress in automotive transportation M. Madeyski. Przegl techn 81 no. 24 13-15 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TRAVEL AGENTS

Orbis in the years 1959 and 1960. Przegl kol przew 12 no 6:167-168 Je'60 P, 5.

POLAND - TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

The net of accurate traverses. S. Grygorczuk. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12:432-435 N/D'59. P, 13.

POLAND - TURBINES

Problems of the production of turbines. M Susicki. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:311 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TURBOMACHINES

Lectures, seminars, and laboratory activities of the members of the Department of Thermal Machinery of the Lodz Polytechnic in the Academic year 1958/59. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 17,7-8 '58. P, 16.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Address at the 4th Congress of the Polish Students Association. H. Golanski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5:18-24 '60. P, 8.

Address of the First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 4th Congress of the Polish Students Association. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5,10-17 '60. P, 8.

The protection of social property in schools of higher education. I. Kalinowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5: 92-102 '60. P, 8.

Rural youth among the candidates for higher education. J. Szczepanski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7-138-142 Jl'60. P, 6.

The selection of youth for higher studies. K. Czyzyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5-85-91 '60. P, 8.

Tasks of the Polish Students Association in the field of closer ties between schools of higher education and life. W. Krauze. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5-34-43 '60. P, 8.

There are 22 circles of the United Peasant Party at universities. (Jant). Ziel sztand 12 no. 57-4 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Payment for annual leave for employees of project offices. I. W. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 6:73-74 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Establishments of the sale of farm produce of the District Association of Township Cooperatives and the increases of the cultivation of fruit and vegetables. J. Banach. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:15-16 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

The fruit-vegetable industry has a great future. (t). Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14:17-19 Jl'60. P, 5.

It is possible to increase the production of vegetables and fruit in Olsztyn Voivodeship. B. Snopek. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:16-17 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Modernization of the technical equipment of the fruit-vegetable industrial plants. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14:14-15 Jl'60. P, 5.

Proper classification of fruit and vegetables. W. Augustyniak. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 12-13 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Some problems of the development of the fruit-vegetable industry in the 6-Year Plan. W. Kubicz. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:15-26 Je'60. P, 6.

Some remarks and reflections. (ml). Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 14:15-16 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - WAGES

Average wage as a measurement of comparison of wages. S. Weglowski. Finanse 11 no. 6:52-58 Je'60. P, 5.

Concerning correct calculation of taxes on wages. T. 7. Tygod gosp 12 no 27/28 8 Jl'60. P, 5.

Establishment of the Committee on Labor and Wages and Social Insurance, excerpts from speeches held by members of the Sejm. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 6: 1-7 Je'60. P, 5

Labor wages in the light of the provisions in force. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska Praca zaberp spol 2 no. 5: 63-69 Je'60. P, 5

Technical progress and wages. B. Fick. Finanse 11 no. 4 8-19 Ap'60. P, 5.

Wage movements in 1959. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:71 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - WATER

Application of the saprobic index for the evaluation of contamination with organic substances of water of Serafa and Dawina Brooks containing high concentration of NaCl from the Wieliczka salt mine L. Turoboyski. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2.47-48 '59. P, 13.

Biological characteristics of water from the Danzig Harbor Basin. I. Kulik-Kuzienska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:57-66 '59. P, 13.

Characteristic traits of some bacteria isolated from water of quick filters at the Kozlowa Gora Water Works. J. Paluch, M. Zdyblewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:67-76 '59. P, 13.

Hydrobiological researches on surface waters and their relation to microbiology. K. Starmach. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:21-26 '59. P, 13.

A method of membranous ultrafilters for the identification of coli in water and sewage. K. Kluczycki, H. Petrycka. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2.41-46 '59. P, 13.

Methods of microbiological analysis of sewage and surface water polluted with sewage, also, remarks by J. Jakubowska and others. L. Bozko. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 33-39 '59. P, 13.

Proceedings of the Symposium of the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on Microbiology of Sewage and Water Polluted with Sewage, Warszawa, December 13 and 14, 1957, an introduction. K. Bassalik, W. Dobrzanski, J. Paluch Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:3-6 '59. P, 13.

Researches on the microbiology of sewage and water polluted with sewage J. Just, I. Cabojszek, S. Pieminska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no1/2.7-20 '59. P, 13.

Salmonella in sewage and in polluted water. Z. Buczowska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:27-32 '59. P, 13.

Water economy in the prospective plan for the development of Poland, In Russian. K. Matul. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1-83-88 '59. B, 15.

Water for the extinguishing of fire in each village. Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6:9 Je'60. P, 16.

Water supply as the basic investment for increasing agricultural production. H. Pintara, P. Typiak. Wies wspolczesna 4 no 7.56-62 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - WATERWAYS

Definition of inland communication and waterway. J. Karwowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 4 489-492 '59. P, 16

POLAND - WEAVING

Bulgarian kilims in Polish collections. J. Skorkowska-Smolarska. Rozpr Muz nar 5:141-164 '56 (publisted '59). P, 10.

POLAND - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The tasks of the Central Office of Weights and Measures in promoting technical progress according to the decisions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. W. Wojtyla. Pomiary 6 no. 6:201-203 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND -WELDING

The disturbing situation in the field of training welders in Poland. L. Mistur. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6:149-151 Je'60. P, 16.

How to establish the qualifications of welders. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Macalik. Przegl spaw 12 no. 5: 141-145 Je'60. P, 16.

Importance and development of welding in Poland. S. Rudowski. Przegl mech 19 no. 10-308-309 My'60. P, 16.

More on the training of welding engineers. L. Dreher. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6:146-149 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WELDING (Continued)

Welding of St 52 steel. Z. Szczecinski. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6 133-138 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WHARVES

The capacity of fishing wharves and the conditions of the port in Gdynia. W. Robaklewicz. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6 3-52 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Preservation of nature. In English. W. Bienkowski Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6 19-21 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - WIND TUNNELS

A small wind tunnel for the testing of pressure gauges. T. Bernard. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19-7-34 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Oxidoredox potential of Polish fruit wines M. Stawniak, C. Ziolkowska Przem spoz 14 no 6 339-344 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - WITCHCRAFT

Are there witches among us? aga. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10:3 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - WOOD

Organization of the delivery of raw materials facilitates the application of seasonal sawing. S Przybylski. Przem drzew no. 6 224-226 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Związek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje. Palestry, 1940-1941 [Opracowal Wladyslaw Bartoszewski] Warszawa [195-] 30 p [In English and Polish. illus., map] P, 4.

Actions of the Polish People's Army in the last stage of the war. I. T. Rawski. Wojsko lud no. 3:3-13 Mr'60. P, 17.

Actions of the Polish People's Army in the last stage of the war. II. T. Rawski. Wojsko lud no. 4 59-70 Ap'60. P, 17.

A dream of a prisoner. W. Wnuk Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no 5/6 81-92 My/Je'60 P, 3.

In disagreement with the truth, a book review. W. Pobog-Malinowski. Kultura Paris no. 4:128-136 Ap'60. P, 1.

J. Ptasinski's Z mazowieckich pol, wspomnienia partyzanta (From the Masovian Fields, Reminiscenses of a Partisan), a book review. J. G. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 220-221 '59 P, 6.

Jan Gerhard's Luny w Bieszczadach (Glare Over the Bieszczady Mountains); a book review. A. Drawicz. Wojsko lud no. 4.89-91 Ap'60. P, 17.

The N S. Khrushchev Partisan Detachment in Poland. J W. G. Z pola walki 2 no. 2:223-225 '59. P, 6.

Najnowsze dzieje Polski-materialy i studia z okresu II wojny swiatowej (Poland's Recent History; Materials and Studies from the Time of the Second World War); a book review. Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud no. 3:82-85 Mr'60. P, 17.

Notes on the role of Poland's contribution in the Second World War, I. Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud no. 4.41-58 Ap'60. P, 17.

Notes on the role of Poland's contribution in the Second World War, II. Z Zaluski Wojsko lud no. 5.19-21 My'60 P, 17.

O wojnie i podziemiu; dyskusje i polemiki (The War and the Underground; Discussions and Polemics), a book review. J. Tomicki. M. Turlejska's. Z pola walki 2 no. 4 255 '59. P, 6.

Party organizations of the Polish Workers Party in the ranks of the People's Army, an instruction of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party, May 1944. Z pola walki 2 no. 2:115-118 '59. P, 6.

Polska Partia Robotnicza, Gwardia Ludowa i Armia Ludowa na Lubelszczyznie w okresie okupacji hitlerowskiej (1942-1944); materialy sesji popularno-

P, 6.

Supplement to adjutant. A. Telmany. Kultura Paris no. 3:140-147 Mr'60. P, 1.

T. Kulakowski's Gdyby Hitler zwyciezyl... (If Hitler Had Won...); a book review. B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 3:86-87 Mr'60. P, 17.

War actions of the 4th Polish Mixed Air Division in the Berlin operation. C. Krzeminski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5 70-76 My'60. P, 17.

Wspomnienia zolnierzy Gwardii i Armii Ludowej (Remembrances of the Soldiers of the People's Guard and the People's Army), a book review. T. Tanogrodzki. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:256 '59. P, 6.

POLAND - YEAST

Application of activated sludge to the purification of waste liquors from potato starch and yeast factories. A Kintzel Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 145-150 '59 P, 13.

POLAND - YOUTH

Concerning unity. M. Renke Walka mlodych 12 no. 29 1 Jl'60. P, 5.

Nourishment and the physical development of youth in the vocational schools in Krakow. E Wojtowicz, B. Smulczynski. Rocz hig 11 no. 2 107-116 '60 P, 14

Problem of the health of rural youth Z. Podlaska, J. Serejski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:67-77 Je'60. P, 6

Rural youth among the candidates for higher education. J. Szczepanski Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7.136-142 Jl'60. P, 6.

Young activists. A. Korzecki. Tygod demokrat 6 no 24: 2 Je'60. P, 1.

The youth of the Western Territories Pt. 1 Two fatherlands? No! R. Turski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no 5/6:1-2 Jl'60 P, 5

The youth of the Western Territories. Pt. 2 Who they are, what they think. R. Turski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 29 3, 7 Jl'60. P, 5.

Zwycieska wiosna, wspomnienia i dokumenty z dziejow walki postepowej i rewolucyjnej mlodziezy wielkopolskiej (Victorius Spring, Remembrances and Documents from the History of the Progressive and Revolutionary Struggle of the Youth in Great Poland), a book review. L. H Z pola walki 2 no. 2 211-212 '59. P, 6.

POLAND - ZINC

Bruneckite from the Silesia-Krakow zinc and lead deposits. In English. C. Harasewych. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5: 359-362 '59. P, 1.

Sinclan dolomite from the Warynski Mine, Upper Silesia. In English. W. Zabinski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5: 355-358 '59. P, 1.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

The Congress of Polish Anatomists and Zoologists in Krakow on September 21-25, 1959, a report. D. Ruscakova, E. Balon. Biologia 15 no. 4:300-302 '60. C, 13.

Kazimierz Witalis Szarski (1904-1960), an obituary. K. Serebiat Kosmos biol 9 no. 3:263-265 '60. P, 13.

Report of the Congress of Polish Anatomists and Zoologists in Krakow, September 21-25, 1959. W. Szwaykowski, Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:202-204 '59. P, 12.

POLAR REGIONS

Latvian ship in polar regions. Reports Riga 17 no. 20. 15 Jl 1'60 La, 1.

POLARIZATION

The anodic behavior of metals. VIII. Copper in sulfuric-acid solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5: 1049-1059 '59. P, 13.

Influence of self-ionization on the dielectric polarization of dimers of carboxylic acids. H. Ratajczak, L. Sobczyk. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1397-1405 '59. P, 13.

Measuring the polarization of deuterons in the reaction p+p → d+π⁺ under proton energy of 670 Mev. In Russian. Iu. Akimov and others. Rev physique 4 no. 3: 359-371 '59. R, 13.

Nonlinear effects in Rochelle salt. In English. J. Stankowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:599-602 '58. P, 13.

On the polarization phenomena in crystal counters of cadmium sulfide. In French. M. Marinov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:445-448 N/D'58. B, 13.

Polarization of dropping mercury electrodes by intermittent direct current in the presence of Cd^{2+} - ions. J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:203-207 Je'60. H, 13.

Theory of achromatic multilayer interference polarizers. In Russian. P. Kard. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 1:26-32 '60. E, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Automatic compensation of errors in the measurements of polarographic currents arising from the resistance of the measuring circuit. J. Pelzker. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2169-2175 N'58. C, 13.

Carbamates, monothiocarbamates and dithiocarbamates. VIII. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of dithiocarbamic acids in an acid medium, studied polarographically. In German. R. Zahradnik, P. Zuman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1132-1145 Ap'59. C, 13.

Determining the coefficient of diffusion of thallium ions in KCL solution by polarographic method. In German. E. Budevski, L. Misova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:203-206 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Effect of pH on the polarographic behavior of cadmium amalgam. Z. Zabransky Chem listy 52 no. 11 2175-2177 N'58 C, 13.

Following the rate of attaining equilibrium in exchange reactions with strongly acid cations using a polarographic method. In English. J. Vodehnal, M. Marhol. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1281-1286 Ap'59. C, 13.

Investigation on the polarographic determination of the stability constant of the EDTA bismuth complex. R. Szegedi, I Miklos Kemipari kozl 3 422-431 '59. H, 16.

Kinetics of electrode processes of complexes in polarography II. Determination of complexity constants from half-wave potentials of kinetic currents. J. Koryta. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2259-2266 D'58. C, 13.

Measuring the internal resistance of the polarographic cell and its approximate computation. J. Devay. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6 207-210 Je'60. H, 13.

N-nitroso derivatives of secondary amines. III. Spectroscopic and polarographic studies. In German. R. Zahradnik, D. Svatek, M. Chvapil 24 no. 2:347-359 F'59. C, 13.

Nitration of naphthalenedisulfonic acid. I. Polarography mononitro derivatives of 1, 5 and 1, 6-naphtalenedisulfonic. In German. J. Horyna, V. Jehlicka. Coll Cz chem 24 no. 10.3353-3361 O'59. C, 13.

On the possibility of determining polarographically by catalysis the dissociation constant of organic compounds containing oxygen. In German. E. Pungor, E. Rokosinyi-Hollos. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:60-72 '60. H, 13.

A polarograph with a new recording device. J. Pelzker. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2195-2197 N'58. C, 13.

Polarographic and oscillographic examination of some Lanthanides. In German. L. Treindl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3389-3401 O'59. C, 13.

The polarographic and spectrophotometric study of p-aminobenzaldehyde. In English. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1117-1124 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic behavior of folic acid and its decomposition products. In German. O. Hady. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1180-1187 Ap'59. C, 13.

Polarographic behavior of 4-amino-4'-methoxy-diphenylamine (Variamine Blue). In German. E. Banyai, P. Zuman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 522-526 F'59. C, 13.

Polarographic currents controlled by the dissociation of an electrically inactive substance on electrically active and inactive compounds. In German. J. Cizek, J. Koryta, J. Koutecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3.663-677 (p. 673-677 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of microelements in wheat seeds. Pt. 1. Determination of Mn and Zn. S. Hasinski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:837-847 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic determination of some heavy metals in the soils. V. Smolhaus. Cas min geol 5 no. 2:120-126 '60. C, 12.

Polarographic investigation of some derivatives of *p*-nitroacetophenone, *p*-nitropropiophenone, and 1-*p*-nitrophenyl-1, 3-propanediol. W. Kemula and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6.1485-1492 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic kinetic currents due to the reaction of p-dimethylamino-benzaldehyde with proton donors. W. Kemula, Z. Grabowski, E. Bartel. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/6 1125-1135 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic limiting currents of glyoxylic acid governed by the rate of dehydration. J. Kuta. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2267-2277 D'58. C, 13.

Polarographic method for a direct study of chromic-acid oxidations. J. Krupicka, J. Kadlec. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2278-2284 D'58. C, 13.

Polarographic of pterins. I. 2-amino-4-oxy-6-methylpteridine. In German. J. Komenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:903-913 Mr'59. C, 13.

Polarographic study of stiptatic acid and puberulic acid. In German. F. Santavy, B. Jambor, J. Domenkos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:896-902 Mr'59. C, 13.

Polarographic study of the proteins in the brain of a rat during its growth. D. Motel-Grigoras. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:449-456 '59. R, 13.

Polarographic titration of thorium with beryllon. In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1343-1347 Ap'59. C, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY (Continued)

Polarography of ferrocene monaldehyde. In English. P. Vlublowsky, R Kubicek, F. Sutavy. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 645-646 F'59. C, 13.

Precision of the height measurement of polarographic waves A Rokosz, T Senkowski Chem anal 4 no 5-6:777-782 '59 P, 13

Rapid analytic methods for metals and minerals VII Polarographic determination of cerium in alloys and minerals. J Dolezal, J. Novak. Chem listy 52 no 11 2060-2065 N'58 C, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. P. Beran, J. Dolezal Chem listy 52 no. 12 2403-2404 D'58. C, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. In German. P Beran, J. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1341-1343 Ap'59. C, 13.

Volumetric and polarographic determination of N-nitroso-N-methylnitrosourea and the study of its stability. In German. F. Janeik, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1151-1157 Ap'59. C, 13.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Activities of Poles in foreign countries. Nasza ojczyzna 5 no. 7,26-27 Jl'60. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 3 101-106 Mr'60. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 4: 72-78 Ap'60. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 5 71-76 My'60. P, 1.

Fragments from a diary. W. Gombrowicz. Kultura Paris no. 3 28-36 Mr'60. P, 1.

Needless analyses. L. Szymanski. Kultura Paris no. 4 91-95 Ap'60. P, 1.

POLES IN FRANCE

Stralynski, Leon, ed. Kombatant Polski we Francji; Związek Rezerwistów i Byłych Wojskowych we Francji, 1929-1959. Praca zbiorowa. [Zebrał i ułożył Leon Stralynski i Franciszek Kedzia. Lens, 1959] 172 p. [Polish combatants in France, Union of Reservists and War Veterans in France, 1929-1959, a collective work. illus., ports., map, facsims., music] P, 4.

French-Polish Lawyers Days. S. Gross. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8,6 Ap'60. P, 7.

Report from a business visit in France of a team of welders of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. A. Bohdanowicz, A. Mysliwiec. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6:152-155 Je'60. P, 16.

POLES IN GERMANY

A dream of a prisoner. W Wnuk Zycie i mysl Wars/ 10 no. 5/6:81-92 My/Je'60. P, 3

Forty years of devotion to songs. T Banasiowa. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:229-239 '60. P, 1.

From the history of the Polish Section at the German Pedagogic Academy in Beuthen. J. Lubos Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no 2-149-154 '60 P, 1.

From the memoirs of a student of a Polish minority school. F. Adamiec. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2: 185-195 '60. P, 1.

From the memoirs of the former principal of the Ratibor Gymnasium for Girls in Tarnowskie Gory K. Godzinska. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 101-161 '60. P, 1.

In Folwark, a small village in Opole, Silesia. J. Paszenda. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2,205-209 '60. P, 1.

In Strzelce District. W. Jojko. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:211-215 '60. P, 1.

It happened thirty years ago. J. Weber. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:155-160 '60. P, 1.

A man of principles. W. Wach. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2-221-228 '60. P, 1.

My work in Opole, Silesia. J. Rozenski. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:179-184 '60. P, 1.

The Polish Gymnasium in Beuthen. J. Lubos. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 101-148 '60. P, 1.

A Polish school of Opole, Silesia, in the years 1927-1938. J. Kasperek. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2: 165-177 '60. P, 1.

Polish schools in Opole, Silesia between two world wars. T. Musiol. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:5-50 '60. P, 1.

School problems at the time of plebiscites. J Madeja. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2-51-84 '60 P, 1.

The training of Silesian teachers during plebiscites. F. Klon Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 85-99 '60 P, 1.

Two schools. Z. Hajduk Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 197-204 '60 P, 1

POLES IN ITALY

From Italian land to Poland; a review of Alfons Mrowiec's Przez Monte Cassino do Polski (From Monte Cassino to Poland). M. Warnenska. Wojsko lud no. 1 92 Ap'60. P 17.

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Polish Mazowsze Ensemble in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 4'60 2. Li, 1.

POLES IN RUSSIA

The Western Riflemen Division. S. Zbikowski. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 85-115 '60. P, 6.

POLES IN THE U.S.

Gleraltowska, Vincenta W. Iskry pierwszej milosci; powiesc nowoczesna, czyli, Zycie Heli tej samej autorki. [Detroit, Printed by "Glow-Press"] 1960. 131 p. [The sparks of first love, a contemporary novel, or Helen's life] P, 11.

Reminiscence from Texas. B. Rosinski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:193-197 '59. P, 12.

POLICE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POLIOMYELITIS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Studies of the interaction between Coxsackie and Poliomyelitis viruses. IV. Further experiments concerning the antagonism between the Coxsackie B_1 virus and the Lansing strain of the Poliomyelitis virus in young mice. In English. I. Domok Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:87-93 '60. H, 13.

Study of some enzymes in the culture of the normal tissues and those inoculated with poliomyelitis. V. Bocsa. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 173-174 '60. R, 13.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Kolabinski, Tadeusz La science en Pologne Populaire, 1944-1959. Rapport presente a l'Assemblee generale de l'Academie polonaise des sciences le 26 juin 1959. Varsovie, Editions scientifiques polonaises, 1959. 44 p. [Science in People's Poland 1944-1959, a Report presented at the General Assembly of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 26, 1959. In French. Tr. from the Polish] P, 1.

The Academy of Sciences. In English. J. Goreki. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:81-84 Je'60. P, 1.

Conclusions. J. Paluch. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2: 195-199 '59. P, 13.

Hydrobiological researches on surface waters and their relation to microbiology. K. Starmach. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2-21-26 '59. P, 13.

The meaning of the reorganization of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Z. Jordan. Kultura Paris no. 4:79-86 Ap'60. P, 1.

The need to develop the country is a basic problem of technology and science. Przegl techn 81 no. 24:2-4 Je'60. P, 16.

Proceedings of the Symposium of the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on Microbiology of Sewage and Water Polluted with Sewage, Warszawa, December 13 and 14, 1957; an introduction. K. Bassalik, W. Dobrzanski, J. Paluch. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:3-6 '59. P, 13.

Report of the Scientific Commission for the Collection Microorganisms at the Microbiological Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences for 1958. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1:71-74 '60. P, 13.

Researches on the microbiology of sewage and water polluted with sewage. J. Just, I. Cabejszek, S. Zieminska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:7-20 '59. P, 13.

Speech delivered at the meeting of the Party and government leaders and members of the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Mat Doc no. 14:4-16 Je'60. P, 1.

POLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMISTS

see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH COMMUNISTS

see COMMUNISTS, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Dobraczynski, Jan. Utwory wybrane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy "Pax." [Selected works. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [1958] 750 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 631 p.

Wyspianski, Stanislaw. Dzieła zebrane. [Red. zespołowa pod kierownictwem Leona Płoszewskiego] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Collected works. illus. (part col.), ports., facsims., glossary, notes] P, 11.
Vol. 7. [The Acropolis. Achilles] [1959] 427 p.

Zapolska, Gabriela. Moralnosc pani Dulskiej; tragikomedia kolturiska w 3 aktach. Wyd. 2. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 186 p. [The morality of Lady Dulska, a Philistine tragicomedy in 3 acts 2d ed. ports., facsims.] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kruczkowski's play on liberty, a review of his *drama* First Day of Freedom. B. Kremenak. Plamen 2 no. 3:136-137 Mr'60. C, 11.

The origin and the main characters of Zeromski's Roza (Rose). R. Rosiak. Annales F filt 11 no. 229-240 '58 (published '60). P, 3.

POLISH ESSAYS

Morstin, Ludwik Hieronim. Dziwy kultury antycznej; eseje: W kraju latynow, Dziwy kultury antycznej. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 400 p. (His Z pism, 2) [Wonders of the antique culture; essays In the country of the Latins, Wonders of the antique culture, footnotes] P, 4.

POLISH FICTION

Dobraczynski, Jan. Utwory wybrane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy "Pax." [Selected works. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [1958] 750 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 631 p.

Gleraltowska, Vincenta W. Iskry pierwszej milosci, powiesc nowoczesna, czyli, Zycie Heli tej samej autorki. [Detroit, Printed by "Glow-Press"] 1960. 131 p. [The sparks of first love, a contemporary novel, or Helen's life] P, 11.

Makuszynski, Kornel. Szalenstwa panny Ewy. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1959] 283 p. [Miss Eve's follies, a novel] P, 11.

Rudnicki, Adolf Zolnierze. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 204 p [Soldiers, a novel] P, 11.

Seymor-Tulasiewicz, Lilian Trzy milosci. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960 263 p. [Three loves, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The end of Stanislaw Przybyszewski's glory. B. Kremenak. Plamen 2 no. 3:125-126 Mr'60. C, 11.

Jan Brzekowski's Start (Start); a book review. P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris no. 5:143-146 My'60. P, 1.

Jan Gerhard's Luny w Bieszczadach (Glare Over the Bieszczady Mountains); a book review. A. Drawicz. Wojsko lud no. 4-89-91 Ap'60. P, 17.

The last days of the Grand Duchy; a book review. J. Mackiewicz. Kultura Paris no. 4:117-128 Ap'60. P, 1.

An overwhelming laugh; a book review. S. Maciunas. Lit ir men no. 24.3 Je'60. Li, 1.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Kileski, Bolesław. Jezyk francuski i polski; przyczynek do typologii jezykow. Lodz, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich we Wrocławiu, 1956. 27 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. [Odczyty, 6]) [The French and Polish languages, a contribution to the typology of languages. footnotes] P, 11.

Klemensiewicz, Zenon. Gramatyka wspolczesnej polszczyzny kulturalnej w zarysie. Wyd. 4. Wroclaw, Ksiaznica Atlas, 1947. 179 p. [Grammar of contemporary cultural Polish language in outline. illus.] P, 11.

Koziolewski, Ignacy. Slownik wyrazow o podobnym brzmieniu a odmiennym znaczeniu w jezyku rosyjskim i polskim. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych [1959] 99 p. [Dictionary of terms of similar sound but different meaning in the Russian and Polish languages. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.

Adam Gdacjusz' phraseology. H. Borek. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2:139-173 '59. P, 11.

POLISH LANGUAGE (Continued)

Andrzej Trzecieski's Psalm 67. S. Bak. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2:187-201 '59 P, 11

Average spectra of Polish speech. In English W. Jassem, B. Piela, M. Steffen. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:59-71 '59. P, 16.

Composite names of places in the Polish language. In Polish. W. Taszucki. Slavia 29 no. 1 49-64 '60 C, 11.

Jekac zona in the legend on St. Alexius. S. Reczek. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2.203-215 '59. P, 11

Jeremiasz Roter's Klucz do polskiego i niemieckiego jezyka (Key to the Polish and German Language), a book review. S. Beldowski. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2.89-138 '59. P, 11

Kazimierz Nitsch and the work of his life the synthesis of Polish dialectology. S. Bak. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2:17-30 '59 P, 11.

Kazimierz Nitsch (February 1, 1874-September 26, 1958), an obituary. S. Rospond. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2:9-16 '59. P, 11.

Silesian toponymic studies. Pt. 1. Topography S. Rospond. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no 2 31-64 '59 P, 11.

Stanislaw Westfal, a biographic sketch. J. Trypucko. Kultura Paris no. 5:135-140 My'60. P, 1.

Terminology, metrology. J. Obalski. Pomiary 6 no. 6 235-236 Je'60. P, 16.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Woronowicz, L. English-Polish and Polish-English agricultural dictionary. London, Polish Farmers' Association in Great Britain [1959] 267 p. bibl. P, 15.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SPANISH

Menkes, Jozef. Slownik hiszpansko-polski i polsko-hiszpanski. Ulozyl Jozef Menkes (J. Manx) London, J. Rolls Book Co. [1946] 493 p. [Spanish-Polish and Polish-Spanish dictionary] P, 11.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

Norwid, Cyprian. Pamietnik artysty. Wybral i wstepem poprzedzil Mieczyslaw Jastrun. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 319 p. [An artist's memoirs. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Baculewski, Jan. Zarys literatury polskiej po powstaniu styczniowym. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1959. 331 p. [Outlines of Polish literature after the January Uprising. 2d ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 11.

Krzyzanowski, Julian. O ludowosci Mickiewicza. Warszawa, 1955. 41 p. (Materialy dyskusyjne Komisji Naukowej Obchodu Roku Mickiewicza Polskiej Akademii Nauk. Sekcja Historii Literatury i Jezyka) [Mickiewicz' folklore] P, 11.

On Miriam and Mortkowicz; a book review. Z. Zaniewicki. Kultura Paris no. 5:146-149 My'60. P, 1.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Slowacki, Juliusz. Izbrani proizvedenlia. Pod red. na P. Dinekov. Sofiia, Narodna kultura, 1956. 430 p. [Selected works. Tr. from the Polish. port.] B, 11.

POLISH NAMES
see NAMES, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

A Catholic weekly's credo. In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:40-45 Je'60. P, 1.

Ekonomista. In English. S. Kurowski. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:53-60 Je'60. P, 1.

Looking back after ten years. Odziez 11 no. 5:97-98 My'60. P, 16.

The periodical Roczniki Dziejow Ruchu Ludowego. T. Kuzminski. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:151-155 '60. P, 6.

Przemysl Drzewny in foreign bibliography and documentation. C. Dziubowa. Przem drzew no. 6:242-244 Je'60. P, 16.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of May 19, 1960, concerning the monthly Wies Wspolczesna. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:155-158 Je'60. P, 6.

10 years in the service of progress. J. Dab-Kociol. Przem drzew no. 6:193 Je'60. P, 16.

Tenth anniversary of Przemysl Drzewny. S. Schabinski. Przem drzew no. 6:194-196 Je'60. P, 16.

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow of Przeglad Techniczny J. Czarnowski. Przegl techn 81 no. 25 2-4 Je'60 P, 16.

POLISH POETRY

Hertz, Pawel, comp. Zbior postow polskich XIX w. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Collection of Polish poetry of the 19th century. 1st ed. indexes, notes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [1959] 1129 p.

Slowacki, Juliusz. Preliminaria peregrynacji do Ziemi Swietej J. O. Ksiecia Radziwilla Sierotki. Rysunki A. Uniechowskiego. Z przedm. A. Mauersbergera. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Preliminaries of the peregrination to the Holy Land of the Most Illustrious Prince Radziwill Sierotka. Includes also his Swiecone u J. O. Ksiecia Radziwilla Sierotki (The Paschal Feast at the Most Illustrious Prince Radziwill Sierotka's). illus.] P, 11.

Winczakiewicz, Jan, comp. Izrael w poezji polskiej, antologia. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1958. 354 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 26) [Israel in Polish poetry, an anthology notes] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The versification of Feliejan Faleński's "Meanders." M. Grzedzielska. Annales F fil 11 no. 181-206 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

POLISH POETS
see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, POLISH.

POLISH SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, POLISH

POLISH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SONGS
see SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Zbyczewski, Karol. Z Marszalkowskiej na Piccadilly. Celle, A. Markiewicz [1946] 72 p. [From Marszalkowska to Piccadilly] P, 11.

POLISHING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Structural investigation of the oxide layers developed on aluminum and its alloys during electrolytic polishing. E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3:263-281 '59 H, 16.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

The periodical Roczniki Dziejow Ruchu Ludowego. T. Kuzminski. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:151-155 '60. P, 6.

Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Committee of May 19, 1960, concerning the monthly Wies Wspolczesna. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 6:155-158 Je'60. P, 6.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The history of "doctrines" and the history of political "ideas"; in connection with the book edited by G. Touchard. J. Baszkiewicz. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3: 510-521 Mr'60. P, 7.

Round-table discussion of the International Political Science Association. N. P. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:425-429 '59. Y, 6.

POLLEN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A contribution to the biochemical characterization of allergens in pollen extracts of Secale cereale. In English. N. Mutc, N. Kohler-Kubelka. Croat chem acta 31 no. 4:133-139 '59. Y, 13.

Inheritance of the pollen color in Zea mays L. A. Tavcar. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317-57-62 '59. Y, 13.

POLYAMINES
see AMINES.

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS.

POLYGONS

Certain transformation of simple plane polygons. V. Polak Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 2 81-98 '60. C, 13.

POLYHEDRONS

Some, neither topologic nor metric, polyhedral complexes. In French. V. Sedmak Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no 314 263-299 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. III. New catalysts for the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. In German. O. Wichterle, J. Kralicek, J. Sebenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 755-759 Mr'59. C, 13.

Block- and graft-copolymers. 1. Determination of chain transfer constant through polymers for vinyl acetate In German. R. Aufrata, J. Moller. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3442-3448 O'59. C, 13.

Copolymerization by linking under the action of ionizing radiations, a summary of an article. B. Hlevca Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 5:276 My'60. R, 13.

Copolymerization of the vinyl acetate—acrylonitrile—styrene ternary system Note I. On the possibility of computing the maintenance of the constant composition in ternary copolymerization O. Solomon, M. Dimonie, M. Tomescu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4 204-206 Ap'60. R, 13.

Determination of the degree of crystallinity of polyethelene by the infrared absorption method. B. Kostnik, T. Biernacka. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4: 105-107 Ap'60. P, 16.

Effect of alcohol on the anionic polymerization of 6-caprolactam. In German. P. Cefelin, E. Sittler, O. Wichterle. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10.3287-3290 O'59. C, 13.

Influence of self-ionization on the dielectric polarization of dimers of carboxylic acids. H. Ratajczak, L. Sobczyk. Roez chemii 33 no. 6 1397-1405 '59. P, 13.

Interaction of polyvinyl-chloride solvent. In German. Z. Mencik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10.3291-3295 O'59. C, 13.

Measurement of the transition temperature of polymers by the penetrometer method. In German. F. Rybnikar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1200-1205 Ap'59. C, 13.

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. F. Banus, G Ioanid, M. Popescu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 5:283-287 My'60. R, 13

Polyethylene, its structure, properties, and basic testing methods. M. Gorska. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4 96-99 Ap'60. P, 16.

Polymer geometry. Musz elet 15 no. 14.10 Jl'60. H, 16

Polymerization of ethylene as a source of organic semiproducts. S. Malinowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 4:199-214 Ap'60. P, 13.

Polystelene facing tiles. A. Romanov. Tech praca 12 no. 7.601 Jl'60. C, 16.

Research on branching in polyethelene by infrared absorption. T. Biernacka, B. Kostnik. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4:108-110 Ap'60. P, 16.

Research on the structure of polyethelene by infrared absorption. T. Biernacka, B. Kostnik. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 4:100-104 Ap'60. P, 16.

Storage of fresh chestnuts in polyethylene film-box liners with the application of a cooling system. J. Lipovec. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7.1383-1384 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Study of catalysts by gas chromatography. Note I. Chromatographic characteristics of oxide catalysts for the polymerization of olefins. D. Sandulescu, L. Stanescu, A. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:151-155 Mr'60. R, 13.

Study of the equilibrium in the alkaline polymerization of 6-caprolactam. O. Wichterle, E. Sittler, P. Cefelin. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2073-2080 N'58. C, 13.

Sulfochlorinated polyethylene. M. Serin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 3:148-151 Mr'60. R, 13.

Tension and density of the 6-caprolactam vapor above a melted polymer mass. In German. P. Cefelin, J. Stehlicek, O. Wichterle. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 516-521 F'59. C, 13.

POLYNOMIALS

On a class of polynomials over a finite field. In Russian. S. Schwarz. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 2.68-80 '60. C, 13.

POLYPLOIDY

The effect of cold and heat shock on the eggs of Axolotl, recorded to early larval stages. In English. F. Sladecek, A. Romanovsky Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:42-49 Ja'60. C, 13.

POLYSACCHARIDES

Wood hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid in semifactory installation using acid ratio 1 1, 5. In Russian. P. Odintsov, V Kalnina, CH. Sobolevskii. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17 53-57 '59. La, 15.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Kozlinsky, Jerzy Podziemie na Pomorzu w latach 1945-1947. [Wyd 1] Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie [1959] 134 p. [Underground movements in Pomerania during the years 1945-1947 1st ed. illus , map, facsims.] P, 4

POPESCU, AL.

Some pages from the struggle of the Rumanian people against reactionary forces, a review of Gh. Tutui and Al. Popescu's Zdrobiti de popor; falimentul partidelor burghezo-mosieresti, 1944-1947 (Crushed Down by the People; Bankruptcy of the Bourgeois-Land Estate Owner Parties, 1944-1947). O. Chetan. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:233-236 '60. P, 3.

POPKIEWICZ, JOZEF

Discussion of Jozef Popkiewicz and Franciszek Ryszka's book Przemysl ciezki Gornego Slaska w gospodarce Polski miedzywojennej (The Role of Upper Silesian Heavy Industry in Poland's Economy Between the World Wars). J. Jedlicki Przegl hist 51 no. 1:184-193 '60. P, 4.

POPLAR

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Preliminary research on obtaining semichemical pulp from poplar wood. Z Rozmej, J. Kowalski. Przegl papier 16 no. 5 120-131 My'60. P, 16.

Some characteristics of the hydrotropic method in obtaining cellulose by the way of its perfection. In Russian. V. Gromov, P. Odintsov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:93-103 '59. La, 15.

Thermographic research of thermodecomposition of cellolignin. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, G. Domburg. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.83-92 '59. La, 15

POPULAR FRONTS

J. Naumiuk's Walka KPP of Jednolity front klasy ro-

POPULATION

Historical materialism and population problems, a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 7.797-800 Jl'60. C, 6.

Population science before Malthus. D. Kislegi Nagy. Demografia 3 no. 1 55-75 '60. H, 5.

PORCELAIN

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A contribution to the determination of parameters
Z. Syska.

pork
ovats,
1-256

ucture
asure-
y its
. In
m 24

the
Eesti

brand
ia.

POSITRONS

Positrons in the external electromagnetic field. In Russian M Kiaev. Doklady BAN 11 no 6:453-456 N/D '58 B, 13

POSTURE

An attempt to establish an objective evaluation of the regularity of the type (posture) of the body. N. Wolanski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4-226-227 '59. P, 12.

Measuring indexes of the body and posture in anthroposteleometric studies. R. Jachowicz, J. Ekiert. Rocz high 11 no. 3:203-215 '60. P, 14.

POTASSIUM

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. F. Banus, G. Ioanid, M. Popescu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:283-287 My'60 R, 13.

Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in plasma following a cardiazole cramp. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6-550 N'58. C, 13.

POTASSIUM BENZOATE

A note on the mechanism of the rearrangement of potassium phthalate and of the carboxylation of potassium benzoate. J. Ratusky, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2328-2333 D'58. C, 13.

POTASSIUM BROMATE

Polarographic study of the proteins in the brain of a rat during its growth. D. Motet-Grigoras. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4.449-456 '59. R, 13.

POTASSIUM CARBONATES

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid, microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endrenie Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Determining the coefficient of diffusion of thallium ions in KCL solution by polarographic method In German. E. Budevski, L. Misova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 203-206 My/Je'59. B, 13.

POTASSIUM CYANIDE

Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. R. Vladescu, N. Rosca. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1: 83-84 '60. R, 13.

Study of equilibrium in aqueous solutions containing complex nickel and copper cyanides and free potassium cyanide. In German. L. Kisova, V. Cuprova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3.862-868 Mr'59. C, 13.

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE

Perchromic compounds as inorganic indicator. S. Kotkowski, A. Lassocinska. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 863-867 '59. P, 13.

POTASSIUM FERROCYANIDE

New volumetric method of determining the potassium ferrocyanide with o-dianisidine as an adsorption indicator. H. Basinska, K. Przybyszewska. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:783-790 '59. P, 13.

Volumetric determination of thorium by means of potassium ferrocyanide in the presence of o- dianisidine. H. Basinska, K. Przybyszewska. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6: 791-793 '59. P, 13.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Branched chain of fatty acids. II. Alkali fusion of some fatty acids having branched chains. In German. R. Lukes, J. Hofman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:744-754 Mr'59. C, 13.

POTASSIUM NITRATE

Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. R. Vladescu, N. Rosca. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1: 83-84 '60. R, 13.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Determination of zirconium by volumetry. I. Permanganometric method. In German. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:35-49 '60. H, 13.

An improved method for the determination of nitrates in water by adding the indigo carmine in excess and manganometric retitration; improvement in the method for the determination of nitrates, published in Revista de Chimie, no. 6, 1958. D. Ceausescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:174-175 Mr'60. R, 13.

Influence of trace elements on the reduction of $KMnO_4$ with the aid of HCOOH. A. Krause, S. Kotkowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1455-1457 '59. P, 13.

POTASSIUM PHTHALATE

A note on the mechanism of the rearrangement of potassium phthalate and of the carboxylation of potassium benzoate. J. Ratusky, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12.2328-2333 D'58. C, 13.

POTASSIUM PICRATE

Factors influencing thermal decomposition of potassium picrate. Z. Szabo, J. Szava Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:227-234 Je'60. H, 13

POTASSIUM SODIUM TARTRATE

Nonlinear effects in Rochelle salt. In English. J. Stankowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:599-602 '58. P, 13.

POTATOES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Effect of the trypsin inhibitor made of potatoes. II. Effect on burns and other anti-inflammation effects. J. Hladovec, Z. Horakova. Cs fysiol 7 no 5 467-468 S'58. C, 13.

Results of the investigations of the metabolic-physiological bases of activity changes of potato tubercles. In German. I. Szalai. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:35-47 '59. H, 13

Spectrophotometric determination of methyl α-naphthylacetate in potatoes. J. Kosinski, M. Nikonorow. Chem anal 4 no 5/6.925-937 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:453-465 '59 P, 13

Transferring and converting thiourea marked S^{35} in potato tubers. In Russian. G. Georgiev, K. Popov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:239-242 My/Je'59. B, 13.

POTENTIOMETER

Interpretation of the potentiometric titration curves of anion exchange resins A Narebska, H. Wieczorek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1081-1091 '59. P, 13.

On some properties of aluminum oxide and the metallic electrodes applied in potentiometric chromatography. J. Janikowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1497-1499 '59. P, 13.

Titrations with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:448-451 F'59. C, 13.

POTOCKI, ALFRED

The colonel. Did Alfred Potocki have a son? W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 7:5 Ap'60. P, 7.

POTSDAM CONFERENCE, 1945

see BERLIN, CONFERENCE, 1945

POTTERY

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Some remarks on the production of canalization stoneware. J. Plewczynski. Szkio 11 no. 5:148-153 My'60. P, 16.

POULTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, LATVIA, POLAND.

Contribution to the study of the problem of embryobiometry. I. Method of embryobiometry used on chick embryos. In French. P. Khadzhiiski, P. Boev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 377-380 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Experiment in intensive breeding of poultry. In Russian. L. Landau. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:110-120 '59. B, 15.

POUS, MAGISTER

Data on the origin of Anonymus' codex; symbols of the initial P. G. Karsai. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2: 149-175 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

POWDER METALLURGY

Agte, Curt. Nejnovejsi technicke smery v praskove metalurgii. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1955. 101 p. [Modern technical trends in powder metallurgy. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs]

Obtaining castings from sinterized silver powder and their properties. M. Arsenijevic, D. Trifunovic, J. Jeftic-Jokanovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1367-1375 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Studies of some sintering atmospheres on the basis of the incomplete combustion of methane, applicable in ferrous powder metallurgy. In Russian. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu, O. Stefan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:169-179 '59. R, 16.

POWDERS

Determining the local moisture of skin by changing the electric conductivity of certain powdery substances. In German. S. Kanev, K. Kirov, E. Milarev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:263-266 My/Je'59. B, 13.

A press for electric-resistivity measurements of powders. In English. B. Kamenar, Z. Dan, M. Dadic. Croat chem acta 31 no. 4:159-161 '59. Y, 13.

POWER (MECHANICS)

Atmosphere, a source of energy. G. Pokrovskij. Letecky obzor 4 no.7 202-203 Jl'60. C,16.

POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POWER PRESSES

Effect of unbalanced slides on the working conditions of drive mechanisms of mechanical presses. In Russian. A. Grikke. Vopr din 8:157-159 '59. La,13.

POWER RESOURCES

Accumulation of energy, a problem of high interest for industries. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 5:254 My'60. R,13.

POWERS, FRANCIS GARY

Comments on the Powers' trial. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1204. E,1.

Comments on the world's reaction to the Powers' trial. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'60:1229-1230. E,1.

The Powers' trial. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60:1214. E,1.

POZNAN - BUILDINGS

Our participation in changes for betterment. C. Kolodziejczak. Rada narod 16[1.s.17] no. 21:10-11 My'60. P,6.

POZNAN - FAIRS

The Polish motor vehicle industry at the 29th Poznan International Fair. Z. Jedraszko. Techn motor 10 no.5:146-153 My'60. P,16.

Prodimex at the 29th Poznan International Fair. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no.27/28.4-7 Jl'60. P,5.

POZORNY, REINHOLD

Apprentices of the Bonn masters of the policy of revenge; a book review. J. Gustav. Mezinar politt 4 no.6:371-373 Je'60. C,6.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

With open eyes. I. Stuka. Cs vojak 9 no.12:6-7 Je'60. C,17.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

The beautiful glass, the tower of the cathedral, are the results of a realization of an idea by means of human hands. B. Svorenova, D. Topolska. Predvoj 4 no.26:14-15 Je'60. C,1.

The exhibition "Achievements of the Soviet Union in Science, Technology, and Culture." V. Gregor. Zahr obch no.6/7:9-14 '60. C,5.

Exhibition "Czechoslovakia 1960" in Prague; the present viewing the future. M. Dubsky. Zahr obch no.6/7:15-20 '60. C,5.

Exhibitions of successful construction and friendship. Odborar Prague 13 no.11:585-586 My'60. C,5.

A great success of our art. J. Horvath. Predvoj 4 no. 28:15-16 Jl'60. C,1.

Prague exposition of Soviet science and technology, 1960. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no.13:390 Je'60. C,16.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

At this year's Prague International Spring Music Festival we meet outstanding foreign conductors. Hud rozhl 13 no.7:267 Ap'60. C,9.

PRAGUE - HISTORY

Five days in which the destiny of Prague was decided; a special article to Zvaigzne. D. Shlektova. Zvaigzne no. 9:3 My'60. La,1.

PRAGUE - INDUSTRIES

15 years of development of electric motors in the CKD Works. V. Hrbek. El tech obzor 49 no.2:66-73 F'60. C,16.

Fifteen years of nationalized production of electric equipment in the CKD Work, Prague. A. Kapek. El tech obzor 49 no.2:58-61 F'60. C,16.

15 years of production of medium and high voltage equipment in the CKD Works. A. Mares. El tech obzor 49 no.2:83-91 F'60. C,16.

High output rectifiers of the CKD Works, Prague. M. Nejedly, M. Kubat. El tech obzor 49 no.2:74-82 F'60. C,16.

Protective devices in circuits with semiconductor power rectifiers. M. Kubat, V. Maly, J. Zika. El tech obzor 49 no.2:92-101 F'60. C,16.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Slovak National Theater performing in Prague. J. Hajek. Plamen 1 no.2:299-301 '59. C,11.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

Improving the educational influence of libraries on readers. R. Malek. Citatel 9 no.2 61-68 '60. C,2.

PRAWIN, JAKUB

Prawin, Jakub. Jakub Prawin, wspomnienia. Warszawa [Ksiazka i Wiedza] 1959. 164 p. [Jakub Prawin, recollections. illus., ports., facsim.] P,4.

Jakub Prawin; wspomnienia (Jakub Prawin; Remembrances); a book review. T. M. Z pola walki 2 no. 4 260-261 '59. P,6.

PREACHING

Self-accusation of a preacher. J Joschke. Krest revue 27 no. 4:Theologicka 27 no. 4.51-53 Ap'60. C,3.

PRECAST CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Experience in building apartment houses of large panel constructions. In Russian. J. Mezulis Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4 321-327 '59. La,16.

Prefabricated constructions of light rod reinforced-concrete elements. M Brainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.1 277-294 '59. B,16.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Modification of the agar precipitation method for comparing two antigen-antiserum systems. G. Abelev. Folia biol Cz 6 no.1:56-58 Ja'60. C,13.

Optical and electronographic study of the gold-tin alloys precipated by simultaneous evaporation in vacuum. In Russian. E. Toma, I. Teodorescu, G. Hollos. Rev physique 4 no. 3:317-326 '59. R,13.

Sorption of radioactive isotopes on precipitates. I. Coprecipitation of caesium with hydroxides and polyuranates. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4 1104-1110 Ap'59. C,13.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Josef Podzimek's Fyzika oblaku a srazek (Physics of Clouds and Precipitation); a book review. In German. J. Kopacek. Studia geophys 4 no. 2:202-203 '60. C,13.

Josef Podzimek's Fyzika oblaku a srazek (Physics of Clouds and Precipitation); a book review. K. Spurny. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:207 Mi'60. C,14.

PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

A high-precision instrument for static balancing. Pomiary 6 no. 6.212-215 Je'60. P,16.

PREMEDITATION (LAW)

A contribution to the boundary line between eventual premeditation and conscious negligence. M. Singer. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2:11-19 '60. Y,7.

PRESS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

PRESSURE GAUGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. F. Banus, G. Ioanid, M. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:283-287 My'60. R,13.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Basic problems of grouting prestressed-concrete structures. J. Pich. Stavba 7 no. 6:161-164 Je'60. C,16.

Experiences obtained with steel wires used in stressed concretes. Gy. Haviar. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4:177-182 '60. H,16.

Physical and mechanical properties of high-value steel wire used in prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions. J. Valikonis. Kauno politt darbai 9:123-129 '58. Li,16.

Prestressed-concrete shell, a new construction element for railroad tracks. F. Klimes. Zel dop tech 8 no. 4: 123-125 '60. C,16.

Quick setting cement for prestressed concrete. (Conclusion) V. Gorgol. Stavivo 38 no. 6:195-197 Je'60. C,16.

PRICES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Marginal remarks on Western discussions on the criteria of rational prices. W. Sztyber. Ekonomista no. 3: 612-631 '60. P,5.

The philosophy of prices. Tr. from the English. J. Robinson. Ekonomista no. 3:530-547 '60. P,5.

Problem of prices of industrial and agricultural products J. Robinson Mednar probl 12 no. 2:137-144 '60. Y,6

PRINTING
see also subdivision under GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA), HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Printing ink. K. Hudecek. Tech praca 12 no. 6:[Suppl] 1-2 Je'60. C,16.

The upgrading of printing paper. J. Reich. Przegl papier 16 no. 5 153-157 My'60. P,16.

PRISONERS

Observation of convicts, an essential element of criminal policy. P. Kobe. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:85-87 '58 Y,7.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

PROBABILITIES

A central limit theorem for stochastic processes with independent increments. In English. M. Fisz. Studia math 18 no. 2 223-227 '59. P,13

Five lectures on some topics of the number theory and of the probability theory. In Russian. J. Linnik. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4:225-258 '59. H,13.

Summation methods and probability theory. In English. A. Renyi. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no. 3/4:369-399 '59. H,13.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES

Critical consideration of the impact on the problem of several bodies. R. Vernic. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314.5-85 '57 (on cover '59). Y,13.

Solution of the problem of several bodies. R. Vernic. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314 111-186 '57 (on cover, '59). Y,13.

PROCEDURE (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SERBIA.

PROFIT

Remarks on the discussion on the rate of profit in contemporary capitalism; in connection with the conclusion of the Polish edition of the 3d volume of Karl Marx's Capital. J. Zawadzki Ekonomista no. 3:477-504 '60. P,5.

PROFIT SHARING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PROGESTERONE

Electric potential on the free surfaces of solutions containing traces of progesterone. J. Pawelek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1473-1475 '59. P,13.

PROKOFEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

Eisenstein's and Prokofiev's films as a new form of synthetic art. A. Helman. Kwartalnik film 10 no. 2: 3-21 '60. P,9.

PROLETARIAT

Problems issuing from Lenin's theory of dictatorship of the proletariat. M. Waldenberg. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 4/5:595-608 Ap/My'60. P,7.

PROLINE

Action of proline upon the amino acids and protein substances in sunflowers. E. Macovschi, O. Zaharia. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:7-12 '60. R,13.

PROMAZINE

Neurological effects of new derivatives of promazine and promethazine. Z. Votava, J. Metysova-Sramkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:580-581 N'58. C,13.

PROMBERGER, MIROSLAV

In memory of Miroslav Promberger. J. Dubsky. El tech obzor 49 no. 4:224 Ap'60. C,16.

PROMETHAZINE
see DIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

PROPANE

Gas (steam) adsorption on solid surfaces with inhomogeneous activity. I. J. Toth. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6: 213-217 Je'60. H,13.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Apartment ownership. A. Finzgar. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/6:217-229 '59. Y,7.

Forms of socialist ownership and the problem of the functioning of the national economy. E. Lukawer. Zesz nauk ekon Krakowie no. 6:61-69 '59. P,5.

PROPIONATES

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II. Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C. Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:245-250 '59. R, 13.

PROPIONIBACTERIUM SHERMANII

Studies on the biosynthesis of corphyrin compounds. Pt. 3. Identification of cobalamin yl as guanosinedi-phosphate of vitamin B 12p (Factor B). J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych, B. Bartosinski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:431-440 '59. P, 13.

PROPIONYL GROUP

Dialkylaminoacyl derivatives of phenthiazine groups. III Dialkylaminopropionyl derivatives 2, 7-dichlorophenthiazine. In Russian. D. Simov, D Khristov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:481-484 N/D'58. B, 13.

PROPYL ALCOHOL

Kinetics of xanthate reactions simple alcohols. M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1061-1069 '59. P, 13.

PROPYNOL

Studies in the vitamin K and E series. V. Preparation of methyl-alkyl ethynylcarbinols with a large aliphatic residuum. In German. L. Blaha, J. Welchet. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1363-1366 Ap'59. C, 13.

PROTAMINES

Metabolic effect of heparin and protaminsulfate in rats. M. Wenkle, E. Muhlbachova, D. Skrobal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:587-588 N'58. C, 13.

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English. D. Shugar, A. Adamiec, E. Sztumph. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:417-423 '59. P, 13.

PROTECTION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision NATURAL MONUMENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

A solution of aluminum in cryolite melts in air and in a protective argon atmosphere. J. Adam. Femipari kozl 3 74-82 '59. H, 16.

Studies on some sintering atmospheres on the basis of the incomplete combustion of methane, applicable in ferrous powder metallurgy. In Russian. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu, O. Stefan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:169-170 '59. R, 16.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Coatings for automobile bodies. K. Brenner. Svet motoru 14 no. 10 302-303 My'60. C, 16.

Investigation of several characteristics of protective layers developed on the surface of aluminum metal of a different purity under the influence of hot water. A. Domony, E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3.282-291 '59. H, 16.

Magnetic and electric measurements of the thickness of protective coatings. S. Sekowski, M. Zawadzka. Pomiary 6 no. 6:208-211 Je'60. P, 16.

PROTEINS

Action of proline upon the amino acids and proteic substances in sunflowers. E. Macovschi, O. Zaharia. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:7-12 '60. R, 13.

Biological value of proteins in rye and wheat flour of different grinding determined by the method of growth. W. Szkiladziowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 3:191-198 '60. P, 14.

Comparative study of the cytoplasmic and vacuolar proteins of leaves. V. Ghetie. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:441-448 '59. R, 13.

Contribution to the examination of the characteristics of surface films of proteins. In German. T. Pristoupil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3260-3265 O'59. C, 13.

Contribution to the functional proteinuria in sportsmen. J. Nedbal, V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:535-536 N'58. C, 13.

Deproteinizing agents and kjeldahlization of the nitrogen organic compounds. H. Slusanschi, M. Suteanu, A. Lozinschi. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:385-393 '59. R, 13.

Incorporation of methionin-S^{35} into a muscle under conditions of an accentuated or inhibited protein synthesis. R. Zak, A. Babicky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:591 N'58. C, 13.

Insoluble protein-tannin compounds. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:375-383 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic study of the proteins in the brain of a rat during its growth. D. Motet-Grigoras. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:449-456 '59. R, 13.

Protein interactions. VIII. Interaction of serum albumin with zinc ions In German. Z Vodrazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1045-1053 Ap'59. C, 13.

Protein interactions. XII. Study of heat denaturation of human-serum albumin-using electron microscope. P. Bartl. Chem listy 52 no. 11. 2044-2047 N'58. C, 13.

Protein interactions. XIII. Thermal denaturation of human albumin in sodium-chloride solutions. P. Munk, B. Sedlacek, S. Stokrova. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2237-2252 D'58. C, 13.

Proteins. LI. Method for comparing ion exchangers for preparative chromatography of amino acids, peptides, and proteins. V. Liebl, O. Mikes. Chem listy 52 no. 11. 2153-2159 N'58. C, 13.

Proteins. XLVI. Some neutral peptides isolated from partial chymotrysinogen and trypsin hydrolysates. In English. V. Holeysovsky, O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 573-582 F'59. C, 13.

Results of preliminary tests in the field of paper chromatography for research on the amino-acid composition of proteins. B. Muszkatowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 2:103-106 '60. P, 14.

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English. D. Shugar, A. Adamiec, E. Sztumph. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:417-423 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. I Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine. In English. W Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:365-397 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:453-465 '59. P, 13.

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid. In English. A. Adamiec, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:425-430 '59. P, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PROTESTANTS IN ISRAEL

Protestants in Israel. O. Ginz. Krest religion. M. Bula. Krest revue 27 no. 5.130 My'60. C, 3.

PROTONS

Measuring the polarization of deuterons in the reaction p+p→d+π^+ under proton energy of 670 Mev. In Russian. IU. Akimov and others. Rev physique 4 no. 3:359-371 '59. R, 13.

Our contribution to the construction of the Geneva Proton Synchrotron, the world's biggest accelerator of particles. J. Cernelc. Tesla 7 no. 3:15-18 [Mr]'60. Y, 16.

Polarographic kinetic currents due to the reaction of p-dimethylamino-benzaldehyde with proton donors. W. Kemula, Z. Grabowski, E. Bartel. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1125-1135 '59. P, 13.

PROTOPLASM

Comparative study of the cytoplasmic and vacuolar proteins of leaves. V. Ghetie. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:441-448 '59. R, 13.

Postirradiation changes in the liver cell protoplasm. In English. M. Silha. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:61-64 Ja'60. C, 13.

PROTOPLASTS

Protoplast production induced by penicillin from the cells of B. cereus and B. anthracis. In English. J. Foldes, K. Merely. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:43-49 '60. H, 13.

PROTOZOA

Experimental investigations of the wandering of protozoa in soils. In German. F. Biczok. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:97-108 '59. H, 13.

PRUNING

Trimming ornamental bushes. A. Vaigla. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:555 Je'60. E, 15.

PRZESMYCKI, ZENON

On Miriam and Mortkowicz; a book review. Z. Zaniewicki. Kultura Paris no. 5:146-149 My'60. P, 1.

PRZYBYSZEWSKI, STANISLAW

The end of Stanislaw Przybyszewski's glory. B. Kremenak. Plamen 2 no. 3:125-126 Mr'60. C, 11.

PSEUDOHELIOTRIDANE

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:599-603 F'59. C, 13.

PSEUDOVITAMIN B_{12}

A quick chromatographic method for the separation of corphyrin compounds. J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:441-445 '59. P, 13.

PSILOPHYTALES

The centennial of the discovery of psilophytes. M. Krstyniuk. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3:281-291 '60. P, 13.

PSITTACOSIS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Some date on ornithosic infections in irradiated and non-irradiated white rats. I. Berlogea and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:111-115 '60 R, 13.

PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PSYCHOLOGY, MILITARY

Psychology in the service of the army. S. Jovanovic Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9:71-82 S'59. Y, 17.

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Rosca, A. Problems de defectologie si psihopatologie. Sub redactia Al. Rosca si B. Zorgo. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat Didactica si Pedagogica, 1959. 189 p. [Problems of defectology and psychopathology. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 8.

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY
see PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL.

PSYCHOTON

Effect of psychoton on the unconditioned reflexes in dogs. Z. Martinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:523-524 N'58. C, 13.

PTASINSKI, JAN

J. Ptasinski's Z mazowieckich pol; wspomnienia partyzanta (From the Masovian Fields; Reminiscenses of a Partisan), a book review. J. G. Z pola walki 2 no. 2 220-221 '59. P, 6.

PTERIDINE

Polarographic of pterins. I. 2-amino-4-oxy-6-methylpteridine. In German. J. Komenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:903-913 Mr'59. C, 13.

PTERINS

Polarographic of pterins. I. 2-amino-4-oxy-6-methylpteridine. In German. J. Komenda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:903-913 Mr'59. C, 13.

PUBERULIC ACID

Polarographic study of stipitatic acid and puberulic acid. In German. F. Santavy, B. Jambor, J. Domenkos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:896-902 Mr'59. C, 13.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Air pollution and the health of the population. K. Symon. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:72-76 Mr'60. C, 14.

Disarmament, for public health. V. Markov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:11 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

Water and soil polution and its effect on the health of population. M. Kredba. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:146-151 Mr'60. C, 14.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under BELGIUM, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMATIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; SWEDEN; YUGOSLAVIA.

PUCCINIA GRAMINIS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PULLORUM DISEASE

More about the control of pullorum disease in chickens. E. Kivisaar. Sots pollum 15 no. 10:448-449 My'60. E, 15.

PULSE COUNTERS

Problem of applying electron and pulse counters in X-ray structural analysis. P. Tamutis. Kauno politi darbai 9:191-198 '58. Lt, 16.

PULSE HEIGHT ANALYZERS

A hundred-sixty-channel time analyzer. B. Maly, F. Duda. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3.97-98 Mr'60. C, 16.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Some problems of the impulsive radar technique. H Malohodzic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 2 212-223 Mr/Ap'60 Y,17

PULSZKY, FERENCZ AURELIUS

Pulszky, Ferenc Aurelius Eletem es korom. [Sajto ala rendezte, az eloszot es a jegyzeteket irta Oltvanyi Ambrus. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Magyar szazadok) [My life and age. illus., ports., facsims., glossary, index, notes] H,4.
Vol.1. 1958. 553 p.
Vol.2. 1959. 572 p.

PUMPING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Typical characteristics of radial-flow pumps depending on size of clearance between rotating cascade of vanes without front shroud and casing. In English. A.Verba, A.Szabo. Acta techn Hung 28 no.3/4:323-348 '60. H,16.

PUMPING STATIONS
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Domestic pumping stations I. Podboj. Tehnika Yug 15 no.7 1321-1327 Jl'60. Y,16.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Fast and cheap arrangement of accessions lists and volume catalogs by combining the Hollerith and photo methods. R. Barabasi Magy konyvszemle 76 no.1 1-11 Ja/Mr'60. H,2.

Information-seeking processes for the Hollerith machines used in Hungary G.Olosz. Magy konyvszemle 76 no.1:12-28 Ja/Mr'60 H,2.

Mechanization of accounting works, processing material certificates in the punch-card system. T.Korbuly. Munka szemle 3 no.1:18-22 Ja'59 H,5.

Notes on production planning on medium-size automatic calculating machines. K.Stetka. Podn org 14 no.5 224-225 My'60. C,5.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PUSKAROVA, VALERIA

The debut of a young pianist. V.Cizik. Slov hudba 4 no 5 262 My'60. C,9

PUTRESCINE
see BUTANEDIAMINE.

PYGOPE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PYRANONE

Derivatives of pyrone, pyridone, and pyridine. VII. Synthesis of analogues of lobelanine and lobelanidine. In German. J.Hebky, J.Kejha, B.Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1291-1296 Ap'59. C,13.

PYRIDINE

Alkyl and alkenyl pyridines V.Some new derivatives of barbituric acid with pyridylethyl side chain. K.Godlewska-Zwierzak, J.Michalski, K.Studniarski Rocz chemii 33 no.4/5:1215-1217 '59. P,13.

Derivatives of pyrone, pyridone, and pyridine. VII. Synthesis of analogues of lobelanine and lobelanidine. In German. J.Hebky, J.Kejha, B.Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1291-1296 Ap'59. C,13.

The Gomberg reaction of 3-pyridinediazonium chloride with pyridine. In German. R.Lukes, J.Pliml. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1356-1359 Ap'59. C,13.

Studies in the pyridine series. II. Ladenburg and electrolytic reductions of pyridine bases. In English. M. Ferles. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1029-1035 Ap'59. C,13.

PYRIDINE CARBOXYLIC ACID

Examining pyridine series. IV. Contribution to the electrolytic reduction of pyridine-carboxylic acid. In German. M. Ferles, M. Prystas. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10:3326-3334 O'59. C,13.

PYRIDINE DIAZONIUM COMPOUNDS

The Gomberg reaction of 3-pyridinediazonium chloride with pyridine. In German. R.Lukes, J.Pliml. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1356-1359 Ap'59. C,13.

PYRIDONE

Derivatives of pyrone, pyridone, and pyridine. VII. Synthesis of analogues of lobelanine and lobelanidine. In German. J.Hebky, J.Kejha, B.Kakac. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1291-1296 Ap'59. C,13.

PYRIDYLETHYLMALONATE

Alkyl and alkenyl pyridines. V. Some new derivatives of barbituric acid with pyridylethyl side chain. K.Godlewska-Zwierzak, J.Michalski, K Studniarski. Rocz chemii 33 no.4/5 1215-1217 '59. P,13.

PYRITES

Variations in the crystal habit of pyrite, abstracts from lectures. Tr. from the English. I.Sunagava. Cas min geol 5 no.2 115-116 '60. C,12.

PYROCATECHIN
see PYROCATECHOL.

PRYOCATECHOL

Oxidation of pyrocatechin. IV. Oxidation of 4-tert. -octylpyrocatechin. In German. J.Pospisil, V.Ettel. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:729-736 Mr'59. C,13.

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase. In English. H. Michalek, L.Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4:399-409 '59. P,13

PYROCATECHOL VIOLET

Complexometric titration (chelatometry) XLI. Photometric titrations of bismuth and copper using pyrocatechol violet as indicator. V.Suk, V.Miketukova. Chem listy 52 no.12 2108-2409 D'58. C,13.

PYROGALLOL RED
see PYROGALLOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN.

PYROGALLOLSULFONEPHTHALEIN

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XL. Back titration using pyrogallol and bromopyrogallol red as indicator. M. Malat, V.Suk, M.Tenorova. Chem listy 52 no.12 2405-2407 D'58. C,13.

PYROLYSIS

Intensification of wood pyrolysis in retorts with outside warming In Russian. J.Surna, P Strelpa Rakstl mezs Latv ak no 17:149-153 '59 La,15.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

Special methods of surface temperature measurements. A. Fridberg. Pomiary 6 no.4 143-145 Ap'60. P,16.

PYRONE
see PYRANONE.

PYRROHOTINE
see PYRRHOTITE.

PYRRHOTITE

Metasomatic replacement of bismuthinite by pyrrhotine from the skarn deposit in Pedshe in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. M.Stemprok. Vest Ust geol 35 no.3:205-210 '60. C,12.

PYRROLIDINE

Action of Grignard reagents on the amide group. XXII. 1,3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. In German. R.Lukes, V.Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2 391-399 F'59. C,13.

PYRROLINE

Action of Grignard reagents on the amide group. XXII. 1,3-dimethyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrrolines and 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines. In German. R.Lukes, V.Dedek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:391-399 F'59. C,13.

The constitution of Δ^2-pyrrolines. In English. R.Lukes, V.Dedek, L.Novotny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1117-1126 Ap'59. C,13.

Reaction of the Grignard reagent with 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrroline perchlorates. In German. R.Lukes, V.Dienstbierova, O.Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:428-436 F'59. C,13.

QUALITY CONTROL

Reasons for the inadequate use of statistical quality control in industry and means for improvements. Pomiary 6 no.4 148-151 Ap'60. P,16.

Statistical quality control in the German Democratic Republic. E. Schmidowski. Pomiary 6 no.4:152-154 Ap'60. P,16.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM THEORY

A continuous group of transformations. N. Uzunov. Godishnik Inzh strolt inst 11 no.1:47-60 '59. B,16.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Jet-thermal boring machines in mines and quarries. V.Ajvaz. Tehnika Yug 15 no.7:1310-1314 Jl'60. Y,16.

QUARTZ
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Observations on the dilation of quartz. O Bolgiu, A Dumitrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no.4 587-592 '59 R,15

Occurrence of quartz-hematite ores near Jebel Ol in northeastern Sudan. V. Skvor. Sb Ustr ust geol 25,223-234 '58 (published '59). C,12.

QUARTZITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

QUATERNARY COMPOUNDS

Influence of certain quaternary ammonium salts upon the reduction of oxygen at the level of mercury-dropping electrodes. X. Mamaliga. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no.4:413-424 '59. R,13.

Preparation of tertiamethylformamidinium salts and their vinylogues. In English. Z.Arnold. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:760-765 Mr'59. C,13.

QUATERNARY SYSTEMS
see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

QUERCITIN

Quick and sensitive colorimetric method for the determination of iron with quercetin in natural waters. P.Szarvas, Z.Jarabin. Acta univ Debrecen 5 217-220 '58 (published '59). H,1.

QUINAZOLINE

Aminoketocarbonic acids. V. Biogenesis of quinazoline alkaloids. In German. L. Macholan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:550-558 F'59. C,13.

QUINONE
see BENZOQUINONE

QUINONES

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXVIII. Coupling of reactions with N,N,-bis-benzene-sulfonyl-1,4-phenylenediamine, diseminquinones, a new type of compound. In German. F Muzik, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:474-483 F'59. C,13.

QUINOVOSE

Some derivatives of quinovose. In German. J.Stanek, L.Tajmr. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:1013-1016 Mr'59. C,13.

RAAB, DIETER

Dieter Raab's Authors and Publishers' Readers; a Contribution to the Study of Socialist Publishing and Copyright in the German Democratic Republic, a book review. F. Mestitz. Pravny obzor 43 no.6 376-380 '60. C,7.

RABIES
see HYDROPHOBIA.

RADAR

Radar-controlled approaches. J.Cervenka. Letecky obzor 4 no.7 218-221 Jl'60 C,16.

Some problems of the impulsive radar technique. H.Malohodzic. Vazduh pl Zemun 17 no 2:212-223 Mr/Ap'60. Y,17.

RADIATION
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

Apparatus for studies of the effect of chronic gama irradiation on greenhouse plants. R Honcariv, A. Laffers. Biologia 15 no.4:289-293 '60. C,14.

Biologic effects of ionizing radiation. M. Prasilcka. Tech praca 12 no.7 580-584 Jl'60. C,16.

Changes in the decomposition of dolain by rat liver perfused in vitro during the development of radiation sickness. Z Chaloupka, V.Groesmann. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:476-479 S'58. C,13.

Copolymerization by linking under the action of ionizing radiations; a summary of an article H. Hlevca. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.5:276 My'60 R,13.

Data on radiation decontamination of various surfaces. L.Kovacs, T. Predmerszky. Munkavedelem 6 no.4/6: 39-42 '60. H,5.

Ionizing radiation as an agent of the reaction of paraffin oxidation. A. Dragut, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.5:270-275 My'60. R,13.

Methods and instruments used in the work of ionizing radiation. J. Petlas. Tech praca 12 no.7:570-579 Jl'60. C,16.

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl-substituted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English. S.Todorov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no.3:259-262 My/Je'59. B,13.

RADIATION (Continued)

Personal dosimetry and protection from radiation. V. Diasli. Tech praca 12 no. 7:584-586 Jl'60. C, 16.

Postirradiation changes in the liver cell protoplasm. In English. M. Silha. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1 61-64 Ja'60 C, 13.

Preservation of haematopoietic tissues for the therapy of radiation disease and an indirect test of their viability. In English. A. Lengerova, J. Abraham. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:16-20 Ja'60. C, 13

Protection against radiation. T. Pinter. Musz elet 15 no. 13 12 Je'60. H, 16.

Remarks on the physicochemical character of ionized radiation and the possibility of its use in sterilizing gelatine destined for consumption purposes. E. Szyszko Rocz hig 11 no. 3:227-240 '60. P, 14.

Role of the adrenal gland during radiation sickness. M. Skalka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 556-557 N'58. C, 13.

Secretion of desoxycytidin through the urine of rats following irradiation. J. Parizek and others Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:539-540 N'58. C, 13.

Some data on ornithosic infections in irradiated and non-irradiated white rats. I Berlogea and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:111-115 '60. R, 13

A survey of dosimetric methods. Z. Spurny. Jaderna energie 6 no 3:83-88 Mr'60. C, 16.

V. Slouka's Biologicke ucinky zareni (Biological effects of Radiation); a book review. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2 63 Ap'60. C, 15.

Variations of the quantity of nucleic acids in the irradiated tissues protected with AET and a protective combination of AET and largactil. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:21-31 '60. R, 13.

RADIATORS

Raising the temperature in rooms to a comfortable degree by means of a suitable paint on the radiators and surfaces exposed to radiation. M. Jokl. Poz stavby [8] no. 5,272-275 My'60. C, 16.

Selecting the radiator type for central heating. T. Komorowski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 12 no. 5:112-120 My'60. P, 16.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Reactions of radicals in the presence of thallium(I)-ions. I. Reaction of iron(II)-ions in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1240-1249 Ap'59. C, 13.

RADICEVIC, BRANKO V.

Branko V. Radicevic's Noc tela (Night of Flesh), a book review. D Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6 556-558 Je'60. Y, 11.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Are radio-frequency electric waves harmful? B. Orovecz, J. Hanyi, E. Somogyi. Musz elet 15 no. 12,6 Je'60. H, 16.

The article "Tactical-Technical Properties of Radio Means." M. Jeric. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:404-411 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

Introduction to radioastronomy. Telecomunicatii 4 no.

ives in radio tech-
omunicatii 4

Some problems of intercommunication in broadcasting houses. (To be contd.) Biul techn radio 5 no. 1:26-32 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Utilization of balanced back coupling in amplifiers with automatic amplitude modulation compensating the change in tube input capacitance. T. Dzisnionis. Kauno politechnikos darbai 9:183-189 '58. Lt, 16.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Attachment for automatic relay station. L. Georgiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 8:70-74 '58. B, 17.

Construction of radio relay line Leningrad-Tallinn-Riga completed Reports Riga 17 no. 28 9 Jl 13'60. La, 1.

Principles of the multiple channel radio relay system. Z. Ivanov. Arm pregled 6 no. 9:85-89 '58. B, 17.

Utilizing the telephone radio relay system and conductive communication canals. V. Lobanov. Arm pregled 6 no. 8:61-69 '58. B, 17.

RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT

Meteorologic conditions of the diffusion of radioactive dust in connection with the explosion in the Sahara E. Bartek Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2-237-243 Mr/Ap '60 Y, 17.

Radioactive fall-out. N Severin. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9 11-18 S'59 Y, 17.

RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES
see RADIOISOTOPES and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Radioactive-tracer method for investigating the kinetics of corrosion. L. Imre, G. Toth. Acta univ Debrecen 5:207-216 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

RADIOACTIVITY

Accuracy in preparing samples of rain water for measuring its man-made radioactivity, using evaporation method. In English. J. Horak. Studia geophys 4 no. 2 172-183 '60. C, 13.

A contribution to the asymptotic expression of the electromagnetic field of an electric dipole. In English. O. Praus. Studia geophys 4 no. 2:153-157 '60. C, 13.

Filtration of aerosols with fiber filters. F. Kepak, Z. Staicuk. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3,94-95 Mr'60. C, 16.

Measuring radioactivity in waters. J. Ralkova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3 89-93 Mr'60. C, 16.

Possibilities of using radioactive waste, and other sources of radiation in the national economy. Z. Spurny. Nova technika no. 6:270-272 '60. C, 16.

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:85-95 F'60. C, 13.

Radioactive contamination of the air. K. Nikolov, Kh. Kamburov Fiz mat spisanie BAN 3 no. 1,30-35 '60. B, 13.

Radioactivity and its measurement. F. Kubec. Tech praca 12 no. 7 626-627 Jl'60. C, 16.

The role of radioactivity in life on the moon. P. Hedervari. Musz elet 15 no. 14:6 Jl'60. H, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Application of radioactive isotopes in chemical research. S. Ionescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:266-270 My'60. R, 13.

Application of radioisotopes in measuring techniques. J. Oppelt. Tech praca 12 no. 7 572-575 Jl'60. C, 16.

Aspects concerning the efficiency of radioactive and semiconductor measuring methods from the point of view of transmitters and the investigated field. D. Pavelescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1,283-290 '60. R, 16.

Biosynthetic preparation of labeled serum albumin. In German. J. Hradec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2,651-655 F'59. C, 13.

Cancerostatic and bacteriostatic agents labeled by radioisotopes. I. Synthesis of azauracil-(4, 5-^{14}C) and azathymine-(4^{14}C). J. Moravek. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2147-2152 N'58. C, 13.

Changes in Fe^{2} concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. In German. Z. Spurny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1010-1011 Mr'59. C, 13.

Construction of a coincidence β-ray spectrometer of a Toroid sector type and investigations on the decay scheme of Nd^{147}. D. Berenyi. Acta univ Debrecen 5: 187-205 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Data on radiation decontamination of various surfaces. L. Kovacs, T. Predmerszky. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6 39-42 '60. H, 5.

Densimeter using radioisotopes. J. Oppelt. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3,96-97 Mr'60. C, 16.

Determination of serum albumin by means of the isotope method. In German. J. Hradec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:648-650 F'59. C, 13.

Determination of the solidification surface of semi-continuously cast billets with radioactive isotopes. E. Bojdoso, T. Laar. Femipari kozl 3:108-112 '59. H, 16.

Fission of uranium U^{238} by means of μ^--mesons. In Russian. A. Mihul, M. Petrascu. Rev physique 4 no. 3:355-358 '59. R, 13.

Incorporation of methionin-S^{35} into a muscle under conditions of an accentuated or inhibited protein synthesis. R. Zak, Z. Babicky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:591 N'58. C, 13.

Industrial applications of radioactive isotopes. O. Vatasan. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:109-111 F'60. R, 16.

The ion-exchange method of dividing radioisotopes of tellurium, antimony, and tin. I. Stronski, V. Rybalko. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1167-1171 '59. P, 13.

The ion-exchange method of separating indium, tin, and antimony radioisotopes and the preparation of carrier-free 113m In and ^{125}Sb. I Stronski, W. Rybalkow. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:877-881 '59. P, 13.

Isotope dilution measurement of chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis by mouse pancreas in vitro. In English. Z Berankova, I Rychlik, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 10,3476-3482 O'59. C, 13.

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry F. Danus, G. Ioanid, M. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:283-287 My'60. R, 13.

Measuring of steam-turbine interstices with aCs 137, while working. A. Aschendorf, P. Vezeanu. Aktaingia constr mas 12 no 3 240-243 Mr'60. R, 16

On the production and antigen properties of chromoalbumin In German. L. Keszityus and others. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1,71-76 '60. H, 13.

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II. Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl substituted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English. S. Todorov, S. Bobev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:259-262 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Possibilities of using radioactive thullium-170 for radiographic metal testing. B. Osuchowski. Pomiary 6 no. 4 136-138 Ap'60. P, 16.

Radioactive phosphorus in agriculture. Miller. Reports Riga 17 no. 26'15-16 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

Radioisotopes help. G. Tafapolski. Letocky obzor 4 no. 6:187-188 Je'60. C, 16.

Radiometric titration with the radioactive isotope ^{110}Ag. P. Bebesel, I. Sirbu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5, 288-291 My'60. R, 13.

Sorption of radioactive isotopes on precipitates. I. Coprecipitation of caesium with hydroxides and polyarsenates. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1104-1110 Ap'59. C, 13.

Study of the mechanism of sulfurization of copper with the aid of the ^{35}S isotope. J. Mikulski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1285-1290 '59. P, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P·12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si·12W] by the electroradiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:201-216 '59. R, 13.

Studying underground water movements by means of radioactive isotopes. L. Bozoky, D. Vedres. Energia es atom 13 no. 3:135-136 Mr'60. H, 16.

Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements. P. Adrian, D. Arizan, A. Constantinide. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:276-282 My'60. R, 13.

Synthetic growth stimulator herbicides. Preparation of ^{36}Cl labeled 2, 4-dichloro- and 2, 4, 5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. In German. J. Mikulski, Z. Eckstein. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:285-288 '59. P, 1.

Transferring and converting thiourea marked S^{35} in potato tubers. In Russian. G. Georgiev, K. Popov Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:239-242 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Utilization of cobalt hexamine marked with ^{60}Co for the radiometric determination of some elements. I. Determination of beryllium and bismuth. I. Dena, I. Gainar, T. Nascutiu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 5 291-293 My'60. R, 13.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. G. Ioanid, V. Novac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:255-261 My'60. R, 13.

Utilizing the scintillating γ-spectrometer for measuring the radiation of two-component radioactive alloys, Fe^{59} and Cr^{51}. N. Ivanchev, L. Ivanov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1,111-118 '59. B, 16.

RADIOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Determination of the caloric value of coal by means of radiology. S. Bisztray-Balku. Energia es atom 13 no. 6:472-478 Je'60. H, 16.

RADIUM

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:85-95 F'60. C, 13.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under AFRICA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U S , YUGOSLAVIA

Advantages of a well-maintained roadway. R Levi Zeleznice Jug 16 no 7/8,7-11 '60 Y,16

An answer to Schmid's article concerning the calculation of the starting load of a train A.Suske Zel dop tech 8 no. 4 126-127 '60 C,16.

Application of electronic computers to the automation of railroads. A. Kozlowski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5 148-151 My'60. P, 16.

Automation of railroad traffic V. Bidlo Zel dop tech 8 no. 3 65-67 '60. C, 16

Balancing of railroad wheel aggregates Z Bajda Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6 179-181 Je'60 P,16

Basic measurements of the amplification and damping capacity of telecommunication apparatus I. Kolasinski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 6 169-170 Je'60 P,16.

Carrier current telephony in the railroad communication system. B. Cais. Zel dop tech 8 no. 4 100-105 '60. C,16.

Concentration of cargo loading in the smallest stations. Rev callor fer 8 no. 2 95-99 F'60. R, 16

Concrete ties, their advantages and the new production technology. A. Prevorovsky Zel dop tech 8 no. 4 117-123 '60. C,16.

Conservation measures of the track in the continuous replacing of the surface S. Zielinski. Przegl kol drog 12 no 7 130-135 Jl'60. P, 16.

Considerations on the safety factor of compressed rods in metallic railroad bridges. T. Revici, A. Pilder. Rev callor fer 8 no 3 139-141 Mr'60 R, 16

Correcting track level by light under-track insertions. N Kampanejcev. Zeleznice Jug 16 no 7/8 31-34 '60. Y, 16.

Cybernetics in railroad transportation. Rev callor fer 8 no. 254-67 F'60. R, 16.

Determining the resistance of a roadway against the parallel forces of long welded railroad tracks originating from change of temperature. J Bozicevic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 7/8:35-42 '60 Y, 16

Economic aspects of modern reparation of railroad tracks V Subat Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 7/8:42-45 '60 Y, 16

Effects of faulty ballast on the track. J Czubaczynski Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 12 no 5:105-111 My'60 P, 16

An electrically driven barrier. Rev callor fer 8 no. 2 100-102 F'60. R, 16.

Electronic device for determining the speed of freight cars descending the cat's back A. Davidovici. Rev callor fer 8 no 3 151-155 Mr'60 R, 16

Equipment for dispatcher control. J. Marik. Zel dop tech 8 no. 4.105-108 '60. C, 16.

Half-block and block relay interlocking systems. A. Mikulski Przegl kol przew 12 no. 6:157-160 Je'60 P, 5.

Infiltration of the gear lubricant into the electric motor bearing in electric cars. M Switalski. Przegl kol mech 12 no 5 151-153 My'60 P, 16.

International associations of railroads. D Ladany Rev callor fer 8 no. 3 164-167 Mr'60. R, 16

Laszlo Verebely (1883-1959), an obituary. A Fono Magy tud 67 no. 3 163-164 Mr'60. H, 1

Lubrication of wheel flanges. T N. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 5 154-156 My'60. P, 16.

Mechanization of railroad line repair activities. Rev callor fer 8 no. 3:157-160 Mr'60. R, 16

Method of planning machanized freight-car shunting on the cat's back G. Manolescu. Rev callor fer 8 no. 3:142-146 Mr'60. R, 16.

Modern rail vehicles in the International Railway Pavilion at the World Exhibition in Brussels, 1958. Pt. 2. D. Dimitrijevic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1407-1413 Jl'60. Y, 16.

The modern technology of rolling heavy railroad rails. Pt 1. (To be contd.) R. Miculescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:934-939 N'59 R, 16.

The modern technology of rolling heavy railroad rails Pt. 2. R Miculescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:1033-1037 D'59. R, 16.

New aspects and requirements in projecting the longitudinal outline of railroad lines. D. Letterescu. Rev callor fer 8 no. 3:135-138 Mr'60. R, 16.

New successes in communication and safety techniques A Elias. Zel dop tech 8 no. 4 97 '60. C, 16.

Organization of the advance sale of tickets on foreign railroads. Tr from the Russian. Doprava no. 4 135 '60. C, 5.

Prestressed-concrete shell, a new construction element for railroad tracks. F. Klimes Zel dop tech 8 no 4, 123-125 '60. C, 16.

The problem of reducing the weight of railroad vehicles F. Tatara. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 289-290 My'60. P, 16.

Regeneration of old but still useful ties. S Krol. Przegl kol drog 12 no 7 127-130 Jl'60 P, 16

Single-phase induction motors for driving switches. A Stojet. Przegl kol elektr 12 no 6:182-185 Je'60. P, 16.

Static testing of the body strength of railroad cars on models in Russian N. Kalinin, V Lebedeva. Vopr din 6,65-80 '59 La, 13.

The status of Czechoslovak railroads in world railroad transportation. Majerova. Doprava no. 5 187-188 '60. C, 5.

Surface protection of bridge supports against the destructive effects of water. K. Tomaszewicz. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 5.Przeglad Drog Dodatek 97-100 My'60 P, 16

Testing metal bridges for increased loads by a simplified method. F Krieger. Rev callor fer 8 no. 4.175-183 Ap'60. R, 16.

Traction mechanics and power techniques of rail transportation. J. Louda. Zel dop tech 8 no. 4.127-128 '60. C, 16.

The wear-out of ballast and the deterioration of the ballast layer. I. Dordea, M Dordea Rev callor fer 8 no 3 131-134 Mr'60. R, 16

Why is the track relay switched off when there is a car on the isolated track section? S. Apanlewicz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no 6:173-174 Je'60 P, 16.

RAILS (BIRDS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RAIN AND RAINFALL

Accuracy in preparing samples of rain water for measuring its man-made radioactivity, using evaporation method. In English. J. Rozak. Studia geophys 4 no.2,172-183 '60. C, 13.

RAJALEID, JAAN

Former front soldier Jaan Rajaleid. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 18 no.19 2 My'60. E, 8.

RAJMAN, JOSIP

Josip Rajman's Racionalizacija administracije u privredi i upravi (Rationalization of Administration in the Economy and the Administration), a book review. P.S. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2 105-100 '60. Y, 7.

RAKOCZY, FERENCZ II
see FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA.

RAMMO, ADOLF

A. Rammo's Kodusel pinnal (On Home Ground); a book review. V. Verev. Looming no. 5.794-795 My'60. E, 11.

RANEY NICKEL
see NICKEL.

RANGE FINDING

Analytical proof of correcting devices B Obradovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9-32-40 S'59 Y, 17

Artillery cone of fire as a topographic plotting board. V Radovanovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9-53-56 S'59. Y, 17.

Equipment and construction of tank target range S Budinov. Arm pregled 5 no 10 91-97 '58. B, 17.

Reconnaissance of the targets and determining the distance to them, an important condition for precise firing by the tank crew. Z. Vulkanov. Arm pregled 5 no.10,65-69 '58 B, 17.

RANNET, EGON

Debatable things in E. Rannet's play Salakutid (The Poachers). E. Treier. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22:2-3, 5 My'60. E, 11.

RAPE (PLANT)

Metabolism of amides in rape sprouts. In Russian. J. Bauerova, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3483-3490 O'59. C, 13.

Rape in the world economy K. Michalski Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7:34-38 Je/Jl'60. P, 5

RARE-EARTH METALS

Polarographic and oscillographic examination of some Lanthanides, in German. L. Preindl Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3389-3401 O'59. C, 13.

RATH VEGH, ISTVAN

Istvan Rath-Vegh; an obituary. A Tiszay Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2 201 Ap/Je'60 H, 2.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

RATS

Verbev, Petur Evtimov. Dezinfektsiia, dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia, sredstva i metody [Ot] P. L. Berbev [i] E. B. Gubev. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 345 p [Disinfection, disinfestation, and deratization, means and methods. illus.] B 24.

RAVEL, MAURICE

Fashon and music and something about Ravel, seen and noted in Paris, January 1960. D. Kostin. Zvuk no 37/38:368-374 '60 Y, 9.

RAW MATERIALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

RAYON

New experiences in dyeing rayon fibers by using vat dyes Pt. 1. F. Berndt. Tekstil Dug 9 no 5 380-388 My'60. Y, 16.

REACTANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Development of the method for calculating the stray reactance of asymmetric cylindrical transformer windings. M. Jablonski. Rozpr elektrotech 6 no. 1/2 '60. P, 16.

REACTION TIME

Delayed reactions in the tawny owl (Strix aluco aluco L.) A Macura Folia biol 7 no. 4 329-346 '59. P, 13

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL
see CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS.

REAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

REALISM

For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (To be contd.) T. Slouka. Citatel 9 no. 1:11-16 '60. C, 2.

For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (To be contd.) T. Slouka. Citatel 9 no. 2:55-60 '60. C, 2.

For socialist realism, for modern art methods. (Conclusion) T. Slouka. Citatel 9 no. 3:101-106 '60. C, 2.

A unique aesthetic conception Gyorgy Lukacs' two books, Adalekok az Esztetika Torteneteher (Contribution to the History of Aesthetics) and Peday's Significance of Critical Realism, a book review. E. Mocnovit. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:429-434 '59. Y, 6.

REALITY

Dialectical materialism and the problem of reality in contemporary physics. M. Omelianovskii. Cerv filoz 7 no. 1:65-62 '60. R, 3.

REARRANGEMENTS

A note on the mechanism of the rearrangement of potassium phthalate and of the carboxylation of potassium benzoate. J. Ratinsky, F. Sorm Chem listy 52 no. 12,2328-2333 D'58. C, 13.

Rearrangement of hydrazones into amidines. VI. On the amidine rearrangement of hydrazones of cinnamic aldehyde and piperonal in the presence of their N-lithic derivatives. In Russian. S Robov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:207-210 My/Je'59. B, 13.

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

RECORDING AND REGISTRATION

Characteristics of the types of registration which today are most used R. Frilsche. Fkm pred 8 no. 7:443-444 Jl'60. Y, 6.

RECREATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RECTIFICATION

Separation sequences in multicomponent rectification. In English. V. Rod, J. Marek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3240-3248 O'59. C, 13.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RED CROSS
see subdivision under LATVIA, U S

REDUCING AGENTS

Titrations with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VIII Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt In German E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J Zyka Coll Cz Chem 21 no 2 448-451 F'59 C, 13

REDUCTION

Effect of thallium (I) ions on the reduction of Fe^{3+} by X-rays. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3 1006-1007 Mr'59. C, 13.

Examining pyridine series. IV. Contribution to the electrolytic reduction of pyridine-carboxylic acid. In German M. Ferles, M. Prystas. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 10 3326-3334 O'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. IV. Mechanism of the reduction of nitrites in alkaline solutions. J. Vepřek-Siška, F. Smitous, V. Plíska Chem listy 52 no 11: 2056-2059 N'58. C, 13.

Reduction of nickel-(II) dimethylglyoximate $[Ni(dg)_2]$. A. Okáč, M. Šimek. Chem listy 52 no 12.2285-2291 D'59. C, 13.

Reduction of some nitrogen-containing compounds by sodium aluminum hydride. M. Ferles. Chem listy 52 no.11 2184-2185 N'58. C, 13.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

The use of aerial photographs in soil science; reflection spectrum of our Hungarian soils. I. Hegedus. Geod kart 12 no. 2 91-96 '60. H, 13.

REFLEXES

Changes in the characteristics of defense reflexes in various areas of the respiratory tract during ontogenetic development. J. Palencar, I. Ivanco Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 538-539 N'58. C, 13

A contribution to Veragut's reflexes and the slow-skin reactions. R. Vavra, L. Vokroublicky, L. Stanglet. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:572 N'58. C, 13.

Development of reflex activity in rats during the prenatal and postnatal ontogeny. J. Sedlacek Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 552-553 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of psychoton on the unconditioned reflexes in dogs. Z. Martinek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 523-524 N'58. C, 13.

Reaction time of a psychomotor reflex during respiration changed under the influence of external factors. T. Weiss, J. Dvorak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:586-587 N'58. C, 13

Some periodic changes in rats having a different reactivity to a vestibular stimulus. D. Svorad, Z. Sustova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 560-561 N'58. C, 13.

REFORESTATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

REFRACTOMETER

Differential refractometer. P. Kratochvil, B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 52 no. 12.2414-2417 D'58. C, 13.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Chemical reactions between coarse chrome-ore particles and fine-sintered magnesite particles in the process of burning chrome-magnesite refractories. J. Konarzewski, K. Zachariasiewicz. Ceramika no 3 3-5 '59. P, 16.

Fast determination of SiO_2, Al_2O_3, Fe_2O_3 and TiO_2 in refractory products. S. Gheocalescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:247-248 Mr'60. R, 16.

Properties of castable refractories from grog and brand 400 portland cement. J. Konarzewski, J. Pokusa. Ceramika no. 3.7-11 '59. P, 16.

Properties of refractories from Albanian chrome ore and Czechoslovak magnesite. A. Kielski. Ceramika no. 3. 12-19 '59. P, 16.

Research in the field of metallurgic ceramics. J. Pilesovsky. Hut listy 15 no. 5:353-355 My'60. C, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of the absorption-diffusion refrigeration cycle. S. Gajczak. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:531-550 '59. P, 16.

Properties of industrial lubricants in cooling and freezing techniques. M. Malik. Tech praca 12 no. 6.504-505 Je'60. C, 16.

Refrigeration in practice. J. Bartos. Tech praca 12 no. 6:536-537 Je'60. C, 16.

REFRIGERATOR CARS

One hundred years of refrigeration in railroad transportation. J. Linzboth Tech praca 12 no. 6 481-485 Je'60. C, 16.

REFRIGERATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

On the changes of limb tissues implanted into the body cavity In English J. Walknowska, E Cendrzak. Folia biol 7 no 4 303-308 '59. P, 13.

Regeneration of transected nervous connections in the brain of Xenopus laevis In English. C. Kwiatkowski Folia biol 7 no. 4 309-319 '59. P, 13

REGIONAL PLANNING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. Bibliografia planowania regionalnego i urbanistyki w Polsce w latach 1955-1959, wybor Oprac. Agnieszka Galinczanka, Maria Rennert, Zofia Zarembianka Red Wojciech Kalinowski Warszawa, 1960 66 p. (Its Seria prac własnych, zesz 61, 1960) [Bibliography of regional and city planning during the years 1955-1959, a selection] P, 10.

REGISTRATION
see RECORDING AND REGISTRATION.

REHABILITATION

Sixth session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, third convocation, problems of the rehabilitation and employment of labor invalids. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 6:1-52 '60. Y, 5.

REI VINDICATIO
see subdivision ACTIONS IN REM under POLAND.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Calculation of the load bearing capacity of concrete and reinforced-concrete walls loaded in their own plane. In English. S. Kaliszky. Acta techn Hung 28 no 3/4 441-473 '60 H, 16

Light rod reinforced-concrete elements. M. Brainov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:245-276 '59. B, 16

Measuring reinforced-concrete elements of noncentered pressure and deflection in the limited condition of strength L. Manoilov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no 1 295-310 '59. B, 16.

Monolithic reinforced-concrete bridges. V. Smitka. Inz stavby 8 no. 5 178-185 My'60. C, 16.

Prefabricated constructions of light rod reinforced-concrete elements. M. Brainov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 277-294 '59. B, 16.

Producting reinforced-concrete constructions and elements with thermal activitation of hardening by introducing heating pipes. M. Kaganas. Kauno politechn darbai 9.03-106 '58. Lt, 16.

Resistance of reinforced-concrete beams to the shock of freely falling load. In Russian. L. Chapurina. Sbor arch Latv ak no 4.213-242 '59. La, 16.

Results of investigating the effects of short circuits between the rails and the reinforced-concrete poles. J. Szanser. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 5:144-147 My'60 P, 16.

Some experience gained in the building of an assembled reinforced-concrete hall. J. Srp, T. Vanura. Inz stavby 8 no. 4 135-138 Ap'60. C, 16.

Strength and coarseness of flexible, compressed-bent, lightly reinforced gas concrete elements. In Russian. G. Teters. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4.293-313 '59. La, 16.

Strength, coarseness, and crack resistance of bendable elements made from reinforced gas concrete. In Russian. A. Kalnais Sbor arch Latv ak no 4.263-292 '59. La, 16.

The use of wood, metal, and reinforced concrete by the building industry. Gy. Sebestyen. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5:239-240 '60. H, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Graphic methods for solving some problems of the special theory of relativity. R. Deutsch. Studii fiz teln Iasi 10 no. 2:127-135 '59. R, 13.

Lagrange's equivalents in the generalized theory of relativity. Z. Gabos. Studii fiz teln Iasi 10 no. 2: 201-205 '59. R, 13.

Mechanical determinism and contemporary physics. (Conclusion) I. Kuchar. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2:159-179 '60. C, 3.

RELAXATION METHODS (MATHEMATICS)

Notes on a certain method of determination of potential fields. M. Kotal. El tech obzor 49 no. 1 30-36 Ja'60 C, 16.

Translation shells calculated through the relaxation method M Mihailescu, Y. Mihailescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no 1 211-237 '60. R, 16.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

Barnett, Richard Davis Assyrische Palastreliefs. Text von R. D. Barnett, Leiter der Abteilung Vorderasiatischen Altertumer im British Museum Auswahl der Abbildungen und Aufnahmen Werner Forman [Deutsch von G Solar. Prague] Artia [1960] 40 p [Reliefs of Assyrian palaces. In German. 173 illus., 24 col plates] C, 10.

RELIGION

A Christian's fear of religion. M Bula. Krest revue 27 no. 5 146-148 My'60. C, 3.

The origin of religions and their oldest forms. M. Huska. Citatel 9 no. 1 32-35 '60. C, 2.

Some current questions on the history of religion. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Magy tud 67 no. 4:103 237 Ap'60. H, 1.

Sources of scientific explanation of the substance and tasks of religion. R. Sima. Citatel 9 no. 1:38-41 '60. C, 2.

The truth about religious legends. M. Jurikova. Citatel 9 no. 1 41-42 '60. C, 2.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

REMEDIES (LAW)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REMOTE CONTROL

Automatic data logging, reduction, and processing. J. Huskovec, A. Klimek. El tech obzor 49 no. 6 213 304 Je'60. C, 16.

An economical system of planning and designing diagrams of electric control circuits. V. Dvorak. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 6.191-194 Je'60. C, 16.

Pneumatic remote-control equipment. L. Helm. Mess automat 6 no. 6 188-190 '60. H, 16.

Starting equipment for large installations centrally controlled. J. Marhoul Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 69 70 Mr'60. C, 16.

RENT

Discussion on ground rent. M. Perczynski. Ekonomista no. 6:1393-1403 '59. P, 5.

Once again on rent. A. Runowicz. Ekonomista no. 6 1385-1384 '59. P, 5.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

REPTILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Comparative anatomy and microscopic innervation of the eye muscles of reptiles. In German. A. Starostr. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:129-141 '59. H, 13.

REPUTATION (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Concerning scientific research and the notion of the sci J. Dordevic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10.339-362 '59. Y, 6.

RESERPINE

Effect of Reserpine on the circulation changes in fingers of hypertonics. V. Ehrlich, Z. Harantova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 450-451 S'58. C, 13.

RESERVOIRS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Investigating the front part of the side, nonpressured water reservoirs. I. Patokov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:323-344 '59. B, 16.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

RESONANCE (CHEMISTRY)
see MESOMERISM.

RESORPTION

Intestinal resorption of glucose in rats during ontogene O. Koldovsky, P. Hahn, J. Jiranek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 491-492 S'58. C, 13.

RESORPTION (Continued)

Problem of evaluating resorption output of small intestine in small laboratory animals. E. Faltova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:511-512 N'58. C, 13.

RESPIRATION

Activation effect of some acids of Krebs' cycle on the respiration of erythrocytes. R. Petrasek, M. Vavrecka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 543-544 N'58. C, 13.

Changes in respiration and ion transport in the renal cortex of young dogs during their growth. A. Kleinzeller, K. Capek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:490-491 S'58. C, 13.

Contributions to the study of the mechanisms of localizing visceral disturbances in the course of neuroses. Note II. Peculiarities of visceral distrubances in animals with double stereotypes, salivary and respiratory, in the course of neurosis provoked with the aid of the supraliminal stimulants. M. Saragea and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:485-500 '59. R, 13.

Diaphragmatic myography, diaphragmal pneumography, phrenocardiography. J. Skladal, B. Koci, H. Kures. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.557-558 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of a peroral administration of 1-4 dihydraziniophthalazine over a long period on respiration and blood circulation during a rest, and on food reflexes in dogs. V. Ehrlich, K. Fronkova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5-449-450 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of decortication on respiration, heart frequency, and temperature in rats during the early postnatal period. J. Myslivecek, P. Sobotka, J. Zahlava. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 534-535 N'58. C, 13.

Effect of some central analeptics on thiopentobarbital. M. Lukasiewicz and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:522 N'58. C, 13.

The influence of respiration on the alveolar epithelium in prematurely born embryos. In Russian. Kh. Krustev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.271-274 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Reaction time of a psychomotor reflex during respiration changed under the influence of external factors. T. Weiss, J. Dvorak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.586-587 N'58. C, 13.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Changes in the characteristics of defense reflexes in various areas of the respiratory tract during ontogentic development. J. Palencar, I. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:538-539 N'58. C, 13.

Demonstration of complement fixing and neutralizing antibodies against adenoviruses. I. Nasz, M. Toth. Egeszetudomany 4 no. 1-70-78 '60. H, 14.

REST

Postactivation potentiation and active rest. J. Peregrin. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:542-543 N'58. C, 13.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SWITZERLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Horvath, Imre. Uj eladasi modszerek a kiskereskedelemben. [Irta] Horvath Imre [es] Selmeci Lajos. [Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 175 p. [New selling methods in retail trade. illus., 23 plates, bibl., plans, tables] H, 5.

Control of noncurrent articles. D. K. Nova trg 13 no. 2-131 F'60. Y, 5.

How to increase the speed of turnover. B. N. Nova trg 13 no. 2-131-132 F'60. Y, 5.

Modern organization of retail trade. R. Bajalski. Nova trg 13 no. 2:101-102 F'60 Y, 5.

RETINA

Optimum conditions for a complex ERG diagnosis. J. Peregrin, J. Sverak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:541-542 N'58. C, 13.

RETIREMENT PENSIONS
see subdivision OLD-AGE PENSIONS under RUMANIA.

REVAI, JOZSEF

Jozsef Reval (1898-1959); an obituary. E. Molnar. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4-463-464 '59. H, 4.

Sketches on the career of Jozsef Reval. Gy. Bodnar. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2-141-159 '60. H, 11.

REVENUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

REVICZKY, GYULA

Some forgotten writings of Gyula Reviczky. F. Kolta. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2:240-245 '60. H, 11.

REVOLUTIONS

Budapest, Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar. A marxizmus-leninizmus klasszikusai az 1848-1849 evi forradalmakrol. [Osszeallitotta: a Budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 64 p (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 4) [The classics of Marxism-Leninism on the 1848-1849 revolutions, selected bibliography] B, 4

REWARD (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

RHIZOBIUM

Cultivation of rhizobia in biological study groups. V. Bednar. Prir vedy 10 no. 5 450-454 My'60. C, 6.

RHODESIA

Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. D. Pindic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:117-126 Ja/F'60. Y, I.

RHODIUM

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. P. Beran, J. Dolezal. Chem listy 52 no. 12-2403-2404 D'58. C, 13.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. IX. Identification and determination of rhodium in the presence of platinum, palladium, and gold. In German. P. Beran, J. Dolezal. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1341-1343 Ap'59. C, 13.

RHODODENDRON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RHOPALOCERA
see BUTTERFLIES.

RHYNCHONELLIDAE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RIALP, PERLAS DE

The Perlasdorf Glass Factory and its owner Marquis Perlas de Rialp. M. Despot. Starine JAZU 49.321-348 '59. Y, 4.

RIBONUCLEASE

Electron microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus. III. Examination of the fine structure of complete influenza virus by disintegration and digestion methods. In English. I. Holles Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1-57-64 '60. H, 13.

Proteins. L. Principles underlying the structure of ribonuclease. F. Sorm, B. Keil. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2400-2402 D'58. C, 13.

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English. D. Shugar, A. Adamiec, E. Sztumph. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:417-423 '59. P, 13.

RIBONUCLEIC ACIDS

Role of the ribonucleic acid in the ineffectiveness of the grippal virus. H. Portocala, V. Boeru, I. Samuel. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 11-49 '60. R, 13.

Variations of the quantity of nucleic acids in the irradiated tissues protected with AET and a protective combination of AET and largactil. O. Costachel and others. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:21-31 '60. R, 13.

RIBOSE PHOSPHATES

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet. S. Buraczewski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:447-452 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the biosynthesis of corphyrin compounds. Pt. 3. Identification of cobalamin yl as guanosinediphosphate of vitamin B 12p (Factor B). J. Pawelkiewicz, W Walerych, B. Bartosinski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:431-440 '59. P, 13.

RICE

Changes of free amino acids in rice seedlings due to the effect of factors rendering them susceptible of the browning disease. In English. F. Zsoldos. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:71-76 '59. H, 13.

The role of sun light in fighting H_2S originated in rice soils. In German. R. Vamos, M. Ando. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:61-69 '59. H, 13.

Studies on the nitrogen metabolism of rice (Resume of thesis for Cand. Sc. Biol.). In English F. Szoldos. Acta biol Szeged 6 no. 1/2.77-84 '59. H, 13.

Weed seed in the plowed soil layer under various water conditions for rice cultivation. S. Suev. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1:201-231 '58. B, 16.

RIEMANN SURFACES

A symmetrization result for maximum modulus. In English. J. Krzyz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:557-559 '58. P, 13.

RIFLES

Commanding the rifle company in offense. S. Nasonov. Arm pregled 5 no. 8.29-33 '58. B, 17.

Maintaining interaction in the rifle company during offensive battle. M. Baev Arm pregled 5 no. 8:34-38 '58. B, 17.

Rifle detachment in advance guard patrol. B. Petkov. Arm pregled 5 no. 9:51-54 '58. B, 17.

Rifle regiment in defense, a combat example. S. Mitev. Arm pregled 5 no. 8.84-89 '58. B, 17.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

Main building of the Riga Railroad Station completed. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 10-11 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

New buildings in Riga. Armans. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 4 Jl 12'60. La, 1.

The newly built Riga Railroad Station is of great importance. In Russian. Azans Reports Riga 17 no. 29:14 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 29-27 Jl 24'60. La, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Art exhibition dedicated to the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia opened in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26: 19 Jl 3'60 La, 1.

Atom for Peace, a review of a exhibition. Zvaigzne no. 11 16b-16c Je'60. La, 1.

The exhibition "Latvian People's Achievements" opens a new section "Soviet Latvia in 20 Years." P. Pinkuns. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:20 Jl 22'60. La, 1.

Exhibition of song festival history in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:13 Jl 14'60. La, 1.

Exhibition "Progress of Technology in Soviet Latvia" opens in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 29 23 Jl 23'60. La, 1

RIGA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

More than 15,000 singers and dancers will take part at the Song Festival in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 28-23 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Exchange of technical information between the State Electrotechnic Factory and sister countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:18 Je 23'60. La, 1.

History of the Communist Youth League activities at an industry. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.14 Je 23'60. La, 1.

New bread factory in Proletarian District of Riga to produce 70 tons of bread daily. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:22 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

New production and automatization at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 27:10 Jl 9'60. La, 1.

Output of the Riga Railroad Car Factory to be three times larger in 1963, in comparison with 1958. N Harun. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:9 Jl 19'60. La, 1.

Party propaganda and political mass work is not sufficient at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:1 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

Production of the State Electrotechnic Factory at international exhibitions. Reports Riga 17 no. 26.9 Je 29'60. La, 1.

Riga Automobile Body Factory develops new constructions. Sefers. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:3 Je 27'60. La, 1.

"This and that" from the life of the State Elektrotechnic Factory. T. Rullins. Zvaigzne no. 9:2 My'60. La, 1.

When you are master of your own country. Reports Riga 17 no. 27-20-21 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

RIGA - PARKS

New recreation garden in Kundzinsala opened. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:18 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

Defending of theses at the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 17 no. 25:15 Je 23'60. La, 1.

92 construction engineers graduate from the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:16 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

Students of the Riga Technical-Production University, Cesis Branch go on a mission to Moscow. Reports Riga 17 no. 25.4 Je 21'60. La, 1.

337 persons graduate from the Riga Polytechnic Institute. Reports Riga 17 no. 29:18 Jl 2'60. La, 1.

RIGA - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

New trolley bus line in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 28: 6 Jl 13'60. La, 1.

RIGA - WATER SUPPLY

Improvement of the water supply system in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 28 1-2 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

Opening of the third water supply system in Riga In Russian E. Ivashko. Reports Riga 17 no. 29.14 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

RIISMANN, AUGUST

One of the many. A. Tapupere. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no. 6:4-5 Je'60. E, 1.

RIJEKA - DESCRIPTION

Historical toponymy of Rijeka and its district. Pt. I. The Kozala municipality. V. Ekl. Starine JAZU 49 247-290 '59. Y, 4

RIJEKA - HARBOR

Maritime characteristics of Rijeka through the centuries. In French. R. Barbalic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:48-49 S'59 Y, 7.

Organization of port service of Rijeka. In English. A. Vlaskalin Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11 50-52 S'59. Y, 7.

RING CLOSURE

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids II Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolizidine. In German. R. Lukes, M. Janda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 599-603 F'59. C, 13.

RING COMPOUNDS

Contribution to the knowledge of reaction by-products of average ring ketones with aliphatic nitro compounds. In German. Z. Eckstein, A. Sacha, W. Sobotka. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5.295-306 '59. P, 1.

Sulfolanes. III. Alkali degradation of the sulfonate ring M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Chem listy 52 no. 12·2334-2337 D'58. C, 13.

RINGWORM

Control of ringworm in cattle. J. Unt. Sots pollum 15 no. 10 449-450 My'60. E, 16.

RINGS (MATHEMATICS)
see FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC.

RIOTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RITENBERGA, DZIDRA

Dzidra Ritenberga; a motion-picture actress. B Sagunts. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'60. La, 11.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY
see STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

The choking of channels and river branches with rubbish. R Jasiewicz. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 4 433-481 '59. P, 16.

Securing a suitable amount of water in correcting and regulating rivers. Kh. Baldanov Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:207-244 '59. B, 16.

ROAD MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ROAD SIGNS
see subdivision STREET SIGNS under POLAND.

ROAD TRAFFIC
see subdivision TRAFFIC ENGINEERING under POLAND.

ROAD TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROADS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Slipperiness of the pavement in the light of foreign research. J. Jastrzebski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6:127-132 Je'60. P, 16.

ROCHELLE SALT
see POTASSIUM SODIUM TARTRATE.

ROCK DRILLS
see subdivision under POLAND

ROCK GARDENS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

A book on cosmic problems, a review of Juraj Bober's Vesmir caka na cloveka (Outer Space is Awaiting Man). J. Krajci. Predvoj 4 no. 25:19-20 Je'60. C, 1.

Free radicals as jet propulsion materials? E. Nagy. Musz elet 15 no 13 4 Je'60. H, 16.

On the capacity of chemical rocket fuels. J. Szejtli. Musz elet 15 no. 14·12 Jl'60. H, 16

Phenomena accompanying the impact of a moon shot. In French. F. Link. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3:113-117 '60. C, 13.

Photographs of the artificial comet launched by the cosmic rocket. In Russian. R. Bajcar, J. Visnovcova. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3.118 '60. C, 13.

Questions of cosmic flights and rocket techniques. N. Kalitsin. Fiz mat spisanie BAN 3 no. 1.13-30 '60. B, 13.

A rocket plane to outer space. N. Romanov. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:174-176 Je'60. C, 16.

Unguided rockets of the air-air class. T. Burakowski, A. Salu. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5:37-48 My'60. P, 17.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. F. Banus, G. Ioanid, M. Popescu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5·283-287 My'60. R, 13.

RODENTIA

Verbev, Petur Evtimov. Dezinfektsiia, dezinsektsiia i deratizatsiia, sredstva i metodi [Ot] P. E. Berbev [i] E. B. Gubev. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 345 p. [Disinfection, disinfestation, and deratization; means and methods. illus.] B, 14.

RODS

Exact determination of frame constants of Virendeel-like frame bars. J. Korda. Magy op Ipar 9 no. 4:167-176 '60. H, 16

Light rod reinforced-concrete elements. M. Brainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 245-276 '59. B, 16.

Prefabricated constructions of light rod reinforced-concrete elements M. Brainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:277-294 '59 B, 16.

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

Dobossy, Laszlo. Romain Rolland magyarul megjelent muvei es a magyar Romain Rolland-irodalom; bibliografia. [Budapest] Tankonyvkiado [1956] 32 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 9) [Romain Rolland's works published in Hungarian and Hungarian literature on Romain Rolland, an annotated bibliography] H, 11.

ROLLER BEARINGS

The movement of oil in conic roller bearing. R Brazys. Kauno polit darbai 9.239-242 '58. Lt, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Classification of products of rolling mills. E. Glenszczyk. Gosp mat 12 no. 12:423-424 Je'60. P, 5.

Effect of calibrating elements of Stiefel's piercing mill on the formation and form of outside spiral defects in blanks upon piercing. V. Dedek. Hut listy 15 no. 3:243-252 Mr'60. C, 16.

Improvement in the output coefficient of steel-rolling machines. I. Frantiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no 2.134-139 F'60. R, 16.

Metal pressure on rolls of planetary rolling-mills. N. Skriabin. Hut listy 15 no. 3 207-209 Mr'60. C, 16.

The modern technology of rolling heavy railroad rails. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) R. Miculescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:934-939 N'59. R, 16.

The modern technology of rolling heavy railroad rails. Pt. 2 R. Miculescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 2:1033-1037 D 59. R, 16.

On the grinding of rolls in steel-rolling mills. O. Szekfi. Musz elet 15 no. 14 4 Jl'60. H, 16.

Rolling of cast iron with granular graphite. In German. S. Bercu, I. Dragan, C. Rizescu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no 2.181-188 '59. R, 16.

Securing conditions essential to a long life for cold-rolling rolls already during their production. Z. Kaderavek. Hut listy 15 no. 5.355-366 My'60. C, 16.

ROMAN, ZOLTAN

A discussion of the candidate thesis of Zoltan Roman. Stat szemle 38 no. 6:617-620 Je'60. H, 5.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES

Jozef Skultety and Zdenek Hampejs' Uvod do romanskej jazykovedy (Introduction to Romance Linguistics), a book review. In French. J. Dubsky. Phil Prag 3 no. 1 63-64 '60. C, 11.

9th International Congress of Romance Linguistics. In French. Z. Hampejs. Phil Prag 3 no. 1:61-62 '60. C, 11.

Two international meetings on Romance languages. T. Tomov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:19-20 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

ROME (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

Five days in Rome. H. Kuma. Neorus no. 6:24-27 '60. E, 5.

ROME (CITY) - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Letter from Rome. G. Mariano. Plamen 2 no 2.118-121 F'60. C, 11.

ROOF TRUSSES
see TRUSSES.

ROOFS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Dynamics of the growth of the roots of grass plants depending on certain meteorological factors. E. Pasela. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1 11-16 '60. P, 13.

Morphophysiological reaction (size of intercellular spaces in leaves, roots, and rhizomes), on the water conditions of two ecologic ranges of grass. L. Roguska-Wasilewska. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1 25-33 '60. P, 13.

ROSE, WILLIAM JOHN

Our friend William J. Rose. W. Turek. Kultura Paris no. 4:108-115 Ap'60. P, 1.

ROSS, ALF

Notes on Alf Ross' philosophical and legal concepts. K. Opalek, J. Wroblewski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3 485-497 Mr'60. P, 7.

ROSSET, EDWARD

Edward Rosset's Proces starzenia sie ludnosci (The Aging Process of the Population); a book review. E. Vielrose. Ekonomista no. 6:1346-1354 '59. P, 1.

ROSTOVAITE, TATJANA

A short outline of S. Neris' creative road; a book review J. Kaciulis. Liter ir kalba 4 551-556 '59. Lt, 11.

ROTATION OF CROPS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ROTATING BODIES

Existence and properties of relative periodic oscillations of the two-pendulum system, invariably connected with a uniformly rotating sphere. S. Manolov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1.3-16 '59. B, 16.

ROTER, JEREMIAZS

Jeremiasz Roter's Klucz do polskiego i niemieckiego) jezyka (Key to the Polish and German Language), a book review. S. Beldowski. Rozpr Kom jez Wrocław no. 2:89-138 '59. P, 11.

ROTHSTEIN, ANDREW

A British journalist's book on Munich, Andrew Rothstein's The Munich Conspiracy; a book review. J. Cesar. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:199-201 '60. C, 4.

ROZSYPAL, ANTON

Sixtieth birthday of Anton Rozsypal. El tech obzor 49 no. 5:224 Ap'60. C, 16.

RUBBER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kalendarz przemysłu gumowego. Opracowany pod red. Tadeusza Porayskiego przy współpracy Stanisławy Zielinskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 332 p. [Handbook of the rubber industry. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index, tables] P, 16.

Influence of different kinds of soot on the physico-mechanical indexes of vulcanizing natural rubber in combination with synthetic rubber S_4 for producing high modulated mixtures for the carcass and the protector. K. Nedialkova. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2 48-51 '60. B, 16.

Production of a new type of filler for rubber. Z. Simk. Nafta Jug 11 no. 3.84-86 Mr'60. Y, 16.

Rubber belt conveyers. F. Filipovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1106-1109 Je'60. Y, 16.

RUBBER (Continued)

The use of rubber and plastics in the production of fittings. V. Ondrasek. Nova technika no 6:258-262 '60. C, 16.

RUBIDIUM

Two-component system of antimony-rubidium as source of secondary electrons. In German. V. Kanev. Doklady BAN 11 no 6:457-460 N/D'58 B, 13

RULE OF LAW

see subdivision under POLAND, SWEDEN

RUMANIA

Scriitori nostri despre frumusetile patriei. La alcatuirea antologiei au colaborat Virgiliu Enc [et al Ed 1 Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959 495 p (Patria noastra) [Our writers on the beauties of the fatherland, an anthology of poems and sketches. 1st ed. Illus., footnotes] R, 11.

RUMANIA - ACACIA

Scarifiers for acacia and other Leguminosae of low germinating capacity. I. Lupe. Rev padurilor 75 no 4 212-215 Ap'60 R, 15.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

From the activities of the Rumanian Institute of Agronomic Research (I.C.A.R.). Studii cerc biochimie 3 no.1 99-100 '60. R, 13.

A good example for popularizing agrotechnical books. Cal bibliot 12 no 6:24-26 Je'59 R, 2.

I. Cozma's Agricultura Republicii Populare Romine pe drumul socialismului (Rumania's Agriculture on the Road of Socialism), a book review. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11 [3] of cover N'59. R, 2.

New qualified workers for agriculture. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:33-34 Ap'60. R, 2.

On the changing of relations between man and nature in the course of the socialist transformation of agriculture in our country. V. Popa. Cerc filoz 7 no.1: 39-64 '60. R, 3.

Popularization of agrozootechnic books. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3 31-32 Mr'60. R, 2.

Some basic proportions in the agricultural production of the People's Republic of Rumania. In Russian. S. Hartia. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no 1:54-64 '59 B, 15

The way to get prepared for a spring agricultural campaign. G. Petrescu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:22-24 Je'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agricultural development and the tasks of state farms. B. Schiopu. Lupta 40 no. 5 41-54 My'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ALIMONY

G. Lutescu's Pensia de intretinere in caz de divort (Support Allowance in a Divorce Case); a book review. I. Lipovanu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:553-557 '59 R, 7.

RUMANIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropological considerations on the prefeudal population from Dinogetia, 10th-12th centuries. C. Maximilian. Probleme antropol 4 105-127 '59. R, 12

Anthropological data on the skulls from Dinogeta, 2d century of our era. C. Maximilian. Probleme antropol 4:65-77 '59. R, 12

Anthropological study of neolithic skeletons discovered in the prehistoric museum in Cernavoda. O. Necrasov and others. Probleme antropol 4.21-45 '59. R, 12.

Anthropological study on some skeletons from the 14th century, discovered in Zimnicea. A. Kalanga. Probleme antropol 4:129-137 '59 R, 12.

Anthropological study of the population from Verbicioara, 13th-14th centuries. C. Maximilian. Probleme antropol 4:79-104 '59. R, 12

Contribution to the anthropological study of skulls from the kurgans in Cavaclar. C. Maximilian. Probleme antropol 4:47-63 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - ANTHROPOMETRY

A note on the skeletons discovered in Stoenesti, 12th century. C. Maximilian. Probleme antropol 4 253-260 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - ANTLERS

A formula for evaluating stag trophies. V. Cotta. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4 229-232 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE OBSERVATIONS

Optical observations of the artificial satellites made at the Astronomical Observatory of Bucharest. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2:423-433 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ASTRONOMY

Development of the Astronomical Observatory of Bucharest in the years of people's democracy, 1944-1959. Studii astron seismol 4 no 2 297-308 '59 R, 13.

A study of the system of the meridian circle at the Observatory of Bucharest. E. Marcus, M. Dovletu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2,305-310 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Perspective evolution of economic indexes of classic electric-power plants in Rumania in comparison with atomic-power plants. A. Szmuk, A. Soci. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1.9-20 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - BEECH

Conservation by barking and drying beech tree timber for building purposes. I. Pavelescu. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4 232-237 Ap'60 R, 15.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Dimitrie Calugareanu (1868-1937); a portrait and a list of his works. C. Selariu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4 467-470 '59. R, 13.

Miners' life in the past and today; a bibliographic exposition. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:15-18 Jl'59. R, 2.

Professor Nicolae T. Deleanu, an obituary accompanied with a list of his main works. C. Horovitz. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1 105-108 '60. R, 13.

Rumanian publications on library science. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:92-93 Ja/Mr'60 R, 2.

Socialist industrialization in Rumania; bibliographic exposition. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:8-13 D'59. R, 2.

The urgent need for a Rumanian cartographic bibliography. A. Turdeanu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6 45-48 Je'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BLOOD

Distribution of blood groups in certain villages of Tara Hategului and Tinutul Padurenilor. M. Tiberiu, S. Aloman. Probleme antropol 4:159-179 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - BONES

The F. Rainer collection of bone biology. P. Firu, C. Firu. Probleme antropol 4:253-258 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - BOOKS

Activities with books among cohabiting nationalities. O. Bandula. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:26-27 Jl'59. R, 2.

All booklovers in the community are readers at the library. M. Cozma. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7 24-25 Jl'59. R, 2.

Books in support of women production workers. R. Gabos. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3.13 Mr'60. R, 2.

The Central Library of ARLUS (Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union) in support of the diffusion of scientific books. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11, 3-5 N'59. R, 2.

A contest on the subject "Let Us Know the Phenomena of Nature." Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:8-10 Je'59. R, 2.

Cosbuc on eduction by means of books. A. Dutu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:41-44 Je'59. R, 2.

The diffusion of scientific books in regional libraries. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:18-20 N'59. R, 2.

An evening of questions and answers. Cal bibliot 12 no 6:11-13 Je'59. R, 2.

For a wide spreading of scientific books. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:1-3 Je'59. R, 2.

A good example for popularizing agrotechnical books. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:24-26 Je'59. R, 2.

The road of the book from the editor to the reader. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:36-38 Mr'60. R, 2.

A scientific expedition. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6.3-8 Je'59. R, 2.

Some recommendation for arranging reading programs for members of collective farms. I. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3 26-30 Mr'60 R, 2.

Some recommendations for arranging reading programs for members of collective farms. II. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:34-38 Ap'60. R, 2.

Soviet literature in The Rumanian People's Republic. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:1-2 N'59. R, 2.

Spreading of books popularizing science; International Children's Day. M. Velculescu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6: 17-18 Je'59. R, 2.

Under the Party's standard. Cal bibliot 12 no 6:27-29 Je'59. R, 2.

The way to get prepared for a spring agricultural campaign. G. Petrescu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:22-24 Je'59. R, 2.

We can improve the individual guidance of readers' lectures. Cal bibliot 12 no 6 29-31 Je'59 R, 2.

What the workers of the local industry in Ploesti are reading. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3.39-40 Mr'60. R, 2.

RUMANIA - BUILDING

Certain problems connected with the reduction of building costs, aspects of the interregional conference in Iasi, November 28-29, 1959. V. Focsa. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3:152-160 '60. R, 16.

Suggestions regarding seismic forces for constructions on Rumania's territory, based on the criterion of dynamic rigidity. M. Hirtin. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 129-139 '60 R, 16.

RUMANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Contributions to the study of the domestic building materials, preliminary note: study of the clay of Valea Lupului, district of Iasi. C. Unte, C. Zervudis, R. Unte. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:211-249 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CAST IRON

Using superior cast iron to reduce the weight of machines. C. Stefanescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1 8-14 Ja'60. R, 16

RUMANIA - CELLULOSE

The 5th scientific session of the teaching staff of the Iasi Polytechnic Institute. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4: 126-127 Ap'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Public discussion about the courses Special Apparatus and Installations. E. Bratu, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:223-229 Ap'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Election of a new board of the chemical group of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians at the University of Iasi. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3 186 Mr'60 R, 13

Reduction of specific costs in the chemical industry. A. Constantinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:193-196 Ap'60. R, 13

Scientific activities of the teaching staff of the Faculty of Industrial Chemistry at Timisoara. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:186 Mr'60. R, 13

RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Codul Calimach (The Calimach Code), a book review. I. Mirlescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:543-548 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Study of the colloidal properties of some detergents manufactured in our country. I. Mures an-Kertesz, K. Molnar, E. Tarnicky. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 71-77 F'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - COAL

Automatic installation for transporting coal from the sorting station of the Filipestii de Padure Mine, T. Garabet. Rev min 11 no 4:166-172 Ap'60. R, 16.

The presence of germanium in some Rumanian coals and lignites. S. Manten, N. Petrescu, M. Petrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4:517-560 '59. R, 16.

Studies on the agglutination of Rumanian coal by the method of free blowing in the melting pot. N. Ionescu, N. Dolnea. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:190-207 Mr'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COKE

Studies on the agglutination of Rumanian coal by the method of free blowing in the melting pot. N. Ionescu, N. Dolnea. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3 190-207 Mr'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

A library branch at a collective farm. Cal bibliot 12 no 12:22-23 D'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

From the experiment of the Semanatoare Factory in Bucharest in reducing the weight of a combine. C. Lazar. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:236-239 Mr'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

The diffusion of V. I. Lenin's works in Rumania. V. Roman. Analele Partid 0 no. 2:32-42 '60. R, 6.

A grand offensive program for achieving socialist construction. Lupta 40 no. 6:3-16 My'60. R, 6.

Inspired by Lenin's great ideas, working people in the Rumanian People's Republic build socialism. Analele Partid 0 no. 2:5-20 '60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM (Continued)

Libraries in the service of socialist construction. S. Gruia Cal bibliot 13 no 3,1-4 Mr'60. R, 2.

The women, an active constructor of socialism. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3-14-17 Mr'60 R, 2.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Diffusion of books on political literature in libraries, at the 12th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic D Burlga Cal bibliot 12 no 12 1-3 D'59 R, 2.

From the experience of regional libraries in working with social political books E Popescu and others. Cal bibliot 12 no 12 4-8 D'59. R, 2

On the cultural and educational function of our people's democratic state, Gh. Bercseu, E. Drob. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1.17-38 '60. R, 3.

Some observations on the themes for the scientific student circles studying social sciences. E. Iordache. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1-271-274 '60. R, 3.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The achievement of economic objectives as the central task of Party activities. P. Radovan. Lupta 40 no. 5 55-68 My'60. R, 6.

A conference with readers on the theme "The Party's Fighters." Cal bibliot 13 no. 4.27-32 Ap'60. R, 2.

From the international labor movement, the advanced guard of the Rumanian people A Smutny Predvoj 4 no. 26 17-18 Je'60. C, 1.

History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a treasury of revolutionary experience I. Simion, E. Miron Lupta 40 no. 5 69-83 My'60 R, 6.

Leninism, a guide in the Rumanian Communist Party's fight for passing from the completion of the Bourgeois-democratic revolution to the socialist revolution. P. Nichita, G. Tutui, Analele Partid 6 no. 2 56-81 '60. R, 6.

Leninism, the guiding light in the Rumanian Workers Party's fight for shaping the socialist conscience in Rumanian workers. S. Puni. Analele Partid 6 no. 2 82-95 '60. R, 6.

The popularization of the resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party of July 13-14, 1959. I. Mitica. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11 26-27 N'59. R, 2

Under the Party's standard Cal bibliot 12 no 6 27-29 Je'59 R, 2.

RUMANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

The economic results of using silage maize on some state farms G Ionita, E. Popescu. Probleme econ 13 no. 6 109-116 Je'60. R, 5

Study on the influence of the treatment of domestic maize with X rays, germination, growth of plants, and crops. V. Petrescu and others. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2 251-268 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

A conference on the theme "Corrosion and the Fight against It." Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 3 182-186 Mr'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - COSTUME

Florescu, Florea Bobu Portul popular din Tara Vrancei. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1958] 66 p (Caiete de arta populara) [The folk costume in Tara Vrancei. 1st ed illus., map, 4 col. plates, bibl., footnotes] R, 12.

RUMANIA - COURTS

Theoretical analysis of judiciary practice in Civil Law. P. Anca. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2.401-456 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Cranes constructed by the Direction of Construction. L. Kornfeld. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 4 189-194 Ap'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CRANIOMETRY

Contributions to the study of bipartite condyle. N. Harasim, N. Neagu. Probleme antropol 4:181-201 '59 R, 12.

RUMANIA - DEER

A formula for evaluating stag trophies. V. Cotta. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4 229-232 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ghilia, Alecu Ivan. Scrisori din Baragan. [Ed. 1, Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 139 p. (Colectia Luceafarul) [Letters from Baragan. 1st ed.] R, 12.

Iancu, Mihai. Popasuri in Carpatii Rominesti Bucuresti, Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 1958 58 p (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturi, nr. 265) [Habitable highlands in the Rumanian Carpathians illus., maps (part fold.), footnotes] R, 12

Savu, Alexandru Prin Maramures. Ed 2 Bucuresti, Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturi, 1959, 46 p (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 291) [Through the Maramures region. 2d ed. illus., fold maps, bibl.] R, 12.

RUMANIA - DISCOASTERIDAE

On the presence of some deposits with Discoasteridae in the Tertiary of northwestern Oltenia. M. Filipescu, E. Banganu. Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2:195-205 '59. R, 17.

RUMANIA - DIVORCE

G Lutescu's Pensia de intretinere in caz de divort (Support Allowance in a Divorce Case), a book review I Lipovanu Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2 553-557 '59. R, 7

RUMANIA - DOLOMITE

Extraction of magnesium oxide from the domestic dolomites with recirculated carbon dioxide A Ianu, A Dinescu, A Cerbu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 4 198-204 Ap'60 R, 13

RUMANIA - ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Elements of the total solar eclipse of February 15, 1961, for Rumania. C. Cristescu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2 323-329 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The achievement of economic objectives as the central task of Party activities P. Radovan Lupta 40 no. 5 55-68 My'60 R, 6.

The Six-Year Plan in Rumania. Leski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 27 7 Jl'60. P, 5

Socialist accumulation as a basis for production expansion and increases welfare of the population I. Tulpan. Probleme econ 13 no 6 49-64 Je'60. R, 5

RUMANIA - ECONOMICS

Postuniversitarian courses in economics. C. Nenitescu, Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:197-198 Ap'60 R, 13.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Cosbus on education by means of books. A. Dutu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6 41-44 Je'59. R, 2.

The librarian and the scientific brigade. M Ghiberneа Cal bibliot 12 no. 12,43 D'59 R, 2.

Some problems regarding the development of teaching evening school in general education. Lupta 40 no. 5. 126-128 My'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Improvement of the factor of electric power, an important means for the achievement of economies, C. Podoleanu. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2.88-94 F'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Perspective evolution of economic indexes of classic electric-power plants in Rumania in comparison with atomic-power plants. A. Szmuk, A. Soci. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:9-20 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

Embezzlement, an offense particularly dangerous to socialist property and the importance of combating this offense. I. Fodor. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2. 383-404 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Prejudice, as a necessary element for employees' liability L. Miller. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:339-382 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ENSILAGE

The economic results of using silage maize on some state farms. G. Ionita, E. Popescu. Probleme econ 13 no. 6 109-116 Je'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - EROSION

Aspects of controlling the erosion in the hydrographic basin of Chinejii Valley, region of Galati I. Manta, I Udrea. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4:224-229 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - EUPROCTIS CHRYSORRHOEA

Some observations on the biology of the golden tail butterfly Euproctis chrysorrhoea L. in the forests of the Autonomous Hungarian region. C Stoenescu. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4.221-224 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - FEEDS

Condition and prospects of development of fodder bases in the People's Republic of Rumania. In Russian. V. Nika. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:120-130 '59. B, 15.

RUMANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

New problems in the industry of phosphorus fertilizers. I Deicsici, and others Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 3 84-107 F'60 R, 13

RUMANIA - FINANCE

Some problems of financial control A Vijoli Lupta 40 no 5 28-40 My'60. R, 6

RUMANIA - FIR

Variability of the horizontal crown projection of fir trees and its relationship to the base diameter R Bissescu Rev padurilor 75 no 4 217-221 Ap'60 R, 15

RUMANIA - FLAX

Construction of flax and hemp spinning and finishing sections in Pauiesti A. Mitoiu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 117-123 '60 R, 15.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

A centuries-old friendship; a literary evening Cal bibliot 12 no 7 4-9 Jl'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry in the Rumanian People's Republic. P Orlin Eido 8 no. 11-430-431 N'59. R, 15.

A method for computing the length of sowing furrows in nurseries. G. Raducan. Rev padurilor 75 no 4 210-212 Ap'60 R, 15.

Preventing and fighting late frost in the nursery of the I C F Baragan Station in the spring of 1959. V. Iadopol, A. Carnatchi. Rev padurilor 75 no 4-207-Ap'60. R, 15.

Spreading intervals of investments for forest transport installations P Ionescu Rev padurilor 75 no 4 -241 Ap'60. R, 15.

Utilization of wood pulp in the Orastie Forest Enterpr S. Luseblu. Rev padurilor 75 no 4-242-243 Ap'60 R, 15

RUMANIA - FOUNDING

Contribution to the technological construction of castir A Sarlin. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 12 101-10 D'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - GLOLOGY

Grigore, Ion Studiu geologic si petrografic asupra Muntilor Gurghiului Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica 1957 95 p. [Geologic and petrographic study of the Gurghiu Mountains illus., 2 fold. maps, diagrs., tables] R, 12.

At the 15th anniversary of Rumania's liberation. Stud cerc geol 4 no. 2 191-193 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

The geology of the morphologic contact zone between plains and the hills, between the Teleajen River and the Budureasa Valley, E. Litcanu, T. Bandrabur, Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2 242-254 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - GERMANIUM

The presence of germanium in some Rumanian coals and lignites. S Mantea, N Petrescu, M. Petrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4-547-560 '59. R, 16

RUMANIA - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Emil Georgescu and Felix Sechter's Supravegherea generala exercitata de procuratura (General Supervision Exercised by the Government Attorneys), a book review. M. Anghene. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2 548-552 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

A comparative study of the morphology, anatomy, and chemistry of various biotypes of the Danube Delta reed during the vegetative period, as well as of their value papermaking purposes. III. Chemical study. T. Burova, G. Petrea, A. Bakk. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4.97-101 Ap'60. R, 16.

Influence of the canals upon the hydrobiological studies of the Danube Delta reed L. Rudescu. Celuloza hir 9 no. 4 102-105 Ap'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HEMP

Construction of flax and hemp spinning and finishing sections in Pauiesti. A. Mitoiu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3:117-123 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HIDES AND SKINS

A strike of the workers of the Dermata Factory in Cluj in 1932. F. Ptrcalab. Analele Partid 6 no. 1.107-13 '60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Contributions to the problem of Turkish domination in Banat and Crisana. I. Totoiu. Studii ist 13 no. 1. 5-35 '60. R, 4.

The legal status of the Danube and the unification. V. Uscatescu. Destin no. 11:236-251 '59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Looking over the literature of the unification. M. Popescu. Destin no 11:65-80 '59. R, 1

On century of Rumanian diplomacy. In French. N. Comnene. Destin no. 11 17-40 '59 R, 1.

The perspective of unification. G. Uscatescu Destin no. 11 4-16 '59. R, 1.

Rumanians from the right shore of the Danube and the unification in 1859. V Musi Destin no 11 214-235 '59. R, 1.

Some pages from the struggle of the Rumanian people against reactionary forces, a review of Gh. Tutui and Al. Popescu's Zdrobiti de popor, falimentul partidelor burghezo-mosieresti, 1944-1947 (Crushed Down by the People, Bankruptcy of the Bourgeois-Land Estate Owner Parties, 1944-1947). O. Chetan. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1.233-236 '60. R, 3.

Some unknown data on Stolan Inge, voivode. S. Ivancovici. Studii ist 13 no. 1:121-127 '60. R, 4

Texts of the two agreements concluded in 1437, between the rebels and the noblemen, according to original documents. L. Demeny Studii ist 13 no. 1:91-111 '60. R, 4.

12 years since the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:30-32 N'59. R, 2.

Under the Party's standard. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:27-29 Je'59. R, 2.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin on some problems of Rumania's history. G. Vasilichi, V. Varga. Analele Partid 6 no. 2:22-31 '60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Necessity of industrializing the construction of industrial halls in order to reduce the construction costs. D. Grigoriu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3.148-151 '60. R, 16.

Rational plans for tracks for bending moments of 15-50 tm. N. Bucur. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 139-147 '60. R, 16.

Unification in the construction of industrial halls. A. Cazaciu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3.161-165 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Concerning the amortization of fixed funds. I. Iticovici. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:65-79 Je'60. R, 5.

Current problems regarding the increasing of labor productivity and the rational use of labor power. I. Bati. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:3-17 Je'60. R, 5.

Some aspects for reducing industrial investment costs by rational solving of the general plan. T. Georgescu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3:113-117 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

G. Vrtell's Industrializarea socialista in R. P. R. (Socialist Industrialization in the Rumanian People's Republic); a book review. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11 [4] of cover N'59. R, 2.

Improved use of production capacities in industry. A. Iancu. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:18-32 Je'60. R, 5.

Socialist industrialization in Rumania; bibliographic exposition. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:9-13 D'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Creative forces of the first century in Rumania. I. Protopopescu. Destin no. 11:81-107 '59. R, 1

A letter from Bucharest. J. Grosu. Plamen 2 no. 3: 118-121 Mr'60. C, 11.

Rumanian spirit in the century of the unification. D. Amzar. Destin no. 11:56-64 '59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - IRRIGATION

For a correct approach in the analysis of the economic efficiency of irrigations. S. Somesan. Lupta 40 no. 5: 118-120 My'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

One century of juridical life in Rumania. V. Petrovici. Destin no. 11:108-122 '59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - KINGS AND RULERS

The Rumanian Church and Cuza Voda. O. Barlea. Destin no. 11:161-177 '59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Current problems regarding the increasing of labor productivity and the rational use of labor power. I. Bati. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:3-17 Je'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LARCH

Contributions to the culture of larches in nurseries. C. Rotaru, S. Rubtov. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4 204-206 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - LAW

The Byzantine law in the Rumanian Principalities, Indreptarea Legii of 1652. G. Cront. Studii ist 13 no. 1 57-83 '60. R, 4.

The development of juridical instruction in the Rumanian Principalities at the time of the unification, on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the law faculties in Bucharest and Iasi. V Georgescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2 522-542 '59. R, 7.

15 years of development of juridical science in the Rumanian People's Democracy. I. C., L. M. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:493-521 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LEGUMINOSAE

Scarifiers for acacia and other Leguminosae of low germinating capacity. I. Lupe. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4: 212-215 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - LIBRARIES

The biennial contest "The Library in the Service of Socialist Construction"; a community library with nice activity. V. Mariu. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:18-19 Ap'60. R, 2.

A conference with readers on the theme "The Party's Fighters." Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:27-32 Ap'60. R, 2.

Diffusion of books on political literature in libraries, at the 12th anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. D. Boriga. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:1-3 D'59. R, 2.

For an improved activity of libraries in the winter months. Z Baitha. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:20-21 D'59 R, 2

For an intensified activity of village libraries. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:21-24 Jl'59. R, 2.

From the activities of a trade-union library. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:38-39 N'59. R, 2.

From the experience of regional libraries in working with social political books. E. Popescu and others. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:4-8 D'59. R, 2.

From the history of Rumanian libraries, activities of a trade-union library a half a century ago. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:38-39 D'59 R, 2.

Guiding children's reading. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:27-31 D'59. R, 2.

The importance of organized practice. S. Iancovici. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:33-35 Jl'59. R, 2.

The information bulletin on the contest. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:20-21 Ap'60. R, 2.

An interesting exchange of experience. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:23 D'59. R, 2

The librarian and the scientific brigade. M. Ghibernea. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:43 D'59. R, 2.

The librarians analyze the work. V. Mariu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11.27-29 N'59. R, 2.

Libraries helping to raise the professional level. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:24-26 D'59. R, 2.

Libraries in the service of socialist construction. S. Gruia. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:1-4 Mr'60. R, 2.

A library branch at a collective farm. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:22-23 D'59. R, 2.

New qualified workers for agriculture. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:33-34 Ap'60. R, 2.

On the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth; libraries celebrate this event. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:18-20 Mr'60. R, 2.

The preparation of the staff of librarians. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:28-32 Jl'59. R, 2.

The popularization of the resolution of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party of July 13-14, 1959. I. Mitica. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11: 26-27 N'59. R, 2.

A revolutionary book in the library of St. Sava National College. D. Cornelia. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:40-42 D'59. R, 2.

The Russian book in the Central State Library of the Rumanian People's Republic. G. Rally. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:35-37 D'59. R, 2.

Supplying libraries with books an important task. C. Popescu. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:32-35 Mr'60. R, 2.

The system of collective catalogs in Rumania. V. Modoveanu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:40-43 N'59. R, 2.

Toward a new display of library activities; on the 15th anniversary of Rumania's liberation from under the fascist yoke. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:1-3 Jl'59. R, 2.

Trade-union libraries Cal bibliot 12 no. 6 32-36 Je'59 R, 2.

Using new registers for the control of community and rural library activities. D. Cornelia. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4.22-23 Ap'60. R, 2.

Women's part in the work with books. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3.10-13 Mr'60 R, 2.

A work on library science from the end of the 19th century. C. Dima-Dragn. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3 46-49 Mr'60. R, 2.

The working plan as a guarantee of success. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3 4-6 Mr'60. R, 2.

RUMANIA - LIGNITE

Determination of characteristic points of cinders from some lignites. G. Singer, I. Cazabogdan. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:49-57 '60. R, 16.

The presence of germanium in some Rumanian coals and lignites. S. Mantea, N. Petrescu, M. Petrescu. Studii cerc metalurgic 4 no. 4:547-560 '59. R, 16.

A study on the possibilities of reducing the content of dead rock in lignites by washing with heavy liquids. III. Research on the deashification of lignite particles in the Sarmasag coal basin. I. Blum, A. Badarau, B. Vercovici. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:85-99 '60. R, 16.

Xylotomy of lignites in the area of Borod (Rumania). A. Haraszty. Acta univ Debrecen 5:243-252 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

RUMANIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Determining the profitability of locomotives assigned to Traffic Regularity operators A. Popa. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3:117-122 Mr'60. R, 16

The profitability of using maneuvering locomotives assigned to operators of Traffic Regularity. R. Ovidiu. Rev cailor fer 8 no 4:171-174 Ap'60. R, 16

RUMANIA - MACHINERY

Mechanization as th principal way of technical progress in the national economy. G. Tuzu. Lupta 40 no. 5:10-27 My'60. R, 6.

Using superior cast iron to reduce the weight of machines. C. Stefanescu. Metalurgia constr mas 13 no. 1 6-14 Ja'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of the Rumanian metallurgic- and machine-constructing industry in 1960. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2 97-98 F'60. R, 16.

Increase of labor productivity in the Rumanian machine-construction industry, is a primary aim. S. Dumitrascu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:193-198 Mr'60. R, 16.

Technical progress, a determining factor in the machine construction industry. G. Popa. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:1-7 Ja'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MANGANESE

Extracting metallic manganese from Rumanian ores. (To be contd.) V. Mercea, M. Fruchter. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:116-123 F'60. R, 16.

Extracting metallic manganese from Rumanian ores. (Conclusion) V. Mercea, M. Fruchter. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:208-214 Mr'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MANUSCRIPTS

The Section of Manuscripts and Documents in the Library of the Rumanian Academy. H. G. Strempel. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:43-46 N'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - MATERIALS HANDLING

The technique of safety measures in loading and unloading and in transporting materials on the approach ramp and in storehouses. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:106-108 F'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MEDICINE

Some Rumanian contributions to medicine. In French. A. Dobrovic, C. Motianu. Destin no. 11:123-135 '59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Importance of statistical evidence and the struggle for metal economy in foundries and forges. A. Sarian. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:073-082 N'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - METALLURGY

Development of the Rumanian metallurgic- and machine-constructing industry in 1960. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:97-98 F'60. R, 16.

Enlarged session of the Central Council of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians; some conclusions on the activities of the Association. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:99-100 F'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - METALLURGY (Continued)

Fifteen years of metallurgic research in Rumania. In French. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:79-82 '59. R, 16

RUMANIA - METALS

From the activities of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, a meeting on the Analytic Methods for the Determination of Rare and Dispersed Metals. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:236-241 Ap'60 R, 13

RUMANIA - METEORITES

The stony meteorite from Tautu, 1937. H. Savu. Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2:273-280 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - MINERALS

A study of hypergene minerals from the polymetallic deposit Tomnatec-Tibles and obtaining them by experimental methods. N. Petrulian, L. Steclaci, F. Oroveanu. Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2 207-224 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - MINING ENGINEERING

From the activities of the group of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians at the Bela Brainer Mine of Baiut. A. Gruzsnicky. Rev min 11 no. 4 [3] of cover Ap'60 R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINING INDUSTRY

The mining industry, an important branch of the national economy of Rumania. Rev min 11 no. 4 139-143 Ap'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MINORITIES

Activities with books among cohabiting nationalities. O. Banduia. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:26-27 Jl'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - MUSIC

From the activities of a music section. A. Sandulescu Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:23-25 N'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Predetermining the behavior of the 2000 kw. reactor of the Atomic Physics Institute of Bucharest under transient conditions. In French. I. Purica. Rev physique 4 no. 3,283-300 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Administrative sanctions and their role in defending socialist property. I. Merlescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:275-299 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Retirement pensions in the Rumanian People's Republic. J. Janczur. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 6 48-52 Je'60 P, 5.

RUMANIA - ORES

Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the nonmetallic mineral substances through dressing. I. Oprisor, A. Balkany. Rev min 11 no. 4:152-161 Ap'60. R, 16.

New hypotheses in carrying out geologic research for ore in the auriferous quadrilateral. N. Lupei. Rev min 11 no. 4 162-165 Ap'60. R, 16.

Studies in the field of ore dressing, their practical application, and future orientation. I. Hubca-Panu, E. Popa. Rev min 11 no. 4:144-151 Ap'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Preliminary study of the neolithic fauna from Cernavoda. O. Necrasov and others. Probleme antropol 4:7-20 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - PAPER

From the activities of the group of the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicals of Rumania at the Comuna din Paris Paper and Paperboard Mill in 1959. C. Burculet. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:124-126 Ap'60. R, 16.

The paper mill in Sibiu in the 16th century. S. Goldenberg. Studii ist 13 no. 1:113-116 '60. R, 4.

Problem of the preliminary impregnation of wood shavings with boiling bisulfitic acid solution, and tests made at the Steaua Rosie Pulp and Paper Mill. M. Corbu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:111-112 Ap'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PEASANTRY

Aspects of exploiting the working peasantry in bourgeois-landlord Rumania. O. Popescu, N. Toma, N. David. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:80-93 Je'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Documents relating to the heroic fights of railroad and petroleum workers in January and February 1933. Analele Partid 6 no. 1:5-40 '60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PETROLOGY

Grigore, Ion. Studiu geologic si petrografic asupra Munilor Gurghiului. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957 95 p [Geologic and petrographic study on the Gurghiu Mountains. illus., 2 fold. maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] R, 12.

RUMANIA - PHILOSOPHY

Some notes on Rumanian thinking. H. Stamatu. Destin no. 11 136-160 '59. R, 1.

RUMANIA - PHOSPHATES

Methods and systems of protection against corrosion, applied in the building, assembling and supplying operations at the Navodari plants. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4 213-218 Ap'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POLIOMYELITIS

Study of the incidence of antipoliomyelitic antibodies of type I, II, and III among nonvaccinated people of rural areas in Rumania. N. Cajal and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 21-30 '60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The aspects of M. Kogalniceanu's activities and politico-juridical concepts. I. Vintu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2 407-458 '59 R, 7.

RUMANIA - PRINTING

Rumanian printing in Georgia; 250 years since the founding of the first typography in Georgia, 1790-1959. G. Popp. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11,15-17 N'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Libraries helping to raise the professional level. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12.24-26 D'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - PSITTACOSIS

Studies of infections with ornithosic virus in the People's Republic of Rumania. D. Sarateanu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:73-86 '60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A conference about the publishing activities of the Society for the Propagation of Science and Culture. A.B. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:267-271 '60. R, 3.

RUMANIA - QUARTZ

Petrotectonic significance of surfaces with fluid inclusions in quartz crystals of magmatic origin. M. Savul, A. Barbu. Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2:225-242 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - RADIOISOTOPES

A nationwide Conference on Radioisotopes in Research and the Chemical Industry. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5 299-302 My'60. R, 13

Preparation of radioactive isotopes in Rumania. C. Chiotan. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:261-266 My'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Alignment of a nomogram for computing the traffic capacity. G. Lelescu. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3:147-150 Mr'60. R, 16.

The beginnings of Rumanian railroads. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 4:211-213 Ap'60. R, 16.

Criteria for comparing different traction systems. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 4.201-206 Ap'60. R 16.

Determining the profitability of locomotives assigned to Traffic Regularity operators. A. Popa. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3:117-122 Mr'60. R, 16.

Documents relating to the heroic fights of railroad and petroleum workers in January and February 1933. Analele Partid 6 no. 1:5-40 '60. R, 6.

Economizing timber in building and construction work annexed to the Department of Railroads. G. Grunberg. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3:127-130 Mr'60. R, 16.

For a continuous improvement of activities in the industrial sector of Rumanian railroads. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 4:169-170 Ap'60. R, 16.

Graphic setup of the train circulation schedule and locomotive turnus. P. Frincu. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:59-63 F'60. R, 16.

An installation for loading wood on railroad cars. V. Viclea. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4:245-246 Ap'60. R, 15.

A new railroad station in Constanta. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:76 F'60. R, 16.

On the causes of central axis fracture in point locks of the Fabrica de telefoane type. I. Vonica. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2:68-74 F'60. R, 16.

The problem of railroad signals. I. Pop. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3:123-126 Mr'60. R, 16.

The profitability of using maneuvering locomotives assigned to operators of Traffic Regularity. R. Ouid Rev cailor fer 8 no. 4 171-174 Ap'60. R, 16.

A way to reduce operation costs. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 2,57-58 F'60. R, 16.

Ways to improve railroad transportation. Rev cailor fe 8 no. 3:113-116 Mr'60. R, 16.

Weighing of freight cars on the trip. Rev cailor fer 8 r 2 103-105 F'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - REFORESTATION

The use of pre-existing seedlings in the natural reforestation process. S. Purcelean. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4 200-204 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Separate organization of roughing operations in the process of machining by chipping, an important technical and economic problem. R. Radulescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 11:983-984 N'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ROOFS

Constructions covered with undulated asbestos-cement supported by purlins and trusses from steel concrete, executed for the Ministry of the Consumer Goods Industry. M. Popescu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 124-129 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ROTATION OF CROPS

Crop rotation and its length. G Predescu. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4:215-217 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - SANCTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE

Administrative sanctions and their role in defending socialist property. I. Merlescu. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2:275-299 '59. R, 7.

RUMANIA - SAWMILLS

Technical progress in Rumanian sawmills. A. Benedek. Przem drzew no. 6:223-224 Je'60. P, 16.

RUMANIA - SCIENCE

All the support scientific brigades. Cal bibliot 12 no 7. 19-20 Jl'59. R, 2.

The Central Library of ARLUS (Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union) in support of the diffusion of scientific books. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11: 3-5 N'59. R, 2.

A contest on the subject "Let Us Know the Phenomena of Nature." Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:8-10 Je'59. R, 2.

The diffusion of scientific books in regional libraries. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:18-20 N'59. R, 2.

For a wide spreading of scientific books. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6:1-3 Je'59. R, 2.

Spreading of books popularizing science; International Children's Day. M. Velculescu. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6 17-18 Je'59. R, 2.

The success of science and moder technology. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:41-45 Mr'60. R, 2.

RUMANIA - SEISMOLOGY

Stereographic projection of European seismic stations with the center in the epicenter of Vrancea. A. Serbu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 435-445 '59. R, 13.

Suggestions regarding seismic forces for constructions of Rumania's territory, based on the criterion of dynamic rigidity. M. Irim. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3:129-139 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Criticism of the bourgeois and reformist sociology in Rumania in the period of 1917-1924. Z. Ornea. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:123-146 '60. R, 3.

Reactionary character and social-political role of the populist conception. I. Enache. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1: 147-162 '60. R, 3.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Some observations on the themes for the scientific student circles studying social sciences. E. Iordache. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:271-274 '60. R, 3.

RUMANIA - SOWING

A method for computing the length of sowing furrows in nurseries. G. Raducan. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4 210-212 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

Agricultural development and the tasks of state farms. B. Schiopu. Lupta 40 no. 5:41-54 My'60. R, 6.

The economic results of using silage maize on some state farms. G. Ionita, E. Popescu. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:109-116 Je'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS (Continued)

To ensure profitability, the important task of state farms. B. Schiopu, E. Jianu Probleme econ 13 no. 6 39-48 Je'60. R, 5

RUMANIA - STEEL

The fight of the Realta workers under communist leadership in the years 1934-1937. E. Cimponeriu. Analele Partid 6 no. 1 126-148 '60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - SULFURIC ACID

Methods and systems of protection against corrosion, applied in the building, assembling and supplying operations at the Navodari plants. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:213-218 Ap'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Enlarged session of the Central Committee, Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians, some conclusions on their activities. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4 193-194 Ap'60. R, 15.

In support of industry and of the technical libraries in enterprises. V. Oldentlich. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:36-40 Ap'60. R, 2

The success of science and modern technology. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3.41-45 Mr'60. R, 2.

Trade-union libraries; supporting the spreading of technical knowledge Cal bibliot 12 no. 7 42-43 Jl'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

New assignments for the telecommunication sector. J. Florea. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2:49-50 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Experiences of the Unirea Cluj Metallurgic Plants in using dismountable universal devices. A Schaffer. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12:1077-1080 D'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRACTORS

A device for supplying tractors with fuel I. Stan. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4:244-245 Ap'60 R, 15.

The Ernst Thalmann Tractor Plant experiment with tractor-weight reduction C. Kassargian Metalurgia constr mas 12 no 3:233-235 Mr'60. R, 16.

Some aspects of organized production of spare parts for tractors, from the activity of the Ernst Thalmann Tractor Factory in Orasul Stalin. D. Munteanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:60-61 Ja'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNIONS

From the activities of a trade-union library. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11:38-39 N'59. R, 2.

From the history of Rumanian libraries, activities of a trade-union library a half a century ago. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12, 38-39 D'59 R, 2.

Trade-union libraries. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6 32-36 Je'59. R, 2.

Trade-union libraries; supporting the spreading of technical knowledge. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7.42-43 Jl'59. R, 2.

RUMANIA - VIRUSES

Isolation of a virus of the ECHO 12 type in a patient stricken with meningitis and exanthema M. Gruia, Y. Copelovici, I. Popescu. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no 1 107-110 '60. R, 13.

Studies of infections with ornithosic virus in the People's Republic of Rumania. D. Sarateanu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:73-86 '60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WASTE PRODUCTS

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 4:208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WOOD

Economizing timber in building and construction work annexed to the Department of Railroads. G. Grunberg. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 3:127-130 Mr'60. R, 16.

An installation for loading wood on railroad cars. V. Vicleu. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4:245-246 Ap'60. R, 15.

Utilization of wood pulp in the Orastie Forest Enterprise. S. Eusebiu. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4:242-243 Ap'60. R, 15.

RUMANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Influence of the battle of Stalingrad on Rumania's political situation. R. Balteanu. Analele Partid 6 no. 1:66-106 '60. R, 6.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN DRAMA

Baranga, Aurel. Teatru. Ed. 1 [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [The theater; plays. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims.] R, 11.
Vol. 1 1959. 288 p.
Vol. 2 1959. 283 p.

Caragiale, Ion Luca Opere. [Ed. 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Works. 1st ed illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [Theater] 1959 775 p.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Balcsu, Ion. Cei din urma [Ed 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959 134 p. [The last ones, a novel. 1st ed.] R, 11.

Dumitriu, Petru. Cronica de familie. Ed. 2. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [The family chronicle; a novel. 2d ed. footnotes, geneal. table, index] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [1958] 565 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 700 p.
Vol. 3. [1958] 627 p.

Luca, Remus. Dimineata de mai [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 183 p. [A morning in May; a novel. 1st ed.] R, 11.

Preda, Marin Nicolae Moromete. Ilustratii de J. Perahim. Ed. 1. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 264 p. [Nicholas Morometc; a novel. 1st ed. illus.] R, 11.

Stefan, I. M. Drum printre astri. [De] I. M Stefan [si] Radu Nor. Ed. a 3 [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 336 p. [A road among the stars, a novel. 3d ed. illus.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eugen Barbu's Soseaua Nordului (The Northern Highway); a book review. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12 [3] of cover. D'59. R, 2.

A literary evening dedicated to Master Mihail Sadoveanu, Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:18-19 D'59. R, 2,

Teodor Mazilu's Bariera (The Barrier), a book review. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12 [3-4] of cover. D'59. R, 2.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

To be in the Rumanian language, a continuation. M. Niculescu. Destin no. 11:46-55 '59, R, 1.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Hasdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu. Scrieri alese. Ed. ingrijita, note si prefata de Nicolae Sorin. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 477 p. (Biblioteca scolarului, 3) [Selected writings. 1st enl. ed. bibl., footnotes] R, 11.

Popescu, Spiridon. Pagini alese. Ed. ingrijita si prefatata de I. D. Balan. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 179 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Selected pages. 1st enl. ed. port., footnotes] R, 11.

Scriitorii nostri despre frumusetile patriei. La alcatuirea antologiei au colaborat: Virgiliu Ene [et al. Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 495 p. (Patria noastra) [Our writers on the beauties of the fatherland; an anthology of poems and sketches. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Looking over the literature of the unification. M. Popescu. Destin no. 11:65-80 '59. R, 1.

Marginal notes on a literary trial. Who is guilty of Ezechil Ursu's death? Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:35-39 Jl'59. R, 2.

The peak of modern Rumanian literature. B. Munteanu. Destin no. 11:41-45 '59. R, 1.

Rumanian writers honoring Lenin; his image in Rumanian literature. V. Gafita. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:5-9 Ap'60. R, 2.

The teacher in Rumanian literature. Cal bibliot 12 no. 6: 37-41 Je'59. R, 2.

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Marginal notes on the no. 2 of the quarterly Buletinul Comisiei Nationale a Republicii Populare Romine pentru UNESCO. B. O. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:243-246 '60. R, 3.

Problem of the contemporaneity in the journal Studii si cercetari de istoria artei, no. 1, 1959. O. Barbosa. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:250-253 '60. R, 3.

Problems of aesthetics in the illustrated journal Arta plastica, nos. 1-4, 1959. M. Ciurdariu. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:246-250 '60. R, 3.

RUMANIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PHYSIOLOGISTS
see PHYSIOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Porumbacu, Veronica. Integ si parte, versuri. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 104 p. [The whole and the part, poems. 1st ed.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

100 years since the birth of D. Th. Neculuta. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:44-48 Jl'59. R, 2.

Poets singing on the achievements of the Republic, an evening of poetry. Cal bibliot 13 no. 12:14-17 D'59. R, 2.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN TALES
see TALES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIANS IN HUNGARY

The song of free Hungary. Tr. from the Rumanian. E. Jebeleanu. Kortars 4 no. 4:604-606 Ap'60. R, 11.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

RURAL SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Results of development of the agricultural economy for the last five years and the tasks for further increase of agricultural production. In Russian. N. Khrushchev. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:3-31 '59. B, 15.

RUSSIA - AIRPORTS

Mechanization on airports of the USSR. N. Klavin. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:180-181 Je'60. C, 16.

Vnukovo, the air transportation gate to Moscow. B. Lvov. Letecky obzor 4 no. 5.157 My'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

From Lenin's treasures of military thinking. Wojsko lud no. 4:3-6 Ap'60. P, 17.

Lenin's military activities in the recollection of his contemporaries. M. Podwojski and others. Wojsko lud no. 4:7-14 Ap'60. P, 17.

Liberating role of the Soviet Army. V. Prchlik. Zivot strany no. 9:527-531 My'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - ARMY

On Szent Istvan Boulevard. B. Illes. Kortars 4 no. 4: 483-490 Ap'60. H, 11.

RUSSIA - ART

Vanguard and revolution. K. Jelenski. Kultura Paris no. 5:43-55 My'60. P, 1.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

What should be known about Sputnik IV. E. Nagy. Munz elet 15 no. 11:5 My'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - ASTROPHYSICS

The universe discloses its secrets. Tr. from the Russian. O. Pisarzhevskii. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:149-151 Je'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Professor T. Kh. Margulova in Prague. J. Koryciansk. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:107 Mr'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automation in Soviet industry. Musz elet 15 no. 12:2 Je'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Equipment for washing passenger cars. Automobil Cz 4 no. 6:186-187 Je'60. C, 16.

Prospects of Soviet automobile industry. (JT). Svet motoru 14 no. 10:291 My'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BIOLOGY

Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR Institute of Experimental Biology; research report; 1950-1959. In English. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:66-84 Ja'60. C, 13.

RUSSIA - BUDGET

Increase of budgetary responsibility of member republics of the Soviet Union. J. Legeny. Fin a uver no. 6 367-371 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Technological progress in the building trades. A. Wisiecki. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6:31-32 '60. P, 5.

RUSSIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Cooperation of the states of the socialist camp in the development of the production of building materials. H. Ramic. Stavivo 38 no. 5 166-168 '60. C, 16.

Some experiences of the delegation which visited the Soviet Union in the building and building materials industry. D. Nagy. Munka szemle 3 no 11.14-17 N'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - CATALOGING

Central cataloging in the USSR. G. Flisov. Bibl 27 no. 6:177-179 '60. P, 2.

RUSSIA - CENSUS

Latest results of the 1959 Soviet census. F. Gyulay. Stat szemle 38 no. 5:516-522 My'60. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COAL

Electrotechnical treatment of coal as a method for producing raw materials for organic synthesis. Ts. Tsenkov, G. Pankov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2: 58-59 '60. B, 16.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Development of economic collaboration between Czechoslovakia and the USSR. Stat obz 40 no. 5:233-236 My'60. C, 5.

Exhibitions of successful construction and friendship. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:585-586 My'60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Estonia's trade with other member republics of the Soviet Union. L. Tulp. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60: 1179-1180. E, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Program for the course "Foundations of political knowledge." Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:3-4 Jl'60. E, 8.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Activities of local Party organizations on the international education of Russian workers in the years of 1912-1914. In Russian. L. Shvetsov. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 4:3-48 '59. Li, 16.

Concerning some statements and conclusions of Georgi Dimitrov in the light of the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. N. Kondarev. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1:233-284 '58. B, 16.

Increasing the meaning of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in the contemporary stage. In Russian. F. Shurygin. Kom sov La no. 3:21-26 Mr'60. La, 6.

Literature on the history of the Communist Party of the USSR. Citatel 8 no. 12:512-514 '59. C, 2.

A new textbook of the history of the Communist Party of the USSR; a book review. M. Neman. Citatel 8 no. 12:510-512 '59. C, 2.

Party propaganda under conditions of extensive construction of the communist society. In Russian. V. Evdokimov. Kom sov La no. 3:12-20 Mr'60. La, 6.

Role of the Communist Party of the Soviet in the liberation struggle of the Czechoslovak people. C. Amort. Nova mysl no. 5:542-552 My'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Industrialization of building. N. Kozlov. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12:637-639 Je'60. C, 5.

New technology should be the main concern. A. Apulcin. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12:640-641 Je'60. C, 5.

Some experiences of the delegation which visited the Soviet Union in the building and building materials industry. D. Nagy. Munka szemle 3 no. 11:14-17 N'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

On the way to world primacy in living standards. J. Krylova. Nova mysl no. 6:615-620 Je'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

New penal laws in the Soviet Union. N. Peza. Drejt pop 13 no. 2:50-60 Mr/Ap'60. A, 7.

The new Soviet penal legislation. L. Bavcon. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:30-38 '59. Y, 7.

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Criminal procedure in Soviet literature during the years 1954-1957; a book review. V. Solnar and others. Stat a pravo no. 6:128-157 '60. C, 7.

RUSSIA - DERMATOLOGY

Fifth All-Union Congress of the Soviet Dermatologists and Venereologists. P. Mikhailov, B. Bazhdekov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:25-26 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) E. Einasto. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:5 Je'60. E, 8.

In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) E. Einasto. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25:5 Je'60. E, 8.

In the Kola peninsula. (To be contd.) E. Einasto. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26 5 Je'60. E, 8.

In the Kola peninsula. (Conclusion) E. Einasto. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 28:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

RUSSIA - DOCUMENTATION

Achievements and experiences of the Soviet technical information. D G. Przegl techn 81 no. 25:25-26 Je'60. P, 16

RUSSIA - DRESSMAKING

Multifashion production of women's garments, using the conveyer system; experiences of factory No. 18 in Moscow. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) I. Wlasow, W. Popkow. Odziez 11 no. 4:78-82 Ap'60. P, 16.

Multifashion production of women's garments, using the conveyer system; experiences of factory No. 18 in Moscow. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) I. Wlasow, W. Popkow. Odziez 11 no. 5:120-121, 123-124 My'60. P, 16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bolgar, Elek. Szovjetgazdasag es szovjetkultura (ket eloadas). Budapest, Magyar-Szovjet Muvelodesi Tarsasag [c1945] 62 p. (Joszomszedsag konyvtara, 3) [Soviet economy and Soviet culture, two lectures. Illus., port.] H, 1.

Development of the economies of the Soviet Union and the European people's democracies in 1959. Stat szemle 38 no. 6:638-644 Je'60. H, 5.

Economic competition of the Soviet Union with the West, and labor productivity. D. Arsic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2:81-96 '60. Y, 6.

Victory shines on the road of communism. R. Dudushi. Miqesija 14 no. 6:4-5 Je'60. A, 1.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

The movement of communist labor brigades. Tr. from the Russian. Nova mysl no. 7:778-785 Jl'60. C, 6.

The Seven-Year Plan and tasks of Soviet statistics. V. Starovskii. Stat szemle 37 no. 7:689-697 Jl'59. H, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

From the experience of Soviet libraries, care for the education of youth. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:31-34 D'59. R, 2.

In the name of a firm peace, and the happiness and bright future of the people; N. S. Khrushchev's speech at the All-Russian Teachers Congress on July 9, 1960. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:1-2, 4 Jl'60. E, 8.

Soviet educational system in the service of technological progress. Z. Zielinski. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6:27-29 '60. P, 5.

RUSSIA - FINANCE

A scientific conference on the questions of Soviet finance. M. Rusenov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:23-24 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

RUSSIA - FLOUR MILLS

The management of electric power in Soviet flour mills. (sb). Przegl zobz 4 no. 6:188 Je'60. P, 15.

RUSSIA - FOOD

Demonstration method of microorganisms causing souring without gas formation. Tr. from the Russian. F. Apt, L. Naidenova. Konzerv paprika:16-19 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - HUNGARY

On the Hungarian-Soviet economic relations. E. Apro. Tarsad sz 15 no. 5:7-26 My'60. H, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Before the summit conference. J. Zahor. Nova mysl no. 5:553-561 My'60. C, 6.

Declaration of the Polish government concerning new proposals of the USSR government. In English. Mat Doc no. 14:3 Je'60. P, 1.

The Soviet Union, the mainstay of a peaceful mankind. Tr. from the Russian. Predvoj 4 no. 27:4-7 Je'60. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

From the history of Russian-Bulgarian relations. B. Angelov Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:158-160 Je'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Help of the Soviet Union to the Czechoslovak people during the 1939-1945 period. C. Amort. Cs cas h 8 no. 2 97-112 '60. C, 4.

"In Unity and Friendship", a review of an exhibition C Amort. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 367-370 Je'60 C, 6.

The USSR, a guarantee of safety and prosperity for our country. V. Kotyk. Nova mysl no. 5 475-483 My'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

The east wind on Corsica, a diary from deportation. J. Laskowski. Kultura Paris no. 4:3-37 Ap'60. P,

Good report on a good subject, a review of Jan Cierny' Chruscov francuzsky host (Khrushchev, the Guest of France). (Sj). Predvoj 4 no. 28-19 Je'60. C, 1

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

15 years. A. Skowronski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 8,6-7 Ap'60. P, 7.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUMANIA

A centuries-old friendship; a literary evening. Cal bibliot 12 no. 7:4-9 Jl'59. R, 2.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

And what now? In English. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 3-5 Je'60. P, 1.

A book on the visit of N. S. Khrushchev in the United States. A. S. Citatel 9 no. 1:38 '60. C, 2.

Comments on the incursion of a US plane into Soviet waters. R. Aarma. N Eesti raadio Jl 29'60.1112. E, 1.

Comments on the Powers' trial, A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1204. E, 1.

Comments on the world's reaction to the Powers' trial A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'60:1229-1230. E,

Lithuanian working people against American provocati: Reporte Vilna Jl 11'60:14-15. Li, 1.

The pirate U-2 plane. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:193 Je'60 C, 16.

The Powers' trial. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1214. E, 1.

They are responsible before the world. Miqesija 14 no. 6.3 Je'60. A, 1.

U-2 air spy. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) K. Barszczewski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 25:5 Je'60. P, 5.

U-2 air spy. Pt. 3. K. Barszczewski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 27:4 Jl'60. P, 5.

RUSSIA - FROZEN GROUND

History, tasks and development of geocryologic research in the USSR. J. Polisek. Cas min geol 5 no. 2:165-166 '60. C, 12.

RUSSIA - FRUIT

Development of fruit culture and viticulture in the So: Union and the international exchange of planting material. In Russian. A. Nizharadze. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4.153-158 '59. B, 15.

A great natural transformer; Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin. S. Vide. Miqosija 14 no. 6:11 Je'60. A,

RUSSIA - FURNITURE

Seven-Year Plan of the furniture industry in the Soviet Union. N. Wolkow. Przem drzew no. 6:208-209 Je'6 P, 16.

RUSSIA - GAS TURBINES

A gas-turbine installation of 50 MW designed in the US is the most powerful and most economic in the whole world. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 1:70-71 Ja'60. R, 16.

RUSSIA - GLASS

Mutual aid, the basis of a success. V. Lisivin. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12:636-637 Je'60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - HAY

A new hay harvester. J. Polans. Sots pollem 15 no. 11 560-561 Je'60. E, 15.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Circular letter of the Central Committee of the Polish Workers Party of October 25, 1944, issued in connection with the 27th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Z pola walki 2 no. 2:125-127 '59. P, 6.

RUSSIA - HISTORY (Continued)

A contribution to the history of steppe peoples in South Russia in the 9th and 10th centuries. In German. G Feher. Studia slavica 5 no.3/4 257-326 '59. H,11.

Estonian delegation takes part in the commemoration of Estonian soldiers killed during the Civil War in the Ukraine. N Eesti raadio Je 24'60.937. E,1.

Estonians as commanders in the Soviet Navy during the Revolution. U.Taigre N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60: 1111-1112. E,1.

In the history of mankind Munka 9 no 11.2 N'59 H,5.

In the October days. Cal bibliot 12 no.11.6-9 N'59 R,2.

Influence of the October Revolution on the class struggle in the Lublin region in 1917-1919. S.Krzykala. Annales F fil 11 no.143-161 '58(published '60). P,3.

Lenin Gy.Ortutay Kortars 4 no.4:475-480 Ap'60. H,11.

A memorial to the operations of the Soviet Navy in 1918 erected in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'60.1119. E,1.

The power of a giant. A.Jonynas Lit ir men no.29 1 Jl'60. Li,11.

Report on a historical congress in Riga. U.Taigre. N Eesti raadio Je 24 60 938-939. E,1.

Some aspects of present-day philosophy and sociology as reflected in the socialist revolution N.Ilkhadzhakov Tarisad sz 15 no.5 59-79 My'60. H,6.

Thoughts on educational work in teaching the history of the Soviet Union. L.Soovik. Nouk kool 18 no.5:361-368 My'60. E,8.

The Western Riflemen Division. S.Zbikowski. Z pola walki 3 no.2:85-115 '60. P,6.

RUSSIA - HOUSING

The position of house committees in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Z.Zeli. Rada narod 16[i.e.17] no 22:16-17 My'60. P,6.

Soviet contribution to the planning of new housing projects. J.Sivan. Archit CSR 19 no.4:278-285 '60. C,10.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Inventiveness and rationalization. J.Kosmider. Przegl swiazk 12 no.6:29-30 '60. P,5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Improvers' way means also a safe way. A. Filatov. Odborar Prague 13 no.11:583-584 My'60. C,5.

Technological progress and industrial safety and hygiene. L. Taniewski. Przegl swiazk 12 no.6:33-35 '60. P,5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Bolgar,Elek. Szovjetgazdasag es szovjetkultura (ket eloadas). Budapest, Magyar-Szovjet Muvelodesi Tarsasag [c1945] 62 p. (Joszomszedsag konyvtara, 3) [Soviet economy and Soviet culture; two lectures. illus., port.] H,1.

The exhibition "Achievements of the Soviet Union in Science, Technology, and Culture." V.Gregor. Zahr obch no.6/7:9-14 '60. C,5.

From the chronicle of thaw. G.Herling-Grudzinski. Kultura Paris no.3:112-119 Mr'60. P,1.

RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Activities of local Party organizations on the international education of Russian workers, in the years of 1912-1914. In Russian. L.Shvetsov. Kauno polit darbai 10 no.4:3-48 '59. Li,10.

Research on the history of the workers' movement in the Soviet Union. M.Drozdowski. Z pola walki 3 no.2:181-184 '60. P,6.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Program of personal work within the Seven-Year Plan. I.Rudakov. Odborar Prague 13 no.12.635-636 Je'60. C,5.

RUSSIA - LAND

State surveys and registration of land in the USSR. V.Hartl. Geod kart obzor 6 no.6:113-114 Je'60. C,13.

RUSSIA - LAW

Some problems connected with codifying the legislation in the USSR. P.Romaskin. Studii cerc jurid 4 no.2:261-273 '59. R,7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

From the experience of Soviet libraries; care for the education of youth. Cal bibliot 12 no.12:31-34 D'59. R,2.

Guide of the V.I Lenin's State Library of the Soviet Union Cal bibliot 13 no.4.17-23 Ap'60. R,2.

In the October days. Cal bibliot 12 no.11 6-9 N'59. R,2.

The library, an important section of activities. Cal bibliot 12 no.11.9-10 N'59. R,2.

The organization of the work of a library council. Tr. from the Russian G.Semenovova. Citatel 9 no 3: 134-137 '60. C,2.

V.I. Lenin's personal library. Cal bibliot 13 no.4 12-16 Ap'60. R,2.

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Brodnica as a tourist area. H.Szram. Rada narod 16[i.e.17] no.16-17 My'60. P,6.

Changing trends in Soviet administration; in the light of the publications of 1960. J.Starosciak. Rada narod 16[i.e.17]no.21:16-17 My'60. P,6.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY

In the Russian pavilion. Musz elet 15 no.11:3 My'60. H,16.

RUSSIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Press survey of the Section of the Shipbuilding Industry; development of the Soviet commercial fleet. M.Szenkovits. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no.5:188 '60. H,16.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

Ivan Pavlovich Bardin (1883-1960); an obituary J.Vero. Magy tud 67 no.4 229-231 Ap'60. H,1.

RUSSIA - MINING INDUSTRY

More and with less cost. A.Kolcik. Odborar Prague 13 no.11 581-582 My'60. C,5.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

And they sent an unfinished letter, a review of a review of a motion picture. P.Pukys. Lit ir men no.27 4 Jl'60. Li,11.

Dovzhenko's "Poem of the Sea"; a motion-picture review. Z.Berezovska. Slovansky prehl 46 no.3: 161-163 Je'60. C,6.

Eisenstein's and Prokofiev's films as a new form of synthetic art. A.Helman. Kwartalnik film 10 no.2: 3-21 '60. P,9.

Only courageousness brings success. L.Pogozheva. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.31:5 Jl'60. E,11.

RUSSIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

New Soviet motor trucks. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no.10:308-309 My'60. C,16.

New Soviet motor trucks. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no.11:340 My'60. C,16.

New Soviet motor trucks. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no.13:403 Je'60. C,16.

RUSSIA - MOTORBUSES

Soviet design for a long-distance motorbus with a combustion turbine. Automobil Cz 4 no.6:192-195 Je'60. C,16.

RUSSIA - NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Soviet "introscopes." V.Belov. Letecky obzor 4 no.6: 173 Je'60. C,16.

RUSSIA - PAINTINGS

Fiala, Vladimir. Die Tretjakow-Galerie; die russische Malerei des 18 und 19 Jahrhunderts in der Tretjakow-Galerie und anderen Sammlungen. [2. Aufl. Prag] Artia [195-] 16,xxvi p., 178 col. plates. [The Tretiakov Gallery; Russian paintings of the 18th and 19th centuries in the Tretiakov Gallery and other collections. In German. Tr. from the Czech. notes] C,10.

Artists and war. Pt.13. To all great conquerors. Z.Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no.3:78-81 Mr'60. P,17.

Artists and war. Pt.14. In the footsteps of the greatest of all wars. Wojsko lud no.5:70-73 My'60. P,17.

RUSSIA - PASTURES

A conference on cultivated pastures. R.Toomre. Sots pollum 15 no.10:471 My'60. E,15.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Flotation method for cleaning industrial waste water from petroleum and oil products. S.Bogoev. Khim i industriia 32 no.2:42-47 '60. B,10.

Investments cost milliards. T.Sapocinski. Polityka 4 no.24:5 Je'60. P,6.

Methods of seismic researches on the Russian Platform for the petroleum industry of the Soviet Union. (Conclusion) J.Skorupa. Przegl geol 7 no.12:558-561 D'59. P,16.

RUSSIA - PHILOSOPHY

Our experiences concerning the Philosophical Institute of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. A.Szabo Magy fil szemle 4 no.1:131-134 '60 H,3.

RUSSIA - POPULATION

The All-Union population census in the Soviet Union in 1959. II. T.Dluska. Wiad statyst 5 no.1.7-9 Ja/F'60. P,5.

Some data of the 1959 Soviet population census. Gy F. Demografia 3 no 1:128-135 '60. H,5.

RUSSIA - PRINTING

Scientific-experimental achievements and their use in the Soviet printing industry. Pt 2 M.Laseta. Poligrafika 12 no.4.2-7 Ap'60. P,2.

RUSSIA - PROPERTY

Legal regulation of property rights in the USSR. S.Braius. Panstwo i prawo 15 no.4/5.630-642 Ap/My'60. P,7.

RUSSIA - RADIO ASTRONOMY

The universe discloses its secrets. Tr. from the Russian. O.Pisarzhevskii. Slovansky prehl 46 no.3:149-151 Je'60. C,6.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Cybernetics, solving transportation problems on automatic calculation machines. -r-. Doprava no.4 138-140 '60. C,5

For a trans-Siberian railroad with a rail gauge of 4.5 meters. Rev railor fer 8 no.2:99 F'60. R,16.

The PCDC-CNIZT dispatcher system in the USSR. B.Fromke. Zel dop tech 8 no.4 113-116 '60. C,16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

The power of friendship. Reports Vilna Jl 18'60:7-10. Li,1

Week of Peoples' Friendship. N Eesti raadio Je 19'60. 916-917. E,1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Cooperation and assistance, excerpts from an address held at the inauguration of the Days of Soviet Technology. P.Abrasimow. Przegl zwiazk 12 no.6:4-6 Je'60. P,5.

RUSSIA - RIVERS

On the limestone banks of the Don. V.Masing Eesti loodus no.1.32-37 Ja'60. E,13.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Soviet cosmic ship in the universe! J.Stradins. Zvaigzne no 11:1 Je'60. La,1

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

The exhibition "Achievements of the Soviet Union in Science, Technology, and Culture." V.Gregor. Zahr obch no.6/7:9-14 '60. C,5.

Prague exposition of Soviet science and technology. A.Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no.13:393 Je'60. C,16.

RUSSIA - SHIPS

Soviet shipbuilding during the course of the sixth Five-Year Plan. Tr.from the Russian. S.Kadar. Jarmu mezo gep 7 no.6:235-239 '60. H,16.

RUSSIA - SILVER

The Hungarian cup of the Kremlin. In English. S.Mihalik. Acta hist art Hung 6 no.3/4:339-353 '59. H,10.

RUSSIA - SOCCER

From the position of bootlicking, cowardice, and fear. -sky-. Prodvoj 4 no.25:[2] of cover Je'60. C,1.

RUSSIA - SPACESHIPS

A new Soviet space ship; comments on the news. N Eesti Raadio Ag 19'60:1221-1223. E,1.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

Soviet Spartakiad. (To be contd.) B.Kuznetsov. Svet motoru 14 no.13.386 Je'60. C,16.

RUSSIA - STATE FARMS

Agricultural large-scale production requires large-scale production methods. M.Petrovova. Odborar Prague 13 no.12.639-640 Je'60. C,5.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS

Study tour in the Central Statistical Office of the Soviet Union. F.Deak, O.Lukacs. Stat szemle 37 no.8/9: 859-872 Ag/S'59. H,5.

RUSSIA - STEEL

Comments on the present state of steel metallurgy in the USSR. O.Belohlavek. Hut listy 15 no.5:391-394 My'60. C,16.

RUSSIA - SULFURIC ACID

Infraction of the technological method in the Special Gas Cleaning Section, is the cause of corrosion at the Contact section for producing sulfuric acid. A. Tatarski. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2'60-61 '60. B,16.

RUSSIA - TANKERS

The new tanker Varssava arrives in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'60:1204. E, 1.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

Faithfully forward with the Soviet communist school. J. Popovnak. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5'426-434 My'60. C, 8.

Friendship between Czechoslovak and Soviet schools. J. Dianovsky. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:434-443 My'60. C, 8.

The teacher, the closest helper of the Party. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:4 Jl'60. E, 8.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

The exhibition "Achievements of the Soviet Union in Science, Technology, and Culture." V. Gregor. Zahr obch no. 6/7:9-14 '60. C, 5.

Exhibitions of successful construction and friendship. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:585-586 My'60. C, 5.

The Foundations of the achievements of Soviet technology. E. Olszewski. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6.19-22 '60. P, 5.

Let us take advantage of Soviet experiences. E. Szyr. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6:14-18 '60. P, 5.

Man, science, phantasy. D. Topolska. Predvoj 4 no. 23:1-2 Je'60. C, 1.

Prague exposition of Soviet science and technology, 1960. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 13 390 Je'60. C, 16.

Soviet educational system in the service of technological progress. Z. Zielinski. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 5:27-29 '60. P, 5.

The technical development of Soviet Union as viewed by America. S. Gy. Meres automat 8 no. 6 183-185 '60. R, 16.

Technological progress in the Soviet Union. E. Winarow. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6:7-13 '60. P, 5.

RUSSIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

A conference on telemechanics. A. Gelb. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1:90-92 '60. E, 13.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

We shall overtake the time. J. Vecerova. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11:582-583 My'60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Latvian Russian Drama Theater gives guest performances in Russia. A. Khlebnov. Reporis Riga 17 no. 27:17 Jl 3'60. La, 1.

Our guest performances in Latvia. G. Zharkov. Reporis Riga 17 no. 27:21-22 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

RUSSIA - VENEREAL DISEASES

Fifth All-Union Congress of the Soviet Dermatologists and Venereologists. P. Mikhailov, B. Bazhdekov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:25-26 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

RUSSIA - WEAVING

Modernization of weaving machines. K. Alekseev. Magy textil 12 no. 7:266-268 Jl'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Czechoslovak military units in the USSR, and their role in the national and democratic revolution. L. Svoboda. Nova mysl no. 5:531-541 My'60. C, 6.

The decisive role of the Soviet Union and its armed forces in smashing German imperialism. I. (To be contd.) N. Pawlenko. Wojsko lud no. 4:25-40 Ap'60. P, 17.

The decisive role of the Soviet Union and its armed forces in smashing German imperialism. II. N. Pawlenko. Wojsko lud no. 5:19-41 My'60. P, 17.

Influence of the battle of Stalingrad on Rumania's political situation. B. Balteanu. Analele Partid 6 no. 1:66-106 '60. R, 6.

Nine hundred days of superhuman heroism; the blockade of Leningrad. W. Saszonko. Wojsko lud no. 5:42-49 My'60. P, 17.

RUSSIAN ABBREVIATIONS
see ABBREVIATIONS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CIVIL ENGINEERS
see CIVIL ENGINEERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The hero of our times. A. Fuchs. Predvoj 4 no. 25'16-17 Je'60. C, 1.

Presentation of conflicts in Gorkii's dramas during the period of the 1905 revolution. In Russian. G. Golotina. Acta univ Debrecen 5 19-33 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksandr Skobelev's Tashkent, the City of Bread; a book review. J. F. Plamen 1 no. 2:268-269 '59. C, 11.

Gogol's metamorphosis in the West. R. Grabenickova. Plamen 2 no. 2.126-128 F'60. C, 11.

Law of social gravity and two literary genres. Z. Mathauser. Plamen 2 no. 3.113-114 Mr'60. C, 11.

A novel about men and the days of our life, a book review. A. Jary. Looming no. 5:795-798 My'60. E, 11.

Socialist mystery stories, a review of Pavel Nilin's Cruelty. M. D. Plamen 1 no. 2.265 '59. C, 11.

Until fingers can hold a pen; a book review. J. Aputis. Lit ir men no. 24'3 Je'60. Li, 1.

The wideness of searchings; upon reading recent Russian fiction. V. Ilus. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 22:2-3 My'60. E, 11.

RUSSIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Kozielewski, Ignacy. Slownik wyrazow o podobnym brzmieniu a odmiennym znaczeniu w jezyku rosyjskim i polskim. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych [1959] 99 p. [Dictionary of terms of similar sound but different meaning in the Russian and Polish languages. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.

Fast and cheap arrangement of accessions lists and volume catalogs by combining the Hollerith and photo methods. R. Barabasi. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1 1-11 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

The formation of the concept and the technical term of attribute in the Russian linguistic literature. F. Papp. Acta univ Debrecen 5:81-99 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Further data on the history of the Old Russian word capa (sailor). In German. M. Fogarasi. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2'202-204 '59. H, 11.

The level of knowledge was good. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:3 Je'60. E, 8.

Notes on the new textbooks of the Russian language. M. Meos. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:4 Je'60. E, 8.

On the geographical names of Hungarian bearing in the Ancient Russian Chronicle. E. Igloi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:47-60 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

On the question of the Russian transcription of Hungarian proper nouns. F. Hadas. Acta univ Debrecen 5:35-46 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Progress is noticeable. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:3 Je'60. E, 8.

The psychological basis for acquiring the ability to speak Russian and other foreign languages. E. Jaanvark. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:325-332 My'60. E, 8.

Some questions of assimilating dialect borrowings; data on the material of the borrowing from the Finno-Ugrian languages. In Russian. A. K. Matveev. Studia slavica 5 no. 3/4:429-437 '59. H, 11.

Students speak Russian. U. Paju. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:3 Je'60. E, 8.

The study of the use of pronouns nikto, nichto. In Russian. F. Mazulis. Taryb mok no. 6:30-33 Je'60. Li, 8.

Which system is better? Teaching Russian in the 2d grade. V. Viiret. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:4 Je'60. E, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Stručny mluvnicky terminologicky slovnik rusko-cesky. Bedrich Cesal. [Vyd. 2., opravene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 62 p. (Ucebni logical Russian-Czech dictionary. 2d rev. ed.] C, 11.

V. Hovorka's Rusko-cesky chemicko-technologicky slovnik (Russian-Czech Chemical Engineering), a book review. K. Sandera, M. Meivart. Chem listy 52 no. 11.2198-2199 N'58. C, 13.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATVIAN

Krievu-latviesu vardnica. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Russian-Latvian dictionary] La, 11
Vol. 1. [A-O. Approximately 43,000 words] 1959, 1107 p.
Vol. 2. [P-IA. Approximately 41,000 words] 1959 1079 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LITHUANIAN

Russo-Lithuanian dictionary of abbreviations. Reporis Vilna Jl 12'60.2. Li, 1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

N. V. Gogol and the Hungarians; some data on Russo-Hungarian literary relations. In Russian E. Balecky. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:1-8 '59. H, 11.

The Russian book in the Central State Library of the Rumanian People's Republic. G. Rally. Cal bibliot 12 no. 12:35-37 D'59. R, 2.

Soviet literature in The Rumanian People's Republic. P. Constantinescu-Iasi. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11.1-2 N'59. R, 2.

"Thinking about the battle and the army"; marginal remarks on a selection of Lenin's writings. A. Drawicz. Wojsko lud no. 6.14-18 Je'60. P, 17.

The year of Tolstoi. Lit ir men no 25'4 Je'60. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

More important articles on economic and planning questions in Bulgarian and Soviet periodicals published in 1959. Plan stop 15 no. 2:87-100 '60. B,

RUSSIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PHYSIOLOGISTS
see PHYSIOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the footsteps of Maiakovskii. (Conclusion) J. Jisa Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:152-165 Je'60. C, 6.

Lenin's image in Maiakovskii's works. Cal bibliot 13 no. 4:10-12 Ap'60. R, 2.

The wind of the century; in commemoration of the 50th birthday of A. Tvardovskii. A. Mikhailov. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26'4 Je'60. E, 11.

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN ALBANIA

Soviet tourists in Albania. K. Dani. Mjeksija 14 no. 6 19 Je'60. A, 1.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Development of technology should be the first concern of trade-unions. G. Podelscikov. Odborar Prague 13 no. 12.642 Je'60. C, 5.

Friends visiting friends. Odborar Prague 13 no. 11 58 My'60. C, 5.

Monument to Soviet heroes on Slavin Hill near Bratislava. L. Beisetzer. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:2-5 '60. C, 10.

Professor T. Kh. Margulova in Prague. J. Korycanek. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:107 Mr'60. C, 16.

RUSSIANS IN ESTONIA

The final accord of Friendship Week. A. Liiv. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:1 Jl'60. E, 11.

Summer Days! Freindship Days! A. Liiv. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26:1 Je'60. E, 11.

A visit by the writers of a brother nation. Sirp ja vas 19 no. 22:1 My'60. E, 11.

RUSSIANS IN FRANCE

Good report on a good subject; a review of Jan Cierny Chruscov francuzsky host (Khruschev, the Guest of France). (Sj). Predvoj 4 no. 26-19 Je'60. C, 1.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Delegates of the "House of Technique" of Moscow in Hungary. Musz elet 15 no. 12.4 Je'60. H, 16.

Fragments of a Hungarian diary, excerpts. Tr. from Russian. L. Pervomaiskii. Koriars 4 no. 4.509 61 Ap'60. H, 11.

RUMANIANS IN HUNGARY (Continued)

[illegible] Academy of Medicine, May 1960 [illegible] Mar 1960. H, I

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Our guest performances in Latvia. [illegible] Reports Rpt 17 no. 27 H 11 M 1960. In, I

RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

Some attendance and [illegible] Collection Report Rpt 17 no. 27 H 11 M 1960. In, I

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Trade and [illegible] in the Politics of Peaceful Coexistence, by [illegible] Warsaw, Polish Western Affairs, 1960. P, G.

The N.S. Chronicles. Excerpts Declaration of the Polish [illegible] Mar 1960. P, G

RUSSIANS IN THE U.S.

A book on the visit of N.S. Khrushchev to the United States. A, In, Literary Gazette no. 1 Jan 1960. G, S

RUTIPs

Isolation of rutin from the plant Sophora [illegible] Pharmaceutical Institute, Bucharest. [illegible] Academy of Polish Sciences, Bulletin, Chemical Section, Chemistry no. 2 pp. 93-96 1960. G, I, S

RYE

Hybrid of cultivar of genetics in rye and [illegible] of Botanical Institute of different grading determined by the [illegible] Warsaw, Polish Academy of Sciences, Botanical Monographs, Vol. 1960. H, II

A comparative study of some biochemical and physiological indexes in rye, wheat, and barley in the winter conditions of 1957-1958. [illegible] Academy of Sciences Bulletin, Biological Series, Vol. 1960. H, II,

Continuous production of rye sponge and [illegible] Food Technology Polish no. 4 pp. 109 Apr 1960. G, I0,

A contribution to the [illegible] of the [illegible] of allergic [illegible] of rye [illegible] Academy of Medicine, Bulletin no. 3 pp. 199-200 1960. V, I5

Genetically [illegible] between rye with [illegible] Study of the [illegible] of rye [illegible] Academy of Sciences Bulletin, Biological Series no. 3 pp. 183-190 1960. H, I5

Geography of wheat and rye. [illegible] Geographical Society, 1960. P, S

The 50th meeting of the [illegible] Society, Faculty of Physics, Faculty of Medicine, and Pharmacy of Lodz, W. Zabłocka, A. Borejko, [illegible] Medical Academy no. 1 pp. 11-14 1960. P, I4,

Microbiological effect of the [illegible] of rye. J. Pawłowska, H. Mordewicka. Przegląd Hodowlany no. 6 pp. 177-178 1960. P, I9

Nutritional value of rye and [illegible] products. J. Barański, and others. Roczniki, Vol. 80 pp. 101-110 1960. P, I9

Results of production, [illegible] of rye [illegible] varieties, K. Drzewiecki, H. Gawłowska, [illegible] Agricultural Academy no. 1, 1957-61 1960. P, I3,

RYDZKA, STANISŁAW

Discussion of Józef Piłsudski's and Ignacy Daszyński's book Pięćdziesiąt Lat Walki o Niepodległość Polski [illegible] Polish Independence] (The Book of Fifty Years' Struggle for Liberty in Poland) Economy Review, Warsaw, Wiedza Powszechna, Przegląd Historyczny no. 1 pp. 169-180 1960. P, I

SAABEDRA, ANDRÉS ESTEBAN

An open letter to Professor Andrés Gazzotti. In, Publ. Scientific Institute [illegible] 1960. P, I.

SACCHAROMYCES

See YEAST.

SADOWSKY

See subdivision under POLAND.

SAENZ, MIGUEL

Interview with Milan Sadlowski on trade in Argentine automobiles. V, Prosperity, Buenos Aires no. 2 pp. 3 Apr 1960. P, G.

SAFIYEVSKI, MIHAIL

A literary evening in Bucharest in Master Mihail [illegible] Literature and Life no. 12 pp. 12-18 Dec 1959. H, S.

SAGGY GROIN 18

Perforation of the eyes of webbers. [illegible] Museum Studies no. 11-35 24 Nov. H, S

SALT

Publication of [illegible] Institute for Salt Industry, Capital Funds, Table, Balance, Profit and Loss Account, Appropriation of Profit, Auditors' Certificate no. 1 for 1960. G, I

SALT LAKE CITY

See subdivision under POLAND

SALT LAKE BASIN

Contribution to the study of [illegible] Bucharest no. 1 pp. 1-8 1960. G, I

Operation of [illegible] Salt Lake, Capital Structure, Profit and Loss Account, Balance Sheet, Auditors' Certificate no. 1 for 1960. G, I

SALTSBURY OF AGRO

Co-Operative Society of Peasant Farmers, Limited, Capital Structure, Profit and Loss Account, Balance Sheet, Auditors' Certificate no. 1 for 1960. G, I

SALVADOR [illegible]

Visit [illegible] party to Mexico [illegible] Mexico, 1960. P, I3

Salvador Revolution [illegible] Academy of Medicine, Acta Anthropologica, Polish Academy of Sciences, Vol. 1960. P, I3

SALVADOR [illegible]

See [illegible] under [illegible]

SALT

See also subdivision under Salt Lake

Salt, Industrial Salt Industry, Capital Structure, Profit and Loss Account, Balance Sheet, Auditors' Certificate no. 1 for 1960. G, I

[illegible] Salt Industry, Capital Structure, Profit and Loss Account, Balance Sheet, Auditors' Certificate no. 1 for 1960. G, I

Salt, Industrial Salt Industry, Capital Structure, Profit and Loss Account, Balance Sheet, Auditors' Certificate no. 1 for 1960. G, I

Salt, Industrial Salt Industry, Capital Structure, Profit and Loss Account, Balance Sheet, Auditors' Certificate no. 1 for 1960. G, I

SATIRE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

O ceske satire (On Czech Satire), a book review. -KP-. Cesky lid 47 no. 2 84 '60. C, 12.

SATIRE, POLISH

Kotarbinski, Tadeusz. Wesole smutki. Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 97 p. [Gay sorrows. 2d ed., enl. port.] P, 11.

SATIRE, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The technique of Adam Naruszewicz' satire; selected problems. A. Aleksandrowicz. Annales F fil 11 no. 207-228 '58 (published '60). P, 3.

SAUKA, D.

A study on Salomeja Neris' works; a book review. V. Kubilius. Liter ir kalba 4 541-550 '59. Li, 11.

SAUSAGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SAWMILLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Technical and economic considerations on the inclusion of the production of semiproducts in sawmills. A. Korczewski. Przem drzew no. 6:197-200 Je'60. P, 16.

SAWS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Frame saw blades; stress relations, the method and means of stretching blades. Gy. Erdelyi. Faipar 10 no. 4 109-121 Ap'60. H, 16.

SCARLET FEVER

Morphology and histochemistry of lipides in blood and lymph, morphologic structure and histochemistry of hylomicrons in dog's lymph. I. Study with scarlet fever. In English. G. Boiadzhiev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:275-277 My/Je'59. B, 13.

SCHAAR, ERZSEBET

Thoughts on the exhibition of Erzsebet Schaar. A. Makris. Magy op muv 9 no. 2:53-54 '60. H, 10.

SCHIFF REAGENT

Application of the Vesselinov method, chrom-acid-schiff, in histochemistry. In English. V. Balabanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 373-376 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid. In English. A. Adamiec, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:425-430 '59. P, 13.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Meeting a producer, a review of a play. Z. Grigoraitis. Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'60. Li, 11.

Schiller in Albania. S. Luarasi. Nendori 7 no. 5:170-174 My'60. A, 11.

SCHOLARS, HUNGARIAN

Kosztolanyi, Dezso. Irok, festok, tudosok; tanulmanyok magyar kortarsakrol. [Gyujtotte, sajto ala rendezte, az utoszot es jegyzeteket irta Rez Pal. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Writers, painters, and scholars; studies on Hungarian contemporaries] H, 4.
Vol. 1. 1958. 369 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 426 p.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC
see subdivision under SERBIA.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Reorganization of the educational system in socialist countries. B. Schranil. Archit CSR 19 no. 4:217-227 '60. C, 10.

SCHOOLS, POLISH

From the memoirs of a student of a Polish minority school. F. Adamiec. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 185-195 '60. P, 1.

In Strzelce District. W. Jojko. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 211-215 '60 P, 1.

A man of principles. W. Wich. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:221-228 '60. P, 1.

My work in Opole, Silesia J. Rozenski. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no 2:179-184 '60. P, 1

The Polish Gymnasium in Beuthen. J. Lubos. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 101-148 '60. P, 1

A Polish school of Opole, Silesia, in the years 1927-1938. J Kasperek Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2: 165-177 '60. P, 1.

Polish schools in Opole, Silesia between two world wars T. Musiol. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2.5-50 '60 P, 1.

School problems at the time of plebiscites. J Madeja. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2 51-84 '60. P, 1.

Two schools. Z. Hajduk. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2: 197-204 '60. P, 1.

SCHULHOFF, ERVIN

Siara, Vera, ed. Ervin Schulhoff; vzpominky, studie a dokumenty. Praha, 1958. 170 p. (Knihnice hudebnich rozhledu. Roc. 4, sv. 1) [Ervin Schulhoff; reminiscences, studies, and documents. port., footnotes, music] C, 9

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The chemical formula as a specific form of scientific abstraction. T. Uros. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:83-107 '60. R, 3.

Concerning the union of dialectical materialism with the various forms of materialism in contemporary natural science for the fight against the idealistic philosophy. N. Iribadzhakov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:35-49 '59. B, 3.

A conference about the publishing activities of the Society for the Propagation of Science and Culture. A. B. Cerc Filoz 7 no. 1:267-271 '60. R, 3.

The fight against idealism in contemporary natural science. K. Todorov. Fil misul 15 no. 6.147-150 '59. B, 3.

Lenin and the natural sciences. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2.33-34 '60. B, 16.

Lenin, and the natural sciences. K. Novobatzky. Magy tud 67 no. 5/6:327-332 My/Je'60. H, 1.

Significance of the information scientific relations. G. Rienacker. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1:12-15 Ja/F'60. B, 1.

Some philosophical questions of contemporary natural science and cybernetics. A. Kiselinchev. Fil misul 15 no. 6:50-63 '59. B, 3.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH and this subdivision under POLAND.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2.85-95 F'60. C, 13.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Utilizing the scintillating γ-spectrometer for measuring the radiation of two-component radioactive alloys, Fe^{59} and Cr^{51}. N. Ivanchev, L. Ivanov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1.111-116 '59. B, 16.

SCOTCH PINE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCREW THREADS

Fine lapping of screw threads of gauges. R. Motoiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:215-219 Mr'60. R, 16.

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

Tsoncheva, Mara. Tsanko Lavrenov; zhivot i tvorchestvo. Sofiia, Izd-vo Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1957. 81 p. (Biblioteka izobrazitelno izkustvo, no. 13) [Tsanko Lavrenov; his life and work. illus., port.] B, 10.

SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of H. Halliste. V. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 27:6 Jl'60. E, 11.

SCULPTORS, POLISH

Wallis, Mieczyslaw. Henryk Kuna. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 42 p. [Henryk Kuna; a biography. illus., 59 plates] P, 10.

SCULPTURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Johannes Florentinus and the Pannonian Renaissance. In German. L. Gerevich Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4 309-338 '59. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN

Barnett, Richard Davis. Assyrische Palastreliefs. Text von R. D. Barnett, Leiter der Abteilung Vorderasiatischer Altertumer im British Museum Auswahl der Abbildungen und Aufnahmen Werner Forman [Deutsch von G. Solar Prague] Artia [1960] 40 p. [Reliefs of Assyrian palaces. In German. 173 illus. 24 col. plates] C, 10.

SCYTHIANS

Slavs and Scythians. In Bulgarian. I. Duichev. Slavia 29 no. 1:109-114 '60. C, 11.

SEA FISHERIES
see subdivision FISHERIES under POLAND.

SEA WALLS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Ballasting of brush mattresses in shore protection. Z. Kardzis. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4:110-111 Ap'60. P, 17.

SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)

The use of rubber and plastics in the production of fittings. V. Ondrasek. Nova technika no. 6:258-262 '60. C, 16.

SEALS (ANIMALS)
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SEASHORE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Modern methods of research on the movement of the sea-sand load. T. Basinski. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6:53-80 '59. P, 16.

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SECALE CEREALE
see RYE.

SECHTER, FELIX

Emil Georgescu and Felix Sechter's Supravegherea generala exercitata de procuratura (General Supervision Exercised by the Government Attorneys), a book review. M. Anghene. Studii cerc jurid 4 no. 2 548-552 '59. R, 7.

SECRETION

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. I. Secretion of ACTH and STH. L. Krulich, J. Turinsky, L. Volicer. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 495 S'58. C, 13.

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. II. Activity of the thyreopituitary system. L. Krulich, R. Hoschl. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 494-495 S'58 C, 13.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Disturbance of peace in the present system of collective security. M. Sukijasovic Medunar probl 12 no. 2 115-129 '60. Y, 6.

Facts and pactomania; aggressive pacts in an impasse F. Dobias. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 342-345 Je'60 C, 6

SEDUCTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEED
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Genchev, G. Selektsiia i semeproizdvodstvo; uchebnik za selskostopanskite tekhnikumi, Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 406 p. [Selection and seed production, a textbook for agriculture technical schools] B, 15.

Exosmosis and the catalase activity during the vernalization of the winter-wheat seeds. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:45-52 '60. R, 13.

Problems of cooperating in the field of testing varieties crops and seed growing. In Russian. N. Dyrpalov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:145-153 '59. B, 15.

Weed seed in the plowed soil layer under various water conditions for rice cultivation. S. Suev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1:201-231 '58. B, 18

SEED - GERMINATION
see GERMINATION.

SEIDL, M.

C. Simane and M. Seidl's Urychlovac iontu a elektronu (Accelerator of Ions and Electrons); a book review. K. Rytina. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3.79 Mr'60. C, 16.

SEISMOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

SELENIUM OXYCHLORIDE

Study of anionotropic solvent systems. I. Chloridotropic system titanium (IV) chloride-selenium oxychloride. J. Klikorka, I. Pavlik. Chem listy 52 no.12,2222-2225 D'58. C,13.

SELENOCYANATOMERCURATES

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 899-906 '59. P,13

SELF-HELP (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

SELF-SERVICE STORES

Exposition of goods in self-service stores. N. Kovac. Nova trg 13 no. 2:128-130 F'60. Y,5

SEMANTICS

Linguistic fields. In French. (To be contd.) O. Duchacek. Phil Prag 3 no. 1:22-35 '60. C,11.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Korytar, Jan. Polovodice. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1958. 112 p. (Mala kniznica Cs. spolocnosti pre strenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov, zv. 7) [Semiconductors. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C,16.

Aspects concerning the efficiency of radioactive and semiconductor measuring methods from the point of view of transmitters and the investigated field. D. Pavelescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:283-290 '60. R,16.

Contributions to the study of intermetallic compounds with semiconducting properties of the $A^{II}B^{IV}$ type. T. Dulamita, D. Drimer, E. Fokt. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4:511-523 '59. R,16.

Controlled silicon rectifiers, important progress in the technique of semiconductors. J. Loncar. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 1/2 2-3 '60. Y,16.

Electroluminescence of CdS-Ag with an Ag_2S layer. In English. H. Lozykowski, H. Mećzynska. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:595-598 '58. P,13.

Protective devices in circuits with semiconductor power rectifiers. M. Kubat, V. Maly, J. Zika. El tech obzor 49 no. 2 92-101 F'60. C,16.

Semiconducting properties of antimony-zinc alloys. In Russian. M. Protopopescu and others. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:97-120 '59. R,16.

Semiconductors in telephones. B. Milobar. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 1/2:7,31 '60. Y,16.

SEMIQUINONES
see QUINONES.

SEMPER, JOHANNES

J. Semper's new play, Inimesed risttuules (People in Cross Winds) performed. N Eesti raadio Je 21'60 924. E,1.

SENECIO

Isolation of rutin from the plant Senecio erraticus, ssp. barbaraefolius. In German. F. Santavy, H. Potesilova, R. Kubicek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:646-648 F'59. C,13.

SEPP, ARNOLD

Three stories, a review of Peeter Lindsaar's ...ja sodurid laulavad (And the Soldiers Sing), Arvo Magi's Paradiisi varavad (The Gates of Paradise), and Arnold Sepp's Mehed ja mered (The Men and the Seas). A. Reimans. Mana 3 no. 1:56-58 '60. E,11.

SERBIA - ACCIDENTS

Statistics of accidents in Serbia. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4. 63 '60. Y,14.

SERBIA - BRIDGES

A modern steel bridge with orthotropic floor on the Sava River in Belgrade; the assembly and welding was preformed on the site. J. Sarara. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6: 138-141 Je'60. P,16.

SERBIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The most important factors for a strong development of the chemical industry in Serbia. B. Colanovic. Ekon pred 8 no. 6:321-323 Je'60. Y,5.

Prospects of the development of the chemical industry in Serbia; a conference of chemists, technologists and economists. P. Gligoric. Ekon pred 8 no. 7:385-391 Jl'60. Y,5.

SERBIA - COMMERCE

The merchants of Dubrovnik, leaseholders of markets and custom duties in Serbia. M. R. Nova trg 13 no. 4:301 Ap'60. Y,5.

SERBIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The commune in school life Rade Vukovic's Zavicaj u [illegible]dlve

SERBIA - CONSUMERS

Some experiences and weaknesses of consumers' councils. Lj. L. Nova trg 13 no. 2:126 F'60 Y,5.

SERBIA - COPPER

Results of improved labor productivity at the Bor Mine. B. Vurkovic, T. Naumovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6: 1099-1106 Je'60 Y,16.

SERBIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

System of the repartition of personal income according to efficiency in commerce; experiences of the Crvena zvezda Department Store in Belgrade. I. N. Nova trg 13 no. 4:275-279 Ap'60. Y,5.

SERBIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mark Krasnici's Orahovac, antropogeografska monografija varosice (Orahovac, an Anthropogeographical Monograph of the Town); a review. J. Trifunoski. Geogr vest 31:180 '59. Y,12.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Dr. Vladimir Milanovic's Pedagoska shvatanja srpskih socijaldemokrata 1903-1914 (Pedagogic Ideas of Serbian Social Democrats, 1903-1914), a book review. D. Frankovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:448-453 '60. Y,6.

From the assembly of the Pedagogic Society of Serbia. B. Saranovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2:124-126 '60. Y,8.

Some experiences of Workers' University in Valjevo. Z. Markovic. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6:71-74 My/Je'60. Y,8.

Structure of the program of people's and workers universities. G. Jovanic. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6: 7-20 My/Je'60. Y,8.

SERBIA - GOLD

Prospecting possibility of the gold deposits near Kulna. B. Gencic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1299-1302 Jl'60. Y,16.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Dr. Sima Cirkovic's Srednjevekovna srpska drzava (Medieval Serbian State); a book review. J. M. M. Hist pregl 6 no. 1:51-52 '60. Y,4.

Political status of Zahum Principality during the times of Stefan Nemanja, the Great Zupan of Raska. B. Radokkovic. Ist zap Crn G 13 no. 1:21-37 '60. Y,4.

Secret convention of 1881 as the framework of King Milan's philo-Austrian policy. L. Aleksic. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 34-44 '60. Y,4.

SERBIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Activity of the chambers of hotel and catering trade of districts in Serbia. D. R. Nova trg 13 no. 2:124-125 F'60. Y,5.

Activity of the Workers' Council of the Moskva Hotel. M. Panjevic. Nova trg 13 no. 4:272 Ap'60. Y,5.

SERBIA - INSURANCE, DISABILITY

Right of the insured with bodily injuries to invalid pension. S. Posic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4:35-39 '60. Y,14.

SERBIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Annual assembly of the Institute of Social Insurance for Social Insurance for Serbia in Belgrade. M. Popovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4 62-64 '60. Y,14.

SERBIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Some phenomena from the application of the labor relations law. Radosavljevic, M. Jelic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4:41-48 '60. Y,14.

SERBIA - MUSIC

Aleksandar Obradovic's "Symphonic epitaph"; a review of a symphonic poem. D. Skovran. Zvuk no. 37/38: 357-364 '60. Y,9.

SERBIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Professional orientation in reformed schools. M. Stanic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2:14-24 '60. Y,8.

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Concerning the work of some centers for sociomedical work. S. Bogicevic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4:48-53 '60. Y,14.

SERBIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Laza Kostic's Skupljeni spisi (Collected Works); a book review. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 31:6 Je'60. Y,2.

Velimir Valozic, from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 30,2-3 My'60. Y,2

SERBIA - SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

Student cafeterias in Serbia. P. Manojlovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4:29-34 '60. Y,14.

SERBIA - SOCIALISM

Svetozar Markovic: Sabrani spisi I. (Svetozar Markovic's Collected Works, I.); a book review. B. P. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 30:3 My'60. Y,2.

SERBIA - TEACHING

Some data on teachers in Zemun, ninety years ago. M. Jankovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2 35-42 '60 Y,8.

SERBIA - UNEMPLOYED

Fluctuation of employment. L. Stojanovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4.22-25 '60. Y,14.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A decision. F. Segerac. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6:440-448 N/D'59. Y,17.

Supplying service of the Todor Milicevic national liberation movement detachments from the Kopaonik region. Z. Milinilovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6:442-445 N/D'59. Y,17.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ESSAYS

When the living envied the dead; introducing pages of a monologue of 500 long years. M. Ponic-Surep. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6:487-491 Je'60. Y,11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chekhov in Serbian literature. Z. P. J. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 31:6 Je'60. Y,2.

Some stylistic and linguistic characteristics of Milan Bogdanovic. B. Nikolic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:24-30 '60. Y,11.

SERBIAN PERIODICALS

Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke, no. 2/4, 1958; a review of a periodical. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:64 '59. Y,7.

SERBIAN ZOOLOGISTS
see ZOOLOGISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Cultivation of language by some of our authors. I. Ladika. Jezik 8 no. 2:33-36 D'60. Y,11.

A dictionary of the Croatian or Serbian language completed. P. Rogic. Jezik 8 no. 1:1-7 O'59. Y,11.

Division of verbs according to their aspect. (To be contd.) S. Zivkovic. Jezik 8 no. 1:33-38 O'59. Y,11.

Division of verbs according to their aspect. (Conclusion) S. Zivkovic. Jezik 8 no. 2:41-46 D'60. Y,11.

Economic lexicon. Nova trg 13 no. 2:160 F'60. Y,5.

The gender of the noun bol. D. Ignjatovic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:55-59 '60. Y,11.

The kind of uncompleted sentences in modern authors. Z. Stanojcic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2,29-43 '60. Y,11.

Lengthening of the preceding vowel or the transition of l in o. M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:1-9 '60. Y,11.

Meaning of the expression svila tavlija. D. Trifunovic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:64-65 '60. Y,11.

Names of some agricultural tools; a contribution to terminology and lexicography. M. Moskovljevic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. Y,11.

The nouns zaposljen, zaposljenje or zaposlen, zaposlenje? S. Markovic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2,18-23 '60. Y,11.

Shameful proof of the use of our spelling and language by many contemporary literary publishers. M. Zivkovic. Jezik 8 no. 2:46-50 D'59. Y,11.

Some element of analysis in the contemporary Serbo-Croatian language. A. Igor. Ezik i lit 15 no. 1:40-52 '60. B,11.

Some stylistic and linguistic characteristics of Milan Bogdanovic. B. Nikolic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:24-29 '60. Y,11.

Teaching the Croatian or Serbian language in Gymnasiums under the new teaching plan. Lj. Jonko. Jezik 8 no. 2: 36-41 D'59. Y,11.

Teaching the Serbo-Croatian language in France. M. Pavlovic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:44-54 '60. Y,11.

Use of the preposition s and the expression of means. I. Brabec. Jezik 8 no. 2:50-56 D'59. Y,11.

SERBO - CROATIAN LITERATURE (Continued)

The verbs jednoniciti, jednouditi, trimitriti, sedmiriti. Z. Pavlovic. Nas jezik 10 no. 1/2:60-63 '60. Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Srpskohrvatsko-engleski enciklopedijski recnik (Serbo-Croatian—English Encyclopedic Dictionary), a book review. N. M Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 31:4 Je'60. Y, 2.

SERBS IN MACEDONIA

Beginnings of the Serbian political action in Macedonia. Penusliski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:197-215 Je'59.

SERFDOM

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

SERIES

Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retraction. In French. K. Kuratowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9 565-571 '58. P, 13.

Consistency theorems for Banach space analogues of Toeplitzian methods of summability. In English. A. Alexiewicz, W. Orlicz. Studia math 18 no 2 189-210 '59. P, 13.

Determinant systems. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2:161-186 '59 P, 13.

New proofs of the main theorems of the summability factors. In Russian. S. Baron. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1:47-68 '60. E, 13.

On Lezanski endomorphisms. In English. R Sikorski. Studia math 18 no. 2 187-189 '59. P, 13.

On the summability of bounded sequences by continuous methods. In English. W. Orlicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9 549-550 '58. P, 13.

A simple proof of an impedding theorem of the Kondrashev type. In English. P. Szeptycki. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:561-564 '58. P, 13.

Solution of two problems of Jankowska. In English. P. Erodos. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:545-547 '58. P, 13.

Solutions of the equation systems of $\varphi(x)=\varphi(y)$ and $\sigma(x)=\sigma(y)$ for $x \neq y < 10000$. In French. S. Jankowska. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:541-543 '58. P, 13.

SERPENTINE

Criteria for the classification of serpentine minerals by means of thermal differential analysis. H. Krautner. Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2:281-295 '59. R, 12.

SERUM

Determination of serum iron. S. Idu, L. Cocumian, S. Ciorapciu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:33-38 '60. R, 13.

Differential diagnosis of the icteruses occurring in the course of the treatment with paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) by determining the serous aldolase. O. Mitroiu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:125-131 '60. R, 13.

Modification of the Hellmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. C. Poppa, F. Enache-Ciuntu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:407-412 '59. R, 13.

SERUM ALBUMIN

Protein interactions. VIII. Interaction of serum albumin with zinc ions. In German. Z. Vodrazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1045-1053 Ap'59. C, 13.

Protein interactions. XII. Study of heat denaturation of human-serum albumin-using electron microscope. P. Barti. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2044-2047 N'58. C, 13.

Biosynthetic preparation of labeled serum albumin. J. Hradec. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2191-2194 N'58. C, 13.

Biosynthetic preparation of labeled serum albumin. In German. J. Hradec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:851-855 F'59. C, 13.

Determination of serum albumin by means of the isotope method. In German. J. Hradec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:646-650 F'59. C, 13.

SERUM PROTEIN

Insoluble protein-tannin compounds. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:375-383 '59. P, 13.

Serum proteins in newborn rabbits with reference to their genesis and physiological variation. In English. J. Ivanyi and others. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:108-115 F'60. C, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. I. Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:305-307 '59. P, 13.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Inductosyn and hellsyn. V. Kukda. El tech obzor 49 no. 1 47-48 Ja'60. C, 16.

Influence of a charge on the functioning of an amplifier sensible to the phase of an alternating current. D. Nestorescu. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:175-189 '60. R, 16.

New stability criteria for automatic nonlinear systems. V. Popov. Studii cerc energet 10 no. 1:159-174 '60. R, 16.

SESQUITERPENES

Bulgarian zdravetz oil IV. Sesquiterpene-oxygen compounds in the oil's eleoptene. In English. I. Ognianov, D. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:469-472 N/D'58. B, 13.

SEWAGE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

The biological purification of the sewage K. Kluczycki. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 135-143 '59. P, 13.

Research on the determination of lead in sewage. W. Doranska, H. Czinodolowa Rocz hig 11 no. 2:127-141 '60. P, 14.

SEWERAGE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SEWING MACHINES

Cooling the machine needles and thread. W. Kaluzny. Odziez 11 no. 5, 111-115 My'60. P, 16.

SEXUAL PERVERSION

Transvestism and transsexualism. L. Milcinski Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:47-57 '59 Y, 7.

SHAFTING

A high-precision instrument for static balancing. Pomiary 6 no. 6 212-215 Je'60 P, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Kery, Laszlo. Shakespeare tragediai. Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 119 p. [Irodalomtortenti kiskonyvtar, 1) [The tragedies of Shakespeare. bibl.] H, 11.

SHALE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Effect of the inorganic part of shale on the distribution of sulfur by thermal processing of shale with a carrier of solid (ash) heat. A. Elenurm. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1:82-89 '60. E, 13.

Facial development and biostratigraphy of the Daleje shales and Hlubocepy limestone (Eifelian) in Devonian of Central Bohemia. I. Chlupac. Sb Ustr ust geol 25:445-511 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

A new solution of the stress conditions in triaxial compression. In English. A. Balla. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 3/4:349-388 '60. H, 16.

On the application of the method of oblique incidence in photoelasticity. In Russian. H. Aben. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1:33-46 '60. E, 13.

SHEEP

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Paratyphoid in sheep and measures of fighting it in Albania. In Russian. D. Vavako. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1:132-136 '59. B, 15.

SHEET IRON

Determination of resistance of alkalies of enamel on vessels made from sheet iron. W. Nalepa. Szkło 11 no. 5:143-146 My'60. P, 16.

Methods of testing the thermal resistance of enamel on jars made from sheet iron. W. Nalepa. Szkło 11 no. 6 175-179 Je'60. P, 16.

SHEET STEEL

Influence of surface smoothness on resistance in spot welding of low-carbon steel sheets. S. Naujokaitis. Kauno polit darbai 9:233-238 '58. Lt, 16.

SHELLENBERGER, JOHN ALFRED

Quality aspects of the principle kinds of wheat in the world; a review of the research made by Professor J. A. Shellenberger. Lj. Milatovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1193-1190 Je'60. Y, 16.

SHELLS, STRUCTURAL

see STRUCTURAL SHELLS.

SHEPHERDS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SHEPHERD'S-PURSE

Extraction and separation of the fluorescent alkaloids from Capsella bursa pastoris L. A. Gheorghiu, A. Constantinescu, E. IonescuMatiu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:403-406 '59. R, 13.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SHIGELLA

The detection of unknown enteric pathogens by conjunctival infection of guinea pigs In English B. Redey, F. Csizmazia. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:11-18 '60 H, 13.

SHIGELLA SONNEI

The dissociation of Shigella sonnei on a culture medium containing desoxycholic acid In English. B. Sereny. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 51-56 '60. H, 13.

New procedure for investigating Sh. sonnei cultures. B. Sereny Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 1:1-10 '60. H, 14.

SHIN (SECT)

The Japanese "Jodo-Mandara" painting representing the western paradise of Amida. Z. Nowakowna. Rozpr Muz nar 5:109-140 '56 (published '59). P, 10.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

SHIPPING

see subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SHIPS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The meaning and the importance of the entry of the ship's operator in the ship's register. In French. N. Percic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no 11:78-81 S'59 Y, 7.

Plastic materials revolutionize crew-made repairs on ships. J. Kozlowski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4 108-110 Ap'60. P, 17.

SHIPWRECKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHOCK

Pharmacological effect on biochemical changes during a shock. L. Trincr, M. Mraz. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:569 N'58. C, 13.

Retention of nitrogen in injured rats as a resistance against traumatic shocks. F. Chytil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 481-482 S'58. C, 13

SHOCK ABSORBERS

Calculation of deformation characteristics of shock absorbers with coiled springs. In Russian. IU. Lebedev. Vopr din 6:37-52 '59. La, 13.

Structural hysteresis in shock absorbers of the rubber-metal type. In Russian. G. Strakhov. Vopr din 6 5-35 '59. La, 13.

SHOE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

SHOOTING, MILITARY

Analytical proof of correcting devices. B. Obradovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9:32-40 S'59. Y, 17.

Methodology of instruction in methods and rules for shooting. I. Georgiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 10 61-65 '58. B, 17.

Methods and rules for shooting from automobiles. I. Iordanov, Ts. Mitov. Arm pregled 5 no. 9:69-72 '58. B, 17.

Planning the preparation for firing. I. Georgiev. Arm pregled 5 no. 9:61-68 '58. B, 17.

Shooting grounds for target practice. M. Pejic Vojni glasnik 13 no 9:41-45 S'59. Y, 17.

Significance of the preparation for firing in the primary indoctrination of the soldier and how to carry it out. I. Iliev. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:35-39 '58. B, 17.

SHORE PROTECTION

Ballasting of brush mattresses in shore protection. Z. Kardzis. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 4:110-111 Ap'60. P, 17.

SHORT CIRCUITS

An international symposium on high-voltage switchgear. L. Hanka. El tech obzor 48 no. 12:619-621 D'59. C, 16.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Karaslavov, Georgi. Novi putishta; povesti i razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 389 p. [New roads, narratives and short stories] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN (Continued)

Polianov, Vladimir. Po putia, razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 270 p. [On the road, short stories] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Hernadi, Gyula. Deszkakolostor, elbeszelesek [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 267 p [The plank monastery, short stories] H, 11

Jokai, Mor. Valogatott elbeszelesek [Ferenczy Bendjajzaival Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. (Jokai Mor valogatott muvei) [Selected short stories illus., plates] H, 11.
Vols. 1-3 1955.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw Opowiadania [Warszawa] Czytelnik (His Dzieła) [Stories] P, 11
Vol. 3. 1958. 441 p

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Opowiadania, 1918-1953 [Wyd 2. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Stories, 1918-1953. 2d ed. port.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. 1956. 518 p.
Vol. 2 1956. 667 p.

Kisielewski, Zygmunt Porranek [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 177 p. (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [Early morning, short stories 1st ed port.] P, 11

Samozwaniec, Magdalena, pseud Moja wojna trzydziestoletnia, felietony Na ustach grzechu, Wielki szlem, Malenkie kare, Ilustrowała Maja Berezowska [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 413 p (Biblioteka satyry) [My thirty years' war, short stories. On the lips of a sin, The great slam, The little diamond illus.] P, 11

Z teki dwudziestolecia, opowiadania [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 249 p (Biblioteka dwudziestolecia) [From the years between the two wars, short stories 1st ed.] P, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Zakrowski, Wojciech, ed. Opowiesci z dreszczykiem. Wybrali i opracowali Wojciech Zukrowski i Tadeusz Adrian Malahowski [Warszawa, Iskry, 1959] 461 p [Shuddersome stories footnotes] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Hanu-Ancutei. [Ed. 2. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959 137 p (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Ancuta's inn, short stories 2d ed. port.] R, 11.

SHORTHAND

Centralization of the shorthand and typewriting business H. Haupt. Ekon pred 8 no. 7:442-443 Jl'60 Y, 5

SHOT PEENING

Cleaning of boilers by shot peening. F Krawczynski, M. Socha. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6:165-171 Je'60. P, 16

SHRUBS

Trimming ornamental bushes. A. Vaigla. Sots pollum 15 no. 12 555 Je'60. E, 15.

SIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The sun with teeth, travel notes (To be contd.) P. Perkons Zvaigzne no. 9 6-8 My'60 La, 1.

SIBERIA - INDUSTRIES

Siberia is becoming a Soviet industrial center. M. V. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:87-88 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

SIDZIKAUSKAS, VACLOVAS

Archival materials on Vaclovas Sidzikauskas. Reports Vilna Je 14'60 7-8 Lit, 1.

SIEDLECKI, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Postepowanie cywilne, czesc szczegolowa (Civil Procedure, Special Part); a book review. E. Wengerek. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3: 522-524 Mr'60. P, 7.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Carrying out on a higher level the systematic educational gatherings with the signal men. S. Savov. Atm pregled 5 no. 9-73-76 '58. B, 17.

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

SILAGE
see subdivision ENSILAGE under RUMANIA.

SILESIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Lectures on anthropology in the Breslau University during the first half of the 19th century. A. Wrzosek. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:191-192 '59. P, 12.

SILESIA - FOLK ART

Iconography, form, and meaning of Silesian folk sculptures in the collections of Czech museums. V. Hasalova. Radostna zeme 10 no. 2 33-49 '60. C, 1.

SILESIA - FUEL

Fuel situation in the villages of Lower Silesia H Noga Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 91-95 Jl'60. P, 6

SILESIA - HISTORY

Dlugoborski, Waclaw, ed. Slask w pierwszej polowie XIX wieku; wybor zrodal Opracowali i wstepem poprzedzili Waclaw Dlugoborski i Kazimierz Popiolek, [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Silesia in the first half of the 19th century, 1st ed. fold map, bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 4
Vol. 1. [Silesia in the years 1806-1847, selected sources] 1957. 349 p.
Vol. 2 [Silesia in the years 1848-1850, selected sources] 1957 358 p.

SILESIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Discussion of Jozef Popkiewicz and Franciszek Ryszka's book Przemysl ciezki Gornego Slaska w gospodarce Polski miedzywojennej (The Role of Upper Silesian Heavy Industry in Poland's Economy between the World Wars). J. Jedlicki Przegl hist 51 no. 1 184-193 '60 P, 4

SILESIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Recollections of the pioneers of Lower-Silesian judicature. A. Dabrowski and others. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10 5 My'60. P, 7.

SILESIA - KAOLIN

Remarks on the Lower Silesian deposits of kaolin and their utilization for industrial purposes. J Grzybowski Przegl geol 7 no. 12 533-536 D'59 P, 16

SILESIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The history of the struggle of Polish and Czech workers in Cieszyn, Silesia in the years 1918-1920. A. Pilch. Z pola walki 2 no. 1 3-31 '59. P, 6.

SILESIA - LINARITE

Linarite from Zlate Hory in Silesia B. Fojt. Cas Mor musea 44 53-56 '59. C, 13.

SILESIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Silesian toponymic studies. Pt 1 Topography. S Rospond. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no 2 31-61 '59 P, 11

SILESIA - TELEVISION

Television in Silesian villages. D Markowski. View wspolczesna 4 no. 7 151-155 Jl'60. P, 6

SILESIA - TIN

The tin ore deposit in Przeczniea, in Lower Silesia T. Birecki. Geologia Pol no. 22, 35-53 '59. P, 12.

SILESIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SILESIAN.

SILICA

An active platinum-silica gel catalyst, preliminary communication. In German. P. Jiru, V. Jara. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 630-632 F'59. C, 13.

Desiccation of water with magnesite W. Olczakowski, I. Motyka, J. Chrzaszcz Przegl gorn 16 no 3:Biuletyn 5-9 Mr'60. P, 16.

Effect of various additions on the property of cement. S. Isakovski. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1376-1382 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Fast determination of SiO_2, Al_2O_3, Fe_2O_3 and TiO_2 in refractory products. S Gheocalescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no 3:247-248 Mr'60 R, 16.

SILICA BRICK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILICATES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

New experimental data of the effect of mineralizers and of composition at the crystallization of fused silicates. In English. B. Locsei. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1 2-25 '60. H, 13.

Remarks on I. Borbely's article "Experimental Panel Houses Made of Cinder-Foam-Silicate and Lime-Cinder Concrete Panels" I. Gebhard. Magy epitoipar 9 no. 5-237-238 '60. H, 16

SILICOMOLYBDIC ACIDS

Absorptiometric studies on the formation of molybdosilicic acids. In English. W. Kemula, S. Rosolowski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 351-353 '59. P, 1.

SILICON

Controlled silicon rectifiers, important progress in the technique of semiconductors. J. Loncar. Elektrotehnicar 11 no. 1/2 2-3 '60. Y, 16.

High output silicon rectifiers J Vinopal, G Pisa El tech obzor 49 no 5 268-271 My'60. C, 16.

Properties of silicon rectifiers D. Petrovic Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 1 456-461 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17

Silicon organic compounds XV. Preparation of linear methylphenyltetrasiloxanes In German V. Bazant, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 624-629 F'59. C, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVI. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. In English. M Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 10 3381-3388 O'59. C, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2048-2055 N'58. C, 13.

SILICON OXIDES

Rapid volumetric determination of silicon oxide in slags. B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Hut listy 15 no 5, 397-398 My'60. C, 16.

SILICOTUNGSTIC ACIDS

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P,12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si,12W] by the electrodiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate R Ripan, Gh Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2, 201-216 '59. R, 13.

SILOS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Do not forget about the advantages of tower silos. T. Czaplicki Bud Wiejskie 12 no. 6:15-16 Je'60. P, 15.

SILOXANES

Silicon organic compounds. XVI. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. In English. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V Bazant. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10: 3381-3388 O'59. C, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2048-2055 N'58. C, 13.

SILVER
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA

Contributions to the study of the reducing action of some organic compounds upon certain ions. I. Action of cryogenin and isoniazid upon the ions Fe^{3+}, Sb^{5+}, Bi^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Hg_2^{2+}, Ce^{4+}, Au^{3+} and Ag^+ I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 299-304 '59. R, 13.

Declorifying silver foam in a vacuum. A. Szulyovsky. Femipari kozl 3 386-398 '59. H, 16.

Obtaining castings from sinterized silver powder and their properties. M. Arsenijevic, D. Tiffunovic, J. Jeftic-Jokanovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7-1367-1375 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Polymetallic mineralization in eastern Erzgebirge. I. Silver ferrous polymetallic veins in the environs of Hroby, Mikulov, and Moldava in Erzgebirge. V. Saltian. Sb Ustr ust genl 25:135-195 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

A quick chromatographic method of determining copper in metallic silver and silver nitrate. W. Kemula and others Chem anal 4 no 5/6, 855-861 '59. P, 13.

Radiometric titration with the radioactive isotope ^{109}Ag. P. Bebesel, I Sirbu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5-289-291 My'60. R, 13.

SILVER CHLORIDE

Chromatographic adsorption of ions on silver chloride. A. Gorski. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5-1153-1159 '59. P, 13.

SILVER NITRATE

A quick chromatographic method of determining copper in metallic silver and silver nitrate. W. Kemula and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:855-861 '59. P, 13.

SILVER OXIDES

Crystal structure of silver (III) oxide. B. Stehlik, P. Weidenthaler, J. Vlach. Chem listy 52 no. 12, 2230-2236 D'58. C, 13.

SILVER SULFIDES

Electroluminescence of CdS-Ag with an Ag_2S layer. In English. H. Lozykowski, H. Meczynska. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9-595-598 '58. P, 13.

SILVICULTURE
see FORESTS AND FORESTRY and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

SIMANE, CESTMIR

C. Simane and M. Seidl's Urychlovac iontu a elektronu (Accelerator of Ions and Electrons); a book review. K. Rytina. Jaderna energie 6 no 3:79 Mr'60. C,16.

SIMAZINE
see CHLOROBISETHYLAMINOTRIAZINE and this subdivision under ESTONIA.

SIMORDA, J.

J. Simorda and J. Staroba's Staticka elektrina v prumyslu (Static Electricity in Industry), a book review. M. Jirasek. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 92 Mr'60. C,16.

SINGER, BERNARD

Bernard Singer's Moje Nalewki (My Nalewki); a book review. W. Weintraub. Kultura Paris no. 4:138-144 Ap'60. P,1.

SINGERS, ESTONIAN

Singer Georg Ots tours Finland. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'60: 995. E,1.

SINTERING

Obtaining castings from sinterized silver powder and their properties. M. Arsenijevic, D. Trifunovic, J. Jeftic-Jokanovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7.1367-1375 Jl'60. Y,16.

Some experience from sintering WoKa, MoKa, K 705 and K 707 vacuum-tight glasses. J. Slosiar. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 5:131-134 My'60. C,16.

Studies of some sintering atmospheres on the basis of the incomplete combustion of methane, applicable in ferrous powder metallurgy. In Russian. G. Dan, A. Pistopopescu, O. Stefan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:169-179 '59. R,16.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Basic knowledge in the process of sizing. M. Juric. Tekstil Jug 9 no 5 351-379 My'60. Y,16.

SKELETON

Anthropological study of neolithic skeletons discovered in the prehistoric museum in Cernavoda. O. Necrasov and others. Probleme antropol 4:21-45 '59. R,12.

Anthropological study on some skeletons from the 14th century, discovered in Zimnicea. A. Kalanga. Probleme antropol 4.129-137 '59. R,12.

A note on the skeletons discovered in Stoenesti, 12th century. C. Maximilian. Probleme antropol 4 258-260 '59. R,12.

SKIN

Changes in the blood circulation in muscles and skin of the forearm during emotional excitation J. Brod and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:437-436 S'58. C,13.

A contribution to Veragut's reflexes and the slow-skin reactions. R. Vavra, L. Vokrouhlicky, L. Stangler. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:572 N'58. C,13.

Determining the local moisture of skin by changing the electric conductivity of certain powdery substances. In German. S. Kanov, K. Kirov, E. Milarov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:263-266 My/Je'59. B,13.

Effect of high- and low-surrounding temperature on the histological structure of thyroidea, skin, adrenal gland, and liver in young rats until the age of 26 days. Z. Vacek, P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6: 569-570 N'58. C,13.

Effect of streptolysin O on the liberation of substances from skin and muscles. D. Waitzova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:584-585 N'58. C,13.

Occupational skin diseases caused by the use of Nibren waxes and their prevention. L. Vamos, M. Valer, D. Reiner. Munkevedelem 5 no. 7/9:31-34 '59. H,5.

SKIN - PAPILLARY RIDGES
see FINGERPRINTS.

SKIN GRAFTING

Attempt to induce tolerance in sheep. In English. J. Grozdanovic and others. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:149-151 F'60. C,13.

Formation of isohaemagglutinins by chicks tolerant to homologous skin grafts. In English. O. Stark, V. Kren, B. Frenzl. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:64-65 Ja'60. C,13.

Modification of immunological reactivity in turkey-chicken embryonic parabionts (Meleagris gallopavo L. and Gallus domesticus L.) In English. M. Hasek, T. Hraba, J. Hort. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:1-15 Ja'60. C,13.

Notes on the role of immunological tolerance in the induction of haemorrhagic disease in young rats. In English. J. Svoboda, J Grozdanovic. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1 27-31 Ja'60. C,13.

The problem of individual antigenic specificity in a mouse population. In English A. Lengerova, J. Chutna. Folia biol Cz 6 no 1 50-53 Ja'60. C,13.

The relationship between the rate of wound healing and the time of survival of skin homografts. In English. J. Vrubel. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 144-148 F'60. C,13

Unilateral immunological reaction against tolerant partners in postembryonal parabiosis in chicks In English. O. Stark, V. Kren, B. Frenzl. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1 36-41 Ja'60. C,13.

SKIS AND SKIING

Skuteli, A. Skijaski leksikon. Zagreb, 1950. 206 p. [Skier's lexicon. Illus.] Y,8.

SKLIUTAUSKAS, J.

When the devil's hair does not help, a review of a play E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 21 3 Je'60 Li,1.

SKOBELEV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Aleksandr Skobelev's Tashkent, the City of Bread, a book review. J. F. Plamen 1 no. 2 266-269 '59. C,11.

SKOPJE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An interview with the mayor of Skopje. Komuna 7 no 5 16-19 My'60. Y,6

SKULL

Anthropological examinations of ancient skulls from the Siwa oasis. A. Wiercinski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4:185-190 '59. P,12.

An artificially deformed skull found in Vlcemilice A. Lorencova. Cas Mor musea 44.203-210 '59. C,13.

Morphologic aspects of maxillary tumors, a craniological study P. Firu, C. Fiu. Probleme antropol 4: 225-232 '59. R,12.

A rare variation of the skull bipartition of the frontal bone. N. Neagu, V Sahleanu. Probleme antropol 4: 245-249 '59. R,12.

SKULTETY, JOZEF

Jozef Skultety and Zdenek Hampejs' Uvod do romanskej jazykovedy (Introduction to Romance Linguistics), a book review. In French. J. Dubsky. Phil Prag 3 no. 1 63-64 '60. C,11.

SLAG
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Laboratory results of experiments with the use of apatite during treatment of unsuitable and suitable Talbot slags with phosphoric anhydride. T. Mystivec. Hut listy 15 no. 3:188-195 Mr'60. C,16.

Rapid volumetric determination of silicon oxide in slags. B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Hut listy 15 no. 5 397-398 My'60. C,16.

SLAKED LIME
see CALCIUM HYDROXIDE.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Death of Josef Vajs (October 17, 1885 - July 2, 1959). J. Kurz. Slavia 29 no. 1:182-184 '60. C,11.

Etymologies In German. B. Sulan. Studia slavica 5 no. 1/2:153-172 '59. H,11.

Evolution of the studies of Slavic linguistics in Czechoslovakia to the year 1945. B. Havranek. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:137-142 Je'60. C,6.

Franku Wollmanovi k sedmdesatinam. Sbornik statl. (In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Frank Wollman, an almanac), a review. A. Sivek. Slavia 29 no. 1:165-170 '60. C,11.

From the history of the word kash in Slavic languages. In Russian. O. Trubacev. Slavia 29 no. 1:1-30 '60. C,11.

Remarks on the development of the Slavic palatalism. A. Furdal. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2:175-186 '59. P,11.

Slavic languages at Canadian universities. J. Weir. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:164-165 Je'60. C,6.

Slavic linguistics in Hungary during the years 1957-1959. In Russian. M. Peter. Studia slavica 5 no. 3/4: 473-474 '59. H,11.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Situation of the Slavic drama and theater at the beginning of the 18th century. S. Wollman. Slavia 29 no. 1:65-75 '60. C,11.

Slavic Literature; a Collection of Articles, a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6. 559-561 Je'60. Y,11

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Works of the Hungarian specialists in Slavic linguistics and literary science in 1957. In Russian. E. Balecky, L. Kiss, Zs Zoldhelyi Studia slavica 5 no 1/2 236-253 '59. H,11

SLAVIC SONGS
see SONGS, SLAVIC.

SLAVS

Anthropological considerations on the prefeudal population from Dinogetia, 10th-12th centuries. C. Maximilian. Probleme antropol 4 105-127 '59 R,12.

Avaric-Slavic burial ground in Bernolakov, Slovakia. L. Kraskovska. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 3 366-369 '60. C,4.

Slavic archaeology of the past twenty years in Hungarian literature. In German. E. Nemeth. Studia slavica 5 no 3/4 465-473 '59 H,11.

Slavs and Scythians In Bulgarian. I. Dulchev. Slavia 29 no. 1 109-114 '60. C,11.

SLAVS IN AUSTRIA

Main characteristics of the capitalist development in agriculture in the southern Slav populated territories of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy L. Katus Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4:354-404 '59. H,4

SLAVS IN GREECE

Fighting of the Macedonian Slavs to conquer Thessalonica in the 6th and 7th centuries. O. Ivanoski. Glasnik Inst Skopje 3 no. 1 237-269 Je'59 Y,4.

SLEEP

Changes in the amount of nucleic acids during hibernation, medicamentous sleep, and starvation in some organs of gophers J. Simek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:562-564 N'58 C,13.

SLOUKA, VOJTECH

V. Slouka' Biologicke ucinky zareni (Biological effects of Radiation); a book review. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2 63 Ap'60 C,15.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Report on the activities of the Institute of Philosophy of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for the year 1959. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2 222-224 '60. C,3.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Czech and Slovak play on the Polish stage. M. Bobrownicka. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3 156-157 Je'60. C,6.

Peter Karvas' drama Polnocni mse (Midnight), a review. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no 3:139-140 Mr'60. C,11.

SLOVAK ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ESSAYS

Fabry, Rudolf. Perom chval, perom pal. [1. vyd.] [V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1956. 293 p. (Povodna proza) [Praise with your pen, attack with your pen. 1st ed.] C,11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The confession of a guerilla; a review of Ladislav Mnacko's Smrt sa vola Engelchen (Death Called Engelchen). A. Sucha. Citatel 9 no. 3:141-142 '60. C,2.

Considering the postwar development of Slovak prose. J. Rozner. Plamen 2 no. 3:34-42 Mr'60. C,11.

Do not chase the devil by Beelzebub. A review of Hela Volanska's Jed (Poison). F. Benhart. Plamen 2 no. 3:112-113 Mr'60. C,11.

Poetics in Svantner's novels. J. Stevcek Slov lit 7 no. 1 53-84 '60. C,11.

Slovak column, a review of Hela Volanska's Veno pro infantku (Dowry for the Infanta). Z. Eis. Plamen 1 no. 2:266-267 '59. C,11.

A Slovak historical novel; a review of Ludo Zubek's Skryty pramen (Hidden Source). J. Janu. Plamen 1 no. 2.260 '59. C,11.

SLOVAK FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LITERARY
see LITERARY, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Chronology of the history of Slovak place names. F. Sles-arova. Slovenska reč 33 no.1-2:1-11 '68. Bibl. 2,31

Czech and Slovak pronunciation (A Word for the Slovak Language), a book review. O. Horak. Slovo a slovesnost 25 no.1:77-80 '64. 2,11

Linguistic contributions to science. The development of Slovak dialectology during the last decade. M. Majtan. Slovo a slovesnost 27 no.2:116-20 '66. 2,11

From Kollar's encyclopedia. (Conclusion) J. Mihal. Slovo a slovesnost 27 no.3:177-186 '66. 2,11

Na vatrisť of Bay (Bajč). I. Ruščin. Slovo a slovesnost 25 no.3:174-176 '64. 2,11

The problem of treatment of certain unaccented vowels in dictionaries. B. Pecko. Slovo a slovesnost 25 no.3:157-164 '64. 2,11

Predicate of position. V. Turcan. Slovo a slovesnost 25 no.4:[illegible] '64. 2,11

Quantitative changes in Czech allomorphs - in adjectives. P. Ďuroš. Slovo a slovesnost 25 no.4:249-270 '64. 2,11

The Slovak language during the years 1945-1960. I. Ružička. Slovo a slovesnost 25 no.1:1-22 '64. 2,11

Slovak place-name geography (Dictionary of the Slovak Language), a book review. A. Habovštiak. Slovenská reč 29 no.4:174-175 '64. 2,6

Spoken English and new words from the press. J. Horecký. Slovenská reč 29 no.3:142-147 '64. 2,11

Two publications on Slovak and Czech slang. [illegible] Slovenská reč 30 no.1:120-123 '65. 2,11

The words church, clergy, bench and their Slovak equivalents. Slovenská reč 30 no.5:321-324 '65. 2,11

SLOVAK LAW
see LAW, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LIBRARIES -- BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographical [illegible] (Bibliography of Slovak Publications from the Earliest Times to the End of the 18th Century). [illegible] Matica. Čítateľ 9 no.12:[illegible] '64. 2,4

SLOVAK LITERATURE -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anniversary of the birth of two literary critics, A. Žarnov. Plamen 2 no.2:113-118 '60. 2,11

Basic [illegible] of the literary movement called Tatrín. Slovenská reč 25 no.3:[illegible] '60. 2,11

Our literature today in Slovak literature. M. Kovač. Čítateľ 9 no.5:114-117 '64. 2,2

Protest and our socialist literature. D. Pavlíny. Plamen 4 no.2:12-19 Je'60. 2,1

Slovak literature from 1918 to the present time, a review of Milan Jurčík's Dejiny novej literatúry (A History of Present-Day Literature). [illegible] Čítateľ 9 no.1:17-22 '64. 2,11

Introduction, and how V. Beda. Plamen 2 no.2:113-117 '60. 2,11.

SLOVAK MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

The results depend upon careful preparation. L. Svoboda. Život strany no.11:19-21 Je'60. 2,6.

SLOVAK POETRY -- HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From the Slovak poetry in 1959. K. Hincenbaum. Plamen 2 no.3:94-95 Mr'60. 2,11.

Our contemporary poetry. M. Ďurech. Plamen 2 no.6:3 Je'60. 2,1.

A Slovak little poem from the 16th century. In Slovak. B. Sasko. Studia slavica 5 no.3,4:445-447 '59. 2,11.

SLOVAK SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA -- AGRICULTURE

Books help you to succeed in your work. Ch. Kucera. Chatel 9 no.1:28-29 '60. 2,2.

Concentrated type of animals farms of agriculture in the area of Trnava. V. Bajtoš. [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Libraries are helpful in [illegible] V. Lukáš. Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Libraries are helpful in [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Some [illegible] of the Slovak Agricultural Library in Nitra. Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Bibliography of Slovak literature on [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Bibliography of Slovak literature on [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

SLOVAKIA -- ANTIQUITIES

[illegible] Slovak Archeological Society. Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Exhibition of [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Exhibition of [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

SLOVAKIA -- BANKS

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

SLOVAKIA -- BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

SLOVAKIA -- BIOGRAPHY

[illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

SLOVAKIA -- BOOKS

Activity [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

The publication [illegible] Čítateľ 10 no.[illegible] '65. 2,2

Activity

SLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

A contribution to the history of commerce in Slovakia. J. Novotny. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2 188-192 '60. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

A memorable house from which the Slovak Communist Party conducted illegal activities during the Nazi occupation of Bratislava. L. Sasky. Pam a muz 9 no 1:41 '60. C, 10.

Perom a krvou (With Pen and Blood); a book review. J. Janus. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:479-480 My'60. C, 8.

Pod vedonim strany (Under the Leadership of the Party); a book review. M. Chudikova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5: 479 My'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - CYCLING

Slovak cyclists will go to the Spartakiad. I. Sutoris. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6.240 Je'60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Roubal, Radek. Tatranske doliny, mapovy sprievodca. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 145 p. [Valleys of the Tatra Mountains; a guide with maps. 1st ed. illus., 36 col. maps. Part of illustrative matter in pocket] C, 12.

Automobile tours in the environs of Bratislava. (To be contd.) M. Blazko. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6 224-226 Je'60. C, 12.

Charms of the ordinary. F. Horacek. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6·216-217 Je'60. C, 12.

An excursion with the automobilists of Nitra. I. Sutoris. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6:234-237 Je'60. C, 12.

Mountains in the Choc Range; Pravnac-Lomy-Prosecno. Pt. 1. J. Halasa. Krasy Slov 37 no. 8:208-212 Je'60. C, 12.

An outline of natural conditions in Saris. Z. Schmidt. Pam a muz 9 no. 1.14-17 '60. C, 10.

Poprad — Sobota; a book review. L. S. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:48 '60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of Slovakia in socialist Czechoslovakia. Nova mysl no. 7:745-752 Jl'60. C, 6.

Fifteen years of development of the Presov region. V. Pozar. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:25-28 '60. C, 10.

The present and the future of the west Slovak region. A. Dubcek. Predvoj 4 no. 25 7-8 Je'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Fifteen years of liberated schools. J. Lihocky. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:385-392 My'60. C, 8.

Report on the development of schools in Slovakia since the liberation. J. Mauka. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:472-475 My'60. C, 8.

A seminar on the tasks of psychology in our school reform. L. D. Za soc skolu 9 no. 5:475-477 My'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - ENTOMOLOGY

Ludovit Dolezal (1827-1859); a forgotten Slovak natural historian and traveler. P. Horvath. Biologia 15 no. 4:304-309 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Improving the work of our factory library. L. Fogarassy. Citatel 9 no. 4:182-183 '60. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - FIBULA (ARCHEOLOGY)

Boat-shaped buckles found in Abraham, Slovakia. J. Paulik. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 3:330-336 '60. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - FIELD CROPS

Temporary crop growing in the forest clearings of the Upper Orava region. J. Langer. Cesky lid 47 no. 2: 80-83 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FISHES

A contribution to the knowledge of the ichthyofauna of the Laborec, Topla, and Poprad Rivers. T. Weisz, Z. Kux. Cas Mor musea 44.119-138 '59. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

Research and documentation activities of the Folk Art Center in Bratislava. P. Stano. Slov narodopis 8 no. 2:371-376 '60. C, 12.

The ways of folk art and present conditions. S. Kovacevicova. Slov narodopis 8 no. 2;189-226 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - GALLUS DOMESTICUS

Helminthic fauna of the domestic fowl (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) in Slovakia. V. Birova-Volosinovicova. Biologia 15 no. 4:241-249 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - GENETICS

1st Conference on Genetics in Slovakia; a report. L. Rabanova. Biologia 15 no. 4:302-304 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - GUILDS

A merchant guild at Trnava in the year of the Visegrad Congress. B. Suranyi Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4 249-271 '59. H, 4.

SLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Some historical and ethnographic problems of the gypsy question after 1945. E. Horvathova. Slov narodopis 8 no. 2 240-254 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Protection of historic landmarks in the Presov region. J. Medricky Pam a muz 9 no. 1.38-29 '60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Beginnings of the antifascist resistance movement in Slovakia; a book review. L. Vebr. Nova mysl no. 6: 679-682 Je'60. C, 6.

Church topography and settlement relations in Slovakia in the Middle Ages in German. E. Fugedi. Studia slavica 5 no. 3/4:363-400 '59. H, 11

Community chronicles. A. Marcinkova. Predvoj 4 no. 25:17 Je'60. C, 1.

An exhibition commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Slovak Soviet Republic in Presov. J. S. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:43 '60. C, 10.

An exhibition in Tokajik. J. Briskar. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:44 '60. C, 10.

Fifteenth anniversary of liberation of Czechoslovakia. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 2 65-67 '60. C, 13.

Krasna Horka. J. Novak. Pam a muz 9 no. 1.47-48 '60. C, 10.

Revolutionary traditions in the history of Saris J. Hlinka. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:18-24 '60. C, 10.

Slovak history in our Department and our cooperation with the Department of History at the Philosophical Faculty of Komensky University in Bratislava. R. Zapisky cs dej KU 3 no. 3/4:136-138 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - INCUNABULA

Collections of incunabula in Slovakia. G. Borsa. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:91-92 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

SLOVAKIA - INSECTS

Occurrence of new highly thermophilous kinds of insects in the Slovak Pannonian area. V. Balthasar. Biologia 15 no. 4:263-271 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The basis of proletarian culture. -ov-. Citatel 9 no. 1. 36-37 '60. C, 2.

The great common task. K. Bendova. Citatel 9 no. 3. 100 '60. C, 2.

Promoting culture in rural districts. L. Filan. Predvoj 4 no. 24:16-17 Je'60. C, 1.

Uniting our forces to improve the intellectual life of workers. Citatel 8 no. 12:500-503 '59. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

The anniversary year will see further development of our libraries. J. Paska. Citatel 9 no. 2:49-53 '60. C, 2.

Book material in the public libraries of the Zilina region. E. Rafaj. Citatel 9 no. 5:230-231 '60. C, 2.

A celebration at the University Library of Bratislava. el. Citatel 8 no. 12.521 '59. C, 2.

Courses for trade-union librarians. E. Suchanova. Citatel 8 no. 12·506 '59. C, 2.

Developing work with technical literature in our libraries. (h.). Citatel 9 no. 5:227-230 '60. C, 2.

Extending our library services to help students. S. Paslar. Citatel 9 no. 4.172-173 '60. C, 2.

Fifteen years of library work in the District Public Library of Trencin. A. Gronsky. Citatel 9 no. 5:221-223 '60. C, 2.

Fifteen years of public libraries in the Presov region. J. Hallona. Citatel 9 no. 5:218-221 '60. C, 2.

Fifteen years of the development of Slovak libraries. J. Paska. Citatel 9 no. 5:203-217 '60. C, 2.

Meeting of the enlarged presidium of the Slovak Library Council. E. Mossa. Citatel 9 no. 3:130 '60. C, 2.

Model catalog published; a book review. L. Zaveska. Citatel 9 no. 2:92-93 '60. C, 2.

New composition of the Slovak Library Council. E. Mossa. Citatel 9 no. 2:84-85 '60. C, 2.

Plan of the main tasks of the University Library in Bratislava for 1960. Citatel 9 no. 3 110-114 '60. C, 2.

Pledges of librarians for the 15th anniversary of the liberation of our country. Citatel 9 no. 5 201-202 '60. C, 2

Reaction of the state research libraries to the decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V. Kutik, M. Dubay. Citatel 9 no. 3.121-123 '60 C, 2.

Scientific research libraries are helping our colleges. S. Ohrival. Citatel 9 no. 4 171-172 '60. C, 2.

Some tasks of Slovak libraries in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Micovsky. Citatel 8 no. 12 494-497 '59. C, 2.

A successful discussion. F Zilnsky. Citatel 9 no. 4:168 '60. C, 2.

A tour of Slovak libraries. F. Novotny. Citatel 9 no. 1:22-24 '60. C, 2.

A valuable manual, a review of J. Micovsky and J. Sykora's Prirucka pre knihovnikov malych knizníc (Manual for Librarians in Small Libraries). A. Gronsky. Citatel 8 no. 12 526-527 '59. C, 2.

Village libraries are the pride of all citizens. E. Irmlerova. Citatel 9 no. 2:85-87 '60. C, 2.

We must improve the work in trade-union libraries. R. Koch. Citatel 9 no. 2 82-84 '60. C, 2.

We need more technical literature in public libraries. A. Kuruc. Citatel 9 no. 3 124-125 '60. C, 2.

Work plan of the Matica slovenska library for 1960. Citatel 9 no. 2:68-73 '60. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

Mathematics in the fight against superstition. K. Dubecky. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6.493-500 Je'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - MONUMENTS

Monument to Soviet heroes on Slavin Hill near Bratislava. L. Beisetzer. Pam a muz 9 no. 1·2-5 '60. C, 10.

Natural monuments in the Dukla Pass. M. Broft. Pam a muz 9 no. 1 6-10 '60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - NATIONALISM

A new synthetic work on the agrarian and nationality questions in Slovakia during the second half of the 19th century; a book review. Z. Urban. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2.195-199 '60. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - OPERETTA

It was not a weekday in the operetta of the New Scene. J. Samko. Slov hudba 4 no. 4:203-204 Ap'60. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

The growth of amateur photography. J. Ciljak. Predvoj 4 no. 27·18 Je'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Educational work with young pioneers in our schools. V. Spendla. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6·541-547 Je'60. C, 8.

Experiences from the management of Pioneer Organizations. K. Sivacek. Za soc skolu 9 no. 6:541-547 Je'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Lettrich's crocodile tears. L. Pechova. Predvoj 4 no. 27:20 Je'60. C, 1.

Some tasks of the Slovak national organs in the contemporary stage of development of our society. K. Bacilek. Nova mysl no. 6:590-604 Je'60. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Plickova, Ester. Pozdisovske hrnciarstvo. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 233 p. (Kniznica ludoveho umenia, zv. 9) [Pottery of Pozdisovce. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. 156 illus., plates (part col.), map, facsims., music, notes, plans] C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Anniversary of Mlade leta, the publishing house for children's literature. H. F. Citatel 9 no. 3:Za citatelom 24 '60. C, 2.

Fifteen years of free development of book publishing in Slovakia. R. Jedlicka. Citatel 9 no. 5:Za citatelom 33-35 '60. C, 2.

Our prospects in book publication. O. Clovlecek. Citatel 9 no. 1:Za citatelom 1-2 '60. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - PUMPING STATIONS

Reconstruction of the pumping station in Kamoca. E. Cermak. Stavba 7 no. 5:139-140 My'60. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - SPEARS

Problems concerning the leave-shaped spears found in Velky Saris. L. Banesz. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 3 313-318 '60. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - SYMPHONY

15 years of Slovak symphonic music. I. Hrusovsky. Slov hudba 4 no. 5-227-233 My'60 C, 9.

Heroic ballad of Dezider Kardos. P. Faltin. Slov hudba 4 no. 5 234-238 My'60. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - THEATERS

Stage settings of Gorkii's plays in Slovakia. S. Lesnakova. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:143-148 Je'60. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Composition of the yeast flora of wine made in a viticultural region in Little Carpathians. E. Minarik. Biologia 15 no. 4 272-279 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A contribution to the history of the partisan movement in Slovakia; a book review. J. Dolezal. Nova mysl no. 7.792-796 Jl'60. C, 6.

Following the footsteps of heroes. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) A. Takac. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6:204-208 Je'60. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN CHINA

From my Chinese diary; a few remarks on the publishing and sale of books. P. Holeczy. Citatel 9 no. 5:Za citatelom 39-40 '60. C, 2.

SLOVAKS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Czech and Slovaks in foreign countries and the 2d National Spartakiad. K. Makon. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3.166 Je'60. C, 6.

SLOVAKS IN INDONESIA

Ludovit Dolezal (1827-1859), a forgotten Slovak natural historian and traveler. P. Horvath. Biologia 15 no. 4: 304-309 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKS IN LITHUANIA

Slovak-Lithuanian basketball match in Kaunas. Report Vilna Jl 13'60:9. Li, 1.

SLOVAKS IN POLAND

Czechoslovak emigration in Poland. P. Wandycz. Kultura Paris no. 4:96-104 Ap'60. P, 1.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS

Bookshops in Slovenia. B. Gerlanc. Knjiga slov zalozb 8 no. 5:154-155 '60. Y, 2.

Concerning the prices of books. B. Gerlanc. Knjiga slov zalozb 8 no. 5:129-132 '60. Y, 2.

15 years of our books in freedom. B. Gerlanc. Knjiga slov zalozb 8 no. 6:185-190 Mr'60. Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - CLIMATE

Ljubljana. Hidrometeoroloski zavod LR Slovenije. 10 [i.e. Deset] let hidrometeoroloske sluzbe. Ljubljana, 1957. 220 p. [10 years of hydrometeorological service. maps, bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

Letno porocilo Hidrometeoroloskega zavoda LRS v Ljubljani, 1953 (Annual Report of the Hydrometeorological Institute of Slovenia in Ljubljana, 1953); a book review. D. Furlan. Geogr vest 31:196-197 '59. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jelovica; chapters from natural geography. P. Oblak. Geogr vest 31:3-18 '59. Y, 12.

New regional symposiums; a book review. I. Gams. Geogr vest 31:171-174 '59. Y, 12.

Origin and development of Nova Gorica; geography of a rising city. I. Vriser. Geogr vest 31:45-78 '59. Y, 12.

Problems of the regional delimitation of Dolenjska and Bela Krajina. I. Gams. Geogr vest 31:79-95 '59. Y, 12.

The valley of Logatec as a geographical individuality. M. Oblak-Polajnar. Geogr vest 31:19-44 '59. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Good work of People's University in Ljutomer. M. Rojs. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6:76-77 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

People's University in Murska Sobota. E. Kumin. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6:74-75 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - GEOLOGY

Paleozoic and Mesozoic rocks in the dislocation zone of Donacka gora. A. Ramovs. Geogr vest 31:97-120 '59. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Janko Orozen's Zgodovina Tibovelj, Hrastnika in Dola, I (History of Trbovlje, Hrastnik, and Dol. Vol. I), a book review. I. Vriser. Geogr vest 31.177-178 '59. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - INCUNABULA

Alfonz Gspan and Josip Badalic's Inkunabule v Sloveniji (Incunabula in Slovenia), a book review. D. C. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4:71-72 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIES

Ivan Mohoric's Zgodovina obrti in industrije v Trzicu (History of Handicraft and Industry in Trzic), a book review. S. Rakovec Geogr vest 31 174-177 '59. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - LEAD

Experiences in the use of steel-boring tools at the Mrezica mine. S. Grafenhauer. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7: 1302-1309 Jl'60. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MUSIC

Dr. Dragotin Cvetko's Istorija muzicke umetnosti u Sloveniji, II tom (History of Musical Art in Slovenia, Vol. 2), a book review. I. Sivec. Zvuk no. 37/38:394-396 '60. Y, 9.

SLOVENIA - SEA WATER

Temperature of sea water in Koper. F. Bernot. Geogr vest 31:141-147 '59. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - SPRINGS

Thermal spring in Lasko; geochemical study. In English. S. Miholic, B. Stancic. Croat chem acta 31 no 4:149-151 '59. Y, 13.

SLOVENIAN PERIODICALS

Geology in Geografski vestnik, no. 27/28, 1955/56; a review of a periodical. A. Ramovs. Geogr vest 31: 204-206 '59. Y, 12.

Nase jame, v. 1, no. 1, 1959, a review of a periodical. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 31:182-183 '59. Y, 12.

Pravnik, nos. 5/8, 9/10, 11/12, 1958; a review of a periodical. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:91-94 '59. Y, 7.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Juliusz Slowacki Year. B. Kremenak. Plamen 1 no. 2: 286-287 '59. C, 11.

SMALL BUSINESS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SMOKE

Lenticels as indicators of air pollution by smoke. F. Pesek. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 5:365-374 '60. C, 15.

SMUUL, JUHAN

With the muhulased in Mulu and elsewhere. A. Kuusk. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 26:6-7 Jl'60. E, 11.

SNAILS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SNEGAROV, IVAN

Ivan Snegarov's Turskoto vladichestvo prechka za kulturnoto razvitie na bulgarskiia narod I drugite balkanski narodi (Turkish Rule as an Impediment to Cultural Development of the Bulgarian People and the Other Balkan Nations); a book review. I. Katardziev. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1:300-304 Je'59. Y, 4.

SNOW

Damages in forests of Slovensky Raj caused by wind and snow. V. Zelina. Les 16 no. 4:116-118 Mr'60. C, 15.

SOAPSTONE

On the influence of synthetic asbestine upon the basic properties of soapstone materials. L. Winogradow. K. Haberko. Szkio 11 no. 6:178-187 Je'60. P, 10.

SOCCER

see subdivision under RUSSIA, SPAIN.

SOCIAL CLASSES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Correct evaluation of the social significance of a criminal act, a prerequisite of a correct decision based on class distinction. J. Vlcska. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 1:2-13 '60. C, 7.

SOCIAL CONFLICT

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The state and the class power under modern conditions. M. Pecujlic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:381-391 '60. Y, 6.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke, no. 1, 1958, a review of a periodical. S. P. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/8: 252-257 '59. Y, 7.

Lenin, and the social sciences. I. Szabo. Magy tud 67 no 5/6.333-340 My/Je'60. H, 1.

Pregled, casopis za drustvena pitanja, no. 7/8, 1959, a review of a periodical. Z. Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 460-462 '59. Y, 6.

Social science and economic documentation in the German Democratic Republic. Gy. Rozsa. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1 54-57 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

SOCIAL SECURITY

see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIAL WELFARE

see subdivision PUBLIC WELFARE under POLAND.

SOCIAL WORKERS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SOCIALISM

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

Concerning the program of the teaching of the political economy of socialism. E. Lukawer. Zycie gosp 15 no. 25:2 Je'60 P, 5.

Contemporary capitalism and the ideology of the right-wing socialists. J. Klofac. Nova mysl no. 6:644-654 Je'60. C, 6.

The socialist state, the unity of direct and indirect democracy. J. Kolczynski. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7: 105-115 Jl'60. P, 6.

The Thomas More Utopia, an example of socialist critical and visionary utopian thought. C. Rusnac. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:239-241 '60. R, 3.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SOCIALISTS, FRENCH

The one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Jean Jaures. J. Jemnitz. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4:405-423 '59. H, 4.

SOCIALISTS, POLISH

K. Orthwein's article "The Theory and Practice of the First Polish Socialist." H. Moscicki. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:176-180 '59. P, 6

SOCIOLOGICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Kulcsar, Kalman. A jogszociologia problemai. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 269 p. [Problems of the sociology of law. notes] H, 7.

SOCIOLOGISTS, FRENCH

Emile Durkheim (1858-1917); a portrait. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:65-70 '59. Y, 7.

SOCIOLOGISTS, POLISH

Scientific Session Commemorating the Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Ludwik Krzywicki. M. Drozdowski. Z pola walki 2 no. 4:268-274 '59. P, 6.

SOCIOLOGY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Wiatr, Jerzy J. Armia i spoleczenstwo, wprowadzenie socjologii wojska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydaw. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1960. 306 p. [Army and society; an introduction to the sociology of the armed forces. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

General principles of the development of society and the variation of its forms. A. Popov. Trud Ikonom Inst Marks no. 2:1-60 '59. R, 5.

On Fundamental notions of sociology on the occasion of the publishing of R. Lukic's textbook Osnovi sociologije (Fundamentals of Sociology); a book review. L. Zivkovic. Savremi skola 15 no. 1/2.107-120 '60. Y, 8.

Philosophical problems in the examination of social phenomena. J. Svihran. Slov fil can 15 no. 2:186-197 '60. C, 3.

Question on historical materialism and sociology. R. Karakolov. Fil misul 16 no. 6:151-158 '59. B, 3.

Question of the fight against contemporary bourgeois sociology. Zh. Oshavkov. Fil misul 15 no. 6:102-113 '59. B, 3.

Social concepts of city planning. Z. Pioro. Miasto 11 no. 5:1-5 My'60. P, 10.

Social role of Darwinism. E. Grabda. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3:267-279 '60. P, 13.

SOCIOLOGY (Continued)

Some aspects of present-day philosophy and sociology as reflected in the socialist revolution. N. Irikidzhakov. Tarsad sz 15 no 5-59-79 My'60. H, 6.

SOCIOMETRY

Interpersonal relations in a collective and possibilities of their experimental research R Peasinovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4 164-173 '60 Y, 8

SODA ASH
see SODIUM CARBONATES.

SODAMIDE

Some new applications of sodamide in organic synthesis. V Investigation of the $C_{32}H_{29}N_3$ base obtained in condensation of sodium phenylacetate and benzylideneaniline in presence of sodamide, interaction of benzylideneaniline with sodium aniline. In German. A. Spasov, S Robev Doklady BAN 11 no 6.473-476 N/D'58 B, 13.

SODIUM

Binding of borate ions by glauconite. In German. O. Libor. Acta chimica Hung 22 no.1:27-34 '60. H, 13.

Changes in the distribution volume of Na and Cl during ontogenesis in rats. J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 7 no.5 484-485 S'58. C, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:739-743 Mr'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. I. Decomposition mechanism of aqueous solutions of sodium salt of nitrohydroxylamino acid. In German. J. Vepreek-*Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:687-693* (p.687-688 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. II. Determination of natrium salts of nitrohydroxylamines. In German. J. Vepreek-Siska, F. Smirous, V. Pliska. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1175-1179 Ap'59. C, 13.

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:85-95 F'60. C, 13.

Research on the dust content in fumes from soda-recovery boilers H. Szoka. Przegl papier 16 no. 5: 147-149 My'60. P, 16.

A simple method of determining amount of barium, calcium, and sodium in alloys with lead. J. Sedzimir, A. Gaj, K. Kubisz. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:809-875 '59. P, 13.

Some new applications of sodamide in organic synthesis. V. Investigation of the $C_{32}H_{29}N_3$ base obtained in condensation of sodium phenylacetate and benzylideneaniline in presence of sodamide, interaction of benzylideneaniline with sodium aniline. In German. A. Spasov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 11 no.6:473-476 N/D'58. B, 13.

Some problems in the manufacture of the weed killer 2, 4-D. N. Angheleseu, I. Burlacu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:155-158 Mr'60. R, 13.

Some thermodynamic considerations on the reduction of $TiCl_4$. I. Niederkorn. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5: 249-254 My'60. R, 13.

Syntheses with sodium α-chloromagnesium-toluene-α-sulphonate. III. Obtaining of β-ketosulphonic acids. In English. N. Marekov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:325-328 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

SODIUM ALUMINATES

Some data on the determination of the mole ratio of electrolytic baths. L. Hazai. Femipari kozl 3:83-85 '59. H, 16.

SODIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE

Reduction of some nitrogen-containing compounds by sodium aluminum hydride. M. Ferles. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2184-2185 N'58. C, 13.

SODIUM AMIDE

On the causes of explosions due to sodium amide. S. Szikiay. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6:20-27 '60. H, 5.

SODIUM AZIDE

Inhibition of yeast respiration by combinations of sodium azide or 2, 4-dinitrophenol with adenozine-5-phosphates, ineffective individually. In English. A. Khadzhiolov, K. Danchova, M. Daneva. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:381-384 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

SODIUM BROMIDE

Solubility diagram of the system NaI-NaBr-H_2O. In German. S. Scholle, Z. Uhlir, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:987-988 Mr'59. C, 13.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Contributions to the determination of parathion by the method of alkaline hydrolysis. A. Politzu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 116 F'60. R, 13.

Determination of zirconium by volumetry. I. Permanganometric method. In German. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1, 35-49 '60. H, 13.

Heavy soda. I. Petcu, Gh. Uta, V. Savulescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:144-147 Mr'60 R, 13

Obtaining an aluminous clinker through the lime-soda process, industrial tests. A. Mihescu, and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:67-70 F'60. R, 13.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM CHLOROMAGNESIOTOLUENESULFONATE

Syntheses with sodium α-chloromagnesium toluene-α-sulfonate. II. Preparation of aryl-substituted α-hydroxyethanesulfonic acids. In English. N. Marekov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:231-234 My/Je'59. B, 13.

SODIUM DICHROMATE

Measurements with radioactive isotopes in the chemical industry. F. Banus, G. Ioanid, M. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:283-287 My'60. R, 13.

SODIUM ETHOXIDE

Alkyl and alkenyl pyridines. V. Some new derivatives of barbituric acid with pyridylethyl side chain. K. Godlewska-Zwierzak, J. Michalski, K. Studniarski. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5.1215-1217 '59. P, 13.

SODIUM FLUORIDE

Some data on the determination of the mole ratio of electrolytic baths. L. Hazai. Femipari kozl 3:83-85 '59. H, 16.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Branched chain of fatty acids. II. Alkali fusion of some fatty acids having branched chains. In German. R. Lukes, J. Hofman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:744-754 Mr'59. C, 13.

Contributions to the determination of parathion by the method of alkaline hydrolysis. A. Politzu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:116 F'60. R, 13.

Data on the determination of free and fixed carbonic acid; microdetermination of alkali carbonate and alkali hydroxide in the presence of each other. E. Schulek, A. Endrenyi-Havas. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:211-213 Je'60. H, 13.

Kinetics of the reaction of the decomposition of xanthates in sodium-hydroxide solutions. M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.1071-1080 '59. P, 13.

Some problems in the manufacture of the weed killer 2, 4-D. N. Angheleseu, I. Burlacu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3:155-158 Mr'60. R, 13.

Some problems of cooking self-baking anodes. A. Romwalter. Femipari kozl 3:86-92 '59. H, 16.

SODIUM IODIDE

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:85-95 F'60. C, 13.

Solubility diagram of the system NaI-NaBr-H_2O. In German. S. Scholle, Z. Uhlir, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:987-988 Mr'59. C, 13.

SODIUM METHOXIDE

Action of alcoholates upon the halogenized aromatic nitroderivates. II. Action of sodium methylate upon p-nitrobromine and iodonitrobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Farcasan. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:341-*346* '59. R, 13.

SODIUM METHYLATE
see SODIUM METHOXIDE.

SODIUM MOLYBDATES

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. II. Stability of phosphomolybdic acids. I. Zsako, G. Balogh. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:227-232 '59. R, 13.

SODIUM NITRATE

Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. R. Vladescu, N. Rosca. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1: 83-84 '60. R, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. III. The quaternary system of sodium nitrate—sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. H. Simkova, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:694-699 Mr'59. C, 13.

SODIUM NITRITE

Especial behavior of nitrites in the Votocek reaction. R. Vladescu, N. Rosca. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1: 83-84 '60. R, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. II Ternary system sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English *E. Erdos, H. Simkova.* Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:503-507 F'59. C, 13

Solubility of electrolytes. III. The quaternary system of sodium nitrate—sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. H. Simkova, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:694-699 Mr'59. C, 13.

SODIUM PHENYLACETATE

Some new applications of sodamide in organic synthesis. V. Investigation of the $C_{32}H_{29}N_3$ base obtained in condensation of sodium phenylacetate and benzylideneaniline in presence of sodamide, interaction of benzylideneaniline with sodium aniline. In German A. Spasov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6.473-476 N/D'58. B, 13

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. II. Stability of phosphomolybdic acids. I. Zsako, G. Balogh. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2.227-232 '59. R, 13.

SODIUM TUNGSTATES

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. III. Formation of the phosphomolybdic tungstic heteropolyacids in aqueous solutions. I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 233-243 '59. R, 13.

SODIUM XANTHATE

Operating mechanism of the modifying agents. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:122-123 Ap'60. R, 16.

SOFIA - BUILDINGS

Planning decision of dwellings in some Sofia complex dwellings. Kh. Anastasov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 14:141-198 '60. B, 10.

SOIL EROSION
see EROSION and this subdivision under POLAND.

SOILS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MOLDAVIA.

Radomirov, Petko. Osnovi na zemedelieto i pochvoznanieto; uchebnik za selskostopanskite tekhnikumi. 2. prer. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 412 p. [Bases of agriculture and pedology, a textbook for agricultura technical schools. 2d rev. ed.] B, 15.

Contemporary condition of the problem of classification of soils. P. Botanov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1, 381-418 '59. B, 16.

Experimental investigations of the wandering of protozo in soils. In German F. Biczok. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:97-108 '59. H, 13.

Importance of soil conservation. V. Svoboda. Sbor zememer 2:137-143 '59. C, 18.

Increasing the stability of water permeated loose earth slopes. V. Mach. Stavba 7 no. 5:145 My'60. C, 16.

Methods of determining the acidity of soils for their stabilization with cement. J. Matusewicz. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6: Biuletyn 7-9 My'60. P, 16.

Polarographic determination of some heavy metals in the soils. V. Smolhaus. Cas min geol 5 no. 2:120-1; '60. C, 12.

Problem of distributing reactive soil pressures under a rigid square foundation. A. Martisius. Kauno polit darbai 9:77-83 '58. Li, 16.

Research on relation between the soil pollution and sanitary quality of underground waters. E. Parakova and others. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:178-184 Mr'60. C, 14.

Research on the influence of vegetation on the survival of intestinal bacteria in soil. R. Adamek, J. Slavikova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:199-202 Mr'60. C, 14.

Research on water-adsorption of soil determined by using the Enslin apparatus. R. Molisz; E. Paszyc-Stepkowska. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6:95-109 '59. P, 16.

Researches on the influence of fertilization with peat and night soil compost on the sanitary and hygienic conditions of soil and vegetables. I. Obuchowska, T. Chomiuk, M. Marciszewska-Szoplik. Rocz hig 11 no. 3:181-190 '60. P, 14.

Resistance of foundations made by moraina argillaceous soils. J. Simkus. Kauno polit darbai 9:55-59 '58. Li, 16.

Results of the observation of the settling of constructions built on loess soils. D. Milovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 1295-1298a Jl'60. Y, 16.

The role of sun light in fighting H_2S originated in rice soils. In German. R. Vamos, M. Ando. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:61-69 '59. H, 13.

SOILS (Continued)

Saline soil and its improvement. In Russian. G. Obrezhanu, A. Melanu. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:61-69 '59. B, 15.

Soil and irrigation water. In Russian. S. Aran. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1 73-82 '59 B, 15.

Suggestions regarding seismic forces for constructions on Rumania's territory, based on the criterion of dynamic rigidity. M. Ifrim. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 129-139 '60. R, 16.

Water and soil pollution and its effect on the health of population. M. Kredba. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3.146-151 Mr'60. C, 14.

SOLANUM

Steroids. XLV. The isolation of tigogenin from some species of Solanum. In English. V. Černý, L. Labler. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10·3468-3470 O'59. C, 13.

SOLANUM LYCOPERSICUM
see TOMATOES.

SOLARZ, IGNACY

In memory of Ignacy Solarz. View wspolczesna 4 no. 7: 160 Jl'60. P, 6

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Miniature soldering irons. J. Cernik. Sdel tech 8 no. 6: 227 Je'60. C, 16

New technology of aluminum soldering. K. Svarc. Sdel tech 8 no. 6.216-217 Je'60. C, 16.

Soldering flux varnish and its application in electrical engineering. H. Bartunek, M. Soucková. Sdel tech 8 no. 6.215 Je'60. C, 16.

SOLIDS

Review of methods of electric measurements of moisture content in solids. J. Czekajewski, K. Pelc. Pomiary 6 no. 6:204-207 Je'60. P, 16.

Studies on mixing. V. Effect of mechanical mixing on the rate of mass transfer from granular solids in a liquid. In English. V. Kolar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10.3309-3325 O'59. C, 13.

SOLUBILITY

Certain physicochemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. II. Solubility and diffusivity of water. In English. J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2: 505-515 F'59. C, 13.

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of periodic acid. III. Study of some physochemical and crystallorgraphic properties. Cs. Varhelyi, E. Kekedy, A. Gotz. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2·251-268 '59. R, 13.

Corrosion studies. XIX. Kinetics of the dissolution of metals. In German. K. Smrcek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:452-459 F'59. C, 13.

Solubility diagram of the system NaI-NaBr-H_2O. In German. S. Schollo, Z. Uhlir, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:987-988 Mr'59. C, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. II. Ternary system sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. E. Erdos, H. Simkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:503-507 F'59. C, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. III. The quaternary system of sodium nitrate—sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. H. Simkova, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:694-699 Mr'59. C, 13.

SOLUTIONS

The anodic behavior of metals. VIII. Copper in sulfuric-acid solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5: 1049-1059 '59. P, 13.

Changes in Fe^{2+} concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. In German. Z. Spurny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1010-1011 Mr'59. C, 13.

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids. III. Formation of the phosphomolybdic tungstic heteropolyacids in aqueous solutions. I. Zsako. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2.233-243 '59. R, 13.

Determination of chromium in the aqueous solutions used in the tanning industry. P. Spacu, E. Antonescu, I. Albescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:230-231 Ap'60. R, 13.

Determining the coefficient of diffusion of thallium ions in KCL solution by polarographic method. In German. E. Budevski, L. Misova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:203-206 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Formation of tetrahedral cobalt (II) complexes in solutions. I. Aqueous solutions. II. Determination of configuration equilibria constants. W. Libus. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:931-956 '59. P, 13.

Influence of trace elements on the catalytic properties of copper sulfide and its strength in hydrogen-peroxide solution. A. Krause, T. Depciuch. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1227-1229 '59 P, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. I. Decomposition mechanism of aqueous solutions of sodium salt of nitrohydroxylamino acid. In German. J. Vepřek-Siska and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:687-693 (p. 687-688 wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds. IV. Mechanism of the reduction of nitrites in alkaline solutions. J. Vepřek-Siska, F. Smirous, V. Pliska. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2056-2059 N'58 C, 13.

Kinetics of the reaction of the decomposition of xanthates in sodium-hydroxide solutions. M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1071-1080 '59 P, 13

Liquidity-steam balance in aqueous aniline solutions under increased pressure. In German. J. Horyna. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10·3253-3260 O'59. C, 13.

Lupine alkaloids. V. Lupanine acids and transformation of lupanine in aqueous solutions J. Suszko, M. Wiewiorowski, W. Meissner. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1015-1025 '59. P, 13.

Mendeleev's theory on solutions. Tr. from the Russian. K. P. Mishchenko Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:234-238 Je'60. H, 13.

Motoelectric potential of some metals and its change by temperature in acid solutions. F. Kelemen. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 6:210-226 Je'60. H, 13.

On the ability of coarse-grained aluminum hydroxide to induce nucleation in decomposition of aluminate solutions. In English. S. Kuznetzov, V. Derevtiankin. Croat chem acta 31 no 4:141-149 '59. Y, 13.

A physicochemical study of the aqueous solutions of the metatungstic acid. R. Ripan, C. Calu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:217-226 '59. R, 13.

Sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolinic suspensions in noneletrolytic solution, $C_2H_5OH+H_2O$. In German. G. Kandilarov Doklady BAN 11 no. 6.477-479 N/D'58. B, 13.

Simultaneous adsorption of phenol and 3, 4-dimethylphenol from diluted aqueous solutions. E. Erdos, L. Jager. Chem listry 52 no. 11 2035-2043 N'58. C, 13.

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P:12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si:12W] by the electroradiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstate. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:201-216 '59. R, 13.

Titrations with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. IX. Stability of hydroquinone solutions. In German. L. Mraz, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1054-1060 Ap'59. C, 13.

Viscosity of the noneletrolyte solutions. In German. V. Fried, E. Hala, J. Pick. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2. 400-404 F'59. C, 13.

SOLVATES

Determination of the coordination number of some solvates in anhydrous nitric acid. A. Swinarski, E Kozlowska, Prez chemii 38 no. 4/5:919-930 '59. P, 13.

SOLVENTS

Interaction of polyvinyl-chloride solvent. In German. Z. Menclk. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3291-3295 O'59. C, 13.

Study of anionotropic solvent systems. I. Chloridotropic system titanium (IV) chloride-selenium oxychloride. J. Klikorka, I. Pavlik. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2222-2225 D'58. C, 13.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ideas for new songs for the masses are wanting. J. Pacit. Plamen 1 no. 2:244-245 '59. C, 11.

SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Forty years of devotion to songs. T. Banasiowa. Kwartalnik opolski hist 6 no. 2:229-239 '60. P, 1.

SONGS, SLAVIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An old Ukrainian song on Volvode Stephen and its importance for the history of Slavic popular song. O. Zilynskyj. Slavia 29 no. 1:76-103 '60. C, 11.

SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The new mass and dance song. M. Jurik. Slov hudba 4 no. 4:183-186 Ap'60. C, 9.

SONGS, UKRAINIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Commenting on the song on Volvode Stephen. K. Horalek, Horalkova, Z. Slavia 29 no. 1:104-108 '60. C, 11.

An old Ukrainian song on Volvode Stephen and its importance for the history of Slavic popular song. O. Zilynskyj. Slavia 29 no. 1.76-103 '60. C, 11.

SORBS
see WENDS.

SORPTION

Sorption of radioactive isotopes on precipitates. I. Co-precipitation of caesium with hydroxides and polyuranates. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1104-1110 Ap'59. C, 13.

SOUND
see also subdivision under POLAND

Audiogenic epilepsy in rats with artificial epileptogenic centers in the rhinencephalic area. Z. Servit, A. Stercova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:554-556 N'58. C, 13.

Determination of the strength of concrete without its destruction by dynamic modulus and coefficient of sonic attenuation. In Russian. IU. Urzhumtsev. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4.5-31 '59. La, 16.

Effect of the general functional state of the central nervous system on the determination of the direction of audiogenic seizures in rats. J. Machek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6·522-523 N'58. C, 13.

Measurements of sound spectra. J. Fazanowicz. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19:65-80 '59. P, 16.

Methods of measuring the loudness of compound acoustic signals. In English. J. Ryll-Nardzewski. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2·3-16 '59. P, 16.

Some objective and subjective units in acoustics; decibel, phon, son, mel. T. Szentmarton. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5 183-187 '59. H, 16.

Utilization problem of the coefficient of Rayleigh sound scattering for determination of the increasing strength of concrete while hardening. In Russian. IU. Urzhumtsev. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4:33-51 '59. La, 16.

SOUNDPROOFING

The influence of the acoustical characteristics of building interiors on the results of noise measurements. A. Sikwinski. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 19:55-64 '59. P, 16.

Utilization of the heat-insulating and soundproofing properties of the Staple glass fibers in building. A. Payl. Poz stavby no. 4·201-204 Ap'60. C, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - POLITICS

Latin America at the crossroads. G. Della. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:9 Je'60. Y, 6.

SOVAK, MILOS

Milos Sovak's Vychova levaku v rodine (Education of Left-Handed Children in the Family); a book review. V. P. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 10·314 '59. C, 9.

SOWING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

SOYBEAN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPACE FLIGHT

The era of space flights has begun. J. Nemec. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7.222-223 Jl'60. C, 16.

Man in the era of planetary flights. A. Kolman. Plamen 2 no. 3:11-17 Mr'60. C, 11.

Problems of interplanetary flights. S. Krucicanin. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:101-108 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17.

The universe discloses its secrets. Tr. from the Russian. O. Pisarzhevskii. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3: 149-151 Je'60. C, 6.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Cristescu, Romulus. Spatii liniare ordonate. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 330 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 3) [Linear ordered spaces. bibl., footnotes] R, 13.

Marinescu, George. Spatii vectoriale topologice si pseudotopologice. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 217 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 4) [Topologic and pseudotopologic vectorial spaces. bibl.] R, 13.

A central limit theorem for stochastic processes with independent increments. In English. M. Fisz. Studia math 18 no. 3:223-227 '59. P, 13.

Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retraction. In French. K. Kuratowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:565-571 '58. P, 13.

Consistency theorems for Banach space analogues of Toeplitzian methods of summability. In English. A. Alexiewicz, W. Orlicz. Studia math 18 no. 2:199-210 '59. P, 13.

SPACES, GENERALIZED (Continued)

A continuous group of transformations. N. Uzunov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.1:47-60 '59. B,16.

Determinant systems. In English. R.Sikorski. Studia math 18 no.2:161-166 '59. P,13.

On certain conception of dynamic nonsteady solution for an orthrotropic elastic and anelastic semispace. In English. S. Kaliski. Proc Vibration PAN no.2 43-58 '59. P,16.

On Lezanski endomorphisms. In English. R Sikorski Studia math 18 no.2.167-169 '59. P,13.

On the summability of bounded sequences by continuous methods. In English. W. Orlicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no.9:549-556 '58. P,13.

A simple proof of an impedding theorem of the Kondrashev type. In English. P. Szeptycki. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no.9:561-564 '58. P,13.

Spaces of continuous functions. III. Spaces $C(\Omega)$ for Ω without perfect subsets. In English. A. Pelczynski, Z. Semadeni. Studia math 18 no 2.211-222 '59. P,13.

SPACESHIPS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SPACIL, BEDRICH

A new book on Czechoslovak financial law; a review of Bedrich Spacil's Ceskoslovenske financni pravo (Czechoslovak Financial Law). J.Danecek. Fin a uver no.6:388-392 '60. C,5.

SPAIN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Visiting Lorka's Andalusia. V. Kosutic Letopis Mat srp 385 no.6 532-540 Je'60 Y,11.

SPAIN - SOCCER

From the position of bootlicking, cowardice, and fear, -sky-. Predvoj 4 no.25:[2] of cover Je'60. C,1.

SPANISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Menkes, Jozef. Slownik hiszpansko-polski i polsko-hiszpanski. Ulozyl Jozef Menkes (J. Manx) London, J. Rolls Book Co. [1946] 493 p. [Spanish-Polish and Polish-Spanish dictionary] P,11.

SPARK PLUGS

Selection of the thermal value of spark plugs. P. Bazil, S. Ladislau. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no.2:124-127 F'60. R,16.

SPASMS

Characteristics of the spasmolytic effect of epigenin. I. Janku. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:483-484 S'58. C,13.

Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in plasma following a cardiazole cramp. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no.6:560 N'58. C,13.

SPEARS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SPECTROMETER

Average spectra of Polish speech. In English. W. Jassem, B. Pleia, M. Steffen. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:59-71 '59. P,16.

Construction of a coincidence β-ray spectrometer of a Toroid sector type and investigations on the decay scheme of Nd^{147}. D. Berenyi. Acta univ Debrecen 5: 187-205 '58 (published '59). H,1.

Spectrometer for neutrons in time of flight. In French. H. Totia, P. Timis, C Lazarovici. Rev physique 4 no. 3:327-336 '59. R,13.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Determination of epoxy-group content in epoxy resins by infrared spectrophotometry. A. Snowacka. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:959-969 '59. P,13.

Determining the isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by infrared spectrophotometry. C. Lupu, G. Stanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.4:232-235 Ap'60. R,13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. I. Application for determining traces of metals by means of color reaction. D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa and others. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:803-807 '59. P,13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. II. Determination of trace amounts of vanadium and iron by the color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. K. Gorczynska, H. Waledziak, D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:809-818 '59. P,13.

The polarographic and spectrophotometric study of p-aminobenzaldehyde. In English. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1117-1124 '59. P,13.

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase. In English. H. Michalek, L. Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.4:399-409 '59. P,13.

Spectrophotometric determination of methyl α-naphthylacetate in potatoes. J. Kosinski, M. Nikonorow. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 925-937 '59. P,13.

Spectrophotometric method of measuring the activity of the pentose cycle in erythrocytes. In German. J. Dubovsky, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1234-1239 Ap'59. C,13.

Spectrophotometric ultramicrodetermination of nitrogen in biological samples T. Wilczok. Chem anal 4 no 5/6:981-987 '59. P,13.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Determination of epoxy-group content in epoxy resins by infrared spectrophotometry. A. Snowacka Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:959-969 '59. P,13.

Determination of the degree of crystallinity of polyethelene by the infrared absorption method. B. Kontnik, T. Biernacka, Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no.4: 105-107 Ap'60. P,16.

Determining the isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by infrared spectrophotometry. C. Lupu, G. Stanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.4:232-235 Ap'60. R,13.

Infrared spectroscopy of carboxylic-acid derivatives. In German. O. Exner, M. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:968-977 Mr'59. C,13.

Research on branching in polyethelene by infrared absorption. T. Biernacka, B. Kontnik. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no.4:108-110 Ap'60. P,16.

Research on the structure of polyethelene by infrared absorption. T. Biernacka, B. Kontnik. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no.4:100-104 Ap'60. P,16.

Stereochemical studies. XV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the infrared spectra of 2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Sicher, M. Horak, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:950-957 Mr'59. C,13.

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXX. Ultraviolet spectra and the coplanarity of 2-phenylnaptho-[1,2] triazole derivatives. In German. V. Chmatal, J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:494-501 F'59. C,13.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Fluorescence spectra of mineral oils. C. Mihul and others. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no.2:151-157 '59. R,13.

N-nitroso derivatives of secondary amines. III. Spectroscopic and polarographic studies. In German. R. Zahradnik, E. Svatek, M. Chvapil 24 no.2.347-359 F'59. C,13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVI. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. In English. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10: 3381-3388 O'59. C,13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Chem listy 52 no.11:2048-2055 N'58. C,13.

A preliminary note on the interpretation and extension of the notion of strangeness, and on its utilization in the explanation of fine structure in nuclear physics. T. Vescan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no.2:207-210 '59. R,13.

Spectrometric analysis of steel. O. Belohlavek. Hut listy 15 no.3:211-215 Mr'60. C,16.

Spectrum analysis of white crude iron. O. Langer, A. Langerova, K. Blahova. Hut listy 15 no.5:394-397 My'60. C,16.

The use of aerial photographs in soil science; reflection spectrum of our Hungarian soils. I. Hegedus. Geod kart 12 no.2-91-96 '60. H,13.

SPHERE

Existence and properties of relative periodic oscillations of the two-pendulum system, invariably connected with a uniformly rotating sphere. S. Manolov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.1:3-18 '59. B,16.

Some coverings of sphere surface by congruent circles. E. Jucovic. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no.2:99-104 '60. C,13.

SPHERICAL PROJECTION

Solution to the geodetic problems of rotating a plane by spherical projection. J. Kaspar. Sbor zememer 2:85-98 '59. C,16.

SPICES

Spices, their kinds, characteristics, and role in cooking. M. Major, Voj ekon pregl 6 no.6:435-441 N/D'59. Y,17.

SPIDERS

The distribution of spiders in the different strata of pine wood. J. Luczak. Ekologia pol B 6 no.1:39-50 '60. P,13.

SPIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SPINNING

Thread guiding mechanisms of ring spinning machines. I. (To be contd.) G. Merenyi. Magy textil 12 no.7 245-249 Jl'60. H,16

SPISIAK, JAN

Jan Spisiak's Nova smluvni soustava socialistickych organisaci (The New Contractual System for Socialist Organizations), a book review. S. Luby. Pravny obzor 43 no.3:175-179 '60. C,7.

SPLEEN

Modification of the Heilmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. C. Poppa, F. Enache-Ciuntu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no.4.407-412 '59. R,13.

Role of the spleen in making interoceptively conditioned changes of the blood picture in rabbits. F. Batek. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:429-430 S'58. C,13

SPORES (BOTANY)

Reproduction of nucleoli and nuclei in the megaspore cytoplasm of Lilium L. In English. O. Vasileva-Drianovska. Doklady BAN 11 no.6:523-526 N/D'58. B,13.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Contribution to the problem concerning the mechanism of the origin of the nodal rhythm in sportsmen. J. Horak. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:472-479 S'58. C,13.

Fatigue and overtraining. H. Tiik. Kehakultuur 21 no.11 341-343 Je'60. E,8.

Training plateau and how to surpass it. A. Paju. Kehakultuur 21 no.12:373 Je'60. E,8.

SPOT WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

SPRAYING

Plant spraying and beekeeping. A. Tiits. Sots pollum 15 no.10 458-459 My'60. E,15.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Calculation of deformation characteristics of shock absorbers with coiled springs. In Russian. IU. Lebedev. Vopr din 6:5-35 '59. La,13.

SPRUCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Decomposition of cellulose in celtolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S. Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.77-82 '59. La,15.

Hydrolysis problem of spruce cellulose with perchloric acid. In Russian. P. Odintsov, N. Murashchenko. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.15-20 '59. La,15.

Intensification process of resin etherification. In Russian. D. Svikis, V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:155-157 '59. La,15.

Multiplication of the spruce bark beetle, Ips typographus L. A. Kalandra. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no.5:345-354 '60. C,15.

The purification of lye and sulfite waste liquors by producing yeast. H. Karczewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no.1/2:115-123 '59. P,13.

STABILITY

New stability criteria for automatic nonlinear systems. V. Popov. Studii cerc energet 10 no.1,159-174 '60. R,16.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

A discussion on the stability of ships. W. Zagrodzki and others. Tech gosp morska 10 no.4:104-108 Ap'60. P,17.

STABLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

Influence of the battle of Stalingrad on Rumania's political situation. B. Balteanu. Analele Partid 6 no.1:66-106 '60. R,6.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Condensation and partial purification of staphylococcal enterotoxin. M. Burbianka. Rocz hig 11 no. 3,247-260 '60. P, 14.

On the results of Staphylococcus phagtype determinations. M. Eorsi, H. Milich. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 1 51-56 '60. H, 14.

STARCH

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Degradation of the starch and casein in the presence of biliary mucus. L. Arnet, D. Cotariu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1.59-64 '60. R, 13.

The production of starch from wheat flour. (dezet). Przegl zboz 4 no 6·186-187 Je'60 P, 15.

STARLINGS

Starlings as the spreaders of plants. J. Toom. Eesti loodus no. 2 105-108 Mr'60. E, 13.

STAROBA, J.

J. Simonda and J. Staroba's Staticka elektrina v prumyslu (Static Electricity in Industry), a book review. M. Jirasek. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3 92 Mr'60. C, 16.

STARS

The f/k coefficients for a detailed study on the perceptibility of meteors and detectability of variables. In English. Z. Kviz, J. Kvizova. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3, 86-90 '60. C, 13.

The Cepheid variable S Comae Berenices. Gh. Chis, S. Radu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2;393-399 '59. R, 13.

Determination of latitude from the passage of stars through the 1st vertical. J. Kabelac. Sbor zememer 2 65-73 '59. C, 16.

Determining the elements of the eclipsing variables W Delphini by Russell's method. L. Nogacevski-Rusu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2;363-367 '59. R, 13.

The eclipsing variable AB Cassiopeiae. I. Todoran. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2;369-381 '59. R, 13.

Empirical amelioration of the orbital elements of the double star A. D. S. 10087=ζ 2055. S. Vlaicu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2·317-322 '59. R, 13.

Measuring the position of the stars with a circumzenithal. E. Buchar. Sbor zememer 2:51-64 '59. C, 16.

Micrometric measurements of double stars; made by a refractor opened 0, 65 m. In French. M. Durkovic, Lj. Dacic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2 1 '59 (published '60). Y, 13.

Observations of the minima of some eclipsing variables. Gh. Chis, I. Todoran. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2. 401-405 '59. R, 13.

Subsystems, populations, and masses of stars. In English. W. Iwanowska. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9; 581-584 '58. P, 13.

STARVATION

Garnuszewski, Zbigniew. Przebieg zakazenia pratkami hydrazydooporn ymi i pozbawionymi katalazy u swinek morskich niedozywionych. [Napisali] Zbigniew Garnuszewski [et al.] Szczecin [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 44 p. (Szczecinskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial Nauk Lekarskich. Wydawnictwa, t. 3, zesz, 2) [The course of infection by hydrazi-resistant bacilli deprived of peroxidase in undernourished guinea pigs. English summary. illus.] P, 14.

Changes in the amount of nucleic acids during hibernation, mendicamentous sleep, and starvation in some organs of gophers. J. Simek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6;562-564 N'58. C, 13.

Duration of the adaptation reaction to the interrupted starvation in normal and denervated muscles. E. Gutmann, G. Verbova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:459-460 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of starvation under two outside temperatures on some aspects of the energy balance sheet in young rats. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5;463 S'58. C, 13.

Problem of the adaptation of liver tissue to an intermittent starvation in rats. E. Holeckova, F. Chytil. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5;469 S'58. C, 13.

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. I Secretion of ACTH and STH. L. Krulich, J. Turinsky, L. Volicer. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5,495 S'58. C, 13.

Secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones during starvation. II. Activity of the thyreopituitary system. L. Krulich, R. Hoschl. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5;494-495 S'58. C, 13.

Some characteristics of hypothermia in starvation. D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317:211-242 '59. Y, 13.

STATE, THE

Lukic, Radomir Teorija drzave i prava. 3. izd. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Theory of state and law, a university textbook 3d ed bibl.] Y, 7. Vol. 1. [Introduction and theory of the state] 1959. 419 p.

Manell, Mieczyslaw. Historia doktryn polityczno-prawnich. Sredniowiecze: Tomizm herezje, ruchy plebejskie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Universytet Warszawski] 1959. 93 p. [History of political and legal doctrines. Medieval period: Thomism, heresies, plebeian movements. 1st ed footnotes] P, 6.

Concerning scientific research and the notion of the state. J. Dordevic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 339-362 '59. Y, 6.

Etatisme and the liberation of personality. R. Supek. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 392-399 '59 Y, 6.

On the functions of the modern state and on real and formal democracy. N. Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 370-380 '59. Y, 6.

The organic concept of the state and the theory of the Holy Crown in the history of Hungarian law M. Sarlos. Magy tud 67 no. 3 111-122 Mr'60 H, 1.

The socialist state, the unity of direct and indirect democracy. J. Kolczynski. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7; 105-115 Jl'60. P, 6.

The state and the class power under modern conditions. M. Pecujlic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 381-391 '59 Y, 6.

The state as an instrument of the class rule and as a general representative of society. V. Milanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 400-402 '59. Y, 6.

Theses for the discussion of the modern state. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10.331-338 '59. Y, 6.

Two disagreements concerning the state. R. Lukic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 363-369 '59. Y, 6.

STATE FARMS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

STATESMEN, SLOVAK

The bourgeois ideology of Milan Hodza. V. Wagner. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2·131-151 '60. C, 3.

STATIC ELECTRICITY

see ELECTROSTATICS.

STATISTICAL METHODS

Application of the statistical method in cartography. M. Martinek. Sbor zememer 2:35-49 '59. C, 16.

STATISTICS

The use of electronic computing machines in statistical work. L. Pinter. Stat szemle 37 no. 8/9 897-903 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

STEAM

Problems of steam generation in the food industry. I. A. Zsigmond. Elelm ipar 13 no. 8.237-242 Ag'59. H, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

Priming water into the steam in boilers. D. Axinte, N. Culea. Rev calor for 8 no. 4:184-188 Ap'60. R, 16.

Water for steam boilers. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12;364-367 N/D'59. P, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, U.S.

STEAM TURBINES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

An investigation of the causes of a blast of the impeller wheel of the steam turbine produced by Escher-Wyss. R. Dlugolecki. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12;401-404 N/D'59. P, 16.

Measuring of steam-turbine interstices with aCs 137, while working. A. Aschendorf, P. Vezeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:240-243 Mr'60. R, 16.

Oil for steam turbines. M. Landa, B. Schnabel. Nova technika no. 6;264-265 '60. C, 16.

Radial-flow steam turbines Pt. 2. Technology of the main parts. B. Wieczorek. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 17;9-27 '59. P, 16.

STECH, VACLAV VILEM

75th birthday of the art historian V. V. Stech. J. Hofmeisterova. Plamen 2 no. 3:130 Mr'60. C, 11.

STEEL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Application of the induction defectoscope to the examination of the structure of carbon cast steel. J. D. Techn motor 10 no. 5 Buletyn 1-2 My'60. P, 16.

Argon electric-arc welding of steel and alloys used for aviation purposes. A. Didkowski, J. Kleronski. Prace Inst lotn no. 10,5-63 '59. P, 16.

Cast iron and steel welding with monel electrodes. V. Ilie Metalurgie constr mas 12 no. 1·02-04 Jn'60. R, 16.

Causes of steel overheating and burning J. Elfmark, L. Toman. Hut listy 15 no. 3 200-207 Mr'60. C, 16.

Constructions covered with undulated asbestos-cement supported by purlins and trusses from steel concrete, executed for the Ministry of the Consumer Goods Industry. M. Popescu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 124-129 '60. R, 16.

Contributions to the study of austenite recrystallization in overheated steel. In English. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2.131-143 '59 R, 16.

Corrosion of steel pylons. I. Abrudan. Rev calor for 8 no. 2:75-76 F'60. R, 16.

Determination of oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen content in steels by the vacuum melting method. M. Kase, M. Mandl. Hut listy 15 no. 3;195-200 Mr'60. C, 16.

Determination of proper type and size of furnace for the heat treatment of steel castings. E. Moskaln. Slevarenstvi 8 no 4:121-124 Ap'60. C, 16.

Determining the diffusion coefficients of iron and chrome in some of their alloys L. Ivanov, N. Ivanchev. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1·119-120 '59. R, 16.

Electric parameters of the aluminum-steel twisted cables. V. Savlic, I. Sabatin, A. Crisan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2 177-191 '60. R, 13.

Evaluating cast steel according to the fracture of tensile tests. K. Stransky. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4·114-118 Ap'60. C, 16.

Exact determination of frame constants of Vhendeel-like frame bars J. Korda. Magy ep ipar 9 no 4 167-176 '60. H, 16.

Experiences in the use of steel-boring tools at the Mrezica mine. S. Grafenhauer. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1302-1309 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Experiences obtained with steel wires used in stressed concretes. Gy. Havlar. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 4.177-182 '60. H, 16.

500 million tons of steel in 1975. M. V. Przegl ch plt 12 no. 1/2;32 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

Heat recovery in metallurgic furnaces II, Pt. 3. Installations for recovering heat loss from circulation in the metallurgic process in metallurgic furnaces L. Stoicescu, C. Stamatescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12;1038-1042 D'59. R, 16.

Improvement in the output coefficient of steel-rolling machines. I Frantiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2.134-139 F'60. R, 16.

Inclination of overheated steel toward reversible temper brittleness depending on the conditions of the heat treatment after reaustenitization. In Russian B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2: 121-129 '59. R, 16.

Increase of the world production of steel. V. Przegl ch plt 12 no 1/2;134 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

Isothermic decomposition of austenite in steel ARC 3. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4 193-510 '59. R, 16.

Long-span steel bridges in Hungary. P. Savoly. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29-32-36 Spring '60. H, 16.

Model testing of slabs and their application to slab bridge design. J. Szczygiel, Z. Kozakow. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1;49-91 '60. P, 16.

A modern steel bridge with orthotropic floor on the Sava River in Belgrade; the assembly and welding was performed on the site. J. Sarara. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6; 139-141 Je'60. P, 16.

A new ventilation method of electric-arc furnaces for steel production. A. Christea, V. Drobota. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12·1072-1076 D'59. R, 16.

Physical and mechanical properties of high-value steel wire used in prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions. J. Valikonis. Kauno politt darbai 9:123-129 '58. Lt, 16.

Problems of casting supplies. E. Kasper. Musz elet 15 no. 14·11 Jl'60. H, 16.

Quick photometric determination of aluminum in steel. V. Radonic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:131-132 My'60. Y, 16.

A simple method for determining boron in steel. E. Muntacescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3·244-246 Mr'60. R, 16.

SPACES, GENERALIZED (Continued)

A continuous group of transformations. N. Uzunov Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.1 47-60 '59. B,16.

Determinant systems. In English R Sikorski. Studia math 18 no.2,161-186 '59. P,13.

On certain conception of dynamic nonsteady solution for an orthrotropic elastic and anelastic semispace. In English. S. Kaliski. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2 43-58 '59. P, 16.

On Lezanski endomorphisms. In English. R. Sikorski. Studia math 18 no.2 187-189 '59. P,13.

On the summability of bounded sequences by continuous methods. In English. W. Orlicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no.9:549-556 '58. P,13.

A simple proof of an imbedding theorem of the Kondrashev type. In English. P. Szeptycki. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no.9:561-564 '58. P,13.

Spaces of continuous functions. III. Spaces $C(\Omega)$ for Ω without perfect subsets. In English. A. Pelczynski, Z. Semadeni. Studia math 18 no.2 211-222 '59. P,13.

SPACESHIPS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SPACIL, BEDRICH

A new book on Czechoslovak financial law, a review of Bedrich Spacil's Ceskoslovenske financni pravo (Czechoslovak Financial Law). J. Danecek. Fin a uver no.6,388-392 '60. C,5.

SPAIN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Visiting Lorka's Andalusia. V. Kosutic Letopis Mat srp 365 no.6 532-540 Je'60. Y,11.

SPAIN - SOCCER

From the position of bootlicking, cowardice, and fear. -sky-. Predvoj 4 no.25 [2] of cover Je'60. C,1.

SPANISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Merkes, Jozef. Slownik hiszpansko-polski i polsko-hiszpanski. Ulozyl Jozef Merkes (J. Manx) London, J. Rolls Book Co. [1946] 493 p. [Spanish-Polish and Polish-Spanish dictionary] P,11.

SPARK PLUGS

Selection of the thermal value of spark plugs. P. Bazil, S. Ladislau. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no.2:124-127 F'60. R,16.

SPASMS

Characteristics of the spasmolytic effect of epigenin. I. Janku. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:483-484 S'58. C,13.

Relationship between potassium and lactic acid in plasma following a cardiazole cramp. M. Ruscak. Cs fysiol 7 no.6:550 N'58. C,13.

SPEARS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SPECTROMETER

Average spectra of Polish speech. In English. W. Jassem, B. Piotia, M. Steffen. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:59-71 '59. P,16.

Construction of a coincidence β-ray spectrometer of a Toroid sector type and investigations on the decay scheme of Nd^{147}. D. Berenyi. Acta univ Debrecen 5: 187-205 '58 (published '59). H,1.

Spectrometer for neutrons in time of flight. In French. H. Totia, P. Timis, C. Lazarovici. Rev physique 4 no.3:327-336 '59. R,13.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Determination of epoxy-group content in epoxy resins by infrared spectrophotometry. A. Snowacka. Chem anal 4 no.5/6:959-969 '59. P,13.

Determining the isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by infrared spectrophotometry. C. Lupu, G. Stanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.4:232-235 Ap'60. R,13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. I. Application for determining traces of metals by means of color reaction. D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa and others. Chem anal 4 no.5/6:803-807 '59. P,13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. II. Determination of trace amounts of vanadium and iron by the color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. K. Gorczynska, H. Waledziak, D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no.5/6:809-818 '59. P,13.

The polarographic and spectrophotometric study of p-aminobenzaldehyde. In English. Rocz chemii 33 no.4/6:1117-1124 '59. P,13.

The quinone amino-acid complexes and polyphenolase. In English. H. Michalek, L. Szarkowska. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.4:399-409 '59. P,13.

Spectrophotometric determination of methyl α-naphthylacetate in potatoes. J. Kosinski, M. Nikonorow. Chem anal 4 no.5/6:925-937 '59. P,13.

Spectrophotometric method of measuring the activity of the pentose cycle in erythrocytes. In German. J. Dubovsky, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4 1234-1239 Ap'59. C,13.

Spectrophotometric ultramicrodetermination of nitrogen in biological samples. T. Wilczok. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:981-987 '59. P,13

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Determination of epoxy-group content in epoxy resins by infrared spectrophotometry. A. Snowacka. Chem anal 4 no.5/6:959-969 '59. P,13.

Determination of the degree of crystallinity of polyethelene by the infrared absorption method. B. Kontnik, T. Biernacka. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no.4: 105-107 Ap'60. P,16.

Determining the isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane by infrared spectrophotometry. C. Lupu, G. Stanescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.4:232-235 Ap'60. R,13.

Infrared spectroscopy of carboxylic-acid derivatives. In German. O. Exner, M. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:968-977 Mr'59. C,13.

Research on branching in polyethelene by infrared absorption. T. Biernacka, B. Kostnik. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no.4:106-110 Ap'60. P,16.

Research on the structure of polyethelene by infrared absorption. T. Biernacka, B. Kontnik. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no.4:100-104 Ap'60. P,16.

Stereochemical studies. XV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the infrared spectra of 2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Sicher, M. Horak, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.3:950-957 Mr'59. C,13.

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds. XXX. Ultraviolet spectra and the coplanarity of 2-phenylnaptho-[1,2] triazole derivatives. In German. V. Chmatal, J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2:494-501 F'59. C,13.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Fluorescence spectra of mineral oils. C. Mihul and others. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no.2:151-157 '59. R,13.

N-nitroso derivatives of secondary amines. III. Spectroscopic and polarographic studies. In German. R. Zahradnik, E. Svatek, M. Chvapil 24 no.2:347-359 F'59. C,13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVI. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. In English. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10: 3381-3388 O'59. C,13.

Silicon organic compounds. XVII. Molecular spectra of methylphenylsiloxanes. M. Horak, B. Schneider, V. Bazant. Chem listy 52 no.11:2048-2055 N'58. C,13.

A preliminary note on the interpretation and extension of the notion of strangeness, and on its utilization in the explanation of fine structure in nuclear physics. T. Vescan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no.2:207-210 '59. R,13.

Spectrometric analysis of steel. O. Belohlavek. Hut listy 15 no.3:211-215 Mr'60. C,16.

Spectrum analysis of white crude iron. O. Langer, A. Langerova, K. Blahova. Hut listy 15 no.5:394-397 My'60. C,16.

The use of aerial photographs in soil science, reflection spectrum of our Hungarian soils. I. Hegedus. Geod kart 12 no.2:91-98 '60. H,13.

SPHERE

Existance and properties of relative periodic oscillations of the two-pendulum system, invariably connected with a uniformly rotating sphere. S. Manolov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.1:3-18 '59. B,16.

Some coverings of sphere surface by congruent circles. E. Jucovic. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no.2:99-104 '60. C,13.

SPHERICAL PROJECTION

Solution to the geodetic problems of rotating a plane by spherical projection. J. Kaspar. Sbor zememer 2:85-98 '59. C,16.

SPICES

Spices, their kinds, characteristics, and role in cooking. M. Major. Voj okon pregl 6 no.6:435-441 N/D'59. Y,17.

SPIDERS

The distribution of spiders in the different strata of pine wood. J. Luczak. Ekologia pol B 6 no.1:39-50 '60. P,13.

SPIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPINNING

Thread guiding mechanisms of ring spinning machines I. (To be contd.) G. Merenyi. Magy textil 12 no.7. 245-248 Jl'60 H,16

SPISIAK, JAN

Jan Spisiak's Nova smluvni soustava socialistickych organisaci (The New Contractual System for Socialist Organizations), a book review. S. Luby. Pravny obz 43 no.3:175-179 '60. C,7.

SPLEEN

Modification of the Heilmayer method and its application in the determination of iron from the plasma (serum) tissues and injectable preparations. C. Poppa, F. Enache-Ciuntu. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no.4:407-412 '59. R,13.

Role of the spleen in making interoceptively conditioned changes of the blood picture in rabbits. F. Batek. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:429-430 S'58. C,13

SPORES (BOTANY)

Reproduction of nucleoli and nuclei in the megaspore cytoplasm of Lilium L. In English. O. Vasileva-Drianovska. Doklady BAN 11 no.6 523-526 N/D'58. B,13

SPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA

Contribution to the problem concerning the mechanism of the origin of the nodal rhythm in sportsmen. J. Horak Cs fysiol 7 no.5 472-473 S'58. C,13.

Fatigue and overtraining. H. Tilk. Kehakultuur 21 no.11:341-343 Je'60. E,8.

Training plateau and how to surpass it. A. Paju. Kehakultuur 21 no.12:373 Je'60. E,8.

SPOT WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

SPRAYING

Plant spraying and beekeeping. A. Tiits. Sots pollum 15 no.10 458-459 My'60. E,15.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

Calculation of deformation characteristics of shock absorbers with coiled springs. In Russian. IU. Lebedev. Vopr din 6:5-35 '59. La,13.

SPRUCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Decomposition of cellulose in celtolignins of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kainins, S. Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no.17:77-82 '59. La,15.

Hydrolysis problem of spruce cellulose with perchloric acid. In Russian. P. Odintsov, N. Murashchenko. Raksti mezs Latv ak no.17:15-20 '59. La,15.

Intensification process of resin etherification. In Russian. D. Svikle, V. Sergeeva, A. Kainins. Raksti mezs Latv ak no.17:155-157 '59. La,15.

Multiplication of the spruce bark beetle, Ips typographus L. A. Kalandra. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no.5:345-364 '60. C,15.

The purification of lye and sulfite waste liquors by producing yeast. H. Karczewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no.1/2:115-123 '59. P,13.

STABILITY

New stability criteria for automatic nonlinear systems. V. Popov. Studii cerc energet 10 no.1:159-174 '60. R,16.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

A discussion on the stability of ships. W. Zagrodzki and others. Tech gosp morska 10 no.4,104-106 Ap'60. P,17.

STABLES
see subdivision under POLAND.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

Influence of the battle of Stalingrad on Rumania's political situation. B. Balteanu. Analele Partid 6 no.1:88-106 '60. R,6.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND.

cation of staphylococcal
Roez hig 11 no. 3:247-

hngtype determinations.
egtudomany 4 no. 1 51-

AND, YUGOSLAVIA

asein in the presence of
Cotariu. Studii cerc bio-
, 13.

heat flour. (dezet).
fe'60. P, 15.

uits. J. Toom. Eesti
E, 13.

cka elektrina v priumyslu
), a book review.
5 no. 3-92 Mr'60. C, 16.

ed study on the percepti-
bility of variables. In
. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3

erenices. Gh. Chis,
ol 4 no. 2:393-399 '59.

ie passage of stars
abelac. Sbor zememer

eclipsing variables
od. L. Nogaczevski-Rusu.
63-367 '59. R, 13.

pelae. I. Todoran.
60-381 '59. R, 13.

bital elements of the
055. S. Vlaicu. Studii
3 '59. R, 13.

is with a circumzenithal.
61-64 '59. C, 16.

uble stars; made by a
rench. M. Durkovic,
i no. 1/2:1 '59 (pub-

me eclipsing variables.
stron seismol 4 no. 2:

sses of stars. In
Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9.

g zakazenia pratkami
ymi katalazy u swinek
pisali] Zbigniew Garnu-
stwowe Wydawn. Nau-
skie Towarzystwo
skich. Wydawnictwa,
infection by hydrazi-
roxidase in under-
summary, illus.]

cids during hiberna-
id starvation in some
Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:562-

to the interrupted
ated muscles.
siol 7 no. 5:459-460

ide temperatures on
nce sheet in young
Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:463

tissue to an inter-
oleckova, F. Chytil.
3.

mones during star-
id STH. L. Krulich,
siol 7 no. 5:495 S'58.

mones during star-
pituitary system.
l 7 no. 5:494-495 S'58.

ia in starvation.
l no. 317:211-242

STATE, THE

Lukic, Radomir. Teorija drzave i prava 3 izd Beograd, Naucna knjiga [Theory of state and law, a university textbook. 3d ed bibl.] Y, 7
Vol. 1. [Introduction and theory of the state] 1958. 419 p.

Manell, Mieczyslaw Historia doktryn polityczno-prawnich Sredniowiecze: Tomizm herezje, ruchy plebejskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Universytet Warszawski] 1959 93 p. [History of political and legal doctrines. Medieval period: Thomism, heresies, plebeian movements 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6.

Concerning scientific research and the notion of the state. J. Dordevic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10. 339-362 '59. Y, 6.

Etatisme and the liberation of personality. R. Supek. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10. 392-399 '59. Y, 6.

On the functions of the modern state and on real and formal democracy. N. Pasic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10. 370-380 '59. Y, 6.

The organic concept of the state and the theory of the Holy Crown in the history of Hungarian law. M Sarlos. Magy tud 67 no. 3 111-122 Mr'60. H, 1

The socialist state, the unity of direct and indirect democracy. J. Kolczynski. Nowe drogi 14 no. 7 105-115 Jl'60. P, 6.

The state and the class power under modern conditions. M. Pecujlic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 381-391 '59 Y, 6.

The state as an instrument of the class rule and as a general representative of society. V. Milanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 400-402 '59. Y, 6.

Theses for the discussion of the modern state. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10 331-338 '59. Y, 6.

Two disagreements concerning the state. R. Lukic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:363-369 '59. Y, 6.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

STATESMEN, SLOVAK

The bourgeois ideology of Milan Hodza. V. Wagner. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2:131-151 '60. C, 3.

STATIC ELECTRICITY
see ELECTROSTATICS.

STATISTICAL METHODS

Application of the statistical method in cartography. M. Martinek. Sbor zememer 2:35-40 '59. C, 16

STATISTICS

The use of electronic computing machines in statistical work. L. Pinter. Stat szemle 37 no. 8/9 897-903 Ag/S'59. H, 5.

STEAM

Problems of steam generation in the food industry I A. Zsigmond. Elelm ipar 13 no 8:237-242 Ag'59. H, 16.

STEAM BOILERS

Priming water into the steam in boilers. D. Axinte, N. Culea. Rev calor fer 6 no 4:184-188 Ap'60. R, 16.

Water for steam boilers. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12:364-367 N/D'59. P, 16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, U.S.

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

An investigation of the causes of a blast of the impeller wheel of the steam turbine produced by Escher-Wyss. R. Dlugolecki. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12:401-404 N/D'59. P, 16.

Measuring of steam-turbine interstices with aCs 137, while working. A. Aschendorf, P. Vozeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3.240-243 Mr'60. R, 16.

Oil for steam turbines. M. Landa, B. Schnabel. Nova technika no. 6:264-265 '60. C, 16.

Radial-flow steam turbines Pt. 2. Technology of the main parts. B. Wieczorek. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 17:9-27 '58. P, 16.

STECH, VACLAV VILEM

75th birthday of the art historian V. V. Stech. J. Hofmeisterova. Plamen 2 no. 3:139 Mr'60. C, 11.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Application of the induction defectoscope to the examination of the structure of carbon cast steel. J. D. Techn motor 10 no. 5: Biuletyn 1-2 My'60. P, 16.

Argon electric-arc welding of steel and alloys used for aviation purposes. A. Didkowski, J. Kleronski. Prace Inst lotn no. 10.5-63 '59. P, 16.

Cast iron and steel welding with monel electrodes. V Ilie. Metalurgie constr mas 12 no. 1 62-64 Ja'60 R, 16.

Causes of steel overheating and burning. J. Elfmark, L. Toman. Hut listy 15 no. 3 200-207 Mr'60. C, 16.

Constructions covered with undulated asbestoscement supported by purlins and trusses from steel concrete, executed for the Ministry of the Consumer Goods Industry. M. Popescu. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 124-129 '60. R, 16.

Contributions to the study of austenite recrystallization in overheated steel. In English. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2.131-143 '59. R, 16.

Corrosion of steel pylons. I. Abrudan. Rev calor fer 6 no. 2 75-76 F'60. R, 16.

Determination of oxygen, hydrogen and nitrogen content in steels by the vacuum melting method. M Kase, M Mandl. Hut listy 15 no 3.195-200 Mr'60. C, 16

Determination of proper type and size of furnace for the heat treatment of steel castings. L. Moskala. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4.121-124 Ap'60. C, 16.

Determining the diffusion coefficients of iron and chrome in some of their alloys. L. Ivanov, N. Ivanchev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 119-128 '59. B, 16.

Electric parameters of the aluminum-steel twisted cables. V. Saviuc, I. Sabatin, A. Crisan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2 177-194 '59. R, 13.

Evaluating cast steel according to the fracture of tensile tests. K. Stransky. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4.114-118 Ap'60. C, 16.

Exact determination of frame constants of Virendeel-like frame bars. J. Kovacs. Magy epitoipar 9 no. 4 167-176 '60. H, 16.

Experiences in the use of steel-boring tools at the Mrezica mine. S. Grafenbauer. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7: 1302-1309 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Experiences obtained with steel wires used in stressed concretes Gy. Haviar. Magy epitoipar 9 no. 4:177-182 '60. H, 16.

500 million tons of steel in 1975. M. V. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:32 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

Heat recovery in metallurgic furnaces. II, Pt. 3. Installations for recovering heat loss from circulation in the metallurgic process in metallurgic furnaces. L. Stoicescu, C. Stamatescu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12:1038-1042 D'59 R, 16.

Improvement in the output coefficient of steel-rolling machines. I Frantiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:134-139 F'60. R, 16.

Inclination of overheated steel toward reversible temper brittleness depending on the conditions of the heat treatment after recaustenitization. In Russian B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2 121-129 '59. R, 16.

Increase of the world production of steel. V. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:134 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

Isothermic decomposition of austenite in steel ARC 3. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan Studii cerc metalurgie 4 no. 4:493-510 '59. R, 16.

Long-span steel bridges in Hungary. P. Savoly. Hung Heavy Ind no. 29-32-36 Spring'60. H, 16.

Model testing of slabs and their application to slab bridge design. J. Szczygiel, Z. Kozakow. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1:49-91 '60. P, 16.

A modern steel bridge with orthotropic floor on the Sava River in Belgrade; the assembly and welding was performed on the site. J. Sajara. Przegl spaw 12 no. 6: 138-141 Je'60. P, 16.

A new ventilation method of electric-arc furnaces for steel production. A. Christea, V Drobota. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12:1072-1076 D'59. R, 16.

Physical and mechanical properties of high-value steel wire used in prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions. J. Valikonis. Kauno politr darbai 9:123-129 '58. Li, 16.

Problems of casting supplies. E. Kasper. Musz elet 15 no. 14:11 Jl'60. H, 16.

Quick photometric determination of aluminum in steel. V. Radonic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:131-132 My'60. Y, 16.

A simple method for determining boron in steel. E. Mustacescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:244-246 Mr'60. R, 16.

STEEL (Continued)

Spectrometric analysis of steel. O Belohlavek. Hut listy 15 no. 3:211-215 Mr'60. C,16.

The steel structure of civil engineering projects. F. Lehar. Inz stavby 8 no 5 161-170 My'60. C,16.

Steel structure of the surface buildings of coal mines. J. Buzga. Inz stavby 8 no 5 170-177 My'60. C,16

Studies on the thermal treatment of T 36 M 17 steel cast into parts. C. Wanyorek. Metalurgia consti mas 12 no. 1:65-69 Ja'60. R,16.

Thermal stress of ingot molds. F. Havlicek. Hut listy 15 no. 5:371-378 My'60. C,16.

STEFANOVIC, MILUTIN

Dr. Ivan Bauer and Milutin Stefanovic's Registar saveznih propisa koji su na snazi a objavljeni su od 1945 do 31 XII. 1958 (A List of Federal Regulations in Force and Published from 1945 to December 31, 1958), a book review. P.S. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2:106 '60. Y,7

STELMAKH, MYKHAILO PANASOVYCH

Epopee about Ukrainian course of fate, a literary review I Sokolova. Lit un maksla no. 27 2 Jl'60. La,11.

STEPHANUS SERRATOR

Discovery of a rare wasp Stephanus serrator (Fabricius) in the Lovos natural reserve. J. Strejcek. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 1:18 F'60. C,15.

STEPMOTHERS

Stepmothers and mothers. J.D. Sudca ludu 12 no 2 58-59 F'60. C,7.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Stereochemical studies. XII. Absolute configuration of conhydrine and ψ-conhydrine. J. Sicher, M. Tichy. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2316-2327 D'58. C,13.

Stereochemical studies. XV. Effect of ring size and configuration on the infrared spectra of 2-aminocyclanols. In English. J. Sicher, M. Horak, M. Svoboda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:950-957 Mr'59. C,13.

Stereochemical studies. XVII. Dissociation constants of cyclohexanecarboxylic acids and cyclohexalamines and conformational equilibria. In English. M. Tichy, J. Jonas, J. Sicher. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3434-3441 O'59. C,13.

Terpenes. XCVI. Stereochemistry of acorone and its sterolsomers. V. Sykora and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2102-2109 N'58. C,13.

Terpenes. XCVI. Stereochemistry of acorone and its sterolsomers. In English. V. Sykora and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1306-1313 Ap'59. C,13.

Terpenes. XCVIII. Proof of the structure of arctiopicrin and a note on its steric configuration. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2110-2114 N'58. C,13.

STERNBERG, JONATHAN

Success of an American conductor. -nj-. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7:292 Ap'60. C,9.

STEROIDS

Steroids. XII. Selective oxidation of the cholic acid. I. Tanasescu, R. Tarana. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:305-311 '59. R,13.

Steroids. XXXIII. Holarrhidine, a new alkaloid from the bark of Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall. In English. L. Labler, V. Cerny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:370-377 F'59. C,13.

Steroids. XXXIII. Structure of holarrhidine. In English. V. Cerny, L. Labler, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:378-383 F'59. C,13.

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. In English. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:780-785 Mr'59. C,13.

Steroids. XXXIX. Epimeric 2- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketoandrostane. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2115-2133 N'58. C,13.

Steroids. XL. Reduction of steroid ketones with lithium tri-*tert*-butoxyaluminohydride. J. Fajkos. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2134-2139 N'58. C,13.

Steroids. XLI. Epimeric 2-bromo- and 4-bromo derivatives of 3-ketocholestane. I. Malunowicz, J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2359-2369 D'58. C,13.

Steroids. XLV. The isolation of tigogenin from some species of Solanum. In English. V. Cerny, L. Labler. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3468-3470 O'59. C,13.

STEROLS

On the effect of sterins on the growth of microorganisms. In German. B. Matkovics, Gy. Sipos. Acta biol Szeged 5 no. 1/2:25-33 '59. H,13.

STIBNITE

Synthesis of the antimonite monocrystals. M. Pulchart. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 3 233-235 '60. C,12.

STILLBIRTH

see subdivision under HUNGARY

STIMULANTS

Tests in isolating and characterizing the phagocyto-stimulating substances of blood plasma. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:485-500 '59. R,13.

STIPITATIC ACID

Polarographic study of stipitatic acid and puberulic acid. In German. F. Santavy, B. Janibor, J. Domonkos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:896-902 Mr'59. C,13.

STITIC, LINA

Lit

'58/59 (published '60). Y,2.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STODOLA, AUREL

Aurel Stodola, 1859-1942; a book review. B.V. Slov fil cas 15 no. 2:219-221 '60. C,3.

STOMACH

Contribution to the knowledge of the regulatory apparatus of the blood vessels in the stomach of a horse. A Frank. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:1-4 '58. Y,13.

Determining the stomach acid salt with electric sound. M. Tsvetko, B. Stalkov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1:95-99 '58 B,16.

Effect of anticholinergic substances on the stomach secretion stimulated by histamine and hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. J. Metys, Z. Votava, R. Ronsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:525-526 N'58. C,13.

STONE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Surface treatment of crushed stone roads with a stabilizing binder. V. Medelsky, M. Jacko. Stavba 7 no. 6:170-173 Je'60. C,16.

STONE AGE

Hensel, Witold. Sztuka spoleczenstw paleolitycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1957. 158 p. [Art of paleolithic societies. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries illus., col. plates, map, bibl., footnotes] P,10.

Anthropological study of neolithic skeletons discovered in the prehistoric museum in Cernavoda. O. Necrasov and others. Probleme antropol 4:21-45 '59. R,12.

Neolithic man as artist. A. Stipcevic. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:10-11 My'60. Y,11.

Neolithic settlements on the territory of Greater Bratislava. M. Pichlerova. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 3:326-330 '60. C,4.

Paleolithic finds in Nitra and its environs. J. Barta. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 3:318-325 '60. C,4.

STONEWARE

see POTTERY

STORAGE

see subdivision under POLAND.

STORAGE WAREHOUSES

see subdivision WAREHOUSES under HUNGARY.

STORE FIXTURES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

A crack in the neighborhood of the edge of an elastic semiplane. Z. Orlos. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1:93-116 '60. P,16.

A method of computation of bay plane panel structures by means of matrix operators. H. Fraczkiewicz. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:453-473 '59. P,16.

A new solution of the stress conditions in triaxial compression. In English. A. Balla. Acta techn Hung 28 no. 3/4:349-388 '60. H,16.

Nonlinear problems of deflections of a shell in the form of a straight circular truncated cone compressed by forces uniformly distributed on the edges. S. Wisniewski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:493-520 '60. P,16.

On the application of the method of oblique incidence in photoelasticity. In Russian. H. Aben. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 1:33-40 '60. E,13.

One should use the term allowable stress more reasonably. J. Chmielenski. Szkło 11 no. 6:166-167 Je'60. P,16.

Rational plans for tracks for bending moments of 15-50 tm. N. Bucur. Rev const mat const 12 no. 3 139-147 '60. R,16.

Some remarks on calculating multiply statically indeterminate bay structures. W. Gutkowski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4 475-491 '59. P,16.

Static and dynamic investigation of overlapping girders. S Simeonov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:345-364 '59. B,16

Strain and stability problems of laterally movable frames in high structures. R. Rosman Tehnika Yug 15 no 6:1075-1079 Je'60 Y,16.

Thin-shell construction of elliptic ground plan. E. Dulacska. Melyepit tud sz 10 no 6:284-286 Je'60. H,16.

STRANSKY, KAREL

An interview with Karel Stransky. I. Witz. Zeleznicar no. 6 145 Je'60. C,16.

STRAWBERRIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STRAWBERRY EELWORMS

see APHELENCHOIDES FRAGARIAE.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

Frogmen in operations near rivers. B. Mirkov. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9 27-31 S'59. Y,17

Organization and activity of the command service in crossing river with traffic. M. Monov. Arm pregled 5 no. 8-51-55 '58. B,17.

STREAMS

Continuous measuring of the level of running water, using gamma radiation J Makowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no 4 483-487 '59 P,16.

STREET SIGNS

see subdivision under POLAND.

STREETCARS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

STREETS

see subdivision under LATVIA

STREPTOMYCES AUREOFACIENS

Biochemical studies of Streptomyces aureofaciens. I. Studies on the chlorination mechanism. In English. J. Kollar, M. Jarai. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:5-10 '60. H,13.

Microbiological determination of small amounts of chloride. In English. J. Kollar, M. Jarai. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:1-4 '60. H,13.

STRESSES

see STRAINS AND STRESSES

STRIX ALUCO ALUCO

Delayed reactions in the tawny owl (Strix aluco aluco L.). A. Macura. Folio biol 7 no 4 329-348 '59. P,13.

STRONTIUM FERRATES

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1237-1239 '59. P,13.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Experience resulting from the use of welded networks on skeleton frame buildings at Usti nad Labem. Z. Brejcha. Poz stavby no. 4:189-192 Ap'60. C,16.

Practical method of computing movable frames. In Russian A. Rozenbliumas. Kauno polit darbai 9:131-146 '58. Lt,16.

Strain and stability problems of laterally movable frames in high structures. R. Rosman. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1075-1079 Je'60. Y,16.

STRUCTURAL SHELLS

Cylindrical shells on elastic foundation; fundamental classification. J. Silocki. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 1:3-48 '60. P,16.

Thin-shell construction of elliptic ground plan. E. Dulacska. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 6:284-286 Je'60. H,16.

Translation shells calculated through the relaxation method. M. Mihailescu, Y. Mihailescu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1:211-237 '60. R,16.

STRUCTURES, THEORY OF

A method of computation of bay plane panel structures by means of matrix operators. H. Fraczkiewicz. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4:453-473 '59. P,16.

STRUCTURE, THEORY OF (Continued)

Some remarks on calculating multiply statically indeterminate bay structures. W. Gutkowski. Archiw bud masz 6 no. 4 475-491 '59. P, 16.

STRUSZYNSKI, MARCELI

Professor Marceli Struszynski, post-mortem recollections. W. Swietoslawski. Wiad chem 14 no. 5-267-272 My'60. P, 13.

STRYCHNINE

Premedication relationship between chlorpromazine and strychnine. L. Cepelova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:511 N'58. C, 13.

STUDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

International students' correspondence and education in the spirit of socialist internationalism R Vukovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2 50-71 '60. Y, 8.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Activities of the Science Society of the Medical Faculty Students at Tartu State University during the 1958-59 school year. M. Magi. Eesti terv no. 6 62-63 N/D '59. E, 14.

Days filled with work. H. Paarn. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25: 4 Je'60. E, 8.

An exhibition of students' art. R. Kask. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 25:3 Je'60. E, 8.

Impressions from an exposition of students' handicraft. H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23 5 Je'60. E, 8.

Political science circle in secondary schools. A. Liim. Nouk kool 18 no. 5 350-354 My'60. E, 8.

Students of Tartu State University leave to work on several state projects. N Eesti raadio Jl 4'60 987. E, 1.

Students of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture leave for work in Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio Jl 7'60 1000. E, 1.

Summer work for students and the health requirements. A. Reiman. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 23:5 Je'60. E, 8.

Tackling science; 300 students participate in the Students' Science Society of the Tartu State University. M. Sikk. Noorus no. 6:2-3 '60. E, 5.

What the students are reading. E. Llivand. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26:8 Je'60. E, 8.

STUDENTS, FOREIGN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Students assist collective farmers. Reports Riga 17 no. 25-6-8 Je 21'60 La, 1

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

1400 students and 70 faculty members of Vilna University volunteer for work on collective farms and in industry. Reports Vilna Je 26'60.11-12. Li, 1.

What summer vacations will bring to Lithuanian students. Reports Vilna Je 6'60-11. Li, 1.

STUDENTS, POLISH

A review of the main trends of ideas among students. S. Olszowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5-25-33 '60. P, 8.

Tasks of the Polish Students Association in the field of closer ties between schools of higher education and life. W. Krauze. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 5:34-43 '60. P, 8.

STUDENTS, RUMANIAN

Some observations on the themes for the scientific student circles studying social sciences. E. Iordache. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:271-274 '60. R, 3.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Two publications on Stur, book reviews. C. Kraus. Slov lit 7 no. 1:126-130 '60. C, 11.

STYRENE

Copolymerization of the vinyl acetate—acrylonitrile—styrene ternary system. Note I. On the possibility of computing the maintenance of the constant composition in ternary copolymerization. O. Solomon, M. Dimonie, M. Tomescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4: 204-206 Ap'60. R, 13.

Polysterene facing tiles. A. Romanov. Tech praca 12 no. 7:601 Jl'60. C, 16.

STYRYLNAPHTHOTRIAZOLESULFONIC ACID

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VI. 2-styrylnaptho (1, 2) triazole sulfonic acid. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2, 545-549 F'59. C, 13.

STYS, WINCENTY

Concerning researches on the changes of agrarian structure
rod:
pea
and
ista no. 3 563-583 '60. P, 5.

SUBMARINE WARFARE

Action of aviation against submarines. I. Marinovic. Vazduh gl Zeman 16 no 5:550-553 S/O'59. Y, 17

Aviation in mine warfare, a historical review. B. Zoric. Vazduh gl Zeman 16 no. 5 544-549 S/O'59. Y, 17

Submarines as combat means in modern war and in narrow seas. M. Palaversic Vazduh gl Zeman 16 no. 5: 559-569 S/O'59 Y, 17.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

Application of the vertical section method to the determination of magnitudes of surface deformation caused by mining. Z. Kowalczyk. Geod i kart 9 no. 2:100-133 '60. P, 13.

SUCCESSION, INTESTATE
see subdivision INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUCCINIC ACID

Application of the electrometric contact method in paper chromatography of some organic acids. B Zaplor, J. Platek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1159-1165 '59. P, 13.

SUCHON, EUGEN

Premiere of Svatopluk on the operatic stage of the Slovak National Theater. J. Tetrayova. Slov hudba 4 no. 4.199-202 Ap'60. C, 9.

SUDAN - HEMATITE

Occurrence of quartz-hematite ores near Jebel Oi in northeastern Sudan. V. Skvor. Sb Ustr ust geol 25 223-234 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

SUDETEN

Observations of minor tectonic structures in the southern part of the metamorphic formations of the Habelschwerdt Mountains. M. Dumicz. Acta geol Pol 10 no. 1:49-70 '60. P, 12.

Origin of the Neisse graben against the background of the geological survey in the vicinity of Idzikow. B. Don, J. Don. Acta geol Pol 10 no. 1-71-106 '60. P, 12.

The tectonics of eastern Riesengebirge and their position in the structure of the Sudeten. J. Oberc. Acta geol Pol 10 no. 1.1-48 '60. P, 12.

SUDETENLAND

Some trends in the development of political administration in the so-called Sudetenland, a district of the German Empire during the years 1939-1945. J. Vrbata. Archivni casopis no. 2-70-76 '60. C, 4.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Determining the sugar in grape must in accordance with Dujardin tables by means of areometer standardized for D 20/4. Z. Nikova. Nauch trud vin prom 3:227-232 '59. B, 16.

Humin materials. S. Isakovski. Kem ind 9 no. 5:133-136 My'60. Y, 16.

Optimal time for of the duration of the campaign. S. Zagrodzki. Gaz cukr 62 no. 4:104-111 Ap'60. P, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Enzymes of the pentose cycle in sugar beet. S. Baraczewski. Acta biochim Pol 8 no. 4:447-452 '59. P, 13.

A meeting of the members of the International Institute of Sugar-Beet Researches. E. Kostecki. Gaz cukr 62 no. 4:119-121 Ap'60. P, 16.

SUGARS

Fermentation of sugars in glycerin under air blowing. In Russian. P. Odintsov, Z. Shishkova. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:21-18 '59. La, 15.

Influence of ultrasonic waves on the speed of mutarotation of sugars. M. Topa, K. Topowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1493-1495 '59. P, 13.

SUKIJASOVIC, MIODRAG

Miodrag Sukijasovic's Pravno karakteristike dvostranih trgovinskih ugovora Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije (Legal Characteristics of Bilateral Commercial Treaties of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia); a book review. M. Sahovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2 181-183 '60. Y, 6.

SULFANILYLBUTYLCARBAMIDE
see BUTYLSULFANILYLUREA

SULFATES

The age of documents K Zupancic Rev kriminal 10 no. 1 58-64 '59 Y, 7.

Metabolic effect of heparin and protaminsulfate in rats. M Wenkle, E. Muhlbachova, D. Skrobal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 587-588 N'58. C, 13.

Morphology and histochemistry of lipides in blood and lymph. II. Histochemic characterization of lipomicrons (hylomicrons) in the lymph of dogs' ductus thoracicus by means of Nile blue sulfate. In English. G. Hodzhiev. Doklady BAN 12 no 4-385-387 Jl/Ag'59 B, 13.

A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl arylosulfonates, alkyl sulfonates and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride Niewiadomski, W. Zwierzychowski, M. Ploszynski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:995-997 '59. P, 13.

Rapid complexometric methods for the determination of barium and sulfates. I. Dragunn. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 110-112 F'60 R, 13.

Removal of sulfates from the sewage of synthetic-fiber factories by the process of biological reduction. H. Nadzlakiewicz, J. Waszkywoda. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2.169-174 '59. P, 13.

SULFENYL CHLORIDES

Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with amines J. Michalski, A. Markowska, H. Skrzelecka. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1251-1253 '59. P, 13.

Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with organic thiols. In English. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1255-1257 '59. P, 13.

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
see MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS.

SULFIDES

Identification of organic compounds. XXIV. Separation and identification of sulfides by paper chromatography. In German. J. Petranek, M. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3-716-722 My'59. C, 13.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. VI. Dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of molybdic and tungstic sulfides. In German. S. Landa, O. Weisser, J. Mostecky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4.1038-1044 Ap'59. C, 13.

Researches on the usefulness of calcined sulfide ores for suspensions in heavy media S. Krajewski Prace gorn no. 232:3-20 '59. P, 16.

SULFITE CELLULOSE
see CELLULOSE and this subdivision under POLAND.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Influence of sulfite waste liquor on the drying rate of cement slurry and the porosity of dried slurry nodules M. Musialik, Z. Onsolinska Ceramika no. 3 67-75 '59. P, 16.

The purification of lye and sulfite waste liquors by producing yeast. H. Karczewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2:115-123 '59. P, 13.

Researches on the anaerobic decomposition of lignosulfonic acids. J Ganczarczyk. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2.157-164 '59. P, 13.

SULFITES

Problem of the preliminary impregnation of wood shavings with boiling bisulfitic acid solution, and tests made at the Stcanua Rosia Pulp and Paper Mill. M. Corbu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:111-112 Ap'60. R, 16.

Research on methylenesulfiting of technical lignin. Z. Kin. Przegl papier 16 no. 5:131-130 My'60. P, 16.

SULFOCHLORINATION
see CHLOROSULFONYLATION

SULFOLANE
see TETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE DIOXIDE.

SULFONATED PRODUCTS

Chromatography of the sulfonated products of phenolformaldehyde condensation. I. Paper chromatography of phenolsulfonic acid. In German. E. Muck, D. Kokes, F. Langmaier. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1350-1353 Ap'59. C, 13.

SULFONATES

A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl arylsulfonates, alkyl sulfonates and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride. Niewiadomski, W. Zwierzychowski, M. Ploszynski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:995-997 '59. P, 13.

SULFONATION

Sulfonation and some derivatives of β,β,β-trichloro-α,α-diphenylethane. In German. M. Trojka, J. Hubacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 935-943 Mr'59. C, 13.

SULFONES

Some more on obtaining sulfones phenthiazine groups. In Russian. D. Simov, N. Mitrovska Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:485-488 N/D'58 B, 13

SULFONIC ACIDS

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:739-743 Mr'59. C, 13.

Preparation of certain indone-monosulfonic acids. In French. B. Stoianova-Ivanova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4: 321-324 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Syntheses with sodium α-chloromagnesium-toluene-α-sulphonate. III Obtaining of β-ketosulphonic acids. In English. N. Marcelov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:325-328 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

SULFONYL GROUP

Aromatic diazo and azo compounds XXVIII. Coupling of reactions with N, N, -bis-benzene-sulfonyl-m-phenylenediamine, sidemiquinones, a new type of compound. In German. F. Muzik, Z Allan Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 474-483 F'59. C, 13.

On some additions to isothiocyanates. III. Addition of aryl sulfonyl hydrazides to isothiocyanates, and preparation of some aryl sulfonyl hydrazones. A. Silberg, I. Proinov. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2, 329-334 '59. R, 13.

SULFUR

Chelatometric determination of sulfur with water-using calcein as indicator. In Russian. M. Effenberger. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:682-686 (wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Dispersion analysis of sulfuric preparations. S. Petrescu, M. Ilie. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2 115-116 F'60. R, 13.

Effect of the inorganic part of shale on the distribution of sulfur by thermal processing of shale with a carrier of solid (ash) heat. A. Elenurm. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1:82-89 '60. E, 13.

Experiments for removing the copper content of lead by methods employing sulfur and salts. L. Pilissy. Femipari kozl 3, 368-385 '59 H, 16.

Incorporation of methionin-S^{35} into a muscle under conditions of an accentuated or inhibited protein synthesis. R. Zak, A. Babicky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6, 591 N'58. C, 13

A new method of detecting sulfur-containing compounds by paper chromatography. L. Jirousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:914-921 Mr'59. C, 13.

Study of the mechanism of sulfurization of copper with the aid of the ^{35}S isotope. J. Mikulski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1285-1290 '59. P, 13.

Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements. P. Adrian, D. Arizan, A. Constantinide. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:276-282 My'60. R, 13.

Transferring and converting thiourea marked S^{35} in potato tubers. In Russian. G. Georgiev, K. Popov. Doklady BAN 13 no. 3, 239-242 My/Je'59. B, 13.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Air pollution by sulfur dioxide, hydrogen sulfide and carbon disulfide. L. Rosival, M. Strecha. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3:124-129 Mr'60. C, 14.

Determining the possibility of catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide by thermographic studies of vanadium pentoxide. In German. V. Satava. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3297-3304 O'59. C, 13.

Effect of the sulfur dioxide on the organism. L. Erban, J. Korinek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 121-127 Mr'60. C, 14.

Problem of the preliminary impregnation of wood shavings with boiling bisulfitic acid solution, and tests made at the Steaua Rosie Pulp and Paper Mill. M. Corbu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:111-112 Ap'60. R, 16.

SULFURATION

Study of the mechanism of sulfurization of copper with the aid of the ^{35}S isotope. J. Mikulski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1285-1290 '59. P, 13.

SULFURIC ACID

see also subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The anodic behavior of metals. VIII. Copper in sulfuric-acid solutions. Z. Zembura. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5: 1049-1059 '59. P, 13.

Changes in Fe^2 concentration in irradiated 4n-H_2SO_4 solutions. In German. Z. Spurny. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1010-1011 Mr'59. C, 13.

Corrosion studies. XXII. Activation energy of the passivation of iron in sulfuric acid. In German K. Smicek, L. Sekerta, J Vorlicek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3335-3340 O'59. C, 13.

Corrosion studies XXII. Activation energy of the passivation of iron in sulfuric acid K. Smicek, I. Sekerka, J. Vorlicek. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2212-2215 D'58. C, 13.

Grinding and hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian. I Beinart, P Odintsov Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17 59-64 '59 La, 15

Hydrolysis of plant raw material with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid in roller machine for hydrolysis. In Russian V. Kalnina and others. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17 37-44 '59. La, 15.

Prehydrolysis of corn stumps with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid. In Russian. V Kalnina, A. Gundars Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17 45-51 '59 La, 15.

Technological principles of hydrolysis of cellulose-containing materials with small quantities of concentrated sulfuric acid; a small ratio In Russian. P. Odintsov, A. Kalnins, I Beinart Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17:65-68 '59. La, 15.

Wood hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid in semifactory installation using acid ratio 1:1.5 In Russian. P. Odintsov, V. Kalnina, CH Sobolevskii. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17,53-57 '59 La, 15.

SULFURIZATION

see SULFURATION.

SULFUROUS ACID

Problem of the preliminary impregnation of wood shavings with boiling bisulfitic acid solution, and tests made at the Steaua Rose Pulp and Paper Mill M. Corbu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:111-112 Ap'60 R, 16.

SUN

Changes of cometary characteristics as related to the changes of solar activity. In English. Z. Sekanina. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3 94-110 '60. C, 13.

Errors in the determination of heliographic coordinates carried out with the nets of coordinates. Z. Balolanu. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2:415-421 '59. R, 13.

Importance of studying the sun. P. Durkovic. Tesla 2 no. 3, 12-14 [Mr]'60. Y, 16.

Properities of emulsions used for photographing the chromosphere. In English. B. Valnicek. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3 81-83 '60. C, 13.

SUNFLOWER OIL

Degradation of tributyrin and sunflower oil under the action of the pancreatic lipase in the presence of biliary mucus. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:39-44 '60. R, 13.

SUNFLOWERS

Action of proline upon the amino acids and proteic substances in sunflowers. E. Macovschi, O. Zaharia. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:7-12 '60. R, 13.

Crossing Jerusalem artichoke with the sunflower. A. Vaigla. Eesti loodus no. 2:110-111 Mr'60. E, 13.

Some characteristics of hereditary resistance of sunflower to broomrape. In Russian. A. Popov, M. Lazarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6, 511-514 N/D'58. B, 13.

SUNSPOTS

The daily average area of sunspot groups as characteristic of their average importance. In English. M. Kopecky. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 3:110-113 '60. C, 13.

SUPERSONICS

see ULTRASONICS.

SUPERSTITION

Mathematics in the fight against superstition. K. Dubecky. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:493-500 Je'60. C, 8.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Concerning the research on the elasticity of demand. Z. Pawlowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 26:2 Je'60. P, 5.

Demand and supply of goods in the socialist economy. S. Partigul. Handel wew 6 no. 2:24-32 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Contribution to the examination of the characteristics of surface films of proteins. In German. T. Pristoupil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3260-3265 O'59. C, 13.

Determination of the surface area and surface structure of porous materials by physical adsorption measurements. II. Adsorption of argon above and below its melting point and the state of the adsorbed film. In German. V. Dines, J. Novakova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:874-884 Mr'59. C, 13.

A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl arylosulfonates, alkyl sulfonates and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride. Niewiadomski, W Zwierzychowski, M Ploszynski. Chem anal 4 no 5/6,995-997 '59 P, 13

SURGERY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Advances in children's surgery. I. Freiberg. Eesti tery no. 6 25-28 N/D'59. E, 14.

SURVEYING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Determination of a traverse nodal point by knowing the proportion of side lengths. L. Szalontai Geod kart 12 no 2 117-118 '60 H, 13.

Measuring parallactic angles by the multiplication method. I. Podhorsky. Sbor zememer 2,119-123 '59. C, 16.

Precision of multiple intersections. S. Atanasov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1, 143-154 '59. B, 16.

The problem of applying state coordinates on the Gauss-Kruger plane to local systems of municipal networks. J. Zielinski. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5 37-74 '60. P, 13.

The problem of the greatest admissible error and the elimination of observation. J. Bohm. Sbor zememer 2 21-33 '59. C, 16.

The role of legal norms in surveying. A. Stafl. Sbor zememer 2:133-135 '59. C, 16.

Use of the Zeiss Ni 2 leveler, without parallel plate, in precise leveling. S Klak Geod list 14 no 4/6: 141-146 Ap/Je'60. Y, 13

Using square networks for laying out buildings. K. Beran. Poz stavby no. 4, 183-184 Ap'60. C, 16.

SUSLOV, M. A.

Suslov attends anniversary celebration of Soviet Lithuania Reports Riga 17 no. 29-18 Jl 21'60. La, 1.

SUSTR, VLADIMIR

A commonplace product, a review of Vladimir Sustr's Jasava, -ost-. Plamen 2 no. 2 138 F'60 C, 11.

SVANTNER, FRANTISEK

Poetics in Svantner's novels J. Stevcek Slov lit 7 no 1 53-84 '60 C, 11.

SVARCOVA, HELENA

Historical materialism and population problems, a book review. L. Sochor. Nova mysl no. 7 797-800 Jl'60. C, 6.

SWEAT

see PERSPIRATION.

SWEDEN - CANNING INDUSTRY

From experiences in Sweden. D. Scheifer Konzerv paprika 19-20 Ja/F'60 H, 16.

SWEDEN - COTTON

Estimation of labor production and comparison among various operations in the Swedish cotton mills. L. Jerovec. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1423-1425 Jl'60. Y, 16.

SWEDEN - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

New law on social insurance in Sweden. A. Bejblik. Soc revue 6 no. 2-3, 82-85 '60. C, 5.

SWEDEN - MUSIC

Poco eligiaco. Tr. from the German. M. Stempel. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7, 284 Ap'60. C, 9.

SWEDEN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Notes on last year's publishing. Tulimuld 11 no. 1, 79-80 '60. E, 11.

SWEDEN - RULE OF LAW

General supervision in Sweden. E. Hansen. Nowe prawo 16 no. 3-367-368 Mr'60. P, 7.

SWEDEN - THEATER

Estonian theater in Stockholm. P. Laan. Mana 3 no. 1-49-50 '60. E, 11.

Theater chronicle. G. Mana 3 no. 1:44-48 '60. E, 11.

SWEET CLOVER

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SWIMMING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SWINE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA, POLAND

Fats in general and the method of obtaining and stabilizing pig fats. V. Velickovic, D. Radovic Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2-121-138 Mr/Ap'60, Y, 17

Groupwise dehelmnthization of swine in case of ascariasis. O. Plaan. Sots pollum 15 no. 11 499-500 Je'60. E, 15.

Research on active immunization against Aujeszky's disease in swine In Russian V Stolanov. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1 127-132 '59 B, 15

Role of the animals, eliminators of the lapinized virus of the swine plague, in contact immunity. V Tomescu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no 1 141-147 '60 R, 13.

Studies of virus of enzootic pneumonia in swine. C. Surdan, Gh. Sorodoc. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 149-165 '60. R, 13.

SWISS DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some words on Durrenmatt. fa Plamen 2 no 2 137-138 F'60. C, 11.

SWITCHES, ELECTRIC
see ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR.

SWITZERLAND - FOUNDING

A new foundry of cast iron and steel of the Gebruder Sulzer Metallurgic Works in Oberwinterthur, Switzerland. J Holtorp. Przegl odlew 10 no. 6 179-184 Je'60. P, 16.

SWITZERLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Association of the retail trade of food in Switzerland. M P. Nova tig 13 no. 2 135-136 F'60 Y, 5.

SWITZERLAND - SYNCHROTRON

Our contribution to the construction of the Geneva Proton Synchrotron, the world's biggest accelerator of particles. J. Cernelc. Tesla 7 no. 3 15-18 [Mi]'60 Y, 16.

SYKORA, JOZEF

A valuable manual, a review of J. Micovsky and J. Sykora's Prirucka pre knihovnikov malych kniznic (Manual for Librarians in Small Libraries). A. Gronsky. Citatel 8 no. 12.526-527 '59. C, 2.

SYLLOGISM

Florea Tutugan, an obituary. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:285 '60. R, 3.

SYMPATHOMIMETIC SUBSTANCES

Analysis of the relationship between the toxicity of morphine and sympathomimetics by means of the isobolism method. M. Dostal. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 443-444 S'58. C, 13.

Variations of the urinary excretion of the free sympathomimetic amines in the sick suffering from primitive glaucoma. A. Benetato, E. Bubulanu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:467-475 '59. R, 13.

SYMPHONIC POEMS

Aleksandar Obradovic's "Symphonic epitaph"; a review of a symphonic poem. D. Skovran. Zvuk no. 37/38 357-364 '60. Y, 9.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS.

SYNCHROS

Utilization of the synchro as an induction voltage transmitter in systems for the measuring of linear and angular motions. F. Milkiewicz. Pomiary 6 no. 4: 129-132 Ap'60. P, 16.

SYNCHROTRON
see subdivision under SWITZERLAND.

SYNEPHRINE

Application of ephedrine and oxedrine during the premedication of intravenus anesthesia. M. Lukasiewicz, R. Spaldonova, A. Nicak. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.521 N'58. C, 13.

SYNTHESIS

Accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine in Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2394-2399 D'58. C, 13.

Biosynthesis of alkaloids. II. Enzymic hydrolysis of tropane alkaloids. A Jindra, S Zadrazil, S Cerna. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2388-2393 D'58. C, 13

Biosynthetic preparation of labeled serum albumin. J. Hradec. Chem listy 52 no. 11.2191-2194 N'58 C, 13.

Biosynthetic preparation of labeled serum albumin. In German. J. Hradec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no 2 651-655 F'59. C, 13

Cyclization of aminodicarboxylic acids. II. Synthesis of 1-methylpyrrolidizidine. In German. R Lukes, M. Janda. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 599-603 F'59. C, 13.

Isotope dilution measurement of chymotrypsinogen biosynthesis by mouse pancreas in vitro. In English. Z Berankova, I. Rychlik, F Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3476-3482 O'59 C, 13.

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. In English. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3. 766-785 Mr'59. C, 13.

Studies on the biosynthesis of corphyrin compounds. Pt. 3 Identification of cobalamin yl as guanosinediphosphate of vitamin B 12p (Factor B). J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walorych, B Bartosinski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no 4:431-440 '59. P, 13.

Synthetic reactions of dimethylformamide. II. Reaction of ketals with dimethylformamide and phosgene. In English. Z. Arnold, J. Zemlicka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:786-796 Mr'59. C, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see subdivision TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC under LATVIA, POLAND.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

New factors in world trade synthetic materials. T. Szegedi. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6 12-14 Je'60. H, 5.

Research on synthetic materials and problems of their strength. S Ziemba. Przegl mech 19 no. 10 295-296 My'60. P, 16

The use of synthetic tubes for water supply systems; from the material of the 1958 Congress of the International Water Supply Federation held in Brussels. L. Kajdi. Epuletgepeszet 8 no 5:205-210 '59. H, 16

What is the trend in the development of the industry of synthetic products? H. Macskassy. Musz elet 15 no. 12 12 Je'60. H, 16.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Binodal curve of the ternary system $CdSO_4$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. A. Basinski, S Poczopko Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1109-115 '59. P, 13.

Binodal curve of the ternary system $MgCl_2$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. W. Szymanski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1137-1140 '59. P, 13

Copolymerization of the vinyl acetate—acrylonitrile—styrene ternary system Note I. On the possibility of computing the maintenance of the constant composition in ternary copolymerization. O. Solomon, M. Dimonie, M. Tomescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4: 204-206 Ap'60. R, 13.

Liquid-liquid equilibria in the methanol-water-isooctane system. H. Buchowski, J. Teperek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1093-1098 '59. P, 13.

Magnetic properties of cerium and of the cerium-hydrogen system. Electric conductivity of cerium hydride. In English. B. Stalinski. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5: 269-274 '59. P, 1.

Mutual relation of equilibrium phase compositions in multicomponent systems. E. Hala. Chem listy 52 no. 11-2029-2034 N'58. C, 13.

Paper chromatography in single-phase systems. I. Saturation of paper by vapors and its effect on the position of spots. In German. I. Jakubec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:616-623 F'59. C, 13.

Solubility diagram of the system NaI-NaBr-H_2O. In German. S. Scholle, Z. Uhlir, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:987-988 Mr'59. C, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. II. Ternary system sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. E. Erdos, H. Simkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 503-507 F'59. C, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. III. The quaternary system of sodium nitrate—sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English, H. Simkova, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:694-699 Mr'59. C, 13.

Some thermodynamic considerations on the reduction of $TiCl_4$. I. Niederkorn. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5: 249-254 My'60. R, 13.

Two-component system of antimony-rubidium as source of secondary electrons. In German. V. Kanev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:457-460 N/D'58. B, 13.

SZABO, ERVIN

Ervin Szabo and the Library of the Budapest Chamber of Commerce and Industry I Varro. Magy konyvszemle 76 no 2-183-193 Ap/Je'60. H, 2.

SZARSKI, KAZIMIERZ WITALIS

Kazimierz Witalis Szarski (1901-1960), an obituary. K. Sembrat. Kosmos biol 9 no. 3-263-265 '60. P, 13

SZECHENYI, ISTVAN, GROF

The living Szechenyi Gy. Ortutay Magy tud 67 no 4 179-192 Ap'60 H, 1.

Manuscripts and other relics of Istvan Szechenyi in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Cs Csapodi. Magy tud 67 no 4 242-247 Ap'60. H, 1

The reception of Illtel (Credit). Konyvtaros 10 no. 4: 301-302 Ap'60. H, 2.

Szechenyi on the shores of the Thames J. Lengyel. Kortars 4 no. 4 557-562 Ap'60. H, 11.

Solemn session on the 100th anniversary of the death of Istvan Szechenyi Magy tud 67 no. 5/6:372-373 My/Je' 60. H, 1.

SZEKFU, GYULA

Szekfu and the literary criticism of the "antinational" period. A. Tanni Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2 189-198 '60. H, 11.

SZYMANOWSKA, MARIA AGATA (WOLOWSKI)

Iwaneiko, Maria. Maria Szymanowska. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 243 p. (Dokumentacja warszawskiego okresu zycia i tworczosci Fryderyka Chopina) [Maria Szymanowska. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes, index, music] P, 9.

TBP
see BUTYL PHOSPHATES.

TEAB
see TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE.

TACHOMETER

A supplementary mechanism for use in automobile tachographs. K. Kacprzak. Techn motor 10 no. 5.168-171 My'60. P, 16.

TACHYMETRY

Tachymetry with Aregger's wedge and vertical staff. M. Hauf. Sbor zememer 2 125-130 '59. C, 16.

TACTICS

The soldier in the offensive battle at night; tactical drill exercises. Kh. Georgiev Arm pregled 5 no 10 44-49 '58. B, 17.

Some questions on organization and methods of carrying out tactical drills. Tr. from the Russian. P. Malintsev. Arm pregled 5 no. 9 45-51 '58. B, 17.

Special duties of the soldier in battle, observer, soldier for liaison, and carrier of ammunition, tactical drill exercises. Arm pregled 5 no. 10-49-56 '58. B, 17.

Tactical training of the new soldiers. I. Kirin. Arm pregled 5 no. 10 24-31 '58. B, 17.

TAHMISCIC, HUSEIN

Husein Tahmiscic's Nehmari (Builders), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat Srp 305 no 0 555 556 Je'60. Y, 11.

TAILORING (WOMEN'S)

Revolution in women's fashions. H. Wierzejska. Odziez 11 no. 4-95-96 Ap'60. P, 16.

TALC

Achievements and future prospects of utilizing the nonmetallic mineral substances through dressing. I. Oprisor, A. Balkany. Rev min 11 no. 4:152-161 Ap'60. R, 16.

TALES, HUNGARIAN

Heltai, Jeno. A bolcsek kove, mesek. [Valogatta es sajto alla rendezte Bellev Pal, az illusztraciokat keszitette Lorant Lilla. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 333 p [The sages' stone, tales. Illus.] H, 11.

TALES, RUMANIAN

Ispirescu, Petre. Basme. Coperta si ilustratii de Florica Gordescu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti, Editura Tineretului, 1959] 180 p. (Clasicii romini) [Tales. 1st ed. col illus., port., glossary] R, 11.

TALLINN

Changes in the face of Tallinn. D. Bruns. N Eesti raadio Jl 13'60:1028. E, 1.

TALLINN - BUILDINGS

Apartment houses going up in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60:1096. E, 1.

TALLINN - BUILDINGS (Continued)

A big department store nears completion in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'60:1025. E, 1.

Restoration of the Tallinn Town Hall. T. Bockler. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29:7 Jl'60. E, 11.

TALLINN - COMMERCE

Tallinn Department Store opens. N Eesti raadio Jl 21'60 1080. E, 1.

TALLINN - DESCRIPTION

Landscaping efforts in Tallinn. E. Sillert. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60:909-910. E, 1.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

Art exhibition to commemorate the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'60:1056. E, 1.

Exhibition of applied art in Tallinn Art House. N Eesti raadio Jl 31'60 1126. E, 1.

I myself am the creator of beauty, an amateur art exhibition in Tallinn. M. Bormeister. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:5 Jl'60. E, 11.

TALLINN - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Comments on the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 21 '60:1079-1080. E, 1.

Coverage of the folk art night. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'60 1059-1060, 1062 E, 1.

Cultural events and exhibitions in the coming Festival. P. Uusman. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'60 1047-1048. E, 1.

Estonians from Soviet Far East arrive in Tallinn for the Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'60 1053. E, 1.

Estonians from Sweden interviewed on the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60 1101-1103 E, 1.

Festivities marking the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'60, 1064-1065. E, 1.

Figures of participants and spectators for the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 20'60:1100. E, 1.

5 days until the Tallinn Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 15 '60 1043. E, 1.

Guests from Finland arrive for the Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 18'60:1054. E, 1.

How Tallinn receives its guests. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26: 2 Jl'60. E, 8.

Last preparations for the Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'60:1047. E, 1.

Many guests and tourists arrive from abroad. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'60:1059. E, 1.

More than 30,000 participants at the song festival in Tallinn. Reports Riga 17 no. 26-21 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

A new quality for the Song Festival; a talk with Gustav Ernesaks. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24:1 Je'60. E, 11.

On the threshold of the day we were waiting for. R. Tauli. Pilt ja sona 14[i. e. 15] no. 6:2-3 Je'60. E, 1.

On the threshold of the festivities of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29:5 Jl'60. E, 8.

Organizers and leaders of the Song Festival meet. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60:1087-1088. E, 1.

Peace, friendship, and the joys of our nation. A. Ratassepp. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 31:2-3 Jl'60. E, 11.

Preparations for the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Je 25'60:942. E, 1.

Preparations for the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'60:996. E, 1.

The song rises for welcome. J. Raude. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29:1 Jl'60. E, 11.

Tallinn is filled with guests. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30.2 Jl'60. E, 8.

200,000 spectators at the Song Festival. N Eesti raadio Jl 22'60:1083-1084. E, 1.

Visitors from abroad interviewed. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60:1088-1089. E, 1.

Well done! Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 29:2 Jl'60. E, 11.

What the main conductors of children's choruses tell. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27:1 Jl'60. E, 8.

TALLINN - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

News about the Tallinn City Museum. N Eesti raadio Je 24'60:940. E, 1.

TALLINN - HISTORY

Historic revolutionary monuments in the Tallinn area. E. Vint. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 24:6 Je'60. E, 8.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Automation in the Tallinn Machinery Works. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60 1094. E, 1

A factory for textile industry supplies in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60:1179. E, 1.

Future plans of the Volta Electric Motor Factory in Tallinn. V. Korente. Reports Riga 17 no. 26-7 Je 29 '60 La, 1.

Mercury-arc rectifier plant expands. N Eesti raadio Jl 23'60:1085. E, 1.

News from the Tallinn Measuring Instruments Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 25'60 1096 E, 1.

Tallinn City Committee of the Communist Party meets. N Eesti raadio Jl 16'60:1046. E, 1.

Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory works on a new type of peat-winning machine. N Eesti raadio Je 16 '60,895-896. E, 1.

Tallinn Party Active meets. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'60: 1173-1174. E, 1.

Technical advances in the Ilmarine Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 17'60:1051. E, 1

Two new machines go into serial production at the Tallinn Excavating Machinery Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 24 '60:1093. E, 1.

TALLINN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The past concerts by choruses. O. Sau. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 22.4 My'60. E, 11.

TALLINN - MONUMENTS

A memorial to the operations of the Soviet Navy in 1918 erected in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 30'60:1119. E, 1.

TALLINN - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

A new cafe opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 12'60: 1024-1025. E, 1.

When you meet with friends... V. Laane. Pilt ja sona 14[i. e. 15] no. 6:18-20 Je'60. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Additional schools planned in Tallinn. G. Sabri. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'60:1175. E, 1.

Construction plans and designs for the new buildings of the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute approved. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'60, 1130. E, 1.

Lithuanian students at the Art Institute in Tallinn. Reports Vilna Je 8'60 4. Li, 1.

TALLINN - WATER SUPPLY

Measures taken to improve the drinking water supply in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Jl 11'60:1020. E, 1.

TALS, MIHAILS

Victory of the will. A. Kotov. Zvaigzne no. 11-4 Je'60. La, 11.

TAMBERG, ENO

Staging of the Symphonic Dances by E. Tamberg. A. Eiche. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 27:5 Jl'60. E, 11.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

"The devil with a forged passport"; in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of the death of A. H. Tammsaare. V. L. Mana 3 no. 1:54-56 '60. E, 11.

Sink sale proo, folk songs and folk traditions nonindigenous to Jarva County in A. H. Tammsaare's novel Tode ja oigus, I (Truth and Justice, I). H. Saju. Tulimuld 11 no. 1.27-35 '60. E, 11.

TANK CARS

see subdivision under POLAND.

TANKERS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Attack of reinforced tank company on prepared enemy defense in approaching the region for concentration. G. Tomev. Arm pregled 5 no. 8 39-43 '58. B, 17.

Combining the subjects in carrying out the tactical drills with tank platoons. Ts. Bakalov. Arm pregled 5 no. 9 55-60 '58. B, 17.

Connecting the No. 1 machine-servicing station with the current repair of the armored machines. Kh. Khristov. Arm pregled 5 no. 8, 80-83 '58. B, 17.

Elementary means for improving the terrain for tank passage. N. Tanchev. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:85-90 '58. B, 17.

Equipment and construction of tank target range. S. Budinov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:91-97 '58. B, 17.

Greater attention to the tactical training of the commanders of tanks in the instruction subdivisions. Kh. Velinov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10:58-60 '58. B, 17

Greater attention to the training of the tank crew. I. Ivanov. Arm pregled 5 no. 9, 16-20 '58. B, 17.

Orientation and moving with tanks. D. Mitev. Arm pregled 5 no. 9 40-44 '58. B, 17.

Psychological preparation of soldiers and chiefs in anti-armored units. L. Ilic. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9:3-10 S'59 Y, 17

Reconnaissance of the targets and determining the distance to them, an important condition for precise firing by the tank crew. Z. Vulkanov. Arm pregled 5 no. 10 65-69 '58. B, 17.

Training gunners in tanks. M. Krpan. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9 49-52 S'59 Y, 17

TANNENBERG, BATTLE OF, 1410

Anniversary of the battle of Grunfelde. J. Mikulka. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3, 133-136 Je'60. C, 6.

Commemoration of the 550th anniversary of the battle of Tannenberg. Reports Vilna Jl 31'60:8-10. Li, 1

550 years since the Battle of Tannenberg. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29 6 Jl'60. E, 8.

The great war with the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411. (To be contd.) G. Malaczynska. Wojsko lud no. 6 19-31 Je'60. P, 17.

Tannenberg, a victory of brotherly nations. J. Jurginis. Lit ir men no. 29-3 Jl'60 Li, 11.

TANNING

Determination of chromium in the aqueous solutions used in the tanning industry. P. Spacu, E. Antonescu, I. Albescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4-230-231 Ap'60. R, 13.

TANNINS

Effect of tannin on the permeability of capillaries. A. Texl, V. Wildmannova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:567-568 N'58. C, 13.

Insoluble protein-tannin compounds. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 375-383 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. III. The fractionation of vegetable tannins. A. Basinski, M. Czerniawski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5, 1141-1152 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. IV. Measurements of average molecular weights of some vegetable tannide extracts. A. Basinski, M. Czerniewski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6-1407-1414 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. V. Influence of fractionation on tanning properties of mimosa extract. M. Czerniawski, T. Wysocki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1415-1422 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. I. Removal of tannin from the protein-tannin compounds by caffeine. In English. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4-385-397 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the regeneration of protein from insoluble protein-tannin compounds. II. Some properties of regenerated proteins illustrated by means of the rabbit-muscle aldolase and potato-acid phosphatase. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, B. Morawiecka. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:453-465 '59. P, 13.

TAPE RECORDINGS

Automatic selection of programs recorded on magnetic tape. W. Moszczynski. Biul techn radio 5 ano. 1:15-25 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

TAPEWORMS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TAR

Flow separators of dust and tar. In English. J. Hanzalek, S. Servus. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:19-27 '60. C, 16.

TARGET PRACTICE

How we improved the frame for the moving targets. G. Dimitrov. Arm pregled 5 no. 9, 101-105 '58. B, 17.

Shooting grounds for target practice. M. Pejic. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9:41-45 S'59. Y, 17.

TARIFF

see also subdivisio under AUSTRIA.

Adherence of Yugoslavia to the Convention on the Formation of a Council for Customs Cooperation. M. Tontic. Ekon pred 8 no. 7:415-416 Jl'60. Y, 5.

TARTARIC ACID

Application of the electrometric contact method in paper chromatography of some organic acids. B. Zapior, J. Platek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1159-1165 '59. P, 13.

TARTU - EXHIBITIONS

Amateur art in Tartu. M. Laubre. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 26 6 Je'60. E, 11.

Springlike and in the mood. E. Pihlak. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24:6 Je'60. E, 11.

TARTU - INDUSTRIES

In the Tartu Comb Factory. N Eesti raadio Jl 26'60· 1098. E, 1.

A report on life in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Je 23'60 934-936. E, 1.

Service industries in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60· 1111. E, 1.

TARTU - SCHOOLS

Activities of the Science Society of the Medical Faculty Students at Tartu State University during the 1958-59 school year. M. Magi. Eesti terv no. 6 62-63 N/D '59. E, 14.

Data on Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio Jl 13 '60 1028-1029. E, 1.

Scientific Conference of the Medical Faculty of Tartu State University. F. Lepp. Eesti terv no. 6 54-57 N/D'59. E, 14.

Students of Tartu State University leave to work on several state projects N Eesti raadio Jl 4'60: 987 E, 1.

Tackling science, 300 students participate in the Students' Science Society of the Tartu State University. M. Sikk. Noorus no. 6:2-3 '60. E, 5.

Tartu, the city of students. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 21-22 Jl 17'60. La, 1.

TARTU - THEATERS

Plans for the Vanemuine Theater near completion. N Eesti raadio Jl 6'60 997. E, 1.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Roubal, Radek Tatranske doliny, mapovy sprievodca. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 145 p. [Valleys of the Tatra Mountains; a guide with maps. 1st ed' illus., 36 col. maps Part of illustrative matter in pocket] C, 12.

The High Tatra Tithonian of the Osobita region, its limburgites, and Pygope diphya. A. Kotanski, A. Radwanski. Acta geol Pol 9 no. 4:519-534 '59. P, 12.

The problems of Velka Studena dolina. J. Oros. Krasy Slov 37 no. 6 230-232 Je'60. C, 12.

Quaternary submorainic deposits of the Waksmund Valley in the Tatra Mountains. J. Glazek. Przegl geol 8 no. 3:154-155 Mr'60. P, 16.

TAXATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND,

Takacs, Gyorgy Az adozas alapkerdesei. [Irtak Takacs Gyorgy et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 509 p. [Fundamentals of taxation, symposium. footnotes] H, 5.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

Conference for the teachers of secondary schools. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:399 My'60. E, 8.

The road leads forward. V. Hallvere. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 26:4 Je'60. E, 8.

The teacher during the summer. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 27: 1 Jl'60. E, 8.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Teachers and religion. I. M. Kozakiewicz. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 7 96-114 Jl'60. P, 6.

TEACHING

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Note on the fair of teaching aids and techniques in Darmstadt. D. Basaric. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2 134-137 '60. Y, 8.

Sandor Nagy's A didaktika alapjai (Fundamentals of Didactics); a book review. Z. Popovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2:121-123 '60. Y, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, LATVIAN

Exchange and technical information between the State Electrotechnic Factory and sister countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 25-18 Je 25'60. La, 1.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - ASIA, SOUTH-EASTERN

A great journey of peace and friendship. J. Brusak. Zivot strany no. 6:355-359 Mr'60. C, 6.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Soviet economic and technological assistance. J. G. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6,37-39 '60. P, 5.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

TECHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ivanovskis, V. Tehnicka rokasgramata. Sastadijusi Latvijas Valsts universitates mechanics fakultates macibu speki, redigejis V. Ivanovskis. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Technical manual. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, table] La, 16. Vol. 2. 1957. 923 p.

Delegates of the "House of Technique" of Moscow in Hungary. Musz elet 15 no 12 4 Je'60. H, 16

Influence of technological development upon the production and the living conditions of society. Z. Schulz. Przegl swiazk 12 no. 6 23-26 '60. P, 5.

International exhibition of technical books in Budapest Magy ep ipar 9 no 4 148 '60. H, 16.

The role of the polyglot explanatory dictionaries in technical information service M. Farkasne Tauber. Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 2:194-193 Ap/Je'60 H, 2.

Some problems of technical terminology, technical usage, and translations. E. Nagy. Orsz musz kvtar musz kvtar taj 7 no. 2:7-17 Ap'60. H, 2.

Technical sciences. A. Kolman. Nova technika no. 6 245-247 '60. C, 16

Technological progress and the problem of scientific workers in industry. J. Jablkowski Szkio 11 no. 6:165 Je'60. P, 16.

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow of Przeglad Techniczny. J. Czarnowski. Przegl techn 91 no. 24 2-4 Je'60 P, 16.

TEETH

Effectiveness of various anesthetics in treating dental caries. H. Ibrus. Eesti terv no. 6:34-38 N/D'59. E, 14.

TELECOMMUNICATION

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Basic measurements of the amplification and damping capacity of telecommunication apparatus. J. Kolasinski Przegl tel elektr 12 no. 6 169-170 Je'60. P, 16

Classification of radiotelegraphers and telegraphers V. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9:46-48 S'59. Y, 17

Ferrite rings with power of memory. Gy. Sarbo. Musz elet 15 no. 13 5 Je'60. H, 16.

Frequency limits for telecommunication equipment. K. Ludvik. Zel dop tech 8 no. 4,109-113 '60. C, 16.

Terms and expressions used in telecommunication. A. Millea Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2 83-94 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

TELEMETER

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TELEPHONE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Adjustment of electric impedances in telephone networks. T. Balica. Rev cailor fer 9 no. 2,83-87 F'60. R, 16.

Carrier current telephony in the railroad communication system. B. Cais. Zel dop tech 8 no 4:100-105 '60. C, 16.

Semiconductors in telephones. B. Milobar. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 1/2 7, 31 '60. Y, 16.

The stability of breaking contacts in the telephone switch system. A. Bodeaga. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2:58-59 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

A system of one-channel carrier current with the transistor ST-1. S Stefanescu, H. Sinnreich. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2:60-62 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

Utilizing the telephone radio relay system and conductive communication canals. V. Lobanov. Arm pregled b no. 8:61-69 '58. B, 17.

TELETYPE

Method of training teletypewriters. V Joksimovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:393-403 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 17.

TELEVISION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIAN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Do-it-yourself television constructions. A. Santic. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 1, 2 8-11, 13 '60. Y, 16.

Grounding of television aerials T Beneze. Musz elet 15 no 14 11 Jl'60 H, 16

TELESCOPE

Conformity of the determination of the micrometric constant by means of the zenithal pairs of the Washington Catalogue. In French. G. Teleki. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2 29-32 '59 (published '60) Y, 13.

Investigation of the level of the zenithal telescope by Vasilev's method. In French. G. Teleki. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1, 2 25-28 (published '60). Y, 13.

Observations by zenithal telescope of 110 mm of the Latitude Service of the Observatory. In French. B Sevarlic and others. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2, 2-3 '59 (published '60). Y, 13

TELLURIUM

The ion-exchange method of dividing radioisotopes of tellurium, antimony, and tin. I Stronski, V. Rybakov Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1167-1171 '59. P, 13

TELLURIUM CHLORIDES

Research on some complex compounds containing $TeCl_6$ anion. J. Dobrowolski, R. Korewa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1459-1464 '59. P, 13.

TEMPERATURE

Analytic dependence of vaporization heat on temperature. In English. Z. Sehn. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:869-873 Mr'59. C, 13.

Effect of starvation under two outside temperatures on some aspects of the energy balance sheet in young rats. P Hahn, O. Koldovsky Cs fysiol 7 no. 5,403 S'58. C, 13.

Effect of temperature of outside environment on the resistance of young rats against the tying off of carotids. L Jilek, P Mares. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:486-487 S'58. C, 13.

The growth and the intake of food and water in rats adapted during their early age to an environment of variable temperature. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 462-463 S'58. C, 13.

Hemodynamic and metabolic changes in the thermal occlusion. J. Lindner, I. Pirotovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5: 502-503 S'58. C, 13.

Motoelectric potential of some metals and its change by temperature in acid solutions. F. Kelemen. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:220-226 Je'60. H, 13.

On the order-disorder transition temperature in n-component alloys. In English. S. Swierczkowski, K. Wojciechowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:585-587 '58. P, 13.

The zero method for the study of the variation of magnetic moment with temperature. In French. G Atanasiu, S. Patrascu. Rev physique 4 no. 3,273-282 '59. R, 13.

TEMPERING

Inclination of overheated steel toward reversible temper brittleness depending on the conditions of the heat treatment after recrystallization. In Russian. D. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2: 121-129 '59. R, 16.

Structural transformation of cast iron with granular graphite plastically deformed after tempering. In French. I. Cornea, S Zamfirca. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:213 216 '59. R, 16

TENNIS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TENSIOMETERS

Static tensiometer with commutation on 15 points of measure A. Zaharescu Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1 297-301 '60. R, 16.

Wide possibilities of electric tensiometry. G. Buzdugan. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 2:144-147 F'60 R, 16.

TERNARY SYSTEMS

see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

TERPENES

Terpenes. XCIV. Structure of lactucin. L. Dolejs and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2094-2098 N'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVI. Stereochemistry of acorone and its steroisomers. In English. V. Sykora, and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1308-1313 Ap'59. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVI. Stereochemistry of acorone and its steroisomers. V. Sykora and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2102-2109 N'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVII. The constitution of tedol. In English. L. Dolejs and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1353-1356 Ap'59. C, 13.

TERPENES (Continued)

Terpenes. XCVII. The constitution of ledol. L. Dolejs and others. Chem listy 52 no. 11:2188-2190 N'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. XCVIII. Proof of the structure of ar-tiopicrin and a note on its steric configuration. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2110-2114 N'58. C, 13

Terpenes XCIX. Structure of γ-cadinene. V. Sykora, V. Herout. Chem listy 52 no. 12.2311-2313 D'58. C, 13.

Terpenes. C. Structure of ambrosin. F. Sorm, M. Suchy, V. Herout. Chem listy 52 no. 12-2343-2347 D'58. C, 13.

TERRACING

Nedelchev, N. Izpolzuvane na naklonenite terени za zasazhdane na lozia Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1959. 65 p. [Utilizing hillsides for planting grapevines] B, 15.

TESLA, NIKOLA

The world of tomorrow. Tesla 7 no. 3 2-5 [Mr]'60. Y, 16.

TESTIMONY
see subdivision WITNESSES under ALBANIA.

TESTOSTERONE

Steroids. XXXV. Synthesis of the epimeric 16-bromo derivatives of androsterone and testosterone. In English. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3, 760-765 Mr'59. C, 13.

TETANUS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Resynthesis of muscle glycogen following a tetanus spasm. Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 577-578 N'58. C, 13.

TETRACHLOROACRIDANONE

On the acridones. XVIII. Study of the dichloroacridone obtained through direct chlorination of acridone. M. Ionescu, I. Goia. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2: 335-340 '59. R, 13.

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE

Occupational dangers and protection against trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1431-1434 Jl'60. Y, 16.

TETRACYCLINE

Biochemical studies of Streptomyces aureofaciens. I. Studies on the chlorination mechanism. In English J. Kollar, M. Jaral. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1 5-10 '60. H, 13.

Contributions to the technology of tetracycline. II W. Unterman, C. Chiriac. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:107-108 F'60. R, 13.

Determining the chlorotetracycline and bromotetracycline in the tetracycline obtained by fermentative method; simultaneous colorimetric determination of chlorine and bromine A. Sauciuc. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:113-114 F'60. R, 13.

TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE

Effect of TEAB on contractions caused by bradykinin. R. Capek, V. Knesslova Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 440-441 S'58. C, 13.

TETRAHEDRONS

Qualities of the orthocentric tetrahedral projection. In Russian. S. Rives. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 1:69-74 '60. E, 13.

Reye's tetrahedral complexes of one, two, three, and four main tetrahedrons. V Nice. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:229-262 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

TETRAHYDRODIOXOTRIAZINE

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. In English. J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4: 1331-1337 Ap'59. C, 13.

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine in Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2394-2399 D'58. C, 13.

Cancerostatic and bacteriostatic agents labeled by radioisotopes. I. Synthesis of azauracil-(4,5-^{14}C) and azathymine-(4^{14}C). J. Moravek. Chem listy 52 no. 11.2147-2152 N'58. C, 13.

TETRAHYDROPYRIMIDINE

Interaction of 2, 4-dikelo-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydropyrimidine with bromine in alcoholic solutions. III. On the construction and some conversion of bromoxydihydrothymine and bromalkoxydihydrothymine. In Russian. Kh. Dimitrov, B. Kurtev. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:497-500 N/D'58. B, 13.

TETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE DIOXIDE

Sulfolanes. I. Halogenated derivatives of sulfolanes In German. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 609-615 F'59. C, 13.

Sulfolanes. III. Alkali degradation of the sulfonate ring. M. Prochazka, V. Horak. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2334-2337 D'58. C, 13.

TETRAHYDROTHIOPYRAN

Parasympathomimetics. II. 1-methyl-4-acyloxypenthiophanium salts. In German. E. Adlerova, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1268-1273 Ap'59. C, 13.

TETRAMETHYLNORBORNANAMINE

Curare effect of mecamylamine and dimekamin. M. Vanecek, V. Ticka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 571 N'58. C, 13.

TETRAONIDAE

Estonian nomenclature for the family Tetraonidae. V. Kolessaar. Tullmuld 11 no. 1:77-79 '60. E, 11.

TETRASILOXANE

Silicon organic compounds. XV. Preparation of linear methylphenyltetrasiloxanes In German. V. Bazant, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.624-629 F'59. C, 13.

TETTIGONIDAE

New species Isophya Br.-W., (Orthoptera, Tettigonidae) In Bulgaria In French. G. Peshev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:251-253 My/Je'59. B, 13.

A new species of the genus Isophya Br.-W., (Orthoptera, Tettigonidae in Bulgaria. In French. G. Peshev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3 255-258 My/Je'59. B, 13.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

Anniversary of the battle of Grunfelde. J Mikulka. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 3:133-136 Je'60. C, 6.

Commemoration of the 550th anniversary of the battle of Tannenberg. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60.8-10. Lt, 1.

550 years since the Battle of Tannenberg Nouk opetaja 18 no. 29 6 Jl'60. E, 8.

The great war with the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411. (To be contd.) G. Malaczynska. Wojsko lud no. 6-10-31 Je'60. P, 17.

TEXAS

Reminiscence from Texas. B. Rosinski. Czlowiek w czasie 2 no. 4-193-197 '59. P, 12.

TEXTILE FABRICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

International Conference on Standardization of the Width of Fabrics. Textil 15 no. 3-85-86 Mr'60. C, 16.

Reasons for the development of nonwoven fabrics. W. Jodrzejewski. Odziez 11 no. 5-125-126 My'60. P, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Development of the trade of finished textile goods in capitalist countries. P. Sebestyen, J Hunek. Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11,9-12 N'59. H, 5.

A device for registering velocity fluctuations for general use in industry and its application in the textile industry. B. Gangli. Magy textil 12 no. 7 241-245 Jl'60. H, 16

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Automation of textile machinery. Z. Wajs. Przegl mech 19 no. 10:307-308 My'60. P, 16.

New machine for artificial fur manufacture. J. Dvorak. Textile 15 no. 3:89- Mr'60. C, 16.

THALLIUM

Determining the coefficient of diffusion of thallium ions in KCL solution by polarographic method. In German. E. Budevski, L. Misova. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:203-206 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Effect of thallium (I) ions on the reduction of Fe^{3+} by X-rays. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:1006-1007 Mr'59. C, 13.

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:85-95 F'60. C, 13.

Reactions of radicals in the presence of thallium(I)-ions. I. Reaction of iron(II)-ions in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1240-1249 Ap'59. C, 13.

Titrations with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt. In German E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 448-451 F'59 C, 13

THALLIUM PHOSPHITE

Determination and study of phosphites IV. Determination of thallium and ammonium phosphites, some properties of a normal thallium phosphite. In German. M Ebert. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10 3348-3352 '59. C, 13.

THEATER
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SWEDEN, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

THEATERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Regulation of the intensity of lighting in theaters and motion-picture theaters. J Jelinek. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3,70-71 Mr'60. C, 16.

THEFT
see subdivision LARCENY under HUNGARY.

THEOBALDIA
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

THEODOLITES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Measuring parallactic angles by the multiplication method. I. Podhorsky. Sbor zememer 2:119-123 '59. C, 16.

Testing the oscillation of the center of theodolites Gy Alpar, J. Somogyi. Geod kart 12 no. 2 119-125 '60. H, 13

THEOPHANES CONFESSOR

A correction of the text in Theophanes' chronicle (de Boor, p. 392, 12). I. Rochow. Studii ist 13 no. 1: 119-120 '60. R, 4.

THERAPEUTICS

Differential diagnosis of the icteruses occurring in the course of the treatment with paraaminosalicylic acid (PAS) by determining the serous aldolase. O. Mitrofu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 125-131 '60. R, 13.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Criteria for the classification of serpentine minerals by means of thermal differential analysis. H. Krautner. Studii cerc geol 4 no. 2:281-295 '59. R, 12.

THERMAL STRESSES

Basis of the technological parameters of steaming large cinder blocks discounting the temperature tensions originating in them. In Russian. B Lindenberg. Sbor arch Latv ak no. 4:71-85 '59. La, 16.

Thermal stress of ingot molds. F. Havlicek. Hut listy 15 no. 5 371-378 My'60. C, 16.

Thermal-wave damping. C. Staicu. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no 11:970-972 N'59. R, 16.

THERMAL WATERS
see subdivision SPRINGS under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

THERMISTORS

Air temperature and velocity measurement in revolving parts of electric machines. S. Orzepowski. Pomiary 6 no. 4.133-136 Ap'60. P, 16.

A note on the determination of molecular weight by means of thermistors. J. Zatrepalek. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2417 D'58. C, 13.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Thermodynamic functions of organic compounds. I. Equation for temperature dependence of heat capacities of ideal gases. Z. Seha, R. Holub. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2216-2221 D'58. C, 13.

THERMOCOUPLES

Noble metal thermocouples for high-temperature measurements. A. Rudnicki. Pomiary 6 no. 4. 145-146 Ap'60. P, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Contribution of a harmonic oscillator to the thermodynamic functions for one detree of freedom. In English. Z. Seha, R. Holub. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 991-1005 Mr'59. C, 13.

International system of MKSA in thermodynamics and in the technology of low and very low temperatures. Tech praca 12 no. 6:505 Je'60. C, 16.

THERMOELEASTICITY
see ELASTICITY.

THERMOELECTRICITY

The role of thermoelectricity in the further development of the iron industry in Yugoslavia. R Arsenijevic. Tesla 7 no.3 6-11 [Mr]'60. Y,16.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Comparative testing with kata- and globus thermometers. A Bognar and others Egeszsegtudomany 4 no 1 38-45 '60. H,14.

THERMOPLASTICS
see PLASTICS.

THIAMINE

Influence of avitaminosis B_1 upon the reaction of the vital coloration of brain. I, Nitescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no.4 441-448 '59. R, 13.

Our experience with the biological method of determining thiamin. O. Vincent. Cs fysiol 7 no.6 576-577 N'58. C,13.

THIANTHRENE

On the synthesis of some twice-sustituted thianthrenes. In German. J. Suszko, A. Ratajczak. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no.5 275-278 '59. P, 1.

THICKNESS MEASUREMENT

Magnetic and electric measurements of the thickness of protective coatings. S. Sekowski, M Zawadzka. Pomiary 6 no.6.208-211 Je'60. P, 16.

THIOBARBITURIC ACID

An experimental contribution to the combination relationship between chlorpromazine and thiobarbiturates. M. Lukasiewicz, A. Nicak, R. Spaldonova. Cs fysiol 7 no.6:520-521 N'58. C, 13.

THIOCARBAMATES

Carbamates, monithiocarbamates and dithiocarbamates. VIII. Kinetics and mechanics of the decomposition of dithiocarbamic acids in an acid medium, studied polarographically. In German. R. Zahradnik, P. Zuman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.4:1132-1145 Ap'59. C, 13.

THIOGLUCOPYRANOSIDE

New method of preparing acetyl derivatives of β-D-thioglucopyranosides. M. Cerny, J. Pacak. Chem listy 52 no.11 2090-2093 N'58. C,13.

THIOLS

Investigation of the addition of formaldehyde and mercaptans to the ω-monoarylhydrazone derivatives of glyoxal. W Hahn. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1247-1250 '59. P,13.

Reaction of dialkoxyoxophosphoranesulfenyl chlorides with organic thiols. In English. Rocz chemii 33 no.4/5:1255-1257 '59. P,13.

THIONINE

Two procedures for following the kinetics of degradation of apurinic acid. In English. A. Adamiec, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.4:425-430 '59. P,13.

THIOPENTAL

Effect of some central analeptics on thiopentobarbital. M Lukasiewicz and others. Cs fysiol 7 no.5:522 N'58. C, 13.

THIOPENTOBARBITAL
see THIOPENTAL.

THIOPHENE

On the use of some chemical agents in the prophylaxis of the radiation disease. II Study of radio-protective properties of certain N-phenyl-submitted amidines of the benzen-, furan- and thiophen series towards Escherichia coli cultures by irradiation with gamma rays from Co^{60}. In English. S. Todorov, S. Robev. Doklady BAN 12 no.3:259-262 My/Je'59. B,13.

THIOPSEUDOUREA

Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements. P. Adrian, D. Arizan, A. Constantinide. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.5:276-282 My'60. R, 13.

THIOSEMICARBAZIDE

On some additions to isothiocyanates. III. Addition of aryl sulfonyl hydrazides to isothiocyanates, and preparation of some aryl sulfonyl hydrazones. A. Silberg, I. Proinov. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no.2:329-334 '59. R,13.

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

Chromatography of organic compounds. I. Separation of thiosemicarbazones of aliphatic ketones by paper chromatography. J. Franc. Chem listy 52 no.12: 2311-2315 D'58. C,13.

THIOUREA

Transferring and converting thiourea marked S^{35} in potato tubers. In Russian. G. Georgiev, K. Popov. Doklady BAN 12 no.3 239-242 My/Je'59. B, 13.

THE THIRD INTERNATIONAL
see COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL.

THOEN, AINO

The scarcity of beings related by choice, a review of A. Thoen's novel Telsele rannale (To the Other Shore). H. Eller. Mana 3 no.1'58 '60. E, 11.

THORACIC DUCT

Morphology and histochemistry of lipides in blood and lymph. II. Histochemic characterization of lipomicrons (hylomicrons) in the lymph of dog's ductus thoracicus by means of Nile blue sulfate. In English. G Boiadzhiev. Doklady BAN 12 no.4 385-387 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

THORIUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXXIV. Chrome azurol S as an indicator for the determination of thorium, nickel, cerium, and lanthanum. In German. M. Malat, M. Tenorova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2,632-634 F'59. C, 13.

Polarographic titration of thorium with beryllon. In German. J. Masek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1343-1347 Ap'59. C, 13.

Volumetric determination of thorium by means of potassium ferrocyanide in the presence of o- dianisidine. H. Basinska, K. Przybyszewska. Chem anal 4 no 5/6: 791-793 '59. P, 13.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Menert, Evzen. Fysiologicky zaklad logickeho myslent. [1. vyd. Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 214 p. [Physiological basis of logical thinking, 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. footnotes, indexes] C, 3.

THREAD

Cooling the machine needles and thread. W. Kaluzny. Odziez 11 no.5:111-115 My'60. P, 16.

THRESHING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THRIPS

The fauna of Thysanoptera of cultivated biotopes. M. Gromadska. Studia Tor zool 5 no. 4:1-9 '59. P, 13.

THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES

Action of the central-nervous system upon coagulation. Note IV. Influence of narcosis on the time of generation of thromboplastin, the Biggs-Douglas Test. I. Teodorescu-Exarcu, C. Ionescu, M. Clopotaru. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no.4:559-568 '59. R, 13.

THROMBOPLASTIN
see THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES.

THULIUM

Possibilities of using radioactive thulium-170 for radiographic metal testing. B. Osuchowski. Pomiary 6 no. 4:136-138 Ap'60. P, 16.

THYMOL

A quick chromatographic method for the separation of corphyrin compounds. J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych. Acta biochim Pol 6 no.4:441-445 '59. P, 13.

THYROID GLAND

Effect of high-and low-surrounding temperature on the histological structure of thyroidea, skin, adrenal gland, and liver in young rats until the age of 26 days. Z. Vacek, P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6. 569-570 N'58. C, 13.

THYSANOPTERA
see THRIPS.

TIGOGENIN

Steroids. XLV. The isolation of tigogenin from some species of Solanum. In English. V. Cerny, L. Labler. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10.3468-3470 O'59. C, 13.

TILES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Sima, Vojtech. Keramicke dlazdice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 98 p. (Odborne prirucky: Stavebni hmoty a keramika) [Ceramic tiles. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Polysterene facing tiles. A. Romanov. Tech praca 12 no. 7.601 Jl'60. C, 16.

Research on the process of lime slacking in ceramic tile. V. Jasiukevicius, V. Slizys. Kauno polit darbai 9.3-18 '58. Li, 16.

TILLAGE

Competition in tilling the land is one of the levers for increasing agricultural products. In Russian. I. Matkiewicz. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no 1 150-151 '59. R, 15.

TIME MEASUREMENTS

Determining time in 1959, corrections of the fundamental pendulums and its divergences. In French. Z Blaha, LJ Milic, M. Jovanovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no 1 2 3-6 '59 (published '60). Y, 13.

TIN
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

The ion-exchange method of dividing radioisotopes of tellurium, antimony, and tin. I. Stronski, V. Rybakow. Rocz chemii 33 no.4/5:1167-1171 '59. P, 13.

The ion-exchange method of separating indium, tin, and antimony radioisotopes and the preparation of carrier-free ^{115m}In and ^{125}Sb I Stronski, W Rybakow. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 877-881 '59. P, 13

TIRANE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Letter from Tirana. D. Shapllo. Planen 2 no 2:118-122 1'60. C, 11

TIRES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TISSUES

Formation of collagen in tissue cultures. M Chvapil, E. Holeckova. Cs fysiol 7 no.5 480-481 S'58. C, 13.

Homotransplantation antigenicity of embryonic tissues. In English. M. Hasek. Folia biol Cz 6 no 1:54-55 Ja'60. C, 13.

Preservation of hematopoietic tissues for the therapy of radiation disease and an indirect test of their viability. In English. A. Lengerova, J. Abraham. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1.16-20 Jn'60. C, 13.

Properties of lipolytic tissue enzymes and clarification factors during the incubation by lipidic serum. D. Grafnetter, T. Zemplenyi. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:457-458 S'58. C, 13.

Study of some enzymes in the culture of the normal tissues and those inoculated with poliomyelitis. V. Boeru. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1.173-171 '60 R, 13.

Tissue adaptation to anoxemia in the myocardium of rats. M. Kopecky, S. Drum. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5.516-519 N'58 C, 13.

Unilateral immunological reaction against tolerant partners in postembryonal parabiosis in chicks. In English. O. Stark, V. Kren, B. Frenzl. Folia biol Cz 6 no.1 30-41 Ja'60. C, 13.

TISZA RIVER

Life of the Tisza. VIII. Contributions to the generalization of algae vegetation from the bottom of the Tisza. In German. G. Uherkovich. Acta biol Szeged 5 no 1 2 49-59 '59. H, 13.

TITANIUM

Determination of molybdenum (VI) with gallacetophenone. Z. Jarabin, B. Csiszar, M. Rakosi. Acta univ Debrecen 5 221-223 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Some thermodynamic considerations on the reduction of $TiCl_4$. I. Niederkorn. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5 249-254 My'60. R, 13.

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. IX. Determination of iron (II), titanium (III), and complexone III. In German. J. Chalik. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 708-717 Mr'59. C, 13.

TITANIUM CHLORIDES

The purification of titanium tetrachloride through decomposition by heat A. Aradi. Fempart kozl 3: 411-421 '59. H, 16.

Some thermodynamic considerations on the reduction of $TiCl_4$. I. Niederkorn. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5. 249-254 My'60. R, 13.

Study of anisotropic solvent systems. I. Chloridotropic system titanium (IV) chloride-selenium oxychloride. J. Klikorka, I. Pavlik. Chem listy 52 no.12:2232-2235 D'58. C, 13.

TITANIUM OXIDES

Fast determination of SiO_2, Al_2O_3, Fe_2O_3 and TiO_2 in refractory products. S. Ghiocelescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 3:247-248 Mr'60. R, 16.

Investigation of the reaction of barium carbonate in equimolecular mixtures with various kinds of titanium dioxides. In German. B. Brezina. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1206-1233 Ap'59. C, 13.

TITHES

Collection of church and military tithes in the district of Zadar, 1435. S. Antoljak. Sinzine JAZU 49:227-234 '59. Y, 4.

TITMICE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Influence of the titmouse (Parus ater L.) on silver fir cultivation in eastern Slovakia. Z. Bauer, J. Tichy. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 5 395-408 '60. C, 15.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

Effect of alcohol and tobacco on pilots. R. Debljadi. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 2:244-247 Mr/Ap'60 Y, 17.

Method for determining the flavonoid in tobacco. In German. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 493-496 N/D'58. B, 13

On the specificity of tobacco polyphenoloxidase towards substrate. In English. M. Mikhailov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 337-340 Jl/Ag'59 B, 13.

TOGOLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Togo, the youngest and smallest African state. dm Mezinar polit 4 no 6 356-358 Je'60 C, 6.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

Determination of production tolerances of pattern equipment. J. Curednik. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 4 126-127 Ap'60. C, 16.

Statistical control in the case of systematic transfer of the group center toward one of the limits of the tolerance field. L. Rancu, L. Tovissi. Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12:1053-1064 D'59 R, 16.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

The year of Tolstoi. Lit ir men no. 25.4 Je'60. Li, 11

TOLUENE

The cobalt (III)-amine derivatives of periodic acid. III. Study of some physochemical and crystallorgraphic properties. Cs. Varhelyi, E. Kekedy, A. Gotz. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2.251-268 '59. R, 13.

Degradation of the starch and casein in the presence of biliary mucus. L. Arnet, D. Cotariu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:59-64 '60. R, 13.

TOLUENESULFONIC ACID

Syntheses with sodium β-chloromagnesium-toluene-δ-sulphonate. III. Obtaining of β-ketosulphonic acids. In English. N. Marekov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4.325-328 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

TOLUIDINE

Influence of complex-chemical combination on the reactive capacity of organic compounds. II. Chlorinated m-toluidine. In German. M. Genchov, Iv. Pozharliev, D. Kolev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:305-308 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

A new conductometric method for titration of surface agents such as alkyl arylosulfonates, alkyl sulfonates and alkyl sulfates with the p-toluidine hydrochloride. Niewiadomski, W. Zwierzychowski, M. Ploszynski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:995-997 '59. P, 13.

TOLYLACETONE

A new method of preparing o-tolylacetone. M. Konieczny, B. Bobranski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1027-1030 '59. P, 13.

TOMATOES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Albania, Ministria se Bujqesise. Prodhimi i hershem i domateve. Tirane, 1959. 33 p. [Early tomato products] A, 16.

Genetic changes in color, form, and weight of the fruits in Solanum lycopersicum L. due to grafting. A. Tavcar, M. Kump, R. Heneberg. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 317:155-203 '59. Y, 13.

Modification of the manufacturing technology of lecho. F. Balla, J. Kiszel. Konzerv paprika:13 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

On the manufacturing of natural lecho. Gy. Horvath. Konzerv paprika:11-12 Ja/F'60. H, 16.

TOMCIK, MILOS

Slovak literature from 1918 to the present time; a review of Milos Tomcik's Dejiny novsej literatury od prevratu po sucasnost (History of Our Recent Literature From the Liberation to the Present Time). M. Chorvath. Slov lit 7 no. 1:117-122 '60. C, 11.

TOMSONE, FELICITA

The problem is not solved completely. A. Birnsons. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Jl'60. Ln, 11.

TOOM, H.

The new 5th-grade textbook of German; a book review. E. Silling. Nouk kool 18 no. 5:393-397 My'60. E, 8.

TOOMING, OSVALD

A pastor rejects the church; O. Tooming's Opetaja Hilemae (Pastor Hilemae) at the A. H. Tammsaare Tallinn Amateur Theater. P. Kilgas. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 23-4 Je'60. E, 11.

TOPOLOGY

Cristescu, Romulus. Spatii liniare ordonate [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 330 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 3) [Linear ordered spaces bibl., footnotes] R, 13.

Mititnescu, George. Spatii vectoriale topologice si pseudotopologice. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 217 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 4) [Topologic and pseudotopologic vectorial spaces bibl.] R, 13.

Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retraction. In French. K. Kuratowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9.565-571 '58. P, 13.

On connected graphs. I. In English. A. Renyi. Mat kut kozl MTA 4 no 3/4 385-388 '59. H, 13.

On radical-free rings of endomorphosis. In English. A. Kertesz. Acta univ Debrecen 5:163-177 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Some, neither topologic nor metric, polyhedral complexes. In French. V. Sedmak. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no 314 263-299 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

Spaces of continuous functions. III. Spaces $C(\Omega)$ for Ω without perfect subsets. In English. A. Pelczynski, Z. Semadeni. Studia math 18 no. 2 211-222 '59. P, 13.

Systems of equations over Abelian groups. S. Gacsalyi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:163-177 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

TORSION

Deformation of concrete under torsion with following tension. In Russian. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no 4 161-167 '59. La, 16.

The dynamic problem of torsion. M. Misicu. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1.153-171 '60. R, 16.

Electric parameters of the aluminum-steel twisted cables. V. Saviuc, I. Sabatin, A. Crisan. Studii fiz tehn Iasi 10 no. 2:177-191 '59. R, 13.

Strength of concrete under torsion with following tension. In Russian. A. Skudra. Sbor arch Latv ak no 4 169-184 '59 La, 16

Supporting power of thin-walled caissons under torsion. G. Khaikin. In Russian. G. Khaikin. Vopr din 6 81-101 '59. La, 13

TORTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TOSYLAMINOPYRROLIDONE
see AMINOTOSYLPYRROLIDINONE.

TOTH, BELA

Our honored experts. Magy textil 12 no. 7:272 Jl'60. H, 16.

TOUCHARD, GEORGES

The history of "doctrines" and the history of political "ideas"; in connection with the book edited by G. Touchard, J. Baszkiewicz. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 3: 510-521 Mr'60. P, 7.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TOURIST TRADE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TOWN PLANNING
see subdivision CITY PLANNING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TOWNS
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under HUNGARY.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Condensation and partial purification of staphylococcal enterotoxin. M. Burbianka. Rocz hig 11 no. 3:247-260 '60. P, 14.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Polarographic determination of microelements in wheat seeds. Pt. I. Determination of Mn and Zn. S. Hasinski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:837-847 '59. P, 13.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4:208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

TRACERS (CHEMISTRY)

Synthesis of medicines with tracer elements. P. Adrian, D. Arizan, A. Constantinide. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5:276-282 My'60. R, 13.

Utilization of cobalt hexamine marked with ^{60}Co for the radiometric determination of some elements. I. Determination of beryllium and bismuth. I. Dema, I. Gainar, T. Nascutiu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 5 291-293 My'60 R, 13.

TRACHURUS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TRACK ATHLETICS

Coaching methods in track-and-field events. V. Kalam. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11 344-345 Je'60. E, 8.

Effect of playground environment on the basic consumption of oxygen in track athletes. J. Melka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 528-529 N'58. C, 13.

TRACTORS
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GALICIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, JAPAN, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

International federations of the trade-unions, members of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Munka 9 no 11 34-35 N'59. H, 5.

Main resolution of the General Council of World Federation of Trade-Unions. Odborar Prague 13 no. 13 717-720 Je'60. C, 5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Good luck or skill? J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no. 10: 306-307 My'60. C, 16.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRANQUILIZING DRUGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRANSAMINASES

Effect of pituitrin on the level of the serum transaminase in rabbits. V. Zelenka, M. Zitka, J. Zvirovsky. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 588-589 N'58. C, 13.

Relationship between the level of transaminases in blood serum and the extent of an experimental infarct deposit in the myocardium of rabbits. J. Nosek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6.536-537 N'58. C, 13.

TRANSAMINATION
see AMINO GROUP.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - HISTORY

From the past of the Transcarpathian Oblast. In Ukrainian. K. Zaklinskyi. Slavia 29 no. 1:126-128 '60. C, 11.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Components of spaces of transformations of locally compact spaces in neighboring retraction. In French. K. Kuratowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 9:565-571 '58. P, 13.

Concerning the isomorphism between unitary transformations and projective transformations of the complex projective spaces with p^K-1 dimensions. I. Galev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1:41-68 '58. B, 16.

Consistency theorems for Banach space analogues of Toeplitzian methods of summability. In English. A. Alexiewicz, W. Orlicz. Studia math 18 no. 2:199-210 '59. P, 13.

A continuous group of transformations. N. Uzunov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1:47-60 '59. B, 16.

Isomorphism between isometric transformations of some bilinear-metric spaces and transformations of projective spaces with 2^K-1 dimensions. L. Galev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1.21-40 '58. B, 16.

TRANSGLYCOSIDATION
see GLYCOSIDATION.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Solution of some problems in the phase plane. J. Hlavka. El tech obzor 48 no. 12:630-634 D'59. C, 16.

TRANSISTORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Air temperature and velocity measurement in revolving parts of electric machines. S. Orzepowski. Pomiary 6 no. 4:133-136 Ap'60. P, 16.

Generators with transistors and their stabilization. Z. Vokovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1334-1350 Jl'60. Y, 16.

TRANSISTORS (Continued)

Simple transistor circuits. OH. Sdel tech 8 no. 6:225-226 Je'60. C, 16.

A system of one-channel carrier current with the transistor ST-1. S Stefanescu, H Simreich Telecomunicatii 4 no. 2:60-62 Mr/Ap'60 R, 16.

Thermal problems in power transistors T. Janicki Rozpr elektrotech 6 no. 1/2 107-122 '60 P, 16.

Transistor noise and low-noise circuits. M. Machacs. Meres automat 8 no. 6 161-168 '60. H, 16

TRANSIT CIRCLE

A study of the system of the meridian circle at the Observatory of Bucharest. E. Marcus, M. Dovletin. Studii astron seismol 4 no. 2 305-310 '59. R, 13.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRANSPORT PLANES

Hlavac, Ivo. Dopravni letadla. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1960. 183 p. [Transport planes. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables] C, 16.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Book publishing on transportation. Gy. Csanadi. Musz elet 15 no. 11 4 My'60. H, 16.

Transportation in the modern development of cities. H. H. Stojanovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1399-1406 Jl'60. Y, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

TRANSVESTISM

Transvestism and transsexualism. L Milcinski Rev kriminal 10 no 1:17-57 '59 Y, 7.

TRANSYLVANIA - THEATER

Data on the history of the Transylvanian theater. Zs Vita. Irod tort kozl 64 no. 2 202-203 '60. H, 11.

TRAVEL AGENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAVELER'S CHECKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chains of elongated quadrilaterals. W. Kuckiewicz. Przegl geod 15 no. 11/12 430-432 N/D'59. P, 13

Determination of a traverse nodal point by knowing the proportion of side lengths. L. Szalontai Geod kart 12 no. 2 117-118 '60. H, 13.

Mean errors in the location of points on an arc traced by the method of traverse cords. J. Mariusewicz. Geodezja Warszawa no. 5:75-96 '60. P, 13.

TREES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Radial and longitudinal tensions of the growth of wood. C. Pelecudi, V. Platon. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1: 195-210 '60. R, 16.

TRIALS (ESPIONAGE)
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

TRIALS (MURDER)
see subdivision under U.S.

TRIANGULATION NETS
see NETS(GEODESY) and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRIAZOBENZENE
see AZIDOBENZENE.

TRIAZOLE

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VI. 2-styrylnaptho (1, 2) triazole sulfonic acid. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.545-549 F'59. C, 13.

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VII. Sodium salts of some bis- and tris-triazole sulfonic acids. In German. J. Dobas, J. Pirkl, V. Hanousek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:739-743 Mr'59. C, 13.

TRIBROMOPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Some problems of obtaining weed killers. XV. Preparation of 2,4,5-tribromophenoxyacetic acid (the bromine analogue of 2,4,5-T). Z. Eckstein, E. Szulcowa. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1477-1483 '59. P, 13.

TRIBUTYRIN
see BUTYRIN.

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID

A new application of Bredt's Rule. II. An attempt to cyclize some amino- and tricarbonic-acid imides. In German. R. Lukes, M. Ferles. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1297-1302 Ap'59 C, 13.

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID

Study of the complex combinations with diphenylic derivatives. II Complex combinations of mono-, di-, trichloroacetic acids, propionates and butyrates of Cu, Hg, Pb with benzidine. C Macarovici, G. Schmidt. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 245-250 '59 R, 13.

Toxicity of monochloroacetic, dichloroacetic, trichloroacetic, and oxalic acids for adult liver flukes (Fasciola hepatica L.) and their eggs in vitro. I. Ehrlich, A. Lui Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 75-79 '58. Y, 13

TRICHLORODIPHENYLETHANE

Sulfonation and some derivatives of β, β, β-trichloro-α, α-diphenylethane. In German. M. Tichy, J. Jubacek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:936-943 Mr'59. C, 13.

TRICHLOROETHYLENE

Occupational dangers and protection against trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene. D. Stambuk. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1131-1434 Jl'60. Y, 16.

TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Synthetic growth stimulator herbicides. Preparation of ^{36}Cl labeled 2,4-dichloro- and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. In German. J. Mikulski, Z. Eckstein. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5 295-298 '59. P, 1.

TRIMETHYLPENTANE

Liquid-liquid equilibria in the methanol-water-isooctane system H. Duchowski, J. Teperek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1093-1098 '59 P, 13.

TRIMETHYLPHENYLPHTHALAN

Studies on the basic properties of oxyphthalanes. I. 3, 3-dimethyl-1-phenyl-1-oxyphthalane. A. Fabiycy. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6.1307-1317 '59. P, 13.

TRITICUM
see WHEAT.

TRITIUM

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2 65-95 F'60. C, 13.

TROLLEY BUSES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TROPANE

Biosynthesis of alkaloids. II. Enzymic hydrolysis of tropane alkaloids. A. Jindra, S. Zadrazil, S. Corna. Chem listy 52 no. 12, 2388-2393 D'58. C, 13.

TROPICS

Aluminum rotors in the tropics. B. Barinkova, M. Rychtera. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3:68-69 Mr'60. C, 16.

Tropical chamber. Tech praca 12 no. 6 532-535 Je'60. C, 16.

TRUCK TRAILERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRUMBIC, ANTE

Ante Trumbic's letters to Ivan Krstelj. B. Krizman. Hist pregl 6 no. 1 59-68 '60. Y, 4.

TRUSSES

A cost-saving saddle roof truss. J. Jizdny. Poz stavby no. 4 200-201 Ap'60. C, 16.

TRYPSIN

Degradation of the starch and casein in the presence of biliary mucus. L. Arnet, D. Cotariu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no. 1:59-64 '60. R, 13.

Effect of the trypsin inhibitor made of potatoes. II. Effect on burns and other anti-inflammation effects. J. Hladovec, Z. Horakova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 407-408 S'58. C, 13

Electron microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus. III. Examination of the fine structure of complete influenza virus by disintegration and digestion methods. In English. I. Hollos. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:57-64 '60. H, 13.

Proteins. XLVI. Some neutral peptides isolated from partial chymotrysinogen and trypsin hydrolysates. In English. V. Holcysovsky, O. Mikes, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 573-582 F'59. C, 13.

TRZEBINSKI, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Trzebinski; a biographic sketch. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 5:21-27 My'60. P, 1.

TRZECIESKI, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Trzecieski's Psalm 67. S. Bak. Rozpr Kom jez Wroclaw no. 2 187-201 '59 P, 11.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH

25th anniversary of the death of Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii, the founder of astronautics V. Rudolf. Priroda 10 no. 5, 469-471 My'60. C, 6.

TUBERCLE BACILLUS
see MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Garnuszewski, Zbigniew. Przebieg zakazenia prosiakami hydrazydoodporonymi i pozbawionymi katalazy u swinek morskich niedozywionych [Napisali] Zbigniew Garnuszewski [et al.] Szczecin [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 44 p. (Szczecinskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial Nauk Lekarskich. Wydawnictwa, t. 3, zesz., 2) [The course of infection by hydrazide resistant bacilli deprived of peroxidase in undernourished guinea pigs. English summary. illus.] P, 14.

Changes in the functional state of the nervous system of patients with lung tuberculosis under the conditions of clinical care. A. Reinvald. Eesti tervis no. 6.11-16 N/D'59. E, 14.

Control of tuberculosis in cattle. E. Veske. Sots pollum 15 no. 12:544-545 Je'60. E, 15.

Detection of tuberculosis of the lungs using the method of frontal and back fluororoentgenography. J. Butorin. Eesti tervis no. 6.16-19 N/D'59. E, 14.

TUBIN, EDUARD

Special greetings to the Estonian composer E. Tubin living in exile in Sweden. N Eesti raadio Je 19'60: 912-913. E, 1.

TUBOCURARINE

Effect of tubocurarine on the fetus of a pregnant rabbit. V. Grossmann, Z. Chaloupka. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5.459 S'58. C, 13.

TUCEK, ZDENEK

Zdenek Tucek's Schematicke znacky a kreslent schemat v elektronice (Diagrammatic Symbols and Diagram Drawing in Electronics); a book review. Radyk. El tech obzor 48 no. 12:656-657 D'59. C, 16.

TUMA, LADISLAV

Tuma-Zevloun, Ladislav. Alej vzpominek. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1958. 130 p. [The alley of reminiscences] C, 11.

TUMORS

Action of the ovovaccinia associated with cytostatics upon the evolution of the Guerin tumor in rats. O. Costachel, E. Nastac, B. Ilie. Studii cerc infrarul crobiol 11 no. 1 31-40 '60. R, 13.

Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous Sarcoma virus in ducks. II. The adaptive period, heteroagglutinin formation and transfer of tumors grown in tolerant birds. In English. J. Svoboda. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:21-26 Jn'60. C, 13.

Morphologic aspects of maxillary tumors, a craniological study. P Fira, C. Fira. Probleme antropol 4: 225-232 '59. R, 12.

Notes on the role of immunological tolerance in the induction of haemorrhagic disease in young rats. In English. J. Svoboda, J. Grozdanovic. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:27-31 Ja'60. C, 13.

Research on tumor-inhibiting compounds. I. Synthesis of some N, N-dimethyl-1, n-diaminoalkanes. Z. Ledochowski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1291-1298 '59. P, 13.

Research on tumor-inhibiting compounds. II. The synthesis of some derivatives of 1-bromo-7-methoxy-9-aminoacridine. A. Ledochowski, Z. Ledochowski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 6:1299-1305 '59. P, 13.

Studies of the action of certain viruses upon some experimental tumors. E. Nastac, B. Fabian. Studii cerc infrarul crobiol 11 no. 1:89-105 '60. R, 13.

TUNGSTATES

Study of the structure of inorganic combinations by utilizing radioactive isotopes. VI. Study of the stability of the phosphotungstic acid [P:12W] and silicotungstic acid [Si:12W] by the electroradiochromatographic method. VII. Study of the isotopic exchange between tungstates and polytungstic. R. Ripan, Gh. Marcu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2:201-216 '59. R, 13.

TUNGSTEN OXIDES

Investigations on the electronic properties of tungsten trioxide. I. The electric conductivity of tungsten trioxide within the 1000-700°C temperature range. II. Current vs. voltage characteristics of tungsten trioxide within the 1000°-700°C temperature range. III. The influence of surface processes on the electric conductivity of WO_3. In English. J. Doren, E. Polaczkowa. Bul Ac Pol chim 7 no. 5:313-332 '59. P, 1.

TUBE MILL EQUIPMENT

Tubular structure propelled by synthetic fibers and of the use thereof in it, Z. Ilan, Pr rept mech 19 no 9 '64 '58 21 '60, P, 16

Properties of cullet cobalt by UV Dehydrating and hydrogenating properties of molybdic and tungstic sulfides, by Germain [illegible], O. Weinert, J. Mc Mickle, Coll C Chem 25 no 4 1060 1011 Ap'60, C, 14,

TUBERCLE ACIDS

Colorimetric study, of heteropolyacids, III Formation of the phosphomolybdic complex in heteropolyacid in aqueous solutions I Cavalo Modification obtained by 10 no 7 234 241 '59 B, 14

A physicochemical study, of the aqueous solutions of the tantalum oxide acid B, Hippo, I Cuta, Studii cercet chimie 4 [illegible] 10 no 1 '62 '59 '60, B, 14

TUBERCULOSIS
see also rehabilitation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Low mortality of tuberculosis in Rumania Dr Filipescu, Dr Mirchi, Rumania 8 no 4 158 162 Ap'60 C, 10

Report of chlorination by urea, plasma, and tuberculin by concrete spraying and injecting M. Semenzaki Proyektirovanie Moskva 1 no 2 121 127 D'60 P, 10

TUBERCULOSIS

Determination of molecular weight distribution in butyl methacrylate from turbidimetric curves, in German V. Stuchka, Coll Czech Chem 24 no 10 3200 3224 O'59 C, 14

TUBING
see also rehabilitation under RAILROAD,

Analysis of the characteristics of modern welded tubing machines, capacity of cascades of tubing blanks I. Nagy nowski Archiwum mas 8 no 3 [illegible] 521 '59, P, 16,

Russian Book of catalogs, prospectuses, and publications of the Library of the Department of Research Machinery of the Leningrad Polytechnic, A. Zolotarevskii, Dept mass prospectuses, Jl '58 61 '59, P, 16,

A survey of literature on chosen topics dealing with thermal machinery and mechanical power stations, A. Zachara, Dept mass prospectuses no. 31 51 '59, P, 16,

TUBULAR WORKS

Mechanization of the fabrication of tubes with a many degree separation of production of the [illegible] V. Dvorak, J. Hak, J. Vanek, Strojirenstvi 10 no 4 259 274 Ap'60, C, 10,

Water cooling of stator windings of turbogenerators, Elec [illegible] 49 no, 2 108 '60, C, 16,

TUNISIA - HISTORY
see subdivision under ROMAN,

TURBINE LAW

Movement of heavy particles in a turbulent current under linear law of resistance, in Russian, S. Pan Izv, Otdelenie MAN 12 no, 3195 198 My, Je'59, B, 13,

TURKEY - HISTORY

The origin and place of ayan in the sociopolitical system of the Turkish state, A. Sucska, Pregl dr pri 12 no, 3/4 103 116 Ja/Mr'59, Y, 3,

Plans of Peace Treaties for the regulation of relations with the Port in 1856, B. Pashmakli, Istoricheskii 11 no, 3 99 07 '60, Y, 4,

Turkish army in the role of a fire fighter, ob. Mexican point 4 no, 6 341, 345 Je'60 C, 8,

TURKEY - LAND

Dr. Konstantin Istratie's Timarska Vlastitost a translation of a document on [illegible] Turske, od XV do XVII stoljeca (Timar Property in the Feudal System of Osmanli Turkey from the 15th to the 17th Century), a book review A. Stojanovski, Glasnik Inst Skopje 3 no, 1 301 307 Je'59 Y, 4

TURKISH LANGUAGE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A Turkish book of fine taste, a review of Salahaddin Ali's The Dervish without Ifs, K. Dostal, Planost 1 no, 2 266 '59, C, 11,

TURKISH MARINE RIFLES
see MARKSMANSHIP, TURKISH,

TURKS IN ALBANIA

Konuni Liman name [illegible] Ottoman Admiralty, Istanbul, Kitabevi, 1961, various 141 p illus (Publications of the Turkish Admiralty Historical Research Institute, Istanbul, Kitabevi, Monograph no 1) [illegible] Ottoman Empire Text in Turkish, Y, 1

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Ivan Dragnev's [illegible] collection of [illegible] documents [illegible] with notes, and a study entitled Bulgarian Revolutionary Committees and Societies in Istanbul and Their Role in the Liberation of Bulgaria, a book review I. Dostal Rev Of the Ist Congr of People Cult Inst 3 300 303 '59 '60, Y, 4

TURKS IN HUNGARY

Historical and political sources from the period of the Turkish conquest I. Mucsi, Stat szemle 38 no 6 501 516 My'60, B, 5,

TURKS IN MACEDONIA

A Turkish law found in Gabrovo [illegible] Istoricheski [illegible] People Cult Inst 3 295 299 '59 '60, Y, 4

TURKS IN RUMANIA

Contributions to the problem of Turkish [illegible] in Dobrudja and Oltenia I. Petrescu [illegible] 1 Pr '60 R, 1,

TURKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Konuni Liman name [illegible] Ottoman Admiralty, Istanbul, Kitabevi, 1961, various 141 p illus (Publications of the Turkish Admiralty Historical Institute, Istanbul, Kitabevi, Monograph no 1) [illegible] Ottoman Empire Text in Turkish, Y, 4

The origin and place of ayan in the sociopolitical system of the Turkish state, A. Sucska, Pregl dr pri 12 no, 3/4 103 116 Ja/Mr'59, Y, 3

TURLUPIN, PIERRE

Pierre Turlupin, an obituary, Theatre Hist 7 no, 1 205 '60, B, 3,

TURTLES, AND TURTLE

Some papers from the almanac of the Romanian people about tortoises, turtles, and shells of fish, fowl and all, Papers on Zoology, the papers, fundamental particles laughter monkeys, 1944 1947 (Cercetari Domeniul Zoologiei, of the Bourgeois and Estate Order Parties, 1944 1947), Cercetari Inst Hist 7 no, 1 217 246 '59, B, 5,

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH

The world of the author, his conception of the 30th birthday of A. Tvardovskii, A. Metelitsa, Oktyabr 10 no, 20 3 Jn'60, P, 11,

2,4 DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID,
see HERBICIDES, SYNTHETIC ORGANIC,

TYPE CASTING

Modern technique in type making, W Wendt Polygraphie 12 no 4 10 16 Ap'60 P, 2

TYPEWRITING
see substitution under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

TYPEWRITING

Compatibility of the electrical and typewriting business, H. Haupt, Kompendium 6 443 444 D'60 Y, 5,

TYPHOID FEVER

Data on the treatment of typhus by BIII effect of anti bacterial drugs on Salmonella typhi in hospitable [illegible] Epidemiologia Microbiy i 26 '60, B, 14

TYPOGRAPHY
see subdivision PRINTING under GERMAN, ITALIAN, RUMANIA,

TYPOLOGY (PSYCHOLOGY)

A type of a person and his art, and thinking in images, Sbornik Filozof 3 167 180 Mr'60, C, 11,

TYROSINE

Inhibition of tyrosinase activity in the oxidation of tyrosine, in German, A. Hodes, J. Zaharansky, J. Kopecka, Chem Chem 24 no, 3 948 953 Mr'59, C, 14,

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION,

U 3 BIS DIET, 1960

And what now? In the Bloc, Polish Pol perspectives 3 9 Je'60, P, 1

Comments on the Present Detail, V. Ivan, Sofia radio Ap 10/60 1200, I, 1,

Comments on the world's reaction to the Paris [illegible] A. Kaar, Bucharest radio Ap 20/60 1200 1230, I, 1,

Lithuanian working people protest American aggression Report by Vilnius Jl 11'60 11 15 I, 1

The private U 2 plane Interview about the [illegible] C, 16

The Powers' Detail, Bucharest radio Ap 16/60 1214 I, 1,

Who are responsible before the world Mig Pravda no, 8 Ja'60, A, 1

U 2 affair, Pt. 1, (Die Presse) [illegible] Bundestag Wahlkreis, 13 no 25 5 Je'60, P, 5,

U 2 affair, Pt. 2 Bundestag Wahlkreis 13 no 27 4 Jl'60 P, 5

UDDER

Prokopanis, Anastas Studies on the [illegible] part of the [illegible] 1960, 142 p [Bureau of the minister of domestic animals] B, 15,

UKRAINE - ARCHITECTURE

Ukrainian Manuel, an architect by the name of Petro Molyte, M. Krupicka 23, Vitezslavice P 3 Mor nat 8,32 40 '58 [published] C 10, P, 16

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Attitude of the people to the Cossack-Polish war of liberation war of liberation of 1648 1654 Annales I 28 11 no, 61 80 '58 [published] C 10, P 1

Polish delegation taken part in the [illegible] Ukrainian soldiers killed during the Civil War in Ukraine, B Ilesh radio Je 24/60 917, I, 1,

UKRAINE - WORLD WAR, 1939 1945

Role of the Communist Party of [illegible] Liberation struggle of the Czechoslovak people, Amort, Rocz nauk-ped 3 543 551 My'60

UKRAINIAN ENCYCLOPEDIA AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIA AND DICTIONARIES, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Papers about Ukrainian course of life, a literary [illegible] Bokolava [illegible] Ukrainska no 2/3 1960 [illegible]

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Data on the morphology of the Carpathian Ukrainian dialects, in Russian, Bilecky [illegible] no, 1 2 1961 193 '59, B, 11

The 1974 Ukrainian Charter of Zaporia Bilecky [illegible] 1/2/59 194 '59, B, 11,

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Promoting the sale of Ukrainian literature [illegible] Zachat 9 no, 6 Zachat [illegible] '60, C, 2,

UKRAINIAN SONGS
see SONGS, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Hungarian and Ukrainian ensembles played and sang Bratislava, [illegible] Predvoj 4 no 24,10 Je C, 5,

ULTRASONICS

Chemical effects of the ultrasonic waves, V. Prey M. Alexandrescu, Rev Chimie Minerale 11 no, 5 296 My'60, B, 13

Influence of ultrasonic waves on the speed of [illegible] tion of sugars, M. Teju, K. Tejova, Roczniki 32 no, 6 1493 1495 '59, B, 13,

Supersonic quality testing of globular cast iron Cep 12 no, 6 217 223 Je'60, B, 16,

Ultrasonic and strength tests of gas concrete, L. Pera rek, Archiv bra lad 6 no, 1 117 140 '59, B, 16,

Ultrasonic waves in combating scale, M. Grossu, Energetyka progm 7 no, 11/13 388 8/1959, B, 13

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Effect of the ultraviolet rays on dissected parts of [illegible] amoeba, cytological observations, Y. Horak, Sb prir nauk JAZU no, 317 37 55 '59, Y, 13,

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS (Continued)

Role of peptide bond absorption in protein photochemistry. In English. D Shugar, A Adamiec, E Szlumph Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:417-423 '59 P, 13.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Dr. Slobodan Brankovic's Problem investicija u nerazvijenim zemljama i teorija a balansiranom razvoju (Problems of Investment in Underdeveloped Countries and the Theory of Balanced Growth), a book review. D. Todorovic. Medunar probl 12 no 2 171-175 '60. Y, 6.

Foreign exchange conditions of underdeveloped countries. R. Borbas Kulkereskedelem 3 no. 11:17-19 N'59. H, 5.

Neocolonialism and the defenders of its ideology I. Stoian. Lupta 40 no. 5 121-125 My'60. R, 6.

Some more important problems of accumulation in the underdeveloped countries. F. Molnar Magy tud ak kozgazd evk 2:91-106 '58/59 H, 5.

UNEMPLOYED

See subdivision under LATVIA, SERBIA.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Seventh meeting of Tito and Nasser Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:4 Je'60. Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE.

15th Plenary Session of the Economic Commission for Europe. J. Brabec. Zahr obch no. 6/7 20-26 '60. C, 5.

15th Session of the Economic Commission for Europe Z. Bert. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:346-347 Je'60 C, 6.

On the 15th General Meeting of the European Economic Commission, the Hungarian remark in the discussion of the European economic situation. J Zala. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 6:1-3 Je'60. H, 5.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

New developments in the UNESCO bibliographic work Magy Konyvszemle 76 no. 1-70 Ja/Mr'60. H, 2.

U.S. - AERONAUTICS

Lunatics and wings. (pav). Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:190-191 Je'60. C, 16.

U.S. - ARMY

Offense by the combat group of an American infantry division. N. Nikoalev. Arm pregled 5 no. 9.106-112 '58. B, 17.

U.S. - ATOMIC SUBMARINES

Shadows over atomic giants. vm. Csl vojak 9 no. 11:26-27 My'60. C, 17.

U.S. - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Postgraduate and doctorship programs at the Harvard University Business School. M. Milisavljevic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1236-1241 Je'60 Y, 16.

U.S. - DAMS

Lessons and guiding principles of the construction of earth dams on the basis of American experiences. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) G. Vastagh Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 9:264-270 Je'60. H, 16.

U.S. - DEBT

Increasing indebtedness of the people of the United States. (PS). Zahr obch no. 6/7:48-50 '60. C, 5.

U.S. - DEFENSES

The dollar under the weight of military expenditures. D. Popov. Fin i kredit 11 no. 2-58-60 Mr'60. B, 5.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Franz Kafka's America; a review of his novel Amerika, (America). T. Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5: 31-32 My'60. Y, 11.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

America is competing with herself. V. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 1/2:133-134 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

Economic competition of the Soviet Union with the West, and labor productivity. D. Arsic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2:31-96 '60. Y, 6.

(RH). Some features of the present economic situation of the United States. (RH). Zahr obch no. 6/7:44-46 '60. C, 5.

U.S. - ECONOMICS

Programs for economists at the Harvard University Business School. M. Milisavljevic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:14-18 Jl'60. Y, 16.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Allen Welsh Dulles American master spy. Reports Vilna Je 2'60:5-7. Lt, 1.

Commentary on the trip of President Eisenhower to the Far East. R. Aarma. N Eesti raadio Je 16'60:886-897. E, 1.

Comments on Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. N Eesti raadio Je 25'60 946. E, 1.

The future of the policy from the position of strength. B. Rohan. Predvoj 4 no. 27.14-15 Je'60. C, 1.

The mastermind of US foreign policy. P Sar. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:373-375 Je'60. C, 6.

Politics and helicopters. -mp-. Letecky obzor 4 no. 7 202-203 Jl'60. C, 16.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BALTIC STATES

American imperialism is the most violent enemy of the Baltic States. K. Graudins. Reports Riga 17 no. 27 1-3 Jl 4'60. La, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN

Commentary on the failure of President Eisenhower to go to Japan. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Je 17'60:905-906. E, 1.

Japanese do not like the American President. Reports Riga 17 no. 26:0 Je 29'60. La, 1.

The Japanese nation did not ratify the military agreement with the United States. Zagad i mat no. 12:53-57 Je '60. P, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LATVIA

Criminal intensions of American imperialist Freibergs. Reports Riga 17 no. 27.16 Jl 8'60 La, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

And what now? In English. PolishPerspectives 3 no. 6: 3-5 Je'60. P, 1.

A book on the visit of N. S. Khrushchev in the United States. A. S. Citatel 9 no. 1.38 '60. C, 2.

Comments on the incursion of a US plane into Soviet waters. R. Aarma. N Eesti raadio Jl 28'60:1112. E, 1.

Comments on the Powers' trial. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60:1204. E, 1.

Comments on the world's reaction to the Powers' trial. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'60:1229-1230. E, 1.

Lithuanian working people against American provocations. Reports Vilna Jl 11'60:14-15. Lt, 1.

The pirate U-2 plane. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:193 Je'60. C, 16.

The Powers' trial. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'60:1214. E, 1.

They are responsible before the world. Miqesija 14 no. 6:3 Je'60. A, 1.

U-2 air spy. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) K. Barszczewski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 25:5 Je'60. P, 5.

U-2 air spy. Pt. 3. K. Barszczewski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 27:4 Jl'60. P, 5.

U.S. - HISTORY

Newer trends in American historiography. H. Aptheker. Tort szemle 2 no. 3/4:504-506 '59. H, 4.

U.S. - INDUSTRIES

Changes in the concentration of industry in the United States. R. Kudlinski. Ekonomista no. 6:1290-1313 '59. P, 5.

U.S. - INVESTMENTS

Neocolonialism and the defenders of its ideology. I. Stoian. Lupta 40 no. 5:121-125 My'60. R, 6.

U.S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Increasing exploitation of the working people in the USA. In Russian. V. Androsov. Kom sov La no. 3-65-69 Mr'60. La, 6.

U.S. - MONOPOLIES

Monopolies and antimonopolistic forces in the US. R. Blum. Medunar probl 12 no. 2.97-113 '60. Y, 6.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

Why is Eve such? A review of a motion picture. P. Pukys. Lit ir men no. 24:3 Je'60. Lt, 1.

U.S. - MUSIC

Interview with Milos Sadlo on music in American universities. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7:285 Ap'60. C, 9.

U.S. - POLIT.CS AND GOVERNMENT

Bankruptcy of the "from the position of strength" policy. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:321-322 Je'60. C, 6.

Let us intensify the vigilance and the struggle of nations for peace, notes on the background of the imperialist sabotage of the Paris Summit Conference Nova mysl no. 6 577-589 Je'60. C, 6.

Who rules in the Pentagon which rules over the U. S. government? B. Bartosova. Predvoj 4 no. 23 [2] of cover Je'60. C, 11.

U.S. - RAILROADS

American railroad literature translated into Russian Doprava no. 4 147 '60. C, 5

Railroad transportation in the USA. J. Bek. Zeleznicar no. 6 156-157 Je'60. C, 16.

U.S. - RED CROSS

President of the American Red Cross arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 26 22 Jl 3'60 La, 1.

U.S. - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Expense data and characteristic data of new American steam-power plants. O. Kovacs Energia es atom 13 no. 3 122-123 Mr'60. H, 16.

U.S. - TRIALS (MURDER)

The perfect crime, a trial. E. Chodakowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 10 8, 7 My'60. P, 7.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Budapest. Tudomany-Egyetem. Konyvtar. A budapesti Tudomanyegyetem a Tanacskoztarsasag idejen, adatgyujtemeny. Ortulay Gyula eloszavaval. [Osszeallitotta: A budapesti Eotvos Lorand Tudomanyegyetem konyvtaranak tajekoztato-bibliografiai szolgalata Szentmihalyi Janos, Hevendorf Edit, Palvolgyi Endre] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1959] 67 p. (Bibliografiak az egyetemi oktatas szamara, 12) [Budapest University during the Hungarian Soviet Republic, a collection of data, a selected annotated bibliography] H, 8.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Addition of bromine chloride to certain unsaturated organic compounds. In German. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1:99-105 '60. H, 13.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. V. A new reaction of unsaturated aliphatic γ -diketones. In German. I. Ernest, J. Stanek. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 530-536 F'59. C, 13.

Decomposition of diazoketones with cupric oxide. VI. Preparation of unsaturated diketoesters. In German. I. Ernest, Z. Linhartova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3: 1022-1024 Mr'59. C, 13.

URACIL

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine by Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. In English. J. Skoda, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1331-1337 Ap'59. C, 13.

The accumulation of orotic acid, uracil, and hypoxanthine in Escherichia coli in the presence of 6-azauracil and the biosynthesis of 6-azauridylic acid. J Skoda, F. Sorm. Chem listy 52 no. 12:2394-2399 D'58. C, 13.

URANATES

Sorption of radioactive isotopes on precipitates. I. Coprecipitation of caesium with hydroxides and polyuranates. In German. V. Kourim, J. Krtil. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1104-1110 Ap'59. C, 13.

URANIUM

Determination of Molybdenum (VI) with Gallacetophenone. Z. Jarabin, B. Csiszar, M. Rakosi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:221-223 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Determination of uranium with cupferron in the presence of ammonium ethylenediaminetetraacetate. In German. B. Bieber, Z. Vecera. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1074-1079 Ap'59. C, 13.

Fission of uranium U^{238} by means of μ^--mesons. In Russian. A. Mihul, M. Petrascu. Rev physique 4 no. 3:355-358 '59. R, 13.

The quantitative in vivo determination of incorporated gamma-ray emitters. In English. V. Lenger. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2-85-95 F'60. F'60. C, 13.

Spectrographic determination of uranium in ores and residues after leaching, using the sifter method in the alternating current arc. J. Czakow, Z. Radwan, B. Strzyzewska. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:819-828 '59. P, 13.

Uranium crash. I. Aba. Musz elet 15 no. 12:16 Je'60. H, 16.

URANIUM CARBIDES

Uranium carbide, a future reactor fuel. Musz elet 15 no. 11:11 My'60. H, 16.

UREA

Alkyl and alkenyl pyridines. V Some new derivatives of barbituric acid with pyridylethyl side chain. K. Godlewska-Zwierzak, J. Michalski, K. Studniarski. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 1215-1217 '59. P, 13

Reactions of amides with formaldehyde. XI. A note on the determination of formaldehyde bound in urea-formaldehyde condensation products. R. Kveton. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2178-2181 N'58. C, 13.

Technical and economic development of the production of urea. V. Takacs. Magy kem lap 15 no. 5/6:239-243 My/Je'60. H, 16.

UREDINALES

The hibernating of Uredlospores of Puccinia graminis Pers. var. Secalis Erikss. and Henn. in the vicinity of Torun. W. Zablocka, A. Rozej. Studia Tor bot 4 no. 3. 1-14 '60. P, 13.

URETHANES

Polyurethanes. B. Despot. Kem ind 9 no. 5. Pierada P30-P33 My'60. Y, 16.

URINE

Contribution to the functional proteinuria in sportsmen. J. Bednal, V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 7 no 6 535-536 N'58. C, 13.

Method for determining urinary glycocyamine. M. Mezincescu, V. Ciocîltea, P. Rosen. Studii cerc biochimie 2 no. 4:373-383 '59. R, 13.

Secretion of desoxycytidin through the urine of rats following irradiation. J. Parizek and others. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6:539-540 N'58. C, 13.

Variations of the urinary excretion of the free sympathomimetic amines in the sick suffering from primitive glaucoma. A. Benetato, E. Bubuianu. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no. 4:467-475 '59. R, 13.

UROBILINOGENS

Electroforetic division of urobilinoids. M. Horak, *J. Jicha. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5:473 S'58. C, 13.*

URODELA

Medulla ossium in urodela. T. Vuricak. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 9-10 '58. Y, 13.

URX, EDUARD

Journalistic profile of E Urx, a review of the book Urx a nasa pritomnost (Urx and our Present Days), M. Hysko. Predvoj 4 no. 24-19-20 Je'59. C, 1

UTOPIAS

Johann Valentin Andreae and his Christianopolis, from the history of the Renaissance political thought. W. Kornatowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no. 5/6 93-116 My/Je'60. P, 3.

The Thomas More Utopia, an example of socialist critical and visionary utopian thought. C. Rusnac. Cerc filoz 7 no. 1:230-241 '60. R, 3.

UUSTLUND, ALBERT

A pleasant performance, which could have been better; A. Uustlund's Traalid udus (Trawlers in Fog) at Rakvere Theater. S. Levin. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 24: 6-7 Je'60. E, 11.

VACATIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Endocrinological test of the harmlessness of the pertussis vaccine. K. Rezabek, J. Pekarek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6: 551-552 N'58. C, 13.

Study of a vaccine strain of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. In English. J. Weissfeiler, V. Karassova. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1:77-86 '60. H, 13.

Vaccination of mice against mouse pox. In English. J. Svoboda, P. Koldovsky. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 1:32-35 Ja'60. C, 13.

VACCINIA

Action of the ovovaccinia associated with cytostatics upon the evolution of the Guerin tumor in rats. O. Costachel, E. Nastac, B. Ilie. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:31-40 '60. R, 13.

Role of the animals, eliminators of the lapinized virus of the swine plague, in contact immunity. V. Tomescu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:141-147 '60. R, 13.

VACLAVIK, ANTONIN

Folklore in Antonin Vaclavik's work. O. Sirovatka. Radostna zeme 10 no. 2:50-54 '60. C, 1.

VACUUM

Computing the untight vacuum installations. A. Roth. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:78-83 F'60. R, 13.

On the work function of Au and Al during vacuum-air transition. In English. G Nadzhakov, V. Vasilev, S Balabanov Doklady BAN 11 no. 6:461-464 N/D'58. B, 13

Optical and electronographic study of the gold-tin alloys precipitated by simultaneous evaporation in vacuum In Russian. E. Toma, I. Teodorescu, G. Hollos. Rev physique 4 no. 3.317-326 '59. R, 13.

VACUUM TUBES

Period of a generator at rectangular alternative tension with two electrode gas-distributive tubes. In French. M. Marinov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4:289-292 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

VAILLAND, ROGER

Disagreement with the law, a review of Roger Vailland's The Law. ap. Plamen 1 no. 2:291 '59. C, 11.

VAINIUNAS, STASYS

A monumental symphonic work. J. Ciurlionyte. Lit ir men no 29 2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

VAJS, JOSEF

Death of Josef Vajs (October 17, 1865 - July 2, 1959). J. Kurz. Slavia 29 no. 1:162-164 '60. C, 11.

VALDES, ALBERT

In commemoration of the 75th birthday of professor Albert Valdes. P. Bogovski. Eesti terv no. 6:75-76 N/D'59. E, 14.

VALLEYS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VALOZIC, VELIMIR

Velimir Valozic, from our publishing past. Z. Jovanovic. Knjign i svet 4 no. 30:2-3 My'60. Y, 2.

VALUE

Law on valuable and out-of-date productive machinery in the system of socialism. N. Popov. Izv Vissh part shkola no. 5:5-20 ['59]. B, 6.

VAN DE GRAAFF GENERATORS

see ELECTROSTATIC ACCELERATORS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VANADIUM

Data on the microanalysis of vanadium. I. Qualitative detection of vanadium (V) by column chromatography. I. Krausz. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 6:218-219 Je'60. H, 13.

Determination of Molybdenum (VI) with Gallacetophenone. Z. Jarabin, B. Csiszar, M. Rakosi. Acta univ Debrecen 5:221-223 '58 (published '59). H, 1.

Determination of traces of vanadium by means of color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid H. Waledziak, K *Gorczynska, D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa Chem anal 4* no. 5/6:883-890 '59. P, 13.

The method of substitute adsorption coefficients in the spectrophotometric analysis of binary mixtures. II. Determination of trace amounts of vanadium and iron by the color reaction with benzohydroxamic acid. K. Gorczynska, H. Waledziak, D. Ciecierska-Stoklosa. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6:809-818 '59 P, 13.

Tests of the regeneration of vanadium catalysts. W. Kuczynski, J. Wesolowski, K. Janicki. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1167-1171 '59. P, 13.

VANADIUM OXIDES

Determining the possibility of catalytic oxidation of sulfur dioxide by thermographic studies of vanadium pentoxide. In German. V. Satava. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3297-3304 '59. C, 13.

VAPOR DENSITY

Tension and density of the ε-caprolactam vapor above a melted polymer mass. In German. P. Cefelin, J. Stehlicek, O. Wichterle. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2: 516-521 F'59. C, 13.

VAPORIZATION, HEATS OF

Analytic dependence of vaporization heat on temperature. In English. Z. Seha. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:869-873 *Mr'59. C, 13.*

VAPORS

Paper chromatography in single-phase systems. I. Saturation of paper by vapors and its effect on the position of spots. In German. I. Jakubec. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:616-623 F'59. C, 13.

VARIAMINE BLUE

Polarographic behavior of 4-amino-4'-methoxy-diphenylamine (Variamine Blue). In German. E. Banyai, P. Zuman. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2:522-525 F'59. C, 13.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 2. E. Dieger. Gosp mat 12 no. 12.417 Je'60. P, 5.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

A poet who speaks to the heart of Bulgarian people. St. B. Predvoj 4 no. 28 20 Jl'60. C, 1.

Unknown autographs of Vazov's works. M. Vuglenov. Ezik i lit 15 no. 1 53-58 '60. B, 11.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Marinescu, George. Spatii vectoriale topologice si pseudotopologice. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 217 p. (Biblioteca matematica, 4) [Topologic and pseudotopologic vectorial spaces bibl.] R, 13

A central limit theorem for stochastic processes with independent increments. In English. M. Fisz Studia math 18 no. 2 223-227 '59. P, 13.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Airplanes for transportation of fruit and vegetables. Reports Vilna Je 25'60.9 Li, 1.

Researches on the influence of fertilization with peat and night soil compost on the sanitary and hygienic conditions of soil and vegetables. I. Obuchowska, T. Chomiuk, M. Marciszewska-Szoplik. Rocz hig 11 no. 3 181-190 '60. P, 14.

VEGVARI, LAJOS

Lajos Vejvari's Munkacsy Mihaly Elete es Muvei (The Life and Works of Mihaly Munkacsy), a book review in German. Z. Farkas. Acta hist art Hung 6 no. 3/4 383-385 '59. H, 10.

VEHICLES

Investigation of the output of manual axial transport vehicles. B. Molnar. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6 28-3 '60. H, 5.

VEILANDS, ERNESTS

A life dedicated to art. J Pujats. Lit un maksla no. 2 3 Jl'60 La, 11.

VENDING MACHINES

Sale of goods through vending machines. G.S Nova t 13 no 4 280-282 Ap'60. Y, 5

VENEREAL DISEASES

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VENICE - HISTORY

Galleys and galliots from Istria and the islands of form Northern Dalmatia for the Venetian Armada, 11th-18th centuries. D. Klen. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 31 190-286 '59. Y, 3.

Venetian documents issued to Count Jovan Dukovic fro Risan. P. Serovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1:129-137 '60. Y, 4.

VENTILATION

Chochola, Karol. Kompresory, duchadla, ventilatory. 2., prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Z ceskeho origi lu rukopisu prel. Stefan Hajek Bratislava, Slovens vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1958. 183 p. (Edicia strojarskej literatury) [Compressors, flagrs., graphs] C, 16.

Computation of diameters of branch air ducts. J. Smolik. Zdrav tech 3 no. 2:58-60 '60. C, 16.

Determining the characteristics of three-dimensional boundary layers; applications to the case of the blad of an axial ventilator. S Savulescu. Studii cerc me apl II no. 1:61-77 '60. R, 16.

Tasks and development of pneumatic engineering in th third Five-Year Plan. V. Drabek. Zdrav tech 3 no 2:53-57 '60. C, 16.

VENTURI TUBES

Flow separators of dust and tar. In English. J. Hanza S. Servus. Cz Heavy Ind no. 6:19-27 '60. C, 16.

VERANCSICS, FAUSTUS

see VERANZIO, FAUSTO, BP.

VERANZIO, FAUSTO, BP.

Alterations among the various copies of the 1595 editi of the dictionary of Faustus Verancsics. G. Barcsa Magy konyvszemle 76 no. 1:20-32 Ja/Mr'60. R, 2.

VERATRUM ALBUM

Determination of germerine in Veratrum album by the method of paper chromatography. Note I. M. Stere V. Peloni. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2:114-115 F R, 13.

VEREBELY, LASZLO

Laszlo Verebely (1883-1959); an obituary A. Fono. Magy tud 67 no 3:163-164 Mr'60. H, 1

VERNALIZATION

Exosmosis and the catalase activity during the vernalization of the winter-wheat seeds. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cerc biochimie 3 no.1:45-52 '60. R, 13.

VERNE, JULES

Janatka, Jaroslav Maria. Neznamy Jules Verne, jeho skutecny zivot, osobnost i dilo. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 250 p. [The unknown Jules Verne, his real life, personality and works. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] C, 11.

VERONICA FILIFORMIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VETERANS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VETERINARY ANATOMY

Ivanov, Stefan. Topografska anatomiia na domashnite zhivotni. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 510 p. [Topographic anatomy of domestic animals. 2d ed.] B, 15.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Kofa, Aristidh. Receptuar veterinar, ne ndihme te ndihmes-mjekeve dhe teknikeve te mesem veterinar. Tirane, Ministria se Bujqesise, 1959. 120 p. [Veterinary prescriptions; an aid for veterinary technicians and veterinarians] A, 15.

Manninger, Rezso. Allatorvosi belgyogyaszat. 4. atdolg. es bov. kiad Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado. [Internal veterinary medicine. 4th rev. and enl ed.] B, 15.

Prokopanov, Anastas. Zaboliavaniia na mlechnata zhleza pri selskostopanskite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 132 p. [Disease of the mammary glands of domestic animals] B, 15.

VETERINARY OBSTETRICS

Minchev, P. Akusherska pomoshch pri selskostopanskite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1954. 250 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Veterinary obstetrics for domestic animals; a university textbook] B, 15.

Minchev, P. Veterinarno akusherstvo, ginekologiia i izkustveno osemeniavane; uchebnik za IV kurs na veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 294 p. [Veterinary obstetrics, gynecology, and artificial insemination, a textbook for the 4th course of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.] B, 15.

VEZIC, IGOR

Some data about Igor Vezic and his work. H. Duric. Ist zap Crne G 13 no.1:139-147 '60 Y, 4.

VIBRATED CONCRETE

Vibrotreatment of sand concrete with microfillings. In Russian. V. Dzenis. Sbor arch i atv ak no. 4:59-70 '59. La, 16.

VIBRATION

Harmful effect of vibrations and their suppression. Horak. Zdrav tech 3 no.2:90-91 '60. C, 16.

Investigation of vibrations of orthotropic shells. M. Kozarov Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 10 no.1: 89-93 '58. B, 16.

On the fundamental system of integrals of the equation of small steady axisymmetrical vibrations of an elastic conical shell. In Russian. N. Alumae. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no.1,3-15 '60. E, 13.

Small steady axisymmetrical vibrations of an elastic conical shell of rotation. In Russian. I. Veigel, A. Mannil, E. Org. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no.1: 16-25 '60. E, 13.

Some functional changes caused by mechanical shaking. D. Svorad, V. Novakova. Cs fysiol 7 no.6:559-560 N'58. C, 13.

Sources of errors in vibration measurements performed with electronic instruments equipped with dynamic reproducers. P. Mix. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 21: 23-26 '59. P, 16.

VIBRATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VIENNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Vienna. B. Frei. Plamen 2 no.3:118-121 Mr'60. C, 11.

VIEHMAN, E.

The new 5th-grade textbook of German; a book review. E. Silling. Nouk kool 18 no.5:393-397 My'60. E, 8.

VIKA, HILDA

Hilda Vika, an evaluation of her paintings O. Abols Zvaigzne no.9 11 My'60 La, 1

VILLAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

VILNA - COMMERCE

Further development of retail trade in Vilna Reports Vilna Jl 18'60.2 Li, 1.

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

The city on Gedaminas Hill. S. Lazdi, Z. Goba Zvaigzne no.9 15-16 My'60. La, 1.

Radio hour dedicated to Vilna, its people, and its industry. Reports Vilna Jl 10'60 8-10. Li, 1

VILNA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Extensive landscape gardening activities in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 22'60.10. Li, 1

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Book Show at the Vilna Art Museum. Reports Vilna Je 25'60.14. Li, 1

Czechoslovak industrial exhibition in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 4'60.2 Li, 1.

The first exhibition in the Republic J. Katinaite. Lit fiz mat no. 24'1 Je'60 Li, 1.

Report from the Czechoslovak Industrial Exhibition in Vilna Je 4'60:15. Li, 1.

VILNA - HISTORY

16th anniversary of the liberation of Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 13'60 11-13. Li, 1.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

A large factory for producing plastic materials under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 16'60.1 Li, 1

Mechanization and automation at the Vilna Lumber Yard. Reports Vilna Jl 8'60.1 Li, 1

New machinery at the Vilna Computer Plant. Reports Vilna Je 30'60.7. Li, 1.

New production at the Vilna Electric-Welding Factory. Reports Vilna Je 4'60:1. Li, 1.

A new semiautomatic production line at the Vilna Television Factory Reports Vilna Je 25'60.2. Li, 1.

Production of a new hay dryer at the Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 12 '60 1. Li, 1.

Production of prestressed-concrete girders at the Vilna Reinforced-Concrete Construction Plant. Reports Vilna Je 17'60.1. Li, 1.

Technical improvements at the Elfa Electrotechnic Plant in Vilna Reports Vilna Je 30'60.7. Li, 1.

Technical improvements at the Zalgiris Machinery Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60.1. Li, 1.

Vilna Grinding and Polishing Machinery Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 7'60:1. Li, 1.

Vilna Television Plant increases production by 10 per cent. Reports Vilna Je 1'60.1. Li, 1.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

Vilna Teachers Institute moves into new premises. Reports Vilna Je 19'60.9. Li, 1.

VILNA - THEATERS

A new motion-picture theater under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 26'60.13. Li, 1.

VINCA MINOR

Vincaminorin, a new alkaloid from the evergreen Vinca minor L. In German. J. Trojanek and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.2.526-529 F'59. C, 13.

VINYL ACETATE

Block- and graft-copolymers. I. Determination of chain transfer constant through polymers for vinyl acetate. In German. R. Autrata, J. Muller. Coll Cz Chem 24 no.10:3442-3448 '59. C, 13.

Copolymerization of the vinyl acetate—acrylonitrile—styrene ternary system. Note I. On the possibility of computing the maintenance of the constant composition in ternary copolymerization. O. Solomon, M. Dimonie, M. Tomescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 4: 204-208 Ap'60. R, 13.

VINYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROETHYLENE.

VINTILA, EUGEN

E. Vintila's Protectia lemnului (Wood Protection); a book review. O. Ploscaru. Rev padurilor 75 no. 4: 247-248 Ap'60. R, 15.

VIOLIN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., CZECH

Interview with Milos Sadlo on music in American universities. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 13 no. 7:265 Ap'60. C, 9.

VIRCHOW, RUDOLF LUDWIG KARL

Haeckel and Virchow, the fight between materialism and idealism in biological sciences. L. Farkas. Magy tud 67 no. 3 123-133 Mr'60. H, 1

VIRUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Action of the ovovaccinia associated with cytostatics upon the evolution of the Guerin tumor in rats O. Costachel, L. Nastac, B. Ilie. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:31-40 '60 R, 13.

Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous Sarcoma virus in ducks. II. The adaptive period, heterogenitum formation and transfer of tumors grown in tolerant birds. In English. J. Svoboda. Folia biol Cz 6 no.1 21-26 Ja'60. C, 13.

Analysis of acquired tolerance to the Rous sarcoma virus in ducks. III The role of Forssman antigen, DNP, DNA and supernatant in the induction of tolerance. In English J. Svoboda. Folia biol Cz 6 no.2 96-100 F'60. C, 13.

Demonstration of complement fixing and neutralizing antibodies against adenoviruses I. Nasz, M. Toth. Egeszstudomany 4 no.1 70-76 '60. R, 14.

Effect of the culture of grippal virus, stem A/T/54, upon the animals with modified reactivity P. Athanasiu, A. Petrescu. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no.1 117-123 '60 R, 13.

Electron microscopic examination of complete and incomplete influenza virus. III. Examination of the fine structure of complete influenza virus by disintegration and digestion methods. In English. I. Hofer Acta microbiol Hung 7 no.1 57-64 '60. H, 13.

Immunity in rabies evaluated through peritoneal neutralization of rabid virus. S. Nicolau and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 9-19 '60. R, 14

More attention to the control of virus diseases in potatoes. I. Randalu. Sots pollum 15 no.12-537-538 Je'60. E, 15.

Role of the animals, eliminators of the lapinized virus of the swine plague, in contact immunity. V. Tomescu and others. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:141-147 '60. R, 13.

Role of the ribonucleic acid in the ineffectiveness of the grippal virus R. Portocala, V. Boeru, I. Samuel. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1 41-49 '60. R, 13

Some biochemical data on the cerebrospinalidian fluid and the central-nervous system in various microbial and virus diseases. V. Boeru Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1,171-172 '60. R, 13

Studies of the action of certain viruses upon some experimental tumors. L. Nastac, B. Ilie. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:88-105 '60. R, 13.

Studies of the interaction between Coxsackie and Polio myelitis viruses. IV. Further experiments concerning the antagonism between the Coxsackie B_1 virus and the Lansing strain of the Poliomyelitis virus in young mice. In English. I. Domok. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1-87-93 '60. H, 13.

Studies of virus of enzootic pneumonia in swine. C. Surdan, Gh. Sorodoc. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:149-160 '60. R, 13.

Studies of the action of certain viruses upon some experimental tumors. L. Nastac, B. Ilie. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:88-105 '60. R, 13.

Studies of the interaction between Coxsackie and Polio myelitis viruses. IV. Further experiments concerning the antagonism between the Coxsackie B_1 virus and the Lansing strain of the Poliomyelitis virus in young mice. In English. I. Domok. Acta microbiol Hung 7 no. 1-87-93 '60. H, 13.

Studies of virus of enzootic pneumonia in swine. C. Surdan, Gh. Sorodoc. Studii cerc inframicrobiol 11 no. 1:149-160 '60. R, 13.

VISCERA

Contributions to the study of the mechanisms of localizing visceral disturbances in the course of neuroses. Note II. Peculiarities of visceral disturbances in animals with double stereotypes, salivary and respiratory, in the course of neurosis provoked with the aid of the supraliminal stimulants. M. Saragea and others. Studii cerc fiziol 4 no.4.485-500 '59. R, 13.

VISCOSE

Operating mechanism of the modifying agents. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:122-123 Ap'60. R, 16.

VISCOSITY

Viscosity of the nonelectrolyte solutions. In German. V. Fried, E. Hala, J. Pick. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 400-404 F'59. C, 13.

VISTULA RIVER

Management of the overflow work in the cascade of the power station of the lower Vistula River. S. Gora. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5:202-207 My'60. P, 16.

VISTULA RIVER (Continued)

A microbiological characteristic of waters of the south Vistula River Basin. J. Paluch. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 91-110 '59. P, 13.

Overflow movement of the cascade in the power station of the lower Vistula River. J. Sozanski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5 198-202 My'60. P, 16.

The protection of the Vistula River bank at Bielany near Warsaw. H. Majchert-Wojcik. Przegl geol 8 no. 5 262-263 My'60. P, 16.

VITAMIN A

The change in quantity of carotin and vitamin A in milk fat. A. Purenas, E. Grinfelds. Kauno politechnikos darbai 9 25-29 '58. Lt, 16.

VITAMIN B_{12}

A quick chromatographic method for the separation of corphyrin compounds. J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 441-445 '59. P, 13.

VITAMIN B_{12p}

A quick chromatographic method for the separation of corphyrin compounds. J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4:441-445 '59. P, 13.

Studies on the biosynthesis of corphyrin compounds. Pt. 3. Identification of cobalamin yielding guanosinediphosphate of vitamin B 12p (Factor B). J. Pawelkiewicz, W. Walerych, B. Bartosinski. Acta biochim Pol 6 no. 4 431-440 '59. P, 13.

VITAMIN C
see ASCORBIC ACID

VITAMIN E

Studies in the vitamin K and E series. V. Preparation of methyl-alkyl ethynylcarbinols with a large aliphatic residuum. In German. L. Blaha, J. Welchet. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1363-1366 Ap'59. C, 13.

VITAMIN K

Compounds of the vitamin-K group. Synthesis of 2-methyl-3(1'-phenylpropyl)-1, 4-naphthoquinone. S. Lewak. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1211-1213 '59. P, 13.

Studies in the vitamin K and E series. V. Preparation of methyl-alkyl ethynylcarbinols with a large aliphatic residuum. In German. L. Blaha, J. Welchet. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1363-1366 Ap'59. C, 13.

VITEZ, GRIGOR

Selection of poetry; a review of Grigor Vitez's book Kao lisce i trava (Like Leaves and Grass). T. Sabljak. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:32 My'60. Y, 11

VITICULTURE

Nedelchev, N. Izpolzuvane na naklonenite tereni za zasazhdane na lozia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1959. 65 p. [Utilizing hillsides for planting grapevines] B, 15.

Development of fruit culture and viticulture in the Soviet Union and the international exchange of planting material. In Russian. A. Nizharadze. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 4:153-156 '59. B, 15.

VITIK, ALOIS

Alois Vitik asks for the floor. M. Micko. Vytvarne 10 no. 2:67-72 '60. C, 10.

VLACIC, MATIJA, ILIRIK
see FLACIUS, MATTHIAS, ILLYRICUS.

VLCEK, JAROSLAV

Jaroslav Vlcek, one of the pioneers of collaboration between Czechs and Slovaks. Citatel 8 no. 12:508-509 '58. C, 2.

VLCEV, JURAJ
see VULCHEV, GEORGI.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VODICKA, FELIX

A contribution to the history of Czech literature in the period of the national renaissance; a book review. M. Podhorsky. Nova mysl no. 6:573-576 My'60. C, 6.

VOICE

Godin, Imrich. Hlasova vychova. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 158 p. (V edicii Pedagogickej hudby) [Voice training. 1st ed. illus., bibl., music] C, 9.

Average spectra of Polish speech. In English. W. Jassem, B. Plela, M. Steffen. Proc Vibration PAN no. 2:59-71 '59. P, 16.

VOJVODINA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Development of commercial schools in Yugoslavia with special reference to schools in Vojvodina. T. Avramovic. Privr izgl 7 no. 1:14-23 '60. Y, 5

VOJVODINA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of Vojvodina. B. Pilic. Privr izgr 7 no. 1:3-13 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Vaso Pelagic in Vojvodina; a review of Josip Mirnic's book Dokumenta o Pelagicevim vezama sa Vojvodinom (Documents on Vaso Pelagic's Relations with Vojvodina). Z. Vidak. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6 561-562 Je'60. Y, 11.

VOJVODINA - POPULATION

Branislav Bukurov's Poreklo stanovnistva Vojvodine (Origin of the Population of Vojvodina), a book review. J. Trifunoski. Geogr vest 31 179 '59. Y, 12

VOLANSKA, HELA

Do not chase the devil by Beelzebub. A review of Hela Volanska's Jed (Poison). F. Benhart. Plamen 2 no. 3 112-113 Mr'60. C, 11.

Slovak column, a review of Hela Volanska's Veno pro infantku (Dowry for the Infanta). Z. Eis. Plamen 1 no. 2 266-267 '59. C, 11

VOLLEYBALL

Methods of teaching attack combinations. (To be contd.) A. Runk. Kehakultuur 21 no. 11:338-339 Je'60. E, 8.

Methods of teaching attack combinations. (Conclusion) A. Runk. Kehakultuur 21 no. 12:374-375 Je'60. E, 8.

VOLTAGE

Utilization of the synchro as an induction voltage transmitter in systems for the measuring of linear and angular motions. F. Milkiewicz. Pomiary 6 no. 4 129-132 Ap'60. P, 16.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Back firing of high-voltage mercury valves. A. Kloss. El tech obzor 49 no. 2 110 F'60. C, 16

VOLTAGE STABILIZERS

Electronically stabilized voltage source with small internal resistance and high stability (0-2500 V, 40 mA). Tr. from the Bulgarian M. Drashev, A. Dershanski, B. Betov. Meres automat 8 no. 6:179-182 '60. H, 16.

Problem of stabilizing properties of a differential transformer. F. Masiulis. Kauno politechnikos darbai 9:213-218 '58. Lt, 16.

A simple stabilizer circuit for low voltages. T. Kemeny. Meres automat 8 no. 6:166-167 '60. H, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Interpretation of the potentiometric titration curves of anion exchange resins. A. Narebska, H. Wieczorek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1081-1091 '59. P, 13.

Radiometric titration with the radioactive isotope ^{110}Ag. P. Bebesel, I. Sirbu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 5: 288-291 My'60. R, 13

Titrations with hydroquinone and analogous reducing agents. VIII. Potentiometric determination of thallium (III) salt. In German. E. Krejzova, V. Simon, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 448-451 F'59. C, 13.

VORTEX MOTION

Other solutions of the equations for the linear stability of the Karman tourbillion streets. A. Stoianov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 107-110 '59. B, 16.

VRTELI, GEORGE

G. Vrteli's Industrializarea socialista in R. P. R. (Socialist Industrialization in the Rumanian People's Republic); a book review. Cal bibliot 12 no. 11-[4] of cover N'59. R, 2.

VUKOVIC, RADE

The commune in school life: Rade Vukovic's Zavicaj u

VULCANIZATION

Influence of different kinds of soot on the physico-mechanical indexes of vulcanizing natural rubber in combination with synthetic rubber S_4 for producing high modulated mixtures for the carcass and the protector. K. Nedialkova. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2:48-51 '60. B, 16.

VULCHEV, GEORGI

A study of Slovak-Bulgarian relations, Juraj Vlcev's

C, 11.

VUOLIJOKI, HELLA

Hella Vuolijoki's youth and her Estonian-language works. A. Annist. Looming no. 5 769-789 My'60. E, 11.

VYDRA, JOSEF

Josef Vydra, an obituary. V. Mokry. Estetická výchova 286-287 '59. C, 8

VYHLIDAL, OLDRICH

He deviated from his former work, a review of Oldrich Vyhlidal's Hnizda na vode (Nests on the Water). J. Trefulka. Plamen 1 no. 2 261-263 '59. C, 11.

WACHAL, A

A. Wachal's Materialy pedne i oleje silnikowe (Fuel and Engine Oils), a book review. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5 109-110 My'60. P, 17.

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The antiworkers' edge of the contemporary bourgeois theories on inflation. B. Comisioner. Probleme econ 13 no. 6 94-108 Je'60. R, 5.

Relation between the increase of wages and the increase of labor productivity in the socialist economy. J. Szafruga. Zesz nauk ekon Krakow no. 6:3-59 '59. P, 5.

The workers' wage systems applied in people's democracies. V. Giuzinov. Prace mzda 8 no. 5 226-231 My'60. C, 5.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WALLS

Calculation of the load bearing capacity of concrete and reinforced-concrete walls loaded in their own plane. In English. S. Kaliszky. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 3/4 441-473 '60. H, 16.

Calculations for multistoried buildings with rigid inner walls. O. Werner. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1286-1295 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Potential manufacture of whole-wall gypsum partitions. J. Kazimir. Poz stavby no. 4:204-206 Ap'60. C, 16.

Preliminary evaluation of thermotechnical properties of cinder-block wall. In Russian. O. Madatova. Sbornik Latv akad no. 4:149-159 '59. La, 16.

Problem of selecting more economical outside walls. K. Kausinis. Kauno politechnikos darbai 9:85-91 '58. Lt, 16.

WAR

Artists and war. Pt. 14. In the footsteps of the greatest of all wars. Wojsko lud no. 5:70-73 My'60. P, 17.

Artists and the war. Pt. 15. "Uhlans, uhlans..." Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no. 6:74-78 Je'60. P, 17.

The European Anti-Fascist Congress in 1933, a contribution to the history of the international movement against fascism and war. F. Hrbata. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:134-161 '60. C, 4.

Financial problems of a modern war. B. Radovanovic. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1:10-17 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

Reflection on American war novels. P. Pujman. Plamen 2 no. 3:123-125 Mr'60. C, 11.

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

International law and new warfare techniques. J. Patrnogic. Medunar probl 12 no. 2:67-80 '60. Y, 6.

WAR CRIMINALS, GERMAN

The case of Eichmann. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245 3 Je'60. Y, 6.

WAR MEMORIALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WAREHOUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WARPING
see WEAVING.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

Concerning the plan for constructing the central railroad station in Warsaw. S. Jelec. Miasto 11 no. 5 32-34 My'60. P, 10.

Warsaw lives again and it is more beautiful than ever. I. Gyongyosi. Magyar epitoip 9 no. 1 50 '60. H, 10.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Wystawa polskich rekopisow muzycznych z okresu od XII do XVIII wieku i drukow muzycznych z XVI wieku. [Opracowanie Adama Sutkowskiego] Warszawa, 1960. 13 p. [Exhibition of Polish music manuscripts from the 12th to 18th century and music prints of the 16th century. In English, French, and Polish] P, 9.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Wystawa rekopisow Fryderyka Chopina. [Opracowanie Marii Prokopowicz] Warszawa, 1960 10 p. [An exhibition of Fryderyk Chopin's manuscripts. In English, French, and Polish] P, 9

Archival exhibition dedicated to the history of the political apparatus of the Polish People's Armed Forces. K Sobczak. Wojsko lud no 3 72-77 Mr'60. P, 17

Exhibition of food products (ha) Przegl zboz 4 no. 7 193-194 Jl'60 P, 15

WARSAW - FAIRS

Fifth International Book Fair K O Przegl techn 84 no. 26 12-13 Je'60. P, 16

WARSAW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Lenin's museums in Krakow and Warsaw. R. Sawicz. Z pola walki 3 no. 2 163-173 '60. P, 6.

WARSAW - HISTORY

S. Mark's Walka i zaglada warszawskiego getta (The Struggle and the Annihilation of the Warsaw Ghetto), a book review. T Jedrusczak. Z pola walki 2 no 2 204-207 '59. P, 6

Remarks on the Warsaw National Guard during the November Uprising Z. Mankowski. Annales F fil II no, 101-120 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Bieganski, Krzysztof. The National Philharmonic, Warsaw Photos Marek Holzman Translated by Marianna Abramowicz [n p.] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 92 p [In English Tr. from the Polish illus., ports.] P, 9.

A Chopin Congress in Warsaw. Z Novacek. Slov hudba 4 no. 5-255-256 My'60. C, 9.

An international Chopin contest P Stepan Hud rozhl 13 no. 7-261-263 Ap'60 C, 9.

WARSAW - LIBRARIES

Sokolowska, Wanda Dzieje Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Warszawie, 1939-1945. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa Uniwersytet Warszawski Dzial Wydawnictw] 1959. 125 p. (Prace Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Warszawie, 1) [History of the University Library in Warsaw, 1939-1945. 1st ed. French summary, footnotes, tables] P, 2

WARSKI, ADOLF
see WARSZAWSKI, ADOLF JERZY.

WARSZAWSKI, ADOLF JERZY

A. Warski's Wybor pism i przemowien (Selected Writings and Speeches), a book review A. J Z pola walki 2 no. 2 185-190 '59 P, 6

WASHING MACHINES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WASPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WASTE HEAT

Heat recovery in metallurgic furnaces. II, Pt. 3. Installations for recovering heat loss from circulation in the metallurgic process in metallurgic furnaces. L. Stoicescu, C. Stamatescu Metalurgia constr mas 11 no. 12 1038-1042 D'59 R, 16.

WASTE PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Recovery of some secondary raw materials from industrial sewers. J. Biczysko. Energetyka przem 7 no. 11/12:378-383 N/D'59. P, 16.

WASTELANDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Binodal curve of the ternary system $CdSO_4$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. A. Basinski, S Poczopko. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1109-1115 '59. P, 13.

Binodal curve of the ternary system $MgCl_2$-$(CH_3)_2CO$-H_2O. W. Szymanski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1137-1140 '59. P, 13.

Certain physico-chemical properties of 3, 4-dimethylphenol. II. Solubility and diffusivity of water. In English. J. Nyvlt, Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2: 508-515 F'59. C, 13.

Changes in the extracellular and intracellular water following denervation. Z. Drahota. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5. 445-446 S'58. C, 13.

Chelatometric determination of sulfur with water-using calcein as indicator. In Russian. M. Effenberger. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:682-686 (wanting) Mr'59. C, 13.

Colorimetric study of heteropolyacids III. Formation of the phosphomolybdic tungstic heteropolyacids in aqueous solutions I. Zsako. Studii cercet chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 233-243 '59. R, 13.

Concerning conditions for stability of the water level in a tower fed by two reservoirs by means of Y-shaped system of pressure deviation; small fluctuations T Radoslavov Godishnik inzh stroit inst 10 no. 1 101-123 '58 B, 16

Desilication of water with magnesite. W. Olczakowski, I. Motyka, J. Chrzaszcz. Przegl gorn 16 no. 3 Biuletyn 5-9 Mr'60. P, 16.

Determination of the coordination number of some solvates in anhydrous nitric acid A. Swinarski, E Kozlowska. Rocz chemii 33 no 4/5 919-930 '59 P, 13.

Determining the ammonium nitrate as water stabilizer for motors with internal combustion. In Russian. N. Drenchev. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4 309-312 Jl/Ag'59. B, 13.

Development of alimentary methemoglobinemia by consuming water containing nitrates. Z. Knotek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 160-165 Mr'60. C, 14.

Dr. Franc Jenko's Hidrogeologija in vodno gospodarstvo krasa (Hydrogeology and Water Economy of Karst), a book review. I Gams. Geogr vest 31.183-184 '59. Y, 12.

Flotation method for cleaning industrial waste water from petroleum and oil products. S. Bogoev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 2 42-47 '60. B, 16.

Formation of tetrahedral cobalt (II) complexes in solutions. I. Aqueous solutions. II. Determination of configuration equilibria constants. W. Libus. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 931-950 '59. P, 13.

The growth and the intake of food and water in rats adapted during their early age to an environment of variable temperature. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 462-463 S'58. C, 13.

An improved method for the determination of nitrates in water by adding the indigo carmine in excess and manganometric retitration, improvement in the method for the determination of nitrates, published in Revista de Chimie, no. 6, 1956. D. Ceausescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 3-174-175 Mr'60. R, 13.

Investigating the conditions for stability of small fluctuations in a complex pressured derivative system with three water towers by the D-division method in three parameters. S. Miloslavov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1-311-322 '59. B, 16.

Investigating the front part of the side, nonpressured water reservoirs. I. Patokov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1-323-344 '59. B, 16.

Investigation of several characteristics of protective layers developed on the surface of aluminum metal of a different purity under the influence of hot water. A. Domony, E. Lichtenberger. Femipari kozl 3 282-291 '59. H, 16.

Liquid-liquid equilibria in the methanol-water-isooctane system. H. Buchowski, J. Teperek. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1093-1098 '59. P, 13.

Liquidity-steam balance in aqueous aniline solutions under increased pressure. In German. J. Horyna. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10:3253-3259 '59. C, 13.

Lowering of the surface of underground water by the means of pump needles. B. Holcak. Inz stavby 8 no. 4:144-145 Ap'60. C, 16.

Lupine alkaloids. V. Lupanine acids and transformation of lupanine in aqueous solutions. J. Suszko, M. Wiewiorowski, W. Meissner. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1015-1025 '59. P, 13.

Measuring radioactivity in waters. J. Ralkova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 3:89-93 Mr'60. C, 16.

A method of calculating a field of waving water. J. Karwowski. Archiw hydrotech 6 no. 4.373-401 '59. P, 16.

A method of calculating the artesian water supply by measuring the depression level. W. Olendski. Przegl geol 8 no. 3:140-142 Mr'60. P, 16.

Morphophysiological reaction (size of intercellular spaces in leaves, roots, and rhizomes), on the water conditions of two ecologic ranges of grass. L. Roguska-Wasilewska. Ekologia pol B 6 no. 1:25-33 '60. P, 13.

On the determination of underground water stocks. T. Plodowski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 5:193-194 My'60. P, 16.

On the mechanism of the corrosion of lead in water and its solutions. In English. M. Karsulin. Rad mat fiz teh JAZU no. 314:187-205 '57 (on cover '59). Y, 13.

Phenomena of diluting sand slopes saturated with water. In Russian. S. Sideras. Kauno polit darbai 6.147-159 '58. Li, 16.

A physicochemical study of the aqueous solutions of the metatungstic acid R. Ripan, C Calu Studii cercet chimie Cluj 10 no. 2, 217-226 '59. R, 13

Presence of citrobacters in surface waters. J. Chvapil, R. Adamek, J. Slavikova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 172-177 Mr'60. C, 14

Priming water into the steam in boilers. D. Asinte, N Culea. Rev cailor fer 8 no. 1:104-108 Ap'60 R, 16.

The problem of fixed points for observation of underground waters. C Kolago. Przegl geol 7 no. 12:536-539 D'59 P, 16

Research on relation between the soil pollution and sanitary quality of underground waters L. Pavlikova and others. Cs hygiena 5 no. 2/3 178-184 Mr'60 C, 14.

Research on the influence of time of calcination upon the sorption properties of aluminum hydroxide used as adsorbent for water vapor A. Bielanski, M. Bark Germakia no. 3 93-101 '56. P, 16

Research on the influence of water on the explosibility of coal dust. W Cybulski Prace gorn no. 2:31-43 '59 P, 16.

Research on water-adsorption of soil determined by using the Enslin apparatus. B. Mollwo, I. Pospisil-Stepkowska. Rozpr hydrotech no. 6:95-100 '59. P, 16.

Role of the adrenal gland and hypophysis in reactivity change in the kidneys caused by water intake of young rats during the weaning period. H Dlouha, J Krecek, J Kreckova. Cs fysiol 7 no. 5 442-443 S'58. C, 13.

Securing a suitable amount of water in correcting and regulating rivers. Kh. Baldanov. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 1 207-244 '59. B, 16.

Sedimentary volumes of polydispersed kaolinite suspensions in nonelectrolytic solution, C_2H_5OH; H_2O. In German G. Kandilarov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 477-479 N/D'58. B, 13.

Simultaneous adsorption of phenol and 3, 4-dimethylphenol from diluted aqueous solutions. E. Erdos, L. Jager. Chem listy 52 no. 11 2035-2043 N'58. C, 13.

Soil and irrigation water. In Russian. S. Aran. Mezhd sel zhurnal 3 no. 1 73-82 '59. B, 16.

Solubility diagram of the system NaI-NaBr-H_2O. In German. S. Schulle, Z. Uhlig, J. Benes. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:987-990 Mr'59. C, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. II. Ternary system sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. E. Erdos, H. Sinkova. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2.503-507 F'59. C, 13.

Solubility of electrolytes. III. The quaternary system of sodium nitrate—sodium nitrite—sodium chloride—water. In English. H. Sinkova, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3:694-699 Mr'59. C, 13.

Sorption of water vapor by dehydration products of $CoSO_4$. $6H_2O$. A. Bielanski, L. Duczynienska. Ceramika no. 3 103-110 '59. P, 16

A study of the correlation of the quantity of occurrence of Galba truncatula to the hydrogen-ion concentration (pH) of water in its own biotopes. V. Kastak. Biologia 15 no. 4:280-284 '60. C, 13.

Studying underground water movements by means of radioactive isotopes. L. Bozoky, D Vodros. Energia es atom 13 no. 3.135-136 Mr'60. H, 16.

Technological computation of the columns of ion exchangers. S. Apostolache. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 2.109-110 F'60. R, 13

The use of synthetic tubes for water supply systems; from the material of the 1956 Congress of the International Water Supply Federation held in Brussels. L. Kajdi. Epuletgepeszet 8 no. 5:205 210 '59. H, 16.

Velocity and deformation of water drops falling through the air. In Russian. D. Iordanov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3.191-193 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Water and soil pollution and its effect on the health of population. M. Krotba. Cs hygiena 6 no. 2/3:146-151 Mr'60. C, 14.

Water cooling of stator windings of turbogenerators. Ebg. El tech obzor 49 no. 2:109 F'60. C, 16.

Water distillation by means of a heat pump. E. Vastrek. Tech praca 12 no. 6:495-496 Je'60. C, 16.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see subdivision HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS under HUNGARY, POLAND.

WATERMARKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WATERWAYS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WATTLE BARK

Investigations on colloidal properties of vegetable tannins. V. Influence of fractionation on tanning properties of mimosa extract. M. Czerdawski, T. Wysocki. Roczniki chemii 33 no. 6:1415-1433 '59. P, 13.

WAXES

Occupational skin diseases caused by the use of Nibren waxes and their prevention. L. Vamos, M. Valer, D. Reiner. Munkavedelem 5 no. 7/9:31-34 '59. H, 5.

WEATHERING

Characteristics of the fossil weathering on the southern edge of the lignite basin of Most. J. Vachtl, J. Zemlicka. Sb. Ustr. ust. geol. 25 313-333 '58 (published '59). C, 12.

Kaolinic weathering in the strata underlying the Cretaceous formation at the Reky pond in the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. V. Schutznerova-Havelkova. Cas. min. geol. 5 no. 2:127-136 '60. C, 12.

WEAVING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Kucera, Josef. Usporadani a obsluha snovaciho stroje. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 91 p. (Technicka minima textilniho prumyslu, 16) [Arrangement and operation of warping machine. 1st ed. Illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Determination of the grade of conjunction in the warp spooler. K. Lugosi. Magy textil 12 no. 7:268-270 Jl'60. H, 16.

WEEDICIDES

see HERBICIDES and this subdivision under ESTONIA

WEEDS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

Hron, Frantisek. Polni plevele a boj proti nim. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 379 p. (Hospodarska vyroba.) [Field weeds and the fight against them. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Chemical fight against weeds in the pastures of Hungary. In Russian. G. Ubrizsy. Mezhd sel. zhurnal 3 no. 4: 42-51 '59. B, 15.

WEEVILS

Methods of ecologic research on certain species of beetles, pests of stored food. H. Sandner. Ekologia pol. B 6 no. 1 17-23 '60. P, 13

WEGENER, WILHELM

A book on the relation of the Czech State to the medieval German Empire, written by an adherent of the German revenge policy, a review. Z. Fiala. Cs. cas. hist. 8 no. 2:178-185 '60. C, 1.

WEIGHT LIFTING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

see subdivision under POLAND.

WEISS, HELLMUTH

The oppressors and the oppressed; a review of Hawthorne Daniel's The Ordeal of the Captive Nations and Hellmuth Weiss' Die Sowjetisierung Ost-Mitteleuropas (Sovietization of East Central Europe). E. Ustalu. Mana 3 no. 1:60-62 '60. E, 11.

WEKERLE, SANDOR

Documents relating to the history of the crisis of the Hungarian Government, 1894-1895. P. Hanak. Tort. szemle 2 no. 3/4:291-353 '59. H, 4.

WELDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Corrosive behavior of the base metal Naulal and its welded joints. Z. Buray, A. Domony. Femipari kozl. 3:172-184 '59. H, 16.

Determination of the maximum temperature in a welded joint. E. Juffy. Przegl. spaw. 12 no. 6:145-147 Je'60. P, 16.

The entirely welded body of the Ok 55-3 locomotives with welded cylinders. M. Glowaczewski, F. Krawczynski. Przegl. kol. mech. 12 no. 5:141-143 My'60. P, 16.

Experience resulting from the use of welded networks on skeleton frame buildings at Usti nad Labem. Z. Brejcha. Poz. stavby no. 4:189-192 Ap'60. C, 16.

Experiments on joining metals by applying force. I. Varga. Femipari kozl. 3 185-211 '59. H, 16.

Investigations on the strength susceptibility to welding cracks and medium strength of Al-Mg-Zn type alloys. Z. Buray. Femipari kozl. 3:167-171 '59. H, 16.

WENDISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An exhibition of Wendic literature in Bratislava. F. Tomesek. Citatel 9 no. 1, 29 '60. C, 2.

WINDS

Jan Meskank's Costumes of the Catholic Sorbs, a book review. J. Stankova. Cesky lid 47 no. 3:139-140 '60. C, 12.

WESTERN EUROPE

see EUROPE, WESTERN

WESTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WESTFAL, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Westfal, a biographic sketch. J. Trypucko. Kultura Paris no. 5:135-140 My'60. P, 1.

WHARVES

see subdivision under POLAND.

WHEAT

Biological value of proteins in rye and wheat flour of different grinding determined by the method of growth. W. Szkilladziowa. Rocz. hig. 11 no. 3:191-198 '60. P, 14.

A comparative study of some biochemical and physiological indexes in rye, wheat, and barley in the winter conditions of 1957-1958. I. Biad, I. Laszlo. Studii cercet. biochimie 3 no. 1:65-75 '60. R, 13.

Exosmosis and the catalase activity during the vernalization of the winter-wheat seeds. V. Alexandrescu. Studii cercet. biochimie 3 no. 1:45-52 '60. R, 13.

Genetic investigations on Triticum vulgare with hybrid rye. I. Study of the transgression of some properties of the culm and the ear. M. Kump. Rad prir. nauke JAZU no. 317:97-154 '59. Y, 13.

Georgraphy of wheat and rye. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6/7 37 Je/Jl'60. P, 5.

Influence of controlled conditioning of wheat on its milling and baking properties. Przegl. zboz 4 no. 7 200-201 Jl'60. P, 15.

Influence of moisture on the hardness of wheat. Z. Duma. Przegl. zboz 4 no. 7:196-197 Jl'60. P, 15

Quality aspects of the principle kinds of wheat in the world, a review of the research made by Professor J. A. Shellenberger. Lj. Miljatovic. Tehnika Yug. 15 no. 6:1183-1190 Je'60. Y, 16.

Polarographic determination of microelements in wheat seeds. Pt. 1. Determination of Mn and Zn. S. Hashiski. Chem. anal. 4 no. 5/6 837-847 '59. P, 13.

The production of starch from wheat flour. (dezet). Przegl. zboz 4 no. 6:186-187 Je'60. P, 15.

Species hybridization in Triticum. I. Genetic properties in relation with the number of chromosomes in later generations. II. Appearance of new colors in glumes and awns. S. Borojevic. Rad prir. nauke JAZU no. 317:63-95 '59. Y, 13.

WHEELS

Theoretical bases for the correct machining of worm gears and of helical wheels. D. Maros, A. Csulak. Studii cercet. mec. apl. 11 no. 1:103-130 '60. R, 16.

WHOOPING COUGH

Endocrinological test of the harmlessness of the pertussis vaccine. K. Rezabek, J. Pekarek. Cs. fysiol. 7 no. 6 551-552 N'58. C, 13.

WIECZORKIEWICZ, ANTONI

On the 35th anniversary of the death of Walery Baginski and Antoni Wieczorkiewicz. R. Jurys. Wojsko lud. no. 3-14-16 Mr'60. P, 17.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

See also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

How animals die out. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 2:58-60 Ap'60. C, 15.

WIND POWER

Modern wind engines. Z. Jaroszewicz. Przegl. mech. 19 no. 9:253-257 My'60. P, 16.

A new development in the utilization of wind power. A. Lodacs Kiss. Energia es atom. 13 no. 6:463-466 Je'60. H, 16.

WIND TUNNELS

see subdivision under POLAND.

WINDS

Calculating the effect of wind during instrument landings. M. Josipovic. Vazduh. gl. Zemun 17 no. 2:230-236 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 17.

Damages in forests of Slovensky Raj caused by wind and snow. V. Zolina. Les 16 no. 4:116-118 Mr'60. C, 15.

A note on the production of kinetic energy in the atmosphere. In English. D. Vitkova, V. Vitek. Studia geophys. 4 no. 2:197-198 '60. C, 13

WINE AND WINE MAKING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Composition of the residual material from making wine, methods and conditions for producing calcium tartrate from it. Z. Nikova, K. Pechev, P. Nikov. Nauch. trud. vin. prom. 3 123-140 '59. B, 16.

Establishing the inhibiting action of neocitin B on the microorganisms of wine. Z. Koleva. Nauch. trud. vin. prom. 3:185-202 '59. B, 16.

Monobromoacetic acid as a means of conservation in wine making. Z. Koleva. Nauch. trud. vin. prom. 3 167-183 '59. B, 16.

Prewar and postwar world hyperproduction of wine and the trend of further development of its production and consumption. A. Melincevic. Ekon. pred. 8 no. 7 400-403 Jl'60. Y, 5.

Research on the primary technical processing of dessert wines of the Shiroka melnishka grapevine variety. N. Nedelchev. Nauch. trud. vin. prom. 3:5-37 '58. B, 16.

WIRE

The Barkhausen circular effect in iron wire passing an alternating current; influence of the resistance, inductance, and capacity. M. Sorohan. Studii fiz. teh. Iasi 10 no. 2:211-217 '59. R, 13.

Physical and mechanical properties of high-value steel wire used in prestressed reinforced-concrete constructions. J. Valikonis. Kauno polit. darbai 9.123-129 '58 Li, 16.

WITCHCRAFT

see subdivision under POLAND.

WITNESSES

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

WOFATIT

Extraneous matter in food products. I. Determining the copper in distilled alcoholic beverages by means of Wofatit F. A. Popov. Doklady BAN 12 no. 3:223-226 My/Je'59. B, 13.

Technological computation of the columns of ion exchangers. S. Apostolache. Rev. chimie Min. petr. 11 no. 2 109-110 F'60. R, 13.

WOLKER, JIRI

A crucified heart, sixtieth anniversary of Jiri Wolker's birth. B. Skritek. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 5:15-16 My'60. Y, 11

Jiri Wolker 1960, commentaries of poets on Jiri Wolker. Plamen 2 no. 3:74-80 Mr'60. C, 11.

Living pages. I. Skala. Plamen 2 no. 3:4-7 Mr'60. C, 11.

Pioneers, members of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth and Wolker's Prostejov. L. Pelikanova. Esteticka vychova 1 no. 9.268-269 '59. C, 8.

A poet who loved the world. E. Weidler. Citatel 9 no. 2 78-80 '60. C, 2.

WOLLMAN, FRANK

WOLVES

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Bulgarian Women's Committee. The Bulgarian woman. [n. p., 1959?] 40 p. [In English. illus., 4 col. plates, ports., map, music] B, 5.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Article 26 of the draft of the Constitution. E. Marikova. Odborar. Prague 13 no. 12:654-656 Je'60. C, 5.

International Women's Day, an occasion for book publicity. Z. Mrtanova. Citatel 9 no. 2 Za citatelem 16 '60. C, 2.

Notes for women. H. Koznarova. Zeleznicar no. 6.151 Je'60. C, 16.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. A nok helyzete regen es most; foglalkoztatottsagi, berezesi, muveltsegi es szocialis viszonyok. [Budapest] 1960. 58 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 32. kot.) [The position of women in the past and now, employment, wages, cultural and social conditions. English summary. map, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY (Continued)

On the formation of the living and working conditions of working women J. Bugar Munka 9 no 11 3-5 N'59. H,5.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Difficult, but possible (g). Zycie partii no. 7 32 Jl'60. P,6.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

Books in support of women production workers. R. Gabos. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3,13 Mr'60. R, 2.

The women, an active constructer of socialism Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:14-17 Mr'60. R, 2

Women's part in the work with books. Cal bibliot 13 no. 3:10-13 Mr'60. R, 2

WOMEN IN RUSSIA

Multifashion production of women's garments, using the conveyer system, experiences in factory No. 18 in Moscow. (To be contd.) I. Wlasow, W. Popkow. Odziez 11 no. 4-78-82 Ap'60. P, 16.

Multifashion production of women's garments, using the conveyer system, experiences of factory No. 18 in Moscow. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) I. M. Wlasow, W. I. Popkow. Odziez 11 no. 5:120-121, 123-124 My'60. P, 16.

WOOD

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Antiseptic properties of wood gas-producing resin from greenwood species and their chlorinated products. In Russian A. Kalnins, N. Ermush, O Bremere. Raksti mezs Latv ak no 17:139-141 '59. La, 15.

Decomposition of cellulose in celloligning of wood and cotton husk under their thermolysis. In Russian. V. Sergeeva, A. Kalnins, S. Biseniece. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.77-82 '59. La, 15.

E. Vintila's Protectia lemnului (Wood Protection), a book review. O. Ploscaru Rev padurilor 75 no. 4-247-248 Ap'60 R, 15.

Effect of ethylene oxide on some wood-destroying fungi. R. Kowalik, I. Sadurska. Acta microbiol Pol 9 no. 1: 67-69 '60. P, 13.

Elimination of wood as a fuel in baking. Lj. Dakovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:13-87-1393 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Intensification of wood pyrolysis in retorts with outside warming. In Russian. J. Surna, P. Streipa Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17.140-153 '59. La, 15.

Lightweight construction boards. N. Jurisic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:137-141 My'60. Y, 16.

A modern method of checking the quality of groundwood. I. Birsan. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4.117-122 Ap'60. R, 16.

Preliminary research on obtaining semichemical pulp from poplar wood. Z. Rozmej, J. Kowalski. Przegl papier 16 no. 5;129-131 My'60. P, 16

Problem of the effect of some salts on the processes of wood delignifications. In Russian. V. Gromov. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:105-114 '59. La, 15.

Problem of the preliminary impregnation of wood shavings with boiling bisulfitic acid solution, and tests made at the Steaua Rosie Pulp and Paper Mill. M. Corbu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4 111-112 Ap'60. R, 16.

Problems of the standardization of wooden packages. J. Gromadzki Przem drzew no. 8:235-238 Je'60. P, 16.

Radial and longitudinal tensions of the growth of wood. C. Pelecudi, V. Platon. Studii cerc mec apl 11 no. 1 195-210 '60. R, 16.

Regeneration of old but still useful ties. S. Krol. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 7:127-130 Jl'60. P, 16.

Resistance to cleavage of pine wood. J. Paulauskas. Kauno polit darbai 9:107-116 '58. Li, 16.

Some aspects of the mechanism of formation of fundamental products during the thermal decomposition of wood, Tr. from the Russian. V. Kozlov, N. Koroleva. Wiad chem 14 no. 5;295-308 My'60. P, 13.

The use of wood, metal, and reinforced concrete by the building industry. Gy. Sebestyen. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 5:238-240 '60. H, 16.

Wood hydrolysis with concentrated sulfuric acid in semifactory installation using acid ratio 1:1.5. In Russian. P. Odintsov, V. Kalnina, CH. Sobolevskii. Raksti mezs Latv ak no. 17:53-57 '59. La, 15.

WOOL

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY,

International Wool Conference in Bielsko-Biala. W. Leitner. Textil 15 no. 3 88 Mr'60. C, 16.

Specific wool cloth investigations. I. Shape stability, excerpts from a prize work J. Gyimesi and others. Magy textil 12 no 7 258-263 Jl'60 H, 16.

WORK

Acceleration of the metabolic recuperation and reduction of the lack of O_2 following physical work by means of a cold stimulus applied after work. A Fischer, P. Kantorek. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 513-514 N'58. C, 13.

Time required for preparation of an organism for work during training. J. Madlafousek, F Zajic. Cs fysiol 7 no. 6 525 N'58. C, 13.

WORKERS

see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA, U. S.

WORKING DAY

see subdivision HOURS OF LABOR under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

WORKSHOPS

Comfortable and uncomfortable temperature at work places. J. Krivohlavy. Podn org 14 no. 6,271-273 Je'60. C, 5.

Detrimental effect of glare in the lighting of working places. Gy. Sebestyen. Munkavedelem 6 no. 4/6;16-19 '60. H, 5.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

International federations of the trade-unions, members of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Munka 9 no 11 34-35 N'59. H, 5.

Main resolution of the General Council of World Federation of Trade-Unions. Odborni Pracue 13 no. 13 717-720 Je'60. C, 5.

WORLD POLITICS

After the collapse of the Summit Conference. P. Mikuckis. Reports Vilna Je 5'60:6-9. Li, 1.

Before a great meeting. D. Pokorny. Plamen 2 no. 2 129-130 F'60. C, 11.

Before the summit conference. J. Zahor. Nova mysl no. 5:553-561 My'60. C, 6.

The calamity of abundance. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 93-101 Mr'60. P, 1.

Catastrophic considerations. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 5-63-71 My'60. P, 1.

The chain of enemies of peaceful coexistence is breaking. V. Zabkay. Predvoj 4 no. 23.14-16, [3] of cover Je'60. C, 1.

Coexistence and ideologic struggle. In English. A. Schaff. Mat Doc no. 14;29-34 Je'60. P, 1.

Comments on disarmament. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'60:1172-1173. E, 1.

Comments on the international situation. R. Aarma. N Eesti raadio Jl 14'60:1033. E, 1.

Comments on the world's reaction to the Powers' trial. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'60:1229-1230. E, 1.

The constant of international stability, some observations concerning the role of the countries which do not belong to any bloc in the changed and ameliorated international situation. D. Julius. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:415-424 '59. Y, 6.

Day of the great victory. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 19:1 My'60. E, 8.

Dominant factor. J. Kolecki. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 28: 1-2 Jl'60. P, 1.

During good weather and storms. M. Hofman. Polityka 4 no. 28:1, 7 Jl'60. P, 6

An excursion into the future. M. Gottlieb. Predvoj 4 no. 28:1-2 Jl'60. C, 1.

Facts and pactomania, aggressive pacts in an impasse. F. Dobias. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:342-345 Je'60. C, 6.

In Paris and after. In English. Mat Doc no. 14 22-30 Je'60. P, 1.

In the name of a firm peace, and the happiness and bright future of the people; N. S. Khrushchev's speech at the All-Russian Teachers Congress on July 9, 1960. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 20:1-2, 4 Jl'60. E, 8.

Initiative of peace forces, defensive of imperialists. J. Tomko. Predvoj 4 no. 28:12-14 Jl'60. C, 1.

Let us intensify the vigilance and the struggle of nations for peace; notes on the background of the imperialist sabotage of the Paris Summit Conference. Nova mysl no. 6:577-589 Je'60. C, 6.

Peaceful coexistence, The standpoint of the West. Tr from the English. G. Kennan. Svedectvi 3 no. 11 181 198 '60. C, 1.

Problems of war and peace, excerpt from a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. 12 no. 56:3 Jl'60. P, 6.

The scientific workers and the problem of universal and complete disarmament. V. Kutkov. Nauch zhivot 6 no. 1.8-11 Ja/F'60. R, 1.

Speech delivered on May Day meeting in Warsaw. In English W. Gomulka. Mat Doc no. 13-3-8 My'60 P, 1.

They are responsible before the world Miqesija 14 no. 6-3 Je'60 A, 1.

The West and Central Europe. Re. Svedectvi 3 no 11: 173-176 '60. C, 1.

What now? A. Hebler. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246:1-3 Je'60. Y, 6

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA.

Strumph Wojtkiewicz, Stanislaw. Wspomnienia oficera piastowego 1939-1945 [Wyd. 2] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 402 p [Against orders; reminiscences of a military press officer, 1939-1945. 2d ed. illus.] P, 4

Aviation in the Second World War. J. Czowicki. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 5:57-60 My'60. P, 17.

Bibliography of foreign historiography of the Second World War. Vojnoist gl 10 no 6;76-80 D'59. Y, 4.

Conference of historians of the Second World War in Berlin. J. Zamojski. Wojsko lud no. 4:92-96 Ap'60. P, 17.

Dubna River is being cleaned from munitions sunk during the war. Reports Riga 17 no. 28:1 Jl 11'60. La, 1.

Natural monuments in the Dukla Pass. M. Broft. Pam a muz 9 no. 1:6-10 '60. C, 16.

On Szent Istvan Boulevard. B. Illes. Korunk 4 no. 4 483-490 Ap'60. H, 11.

Political party work in the regiment during the Second World War. S. Vasilev. Arm pregled 5 no. 8:23-20 '58. B, 17.

279, 015 Latvian inhabitants were deported by the fascists. Reports Riga 17 no. 28 17 Jl 10'60. La, 1.

WORMS

Helminthic fauna of the domestic fowl (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) in Slovakia. V. Hrova-Volonikovicova. Biologia 15 no. 4.241-249 '60. C, 13.

WORSTED

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WOUNDS

The relationship between the rate of wound healing and the time of survival of skin homografts. In English J. Vrubel. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 2:144-148 F'60. C, 13

WRECKING

Demolition of old buildings by melting the construction material. M. Lernet. Rev calor for 8 no. 3:101-103 Mr'60. R, 16.

WRITERS

see AUTHORS.

X RAYS

Geppart Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Rontgen anyagvizsgalat; a Geppart Tudomanyos Egyesulet tanvolyamainak jegyzete. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1958. 130 p. (Its Muszaki Kiadvanysorozat, 5) [Testing materials by roentgen rays; lectures delivered at the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry courses illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 16

Detection of tuberculosis of the lungs using the method of frontal and back fluororoentgenography. J. Boterin. Eesti tory no. 6:16-19 N/D'59. E, 14.

Effect of thallium (I) ions on the reduction of Fe^{3+} by X-rays. In German. J. Budnar. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3.1006-1007 Mr'59. C, 13.

The X ray in the study of cellulose. D. Feldman, N. Asandei, G. Rozmarin. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4:103-110 Ap'60. R, 16.

XANTHATES

Kinetics of the reaction of the decomposition of xanthates in sodium-hydroxide solutions. M. Wronski. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5:1071-1080 '59. P, 13.

XANTHATES (Continued)

Kinetics of xanthate reactions simple alcohols. M. Wronski. Roczn chemii 33 no.4/5 1061-1069 '59. P,13.

Operating mechanism of the modifying agents Celuloza hirtie 9 no 4 122-123 Ap'60. R,16.

XENON

MOPED projector lamps with xenon charge for small motorcycle. I. Gacs. Musz elet 15 no.11-10 My'60. H,16.

XENOPUS LAEVIS

Regeneration of transected nervous connections in the brain of Xenopus laevis. In English C. Kwiatkowski. Folia biol 7 no. 4 309-319 '59 P,13

XYLENOL

Certain physico-chemical properties of 3,4-dimethylphenol. II Solubility and diffusivity of water. In English J. Nyvlt, E. Erdos. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 2 508-515 F'59. C,13

Simultaneous adsorption of phenol and 3,4-dimethylphenol from diluted aqueous solutions. E. Erdos, L. Jager. Chem listy 52 no 11 2035-2043 N'58 C,13.

XYLENOL ORANGE

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXXV. Indirect determination of aluminum using xylenol orange. In German. M. Houda and others. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 3 700-707 Mr'59. C,13.

XYLITE(LIGNITE)

see subdivision LIGNITE under HUNGARY.

YACHTS AND YACHTING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

YALTA CONFERENCE, 1945

see CRIMEA CONFERENCE, YALTA, RUSSIA, 1945.

YEAST

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Composition of the yeast flora of wine made in a viticultural region in Little Carpathians E. Minarik. Biologia 15 no. 4-272-279 '60. C,13.

Effect of some factors on the photodynamic effect of the microorganisms Sacharomyces cerevisiae and Escherichia coli sensitized with methylene blue. In 24 no. 4:1091-1098 Ap'59. C,13.

Highly-active yeast in bakeries. L Bobis, V. Semes. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 4-174-177 Ap'60. C,16.

Inhibition of yeast respiration by combinations of sodium azide or 2,4-dinitrophenol with adenosine-5-phosphates, ineffective individually. In English. A. Khadzhiolov, K. Dancheva, M. Dabeva. Doklady BAN 12 no. 4,381-384 Jl/Ag'59. B,13.

The purification of lye and sulfite waste liquors by producing yeast. B. Karczewska. Acta microbiol Pol 8 no. 1/2 115-123 '59. P,13.

YIDDISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Light from a dead star. In English. Z. Kuthan. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 6:22-26 Je'60. P,1.

YOHIMBINE

Synthetic models of hypotensive alkaloids. IV. Some new derivatives of the Yohimbine group. Z. Vejdelek, K. Macek. Chem listy 52 no. 11,2140-2146 N'58. C,13.

YOUTH

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

YTTRIUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XLIV. Determination of yttrium in mixture of yttrium earths. In German. V. Patrovsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 10: 3305-3308 '59. C,13.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke, no. 1, 1958, a review of a periodical, S. P. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/8: 252-257 '59. Y,7.

Narodna milicija, nos. 11-12, 1958; a review of a periodical. Rev kriminal 10 no. 1:79-81 '59. Y,7.

Pregled; casopis za drustvena pitanja, no. 7/8, 1959; a review of a periodical. Z. Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 13 no. 10:460-462 '59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Branko V Radicevic's Noc tela (Night of Flesh), a book review D. Reden Letopis Mat srp 335 no. 6 556-558 Je'60 Y,11

Husein Tahmiscic's Neimari (Builders), a book review. D Reden Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6 555-556 Je'60 Y,11

YUGOSLAVIA - AGENCY (LAW)

Some problems of representative agencies M. Sarenac Nova trg 13 no 4 283-284 Ap'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Association in agriculture, a problem for discussion. S Jesic. Nova trg 13 no. 4-246-247 Ap'60 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Kardelj, Edvard O nalogah nase zadruzne politike, Viktor Avbelj O kmetijskem zadruznistvu [V Beogradu, Kultura, 1956?] 94 p. (Politicna knjznica, 19) [On the tasks of our cooperative policy Viktor Avbelj: On agricultural cooperatives] Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Aviation and the coastal defense. J Tomsic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 5 519-530 S/O'59. Y,17

Organization of cooperation between the Navy and the Air Force and the role of the cooperation organs of respective units. N. Cettic Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 5 570-583 S/O'59. Y,17.

Some experiences in the method of tactical training. I. Gorsic Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:388-392 Jl/Ag '59. Y,17.

Some experiences in the tactical training of smaller rear units O. Radenovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 4-369-373 Jl/Ag'59. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - AMPHIPODA

New contributions to the knowledge of the amphipodi and isopoda of Yugoslavia and Greece. In German. S Karaman. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4,11-22 '58. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - ANATOMY

Annual assembly and first working conference of the Association of Anatomists of Yugoslavia Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:Prilog A3-A5 '58. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Analytical proof of correcting devices B. Obradovic Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9-32-40 S'59. Y,17.

The article "Tactical-Technical Properties of Radio Means," M Jeric Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4-404-411 Jl/Ag'59 Y,17

Characteristics of a modern refrigerating network and its role in the supply of units with easily digestible food. J. Simoncic. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1:48-55 Ja/F'60. Y,17.

Characteristics of military meals and the possibility of their improvement. S. Korac Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1:18-27 Ja/F'60. Y,17

Classification of radiotelegraphers and telegraphers. V. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9 46-48 S'59 Y,17.

Economic and legal results of the change of conditions in construction contracts. B. Vukadinovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:99-111 Mr/Ap'60. Y,17.

Equipment for launching guided missiles. M. Boras, S. Roglic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:199-211 Mr/Ap '60. Y,17.

Estimating the counterattacks by light antiaircraft artillery. D. Jankovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:178-190 Mr/Ap'60 Y,17

Estimating the proposal of the appropriations and expenditures for the State Secretariat for National Defense for 1960. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1:1-9 Ja/F'60. Y,17.

Fats in general and the method of obtaining and stabilizing pig fats. V. Velickovic, D. Radovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:121-136 Mr/Ap'60. Y,17.

Fundamental principles governing the production of canned meat. S. Rahelic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6:425-435 N/D'59. Y,17.

Importance of training in the differentiation of airplanes. N. Safonov. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 0:57-58 S'59. Y,17.

Material responsibility and the compensation of damages. D. Galovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:81-90 Mr/Ap'60. Y,17.

Method of training teletypewriters. V. Joksimovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 4:393-403 Jl/Ag'59. Y,17.

More attention should be paid to revenue matter in military units and institutions of the Yugoslav Army R. Musi. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6 401-406 N/D'59. Y,17.

A need for changing the accounting system in the Yugoslav Army I. Vibancic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2:117-121 Mr/Ap'60. Y,17.

Parachuting from required altitudes. V. Pjescic Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2 191-198 Mr/Ap'60 Y,17

Preservation and decontamination of foodstuffs under field conditions. D. A. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6-419-421 N/D'59 Y,17.

Psychological preparation of soldiers and chiefs in antiarmored units. L Ilic Vojni glasnik 13 no 9-3-10 S'59. Y,17

Psychology in the service of the army. S Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no 9:71-82 S'59 Y,17

Radioactive fall-out N. Severin Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9: 11-18 S'59 Y,17

Remarks on the examinations for the grade of colonel of the financial service. V. Vesic. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1,36-39 Ja/F'60 Y,17.

Shooting grounds for target practice. M. Pejic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9:41-45 S'59. Y,17

Some achievements of electronics in antiaircraft defense. A. Pozeg. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 2:224-229 Mr/Ap '60. Y,17

Some economic and military problems concerning our horse breeding. J. Romano. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1: 40-46 Ja/F'60 Y,17.

Some problems concerning the supply of soldiers under modern conditions. M. Dizdar. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6:406-412 N/D'59 Y,17

Some problems related to the material and financial operations of the organs of 3d and 4th grades. M. Zecevic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 2-111-117 Mr/Ap '60. Y,17.

Spices, their kinds, characteristics, and role in cooking M. Majer. Voj ekon pregl 6 no 6:435-441 N/D'59. Y,17.

Structure of the estimating proposal of the appropriations and expenditures for the State Secretariat for National Defense and its role in the planning and implementing of the proposal. Lj. Radovanovic. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1:31-36 Ja/F'60. Y,17.

Supply of antiaircraft ammunition M. Srsen. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9:19-26 S'59. Y,17.

System of planning material and financial means D. Galovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6 412-419 N/D'59. Y,17

Training gunners in tanks. M. Krpan Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9-49-52 S'59. Y,17.

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - ASTRONOMY

Calculations of planets and ephemeral comets regardless of their position or speed. In Esperanto. B. Popovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2-13-24 '59 (published '60). Y,13.

Conformity of the determination of the micrometric constant by means of the zenithal pairs of the Washington Catalogue. In French. G. Teleki Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2-29-32 '59 (published '60). Y,13.

Identifications, double designations, circular and elliptic elements of minor planets. In English. R. Mitrinovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2,12 '59 (published '60). Y,13.

Investigation of the level of the zenithal telescope by Vasilev's method. In French. G. Teleki. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2;25-28 (published '60). Y,13.

Lunar occultations, 1961, occultations visible at Belgrade. In English. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2;7-8 '59 (published '60). Y,13.

Micrometric measurements of double stars; made by a refractor opened 0.65 m. In French. M. Durkovic, Lj. Dacic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2;1 '59 (published '60). Y,13.

Minor planets doubly designated. In French. R. Mitrinovic. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2;9-12 '59 (published '60). Y,13.

Observations by zenithal telescope of 110 mm. of the Latitude Service of the Observatory. In French. B. Sovarlic and others. Bul Obs Beograd 24 no. 1/2, 2-3 '59 (published '60). Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Dynamic properties of the Prvenac small car. (To be contd.) M. Nestorovic. Motori 2 no. 4:33-44 Je'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

Problems of the motor and motor-vehicle industries. M. Laudanovic Ekon pred 8 no 7 391-394 Jl'60 Y, 5

Sales, repair, and other automobile services for domestic vehicles. V. Ivanov. Motori 2 no. 4 66-70 Je'60 Y, 16.

Technological proceedings and development planning in automobile workshops for the general reparation of cars. V Asic Motori 2 no. 4:59-66 Je'60 Y, 16

Working capital of the producers of motors and motor vehicles J. Vujic Motori 2 no. 4 71-76 Je'60 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BACON

Characteristics and problems of the production of bacon M. Cvetkovic. Nova trg 13 no 6 403-404 Je'60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Effect of investments on the balance of payment B Jovanovic Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 42/43 9-12 Je/Jl'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. Pregled stranih casopisa iz oblasti prava u bibliotekama FNRJ Stanje na dan 31 XII. 1959 g. 2. izd Beograd, 1960. 65 p. (Its [Publikacije] Serija A, br.) [List of foreign periodicals in the field of law in the libraries of Yugoslavia. 2d ed. As of December 31, 1959] Y, 7.

Bibliografija jugostovenskih bibliografija (Bibliography of Yugoslav Bibliographies), a book review. J. Misic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4 76-77 '58/59 (published '60) Y, 2.

Bibliography of foreign historiography of the Second World War. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 6:76-80 D'59 Y, 4.

Bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. Vojnoist gl 10 no 6-71-75 D'59. Y, 4.

[illegible]

Popis tekucih stranih casopisa koje primaju biblioteke naucnih ustanova i strucnih drustava u Beogradu (List of Foreign Periodicals Currently Received by the Libraries of Scientific Institutions and Professional Societies in Belgrade), a book review. E. Verona Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4 90-91 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIOLOGY

Activity and tasks of the Center for Teaching Biology. J Radic. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:Prilog A7-A10 '58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Means for the payment of the surpassing of standards. M. Janosevic. Ekon pred 8 no 7:404-412 Jl'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

Who is right? B. Makovec. Knjiga i svet 4 no. 31-5 Je'60. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

Development of commercial schools in Yugoslavia with special reference to schools in Vojvodina. T. Avramovic. Privr izgr 7 no. 1:14-23 '60. Y, 5

Postgraduate study of business management. S. Obradovic Ekon pred 8 no. 7-394-396 Jl'60. Y, 5

Some problems concerning the reform of commercial schools. A. Andelic. Privr izgr 7 no. 1:24-29 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Dr. Stevan Kukoleca's Ekonomika preduzeca (Economics of the Enterprise); a book review. V. Kolaric. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 7/8;51-52 '60. Y, 16.

Economic analyses in economic organizations. B. Defranceski. Ekon pred 8 no. 6 324-327 Je'60. Y, 5.

Economic principles of operation and particular participation in income. J. Matovic. Ekon pred 8 no. 6-356-365 Je'60. Y, 5.

Internal organization of commercial enterprises. J. Kis. Ekon pred 8 no. 6:344-346 Je'60. Y, 5.

Parallel analyses of productivity in production enterprises. M. Minic. Ekon pred 8 no. 6;347-349 Je'60. Y, 5.

Problems of the measurement of productivity in economic organizations. K. Markovic. Ekon pred 8 no. 6:337-341 Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Determining the amount of capital investments according to the material possibilities. V. P. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 42/43-1-3 Je/Jl'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Accounting of the outgoing material on the counter. V M Nova trg 13 no 4 288-289 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Catering on ships. M. S Nova trg 13 no 2 143-146 F'60. Y, 5

How to satisfy the wishes of consumers B. Nova trg 13 no. 4 291-292 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Organizational bases of enterprises and shops in the hotel and catering trade. A. J Nova trg 13 no 2 140-146 F'60 Y, 5.

Place and role of chambers of hotel and catering trade and commerce. J Gravan Nova trg 13 no 4 243-245 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Prices of hotel and catering service in pensions A Jung. Nova trg 13 no. 4:259-260 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Remuneration according to efficiency in the hotel and catering trade L. Marinkovic Nova trg 13 no. 4 270-271 Ap'60 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Some dangers of fire and explosion in the chemical industry. V. Kostic. Tesla 7 no. 3 26-29 [Mi]'60. Y, 16.

Staffs in our chemical industry. D D. Tehnika Yug 15 no 6 1178 Je'60. Y, 16.

Third Exhibition of the Chemical Industry in Belgrade, June 20-30, 1960 M. Milenkovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no 6-1176-1177 Je'60. Y, 16.

Trends in the development of the chemical industry in Yugoslavia. S Delfin. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1163-1174 Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMISTRY

1st Congress of Research and Applied Chemistry of Yugoslavia. B Tezak. Tehnika Yug 15 no 6.1174-1175 Je'60 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Basis for a case in court mediation. S. Triva. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2 66-74 '60 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLIMATE

Advancement of Central European singularities on the territory of Yugoslavia D. Furlan. Geogr vest 31 121-130 '59 Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Aspects of organization and cadres in some branches of our economic propaganda. J. K. Nova trg 13 no. 2: 132-133 F'60. Y, 5.

Compensation and linked operations increasing I. Jankic Nova trg 13 no. 4 281 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Costs and prices of commerce. J. Mirkovic. Nova trg 13 no. 6 394-395 Je'60 Y, 5.

Exhibition "Modern Commerce and Supply", a criticism. R. B. Nova trg 13 no. 4 269-270 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Finding hidden faults with goods. K. Nova trg 13 no. 4 289 Ap'60 Y, 5.

Foreign trade exchange of Yugoslavia in the Five-Year Plan. A. Markovic. Nova trg 13 no. 4:240-250 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Goods exported but unpaid for show the tendency of increase. L. J. Nova trg 13 no. 2:139 F'60. Y, 5.

Investment goods, a growingly important factor in the export of our enterprises. D. Celovin. Ekon pred 8 no. 6:327-332 Je'60. Y, 5.

Measures for the improvement of the trade of agricultural nutriment products. Nova trg 13 no. 6:385-387 Je'60. Y, 5.

Mic[illegible]

[illegible]

probl 12 no. 2:181-183 '60. Y, 6.

New foreign trade agreements. F. Nova trg 13 no. 4: 287 Ap'60. Y, 5.

New regulations in the field of economy. Nova trg 13 no. 2.154-155 F'60. Y, 5.

New regulations in the field of economy. Nova trg 13 no. 4-299-300 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Place and role of chambers of hotel and catering trade and commerce. J. Gravan. Nova trg 13 no. 4:243-245 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Principle of the publicity of the register of economic organizations. N. K. Nova trg 13 no. 2:151 F'60. Y, 5.

Production, consumption, and prices, a monthly commentary on the situation and problems of domestic markets. B. N. Nova trg 13 no. 4 256-258 Ap'60 Y, 5

Production, consumption, and prices, a monthly commentary on the situation and problems of domestic markets. B. N. Nova trg 13 no. 6-408-410 Je'60. Y, 5.

Production, consumption, and prices, a year of record economic activity. D Nikolajevic. Nova trg 13 no. 2 110-112 F'60 Y, 5.

Prospective development of our commerce; 210 milliard dinars for commerce in the Five-Year Plan, 1961 1965. D. Kosovac. Nova trg 13 no. 6 389 393 Je'60 Y, 5

Regime of exports during the present year. A Diljaca Nova trg 13 no 2-110-117 F'60 Y, 5.

Short-term crediting of foreign buyers. M. I. Nova trg 13 no. 4 281-285 Ap'60 Y, 5

Supply and the system of distribution Nova trg 13 no. 2 99-100 F'60. Y, 5.

Supply of our market with agricultural products in 1959 and the prospects for 1960. D. Uzelac. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1 27-30 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

Training of workers in commercial enterprises. N. Konfino. Nova trg 13 no. 2.127-128 F'60. Y, 5.

Violation of good business customs. Z. C Nova trg 13 no 2-149-150 F'60. Y, 5.

Working capital of the economic organizations of domestic trade. D Kostic Nova trg 13 no 2 137-139 F'60 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

On old revisionist positions. B. Ponomarev, F. Konstantinov, I Andropov. Lupta 40 no. 5 95-117 My'60 R, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Social meaning of uniform education. S. Ivanovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:140-143 '60. Y, 8.

A word or two on socialist social relations in Gymnasiums. D. Smiljanic. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2 1-13 '60 Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Examination of the history of our Party on the basis of a test I. Furlan, N. Haramija. Hist pregl 6 no. 1.1-10 '60. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Our construction industry in the Plan for 1960. O. Bojovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7.1257-1259 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Resolution of the 2d Congress of the Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6 1067-1069 Je'60. Y, 16.

Statute of the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Tehnika Yug 15 no 6:1087 1090 Je'60. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS

Deposit and earnest money as particular provision of a contract of sale P. S. Nova trg 13 no 4-296-297 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOKERY

Spices, their kinds, characteristics, and role in cooking. M. Majer. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 6;435-441 N/D'59. Y, 17.

[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Standard of living in Yugoslavia. Nova trg 13 no. 2:158-159 F'60 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Possibility of manufacturing port cranes in our country. Lj. Stipanic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6-1121-1124 Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

A contribution to the boundary line between eventual premeditation and conscious negligence. M. Singer. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2.11-19 '60. Y, 7.

Forgery under sec. 300 of the Criminal Code and its relationship with some other crimes. Lj. Lazarevic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1, 2 20-26 '60. Y, 7.

Some transitional regulations concerning the Crimin Code B. Zlataric. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2 '60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Legal nature and practical significance of paragraph 3, article 431 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. P. Kobe. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/8:246-252 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Anton Melik's Jugoslavija Zemljepisni pregled 3. predelana in razširjena izd. (Yugoslavia, a Geographical Survey 3d rev. and enl. ed.) a book review V. Kokole. Geogr vest 31:169-170 '59. Y, 12

Jugoslavija-turisticka enciklopedija Knj I., II. (Yugoslavia, a Tourist Encyclopedia. Vols 1-2), a review. V. Kokole. Geogr vest 31:170-171 '59. Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - DIESEL FUELS

Utilization of coupons for purchasing gasoline and diesel fuels. D. Bezborodov, L. Belanovic. Ekon pred 8 no. 7:417-418 Jl'60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Problems of the production of diesel locomotives in our country. M. Mikulicic. Motorl 2 no 4 52-58 Je'60. Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA - DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

Refrigerated showcases. A. L. Nova trg 13 no 4 273-275 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Livestock, meat, and feed markets. P. Bukorac. Nova trg 13 no. 6:399-402 Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

Conference on dwelling communities. V. Petrovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4 58-61 '60. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - EARNEST

Deposit and earnest money as particular provision of a contract of sale. P. S. Nova trg 13 no. 4 296-297 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Mirkovic, Mijo. Uvod u ekonomiku FNRJ. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 224 p. [Introduction to the economics of Yugoslavia, footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

Papratovic, Milena. Ekonomska geografija Jugoslavije za industrijske skole. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1956. 162 p. [Economic geography of Yugoslavia; a textbook for industrial schools. Illus., maps, graphs, tables] Y, 5.

Building of heavy industry and its role in the economic development of Yugoslavia during the period from 1946 to 1957. D. Calic. Rad fil drust JAZU no. 318: 5-122 '59. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC OFFENSES

Economic offenses and responsibility. B. M. Ekon pred 8 no. 6 370-373 Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. Osnovi drustvenog plana za 1957 godinu, ekspoze Svetozara Vukmanovica, debata u Saveznoj narodnoj skupstini, govor Edvarda Kardelja, rezolucija. Beograd [Savezni odbor SSRNJ] 1956. 181 p. [The basis of the social plan for 1957, report by Svetozar Vukmanovic, debate [illegible] speech by Edvard

di

),8.

Conclusions of the 5th Assembly of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia, held April 26-27, 1960, in Belgrade. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:253-254 '60. Y, 8.

Contribution to the study of the activities of lecturers in voluntary works; results of a survey in 1959. D. Savicevic. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6:21-31 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

Experiences and problems of ideologic and vocational education. L. Maksimcev. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6 65-67 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

Experimental elementary schools in the system of work for the advancement of elementary schools. L. Kracla. Savrem skola 15 no. 1/2 92-100 '60. Y, 8.

Milos Jankovic's address at the opening of the 5th Assembly of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia. Savrem skola 15 no. 3/4:228-230 '60 Y, 8.

Pedagogic group of subjects in future pedagogic academies. T. Perusko. Savrem skola 15 no 1/2:86-91 '60. Y, 8

People's and workers' universities, mass schools of social, political, and economic education of producers. N. Vucenov. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6:1-6 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

Preparation of candidates for entrance examinations in faculties, a discussion. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 5/6 32-50 My/Je'60. Y, 8

Psychopedagogic problems of our new school. B. Stevanovic. Savrem skola 15 no 3/4:174-182 '60. Y, 8

Report of the Presidium and Secretariat of the Union of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia on their work in 1958-1959. Savrem skola 15 no 3/4 231-252 '60 Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Centralized operation in electric-power distribution networks. F. Bozuta. Tesla 7 no. 3 19-25 [Mi]'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

Method for the investigation of embezzlement, basic method for determining the existence of embezzlement. M. Matavulj. Nar milic 13 no. 5 17-29 My'60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Agricultural production in 1959, and in the Plan for 1960. Dz. Draca. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7.1265-1269 Jl'60. Y, 16.

A better supply of agricultural products. M. Romano. Nova trg 13 no. 1 241-242 Ap'60 Y, 5.

Measures for the improvement of the trade of agricultural nutriment products. Nova trg 13 no. 6:385-387 Je'60 Y, 5.

Supply of our market with agricultural products in 1959 and the prospects for 1960. D. Uzelac. Voj ekon pregl 7 no 1.27-30 Ja/F'60 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - FEEDS

Livestock, meat, and feed markets. P. Bukorac. Nova trg 13 no 6 399-402 Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHING

Hunting and fishing in the tourist trade. B. Protic. Nova trg 13 no. 4.293-294 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Accounts in foreign exchange of foreign firms in Yugoslavia. R. F. Nova trg 13 no. 4:286 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Formation of one's own operations foreign exchange. M. Laudanovic. Ekon pred 8 no. 6:341-344 Je'60. Y, 5

Securing foreign exchange means to finance investments. D. Markovic. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 42/43.6-7 Je/Jl'60. Y, 5.

Some problems from the field of foreign exchange. L. J. Nova trg 13 no. 4:285-286 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Utilization of foreign exchange for traveling abroad. R. F. Nova trg 13 no 2:139 F'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

Yugoslav note to Albania. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:16 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Seventh meeting of Tito and Nasser. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:4 Je'60. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Our forestry in the Plan for 1960. D. Jovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1260-1264 Jl'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Production and trade of fruit. S. Madic. Nova trg 13 no. 4:251-255 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT JUICES

Our experiences in the production of powdered fruit juices. V. Crncevic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1179-1182 Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - GASOLINE

Utilization of coupons for purchasing gasoline and diesel fuels. D. Bezborodov, L. Belanovic. Ekon pred 8 no. 7:417-418 Jl'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HAM

Our experiences with Curolos in the production of cooked and canned ham. S. Kendereski. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1385-1387 Jl'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICAPPED

The status of war veterans and disabled men in Yugoslavia. B. Vesic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:14-16 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Appearance and importance of K. Novakovic's pamphlet Makedonija Makedoncima! Zemlja zemljoradnicima! (Macedonia to the Macedonians! Land to the Peasantry!) as a contribution to the discussion on the attitude of the Party toward the national questions of Yugoslavia and especially toward the Macedonian national question. D. Zografski. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no 1 57-76 Je'59. Y, 4.

Attitude of the Macedonian colony in Stalingrad toward the Macedonian question. G. Abadziev. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no 1 107-145 Je'59 Y, 1.

Bibliography of Yugoslav historiography, 1951-1955. Vojnoist gl 10 no 6:71-75 D'59. Y, 4.

Decisions of the Administration of the Federation of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia. Hist pregl 6 no 1 79-80 '60 Y, 4.

Dr. Ante Mandic's Fragmenti za historiju ujedinjenja (Fragments for the History of the Union); a book review. D. Sepic. Hist pregl 6 no. 1-35-40 '60. Y, 4.

Dr. Ferdo Culinovic's Slom stare Jugoslavije (Collapse of the Old Yugoslavia), a book review. B. Petranovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1:180-184 '60 Y, 4

Dr. Srdan Budisavljevic's Stvaranje drzave Srba, Hrvata i Slovenaca (Formation of the State of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes), a book review. H. Matkovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no 1:170-173 '60 Y, 4

Historija naroda Jugoslavije. Knjiga II (History of the Peoples of Yugoslavia. Vol II), a book review. K. B. Knjiga 1 svet 4 no. 31 3 Je'60. Y, 2.

List of estates of the Greek Cloister at Szavaszentdemeter (Sremska Mitrovica) from the 12th century. In German. Gy Gyorffy. Studia slavica 5 no 1/2,9-74 '59. H, 11

Macedonia to the Macedonians! Land to the peasantry! The text. K. Novakovic. Gl nac ist Skopje 3 no. 1 77-106 Je'59. Y, 4.

Narodi Jugoslavije u borbi za slobodu (The Peoples of Yugoslavia in the Struggle for Freedom) by Dr. Konstantin Bastaic and others, a book review. B. Petranovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 1 184-191 '60. Y, 4.

Preparations of our historians for congress in Stockholm, B-EV. Pregl dr pit 12 no 1/2 101-102 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HORSES

Some economic and military problems concerning our horse breeding. J. Romano. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1: 40-48 Ja/F'60. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - HOSPITALS

Analysis of space capacity of general hospitals in Yugoslavia. P. Dujanovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4 9-21 '60. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

How to satisfy the wishes of consumers. B. Nova trg 13 no. 4 291-292 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Organizational bases of enterprises and shops in the hotel and catering trade. A. J. Nova trg 13 no. 2: 140-146 F'60. Y, 5.

Place and role of chambers of hotel and catering trade and commerce. J. Gravan. Nova trg 13 no. 4 243-245 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Prices of hotel and catering service in pensions. A. Jung. Nova trg 13 no. 4:259-260 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Remuneration according to efficiency in the hotel and catering trade. L. Marinkovic. Nova trg 13 no. 4. 270-271 Ap'60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Collecting and using private means for housing construction. F. Drobez. Komuna 7 no. 5-10-12 My'60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - HUNTING

Hunting and fishing in the tourist trade. B. Protic. Nova trg 13 no. 4:293-294 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Supply of mechanical equipment for the expansion of hydroelectric power. V. Janacek. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 4:206-213 Ap'60 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Fundamental problems of the statistics of national income. B. Blagoev. God ekon fak Skopje '59:5-69. Y, 5.

National income and its distribution in Yugoslavia. S. Lovrenovic. Nar upr 11 no. 4/5:173-180 Ap/My'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analysis of the capacity of production. F. Jelacic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1233-1236 Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Performance of periodic accounting M. Rankovic. Ekon pred 8 no 7:413-415 Jl'60. Y, 5

Periodic accounting control by the organs of the workers' management M Jovanovic Privr tvgr 7 no. 1:30-37 '60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of our industries under the Five-Year Plan for 1957-1961. E. Salamon. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1251-1256 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Specialized conferences on the introduction of automation to our industries. D. Strujic. Tehnika Yug 15 no 6 1149-1153 Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Building of heavy industry and its role in the economic development of Yugoslavia during the period from 1946 to 1957. D. Calic. Rad fil drust JAZU no 316. 5-122 '59. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Effect of the determination of the heir with a condition or term upon the legal fate of inheritance. A. Smole. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/8 206-216 '59. Y, 7.

Retroactive application of the law on succession. A. Silajdzic Nar upr 11 no. 4/5:180-186 Ap/My'60. Y, 6.

Succession claims under the Law on Succession Z. Smalcelj. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2 50-59 '60. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Sixth session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, third convocation; problems of the rehabilitation and employment of labor invalids Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 6 1-52 '60 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Effect of investments on the balance of payment B. Jovanovic Ves Jug invest banke 4 no 42/43 9-12 Je/Jl'60 Y, 5.

Investments from the decentralized investment funds according to the final accounts for 1959. B. D. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 42/43:3-6 Je/Jl'60. Y, 5.

Sanctions against breaking agreements on investment loans. A B Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 42/43:8-9 Je/Jl'60. Y, 5.

Securing foreign exchange means to finance investments D. Markovic. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 42/43, 6-7 Je/Jl'60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - IRON

The role of thermoelectricity in the further development of the iron industry in Yugoslavia. R. Arsenijevic. Tesla 7 no. 3, 6-11 [Mi]'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ISOPODA

New contributions to the knowledge of the amphipoda and isopoda of Yugoslavia and Greece. In German. S. Karaman. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4 11-22 '58 Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUDICIAL ERROR

Is it not a legal error? F. Spendal. Pravnik Ljubljana 14 no. 5/8 229-236 '59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUKEBOXES

Possibilities of the introduction of jukeboxes B G. Nova trg 13 no. 4:290 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Fighting juvenile delinquency. K. Kesic. Nar milic 13 no. 5:5-15 My'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - KARST

Krs Jugoslavije I (Karst of Yugoslavia, Vol. 1), a book review. I. Gams. Geogr vest 31:188-189 '59. Y, 12.

Savezno savetovanje o krsu. I. Krs Slovenije, II. Krs Hrvatske, III. Krs Bosne in Hercegovine, IV. Krs Crne Gore, V. Krs Jugoslavije (Federal Conference on Karst. Vol. 1. Karst of Slovenia. Vol. 2. Karst of Croatia. Vol. 3. Karst of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Vol. 4. Karst of Montenegro. Vol. 5. Karst of Yugoslavia); a review of books. I. Gams. Geogr vest 31: 185-188 '59. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Application of the system of remuneration according to efficiency. Nova trg 13 no. 2 123-124 F'60. Y, 5.

Remuneration according to the complex efficiency. G. Ostojic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4:1-9 '60. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR REST HOMES

First experiences in the construction of rest homes in the vicinity of towns. S. Matijasevic. Nova trg 13 no. 6:391-393 Je'60. Y, 5.

Possibilities of further development of rest places M Mazi Nova trg 13 no. 2:105-106 F'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAMPREYS

Lampreys from the museums of Zagreb and Ljubljana. In Italian. G. Zanandrea. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4: 45-54 '58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Dr Ivan Bauer and Milutin Stefanovic's Registar saveznih propisa koji su na snazi a objavljeni su od 1945. do XII. 1958 (A List of Federal Regulations in Force and Published from 1945 to December 31, 1958), a book review. P. S. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2:106 '60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW AND FACT

Solution of the problem of distinguishing law from fact questions. M. Grubisa Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2: 29-49 '60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Branko Furlan's Biblioteke za djecu (Children's Libraries), a book review. A. -ic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4: 94-95 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

Drugi i treci kongres Saveza drustava bibliotekara FNR Jugoslavije (Second and Third Congress of the Federation of Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia); a book review. V. B. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4:92-93 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

Employee status of librarians. V. Mastrovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4.51-58 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LINOLEUM

Linoleum, its production and use in the world and in our country. H. Pavlovic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:142-145 My'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCOMOTIVES

Output of locomotives and the working time of locomotive operators. B. Jovanovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 7/8:27-31 '60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARITIME LAW

Cooperation of our lawyers with the International Maritime Committee. In French. E. Pallua. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:84-85 S'59. Y, 7.

Evolution of the sources of Yugoslav maritime law. V. Brajkovic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:9-14 S'59. Y, 7.

Some fundamental principles of the new Yugoslav law concerning maritime contracts. In French. F. Spohar. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:38-42 S'59. Y, 7.

The system and the division of maritime contracts under the new Yugoslav law. In French. N. Katicic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:33-37 S'59. Y, 7.

The Yugoslav Maritime Law Association. In English. I Kisic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:92-93 S'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEAT

Livestock, meat, and feed markets. P. Bukovac. Nova trg 13 no. 6:399-402 Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

Some characteristics of the Law on Commercial Buildings and Premises. Kn. Ekon pred 8 no. 7:432-435 Jl'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Maritime characteristics of Rijeka through the centuries. In French. R. Barbalic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:48-49 S'59. Y, 7.

Organization of port service of Rijeka. In English. A. Vlaskalin. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:50-52 S'59. Y, 7.

Organization of the Yugoslav merchant marine. In French. B. Jakasa. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:43-47 S'59. Y, 7.

Self-management in shipping enterprises and on board ships. In English. R. Kesic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:28-32 S'59. Y, 7.

The Yugoslav merchant marine. In French. B. Kojic. Vjes pom pravo 5 no. 11:15-27 S'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINING MACHINERY

Experiences in the use of domestic pneumatic tools in mining I. Zupan. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1110-1114 Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Conclusions of the 4th Regular Interrepublican Conference on the Protection of Nature in Ljubljana, May 26-29, 1958. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:Prilog A5-A7 '58. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

Formation of the ethical character of our marines. M. Jerkovic. Vazduh gi Zemun 16 no. 5:509-518 S/O'59. Y, 17.

Organization of cooperation between the Navy and the Air Force and the role of the cooperation organs of respective units. N. Cestic Vazduh gi Zemun 16 no. 5:570-583 S/O'59. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - NUTRITION

Problems and character of social nutrition. M Nesic, Nova trg 13 no. 2 103-104 F'60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Correct estimation of the personal faculties of workers and employees B Zajec. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6 1246-1250 Je'60 Y, 16

Rewarding of government employees and employees of noneconomic operations A Klisinski, D. Andreev skl. Komuna 7 no. 5 13-15 My'60. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - ORTHOPTERA

New orthoptera species from Yugoslavia, especially from Macedonia. In German M. Karaman. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4:35-44 '58 Y, 13

YUGOSLAVIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Cheap packing materials in Yugoslavia D. Zezelj. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1227-1232 Je'60 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLICE

Summoning persons by police officers without proper orders. M. Krasic, A. Simonovic Nar milic 13 no. 5 30-37 My'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Josip Rajman's Racionalizacija administracije u privredi i upravi (Rationalization of Administration in the Economy and the Administration), a book review P. S. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 1/2:105-106 '60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

The place and role of the institutes of hygiene an health centers in districts. B. Sikovica. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4 25-29 '60. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

An assembly of our association in September. Knjiga i svet 4 no. 31:1 Je'60. Y, 2.

At last, critical editions! Z. Milisavac Knjiga i svet 4 no. 30,2 My'60. Y, 2.

Fifth Congress and our publishing activities. Knjiga i svet 4 no. 30:1-2 My'60. Y, 2.

Shameful proof of the use of our spelling and language by many contemporary literary publishers. M. Zivkovic. Jezik 8 no. 2 46-50 D'59. Y, 11.

The useful initiative of the Savremena skola Publishing Enterprise. P. Knjiga i svet 4 no. 31 2 Je'60. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Radio broadcast for villages. B. Knezevic. Obrazov odrasth 9 no. 5/6 64-65 My/Je'60. Y, 8

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Bar Harbor in the light of the construction of the Belgrade-Bar railroad route. Dr. Ljumovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7 1275-1286 Jl'60. Y, 16.

General question of using public telecommunication services for the needs of railroads. C. Lesjanin. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 7/8:40-48 '60. Y, 16.

Man as a factor of production V. Kolaric. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 7/8 12-19 '60. Y, 16.

Organization of the production of railroadcars in the Gosa Factory. B. Dimitrijevic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1415-1417 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Output of locomotives and the working time of locomotive operators. B. Jovanovic. Zeleznice Jug 10 no. 7/8:27-31 '60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Refrigerated showcases. A. L. Nova trg 13 no. 4 273-275 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Calculation of purchase in retail trade. B. N. Nova trg 13 no. 2:133-135 F'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RUBBER

Production and use of rubber in Yugoslavia. V. Matic. Kem ind 9 no. 5:Prerada P33-P37 My'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Problems of our service industries. E. Kardelj. Komuna 7 no. 5:2 9 My'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Liability for damage in the contract of shipping of goods. A. D. Nova trg 13 no. 4:298-299 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Liability of carriers for the road transportation of goods. N. K. Nova trg 13 no. 4:297-298 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

Catering on ships. M.S. Nova trg 13 no 7 143-146 F'60. Y, 5.

Successes of our shipbuilding. S. Vekaric. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no 5:617-622 S/O'59 Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL WORKERS

Social workers employed by the District Secretariat for Internal Affairs. K. Vodopivec. Rev kriminal 10 no 1-39-46 '59 Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIOLOGY

Discussion at the conference of Yugoslav sociologists. Pregl di pit 12 no. 1/2.65-87 Ja/F'60. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - STARCH

Increase of the consumption of starch and its products. M. Nikitovic. Nova trg 13 no. 2 113-115 F'60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - STREETCARS

Modernization of streetcars. M. Grujic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6.1125-1134 Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

5th Congress of the Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. II. Siljak, B. Pozdnjakov, S. Han. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1043-1066z Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Production and trade of textile products, a gradual emancipation from foreign dependency. M R Nova trg 13 no. 2-157-158 F'60. Y, 5.

Productivity in some textile enterprises. O. Vasic. Ekon pred 8 no 6.349-356 Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Reflections on so-called little scenes; continuous freshness of scenes. V. Pavletic. Republika Zagreb 10 no. 5 13-15 My'60 Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Facing the Second Congress of the Trade-Union of the Commercial, Hotel, and Catering, and Tourist Workers of Yugoslavia. C. Jelenic. Nova trg 13 no. 4:265-268 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

1st Congress of the Transportation Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, in Belgrade, April 4-6, 1960; reports and conclusions. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 6:1195-1226h Je'60. Y, 16.

Transportation in the Plan for 1960. S. Suvajdzic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 7:1270-1274 Jl'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAVELER'S CHECKS

Traveler's checks for foreign tourists. M. P. Nova trg 13 no. 4:294 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Preparation of candidates for entrance examinations in faculties; a discussion. Obrazov odrasilih 6 no. 5/6: 32-56 My/Je'60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERANS

The status of war veterans and disabled men in Yugoslavia. B. Vesic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 245:14-16 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Application of the system of remuneration according to efficiency. Nova trg 13 no. 2.123-124 F'60. Y, 5.

Remuneration according to the complex efficiency. G. Ostojic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 3/4:1-9 '60. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

New regime in the trade of sawed wood. B. D. Nova trg 13 no. 4 205-206 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Basic data on the divisions of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia, formed during the National Liberation War. M. Lekovic, I. Antonovski. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 6:38-70 D'59. Y, 4.

Economic life of liberated territories during people's revolution. D. Kosanovic. Hist pregl 6 no. 1:26-34 '60. Y, 4.

He became a new man; war reminiscences. A Rosi Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9 59-66 S'59 Y, 17

Partisan gardens. E Polak. Voj ekon pregl 7 no. 1-59-60 Ja/F'60 Y, 17

Some characteristics of the formation, development, and operation of our Navy in the National Liberation War. D Miljanic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 5:596-610 S/O '59. Y, 17

Wounds are still hurting; war reminiscences. R. Petkovic. Vojni glasnik 13 no. 9:67-70 S'59. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVS IN SPAIN

Visiting Lorka's Andalusia. V. Kosutic Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6-532-540 Je'60. Y, 11.

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition "Modern Commerce and Supply", a criticism. R B Nova trg 13 no 4-269-270 Ap'60. Y, 5.

ZAGREB - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Lampreys from the museums of Zagreb and Ljubljana. In Italian. G. Zanandrea. Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4: 45-54 '58. Y, 13.

ZAGREB - LIBRARIES

Filing instructions for the libraries of the University of Zagreb. E. Verona. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4:85-90 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

Mladen Rosnjak's O knjiznicama Sveucilista u Zagrebu (Libraries of the University of Zagreb), a book review. Z. Gasparovic. Vjes bibl Hrv 5 no. 1/4 91-92 '58/59 (published '60). Y, 2.

ZARINS, MARGERS

When greatness remains in works composed in haste. A. Valvarajs. Zvaigzne no 11.16 Je'60. La, 1.

ZBINDEN, HANS

Hans Zbinden's Endangered Man; a book review. P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris no. 4.145-147 Ap'60. P, 1.

ZBORIL, JOSEF

Josef Zboril's Materialy jadernych reaktoru (Materials Used in Nuclear Reactors), a book review. Triska. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 3.93-94 Mr'60. C, 16.

ZDRAVETZ OIL

Bulgarian zdravetz oil. IV. Sesquiterpene-oxygen compounds in the oil's eleoptene. In English. I. Ognianov, D. Ivanov. Doklady BAN 11 no. 6 469-472 N/D'58. B, 13.

ZDZIARSKI, MIROSLAW

Miroslaw Zdziarski; a biographic sketch. Jan. Tomicki. Z pola walki 3 no. 2:118-133 '60. P, 6.

ZEA MAYS
see CORN (MAIZE).

ZEMAITE, PSEUD.
see ZYMANTIENE, JULIJA (BENIUSEVICIUTE).

ZEOLITES

Use of zeolites in gas chromatography. I. Separation and analysis of mixtures of hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, carbon monoxide and methane. In German. J. Janak, M. Krejci, H. Dubsky. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4:1080-1090 Ap'59. C, 13.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

The origin and the main characters of Zeromski's Roza (Rose). R. Hostak. Annales F fil 11 no. 229-246 '56 (published '60). P, 3.

ZHURAVSKI, DMITRII IVANOVICH

Dmitrii Ivanovich Zhuravskii. In English. P. Csonka. Acta techn Hung 26 no. 3/4-423-439 '60. H, 16.

ZIDLICKY, JOSEF

Josef Zidlicky's seventieth birthday. Nej. Zel dop tech 6 no. 3:05 '60. C, 16.

ZINC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Binding of borate ions by glauconite. In German. O. Libor. Acta chimica Hung 32 no. 1:27-34 '60. H, 13.

Corrosion studies. XXI Passivation of zinc by chromium(CeF_4) -butylate in the gaseous phase. L. Cerveny. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2205-2211 D'58. C, 13.

Determination of germanium in zinc metallurgy. Z Gregorowicz Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 829-835 '59. P, 13

The determination of traces of zinc in the products of alumina plants G. Majoi. Femipari kozl 3 66-68 '59. H, 16.

Deznicifying silver foam in a vacuum. A. Szulyovszky. Femipari kozl 3 386-398 '59. H, 16

A new rapid gravimetric method for determining cadmium. I. Grecu. Studii cerc chimie Cluj 10 no. 2 295-298 '59. R, 13.

Operating mechanism of the modifying agents. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 4 122-123 Ap'60. R, 16.

Polarographic determination of microelements in wheat seeds. Pt 1 Determination of Mn and Zn. S Hasinski. Chem anal 4 no. 5/6 837-847 '59 P, 13.

Protein interaction. VIII. Interaction of serum albumin with zinc ions. In German. Z. Vodrazka. Coll Cz Chem 24 no. 4 1045-1053 Ap'59. C, 13.

Selenocyanates of heavy metals with coordination numbers 3 and 4. A. Swinarski and others. Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5.899-906 '59 P, 13.

Utilization of industrial wastes as fertilizers with microelements in Rumania. S. Benari. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 4 208-213 Ap'60. R, 13.

"W" card used for testing the quality of crude castings of the swimmer valve body, model No. 689 W. J. Cyran. Zesz nauk ekon Krakow no. 7:3-39 '59. P, 5.

ZINC FERRATES

Obtaining ferrites from ammonium hexacyanoferrate. W. Wolski Rocz chemii 33 no. 4/5 1237-1239 '59. P, 13.

ZINC OXIDE

Thermal dissociation of zinc oxide. J. Klikora, A. Horak, A. Celikovsky. Chem listy 52 no. 12 2228-2229 D'58. C, 13.

ZINC SULFIDE

A study of the mechanism and kinetics of zinc-sulfide oxidation. In English. A. Lupu, L. Grigoriu, S. Radu. Rev roum metallurgie 4 no. 2:157-167 '59. R, 16.

ZIRCON

Some important laws of development of the pegmatite deposit in Rozna nad Perstejnem. J. Pekorny. Cas Mor musea 44-49-52 '59. C, 13.

ZIRCONIUM

Determination of zirconium by volumetry. I. Permanganometric method. In German. A. Schneer, H. Hartmann. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 1.35-49 '60. H, 13.

ZOCH, CTIBOH

Ctiboh Zoch's Slovo za slovenctinu (A Word for the Slovak Language), a book review. G. Horak. Slov rec 25 no. 3:177-180 '60. C, 11.

Two publications on Stur, book reviews. C. Kraus. Slov lit 7 no. 1 128-130 '60. C, 11.

ZOOLOGISTS, SERBIAN

In memory of the Academician Zivojin Bordevic. V. Vas Biol glasnik 11 no. 1/4: Prilog A1-A2 '58. Y, 13.

ZOOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

ZOOPLANKTON
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ZSCHABITZ, GERHARD

Anabaptists in Central Germany, a book review. J. Macek. Cs cas hist 8 no. 2:185-188 '60. C, 4.

ZUBEK, LUDO

A Slovak historical novel; a review of Ludo Zubek's Skryty pramen (Hidden Source). J. Janu. Plamen 1 no. 2:260 '59. C, 11.

ZYMANTIENE, JULIJA (BENIUSEVICIUTE)

About dear old Zemaite A. Sprindis. Lit ir men no. 2 4 Je'60. Li, 11.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta biol Szeged	Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS BIOLOGICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA H, 13.
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 12.
Acta hist art Hung	ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM H, 10.
Acta microbiol Hung	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta microbiol Pol	ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta techn Hung	ACTA TECHNICA H, 16.
Acta univ Debrecen	Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS DEBRECENIENSIS DE LUDOVICO KOSSUTH NOMINATAE H, 1.
nnalele Partid	Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. ANALELE R, 6.
nnales F fil	Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE P, 3.
nnales zool	ANNALES ZOOLOGICI P, 13.
rcheol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C, 4.
rchit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
rchivni casopis	ARCHIVNI CASOPIS C, 4.
rchiw bud masz	ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN P, 16.
rchiw hydrotech	ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P, 16.
rchiw inz lad	ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ P, 16.
res pop	ARESIMI POPULLOR A, 8.
rm pregled	ARMEISKI PREGLED B, 17.
utokozl erd	AUTOKOZLEKEDESI ERTESITO H, 5.
utomobil Cz	AUTOMOBIL C, 15.
bl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2.
ol glasnik	BIOLOSKI GLASNIK Y, 13.
ologia	BIOLOGIA C, 13.
ul AM Wroclaw	Breslau. Akademia Medyczna. Biblioteka. BIULETYN P, 14.
ul astr Cz	BIULLETIN ASTRONOMICHESKIH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 13.
ul techn radio	Poland. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii "Polskie Radio." BIULETYN TECHNICZNY P, 16.
l wiejskie	BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE P, 15.
Ac Pol chim	Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES CHIMIQUES, GEOLOGIQUES ET GEOGRAPHIQUES P, 1.
Bul Ac Pol mat	Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN, SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES P, 13.
Bul Obs Beograd	Belgrade. Opservatorija. BULLETIN Y, 13.
Cal bibliot	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 2.
Cas min geol	CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII C, 12.
Cas Mor musea	Brno. Moravske museum. CASOPIS. ACTA C, 13.
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Cement wapno gips	CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P, 16.
Ceramika	CERAMIKA P, 16.
Cerc filoz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE R, 3.
Cesky lid	CESKY LID C, 12.
Chem anal	CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA P, 13.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 16.
Ciepl masz przeplyw	CMP--CIEPLNE MASZYNY PRZEPLYWOWE P, 16.
Citatel	CITATEL C, 2.
Coll Cz Chem	COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT C, 13.
Croat chem acta	CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA Y, 13.
Cs cas hist	CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY C, 4.
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs hygiena	CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA C, 14.
Cs psychiatrie	CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE C, 14.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17.
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C, 16.
Czlowiek w czasie	CZLOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI P, 12.
Demografia	DEMOGRAFIA H, 6.
Destin	DESTIN; REVISTA DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA R, 1.
Doklady BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY B, 13.
Doprava	DOPRAVA C, 5.
Drejt pop	DREJTESIA POPULLORE A, 7.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 16.
Druzstevnik Slov	DRUZSTEVNIK C, 5.
Econ News Bulg	ECONOMIC NEWS OF BULGARIA B, 5.
Eesti loodus	EESTI LOODUS E, 13.
Eesti tead akad tehn fuus	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK C, 13.
Eesti terv	NOUKOGUDE EESTI TERVISHOID. ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE SOVETSKOI ESTONII E, 14.
Egeszsegtudomany	EGESZSEGTUDOMANY H, 14.
Ekologia pol A	EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA A P, 13.
Ekologia pol B	EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA B P, 13.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P, 5.
El tech obzor	ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16.
Elektrotechnik	ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16.
Elektrotechnika	ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16.
Elektrotehnicar	ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Energetyka przem	ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA P, 16.
Energia es atom	ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA H, 16.
Epites szemle	EPITESUGYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Epuletgepeszet	EPULETGEPESZET H, 16.
Erdo	AZ ERDO H, 15.
Estetická vychova	ESTETICKA VYCHOVA C, 8.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Femipari kozl	Budapest. Femipari Kutato Intezet. A FEMIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI H, 16.
Fil misul	FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C, 6.
Fin i kredit	FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Fiz mat spisanie BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKOMATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE B, 13.
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13.
Folia biol	FOLIA BIOLOGICA P, 13.
Folia biol Cz	FOLIA BIOLOGICA C, 13.
Folia forest drzew	FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA. SERIA B: DRZEWNICTWO P, 16.
Gaz cukr	GAZETA CUKROWNICZA P, 16.
Geod i kart	GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA P, 13.
Geod kart	GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA H, 13.
Geod kart obzor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR C, 13.

567556 O - 60 - 20

Geod kart sbor	GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK C, 13.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13.
Geodezja Warszawa	GEODEZJA P, 13.
Geologia Pol	GEOLOGIA P, 12.
Geogr vest	GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK Y, 12.
Gep	GEP H, 16.
Gl nac ist Skopje	Skopje, Yugoslavia. Institut za nacionalna istorija. GLASNIK Y, 4.
God ekon fak Skopje	Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK. Y, 5.
Godishnik Inzh stroit inst	Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen stitut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE. STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI B, 16.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp miesna	GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5.
Hist pregl	HISTORIJSKI PREGLED Y, 4.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Hronol dog	HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI Y, 1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.
Hung Heavy Ind	HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES H, 16.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Inz stavy	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16.
Ipargazdasag	IPARGAZDASAG H, 5.
Irod tort kozl	IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK H, 11.
Isk kvtar tajekozt	ISKOLAI KONYVTAROSOK TAJEKOZTATOJA H, 2.
Ist tekh Latv	Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Technisko zinatnu nodala. IZ ISTORII TEKHNIKI LATVIISKOI SSR La, 16.
'st zap Crne G	ISTORISKI ZAPISI Y, 4.
v fin stop	Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
	kademiia na naukite. o gradoustroistvo i IZVESTIIA
	et. Z-
	GI
	3.
	3.
Kom sov La	KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII La, 6.
Komuna	KOMUNA Y, 6.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Konzerv paprika	KONZERV- ES PAPRIKAIPAR H, 16.
Kortars	KORTARS H, 11.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 12.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kulkereskedelem	KULKERESKEDELEM H, 5.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kwartalnik film	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P, 9.
Kwartalnik opolski hist	KWARTALNIK OPOLSKI; HISTORIA, JEZYK, LITERATURA, SZTUKA, SZKOLNICTWO P, 1.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.
Les	LES C, 15.
Letecky obzor	LETECKY OBZOR C, 16.
Letopis Mat srp	LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE Y, 11.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Liter ir kalba	LITERATURA IR KALBA Li, 11.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy ep muv	MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET H, 10.
Magy fil szemle	MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE H, 3.
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy konyvszemle	MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE H, 2.
Magy pedag irod	MAGYAR PEDAGOGIAI IRODALOM H, 8.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Magy tud ak hozgazd evk	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kozgasdsagtudomanyi Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI INTEZETENEK EVKONYVE H, 5.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7.
Mana	MANA E, 11.
Masinogradnja	MASINOGRADNJA Y, 16.
Mat Doc	Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS P, 1.
Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS C, 13.
Mat kut kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai Kutato Intezet. MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA MATEMATIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. PUBLICATIONS OF THE MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES H, 13.
Mazputnins	MAZPUTNINS La, 1.
Medunar probl	MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI Y, 6.
Megyei varosi stat ert	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Meres automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA H, 16.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Mezhd sel zhurnal	MEZHDUNARODNYI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI ZHURNAL B, 15.
Mezinar polit	MEZINARODNI POLITIKA C, 6.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 10.
Miqesija	MIQESIJA A, 1.
Motori	MMR-MOTORI I MOTORNA VOZILA; CASOPIS MOTORNE I AUTOMOBILSKE INDUSTRIJE JUGOSLAVIJE Y, 16.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Munkavedelem	MUNKAVEDELEM H, 5.
Musz elet	MUSZAKI ELET H, 16.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nas jezik	NAS JEZIK Y, 11.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 6.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nasza ojczyzna	NASZA OJCZYZNA P, 1.
Nauch trud vin	SOFIA. Nauchno-izsledovatelski tekhnologicheski institut po vinarska i pivovarna promishlenost. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. B, 16.
Nauch zhivot	NAUCHEN ZHIVOT B, 1.
Nendori	NENDORI A, 11.
Nepi ellenor	NEPI ELLENORZES H, 5.
Niedziela	NIEDZIELA P, 1.
Niepodleglosc	NIEPODLEGLOSC P, 4.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Obrazov odraslih	OBRAZOBANJE ODRASLIH Y, 8.
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Orsz mezog minoseg evk	Hungary. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Minosegvizsgalo Intezet. ORSZAGOS MEZOGAZDASAGI MINOSEGVIZSGALO INTEZET EVKONYVE H, 16.

Orar munc kvar mons kvas laj	Budapest, Országos Mozgalmi Könyvtár, MOZGÁRI KÖNYVTÁRÜGYI ÉS KOZLATÓPA [illegible]
Palentica	PALEONTOLOGIA P, 4.
Pam a mor	PAMIATKY A MÚZEA [illegible], 10.
Panstwo i prawo	PAŃSTWO I PRAWO P, 4.
Pol bolj ne	PUBLIKACIJSKI INSTITUT [illegible] A, 15.
Phil Prag	PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA [illegible], 11.
Pil j ovca	PILA JAGODINA [illegible], 1.
Planeta	PLANETA [illegible], 11.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANÉ HOSPODÁRSTVÍ [illegible], 5.
Plan stop	PLÁNOVÉ ZEMĚDĚLSTVÍ P, 5.
Pod ur g	PODNIKOVÁ ORGANIZACE [illegible], 5.
Pol News Bul	POLISH NEWS BULLETIN OF THE INSTITUTE FOR CULTURAL EXCHANGE [illegible]
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA P, 2.
Polish Perspectives	POLISH PERSPECTIVES [illegible] P, 1
Politika	POLITYKA P, 8.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Pozemstavby	POZEMNÍ STAVBY [illegible], 16.
Praca zatrud spol	PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOŁECZNE, [illegible], 5.
Praca ČSAV Brno	Československá akademie věd, Ústavní pracoviště, PRACE [illegible], 13.
Praca pom	Katowice, Polsko-Czeski Zakład Instytut Technologii [illegible]
Praca Inst Lodz	Warsaw, Główny Instytut Pracy [illegible]
Praca Inst Wroc Hydrotechn	Danzig, Instytut Morski, PRACE, SERIA I: HYDROTECHNIKA P, 16.
Praca Inst Ochr Zdrow	Poznań, Instytut Ochrony Zdrowia, PRACE NAUKOWE P, 19.
Praca Inst Przem Ceram	Warsaw, Instytut Przemysłu Szkła i Ceramiki, PRACE P, 18.
Prace mezin	PRÁCE A MZDY [illegible], 8.
Prace prir Hradec	Hradec Králové, Východočeské Nakladatelství [illegible] museum, PRÁCE, SERIE AKTUALITY PŘÍRODNÍ, ACTA, S.A. [illegible]
Pravnik Ljubljana	PRAVNIK, GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO Y, 7.
Pravny obzor	PRÁVNY OBZOR [illegible], 5.
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ŻYCIE P, 7.
Predvoj	PŘEDVOJ [illegible], 1.
Přeglěd pit	PŘEHLEDNÉ ZÁKONY ZA DRUŽSTEVNÁ PITANJA Y, 1.
Priv vody	PŘÍRODOPISNÝ VĚSTNÍK VEŘEJNÉ [illegible], 8.
Příspěvky dej KSC	PŘÍSPĚVKY K DĚJINÁM KSČ [illegible], 6.
Privr tage	PŘÍVĚTRNÁ ZEMĚDĚLSKÁ Y, 5.
Problemy antropol	PROBLEMY DE ANTROPOLOGIE [illegible], 12.
Problemy econ	PROBLEMY EKONOMICKÉ [illegible], 8.
Proc Vibrations PAN	Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Budowy Maszyn i Pojazdów [illegible] PROCEEDINGS OF VIBRATION PROBLEMS P, 10
Proc Fluid Eng	PROCEEDINGS OF THE FLUID ENGINEERING P,
Proc Heat	PROCEEDINGS OF THE HEAT [illegible] P, 11
Proc Hydraul	PROCEEDINGS OF THE HYDRAULICS [illegible] P, 10,
Proc Mech	PROCEEDINGS OF THE MECHANICS [illegible] P, 10
Proc Mineral	PROCEEDINGS OF THE MINERALOGICAL [illegible] P, 3
Proc Mod Mech	PROCEEDINGS OF MODERN MECHANICS [illegible] P, 10
Proc Nucl Energy	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NUCLEAR ENERGY [illegible] P, 10
Proc Phys Chem	PROCEEDINGS OF THE PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY [illegible] P, 10
Proc Plant Prot	PROCEEDINGS OF PLANT PROTECTION [illegible] P, 5
Proc Rock Mech	PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROCK MECHANICS [illegible] P, 10
Proc Soil Mech	PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOIL MECHANICS [illegible] P, 10
Proc Struct Mech	PROCEEDINGS OF THE STRUCTURAL MECHANICS [illegible] P, 10
Proc Theor Appl Mech	PROCEEDINGS OF THE THEORETICAL AND APPLIED MECHANICS P, 10
Proc Vib Eng	PROCEEDINGS OF THE VIBRATION ENGINEERING [illegible] P, 10
Przegl Bud	PRZEGLĄD BUDOWLANY [illegible], 10
Przegl Elektrotech	PRZEGLĄD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY [illegible], 10
Przegl Geol	PRZEGLĄD GEOLOGICZNY [illegible], 10,
Przegl Mech	PRZEGLĄD MECHANICZNY [illegible], 7.
Przem chem	PRZEMYSŁ CHEMICZNY P, 37
Przem spoż	PRZEMYSŁ SPOŻYWCZY P, 37
Pol Hist Pol	[illegible] POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK, INSTYTUT HISTORII, PRACE [illegible]
Radiol Hist Pol	[illegible] POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK, INSTYTUT HISTORII, PRACE [illegible]
Rad prz ochr ZdPS	[illegible] POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK, [illegible]
Rad Sci Bull	PAŃSTWOWA RADA [illegible]
Rad Tech	RADIOTECHNIKA [illegible], 7.
Rad Zdrav	RADNIČKI ZDRAVSTVENI [illegible]
Rapp Vitus	Rapports Techniques [illegible]
Rassegna Lav	RASSEGNA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rassegna Min	RASSEGNA MINERARIA [illegible], 1.
Rassegna Sanit	RASSEGNA SANITARIA [illegible]
Rassegna Studi Psichiatr	RASSEGNA DI STUDI PSICHIATRICI [illegible]
Rass Med Ind	RASSEGNA DI MEDICINA INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Med Sper	RASSEGNA DI MEDICINA SPERIMENTALE [illegible]
Rass Neurol Veg	RASSEGNA DI NEUROLOGIA VEGETATIVA [illegible]
Rass Studi Psichiatr	RASSEGNA DI STUDI PSICHIATRICI [illegible]
Rass Studi Psichiatr Milit	RASSEGNA DI STUDI PSICHIATRICI MILITARI [illegible]
Rass Studi Psichiatr Suppl	RASSEGNA DI STUDI PSICHIATRICI SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Tisiol Mal Polmon	RASSEGNA DI TISIOLOGIA E MALATTIE POLMONARI [illegible]
Rass Trav	RASSEGNA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Trav Ind	RASSEGNA DEL LAVORO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Trav Ind Suppl	RASSEGNA DEL LAVORO INDUSTRIALE SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Trav Suppl	RASSEGNA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Tubercol Mal Polmon	RASSEGNA DI TUBERCOLOSI E MALATTIE POLMONARI [illegible]
Rass Vigil Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Ind Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA INDUSTRIALE SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Prev	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA E PREVENZIONE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Prev Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA E PREVENZIONE SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Sanit Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA SANITARIA SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Tecn Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Tecn Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Tecn Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Tecn Suppl Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Suppl Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Suppl Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Suppl Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA SUPPLEMENTO DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Ind	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO INDUSTRIALE [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Sanit	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO SANITARIA [illegible]
Rass Vigil Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Tecn Trav Suppl Tecn	RASSEGNA DI VIGILANZA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO TECNICA DEL LAVORO SUPPLEMENTO TECNICA

Soc zdrav pol	SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Starine JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE Y, 4.
Stat a pravo	STAT A PRAVO C, 7.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW C, 5.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Stavba	STAVBA C, 16.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Studia geophys	STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA C, 13.
Studia math	STUDIA METHEMATICA P, 13.
Studia slavica	STUDIA SLAVICA H, 11.
Studia Tor bot	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO D: BOTANICA P, 13.
Studia Tor zool	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO E: ZOOLOGIA P, 13.
Studii astron seismol	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE R, 13.
Studii cerc biochimie	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Biochimie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOCHIMIE R, 13.
Studii cerc chimie Cluj	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE R, 13.
Studii cerc energet	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA R, 16.
Studii cerc fiziol	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE R, 13.
Studii cerc geol	Academia Republicii Populare Romina. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE R, 12.
	)II
	CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA R, 16.
Studii cerc metalurgie	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE R, 16.
Studii fiz tehn Iasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE R, 13.
Studii ist	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII: REVISTA DE ISTORIE R, 4.
Sudca z ludu	SUDCA Z LUDU C, 7.
Svedectvi	SVEDECTVI C, 1.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16.
Tech vyk mlyn pek	TECHNIKA VYKUPU, MLYNARSTVI A PEKARSTVI C, 16.
Tehnika Yug	TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16.
Telecomunicatii	TELECOMUNICATII R, 16.
Tesla	TESLA Y, 16.
Textil Cz	TEXTIL C, 16.
Toe haal	TOE HAAL E, 6.
Tort szemle	TORTENELMI SZEMLE H, 4.
Trud Geol inst BAN	TRUDOVE vurkhu geologiiata na Bulgariia. SERIIA STRATIGRAFIIA I TEKTONIKA B, 12.
Trud Ikonom inst Marks	Sofia. Vissh ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks." TRUDOVE B, 5.
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 11.
Tworzywa guma	TWORZYWA, GUMA, LAKIERY P, 16.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Ved praco stroj el Plzen	Plzen. Vysoka skola strojni a elektrotechnicka. VEDECKOVYZKUMNE PRACE C, 16.
Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y, 5.
Vest Ust geol	Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK C, 12.
Vestnik CSAZV	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK C, 15.
Vjes bibl Hrv	VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE Y, 2.
Vjes pom pravo	Jugoslavensko udruzenje za pomorsko pravo. VJESNIK, BULLETIN Y, 7.
Voj ekon pregl	VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Vopr din	VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI. La, 13.
Vuprosi fiz kult	VUPROSI NA FIZICHESKATA KULTURA B, 8.
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad statyst	Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE P, 5.
Wies wspolczesna	WIES WSPOLCZESNA P, 5.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P, 17.
Yug survey	YUGOSLAV SURVEY, A RECORD OF FACTS AND INFORMATION Y, 1.
Z pola walki	Z POLA WALKI P, 6.
Za soc skolu	ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU C, 8.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 6.
Zapisky ca dejin KU	Prague. Universita Karlova. Filosoficko-historicka fakulta. Katedra ceskoslovenskych dejin a archivniho studia. ZAPISKY C, 4.
Zaranie slaskie	ZARANIE SLASKIE P, 4.
Zavarivac	ZAVARIVAC Y, 16.
Zdrav tech	ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA C, 16.
Zel dop tech	ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA C, 16.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zesz nauk ekon	Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 5.
Zesz nauk ekon Katowice	Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 5.
Zesz nauk Szczecin	Stettin. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE P, 15.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zpravy SVU	Spolecnost pro vedu a umeni. ZPRAVY C, 1.
Zvaigzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zvuk	ZVUK Y, 9.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie i mysl Warsz	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 3.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.
Zycie szkoly wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post-1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries.

BULGARIA

ECONOMIC NEWS OF BULGARIA. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition]
DLC

TRUDOVE vurkhu geologiiata na Bulgariia. SERIIA STRATIGRAFIIA I TEKTONIKA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut) Sofiia. [Papers on stratigraphy and tectonics issued by the Geological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

VUPROSI NA FIZICHESKATA KULTURA. (Bulgarski suiuz za fizicheska kultura i sport. Tsentralen suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Council of the Bulgarian Union of Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.Ev.Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, a section of the J.E.Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie. 6 no. a year]
DLC DNLM

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Slovensky svaz vyrobnych druzstiev) Bratislava. [Popular magazine issued by the Slovak Union of Production Cooperatives. Biweekly]
DLC

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. PRACE, SERIE A: VEDY PRIRODNI. *ACTA. S.A.: SCIENTIAE NATURALES. Hradec* Kralove. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Zdenek Najedly District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Hradec Kralove; with English, German, or Latin summaries]
CU CaOOG DLC IaAS MiU

Plzen, Vysoka skola strojni a elektrotechnicka. VEDECKOVYZKUMNE PRACE. Praha. [Research papers issued by the Higher School of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in Plzen; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Spolecnost pro vedu a umeni. ZPRAVY. New York. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Arts and Sciences, Czechoslovak National Council in America. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARY

AUTOKOZLEKEDESI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. Autokozlekedesi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Department of Automobile Transportation, Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Biweekly]
DLC

Hungary. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Minosegvizsgalo Intezet. ORSZAGOS MEZOGAZDASAGI MINOSEGVIZSGALO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the National Institute for Agricultural Quality Research; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

IPARGAZDASAG. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyi Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal on industrial management issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Monthly]
DLC

ISKOLAI KONYVTAROSOK TAJEKOZTATOJA. (Orszagos Pedagogiai Konyvtar) Budapest. [Information bulletin for school librarians issued by the National Pedagogic Library]
DLC

MAGYAR PEDAGOGIAI IRODALOM. (Orszagos Pedagogiai Konyvtar) Budapest. [Bibliography of Hungarian periodical articles and books on education. Quarterly]
DLC

NEPI ELLENORZES. (Kozponti Napi Ellenorzesi Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Central People's Control Commission. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIA

Latvijas Padomju Sociialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Technisko zinatnu nodala. IZ ISTORII TEKHNIKI LATVIISKOI SSR. Riga. [Papers issued by the Department of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

MAZPUTNINS. (Jaunatnes apgads Celinieks) Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Publishing Society Celinieks. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

Breslau. Akademia Medyczna. Biblioteka. BIULETYN. Wroclaw. Wroclaw. [List of accessions issued by the Library, Medical Academy in Breslau]
DLC

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE, SERIA I: HYDROTECHNIKA. Gdansk. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Marine Institute; with English summaries]
DLC

FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA, SERIA B: DRZEWNICTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on wood issued by the Forestry Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

NIEDZIELA. Poznan. [Illustrated magazine. Supplement to Gazeta Poznanska, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

NIEPODLEGLOSC. (Instytut Jozefa Pilsudskiego Poswiecony Badaniu Najnowszej Historii Polski w Londynie) Londyn. [Papers issued by the Joseph Pilsudski Institute for Research in the Modern History of Poland, London]
DLC

POLISH NEWS BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN EMBASSIES. Warsaw. [Translations or abstracts from articles and news items in Polish newspapers, periodicals, and radio programs issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. In English. Title varies: Polish Press Summary. Daily]
DLC

Poznan. Instytut Ochrony Roslin. PRACE NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Plant Protection, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Stettin. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Szczecin. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Stettin, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Przemyslu Szkla i Ceramiki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Glass and Ceramics, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ZARANIE SLASKIE. (Slaski Instytut Naukowy) Katowice. [Journal on the history and intellectual life of Silesia issued by the Silesian Scientific Institute. Quarterly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

JUGOSLAWISCHER WIRTSCHAFTSINFORMATOR. INFORMAZIONI ECONOMICHE JUGOSLAVE. Zagreb. [Foreign trade magazine. In German and Italian. Bimonthly]
DLC

MASINOGRADNJA. (Udruzenje masinogradnje Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Association of Machine Industries of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAV SURVEY, A RECORD OF FACTS AND INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information review on the economic, social, and cultural life of Yugoslavia. In English. Quarterly]
DLC NjR WU

ZAVARIVAC. (Drustvo za unapredenje zavarivanja, Drustvo za tehniku zavarivanja NRH, Drustvo za tehniku zavarivanja NR BiH, Drustvoto za tehnika na zavaruvanjeto na NRM). Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign technical periodicals issued by the Society for Progress in Welding, Society for Welding Technique of Croatia, Society for Welding Technique of Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Society for Welding Technique of Macedonia. Quarterly]
DLC

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960 O - 567556

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

(Continued from inside of front cover)

oSW	Washington University, St. Louis
oU	University of Missouri, Columbia
sSM	Mississippi State College, State College
tBG	Montana State College, Bozeman
	New York State Library, Albany
BM	Medical Society of the County of Kings and Academy of Medicine of Brooklyn Library, Brooklyn
C	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
C A	State Colleges of Agriculture and Economics
CJ	New York Public Library
CBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
CC	Columbia University, New York
CC L	Law Library
CC M	Medical Library
CC T	Teachers College Library
CE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
CM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
CMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, New York
CNAM	New York Academy of Medicine, New York
CU	New York University Libraries, New York
DE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
DU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
eU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
ID	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
IRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
IU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
MD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
MP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
MR	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLawB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiCI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, University Park
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU Math	Mathematics Physics Library
PU Mu	University Museum Library
RPB	Brown University, Providence
SCCleA	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers and Scarritt College), Nashville
TNJ M	Vanderbilt School of Medicine and Nursing
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WM	Milwaukee Public Library
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 18-40562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58-60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kurl. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62973

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

Yugoslav Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Prepared by Ilija P. Plamenatz. 1959. v, 185 p. L. C. Card, 60-60018

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for Serbo-Croatian, Slovenian, and Macedonian terms used in Yugoslavia since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, and industrial and trade establishments. All entries are in the Latin alphabet, and transliterations are made when necessary according to a Cyrillic transliteration table provided. Price $1.00*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 9, No. 10 OCTOBER 1960

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1960

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index** is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1914 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature.*

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032 rev

*Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 9, NO. 10 OCTOBER 1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	1	6	32	36	49	52	56	82	87
2. Bibliography		1	7		37	51		57	83	88
3. Philosophy & Religion			7		37	51	54	58	83	88
4. History		1	8	33	38	51	54	58	83	88
5. Social Sciences	1	2	9	34	38	51	54	60	84	88
6. Political Science	1	2	12	34	40	51	54	63	84	91
7. Law	1	3	14	34	41	51		65	84	92
8. Education		3	15	34	41	52	54	66	84	92
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	1	4	17		42		54	67	84	93
10. Fine Arts		4	18		42	52		68	84	93
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	4	19	35	42	52	54	68	84	93
12. Geography & Geology		4	20	36	43	52	55	69	85	94
13. Science		5	21							
14. Medicine		5	23							
15. Agriculture		5	24							
16. Technology		5	25							
17. Military & Naval Sciences			32							

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index

Periodicals—Supplement . . . . . .

Apr. 8, 2003.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
AMAU	Air University Library, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala
AU	University of Alabama, University
AU–M	— Medical Center, Birmingham
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CL	Los Angeles Public Library
CLCL	Obsolete. *See* CLL
CLL	Los Angeles County Law Library, Los Angeles
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	Obsolete. *See* CU–M
CSt	Stanford College Libraries, Stanford, Calif.
CSt–H	— Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace
CSt–L	— Lane Medical Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU–A	— University of California, Davis
CU–M	— University of California Medical Center, San Francisco
CU–S	— Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Hamilton, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOLUM	Medical Library, University of Western Ontario, London
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOFP	Forest Products Laboratories, Ottawa
CaOOFi	Department of Fisheries Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONDR	Defence Research Board Library, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CaQQLaS	La Bibliothèque, Faculté des Sciences, Université Laval, Quebec
CoD	Denver Public Library
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY–M	— Medical School Library
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington, D. C.
DAFM	Obsolete. *See* DNLM
DBC	U. S. Bureau of the Census Library, Washington, D. C.
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards Library, Washington, D. C.
DC	U. S. Department of Commerce Library, Washington, D. C.
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Washington, D. C.
DH	Obsolete. *See* DNIH
DLC	U. S. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
DNIH	National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DNLM	U. S. National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DP	U. S. Patent Office Library, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State Library, Washington, D. C.
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library, Washington, D. C.
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library, Washington, D. C.
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau Library, Washington, D. C.
FMU	University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GA	Atlanta Public Library
GAGT	Obsolete. *See* GAT
GAT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GEU	Emory University, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago
ICA–R	Obsolete. *See* ICA
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU–Y	— Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IEN–M	— Medical School Library, Chicago
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IU–M	— Medical Sciences Library, Chicago
InAS	Iowa State College, Ames
InU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science Library, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
InU–M	— School of Medicine Library, Indianapolis
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBP	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston
MBU	Boston University
MBdAF	U. S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center, Bedford, Mass.
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH–A	— Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
MH–AH	— Andover-Harvard Theological Seminary Library
MH–BA	— Graduate School of Business Administration
MH–BH	— Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass
MH–BL	— Biological Laboratories Library
MH–F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH–FA	— Fogg Art Museum Library
MH–L	— Law School Library
MH–M	— Schools of Medicine, Public Health and Dental Medicine, Boston
MH–P	— Peabody Museum Library
MH–PA	— Graduate School of Public Administration Library
MH–Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology Library
MHHLC	Hampshire Inter-Library Center, Inc., South Hadley, Mass.
MShM	Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
MWC	Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
MWalB	Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU–L	— Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Library, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MnU–A	— Department of Agriculture Library, St. Paul
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoRM	University of Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy Rolla
MoS	St. Louis Public Library
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSU–M	— School of Medicine Library

(Continued on inside of back cover)

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MIQESIJA. (Shoqerija e Miqesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies: before v. 5, no ?, 1952?, Shqiperi B.R.S.S. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]

Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

Tirane. Universitet Shtetetor. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE Tirane [Journal on social sciences issued by the State University of Tirane; with French summaries Superseded Tirane Instituti i Shkencat i RP Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat shoqerore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published. Quarterly]

Vol. 14, no. 1, 1960.

Omelianovski, M. Vladimir Ilich Lenin's book Materialism and Empiriocriticism; a philosophic generalization of the great acquisitions of the natural sciences. p. 3.

Cami, M. Albanian national liberation movement after the Second World War; Congress of Lushnje. p. 14.

Rusi, D. Development of agriculture and the conditions of Albanian peasantry before the people's revolution. p. 113.

Lika, Z. Problems of labor production in the Albanian industries. (To be contd.) p. 154.

Prela, Z. Austro-Hungarian policy toward Albania during the last quarter of the 19th century. p. 183.

Dizdari, T. Oriental words in the Albanian language. p. 217.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]

Vol. 16, nos. 31-34, 36; Aug.-Sept. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

7. LAW

ALBANIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodi penal i R. P. te Shqiperise. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Drejtesise, 1959. 176 p. [Penal Code of Albania. Index]

ELEZI, ISMET Bazat e shtetit dhe te se drejtes se R. P. Sh., tekst per Fakultetin ekonomik. Nem redaktimin e Luan Omarit dhe Andon Sallabanda. Tirane, 1959. 371 p. [The basis of state and law in Albania; a textbook for the Faculty of Economics]

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

SOKOLI, RAMADAN. Les danses populaires et les instruments musicaux du peuple albanais. Tirana, Edition du Comite albanais pour les relations culturelles avec l'etranger, 1958. 55 p. [Folk dances and musical instruments of the Albanian people. In French. Illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

MIRDITA, KOLE. Trandafila qe s'celin per ne, vjersha dhe tregime. [Nga] Kole Mirdita (Helenau) Mbledhe dhe redaktue nga Jup Kastrati. Tirane, N. Sh. Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 97 p. [Roses that flourish for us, poems and short stories]

PERIODICALS

LETERSIA JONE. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Literary review issued by the Albanian Writers Union Monthly]

Recurrent features. Book reviews; From Soviet literature.

Vol. 5, nos. 8-9, 11-12; Aug.-Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 6, nos. 1, 3; Jan., Mar. 1952.

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]

Vol. 4, no. 31, July 1960.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.

NEW BULGARIA. Sofia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Arabic and French. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listner's guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]

Vol. 15, no. 33, Aug. 1960.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 14, no. 736, Mar. 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovliata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel 'Knigorazprostranenie') Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1952. Monthly]

No. 83, July 1960.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute]

No. 6, 1956/57 (published 1959).

Buzhashki, E. Achievements and some bibliographic problems in studying Blagoev's works. p. 5.

Dutchev, I. Bulgarian bibliography of Slavic manuscripts. p. 43.

Kapitanov, Kh. Bogdan Petriceicu Hasdeu and the Bulgarians; his friendship with Georgi S. Rakovski. p. 67.

Kaftandzhiev, N. UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) and bibliography. p. 91.

Kasabian, N. A sketch on the origin and development of the Armenian press in Bulgaria. p. 107.

Komadinic, S. Bulgarian belles-lettres translated into the languages of the Yugoslav people's, 1850-1957; a bibliography. p. 121.

Borov, T. Pavel Naumovich Berkov; in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of his birth. p. 139.

Borov, T. Warsaw Bibliographic Conference, September 1957. p. 144.

Dilevski, N. N. G. Kurganov's Pismovnik (Popular Book on Russian Language and Literature) in the Neofit Rilski Library of the Rilski Manastir; a book review. p. 153.

Ivanchev, D. Soviet experience in the field of retrospective bibliography of the periodical publications. p. 161.

Kirkova, T. Unknown works of Petur Beron on meteorology. p. 174.

Stoichev, I. The first translations of Kudzhali by A. Pushkin and M. Chaikovski; a book review. p. 185.

Avramov, L. A conference on publishing work in the socialist countries. p. 193.

Traikov, V. Archival documents as a source of information for the repertory of Bulgarian books. p. 207.

Petkova, Z. A bibliography of the Bulgarian bibliography. p. 213.

Kuncheva-Edreva, P. Comment on the preparation of the historical bibliography with contemporary themes with regard to the Bibliografiia Narodnata respublika Bolgariia (Bibliography of the People's Republic of Bulgaria). p. 223.

Tsolov, I. Authorship in the field of bibliography. p. 227.

Ivanchev, D. Contribution by the libraries in preparation of the repertory of Bulgarian periodical publications, 1844-1944. p. 232.

Report of the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute for 1956. p. 312.

Future development of bibliographic work in the People's Republic of Bulgaria; the draft plan presented by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute and discussed at the Session on Bibliographic Work and Bibliography, February 7-9, 1957. p. 330.

Bibliography of the Bulgarian bibliographies, science of the book and library work. p. 347.

4. HISTORY

GREKOV, V. D. Volzhskite Bulgari prez IX-X vek. [Sofiia? A.B.V., 1946] 86 p. (Biblioteka "Izvori" 16) [Bulgarians in Volzhsk during the 9th and 10th centuries]

MiU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia) Sofiia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and book reviews.

Vol. 16, no. 2, 1960.

Petrov, K.; Isusov, M. Ninety years since Lenin's birth. p. 3.

Natan, Zh. Academician Todor Pavlov, and the Bulgarian historical science. p. 11.

Tishev, D. Lenin's influence in Bulgaria during World War I, and the revolutionary crisis. p. 18.

Burmov, A. Secret Bulgarian Central Committee, the formation and the first period of its development. p. 41.

Topalov, P. Origin of the workers' and communists' movement in western Thrace, 1901-1920. p. 66.

Zhechev, N. Travels of Rumanians in Bulgaria a century ago. p. 82.

Tsintsadze, IA. Bulgarian pagan goddess of the 11th century according to a Georgian source p. 86
Mitev, I. Valuable book on the Bulgarian Mohammedans in the Rhodope Mountains, a book review p. 90.
Gandev, Kh. Third Congress of the Czechoslovak historians p. 98.
Angelov, D. Interesting source material on Bogomiles in the Moscow and Leningrad archives and libraries, p. 99.
Todorov, N. Conference of Orientalists in Prague, and some conclusions on the development of orientology in Bulgaria p. 101.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ECONOMIC NEWS OF BULGARIA. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition]
No. 4, July 1960.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofia [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports, Technical reports
Nos. 56-57, 60-61, July-Aug. 1960.

Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo IZVESTIIA Varna [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics, with German and Russian summaries Quarterly]
No. 1, 1960
Tsoneva, M. Lenin on the crushing of the opposition of the overthrown exploiter classes during the transition from capitalism to socialism. p. 1.
Cholakov, S. Significance and stages in the economic investigation of construction. p. 9
Angelov, R. Question on the essence of socialist finance. p. 19.
Georgiev, G., Georgiev, D. Problems of domestic commerce in relation to accelerating the economic development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 30

Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo. TRUDOVE. Sofia. [Papers issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1960
Vulkanov, M. Development of shipbuilding and ship repairing in Bulgaria under the condition of capitalism, 1878-1941. p. 1.
Karkalashki, N. Some basic tendencies in the development of the State industry in Varna, 1952-1958. p. 95.
Khadzhiev, S. Economic essence of average uniform prices in construction and the problems of their application in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 103.
Blizmakov, P. Influence of the newspaper Iskra and V.I. Lenin's book What is to be Done? in the struggle of the left-wing socialists against the right-wing socialists, 1901-1903. p. 217.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodna subranie. STENOGRAFSKI DNEVNITSI. Sofia. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly]
3d National Assembly, 3d Regular session 1959.

NARODNI SUVETI (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za Izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofia. [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Spasov, B. Role of the social organizations and development of the socialist democracy in Bulgaria. p. 1.
Lialev, T. Tasks of the municipal people's councils in the productive activity of the cooperative farms. p. 12.
Penev, P. Scraps of the agricultural and wood industries should be utilized efficiently. p. 20.
Maslarov, B. The role and the tasks of the municipal people's councils in the field of agricultural economy. p. 27.
Atanasov, V., Vasilev, K. Joint work of the people's council and the Fatherland Front in Vidin District. p. 36.
Stankov, B. Organizational and mass work of the people's councils in 1959 p. 15.
Brief review of legislations in relation to the work of the people's councils, January 1-31, 1960. p. 56

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Petkov, I. Organization and control of the execution of given orders. p. 1.
Khamunov, G. Sessions of the executive committees of the people's councils. p. 10.
Velev, V. District people's councils and accounting, taxes from price turnover, commercial products and services. p. 16.
Berov, L., Stoichev, S. Improving the work of the municipie people's councils systematically. p. 23.
Balevski, I. Improving the work of the trade-unions at the people's councils. p. 31
Nedkov, S. Cases of the municipal people's councils before the court, and state arbitration. p. 37.
Subev, A. Work of the Executive Committee of the Municipal People's Council in the village of Bregare, Pleven District. p. 42.
Gerdzhikov, S. The municipal people's councils report to the people, on the road to successes. p. 51.
Minev, M. Let us implement the decision of the Party into real work. p. 53.
Illieva, N. Present and future successes. p. 55.
Brief review of legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, February 1-29, 1960. p. 58

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1960
Milanov, M. For the new methods, a wider road. p. 1.
Khristoforov, V. Legal position and nature of the work of vice-chairmen and deputies of the municipal people's councils in an inhabited location with integrated municipalities. p. 9.
Raichev, P. Role of the people's councils in the distribution of the young specialists. p. 17.
Mintsev, D. Organization and classification of the archives of the people's councils. p. 22.
Stankov, B. What the sessions on the legality of the people's councils showed p. 29
Grigorov, G. Joint work of the people's councils and the Fatherland Front in Dimitrov District is improving. p. 35.
Angelov, M. Successes are not given as a gift. p. 41
Hurukov, Kh. Discussion with Asan S. Khadzhisalikhov, council member. p. 50.
Kutlev, D. Gardens and parks in Vidin p. 58
Brief review of legislation in relation to the work of the people's councils, March 1-31, 1960. p. 62.

NOVO VREME (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofia [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography
Vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1960
Baichinski, K. Let us learn from V.I. Lenin about the style of work for communist virtues. p. 3
Vasilev, K. Creative applicatio of Lenin's idea on combining the struggle for democracy with the movement for socialism in the revolutionary practice of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 17.
Dobrianov, V. Lenin, and some problems of the dialectics of logic. p. 34.
Uzunov, B. Irrigation measures, an important and reliable means for the production of high and steady yields in agriculture. p. 40.
Calzmadia, E. Successes in the construction of socialism in Hungary. p. 63.
Stanoev, S. Questions on Party work in the districts and on the municiple committees of the Party. p. 75.
Petkov, A. Party education in Lovech District. p. 87.
Pishev, R. Two Soviet books on the revolutionary activity of D. Blagoev in Russia; a book review. p. 91.
Sirkov, D. A book on the People's Front in Bulgaria, a review. p. 93.

Vol. 36, no. 6, June 1960.
Stefanov, N. State discipline, an important factor in accelerating the development of the century. p. 3.
Shalamanov, S. Economic role of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 19
Bovin, A. Science and ideology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35.
Petrov, S. Questions on the theory and practice of the Socialist International. p. 49.
Krispin, A. Japan, a base of imperialism in the Far East. p. 64.
Petrova, R., Popov, I.; Bashev, V. Zhenata dnes, an illustrated magazine. p. 88.
Ivanov, V. Filiu Khristov's book Voenno-revolutsionnata deinost na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, 1912-1944 (Military and Revolutionary Activity of the Bulgarian Communist Party, 1012-1944); a book review. p. 93.

OSVOBOZHDENIE. (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgariia) Paris. [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent Bulgaria, a group of exiles. Eight no. a year]
Vol. 11, no. 1-2, Jan.-Mar. 1960.

PARTIEN ZHIVOT (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofia [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgaria-Communist Party Eight no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan 1960.
Bulgaranov, B. Let us improve constantly the work of the Party leadership. p. 1
Zhivkova, N. Each Party committee, each Party organization, each communist is an organizer of the masses p. 9.
Trendafilova, P. Political work among the masses is our constant task p. 51
Penev, Ts. A Party group is fighting for the fulfillment of the Plan. p. 58.
Khristov, Kh. Some more on the Party work in enterprises with many shifts p. 60
Vasilev, P. Thrice communists are a significant force. p. 61.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Apr. 1960.
Factory Party committees. p. 3.
Tsvetkov, E., Georganov, P. Complex mechanization of cultivated plants p. 10
Karapenev, P. Competition between Gabrovo and Sliven Districts p. 15.
Tsonev, Ts. Ideas about the Party meetings. p. 20.
Conference on the political work with the masses. p. 25.
Ignatov, I. Breeding cows in open fields p. 27.
Chilkov, G. Bulgarian farms for beef cattle. p. 31
Kolev, A. More personal cattle for the cooperators p. 33.
Indicators in the competition p. 34.
Bozhilov, I. Secondary raw material, an important reserve. p. 36.
On the eve of the irrigation season in two districts. p. 40.
Rakhnev, R. Let us utilize the possibilities to the end. p. 44.
Linkov, D. A workshop Party organization. p. 46.
Kostadinova, P. Active and direct leadership of the agitators. p. 49.
Georgiev, G. Why there is a lack of some commercial products in the Mezdra stores. p. 51.
Zuberski, M. Against the capitalist experience. p. 51
Ognianov, A. The comfort and the beauty of work p. 55.
Dunchovska, M. Some contradictions in the development of the Bulgarian society and methods for their elimination p. 57.
Kalinshki, G., Velkov, I. Incomplete elucidation on Party control, a review of Ts. Penev and Bl. Petrov's book Partiinia kontrol (Party Control). p. 62.

Vol. 4, no. 7, May 1960.
The Party propagandist. p. 3
Phonchev, L.; Naidenov, M. Political work among the masses and the spreading of new methods of work. p. 9.
Donev, K. Role of the specialists in agricultural economy. p. 14.
Atupov, D. Construction with big panels in Russia. p. 20.
Zhivkov, T. First of all care for men, from the address before the Fourth Extraordinary Session of the National Assembly, December 25, 1959. p. 26.
Let us win the struggle for forage. p. 29.
Toshkov, Kh. Party organization in a people's council p. 36.
Petrovski, N. Creative studying of the economy of cooperative farms. p. 40.
Lenkov, D. From shavings to thousands of tons of metal. p. 43.
Georgiev, A. Cattle raising for meat, a profitable and economic industry. p. 46.
Arabadzhiev, S. The struggle of the Bulgarian Communists in defense of democratic centralism, 1919-1921. p. 48.
Savov, L. A village-wide circulation of newspapers p. 53.
Fares, S. The Jordanian Communist Party. p. 57

Vol. 4, no. 8, June 1960.
State interests above. p. 3.
Rusev, P. Against bookishness and formalism. p. 5
Utilizing all reserves of railroad transportation p. 7
Ivanov, N. Greater attention to Party organization in commerce. p. 22.
Gocheva, P. Discussions with the instructors. p. 27
Asenov, Kh. Interests of cooperative farms are inseparable from the interests of the State. p. 41
Iolov, I. How our Commission on Party Control works p. 43.
Trendafilova, P. On the track of the pledges. p. 47
Boteva, M. Work of the Council on Planning and Procedure. p. 50.
Karachiviev, V. Scientific-atheistic propaganda among the workers. p. 61.

Vol. 4, no. 9, June 1960.
Let us fulfill the pledges with honor! p. 3.
Genov, S. More care for the Commission on Party Control. p. 9.
Ivanov, G. First results. p. 14.

Three million decares of maize, the second crop p. 21.
Iordanov, P. The work of Party seminal groups p. 22.
Kanin, D. Party organizations in the scientific research institutes p. 26.
Kichev, I. Better utilization and maintenance of construction technology p. 31.
Panov, D. An interesting form of cooperation between cooperative farms. p. 40.
Panteleev, P. Our district Party organization p. 41.
Todev, P. The power of social control p. 46.
Penov, D. More perfected intrabrigade organization in the work in cooperative farms p. 51.
Workers of the U-2 p. 55.
Vasilev, I. D. Lyubomirov's Za chestta na fabrichnata marka (In Honor of the Trade-Mark) a book review, p. 56.
Vesselin, S. More careful development of the experience in political agitation, a book review. p. 60.

Vol. 4 no. 10, July 1960.
Urgent questions of Party propaganda. p. 3.
Dimitrov, E. Skillfully utilizing Party control p. 13.
Panov, A., Stoianov, Kh. A good beginning. p. 19.
Petrov, S., Shanov, S. Some aspects of Party work in the construction industry. p. 21.
How to prepare more silage from maize. p. 38.
Georgiev, S. Further expenditures of intrafactory cost accounting. p. 40.
Petrov, G. For a short period of time, notable successes. p. 44.
Pavlov, M. Where a reconciliation with the shortcomings lead. p. 47.
Petrov, P. With the experiences and the wisdom of the collective. p. 49.
Velichkov, I. In agricultural economy there is a wider field for rationalization work. p. 52.
Georgiev, V. Agitators as leaders. p. 54.
Distribution of the work among the members of the Party's governing body p. 55.
Mladenov, A. Is this honorable for a communist? p. 60.
Petrov, M. More attention to problems of the construction and transportation industries p. 62.

Vol. 4 no. 11, July 1960.
Crushkarov, P. Successes from fattened swines in Pleven District. p. 3.
Zahariev, S. Mass productive-technical propaganda. p. 7.
Nedev, V. Our contribution in the struggle for a higher quality. p. 13.
Slavkov, V. Comments of Party workers. Fr. from the Russian. p. 16.
Vasilev, S. Pages from the life of the Varna Party Organization, more time among the people, closer to life. p. 25.
Mikhailov, Ts. To our initiatives. p. 27.
Cholakov, K. The resolution of the annual meeting is not an archival document. p. 20.
Stavreva, P. A delayed meeting. p. 30.
Ivanova, D. Party groups in our district. p. 32.
Milev, A. He was cured by the criticisms of the collective. p. 33.
Petrov, K. Right hand of the committees. p. 35.
Concerning the instructors of the city committee, a discussion with the secretaries of the primary Party organizations of the departments in the leadzinc plant in Kurdzhali. p. 39.
Kuslan, N. Our paramount and constant task. p. 41.
Petkov, M. The word of the Party is law p. 44.
Ognianov, A. The pensioner, communist. p. 48.
Iordanov, Kh. We shall transport twice as much freight. p. 49.
Gocheva, P. All efforts toward the basic task. p. 52.
Kirilov, G., Mikhailovski, B. Exemplary hygiene and culture of the working places. p. 56.
Dzhustrov, I. Wall newspapers in the industrial enterprises. p. 58.
Petkov, I. Group discussions. p. 62.
Stoianov, I. Always at your post, a book review. p. 63.

Sofia. Institut po istoriia na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of the History of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Bulgarian Communist Party. Two to three no. a year]

No. 7, 1960.
Blagoev, D. Opportunism or socialism. p. 5.
Dimitrov, G. Lenin and the revolutionary workers' movement in the Balkan Peninsula. p. 7.
From Vasil Kolarov's memoirs. p. 9.
From Khristo Kabakchiev's memoirs, Lenin and the Bulgarian Left-Wing socialists. p. 14.
Angelova, T. The Communist International and the struggle of the working class for a united front against fascism and war. p. 23.
Nikolov, Ts. The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party for the establishment of peaceful diplomatic and economic relations with the Soviet Union, 1917-1922. p. 69.
Dimitrova, S. Labor party, the first attempt to organize a legal workers' party after the establishment of fascist dictatorship in Bulgaria. p. 94.
Michev, D. The Band of Sredna Gora, 1924-1925. p. 124.
Simeonova, L. Georgi Kirilov's work in Parliament, 1901-1903. p. 176.
Dinev, I. Contribution to the history of the socialist and revolutionary movement in the Bulgarian Navy p. 205.
Kandev, P. Origin and development of the teachers' movement in Bulgaria until 1895. p. 241.
Samuilov, I., Pavlas, K. Documents on the revolutionary struggles of the workers in Germany during 1918. p. 291.
Koichova, V. The struggle of the Stara Zagora Party Organization against the social democrats, conservatives, 1901-1904. p. 304.
Malasimov, N. Documents on the traditional revolutionary relation between the workers of Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria. p. 359.
Andreev, D. Documents in the archive of the Party Organization in the village of Svoge, Sofia District. p. 360.
Radenkova, P. New data on Georgi Dimitrov's biography. p. 361.
Vasilev, K. Valuable work on the Revolutsionnata kriza v Bulgarii (prez 1918-1919 (Revolutionary Crisis in Bulgaria during 1918-1919) by Kh. Khristov, a book review. p. 393.
Tsanev, P. Publishing work and publications of the Party's socialist book store and printing house, 1903-1918, historical-bibliographic sketch. p. 403.
Gorenski, N. International Historic Conference in Berlin on the Problems of German Imperialism and the Second World War. p. 441.

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokratichesk partiia [obedinena] v Pegmanii) Astoria, N.Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]
Vol. 35 [i.e. 31] no. 6/7, June/July 1960.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVLSTIIA. Sofia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 11, nos. 51-55, July 1960.

PRAVNA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za pravni nauki. Sofia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 6, 1959.
Georgiev, P. The problem of disarmament in the United Nations. p. 3.
Vaptsarov, D. Some questions on the condition and the motive in criminal law. p. 11.
Stalev, Zh. Legal nature of the fines under the general conditions for supply by the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance, 1958. p. 32.
Burov, B. Some controversial questions in the contracts for guarantee of quality. p. 42.
Kostov, M. Private persons as accountants. p. 55.
Mevorakh, N. Am exceptionally guilty plaintiff in a divorce action, sec. 47, par. 2 of the Law on Persons and Family and sec. 21 of the new draft of the Family Law. p. 67.
Neikov, S. Question on the nature of a violent death in the theory and practice of forensic medicine. p. 73.
Penkov, S. The condition in Laos in regard to international law. p. 80.
Mirkov, D. Review of the practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the Sofia District (now City) Court for the period 1954-1959, concerning controversial questions in relation to the established law and under legal control of dismissal. p. 85.
Manchev, N. Subjective point of the murder. p. 107.
Bu[illegible]

Index to v. 3, 1959.

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1960.
In commemoration of Todor Pavlov's 70th birthday, congratulations from the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to Todor Pavlov. p. 3.
Angelov, A. Alienating property for housing constructions. p. 10.
Tadzher, V. Legal status of members of the households of cooperators on cooperative farms. p. 24.
Nenova-Lalova, L. Children's status in actual separation of the parents. p. 40.
Zdravkov, P. Particulars in determining the penalty and discharging the penalty of a juvenile. p. 55.
Mikhailov, L. Is a delict the accounting responsibility? p. 75.
Dermendzhiev, I. Comments on the Regulation for Distribution and Placement of Young University Graduate Specialists, approved by the Council of Ministers with Directive Ruling No. 204 of September 12, 1959. p. 84.
Golemanov, Ch. Question on bonding in the arbitration practice. p. 94.
Tikhchev, K. Court practice in suits for damages caused by industrial accidents. p. 101.
Damianov, I. The practice of the Supreme Court. p. 111.
B.I.A. Scientific Session in commemoration the 15th anniversary of the Bulgarian Democratic State and Law. p. 117.
Radishnov, P. Soviet [i.e. zhenskoi] mezhdunarodnogo prava (Soviet Annals on International Law), a book review. p. 120.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1960.
Naumov, G. Lenin's theory on state and law. p. 1.
Lonovski, B. Basic problems of the Bulgarian Organizational Notaries Law. p. 16.
Chichev, P. Problems of guilt and public danger of a criminal act and the person who acts in accordance to criminal law. p. 33.
Mihailov, D. Action for real execution of the contract for supply after the planned period. p. 50.
Avramov, L. Contract for a motion-picture scenario. p. 62.
Meyerakh, N. Discussion on the draft of the Family Code of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, obstacles to getting married. p. 71.
Khristov, N. Basis for divorce. p. 75.
Nenova-Lalova, L. Property problems between husband and wife. p. 79.
Stalev, Zh. Acknowledgment of the origin of children and its regulation by the draft of the Family Code of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 85.
Penkov, S. The Treaty on the Antarctic is a program for disarmament and international cooperation. p. 86.
Manov, L. From the practice of the General Meeting of the Supreme State Arbitration on procedural problems. p. 93.
Chi, G. A scientific session in commemoration of V. I. Lenin's 90th birthday. p. 108.
R. M. Theoretical conference on the two forms of socialist property and their application through perfecting the cooperative system. p. 115.

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravosadieto i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofia. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Superseded Pravosadie i prokuratura, 1952. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: from the decisions of the Supreme Court.
No. 1, Mar. 1960.
Vasilev, G. Transforming the cooperative enterprises into state enterprises and their affect on the prescriptive right. p. 3.
Manchev, N. Premeditated murder. p. 13.
Lilov, P. Legal problems in relation to land tenure on the cooperative farms. p. 21.
Manov, A. Question on admissible evidence in the civil procedure. p. 28.
Georgiev, K. Evident insignificance of the action [and of damaging, consequence of it, sec. 7 of the Criminal Code. p. 38.
Dimitrova, L. Criminal responsibility for nonpayment of support under a court decision. p. 43.
Tikhchev, K. Some questions in relation to the cooperatives for housing construction in the practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 48.
Khristov, N. Vladimir Kutikov's Mezhdunarodno chastno pravo na Narodna republika Bulgariia (International Private Law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria), a book review. p. 56.
Parnardzhiev, D. Literature on state and legal questions, October-December, 1959. p. 62.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, Bibliography, Questions and answers.
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1960.
Vasilev, Kh. The question of relating education to production work. p. 6.
Markov, M. Forming habits and skills through manual training. p. 19.
Makedov, K. How education through production work is carried out with the students from the city of Madan. p. 28.
Draganov, I.; Manev, M. Active participation of students in the study of mathematics. p. 34.
Dechkova, B. Group methods for the examining and grading of students' work in West European languages. p. 45.
Nankov, K. Exercises in running in a course for beginners. p. 52.
Angelov, V. Logical mistakes in the students' thinking and methods for their elimination. p. 60.

Dramaliev, K. Political ideology and the tactical positions of the revolutionary teachers' trade-union movement. p. 73.
Stanchenov, I. School gardens after the Bulgarian liberation from the Turks. p. 85.
Usova, A. Further development of the public pre-school educational system in the Soviet Union. p. 97.
Popova, V. The periodical Erik i literatura, during the last two years. p. 102.

VUPROSI NA FIZICHESKATA KULTURA. (Bulgarski suiuz za fizicheska kultura i sport. Tsentralen suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Council of the Bulgarian Union of Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Cherveniushev, I. Basic tasks of the propaganda of the Bulgarian physical culture. p. 65.
Bozhev, L. The village Spartakiad of the Republic and some questions on the physical-culture work in villages. p. 69.
Marinov, B. New educational programs for sports in schools. p. 75.
Boiadzhiev, L., Damianov, S. Successes in the construction of sports facilities during 1959, open new prospectives for mass physical culture. p. 79.
Giumishev, S. Work of the sports departments in schools in the physical-culture associations. p. 85.
Frolov, A. Will-power training of runners for middle-and long-distance races. p. 88.
Buchvarov, D. Khristo Khristov, the Republic's record holder of the high jump. p. 92.
Mircheva, A. Let us manifest with greater convincingness the femininity in gymnastics of the Spartakiad of 1964.
Krustev, K. Orthostatic test of the pulse and the blood pressure as an indicator for training and fatigue. p. 99.
Zotov, S. Chronaximetric changes after different kinds of physical efforts. p. 105.
Tasev, R., Arabova, A., Chernogorova, S. Healing physical culture in cases of appendicitis and hernia before and after an operation of a hospital patient. p. 111.
Georgiev, P. Results from some observations of gymnastics during the rest periods which affect the work production in the Proletarii State Industrial Enterprise. p. 117
Genov, F. A useful book; a book review. p. 120.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Nikolov, I. V. I. Lenin on the socialist physical culture. p. 193.
Frenkin, A. Sports and society. Tr. from the Russian. p. 197.
Borov, Kh. 15 years of free sports in the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 205.
Filip, Zh., Lazarov, G. "Humanite," the cross-country race, is a mass manifestation of the French working class. p. 210.
Serkedzhiev, G. Greater strength in training for wrestling. p. 216.
Bichev, A. Improving the technical elements of a bicycle racing competitor in training with changeable intensity. p. 219.
Mikhailov, Z. Some characteristics of breaking in young horses. p. 222.
Zakharieva, E. Physical culture and sports are necessary for women. p. 226.
Kochankov, D. Future open-air site for physical therapy in Bankya. p. 231.
[illegible] of introducing of the [illegible]ols. p. 234.
[illegible]asks of physical educa[illegible]nstitution. p. 238.
[illegible]ties of physical [illegible] Elementary [illegible]
Angelov, A. Observation on the application of the shadowboxing method in the training of beginning boxers. p. 246.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1960.
Zakhariev, A. The physical-culture press, closer to life. p. 257.
Bozhev, L. New physical-culture complex slogan "GTO na NRB," Ready for Work and Defense of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, an unshakable basis of the people's physical-cultural movement. p. 261.
Ionkov, N. First results from a good deed. p. 266.
Geron, E. Psychological methods of influencing some unfavorable conditions for sportsmen. p. 269.
Buchvarov, M. Biomechanical analysis of running in distance sprinting. p. 274.
Getsov, K. Systems of playing water polo. p. 278.
Mircheva, A. Contribution to the special methods for developing artistic gymnastics. p. 281.
Dolberov, D. Switching movements of the broad jump and their temporary and spatial correlation. p. 284.
Poshtupnik, G. Observation of the condition of the bone-joint system in youth who are training for the triple jump; from the Chair of physical education and sports medicine at the State Medical Institute in Rostov on Don. p. 286.
Semov, K., Raikov, T. Our experience in training 14- to 15-year-old girls as beginners in basketball. p. 294
Gilen, O. Physical education in Argentina. p. 301.
Madzharov, P. Combine organizations of physical education are schools for the teachers, from the experiences of Sofia District. p. 304.
Nankov, K. Some vital questions on physical education in the school. p. 306.
Subev, N. The place of folk dances in the classes of physical education. p. 310.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

KINOIZKUSTVO (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitsite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers Superseded Kino, 1955 Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief.
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

ARKHITEKTURA (Otdel arkhitektura pri Nauchnotekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia i Durzhaven komitet po stroitelstvo i arkhitektura) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria; and the State Committee on Building Construction and Architecture. Bimonthly]
No. 3, 1960.
Todorov, T. Let us improve the planning. p. 1.
Neikov, L. New city planning of Sofia and a round the city zone. p. 3.
Geshev, N. The Zlatni mostove Restaurant of the Vitosha Mountains. p. 12.
Kolandzhiev, Ts., Dimchev, E. Department stores in Gabrovo. p. 16.
Doichev, K. The city hospital in Gorna Oryakhovitsa. p. 20.
Avramov, I. Designs for buildings in Blagoevgrad District. p. 22.
Architectural competition for the Museum of the Bulgarian Renaissance and the G. S. Rakovski Mausoleum in Kotel. p. 25.
Angelov, Ch. Architectural design of dwellings with prefabricated parts. p. 29.
Ivanov, I. Electric heating for dwellings. p. 32.
Architect Georgi Iv. Manafov (1903-1950), a biographic note. p. 37

No. 4, 1960.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za izobraziteln izkustva. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Graphic and Plastic Arts, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1960.
A glance at the development of the scientific research functions of the Institute of Graphic and Plastic Arts, until September 9, 1959. p. 3.
Zakhariev, V. Academician Aleksandur Bozhinov, in commemoration of his 80th birthday and 60 years of his artistic work. p. 11.
Obretenov, A. Development and problems of the Bulgarian socialists, graphic, and plastic arts. p. 15.
Mikhalcheva, I. Composition in the works of some Bulgarian landscape painters. p. 45.
Vakarelski, Kh. Graphic art on the ritual bread of the Bulgarians. p. 115.
Dilevski, N. Material on the history of the iconography of the Bulgarian Renaissance, from the end of the 18th century to the beginning of the first half of the 19th century; Pt. 1. Representations of Ivan-Vladimir Elbasanski in the iconography of Bulgaria, and its historical and iconographic sources. p. 177.
Lvova, E. History of the Russian-Bulgarian relation in the pictorial arts, from the 50's to the 70's of the 19th century. In Russian. p. 229.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Rechnik na suvremennia bulgarski knizhoven ezik. [Glaven redaktor Stoian Romanski] Sofiia [Bulgarska akademiia na naukite] [Dictionary of the contemporary Bulgarian literary language]
Vol. 1, [A-K] 1955. 682 p.
CU
Vol. 2, [L-P] 1957. 940 p.
Vol. 3, [R-IA] 1959. 692 p.

DINEKOV, PETUR. Bulgarski folklor. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Bulgarian folklore]
Vol [1?] 1959.
MiU Not in DLC

VELICHKOV, KONSTANTIN. Pisma ot Rim. Sofiia [Pechatnitsa Gladston, 1947] 311 p. (Mozaika ot znamenit suvremenni romani, g. 38, kn. 1-2) [Letters from Rome]
MH

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI ZHURNALIST. (Suiuz na bulgarskite zhurnalisti) Sofiia. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Union of Bulgarian Journalists. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 6/7, June-July 1960.

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Filolozi-slavisti pri Suiuza na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Questions and answers.
Vol. 15, no. 3, 1960.
Boiadzhieva, V. Unity of the individual and society in the dramatic conflict. p. 161.
Likova, R. Emilian Stanev, a biographic sketch. p. 175.
Stoikov, S. A basic change in the historical development of the Bulgarian language, origin of the grammatical category of definitiveness. p. 195.
Petkanova-Toteva, D. Folkloric streams in the church sermons, damaskini. p. 199.
Konev, I. Illia Blushov as a translator of the Russian language. p. 208.
Tabakov, N. Unpublished introductory notes by Pencho Slaveikov, some letters to L. Karavelov. p. 213.
Mladenov, K. Origin of P. R. Slaveikov's poem Pesen na parichkata mi (Song of my penny), a criticism of poetry. p. 216.
Blazhev, B. A question on characteristics of the adverb as a part of speech in the Russian language. p. 219.
Dimov, A. Comment on Khristo Smirnenski's language. p. 221.
Ivanchev, S. Again on the nicknames from Panagyurishte and Koprivshtitsa which end with -ek. p. 223.
Lilov, M. A new contribution to the studies of the Bulgarian dialects; a book review. p. 240.

LITERATURNA MISUL (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska literatura) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.
Zarev, P. Ideologic world of Botev's poetry. p. 3.
Stoianov, L. Fictional thinking, a dialogue. p. 34.
Tenev, L. In the new dramaturgy, the new life, an observation on contemporary drama until the First National Review. p. 44.
Pasi, I. Tragedy and history. p. 62.
Dimov, G. Todor Pavlov, 70 years old, noted Marxist aesthetician and literarist. p. 83.
Meteva, E. Georgi Bakalov as translator of N. A. Nekrasov's works. p. 91.
Elikhonov, L. Khristo Botev's works in Russian criticism and in translations into Russian language. p. 102.
Danchev, P. Human poetry. p. 113.
Konev, I. New book on the life of Liuben Karavelov, Mikhail Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, Biografiia (Liuben Karavelov; a Biography), a book review. p. 119.
The scientific work of the Institute of Bulgarian Literature of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences after September 9, 1944. p. 134.
Greater objectivity and toleration in disputes. p. 147.

PLAMUK. (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TRUDOVE vurkhu geologiiata na Bulgariia. SERIIA STRATIGRAFIIA I TEKTONIKA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut) Sofiia. [Papers on stratigraphy and tectonics issued by the Geological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
No. 1, 1960.
Bonchev, E., and others. Bases for the tectonics of the Kraishte and its adjacent land. p. 7.
Spasov, Kh. Stratigraphy of the Paleozoic sedimentary rocks between Trun and Temelkovo, southwest Bulgaria. p. 93.

..., and others. Geology of the Burela ...id its adjacent land between Trun and the ...of Slivnitsa. p.103.
...i, B. Geology of the Zabardeto region.

Stratigraphy of Ordovician and Silurian ...nter of the Svoge anticline. p.161.
..., and others. Stratigraphic investigation ...rassic and Cretaceous periods in north... ...aria. p.203
Loess and loessic sedimentary rock ...the Skomlia and Ogosta Rivers. p.249.
Geologic and hydrogeological observation ...he extinct Kozhukh volcano in southwest ... p.295.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

...lemila na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski ...VESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by ...logical Institute, Bulgarian Academy ... with French and Russian summaries] ...t features: Bibliography, Book reviews.

...A I METEOROLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na ... Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba) ...urnal issued by the Hydrometeorological ...nistry of Agriculture; with English and ...mmaries. Bimonthly]

...ANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno ... Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian ...atural Science. Ton no. a year] ...t feature. Bibliography.
...Sept. 1959.
...st, a bright future. p.1.
... Flight of the vertebrate animals. p.4.
... Pollen, its nutritious and curative effect.

... Phytoplankton as a first link in the food ...ishes. p.9.
...The long-eared bat. p.11.
... The primrose of the Rila Mountains ...deorum Mvel.) p.13.
... Elementary components. p.15.
...; Dimitrov, D. Precious minerals. p.18.
... Gypsum. p.21.
... Superstitions connected with the minerals.

..., Dec. 1959.
...ra, A. Causes of mental illness and ...e measure against. p.1.
... How birds fly. Tr. from the Russian.

... Problem of frost resistance of plants.

... What is heavy water? p.10.
..., V. Unicellular organisms in service to ...l.
... Bombycilla. p.14.
... Hevea, a source for natural rubber.

... Regeneration of the invertebrates.

... Ultrasonics and its biological signifi... 20.
... The constitution of matter. p.22.
... Machine for memorizing. p.23.

...959.

...ar. 1960.
... Complex utilization of the Bulgarian ...

...he mulberry tree; agrobiological and ...characteristics. p.4.
...V. Radioisotopes in medicine. p.6.
... The sea turtle. p.7.
... Migration of some invertebrate sea ...s. 10.
... Visible remnants of a disappeared ...d. p.12.
...Erosion and the struggles against it.

... Transmutation of chemical elements.

...e secret of the Zhivata voda spring. p.21.

Vol 13, no.4, Apr. 1960.
Berbatov, N. Lenin and the philosophical problems of biology. p.1.
Khristov, D. Transplantation of organs. p.4.
Prodanov, G. Obtaining sex hybrids from fruit plants. p.7.
Golemanski, V. Coccidia on the domestic mammals and poultry. p.9.
Kalcheva, K. Sea water and the bottom of the sea as media for life. p.13
Ivanov, S. Synthetic washing compounds, the soap of future. p.15.
Golovinski, E. Professor Asen Zlatarov, in commoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. p.20.
Nedev, S. Toward the ocean bottom. p.22.

Sofia. Universitet. Biologo-geologo-geografski fakultet GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Biology, Geology, and Geography, Sofia University, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 52, no. 3, 1957/58 (published 1959).
Development of geographical sciences in Bulgaria during the 15 years of people's government. p.V.
Velchev, I. Kazanluk Valley, its economic and geographical characteristics and problems. p.1.
Khristov, T. Elinpelin District, its economic and geographical investigation, contribution to the studies of the economic condition in the suburban region of Sofia. p.85.
Georgiev, M. The geomorphology and neotertonic movement in the Samokov Valley. p.159.
Gunchev, Z. Experiment for establishing the breed of beef cattle on the basis of the prime cost of milk. p.207.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

KHIRURGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 5-6, 1960.

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 4, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

BOIADZHIEV, P. Mekhanizirano otglezhdane na tsarevitsata. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1960. 54 p. [Mechanization in cultivating maize]
DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1960.

Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE: STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI. Sofiia. [Annals of the Schools of Construction, Architecture, and Hydrotechnics, Institute of Engineering and Construction; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 11, no. 2, 1959.
Vasilev, S. Models under water pressure in open current channels. p.3.
Ratnov, Sht. Some results from the hydraulic model investigation of the Selski dol siphon spillway. p.25.
Minov, I. Hydraulic model investigation of the Danube River's intake water for the Gomotartsi Pumping Station. p.37.
Ilchev, G. Some results of the hydraulic model investigations of the outlet and the lower channel of the downstream Popolnitsa Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.73
Vasilev, S. Determining the foundation parameters of the hydroelectric-power stations. p.93.
Ratnov, Sht. Some conclusions from the hydraulic model investigation of the retaining wall of the Studen kladenets Dam and the effect of the water after leaving the spillway. p.115
Minov, I. Hydraulic model investigation of the Kurdzhali Dam water system. p.137
Ilchev, G. Flow of water from a submerged sluice gate in a nonprismatic bed. p.183
Vasilev, S. Model investigation of the power-dissipating devices of the Gorni Lom Hydroelectric-Power Station. p.207.
Minov, I. Hydraulic model investigation of the power-dissipating device and the outlet channel of the Sokolitsa River. p.215.
Minov, I. Some results of the investigation of the power-dissipating device of the general sluice gate of Topolitane Dam. p.225.
Ratnov, Sht. Hydraulic model investigation of the shaft power-dissipating device and its design. p.235.
Ratnov, Sht. Model investigation of a rectangular shaft power-dissipating device with side inlet of the jet path in it. p.245.
Vasilev, S. Determining the length of the hydraulic jump. p.253.

Sofia. Mashinno-elektrotekhnicheski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering; with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 5, no. 5, 1958 (published 1959).
Popov, R. Subject of the sciences in the economics branch. p.3.
Maneva, Ts. Problems of the categories in the pre-Marxist philosophy. p.37.
Avishai, M. Some principles in the development of industrial production in the capitalist countries after the Second World War. p.105.

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za kamenovuglenata promishlenost. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute of the Coal Industry, with German and Russian summaries]

Vol. 3, 1959.
Sokolov, S., Sheinetov, K. Investigating the utilization of excavating machinery and railroad transportation in the Al. Milenov Mine in Dimitrovo. p.3.
Baboikov, I., Aleksandrov, A. Investigating the electric supply lines in the Minor Mine of the Bobov dol State Mining Enterprise and the Plain State Mining Enterprise. p.71.
Zanchev, V., Tupalev, G. Investigating the economy and the organization of labor in the Bobov dol State Mining Enterprise. p.137.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications.
Vol. 12, nos. 340-342, July-Aug. 1960.

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1960.

1. GENERAL

JIHOCESKY LIDOVY KALENDAR. Ceske Budejovice, Krajske nakl. [South Bohemian popular almanac issued by the Regional Publishing House in Ceske Budejovice. Illus.]
Year 1959 [1958] 192 p.

KULTURNE POLITICKY KALENDAR. Praha, Orbi [Cultural-political almanac issued by Orbis. Illus.]
Year 1960, 1959, 257 p.

LOSOS, LUDVIK. Nove metody konservace muzejnich sbirek. V Praze, Narodni muzeum, Kabinet muzejni a vlastivedne prace [1959] 169 p. (Muzejni prace, studijni, metodicky a informacni material, sv. 5) [New methods for the conservation of museum collections. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., index, tables]

ROHLENA, A. Sovetska Litva, Lotyssko a Estonsko, relace pro zavodni a mistni rozhlasy. [Praha] 1958. 15 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 49) [Soviet Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia, materials for factory and local broadcasts]

PERIODICALS

Brno Universita Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA F; UMENOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on aesthetics, arts, and music issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature, Book reviews and brief news.
No 3, 1959.
Kudelka, Z. Studies of the Italian manneristic architecture. p. 5.
Kisek, I. Folk elements in rococo painting. p. 30.
Racek, J. Oratorios and cantatas by Georg Friedrich Handel in the Moravian castle of Namest, a contribution to the commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the Master's death. In German. p. 10
Sus, O. Durdik's conception of "aesthetic truth", from the history of poetic and semantic problems in the Czech formalism. p. 68.
Stedron, B. Leos Janacek's letters to Adolf Vesely. p. 80.
Peeman, R. Research on absolute pitch. p. 84.
Vetterl, K. Vladimir Karbusicky and Vaclav Pletka's Delnicke pisne I, II. (Workers' Songs. Vol. 1-2), a book review. p. 96
Fukac, J. Leos Janacek's Fejetony z Lidovych novin [Feuilletons in Lidove Noviny], a book review. p. 98
Strakova, T. Leos Janacek and contemporary music, marginal notes on the International Congress of Musicology, held in Brno, October 1958. p. 102.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews.
Vol. 69, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1960

CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Slovenske akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on Slavic languages and literature, the history of the USSR, and Czechoslovak-Russian relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1956, Casopis pro slovanske jazyky, literaturu a dejiny SSSR, which superseded Sovetska historie (before v. 5, 1955, Sovetska veda. Historie), Sovetska jazykoveda, and Sovetska literatura. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, May 1960.
Amort, C. Soviet writers in the struggle for the freedom of the Czechoslovak people. p. 69
Bohata, M.; Oktabec, V., Zimek, R. Fifteen years of Czech studies of the Russian language and literature. (To be contd.) p. 78.
Kollar, D., Panovova, L. Development of Russian studies in Slovakia after the liberation. p. 90.
Parolek, R. A conference on socialist realism. p. 102.
Canutalova, I., Hanusova, Z. Suggestions made at a conference on translations. p. 105.
Genyk-Berezovskyi, K., and others. Bibliography of periodical articles on the Ukrainian language and literature issued during the year 1958. p. 109.
Works on general and comparative philology, history of the East-Slavic language, and Old Russian issued in the Ukraine during the year 1958. p. 125.
Strakova, V. Soviet linguistic bibliographies. p. 126.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth
Vol. 27, nos. 34-36, Aug. 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Vlasteny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Book reviews, From the countries of progress and peace, Woman and the family.
Vol. 15, nos. 29-33, July-Aug 1960

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 32-35, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
Nos. 165-201, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

IM HERZEN EUROPAS, TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
Aug. 1960.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky Katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 50, nos. 2471, 2477, 2485-2486; June-Sept. 1960.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 31-34, Aug. 1960

NOVE NEMECKO. (Kulturni a informacni stredisko Nemecke demokraticke republiky) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Culture and Information Center of the German Democratic Republic. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1960.

NOVY DOMOV, THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykov dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland, Book reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 36-37, 40, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, 1960.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 29, no. 19, Sept. 1960.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Magazine on Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the fields of culture, literature, arts, science, and engineering issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1959.
Simunek, O. Perspectives of the economic cooperation with the Soviet Union. p. 322.
Ryska, B. An interview with our National Artist Jiri Kroha concerning the Congress of Socialist Culture. p. 325.
Rais, S. The new men are growing up. p. 328.
Zajic, A. We are planning revolutionary changes in our school system. p. 331.
Pluhar, Z. We are not indifferent to the fate of Germany. p. 334.
Janu, J. Factories without people and the resulting problems. p. 336.
Koralka, J. State farms in Soviet agriculture. p. 339.
Neumann, S. Pages from my diary. (Conclusion) p. 341.
Stanukovic, K. The way toward the stars. p. 347.
Vavra, J. Prokop Divis and the Petrograd Academy of Sciences; marginal notes on P. Divis' manuscripts recently discovered in Leningrad. p. 351.
Pitterman, J. Sergei Bondarchuk's "The Fate of a Man"; a motion-picture review. p. 357.
Stejn, A. The theatrical Moscow. p. 360.
Diezda, M. The birth of a hero, a book review. p. 363.
Braun, J. Czech musicians in Latvia. p. 365.

Vol. 9, no. 7, 1959.
Pekarek, V. The mission and significance of socialist culture. p. 386.
Bartuska, J. The relation between the office of the attorney general and the workers and their organizations, is a guarantee of socialist legality p. 388.
Putik, J. The policy of containment and its collapse. p. 392.
Nesmelanov, N. Tasks of Soviet science under the Seven-Year Plan. p. 395.
Zubkov, L. Color television, a new instrument for the promotion of culture. p. 399.
Mikhalkov, S., Aleksin, A. The people discuss. p. 401.
Malis, O. Culture in Soviet villages. p. 405.
ZA. Czechoslovak glass in Moscow. p. 417.
Smetana, M. Antonin Mikos has returned from the Antarctica. p. 419.
Skala, J. Everything speaks against alcoholism. p. 422.
Petrikova, V. A Czech dancer in the USSR. p. 432.
Vanecek, A. A city of steel, the V. I. Lenin Works. p. 434.
Polednak, A. The youth of the world. p. 436.
Stejn, A. Nikolai Pogodin, a biographic note. p. 438.

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 29, July 1960.
Zahradka, E. Labor productivity will be the decisive factor. p. 1.
Kuno, D. Shifting of forces in the interest of progress and peace cannot be stopped. p. 3.
Horny, I. Slovak National Council in the new work period. p. 4.
Kuhn, I. With more determination, conclusion of the discussion on taste. p. 5.
Ivanova, T. The living and the dead, notes on Soviet literature concerning the patriotic war. p. 6.
Filova, E. Contribution to a creative application of the dialectic method in biology. p. 8.
Zvara, J. Our nations and nationalities are changing. p. 12.
Sedlak, M. Why not a uniform organization of enterprises? p. 13.
Segre, S. Progressive forces of Italy are against decadent culture. p. 14.
Pechova, L., Stic, L. Flight before an unreal enemy. p. 16.
Stic, E. The 12th International Film Festival in Carlsbad has begun. p. 18.

Vol. 4, no. 30, July 1960
Klacko, H. The symbol of our freedom and pride. p. [2] of cover
Jonak, J. The police of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia is a reliable guarantee of the development of Slovakia. p. 1.
Pilan, L. The first line of socialist development. p. 3
Hyskova, A. Vacation notes. p. 5
Sedo, D. We must concentrate on creative work, our Five-Year Plan in agriculture must be fulfilled in four years. p. 6
Husty, J. An answer without words. p. 10
Roskova, M. Communist work is being born. p. 12.
Beno, J. Powerful tones under the Devin Castle. p. 12
Stic, E. Film art in the service of progress. p. 16.
Stien, P. A post card from the festival. p. 17.
The attack on the Congo. p. 18.
(JS) A candidate without program. p. 19.
Change in socialist statehood. p. 19.

Vol. 4, no. 31, July 1960
(JS). Uncovered plans for operation "Fall Rot", former staff officers of the German Federal Army report on aggressive plans of Washington and Bonn. p. [2] of cover.
Vaculik, F. Developing a democracy, laws of the development of socialist society. p. 1.
Berlioz, J. Actions of nations will avert war. p. 4.
Poljak, J. Notes on the future of our villages. p. 5.
Smolinsky, A. Pioneers with a violin, an interview with Professor Jan Streler. p. 7.
Stic, E. Film in the service of great ideas. p. 8.
Zahradka, M. Student life in Moscow. (To be contd.) p. 10
Kuno, D. Shifting of forces created a new situation. p. 12.
Feiko, V. Thoughts over the files of a state prosecutor. p. 12.
Charous, E. New flowers in the garden of Czech poetry. p. 14.
Bouchal, M. What is pastoral medicine? p. 16.
Sugar, A. A pilgrimage to Hasek's Lipnice. p. 18.

Vol. 4, no. 32, Aug. 1960.
L-L. A trip to Moscow on the wings of phantasy in 1965. p. [2] of cover.
Liptak, M. The development of technology will be the decisive factor. p. 2.
Krajci, J. Gossiping. p. 2.

Stuic, E. In memory of Rudolf Jasik p. 3.
Vaculik, K. Two important and inspiring exhibitions p. 4
Poltach, J. Is there fate? p. 6
Jankovic, I Prophecy of the Virgin Mary of Fatima p. 6.
Zahradka, M. Student life in Moscow. (Conclusion) p. 8.
Sekaj, J. Results show that the policy of socialist comdra s is correct. p. 9
Branko, P. Cartoons and puppet films in Carlsbad. p. 13
Antal, A. A good book from the field of political economy, a review of Viktor Pavlenda's Vybrane kapitoly k studiu politickej ekonomie socializmu (Selected Chapters on the Study of Political Economy). p. 14.
Weiss, K. Water, a friend of man. p 17.
Masaryk, M. We need good theaters in our villages. p. 16.
Gajdosova, M. The Eleventh Workers Film Festival was successful and inspiring. p 19.

Vol 1, no.34, Aug 1960.
Liptak, M. Taxes up and taxes down. p. [2]
Storenova, B Working the socialist way; but do we know how? p. 1.
Weiss, K The world looks at the Bratislava sky, an interview with Frantisek Novek about the first races in air acrobatics. p. 3
Faltan, M. Consolidating the socialist character of collective farms. p 4
Sulc, L. Rocket bases in northern Italy. p. 7.
Stanek, J. Superstitions concerning divining rods p. 8
Holy, J. Looking for a poem p 9
Hiser, L Fire at the doorsteps of Florida p 10.
Zborovsky, J. Before the first bell in the theaters of Bratislava and elsewhere p 12
Fagan, H. Monopolies and steel p 17
Hvizdos, L Scratch off the name of Powers, gentleman, at the Sverdlovsk parallel, a poem p 19
(sch). Greetings from Trenclanske Teplice p. 19
Bonko, I. Successes of Czechoslovak motion pictures abroad. p. 20

Vol. 4, no. 35, Aug. 1960.
Rais, S. A stimulating legacy. p. 1.
Sole, J. The right prevailed. p. 4
Dudi, F. Technical progress and religion. p. 6.
Bobet, J. A cosmic event of more than phantastic portent. p. 7.
Blansky, J. Bonn is liquidating all limitations on armaments. p. 8.
Horsky, I. Rome, an open city. p. 9.
Hyskova, A. Ostrava-Kosice, your start must be successful. p. 10.
Fabry, V. New forms of cultural work. p. 12.
Stolz, R. Planned and intelligent designing of family houses. p. 14.
Smutny, A Two systems, two kinds of assistance. p. 16.

ROHAC. Bratislava. [Satiric publication Weekly]
Vol 13, nos 33-34, Aug 1960

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
Vol 16, nos 32-30, Aug. 1960

Spolecnost pro vedu a umeni. ZPRAVY. New York. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Arts and Sciences, Czechoslovak National Council in America. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-4, Sept.- Dec. 1959.
Vol 2, nos. 1-6, Jan.- June 1960.

SVET V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol 16, nos 34-37, Aug - Sept. 1960

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu
vol. 10, nos 32-34, Aug. 1960.

ZWROT. (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i. e. Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies, Books received.
vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Vesmir na dosah ruky. [Sest. Milan Jakubicek] V Brne, 1959. 44 p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 44) [Outer space within our reach; a bibliography. Indexes]

HAMANOVA, PAVLINA Z dejin knizni vazby od nejstarsich dob do konce XIX. stol. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 275 p. (Lidova umelecka vyroba a remeslo) [The history of bookbinding from oldest times until the end of the 19th century 1st ed. Illus., plates (9 col.), bibl., notes]
NN

MICOVSKY, JAN Prirucka pre knihovnikov malych knizníc. [Vyd 1. Banska Bystrica] Osveta, 1959. 96 p. (Kniznica Osvety, zv 53) [Manual for librarians in small libraries 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, forms, plans, tables]

NOVY, VILEM Lenin a leninismus, bibliografie del V.I Lenina, o Leninovi a leninismu v ceskem jazyce. K 90. vyroci jeho narozeni. [Praha] Statni knihovna CSR, 1960. 36 p (Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Ceske knihy, 1960. Zvlastni ses., 1) [Lenin and Leninism, a bibliography of the works of V I. Lenin, on Lenin and Leninism in the Czech language On the 90th anniversary of his birth]

SALDA, JAROSLAV Od rukopisu ke knize a casopisu. 2, doplnene vyd. [Praha] Statni nakl technicke literatury [1959] 279 p. [From the manuscript to the book and periodical. 2d rev. ed. Illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Includes supplements Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians Title varies 1919-50, Bibliograficky katalog, A Knihy ceske — 1951-54, Ceska kniha Weekly]
Nos 22-25, July 1960

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy Monthly]
Subject index to v 4, 1956
Vol. 8, no 3, Mar. 1960.

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
Nos. 30, 31/32, 34, July Aug. 1960

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BLAHOSLAV, RODINNY KALENDAR CIRKVE CESKOSLOVENSKE. [Praha, Ceskoslovenska cirkev] [Blahoslav family almanac of the Czechoslovak Church. Illus.]
Year 1960. [1959] 173 p.

BLASKOVIC, OSKAR. Psychologia v obrazoch a priekladoch. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 379 p. (Kniznica metodickych prirucek, zv. 47) [Psychology in pictures and examples. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

DUBSKA, IRENA. K problematike stranickosti a vedeckosti marxisticko-leninske filosofie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 275 p. [Problems concerning the partisan and scientific character of the Marxist-Leninist philosophy. 1st ed. Russian summary. bibl., footnotes]

KATEGORIE MARXISTICKE DIALEKTIKY. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 69 p. (Edice Roku stranickeho skoleni, sv. 9) [Categories of the Marxist dialectic. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PRAVOSLAVNY SBORNIK S KALENDAREM. Bratislava, Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku. [Almanac issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Illus.]
Year 1960. [1959] 107 p.

PRAVOSLAVNYI TSERKOVNYI KALENDAR. Bratislava, Pravoslavnaia tserkov v Chekhoslovakii. [Almanac issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian. Illus.]
Year 1960. [1959] 142 p.

SMETANA, AUGUSTIN. Sebrane spisy. [K vyd. pripravila, pret., uvodni studii a poznamkovy komentar napsala Marie Baycrova 1. vyd. Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. (Filosoficka knihovna) [Collected works. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes, index, notes]
Vol. 1. 1960. 427 p.

PERIODICALS

Brno Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI RADA B FILOSOFICKA Brno [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
No. 6, 1959.
Chmelar, V. Perception and assessment of the size of objects in indirect vision. p 5
Kolarikova, L. A contribution to the psychology of personality, the intellectual and emotional maturing of university students p 39.
Barta, B., Smekal, V. Factors affecting success in study and the forecast of success in university students. p. 64.
Monatova, L. Development of the comprehension and evaluation of the concept of courage in eight- to ten-year-old children, an outline of the problem and a method for investigation. p. 90.
Sedlak, J. A method for study of the accuracy in hitting a target. p. 98.
Sedlak, J. Some optical illusions. p. 103
Barta, B. Hooliganism and its psychiatric and psychological prevention. p. 108.

CESKY ZAPAS (Ceskoslovenska cirkev Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature. Visiting our congregations
Vol 43, nos 31/32, 33-34, Aug. 1960

CIRKEVNI LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Includes a supplement Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin Monthly]
Recurrent features Actual problems, From the churches.
Vol. 73, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1960

EVANJELICKY POSOL SPOD TATIER. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Liptovsky Mikulas. [Newsletter issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Semimonthly]
Vol. 50, no 15, Aug. 1960

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia ved. Filozoficky ustav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies Filozoficky sbornik Two no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Notes and comments.
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1960.
Macha, K., Mlikovsky, V. Lenin's heritage for our days. p. 305.
Kolman, A. Laws of development of natural sciences p. 318.
Mathauser, Z. The source of art. p. 326.
Mlezivá, M. The theory of finite automata (neuron networks). p. 342.
Hrzal, L. Some basic categories of historical materialism and their explanation p 368.
Dubska, I., Svoboda, M. Contemporary problems concerning the relation between Marxism and Western sociology. p. 381
Rosenbaum, M. Specificity of the reflection and of the artistic picture. p. 399.
Leppin, Z. The Neo-Kantian revision of Marxism, from the history of revisionism. p. 407.
Stoll, L. Todor Pavlov's seventieth birthday, a biographic report. p 417.
Kolman, A. Todor Pavlov, Marxist philosopher, fighter, and organizer of the socialist system in Bulgaria. p. 422.
Javurek, Z., Kosek, J. Filosofie a prirodni vedy (Philosophy and Natural Sciences), a book review. p. 425.
Kamaryt, J., Rochhausen, R. An example of successful cooperation between Marxist philosophers and scientists, original notes on the international symposium "Philosophy and Natural Sciences held in Leipzig. p. 447.
Pomajzl, K. Philosophy in Soviet Kirghizia, book reviews. p. 453.
Berka, K. The program of scientific research and pedagogy for a further development of logic in the USSR. p. 458.
Frankova, V. From the philosophical publications issued in France during the year 1958. p. 460.

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia Nine no. a year]
Vol. 16, no. 5, 1960.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Ustka rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]
Vol. 37, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1960

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity Weekly]
Recurrent features The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar
Vol. 12, nos. 31-34, July-Aug. 1960.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization Weekly]
Vol. 45, no. 27, July 1960

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957.
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

4. HISTORY

AUGUSTA, JOSEF. Menschen der Urzeit [Von] J. Augusta [und] Z. Burian. [Deutsch von Max A. Schonwalder. Praha] Artia [1960] 64 p [The prehistoric people. In German 52 plates (part col)]

DROUCEK, MILOSLAV J. Ceskoslovenska tragedie; jak byla bolsevisovana CSR. [New York?] 1956. 422 p. [The Czechoslovak tragedy, bolshevization of Czechoslovakia. bibl., footnotes, index]
CtY CU InU MH NN
NNC OCl

KAVKA, FRANTISEK. An outline of Czechoslovak history. [Translated from the Czech by Jarmila and Jan Milner] Prague, Orbis, 1960 179 p [In English. 37 illus (part fold.), maps, index]

MEJDRICKA, KVETA. Cechy a francouzska revoluce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojska, 1959. 254 p. (Ziva minulost, sv.36) [Bohemia and the French Revolution. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. map, bibl., facsims., notes]

SVAROVSKY, EDUARD. Okresni a mestsky archiv v Mlade Boleslavi, mestske archivy v Benatkach nad Jizerou, Kosmonosich a Dobrovici, pruvodce po fondech a sbirkach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, KNV, pro okresni a mestsky archiv v Mlade Boleslavi, 1959. 191 p. (Pruvodce po okresnich a mestskych archivech Prazskeho kraje, sv. 2) [District and municipal archives in Mlada Boleslav, municipal archives in Benatky nad Jizerou, Kosmonosy and Dobrovice; a guide to materials and collections. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., index, [illegible]]

Kiehsova, B. Lu-hsun and his collection Old Tales Retold, a book review. In English. (To be contd.) p. 225.
Velingerova, M. The editions of the Liu Chih-Yuan Chu-Kung-Tiao. In English. p. 262.
Kronasser, H. A critic's answer to the critics of his work. In German. p. 290.
Klima, O Some remarks on Altheim's book The History of the Huns. Vol. 1. In German. p. 295.
Slupski, Z., Pokora, T. New opinions and materials on the May Fourth Movement in China, book reviews. In English. p. 308.

Brno Universita Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI RADA E ARCHEOLOGICKO-KLASICKA. Brno. [Papers on archaeology and classical antiquities issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
No 4, 1959
Pernicka, M.; Podborsky, V. A child burial in an urn and a grave with the Krtenov flanged axes of the Vetenov type from the Bronze Age in Moravia. In German p. 5.
Lorencova, A. Anthropological study of the skeleton grave from the Bronze Age in Olbramovice In German. p 22.
Podborsky, V. Bellybeckers from Tesetice, Russian Street, in southwestern Moravia. In German. p. 27.
Hruby, V. A coat of chain mail of the Hallstatt period In German. p. 33.
Pernicka, M. A settlement of the Roman period near Olbramovice. p 39.
Hejdar, G. Signed handles of Greek amphorae. (Conclusion) p. 53.
Bartonek, A. The parallel expressions αυδηγ and φοοναξ in the archaic epic language. In German. p. 67.
Berka, K.; Hosek, R. Remarks on the text of Galenus' introduction to logic. In German. p 77.
Hosek, R. M Valerius Maximianus in the lower Danube region during the years 176-178 A.D In German. p. 83.
Benes, P. Moravon in Pannonia. In French. p. 93.
Pernicka, M The Institute of Prehistory at the University of Brno, 1957/58; a report on activities. p. 97.
Vaclavik, A Ten years of the Ethnographic Seminar at the University of Brno. p. 101.
Bartonek, A., Vidman, A. Conference of the Committee for the Development of Classical Studies in the Socialist States; a report. p. 142.

BYZANTINOSLAVICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Slovansky ustav) Prague. [Journal on Slavic-Byzantine relations and Byzantine studies issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French Two no. a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Bibliography
Vol. 21, no. 1, 1960.
Guilland, R. Apropos of a text by Michael Psellus. In French. p. 1.
Leib, B. Some aspects of the education in Byzantium during the 11th century. In French. p. 38.
Sesan, M. Byzantine fleet during the period of the reign of the Comnent and Angeli (1081-1204). In French. p. 46.
Dujchev, I. The new testimony of Iakov of Bulgaria. In French. p. 54.
Gerasimov, T. Bulgarian golden seals of the 13th and 14th centuries. In French. p. 62.
Vaillant, A. The Euchology of Sinai; particularities of the language of the text. In French. p. 75.
Bibliom anhv. p. 135.

ademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE
Praha. [Journal on archaeology
zechoslovak Academy of Sciences;
d Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
atures. Research and finds abroad;
s in Czechoslovakia; Brief news
Union; New books published abroad;
icals.

DIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Hi- Bratislava. [Papers on Slovak histhe Historical Institute, Slovak Acade- . Supplement to Historicky casopis]

OPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Journal on history issued by the Slof Sciences. Includes a supplement: lle, papers on Slovak history. Super-, Slovenska akademia vied a ument nik, which was issued before 1950 ovaca. Bimonthly]
atures: Book reviews; Notes.
960.
terials from the conference on Slavic d their influence on the liberation of our nations, Smolenice, October 12- roductory word. p. 193.

Tibensky, J. Ideas on Slavdom in Slovakia during the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 198.
Rosenbaum, K. The concept of Slavic solidarity during the period of P. J. Safarik and J. Kollar. p. 225.
Vavra, J. Characteristics and the development of Czech-Russian relations and Slavic solidarity in the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. p. 238.
Horakova-Gasparikova, A. A note on the Slovak-Russian relations in the 18th century. p. 242.
Bedei, J. Kollar's concept of Slavic solidarity and the Young Slovakia Organization. p. 243.
Matula, V. Slavic solidarity and the ideology of the Slovak national liberation movement. p. 248.
Novotny, J. Some problems on the idea of Slavic solidarity in the Czech movement of national liberation during the pre-March period. p. 265.
Cejchan, V. Notes on Czech-Russian relations during the period of the national renaissance. p. 290.
Zacek, V. Collaboration between Slavic nations during the forties of the 19th century. p. 292.
Vavra, J. The problem of Pan-Slavism and Pan-Russianism. p. 295.
Zacek, V. Main problems of the relations between Czechs and Russians after 1848. p. 297.
Cejchan, V. The Slavic Congress in Prague in 1848, p. 319.
Mesaros, J. The Slavic problem in the politics of Slovak bourgeoisie in the second half of the 19th century. p. 324.
Haraksim, L. Movement of Ukrainians from Transcarpathia and eastern Slovakia and the idea of Slavic solidarity. p. 360.
Matula, V. The peak of Stur's concept of Slavic solidarity as expressed in his work Slovanstvo a svet buducnosti (Slavdom and the World of the Future). p. 375.
Borodovcak, V. Notes on some theoretical and practical motives of the democratic concept of Slavic solidarity in the sixties of the 19th century. p. 379.
Butvin, J. Slavic solidarity and the Matica Slovenska. p. 383.
Cejchan, V. Some problems of method and terminology in slavic studies. p. 398.
Mraz, A. The idea of Slavic solidarity in the Slovak democratic literature in the second half of the 19th and at the beginning of the 20th century. p. 400.
Smatlak, S. The Slavic idea and our literature in the period of realism. p. 411.
Gasparik, M. Negative expressions of the idea of Slavic solidarity. p. 415.
Vicev, G. Characteristics of the Slovak-Bulgarian relations in the second half of the 19th century. p. 417.
Herman, K. The role of Russia in the problems of Slavic solidarity and some other notes on the methods of study. p. 420.
Kodedova, O. Notes on the problem of Slavic solidarity and on its role in the liberation movement of our nations. p. 428.
Gondol, F. A study of the relations of the Slovak proletariat with the Soviet Union. p. 432.
Panovova, E. Jesensky and the Slavic idea. p. 435.
Ivanova, T. Slovak postwar bourgeoisie and the idea of Slavic solidarity. p. 439.
Hrozienčik, J. The Slavic idea in the period of the Second World War. p. 442.
Snejdarek, A. Reviving the scarecrow of Pan-Slavism, forms a part of the cold war of imperialism against the USSR and the people's democracies. p. 448.
Mraz, A. Concluding word. p. 466.

SLOVANSKE HISTORICKE STUDIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Papers on Slavic history issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, 1960.
Bulin, H. The "Abodrites" of the Danube basin; a contribution to studies of the history of the Slavs who lived in the Danube basin during the 9th century. p. 5.
Havlik, L. Problems of the Caroline colonization and Slavic settlements in the territory of the contemporary Lower Austria in the 9th century. p. 45.
Posvar, J. Regulations on wine and vineyards in the statues of Dalmatian cities; a comparison with the situation in the Czech Lands. p. 83.
Macurek, J. History of the Czech-Ukrainian and Czech-Rumanian relations in the 2d half of the 14th century and in the 1st half of the 15th century. p. 127.
Matejek, F. History of the Czech trade with the region of Galicia and the Carpathians at the end of the 16th century; Krakow as a transit station for Czech ware. p. 185.
Kabrda, J. Problems concerning studies of feudalism in Bulgaria during the 16th century; codes of laws of the Nikopol sanjak. p. 215.
Cvetler, J. A Czech correspondent in the Serbo-Bulgarian War in 1885. p. 263.
Cejchan, V. Italian-Slavic Society in Torino, and the radical movement in Bohemia in the spring of the year 1849. p. 313.

SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA (Slovenska akademia ved Archeologicky ustav) Bratislava [Annals on Slovak archaeology issued by the Archaeological Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries Two no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1960.
Fifteen years of Slovak archaeology. p. 5.
Banesz, L. Problems concerning the palcolithic settlements in Tibava. In German. p. 7.
Tocik, A., Paulik, J. Investigation of a sepulchral mound in Caka during the years 1950-1951, p. 59.
Pichlerova, M. An urn burial ground of the later Hallstatt period in Vradiste p. 125.
Valsik, J., Cerny, M., Pospisil, M Anthropological analysis of the content of the urn graves in Vradiste. p. 168
Ambroz, C. Animal inventory of the Hallstatt graves in Vradiste. p. 173.
Caplovic, P. A settlement of the Puchov culture on the Travny Hill near Velky Bysterec. p. 183.
Budinsky-Kricka, V. Investigations of a sepulchral mound on the Bakhegy Hill in Streda nad Bodrogom. p. 217.
Vala, H. Anthropology of the Slavs of the 10th to 11th century studied at the burial grounds in the foothills of the Zobor Mountain and in Mlynarce near Nitra. p. 231.
Tocik, A. A burial ground of the Devin type with graves in rows of the 11th century in Mlynarce near Nitra. p. 269

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CISLA DO KAPSY. Praha, Statni urad statisticky. [Figures on hand; issued by the State Statistical Office. col. map, diagrs., graphs (part col.), tables]
Year 1959. 1958 263 p.
DS

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi. Merici pristroje a regulace pro tepelne a vodni hospodarstvi Platt pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. [Praha, 1957] 126 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny MPST 7) [Measuring instruments and regulators for heat and water resources economy, a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLICK. Narodni shromazdeni. Expose submitted by Minister of Foreign Trade Frantisek Krajcir at a meeting of the National Assembly Committees on April 15, 1960. [Praha, 1960] 40 p. [In English]

DEMOGRAFICKA PRIRUCKA. Praha, Statni urad statisticky. [Demographic handbook issued by the State Statistical Office, chiefly tables]
Year 1959. 1959. 110 p.

EISLER, PAVEL. Monopoly v chemickem prumyslu kapitalistickeho Ceskoslovenska. Praha, 1959. 54 p. [Monopolies in the chemical industries of capitalist Czechoslovakia. tables]

JANAK, MILAN. Struktura priemyslu CSR. [1. vyd.] Bratislava] Osveta, 1959. 140 p. [Structure of Czechoslovak industry. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KALENDAR ODBORAROV. Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH. [Almanac of trade-unionists issued by Praca, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. illus.]
Year 1960. [1959] 191 p.

KOLAR, JOSEF. Evidence odvodu a pridelu v hospodarskych organizacich. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 115 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Za vyssi efektivnost) [Recording of payments and allocations in economic organizations. 1st ed. forms (part in pocket), index]
DS

KORALKA, JAROSLAV. O rozvoji kolchozniho zrizeni v Sovetskem svazu. [Praha] 1958. 23 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 48) [Development of collective farms in the Soviet Union. tables]

KOZISEK, JAROSLAV. Ekonomicky vyvoj JZD Prasek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 295 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Economic development of the collective farm in Prasek. 1st ed. illus., bibl., 2 fold. plans (in pocket), tables]
DA DS

KRILEK, JOSEF. Tvorba cen zemedelskych vyrobku v predmnichovske CSR. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1960. 275 p. [Prices of agricultural products in the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

MIKA, ALOIS. Poddany lid v Cechach v prvni polovine 16. stoleti [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960 430 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Historicky ustav CSAV Studie a prameny, sv. 19) [The serfs in Bohemia in the first half of the 16th century. 1st ed German summary. illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables]

PASKA, PAVOL. Z dejin robotnickej osvety na Slovensku [1. vyd V Bratislave] Osveta, 1959. 194 p [From the history of the intellectual life of workers in Slovakia. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, music]
RPB

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. Zapisnik Praha, Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. [Notebook of Pionyrske noviny issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. illus. (part col.), music]
Year 1959-60. [1959] 121 p.

PRAGUI USTAV MATEMATICKYCH STROJU. Metodika technickych vypoctu na strojich na dierne stitky Vypracoval kolektiv pracovniku Ustavu matematickych stroju Josef Imlauf [et al.] Praha, 1959. 87 p. (Knizntce SUS Otazky statistiky, cis. 31) [Methods of technical calculations on punched card machines. bibl., index, tables]

PURS, JAROSLAV. Prumyslova revoluce v ceskych zemich [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 164 p. [Industrial revolution in the Czech Lands. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., notes, tables]

RAJCHART, MIROSLAV. Prakticky rozbor spolecneho hospodareni JZD; struceny maslin hlavnich zasad a metodiky rozboru hospodarske cinnosti v JZD. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 104 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Practical analysis of farming on collective farms; a survey of the main principles and methods of analysis of economic activities on collective farms. 1st ed. tables]
DA

REHAK, Vaclav. Prejimka vyrobku, reklamacni a arbitrazni rizeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 113 p [Acceptance of goods, claim and arbitration of procedures. 1st ed. tables]

ROZVOJ SOCIALISTICKEHO PRUMYSLU; UKOLY STRANY PRI BUDOVANI SOCIALISMU V PRUMYSLU, OBCHODU A PENEZNICTVI, ROZVOJ SSSR PO VELKE VLASTENECKE VALCE A PRECHOD OD SOCIALISMU KE KOMUNISMU; PATE TIFMA RSS. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3) [Development of socialist industry, tasks of the Party in the construction of socialism in industry, commerce, and finance, development of the USSR after the Great Patriotic War and transition from socialism to communism; fifth theme of the Party Training Year]

RUZICKA, JOSEF, engineer. Ekonomicky rozbor ve vnitrnim obchode, metody a praxe. Praha, Vydal Statni urad statisticky. Nakl. Statistickeho a evidenciho vydavatelstvi tiskopisu, 1959. 215 p. (Knizntce SUS: Otazky statistiky, r. 1959, cis. 36) [Economic analysis in domestic trade, methods and practice. bibl., tables]

STRBAK, MICHAL. Ulohy a moznosti nasich polnohospodarov. [1. vyd. Bratislava] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1960. 67 p. [Tasks and possible achievements of our farmers. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

SVANTNER, MILOS. Odvetvova struktura ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu. M. Svantner, J. Slanta, M. Borak. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 107 p. [Structure of Czechoslovak industry according to branches. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

SVAZ CESKOSLOVENSKO-SOVETSKEHO PRATELSTVI. Narodni hospodarstvi SSSR; cisla a fakta. [Praha] 1957. 23 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 1) [National economy of the USSR; facts and figures. footnotes, tables]

SVAZ CESKOSLOVENSKO-SOVETSKEHO PRATELSTVI. Spoluprace MTS s kolchozy. [Praha] 1954. 23 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 67-68) [Collaboration between machine-tractor stations and collective farms]

SVAZ CESKOSLOVENSKO-SOVETSKEHO PRATELSTVI. Stala pracovni skupina, zakladni clanek vyrobniho kolektivu v kolchoze. [Praha] 1954. 15 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 64) [Permanent working group, basic unit of the production collective on a collective farm. bibl.]

THOMAS, GUSTAV. Uver v narodnom hospodarstve CSR. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] SVPL [1958] 279 p [Credit in the national economy of Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. footnotes, graphs, tables]

USTREDNI SVAZ VYROBNICH DRUZSTEV. Fondy dlouhodobeho uveru pro vyrobni druzstva. [Kolektiv pracovniku financniho odboru USVD pod vedenim Fr Serbegla] V Praze, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1958. 160 p. [Long-term credit funds for production cooperatives. diagrs., forms, tables]

VITVICKA, M. Informace o ceskoslovenskem druzstevnim hnuti. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1959. 85 p. [Information on the Czechoslovak cooperative movement 1st ed. diagrs., tables]

ZURLK, OLDRICH. Rozmistovani vyrobnich sil v CSR. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960 291 p. [Distribution of productive forces in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions In German. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports
Vol 10, nos. 92-102, Aug. 1960

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
Vol. 70, no. 8, 1960.
Kral, M. The concept matter in dialectical materialism, some basic problems. p. 1.

CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha [Publication for employees in postal administration and telecommunication engineering issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography
Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
The light of the Great October. p. 1.
Tankovicova, M. The hearts of Soviet Pioneers have won. p. 3.
Litomysky, Z. Economic effectiveness of investments and of the new technology. p. 4.
Telecommunication workers during the Great October Revolution. p. 5.
Drab, Z., Michalica, K. Outlook for the development of low-voltage electrical engineering and telecommunication. p. 6.
Plenert, O. Technology of joining aluminum and aluminum alloy conductors by welding and soldering. p. 8.
Joachim, M. Problems of cosmic radio communications. p. 12.
Tupta, L. Methods of maintenance of telecommunication conduits. p. 14.
Stupec, J. Good planning must prevent costly changes and repairs of buildings. p. 17.
Kliment, H. Compensation procedure for loss or damage in the postal service. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Knaschke, R. The Brno Fair; Czechoslovak contribution to world commerce. p. 22.
Makovicky, A. Everyone is the manager of his place of work. p. 27.
Finda, J. Our road to winning the red banner. p. 20.
Ten years of cooperation between Czechoslovakia and China in telecommunication techniques. p. 20.
Signing of a treaty on postal service and telecommunication between Czechoslovakia and Albania. p. 29.
-ku-. Technology Day at the Regional Administration of Telecommunication in Pizen. p. 32.

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Laiperi, M. New wage system in telecommunication. p. 1.
Michalica, K. On the threshold of the new technical revolution. p. 5.
Dlouhy, M. Problems connected with mensuring cross talk. p. 7.
Pazdorak, J.; Ptacek, M. Basic principles and problems of color television. p. 9.
Kliment, H. Compensation procedure for loss or damage in the postal service. (Conclusion) p. 10.
Soukup, M. New law on telecommunication in the German Democratic Republic. p. 20.
Zbudil, F. Why conclude economic contracts covering the whole productive capacity of the supplier? p. 21.
Stefik, M. The GAZ-63-A motor truck with boring equipment. p. 23.
Intermediary automatic switches of the UDS type for one or two switchboards. p. 25.
Michalik, K. Recent changes in the postal savings deposit system. p. 26.
Coufal, F. Motorbus post office. p. 32.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1960.
Manak, J. Telecommunication in Slovakia during the past fifteen years. p. 1.
Svacina, O. Public and cooperative housing construction in the telecommunication service. p. 4
Volf, V. Czechoslovak telephonometric standard. p. 6
Jindra, O. Radio relay telecommunication and possibilities of its application. p. 10.
40 years of Tesla Strasnice. p. 12.
Lopata, V. Experiences and results obtained in automatic key telephone networks. p. 13.
Soukup, M. A conference on transportation law in Dresden. p. 17.
Kvasnicka, J. The ER-59 testing and measuring console. p. 18.
Havlikova, A. The maze of electric cables at the Strahov Stadium. p. 20.
Langmajer, F. Mechanization of accounting of postal money orders. p. 21.
Klimt, F. Informations furnished over the telephone. p. 23.
New post offices organized in Czechoslovakia during recent years. p. 25.
Klika, O. Terminology in telecommunication. p. 26
Michalica, K., Kraus, C. Causes of the lack of parts for telephone equipment. p. 27.
-ah-. Results of the research in the physiology of work in the telecommunication field. p. 28.
A conference on rocket techniques and astronautics. p. 28.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1960.
Majak, V. Analysis of our activities in telecommunication during 1959. p. 1.
Neuman, A. Czechoslovak postage stamps in Stockholm. p. 3.
Bares, K. Examination of imported goods and claims resulting from their defects. p. 5.
Busak, J. Literature on telecommunication in the USSR. p. 6.
Vackar, J. Broadcast on ultrashort waves. p. 7.
Smolka, M. Development of radio relay network in Czechoslovakia. p. 9.
Vondracek, J. The new Tesla U2 universal telephone amplifier. p. 11.
Transistorized equipment in telecommunication and its quality. p. 13.
Pekarek, J., Novotny, M. Equipment for international semiautomatic telephone operation, the Tesla MN 60 model. p. 14.
Kempa, J. Some operational economic results attained in the automatic telephone exchange of Zilina. p. 17.
Hajny, J. A conference on methods of replacing copper and lead in electrical engineering. p. 18.
Jezek, J. Development of phototelegraphy in Czechoslovakia. p. 19.
Klizbichler, J. Importance of the development of the domestic air transport service from the point of view of postal communications. p. 21.
New methods of betting in the Sportka Lottery. p. 23.
Dlouhy, M. Problems of operation and maintenance of telecommunication equipment. p. 24.
Bukna, V. Drawing of the Sportka Lottery in Presov. p. 25.
Tasks and conditions of the economic research of telecommunication. p. 26.

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 15, July/Aug. 1960.
Hettes, K. Two important anniversaries. p. 2
Hartmannova, M. Vaclav Tikal, the creator of the "Brussels" china set. p. 9
Hajek, J. The exhibition of Bohemian crystal in Monte Carlo. p. 12
Braun, O. Rambles through regions where Bohemian glass originates. p. 14
New designs of Czechoslovak lead-pressed glass. p. 18
Junek, J. A new trend in illuminating glass. p. 20.
Foreign comments on Czechoslovak glass. p. 22
Fiala, L. Rosana, a contemporary china set. p. 27.
Export of Czechoslovak chandeliers to oriental countries. p. 29
Kavalier Stabil. p. 31

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office. Includes supplements, Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Statistical reviews

Vol. 10, no. 6, 1960.
Ceska, J. We must take better care of machines waiting to be installed in our enterprises. p. 241.
Jilek, J. Possibilities of measuring the dynamics of operational costs. p. 245.
Ruzicka, J. Public catering places. p. 250.
Kosina, B. Statistics and econometrics. p. 256.
Vylacil, J. Some problems of statistical surveying of the listening habits of radio audiences. p. 261.
Hudec, C. Ten years of the Czechoslovak State Bank from the point of view of statistics. p. 265.
Peterka, O. Obecne metody statistiky (General Statistical Methods), a book review. p. 269.
Vasko, J. Josef Ruzicka's Ekonomicky rozbor vnitrniho obchodu (Economic Analysis in Internal Trade); a book review. p. 275.
Capla, V. The newest Soviet automatic calculating machine M-20. p. 276
Fabry, T. Development of the national economy of socialist countries in 1959, on the basis of fulfillment of state plans for 1959. (To be contd.) p. 278.
A few figures concerning the economic competition between the USSR and the USA. p. 281.
K. Population of Czechoslovakia according to the new administrative organization. p. 282.
R. Further reduction in the number of private commercial enterprises. p. 286.
V.-S. Notes on some methods of calculating the fulfillment of five-year plans in industry. p. 287.

Vol 10, no. 7, 1960
Cerveny, A., Vacha, J. Peculiarities in calculating gross output and production of goods. p. 289.
Inneman, J. Different growth of labor productivity measured in gross and net output, and the long-term standard of the relation of labor productivity growth and average wages. p. 294
Ganczer, S. Examining reciprocal influence of wholesale prices by means of matrix numbers and digital computers. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 300.
Havlicek, J. Foreign trade results expressed in top economy balance sheets of Czechoslovakia. p. 305.
Vavra, Z. Birth rate development from the point of view of statistics. p. 308.
Rol[illegible]
A note on the census of population, dwellings, and apartments. p. 321.
Fabry, T. Development of the national economy of socialist countries in 1959, on the basis of fulfillment of state plans for 1959. (Conclusion) p. 323
D. Some possibilities of improvement of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. p. 328.
Zahorik, J. An analysis of influences on the decrease of operational costs in dwelling construction. p. 332

DEMOGRAFIE. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Journal on demography and population trends in Czechoslovakia issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1960.
Bezouska, J. How households and individuals are supplied with articles of durable personal consumption. p. 193.
Kucera, M. Seasonal trend of infant mortality in Czech regions. p. 202.
Kucera, J. Social significance of evolutionally congenital defects. p. 218.
Vavra, Z. Differences between differential mortalities of population in Czech regions during the 1921-1930 period. p. 226.
Musil, J. Development of the demographic structure of Prague. p. 234.
Frejka, T. Development and present state of the population in Japan. p. 250.
Kosinski, L. Resettlement problems of the Western Territories of Poland. p. 257.
Pavlik, Z. Two studies on the development of population in Czechoslovakia. p. 267.
S.K. New administrative organization in Czechoslovakia and demographic statistics. p. 271.
V.S. Allowances for parents of triplets in Czechoslovakia. p. 272.
S.K. More precision in the statistics of causes of death. p. 272.
V.S. A symposium on work opportunities for the aged. p. 273.
Bouchalova, M. Profile of American families during the 1940-1957 period. p. 275.
nk. Successes in the care of future generations during the past 15 years in Czechoslovakia. p. 278.
K.-P.-S. Birth of triplets in Czechoslovakia. p. 278.
L.R. Mortality in Prague during 1958. p. 282.
T.F-y. Preliminary partial results of the population census of January 1, 1960 in Hungary. p. 284.

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for intermediate staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54, for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava and Zeleznicni doprava a technika. Monthly]

No. 6, 1960.
For further development of our socialist society. p. 193.
Goehler, O. Operational cost of transportation distributed according to the time of circulation of a freight car. p. 195.
-Maj-. Some interesting aspects of the Labrador railroad. p. 198.
Nemec, B. Automotive freight rates. p. 198
Losanovsky, A. Mechanized calculation of repairs and depreciation of fixed capital assets. p. 202.
Cybernetics; calculation of running time of trains necessary for the preparation of schedule charts. p. 204.
Horakova, Z. Balance sheet of relations between industrial branches, the input-output method. p. 206.
Ka-pa. Results and outlook of the operation of railroads in the German Democratic Republic. p. 208.
Srom, A., Saktor, A. Problems of increase of productivity in the merchant marine. p. 210
Psenicik, V. Atomic power for the merchant marine. p. 212.
-F-. The airport of the future. p. 213.
Hanus, B. Transportation problems in state commerce. p. 214.
Rava, A. New trends in the development of palletization. p. 216.
List, V. Transportation problems of American cities. p. 218.
Krivohlavy, J. Relationship between fast driving and accidents. p. 221.

No. 7, 1960.
J. N. Our road. p. 225.
Vesely, J. Reorganization of the Prague railroad center, an important part of the solution of the transportation problem in the capital city. p. 226.
Suspended railroads. p. 229.
Hamada, F., Petrovsky, A. Contribution to the problem of the function of railroad sidings in the capitalist and socialist transportation systems. p. 230.
Pivonka, K. Cybernetics, calculation of optimum variants of train formation plans on an electronic computer. p. 234.
Vrbicky, V. Study of economic effectiveness of transportation investments. p. 236.
Nemec, B., Vrba, P. Structure of transportation and the automotive rolling stock. p. 239.
Raba, K. Sailboat racing. p. 242.
Smykal, F. Methods of evaluation of the traffic count, traffic count in Brno in 1959. p. 244
Dedina, K., Zucker, J. Methods of analysis of the influence of the road network on the safety of automotive transportation. p. 249.
Trubka. Railroad Building Enterprise of Prague in the service of air transportation. p. 251.
-mp-. On the eve of space flights. p. 251.
-fo-. Small airplanes. p. 252.
Overtime work and shortened work time in transportation. p. 254.
Faltin, E. New system of wages in industrial branches and in auxiliary transportation. p. 255.
Malovsky, J. Some problems of mental equilibrium among seamen. p. 257.
Vyplel, O. Marking of shipments. p. 258.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information for farmers; For our children, New books, Brief notes from cooperatives
Vol. 15, nos. 16-18, July-Aug. 1960.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Slovensky svaz vyrobnych druzstiev) Bratislava. [Popular magazine issued by the Slovak Union of Production Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 2, 5, 10-12; Jan., Mar., May-June 1960.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 16, nos. 15-16, July-Aug. 1960.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey, Documentation and bibliography.
No. 7, 1960.
Polikan, J. Enterprise's management of its own resources and the credit policy. p. 393.
Jirka, J. Planning of credits by county branch establishments of the Czechoslovak State Bank. p. 399.
Formanek, B. Financial prerequisites for the new method of awarding on collective farms. p. 410.

Fosse, D. Foreign exchange and its rates between socialist countries. p. 415.
Selek, O. Granting credits to commercial enterprises. p. 423.
Walda, K. Long-termed credits for collective farms. p. 427.
Stoural, V. Experience in using investment credits. p. 429.
Drhovsky, J. Problem of investment and operational credit for collective farms. p. 431.
Filip, V. Discussion on means of transferability between operational and investment financial funds. p. 433.
Tomanek, A., Cap, M. Experience in the transfer of financial plans and budgets to the new administrative organization. p. 437.
Gergely, I. Method of profit sharing in the government enterprises of the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 439.
Olonova, G. A conference on economic principles governing the creation of solid fuel prices. p. 448.
Vitek, J. International Scientific Conference on Insurance. p. 455.

KONTROLA. (Ministerstvo statni kontroly) Praha [Publication on the organization, methods and technique of government auditing issued by the Ministry of State Control. Monthly]
No 7, 1960

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1960.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne muzeum. SBORNIK ODDIL B SPOLECENSKE VEDY ALMANAC. SECTION B: SOCIAL SCIENCES. Olomouc. [Papers issued by the District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1951/53-54, Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny ustav kraje olomouckeho. Sbornik. Oddil B]
Vol. 4, 1956/58 (published 1959).
Suler, O. The echo of the Fryvaldov strike. p. 5.
Gregor, V. The Fryvaldov strike and its musical transcription. p. 15.
Spurny, F. Material for the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the State Archives in Janovice near Rymarov. p. 23.
Matouskova, E. The Prostejov period in the work of Josef Krapka. p. 31.
Lesak, V. Correspondence between J. Krapka and J. S. Machar. p. 47.
Sommer, K. The first workers' associations in Prostejov. p. 59.
Trapl, M. Olomouc in the revolutionary year of 1848, a contribution to studies of the progressive traditions of Olomouc with a supplement dealing with the contemporary development in Olomouc District. p. 69.
Hosak, L. The revolutionary movement in Olomouc District during the era of feudalism. p. 103.
Spunar, Z. A contribution to the history of the renewed Olomouc University. p. 123.
Matousek, M. Josef Blatny, the first professor of internal medicine at Palacky University in Olomouc. p. 131.
Musil, J., Balik, S. A study of social hygiene and demography of communities in the border areas in northern Moravia. p. 135.
Sprincova, S. Flax growing in northern Moravia. p. 163.
Lomic, V. History of the iron-ore deposits near Svagrov. p. 173.
Jaral, R. A chapter from the history of mineral mining in the mining areas of Olomouc District. p. 179.
Prochazka, F. Origin and end of the ironworks in Sobotin. p. 191.
Gregor, A. The work of Vincenc Prasek in the field of local place names. p. 215.
Statek, J. Architectural and artistic development of the Minorite convents in Olomouc District during the 18th century. p. 221.
Chadraba, R. The Olomouc codex of Petr Chelcicky's tracts, The Olomouc clipeus and contemporary iconography. p. 229.
Cejp, L. Marginal notes on the Old Czech poem on Alexander the Great. p. 237.
Martinek, J. Contributions to study of the life history and characteristics of Simon Ennius Klatovsky. p. 259.
Gregor, V. The music of Olomouc during the period of the Czech national renaissance. p. 273.
Gregor, V. A list of Vladimir Ambros' compositions. p. 283.
Skutil, J. Josef Bartocha (1859-1927), a biographic sketch. p. 295.
Skutil, J. The anti fascist fighter Vincy Schwarz from Sternberk. p. 299.
Gardavsky, Z. Two important strongholds in Olomouc District. p. 307.
Kuhndel, J. Two unknown letters written by Josef Dobrovsky. p. 321.
Bohacek, M. The earliest legal manuscripts in the Library of the Chapter of the Olomouc Cathedral. p. 327.
Cada, F. Influence of Olomouc on Znojemske pravo (The Law of the City of Znojmo) by Stepan z Vyskova. p. 339.
Zapletal, V. Matyas Corvinus from Olomouc (1508-1564), a biographic study of a famous surgeon and professor at Vienna University. p. 363.
Burian, V. Iconography of Olomouc to the year 1900. Pt 1. p. 371.
Skutil, J. Some paleolithic finds in the museums in Olomouc and Prerov. p. 423.

PIONYR (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Recommended books.
Vol 7, no 8, Aug. 1960

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol 9, nos 30-34, July-Aug. 1960.

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol 8, no. 6, 1960
Zurek, O. An increased economic role of people's committees. p. 493.
Kocman, M. Stimulation of technical progress by prices. p. 500.
Niki, M. Criticism of the economic concepts of Karel Englis. p. 512.
Vrany, J. Determination of total costs on collective farms. p. 526.
Urban, I. Substance and forms of state capitalism. p. 547.
Strida, M. Economic areas and the new administrative organization. p. 552.
Osipova, M. Zdenek Mosna's Problemy ukolove mzdy (Problems of the Piece Wage); a book review. p. 562.
Sladek, Z. Soviet economic policy through the eyes of an English economist; a review of Maurice Dobb's Soviet Economic Development Since 1917. p. 566.

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.
Czechoslovak Socialist Republic progressing to communism. p. 261.
Stastny, J., Hoffman, J. Fighting overtime work we are creating prerequisites to successive cutting of working hours. p. 265.
Mahr, E. Bonuses for economical work, and the standards for creation of the bonus fund. p. 290.
Horny, J., Lorenc, C. By operating several machines we may increase the labor productivity. p. 294.
Tobisek, J. Economic control of the reconstruction of workers' wages in the shops of National Enterprise Pragodev. p. 309.
Gottlieb, J., Klaban, S. For more equitable remuneration for work in the meat industry by applying a new method of controlling labor productivity. p. 316.
Problem of long-term standards of personal material interest. p. 321.
Mateju, J. Municipal services of the Local People's Committee in Krnov introduced a new wage system. p. 323.
Jurik, K. What brings us the Little Economic Library. p. 326.

PRACOVNI SILY. (Ministerstvo pracovnich sil) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reports from the districts; News in brief; New books.
Vol 2, nos. 1, 3, 5-7, 8/9, 10-12, 1953.
Vol. 3, non 5, 7-8, 1954.

PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustav dejin) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 9, Nov. 1959.
Graca, B. The Slovak National Uprising. p. 3.
Pachman, V. Problems regarding the history of the trade-union movement. p. 21.
Kornikova, K. Trends in the development of the movement of the unemployed in Bohemia and Moravia during the years 1929-1933, a contribution to the discussion on the use of statistical methods for studies of the workers' movement. p. 43.
Kren, J. Beginnings of the Czech yellow trade-unions. (To be contd.) p. 73.
Precan, V. Struggles for unified trade-unions in Czechoslovakia during the years 1934-1935. p. 94.
Slimak, C. Reminiscences of the fighters of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 115.
Sole, J. The revolutionary youth in Presov. p. 117.
Stahl, P. We were a part of the unified Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 126.
Suchy, F. Fights in the Turiec region. p. 132.
Fabry, J. On the southern border of Slovakia. p. 140.
Lichavec, J. The common path. p. 145.
Organizational statute of the Janosik Fighting Units. p. 153.
Burian, F. Importance of writing the regional history of the workers' movement and the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 159.
Houcel, M. An important book on the recent history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a review. p. 166.
B. P. Report on the Scientific Conference on the Occasion of the 15th Anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 173.
Kodedova, O. Scientific Conference on the Occasion of the 40th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Slovak Soviet Republic in Presov. p. 182.

ROZVOJ SLUZEB. (Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on public utilities, servicing industries, production cooperatives, and handicrafts issued by the Ministry of Local Economy. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1960.
Control of the new wage systems in the local economy. p. 242.
Frank, J. New materials in construction and maintenance of vehicles. p. 245.
Nerad, Z. Construction of underpasses for pedestrians in Moscow. p. 250.
Radulov, S. Fight against noise in towns. p. 252.
-ruka-. Construction of a storied garage in Kosice. p. 257.
Plha, P. Balotina, reflecting glass pearles. p. 259.
Sam, H. Laundries in apartment houses. p. 262.
Hanak, L. Effect of daylight on the vegetable crop. p. 264.
Kolaja, J., Jakoubek, F. Economic valuation of work in maintenance of parks. p. 266.
Novotny, J. Trees in the streets of large cities. p. 267.
Stein, S. Rent for business premises in the buildings of socialist entities. (To be contd.) p. 272.
Haulena, W. Problems of placing government-owned houses under the local housing management. p. 276.
Papez, V. Method of computing the repair needs of dwellings. p. 278.
Skarek, M. Saving lumber in the construction industry. p. 284.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1960.
Tacfil, F. Into a new period of activity of the people's committees. p. 290.
Pospisil, M. Analytic indexes of the increase of labor productivity and their use in the plans of production cooperatives and organizations. p. 292.
Navara, F. For further development of services by the production cooperatives in 1960. p. 294.
Taborsky, J. Economic problems of making full use of the principal equipment and of capital investments in municipal transportation. p. 296.
-ms-. The youngest experts in the services. p. 304.
Skopalova, E. Hand care. p. 306.
Do you know the area which you are servicing? p. 310.
Stepanek, L. Tasks of municipal gardening enterprises in landscaping our villages. p. 312.
Ruta, I. Damage done in our parks. p. 315.
Ondrus, R. Services in Myjava are as good as in large cities. p. 317.
Zdenovec, V. Latex paints and their use in painting facades. p. 322.
Vlach, J. Maintenance units in the district enterprises of Dwelling Management in Prague. p. 324.
Papez, V. Improvements and repair of houses increase the material well-being. p. 325.
Stein, S. Rent for business premises in the buildings of socialist entities. (Conclusion) p. 328.
-JK-. Example to be followed, a domestic construction of pressing machine for making pipes of various diameters. p. 331.
Jiri Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci, metody dokumentacni prace (Utilization of Technical Information, Methods of Documentation Services), a book review. p. 334.
Hosek, J. Secretarial services, a new service for people. p. 340.

SILNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on road transportation policy, economics, and engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies v 3-4, 1955-56, Doprava. Oddil A, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol numbering. See also Zelezniční doprava. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1959.

Lastovka, Z.; Nedbal, V. New trends in mechanization and automation. p. 1.

Strejcovsky, V. Use of substitute bituminous materials and new technological methods for modern pavements of the highway networks. p. 3.

The 1959 National Highway Conference p 7.

Such, F. Economics of small bridge constructions. p. 9.

-J. Improving the activities of economic organs in the improvers' movement p. 14

Skoda, F. Re-evaluation of the capital investments in the Czechoslovak Automobile Repair Shops. p. 15.

-hk-. Motor heaters for the winter season. p. 17.

Substitute road binding materials. p. 18.

-pa-. Asphalt concrete abroad. p. 20

Opletal, J. How the gyrobuses operate p. 22.

Pacholik, L. Tasks in the construction and reconstruction of highway bridges. p. 23.

Korinek, F. From the history of automobiles and bus transportation. p. 24.

Benes, V. Standardization of asphalts and asphalt products. p. 25.

Solc, J. Preparations for the winter season must be concluded in time. p 27.

Vol. 8, no 6, June 1960.

A year of important events. p. 1.

Pospisil, E. Results of research in highway transportation and construction of roads p. 2.

Such, F. Standard types of roads and bridges. p. 10.

Feifer, R. Control of the temperature of combustion engines by feed water. p. 13.

Trojan, O. We are improving the cultural and social conditions of our workers. p. 16.

Kubita, Z. Lime and cement stabilization in Eastern Germany. p. 18.

Kozlik, P. Increasing the speed of automotive transportation. p. 21.

va. The 2d Spartakiad, 1960 in figures of city traffic. p. 24.

Viba, E. A success of the whole collective p. 25.

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Security Board. Six no a year]

Recurrent features: News from the press, Social security abroad, Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1960.

Vergelner, V. Outlook of social security. p. 97.

Ambroz, J., Salcmanova, M. Economic aspects of preferential treatment of certain workers in granting pensions. p. 107.

Pisca, L. Amendment of laws on social security in Poland. p. 124.

Knap, J. Obituary of a social welfare state. p. 130.

Kaiz, R. Crediting employment abroad for a grant of social insurance benefits. p. 146.

Sovak, M. Care of handicapped children. p. 155.

Lesny, I. Handicapped children viewed by a neurologist. p. 162.

Grigorii Matveevich Kapranov; an obituary. p. 172.

symposium on working
ople. p. 173.
n of the population of the
expected develop-

ability of old people. p. 179.

Trojan, J. Working ability in old age and how to keep it up. p. 182.

Vondracek, V. Medical and psychological aspects of employing old people. p. 184.

Salcmanova, M. Development of social insurance abroad. (Conclusion) p. 188.

-vk-. Amendment of the law on insurance benefits of surviving spouse and children in the Netherlands. p. 191.

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.

Lhota, V. Fifteen victorious years. p. 201.

Dresler, M. Calculation of final costs in the mining enterprises of the coal industry. p. 203.

Pytlik, J.; Benes, L. Establishment of bonus funds in enterprises and shops. p. 207.

Foiti, J.; Vavra, J. By a higher mechanization of control to the better control of production. p. 211.

Kminek, J. Production control in ore mines. p. 214.

Horsky, J.; Kourimsky, M.; Trdlikat, J. Influence of the new system of workers' wages on the bookkeeping control and the calculation of costs. p. 217.

Cipra, O. Control of patterns. p. 220.

Klozar, J. Experience in the control of containers. p. 222.

Stary, V. Some problems of the control of livestock. p. 223.

Zachoval, A. Uniform system of office work in the consumers' goods industry. p. 226.

Bukacek, Z. Relations between calculating machine stations and the enterprises. p. 227.

Hybl, J. Comparing the time needed for collection of data by various methods. p. 230.

Sojka, J. R. Schroll, J. Baca, and J. Janout's Evidence nakladu na vyrobu a kalkulace vlastnich nakladu v prumyslu (Control of Production Costs and the Calculation of the Industrial Enterprises' Own Costs); a book review. p. 236

Kosik, V. Jan Spisiak's Nova smluvni soustava socialistickych organizaci (New Contractual System of Socialist Organizations), a book review. p. 237.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.

Lhota, V. We are entering a new phase of development of our society p. 241.

Zelinka, J. Experience with the complex analyses for 1959. p. 243.

Perina, J. Where should the account of the bonus fund in industrial enterprises be filed? p. 247.

Zabojnik, Z., Sedlak, V. The proceeding in making the monthly balance of accounts. p. 249.

Muzik, K. Palletization, a way to make the material handling more economical. p. 252.

Cibak, P. Palletization and the enterprise's costs. p. 254.

Fugner, M. Including the cost of material in the plan of services to be provided by municipal enterprises. p. 256.

Pavelka, M., Vlachovsky, J., Nezbyba, F. Effect of the new system of workers' wages on the bookkeeping control and calculation of wages. p. 257.

Kucharovic, J. Experience in the control of containers. p. 260.

Stary, V. Control of the income in kind. p. 264.

Vysohlid, J. Prepare in time the mechanization plan for 1961. p. 267.

Jezbera, O. Control and use of calculations provided by calculating machine stations by the enterprises. p. 268.

Slansky, J.; Hild, P. Mechanization and centralization of the container control and of invoicing in the National Enterprise Technical Gas. p. 271.

Pribyl, B., Vondrys, B. How we use the invoice computer Rheinmetall for the control of materials. p. 273.

Bodorova, A.; Dobra, Z. How we started the mechanization of bookkeeping. p. 276.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

Benes, L. The function of bookkeeping control. p. 281.

Roubal, L. Creation, use, and control of reserves in the plan. p. 284.

Vavra, J., Novotny, J. Influence of the new system of workers' wages on the bookkeeping control and the calculation of costs. p. 288.

Hudecek, O. Loss in animals on state farms. p. 293.

Tomsik, L. Simplification in keeping accounts of current repairs. p. 297.

Snital, Z., Rehak, O. Analytic control of claims and liabilities. p. 299.

Zapletalik, J., Dvorak, J. Experience in the control of containers. p. 301.

Stary, V. The control of costs. p. 303.

Platovsky, J. Mechanized computing of costs. p. 306.

Kolar, V. Do not be afraid to change the tradition. p. 311.

Vacik, V. Unified classification of fixed capital. p. 313.

Muzik, K. The forms of statements of accounts for 1961. p. 315.

Vondrak, J. Financing the repair of famages and keeping the accounts of them. p. 316.

Jirinec, E. Payment of cost of technical operation of cultural establishments in enterprises. p. 317.

VESTNIK SPOJOV. (Poverenictvo spojov) Bratislava. [Official bulletin of the Commissioner of Telecommunication for Slovakia. Weekly]

No. 25, June 1960.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]

No. 30, July 1960.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household.

Vol. 14, nos. 32-34, Aug. 1960.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography on foreign trade; Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.

No. 8, 1960

Ruzicka, O. The Czechoslovak Socialist Republic is a solid link in the world socialist system p 2

Killian, A. Certain problems of the organization and management of foreign trade enterprises p 12

Kovacik, L. Ten years of activity of the Czechoslovak State Bank. p 18

Starik, J Economic development of the countries of the world socialist system in 1959. p 21.

Svec, K General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the economic blocs in Western Europe p 38

Ulc, J Brno is ready for the 2d International Fair p 45

Gregor, V Economic situation in the Republic of Iraq. p. 55.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BROVARSKII, G. O organizacnich zakladech komunisticke strany. [Praha] Ustredni vybor KSC [1949] 20 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 1, sv. 1) [On organizational principles of the Communist Party. Tr from the Russian. footnotes]

GLIASSER, M. O pracovnich methodach klasiku Marxismu-Leninismu. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 103 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 13-14) [Working methods of classical authors of Marxism Leninism. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

GRISHANIN, V. Jak pripravit referat. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1950. 43 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 2, sv. 1) [How to prepare a Party report. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

KADRY ROZHODUJI VSE, VYBER STATI A CLANKU. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1949. 35 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 1, sv. 3) [Cadres decide about everything; selected essays and articles. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

MAKAROV, N. Stranicka skupina na zavode; ze zkusenosti skupiny prvniho useku kovarny Stalinova zavodu na vyrobu automobilu. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1952. 22 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 4, sv. 2) [Party group in the factory; experiences of a Party group of the first sector of the forgeshop in Stalin Automobile Works. Tr. from the Russian]

O STRANICKE PRACI; PROJEVY SOUDRUHU GUSTAVA BARESE, BRUNO KOHLERA A MIROSLAVA PASTYRIKA. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 6) [Party work, addresses of Comrades Gustav Bares, Bruno Kohler, and Miroslav Pastyrik]

O UKOLECH KOMUNISTU V DOPRAVE; PROJEV SOUDRUHA JOSEFA FRANKA. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 7) [Tasks of communists in transportation, address of Comrade Josef Frank. footnotes]

SLEPOV, L. Clenstvi ve VKS(b); rizeni prijimani novych clenu do strany. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 28 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 11) [Membership in the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik); organization for admission of new members in the Party. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

SLEPOV, L. O bolsevickem stylu ve stranicke praci, bolsevicka metoda kritiky a sebekritiky. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 45 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 10) [Bolshevik style in Party work; bolshevik method of criticism and self-criticism. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

STRANICKA PRACE NA VESNICI. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 55 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 9) [Party work in the village. Tr. from the Russian]

STRANICKO-POLITICKA PRACE V ODPOLEDNICH A NOCNICH SMENACH. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 31 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, cis. 15) [Party work in afternoon and night shifts. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes]

TSARIOV, G. Stranicka organisace na zavode v case socialistickeho soutezeni. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 44 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 8) [Party organization in the factory ahead of socialist competition. Tr. from the Russian]

VYSTAVBA STRANY A ORGANISACNI RAD; LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE A JEJI FUNKCE PRI VYSTAVBE SOCIALISMU; VEDOUCI ULOHA STRANY PRI BUDOVANI SOCIALISMU V CSR. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3) [Party construction and by-laws; people's democracy and its function in the construction of socialism; leading role of the Party in the construction of socialism in Czechoslovakia]

PERIODICALS

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Vol 10, no. 18, Sept 1960

HLAS REVOLUCE (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association Bimonthly]
Vol 13, nos 14-15, July-Aug. 1960

MEZINARODNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Bimonthly]
Vol 1, no 1, Jan 1957
Vol 2, no 2, Feb. 1958

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.
Capek, A. Policy from the position of weakness. p. 385.
Iskandarov, R. A picture of the Asia of tomorrow. p. 389.
Hamt, J. Czechoslovakia and the United Nations. p. 395.
Gallico, L. The Vatican and fascism. p. 401.
Kruczkowski, A. Anniversary of the July Manifesto p. 407.
Liska, L. Preparations for war in Bonn, marginal notes on the White Book dealing with policies of both German States. p. 410.
Kratochvil, I. The end of another American fraud. p. 413.
Biheller, B. Solidarity with the Cuban revolution. p. 416.
Vasely, M. Algerian hopes and reality. p. 418.
Svoboda, V. The pre-election dance of American economists. p. 420.
Had, M. A topical book on the Union of South Africa, a review. p. 423.
Ruhle, O., Tauber, A. Agricultural policies of Eastern and Western Germany. p. 425.
Aidit, D. The lesson derived from the history of the Communist Party of Indonesia. p. 430.
Graham, S. It started in Georgia. Tr. from the English. p. 436.
Winter, K. Allen Welsh Dulles, leader of the gild of "the disgusting." p. 440.
Petr, M. From Versailles to Locarno. p. 445.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Auersperg, P. Our era under the sign of socialism, some ideologic problems of contemporary international relations. p. 449.
Paleney, E. The fight for economic independence. p. 454.
The blooming garden of the Balkan Peninsula. p. 461.
Berlioz, J. Political role of the Vatican in France. p. 466.
Bucek, J. The imperialist sabotage of disarmament. p. 470.
Biheller, B. The economic war of the United States against Cuba. p. 472.
Slovickova, V. Independence fights continue in the Congo after June 30th. p. 474.
Jaros, J. The Somaliland Republic, a child of the United Nations. p. 478.
Ki. There is no tranquility under the sakuras. p. 480.
Kral, V. A review of a book of documents on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations. p. 482.
An informative book on the Congo, a review. p. 485.
Bradac, Z. The colonies are at stake again, a review of Klaus Mehnert's book Asia, Moscow, and We.
Petr, M. Through Godesberg to Bonn? p. 491.
Blouhy, J. Methods of German colonialism in Africa. p. 494.
Sulc, L. Austria after N. S. Khrushchev's visit. p. 498.
Kopal, V. Neutrality in the light of international law. p. 501.
Milde, M.; Potocny, M. Aerial reconnaissance and international law. p. 504.
Fric, K. "Bostonian Lightning" J. F. Kennedy and candidate No. 2 Lyndon B. Johnson. p. 507.
Busch, E. Potsdam, a true mirror. p. 510.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1960.
The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a step toward a bright future. p. 801.
Slavik, V. Following the path of Lenin in the struggle for peace. p. 813.
Janovic, J., Medved, J. Year-round utilization of man power in agriculture. p. 826.
Kohoutek, M. Contemporary problems regarding the rise in living standards and the distribution of social products. p. 839.
Marik, V. Trade-unions and the participation of workers in the management of production. p. 851.
Cipro, M. The new concept of the basic nine-year school. p. 863.
Taborsky, K. Comments on the events in Japan. p. 874.
Vokroublicky, Z. Africa's substantial step toward independence. p. 880.
Villages on their way to communism. p. 889.

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
Vol 3, no 9, Sept 1960

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago Monthly]
Vol 5, no. 7, 8, July/Aug. 1960.

TVORBA (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953-56 Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol 25, nos. 30-34, July-Aug. 1960.

WORLD MARXIST REVIEW, PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM. Prague and Toronto [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as Problemy mira i sotsializma and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Leninism lives on and is triumphing. p. 3.
Kuusinen, O. Perspectives of development of modern monopoly capital, a report. p. 7.
Duclos, J. Lenin and the French Communist Party. p. 14
Dennis, E. On peaceful coexistence, a critique of "a western view." p. 19.
Kolman, E. Modern natural science confirms Lenin's prevision. p. 28.
Pogodin, N. A playwright on Lenin. p. 35.
Claudin, F. Unity, the way to victory. p. 39.
Longo, L. For a democratic regeneration of Italy for socialism. p. 46.
Alicata, M. Solidarity between the communist parties. p. 51.
Figueres, L. Defend and develop democracy. p. 53.
Bauman, O. Against aggressive monopolies. p. 56.
90th anniversary of Lenin's birth. p. 60.
Blume, J. Forthcoming Congress of the Communist Party of Belgium. p. 62.
Iraqi communists combat opportunism. p. 63.
Results of the mid-term elections in Kerala. p. 65.
Tanaka, S. Unity is strength. p. 66.
Rivera, J. Fiasco of a frame-up. p. 68.
Niedzwiecki, J. Masses discuss technological progress. p. 69.
Gatsch, W. A fresh breeze. p. 70.
Alexandrov, N. Lenin documents. p. 74.
Palme Dutt, R. Lenin, imperialism, and Mr. Strachey; a book review. p. 79.
Y S. Soviet philosophy through the distorted mirror of a theologian, a book review. p. 86.
Pericles. Cyprus and its road of advance. p. 90.
Brooks, B. Uphold socialist aims. p. 92.
Against the persecution of democrats, for amnesty in Spain and Portugal. p. 95.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1960.
The people demand: Curb the aggressor and ensure lasting peace. p. 3.
Arbatov, Y. The dialectics of militarism; modern weapons and the fight for peace. p. 6.
Peters, P. German militarism and West European security. p. 12.
Vieuguet, A. A united front at all costs. p. 18.
Yats, A. The Moroccan Communist Party will fulfill its duty. p. 24.
Campo, K del. Lessons of the revolution in Guatemala. p. 30.
Agosti, H. Ideologic problems in Argentina. p. 36.
Hellman, J. U.S. farmers, their problems, life and struggle. p. 40.
Kuang-wei, W. The big leap in China's economy. p. 45.
Apel, E. The basic economic task of the German Democratic Republic. p. 49.
Pol, L. Relations of friendship and mutual assistance. p. 54.
Tsvetkov, K. Developing socialist democracy in Bulgaria. p. 58.
Krcek, A. Work and life in a socialist way. p. 68.
L. S. The Cuban revolution is developing and deepening p. 60.
Turnbout, A. Real step toward unity. p. 62
Torres, F. Unity is strength. p. 66
P. G. A. The lessons of the Argentine elections p. 69.
For peace and independence. p. 71
The Communist Party in Greece demands legality p. 72.
Oleinik, I. The economic basis of socialism in Rumania. p. 73.
Mirza, A. Socialism or mysticism? p. 75.
Villon, P. A remarkable visit, letter from Paris. p. 78
S. V. Apropos of a falsification p. 81
Hafid, K. What President Nasser says and what he holds back. p. 84.
Lafuente, P. Iron will; a letter from Madrid p. 87

ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
No. 10, May 1960.
Honorable task of a Party member p 595
Trosolslavy, J. Ensuring a successful development of the coal industry. p. 599
Auersperg, P. Increase in the vigilance of the forces for peace. p 604.
They are winning authority and respect, experience with the work of organizers and experts in villages. p. 609.
The workers express their approval. p. 612
Experiences with propaganda and its tasks in the election campaign. p. 614
Present tasks of Party organizations. p. 617.
Simon, K. Growth of people's initiative, a result of ideologic work p 618.
The propagandist has a say. p. 621.
Dvorak, J.; Pospisil, B. Culture is not eliminated. p. 623.
Sojka, J. Pay attention to the young voters. p. 624.
Matys, I. One from the ten thousand. p. 626.
Hubacek, O. The group of lecturers in the enterprise preparing the election campaign. p. 627.
Kormek, Z. Conditions exist everywhere for the development of wall newspapers. p. 628.
Senin, J. What should be used in personal or objective propaganda. p. 630.
Kolar, A. Certain economic problems of achieving a build up of socialism. p. 632.
Sidak, J. The most effective help is the help on the collective farm. p. 638.
Sedliak, J. Candidates learn in concrete Party work. p. 639.
Lipensky, B. Party organizations dealing with important questions on the local activities of people's committees. p. 640.
Kovalcikova, J. Economic analysis helped to increase production on the collective farm in Slavkov. p. 642.
Nagy, F. Preparing two-shift operations in the Wagon Construction Works in Tatra. p. 644.
Lebiedzik, S. Cultivate the good in man. p. 646.
Hradecky, J. The fellow-workers could intervene p. 648.
Spanko, J. Propaganda for the building of cooperative houses is successful. p. 649.

No. 12, June 1960.
A people's representative. p. 722.
Dubcek, A. We have every facility to perform the long-range tasks of industrial development. p. 727.
Vokroublicky, Z. The policy of peaceful cooperation wins. p. 731.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on the situation and tasks of the Czechoslovak television. p. 735.
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on programs of Czechoslovak radio broadcasts. p. 740.
Harvesting is the order of the day. p. 748.
Fucik, J. Collective farmers in Prusinovice will fulfill their work pledge. p. 750.
Nebl, F. Follow the example of the best collective farms everywhere. p. 752.
Makovicky, O.; Sipos, J. People's initiative guarantees the attainment of the goal. p. 754.
Dobrovolny, J. Fulfilling and exceeding the production tasks are measures of the work of Party members. p. 756.
First session of the newly elected people's committees, the first step in the development of successful activity. p. 758.
Educational Year of Czechoslovak Youth League, a tool for ideologic work among the young people. p. 760.
Balik, H. People's committees and the draft of a new constitution. p. 763.

Explaining the draft of socialist constitution p 768.
Slavik, K Elaborate the tested methods and develop new means of directing people's committees by Party organization p 772
Zigo, M The enterprise, a source of cadres for villages p 775
Drobny, L A purposeful direction of Party education p. 777.
Skopek, J Against the domination and exploitation by monopolies, to the 12th Congress of the Communist Party of Finland p 780.

No 13, July 1960
The Party, inspirer and organizer of all our victories. p 787
Klecak, K Party ranks grow stronger and firmer. p. 791.
Rovensky, D. With the development of our society we should strengthen the leading role of the Party p. 796.
Gronpic, J The highest governmental organs in the draft of the new socialist constitution p. 800
Nemec, J. New technology facilitates harvesting in time and without loss. p 805
The results of the third Five-Year Plan are decided already this year. p. 808
Havlicek, K Various forms and means of propaganda in harvesting time. p 809
Mlocek, K The result depends also on machinery p. 811.
Rajchlich, F. Among the best collective farms. p 812
Hajes, A The government shall get the first grain p. 814
New trends in production techniques on a collective farm. p. 815.
Zeman, F Concrete answer of promotors of mechanization at the machine tractor station in Cheb p. 817
Sumberova, O. There will be no more damage by drought in Celakovice p. 818.
Kanturek, J. From the first step of improving production to its general control p. 821.
Beranek, K. Preparing for the next year of Party education p. 824.
Zabransky, F Influencing the increase in labor productivity by making good use of long-term standards. p. 826
Cerny, Z. Our care for youth bearing first results. p. 829.
Kormanak, S. Deal with people with attention and feeling. p. 831.
Hajek, F. Learn from the history of the workers' movement. p 834
Hammerle, J. Resolutions which show the way to further victories; a review of the almanac Od X. do XI. sjezdu KSC (From the 10th to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). p 835
Knotek, J. A correct orientation. p. 847

No 14, July 1960.
Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia approving the draft of the Constitution and the draft of the third Five-Year Plan p 850.
Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the third Five-Year Plan on the development of the national economy of Czechoslovakia in years 1961-1965. p. 855.
Resolution on amendments of the statutes of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 889.
Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 869.
Report of the Verification Commission of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 890.
On certain amendments of Party statutes. p. 892
Working for further development of our socialist society. p. 896.
The fight for peace, democracy, and socialism is our banner. p. 900
Forward, in Lenin's way, for further development of the socialist fatherland. p. 905.
Preparing for the exchange of membership cards. p. 910.

No. 15, Aug 1960
Great and honorable task of our agriculture. p. 914.
The role of regional and county Party committees increases p. 919.
Pelnar, J. Activity of people's committees under the new conditions p. 924.
Vecera, B. Enter the third Five-Year Plan with large collective farms. p. 928
Unanimous consent and a firm resolution to achieve the assigned goals p. 932.
Nagy, F. Overcome shortcomings by developing new techniques and preparing for the third Five-Year Plan. p. 934.
Juras, S. In our county we shall perform the Five-Year Plan in agriculture in four years. p. 937.
Smid, J. First experience with a two-shift operation in our enterprise p 940.
Nemeth, V. Bonuses and enthusiasm speeding the harvest. p. 943.
Palosta, J Our share in the fertilization of soil. p. 944
Harvest fast and without loss p 946.
Election to citizens' committees. p. 949
Toth, S. New life on a new collective farm. p. 952
Koryta, J. During vacation we prepare for the new school year p 952
Svrovatko, J Even in harvest time we must take care of soil fertilization p 953.
How to apply the amended statutes in a single one-year waiting period for Party membership candidates p 957
Building up Party organizations in telecommunication services under the new conditions p 959

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Laws, statutes, etc
Trestny zakon; komentar k zakonu z 12. jula 1950, c. 86 Zb, v zneni zakona c. 63/1956 Zb. [Spracovali Zdenek Bezecny et al. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Osveta, 1959. 860 p (Vedeci Zakony) [Criminal Code, a commentary to the Law of July 12, 1950, No. 86 Sb (Collection of Laws). 1st ed. bibl., index]

FOUSTKA, RADIM Obecna teorie statu a prava Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 447 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General theory of constitutional law, a university textbook. bibl.]

KRUMCI, FERDINAND. Pojistne pravo v lidove demokratickem Ceskoslovensku, prakticky komentar. Praha, Statni pojistovna, hlavni sprava, 1958. 507 p. (Pojistne rozpravy, sv. 4) [Insurance law in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia; practical commentary. bibl., index]

NEUMAN, ALOIS Ceskoslovensky pravni rad na ceste k socialismu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo, 1959. 216 p. [Czechoslovak legal order on the road to socialism. 1st ed. index]
DS

TOMES, IGOR Zaklady pravni upravy pracovnich pomeru v Ceskoslovensku, podle prednasky na Vysoke stranicke skole pri UV KSC Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 73 p. [Fundamentals of the legal aspects of labor relations in Czechoslovakia; according to a lecture given at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Review of periodicals, Court decisions in the field of international law, Book reviews, Documents.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1960.
Kalensky, P. The subject and nature of international private law and its position in the system of law. p. 81.
Hanak, S The price in sale contracts, especially in the foreign trade of socialist countries. p. 103.
Bystricky, R. Consular marriage in the Czechoslovak international private law. p. 118.
Kutikov, V Applicable law and choice of law according to the general conditions for delivery of goods between enterprises of foreign trade of member countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 129.
Petrovsky, M. Results of the 14th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 137.
Busak, J. Conference of the International Telecommunication Union. p 146
Mencer, G. An agreement on peace in the Antarctica. p. 153.
Kucera, Z. The Czechoslovak-Rumanian Treaty of Judicial Assistance. p. 157.
Donner, B. The International Court of Arbitration for Maritime and Inland Navigation in Gdynia. p. 161.
Beran, J. The 48th Interparliamentary Conference in Warsaw. p. 103.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1960.
Fifteen years in the service of peace and friendship among nations. p. 205.
Radojnov, M. The present state, some legal aspects, and forms of the economic and technical assistance to underdeveloped countries within the framework of the United Nations. p. 210.
Chysky, J. The problem of forced labor in its relation to labor law and international law. p. 224.
Mencer, G. International law under present-day conditions; remarks on an article of the same title by the Yugoslav author Milan Sahovic. p. 240.
Kalensky, P. Applicability of internal legal provisions on economic relations between socialist organizations in the legal regulation of foreign trade among countries of the socialist block. p. 251.
Kucera, Z. Significance of Law No. 46/1959 Sb. (Collection of Laws) for our international law of civil procedure. p. 257
Donner, B. Does the jurisdiction of the Czechoslovak notary public extend to all cases of inheritance of real estate located in Czechoslovakia? p. 265.
Busak, J. Radio communications and outer space, p. 268.
Novak, L. A treaty of friendship and nonaggression and an agreement on frontiers between the Chinese People's Republic and Burma. p. 273.
Cebis, V. The Soviet testing of powerful rockets in the Pacific area and international law. p. 279.

Czechoslovak Republic UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 31-33, July-Aug 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc Zbierka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Nos. 45-51, July-Aug 1960

PRAVNEHISTORICKE STUDIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce ekonomicko pravni. Kabinet dejin statu a prava v CSR) Praha. [Papers issued by the Department of Czechoslovak Legal and Constitutional History, Section of Economics and Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, 1960.
Pokora, T. Sources of old Chinese law. p. 5.
Vanecek, V. The Bartolus legend in Bohemia. p. 17.
Urfus, V. The guild policy in Bohemia at the turn of the 17th and 18th centuries and its ideologic sources p. 39.
Klabouch, J. Marriage of military personnel in the law of capitalist society in the territory of Czechoslovakia p 67.
Pokorny, V. Election legislation in Bohemia during the years 1848-1849. p. 95.
Ruzicka, V. Significance of Vocadlo's manual Ceske pravnik (Czech Lawyer) for the formation of Czech legal terminology p 111.
Houser, J. Statutory regulations of the trade-unions before the First World War. p. 125.
Houser, J. Working conditions of youth in the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic. p. 149.
Svoboda, K. Socialist industrialization and its reflection in the Soviet Law, 1926-1929 p. 189
Foustka, R. Reflection of the final transition from the bourgeois democratic form of government to the fascist form of government in the legislation of Germany during the years 1933-1935. p. 223.
Prochazka, V. Polish literature on the problems of the clan concept of the state. p. 243.
Pokora, T. New books on Chinese law, a review. p. 257.
Keji, J The law of the old state of Bohemia in Ernst C. Hellbling's book History of Austrian Constitution and Public Administration, a book review. In German. p 266
Klabouch, J Karol Rebro's Urbarska regulacia Marie Terezie a poddanske upravy Jozefa II. na Slovensku (Urbarial Regulations of Maria Theresa and Serfdom Reforms of Joseph II in Slovakia), a book review. p. 270
Prochazka, V Frantisek Matejek's Feudalni vel-

Keji, J Chronicle. p. 281.

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava) Praha. [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features Comments on current issues, Book reviews; News from foreign periodicals; Materials and documents.
Vol. 99, no. 5, 1960.
Prochazka, V. Fifteen years of people's democracy, victory of socialism in Czechoslovakia. p. 377.
Bertelmann, K. Development of people's committees as working institutions. p. 380.
Fabry, V. The new Law on Collective Farms. p. 393
Madar, Z. The organizational development of Czechoslovak industry. p. 409.
Chysky, J. Collective relations in the labor law as a manifestation of the growing participation of the workers in the direction of the national economy. p. 426.
Solnar, V. Repression and education in the history of Czechoslovak penal law. p. 446.

Mencer, G. Peaceful coexistence and proletarian internationalism in the light of international law p. 462.
Valer Fabry's fiftieth birthday, a biographic note p. 482.
Bibliographic information. p. 484

Vol. 99, no. 6, 1960.
Levit, P. Principles of the draft of the new socialist constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 469.
Elias, J. The new liability system in the Law on Collective Farms. p. 500.
Matveev, G. Principles of the materialistic theory of causality in the law, a brief survey of Soviet literature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 514.
Vanek, S. Payment by checks in retail stores and some problems concerning this kind of payment. p. 533
Dvoral, V. The 14th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. p. 549.
Hintarzl, K. Preliminary consideration of the indictment, an important decision of the Plenum of the Supreme Court. p. 563.
Vymal, B. The new commentary to the criminal law, a book review. p. 572.
Blalos, J. Parez and others. Komentar k zakonu o technicke normalizaci (Commentary to the Law on Technical Standardization) by Parez and others, a book review. p. 582.
Bibliographic information p. 585.
Vychodil, B. Bibliography of Czechoslovak Legal Literature, 1945-1958, a book review. p. 587.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK Bratislava [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: Slovakia Uradny vestnik Pritoha]
No. 17, Apr 1960.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers, Decisions in state arbitration.
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1960.
Urvalek, J. Draft of the socialist constitution, a result of fifteen successful years of the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia. p. 209.
Rolere, O. Lenin's views on the observance of laws, on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. p. 220.
Stana, S. Problems regarding the codification of the property rights of citizens and the economic rights and duties of socialist organizations. p. 227.
Burda, A. Court procedure in cases in which a hearing on criminal offenses of minor importance before social organizations is indicated. p. 238.
Bucovsky, J. Compensation for disfigurement. p. 244.
Duschner, A. Application of the law No. 71/1956 Sb. (Collection of Laws). p. 259.
Kabat, J. Interruption and repose of the statute of limitation under section 98 of the Civil Code. p. 261.
Turek, J. Problems concerning the interruption of limitation under section 98 of the Civil Code. p. 265.
Sobodova, S. The new legal regulation of deliveries of producers' goods and of consumers' goods in the USSR. p. 270.
Bzdeka, R. Economic contracts in the field of new technology. p. 278.
Decisions of the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 285.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of assessors, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 11, no. 5, June 1960
Kizlinkova, V. The Supreme Court in plenary session approved directives on making and terminating labor contracts and on transferring to different work. (To be contd.) p. 161.
Nery, C. Importance of the board of people's judges as an advisory body of the chairman of the court. p. 167.
Veselakova, A. Fellow workers' court in the national enterprise Okula. p. 171.
Simandl, L. Activity of the People's Court in Louny. p. 173.
Peskova, E. Experience with the advisory offices for education p. 174
Kolstein, V., and others. People's judges meet school children p. 175.
Krlin, Z. A fellow workers' court which fights for a better man. p. 176.
Slavik, J. Negligent managers tried by fellow workers' court. p. 177.
Polasek, R., Kolarcik, Markova. Exemplary collectives of people's judges. p. 178.
Stransky, A. When the work is not arousing. p. 180
Svecova, B. He neglected his land p. 182
Hrusa, K. Renting cars p. 182.
Antsimova, L. Activity of Soviet courts in preventing violations of the law p. 183

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960
Glos, J. Importance of collective farms for the achievement of socialism. p. 193.
Kizlinkova, V. The Supreme court in plenary session approved the directives on making and terminating labor contracts and on transferring to different work. p. 199.
Vlckova, V. Experience with trials outside the court seat p. 203.
Polak. Civil trials outside the court seat. p. 205
Dudek, J. Trials outside the court seat in Olomouc area p. 207.
Pohanka, M. A trial outside the court seat which improved the fire prevention. p. 208.
Tripes, A. A proceeding outside the court seat would be suitable for appellate procedure. p. 209.
Binny, J., Trunechova, M. Nearer to citizens p. 211
Poustevsky, J. Cooperation between the court and attorneys prevented the judicial trial p. 212.
Marek, V. The People's Court in Prostejov takes part in increasing the people's participation in the consolidation of socialist legality. p. 212
Dudek, J. Activities of fellow workers' courts in the Olomouc area p. 215
Entrusting the offenders to social organizations and to workers' collectives against a guaranty. p. 216.

STAT A PRAVO (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on constitutional law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
No. 7, 1960
Knapp, V. Some theoretical problems of the government socialist ownership in Czechoslovakia p. 5.
Struna, S. New features of the organization and legal regulation of the government economic organizations in industry and some pertinent theoretical problems p. 25
Luby, S. Some theoretical problems of the new regulation of economic contracts p. 57
Spisiak, J. Civil-law aspects of the new methods of financing the national economy p. 96
Chysky, J. Labor law aspects of the reorganization of Czechoslovak industry p. 129.
Pipek, J. Some problems regarding the general control carried out by the offices of the attorneys general in connection with the new organization of the national economy p. 155.
Svobodova, S. Certain forms of sale contracts under the Soviet civil law. p. 170
Ailt, R. Basic problems of the codification of laws on collective farms in the German Democratic Republic, content and form of the legislation on collective farms Tr. from the German p. 191.
Luby, S. Viktor Knapp's Predmet a system ceskoslovenskeho socialistickeho prava obcanskeho (Subject and System of the Czechoslovak Socialist Civil Law); a book review p. 217
Madar, Z.; Moravek, J. Bibliography. p. 230

SUDCA Z LUDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav Oddelenie v Bratislave) Bratislava. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Bratislava Section, Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 11, Nov 1959.
Kapusnak, M. Activity of people's judges in the Banska Bystrica region. p. 321.
Holub, R. Certain problems of criminal prosecution. p. 325.
Molcan, T. Importance of cooperation between courts and people's committees. p. 330.
Principles of our criminal law Special part of the Criminal Code. p. 336.
Polak, J. Changes in court jurisdiction and amendment of certain provisions on judiciary and state notaries. p. 340.
Guzinlak, S. Activity of people's judges in disciplinary commissions. p. 344.
Varoscak, M. Activity of the collective of people's judges in Chonkovce. p. 345.
Mistrikova, M. Work in a collective of people's judges. p. 346.
Fekete, S. Activity of the collective of people's judges in a community. p. 346.
Liska, C. An enterprise management's help, a prerequisite of the activity of a collective of people's judges. p. 347.
Schwendt, I. Do not steal the property of collective farms. p. 348.
Kostolny, A. The people's judge, an educator. p. 350.
Milat, F. Alcohol, a false friend of men. p. 351.
Gaubeova, R. Warning. p. 352.

Vol. 11, no 12, Dec. 1959.
Brostansky, J. Workers in enterprises as judges. p. 353.
Tobik, P. Certain problems of labor law. p. 359.
Stark, L. Have we still serious problems with juvenile delinquency? p. 363.
Principles of our criminal law Special part of the Criminal Code p 368
Kisa, S. Small offenses may grow into grave offenses p 375
Skoda, S. Work in various commissions offers the opportunity of transmitting experiences p 376
Stano, J. Without overcoming obstacles there would be no progress. p. 375
Drahuradova-Pavlova, O. Alcohol plays havoc p. 378
Janco, S. After the divorce p 379
Dohnansky, J. From my notebook p. 380.
Mala, A. Fighting alcoholism p. 382.
The American judiciary, p 384

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.
Geso, L. Fifteen years of after life. p. 129.
Conference of people's judges of Prague. p. 131.
Freund, M. Draft of the constitution of real socialist democratism. p. 142
Urban, V. Methods of mass educational and preventive activity of people's judges. p. 145.
Sinka, L. Certain problems of responsibility of members of collective farms. p. 149.
Kuzmik, O. Courts fighting alcoholism. p. 152.
Kubik, K. Provisions on safety at work in agriculture. p. 155.
Surovec, J. Preventive activity of people's judges. p. 157.
Beginning our activity. p. 157.
Duman, S. Activity of the disciplinary commission in the May 1 National Enterprise Rubber Plant in Puchov. p. 158.
Dohnansky, J. Such are people. p. 159.
Navara, J. Ignorance of regulations. p. 160.
Milat, F. Life begins once more. p. [3] of cover

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960
Grendy, J. Basic provisions of the draft of a socialist constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic. p 161
Paluch, A. Provisions of the draft of the constitution concerning the Slovak national organs. p. 168
Zborovsky, J. People's committees in the new phase p. 172.
Tobik, P. Ownership in the draft of the new constitution. p 176
Stepan, J. The new territorial organization. p. 180
Antsimova, L. Tasks of Soviet courts in preventing infractions of the law p. 182
Huberova, A. An evening of questions and answers. p. 187.
Zelinka, J. From the activity of our collective. p. 187.
Janco, S. Is it possible to fight the drunkenness of drivers? p. 189.
Gaubeova, R. Divorces. p. 190.
Kuchta, M. They played a comedy p. 191
Stranan, M. Our experience with the work of the disciplinary commission p. 192

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
Molcan, T. Trials outside the court seat, an effective means of uniting the courts with the people. p. 193.
P. S. Importance of work pledges at courts. p. 199.
Colotka, P. Personal property. p 202
Board of representatives of people's judges as an advisory body of the court president p. 205.
Telek, V. Socialist attorneys at law. p. 209.
Hoferova, M. Activities of fellow workers' courts in the Western Slovak region. p. 212.
Pomeranchev, V. People's assessors. (To be contd.) p. 214.
Blaskovic, J. Help of people's judges in organizing the benches for trials outside the court seat. p. 219.
Mata, A. Cooperation of judges and people's judges with arbitration boards and disciplinary commissions. p. 220.

8. EDUCATION

DVORAK, FRANTISEK. Nektere otazky rizeni prace tridnich ucitelu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 52 p. (Ucitele o sve praxi, sv. 27)
[Some problems of work management of classroom teachers. 1st ed. graphs, tables]

RYBAR, CTIBOR. A story of beauty and achievement [by Ctibor Rybar and Jan Novotny] Prague, Pub. House for Sport and Touristik, 1960. 1 v. (unpaged)
[In English. Tr. from the Czech. Illus. (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV PRO BADANI O ZIVOTE A DILE J. A. KOMENSKEHO, ACTA COMENIANA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Komise pro studium a vydavani spisu Komenskeho) Praha [Journal issued by the Committee for Study and Publishing of Comenius' Works, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In Czech, English, Latin, and Polish with Czech, English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]

Vol 19, no. 1, 1960.
Kyrasek, J Origin of Comenius' work Beginnings of Reading and Writing p 1.
Meslan, A Relations of Comenius to the Polish anti-Trinitarians and their doctrine p 6
Cuplova-Voltrubova, D Concept of a collective education in the works of Daniel Lehocky compared with the ideas of Comenius p 21
Straus, J. Liberal tradition of Moravian teachers at the end of the 18th century. p 39
Kopecky, J Vybrane spisy Jana Amose Komenskeho (Selected Writings of Johann Amos Comenius), a review p 41.
Faltin, M. New Slovak writings on Comenius p 42
Miskovska, V A survey of the most recent literature on the book Visible World p 11
klucki, M Hungarian anniversary edition of Orbis, a review of Johann Amos Comenius' Visible World p 51
Kyrasek, J Comenius' Soviet almanac Reports Given at the Meeting of the Academy of Pedagogic Sciences of Russian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic Dedicated to the 300th Anniversary of the Publication of Johann Comenius' Opera didactica omnia, a review p 53
Beckova, M Comenius' Polish almanac Sesja naukowa w Lesznie w czterechsetna rocznice powstania Gimnazjum i Utrzechsetna wydania Opera didactica omnia J A Komenskiego (Scientific Conference in Leszno to Commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Gymnasium and the 300th Anniversary of the Publication of J A Comenius' Opera didactica omnia, a review p 55
Brambora, J Two new Italian books on Comenius, a review of Giuliana Limiti's Johann Amos Comenius and Carmelo Scifo's Johann Amos Comenius, Pedagogue and Panosophist p 57.
Brambora, J Comenius in the new history of Czech literature, a review of Dejiny ceske literatury I Starsi ceska literatura (History of Czech Literature, Vol I Older Czech Literature, p 61.
Beckova, M. Lukasz Kurdybacha's Z dziejow pedagogiki arianskej (From the History of Arian Pedagogics), a book review p 64.
Brambora, J Ukrainian book on Comenius, a review of Stepan Andrijevic Litvinov's Johann Amos Comenius and Soviet Educational Doctrine p 66
Capek, J A booklet on Comenius in an artificial language, a review of Jaroslav Podobsky's Johann Amos Comenius, Teacher of Nations p 70
Franta, A Comenius' memories in the United States p 71.
Bra. Forty years of Comenius' State Educational Library. p 72
Caplovic, Jan Comenius and Slovakia [Supplement] p. 121.
Rican, R Education for secular government of persons in power by the Unity of Brethren. [Supplement] p 126.
Lordkipanidze, D. Johann Amos Comenius and the pedagogics in Russian. [Supplement] p 130
Hromadka, J Comenius' ecumenical aims [Supplement] p. 138.
Alt, R. Comenius and his influence on the German culture. In German. [Supplement] p. 142.
Suchodolski, B. Character and importance of Comenius' pedagogy in the history of pedagogics. In Polish. [Supplement] p. 148
Cato, G. Unity and multiplicity of Comenius' culture. In French. [Supplement] p. 154.
Patocka, J. Development of Comenius' educational ideas in the later period of his life. [Supplement] p. 166.
Helling, F. Comenius and general education. In German. [Supplement] p. 184.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 148-151, 153, 155, 157, 159-160, 162-171, July-Aug. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars; List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.
Vol. 16, no. 23, Aug. 1960

ESTETICKA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on aesthetic education in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 5, 1960.
Novak, J. Discussion on aesthetic education. p. 113.
Vrba, P. Song and music in Lenin's life. p. 115.
Brozek, J. Pictures and poetry. p. 120.
Muller, J. The drawing and painting of flowers and birds in schools. p. 128.
Blaha, L. Spartakiad reflected in art education. p. 130.
Novak, M. The role of music and listening to radio broadcasts of music. p. 133.
Jedlicka, O. Casting of reliefs by school art groups. p. 135.
Malec, L. Arrangement of our workshop. p. 137.
Mojzis, A. Nearer to the arts in technical schools. p. 139.
-tek. A work of art as a means of instruction. p. 138
-tek. The need for an aesthetic education p. 139.
bsu. In commemoration of the seventieth birthday of Zdenek Louda. p. 140.

Vol. 2, no. 6, 1960.
Zhoi, I. A remark on the discussions on art. p. 141.
Koblewska-Wroblowa, J. Educational role of motion pictures. p. 143.
Pavlik, J. Aesthetic education in the school in Frystak. p. 145.
Stasek, C. Training in the singing of two-voice parts. p. 147.
Umlasek, J. First experience of the basic art school. p. 149.
Success of the Zizkov children in drawing. p. 150.
Rosenbaum, M. Law of composition, a specific mark of a work of art. p. 153.
Dubecky, K. Eugen Suchon's opera Svatopluk, a review. p. 159.
Straus, J. Production of our exhibitions abroad. p. 162.
Hasek, M. A useful beauty. p. 165.
Kepat, J. Anniversary of educational concerts in Gottwaldov. p. 168.
fvm. Karel Plicka's Vltava, a collection of photographs, a review. p. 168.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol 11, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda; Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 1, no 1, 1951. (Sovetska veda. Pedagogika-psychologie)

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1960.
Cipro, M. Fifteen years of Czechoslovak education. p. 269.
Maran, S. Task and object of education in secondary schools of general education. p. 281.
Rohac, A. Reconstruction of school systems and technical training. p. 297.
Strizova, A. The purpose of teaching the Russian language in nine-years elementary schools. p. 309.
Hofbauer, B. Present conditions and results of summer Pioneer camps and their problems. p. 315.
Cap, J. Definition of the concepts of skill and habit. p. 335.
Langer, S. Experiences with the placing of children and juveniles in educational or medical establishments. p. 350.
Podlipny, J. Congress on Technical Education in Leipzig. p. 368.
Kolarikova, L. Psychological basis of education and teaching; a review of Otakar Chlup's book Vybor z dila (Selection from Works). p. 379.
Strnad, E. Problem of pupils' independent work; a review of B. Grulich's book Metodika samostatne prace zaku na skole narodni (Methods of Pupils' Independent Work in National Schools). p. 381.
Chlup, M. Jan Fischer's Konflikty a neurosy deti (Children's Conflicts and Neuroses), a book review. p. 388.

PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
Recurrent features: Experiences from schools; New books; Letters and answers
Vol. 9, no. 9, Nov. 1959.
Lepil, O. Thermistors in theory and practice. p. 769.
Pauk, F. Mineral resources of the USSR in the service of national economy. p. 775.
Lang, J. The dog and its races. p. 781.
Kaspar, E. Scientific research in the problems of teaching physics. p. 788.
Vachek, J. Teaching of physics in the third type of schools of general education. p. 796.
Chytilova, M. Some problems of teaching physics in the Soviet eight-year secondary schools. p. 801.
Kamaradova, M. Connection between the teaching of fundamentals of production and the teaching of chemistry in twelve-year secondary schools. p. 812.
Pospisil, J. Research and results of experimental teaching about domestic animals in the 6th grade, during the 1957 58 school year. p. 816
Spelda, A Hartl's optical plate (To be contd.) p. 822.
Dibelka, J Equipment for teaching physics. p. 827
Dillinger, M Problems of method used in the textbook of organic Chemistry for twelve-year secondary schools. p. 831.
Altmann, A. Experiments in joint-school instruction and practical agricultural education. p. 838.
Racek, J. Experiences with biological laboratory work in eight-year secondary schools. p. 843
Klein, J. Notes on the experimental textbook of botany for the 9th grade p. 845
Konrad, J School X-ray apparatus and the danger of radiation p. 848
Hermansky, J. Experiences with organization and use of special classrooms for teaching natural history p. 849.
Nemecek, M Organizing astronomical observations in the evening for the 11th grade. p 851.
Pikula, J. Biological laboratory work in the 10th grade p 852
Sefal, V. The use of botanical collections preserved under glass. p. 855

Vol. 9, no. 10, Dec. 1959.
Haase, F. Hydraulic turbines. p. 865.
Kamaradova, M Science and the fight for peace, notes on the Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Scientists. p. 880.
Wagner, A. Draft of new terminology for inorganic compounds p. 883
Stefl, K. Experiments with growth-promoting substances. p 891.
Kaspar, E Logical association of experimental results in teaching physics p 893.
Chytilova, M. Two notes on the article of J. Tesar concerning the MKSA unit system in practical education p. 901
Vurm, V. Thermochemical reactions in teaching of chemical processes. p. 902
Baer, H. One year of polytechnic education of student teachers at the University of Jena, in the German Democratic Republic Tr from the German. p 9
Hainer, V The preparing of teaching programs for eight-year secondary schools for workers' education, and the teaching of biology p. 913
Straubhaus, O Notes on the method of studying seeds. p. 916
Spelda, A. Hartl's optical plate. (Conclusion) p. 922.
Dluhos, L Water electrolysis in the 8th grade. p. 92
Junger, A. Testing students' capability while studying materials in botany in the 7th grade. p. 930.
Rudolf, V Experiences from the first Olympiad in physics in the Olomouc Region. p. 933
Munk, E An apparatus for the demonstration of certain effects of electromagnetic induction. p 941
Hajek, L. Teaching the fundamentals of chemical terminology. p. 941.
Travenec, V. Successful experiments with grafting of pussy willow and other trees with green summer shoots. p. 943.

Title page and index to v. 9, 1959.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan 1960.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Koc, K. Czechoslovak machinery industry, the importance of machinery production for our national economy. p. 481.
Suchy, J. A travertine form of brain found in Gemerce p. 498.
Belar, A. Basic concepts of physics from the point of view of Marxist philosophy (Conclusion) p. 499
Teaching programs for the basic none-year school p. 506.
Metelka, J., Fuka, J. The status of mathematics, physics, astronomy, and descriptive geometry in the teaching programs of the secondary school of general education and polytechnic schools. p. 517.
Vurm, V. Chemical composition of materials in central projection, chemical nomograms. (Conclusion) p. 523.
Jungman, J. Discussion of the new concept of chemistry in the basic none-year school. p. 526.
Bilik, M. A note on the discussion of the new concept of chemistry p. 528.
Varga, J. The teaching of biology from the point of view of preservation of natural conditions. p. 529.
Chytilova, M. Olympiad in physics in the Brno Region during the 1958/59 school year. p. 533.
Junger, A. A teacher's preparation for a biology class. p. 537.
Cerovsky, J. Games which awaken the interest of students for natural history. p. 543.
Nemecek, M. Olympiad in physics in our school. p. 545.
Loprais, R. A report on the teaching of chemistry in the Olomouc Region. p. 547.
Dunda, K. A few notes on practical application of natural history. p. 549.
Pinc, K. Ways and reasons for popularizing beekeeping in our schools. p. 550.

Wagner, A. Sixty years of the Institute of Technology in Brno. p. 555
Sefanova, E. June, a month for hunting. p. 558

Title page and index to v. 10, 1960.

SOVETSKA VEDA. PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE see PEDAGOGIKA

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 32-34, Aug. 1960.

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Sokol (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
Kratky, F. Science serving the development of Soviet physical culture. p. 321.
Tomanek, J. Experience with the county Spartakiads. p. 325
Fopriva, J. Tasks of swimming training, its intensity, limits, and the rest. p. 326
Kristol, K. Problems and peculiarities in the training of our sprinters. p. 331.
Mack, I., Krejci, V. Advantage and practical use of bandages from plastic materials in sports medicine. p. 336.
Wu Pu-Seng. Development of physical education and of sports in China. p. 339.
Casta, M. Distinction between the terms skill, habit, and custom. p. 341.
Stranai, K. Unesco Congress on Physical Education p. 348.
Macak, I. Scientific work, a basis of proper education in higher schools. p. 350.
Paclova, D. Activity of the Scientific Council of the Central Committee of Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. p. 351.

Vol. 7, no. 12, [Dec.] 1959.
On the threshold of a great year. p. 353.
Kroulil, F. Struggle for progress in international sports. p. 356.
Mensikov, G. Special exercises for a ski runner during the main training period. p. 358.
Stefana, F. Use of swimming aids in the training of nonswimmers. p. 363.
Kreipl, J. Research on suitability of gymnastic exercises for school girls. p. 370.
Mlnarovjech, V., Terezcak, J. Examination of skiers' fitness after training. p. 375.
Schuster, H. Organization of physical education and sports in the German Democratic Republic. p. 379.
Paclova, D. Activity of the Scientific Council of the Central Committee of Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. p. 382.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1959.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1960.
Marek, J. Development and results of voluntary physical education in people's democratic Czechoslovakia, 1945-1960. p. 193
Zavodnik, J. 15 years of Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in sports, 1945-1960. p. 197.
Elasvili, V. Socialist content and national form of the Soviet physical culture. p. 203.
Teply, Z. Problems of basic physical education. p. 208.
Serhus, L. Evaluation of physical exercises for the stage. p. 214.
Spes, J. Problem of coaching in sports gymnastics. p. 233.
Seliger, V. Experimental work in physical education. p. 227.
Fleischmann, J., Seliger, V. Anthropometric indexes and valuation of young people's growth. p. 230.
Moc, J. Solidification of the foundation of sports grounds by chemicals. p. 233.
Cudinov, I. First anniversary of the Association of Sports Organizations of the Soviet Union. p. 237.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstve skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos 29/30-33/34, July-Aug. 1960.

VYROBA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1960.
Blazejovsky, J. Educational importance of works of general utility. p. 241.
Dmitrov, V. Problems of organizing education in production. p. 249
Bohac, A. Technical development and education p. 255.
Mojzisek, L. Technical education in Pioneer summer camps. p. 260
Strunahaus, O. Help of school children to the local agriculture. p. 263.
Opava, J. A set of panels for teaching physics. p. 266.
Trajer, J. Preparing a continuous vacation practice. p. 269.
Koncny, Z. Twelve-year secondary school in Bratislava. p. 270
Brusak, F. Twelve-year secondary school in Strakonice. p. 273.
Triska, R. Twelve-year secondary school in Most. p. 274.
Chvala, F. Twelve-year secondary school in Plsek. p. 275
Pijak, C., Pavelka, F. Twelve-year secondary school in Uherske Brod. p. 277.
Brodal, R. Twelve-year secondary school in Opava. p. 278.
Sosik, A. Twelve-year secondary school in Clomene-Stara Bodolany. p. 279
Lazak, J. Twelve year secondary school in Jicin. p. 280.
Holcapek, B. One week's excursion to eastern Slovakia. p. 281.
Terencik, L. Comments on the work in a workshop. p. 283.

Index to v. 5, 1960.

VYSOKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, 1960.
Stary, J. New way to a creative union of higher schools with life. p. 161
Vitkova, V. Pedagogic practice should be on the level with the new tasks. p. 164.
Labuda, K. Evaluation of students' work in the production. p. 169.
Rel, B. Progress of technical training of students and the results. p. 173.
Comments on textbooks and almanacs of higher schools. p. 179.
Vitkova, V., Skoda, K., Janatkova, M. Periodicals of higher schools abroad. p. 185.
-r-. Conference of rectors on the reconstruction of higher education. p. 191.
SV. Activities of the State Committee for Higher Schools. p. 192.

Vol. 8, no. 7, 1960
Knet, J. Czechoslovak Youth League and the reconstruction of higher education. p. 193.
Tesar, O. The teaching of medicine by the object method. p. 197.
Lorenc, C. Experience with extension courses. p. 199.
Koudela, J. Meeting of graduates of the College of Economics. p. 203.
Lacina, R. Problem of technical education of students abroad. p. 204.
Hell, P. Technical education of students of agricultural colleges abroad. p. 206.
Loukotka, J. In what form does religion survive with the students of higher schools? p. 208.
Spunek, J. Special subjects and political education. p. 214.
Jarosova, M. The task of teachers of the Czech language in teaching foreign students. p. 210.
Kacl, K. Students of medicine and the abstinence movement. p. 220.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiantil, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 7, 1960

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructor's guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna prupruva, 1950. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee; Instructors' column; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVAZ MLADEZE. Tri setkani s recitacnim souborem. [Zprac. Miloslav Disman] Oddelent kultury UV CSM, 1957. 31 p. (Na pomoc ucastnikum Souteze tvorivosti mladeze) [Three meetings with a recitation ensemble]

HUDEBNI KALENDAR A ADRESAR. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Music almanac and directory issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]
Year 1959, 1958. 272 p.
Year 1960. 1959. 311 p.

J. B. FOERSTER A NARODNI DIVADLO. [Praha, 1959] 22 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 35, cis. 3) [J. B. Foerster and the National Theater. Illus., ports., facsims.]

JANSKY, EMANUEL. Narodni divadlo mladezi. Praha, 1960. 72 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 35, cis. 8) [National Theater for youth, essays. Illus., ports., bibl.]

LOWENBACH, JAN. Jan Lowenbach a Leos Janacek, vzajemna korespondence. V Ostrave, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1958. 59 p. (Hudebni edice SSU, sv. 10) [Jan Lowenbach and Leos Janacek, mutual correspondence. ports., facsims., footnotes, index]

POSTLER, MIROSLAV. Vaclav Jan Tomasek, bibliografie. [Praha] Statni knihovni CSR, 1960. 70 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR, Ceske knihy, 1960, zvlastni ses., 2) [Vaclav Jan Tomasek, a bibliography. facsims., index]

REKTORYS, ARTUS. Nase operni pevci. Praha, 1958. 78 p. (Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, roc. 4, cis. 2) [Our opera singers. footnotes, index]

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS. Usmevy a slzy, spomienky trnavskeho skladatela. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasne literatury, 1959. 183 p. (V edicii hudobnej literatury, zv. 15) [Smiles and tears. recollections of a music composer of Trnava. 1st ed. Illus., ports., footnotes]

SVAZ CESKOSLOVENSKO-SOVETSKEHO PRATELSTVI. Moskevske umelecke akademicke divadlo MCHAT; ke ctvrtemu zajezdu divadla do Ceskoslovenska. [Praha] 1956. 16 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 51) [The Moscow Art Theater; its fourth visit in Czechoslovakia]

SVOBODA, RUDOLF. Elektronicke hudebni nastroje. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 161 p. (Popularni radiotechnika, sv. 2) [Electronic musical instruments. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

WAULIN, ALEXANDR. Sovetsky lid zpiva a tanci. [Praha] 1954. 15 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 76) [The Soviet people are singing and dancing. bibl.]

ZOUHAR, ZDENEK. Skladatel Jan Kunc. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 244 p. (Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [Composer Jan Kunc, a biography. 1st ed. Illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes, music, plan, tables]

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
No. 3, 1960.

FILM A DIVADLO. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on Slovak motion picture and theater. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]
Nos. 27, 28/29, 30-31, July-Aug. 1960

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Knizntce Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies; Concert reviews; Profiles, Musical calendar, Books for you, News from the Composers Union.
Vol. 13, no. 8, Apr. 1960.
The average is not our slogan. p. 311.
Sefl, V. Our concert art again conquers the world. p. 312.
Bokesova, Z. Suchon's Svatopluk. p. 316.
Strahov, music, movement; an interview with Jan Sechak. p. 321.
Poliakovova, L. Sviridov's Pathetic Oratorio. Tr. from the Russian. p. 326.
Stepan, P. Problems of Chopin's style. p. 328
Valentin, E. Two premieres in Munich. Tr. from the German. p. 330.
Schonewolf, K. The composer among workers. p. 330.
Bolm, H. American popular opera. Tr. from the German. p. 331.

Rubin, M. Murder in the Cathedral. Tr. from the German. p. 331.
Pilka, J. The "deep screen" and our film music. p. 334.
Stedron, B. Classicist of Czech choral singing. p. 347.
Zenkl, L. Czech popular music and its future. p. 348.

Vol. 13, no. 13, June 1960.
Karasek, B. Fifteenth Prague Spring Festival. p. 539.
Pospisil, V. International competition in the Prague Spring Music Festival, 1960. p. 554.
tv. Prague Spring Festival in the television camera. p. 586.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, no. 16, 17, July 1960.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.
Initiative of the Slovak Composers Union in fulfilling the program of cultural revolution. p. 273.
Majerova, N. Some problems of television opera. p. 276.
Burlas, L. Prelude and toccata by Jozef Kresmek. p. 279.
Prizes on the 15th anniversary of the liberation. p. 283.
Rykenk, R. Fifteen years' development in Slovak musicology. p. 285.
Volek, J. Chopin, an innovator of musical forms. II. (Conclusion) p. 293.
Lunart, J. The mission of dance music in our society. p. 298.
Con, Z. Contribution to the question of ideologic and content elements of dance music in radio. p. 299.
Sivacek, J. Nationality of dance music and jazz. p. 300.
Lucan, M. What kind of dance music could we have? p. 301.
Ilek, V. Marginal notes on the texts of dance songs. p. 301.
Offerman, G. Dance melodies without text. p. 302.
Mikula, Z. Dance music and its interpreters. p. 302.
Tvrdon, J. Educational significance of dance music. p. 303.
Stilec, J. New ways of dance music. p. 303.
Karsay, A. Some proposals for improving dance music. p. 305.
Karasek, B. The Prague premiere of Svatopluk is a great creative deed. p. 306.
Tvrdon, J. Second operatic premiere of the J. G. Tajovsky Theater in Banska Bystrica. p. 309.
Cizik, V. Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in April. p. 313.
(i). Interest in organ concerts rises in the USSR, an interview with Dr. I. Klinda on his concert tour. p. 322.
Andreev, A. The fourth review of Bulgarian musical compositions. p. 324.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.
Valek, J. Contribution to a correct concept of the creative problems of mass genre. p. 337.
Why has mass genre come to the center of our interest? p. 338.
Some problems of mass musical genre, and not only mass genre. p. 339.
Position of mass genre in our musical composition, and its relationship to the great forms of the so-called serious music. p. 342.
Bokesova, Z. Simon Jurovsky's ballet. p. 344.
Stanislav, J. Phonetics in Slovak songs. p. 348.
Simunek, U. Data on style, method, individuality, and eclecticism. p. 351.
Schulze, H. Robert Schumann and our age. Tr. from the German. p. 355.
Stedron, B. On the 150th anniversary of the birth of Jan Kadavy. p. 359.
Sediva, V. Ludwig van Beethoven's Fidelio. p. 363.
Cizek, L. After the Kosice premiere of Svatopluk, May 8, 1960. p. 365.
Potemkova, M. Educational concerts of the Kosice State Conservatory. p. 380.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Duris, L. The most imminent tasks in the field of musical culture. p. 385.
Mokry, L. Some problems of contemporary musicology. p. 388.
Sk. Praise by Svatopluk Havelka, a review of a cantata. p. 392.
Sebo-Martinsky, T. From the success of small compositions. p. 395.
Alchova, A.; Majerska, N.; Mozlova, G. From Soviet musical compositions. p. 399.
Novacek, Z. Contribution to Mahler's centennial. p. 402.
Moyzes, A. Shortcomings in our policy relating to musical programs; a polemic contribution delivered in the Committee of Slovak Composers' Union, June 13, 1960. p. 403.
Potucek, J. Contribution to the question of propagating musicology publications. p. 404.

10. FINE ARTS

FIALA, FRANTISEK. Statti z urbanismu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Svaz architektu CSR, Cesky fond vytvarnych umeni, [1959] 92 p. (Materialy Svazu architektu CSR) [Studies in urbanism. 1st ed.]

MATHON, JAROSLAV. Kromeriz. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1948. 45 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 91 a 92) [Kromeriz, a guide. 1st ed. illus., notes.]

MICKO, MIROSLAV. Malir sviho lidu, cteni o Mikolasi Alsovi. [2. vyd. v MF 1.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 312 p. [Painter of his people, essays on Mikolas Ales. 2d ed. illus., ports.]

NOVAK, JAN. Akustika v architekture a stavitelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 158 p. [Architectural and building acoustics. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables.]

PRAGUE. NARODNI GALERIE. Treasures of the Prague National Gallery [by] Vladimir Novotny. [Translated by Iris Urwin. London] Batchworth Press [1959?] xvi p. 100 mounted col. illus. [In English. Tr. from the Czech.]

STASEK, JIRI. Kulturni domy. 2., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 284 p. [Cultural centers. 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl., plans, tables.]

STEINBERG, SAUL. Steinberg. Uvod napsal [knihu usporadal a texty opatril] Milos Macourek. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 115 p. (chiefly illus.) [Steinberg, caricatures. 1st ed., port.]

SYROVY, BOHUSLAV. Kamen v architekture a jeho povrchove upravy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 207 p. [Stone in architecture and its surface treatment. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]

Vol. 19, no. 5, 1960.
Brezina, M. Competition for the Jonas Zaborsky Theater in Presov. p. 292.
Hruza, J. Competition for the solution of the center of Most. p. 299.
Kuca, O. Nature in contemporary architecture. p. 312.
Klimes, V. The International Hotel in Brno. p. 325.
Stary, O. Architect Oldrich Liska (April 11, 1881-December 6, 1959), an obituary. p. 331.
Pazdera, O. The central sewage clearing station in Brno. p. 333.
Lunga, J. Effect of the standard type of dwellings on the economic aspect of city planning. p. 339.
Viklicky, A. Basic prospects of the development of agricultural communities. p. 342.
Durpekt, Z. Urbanistic conditions of the development of our industry. p. 344.
Zadrazil, J. Construction of family houses in Bohemia and Moravia. p. 346.
Skarda, E. Results of research concerning city planning. p. 353.
Palla, V. Basic tasks of regional planning. p. 355.
Stvan, J. Methods for planning the reconstruction of our cities. p. 356.

Vol. 19, no. 6, 1960.
Cejka, J. Open competition for a trade-union house of culture and an organizational building in Plzen. p. 367.
Balcarek, F. Experimental projects and buildings, a path toward higher standards in housing. p. 375.
Necas, O. Notes on some problems of the inner layout of houses. p. 378.
Kral, J. First step toward a new path. p. 380.
Paroubek, J. Some problems concerning the architecture of municipal sport centers. p. 387.
Gross, K. R. Mihovsky and V. Fiano's 24-class pavilion school in Trnava. p. 401.
Kubicek, A. Ludvik Kysela died (April 24, 1883-February 10, 1960). p. 410.
Storch, K. The new section of the Stalinallee in Berlin. p. 414.
Jokl, M. Dethermal glass in building. p. 419.
Bellus, E. Some suggestions for the development of the city of Bratislava. p. 421.
Lunga, J. Economical rebuilding of residential sections. p. 427.
Pavlicek, M. Improved transit systems in Czechoslovak towns. p. 428.
Malik, Z. Problems of town planning pertaining to new industrial investments and the rebuilding of industrial buildings. p. 429.

TVAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on applied art and industrial design issued by the Czechoslovak Association of Artists, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 10, no. 9-10, 1959.
Rabin, J., and others. The success of Czechoslovak art, the Czechoslovak exhibit at the World Fair in Brussels. p. 257.

Title page and table of contents for v. 10, 1959.

UMENI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet teorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, May 1960.
Hejna, A. The basilica in Teplice. p. 217.
Nemesi'ova-Jirouskova, Z. The find of a coin in the Roman basilica in Teplice. p. 239.
Juza, V. Works of Michael Zurn in Moravia. p. 240.
Preiss, P. Vaclav Vavrinec Reiner's frescoes in Gaming. p. 260.
Novotny, V. Use of governmental castles for other purposes. p. 278.
Kropacek, J., Krasa, J. Comments on the Gothic exhibition Art and Culture of a Country in the East of Middle Ages, held in Lower Austria. p. 283.
Lejskova-Matyasova, M. Scenes from Roman history in Czech Renaissance art. p. 287.
Richter, V. Baroque reconstruction of a castle in Jemnice. p. 299.
Kubicek, A. New Horses' Gate in Prague. p. 305.
Mislanik, J. Unknown Czech painter of the 17th century? p. 303.
Rymes, V. Supplement to the list of baroque artists in the Jesuit Society. p. 304.
Krasa, J. Report on research of medieval mural paintings in Slovakia. p. 306.
Merhautova-Livorova, A. The literature on Cistercian architecture. p. 310.
Horejsi, J. K. H. Clasen's German Vaults of the Gothic, a book review. p. 311.
Setlik, J. V. V. Stech's Baroque Sculpture, a book review. p. 314.
Noval, L. The first volume of the complete work of Milos Jiranek. p. 316.

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.
Vol. 8, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Ten a year]
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1960.
Lamac, Miroslav. 4th show of painting, a review of an exhibition. p. 101.
Raban, J. 4th show of applied and industrial art, review of an exhibition. p. 111.
Padrta, J. Paintings by Jaroslav Paur. p. 115.
Damaz, P. Color and architecture, the teaching of fine arts and architecture. Tr. from the French. p. 122.
Safarik, E. A new picture by Veronese in the Kinsky Gallery. p. 127.
Holy, M. The Bulgarian painter Tsanko Lavrenov, a biographic note. p. 132.
Jez, S. Milos Jiranek's Dojmy a potulky, a literary (Impressions and Wanderings, and Other Prose), a book review. p. 137.
Brozkova, L. B. Volavkova's Viktor Barvitius, a review. p. 137.
LV. Frantisek Domak's Frantisek Tichy, kresby (Frantisek Tichy, Drawings), a book review. p. 138.
LV. Jaromir Pecirka's Josef Wagner; a brief review. p. 138.
Jindrova, J. Kniha o Praze, 1959 (The Book about Prague 1959), a review. p. 139.

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1960.
Setlik, J. The 4th Show of Czechoslovak Fine Arts sculpture. p. 145.
Hlavacek, L. The 4th Show of Czechoslovak fine graphic art. p. 152.
Sindelar, D. Two pictures by Josef Brov. p. 160.
Hegar, M. Nikolai Ivanovich Piskarev; a biographic note. p. 164.
Murat, R. The contemporary situation of poster design. p. 168.
Kralikova, L. Svata Hujerova's sculptures for a children's reading room. p. 174.
Orna, B. Sculptor Jacob Epstein, a biographic note. Tr. from the English. p. 177.

Buzgova, E. Libuse Halasova, V V Stech's Adolf Kosarek, a book review. p.181.
LK Jaromir Pechka's Ptavoslav a Jindriska Radovi (Ptavoslav Rada and Jindriska Radova), a book review p 183.
Mraz, B. K.B. Madl's Vybor z kritickych projevu a drobnych clanku (Selected Critical Reviews and Brief Articles), a book review. p 183.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARABIAN NIGHTS. Kniha tisice a jedne noci. Podle kalkatskeho vyd. Macnaghtenova z let 1839-1842 se zretelem k tisku bulackemu z r. 1279 h. z arabstiny prel. Felix Tauer. [2. vyd. (v NCSAV 1.)] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [The thousand and one nights. According to Macnaghten's Calcutta ed. of 1839-1842 and with respect to the Boulac print of 1279. Tr. from the Arabic. 2d ed. notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 368 p
Vol. 2. 1958. 314 p
Vol. 3. 1959. 327 p.
Vol 4 1959. 354 p.
Vol. 5. 1960. 341 p

BOLTO, JAN Smit Janosikova. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 99 p (Kvety, zv. 9) [Janosik's death, a poem 1st ed. col. illus.]

BURIANEK, FRANTISEK. O ceske satire, sbornik stati. [Autori Frantisek Burianek et al Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 311 p. (Ucebnice vysokych skol) [Czech satire, a symposium. 1st ed. footnotes]
MH

CAPEK, KAREL. Hry, Lasky hra osudna, Ze zivota hmyzu, Adam Stvoritel. [K vyd. pripravil, editelnimi poznamkami a vysvetlivkami opatril Miroslav Halik. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 253 p (Dilo bratri Capku) [Plays The fateful game of love, The insect play, Adam the creator. 1st ed. illus., notes]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED Ustav pro ceskou literaturu, Soupis dila St. K. Neumanna. Zprac. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu CSAV (Kabinet St. K. Neumanna a Bibliograficke oddeleni) [Redigovali Milada Chlibcova, Eva Strohsova a Emanuel Macek. V Praze, Statni knihovna CSR, 1959. 260 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Ceske knihy, 1959. Zvlastni ses., 5) [Bibliography of St K. Neumann's works. indexes]

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS. Janua linguarum reserata Editio synoptica et critica quinque authentic os textus Latinos necnon Januam m Comenii textum Bohemicum continens. Praecedit commentatio de Comenii Janua linguarum reserata, curavit Jaromir Cervenka. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 344 p. [The gate of languages unlocked A synoptic and critical edition containing five authentic Latin texts and a Czech text of the Gate by Comenius. facsims.]

FIGULI, MARGITA. Mladost. [3. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 320 p (48. zv Hviezdoslavovej kniznice) [Youth, a novel. 3d ed.]
MH

FORDATH, IMRE. Mikor a nema beszelni kezd, valogatas. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 179 p. [When the mute starts speaking, selected poems. In Hungarian. index]

HEK, JIRI, ed. Brno, moje krasne Brno, vyber prozy a poezie o Brne. V Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1960. 58 p. (Na pomoc knihovnikum a ctenarum, c. 18) [Brno, my beautiful Brno, a selection of prose and poetry on Brno. bibl.]

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK. Augustova nedela, hra v troch dejstvach Prel. Gabriel Rapos, verse prebasnil Jan Smrek. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, SVKL, 1959. 85 p. (Divadlo, zv. 74) [An August Sunday, a play in three acts. In Slovak. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed.]

KAREL V. RAIS; STUDIE, VZPOMINKY, DOKUMENTY. [K vyd. pripravili Leontina Masinova et al. 1. vyd.] V Laznich Belohrade, Mistni narodni vybor, 1959. 186 p. [Karel V. Rais; studies, reminiscences, documents. 1st ed. illus., port., maps]

KNIHA, Prague. Narodni umelkyne Marie Majerova. [Ve spolupraci s Propagacnim odborem SNKLHU. Praha] 1955 30 p. [The national artist Marie Majerova, a bibliography. illus., ports., bibl., facsims]

KRUTA, JARMIL. Anglicky od a do z. Prepracoval Karel Treska. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 357 p. (Edice Velka brana jazyku) [English from a to z; a textbook. 1st ed. illus.]

MACEK, ANTONIN. Basne [Vybor usporadal, k vyd. pripravil a predmluvu napsal Vaclav Pekarek. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 357 p (Odkaz, sv. 17) [Poetry 1st ed. port., notes]

MINAC, VLADIMIR Dlhy cas cakania. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1956. 325 p (Povodna proza) [A long wait, a novel. 1st ed.]
CU

PAZITKA, MIKULAS, ed and tr. Talianske renesancne novely. [1 vyd V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 121 p. (Tvorba narodov) [Italian novels of the Renaissance period. Tr. from the Italian 1st ed. notes]

PETRMICHL, JAN, ed. Bicem a kapli, satira a humor z delnickem tisku, 1870-1918 [Poznamky a vysvetlivky zprac. Vlasta Volfova a Jan Petrmichl. Vyd 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 466 p [With a whip and a rasp, satire and humor in the workers' press, 1870-1918. 1st ed. illus., notes]

RAIS, KAREL VACLAV. Karel Vaclav Rais, Svatopluk Cech, vyber z listu pratel [Vybral a poznamkami opatril Antonin Bohac] Praha-Strahov, Památnik narodního pisemnictvi, 1959. 65 p. (Edice Dokumenty, sv. 1) [Karel Vaclav Rais and Svatopluk Cech, a selection of their correspondence notes]

ROK, KULTURNI SBORNIK [New York] Moravian Library. [Year, a literary almanac issued by the Moravian Library]
Year 1957. 1957. 159 p
NNC

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER Magicky basnik K. H. Macha. [Preklad a bibliograficke poznamky Jozef Felix 1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 127 p. (Prehliadka poetiky, sv. 3) [K. H. Macha, the magic poet. 1st ed. index, notes]

SLOVENSKO-ANGLICKY SLOVNIK. [Autori Julia Vilikovska, Jan Vilikovsky, Jan Simko] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959 477 p. [Slovak-English dictionary. 1st ed.]

SPANELSKO-CESKY SLOVNIK. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 753 p [Spanish-Czech dictionary. 1st ed.]

SZOKI, JOZSEF. Az asszony var, elbeszelesek. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 151 p. [The woman waits, short stories. In Hungarian]

TATARKA, DOMINIK. Fasska republika. [Vyd. 1., vo vydavatelstve Slovensky spisovatel pripracovane V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1959. 304 p (Povodna proza) [The priest republic, a novel. 4th ed. plates]

VOLANSKA, HILA Veno pre Infantku. [1 vyd V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1959. 149 p. (Povodna proza) [A dowry for Infantka, a novel. 1st ed.]
MH

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic Barunka [Ilustrovala Milada Maresova. 3 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1960. 144 p [Barunka, a story of a child. 3d ed col. illus]

ZEMAN, KAMIL Zalar nejtemnejsi. Ivan Olbracht [pseud. Doslov napsal a k vyd. pripravil Rudolf Havel. Vyd. 7., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 184 p. [The darkest prison; a novel. 7th ed.]

PERIODICALS

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Activities of the Union, Books of the week, Film and theater corner.
Vol. 9, nos. 24, 32-36, June, Aug -Sept. 1960.

NASE REC (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Criticism and news, Brief notes.
Vol. 43, no. 5/6, June 1960.
Belic, J. Fifteen years of the new republic and the Czech language. p.129.
Hornlek, K. Translation style for the stage. p.134.
Bachmann, L. History of the term cesina. p.146.
Danes, F. Terms hutni and hutnicky. p152.
Konecna, D. The Czech language from the point of view of machine translating. p.166.
Hausenblas, K. Kopecny's Zaklady ceske skladby (Fundamentals of Czech syntax), a book review. p.163.
Vecerka, R. The development of the objective genitive in the Czech language. p.170.
Curin, F. Jazykovy koutek Ceskoslovenskeho rozhlasu (Language Hour of the Czechoslovak Radio), a book review. p.175.
Tyl, Z. New Polish works on the influence of the Czech language on the Polish language in the 16th century. p.180.
Machac, J. Zaslava. p.183.
Machac, J. Odbojar. p.185.
Pick, B. Havarie domu? p.187.
Hruskova, Z. Samoobsluha potravin or Samoobsluha (s) potravinami? p.189.
Tichy, F. Schleichli, or Slemli? p.191.
Teslitelova, M. Dobrou chut Vam preji Rad or Dobrou chut Vam preje Rad? p.191.

PLAMEN. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Superseded kveten and Novy zivot, Sept. 1959. Monthly]
Vol [1] no 1, 1959
Glazarova, J. Pilgrimage to Jeruzalem p 17
Hajek, J. What is the present problem? p 26
Sychra, A. Ideologie on naturalist ecbemaldem? A review of Karel Plicnik's Mesto na hranici (City on the Border). p 32
Drozda, M. 3d Congress of Soviet Writers p.62.
Majerova, M. Matthew Hill's visit to Prague. p 67
Urbankova, J. Socialist Frantisek Halas p 75.
Mraskova, A. Note on Slovak prose p 78
Kolektiv, M. Comment p 81
Bares, G. The well of solitude, or a discussion of sociability and religion p 90
M. P. Poet and writer Jaroslav Bednar p.96
Barlanek, I. So-called official literature p 97
Lebl, V. Fiftieth birthday of Vaclav Dobias, p 99
Minac, V. Reflection on contemporary Czech prose. p. 101
Jelinek, A. Comment on new translations of poetry p. 107.
Gavrilov, J. A letter from Moscow. p 111.
Monodova, M. A letter from Paris. p.114.
Ehrburg, I. Problems of Marxist criticism p 121
Zatovska, H. A common denominator; a book review. p. 127.
Drapal, M. Freedom and freedom. p.124
M.D. Two novels about war p 126
Pujman, P. Deathbed authors in the United States p.126.
Remerova, H. Contemporary themes in Bulgarian drama p 127.
Heil, V. Translations of chinese literary works prepared for publication. p. 127.
Kalka, V. Heinrich Boll, a fighter against war. p 129
Hajek, J. Death of E. F. Burian. p. 129.
Wages and democracy. p. 130.
Stern, J. Praise of new technique p 130.
Opavsky, J. Theater in our days. p. 131.
Brabenec, J. Exhibitions in Prague in July p 131.
Jelen, M. A deep concern. p.136
Jirko, I. New compositions at the Prague Music Festival, or, Contemporary tendencies in music p. 139
Ibid. Sincerity or truthfulness? p. 141
and Inflation of ideas, a review of Lucian Picou's book Panorama of Contemporary Ideas p. 142.
Dilmar, R. Youth in our motion pictures. p. 144

Vol. [1] no. 3, 1959.
Hajek, J. Tragedy and the heroic resolution of Hic. p. 324.
Drozda, M. New voices on socialist realism. p. 344.
Glazarova, J. Yeruan p. 361.
Fabry, Z. Hungarian literature in Czechoslovakia. p. 414.
Trager, J. Reading dramas. p. 419.
Macek, B. Author of our time. p. 422.
Minac, V. Forgotten self evidence in fiction. p. 426.
Blahynka, M. Popular books on science, comments on four books. p. 430.
Volavecky, J. Alexander Matusla in Czech translation. p. 436.
A. J. Sparkling lemonade of Carlsbad, a review of Karel Josef Benes' Setkani v Karlovych Varech (Encounter in Carlsbad). p. 440.
Krystofek, O. Working against time, a review of Radovan Krathy's Na hrou mornych dablu (Hunting Sea Devils). p. 130.
do-. The author answers himself, and what about the readers? A review of Lunatics, Bludicek's Nuz na hrdle (A Knife on the Throat). p. 439.
Matuszewski, R. A letter from Warsaw. p. 442.
Petermann, H. A letter from Hamburg. p. 442.
E. K. Congress of Negro Culture. p. 447.
Brukner, J. Thron comments on young art. p. 450.
Jetel, M. Four observations on motion pictures. p. 459.
Dilmar, R. The new trend in Soviet motion pictures continues. p. 460.

Vol. [1] no. 4, 1959.
Grygar, M. Portray a positive hero without prejudice p. 510.
Matlovec, M. Morality and the struggle of classes. p. 520.

Jungmann, M. Still, in defying the death, a review of Karel Novy's Plamen a vitr (Flame and Wind) p. 544
Hrych, E. Foreign guests speaking unofficially p. 558
Jelinek, A. Two and two. p. 568
Hajek, J. Five books of the new Czech prose p. 575
Rzounek, V. A textbook of aesthetics? A review of Dusan Studelar's Problem krasna (Problem of the Beautiful). p. 580.
Eis, Z. Coordinate the translation of books on literary science. p. 586
Gavrilov, J. A letter from Moscow. p. 592
Monodova, M. A letter from Paris. p 592.
Dostal, K. Exciting reading, Sevastopol, a review of Aleksandr Malyshkin's Sevastopol p. 600
Binder, J. Novels of the young Spanish generation p. 601.
ft. War and the Italian novel. p. 603.
fa. Vance Packard's The Status Seekers, a book review p. 608
Jih Controversy concerning Matuska p 609.
Jirkova, M A reader answers Josef Gocar. p. 612.
Jirko, I. Contemporary life in opera. p. 617.
Brukner, J. Paintings of Bohdan Kopecky. p. 619
Jetel, M. Little and big truth. p 620.
Opavsky, J. Man and society p 622.
Pleskotova, E. Television, a school of dramatic authors. p 623.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Novy, K. Marching with millions. p. 1.
Mathauser, Z. Art and reality. p. 17.
Benhart, F. The novel in 1959. p. 42.
Dostal, K. Robots, horrible version, and "sober" reality, a review of Samuel Lilley's Automation and Social Process. p. 58.
Pleskotova, E. The Phenomenon of television. p. 86.
Kana, V., and others. An inquiry about young people. p. 104.
Jelinek, A. Six years after the publication of Cesky sen of (Czech Dream); a review of Josef Kainar's Cloveka horce mam rad (I Bitterly Love People). p. 111.
Hajek, J. A talent obliges, a review of Jindriska Smetanova's Koncert pod platany (Concert Under Plane Trees). p. 115.
Janu, J. Alfonz Bednar is searching. p. 115.
Pujman, P. The double face of pessimism. p. 118.
Benosky, P. A letter from New York. p. 121.
Romero, E. A letter from Paraguay. p. 121.
New names in Soviet prose. p. 126.
Kaiser, H. Socialist realism in the literature of the German Democratic Republic. p. 127.
Klima, I. Karel Capek lives. p. 130.
Lederer, J. Comments on radio broadcasts. p. 133.
Hajek, J. Not a miracle, but a talent; a review of Jaroslav Dietl's Pohledte, pokusent (Look, There Is Temptation). p. 135.
Jirko, I. New Czech composition. p. 141.
Opavsky, J. Against subborn conventions. p. 141.
Brukner, J. Vaclav Sivko's exhibition in the Hollar Gallery and an attempt at a great synthesis. p. 142.
Jetel, M. Our new motion pictures. p. 143.
Tolnai, G. Three years of Hungarian literature. p. 147.

Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1960.
Hajek, J. Toward the literature of the socialist epoch. p. 4.
Wurmser, A., and others. Through the eyes of friends. p. 22.
Jeli. ek, A.; Kibmet, N.; Karel, F. Poet of life. p. 47.
Stuka, I. Discussing the future. p. 66.
Minac, V. Years and books. p. 73.
Bartik, V. A great friendship of Ivan Sekanina on his road to the communist revolutionary movement. p. 112.
Benhart, F. A good work. p. 123.
Slaby, Z.; Jira, J.; Moldanova, D. Wasted opportunities. p. 125.
pp. Youth, school, and American problems. p. 133.
hgm. Concern about detective stories. p. 135.
Erml, M. Our youth. p. 136.
jf. A lonely generation in American prose. p. 138.
Opavsky, J. Dramaturgy is a creative activity. p. 140.
Jetel, M. The Problem of a comedy. p. 141.
Jirko, I. The trend is contemporaneousness. p. 143.
Brukner, J. Painter and poet of earthly oppressiveness. p. 143.

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Archives; Book reviews.
Vol. 7, no 2, 1960.
Smatlak, S. Common tasks of the Czech and Slovak literary sciences. p. 137.
Gafrik, M. Modern Slovak literature, definition of concepts. p. 141.
Noge, J. Kukucin's novel Dom v strani (House on the Hillside); a study. p. 166.
Turcany, V. Ivan Krasko in the Czech language. p. 208.
Sturova, B Slovakia in the works of Gabriela Preissova p 219
Sojkova, Z A letter of Adela Ostrolucka p 233.
Bitan R., Pateta, L., Voracek, J From Ivan Krasko's correspondence p 238
Hamada, M History of earlier Czech literature, a book review p. 244
Velky, J A contribution to the history of proletarian culture in Slovakia, a review of Pavol Paska's Z dejin robotnickej osvety na Slovensku (From the History of the Intellectual Life of Workers in Slovakia) p 250.
Gafrik, M The first poem of Frantisek Volruba? p 251.
Noge, J Slovak literary classics in Czech p 256
Pridavkova, M Principles governing the publication of Russian classics of the 19th and 20th centuries p. 258.

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union Monthly]
Vol. 76, no. 5, May 1960
Slaby, Z. The poetry of present-day man. p. 457.
Cepan, O. Kukucin, 1860-1960, a traditionalist and reformer, on the hundredth anniversary of his birth. p. 467.
Chorvath, M. Frantisek Hecko, a short life story. p. 517.
Kochol, V. A contribution to the problem of translation. p. 540.

Vol. 76, no. 6, June 1960.
Rosenbaum, K. The success of our contemporary art. p. 561.
Matuska, A. Bjornstjerne Bjornson. p. 613.
Kochol, V. The problem of translating the poetry of Stur into Czech p. 642.

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol 21, no. 2, 1960.
Dolezel, L. Czech linguistics 15 years after the liberation. p 81.
Rensky, M. The function of syllables in language systems. p. 86.
Travnicek, F. Composite proper names. p. 95
Vachek, J. The problem of so-called quotation composite terms in the Czech language. p. 110.
Poldauf, I. Notes on the article of Karel F. Svoboda concerning the grammatical characteristics of the infinitive in contemporary Czech literary language. p. 118.
Nemec, I. Notes on the new edition of Gebauer's Historicka mluvnice jazyka ceskeho (Historical Grammar of the Czech Language). p 127.
Komarek, M. A stimulating book on Czech syntax, a review of Frantisek Kopecny's Zaklady ceske skladby (Fundamentals of Czech Syntax). p. 127.
Pauliny, E. A note on Karel Hausenblas' book Vyvoj predmetoveho genitivu v cestine (Development of the Subject Genitive in the Czech Language). p. 138.
Horalek, K. Soviet translations from American linguistics. p. 140.
Horalek, K. New etymological dictionaries of Indo-European languages. p. 145.
Helcl, M. Problems of bilingual dictionaries. p. 146.
Tyl, Z. Bibliographies of Slovak linguistics for the years 1948-1956. p. 150.
Uteseny, S. From the study of geographical names to personal and family names. p. 153.
Palek, B. New works on machine translating in the USSR. p. 164.
stp. Experiments in machine translating in Czechoslovakia. p. 156.
Cejpek, J. A good book on writing, a review of Hans Jensen's Writing in the Past and at the Present. p. 156.
Jedlicka, A. Organization of a commission on terminology within the Czechoslovak Committee of Slavists. p. 158.
Danielka, J. Frantisek Hermansky's Cteni o Karlu IV a jeho dobe (Reading about Karel IV and His Time), a book review. p. 160.
stp. A logician speaking of machine translating, a review of Henryk Greniewski's Elementy cybernetiki sposobem niematematycznym wylozone (Elements of Cybernetics Presented in a Nonmathematical Way). p. 160.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DROPPA, ANTON. Demanovske jaskyne a zaujimavosti krasu v okoli. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1959. 147 p. [The Demanova Caves, and karst formations in the surrounding area. French, German, and Russian summaries. 55 illus., 5 fold. maps in pocket. bibl., tables]

HORACKO A JEHO LID. [Usporadala redakcni rada Jan Konzbul et al. Vyd. 1.] Nove Mesto na Morave, Horacke muzeum, 1959. 75 p. [Horacko and its people. 1st ed. illus.]

JIRASEK, ALOIS Z Cech az na konec sveta. [K tisku pripravil a poznamkami opatril Rudolf Havel. 5 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1960. 133 p. (Svetova knihovnicka, sv. 21) [From Bohemia to the end of the world. 5th ed. illus., fold map, notes]

NEMEC, FRANTISEK. Klic na urcovanie nerastov. [Pre. a dopln. Jan Bako 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 248 p. [Key for identifying minerals 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables]

VAHALA, MIROSLAV Mototuristika v brnenskem kraji. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1959 106 p [Automobile tourism in the Brno region, a guide 1st ed. illus., map(fold. in pocket), bibl., index]

ZELENSKY, KONSTANTIN Geografia krajov Ceskoslovenska. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 159 p (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [Geography of Czechoslovakia by districts; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Biographies; Book reviews; News from the Society
Vol 5, no 1, 1960.
Bernard, J., Hak, J. Tetrahedrites with a rich content of silver in Kutna Hora, Slata Vorice, and Pribram, investigation of minerals of the tetrahedrite group VII. p. 1.
Brezinova, D. Petrographic investigation of the lignite seam of the Svatopluk Mine in Mydlovary near Ceske Budejovice. p. 9
Horak, I. Coprolithus salevensis Parejas, 1948, in the Rhaetic limestone in the environs of Sv. Jakub, north of Banska Bystrica. p. 12.
Chlupac, I. A new finding place of Devonian fossil fauna near Ludmirov in the Drahany Highland. p. 15.
Pleinerova-Hladka, N. Remarks on the petrogenesis of the crystalline mantel of the plutonic rocks in the Carlsbad region. p. 28.
Purkynova, E. Some new fossil plant discoveries in the Namurian of the Ostrava region. p. 38.
Tridlicka, Z. Occurrence of fluorapatite in the magnesite talc deposit in Samo, in the Slovak Ore Mountains. p. 42.
Petranek, J. Rhythmic sequence of layered rocks and cyclical sedimentation, a contribution to terminology. p. 48.
Waznauer, A. Contributions to the knowledge of variscite plutogenesis, a lecture delivered at the meeting of the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Prague Branch, on February 10, 1959. p. 52.
Fojt, B Pharmacosiderite in Flouha Ves near Havlickuv Brod. p. 61.
Kuchar, J., Vins, V. A new locality of Culmian fauna in the Drahany Highlands. p. 66.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News; Book reviews, Maps and atlases.
Vol. 65, no. 2, 1960.
Hurnik, S. Periglacial phenomena at Slatinice south of Most. p. 81.
Brazda, C. Geomorphological conditions of the Mnichov Brook basin in the Carlsbad region. p. 95.
Balatka, B. Potholes in the bed of the Jizera River p. 110.
Haufler, V. The boundaries of Prague from the standpoint of economic geography. p. 122.
Pokorny, O. Cartographic terminology, especially the terminology of historical maps for schools. p. 126.
Szaflarski, J. The Upper Silesian industrial region, the specific character of the country and the plan for its reconstruction, and its importance for the people's democratic Poland. p. 136.

Vol. 65, no. 3, 1960 In English.
Dostal, J. The phytogeographical distribution of the Czechoslovak flora. p. 193.
Plesnik, P. The influence of the wind on the upper habitation line of the forest in the Western Carpathian Mountains. p. 203.
Roubik, O. Czechoslovak cartography in the period from the Second World War (in the years 1945-1960). p. 214.
Kuchar, K. Historico-cartographic works in Czechoslovakia. p. 218.
Blazek, M. Some problems of industrial maps in national atlases. p. 227.

Koreak, J. Extreme values in the world population map. p. 234.
Mucha, L. The Czech globe maker Jan Felkl. p. 241.
Korcak, J. Economic geography in Czechoslovakia. p. 246.
Strida, M. The application of economic geographical regions in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 253.
Votrubec, C. Geographical problems of building towns and workers' settlements in Czechoslovakia p. 262.
Haefler, V. Evidence of the land use in Czechoslovakia. p. 268.
Vrana, O. Geography of Czechoslovak hop cultivation. p. 273.
Horak, B. Czech literary works of historical geography. p. 280.
Martinka, J. Historical geography in Slovakia. p. 291.
Riedlova, M., Tichy, O. The present state of geographical education in Czechoslovakia. p. 292.

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademie ved. Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News; Book reviews
Vol. 12, no. 2, 1960.
Development of geography in Slovakia during the fifteen years of the independence of Czechoslovakia. p. 81.
Jansak, S. The Zahori confine and the old road through it from Bratislava to Prague. p. 86.
Purgina, J. Jan Tomka-Sasky as a historical geographer. p. 97.
Mares, J. A contribution to a more complex map projection of phenomena of economic geography. p. 101.
Korcak, J. The so-called complex cartograms. p. 115.
Kostalik, J. The loess profile in the brickyard near Hlohovec. p. 117.
Droppa, A. Professor Frantisek Vitasek's seventieth birthday, a biographic note and bibliography of his works. p. 124.
Kosir, J. The new territorial organization of Czechoslovakia. p. 131.
Tarabova, J. Report on activities carried out during the year 1959 by the Slovak Geographical Society of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, a branch of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 134.
Podloucky, J. Construction of dams and electrification of Bulgaria. p. 139.

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features, News in brief; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 37, no. 7, July 1960.
Ballova, E. Through Eastern Slovakia. p. 244.
Zorkovsky, B. A petrified treasure. p. 250.
Halasa, J. Mountains in the Choc Range, Pravnac-Lomy - Proseeno. Pt. 3. (Conclusion) p. 252.
Hosek, E. Forest fires. p. 256.
Srobar, V. Rocks near Poruhka. p. 259.
Urbanek, B. The Sea of Piestany. p. 263.
Kukacka, M. Before the hike. p. 266.
Kollarik, F. The Vadicov valley. p. 268.
Blazko, M. Automobile tours in the environs of Bratislava. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 272.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 35, no. 4, June 1960.
Cepek, L. Fifteen years of free geology. p. 201.
Kodym, O.; Suk, M. Geology of the western part of the Plutonian in Central Bohemia. p. 209.
Rousek, V., Vrba, J. Conditions in the wider environs of the Teplice nad Becvou Spa from the viewpoint of engineering geology and hydrogeology. p. 279.
Zeman, J. Megacyclothems in the Ostrava-Karvina District. p. 299.
Stemprok, M. The cross cutting of a quartz-wolframite vein by albitic granite in the ore area of Horni Slavkov. p. 315.
Jencek, V. Preliminary report on the character of the crystalline rocks in the northeastern part of the Olesnice anticline. p. 319.
Cadek, J., Malkovsky, M. Indications of ores, connected with the occurrence of thermal waters in the environs of the Teplice Spa in Bohemia. p. 321.
Masek, J. Rocks of the coal basin of Radnice. p. 325.
Frajova, H. A find of the Lower Cretaceous species Pseudobelus bipartitus Blainville, 1827, in the Koprivnice development of the Stramberk limestone in Stramberk. p. 327.
Chlupac, I. Stratigraphy of the Drahany facial development of the Devonian in Moravia. p. 329.
Elias, M., Frajova, H. A find of a coral stock enclosed in the teschenite. p. 333.
Knobloch, E. A new finding place of the paleogenetic flora in the Carlsbad region. p. 335.
Hurnik-Luft, S. Contribution to studies of the tectonic conditions of the central part of the southern edge of the Chomutiv-Most-Teplice basin. p. 337
Matejka, A., Tvrznik, B. In memory of Karl Juttner, an obituary. p. 341

TURISTIKA, HOROLEZECTVI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Magazine for tourists and mountaineers issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Title varies: before v. 11, 1959, Turistika. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Nov - Dec. 1959

13. SCIENCE

CERNOHORSKY, ZDENEK. Zaklady rostlinne morfologie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 171 p. (Ucebnice vysokych skol) [Elements of plant morphology. 3d ed. illus., bibl., indexes]
DA

DOSTAL, RUDOLF. O celistvosti rostliny. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Vydala Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved ve Statnim zemedelskem nakl., 1959. 165 p. (Rostlinna vyroba) [Totality of the plant organism. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., indexes]

LAUFBERGER, VILEM. Mala tajemstvi zivota. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 141 p. (Nove obzory vedy; Vedeckopopularni edice CSAV, 4) [Small secrets of life. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables]

PURKINE, CYRIL. Zoo Praha. Cyril Purkyne s kolektivem. [Vyd. 3.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1959. 71 p. [The Prague Zoo. 3d ed. illus., fold. col. map, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA, ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Reports.
Vol. 4, no. 4, July 1960.
DNLM
Vol. 4, no. 5, Sept. 1960
DNLM Not in DLC

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1959.
Dolezal, V. Use of distributions in the theory of linear dynamic systems. p. 405.
Babuska, I., Fiedler, M. Systems of linear equations of the frame structure type. In German. p. 441.
Janos, L. An extreme principle for the first proper frequency of transverse vibrations of elastic continua. p. 456.
Hampl, M. Solution of biquadratic equations. p. 463.

Title page and table of contents for v. 4, 1959.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960.
Dvorak, J. Concentration of stresses around openings. (To be contd.) p. 81.
Vitasek, E. Quasi-stationary solution of equations for heat conduction. In German. p. 109.
Sisler, M. Convergence of iteration procedure for solution of systems of nonlinear equations. p. 141.

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6, 1960.
Mraz, K. Use of punched-card machines in geobotany and forest typology. p. 401.
Bartosova, E. The effect of root excretions from clover on the growth of cultures of Rhizobium trifolii. p. 410.
Jasovicova, M.; Zahradnikova, K. Distribution and stand conditions of Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl in southern Slovakia. p. 415.
Guoth, S. Helminthofauna of the Alpine ibex (Capra ibex L.) and the bezoar goat (Capra aegargus Gm.) from the Tatra National Park. p. 421.
Birova-Volosinovicova, V. Helminthofauna of the domesticated turkey (Meleagris gallopavo domesticus L.) in Slovakia-Czechoslovakia. p. 427.
Niks, M., and others. An attempt to influence certain biological properties of blood cells and blood serum by electric shock. p. 436.
Turcek, F. Bird population in gardens in the course of one year. p. 445.
Ferjancikova-Kovacova, V. Preparation of a mutant of respiratory-deficient yeast and its chemical characteristics. p. 455.
Kunbel, L. Mass occurrence of Aptinus bombarda Ill. (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in the Bojnice region. p. 457.
Ruscak, M. Brain metabolism during the EEG depression. In German. p. 460.
Arpai, J. Opinions on the mechanism and kinetics of the effect of low temperature on microorganisms. p. 461.
Majernik, O. Some interesting novelties in Soviet physiology. p. 473.
Bokesova-Uherova, M. A contribution to J. V. Rohon's biography. p. 474.

BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on experimental botany issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1960.
Stojanov, Z. Soil moisture causing the decay of plants. In German. p. 79.
Rerabek, J. Humic acid interactions in the growth process. In English. p. 86.
Chvojka, L., Babicky, A. Transporting radioactive phosphate by its own root and grafting trees after applying P32 to root conductive tissue. In Russian. p. 90.
Cutsky, J., Slavik, B. A field apparatus for determining the intensity of photosynthesis. In Russian. p. 107.
Baumann, E. Ecology of the pollination of the Parnassia blossoms, a further contribution to studies of the ecology of blossoms. In German. p. 113.
Klez, J.; Turkova, V., Klezova, E. Serological investigation of taxonic specificity of proteins in various plant organs in some taxons of the family Vitaceae. In English. p. 120.
Deshpande, K. Studies on pectolytic enzyme system of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn, properties of protopectinase. In English. p. 130.
Smidova, M. The influence of humus acid on the respiration of plant roots. In English. p. 152.
Cincerova, A. Chromatography of the sugars of wheat plants submitted to the influence of humic acid. In German. p. 165.

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, 1960.
Sternberk, B. The development of astronomy in Czechoslovakia during the period 1945-1960. In Russian. p. 119.
Helmrich, W. On new short periodic and secular solutions of the problem of the moon and satellites. In English. p. 121.
Schnal, L. The stability of the libration points L_4 and L_5 in the system earth-moon. In English. p. 130.
Schnal, L. The perturbations of the orbit of the stationary satellite of the earth. In English. p. 132.
Grygar, J.; Kohoutek, L. Remarks on subjective distortions of telescopically observed meteors, results of the Mount Berovec Meteor Expedition in 1959. In English. p. 135.
Janova, V. Determination of the position of the periastron and of the eccentricity in visual binaries; the trajectory of the ADS 9089 binary. In German. p. 141.
Bouska, J. The earth's shadow during the partial lunar eclipse on March 24, 1959. In English. p. 145.
Plavec, M. Apsidal motion in systems with subgiant components. In English. p. 149.
Plavec, M. A table for facilitating the computation of apsidal motions. In English. p. 154.
Tlamicha, A. Observation of partial solar eclipse of October 2, 1959, on 37cm and 130cm radio wavelengths. In English. p. 156.
Kopecky, M. Some comments on Becker's secondary zone of sunspots. In English. p. 158.
Valnicek, B. Sole's birefringent filter composed of a large number of plates. In English. p. 162.
Coplacha, Z. Note on the mass determination of the Pribram meteorites. In English. p. 164.
Kleczek, J.; Krivsky, L. Loop prominences accompanied by ionospheric disturbances. In English. p. 165.

ČASOPIS PRO PĚSTOVÁNÍ MATEMATIKY. (Československá akademie věd Matematický ústav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskiĭ matematicheskiĭ zhurnal. Supersedes in part Časopis pro pěstování matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol numbering. See also Československý časopis pro fysiku. Quarterly]

Vol. 85, no 1, Feb. 1960.

Riečan, L. The problem of so-called undecidable sentences of the number theory. p. 1.

Culik, K. An extremal problem with chromatic numbers of finite graphs. p. 11.

Indra, M., Plal, V. An iterative method for bringing a symmetric matrix to the diagonal form. p. 18.

Rychlík, K. Calculation of base e of natural logarithms. p. 37.

Michel, J. A note on the solution of the transportation problem by the simplex method. In English. p. 41.

Jakubík, J. A certain property of structurally ordered groups. In Russian. p. 51

Koutský, K., Polák, V. A note on the ominsible points in complete systems of points and straight lines in the plane. p. 60

Polák, V. On the existence of certain systems of diagonals in convex polygons. p. 70

Fiedler, M. A remark on positive definite matrices. p. 75

Jasný, M. On the existence of an oscillating solution of the nonlinear differential equation of the second order $y'' + f(y)y^{2n-1} = 0$, $f(x) > 0$. In Russian. p. 78

Dolejší, V. Second theorem about the mean value of the integral calculus. p. 84

Dlab, V. A note on a problem concerning Italiani subgroups. p. 87.

Vol. 85, no. 2, May 1960

Tasks and prospects of mathematics in Czechoslovakia. p. 129.

Mandl, P. Note on the compact spaces of probability measures. In French. p. 133.

Polák, V. On a covering of all rational points in the plane by an infinite polygonal curve. p. 141.

Dencheva, R. On a spectral problem and on the Dirichlet problem for the vibrating string equation. p. 146.

Vorel, Z. Estimates of the distance of two solutions based on the theory of generalized differential equations. In English. p. 156.

Mařík, J., Neubauer, M. Series with nonnegative members. p. 168.

Československá akademie věd Brněnská základna. PRACE. Brno [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezská akademie věd přírodních. Práce, 1954, and continues its vol numbering]

Vol. 32, no 6, 1960

Dvořáková-Hadlá, J. Occurrence of Phytoncides in the liverworts. p. 217

Čeřl, I. Recapitulation as a means for inducing morphological variation in the ears of the common wheat and the durum wheat (Triticum vilgare VIII. and T. durum Desf.) p. 235

Vol. 32, no. 7, 1960

Hudec, V. Critical evaluation of the species of the genus Cochlicopa Risso 1826 (Mollusca) found in Czechoslovakia. p. 277.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ MORFOLOGIE. (Československá akademie věd) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1960

Čihák, R. The origin of interosseous muscles of human hand. In English. p. 193.

Fiřtová-Fischerová, E.; Marsala, J. Architectonics of the cat (Felis domestica). p. 195

Grofová, I., Marsala, J. Form and structure of the red nucleus in man. p. 215.

Hert, J. The growth of periosteum and bone marrow in long bones. Experimental study on the tibia of the rabbit. In English. p. 238.

Polacek, P. Nerve supply of the knee joint in man. p. 251.

Jirásek, J.; Lojda, Z., Jirásek, J. Localization of certain enzymes during the development of the mogenital system in man. p. 262.

Krejčí, V.; Felt, J. An experimental study of the healing of muscle rupture. Pt. 1. p. 274

Tilšarch, M. Submicroscopic structure of the epithelial cells of the gastric mucous membrane. p. 281.

Mařinský, J. The use of plastic tubes as containers for imbedding in electron microscopy. In English. p. 288.

Heit, J. Longitudinal growth of long bones. Generic differences in the activity relationship of the proximal and distal epiphysial cartilage. p. 290.

FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Československá akademie věd) Praha. [Papers on microbiology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English with Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1959, Československá mikrobiologie. Six no. a year]

Recurrent feature. Brief reports.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1960

Fifteen years of free Czechoslovakia. p. 143

Retovsky, R., Klasterska, I. Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. IV. The polynuclear character of Chlorella cells. p. 145

Radvan, R. Persistence of bacteria during development in flies. III. Localization of the bacteria and transmission after emergence of the fly. p. 149

Silhánková, L. The mechanism of action of dimethylbenzylbenzylammonium chloride (Ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. p. 157

Pichinoty, F. Assimilative reduction of nitrate by the aerobic cultures of Aerobacter aerogenes. Influence of the azoted nutrition on growth. In French. p. 165.

Hubáček, J. Strains of Mycobacterium phlei obtained by lysogenization with a specific phage and changes in the characteristics of these strains. p. 171

Seifert, J. The influence of moisture and temperature on the number of microorganisms in the soil. p. 176

Rieicová, A., and others. Laboratory fermentation of gibberellic acid. p. 184

Podojil, M., Sevelt, V. Quantitative estimation of gibberellic acid by paper chromatography. p. 192.

Viba, M. Morphological changes of cells of Escherichia coli caused by a phytoncide from onion. p. 199.

Mestros, E., Plcva, V., Hamach, R. Sensitivity of Bacillus anthracis to different antibiotics. p. 201

Vol. 5 no. 4, 1960.

Janeček, J., and others. Regulation of protein synthesis in Escherichia coli by amino-acid analogues. 207 p.

Vinter, V. Spores of microorganisms. VIII. The synthesis of specific calcium- and cystine-containing structures in sporulating cells of bacilli. p. 217.

Černá, J., Mimousek, O. Microbiological test for individual members of the vitamin B6 group. p. 231.

Silhánková, L. Investigation of the mechanism of the action of dimethylbenzylbenzylammonium chloride (ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. II. Synergic action of ajatin and iodoacetic acid on various substrates. p. 237.

Vondrová, O., Hanč, O. 16 α-hydroxylation of progesterone by a strain of Actinomyces globosus. p. 247.

Capek, A.; Hanč, O. Microbiological transformation of steroids. XII. Transformation of steroids by different species and strains of Fusaria. p. 251

Drobnica, L. Adaptation of yeasts and bacteria to antimicrobial substances during continuous-flow cultivation. p. 257.

Skvaril, F. Changes in human γ-globulin preparations during storage. p. 264.

Novák, J., Kvícala, A., Blattny, C. A new method for use in plant virology. p. 272.

Ricica, J. Vibration pump for sterile liquids. p. 276.

The antibiotic colimycin and its application in clinical practice. p. 279

NOVINKY ZAHRANIČNÍ LITERATURY. PŘÍRODNÍ VĚDY, MATEMATIKA. KNIHY. (Státní knihovna ČSR. Universitní knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on natural sciences and mathematics accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]

No 4, 1960.

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FAUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In English, French, German, and Spanish with Czech summaries. Quarterly]

No. 4, 1959.

Moucha, J. Results of recent research on our Lepidoptera and their significance for the solution of zoogeographic problems in Czechoslovakia. In German. p. 3.

PŘÍRODA A SPOLOČNOST. Spolocnost pre sirenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 15, July 1960.

PŘÍRODOVĚDNÝ ČASOPIS SLEZSKÝ. ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS SILESIAE. (Československá akademie věd, Slezský ústav) Opava. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Silesian Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech and Polish with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 20, 1959, přírodovědecký sborník Ostravského kraje. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature. Book reviews.

Vol. 20, no. 2, 1959.

Duda, J. Liverworts from Kralický Sněžník. p. 121.

Kumpera, O. Contribution to the lithology of Bílovec Beds. p. 139

Niedl, Jiří. A study of the Czechoslovak species of the Carabini tribe. Pt. 4. p. 163.

Vašíček, M. The origin of faunas in cyclothems. p. 184.

Kilavec, F. Contribution to the study of the occurrence of some species of the genus Salix L. in the region of the Reichenstein Mountains. p. 187

Ambroz, V., Knéblová, V. Glaciation of the Repiste Plateau. p. 194.

Vaněk, J. Fluctuation of the availability of herbaceous undergrowth serving as game forage. p. 201.

Michalek, R., Pesa, L. A contribution to the knowledge of underground waters in the eastern part of the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin. p. 219.

Kempny, L. A contribution to studies of Syrphid flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) of the first spring succession in the month of March. p. 225.

Vicherek, J. Notes on Silesian flora. I. p. 227.

Knéblová, V. Report on the 3d Conference of Paleobotany in Krakow. p. 232

Vol. 21, no. 1, 1960.

Havlena, V. The paleontologic relation of the Ostrava beds to the Namurian beds of Western Europe. p. 1.

Neuhäusl, R. Characteristics of the climax associations in the eastern Sudetes. p. 9.

Zavřel, H. Distribution of the miner insects in Silesia. p. 25.

Klír, S. Hydrogeology of the polymetallic ore deposit near Horní Benešov. p. 49

Lekeš, J. Selection of suitable varieties of double-row spring barley for breeding species resistant to lodging. p. 55

Zajonc, I. A contribution to the knowledge of earthworms (Lumbricidae) in the basins of the Ostravice and Dolní Beča Rivers. p. 71.

Obere, J. A tentative interpretation of the transitions between two formations of a different age. Tr. from the Polish. p. 79.

Vicherek, J. Further finds of calcareous plants in High Jeseník Mountains. p. 93.

Sibrava, V. Sediments of the Saale glacial epoch near Fulnek. p. 99.

Laska, F. Three rare species of water mites (Hydrachnellae (Acari) in the creeks and rivers of the Silesian region. p. 105.

Kroutilík, V. Some microgemorphologic phenomena in the sandpits around Opava and Krnov. p. 111.

Rudolf, A. Notes on the activities of the Entomologic Section of the Society of Natural History in Ostrava during the years 1931-1958. p. 120.

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Československá akademie věd. Geofysikální ústav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Two no. a year]

Vol 4, no 3, 1960

Pick, M. A note on the problem of the determination of a geoid figure. In German. p. 205

Hradilek, L. Determination of relative deflections of the plumb line and of refraction coefficients in the nivellization of trigonometrically measured altitudes. In German. (Conclusion) p. 217.

Zátopek, A. The Prague microseisms during the International Geophysical Year. In French. p. 233

Kolbenhoyer, T. On the boundry problem of geoelectricity for a laminated three-axis ellipsoid. In Russian. p. 250.

Vítek, V. A contribution to the theory of some storm phenomena. In English. p. 256.

Vekova, N., Zikmunda, O. Accuracy of the graphic solution of equations of the Helmholz and Poisson type. In Russian. p. 270

Bouska, J. Research into short periodic variations of the earth's electromagnetic field at the observatory of Budkov. In English. p. 280.

Picha, J., Skalsky, L. Notes on the observation of the earth's tides. In German. p. 285.

Vaněk, J.; Waniek, L. Pressure-wave amplitudes in and near the shattered zone of an underground explosion measured by piezophotographic method. In English. p. 290.

Marek, F. Interpretation of logarithmic time curves. In German. p. 292.

Link, F. Visual observations of auroras in Czechoslovakia during the International Geophysical Year, and up to 1959. In French. p. 294.

Mracek, J. Appearance of atmospheric "whistlers" over Central Europe in 1958. In German. p. 298
Bauer, K. On the problem of the production of Hertzian energy in the atmosphere. In English. p. 303.
Bydzovsky, K. Professor Bedrich Salamon, a biographic sketch. In English. p. 310

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations, Brief notes, Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 99, nos. 19, 22-23, 25, 27-28. May-July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych epidemiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no. a year]
Vol. 9, no. 5-6, July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GYNAKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost gynakologicka a porodnicka, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 25, no. 6, July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Hygiene Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956. See also Ceskoslovenska epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 5, June 1960.
Musil, J. Use of demographic analyses in communal hygiene. p. 265.
Salkey, J., Vancurik, J., Weberschinke, J. Occurrence of dyspeptic strains of Escherichia coli in drinking water. p. 274.
Rysan, N., Stannkov, E. Disinfection of water contaminated by poliomyelitis virus. p. 279.
Sec, J. Effect of tannery waste waters on organisms living in water. p. 284.
Vodracek, V., Skramovsky, V. Method of determining arsenic and 3,4 benzpyrene in the air of Prague. p. 291.
Pick, V. Air contamination and the color index of blood. p. 297.
Litvinenkova, V. Methods of determining the hygienic value of shoes for preschool children. p. 302.
Cerna, V. Residue of hydrogen phosphide in grain treated by Phostoxin. p. 311.
Chmelar, V., Nosek, J. Method of maintaining a high content of active chlorine in solutions containing chloramine and alcohol. p. 317.

Vol. 5, no. 6, July 1960.
Pichal, J. General hygienic, physiological and psychological principles for introducing mechanization and automation. p. 321.
Bena, E. Reasons for adapting machines to working possibilities of men. p. 331.
Construction and assembly of machinery, and organization of mechanized operation from the point of view of hygiene and work physiology. p. 336.
Hruska, P. Assembly-line production from the physiological point of view. p. 339.
Tichkova, D. Problems of work physiology and hygiene arising from the complex mechanization of agriculture in Czechoslovakia. p. 342.
Radulov, S. Hygienic analysis of noise caused by tractors. p. 349.
Matousek, O. Points for determining the risks in machinery. p. 354.
Krsohlavy, J. Determining suitable controlling devices. p. 364.
Krsohlavy, J. Choice of indicators for complex machines. p. 374.
Zelany, A. Regulation of work and rest viewed by physiologists. p. 386.

CESKOSLOVENSKA OFTALMOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska oftalmologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ophthalmological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Vol. 16, no. 6, Sept. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 3-4, June-Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6-7, June/July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie]
Vol. 55, nos. 2-6, Apr.-Dec., 1959.

Vol. 56, no. 4, Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ROENTGENOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Acta radiologica et cancerologia bohemoslovenica. —v. 9, 1955-?, Ceskoslovenska roentgenologie. Quarterly]
Vol. 14, no. 4, Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organizace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav epidemiologie a mikrobiologie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, 1960.
DNLM

NEOPLASMA, CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, 1957, Ceskoslovenska onkologia. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. ZDRAVOTNICTVI KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on medicine, public health, and nursing accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
No. 4, 1960.

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and Industry, From the Soviet Health Service, News from the Society, Survey of publications on occupational medicine.
Vol. 12, nos. 3, 5-6, Apr., June-July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAK MEDICINE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Issued by the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. In English with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII. (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 39, no. 7, July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova. Lekarska fakulta) Praha. [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 62, nos. 6, 7-8, June-Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyziva) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Includes a supplement Vyziva v rodine, nutrition in the family. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books on nutrition, Bibliography, Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Kuncova, Z. Nutrition of adolescents. (To be contd.) p. 81.
Schnirova, B. Nutrition of children in colonies. p. 84.
Hruba, M., Simka, O. Vitamins in our food and their evaluation. p. 86.
Kruta, V. In commemoration of 70th birthday of Professor Josef Hora. p. 87.
Hoch, J. Problem of food supply at the National Sportsfield. p. 88.
Hejda, S. Rules of nutrition during summer. p. 89.
Pav, J., Havlova, M. Special dietic products for diabetics: diabetic chocolate. p. 90.
Spalkova, B. Three years of the House of Food Products in Prague. p. 92.
Hrdlicka, J. Mango, Mangifera indica. p. 94.
Mydlil, F. National survey of edible oils and fats. p. 95.
bch. Vilem Brabec's Studena kuchyne (Cold Meals), a book review. p. 96.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Kostir, J. Importance of enzymes in nutrition. (To be contd.) p. 97.
Kuncova, Z. Nutrition of adolescents. (Conclusion) p. 99.
Hruby, S. The relation between intestinal microflora and digestion. p. 100.
Mared. 14th Annual Meeting of the Institute of Nutrition in Moscow. p. 102.
Halecka, K. New Swiss food composition tables. p. 103.
Hlozkova-Pilnackova, M. Collecting the gifts of the nature. p. 105.
Hruba, M. Summer food in cities. p. 106.
Mathan, Z., Faust, F. Sorbic acid, the new food conservation agent. p. 108.
Kabelik, J. Ferments, little known agents in our nutrition. p. 109.
Bubrl, M. Do you know what Kvasilorion is? p. 110.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Wolf, A. Biological value of milk in relation to pasteurization. p. 113.
Lavicky, K. How to increase the consumption of milk. p. 115.
Kostir, J. Importance of enzymes in nutrition. (Conclusion) p. 117.
Dobransky, P. For more appropriate food in health establishments of our spas. p. 119.
Holmgrova, A. Cheeses in our food. p. 120.
Prugar, J. Vitamin B1 in the germ of our wheats. p. 124.
Pilsak, V. Organoleptic properties of food and their evaluation. p. 122.
Hadilska, J. Vanilla, Vanilla planifolia A. p. 124.
Vagunda, J. The canning of the sweet corn. p. 125.
A. Cucumbers of Znojmo and other provenes. p. 126.
M. U. F. Zdenka Talhanova and Jiri Hruby's Spolecne stravovani pracujicich v zemedelstvi (Collective Meals for Workers on Farms), a book review. p. 127.

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book review.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 9, nos. 32-33, Aug. 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

BRNO. UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Puda a podnebi; prispevek k rajonisaci zemedelske vyroby s prihlednutim k Morave. [Zprac. Vera Klimesova] V Brne, 1959. 20 p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 42) [Soil and climate, a bibliography on the zoning of agricultural production with special regard to Moravia. Index]

CERVENKA, LADISLAV. Solne pody a ich melioracia. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1958. 97 p. (Veda pomaha praxi, zv. 4) [Alkali lands and their melioration. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., graphs, tables]

KOLARIK, JINDRICH. Zlepsena soustava vyzivy rostlin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vydala Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved ve Statnim zemedelskem nakl., 1959. 320 p. [Improved system of plant nutrition. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables (part in pocket)]
DA

MYSLIVECKA ROCENKA. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl. [Hunter's yearbook issued by the State Agricultural Publishing House. Illus., forms, tables] Year 1960. [1959?] 292 p.

ZBIROVSKY, MIROSLAV. Herbicidy, chemicke prostredky proti plevelom. Miroslav Zbirovsky, Jaromir Myska, Jiri Zemanek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 300 p. [Herbicides, weed-killing chemicals. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, tables]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. RADA LESNICTVI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Rada historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, its Sbornik. Rada veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Rada zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik. Rada zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.
- Pelisek, J. Importance and tasks of forest soil improvement in Czechoslovakia. p. 515.
- Pelisek, J. Classification and characteristics of degenerated forest soils in Czechoslovakia. p. 517.
- Materna, J. Improvement of forest soils by organo-mineral fertilizers. p. 533.
- Lhotsky, J. Effect of forest soil improvement on the dynamic of organic substances. p. 549.
- Kozel, J. Combined method of improvement of degenerated forest sand soils containing bog iron ore. p. 569.
- Jonas, F. Chemical properties of soils covering certain mine waste heaps in the North Bohemian Lignite Mines area. p. 585.
- Pasak, V. Influence of the kind and age of trees on the air and soil temperature in a forest. p. 603.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1-2, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi (which superseded in part its

Svejda, V. International Conference on Increasing the Milk and Meat Production of Cattle. p. 243.
Stk. Visit of Academician T. D. Lysenko and Academician F. G. Klicenko to the institutions of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 259.
Fabian, J. Measures to increase soil fertility. p. 261.
Hovorka, F. Rhythm in assimilation of organic feeds. p. 265.
Vp-. Results of mechanization of the flax harvest in 1959. p. 267.
Vyskot, M. April, the Month of Forests 1960. p. 271.
Ru-. Advisory board of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences on the development of agricultural production. p. 279.
Polerecky, O. Present task of the research on corn. p. 283.
Havlena, F. Research on fish breeding in Slovakia. p. 286.
Cervenka, L. Research on irrigation. p. 289.
Research Institute on Vegetable Production of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Piestany-Bolovce is holder of the Red Banner of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 292.
Tomsik, B. In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Jaroslav Svoboda, correspondent member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 294.

Vol. 7, no. 6/7, 1960.
- Agricultural scientists to the anniversary of liberation; 16th Plenary Meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 297.
- Kotatko, J. Victory of socialist production relations in the agriculture of Czechoslovakia. p. 299.
- Lysenko, T. Statement at the 16th Plenary Meeting of Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 309.
- Nejedly, Z. Statement at the 16th Plenary Meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 310.
- Klecka, A. Contemporary problems of agricultural science and practice, also, remarks by Karel Koubek, Jiri Foltyn, Jaromir Scholz, and Ladislav Landau. p. 312.
- Maran, B. Evaluation of the results of scientific research in 1959 and the main tasks of the research in the third Five-Year Plan; also, remarks by Jan Krblich. p. 332.
- Klecka, A. Evaluation of the 16th Plenary Meeting of Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 371.
- Resolution of the 16th Plenary Meeting of Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p. 375.
- Stehlik, V. In commemoration of the 65th birthday of Academician Jaroslav Simon. p. 377.
- Ki. A review of Vyziva hospodarskych zvirat (Feeds for Farm Animals) by J. Rechka and others. p. 379.

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Title varies. v. 1-9, 1945-53, Polana. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From our worksites, Soviet science and practice; News in brief, Book reviews.

Vol. 15, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
- Sumichrast, P. In honor of the 42d anniversary of the Great October. p. 313.
- Rosko, P. Two-carrier cable railway DPL 2-2000. p. 315.
- Missuth, J. Afforestation by seeding. p. 319.
- oblem of Christmas trees. p. 324.
- Game and forest cultivation. p. 326.
- ees in garden and park architecture
- owns. p. 327.
- ful operation depends on cadres. p. 330.
- National Congress of Czechoslovak
- n the Tatra Mountains. p. 332.
- orester's comments on the Brno Fair.
- itional conference on forest road con-. 336.
- of the New Technique at regional
- office of forests in Kosice. p. 338.
- interesting excursion. p. 339.
- erence on renewal of unproductive 340.

- ec. 1959.
- eparing the third Five-Year Plan.

- reconstruction of wages in timber pro- 349.
- rko, V. Problem of industrial use of d. p. 354.
- al conditions for cultivation of the
- sinut in Slovakia. p. 357.
- technique of collecting cones of the Pinus cembra. p. 360.
- provement of tools of forestry workers.
- Dudas, J. Causes of the decrease in labor productivity of forestry workers in the 3d trimester of 1959. p. 365.
- Duchon, M. Making the best use of wood by cooperation, and by combining production. p. 367.
- Gavora, L. Meeting of former students of the Mining and Forestry School in Banska Stiavnica. p. 368.
- Hrivnak, S. Traveling propaganda center and its [illegible] p. 370.
- Zachar, D. The Forest and Water Conference. p. 372
- MVH. A conference on protection of wildlife. p. 373
- Manica, M. A conference on protection of wildlife in the Banska Bystrica region. p. 374.
- Budke, A. Alois Mikula's Odstrel a chytanie zveri (Shooting and Trapping Game); a book review. p. 375.

Title page and index to v. 15, 1959.

Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1960.
- Pelcner, J. Fifteen years of forestry work. p. 129
- Papanek, F. Contribution of forestry to the reconstruction and building up of the economy. p. 131
- Kohan, S. Plantation of poplars in the lowland forests of eastern Slovakia. p. 134.
- Loffler, A. Is fallow land necessary for the intensive production of forest nurseries. p. 136.
- Vajcik, V. We should not underestimate the cultivation of the aspen. p. 141
- Sivak, F. 15th spring of the free Upper Hron Valley. p. 143
- Afforestation of the Bratislava area. p. 145.
- Jakubik, A. Importance of birds for the protection of forests. p. 146.
- Gajdos, J. Technical standardization of work and correct use of combined output standards in timber production. p. 147.
- Tuharsky, P. The method of using the wage fund and application of standards of personal material interest in forestry. p. 149.
- Mitterpach, D. A few words on forest nurseries. p. 151
- Pfeffer, L. Card files for forest sections. p. 152
- Uiban, Q. Socialist work brigades in forestry. p. 154
- Vicek, J. Our role in beautification of cities and villages. p. 156.
- Cermak, V. Activity of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Forestry. p. 159.
- Making production more economical. p. 160

Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1960.
- Baksa, L. Planning an increased output. p. 161.
- Hubac, S. Forestry truck drivers in Tatra forests. p. 163.
- Capek, M. New method of fighting the fir leaf moth, Cacoecia murinana Hb. p. 166.
- Slivka, J. Saving lumber by proper technique. p. 167
- Turcek, F. Damage caused by field harvesters in afforested barren land. p. 170.
- Makovnik, S. New budget system and its effect on the planned costs of forest road construction. p. 173
- Kalanka, G. Classification of tree stands in Tatra forests. p. 174.
- Liptakova, J. Young forestry workers in the Dargov area. p. 176.
- Poliscuk, M. Cable railway Valtolina, experience in its construction and operation. p. 179.
- Gajdos, J. Should we apply the standards of material interest in forestry? p. 180.
- Jezik, D. Young ornithologists. p. 184.
- Fejer, I. Afforestation of mine dumps. p. 186.
- Svoboda, A. Mutual contacts of Polish and Czechoslovak foresters. p. 188.
- Polak, J. Unnecessary shadows in our forestry. p. 189.
- Gasparec, J. Enterprise technical schools are a success. p. 191.
- -Va-. Valuable work pledges in Zilina region. p. 191

Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1960.
- Sintaj, J. Cutting the working time. p. 193.
- Holubcik, M. Sixty years of the forest arboretum in Kisihybel. p. 195.
- Bencat, F. Congress of Czechoslovak and Polish dendrologists. p. 201.
- Nevicky, J. Distribution of trees in forests. p. 204
- Ribal, M., Hanus, S. Result of tests with the forest repellents. p. 206.
- Stanislav, V. Processing of lower quality lumber and waste lumber. p. 208.
- Valach, J. Saving lumber by proper technique in felling trees. p. 211.
- Bradiak, A. More resonance wood. p. 212.
- Sivak, F. Inventors of new devices. p. 215.
- Papanek, F. New organization of forest management in the Soviet Union. p. 217.
- Vanek, J. Forestry and hunting in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 218.
- Simkovic, G. Establishment of tree seed plantations. p. 222.

MECHANIZACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Vol 10, no. 5, June 1960
Mach, J The harvest should be finished in 18 days at most p 121
Anniversary inquiry of Mechanizace zemedelstvi (To be contd) p 122
Parma, A Southern Bohemia changes her face p 123
Satek, J Tractor brigades on collective farms, their tasks, and organization p 124
-alp Some items of interest from the Czechoslovakia 1960 Exhibit. p 125
Pridac, V A successful contest p 126.
-Ri Through mechanization and automation toward increase of agricultural production p 127.
Bezvoda, F Use of machinery on collective farms p 127
Dolezal, V Paying more attention to labor safety p. 129
Bocan, M. Some problems in education of apprentices at machine-tractor stations p 130
Valo, O New wage system at machine-tractor stations p 130
Nadrasky, V. Melioration cooperatives help to increase agricultural production p 134
-cs Experiences on Canadian farms p 134
Eyrck, V Success of the SP 100 fodder harvester. p 135.
Mates, E Some comments on drying agricultural products. p 136
Tomovcik, J. Some comments on the effect of climatic conditions on grain harvesting p 137
Nor, Z Practical tests in threshing chopped cereals. (To be contd.) p 138.
Kremenak, J Technical maintenance of the ZM-330 threshing machine p. 140
Satek, J Technical maintenance of the ZVZ tractor-drawn binder. p 142

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.
Hrncir, J. Main task of machine-tractor stations helping farms in organizational and political matters and technical consultation service. p. 145.
Anniversary inquiry of Mechanizace zemedelstvi. Pt. 2. p. 147.
Kremarova, L. New technique of hay harvesting in Prerov District. p. 149.
Martaus, J. Evaluation of new methods in grain harvesting. p. 151.
akp. Combine harvesting with immediate clearing of straw. p. 155.
List, J. Comments on the operation of the MAR 90 thresher. p. 158.
Zak, K. Importance of proper feeding of sheaves. p. 160.
Nor, Z. Practical tests in threshing chopped cereals. II. p. 162.
Novak, M., Zaruba, J. Mechanization of postharvest grain processing. p. 164.
Mitosinka, M. Universal dryer for feeding stuffs and agricultural products. p. 166.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstva a kultury a Povereníctvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 15, no. 3, 1960.
Vesely, J. State protection of nature during the years 1945-1960. p. 66.
Kotlaba, F. Notes on the mycoflora of the Mionsi Natural Reserve. p. 70.
Grull, F. The Baracka Natural Reserve near Bucovice. p. 79.
Sykora, J. Some interesting caddis flies from southern Bohemia (Trichoptera), a contribution to studies of the flood area of the Lipno Dam. p. 81.
Cerovsky, J. Natural reserves in the Soviet Black Sea area. I. Crimea. p. 82.
Oros, J. Velka studena dolina is at stake. p. 88.

PRACE VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR, (Statni vyzkumne ustavy lesnicke v Praze) Praha. [Papers issued by the State Forestry Research Institutes in Prague; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 11, 1956.

PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI I DOMACI. AGRICULTURAL ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Abstracts from foreign and domestic books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in 1959 and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura. Also superseded in 1959 Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka, ceskoslovenska literatura. See also Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.

ROLNICKE NOVINY (Povereníctvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazoch, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features News from home, News from abroad.
Vol 15, nos 190-193, 195-208, Aug. 1960.

ROLNICKE OBZORY (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava [Popular magazine for farmers issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature Monthly]
Nos 1-2, Jan - Feb. 1957

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Includes supplements Bulletin Ca akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center Monthly]
Recurrent features Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug 1960.

ZEMEDELSKY A LESNI ZAMESTNANEC. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Title varies before v. 147, 1959, Zemedelsky zamestnanec. Semimonthly]
Vol 15, nos 15-16, Aug, 1960

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUDA, JAN Obrabanie keramickymi nastrojmi. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 207 p. [Machining with ceramic tips. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

CESKOSLOVENSKA VEDECKOTECHNICKA SPOLECNOST PRO ELEKTROTECHNIKU. Nahrada medi hlinikem v elektrotechnice; sbornik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 123 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 47) [Replacing copper with aluminum in electrical engineering, a collection of papers. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Cihlarske vyrobky. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1957] 63 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [1]) [Brick products; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Keramicke suroviny. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1957] 161 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot, [57]) [Ceramic raw materials; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. graphs, tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Vyrobky z betonu, zelezoveho betonu a z predpateho betonu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1957] 208 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [8]) [Concrete, reinforced-concrete and prestressed-concrete products, a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Zamecnicke vyrobky a doplnkove ocelove konstrukce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [15, 16]) [Building fittings and complementary steel constructions; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables]
Vol. 1. [1957] 127 p.
Vol. 2. [1st supplement to catalog] [1957] 40 p.

GAL, PAVEL. Zaklady meraeskych a mapovacich prac. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1957. 278 p. [Fundamentals of surveying and mapping. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

HAMR, FRANTISEK. Brousent tvaru na rovinne brusce, nova technika v brousent presnych tvaru. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1959. 146 p. (V knihnici Svazu zamestnancu strojirenstvi, sv. 72) [Grinding shaped parts on a horizontal lathe, a new technique in grinding precision parts. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

JERABEK, JAROSLAV. Priklady dynamicky namahanych konstrukci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 179 p. [Examples of constructions under dynamic stress. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

KLOKNER, FRANTISEK. Zelezovy beton. 6. zcela prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Technicky pruvodce, sv. 24) [Reinforced concrete. 6th entirely rev. ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. [Technology of concrete, structural elements and calculations] 1959. 631 p.

KOCANDRLE, VLADIMIR. Elektroenergetika. 3., prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 579 p. [Electric power. 3d rev. ed. illus., diagrs., graphs (part in pocket), index, tables]

KORLICKY, JAN. Tepelne zpracovani zeleznych a nezeleznych kovu. [Vyd. 3.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 415 p. [Heat-treatment of ferrous and nonferrous metals. 3d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index]

LACKO, VLADIMIR. Polyesterove vlakna. Spoluautori: Milos Bacak [et al. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 291 p. [Polyester fibers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

MIKAC, MOJMIR, ed. Vyroba pryzove obuvi, technicka prirucka. Vypracoval kolektiv autoru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 237 p. [Production of rubber footwear; a technical handbook. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables]

MUNZAR, JOSEF. Vahy a vazeni v zeleznicni preprave. [1. vyd. Prerov] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 82 p. [Scales and weighing in railroad transportation. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., forms, tables]

NOVA PLANETA. [1 vyd.] Bratislava [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1959. 60 p. [A new planet. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.]

PAVLOVSKY, BOHUMIR. Ztraty v prenosu a rozvodu elektricke energie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 279 p. [Losses in the transmission and distribution of electric power. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., forms, graphs, index, tables]

REJMAN, MIROSLAV. Stroje a zarizeni pro vnitrozavodni dopravu, technicko-ekonomicky rozbor. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1959. 137 p. [Machines and equipment for materials handling in factories; technical and economic analysis. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

ROUSAL, VACLAV. Valeckove retezy a retezova kola. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958. 106 p. [Roller chains and chain wheels. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SABLIK, RADKO. Palivova soustava vznetovych motoru, popis, konstrukce, zkousent a udrzba. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 363 p. (Ve sbirce Mechanizace) [Fuel system of diesel engines; description, construction, testing, and maintenance. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SEVCIK, KLEMENT. Zeleznicni spodek a zemni prace. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 237 p. [The railroad bed and earthwork. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

STECHMILLER, RUDOLF. Ziva minulost nasej techniky, o zivote a dile pitekopnikov nasej techniky. [Vyd. v ML 1. V Banskej Bystrici] Mlade leta, 1959. 496 p. (Veda a technika mladezi) [The living past of our technology, the life and work of the pioneers of our technology. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index, notes]

STICHA, VACLAV. Odvodneni mest, kanalisace a cistirny. 2. vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 545 p. (Technicky pruvodce, sv. 8) [Drainage, sewerage, and sewage treatment in towns. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

TALLER, JAN. Technicky rozvoj v energetice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 108 p. (Dilec Technicke vedy, sv. 19) [Technical development in electric-power production. 1st ed. graphs, tables]

TESLA, NARODNI PODNIK, Prague. Tesla technical reports. [Praha, Kovo] 1949. 61 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., bibl.]

TROJAN, FRANTISEK. Cistenie a vyuzitie mestskych a priemyselnych odpadovych vod. Prel. Jan Krajci. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 209 p. [Purification and utilization of city and industrial waste waters; a textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

VELSOVSKY, ANATOL. Valcovani; ucebni text pro III. a IV. roc. ctyrletych prumyslovych skol hutnickych v I. vyd. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 616 p. [Rolling; a textbook for the 3d and 4th grades of four-year industrial schools of metallurgy. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1960
Shawki, G. Rippled bearings for high-speed journals. In English. p. 213
Veverka, A. Ionization output and ionization current in dielectrics with gas voids. In German. p. 228
Strejc, V. The general theory of autonomity and invariance of linear systems of control. In English. p. 235.
Stepina, J., Bendl, J. The transient states in the laminated circuit of the commutating poles of a direct-current machine with massive supports. In German. p. 259
Kulda, J., Adam, J. Experimental investigation of short-circuit forces and magnetic fields in a polyphase electric transformer. In German. p. 277

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1960
Heller, B. Dielectric conditions in a cylindrical condenser with a coronating inner electrode. In German. p. 299
Bielefeld, J. Static and dynamic properties of machine-tools supports. In German. p. 311
Tondl, A. Effect of the internal dry friction and the external nonlinear friction on the movement and stability of the rotors. In German. p. 330.
Bruban, I.; Vitek, B. Pressure distribution in the cellar and foundation masonry. In English. p. 353.
Svec, J. Method for calculating the seepage from channels of a curvilinear cross section taking soil capillarity into account. In German. p. 371

AUTOMATIZACE. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi, Ceskoslovenska vedecko technicka spolecnost, Odborna skupina automatizace, a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, the Department of Automation, Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society, and the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 2, 1959, Automatisace. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Patents.
Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1960.
Benes, L. Electrooptical curve follower. p. 161.
Ponka, J. Cam devices as automation elements in the food-industry machinery. p. 167.
Kabes, K. Nomograms for determining characteristic constants of servomechanism. p. 170.
Puzman, J. Decoder solution by graphic-mechanical facilities. p. 172.
Chelka, B. Automatic viscosity controller. p. 174.
Prchal, J. Microswitches. p. 177.
Planeta, A. From manual production of polyethylene bags to automatic production. p. 179.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1960.
Stepan, J. Approximation of transmissions by means of a dominant pair of roots. p. 193.
Stepanek, J. Prospects and prerequisites of automation in the paper industry. p. 199.
Bajcsy, J. Telemechanization of hydroelectric-power stations in the USSR. p. 202.
Kucka, J. Automation of parts cleaning in the machinery industry. p. 205.
Suva, S. Simple method for calculating a magnetic amplifier. p. 208.
Prchal, J. Pressure switches. II. p. 210.

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a remeselskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.
Progress in the production of tractors. p. 197.
Mimra, B. Air springs for automobiles. p. 198.
Ministr, Z. Powder metallurgy makes the production of motor-vehicle parts cheaper. p. 204.
Increasing the wear resistance of cylinders. p. 208.
Jozif, J.; Bezouska, V. Motorcycle and scooter production in the Italian industry. p. 218.
From the Volvo production program. p. 222.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti. TECHNICKY MAGAZIN. Praha. [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
No. 8, 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 30, 33; July-Aug. 1960.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Ceskoslovenska spolecnost chemicka) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Chemical Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews.

Vol. 54, no. 5, May 1960.
Fifteenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 427.
Vlcek, A. Problems of the study of bonds in complexes. p. 429
Melville, H. Instrumental methods in the chemistry of free radicals. Tr. from the English. p. 437.
Schober, B. Recent views on nucleogenesis: formation of elements and isotopes. p. 449.
Almarin, I. Progress and problems in analytical chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 462.
Vlacil, F. Rules for work safety with perchloric acid. p. 467.
Holzbecher, Z., Pokorny, J. Fluorimetric determination of beryllium in bronze with morin. p. 470
Tichy, M. Stereoscopic determination of a hydrogen bridge and its use in stereochemistry. p. 506.

Vol. 54, no. 6, June 1960.
Wagnerova, D. Progress in the chemistry of ruthenium. p. 555.
Kobrova, M. Determination of rubidium and cesium ions in mineral waters. p. 564.
Mikes, O. Gradient elution chromatography. p. 576.
New forms of matter. Tr. from the Russian. p. 593
Holzbecher, Z. Determination of microquantities of admixtures. p. 596.
Hajda, J., Glosser, Z. Mercury pressure porosimeter. p. 599
Vopi, V. Synchronization of mercury and electrolyte dropping in a dropping electrode. p. 608.

Vol. 54, no. 7, July 1960.
Kyrs, M., Krivanek, M. Coprecipitation of inorganic admixtures in microconcentrates. p. 667.
Micka, K. Present state of development of fuel cells. p. 680.
Tolgyessy, J. Volumetric analysis with radiometric end-point determination (Radiometric titration). p. 686.
Pavlu, J. Action mechanics of carcinogenetic substances. p. 698
Horak, V. Modification of Svoboda's filtration technique. p. 723
Dubsky, B., Sokolicek, J. Electromechanical integrator for gas chromatography. p. 721
Lostichy, C. Device for continuous flow of small quantities of samples in continuous paper electrophoresis. p. 729
Basti, J. The Ionoscope III, portable compensator. p. 730.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts, News of interest from publications; Book reviews, Standards for raw materials and products, Language corner
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Forman, J. Development and prospects of the inorganic chemical industry in Czechoslovakia. p. 169.
Singer, D. Automation of basic chemical production methods of the inorganic chemical industry. p. 174.
Jiru, P. Contribution to the evaluation of the activity of vanadium catalysts for sulfuric-acid production. p. 180.
Vit, J., Prochazka, V.; Petru, F. Lithium-aluminum hydride and aluminum-sodium hydride. p. 183
Skrivanek, J., Stary, M. Use of statistical methods in calculating production costs of chlorine dioxide. p. 187.
Klimecek, R., Bettelheim, J. Processing terminal gases from sulfuric acid production into sodium pyrosulfites. p. 190.
Martinek, K.; Gottfried, J. Effect of anions on β-radiation of potassium salts. p. 192.
Zaloukal, J., and others. Phase equilibria in the KCl-LiCl-CH_3OH-H_2O system. p. 194.
Skorkovsky, J. The chemical industry in Hungary. p. 206.
Valis, J. Development of the production of protective coatings in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 209.
Hlousek, M. Determination of particle size in synthetic latices from the ratio of optical densities. p. 211.
Barton, K., and others. Anticorrosive coatings with ionites. p. 214.
Mlejnek, O.; Seckarova, H. Application of photometric determination of methanol on analytical control of the synthesis of terephthalic lacquers. p. 217.
Korinsky, J. Determination of formulas for protective coatings by volume. p. 220

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German as Schwerindustrie der Tschechoslowakei and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
No. 7, 1960.
Nechleba, M. Prospects of hydraulic turbine development. p. 3.
Orlik hydro-electric power plant. p. 7.
Buchtela, M., Kocf, J. Hohenwarte II pumped-storage hydro-electric power plant. p. 9
Stejskal, J. Hydraulic and thermal conditions on the sliding surface of thrust bearings in hydraulic turbines. p. 15.
Vitvar, M. Test of a turbine for runaway speed. p.
Polak, J. Thrust bearings and their equipment. p.
Pala, Z., Hosnedl, V. Kanga River cascade. p. 31
Spotz, E., Stanek, A. Contribution of the Czechoslovak engineering industry to the electrification of Bulgaria. p. 39

DREVARSKY VYSKUM. (Drevarsky vyskumny ustav) Bratislava. [Papers on wood research issued by the Forest Products Research Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two nos. a year.]
Vol. 5, no. 1, June 1960.
Janota, I., Skripan, J. Properties of fir and spruce wood from certain areas of Slovakia. p. 5.
Micensek, M. Effect of the size of testing device on the bending strength of particle board materials. p. 23.
Nedbal, F. Effect of the size of testing device on the bending strength, modulus of elasticity, and linear strength of wood. p. 33
Koukal, M., Bednarcik, V., Medricka, S. Effect of pentachlorophenol and its salts on the increase of resistance of waterproof plywood against decay and on the physical and mechanical properties of plywood. p. 43.
Gerlachov, T. Nondestructive determination of oil distribution in railway ties. p. 63.
Drahos, V. Effect of the speed of air flow on the wood drying time. p. 73
Rajcan, J. Research on possibilities of gluing rough sawed surfaces. p. 87
Kotesovec, V. Cutting artificial boards with circular saws. p. 109.

DREVO. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on utilization of wood issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Abstracts, Improvement suggestions, inventions, and patents
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Janota, I., Sanek, J. Development of plywood production. p. 161.
Setnicka, F. Rebuilding heating systems in plywood and furniture factories. p. 166.
Varga, S. Economic considerations in building plants for manufacture of fiberboard and particle board panels. p. 169
Gavora, M. Economy of sawmill operation with regard to the yield of lumber. (Conclusion) p. 173
Kreisler, H. Problems of hygiene in furniture factories. p. 178.
Peleska, K., Weber, F. New type of high-lift car for lumber storage. p. 180
Osten, M. Problem of using the Umacart-D in furniture making. p. 182.
One hundred years of woodworking industry in Zarovnice. p. 186.
V. S. A scientific technical conference in Zarovnice. p. 187.
-al. National conference of regional commissions of economy in woodworking industries. p. 187.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Development of the furniture industry in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 193.
Technical and economic conference in Zilina. p. 196
Zachoval, A. Mechanization and automation of office work in the woodworking and furniture industries. p. 197.
Dobry, O., Brozek, F. The tasks of the woodworking industries in house construction. p. 198.
Ris, J. Form of supports for storage of lumber. p. 200.
Rajcan, J. Determining and comparing the effectiveness of certain cogged joints. p. 204.
Szydlowski, M. A new Polish bentwood furniture factory has started. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) p. 207.
Zasmeta, V. Important measures in the wood economy. p. 213.
Kubinsky, E. The Conference on Wood Preservation in Hamburg. p. 214
Hrivnak, S. Ten years of The New Home National Enterprise. p. 216
Kvasnicka, I. Contemporary concept of furniture and the decorative veneers. p. 217.
Fifty years of the sawmill in Ostravice. p. 219.
Conference on drying and drying kins for lumber. p. 220.

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960.
Houdek, F. Fifteen years of the development of Czechoslovak metallurgic plants and mines. p. 177.
Belfin, V. Fifteen years of activities of Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. p. 179.
Janousek, B. Development of New Klement Gottwald Metallurgic Plant in Kuncice. p. 182.

Szpek, E. Development of the production of pipes and thin-walled profiles in Karvina, 1945-1960. p.183.
Duchon, C. Trinec Ironworks during the war and after the liberation. p.185.
Jarolim, M. Development of the Stalingrad Plant, a sheet-metal rolling mill of the Trinec Ironworks of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Mistek. p.186.
Blonek, A. The Sverma Ironworks and its development. p.188
Luschmann, B. 15th anniversary of Kladno Metallurgic Works in a liberated country. p.189.
Pavel, J. The Kralupy Dyes Ironworks and its share in the construction of socialism. p.191.
Bursa, J. Development of the Bila Cerkev Ironworks. p.196.
Sarleny, S. Development of the production of cold-rolled electric steel in strips and spiral toroid and divider cores. p.197.
Kepka, M. Origin and development of the Remhrupp process in Czechoslovakia p.199
Valasek, A. Great tasks of foundries in metallurgic production. p.202.
Horak, J. Planning metallurgic plants in the development of socialist metallurgy. p.204.
Tetzel, J. Mining University in Ostrava in the past 15 years. p.205.
Miskovsky, J. 15th anniversary of the Metals Research Institute in a liberated country. p.209.
Cerveny, E. Tasks of the section of rolling in the Permanent Commission of Ferrous Metallurgy of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p.212.

Vol.10, no.7, July 1960.
Goller, R. Causes of breakdown of valves made of Poldi 702 D steel. p.265.
Burda, J. Modern oil pipes with high plasticity limit p.269.
Holuby, L. Causes of surface defects in rolled brass strip products p.272.
Houdek and others. Air dust and water pollution in metallurgic plants and mines. [Supplement] p.1.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. In Jan 1959 absorbed Mechanisace, which was then converted to a supplement Mechanizace na inzenyrskych stavbach, on the mechanization of construction and of the manufacture of building materials. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Technical books and documentation

Vol.8, no.6, June 1960.
Zeman, J. Steel bridges built in Czechoslovakia during the past 15 years. p.201.
Grunfeld, P., Rylich, V. Sinking a pumping station. p.211.
Gergel, V. Using a special type of road cement for the construction of a trial concrete roadway p.215.
Vacha, Z. What kind of roads we shall build under the third Five-Year Plan. p.217.
Kolar, V. The effect of the excentricity of the anchorage and of the additional cables on prestressed continuous girders. p.219.
Toth, L. Fifteen years of the mechanization of the construction industry in Slovakia. Mechanizace. p.65.
Bruthans, Z. Vibrating mills. Mechanizace. p.66.
Kolnek, M. Elements for hydrostatic drivings of building machines. Mechanizace. p.73.
Lazna, J., Suchy, Z. Cement economy in the construction of the Orlik hydraulic engineering project. p.222.
Hobst, L. Some information gathered at the construction sites of hydraulic structures in Austria. p.225.
Smejkal, J. The use of carrying capacity graphs of cross sections for the purpose of designing the reinforcement and judging the columns. p.230.
Skapa, L. Strengthening structures by additional concreting. p.232.

Vol.8, no.7, July 1960.
Botovicka, L. Continuous prestressed-concrete bridge at Nove Zamky. (To be contd.) p.241.
Prazsky, F. Experiences gained in discussions connected with the introduction of the new cost estimate system for the construction industry. p.246.
Vitek, J. Lenticular tank made of prestressed concrete. p.252.
Machac, V. Carrying capacity of reinforced-concrete cross sections and the saving of Roxor steel. p.256.
Maxa, P., Toth, L. Mechanization of the loading and unloading of railroad cars carrying materials for the construction industry. Mechanizace. p.61.
Hrdina, K. Petroleum engines for the drive of building. Mechanizace. p.65.
Smrcina, M. Solution of frames with elastically fixed frame struts. p.262.
Skaloud, M. The French thin-walled steel structures constructed of cold-formed profiles, knowledge gained during a study trip to France. p.265.
Makovicky, V., Michalec, V. An all-welded ski-jump bridge. p.271.

Hroch, Z. Group index method for the dimensioning of road surfaces p.273.
Jezdik, T. Frantisek Jermar's Jezy (Weirs) Vol 1. Stavby a konstrukce (Structures and Engineering), a book review. p.279.

KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for the leather industry and the leather and rubber footwear industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry Superseded Technicka hlidka kozeluzska, 1951 Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography

Vol.9, no.11, Nov 1959
Danek, J. System of enterprise management and methods of managing work p.321
Mladek, M., Bencat, F., Blazej, A. European chestnut Castanea sativa Mill, a source of domestic tannin in Czechoslovakia. p.323.
Spicka, M. Further development of tanning drums with worm feeder in the Soviet Union p.327.
Strachota, J. Chromatography of phenolic substances Introduction to column chromatography. (Conclusion). p.330.
Rihovsky, R. Synthetic materials used by the Czechoslovak shoe industry from the health point of view p.333
Metelka, M. Possibility of marking the shoe size according to the straight length of foot in decimal figures. p.335
Martisek, A. Economical manufacture of counters from fiber leatherboard. p.336.
Heller, L. Experience with using foreign microporous rubber p.339.
Jane, L. New types of summer wedgie shoes in 1960. p.341.
Pytlik, K. Improving the shape of lasts for children's shoes. p.342.
Bata, V. Experience with the use of polyamide inseaming yarn. p.346.
Zeman, M. Exhausting of harmful vapor in shoemaking plants. p.348.

Vol.9, no.12, Dec 1959.
Adamovsky, V. One in ten of the employees of the consumer goods industry is an innovator. p.353.
Olsinsky, A. The problem of sitting at work. p.355.
Cvetkov, P., Rusev, I. Determining the depth penetration of an adhesive into sole leather by the marked-atom method. p.357.
Murk, E. Determining the carbon in phenol condensation products by wet oxidation. p.360.
Vrbicky, R. Report on lectures given to the Tur Group of the International Leather Congress in Budapest. p.363.
Mikulecky, J. Nailing heels on the universal heel attachment machine. p.365.
Paurek, B. Measuring shoes according to the straight length of the foot. p.368.
Rihovsky, R. A shoe upper from an orthopedist's point of view. p.372.
Martisek, A. New method of manufacturing top pieces for spike heels. p.374.
Micka, M. Nonwoven fabrics in shoemaking. p.377.
Mikac, M. New methods of manufacturing shoes in rubber shops. p.379.

Title page and index to v.9, 1959.

Vol.10, no.6, June 1960.
Tomisek, M. Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak tanning industry. p.161.
Weber, M., Tomisek, M., Exner, R. Tanning in solvents. p.166.
Leska, A. Impregnation of leather. p.169.
Vaculik, A. New trends in manufacturing shoes, machinery and equipment for the rooms for lasting. p.172.
Paurek, B. Mechanical foot measurement and proportion of feet. p.177.
Liss, Z. Modernization of shoe dressing. p.181.
Rihovsky, R., Pytlik, K. Making children's lasts and shoes with round toes with regard to sufficient space for toes. p.183.
Micka, M. New materials in the shoe industry. p.185.

KVASNY PRUMYSL (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry, with English and French summaries. Monthly]

Vol.6, no.5, May 1960.
Popov, V. To the fifteenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p.97.
Kopecky, M.; Vonka, Z. Olomouc movement for higher crops and better quality of malting barley, evaluation of results in 1959. p.98.
Kockova-Kratochvilova, A., and others. Slovak pure yeast cultures. p.102.
Kehlusek, B. Electric indicator for measuring the extract percentage in sparging water. p.105.
Melichar, B. Accomplished research on alcohol distillation. p.107.
Novak, L. Determining the glycerin in distillation residue by using potassium periodate. p.109.

Vulterin. Evaluation of the results achieved by the National Enterprise Bohemian Maltfactories. p.110.
Kminek. Jan Parkas' Vinarstvi (Wine Making), a book review. p.111.
Klazar, G. Ivan Ernest's Organicka chemie (Organic Chemistry), a book review. p.111.

Vol.6, no.6, June 1960
Tikan, M. Quality of malts in the 1959 1960 campaign. p.121
Hummel, J. Polarographic determination of fermentogenic substances in beer p.123
Ruzicka, M. Theoretical prerequisites for making green malt on cooled malt floors. p.125
Grencik, M., Tomasek, K. Hop growing in Slovakia. p.129.
Thom, H. Temporary increase of vinegar production by using auxiliary devices for submerged fermentation. (To be contd.) p.130
Kuttelvaser, Z. Dyestuffs in grapes and their changes during processing. p.133
Liet, K. Control of the use of raw materials in making beer p.138
Doeckalova, M., Kadecka, L. Operational control of washing solutions p.139

Vol.6, no.7, July 1960
Maslovsky, J., Karel, V. The speeding of the postharvest ripening of barley p.145
Nepustil, S., Haase, J. Automatized brewhouse with vertical arrangement of units p.146
Vicek, V. Drying barley recovered from the waste water in malt houses. p.151
Thom, H. Temporary increase of vinegar production by using auxiliary devices for submerged fermentation Pt.2 (Conclusion) p.153
Kotik, A. Determining the specific density and alcohol content of wine by a pycnometer provided with a thermometer p.157.
Pure, J., Spidla, J. Device for burning the organic substances in determining nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method. p.159
Karas, S. New methods of barley steeping and steering its germination in the Nusle Malt House. p.161

LETECKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on the economics and utilization of modern techniques in air transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation Monthly]

Vol.4, no.8, Aug.1960.
Nemec, J. Socialism prevailed in our country. p.229.
Vyletal, M. The IL-18 V planes operated by Czechoslovak airlines. p.230.
Safety during instrument landing. p.234.
(pav). Come to the 1960 Brno Fair. p.234.
Labazin, P. Reversion of the traction of jet engines. p.237.
Korejs, Z. Tropical cyclones. (To be contd.) p.241.
Duna, J. Fast railways. p.244.
Smorane, P. Operation of radars produced by Tesla p.246.
Gertler, Z. Flights over foreign territory. (Conclusion) p.248.
Smola, J. Solution of topical problems in Czechoslovak airlines. p.250.
Walla, R. Aeronautical informational service. p.251.
ZP. New airport transport vehicles. p.253.
(bmk). Second work brigade in Ostrava. p.254.
Pavlas, M. To Bombay with Czechoslovak Airlines. p.254.
Kucousek, J. Reward for good work. p.255.
Ships, air-cushion vehicles, and airplanes. p.256.

LISTY CUKROVARNICKE (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav cukrovarnicky) Praha [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Sugar Industry, with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement, Informacni sluzba, information bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol.75, no.11, Nov.1959.
Dusek, K., Burianek, J. Polyelectrolytes as coagulation agents in the sugar industry. III. (Conclusion) p.241.
Stransky, P.; Valter, V. Softening of thin juices by cation exchangers in the Opava sugar factory. p.246.
Drachovska, M., Juros, J., Knc, V. Losses in storing sugar beets harvested by a harvester in comparison with sugar beets harvested manually. p.253.
Mircev, A., Friml, M. Crystallization velocity of sucrose in impure sugar solutions I. (To be contd.) p.255.
Fort, J. International situation of the sugar trade. p.257.

Vol.75, no.12, Dec.1959.
Sazavsky, V. Using heat from hot condensates. p.265.
Burianek, J., Slechtova, D. Ion exchangers in sugar analysis I. Determination of inorganic salt concentration. (To be contd.) p.269.
Boucek, S., Valter, V. Use of hydrocyclons for the purification of milk from lime. p.272.

Osvald, R. Microscopic determination of mud particles obtained from the first carbonization by various purification methods. p. 275.
Wiklund, O. Research and technical development of the Swedish sugar industry. p. 279.
Svoboda, E. Preparing and ensuring the development of our sugar industry. p. 281.
Fort, J. International situation of the sugar trade. p. 283.
Nemec, B. Miroslava Drachovska and Karel Sandera's Fysiologie cukrovky (Physiology of Sugar Beets), a book review. p. 285.

Title page and index to v. 75, 1959.

Vol. 76, no. 5, May 1960.
Slaby, V. Towards further successes. p. 97.
Sakac, A. Fifteen years of the sugar industry in *Slovakia. p. 98.*
Donth, A. Fifteen years of the confectionery industry. p. 99.
Tibensky, V.; Kohn, R.; Vasatko, J. Operation of a countercurrent predefecation column. p. 101.
Bohm, O.; Lisy, O. Flow remover of carbon dioxide *gas in sugar factories. p. 105.*
Lobl, K. Effect of the type of evaporator on sugar juice. [Supplement] p. 17.
Urban, J. Mechanization of operations in sugar factories. [Supplement] p. 19.
Caca, Z.; Andonov, I. Health conditions of sugar beets on irrigated fields. [Supplement] p. 21.
Langer, K. Report on National Sugar Conference in Olomouc, 1960, on mechanization of heavy and laborious work. [Supplement] p. 23.
Bohm, O. Electric current input for various diffusions. p. 111.
Fort, J. International situation of the sugar trade. p. 115.

Vol. 76, no. 6, June 1960.
Kohn, R.; Tibensky, V., Vasatko, J. Countercurrent progressive predefecation and recirculation of carbonated juice. p. 121.
Bunacek, J.; Durdik, F. Size of ion exchange stations for decolorizing clarifice. p. 126.
Stamberg, J., Krska, F. Decolorizing ion exchangers IX. Determination of aging of decolorizing ion exchangers. (Conclusion). p. 129.
Spisar, B. Economic effectiveness of mechanization in distant sugar beet storage. p. 135.

MISTNI PRUMYSL. (Sprava pro rozvoj mistniho hospodarstvi, Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba) Praha. [Publication on local industries and production cooperatives issued by the Press Relations, Editorial, and Propaganda Service, Central Office for Development of Local Industries. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 7, 1960.
Bylaw of the enterprises of local industry. p. 193.
Vyleta, J., and others. Role of production cooperatives in the service industries and in the supplementary production in frontier districts. p. 196.
Kudina, A. Control of the new system of workers' Wages. p. 203.
Prasil, V. Renovation of used bedroom furniture. p. 205.
Bilek, J. Elaborate planning of the operation of enterprises improves their management. p. 208.
Krasa, E. More understanding of the mechanization *of production. p. 210.*
[-tr-]; [-Ktt-]. Varied selection of products which will be on the market in 1961; from exhibitions of local industry enterprises and production cooperatives. p. 212.
Zeman, A. Present situation of lighting technique in Czechoslovakia. p. 216.
Kafka, J. Evaluation of a directive on development of services. p. 218.
Novotny, V., Rysavy, J. New devices and instruments for repair shops. p. 219.

NORMALIZACE. (Urad pro normalizaci) Praha. [Journal on standardization issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement: Vestnik Uradu pro normalizaci, official gazette on standards. Title varies v. 1-6, 1952-57, Normalisace, which merged with Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru and Sbirka vynalezu to form Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, July 1957-July 1959. See also Ochranne znamky, chranene vzory and Vynalezy. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.
Bousek, O. New organization of agriculture and the main trends of technical standardization in agriculture in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 81.
Misarek, D. New Czechoslovak standards for turbocompressors. p. 85.
Technical standardization on the 4th Conference on Industrial Safety in Slovakia. p. 84.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicke spolecenst) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Superseded, in part, Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.

No. 7, 1960.
Machacova-Dostalova, B. The development of consumer-goods industries in the 3d Five-Year Plan. p. 289.
Dostal, J. Czechoslovak standardization during the last fifteen years since the liberation. p. 292.
Chlumsky, V. The technology of low temperatures. p. 295.
Urban, J. New technology in the building of dwellings. p. 299.
Holler, M. Plastic materials in the building industry p. 304.
Liebl, K. Crude oil, natural gas, petrochemistry. p. 307.
Volejnik, V. Technology at the Yesterday-Today-Tomorrow Exhibition. p. 310.
-Sch. Automation in textile industries at the Brno Exhibition. p. 315.
From the exhibition Czechoslovakia, 1960. p. 323.
Malicovsky, R. Building a planetarium. p. 328.
Nahlovsky, C. Recent developments in the field of machine-tool lubrication and lubricants. p. 330.
-es-. The second Hungarian Five-Year Plan and the scientific societies. p. 331.
Toman, J. How should a technician study new books published in his field? p. 333.

No. 8, 1960.
Neuman, A. Development of our telecommunication p. 337.
Pospisil, J. Development of technical equipment in railroad transportation. p. 341.
Kubita, Z. Methods of reducing the cost of road construction. p. 345.
Martinek, K. Conveyer-belt transportation, a means of increasing labor productivity. p. 347.
Urban, J. New methods of economical construction of forms for concrete work. p. 349.
Protiva, K. Possibilities of saving nickel by using new types of stainless steel. p. 351.
Kiecan, J. Measuring centers in the chemical industry. p. 356.
Stojan, S. Research in chemical industries and the Centers for Technical and Economic Information.
Berunek, Z. Coke-oven gas for chemical industries and other uses. p. 362.
Puncochar, Z. Economical use of oxygen in metallurgy. p. 364.
Peiri, R. Metallurgy in Japan. p. 367.
(-VN-). Conductive epoxy resins. p. 368.
(-VN-). Gases with great dielectric strength and their use in electrical engineering. p. 369.
Simplified arrangement of power distribution boxes. p. 371.
Zaruba, A. Development of the use of containers for transportation in the Soviet Union. p. 372.
Ledvinka, F. Instruction films help to publicize technology. p. 374.
-Sch. Development of chemical industries in Slovakia. p. 376.
J. Bu. Exchange of experiences between factory branches of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 380.

OCHRANNE ZNAMKY A CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro patenty a vynalezy) Praha. [Journal on trade-marks and protected designs, and official bulletin of the Office of Patents and Inventions. Superseded in part, in

. .

malizace and Vynalezy. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 5, May 1960.
Plecity, A. Competitive value of a trade-mark. p. 35.
Turnwald, K. List of goods protected by a trade-mark and the form of list. p. 39.
Kohn, L. Guarantee of trade-mark integrity in economic relations between socialist organizations, especially in export and import. p. 41.
Trade-marks of Czechoslovak national enterprises in the US. p. 43.
Houskova, J. Report on the activity of the International Bureau in Bern. p. 44.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1960.
Chlum, J. Trade-marks and industrial designs within the period 1945-1960. p. 47.
Neumann, K. Guide to the trade-mark law; a review of Saint-Gal's Protection and Defense of Trade-marks and Unfair Competition. p. 50.
Spunda, M., Jannckova, M. Decisions in trade-mark cases. p. 51.

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1960.
Puzman, J. Designation of origin of goods. p. 55.
Borsky, E. Decisions on trade-marks. p. 65.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Patents and improvement suggestions; Book reviews.

Vol. 40, no. 6, June 1960.
Stanek, L. Fighting for effective utilization of lignite and the economy of its reserves. p. 177.
Vostrak, J. New trends in the organization of the gas supply. p. 179.
Kunc, J.; Charvat, V. Effect of the rate of coking and the weight of loose material on the quality of coke. p. 181.
Prochazka, F. New regenerator packing in coke ovens p. 187.
Lang, P. A study dealing with the plan of a central lignite preparation plant in the north Bohemian lignite Basin. p. 188.

Vol. 40, no. 7, July 1960
Chocholac, M. Tasks connected with planning coke ovens in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 201.
Pekarek, J. City gas supply in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 203.
Srp, J. Distribution of gas in industrial plants. p. 204.
Bolek, M. Technical-economic comparison of an air stream and drum dryers. p. 205.
Kmostak, J.; Klega, V. Some experiences from the Ostrava-Karvina basin in centrifugal dehydration of coal. p. 207.
Radek, O. Hydrostatic scales and their use in controlling the operation of coal preparation plants. p. 212.

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Technological books, *Abstracts from periodicals.*
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Madle, R. 125 years of paper industry in Hostinne. p. 121.
Hancil, J., Faltys, J. Experience in production of paper for decorative laminates. p. 122.
Sliva, O. Automation of manufacturing exercise *books. p. 126.*
Maslo, O. Paper embossing and artificial watermarks. *p. 128.*
Kabrhel, J. Technical school for the paper industry in Hostinne. p. 130.
Melichar, B. Distilling and refining apparatus for production of alcohol from sulfite waste liquors in Zilina. p. 131.
Skalicky, C.; Vondrakova, M. Preservation of the humidity of stored wood to be used for mechanical pulping. p. 136.
Soucek, M., Motycka, O. Relation between the indications of Gurley, Schopper, and Beck apparatus for measuring the air permeability of paper. p. 139
Cervenka, K. Josef Wetzler's Place na papirenskem stroji (Operation of Papermaking Machines), a book review. p. 143.
Burda, M. Bohumil Kynel's Technicke minimum pro mleco papirovny (Minimum Technical Knowledge for Paper Mill Workers), a book review. p. 144.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Kubat, J.; Svaton, M. Addition of mannogalactan gums *and carboxymethylcellulose to paper pulp. p. 145.*
Malivankova, V. Pitch troubles and their elimination. p. 151.
Sedivy, M., Kubat, J. Compression strength of containers from corrugated pasteboard. p. 155.
Korda, J.; Libnar, Z. Apparatus for measuring the length and width of paper fibers. p. 159.
Soucek, M. Coated paper for packaging. p. 162.
Lejnar, J. New laboratory paper humidity tester KPT-6419. p. 164.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Hlasny, F. Fifteen years of free work in the Olsany Paper Mills. p. 169.
Plechaty, L.; Velimsky, V. Concentration of sulfite waste liquor by evaporation. (To be contd.) p. 171.
Skalicky, C.; Morys, E. Refining groundwood rejects. p. 177.
Svaton, M. Surface refining of paper in size presses p. 180.
Stepanek, J. Radioisotope instruments of Czechoslovak design for contactless measurement of the basic weight of paper. p. 186.

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, 1960.

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building; Rationalizers' movement and standardization; From foreign periodicals; Technical literature.

No. 6, June 1960.
Galeta, A. Economic development of the Czechoslovak construction industry. p. 283.
Kanka, M. Certain economic problems of the construction industry in Czechoslovakia. p. 291
Steiba, J. Economic aspect of the preparations for construction. p. 298.
Riha, L. Determination of the economic effectiveness of capital investments. p. 303
Sif, J. A suggestion for shortening the calculation of indexes in designs of dwelling houses p. 305.
Ruzicka, M. Construction of experimental assembled dwelling houses p. 311
Vavra, O. Fully mechanized mixing core with the Cyclon 500 mixer. p. 316.
Fintes, R., Komarek, V., Meissner, K. Traveling scaffoldings. p. 318.
Skozil, K. Assembling polyethylene piping. p. 321.
Sochor, J. Synthetic resins in the construction industry. p. 325.

Prague Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY Praha. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture Biweekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 1, 18, 19/20, Jan., Dec. 1959

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol 17, no. 8, Aug. 1960

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 8, Aug. 1960

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 8, Aug 1960.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management, Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Brief news.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.
Skotnica, J. Poultry industry and its development in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 281.
Jakubec, J. Economic effectiveness of the new meat packing plants. p. 285.
Vrbsky, J. Mechanization of cottage cheese production by using roll-over vats. p. 290.
Sasek, V. Preparation of salt solution and its use in food products. p. 292.
Sulc, J. Present methods of milk sterilization. p. 297.
Fiala, Z. Present sterilization methods in the canning industry. p. 305.
Kaliba, J., and others. Direct sterilization of milk by hot steam. p. 311.
Kaliba, J., Kott, J.; Jirovsky, A. Direct heating of liquids by steam. p. 315.
Zajic, B. Use of the soybean in our food industry. p. 320.
Dedek, M. Survey of the activity of the Dairy Research Institute in 1959. p. 322.
Romanov, A. Welding plastics. p. 325.
Munk, V.; Rychta, M.; Trojan, M. Baking quality of yeast and its fast determination. p. 327.
Janicek, J. The effect of anaerobic bacteria in meat processing and their control. p. 329.
Hess, J.; Capkova, J. Determining the chlortetracycline in animal tissue. p. 331.
Kminek, C. Holy and F. Janicek's Technologie pekarenstvi v praxi (Bakery Technology in Practice); a book review. p. 333.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.
Solnickova, Z. Fifteen years of development of fat industries. p. 337.
Olmer, J. Mechanization of sales recording in food product factories. p. 341.
Knez, V. Making full use of the main components of milk in making heeese. p. 344.
Olsansky, C., Marhounova, E. Production of soft unripened cheese. p. 345.
Brdek, M. Problems of the poultry industry in Czechoslovakia. p. 348.
Micuka, B. Relation between acids and mineral substances in tomatoes. p. 352.
Tamchyna, J., and others. Refining the corn gluten by fermentation. p. 354.
Smrha, O., Hruba, M. Development of food product consumption since 1945 and the further outlook p. 357.
Masek, J., Cerna, E., Hladikova, Z. Correlation between the active and titration acidity in lactic fermentation cultures. p. 362.
Fiala, Z. Effect of heat in processing dog rose hips in a diffusion battery. p. 364.
Maca, F. Accident dangers in operating high-pressure vessels p. 368.
Stieg, B. Experience with the Vladimir Movement in the food industry. p. 371.
Kures, V. Training pupils of twelve-year schools in food industry enterprises. p. 373.
Melich, O., Kulicka, J. Milling dried skim milk. p. 376.
Hrabalova. A new dairy in Central Bohemia. p. 378.
Nahlovsky, C. New terminology for lubricants. p. 379.
Novotny, L.; Lejrek, A. Combining various productions of food industries. p. 380.
Kovac, J. Extraction of phytic acid salts from maize extract. p. 381.
Masek, J., Vindis, L., Jelenova-Micankova, J. Description of the fermentation process in cream and its control in dairies. p. 383.
Davidkova, E., Davidek, J. Indirect polarographic determination of nitrates in food products. p. 385.

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Superseded in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Vavro, M. Problem of mechanizing roof and bench work while working with the filling. p. 113.
Mosna, J. Graphic method of calculating the average thickness of a seam in the course of boring operations. p. 119.
Stohl, J. Some problems of rational mining in deposits of ferrous metals. p. 122.
Sopko, A. Prospecting, mining, and dressing of uranium ores in the light of the Geneva Conference. p. 127.
Soukup, B. Determination of an economical depth in quarrying. p. 132.
Kratochvil, J. Effect of the structure of the production plan and the fixed costs on the level of costs in mining enterprises. p. 136.
Benes, M. Accuracy of determining the pulpit of concentrate by weight in metal ore dressing. Prace. p. 13.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1960.
Barcak, A. 15th anniversary of the liberation of mining. p. 145.
Kopal, F. Mining in capitalist Czechoslovakia. p. 147.
Chovanec, M. Pyritic manganese-ore mines in Chvaletice. p. 150.
Falx, A.; Skerlik, I. Results of the fifteen year's activities of iron-ore mines and prospects of their future development. p. 154.
Stana, O. Mining development in Bohemia. p. 157.
Holko, L. Present problems and prospects of the magnesite industry. p. 160.
Pravda, J. Past and future of mining in Moravia. p. 166.
Zurav, F.; Paulis, J. Development of Ore Mines in Banska Bystrica. p. 169.
Balla, L. Research activities in mining and ore dressing. p. 172.
Hynek, A. Planning mines and ore-dressing plants. p. 180.
Klir, S. Hydrogeology of the mining area of Chvaletice. Prace. p. 10.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.
Zatka, J., Hrabe, S. New budget system in mines. p. 185.
Schenk, J. Use of machines and equipment devised by the Mine Mechanization Institute for mechanization of mines. p. 188.
Netrval, A. Modern mine with the largest dressing plant in Western Europe. p. 194.
Drawing lode pillars in Mnisek pod Brdy. p. 199.
Polnar, A. Solution of some problems of magazine mining in Banska Stiavnica. Prace. p. 27.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.
Zurek, F.; Kaspar, J. Automation of ore-dressing plants. p. 217.
Soukup, B. Analysis of overhead costs of ore mining. p. 225.
Janak, O. Rationalization and quality in the production of refractory clays. p. 220.
Dvorak, J. Measuring strength in anker bolting by means of string strain gauges. p. 234.
Svoboda, K. Problem of movements of the earth's crust. p. 237.
Zorkovsky, B. Brief survey of occurrence of mineral raw materials in the territory of the Guinea Republic. p. 240.
Vondal, J., Patera, J. Possible reduction of the consumption of mine timber in mines. p. 246.
Krauter, M. Exploitation of ore deposits in the federation of Malaya. p. 248.

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature In English Monthly]
Recurrent features New books, New Czechoslovak patents
Vol 2, no. 8, 1960

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Reports of the Society.
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1960.
Cech, B. Problems of structural stability of titanium-carbide cermets p 1.
Espig, H Synthesis of asbestos and some other minerals. p 10.
Arend, H Some factors of heat treatment affecting the quality of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals obtained by the crystallization in the $BaCl_2$-BaO-$BaTiO_3$ system. p. 29
Blaha, J. High-temperature differential thermal analysis of raw materials in cement production. p. 36.
Kriz, M. A model liquid for the initiation of molten batch. p. 44.
Prikryl, J., Krajca, J An electrophoretic apparatus for the determination of ζ-potential of clay particles and methods of measuring p. 46
Blazek, A., Cisar, V. Methods of simultaneous automatic registration of curves of gravimetric and differential thermal analysis from one sample. p. 52.
Bergstein, A., Rozsival, M , Mikulas, M. Effect of ferric oxide as a starting material in the preparation of manganese-magnesium ferrites. p 60.
Reactions of solid phases. p. 67.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1960
Mratkova, A.; Koukal, V. A semiconductive glaze for high-voltage insulators p 105.
Petrovski, G Chemical resistance of the glass system SiO_2-Na_2O-BaO p 116
Andres, Z. Electrically fused magnesium oxide, a new Czechoslovak electroinsulating and refractory material p. 126
Prikryl, J., Esterka, F Study of adsorption equilibria in alkali clay suspensions p 135.
Bartuska, M. Study of some reactions in the Li_2O-B_2O_3-Al_2O_3 system with regard to the sintering of corundum in the presence of a lithium-boron flux. p. 147.
Vanis, M. Control of the accuracy of the determination of carbonates by the volumetric analysis. p. 165.
Vasko, A Determination of optical homogeneity of some opaque materials in the infrared range. p 169.
Dykast, J. New connecting system for the electric equipment of automatic DTA apparatus. p. 172.
Kupka, F. Contribution to the differential thermal analysis of corrosive materials. p 176.
Bruthans, Z. Vibration mills and their use. p 180.
Barta, R. Basic research of silicates. p. 196.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1960.
Fifteenth anniversary and our task. p. 215.
Barta, R. In the memory of Professor Josef Matejka p. 216.
Schwarzbach, J. Contribution to the study of dielectric properties of the BaO-TiO_2 system. p. 220.
Kolomaznik, K. Mechanical strength of porcelain materials in the basic clay-quartz-feldspar system. p. 226.
Prikryl, J.; Esterka, F. Chemical composition of phenols and their effect on physical-mechanical properties of the bentonite suspension. p. 240.
Machova, H. A study of the microscopy of gypsum. p. 254.
Vanis, M.; Korab, O. Simple apparatus for rapid differential thermal analysis. p. 266.
Trousil, Z., Satava, V. Simple construction of apparatus for automatic differential thermal analysis. p. 272.
Turek, M. Electrets made of ceramic dielectrics. p. 278.
Barta, R. Application of the theory of solid phase reactions in the silicate industry. p. 280.

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Brief news, New books, Technical Russian

Vol. 10, no. 6, Jun 1960

Holik, V. Investigation of development of cracks in the bed in reinforced concrete bridges. p. 161

Schmid, P. Determination of bond resistance in the anchoring process by ultrasonic pulse. p. 165

Vodicka, V. Calculation of stresses in reinforced concrete slabs. p. 169

Studer, V., Hajek, F., Svec, F. Influence of cement on the fire resistance of utility cabins. p. 185

Lud'k, V., Cmiral, O. New method of concrete mixing, installation. p. 189

Lechner, J. Installation of a bitumen emulsion plant at the plus sheet. p. 191

Miscellaneous news from and the new machine. p. 196.

Pondelicek, J. Safe operation of gas producer stations. [Supplement] p. 1*.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960

Gruber, O., Hanzlik, J. Development of the manufacture of concrete sanitary and utility ware and its application during the past 15 years. p. 201

Chlumsky, J. Ultrasonic properties of glass plates. p. 183

Schulz, L. Foundations. p. 186

Gruber, O. Reliability and use of development of the plant and certain technical factors producing waste for export. p. 191

Burdajs, Z. Application of the Blaine method for specific surface measurement in the control of fineness of dimensioning rate. p. 194

Hohenstein, Z. Vaquez method of determining the load-bearing load of the compression analysis. p. 195

Poppelreiter, V. Machine training of pupils in glass factories. p. 197

Hruza, S. Soviet innovations in Czechoslovakia. p. 198

3rd Plenary Meeting of the Section for Silicate Industry of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 199

Smolik, S. Design for machine silos with bases to be assumed [loess]. p. 203

The Day of Technique Day of the ceramics. p. 204

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR (Monatsschau schwachstromtechnik, Mitteilungsblatt des Forschungsinstituts fuer technische Spitzentechnik, Schwachstromtechnik) Praha [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Chemical Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Communications, and the Section of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Includes supplements Literatura, book reviews and abstracts, Mereni-Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Prace, on practice. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Standardization, Patents.

Vol. 21, no. 6, June 1960

Klik, O. Evaluation of selection techniques. p. 321

Pacovsky, J. Photoelectrical determination of transparencies of color carrier information. p. 329

Pivec, M. The effect of phase deviations from precise quadrature modulation on color distortion of large picture areas. p. 340

Cajka, J. Calculations on the rectangular impedance diagram. p. 349.

Marek, B. Microwave transmission lines and measuring techniques for radar stations. p. 355

Kudrnac, J. An artificial microwave dielectric for a simple aplanatic lens, measurements and technology. p. 359

Micha, J. Miniature gas-proof storage batteries. p. 368

Kober, J. New foreign products in the field of storage batteries and cells. p. 364

Hosl, J. The use of crystal diodes in microwave measurements. p. 368

[illegible] Bratislava. [illegible] engineering and economic [illegible] Commissioner of Building

[illegible] extracts from foreign [illegible] factory periodicals, Bibliography

[illegible] economical [illegible] structures

[illegible] ance in a cement

[illegible] ocene, a new [illegible] skeleton structures.

[illegible] of skeleton structures. p. 201.

[illegible] of lightweight

[illegible] ject of an experimental methods in the construction

Lanzinger, F. Investigation of the influence of production of cement on the Hydrotex Plant. p. 214

Hos, A. Crack prevention in the construction and the new thermal plant boiler in the Nitrogenwerke Ostrava. p. 217.

Zboril, J. Mass distribution and its practical solution of the selection of the optimum variant in the construction industry. p. 219

Kral, L. The development and the mechanization of the main building industry. p. 220.

Mahrer, K., R. Participation of the research institute for economic information in the fulfillment of the economic plan in the construction industry. p. 221.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug 1960

Cmiral, J. Concrete and reinforced mixer for nuclear installation. p. 225

Pecinka, O. The foundation of tractor cable under ground water level. p. 226

Kolina, L. Cable tubing cement. p. 245

Jindra, V. New trend in progress in asphalt construction. p. 248

Gregor, J. The III stadium tradition. Tribune for Strahov. p. 241

Bilik, V. Experience in the use of hollow battening for construction of silos. p. 246

Bucherna, A. Wheel load measurement test hall with [illegible]. p. 248

Pavlik, A. A practical concrete mix design. p. 250

Hrovsha, O. Drahany the central area of the Schutt Island and Cilz Steel bridge. p. 255

SLAVIVO (Munster-Atlas slavelinicke) Praha [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes a supplement Zvlady provozu, practical improvement guide. Supplements, in part, Mechanizace, 1956–58, and Stavebni pruzkum, 1955–. See also in cognate study and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Improvement movement, New technical books, From our technical periodicals, Bibliography

Vol. 86, no. 7, July 1960.

Strudal, O. Some problems concerning economical transportation of building materials and building elements. p. 214

Spacek, M. Rotary lime kilns. p. 217

Hlava, K., Palagi, J. Coke from the Most District can be used for foundry cupolas. p. 222

Sulik, B., Matha, R. Modernization of the brick industry in Bohemia and Moravia under the third Five-Year Plan. p. 225

Hrdlicka, L., Otta, Z. Large-sized concrete roofing tiles. p. 230.

Kadlec, K. ALCA, a preparation for accelerating the setting of concrete. p. 231.

Benes, V. Asphalt used in the production of insulating material for buildings. p. 233.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA (Mashinostroitelnoe proizvodstvo) Praha [Publication on machine manufacture issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals, From our technical periodicals, Book service

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1959.

Pros, K. For the development of group machining. p. 515

Borek, V. Automation of machining in automobile production. p. 517.

Hadina, A. Restoration of badly damaged carbide tools. p. 522

Gloser, J., Hejl, J. Use of standardization in pressing techniques. Pt. 3. p. 524

Vins, L. Unit head machine for deep drilling. p. 532

Mandaus, J. Friction welding. p. 533

Holzmann, A. Compressed air in production. p. 538.

Lorenc, J. Specialization of factories for production of gears and gear boxes. p. 543

Vostarek, J., Vostarek, M. New technology of surface finishing of large flat surfaces. p. 546.

Vertical copy milling machine with program control of the working cycle. p. 548.

Title page and index to v. 7, 1959.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan 1960.

Buda, J. Innovation methods of Julius Slabe). p. 1.

Novak, J. Experience with the introduction of group production. p. 5.

Preisler, J. Tangential turning. p. 7.

Benacek, A. Production of dies by forging. p. 10

E Ue. Magnetic clamps with permanent magnets. p. 13.

Roztocil, V. Induction heating machines and equipment. p. 16.

[illegible] and [illegible] liquid for [illegible] machine. p. 19.

[illegible] of machine tools at the Leipzig Autumn Trade Fair in 1959. p. 21

Vejvodova, J. A proposal for mechanization of [illegible] handling of factories exhibited at the Leipzig Autumn Trade Fair in 1959. p. 27

Announcements. p. 31

VLEKOTOKU (Textile production abroad) Praha [Publication on textile production abroad issued by Textilana for cooperation with the Textile Industry. Recurrent features: Textile throughout the world, Letter to the editor, Production news, Business and economy. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, July 1960

Loud for a record in more intensive spin. p. 44

Lubis, S. Exhibition operation. p. 141

Tacker, M. A word on the Orava River. p. 142

L. S. Political work of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, and echo to the discussed tradition and. p. 153

Lubis, A. Rubber and woodworking and making. p. 155

Fibra, J. Championship of the Republic continues in Jablonec. p. 156

Pol'stam, J. Good conduct for Textile cars. p. 158

Lorenz, V. Our share of participation in the building of cars in the Soviet Union. p. 159

In Jablonec only, on national tuition were played. p. 151

(p) Warsaw prospects cars. p. 164

Klepermann, J. [illegible] Soviet motor trucks. (Conclusion) p. 166

Renault 900 four-cylinder racing motorcycle. p. 46c

Prototype of a new Soviet motorcycle. p. 170

Stuffedly, V. Polish production of motorcycles, scooters, and motor bicycles. p. 171

Repairing the station motor bicycle. (Conclusion) p. 177

Chalupa, O., Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. p. 181

Hausman, J. Attention, curve. (To be cont.) p. 174.

Tuma, A. Ice. p. 175

Vol. 14, no. 16, Aug 1960

Kuba, J. Technology in the Third Five-Year Plan. p. 481

Fuha, A. Before new roads are here again. p. 483.

Jl-. [illegible] automobiles in Europe. p. [illegible].

Ibl, M. In farm stones, and mud. p. 487

Smid, J. Pre-Stary Race after one year's pause. p. 4

Tuma, A. We have won the Tatra Race. p. 490

Sunday, August 28, the Great Prize of Czechoslovakia. p. 491

Kubicek, K. Automobiles and motorcycles in Belgrade. p. 493.

-C-. The Great Prize of Belgium. p. 494

(p) The two-tact turning wheels. p. 495.

Hausman, J. Automobile technique of the near future. p. 498

Cezeta scooter gets a new accessory. p. 500.

Small Skoda-Puch Hallmeier cross-country car. p. 501.

-n. Recommended kinds of oils. p. 502.

Matej, V. Labor time the season with new JAWA motorcycles. p. 503

Kosar, M. A simple fuel for motor trucks. p. 504

Chalupa, O., Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. p. [illegible]

Hausman, J. Attention Curve. p. 506.

H. Human failure a cause of traffic accidents. p. 507

TECHNICKA PRACA (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Books which will interest you, Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960

Cabelka, J. Black metallurgy in Slovakia and its tasks in the Five-Year Plan. p. 635

Samel, N. Some methods of applying oxygen in steel production. Pt. 2. p. 637

Plesovsky, J. New fire-resistant masonry linings. p. 640

Maly, J. Heat-resistant alloys of the Nimonic type. p. 642

Starke, J. Continuous steel casting in the Svermahon Works. p. 646

Kubina, R. Production of ferroalloys and desoxidation alloys in the Kovohuty Istebno. p. 650

Martisik, A. Some structural problems of heat-resistant and high-temperature steels. p. 651

Albini, I. Modern technology in our nickel works. p. 659

Samek, N. Vacuum in steel production. p. 662

Medek, V. New trends in the production and treatment of gray iron. p. 665

Strokich, J. Safety and hygiene in metallurgy and machinery foundries. p. 668

Krulis, I. One hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Society of Upper-Hungarian Ironworks. p. 671

Technology in motion pictures then and now. p. 687

Participation of industries and artistic arrangement of the 1960 International Fair in Brno p 692

Kudlacek, R Defects in coating materials and coatings (To be contd.) [Supplement] p 1

Vol 12, no 9, Sept 1960

Novy, O 2d International Fair in Brno p 717

Hladce, F International scientific and technical symposiums in Brno p 717

Stric, V An electronic stove p 718

Viesyt, G Czechoslovak machine tools at the 2d International Fair in Brno 1960 p 719

Zlobo, L Electric machinery and equipment at the Brno Fair p 729.

Jedl, J. Czechoslovak diesel engines. p 736

Zeith, J Medical and technical laboratory equipment at the 2d International Fair in Brno p 741

Tuzil K News from office mechanization techniques p 747.

Stric, V. Radio and television engineering at the 2d International Fair in Brno p 751

Pistrcil, M. Hunting and sports guns p 760

Ondrasek, V. Development in the field of industrial fittings during the past 15 years p 779

Rostocil, V. Current progress in the production of electric-heating equipment p 794

Veselik, J The 1961 outlook in the mechanization of office work p. 811.

Harejs, V. Some principles of economy in the maintenance of coatings [Supplement] p. 1

TECHNICKE NOVINY (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions Includes a supplement Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories, Books for workers, New technology

Vol 8, nos. 33-34, Aug 1960.

TECHNIKA VYKUPU, MLYNARSTVI A PEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho priumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku a Sdruzeni mlynu a pekaren) Praha [Journal on the government bulk purchase of farm products and the flour mill and bakery industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Purchase of Agricultural Products and the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries. Monthly]

Vol 5, no 11, Nov 1959.

All workers should cooperate in the establishment of the third Five-Year Plan p. 481

Cerny, J Let us create already in 1959 and 1960 the prerequisites for performance of the third Five-Year Plan p. 482.

Traka, Kasalek, Jinkova Let us increase the workers' qualifications in enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products. p. 485.

Srejbal, B.; Andel, L. Operational tests with the new type of seed grain drying plant in Strancice. p. 488

Cerny, L. Determining the storage time for grain p 494.

Gross, S. New machines, old principles. p. 502.

Jurecek, F. Kinematics of a horizontal grain drill with shaft. (To be contd.) p. 506.

Havel, F. Confectionery products and the requirements of correct nutrition. p. 508.

For achievement of higher goals in bakeries; a report on the technical conference in Janov-Litvinov. p. 510.

Koral, B. Trends in the development of Polish Bakeries. p. 518.

Vejsada, V. Achievement of better quality of bakery products. p. 520.

Holecek, J. Application of standards of material interest within enterprises. p. 520.

Pavelka, Z. Economic analyses. p. 523.

Dolezal, J. Experiences in preparing and introducing the new wage system in trucking transportation of Gottwaldov region. p. 524.

Vol 5, no 12, Dec. 1959.

The third Five-Year Plan, a program of achievement of socialist construction and of laying the foundations of communism in our country. p. 529.

Day of a New Technique organized by the Brno Regional Enterprise for Bulk Purchase of Farm Products in Vyskov. p. 531.

Andel, L. The first Day of a New Technique in the Carlsbad Regional Enterprise for Bulk Purchase of Farm Products. p. 534.

Slansky, J. Operational tests of a machine for seed grain conditioning. p. 536.

Tasks of flour mills and bakeries in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 544.

Vychodil, V. A well-founded draft of the 1960 plan is the firm basis for performance of the tasks assigned by the third Five-Year Plan. p. 549.

Kudlacek, F. Development of temperature in ground grain during milling. p. 551.

Jurecek, F Kinematics of a horizontal grain drill with shaft (Conclusion) p. 557

Nejedly, J. Laboratory control of the harmlessness of materials and materials used for production of feeds p 555

Josberger, V ; Hadlicka, L Laboratory control of observing recipes in making baked products. (Conclusion) p. 558.

Linhart, A Tasks of Czechoslovak bakeries in the third Five-Year Plan p 562

Continuous production of rye sponge and dough (To be contd.) p 563

Zopf, K Are we able to keep step with hygienic requirements in distribution of baked products? p 561

Prochazka, L. Reduction of overtime work in the enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products is a task for 1960 p 565.

Pavelka, Z Management of national property and the material liability of employees p. 569

Prochazka, V Experiences in preparation of the 1960 plan p 572

Pochman, J Mechanization of control and increase of labor productivity in administrative works p. 574.

Vosmik, J Making good use of capital funds p 575.

Linhart, A Industrial production of dough products. (To be contd.) p [3-1]

Vol 6, no 5, May 1960

Draft of the third Five-Year Plan for the enterprises of Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries conforms to the economic and political directives. p 197.

Enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products in the third Five-Year Plan 1961-1965. p. 199.

Dubovsky, I Improvers' Movement in the enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products in Slovakia in 1959 p. 200

Scientific Technical Society helps in solution of urgent tasks. p 205

Andel, L ; Sibek, A. Basic knowledge of drying (To be contd.) p 206.

Horak, E. Method of determining the storage pests. p. 209.

Prugar, J. Present varieties of Czechoslovak grains p 211

Filip, S. Interesting items at the Leipzig Fair. (To be contd.) p 214.

Turcan, K ; Nohejl, V Flour mills in the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 220.

Continuous production of rye sponge and dough. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 223.

Vopatrny, J., Kec, R. Problems of a shifting cargo of flour, raw materials and products p. 226.

Bohs, L Control device for determining the yeast quality and flour properties p. 228.

Grepl, I. Use of economic control data in the management of farm produce storehouses (Conclusion) p. 234

Evaluation of the results and experience in applying the new method of management, and the new method of planning, financing, and promoting the material interest. (To be contd.) p. 236

Horny, J. Increase of standardization of performances by using unified standards p. 242.

Molacek, J. New method of labor productivity control and the computation of the enterprise wage fund. p. 244

Vol. 6, no 6, June 1960

Results obtained in fifteen years confirm the correctness of operation of operation of flour mills and bakeries. p. 245

Nemecek, J Experience in new organization of enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products. p 250.

Cerny, L Discovering further kinds of pests in our storage of farm products. p 252.

Slansky, J. Potato graders. p. 254

Andel, L ; Sibek, A. Basic knowledge of drying. (To be contd.) p. 256.

Polacek, J. Hay drying and cutting in enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products p. 257.

Nepasicky, J Horizontal pressure in silos. p. 261.

Important decision of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on extended jurisdiction of the people's committees and their increased role in economic and cultural building up offers a new prospect in the development of flour mills and bakeries. p. 265.

Kubes, Huflant. Introduction of a new technique in milling rye in Kojetin. p. 267.

Bobis, L. Milling and baking properties of wheat growing in Slovakia p. 270.

Moravcova, Helel, F. ; Kostal, B Use of edible oil in confectionary. p 273.

Continuous production of rye sponge and dough. (Conclusion) p. 274.

Nossberger, V. ; Panchatkova, P. Staling of baked products and its control. p. 278

Pavelka, Z. Law on Collective Farms. p. 286.

Evaluation of the results and experience in applying the new method of management, and the new method of planning, financing, and promoting the material interest. (Conclusion) p. 291.

Filip, S Interesting items at the Leipzig Fair. (To be contd.) p [1] of cover

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU KOZEDELNEM (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Papers on research in the leather industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry, with English and Russian summaries]

No 3, 1958

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU TEXTILNIM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Papers on research in the textile industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]

No 4, 1958

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI (Ministerstvo energetiky a vodniho hospodarstvi a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vodni hospodarstvi) Praha [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and Water Resources Economy and the Scientific Society for Water Resources Economy Monthly]

Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement, New books

Vol. [10] no. 6, June 1960.

Votruba, L., Hora, J. Construction of reservoirs and dams in Czechoslovakia in 1945-1960 p 225.

Sucsmik, B. Hydraulic plants. p 236.

Vyskocil, R Soviet directives on planning purification plants. (To be contd.) p 239.

Vor, Z., Kucalka, O Complex biological aeration unit. p. 242.

Herceg, F. Methods of establishing graphic charts of chemical analyses in the Soviet Union. p. 245.

Posekany, T Tracing the changes in water quality in Jordan Pond p. 251.

Pohl, B. Synthetic detergents, a danger for our streams. p. 253.

Kysela, K. Problem of making the Vah River navigable. p. 255.

Vinar, E. ; Neupauer, P. Problem of sewage irrigation. p. 259.

Cech, F., Nademlk, F. Construction and reconstruction of hydraulic plants of local importance. p. 264.

Kunc, J. Reconstruction of the workers wage system in the water service p. 265.

B. Report on the 10th seminar of the Chemical Industries and Water. p. 267.

VYNALEZY. (Urad pro patenty a vynalezy) Praha. [Journal on inventions and patents issued by the Office of Patents and Inventions Includes a supplement Vestnik Uradu pro patenty a vynalezy. Vylozene prihlasky vynalezu a udelene patenty, official gazette of registered claims of inventions open for public inspection, and granted patents. Superseded in part, in July 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, which was formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Sbirka vynalezu, July 1957. See also Normalizace and Ochranne znamky, chranene vzory Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.

Rugl, A. Outline of the Soviet law on inventions. p. 1.

Klug, M. Methods of mechanizing documentary and informational services. p 3

Bubac, J. Patent law in the United States. (To be contd.) p. 6.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug 1960.

Plicka, J. Concern for good air p. 1.

Dolecil, V. Patent license contracts in practice. p 4.

Bubac, J. Patent law in the United States (To be contd.) p 12.

ZELEZNICAR (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation Title varies: Zeleznice. —Zeleznica Monthly]

No. 7, July 1960.

Forward young people, and be one great brigade of socialist work! p. 169.

A straight line. p. 170.

Kozmarova, H The youth must have our confidence. p. 171

-feb . A family's loyalty to our railroads. p. 172.

Cihulka, K. There were five of them. p 173.

Dkl. Close cooperation between socialist work brigades. p. 174.

Senjuk, I. Are delays in train operations necessary? p. 175.

Bardon, B. Results which make us think p. 176.

Mavkova, M Railroad men do not age p 176.

-J-. What are our future tasks in locomotive depots? p. 179.

Indra, J. Care of railroads around the heart of the Republic. p. 182.

Vedral, Z. Electric railroads in Morocco p 184.

Masa, G. Notes for makers of model railroads. p. 189.
Setka, M. The goal of our vacations. p. 191
F.A. Weeds on railroad tracks. p. 195.
Mizerovsky, J. A small atlas of locomotives, the 456.0 locomotive. p. 196.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering and management issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Formed in 1959 by the merger of Zeleznicni doprava and Zeleznicni technika, which together superseded in 1957 and continued the vol numbering of Doprava. Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava, 1955. See also Silnicni doprava. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1960.
Weller, A. Tenth anniversary of Railroad Men's Day in the German Democratic Republic. p. 165.
Potthoff, G. Calculation of activity on a railroad line Tr. from the German. p. 166.
Hochmuth, A. Determination of the train running time with respect to the load. Tr. from the German. p. 169.
Hirsch, C. Technical development of train axle counters in the German Democratic Republic. p. 172.
Jung, P. Mechanical equipment for exterior cleaning of passenger cars on East German Railroads. Tr. from the German. p. 175.
Schenk, G. Organization of planning, and the construction of railroads in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. p. 176.
Schandert, H. Regeneration of railroad track material on East German Railroads. Tr. from the German. p. 178.
Schulze, H. Measuring techniques in bridge construction on East German railroads. Tr. from the German. p. 182.
Kyselova, E. New work shifts on East German railroads. p. 185.
Hudecek, F. Technical measurement of operational exploitation of switching locomotives. p. 186.
Tyc, P. The use of radioactivity in track economy. p. 188.
Schmid, K. Safety first! p. 189.
Petrovsky, A. Standardization of railroad terminology abroad. p. 190.
Rezac, P. New numbering of railroad track sectors. p. 193.
Habart, K. First experiences with the norms of material interest in profits on our railroads. p. 194.

Vol. 8, no. 7, 1960.
Dufek, F. The road to the fulfillment of the investment program, new methods of work, new technology. p. 197.
Pazout, F.; Oplocky, M.; Linek, J. Influence of modern technology on the solution of rail networks. p. 198.
Vesely, J. The decisive role of the investor in investment building. p. 202.
Kraus, J. Research in drainage and hardening of soils under railroad beds by means of electroosmosis. p. 204.
Vyska, A. The construction of the Ceska Trebova railroad center. p. 208.
Kunicky, L. Experiences in preparing unified railroad plans by the photogrammetric method. p. 211.
Technik, J. The CSD-Elektrizace zeleznic, national enterprise, as general supplier. p. 215.
Kabat, J. Conditions and prospects of mechanization in railroad construction. p. 217.
Lajciak, J. Construction of large railroad projects in Slovakia. p. 219.
Blazek, J. Prefabricated bridges in railroad construction. p. 222
Kopriva, J. We obtained the Red Banner. p. 226.
Activities in the Scientific Technical Society concerning railroads. p. 228.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu a rudnych baní a Ministerstvo strojarenstva) Bratislava [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies Svarania. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of welders, Survey of books and periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.
Svagr, L. Achieving world level of welding. p. 161.
Hromadko, V. Manual welding with alternate current, also remarks by J. Nemec. p. 164.
Izdinsky, O. Influence of annealing on the fatigue strength in welded joints. p. 168.
Hajzler, O. Contribution to the question of weldability and influence of low temperature on 11523 steel. p. 171.
Komora, L. All-welded ski-jump take-off bridge in Bratislava. p. 174.
Svorcl, J.; Vysloužil, S. Automatic under-flux welding of thin-walled small diameter tubes; also, remarks by M. Mosny. p. 177.
Vodera, J. Examples of mechanized brazing of component parts in engineering. p. 181.
Cach, J. Notes on the assembly of a cement factory in Egypt. p. 185.
Kukusev, D. The Welding Technology Day in Komarno. p. 189.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1960
Mosny, M. Automation of under-flux and electric-slag welding. p. 193.
Ruza, V. Economic advantages of capillary soldering. p. 200.
Zapletalek, A. New trends in the technology of the production of chemical equipment; present state of the development of materials from the point of view of their weldability. p. 205.
Pliva, L. Rigidity of resistance-welding machines and the requirements of lowering production costs. p. 208.
Stanek, B. Practical grounding of welding-cables. p. 213.
Stanek, B. Cable loops in electric-welding machines. p. 214.
Rejchlik, K. An exhibition of automation welding in Chotebor. p. 216.
Jermar, F. Meaning of the words polohovnik and polohovadlo. p. 217.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany, Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the work of military authors, In the moment of rest.

Vol. 9, no. 14, July 1960.
Kalcik, R. A village on the state border. p. 1.
Budin, S. Pentagon, a marriage of convenience. p. 3.
Hladik, C. Our accounts with Adolf Eichmann. p. 6.
Stuka, I. Molds and their growth. p. 11.
Vik, G. Sportsmen going to Rome. p. 28.

Vol. 9, no. 15, July 1960.
Jelinek, V. The road from one to twenty-one. p. 1.
Nemecek, J. Babylon in Munich, 40 American congressmen against Czechoslovakia. p. 4.
Andrej, K. Their stars. p. 9.
Tunys, L. Entrance only in light shoes. p. 10.
Michna, V. Beneath the Magura. p. 12.
Vik, G. A Chinese soldier hoisted the flag on Mount Everest. p. 14.
Vinar, J. The secret of strength. p. 16.
P.S. Culture in summer uniforms. p. 22.
Vb. First 10,000 copies sold out, a review of Vaclr Kopecky's CSR a KSC (Czechoslovakia and the Communist Party). p. 25.
Polesovsky, J. No more on the springboard, not yet in the water. p. 28.

Vol. 9, no. 16, Aug. 1960
Ginter, A. Discussing the way of life. p. 1.
Jelinek, V. Patriots and "patriots". p. 3
Sever, P. Miracles created by men living in house trailers. p. 5.
vm. Spies "Made in USA". p. 12
Cornelius Baba about one of his paintings. p. 16.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou, Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 30, July 1960

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Sports activities of the Leag. News of organizations.
Vol. 8, nos. 30-33, July-Aug. 1960

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

KODUMAA. (Valismaaga Sopruse ja Kultuurisidemete Arendamise Eesti Uhing) Tallinn. [Publication for Estonians in foreign countries issued by the Estonian Society for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 37, Sept. 1960.

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 12 [i.e. 11] nos. 35, 37, 39; Aug.-Sept. 1960.
Vol. 11, no. 40, Oct. 1960.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Recurrent feature: Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries.

Aug. 21, 1960.
Undusk, J. Political education and Party propaganda. p. 1232.
Comments of the people on the recent Soviet artificial satellite. p. 1234.

Aug. 22, 1960.
Several persons interviewed on the success of the artificial satellite. p. 1236.
A jubilee art exhibition of Baltic member republics to be opened in Moscow. p. 1237.
Construction work in Tallinn. p. 1238.

Aug. 23, 1960.
Penu, R. A meeting of young specialists. p. 1240.
Teachers conferences take place in Tallinn. p. 1241.

Aug. 24, 1960.
Reorganization of the educational system. p. 1243.
Kaitner, H. 20 years of the Soviet Estonian Constitution. p. 1244.
Technical innovations in meat combines. p. 1246.
Polklik, K. The grain harvest is lagging. p. 1248.

Aug. 25, 1960.
75,000 workers have gone over to a shorter working day. p. 1250.
The Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet holds a meeting in Hiiumaa to discuss its problems. p. 1251.
The progress of harvest in Voru District. p. 1251.
Estonian linguists conduct an expedition to the Livonians. p. 1252.

Aug. 26, 1960.
The Party's educational network and its tasks. p. 1253.
Viilup, V. A rise in the labor productivity in shale mining. p. 1254.

Aug. 27, 1960.
For more economical use of metal in industries. p. 1255.
A large fish culture enterprise established at Saadjarve. p. 1255.
A statute establishing honorary titles in the field of rationalization of industry. p. 1256.
An exhibition of gardening, beekeeping, and agricult. opens at Tartu Botanical Gardens. p. 1256.
Notes on the history of glassmaking in Hiiumaa. p. 1257.

Aug. 28, 1960.
Notes on the prospects of the shale industry. p. 1258.
Tartu's teachers take part in a seminar held by the Comsomol. p. 1258.
Notes on extension secondary schools in Tallinn. p. 1259.
An exhibition of the sculptures of A. Starkopf. p. 1259

Aug. 29, 1960.
Harju Consumers' Cooperative manufactures store fixtures. p. 1260.
To further musical culture among youth. p. 1260.

Aug. 30, 1960.
News from the Tallinn Machinery Factory. p. 1261.

Aug. 31, 1960.
To prepare construction sites for the winter. p. 1263
The pressure tactics of the United States. p. 1262.

Sept. 1, 1960.
New school year starts today. p.1264.
70th anniversary of the birth of the poet August Alle commemorated. p.1264.
What Estonia will send to the coming Paris International Exhibition. p.1264.
Socialist competition between Tallinn's and Riga's industrial enterprises. p.1265.
Viljandi Milk Combine makes Kefir. p.1265.
A new boarding school at Kaagvere. p.1266.

Sept. 2, 1960.
Tasks of a member of the Party's district committee. p.1268.
News from the Tartu Agricultural Machine Factory. p.1269.
Students of Tartu State University are sent to the aid of collective farmers. p.1270.
Good fish catches on the northern coast. p.1270

Sept. 3, 1960.
Tasks of the book trade. p.1271.
The plan fulfilled by 103.8% during the first seven months. p.1272.

Sept. 4, 1960.
The city of Johvi gets more gas and hot water. p.1273.
A rich corn harvest in Poltsamaa District p.1273.
A studio for aspiring motion-picture actors and actresses opnes in Tallinn. p.1274
Mass murders by fascist during the World War discovered at Kalevi-Liiva. p.1274.

Sept. 5, 1960.
Secondary school students will aid in the harvesting. p.1275.
Ensiling of corn stepped up. p.1275.
A new school year begins at the Marxism-Leninism School in Tallinn. p.1276.

Sept. 6, 1960.
Kaldoja, R. Statistics on the progress of the harvest. p.1277.
Tartu Agricultural Machine Factory exports its products. p.1278.
Additional statistics on the progress of the harvest. p.1278.

Sept. 7, 1960.
Notes on Party instructors and activists. p 1280.
More than 70,000 tons of shale in excess of the plan. p.1281.

Sept. 8, 1960.
Accused war criminal Aleksander Laak commits suicide in Canada. p.1282.
Roots, A. Readjustment of prices in connection with the monetary reform. p.1283.

Sept. 9, 1960.
People are writing to newspapers, demanding that the murderers of Kalevi-Liiva be brought to trial. p.1285.
Workers meetings in connection with the Kalevi-Liiva war crimes. p.1286.

Sept. 10, 1960.
Bureaus for technical information to be established. p.1288.
Comments on the start of Khrushchev's voyage to New York. p.1288.

Sept. 11, 1960.
New rationalization proposals aid industry. p.1290.
Foreign delegations visited the exhibition of the advances of the national economy. p.1290.

Sept. 13, 1960.
Standard Factory works on experimental furniture models. p.1291.

Sept. 13, 1960.
Collective farmers demand punishment for the murderers of Kalevi-Liiva. p.1292.
Agricultural statistics for Hiiumaa. p.1292.

Sept. 14, 1960.
All workers and employees to have seven or six-hour working day. p.1294.
About the Kalevi-Liiva mass murders. p.1295.
Baltic Thermoelectric-Power adds to its capacity. p.1295.
Construction industry criticized. p.1295.
Poiklik, K. Effect of the weather on harvesting. p.1296.
Activities of the Estonian Peace Defense Committee. p.1296.
A meeting discusses the problems of the construction industry. p.1297.
State farms fulfill the ensilage preparation plan. p.1297.
Use of peat for fertilizer. p.1297.

Sept. 15, 1960.
Some village soviets liquidated and the borders of some districts changed. p.1298.
New equipment for blood banks and other medical apparatus. p.1299.
A participant of the war crimes at Kalevi-Liiva discovered in Viljandi. p.1299.
University of Culture starts another school year. p.1300.
News about herring fisheries. p.1300.
60th birthday of pharmacologist Professor Alma Toomingas commemorated. p.1300.

Sept. 16, 1960.
The great importance of rationalization proposals. p.1302.
Statistics on harvesting. p.1303
Report from the meeting of the Central Committee of the Comsomols. p.1303.
Ain Mere, a former officer, accused of war crimes. p.1304.
The town hall of Narva to be restored. p.1305.

Sept. 17, 1960.
Tasks of the cultural workers. p.1306.
Plans for production and distribution of electric power. p.1307
Parnu Fish Canning Combine increases production capacity. p.1308.
Ird, K. The coming season at Vanemuine Theater. p.1308.
An exhibition of Baltic art to open in Moscow. p.1309.
The 60th birthday of chemical scientist Hugo Raudsepp commemorated. p.1309.
More data on the atrocities discovered at Kalevi-Liiva. p.1310.
Achievement of Estonian sportsmen at the Olympic Games. p.1310.

Sept. 18, 1960.
The advantages of the soviet order. p.1312.

Sept. 19, 1960.
Khrushchev's arrival in New York. p.1314.
Workers comment on the coming United Nations' session. p.1314.
Baltic States art exhibition opens in Moscow. p.1315.
Kallas, H. Savings and the monetary reform. p.1316.

Sept. 20, 1960.
Building activity in Valga. p.1317.
Elections and reports of the Party organs. p.1318.
More about the Kalevi-Liiva killings. p.1319.
A shale ash block factory will start production at Aidme. p.1320.
News from Kella Textile Factory. p.1321.
Professor Alma Toomingas honored. p.1321.

Sept. 21, 1960.
Bureau of the Central Committee of the Comsomol meets. p.1323.
Kaar, A. Comments on the United Nations' meeting. p.1324.
Innovations at Kohtla Shale Mine. p.1324.
Partel, A. Progress of farming operations. p.1325.
New bank notes and coins. p.1325.

Sept. 22, 1960.
Khrushchev meets Castro. p.1326.
A document signed by Lenin found in Estonian archives. p.1328.
Work of the Parnu Party organization. p.1329.
Tallinn since 1944. p.1330.
Roopalu, H. Future plans for Tallinn. p.1332.

Sept. 23, 1960.
36,450 persons get pensions in Tallinn. p.1333.
Notes on the Estonian herring fleet. p.1333.

Sept. 24, 1960.
People offer their comments on Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. p.1334.
Kaar, A. Proceedings at the United Nations. p.1335.
A conference of the Baltic Republics on economic geography starts in Tartu. p.1336.
A book commemorating the Tallinn Song Festival to be published. p.1337.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]

Vol. 14 [i.e 15] no. 7, July 1960.
Eichfeld, J. Twenty years of Soviet Estonia. p.2.
The more coal, the greater the flame. p.6.
Sepp, H. It all is characteristic and self-explanatory. p.12.
Kosk, K. About the bygone days. p.14.
Ristkok, J. The fishermen take part in scientific research. p.15.
Yesterday and today. p.16.
Treial, H. We correspond with more than 100 business enterprises. p.17.
Tamm, F. From here an interesting vista of Tallinn enfolds. p.19.
An internationally famous track. p.22.

Vol. 14 [i.e. 15], no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Jubilee session of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. p.3.
Out of the heart of one million Estonians. p.5.

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATELAVA (Ministrite Nouloqu Raadio ja Televisioonl Komitee) Tallinn [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]

No. 37, Sept. 1960.

Tartu. Ulikool. TOIMETISED. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Tallinn. [Papers issued by Tartu State University. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article Issued 1946-50 in separate series; numbering continues total number in earlier series]

No. 65, 1958.
Aabus, V. Evgenii Onegin in Estonian Language. p.5.
Lotman, IU. Characteristics of V.G. Anastasevich' philosophy of life, from the history of social thought of the first quarter of the 19th century. p.17.
Egorov, B. N.A. Dobroliubov's "realistic criticism." p.26.
Isakov, S. M.P. Kosach in Estonia. p.43.
Egorov, B. Critical work of A.I. Ryzhov, from the history of literary criticism in 1850's. p.60.
Aabus, A. M. Gorkii and A. Gallen-Kallela, from the history of Russo-Finnish cultural ties at the end of the 19th century and at the beginning of the 20th. p.93.
Mints, Z.; Malevich, O. K. Capek and A.N. Tolstoi. p.120.
Pravdin, A. History of the proposition protiv. p.165.
Smirnov, S. Prof. D.N. Kudriavskii and the study of Slavic linguistics. p.173.
Lotman, IU. The manuscript of A. Kaisarov's Sravnitelnyi slovar slavianskikh narechii (Comparative Dicationary of Slavic Dialects) p.191.
Mints, Z.; Malevich, O. A.N. Tolstoi in Czechoslovakia in the year 1935. p.204.
Adams, V. Bibliography of Estonian translations of the works of I.S. Turgenev. p.215.

4. HISTORY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut. Velikaia Oktiabrskaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Estonii, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor I.M. Saat. Sostaviteli: B.A. Ilukov i dr.] Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 621 p. [The Great October Socialist Revolution in Estonia, a collection of documents and materials. In Russian. fold. map, footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

SKANDINAVSKII SBORNIK. SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK. (Tartu Riiklik Ulikool. Uldajalon Kateeder) Tallin. [Papers on historical and cultural relations between the Scandinavian countries, Estonia, and Russia issued by the Department of History, Tartu State University. In Russian with Estonian and Swedish summaries]

Vol. 4, 1959.
Balin-Kolskii, A. A runic inscription discovered at Staraya Ladoga. p.10.
Ravdenkas, V.; Laushkin, K. The discovery of a runic inscription cut in wood at Staraya Ladoga in 1950. p.20.
Ovchinnikov, R. Letters of Nils A. Nordenskiold to the Russian Geographical Society. p.47.
Pokhlebkin, V. The work of Swedish historians in the Russian archives in the 19th and in the beginning of the 20th century. p.56.
Pokhlebkin, V. The first representative of Russian interests in Iceland; from the history of the establishment of Russian-Icelandic relations. p.74.
Laushkin, K. An Onegan sanctuary, a new interpretation of some Karelian petroglyphs. Pl. 1. p.83.
Braude, L. The sociopolitical views of Hans Christian Anderson in the years 1820-1840. p.112.
Sverdrup-Lunden, S. On the history of the feminist movement in Norway. p.135.
Egorov, IU. Facts from the history of the policy of neutrality of the Scandinavian countries. p.143.
Stebiln-Kamenskii, M. How was the vowel system originally expressed in the runic alphabet? p.153.
Shelur, G. The second, U stemmed, infinitive of the West Scandinavian languages. p.159.
Skorokhodova, G. The adjective suffix -aktig in contemporary Swedish. p.169.
Lewsheva, V. The parallel use of the object, either with a proposition or without one, in case of some Swedish verbs. p.177.
Kalistova, I. Translation of Swedish attributive two-part compound substantives into Russian. p.195.
Berkov, V. Transcription of Icelandic proper names. p.200.
Golubeva, E. Some notes on the transcription of Norwegian proper names into Russian. p.216.
Kan, A. E.F. Heckscher as a historian. p.221.
Blishchenko, I. The organs of foreign relations of Sweden, Denmark, and Norway; a review of Erkatt Von Heeven's Scandinavian Foreign Service. p.237.

Pollikarpus, V. Sweden's foreign policy in American interpretation, a review of S. Abrahamsson's Sweden's Foreign Policy. p. 73
Uibu, I. A survey of the 1956-1957 issues of the periodical Andmeteraamat. p. 76.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing Keskkomitee) Tallin [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies before Apr. 22, 1959, Stalinskaia molodezh. Five no. a week]

Nos. 166-173, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

NOORUS (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies before Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1960.
Saks, I. In that spring. p. 2.
Vershlat, G. Weekdays. p. 4.
Sein, V. The number one shale washer. p. 5.
Uti, O. This is just the beginning. p. 7.
Neeme, R. Class XI-b. p. 12.
Kool, O. Light in the villages. p. 15.
Villandi, V. There is much new under the sun. p. 17.
Linnesalu, G. To each his own, from the loom of experience. p. 41.

No. 8, Aug. 1960.
Gross, V. A tremor from behind the fog. p. 17.
Kanna, H. From an Italian notebook. p. 24.
Sellrand, J. In search of the antiquities beneath the water. p. 36.

NOUKOGUDU HAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1960.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]

Vol. 18, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsooühingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 69-77, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]

Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallin [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]

Vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Report of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party to the 12th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party, speech by I. Kabin, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 1.
To liquidate the shortcomings in propaganda work. p. 38.
Koop, A. Historic victory of the Soviet foreign policy; in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Peace of Tartu. p. 48.
Mne, V. Fifty years of International Women's Day. p. 61.
Ansberg, A. To complete the preparations for the Song Day in due time. p. 67.
Naut, O. Let us bring the riches of libraries closer to the people. p. 74.
Levin, B. The tool economy has to be put in order rapidly. p. 80.
Ushakov, A. Party organization and communist work bridges. p. 86.

Pankeeva, F. How tasks of the Comsomol's political education network. p. 91.
Naan, G., Ranzhin, V. The right to recall a deputy. p. 97.
Pilliver, H. Organizing control over the execution of decisions, experiences of the Executive Committee of the Tartu City Council. p. 102.

Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
The Seven-Year Plan in the industries in five years. p. 1.
Pirson, V. Directives which have not lost their actuality, 36th volume of V. I. Lenin's Works in the Estonian language. p. 9.
Stim, R. Unforgettable meetings. p. 17.
Roblis, H. Current tasks of agricultural inspections. p. 20.
Levin, B. More planned attainment in developing the cooperational ties between economic regions. p. 31.
Helm, I. Cultural institutions of collective farms expect more aid. p. 40.
Jurimae, A., Pass, L. Philosophy seminars in the higher educational institutions of Tartu. p. 45.
Moorats, L. 250 tons of meat and 1,700 tons of milk, experiences of Leida Palumae, instructor of Lihula District Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 51.
Graudberg, V. Let us help demobilized soldiers apply themselves to creative work. p. 57.
Schneider, H. The problem needs further delineation, about A. Tamm's article "Deputy's Inquiries into the Local Soviet." p. 62.
Horlova, E. The housing problem and ways of solving it in the Soviet Union. p. 67.
Maasik, A. Spain's working class fights. p. 76.

Vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
To live according to the example set by Lenin! p. 1.
Naan, G. V. I. Lenin's role in the development of science. p. 24.
Pass, A. Lenin and the Estonian revolutionary workers' movement. p. 34.
Saat, J. How we studied Lenin's works in bourgeois Estonia. p. 46.
Jaanimagi, I. Immediate tasks of radio and television. p. 52.
Toomasperg, J. Large reserves are hidden in the heat economy of the Republic. p. 62.
Plank, H. Let us build collective-farm villages fast, well and cheaply. p. 70.
Rebane, K. Communists of a scientific institution. p. 77.
Motte, G. The district soviet in the fight for a steep rise in stock-breeding. p. 86.
Palavee, H. Once more about inquiries, concerning I. Tamm's article "Deputy's Inquiries into the Local Soviet." p. 91.
Raudsepp, V. Thirteen days which melted the ice of the cold war; a book review. p. 96.

Vol. 16, no. 5, May 1960.
Experiences of front-runners to be introduced on every farm. p. 1.
Materials of the Marxism-Leninism Institute of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 10.
Iankovskii, I. A great work of creative Marxism, 40 years since the publication of V. I. Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. p. 16.
Barkauskas, A. In a united rank. p. 26.
Bernshtein, B. The lines of development of Soviet-Estonian representational art. p. 34.
Sildmae, I. The level of Estonian agriculture in the 18th century. p. 43.
Penti, M. Higher education on new roads. p. 53.
Kim, V. The main direction, the Party organization in Johvi District in the fight for technical progress and the policy of economy. p. 61.
Keskula, E. The best village council of the Republic. p. 66.
Vestman, H. Planning the work of a district council, notes of a secretary of the District Executive Committee. p. 70.
Vall, A. Answers to questions put by deputies, about the article "Deputy's Inquiries into the Local Soviet". p. 73.
Kammari, M. The building of communism and the development of national languages. p. 77.
Politov, V. In an ideologic blind alley, bourgeois sociology on contemporary technological progress. p. 86.
A conference of the readers of Kommunist Estonii at Johvi. p. 99.

Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1960.
The only right road for the Estonian people. p. 1.
Sepp, J. Lenin's letters to his relatives. p.
Allik, H. Downfall of the state of the plutocrats. p. 20.
Abolinsh, E. Twenty years of Soviet Latvia. p. 33.
Korvits, H. The musical culture of a free people. p. 37.
Kivit, A. The steps of progress in the chemical industry to become longer. p. 45.

Raave, I. School reform in operation. p. 52.
Kuldmaa, I., Kivilaas, L. The obligations will stand, be fulfilled. p. 57.
Fedotova, A. The city conferences of the district active. p. 61.
Ranzhin, V. Local soviets can still be expanded. p. 65.
Simus, H. Organizing the work of the permanent committee. p. 69.
Kuuli, O. Foreign policy of the Estonian bourgeois without the mask, a book review. p. 73.
Schultz, H. The front-ranking women of Tallinn, a book review. p. 77.

Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1960.
Kabin, I. The twenty Soviet years. p. 1.
Vermel, A. Ten times as much production as in 1940. p. 9.
Tomarist, F. Eminent victories of socialist industrializing enterprises. p. 18.
Green, A. The genuine flowering of Estonian national culture. p. 27.
Kuzmin, D. To an equal member of the Soviet family of nations. p. 36.
Sarekepp, H. The hired hand became the landlord. p. 42.
Maslin, V. Under the banner of internationalism. p. 47.
Birjuzov, S. To justify the great trust by deeds. p. 54.
Kiselev, I., Moshenskii, M. The new methods of monopolies in attacking the working class. p. 59.
Ojasto, V. Topics for the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. p. 70.
Karp, S. A glorious chapter in the history of the Estonian Communist Party, a book review. p. 72.

SIDE, EESTI TOOLISLIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]

No. 2, May 1960.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]

Vol. 17, nos. 17-19, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

7. LAW

RUSSIA (1923- USSR) Laws, statutes, etc. NSV Liidu Ulemnoukogu määrustik, kinnitatud NSV Liidu Ulemnoukogu Presidiumi seadlusega 9. jaanuarist 1950. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1957. 28 p. [Collection of statutes of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, confirmed by the edict of January 9, 1950, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian]

8. EDUCATION

KEHAKULTUURLASE AASTARAAMAT. Kehakultuuri aastaraamat. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Sportsman's yearbook. Illus.]
Year 1958, 1959. 431 p.

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.

Vol. [21], no. 13/14, July 1960.
Merimaa, O. 20 years of Soviet Estonia. p. 380.
Neuland, A. Achievement requires will power. p.
Roosaar, E. With the eyes of a veteran. p. 388.
Rahmann, H. Always with the young. p. 389.
Kalde, A. More tough men are coming up. p. 390.
Butte, P. We participate actively. p. 391.
Tomson, J. Enthusiasm alone is not enough. p. 392.
Runk, A. As an uninvited guest in the tennis kingdom. p. 393.
Kree, E. The white ball now and before. p. 393.
Rull, E. More perseverance and firmness in following one's objective. p. 394.
Padurl, V. Long dreams become true. p. 395.
Teemagi, E. A successful examination. p. 396.
Tilk, H. Through the eyes of a competitor. p. 399.
An interview with Paul Keres. p. 403.
Rusi, E. Ten years rich in medals. p. 404.
Otsa, M. I will remain faithful to basketball. p. 405.
Englas, A. Puhajarve - Napoli - Tokyo. p. 405.
Tomson, J. Take the brakes off! p. 406.
Junk, B. So it began. p. 412.
Kotkas, J. My road to medals. p. 413.
Laidvere, J. Pages out of the St. Petersburg Days. p. 414.
Gurzinski, V. Fine, Reini! p. 416.
Nelis, E. A championship or a match meet? p. 418.

Sapre, E. Yesterday and today. p. 419.
Pihl, U. The objective is 8,000 points. p. 420.
Vene, U. Turning the calender leaves. p. 421.
Ernits, F. Here grows the physical education cadre. p. 422.
Rattmann, V. The fighting days of workers' sport. p. 426.
Iggi, H. Versatility is the foundation. p. 429.
Lasval, E. To keep in mind new blood. p. 430.
Fullam, I. For the sports honor of the Soviet land. p. 430.
Pardvan, J. Singing and sporting, sports talk about the Estonian Academic Male Chorus and its soul, Professor Gustav Lunesaks. p. 432.
Tennus, U. A day without surprises. p. 434.
Parre, I. The first Olympic medal. p. 438.
Org, A. The factory grows, and so grow the people. p. 439.
Toom, L. After the first round. p. 440.
Hendre, H. Chess talk about the bygone and present paths. p. 441.
Kaasel, U. Checkers, a popular game. p. 443.
Eisalo, N. Medicine in the service of sports. p. 444.

KULTUUR JA ELU. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiühingute Nõukogu) Tallinn [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Title varies: before v. 3, 1960, Kultuuritöötaja. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Repertoire for amateur theatricals

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1960

NÕUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews and bibliography.

Vol. 18, no. 7, July 1960.
Twenty years. p. 482.
Achievements in the educational life of Soviet Estonia. p. 486.
Jaroševski, I. Characteristics and some peculiarities of the revolution in 1940. p. 493.
Unt, J. Individual singularities in thinking. p. 500.
Mõtter, L. The function of the discussion method in developing independent thinking. p. 508.
Tark, L. Organization of independent work by students in teaching literature. p. 514.
Tolkstepp, A. A foundation for the students' interest in reading should be laid in the lower grades. p. 520.
Isop, E. In a test camp. p. 524.
Terri, M. Tulips with kindergarten pupils. p. 533.
Toom, H. Directives for the use of the German language textbook in the 6th grade. (To be contd.) p. 537.
Leet, K. Some notes on the textbooks of the new school system. p. 548.
Kont, I. Observations on the teaching of Russian according to two systems in the 2d grade. p. 550.
Kurik, E. T. Ussisoo's Puidutöö joonised noortele (Woodwork Drawings for Youth) and E. Averi's and F. Ussisoo's Metallitöö jooniste album (An Album of Drawings for Metalwork), book reviews. p. 554.
Kalling, R. A venerable anniversary. p. 557.
The Plenum of the Council of the Estonian Pioneer Organization. p. 559.

NÕUKOGUDE ÕPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiühing) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.

Vol. 18, no. 31, July 1960.
One more month. p. 1.
Kivilo, A. More new school buildings! p. 1.
Eomois, F. The new school year begins with better preparation. p. 2.
Aardla, L., Puss, G. People's great festival of joy. p. 3.
Verlin, L. With appraising eyes. p. 4.
Ravinov, A. We are enthusiastic about Estonian choral singing. p. 4.
Nadzevetski, B., Nurk, N., Renzer, J. So that in the Pioneer camp... the feeling of ownership would rule, ... serious problems of education would be discussed, ... grades achieved. p. 5.
Veitbach, V. Interesting rest days. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 32, Aug. 1960.
To speak about the most important thing. p. 1.
Preparations are made for the new school year. p. 1.
With a notebook and a camera. p. 1.
Liquidation of essential differences between the town and the countryside in the Soviet Union. p. 2.
Carrying out the will of the people. p. 2.
Talvari, V. In the interest of good teaching. p. 3.
Joeruks, H. In places of literary history in middle Russia. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Halop, L. The music class in public schools. p. 3.
Raadik, V. The local dialect and its study. p. 4.
Wide possibilities for students to obtain vocational education. p. 4.
Kipper, J. Programs and the use of textbooks and methodical directives in beginners' grades in the 1960/61 school year. Abiks. p. 1.
Alttoa, L., Raipa, H. How to work with the primer. Abiks. p. 4.

Vol. 18, no. 33, Aug. 1960.
Is the work plan ready? p. 1.
With a notebook and a camera. p. 1.
Work, leisure time, and the manifold development of personality. p. 2.
Remop, H. Outdoor work and the Pioneer Organization. p. 2.
An important task of the Comsomol organizations. p. 3.
Luht, E. Some thoughts on field work. p. 3.
Martinson, S. Socialist competition gives good results. p. 3.
Lango, A. Research work becomes diversified. p. 3.
Joeruks, H. In places of literary history in middle Russia. (To be contd.) p. 3.
Application of the teaching programs in grades 5 to 11 in secondary schools. Abiks. p. 1.
Uksvarav, R. The course about the foundations of production in schools. Abiks. p. 3.
Tammul, L. Let us secure healthy nourishment for students. Abiks. p. 4

Vol. 18, no. 36, Sept. 1960.
Together with the parents and social organizations. p. 1
Aardla, L. People's teacher. p. 1.
Pihlak, P., and others. That which was discussed at the conferences. p. 2.
Leet, K. To remain silent would be wrong. p. 2.
Nurk, H. What they talked about. p. 3.
Raul, A. To strengthen the ties with life. p. 3.
Paan. The flag of the meeting was lowered. p. 3.
Semjonov, N. The teaching of internationalism to children. p. 3.
Kerem, U. An Õigekeelsuse sõnaraamat (Orthographic Dictionary) was published, a review. p. 1.
Varav, A. A collective work Minu vik ja tänapäev (The Past and the Present), a book review. p. 4.
The teaching of the Russian language in the 1960/61 school year. Abiks. p. 1.
Lahi, R. Penmanship during the preprimer period. Abiks. p. 2.
Ilves, A. The teaching of collectivism and the concept of a collective in the home-room teacher's class. Abiks. p. 3.
Aver, E. Pedagogic foundations for planning the manual-training lessons. Abiks. p. 4.

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordiühingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 56, 60, 63, 70-80; July-Sept. 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

EESTI MUISTENDID IHU- JA VAGILASMUISTENDID. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. (Monumenta Estoniae antiquae, 2) [Estonian legends, legends of giants and strong men. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., indexes, notes]
Vol. 1. [E. Laugaste, E. Normann] Legends about Kalevipoeg] 1959. 668 p.

KAVLRIN, VENIAMIN ALEKSANDROVICH. Tuulmatu sõber, jutustused. Vene keelest tõlkinud H. Linda. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1960] 91 p. ("Loominguline raamatukogu, nr. 10(122) 1960) [The unknown friend, stories. Tr. from the Russian]

RANNET, EGON. Tugevate tee, ülestikapilte ühe perekonna elust. [2. trükk] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [The road of the strong, pictures about the life of a family. 2d ed. illus.]
Vol. 1. 1958.
NN Not in DLC

REYNARD THE FOX. Estonian. Ennemuistsed jutud Reinuvaderist rebasest. Ernst Sargava-Petersoni jutustatud. [Illustreerinud M. Fuks] Tallinn, R.K "Hukirjandus ja kunst," 1947. 124 p. [Ancient tales about Reynard the Fox. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

SPORDILUGUSID. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1960] 54 p. ("Loominguline" raamatukogu, nr. 12(124) 1960) [Sports tales]

TUGLAS, FRIEDEBERT. Teosed. [Tallinn] Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Works. illus., port., bibl., index]
Vol. 7. [Selected criticism] 1959. 648 p.

VILDE, EDUARD. Casanova jätab jumaluga, novelle. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1960] 64 p. ("Loominguline" raamatukogu, nr. 8(120) 1960) [Casanova says good-by, short stories]

PERIODICALS

KEEL JA KIRJANDUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia ja EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn [Journal on Estonian language and literature issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences and the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1960.
Toomla, J. Tasks in the study of Eduard Vilde. p. 257.
Aristo, P. The question of artificial languages. p. 263
Amist, A. Kalevipoeg and the Baltic German criticism. p. 270.
Kruusa, R. On the pathways of Juri Parijogi's life and work. (To be contd.) p. 281.
Karlson, R. Syntactic the order of the day in Finland also. p. 295
Kurg, K. Some notes on the views presented in connection with the problems of sentence structure. p. 300.
Tael, E. Declension of foreign names. p. 303.
Nurm, E. Two ways of declining Finnish names. p. 303.
Kindlam, E. Use of the compound adverbs seljatasa, seljataha. p. 304
Rass, L. Problems of bibliographic work. p. 306.
Kruus, O. Villem Ridala (May 30, 1885 - January 16, 1912) p. 313.
Viitel, A. A new monograph on the history of Estonian realism, a review of V. Alttoa's August Kitzberg. p. 315
Ahven, H. 40th anniversary of the Society of the Mother Tongue. p. 319.
Laidvee, L. A conference of scholars at the Museum of Literature. p. 320.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1960.
Pall, I. Ten years since the linguistic debate. p. 321.
Kruusa, R. On the pathways of Juri Parijogi's life and work. (Conclusion) p. 327.
Poldmaa, R. Paul Plumberg, one of the earlier figures in the national movement. (To be contd.) p. 340.
Kaalep, T., Nurmekand, P. The spelling of Chinese personal names in Latin script. p. 351.
Pedassaar, H. Technology of communication in connection with the information theory and experimental phonetics. p. 356.
Saari, H. From the days of Oma Maa, excerpts from the diary of J. Jogever. p. 364
Nurm, I. Torwott and hange. p. 370.
Hildmaa, V. How to write quoted speech. p. 370.
Sepamaa, H. An orthographic debate, more freedom in the use of deg. p. 371.
Heuer, H. Troubled with sentence abbreviators. p. 372.
Feldbach, J. In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Felix Kotta. p. 374.
Uit, O. The work report of a critic, a review of P. Kuusberg's Sõna seekia, kritikat, vaidlusi, hinnanguid (To Put a Word in, Criticism, Debates, Appraisals). p. 377
Kont, I. A collection of advancing linguistic studies, a review of Emakeele Seltsi aastaraamat, vol. 5, 1959. p. 380.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1960.
For the 20th anniversary of the Estonian Socialist Soviet Republic, a statement by the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR p. 385.
Pihk, E. Literary thought on the threshold of the new time. p. 387.
Kuult, O. Illegal communist journalism in Estonia in 1930'ies. p. 397.
Poldmaa, R. Paul Blumberg, one of the earlier figures in the national movement. (Conclusion) p. 407.
Nurm, E. Norm changes and norm fixings in Õigekeelsuse sõnaraamat (Orthographic Dictionary). p. 416.
Vaari, U. The speech of the Estonians in the Caucasus. p. 425.
Smeljov, D. West Finnish loanwords in old Russian sources. p. 430.
Ertis, E. Koidula's notebook Eestikeele tähendusesõnad (The Meanings of Estonian Words). p. 432.
Toomla, J. A youthfully gay book of verse, a review of T. Lehtmets' Esimesed värsid (First Verses). p. 437.
Magel, M. Pausing on the paths of literature, a review of Kirjanduse radadelt; artikleid ja arvustusi 1956-1958 (From the Paths of Literature, Articles and Reviews, 1956-1958). p. 439.
Aristo, P. A necessary aid for the user of a neighboring country's language, a review of K. Aben's Laticesti sõnaraamat (Latvian-Estonian Dictionary). p. 442.
Solomokov, I. A conference on the problems of comparative literature. p. 444.
A conference "Literature and the Contemporary Times" in Tartu. p. 445.
Pino, V. A conference on folklore. p. 446.
Tedre, E. New materials about A. H. Tammsaare. p. 447.
A state committee on orthography founded. p. 448.

LOOMING (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography, Brief notes.

No. 7, July 1960.
Pant, V. Through Tallinn and through the years, from the notebook of a reporter. p. 1045.
Saat, J. The people got the right to speak. p. 1061.
Raudsepp, V. Twenty long strides. p. 1066.
Kuuli, O. The work of the Estonian Communist Party among intellectuals in the thirties. p. 1079.
Veimer, A. Industry yesterday, today and tomorrow. p. 1089.
Skulski, G. The school of manliness and mastership, notes on the Lenin Prize winner M. Sholokhov's Virgin Land Upturned. p. 1095.
Kruus, O. The mirror and the fragments, the sun and the reflection, a book review. p. 1108.
Andresen, N. The heart and the mastery of words, a book review. p. 1111.
Uti, O. The intent and the result, a book review. p. 1113.

No. 8, Aug. 1960.
Rannamaa, S. A summer letter from Kassari. p. 1222.
Peegel, J. Feature story as a genre. p. 1239.
Kaan, H. The publicist temper of August Alle. p. 1250.
Uibo, K. A look at the past theater season. p. 1257.
Aitton, V. A book about the cultural life at the beginning of the century, a review. p. 1268.
Kalda, M. The bard of the fire of life, a book review. p. 1274.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; From broadcasts of the coming week, Brief notes from the districts.

Vol. 19, no. 30, July 1960.
A speech by J. Eichfeld, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic, at the opening ceremonies of Folk Art Night Night. p. 1.
Twenty years of Soviet Estonia, Jubilee Session of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 2.
The Festival began. p. 3.
Limmer, H. They sing brightness into the eyes. p. 4.
Kaar, R. Art from the people, at the exhibition of amateur art and applied art. p. 6.
Samoson, E. "I am a ...", about the times past and present. p. 6.
Results in fulfilling the state plan for the development of the Estonian national economy for the first half of 1960. p. 7.

Vol. 19, no. 33, Aug. 1960.
Matemae, E., Einasto, R., Odres, L. Explorations continue. p. 1.
Uti, O. Notes concerning the recent issues of Looming. p. 2.
Vilde, L. On home soil and abroad. p. 2.
Kumari, E. A historic date in Estonian nature protection. p. 4.
Tulsk, O. Popularity and special terminology. p. 4.
Motus, M. This year's review. p. 5.
Kattna, M. More substance and craftsmanship to art criticism. p. 5.
Vettik, T. Meetings with Juhan Simm, in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. p. 6.
Pettai, L. The new face of Narva. p. 6.
Rayoni, M. Literary notes from Argentina. p. 7.

Vol. 19, no. 34, Aug. 1960.
Ernesaks, G. About that which was, is, and ought to come. p. 1.
Tamarkin, A. New materials on Eduard Sormus. p. 3.
Belaja, E. In search for "modest innovationism." p. 3.
Lumiste, N. The work of the master of the Lucia legend in Tallinn. p. 4.
With new flourish. p. 5.
Kaskneem, A., Murk, K. With a guest's eyes in the Estonian pavilion. p. 5.
Kruustee, V. The tomorrow of our motion pictures. p. 6.
Tamm, I. Once more about amateur ballet. p. 7.

Vol. 19, no. 35, Aug. 1960.
Segel, E. The man and his wings. p. 1.
Gens, L. The heritage of folk art and contemporary applied art. p. 2.
Kruus, R. Before a disconsolate finale. p. 2.
Kogan, G. Comprehension of culture and the tasks of criticism. p. 3.
Volkov, L. Contemporary small apartments through the eyes of the dwellers. p. 4.
More, H. Experiences of two collectives. p. 4.
Vahi, V. Let us talk about the piano. p. 5.
Varep, P. Summits of a mountain chain. p. 6.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

VAREP, ENDEL Tartu. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1959. 47 p. [Tartu; a traveler's guide. Illus.]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics, New agricultural literature and motion pictures; Periodicals of Soviet republics on Estonian agriculture.

Vol. 15, no. 13, July 1960.
Tonurist, E. Twenty years of Soviet Estonian Agriculture. p. 577.
Rohtla, H. What has changed during the twenty years of Estonian stockbreeding. p. 582.
Saav, H. Voru District increases agricultural production. p. 585.
Sinijarv, K. The Peoples' deputy, a Hero of Socialist Labor. p. 591.
State farm people are raising production. p. 596.
At Harju Technical Station, life of mechanizers. p. 598.
New life on the Lenin Collective Farm. p. 600.
Kosar, V. Wider prospects for research work. p. 605
Molder, A. Science in the service of stockbreeders. p. 606.
Educational institutes report. p. 609.
Hansman, G. Advances in the work of fruit tree nurseries. p. 611.
Keernik, H. The countryside builds. p. 613.
Piatka, K. Electrification of agriculture in Soviet Estonia. p. 615.
Valing, O. Powerful technology helps land improvers. p. 617.
Meriheln, A. Achievements and further tasks of forest economy. p. 620.
Keernik, H. A rest home owned by collective farms established at Narva Joesuu. p. 623.

Vol. 15, no. 14, July 1960.
Eichfeld, J. A scientifically grounded agricultural system should be the basis for the organization of production on every farm. p. 625.
Danta, K. 20 years of Soviet Lithuania. p. 628.
Zolotonoss, S. 20 years of Soviet Latvia. p. 630.
Raudvali, E. To start with preparations for the production of soil composts. p. 632.
Sinisoo, A. Hay is being harvested fast. p. 634.
Ojaveski, K. Chemical weed control on cereal seed fields. p. 635.
Kivi, V. How to raise the quality of flax. p. 637.
Voltri, L. The quality of our bacon. p. 639.
Kees, H. Observations on the artificial insemination of sheep. p. 641.
Tikk, H. Production of broilers abroad and by us. p. 643.
Soldro, I. New tasks of veterinary laboratories. p. 645.
Jaagus, V. Leek. p. 647.
Palk, J. Rootstock propagation of apple and plum trees. p. 647.
Kukk, E. Orchards need fertilizers also in summer. p. 649.
Vaigla, A. Permanent flowers in the park. p. 650.
Talts, H. To feed bees on heather. p. 654.
Vilkin, V. How does a rural worker obtain a loan for the building of a private home? p. 655.
Lahevee, A. Machine milking on cultivated pastures. p. 657.
Stutsel, A. The creative thought of rationalizers. p. 659.
Teras, A. The floating reed harvester Esox on the Tannasilma River. p. 661.
Margus, M. New machinery for the forest economy. p. 662.
Viru, J. Lowering the work costs of hay harvesting in Sweden. p. 667.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers, and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

APACZAI CSERE, JANOS. Magyar enciklopedia. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (His Munkai, 1) [Hungarian encyclopedia. In Hungarian and Latin. facsims., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. [Logic] 1959. 159 p.

UJ MAGYAR LEXIKON. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [New Hungarian lexicon. illus. (part col.), ports., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables]
Vol. 1. [A-C] [1959] 536 p.
Vol. 2. [D-F] [1960] 466 p.

PERIODICALS

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS DEBRECENIENSIS DE LUDOVICO KOSSUTH NOMINATAE. Budapest. [Annals on the humanities and social and natural sciences issued by Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen]

Vol. 4, 1957 (published 1959).
Konya, I. On the concept of religion. p. 11
Angyal, E. Alois Jirasek in Hungary. p. 23.
Szabo, I. Kossuth's standpoint on questions of the peasantry, 1848-1849. p. 29.
Szendrey, I. Society of the Hajdu settlements in Bihar County at the end of the 18th century. p. 47.
Kadar, Z. Religious historical significance of the sculptural monuments of Savaria. p. 55.
Herman, I. Subordinate clauses as substitutes for accusativus cum infinitivo. p. 67.
Gyarmati, J. On projective spaces; investigations in projective geometry of one-dimensional quaternion spaces. p. 79.
Rapcsak, A. Hyperplanes in Finsler spaces. p. 85.
Dalogh, T. On matrices of distribution of functions. p. 89.
Makranczi, B. Experiences connected with producing a photosensitive Geiger-Muller counter. p. 101.
Nagy, J. Radio-frequency ion-source of minimal consumption for a T D neutron generator. p. 109.
Fenyes, T. Alpha-spectrum of Po^{210}. In English. p. 117.
Gaspar, R.; Kollay-Gyarmati, B.; Tamassy-Lentei, I. Theoretical determination of electrostatic potential fields. p. 121.
Gaspar, R.; Tamassy-Lentei, I. United treatment of the hydride molecules. p. 129.
Imre, L. New wave theory of heterogen reactions and their signification to nuclear chemistry. p. 137
Szarvas, P. Trends in the scientific activities of the Institute of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry. p. 145
Gergely, A. The determination of Ti (IV) in the presence of Fe (III) by polarography in ascorbic acid supporting electrolytes. p. 149
Csiszar, B. Analytic research under way in the Institute of Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry. p. 155.
Nanasi, P. N-glycosides. p. 161
Szabo, V. Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica. p. 165.
Szabo, S. Investigation in the field of poppy alkaloids. p. 173.
Aranyi, E., Lutter, B. Studies of the formation of gluten in wheaten flour; enzymatic effect of rye flour. p. 179
Polya, L.; Katona, E.; Styaszny, S. Relations between the water loss in maize leaves and their respiration intensity. p. 183.
Juhasz-Nagy, P. Pasture and meadow associations of the Bereg plain. p. 195.
Zilahi-Sebess, G. Coenological observations in weed borderings of ploughed fields. p. 229.

Fe... t., I., Gergely, J. Tumor stimulating and hormonal effect of destroyed Ascaris egg substance p. 243

Szabo, I. Revision of the Dixidae of the Carpathian Basin with the description of a new Dixa species (Diptera, Nematocera) p. 249

Pajtai, T. Anthropometric data of female students of the University of Debrecen p. 257

Kadar, L. The location of soils on the earth's surface and their geographical system p. 267

Eordogh, B. Production of some exportable agricultural plants in the northern part of the region beyond the Tisza In German p. 273

Szilvasi, D., Justvak, J. Microclimate conditions of the wine cellars of Tokaj-Hegyalja p. 287

Berenyi, D., Nagy, L., Szasz, G. Influence of the heat and water economy on the soil p. 311

G[illegible] Brit. Legation Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

[illegible] 161-172, 185-201, July-Aug 1960.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie Obozrenie. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1956. Monthly]

[illegible] 1960.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]

Vol 14 nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]

Vol 16, nos. 31, 33-35; Aug.-Sept. 1960

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

MAGYAR HIRLAP. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees Weekly]

Ceased publication with no. 66, Nov 10, 1957

Vol 2, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1960.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies: v.1, no.1, Dec. 1956-v.2, no.42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 30, 32-33, Aug 1960.

Szeged, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. A SZEGEDI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. Szeged. [Annals of the Szeged School of Pedagogy, with German and Russian summaries]

No. 2, 1959

Kiss, I. Microvegetation of Feherto near Kardoskut-Pusztakozpont. p. 3

Kiss, I. Data on the microvegetation of the alkali waters near Szeghalom. p. 39.

Vighi-Varga, I. Newer data on the microflora of Feherto near Szeged p. 67

Jusa, Z. The biology of the nutrition of Chilodonella cyprini Moroff. p. 81.

Mogyeri, J. Comparative hydrobiological investigation of the alkali waters of Alfold. p. 91.

Mahunka, J., Palfi, Gy. Faunistic data on the macrolepidoptera of Zsombo Marsh. p. 171.

Palfi, Gy. Faunistic and ecologic investigations on marshes in Hungary (2. Marshes of Tolak) (To be contd.) p 183

Palfi, Gy. Faunistic and ecologic investigations on marshes in Hungary. (3 The Zsombo Marsh). p. 201.

Klebelszki, J. Outlines of the geography of the settlements in the Tisza Valley of Csongrad. p. 211.

Mokoli, K. The textile industry of Szeged. p. 227.

Hires, J., Nagy, P. Investigations in the field of the hydrolysis of Schiff bases. p. 265

Kedves, M. Investigation of the newer properties of plan-parallel plates p. 277.

Szep, J. Covering of sets with subsets. p. 303.

Toth, B. A characterization of cyclic groups. p. 311.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR. Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar tajekoztatoja. [Budapest, 1956?] 51 p. [Guide to the National Szechenyi Library. illus., port., map, facsims., music]

InU

CSURY, ISTVAN. A konyvtar mint a bibliografiaszerkesztes muhelye. Die Bibliothek als Werkstatt der bibliographischen Arbeit. Kulonlenyomat a Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak Evkonyve 1956, evkotethez. Debrecen, 1957. 25-76 p. [The library as a workshop for compiling bibliographies, reprinted from the volume Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak Evkonyve 1956 (Yearbook of the Lajos Kossuth University Library at Debrecen, 1956). In German and Hungarian. footnotes]

RPB

DEBRECEN, HUNGARY. TUDOMANYEGYETEM. Konyvtar. A Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak evkonyve. Debrecen. [Reports and papers issued by the Library, Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen. In German and/or Hungarian with summaries in English, French, German, or Russian illus., bibl., indexes, plans]

Year 1953 [pt. 1] 1954. 373 p.
Year 1953, pt. 2 1954. 322 p.
Year 1954 [pt. 1] 1955 468 p.
Year 1955, pt. 2. 1956. 400 p.
Year 1956 1957. 299 p.

FITZ, JOZSEF. A magyar nyomdaszat, konyvkiadas es konyvkereskedelem tortenete. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [History of Hungarian printing, book publishing, and book trade. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., facsims. (part col.), footnotes, index, tables]

Vol. 1. [Before the Mohacs disaster] 1959. 258 p.

MH

HENCZ, AURIEL. Quaestiones actuales ex bibliothecarie universitatum. Szeged [Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar] 1959. 87 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis Acta Bibliothecaria, t. 2, fasc. 2-4) [Current questions of university libraries, a symposium. In English, French, German, and Russian. footnotes, tables]

LISZTES, LASZLO. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag dokumentumai Szegeden, bibliografia. Szeged, Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar, 1959. 159 p. [Documents relating to the Hungarian Soviet Republic housed in Szeged, an annotated bibliography. facsims., indexes, notes, tables]

MEZLY, LASZLO. Konyv- es konyvtartortenet. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [History of books and libraries. Unrev. printing. illus., facsims., plan, tables]

Vol. I 1959. 61 p.

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. UJABB KULFOLDI SZERZEMENYEK, TUDOMANYOS ES ISMERETTERJESZTO MUVEK. Budapest [Selected list of foreign monographic acquisitions with the exception of belles-lettres issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Quarterly]

No. 2, Apr./June 1960

A HONAP KONYVEI (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Supplement to Konyvbarat. Monthly]

Ceased publication.

Mar. 1960.

ISKOLAI KONYVTATOSOK TAJEKOZTATOJA. (Orszagos Pedagogiai Konyvtar) Budapest. [Information bulletin for school librarians issued by the National Pedagogic Library]

Recurrent feature: New acquisitions of the National Pedagogic Library.

No. 1, 1959.

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries an earlier title issued 1953-54, which appeared 1951-52 as Konybarat and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Konybarat, which also resumed. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews, List of book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

Janszky, L. The 75-year-old National Technical Library. p. 881.

Soviet librarians in Hungary. p. 883.

Hajdu, H. The Vienna conference of the national libraries of Europe. p. 884.

Uray, B. Our most wanted books; what do the readers of South Buda read? p. 886

Gonczi, I. What the waiting list shows. p. 890

The Csongrad County Library Conference. p. 892.

Csury, I. The usefulness of printed catalogs. p. 893.

Debreczeni, I. Thoughts on the guiding principles of the educational policy of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. p. 897.

Baranyi, A. The university training of librarians. p. 899.

Gacso, L. Village education as people's librarians p. 901

Dezseroly, I. Istvan Tomorkeny (1866-1917), Hungarian librarians and bibliographers p. 903

Programs of the Ervin Szabo Circle p. 906

Varsanyi, L. How should the universal decimal classification number of "Hungarian literature" be reclassified? p. 907

Szabad, O. How are they making preparations for the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic at Bekescsaba? p. 908

Kerekes, A. Storage registration of the artwork book stock p. 909

What is the news in our children's libraries? p. 910

Pinzay, A. The Ervin Szabo Library publications in preparation p. 911

Pal, E. Conferences for people's librarians in Pest County p. 911

Komives, L. The forty year-old Hungarian Communist Party in literature. p. 916

Wessely, I. The Moscow exhibition of Hungarian books p. 919

The anniversary of Olcso Konyvtar p. 920

S. M. The white books p. 921.

The 125th anniversary of Bolyai Library p. 922

T. T. Baranya County publications. p. 923

Lanyi, K. From the past of Hungarian juvenile and children's literature p. 924.

Zolnay, V. The Universum books. p. 934.

The Corvina Publishing House is the winner of the Brussels Grand Prize. p. 936.

Ban, G. List of book reviews and literary articles p. [3]

Vol 10, no. 5, May 1960

Kohalmi, B. About a famous "Memorandum" fifty years; on the occasion of the publication of Ervin Szabo's articles and studies on library science p. 321.

Toth, E. Science and religion. p. 324.

Danyi, D. Readers' aims at a district branch of the Ervin Szabo Library p. 324.

Dezseavi, B.; Nagydiosi, G. The Soviet newspaper and book publishing in 1959 p. 327.

Kelt, B. Library construction at Szekszard. p. 328

Budai, Gy. A contest and what is behind it, a letter to the editor. p. 331

Pelujtel, F. Some questions on the readers' service. p. 333.

(Schestyen, G.) Modern library technique. p. 335

Lazar, I. Book binding and polytechnic education p. 338.

(Kovacs, J.) Library relations. p. 338.

(Drechsler, A.). Meeting between the two writers and the reader in a children's library p. 339

(Kaldi, J.) New worker readers in the library p. 340

(H. K. M.). Library life in the 400-year-old Lehel High School at Minkolc. p. 340.

Voicseva, A. Bulgarian recommended bibliographies. p. 341.

Balazs, S., Szabolcska, L. Development in the network of technical libraries. p. 344.

Verlesy, M. Endre Veress (1868-1953), Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. p. 345

(-k, J.-). Iskolai Konyvtarosok Tajekoztatoja (Guide to School Librarians); serial publication of the National Pedagogic Library p. 347.

Tothpal, J. One year's achievements of the Csongrad County bookmobile. p. 348.

Markovits, J. They take it amiss if we do not call on them. p. 350

Dorai, T. The new Party history. p. 353

Ludrof, W. Treasures of old bookbindings p. 356.

Palos, I. Festive Book Week. p. 357.

Fitz, J. The first Hungarian publishers, 1496-1525. p. 368.

Szadho, D. The Hungarian ex libris p. 373.

KONYVTARUGYI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Konyvtari Kozpont) Budapest. [Publication on library work issued by the Central Board of Libraries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Problems of documentation; Laws and regulations on libraries; Librarianship in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Reviews of books and periodicals

Ceased publication with no. 4, Dec. 1951.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1951.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BANK, JOZSEF. Egyhazi jog; az egyhazi alkotmanyjog alapjai. Budapest, Kiadja a Szent Istvan Tarsulat az Apostoli Szentszek Konyvkiadoja, 1958. 232 p. [Ecclesiastical law, fundamentals of the constitutional law of the Church. diagrs., footnotes, index]

KADAR, IMRE. The Church in the storm of time; the history of the Hungarian Reformed Church during the two world wars, revolutions and counter-revolutions. [Translated by Elek Mathe] Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958 [c1957] 176 p. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz Sajtoosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature News of congregations
Vol. 25, nos. 33-34, 36-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE (Kulfoldi Magyar Katolikusok Hivatala) Roma [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad Quarterly]
Recurrent features The life of the Universal Church, Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain, Ideas and books
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.
Revay, I. Life of the Hungarians in Czechoslovakia in 1959 p. 139
Tolnay, I. Recruitment of priests in Hungary. p. 145
Toth, B. The 2d Hungarian Pro Romana Congress. p. 147
Appeal to Hungarian scholars and college students p. 149.

KATOLIKUS SZO. (Katolikus Papoi Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest [Issued with the approval of the church authority" by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests Superseded A Keresztet Aug. 12, 1956 Publication suspended Oct 1956-Dec 1957(?) Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan 1960
Constructive work p. 1
Bada, I. The introduction of God. p. 1
Beresztoczy, M. Lessons from Prague. p. 2
State and. p. 2.
Partos, Gy. The crisis of the West German Catholic conscience. p. 2.
Karoly OR, Chairman of the State Office for Church Affairs, received the members of the episcopate and the representatives of the Catholic Committee of the National Peace Council on New Year's Day p. 3
The New Year's appeal of the National Peace Council. p. 3.
Tito and the Catholics. p. 4.
Albert Schweitzer. p. 6
Vol. 4, no. 4, Feb. 1960
P. Gy. Italian Catholics and the Moscow trip of Gronchi. p. 1.
Cseppely, L. Lenten thoughts. p. 1.
Our series of lectures. p. 2.
B.M. Soul of the budget. p. 3
Balog, K. Christmas joy. p. 3.
Matolcsy, K. The advance of progressive forces p. 4
K.B. To the memory of Benedek Virag. p. 4.
Church and state in Vietnam. p. 4.
Beresztoczy, M. Eszteremi, collective farm est. p. 4.
B.M. Church music. p. 6.
Vol. 4, nos. 16-17, Aug. 1960.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church Biweekly]
Recurrent features Religious school programs, Topics for preachers, From the press section
Vol. 12, no. 15-16, Aug. 1960

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA Budapest [Publication of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 33-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960

4. HISTORY

POLTYAN, ARPAD. Szkitak a magyar Alfeldon. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1957. 40 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 1) [Scythians on the Hungarian Alfold. illus., map, bibl., footnotes]

DOMBAY, JANOS. Die Siedlung und das Graberfeld in Zengovarkony, Beitrage zur Kultur des Aeneolithikums in Ungarn [Uber. von Amalia Mozsolics] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1960. 235, cxv p. (Archaeologia Hungarica Series, 37) [The settlement and graveyard in Zengovarkony, contributions to the culture of the Aeneolithic period in Hungary illus., (part col.), map, footnotes, index, plans (10 fold in pocket)]

IRDELYI, ISTVAN. A janoshidai avarkori temeto [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1959. 71 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 1 sz.) [Avarian cemetery at Janoshida, German summary 19 plates, fold. map, notes]

IRI, ISTVAN, comp. Mulo elpusztult kozephoni falu (Lovas emlekei (Lovas in Andor Csatasi). [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1959. 50 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 3, [i.e., 5] sz.) [Archeological remains of Mulo, a devastated medieval village excavations by Andor Lovasi German summary illus., 35 plates, maps, plans]

AZ 1956 [i.e. EZERKILENCSZAZOTVENHAT] EV REGESZETI KUTATASAI. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1958. 56 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 9) [1956 archaeological research in Hungary fold. map]

AZ 1957 [i.e. EZERKILENCSZAZOTVENHET] EV REGESZETI KUTATASAI. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1958. 62 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 10) [1957 archaeological research in Hungary fold. map, notes]

AZ 1958 [i.e. EZERKILENCSZAZOTVENNYOLC] EV REGESZETI KUTATASAI. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1959. 83 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 11) [1958 archaeological research in Hungary fold. map, notes]

FOLTINY, ISTVAN. A halomsiroses lausitzi kultura nyomai Szeged kornyeken. Die Spuren der Hugelgraber und der Lausitzer Kultur in der Umgebung von Szeged. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1957. 62 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 1) [Traces of the tumulus and Lusitz culture around Szeged. In German and Hungarian illus., maps, footnotes]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Budapest Varosi Igazgatosaga. A felszabadult Budapest uzemei es, 1945-1959. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 160 p. [Fifteen years of liberated Budapest, 1945-1959 map, footnotes, graphs, tables]

KALICZ, NANDOR. Tiszazug oskori telepulesei [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1957. 102 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 8) [Prehistoric settlements of Tiszazug German summary fold col. maps, footnotes]

KALMAR, JANOS. A fuleki (Fiľakovo) var XV-XVII szazadi emlekei [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum, 1959. 45 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 4 sz.) [15th- to 17th-century monuments of Filakovo Castle German summary. illus., 82 plates, plan]

KONCSIK, LASZLO. A Rongassel osszeskuves [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 207 p. [The conspiracy on Rongasse. notes]

MAGYAR SZOCIALISTA MUNKASPART. A 8. (i.e. Nyolcadik) sz. pancelvonat hus napjaibol - egy voroskatona visszaemlekezesei. [Budapest] Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Bekes Megyei VB. Agit. Prop Oszt., 1959. 32 p. (A Tanacskoztarsasag vedelmeben) [From the heroic days of the No. 8 Armored Train, reminiscences of a Red soldier]

MATE, GYORGY. Testverek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 61 p. [Brothers. poets.]

MAYER, VILMOS. Ugyszer megis gyozunk. [Gyula, Gyula varos Tanacsa Vegrehajto Bizottsaga, 1959] 131 p. (Gyulai fuzetek, 3) [Notwithstanding, sometime we shall win!]

SZEREMI, BORBALA T. A szabadsag vertanui. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1960. 332 p. [The martyrs of freedom. ports., footnotes, index]

TARJAN, ISTVAN. Huseg. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 55 p. [Faithfulness. port.]

VOROS PEST MEGYE. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 147 p. [Red Pest County. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Budapest Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES SECTIO HISTORICA Budapest [Research papers on history issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, 1960
Szamuely, T. Proclamation of the Soviet state in Hungary on March 21, 1919 In Russian p. 5.
Pandi, I. Some aspects of the attitude of the progressive intelligentsia during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic In German p. 35.
Meszaros, K. Movement for taking possession of land and distributing it in Somogy County in the spring of 1919 In German p. 63.
Urban, A. Ten critical days in the history of Batthyany's rule, May 10-20, 1848 In German. p. 91
Diosszeri, I. Austria and the Piedmont after the Treaty of Milan, 1849-1850 In French p. 125.
Dolmanyos, I. Tariff conflict between the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy and Serbia, 1904-1910, as reflected in bourgeois historiography In French p. 167
Kun, L. Some characteristics of the opposition movement within the Social Democratic Party in Hungary during the first decade of the 20th century In Russian p. 189
Kirschner, B. The July 1928 Plenum of the Communist Party of Hungary In Russian. p. 219.
Kalic, N. Contribution to the question of fortified settlements in northern and eastern Hungary prior to the beginning of the Bronze Age. In German. p. 251
Bona, I. An ornament foundry of the Bronze Age at Pusztafuted Asotthalom In German p. 261

SOPRONI SZEMLE (Sopron Varos Tanacsa) Sopron [Journal on the history of Sopron and vicinity issued by the Sopron City Soviet Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no. 4, 1959.
G. Soos, K. Historical data on the relationships between the Hungarian Soviet Republic and the Austrian Republic, the question of Western Hungary in March-August, 1919. p. 289.
Fabris, O. Springs of the Sopron highlands. p. 325

TORTENELMI SZEMLE (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Torteneti Tudomanyi Intezet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries Superseded A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Torteneti Tudomanyi Intezetenek Evkonyve, 1958]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1960
Endrei, W. Phases in the development of Europe's textile printing p. 1
N Kiss, I. Manorial farming at Szerospatak and Tot during the second half of the 16th century p. 15
Spiesz, A. Data on the 18th-century history of wool factories p. 31
Bogdan, I. The Leka (Hamor) paper mill in the 18th century p. 46.
Mihalik, S. Data on the history of the old Hungarian ceramic factories p. 94
Endrei, W. Revision in the evaluation of ancient technology p. 116
Hegedus, Z. Lessons from the metallographic investigation of iron objects and slag from the time of the conquest p. 119
Varga, J. The treatment of wine during the first half of the 18th century p. 130.
G. Sandor, M. Data on the history of lathes in Hungary, the making of bone buttons in Buda, in the 18th century p. 141

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ACSADI, GYORGY. A vilag nepessege. [Irtak] Acsadi Gyorgy, Klinger Andras [es] Szalady Igon. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 571; [Population of the world. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

A BIZTOSITAS ELMELETE ES GYAKORLATA [Irta Back Istvan et al. Szerk. Barcza Sandor et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. [Theory and practice of insurance. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables]
Vol. 1. 1960. 511 p.

GOROG, KAROLY. Az autonom es szerzodeses magyar vamtarifa az egyes vamtarifaszamokhal felsorolt forgalmi ado es a vammal egyutt fizetendo mas koltsegtoztasok tuteleivel, forgalmi korlatozasokkal, engedelyekkel, valamint magyar- es francianyelvu betusoros arulajstrommal. Osszeallitotta es ismertara zatokkal ellatta Tariczky Andras. 10., hivatalosan felulvizsgalt kiad. [Budapest] Magyar Geniusz Nemzeti Kulturat Terjeszto R.-T. [1948] 106 p. [The autonomous and treaty tariffs of Hungary, with the rates of excise taxes and other dues to be paid, with custom duties indicated by the tariff numbers, as well as with market restrictions, tare rates, and an alphabetic index of articles in the Hungarian and French languages. 10th officialy rev. ed. tables]

HUNGARY. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari szovetkezetek, a munkas, alkalmazotti es parasztbiztositottak [Budapest] 1960. 90 p. (Statisztikai Idoszaki Kozlemenyek, 34 kot.) [Food habits in the households of workmen, employees, and peasants of cooperatives, graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Orszagos Tervhivatal. Tervgazdasagi Jogszabalyok. Gyujtemeny az Orszagos Tervhivatal elnoke altal kiadott hatalyos rendeletek es utasitasok osszegyujtese. Hatalyos 1953. junius 30. Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1953. 353 p. [Collection of laws on planned economy, a collection of decrees and directives in force, issued by the chairman of the State Planning Office, June 30, 1953. Indexes, tables]

HUNGARY. ISTVAN N. 16. [Ipar Tizenhatodik] Szerkesztette Szanto Gyozoek, Borsod, Heves, Bereg, Bihar es Kelet-Szolnok megyek. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 1120 p. [Title lists from the 16th century, Borsod, Heves, Bereg, Bihar, and the Middle-Szolnok Counties, German and Russian summaries, maps (4 fold. in pocket), footnotes, glossary, index, tables]

HUNGARY, IMRL. A muszaki kulkereskedelem alapismeretei targyi tankonyv. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. [Fundamentals of technical foreign trade. Illus., maps, bibl., charts, graphs, tables]

Vol. 1. [Energy carriers, basic materials for heavy industry, and semifinished products] 1957. 303 p.

Vol. 2. [Machines and investment goods] 1958. 310 p.

VOHR, VILMOS. A tarsadalombiztositas es a munkavallalas ugyvitele az epitoiparban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 127 p. (Epitoipari szervezesi utmutato, 2) [Management of social insurance and employment in the construction industry, an organizational guide to the construction industry. Illus., charts, forms, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ALLAMI GAZDASAGOK ERTESITOJE. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium. Allami Gazdasagok Foigazgatosaga) Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Central Administration of State Farms, Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly.]

Vol. 7, no. 10, 16, 20, Mar.-May 1960

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA. (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique. Six nos. a year]

Vol. 5, no. 3, May-June 1960

Packaging problems of today and tomorrow. 8th Congress of the European Packaging Federation held in Dusseldorf on April 21-22, 1960. p. 67

Bauer, A. Experiences and demands of commerce concerning rationalization in packaging. Tr. from the German. p. 68

Imus, P. Can the attractiveness of packaging for buyers be measured? Tr. from the French. p. 69.

Barrett, G. Protection of industrial goods during overseas shipment. Tr. from the French. p. 71

Straub, C. Investigation of the problem of transportation damages in relation to packaging, transportation means, and stresses. Tr. from the German. p. 77

Forscrod, W. Package dimensions adjusted to standardized pallets, considering the package construction and the goods to be packed. p. 77

Schenk, J. Trends in manufacturing packaging machinery considering the development of packaging. p. 79

Bader, U. Mutual adaptation between packaging machinery and packaging. Tr. from the German. p. 81

Vorman, D. Use of electronics in packaging technique. Tr. from the English. p. 87

Sauter, L. Development of packaging technique in the United States. Tr. from the English. p. 90.

Schubert, Ch. Development of the use of polyolefins in packaging technique. Tr. from the English. p. 93.

Brown, K. A new approach to the problems of packaging for space travel. Tr. from the English. p. 94.

DEMOGRAFIA. (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest. [Journal on population problems issued by the Central Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1960.

Pallos, E.; Vukovich, Gy. Some characteristics of the Hungarian marriage movement; tables of marriages. p. 159.

Tamasi, J. The concept and interrelation of family and household, and basic principles of the family-household survey of the 1960 census. p. 192.

Telse, K. Collection of the representative sample. p. 217.

Podiachih, P. The Soviet census and its results. Tr. from the Russian. p. 227.

Fenyo, I.; Sardi, E. Foreign tourist traffic and hotel situation in 1958-1959. p. 242.

Nultsch, G. Development of natality in the German Democratic Republic according to the characteristics of the population of towns and communities. Tr. from the German. p. 254

Creation of the Presidential Committee on Demography of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 272.

Mortality in Western Europe between 1900 and 1950. p. 278.

FALUSI VASARNAP. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for rural youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 32-35, 38; Aug.-Sept. 1960

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]

Vol. 1, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1960

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.

Vol. 10, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

GAZDALKODAS. Budapest. [Journal on agricultural economics and farm management, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book list, Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 2, June 1960.

Csakany, I. Correlation between the distribution of income and work organization on collective farms. p. 1.

Biloph, I. Some questions relating to the farm organization of transforming farmsteads of the Alfold to collective farming on a large scale. p. 9.

Bonecz, J. New method for a quick composing of forage rations. p. 15

Kiss, P., Kiadovanszky, P. Some questions of economic evaluation of the fattening of horned cattle. p. 21

Kiss, K. Management problems of rice growing. p. 31.

Velich, S., Kopcso, I. Current questions of developing our winter-apple growing. Pt. 2. p. 39.

Vadasz, L. Our reserves in the organization of dairying. p. 47.

Stenzinger, L., and others. Most important organizational questions on collective farms, excerpts from a lecture and remarks delivered at the 1960 General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on April 11, 1960. p. 55

Cseti, L. Economical accounting on collective farms. p. 68

Hellei, A. Up-to-date systems of stables in the German Democratic Republic. p. 71.

Hungarian Press. ECONOMIC INFORMATION. Budapest. [Economic press bulletin issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English]

July 30, 1960.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. BELKERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]

Vol. 53, nos. 25-26, July 1960.

Hungary. Konnyuipari Miniszterium. KONNYUIPARI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Light Industry]

Vol. 13, no. 29, July 1960.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.

Takacs, S. Hortobagy. p. 289

Unger, K. Household-statistical notes for 1957 and 1958 of workers, employees, and peasant families in Gyor-Sopron County. p. 305.

Berldan, J. Development and main results of state owned local industries in Szolnok County. p. 315.

Lontai, L. Work of the library network in Nograd County. p. 325.

Kiss, L. Supply of district physicians in Gyor-Sopron County. p. 331.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i rezyume statei. Statistical Review, Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books received, Review of periodicals, News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association; International statistics.

Vol. 38, no. 7, July 1960

Shchadkov, N. Examination of the economic effectiveness of investments. Tr. from the Russian. p. 633

Fenyo, I. Role of imported consumer goods in the supply of the population. p. 645

Czeh-Szombathy, L. Selection of indicators used for the international comparison of standard of living. p. 678.

Sapi, M. Statistical examination of fixed funds in the Hungarian engineering industry. I. (To be contd.) p. 695.

Pallos, E. Migratory movement of our cities with special regard to the principal cities. p. 705.

Csontos, L. Loading activity in rail transportation. p. 714.

Olle, L. A criticism of Dr. Sir Daly's book Statistikai modszerei (Statistical Methods). p. 718.

Kenessey, Z. International comparison of national account systems. p. 721.

Nyitrai, F. Report on the Berlin Conference on the Compilation of a Uniform Product Nomenclature. p. 724.

Importance of the countries illustrated from colonialism and of the colonial countries in world economy, populations, territories, population density. p. 730.

Vol. 38, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1960.

Marton, Z. Development of cancer mortality in Hungary. p. 781.

Ehrlich, O. Some problems of mathematical statistics in worker-employee income surveying. p. 805.

Sapi, M. Statistical examination of fixed funds in the Hungarian engineering industry. II. p. 817.

Petya, A. Mechanization of agricultural labor on collective farms in 1959. p. 831.

Vukovich, Gy. Methods applied in statistical surveys of alcoholism. p. 840

Lidelman, M. Compilation problems of input-output tables of production and product distribution in the Soviet economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 861

Nemedi, M. Measurement of labor productivity on State farms. p. 873.

Kovacs, M. Problems of double occupation in Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County. p. 881.

Ormai, L. Development of town gas production. p. 889.

Karman, T. The Swedish Central Statistical Office is 100 years old. p. 897

Valkovics, L. Soviet book publication and prices in 1958. p. 904.

Legoupel, K. Regional distribution of employment in 1956. p. 907.

Comparison of the level of productivity between certain prices. p. 916.

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]

No. 16, July 1960.

IPARGAZDASAG. (Magyar Tudomanyos Fermelesthudomanyi Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal on industrial management issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 12, nos. 7-8, Apr.-July 1960.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Minisz. terium) Budapest. [Illustrated maps for the personnel of government operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals; Documentation

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1960

Timan, J. The planned nature of the main power economy, planning of the requirement and supply of skilled workers, excerpts from a study. p. 619.

Kornai, J. Calculation of the economy of technical development and investments. p. 620.

Nemes, L. Property relations and commodity production, remarks about the debate on commodity production. p. 635

Kular, I. Production and turnover of perishables and fruit. p. 701

Kozma, F. The operation of the Montanmuseum. p. 721.

Tzoklin, D. Debate about present-day capitalism, on the basis of economic articles published in Caribean International in 1957-1959. p. 738

Post-Amortization on the collective farms in the German Democratic Republic. p. 747.

B. J. Lectures in economics at the 1960 general assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 751.

M. Zs. D. D. Kendrashev's preface to the Moscow edition of Bela Csikos Nagy's book. p. 767

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960

Wilczek, J. Industrial production structure and labor requirements. p. 777.

Mihalitzky, V. To increase the use of oil and gas, the main road to the economical solution of our power problems. p. 792.
Daniel, T. The role of amortization in the expansion of the stock of fixed funds. p. 809.
Simon, Gy., Kondor, Gy. Optimum improvement in foreign trade relations. p. 822.
Kemenes, I. The seasonal nature of retail trade on collective farms. p. 840.
Kovesi, K. Development of Great Britain's balance sheet of its international credits since World War II. p. 852.
Boros, J. Development in the qualitative indexes of the power resources in the Soviet Union. p. 860.
Bosko, K. Agriculture in the people's democratic countries. p. 871.
Csizmadia, E. The economic importance of the collective farms' own mechanization, on the basis of data on the Lenin Collective Farm at Karcag. p. 885.
Brody, A. The road of the English "middle class." p. 892.

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 14, 16, June-July 1960.

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from foreign trade companies.
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.
Szabo, T. Cooperation between metallurgy, machinery industry, and foreign trade. p. 1.
Nagy, A. Economic character of the export of the products of the chemical and mining industries. p. 3.
Kertesz, G. Export and import of complete equipments. p. 5.
Tardos, M. The situation of machinery industry in capitalist countries at the beginning of 1960.
Bozoki, I. Korea. p. 9.
Szanyi, J. Our export of machinery of the food industry.
Nagy, Gy. The situation of copper on the world market. p. 13.
Vadasdi, K. Colombia. p. 16.
Deri, G. Experiences of a tourist in England. p. 17.
Volgyes, F. The commercial letter from the viewpoint of a capitalist merchant. p. 19.
Korner, M. Calculation of export prices of instruments. p. 20.
Farago, L. Forfeiture for default and forfeiture for quality defect, a decision of the council meeting of the arbitration court of the Chamber. p. 24.
Papp, E., Beke, J. Connection between protesting and recourse in the settlement of damages occurring in railroad transportation. p. 25.
Szebeni, L. Independent exhibitions of companies in Norway. p. 27.
Hungarian foreign trade by countries. p. 31.

Magyar Allamvasutak. A MAGYAR ALLAMVASUTAK HIVATALOS LAPJA. Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Hungarian State Railroads. Weekly]
Nos. 30-31, 34; July-Aug. 1960.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 32-36, 38, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

MAGYAR KISIPAROS. (Kisiparosok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for artisans issued by the National Federation of Artisans. Superseded Uj Kisipar, 1957. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 16, 19, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

MAGYAR VASUTAS. (Magyar Vasutasok Szabad Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Free Union of Hungarian Railroad Men. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, no. 14, July 1960.

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
We greet our Constitution. p. 1.
Brutyo, J. Session of the general council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions held in Pekin. p. 2.
Bugar, J. Cooperation between the trade-unions and the Patriotic People's Front. p. 5.
Kalmar, Gy. The president of the people's court says. p. 7.
Fono, Gy. Falsification of the principle of peaceful coexistence. p. 8.
Directives of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the further operations of socialist brigades. p. 10.
Konner, J. Lajos Somogyi, the outstanding innovator. p. 29.
Kepta, E. Weekdays in the interprofessional committee of Balassagyarmat. p. 30.
Bankos, I. The activists of the Kossuth Printing House for decreasing accidents. p. 31.
Szilagyi, S. Report on Korea. p. 32.
Staggering figures and facts. p. 33.
200,000 victims warn the world. p. 35.

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.
Hajos, A. On the new wage system of the industrial workers of the local soviets. p. 1.
Baranyi, J. Some problems of technical development, organization, and productivity in coal mining. p. 4.
Komlo, L. Evaluation methods of work and their historical development on collective farms. p. 8.
Polgay, Gy. An important step toward laying the foundation of local management of man power. p. 12.
Kucsera, Gy. Practical realization of the general application of the system of several machines. p. 15.
Balint, I., Muranyi, M. Some problems of the psychology of management. p. 19.
Kellner, J. Some problems of the application of technical norms in embroidery workshops. p. 24.
Zahonyi, I. Enforcement of labor protection prescriptions in guiding principles of planning. p. 27.
Nagy, L. New tasks for arbitration committees in the German Democratic Republic. p. 29.
Vamberi, Gy. Thoughts on some problems of material responsibility of the labor law. p. 33.

NEPI ELLENORZES. (Kozponti Napi Ellenorzesi Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Central People's Control Commission. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1960.
Kozma, E. Social workers should have a greater part in preparing national investigations. p. 1.
Hluchelet, I. Investigating the drug supply. p. 3.
Beer, J. How we should make the control more effective. p. 5.
Bognar, J. Before registering the stock in the clothing industry. p. 9.
Toth, Z. Experiences of a tentative investigation in Baranya County. p. 10.
Tamas, Gy. Role of working committees in investigating some questions of the restaurant business. p. 12.
Some experiences of regional meetings. p. 14.
Kosa, K., Szucs, S. How does a county professional group function? p. 16.
Kollar, I. Working conference held by the Dorog District people's controllers. p. 18.
Kuczka, B. "Expert" treatment of artificial fertilizer in the Szolcsenke store for artificial fertilizer of the Nogradkovesd State Farm. p. 18.
Szabo, I. Relationship between people's controllers and economic leaders. p. 20.
Molnar, Gy. Information service of a district People's Control Commission. p. 21.
Konrad, S. Investigation of the formation of price differences in the turnover of goods. p. 23.
Miklos, Z. Conferences with village people's control commissions. p. 26.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Great days, great men, What we should read, Editor's answers.
Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints, Around the house; Children's page, Radio program; Fashion news.
Vol. 12, nos. 31-33, Aug. 1960.

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 31/32-33/34, Aug. 1960.

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest. [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting. Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.
Fogarasi, I. Cost accounting, normative cost accounting and analysis in the service of prime cost reduction. p. 201.
Zavory, J. New methods for material incentive on state farms. p. 210.
Pali, L. Financial support of collective farms. p. 21
Galla, L. Revaluation of fixed funds. (Conclusion) p. 216.
Szedmak, F. Methods of examining bookkeeping on collective farms. II. p. 219.
Suranyi, K. The first educational film on accountanc has been finished! p. 222.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.
Nemenyi, I. Investments in our three-year plan. p. 241.
Mohacsi, I. The 1959 budgetary surplus of local soviets. p. 244.
Ferenczi, E. Expenditure control on state farms. p. 247.
Paryzinski, Z. The reform of accounting patterns in Poland. p. 253.
Gergely, I. Taxation and economic policy of capitalis enterprises; taxation and economic policy of the United States. p. 257.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Tiethen, F. Critical survey of amortization keys in the mining industry. p. 281.
Szilagyi, S. Let us further improve the material management in the machinery industry. p. 290.
Bodolai, I. Financial system of sovkhozes. II. p. 295
Szedenkenyi, H. Balance sheets of sovkhozes. p. 303
Gergely, I. Tax burdens and tax exemptions in the United States. p. 305.
Kovari, J. A rapid answer. p. 308.

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letter box, Radio program.
Vol. 16, nos. 32-38, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

SZOVETKEZETI HIRLAP. (Kisipari Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives of Small Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 14, July 1960.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 12, nos. 15-16, July-Aug. 1960.

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Frank, T. An account of the 5th National Economic Conference of the Textile Industry. p. 5.
Siman, M. Labor productivity in the textile industry. p. 10.
Geist, H., and others. Foreign delegates' remarks at the 5th National Economic Conference of the Textile Industry. p. 48.
Bakos, Z., and others. Remarks by Hungarian experts. p. 96.
Siman, M. Reply to the remarks delivered at the Conference. p. 157.
Decisions made by the 5th National Economic Conference of the Textile Industry. p. 163.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 12, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Szabo, I. Socialist transformation in our legal thinking. p. 401.
Nevai, L. Development of the organization of the public prosecutor's office in the Hungarian people's democracy. p. 415.
Medve, Zs. Contribution to the handling of legal disputes on collective farms. p. 431.
Besnyo, K. Decisions of the county soviets. p. 439.
Maroti, J. Experiences of implementing a decision of the Party concerning the laboring classes. p. 450

Papp, S Town planning in Csongrad County p 455
Kadar, B. Tasks of social organs in helping state organs in social welfare work p. 462
Draft of the Constitution of the Czechoslovak People's Republic (To be contd.) p 468
Farkas, K Parents' councils working at general schools in the German Democratic Republic p 476

Hungary. Kulugyminiszterium A BUDAPESTEN AKKREDITALT DIPLOMACIAI TESTULET TAGJAINAK NEVSORA. Budapest [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
March 1960.

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol 4, nos 20, 32-33, May, Aug 1960

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol 4, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

NEPNEVELO. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Two no. a month]
Recurrent features Facts, figures, and arguments, Monthly calendar of important anniversaries.
No. 5, Mar, 1951

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium, Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol 11, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept 1960.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Feher, L. Current tasks in strengthening our collective farms and the upswing of agricultural production, excerpts from a lecture. p. 1.
Hay, L. Theoretical questions of economic cooperation among the socialist countries. p. 18.
Balint, J. Let us increase the efficacy of investments and fixed funds. p. 43.
Szarto, Gy. Most important problems of the struggle of the West European communist parties. p. 96.
Mate, S. Racial persecution and resistance in the Union of South Africa. p. 101.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Some questions of the struggle for peace and socialism. p. 1.
Halasz, P. Conditions for the formation of a homogeneous socialist peasantry. p. 14.
Szecsodi, L. Cultural work of our Party organizations. p. 31.
Szigeti, J. On the way to the creation of scientific communism, notes on Marx-Engels' Works. Vol. 2. p. 42.
Auerhan, J. Perspectives of automation in Czechoslovakia. p. 63.
Rada, S. Disintegration of the colonial system as reflected in figures. p. 74.
Politis, J. The one- and one-half year Cuban revolution. p. 82.
Tran Hong Chuong. The fight of the people of Vietnam for socialism and national unity. p. 91.
Paal, F. The defeat of American policy in the Far East. p. 99.

Vol. 15, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1960.
Kalman, E. Living heritage, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the 7th World Congress of the Communist International. p. 1.
Molnar, B. Scientific research for improving agriculture. p. 23.
For the Leninist partisanship in philosophy, theses on the position and tasks of philosophy prepared by the Philosophical College of the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party. p. 35.
Ripp, G. Democratic socialism and Marxism. p. 51.
Csizmadia, E. Successes of the Soviet Union in the agricultural race with the USA. p. 73.
Peter, J. Presidential election in the United States. p. 117.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 8, nos. 23, 35, 37, 38-40; June, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

7. LAW

BECK, SALAMON Magyar polgari eljarasjog. [Szerzok Beck Salamon, Mora Mihaly, Noval Laszlo] Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [Hungarian law on civil procedure, a university textbook. notes]
1st semester. 1958. 308 p
2d semester. 1959. 309-766 p.

BELER, JANOS. Allamigazgatasi jog., Kulonos resz. [Szerkesztette: Beer Janos es Martonffy Karoly] Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1959. 236 p. [Laws concerning public administration, special part A university textbook. diagrs.]

BERENYI, SANDOR. Allamigazgatasi jogszabalygyujtemeny Tanszegedi a magyar allamigazgatasi jog e. tantargyhoz, kulonos resz. [Szerk. es osszeallitotta: Berenyi Sandor es Szatmari Lajos] Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1959. 489 p. [Collection of statutory provisions on public administration. An educational aid to teaching the subject of the Hungarian laws on public administration, special part]

EGYED, ISTVAN. Iparjog. 2 teljesen atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1948 282 p. [Trade law. 2d rev ed.]

ERDESZ, LASZLO. A garazdasag buntette a szovjet es a magyar jogban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 103 p. [The crime of rowdyism in Soviet and Hungarian laws. bibl., footnotes]

HORVATH, PAL. A kozepkori falusi foldkozosseg jogtorteneti vonatkozasai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 283 p. [Aspects of medieval village land communities from the point of view of law history. German summary. footnotes, index]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Az ardragalom anyagi es alaki jogszabalyainak gyujtemenye; 8600/1946. M. E. sz. rendelet. . Osszeallitotta es jegyzettel ellatta, a legujabb birosagi gyakorlatlal: Roth Jeno. 3. bov. kiad. Budapest, 1947. 328 p. [Collection of substantive and adjective laws on criminal price overcharging, Decree No. 8600/1946. M. E., as well as other allied regulations. 3d enl. ed. footnotes, indexes]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Civil code of the Hungarian People's Republic. [Translated by Pal Lamberg, translation revised by Bela Csank] Budapest, Corvina [1960] 200 p. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Kozuleti beszerzesek jogszabalyai, a kozszallitasokra es kozepitkezesekre vonatkozo rendelkezesek. Szerkesztették es a magyarazo szoveget irtak: Longyel Istvan es Sos Gyorgy. [Budapest] Athenaeum Konyvkiado [1959] 382 p. [Statutes on public procurement; regulations concerning public contracts and public constructions. forms, index]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Torvenyek es rendeletek hivatalos gyujtemenye. Budapest, Kozzeteszi az Igazsagugyminiszterium Kozlemukodesevel a Magyar Forradalmi Munkas-Parasat Kormany Titkarsaga. [Official collection of laws and decrees issued by the Secretariat of the Hungarian Revolutionary Worker-Peasant Government in cooperation with the Ministry of Justice footnotes, forms, indexes, tables]
Year 1949. Vol. 1. 1950. 120 p.
Year 1949. Vol. 2, pt. 1. 1950. [133]-930 p.
Year 1949. Vol. 2, pt. 2. 1950. [933]-1414 p.
Year 1950. Vol. 1. 1951. xxxiii, 486 p.
Year 1950. Vol. 2. 1951. [489]-1523 p.
Year 1952. 1953. 581 p.
Year 1953. 1953. 320 p.
Year 1954. 1955. 494 p.
Year 1955. 1956. 485 p.
Year 1956. 1957. 324 p.
Year 1957. 1958. 645 p.
Year 1958. 1959. 589 p.
Year 1959. 1960. 722 p.

KADAR, MIKLOS. Buntetojog. Kulonos resz. [A munkakozosseg tagjai: Kadar Miklos, Losonczy Istvan, Schultheisz Emil] Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [Criminal law; special part. A textbook for university correspondence courses. tables]
Vol. 1. 1959. 283 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 320 p.

KOVACS, ZOLTAN. A katonai buntetojog kezikonyve. [Irta a katonai jogaszok szerzoi munkakozossege] Budapest, Zrinyi Katonai Kiado] 1958. 371 p. [Handbook of military criminal law. bibl., index]

POLAY, ELEMER. Oroklesi jog. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1959. 103 p. [Inheritance law. diagrs.]

VISKI, LASZLO. Szandekossag es tarsadalomra veszelyessseg Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 208 p (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet Tudomanyos Konyvtara, 13, sz.) [Willfulness and social dangerousness. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette]
Nos. 63-64, 69-73, July-Aug., 1960.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Includes supplements Okt.gyujtemeny a kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, annotated bibliography of foreign books and periodical articles on law and political science. Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews of law books, Survey.
Vol 6, nos. 1, 5-6, 12, Jan., May-June, Dec 1951.
Vol. 7, nos. 1, 6, Jan., June 1952.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1953.
Vol 15, no. 5, May 1960.
Beer, J. The Provisional National Assembly p 253
Kerimov, D., Javrez, L. Democracy and legality under the dictatorship of the proletariat Tr. from the Russian. p. 259.
Balasz, S., Szekely, J. Crimes committed under the influence of alcohol in foreign legislation p. 267.
Weltner, A. Draft containing the basic labor legislation of the Soviet Union and the Soviet republics. p. 270.
Bock, S. Notes on administrative procedure. p 290
Weralski, M. Legal education in the Polish People's Republic p. 294
Gaal, S. Lectures on political and legal sciences given on the occasion of the 4th National Conference of Student Circles. p. 297.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration, Book reviews
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.
Herczeg, I. Inevitability of the definition of aggression. p. 241.
Tilnar, I. Problems of codification. p. 214.
Szekely, J. Problems of codification of offenses against property. p. 250.
Lazar, M. The problem of counter charges according to paragraph 300 of the Official Collection of Criminal Laws, when the circumstances of light bodily injury are also present. p. 255.
Gayer, Gy. A few problems of placement on probation. p. 259.
Vilagby, M. Our thinking in the field of civil law since the liberation. p. 264.
Takacs, J. Influence of the Civil Code on our family law. p. 270.
Dolgar, Gy. Liability of lawyers' cooperatives. p. 273.
Szekely, J. Time of the discovery of damage, according to paragraph (1) of article 122 of the Hungarian Labor Code. p. 276.
Benedek, J. Solemn meeting of the Hungarian Bar Association on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of liberation. p. 280.
Decisions of the National Council of Lawyers in disciplinary affairs. p. 288.

8. EDUCATION

FOLDES, EVA. Fejezetek a magyar testneveles tortenetebol. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado. [Chapters from the history of physical education in Hungary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., notes]
Vol. 1. 1956. 266 p.

PERIODICALS

CSALAD ES ISKOLA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, Aug. 1960.

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1960.
Szerenyi, S. May Day, the school day of proletarian internationalism. p. 273.
Derecz, J. On the tasks of the Communist Youth League at the institutions of higher education. p. 276.

Csoros, Z. The Polytechnic University of Budapest during the 15 years after the liberation. p. 286
Tarjanyi, I. The reform of higher education, the teaching reforms at the Faculty of Transportation Engineering. p. 290
Lukats, Gy. The employment of agricultural engineer-trainees on state farms. p. 293
Konya, I. Ideologic education at our universities and colleges, ideologic further education of teachers at Lajos Kossuth University. p. 297
Muresi, F. Activity of the Committee on Ideologic Education at the Szeged School of Pedagogy. p. 299
Szekodi, J. Some questions of ideologic education. p. 304
Vas, K. Work of the Committee on Ideologic Education at the Pecs School of Pedagogy. p. 307
Racz, E. Debate about improving the teaching of Hungarian literature in universities. p. 312.
Komlosi, S. A subject matter entitled "Educational Work of Youth Organizations" at teachers colleges. p. 317
Kirvan, P., Kaszap, A. The role of foreign exchange exercises in training geologists. p. 319
Duro, L. The training of high-school students home educators. p. 329.
David, Zs. Information about the conferences of rectors and deans. p. 326
Monoson, I. I. The general secondary school in the USSR and its role in raising the standards of technical education. Tr. from the English. p. 330
Perschel, H. Planning technical and scientific education. Tr. from the English. p. 338
Balan, S. Development of higher education during the years of people's democracy. Tr. from the Rumanian, excerpts from an article. p. 341
Dobo, I. Technical higher education in Korea. p. 345

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.
Kalocsai, D. Lenin, the communist man and the communist thinker. p. 353.
Kadar, M. The reform of higher education; a discussion on the guiding principles of the reform of higher education and the beginning of its further elaboration at universities and colleges. p. 359.
Fulop, T. Methods for Party work at universities. p. 365.
Racz, J. Problems of Party work at Szeged University. p. 370
An editorial board meeting of Felsooktatasi Szemle. p. 374.
Bartok, M., Neuwirth, G. University entrance examination. p. 377.
Gyulai, Z. Physics and dialectical materialism; excerpts from a study. p. 381.
Szuts, P. Tasks of scientific student circles and the Communist Youth League. p. 390.
Scientific session at the Budapest Polytechnic University commemorating the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Hungary. p. 393.
Rapcsak, A. Scientific session at Lajos Kossuth University. p. 396
Csokas, J. Scientific session at the Miskolc Technical University of Heavy Industry on the 15th anniversary of the liberation of our country. p. 401.
Suna, R. The work of the Committee on Ideologic Education at the Natural Science Faculty of Lorand Eotvos University. p. 404.
Alfoldi, A. New age, new university. p. 407.
Wildi, M. The humanities in a technological education. Tr. from the English. p. 409.

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement, Teslnevelesi Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Oktatasahoz, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 5, 14; Mar., July 1960

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 31, 33-36, July-Sept. 1960.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Problems of continued training, News on educational policy, Book reviews; Theater review, Motion-picture review, Our correspondents write.
Vol. 16, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1960.

LOBOGO. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 28, 31-33, July-Aug. 1960.

MAGYAR PEDAGOGIAI IRODALOM. (Orszagos Pedagogiai Konyvtar) Budapest. [Bibliography of Hungarian periodical articles and books on education. Quarterly]
No. 1, Jan./Mar. 1960.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Foreign news, Bibliography, Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union, Contests.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Title varies: Gyermeknevelés. Includes a supplement, Mesel, Versel, tales and poems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: L. tension training, Literature.
Vol. 13, no. 7/8, July-Aug. 1960.

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International review, Book reviews, Review of periodicals
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960
Inculcation of work on students, educational workers. p. 385.
Fule, S. Experiences and tasks of the class sponsor's work in general schools in Budapest. p. 389
Rokusfalvy, P. Some questions on the formation of personality in the educational practice of Makarenko. p. 399
Nagy, S. The concept of Laszlo Nagy on the essence of teaching and its structure, data and comments. p. 412.
Zibolen, I. Educational program of Szechenyi. p. 432
Stolan, S. Janos Apaczai Csere, the humanistic educator. p. 445.
Bartha, L. Inculcating in candidate officers a love for mission at the officers' school of military service branches, theses of a candidate's dissertation, Moscow, 1959. p. 449.
Komlosi, S. Research work performed at the Pedagogic Institute of the Potsdam School of Pedagogy. p. 459.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Against overwork. p. 485.
Cserszka, J. Vocational guidance. p. 491.
Kiss, D., Kiss, Gy., Nyerges, B. Some questions of school planning. p. 508
Kanteszi, F. Janos Bolyai (1802-1860), a biographic sketch. p. 524
Kortesz, O. First two decades of the Budapest Seminar of Pedagogy. p. 532
Szololszky, I. Our high-school students' homes on the way to a socialist collective education, remarks about A diakotthoni neveles nehany kerdese (Some Questions of Education in Students' Homes). p. 544
Darvay, A. The training and further education of teachers majoring in polytechnics in Czechoslovakia. p. 551.
Voros, J. Szechenyi Istvan valogatott iratai (Selected Writings of Istvan Szechenyi), a book review. p. 562.

PEDAGOGUSOK LAPJA. (Pedagogusok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Union of Educators. Title varies: Nevelok Lapja. Monthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 7/8, 9, July-Sept. 1960.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR. Haydns Werke in der Musiksammlung der Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi in Budapest. Hrsg. anlasslich der 150-sten Jahreswende seines Todes, 1809-1959. [Von Jeno Vecsey, unter Mitwirkung von Zoltan Falvy et al. Durchgesehen von Denes Bartha, ubers. von Sandor Orszagh] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 167 p. (Its Veroffentlichungen, 48) [Haydn's works in the Music Division of the National Szechenyi Library in Budapest, published on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his death, 1809-1959. In German. Illus., port., facsims., footnotes, indexes, music]

KISS, LAJOS, musician, ed. Lakodalom. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (A Magyar nepzene tara, III/A-B) [Weddings, folk songs. English summary. Illus. (part col.), maps, bibl., glossary, indexes, music]
[Vol. 1.] 1955. 1089 p.
[Vol. 2.] 1956. 704 p.
NjP

KODALY, ZOLTAN. Zene az ovodaban. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 30 p. [Music in the kindergarten. footnotes, music]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 32-34, 36, 38, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

FILMVILAG. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motion-picture art. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 15-18, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1960

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 29-32, July-Aug. 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

GERSZI, TERTZ. A magyar koraijolas tortenete a XIX. szazadban. [A katalogust osszeallitotta Gerszi Terez es C. Wilhelmo Gizella] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 316 p. [History of Hungarian lithography in the 19th century. Illus., ports., bibl., indexes, notes]

NAGY, AKOS. A kisszinpad technikaja. [Ita:] Nagy Akos [es] Wegenast Robert. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1958. 225 p. [Small stage technique. illus., bibl., index, tables]

PARADI, NANDOR. Technikai vizsgalatok nepvandorlaskori es Arpad-kori edenyeken. [Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1959] 62 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 12) [Technological investigations of vessels belonging to the periods of migration of nations and the Arpads. German summary. illus., notes]

POGANY, ODON GABOR. Hungarian painting in the twentieth century. [Translated from the Hungarian], Annie Barat. Bibliography compiled by Erzsebet Csap] Budapest, Corvina [1960] 41, viii p. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. 48 mounted col. illus., bibl.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ARANY, JANOS. Arany es Petofi levelezese. Hatvany Lajos elosztvaval. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 255 p. (A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei) [Correspondence between Arany and Petofi. glossary, notes]
MH

BARCZI, GEZA. Magyar hangtortenet. 2 bov. kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1958. 196 p. (Egyetemi magyar nyelveszeti fuzetek) [Hungarian phonology. 2d enl. ed. footnotes, index]

BATSANYI, JANOS. Batsanyi Janos osszes muvei. [Sajto ala rendezte Keresztury Dezso es Tarnai Andor] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collected works of Janos Batsanyi. In French, German, Hungarian, or Latin. port., bibl., facsims., index]
Vol. 1. 1953. 590 p.
Vol. 2. [Prose works]
Pt. 1. 1960. 653 p.

BENEDEK, ILLEK. Edes anyaföldem! Regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 305 p. [My dear motherland! A novel. port.]

BUDAPEST. IRODALMI SZINPAD. A tuz marciusi, a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag 40. evfordulojanak unnepere. [Budapest] Tanacsics Konyvkiado [1959] 103 p. (Its Musorfuzetek, 1) [March of the fire; commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. music]

DEKAN, ISTVAN. Medveles. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 141 p. [The bear hunt, a novel illus.]

DOBOSSY, LASZLO. Cseh-magyar szotar. A szotar kezitratat felulvizsgalta, rendezte es kiegeszitette Welter Alfons, vezetesevel es Skalicka Vladimir, tudomanyos kozremukodesevel a Csehszlovak Tudomanyos Akademia Szlav Intezetenek magyar szotari munkakozossege. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Czech-Hungarian dictionary. Manuscript revised, arranged and completed by the Hungarian Lexicographic Group of the Slavic Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. bibl., tables]
Vol. 1. [A-O] 1960. xc, 692 p.
Vol. 2. [P-Z] 1960. 986 p.

ELOJATEK, FIATAL PROZAIROK ELBESZELESEI. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 364 p. [Prelude, short stories of young prose writers]

FEJER, ISTVAN. Beloltott szemmel, dramai baromfiudvarban, hatterben Budapest. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1959. 84 p. (Jatekszin, 7) [With blindfolded eyes, a drama in three acts, and six scenes. Illus.]

GERENCSER, MIHALY. Emberarnyek seregen, elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 216 p. [Man on the rudder, short stories]

GULYA, JANOS. Nestor-unoka ugy. Budapest, Europa Konyvkiado, 1959. 186 p. [The woman's grandchild, Vegvil folk tales. Illus., notes]
CtY MH

GYORE, IMRE. Zoldoj csakany, versek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 115 p. [The pourings stream, poems. port.]

GYORY, DEZSO. Sors hajt, regeny a szabadsagharcot kovetoen. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1959. 660 p. [The flower of fate, a novel on the years following the fight for freedom. illus.]

HALASZ, GABOR. Valogatott hasai. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 801 p. [Selected writings of Gabor Halasz. bibl., footnotes]

HATVANY, LAJOS, baro. Ady, cikkek, emlekezesek, levelek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Ady, articles, recollections, letters, notes]
Vol. 1. 1959. 566 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 431 p.
MH

JOZSEF, ATTILA. Jozsef Attila osszes muvei. [Sajto alatt a kiadast Wildpfeil Jozsef es Szabolcs Miklos, a jegyzeteket Szabolcs Miklos] Budapest, Akademia Kiado. [Collected works of Attila Jozsef. illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes]
Vol. 1. [Poems, 1922-1926] 1955. 180 p.
Vol. 2. [Poems, 1929-1937, juvenile efforts, fragments, improvisations] 1955. 531 p.

JUHASZ, GYULA. Orokseg, valogatott prozai irasok. Valogatta, az elszot es a jegyzeteket irta Peter Laszlo. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Heritage, selected prose writings. illus., ports., facsim., glossary, notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 359 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 337 p.
MH

KADAR KARR, IRZSEBET. Gyonyoru osz, regeny. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 421 p. [A beautiful autumn, a novel]

KAFKA, MARGIT. Lazado asszonyok, osszegyujtott elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Rebellious women, a collection of short stories. bibl.]
Vol. 1. 1958. 466 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 422 p.
MH

KALNOKY, LASZLO. Szeszelyes szurcs, valogatott muforditasok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 437 p. [A capricious vintage, selected literary translations]

KARIKAS, FRIGYES. A harminckilencedes dandar. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1959. 102 p. [The Thirty-ninth Brigade. illus.]

KRUDY, GYULA. Magyar tajak. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1959. 179 p. [Hungarian regions. illus., bibl.]
NN

NADASDI, PLIFR. Joska es gazdaja. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 238 p. [Joska and his master, a novel. illus.]

OLAH, GABOR. Valogatott koltemenyei. [A kotetet szerk. Durko Matyas, Kiss Tamas es Toth Endre] Debrecen, Alfoldi Magveto, 1957. 353 p. [Selected poems. bibl., index, notes]
MH

ORSZAGH, LASZLO. Angol-magyar szotar. English-Hungarian dictionary. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 2336 p.

PUSPOKI, MIHALY. Gunar Peter. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 283 p. [Peter Gunar, a novel]

REMENYI, BELA. Szakmany, versek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 151 p. [Booty, poems]

ROMAN, JOZSEF. Eposzok konyve. Budapest, [Gondolat] 1959. 334 p. [A book of epic poems; prosaic translations. illus., glossary]

SARKOZI, GYORGY. Sarkozi Gyorgy valogatott versei. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 121 p. (A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei) [Selected poems. glossary, index]
NN

SASDI, SANDOR. Fecskefeszek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 236 p. [The swallow's nest, short stories]

SZAPO, IMRE. Orok barataink, a Foldto kisebb lirai versforditasai. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [Our eternal friends, a poet's translations of shorter lyric poems. notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 748 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 1089 p.

SZABO, PAL. Igy epitsz a vilag. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 970 p. [So is the world complete, a novel]

SZINNYEI, JULIA. A szolobiro orkony, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 269 p. [The witch of the vineyard, a novel]

TABORI, ANDRAS. Az utat kellvalnak, ez valoper tortenete. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 311 p. [The ways separate, history of ten divorce cases. illus.]

TERSANSZKY, JOZSI JENO. A margaretas dal. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 365 p. [A song about daisies, a novel]
MH

THURY, ZOLTAN. Hobbmacskell halni, elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 231 p. [A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei] [First we should die, short stories. glossary]
MH

THURZO, GABOR. Amen, amen. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 321 p. [Amen, amen, short stories]
NN

TOLNAI, GABOR. Evek-szazadok, tanulmanyok, cikkek, biralatok. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 319 p. [Years, centuries, studies, articles, critiques. facsims., index, notes]

TOMORKENY, ISTVAN. Barlanglakok, elbeszelesek 1911-1913. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 508 p. [Cave dwellers, short stories, 1911-1913. port., bibl.]
MH

VAJAY, SZABOLCS. Lanc, regeny. Brusszel, Magyar Haz, 1959. 135 p. (Magyar genusz sorozat) [The chain, a novel]

VAJDA, ENDRE. Vigyazo szemeink Parisra vessetek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 444 p. [Keep your watching eyes on Paris! illus.]

PERIODICALS

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 32-34, Aug. 1960.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 15/16, Aug. 1960.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
Index to v. 4, 1959.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Quasimodo, S. Message to the Hungarians. Tr. from the Italian. p. 3
Gershkovich, A. Hungarian literature in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p. 113.
Vol. 5, nos. 4, 6-7; Apr., June-July 1960.

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvtudomanyi Foblzottsag) Budapest. [Journal on historical and Finno-Ugric comparative philology issued by the General Committee on Linguistics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semiannual]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and criticism.
Vol. 62, no. 1, 1960.

TISZATAJ. Szeged. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our progressive traditions; Book reviews; Theater.
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BERES, ISTVAN. Gyula varos monografiaja. [Szerk. Beres Istvan et al. Gyula, Varosi Tanacs es a Hazdtes Nephont] 1958. 79 p. (Gyuli fuzetek, 2) [Monograph of the city of Gyula. illus., port., facsims., plan]

BUDAPEST. Budapest idegenforgalmi illustralt. Budapest, Idegenforgalmi Hivatal. Budapest, 1960. 101 p. [Budapest a guidebook for tourists. index, col. plans (part fold. in pocket)]

KITAIBEL, PAL. Dissertatio de terrae motu in provincia, ac in oppido Mor dicto, anno 1810 die 11 januarii orto. Conscripta a Paulo Kitaibel et Adamo Pontsanyi. Budae, Typis Regiae Universitatis Hungaricae, 1814. [Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960] facsim. (110 p.), xvii p. [Report on the earthquake at Mor, January 11, 1810. In Latin with an appendix in English, French, German, and Russian. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes]

PAP, MIKLOS. Guide to Lake Balaton. [Text by Laszlo Buba, Gabor Lipak [and] Ferenc Zakonyi. Edited by Miklos Pap and Antal Papp. Budapest] Corvina Press [1959] 181 p. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., fold. col. map, glossaries, index]

PECSI, MARTON. Magyarorsz ag foldrajza. Irta Pecsi Marton es Szilvasi Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 327 p. [Geography of Hungary. illus. (part fold.), maps (part fold., col.), bibl., graphs, tables]

VENDL, ALADAR. Schafarzik Ferenc, a hazai muszaki foldtan megalapitoja, 1854-1927. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 58 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara, Muszaki Tudomanytortenet Kiadvanyok, 4. sz.) [Ferenc Schafarzik, the pioneer of Hungarian technical geology, 1854-1927. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., port., bibl.]
CtY

VERTES, LASZLO. Untersuchungen an Hohlensedimenten, Methode und Ergebnisse. Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1960. 170 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 7) [Investigations of cave sediments, method and achievements. In German. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, notes, tables]

PERIODICALS

A TOLDRAJZ TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Six no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1960.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Development of our terminology.
Vol. 39, no. 5, Oct. 1959.
Dr. Gyula Vigh, an obituary. p. 325.
Hartyanyi, L. Investigations into the water household conditions of the model drainage area of internal water in the Kondoros valley. p. 326.
Szigyarto, Z. The annual ice-free high water of the Bodrog River at Bodrogszerdahely and the stage of the Tisza River at Tokaj. p. 340.
Schulhof, O. Application of radioactive isotopes in balneologic research. p. 341.
Grogacs, M., and others. Pollution of the Budapest stretch of the Danube. p. 347.
Dythally, Zs. Optical investigations of the Alsopod stretch of the Danube. p. 357.
Urbancsek, J. Permeability and hardness of the artesian waters of the Alfold. p. 365.
Vitalis, Gy. Data on the hydrogeology of the Uppony Mountain. p. 375.
Karadi, G. Determination of the seepage losses of irrigation canals. p. 381.
Kovacs, Gy. Checking the relationships suggested for the computation of the distribution of underseepage flow. p. 392.
Beltsky, I. Works related to the exploration of deep waters in the Soviet Union. p. 395.

Vol. 40, no. 3, June 1960.
Nagy, L., G. Karadi. Results of recent investigations into bed-load movements. p. 177.
Szigyarto, Z. Water transportation in ditches alongside roads. p. 193.
Dobos, A., Szolnoky, Cs. Hydraulic investigation of pump wells. p. 195.
Sebestyen, O. A new system for classifying brackish water, the system of Venice. p. 199.
Fay, Cs. Venturi's principle for measuring irrigation water. p. 199.
Szalay, M. Laboratory flow-velocity measurements with spheres. p. 204.

Vitalis, Gy. Geologic possibilities of water storage planned in the area of Salgotarjan. p. 208.
Dziewanski, J. Geologic explorations for the construction of water-power stations Tr. from the Polish. p. 224.
Leczfalvy, S. Determination of well flow and time of exhaustion of artesian wells. p. 227.
Harmati, I. Chemical analysis of the irrigation and excess waters in the area between the Danube and the Tisza. II. Analyses of the irrigation system of the Algyo Main Canal. p. 234.
Uherkovich, G. Data on the potamophytoplankton of the Tisza River. II. Effect of the Tiszalok Barrage on the algae in the Tisza. p. 239.
Bozsony, D. Report of the general secretary to the January 21, 1960 General Assembly of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society. p. 246.
Ivicsics, L., Szigyarto, Z. Conference on Hydraulic Construction held in Brno. p. 250.

NEPRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Neprajzi Muzeum) Budapest. [Descriptive reports on primary materials in ethnography issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Four no. a year]
Vol. 4, nos. 1/2, 3, 1959.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA MINERALOGICA PETROGRAPHICA. Szeged. [Papers issued by the Mineralogical and Petrographic Institute, Szeged University. In English, German, and Hungarian]
Vol. 11, 1958.

13. SCIENCE

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS METEOROLOGIAI INTEZET. Az idojarasi taviratok kezikonyve, 4. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, 1958. 103 p. (Its Kisebb kiadvanyai. Uj sorozat, 31. sz.) [Handbook of weather telegrams. 4th rev. ed. maps, graphs, tables (part fold., inserted)]

BUDAPEST. ORSZAGOS METEOROLOGIAI INTEZET. Magyarorszag eghajlati atlasza. Klima-Atlas von Ungarn. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 20 p., 78 l. of col. maps. [Climatologic atlas of Hungary. In German and Hungarian]

DONATH, TIBOR. Anatomiai ertelmezo szotar; a bavell, jenai es parizsi nomenklatura szerinti osszehasonlito attekintese. Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1959. 390 p. [Interpretative dictionary of anatomy; a comparative survey of the Basel, Jena, and Paris nomenclatures according to organs, tables]

ERDEY, LASZLO. A kemiai analizis sulyszerinti modszerei. [Szerkeszto Buzas Lajosne] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Gravimetric methods of chemical analysis. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Theory and processes of gravimetric analysis] 1960. 346 p.

HORVATH, JANOS. A nitrogenkoto baktertumok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 46 p. (Magyarorszag kulturfloraja, 1 kot., 2. fuzet) [Nitrogen-binding bacteria. illus., bibl., index, tables]

HUNGARY. Orszagos Meresugyi Hivatal. Meresugyi muszaki utasitas. Melleklet az Orszagos Meresugyi Hivatal elnokenek 2/1953 (Tg. E. VI. 30) O. M. H. szamu utasitasahoz. Lezaratott 1958. evi aprilis 30-an. 2. bov. kiad. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1959. 607 p. [Technical instructions on measuring. 2d rev. ed. illus., tables]

KISS, FERENC. Anatomicheskii atlas cheloveheskogo tela. Pod red. Ferents Kishsh, Ianosh Sentagotai, Ishtvan Munkachi. 5. izd. Budapest, Akademi Kiado-Medicina Konyvkiado. [Atlas of human anatomy. In Russian. Tr. from the Hungarian. 5th ed. illus. (part col.), index]
Vol. 1. [Osteology, Syndesmology. Myology] 1959. 297 p.
Vol. 2. [Splanchnology. Endocrine glands. Heart] 1959. 212 p.
Vol. 3. [Central nervous system. Peripheral nerves. Vascular system. Lymphatic system. Sense organs] 1959. 290 p.

PERIODICALS

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1960
Bodo, Z. On the distribution of carriers in a semiconductor. In English. p. 1.
Wojacrek, K. Running layer of a small amplitude in argon discharge under low pressure. In German. p. 35.
Tietz, T. The pair production cross section for high photon energies for the Thomas-Fermi and Hartree atom. In English. p. 47
Tietz, T. The penetrability of a Thomas-Fermi potential barrier. In English. p. 53.
Tarjan, I., Voszka, R., Somlo, A. The effect of preheat treatment on the photoconductivity of X-ray radiated NaCl crystals. In German. p. 59
Gaspar, R. On the theoretical determination of the interaction energy of inert-gas atoms. In German. p. 71.
Domokos, G. Simple nonlocalizable systems. In English. p. 81
Cheng, J. The rate of strongly endoergic thermonuclear reactions. In English. p. 87
Cheng, J. Quick method of determining the central temperature of stars. In English. p. 91.
Weiszburg, J. On the electroluminescence of insulated SiC crystals. In English. p. 95
Kapuy, F. Density matrices for wave functions built up of two-electron orbitals. In English. p. 97
Szigeti, G., Bito, J. The effect of anode perturbation on the plasma of low pressure gas discharge. In German. p. 103

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1960.
Fay, Gy., Fenyes, I., Toros, R. On the quantum mechanical possibility of physical conditions. In German. p. 109.
Cheng, J. H-He cycle in the evolution of massive stars. In English. p. 117
Fenyes, I. Substantiation of thermodynamics, II. Experimental properties, equilibrium, and stability, Le Chatelier-Braun's principle, time transients of processes in the proximity of equilibrium. In German. p. 131.
Deerési, I. γ^2-bands of the upper vibration state No. 7 in the spectrum of the NO molecule. In English. p. 155
Mark, G.; Nagy, K. The problem of the "anomalous" mass of muons. In English. p. 161.
Polsik, G. Meson-Fermion PV-interaction in the Thirring model. In English. p. 177.
Weiszburg, J., Greguss, P., Jr. The effect of ultrasonic irradiation on electroluminescent panels. In English. p. 185
Nagy, K. Probabilistically interpretable field theories with an indefinite metric. In English. p. 193
Gombas, P. Calculation of polarizability. II. Dependence of polarizability on atomic volume. In German. p. 201
Sandor, T., Somogyi, A.; Telbisz, F. Atmospheric effects and periodicities of the cosmic radiation measured 8m. below ground. In English. p. 205.
Lorincy, A., Szebeni, P. On the magnetic resistance change in germanium. In German. p. 209.

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1960.
Jeszensky, F. Some remarks on the quantum-mechanical concept of physical magnitude. In German. p. 217.
Bauer, G. A new measuring system for quantum efficiency measurements of luminescent substances. In English. p. 225.
Tietz, T. Phase shift analysis of combined Coulomb and nuclear scattering. In English. p. 235.
Ladik, J. Investigation of the electronic structure of desoxyribonucleic acid. I. Approximate calculation of the π-electron overlap between adjacent nucleotide bases. Probable consequences. In English. p. 239.
Tietz, T. Elastic scattering of electrons by an approximate potential of the self-consistent field for ions in the first and second born approximation. In English. p. 259.
Fogarassy, B., Nemeth, G. A new potential function for diatomic molecules. In English. p. 265.
Soloviev, V., Geun, Ten. On an application of the statistical variational principle to the theory of the atomic nucleus. In Russian. p. 277.
Freund, P., Hegedus, I. On the group-theoretical basis of quantum mechanics. I and II. In German. p. 285.
Gaspar, R. Calculation of the energies of the s- states in the H_2^+ molecule-ion. In English. p. 295.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 17, no. 3, 1960.
DNLM. Not in DLC

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular magazine on the application of scientific knowledge issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 15, nos. 32-34, 36-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Loránd Eötvös Society of Physics. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Activity of the Society, book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1958

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.
Horvath, J. Equation of the state of real gases. p. 1
Raman, C. Christiaan Huygens and the wave theory of light. Tr. from the English. p. 202.
Marx, Gy., Szabo, J. The possibility of a photon rocket. p. 206.
M. Zemplen, J. The theory of Copernicus and its spreading in Hungary. I. (To be cont.) p. 210
Weile, J. The training of theoretical physicists in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. p. 219.
Bodocs, I. Investigation of the current conducting condensers by means of semi-insulating materials. p. 220.

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Recent weather, Literature, Old Hungarian observations, Review of lectures, Communications of the Institute.
Vol. 63, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1959.
Mesinger, F. Some remarks on the hydrodynamic instability in "strong" circular anticyclones. I. English. p. 321.
Meszaros, E., Wirth, E. Some remarks on the Vadjan method of measuring raindrop spectrum. In Russian. p. 329.
Borbely, E. Statistical investigations of the layer above Budapest. In German. p. 334
Szepesi, D. The connection of large-scale cyclonal vertical velocities with the large-scale pressure distribution areas. In Russian. p. 344.
Florian, E. Limiting frequency of the lower ionospheric layer F2 during the passage of cold front over Budapest. p. 351.
Papay-Szalay, G. Air current in Hungary from the cold inrush from two sides. p. 356.
Szepesi-Lorincz, Anna. Evaporation data from the soil instrument and the potential and actual evaporation calculated by Thornthwaite's method. p. 361.
Desi, F. Timely problems and international duties of Hungarian meteorology. p. 365.
Gotz, G. Experimental forecasts with 1 parameter barometric methods. p. 367.
Grigercsik, J. Observations on the three-dimensional scale atmospheric circulation. p. 368
Perczely, Gy. Data on the temperature of the Kis basin at Tihany. p. 369.
Berkes, Z. Extreme distribution of rainfall in Hungary. p. 372.
Bell, B. Professor Dr. Karl Schneider (artist, died 1960), an obituary. p. 379.

Title page and index to v. 63, 1959.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1960.
Csikai, Gy., Dede, K. Measuring the diffusion length of neutrons. p. 1.
Abonyi, I. The relativistic Boltzmann equation for the stationary solution. p. 13.
Tarjan, I., Voszka, R.; Somlo, A. Dependence of the photocurrent on the concentration of F centers in the case of roentgenized NaCl crystals. p. 21.
Berecz, I.; Gombos, P. Connection of a Pirani vacuum gauge operating in the range of a few 10^{-3} Hgmm. pressure. p. 31.
Voszka, R.; Tarjan, I.; Turchanyi, Gy. On NaCl-Ge crystals. p. 37.
Bradt, H., Peters, S. Heavy nuclei in primary cosmic radiation. Tr. from the English. p. 47.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.
Berencz, F. The role of multipolar mutual effects in Van der Waals attractions. p. 83.
Gilde, F.; Ban, M. The splittings of d^3 terms in strong complex fields of tetragonal, trigonal and rhombokal symmetry. p. 95.
Kirschner, I. On the process of adiabatic demagnetization cooling. p. 117.
Szabo, P. Determination of the inner friction coefficient of solid paraffin. p. 125.
Sasvari, K. On the determination of ionization. [illegible]
Fermi, E. On the origin of cosmic radiation. Tr. from the English. p. 149.
Ladik, J. Gerhard Herzberg's Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. Vol. 2. Infrared and Raman Spectrum of Molecules with Several Atoms. A book review. p. 161.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly, *KOZLEMENYEI*. Budapest. [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Vol 10, no 1, 1960
Rozsa, P Jeno Egervary (1891-1958), in obituary p 1
List of Jeno Egervary's scientific works p 4
Aczel, J Some basic general methods in the theory of functional equations with one variable and some basic applications of functional equations II p 9
Hosszu, A Remark about a paper of Pal Erdos and Laszlo Fejes Toth p 15
Szasz, F Determination of the spectral of operator matrix p 17
Bud, P A classic tool in the economic application of mathematics review of L V Kantorovich's book Mathematical Methods of Organizing and Planning Production p 30
Mikolas, M Contribution to the uniform theory of complex generalized Weyl integrals and derivatives I p 39

A MATEMATIKA TANITASA (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on the methodology of teaching mathematics for general and high school teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Bimonthly]
No 3, May 1960

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY (Tarsadalmi Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences Title varies 1949-Nov 1953, Termeszettudomany Ismeretterjeszto Folyoirat, Dec 1953-1956, Termeszettudomanyi Tajekoztato Monthly]
Vol 4, no 6, Jun 1960

14 MEDICINE

DIE HEILBAEDER UND HEILQUELLEN UNGARNS [Budapest, IPSZ, 1959?] [28] p [Watering places and mineral sources in Hungary In German. Illus (part col.), col map]

GALOS, M Die pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Kapillarresistenz und ihrer Regulationsmechanismen [Ubers. von Klara Herrer. Budapest] Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1960. 53 p [Pharmacological effect of capillary resistance and its regulation mechanisms. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., graphs, tables]

PALLA, ALOS. A Orvosi Hetilap centenariumi emlekkonyve. [Osszeallitottak Palla Alos es Tremsent Tibor] Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1959 175 p [Centennial memorial volume of Orvosi Hetilap Illus., ports., bibl., facsims., graphs]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MEDICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on clinical practice issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 16, no. 1, 1960

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 5, 14-15, Mar., July-Aug 1960.
Special issue, July 1960.

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers, Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, Letters to the editor
Vol. 7, no 8, Aug 1960.

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Ideg- es Elme-Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal on neurology issued by the Group for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol numbering See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum, to which it is a supplement Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEPEGESZSEGUGY (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Official communications
Vol. 41, nos. 5-8, May-June 1960.
DNLM
Vol 41, no 8, Aug. 1960.

ORVOSI HETILAP (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szocialista Szakszervezete) Budapest [Journal on medicine and pharmacology issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. In cluded as supplement Hetilap Kozlemenyei Supplementum, published monthly in which communication is published in English, German, French, and Russian Title varies Before 1955 Orvosi Hetilap es Orvosegeszsegugyi Dolgozok Lapja Weekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Lecture and meeting
Vol 101, no 16, Apr. 1960
DNLM Not in DLC
Vol 101, nos. 20-26, May-June 1960

Vol. 101, no 21, May 1960
DNLM
Vol 101, nos. 27-36, July-Sept. 1960
DNLM Not in DLC

SZEMESZET OPHTHALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete, Szemeszeti Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologic Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 97, no 3, Sept. 1960

15. AGRICULTURE

BUDOSI, ISTVAN A Nagy Oktober Szocialista Forradalom 40 evfordulojara allamhazi gazdasagaink Allomanytartoli tudomanyos ulesszak eloadasai 1957. Szerkesztette Bizottsag Ignacsik Istvan [et al.] Debrecen, 1958] 159 p. [Lectures delivered at the scientific sessions of the Debrecen College of Agriculture commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Tables]

PERIODICALS

AGRARTUDOMANY (Mezogazdasagi Tudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Mezogazdasagi Agricultural Society Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 12, no 7-8, July-Aug 1960

ERDESZETI LAPOK (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 6, June 1960.
Hallo, L. Investigation of cutting, yields in the government poplar nursery at Bagi. p. 201.
Tallos, P On the relations between forest typology and phytosociology. p. 205
Kollwentz, O. Experiences in Thuringia p. 214.
Fejer, I. Let us reforest mining waste accumulations! p. 217.
Szodfridt, I Possibilities of planting the noble poplar in the southern Pannonian p. 220.
Jahn, F. Wire-rope transportation in the Bukk Mountains p. 228.
Meszoly, Gy., Bedei, S Afforestation in the area of Lake Balaton. p. 231.
Manninger, E., Soos, T. The effect of Rhizobium bacteria on the growth of acacias. p. 238
Itinerary assembly of the National Forestry Association, July 2-3, 1960, Kaposvar. p. [3].

Vol 9, no. 7, July 1960
Keresztesi, B. What does Hungarian forestry owe to the Soviet Union? p. 241.
Szodfridt, I. Spacing experiments with the late poplar on Tolna Island. p. 247
Jerome, R. On damages caused by deer. p. 251
Toth, I. Some problems of forestry on the Danubian flood plain. p 253.
Andor, J., Bosze, A., Demeter, S. Construction of a stabilized collection road in the Delzala State Forestry. p. 258.
Papp, L. Is it necessary to loosen clean soil? p. 265.
Vlasaty, O. The use of chemical agents in silviculture. p. 269.
Barthos, Gy. On the use of the Hungarian expressions vadselejtezes and selejtes vad. p. 272.
Banczy, L., Kiss, L. Possibilities offered by mycorrhiza vaccinations. p. 274.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Itinerary Assembly of the National Forestry Association, July 2-3, 1960, Kaposvar. p. 281.
Winners of the 1960 Albert Bedo Prize. p. 284.
Marton, T. Present situation of the State Forestry of Central Somogy and main goals of its second Five-Year Plan. p. 286.
Simonffi, N. Aspects of the further development of the economic plan of the second Five-Year Plan of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. p. 289
Vajda, S Silvicultural reports of the second Five Year Plan of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. p. 294
Rudics, L. On the second Five Year Plan of production of lumber and wood products of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. p. 297
Szilvasi, J. The forest road plan of the second Five Year Plan of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. p. 300
Remarks on the professional lectures given to the itinerary assembly. p. 304
Snapshots of events State Forestry concerning the elaborations of the second Five Year Plan p. 311
Study excursion p. 311
Participants of the itinerary assembly p. 316
New technical devices at the College of Forestry Engineering p. 320

ERDOGAZDASAGI LAPOK (Magyar Mezogazdasagi Kamara es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Superseded Erdeszeti Lapok, 1862-1944] Monthly]
Vol. 9, Aug. 1960

GEPALLOMAS (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomasok Foigazgatosaga Mezogazdasagi Kiadoszovetkezet Publikacios Szakcsoportja) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1960

Hungary. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Minoseggyi Intezet. ORSZAGOS MEZOGAZDASAGI MINOSEGVIZSGALO INTEZET EVKONYVE Budapest [Annals of the National Institute for Agricultural Quality Research, with English, German, and Russian summaries.]
Vol. 4, 1956-57 (published 1959).

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyvesz Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather, Pest control, Regulations concerning agriculture.
Vol 13, nos. 15, 17, Aug.-Sept. 1960

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 27-28, 29, 30, 31, July-Aug 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ANGOL-MAGYAR MUSZAKI SZOTAR [ENGLISH-HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL DICTIONARY Szerk Papp Imre [et al.] Kiad. Janos. Teljesen atdolg., es bov. kiad. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 791 p [Completely rev. and enl. ed. tables]

DEZSO, LASZLO Automatizalast bibliografia a femforgacolo megmunkalasra forrolva, 1948-1954. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 127 p (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Tudomanyos muszaki bibliografiak, 4. sz.) [A bibliography on automation in metal cutting, 1948-1954. Indexes]

FISCHER, KAROLY. Riportfenykepezes [Budapest] Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1959. 112 p. (Fotokonyvtar, 5) [New photography. Illus., ports.]

KAROLYI, ZSIGMOND Benczedes Jozsef elete es munkassaga, 1786-1852 [A benczesto tanulmanyi iratok es a bibliografiat osszeallitotta Karolyi Zsigmond] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1951] 43 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara, Muszaki Tudomanyos Gyujtemenyek, 1. sz.) [The life and work of Jozsef Benczedes (1786-1852) bibl.]

CITY

VESZPREM, HUNGARY (CITY) NEHEZVEGYIPARI KUTATO INTEZET. Az Intezet tudomanyos munkatarsai nak munkainak bibliografiaja, 1949-1958. Veszprem, 1959. 36 p. (Az Dokumentacios kozlemenyei, 12) [Bibliography of the works of the scientific workers of the Research Institute for Heavy Chemical Industries]

PERIODICALS

AUTO-MOTOR (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs Biweekly]
Recurrent features: About motorcycles, Letter box; Answers to questions; Types of cars
Vol. 13, nos. 15-16, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

BANYASZATI LAPOK (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement Kogaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign news, News from the Society, Book reviews.
Vol. 93, no. 6, June 1960.
Tarjan, G. Proposal for a new index of the Tromp curve. p. 361.
Borcsanyzy, J., Kreffly, I. Winning tests with steel supports and caps in the No. 1 coal seam (Adiamavi) of Lyuko. p. 370.
Szabo, L. Work experiences with a dust-settling apparatus. p. 383.
Bolek, M. The dewatering of washed coals and the treatment of mud in the Ostrava-Karvin coal basin. p. 386.
Veress, A. Shaft plumbing equipment with opal scale division. p. 390.
Wiotorisz, R. Measuring depressions in collieries under heavy ventilating conditions. p. 394.
Faller, G., Patvaros, J. Soviet mining machinery. p. 410.
Gillcz, B. Importance of hydraulics of boring mud when increasing the mechanical speed of rotary boring. (To be contd.) p. 412.
Hegedus, F. Important periods, and the production indexes of the development of the Soviet oil industry. p. 426.
Szalai, T. The origin of hydrocarbons. p. 430.

Vol. 93, no. 7, July 1960.
Bago, F. Technical and economic effects of the application of steel supports in longwall mining in the Hungarian coal industry. (To be contd.) p. 433.
Toth, G. Determination of pramlometry by the Stairmand apparatus. p. 444.
Mohay, K. Load capacity, economy, and use of roadway supports of reinforced-concrete arches. p. 450.
Forrai, S. Generalization of the analytical test of pit sites on medium gradient seams. (To be contd.) p. 456.
Petho, Sz. Influence of the relative size of grains and air bubbles on the value of adhesive power. p. 465.
Marton, G. Some aspects of the labor problems on the rentability of coal mining. p. 471.
Gillcz, B. Importance of the hydraulics of boring mud when increasing the mechanical speed of rotary boring. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 482.
Ban, A., Lorincz, J. A test of oil recovery on the laboratory model of a reservoir functioning by bottom water pressure. p. 495.

Vol. 93, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Bago, F. Technical and economic effect of the application of steel supports in longwall mining in the Hungarian coal industry. p. 505.
Forrai, S. Generalization of the analytical test of pit sites on medium gradient seams. p. 516.
Kapolyi, L. Investigation of the trend of the interconnection between economic factors. p. 525.
Dudasko, Z. Further development of contractor wages at the Coal Mining Trust of Ozdvidek. p. 534.
Faller, G., Patvaros, J. Soviet mining machinery, top-hole boring machines. p. 539.
Serfozo, I. New German mining machinery at the 1960 Leipzig Industrial Fair. p. 541.
Gillcz, B. Importance of the hydraulics of bore mud in increasing the mechanical speed of rotary boring. p. 544.
Csiky, G. Oil production of the world in 1959. p. 563.
Horvathagyi, I.; Tapolczay, M. The Technical College of Mineral Oil Mining and Deep Boring. p. 555.
Csg. Laszlo Szinetar (1902-1960), an obituary. p. 560.
Heinrich, J. Professor Georg Spackeler (1883-1960), an obituary. p. 561.
Bics, L. National conference of young mining engineers. p. 568.
Free. Report of the organization of the United Nations on the peaceful use of atomic energy. p. 571.
Freeman, M. Problems of mining reserves and training of mining engineers in the Anglo-Saxon world. p. 574.

Vol. 93, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Greetings to all participants of the mining congress. In English, French, German, and Russian. p. 577.
Zambo, J. On the selection of the crossent system. p. 579.
Reviczky, F. The use of waste rock piles in the Tatabanya coal basin. p. 583.
Tarjan, G. Some theoretical problems concerning the classifying and enriching of hydrocyclones. p. 594.
Ajtay, Z. Safety dam systems in mines for protection against inrushes of water. (To be contd.) p. 597.
Wein, Gy. Outlooks for prospecting for carbon hard coal in Hungary. p. 604.
Vargha, B. The reopening of coal field No. 100 in Egercsehi. p. 608.
Sasvary, Z. The testing of auxiliary ventilation in mines. p. 621.
J.I. Air-conditioning equipment. p. 629.
Kiss, L. The new Hungarian bill on mining. p. 630.
Juranicsek, A. Oil-well production equipment in the oil field of Budafa. p. 635.
Faller, J. Szechenyi and the Hungarian coal mining. p. 646.

BOR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA (Boripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Kozlemenyei a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest. [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Association, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 3, May 1960
Lieber, I. The Research Institute of the Leather, Shoe, and Fur Industry is ten years old. p. 65.
Kerese, I. Investigations of the swelling of pelts. II. p. 67.
Holtob, J. Isocyanates in quick shoe adhesives and their determination. p. 70.
Csikasz, I. Shoe industry adhesives, technique and technology. p. 73.
Ignacz, J., and others. Preparation of glued boards from tanned splits and their waste material. p. 77.
Palagyi, B., Deval, I. The questions of cold lacquer manufacture. p. 80.
Varga, P. Problems of developing the manufacturing technology for welted shoes. p. 83.
Toth, B. Historical development of the theories on tanning. p. 85.
Gerzanits, J. Application of infrared drying apparatus in the fur industry. p. 88.
Torok, J. Guiding the manufacture and dispatcher service at a factory for chrome upper leather. p. 90.
Zakar, K.; Lendvai, F. Individual or central suction? p. 93.
Innovation, exchange of experiences. p. 96.

Vol. 10, no. 4, July 1960
Lorant, I., Radnoti, L., Gaal, P. Preparation and application of the shoe industry bottom filler. p. 97.
Tatai, J. Color psychological factors in industrial organization. p. 100.
Istvan Hrutik (1901-1960), an obituary. p. 103.
Lorinc, A., Vermes, I. Synthesis, use, and analysis of Hungarian made nigrosine. p. 104.
Tamasovics, G. Structural questions of aromatic sulfones. p. 107.
Lovas, L. Optimum size of series in the shoe industry. p. 109.
Lendvai, J. Widening the variety of artificial leather-board products. p. 113.
Vermes, I. Treatment of chrome upper leathers by fat liquor, a literature survey. p. 114.
Predan, L., Magyar, J. Experiences in the manufacture and application of plastic heels. p. 117.
Fekete, K. Resin tanning with Hungarian-made tanning materials. p. 120.
Welsz, Gy. Manufacture of uppers. p. 126.

Budapest Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. AZ ORSZAGOS MUSZAKI KONYVTAR UJ FOLYOIRAT BESZERZESEINEK JEGYZEKE. Budapest. [Foreign accessions list issued by the National Technical Library. Includes a supplement Muszaki Konyvtari Folyoirat-jegyzeke, check list of Western books on science and technology. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1957.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 5, Jan.-Feb., May 1960.

CUKORIPAR. (Cukoripari es Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural, Food, and Sugar Industries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Research work.
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1960.
Our leading enterprises in the work contest: the sugar factories of Szercs and Sarkad. p. 129.
Paldi, A. My impressions of the development of the sugar industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 130.
Janosfy, K. Color determination of crystal sugar in a solid state. p. 133.
Nyary, T. A new calandria-type evaporator. p. 141.
J-diffusion in the Sarkad Sugar Factory. p. 143.
Krieger, O. The chemistry of saccharose. p. 147.
Molnar, J. Improving the organization of enterprises. p. 149.
Wertan. How can we get a carbonated juice of good quality? p. 151.
Vukov, K. Countercurrent and hot preliming. p. 152.
A call of the editorial board! p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1960.
Slavic, L. Industrial application of gradual defecation saturation (Schneider-BMA process). II. p. 161.
Vigh, A. Technical development of the sugar industry. p. 168.
Endrodi, J.; Gado, K. Storage conditions in the sugar industry. p. 174.
Vavrhecz, G. On the problem of the solubility of cane sugar. I. Herzfeld's or Grut's table? p. 182.
Wertan, P. Evaporation VI. p. 184.
Toth Zsiga, I. Microbiological control of the operations of sugar factories between 1959 and 1960. p. 186.

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1960.
Lajos Szuto (1904-1960), an obituary. p. 193.
Slavic, L. Industrial application of gradual defecation saturation (Schneider-BMA process). II. p. 194.
The 1959/60 beet-processing campaign. I. (To be contd.) p. 198.
Power economy of the 1959 campaign. p. 203.
Toth Szuga, I. The Lormin feeder. p. 208.
Zana, J. Comparative experiments with Hungarian and foreign species of beet sugar in 1959. p. 209.

ELELMEZESIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society.
Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1960
Telegdy Kovats, L., Szilas, E. Some food chemistry aspects of modern packaging technique. p. 193.
Torok, G., Kulas, J. Importance of the protection against insects in warehouses from the viewpoint of the national economy, ionizing radiation. p. 199.
Lorincz, F. Role of modern food industry in the service of public supply. p. 207.
Bori, K. Development of food conditions in the world from 1956 to 1958. II. p. 211.
Mlynarik, J., Lencsepti, J. Some problems of modern packaging in the meat industry. p. 217.
Instrumentation Conference. p. 223.

EPITESUGYI LAPTAJTO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 29-31, July 1960.

EPITESUGYI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Publication on building policy. Monthly]
No. 6, 1960.
Marjalaky, S. Cooperation of the building material industry, technical planning, and the building industry. p. 161.
Weiszburg, P. Problems of reserves of civil engineering designers. p. 166.
Kovacs, M. Main results of apartment constructions in 1959. p. 170.
Legradi, I. The need of serial production in the joinery industry. p. 173.
Hajnal, L. Designing problems with the modernization of stone quarries. p. 175.
Vadasz, J., Kecso, I. Development of the production cost of soft-iron-panelled and prestressed-reinforced-concrete elements industrially manufactured. p. 178.

No. 7, 1960.
Tobias, L. Objectives of research for the building industry in the second Five-Year Plan. p. 189.
Csaszar, S., Nemethy, L. Hungarian and Polish prospective of dwelling development. p. 196.
Gerle, Gy. Our regional planning in the service of socialist agriculture. p. 200.
Deak, S. Development of Soviet city construction. p. 206.
Ruisz, R. Effect of the size of the city on the budget of the city management. p. 212.
Karadjz, L. Disseminating innovations and inventions by official ways. p. 215.
Some lessons of the 1st Conference on Dwelling Construction. p. 218.
The Hungarian building industry and the Budapest Industrial Fair. p. 220.

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Association, Questions and answers.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Lehman, H., Gunter, M. Testing the pouring behavior of suspensions containing clay mineral. Tr. from the German. p. 201.
Kitaigorodskii, I. History of the Soviet glass industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 209.
Sasvari, Gy. Calculation methods of warming up. p. 217.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
Beke, B. Wet raw grinding in cycles. p. 233.
Buchikov, P. Improving porcelain manufacture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 244.
Hradsky, J. Trace elements in silicate raw materials. Tr. from the Czech. p. 247.
Dallendorfer, R., Langhammer, L. Method for the quick determination of grain distribution in ceramic raw materials. Tr. from the German. p. 251.

Csanyi, J. Contributions to the problem of quality and the products of the Factory of reinforced-concrete elements. p. 274
Deak, L. Glass insulators. p. 283
Hajos, E. The 1st Conference on Dwelling Construction. p. 285
Activity of the Czechoslovak glass research institutes in 1958. p. 270.

EPULETGEPESZET (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Budapest [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association

Index to Vol. 8, 1959

Vol. 9, no. 3, 1960.
Mihaly, Z. Calculation of the heat emission of radiators heating with built-in radiation tubes by the Rudolf-Huber process and its comparison with other calculation methods. p. 81
Hollo, I. A new type of water tower: the hydrobolo. p. 90
Fabo, T. A survey of sewage water purification systems of activated mud with high charging. p. 94
Viszalay, L. Biogas as a power carrier in provincial

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition, issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]

Vol. 12, no. 2, 1960

Hungary. Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal. SZABADALMI KOZLONY ES KOZPONTI VEDJEGY-ES IRTELSITO Budapest [Official gazette on patents and trademarks issued by the National Patent Office. Monthly]

Vol. 65, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

IPARITANULOKEPZES (Munkaugyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.

KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA. (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Innovations and Inventions, Book reviews, Activities of the Association

Vol. 6, no. 3, June 1960.
Barna, T. Distortion of the symmetric transversal light-sound recording process as reflected in the properties of applied photosensitive raw material and the chosen recording characteristics. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 65.
Barna, T. Densitometry of microsurfaces and the measuring systems developed in Hungary. p. 75
The 10-year-old Hungarian photochemical research. p. 80.
Fabo, A., Szucs, M. Investigations in the field of 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone with special emphasis on color development. p. 81.
(Gy. F.) Correction of color and its place in photo-objectives. p. 84.
25 years work in acoustics. p. 86.
Tarnoczy, T. The 15-year development of acoustics in Hungary. p. 87.
Vajta, Z. Characteristics curves of foreign phono-records. p. 91.
Pap, F. MOM NI-BI type surveying instrument with a glass circle. p. 93.
Bazalka, J. Searching and sharpness adjusting telescopes. p. 94.
A conference on optics; September 7-11, 1960. p. 95.
(M). Tihamer Nemes, an obituary. p. 96.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Aug. 1960.
Gerencser, M. Subtractive copying of color paper pictures on the basis of measuring the average permeability of the negatives. p. 97.
Sarkozi, Z. Up-to-date laboratory equipment. I. (To be contd.) p. 102.
Berly, I. Factors influencing the fog value of color paper. p. 106.
Gyulai, F. Photography of coins and plaquettes, numismatic photography. p. 109.
Barna, T. Distortion of the symmetric transversal light-sound recording process as reflected in the properties of applied photosensitive raw material and the chosen recording characteristics. Pt. 2. (To be contd.)
Pozsonyi, G. Film technology at the Budapest Industrial Fair. p. 117.
Heckenast, G., Lazar, D. Report on the Budapest conference of the 2d study group of the International Organization for Radiodiffusion and Television. p. 120.
Bencz, I. Analysis of the picture fault son the [illegible] of television receiver. Pt. 3. p. 122.
Roman, Gy. Lifelike hi-fi sound transmission and the motion picture. p. 127

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszati, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letter box, News of the Society

Vol. 93[i.e. 15] no. 2, Feb. 1960
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 93[i.e. 15] no. 2
Molnar, I. Increasing the current intensity of aluminum electrolyzers. (To be contd.) p. 49
Buray, Z., Domony, A. Corrosional behavior of aluminum alloy and their joint used in shipbuilding. p. 56
Kepassy, G. Alkoxide process. Pt. 2. p. 60
Sovegjarto, J. Some current problems of the manufacturing process of refractory bricks. (To be contd.) p. 68
Mester, L. Nondestructive testing of metals on the basis of the structure. p. 73
Wrigl, E. Some explanations on James Sovegjarto's remarks on my article "Prefabricated Dolomite Block, a New Lining for Steel Smelting Furnaces." p. 77
Fuchs, I. A new portable apparatus for nondestructive metallographic-structure testings. p. 79
Baranszky-Job, I. Economical development of aluminum rail vehicles with new production prices. p. 84
Ontode. Vol. 14, no. 2
Tunder, S. Vibrating ladle, a metallurgic device for alloying and desulfurizing molten iron. p. 25
Nemeth, P., Lapovetz, I. Some methods for designing risers (saving risers) with reduced volume. p. 32
Szasz, Szones. The Congress of Madrid. p. 36
Veress, A. The foundry Conference in Moscow. p. 41
Palagyi. Conference of blackheart malleable cast iron. p. 45

Vol. 93[i.e. 15] no. 6, June 1960.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 93[i.e. 15] no. 6.
Kuznetsov, S., Serebrennikova, O., Fabovskii, I. The use of flocculating agents in the aluminum industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 241
Visnyovszky, L., Hollo, T., Horvath, D. Dressing of the manganese ores of Urkut. p. 245.
Mika, J. Remarks on the isolation of oxide inclusions of steel and their chemical analysis. (To be contd.) p. 250
Palovics, P. Report on the results of increasing the efficiency of the Ajka Aluminum Works and a suggestion concerning the trend in further technical developments. p. 256
Pesthy, L. Chemical and physicochemical testing of zinc from the standpoint of the galvanic cell industry. (To be contd.) p. 262.
Vigel, G. Heat and warmth. p. 267
Horvath, Z., Weber, J. Thermodynamic investigation of reactions which take place while desulfurizing lead with chlorine gas. p. 268
Sulcz, F. Investigating the specific heat requirements in open hearth steel manufacturing by means of the correlation counting method. p. 274
Becker, E. Hungarian aluminum is 25 years old. p. 278.
Devonyi, Gy. Research results in correlation with modern lubricants used in the drawing of steel wires. p. 279
Dioszeghy, D., and others. Comparative tests of a small forge furnace with permeable walls. p. 283
Contest appeal. p. 287.

Ontode. Vol. 11, no. 6.
Jandy, G. Casting design in the present stage of development of iron-carbon alloys. (To be contd.) p. 121
Varga, F., V. Farago, E. Mechanized production of cores. p. 126.
Fulop, E. Influence of the ratio of sulfur manganese on the shape of temper carbon in malleable cast iron. p. 133.
Repas, P. Problems of analyzing inoculated cast iron. p. 136.

KONZERV-ES PAPRIKAIPAR. (Konzerv-paprikaipari Igazgatosag es Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Konzerv-Paprikaipari Szakosztalya) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Directorate of the Canned Food and Paprika Processing Industry and by the Canned Food and Paprika Processing Section, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Mar./Apr. 1960.
Kovacs, L. On the second Five-Year Plan of the canning industry. p. 39.
Gyonos, K. On the conference on fruit juices. p. 46.
Kardos, E. Testing data on fruit juices and concentrates. p. 47.
Szenes, L. Development of the apple juice manufacturing and the kompp section of the Budapest Canning Factory. p. 52.
Nadasan, P. Bottling lines for carbonated refreshing beverages. p. 54.
Formendy, I. Pea separation according to specific weight in the Hatvan Canning Factory. p. 61.
Pros, I., G., Vas, K. Experiments to determine the number of spores causing the bacterial deterioration of canned food. p. 69.
Gyongyosi, K. Corrosion of the tinplate in the canning industry. p. 72.
Ball, I. Information on the scientific technical cooperation in the canning industry within the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 75.
Sandor, Z. What is in the foreign trade periodicals? p. 76.

May-June 1960
Kovacs, L., Balla, I. Moscow Conference on the Canning Industry. p. 79
Ott, I. Vitamins. I. Measuring the lowering of the freezing point of various fruits and conclusions drawn from the results of these measurings. p. 82
Szenes, L., Nadasan, P. The economy of various evaporating equipments. p. 88.
Szirmai, S. Thrashing green pears at the Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. p. 94
Deak, T. Experiments in the preparation of pickles from preprocessed raw materials. p. 99
Harcas, I. Experiments in the elimination of cherry worms. p. 101
Lukanov, P. Rapid development of the Bulgarian canning industry. p. 105
Szucs, I. Experiences at the food market etc. and canning factories of Brussels. p. 107
Tardos, Z. From the foreign trade literature. p. 110
Szabo, P. What is published in foreign periodicals? p. 113

KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY (Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs es Kozlekedesi Vallalatok) Budapest [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes, Motor carrier news, Mechanization of ship agents.

Vol. 16, no. 23, June 1960
National investigation to discover the causes of an economical transportation by the Central People's Control Commission. p. 381.
It is necessary to take care of unloading railroad cars even on holidays. p. 385
Kalcsy, D., Zahumenszky, J. Importance of telecommunication equipment in highway transportation. p. 386
Rako, I. Professional training for shipping clerks. p. 388
Rady, L. Remarks on the article "Some Current Problems of Shipping." p. 389

Vol. 16, no. 25, June 1960
What is the situation with loading, at the Tisza Area Chemical Works? p. 410
It is necessary to continue to improve the full capacity use of trucks. p. 410
Feldvari, I. Against highway transportation accidents. p. 417
Pecsi, I. On compensation for railroad transportation damages. p. 421.
Balkay, Gy. Supervision of the agreements based on the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Passengers and Baggage and the International Convention Concerning the Transportation of Goods by Rail. p. 424

Vol. 16, no. 26, June 1960.
Let us stop having deficiencies in highway transportation. p. 441.
Conference with the most outstanding traffic officers of autotransportation. p. 442.
Tuzakas, S. Role of organization in the development of a transportation enterprise. p. 442
Gaspardy, A. Modification of the Navigation Shipping Regulation. p. 445
Majoros, I. Main sources of the international air law (public law). (To be contd.) p. 446

Vol. 16, no. 27, July 1960.
On the tasks of county transportation recorders. p. 457.
Papp, E. The Motor Vehicle Transportation Regulations concerning railroad consignments. p. 459
Majoros, I. Main sources of the international air law (public law). (Conclusion) p. 461
Skvlerawski, I. Hungarian transit trade through Polish ports. p. 464.

Vol. 16, no. 28, July 1960
Preparations are ready in Szabolcs-Szatmar County for the potato and apple traffic. p. 478
Can the enterprise MASPED make foreign trade transportation more economical? p. 479.
Pusztai, F. Calculation and settlement of shipping expenses on the Hungarian State Railways. p. 480
Czere, B. International cooperation in the interest of the formation of socialist railroad tariffs. p. 483.

Bendo, I. Dispositions concerning the shipping of piece goods by the Motor Vehicle Transportation Regulation p 484

Vol 16, no 9, July 1960
Railroad workers stand before difficult tasks in the current draft year. p 500
The interest of national economy should be reflected in allotting the CEUF funds p 501
Kuth, I The train porter's responsibility in shipment of parcel by motor vehicle p 501
Remark on Laszlo Csatlos's article "On Some Finely Problems of Transportation" p 504

Vol 16, no 10, July 1960
Let us guarantee the merchandization of temporary loading docks p 518
Why is there no connection between the port and Gyor? p 518
Imre, I A judicial view of the consequences of incorrect loading p 519
Hunfalvi, D Radio, TV The use of radio facilities in highway transportation p 521
Racz, L The responsibility of railroads for damaged mobile elements p 524

Vol 16, no 11, July 1960
We must put qualified workers everywhere in the enterprise transportation records job p 532
Zsoldan S Let us use the Szolnok-Lake water transportations p 539
Muhle, I Restrictions in international air traffic p 533
Pass, Experience in Czechoslovakia p 541

Vol 16, no 12, Aug 1960,
Let us give an impulse to the complex brigade movement in railroad transportation p 645
For increased attention to the elimination of unnecessary shipping p 646
Belcsak, I Railroad loading in armaments and their tasks in the autumn traffic p 650
Janossy, B Preparation of international regulations concerning post cooling, of refrigeration cars in traffic regulated by the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Goods by Rail p 658
Kubinszky, M Modern safety equipment for grade crossings p 661

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on technology and economic of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction, with English, French, and Russian summaries Monthly] Recurrent features Book reviews, News of the Society

Vol 10, no 7, July 1960,
Weyer, H. Problems of labor productivity of the Railroads of the German Democratic Republic Tr from the German p 289.
Kijan, B. Measuring average running speed on various roads. p 303.
Szilo, L. Modernization of the telephone services in the area of Lake Balaton p 309.
Gulyas, L. Mounting brake fittings of automobiles. p 313
Kutti, G. First Hungarian experiences with freedom wheel sets with rubber springs. p 321
Cseke, B., Harmati, S. The Budapest Industrial Fair from the viewpoint of transportation. p 325.
Scheibel, M. The new seagoing excavation ship of the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German p 332

Lorinc, L. Uniformity in the solution in dwelling house architecture p 2.
Hirsch, B Ventilation of the Veth-ut tunnel. p 260).
Rojko, L., Rajcsanyi, T Construction of apartment houses with large panels in Holland p 264.
Rumpler, B Evaluation of competition for a church in Budakeszi-Erdo. p. 271.
Bolhar, Gy On the problem of closure or dismantling the upper floor in arches, together from the Roman p 285

MAGYAR EPITOIPARI KUTATO INTEZET (Hungarian Institute for Building Industry Research) Budapest [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features Science and technology, Manufacturing practices, Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observers, Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association

Vol 1, no 5, May 1960,
Gyuglik, B Rodics, I The role of the change-gears of textile labour-saving machines as well as the effect of atmospheric conditions on the technology of spinning Pt 2. p 161
Kovalovszky, P. Measuring the count of textile fiber by instrument p 167
Vajcsa, Aspects of the manufacturing technology of direct-loadly cable fixing tube with blocking yarns. p 170
Szentpaly, T., Dobi, I., Quantitative determination of cotton-synthetic fiber blends p 175
Weber, Ch 1960 IFA, the new quiet automatic loom *Fr from the Germans.* p 177
Nemov, B. Perspectives of the development of the silk industry in the Soviet Union p 179
Dobos, D Mihalik, B Captive knitting, of wool in quality blends a communication from the Ujpest Wool Weaving Mill Laboratory p 187
Albertine Csapo, I The silk tubuli textile test by the bend method and the tear-bearing method p 190.
Hornung, J., Rumaszeder, L. Remarks about investigation of the wear-resisting character of textile fiber p. 198
Vadanyi, G. Data on the system of the country establishments of the clothing industry enterprises p 199
Bencze, I., Galosi, I New finishing machines at the garment factories Lab. p. 197
Farnay, I. The trends in the industry. p 201

Vol 19, no 8, Aug, 1960,
Vajo, I. The ways of broadening selections in the Hungarian textile industry. p. 281.
Mercsy, G. Thread guiding mechanisms of ring spinning machines II p. 291.
Kotanyi, I. Testing the running up to the desired level of automatic cotton mills which will be installed during the second Five-Year Plan p. 297.
Gonczi, B. Trends in the technical and economic development of the Hungarian silk industry. p 302.
Berecsanyi, Gy. Some textile-finishing industrial aspects of the infrared ray absorbing capacity of textile materials. p. 308.
Edelman, G. Hosiery-industrial experiments in the field of synthetic fibrous materials. Tr. from the German. p. 310.
Bohringer, H Wear and endurance tests for the determination of degree of service ability of textile materials Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) p. 314.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features Scientific news, Book reviews

Vol 20, no. 1/4, 1960
Izsak, M. Opening address. p. 5.
Bognar, G. Hungarian research results in the field of wide band microwave radio connections, also, remarks by S Csibi and Gy. Pribelszky. p. 9
Csibi, S., Marcz, Gy., Rona, P. Experimental antenna for wide-band microwave connection, also, remarks by A. Kovacs and E Istvanffy. p. 25.
Sarkany, T., Linear problems of microwave connections, also, remarks by P. Margittai, J. Meleg, and E. Polas p 35

Battay, Gy The use of pulse-modulated microwave apparatus in telecommunication techniques p 55
Dallos, A Basic thin products of the vacuum technique for microwave installations, also, remarks by A. Budinszky and others. p 57.
Ivanits, I., Microwave ferrite isolators, also, remarks by S. Obi, I. Kedvesi, and J. Kassay p 71.
Tardos, I Production method of microwave ferrites p 83.
Barta, I. Introduction of lectures by a group on radio and television techniques. p 89.
Kodolanyi, Gy Parallel operation of short-wave, medium-and long-wave radio broadcasting transmitters, also, remarks by O. Zoltan M. Szabo and F. Sandor p. 89
Gyorgy, J., Lovranth, I., Rihmer, K. Short-wave communication radio receivers, also, remarks by I. Sonyi p 99
Hudy, Gy., Kemeny, A., Hazman, I The use of transistors in radio receivers, also, remarks by L. Kiss and J. Gonczy p. 101.
Meyer, I Television picture tubes, also, remarks by I. Redl and others. p 109
Major, J Measuring methods in television reception technique p 123
Palvolgyi, Gy Equipment of the Budapest television studio p. 129.
Lado, S The group of products of telecommunication technique and their construction p 131.
Boltar, Gy. Rudany, J. Filters of modern technical telecommunication equipment. p 141.
Radanyi, L. Effect of the properties of a line in technical telecommunication equipment, also, remarks by Z Greel I. Varju, and J Gyurmon. p. 149
Kozma, L. Problems occurring at the introduction of telephone systems of the crossbar type, also, remarks by A. Balas and J. Gal p 151.
Molnar, P. The first Hungarian crossbar central exchange p. 159
Todtabercz, J. A new type of safety equipment for railroads, also, remarks by D Kuremyi and I Borbely p 169.
Manzi, B Construction of a new type of safety equipment for railroads, also, remarks by T. Borbely. p. 171
Vallo, I Luminescent noise of electronic tubes, also remarks by L Redl and others p 173.
Szep, I. Some manufacturing problems of germanium junction transistors, also, remarks by H Fried and I Punter, p 183
Konczi, I Dienszler, M., Szentpetery, F Problems of surface stress and welding possibilities of metals used by the electronic-tube industry, also, remarks by A Budinszky, A Domeny, and I Waldhauser. p 189.
Lucky, V Connections between the characteristics of power-amplifier electric circuits and parameters of power-amplifier triodes, also, remarks by I. Susanszky, I Pecs, and L Szabo p. 199.
Tomaschek, Z. Properties of the titanium getter and its use in electronic tubes of great specific heat, also remarks by Z. Malo and others. p 219.
Voss, T. Mass measuring of the conversion conductance of converter tubes p. 221
Babasz, J., Gal, J. Automatic control of the quality of products by means of the vacuum technique p 223
Kalona, J. Research results on parts in the field of telecommunication techniques, also, remarks by P Deak and others p. 235.
Lalatos, Gy Investigating some important factors influencing the ignition capacity and the life span of neon tubes p. 253.
Czegledy, K Mass production of electrolytic condensers also, remarks by E Istvanffy and others. p 267.
Neuhof Suski, L Research on single-and multicomponent-crystalline carbon-layer resistance, crystalline coal-layer and boric-carbon resistance Also, remarks by P Deak and others. p. 269
Sos, F The use of synthetic materials in telecommunication condensers; also, remarks by L Kiss and I Lorinc. p. 297.
Hasko, F Preparation of printed circuits; also, remarks by A Berghammer, L. Eszes, and J Falona p 299
Biro, F. Miniature and transistor electric-circuit parts, also, remarks by E. Lorinc and others p 301.
Matok, By A new type of primary electric source used in telecommunication techniques, also, remarks by Z. Horvath and others. p. 321.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction. Monthly]
Vol 10, no 7, July 1960.
Muhs, H. Effect of sandy soil density on building foundations Tr. from the German. p 269.
Unyi, B Present situation of rail welding with special consideration of the Hungarian State Railways p 302

Fabenyi, F. Construction of roads from blast-furnace slag stone. p. 314
Reis, L. Some problems of designing roads for industrial plants. p. 317
Vastach, G. Lessons and guiding principles of the construction of earth dams on the basis of American experiences. Pt. 2. p. 319
Botti, I. Civil engineering machinery at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. p. 331

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Molnar, J. Economic and technical aspects of the development of our highway network. p. 337.
Szapo, F. Limitation of cracks in reinforced-concrete structures. p. 347.
Szittner, A. Economic design of the cross-section of rolled beams and presentation of the new light rolled section steels. p. 354.
Pozsa, L. Hollow pile foundations sank by vibration methods. p. 361.
Oesvar, R. Start of the demolition of the Kossuth Bridge of Budapest. p. 368.
Hevessy, I. Building machines at the Budapest Industrial Fair. p. 373.
Vajda, J. Our modern earthwork machines. p. 377.

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 7, 1960.
National Conference of Instrumentation, June 13-15, 1960. p. 193.
Ritter, E. Rationalization of measuring techniques in the machinery industry. (To be contd.) p. 194.
Hermann, A. Some problems of designing moving-iron measuring instruments. p. 203.
The Budapest Industrial Fair, 1960. p. 210.
On the International Agricultural Exhibition. p. 212.
Kalman, A. Application of a diffractometer in the X-ray investigation of fine structures. I. (To be contd.) p. 215.
Malik, R. Construction and production technology of fine mechanical parts from the viewpoint of surface protection. p. 222.
Helm, L. Pneumatic registration instrument. p. 223.

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies v. 1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet, Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

REPULES. (Magyar Repulo Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement, Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Erlesito and Szabvanvositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news, In the professional field of standards, Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Keres, R. The role of standardization in perfecting specialization and cooperation. p. 179.
Lehotzky, K. Public roads and standardization. p. 183.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Diary of the innovators' movement, Remuneration for important innovations.
Vol. 12, nos. 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the Society, Factory experiences, Innovations.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.
Cables and the mounting of cables. p. 193.
Banki, D. Presentation of heavy-current cables manufactured in Hungary. (To be contd.) p. 193.
Richter, L. The use of principles of the coordination of insulation levels for electric apparatuses exposed to the vicissitudes of the weather. p. 204.
Szekely-Doby, S. The use of the basic principles of railway safety equipment in heavy-current automatics. p. 209.
Tarnczy, J. Substations without personnel. p. 212.
Feiszt, A. Guiding principles in the modernization of the street lighting of settlements. p. 219.

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1960.
Ziegler, K. National conference on water economy, March 10, 1960. p. 187.
Lehman, F. Present stage and objectives of sprinkling irrigation. Tr. from the German. p. 191.
Dobos, A., Salamin, P. Investigation of the nozzles of sprinkling equipments. p. 207.
Oroszlany, I., Perenyi, K. Sprinkling irrigation in Italy, also, remarks by Arlondo Degan. p. 252.
Kovacs, Gy. Computation of seepage flow under dams. p. 293.
Starosolszky, O. New hydraulic system in Australia. p. 331.
Torok, L. Underdrainage works in Poland. p. 338.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
No. 38, 1959.
Pardzans, P. With the Latvian flag across Siberia and three oceans, recollections about adventures of the First Latvian Liberation Regiment in Siberia. p. 30.
Berkis, A. Problems of Latvian history from the viewpoint of American and English historians. p. 35.
Bilkins, V. Information about Aestii given by Cassiodorus, Jordanes, and Einhard. p. 42.
Moks, R. Eternal again; conception of history in ancient Greece. p. 48.
Sils, B. The funny sides of modernism. p. 52.
Arvaldis, G. Art and life. p. 58.
Grinbergs, J. Constructor of a bridge from one independence to another, a book review. p. 70.
Andrups, J. Life's poet, a review of Linards Tauns' book of poems Muzigais makonis (Everlasting Cloud). p. 73.
Andrups, J. The runaway bird, a review of Velta Toma's book of poems Vel (Moreover). p. 74.
Andrups, J. A drama of thirteen hours; a review of Valdemars Karklins' novel Tikai milestiba (Only Love). p. 75.
Sterns, I. A review of Janis Sarma's novel Mila pilseta (A Beloved City). p. 77.
Algars, P. A poet with skepticism; a book review. p. 78.
Vivenieks, T. Study of colors. p. 79.
A cheerful congress with a sorrowful outcome. p. 80.

DADZIS. (Latkraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
Nos. 15-16, 1960.

DAUGAVAS VANAGI. (Daugavas vanagi Centrala valde) Munster. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Board, Daugava Falcons Organization. Bimonthly]
No. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Criticism and bibliography; From the Presidium of the Academy.
No. 9, 1959.
New statute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 5.
Rusa, A. Problems of the profitableness and the normalization of industrial enterprises. p. 13.
Predele, I. Bolshevization process of the Riga Soviet of Workers' Deputies, 1917. p. 23.
Strsono, S. Main thematic lines in Rainis' Dagdas piecas skicu burtnicas (Five Parts of Dagda Sketches), a review. p. 35.
Ainbinder, S.; Pranch, A. Mechanism of the formation and the destruction of the cohesion of different metals in friction. In Russian. p. 47.
Rudzit, R.; Mitrin, P. Experimental studies on seam-butt electric welding of thin sheets. In Russian. p. 55.
IAkubaitis, E.; Chipa, A. Voltage regulator based on semiconductors. In Russian. p. 65.
Indrikson, G. Mechanical dehydration of raw peat litter. In Russian. p. 71.
Upit, V. Intensity of the electric power of the turbines with counterpressure. In Russian. p. 77.
Grinberg, G. Experimental testing of the theoretical distribution of the magnetizability along cylinders. In Russian. p. 85.
Lielpeter, IA. Heat processes in the electromagnetic induction pump. In Russian. p. 91.
Gudrinietse, E., and others. Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. IV. Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian. p. 101.
Valvads, A.; Kukurs, O.; Elduks, J. Thermography of easily fusible glaze. p. 107.
Krukle, M.; IAunputnin, A. Age of certain buried peats in the Daugava valley. In Russian. p. 110.
Kreicbergs, O. Absorption, shifting, and localization of additional phosphorus through the leaves by apple trees. p. 125.
Skards, I. Uncovering of tuberculose mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report V. Scoring of milk under various temperatures. In Russian. p. 133.
Laganovskis, S. On synthesis of lactic acid microorganisms and vitamin B_{12}. Report II. p. 141.
Krumin, A. Physicochemical and biological properties of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine concentrated by the method of dialysis. In Russian. (To be contd.) p. 145.
Painina, C. Lipides in man's alimentary canal. Report 3. Highly unsaturated compounds in the excrements of the sick with tuberculosis of the bones. p. 153
Zihare, L. Research on changes of proteins in guinea pigs having experimental tuberculosis taking into account different nourishment factors. p. 159.
Anceiano, A.; Suna, R.; Vitolins, J. 12th Scientific Expedition of Folklorists of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 169.
Strazdins, K. Characteristics of the New-Latvian movement. p. 177.
Karklins, J.; Liepa, E.; Infantjevs, B. Latvijas Valsts universitates Zinatniskie raksti (Transactions of the Latvian State University); a review of Vols. 11-16. p. 191.

No. 10, 1959.
Draudins, T. Latvian Riflemen in the fights against Denikin, in connection with the 40th anniversary of Orel-Kromy fights. p. 5.
Birzina, L. Democratization of local government institutions in Latvia after overthrow of fascist dictatorship in 1940. p. 15.
Mackovs, G. Research in correlation and reciprocity of national literatures. p. 25.
Gintere, E. Chekhov's traditions in A. Upits' works. In Russian. p. 35.
Kepe, O.; Muceniek, K. Calculation of screw shafts used for conveying conte details. In Russian. p. 45.
Valdmanis, A. Forced oscillations of the system having five link elasticity characteristics. In Russian. p. 51.
Glukhov, V.; YAkubaitis, E. Calculation of branched circuit having choking coil with ion core. In Russian. p. 59.
Vilnis, R. Changes in composition and proportion of peat by drying it with superheated water vapor under pressure. In Russian. p. 65.

Berezina, I Congruences, described with a set of (1 or) orthogonal cubic forms In Russian p 71
Savitskii, P , Imshinetskii, V Some problems of typification and unification of technical control and regulation instruments using nuclear radiation. In Russian p 77.
Mizvalks, J., Vuze, A Distribution of speed in the pipes of electromagnetic pumps with rectangular cross sections In Russian p 85
Petrikops, R Emitting S-levels of the hydrogen atom In Russian p 91
Millers, T , Karlsons, K , Vitsavs, A Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime-sand blocks III. Carbonization of solutions of Ie181 and Ape dolomite quicklime p 97
Gudrinece, I , and others Research in the field of cyclic analyzers-conditioners V. Metal complexes of 2-phenylaminodiketones-1, 3 In Russian p 107
Bankovskis, U , and others Zone thiloc made In Russian p 115
Ulste, V Some concentrate types of heavy minerals of the Baltic Sea coast in Latvia In Russian p 123.
Glazacheva, L Discharge of solid substances in Latvian rivers In Russian p. 129
Sloka, J Fish hatchery of Rezna Lake p 139
Gutmanis, K Accumulation of riboflavin in higher plants p. 147
Kaleja, F Content of vitamin B_{12} in the sapropels of certain Latvian lakes p. 153.
Strods, I Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves Report VI Localization of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk depending on the fat content in an intensivity of ultrasonic waves In Russian. p 159
Kruuja, A Physicochemical and biological properties of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine concentrated by the method of drafting In Russian p 165
Fonovalova, M Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on arterial blood pressure, electrocardiogram of the brain and peripheral vessels Report I In Russian (To be contd.) p 171
Skaldina, A Changes of liver metabolic functions under leucosis and effect of radioactive phosphorus on the liver function al condition. In Russian p 177
Ureberg, G ; Spreslis, A Valuable research on Latvian history, a book review In Russian p 181
Polle, F Publications of the Latvian Academy of Sciences institutions In Latvian or Russian p 189

MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju mākslinieku, arhitektu, komponistu, kinematogrāfijas darbinieku zinātniskā un teātra biedrība) Rīga. [Journal issued jointly by the Associations of Latvian Artist , Architects, Composers, and Motion-Picture Workers and the Theater Society, with Russian summaries]

No 3, 1959.
Baumanis, K. Looking at Latvian monumental sculpture p 3
Zalkalns, T., and others Opinion of our readers about monumental sculpture. p 11
Baca, J In the lab of beauties, remarks about the work for diplomas in the Riga School of Applied Art. p. 12
Alvars, A New dwelling quarters arise p. 13
Zilgalvis, V. Consideration about competitive projects of individual dwellings p. 14
Sams, V About modernization of folk musical instruments p 18
[illegible] of musical art

23.

Vol 17, no 30, 1960
July 25
3,488 tons of scrap metal collected p. 1
Daugava Match Factory, fulfills the plan p 1
Role of the collective farm chairman p 1
Collective farms must pay a certain amount of money in the fund for cultural purposes p 1
Bastalov Tasks of trade-unions in communist education of work ing people p 1
Ilia Ehrenburg visits Daugavpils p 2
Sulis Hay harvesting on state farms in Kurzeme p 3
Strumens Production cost and savings p. 3
School of industrial construction in Gulbene p 4.

July 27
Decision of the Council of Ministers about preparing Cattle fodder. p 5
Udris Life and work of P Stucka p 6
Rationalization of the fan industry. p. 6
Development of friendly relations between Latvia and the People's Republic of China p 7
17th anniversary of the Riga Hydrometeorological Apparatus Factory p 7
Many ancient objects found in Jekabpils District p 7
New big poultry farm organized on the Liepaja State Farm. p 8

July 28
Plaude Tasks of Latvian scientists in increasing industrial production p 6
Products of the State Electrotechnic Factory at foreign exhibitions p 9
Collective farmers build schools by the do-it-yourself method p 9
What schools are chosen by youth in Liepaja p 10.
Rubulis More agricultural machinery in Saldus District p 10

July 29
Summer sowings increased by 65,000 hectares, but corn plantings by 31,800 hectares p 10
4,440 youth sent to work in cattle raising this year p 11
Construction of building material enterprises p. 11
1,190 students to be enrolled in the higher educational institutions this year p 11
Plaude Red Star Bicycle Factory to change over for production of small motorcycles p 11
Zakis, J New kind of gas-filled electric lamps to be produced by the Riga Electric Bulb Factory p 12
Riga Moscow highway opened p 12

July 30
New guide-books for tourists published p 12
Hundreds of students build ship models p 13
Industries in Riga Moscow District have produced good worth 76 million rubles more than the plan since beginning of the year p 13.
Industries, collective and state farms participate in selection of students for higher educational institutions p 13
Stolerov, A We have enough steam jackets for insane Americans. p. 16
More than 300,000 milch cows on collective and state farms p 16
Vilsons, M Archaeological excavations in Riga p 17
University students and practical work. p 17
Celebration of Navy Day in Riga p 19
Latvian railroad receives the Red Challenge Pennant p 19
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia p 20

Vol 17, no 31, 1960.
August 1
Priedle New characteristics of the Latvian people's morals. p 1.
3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party p. 1
Latvian fishing fleet in the Atlantic Ocean receives new ships. p 1.
New state farm in Ludza District. p. 2.

August 2.
Fire Wave Fishing Artel fulfills the Plan. p. 2.
Students assist collective farms. p. 2.
Strumane, L. How cattle raisers of Valmiera District fulfill their obligations. p 2
Pelse's speech at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of The Latvian Communist Party. p. 2
Naughty children. p. 4.
Anderson 31,000 lectures given by the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge in the first half year. p 5.
Baltic States Motion-Picture Festival in Baku p. 5
Commemoration of the historic battle of Ergeme p 5
Latvian tourist visit Russian p. 5.

August 3.
Each collective farm gives 2.5 per cent of its income for building schoolhouses. p. 6.
Agricultural information p 6
Voss Our literature and art must mobilize people for construction of communism p 6
Collective and state farms produced 70,000 tons of milk less than planned in the first half year p 7
You must more courageously unmask, by oral propaganda and radio, the white emigrants, to show the people their shameful faces p 7
Some communists build themselves apartments and luxurious houses outside the city. p 7
Plaude, L. Tasks of scientists in the further development of technology p 7
Members of the Communist Youth League help in developing electric trains p 8
4th Conference of the Baltic States Ornithologists p 9
Carins, S. What was discussed at the All-Union Conference on Book Trade in Moscow? p 9.

August 4
Prokhorova, V Competition of economic districts p 10
Party control at the Daugavpils Automobile Repair Factory p 10
Scientific expedition to study partisan activities during the Great Patriotic War in Liepaja and Aizpute Districts p 11
Improvement of Riga streetcars p 11
Kozlovskis Course of harvesting p 11.

August 5
How much does 1 cubic meter of water cost? p. 12
Latvian students are sent to Leningrad for study. p. 12.
Protest meetings at the State Electrotechnic Factory p 13
Congratulations to Augusts Kirchensteins in connection with the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia p. 13
Places which are connected with historical events in 1940 are shown to tourists p 13

August 6
Railroad Day in Jelgava p 14
15th anniversary of the Hiroshima and Nagasaki tragedy. p 14
Latvia will participate in 14 international fairs. p 14
Rye mowing by hand in Dagda District. p 14.
Entrance exams in the Liepaja Radical Training School. p 15
Paldina, Minister of Social Security, speaks about incorporation of Latvia into the Soviet Union p 15
Mandrikevich, N Improvements on Latvian railroads p 15.
Conference about introduction of radioactive isotopes in industry p 16
There are 1,034 savings banks in Latvia p 16

August 7
New kind of silkworm developed in Latvia p 16
First collective farm museum in Dobele District p. 16
Iron ore discovered in Kurzeme p. 17
Members of Communist Youth League assist railroad men. p 17
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia p. 19

Vol. 17, no 32, 1960
August 8
Let us fulfill the year plan ahead of the time limit p 1.
Savishko, D Development of the merchant marine p. 2
Latvian youth in Kazakhstan. p 2
Conference of Baltic States and White Russian satirists in Tallinn p 3
Pommers. Utilization of cultivated pastures p 3.
A review of Janis Vanags' booklet Padomju Latvijas lauksaimnie, ibu 20 gados (20 Years of Soviet Latvian Agriculture) p. 3.
French tourists arrive in Riga p 5
Tullits, J Saint dissemblers p 5
Representatives of the creative intelligentia meet Party and government leaders. p. 5.

August 10
Krumins 54 million rubles of state sums spent for school construction in 1959 p 8

August 11.
Increasing the political and economic knowledge of factory workers. p. 9.
On the seed growing farm. p. 9.
101 centners of meat from each 100 hectares to be produced in 1962 p. 9
Chinese tourists in Riga. p 9
Pavlovskis, V. Decreasing production cost at the Popov Radio Factory in Riga p 9.
20,750 Pioneers and students spend summer at trade-union Pioneer camps. p. 10.
Organization of sea trips for Latvian tourists. p. 10
Labodar. Improvement of retail trade. p. 11.

Latvian musical poetic folklore to be published in 35-40 volumes. p. 11
Gaigalas New method in raising pigs p 11
Output plan fulfilled by 105.9 per cent at the industrial enterprises of the Council of National Economy. p. 11
15 new automatic telephone stations in Rezekne and Rezekne District p 11

August 12
New department store in Madona. p. 12
New method for determination of content of microelements in soil and plants p 12
Eisenšteins, A All research must be used for development of technical progress p. 12
Book stores received 1,581,000 copies of textbooks p 13
Improvement of retail trade in Daugavpils p 13
Conference of the Riga City active p 13
Results of socialist competition between Jelgava and Ventspils p 13
Future plans of the Institutes of the Academy of Sciences p 14.
Wolves in Limbazi District p 14
There are about 1,000 private car owners in Liepaja p 14
Latvian ships in the North Atlantic catched 600 centners of herring in one night p 14

August 13.
Brāmanis. Latvians take part in 400 different sport disciplines. p. 14
Exchange of agricultural experience in Bauska District. p. 15
Work, new buildings and dwellings completed and going to be built. p. 15
Soldiers assist in building and repairing schoolhouses p 16.
30th anniversary of the newspaper Zemgales Komunists p 16
Soviet Pianist Zebrauskaite gives concert in Riga. p 16

August 14
Freibergs Achievements of Latvian builders p 17
Sedenov, A The Congo is a big country p 18
Smilga Tourism in 1960
Great Hydroelectric-Power Station completed p 18
Embankment of the Venta River p 19
New post-office building under construction in Riga p 19
Latvian builders in Kazakhstan p. 19
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia p 19

Vol 17, no 33, 1960
August 15
Fishers' Day in Limbazi District p 1
A Andersons, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about building new schoolhouses p 1
Assistance of airplanes in agriculture p 2
New method in preparing ensilage p 2

August 16
Terešķis in Dobele District p. 3
Sallers. About poultry and bee culture p 3.
Priekuli Agricultural Mechanization School is one of the best in the Soviet Union. p 4
10 Days of White Russian Literature begin on September 3 in Riga. p 4
Harvesting in Daugavpils District. p. 5
40 Latvian artists go to Moscow to participate in Baltic States exhibition of fine arts. p 5.

August 17
Decision of the Council of Ministers on unsatisfactory fulfillment of obligations in selling and delivering milk and meat to the state. p. 5.
Kaulins. Closer relations between school and life p 7.
Ozolins, L Production of agricultural machinery in Latvia. p 7
Pinaevs. New ideas in construction of trains p 9.

August 18
Vershinin Development of Russian aviation p 10
Miltmanis Development of commercial network in Riga p 10.
Zakis, V Riga Airport is of international importance p 11
Aviation exhibition in Riga. p 12
Melngailis, J Very good apple harvest this year. p 12

August 19
Silins. Let us sow more winter vetch p. 12
How we are increasing work productivity p 13
Spruģevics, Z. Catholic Church serves interests of kulaks p. 13.
Veldre, V Second Soviet cosmic ship in orbit p 15
Ledins, A New technical journal Zinatne un tehnika to be published p. 16.
Vobrich, V. Observation of animals on cosmic ships by radio-television system located on earth p. 17.
Tourists from sister republics help in harvesting p. 17

August 20
Klavins, J 52 collective farms in Valmiera District p 17
Blumbergs, J Interplanetary flights will be realized in the near future. p 18
Record traffic on Riga-Moscow highway becomes p 18
300 tourists from the German Democratic Republic arrive in Riga p 19.
Blumbergs, J Cosmic ships and interplanetary flights p 19

August 21
Unsatisfactory course of haymaking p 19
Museum of Latvian minerals p 20
Zemdegs, K Soviet cosmic ship with animals returns to the earth p 22
50th anniversary of the Akademiskā High School p. 22
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia p 22

ZVAIGZNE Riga. [Illustrated magazine Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Fashions in the people's democracies
No 12, June 1960
Jeņins, M On those historical June days p [2] of cover.
M V. Great fights for peace p 2
Jansons, O Re thinks that those are small matters p 3
The future Pioneers. p 4
Janis Rudzutaks, a short biography and an evaluation of his work p 5
Purs, L A good day (To be contd.) p 6
Zale, V., Gobs, Z Singing resounds through the land p 12
Spelmanis, A Foreign guests visit Soviet Riga p 16
Simonelis, P Brittins, J The chemical plant at Daugava p 20
J Z Summer is there! p 21
Eliasevs, S What is new in radio technology? p 25
Tomorrow, astronauts will start (To be contd.) p 26

No 13, July 1960
Strength of the friends p 1
Jeņins, M Janis Silis (1891-1921), a biographic sketch p 2
Mailons, A The Soviet trade mark is carried with honor p. 5
Mumiks, A. Comments "the bread" of construction p 17
Silajs, A Port of Latgale and youth, a book review p 16
Brakers, R Contribution of sculptors to the anniversary of the Republic p 16
Ivanov, M Achievements of stage painters, from the exhibition in the State Museum of Latvian and Russian Art in Riga p 18
Konstantinova, B Thursdays in Washington p 19
Gaidins, V Old clocks in Kuzmas p 20.
Pūniņš, E "The Storm", a motion-picture review p 22
Spelmanis, A. Dancers and singers from democratic Germany in Riga p 24.

No 14, July 1960
Peive, J 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia p 3.
In Estonian country (To be contd.) p 7
The days of July. p. 14
Lazda, Z The language of painted towels p 20
Through the eyes of the twentieth anniversary p 24

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga Valsts bibliotekа PRESES HRONIKA LITOPIS PECHATI. Riga [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library In Latvian and Russian Monthly]
No. 5, May 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DZEIVE. Munchen [Illustrated Latgallian Catholic magazine. Quarterly]
No. 21, Oct.-Dec., 1955.
Vol. 3, nos. 41-42, Mar.-June 1960.

4. HISTORY

MARJANOVIC, JOVAN Atbrivosanas kars un latvias revolucija Dienvidslavija. [Tulkojusi O. Vavere] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 109 p. [The liberation war and people's revolution in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. illus.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

MEZHRESPUBLIKANSKAIA KONFERENTSIIA PO VOPROSAM SPECIALIZATSII PROMYSHLENNOSTI I KOMPLEKSNOGO RAZVITIIA NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA PRIBALTIISKIKH SOVETSKIKH RESPUBLIK, Riga, 1958 Voprosy specializatsii promyshlennosti i kompleksnogo razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva pribaltiiskikh sovetskikh respublik, sbornik materialov [Resheniia soveshchaniia red. kollegiia R.I. Antsens i dr.] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 211 p. [Problems of industrial specialization and the complex development of the people's economy of the Baltic States, a collection of materials of the interrepublic Conference in Riga, February 17-19, 1958. In Russian, footnotes, tables.]

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE (Latvijas Komunistiskas Partijas Centrala Komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu atradneeku beedriba) Boston [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals
Vol. 41, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960

LONDONAS AVIZE London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 737-742, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS (Latvijas Komunistiskas Partijas Centrala Komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug., 1960.

7. LAW

ZALAMBS, K Skraideni un dipolaju pleca nervu darbi, pareizas cilvēka darba un atbildzes pret padomju darba tiesibam [Autores: K. Zalambs, V. Zinovjevs, un] J. Pētersons. Riga, Latvijas darba sabiedrības, 1960. 101 p. [Flying workers and employees for work, transferring them to other work, and dismissing them according to Soviet labor law. Illustrated]

PERIODICALS

LATVIESU JURISTU RAKSTI. (Latvju tautas juridiskā fonda) Kalamazoo, Mich. [Journal issued by the Latvian Lawyers Group in Kent, a group of exiles from Latvia in English or German]
No. 1, 1959
Ozolins, E Introductory words p 1
Celmins, M Recognition of Latvia under international law p 3
Valters, N Sovereignty of the state and person, p. 11
Kaimins, K Pensions in independent Latvia p 17
Rusis, A Soviet legislation in Latvia in both occupation stages p 19
Dzilleja, K. Revisionism in the USSR criminal Laws p 23.
J. M American Journal of International Law, a review. p 25
Da. Rebirth of the natural law, p 27
Feifers, P Ex-Latvians, p 29
Rudzutis, A Organizations of Latvian lawyers p. 31
Grava, A Latvian lawyers in Melbourne, Australia, p 33
D Latvian lawyers in Sweden. p 35
Ozolins, K The problem of organizing lawyers p 35
Sd A scientific work group of Baltic lawyers organized p 36.
Rompelis, A Teodors Zverjevs, an obituary p 37
Vilumsons, A Senator Osvalds Ozolins, an obituary. p. 41
Muehlen, H Werner Topfers, an obituary. p 43

No 3, 1960
Sules, I. Structural problems of contemporary democracy. p. 1.
Albats, J. Legal rules and other legal acts in the Constitution of Latvia. p 4.
Valters, N. The right to the homeland, as a term for discussion p. 9.

Liepars, J Legislation in the Republic of France p. 13
Cakste, M Occupied Latvia's agrarian system, its changes and modification (To be contd.) p 18
Dzilleja, K "Local legislation" in the Soviet Union. p 30.
Dzilleja, K Labor laws of the Soviet Union p 34.
Dzilleja, K. Law education in Soviet Latvia. p 37
Bekeris, I United Nations Maritime Conference in Geneva p 39.
Grots, A. Materials on Latvian law in America p 41.
R. T. Society of Latvian Lawyers in the USA. p. 43
Rumpeters, A. Senator Janis Skudra, an obituary. p. 44
Bekeris, J Janis Gutmanis; an obituary p. 45.
Kerne, I' Viktors Dale, an obituary. p. 46.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS (Ministru padomes Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 101-106, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

BERZINS, OSVALDS. Latviesu zemnieku maju architektura. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1958. 162 p. [Architecture of Latvian peasant houses. 126 illus., bibl., tables]

11 LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BALODIS, ANDREJS. No nakts uz ritu, Latvijas revolucionaras pagrides dzeja. [Sastadijusi Andrejs Balodis un Julijs Kipers] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 306 p. [After darkness comes dawn, poetry of the Latvian revolutionary underground ports., bibl.]

STUMBRS, OLAFS Etudes, dzejoli. [Chicago] A. Kalnaja apgads, 1960. 108 p. [Etudes, poems]

VEKSLER, B. Uchebnik latyshskogo iazyka dlia vzroslykh. Riga, Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo. [Latvian language textbook for adults. In Russian. tables]
Vol. 2. 1959. 281 p.

PERIODICALS

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1960
Lukss, V. Our pride. p. 3.
Iverts, I. Let friendship flourish and broaden! p. 106.
Predele, J New intellectual face of the Latvian people. p. 109.
Freinberga, S. About what our theater criticism must speak. p 120
Ivanovs, M. Awaiting the twentieth summer of Soviet Latvian fine arts p. 126.
Zigmonte, D. Searches and findings; a book review p. 131.
Muiznieks, I. Must work yet; a book review. p. 134.
Paberzs, J. In a growing outlook; a book review. p 137
[illegible] to the develop-

p. 144.
in connection
th of the
17.

adomju
n architektu
sociations of
, and Archi-

ociations.

No 26, July 1960
The great art exhibition begins p 1.
The language of figures p 1
Sokols, F. The beauty of work poetry, a book review p. 2.
Plotnieks, J Man must always be seen p. 2
Osmanis, J More attention, impressions from the Conference on White Russian Children's Literature p. 2.
Dubins, H Fight for a progressive Austrian culture p 3.
Treimanis, G. The strength of stage concreteness, a review of plays. p 3
Ivanovs, M. A lot is done, commemorating the 80th birthday of Janis Tilbergs p 3
Strauts, O. Results of the display of cultural educational institutions p 3
Gift of the musician. p 1.

No 29, July 1960
Kalpins, V. On the main road p 2.
Grinfelds, N Development of musical art p. 3.
Grand Plenum of the Board of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers. p. 3
The letter to the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party from the Grand Plenum of the Board of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers. p 3
Appeal of the Plenum of the Association of Writers to the Soviet Latvian writers. p. 3.
A V Slovak guests visit the Association of Composers
Song is the people's heart p. 4.
Rieksting, E. In the stormy days. p. 4.
Sudrabkalns, J. American Latvians visit writers. p 4.

No. 30, July 1960.
Gravitis, O The unforgettable, unusual days p. 1.
The best collectives. p 2.
Silina, L. The Dance Festival. p. 2.
Mulzulcks, I Pages from life, a book review p. 2
Musical July p. 2.
Treimanis, G Congratulations to you, friends! p. 3
Valcinis, V. Feeling of the new in life and poetry. p. 3.
Baumanis, K Sculpture at the jubilee exhibition. p. 3.
Karlis Kruza; an obituary. p. 4.

No. 31, Aug. 1960.
Plotnieks, J Conversation about sea, man, and youth, a book review p. 2.
Kalns, A. The Linards Laicens Museum. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. An easy victory; the performance of V Rozov's play An Unequal Fight at the State Youth Theater. p. 2.
Vejans, A. The years of fighting and work. p. 2.
Grinfelds, N. Italy, notes of a tourist. (Conclusion) p. 3
Paberzs, J. Echo of historic steps, a criticism of a play. p. 3.
Lace, R. Art develops in freedom only; notes about painting at the Latvian jubilee exhibition of representive art. p. 3.
Barda, G. Northern neighbors are rejoicing. p. 4
Liedags, A. Lithuania is singing. p 4.

No. 32, Aug. 1960.
On behalf of the people. p 1.
Grigulis, A Sunday of creative thoughts. p 1
One million folk songs. p. 2.
Rieksting, E. Motion picture which must be seen. p. 2
The gray oak. p. 2.
Ezera, R Coming back to the first love; a book review. p. 2.
Pujats, J Closer to life, a review of an art exhibition. p. 3.
Stankevics, A. Make a wide, courageous, firm step in the Seven-Year Plan! p. 3.
Apsitis, V. In the new gate of Riga. p. 4.
Salenieks, A. The artists' gift to the collective farm. p. 4.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

LOSEV, EVGENII FEDOROVICH. Koknese. Riga, Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 74 p. [Koknese, a tourist guide. In Russian. illus., maps (1 fold.)]

STEIMANIS, JOSIFS Daugavpils v proshlom i nastoiashchem. Riga, Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 117 p. [Daugavpils in the past and at the present. In Russian. illus., ports.]

ULST, RITA Niznepaleozoiskie i silurijskie otlozheniia Pribaltiki i soderzhanie v nikh rasseiannogo organicheskogo veshchestva. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 197, [3] p. [Baltic lower Paleozoic and Silurian deposits and their content of dispersed organic substances. In Russian. maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Geologijas un derigo izraktenu instituts TRUDY. Riga [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Minerals, Latvian Academy of Sciences In Russian]
No. 4, 1959.
Danilans, I. Terminology and classification of post-glacial fresh-water lime containing deposits and layers. p. 5.
Hallik, O. Fresh-water lime containing deposits in southern Estonia and their agricultural evaluation. p. 25.
Savickas, I. Some results of the research on fresh-water limestone in Lithuania with the purpose of utilizing it as a lime fertilizer. p. 35.
Danilans, I. Conditions for Holocene fresh-water carbonate formations in Latvian territory. p 41
Bartosh, T. About the stratigraphic adaptability and paleogeographical conditions for the accumulation of Holocene lime containing deposits. p. 57.
Abolkalns, J. Conditions and course of Holocene carbonate formations in the largest Latvian depressions. p. 79.

14. MEDICINE

VEKSLER, IOSIF MOISEEVICH Problemy osteoreceptsii v sviazi s kostno-sustavnoi patologiei. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 259 p. [Problems of osteoreception in connection with bone and joint pathology. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

16. TECHNOLOGY

PETERSONE, MILDA. Pavaru gramata. [Autores] M Petersone [un] A. Pasopa. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957 349 p. [Cookbook. illus. plates, index]
NN

PERIODICALS

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Technisko zinatnu nodala. IZ ISTORII TEKHNIKI LATVIISKOI SSR. Riga. [Papers issued by the Department of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
No. 1, 1959.
Antsins, A. Iron and steel products in ancient Latvia up to the 13th century. p. 5.
Vasilev, IU. Production and use brick in Latvia some historical data. p. 33
Kuzmin, IA. Sources and ways of electrical engineering development in Latvia p. 45.
Mkhailova, IU. Achievements in drying in Soviet Latvia. p. 65
Stradins, J. Latvian self-taught mechanic E.I Pr in the 18th century. p 95.
Bakalov, A. Role of F. A. TSander in the development of Soviet rocket technology. p. 103.
Ensh, G. Review of documentary material on the history of technology, located in the Latvian State Central Archive. p. 113.
Mikhailov, IU. Karlis Blachers (1867-1929), a biographic sketch p. 129
Galeniece, M. Peters Nomals (1876-1949), a biographic sketch. p 133.

LITHUANIA

Nos. 31-32, Aug. 1960.

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.

etuvos Islais-
Informacijos
ormation bul-
e, Executive
tee of Libera-

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.
Kajeckas, J. Hope is our daily "bread" p. 3.
Consultations of our diplomats, from the activities of Lithuanian diplomats. p. 4.
kr. Creative work is the best propaganda p. 5.
Masionis, A. Ateitininkai in their golden anniversary p. 7.
Gronyte Pelk, M. Sabots. p. 11.
Musteikis, M. Good night, Patricia, or a theater in enslaved Lithuania. p. 12.

Vaitkus, M The great silent man, one of the last Mohicans (To be contd) p 16
Ruta, A Vytautas Alantas' Tarp dvieju gyvenimu (Between Two Lives), a book review p 17
Vaitukas, L The forgotten nations. In English p 21
Soviet propaganda versus facts, journalists in Vilnius expose Soviet lie of "religious freedom" In English p. 22.
Bernotas, A Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt 30 In English. (To be contd) p. 24

SVYTURYS Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]
Vol. 12, no 13, July 1960
Kasauskas, R A letter after 1,000 years p 2
Brasiskis, S This happened in Utena. p 1
Vitkauskas, V. During that unforgettable summer (Conclusion) p 10
Macies, V ; Rutkas, L Twelve men cross swamps p. 14.
Mikuckas, P. Soldiers of the Party p 17
Budrys, D After the door of the Academy opened
Mundrys, V From the first relay race to the Olympic games in Rome. p 22

Vol 12, no 14, July 1960
Aleksa, G Our holiday and old rags p 1
Kraulis, A. ; Grikienis, J People and automation p 2
Macionyte, B. Passion p 6
Paleckis, J On the roads of ancient Greece (To be contd) p 7
Aukstaitis, J J Ragauskas' Ite, missa est, a book review p 12.
Ginaitc, S. The pension is not enough for cigarettes p 22.

Vol 12, no 15, Aug. 1960
Kasauskas, R The place where the future was born p 2
Paleckis, J On the road of ancient Greece (Conclusion) p 6
Vasaris, M Geophysicist Bitsnutsas' method p 8
Juskiene, E Is it curable? p 23.

Vol. 12, no 16, Aug 1960.
Raudeliunas, J Kursenai, a district of workers p 1
Vanagas, V. Antimatter. p. 11
Valbasys, L., Juknevicius, J ; Serapinas, Z. In the land of the forefathers. p. 12.
Budvietis, R., Grikis, J The meadows are green, the sheep are gray p 14
Pagirys, J. Competition between father and daughter p 24

Vol 12, no 17, Sept. 1960
Macius, V., Kaulickas, V. We did not have it yesterday p. 1.
Andrulis, V. Lithuanian songs in Chicago, a letter from the United States. p. 2.
Our interview with L. Zecius, Secretary of the Kapsukas (Marijampole) District Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party p 5.
Budrys, R ; Grikienis, J Signals from sea p. 10.
Leonavicius, P. Central Institute for Advanced Medicine p. 21.
Sklietauskas, J. The friends not by words p. 22.
Zimanas, G. In brotherly Bulgaria. p 24

Vilna Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
July 1, 1960
Higher output at the Panevezys Sugar Combine. p. 1.
Povilunas, A Electricity in agriculture p. 2.
20th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania comes closer. p. 7
Vitkauskas, A. Vilna on the eve of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania p. 9.
7 hours a day on Lithuanian railroads. p. 11.
Svanas, J. Harvest looks good in Samogitia. p. 11.

July 2, 1960
Reconstruction of the Siulas Linen Factory in Birzai. p. 1.
400 new teachers leave Vilna Teachers Institute. p. 2.
Bad weather for hay harvesting. p. 2.
Mechanization of cattle farming on Pirciupis Collective Farm p. 3
Report from the Vilna Diesel Locomotive Roundhouse. p. 10.
Expansion of the Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. p. 15.
First Pediatricians Conference closes in Vilna. p. 16.
17-man Lithuanian delegation leaves for Baltic Peace Conference in Rostock. p. 16

July 3, 1960.
Greater variety of production at the Ruta Confectionery in Siauliai. p. 1.
Leave regulations. p. 5
Janickis, V. Tourism in 1960 p. 6.
A conference on telecommunication in Vilna. p. 7.
Krivickas, S. Growth and development of Raseiniai. p. 8.

July 4, 1960
Improvement in the shoe industry planned p 1
Water-supply system near completion in Panevezys. p 1
Drainage work in Vilkaviskis District p 1
Simkunaite, M Radio programs for women p. 6
260 students graduate from Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p 9
Valinskiene, A. Further development of rationalization and inventiveness. p. 12
Tourist trade during the summer of 1960. p 14.

July 5, 1960.
Vizbaras, K Rationalization at the Siauliai Meat Combine. p. 1.
A Snieckus, First Secretary of the Lithuanian Communist Party, takes part at the 3d Annual Samogitian Festival p. 2
Book and Poster Exhibition at the Vilna Art Museum p 2
Lime as an important means of increasing yields p. 4.
With radio microphone at the Jonava Paper Factory p. 7.
Diesel fuel for steam boilers. p 10
District electric-power plant under construction in Siauliai. p. 10.
A group of American Lithuanians arrive in Vilna p. 11.

July 21, 1960
Kedainiai District in facts and figures. p 1
Songaila, R Lithuanian agriculture during the last 20 years p. 2.
Bujauskas, V. Kaunas in the last 20 years. p. 9.
Special session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet on Soviet Lithuania's 20th anniversary. p. 10.

July 22, 1960
Meskevicius, K. Klaipeda in the last 15 years. p. 2
Kiliukelis, B. Achievements of socialist agriculture p 3.
Opening of the National Exhibition in Kaunas. p. 9
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on renaming enterprises, collective farms, streets, etc. p. 12.

July 23, 1960.
Stumila, P. Changes in a village community during the last 20 years. p 1
Further expansion of the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards p. 2
Commemoration of the Polish National Holiday in Vilna. p. 2.
Sokas, J. Wildlife conservation in Lithuania p 4.
J Paleckis, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, at the unveiling of a monument in Pirciupis. p. 8.

July 24, 1960.
Permanent furniture show opens in Vilna. p. 2.
An interview with Povilas Varinkojis, Chairman of the Jonikis District Executive Committee. p. 3.
Lithuanian schools of electrical engineering. p 7.
Lithuanians from all over the world at the celebration of the 20th anniversary p. 11.

July 25, 1960.
Radio club for youth p. 4.

July 26, 1960.
Technical improvement at the Kedainiai Fruit Canning Factory. p. 2.
Collective farms in charge of building and repairing schoolhouses. p. 2
Proper care and use of combines. p. 4.
A new production line at the Raudonasis spalis Shoe Factory. p. 10.
Polish basketball team in Kaunas. p 11.
Rutkiene, A. Further development of communist education. p. 11.

July 27, 1960.
30,000 participants in amateur art activities in Vilna. p. 5.
Vladisauskas, H. Further expansion of the Elektra Factory in Kaunas. p. 7.
At the Institute of Scientific Research. p. 9.
Kulvietis, K. Socialist competition in Lithuanian industry. p. 10.
Further development of the Kulautuva Resort. p. 12.

July 28, 1960.
Cuban ships in Klaipeda. p. 1.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on better care of young corn. p. 2.
A cyclonic storm brings the potato beetle to Lithuania. p. 3.
Jaklmavicius, J. Further development of fish ponds. p. 4.
Davidavicius, I. Technical improvements on Lithuanian railroads. p. 10.
Chicago Lithuanians leave for Moscow. p. 11.
New cutting machines at the Economic Exhibition in Kaunas. p. 13.

July 29, 1960.
New machinery at the Lima Woolen Fabric Factory in Kaunas. p. 5.
Construction of a club-restaurant in Kulautuva completed p 6
Radio correspondents report on harvesting p. 7
Automation at the Vilna Electric Welding Factory. p. 9

July 30, 1960.
Regular plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party p 1.
Technical improvements at the Siauliai Milk Combine. p 2
Rationalization of repairs at the Radviliskis Roundhouse p. 2.
Wolves in Lithuanian forests. p. 5.
Nesukaitis, V International Automation Congress in Moscow p. 7
Keberdzius, J Automation at the Inkaras Shoe Combine p 7

July 31, 1960
Metalas Factory in Kaunas increases its output. p. 2.
Corn deserves the best care p. 3.
Apiculture in the fall. p. 4.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and Lithuanian Council of Ministers on the Song Festival. p 6.
Jagellonis, A History and development of gerontology. p 13

Aug 1, 1960.
Further expansion of output at the Panevezys Electrical Plant. p 1
Guests from Poland visit Vievis District. p. 2.
Makevytis, R. Mechanization and automation at the K Giedys Fur Plant in Kaunas. p 5
From the construction sites of the Republic. p. 7.
A large group of American Lithuanians leave for Moscow. p. 12.

Aug. 2, 1960.
Barns for cattle as an important factor in animal husbandry. p. 3.
Martynaitis, A. Semiannual results of Lithuanian industry. p. 7.
Improvement in the finishing department of the Lieku Woolen Fabric Factory in Kaunas. p. 6.
4th assembly line under construction at the Akmene Cement Factory. p. 12.

Aug 3, 1960.
A new metal factory in Panevezys. p. 1.
Reorganization of some special schools in Lithuania. p 1.
Some problems facing Lithuanian women. p. 5.
Vitkauskas, V. 20th anniversary of Lithuania's acceptance in the Soviet Union. p. 7.
Paleckis, J. Memorable days twenty years ago. p. 9.
Kripaitis, A. Survey of harvesting activities p. 12.
Hungarian light-music orchestra in Lithuania. p 14.

Aug. 4, 1960.
Substantial improvement at the Aristava Collective Farm, Kedainiai District, p. 2.
Unveiling of monument for Vytautas Montvila in Kaunas. p. 4.
Bagdonlene, O Panevezys during the last twenty years. p. 7.
Further development and expansion of Klaipeda Harbor. p. 9.

Aug. 5, 1960.
Directives of the Ministry of Agriculture on harvesting under bad weather conditions p. 2.
Uzas, V. Rationalization of production at the Kaunas Lumber Combine. p. 7.
Many domestic and foreign visitors at the Kaunas Industrial Exhibition. p. 7.
Results of saving electric power in factories. p. 10.

Aug. 6, 1960.
Lithuanian railroad men celebrate Railroad Man Day p. 1.
Harvesting on collective farms of the Moletai District. p. 2.
Mechanized shoe production line at the Raudonasis spalis Factory. p. 7.

Aug. 7, 1960.
Zemaitis. Further development of Lithuanian railroad. p. 1.
Diesel locomotives on Lithuanian narrow gauge railroads. p. 2.
Collective and state farms do not pay enough attention to apiculture. p. 3.
Visit with the Vilna railroad men. p. 7.
New production at the Klaipeda Veneer Factory. p. 15.

Aug. 8, 1960.
Kubilius, R. Radio hour "Science Serves Man." p. 5.
A new method of dyeing wool. p. 7.
Changes in the Inkaras Shoe Combine. p. 12.

Aug. 9, 1960.
Meeting of the Kaunas Communist Party active. p 1.
Visit with the workers of the building material industry. p. 1.
A new device for mixing the earth. p. 2.
Latija Garments Factory the best Factory in Lithuania p. 5.

A new machine-tool factory under construction in Petrasiunai p 8
At a students' enfete III p. 8
Povyalnis, V Report from Drobe Textile Factory. p 10
Completion of electric substation in Akmene p 11
Lithuanian milk products to foreign countries p 11

Aug 10, 1960.
Expansion of the canning industry p 1
Vilna prepares for a new school season p 2
Gailiunchius, S. Further development of service industries in Kaunas p 2
New and improved knitting machines received by the Audimas Linen Factory p 4
Report from the Vytenai Experiment Gardening Station p 5
New constructions in Radvilishkis p 6.
Further development of retail trade in Panevezys p 10
Resolution to close Kaunas and Klaipeda prisons p 11

Aug. 11, 1960
The plenum of the Vilna City Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party p 1
Saving electric power in Panevezys enterprises p 2
Paskevichius, P. Automation at a woodworking combine in Kaunas p 6
Report from the Kaunas Bus Plant p 7
The plenum of the Panevezys City Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party p 9

Aug 12, 1960
18 brickyards under construction in Lithuania p 1
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on harvesting and preparation for fall sowing p 2
Buchulyte, J The village of death p 7

Aug. 13, 1960
Improvement in retail trade services in Utyenis District p 1.
2d National Flower Show opens in Vilna. p 2
Baleisunas, J On the road of mutual assistance and cooperation p 4

Aug 14, 1960
Lietkabelis Factory in Panevezys receives an order for very fine insulated wire p 1
Visit at the construction site of the district electric power plant p 3
Zilas, J Further development of the household appliance industry p 9

Aug. 15, 1960.
Construction of a new automatic electrograph. p. 2
An evening school for physicians opens at the Kaunas Institute of Medicine. p 2.
Expansion of the Birutes Silica Brick Factory p 1.
Blueprints for electric towels are ready. p 5

Aug. 16, 1960
Panevezys Sugar Combine receives sugar cane sempio lots from Cuba. p 1.
A new workshop at the Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine. p 1
An interview with Algirdas Rubinskas, chief engineer at the Metalistas Factory p. 3
Fewer workers more output. p. 5.
Organization of the Administration of Use and Protection of Water Resources p. 6.

Aug 17, 1960
Workers of Klaipeda Harbor receive the Red Pennant. p. 1.
Kapsukas Canning Combine ready for export p 1.
Many new stores open in Klaipeda p. 2
Kazlauskas, V. Harvesting under difficult weather conditions. p 3.

Aug 18, 1960
Butter and milk power factory under construction in Kalvarija p. 3.
Large apartment houses under construction in southern part of Kalpeda. p. 3
More airlines will connect Kaunas Airport with various parts of the country p 6
Natural gas in Vilna in one year p 7

Aug 19, 1960.
New machinery and technical improvements at the Kaunas Furniture Combine. p 5.
A visit to the Construction Pavilion p 5.

Aug 20, 1960.
Kazlauskas, V. Flax harvesting and processing a very important task p 1.
Second Soviet spaceship attracts great attention in Lithuania p 5.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.

4. HISTORY

LAURAVICIUS, MYKOLAS. Lietuviskoji tautinia [Castellammare, Don Bosco, Italy] 1959. 110 p. [Lithuanian emigration. Illus.]

LIUDONYS, OSKARAS. 1410 [i.e. Tolstasis keturi simtai de simtajai metai Lietuvos sukrzzocenus ir Zalgirio mūsis, Zalgirio pergales 550 metu sukakti paminti. [Brooklyn] Karys, 1960. 94 p. [The year of 1410 with the Teutonic Knights and the battle of Tannenberg. In commemoration of the 550th anniversary of the Tannenberg victory. Illus., plates, maps, bibl., charts, facsimiles.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BARANAUSKAS, V. Pramonines nuosmukiu priklausomybes Tarybu Latvijai. Vilnius, Ekonomikos, mokslo ir technikos informacijos biuro leidinys, 1960. 17 p. [The Soviet Lithuanian tool-making industry. In Russian, diagrs., graphs, tables.]

LIUBERIS, P. Pramyshlennost Sovetskoi Litvy. [Pereveds s litovskogo] Vilnius, Ekonomikos, mokslo ir technikos informacijos biuro leidinys, 1959. 29 p. [Soviet Lithuanian industry. In Russian. Tr. from the Lithuanian. Illus., tables.]

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Istorijos institutas. Lietuvos valstiecių ir miestiečių gincl su dvarų valdytojais, dokumentų rinkinys. Sudare K. Jablonskas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literatūros leidykla. [Litigations of Lithuanian peasants and city inhabitants with estate managers, a collection of documents. In Lithuanian, Polish, or Russian and ...]
Vol. 1. [16th-17th centuries] 1959. 364 p.
CU Mel NN

LITHUANIAN SSR. Liaudies ukio taryba. Sumetoka pramyshlennosti Soveta Narodnogo Khozyaistva Litovskoi SSR. Vilnius, Ekonomikos, mokslo ir technikos informacijos biuro leidinys, 1959. 151 p. [Seven-Year Plan for industry of the Lithuanian Council of National Economy. In Russian. Illus., tables.]

MARKEVICIUS, V. Pramyshlennost stroitelnykh materialov Litovskoi SSR. Vilnius, Ekonomikos, mokslo ir technikos informacijos biuro leidinys, 1959. 19 p. [The building materials industry of the Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

GYVYBE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sąjungos Centro Komitetas ir Respublikinė pionierių taryba) Vilnius. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania and the National Pioneer Council. Monthly]
No. 12, 1960.

JAUNIMO GIRTOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sąjunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Includes a supplement Musu skaitytojui, practical advice to readers. Monthly]
No 8, July 1960
You are twenty years old. p. [2] of cover
Gutyba, J They are born for work, happiness, and peace p 2.
Remeikis, A What is their fate? p. 7.
Mackonytė, B Known and unknown friends. p. 9.
Baleisunas, V. Vilna of tomorrow. p 14.
Ivanitis, A Back in the fatherland p. 16
Lipasinskas, J Untold summers. p. 22.
Mundrys, V. After the start. p 26

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sąjunga Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Weekly]
Nos. 70-73, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
Vol 4d [i.e. 7?], no. 7, July 1960
Niunka, V On the eve of the twentieth anniversary of Soviet Lithuania p 4
Baltusis, J The twentieth Soviet spring p 11
Markevicius, V Brotherly mutual help of the Soviet peoples p 17
Rudzutis, J Socialism brings the people together in actor's notes p 21
Mickevicius, I New villages and new people p 26
Gelbak, P Co-vals of the republic p 29
Pilipavicius, J Soviet communist spring house p 34
Anufrienov, G We fought together for freedom p 39
Pranas Zilevicius, a biographic sketch p. 40.
Juozas Vitas, a biographic sketch p 42
Bulota, A. A fearless fighter p 43
Tamutis, B A holiday for brotherly people p 51.
Urazov, A The growth of Party membership, the most important part of Party work p 56
Simkus, S A lecturer-consultant p 60
Jurgelenas, B The pledge of success p 63.
Petrov, I The pentagon, a weapon of American aggressors p 65
Blazys, B., Ogurtsov, J For close ties with production and workers p 69
Adamukas, S Gut, B., Tishkevich, K Voprosy istorii KP Litvy (Problems of the History of the Lithuanian Communist Party), a book review p 74

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
No. 9, 1960

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krastu valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features. From the Soviet press in Lithuania. From the enslaved fatherland
No. 7, July 1960.

8. EDUCATION

VILNA, UNIVERSITETAS. Studentu priemimo i Vilniaus valstybini V. Kapsuko vardo universitetą taisyklės ir stojamuju egzaminu programos. Vilnius. [Rules for the admission of students to Vilna State University and the program of entrance examinations]
Year 1959. 66 p.

PERIODICALS

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino Komunistinio jaunimo sąjungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania, and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1960
Pulys, P Work and happiness go together. p 1
Sabaliauskas, Z Ziemaitial, Moscow p. 4
Grudzinskas, L The school bells do not ring yet p 10.
Budrys, R The great summer in Estonia. p 12
Raudelunas, J The number of feet in the ground p. 39
Kalinauskas, A. How people learned to write music p 44.
Motiejunas, V Ego, everything in man must be beautiful. p 48
Varcianienė, V When you are invited p 49
Matulevicius, A Thirty-six Olympic strokes p 50
No. 9, Sept. 1960.

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Nos. 103-109, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

STUDENTU VARPAS. (Studentu varpunku sąjunga) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Varpininkai Students Association, a group of exiles]
No. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

JURGA, J., comp. Saulute tekejo, zmoniausios lietuviu liaudies dainos. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatūros leidykla, 1960. 95 p. [The little sun rose, the most popular Lithuanian folk songs. music]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALANTAS, VYTAUTAS. Tarp dvieju gyvenimu. Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubas, 1960. 462 p. [Between two lives, a novel]

[illegible], PRALOS (Lithuanians, novels, [illegible] [1949] 91 p [Lithuanian short stories]

LIPSKUNAS, KAZYS Devynios beldo [Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubo leidinys, 1953] 141 p [Nine fables]
Ocl

GELGALLIS, ALGIRDAS Algis Tralys ir tekstulas Stalis, pramoginai literatorinei kalnei [Los Angeles, Pacific Stalinists] [Hollywood, Calif., Lietuviskoji knygos leidykla] 1959 24 p [Algis Tralys and his little dog Stalys, their adventures in a Lithuanian village. The fight with a reel, illus. (paint reel)]

KONTRIMAVICIUS, TADEUSZ Septynios ant tvoros nuodemes [Vytis I, Kviecinskas, Illustrated J Stanzinskas] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1960 [16] p. [Seven mortal sins, comical, Tr. from the Polish, illus.]

KVEDARAVICIUS, FABIJONAS Plaskomos liepsnos, [Lords of the flames, romance] [London] Nida [Nidos lietuviskoji leidinys, nr. 36] [Lithuanian language, short novel, with glossary]
Vol. 1. [1959] 287 p

PERIODICALS

AIDAI (The Lithuanian Catholic) Kennebunk Port, Me [Literary and cultural magazine Monthly, except July, and August]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Nos., Jan., 1960
Lukosius, Z The great Lithuanian victory at Durbe in 1260, 700th anniversary of the Durbe Battle, 1260-1960, and its political importance p 233
Rajauskas, B Boris Pasternak is dead, an obituary p 235
Brazaitis, J Must a Lithuanian artist remain faithful to himself p. 240.
Trumpa, V Works and days of Lithuanian historians p 258
Z Liulevicius, J The concert of the Ciurlionis Ensemble p 264
R. Exhibition of Sandra Cipkuviene's paintings p 265.
Baltrusaitis, D The first recording of a Lithuanian play, Kazys Boruta's Baltaragio malunas (The Baltaragis Mill) p 266
Matusas, J Tobacco and cards in ancient Lithuania p 223
I V G Works and plans of Lithuanian historians in Rome p 269
I A The first commencement at the Franciscan High School, p 270.
I A 25 years of spiritual work p 271

AITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Lemont, Ill. [Literary magazine issued by Aitis, International Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles Monthly, except July and August]
No. 7, July 1960.

ATEITIS, BENDRINES KALBOS LAIKRASTIS (Lietuviu Katalikiu chaugija) Riverside, Ill [Journal issued by the Lithuanian Language Association Quarterly.]
Nos. 1-2, 1960

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No. 28, July 1960
Baltrunas, A The heart, singing, life, from a writer's notebook p 1
Talis, A Toward wide horizons p 1
Sinkus, J. The most burning problem p 2.
Dzuv, L A rich year p. 2.
Jurgelionis, J Cement waves p 2
Mieželaitis, T. In commemoration of the nightingale, On 15th anniversary of Salomeja Neris' death p 3
Mikuzionis, A Works on current topics p 3.
On the pages of those years. p 4
Jasas, R Where is Durbe? p. 4.

No 30, July 1960
Baltusis, J. The wreath of two decades p. 1
Korsakas, K In the family of Soviet literature p 2
Tvardovskij, N. With whole heart. p. 2.
Mackevicius, B. The Newman River, river of happiness. p 2
Vorobjova, A The greatest luck, from recollections p. 3
Uloza, V. The holiday of art. p 4

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Bibliography
No. 5, May 1960.
Abramavicius, F., Sausas, L. Death sentence, a story based on documents p. 65
Radzius, V The struggle for the consciousness of man p 111
Mackelaitis, I Considerations of life, present times, and literature p 122
Korsakas, K Donelaitis' way in Russian p 150
Gaudrimas, J Twenty years of Lithuanian symphonic music p 159
Alberto Mendriatis, p. 167.
Sluckis, M A novel about the revolutionary working class, a book review p 169
Paliulskis, R A word to the little ones, a book review p 172
Petkunas, J The story of a childhood, a book review p 174
Sakalauskas, T Romain Rolland on Beethoven, a book review p. 177
Burokas, L A book about the youth hardened in fights, a review p 179.

No 6, June 1960
Jackevicius, M In today's Berlin p. 105
Jonynas, A. Lithuanian folk literature during the Soviet times p 121
Dambrauskaite, R For a universal hero in prose. p 133
Landsbergis, V. The picture of the soul in Ciurlionis' works p 145
Sepkus, L The new about Salomeja Neris, a book review p 155
Dautartas, V Where is the hidden treasure? A book review p 170
Maluzevicius, P On the road to poetry, a book review p 172
Lankutis, J A new dramatist, a book review p. 174
Barthus, G. Diderot's atheistic works, a book review. p 177

No. 7, July 1960
Palechka, J Two decades. p 20.
Baltrunas, A On roads of Samogitia, from a notebook p 110
Aleksa, O In the fire of grim years p. 119.
Galinis, V. A historical turn in the development of Lithuanian literature p 136
Macvelicius, J In the front lines p. 150.
Bichauskas, A Twenty years only.. p 159
Sluckis, M Maturity. p 165
Lankutis, J. Writer's works in new colours; a book review p 170
Grigonaitis, Z. The truth of time and temporary truth, a book review. p 173

SLUOTA (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
Nos. 15-16, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GUSTAITIS, ALGIRDAS. Tarp Svelcarijos ir Danijos. [Nordlingen] 1946. 96 p. [Between Switzerland and Denmark. illus., fold. map]

KURAITIS, DAN. Kelione i anapus geleziniu uzdangos. Chicago, 1959. 237 p. [A trip behind the iron curtain. port., illus.]

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA Energetikos ir elektrotechnikos institutas. Lietuvos TSR upiu kadastras. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliines literaturos leidykla. [Cadastral survey of Lithuanian rivers. maps (fold. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index, tables]
Vol. 1. [The lengths of rivers and the areas of basins] 1959. 211 p.

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. Lietuvos TSR fizine geografija. Atsakingasis redaktorius A. Basalykas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliines literaturos leidykla. [Physical geography of the Lithuanian SSR. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 504 p.
CU NN

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIA B. Vilnius. [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian. Superseded, in part, its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai, serija A]
No. 1, 1960.
Uzdavinys, R. Simultaneous distribution of values of additive arithmetic functions from polynomials with integral coefficients. In Russian. p. 5
Vaisvila, V., Urpalis, B., Glembockij, J. Computation of radiation integrals found in the theory of atomic spectra. In Russian p 31
Jucys, A., Daugys, R. Problem of the method of expressing the deflection matrix elements of the operators of a spin-dependent force. In Russian p 41
Jucys, A., Daugys, R. Problem of correcting the theoretical determination of the fine structure of terms of boron, carbon, and nitrogen atoms. In Russian p 59
Daugys, R., Vizbaraite, J. Theoretical determination of the fine structure of ^2P and ^4P terms of the configuration $1s^2 2s^2 2p^3$. In Russian. p. 71
Glembockij, J., Jucys, A. Application of the electric wave functions for the calculation of the probabilities of transitions of oxygen. In Russian p 87
Sliedz, A., Brazdzionis, P. Temperature dependence of the fundamental absorption of Sb_2S_3 layers. In Russian p 99
Sliedz, A. Temperature dependence of the optical properties of Sb_2S_3 layers. In Russian p 107
Prokopavicius, A., Jancikis, L., Sadunas, A. Catalytic decomposition of persulfate I. Decomposition in the presence of cobaltic and nickel hydroxide II. Decomposition in the presence of copper hydroxide In Russian p 119
Jancikis, L., Pacauskis, P. Electrolytic oxidation of sodium thionates In Russian p 143
Paulionis, V., Silvys, V. Problem of the influence of condensation on the speed of reaction of calcium hydroxide with quartz under hydrothermal processing conditions In Russian. p 153
Kugatova, G., Ivanenko, V. Alkylbenzimidazoles and cyclobutanes systems III. Fine (Deep) N-benzimidazolinilide on 1-(3' methyl-1'-cyclohexenyl)-butan-3-one-2) In Russian p 161
Gudzlyte, M., Sebutis, A., Zelionka, I. Some agricultural chemical indexes of Lithuanian peat p 181

15. AGRICULTURE

RUKUIZA, ANTANAS Prof. dr. h.c. Povilas Matulionis, gyvenimo ir darbo, Chicago, 1960 82 p. (L. P. D. A. leidinys nr. 1) [Professor Povilas Matulionis, his life and his works illus., port., map, bibl., facsims., index]

PERIODICALS

MUSU GIRIOT (Miskuose ir miskio pramones ministerijos ir Gamtos apsaugos komiteto prie Ministru Tarybos) Vilnius [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers Monthly]
No. 6, June 1960
People's well-being rises p 1
Daugelas, M The influence of the cultivation of soil and the methods of planting on the growth of pines, p 3
Valevs, M Evaluation of forest litter p 7
Laukinas, M Historical outline of afforestation in Lithuania, p 9
Butkevicius, M The first inspection of forests in Lithuania, p 11
Jauknavi, A Azuolynas Forest. p 14
Dziaukstas, P. Propagation of oak, linden, and spruce by layers in Punia Forest p. 14.
Plechkis, S Destroyers of wood p 16.
Repsys, J Establishment of age of soft leaf-bearing trees p. 20
Kuzmickas, J For better care of drainage establishments in state forest p. 21
May be live long, p 22
Matulionis, A. Forest and hunting farms are inseparable. p 23.
Lekevicius, R Are we hunting water birds properly? p. 25
Jezerskas, L Study of semiaerial birds (Conclusion) p. 32
Laguinas, V Care and cultivation of partridges in captivity, p 38
Lucinskiene, A Let us protect more of the rare plants p 44
Padalga, V. New brigades enter the fight. p. 49
Mishus, B. More bee culture in forests p. 50.
Simkunaite, P It is not good to hunt young animals. p. 52.
Jonynas, A. The secrets of amber. p. 54.

No. 7, July 1960.
Matulionis, A. Twenty years of forestry. p. 1.
Kvedaras, A. A bit of recollections. p. 11.
Balevicius, L. During the last twenty years. p. 15.
Kairiukstis, L. Development of forest science in Soviet Lithuania. p. 30.
Antanaitis, V. Achievements in forest management during Soviet years. p. 34.
Tumenauskas, S. Beginning the fourth decennium. p. 12.

Mudenas, J. Hunting for the national economy. p. 48.
Lubanauskas, B. Recollections of a forester. p. 50.
Padaiga, V. The school of our forest keepers. p. 53.
Gudelevicius, A. Twelve days in the German Democratic Republic. p. 56.

SOCIALISTINIS ZEMI'S UKIS. (Zemes ukio ministrija) Vilnius. [Publication on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
No. 12, Dec. 1957.

16. TECHNOLOGY

LITHUANIAN SSR. Liaudies ukio taryba. Razvitie promyshlennosti Litovskoi SSR, 1940-1965 g.g. Vilnius, Tsentr. biuro tekhn informatsii, 1959. 48 p. [Development of the food industry of the Lithuanian SSR, 1940-1965. In Russian. Illus., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Association of Engineers and Architects. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Burba, K. Particle accelerators. p. 1
Petraitis, V. Progress of atomic energy (To be contd.) p. 7.
Danys, J. The towns travel. p. 13
Semenas, A. Stereo. p. 15.
Kolupaila, S. From the history of hydraulic engineering in free Lithuania. p. 16
Stiupas, V. Prospective engineering jobs overseas. p. 18.
Petraitis, V. On the eve of the revolution in electric-power production. p. 19
Kolupaila, S. The late Kazys Rimkus (1902-1960), an obituary. p. 21

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services, Book reviews, Mailbox.
Nos. 7-8, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

KALENDARZ ZWIAZKOWY. Chicago, Zwiazek Narodowy Polski. [Almanac issued by the Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America. Illus., ports.]
Year 1953. [1952] 288 p.
Year 1960. [1960] 239 p.

SIASIEWICZOWNA, IRENA. Z problemow nauki okresu Oswiecenia. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 133 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 12) [Some problems of science of the period of the Enlightment. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. diagrs., facsims., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U.S. Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine. In Polish. Monthly]
No. 20, [1960]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
Vol. 9, nos. 390-393, July 1960.

KOMUNIKAT NASLUCHU RADIOWEGO. POLISH MONITORING BULLETIN. (Radio Free Europe, Glos Wolnej Polski) [Munich] [Issued by the Voice of Free Poland, Radio Free Europe]
Vol. 10, nos. 152-236, 236-239, May-Aug. 1960.

Krajowa Agencja Informacyjna. [BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY] Warszawa. [Press release and articles on current events issued by the National Information A-[illegible]

Milosz, C. The question of continuity, a book review. p. 140.
Jelenski, K. Eternal source of Fontamara; a book review. p. 146.
Zawadowski, Z. Krasinski in Arabic language, a book review. p. 149.

KULTURA I ZYCIE. (Wydawnictwo Zwiazkowe) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on cultural and recreational activities of trade-unionists issued by Trade-Union Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY." (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960
Paszewski, A. Darwinism. p. 171.
Sarnecki, K. Karl Christian Langsdorf and his textbook Institutiones Technologicae. p. 187.
Znaczko-Jaworski, L. From the history of the invention of artificial hydraulic cement. p. 205.
Strzelecki, E. Ludwik Krzywicki and his activities as the director of the Institute of the Nation's Economy. p. 225.
Jewsiewicki, W. In answer to Ryszard Wolos'ynski p. 243.

KWARTALNIK OPOLSKI, HISTORIA, JEZYK, LITERATURA, SZTUKA, SZKOLNICTWO. (Opolskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Opole. [Journal on history, language, literature, arts, and education in the Opole region issued by the Oppeln Society of Friends of Science, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-4, 1958.

MAGAZYN TYGODNIOWY. Wroclaw. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Nos. 33-34, Aug. 1960.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Laczności z Wychodzstwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Activities of Poles in foreign countries. p. 22.

NIEDZIELA. Poznan. [Illustrated magazine. Supplement to Gazeta Poznanska, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 22-26, 28-29, 32; May-Aug. 1960.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 31-34, July-Aug. 1960.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 31-34, Aug. 1960.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 20, nos. 31, 32/33, 34, Aug. 1960.

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement Panorama, Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 14, Apr. 1960.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 38, nos. 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 43, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1960.

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
No. 151 [i.e. 7] Oct./Nov. 1959.
No. 155, May 1960.

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
Current issues only retained.
No. 8, 1960.

POLSKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
No. 8, 1960.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. DAILY NEWS. Warsaw. [Reviews of the daily press and news in brief issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian]
Nos. 187, 219, 222-227, 230-242, 251, 253; July-Sept. 1960.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Press release issued by the Polish Press Agency. In English]
Dec. 24-31, 1957.
Nos. 1-5, 15-25; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-June 1958.

Polska Agencja prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS. WARSAW. [Authorized translations of Polish public statements issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Twenty-four no. a year]
No. 15/16, July 1960.
Gomulka, W. Introductory speech made on 21 June, 1960, at the Fifth Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party Central Committee. p. 3.
Investment tasks in the years 1961-1965, report presented by the Political Bureau to the Fifth Plenary Meeting of the Polish United Workers Party Central Committee. p. 18.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian]
Nos. 27, 29; July 1960.

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no 4, 1960
Szczepanski, J. Humanism and humanities. p 1.
Kubacki, W. Religion of sadness. I. (To be contd). p. 13.
Wallis, M. An autoportrait and one's own picture. p. 49
Wisniowski, B. William Faulkner. A biographic sketch. p. 65
Nowak-Dluzewski, J. Periods of literature of the time of King Stanislaw Poniatowski. p. 121.
Morawski, W. From the history of Apollinaire's poetry in Poland. p. 131.
Krakar, L. The contemporary Slovenian literature. p. 149.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip, Black and white, Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 9, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Nos. 802-803, Aug. 1960.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio Komitet do spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies before v. 14, no 13, Mar. 1958, Radio i Swiat Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960.

7 [i e SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1960.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Victories and defeats.
Vol. 10, nos. 32-35, 37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

SZPILKI (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Vol. 26, nos. 32-35, 37; Aug.-Sept. 1960.

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Includes a supplement: Rzemiosło-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts. Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship
Vol 8, no 29, July 1960.
Zebrowski, A. Individual handicraft and its problems. p 4
Vol. 8, no. 30, July 1960.
Walicki, A. Solidarity. p. 1
Weber, A Sixteenth anniversary of the August tragedy. p. 4.
Sadowski, M. Problems of the circles of the young. p. 5.
Vol. 8, no. 31, Aug. 1960.
Jaroszynski, W. Will there be an improvement? p. 1.
Jankowski, E. As seen by activists. p. 2.
Sikorski, B. The economic structure of the world is changing. p. 3.
Vol 8, no. 32, Aug. 1960.
Grendys, M. A club of councilmen. p. 2.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 27, 34-38; July-Sept. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 34-37, Sept. 1960.

ZA I PRZECIW (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Społeczny) Warszawa [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol 4, nos. 34-35, Aug 1960.

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Krakow. [Papers on pure, natural, and social sciences issued by Jagiellonian University. In English or Polish with English, French, German, Polish, or Russian summaries]
No. 24, 1960.
Kuryłowicz, J. The imperfect tense and the aspects in the old Slavic language p. 7.
Zareba, A. From the geography of Slavic names of weeds. p. 15.
Polinski, K Polibica III p. 53.
Rusek, J. From the Slavic morphology. p. 55.
Taszycki, W. Jan Los, author of the Slownik staropolski (Old Polish Dictionary). p. 95.
Bobowska-Kowalska, M The dialect of the Biblia Krolowej Zofii (Queen Sophie's Bible). p. 105.
Lubas, W. The alternance of the noun ending of the plural locative case ach //-ach in the history and dialects of the Polish language. p. 149.
Rymut, K. The transition of l into -ol- in the history of the Polish language; includes a map. p. 185.
Grzeszczuk, S Some problems of style and language in the satires of K. Opalinski. p. 203.

No. 26, 1960.
Krawczuk, A. The law of the twelve colonies. p. 5.
Garbacik, J. Paolo Veneto, philosopher-diplomatist and his stay in Poland in 1412; also, an obituary about him in Latin. p. 17.
Wyrozumski, J. Krakow salt making in the Polish Silesian borderland during the second half of the 16th and the first half of the 17th century. p. 33.
Seiczyk, W. The Latyczow Foundry, 1750-1770. p. 63.
Kulczykowski, M. Krakow's commerce during the years 1750-1772. p. 79.
Kucoj, H. Stanislaw Kostka Potocki's mission to Paris. p. 107.
Lukawski, Z. Contribution to the history of the Western Infantry Division. p. 117.
Mikucki, S. Studies of the oldest Russian diplomacy. II. Remarks on Russian diplomacy of the 10th and 11th centuries. p. 137.

No. 29, 1960.
Susulowska, M. Perceptive reactions in preschool-age children to new circumstantial stimuli. p. 7.
Towpasz, S Homework, and the possibility of doing it by students of schools for adults, on the basis of researches in Silesia Voivodeship. p. 89.

No. 30, 1960.
Biomek, K Geographical and economic studies on Krakow and its vicinity. p. 7.
Blok-Iwinska, A. Problems of employment in the Lenin Foundry. p. 33.
Jelonek, A. Demographic problems of Krakow Voivodeship. p. 57.
Kortus, B. Problems of the influence of industries on some factors of the geographical environment; on the example of the mineral industry of Opole Voivodeship. p. 101.
Warszynska, J. Problems of passenger railroad transportation in Krakow Voivodeship. p. 137.

No. 32, 1960.
Klimaszewski, M. Geomorphological studies of the western part of Spitsbergen between Kings Bay and Eid. In English and Polish. p. 7.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BARANOWSKI, HENRYK, ed. Bibliografia czasopism pomorskich, województwo bydgoskie. Praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1960 341 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydziału Filologiczno-Filozoficzny, t. 8, zesz. 3) [Bibliography of Pomeranian periodicals; Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. A collective work. 1st ed bibl., indexes]

CIUPALSKI, STANISLAW. Maszynoznawstwo poligraficzne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spozywczego. [The knowledge of polygraphic machinery. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. 1960. 411 p.

ESTREICHER, KAROL JOZEF TEOFIL. Bibliografia polska XIX stulecia. Wyd. 2. Krakow, Czcionkami druk. Uniwersitetu Jagiellonskiego. [Polish bibliography of the 19th century. 2d ed.]
Vol. 1. [Letter A] 1959. 240 p.

KOLODZIEJSKA, JADWIGA. Wypozyczanie miedzybiblioteczne w praktyce bibliotek powszechnych. Warszawa, Biblioteka Narodowa, 1960. 79 p. [Interlibrary loans in the practice of public libraries, maps, graphs, tables]

POPLAWSKI, FELIKS, ed. Metodyka pracy z czytelnikiem; praca zbiorowa. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1958. 390 p. [Methods of work with readers, a collective work 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Breslau. Uniwersytet Biblioteka. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY Wroclaw. [Information bulletin on its organization, activities, and domestic and foreign accessions issued by the Breslau University Library]
Vol. 8/9, no. 1, 1958/59.

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. WYKAZ NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEKI UNIWERSYTECKIEJ W LODZI. Lodz. [List of foreign accessions, chiefly monographic, to the Library of Lodz University]
Vol. 6, nos. 1-6, 7/8, Jan.-Aug. 1952.
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] nos. 9/10, 11-12, Sept.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 6, no. 1, [Jan./Feb.] 1953.
Vol. 6, nos. 2-3, 5; Mar.-Aug., Nov./Dec. 1953.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1954.

NEW POLISH PUBLICATIONS. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Nowosci Wydawnictw Polskich Monthly]
Nos. 1/2, 4-5; 1960.

NOWE KSIAZKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]
No. 13, July 1960.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations; Among books; From the field.
Vol. 11, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Lukaszewska, R. Popularization of popular-scientific books and the librarian's self-education. p. 129.
Sieklerski, S. More attention to rural library centers. p. 132
Makaruk, J Contests of township libraries. p. 135.
Wojtaszek, J. Cultural anniversaries and the activities of the library. p. 138.
Warnenska, M. Truth and fiction, an interview with Igor Newerly. p 143.
Bradnicki, J. Eliza Orzeszkowa's anniversary; a review of more important works on the writer. p. 151.
Krassowska, B. Books concerning Italians in libraries for children and youth p. 153.
Lopinska, H. Planning of educational activities in libraries for children and youth. p. 156.
Klonowska, T. A few words on the librarian's activities. p 170.
Gantkowska, A. Experiences of public libraries in Kepno District. p. 180
Holub, I. The town of Jarocin is well known to librarians. p 182.
Kaczynski, J. Some more remarks on books concerning crime and criminals. p. 186.
Malysiak, G. Is it advisable for youth to read books concerning crime and criminals? p. 187.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
Nos. 24-26, Aug. 1960.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on library science issued by the Association of Polish Librarians; with French summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Piśmiennictwa o Ksiazce, abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; News of the Association.
Vol. 22, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Sept. 1954.
Vol. 25, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1957.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 23, 29-32, 34-35; June-Aug. 1960.

ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE. Warszawa. [Annals on library science, libraries, and librarianship, with French and German summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1959.
Skura, A. A Polish weekly for peasants; in the town of Pszczyna, 1845-1846. p. 381.

Skrzeszewski, I. Jan Skrzeszewski (1545-1606), his manuscript and collection of books. p. 101
Szczepiński, I. Posel's dispute with Dufour because of Mermontel's Moral Tales. p. 425
Marczewski-Studnicka, I. Josef Chociszewski's letters to Władysław Łoziński. p. 341

Title page and index to v. 3, 1959.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE, ARKUSZ ZAMÓWIEŃ (Dom Książki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Książki; includes an order blank. Weekly.]
Vol. 9, no. 10-13, Mar. 1960

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FRANUS, EDWARD. Rozwój reakcji gniewu małych dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Kraków, Nakł. Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 1959. 136 p. (Uniwersytet Jagielloński. Rozprawy z studia, t. 8) [The development of anger reactions in small children. 1st ed. English summary. 91 plates, bibl., footnotes, tables.]
MH NN

KRAPIEC, MIECZYSŁAW ALBERT. Teoria analogii bytu. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 400 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydziału Filozoficznego, 9) [The theory of the analogy of being. 1st ed. French and Latin summaries. bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables.]
NN

LEWICKI, ANDRZEJ. Procesy poznawcze i orientacja w otoczeniu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 242 p. [Cognitive processes and orientation in the environment. 1st ed. English summary, bibl., notes.]

MALICZYŃSKA, ŁWA. Ruch husycki w Czechach i w Polsce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Książka i Wiedza, 1959. 551 p. [The Hussite movement in Bohemia and Poland. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries, fold. map, footnotes, index.]
MH

PONIATOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Wstęp do religioznawstwa. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Wiedza Powszechna [1959] 195 p. (Seria Sygnały) [Introduction to the knowledge of religions. 1st ed. bibl., index, notes.]

SZAFIERSKA, STELLA MARIA. Opactwo cysterskie w Szpetalu a misja pruska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 130 p. [The Cistercian Abbey in Szpetal and the Prussian Mission. 1st ed. French summary. maps, bibl., footnotes.]

PERIODICALS

ARGUMENTY (Stowarzyszenie Ateistów i Wolnomyślicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly.]
Vol. 4, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1960

FAKTY I MYŚLI. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistów i Wolnomyślicieli. Zarząd Wojewódzki w Bydgoszczy) Bydgoszcz. [illegible] and Free-

MYŚL WOLNA. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistów i Wolnomyślicieli. Wojewódzki Oddział w Katowicach) Katowice. [Magazine issued by the Katowice Voivodeship Branch Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Monthly.]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1960.

POSŁ EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD (Polski Kościół Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Obczyźnie) London. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly.] Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home, Letters to the editor.
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1960

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI (Drukarnia i Księgarnia św. Wojciecha) Poznań. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Głos Katolicki. Weekly.]
Vol. 50, nos. 33-35, Aug., 1960.

STRAŻNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kościół Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes supplements: Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology, and Przyjaciel Dzieci, for children. Biweekly.]
Vol. 15, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Myśl Filozoficzna, 1957. Bimonthly.] Recurrent feature: Book review.
No. 1, 1960.
Schaff, A. Vague words and the limits of their precision. p. 3.
Cackowski, Z. Lenin's and Plekhanov's epistemological views. p. 27.
Mortimer, H. Remarks on the controversy over the analytical character of certain statements in empirical sciences. p. 71.
Mirowczyński, T. Man and society in the political philosophy of Jacques Maritain. p. 107.
Lubicki, N. Maurycy Straszewski, an empiricist and metaphysician. p. 129.
Keller, J. Toleration as a moral principle and attitude. p. 181.
Wiegand, A. Abstraction and concreteness. p. 201.

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOŁECZNO-KULTURALNE. Kraków. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly.]
Vol. 14, no. 32, Aug. 1960.

WIEŹ. Warszawa. [Catholic review. Monthly.]
Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1960
Oledzka-Frybesowa, A. From a romantic dream to social involvement. p. 10.
Mazowiecki, T. The anti-Semitism of kind and good people. p. 21.
Micewski, A. On comprehending politics. p. 40.
Jabłonska, E. Polish religious renaissance in the 19th century. p. 53.
Stepien, A. Philosophical centers in Poland. p. 71.
Wołowski, T. African cultural assets. p. 97.
Dembinski, L. Racial problems of black Africa. p. 112.
Konarska-Łosiowa, K. Changes, tasks, and essential family bonds. p. 118.
Siemianowski, A. A meeting of philosophers. p. 146.
Jasinska, Z. The young are searching. p. 149.
Czartoryska, U. At the Zacheta Art Gallery; conflict between "the cool" and "the hot." p. 154.
Sykun, J. Student high jinks. p. 157.

WROCŁAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKÓW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wrocławskie) Wrocław. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies: Wrocławski Tygodnik Katolicki. Weekly.]
Vol. 6, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960

4. HISTORY

ABRAHAMOWICZ, ZYGMUNT. Katalog dokumentów tureckich; dokumenty do dziejów Polski i krajów ościennych w latach 1455-1672. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 361 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Orientalistyki. Katalog rękopisów orientalnych ze zbiorów polskich, t. 1, cz. 1) [Catalog of Turkish documents; documents pertaining to the history of Poland and neighboring countries in the years 1455-1672. 1st ed. footnotes.]
MH

DUBIEL, PAWEŁ. Wrocław 1939 [i.e. Tysiąc dziewięćset trzydziesty dziewiąty] na Śląsku. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Śląsk," 1960. 212 p. [September 1939 in Silesia. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, facsims., index, plans.]

DUTKIEWICZ, JÓZEF. Zarys historii historiografii polskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Łódź, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Outline of the history of Polish historiography, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes.]
Vol. 3. 1959. 276 p.

DZIKOWSKA, IRENA HOMOLA. Pamiętnik historyczno-polityczny Piotra Switowskiego, 1782-1792. [Wyd. 1.] Kraków, Nakł. Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 1960. 274 p. (Uniwersytet Jagielloński. Rozprawy i studia, t. 20) [Piotr Switowski's Pamiętnik historyczno-polityczny, 1782-1792. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes.]

GERHARD, JAN. Lasy w Beskidach. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 635 p. [The glare of fire in the Beskidy Mountains. 1st ed.]

GIEROWSKI, JÓZEF ANDRZEJ. Między saskim absolutyzmem a złotą wolnością, z dziejów wewnętrznych Rzeczypospolitej w latach 1712-1715. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1953. 330 p. [Between Saxon absolutism and golden freedom, from the internal history of Poland, 1712-1715. 1st ed. footnotes, index.]

GRUNWALD, 1410-1960. [Wyd. 1.] Olsztyn, Wydawn. "Pojezierze," 1959. 64 p. [Battle of Tannenberg, 1410-1960, an anniversary. 1st ed. 17 illus., fold. map, charts.]

GUMOWSKI, MARIAN. Najstarsze pieczęcie miast polskich XIII i XIV wieku. Toruń. [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Oddział w Łodzi.] 1960. 286 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, roczn. 62, ser. 2) [The oldest seals of Polish cities of the 13th and 14th centuries. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes.]

JASZCZOŁT, ADAM. Walka ludu podhalańskiego z uciskiem feudalnym, 1625-1633. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 419 p. (Wojskowy Instytut Historyczny. Prace. Komisji Wojskowo-Historycznej Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. Seria A, nr 14) [The struggle of the Podhale people against feudal oppression, 1625-1633. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables.]

KOKOT, JÓZEF. The logic of the Oder-Neisse frontier. [2d rev. and completed ed. Translated by Andrzej Potocki.] Poznań, Wydawn. Zachodnie [1959] 289 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. bibl., footnotes, index, tables (part in pocket).]

KOPIEC WSPOMNIEŃ. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 449 p. [A mound of remembrances. illus.]

MAJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Importy rzymskie w Polsce, wybór źródeł archeologicznych do dziejów kontaktów ludności ziem Polski z Imperium Rzymskim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1960. 152 p. [Roman imports in Poland, a selection of archeological sources for the history of contacts of the population of the Polish territories with the Roman Empire. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. 64 plates, fold. map, bibl., footnotes.]

MIGDAL, STEFAN. Opolszczyzna przeciw faszyzmowi w przededniu dojścia Hitlera do władzy. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Śląsk, 1960. 125 p. [The Opole regions on the eve of the seizure of power by Hitler. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index, tables.]

ORŁOWSKI, SŁAWOMIR. Erich Koch przed polskim sądem. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 290 p. [Erich Koch before the Polish court. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes.]

POLAND. Główna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Obóz koncentracyjny Oświęcim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Opracował Jan Sehn. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 175 p. [Concentration camp Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau). illus. (part col.), ports., fold. map (in pocket), facsims., footnotes.]

POLAND. Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwów Państwowych. Archiwa i akta; materiały archiwalne. Praca zbiorowa. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 30 p. [The conservation of archival materials, a collective work. Edited. English and Russian summaries. 14 plates (incl. facsims.), bibl., index]

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Historii. Historia Polski. Opracowana zbiorowo pod red. Tadeusza Manteuffla. Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [History of Poland. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., indexes]

Vol. 1. [Up to 1764]

Pt. 1. [Up to the middle of the 15th century] [1957] 758 p.

CtY InU NN OU ViU

Pt. 2. [From the middle of the 15th century] 1957. 993 p.

CtY InU OU ViU

Pt. 3. [Chronology, bibliography, indexes, genealogical tables, maps. 2d ed.] 1958. 219 p. and atlas (in pocket)

Vol. 2. [1764-1864]

Pt. 1. [1764-1795. 2d ed.] 1958. 431 p.

Pt. 2. [1795-1831] 1956. 502 p.

ICU OU

Pt. 3. [1831-1864. 2d ed.] 1959. 546 p.

NN

POWSZECHNY ZJAZD HISTORYKOW POLSKICH. 8th, Kraków, 1958. Referaty i dyskusje. Warszawa, Polskie Tow. Historyczne. [8th General Congress of Polish Historians in Krakow, September 14-17, 1958, reports and discussions. 1st ed. footnotes]

Vol. 2. [History of Poland up to the middle of the 15th century. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960. 271 p.

Vol. 3. [History of Poland from the middle of the 15th to the middle of the 18th century. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960. 207 p.

Vol. 4. [History of Poland from the middle of the 18th to the middle of the 19th century. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960. 272 p.

Vol. 6. [Economic history of Poland. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960. 431 p.

Vol. 7. [History of the state and law. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1959. 176 p.

Vol. 8. [History of the military art. Program and resolutions of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960. 219 p.

Vol. 9. [History's auxiliary sciences. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960. 197 p.

RUSINSKI, WLADYSLAW, ed. Dzieje wsi wielkopolskiej. Praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Poznań] Wydawn. Poznańskie [1959] 427 p. [History of the rural communities of Great Poland. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., notes, plans, tables]

MH

SIERAKOWIAK, DAWID. Dziennik. Słowo wstępne Adolfa Rudnickiego. Do druku przygotował przedm. i przypisami opatrzył Lucjan Dobroszycki. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1960] 225 p. (Biblioteka Niezapomnjaki) [David Sierakowiak's diary. illus., notes]

SKŁADKOWSKI, SŁAWOJ FELICJAN. Kwiatuszki administracyjne i inne. [Wyd. 1.] Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1959. 591 p. (Londyńska biblioteka literacka, 11) [Administrative and other little flowers. 1st ed.]

CtY MH

SŁOWIKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. Poglądy na nauczanie historii w Polsce w wieku XVIII oraz dydaktyczna koncepcja Joachima Lelewela. [Wyd. 1.] Kraków [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Oddział w Krakowie] 1960. 150 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział w Krakowie. Komisja Nauk Pedagogicznych. Prace monograficzne, t. 6) [Opinions on the teaching of history in 18th-century Poland and Joachim Lelewel's didactic concept. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. ports., bibl., facsims., index, notes]

SZKICE Z DZIEJOW KALISZA. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1960. 131 p. (Popularnonaukowa biblioteka archeologiczna, nr. 4) [Sketches from the history of Kalisz. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., plans]

ZACHODNIA AGENCJA PRASOWA. Straty wojenne Polski w latach 1939-1945. Poznań, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1960. 119 p. (Its Studia i rozprawy, zesz. 8, marzec, 1960) [War losses of Poland in the years, 1939-1945. maps, notes, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA CARPATHICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddział w Krakowie) Cracow. [Papers on the archeology of the Carpathian region issued by the Krakow Section, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]

Recurrent feature: Reviews.

Vol. 1, 1958

ARCHEOLOGIA SLASKA. (Uniwersytet Wrocławski im. Bolesława Bieruta) Wrocław. [Papers on the archaeology of Silesia issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with German and Russian summaries]

No. 3, 1959.

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet Wrocławski im. Bolesława Bieruta) Wrocław. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau with German summaries]

Vol. 2, 1959

Wolański, M. Silesian grain measures in the 18th century. p. 3.

Turon, B. The size of peasant and cottager farms and their duties in the domains of Breslau bishopric in the eighties of the 17th century. p. 45.

Pyrek, W. Organization of Breslau guilds in the years 1740-1800. p. 67.

Wiatrowski, L. History of latifundia of Clarist monastery in Stary Sącz, from the 13th to the 18th century. p. 93.

Vol. 3, 1960.

Leszczyski, J. History of the subsistence peasants. p. 5.

Minecr, F. The Polish opinion of the Prussian question in the year 1603-1609. p. 49.

Janczak, J. Palii's insurrection. p. 79.

Seredyka, J. The Ukrainian-Russian relations in 1648. p. 157.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Reports and reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.

Kulczeba-Pojnarowa, A. Kazimierz Moszyński as historian of the material culture of Poland and other Slavic countries. p. 171.

Trawkowski, S. Role of German colonization in the transformation of the material culture in Polish territories in the 18th century. p. 183.

Baranowski, B. Tentative assessment of the production and consumption of agricultural goods during the times of the Warsaw Duchy and the Kingdom of Poland, 1807-1830. p. 209.

Waligórska, K. Constructing river craft for navigating the San and Vistula Rivers in the 18th century. p. 229.

MATERIALY WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE. (Kierownictwo Badań nad Początkami Państwa Polskiego i Państwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Annals on archaeology and physical geography issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 5, 1960.

Dąbrowska, I.; Rauhutowa, J., Urdowska, T. Early medieval finds from Kalisz and Piwonice. p. 7.

Gupieniec, A. An early medieval treasure from Płock. p. 35.

Kietlinska, A. An early medieval earthwork on Castle Hill in Cieszyn in the light of investigations in the years 1949-1954. p. 63.

Marciniak, J. An early medieval settlement center at Bazar Nowy, Makow Mazowiecki District. p. 99.

Marciniak, J. An early medieval burial place at Strzemieszyce Wielkie, Będzin District. p. 141.

Mustanowicz, K. The border between Masovians and Dregovichi in Podlasie in the early Middle Ages. p. 187.

Rauhut, L. Early medieval finds from the Ukraine in the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw. p. 231.

Rozanska, H. An early medieval silver treasure from Trojca, Opatow District. p. 261.

Waliczka, E. Finds from the early medieval settlements and earthworks of the northern part of Dobrzyn region in the collections of the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw. p. 283.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]

Vol. 15, no. 7, 1960.

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 6, Aug. 1960.

NIEPODLEGŁOŚĆ. (Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego Powszechny Badania Najnowszej Historii Polski w Londynie) Londyn. [Papers issued by the Joseph Pilsudski Institute for Research in the Modern History of Poland, London]

No. 5, 1958.

PRZEGLĄD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznań. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western studies. Includes a supplement: Studia Śląskie. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: News from contemporary Czechoslovakia and Germany. Obituaries. From the life of the Institute. Book reviews.

Vol. 16, no. 3, May-Apr., 1960

Muszyński, J. Polish-Czechoslovak cooperation in the light of international agreements. p. 222.

Wrzosek, A. Basic problems of Czechoslovak industry in the light of the national economy. p. 241.

Jerzyl, M. Development of agriculture in contemporary Czechoslovakia. p. 265.

Zajchowska, S. Czechoslovak tourist and recreational values. p. 281.

Malek, P. The role and importance of the Oder River in German economy during the period 1919-1939. p. 302.

Delkzak, K. Czech and Slovak literature in Polish translations in the years 1955-1958. p. 320.

Kozenski, J. Polish-Czechoslovak Society in Poznań in the years 1923-1939. p. 337.

Vol. 16, no. 3, May-June 1960

Władysław Gomułka's speech at the Solemn Academy in Breslau on May 7, 1960. p. 1.

Herok, T. Educational policy in Western Territories. p. 20.

Boron, J. Reconstruction of industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 39.

Sobczak, J. The so called Ruckkehr-Hilfe in the light of West German materials. p. 56.

Chmielewska, B. Proceedings of the scientific session on the School and the teacher in Western Territories. p. 79.

Kwilecki, A. Schools and teachers in Western Territories in the publications of Western Institute. p. 91.

ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydział Historii i Nauk Społecznych) Poznań. [Annals on history issued by the Section of History and Social Sciences, Poznań Society of Friends of Science; with French and Russian summaries]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief reports and materials, Polemics.

Vol. 25, no. 2, 1959 (published 1960)

Pajakowski, W. The rural municipality in Liguria during the epoch of the Roman Empire, 1st and 2nd centuries A. D. p. 209.

Hemmerling, Z. The attitude of the Polish Circle in the Reichstag toward the finance reform of the German Reich in 1908-09. p. 279.

Krzyżaniakowa, J. Main problems of the Czech intellectual life in the 14th century, the state of researches. p. 309.

SPRAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wrocław. [Papers on current archaeological excavations issued by the Institute of History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 10, 1960

Dzieduszycka-Machnikowa, A. 2d report on excavations at the barrow cemetery of the corded pottery culture in Brzeziniki, Łukaszów District. p. 9.

Machnik, J. 2d report on excavations at the barrow cemetery of the corded pottery culture in Lukawica, Łukaszów District. p. 17.

Wielanski, T. Report on excavations in Strzelce, Mogilno District in 1957. p. 23.

Bukowski, Z. Report on explorations of the defensive settlement of the Lusatz culture at Sobiejuchy, Żnin District in 1957. p. 31.

Szafranski, W. Report on explorations at Swobnica stronghold, Gryfino District in western Pomerania in 1957. p. 41.

Woźniak, Z. Report on explorations at Mogiła in the Szpital-Wschód region in 1957. p. 49.

Kaminska, J. Report on the activities of the archaeological station in Dunzig in 1957. p. 63.

Szafranski, W. Report on archaeological explorations on the Biskupin peninsula in 1957. p. 71.

Abramowicz, A. Archaeological explorations at Tum near Łęczyca in 1957. p. 77.

Kulczycka, A. Report on excavations at Pleszów, Kraków District in 1957. p. 83.

Gajewski, L., Gurin, J. Report on excavations at Strzyżów, Hrubieszów District in 1958. p. 97.

STUDIA I MATERIALY DO DZIEJOW WIELKOPOLSKI I POMORZA. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Poznań. [Annals on the history of Great Poland and Pomerania issued by State Scientific Publications]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliographic notes, Brief notes.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1959 (published 1960).
Piwarski, K. Polish and German relations during the years 1918-1919. p. 9
Paterna, E. The revolutionary situation in Germany 1917-1918. In German. p. 29.
Kubiak, S. Workers and soldiers' councils and the Uprising in Great Poland, 1918-1919. p. 53.
Grot, Z. The Uprising in Great Poland. p. 77.

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Wydzial Nauk Historycznych, Prawniczych i Spolecznych. ZAPISKI HISTORYCZNE. Torun. [Journal on the history of Pomerania issued by the Section of Historical, Legal, and Social Sciences, Society of Science in Torun; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 11-20, 1923-54, Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Zapiski. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographic notes, Book reviews.
Vol. 22, no. 4, 1956 (published 1958).

Towarzystwo Rozwoju Ziem Zachodnich. Komisja Polonii Zagranicznej. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Publication popularizing the Polish character of the Western Territories issued by the Committee on Poles Abroad, Association for Development of the Western Territories. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, May/June 1960.
Isydorczyk, J. 15th anniversary of the return to the motherland. p. 1.
Olcha, A. The necessary condition. p. 12.
Pilichowski, C. The peaceful work of the Polish nation in the western and northern territories. p. 24.
Meclewski, E. Image of the motherland p. 42.
Frieske, J. Scientific life in the Polish western and northern territories p. 56.
Cieslak, T. The need of a knowledge on Poles abroad. p. 67.
Basinski, E. Ties between Poland and Lower Silesia. p. 108
Wagner, W. The cultural development of Lower Silesia. p. 140.
Kuszewski, Z. The Oder River in the Polish economic life. p. 151.
Migon, W. The development of Szczecin Voivodeship. p. 164.
Lubojanski, J. One more, a falsehood. p. 175.
Sikora, F. Monuments of the Millennium in Warmia and Masuria. p. 188.
Brzowicz, W. Polish volunteers from Latin America; a fragment. p. 203.
Kachel, J. The meeting of fighters for Poland. p. 224.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej) Warszawa. [Journal on the contemporary military history of Poland issued by the Ministry of National Defense Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.
Krzeminski, C. The organization and military operations of the 4th Polish Mixed Air Force Division during the Vistula-Oder River operations. p. 3.
Hillebrandt, B. Ludwik Waryński, partisan of the People's Guard and People's Army in the Krakow region. p. 42.
Gliwicz, S. Operations of the 2d Polish Army Corps in the Italian campaign against the background of military operations of the allies. p. 66.
Datner, S. Escape of prisoners from the German prisoner-of-war camps during World War II. p. 110.
Okecki, S. From the history of the Hungarian resistance movement during World War II, 1941-1945.

pondent opera-
f September

a military

w o Wolnosc
agazine on
J by the As-
emocracy

ation.

owy) Katowice.
life of Silesia
e. Quarterly]

N. Warszawa.
Institute; with
terly]

to the history
sh youth in
3.
of the Jews in
. p. 46.

Nadel, B. Old Greek inscriptions concerning Jews from the Black Sea region; epigraphic miscellanea. Tr. from the Yiddish. p. 77
Tusk-Scheinwechslerowa, F. The price for one life; remembrances. p. 88.
Modrzewska, K. Memoirs from the occupation period p. 105

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DOLANSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Sprawa niewidomych na Zachodzie i u nas. Warszawa, Polski Związek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz 5) [The problem of the blind in the West and in Poland, footnotes]
Vol. 1. [France, England, and Poland] 1959. 65 p.

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW. Wezlowe zagadnienia rozwoju rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965, referat I sekretarza KC PZPR wygloszony na II Plenum KC PZPR w dniu 22 czerwca 1959 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 100 p. [Key problems of agricultural development in the years 1959-1965; a report of the 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on June 22, 1959. 1st ed.]
DS

GORA, WLADYSLAW, ed. Reforma rolna PKWN; materiały i dokumenty. [Opracował zespol Władysław Gora, Ryszard Halama, Norbert Kolomejczyk] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 211 p. [The agrarian reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation; materials and documents. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes]

INGLOT, STEFAN. Proby reform włościańskich w Polsce XVIII wieku; wybor zrodel. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1952. lvii, 340 p. [Attempts at rural reforms in Poland in the 18th century; selected sources. bibl., footnotes, index]

KORMANOWA, ZANNA, ed. Materiały do bibliografii polskiego ruchu robotniczego, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Materials to the bibliography of the Polish labor movement, 1918-1939. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. [Monographs] 1960. 580 p.

KWEJT, JERZY. Analiza działalnosci gospodarczej przedsiebiorstw socjalistycznych, przemysł-handel. Wyd. 2. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 355 p. [Analysis of the economic activities of socialist enterprises, industry, commerce. 2d ed. graphs, tables]

MISZEWSKI, BRONISLAW. Ekonomia polityczna; wybor zagadnien dla pracowników przemysłu. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 106 p. [Political economy; selected problems for industrial workers. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

NABIEL, EDWARD. Gospodarka wojenna Niemiec, 1914-1918. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 407 p. [The German war economy, 1914-1918. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

NOWAK, ZDZISLAW. Zarys czynników rozwoju gospodarczego Niemiec Zachodnich. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1960. 258 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr. 31) [Outline of the factors of economic development in West Germany. 1st ed. English summary. bibl., footnotes, tables]

ROCZNIK STATYSTYCZNY WARSZAWY. ANNUAIRE STATISTIQUE DE VARSOVIE. Warszawa, Prezydium Rady Narodowej w M. St. Warszawie, Wydział Statystyki. [Statistical yearbook of Warsaw issued by the Statistical Division of the Presidium of the Warsaw Municipal People's Council. In French and Polish. map, footnotes, graphs, index, tables]
Year 1956, 1957. 224 p.
Year 1959, 1959. 281 p.

ROCZNIK STATYSTYCZNY WOJEWODZTWA KATOWICKIEGO. Katowice, Prezydium Wojewodzkiej Rady Narodowej. [Statistical yearbook of Katowice Voivodeship issued by the Presidium of the Katowice Voivodeship People's Council]
Year 1958. [1959]
DS Not in DLC

ROCZNIK STATYSTYCZNY WOJEWODZTWA LODZKIEGO. Lodz, Prezydium Wojewodzkiej Rady Narodowej. [Statistical yearbook of Lodz Voivodeship issued by the Presidium of the Lodz Voivodeship People's Council. Illus., maps]
Vol. 1, 1958, 1958. 271 p.
DS

ROCZNIK STATYSTYCZNY WOJEWODZTWA OLSZTYNSKIEGO. Olsztyn, Prezydium Wojewodzkiej Rady Narodowej. [Statistical yearbook of Olsztyn Voivodeship issued by the Presidium of the Olsztyn Voivodeship People's Council]
Vol. 2, 1959, 1959.
DS

ROCZNIK STATYSTYCZNY WOJEWODZTWA OPOLSKIEGO. Opole, Prezydium Wojewodzkie j Rady Narodowej. [Statistical yearbook of Opole Voivodeship issued by the Presidium of the Opole Voivodeship People's Council]
Vol 2, 1958, 1959.
DS Not in DLC

ROCZNIK STATYSTYCZNY WOJEWODZTWA WROCLAWSKIEGO. Wroclaw, Prezydium Wojewodzkiej Rady Narodowej. [Statistical yearbook of Wroclaw Voivodeship issued by the Presidium of the Wroclaw Voivodeship People's Council]
Year 1957. 1957.
DFR DS Not in DLC

SILHAN, JAN. Sprawa niewidomych za granica, w Związku Radzieckim, w krajach demokracji ludowej, w Jugosławii. Warszawa, Polski Związek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny, 1959. 74 p. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 6) [The problem of the blind abroad in the Soviet Union, in the people's democracies, in Yugoslavia]

SOBANSKI, WACLAW, ed. Polskie ziemie zachodnie i polnocne, zagadnienia demograficzne. Poznan. (Studia i rozprawy, zesz. 4-5, 1959) [Polish western and northern territories; demographic problems, maps, notes, tables]
Vol. 1. 1959. 102 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 119 p.

SPRAWA NIEWIDOMYCH. Wyd. 3. zaktualizowane. Warszawa, Polski Związek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny, 1958. 59 p. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 1) [The problem of the blind. 3d ed., rev.]

SPRAWA NIEWIDOMYCH W POLSCE. Warszawa, Polski Związek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 3) [The problem of the blind in Poland footnotes, tables]
Vol. 2. [Publications and Braille reading] 1958. 45 p.

TEGIELSKI, RYSZARD. Koszty w elektroenergetyce, wprowadzenie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 188 p. [Costs in electric power production and distribution; an introduction 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

WZORCOWY STATUT ROLNICZEJ SPOLDZIELNI PRODUKCYJNEJ (TKZS) W BULGARSKIEJ REPUBLICE LUDOWEJ. Uwagi wstepne opracował Henryk Swiatkowski. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1954. 31 p. (Biblioteka tekstow przepisow prawnych ZSRR i krajow demokracji ludowej. Seria statuty rolne) [Model statute of collective farms (TKZS) in the Bulgarian People's Republic. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a quarterly supplement. Kwartalny Przeglad Miedzynarodowy, compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1960.

Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
No. 7. June 1960.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.
Gajda, J., Koperski, J. Problems of the organizational structure of plants in multiple concerns. p. 241.
Dworczyk, M. Economic effectiveness of automation in the mass production of parts of agricultural machinery. p. 246.
Pajak, B. Primary accounting in foundries. p. 253.
Wolk, R. Simplified method of the determination of linear regression equations in working out the standards of time. p. 257.
Zaleski, J. Concerning the training of the personnel for the standardization of time. p. 260.

(h R.) A discussion on the publication by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management Podstawowe wiadomości z zakresu zarządzania i

[illegible] owego

'65

kresu

[illegible]

Krzywicki, A The management of industrial enterprises in the capitalist economy p 270

Zeichorski, Z Remarks on the organization of production in the enterprises of the Hungarian People's Republic p 281.

Martan, L. Mechanism of the control of wages, also, remarks by J Gutowski p 282

Martyniak, Z An example of the possibility of the application of linear programing in the organization of production. p 289

Vol 11, no 7, July 1960

Czarny, J. Labor productivity in iron metallurgy and the possibility of its increase. p 293

Kujawski, J. Graphic methods for determining prime costs p 298

Kostrubiak, J New tasks for the unions of industries in the field of sales. p 303.

Lingler, F Choice of the standards of time for manual work in various types of production and the organization of work p 306

Pietrzykowski, J , Paprzycki, O. Some economic problems of producing and using chip board p. 309

Falferck, A. Problems of long distance transportation of sugar beets p 314

Krzywicki, A. Management of industrial enterprises in the capitalist economy p. 318

Skolka, J Statistical research on the maintenance of production equipment p 324

Jarkiewicz, Z Remarks on the article by A. Greenspan, "The Role and Organization of Personnel Units in Enterprises." p 330

EKONOMISTA (Komitet Nauk Ekonomicznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Economic Society, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Soviet publications, Publications of people's democracies, Reviews and bibliographies.

No. 2, 1960.

Laski, K. Factors of the growth of national income in the socialist economy. p 235.

Porwit, K. Economic choice in the plans of enterprises. p 255.

Rolow, A. Problems of labor intensity in the production for export. p. 275

Lipinski, E. Marginal remarks on Ekonomia polityczna (Political Economy) by Oskar Lange; a book review. p. 285.

Perczynski, M. Causes of state intervention in the agricultural markets of capitalist countries. p. 301.

Schwann, S. Notes of Karl Marx; a contribution to his scientific method. p. 330.

Wieczorek, E. Economic conditions of the work of tractor and horse. p. 355.

Grabowski, C.; Szeworski, A. J. K. Galbraith and his American Affluent Society; a book review. p. 375.

Fiejka, Z. Socioeconomic problems at a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences p. 391

Bilewicz, J. Relation between the progressive piecework wage and the cost of production. p. 400.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]

Recurrent features New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance.

Vol 11, no. 7, July 1960.

Kierczynski, T.; Kucharski, M. Problems of financial balance. p. 1.

Domaszewicz, R Contemporary American theory of public finance. p. 12.

Misiak, M. Incentives ans assortments, also, remarks by H. Druska. p. 24.

Kosacz, T. Internal control in industrial enterprises. p. 38.

Chodzynski, S. Budgetary differences in domestic commerce. p. 47.

Lysakowski, Z. Experiences of the public finance personnel of Warsaw. p. 55.

Rohde, E. Budget of the German Democratic Republic in 1960. Tr. from the German. p. 62.

GORNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Górników w Polsce) Katowice, [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly]

Recurrent feature. Our talks with rationalizers.

Vol. 14, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Wykaz Remanentow Zbednych Materialow i Polfabrykatow Zgłoszonych do Sprzedazy przez Przedsiebiorstwa Przemysłowe, dealers' list of surplus materials and semifinished products reported for sale by industrial enterprises and available through the Technical-Commercial Houses. Biweekly]

Vol 12, no 10, May 1960.

A meeting in Breslau, problems of distribution of supply p 325

Gadomski, K Is the selling apparatus responsible for difficulties in supply? p. 331.

Rostocki, A Some additional remarks about the equipment and service of automotive transportation. p. 333

Gromek, K Electrotechnic products Pt. 10. p. 334.

Jurewicz, J Basic production assortments of the Pomeranian Production Plants of Low Voltage Apparatus in Torun. p 337.

Szymaneczyk, J A commentary to the directives for supply planning for the year 1961 p. 347.

Vol 12, no 11, June 1960

Milewski, S. Commercial and technical information as a neglected field Pt 1. p. 365.

The central offices of commerce had a meeting. p 369

Bien, W. Organization of depots at plants and the responsibility for the stored materials. p. 372.

Nowak, J. The need of elaboration of methods of scheduling the production of building materials. p. 375

Walkiewicz, M Management of stationery materials. p 376.

Dreger, E. Paints and varnishes. Pt. 1. p. 378

Vol 12, no 13, July 1960.

Bien, W. Ways and means of economizing building materials. Pt. 1 p 433.

Warzecha, B. An attempt to evaluate the reforms in the field of supply and distribution. p. 436.

Bielecki, Z Rock materials for road construction in the Five-Year-Plan, 1961-1965 p. 440.

Kalita, M. Economic information in small industry, present situation and needs. p. 442.

Zulawska, Z. Research work in the strengthening of the productivity of the Polish silk industry and trade p. 445.

Polish Standardization Committee, Milewski, S. Two voices in the discussion on Polish standards. p. 447.

Bakowski, A.; Bakowski, R. Storage equipment produced in Poland. Pt. 2. p. 449.

Vol 12, no. 14, July 1960.

Warzecha, B. Storage, the key to the improvement of supply distribution p. 469.

Milewski, S. The mechanization of storehouses on censure p. 473.

Bien, W. Ways and means of economizing building materials. Pt. 2. p. 478.

Budaszewski, J And the chimneys are smoking. p. 483.

Bakowska, A., Bakowski, R. Storage equipment produced in Poland Pt. 3. p. 485.

Drobiszewski, J. 50 types of glue produced in Poland. p 491.

Zuzanski, J. The utilization of sawdust as material for the production of sawdust board. p. 499.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgłoszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Readers' letters, New publications.

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.

Zachariasz, J. Some problems of the revision of prices for producers' goods. p. 1.

Minc, B. Fundamentals of the theory of the socialist enterprise. p. 6.

Wilczewski, R. Some problems of costs and the structure of the production in the machinery industry. p. 9.

Warzecha, B. Coordination of economy and the supply of materials. p. 15.

Jurkiewicz, J. Is there a single universal formula of the effectiveness of exports? Pt. 1. p. 19.

Janecki, P. Some agricultural problems in the Western and Northern Territories. p. 26.

Kowalski, S. Programs of activities of the provincial statistical offices and the trends of their improvement. p. 33.

Kawalec, W. Economy of the Bulgarian people's councils. p. 36.

Najnigier, B. The German Democratic Republic, our neighbor p 41

4th Annual Conference on Industrial Management p 46

An interview with docent S Chajtman, Head of the Chair of the Organization, Economics, and Planning of the Machinery Industry at the Warsaw Polytechnic p 50.

Stopinski, M. Changes in the structure of fat consumption in Poland. p 51.

Kielczewska-Zaleska, M Some remarks on population changes in small towns p. 54

Karczmowski, J. We should pay more attention to the municipal road economy. p 56

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]

Special Czechoslovak issue, June 1960

Adamowicz, A. Importance of the International Poznan Fair for Czechoslovakia and other socialist countries. p. 1.

Novy, O Fifteen years of building socialism in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. p. 3.

Sole, J Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland p 13.

Krejca, K. Commerce between Czechoslovakia and Poland and its prospects up to 1965. p 16.

Smok, M. Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in the construction of heavy machinery p. 19

Kupka, K Czechoslovakia and Poland are jointly solving the mechanization of agriculture. p. 20

Javorik, R. Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in designing and construction of chemical apparatus. p. 21.

Hrdonka, V. Czechoslovakia at the 29th Poznan International Fair, 1960. p. 24.

Kubicek, R. Export of machine tools by Czechoslovakia. p. 27.

Kohout, K. Automobiles and motorcycles produced in Czechoslovakia operate well in the Polish People's Republic p. 29.

Mojzisek, Z. Polish-Czechoslovak exchange of chemical industry products and prospects of its development. p 33.

Pisarik, J. International Fair in Brno in the years 1959 and 1960. p 36

Bolanek, I. Importance of Polish harbors for Czechoslovak foreign trade. p 40.

Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 6, 1960.

Witold Trampczynski, Minister of Foreign Trade, on the 29th Poznan International Fair. p. 241.

Ankanas, S. 29th Poznan International Fair as an assembly point of the exhibitors from 37 countries. p. 242.

Bielecki, J. Trade routes. p. 244.

Gorlacy, A. Long-term agreements with the socialist countries. p. 247.

Klucinski, L. Poland's commercial relations with the nonsocialist countries p. 249.

Gron, J.; Rutkowska, C. Changes in the structure of the exports of the machinery industry. p. 252.

Stopinski, M. The export of food of animal origin. p. 256.

Bylaws and a convention on legal capacity; privileges and immunities of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 262.

Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 7, 1960.

Situation and tasks of foreign trade; a report of the Politburo at the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 281.

Gadziemski, L. A discussion on the Poznan International Fair. p. 284.

Zielenkiewski, J. Means of trade policy; an attempt at characteristics and classification. p. 286.

Gledwidz, J. Poland's commercial relations with Africa. p. 290.

Litwinowicz, J. Polish meat export and Western European economic blocs. p. 294.

Glowacki, J. Problems of the calculation of the effectiveness of import markets. p. 297.

Jakubowski, J. Codification of civil law and foreign trade. p. 305.

29th Poznan International Fair p. 309.

Miszowski, C. Poland at the International Fair in Johannesburg in 1960. p. 310.

Wachowiak, A. The Milan Fair in 1960. p. 311.

Stoga, A. Poland at the 26th Poznan International Fair in Casablanca. p. 312.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemysłowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations.

Vol 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Wolnicki, E. The construction of a petrochemical combine in Plock. p. 1.
Baszynski, S. An attempt at a solution of the water economy in the basin of the upper Dunajec. p 5.
Usaklewicz, E. The role of development plans in carrying out socioeconomic plans. p. 8.
Skoczek, W. Economy of the residential housing construction at the 7th Scientific Conference of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians. p. 11.
Oberski, J. Overhead costs of the municipal construction enterprises as the basis of the determination of the rate of markup. p. 15
Kubas, J. Critically about the preparation of Warsaw investments p. 25.
Kurowski, S. More about seasonableness in building. p 32.

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Katowice. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Katowice]
No. 2, 1957.
Nos. 4-5, 1958.

LACZNOSC. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Łączności oraz Ministerstwo Łączności) Warszawa [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960.

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowców) Warszawa [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents report, Answers to criticism.
Vol. 16, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1960.

NOWA WIES. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
Nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960.

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 31, July 1960.
M. I. S The Code of Administrative Procedure. I. p. 1.
Mazurkiewicz, J. Remarks on the observance of regulations by private flour mills. II. p. 6.

Vol 12, no 32, Aug. 1960
M. I S The Code of Administrative Procedure. II. p 1
E G. When the thermometer indicates above 30° C p. 2

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960
Vladimir Lenin. p 1.
Iszkowski, J. Research on the price index of the sales of industrial production. p. 3.
Kordos, J. Representative questionnaire research in the living conditions of the population outside agriculture. p. 8.
Bezouszka, J. Use of family budget statistics for improving the knowledge of individual consumption in Czechoslovakia. p. 12.
Kantor, J.; Klinczyk, M. Organization of the industrial statistics in Czechoslovakia. p. 16.
Antas, B. Statistical material as an indispensable instrument in the work of the district people's councils. p. 19.
Peuker, Z More about the division of hired employees into wage earners and salaried workers. p. 21.
Szulc, B. Principles of the formation of a constant (comparative) price system for the calculation of the value of farm produce in 1961-1965. p. 22
Ziolek, B. Some data on the housing situation in Poznan. p. 23.
Lawniczek, K. Remarks on the plans of work of the statistical departments of the presidiums of the people's councils in 1960. p. 26.
Iszkowski, J. A conference devoted to the international comparison of labor productivity. p 31.

POLISH T. U. NEWS. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In English. Monthly]
No. 3, Mar. 1960.

POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR JOURNAL. Warszawa. [In English, French, German, and Polish. Irregular, except daily during the Poznan Fair]
Vol. 3, no. 17, Oct. 1959.

PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on social insurance and social security issued by Polish Economic Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1, no 1-6, 1959, Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych i Zagadnien Socjalnych, which superseded Przeglad Ubezpieczen Społecznych and Przeglad Zagadnien Socjalnych. The latter superseded Praca i Opieka Społeczna, 1951. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies and book reviews, Current decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, the Supreme Court, and the Tribunal of Social Insurance, Current laws with comments.
Vol 2, no. 7, July 1960.
Kochanowicz, T Model industrial enterprises p 1
Jackowiak, C. New concepts of labor relations in the Labor law of the German Democratic Republic. p 6
Bogusz, W Corrections of the wage fund p 17
Kronik, N Problems of industrial safety and the insurance fee p 24.
Majewska, M. Organization and present tasks the Social Security Bureau p 29.
Jedrych, K The classification of white collar workers in the chemical industry p. 33
Czerwinski, J Development of institutions of social assistance provided in the economic plan 1961-1965 p. 38.
Smolinski, A Health problems in the metallurgic industry. p 41

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications Title varies Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1957.
Vol. 14, no. 3, May-June 1960.

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemysłu Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Title varies v. 1-8, 1951-58, Drobna Wytworczosc. Biweekly]
Vol 10, no. 12, June 1960.
T. S. The Western Territories in the economic development of our country p. 1.
(t). On the road of communist building p 2.
Landesberg, H. Problems of small-scale cooperative production in the Western Territories p 4.
Galecki, M Technical progress in the services of the population p. 6.
Skowronski, A Managerial control in enterprises p. 9.
M Z A conference on the economy of enterprises p. 10
Ziejowski, M. More about scientific-technical information. p. 12.
Kaszewski, Z. Eight centuries of the tradition of toymaking. p. 13
(ZZ). Cooperation is a joint effort p. 14.

Vol. 10, no. 13, July 1960.
Dobrzeniecki, J. Engineering staff and technical progress in the metal industry. p. 1.
Obserwator. Small-scale industry at a Koszalin conference of the intelligentsia with technical education from the Recovered Territories. p. 7
Wloszczowski, S. Tendencies of the development of small-scale industry in economically developed countries p 8.
Zielinska, Z. Is economic analysis of enterprises necessary? p. 13.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Professional advice; From Soviet experiences; Training advice, Recent regulations.
Vol 12, no. 5, May 1960.
Gryzel, I. Failure rate on the Polish State Railroads in 1959. p. 114
Ratau, J. Automatic installations for railroad crossing protection p. 119.
Pielas, C. Abbreviated technical proceedings. p. 122
Szkop, Z. The economy of using internal combustion locomotives for shunting work. p. 124.
Bik, M. Selective psychological examination of Polish State Railroads employees. p. 129.
Sitarz, S. Better functioning of pickup freight trains p. 131.
Babicki, A. Three particular orders and three accidents. p. 134.
Piecuch, J. A modern installation for grain handling. p. 137.
Marzec, S Railroad porters. p. 138.
Wencel, I Freight rates in international transportation p. 139

PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne Sekcja Statystyki) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Statistical Section, Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book review
Vol 7, no. 2, 1960.
Galas, Z Determination of the optimum production plan for two sustitute materials p. 127
Pawlowski, Z On some econometric functions in planned economy p 143.
Vichose, E Methods of estimating seasonal fluctuations p. 155
Nykowski, I. More on the simplex method. p. 173
Hellwig, Z , Szwarc, W. On the so-called traveling salesman problem. p 191.
Szulc, B Influence of the chosen price evaluation system on the results of the analysis of the proportion of various goods p 201.
Holzer, J. Figures of mortality in Poland as tabulated in 1956 and 1955/56. p 207
Jedruszek, J. An experimental method of statistical pre-evaluation of power demand. p. 215.
Helinski, Z Analysis of the coal transshipment norms in Stettin Harbor. p 227
Otrebski, F. The problem of the subjective professions in the population census. p. 233.
Gren, J , and others. Report from the scientific conference on the investigations of the supply problem p. 235.
Bartosiewiczowa, S , Bronsztejn, S. The dependence of a farmer's family development on his farm, a book review p. 247

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences; International labor movement, Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960
Kos, W. Liberation anniversary. p. 1.
B. J. Experiences of the Communication Equipment Plant in Rzeszow, first results of the enforcement of technical labor production standards. p. 3.
Poeggel, G. New types of initiative in working techniques made by workers and specialists in the German Democratic Republic Tr. from the German. p. 6.
Brzeski, J. Assistance rendered by a scientific institution to an industrial enterprise. p. 8.
Bardynski, B. In behalf of the manager. p 10.
Musialkowski, J. Work councils on the state farms, before a new economic year. p. 12.
Jurgowiak, L. The work councils in the Rokita Plants solve the problems of technological progress. p. 13
Swieszczakowski, A. Reformers with a technical college degree. p. 15.
Jakubowski, S. The utilization of appropriations for industrial safety. p. 17.
Jasinski, W. Collective efforts are necessary. p. 19
Sasin, S. One year of activities of the Committee for the Construction of Dwellings of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 21.
Bednarski, W. Ways and means of development of the industrial health service. p. 23.
Czarnecki, J. An accident occurred, what has to be done? p. 24.

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 26, 33-35; June, Aug. 1960.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, no. 16, Aug. 1960.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY (Ministerstwo Państwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Rolnych i Leśnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features. On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 10, nos. 1, 33-35; Jan., Aug. 1960.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; News of our activities.
Vol. 11 [i. e, 10] nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960.

SWIAT MLODYCH (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature World of sports for the young.
Nos. 60, 62-63, 65-67, 69-70, July-Aug. 1960.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers, From Party life.
Vol. 11, nos. 33-35, 37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
Nos. 13-14, July-Aug. 1960.

TYGODNIK MORSKI. (Wydawnictwo Morskie) Gdynia. [Magazine on harbors, shipping, and economic aspects of Pomerania issued by Maritime Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 32-34, Aug. 1960.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League Title varies: 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruktorzy Związku Młodzieży Polskiej.— 1953, Nasze Koło Pracuje Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu Weekly]
Vol 12, no. 30, July 1960
(zk). Agriculture predominates in Koszalin Voivodeship p. 3.
(Krasz) The greatest investment p. 3.

Vol 12, no. 31, July 1960
Kraszewski, J. Tomorrow may be too late p 3.

Vol 12, no 32, Aug 1960
Koropucki, A Boys in white. p 1

Vol. 12, no 33, Aug 1960
Leja, M. Hindu as such. p. 6

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers on social and economic conditions in Poland issued by the Institute of Social Economy, Central School of Planning and Statistics, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1960
Wanatowski, A. Forecast concerning the number of pensioners in 1957-1967 p. 5.
Jakubczak, F., Kurzynowski, A. Research on the attitute towards the work of women p 31.
Luszniewicz, A Some characteristic features of the living conditions of the families of railway employees in Poland. p. 56.
Latuch, M. Research on the structure of rural families. p. 76.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, Criticism and bibliography; Through the prism of statistics.
Vol 15, no 30, July 1960
(pls). After the first half of the year. p. 1.
Zwass, A. Economic growth in the socialist countries. p. 1.
Frenkel, S. Fairs as an instrument of commercial policy. p. 1.
Wilczynski, W. Concerning tasks and the course of the political economy of socialism. p. 2.
Berman, Z. New aircraft equipment. p. 3.
Mistak, M. Present state of Turoszow investments. p. 3.
Malachowski, A. Shall we transport air? p. 4.
Ostrowski, M.; Sadowski, Z. Growth and structure of consumption. II p. 5
Scadel, J. Difficulties of the sub-Sudetes villages. p. 6.
(pls). Results of the agricultural census. p. 6.
P. J. Dual economy of Italy. I. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 31, July 1960.
Kalecki, M. Remarks on labor productivity p. 1.
S. F. Investment during the first half of the year. p. 1.
Glowczyk, J. Problems of the future Five-Year Plan. II. Tensions and reserves. p. 1.
Polanski, J. Problems and desiderata. p. 2.
Wierzbicki, J. Taxation on earnings and the theory of taxation. p. 2.
Kurcal, J. Youth and commerce. p. 3.
Grzesinski, S. Work psychologists are urgently needed. p. 3.
Zonik, Z Radio and television in the Five-Year Plan. p. 4
Dekert, B. Machinery, organization, and incentives p. 5.
Wojtaszek, Z The system of model farms p. 6.
Kargol, M Agricultural circles and by-products. p. 6
(IIP) Cuba is gaining economic independence p. 7
P. J Dual economy of Italy II p. 7
(II). Katanga, a promised land p. 7.

Vol. 15, no 32, Aug. 1960.
Brus, W. The law of value and market mechanism in the socialist economy I p. 1.
Lesz, M Investment savings p 1
G P. Difficulties in stabilization p. 1.
Wilski, W Prospects of exporting consumers' goods. p 3
Glowacki, W For and against investments in coal mining p. 3
Filipowicz, Z A bank for social tourism. p. 4.
Bombera, Z Independent work brigades p. 5.
Gasko, W. Concerning the integration of peasant farms p. 6
Bob. Investments of the small-scale production. p 6
(J Gn.). Factory prices in the light of the new decree of the government p. 6
Werner, A. Coal in Western Europe. p. 7
Vlcek, J. Five-Year Plan of the Czechoslovak People's Republic p 7

Vol 15, no. 33, Aug 1960.
S. F Foreign trade at the midway. p. 1
Drozdowski, M. Days which shook Poland p. 1.
Brus, W. The law of value and market mechanism in the socialist economy. II p. 1
Gawiak, W. Shortcomings of reporting. p 1.
Fabierkiewicz, W. Attention, textile industry. p. 3
Dominski, A. Economic departments in enterprises p 4
Dekert, B. Work organization again saves the Swierczewski Plant. p. 4.
Flebig, J Production capacity is an underestimated problem p 5
Bob. Such shoes p. 5.
Bielecki, M., Szwarc, K. Kingdom of initiative; problems of agricultural circles. p 6.
Sieszputowski, J The pump of brown gold. p. 7.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

MANELI, MIECZYSLAW. Historia doktryn polityczno-prawnych: starozytnosc. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Uniwersytet Warszawski] [History of political and legal doctrines antiquity. 1st ed. footnotes]
Vol. 2. 1959. 184 p.

MANELI, MIECZYSLAW. Historia doktryn polityczno-prawnych: wiek XVI-XVIII. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Uniwersytet Warszawski] [History of political and legal doctrines: 16th to 18th centuries. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1 [Niccolo Machiavelli] 1959. 92 p
Vol. 2. [Bacon-Winstanley] 1960. 164 p.

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement: Klosy. Semiweekly]
Nos. 64-69, 71-72, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg. [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events.
Vol. 12, nos. 13-14, Aug. 1960.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 17, no. 13, Aug. 1960.

MYSL POLSKA. London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly]
Vol. 18, nos. 15-16, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement: Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Dróg i Myśli Filozoficznej, translations. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Chronical of the Party; News from people's democracies; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 14, no 8, Aug. 1960
Gierek, E. Educational activity of the Party. p 3
Kuzinski, S. Investments and foreign trade. p 15.
Waniolka, F. Concerning the investment plan of heavy industry p 26
Kawalec, W Problems of the location of industrial plants in a plan for the years 1961-1965 p. 32.
Mattel, K Problems of the dialectics of epistemological process p. 42
Czesak, J. 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party p. 53
Kwiatkowski, M. Coexistence and disarmament. p. 58.
Rzendowski, I. Some agricultural problems in the capitalist countries as exemplified by the United States. p. 66
bs. Voivodeship conferences of the Party-economic active p. 84.
Ignatowicz, J. Some experiences of the activities of the Party in Lomza District p. 90
M. I In the North Korean People's Republic p. 95

ORKA. (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe i Związek Przyjaciol Wsi Polskiej w Ameryce) Chicago. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Peasant Party and the Association of Friends of the Polish Village in America, groups of exiles Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

POLITYKA. Warszawa [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 27, July 1960.
Krencik, W. Hours of labor in Poland and in the world. p. 3.

Vol. 4, no. 31, July 1960.
Molozowski, A. Where can we get this? p. 3.
Wasilewski, A Who are the "young democrats?"
Kerszman, G. Key problems of Soviet biology. p. 4.

Vol. 4, no. 32, Aug. 1960.
Szeliga, Z Yellow combine. p. 1.
Leszczynska, A., Wroblewski, A Agricultural intelligentsia. p. 1.

Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych, Warsaw. ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW. Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Index for 1945/54.
Vol. 15, nos. 1-2, 1960.

PRZYJAZN. (Towarzystwo Przyjaźni Polsko-Radzieckiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Among friends, Sports notebook.
Vol. 12, nos. 26, 33-35, June, Aug. 1960.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Panstwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement: Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
Recurrent features. News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents, News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review, Press review; Official communications.
Vol. 15 [1, e. 17] no. 23, June 1960.
(AR). Public works in connection with the Millennium p. 3.
Against the separation of the local statistics from the councils. p. 4.
Bientas, T. Difficulties in cooperative rural constructions. p. 6.
Czapczynski, J. And what will you do about it, Councilmen? p. 7.
Gardowska, B. More troubles ahead. p. 8.
Koszczol, A. Rationalization of office work. p. 9.
Anias, B. Repairs and their organization. p. 10.
Pajak, L. They farm according to plan in Dantnowo. p. 12.
Useful tool in fighting for order. p. 14.
Rojewicz, Z. Who is guilty? p. 16.
Kocel, M. Spring, cleanliness, greenery in Zagleble. p. 16.
(jb). Short notes from Belgrade. p. 17.

Vol. 15 [1, e. 17] no. 24, June 1960.
Jedrzejczak, M. Unused possibilities for controlling administration. p. 3.
Kluz, A. The opinion of commissions, an important element in the activities of a council. p. 4.
Modrzejewski, S. First district city-planning workshop in Poland. p. 5.
Krzaczkowski, K. It is difficult to catch up with the lag. p. 6.
Chrzanowski, M. The tasks outgrow the possibilities. p. 8.
J. K. Health service and patient. p. 8.
Szpringer, M. New constitution in Czechoslovakia. p. 10.
Czapczynski, J. Council or presidium? p. 12.

Radzikowski, A. In Kolberg the work is seething. p. 14.
Pronok, J. New principles of investments in Western Territories. p. 15.
Lukaszewicz, A. Greater role of committees in the life of Tomaszow Mazowiecki. p. 17.

Vol. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25, June 1960.
Inauguration of the festivities of the Millennium in Pomerania; Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the State Council in Kruszwica. p. 3.
Bienias, T. For a proper level of school buildings. p. 4.
TB. Resolution alone is not enough, an interview with Stanislaw Araszkiewicz, Deputy Minister of Building and Building Materials. p. 6.
Kawalec, W. Greater role of economic planning commissions an urgent task. p. 7.
M. Ch. An agency is not always guilty. p. 9.
Gardowska, B. Concerning a qualified worker. p. 10.
Czapczynski, J. It began in May ... p. 12.
Zygadlo, F. Our experience in developing agriculture. p. 14.
Starkiewicz, K. Subjective and objective fields in the directives of people's councils. p. 15.
Pukocz, T. Two year's progress of the Settlement People's Council. p. 16.
Communal credits in Belgium. p. 17.

Vol. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 26, June 1960.
Sejm passed the resolution on administrative procedure. p. 3.
Debowski, S., Biva, L. Two voices concerning the part-time councilmen. p. 4.
Kiegiel, J. Economic plans of village communities. p. 6.
Namysl, M. Ceramist Week. p. 7.
Bienias, T. The right way. p. 7.
Stoblecki, E. The secretary of a village community must know the regulations. p. 9.
Krzaczkowski, K. Our back yards. p. 10.
Waszkiewicz, K. We have something to be proud about. p. 12.
Bialota, E. Councilmen of the Niegowic Village Community People's Council initiate social activities.
Kruszynski, M. Social aid, a task of the village community people's council. p. 11.
Gardowska, B. The work is not yet done. p. 15.
Szpringer, M. Basis for electoral victory in Czechoslovakia. p. 17.

Vol. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 27, July 1960.
5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 3.
Bronarczyk, B. What we are doing to improve the supplies in summer. p. 4.
J. C. Councilman Janik. p. 5.
Bajor, W. Water in each village for fire prevention. p. 6.
Pajak, L. Supervision cannot be only a formality. p. 7.
Gardowska, B. Some bitter words about vacations. p. 8.
Matynia, J. Resolution and what next? p. 10.
Tolak, W. Administration of village community property. p. 12.
Krzaczkowski, K. History from this earth, or about an anniversary. p. 15.
Krezelewski, A. Remarks on criminal administrative court decisions. p. 16.
(K). Great event for the Rumanian people. p. 17.

Vol. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 28, July 1960.
Agriculture during next 5 years. p. 3.
Jezusek, E. New forms of work of presidiums. p. 4.
Kiegiel, J. Transfer of enterprises in practice. p. 5.
J. C. Councilman Olczak. p. 6.
Barylko, W. The plans and the carrying out of the Funds for Agricultural Development in Wroclaw Voivodeship. p. 7.
Chrzanowski, M. Basic area problems dealth with by the Commission of Trade, Industry, and Handicrafts. p. 8.
J. K. Litigators? p. 9.
Bienias, T. Delayed background of sulfur basins. p. 10.
Starczewski, S. Step by step in cultural activities. p. 12.
Slawicki, H. Activities of government agencies and state administration and the supervision of public prosecutors. p. 14.
Szpringer, M. Commissions decide upon decentralization, greater units, cadres for lower positions in Czechoslovakia. p. 16.
K. K. Cooperation between block committees and local committees of the Front of National Unity. p. 17.

Vol. 16 [i. e. 17] no. 29, July 1960.
Zietek, J. Positive results of the decentralization of the construction industry. p. 3
Pieta, R. Party initiative in improving the work of people's councils. (To be contd.) p. 4.
(m). Important resolution; branch coordination becomes a reality. p. 5.
Chrzanowski, M. Private social worker. p. 6.
Kolodziejek, H. Limping administration without lawyers. p. 7
Gruenberg, B. An administrator as the highest authority. p. 9.
Krzaczkowski, K. Warta. p. 10
Morzejko, T. The green market needs help. p. 14.
Barwinski, Z. State help for agriculture. p. 15
Kulak, S. Simplification before assignment. p. 16.

Vol. 17, no. 30, July 1960.
1410 - Tannenberg, , 1960. p. 3.
Horodecki, J. The millennium for today. p. 5
Buzinski, J. Opole, Silesia, in People's Poland. p. 7.
Chrzanowski, M. A councilman from Glinice. p. 10
(B. G.) Marginal remarks on culture. p. 12.
Gardowska, B. Only good intentions are needed. p. 14.
Szpringer, M. Contemporary construction industry and services. p. 16.
Wej, S. Training secretaries for village communities. p. 17.
Decentralization of tasks in city economy. p. 18.
Pytka, R. The city and its fathers. p. 16.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, no. 14, Aug. 1960.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs; with English and Russian summaries Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Monthly]
Recurrent features Documents and reports, Book reviews, Activities of the Institute
Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1960
Reflections on the eve of the summit conference. p. 3
Abrasimow, P. Some problems of the Soviet Union's foreign policy. p. 11.
Dembinski, L. Constitutional evolution of the French Union. p. 33.
Chudek, J. Beck-Goering talks of February 23, 1938 p. 53.
Ciamaga, L., Lewandowicz, Z., Zdanowicz, J. Economic conditions in the main countries of the world in 1959. p. 58.
Osinska, B. Nationalistic organizations in Western Germany. p. 70.
Jasica, R.; Nahlik, S.; Sztucki, J. The Academy of International Law in the Hague in 1959. p. 87
Prokopczuk, J. A new state in Africa. p. 97.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1960.
After the Paris meeting. p. 3.
Rozanski, H. Economic cooperation of the socialist countries and role of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 12.
Slawicki, J. M. The emergency forces of the United Nations, two problems. p. 35.
Chudek, J. Jozef Lipski's activities in 1934. p. 56.
Morzek, B. The historic and lasting role of the ideas of the Bandung Conference. p. 61.
Grabska, W. Armament expenses in the budget of the German Federal Republic. p. 66.
Gdanski, M. Sir Anthony Eden's doctrine of the Full Circle. p. 70.
Neumann, A. Changes in the political life of Burma. p. 88.

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1958.

Z POLA WALKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Zaklad Historii Partii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of the Polish and international workers' movement up to 1945 issued by the Institute of Party History, Polish United Workers Party. Quarterly]
Table of contents and index to v. 2, 1959.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1960.
Najdus, W. Beginning of the socialist movement among workers in Galicia, the seventies to the eighties of the 19th century. p. 1
Holzer, J. The policy of leadership of the Polish Social Democratic Party on the eve of the regaining of independence by Poland, February-October, 1918. p. 35.
Malinowski, H. Formation of the agricultural program of the Communist Workers Party of Poland between the 1st Congress and the 3d Party Conference, 1918-1922. p. 58.
Braungarten, L. Bardowski's archives. Pt. 2. In Russian. p. 80.
Tomicki, J. Norbert Barlicki, a biographic sketch. p. 136.
Pfeiffer, M. Anastazy Kowalczyk; a biographic sketch p. 174.

Golebiowski, J. PPR. Odezwy, instrukcje i okolniki Komitetu Centralnego VIII 1944-XII 1945 (The Polish Workers Party. Proclamations, Instructions, and Circulars of the Central Committee, August 1944-December 1945), a book review. p. 194
A. G. Preparation for the celebration commemorating the 90th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. p. 207.
Kolomejczyk, N. A scientific session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to the basic problems of the 15th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. p. 208.
T. L. A meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of the Party History p. 211.
Kleszczynski, L. A session devoted to the Communist Party of Poland and the Communist Party of Western Belorussia. p. 212.
R. N. Resistance movement and the young generation an international conference in Florence p. 214.
Motas, M. Source materials on the history of the working class and the workers' movement in the records of the Presidium of the Council of Ministers, 1917-1939 p. 216
Nowicki, R. Archives of Mechanical Documentation in Warsaw. p. 222.
Rechowicz, H. Activities of the Department of the Party History of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Katowice. p. 225.
A. G. The periodical Roczniki Dziejow Ruchu Ludowego, a review. p. 229
M. M. New periodical of the International Federation of Resistance Movement p. 229
Periodicals of the institutes of the parties' history. p. 231.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Semimonthly]
No. 14, July 1960
Five-Year Plan of capital investments in industry and agriculture. p. 3
We answer questions. p. 21.
The struggle against imperialist provocations. p. 27
A communique on the meeting of the representatives of the communist and workers' parties of the socialist countries. p. 32
(jg) Concerning the peaceful coexistence of two political systems. p. 33.
3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 44

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper Semiweekly]
Recurrent features Correspondents and writers report, Answering readers' letters. Includes a supplement Swiat i Zycie, on popular science
Vol. 12, no. 59/60, July 1960.
Kowal, J. The anniversary of the birth of the Peasant Party, 1895-1960. p. 4

Vol. 12, no. 63, Aug 1960.
Szymonek, J. Current problems of agricultural circles. p. 3

Vol. 12, no. 64, Aug. 1960.
Tonczew, S. Achievements of the Bulgarian nation p. 3.
Smolaga, H. and others. Not only an examinational sieve p. 5.

Vol. 12, no. 65, Aug 1960.
Tonak, J. Youth should be closer to the United Peasant Party. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 66, Aug. 1960.
Porebski, Z. Veterans of the peasant cause. p. 4.

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.
No. 8, Aug. 1960.
Gierek, E. Indispensable condition. p. 1.
Olszewski, J. Proper rank of the problems of exports. p. 3.
P. G. Tryings, difficulties, hopes. p. 5
Tomaszewski, H. Realistically, not formally p. 7
Rudolf, T. Problems of youth. p. 8.
Zielinski, T. Is climate necessary? p. 9.
Os. Remove? p. 11.
Sielczak, Z. The problem of seven millions. p. 12
Taniewski, J. Not only "nomenclature" p. 14.
Maguzanka, Z. Mechanism of mass culture. p. 15.
Sercarz, M. It is necessary. p. 17.
Eigens, J. One of the good. p. 18
H. P. The popular and the unpopular. p. 19.
Jarnolt, M. Party groups. p. 21.
K. R. Before a new revision. p. 22.

Rajda, A Problem committees p 23
Nowak, W Schools of activities p 25
Agacki, W Sources of profit p 28
Kosal, J Through a keyhole p 29
[illegible] Activity thoughtout p 31
Zurek, B Experiences of one center p 31
Emiszak, A Causes of "crumbling out" p 34
[illegible] Bit by bit p 35

7 LAW

BRZEZINSKI, WACLAW. Sudowa kontrola administracji we Francji [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1960 173 p. [Judicial control of administrative acts in France. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

OPALEK, KAZIMIERZ System prawa. Warszawa, 1959. 39 p. [The system of laws, a university textbook. notes]

POLAND Laws, statutes, etc Co wolno przywiezc i wysłac za granice, nowe oplaty celne Wyd 2 Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959 123 p [What can be imported and exported; new custom duties As of July 1, 1959. 2nd ed. footnotes]

POLAND Laws, statutes, etc. Projekt Kodeksu cywilnego Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 203 p. [Draft of the Civil Code of the Polish People's Republic]

POLAND Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dla komornikow, rozporządzenie o komornikach, instrukcja, taksa, przepisy egzekucyjne według k.p.c., przepisy związkowe, wraz z wyjaśnieniami oraz wzorami pism w postępowaniu egzekucyjnym. Wg. stanu na dzien 1. IV. 1959. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 327 p. [Provisions for bailiffs, the statute on bailiffs, instruction, tariff, executory provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, related provisions, with annotations and forms for registers and writings in executory proceedings. As in force on April 1, 1959. footnotes, forms]

WOLFF, ADAM, ed Ksiega lawnicza miasta Nowej Warszawy. [Tekst zrodlowy przygotowali Adam Wolff i Anna Borkiewicz-Celinska Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. (Materialy do dziejow miast polskich) [Register of the juryman's office of the city of Nowa Warszawa 1st ed. In Latin or Polish footnotes, indexes, tables]
Vol 1. [1416-1485] 1960. 309 p

ZAKRZEWSKI, PAWEL. Wspoldzialanie w przestepstwie miedzy dorosłych i dorosłych z nieletnimi [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960 187 p (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski Rozprawy i studia, t 32) [Cooperation of youth and adults with minors in crime 1st ed English summary bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. PRACE PRAWNICZE (PRAWO). Krakow [Papers on law issued by Jagiellonian University as a subseries of its Zeszyty Naukowe, with English or Russian summaries. Title varies: no 1-5, 1955-1958, Seria Nauk Spolecznych. Prawo]

No. 6, 1959.
Ehrlich, L. Poland's sovereignty over the Recovered Territories. p. 5.
Arctowa-Borucka, M. Ways and trends in legal policy. p. 29.
Waldenberg, M. Lenin on the forms of the socialist revolution. p. 55.
Zakrzewski, W. Interpellations or questions of members of parliament. p. 83.
Sobolewski, M. Parliament and people in the German Federal Republic. p. 113.
Sosniak, M. The effect of consent of the injured upon civil liability for damages. p. 127.
Waliszek, B. A critical review of legal doctrines relating to the legal status of the executor. p. 175.
Ritterman, S. Development of compulsory license in the Polish Patent Law and Copyright Law. p. 193.

No. 7, 1960
Ross, A. Scandinavian law as compared with the law of the continental European states and the common law. Tr. from the Danish. p. 5.
Opalek, K. Problems concerning the classification of the legal sciences. p. 25.
Lang, W. Efficacy of the legal rule with regard to time in the light of the logic of rules. p. 47.
Cieslak, M. Compulsory means as considered with regard to the system of legal stimuli in criminal proceedings. p. 89.

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]

Vol 10, no 6, June 1960
The new fiscal penal Law p 1.
Z. K. The administration of penalty p 2
Raszeja, S The period of conception and the exclusion of paternity (Conclusion) p 5
Kubec, Z A beastly deed of hooligans p 9
Sikora, H My impressions from the first trial p 12
Sambor, E We open the discussion on the draft of the civil law. p. 1a
Current problems p 19.
Zak, M Activities of the People's Assessors Council at the Province Court for the Capital City of Warsaw. p 20.
Swoszowski, W Correspondence from Wielun, p. 22
Skodzinski, L. The opinion of a people's assessor in Tuzel p. 23
Permission for entering into marriage p 31
Adoption. p 31

NOWE PRAWO (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court Includes a supplement Informator Bieżących Materiałow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and reports, Review of foreign periodicals, Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters

Vol 16, no 5, May 1960
Siedlecki, W Appeal in civil procedure de lege lata and de lege ferenda II p 599
Schaff, L. Review of the Supreme Court's judication in the field of the criminal procedural law, 2d-3d quarters, 1959. p 608
Leonhard, M Administration of penalty and suspended sentence p 624
Dobrzanski, B Adoption in the draft of the Civil Code p 630.
Garlicki, S Provisions on torts in the draft of the Civil Code p. 656.
Pietrzykowski, J. Some notes on the suspension of payments of inheritance shares p. 668
Kaftal, A A contribution to problems connected with preliminary examinations in simplified proceedings. p. 674
Szawlowski, W A conflict between an executive order and a law p 678.
Trepiłowski, J. For a correct interpretation of section 10 of the law of 1960 on the amendment of provisions on criminal procedure. p 680
W. T Feliks Gorski's Czarna Księga, Zbior najgłosniejszych procesow kryminalnych dawniejszych i nowszych czasow (The Black Book, a Collection of the Most Interesting Criminal Trials, Old and Recent), a book review. p 680

Vol, 16, no. 6, June 1960.
Daffa, J The new fiscal penal law. p 739
Garlicki, S. New regulations on employees' vacation leave p. 750.
Gubinski, A Medical activities, therapeutic abortion, cosmetic surgery p. 769.
Wengerek, E. Review of the Supreme Court decisions in the field of civil procedure; for the 1st half of 1959. p. 783
Grudzinski, W. Posttraumatic aggravation in criminal law. p. 799.
Szczucki, J. The structure of delinquency in Poland according to criminal statistics p 803
Dobrzanski, B Is the differentiation between the limitation of actions and the preclusive time in the Polish Civil Code justified? p. 813.
Rafacz-Krzyzanowska, M Regarding the liability ex delicto as reflected in the draft of the Civil Code p 819
Piekarski, M. Liability promissory notes for fund shortages occasioned by managing agents. p 826
Kopera, J Are these "second-rate" cases? p. 830
Deregowski, J Serving summonses and other court writings. p. 833
Trammer, H Jan Balicki's Problemy kolizyjne prawa małżeńskiego (Problems of Conflict of Law in the Field of Marriage); a book review. p 839.
Zabłocka, H. J Sokołowska's Dziecko jako świadek (The Child as Witness), a book review. p 845

Vol 16, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Walczak, S. Some problems connected with release on parole in court practice in the years 1957 1960. p. 883.
Gofron, C. Notes on citizens' courts in the USSR; in the light of an ordinance to be issued. p. 901.
Ignatowicz, J. Employees' contribution of liability for shortages. I. (To be contd.) p. 911.
Schaff, L. Review of the Supreme Court decisions regarding criminal procedure; 4th quarter 1959 — 1st quarter 1960. p. 935.
Plawski, S. Review of the Supreme Court decisions in the field of substantive criminal law; 2d half year 1959. p. 951.
Jedrzejewska, M. Suspension of proceedings on the motion of parties. p. 963
Mielcarek, E. The course of an execution after the vacation of a judgment with a clause of immediate enforcibility. p 976.

Buchala, K Traffic violations committed in a state of drunkenness I The offense of driving an automobile in a state of drunkenness, p 987
Kocon, W Claims of employees in cases of an invalid cancellation of an employment contract or a cancellation without notice p 1000
Zachara, S Criteria of the state of drunkenness as reflected by the new law on the control of alcoholism p 1009
Celinski, W. Punitive prevention, marginal remarks on the Plenum of the Conference of Prison Employees in Poznan, March 21, 1956 p 1015
Kocil, J Equality of women and section 18 of the Family Code. p. 1018.
Breyer, S Contribution to the intertemporary in heritance Law. p 1024
Huzel, J Public prosecutor or private prosecutor? p 1033.
Radkowski, A. Cases of publishers cancelling the publication of a work. p 1041
Madaj, S. The admissibility of possessory actions between spouses p 1038
Pawela, S. What is the meaning of economic activity according to section II of the Statute of July 1, 1958? p 1040.
Cichocz, S., Szczlowski, T. Proceedings in cases of collecting excessive or inadequate taxes and fees for notarial service p 1051.
Kaftal, A Some notes on the partial objective validity of court decisions p. 1054.
Milkowski, A. The problem of court police in regard to defense attorneys, section 271 of the Code of Criminal Procedure p 1059.
Kopera, J For an extension of the jurisdiction of quasi district courts p 1051.
Baltycki, S Adolf Malinowski's Podstawowe zagadnienia w orzecznictwie sadowo psychiatrycznym (Basic Problems in Cases of Psychiatric Jurisprudence), a book review p 1063

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol 1, no. 6, June 1960.

PALESTRA (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar Immediately]
Recurrent features Resolutions of the bar councils, Decisions of the Higher Disciplinary Committee.

Vol. 4, no 6, June 1960
Lyczywek, R. The social role and activities of the advocacy. p. 3
Kopaniewicz, Z. Training advocate aspirants, an article for discussion p. 11.
Szer-midlinow, P. Principles of the accompanying advocates in the Soviet Union p. 20.
Kunicki, A Transfer of rights of ownership in the draft of the Civil Code, art 153-156. p. 23
Pirsecki, K The problem of applying article 471 of the Code on Obligations to claims for damages based upon deficiencies. p. 31.
Kruszewska, I Preclusion and statutory limitation in claims based upon deficiencies. p. 43
Gubinski, A., Sawicki, L. Protection of one's personality and technological progress, on some problems of criminal law both subjective and procedural. p 52

PANSTWO I PRAWO (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]
Recurrent features Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases, Polish legal bibliography.

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Lacha, M. The legal problem of the restitution of gold voluntarily seized in wartime. p. 895.
Resich, Z. Protection of socialist property in the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 911.
Siedlecki, W. Review of Supreme Court decisions; civil procedure, 2d half year 1959. p 924
Pietrzykowski, M. Legal aspects of the loading contract in seaports. p. 936.
Kaftal, A. Interpretation of article 385 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 945.
Zoll, Z. The functions of social supervision of the committees of people's councils. p. 950.
Kunicki, A. Article 3 of the general provisions of civil Law de lege ferenda. p. 969.
Gorski, W. The legal aspects of transport in the draft of the Civil Code p. 977.
Warkallo, W. The problem of including types of economic insurance in the draft of the Civil Code of the Polish People's Republic. p. 994.
Gubinski, A. State or states of drunkenness. p. 998.
Nanowski, Z. The character of the duty of observing of labor. p. 995.

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 37-38, Aug. 1960.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski: Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
Nos. 61-66, Aug. 1960.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. LEGISLATION OF POLAND; LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, ORDINANCES. Warsaw. [English translations grouped in each issue according to a particular subject issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Supersedes Review of Polish Law]
Vol. 6, 1959.
System of planning and administration of the Polish national economy, 1956-1958. p. 7.

PRAWO I ZYCIE. (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, New books.
Vol. 5, no 11, May 1960.
15 years of the administration of justice in Silesia. p. 1.
Bondarowski, A. K W S, magic letters. p. 1.
Mazur, M. Fifteen years of the Polish lawyers' Association. p. 1.
Platek, B. Helpless and "resourceful" counselors. p. 2.
Caguna, J. A judge on legal counselors. p. 2.
Resich, Z. A discussion on the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 3.
K. K. It happened on May 23, 1945. p. 3.
Kunabus, F. Shall prisoner alcoholics undergo a *compulsory cure*? p. 3
The program declaration of the Polish Lawyers Association. p. 3.
Kur, T. The nine deaths of Caryl Chessman. p. 4
Spallinski, M. The U2 took off from ..., the problem of sovereignty and American military bases. p. 6.
Jaeger, G. The courtrooms are empty. p. 6.
Kakol, K. The incorrigible ones do not exist. p. 6.
Mantuszewski, S. The ninth wave. p. 7.
A minister from Bonn on trial in the German Democratic Republic. p. 8.
Nowogrodzki, B. From a flatiron without a "soul" to the spirit of modern law. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 12, June 1960.
Komorniczak, W. Who covers the expense of bribes? p. 1.
Gubinski, A. Corporal punishment and its limits. p. 1.
Szpunar, A.; Piekarski, M. Two opinions in the discussion on codification problems: the amount of compensation and the supervision of enforceable judgments. p. 2.
Manell, M. Principles of operating and of organizing a socialist state. p. 3
Saulewicz, A. The law is in force on the day of ...
it are they pertinent.
Sorg-Lislewicz, P. The chief decided (!) that the judgment is unjustified. p. 3.
Kruszewska, J. Criticism from behind the table; legal counselors, an urgent matter to settle. p. 4.
Kienlewski, W. A scientific conference on forensic medicine. p. 4.
Session of the Committee on Legal Sciences. p. 4.
Czapow, C. Criminal aggressiveness and problems connected with difficulties of life. p. 4.
Trojanowski, C. A comedy or a drama? A report of a trial. p. 5.
Osiecki, A. Copernicus, the lawyer against his will. p. 5.
Gumkowski, J. SS No. 45, 326. p. 6.
Hansen, Edgar. The training of public prosecutors in Sweden. p. 6.
S. The youngest independent republic in Africa. p. 6.
Wysokinski, A. Deprived of the premium. p. 7.
Bogomilski, B. Verbal hooliganism. p. 7.

Vol. 5, no. 13, June 1960.
Mag, A. The article "The Last Ones of Waldenburg." p. 1.
To our colleagues, students of law faculties! p. 1.
And what is your opinion? An inquiry regarding some problems of the coming civil code. p. 1.
Jasinski, J. The judicature of noble help. p. 2.
Piasecki, K. A discussion on the general part of the Civil Code. p. 3.
Rajski, J. A discussion on divorces. p. 3.
Korzan, K. A discussion on family law. p. 3.
Sobolewska, B., Grzybowski, K. A discussion on extension studies. p. 4.
Kwaterowicz, L. 60 = 38, or, Who is doing well in Poland, or, Away with department directors! p. 4
Wysokinski, A. A comment on two opinions, an urgent matter to settle. p. 4
Palatynska, E. Peculiar philately. p. 5
Zbroja, A. Errors and solutions. p. 5
Vassogne, J. A new method of training magistrates in France. p. 6
Kolczynski, J. The Communist Party and the state. p. 6.
Filipiak, T. H. B. Mayo on political democracy. p. 6.
Public Prosecutors offices and general supervision, from the Sejm commissions. p. 7.
Drohojowski, J. The United States versus Adam Gurowski. p. 8.
Reflektor. Where two are fighting, comes the third one! p. 8

Vol. 5, no. 14, July 1960
Kakol, K. Against "misfiring." p. 1.
K. K. The Code of Administrative Procedure on the eve of getting into force, an interview with Professor S. Rozmaryn. p. 1.
Mag, A. The poor man wins at the race track. p. 1
Jackowski, T. A little logic and equal rights; an urgent matter to settle. p. 2
J. w. Women's League legal and social consulting centers. p. 2.
Modlinski, E. The problem of work in the draft of the *Civil Code*. p. 3.
Piotrowski, J. Seen by a sociologist. p. 3.
Dabrowski, A. The importance of the Family Law. p. 3.
Jasinski, J. Trimmer Liebner waits for his pension. p. 4.
Ku, T. The mysterious death of Nitribitt. p. 4
Klemicz. Luxury. p. 4.
Rowinski, A. P. Perelman did not attend the Fair. p. 4.
Falkowska, W. Visits of a layman, specialized districts of public prosecutors: mining and traffic accidents. p. 5.
They are looking into the book... p. 5.
Sladnicki, J. To strike or not to strike that is the question! p. 5.
Mummert, J. Seven objections against the German Red Cross. p. 6.
Kalman, I. Educational activities of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. p. 6.
M. M. Who fears disarmament? p. 6.
Gero, J. The "perfect crime." p. 7.
Klos, K. The Teutonic Knights in A. D. 1960. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 15, July 1960.
The public prosecutor's office, July 20, 1950-July 20, *1960*. p. 1.
Tolkan, M. Polish version of an educational poem. p. 1.
Wabich, A. Judges and expert witnesses. p. 2.
Misiuk, T. Within the scope of divorce cases. p. 2.
Kakol, K. Speedily, appropriately, painfully, a round-table discussion on the activities of the public prosecutor's office. p. 3
Dobrzynski, A. Bribes. p. 5.
Siewierski, M. Protection of human rights in criminal proceedings; a report from an international seminar. p. 6.
Szerer, M. An excursion to a prison. p. 6.
Jasinski, J. Another type of client; On the activities of a District Court of Social Insurances. p. 7.

8. EDUCATION

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN. L'enseignement superieur en Pologne. Warszawa, 1957. 29 p. [Higher education in Poland. In French]

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN, ed. Rozwoj mysli o wychowaniu fizycznym w dobie odrodzenia. Przypisy opracowaly Wanda Ferens i Grazyna Witort. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 277 p. (Zrodla do dziejow kultury fizycznej) [The development of ideas on physical education at the time of the Renaissance. English summary. illus., ports., footnotes, indexes]

WYKAZ PODRECZNIKOW DLA SZKOL ZAWODOWYCH. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo "Skladnica Ksiegarska." [Index of textbooks for vocational schools issued by the Skladnica Ksiegarska State Enterprise, footnotes, forms, index, tables]
School year 1959/60. [1959] 78 p.

PERIODICALS

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications.

Vol [14] no. 5/6, May/June 1960
Preisler, E. The opening address at the National Scientific Conference on Sports Medicine, November 20-21, 1959. p. 283
Klislecki, A. Physical education at the age of development. p. 285
Nowakowski, T. Physical education as a problem in pediatrics. p. 291
Lukasik, S. Physical culture as a prophylactic factor in involutional changes and in the morbid state of motor organs. p. 295
Lukasik, S. Physical education and the prophylaxis of internal diseases. p. 302.
Wasilewska, S. Prophylactic role of physical education in the light of the examination of the physical condition of youth. p. 312
Skrzypczak, K. Remarks of an oculist on the classification of participants in various sports. p. 31
Sidorowicz, W. Application of orthostatic tests to evaluation of athletic skill. p. 321
Weber, M., Weinberg-Onichimowska, D. The clinical status of the Olympic representation. p. 329
Lutz, J. Respiratory diseases in athletes. p. 333.
Plachecka-Gutowska, M. Changes in the picture of leucocytes in the blood of Olympic athletes due to strenuous and light exercises. p. 336.
Blalecki, S. Causes of injuries of knee joints and their treatment. p. 340.
Moskwa, J., Zajaczkowski, Z. An analysis of some athletic injuries treated in the Municipal Hospital of Orthopedic Surgery in Warsaw in the years 1959. p. 345
Miller, H. The relationship between environment conditions and the rhythm of physical development. p. 351.
Szczepski, O. The physical condition of youth and their susceptibility to diseases. p. 355.
Konopnicki, J. Pedagogic aspects of physical education. p. 361
Preisler, E. The problem of medical care in sport. p. 369.
Knychalska-Karwan, Z., Jedlinski, J. An analysis of physical development of 13- to 15-year-old boys playing football. p. 374

Vol [14] no 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
R. T. Karol Swierczewski Academy of Physical Education, on the occasion of its 30th anniversary. p. 412.
Kwasnicowa, Z. Problems of rhythm in sports and dancing, the rhythm of cyclic-and acyclic-motion processes. p. 432.
Klyszejko, W. Introductory remarks on the theory of sports games. p. 441
Nawrocka, W. Origin and development of interest in sports. p. 447.
Trzesniowski, R. Researches on the interest of Polish youth in sports. p. 454.
Wohl, A. Role of sports in cultural development. p. 460.
Molak, A. The failure of vocational schools in the field of moral and social education and its causes. p. 467.
Zukowska, Z. The study of the personality of the teacher of physical education. p. 475.
Wasilewski, E. An analysis of the development of athletic interest of candidates for the first year of studies at the Academy of Physical Education in 1959. p. 482
Jakubowska, H. The organizational structure of physical education and sports in Poland in the years 1918-1925. p. 496
Borowiec, S. The anatomic characteristics of muscular work of the lower extremities in the mechanics of walking. p. 510.
Wolanska, T. In search of the proper forms of fitness tests for the candidates for physical education studies. p. 520
Bielczyk, Z. Some characteristics of the boundary pace in a skiing race. p. 526.
Baranski, K. An attempt at evaluating the system: review of various methods of teaching school children basic athletic exercises. p. 538.
Kuras, Z.; Czwornog, W. Characteristic features of physical fitness of first-year students of the Academy of Physical Education on the basis of traditional and modified athletic tests. p. 546
Talaga, J. An analysis of field goals in the matches of the 1st Football League. p. 556.
Pachla, J. Problem of evolution of the basketball game in Poland in the light of new rules. p. 567
Szuppe, W. An analysis of the successful form of attack in volleyball for women in the light of observations of international competitions. p. 5
Jaworski, J. An analysis of the usefulness of some passes used in handball for men. p. 583.
Sulisz, Z. An analysis of supporting the forward swing of the arms resting on parallel bars in relation to functional anatomy. p. 594
Lyszkiewicz, J. A biochemical analysis of the side long vault over the horse. p. 598
Janowski, D. Some observations on the effect of gymnastics in the development of some morphological features of school children. p. 602.
Mlodzikowski, G. Skis, in Aleksander Gwagnin's Chronicle. p. 606.

Jakubowski, T. Graduates and staff members of the Central Institute of Physical Education and of the Academy of Physical Education in the prisoners' camp in Woldenberg. p. 614.

KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogy and educational psychology issued by State Scientific Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features, Reviews and bibliography, Review of foreign periodicals

No. 1, 1957.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1960.
Kurdybacha, L. Educational trends of the times of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid. p. 3
Okon, W. Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's didactic ideas. p. 27
Jelenski, S. Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's social and political activities. p. 45
Pasierbinski, T. Religious problems in the opinion of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid. p. 59
Budkiewicz, J. Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's psychological ideas and the European psychology. p. 89
Szczerba, W. The problem of education through work in Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's writings. p. 115
Woloszyn, S. Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's program of training teachers. p. 127.
Tomaszewski, T. Actual importance of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's ideas. p. 132
Kwiatska, J. Jan Wladyslaw Dawid (1859-1914), bibliography of his works and biographical material. p. 141.

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Discussions and polemics, Reviews and bibliography, Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.

No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Herok, F. The educational policy in the Western Territories during the last 15 years. p. 1.
Szczepanski, J., Woskowski, J. Teachers of the Western Territories. p. 7
Mustol, T. In the Opole region. p. 14.
Chmielewska, B. In Balin, somewhere in the Western Territories. p. 19
Kwilecki, A. Education in the Western Territories during the last fifteen years; a bibliographic note. p. 67.

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa. [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 4, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]

No. 8, May 1960.

PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNO-OSWIATOWY. (Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of education in Poland issued by the Polish Teachers Association. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 1, July/Sept. 1959.
Wroczynski, R. The pedagogic movement in Warsaw in 1905-1914, and polemics on the trends in education and school systems. p. 5.
Polkowski, W., Wojenski, T. From the history of the struggle for public and general education. p. 17.
Okon, W. The life and work of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid.
Nowacki, T. Origin of the idea of including youth in the process of production. p. 59.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Oct./Dec. 1959
Wojtynski, W. Educational meetings and pedagogic congresses in the period between the two world wars. p. 3.
Brodowska, H. From the history of agricultural schools in Poland. p. 27.
Sosnowski, J. Associations of young philomaths. p. 49.
Kamlnski, A. The autonomy of students in schools of the Vilno School District in the years 1804-1812. p. 73.
Hajdukiewicz, L. From the past of schools in Pinczow, 1566-1914. p. 96.
Monka-Stanikowa, A. Physical education in Polish schools on the basis of bibliographical researches. p. 151

PSYCHOLOGIA WYCHOWAWCZA. (Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on educational psychology issued by the Polish Teachers Association, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes Polskie Archiwum Psychologii. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1960.
Mowrer, O. The emerging synthesis of behaviorist theories. Tr. from the English. (Conclusion). p. 1.
Spionek, H. Factors conditioning the development of a child's awareness of the right and left side of his body. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 15.
Przetacznikowa, M. The mental development of children in their first year of life in three different kinds of environment. p. 32.
Barzach, D. Alcoholism among youth in their own opinion. p. 47.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.
Atkinson, J. Studies on the achievement motivation. Tr. from the English. p. 133.
Brzezinska, Z. The behavior and attitude of today's youth toward life in the light of their opinions on the motion pictures "The End of Night" and "The Lost Emotions." p. 150.
Spionek, H. Factors conditioning the development of a child's awareness of the right and left side of his body. p. 167
Budohoska, W. The influence of the direction of associations on the extent of associations at recall, observed during the process of memorizing words (Conclusion) p. 176

RODZINA I SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Title varies before v. 11, 1959, Szkoln i Dom. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

RUCH PEDAGOGICZNY. (Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego. Wydzial Pedagogiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Pedagogy Department, Polish Teachers Union, with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Kotarbinski, T. Technology and humanism. p. 1.
Myslakowski, Z. Didactic situations. p. 9.
Lipko, S. Social composition of youth in the Lodz schools. p. 23.
Osolnik, B. The development of education in Yugoslavia. p. 32.
J. G. The scientific session on Anton Makarenko's work. p. 98.
Radwilowicz, R. Lectures by Soviet guests in Poland. p. 102.
M. K. Preparatory work to the Pedagogic Congress of the Polish Teachers Association. p. 106.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urzad Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Teachers Union. Monthly]

No. 6, June 1960.
The next step ahead. p. 1.
Fiszman, M. The Millennium of the Polish State and the activities of vocational schools. p. 3.
Krawczyk, M. Methods of social and moral education. IV, Methods of coercion. p. 6.
Kwiatek, S. Actual problems concerning programs for schools of vocational education. p. 10.
Piatkowski, M. In quest of ways of popularizing technical books. p. 13.
Balamucki, S. The investment plan for schools of vocational education. p. 15.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Kulik, M. For a full realization of the program of physical education in country schools. p. 1.
J, T. Amendments to the articles of the Schools Association. p. 3.
Kopczynski, J. National Conference on School Hygiene in Warsaw, April 25-26, 1960; materials and documents. p. 13.
Resolution of the National Conference on School Hygiene in Warsaw, April 25-26, 1960. p. 19.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego, Sekcja Szkolnictwa Specjalnego. SZKOLNICTWO SPECJALNE, WYBRANE ZAGADNIENIA Z DZIALU MLODZIEZY MORALNIE ZANIEDBANEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Section on Special Education, Polish Teachers Union. Monthly]

Feb. 1959.
Jurek, K. Juvenile delinquency. p. 5.
Badlak, M., Rogalski, S. Types of juvenile delinquents. p. 15.
Kirejczyk, K., Rogalski, S. Ideas on the education of juvenile delinquents. p. 27.
Grzeskowiak, K. Principles of court proceedings and responsibility of juvenile delinquents in the light of the criminal code of 1932. p. 39

Czerwler, M., Rogalski, S. A review of penal systems. p. 49
Czerwiec, M. The Borstal system, approved and reformatory schools in England. p. 60.
Przyjemska, H. A system of periods of resocialization. p. 67
Bendkowski, S. Usefulness of the Makarenko system in juvenile detention homes. p. 71
Rogalski, S. The Korczak educational system. p. 80
Nowakowski, J. Present state of correctional institutions according to information obtained by the Department of Correctional Institutions of the Ministry of Education. p. 95
Burowski, E. The state of correctional institutions for juvenile delinquents and morally neglected youth. p. 114
Blond, J. Detention homes organized by the People's Police, a note. p. 120.
Rogalski, S. The problem of training juvenile delinquents. p. 122.
Matlinski, W. More attention to physical education and sports in juvenile detention homes. p. 133
Halkowa, O. Some problems of basic education in juvenile detention homes. p. 141.
Rozewicz, M. Vocational training of morally neglected youth. p. 147.
Naplerala, K. Class supervisors. p. 160.
Bendkowski, S. Escape from juvenile delinquency as a criterion of educational achievements. p. 162

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

Vol. 15, no. 7, 8, July/Aug. 1960.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad, Progressive traditions of science and higher education; The Union in schools of higher education, Reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1960.
Sadowski, W. What requirements should dissertations for the degree of doctor of economics meet? p. 1
Rybka, E. Some aspects of training young scientific cadres at universities. p. 9.
Libera, Z. Problems of training young scientific cadres in the Department of Philology. p. 16.
Rutkowski, J. A few remarks on scholarships abroad. p. 26.
Tyszka, M. Educational role of associate professors in schools of higher education. p. 30.
Staniszowski, J. Pedagogic and didactic problems of the Silesian Polytechnic. p. 39.
Gorski, A. The teaching of chemistry in schools of higher technical education, departments of mechanics. p. 45.
Rogozinski, Z. Mathematical models as tools for the examination of nature and social conditions. p. 53.
Knepczak, M. Humanism and medicine. p. 64
Szefler, S. Technology and humanism. p. 70.
Kowalczyk, E. The role of schools of higher technical education in the popularization of technology. p. 80.
Fejkiel, W. Remarks on the method of accepting candidates for medical studies. p. 85.
Kolnkowski, J. The Czestochowa Polytechnic. p. 91.
Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. p. 131.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GOT, JERZY. Role Ludwika Solskiego; zestawienia. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 460 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [The roles of Ludwik Solski; a list. 1st ed. ports., footnotes, indexes]
NNC

LIPINSKI, JACEK, ed. Recenzje teatralne Towarzystwa Iksow, 1815-1819. Przyplasy opracowali Jacek Lipinski i Zbigniew Jablonski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 626 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 4) [Theatrical reviews of the Society of Exes, 1815-1819. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes, indexes]
MiDW MiU NN

SZCZUBLEWSKI, JOZEF. Alojzy Zolkowski-syn. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 251 p. [Alojzy Zolkowski, the son. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle; Readers' letters and editors' answers.

Vol. 15, no. 32-35, Aug. 1960.

JAZZ (Klub Przowników Kultury w Gdańsku) Gdańsk [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Gdańsk Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY. (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Publication on motion picture issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Review of events and press at home and abroad
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958.

MUZYKA, KWARTALNIK POŚWIĘCONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ. (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Journal on the history and theory of music and scientific and artistic criticism issued by the State Institute of Arts Superseded Muzyka, Apr 1956 Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960
Sutkowski, A Medieval musical instruments as represented in miniature paintings in Polish illuminated codex. p. 3
Szczepański, J. Morphology of the mazurka rhythms in Mazowsze Polne, an analytic study (Conclusion) p. 29.
Obrębski, A. Wyspiański and music, a fragment. (To be contd.) p. 54
Gliszczyński, S. Feliks Nowowiejski's attempts to settle down in Gdynia p. 69
Stoszewska, Z Problems related to the history of the polonaise p. 77

PAMIĘTNIK TEATRALNY (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.
Schiller, L. Wilam Horzyca p. 3
Krzemiński, I Repertoire of the city theaters in Lwów under the direction of Wilam Horzyca, 1915-1917; a selection p. 12
Koenig, J. Erwin Piscator's political theater. p. 30
Piscator, E An epic satire, the good soldier Švejk, January 23, 1928 April 12, 1928 p. 57
Goll, J Photographic documentation of the theater in Poland p. 71
Jacki, J From the research on the theater during the Saxon era in Poland. p. 95
Lewański, J Theater, drama, music under King Stanisław August in the light of new sources p. 115
Rudnicki, J. Reports on Warsaw performances of Wojciech Bogusławski's play Henryk VI na łowach (Henry VI Goes Hunting) from 1799 p. 141
Lipiński, J. Narcissus in love with himself, an essay on Louis Dupont's ballet p. 147
Lipiński, J A forgotten actress; Rozalia Bogusławska p. 165.
Tinorzewicz, J. An unknown letter by Wojciech Bogusławski p. 164.
Rudz, W Wojciech Bogusławski's collected property in the light of his inventory of 1809 p. 167

TEATR (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystów Teatru i Filmu Związek Artystów Scen Polskich) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Appeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 7(2), Sept. 1957-v. 13, no. 8, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Letters from the stage and from the audience, News of the Association, Satires and parodies.
Vol. 15, nos. 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

DUTKIEWICZ, JÓZEF L., ed. Sztuka współczesna; studia i szkice. [Prace Zbiorowe] Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959 246 p. [Contemporary art, studies and sketches. Illus., 5 col. plates, notes]

MASŁOWSKI, MACIEJ, ed Stanisław Masłowski, materiały do życiorysu i twórczości. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1957. 358 p. (Źródła do dziejów sztuki polskiej, t. 7) [Stanisław Masłowski, materials to his biography and work 1st ed. 78 illus., ports., footnotes, index]
MiDW

MIŁOBĘDZKI, ADAM, ed. Krótka nauka budowniczа dworów, pałaców, zamków podług nieba i zwyczaju polskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1957 123 p. (Teksty źródłowe do dziejów teorii sztuki, t. 7) [Short instruction in the building of mansions, palaces, and castles according to the Polish climate and custom. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. 53 illus., footnotes, indexes, and facsim.: 10 l. [i.e. 32 p.] (in pocket)]

RUTKOWSKI, BOGDAN Terra sigillata znalezione w Polsce [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1960, 115 p. (Bibliotheca antiqua, v. 9) [Terra sigillata found in Poland. 1st ed. English summary. 38 plates, 5 fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables]

ZAREMBA, PIOTR. Obszary styków w planowaniu przestrzennym na przykładzie regionu Piły. [Wyd. 1.] Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1960. 80 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, 30) [Bordering areas in territorial space planning according to the example of the Piła region 1st ed. maps, footnotes, plans]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA (Stowarzyszenie Architektów Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Budowlana) Warszawa, [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects' Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English and German summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Recent law
No. 5, May 1960.
Nowicki, J Trends in contemporary architecture; marginal remarks on an article by Jerzy Soltan in Architektura, no. 2, 1960 p. 169.
Wierzbicki, L A house at 8 Kredytowa Street in Warsaw, a prize granted at the contest organized by Zrzeszenie Warszawy for the nicest house in the year 1959 p. 171
Przedecki, A An urban contest in Wrocław p. 177
Olerych, B A general contest for agricultural farm buildings p. 183
Lacewski, A. Technical progress in the dwelling architecture of Czechoslovakia p. 193.
Building construction based on industrial production methods p. 195

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historyków Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 22, no. 2, 1960.

PROJEKT (Wydawnictwo Arkady) Warszawa [Magazine on modern industrial art issued by Arkady Publications with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
No. 3, 1960
Grabowski, J. Excellent representation. p. 1.
Music public illus. p. 10.
The centenary of the Polish postage stamp. p. 11.
Posters of Polish exhibitions in England. p. 15.
Stopczyk, S. In the Lodz College of Plastic Arts. p. 16
The drawings of Adolf Hoffmeister. p. 22.
Hund, I Abstraction in the interior. p. 24.
Gutt, R Franciszek Krzywda-Polkowski, an obituary. p. 29.
The wickerwork of Zygmunt Majchrzak. p. 30

STOLICA (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw Weekly]
Recurrent features School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents
Vol. 15, nos. 30, 32-35, July-Aug. 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DAMNICZ, WALDEMAR Listy z parafii. [Wyd. 1. Łódź] Wydawn. Łódzkie [1959] 235 p. [Letters from a parish. 1st ed.]

DZIAN, MARIAN, ed. Juliusz Słowacki w stopiecdziesięciolecie urodzin, materiały i szkice. [Redaktorzy Marian Dzian, Zofia Lewinówna Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 466 p. [Juliusz Słowacki on his one hundred and fiftieth birthday, materials and sketches 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes, indexes]
MH

DAMBSKA-PROKOP, URSZULA. Le style indirect libre dans la prose narrative d'A. Daudet. [Wyd. 1.] Kraków, Nakł. Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 1960. 58 p. (Uniwersytet Jagielloński. Rozprawy i studia, t. 17) [The indirect free style in A. Daudet's narrative prose 1st ed. In French. Polish summary. bibl., footnotes]

DYGAT, STANISŁAW. Jezioro Bodeńskie. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 321 p. [Lake Constance, a novel. 2d ed.]

GĄSIOROWSKI, WACŁAW Księżna Łowicka, powieść historyczna z XIX wieku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960 2 v. in 1 (390 p.) [The Princess of Łowicz, a historical novel of the 19th century. 1st ed. ports., footnotes]

GIPPERTOWA, LIDIA Rola spojników hipotaktycznych w ujmowaniu stosunków przyczynowych. [Wyd. 1.] Kraków, Nakł. Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 1959. 113 p. (Uniwersytet Jagielloński. Rozprawy i studia, t. 14) [The role of hypotactic conjunctions in the child's concept of relationship 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes, tables]
NN

GOLL, FERDINAND "Nie warto być małym", powieść. W Londynie, Veritas [1959] 234 p. (Biblioteka polska. Seria czerwona, t. 43) ["It does not pay to be small", a novel]

KAWKA, HENRYK Żywe srebro. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 290 p. [Quicksilver, a story. 1st ed. illus.]

KIJOWSKI, ANDRZEJ Oskarżony [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 127 p. [The accused, a novel]

KOWNACKA, MARIA O bliźnich złotych jabłkach. Uwagi inscenizacyjne Jana Bucyka [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 66 p. (Biblioteka teatrów ludowych) [Poverty and golden apples, a play. 1st ed. illus., music]

KUDLIŃSKI, TADEUSZ. Dziedzictwo zemsty, opowieść [Wyd. 2., przejrz. i uzup. Poznań, Pallottinum, 1960] 358 p. [The heritage of vengeance, a story 2d rev. and enl. illus.]

KUREK, JALU Janosik. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [Janosik, a novel. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1 [Glory to Gluchaczki] [1958] 540 p.
Vol. 2. [The song of the cut-off head] [1958] 623
Vol. 3. [The descent to hell] [1959] 342 p.
MH MiDW

KURYŁOWICZ, JERZY Esquisses linguistiques. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1960. 310 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Językoznawczy. Prace językoznawcze, 19) [Linguistic sketches. In English, French, German, Polish, or Russian 1st ed. index]

LASKOWSKI, JANUSZ Siedem lat barwnych [Wyd. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 91 p. [Seven colorful years, poems. 1st ed.]
MiDW

PUTRAMENT, JERZY. Frołka w Neapolu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959 178 p. [Frołka in Naples. 1st ed. illus.]

REY, SYLVIE. Księga rozbitków. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959, 227 p. [The book of castaways, short stories]
MiDW NN

ROSPOND, STANISŁAW. Dzieje polszczyzny śląskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Śląsk, 1960 480 p. (Instytut Śląski w Opolu. Prace językoznawcze) [The history of the Polish language of Silesia. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries illus. ports., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes]
CU MH

ZAREBA, ALFRED Słownik gwarowych stolbowców powiecie opolskim [Wyd. 1.] Kraków, Nakł. Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 1960 166 p. (Zeszyty naukowe Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego. Rozprawy i studia, t. 18) [The vocabulary of the Silesian Stolbowce in Opole District 1st ed.]

ZAREMBINA, ŁWA (SZELBURG). Królestwo baśni. Ilustrowała Maria Orłowska-Gabryś [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1959 351 p. [The kingdom of fairy tales 1st ed. illus., 8 col. plates]

ZELEŃSKI, TADEUSZ. Piekło kobiet. Jak skończyć z piekłem kobiet? [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 181 p. [The hell of women. How to finish with the hell of women? notes]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN FONOGRAFICZNY (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznań. [Papers on the recording of language texts and folk music issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with French and Russian summaries Supplement to Lingua Posnaniensis]
Vol. 3, 1960.
Zabrocki, L The purpose and the task of recording the human voice. In French. p. 3.
Hedblom, F The recording of Swedish dialects. In German p. 15

Sobieraiski, Z. The usefulness of phonograph records for the study of dialects by subjective reproduction. p. 23.
Ohnesorg, K. A study on children's speech and efforts concerning its development in Czechoslovakia p 49
Antkowski, F. Remarks on the rehabilitation of speech. p. 59
Wierzchowska, B. The experimental study of Polish nasal vowels and consonants p 67
Grosse, R The structuralism and the geography of dialects In German p 89.
Styczkowna, I From the history of experimental phonetics in Poland p 103.
Hedelom, F Researches on Swedish dialects and folklore by the Archieves of Dialect and Folklore at Uppsala. In German p 130
Ziemacki, W. Materials relative to the phonographic bibliography in Poland. II p 151

BULLETIN DES LIVRES NOUVEAUX ET PIECES DE THEATRE. (Polski PEN Club oraz Związek Aktorów i Reżyserów Scenicznych) Warsovie [Reviews of monographic belles-lettres and theatrical plays issued by the Polish PEN Club and the Union of Actors and Stage Directors Identical texts in English, French, and German]
No.12, Dec.1959.

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Miłośników Języka Polskiego) Kraków. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and the editor's answers, News of the Society.
Vol.40, no.2, Mar./Apr.1960.

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol 7, no 1/2, 1960
Zygulski, Z Friedrich Schiller and the political and intellectual trends of his times. p. 3.
Treugutt, S Friedrich Schiller in Krasinski's letters. p. 23.
Schauch, M. Roman Controversiae and the court scene in Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. In English. p. 45
Kozuchowska, S. The problem of folk art in the introduction to the novel Francois le Champi In French p 57.

LITERATURA LUDOWA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Warszawa. [Journal on folk literature, including a section of texts, issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol.4, no.2/3, 1960.

LITERATURA RADZIECKA. (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaia gazeta) Moskwa [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaia gazeta Publications. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German Monthly]
No.7, July 1960.

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Weekly survey; Books received.
Vol.11, nos.32-35, Aug.1960.

ONOMASTICA. (Zakład imienia Ossolińskich) Wrocław. [Papers on linguistic aspects of geographical and personal names issued by the Ossolinski Foundation; with French summaries]
Vol.5, no 1, 1959.
Moszyński, K. How the nonprofessionals are using geographical names in toponymics. p. 1.
Jezowa, M. Slavic names of localities of the island of Rugen. p. 13.
Brodowska-Honowska, M. Remarks on some topographic names. p. 61.
Kucała, M. Toponymic names of a few villages in Mysłenice District. p. 67.
Serebrennikov, B. Toponymic riddles of Siberia. In Russian. p. 101.
Milewski, T. A comparison of Aztec and Indo-European anthroponymous systems. In French. p. 110.
Kamińska-Rzeteiska, E. Some problems of the Kassubian onomastics. p 177.
Natanson-Leski, J. Tribal names in Poland. p. 195.

POLISH NEWS BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN EMBASSIES. Warsaw. [Translations or abstracts from articles and news items in Polish newspapers, periodicals, and radio programs issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. In English. Title varies: Polish Press Summary. Daily]
Index for Dec.1957.
Nos. 1, 3-30, 32-34, 40, 72, 86-106, 108, 110, 112-135, 137, 139, 153-155, 161-169, 187-193, 199-204, 211-221, 223, 232-235, 286-301, Jan.-Oct., Dec. 1958.
Index for Jan.1958.
Nos. 1-16, 18-46, 48-104, 106-109, 111-114, 116-128, 130-131, 133-160, 170-178, 180-201, 203-217, 221-257, 259, 261-276, 278-281, 283-293, 297-298, Jan.-Dec.1959.
Indexes for Mar., May, Aug., Dec. 1959.
Jan. 1-31, Feb. 1-29, Mar. 1-5, 8-31, Apr. 1-11, 13-30, May 1-31, June 1-29, July 1-31, Aug. 1-31, Sept. 1-6, 1960.
Indexes for Jan., June-July 1960.

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Słownika Języka Polskiego) Warszawa [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Słownik Języka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly]
No.9, Nov.1959.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polonica; Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews.
Vol 15, nos 35/36, 37, Sept 1960

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. Kraków [Illustrated literary magazine Weekly]
Vol 8, no 21, May 1958.
Vol 10, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BIRKENMAJER, KRZYSZTOF. Pieniński pas skałkowy. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1959. 20 p. (Przewodnje geologiczne przez Polskę) [The Pieniny rock belt, a textbook for grade 10. 1st ed. 3 col maps (fold. in packet)]

MISZKIEWICZ, BRUNON. Struktura antropologiczna autochtoniczne ludności Warmii. Wrocław, 1960. 115 p (Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr 61) [Anthropological structure of the autochthonous population of Warmia German summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PAGACZEWSKI, STANISLAW. W dolinie Sanu. Opowiedział, zilustrował Stanisław Pagaczewski i Aleksander Haupt. [Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1959] 163 p. [In the valley of the San River. chiefly illus.]

USZYNSKA, ZOFIA. Poland, travel guide. [Translated from the Polish by Irena Dobosz, Witold Kulerski and Maria Radziwiłł] Warszawa, AGPOL, Foreign Trade Advertising & Publishing Agency. [In English. illus. (part col.), maps (part fold. col.), col. plates, indexes, plans, tables]
Vol. 1. [General informations about Poland] 1960. clxxv p.
Vol. 2. [Tourist region, Central-Eastern Poland] 1960. 128 p.
Vol. 3. [Tourist region, Northern Poland] 1960. 44, 78 p.
Vol. 4. [Tourist region, Western Poland] 1960. 64, 97 p.
Vol. 5. [Tourist region; South-Eastern Poland] 1960. 142 p.
Vol. 6. [Essential information] 1960. 50 p.

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wrocław. [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society; with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Activities of the Society.
Vol. 31, no 2, 1960.
Wasowicz, J. Notes on the demarcation of the Polish-Czechoslovak frontier. p. 133.
Migacz, W. Eugeniusz Romer's geographic atlas of 1908. p. 149.
Maruszczak, H., Trombaczowski, J. A tentative comparison of the Vidin region continental dunes in Bulgaria to the dunes on the Lublin Plateau in Poland. p. 163.
Miszczak, A. Consolidation of land holdings as an agent of increased soil erosion. p. 170.
Rotnicki, K. A review of problems concerning oskers. p. 191.

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Kraków. [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 29, no. 1, 1959.
Kleczkowski, A. The Muschelkalk on the northern border of the Gory Świętokrzyskie west of Skarzysko-Kamienna. p. 3.
Birkenmajer, K. Significance of the Haligovce Klippe for the geology of the Pieniny Klippen Belt. p. 73.
Narębski, W. The origin and postsedimentary changes of the gypsum-anhydrite deposit of Nowy Lad. p. 89.
Piotrowska, K., Wala, A. The dolomitic salt in the Wieliczka deposit. p. 105.
Dzułyński, J. Heavy minerals of sandstones of the Lower and Middle Cretaceous in the Pieniny Klippen Belt p. 119.

POZNAJ SWIAT (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, New books; Geography in postage stamps
Vol. [8] no. 2, Feb. 1960.

POZNAJ SWOJ KRAJ. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and hiking issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes.
Suppl. to v. 30, 1958.
Index to v. 31, 1959
Vol. 32, no. 1/3, 1960
Leszczycki, S. Some remarks about national atlases. In English p. 3.
Kondracki, J Types of natural landscapes (geographical environment) in Poland. p. 23.
Wierckowska, H. Geographical zones of the upper layer of underground waters. p. 35.
Borchert, J Industrial water use in the United States. In English p. 63
Gerlach, T The origin of mounds in Hale Długa in the Gorce Range p 95.
Gilewska, S. Contribution to the knowledge of the karst development in the Middle Triassic metalliferous dolomites in Upper Silesia. p 97.
Stuti, J. On glei soil processes and ferruginous precipitates in the Kazimierz Dolny loess. p. 113.
Lamani, D. Albania on the road of development. p. 125
Kosiński, L. Discussion in American planning literature on the application of the functional method. p. 129.
Zierhoffer, A. Marginal notes on a book by K. Schaffner. p. 137.
Staszewski, J. Marginal notes on a book by K. Wilthauer. p. 147.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. Experiences of Soviet Tourism; Readers' letters, Russian publications.
Vol. 9, nos. 15-16, Aug. 1960.

13. SCIENCE

KOWALCZYK, ZYGMUNT. Geodezja. Warszawa, Państwowe Przedsiębiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych. [Geodesy. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. [Leveling] 1952. 466 p.

KRZEMIENIEWSKA, HELENA. Śluzowce Polski na tle flory śluzowców europejskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 313 p. (Flora polska, rośliny zarodnikowe Polski i ziem ościennych) [Slime molds of Poland against the background of European slime molds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index]

WARSAW. PANSTWOWY INSTYTUT HYDROLOGICZNO-METEOROLOGICZNY. Opady atmosferyczne. Precipitations. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. [Precipitation reports issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. 1st ed. In French and Polish. maps, tables]
Year 1954. 1959. 261 p.
Year 1955. 1959. 283 p.

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARITHMETICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1959.
Erdos, P Some results on diophantine approximation. In English. p. 359.
Newman, M. Weighted restricted partitions. In English. p. 371
Fluch, W. The use of the zeta function in the sieve of Selberg In German p 381
Cohen, E. Arithmetical functions associated with arbitrary sets of integers, also, remarks to the paper In English. p 407
Birch, B.; Swinnerton-Dyer, H. Note on a problem of Chowla. In English. p. 417.
Schinzel, A ; Wakulicz, A On the equation $\varphi(x+k) = \varphi(x)$ II In French p. 425.
Stas, W. On an estimation of the remainder in the prime number theorem In German. p. 427.

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Table of contents and Indexes to v 6, 1959

Vol 7, no. 1, 1960
Szafranski, P., Bagdasarian, M., Tomaszewski, L., Vitamin B12 and the activation of amino acids. In English. p. 3.
Szafranski, P, Wehr, H ; Sulkowski, E Comparative studies on proteins of microsomes and cytoplasmic soluble proteins deriving from guinea pig liver. In English. p. 11.
Khopotowski, T., Smietanska, Z. The increased lipids synthesis in the liver of rats fed on a diet containing soy-bean oil. p. 21.
Reifer, I., Buchowicz, J , Toczko, K The synthesis of the pyrimidine ring from L-carbamylaspartic acid in extsed blades of wheat seedlings. In English. p 29
Wojtczak, L , Chmurzynska, W Inhibition studies on insect polyphenol oxidase. In English. p. 39.
Szafran, B., Szafran, Z ; Oleksy, J. Studies on the hydrolases in digestive juices V. Proteolytic enzymes in the pancreatic juice of dogs. p. 51.
Wierzchowski, K. L., Shugar, D Further studies on the photochemistry of pyrimidines, with special reference to 5- and six-substituted derivatives in relation to photoreactivation in the T-even bacteriophages. In English p. 63.
Bartosinski, B. New chromatographic method for the separation of riboflavin from its nucleotides and the availability of the method to the determination of the flavokinase activity. p 85

ACTA CHIMICA. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych) Lodz [Papers on chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Lodz Society of Science; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, 1960.
Krob, J. Chemiluminescence in the liquid phase. p. 250.

ACTA HYDROBIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Biologii Wod) Krakow [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Water Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In German and Polish with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Superseded Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Biologii Stawow. Biuletyn, 1959]
Vol. 1, no 3/4, 1959.
Starmach, K. Homoeothrix janthina (Born. et Flah) [illegible] Amphithrix janthina Born. et [illegible]ing it, blue-green algae. In
[illegible]ability of Fabellaria flocculosa [illegible]he substratums. In English
[illegible] New locality of Pinnularia [illegible]sh p. 171.
[illegible]ktion dynamics in the Dojlidy [illegible].173.
[illegible]s of fishponds in Mydlniki. In
[illegible] by the Bajorka stream. p. 197.
[illegible]esearch on hibernating carps.
[illegible]he fishponds in the upper basin p 221.
[illegible]ents for v. 1, 1959.

[illegible](Salmo trutta m. fario L.) [illegible]in. In German. p. 5.
[illegible]s. The control of fungi on [illegible]bathing in the malachite green p. 41.
[illegible]Electrophoretic investigations [illegible]bred on foodstuffs with varia[illegible]n. In English. p. 49.
[illegible]of Aphanizomenon Elenkinii [illegible]63.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Parazytologii) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 8, no. 1/7, 1960.
Eichler, W. The Silesian lice In German. p. 1
Koziol, J.; Niewiadomska, K. Tylodelphys podicipina sp. n (Trematoda, Strigeidae) and its life cycle. In English. p. 25.
Bezubik, B. Helminth parasites of black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) and capercaillie (Tetrao urogallus L.). In English p. 37
Jarecka, L. Life cycles of tapeworms from lakes Goldapiwo and Mamry Polnocne. In English. p. 47.
Skierska, B. Research on the fauna of Bialowieza gnats p. 67.
Sulgostowska, T. Intestinal trematodes of birds of mesotrophic lakes Goldapiwo and Mamry Polnocne. In English. p. 77.
Domicz-Styczynska, B. A tentative morphologic characteristic of the parasite fly. In English. p. 115.

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Title page, table of contents, and index to v. 18, 1959

Vol. 19, no 1, 1960.
Morkowski, J. On the approach to equilibrium of a spin-wave system. I. In English. p. 3
Rubinowicz, A. On an experimental method of distinguishing different kinds of multipole radiations in the X-ray spectrum. I. Generalization of the reciprocity theorem for the sources of electromagnetic multipole radiations. In German. p. 21.
Mierzecki, R. On the Raman spectra of pyridine and 2,6-lutidine solutions in saturated acids. In French. p. 41.
Kowalewski, L. On the theory of magnetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals. In English. p. 59
Nowicki, L. Electrical relaxation in Ni-Zn ferrite. In English. p. 65.
Halbwachs, F. General Labrangian and canonical formalism describing the relativistic motion of a free rotating particle. In English. p 93.
Duras, B., Suwalski, J. In-pile Hall coefficient measurements of germanium bombarded by fast neutrons In English. p. 115.

Vol. 19, no. 2, 1960.
Niewodniczanski, H. Andrzej Soltan (1897-1959), an obituary. Also, a bibliography of A. Soltan's works. In English. p 125.
Uhlmann, A. On the localization of energy in the general theory of relativity. In German. p 133.
Freund, P. Wave equations invariant under discontinuous groups and the problem of nuclear forces. In English p 139
Kielich, S. A molecular theory of light scattering in gases and liquids. In English. p. 149
Mader, J., Sujak, B. On the possibility of determining a plastic deformation by the use of a Geiger counter *In German.* p. 179.
Cofta, H. Spin-wave resonances in antiferromagnetics. In English p. 187.
Cofta, H. Ferrimagnetic spin-wave resonance In English. p 193.
Frackowiak, M , Waterys, H. Decay of phosphorescence of trypaflavine in gelatine. In English p. 199
Stankowska, J , Stankowski, J. Investigation of aging in triglycine sulfate. In English. p. 217
Reifer, H., and others Energy spectra of charged pions produced in pd-collisions at 660 MeV. In English. p 227
Rubinowicz, A. Boundary value problems in the domain of elementary-law defined linear scalar fields in isotropic and homogenous spaces. In German. p. 235.
Hillion, P. ; Takabayasi, T., Vigier, J. Relativistic hydrodynamics of rotating fluid masses moving with the velocity of light. In English. p. 245.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 11, no. 3, May/June 1960
DNLM

ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Annals on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Supersedes Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. Rocznik, Annales]
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1960.
Opial, Z. Demonstration of a theorem of N. Levinson and C. Langenhop. In French. p. 241.
Olech, C ; Opial, Z. On a differential inequality. In French. p. 247.
Pliś, A On the uniqueness of the non-negative solution of the homogeneous mixed problem for a system of partial differential equations In English p 255.
Opial, Z On the asymptotic stability of solutions of a system of differential equations. In French p. 259
Golab, S , Kordylewski, J ; Kuczma, M. On some recent geometrical interpretations of the torsion of a skew curve In English. p. 269
Zamorski, J Differential equations for the extremal starlike functions. In English p 279
Kopec, J., Musielak, J On quasianalytic classes of functions, expansible in series. In English. p 285
Opial, Z On the class (L^2) solutions of the differential $u'' + g(t)u = 0$ In French. p 293.
Szybiak, A. On a problem of P. Erdos concerning the distribution of the zeros of polynomials In English p 305.
Opial, Z On the periodic and almost periodic solutions of the differential equation $x'' + kf(x)x' + g(x) = kp(t)$. In French p 309
Pogorzelski, W Properties of tangential derivatives of an integral of the elliptic equation In French p. 321

Title page and index to v 7, 1959/60

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Polish with Polish and Russian summaries Title varies: before 1954, Warsaw Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 18, no. 17, Feb. 1960. In English
Wroblewski, A Notes on some Asiatic species of the genus Micronecta Kirk (Heteroptera, Corixidae). p. 301.

Vol. 18, no. 20, Apr. 1960. In French.
Bazyluk, W , Kis, B. Mesotettix (Uvarovitettix) transsylvanicus subgen. n. and sp. n. of Rumania (Orthoptera, Tetrigidae). p. 357.

Vol. 18, no. 21, Apr. 1960.
Mroczkowski, M List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw. III. Carabidae (Coleoptera). In English. p. 365.

Vol. 18, no. 24, Apr. 1960.
Bielawski, R. Materials for the knowledge of Cerambycidae (Coleoptera). p. 435.

Vol. 18, no 26, June 1960 In English.
Gasowska, M. Genus Coregonus L. discussed in connection with a new systematic feature, that of shape and proportion of os maxillare and os supramaxillare p. 471.

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
Vol. 13, no 5, May 1960.
Bobrowicki, T. Chemical industries in the Western Territories. p. 189.
Molinski, S ; Swida, I. Chemistry books during the last ten years. p 193.
Turonek, J. Some words about exports. p. 197
Zielinski, Z. Selection of a method of getting sulfur from ore. p. 199
Bruzda-Jakubowska, K., Berakowa, A. Polish plastic material for the production of long-playing records. p. 202.
Sekowski, S. Ion exchangers. p. 204.
Kula, J Production of 1, 3, 5-xylenol p. 206.
Kalusinski, T. The first Polish polytechnic and its department of chemistry, 1826-1831. III p. 209.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1960.
Dmitrisski, A. Concretely about labor productivity. p. 229.
Bukowski, A Polish manufacture of sodium carbonate in Brazil. p. 233
Oleksy, T. 2,000 tons of sodium carbonate daily. p. 235.
Maciaszek, S. Insulating plastics in the construction industry. p 237.
Wisznlewski, K. ; Wnek, M. The coke-chemical industry in France. Pt. 1. Tar. p. 241.
Chwalibog, H. Model designing. p. 249.
Guzur, L. Technical progress in the transportation of the chemical industry plants. p. 253.
Kalusinski, T. The first Polish polytechnic and its department of chemistry, 1826-1831. IV. p. 265.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]

...7, no.13, 1959
Zyromska-Rudzka, H. Preliminary observations of the occupation of a new substratum by Carpoglyphus lactis L. (Acarina, Glycyphagidae). p.339

...ZETA OBSERVATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology Monthly]
...1, 13, no.1, Jan.1960.
...We have to set in motion our reserves. p.3.
Kusinska, T. The length of time between planting and harvesting the early-ripening variety of potatoes in Poland. p.7.
Nowicki, K. Observing atmospheric wave motions over flat territory in glider flights p.11.
Rekosiewicz, M. A note on the conference on the cooperation of East German and Polish hydrologic services. p.13.
Matga, M. A conference in Bratislava on the climate in the Tatra Mountains, November 23-27, 1959. p.13.

...1, 13, no.5, May 1960.
Skibniewski, L. The effect of the 1959 drought on hydrologic processes. p.4.
Michalczewski, J. A new view on the value of the adiabatic gradient of dry atmosphere. p.7.
Sokolowska, J. On hazels. p.9.
Morozowska, I. Propellers against hoarfrost. p.12.

...1, 13, no.6, June 1960.
Kopystinski, J. Methods of predicting forest fires. (To be contd.) p.4.
Borowski, S. Some phenological observations at the Bialowieza Forest. p.6
Kuba, J. Wave measurements. p.8.
Misior, S. The meteorologic department at the Klenan Geophysical Observatory. p.10.

OSMOS. SERIA A BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories, Scientific conferences and congresses
...1, 8, no.6, 1959.
Jaczewski, T. Professor Tadeusz Wolski, an obituary. p.539.
Petrusewicz, K. The evolutionary role of interspecific and intraspecific relations. p.543.
Nowakowski, J. Three characteristics of neontological systematics. p.551.
Gorczynski, T. The importance of Darwin's botanical works. p.561.
Gora, B. New opinions on the role of the gibberellin type substance in the life of plants. p.587.
Szczesny, T. Trends in the development and the main purpose of national parks in Poland. p.593.
Wolanski, N. The essence of man's physical development and the problem of its evaluation. p.601.
W.M. Resolutions of September 28, 1959, of Section II, Polish Academy of Sciences, concerning competitive works during the Darwinian Year. p.625.
Straszewicz, A. Celebrations of Darwin's centenary at the University of Chicago. p.626.
Wroblewski, R. Altenburg's "virold" theory. p.629.

...1, 9, no.4, 1960.
Gromadska, M. Jan Pruffer (1890-1959); an obituary. p.425.
Troszin, D. Lenin's epoch of scientific progress. p.431.
Szafranski, P. Biochemical basis for virus resynthesis. p.441.
Swiezynski, K. The parasexual process in fungi. p.445.
Mikulska, L., Mikulski, J. Ultrashort waves as a disturbing factor in cell division. p.451.

...blin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO AA: PHYSICA ET CHEMIA. Lublin [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Maria Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial AA. Fizyka i Chemia]
...1, 12, no.1/13, 1957 (published 1960).
Zuk, W. On the electromagnetic separation of tellurium, thallium, lead, and bromine isotopes from nonvolatile compounds of these elements. p.1.
Meldizon, J., Grunwald, W. A compensatory bridge with a 6X1X tube fed with stabilized voltage. p.15.
Goworek, T. The influence of the photomultiplier's power supply on the performance of the instrument measuring millimicrosecond time intervals. p.25.
Goworek, T., Kutnik, J. Thermal emission of positive ions from alkaline metal compounds. p.41.
Adamczyk, B. Selective extraction of water ions by a high frequency electric field. p.49.
Czajka, J.; Pietrzykowa, A. The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time. p.55.
Czajka, J. Research on the effect of temperature, warming time, C_2H_5OH and NaCl on the surface tension of hydrophilic colloids p.69
Penkala, T. Influence of ion size on the course of phase equilibrium curves in binary inorganic systems p.85
Malicki, J., Korzen, S., Sapiecha, K. Peat wax in Lublin Voivodeship. p.101
Hubicki, W., Matysik, J., Zychiewicz-Zajdel, Z. On the polarographic behavior of copper salts in solution of liquid ammoniates of ammonium nitrate and lithium nitrate In English p.109
Hubicki, W., Juslak, S. Polarographic investigation of copper and tin salt solutions in liquid $NH_4J.nNH_3$ In German. p.119
Klamut, B., Skierczynska, J.; Skierczynski, J. Measurements of contact potential differences by the condenser method. p.129.
Stachorska, D. The rate of condensation of supersaturated vapor. I. p.143.

Polska Akademia Nauk BULLETIN. SERIES DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES Varsovie. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement Bulleten Polskoi akademii nauk. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk, Russian summaries Title varies, v 1-4, 1953-56, Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych Bulletin]
Vol.8, no.4, 1960.
Borkowski, T., Madecka-Borkowska, I. Nonphosphorylative glucose oxidation by some strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes p.121.
Pawelkiewicz, J.; Bartosinski, B., Walerych, W. A new class of derivatives of vitamin B_{12} group: cobalto-corrin compounds. p.123.
Gruda, J. Phosphomyosin and phospho-B-meromyosin formation during splitting of ATP p.129.
Gruda, J.; Kakol, I; Rzysko, C. Splitting of ATP by actomyosin and changes in the character of its phosphorus compounds. p.133.
Korbecki, M.; Mizikowska, E Metabolism of tissue infected with viruses. I. Influence of influenza virus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II. Influence of infection with influenza virus on catalase activity of HeLa cells and the utilization of proteins from the milk medium. p.137.
Ryczkowski, M. Observations on the osmotic value of the central vacuole sap in Haemanthus Katharinae Bak. ovule p.143.
Ryczkowski, M Investigations on viscosity and surface tension of the central vacuole sap in the Haemanthus Katharinae Bak. ovule. p.149.
Jarecka, L. Separation of sexes and quantitative regulation in Cestodes of the genus Diplopostha Jacobi, 1896 (Cestoda-Diplopostidae). p.155.
Kreiner, J. Myeloarchitectonics of the orbital gyrus of cerebral cortex in the dog. p.159.
Drzeski, M Cephalobus (Heterocephalobus) kaczanowskii subgen. nov., sp nov. (Nematoda. Cephalobidae). p.163.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on mathematics, astronomy, and physics issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement: Bulleten Polskoi akademii nauk Seriia matematicheskikh, astronomicheskikh i fizicheskikh, Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Bulletin, 1958, and continues its volume numbering. See also its Bulletin. Serie des Sciences Chimiques, Geologiques et Geographiques]
Vol.7, no.11, 1959
Mlak, W. On a linear differential inequality of parabolic type. In English. p.653.
Bochenek, K Analytic solution of the eikonal equation. In English. p.657.
Musielak, J.; Orlicz, W. Some remarks on modular spaces. In English. p.661.
Mikusinski, J. On the convolution by $\exp(t^2)$. In French. p.669.
Milicer-Gruzewska, H. Construction of the probability field by the basic solution of the normal parabolic equation with Holder's coefficients. In French. p.673.
Rudnicki, K. A test method of the vertex direction of star clusters with few components based on the motion of the stars. In German. p.677.
Pacholczyk, A; Stodolkiewicz, J. The magneto-gravitational instability of the medium of finite electric conductivity. In English. p.681.
Ingarden, R. Composite variational problems. In English. p.687
Krolikowski, W. A fixed-source approach to scattering of kaons, supplement. In English. p.691.
Krolikowski, W. Effective range approximation for scattering of kaons with scalar coupling. In English. p.695.
Czerwonko, J. On a generalization of Peierls' theorem. In English. p.699.

Vol 7, no 12, 1959
Mrowka, S On the sets of quasi components. In English p.703.
Wang Sheng-Wang A note on the Mazeinkiewicz-Orlicz space. In English p.707
Pogorzelski, W Properties of a class of holomorphic functions with discontinuous limit functions. In French. p.711.
Mikusinski, J. A simple demonstration of the Titchmarsh convolution theorem. In French. p.715.
Milicer-Gruzewska, H Second theorem on the uniqueness of the solution of a system of linear parabolic equations with Holder's coefficients. In French p.719.
Milicer-Gruzewska, H Probabilistic properties of the solution of a parabolic equations system In French p.721.
Krolikowski, W On the vector bosons. In English. p.729.
Fryszman, A On the working mechanism of thin layers in pickup tubes In English. p.733.
Piekara, B. Electric and magnetic properties of plasma of low-power pulse discharges. In English p.741

Table of contents and index for v 7, 1959.

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] Recurrent feature, Book reviews
Vol.5, no.1, 1959.
Skarzynski, B. Polish creative work in the development of biochemistry p.3.
Ostrowski, K. Interference microscopy, theory and applications. p.17.
Kisielinski, T.; Lyszczarz, J. Progress in studies on phosphoroorganic compounds and on their effects p.47.
Szafranski, P. Problems of biosynthesis of proteins. p.67.
Krawczynski, J. Selected problems of clinical enzymology. p.87
Kleczkowski, K Carbamyl and guanidine compounds in plants. p.113.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Scientific news, Polemics, Errare Humanum Est, Panopticon of culture, World news; Editorial mail, New books, Polish contribution to science.
Vol.16, no.8, 1960.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features Progress in technology and organization, News of the Association and of the province, Among books and publications.
Vol.16, no.2, Feb.1960.
Klopocinski, W. To fuse, but what? p.33.
Lukasiewicz, E. Basic large-scale maps. p.35.
Adamczewski, Z. Mechanical compensation of polygon nodes for rural management. p.39.
Janusz, W. On the compensation of geodetic nets without presupposing that no error in junction points was committed. p.44.
Grabczewski, F. One-family terrace houses. p.47.
Sygut, B. Agricultural law in People's Poland. Pt.4. p.52.
Sawicki, K. King's laureate, Piarist Father Ignacy Zaborowski (1754-1803), a geodesist of the century of the Enlightenment. (To be contd.) p.55.

Vol.16, no.5, May 1960.
Dabrowski, J. On the 15th anniversary of the decree on measuring the country's area and on the organization of mensuration. p.145
Kowalczyk, Z. Geodetic training centers of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy. Pt.1. (To be contd.) p.146.
Renski, E. Geodetic problems connected with the planning of area management. p.151.
Kucklewicz, W. A rapid method of evaluating the accuracy of net fragments in complementary triangulation p.155
Jankovic, M. Remarks on a method of parallactic measurement of length in traversing. p.159.
Lukasiewicz, E. Remarks on the precision measurement of small horizontal angles. p.164.
Freund, W. Geodetic measuring instruments for use in the building industry. Tr. from the German. p.167.
Godlewski, K. Solution of the problem presented by Zygmunt Moraczewski in Przeglad Geodezyjny, v.31, no.6, 1959, p.199. p.171.

Piatkiewicz, M. Analysis of an inquiry on the motives of selecting geodesy for a profession. p. 172
Honl, I., Pudi, J. Polish-Czech relations in the field of geology. Tr. from the Czech. p. 174
B. L. Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization on the theme "Present State and Prospects of Increasing Labor Productivity in the National Economy." p. 177
Janusz, W. Remarks on the accuracy of nets measured by the method of paralactic traversing. p. 187

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society, with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Congresses, conferences, and scientific societies.
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1960.

ROCZNIKI CHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes from laboratories, Discussion notes, Letters to the editor, Reviews, Variety.
Vol. 32, no. 1, 1958
Trzebiatowski, W. The structure and magnetic properties of platinum catalysts with γ-Al_2O_3 as carrier. p. 3
Berak, J. The system magnesium oxide-phosphorus pentoxide. p. 17
Bisinski, A., Szymanski, W. The solubility of cadmium ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°. p. 23
Krause, A., Lezuchowska, J. Accelerating effect of silica in oxidation of $Fe(OH)_2$ in air. p. 29.
Ludwiczak, R., Wiecelow, U. Investigation of chemical components of Inonotus obliquus. I. Inotodiol. p. 39.
Kuczynski, K.; Chabudzinski, Z. Stereochemistry of the carane system. A new bicyclic terpene hydrocarbon 1-Δ^2-carene. p. 49
Stecki, J. Thermodynamics of binary heteroazeotropes. p. 63.
Sarnowski, M., Scienska, I. Investigation of anti-Raoult properties of ternary solutions. III. New complex salts in LiCl, $MgCl_2$, $Mg(ClO_4)_2$-$CO(NH_2)_2$-H_2O systems. p. 75.
Sarnowski, M., Scienska, I. Anti-Raoult properties in the systems $CaCl_2$, $CaBr_2$, CaJ_2-$CO(NH_2)_2$-CH_3OH. p. 81.
Ziehold, K., Maczynska, Z., Maczynski, A. Vapor-liquid equilibrium in binary mixtures water-pyridine bases of the three-degree fraction. p. 85.
Bielanski, A.; Burk, M. The influence of the conditions of aluminum hydroxide precipitation on the capillary structure and sorptive properties of active aluminum oxide. p. 93
Hendrich, W. The photogalvanic effect in the system chlorophyll-ascorbic acid. p. 107
Kapustinski, A. Remarks on the application of a diphenyl-ether calorimeter to studies on reactions involving fluorine. p. 117.
Kapustinski, A. Obtainment, properties, and structure of crystalline benzenes. p. 121.
Moszew, J.; Zankowska-Jasinska, W. Synthesis of decacyclene. p. 129.
Szewczuk, A. Synthesis of some N-(γ-DL-glutamyl)-aminonitriles. p. 131
Baranowski, B., Sarnowski, M. Extension of Debye's theory of salting-out and salting-in effects. p. 135
Krause, A., and others. Amphoteric mixed hydroxides as inorganic models of peroxidase. p. 139.
Krause, A., Borkowski, B. Structure and catalytic properties of ferric hydroxide obtained by hydrolysis of sodium-ferrite solutions. p. 143.
Ledochowski, Z., and others. Research on antitrichomoniasic compounds among acridine derivatives. I. The derivatives of 1-bromo-7-methoxyacridine. p. 147.
Kurowski, S. Resonance Raman spectrum of yangonin, yangonin lactone, and desmethoxy yangonin. p. 151.
Chrzczonowicz, S.; Lasocki, Z. Products of the hydrolysis of some dialkyldimethoxysilanes. p. 155.
Hurwic, J., Radzikowski, J.; Dabrowski, J. Dielectric research on the tautomerism of β-aminovinylketones. p. 159.
Continuation of the discussion between W. Tomassi and B. Baranowski. p. 163.

STUDIA MATHEMATICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
Vol. 19, no. 1, 1960.
Kahane, J. Local properties of aleatory functions which can be represented by the Fourier series. In French. p. 1.
Zielezny, Z. On the sets of ordinary and singular points in a distribution. In German. p. 27.
Bessaga, C.; Pelczynski, A. Spaces of continuous functions. IV. On isomorphical classification of spaces of continuous functions. In English. p. 53.
Edwards, R. States of operator algebras. In English. p. 63.
Urbanik, K. Gaussian measures on locally compact Abelian topological groups. In English. p. 77.
Meyer-Konig, W., Zeller, K. Bernstein power series. In German. p. 89
Arsove, M., Edwards, R. Generalized bases in topological linear spaces. In English. p. 95

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO B. CHEMIA. Torun. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 4, 1960.
Czerwinski, Z., Klimczak, K., Benedykt, A. The change of crystalline forms of KBr and K_2SO_4 under the influence of ion adsorption on the growing crystals. p. 1

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO E. ZOOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on zoology issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 6, 1960.
Blazejewska, A. Studies on the biology of the pollen beetle Meligethes aeneus Fabr. p. 1.

URANIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Polish Botanical Society. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Ogrodow Zoologicznych, bulletin on botanical gardens. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1959
Michniewicz, M. The importance of studies on gibberellins as an explanation of the process of blooming. p. 191.
Schramm, R. The science and the teaching of botany in Great Britain. p. 203.
Pieniazek, S. Unusual cases of mutation of fruit trees. p. 215.
Augustynowicz, J. The heath family in the Breslau Botanical Garden (Conclusion). p. 227.
Lukasiewicz, A. Growth rhythm of the Zygophyllum fabago L. p. 229.
L. K. Trachycarpus excelsa (THNB.) H. Wendl. p. 231.
Michalik, S. The garden of medicinal plants of the Breslau Medical Academy. p. 232.
Michniewicz, M. Report from the scientific conference on plant-growth regulators. p. 235.

WIADOMOŚCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Parasitological Society; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1960
DNLM

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Mailbox; News from the Society; Among books.
Vol. 27, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, no. 1, 1960.
DNLM

Breslau. Akademia Medyczna. Biblioteka. BIULETYN. Wroclaw. Wroclaw. [List of accessions issued by the Library, Medical Academy in Breslau]
No. 21, 1958.
No. 22, 1960.

CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology. Bimonthly]
Vol. 25, no. 3, 1960.

Danzig. Instytut Medycyny Morskiej. BIULETYN. BIULLETEN. Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Institute of Marine Medicine in Danzig]
Vol. 11, no. 1/2, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center, Abstracts from foreign periodicals
Vol. 16, no. 13/14, July 1960.

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwa Ginekologiczne) Lodz. [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology. Quarterly]
Vol. 31, no. 3, May-June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

KLINIKA OCZNA. (Towarzystwo Okulistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Oculists. Quarterly]
Vol. 30, no. 3, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

PATOLOGIA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications.
Vol. 34, nos. 7-9, July-Sept. 1959.
Vol. 35, nos. 3-4, 7; Mar.-Apr., June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
Nos. 10-12, May-June 1960.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Medycznych. ROZPRAWY. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society of Radiology. Bimonthly]
Vol. 24, no. 3, May-June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIM LEKARSKI I WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Polish Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Formed by the merger of Polski Tygodnik Lekarskie and Wiadomosci Lekarskie and continues the vol. numbering of the former. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 15, nos. 5, 23-25; Feb., June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Dermatological Society. Bimonthly]
Vol. 47, no. 4, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instructions of the Ministry of Health
Vol. 12, nos. 33-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

MUSZYNSKI, ZBIGNIEW. The new technics and the Polish agriculture. Essay - written for the Pennsylvania State University College of Agriculture. Warszawa, College of Agriculture, 1960. 21 p. [In English and Polish. notes]

WACLAWOWICZ, STANISLAW. Metodyka okreslania stanu i kierunku rozwoju produkcji podstawowych zboz, na przykladzie wojewodztwa krakowskiego. Krakow [Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, Oddzial w Krakowie] 1960. 116 p. [Methods of determining the state and trends of development of the production of basic grains by the example of Krakow Voivodeship. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA. (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of books and periodicals

Vol 16, no 4, July/Aug 1960.
Gut S Leisure and national parks p 3
Iwanowski, A 'Operation Noah" p. 6.
Dmochowski, A The network of nature reserves in the forests of the Augustow-Suwalki region p. 11
Fijalkowski, D. The Bacchus Forest Reserve near Chelm in Lublin Voivodeship. p 16
Kozlowski, S. The deposits of Devonian dolomites in the Kralow-Silesian region and the problem of their exploitation and conservation. p 25.
Alexandrowiczowa, Z Nature conservation in the Hungarian People's Republic. p 28.

LAS POLSKI (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the experience of Soviet forestry, Progress in technology and rationalization, New publications
Vol. 32, nos. 2-4, 6, Jan.-Mar., 1958.

Vol 34, no. 8, Apr 1960.
Appeal by the Minister of Forestry and Lumber Industry p. 1.
Schnaider, Z Prognosis of the appearance of the most important injurious forest insects in 1960 p 2
Faas, F. Spring afforestation campaign. p 5.
Rudnicki, J. The problem of soil cultivation in forestry based on studies by the Forest Research Institute. I. (To be contd.) p 7
Daszkiewicz, J , Fomicz, G Organization and methods of administration of state forests XIV (Conclusion) p. 9.
Trampler, T Planning nursing fellings p 11.
Borowy, R. Saving lumber in the mining industry. p 15

Vol. 34, no 9, May 1960
Chocilowski, L Foresters, to the front lines! p. 1
Rudnicki, J. The problem of soil cultivation in forestry based on studies by the Forest Research Institute. Pt. 2. p 2.
Zabielski, S. Influence of the humidity of poplar cuttings on the percentage of sprouting p. 6.
Borkowski, A. Retrogradation or technical progress?
Borowy, R Saving lumber in communications. p 8.
Schnaider, Z Forest protection and nursing fellings. Poradnik p. 1.
Orlos, H. Influence of nursing fellings on sanitary status of forests from the point of view of forest phytopathology. Poradnik p. 4
Gadek, K Firs in Gory Swietokrzyskie in danger. p. 16.
Bratny, R From the Siberian taiga, fragments of a report (To be contd.) p 17.

Vol. 34, no. 10, May 1960.
Procko, P. The Days of Education, Book and Press. p 1
Szczuka, J Afforestation, the factor of economic progress p. 3.
Wolkowicz, C. Crops of the Green Week. p. 4
Bychawska, S Campaign for chemical annihilation of forest insects in 1959. p. 7.
Bobinski, J. No man's land. p. 10.
Krysztofik, E., Zielinski, T The need for solving some problems of the cultivation of larch in Poland. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 11.
Pawlowski, J. Concerning a certain enemy of anthills. p 13.
Oreshkin, B. Reorganization of forestry in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic; a report from the USSR. p 14.
Bratny, R From the Siberian taiga. (Conclusion) p. 17

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture
Vol. 7, no. 4, Feb. 1958.

Vol 9, no. 14, July 1960
Kuszel, K. Swine on state farms of Warszawa Voivodeship p. 1.
Mackiewicz, W. Concerning the introduction of a scientifically justified system of management and machinery in agriculture. (To be contd.) p 3.
Wroblewski, J. Agricultural circle in Sienice. p. 6
Bajorek, M. Economic results of collective farms in 1959. p. 9.
Majer, S. Preliminary estimate of the fulfillment of the plan of cultivation of corn in Poland. p. 12.
Kargol, M. Seed production as exemplified by Plock District. p. 14.
Bogusz, S. Baking properties of some varieties of wheat p. 16.
Radomski, J. What hinders the development of cattle breeding in Poznan Voivodeship. p. 24.
Hryczyk, B. Sheep breeding, a reserve of meat production. p. 26.
Szmelik, L Poultry production in the United States. p 29

Vol. 9, no 15, Aug. 1960.
Tempo of the increase of agricultural production. p. 1.
Agricultural investment program. p. 2
Jagielski, M. Some investment problems in agriculture during the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 3
Mackiewicz, W Concerning the introduction of a scientifically justified system of management and machinery in agriculture II p. 6
Lach, W. Agricultural circles in Wroclaw Voivodeship p 12.
Orkisz, T The influence of the division of farms on the number of cattle p 14.
Michalski, K. Concerning the progress of the cultivation of sugar beets p. 16.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Postepy Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences Title varies 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Review of periodicals.
Vol. 7, no 1, Jan./Feb 1960
Zaremba, W. Long-term and a five-year plan of the development of scientific research in agricultural technology for the years 1961-1975 and 1961-1965 p. 3
Armstrong, D. Research on the metabolism of energy carried out by the Hannah Research Institute p. 21.
Kamlnski, Z ; Knothe, A ; Stalinski, Z. Heritability of birth weight and weaning weight in the stock of Polish merinos in Jedrzejewice. p. 33
Gabriel, W. First observations on the occurrence of virus M in potatoes in Poland. p. 41.
Mitosek, H. Summer-autumn drought in 1959. p. 53.
Kostecki, J Twelve years of the breeding of the Malgorzatka Udycka winter wheat. p. 65.
Moycho and others. The occurrence of tobacco mosaic virus in tomatoes in Lodz and its neighborhood. p. 79.
Filipek, J. Dutch method of the evaluation of the growth of meadows and pastures. p. 83.
Lach, W. Demographic, vocational, and economic trends in the evolution of peasant farms in Kamienna Gora District. p. 89.
Moldehawer, K The Institute of Garden Plant Breeding of the Department of Gardening and Domestic Cultures of the Higher Technical School in Hanover, the German Federal Republic. p 111.
Ksiazek, J Phytosanitary measures on potato plantations in Great Britain. p. 115.
Nowak, M. More about mineral fertilizing of mountain meadows; also, remarks by Professor Jan Kielpinski and the answer by Mieczyslaw Nowak. p. 125.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.
Przybylska, J. Recent research on nitrogen forms and biological value of protein in lupine seeds and other papilionaceous plants. p. 3.
Kossowski, M., Bochniarz, J. Remarks on the influence of autumn drought on the formation of yields of winter crops. p. 25.
Zub, L. Observations on the influence of meteorologic factors on the yield and quality of hops in the region of Pulawy during the years 1951-1957. p. 55.
Misterski, W.; Loginow, W. The management of farmyard manure and its importance as fertilizer in the light of research. p. 75.
Nowicki, B. Heritability of some utilizable characteristics of swine. p. 91.
Wlodarczyk, S. Possibilities of increasing the production of feeds on lighter soils by sowing lucerne in the rye. p. 101.
Dobrzanski, B. Agricultural extension service in the United States. p. 111.
Hulewicz, T. Methods and achievements in fodder-plant breeding in the United States. p. 117.
Mleczynski, K. Agricultural studies at Cornell University in the United States. p. 131.

PRZYRODA POLSKA. (Liga Ochrony Przyrody) Warszawa. [Popular science magazine on national parks and the conservation of wildlife in Poland issued by the League for Protection of Wildlife. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 1, 7, 1960.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A: ROSLINNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria [illegible], and

Vol. 80, no. 3, 1960
Rojecka, N Floral conditions of Kepa Bazarowa p 409.
Fijalkowski, D Geobotanic relations of the Dubeczno peat bog near Wlodawa p. 439
Dorywalski, J ; Fertala, K. The influence of some methods of sowing corn on yields. p. 495
Dorywalski, J Influence of the depth of seeding corn on the development of seedlings and yields p 513.
Bayer, J. ; Dorywalski, J. Influence of spacing and density of corn plants on yields. p. 529.
Drabent, Z. Electrodialytic isolation of alkaloids from seeds of Lupinus luteus p. 545
Zub, L. Research on the influence of cutting off hop stalks during harvesting on the growth and yields in subsequent years. p. 561

Vol. 81, no. 1, 1960.
Blecki, M , Szulc, J. Influence of the periods of planting on yields of vernalized potatoes. p. 1.
Blecki, M., Kablcki, K. Influence of long-term vernalization and additional fertilization on the production value of seed potatoes. p. 29.
Siwicki, S Comparison of various practices during the cultivation of sugar beets. p. 47.
Lachowski, J. Comparison of autumn and spring mineral fertilization of sugar beets. p. 105.
Grzesiuk, S., Rejowski, A. Studies on the physiology of ordinary corn (Zea Mays ssp. indurata). p. 137.
Jesmanowicz, A. Correlation between some properties of corn and their selectional significance. p. 177.
Kentzer, T. Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth and development of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.). p. 187.
Wierzchowski, J. Anatomic structure and chemical composition of the seeds of apples and pears. p. 205.
Pielkiewicz, A. ; Zarzycka, A. Research on flax rust (Melampsora lini [Pers.] Lev.). p. 229.
Zub, L. Studies of the distribution of hops on a plant and their technological value. p. 253.

Vol. 81, no. 3, 1960.
Majewski, F. ; Majewska, W., Jantaszewska, Z. Estimation of the fertilizing value of magnesium thermophosphate. Pt. 1. p. 483.
Blecka, H., Wodkowski, M. Reaction of some leguminous plants to the phosphorus supply in early stages of vegetation. p. 511.
Dembinski, F., and others. Effect of the width of plant rows on seed yield of three domestic castor-oil plant varieties. p. 545.
Maslowski, P. High voltage electrochromatography of amino acids in Hordeum sativum sprouts. p. 561.
Kuszelewski, L. Studies on manure application. Pt. 2. The influence of the methods of application of manure in the cultivation of potatoes. p. 577.
Blum, K., Maliszewska-Blum, H. Studies on the chemical composition of the fruits of buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib.) and Tartarian buckwheat (Fagopyrum tataricum Gartner). p. 621.
Leski, R. Infestation of different varieties of plums by plum sawflies and its influence on natural drop and crop. p. 631.
Szczypinski, W., Witkowski, W., Slabecka, D. Comparison of the effectiveness of new insecticides on the rape beetle (Meligethes aeneus F.). p. 651.
Pielkiewicz, T., Czyzowska, S. Influence of seed treatment on the infection of flax seedlings by the fungus Colletotrichum lini Manns et Bolley). p. 671.
Reifer, I. ; Mozejko-Toczko, M. The use of Pseudomonas lupanini in removing alkaloids from bitter lupines. p. 711.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA C: MECHANIZACJI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A; [illegible] Seria B; [illegible] Seria I. [illegible] gw.

Vol. 0[illegible], 1960.
Bednacki, H. The problem of the stability of suspended implements. p. 419.
Zaremba, W The influence of the use of rubber-tired wheels on the economy of the operation of agricultural machinery. p. 513.
Title page and index to v. 07, 1960.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicze Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes supplements: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants, and Przyjaciel Mlodego Spoldzielcy, a friend of young members of cooperative societies. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1960.

Stettin. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Szczecin. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Stettin, with English and Russian Summaries]

No. 3, 1960.

Boullard, B., Dominik, T. Comparative research on the mycotrophism of Fagetum carpaticum at Babia Gora and other beech associations in Poland. In French. p. 3.

Seidler, S. Nourishing value of the ensilage of corn stalks in the feeding of milch cows. p. 21.

Kozminski, C. Introductory research on the damage caused by hail in Poland in the years 1946-1952. p. 33.

Wiatorski, J. Conditions of the contracting of field vegetables in the years 1950-1957 as illustrated by Krakow and Szczecin Voivodeships. p. 65.

Warzecha, A. Contents of astringent and ascorbic acid in the radishes (Raphanus sadivus, v. radicola) and the losses depending on the conditions of storage. p. 91.

Chudecki, Z. Introductory characteristics of the effects of water erosion on the physicochemical properties of soils in the zone of the head moraine in the Pomeranian Lake District. p. 97.

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Ekonomiki Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, the Institute of Agricultural Economics, and the Section of Agricultural Economics, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]

No. 4, 1960.

Dzledzic, F. Professor Wincenty Styś (1903-1960), an obituary. p. 1.

Manteuffel, R. Some particularly important trends of research in agricultural economics in Poland. p. 7.

Dabrowski, P. A discussion at a Poznan meeting of agricultural economists. p. 17

Schmidt, S., Steczkowski, J. The production of livestock and pork in the light of statistics. p. 30.

Ratajczak, K. Some problems of cooperative farms as exemplified in Poznan Voivodeship. p. 55.

Kozlowska, R. Income of peasant farms in Warszawa Voivodeship. p. 70.

Marszalkowicz, T. Problems of application of certain elementary methods of mathematical statistics and econometrics in agricultural economics. p. 95.

Herzog, J. Agricultural reform in Mexico. p. 92.

Serwatowski, J. Characteristics of the agricultural situation in Europe. p. 100.

Wisniewski, E. Criteria of the policy of supporting agriculture p. 110.

Mistuna, W. Agricultural production in the Soviet Union in 1959. p. 117.

Schmidt, S., Pociej, J. The importance of forecasts in planning the development of fruit growing. p. 127.

Z. G. A meeting of scientific workers with the practitioners of collective farms. p. 137.

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on Polish agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]

No. 24, 1960.

Problems of economic effectiveness of investments in agriculture. p. 1.

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishers Cooperative. Monthly]

Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BIALOBORSKI, EUSTACHY. Rakieta miedzyplanetarna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1960. 379 p. [Interplanetary rockets. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

BOROWIECKI, STANISLAW. Astrokspedycja. Warszawa, Wydawn. Harcerskie, 1959. 170 p. [Traveling with the stars. illus.]

DOMOSLAWSKI, STANISLAW. Przekaźniki tranzystorowe. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 71 p. (Wzmacniacze magnetyczne i ich zastosowanie w technice, zesz. 6) [Measuring transductors. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs]

FIDOS, HENRYK. Nowoczesne metody odlewania. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 150 p. (Nowa technika, zesz. 19) [Modern *methods of founding.* 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

FILIPCZYNSKI, LISZEK. Ultradźwiękowe metody badania materialow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 272 p. [Ultrasonic testing methods for materials. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

FILIPCZYNSKI, LISZEK. Wytwarzanie i odbior fal ultradźwiękowych za pomoca przetwornika kwarcowego o cięciu X. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 62 p. [Emitting and receiving ultrasonic waves by using a quartz transducer of X cutting. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

KOLTONSKI, WACLAW. Propagacja fal ultradźwiękowych w skalach i jej praktyczne zastosowanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 59 p. [Propagation of ultrasonic waves in rocks and its application in practice. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

NOWE TWORZYWA KONSTRUKCYJNE DO BUDOWY APARATURY CHEMICZNEJ, 1959, PRACA ZBIOROWA. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 87 p. (Nowa technika, zesz. 22) [New building materials for the construction of chemical apparatus, a collective work. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

ODRODZENIE POLSKIEGO KOLEJNICTWA. Nakl. i pod red. miesiecznika "Przeglad komunikacyjny." [Warszawa] 1947. 165 p. [Renaissance of Polish railroads. tables]

NN [MICROFILM]

Not in DLC

SZANCER, STEFAN. Wybrane zagadnienia z geodezji inzynieryjno przemysłowej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1960. 104 p. [Selected problems from technical and industrial geodesy. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

TARGONSKI, H. Przyczyny wypadkow kolejowych w swietle psychofizjologii. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1952. 40 p. [Causes of railroad accidents in the light of psychophysiology]

TECHNOLOGIA ZWIAZKOW AZOTOWYCH. Opracowali Eugeniusz Blasiak [et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa. [Technology of nitrogen compounds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

Vol. 1. [Synthetic ammonia] 1955. 663 p

WARSAW. INSTYTUT TECHNIKI BUDOWLANEJ. Beton sprezony, praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. "Arkady," 1959. 227 p. (Its Seria II. Konstrukcje budowlane i inzynierskie, nr. 13) [Prestressed concrete, a collective work. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Automatyki) Warszawa. [Journal on automation and telemechanics issued by the Automation Laboratory, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960.

Hojmo, W. Equalization of load and velocities of the blooming mill twin-drive. p. 127.

Paszek, W. Methods of increasing the voltage regulation speed of synchronous generators. p. 173.

Stempien, A.; Szoplinski, Z. Continuous-to-discrete converter for analogue computers. p. 217.

Thieme, J. Scientific problems in the field of automation and telemechanics. p. 225.

Balchan, T. Some problems of telemetry in Poland. p. 231.

Pulaczewski, J. Problems of automating mechanical systems. p. 239.

Manczak, K.; Milczarski, J. Instruments for measuring the characteristics of frequencies. p. 245.

Mitkowska, M. Electric contacts and contactor materials; a conference in Moscow in 1959. p. 273.

J. T. A. A communication from the president of the International Federation of Automatic Control. p. 279.

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Research papers on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.

Szulkin, P. Theory of origination of the second subharmonic in a resonance circuit with nonlinear capacitance. p. 3.

Zagajewski, T. Optimum parameters of T network RC valve oscillators. p. 17.

Niewladomski, T. Pull-in range of synchronization in oscillators with automatic phase control. p. 53.

Ryzko, S. Automatic frequency control of an oscillator by using pulse-counting techniques. p. 79.

Hahn, S., Kozlowski, Z. Theory of the thermostat with a feed-back thermoregulator. p. 91

Teszner, S. Tecknetron. p. 107

Mroziewicz, B. Design and technology of high-frequency transistors made by using the post-alloying diffusion technique p 133.

Reguski, A. A method of determining restriking voltages of the network by measuring the local restriking voltages p 157

Wdowiak, B. Evaluation of the economy of three-phase core-type transformers p 203.

Kozlowski, H. A method of calculating the economic shape of asynchronous motors with a rectangular cross section of the stator slots. p. 227

Markowski, J.; Lachowicz, H. Measuring arrangement for checking the pulse properties of ferrite storage cores p. 239

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining and mineral resources issued by the Committee on Mining, Polish Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Hutnictwa. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.

Buchheim, W. The general phenomenological law of the mechanics of isotropic bodies as the generalization of the Nakamura relations between stress and deformation. In German. p. 245.

Boldizsar, I. The efficiency of mine air refrigeration. In English. p. 269.

Boldizsar, T. Calculation of the optimal value of ventilating air volume in hot deep mines. In English. p. 277.

Hiramatsu, Y., Kokado, J. The coefficient of influences in calculating the sinking of horizontal deposits. In German. p. 285

Korman, S. The mutual influence of working faces of neighboring seams in the light of photoelastic model researches. p. 295

Szklarski, L. The nonstatic speed of hoisting installations with asynchronous motors and unbalanced *static moments* p. 311.

Kolendowski, J. Problems of the electric drive of mining machines. p. 323.

Platkowski, J. Variance of the ash content in samples of coal from the Silesian coal mines calculated on the basis of laboratory researches. p. 345.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960.

Cybulski, W. Research on stone-dust side barriers. p. 3.

Krupinski, B. The optimal size of a mine. p. 85.

Salustowicz, A. The influence of the rate of excavation on the extent of deformation and value of stresses in a coal seam. In English. p. 91.

Bylo, Z. The problem of pyrite and sulfonic groups in the process of spontaneous combustion of coal p. 99.

Platkowski, J. A scheme of statistical control of ash content in Polish coal determined on a theoretical basis and laboratory practice. p. 177.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960.

Maczynski, J. A method of computing the pressure distribution in a slow flow of homogenous gas in ducts. In English. p. 147.

Szpunar, K. The influence of time on the bending of ceiling deposits. In French. p. 157.

Szklarski, L.; Gorecki, H. The planning of automatic-control systems in mining on the basis of typical logarithmic characteristic of amplitudes. p. 165.

Konta, A. Investigations of the influence of the size of coal grain on the process of adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution p. 193.

Czerski, L.; Konta, A.; Lason, M. The capillary structure of bituminous coal in the light of investigations on the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. p. 207.

ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on founding issued by the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Gornictwa Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960.

Adamski, Cz. Low copper brasses, Problems of the phase". p. 3.

Wantuchowski, J. Classification of cases of deformation of metal bars subjected to extension forces. p. 61.

Czerski, L.; Mrowec, S.; Werber, T. The problem of isothermy in investigations of the kinetics of oxidation of metals. p. 105.

Sedzimir, J.; Gmytryk, M. The influence of concentration of sodium chloride on the corrosion of zinc. p. 117.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960.

Krupkowski, A. Scientific activities of Academician Ivan Pavlovich Bardin (1883-1960); an obituary. p 139.

Krupkowski, A Thermodynamic properties of irregular binary metal solutions and their relation to thermal equilibria Zn-Sn, Cd-Sn, Al-Sn systems In English. p 143
Pratt, W Thermodynamic properties of liquid zinc-tin solutions p. 160.
Wusatowski, Z., Ludyga, J. Influence of the additional friction in regular passes p 195
Rajoch, W Mechanical properties and structures of the alloys of zinc with manganese and copper p 245

ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Inzynierii Ladowej) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Civil Engineering, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960.
Olszak, W. Problems of a theory of bound elements. Pt. 1. Working states. Pt 2. Limit analysis. p. 159.
Solecki, R. General solution for the 30°-60°-90° plate by means of the Eigen transforms. p. 203.
Patij, J. Influence of low temperatures on bituminous water insulating materials. p. 237.

BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on civil engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No 3, 1960
Pawelski, W Determination of the limits of the existence of an integral in an involution system of partial linear differential equations of the first order. p. 3
Bulowski, B, Gruener, M Highway concrete, technology of production and application. p 13
Rubczak, T Zones served by ways of communication. p 115
Mikolajczak, H A certain case of computing the cooperating width for dynamic loads. p. 205

BUDOWNICTWO MIESZKANIOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on housing construction issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building laws, Foreign notes.
Vol 7, no 2, Feb 1960
Rekwirowicz, W. Reserves of labor productivity p. 1.
Rowinski, L., Widera, J Prefabricated construction. II (To be contd.) p 6
Pawlyk, S Unreasonable prodigalism. p 11.
Stachurski, J Some experiences of the Danzig Elevation Works Enterprise p. 12.
Kotarba, J. The causes of defects and faults of elevation equipment p. 13.
Salapa, P The problem of liquidation of superfluous stocks. p 15.
Rowinski, L. Typical methods of earthworks V. Applying complex mechanization for the completion of foundation ditches under dwelling constructions p 16.
Mazurowski, S. The low-loading trailer P-40. p. 17
J P. A catalog of building materials. p. 19
M W A new material, melamine laminates for decorations. p. 19
Urban, I. Quantity survey and counting the amount of construction work VI. (To be contd.) p. 20.
Furmanik, A On payments to be paid to authors of employee rationalization projects p. 23
Maszczynski, E Heating of schools in various countries. p. 25.
Kosmala, S. A new French office building with steel skeleton construction p. 30

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1960.
T. Krzysztofik. Influence of the investments in technological progress upon labor productivity in the construction industry during years 1960-1965. p. 1.
Wolski, M. A method of constructing high buildings with reinforced-concrete walls in the Rokicie Nowe District in Lodz, II. p. 4.
Wardaszko, E. A call to the constructers for a new type of ceiling. p. 7.
Kaltski, B., Smalko, Z. Operation and utilization of cranes of the 45 Tm type. p. 9.
Schubert, E. I have visited some construction plants in London. p. 13.
Wolski, Z. Insulation materials in the technological development of apartment house building as provided for the years 1960-1965. p. 15.
Zgierski, J. Defects in site element assembling while constructing apartment houses. (To be contd). p. 19.
Furmanik, A. On rationalization projects dealing with changes in design and estimate specification and technological documentation. p. 23.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.
Rekwirowicz, W. Building of apartment houses; from a convention of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians. p. 1.
Kotlicka, R Cement grout filler and walls made of cellular concrete. p. 5.
Kepinski, J. Prefabricated tracks for jib cranes. p. 8.
Wieclaw, T Styropian, a foaming polystyrene p. 12.
Impregnating materials and fungicides advised for use by the Polish Ministry of Municipal Management p 14.
Ziolek, M Principles of designing cutoff walls for thermal and humidity reasons (To be contd.) p. 17
Zgierski, J Defects in site element assembling while constructing apartment houses II. p. 20

CMP--CIEPLNE MASZYNY PRZEPLYWOWE. (Politechnika Lodzka Katedra Cieplnych Maszyn) Lodz [Papers issued by the Department of Thermal Machinery, Lodz Polytechnic, with English and German summaries]
No 20, 1959
Wajand, A. Some measurements of the 3-D6 internal-combustion engine with a radial compressor, the method of measurement and the establishment of data. p. 7.
Gundlach, W In search of a practical system of measuring units. p 31
Rydlewicz, J. Some numerical data in the Georgian quantitative unit system, m., kg., s, A., K p 45
Orzechowski, Z. The combustion chamber in a traction gas turbine. Pt 1. p. 49.
Wieczorek, B. Radial-flow steam turbines. Pt 3. The technology of blade annull and labyrinth seals p. 57
Konka, J. Notices on the chairs of the Lodz Polytechnic. p. 71.

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Wydawnictwo "Budownictwo i Architektura") Krakow [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by Building and Architectural Publications Includes a supplement, Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives Monthly]
Vol 15[i.e 16] no. 6, June 1960.
Sulikowski, J, Labno, C Influence of false setting upon mortar bleeding. p 161.
Budnikow, P. Aluminates and sulfates of calcium in cement. p 166.
Wlassak, P. Classification of admixtures accelerating and retarding the binding process of plaster. p. 168.
Ludera, L Heat exchange by convection in rotary kilns. p 173
Augustynowicz, H. Classification of accidents in strip mining and methods of analyzing them. p 177.
Zielinski, W. Trends in labor productivity improvement in gypsum plants. p. 185.

Vol 15[i.e 16] no 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Kubicki, R. Contribution to the research on the utilization of fly dusts as admixtures to gypsum binders. p. 193.
Mazur, K. Value of cement dust as fertilizer. p. 200.
Bastian, S. Resistance of concrete against impregnation oils. p 204.
Długosz, W., Peszat, C Influence of petrographic properties in the grindability of limestones of Leszna Gorna near Goleszow. p. 212.
Olear, Z. Coke dispersion in a lime shaft kiln p. 217
Szyszczynski, S Transportation of unpacked cement Pt 2. p. 219.
Borkowski, Z. Evaluation of the production activities of an enterprise. p. 227.
Bolkowski, J Statistical methods as a means of evaluation of the technological level in industry. p. 232.
Soshski, J. A kiln with a cyclone heat exchanger p. 234

CHEMIA STOSOWANA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Wroclaw. [Journal on chemical technology and engineering issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1960.
Czuchajowski, L., Lason, M.; Zyla, M. Active oxygen groups of hard coal in the light of researches on sorption of polar vapors. p. 3.
Czuchajowski, L.; Lason, M., Zyla, M. Sorption of methanol and water vapors on coal treated with alcoholic KOH solutions. p. 15.
Hobler, T., Borecki, A. The influence of the baffles on the flow resistance and their utility for the heat transfer. p. 25.
Szczepanik, R.; Czarnota, I. The influence of the main component of crystallization of the solubility of naphthalene in the oils from the high-temperature coal tar. p. 53.
Tomasik, Z.; Wrzyszcz, J. Xylenization of octane fractions. p. 81.
Grzechowiak, J.; Tomasik, Z. Hydrogenous refinement of raw benzole. p. 101.
Pompowski, T.; Wawer, D. Catalytic oxidation of ethylene for ethylene oxide on an active silver catalyzer. p. 115.
Bukata, M.; Borczyk, B.; Witek, S. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. p. 129.

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE. SERIA F: HYDROTECHNIKA. Gdansk. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Marine Institute, with English summaries]
No. 3, 1959
Slomianko, P. Fundamental problems of the protection of the Polish seacoast p 3.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Drogowego, bulletin of the Institute of Road Construction Monthly]
Recurrent features Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Letters
Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Wasiutynski, Z. The present state and the prospects for progress in building bridges from prestressed concrete in Poland. p. 151.
Rolla, S Great researches of the American Association of State Highway Officials are approaching their end. p. 155
Kneta, J. Two bridges stressed by cables 1895. p. 157
Brzostowski, M A scientific-technological communication conference in Budapest. p 163.
Sidorowicz, J. Modernization of traffic signs and signals. p. 164
Miszkinis, W, Gadonski, W. Road management in the Krakow Voivodeship and its achievements during the 15-year period of the Polish People's Republic 1945-1960. p. 169.
Rossel-Okecka, A. Culverts made from prefabricated steel elements. p. 173

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Lodz Polytechnic, with English, French, German, Polish, and Russian summaries]
No. 7, 1960.
Kowalski, Z. Elements of calculations for the type of electric lines having two overhead wires with ground return in normal working conditions. p. 3.
Lasocinski, J. An analysis of the single pole load and short circuit of a three-phase transformer in the connection $\Delta/\curlywedge$. p. 29
Luederi, K Accumulation of heat in ununiformly heated bodies. p. 55.
Michalski, L. Two-point regulation of temperature with a thermal feedback. p. 67.
Goszowi, W. Technical limits for the improvement of efficiency factors through static condensers in electric current rectifier installations. p. 101.
Sachon, B., Kacki, E Border temperature of metal heaters p. 115.

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No 11, 1959.
Tyndiuk, S Power input decrease and elimination of mechanical vibrations of the movable part of the zero phase sequence relay used for leakage current protection. p. 3.
Zielinski, Z. Static characteristics of energy loads of an electric-power circuit. p. 29.
Wiszniewski, A. Selection of proper magnitudes steering the protection of phase comparison carrier current on long transmission lines. p. 61.

ENERGETYKA (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Bytom. [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Energetyki, bulletin of the Institute of Power Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Publications received.
Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Galinski, H. Economic advantages derived from the introduction of daylight-saving time in 1958 and 1959. p. 101.
Stanczyk, H. The problem of protecting the atmosphere from pollution by industrial plants (To be contd.) Pt. 1. p. 105.
Zabokrzycki, J.; Proszynski, J. The electric-power plant in Turow under construction. Pt. 3. p. 108.
Mroczkowski, Z. Problems of fuel preparation for boilers fired with brown coal. p. 113.
Wroblewski, T. Adjustment of the construction of the pulverized-coal burner for particular burning conditions. p. 117.
Michejda, J. Experiences in the operation of high-pressure equipment in block-system plants. Pt. 2. p. 121.
Saforna, J. Inspection of joints of high-tension lines and substations. p. 124.
Jasicki, Z. A conference on problems of the 380 kv. system in Poland. p. 126.
Jaczewski, M.; Jasinski, E. Extension of first line spans at 110 kv. Biuletyn. p. 1.
Piotrowski, E. Economy of buffer loads in power systems. Pt. 1. Biuletyn. p. 4.

Wojcik, M. Load measurements on the Zarki-Silesian electric railroad line. Biuletyn. p. 6.
Blatkiewicz, Z. A conference on the dislocation of batteries of capacitors in electric networks. Biuletyn. p. 8.

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1960.
Grochal, M. The problems of protecting the atmosphere from pollution by industrial plants. Pt. 2. p. 129.
Dobosiewicz, J. Fatigue corrosion of superheater coils. p. 134.
Olszewski, Z. Periodic alternating-current tests of the main insulation of alternators stator windings. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 137.
Kaminski, A.; Marchelewicz, J. Simplified methods of calculating the dynamic stability of power systems. p. 140.
Zaron, W. Miniature switchboard panels. p. 145.
Bielanski, K. Resistance measurements of heavy-gauge wires using alternating current. p. 149.
Celinski, Z., Filipowicz, J. Load measurements in residential and public utility buildings in the city of Warsaw p. 151.
Bartoszek, B. Continuous cleaning of steam-turbine condenser tubes. p. 156.
Czajka, B. Centrifugal methods of lining bearings. p. 159.
Wodzinski, J., Barski, Z. A new method of detecting of insulation faults in auxiliary circuits for direct current. p. 161.

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electric-power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Energetyka Przemyslowa, Gospodarka Cieplna —Gospodarka Cieplna, Energetyka Przemyslowa. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Book reviews, Correspondence with readers, News from abroad.
Vol. 8, no 5, May 1960.
J. M. May 1, 1960, key problems of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. p. 129.
Palmrich, A. Celebrating the Steelworker's Holiday p. 132
Mikulski, J. Electric-power problems in the iron- and steel-foundry industry. p 133
Rosner, W. Exploitation of installations for the improvement of water and their importance in thermal-power plants. p. 136.
Kasprzyk, S. Determination of the caloric value and the elementary composition of coal, while testing the boilers, on the basis of operational indicators taking into consideration statistical data characterizing the structure of the fuel p. 139.
Wieczorek, B. Production of industrial turbines in Poland and the prospects of their development. p. 143.
Zbikowski, M. Explanations and interpretations of provisions p. 152
Halarewicz, K. The division of Poland into provinces, stations, and zones with regard to electric-power distribution. p. 158.
Frackowiak, W. The DC-10 type series of fans with space curvated blades. p. 161.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.
Piotrowski, W. Critical rate of decrease in pressure in steam boilers. p. 165.
Boczkowski, W. Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 169.
Piasecki, J. What is to be understood under utilization of natural groundings. p. 172.
Moszczynski, S. An analysis of the suitability and the possibility of utilizing electric traction of single-phase alternating current and a (50 Hz) industrial frequency on the Polish Railroads. p. 174.
Czajkowski, Z. The need for power and energy for conveyer transport. p. 177.
Mikulski, J. Power management in iron and steel foundries. p. 180.
Godek, J.; Malecki, Z. Problems of dust and air pollution in the industries. p. 201.

FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA, SERIA B; DRZEWNICTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on wood issued by the Forestry Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1959.
Wazny, J. Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species. p. 9.
Belwin, M. Some econometric problems connected with the mechanization of forest operations. p. 83.
Lawniczak, M. Research on the effects of moisture changes in lumber on the relaxation stresses developed by preceding bending. p. 109.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers Monthly]
Recurrent features From the province, Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life of the organization, From foreign and home periodicals.
Vol. 34, no. 6, June 1960
Committee for Technical Affairs. p 201.
Glinicki, Z., Roman, M. Computation of horizontal water intakes from beneath the river bottom. p. 202
Bonarek, S. Rural water systems. p. 206
Kepinski, A Glass fiber filters for wells. p. 208
Szniolis, A The self-purification capability of rivers evaluated on the basis of observational data. p 211.
Rosochowicz, J. Experimental results in phenol removal from tap water. p. 216.
Mokrosz, E. Water economy in chemical works. p. 218.
Ganczarczyk, J., Glagla, Z. Application of oxidation-reduction potential measurements to the control of the municipal sewage treatment. p 221.
Kumler, W., Stepien, H. Analysis of the temperature control problem in hot-water heating systems. p. 226.
Popielski, W., Wroblewska, Z. Protection of underground gas pipes against internal corrosion. p. 233.
Radzyminski, A. Home made gas radiators. p. 241.
Mazurkiewicz, A. Hot-water installation and water heaters. p. 244.
Wisowski, J. Progress in sanitary installations, a technical conference in Lodz. p. 242.

Vol. 34, no. 7, July 1960.
The Soviet technology p. 245
Sikorowska, C. The taste and smell of drinking water and methods of their removal p 246.
Ganczarczyk, J.; Suschka, J. Initial research on the kinetics of sewage aeration with compressed air under low pressure p. 248
Zdybiewska, M. Determination of the chemical oxygen demand in sewage. p. 254.
Dulinski, W.; Kohsling, Z. The problem of air pollution with tetraethyllead. p 258
Pawlikowski, T. Gas burners for water heaters. p. 259.
Boznanski, A.; Falecki, M; Kowalowa, S. Remarks on the technique of dry desulfuration of gas. p. 262.
Wasilewski, W. Safety measures for water heating closed systems. p. 265.
Wasowski, J. Data computation of a central heating network. p. 268.
Mizgier, I. Designing a gravitation-type ventilation system. p. 272.
Kempa, E. Computation of horizontal flow grit chambers. p. 274.
Klosinski, J. Development prospects of the natural gas industry. p. 279.
Riedel, A. From the activities of the Interdepartmental Research Committee on the agricultural utilization of municipal wastes. p. 281.

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Brief notes on the Association.
Vol. 62, no. 6, June 1960.
Leszczynski, J. Results of the 1959 campaign and the tasks in 1960. p. 161.
High labor productivity and technical progress have won. p. 172.
Tomczynski, B. The 1959/60 campaign in the light of figures. IV. p. 176.
Judasz, C. Prototype of a beet slicer, 1,700 mm in diameter. p. 179.
Szybalski, S. Technical progress in the Strzelin Sugar Plant. p. 181.
Szretter, B. Correspondence courses for the employees of the sugar industry. p. 183.
Janotta, J. The cultivation of sugar beets in 1959. p. 189.
Bonklewicz, J. It is profitable to struggle for crops. p. 193.
Blendarra, A. Remarks on the experimental cultivation of polyploidy. p. 195.
Vol. 62, no 7, July 1960
10th General Conference of the Delegates of the Association of Technicians of the Sugar Industry p 197.
Adamczak, B The role and tasks of the Association of Technicians of the Sugar Industry in technical progress. p. 200.
Zagrodzki, S Technical progress in the Polish sugar industry. I. Bases for the development of sugar production p 204.
Kowalczyk, T Automatic centrifuge of Polish construction for white sugar p. 209
Mijakowski, J Operation of D d.s. diffusion during two campaigns. p 212.
Kubacka, M. The spreading of plant lice and virus jaundice. p 219
Lada, A A cultivator's point of view. p. 223.
Bykczynska, W The all-Polish experiences with the varieties of sugar beets. p. 224

GORNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on mining issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
No. 6, 1959.
Salustowicz, A. The life and scientific work of Witold Budryk. p. 5
Golab, S A certain Budryk formula on the theory of sampling. p. 21
Krajewski, R. The estimation of resources and the determination of the size of sampled deposits by using statistical methods. p. 27.
Cybulski, W. Indicators of admissible dustiness of the air of coal mines in places of work. p. 39
Znanski, J. The mining of protective pillars in unfavorable conditions and configuration in relation to the elements of deposits. p. 49.
Lisowski, A. The displacement of rock masses in the mining of slanting deposits. p. 55.
Bednarski, M. An effective method of mining anticlinal seams in the case of simultaneous work on several levels. p. 71.
Anasiewicz, A. Results of research on the influence of education and experience in mining as well as the training of mining crews in the reduction of mining accidents. p. 79.
Czastka, J. Some problems of drilling techniques in the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. p. 99.
Wilk, Z. Science and the Polish petroleum engineering. p. 109
Poborski, J. Actual problems of salt working in Poland p. 129.
Stepinski, W. Economic aspects of ore concentration before flotation. p. 137.
Szpunar, K The differential equation: $\frac{d^2x}{dt^2} + a\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + b.x = 0$. p. 155.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 20, no. 6, June 1960.
Central Office for Water Management. p. 241.
Sochon, Z. International Conference on Methods of Improving Irrigation Systems, Sofia, August 21-31, 1959. p. 242.
Turowski, A., Pacewicz, W. The most important problems of irrigation Bialystok Voivodeship. p. 246.
Kollis, W. The time needed for the subsidence of a depression and its reach during the draining of foundations by lowering the ground waters. p. 250.
Koziorowski, B. Investigations of the degree of self-purification of some sectors of the Jeziorka, Utrata, and Suprasl Rivers. p. 254.
Kwapiszewski, J. The Wieprz-Krzna Canal. p. 256.
Gierczak, J. Work on the construction of the Wieprz-krzna Canal. p. 258.
Zlotkowski, Z. The forcing of pipes under the ground as a practical problem in hydraulic engineering. p. 261.
Gronowski, F. The present state and development tendencies of inland navigation on the European continent. p. 264.
Majewski, A.; Nowak, N. The Swibno Observatory at the outlet of the Vistula River. p. 277.
Kostrzewa, J. Review of hydrometeorological phenomena in March 1960. p. 278.
Majewski, W. Slot recesses in barrage pillars and the cost coefficient. p. 279.
Molisz, R.; Domanski, J; Zwolinski, K. The identification of clay minerals by the diffraction of electrons. p. 281.
Ziemnicki, S. An example of the method of irrigating upland meadow strips. p. 283.
Orkuszko, H., Churski, T., Karpinska, J. Peat bogs in the region of the karst lakes of the Uscieverze group in the Leczno-Wlodawa lake country. p. 285.
Zbikowski, A. Observations on the influence of the afforestation of scraps on the Otmuchow Dam. p. 287.
Radwan-Debski, R. The architectonic concept of the Ursynow Hydrologic Observatory. p. 288.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug 1960.

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przeróbki Węgla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliographies.
Vol. 5, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Rosinski, S., Zielinski, H. Five years of activities of the Institute of Chemical Processing of Coal. p. 97.
Grabowska, H.; Milaszewicz, O.; Nadziakiewicz, J. Application of international classification in the estimation of Polish coking coals. p. 103.
Heilpern, S., Kijewska, A. Coking mechanism in the light of recent research. p. 111.
Jurkiewicz, J.; Wisniowski, K. Purification of pure anthracene. p. 117.
Kula, J.; Smigielski, H. Some aspects of processing oil from coal tar. p. 121.
Wisniowski, K. Short monograph on naphtalene. p. 123.

MECHANIKA (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz [Papers in mechanical engineering issued by Lodz Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 7, 1960.
Hellig, M. The influence of the diameter of the connective duct and of the location of the injector on the performance of the rotating-chamber engine. p. 3.
Niestarowski, K. Statistical investigation of the dependence of the degree of compression on the number of revolutions in a diesel engine. p. 51.
Wisniewski, S. Stability of flat beams with variable cross sections subjected to bending stresses. p. 75.
Szreniawski, J.; Moneta, H. Investigation of technological and physical properties of the red foundry sand from Olsztyn near Czestochowa. p. 85.
General review of works of the chairs of the Mechanical Department of Lodz Polytechnic in the years 1938-1959. p. 99.

METALURGIA I ODLEWNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow [Papers on metallurgy and founding issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
No. 4, 1960.
Mrowec, S., Weber, T. Principles of the theory of oxidation of metals and alloys. p. 5.
Zembura, Z., Michalik, W. Anodic limiting current in the Cu/H_3PO_4 system. p. 59.
Mazanek, E. Model experiments on the distribution of raw materials in the blast-furnace throat. p. 73.
Holowinski, S. Principle material components of blast blast-furnace throat. p. 73.
Nadera, T., Mamro, K. Nonmetalic inclusions in the course of melting carbon steels in a basic open-hearth furnace. p. 99.
Szopa, J.; Janczur, A. Comparative studies on the indications of a monochromatic optical pyrometer of the EP1 type (of Polish production) with a quick-immersion thermocouple PtRh10-Pt when applying temperature measurement of liquid iron obtained from a cupola. p. 113.

No. 5, 1960.
Mazanek, E. Studies on the diminishing of undesired admixtures of iron ores. p. 39.
Andrzejewski, R. Comparison of the theoretical characteristic equation of the high-pressure gas burner with the experimental data. p. 52.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1960.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute.
Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1960.
Wojnar, J. Wladyslaw Gomulka on the task of Polish science and petroleum problems. p. 149.
Bozek, H.; Dzwinel, J. The purpose of using the method of telluric currents in the foremost part of the Sudetic monocline. p. 150.
Paraszczak, W. Specifications for derricks and masts. p. 155.
Michejda, J. Use of atomic energy for the exploitation of crude oil deposits. p. 161.
Tomasik, Z.; Wrzyszcz, J. Catalytic reforming of gasolines. Pt. 1. p. 163.
Lipka, P. Liquid gas as a source of infrared rays. p. 165.
Szczepanski, Z. A national conference on standardization. p. 167.

Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1960.
Szczepanski, Z. Fifteenth anniversary of standardization in the Petroleum Industry, 1945-1960. p. 177.
Kozikowski, H. Problems of deep structures in the eastern Carpathian Flysch. p. 180.
Fialkowski, K. Mechanical properties of steel used in the production of R65 W drilling pipes. p. 187.
Tomasik, Z., Wrzyszcz, J. Catalytic reforming of gasolines. p. 188.
Weryński, J. The Polish production of drilling and mining equipment during the last 15 years. p. 192.
Mischke, K. Technical conditions for an effective cementing of boreholes in the petroleum industry. Biuletyn. p. 5.
Zakrocki, Z. Use of radioactive isotopes in the investigation of the corrosion of pipes and reservoirs. Biuletyn. p. 5.

OCHRONA PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Title varies: Ochrona Pracy, Bezpieczeństwo i Higiena Pracy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws, Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Klimowicz, T. Body injuries in industry. p. 1.
Puzyna, C. City noise control. p. 4.
Osmolski, R. Silos are still causing deaths. p. 10.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Acoustical drying. p. 11.
W. Cz.; T. Gl. Plant designs conformable to the requirements of industrial safety and hygiene. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 19.
Pulawski, Z. Factories without windows. p. 21.
Pawlowska, Z.; Cichocka, E. From the activities of the Central Institute of Labor Safety, Department of Personal Protective Appliances, silicone waterproofing of leather. p. 24.
Matejko, A. Industrial research of the Sociologic Laboratory of the Central Institute of Labor Safety. p. 25.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Teuchmann, J. On the action of some antidotes against lead poisoning. p. 1.
Mosur, M. Beryllium, an industrial poison. p. 3.
W. Cz.; T. Gl. Plant designs conformable to the requirements of industrial safety and hygiene. Pt. 3. (Conclusion) p. 5.
Cichocka, E. Fireproofing of fabrics. p. 7.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Ultrasonics applied to quality control. p. 11.
Januszkiewicz, J. Expenditures caused by the treatment of victims of accidents. p. 13.
Flattau, J. Protective clothing for handling radioactive wastes. p. 17.
Flattau, J. Workbench for testing radioactive dust filters. p. 18.
Maczewski-Rowinski, A. The handling of materials on farms. p. 19.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Kirscluer, H. Some physiological aspects of rationalizing the assembly-line working methods. p. 1.
Sekuracki, F. Centimeter waves. p. 4.
Zolotajkin, K. Methods of noise measurements and noise elimination examined on the example of the surface grinding and planing machine. p. 7.
Maczewski-Rowinski, B. Removal of boiler scale. p. 14.
Osmolski, R. More on the use of nails in scaffold constructions. p. 17.
Kess-Liwkowicz, J. Bromine. p. 19.
Gadomska, H.; Kopaczewska, Z. Comparison of distance evaluations depending on angles of view. p. 22.
A. D. Static electricity in the oil industry. p. 24.
Dabrowski, L. Injuries caused by stumbling in the meat industry plants. p. 27.
Morawski, L. Laws and regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 34.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Dziewiarskiego, Odzieżowego i Pończoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.
Bieniek, M. Technological progress and production determine the demand of the population. p. 137.
Kurkowska, J.; Marzantowicz, H. Organization of the work posts in cutting-out shops; characteristics of the phases of the dress-cutting process. Pt. 3. p. 139.
Bogdanski, S.; Stepien, W. Technological safety with regard to band-cutting machines LU-1. p. 143.
Bussmann, H. Lowering costs in the dress-cutting shop by using modern machines. p. 144.
Wekon, L. The problem of the construction of clothing according to anthropometric measurements, taking into consideration modern fashions. Pt. 4 (To be contd.) p. 145.
Wlasow, I.; Popkow, W. Multifashion production of women's garments, using the conveyer system, experiences in Factory No. 18 in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. Pt. 3. p. 149.
Ostaszewski, L. Technology of the production of polishing discs for glass polishing. p. 154.
Orwinska, M. Obtaining blocks for injection forms by using the galvanoplastic method. p. 156.
Balbalan, K. Summer clothing for men. p. 159.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział IV Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES. Warsovie [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement, Bulletin Polskiej akademii nauk. Seria technicznych nauk, Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1953-57, Ha Bulletin]
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1960. In English.
Sokolowski, M. One-dimensional thermoelastic problems for elastic bodies with material constants dependent on temperature. p. 153.
Zorawski, M. States of stress generated in a viscoelastic semispace by a flat-heat source. p. 161.
Szolagowski, F. An orthotropic plate supported on two opposite boundaries with uniformly loaded rectangular field parallel to the plate boundaries. p. 167.
Kulikowski, R. Synthesis of optimum control systems with area-bounded control signal. In English. p. 179.
Szklarski, L. M. The describing function of an A.C. winder motor. In English. p. 187.
Pawlak, Z. Organization of the address-free digital computer for calculating simple arithmetical expressions. p. 193.
Pawlak, Z. New method of parenthesis-free notations of formulas. In English. p. 197.
Krupkowski, A. On the partial thermodynamic functions. In English. p. 199.

Vol. 8, no. 5, 1960.
Litwinszyn, J. On the process of formation of the mosaic structure in some loose media. In English. p. 209.
Brandt, A. Determination of the form of prestressed beams by equalization of the stresses. In French. p. 219.
Szulkin, P. On forced vibrations in a nonlinear system with many degrees of freedom. In English. p. 225.
Szulkin, P. The effect of soil upon the impedance of an antenna. In French. p. 233.
Wadas, R. Line width and some magnetic properties of the system $Ni_{1-x-y}\ Cu_x Co_y\ Fe_2\ O_4$. In English. p. 241.
Wadas, R. Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycrystalline nickel-copper-zinc ferrites. In English. p. 249.
Fryszman, A. On maximum current in pick-up tubes. p. 247.
Pawlak, Z. The organization of a digital computer based on the "0" -"2" system. In English. p. 253.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and measuring and controlling engineering instruments issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received, Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.
Fifth anniversary of the Pomiary, Automatyka, Kontrola. p. 249.
Ziomba, S. The importance of measurements in designing and constructing new machines. p. 250.
Morecki, A.; Stahl, J.; Tomaszczyk, T. Tensometric measuring of linear and angular accelerations in mechanisms and machines. p. 252.
Piotrowski, J. Electric anemometers. p. 255.
Zarebski, H. Hydropneumatic density recorders for liquids. p. 260.
Kuzma, E. Study of the properties of Polish thermistors. p. 263.
Werys, W. Checking roller-bearing noise. p. 266.
Stolarski, E. Protection of measuring instruments from overloads. p. 271.
Malanowski, K. An instrument for measuring the dynamic hysteresis loop. p. 272.
Jagoszewski, E. The telephoto lens. p. 274.
Mazur, M. Terminology; the Polish words blad and uchyb. p. 285.
Olszewski, S.; Luczynski, W. The clapograf; a chronograph comparator with tape recorder and clock-controlled impulse generator. p. 289.
Luczynski, W. An electronic photographic timer. p. 289.
Kasprzykowski, W. A pneumatic lens mount. p. 290.

Poznan Instytut Technologii Drewna PRACE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Institute of Wood Technology, Ministry of Forestry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation]

Vol 7, no 2, 1960

Bielczyk, S., Bobrowicz, E. Testing some properties of resonance spruce lumber of Polish origin and of Rumanian origin. p 3

Konick, W., Bauza, J., Nowak, K. Tests on physical and mechanical properties of laminboards. p. 27

Glaser, T Influence of the most important fungi separated from coffee-brown stained pine sapwood on the development of Lentinus Lepideus Fr. and Coniophora cerebella pers p. 45

Chudzinski, Z. Tests for determining the minimum length of boards used in large-sized elements bonded by the Imperkol process p. 61.

Nowak, K. Swelling pressure of lumber compressed by several mechanical counteractions in radial direction. p. 95.

Lawniczak, M., Zenkteler, M Influence of fluctuations of pressing pressure on the strength of the glue line bonded by the Imperkol process p. 107

Vol 7, no. 3, 1960

Konick, W Research on the content of crude resin in pine stumps p. 3.

Stebnicka, T. The usefulness of dry pine lumber for mine timbering p. 20.

Tarocinski, F. Research on the decrease of quality and value of coniferous lumber stored on land and processed during the third and fourth quaters of the year p. 51

Fidyk, S. Research on convectional drying of Polish nitrocellulosic lacquer coatings in increased temperature. p. 79.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building Monthly]

Recurrent features. New publications; Readers' letters; Patents and organizational and technical improvements; Regulations and legal decisions

Vol. 32, no. 5, May 1960.

Hojarczyk, S. The right to the May holiday. p. 112.

Jankiewicz, S. The role of technical information. p. 103.

Leszek, T. Lift slab brick dwellings in Kiev. p. 105.

Hiller, J., Kereszturi, S The importance of standardizing production cycles in building. p. 108.

Andrzejewski, W. Lift slab dwellings in England. p. 110.

Kopelowski, J., Kral, L., Facings of buildings in France. (To be contd.) p. 115.

Plant expansion without stopping production. p. 119.

Pawlikowski, S. The problem of protecting buildings against atmospheric deterioration. p. 201.

Skaczkowski, J. Projected improvements in the machinery for underground and surface soil stabilization. p. 204.

Dangel, J. Dwelling construction in 1959. p. 209.

Rychlewski, E. The Dutch Building Institute. p. 212.

Gilewicz, A. Protective nets. p. 215.

Kozak, R. Modernization of apartment windows. p. 217.

Poninkowski, S. Standardization designs of the Institute of Building Construction. p. 223.

Sidowski, J. From the Acoustics Laboratory of the Institute of Building Construction. p. 225.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes; New publications: reviews and foreign periodicals, Standards and instructions.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.

Kveton, P. Organization of the geological survey in Czechoslovakia. p. 298.

Knetok, Z.; Strucek, V. Research on geologic raw materials in Czechoslovakia. p. 301.

Skacel, J. Metalogeny of the eastern and Middle Sudeten. p. 306.

Zezulka, J. Development of the raw-material basis of ore deposits in capitalist countries. p. 313.

Maslin, J. Aerial geophysical surveys in Czechoslovakia, p. 317.

Foldyna, J. The aerial photography in the service of geology. p. 323.

Stopanek, M. Television in geologic prospecting. p. 326.

Pexa, L. The occurrence and possibilities of utilizing iodine and bromine waters of the Ostrava-Karvina region. p. 329.

Pexa, L. The sand-and-gravel well filters. p. 331.

Zdychynec, O. Socialist competition in the field of geologic prospecting p. 333.

Plodowski, T The planned changes in the mining law. p 345

(AP). The scientific and technical work of the Geologic Council of the Central Administration of Geology p. 347

Plodowski, T The question of exploitation of limestone deposits p 348

Vol. 8, no 7, July 1960

Mrozowski, M. July 22, 1960, in the State geologic service. p. 353.

Olendski, W. The cause of the mineralization of artesian waters in the Mazovian Basin p 355

Malinowski, J. Remarks on loess in the southern Lublin region as the local basis of ceramic raw material. p 360.

Ruskiewicz, M. Geologic structure and estimates of deposits of refractory quartzite sandstone of the western part of the Bielhy range. p. 366.

Chmura, K. Characteristic properties of the Grochow serpentinites. p 371.

Kubicz, A. Vermiculite, its properties, occurrence, and use. p. 376.

Przewlocki, K New method of logging in the U S. A. p. 380.

Szwermer, R., Borowy, R. The iodometric determination of sulfur in coal. p. 382.

Jonca, I. The occurrence of granulite in the vicinity of Walbrzych. p. 384.

Skompski, S The most recent geologic formations in the vicinity of Gdnin. p. 385.

Gadomska, S. Quaternary bituminous shells. p. 387.

Hudyma, P. For a proper organization of the repair of drilling machinery and installations. p. 388.

Kowalski, W. Geologic engineering at the University of Moscow p. 390.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Gornictwa) Katowice [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation Monthly]

Recurrent features Current news, Foreign review; Polish standards.

Vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1959.

Mitrega, J. 15th Miner's Day in People's Poland. p. 555.

Krupinski, B. The planning of developmental trends in mining. p. 558.

Salustowicz, A. The roof and floor pressure in brown-coal mines. p. 569.

Lisowski, A. Developmental trends in methods and systems of mining thick seams in Upper Silesian coal mines. p. 572.

Galanka, J. The use of abutment supports. p. 585.

Izdebski, K.; Matuszewski, J.; Neyman, B. Heavy rock bursts in seams of the group 600 in Piotrowski and Sosnica collieries. p. 590.

Bojanowski, H. The face-side stowing dam of steelon is ready for disassembling. p. 596.

Kubiczek, T. The mechanization of mining and loading in English coal mines. p. 601.

Hydzielwiecki, A. The problem of rope guides. p. 604.

Badura, S. Methods of calculating the cross sections of shaft guides. p. 612.

Beben, A. Reduction of the cutting speed of coal cutters as a result of the unevenly cut beds. p. 616.

Knapczyk, H. The influence of flocculation on the operation of vacuum filters used for dehydrating coal mud. p. 620.

Krupa, L. The influence of free space for cutting picks on the maximum speed of cutters. p. 623.

Szpetkowski, S. Determining the position of deep workings. p. 629.

Laskowski, J. Supplementary remarks on the article "The Comparison of Most Often Used Formulas for Calculating the Surface of Continuously Active Sedimentation Tanks." p. 632.

Olczakowski, W.; Motyka, I. The influence of ashes on boiler efficiency. Biuletyn. p. 32.

Urbanczyk, E. The GIG-2 multiple dispatching system. Biuletyn. p. 36.

Title page and table of contents for v. 15, 1959.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

10th anniversary of the Mining and Foundry Publishing House. p. 1.

Lejczak, W.; Podgorski, B. The working of undermined seams. p. 3.

Galanka, J. The classification of supports for underground workings. p. 10.

Kawecki, Z. Remarks on the selection of a shaft-hoisting system for deeper coal mines. p. 19.

Dietrych, J.; Nawrocki, J. The influence of the position of sieves on the size of screens and their selection. p. 25.

Krasucki, F. Trends in the development of electric cables and conductors in mines. p. 28.

Miller, J. The installation of lamps fed from the electric traction of mine locomotives in the light of regulations in force. p. 37.

Lokaj, Z. Blasting in quarries and damages in mines. p. 12.

Tomkow, K. The determination of moisture in air-dried samples of brown coal. p. 47.

Opolski, T.; Kubiczek, T.; Butler, Z. Progress in the construction of mining machinery and equipment from the standpoint of the London exhibition. p. 49.

Bajer, M. The problem of natural fuels in countries belonging to the Organization for the European Economic Cooperation and in the United States of America. p. 62.

38th Conference of the State Mining Council, the problem of the brown-coal industry. p. 67.

Wyszomirski, J. The conference on mine filling, June 1959. p. 71.

Vol 16, no. 5, May 1960

Poborski, C , Suchodolski, Z The determination of a protected area in connection with the working of the protecting seams p. 239

Matuszewski, J. The extinction of fire originating in ventilating shafts p. 244.

Maj, C , Pellar, J , Strauc, T An example of the analysis of mining costs in pillar-and-chamber workings. p 251.

Frycz, A The air-conditioning apparatus in mines. p 261

Dziunikowski, K. The industrial exploitation of coal seams by underground gasification p. 260.

Czastka, J , Lesiecki, W ; Opolski, T. A tentative classification of drilling machines. p. 275

Lejzerowicz, J. Model of a colliery, methods of mining and exploitation in the German Federal Republic p. 280.

Bajer, M The problem of natural fuel in countries belonging to the Organization for European Economic Cooperation and in the United States p 287

Ledwoch, Z. Results of work of drum-type machines for mining, loading, and securing of the roadways Biuletyn p. 1

Sarnik, E New type of thermal relays for electric machinery Biuletyn p. 2.

Niec, W Double-edge fast-cutting chain for coal cutters Biuletyn p 3.

Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1960

Lejczak, W., Podgorski, B Costs of preparatory work, hauling, and ventilation equipment while advancing and retreating p. 299.

Lisowski, A.; Wyszomirski, J. Problems and outlook for stowing water control in mines. p 307

Gorkiewicz, M Some problems of stowing costs. p. 314

Pelka, B Effective forms of organizing production based on the experience of the Ruhr basin collieries p 319.

Wanat, J. Causes of accidents of the 5th category p 327.

Zuiawski, Z. Causes of cracks and fissures in carbide inserts welded to cutter picks p. 338.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Standardization and inventions, Soviet news, Chronicle, From abroad, Review of publications, News of the Transportation Engineers Association.

Vol. 12, no 7, July 1960.

Wyrzykowski, W. Theoretical principles of routing empty cars within operational division. p 211.

Krajewski, T Coordination of new freight fares on the Polish State Railroads p. 251.

Puderecki, F. Track circuits in modern systems of railroad safety. p 256.

Calka, R.; Sztwiertnia, W.; Weglerski, J Possibilities of automating the operations of loading and car handling at a coal mine railroad station (To be contd.) p. 265.

Sliwa, J Track distortions caused by mining. p. 270.

Niemiec, K. Study on ability testing of railroad superintendents p. 273.

Zembrzuski, K. Readers' tribune; an answer to A. Lewkowicz. p. 278.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen Monthly]

Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec 1959.

Waraszkiewicz, J. Investigating the use of electric tampers in Czechoslovakia. p. 221.

Dubienski, B. New principles in roadbed construction in the light of figures; also, remarks by W. Filipkowski. p. 227.

Sznurowski, M. Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1958 Pt. 3. p. 229.
Ciepły, F. Guiding rails of new design p 233
How to distribute the creep-preventing clamps on the rails. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek. p. 245
Michalski, M Garbage containers. Przegląd Drog Dodatek p. 246.
Koczorowski, A. Measurements and calculations in track repair on bulges. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek p 253
Szmidt, F Replacing ceilings in garrets without dismantling the roof trusses. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek p 258
Kudras, W. Protection against fungi in buildings. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek. p 263.
Sperski, P Social and economic importance of the fight against accidents and occupational diseases. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek. p. 266.
Kazimierczak, R., Grodzki, S The SDK 47 movable compressor. (To be contd.) Przegląd Drog. Dodatek. p 267.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Klasz, J. Building-material-handling machinery. Pt. 2 p. 101.
Koczorowski, A Traffic safety on railroad crossings. p. 106.
Banach, F. Simplification of accounting of materials by the Polish State Railroads. p. 108.
Rust, M. Testing track supplies for faults and reporting them. (Conclusion) Przegląd Drog. Dodatek p. 121.
Fabrycy, K. Preparatory work for continuous replacing of wooden ties with concrete ones. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek p. 125.
Węgrowicz, J.; Fiedosiejew, M. Weed control as a duty of the track surveyor. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek. p. 129.
Zamiecki, H. Maintenance of the continuous rail track. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek p. 135.
Koledzinski, E. Track and bridge surveyors' duties of maintaining bridge installations. Przegląd Drog. Dodatek p. 143.
Michalski, M. Cleanness, order, and aestheticism in settlements on the territory of the Polish State Railroads. p. 113.
Nekanda-Trepka, L. Thermit welding of rails on continuous tracks on the Polish State Railroads. (To be contd.) p. 116.
Palka, T. Failures caused by the track service. p. 118.

PRZEGLĄD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement: Przegląd Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny Dodatek Miesięczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features Recent regulations; Brief notes; Readers write.
Vol 12, no 7, July 1960.
Karas, S. The role of signaling in railroad traffic p. 193.
Piastowski, J International telecommunication network of the railroad members of the Railway Cooperation Organization. p. 197.
Eymont, M. Increased mileage of electric locomotives. Pt. 2. p. 193.
Tajer, T Synthetic resin sleeves and fittings. p. 201.
Grygiewicz, J Relays in railroad remote control installations. p. 205.
Mickiewicz, T The newest interlocking systems. p. 208.
Gorecki, H Let us observe the E 24 Instruction. p. 214.
Puchalski, T. What cause the damaging of the railroad telephone cable on the grounds of the Stettin harbor station. p. 219.
Hanasz, E. The international system of decimal classification as a common language in the exchange of scientific and technical information p. 221.

PRZEGLĄD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications Includes supplements Przegląd Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Maszynistów, for locomotive engineers, and Przegląd Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentów Wagonów, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Review of regulations; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
Krzemieniecki, A. Internal combustion traction on the Austrian railroads. p. 193.
Kielbratowski, J. Handling of trains adapted to the alternative use of the locomotive as pusher or for normal traction p. 197.
Gandziarek, M. Progress in the construction of freight cars on the Polish State Railroads in the years 1961-1965. p. 200.
Bizana, S. Hardening and hard facing wheel aggregates. p. 203
Nielwodzki, J The tasks of the senior instructor p 205.
Wodiczko, E. Repair of locomotives during periodical inspections. p. 208
Piglowski, K Lubrication of machinery and installations on the Polish State Railroads p. 213.
Bala, Z Static balancing of railroad car wheels. p. 219

PRZEGLĄD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals, Chronicle, Bibliography.
Vol 19, no 11, June 1960
Matzke, W Heat exchange in the working space of a high-speed internal-combustion piston engine. p. 315
Pindera, J., Orlos, Z. Some new methods of testing elements of construction materials p. 321.
Dietrych, J., Tymieniecki, A Punctation as a method of construction analysis. p 325.
Demeter, T Planetary gears used in the hobbing-gliding process. p. 328.
Dziama, A An apparatus for fatigue testing of gears. p 330.
Petrykowski, A Thermal stress relieving effects in injection-molded plastic. p. 333.
Przedpelski, Z. Modern stone-dressing machines p 335.
Orlowski, P., Sychowicz, B. Partition walls in steam boilers. p. 338
New Czechoslovak machine tools. p. 339.

Vol. 19, no. 12, June 1960.
Sobolski, R. Basic conditions and development trends in the production of heavy machinery p 345
Zawadzki, J. Some applications of dynamics of varying masses. p. 348.
Mlodzik, J. Vibration rollers, their characteristics and parameters. p. 350.
Kolaczynski, J. Calculating some magnitudes of standard straight spur gears. p. 356.
Warszynski, M. Possibilities of reducing uneven wear of roller bearings. p. 359.
Diazkiewicz, T Typical faults in metal spraying. p. 360
Surowiak, W. Plastic screw-thread joints. p. 363
Reitor, J Standardization of worm gears. p 365.
General meeting of representatives of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, Sopot, May 22-23, 1960 p. 372.

PRZEGLĄD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przegląd Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor; Information from the Association, New publications.
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960.
Janiszewicz, P., Puzla, Z. Machine molding of castings in small series with the application of universal subpattern plates. p. 129.
Wasowicz, H. Epoxy resin for foundry patterns. p. 137
Janaszewski, A. The snap reading method applied in research on the use of time in foundries. p. 143.
Wozniacki, R. First industrial hot-blast cupola with a flue-opposed current recuperator. Biuletyn. p. 9.
Blawut, M Photometric method of determining aluminum oxide in cupola slag. Biuletyn. p. 10.
Kajoch, W. Dimensional deviations of pressure die casting. Biuletyn. p. 11.
Buciewicz, J. Determination of the content of lead in cast iron and pig iron. Biuletyn. p. 12.

PRZEGLĄD PAPIERNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Papiernictwa, documentation on paper manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Soviet experiences; Industrial hygiene and safety measures; New books; News in brief.
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1960.
Nierychlewski, T.; Pustelnik, C. Research on the determination of criteria for the evaluation of the work of disk refiners. p. 193.
Surewicz, W., Modrzejewski, K. On the selectivity of pine-wood delignification in the sulfate cooking process. p. 198.
Olejniczak, J. Starting of the first paper machine in the Ostroleka Cellulose and Paper Plant. p 201.
Anglik, W. Modern production of hard paperboard. (Conclusion). p. 205.
Kohl, A. Resistance heating, also, remarks by Janusz Grabowski. p. 211.
Niwinski, T. Remarks concerning the production of standard type viscose pulp. p. 216
Radzimski, J. Impressions from a visit to the German Federal Republic. p. 218.

PRZEGLĄD SKÓRZANY. (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykułow Skórzanych) Lodz [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Skórzanego, bulletin of the same Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wynalazczego Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory Monthly]
Recurrent features: Leader in the leather industry, Przegląd Skórzany trains; Questions and answers, Book reviews, Communiques of the Polish Committee on Standards
Vol. 15, no. 2, Feb 1960.
The resolution of the Central Council of the Central Technical Organization and scientific-technical associations concerning carrying out the resolutions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p 27.
Cybulski, O. Remarks on the activities of factory and branch stores of the leather industry p 30.
Krzeminski, W. Conditions of proper contracts concerning the delivery of shoes, fancy goods, and fur articles. p. 33
Dzieza, R. Modern views on the bating of leather p. 37.
Gunther, K. How can we substitute the belt system production? p. 40.
Cholewa, E. Organization of the small batch production p. 42.
Gregorowicz, B. Iceland, a hide market. p. 44.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Krzywicki, E. Concerning the tanning and dyeing of glove leather resistant to the washing with water and soap. p. 53
Pytlik, K. Concerning the improvement of shoes for children and the lasts. p. 57.
Plotka, R. Artificial leather from leather waste as a full-value raw material. p. 62
Gunther, K. History of the most important inventions in the shoe industry. p 64.
Moczynski, Z. Technical books on shoemaking p. 66
Niewiarowicz, A., Pietrzykowski, W. Curing hides with common salt mixed with sodium carbonate p. 67.

Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Ciesielski, J. Domestic Fair in Poznan, spring 1960. p. 79.
Krzywicki, E. Chrome-vegetable tanning of leather for shoe bottoms p. 83.
Epsztejn, M. Spain as a supplier of sheepskin and kidskin. p. 89.
Chojnowski, M. Damages of hides. p. 92.
Asclik, K. Harmful substances appearing in the tanning and leather industries. p 96.
Zbijowski, S. Development and problems of the production of shoemaking equipment. p. 100.
Krauzowicz, S. Development of quality and assortment of production and pattern making in the Nowy Targ Shoe Factory. p. 103.
Zielinska, M. French fancy goods, Paris, August 1960. Biuletyn. p. 1.

PRZEGLĄD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Zagadnień Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Weekly]
Recurrent features. News from the Organization and affiliated associations, Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
Vol. [8], no. 27, July 1960.
Smolenski, D. Characteristic period of the development of technical progress. p 1.
Automation in heavy industry. p. 1.
5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p. 1.
Kowalewski, A. The causes of bad organization of work should be sought in negligence. p. 3
Buczek, S. Travels in the Tarnobrzeg Basin. Pt. 1 Golden pearl S. p. 5.
W. LEN. First works of the Committee on the Problems of Technology. p. 6.
Lewandowska, M. Experiences and concepts of improvement. p. 6.

Vol. [81], no 28, July 1960
Balance of work and directives of activities p 1
j p Mechanization is the principal problem of chemical industries. p. 1.
Mrazek, O Development of automation in Czechoslovakia p. 3
Buczek, S. Travels in the Tarnobrzeg Basin Pt. 2 Inheritance of centuries. p 5

Vol [81] no 29, July 1960
Rumiuski, B. Important role of the intelligentsia with technical education in the preparation and the fulfillment of a new Five-Year Plan p. 1
Sixteen years of People's Poland p 1.
Soltan, T. International socialist division of labor. Pt 1 The socialist camp, 50 per cent of the world's production in 1965 p 3.
L K Automation and human problems p 3

Vol. [81], no. 30, July 1960.
We are exporting complete industrial plants all over the world p. 1
Soltan, T International socialist division of labor Pt 2. Poland in the economic system of the socialist camp p 3
Gliszczynska, K Good labor relations in enterprises contribute to the increase of labor productivity of the workers. p. 3.
Gwiazdzinski, J Saving of steel is an indispensable condition. p. 3.
(ko). 11 departments are preparing mechanization plans p. 6.
J P. Today and tomorrow of the petroleum-chemical combine in Plock. p 6.

Vol. [81] no. 32, Aug. 1960.
S. C. We already have the first 1,000 kilometers of electric railroads. p. 1.
bsz. We are modernizing our metallurgy. p. 1.
Economic conditions during the first half of 1960. p. 1.
W. L. First step in the direction of coordinating the development of automation. p. 3.
Kra. It is necessary and possible to increase the production of building materials. p. 3.
Socialist economy is blooming. p. 3.
Laukus, F. Motorization requires a good foundation. p. 4.
Laukus, E. Expensive laminated material. p. 4.
Berdowski, R. Socialist competition and technical personnel. p. 6.
Jezioiski, J. Indispensable revision of the forms of supplementary education of engineers. p. 6.
E. W-n. Investments and savings. p. 7.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszo Elektrykow Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1959.

PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Wlokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Wlokien Technicznych, bulletin of the Institute of the Technical Textile Industry. Title varies: before v. 12, 1958, Przemysl Wlokienniczy. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
(it). On the problem of the technical personnel developing with the technological progress in the textile industry. p. 103.
Neubart, S.; Lewandowski, S. Recognition of fibers in woven and knitted clippings and rags. p. 105.
Rusznak, L.; Peter, F.; Mihalik, B. Polarography and its application in the textile industry. (To be contd.) p. 112.
Jedraszek, H.; Neubart, S. Problem of obtaining wool fat and its utilization. p. 115.
Rozycki, A. Checking and correcting the mean count of unfinished products of spinning and yarn. p. 120.
Wendel, G. Spindles with oil amortization. Tr. from the German. p. 127.
Malinowski, M. A theoretical concept of the cyclic phenomena in carding on roller cards. II. p. 128.
Cwielodub, W. The permeation of ultraviolet rays through dyed fabrics. p. 133.
Boczkowski, D.; Zajfert, J. Application of colloidal silicon for the reinforcement of fabrics. p. 135.
Ascik, K. Lubrication of fibers as a factor in decreasing air pollution by dust in touring and spinning plants. p. 143.
Laczkowski, M. Shaping synthetic fibers from melted masses. I. (To be contd.) p. 144.
Tybor, I. Problem of expenses for clothing in the family budget. p. 146
Rzadkowski, W. Critical evaluation of measuring methods of labor productivity in the Polish textile industry. p. 150.
Gadek, J.; Miroslawska, W. A method of identifing synthetic fibers by using their diffractive X-ray microdiagrams. Biuletyn Wlok. p 1.
Jedrzejewski, W. The fulling process of technical fabrics Biuletyn Wlok. p. 3.
Tomaszewski, R.; Wawrzaszek, Z. Sizing cotton warps in the linen industry. Biuletyn Wlok p. 3.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
(it). The 29th Poznan International Fair. p. 155.
Rusznak, L.; Peter, F.; Mihalik, B. Polarography and its application in the textile industry. II. p. 156
Wlochowicz, A. Variations in the X-ray orientation of crystallites along the stem of flax or hemp. p. 162.
Szallowski, Z. Effect of chemical degumming of flax, retted in various degrees, upon the decrease of the variety of the basic physical properties of fibers and yarns. p. 165.
Malinowski, M. Measurements of the weight of fibers while being transported during the working process by the elements of a flax card. III. p. 168.
A drawing device with a swinging support and drawing press rollers on SKF bearings. Tr. from the German. p. 172.
Beznicki, M. A comparison of the productivity of hydraulic looms and the automatic Bellinger shuttle looms. p. 176.
Sokol, W New achievements in dyeing polyamide fibers. p. 179
Legkun, J. Effects of the operation light upon fabrics made of viscose staple fibers. II. Effects of the hardening of dyes upon the speediness of the photodestruction of the dyed fabric. III. Effects of hardening of the dyes upon the speediness of photodestruction of fixated and unfixated dyed fabrics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 182.
Ascik, K. Harmful elements appearing in flax and hemp retteries. p 189.
Jakubowicz, H. Drying of fabrics by using infrared rays. p. 192.
Nowacki, J. Detergents as an element of waste waters in the textile industry. p. 196.
Gajda, J. Bleaching cotton fabrics with chlorine. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 5.
Wolanski, J. Checking the possibilities and ways of utilizing the waste heat in the textile industry while considering the plants included in the electric network. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 8.
Natkanski, K. Application of blends of polyamide and viscose fibers in the knitting industry. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 10
Czuplewski, W. Quality standard marks as a warrant of the highest level of domestic production. Biuletyn Wlok. p. 3.

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, abstracts issued by the Documentation Center, Institute of Wood Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Meblarstwa, abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Center of the Furniture Industry, Institute of Wood Technology. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.
"Jot." Ten years of the forest industry. p. 249.
Brozek, S. Benefits for the sawmill industry resulting from shortening the sawing season p. 252.
Nowacki, S.; Zin, A. Production of mosaic parquet in the Hajnowka Woodworking Plant. p. 254.
Metrak, C. Bases and dimensions of elements in the furniture industry. p. 256.
Piszczola, A.; Wisniewski, J. Furniture in the eyes of purchasers. p. 260.
Kozlowski, A. Activities of the Branch Committee of Experts on the quality of Furniture and Woodwork p. 262.
Krolsberg, J. Beech, a raw material for boxes. p. 264.
J. G. Trends of technical progress in the furniture industry. p. 266.
Grzywaczewski, K. Technical education in lumber in Hungary. p. 267
Borowy, R. 6th General Conference of the Delegates of the Association of the Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and Lumber. p. 268.
(s). 2d National Conference of the Readers of Przemysl Drzewny. p. 271.
S. G. A course on technical progress in the Union of the Forest Industry. p. 273.
Milchert, W.; Budnik, F. Influence of the concentration of processing on the cost of the production of lumber. p. 278.
Wroblewski, Z. New plastics in the models of the Institute of Industrial Design. p. 281

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 33-35, Aug. 1960.

RADIOAMATOR Warszawa [Publication for amateur radio operators Title varies: before 1954, Radio Amator Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications, Editor's answers, From home and abroad, Mail of amateur radio operators, Television, Advice; Talks unite the readers.
Vol 10, no 5, May 1960.
K. W. The LC resonance meter. p. 130
Owczarek, B Multivibrators on transistors p. 133.
Gireulski, R. A transistor device for the detection of damages, the signal tracer p. 136
Parek, Z The Etiuda radio receiver. p. 139.
Komenda, J. The Eltra transistor receiver made in Poland. p. 141
Gummer, Z Feeding of the Eltra transistor receiver p 143.
Kopanski, T., Mudrecki, M. Video amplifiers in recently produced television receivers p 145.
Niemcewicz, L., Trusz, W The Telefunken 4-channel tape recorder. p. 149.
A S Devices for the detection of metals in the earth p 150.
Szurmak, K A visit to the Elpo Works. p. 151.

ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Technologii i Chemii Zywnosci) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Committee on Food Technology and Chemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, 1960
Zagrodzki, S., Zaorska, H. Method for determining cations and ash in sugar products by ion exchange. p. 5.
Pijanowski, E., Jasinska, S., Benedykcinska, A. Further observations on the oxidability of milk fat and the globulin content of milk from Frisian cows differing in their milk yields. p. 17.
Janicki, J.; Stawicki, S. Studies on the determination of the criteria of the estimation of the quality of dry food concentrates as exemplified by buckwheat soup concentrates with particular consideration of microbiologic parameters. p. 37.
Zagrodzki, S., Zaorska, H. Laboratory experiments on the production of potash from molasses residue by means of Polish KS 12 cationites in ammonium cycle. p. 111.

RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE. (Wydawnictwo Gorniczo-Hutnicze) Katowice. [Journal on the mining and processing of ores and the metallurgy of nonferrous metals issued by Mining-Metallurgic Publications; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1960.
Hladyj, M. The reform of prices for nonferrous metals in Poland. p. 218.
Gutowski, W. Possibilities of applying the sedimentation analysis for defining the grain structure of foundry dusts. p. 223.
Kamienski, E., Misiolek, Z. Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 227.
Konstantynowicz, E. Tectonic structure of the Goldberg basin. p. 232.
Korszynski, R. Roof bolting in mining bolts. p 237.
Zaczkowski, S. Recovery of nickel out of nickel catalyst. p. 239.
Urbanczyk, J. Export stimulation in the nonferrous metal industry. p. 244.
Moraiec, H. X-ray examination of the recrystallization of brass M70. p. 246.

Vol 5, no. 7, July 1960.
Remin, W. Technological progress and development of the manufacturing of nonferrous semiproducts as forseen for the years 1960-1975. Pt. 1. p. 258.
Kamienski, E.; Misiolek, Z. Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt. 2. p. 266.
Sewerynski, B.; Wlazinska, T., Wojtas, J. Fluidizing furnace for endothermal reactions p. 275.
Melich, A Labor efficiency and wages. p. 277.
Gogolinski, H Determination of dust grain compounds by microscopic analysis. p. 281.
Wazewska-Riesenkampf, W. The role of aluminum and silica in the hydrometallurgical processing of sintered zinc oxide. p. 284.
Zacharzewski, B.; Missol, W., Szmidt, U. Research on WC/TiC production. p. 289.
Wierzbicki, K. Some remarks on the subject of financing receptacle constructions for sedimentation. p. 297.
Galkiewicz, T. The origin of the Silesia-Krakow zinc and lead deposits according to F. Ekiert's concepts. p. 299.
Glowacz, K. Magnetite washing plant in the Belgian mine in Winterslag. p. 302.

Czarkowski, H. Echoes of the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1960. p. 303.
Raczkowski, J. A central washing supply system for a group of drilling openings. p. 306.

RZEMIESLNIK (Związek Izb Rzemieślniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade, News from the country, Readers' letters.
Vol. 10, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1960.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements, Aerokluby, on organization, Młody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting, Szybownik, on gliding and Technika, on modeling. Title varies before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydła i Motor. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Book and periodical reviews on aviation, From airfields all over the country.
Vol. 16, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1960.
Vol. [16] no. 37, Sept. 1960.

STRAŻAK. (Komenda Głowna Straży Pożarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 22, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

SZKŁO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Szkła i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianów, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkła i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications on glass and ceramics.
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960
Sadurska, K., Kozlowski, W. The glass and ceramics industry in 1959. p. 193.
Chmielewski, J. The manufacture of glass for spectacles. p. 199.
Mejer, L. The classification of machines. p. 206.
Calikowski, R.; Filipowicz, W. Polishing machines made in Poland for mineral and ceramic material. p. 212.
Karpacz, J. The material and heat balance of the recirculating drier in the ceramic industry. p. 214.
Reindl, T. One more step in the organization of the Institute of Industrial Design. p. 223.

TECHNIK WŁÓKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Włókienniczego) Łódź. [Publication at the intermediate level on textile manufacture issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

TECHNIKA (Politechnika Szczecińska) Poznań. [Papers on engineering issued by Stettin Polytechnic; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1957.

TECHNIKA I NAUKA. (Stowarzyszenie Techników Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Journal issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News from Poland; Polish publications, Reviews.
No. 6, Oct./Dec. 1959.
Syski, R. On the role of mathematics in technology. p. 1.
Mazur, S. Design for a shear deformator, P. U. C. shear deformator. In English. p. 3.
Ostrowski, J. Tools in the culture of man; a historico-systematic essay. Pt. 3. p. 20.

No. 7, Jan./Mar. 1960.
Sawistowski, H. Problems of higher education in technology. p. 1.
Makowski, Z.; Ramirez Rivera, A. Modern grid frameworks of a regular hexagonal layout. Pt. 2. p. 27.

No. 8, Apr./June 1960
Lichtarowicz-Kulczycka, A. Blue pigments. p. 1.
Wajda, R. Pore pressure and suction in soil. p. 6.
Sawistowski, H. Performance of packed distillation columns. Pt. 2. Variation of column performance with composition. p. 18.
The position of engineers in Argentina. p. 30.
Birch, J. Water in Mombasa. p. 33.

Warsaw. Główny Instytut Elektrotechniki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, no. 22, 1959.
Bader, J. Protection of rotating machines in Poland. p. 1.
Berson, L. Fluorescent lighting a factor in the national economy. p. 12.
Mazur, M. Electrothermic indexes. p. 29.
Michalak, W. Principles of the theory of voltage regulation in networks. Pt. 1. p. 40.
Owczarski, T. The influence of asymmetry in rotor circuits upon the turning moment in induction motors. p. 58.
Skowroński, E. Research on the thermal scheme in oil transformers using a computer for differential equations. p. 72.
Wajs, K. The use of difference equations for the analysis of interrupted work of electric machines. p. 89.
Zapasnik, R. Measurements of the rise of temperature of AC machine windings while the machine is running using the resistance method. p. 100.

Warsaw. Instytut Przemysłu Szkła i Ceramiki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Glass and Ceramics, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 5, 1958.

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. BIULETYN INFORMACJI NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Structural Engineering, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 5, [1960].
Gierzyński, A. Autoclav and damp treated silicate elements made of fly ash. p. 5.
Lewandowski, S. Possibilities of using light plastics for insulating cold store walls. p. 14.
Mieżnikowski, K. Rammed marl construction. p. 18.
Pawłowski, T. Possibilities of using paper slime in the construction industry. p. 22.
Mayzel, B. Research on the adhesiveness of armouring in reinforced concrete. p. 24.
Kubiczek, F.; Czajewski, H. Forecast for a 20-day compression strength of concrete based upon a proved strength lasting 7 days. p. 32.
Brunarski, L., Kijkowski, J. Results of a non-destructive test of the quality of concrete used for the prestressed viaduct construction near the Warsaw Citadel. p. 35.
Kuklinski, E.; Poniatowski, S. Bituminous water-tight insulation. p. 42.
Wilun, Z., Bolenski, M. Settling of newly erected buildings. p. 50.
Piaskowski, A. Activity and plasticity index of Polish soils. p. 65.
Jarosz, M. Varnish and casein emulsion paints in the light of experiences made, up to date, by the Polish Institute for Building Technology. p. 73.
Dobrzański, M. Application of glass tiles for lining in buildings instead of ceramics. p. 77.
Sadowski, J. Conclusions of research in soundproof properties of gypsum walls. p. 83.
Sygulinski, H. Somestack and air-conditioning channels made of asbestos cement shell-construction elements. p. 88.
Rososiński, S. 50th anniversary scientific conference of the Constructors Association in London. p. 92.
Grzebalski, J. Polish National Welding Conference in Sopot held May 25-27, 1959. p. 96.
Mosz, J. Scientific research activities of the Polish Institute of Building Technology. p. 98.

WIADOMOŚCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 16, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

WIADOMOŚCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Naftowego i Związku Zawodowego Górników Naftowców) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1960
Bajger, Z. The problem of technical progress in petroleum engineering. p. 25.
Banta, A. Joints for pipes in shafts. p. 27.
Dalinski, W., Kohelring, Z. The elimination of hydrogen sulfide from gases. p. 29.
Szadkowski, K. The technology of paraffin production in modern refineries. (Conclusion). p. 30.
Lachocinski, Z. What is petrochemistry? p. 32.
Dubis, W. An analysis of the rationalizing movement in the State Oil Well Enterprise. p. 36.
Raczkowski, J. The rational construction of boreholes in the petroleum industry. p. 26.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1960.
Kwolek, S. The exploitation of petroleum and gas in Poland. p. 98.
Reguła, T. Evaluation of boring from the technical and economic point of view. (To be contd.) p. 100.
Stanczykiewicz, F. Chemoresistant ceramic and synthetic materials from the point of view of their use in the petroleum industry. p. 103.
Jaworska, H. Use of nuclear radiation in the transportation and storage of crude oil and petroleum products. p. 105.
Szczepański, R. Report on employee inventions in the Geologic and Drilling Institute in Jasło in 1959. p. 108.
Schindler, S. Let us encourage workers' initiative in the field of technology. p. 109.
Jaworska, H. Basic information on radioactive isotopes and principles of measuring radioactive isotopes. (To be contd.) p. 112.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1960.
Kamionowski, P. The origin of crude oil and the formation of deposits. p. 121.
Reguła, T. Evaluation of boring from the technical and economic point of view. (Conclusion) p. 125.
Mulch, J. Production of odorless industrial asphalts. p. 127.
Stys, I. Go Pw flush heads. p. 129.
Gneuss, G. A modern block steam engine. p. 133.
Twardas, J. Clubs of technology and rationalization. (To be contd.) p. 137.
Owsik, W. A conference on the development of the natural gas industry. p. 139.
Jaworska, H. Basic information on radioactive isotopes and principles of measuring radioactive isotopes. (Conclusion) p. 143.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO OKRĘTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich. Sekcja Okrętowców) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reports; Abstracts.
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Salute to the 10th/20th General Conference of the Association of Polish Engineers and Mechanical Technicians. p. 91.
Grzywaczewski, Z. Before the London Conference on the amendment of the International Convention on Life Safety at Sea. p. 92.
Orszulok, W., Zabiello, E.; Zydowo, J. The main trends of technical progress in the shipbuilding industry. p. 94.
Wojewódka, C. World shipbuilding in 1959. p. 97.
Potyrała, A. The problem of organizing research activities in the shipbuilding industry. p. 101.
Szewalski, R., Stalinski, J.; Moroz, W. Technical and economic indexes for ship propulsion installations and their influence on determining the optimum type of machinery. Pt. 2. p. 102.
Wojcik, T. The Pilot 24 pilot cutter. p. 109.
Szarejko, J. Modernization of workplaces for electric welding in the Danzig shipyard. p. 112.
Unterschutz, Z. The use of automatic welding under flux with great spacing between the butts on a steel liner. p. 114.
Mitrega, B. 60 years of activities of the Nippon Kaiji Kyokai, the Japanese Marine Corporation. p. 115.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1960.
Tolosinski, J. Development trends of Polish sea fisheries. p. 123.
Grzywaczewski, Z. Review of fishing boats built in Poland. p. 126.
Staszewski, J. Fishing boats now under construction by the Polish shipbuilding industry. p. 129.
Szmid, S. Matching parameters of propulsion installations for Polish fishing boats. p. 130.
Swiecicki, J. Some problems of fish processing on board industrialized fishing boats. p. 133.

Trelkowski, Z. Fish capture gear on modern fishing trawlers. p. 136.
Huelle, Z. Refrigerating installations on fishing boats. p. 140.
Borysiewicz, T. Radio and navigation equipment on Polish fishing boats. p. 143.
Borysiewicz, T. Life saving equipment on Polish fishing boats. p. 146.
Jablonski, O. The safety of fishing boats and amendments of international conventions on safety at sea. p. 149.
Laszczynski, S. World sea fisheries in figures. p. 152.
Wojewodka, C. The world fishing fleet. p. 153.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1960.
Nowicki, S. 15 years of the Polish shipbuilding industry. p. 159.
Pradzynski, B Evolution of the fishing boats of the KS-17 type. p. 160.
Urbanski, P. Some new types of superficial heat exchangers with increased thermal penetration. p. 164.
Falon, J. The first polish domestic built electric motor driven marine pumps. p. 168.
Dobraczynski, A. and others. A discussion on ship propulsion. p. 170.
J. Elgwer. Results of measuring the luminous intensity on board m/s Emilia Plater. p. 174.
Brandowski, A. Testing the m/s Oliwa. p. 176.
Kozlowski, J. Foam plastics in shipbuilding and and navigation. p. 179.
Rudlowski, J. Replacing 80 per cent red lead oil paint by anticorrosive chromate paints. p. 181.

Vol. 5, no 7, July 1960.
Potyrala, A. 40 years of Polish shipbuilding p. 189
Piltz, W. The trawler-fish-processing plant B-15. p. 192.
Stanislawski, J , Zyliez, A The first series of inland passenger vessels p. 196.
Tyc, A The concept of a scientific and research vessel for the Deep Sea Fishing Institute. p. 200.
Rozanowski, J. Problems connected with the organization of scientific and research work in the shipbuilding industry. p. 201.
Dawidonis, L. Aluminum alloys in the Polish shipbuilding industry. p. 204.
Szewalski, R.; Stalinski, J. Responses of the authors on the discussion concerning ship propulsion. p. 207.
Juchniewicz, R.; Kolakowski, K. Corrosion of tankers. p. 209.
Kucharski, J., Kopinski, Z. Sea damages of the Polish fishing fleet during the years 1958-1959. p. 210.
Madziar, J ; Palkanski, J Exploitation experiences made on the s/s Pulaski as the new fishing base.
Bargiel, E. Technological progress in the shipbuilding industry. p. 216

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From friendly organizations, Correspondents report.
Vol. 4, nos. 30-34, July-Aug. 1960.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League; Edi-

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly
Vol. 10, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Wisniewski, J Achievements and prospects in Polish maritime affairs p. 129.
Stazewski, W. Activities of the Maritime Division of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade in Gdynia within the scope of maritime affairs. p. 130.
Holowinski, J. Do the freight indicators reflect the conditions of the shipping market? p 132.
Zaleski, J Introductory problems in the geography of ocean transportation p 134.
Jan Holowinski (January 10, 1892-April 29, 1960), an obituary. p 137
Maciejewski, L. Valuable features of tankers of the Karpaty type p 138
Piskozub, A. Is the location of foundries near the Polish coast reasonable from the economic point of view? p. 140
Klenitz, A Spatial planning in harbors. p 142.
Koszewski, Z. Proposed amendments to the international rules of the road at sea. p 143
Maciejewska, H. Main features of the new codification of the Soviet maritime law. p. 147.
Grochowski, F.; Zimmermann, P. Application of propellers with reversible blades. p. 149.
Garmaszewski, M. Still more theses on stability. p. 153.
Wolinski, L. Means of acoustic signaling in sea navigation. p. 154.
Kowalski, T. The first wave recorders in the Southern Baltic Sea. p. 157
Jedmoral, T. Wave phenomena in the Baltic Sea in the light of the theory of probability. p. 159.
Madonski, B. Technological progress in stowage operations. p. 162.
Hoff, A. Standardization of stowage equipment in ports. p. 164.
The Polish overseas transport during the 1st quarter of 1960. p. 174.
(H. W.). The Polish transport enterprise Polfracht in 1959. p. 176.

WOJSKO LUDOWE (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces]
No. 7, July 1960.
Zielicz, S. A page of glory, not of Polish arms alone. p. 3.
Malaczynska, G. The great war with the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411. Pt. 2. The campaign of 1410 and the battle of Grunwald p. 6.
Przymanowski, J. The draft for military service. p. 10
Arbatow, J. The dialectic of militarism; modern weapons and the fight for peace. p. 21.
Czerwinski, F Difficulties connected with educational activities in the army. p 28.
Zaluski, Z. The seven Polish main sins. (To be contd.) p 33.
Grabowski, T. Problems connected with the country's defense reflected in Poland's economic policy in the years 1930-1939 p. 41.
Pelengr. The war with Jurgo for the seven skills. p. 46.
Klaczynski, Z. The Polish revolutionary movement in art. p. 70.
Bazylow, L. A valuable book on the tradition of the fraternity in arms, a review of Piotr Lossowski and Zygmunt Mlynarski's book Rosjanie, Bialo-

lew of Leon Zielenlec's book Na trudnym szlaku (On a Difficult Path). p. 78.

No. 8, Aug 1960
Jurek, M War fare education and the military personnel p 3
Przymanowski, J The main trend in the time of books p 12
Kozlow, S. Influence of advanced science and technology on the development of warfare equipment and tactics p 16
Milsztejn, M , Slobodienko, A Norstad's plan a course for an atomic war in Europe p 22
Jakubczyk, R , Mizera, M. Let us not forget the Party Organization Units and the Party groups in subunits p. 30
Zaluski, Z The seven Polish main sins, fools, or sins of the Polish cavalry. II. (To be contd) p. 33
Beczkiewicz, Z The subject and research methods of war economics? p. 41
Peleng Service and comradeship. p. 46.
Bugajski, J. Fighting philosophers and philosopher fighters in ancient Greece II p. 50.
P. L The Polish roll of honor p. 56.
Warnenska, M. Stanislaw Gajek's Promienisci (The Illuminates, a Conspiracy), a book review. p. 75.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1960.
Skibinski, F. A draft of guiding principles for the activities of Military Science Circles. p. 3.
Gorczynski, S. Notes on education in the field of warfare and military tactics. p. 15.
Tarasienkow, A. Maneuvers while intercepting. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
Pabis, S. The execution of trajectory and regular flights with the help of radio location. p. 24.
Burakowski, T. ; Sala, A Guided rockets of the air-air class. p 26.
Bednarek, J. What are cybernetics? (Conclusion). p. 42.
Romanyk, T. Radiolocating sound reflection from flying birds. p. 50.
Krakowski, S. The commercial aeronautics of Soviet Russia p. 53.
Jakowlew, A. Reports of an airplane constructor, a new assignment p 62.
Rozbicki, Z On the 15th anniversary of the Technical School of Air Forces for Officers. p. 72.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Kaznowski, B. The 2d Contest of Fighter Plane Formations. p. 3.
Kuczynski, B. The personal responsibility of a pilot for flights. p. 13.
Malczewski, A. Navigational characteristics of high speed bombers. p. 16
Bondarenko, A. , Kuzmin, I. Aerial gunnery at night. p. 22.
Chabowski, M. The danger of flying through a radioactive cloud. p. 27.
Grzegorzewski, J. , Jarosinski, J. Studies on jet engines. p 32.
Osinski, J. The transport plane of the future. p. 33.
Okecki, S. Activities of the air force and air defense military units in the Catalonian operation in Spain, December 23, 1938 - February 9, 1939. p. 41.
Kopacz, J. Soviet aerial reconnaissance in the Great National War. p. 54.
Kozlowski, S. Recollections connected with the construction of an airplane in the years 1909-1910. p. 68.
Olszewski, J. Airplane accidents in the Air Force of the United States. p. 80.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces Weekly]
Nos. 30, 32, 34-37, July-Sept. 1960.

RUMANIA

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture. Weekly]
No. 34, Aug. 1960.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Book and film reviews, Chess, Comics.
Vol. 9, nos. 33-36, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

LUMINITA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1960.

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Romania Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Romania Libera. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 149-150, Aug. 1960.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 457-461, Aug.-Sept 1960.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
to no 8, 1959.
Suppl. to no.1, 1960.
Suppl. 1960.
No. 8,

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 32-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily]
Nos. 167-198, Aug. 1960
Annex I to no. 198, Aug. 1960
Nos. 199-205, Aug 1960

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Bibliotecca. Catalogul corespondentei lui Mihail Kogalniceanu, intocmit de Augustin Z. N. Pop [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959, 468 p. [Catalog of Mihail Kogalniceanu's correspondence, facsims., index]
MH

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library Title varies: before v 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii -- v. 3, no 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, pliciuri plinite, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 11, June 1959

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, Institutul de Filozofie. Studii de materialism dialectic. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 261 p. [Studies on dialectical materialism. footnotes]
MH

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1960.
Joja, A. Elaboration of Lenin's dialectical logic in keeping with the general evolution of logic. p. 7.
Gulian, C., Cerena, M. Victory of Leninism in the thought and revolutionary social practice in Rumania. p. 41.
Novacu, V. Leninist teaching and the problems of natural sciences. p. 65.
Ceterchi, I. Lenin's development of Marxist teaching on the state and the dictatorship of the proletariat. p. 91.
Bellu, N. Ethics and politics in the Lenin theory. p. 113.
Boboc, A. Actuality of Lenin's struggle against positivism. p. 149.
Grigoriu, B. A review of the book Lenin despre invatamintul public (Lenin on Public Education). p. 221.
Gogoneata, N. A distinguished representative of the materialist tradition in the Rumanian philosophy. p. 229.
E. B.; I. D. Some problems in the activities of the chairs of dialectical materialism and scientific socialism in higher education. p. 260.
G. Ch. Discussions about a treatise on the history of Rumanian philosophy. p. 267.
Handrabura, M. A scientific session devoted to the problems of dialectical logic. p. 271.
Kosolapov, R.; Ahnas, I. Discussions related to the subject of historical materialism. p. 278.
Asen Khristov Kiselinchev, an obituary. p. 301.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria istorie. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Notes from Russian scientific life, List of Soviet philosophical periodicals available at the Library of the Institute.
Vol 14, no 3, July/Sept. 1960

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMINA. (Patriarhia Romina Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly]
Vol. 77, no 7/10, July/Oct. 1959.
Message of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church and congratulatory telegrams sent and received by the Rumanian Patriarch on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania. p 617
Along the road of prosperity of our country, some thoughts on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania. p. 624.
An action for which the Church is giving its blessing; fight for the rescue of Manolis Glezos, national hero of the Greek people. p. 630.
Remembering the victims of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima p. 635.
A great fighter for peace whom mankind will not forget. p. 636.
On the twentieth anniversary of the beginning of the Second World War. p. 640.
An important contribution to peace, meeting between N. S. Khrushchev and D. Eisenhower. p. 652.
Telegrams sent by the Holy Synod to the Chairman of the Great National Assembly of Rumania, and to the Prime Minister of Rumania. p 656.
Celebration of the name of His Holiness, the Patriarch Justinian. p. 657.
Meeting between Their Holinesses the Patriarch Justinian of Rumania and Theodosios, Patriarch of *Antioch and the whole East* p. 659.
Conferring Rumanian orders upon some representatives of the Rumanian Orthodox Church for their fruitful activities in the field of general welfare. p. 661.
Exchange of messages upon the first anniversary of the installation of His Holiness, German, Patriarch of the Serbian Orthodox Church. p. 662.
Exchange of telegrams upon the anniversary of the installation of His Grace, Theoclitos, Archbishop of Athens. p. 664.
A message of His Holiness, Justinian, Patriarch of the Rumanian Orthodox Church, upon the occasion of the six hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis. p. 665.
Giurescu, C. Foundation of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis. p. 673
Serbanescu, N. Titles of the metropolitans, jurisdiction, decisions, and residences of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis. p. 698.
Serbanescu, N. Metropolitans of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis. p. 722.
Teodorescu, B. Charitables, printers, libraries, and schools in the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis. p. 827.
Barnea, I. Culture and arts in the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis. p. 856.
Sacerdoteanu, A. Relations of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis with Transylvania and Moldavia. p. 869.
Ellan, A. Relations of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis with the Patriarchate of Constantinople and other Orthodox Churches from its foundation up to 1800. p. 904.
Ramureanu, I. Relations of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis with the Patriarchate of Constantinople and other Orthodox Churches from 1800 up to the recognition of the autocephaly of our Church. p. 935.
Pacurariu, M. Church tribunals for divorces and consistories of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis. p. 961.
Vol. 78, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1960

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 12, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1960.

4. HISTORY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. *Omagiu* lui Constantin Daicoviciu, cu prilejul implinirii a 60 de ani. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 576 p. [Homage paid to Constantin Daicoviciu on the occasion of his 60th birthday. In French, German, Italian, Rumanian, or Russian. French and Russian summaries. illus., port., maps, bibl., footnotes, plans]

BALAN, THEODOR. Din istoricul Campulungului moldovenesc. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1960. 340 p. [From the history of Campulung-Moldovenesc. illus., bibl., footnotes]

CONDURACHI, EM. Histria. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1959] 65 p. (chiefly illus.) (Monumentele patriei noastre) [Histria. 1st ed. 2 plans]

GOLDBERGER, N. Der Kampf der Kommunistischen Partei Rumaniens in der Periode der relativen Stabilisierung des Kapitalismus [1923-1929] Der III. und der IV. [Bukarest] Verlag fur politische Literatur, 1953. 61 p. [The struggle of the Communist Party of Rumania in the period of the relative stabilization of capitalism 1923-1929. 3d and 4th Congresses of the Communist Party of Rumania. In German. Tr. from the Rumanian]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

HUSAR, AL. Dincolo de ruine, cetati medievale. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 199 p. (Pagini din istoria patriei) [Over the ruins, medieval fortresses. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes, plans]

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL. Discursuri parlamentare din epoca unirii, 22 septembrie 1857-14 decembrie 1861. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 421 p. [Parliamentary speeches from the epoch of the unification, September 22, 1857-December 14, 1861. ports., footnotes]

MIRCHEV, STAMEN. Tineretul revolutionar dimitrovist. [Ed. 1. In romineste de Constantin Velichi si Alina Mirea. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 133 p. [The revolutionary Dimitrovist youth Tr. from the Bulgarian. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes]

STUDII PRIVIND UNIREA PRINCIPATELOR. Comitetul de redactie: Andrei Otetea, [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 542 p. [Studies on the unification of the principalities. illus., map, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE. Iasi [Journal on history issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Seria III Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice Filologie]
Vol. 10, no. 1/2, 1959.
Popovici, V. Social problems in the debates of the Divan ad hoc of Moldavia. p. 1.
Corivan, N. Struggle for completion of unification, and the European diplomatic manoeuvers. p. 37.
Negruti, E. On the hired work in the agriculture of Moldavia before the 1864 agrarian law. p. 81.
Corivan, N. The antiunionist activities in the times of the caimacam Teodor Bals. p. 119.
Berindei, D. Contributions to the history of the Divan ad hoc of Moldavia, the Baraguon protocols. p. 141.
Angelescu, C. Constitutional development of the united principalities from 1859 to 1862. p. 151.
Mesrobeanu, A. Echoes of the unification of the Rumanian principalities in the press of Transylvania. p. 175.
Berindei, D. Unpublished reminiscences from the times of the struggle for unification. p. 197.
Boicu, L. New information on the activities of Vasile Alecsandri as Minister of External Affairs. p. 195.
Andronic, A. A history of the Rumanian principalities written in the Russian language on the eve of the unification. p. 203.
Grigoras, N. Stefan Bals and Corina Nicolescu's Manastirea Moldovita (The Moldovita Monastery); a book review. p. 216.
Grigoras, N. Miron Costin's Opere: Letopisetul Tarii Moldovei de Aron Voda incoace, Cronica polona,
Caprosu, I. N. Ciachir's 100 ani de la Unirea Principatelor (100 Years of the Union of Principalities); a book review. p. 234.
Caprosu, I. Istoria Tarii Romanesti de la octombrie 1688 pina la martie 1717 (History of the Roman Lands from October 1688 to March 1717); a book review. p. 244.
Saizu, I. Paul Pruteanu's Contributie la istoricul spitalelor din Moldova (Contributions to the History of Moldavian Hospitals); a book review. p. 246.
Centennial of the unification of the Roman Lands. p. 251.

Petrescu-Dimbovita, M. Seminar on the archaeology of the primitive society held at Kishinev. p. 253.

Index to v. 1-10, 1950-1959.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GHICA, ION. Scrieri alese. Prefata si note de Constantin Maciuca. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 250 p. (Biblioteca scolarului, 9) [Selected writings. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
MH

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Includes a supplement Economia romineasca, journal on Rumanian economic policy, planning, management. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union, Economic problems of people's democracies, Planner's guide; Book reviews, Documents.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1960
- A draft of directives of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party for a development plan of the national economy in the years 1960-1965 and a prospective economic program. p. 3
- Cretoiu, G. Regarding the nature and substance of socialist production costs. p. 43.
- Popoviei, G. The development of short term credit in Rumania. p. 56.
- Dumitrescu, S. The reactionary character of V. Madgearu's concepts on Rumania's economic development. p. 72.
- Anghel, I. The working class of Western Europe in its fight against "integration." p. 85.
- Vicek, J. The development of Czechoslovak national economy. p. 100.
- Sik, O. Rise of the standard of living in the Czechoslovak people's democracy. p. 104
- Bibiri, E. Aspects of the commercial relations between socialist and capitalist countries. p. 114

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliographical notes.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1959
- Vasilescu, M. A survey by statistical methods of the effects of recent measures concerned with increased well-being of workers. p. 3.
- Bibiri, E. On the system of statistical indicators in national economy. p. 14.
- Chica, N. Correlation between the wages fund and global production. p. 26.
- Cardula, I. Calculation and analysis of labor productivity indexes in agriculture. p. 39
- Bucharest, 500 years, on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of the Rumanian capital city. p. 49.
- Mihalache, D. Data on the beginning of industry in Bucharest. p. 50.
- Matcescu, V. The population of Bucharest in the 19th and 20th centuries. p. 57.
- Alexandrescu, E. The beginning of education in

Vol. 40, no. 8, Aug. 1960
- Under the standard of socialism and peace. p. 4.
- Alexiu, P., Volnea, D. Proportional development of Rumania's national economy. p. 13.
- Mitran, I. Party organizations as an active factor in the life of scientific research institutions. p. 29.
- Cornea, P. Evaluation of Marxist art and literary criticism activities. p. 41.
- Mare, C. Determinism in modern physics. p. 56
- Bulboaca, I. Theories on plus values and contemporary bourgeois apologetics. p. 69.
- Dalalia, D. In the front of the fight for introducing new technology. p. 82
- Bogoslavski, V. Expansion of the United States monopolies in Africa. p. 99.
- The ideologic orientation of literature and art in the center of Party activities of creative unions. p. 108.

PENTRU APARAREA PACII. (Comitetul National pentru Apararea Pacii din R. P. R.) [Bucharest?] [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Committee for the Defense of Peace of the Rumanian People's Republic]
No. 7, 1960.

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 50, June 1960.

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LISTA CORPULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI. Bucuresti. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Issued also in English as its List of the Diplomatic Corps at Bucharest]
July 1960.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, Without comments, Cultural notebook.
Vol. 16, nos. 30-33, July-Aug. 1960.

7. LAW

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice. Probleme privind dezvoltarea si apararea proprietatii socialiste in dreptul Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 274 p. [Problems regarding the development and defense of socialist property in the law of the Rumanian People's Republic. footnotes]

RIZEANU, D. Raporturile patrimoniale dintre soti in lumina codului familiei. [De] D. Rizeanu [si] D. Protopopescu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 196 p. [Patrimonial relations between spouses as reflected in the Family Code. footnotes]

RUMANIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Codul familiei, Decretul nr. 31 privitor la persoanele fizice si persoanele juridice si Decretul nr. 32, pentru punerea in aplicare a Codului familiei si a Decretului privitor la persoanele fizice si persoanele juridice. Text oficial cu ultimele modificari. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 89 p. [Family Code, Decree No. 31 concerning physical and juridical persons, and Decree No. 32 implementing the Family Code and the decree con- physical and juridical person. Official text last amendments]

has variant editions.

Laws, statutes, etc. Familiengesetzbuch anischen Volksrepublik; Gesetz Nr. 4 vom 4. 1954, abgeandert durch Gesetz Nr. 4 vom 4. 950 und veroffentlicht im Amtsblatt der grosionalversammlung Nr. 11 vom 4. April 1956. st, Verlag fur fremdsprachige Literatur, 1956. [Family Code of the Rumanian People's c; law No 4 of January 4, 1954, amended by 4 of April 4, 1956, and published in the Ofazette of the Great National Assembly, no. 11, , 1956. In German]
Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFI. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great l Assembly]
, 11-12, 14, 17; July-Aug. 1960.

Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, TE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. l of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. arles: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri sii. Six no. a year]
1955.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief from scientific life, Tables of contents of specialized Soviet periodicals
Vol. 14, no. 3, July-Sept. 1960.

SPORT. (Uniunea de Cultura Fizica si Sport din Romania) Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Union of Physical Culture and Sports of Rumania. Supersedes Stadion, carrying both old and new vol numbering]
Vol. 3, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Teatrul in Romania dupa 23 August 1944. Volum publicat sub ingrijirea G. Oprescu. Comitetul de redactie Simion Alterescu [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 394 p. [The theater in Rumania after August 23, 1944. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rumania si Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Education and Culture, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement. Studii muzicologice, research papers. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Notes and reviews of publications.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1960

10. FINE ARTS

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Artele plastice in Romania dupa 23 August 1944. Volum publicat sub ingrijirea G. Oprescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 185 p. [The plastic arts in Rumania after August 23, 1944. 264 illus., bibl., index]
MH

ENESCU, T. Camil Ressu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 179 p. (Monografii de artisti, 1) [Camil Ressu; a biography and criticism of his paintings. illus., col. plates, ports., bibl., footnotes]
NjP

MUSICESCU, M. A. Manastirea Sucevita. De M. A. Musicescu si M. Berza. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 196 p. (Monografii de monumente, 1) [The monastery of Sucevita. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plans]
CLU MH

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Lingvistica. Dictionar rus-romin. Redactori principali: Gheorghe Bolocan [si] Tatiana Nicolescu. Sub conducerea redactionala a acad. Emil Petrovici. [Ed. 1.] Bucuresti, ESPLA. [Russian-Rumanian dictionary. 1st ed. bibl.]
Vol. 1. [A-O] 1959. 800 p.
Vol. 2. [P-Ia] 1960. 749 p.
NN

ACADEMIE REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Lingvistica. Indreptar ortografic, ortoepic si de punctuatie. [Bucuresti, 1960] 326 p. [Orthography, orthoepic, and punctuation guide. bibl.]

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. Faust. Partea a doua, a tragedie in cinci acte. In romineste de Ion Iordan. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1959] 350 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Faust: the second part; a tragedy in five acts. Tr. from the German]
NN Not in DLC

HORIA, VINTILA. Jurnal de copilarie, poeme. Paris, Fundatia Regala Universitaria Carol I, 1958. 66 p. (Publicatiile Fundatiei Regale Universitare Carol I, 14) [Childhood diary, poems]

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Neamul Soimarestilor. Cu o prefata de Pompiliu Mircea. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 240 p. [The Soimaresti family, a novel]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 34-38, Aug - Sept 1960

IGAZ SZO (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union In Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and data, Book reviews, Theatrical premieres.
Vol 8, no. 7, July 1960.

LIMBA ROMINA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no a year]
Recurrent features Criticism and bibliography; Consultations
Vol 9, no. 4, [July/Aug.] 1960.

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, 14-16, June-Aug. 1960

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 7/8, July/Aug 1960

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 11, no 8, Aug 1960

VIATA ROMINEASCA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies Viata romaneasca. Monthly]
Recurrent features: We fight for peace, Men and events of our days, Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1960

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Monografia geografica a Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] [Geographical monograph of the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates (part fold.), maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]
Vol. 1 Physical geography. 1960. 742 p. and suppl. (27 fold. col. maps)

13. SCIENCE

JACOB, CAIUS. Introduction mathematique a la mecanique des fluides. Pref. de M. Henri Villat. Bucarest, Editions de l'Academie de la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1959. 1286 p. [Mathematical introduction to fluid mechanics. In French. Tr. from the Roumanian. footnotes, graphs]

NENITESCU, COSTIN D. Nomenclatura chimiei organice. Intocmita de C. D. Nenitescu, I. P. Cantuniari [si] I. G. Dinulescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 91 p. [Terminology used in organic chemistry. bibl., glossary, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Ghika, A. Transformations of certain measurable vectorial spaces into Hilbert spaces. p. 1231.
Halanay, A. The almost periodic solutions of the systems of differential equations with the lagging argument containing a small parameter. p. 1237.
Valcu, D. On the partially ordered bodies. p. 1243
Badarau, E., Popovici, C. On the luminiscent discharge in a bromobutane mixture p 1249.
Vasilescu, A., Teodorescu, L. Improving the functioning of the S.R.-101 motor by increasing the discharge counterpressure. p. 1257.
Papacostea, P. New species of Penicillium isolated from soil in Rumania. p. 1271.
Pascovschi, S. Eutrophic peat bogs of the main bed in the lower stream of the Dimbovita River. p. 1277.
Santa, N.; Chenzbraun, F. Research on the complex motive conditional reflexes in birds. p. 1283.
Dinulescu, G., and others. Research in combating the Simulidae in Rumania by treating the rivers with insecticides. p. 1291.
Popovici, I., Dorobantu, R. Studies on the stimulating action of aluminum hydroxide when serious antibodies and state of allergy appear in swine inoculated with Brucella abortus (B. 19). p. 1299.
Negru, S. A contribution to the study of the Chrysididae of Rumania. III. Some new varieties of gilded wasps (Hym., Chrysididae) in the fauna of Rumania. p. 1307.
Oprea, D. Some morphologic anomalies found in grapevine in 1955 p. 1311.
Popa, S. The best pollinators for the grapevine of the Ceaus nib variety. p. 1321.
Szabo, L. and others. Action of histamine upon the portal and pulmonary circulation in hypothermia. p. 1329.
Derobici, A.; Petrescu, A. Virucidal action of the hydrosoluble fraction of the Apis mellifica royal jelly (FAPA). Note I. Experimentation with the grippal virus. p. 1337.

Index to v. 9, 1959.

Vol. 10, no 1, Jan 1960.
Ghika, A. Transformation of a class of Banach spaces into Hilbert spaces p 5
Ioanin, Gh. Synthesis of circuits with low-current relays for maintaining gear. p 11.
Gheorghiu, O., Micc, V., Cristici, B. General measurable solution of a system of functional equations p. 17
Marinescu, M Dynamic resonance in the circuits with variable inductance, without condenser, and its application in the rational construction of the synchronous motors without excitation p. 23.
Negru, S. Ernoporcrus caucasicus (Lind.) (Coleoptera, Scolytidae), a new species in the Fauna of Rumania. p 33.
Florescu, I., Dumitriu-Tataranu, I. Contributions to the knowledge of the flora of the Cerna and Mehedinti Mountain Range. p 39.
Albu, P. Harnischia fittkaui n. sp. (Diptera, Tendipedidae) p. 47
Popa, L.; Tanasescu, D.; Padurariu, I. Determination of amino acids in blood tankage, dry beer yeast, maize, lucerne tankage, and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography p. 55.
Ciocirdel, R., Patrulius, D. Some observations on a klippe of Jurassic limestone incorporated in the Eocretaceous deposits of the Haghimas synclinal, eastern Carpathian Mountains. p. 63
Ionescu, J. Utilization of the alkaline syenite of Ditrau for the manufacture of porcelain. p 69

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes, in part, Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria chimie. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; Brief notes on scientific life; Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 3, July/Sept. 1960.

Bucharest. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL. Bucuresti. [Papers on sciences and technology issued by the Bucharest Polytechnic Institute; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1929-40, Bulletin de Mathematiques et de Physique Pures et Appliquees. --1941-48, Buletinul Politehnicei din Bucuresti. Quarterly]
Vol. 20, nos. 3-4, July-Dec. 1958.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

METROLOGIA APLICATA. (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe lnga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers, with French and Russian summaries Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1960
Dragomirescu, T The two anniversaries. p. 1
Sepitchi, R., Dodoc, P Methods and optical installations for checking and dividing cogwheels with large diameters. p. 4.
Fintinaru, N. Analysis and elimination of errors due to a non corresponding resistance of an outer circuit in the measurement of temperature with a pyrometric installation. p. 10.
Verzanu, P. Possibilities of using radioactive isotopes for the measurement of the flow and velocity of fluids. p 15
Nicolau, P. Evolution of the primary atomic gauges for frequency. p. 21.
Constantinescu, V Introduction to the measurement of ionizing radiations. p. 25.
Buzatu, I., Hinca, V. Determination, preservation, and transmission of time. p. 28.
Panaitescu, D. On a simple device for the determination of phase successions in three-phase electric networks. p. 33.

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Romania) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania. Bimonthly]
Vol. 12, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA. Iasi. [Journal on medicine issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, medicale si agricole, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954]
Vol. 10, no 2, 1959

IGIENA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on hygiene and public health issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.
Barbad, B.; Pallade, S. Problems of labor hygiene in agricultural pest control with the help of insecticides. p. 97.
Gontea, I.; Sutescu, P.; Dumitrache, S. Studies on the protein requirements of a man at work. III. The influence of exertion in a high temperature on the nitrogen balance. p. 111.
Sporn, A Research on the toxicity of the aromatizing coumarin. p. 121.
Pislaru, V Chronaximetric modifications in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. p. 127.
Sulica, M., Antal, A.; Bodnar, F. Research on certain factors causing air pollution in gymnastic halls. p. 137.
Ghorman, I.; Plesiu, M. Diagnostic data and epidemiological considerations connected with the detection of 3 cases of Entamoeba dysenteriae (E. histolytica) in Rumania. p. 145.
Popa, S.; Furnica, G. Research on the chemical protection of animal organisms against the harmful action of ionizing radiation. p. 151.
Stanciu, S. Considerations on the importance of knowing the phenomena of lyogenesis in the hygienic and sanitary research of the external medium. p. 165.
Kelemen, A., and others. Studies on hygienic and sanitary conditions of polytechnic training in general education schools in Bucharest. p. 177.

MUNCITORUL SANITAR. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Prevederilor Sociale si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Sanitari din Romania) Bucuresti. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and Social Protection and the Union of Public Health Workers of Rumania]
Vol. 11, no. 10, May 1960.

REVISTA STIINTELOR MEDICALE. MEDICINA INTERNA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

RUMANIAN MEDICAL REVIEW. (Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucharest [Abstracts and translations from Rumanian periodicals issued by the Medical Documentation Center In English Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Mar 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

STUDIU AGROPEDOLOGIC AL STATIUNILOR EXPERIMENTALE ALE INSTITUTULUI DE CERCETARI AGRONOMICE. [De] Gr. Obrejanu [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice. Metode, rapoarte, memorii. Seria noua, nr. 20) [Agropedological study of the experiment stations of the Institute for Agronomic Research. French and Russian summaries. Illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol 1. 1956. 264 p.

PERIODICALS

Iasi. Institutul Agronomic "Profesor Ionescu de la Brad." LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. Bucuresti. [Papers on socialist agriculture, fruit culture, pedology, and animal husbandry issued by the Profesor Ionescu de la Brad Agronomic Institute in Iasi, with French and Russian summaries]
1959.
Bucur, N., and others. Influence of the concentration of the soil solution on the growth of some autumn cereals cultivated on the saline soils of the Movileni-Iasi coast under 1957 conditions. p. 5.
Bucur, N.; Tesu, C., Dumbrava, I. Accumulation and depletion of the soluble salts and nutrient substances in the nonfertilized soils used for the culture of grapes in the main vineyards of Moldavia. p. 11.
Bucur, N., and others. Soils of the Siret River valley, north of Matasesti. p. 23.
Vaisman, I., Ciobanu, V. The meliorative and hydromodular zoning of the Iasi region. p. 31.
Hornatescu, V., and others. Contributions to the study of the system of soil cultivation following the me method recommended by T. S. Maltsev under conditions of the southern part of the Moldavian Plain. p. 43.
Pocinoc, V. Contributions to the study of the preparatory work on the soil meant for planting maize. p. 69.
Pintea, C., and others. Influence of microelements upon the development of maize on the Brates State Farm of Galati. p. 77.
Pintea, C., and others. Influence of the U, Mo, and Zn microelements upon the production of sugar beet. p. 91.
Popescu, Ch., Plesa, D., Popescu, I. Contributions to the problem of the influence of iodine and fluorine upon the productivity of sunflowers. p. 101.
Rosca, D., and others. The molybdenum treatment of the spring vetch Vicia sativa L., and its influence upon the crop of hay. p. 107.
Oprisor, N., and others. Behavior of some maize hybrids under the Ezareni-Iasi conditions in 1956-1958. p. 115.
Dragan, Gh., and others. Functioning of the S-4 combine in Moldavia. p. 123.
Cantar, F., and others. Influence of the basic and supplementary fertilizers upon the yield of maize on the chernozem soil of Ezareni-Iasi. p. 133.
Oprisor, N., Dumitrescu, O., Busuioc, Gh. Behavior of some soybean varieties in 1955, and results of the comparative cultures for 1956-1957. p. 145.
Platon, M. Role of the leaves of various stages in the growth and development of the corncob. p. 153.
Tomozei, I. Results of the comparative cultures of the white maize populations in Moldavia. p. 163.
Sandu Ville, C.; Lazar, A.; Hatmanu, M. New parasitic and saprophytic fungi on the gramineous and leguminous forage plants in Moldavia. p. 171.
Sandu Ville, C., Lazar, A., Hatmanu, M. A new contribution to the knowledge of the micromycetes of Rumania. Note XI. p. 195.
Cazaceanu, I.; Turenschi, E. Contributions to the study of the natural meadows and pastures of Platforma Covurluiului. p. 209.
Rosu, E., and others. Contributions to the determination of the nutrient value of the pastures of Festuca pseudovina Hack. and F. vallesiaca Schleich covering the slopes of the Jijia-Bahlui depression in the Moldavian Plain. p. 227.
Rosu, E., and others. Contributions to the determination of the nutrient value of the artificial pastures grown on the eroded slopes of the Jijia-Bahlui depression in the Moldavian Plain. p. 247.
Rosu, E., and others. Contributions to the determination of the nutrient value of the double hybrid Warwick$_{277}$ maize. p. 255.
Rosu, E., and others. Utilization of the waste from the manufacture of penicillin in the feed of domestic animals. p. 265.
Rosu, E., and others. Determining the nutrient value of the double hybrid KE$_1$ maize. p. 277.
Dragoelu, Gh., and others. Contributions to the study of the losses caused by intestinal parasites in sheep. p. 285.
Cardas, A., and others. Contributions to the knowledge of the cattle of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. p. 291.
Liacu, A., and others. Contributions to the study of the behavior of some domestic varieties of pears in the nursery. p. 309.
Calcatin, N., and others. Some local populations of onions and garlic cultivated in Moldavia. p. 315.
Albu, E. Research on some varieties of lettuce suitable for forcing in nurseries. p. 325.
Albu, E. Influence of pricking on the production of eggplants. p. 335.
Calcatin, N.; Siminel, P., Teodorescu, I. Pricking plants and forming the nutritive block by a single operation. p. 347.
Potec, I., and others. Behavior of some yeast varieties towards the same must. p. 355.
Ailincai, N. Influence of some microelements upon the growth and development of Callistephus chinensis Nees. and Zinnia elegans Jacq. p. 365.
Loucov, M., Mititelu, D. Species of exotic plants cultivated as decorative in the town of Iasi. p. 371.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Brief notes on books.
Vol. 75, no. 7, July 1960

16. TECHNOLOGY

RUMANIA. Departamentul Cailor Ferata. Indrumator de documentare tehnica CFR. [Bucuresti] Oficiul de Presa, Editura si Documentare CFR, 1960. 163 p. [A guide to the technical documentation of Rumanian Railroads. bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. Studii si cercetari de metalurgie. Four no. a year]
Vol 10, no. 4, 1959.
Carafoli, E., Nastase, A. Determination of the surface of a wing with the edge of separation of pressures in supersonic current. p. 905.
Patrauleu, N., Camarasescu, N. Hypersustentation obtained by setting propellers on the upper side of wings p. 1013.
Bradeanu, P. Calculation of frictional resistance and heat transmission in the laminar-boundary layer close to the critical point of a one-dihedra profile p. 1021.
Petre, A. Aeroelastic divergence of lifting surfaces in rotation and rototranslation. p. 1041.
Marinescu, A. The angular velocity of resonance of articulated blades of helicopter rotors p. 1051.
Oroveanu, T., Silveanu, E. Rise of pressure in a well after its closing p. 1059.
Pascal, H. A method for determining the permeability of porous media p. 1073
Tipei, N., Nica, A. Research on the operating conditions of bearings. Note 2. global characteristics in the case of variable viscosity p. 1079.
Constantinescu, V. Considerations on three-dimensional lubrication in turbulent conditions p 1093.
Bogdan, R., Pelegudi, G. Contributions to the kinematics of Chebyshev's dyad. p. 1113.
Baranescu, G. A theory of equilibration of inertia forces for two-stroke multicylinder engines in line with an even number of cylinders and uniformly distributed ignition. p. 1125.
Pirvulescu, N. Equilibration of multiple frequency of depth-pumping units. p. 1155.
Misicu, M. Dynamic torsion of elastic bars with constant sections. p. 1171
Ponomarev, K. Use of the matrix theory at the computation of bar systems. p. 1209.
Priscu, R. New contribution to the problem of distributing hydrostatic pressure in arched barrages. p. 1221.
Librescu, L. Thin structures of cylindrical circular form built from isotropic elastic layers. p. 1235.
Florescu, C., and others. Visualization of some physical and mechanical phenomena at the penetration of the soil. p. 1253.
Ionescu, M., Darie, G. The surface of a wing corresponding to the distribution of a given pressure. p. 1263.
Marinescu, M Improving the behavior of materials to wear by surface modifications p. 1269.
Kardos, A. Splintering dynamometer functioning with bands for length measurements p 1283.
Csukas, A., Marcos, D Studies on a planetary reducer with internal gearing and high-transmission rapport p 1289.
Marin, G. Device for temperature measurement. p. 1305.

Index to v. 10, 1959

ARIPILE PATRIEI (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies: v 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia sportiva. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1957.

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, no 2, Mar./Apr 1960
Papadache, I., Sapsa, M. Automation of industrial furnaces. III. p. 49.
Szekely, I., Ianculescu, G. Automation of installations for the fabrication of nitric acid diluted at atmospheric pressure. p. 59.
Herscovici, H ; Calusita, M.; Serban, R. Modern trends in the construction of automatic electronic regulators p 65.
Endes, I , and others The use of numeric devices for obtaining nonlinear elements from analogue computers. p 71
Koritzer, A. The study and production of a distributed amplifier. p. 77.
Vrinceanu, R. Biological oscilloscope. p. 82
Martalogu, N , Molea, M., Scintete, N. Impulse generator with the duration under 10^{-7} s. p 87
Pirvu, A. General outlook on the information theory p. 89.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Vol 12, no 7, July 1960.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec 1955(?) Monthly]
Recurrent feature Documentation
Vol 4, no. 8, Aug 1959.
August 23, 1959. p. 237
Lehr, H. Achievements in the field of foundations and subterranean constructions attained in Rumania in the 15 years since the liberation of the country p. 241.
Blitz, E. Development of water supply and canalization in Rumania from 1944 to 1959. p. 248.
Ionescu-Sisesti, D , Radulescu, I. Hydrotechnic layout of the Dimbovita River valley between Bucharest and Budesti. p. 256.
Sandulescu, M. Pneumatic transportation of mud. p. 263.
Filotti, A. Aspects of the activities of the Building Institute, Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 265.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1959.
Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, held July 13-14, 1959, the most eloquent expression of the unrelenting improvement of the well-being of the people p. 269.
Gheorghiu, I. New machines for the land-improvement works. p. 270.
Blitz, E., and others. Utilization of the residual and waste waters in agriculture. p. 279.
Trofin, P.; Trofin, E. Study of the flow of subterranean water toward the captation drains. p. 285.
Kellner, P., Lazarescu, F. Some problems relative to the planning of compacting works in hydrotechnic earth structures. p. 292.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry, with German and Russian summaries. Title varies before v.10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 7, July 1960.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; Brief notes; Activities of the Association
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Cogan, S., Ionescu, A. New technology for producing transversal joints in cement-concrete road coverings p 89
Marinescu, V A new census regarding road traffic in Rumania in 1960. p. 96.
Mihail, N. Causes provoking the wear of automobile engine puts. p 98
Capra, I. A particular aspect in determining the optimum characteristics of a ship in technical and economic calculations p. 102.
Balasoiu, G. Some characteristics established in connection with the construction of harbor stations for large scale traffic p. 105
Sardulescu, S. Current and prospective astronautic problems. I Some problems related to rockets p 110.

Vol 7, no 5, May 1960
Profiri, N. New road technique; excerpts from a lecture. p. 193.
Blumenfeld, T., and others. The 11th International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro. p 197.
Costa Nunes, A., and others Conclusions of the International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro p. 207.
Ghita, I. Results obtained in reducing construction costs at the Road Construction Enterprise No 3 in Iasi p. 214.
Dinu, I. Stranding on a point of the keel in a known depth. p. 216.
Mateescu, D Determining the density of the atmosphere at high altitudes with the help of the movement of satellites p. 223.
Freifeld, H. Methods applied for reducing operation costs at Autobase No. 8 in Ciabucet belonging to the Regional Enterprise for Automative Transportation, Bucharest. p 226.
Radulescu, V. Some measures for preventing premature wear of automobile engines. p. 229

Vol 7, no 6, June 1960
For a continuous development of land, sea, and air transportation. p 241.
Matasaru, T., and others. Contributions to the reduction of road construction costs by means of planning p. 244.
Nicolau, V.; Ionescu, C Application of the computation method a limit states in dimensioning road bridges p 257.
Preda, G Nuclear propulsion of ships. p 271.
Kain, B Some problems connected with calculating the resistance of helicopter rotor blades p. 274.
Vochin, D Fighting radio parasites in automobiles p 279.

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Sciences dans Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, Revue de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.
Research in the field of applied mechanics under the regime of the People's Democracy In French. p. 547.
Patrauleu, N. A simplified method for calculating jet flap wings. In English. p. 553.
Savulescu, S. The behavior of some solutions of the three-dimensional boundary layer with typical speed and temperature profiles. In German. p. 565.
Sandulescu, S Aerodynamic characteristics of triangular wings having an oscillatory movement in supersonic conditions. In French. p. 581
Backer, T. The stability of an airplane with a reduced number of degrees of freedom In Russian. p. 591
Marinescu, A. On the dynamic flection of fuselages and anticouple consoles in helicopters. In French. p. 599.
Tipei, N., Nica, A. Investigations on the operating conditions of journal bearings I. Influence of viscosity variation. In English. p. 609.
Constantinescu, V. Dynamic stability of gas-lubricated bearings In English. p. 627.
Bogdan, R., Peleculdi, G. Synthesis of four-section mechanisms based on harmonic analysis. In Russian. p. 643.
Haugan, M. A method of calculating hyperstatic structures in the plastic range. In French. p. 651.
Dinca F Manea, V. Some problems of stability of elastic bars in even motion In German. p. 677.
Stanescu, C , Visarion, V. Extension of the static and geometric analogy of elastic thin shells from anisotropic materials. In Russian. p. 687.
Popov, M., Mitrica, I., Decu, E Some aspects of the problem of metal cutting with cutting tools of high-speed steel. In Russian. p. 695.

Index to v. 4, 1959.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BUJENITA, M. Indrumator marinaresc. Bucuresti, Editura tehnica, 1959. 387 p. [A naval guide. illus. (part col.), bibl., index, plans]
NN

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARENA. Zagreb [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television Biweekly]
Nos 35-36, Aug. 1960

CESALJ. Cheswick, Pa [Politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 12, Dec 1959.
Vol 18, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

DLGA Beograd. [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
Recurrent feature Our mail.
Vol 16, nos. 767-770, Aug - Sept. 1960.

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SLOVENIAN PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, Slovenian Report on Yugoslavia Pregled. Monthly]
Ceased publication June 1957.
Vol 3, no. 5, May 1952 (Slovenian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled.)

7[i.e. HET] NAP. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People. In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol 15, nos. 33, 35, Aug 1960.

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Semimonthly]
Vol 13, no. 14, July 1960.

HRVATSKA RIJEC. PAROLE CROATE. (Federacija slobodnih hrvatskih radnika) Chain. [Issued by the Federation of Free Croatian Workers in Belgium. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.

ILUSTROVANA POLITIKA. (Novinsko preduzece "Politika") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Politika, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC
Vol 3, nos. 93-95, Aug. 1960.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
Vol. 26, nos. 1102-1105, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects government; economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life; and foreign relations. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 6, 7/8, June-Aug. 1960.

LIHNID (Narodniot muzej vo Ohrid) Ohrid. [Annals of the National Museum in Ohrid; with English summaries]
Vol. 2/3, 1959.

MAKEDONIJA. (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 14, June 1954.

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago [Magazine. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 23, no. 3, May/June 1960.

OBZORNIK. (Presernova druzba) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Presoren Society. Ten no. a year]
Nos. 2-3, 1960.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 1-3, 5-6, 8-9, 12, 14, 16-18; Jan.-May 1960.

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
Vol. 21, no. 398, Aug. 1959.
Vol. 22, nos. 439, 442; May-June 1960.

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, book reviews; Bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.
Vidakovic, Z. One aspect of the current changes in the social relations of enterprises. p. 257.
Kozomara, O. Relations between workers' councils and working collectives, the system of workers' management of the economy of Yugoslavia continues now for 10 years. p. 273.
Frimerman, A. Social movement against crime and the socialistic society. p. 282.
Markovic, M. Criteria of the knowledge of material objects. p. 289.
Filipovic, H. Consumer credit in our crediting system. p. 310.
Domancic, P. Deficit in the balance of payments to the United States of America; its causes and consequences. p. 310.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Kovacevic, D. Current problems of technical education in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 465.
Peco, A. Place of the mother tongue in general education. p. 473.
Cirkovic, B. Fundamentals, importance, and systematic problems of musical aesthetics. p. 483.
Kilibarda, K. Attitude of our youth toward physical and intellectual work. p. 495.
Jovanovic, S. Hypotheses of the theory of production. p. 503.
Kondic, B. Automation in the chemical industry. p. 509.
V. B. World production of petroleum nearing one billion tons. p. 513.
Redzic, E. New aspects of the social role of the press. p. 515.
Stankovic, S. Problems of the rhythm of earning and the rhythm of spending. p. 521.
Nikolova, V. Role of the state in the economic development of the countries of southeastern Asia. p. 523.
Sukijasovic, M. Private investments in underdeveloped countries in the light of the American practice. p. 535.
Mehinagic, R. The great and the small. p. 547.
Marinovic, M. Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. p. 550.

RADIOTELEVIZIJA. (Jugoslavenska radiodifuzija i televizija) Zagreb. [Radio and television guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting and Television. Title varies: before no. 49, 1958, Jugoslovenski radio. Weekly]

Vol. 7, no 47, Nov. 1959
Vol 8, nos. 1, 9, 33, 35-36, Jan.-Feb., Aug.-Sept. 1960.
Vol [8] no 34, Aug. 1960.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 356-358, Sept.-Oct 1960

SLOBODNI DOM (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 23-25, 29-31, June-July 1959.

SLOVENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA PREGLED see Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SLOVENIAN PREGLED

[U S Embassy Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy In English Daily]
Nos. 2573-2579, 2609-2613, 2644-2673, May, July-Sept. 1960
Supplements to nos. 2578, 2611, 2613, 2659, 2663, May, July-Sept. 1960

YUGOSLAV SURVEY, A RECORD OF FACTS AND INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information review on the economic, social, and cultural life of Yugoslavia. In English. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, Apr.-Sept 1960.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos. 607-609, Aug.-Sept 1960

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 5, 7, 9, May, July, Sept 1954

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE, KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA, BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia Official publications are ustekljsed Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 10-12, May-June 1960

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLOVENSKE PERIODIKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of periodicals and newspapers published in Yugoslavia and deposited as obligatory copies in the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Titles varies 1956, Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. —1957-58, Spisak listova i casopisa stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. Quarterly]

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT. Na ivici prasume. Pisma iz Lambarene. Beograd [Kultura] 1959. 273 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga, kolo 51, knj. 347) [On the edge of the primeval forest. Letters from Lambarene. Tr. from the German]
NjP Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
Vol. 29, nos. 1-6, 8, Jan.-July 1960.

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1959.
Vol. 9, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1960.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

JEVREJSKI PREGLED. (Savez jevrejskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia Title varies before v. 10, 1959, Savez jevrejskih opstina FNR Jugoslavije Bilten Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 6/7, June/July 1960.

MISLI. Sidney. [Religious and cultural publication for Slovenes in Australia Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, Aug. 1960.

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archierean Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Supplement to Glasnik, sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve. Quarterly]
No 3, 1960.

Split, Yugoslavia (Diocese) Biskupski ordinarijat SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Split. [Official bulletin of the Bishoprics of Split and Makarska issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Split. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos. 1/2-3/4, Feb.-Apr. 1960.

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, no 262, May 1960.

VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE. (Biskupski ordinarijat u Dakovu) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Title varies Vjesnik Biskupije dakovacke. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 1-2, 4-5, Jan.-Feb., Apr.-May 1960.

4. HISTORY

BELGRADE. VOJNOISTORISKI INSTITUT. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Vojnoizdavalacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. maps, facsims., footnotes, index, tables]
Vol. 1, pt. 18. [Fighting in Srem in 1945; January-March] 1959. 481 p.
Vol. 5, pt. 25. [Fighting in Croatia in 1944, March] 1959. 840 p.
Vol. 6, pt. 1. [Action on the Adriatic, July 1942-January 1944] 1959. 679 p.
Vol. 6, pt. 8. [Fighting in Slovenia in 1943, October 21-November 30] 1960. 473 p.

GUNJACA, STIPE. Novi naucni rezultati u hrvatskoj arheologiji. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1956. 30 p. (Predavanja odrzana u Jugoslavenskoj akademiji, sv. 18) [New scientific results in Croatian archaeology. plates]

MAKEDONSKA STVARNOST I STRANE ASPIRACIJE. [Redakcioni odbor: Danilo Knezevic et al.] Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 108 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 11) [Macedonian reality and foreign aspirations]
CU Not in DLC

RADONIC, JOVAN. Djuradj II Brankovic, "despot Illrika." Cetinje, Naucno drustvo NR Crne Gore. Istoriski institut, 1956. 206 p. [Djuradj II Brankovic, "despot of Illyricum"]
Not in DLC

RADOTIC, MILENKO. Problematika srpskog i hrvatskog nacionalizma. Pariz, 1959, 162 p. [Problems of Serbian and Croatian nationalisms. footnotes]

ROLLER, DRAGAN. Agrarno-proizvodni odnosi na podrucju Dubrovacke republike od XIII. do XV. stoljeca. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1955. 372 p. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj. 5) [Relationships in agrarian production in the territory of the Dubrovnik Republic from the 13th to the 15th century. bibl., indexes, notes, tables]
ICU NjP NN

PERIODICALS

BOREC. (Zveza borcev Narodnoosvobodilne vojne Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BELGRADE. KOMUNALNA BANKA. Izvestaj. Beograd. [Report of the Communal Bank of the city of Belgrade. tables]
Year 1958. 1959. 80 p.
Year 1959. 1960. 106 p.

BENCE, VLADIMIR. Razvoj trgovine na malo u kotaru Karlovac od godine 1952.—1958. Jaroslav Navratil. Razvoj ugostiteljstva i turizma u kotaru Karlovac od godine 1953.—1958. Zagreb, 1959. 49 p. (Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Prikazi, 6) [Development of retail trade in the district of Karlovac from 1952-1958. J. Navratil Development of the hotel and catering trade and tourism in the district of Karlovac from 1953-1958. tables]

CONFERENCE ON INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE. 2d, Zagreb, 1953. Drugi sastanak strucnjaka za higijenu rada, Zagreb, 6.-9 rujna 1953. [Zagreb, Izdanja Izdavackog zavoda Jugoslavenske akademije, 1953] 1 v. (loose-leaf) [Second meeting of experts on labor hygiene, Zagreb, September 6-9, 1953. In Croatian and English. illus., bibl.]
MnU Not in DLC

CONKIC, MILORAD. 100 [i.e. Sto] godina zeleznica u Vojvodini, Zeleznicko transportno preduzece Novi Sad. Beograd, Izd. Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "NIN," 1958. 227 p. (Privredna hronika, sv. 3) [100 years of railroads in Vojvodina, the Railroad Transportation Enterprise in Novi Sad. illus., bibl., tables]

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER FREE NAVIGATION ON THE DANUBE, Belgrade, 1948. Dunavskaia konferentsiia, Belgrad 1948. Sbornik dokumentov. Conference danubienne Recueil des documents. Belgrad, Izd. Ministerstva inostrannikh del Federativnoi narodnoi respubliki Iugoslavii, 1949. 401 p. [Conference on the Danube, Belgrade, 1948. Collection of documents In French and Russian]
MiU Not in DLC

ISELJENICKA NEDELJA. Beograd, Matica iseljenika Srbije. [Guide to Emigrants Week issued by the Emigrants Society of Serbia. illus., maps]
Year 1960. 1960. 1 v. (unpaged)

KATALOG SAJMOVA FNRJ. Zagreb [Orbis] [Catalog of fairs of the People's Republic of Yugoslavia. illus.]
Year 1957/58. [1957] xvi, 524 p.

KLEN, DANILO. Privredno stanje Rijeke u doba Ilirije prema suvremenim izvjestajima Trgovinske komore. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1959. xiii, 96 p. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj. 8) [Economic condition of Rijcka during the era of Illyria; according to the actual reports of the Chamber of Commerce. footnotes, tables]

LJUBLJANA. EKONOMSKI INSTITUT LR SLOVENIJE. Vpliv dohodkov in cen na raven potrosnje prebivalstva v Sloveniji. [Studijo so izdelali. V. Frankovic, A Rismal, V. Kozak] Ljubljana, 1958. 140 p. [Influence of income and prices on the standard of consumption of the population in Slovenia. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

MATEJIC, MIODRAG. Javne finansije. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 468 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Public finance]
CU Not in DLC

NACIONALNI KONGRES ZA ZASTITU DECE. 2d, Belgrade, 1958. Drustvo i vaspitanje; materijali sa drugog Nacionalnog kongresa za zastitu dece, posvecenog problemu vaspitanja. [Redakcioni odbor: Blazenka Mimica et al] Beograd [Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije] 1958. 441 p. [Society and education, materials from the second National Congress for the Protection of Children, dedicated to the problem of education]
CU Not in DLC

DIE NEUE ZEIT. Ciklicno kretanje kapitalisticke privrede; zbirka izabranih clanaka iz "Die neue Zeit"-a. Red. i predgovor R. Stojanovic. Prevod s nemackog M. Pavlovic. Beograd, 1955. 164 p. (Institut ekonomskog fakulteta. Sekcija za ekonomsku teoriju. [Izdanja] 1) [Cyclic fluctuations of capitalist economy; a collection of selected articles from Die neue Zeit. Tr. from the German]
MH Not in DLC

ODRADOVIC, SAVA. Uvod u statistiku. 3. izmenjeno i dop izd. Beograd, 1959. 205 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Finansije," sv. 46) [Introduction to statistics. 3d rev. and enl. ed. map, diagrs., tables]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

PETROVIC, DUSAN M. Alkoholizam i brak. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 32 p. (Radnicki univerzitet. Brak i porodica, II kolo) [Alcoholism and marriage]
DNLM Not in DLC

SEFER, BERISLAV. Zivotni standard u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 95 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [The standard of living in Yugoslavia. Illus.]
MnU Not in DLC

STATISTIKA SPOLJNE TRGOVINE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE. Statistics of foreign trade of the FPR Yugoslavia. Beograd, Savezni zavod za statistiku. [Issued by the Federal Statistical Office. In English and Serbo-Croatian, chiefly tables]
Year 1959, 1960. 250 p.

STEINMAN, ZORA. Razvoj skolstva u kotaru Karlovac od skol. god. 1951/52.—1957/58. Zagreb, 1959. 49 p. (Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Prikazi, 5) [Development of school education in the district of Karlovac from the academic year 1951/52 to 1957/58. graphs, tables]

SUPEK, RUDI. Izbor bracnog druga. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 40 p. (Radnicki univerzitet. Brak i porodica, 4 knjiga) [Selection of spouses]
DHLM Not in DLC

VUCKOVIC, MILOS. Medunarodno placanje i finansiranje. Beograd, Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora, 1959. 166 p. [International payments and financing]
MN Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni trzisni inspektorat. Uputstvo za vrsenje inspekcijskih poslova u oblasti prometa robe. Beograd, 1959. 104 p. [Directives for the performance of commodity trade control]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni trzisni inspektorat. Uputstvo za vrsenje inspekcijskih poslova u oblasti zanatstva. Beograd, 1959. 139 p. [Directives for the performance of handicraft control]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis zanatskih preduzeca 15 decembra 1959 godine, nomenklatura zanatskih radinosti. Beograd, 1959. 64 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 110) [Census of handicraft shops and enterprises as of December 15, 1959, nomenclature of handicraft activities]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis zanatskih radnji i zanatskih preduzeca, 15 decembar 1959 godine; uputstvo za izvrsenje popisa. Beograd, 1959. 87 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 109) [Census of handicraft shops and enterprises as of December 15, 1959, directives for taking the census. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Yougoslavie, etude nationale preparee par le Gouvernement yougoslave pour le Projet de developpement mediterrancen. Belgrade, 1959. 165 p. [Yugoslavia, a national study prepared by the Yugoslav Government for the Project of Mediterranean Development. In French, tables]

ZUGLIA, SRECKO. Prinudna likvidacija (stecaj) privrednih organizacija. Zagreb, Izd. Trgovinske komore NR Hrvatske, 1956. 66 p. (Biblioteka Teorija i praksa) [Compulsory liquidation (bankruptcy) of economic organizations. footnotes]
CU

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA ZASTITU MAJKE I DJETETA. (Centar za zastitu majki i djece NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Centre of Mother and Child Welfare in Croatia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1960.

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI INFORMATOR. Sarajevo. [Statistical analyses issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Supplement to Statisticki pregled NR Bosne i Hercegovine. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 3, 5, Mar., May 1959.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol 6, nos. 58-59, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-13, 15-19, 22-23, Jan.-July 1960.

DRUSTVO I VASPITANJE. (Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Prirucnik za rad sa pionirima, on work with Pioneers. Superseded Nasa deca, 1960. Monthly]
Vol 10, nos. 6, 7/8; 1960.

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no 15, Aug 1960

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals, News of the Federation, Bibliography
Vol. 13, no. 2, 1960.
Inkovic-Ivandekic, P. General problems of the correlation between urbanization and economic growth. p. 199.
Aleksic, M. Some problems of the economic coordination of our transportation. p. 212.
Stojanovic, D. Model with the average capital coefficient. p. 227.
Sefer, B. Method problems in the planning of staffs. p. 245.
Horvat, B. A Soviet model of economic development. p. 253.
Dragicevic, N. Using farm lands of Yugoslavia. II. p. 264.
Pjanic, P. Soviet economists on the volume of money in circulation. p. 286.
Rankovic, S. Time term for amortization as a criterion of the economic efficiency of investments, on the occasion of new discussions by Soviet economists. p. 299.
Pilic, V. Works on the Soviet economy by Stanislav Gustavovich Strumilin, a review of his Outline of the Socialist Economics of the USSR, 1926-1959). p. 308.
Misic, D. Dr. Nikola Cobeljic's Politika i metodi privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1947-1956 (Policy and Methods of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia, 1947-1956), a book review. p. 315.
Zarkovic, D. Branko Bujic's Teorija krize (Theory of Crises), a book review. p. 320.
Konstantinovic, G. Volf Evnovich Motylev's (Financial Capital and Its Organizational Forms), a book review. p. 323.
Rakocevic, Z. Aleksandra Borisovna Eidelnant's Bourgeois Theory of Money, Credit, and Finance), a book review. p. 328.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 56-59, 61-63, 65-69; Apr.-July 1953.

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. ISPRAVKA USMERIVACA ZA RASPOREDIVANJE I USMERIVANJE PISMONOSNIH POSILJAKA. Beograd. [Amendments to the guide for routing mail issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia]
[Current issues only retained]
As of April 1, 1960.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Slovenian economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 350-352, Aug. 1960.

INDEKS; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Indox and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug 1960

JUGOSLAWISCHER WIRTSCHAFTSINFORMATOR. INFORMAZIONI ECONOMICHE JUGOSLAVE. Zagreb. [Foreign trade magazine. In German and Italian. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 113, Oct. 1959.
Vol. 6, nos. 118, 124-125, Jan., Apr. 1960.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Yugoslav Railroads]
Vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 15, nos. 1-4, Feb., Apr.-June 1960.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Novi Sad. SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Novi Sad. [Information bulletin issued by the Novi Sad Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1/2, 3/4, 5/6, Jan.-June 1960.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Skopje Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Title varies: before v. 9, 1957(?), Zeleznicko transportno preduzetje, Skopje, Sluzbeni saopstenija]
Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1959.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Two to three no. a month]
Vol. 6, nos. 1-8, Feb.-June 1960.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 187, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 6, nos. 220, 222-223, Aug. 1960.

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 25-26, 29, 32, June-Aug. 1959.
Nos. 1-24, Jan.-June 1960.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-7, Jan.-July 1960.

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko nastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
Vol. 5, no. 44, May 1960.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 2, Feb. 1960.
Population in the city areas during the 3d quarter of 1959, statistical data, p. 34.
Harvest of early crops and the autumnal sowing in 1959, statistical data, p. 35.
City traffic in Ljubljana and Maribor during 1956-1959, statistical data, p. 36.
Average prices of some foodstuffs and services for 1939 and 1952-1959, statistical data, p. 37.
Employed in all sectors as of September 30, 1959, statistical data, p. 38.
Employed in the hotel and catering trade as of July 31, 1956; statistical data, p. 40.
Labor accidents during 1959, statistical data, p. 41
Graduated students of universities and higher schools during 1955-1959, statistical data, p. 42.
Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Tuberculosis mortality during the years 1956, 1957, and 1958, statistical data, p. 35.
Survey of the production of means of production for work and the material of reproduction for the years 1959 and 1958, statistical data, p. 40.
Slaughter of livestock and the catch of fish in 1959; statistical data, p. 42.
Motor vehicle operators; statistical data, p. 45.
Traffic accidents in Slovenia from 1952 to 1959; statistical data, p. 47.
Property cases solved by economic courts during 1956-1959; statistical data, p. 49.
Students of universities and higher schools during the winter semester, 1959/60, statistical data, p. 50.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 200-201, Aug. 1960.

Narodna banka FNRJ. INVESTICIONI FONDOVI. Beograd. [Detailed statistical reports on capital expenditures supplementing aggregate statistical reports published in its Statisticki bilten issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
1959 (published 1960) [Last quarter and annual cumulation]

Narodna banka FNRJ. NOVCANA PRIMANJA I IZDAVANJA PRIVREDNIH ORGANIZACIJA. Beograd. [Detailed statistical reports on flow-of-fund accounts of economic organizations supplementing aggregate statistical reports published in its Statisticki bilten issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
Jan./Dec. 1959. [Last quarter and annual cumulation]

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 6, no. 28, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 7, nos. 1-7, Jan.-Apr. 1960.

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo. BANCNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.

OBAVESTENJA INDUSTRISKIH PREDUZECA O SVOJIM PROIZVODIMA I TEHNICKIM DOSTIGNUCIMA. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISES REGARDING THEIR PRODUCTS AND NEW ACHIEVEMENTS. Beograd. [Advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms Issued also as a section of Telutka]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1960.

OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA O DEVIZNOM POSLOVANJU. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers in foreign exchange transactions issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Irregular]
Vol. 7, nos. 6, 8-11, Apr.-June 1960.

PTT. (Zajednica jugoslovenskih posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. Superseded a publication of the same title, May/June 1959. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.
Bogavac, B. Results of four years. p. 2.
Senk, V. Beginning of our tourist season. p. 6.
Raskovic, N. Introduction of mechanical recording equipment into our postal, telegraph, and telephone services. p. 10.
Ales, E. Expanding the postal service in backward areas, a contribution to the discussion on the organization of delivery. p. 13.
Micic, M. Mechanization and automation of the postal service in England. p. 16.
Cosic, D. Why the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises decided to impregnate telegraph and telephone poles, made of fir and spruce, with salt solutions. p. 21.
V. S. Operation report and statistics of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services for 1958. p. 27.
Velickovic, M. Complex rewarding on the amount done. p. 28.
Stakic, V. Work of the postal service training employees. p. 30.
Petricevic, B. Twenty-fifth Session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. p. 32.
Nicev, B. Special delivery. p. 37.
Lipkovic, I. Conference of the members of the International Telecommunication Union. p. 39.

Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Vasiljevic, P. Further development of the self-administration in the Yugoslav postal, telegraph, and telephone services. p. 3.
Senk, V. Investments in the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises in 1960. p. 5.
Lipkovic, I. Expansion of the telegraph and telephone communications between Yugoslavia and Austria. p. 8.
Nikic, Lj. A conference on postal operations. p. 9.
Lilei, R. Telegraph service in Austria. p. 14.
Kusovac, V. Compensation for damages in our postal service. p. 19.
Popara, N. Right of establishing telegraph and telephone lines and their protection against growing plants. p. 21.
Martinovic, M. Publishing activities of the General Administration of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Services. p. 25.
Corkc, A. Complex rewarding on the amount done. p. 28.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 65, nos. 2-4, 6-12; Jan.-June 1960.

PTT ZBORNIK. (Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 1/2, 3/4, Feb., Apr. 1960.

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies: 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 19-20, 22-31, 34-37; Feb.-June 1960.

PRIVREDA KOTARA OSIJEK. (Narodni odbor Kotara Osijek. Savjet za privredu) Osijek. [Issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of Osijek District. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1960.

PRIVREDA ZAGREBA. (Narodna odbor Kotara Zagreb. Savjet za privredu) Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of the District of Zagreb. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, no 12, Dec 1959
Vol 7, no 1, Jan 1960

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia Monthly]
Vol. 5 [i.e. 7], no. 2, 1960.
Death of Dr. Jasa Davico, editor in chief of our periodical Ekonomska politika. p. 3.
Suljmanac, N. Economy of Vojvodina in 1959. p. 5.
Radoje, R. Problems of the development of the building material industry in Vojvodina. p. 23.
Vujicic, D. Organization of workers' management at the Vrbas Industrial and Food Combine in Vrbas. p. 34.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED Beograd [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features New economic regulations, Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad
Vol 9, nos 1054, 1056-1059, 1071, 1076-1078, 1080-1088, 1090-1091, 1093-1094, 1096, July-Aug. 1959
Vol. 10, nos 1209-1211, 1213-1218, 1220-1223, 1227-1231, 1233-1235, 1237, 1240, 1245-1260, 1262-1263, 1265-1284, 1286-1289, 1293, 1296-1300, 1302-1304, 1306, 1308-1309, 1311, 1314-1316, 1320-1322, 1324-1326, 1328, 13301343, 1393, 1395, 1399-1401, 1410, Jan.-June, Aug -Sept. 1960.

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia Semiweekly]
Vol 8, nos 652-655, Aug 1960
Vol. 7 [i.e. 8] no. 656, Aug. 1960.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the International Trade-Union Movement; statistical data, Bibliography
Vol 14, no. 25, Aug 1959.
Vol. 15, nos 15, 34-35, Apr., Aug. 1960.

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia and the Federation of Women's Societies. In English Quarterly]
No. 15/16, May/Sept. 1960.

SAVREMENO UGOSTITELJSTVO. (Ugostiteljska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication for hotel and restaurant employees issued by the Chamber of Hotel Trade of Croatia Includes a supplement: Propisi, vijesti i upute, regulations, instructions, and advice Monthly]
No 11, Nov. 1959.
Vol. 9, nos. 1, 4, Jan., Apr. 1960.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo. VESTNIK SVETA ZA ZDRAVSTVO LRS IN SVETA ZA SOCIALNO POLITIKO LRS. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Health of Slovenia and the Council on Social Policy of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 9/12, 1959.

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, with French summaries Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, 1960.
Some problems of health protection and social insurance. p. 5.
Review of laws of our republics on the health insurance of agricultural producers. p. 13.
Kapor, V. Conferences on pension insurances. p. 21.
Trifunovic, M. Rehabilitation and employment of disabled workers. p. 25.

Vol. 6, no. 8, 1960.
Anicic, Z.; Levi, G. Inquiry into the utilization of health insurance; some results with a commentary. p. 3.
Jovanovic, M. What to change in the mode of selling medicines. p. 9.
V. T. Authority for fixing the period of instruction. p. 12.
Juric, J. Some statements concerning the last assemblies of the insured in the Ljubljana District. p. 15.
Trninic, V. Practical experiences in the service of social insurance, their following, elaboration, and application. p. 17.
Pjescic, M Procedure for the realization of rights from invalid insurance p. 20
B K, N D. Fluctuation of the social insurance fund during the period January-April 1960 p 23.
G B Vocational qualification of the employees of social insurance p. 27
Mijalcic, R Analysis of the income and expenditures of health insurance and of the costs of health institutions in the District Institute of Social Insurance p 32.
Zobenica, P Employment of pensioners. p 35
Lazarevic, J. Systems of health insurance abroad p 39.
Chronicle for May, June, and July p. 46.
Contract of the social insurance of artists p. 48
Contract of the social insurance of licensed geodetic experts p. 51
Contract of the social insurance of priests, members of the Union of Baptist Churches of Yugoslavia. p. 53
Statistical data from the field of social insurance p 56

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije Press-servis, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd [Issued by Press Service Press Publishing Enterprise. In English. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos 343-345, Aug.-Sept. 1960

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina Includes a supplement Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku Statisticki informator, statistical analyses Monthly]
Vol 8, no 3, Mar 1960.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK (Generalna direkcija Jugoslavenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos 7, 14, 16-17; Apr., July-Sept. 1960.

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Biweekly]
Vol. 14, no. 24, Dec. 1959.
Vol 15, nos 1-14, Jan.-July 1960.

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. In English with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Periodicals and books.
Vol 9, no. 33, Summer 1960.
Skill worthy of praise p. 3.
Bukelic, J. Yugoslav perspectives. p. 4.
Dunovic, M. Bases of Yugoslav foreign policy. p 7
Dunovic, M. Ten years of workers' self-management p. 8.
Bukelic, J. Theses for high school graduates. p 10
Work drives in 1960. p. 12.
Popovic, Z. Two holidays of Yugoslav youth, April 4 and May 25. p. 14.
Milkovic, M. Young artists. p. 18.
V. D. Yugoslav opera and ballet abroad. p. 20.
Milosevic, M. The rise of animated cartoons. p 22.

YUGOSLAVIA EXPORT. Zagreb. [Illustrated export magazine. English-language (international) edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian. Twenty-four no a year]
Vol. 4, no 58, Aug. 1960.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, nos 1/2, 5-8, Jan., Mar.-Apr. 1960.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 32, no. 7, July 1960.

ZELEZNICKE NOVINE. (Jugoslovenske zeleznice) Beograd. [Magazine for railroad workers issued by the Yugoslav Railroads. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 13-24, 25/26, 27-28; Feb.-May 1960.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a monthly supplement Zelezniski vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik, glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol numbering. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official information, questions and answers
Vol 13, nos 45-48, Dec 1959

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. PRILOGA K GLASILU DIREKCIJE JUGOSLOVANSKIH ZELEZNIC LJUBLJANA (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine for personnel issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supplement to Zelezniski vestnik. Monthly]
Vol 13, no 11,12, Dec.1959.
Vol 14, nos 1-2,4-6, Jan.-Feb , May-June 1960

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO, FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 74, Sept. 1960.

DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Monthly]
Vol 3, no.6, [June] 1959.
Decision of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party on the development of technology Tr from the Polish p 1.
New territorial organization and measures for its application in Czechoslovakia Tr. from the Czech p 8
Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, concerning the transfer of the management of sanatoria and rest homes to trade-unions Tr from the Russian p 14
Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Bulgaria, and of the Council of Ministers of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, concerning the participation of working men in the safeguarding of internal security in the country Tr. from the Bulgarian p. 15.
Workers' movement of Japan in the struggle against the Security Pact with the USA and for an increase in wages Tr from the English p. 16
Resolution of the Eighth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Japan on the struggle for the prevention of the ratification of the new security pact and on the answers to the letter of the Central Committee. Tr from the English p 16.
Thirteenth Extraordinary Conference of the General Council of the Trade-Unions of Japan, SOHYO. Tr. from the English. p. 23.
Consolidation of unity, a prerequisite for the struggle against the revision of the security pact. "Shall we choose reaction or democracy? Our common efforst will decide about our future"; an article by the chairman of SOHYO, Kaoru Ohta Tr from the English p. 27
Policy of workers' offensive in the spring of 1960. Tr from the English. p 29.
Constitution of the Republic of Indonesia of 1945. Tr from the English p. 33
Fifteen years of the African trade-union movement. Tr from the French p. 37.
The labor union of Morocco proposes a coherent economic policy for the introduction of planning Tr from the French. p. 43
Resolution of the regular annual congress of the Socialist party of Belgium. Tr. from the French. p 47
New program of the United Democratic Left of Greece, EDA. p 50.
General resolution of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions p 61.
Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. Tr. from the English p. 63.
British Laborites after the parliamentary elections. p. 68
The problem is in education, not in capitulation; text of Aneurin Bevan's speech. p. 69.
Long ago we adopted a mixed economy; text of Hugh Gaitskell's speech. p. 72.
New bureaucracy in Nigeria; an article by F. Ikenn Nzinlro Tr from the English. p 78.
General Union of Algerian Workers. Tr. from the French p. 82.
History of Indonesian trade-unions and their activity. Tr. from the English. p. 82.
About kibutz Tr from the English p. 85
Biography of Jomo Kenyatta Tr from the English p 85.

Index for 1959

HRVATSKA DRZAVA (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen [Issued by the Croatian National Committee, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 65 66, June/July 1960

ISKRA Munchen [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol 11, nos. 227, 229, Aug.- Sept. 1960.

JAVNA UPRAVA. (Ljudska skupscina LRS. Izvrsni svet, Sekretarijat za obco upravo) Ljubljana. [Publication on public administration issued by the Secretariat for General Administration, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia Superseded Ljudska uprava, 1959. Twelve no a year]
Vol. 2, no. 3/4, 1960.
Globevnik, J. Public prosecutor as state organ, its characteristics and organization. p. 57.
Smidovnik, J. De-etatization of public administration. p. 72.
Zalik, M. Legal validity of administrative decisions. p. 79.
Perovsek, M. Role of a disciplinary prosecutor in a disciplinary procedure. p. 89.
Kovac, P. The Swiss federal administration and its organizational service. p. 92.
V. B. Significance and role of the Higher Administration School in Zagreb. p. 109.

KOMUNA. (Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Statistical Section, Bibliography, Chronicle by months.
Vol 7, no 6, June 1960.
Bjelicic, S. Permanent Conference of Towns of Yugoslavia; present experiences and future developments p. 2
Hafner, V. The commune and the employment of new workers. p. 6.
Kovac, P. Experiences and results of the reorganization of the administration of people's committees. p 10.
Jostpovic, D Political-legal discussion of the statutes of communes and districts. p 12
Interview with the President of the People's Committee of Titograd p 14
Jankovic, B. Remuneration according to efficiency in the city sewer system in Sarajevo p. 16.
Molerovic, M Organization of premises for the performance of the ceremony of marrying in people's committees. p. 18.
Tripolski, G Variety of forms of cultural and entertainment life in Senta. p 21
Lukic, L. Bureau of the Communal Bank in Belgrade for financial services to dwelling councils p. 22.
Ksackovski, K. Status of the employees of people's committees in Poland p. 24.
Novakovic, M Basic mechanization in office operations p. 26
Sentic, M. Assemblies of the professional associations of communal organizations p. 28
Piha, B. Conference and congress of the Federation of Urbanists of Yugoslavia p. 29
Health protection and social insurance; the Fifth Plenum of the Central Council of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia, Belgrade, June 15, 1960. p. 30
Mikovic, D. Second international fair of handicraft Belgrade, June 1-10, 1960 p. 30.
D. M. Annual assembly of the Federation of the Chambers of Handicraft of Yugoslavia p. 31.
Muhi, J. Palic, from marshes to a modern summer resort. p. 32.
Activity of the Permanent Conference of Towns of Yugoslavia. p. 35.
Development of the commune of Vukovar. p. 37.
M. J Sisak and its enterprises. p. 39.
Jubilee of the Lasta Auto Transportation Enterprise in Titovo Uzice. p. 42.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Vol. 18, no. 173, Aug. 1960.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 244, 250, June, Sept. 1960.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Zavrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za Zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
Recurrent features: New laws, Administrative and judicial decisions; Questions and answers, Through books and newspapers, Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Bjelajev, V Encouraging results in the production of cereals in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 1.
Blazic, M. Some problems of the application and improvement of the system of accounting and rewarding. p. 12.
Sulejmanpasic, M. Difficulties facing the new organized housing associations. p. 10.
Silajdzic, A. Common life with parents and other relatives represents one of many causes of conflicts in marriages and brings about many divorces. p. 22.
Isovic, K. Position and role of archives in our socialistic society, with special reference to the Bosnia and Hercegovina archives. p. 27.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.
Lovrenovic, S. Factors of the socialistic transformation of agriculture. p. 253.
Milidragovic, D Juvenile delinquents under the new criminal regulations, and their social protection. p. 263.
Pocanic, A Some problems concerning the meetings of electors. p. 267.
Devleta, P. Industrial production in Bosnia and Hercegovina in the period January-March 1960. p. 271
Ahic, N Organizational conditions of the hotel trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina at the beginning of 1960. p. 274.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal on communism in Yugoslavia issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia Title varies Komunist (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes, Review of international events; Economic review.
Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1960.
Kavcic, S. Workers' management and the division of work. p. 655.
Petkovic, R. Labor unions under the conditions of workers' management. p. 667.
Grozdanic, S. Council of producers in the commune. p. 679.
Calic, D. Scientific organizations and the need for further improvement in their work. p. 700.
Hrzenjak, D. Studying the organization of workers' management. p. 717.
Markovic, Lj. Agriculture in the countries of Eastern Europe. p. 726.
Stojiljkovic, D. There is one way only. p. 743.
Cengic, E. Ognjen Price's Izbor clanaka (Collection of Articles); a book review. p. 748.
D. P. First volume of Svetozar Markovic's Sabrani spisi (Collected Works); a book review. p. 752.
Todorovic, A. Ilija Kosanovic's Istoriski materijalizam

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA. REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 40, July 1960.

RUSKE SLOVO. Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Vojvodine) Ruski Krstetur. [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina. In Russine. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 23, 26, June 1959
Vol. 16, nos. 1-2, 4-21, 23, 27, 31, Jan.-July 1960.

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 5/6, 1960.

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 218-223, 226; Aug.-Sept. 1960.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD. Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the State Secretariat of Foreign Affairs. Two no. a year]
No. 28, July 1960.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELEŠKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1957.

Zagreb. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol. 14, no. 13, May 1960.

7. LAW

BLSAROVIC, MIRKO. Priznanje i izvršenje inostranih arbitražnih odluka, sa predgovorom Aleksandra Goldštajna. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 270 p. (Biblioteka za uporedno pravo) [Recognition and execution of foreign arbitration awards. bibl., footnotes]

JEVTIC, LJUBOMIR. Upravni postupak i upravni spor. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 394 p. (Biblioteka stručnih izdanja) [Administrative procedure and administrative litigation]
CU Not in DLC

LEKO, IVAN. Društveno upravljanje u prosvjeti i školstvu. Zagreb, Napriied, 1959. 353 p. [Social management in educational and school systems]
CU

PETROVIC, VOJISLAV J. Radni odnosi u javnoj službi i privrednim organizacijama. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 191 p. (Biblioteka stručnih izdanja) [Labor relations in public service and economic organizations. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

POPOVIC, SLAVOLJUB. Organizacija i rad u pojedinim granama uprave i društvenim službama. Posebni deo upravnog prava. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 313 p. (Biblioteka stručnih izdanja) [Organization and work in the particular branches of administration and social services. Special part of administrative law]
CU Not in DLC

POPOVIC, SLAVOLJUB. Upravno pravo. Beograd, "Savremena administracija," 1959. 332 p. (Biblioteka stručnih izdanja) [Administrative law. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

VUCKOVACKI, DUSAN. Udžbenik prava za srednje ekonomske i ostale srednje škole. Državno i društveno uređenje FNRJ. 4., prer. izd. Zagreb, 1958. 194 p. [Textbook of law for secondary schools of economics and other secondary schools; state and social organization of Yugoslavia. 4th rev. ed. bibl.]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Osnovni zakon o prekršajima, s komentarom. Zagreb, "Narodne novine," Novinsko-izdavačko poduzeće, 1959. 312 p. [Fundamental law on contraventions; with a commentary. bibl.]
CU
DLC has variant editions.

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Priručnik za primenu zakona o radnim odnosima [sa objašnjenjima] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 287 p. (Biblioteka Novo zakonodavstvo) [Manual for the application of the law on labor relations; with a commentary]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, nos. 47-48, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 16, nos. 3-7, 8/9, 10-13, 15, 17-28; Jan.-July 1960.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]
Vol. 16, nos. 1-29, Jan.-July 1960.

JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA. (Savez advokatskih komora FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Bar Associations of Yugoslavia]
Vol. 7, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.
Trninic, D. Again on the service of legal aid. p. 3.
Dukic, D. A new contribution to the discussion on professional legal ethics. p. 12.
Stojanovic, D. License system. p. 16.
Kalodera, M. A decision of the foreign trade court. p. 30.
Mesarovic, K. Breaking of the contract of life maintenance and claims against due supports. p. 37.
Kurtes, K. Estimating the working capacity of senile persons. p. 44.
Milkovic, D. Obligatory insurances. (To be contd.) p. 57.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
Index to 1959.
Vol. 15, nos. 43-44, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 16, nos. 1-13, 15-24; Jan.-July 1960.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Službeni list. Propisi narodnih odbora opština, regulations of municipal people's committees]
Vol. 15, no. 35, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 16, nos. 1-10, 17, Jan.-Apr., June 1960.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA OPSTINA. Titograd. [Regulations of municipal people's committees. Supplement to Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 16, nos. 12-16, 18-19, Apr.-July 1960.

PRAVNI ZBORNIK. (Udruzenje pravnika NR Crne Gore) Titograd. [Journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Montenegro. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, June 1960.
Vuvinic, V. Reorganization of the administration of municipal people's committees of Montenegro. p. 1.
Vracar, M. Administrative activities of municipal people's committees. p. 30.
Vukovic, B. Divisions of former clan, village, brotherhood, municipal, and state forests in Montenegro are illegal and cannot be recognized. p. 41.
Sukovic, M. Limitation of actions under sec. 144 of the Law on Succession. p. 50.
Brajkovic, M. The principle of the liability of the carrier as a sea transporter under the Law on Maritime Contracts. p. 64.
Martinovic, N. Trade-unions in the struggle for collective agreements between the two wars. p. 76.
Boskovic, V. Legal aid in people's committees. p. 94.

PRAVOSODNI BILTEN. (Drzavni sekretariat za pravosodno upravo LRS) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin for lawyers issued by the State Secretariat for the Judiciary of Slovenia]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Personal news, Bibliography.
Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1959.
Vol. 8, no. 1/2, 1960.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik. Oglasni deo, announcements, and Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik. Propisi narodnih osbora, regulations of people's committees]
Vol. 16, nos. 2-30, 32; Jan.-Aug. 1960.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list. Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 25-28, July-Aug. 1960.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina. Includes supplements: Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list; propisi narodnih odbora, regulations issued by people's committees]
Vol. 14 [i.e. 15] no. 14, Dec 1959.

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Regulations issued by people's committees. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
Vol. 7, no. 20, Nov. 1959.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak. Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
Vol. 15, no. 53, Dec. 1959.
Index for 1959.
Vol. 16, nos. 1, 6-27, 29; Jan.-July 1960.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 7, nos. 8-12, Aug.-Dec. 1959.
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 3-5, Jan., Mar.-May 1960

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 8, nos. 2-5, Feb., Apr.-June 1960.

8. EDUCATION

MEDUNARODNI MAJSTORSKI TURNIR (INTERNATIONAL MASTERS TOURNAMENT), OPATIJA, 1954. Zagreb, Sahovska naklada, 1954. 54 p. illus. (Mala sahovska biblioteka)
CLU Not in DLC

PIRC, VASJA. Medunarodni turnir, Saltsjobaden, 1948. Zagreb, Sahovska centrala, 1949. 301 p. (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, br. 12) [International tournament, Saltsjobaden, 1948. illus.]
CLU Not in DLC

SAHOVSKI SAVEZ JUGOSLAVIJE. Prvi simpozij Jugoslavija u dopisnom saku, 1953-1954. First Yugoslav Chess Correspondence Championship, 1953-1954. Beograd, 1955. 20 p. illus.
CLU Not in DLC

SAVKOVIC, DUSAN. Put do velemajstora, šahovska karijera Svetozara Gligorića. Beograd, Novinsko izdavačko preduzeće, 1952. 62 p. [Road to grand master, Svetozar Gligoric's chess career. illus. Bound with, upside down and backward as issued, Gligoric, S. 100 partija Svetozara Gligorića (100 games of Svetozar Gligoric) Beograd, 1952]
CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: Its Publikacije rektorata]
Vol. 7, nos. 169, 172, 181-189, 195-201, 1960.

INDEX; MESECNI LIST NOVOSADSKIH STUDENATA. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Novi Sad) Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Novi Sad University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 16, 22/23, Jan., Apr. 1960.

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 5, no. 5, June 1960

KULTUREN ZIVOT. (Zaednicata na rabotnickite kulturno-prosvetni organizacii) Skopje. [Magazine on culture, literature, fine arts, theater, and folklore issued by the Association of Workers Cultural-Educational Organizations. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

Ljubljana. Univerza. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Bibliographic and bibliographic reports on candidates qualified for teaching in institutions of higher learning issued by the Rectorate of the University of Ljubljana]
No. 18, 1959.
Nos. 19-20, 1960.

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, no. 5, Mar. 1960.

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 1/2, 3, 5, 7; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-May 1960.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education of Serbia and the Council on Culture of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1960.

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Pedagosko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Pedagogic Society of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography
Vol. 11, no. 3, 1960.
Dekleva, M. Reflections on the education of pedagogic cadres; pedagogic academies. p. 57.
Sirec, J. Integral grading of school work results of students. p. 70.

Vodopivec, I. Working with magnetophone. p. 75.
Vogrinc, J. Measures and measurings p. 82
Klopcic, R. The teaching of mathematics in compulsory schools. p. 87.

Vol. 11, no. 4, 1960.
Nucic, C. Possibilities of teaching chemistry in Elementary schools p. 93.
Kretelec, J. Children handicapped in hearing and audiology. p. 98.
Kozuh, A. Migratory birds are returning. p. 111.
Rok, A. The Red Cross. p. 116.
Sekan, N., Zuza, T. From grain to bread. p 120.
Lunacek, S. Colors on school premises. p. 124.

TABOR. (Zdruzenje tabornikov Slovenije) Ljubljana [Magazine issued by the Association of Campers of Slovenia. Includes a supplement Taborniski vestnik, bulletin of the Board of Trustees of the Association. Monthly]
Vol 8, no. 5, Aug 1960

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

POZORISNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje dramskih umetnika NR Srbije. Pododbor u Beogradu) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade Chapter, Association of Dramatic Artists of Serbia]
Vol 4, no 11, [Dec] 1959.

10. FINE ARTS

PROTIC, MIOGRAD B. Milan Konjovic. [Novi Sad] Novinsko izdavacko stamparsko preduzece Forum [1958] 137 p. [Milan Konjovic. French and Russian summaries. illus., plates (part col), port , bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

SAVEZ LIKOVNIH UMETNIKA PRIMENJENIH UMETNOSTI JUGOSLAVIJE. 2. kongres, Belgrade, 1959. Umetnost oblikovanja, referati. [Beograd, Kultura, 1959] 69 p. [The art of formation; reports to the 2d Congress of the Union of Plastic Artists in the Applied Arts of Yugoslavia. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

ZAGREB. MUZEJ ZA UMJETNOST I OBRT. Umjetnicka obrada i industrijsko oblikovanje metala, izlozba u radnom kolektivu Industrije lokomotiva, strojeva i mostova "Duro Dakovic," Slavonski Brod, 1960. [Zagreb, 1960] 20 p. [Artistic treatment and industrial shaping of metals, a catalog of an exhibition in the workers' collective of the Duro Dakovic Industry of Locomotives, Machines, and Bridges, Slavonski Brod, 1960. English summary. illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AMBROZIC, BERNARD. Dontsitice, iskre za materinski dan in izbrane ertice. Celovec, Druzba sv. Mohorja, 1955. 118 p. [Ideas; sparks for Mothers' Day and selected sketches. illus.]

ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FUR SLOWENISCH. Lehr- und Ubungsbuch der slowenischen Sprache Slovenska vadnica. Pripredil Delovni odbor za slovenscino [2. verb. Aufl. Klagenfurt, St. Hermagorasbruderschaft, 1959?] 128 p. [Textbook of the Slovenian language. 2d rev ed. illus., ports]
CU Not in DLC

BEZLAJ, FRANCE. Slovenska vodna imena. Ljubljana. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za filoloske in literarne vede. Dela, 9 and its Institut za slovenski jezik. [Dela] 6) [Slovenian names of watering places. bibl.]
Vol. 1. [A-L] 1956. 365 p.
CLU NNC

GLISIC, MILOVAN. Tri pripovijetke; pripredio Novak Narakovic. 2 izd. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1958. 78 p. (Dobra knjiga, 1. kolo, sv. 5) [Three short stories. 2d ed.]
CU Not in DLC

KARGRGA, JOVAN. Deutsch-serbokroatisches Worterbuch. 4. verm. Aufl. Beograd, Prosveta [1959] lviii, 783 p. [German--Serbo-Croatian dictionary. 4th enl. ed.]

MAROVIC, TONCI P. Asfaltirano nebo. Split, MH [Matica hrvatska] 1958. 60 p (Biblioteka suvremenih pisaca, 12) [Asphalted sky, poems]
CU Not in DLC

MENART, JANEZ. Mozaik. [Proveo G. Vitez] Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1958. 83 p. (Savremena poezija, 10) [Mosaic, poems. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian]
MH Not in DLC

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. Dziady (Dusni dan) Prevelo Julije Benesic Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1948 400 p (Klasicno nasljedstvo) [The forefathers (All Souls' Day) Tr from the Polish port , bibl]
NNC Not in DLC

MIHELIC, MIRA (KRAMER) April, roman Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1959 395 p [April, a novel]
CU Not in DLC

MIHELIC, MIRA (KRAMLR) Operacija, drama v treh dejanjih V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1950. 94 p. (Knjiznica Slovenskega gledalisca, 27) [Operation, a play in three acts]

MIHELIC, MIRA (KRAMER). Vatra i pepeo, drama u tri cina Beograd, Rad, 1949. 61 p. (Nasa pozornica) [Fire and ashes, a play in three acts]
CU Not in DLC

MILICEVIC, NIKOLA, ed. Hrvatski pjesnici izmedu dva rata. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1959. 191 p. (Moja biblioteka Jugoslavenski pisci, 13) [Croatian writers between the two wars]
NN Not in DLC

NAHMIJAS, DANILO. Nema mjesta pod suncem, roman [Beograd] Beletra [1959] 246 p. (Nasi pisci, biblioteka domacih romana, 1) [There is no room under the sun, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

NUSIC, BRANISLAV D. Vlast, komedija u cetiri cina. [Beograd, Stozer, 1958] 125 p (Scena, biblioteka savremene i klasicne drame) [Power, a play in four acts]
CU Not in DLC

PAVLOVIC, MIODRAG. Rokovi poezije, eseji. Beograd, 1958. 310 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 51, knj. 340) [Terms of poetry, essays]
MH Not in DLC

SEKULIC, ISIDORA. Kronika palanackog groblja. Beograd, 1958 xv, 388 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 51, knj. 344) [Chronicle of a provincial town's cemetery]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

VUKOVIC, JOVAN. Gramatika za VIII razred osmogodisnje skole Sarajevo, Veselin Maslesa, 1958. 124 p. [Grammar for the 8th grade of eight-year schools]
CU Not in DLC

WOOLF, VIRGINIA (STEPHEN). Talasi, roman. [Prevela M Mihajlovic] Beograd, 1959. 287 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 52, knj. 355) [Translation of The Waves, a novel]
MH Not in DLC

ZRINYI, PETER, grof. Adrijanskog mora sirena. Pripredio Tomo Matic. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1957. 410 p. (Stari pisci hrvatski, knj. 32) [The siren of the Adriatic Sea; a poem. facsims., footnotes, glossary]
CU MH

ZUGIC, BLAZO. Anegdote. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 173 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci, knj. 15) [Anecdotes]

PERIODICALS

DELO. (Izdavacko preduzece "Nolit") Beograd. [Literary magazine issued by the Nolit Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 6-7, 8/9, June-Sept. 1956.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1957.
Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Dedinac, M. Reminiscences about Rastko Petrovic. p. 396.
Pervic, M. About criticism. p. 415.
Dzadzic, P. Serbian postwar short stories. II. p. 424.
Stambolic, M. Samuel Beckett's novels Molloy and The Myth of the Eternal Return; a book review. p. 446.
Markovic, B. Love and I love, words written in capital letters and in Cyrillic; an essay. p. 455.
Mirkovic, M. Dusan Matic's Talas (The Wave), a book review. p. 465.
NIN's literary prizes. p. 476.
Cirilov, J. At one's own premiere. p. 483.
Pervic, M. Nearest to children; a review of Milovan Danojlic's book Kako spavaju tramvaji (How Streetcars Sleep). p. 488.
Mirkovic, M. Like a glade; a review of Grigor Vitez's book Kad bi drvece hodalo (If Trees Could Walk). p. 492.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.
Miljkovic, B. Orphic testament by Alain Bosquet. p. 810.
Egeric, M. Literary disagreements; a review of Velibor Gligoric's book Ogledi i studije (Essays and Studies). p. 825.
Mirkovic, M Standing, days and nights, the case of a poet p. 833.
Lukovic, V. The Summit Meeting, some unpublished notes. p. 840.
Egeric, M. Military trumpet, an essay. p. 845.
Mirkovic, M. Ivo Andric's Lica (Characters), a book review. p. 866.
Mirkovic, M. Izet Sarajlic's Minuti cutanja (Silent Moments), a book review. p. 870
Mirkovic, M. Mira Aleckovic's Noc ova poslednja (This Last Night), a book review. p 873

JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO. (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana [Review on language and literature issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana Eight no a year]
Recurrent features: Answers and discussions, Slavistic messenger.
Vol 4, no 8, May 1959.
Kreft, B Role of progressive culture in the interwar period. p. 225.
Seliskar, T. Why I became a social poet. p. 228.
Gspan, A In memory of Vinko Kosak p 229.
Bevk, F. Origin of the novelette Chaplain Martin Cedermac. p. 232
Sifrer, J. Portrait of Tone Sifrer. p. 233.
Bor, M. How I wrote Previhanimo vihanje (Let us Storm the Storms). p. 235.
Dobrovoljc, F. Ivan Cankar and Vrhnika. p. 237.
Podgornik, J. Let us introduce motion-picture education in our schools. p. 241.
Cv A. K. First edition of the Communist Manifesto in the Slovenian language. p. 245
Urbancic, B Care for the culture of language in Czechoslovakia. p. 246.
Ludvik, D. Color hearing, a play of vowels. p. 250.
J. R Once again concerning obeden, nobeden. p 251.
Ludvik, D. Skop, sop, cop. p. 252.
Smolej, V. Guest performance in Graz p 252.
Tominec, I A remark concerning ellipsis in the Slovenian language. p 253.
Barec, D. Je moc and italijanska Pisa. p 254.
B. J. Erroneous associations. p. 255.
Gaberski, V. Misuse of the prefix v-. p. 255.
Tominec, I. Gorgonzola. p. 256.
Tominec, I. Zaslarall, zaslaratl se, zaslaretl. p. 256.
Tominec, I. Incorrect use of the verb prid.

Title page and index to v. 4, 1958/59.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 60, Sept 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 11, nos. 125-126, Aug. 1960.

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE. (Matica srpska) Novi Sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical reviews.
Vol. 385, no. 5, May 1960.
Brkic, S. A William Faulkner novel. p. 395.
Duric, M. Translation in general and translation of one's own works in particular. p. 404.
Hristic, J. Notes on cracks; an essay. p. 423.
M. L. An unprinted work by Laza Kostic; a review of his Stefanovicev prevod Sekspirova "Koriolana" (Stefanovic's Translation of Shakespeare's Coriolanus). p. 430.
Reden, D. Ranko Marinkovic's Ponizenje Sokrata (Humiliation of Socrates), a book review. p. 460.
Reden, D. Nikola Drenovac's Marija Magdalena (Mary Magdalene); a book review. p. 463.
Reden, D. Bozidar Timotijevic's Slovo ljubve (Love Words); a book review. p. 464.
Reden, D. Dusko Trifunovic's Babova rdava bastina (Father's Bad Heritage); a book review. p. 466.
Reden, D. Roksanda Njegus' Kidanje (Tearing), a book review. p. 467.
Reden, D. Dragan Simic's Ljudi iz Lisapolja (People from Lisapolje); a book review. p. 469.
Milelic, S. Momcilo Milankov's Crveni krovovi (Red Roofs), a book review. p. 469.
Kovacek, B. Dimitrije Vucenov's Radoje Domanovic; a book review. p. 471.
Protic, P. Zbornik Konstantina Jiriceka. I (Konstantin Jirecek's Collected Works. Vol. I); a book review. p. 474.

MEDDOBJE. ENTRESIGLO. (Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Airesu) Buenos Aires [Review issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Books; Chronicle.
Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1959.
Truhlar, K. The problem of personal obedience. p. 93.
Komar, M. Reflections concerning talks. III. p. 120.
Vodeb, R. A visit with Anton Dermota. p. 136.
Jurcec, R. Letters, words, thoughts. p. 140.

Vodeb, R Remarks to the notes of an unknown writer p. 156
Rebazov, B France Papež' Osnovno govorjenje (Basic Talk), a book review p. 166
Jevnikar, M Slovenian books in 1959. p. 171

NASA SOLIDARNOST (Državna založba Slovenije) Ljubljana [Literary magazine issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia Monthly]

Vol 8, no. 3, 1960
Zupancic, B Questions on walls p 193
Koruza, J Reflections concerning Slavko Grum's prose (To be contd.) p 217.
Borko, B On the occasion of Ivan Pregelj's death, in obituary p 247
Slerjunc, L Frydéryk Francisek Chopin, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth p 249
Golob, V Some views on the development of music. I (To be contd.) p 254.
Ahacic, D. Reflections concerning direction and playing, on the occasion of a visit to the television of Paris (To be contd.) p 259
Stampar, C Poet Dragotin Tadijanovic, a portrait p. 286.
Segri, D. Concerning methods and goals p 271
Brezovar, M Igor Torkar's Pozabljeni ljudje (Forgotten People), a book review. p 276
Stele-Mozina, M Exhibitions in the Little Gallery in Ljubljana during January 1960 p 279
Vogelnikova, M During panorama of Ljubljana in 1958/59 (To be contd.) p 282

Vol 8, no 5, 1960
Kralj, V Adrima on an intellectual ethos, a review of Miroslav Krleza's play Aretejski legenda o svetu Ancili (Aretej or, The Legend on Saint Ancilla) p 385
Debenjak, B The Lysenko affair (Conclusion) p 438.
Golob, V. Some views on the development of music III. (Conclusion) p 447
Sijanec, I. The culmination of Lojze Dolinar's monumental plastic art, on the occasion of the unveiling of the monument dedicated to the hostages killed in Kraljevo p 452
Rotar, J Aleksandar Vuco's Mrtve javke (The Dead Hgrulds), a book review p 456
Pavcek, T. Concerning the translations of the soviet Russian poetry into Slovenian p. 459.
Kosmac, P. Short-length motion pictures. p 163.
Mejak, M Mirni Malensel's Crtomir in Bogomila (Crtomir and Bogomila), a book review. p 467
Vurnik, F Anton Ingolic's Vidim te, Veronika! Novele in povesti (I See You, Veronica! Novelettes and Short Stories), a book review. p 169.
Zupancic, D Lojze Zupane's Palcek v cedri (Lepre-chaun in the Pipe), a book review. p. 171.
Cople, S Slane Kregar in the Little Gallery p 474
Lipovsek, M. This year's opera season p. 476

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1960
Tos, N Science and ideology. p. 536.
Bravnicarjeva, G. Our schools of ballet p 546
Kralj, V Our motion-picture scenarios. p 549.
Lipovsek, M. Three of Pavle Merkù's compositions p. 556.
Cevc, E. Dr Marijan Zadnikar's Romanska arhitektura na Slovenskem (Romanesque Architecture in Slovenia); a book review. p. 560.
Vurnik, F Some novelties among children's books, a book [illegible] 561

the Slovenian

Vurnik, F Matevz Hace's Komisarjevi zapiski (8 XIV divizijo). Druga knjiga (A Commissar's Notes, with the 14th Division Vol. 2), a book review p 087.
Grilc, J Dr Dragotin Cvetko's Zgodovina glasbene umetnosti na Slovenskem, II knjiga (History of Musical Art in Slovenia Vol 2), a book review p 569.

PIONIR (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana [Literary magazine for Pioneers issued by Mladinska knjiga Nine no. a year]
Recurrent feature Editor's mail
No. 8, 1959/60.

REPUBLIKA Zagreb [Review of literature and the arts Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews, Notes
Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1960
Pelc, M Anton Augustincic's sculptural work, the 60th anniversary of his birthday p 1
Zuul, M Tokyo, a city of rushing. p 14.
Stipcevic, A Ancient Nubia and her monuments, action of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization for the preservation of Nubia's monuments p. 24.
Turlaj, P Beethoven's opera Fidelio in a new performance p. 28.
Matvejevic, P Modern criticism and Gerard de Nerval p. 29.
Suvin, D. Jovan Sterija Popovic and our theater. p. 30
Cvitan, D Three collections of poems, a review of Nikola Drenovac's books Glas treceg (Voice of the Third Person) and Marija Magdalena (Mary Magdalene) and Mira Alecković's book Ne ovu posljednju (This Last Night) p 82

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography; Book reviews
Vol. 15, no 1, Jan. 1960
Mihailovic, B Petar Petrovic-Njegos's Gorski vijenac (Mountain Wreath), a book review. p. 13
Vujanovic, D. Twenty-second Exhibition of the Association of Representational Artists of Montenegro, November 1959. p. 19.
Vujanovic, D Bozo Ilic's exhibition. p. 53.
Pejovic, D. From the last days of Marko Miljanov, his four unknown letters. p. 54.
Babovic, M. Lev Tolstoi's last novel, a review of his Khadzhi-Murat. p. 58
Vulevic, J. Velibor Gligoric's Ogledi i studije (Essays and Studies), a book review. p 61.
Rofkovic, R. Jevrem Brkovic's Ispod samog neba (Under the Very Sky); a book review. p. 63.

Vol. 15, no 6, June 1960.
Donovic, J The presence of Malakovskii p. 505.
Milutinovic, K. Miroslav Krleza's Aretej, a book review. p. 509
Kovac, M. Miodrag Bulatovic's world, a review of his Crveni petao leti prema nebu (The Red Rooster Is Flying Toward the Sky). p 514.
Taufovic, R. Mimesis and symbolism, art between idealism and materialism. p 519
Lukarda, V. Children and books. p. 527
Nedic, B Tennyson's sonnet on Montenegro p 531
Urkuni, U. Bishop Danilo, Duke Drasko, and Prior Stefan in Njegos' Gorski vijenac (Mountain Wreath), a book review. p. 533.
Marinkovic, B. Georgii Valentinovich Plchanov's Art and Social Life, a book review p. 543.
Barjaktarovic, M. Dr. Milorad Vasovic's Najnovije naseljavanje Crnogoraca u nekim backim selima (Most Recent Settlements of the Montenegrins in Some Backa Villages), a book review p. 546
Djordjevic-Blapec, J. Frantisek Hecko, an obituary. p 548.
Jovanovic, Z. "Foreigners" in Montenegro, Dr. Laza Kostic (1841-1910) p. 552.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BADJURA, RUDOLF. Ljudska geografija; terensko izrazoslovje. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1953. 337 p. [Popular geography, terrain terminology. illus., map, index]

GINTOVT, VLADIMIR. Geografska karta; postanak i stvaranje kroz vekove. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 282 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 18) [Geographical map, origin and development through the centuries. illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs]

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC. Zivot i obicaji naroda srpskoga. Beograd, 1957. 341 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 50, knj. 340) [Life and customs of the Serbian people]
CU MH

TURISTICKI VODIC. Zagreb, Epoha, 1959. 184 p. [Tourist guide. In German and Serbo-Croatian illus., fold. col. map]

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK (Geografsko drustvo Slovenije in Zemljepisni muzej Slovenije) Ljubljana [Popular magazine issued by the Geographical Society of Slovenia and the Geographical Museum of Slovenia Quarterly]
Recurrent features Geographical terminology, Organizational news.
Vol 7, no 1, 2, 1960
On the occasion of the seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Academician Dr Anton Melik. p 1
Gams, I. Instead of introduction to the issue concerning Dolenjsko and Bela Krajina. p 2
Brajnik, A Economic-geographical survey of Novo mesto District. p 3
Piletic, R Podgorje of Novo mesto p 9
Zupancic, D People's life in Podgorje p 16
Klemavec, M Emigration from Bela krajina in the light of the Bela krajina economy p 22
Rus, Z Metlika p 28.
Moretti, F Deposits and utilization of flint sand Dolenjsko p 32
Gams, I From the Dolenjsko automobile highway p 37
Serajnik, B Significance of gathering medicinal plants in Dolenjsko p 41
Kr [illegible]
T [illegible]
J [illegible]
Slovenia, February 1960. p 45
C M Constituent assembly of the Ljubljana branch of the Geographical Society of Slovenia, January 13, 1960. p 46
Serajnik, B Seminar of the Novo mesto branch of the Geographical Society of Slovenia. p 46
M D Annual assembly of the Novo mesto branch of the Geographical Society of Slovenia, February 1960 p 47
Finzgar, V Highlights of the water power development in Yugoslavia and in the world p 48

Srpska akademija nauka Geografski institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [Papers issued by the Geographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
No. 07, 1959.
Parde, M. Relative power of the exceptional floods in the European Mediterranean regions. p. 1.
Gerasimov, I. Problems of the Diluvial (Quaternary period in the USSR p 19.
Jovanovic, B Oval cavities. p. 29.
Milic, C Contribution to the origin of red soils in the Suva Mountains. p. 89.
Vujkovic, A. Relations between the heights and the faces of longitudinal river profiles. p. 105.
Atanackovic, B. Phytogeographic survey of the Ozren Mountains region and its vicinity. p. 121.

13. SCIENCE

BORCIC, BRANKO Gauss-Krigerova projekcija; teorija i primena u drzavnom premeru. Beograd, Geografski institut JNA, 1955 201 p. [The Gauss-Krüger projection, its theory and application in the state geodetic survey. bibl., grapha, tables]

BORCIC, BRANKO. Tablice za transformaciju koordinata izmedu susjednih koordinatnih sistema Gauss-Krugerove projekcije. Beograd, Izdanje Savezne geodetske uprave, 1958 viii, 55 p. [Tables for the transformation of coordinates between neighboring coordinate systems with the Gauss-Kruger projection. English summary]

JANETSCHEK, HEINZ. Weitere Machilida aus dem Balkan Ponatamosni Machilida od Balkan Skopje, 1959. 22 p (p [120] 141) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 6) [Additional Machilidae from the Balkans. In German with Macedonian summary illus., bibl., tables]

MATONICKIN, I. Zivotne zajednice na sedrenim slapovima rijeke Une i u brzicama pritoke Unca, Biocenosis on the travertine cataracts in the River Una and in the rapids of the affluent Unac. Skopje, 1959. 23 p. (p. [77]-99) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 4) [English summary bibl., tables]

METALNIKOV, SERGIEI IVANOVICH. Borba protiv Smrti. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1952 185 p. [The struggle against death Tr from the French illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MIKSIC, RENE. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Potosia Muls.; Schluss. Prilog poznavanju palearktickih vrsta roda Potosia Muls.; kraj. Skopje, 1959. 25 p. (p.[27]-51) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t 6, no. 2) [Contribution to the knowledge of Palaearctic species of the genus Potosia Muls.; conclusion. In German with Serbo-Croatian summary. illus.]

MITRINOVIC, DRAGOSLAV S Metod matematicke indukcije. 2 izmenjeno izd Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 63 p (Matematicka biblioteka, no 4) [Method of mathematical induction. 2d rev ed illus.]
MiU Not in DLC

PETKOVSKI, TRAJAN K. Neue und bemerkenswerte harpacticoide Ruderfusskrebse (Crust. cop.) aus den Grundgewassern Jugoslaviens. Novi i zabelezitelni kopepodi (Crust. cop.) od talnite vodi na Jugoslavija. Skopje, 1959. 19 p. (p.[101]-119) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 5) [New and noteworthy harpacticoid web-footed crayfish (Crust. cop.) from the ground waters of Yugoslavia. In German with Macedonian summary. illus., bibl.]

PETKOVSKI, TRAJAN K. Susswasserostracoden aus Jugoslavien VI Slatkovodni ostrakodi od Jugoslavija. VI. Skopje, 1959. 23 p.(p [53]-75) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 3) [Fresh-water Ostracoda from Yugoslavia. VI. In German with Macedonian summary. illus., bibl.]

STARC, CEDOMIR P. Artropodi, paraziti coveka i domacih zivotinja. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1958 x, 259 p. [Arthropods; parasites of man and domestic animals. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VUCIC, MARIJA. Od decaka do odraslog coveka Beograd, Rad, 1958 37 p (Radnicki univerzitet. Brak i porodica, II kolo) [From a boy to a grown-up man]
DNLM Not in DLC

VUCIC, MARIJA. Od devojcice do zrele zene Beograd, Rad, 1958. 34 p. (Radnicki univerzitet Brak i porodica, II kolo) [From a girl to a mature women]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARHIV BIOLOSKIH NAUKA (Srpsko biolosko drustvo) Beograd [Papers issued by the Serbian Biological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features. New books and periodicals; Bibliography.
Vol 9, no. 1/4, 1957.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B: PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.

FRAGMENTA BALCANICA. (Prirodonaucni muzej) Skopje. [Papers issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences in Skopje. In German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian]
Vol. 2, no. 17, Apr. 1959.
Kasy, F. Biology and preimaginal period of Apatele (Acronycta) orientalis (Mn.); (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Apatelinae). In German. p. 145.

Vol. 2, no. 18, Apr. 1959.
Josifov, M. Gampsocoris Eckerlein n. sp., a new Heteroptera from Greece (Hem. Het. Neididae). In German. p. 155.

Vol. 2, no. 19, Apr. 1959.
Micevski, K. New meadow and mud associations and subassociations in the vegetation of Macedonia. In German and Macedonian. p. 159.

Vol. 2, no. 20, May 1959.
Conde, B. A strange Diplura from the caverns of Dalmatia. In French. p. 165.

Vol. 2, no. 21, June 1959.
Nonveiller, G. Outline of the male of Ctenotilia pectinifera Andre with the new data on the distribution of this kind; a second contribution to the knowledge of Mutillidae of Yugoslavia and neighboring countries. In German. p. 173.

Vol. 2, no. 22, June 1959.
Leclercq, M. Tabanidae (Diptera) of Yugoslavia; Macedonian collection, Therioplectes simovae n. sp. In French. p. 181.

Vol. 2, no. 23, June 1959.
Petrovitz, R. Phyllopertha (Blitopertha) lineata Fbr., a mixed kind (Col. Scarab.). In German. p. 185.

Vol. 2, no. 24, July 1959.
Georgiev, V. A new Potamonectes from Yugoslavia (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Pt. 2. Notes on aquatic Coleoptera. In French. p. 193.

Vol. 2, no. 25, July 1959.
Petkovski, T. Moraviopsis Kieferi n. sp., a new cavern Harpacticide (Crustacea Copepoda) from Dalmatia. In German. p. 197.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Aug. 1959.
Cingovski, J. Some Symphyta, new to the Macedonian fauna (Hym. Symphyta), in German. p. 5.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Nov. 1959.
Dimovski, A. Contribution to the distribution and the way of living of Typhlops vermicularis Merr. In Macedonia. p. 13.

GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM. (Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Hrvatske i Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography, Cases and problems
Vol. 14, no. 4, 1959.
Mitrovic, D. Application of some of Turan's inequalities. In French. p. 241.
Blanusa, D. On periodic functions. In English. p. 247.
Janko, Z. Redei's nondegenerated slant products. In German. p. 285.
Vrkljan, V. The analogon of Poyntin's vector in pseudoscalar meson. In German. p. 291.
Strnad, J. Diffusion in a gaseous centrifuge. In German. p. 295.
Markovic, B. Marin Katalinic (1887-1959), an obituary. p. 303.

Ljubljana Hidrometeorolosk zavod LR Slovenije POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1960.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Preservation of nature.
Vol 46, no. 9, Nov. 1960.

14. MEDICINE

JOVANOVIC, STEVAN IL. Neuropsihijatrija, udzbenik za srednje medicinske skole. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 85 p. [Neuropsychiatry, a textbook for secondary medical schools. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MOJIC, ANGELINA. Pripreme za porodaj. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958 151 p. (Zena u porodici) [Preparations for childbirth. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NESKOVIC, MILUTIN. Secerna bolest. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1954. 147 p [Diabetes]
DNLM Not in DLC

PETROVIC, BORISLAV. Protection de la sante en Yougoslavie. Belgrade [Secretariat de la sante publique du Conseil executif federal] 1959. 69 p. [Protection of health in Yugoslavia. In French. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

POPULARNI MEDICINSKI LEKSIKON. [Urednik: Dordo Vukadinovic] 3. dop. izd. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece, 1956. 1380 columns. [Popular medical lexicon. 3d enl. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SIMIC, MIRON. Bubrezne bolesti. Sarajevo, Zivot i zdravlje, 1956. 23 p. [Kidney diseases. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SMILJANIC, DRAGOSLAV. Lekovite planine. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958. 53 p. (Nauka i zivot, 45) [Therapeutic mountains. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STAJIC, STAJA. Crevne gliste kod dece. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1956. 24 p. (Zena i zivot) [Intestinal worms in children. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STOJANOVIC, VOJISLAV K. Mesto i uloga i rehabilitacije u sistemu lecenja i osposobljavanja povredenih i obolelih lica. Beograd, Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ, 1959. 51 p. [The place and role of rehabilitation in the system of treating and capacitating injured and sick persons]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Belgrade Higijenski institut NR Srbije GLASNIK. Beograd [Journal issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Brief news, Official part
Vol. 9, no 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

HIGIJENA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal on preventive and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1960
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI ARHIV (Drustvo ljekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina Bimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1959.

Vol. 14, no. 3, May/June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society, with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Communications of the editor; Book reviews, Questions and answers.
Vol. 88, no 3, Mar. 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

MILISAVLJEVIC, DRAGOSLAV. Zastita vinove loze od plamenjace. 4. popravljeno i prosireno izd. Beograd [Zadruzna knjiga] 1955. 41 p (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Protection of grapevines from phylloxera. 4th rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

NIKETIC, MILUTIN J. Savremeno vocarstvo. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 401 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Modern fruit culture]
DA Not in DLC

NIKETIC, MILUTIN J. Sorino voce: jabuka. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 107 p (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Selected fruit apple]
DA Not in DLC

NIKETIC, MILUTIN J. Sorino voce: kruska, dunja i musmula 2. popravljeno i dop. izd. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1955. 223 p (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Selected fruit: pear, quince, and medlar. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SATOVIC, FRANJO. Proizvodnja travnog sjemena. [Zagreb, Zadruzna stampa, 195-] 15 p. (Zadruzna dopisna skola) [Production of grass seed]
DA Not in DLC

STEFANOVIC, RATIMIR. Berba, pakovanje i transport voca. Beograd [Zadruzna knjiga] 1955. 153 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Harvesting, packing, and transporting, fruit]
DA Not in DLC

VASILJEVIC, MOMCILO. Povrtarstvo, gajenje ranog, poluranog i poznog povrca. 2. izd. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 193 p. [Vegetable gardening; culture of early, semiearly, and late vegetables. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MEHANIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. (Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on the mechanization of agriculture issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia]
6/7, 1959.
1-2, 1960.

POLJOPRIVREDA I ZADRUGARSTVO; CASOPIS ZA SELO. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruzna knjiga") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture and cooperatives issued by the Zadruzna knjiga, Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Monthly
Vol. 7, nos. 2-5, Feb.-May 1960.

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava za poslove veterinarstva
IZVESTAJ O SLOCNIM ZARAZAMA. BULLETIN OF OUTBREAKS OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES. Beograd [Issued by the Federal Veterinary Administration. In English, French, German and Serbo-Croatian. Bi-weekly]
No 2, Jan. 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

INTERNATIONAL RADIO CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE. Zakljucna dokumenta Medunarodnog savetodavnog komiteta za radiokomunikacaj (C.C.I.R.) Beograd. [Final documents of the International Radio Consultative Committee. Tr. from the French. Diagrs., graphs, tables]
Vol. 1 [Recommendations] 1958. 271 p.
Vol. 2 [Reports and wishes] 1958 276 p.
Vol 3. [Problems. Study programs. Reports of principle reporters] 1959. 472, viv p

YUGOSLAVIA. Telephone directories. Telefonski imenik. Beograd, Preduzece PTT saobracaja Beograd. [Telephone directory of Serbia issued by the Enterprise of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Belgrade]
Year 1960. [1960] 631, 32, 14 p.

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aerosvet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semi-monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 213-214, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, Bilten dokumentacije Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 4, Apr. 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Gorivo i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION TRANSPORT ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj and Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Gradevinarstvo i arhitektura Monthly]
Vol 11, no 4, Apr. 1960.

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA A: TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 1, Apr. 1960.

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Drustvo za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Society of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Muzevic, J. Safety of transportation on the Zagreb-Bosut section of the Zagreb-Belgrade modern road. p. 99.
Draunovic, P. Stabilization of soils in the road construction at the Novi Sad Fair. p. 103.
Sporek, M. Universal dredging machine. p. 108.
Development of the road network in Czechoslovakia. p. 110
V.H. Two of our bridge designers, Professor Kruno Tonkovic and Dr. Branko Zezelj. p. 112.
V.H. Roads in Bosnia and Hercegovina this year. p. 114.
V.H. Merits of our youth in the building of our country; a review of various work by the youth of Yugoslavia. p. 114.
Esih, I. Roads through the centuries. p. 116.

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958. See also Masinstvo Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1960.

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. ELECTROTECHNICAL REVIEW. (Jugoslovanski elektroinzenirji in elektrotehniki, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko, Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Institut "Jozef Stefan," Institut za elektrozveze, Tovarna "Tela" in Tovarna "Elektroprojekt" v Ljubljani, Tovarna "Iskra" v Kranju in Elektrotehniski obrtniki Slovenije) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Electrical Engineers of Yugoslavia, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, the Institute of Electric Economy, the Jozef Stefan Institute, the Institute of Telecommunications, the Tela Factory and the Elektroprojekt Factory in Ljubljana, the Iskra Factory in Kranj, and the Electric Craftsmen of Slovenia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta "Jozef Stefan", reports of the Jozef Stefan Institute, Porocila Tovarne "Iskra" v Kranju, reports of the Iskra Factory in Kranj, Porocila Tovarne "Tela" v Ljubljani, reports of the Tela Factory in Ljubljana; and Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications. Slovenian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik. Monthly]
Recurrent features For young cadres; Reports, From electrotechnical practice, For radio amateurs; News in technics and economy, New books and periodicals
Vol. 27, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1959.
Paulin, A. Pulse generator for magnetron supply. In French and Serbo-Croatian. p. a-33.
Bajic, D. Automatic recorder for the vertical sounding of ionosphere. I. (To be contd.) p. 300.
Brezinscak, M. The big direct-current network analyzer of Zagreb. II. p. 307.
Soucek, B.; Hrisoho, A. Research of magnetic cores by rapid current impulsions. Results of testing cores of domestic production. p. 313.
Berkes, B. Direct-current voltage stabilizers with a high stability factor. p. 316.
Kranjec, P. Direct-current voltage stabilizer 500 to 2000 V, 100 ma. p. 318.
Perme, L. Device for measuring and sizing the particles for electrostatic treatment. p. 323.
Korsic, N. Electric equipment for tropical climate. p. 328.
Mlakar, F. Terminological activity in the field of electronics, a report delivered on the occasion of the opening of the 3d Yugoslav Conference on Electronics, Telecommunications, and Automation. p. 338.
Strukelj, F. Does the nucleus really process? p. 3[illegible]
Electric-power economy of Slovenia. p. 343
Szavits-Nossan, O. 6th International Fair of Radio, Television, Telecommunications, and Automation, "Modern Electronics," October 16-25, 19[illegible] Ljubljana. p. 344.
Strojnik, A. Congress for Electronic Miniaturization, September 8-11, 1959, in Smolenice, Czechoslovakia. p. 345.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. Includes a supplement Kako treba graditi, building advisor. Monthly]
Recurrent features Questions and answers, List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions. Bibliography
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960

HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savez hemicara tehnologa FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Chemical Technologists of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1960.

HIDRAULIKA. (Fabrika hidraulicnih uredaja "Prva Petoletka") Trstenik. [Issued by Prva Petoletka Hydraulic Equipment Factory in Trstenik. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1960.

IZGRADNJA (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije i Udruzenje gradevinskih i gradevinsko-zanatskih preduzeca Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia and the Association of Construction and Service Enterprises of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice GRAFICKI RED VOZNJE. Subotica. [Train sheets issued by the Yugoslav Railroads]
[Current issues only retained]
Effective May 29, 1960.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, on applied photochemistry; Kemija u poljoprivredi, on chemistry in agriculture, Prerada poliplasta, on the processing of plastics, Sigurnost u pogonu, on industrial safety, Staklo, porculan, keramika, on glass, porcelain, and ceramics Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief news from the country, News from the Society
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1959.
Dobrovic, M. Development of the production of carburized ferromanganese in Yugoslavia, the production of carburized ferromanganese in closed three-phase furnaces. p. 151.
Dokic, S. Design and installation of chemical laboratories. p. 157.
Demetrovic, E.; Malcic, I. Butane as the cause of explosion. Sigurnost. p. S25.
Faber, T. Ventilation equipment in factories. Sigurnost. p. S29.
Piskoric, O. Sound and sonority. Sigurnost. p. S43
Milic, P. Protective means for the maintenance of installations in the industry of building materials p. 163.

MASINOGRADNJA. (Udruzenje masinogradnje Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Association Machine Industries of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.
Stokic, M. Third year of Masinogradnja. p. 3.
Corkovic, D. A conference on our working program p. 5.
Trbojevic, E. Great aid to economic organizations p. 6.
Following the development of our economy. p. 9.
The 6,5/10 mv reactor A of the Boris Kidric Institute of Nuclear Sciences in Vinca. p. 13.
Bjelicic, V. Technical assistance. p. 18.
Belic, Z. Needs for further investments in technological enterprises. p. 19.
Simic, Z. Improvement of the production and consumption of tools. p. 21.
D. G. Technology and the needs of the construction industry. p. 23.
27th International Agricultural Fair at Novi Sad, April 29 to May 8, 1960. p. 26.
Stevanovic, D. Cooperation of producers and foreign trade organizations. p. 27.
Njagul, S. The great interest of our industrial enterprises; exhibits at Belgrade fairs in 1960. p. 29.
Prvanovic, Lj. Simple, expanded, and doubled reconstruction of technological enterprises. p. 31.
Pokrajac, S. Improvement of the production and expansion of assortment in our metallurgy. p. 33.

Loans for purchasing heavy agricultural machinery p 34

MASINSKI VESNIK, STRUCNI CASOPIS METALSKIH RADNIKA JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd. [Publication for the technical training of metalworkers in Yugoslavia]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1960.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the organization.
Vol. 15, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1960.

MASINSTVO (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika, superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1959, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Elektrotehnika. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1960

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 56-59, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

NAFTA (Institut za naftu) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Ponomarev, K. Statistical method for calibrating tanks for the storage of petroleum and other liquids. p. 101.
Ljubic, D. International Exhibition of the Petroleum Industry Equipment at Tulsa, 1959. p. 109.
Sarida, V. Visiting oil fields in Texas and Louisiana. p. 114.
Fredhold, A. Fundamentals of rotary oil well drilling, movable and unmovable pulleys. p. 116.
Janjic, S. Motels and automobile service stations. p. 120.

ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Publication on industrial management issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 1-4, 1960.

RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK. (Ljubljana. Univerza. Fakulteta za rudarstvo, metalurgijo in kemijsko tehnologijo. Oddelek za rudarstvo in metalurgijo) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, Faculty of Mining, Metallurgy, and Chemical Technology, University of Ljubljana; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
No. 2, 1960.
Vrbic, P. Problems and successes of the mining industry of Slovenia in 1959. p. 107.
Sipek, M. Measuring the heating and cooling of hardening means with an oscillograph. p. 115.
Jeremic, M. Intensity and extensity of the hydrothermal baritization of Bosnia. p. 125.
Zarafura, K., Gregoric, M., Wohinz, J. Hydrometallurgical production of cadmium and zinc from intermediary products of the pyrometallurgical production of zinc. p. 133.
Ocepek, D. 8th vocational conference of the mining engineers and technicians of Slovenia. p. 149.

RUDARSTVO I METALURGIJA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Publication on mining and metallurgy issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Vol 11, nos 1-4, 1960.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals; Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization; Proposals of standards for public discussion.
No. 12, Dec. 1959.
General Session of the International Electrotechnical Commission (IEC in Madrid. p. 1.
A session of the Technical Committee TC 76, of the International Organization for Standardization, on the device for transfusion in medical application. p. 6.
3d Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC 74, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Hydraulic Binding Materials. p. 7.
International standardization of packaging for products subject to easy decay. p 9
A session of the Technical Committee ISO. TC 61, of the International Organization for Standardization, on plastic materials. p. 12

No 1, Jan 1960
Report on the work during 1959 p 3.
Session of ISO's Technical Committee TC 34, Subcommittee SC 3, on fruit and vegetables, ISO/TC 34, SC 3 p 5
Session of ISO's Technical Committee TC 59, Subcommittee SC 4, on toleration and adjustment in building, ISO/TC 59, SC 1, and Subcommittee SC 1, on modular coordination of the International Organization for Standardization, ISO/TC 59, SC 1. p 6

No. 2, Feb 1960.
Annual assembly of the Indian Institute of Standardization p. 3.
7th Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC4, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Roller Bearings. p. 6

No. 3, Mar. 1960.
B.S. A session of the Technical Committee ISO TC19, of the International Organization for Standardization, on the standardization of numbers. p. 3.

No 4, Apr 1960.
B.S. Fourth Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC2, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Screws, Bolts, and Equipment. p. 3.

No 5, May 1960.
Law on Yugoslav standards p. 3.
Pavlovic, M. Standardization, a road to mechanization and automation. p. 10.

STROJNISKI VESTNIK. (Fakulteta za elektrotehniko in strojnistvo Univerze v Ljubljani, Institut za turbostroje v Ljubljani, Drustvo strojnih inzenjev in tehnikov LR Slovenije in Strojna industrija Slovenije) Ljubljana [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Faculty for Electrotechnical and Mechanical Engineering, University of Ljubljana; the Institute for Turbomachines in Ljubljana, the Society of Mechanical Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, and the Mechanical Industries of Slovenia. Includes supplements: Porocila Titovih zavodov "Litostroj", reports of the Litostroj Tito Works, Porocila Tovarne avtomobilov Maribor, reports of the Maribor Automobile Factory; and Porocila Strojne tovarne Trbovlje, reports of the Trbovlje Machine Factory. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 2, Mar. 1960.
Rant, Z. What is in reality a thermodynamic condition? In French and Slovenian. p. 1.
Vuskovic, I. Study of hydraulic pulsations in the Jablanica Hydroelectric Plant. p. 44.
Kozina, B. Calculation of stresses of machines. p. 49.
Tomsic, T. Some details concerning the modern motor lubricants. p. 52.
Leskovar, P. Pressing by high-frequency heating. p. 53.
Puhar, P. Side clearance of helical cogwheels. p. 56.
Yugoslav standards. p. 60.
Solc, L. Tubular turbines; from the first idea to the newest realizations. (To be contd.) p. 63.
Kos, M. Typization, a technical and economic problem. p. 70.
Marek, E. Some directives for choosing the bearing material for journal bearings. p. 75.
Taufer, J. Pneumatic drill. p. 77.
Babic, R. Some problems of continuous conveyers for mines. (To be contd.) p. 79.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 17, Sept. 1960.

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.
Boncelj, M. Web squeezers in the wool carding process. p. 435.
Grbac, E. Uniformity of slivers in weaving woolen yarn. p. 451.
Juric, M. Fundamental knowledge in the sizing process. (To be contd.) p. 470.
Boncelj, M. Organization of textile schools in West Germany. p. 479.
Suzak, A. Organization of work according to the introduction to work studies. p. 488.
Koman, A. Problems of the clothing industry. p. 493.
Samuda, H. Modern designs for the construction of clothing industry plants. p. 196

VODOPRIVREDA JUGOSLAVIJE. (Savezna komisija za vodoprivredu) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Commission on Water Resources, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 1/5, 1959.
Blagojevic, B. Water-power bases, economic planning of the use of water power. p. 10.
Davorin, B. Water-power bases. p. 14.
Marjanov, M. Water-power bases. p. 17.
Praprotnik, V. Power, energy, and economic problems in the use of complex water streams p. 21.
Bidovec, F. How to arrive at better hydrologic bases. p. 26.
Bidovec, F. Characteristics of water, their outline in hydrologic reviews and publications. p. 31.
Gorjackovski, V. Dimensioning the irrigation reservoirs. p. 39.
Pavlovic, M. Contribution to the determination of the volume of water flowing in the Neretva River basin. p. 45.
Grujic, N. Dynamic investigations of the constants of elasticity of the rocks where the future underground sections of the Dubrovnik Hydroelectric Plant will be built. p. 56.
Guzina, B., Popovic, V. Hydrologic analysis and investigations of stream sources in the vicinity of niksic. p. 63.
Igumenovic, D. Hydrologic characteristics of the Jasenica River basin. p. 70.
Jevremovic, M. Hydrologic connections between the Fatnik and Dabar plains and their effect on the Mitusa basin of the Trebisnica River. p. 77.
Milovanovic, B. Geoelectric investigations of the alluvium of the Morava River. p. 86.
Sarnavka, R. Methods of water research work in the Karst. p. 89.
Torbarov, K. Some constant relations in the Karst, meaning of the results of water investigations in relation to the designing of hydrotechnic constructions p. 95.
Application of geophysical methods to the solution of some hydrotechnic problems in our country. p. 100.
Praprotnik, V. Economical factor in water-power designs. p. 112.
Domacinovic, Z. Investigations in the Sarajevo plain related to the water supply of Sarajevo. p. 116.
Jankovic, C. Erosion from a geodynamic point of view and the importance of antierosion measures. p. 127.
Blagojevic, B. Agriculture and irrigation farming. p. 132.
Josimovic, D. Inland water and harbor transportation technique. p. 136.
Petrovic, S. Waterways as a factor in the development of inland-water transportation. p. 138.
Kujundzic, B., L. Jovanovic. Investigations on the permeability of water tunnels under pressure, using the diaphragm method. p. 144.
Miljkovic, E. Joining the supply tunnel of the Jajce Hydroelectric Plant I with a natural lake under constant level. p. 153.
Mikulec, S. Connecting joints of reinforced-concrete mains of large size. p. 159.

Vol. 2, no. 6, 1959.
Gavrilovic, S. Method of classifying stream flows and the new formulas for estimating torrential waters and their deposits. p. 3.
Srebrenovic, D. Rainfall intensities and their application in the determination of the maximum water quantities. p. 15.
Vukcevic, M. Movement of flood waves in the Morava River. p. 43.
Milosavljevic, K. Intensity of showers on the profile Zemun Polje-Novi Belgrade - Belgrade. p. 59.
B.B. 3d Congress of Hydraulic Engineers of Yugoslavia. p. 80.
B.B. 2d Meeting of Experts for Irrigation and Drainage of Yugoslavia. p. 82.
Milojevic, N. Hydrogeological terminology with corresponding English and Russian terms. [Supplement] p. [i-ii], 1.

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora Srbije i Zanatska komora Beograda) Beograd. [Issued by the Chamber of Handicraft of Serbia and the Chamber of Handicraft of Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Official communications, Sport.
Vol 10, nos. 171, 176, 182-183; Feb.-Mar., Apr.-May 1960.

ZAVARIVAC. (Drustvo za unapredenje zavarivanja, Drustvo za tehniku zavarivanja NRH, Drustvo za tehniku zavarivanja NR BiH, Drustvoto za tehnika na zavaruvanjeto na NRM). Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign technical periodicals issued by the Society for Progress in Welding, Society for Welding Technique of Croatia, Society for Welding Technique of Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Society for Welding Technique of Macedonia. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1960.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BOROJEVIC, BRANKO J. Druga strana rata; problemi borbenog morala. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo," 1959. 205 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 16) [The other side of war; problems of fighting morale. bibl., footnotes]

CEROVIC, DANILO. Rakete. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo," 1958. 168 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 6) [Rockets. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, 4 tables (fold. in pocket)]

DRAGIC, DORDE. Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 304 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 19) [Military medicine under the conditions of partisan warfare. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes]

KOLB, VEKOSLAV. Borbena dejstva u sumi. 2., popravljeno i dopunjeno izdanje. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo" [1956] 157 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci) [Warfare in the woods. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., charts]

MORACA, PERO. Napadi NOVJ na naseljena mjesta, takticka studija. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo," [1956] 203 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 2) [Attacks of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia against populated places, a tactical study. fold. col. maps, footnotes, tables]

MORACA, PERO. Odbrana u NOR. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 255 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 13) [Defense in the National Liberation War maps, footnotes]

ODIADOVIC, BRANKO B. Protivvazdusna odbrana. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1958. 108 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 8) [Antiair defense. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
CU

PAVLOVIC, MILAN. Tenkovi u proslosti i buducnosti. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 189 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 12) [Tanks in the past and in the future. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

ROCKOV, BORIVOJE. Forsiranje planinskih reka. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1958. 306 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 9) [Forcing the mountain rivers. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables]

STANKOVIC, MILIVOJ. Istoriski osvrt na ulogu artilerije u zdruzenom boju. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1958. 196 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 7) [Historical review of the role of artillery in joint battles. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes]
CU

TIMCENKO, VLADIMIR. Operativno maskiranje. Beograd, Vojno izdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 113 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 14) [Operational camoflage. maps, footnotes]

TOMAC, PETAR. Vojna istorija. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 863 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 11) [Military history. maps (part fold.), bibl., charts, footnotes, index]

VUKOTIC, JOVO D. Zadrzavajuca odbrana, neka iskustva. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo" [1957] 193 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 3) [Delaying defense; some experiences. fold. col. maps, bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BRODOGRADNJA (Brodarski institut) Zagreb. [Journal on shipbuilding and the shipbuilding industry of Yugoslavia issued by the Shipbuilding Institute Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Questions and answers.
Vol. 11, no. 3, 1960.
Belamaric, Z. A conference of shipbuilding experts at Split on the improvement of shipbuilding. p. 79.
Kohout, O. Further development of our shipbuilding industry in relation to domestic needs and the situation in the world. p. 85.
Belamaric, I. Standardization of metal plates and profiles. p. 92.
Makljanic, D. Standardization of various equipment in shipbuilding. p. 98.
Mikulicic, M. Trends in the technical development of shipbuilding, a review of diesel and steam propulsion. p. 101.
Sakic, V. Trends in ship propulsion and machine equipment today. (To be conts.) p. 110.

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. From the life and work of our organizations.
Vol 9, nos. 381, 383; Aug 1959.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 1-2, 3/4, 5-8, 10, Jan.-May 1960.

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos 26, 27/28, 31-32; June-Aug. 1959.
Vol. 13, nos. 2-16, 17/18, 19-20, 21/22, 24; Jan.-June 1960.

KRILA ARMIJE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Instruction, leisure, news, humor; Weekly aviation chronicle; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 13, no. 398, Jan. 1960.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits, International review; Anecdotes; Bibliography, From our military past, News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 15, nos. 1098-1100, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: From foreign books and periodicals.
Vol. 17, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.
Cemalovic, E. Some views of the Great Powers on the use of air force in a future war. p. 3.
Hakaric, V. Chemical, biological, and radiological defense of airports. p. 12.
Nikic, M. Night actions of fighter-bomber planes in sea-borne landing. p. 21
Beko, I. Reconnaissance training of air force un p. 27.
Kovacevic, B. Some observations related to the tion of tactical problems at the examinations f graduation. p. 30
Lazarevic, R. Preparation of airports and workt units during the winter and the removal of sno from airports. p. 34
Mladenovic, M Apparatus for obtaining thermon clear energy; types of equipment. p. 47.
Boras, M.; Roglic, S. Equipment for launching gu *missiles.* p. 60.
Drakulic, P Application and use of rocket motor aviation. p. 73.
Dobovisek, Z Causes of the imperfection of roll *bearings* p. 79.
Kuhanec, I Loss of remaining magnetism in airp generators. p. 91.
Kisa, D Most frequent occupational diseases. p

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journ on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
Recurrent feature: From foreign armies.
Vol. 6, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1959.
Petrovic, Lj. Economic warfare. p. 321.
Baumgertel, R. War quartermaster documents. p. 332.
Korac, M. Securing storage facilities for keeping conserving grain. p. 336.
Gajovic, D. Planning material and financial mean review of the article "Some Reflections on the System of Preparing the Annual Material and Financial Plan." p. 345.
Korac, S. Preparation and characteristics of the norms on heating. p. 353.
Crvenjakov, I. Horse meat as food. p. 360.
Crevar, D. Obtaining the best prices in supplying Yugoslav Army. p. 363.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK, Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army Month
Recurrent features. From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies, Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1960.
Grubacevic, P. Firing with light antiaircraft arti by using a mirror p. 321.
Pedisic, M. The article "Contactless Systems for Transmitting Firing Elements and for Distant Control." p. 327.
Milanovic, B. Facilities and crews for cleaning ammunition in storage p. 330.
Lakovic, K. Development of armored vehicles and opinions on the most probable shape, weight, a role of the future tanks. p. 341.
Vandot, B. Protective strength of rifle trenches f atomic warfare. p. 357
Savin, R. Laying rail roadways by using complete tracks p. 365.
Mitrovic, B. Equipment for automatic photograph of the cross and longitudinal profiles of rivers, lakes, and ports. p. 370
Maticevic, V. Military communications polygon a material and technical basis in training comm ication units. p. 375.
Tomovic, R. Development of military electronic equipment and its parts. p. 384.
Nojman, F. The article "Hermetic Sealing As a Protection of Communication Means " p. 386

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ATP
see ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES.

ABELIAN GROUPS

Gaussian measures on locally compact Abelian topological groups In English K Urbanik. Studia math 19 no 1 77-88 '60 P, 13

A note on a problem concerning Frattini subgroups. V. Diab. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1 87-90 F'60. C, 13.

Transformations of certain measurable vectorial spaces into Hilbert spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12 1231-1236 D'59. R, 13.

ABEN, KARL

A necessary aid for the user of a neighboring country's language, a review of K. Aben's Lati-eesti sonaraamat (Latvian-Estonian Dictionary). P. Ariste. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7 442-443 Jl'60. E, 11.

ABILITY

Forming habits and skills through manual training. M. Markov. Nar prosv 16 no. 7:19-27 Jl'60. B, 8.

ABORTION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Medical activities, therapeutic abortion, cosmetic surgery. A. Gubinski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:769-782 Je'60. P, 7.

ABRAHAMSEN, SAMUEL

Sweden's foreign policy in American interpretation, a review of S. Abrahamsen's Sweden's Foreign Policy. V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 4:243-245 '59. E, 4.

ABSTINENCE
see subdivision TEMPERANCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ABSTRACTION

Abstraction and concreteness. A. Wiegner. Studia filoz no. 1 201-209 '60. P, 3.

ACACIA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

For the 20th anniversary of the Estonian Socialist Soviet Republic; a statement by the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:385-386 Jl'60. E, 11.

A state committee on orthography founded. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:448 Jl'60. E, 11.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Further plans of the institutes of the Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:14 Ag 12'60 La, 1.

Latvijas Valsts universitates Zinatniskie raksti (Transactions of the Latvian State University), a review of Vols. 11-16. J. Karklins, E. Liepa, B. Infantjeva Vestis Latv ak no 9:191-196 '59. La, 1.

New statute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:5-12 '59. La, 1.

Publications of the Latvian Academy of Sciences institutions. In Latvian or Russian. E. Pelle. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:189-190 '59. La, 1.

12th Scientific Expedition of Folklorists of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. A. Ancelane, H. Suna, J. Vitolins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:169-176 '59. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.

After the door of the Academy opened. D. Budrys. Sviturys 12 no. 13:19 Jl'60 Li, 1.

ACARI
see MITES.

ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

The first educational film on accountancy has been finished! K. Suranyi. Penzugy szemvitel 4 no. 6:222 Je'60. H, 5.

Is a delict the accounting responsibility? L. Mikhailov. Prav misul 4 no. 1:75-83 '60. B, 7.

Private persons as accountants. M. Kostov. Prav misul 3 no. 6:55-66 '59. B, 7.

ACID-RESISTANT MATERIALS

Asphalt used in the production of insulating material for buildings. V. Benes. Stavivo 38 no. 7:233-236 Jl'60. C, 16.

ACIDS

On the Raman spectra of pyridine and 2, 6-lutidine solutions in saturated acids. In French. R. Mierzecki. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1 41-57 '60. P, 13.

ACOUSTICS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

25 years work in acoustics. Kep hang 6 no. 3:86 Je'60. H, 16.

ACRIDINE

Research on antitumorigenic compounds among acridine derivatives. I. The derivatives of 1-bromo-7-methoxyacridine. Z. Lodochowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1 147-150 '58. P, 13.

ACRIFLAVINE

Decay of phosphorescence of trypaflavine in gelatine In English M. Frackowiak, H. Walerys. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2 199-215 '60. P, 13.

ACRONYCTA
see APATELA.

ACTINOMYCES GLOBOSUS

16 α-hydroxylation of progesterone by a strain of Actinomyces globosus. O Vondrova, O. Hanc. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4 247-250 '60. C, 13.

ACTIVATED SLUDGE
see subdivision SEWAGE under HUNGARY.

ACTOMYOSINS

Splitting of ATP by actomyosin and changes in the character of its phosphorus compounds. In English. J. Gruda, I. Kakol, C Rzysko. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4. 133-135 '60 P, 13.

ACTORS, POLISH

Szczublewski, Jozef. Alojzy Zolkowski-syn. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 251 p. [Alojzy Zolkowski, the son. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

ACTRESSES, POLISH

A forgotten actress; Rozalia Boguslawska. J. Lipinski. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:156-163 '60. P, 9.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES

Phosphomyosin and phospho-H-meromyosin formation during splitting of ATP. In English. J. Gruda. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 129-131 '60. P, 13.

Splitting of ATP by actomyosin and changes in the character of its phosphorus compounds. In English. J. Gruda, I. Kakol, C. Rzysko. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 133-135 '60. P, 13.

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

Localization of certain enzymes during the development of the urogenital system in man. J. Jirasek, Z. Lojda, J. Jirasek. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:262-273 '60. C, 13.

ADHESION

Influence of the relative size of grains and air bubbles on the value of adhesive power. Sz. Petho. Bany lap 93 no. 7:465-470 Jl'60. H, 16.

Research on the adhesiveness of armoring in reinforced concrete. B. Mayzel. Biul inf techn no. 5:24-31 ['60]. P, 16.

ADHESIVES

Determining the depth penetration of an adhesive into sole leather by the marked-atom method. P. Cvetkov, I. Rusev. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:357-359 D'59. C, 16.

Isocyanates in quick shoe adhesives and their determination. J. Hollub. Bor cipo 10 no. 3:70-73 My'60. H, 16.

Shoe industry adhesives; technique and technology. L. Csikasz. Bor cipo 10 no. 3:65-66 My'60. H, 16.

ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADOLESCENCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADOPTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADSORPTION

The capillary structure of bituminous coal in the light of investigations on the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. L. Czerski, A. Konta, M. Lasoń. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2:207-226 '60. P, 16.

Investigations of the influence of the size of coal grain on the process of adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. A. Konta. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2:193-206 '60. P, 16.

Study of adsorption equilibria in alkali clay suspensions. J. Prikyl, F. Esterka. Silikaty 4 no. 3:135-146 '60. C, 16.

ADVOCATES
see LAWYERS.

ADY, ENDRE

Hatvany, Lajos, baro. Ady, cikkek, emlekezesek, levelek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Ady; articles, recollections, letters, notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1, 1959. 566 p.
Vol. 2, 1959. 431 p.

AERIAL GUNNERY

Aerial gunnery at night. A. Dondarenko, I. Kuzmin. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 8:22-26 Ag'60. P, 17.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AEROBACTER AEROGENES

Assimilative reduction of nitrate by the aerobic cultures of Aerobacter aerogenes. Influence of the aerated nutrition on growth. In French. F. Pichinoty. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3:165-170 '60. C, 13.

Nonphosphorylative glucose oxidation by some strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes. In English. T. Borkowski, I. Madecka-Borkowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4.121-122 '60. P, 13.

AEROBATICS
see STUNT FLYING.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Aerodynamic characteristics of triangular wings having an oscillatory movement in supersonic current. In French. S. Sandulescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 581-590 '59. R, 16.

Determination of the surface of a wing with the edge of separation of pressures in supersonic current. E. Carafoli, A. Nastase. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 905-1012 '59. R, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Aerial reconnaissance and international law. M. Milde, M. Potocny. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:504-509 Ag'60. C, 6.

Aeronautical informational service. R. Walla. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8:251-252 Ag'60. C, 16.

Air traffic safety. E. Vilmos. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8:337-342 Ag'60. H, 16.

Avintion exhibition in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 33:12 Ag 18'60. La, 1.

The danger of flying through a radioactive cloud. M. Cwikowski. Wojsk 13 no. 8:27-31 Ag'60. P, 17.

Flights over foreign territory. (Conclusion) Z. Geitler. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8:248-249 Ag'60. C, 16.

AERONAUTICS (Continued)

Main sources of the international air law (public law) (To be contd.) F Majoros. Kozleked kozl no. 26 446-450 Je'60 H, 13.

Main sources of the international air law (public law). (Conclusion) F. Majoros. Kozleked kozl 16 no 27 461-464 Jl'60 H, 16.

Main sources of the international air law (public law). (To be contd.) F. Majoros. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 26: 446-450 Je'60. H, 16.

Reservations in international air traffic J Marko. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 31,533-534 Jl'60. H, 16.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Durdik's conception of "aesthetic truth", from the history of poetic and semantic problems in the Czech formalism. O. Sus. Sbor fil um BU no. 3,68-79 '59. C, 1.

The source of art. Z. Mathauser. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3,326-341 '60. C, 3.

A textbook of aesthetics? A review of Dusan Sindelar's Problem krasna (Problem of the Beautiful) V. Rzounek. Plamen [1] no 4:580-581 '59. C, 11.

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

AFRICA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Poland's commercial relations with Africa. J. Gied widz. Handel zagr 5 [1 e.6] no. 7 290-293 '60. P, 5

AFRICA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U. S.

Expansion of the United States monopolies in Africa. V. Bogoslavski. Lupta 40 no. 8:98-107 Ag'60. R, 6

AFRICA - NATIVE RACES

Racial problems of black Africa L. Dembinski. Wiez 3 no. 5 112-117 My'60. P, 3.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Africa's substantial step toward independence. Z. Vokrouhlicky. Nova mysl no. 8,880-888 Ag'60. C, 6.

The Congo is a big country. A. Stolerov. Reports Riga 17 no. 32,18 Ag 14'60. La, 1

Methods of German colonialism in Africa. J. Dlouhy. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8,494-497 Ag'60. C, 6.

AFRICA - TRADE-UNIONS

Fifteen years of the African trade-union movement. Tr. from the French Dokum bliten 3 no. 6-37-42 [Je] '59. Y, 6

AFRICA, SOUTH - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A topical book on the Union of South Africa; a review. M. Had. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 423-424 Jl'60. C, 6.

AFRICA, SOUTH - RACE QUESTION

Racial persecution and resistance in the Union of South Africa. S. Mate. Tarsad sz 15 no. 6:104-112 Je'60. H, 6.

AGE AND EMPLOYMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGED
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGGREGATES

Arithmetical functions associated with arbitrary sets of integers; also, remarks to the paper. In English. E. Cohen. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:407-415, [434a] '59. P, 13.

Covering of sets with subsets. J. Szep. Szegedi pedag folak evk no. 2:303-309 '59. H, 1.

Note on the compact spaces of probability measures. In French. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 2:141-145 My'60. C, 13.

On a covering of all rational points in the plane by an infinite polygonal curve. V. Polak. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 2:141-145 My'60. C, 13.

On a problem of P. Erdos concerning the distribution of the zeros of polynomials. In English. A. Szybiak. Annales pol math 7 no. 3:305-308 '60. P, 13.

On periodic functions. In English. D. Blanusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 4:247-283 '59. Y, 13.

On projective spaces; investigations in projective geometry of one-dimensional quaternion spaces. L. Gyarmathi. Acta univ Debrecen 4:79-83 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

On the partially ordered bodies. D. Vaida. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1243-1246 D'59. R, 13.

On the sets of ordinary and singular points in a distribution In German. Z Zielezny Studia math 19 no 1. 27-52 '60. P, 13

On the sets of quasi components In English. S Mrowka Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 12 703-705 '59. P, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Strength determination of lightweight aggregates. A. Pokorny. Stavba 7 no. 7,206-207 '60. C, 16.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Inevitability of the definition of aggression. I. Herczeg. Magyar jog 7 no. 7:241-244 Jl'60. H, 7.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

The problem of the stability of suspended implements. H. Bernacki. Roczn nauk roln mech 67 no. 4:419-511 '60. P, 15.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Anniversary inquiry of Mechanizace zemedelstvi. Pt. 2. Mech zem 10 no. 7:147-148 Jl'60. C, 15.

The influence of the use of rubber-tired wheels on the economy of the operation of agricultural machinery. W. Zaremba. Rocz nauk roln mech 67 no 4 513-546 '60. P, 15.

Kinematics of a horizontal grain drill with shaft. (To be contd.) F. Turecek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11,506-508 N'59. C, 16.

Kinematics of a horizontal grain drill with shaft. (Conclusion) F. Turecek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:552-554 D'59 C, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PESTS

Problems of labor hygiene in agricultural pest control with the help of insecticides. B. Barhad, S. Pallade. Igiena 9 no. 2:97-109 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CANADA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MEXICO, MOLDAVIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Agriculture and irrigation farming. B. Blagojevic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:132-134 '59. Y, 16.

Causes of state intervention in the agricultural markets of capitalist countries. M. Perczynski. Ekonomista no. 2:301-329 '60. P, 5.

Conference of a working committee for coordination of scientific activities in socialist countries. B. Maran. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:240-242 '60. C, 15.

Criteria of the policy of supporting agriculture. E. Wiszniewski. Zag ekon rol no. 4:110-116 '60. P, 15.

Irrigation measures, an important and reliable means for the production of high and steady yields in agriculture. B. Uzunov. Novo vreme 36 no. 4:49-62 Ag'60. B, 6.

On the International Agricultural Exhibition. Meres automat 8 no. 7:212-214 '60. H, 16.

Problems of application of certain elementary methods of mathematical statistics and econometrics in agricultural economics. T. Marszalkowicz. Zag ekon rol no. 4,85-91 '60. P, 15.

Problems of economic effectiveness of investments in agriculture. Zesz problem nauk roln no. 24:1-234 '60. P, 15.

Utilization of the residual and waste waters in agriculture. E. Blitz and others. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 9:279-285 S'59. R, 16.

AL AHWAS AL-ANSARI
see ANSARI, AL AHWAS AL-

AIR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The fight against dust exhalation into the air in the brick industry. J. Jezek. Stavba 7 no. 7:220-221 '60. C, 16.

The influence of the baffles on the flow resistance and their utility for the heat transfer. T. Hobler, A. Borecki. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:25-61 '60. P, 16.

Influence of the relative size of grains and air bubbles the value of adhesive power. Sz. Petho. Bany lap 5 no. 7:465-470 Jl'60. H, 16.

Lubrication of fibers as a factor in decreasing air pollution by dust in tearing and spinning plants. K. Asclk. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3,143 Mr'60. P, 16.

The problem of air pollution with tetraethyllead. W Dulinski, Z Kohsling. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7 258-259 Jl'60. P, 16

The problem of protecting the atmosphere from pollut by industrial plants. (To be contd.) Pt. 1. H. Stanczyk. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4 105-108 Ap'60. P, 1

Problems of dust and air pollution in the industries. J. Godek, Z Malecki Energetyka przem 8 no 6 203 Je'60. P, 16

The problems of protecting the atmosphere from pollution by industrial plants. Pt. 2. M. Grochal. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5 129-134 My'60. P, 16.

Research on certain factors causing air pollution in gymnastic halls M. Sulica, A. Antal, F Bodnar. Igiena 9 no. 2:137-143 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

AIR CONDITIONING

Smokestack and air-conditioning channels made of asbestos cement shell-construction elements. H. Sygulinski. Biul inf techn no. 5-88-91 ['60] P, 16.

AIR-CUSHION VEHICLES
see GROUND-EFFECT MACHINES.

AIR WARFARE

Obradovic, Branko B. Protivvazdusna odbrana. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1962 108 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 8) [Antiair defense. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] Y, 17.

Maneuvers while intercepting. Tr. from the Russian. A. Tarasienkow. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6-17-23 Je'60. P, 17.

Some views of the Great Powers on the use of air force in a future war E. Cemalovic Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no 1:3-11 Ja/F'60 Y, 17.

AIRFOILS

Hypersustentation obtained by setting propellers on the upper side of wings N. Patraulea, N. Camarasescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1013-1020 '59. R, 16.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Aerodynamic characteristics of triangular wings having an oscillatory movement in supersonic conditions. In French. S Sandulescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4,581-590 '59. R, 16.

Application and use of rocket motors in aviation P. Drakulic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1:73-78 Ja/F '60. Y, 17.

Determination of the surface of a wing with the edge of separation of pressures in supersonic current. E. Carafoli, A. Nastase. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4:995-1012 '59. R, 16.

Hypersustentation obtained by setting propellers on the upper side of wings. N. Patraulea, N. Camarasescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1013-1020 '59 R, 16

Loss of remaining magnetism in airplane generators I. Kuhanec. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 1:91-96 Ja/F '60 Y, 17

Ships, air-cushion vehicles, and airplanes. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8,256 Ag'60. C, 16.

A simplified method for calculating jet flap wings. In English. N. Patraulea. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4,553-564 '59. R, 16.

The surface of a wing corresponding to the distribution of a given pressure. M. Ionescu, G. Darie. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4:1263-1268 '59. R, 16.

AIRPORTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Chemical, biological, and radiological defense of airports. V. Bakaric. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1-12-18 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

Preparation of airports and working units during the winter and the removal of snow from airports R. Lazarevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1-34-46 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

AJATIN

Investigation of the mechanism of the action of dimethyllaurylbenzylammonium chloride (ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. H. Synergic action of ajatin and iodoacetic acid on various substrates. L. Silhankova. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4,237-246 '60. C, 13.

AJATIN (Continued)

The mechanism of action of dimethyllaurylbenzylammonium chloride (Ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. In English. L. Silhankova. Folia microbiol 5 no.3 157-164 '60. C, 13

ALANTAS, VYTAUTAS

Vytautas Alantas' Tarp dvieju gyvenimu (Between Two Lives), a book review. A. Ruta. Liet dien 11 no 6 17 Je'60. Li, 1

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Development of agriculture and the conditions of Albanian peasantry before the people's revolution. D. Rusi. Bul shoq 14 no.1 113-153 '60. A, 1.

ALBANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Excavations at Apollonia and Orichum in 1958. In Albanian and French. V. Bllavatski, S. Islami. Bul shoq 14 no.1 51-112 '60. A, 1.

ALBANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Albania. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodi penal i R. P. te Shqiperise. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Drejtesise, 1959. 175 p. [Penal Code of Albania. Index] A, 7

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Albania looking ahead. J. Sillajev. Miqesija 14 no. 7 9 Jl 60. A, 1.

Albania on the road of development. D. Lamani. Przegl geogr 32 no 1/2 125-128 '60. P, 12.

For the new victories on the road of socialism. Miq-sija 14 no 7 3 Jl'60. A, 1.

ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Austro-Hungarian policy toward Albania during the last quarter of the 19th century. Z. Prela. Bul shoq 14 no.1 183-216 '60. A, 1.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Albanian national liberation movement after the Second World War, Congress of Lushnje. M. Cami. Bul shoq 14 no.1 14-50 '60. A, 1.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Problems of labor production in the Albanian industries. (To be contd.) Z. Lika. Bul shoq 14 no.1.154-182 '60. A, 1

ALBANIA - LAW

Elezi, Ismet. Bazat e shtetit dhe te se drejtes se R. P. Sh.; tekst per Fakultetin ekonomik. Nem redaktimin e Luan Omarit dhe Andon Sallabanda. Tirane, 1959. 371 p. [The basis of state and law in Albania; a textbook for the Faculty of Economics] A, 7.

ALBANIA - MUSIC

Sokoli, Ramadan. Les danses populaires et les instruments musicaux du peuple albanais. Tirana, Edition du Comite albanais pour les relations culturelles avec l'etranger, 1958. 55 p. [Folk dances and musical instruments of the Albanian people. In French. Illus.] A, 9.

ALBANIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Signing of a treaty on postal service and telecommunication between Czechoslovakia and Albania. Cs spoje 4 no.11 29-30 N'59. C, 5.

ALBANIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Signing of a treaty on postal service and telecommunication between Czechoslovakia and Albania. Cs spoje 4 no.11 29-30 N'59. C, 5.

ALBANIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN LANGUAGE

Oriental words in the Albanian language. T. Dizdari. Bul shoq 14 no.1 217-244 '60. A, 1.

ALBANIAN POETRY

Mirdita, Kole. Trandafila qe s'celin per ne; vjersha nga tregime. [Nga] Kole Mirdita (Helenau) Mbledhe dhe redaktue nga Jup Kastrati. Tirane, N. Sh. Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 97 p. [Roses that flourish for us, poems and short stories] A, 11.

ALBANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andon Zako Cajupi; a patriotic poet. K. Bihiku. Miqesija 14 no.7.25 Jl'60. A, 1.

ALBANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN.

ALBUMINS

The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzykowa. Annales AA phys 12 no.1/13:65-68 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

ALCOHOLISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Petrovic, Dusan M. Alkoholizam i brak. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 32 p. (Radnicki univerzitet. Brak i porodica, II kolo) [Alcoholism and marriage] Y, 5.

Crimes committed under the influence of alcohol in foreign legislation. S. Halasz, J. Szekely. Joglud kozl 15 no.5 267-278 My'60. H, 7.

Everything speaks against alcoholism. J. Skala. Praha Moskva 9 no.7 422-424 '59. C, 1.

ALCOHOLS

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no.1:129-140 '60. P, 10.

ALECKOVIC, MIRA

Mira Aleckovic's Noc ova posljednja (This Last Night), a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no.7:873-875 Jl'60. Y, 11.

Three collections of poems, a review of Nikola Dronovac's books Glas treceg (Voice of the Third Person) and Marija Magdalena (Mary Magdalene) and Mira Aleckovic's book Noc ova posljednja (This Last Night). B. Cvitan. Republika Zagreb 16 no.6:32 Je'60. Y, 11.

ALECSANDRI, VASILE

New information on the activities of Vasile Alecsandri as Minister of External Affairs. L. Boicu. Studii ist Inst 10 no.1/2:195-200 '59. R, 4.

ALES, MIKULAS

Micko, Miroslav. Malir svuho lidu; cteni o Mikolasi Alsovi. [2.vyd. v MF 1.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 312 p. [Painter of his people, essays on Mikolas Ales. 2d ed. illus., ports.] C, 10.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT

Marginal notes on the Old Czech poem on Alexander the Great. L. Cejp. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4.237-252 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

ALFALFA

Determination of amino acids in blood tankage, dry beer yeast, maize, lucerne tankage, and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography. L. Popa, D. Tanasescu, I. Paduraru. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1: 55-61 Ja'60. R, 13.

Possibilities of increasing the production of feeds on lighter soils by sowing lucerne in the rye. S. Wlodarczyk. Postepy nauk roln 7 no 2:101-110 Mr/Ap'60 P, 15.

ALGAE

Homoeothrix janthina (Born. et Flah) comb nova mihi (= Amphitrix janthina Born. et Flah.) and associating it, blue-green algae. In English. K. Starmach. Acta hydrobiol 1 no.3/4:149-164 '59. P, 13.

ALGEBRA

Construction of the probability field by the basis solution of the normal parabolic equation with Holder's coefficients. In French. H. Milicer-Gruzewska. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no.11:673-675 '59. P, 13.

On the partially ordered bodies. D. Valda. Comunicarile AR 9 no.12:1243-1246 D'59. R, 13.

States of operator algebras. In English. R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no.1:63-75 '60. P, 13.

ALGERIA

Algerian hopes and reality. M. Vesely. Mezinar polit 4 no.7:418-420 Jl'60. C, 6.

ALGERIA - TRADE-UNIONS

General Union of Algerian Workers. Tr. from the French. Dokum bilten 3 no.6:82-83 [Je] '59. Y, 6

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Lipides in man's alimentary canal. Report 3. Highly unsaturated compounds in the excrements of the sick with tuberculosis of the bones. C. Putnina. Vestis Latv ak no.9:153-157 '59. La, 1.

ALIMONY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no.1 129-140 '60. P, 10.

ALKALI LANDS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ALKALI METALS

Thermal emission of positive ions from alkaline metal compounds. T. Gowarek, J. Kulak. Annales AA phys 12 no.1 13 41-47 '57 (published '60) P, 13.

ALKALOIDS

Electrodialytic isolation of alkaloids from seeds of Lupinus luteus. Z. Drabent. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no.3:545-560 '60 P, 15.

Investigation in the field of poppy alkaloids. S. Szabo. Acta univ Debrecen 4:173-177 '57 (published '59). H, 1

The use of Pseudomonas lupanini in removing alkaloids from bitter lupines. I. Relfer, M. Mozejko-Toczko. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no.3:711-717 '60. P, 15.

ALKYL GROUPS

Products of the hydrolysis of some dialkyldimethoxy silanes. S. Cinczczonowicz, Z. Lasocki. Rocz chemii 32 no.1:155-157 '58. P, 13.

ALLE, AUGUST

The publicist temper of August Alle. H. Kaan. Looming no.8:1250-1256 Ag'60. E, 11.

70th anniversary of the birth of the poet August Alle commemorated. N Eesti raadio 5 1'60:1264. E, 1.

ALLERGY

Studies on the stimulating action of aluminum hydroxide when serous antibodies and state of allergy appear in swine inoculated with Brucella abortus (B. 19). I. Popavici, R. Dorobantu. Comunicarile AR 9 no.12: 1299-1305 D'59. R, 13.

ALLOYS

Design and technology of high-frequency transistors made by using the post-alloying diffusion technique. B. Mrozlowicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no.1.133-155 '60. P, 16.

Principles of the theory of oxidation of metals and alloys. S. Mrowec, T. Weber. Metal i odlew no.4.5-57 '60. P, 10.

ALLUVIUM
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Method of classifying stream flows and the new formulas for estimating torrential waters and their deposits. S. Gavrilovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.6:3-14 '59. Y, 10.

ALLYL GROUP

Allyl bromination of some cyclohexonic systems. III. The effect of N-bromosuccinimide on 4-(2'-methyl -Δ'-cyclohexenyl)-butan-3-one-2). In Russian. G. Kugatova, V. Licenko. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:165-180 '60. Li, 13.

ALMANACS, CZECH

Blahoslav, rodinny kalendar cirkve ceskoslovenske. [Praha, Ceskoslovenska cirkev] [Blahoslav family almanac of the Czechoslovak Church. Illus.] C, 3.
Year 1960. [1959] 173 p.

Jihocesky lidovy kalendar. Ceske Budejovice, Krajske nakl. [South Bohemian popular almanac issued by the Regional Publishing House in Ceske Budejovice. Illus.] C, 1.
Year 1959. [1958] 192 p.

Kulturne politicky kalendar. Praha, Orbis. [Cultural-political almanac issued by Orbis. Illus.] C, 1.
Year 1960. 1959. 257 p.

ALMANACS, POLISH

Kalendarz zwiazkowy. Chicago, Zwiazek Narodowy Polski. [Almanac issued by the Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America. Illus., p rts] P, 1.
Year 1953. [1952] 208 p.
Year 1960. [1960] 239 p.

ALMANACS, SLOVAK

Kalendar odborarov. Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH. [Almanac of trade-unionists issued by Pra publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Unio Movement. Illus.] C, 5.
Year 1960. [1959] 191 p.

ALPHA RAYS

Alpha-spectrum of Po^{210} In English T. Fenyes. Acta univ Debrecen 4 117-119 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

The penetrability of a Thomas-Fermi potential barrier In English. T. Tietz Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:53-57 '60. H, 13.

ALPINE IBEX
see BOUQUETTIN.

ALTARPIECES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ALTENBURG, EDGAR

Altenburg's "viroid" theory. R. Wroblewski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:629-631 '59. P, 13.

ALTHEIM, FRANZ

Some remarks on Altheim's book The History of the Huns. Vol. 1. In German. O. Klima. Archiv orient 26 no. 2 295-307 '60. C, 4.

ALTITUDES - MEASUREMENT

Determination of relative deflections of the plumb line and of refraction coefficients in the nivellization of trigonometrically measured altitudes. In German. (Conclusion) L. Hradilek. Studia geophys 4 no. 3: 217-232 '60. C, 13.

ALTTOA, VILLEM

A new monograph of the history of Estonian realism, a review of V. Alttoa's August Kitzberg. A. Vinkel. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:315-318 My'59. E, 11.

ALUMINA

Application of the Blaine method for specific surface measurement in the control of fineness of aluminium oxide. M. Barluska. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7, 193-194 Jl'60. C, 16.

The influence of the conditions of aluminum hydroxide precipitation on the capillary structure and sorptive properties of active aluminum oxide. A. Bielanski, M. Burk. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:93-105 '58. P, 13.

Photometric method of determining aluminum oxide in cupola slag. M. Blawat. Przegl odlew 10 no. 5 Biuletyn 10-11 My'60. P, 16.

The structure and magnetic properties of platinum catalysts with γ'-Al_2O_3 as carrier. W. Trzebiatowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:3-15 '58. P, 13.

Study of some reactions in the Li_2O-B_2O_3-Al_2O_3 system with regard to the sintering of corundum in the presence of a lithium-boron flux. M. Bartuska. Silikaty 4 no. 2:147-164 '60. C, 16.

The use of flocculating agents in the alumina industry. Tr. from the Russian. S. Kuznetsov, O. Serebrenikova, I. Kafovskii. Koh lap 93[i.e. 16] no. 6:Kohaszati 241-244 Je'60. H, 16.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Ceskoslovenska vedeckotechnicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku. Nahrada medi hlinikem v elektrotechnice, sbornik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 123 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 47) [Replacing copper with aluminum in electrical engineering; a collection of papers. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Aluminum alloys in the Polish shipbuilding industry. L. Dawidonis. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7:204-206 Jl'60. P, 17.

Corrosional behavior of aluminum alloys and their joints used in shipbuilding. Z. Burny, A. Domony. Koh lap 93[i.e. 16] no. 2:Kohaszati 56 F'60. H, 16.

Economical development of aluminum rail vehicles with new production prices. I. Baranszky-Job. Koh lap 93[i.e. 16] no. 2:Kohaszati 83-90 F'60. H, 16.

Increasing the current intensity of aluminum electrolyzers. (To be contd.) I. Molnar. Koh lap 93[i.e. 16] no. 2, Kohaszati 49-55 F'60. H, 16.

The role of aluminum and silica in the hydrometallurgical processing of sintered zinc oxide. W. Wazewska-Riesenkampf. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:284-289 Jl'60. P, 16.

Technology of joining aluminum and aluminum alloy conductors by welding and soldering. O. Plenert. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:8-12 N'59. C, 5.

Thermodynamic properties of irregular binary metal solutions and their relation to thermal equilibria: Zn-Sn, Cd-Sn, Al-Sn systems. In English. A. Krupkowski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:143-168 '60. P, 16.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

The influence of the conditions of aluminum hydroxide precipitation on the capillary structure and sorptive properties of active aluminum oxide. A. Bielanski, M. Burk. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:93-105 '58. P, 13.

Studies on the stimulating action of aluminum hydroxide when serous antibodies and state of allergy appear in swine inoculated with Brucella abortus (B, 19). I. Popovici, R. Dorobantu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12 1299-1305 D'59. R, 13.

ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE

Lithium-aluminum hydride and aluminum-sodium hydride. J. Vit, V. Prochazka, F. Petru Chem prum 10 no. 4:183-187 Ap'60. C, 16.

ALUMINUM SODIUM HYDRIDE

Lithium-aluminum hydride and aluminum-sodium hydride. J. Vit, V. Prochazka, F. Petru. Chem prum 10 no. 4 183-187 Ap'60 C, 16

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

AMBER
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AMBRASAS, KAZYS

The truth of time and temporary truth, a book review. Z. Grigoraitis Pergale no 7 173-179 Jl'60 Li, 11.

AMBROS, VLADIMIR

A list of Vladimir Ambros' compositions V. Gregor. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 283-293 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

AMERICAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A common denominator, a book review. H. Zantovska. Plamen no. 1 122-124 '59. C, 11.

The double face of pessimism. P. Pujman. Plamen 2 no. 1 118-119 Ja'60. C, 11.

A lonely generation in American prose. jf. Plamen 2 no. 5, 138-139 My'60. C, 11.

Vance Packard's The Status Seekers, a book review. fa. Plamen [1] no. 4:608 '59. C, 11

William Faulkner. A biographic sketch. Ill. Przegl kultur 4 no. 4 65-81 '60. P, 1.

A William Faulkner novel. S. Brkic. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 395-403 My'60. Y, 11.

Youth, school, and American problems. pp. Plamen 2 no. 5:133 My'60. C, 11.

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS
see INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN OPERA
see OPERA, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

American Journal of International Law; a review. Latv jur raksti no. 1:25-20 '59. La, 1.

AMERICAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN KOREA

The end of another American fraud. I. Kratochvil. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:413-416 Jl'60. C, 6.

AMERICANS IN LATVIA

American Latvians visit writers. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 20:4 Jl'60. La, 11.

AMERICANS IN LITHUANIA

Chicago Lithuanians leave for Moscow. Reports Vilna Jl 26'60:11-12. Li, 1.

A group of American Lithuanians arrive in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60, 11-12. Li, 1.

A large group of American Lithuanians leave for Moscow. Reports Vilna Ag 1'60:12. Li, 1.

AMIDES

Application of blends of polyamide and viscose fibers in the knitting industry. K. Natkanski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok 10 Ap'60. P, 16.

New achievements in dyeing polyamide fibers. W. Sokol. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:178-182 Ap'60. P, 16.

AMINES

Isocyanates in quick shoe adhesives and their determination J. Hollub Bor cipo 10 no. 3 70-73 My'60. H, 1.

AMINO ACIDS

Determination of amino acids in blood tankage, dry brewer yeast, maize, lucerne tankage, and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography. L. P. D. Tanasescu, I. Paduraru. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1 55-61 Ja'60. R, 13

High voltage electrochromatography of amino acids in Hordeum sadivum sprouts. P. Maslowski. Rocz Nauk rol 81 no. 3:561-576 '60. P, 15.

Regulation of protein synthesis in Escherichia coli by amino acid analogues. J. Janecek, and others. Folia microbiol 5 no 4 207-216 '60 C, 13.

Vitamin B_{12} and the activation of amino acids In English P. Szafranski, M Bagdasarian, L Torasiewski Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:3-9 '60 P, 13

AMINO NITRILES

Synthesis of some N-(γ-DL-glutamyl)-aminonitriles. A. Szewczuk. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:131-134 '58. P, 13

AMINOVINYL KETONES

Dielectric research on the tautomerism of β-amino vinylketones. J. Hurwic, J. Radzikowski, J. Dabrowski Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:159-161 '58 P, 13

AMMINES

On the polarographic behavior of copper salts in solutions of liquid ammoniates of ammonium nitrate and lithium nitrate In English W Hubicki, J. Matysik, Z. Zajdlewicz-Zajdel Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13 109-118 '57 (published '60) P, 13.

Polarographic investigation of copper and tin salt solutions in liquid $NH_4J.nNH_3$. In German W. Hubicki, S. Juslak Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 119-128 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

AMMONIATES
see AMMINES.

AMMONIUM IODIDE

Polarographic investigation of copper and tin salt solutions in liquid $NH_4J.nNH_3$. In German W. Hubicki, S. Juslak Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 119-128 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

On the polarographic behavior of copper salts in solutions of liquid ammoniates of ammonium nitrate and lithium nitrate In English W. Hubicki, J. Matysik, Z. Zajdlewicz-Zajdel. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 109-118 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

AMMUNITION

Facilities and crews for cleaning ammunition in storage B. Milanovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5:330-341 My'60 Y, 17.

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE

Night actions of fighter-bomber planes in sea-borne landing M. Nikic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1 21 25 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

AMPHITHRIX JANTHINA

Homocothrix janthina (Born. et Flah) comb nova mihi (=Amphithrix janthina Born et Flah.) and associated, blue-green algae. In English. K. Starmach. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 3/4:149-164 '59. P, 13.

AMPHORAE
see VASES.

AMPHOTERIC SUBSTANCES

Amphoteric mixed hydroxides as inorganic models of peroxidase. A. Krause and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:139-142 '58. P, 13.

AMPLIFIERS

Connections between the characteristics of power-amplifier electric circuits and parameters of power-amplifier triodes; also, remarks by L. Suszynszky, L. Pecs, and L. Szabo. V. Ereky. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:199-217 '60. H, 16.

The new Tesla U2 universal telephone amplifier. J. Vondracek. Cs spoje 5 no. 7,11-13 Jl'60. C, 5.

Optimum parameters of T network RC valve oscillators. T. Zagajewski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1:17-62 '60 P, 16.

AMPLIFIERS (Continued)

The study and production of a distributed amplifier. A. Koritzer Automatica electronica 4 no 2,77-82 Mr/Ap'60 R, 16

Tecknetron S Teszner. Archiw elektrotech 9 no 1 107-131 '60. P, 16.

Traveling-wave amplifiers. T. Bercelli. Magy hir techn 11 no. 3 108-114 Je'60. H, 16.

Video amplifiers in recently produced television receivers. T. Kopanski, M Mudrecki. Radioamator Pol 10 no 5:145-148 My'60. P, 16

ANTMANIS-BRIEDITIS, ALFREDS

The gray oak. Lit un maksla no 32:2 Ag'60. La, 11

AMYL ALCOHOL

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1-129-146 '60. P, 16.

ANALOGUE CALCULATING MACHINES
see ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS.

ANALOGY (RELIGION)

Krapiec, Mieczysław Albert. Teoria analogii bytu. [Wyd. 1.] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 400 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydziału Filozoficznego, 9) [The theory of the analogy of being. 1st ed. French and Latin summaries. bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 3.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see subdivision CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC under RUSSIA.

ANASTASEVICH, VASILII GRIGOREVICH

Characteristics of V. G. Anastasevich' philosophy of life, from the history of social thought of the first quarter of the 19th century. IU. Lotman. Tartu toim no. 65: 17-27 '58. E, 1.

ANATOMY

Dorath, Tibor. Anatomiai ertelmezo szotar, a bazeli, jenai es parizsi nomenklatura szerveik szerinti osszehasonlito attekintese. Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1959. 390 p. [Interpretative dictionary of anatomy; a comparative survey of the Basel, Jena, and Paris nomenclatures according to organs. tables] H, 13.

Kiss, Ferenc. Anatomicheskii atlas chelovecheskogo tela. Pod red Ferents Kishsh, [Anosh Sentagotai, Ishtvan Munkachi. 5. izd. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado-Medicina Konyvkiado. [Atlas of human anatomy. In Russian. Tr. from the Hungarian. 5th ed, illus. (part col.), index] H, 13.
Vol. 1. [Osteology, Syndesmology. Myology] 1959. 297 p.
Vol. 2. [Splanchnology. Endocrine glands Heart] 1959, 212 p.
Vol. 3. [Central nervous system. Peripheral nerves. Vascular system. Lymphatic system Sense organs] 1959. 290 p.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN

The sociopolitical views of Hans Christian Andersen in the years 1820-1840. L. Braude. Skand sbor 4:112-132 '59. E, 4.

A survey of the 1955-1957 issues of the periodical Andersen iana. L. IUreva. Skand sbor 4:246-250 '59. E, 4.

ANDRIC, IVO

Ivo Andric's Lica (Characters); a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7:866-869 Jl'60. Y, 11.

ANECDOTES

Zugic, Blazo. Anegdote. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 173 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci, knj. 16) [Anecdotes] Y, 11.

ANEMOMETER

Electric anemometers. J. Piotrowski. Pomiary 6 no. 7:255-259 Jl'60. P, 16.

ANGER

Framus, Edward. Rozwoj reakcji gniewu malych dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1959. 135 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 8) [The development of anger reaction in small children. 1st ed. English summary. 21 plates, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 3.

ANGLE

Remarks on the precision measurement of small horizontal angles. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 16 no. 5: 154-157 My'60. P, 13.

ANHYDRITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANIMALS

Determining the chlortetracycline in animal tissue. J. Hess, J. Capkova. Prum potravin 11 no. 6:331-333 Je'60. C, 16.

Observation of animals on cosmic ships by radio-television system located on earth. V Vobrich. Reporte Riga 17 no 33 17 Ag 19'60 La, 1

Soviet cosmic ship with animals returns to the earth. K. Zemdega. Reporte Riga 17 no. 33:22 Ag 21'60. La, 1.

ANIMALS, FOSSIL
see PALEONTOLOGY.

ANIONS

Effect of anions on β -radiation of potassium salts. K. Martinek, J. Gotfried. Chem prum 10 no. 4:192-194 Ap'60. C, 16

ANISOTROPY

Extension of the static and geometric analogy of elastic thin shells from anisotropic materials. In Russian. C Stanescu, V. Visarion. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 687-694 '59. R, 16.

ANNEALING OF METALS

Influence of annealing on the fatigue strength in welded joints. O. Izdinsky. Zvaranie 9 no. 6 168-171 Je'60. C, 16.

ANODES

The effect of anode perturbation on the plasma of low pressure gas discharge In German. G. Szigeti, J. Bito. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:103 '60. H, 13.

ANSARI, AL AHWAS AL-

Syntactical material from the divan of al-Ahwas al-Ansari. In German. A. Petracek. Archiv orient 28 no. 2:174-180 '60. C, 4.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

An agreement on peace in the Antarctica. G. Mencer. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 153-157 '60. C, 7.

Antonin Mrkos has returned from the Antarctica. M. Smetana. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7.419-421 '59. C, 1.

The Treaty on the Antarctic is a program for disarmament and international cooperation. S. Penkov. Prav misul 4 no. 2:88-92 '60. B, 7.

ANTHRACENE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTHRACITE COAL

Active oxygen groups of hard coal in the light of researches on sorption of polar vapors. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:3-13 '60. P, 16.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see also subdivision under WARMIA.

Anthropological study of the skeleton grave from the Bronze Age in Olbramovice, In German. A. Lorencova. Sbor archeol BU no. 4:22-26 '59. C, 4.

The essence of man's physical development and the problem of its evaluation. N. Wolanski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:601-616 '59. P, 13.

ANTHROPOMETRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Anthropometric indexes and valuation of young people's growth. J. Fleischmann, V. Seliger. Teorie a prave tel 8 no. 5:230-233 My'60. C, 6.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Firing with light antiaircraft artillery by using a mirror. P. Grubacevic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5:321-327 My'60. Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

The antibiotic colimycin and its application in clinical practice. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:279-280 '60. C, 13.

Morphological changes of cells of Escherichia coli caused by a phytoncide from onion. In English. M. Vrba. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3:199-200 '60. C, 13.

Occurrence of phytoncides in the liverworts. J. Dvorakova-Hladka. Prace CSAV Brno 32 no. 6:217-234 '60. C, 13.

Sensitivity of Bacillus anthracis to different antibiotics. In English. E. Mesaros, V. Pleva, R. Harnach. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3:201-203 '60. C, 13.

ANTICORROSIVE PAINT
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

ANTICYCLONES

Some remarks on the hydrodynamic instability in "Strong" circular anticyclones In English. F. Mesinger. Idojaras 63 no. 6:321-328 N/D'59 H, 13.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Studies on the stimulating action of aluminum hydroxide when serous antibodies and state of allergy appear in swine inoculated with Brucella abortus (B. 19). I. Popovici, R. Dorobantu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12, 1299-1305 D'59. R, 13.

ANTIMONY

Design and technology of high-frequency transistors made by using the post-alloying diffusion technique. B. Mroziewicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 133-155 '60 P, 16.

ANTIMONY SELENIDE

Temperature dependence of the index refraction of Sb_2Se_3 layers. In Russian. A. Stuika, P. Brazdziunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1 99-105 '60. Lt, 13.

ANTIMONY SULFIDES

Temperature dependences of the optical properties of Sb_2S_3 layers. In Russian. A. Stuika. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:107-117 '60. Lt, 13.

ANTI-NAZI MOVEMENT

Baum's group; a contribution to the history of antifascist resistance of the Jewish youth in Germany in the years 1937-1942. B. Mark Biul zyd hist no. 33:3-45 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

Resistance movement of the Jews in France; fragments of remembrances. L. Gronowska. Biul zyd hist no 33:46-76 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

ANTINEUTRONS

New forms of matter. Tr. from the Russian. Chem listy 54 no. 6:593-595 Je'60. C, 16.

ANTIOCHIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ANTIOCHIAN.

ANTIPROTONS

New forms of matter. Tr. from the Russian. Chem listy 54 no. 6 593-595 Je'60. C, 16.

ANTI-SEMITISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

APACZAI CSERE, JANOS

Janos Apaczai Csere, the humanistic educator. S Stolan. Pedag szemle 10 no. 5:445-448 My'60. H, 8.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Defects in site element assembling while constructing apartment houses. I. (To be contd.) J. Zgierski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 6:19-23 Je'60. P, 16.

Defects in site element assembling while constructing apartment houses. II. J. Zgierski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7:20-24 Jl'60. P, 16

APATELA

Biology and preimaginal period of Apatele (Acronycta) orientalis (Mn); (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Apatelinae). In German. J. Kasy. Fragm Balc 2 no. 17:145-154 Ap'59. Y, 13.

APATITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

APHANIZOMENON
see subdivision under POLAND.

APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME

From the history of Apollinaire's poetry in Poland. W. Morawski. Przegl human 4 no. 4:131-140 '60. P, 1.

APOLOGETICS

Theories on plus values and contemporary bourgeois apologetics. I. Bulborea. Lupta 40 no. 8:69-81 Ag'60. R, 6.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

APPENDICITIS

Healing physical culture in cases of appendicitis and hernia before and after an operation of a hospital patient. R. Tasev, A. Akrabova, S. Chernogorova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2:111-117 F'60. B, 8.

APPLE.
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Absorption, shifting, and localization of additional phosphorus through the leaves by apple trees. O. Kreicbergs. Vestis Latv ak no 9 125-132 '59 La, 1.

Transporting radioactive phosphate by its own root and grafting trees after applying P32 to root conductive tissue In Russian L. Chvojka, A Babicky. Biologia plantarum 2 no.2 98-106 '60. C, 13

APPLIED ART
see subdivision ART INDUSTRIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

APRICOT
Popovic, Dragutin I Sorino voce. Tresnja, visnja i marela 2 popravljeno i dop. izd Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1955. 123 p. [Selected fruit cherry, mahaleb, and apricot 2d rev and enl ed.] Y, 15.

Transporting radioactive phosphate by its own root and grafting trees after applying P32 to root conductive tissue In Russian L. Chvojka, A Babicky. Biologia plantarum 2 no.2 98-106 '60. C, 13.

APTERA
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

APTINUS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

AQUATIC SPORTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

ARABIAN NIGHTS
Arabian nights. Kniha tisice a jedne noci. Podle kalkatskeho vyd. Macnaghtenova z let 1839-1842 se zretelem k tisku bulackemu z r. 1279 h. z arabstiny prel. Felix Tauer. [2. vyd. (v NCSAV 1.)] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [The thousand and one nights. According to Macnaghten's Calcutta ed. of 1839-1842 and with respect to the Boulac print of 1279. Tr. from the Arabic. 2d ed. notes] C, 11.
Vol. 1, 1958. 368 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 314 p.
Vol. 3. 1959. 327 p.
Vol. 4. 1959. 354 p.
Vol. 5. 1960. 341 p.

ARABIC LANGUAGE
Syntactical material from the divan of al-Ahwas al-Ansari. In German. A. Petracek. Archiv orient 28 no. 2:174-180 '60. C, 4.

ARANY, JANOS
Arany, Janos. Arany es Petofi levelezese. Halvany Lajos elosz. avaval [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 255 p. (A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei) [Correspondence between Arany and Petofi. glossary, notes] H, 11.

ARBITRATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
Cases of the municipal people's councils before the court, and state arbitration. S. Nedkov. Nar suv 10 no. 3: 37-41 Mr'60. B, 6.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL
The International Court of Arbitration for for Maritime and Inland Navigation in Gdynia. B. Donner. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2.161-163 '60. C, 7.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Besarovic, Mirko. Priznanje i izvrsenje inostranih arbitraznih odluka, sa predgovorom Aleksandra Goldstajna. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 270 p. (Biblioteka za uporedno pravo) [Recognition and execution of foreign arbitration awards. bibl., footnotes] Y, 7.

Question on bonding in the arbitration practice. Ch. Goleminov. Prav misul 4 no. 1, 93-100 '60. B, 7.

ARBORETUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Constantin Daicoviciu, cu prilejul implinirii a 60 de ani. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 576 p. [Homage paid to Constantin Daicoviciu on the occasion of his 60th birthday. In French, German, Italian, Rumanian, or Russian. French and Russian summaries. illus., port., maps, bibl., footnotes, plans] R, 4.

ARCHITECTS, BULGARIAN
Architect Georgi Iv. Manafov (1903-1960), a biographic note. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 37 '60. B, 10

ARCHITECTS, CZECH
Architect Oldrich Liska (April 11, 1881-December 8, 1959), an obituary. O. Stary. Archit CSR 19 no. 5 331-332 '60. C, 10.

Ludvik Kysela died (April 24, 1883-February 10, 1960). A. Kubicek. Archit CSR 19 no. 6.410 '60. C, 10.

ARCHITECTS, POLISH
Franciszek Krzywda-Polkowski, an obituary. R. Gutt. Projekt no. 3-28-29 '60. P, 10.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS
Novak, Jan. Akustika v architektuře a stavitelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 158 p [Architectural and building acoustics. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 10.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Color and architecture, the teaching of fine arts and architecture. Tr. from the English. P Damaz. Vytv um 10 no. 3:122-126 '60. C, 10.

The literature on Cistercian architecture. A. Merhautova-Livorova. Umeni 8 no. 3:310-311 My'60. C, 10.

Trends in contemporary architecture; marginal remarks on an article by Jerzy Soltan in Architektura, no. 2, 1960. J. Nowicki. Architektura Pol no. 5:160-170 My'60. P, 10.

ARCHIVES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

AREA MEASUREMENT
Solution of the problem presented by Zygmunt Moraczewski in Przeglad Geodezyjny, v. 31, no. 5, 1959, p. 199. K. Godlewski. Przegl geod 16 no. 5 171-172 My'60. P, 13.

ARGENTINA - ELECTIONS
The lessons of the Argentine elections. In English. P. G. A. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:69-71 Je'60. C, 6.

ARGENTINA - ENGINEERING
The position of engineers in Argentina. Technika nauka no. 8:30-33 Ap/Je'60. P, 16.

ARGENTINA - HISTORY
Ideologic problems in Argentina. In English. H. Agosti. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:36-39 Je'60. C, 6.

ARGENTINA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION
Physical education in Argentina. O. Glien. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5 301-304 My'60. B, 8.

ARGENTINE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literary notes from Argentina. M. Rayoni. Sitp ja vasai 19 no. 33:7 Ag'60. E, 11.

ARGON
Running layer of a small amplitude in argon discharge under low pressure. In German. K. Wojaczek. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1-35-45 '60. H, 13.

ARIANISM
Lukasz Kurdybacha's Z dziejow pedagogiki arianskej (From the History of Aryan Pedagogics), a book review. M. Beckova. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:64-66 '60. C, 6.

ARMAMENTS
Staggering figures and facts. Munka 10 no. 8:33 Ag'60. H, 5.

ARMENIANS IN BULGARIA
A sketch on the origin and development of the Armenian press in Bulgaria. N. Kasabian. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6:107-120 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2.

ARMORED CARS (TANKS)
see TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE).

ARMS AND ARMOR
A coat of chain mail of the Hallstatt period. In German. V. Hruby. Sbor archeol Ustav no. 4:33-38 '59. C, 4.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Structural questions of aromatic sulfones. G. Tomasovics. Bor cipo 10 no. 4:107-109 Jl'60. H, 16.

ARSENIC
Method of determining arsenic and 3, 4 benzpyrene in the air of Prague. V. Vondracek, V. Skramovsky. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:291-296 Je'60. C, 14.

ART
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, VIETNAM, YUGOSLAVIA.

Art and life G Arvaldis. Cela zumes no. 38:58-69 '59 La, 1.

The funny sides of modernism H. Sils. Cela zumes no 38 52-58 '59. La, 1.

Georgii Valentinovich Plehanov's Art and Social Life, a book review. B. Marinkovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 543-546 Je'60. Y, 11.

An interview with our National Artist Jiri Kroha concerning the Congress of Socialist Culture. J. Ryska. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6.325-328 '59. C, 1.

K. B. Madl's Vybor z kritickych projevu a drobnych clanku (Selected Critical Reviews and Brief Articles) a book review. B. Mraz. Vytv um 10 no. 4 183-184 '60. C, 10.

Law of composition, a specific mark of a work of art. M. Rosenbaum. Estetická vychova 2 no. 6:153-156 '60. C, 8.

Mimesis and symbolism, art between idealism and materialism. R. Tautovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6.519-526 Je'60. Y, 11.

The source of art. Z. Mathauser. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3 326-341 '60. C, 3.

Specificity of the reflection and of the artistic picture. M. Rosenbaum. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:399-405 '60 C, 3.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

ARTESIAN WELLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ARTHROPODA
Simic, Cedomir P. Artropodi, paraziti coveka i domacih zivotinja. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1958 x, 259 p. [Arthropods; parasites of man and domestic animals illus.] Y, 13.

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Observations on the artificial insemination of sheep. H. Kees. Sots pollum 15 no. 14-641-643 Jl'60. E, 15.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Determining the density of the atmosphere at high altitudes with the help of the movement of satellites. D. Mateescu. Rev transport 7 no. 5.223-225 My'60. R, 16.

On new short periodic and secular solutions of the problem of the moon and satellites. In English. W. Heinrich. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:121-129 '60. C, 13.

The perturbations of the orbit of the stationary satellite of the earth. In English. L. Sehnal. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4 132-135 '60. C, 13.

The stability of the librarion points L_4 and L_5 in the system earth-moon. In English. L. Sehnal. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:130-131 '60. C, 13.

ARTILLERY
Stankovic, Milivoj. Istoricki osvrt na ulogu artiljerije u zdruzenom boju. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1958. 396 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 7) [Historical review of the role of artillery in joint battles. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV
Contract of the social insurance of artists Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:48-51 '60. Y, 5.

ARYAN LANGUAGES
New etymological dictionaries of Indo-European language K. Horalek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:145-146 '60 C, 11.

ARYAN NAMES
see NAMES, ARYAN.

ARYL GROUPS
Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. IV. Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian. E. Gudrinietse and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:101-105 '59. La, 1.

ARYL GROUPS (Continued)

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones V. Metal complexes of 2-phenylazoindendiones-1, 3 In Russian. E Gudriniece and others Vestis Latv ak no 10 107-113 '59. La, 1.

ASBESTOS

Synthesis of asbestos and some other minerals. F. Espig Silikaty 4 no 1 10-28 '60 C, 16.

ASBESTOS CEMENT

Smokestack and air-conditioning channels made of asbestos cement shell-construction elements. H. Sygulinski. Biul inf techn no. 5 88-91 ['60]. P, 16

ASCARIS

Tumor stimulating and hormonal effect of destroyed Ascaris egg substance I. Fekete, J. Gergely. Acta univ Debrecen 4:243-248 '57 (published '59) H, 1.

ASCORBIC ACID

Contents of astrigent and ascorbic acid in the radishes (Raphanus sadivus, v. radicola) and the losses depending on the conditions of storage. A. Warzecha. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3:91-96 '60. P, 15.

The determination of Ti (IV) in the presence of Fe (III) by polarography in ascorbic acid supporting electrolytes. A Gergely. Acta univ Debrecen 4:149-154 '57 (published '59). H, 1

The photogalvanic effect in the system chlorophyll-ascorbic acid. W. Hendrich. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:107-116 '58. P, 13.

ASH

Method for determining cations and ash in sugar products by ion exchange. S. Zagrodzki, H. Zaorska. Rocz zywn 5:5-15 '60. P, 16.

ASIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Role of the state in the economic development of the countries of southeastern Asia. V. Nikolova. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6:523-535 Je'60. Y, 1.

ASIA - MICRONECTA

Notes on some Asiatic species of the genus Micronecta Kirk (Heteroptera, Corixidae). In English A Wroblewski. Annales zool 18 no. 17:301-330 F'60. P, 13.

ASIA - POLITICS

The colonies are at stake again; a review of Klaus Mehnert's book Asia, Moscow, and We. Z. Bradac. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:488-490 Ag'60. C, 6.

A picture of the Asia of tomorrow. R. Iskandarov. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:389-394 Jl'60. C, 6.

ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, BANDUNG, JAVA, 1955

The historic and lasting role of the ideas of the Bandung Conference. B. Mrozek. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 6: 61-66 Je'60. P, 6.

ASPEN

see subdivision POPLAR under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ASPHALT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Asphalt used in the production of insulating material for buildings. V. Benes. Stavivo 38 no. 7:233-236 Jl'60. C, 18.

ASPHALT CONCRETE

Asphalt concrete abroad. -pa-. Sila doprava 7 no. 11: 20-21 N'59. C, 5.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Assembly-line production from the physiological point of view. P. Hyska. Cs hygiena 5 no. 6:339-341 Jl'60. C, 14.

4th assembly line under construction at the Akmene Cement Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 2'60:12. Li, 1.

Some physiological aspects of rationalizing the assembly-line working methods. H. Kirschner. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8:1-4 Ag'60. P, 16.

ASTHMA

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ASTRINGENTS

Contents of astrigent and ascorbic acid in the radishes (Raphanus sadivus, v. radicola) and the losses depending on the conditions of storage. A. Warzecha. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3:91-96 '60. P, 15.

ASTRONAUTICS

Borowiecki, Stanislaw. Astroekspedycja. Warszawa, Wydawn Herderskie, 1959. 170 p [Traveling with the stars. Illus.] P, 16

A conference on rocket techniques and astronautics. Cs spoje 5 no. 6 28-29 Je'60. C, 5

Current and prospective astronautic problems I Some problems related to rockets S. Sandulescu. Rev transport 7 no 3:110-114 Mr'60. R, 16

ASTRONOMY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Solc's birefringent filter composed of a large number of plates. In English. B. Valnicek. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4 162-164 '60. C, 13.

The theory of Copernicus and its spreading in Hungary. 1. (To be contd.) J. M. Zemplen. Fiz szemle 10 no. 7:213-219 Jl'60. H, 13.

ASYMPTOTES

The almost periodic solutions of the systems of differential equations with the lagging argument containing a small parameter. A. Halanay. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12.1237-1242 D'59. R, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS

see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATHEISM

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Diderot's atheistic works; a book review G. Bartkus Pergale no. 6:177-179 Je'60. Li, 11

Technical progress and religion. E. Duda. Przeglad 4 no. 35 6 Ag'60. C, 1.

ATHLETES, POLISH

Changes in the picture of leucocytes in the blood of Olympic athletes due to strenuous and light exercises. M. Plachecka-Gutowska Kultura fiz no. 5/6:330-339 My/Je'60 P, 8.

The clinical status of the Olympic representation. M. Weber, D. Weinberg-Onichimowska. Kultura fiz no. 5/6 329-332 My/Je'60 P, 8.

Respiratory diseases in athletes. J. Lotz. Kultura fiz no 5/6 333-335 My/Je'60 P, 8.

ATHLETIC ABILITY

Application of orthostatic tests to the evaluation of athletic skill. W. Sidorowicz. Kultura fiz no. 5/6 321-328 My/Je'60 P, 8.

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Solidification of the foundation of sports grounds by chemicals. J. Mos. Teoria a praxe tel 8 no. 5:233-237 My'60. C, 8.

ATLASES

Eugeniusz Romer's geographical atlas of 1908. W. Migacz. Czas geogr 31 no. 2.149-162 '60. P, 12.

Some remarks about national atlases. In English. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2:3-22 '60. P, 12.

ATMOSPHERE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Accuracy of the graphic solution of equations of the Helmholz and Poisson type. In Russian. N. Vekova, O. Zikmunda. Studia geophys 4 no. 3:270-279 '60. C, 13.

Appearance of atmospheric "whistlers" over Central Europe in 1958. In German. J. Mrazek. Studia geophys 4 no. 3:298-303 '60. C, 13.

Determining the density of the atmosphere at high altitudes with the help of the movement of satellites. D. Mateescu. Rev transport 7 no. 5:223-225 My'60. R, 16.

A new view on the value of the adiabatic gradient of dry atmosphere. J. Michalczewski. Gaz obserw 13 no. 5 7-8 My'60. P, 13.

Observations on the theory of large-scale atmospheric circulation. J. Grigercsik. Idojaras 63 no. 6:368-369 N/D'59. H, 13.

On the problem of the production of kinetic energy in the atmosphere. In English. K. Bayer. Studia geophys 4 no. 3:303-309 '60. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Influence of the kind and age of trees on the air and soil temperature in a forest. V. Pasak. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7 603-614 Jl'60. C, 15.

ATOMIC BOMB

15th anniversary of the Hiroshima and Nagasaki tragedy. Reports Riga 17 no 31 14 Ag 6'60. La, 1.

Remembering the victims of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. Ves vol 77 no. 7/10.635-637 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

20,000 victims warn the world. Munka 10 no. 8:35 Ag'60. R, 5.

ATOMIC ENERGY

Apparatus for obtaining thermonuclear energy; types of equipment. M. Mladenovic Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 1,47-59 Ja/F'60 Y, 17

The crisis of the West German Catholic conscience. Gy. Paragi. Kat szo 4 no. 1'2 Ja'60. R, 3.

Progress of atomic energy. (To be contd.) V. Petrailis Tech zodis 10 no. 3 7-11 My/Je'60 Li, 16.

Report of the organization of the United Nations on the peaceful use of atomic energy. trec. Bany lap 93 no. 8 571-574 Ag'60. H, 16.

Use of atomic energy for the exploitation of crude oil deposits. J. Michajda. Nafta Pol 16 no 6,161-163 Je'60. P, 16.

ATOMIC NUCLEI

see NUCLEAR PHYSICS.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Atomic power for the merchant marine. V. Psenek. Doprava no. 6,212 '60. C, 5.

Nuclear propulsion of ships. G Preda. Rev transport 7 no. 6:271-274 Je'60. R, 16.

ATOMIC SPECTRA

Computation of radiation integrals found in the theory of atomic spectra. In Russian V. Vanagas, K. Unpaille, J Glembockis. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:31-40 '60. Li, 13.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Chemical, biological, and radiological defense of airports. V. Bakaric Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1:12-20 Ja/F'60 Y, 17

The dialectic of militarism, modern weapons and the fight for peace. J. Arbatov. Wojsko lud no. 7:21-27 Jl'60. P, 17.

The imperialist sabotage of disarmament. J. Burek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8.470-471 Ag'60. C, 6.

Norstad's plan, a course for an atomic war in Europe. M. Milsztejn, A. Slobodtenko. Wojsko lud no. 9:22-29 Ag'60. P, 17.

Protective strength of rifle trenches in atomic warfare B. Vandot. Vojno tehn gl 8 no. 5:357-365 My'60. Y, 17.

ATOMS

Calculation of polarizability. II. Dependence of polarizability on atomic volume. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2:201-203 '60. H, 13.

Exciting S-levels of the hydrogen atom. In Russian. R. Peterkops. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:91-96 '59. La, 1.

On the theoretical determination of the interaction energy of inert-gas atoms In German. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:71-80 '60. H, 13.

The pair production cross section for high photon energies for the Thomas-Fermi and Hartree atom. In English. T. Tietz. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:47-51 '60. H, 13

The penetrability of a Thomas-Fermi postential barrier In English. T. Tietz. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:53-57 '60. H, 13.

Problem of correcting the theoretical determination of the fine structure of terms of boron carbon, nitrogen atoms. In Russian. A. Jucys, R. Dagys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:59-70 '60. Li, 13.

Theoretical determination of the fine structure of NI and OII atoms in the configuration $1s^2 2s^2 2p^2 nl$. In Russian. R. Dagys, J. Vizbaraite. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:71-86 '60. Li, 13.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Moraca, Pero. Napadi NOVJ na naseljena mjesta; taktički studija. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo," [1956] 203 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci, knj. 2) [Attacks of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia against populated places; a tactical study. fold. col. maps, footnotes, tables] Y, 17.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE) (Continued)

Moraca, Pero. Odbrana u NOR. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 285 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 13) [Defense in the National Liberation War. maps, footnotes] Y, 17.

Vukotic, Jovo D. Zadrzavajuca odbrana, neka iskustva. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo" [1957] 193 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 3) [Delaying defense, some experiences. fold col. maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

ATTORNEYS
see LAWYERS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The relation between the office of the attorney general and the workers and their organizations, is a guarantee of socialist legality. J. Baltuska. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:388-391 '59. C, 1.

AUDITORIUMS

Stasek, Jiri. Kulturni domy. 2., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 284 p. [Cultural centers. 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl , plans, tables] C, 10.

AUGUSTINCIC, ANTUN

Antun Augustincic's sculptural work, the 60th anniversary of his birthday. M. Pelc. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6: 1-2 Je'60. Y, 11.

AURORAS

Visual observations of auroras in Czechoslovakia during the International Geophysical Year, and up to 1959. In French. F. Link Studia geophys 4 no 3 294-297 '60 C, 13.

AUSCHWITZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
see OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP).

AUSTRALIA - AUTOMOBILES

Australian automobiles in Europe. -JT-. Svet motoru 14 no. 16:466 Ag'60. C, 16.

AUSTRALIA - WATER

New hydraulic system in Australia. O. Starosolszky. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:331-337 '60. H, 16.

AUSTRIA - ART

Comments on the Gothic exhibition Art and Culture of a Country in the Later Middle-Ages, held in Lower Austria J. Kropacek, J. Krasa. Umeni 8 no 3:283-287 My'60. C, 10.

AUSTRIA - AUTOMOBILES

Small Steyr-Puch Haflinger cross-country car. Svet motoru 14 no. 16:501 Ag'60. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - CONSTITUTION

The law of the old state of Bohemia in Ernst C. Helbling's book History of Austrian Constitution and Public Administration; a book review. In German. J. Kejr. Pravnehist studie 6 266-269 '60. C, 7.

...TIONS - ALBANIA

...owned Albania during the
...Z. Prela. Bul shoq

...RUSSIA

...isit. L. Sulc. Mezinar
...6.

...eszeskuvos. [Buda-
...9, 207 p. [The
...es] H, 4.

...Treaty of Milan, 1849-
...Annales hist Budapest

...is between the Hungarian
...n Republic, the question
...August, 1919. K. G. Spos.
...4 '59. H, 4.

...ation and Slavic settle-
...ontemporary Lower
...Havlik. Slovan hist

...ING

...construction sites
...ria. L. Hobst.
...0. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Fight for a progressive Austrian culture H. Dubins Lit un maksla no. 26, 3 Jl'60. La, 1

AUSTRIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Vaclav Vavrinec Reinelt's frescoes in Gaming. P. Preiss Umeni 8 no 3:260-277 My'60. C, 10.

AUSTRIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Guest performance in Graz V Smolej. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8 252-253 My'59. Y, 11.

AUSTRIA - OPERA

Murder in the Cathedral, Tr from the German M Rubin Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 3p Ap'60 C, 9

AUSTRIA - RAILROADS

International combustion traction on the Austrian railroads A Krzemieniecki. Przegl kol mech 12 no 7 193-196 Jl'60. P, 16

AUSTRIA - TARIFF

Tariff conflict between the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy and Serbia, 1904-1910, as reflected in bourgeois historiography. In French. I. Dolmanyos. Annales hist Budapest 2:167-187 '60. H, 4

AUSTRIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Expansion of the telegraph and telephone communications between Yugoslavia and Austria. I. Lipkovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 3:8-9 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

Telegraph service in Austria. R. Liler. PTT Zajec 2 no. 3 11-18 My/Je'60 Y, 5.

AUSTRIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, AUSTRIAN.

AUTHORS

Foreign guests speaking unofficially. E. Hrych Plamen [1] no 4:559-561 '59 C, 11.

AUTHORS, AMERICAN

Beatnik authors in the United States. P. Pujman. Plamen no 1 126-127 '59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Karel V. Rais; studie, vzpominky, dokumenty. [K vyd. pripravili Leontina Mistinova et al. 1 vyd.] V Laznich Belohrade, Mistni narodni vybor, 1959. 186 p. [Karel V. Rais, studies, reminiscences, documents. 1st ed. illus., port., maps] C, 11.

Death of E. F. Burian. J. Hajek. Plamen no. 1 129 '59. C, 11.

Poet and writer Jaroslav Bednar. M. P. Plamen no. 1 96 '59. C, 11.

Sociable Frantisek Halas. J. Urbankova. Plamen no. 1: 75-76 '59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, DANISH

The sociopolitical views of Hans Christian Andersen in the years 1820-1840. L. Braude. Skand sbor 4:112-132 '59. E, 4.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

A book about the cultural life at the beginning of the century; a review. V. Alitoa. Looming no. 8:1268-1274 Ag'60. E, 11.

New materials about A. H. Tammsaare. E. Teder. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:447-448 Jl'60. E, 11.

On home soil and abroad. L. Vilde. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 33:2-4 Ag'60. E, 11.

On the pathways of Juri Parijogi's life and work. (To be contd.) R. Krusten. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:281-294 My'60. E, 11.

On the pathways of Juri Parijogi's life and work. (Conclusion) R. Krusten. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:327-339 Je'60. E, 11.

Tasks in the study of Eduard Vilde. J. Toomla. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:257-262 My'60. E, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

From a romantic dream to social involvement. A. Oledzka-Frybesowa. Wicz 3 no. 5 10-20 My'60. P, 3.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

Heinrich Boll, a fighter against war. V. Kafka. Plamen no. 1:128 '59. C, 11.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

American Latvians visit writers. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 29:4 Jl'60. La, 11.

Appeal of the Plenum of the Association of Writers to the Soviet Latvian writers. Lit un maksla no 29 3 Jl'60. La, 11

Grand Plenum of the Board of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers Lit un maksla no 29 3 Jl'60. La, 11

The letter to the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party from the Grand Plenum of the Board of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers. Lit un maksla no 29 3 Jl'60 La, 11

AUTHORS, POLISH

Eliza Orzeszkowa's anniversary, a review of more important works on the writer J Brudnicki. Poradn bibl 11 no 5/6 151-153 My/Je'60. P, 2.

Truth and fiction, an interview with Igor Newerly. M. Warnenska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6 143-150 My/Je'60 P, 2

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

A. N. Tolstoi in Czechoslovakia in the year 1935, Z. Mints, O. Malevich. Tartu toim no. 54:204-214 '58. E, 1.

Courage. M. Kolcov. Plamen no. 1:85-87 '59. C, 11.

Ilia Ehrenburg visits Daugavpils Reports Riga 17 no. 30 1 Jl 25'60. La, 1.

Mainkovskii's visit to Prague. M. Majerova. Plamen no. 1:67-70 '59. C, 11.

Soviet writers in the struggle for the freedom of the Czechoslovak people. C. Amort. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2:69-77 My'60 C, 1.

AUTHORS, SERBIAN

Dimitrije Vucenov's Radoje Domanovic; a book review B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 471-473 My'60 Y, 11.

"Foreigners" in Montenegro, Dr. Laza Kostic (1841-1910). Z. Jovanovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 552-556 Je'60. Y, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

In memory of Rudolf Jasik. E. Stric. Predvoj 4 no. 32 3 Ag'60. C, 1.

AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN

In memory of Vinko Kosak. A. Gspan. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8:229-231 My'59. Y, 11.

On the occasion of Ivan Pregelj's death; an obituary. B. Borko Nasa sodobnost 8 no 3:247-248 '60. Y, 11

Portrait of Tone Sifrer. J. Sifrer. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8 233-235 My'59. Y, 11

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Approximation of transmissions by means of a dominant pair of roots. J. Stepan. Automatizace 3 no. 7 193-198 Jl'60. C, 16.

Automatic viscosity controller. B. Cihelka. Automatizace 3 no. 6:174-177 Je'60. C, 16.

A communication from the president of the International Federation of Automatic Control. J. T. Archiw automat 5 no. 2:279-281 '60. P, 16.

Equalization of load and velocities of the blooming mill twin-drive. W. Hejmo. Archiw automat 5 no. 2 127-172 '60. P, 16.

The general theory of autonomity and invariance of linear systems of control. In English. V. Strejc Acta techn Cz 5 no. 3:235-258 '60. C, 16.

Modern trends in the construction of automatic electronic regulators. H. Herscovici, M Calusita, R. Serban Automatica electronica 4 no. 2:65-70 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

The planning of automatic-control systems in mining on the basis of typical logarithmic characteristic of amplitudes. L. Szklarski, H. Gorecki. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2:165-191 '60. P, 16.

Synthesis of circuits with low-current relays for maintaining gear. Gh. Ioanin. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1:11-13 Ja'60. R, 13.

Synthesis of optimum control systems with area-bounded control signal. In English. R. Kulikowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4:179-186 '60. P, 16.

AUTOMATIC TIMERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Automation and human problems. L.K. Przegl techn [81] no. 29:3 Jl'60. P, 16

UTOMATION (Continued)

Automation of ore-dressing plants. F. Zurek, J Kaspar. Rudy 8 no.7 217-225 Jl'60 C,16.

Factories without people and the resulting problems. J. Janu. Praha Moskva 9 no.6 336-338 '59. C,1.

In an ideologic blind alley, bourgeois sociology on contemporary technological progress In Russian V. Politov. Kom Est 16 no 5:88-98 My'60. E,6

International Automation Congress in Moscow V. Nesukaitis. Reports Vilna Jl 30'60.7 Li,1.

Problems of automating mechanical systems. J. Pulaczewski. Archiw automat 5 no. 2 239-243 '60. P, 16.

Robots, horrible vision, and "sober" reality; a review of Samuel Lilley's Automation and Social Process. K. Dostal. Plamen 2 no.1 58-63 Ja'60. C,11.

Scientific problems in the field of automation and telemechanics. J. Thieme. Archiw automat 5 no. 2 225-230 '60. P, 16.

6th International Fair of Radio, Television, Telecommunications, and Automation, "Modern Electronics," October 16-25, 1959, in Ljubljana. O. Szavits-Nossan. Elektr vest 27 no.9/10 344-345 S/O'59. Y,16.

Standardization, a road to mechanization and automation. M. Pavlovic Standardizacija no 5:10-12 My '60 Y,16.

UTOMOBILE DRIVERS
See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

UTOMOBILE RACING
See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Tragic Great Prize of Belgium. -C-. Svet motoru 14 no.16.494 Ag'60. C,16.

UTOMOBILES
See also subdivision under AUSTRALIA, AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA

Air springs for automobiles. B. Mimra. Automobil Cz 4 no.7 198-203 Jl'60. C,16.

Automobile technique of the near future. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no.16 498-499 Ag'60. C,16.

Causes provoking the wear of automobile engine parts. N. Mihail Rev transport 7 no.3:98-102 Mr'60. R,16.

Fighting radio parasites in automobiles D. Vochin Rev transport 7 no.6 279-280 Je'60. R,16

From the history of automobiles and bus transportation. F. Korinek. Siln doprava 7 no.11 24-25 N'59. C,5.

Increasing the wear resistance of cylinders. Automobil Cz 4 no.7 208-210 Jl'60. C,16.

Mounting brake linings of automobiles. L. Gulyas. Kozl tud sz 10 no.7 313-320 Jl'60. H,16.

Recommended kinds of oils. -il. Svet motoru 14 no.16. 502 Ag'60. C,16.

/ARS

Erdelyi, Istvan A janoshidai avarkori temeto [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1958. 74,4 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser.2, 1 sz.) [Avarian cemetery at Janoshida. German summary. 49 plates, fold. map, notes] H,4.

ER, E.

T. Ussisoo's Puidutoo joonised noortele (Woodwork Drawings for Youth) and E. Aver's and T. Ussisoo's Metalltoo jooniste album (An Album of Drawings for Metalwork), book reviews. E. Kurik. Nouk kool 13 no.7:554-556 Jl'60. E,6.

/ERAGE

Model with the average capital coefficient. D. Stojanovic. Ekonomist Jug 13 no.2 227-244 '60. Y,6.

/IATION
see AERONAUTICS and this subdivision under RUSSIA.

/ARDS
see ARBITRATION AND AWARD.

/ES

A child burial in an urn and a grave with the Krtenov flanged axes of the Veterov type from the Bronze Age in Moravia. M. Pernicka, V. Podborsky. Sbor archeol BU no.4:5-21 '59. C,4.

ZEOTROPES

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:129-146 '60. P,16.

Thermodynamics of binary heteroazeotropes J Stecki. Roczniki chemii 32 no 1 63-73 '58. P,13

AZO COMPOUNDS

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. IV Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons In Russian E Gudrinietse and others. Vestis Latv ak no 9 101-105 '59. La,1.

AZOTOBACTER

Horvath, Janos. A nitrogenkoto bakteriumok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 46 p. (Magyarorszag kulturfloraja, 1.kot., 2.fuzet) [Nitrogen-binding bacteria. illus., bibl., index, tables] H,13.

AZTEC NAMES
see NAMES, AZTEC.

BABA, CORNELIU

Corneliu Baba about one of his paintings. Csl vojak 9 no 16 16 Ag'60. C,17

BACILLUS

Spores of microorganisms. VIII. The synthesis of specific calcium- and cystine-containing structures in sporulating cells of bacilli. V. Vintes. Folia microbiol 5 no.4:217-230 '60. C,13.

BACILLUS ATHRACIS

Sensitivity of Bacillus anthracis to different antibiotics. In English E. Mesaros, V Pleva, R. Harnach Folia microbiol 5 no 3 201-203 '60. C,13.

BACON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BACTERIA

Horvath, Janos. A nitrogenkoto bakteriumok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960 46 p. (Magyarorszag kulturfloraja, 1.kot., 2.fuzet) [Nitrogen-binding bacteria. illus., bibl., index, tables] H,13.

Adaptation of yeasts and bacteria to antimicrobial substances during continuous-flow cultivation. L. Drobnica. Folia microbiol 5 no.4 257-263 '60. C,13.

The effect of anaerobic bacteria in meat processing and their control. J. Janicek. Prum potravin 11 no.6. 320-331 Je'60. C,16.

Persistence of bacteria during development in flies III. Localization of the bacteria and transmission after emergence of the fly. In English R. Raivan Folia microbiol 5 no.3:149-156 '60. C,13.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Further studies on the photochemistry of pyrimidines, with special reference to 5 and six-substituted derivatives in relation to photoreactivation in the T-even bacteriophages. In English. K.L. Wierzchowski, D Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 7 no.1:63-84 '60. P,13

Strains of Mycobacterium phlei obtained by lysogenization with a specific phage and changes in the characteristics of these strains In English. J. Rubacek. Folia microbiol 5 no.3 171-175 '60. C,13.

BAGS

From manual production of polyethylene bags to automatic production. A. Planeta. Automatizace 3 no. 6:179-180 Je'60. C,16.

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov as translator of N.A. Nekrasov's works. E. Meteva. Lit misul 4 no.1:91-101 Ja/F'60. B,11.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Baking quality of yeast and its fast determination. V. Munk, M. Rychta, M. Trojan. Prum potravin 11 no.6:327-329 Je'60. C,16.

C. Holy and F. Janicek's Technologie pekarenstvi v praxi (Bakery Technology in Practice), a book review. Kminek. Prum potravin 11 no.6:333-334 Je'60. C,16.

Industrial production of dough products. (To be contd.) A. Linhart. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 12:[3-4] of cover. D'59 C,16.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
see subdivision under U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

BALICKI, JAN

Jan B
(P
of
re
Je'60. P,7.

BALKAN PENINSULA - COMMUNISM

Lenin and the revolutionary workers' movement in the Balkan Peninsula G. Dimitrov Izv Inst hist BKP no.7 7-8 '60. B,6.

BALKAN PENINSULA - MACHILIDAE

Janetschek, Heinz. Weitere Machilida aus dem Balkan. Ponatamosni Machilida od Balkan. Skopje, 1959. 22 p. (p.[120] 141) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej, Izdanija. Acta, t 6, no.6) [Additional Machilidae from the Balkans In German with Macedonian summary. illus., bibl., tables] Y,13.

BALLET
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Narcissus in love with himself, an essay on Louis Dupont's ballet J. Lipinski Pam teatr 9 no 1:147-154 '60. P,9

BALNEOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY

BALS, STEFAN

Stefan Bals and Corina Nicolescu's Manastirea Moldovita (The Moldovita Monastery); a book review. N. Grigoras. Studii Ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2:216-220 '59. R,4.

BALS, TEODOR

The antiunionist activities in the times of the caimacam Teodor Bals. N. Corivan. Studii Ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2. 119-140 '59. R,4.

BALTIC STATES - ART

Baltic States art exhibition opens in Moscow. N Eesti raadio S 19'60:1315. E,1.

An exhibition of Baltic art to open in Moscow. N Eesti raadio S 17'60:1309. E,1.

A jubilee art exhibition of Baltic member republics to be opened in Moscow. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'60:1737. E,1.

60 Latvian artists go to Moscow to participate in Baltic States exhibition of fine arts. Reports Riga 17 no.33.5 Ag 16'60. La,1

BALTIC STATES - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

More planned arrangement in developing the cooperational ties between economic regions In Russian. R. Levin Kom Est 16 no.3:33-39 Mr'60. E,6

BALTIC STATES - GEOGRAPHY

A conference of the Baltic Republics on economic geography starts in Tartu. N Eesti raadio S 24'60: 1336-1337. E,1.

BALTIC STATES - GEOLOGY

Ulst, Rita. Niznepaleozoiskie i silurijskie otlozhenia Pribaltiki i soderzhanie v nikh rasseiannogo organicheskogo veshchestva. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 197,[3] p. [Baltic lower Paleozoic and Silurian deposits and their content of dispersed organic substances. In Russian. maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] La,12.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

A holiday for brotherly people In Russian. B. Taurutis. Kommunist rus Li 43[1,6 42] no.7:51-55 Jl'60. Li,6

Information about Aestii given by Cassiodorus, Jordanes, and Einhard. V. Bilkins. Cela zimes no. 38:42-47 '59. La,1.

BALTIC STATES - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

siva pribaltiiskikh sovetskikh respublik, sbornik materialov. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia R.I. Antons i dr.] Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 243 p. [Problems of industrial specialization and the complex development of the people's economy of the Baltic States, a collection of materials of the Interrepublic Conference in Riga, February 17-19, 1958. In Russian. footnotes, tables] La,5.

BALTIC STATES - LAWYERS

Scientific work group of Baltic lawyers organized Sd. Latv jur raksti no. 1 36-37 '59. La,1.

BALTIC STATES - MOTION PICTURES

Baltic States Motion-Picture Festival in Baku. Reports Riga 17 no.31:5 Ag 2'60. La,1.

BALTIC STATES - ORNITHOLOGY

4th Conference of the Baltic States Ornithologists. Reports Riga 17 no.31:9 Ag 3'60. La,1

BALTIC STATES - SATIRISTS

Conference of Baltic States and White Russian satirists in Tallinn. Reports. Riga 17 no. 32 3 Ag 8'60. La, 1.

BANACH SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BANDUNG CONFERENCE, 1955
see ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE, BANDUNG, JAVA, 1955

BANKRUPTCY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BANTU LANGUAGES

Locative formations in Bantu languages. In English. K. Ruzicka. Archiv orient 28 no. 2 191-219 '60. C, 4.

BAPTISTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BAR
see LAWYERS.

BARAGNON, PIERRE-PAUL

Contributions to the history of the Divan ad hoc of Moldavia; the Baragnon protocols. D. Berindei. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2:141-150 '59. R, 4.

BARDIN, IVAN PAVLOVICH

Scientific activities of Academician Ivan Pavlovich Bardin (1883-1960); an obituary. A. Krupkowski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:139-141 '60. P, 16.

BARITE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

BARIUM CHLORIDE

Some factors of heat treatment affecting the quality of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals obtained by the crystallization in the $BaCl_2$-BaO-$BaTiO_3$ system. II. Arend. Silikaty 4 no. 1,29-35 '60. C, 16.

BARIUM OXIDE

Chemical resistance of the glass system SiO_2-Na_2O-BaO. G. Petrovskij. Silikaty 4 no. 2:118-125 '60. C, 16

Contribution to the study of dielectric properties of the BaO-TiO_2 system. J. Schwarzbach. Silikaty 4 no. 3: 218-225 '60. C, 16.

Some factors of heat treatment affecting the quality of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals obtained by the crystallization in the $BaCl_2$-BaO-$BaTiO_3$ system. II. Arend. Silikaty 4 no. 1,29-35 '60. C, 16.

BARIUM TITANATES

Some factors of heat treatment affecting the quality of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals obtained by the crystallization in the $BaCl_2$-BaO-$BaTiO_3$ system. II. Arend. Silikaty 4 no. 1:29-35 '60. C, 16.

BARLEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Device for burning the organic substances in determining nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method. J. Purs, J. Spidla. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7:159-160 Jl'60. C, 10.

Drying barley recovered from the waste water in malt houses. V. Vicek. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7:151-152 Jl'60. C, 16.

High voltage electrochromatography of amino acids in Hordeum sadivum sprouts. P. Maslowski. Rocz nauk roln rost 81 no. 3:561-576 '60. P, 15.

Influence of the concentration of the soil solution on the growth of some autumn cereals cultivated on the saline soils of the Movilenl-Iasi coast under 1957 conditions. N. Bucur and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:5-10 '59. R, 15.

New methods of barley steeping and speeding its germination in the Nusle Malt House. S. Karas. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7:161 Jl'60. C, 16.

Selection of suitable varieties of double-row spring barley for breeding species resistant to lodging. J. Lekes. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1:55-70 '60. C, 13.

The speeding of the postharvest ripening of barley. J. Maskovsky, V. Karel. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7:145-147 Jl'60. C, 16.

BARLICKI, NORBERT

Norbert Barlicki, a biographic sketch. J. Tomicki. Z pola walki 3 no. 1 135-173 '60. P, 6

BARNS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

BARRAGES

New contribution to the problem of distributing hydrostatic pressure in arched barrages. R. Priscu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1221-1233 '59. R, 16

Slot recesses in barrage pillars and the cost coefficient. W. Majewski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 279-281 Je'60 P, 16.

BARROWS
see subdivision MOUNDS under POLAND

BARTOCHA, JOSEF

Josef Bartocha (1859-1927), a biographic sketch. J. Skutil. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4,295-298 '58/59(published '59). C, 5.

BARTOLUS DE SAXOFERRATO

The Bartolus legend in Bohemia. V. Vanecek. Pravnehist studie 6:17-38 '60. C, 7.

BARVITIUS, VICTOR

H. Volavkova's Victor Barvitius; a book review. L. Brozkova. Vyiv um 10 no. 3:137-138 '60. C, 10

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS
see subdivision under POLAND

BASEMENTS

Pressure distribution in the cellar and foundation masonry. In English. L. Hruban, B. Vitek. Acta tech Cz 5 no. 4:363 '60. C, 16.

BASILICAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Our experience in training 14- to 15-year-old girls as beginners in basketball. K. Semov, T. Raikov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5:294-301 My'60. B, 8.

BASKETMAKING
see subdivision under POLAND.

BATHS, MEDICATED

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on arterial blood pressure, electroplethysmogram of the brain and peripheral vessels. Report 1. In Russian. (To be contd.) M. Konovalova. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:171-176 '59. La, 1.

BATISTA, MILAN

Exhibition of works by Milan Batista, Marijan De Reggi, and Floris Oblak in Jakopic's Pavilion, April 1960. E. Cevc. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:573-574 '60 Y, 11.

BATS

The long-eared bat. P. Beron. Prir i znanie 12 no. 7: 11-13 S'59. B, 13.

BATTHYANY, LAJOS, GROF

Ten critical days in the history of Batthyany's rule, May 10-20, 1848. In German. A. Urban. Annales hist Budapest 2:91-124 '60. H, 4.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

BEANS

Serological investigation of taxonic specificity of proteins in various plant organs in some taxons of the family Viciaceae. In English. J. Kloz, V. Turkova, E. Klozova. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2:126-136 '60. C, 13.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Centrifugal methods of lining bearings. B. Czajka. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:159-161 My'60. P, 16.

A drawing device with a swinging support and drawing press rollers on SKF bearings. Tr. from the German. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:172-176 Ap'60. P, 16.

Dynamic stability of gas-lubricated bearings. In English. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4:627-642 '59. R, 16.

Hydraulic and thermal conditions on the sliding surface of thrust bearings in hydraulic turbines. In English. J. Stejskal. Cz heavy indus no. 7,15-20 '60. C, 16.

Investigations on the operating conditions of journal bearings. I. Influence of viscosity variation. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 609-625 '59 R, 16

Research on the operating conditions of bearings. [illegible] global characteristics in the case of variable visc. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 [illegible] 1092 '59 R, 16

Rippled bearings for high-speed journals. In English. G. Snawki. Acta techn Cz 5 no. 3 213-227 '60 C, 16

Some directives for choosing the bearing material for journal bearings. E. Marek. Stroj vest 6 no. 2 [illegible] 77 Mr'60. Y, 16.

Thrust bearings and their equipment. In English. J. P. [illegible] Cz heavy indus no. 7 26-30 '60. C, 16.

BEAUTIFUL, THE
see AESTHETICS

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

Hand care. E. Skopalova. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7,308 309 Jl'60. C, 5.

BECKETT, SAMUEL

Samuel Beckett's novels Molloy and The Myth of the Eternal Return, a book review. M. Stamlolic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4:446-454 Ap'60 Y, 11.

BEDNAR, ALFONZ

Alfonz Bednar is searching. J. Janu. Plamen 2 no. 1 115-117 Ja'60. C, 11.

BEDNAR, JAROSLAV

Poet and writer Jaroslav Bednar. M. P. Plamen no. 1 96 '59. C, 11.

BEDROOM FURNITURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BEECH
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Beech, a raw material for boxes. J. Kreisberg. Przem drzew 11 no. 7:264-266 Jl'60. P, 16.

Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species. J. Wazny. Folia forest drezew no. 1:9-81 '59. P, 16

BEEF CATTLE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Cattle raising for meat, a profitable and economic industry. A. Georgiev. Part zhivot 4 no. 7,46-47 My'60. B, 6.

BEER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Polarographic determination of furanogenic substances in beer. J. Hummel. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5,123-124 Je'60. C, 16.

BEES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

To feed bees on heather. H. Talts. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:654 Jl'60. E, 16.

Virucidal action of the hydrosoluble fraction of the Apis of the hydrosoluble fraction of the Apis mellifica royal jelly (FAPA). Note I. Experimentation with the grippal virus. A. Derevici, A. Petrescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1337-1342 D'59. R, 13.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN

Beethoven's opera Fidelio in a new performance. N. Turkalj. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6 28 Je'60. Y, 11.

Ludwig van Beethoven's Fidelio. V. Sedlva. Slov hudba 4 no. 7:363-365 Jl'60. C, 9.

Romain Rolland on Beethoven, a book review. T. Sakaluskas. Pergale no. 5:177-179 My'60. Li, 11

BEETLES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Ernopocerus caucasicus (Lind.) (Coleoptera, Scolytidae), a new species in the fauna of Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1:33-37 Ja'60. R, 13.

List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw. III. Carabidae (Coleoptera). In English. Annales zool 18 no. 21;365-409 Ap'60. P, 13.

Mass occurrence of Aptinus bombarda Ill. (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in the Bojnice region. L. Korbel. Biologia 15 no. 6:457-459 '60. C, 13.

BIOMETRY

Biometric research on hibernating carps. In German. J. Wlodek Acta hydrobiol 1 no 3/4 215-220 '59. P, 13

BIOSYNTHESIS
see SYNTHESIS.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The drawing and painting of flowers and birds in schools. J. Muller. Estetická vychova 2 no. 5 128-129 '60. C, 8.

How birds fly. Tr. from the Russian. N. Gladkov. Priroda i znanie 12 no 12 4-7 D'59. B, 13.

Migratory birds are returning. A. Kozuh. Sod pedag 11 no. 4:111-115 '60. Y, 8.

Radiolocating sound reflection from flying birds. T Romanyk. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6:50-52 Je'60. P, 17

Research on the complex motive conditional reflexes in birds. N. Sanla, E. Chenzbram. Communicatlle AR 9 no. 12:1283-1290 D'59. R, 13.

BIRTH RATE
see POPULATION

BITUMINOUS COAL

The capillary structure of bituminous coal in the light of investigations on the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. L. Czerski, A. Korta, M. Latsou. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2 207-226 '60. P, 16.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of low temperatures on bituminous water insulating materials. J. Rataj. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 2: 237-266 '60. P, 16.

Use of substitute bituminous materials and new technological methods for modern pavements of the highway network. V. Strejcovsky. Siln doprava 7 no. 11 3-6 N'59. C, 5.

BJORNSON, BJORSTJERNE

Bjornstjerne Bjornson. A. Matuska. Slov pohl 76 no. 6 613-614 Je'60. C, 11.

BLACHERS, KARLIS

Karlis Blachers (1807-1929); a biographic sketch. IU. Mikhailov. Inst tekh Latv no. 1:120-131 '59. La, 16

BLACK SEA REGION

Natural reserves in the Soviet Black Sea area. I. Crimea. J. Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 3:82-86 '60. C, 15.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Achievements and some bibliographic problems in studying Blagoev's works. E. Buzhinski Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 0.5-41 '58/57 (published '59). B, 2.

Two Soviet books on the revolutionary activity of D. Blagoev in Russia; a book review. R. Pishev. Novo vreme 36 no. 4 91-93 Ap'60. B, 6.

BLAST FURNACES

Model experiments on the distribution of raw materials in the blast-furnace throat. E. Mazanek. Metal 1

Blasting in quarries and damages in mines. Z. Lokaj. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:42-46 Ja'60. P, 16.

BLATNY, JOSEF

Josef Blatny, the first professor of internal medicine at Palacky University in Olomouc M. Matousek. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:131-134 '58/58 (published '59). C, 5.

BLEACHING

Bleaching cotton fabrics with chlorine. J. Gajda. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok 5-8 Ap'60. P, 16.

BLIND
see also subdivision under CHINA; EUROPE, EASTERN; POLAND, RUSSIA.

Dolanski, Wlodzimierz. Sprawa niewidomych na Zachodzie i u nas. Warszawa, Polski Zwiazek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 5) [The problem of the blind in the West and in Poland, footnotes] P, 5.
Vol. I. [France, England, and Poland] 1959. 65 p.

BLOOD
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Action of histamine upon the portal and pulmonary circulation in hypothermia. I. Szabo and others. Communicatlle AR 9 no. 12 1329-1335 D'59. R, 13.

Air contamination and the color index of blood. V. Picko. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5 297-301 Je'60 C, 14.

An attempt to influence certain biological properties of blood cells and blood serum by electric shock. M. Niks and others. Biologia 15 no. 6:438-444 '60. C, 13.

Determination of amino acids in blood tankage, dry beer yeast, maize, lucerne tankage, and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography. I. Popa, D. Tanasescu, I. Paduraru Communicatlle AR 10 no. 1 55-61 Ja'60. R, 13.

Electrophoretic investigations on the blood of carps bred on foodstuffs with various contents of protein. In English. S. Sakowicz, S. Gottwald. Acta hydrobiol 2 no. 1 19-61 '60. P, 13.

A session of the Technical Committee TC 76, of the International Organization for Standardization, on the device for transfusion in medical application. Standardizacija no. 12 6 D'60. Y, 16

BLOOD PRESSURE

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on arterial blood pressure, electroplethysmogram of the brain and peripheral vessels. Report 1. In Russian. (To be contd.) M Konovalova. Vestis Latv ak no 10 171-176 '59. La, 1.

Orthostatic test of the pulse and the blood pressure as an indicator for training and fatigue. K. Krustev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2 99-105 F'60. B, 8.

BLUMBERG, PAUL

Paul Blumberg, one of the earlier figures in the national movement. (To be contd.) R. Poldmae. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:340-350 Je'60. E, 11.

Paul Blumberg, one of the earlier figures in the national movement. (Conclusion) R. Poldmae. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:407-415 Jl'60. E, 11.

BLUSKOV, HLIA RACHKOV

Hlia Bluskov as a translator of the Russian language. I. Konev. Ezik i lit 15 no. 3:208-213 '60. B, 11.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BOCHENSKI, INNOCENTIUS M

Soviet philosophy through the distorted mirror of a theologian; a book review. In English. Y. S. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4.86-89 Ap'60 C, 6.

BOGOMILES

Interesting source material on Bogomiles in the Moscow and Leningrad archives and libraries. D. Angelov. Ist pregled 16 no. 2:90-101 '60. B, 4

BOGUSLAWSKA, ROZALIA

A forgotten actress; Rozalia Boguslawska. J. Lipinski. Pam teatr 9 no 1:165-163 '60 P, 9.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

Reports on Warsaw performances of Wojciech Boguslawski's play Henryk VI na lowach (Henry VI Goes Hunting) from 1702. J. Rudnicka. Pam teatr 9 no. 1: 144-146 '60. P, 9.

An unknown letter by Wojciech Boguslawski. J. Timoszewicz. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:164-166 '60.

Wojciech Boguslawski's collected property in the light of his inventory of 1829. W. Rudz Pam teatr 9 no. 1: 167-188 '60. P, 9.

BOHEMIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Maleczynska, Ewa. Ruch husycki w Czechach i w Polsce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 551 p. [The Hussite movement in Bohemia and Poland. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries, fold. map, footnotes, index] P, 3.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Mejdricka, Kveta. Cechy a francouzska revoluce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 254 p. (Ziva minulost, sv. 36) [Bohemia and the French Revolution. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. map, bibl., facsims., notes] C, 4.

History of the Czech-Ukrainian and Czech-Rumanian relations in the 2d half of the 14th century and in the 1st half of the 15th century. J. Macurek. Slovan hist studie 3:127-184 '60. C, 4.

Italian-Slavic Society in Torino, and the radical movement in Bohemia in the spring of the year 1849. V. Cejchan. Slovan hist studie 3:313-354 '60. C, 4.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Education for secular government of persons in power by the Unity of Brethren. R Rican Archiv Kom 10 no. 1 126-130 '60. C, 8

BOILERS

Determination of the caloric value and the elementary composition of coal, while testing the boilers, on the basis of operational indicators taking into consideration statistical data characterizing the structure of the fuel S Kasprzyk Energetyka przem 8 no. 5:139-143 My'60 P, 16.

Problems of fuel preparation for boilers fired with brown coal. Z. Mroczkowski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4 113-117 Ap'60. P, 16.

BOLL, HEINRICH

Heinrich Boll, a fighter against war. V. Kafka. Plamen no. 1 128 '59. C, 11.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Fourth Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC2, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Screws, Bolts, and Equipment. B. S. Standardizacija no. 4:3-4 Ap'60. Y, 16.

BOLYAI, JANOS

Janos Bolyai (1802-1860), a biographic sketch. F. Kattesz. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6.524-531 Je'60. H, 8

BOMBERS

Navigational characteristics of high speed bombers. A Malczewski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 8 16-21 Ag'60. P, 17.

Night actions of fighter-bomber planes in sea-borne landing M. Nikic Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1,21-26 Ja/F'60 Y, 17

BOMBYCILLA GARRULUS

Bombycilla. S. Simeonov. Priroda i znanie 12 no. 13-14-15 D'59. B, 13.

BONDARCHUK, SERGEI FEODOROVICH

Actor Sergei Bondarchuk. A. Makarova. Maksla no 3. 27 '59 La, 1.

Sergei Bondarchuk's "The Fate of a Man", a motion-picture review. J. Pitterman. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6 357-359 '59. C, 1.

BONDED WAREHOUSES AND GOODS

Question on bonding in the arbitration practice. Ch. Golominov. Prav misul 4 no. 1 93-100 '60. B, 7.

BONE MARROW
see MARROW

BONES

Veksler, Iosif Moiseevich. Problemy osteoretseptsii v sviazi s kostno-sustavnoi patologiei. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 259 p. [Problems of osteoreception in connection with bone and joint pathology. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] La, 14.

Lipides in man's alimentary canal Report 3. Highly unsaturated compounds in the excrements of the sick with tuberculosis of the bones. C. Putnina Vestis Latv ak no. 9 153-157 '59. La, 1.

Longitudinal growth of long bones. Generic differences in the activity relationship of the proximal and distal epiphysial cartilage. J. Hert Cs morfologie 8 no. 3 290-305 '60. C, 13.

Observation of the condition of the bone-joint system in youth who are training for the triple jump, from the Chair of physical education and sports medicine at the State Medical Institute in Rostov on Don. G. Poshtupnik. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 6:288-294 My'60. B, 8.

BONUS SYSTEM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Machinery, organization, and incentives. B. Dekert Zycie gosp 15 no. 3:5 Jl'60. P, 5.

BOOKBINDING

Hamanova, Pavlina. Z dejin knizni vazby od nejstarsich dob do konce XIX. stol. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 275 p. (Lidova umelecka vyroba a remesla) [The history of bookbinding from oldest times until the end of the 19th century. 1st ed. illus., plates (9 col.), bibl., notes] C, 2.

BOOKBINDING (Continued)

Book binding and polytechnic education. I Lazar Konyvtaros 10 no.5 338 My'60 H, 2.

Treasures of old bookbindings W. Endrei. Konyvtaros 10 no 5 356 My'60. H, 2

BOOKMOBILES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Ciupalski, Stanislaw. Maszynoznawstwo poligraficzne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego [The knowledge of polygraphic machinery. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 2.
Vol. 2. 1959. 411 p.

Mezey, Laszlo. Konyv- es konyvtartortenet. Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [History of books and libraries. Unrev. printing. Illus., facsims., plan tables] H, 2.
Vol. 1. 1959. 61 p.

Salda, Jaroslav. Od rukopisu ke knize a casopisu. 2., doplnene vyd. [Praha] Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1959] 279 p. [From the manuscript to the book and periodical. 2d enl. ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes, index] C, 2.

The 125th anniversary of Borsenblatt. Konyvtaros 8 no.12-922-923 D'58. H, 2.

Popularization of popular-scientific books and the librarian's self-education R. Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6:129-131 My/Je'60. P, 2.

BOOTS AND SHOES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Methods of determining the hygienic value of shoes for preschool children. V. Litvinenkova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:302-310 Je'60. C, 14.

BORING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Evaluation of boring from the technical and economic point of view. (Conclusion) T. Regula. Wiad naft 6 no. 6:125-127 Je'60. P, 16.

The GAZ-63-A motor truck with boring equipment. M. Stefik. Cs spoje 4 no.12-23-24 D'59. C, 5.

Graphic method of calculating the average thickness of a seam in the course of boring operations. J. Mosna. Rudy 8 no. 4:119-122 Ap'60. C, 16.

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

GoPw flush heads. J. Stys. Wiad naft 6 no. 6 129-133 Je'60. P, 16.

Pneumatic drill. J. Taufer. Stroj vest 6 no. 2:77-78 Mr'60. Y, 16.

A tentative classification of drilling machines. J. Czastka, W. Lesiecki, T. Opolski. Przegl gorn 16 no 5:275-280 My'60 P, 16.

BORON

Problem of correcting the theoretical determination of the fine structure of terms of boron, carbon, and nitrogen atoms. In Russian. A. Jucys, R. Dagys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1-59-70 '60. Li, 13.

Research on single-and multicomponent-crystalline carbon-layer resistance; crystalline coal-layer and boric-carbon resistance. Also, remarks by P. Deak and others. L. Neuhof Suski. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 269-295 '60. H, 16.

BORON OXIDES

Study of some reactions in the Li_2O-B_2O_3-Al_2O_3 system with regard to the sintering of corundum in the presence of a lithium-boron flux. M. Bartuska. Silikaty 4 no. 2:147-164 '60. C, 16.

BORSTAL SYSTEM
see subdivision JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES under GT. BRIT.

BORUTA, KAZYS

The first recording of a Lithuanian play; Kazys Boruta's Baltaragio malunas (The Baltaragis Mill). D Bylaitiene. Aidai no. 6.266-268 Je'60. Li, 11.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ARCHIVES

Position and role of archives in our socialistic society; with special reference to the Bosnia and Hercegovina archives. K. Isovic. Nar upr 11 no. 1:27-31 Ja'60. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BARITE

Intensity and extensity of the hydrothermal baritization of Bosnia. M. Jeremic. Rud metal zbornik no. 2 125-131 '60. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ECOLOGY

Matonickin, I. Zivotne zajednice na sedrenim slapovima rijeke Une i u brzacima pritoke Unca. Biocoenosis on the travertine cataracts in the River Una and in the rapids of the affluent Unac. Skopje, 1959. 23 p. (p.[77]-99) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 4) [English summary, bibl., tables] Y, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - GRAIN

Encouraging results in the production of cereals in Bosnia and Hercegovina. V. Bjelajev. Nar upr 11 no. 1:1-11 Ja'60. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC

Organizational conditions of the hotel trade in Bosnia and Hercegovina at the beginning of 1960 N. Ahic Nar upr 11 no. 6 274-280 Je'60. Y, 6

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Joining the supply tunnel of the Jajce Hydroelectric Plant I with a natural lake under constant level. E. Miljkovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5 153-159 '59. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INDUSTRIES

Industrial production in Bosnia and Hercegovina in the period January-March 1960 P. Devletl. Nar upr 11 no. 6:271-273 Je'60 Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Phytogeographic survey of the Ozren Mountains region and its vicinity. B. Atanackovic Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 07 121-146 '59. Y, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ROADS

Roads in Bosnia and Hercegovina this year. V. H. Ceste most 8 no. 5/6:114 My/Je'60. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SEWERAGE

Remuneration according to efficiency in the city sewer system in Sarajevo B. Jankovic Komuna 7 no 6 18-19 Je'60 Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Current problems of technical education in Bosnia and Hercegovina. D. Kovacevic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6 465-471 Je'60. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WATER

Contribution to the determination of the volume of water flowing in the Neretva River basin. M. Pavlovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:45-55 '59. Y, 16.

Hydrologic connections between the Felnik and Dabar plains and their effect on the Mirusa basin of the Trebisnica River. M. Jevremovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:77-86 '59. Y, 16.

Investigations in the Sarajevo plain related to the water supply of Sarajevo. Z. Domacinovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:116-127 '59. Y, 16.

BOSONS

On the vector bosons In English W. Krolikowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 12.729-731 '59. P, 13.

BOSQUET, ALAIN

Orphic testament by Alain Bosquet. B. Miljkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7 810-817 Jl'60. Y, 11.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., SILESIA.

Cernohorsky, Zdenek. Zaklady rostlinne morfologie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 171 p. (Ucebnice vysokych skol) [Elements of plant morphology. 3d ed. illus., bibl., indexes] C, 13.

The importance of Darwin's botanical works. T. Goreczynski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:561-585 '59. P, 13.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Ideologic world of Botev's poetry. P. Zarev. Lit misul 4 no. 1:3-33 Ja/F'60. B, 11.

Khristo Botev's works in Russian criticism and in translations into Russian language. L. Erikhonov. Lit misul 4 no. 1:102-112 Ja/F'60. B, 11.

BOTTO, JAN

From Ivan Krasko's correspondence. R. Bitan, L. Patera, J. Voracek Slov lit 7 no. 2 238-243 '60. C, 11

Ivan Krasko in the Czech language V. Turcany. Slov lit 7 no. 2 208-218 '60 C, 11

BOUNDARY LAYER

The behavior of some solutions of the three-dimensional boundary layer with typical speed and temperature profiles. In German. S. Savulescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 4 565-579 '59. R, 16.

Calculation of frictional resistance and heat transmission in the laminar-boundary layer close to the critical point of a one-dihedra profile P. Bradeanu Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1021-1040 '59 R, 16.

On the boundary problem of geoelectricity for a laminated three-axis ellipsoid. In Russian T. Kolbenheyer. Studia geophys 4 no 3 250-255 '60. C, 13

BOUNDARY VALUE PROBLEMS

Boundary value problems in the domain of elementary-law defined linear scalar fields in isotropic and homogenous spaces In German A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 19 no 2-235-243 '60. P, 13.

BOUQUETIN

Helminthofauna of the Alpine ibex (Capra ibex L.) and the bezoar goat (Capra aegagrus Gm.) from the Tatra National Park. S. Guoth. Biologia 15 no. 6-421-426 '60. C, 13.

BOXES

Beech, a raw material for boxes J Kreisberg. Przem drzew 11 no 7 264-266 Jl'60 P, 16.

BOXING

Observation on the application of the shadowboxing method in the training of beginning boxers. A. Angelov. Vupros fiz kult 5 no. 4 246-248 Ap'60. B, 6.

BOZHINOV, ALEKSANDUR

Academician Aleksandur Bozhinov, in commemoration of his 60th birthday and 40 years of his artistic work V. Zakhariev. Izv Inst izob Izkustva BAN 3 11-13 '60. B, 10.

BRABEC, VILEM

Vilem Brabec's Studena kuchyne (Cold Meals); a book review beh. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:96 Je'60 C, 14.

BRAIN

Brain metabolism during the EEG depression. In German. M. Ruscak. Biologia 15 no. 6.460 '60. C, 13.

Form and structure of the red nucleus in man. I Grofova, J Marsala. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:215-237 '60. C, 13

BRANKOVIC, DJURADJ II
see BRANKOVIC, DORDE, GROF

BRANKOVIC, DORDE, GROF

Radonic, Jovan. Djuradj II Brankovic, "despot Illrika," Cetinje, Naucno drustvo NR Crne Gore Istoriski institut, 1955. 206 p. [Djuradj II Brankovic, "despot of Illyricum"] Y, 4.

BRASS

Causes of surface defects in rolled brass strip products. L. Holub. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 7 272-273 Jl'60. C, 16.

Low copper brasses, Problems of the phase γ. Cz. Adamski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 1:3-60 '60. P, 16.

Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Kamienski, Z. Misiolek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6: 227-232 Je'60. P, 16.

Tin-brass for condenser tubes Pt. 2 E. Kamienski, Z. Misiolek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:266-275 Jl'60. P, 16.

X-ray examination of the recrystallization of brass M70. H. Morawiec. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6 246-249 Je'60. P, 16.

BRATISLAVA - DESCRIPTION

Some suggestions for the development of the city of Bratislava. E. Beilus. Archit CSR 19 no. 6:421-423 '60. C, 10.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Two important and inspiring exhibitions. K. Vaculik. Predvoj 4 no. 32:4-5 Ag'60. C, 1.

BRAZIL - SODIUM CARBONATES

Polish manufacture of sodium carbonate in Brazil A Bukowski. Chemik 13 no.6:233-234 Je'60 P, 13

BRAZING

Examples of mechanized brazing of component parts in engineering. J. Vodera. Zvaranie 9 no.6 181-184 Je'60. C, 16.

BREAD

From grain to bread. N. Slokan. T. Zuza. Sod pedag 11 no.4:120-123 '60. Y, 8

BRESLAU - GUILDS

Organization of Breslau guilds in the years 1740-1800. W Pyrek Historia Wroclaw 2 67-92 '59. P, 4.

BREWING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

BRIBERY

see subdivision under POLAND

BRICKS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

Autoclav and damp treated silicate elements made of fly ash A. Glezynski. Biul inf techn no. 5-6-13 ['60] P, 16.

The fight against dust exhalation in the air in the brick industry. J. Jezek. Stavba 7 no.7 220-221 '60. C, 16.

Lift slab brick dwellings in Kiev. T. Leszek. Przegl bud 32 no.5:185-188 My'60. P, 16.

BRIDGE CIRCUITS

A compensatory bridge with a 6Ж 13Б tube fed with stabilized voltage. J. Meldizon, W. Grunwald. Annales AA phys 12 no.1/13 15-23 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

BRIDGES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1958. Pt. 3. M. Sznurowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no.12 229-233 D'59. P, 16.

BRKOVIC, JEVREM

Jevrem Brkovic's Ispod samog neba (Under the Very Sky); a book review. R. Rolkovic Stvaranje 15 no.1 63-65 Ja'60. Y, 11.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

Automation in textile industries at the Brno Exhibition. -Sch Nova technika no.7 315-316 '60. C, 16.

Technology at the Yesterday-Today-Tomorrow exhibition. V. Volejnik. Nova technika no.7:310-314 '60. C, 16.

BRNO - FAIRS

The Brno Fair; Czechoslovak contribution to world commerce. R. Kneschke. Cs spoje 4 no.11:22-25 N'59. C, 5.

Brno is ready for the 2d International Fair. J. Ulc. Zahr obch no.8:45-49 '60. C, 5.

Come to the 1960 Brno Fair. (pav). Letecky obzor 4 no. 8 234-235 Ag'60. C, 16.

Czechoslovak machine tools at the 1st International Trade Fair in Brno. Stroj vyr 8 no.1:24-31 Ja'60. C, 16.

Czechoslovak machine tools at the 2d International Fair in Brno 1960. G. Niesyt. Tech praca 12 no.9:719-728 S'60. C, 16.

Electric machinery and equipment at the Brno Fair. E. Zunko. Tech praca 12 no.9:729-735 S'60. C, 16

Equipment for mechanization of material handling in factories inhibited at the 1st International Trade Fair in Brno. J. Vejchoda. Stroj vyr 8 no.1:32-39 Ja'60. C, 16.

Forester's comments on the Brno Fair. R. Stolarik. Les 15 no.11:335-336 N'59. C, 15.

International Fair in Brno in the years 1959 and 1960. J. Pisarik Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue: 36-40 Je'60. P, 5.

International scientific and technical symposiums in Brno. F. Brabec. Tech praca 12 no.9:717-718 S'60. C, 16.

Participation of industries and artistic arrangement of the 1960 International Fair in Brno. (Sa). Tech praca 12 no.8:692-694 Ag'60. C, 16.

Radio and television engineering at the 2d International Fair in Brno V Striz. Tech praca 12 no 9:754-759 S'60 C, 16.

2d International Fair in Brno O. Novy Tech praca 12 no.9:715-716 S'60 C, 16

BRNO - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The International Hotel in Brno. V. Klimes. Archit CSR 19 no.5 325-330 '60 C, 10.

BRNO - SCHOOLS

The Institute of Prehistory at the University of Brno, 1957/58, a report on activities. M Pernicka. Sbor archeol BU no.4 97-101 '59. C, 4

Sixty years of the Institute of Technology in Brno. A. Wagner. Prir vedy 10 no 6 555-557 Je'60. C, 8.

Ten years of the Ethnographic Seminar at the University of Brno. A. Vaclavik Sbor archeol BU no.4:101-107 '59. C, 4

BRNO - SEWERAGE

The central sewage clearing station in Brno. O. Pazdera. Archit CSR 19 no.5:333-334 '60. C, 10.

BROAD BEAN

Serological investigation of taxonic specificity of proteins in various plant organs in some taxons of the family Viciaceae. In English. J. Klos, V. Turkova, E. Klozova. Biologia plantarum 2 no.2:126-136 '60. C, 13.

BROMINATION

Allyl bromination of some cyclohexenic systems. III. The effect of N-bromosuccinimide on 4-(2'-methyl -Δ^3-cyclohexenyl)-butan-3-one-2). In Russian. G. Kugatova, V. Lucenko. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:165-180 '60. Li, 13.

BROMINE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bromine. J. Koss-Liwikowicz. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8: 19-21 Ag'60. P, 16.

On the electromagnetic separation of tellurium, thallium, lead, and bromine isotopes from nonvolatile compounds of these elements. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 12 no.1/13-1-14 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Research on antitumorigenic compounds among acridine derivatives. I. The derivatives of 1-bromo-7-methoxyacridine. Z. Ledochowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no.1:147-150 '58. P, 13.

BROMOBUTANE

On the luminiscent discharge in a bromobutane mixture. E. Badarau, C. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 2: 1249-1256 D'59. R, 13.

BROMOSUCCINIMIDE

Allyl bromination of some cyclohexenic systems. III. The effect of N-bromosuccinimide on 4-(2'-methyl -Δ^3-cyclohexenyl)-butan-3-one-2). In Russian. G. Kugatova, V. Lucenko. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:165-180 '60. Li, 13.

BRONZE

Fluorimetric determination of beryllium in bronze with morin. Z. Holzbecher, J. Pokorny. Chem listy 54 no. 5:470-473 My'60. C, 16.

BRONZE AGE

Anthropological study of the skeleton grave from the Bronze Age in Olbramovice. In German. A. Lorencova. Sbor archeol BU no.4:22-26 '59. C, 4.

A child burial in an urn and a grave with the Krtonov flanged axes of the Veterov type from the Bronze Age in Moravia. M. Pernicka, V. Podborsky. Sbor archeol BU no.4:5-21 '59. C, 4.

Contribution to the question of fortified settlements in northern and eastern Hungary prior to the beginning of the Bronze Age. In German. N. Kalicz. Annales hist Budapest 2:251-260 '60 H, 4.

Investigation of a sepulchral mound in Caka during the years 1950-1951. A. Tocik, J. Paulik. Slov archeologia 8 no.1:59-124 '60. C, 4.

An ornament foundry of the Bronze Age at Tiszafured Asotthalom. In German. I. Bona. Annales hist Budapest 2:261-270 '60. H, 4.

BROWN COAL

see LIGNITE and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

BROZ, JOSEF

Two pictures by Josef Broz. D. Sindelar. Vytv um 10 no. 4 160-163 '60. C, 10.

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

Studies on the stimulating action of aluminum hydroxid when serious antibodies and state of allergy appear in swine inoculated with Brucella abortus (H, 19). I. Popovici, R. Dorobantu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 1 1299-1305 D'59. R, 13.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

The Corvina Publishing House is the winner of the Brussels Grand Prize. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:936 D'5 H, 2.

The success of Czechoslovak art; the Czechoslovak exhibit at the World Fair in Brussels. J. Raban and others. Tvar 10 no. 9/10:257-320 '50. C, 10.

Vaclav Tikal, the creator of the "Brussels" china set. M. Hartmannova. Cz Glass Review 15:9-10 Jl/Ag'6 C, 5

BRZEZINKA (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Polan' Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Oboz koncentracyjny Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Opracowal Jan Sehn. Warsz wa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 175 p. [Concentration camp Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau illus. (part col.), ports., fold map (in pocket), facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

BUCHAREST - HISTORY

Bucharest, 500 years; on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of the Rumanian capital city. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 9:49 S'59. R, 5.

BUCHAREST - INDUSTRIES

Data on the beginning of industry in Bucharest. D. Mihalache. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 9:50-56 S'59. R, 5.

BUCHAREST - POPULATION

The population of Bucharest in the 19th and 20th centuri V. Mateescu. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 0 57-61 S'59. R, 5.

BUCHAREST - SCHOOLS

The beginning of education in Bucharest. E. Alexandrese Rev stat Rum 8 no. 9:62-66 S'59. R, 5.

Studies on hygienic and sanitary conditions of polytechnic training in general education schools in Bucharest. A. Kolemen and others. Igiena 9 no. 2:177-185 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

BUCKWHEAT

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Studies on the determination of the criteria of the estimation of the quality of dry food concentrates as exemplified by buckwheat soup concentrates with particular consideration of microbiologic parameters. J. Janicki, S. Stawicki. Rocz zywn 6:37-68 '60. P, 16

BUDAPEST

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Budapest Varosi Igazgatosaga. A felszabadult Budapest tizenot eve, 1945-1959. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 160 p. [Fifteen years of liberated Budapest, 1945-1959. map, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 4.

BUDAPEST - BRIDGES

Start of the demolition of the Kossuth Bridge of Budapest. R. Ocsvar. Melyepit tud sz 10 no.8:368-372 Ag'60. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - CLIMATE

Limiting frequency of the ionosphere layer F2 during the passage of cold fronts over Budapest. E. Florian. Idojaras 63 no.6:351-350 N/D'59. H, 13.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Budapest, Fovarosi Idegenforgalmi Hivatal. Budapest; idegenforgalmi utmutato. Budapest, 1958. 461 p. [Budapest; a guidebook for tourists. index, col. plans (part fold. in pocket)] H, 12.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

On the International Agricultural Exhibition. Meres automat 8 no.7:212-214 '60. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - FAIRS

The Budapest Industrial Fair from the viewpoint of transportation. B. Czere, S. Harmati. Kozl tud sz 10 no.7:325-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

The Budapest Industrial Fair, 1960. Meres automat 8 no.7:210-211 '60. H, 16.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Bulgarian recommended bibliographies. V. Voloseva. Kooperativno delo no. 5 341-343 My'60. B, 2

Comment on the preparation of the historical bibliography with contemporary themes with regard to the Bibliografiia Narodnata respublika Bulgariia (Bibliography of the People's Republic of Bulgaria). P. Kunchova-Fidrova. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 223-226 '56 57(published '59). B, 2

Future development of bibliographic work in the People's Republic of Bulgaria the draft plan presented by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute and discussed at the Session on Bibliographic Work and Bibliography, February 7-8, 1957. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 330-342 '56 '57(published '59). B, 2

Literature on state and legal questions. October-December, 1959. F. Furnadzhiev. Sots pravo no. 3 62-67 Mr'60. B, 7.

Publishing work and publications of the Party's socialist bookstore and printing house, 1903-1918, historical-bibliographic sketch. P. Tsanev. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7 403-430 '60. B, 6.

Report of Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute for 1956. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 312-330 '56 57(published '59). B, 2

BULGARIA - BOOKS

Archival documents as a source of information for the repertory of Bulgarian books. V. Traikov. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 207-213 '56 '57(published '59). B, 2.

BULGARIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Construction with big panels in Ruse. D. Atupov. Part zhivot 4 no. 7 20-25 My'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Rapid development of the Bulgarian canning industry. F. Lebanov. Konzerv paprika My, Je'60 105-106. H, 16

BULGARIA - CATTLE

More personal cattle for the cooperators. A. Kolev. Part zhivot 4 no. 6 33 Ap'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CITY PLANNING

Let us improve the planning. T. Todorov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 1-2 '60. B, 10

New city planning of Sofia and around the city zone. L. Neikov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3, 3-11 '60. B, 10.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Investigating the economy and the organization of labor in the Bobov dol State Mining Enterprise. V. Zanchev, G. Tuparev. Godishnik kamenovugl 3 137-219 '59. B, 16

Investigating the electric supply lines in the Minor Mine of the Bobov dol State Mining Enterprise and the Pirin State Mining Enterprise. I. Babeikov, A. Aleksandrov. Godishnik kamenovugl 3 71-136 '59. B, 16.

Investigating the utilization of excavating machinery and railroad transportation in the Al. Milenov Mine in Dimitrovo. S. Sokolov, K. Sheiretov. Godishnik kamenovugl 3 3-69 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Wzorcowy statut rolniczej spoldzielni produkcyjnej (TKZS) w Bulgarskiej Republice Ludowej. Uwagi wstepne opracowal Henryk Switkowski. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1954. 33 p. (Bibliotcka tekstow przepisow prawnych ZSRR i krajow demokracji ludowej. Seria statuty rolne) [Model statute of collective farms (TKZS) in the Bulgarian People's Republic. footnotes] P, 5.

The comfort and the beauty of work. A. Ognianov. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:55-56 Ap'60. B, 6.

Creative studying of the economy of cooperative farms. N. Petrovski. Part zhivot 4 no. 7.40-43 My'60. B, 6.

An interesting form of cooperation between cooperative farms. D. Petkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 9 40-44 Je'60. B, 6.

Interests of cooperative farms are inseparable from the interests of the State. Kh. Asenov. Part zhivot 4 no. 8 40-43 Je'60. B, 6.

Legal problems in relation to land tenure on the cooperative farms. T. Lialev. Sots pravo no. 3:21-27 Mr'60. B, 7.

More perfected intrabrigade organization in the work on cooperative farms. D. Penkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 9:51-54 Je'60. B, 6.

On the track of pledges. P. Trendafilova. Part zhivot 4 no. 8.46-50 Je'60. B, 6.

Present and future successes. N. Ilieva. Nar suv 10 no. 3:55-57 Mr'60. B, 6.

Tasks of the municipal people's councils in the productive activity of the cooperative farms. T. Lialev. Nar suv 10 no. 2 12-19 F'60. B, 6.

With the experiences and the wisdom of the collective. P. Petkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 10:49-52 Jl'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Greater attention to Party organizations in commerce. N. Ivanov. Part zhivot 4 no. 8 22-26 Je'60. B, 6.

Problems of domestic commerce in relation to accelerating the economic development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. Georgiev, D. Georgiev. Izv nar stop no. 1 30-46 '60. B, 5.

Why there is a lack of some commercial products in the Mezdra stores. G. Georgiev. Part zhivot 4 no. 6 51-53 Ap'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Contribution of the Czechoslovak engineering industry to the electrification of Bulgaria. In English. E. Spotz, A. Stanek. Cz heavy indus no. 7 39-44 '60. C, 16.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

From Khristo Kabakchiev's memoirs, Lenin and the Bulgarian Left-Wing socialists. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7.14-20 '60. B, 6.

From Vasil Kolarov's memoirs. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7.9-13 '60. B, 6.

Role of the social organizations and development of the socialist democracy in Bulgaria. B. Spasov. Nar suv 10 no. 2.1-11 F'60. B, 6

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Active and direct leadership of the agitators. P. Kostadinova. Part zhivot 4 no. 6.49-51 Ap'60. B, 6.

Against bookishness and formalism. P. Rusev. Part zhivot 4 no. 8 9-16 Je'60. B, 6.

Agitators as leaders. V. Georgiev. Part zhivot 4 no. 10:54-55 Jl'60. B, 6.

All efforts toward the basic task. P. Gocheva. Part zhivot 4 no. 11 52-56 Jl'60. B, 6.

Always at your post, a book review. I. Stoianov. Part zhivot 4 no. 11:63-64 Jl'60. B, 6.

A book on the People's Front in Bulgaria, a review. D. Sirkov. Novo vreme 36 no. 4 93-95 Ap'60. B, 6.

Concerning the instructors of the city committee, a discussion with the secretaries of the primary Party organizations of the departments in the lead-zink plant in Kurdzhali. Part zhivot 4 no. 11 39-40 Jl'60. B, 6.

Conference on the political work with the masses. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:25-26 Ap'60. B, 6.

Contribution to the history of the socialist and revolutionary movement in the Bulgarian Navy. I. Dracv. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7:205-240 '60. B, 6.

Creative application of Lenin's idea on combining the struggle for democracy with the movement for socialism in the revolutionary practice of the Bulgarian Communist Party. K. Vasilev. Novo vreme 36 no. 4:17-33 Ap'60. B, 6.

A delayed meeting. P. Stoikova. Part zhivot 4 no. 11:30-31 Jl'60. B, 6.

Discussions with the instructors. P. Gocheva. Part zhivot 4 no. 9:27-39 Je'60. B, 6.

Distribution of the work among the members of the Party's governing body. Part zhivot 4 no. 10:55-60 Jl'60. B, 6.

Documents in the archive of the Party Organization in the village of Svoge, Sofia District. D. Andreev. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7.350-357 '60. B, 6.

Documents on the traditional revolutionary relation between the workers of Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria. N. Maksimov. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7:339-349 '60. B, 6.

Each Party committee, each Party organization, each communist is an organizer of the masses. N. Zhivkova. Part zhivot 4 no. 1.9-52 Ja'60. B, 6.

Factory Party committees. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:3-9 Ap'60. B, 6.

First results. G. Ivanov. Part zhivot 4 no. 9 14-17 Je'60. B, 6.

A good beginning. A. Pomov, Kh. Stoianov. Part zhivot 4 no. 10.19-24 Jl'60. B, 6.

Greater attention to Party organizations in commerce. N. Ivanov. Part zhivot 4 no. 8 22-26 Je'60. B, 6.

Group discussions. I. Petkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 11 62 Jl'60. B, 6.

He was cured by the criticisms of the collective. A. Milev. Part zhivot 4 no. 11 33-34 Jl'60. B, 6.

How our Commission on Party Control works. I. Iolov. Part zhivot 4 no. 8 43-45 Je'60. B, 6.

Ideas about the Party meetings. Ts. Tsonev. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:20-24 Ap'60. B, 6.

In commemoration of Todor Pavlov's 70th birthday; congratulations from the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to Todor Pavlov. Prav misul 4 no. 1 3-9 '60. B, 7.

Incomplete elucidation of Party control; a review of Ts. Penev and Bl. Petrov's Partiinlin kontrol (Party Control). G. Kaltashki, I. Velkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:62-64 Ap'60. B, 6.

Interests of cooperative farms are inseparable from the interests of the State. Kh. Asenov. Part zhivot 4 no. 8 40-43 Je'60. B, 6.

Is this honorable for a communist? A. Manolev. Part zhivot 4 no. 10.60-61 Jl'60. B, 6.

Labor party, the first attempt to organize a legal workers' party after the establishment of fascist dictatorship in Bulgaria. S. Dimitrova. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7:94-123 '60. B, 6.

Let us fulfill the pledges with honor! Part zhivot 4 no. 9 3-8 Je'60. B, 6.

Let us implement the decision of the Party into real work. M. Minev. Nar suv 10 no. 3:53-55 Mr'60. B, 6.

Let us improve constantly the methods of the Party leadership. B. Bulgarianov. Part zhivot 4 no. 1 3 8 Ja'60. B, 6.

Let us utilize the possibilities to the end. R. Rakhnev. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:44-46 Ap'60. B, 6.

More care for the Commission on Party Control. S. Genov. Part zhivot 4 no. 9:9-14 Je'60. B, 6.

More careful development of the experiment in political agitation, a book review. S. Krustev. Part zhivot 4 no. 9:60-63 Je'60. B, 6.

Our district Party organization. P. Balkushev. Part zhivot 4 no. 9:44-46 Je'60. B, 6.

Our paramount and constant task. N. Kushev. Part zhivot 4 no. 11:41-44 Jl'60. B, 6.

Pages from the life of the Varna Party Organization, more time among the people, closer to life. S. Vasilev. Part zhivot 4 no. 11:25-27 Jl'60. B, 6.

Party education in Lovech District. A. Petkov. Novo vreme 36 no. 4:87-90 Ap'60. B, 6.

A Party group is fighting for the fulfillment of the Plan. Ts. Penev. Part zhivot 4 no. 1:58-60 Ja'60. B, 6.

Party groups in our district. D. Ivanova. Part zhivot 4 no. 11:32-33 Jl'60. B, 6.

Party organization in a people's council. Kh. Toshkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 7.36-39 My'60. B, 6.

Party organizations in the scientific research institutes. D. Zakhov. Part zhivot 4 no. 9:28-33 Je'60. B, 6.

The Party propagandist. Part zhivot 4 no. 7:3-8 My'60. B, 6.

Political work among the masses and the spreading of new methods of work. L. Pironchev, M. Naidenov. Part zhivot 4 no. 7:9-13 My'60. B, 6.

Political work among the masses is our constant task. P. Trendafilova. Part zhivot 4 no. 1:53-57 Ja'60. B, 6.

Questions on Party work in the districts and on the municiple committees of the Party. S. Stanchev. Novo vreme 36 no. 4:75-86 Ap'60. B, 6.

The resolution of the annual meeting is not an archival document. K. Cholakov. Part zhivot 4 no. 11:29-30 Jl'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Right hand of the committees K. Donev. Part zhivot 4 no.11 35-38 Jl'60. B, 6.

Skillfully utilizing Party control. E. Davidova. Part zhivot 4 no.10 13-19 Jl'60 B, 6.

Some aspects of Party work in the construction industry. S. Panov, S. Shanov. Part zhivot 4 no.10 31-37 Jl'60. B, 6.

Some contradictions in the development of the Bulgarian society and methods for their elimination. M. Dunchovska. Part zhivot 4 no.6.57-61 Ap'60. B, 6.

Some more on the Party work in the enterprises with many shifts. Kh. Khristov. Part zhivot 4 no.1-60-61 Ja'60 B, 6

State interests above all. Part zhivot 4 no 8 3-8 Je'60. B, 6.

The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party, left wing against the sectarian communists in defense of democratic centralism, 1919-1921. S. Arabadzhiev. Part zhivot 4 no.7 48-52 My'60. B, 6.

Three communists are a significant force. P. Vasilev. Part zhivot 4 no.1 61-62 Ja'60. B, 6

To our initiatives. Ts. Mikhailov. Part zhivot 4 no. 11-27-28 Jl'60. B, 6.

Urgent questions of Party propaganda. Part zhivot 4 no.10 3-12 Jl'60. B, 6.

Where a reconciliation with the shortcomings lead. M. Kovachev. Part zhivot 4 no.10 47-48 Jl'60. B, 6.

The word of the Party is law. M. Petkov Part zhivot 4 no.11;44-47 Jl'60. B, 6.

The work of Party seminar groups. P. Iordanov. Part zhivot 4 no.9 22-27 Je'60. B, 6.

Work of the Council on Planning and Procedure. M. Botseva. Part zhivot 4 no 8 50-52 Je'60. B, 6.

A workshop Party organization. D. Linkov. Part zhivot 4 no.6 46-49 Ap'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Mirahcr, Stamen Tineretul revolutionar dimitrovist. [Ed. 1. in romineste de Constantin Velichi si Alina Mirea Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 133 p. [The revolutionary Dimitrovist youth. Tr. from the Bulgarian. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes] R, 4.

BULGARIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Vladimir Kutikov's Mezhdunarodno chastno pravo na Narodna republika Bulgariia (International Private Law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria); a book review. N. Khristov. Sots pravo no. 3 59-61 Mr'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Better utilization and maintenance of construction technology. I. Kovachev. Part zhivot 4 no.9:34-39 Je'60. B, 6.

Economic essence of average uniform prices in construction and the problems of their application in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. S. Khadzhiev. Trud nar stop no.1 163-216 '60. B, 5.

Some aspects of Party work in the construction industry. S. Panov, S. Shanov. Part zhivot 4 no.10.31-37 Jl'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Transforming the cooperative enterprises into state enterprises and their affect on the prescriptive right. L. Vasilev. Sots pravo no. 3:3-12 Mr'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Let us prepare more silage from maize. Part zhivot 4 no.10,36-39 Jl'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Further expenditures of intrafactory cost accounting. S. Georgiev. Part zhivot 4 no.10:40-44 Jl'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COURTS

The practice of the Supreme Court. Ts. Damianov. Prav misul 4 no.1 114-116 '60. B, 7.

Review of the practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the Sofia District (now City) Court for the period 1954-1959, concerning controversial questions in relation to the established law and under legal control of dismissal. D. Mirkov. Prav misul 3 no.6:85-107 '59. B, 7.

Some questions in relation to the cooperatives for housing construction in the practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. K. Tikhchev. Sots pravo no. 3 48-55 Mr'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - COWS

Breeding cows in open fields. I. Ignatov. Part zhivot 4 no.6-27-31 Ap'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - DAMS

Hydraulic model investigation of the Kurdzhali Dam water system. I. Ninov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2.137-162 '59. B, 16.

Hydraulic model investigation of the shaft power-dissipating device and its design. Sht. Rainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2.235-244 '59. B, 16.

Some conclusions from the hydraulic model investigation of the retaining wall of the Studen kladenets Dam and the effect of the water after leaving the spillway. Sat. Rainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2.115-136 '59. B, 16

Some results of the investigation of the power-dissipating device of the general sluice gate of Topolnane Dam I. Ninov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2 225-233 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Department stores in Gabrovo. Ts. Kolandzhiev, E. Dimchev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 16-18 '60. B, 10.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

In brotherly Bulgaria. G. Zimanas Svyturys 12 no. 17.24-25 S'60. L, 1.

Travels of Rumanians in Bulgaria a century ago. N. Zhechev. Ist pregled 16 no. 2 92-98 '60 B, 4.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Acknowledgment of the origin of children and its regulation by the draft of the Family Code of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Zh. Stalev. Prav misul 4 no. 2. 83-87 '60. B, 7.

Discussion on the draft of the Family Code of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, obstacles to getting married. N. Mevorakh. Prav misul 4 no.2-71-75 '60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Architectural design of dwellings with prefabricated parts. Ch. Angelov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 29-32 '60. B, 10.

Some questions in relation to the cooperatives for housing construction in the practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. K. Tikhchev. Sots pravo no. 3:48-55 Mr'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements of the Bulgarian nation. S. Tonczew Ziel sztand 12 no 64:3 Ag'60. P, 6.

The blooming garden of the Balkan Peninsula. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:461-465 Ag'60. C, 6.

Elinpelin District, its economic and geographical investigation; contribution to the studies of the economic condition in the suburban region of Sofia. T. Khristov. Godishnik biol 52 no. 3:95-158 '57/58 (published '59). B, 13.

Kazanluk Valley, its economic and geographical characteristics and problems. I. Volchev. Godishnik biol 52 no. 3:1-84 '57/58 (published '59). B, 13.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Developing socialist democracy in Bulgaria. In English. K. Tsvetkov. World Marxist Rev 3 no 9:50-59 Je'60. C, 6.

Economic role of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. S. Shalamanov. Novo vreme 36 no. 6 19-34 Je'60. B, 6.

Let us fulfill the pledges with honor! Part zhivot 4 no. 9:3-8 Je'60. B, 6.

Problems of domestic commerce in relation to accelerating the economic development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. G. Georgiov, D. Georgiov. Izv nar stop no. 1:30-46 '60. B, 6.

Some contradictions in the development of the Bulgarian society and methods for their elimination. M. Dunchovska. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:57-61 Ap'60. B, 6.

State discipline, an important factor in accelerating the development of the country. N. Stoianov. Novo vreme 36 no. 6:3-18 Je'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

How education through production work is carried out with the students from the city of Madan. K. Makrelov. Nar prosv 16 no. 7:28-33 Jl'60. B, 8.

Political ideology and the tactical positions of the revolutionary teachers' trade-union movement. K. Dramaliev. Nar prosv 16 no. 7:73-84 Jl'60. B, 8.

BULGARIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Review of the practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the Sofia District (now City) Court for the period 1954-1959, concerning controversial questions in relation to the established law and under legal control of dismissal. D. Mirkov. Prav misul 3 no.6:85-107 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - FEUDALISM

Problems concerning studies of feudalism in Bulgaria during the 16th century; codes of laws of the Nikopol sanjak. J. Kabrda. Slovan hist studie 3:215-262 '60. C, 4.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The blooming garden of the Balkan Peninsula. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8 461-465 Ag'60. C, 6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party for the establishment of peaceful diplomatic and economic relations with the Soviet Union, 1917-1922. Ts. Nikolov. Izv Inst hist BKP no.7.59-93 '60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - GEOGRAPHY

Development of geographical sciences in Bulgaria during the 15 years of people's government. Godishnik biol 52 no. 3.V-XVII '57/58 (published '59). B, 13.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY

Bases for the tectonics of the Kraishte and its adjacent land. E. Bonchev and others. Trud Geol inst BAN no.1:7-92 '60. B, 12.

Geologic and hydrogeological observation around the extinct Kozhukh volcano in southwest Bulgaria. P. Petkov. Trud Geol inst BAN no. 1 295-318 '60. B, 12.

Geology of the Burela region and its adjacent land between Trun and the village of Slivnitsa. V. Tsankov and others. Trud Geol inst BAN no.1 103-131 '60. B, 12.

Geology of the Zabardeto region. B. Vrublianski. Trud Geol inst BAN no.1.133-160 '60. B, 12.

Stratigraphic investigation of the Jurassic and Cretaceous periods in northwest Bulgaria. V. Tsankov and others. Trud Geol inst BAN no. 1;203-247 '60. B, 12.

Stratigraphy of Ordovirion and Silurion in the center of the Svoge anticline. Kh. Spasov. Trud Geol inst BAN no.1 101-202 '60. B, 12.

Stratigraphy of the Paleozoic sedimentary rocks between Trun and Tsrnelkovo, southwest Bulgaria. Kh. Spasov. Trud Geol inst BAN no.1:93-102 '60. B, 12.

BULGARIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

The geomorphology and neotectonic movement in the Samokov Valley. M. Georgiev. Godishnik biol 52 no. 3 159-205 '57/58 (published '59). B, 13.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Grekov, A. D. Volzhskiie Bulgari prez IX-X vek. [Sofia? A. B. V., 1946] 86 p. (Bibliioteka "Izvori" 10) [Bulgarians in Volzhsk during the 9th and 10th centuries] B, 4.

Academician Todor Pavlov, and the Bulgarian historical science. Zh. Natan. Ist pregled 16 no. 2.11-17 '60. B, 4.

The Band of Sredna Gora, 1924-1925. D. Michev. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7.124-175 '60. B, 6.

Bulgarian pagan goddess of the 11th century according to a Georgian source. IA. Tsintsadze. Ist pregled 16 no. 2;86-89 '60. B, 4.

Labor party, the first attempt to organize a legal workers' party after the establishment of fascist dictatorship in Bulgaria. S. Dimitrova. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7;94-123 '60. B, 6.

Lenin's influence in Bulgaria during World War I, and the revolutionary crisis. D. Tishev. Ist pregled 16 no. 2.18-40 '60. B, 4.

The new testimony of Iakov of Bulgaria. In French. I. Dujchev. Byzantinoslavica 21 no. 1:54-61 '60. C, 4.

BULGARIA HISTORY (Continued)

Origin of the workers' and communists' movement in western Bulgaria, 1901-1920. P. Topalov. Istoricheski pregled no. 2 68-81 '60. B,3.

Second Bulgarian Central Committee, its formation and the first period of its development. A. Burnev. Istoricheski pregled no. 3,41-65 '60. B,4

Valuable work on the Revolutionnomnata borba v Bulgariia pres 1918-1919 (Revolutionary crisis in Bulgaria during 1918-1919) by Kh. Khristov, a book review. K. Vasilev. Istoricheski pregled no. 7 99-102 '60. B,6

BULGARIA HOSPITALS

The city hospital in Gorna Oryahovitsa. B. Petrov. Arkhitektura (Sof) no. 1 '60 21-'60. B,10

BULGARIA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Construction of dams and electrification of Bulgaria. I. Podkovity. Geogr i ikon NAV 12 no. 2 130-141 '60. C,16

Contribution of the Czechoslovak exploration, industry to the electrification of Bulgaria, in English. I. Topol, A. Simon. Tr - heavy indus no. 7 49-51 '60. C,16

Hydraulic model investigation of the power dissipation device and the outlet channel of the Solnitsata River. I. Nikov. Godishnik Inzh-stroit inst 11 no. 2 245-254 '59. B,16

Model investigation of the power dissipating devices of the Gorna Arda Hydroelectric Power Station. S. Vasilev. Godishnik Inzh-stroit inst 11 no. 1 207-214 '59. B,16

Some results of the hydraulic model investigations of the outlet and the lower channel of the downstream Ivaylovtsi Hydroelectric Power Station. D. Belev. Godishnik Inzh-stroit inst 11 no. 2,75-91 '59. B,16

BULGARIA HYDROLOGY

Geology and hydrogeological observation around the extinct Kozhuh volcano in southwest Bulgaria. P. Petrov. Godishnik inst BAN no. 1 295-310 '60. B,13.

BULGARIA ICONS

Materials on the history of the iconography of the Bulgarian Renaissance, from the end of the 18th century to the beginning of the first half of the 19th century. P. 1. Representations of Ivan Vladimir. Ikone spored ne ikonografiyata na Bulgariia, and its historical and iconographic sources. N. Mavrodi. Izv inst izob izkustva BAN 3,177-241 '60. B,10

BULGARIA INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Against the capitalist experience. M. Zakovski. Part zhivot 4 no. 6,53-54 Ap'60. B,8

D. Dimitrov'ov Zachestvo i otlichie parka (In Honor of the Trade Mark), a book review. I. Valkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 6 58-60 Je'60. B,8.

Political work among the masses and the principles of new methods of work. I. Plamenov, M. Batkunov. Part zhivot 4 no. 7 9-14 My'60. B,8.

Some notes on the Party work in the cooperation with many youths. Kh. Khristov. Part zhivot 4 no. 1-00 01 Ja'60. B,8.

BULGARIA LAW

Scientific session in commemoration the 15th anniversary of the Bulgarian Democratic State and Law. D.IA. Prav misul 4 no. 1.117-118 '60. B,7.

Vaprosut na narusheniyata na dreitsheskite pravootnosheniya. [In] Bulgarska pravna literatura za perioda na Narodnata Republika Bulgariia (1944-1959). [Legislation in the People's Democratic Law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria during the First Fifteen Years]. a book review. D. Dimov. Prav misul 3 no. 6 122-125 '60. B,7.

BULGARIA LIBRARIES

Contribution to the libraries in preparation of the repository of Bulgarian periodical publications 1844-1944. [In 4 vol.]. Godishnik Inst Knig Pech Bibl 3 no. 6 241-244 '59. Supplement to 3 no. 6 '59. B,2

Bibliography on the Soviet Republics, Hungary and Czechoslovakia in the Sofia Town Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. V. Dimitrova. Godishnik Inst Knig Pech Bibl 3 no. 6 245-250 '59. Supplement to 3 no. 6 '59. B,

BULGARIA LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Brief review of local elections to the Councils of the people's republic, [year]. D. IA. [illegible] no. 2 50-61 '60. B,6

Brief review of local elections to the councils of the people's republic, February 6, 1960. Prav misul 10 no. 1 50-80 '60. B,6

Reform in the local [illegible] of the people's republic. M. Marchev. D. IA. [illegible] 10 no. 1 6-16 '60. B,6

Discussion about [illegible] in the [illegible] municipal council. Prav misul 3 no. 6 [illegible] Ap'60 p. 6.

Detailed people's committees and their functions, [illegible] police functions, [illegible] social patrols. [illegible]. V. Vasilev. Prav misul 10 no. 2 [illegible] My'60. B,6.

Economy of the [illegible] people's committees. M. Marchev. [illegible] 10 no. 2 [illegible] '60. B,6

On the role of the [illegible] committees. M. Mikhailov. Prav misul 10 no. 3 [illegible] Ap'60. B,6

Improving the work of the [illegible] committees. [illegible] Prav misul 10 no. 2 [illegible] My'60. B,6.

Joint work of the people's committees for satisfying the needs of the population. [illegible] Prav misul 10 no. 2 [illegible] My'60. B,6.

Joint work of the people's committees with the [illegible] Front in Vidin. [illegible]. Prav misul 10 no. 2 [illegible] My'60. B,6

Legislative activities of the [illegible] people's committees. [illegible] Prav misul 10 no. 2 [illegible] My'60. B,6.

Organization and activities of the [illegible] people's committees. [illegible] Prav misul 10 no. 3 [illegible] Ap'60. B,6.

Organization and activities of the [illegible] people's committees. [illegible] Prav misul 10 no. 3 [illegible] Ap'60. B,6.

Organization and activities of the [illegible] people's committees. I. Petrov. Prav misul 10 no. 2 [illegible] My'60. B,6.

The organization of the [illegible] in 1959. [illegible] Prav misul 10 no. 1 [illegible] '60. B,6.

Participation of [illegible] people's committees. [illegible] Part zhivot 4 no. 2,35-39 My'60. B,8.

Role of the [illegible] committees in the district agencies of the [illegible]. [illegible] Prav misul 10 no. 3 [illegible] Ap'60. B,6

Seminar of the [illegible] committees of the people's committees. [illegible]. Prav misul 10 no. 2 [illegible] My'60. B,6.

Work [illegible] committees in the [illegible] people's committees. [illegible] Prav misul 10 no. 3 [illegible] Ap'60. B,6.

Work [illegible] Executive Committee of the People's Council in the village of Dragoman, Sofiya district. A. [illegible]. Prav misul 10 no. 2 [illegible] My'60. B,6.

BULGARIA LOANS

Issuance [illegible] military state bonds for [illegible] [illegible]. M. Mikhov. Trud finansi inst BAN 4 [illegible] '60. B,12.

BULGARIA MILK

Experience [illegible] the [illegible] of milk cattle on the basis of [illegible] with Z. Gantchev. Zootekhnika 2 [illegible] '59 (published '60). B,11

BULGARIA MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Cases of the municipal people's council before the court, and state arbitration. S. Nedkov. Prav misul 10 no. 2 37-41 My'60. B,6

Improving the work of the municipal people's councils systematically. I. Ivanov, S. Stoichkov. Prav misul 4 no. 1 27-30 My'60. B,6.

The municipal people's council report to the people, its [illegible] to [illegible]. S. Gerdzhikov. Prav misul 10 no. 1 51-54 My'60. B,6.

The role and the [illegible] of the municipal people's council in the field of agriculture and economy. B. Madzharov. Prav misul 10 no. 2 37-45 My'60. B,6

Tasks of the municipal people's councils in the production activity of the cooperative farms. I. Ilikev. Prav misul 10 no. 2 14-19 My'60. B,6.

BULGARIA MUSIC

The fourth review of Bulgarian musical compositions. A. Andreev. Otech. [illegible] 4 no. 8 3-4, 12-15 Je'60. C,5

BULGARIA NAVY

Contribution to the history of the navigation and trade on the Danube river in the Bulgarian Navy. I. Dimov. Izv [illegible] 11 Prav 6 '59-240 '60. B,6.

BULGARIA OBLASTS

Brief problems of the Bulgarian Organizational Bureau. D. Ivanovski. Prav misul 4 no. 3 16-42 '60. B,7

BULGARIA OBLAST

Complete rehabilitation of the Bulgarian cause. V. Todorov. Pulk [illegible] no. 11 4 My'60. B,11

BULGARIA PARTIES

Congress and party in Vidin. D. Georgiev. Part zhiv 10 no. 4 58-61 Ap'60. B,8.

BULGARIA PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Concerning the Regulation for Distribution and Placement of Young University Graduates, specialists, approved by the Council of Ministers with Directive [illegible] No. 284 of September 17, 1959. I. [illegible] Vlas. Prav misul 4 no. 1 74-77 '60. B,7.

BULGARIA PHYSICAL CULTURE

Basic factors of the propaganda of the Bulgarian physical culture. I. Stefanovchankov. Vaprosut [illegible] 2 65-72 '60. B,8

Discussion from a round desk. [illegible]. Vaprosut [illegible] 268-280 My'60. B,8.

New physical culture complex [illegible] Georgi Dimitrov, Head, for Work and Defense of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, an honorable leader of the people's physical cultural movement. I. Bozhov. Vaprosut [illegible] 2 261-266 My'60. B,8.

BULGARIA PHYSICAL EDUCATION

About the organizations of physical education and sport for the teachers, from the regional and to the [illegible]. P. Madzharov. Vaprosut [illegible] 2 53-60 My'60. B,8.

Extracurricular activities of physical education in the [illegible] Higher Mechanical School, Polytechnical. A. Ardiclean. Vaprosut [illegible] 4 247-249 Ap'60. B,8.

Basic [illegible] the tasks of physical education in the higher educational institution. K. Kostadinova. Vaprosut [illegible] 5 no. 4 230-242 Ap'60. B,8.

Some critical questions on physical education in the [illegible]. K. Ivanov. Vaprosut [illegible] 5 no. 5 [illegible] My'60. B,8.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL THERAPY

Balneo-climatic site for physical therapy in Bulgaria. D. Kochankov. Vaprosut [illegible] 4 231-234 Ap'60. B,8.

BULGARIA POLITICAL PARTIES

The struggle of the Nova Zaorya Party (Igaltsev) against the social democrats, concessionaires, 1903-1904. V. Kolchova. Izv inst istor BKP no. 7 [illegible] 130 '60. B,6.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A session [illegible] in commemoration the 15th anniversary of the Bulgarian Democratic State and Law. D.IA. Prav misul 4 no. 1.117-118 '60. B,7.

BULGARIA PRESS

A sketch on the origin and development of the Armenian press in Bulgaria. N. Kasabian. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 107-120 '60. 57 (published '61). B,2.

BULGARIA - PRIMROSES

The primrose of the Rila Mountains (Primula deorum, Mvel.) B. Zhelezova. Prir i znanie 12 no.7 13 S'59. B,13.

BULGARIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing work and publications of the Party's socialist bookstore and printing house, 1903-1918, historical-bibliographic sketch. P. Tsanev Izv Inst hist BKP no.7 403-430 '60. B,6.

BULGARIA - PUMPING STATIONS

Hydraulic model investigation of the Danube River's intake water for the Gomotartsi Pumping Station. I. Ninov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2 57-71 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Utilizing all reserves of railroad transportation. Part zhivot 4 no.8,17-21 Je'60. B,6.

BULGARIA - RAW MATERIALS

Secondary raw material, an important reserve. I. Bozhilov. Part zhivot 4 no.6 36-39 Ap'60 B,6.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Characteristics of the Slovak-Bulgarian relations in the second half of the 19th century. G. Vlcev. Hist cas SAV 8 no.2/3:417-420 '60. C,4.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Bogdan Petriceicu Hasdeu and the Bulgarians, his friendship with Georgi S. Rakovski. Kh Kapitanov. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no.6,67-90 '56/57 (published '59). B,2.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

The Zlatni mostove Restaurant of the Vitosha Mountains. N Geshev Arkhitektura Bulg no.3:12-15 '60. B,10

BULGARIA - SALES TAX

District people's councils and accounting, taxes from price turnover, commercial products and services. V. Velev. Nar suv 10 no.3:16-22 Mr'60 B,6.

BULGARIA - SAND DUNES

A tentative comparison of the Vidin region continental dunes in Bulgaria to the dunes on the Lublin Plateau in Poland. H. Maruszczak, J. Trembaczowski. Czas geogr 31 no 2:163-178 '60 P,12

BULGARIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

School gardens after the Bulgarian liberation from the Turks. I. Stamenov. Nar prosv 10 no.7-85-96 Jl'60. B,6.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

A heroic past, a bright future. Prir i znanie 12 no.7 1-3 S'59. B,13.

BULGARIA - SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Bulgarian golden seals of the 13th and 14th centuries. In French. T. Gerasimov. Byzantinoslavica 21 no.1: 62-74 '60. C,4.

BULGARIA - SHIPS

Development of shipbuilding and ship repairing in Bulgaria under the condition of capitalism, 1878-1944. M. Vulkanov. Trud nar stop no.1:1-93 '60. B,5.

BULGARIA - SLUICES

Model investigation of a rectangular shaft power-dissipating device with side inlet of the jet path in it. Sht. Rainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.2 245-252 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Graphic art on the ritual bread of the Bulgarians. Kh. Vakarelski. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 3:115-175 '60. B,10.

BULGARIA - SOCIALISM

Documents on the relations between the Bulgarian Left-Wing socialists and V.I. Lenin and the bolsheviks. I. Samuilov, K. Pinkas. Izv Inst hist BKP no.7:265-290 '60. B,6.

Georgi Kirkov's work in the Parliament, 1901-1903. L. Simeonova. Izv Inst hist BKP no.7:176-201 '60. B,6.

Influence of the newspaper Iskra and V.I. Lenin's book What is to be Done? in the struggle of the left-wing socialists against the right-wing socialists, 1901-1903. P. Bliznakov. Trud nar stop no.1.217-261 '60. B,5.

Opportunism or socialism D Blagoev. Izv Inst hist BKP no.7 5-6 '60. B,6.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition between Gabrovo and Sliven Districts. P. Karapenev. Part zhivot 4 no.6,15-19 Ap'60. B,6.

Indicators in the competition. Part zhivot 4 no.6 34-36 Ap'60. B,6.

BULGARIA - SPILLWAYS

Some results from the hydraulic model investigation of the Selski dol siphon spillway Sht Rainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no.2:25-56 '59. B,16.

BULGARIA - SPRINGS

The secret of the Zhivata voda spring M. Moev. Prir i znanie 13 no.3 21-23 Mr'60. B,13

BULGARIA - SWINE

Successes from fattened swines in Pleven District. P. Chushkarov. Part zhivot 4 no.11:3-6 Jl'60. B,6.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Improving the work of the trade-unions at the people's councils. I. Balevski. Nar suv 10 no.3 31-36 Mr'60. B,6.

BULGARIA - WOOD

Scraps of the agricultural and wood industries should be utilized efficiently. P. Penev. Nar suv 10 no.2 20-26 F'60. B,6.

BULGARIAN ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary themes in Bulgarian drama. H. Reinerova. Plamen no.1:127 '59. C,11.

In the new dramaturgy, the new life, an observation on contemporary drama until the First National Review. L. Tenev. Lit misul 4 no.1:44-61 Ja/F'60. V,11.

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fictional thinking; a dialogue. L. Stolanov. Lit misul 4 no.1:34-43 Ja/F'60. B,11.

BULGARIAN FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik. Rechnik na suvremennia bulgarski knizhoven ezik. [Glaven redaktor Stoian Romanski] Sofiia [Bulgarska akademiia na naukite] [Dictionary of the contemporary Bulgarian literary language] B,11.
Vol.1, [A-K] 1955. 662 p.
Vol.2, [L-P] 1957. 940 p.
Vol.3, [R-IA] 1959. 692 p.

Again on the nicknames from Panagyurishte and Koprivshtitsa which end with -ok. S. Ivanchev. Ezik i lit 15 no.3,223-225 '60. B,11.

A basic change in the historical development of the Bulgarian language; origin of the grammatical category of definitiveness. S. Stoikov. Ezik i lit 15 no.3:195-198 '60. B,11.

A new contribution to the studies of the Bulgarian dialects; a book review. M. Lilov. Ezik i lit 15 no.3:240-243 '60. B,11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Velichkov, Konstantin. Plamia ot Rim. Sofiia [Pechatnitsa Gladston, 1947] 311 p. (Mozaika ot znamenitt suvremenni romani, g.38, kn.1-2) [Letters from Rome] B,11.

Bulgarian belles-lettres translated into the languages of the Yugoslav people's, 1850-1957; a bibliography. S. Komadinic. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no.6,121-138 '56/57 (published '59). B,2.

Comment on Khristo Smirnenski's language. A. Dimov. Ezik i lit 15 no.3:221-223 '60. B,11.

Emilian Stanev; a biographic sketch. R. Likova. Ezik i lit 15 no.3:175-193 '60. B,11.

Greater objectivity and toleration in disputes. Lit misul 4 no.1:147-148 Ja/F'60. B,11.

New book on the life of Liuben Karavelov, Mikhail Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, Biografiia (Liuben Karavelov, a Biography), a book review. I. Konev. Lit misul 4 no.1:110-133 Ja/F'60. B,11.

The new testimony of Iakov of Bulgaria. In French. I. Dujchev. Byzantinoslavica 21 no.1 54-61 '60. C,4.

The scientific work of the Institute of Bulgarian Literature of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences after September 9,1944. Lit misul 4 no.1 134-145 Ja/F'60. B,11.

Todor Pavlov, 70 years old, noted Marxist aesthetic Lan and literarist. G. Dimov. Lit misul 4 no.1.84-90 Ja/F'60. B,11.

Unpublished introductory notes by Pencho Slavejkov, some letters to L. Karavelov. N. Tabakov. Ezik i lit 15 no.3:213-215 '60. B,11.

BULGARIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Contribution by the libraries in preparation of the repertory of Bulgarian periodical publications, 1844-1944 D. Ivanchev. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no 6 243-243 '56/57 (published '59). B,2.

The periodical Ezik i literatura, during the last two years. V. Popova. Nar prosv 16 no.7 102-104 Jl'60. B,6.

The physical-culture press, closer to life. A. Zakharlev, Vuprosi fiz kult 6 no.5 257-260 My'60. B,6.

Zhenata dnes, an illustrated magazine. R. Petrova, I. Popov, V. Bashev. Novo vreme 36 no.6 88-92 Je'60. B,6.

BULGARIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Human poetry. P. Danchev. Lit misul 4 no.1:113-119 Ja/F'60. B,11.

Ideologic world of Botev's poetry. P. Zarov. Lit misul 4 no.1,3-33 Ja/F'60. B,11.

Khristo Botev's works in Russian criticism and in translations into Russian language. L. Erikhonov. Lit misul 4 no.1:102-112 Ja/F'60. B,11.

Origin of P.R. Slavejkov's poem Pesen na parichkata mi (Song of my penny), a criticism of poetry. K. Mladenov. Ezik i lit 15 no.3.216-218 '60. B,11.

BULGARIAN SERMONS
see SERMONS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Conference of Orientalists in Prague, and some conclusions on the development of orientology in Bulgaria. N. Todorov. Ist pregled 16 no.2:101-103 '60. B,4.

BULGARIANS IN POLAND

Zoological notes from Poland. S. Danchev. Prir i znanie 12 no.7:14 S'59. B,13.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Grekov, V.D. Volzhskite Bulgari prez IX-X vek. [Sofiia? A.B.V., 1940] 66 p. (Biblioteka "Izvori" 16) [Bulgarians in Volzhsk during the 9th and 10th centuries] B,4.

Two Soviet books on the revolutionary activity of D. Blagoev in Russia, a book review. R. Pishov. Novo vreme 36 no.4:201-203 Ap'60. B,6.

BURIAL.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

Death of E.F. Burian. J. Hajek. Plamen no.1:130 '59. C,11.

BURMA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

A treaty of friendship and nonaggression and an agreement on frontiers between the Chinese People's Republic and Burma. L. Novak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no.3:273-279 '60. C,7.

BURMA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Changes in the political life of Burma. A. Neumann. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no.6:79-86 Je'60. P,6.

BUSES
see MOTORBUSES and this subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BUSINESS CYCLES

Die neue Zeit. Ciklicno kretanje kapitalisticke privrede, zbirka izabranih clanaka iz "Die neue Zeit"-a. Red.i predgovor R. Stojanovic. Prevod s nemackog M. Pavlovic. Beograd, 1955. 164 p. (Institut ekonomskog fakulteta. Sekcija za ekonomsku teoriju. [Izdanja] 1) [Cyclic fluctuations of capitalist economy, a collection of selected articles from Die neue Zeit. Tr. from the German] Y,5.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under CROATIA.

BUTANE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUTTONS

Data on the history of lathes in Hungary, the making of bone buttons in Buda, in the 18th century. M G Sandor. Tort szemle 3 no 1 141-148 '60. H,4.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no.1 129-146 '60. P,16.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - BETROTHAL

Apropos of a text by Michael Psellus. In French. R. Guilland. Byzantinoslavica 21 no.1:1-37 '60. C,4.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - EDUCATION

Some aspects of the education in Byzantium during the 11th century. In French. B. Leib. Byzantinoslavica 21 no.1:38-47 '60. C,4.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - NAVY

Byzantine fleet during the period of the reign of the Comneni and Angeli (1081-1204). In French. M. Sesan. Byzantinoslavica 21 no.1 48-53 '60. C,4.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

Bibliography. Byzantinoslavica 21 no.1:135-216 '60. C,4.

C C.I R
see International Radio Consultative Committee.

CABLES

The effect of the eccentricity of the anchorage and of the additional cables on prestressed continuous girders. V. Kolar. Inz stavby 8 no.6 219-222 Je'60. C,16.

CABLEWAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CADDIS FLIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CADMIUM

Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycrystalline nickel-copper-zink ferrites. In English. R. Wadas. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no.5:245-246 '60. P,16.

Hydrometallurgical production of cadmium and zinc

CALCIUM BROMIDE

Anti-Raoult properties in the systems: $CaCl_2$, $CaBr_2$, CaJ_2-$CO(NH_2)_2$-CH_3OH. M. Sarnowski, I. Scienska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:81-84 '58. P,13.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Countercurrent progressive predefecation and recirculation of carbonated juice. R Kohn, V. Tibensky, J Vasatko. Listy cukrovar 76 no 6 121-126 Je'60. C,16

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Anti-Raoult properties in the systems $CaCl_2$, $CaBr_2$, CaJ_2-$CO(NH_2)_2$-CH_3OH. M. Sarnowski, I. Scienska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:81-84 '58. P,13.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time J Czajka, A Pietrzykowa. Annales AA phys 12 no.1/13 55-68 '57 (published '60). P,13

Problem of the influence of condensation on the speed of reaction of calcium hydroxide with quartz under hydrothermal processing conditions. In Russian V. Partionovas, V. Stizys. Liet ak darbai B no.153-163 '60. Li,13.

Use of hydrocyclons for the purification of milk from Lime. S. Boucek, V. Valter. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12 272-275 D'59. C,16.

CALCIUM IODIDE

Anti-Raoult properties in the systems: $CaCl_2$, $CaBr_2$, CaJ_2-$CO(NH_2)_2$-CH_3OH. M. Sarnowski, I. Scienska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1 81-84 '58. P,13.

CALCIUM SULFATE

Aluminates and sulfates of calcium in cement. P. Budnikow. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e.16] no 6 166-168 Je'60. P,16.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CALCULUS

Second theorem about the mean value of the integral calculus. V. Dolezal. Cas pro pest mat 85 no.1: 84-88 F'60. C,13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

On the convolution by exp (t^2). In French J Mikusinski. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no.11.669-671 '59. P,13.

Use of distributions in the theory of linear dynamic systems. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 4 no.6 405-440 '59. C,13.

CALCULUS OF OPERATIONS

States of operator algebras. In English. R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no.1:63-75 '60. P,13.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Problem of the method of expressing dielectron matrix elements of the operators of a spin-dependent force. In Russian. A. Jucys, R. Dagys. Liet ak darbai B no.1 41-57 '60. Li,13.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Composite variational problems. R. Ingarden. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no.11.687-689 '59. P,13.

CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS

Influence of some microelements upon the growth and development of Callistephus chinensis Nees. and Zinnia elegans Jacq. N. Allincai. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 365-370 '59. R,15.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

Remarks on the application of a diphenyl-ether calorimeter to studies on reactions involving fluorine. A. Kapustinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:117-119 '58. P,13.

CAMEROONS

A new state in Africa. J. Prokopczuk. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no.5:97-101 My'60. P,6.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Timcenko, Vladimir. Operativno maskiranje. Beograd, Vojno izdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 113 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj.14) [Operational camouflage. maps, footnotes] Y,17.

CAMPING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

CAMPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CANADA - AGRICULTURE

Experiences on Canadian farms. -os. Mech zem 10 no.6 134-135 '60. C,16.

CANADA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The towns travel. J. Danys Tech rodis 10 no 3.13 [illegible] My/Je'60. Li,16.

CANALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CANCER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CANKAR, IVAN

Ivan Cankar and Vrhnika F. Dobrovoljc. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.8 237-240 My'59. Y,11.

CANNING AND PRESERVING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

From the foreign trade literature. Z. Sandor. Konzerv paprika My/Je'60 110-112. H,16

Information on the scientific-technical cooperation in the canning industry within the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. F. Balla. Konzerv paprika 76 Mr/Ap'60. H,16.

Moscow Conference on the Canning Industry. I. Kovacs and F. Balla. Konzerv paprika My/Je'60 70-83. H,16

Present sterilization methods in the canning industry. Z. Fiala. Prum potravin 11 no.6:305-311 Je'60. C,16.

What is in the foreign trade periodicals? Z. Sandor. Konzerv paprika:76-78 Mr/Ap'60. H,16.

What is published in foreign periodicals? P. Szabo. Konzerv paprika My/Je'60:113-114 H,16.

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

CAPEK, KAREL

Karel Capek lives. I. Klima. Plamen 2 no.1 [illegible] Ja'60. C,11.

CAPEK, KAREL MATEJ

K. Capek and A. N. Tolstoi. Z. Mints, O. Maleevich. Lit nasl toim no.65:120-164 '58. E,1.

CAPERCAILLIE
see subdivision TETRAO UROGALLUS under [illegible].

CAPILLARIES

Gabor, M. Die pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Kapillarresistenz und ihrer Regulationsmechanismen [Ubers. von Klara Herrler. Budapest] Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 99 p. [Pharmacological effect of capillary resistance and its regulation mechanisms. In German, tr from the Hungarian. bibl., graphs, tables] H,14

CAPITAL

Model with the average capital coefficient. D. Stojanovic. Ekonomist Jug 13 no.2:227-244 '60. Y,5.

Volf Evnovich Motylev's (Financial Capital and its Organizational Forms), a book review. G. Konstantinovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no.2:323-328 '60. Y,5.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The law of value and market mechanism in the socialist economy. II. W Brus. Zycie gosp 15 no 33:1-2 [illegible] '60. P,6.

We answer questions. Zagad i mat no 14:21-26 Jl'60. P,6.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under U.S.

CAPITALISM

Debate about present-day capitalism; on the basis of economic articles published in Cahiers Internationaux [illegible] 1957-1959. D. Tzortzis. Kozgazd szemle 7 no.6 [illegible] 747 Je'60. H,5

In an ideologic blind alley; bourgeois sociology on contemporary technological progress. In Russian. V. Politov. Kom Est 16 no.5:88-98 My'60. E,6.

Leninism lives on and is triumphing. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no.4.3-6 Ap'60. C,6.

The new methods of monopolies in attacking the working class. I. Kiselev, M. Moshenskii. Kom est 16 no.7: 59-69 Jl'60. E,6.

Perspectives of development of modern monopoly capital, a report. In English. O. Kuusinen. World Marxist Rev 3 no.4.7-13 Ap'60. C,6.

Substance and forms of state capitalism. L. Urban Polit ekon 8 no.6:537-551 '60. C,5.

They are looking into the book... Prawo i zycie 5 no 14 5 Jl'60. P,7.

CAPITALISM (Continued)

Who fears disarmament? M. M Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 6,8 Jl'60. P, 7

CAPRA

Helminthofauna of the Alpine ibex (Capra ibex L.) and the bezoar goat (Capra aegargus Gm.) from the Tatra National Park. S. Guoth. Biologia 15 no. 6: 421-426 '60. C, 13.

CAPROLITHUS SALEVENSIS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CAR WHEELS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Hardening and hard facing wheel aggregates. S Brzana. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7:203-204, 212-213 Jl'60. P, 16

CARABIDAE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw. III. Carabidae (Coleoptera). In English. Annales zool 18 no. 21:365-409 Ap'60. P, 13.

Mass occurrence of Aptinus bombarda Ill. (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in the Bojnice region. L. Korbel. Biologia 15 no. 6,457-459 '60. C, 13.

CARANE

Stereochemistry of the carane system. A new bicyclic terpene hydrocarbon 1-Δ^2-carene. H. Kuczynski, Z. Chabudzinski Rocz chemii 32 no 1 49-61 '58. P, 13

CARANOL

Stereochemistry of the carane system. A new bicyclic terpene hydrocarbon 1-Δ^2-carene. H. Kuczynski, Z. Chabudzinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:49-61 '58. P, 13.

CARBAMOYLASPARTIC ACID

The synthesis of the pyrimidine ring from L-carbamylaspartic acid in exised blades of wheat seedlings. In English. I Reifer, J. Buchowicz, K Toczko. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:29-38 '60. P, 13

CARBAMYL COMPOUNDS

Carbamyl and guanidine compounds in plants K Kleczkowski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1 113-130 '59. P, 13

CARBIDES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Causes of cracks and fissures in carbide inserts welded to cutter picks Z. Zurawski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 6-338-340 Je'60. P, 16.

CARBOLIC ACID
see PHENOL.

CARBON

Determining the carbon in phenol condensation products by wet oxidation. E. Muck. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12-360-362 D'59. C, 16.

Influence of the ratio of sulfur manganese on the shape of temper carbon in malleable cast iron. E. Fulop. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6-Ontode 133-137 Je'60. H, 16.

Problem of correcting the theoretical determination of the fine structure of terms of boron, carbon, and nitrogen atoms. In Russian. A. Jucys, R. Dagys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1.59-70 '60. Li, 13.

Research on single-and multicomponent-crystalline carbon-layer resistance, crystalline coal-layer and boric-carbon resistance. Also, remarks by P. Deak and others. L. Neuhof Suski, Muszaki Kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:269-295 '60. H, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

A field apparatus for determining the intensity of photosynthesis. In Russian. J. Catsky, B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2-107-112 '60. C, 13. C, 13.

Flow remover of carbon dioxide gas in sugar factories. O. Bohm, O. Lisy. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5:105-111 My'60. C, 16.

CARBON-IRON ALLOYS

Casting design in the present stage of development of iron-carbon alloys. (To be contd.) G. Jandy. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6 Ontode 121-125 Je'60. H, 16.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CARBONATES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Control of the accuracy of the determination of carbonates by the volumetric analysis. M. Vanis. Silikaty 4 no. 2:165-168 '60. C, 16.

CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE

Addition of mannogalactan gums and carboxymethylcellulose to paper pulp. J. Kubat, M. Svaton. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 7.145-151 Jl'60. C, 16.

CARCINOGENIC SUBSTANCES

Action mechanics of carcinogenetic substances. J. Pavlu. Chem listy 54 no. 7:698-722 Jl'60. C, 16.

CARDING

Measurements of the weight of fibers while being transported during the working process by the elements of a flax card. III. M. Malinowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4: 168-171 Ap'60. P, 16.

A theoretical concept of the cyclic phenomena in carding on roller cards. II. M. Malinowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3-128-133 Mr'60. P, 16.

Web squeezers in the wool carding process. M. Boncelj. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 6:435-450 Je'60. Y, 16.

CARDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CARENE

Stereochemistry of the carane system A new bicyclic terpene hydrocarbon 1-Δ^2-carene H Kuczynski, Z Chabudzinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:49-61 '58. P, 13

CARGO HANDLING

Legal aspects of the loading contract in seaports. M. Piekarski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6:930-944 Je'60. P, 7.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Steinberg, Saul. Steinberg Uvod napsal [Knihu usporadal a texty opatril] Milos Macourek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 115 p. (chiefly illus.) [Steinberg; caricatures. 1st ed., port.] C, 10.

CARP

Biometric research on hibernating carps. In German. J. Wlodek. Acta hydrobiol 1 no 3/4 215-220 '59. P, 13.

Electrophoretic investigations on the blood of carps bred on foodstuffs with various contents of protein. In English. S. Sakowicz, S. Gottwald. Acta hydrobiol 2 no. 1-49-61 '60. P, 13.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Contributions to the knowledge of the cattle of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. A. Caridas and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:291-307 '59. R, 15.

Heavy minerals of sandstones of the Lower and Middle Cretaceous in the Pieniny Klippen Belt. J. Lezinski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:119-125 '59. P, 12.

The influence of the wind on the upper habitation line of the forest in the Western Carpathian Mountains. In English. P. Plesnik. Sbor zem 65 no. 3:203-213 '60. C, 12.

Problems of deep structures in the eastern Carpathian Flysch H. Kozikowski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 7-180-187 Jl'60 P, 16.

Significance of the Haligovce Klippe for the geology of the Pieniny Klippen Belt. K. Birkenmajer. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:73-88 '59. P, 12.

CARPOGLYPHUS LACTIS

Preliminary observations of the occupation of a new substratum by Carpoglyphus lactis L. (Acarina, Glycyphagidae). H. Zyromska-Rudzka. Ekologia pol A 7 no. 13 339-356 '59. P, 13.

CARRIAGE AND WAGONMAKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)
see subdivision AUTOMOBILES under LATVIA.

CARTILAGE

Longitudinal growth of long bones. Generic differences in the activity relationship of the proximal and distal epiphysial cartilage. J. Hert. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3: 200-205 '60. C, 13.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Gal, Pavel. Zaklady mieracskych a mapovacich prac. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1957. 278 p. [Fundamentals of surveying and mapping. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Gintovt, Vladimir. Geografska karta; postanak i stvaranje kroz vekove. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 282 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 18) [Geographical map; origin and development through the centuries. illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs] Y, 12.

Cartographic terminology, especially the terminology of historical maps for schools. O. Pokorny. Sbor zem 65 no. 2:126-137 '60. C, 12.

CASSIODORUS SENATOR, FLAVIUS MAGNUS AURELIUS

Information about Aestii given by Cassiodorus, Jordanes, and Einhard. V Bilkins. Cela zinas no. 38 42-47 '59. La, 1

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Determination of the content of lead in cast iron and pig iron. J. Buclewicz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 5 Biuletyn 12 My'60. P, 16.

Influence of the ratio of sulfur manganese on the shape of temper carbon in malleable cast iron E. Fulop. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6 Ontode 133-137 Je'60. H, 16

New trends in the production and treatment of gray iron. V. Medek. Tech praca 12 no 8:865 867 Ag'60. C, 16.

Problems of analyzing inoculated cast iron. P. Repas. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6 Ontode 138-142 Je'60. H, 16.

CASTANEA
see CHESTNUT.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

CASTOR-OIL PLANT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Serological investigation of taxonic specificity of proteins in various plant organs in some taxons of the family Vicioideae. In English. J. Klos, V. Turkova, E. Klozova. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2 126-130 '60. C, 13.

CASTRO, FIDEL

Khrushchev meets Castro. N Eesti raadio 8 22'60: 1326-1327. E, 1.

CATALASE

Metabolism of tissue infected with viruses I. Influence of influenza virus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II. Influence of infection with influenza virus on catalase activity of HeLa cells and the utilization of proteins from the milk medium. In English. M. Korbecki, E. Mizikowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 137-142 '60. P, 13.

CATALYSTS

Catalytic oxidation of ethylene for ethylene oxide on an active silver catalyzer. T. Pompowski, D. Wawer. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1-115-120 '60. P, 16.

Catalytic reforming of gasolines. Pt. 1. Z. Tomasik, J. Wrzyszcz. Nafta Pol 16 no. 6:163-165 Je'60. P, 16.

Contribution to the evaluation of the activity of vanadium catalysts for sulfuric-acid production. P. Jiru. Chem prum 10 no. 4:180-183 Ap'60. C, 16.

Recovery of nickel out of nickel catalyst. S. Zaczkowski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6 239-244 Je'60. P, 16.

Structure and catalytic properties of ferric hydroxide obtained by hydrolysis of sodium-ferrite solutions. A. Krause, B. Borkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:143 145 '58. P, 13.

The structure and magnetic properties of platinum catalysts with γ-Al_2O_3 as carrier. W. Przebilowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:3-15 '58. P, 13.

Xylenization of octane fractions. Z. Tomasik, J. Wrzyszcz. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:81-99 '60. P, 16.

CATARACTS
see WATERFALLS.

CATEGORIES
see LOGIC.

CATERERS AND CATERING

Bence, Vladimir. Razvoj trgovine na malo u kotaru Karlovac od godine 1952.—1958. Jaroslav Navratil. Razvoj ugostiteljstva i turizma u kotaru Karlovac od godine 1953.—1958. Zagreb, 1959. 49 p. (Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Prikazi, 6) [Development of retail trade in the district of Karlovac from 1952-1958. J. Navratil: Development of the hotel and catering trade and tourism in the district of Karlovac from 1953-1958. tables] Y, 5.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Bank, Jozsef. Egyhazi jog, az egyhazi alkotmanyjog alapjai. Budapest, Kindja a Szent Istvan Tarsulat az Apostoli Szentszek Konyvkiadoja, 1959. 232 p. [Ecclesiastical law, fundamentals of the constitutional law of the Church. diagrs., footnotes, index] H, 3.

Appeal to Hungarian scholars and college students. Kut szemle 12 no. 2:140-160 '60. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH (Continued)

The first commencement at the Franciscan High School. L. A Aldai no 6 270-271 Je'60 Li, 11

Lenten thoughts. I. Csepregi. Kat szo 4 no. 4:1 F'60. H, 3.

The 2d Hungarian Pax Romana Congress. B. Toth. Kat szemle 12 no. 2:147-148 '60. H, 3.

25 years of spiritual work L. A Aldai no 6 271-272 Je'60 Li, 11

The Vatican and fascism. L. Gallico. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:401-406 Jl'60. C, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Architectural and artistic development of the Minorite convents in Olomouc District during the 18th century J. Svatek Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 221-227 '56/58(published '59). C, 5

Lessons from Prague. M. Bereszloczy. Kat szo 4 no. 1 2 Ja'60. H, 3.

The Olomouc codex of Petr Chelcicky's tracts, The Olomouc clipeus and contemporary iconography R. Chadraba Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 229-235 '56/58(published '59). C, 5

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

Political role of the Vatican in France. J. Berlioz. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6 466-469 Ag'60. C, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMAN, WESTERN

The crisis of the West German Catholic conscience. Gy. Parragi. Kat szo 4 no. 1.2 Ja'60. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Constructive work. Kat szo 4 no. 1:1 Ja'60. H, 3.

Karoly Olt, Chairman of the State Office for Church Affairs, received the members of the episcopate and the representatives of the Catholic Committee of the National Peace Council on New Year's Day. Kat szo 4 no. 1:3 Ja'60. H, 3.

Lessons from Prague. M. Bereszloczy. Kat szo 4 no. 1: 2 Ja'60. H, 3.

The New Year's circular of the episcopate. Kat szo 4 no. 1:3 Ja'60. H, 3.

Our series of lectures. Kat szo 4 no. 4:2 F'60. H, 3.

Recruitment of priests in Hungary. I. Tolnay. Kat szemle 12 no. 2 115-117 '60. H, 3.

State aid. Kat szo 4 no. 1:2 Ja'60. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ITALY

Italian Catholics and the Moscow trip of Gronchi. P. Gy. Kat szo 4 no. 4:1 F'60. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LATVIA

Catholic Church serves interests of kulaks. S. Springovics. Reports Riga 17 no 33 13-15 Ag 19'60. La, 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Ateitininkai in their golden anniversary. A Masionis. Liet dien 11 no. 6, 7, 10 Je'60 Li, 1.

The great silent man, one of the last Mohicans (To be contd.) M. Vaitkus Liet dien 11 no. 6, 16-17 Je'60.

CATIONS

Method for determining cations and ash in sugar products by ion exchange. S. Zagrodzki, H. Zaorska. Rocz zywn 5:5-15 '60. P, 16.

CATTLE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

International Conference on Increasing the Milk and Meat Production of Cattle. V. Svejda. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:243-258 '60. C, 15

CAUSATION

Principles of the materialistic theory of causality in the law, a brief survey of Soviet literature. Tr. from the Russian. G. Matveev. Pravnik 99 no. 6, 514-533 '60. C, 7.

CAVES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

CECH, SVATOPLUK

Rais, karel Vaclav. Karel Vaclav Rais, Svatopluk Cech, vybor z listu pratel. [Vybral a poznamkami opatril Antonin Bohac.] Praha-Strahov, Pamatnik narodniho pisemnictvi, 1959. 65 p. (Edice Dokumenty, sv. 1) [Karel Vaclav Rais and Svatopluk Cech, a selection of their correspondence, notes] C, 11.

CEILINGS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Replaced ceilings in garrets without dismantling the roof trusses. F. Szmidt. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12. Przeglad Drog Dodatek 258-262 D'59. P, 16.

CELLARS

see BASEMENTS.

CELLS

Form and structure of the red nucleus in man I. Grofova, J. Marsala. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3 215-237 '60. C, 13.

Investigation of the mechanism of the action of dimethyllaurylbenzylammonium chloride (ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. II. Synergic action of ajatin and iodoacetic acid on various substrates. L. Silhankova. Folia microbiol 5 no 4:237-246 '60. C, 13.

The mechanism of action of dimethyllaurylbenzylammonium chloride (Ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. In English. L. Silhankova. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3 157-164 '60. C, 13.

Metabolism of tissue infected with viruses. I. Influence of influenza virus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II. Influence of infection with influenza virus on catalase activity of HeLa cells and the utilization of proteins from the milk medium In English. M. Korbecki, E. Mizikowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no 4 137-142 '60. P, 13

Morphological changes of cells of Escherichia coli caused by a phytoncide from onion In English. M. Viba. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3:198-200 '60. C, 13.

Submicroscopic structure of the epithelial cells of the gastric mucous membranes. M. Titlbach. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:281-287 '60. C, 13.

Ultrashort waves as a disturbing factor in cell division. I. Mikulska, J. Mikulski. Kosmos biol 9 no. 4:451-462 '60. P, 13.

Unicellular organisms in service to man. V. Golemanski. Prir i znanie 12 no. 12, 11-13 D'59. B, 13.

CELTS IN SLOVAKIA

A settlement of the Puchov culture on the Trainy Hill near Velky Bysterec. P. Caplovic. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1:183-216 '60. C, 4.

CEMENT

see also subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Aluminates and sulfates of calcium in cement. P. Budnikow. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 6 166-168 Je'60. P, 16.

Cement grout filler and walls made of cellular concrete. R. Kotlicka. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7:5-8 Jl'60. P, 16.

From the history of the invention of artificial hydraulic cement. L. Zuaczko-Jaworski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 5 no. 2:205-223 '60. P, 1.

High-temperature differential thermal analysis of raw materials in cement production. J. Blaha. Silikaty 4 no. 1:36-43 '60. C, 16.

Lime and cement stabilization in Eastern Germany. Z. Kubita. Siln doprava 8 no. 6:18-20 Je'60. C, 6.

New technology for producing transversal joints in cement-concrete road coverings. S. Cogan, A. Ionescu. Rev transport 7 no. 3, 89-95 Mr'60. R, 16.

Quick-taking cement. J. Kosina. Stavba 7 no 8 [illegible] Ag'60 C, 16.

Testing the pouring behavior of suspensions containing clay mineral. Tr. from the German. H. Lehmann, M. Gunter. Epitoanyag 12 no. 6 201-208 Je'60 [illegible]

Transportation of unpacked cement Pt. 2. S. Szyszkowski. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no 7, 8 219-[illegible] Jl 'Ag'60. P, 16.

Using a special type of road cement for the construction of a trial concrete roadway. V. Gorgol. Inz stavby 8 no. 6, 215-216 Je'60. C, 16.

Value of cement dust as fertilizer K Mazur. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 7/8 200-204 Jl 'Ag'60 P,

Vibrating mills. Z. Bruthans Inz stavby 8 no. 6 Mechanizace 68-73 Je'60. C, 16.

Wet raw grinding in cycles. B. Beke. Epitoanyag 12 no. 7 233-243 Jl'60. H, 16.

CEMENT KILNS

The K_2O balance in a cement shaft kiln. M. Gregor, L. Hives. Stavba 7 no. 7, 195-197 '60. C, 16.

CEMENTING

Technical conditions for an effective cementing of boreholes in the petroleum industry K. Mischke Nafta Pol 16 no 7 Biuletyn 5 Jl'60. P, 16

CENSUS

The problem of the subjective profession in the population census F. Otrebski. Przegl statyst 7 no 2 233-234 '60 P, 5

CENTRAL EUROPE - HISTORY

M. Valerius Maximianus in the lower Danube region during the years 176-178 A.D In German. R. Hoseh Sbor archeol BU no. 4 83-92 '59. C, 4.

CENTRIFUGES

Automatic centrifuge of Polish construction for white sugar T Kowalczyk. Gaz cukr 62 no 7:209-211 Jl'60. P, 16.

Diffusion in a gaseous centrifuge. J. Strnad. Glas fiz Hrv 14 no. 4:295-302 '59. Y, 13.

CEPHALOBUS

Cephalobus (Heterocephalobus) kaczanowskii subsp. nov., sp. nov (Nematoda, Cephalobidae). In English. M Brzeski Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4:163-165 '60 P, 13

CERAMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Buda, Jan. Obrabanie keramickymi dostickami. [Transl.] Bratislava, Slovensko vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 207 p. (Machining with ceramic tips. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables) C, 16.

Chemoresistant ceramic and synthetic materials from the point of view of their use in the petroleum industry. F. Staneczykiewicz. Wiad naft 6 no. 5:103-[illegible] My'60. P, 16.

Electrets made of ceramic dielectrics. M. Tures. Silikaty 4 no. 3:278-285 '60. C, 16.

The material and heat balance of the recirculating dryer in the ceramic industry. J. Karpacz. Szkło i ce[illegible] 214-220 Jl'60. P, 16.

Method for the quick determination of grain distribution in ceramic raw materials. Tr. from the German R. Dallendorfer, L. Langhammer. Epitoanyag 12 [illegible] 251-253 Jl'60. H, 16.

Remarks on loess in the southern Lublin region as the local basis of ceramic raw material. J. Malkowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 7:360-365 Jl'60. P, 16.

CEREALS

see GRAIN and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Archicortex of the cat (Felis domestica). E. Fukova-Fischerova, J. Marsala. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3, 1[illegible] 214 '60. C, 13.

Myeloarchitectonics of the orbital gyrus of cerebral cortex in the dog. In English. J. Kreiner. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4:159-162 '60. P, 13.

CERMETS

Problems of structural stability of titanium-carbide cermets. B. Cech. Silikaty 4 no. 1:1-9 '60. C [illegible]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN

Designation of origin of goods. J. Puzman. Ochr znamky 2 no. 7:55-63 Jl'60. C, 16.

ESIUM

Determination of rubidium and cesium ions in mineral waters. M. Kobrova. Chem listy 54 no 6 564-575 Je'60. C, 16

ESNULEVICIUTE, P.

A new dramatist, a book review J. Lankutis Pergale no 6 174-177 Je'60. Li, 11

ESTODA

Separation of sexes and quantitative regulation in Cestodes of the genus Diplopostha Jacobi, 1896 (Cestoda-Diplopostidae) In English L Jarecka Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no 4 155-157 '60 P, 13

HAIKOVSKII, MODEST ILICH

The first translations of Kudzhali by A Pushkin and M. Chaikovski, a book review I Snichev Godishnik Balg bibl inst no 6 185-192 '58/57(published '59) B, 2.

HAIN-BELTING
see LINK-BELTING.

HANDELIERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HECKERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

HECKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEESE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

Chekhov's traditions in A Upits' works. In Russian E. Gintere Vestis Latv ak no 10:35-43 '59 La, 1.

HELCICKY, PETR

The Olomouc codex of Petr Chelcicky's tracts, The Olomouc clipeus and contemporary iconography. R Chadraba Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 229-235 '58/59(published '59). C, 5.

HEMICAL APPARATUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

HEMICAL COMPOSITION

Chemical composition of materials in central projection, chemical nomograms. (Conclusion) V. Vurm. Prir vedy 10 no. 6,523-526 Je'60 C, 8.

HEMICAL ELEMENTS

Recent views on nucleogenesis formation of elements and isotopes. B. Schober. Chem listy 54 no. 5 449-461 My'60. C, 16.

HEMICAL ENGINEERING

New tworzywa konstrukcyjne do budowy aparatury chemicznej, 1959, praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 87 p. (Nowa technika, zesz. 22) [New building materials for the construction of chemical apparatus, a collective work. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 16.

New trends in the technology of the production of chemical equipment, present state of the development of materials from the point of view of their weldability. A. Zapletek. Zvaranie 9 no. 7:205-208 Jl'60. C, 16.

HEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Veszprem, Hungary (City) Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet. Az Intezet tudomanyos munkatarsai muveinek bibliografiaja, 1949-1958. Veszprem, 1959. 36 p. (Its Dokumentacios kozlemenyei, 12) [Bibliography of the works of the scientific workers of the Research Institute for Heavy Chemical Industries] H, 16.

Automation in the chemical industry. B. Kondic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6:509-513 Je'60. Y, 1.

Measuring centers in the chemical industry. J. Krecan. Nova technika no. 8,356-358 '60. C, 16.

Model designing. H. Chwalibog. Chemik 13 no. 6:249-253 Je'60. P, 13.

HEMICAL LABORATORIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HEMICAL REACTIONS

Reactions of solid phases. V. Satava. Silikaty 4 no. 1:67-98 '60. C, 16.

Thermochemical reactions in teaching of chemical processes. V. Vurm. Prir vedy 9 no. 10:902-908 D'59. C, 8.

HEMICAL WARFARE

Chemical, biological, and radiological defense of airports. V. Bakaric. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1:12-20 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

CHEMICALS

Solidification of the foundation of sports grounds by chemicals J. Moc. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 5 233-237 My'60 C, 8

CHEMISTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Progress and problems in analytical chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. L. Alimarin. Chem listy 54 no. 5, 462-466 My'60. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Erdey, Laszlo. A kemiai analizis sulyszerinti modszerei. [Szerkeszto Buzas Lajosne] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Gravimetric methods of chemical analysis illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 13.
Vol. 1. [Theory and processes of gravimetric analysis] 1960. 746 p

Methods of simultaneous automatic registration of curves of gravimetric and differential thermal analysis from one sample. A Blazek, V. Cisar. Silikaty 4 no. 1 52-59 '60. C, 16.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Nenitescu, Costin D. Nomenclatura chimiei organice. Intocmita de C. D. Nenitescu, I. P. Cantuniari [si] I. G. Dimitescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 91 p. [Terminology used in organic chemistry. bibl., glossary, tables] R, 13.

Ivan Ernest's Organitka chemie (Organic Chemistry), a book review. G. Klazar. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5,111-112 My'60. C, 16.

CHEMISTS, BULGARIAN

Professor Asen Zlatarov, In commemoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. E. Golovinski. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4 20-21 Ap'60. B, 13.

CHEMISTS, ESTONIAN

The 60th birthday of chemical scientist Hugo Raudsepp commemorated. N Eesti raadio 8 17'60:1309. E, 1.

CHEMISTS, LATVIAN

Karlis Blachers (1867-1929); a biographik sketch. IU Mikhailov. Inst tekh Latv no 1 120-131 '59. La, 16

CHEMILUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

CHERNOZEM SOILS

Influence of the basic and supplementary fertilizers upon the yield of maize on the chernozem soil of Ezareni-Iasi. F. Cantar and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:133-143 '59. R, 15.

CHERRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Popovic, Dragutin I. Sorine vocne: Sljiva, visnja i marela. 2. popravljeno i dop izd. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1955. 123 p. [Selected fruit: cherry, mahaleb, and apricot. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 16.

CHESS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Medunarodni majstorski turnir (International Masters Tournament), Opatija, 1953. Zagreb, Sahovska naklada, 1954. 54 p. illus. (Mala sahovska biblioteka) Y, 6.

Pirc, Vasja. Medunarodni turnir, Saltsjobaden, 1948. Zagreb, Sahovska centrala, 1949. 301 p. (Biblioteka Sahovske centrale, br. 12) [Interzonal tournament, Saltsjobaden, 1948. illus.] Y, 6.

Savkovic, Dusan. Put do velemajstora, sahovska karijera Svetozara Gligorica. Beograd, Novinsko izdavacko preduzece, 1952. 62 p. [Road to grand master; Svetozar Gligoric's chess career. illus. Bound with, upside down and backward as issued, Gligoric, S. 100 partija Svetozara Gligorica (100 games of Svetozar Gligoric). Beograd, 1952] H, 6.

CHESSMAN, CARYL

The nine deaths of Caryl Chessman. T. Kur. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:4-5 My'60. P, 7.

CHESTNUT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

European chestnut Castanea sativa Mill, a source of domestic tannin in Czechoslovakia. M. Mladek, I. Bencat, A Blazej. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11 323-326 N'59. C, 16.

CHICAGO - SCHOOLS

Celebrations of Darwin's centenary at the University of Chicago A. Straszewicz. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:626-628 '59. P, 13.

CHILDREN

Frauus, Edward. Rozwoj reakcji gniewu malych dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1959. 135 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 8) [The development of anger reaction in small children 1st ed. English summary. 21 plates, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 3.

Geppertowa, Lidia. Rola spojnikow hipotaktycznych w ujmowaniu stosunkow przez dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1959. 113 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 14) [The role of hypotactic conjunctions in the child's concept of relationship 1st ed. French summary. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 11.

Slajic, Stanja. Crevne gliste kod dece. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1956 24 p. (Zena i zivot) [Intestinal worms in children illus.] Y, 14.

Zakrzewski, Pawel. Wspolpraca w przeciwdziale mlodocianych i dorosłych z nieletnimi. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 107 p (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 22) [Cooperation of youth and adults with minors in crime. 1st ed English summary. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 7.

Children handicapped in hearing and audiology. J. Kmetec. Sod pedag 14 no. 4:98-110 '60. Y, 8.

Children's status in actual separation of the parents. L. Nenova-Lalova. Prav misul 4 no. 1,40-54 '60. B, 7.

Concerning the improvement of shoes for children and the lasts. K. Pytlik. Przeglk skorzany 15 no. 3:57-62 Mr'60. P, 16.

Development of the comprehension and evaluation of the concept courage in eight- to ten-year-old children; an outline of the problem and a method for investigation. L. Monatova. Sbor filos BU no. 6:90-94 '59. C, 3.

Factors conditioning the development of a child's awareness of the right and left side of his body. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) H Spionek. Psychol wychow 3 no. 1,16-32 Ja/Mr'60. P, 8.

Factors conditioning the development of a child's awareness of the right and left side of his body. Pt. 2. H. Spionek. Psychol wychow 3 no. 2:107-120 Ap/Je'60. P, 8.

Jan Fischer's Konflikty a neurosy deti (Children's Conflicts and Neuroses); a book review. Pedagogika 10 no. 3:308 '60. C, 8.

The mental development of children in their first year of life in three different kinds of environment. M. Przetacznikowa. Psychol wychow 3 no. 1:32-46 Ja/Mr'60. P, 8.

Methods of determining the hygienic value of shoes for preschool children. V. Litvinenkova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:302-310 Je'60. C, 14.

Nutrition of children in colonies. B. Soltarova. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:83-84 Je'60. C, 14.

Perceptive reactions in preschool-age children to new circumstantial stimuli. M. Susulowska. Zesz nauk Jag no. 29:7-66 '60. P, 1.

The relationship between environmental conditions and the rhythm of physical development. H. Mittner. Kultura fiz no. 6/6:351-354 My/Je'60. P, 9.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Acknowledgment of the origin of children and its regulation by the draft of the Family Code of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Zh. Stalov. Prav misul 4 no. 2: 83-87 '60. B, 7.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Care of handicapped children. M. Sovak. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4.155-161 '60. C, 5.

Children's speedway. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 15:451 Jl'60. C, 16.

Experiences with the placing of children and juveniles in educational or medical establishments. S. Langer. Pedagogika 10 no. 3,350-367 '60. C, 8.

Handicapped children viewed by a neurologist. I. Bonny. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:162-171 '60. C, 5.

Help of school children to the local agriculture. O. Strumhaus. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6:263-265 Je'60. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Continued)

A study on children's speech and efforts concerning its development in Czechoslovakia. K. Ohnesorg. Biul fonogr 3,49-58 '60 P,11.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

In a tent camp. E. Isop. Nouk kuol 18 no. 7.524-531 Jl'60. E, 8.

The teaching of internationalism to children. E. Semjonov. Nouk opetaja 18 no.36:3 S'60. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Meeting between the two writers and the reader in a children's library (A Drechsler) Konyvtaros 10 no. 5-339 My'60. H, 2

What is the news in our children's libraries? Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:910 D'58. H, 2

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

Naughty children. Reports Riga 17 no 31 4 Ag 2'60. La, 1.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

An analysis of physical development of 13- to 15-year-old boys playing football. Z Knychalska-Karwan, J. Jedlinski Kultura fiz no. 5/6 374-377 My/Je'60. P, 8

Corporal punishment and its limits. A. Gubinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 1, 7 Je'60. P, 7.

Detention homes organized by the People's Police, a note. J. Blond. Szkoln spec F'59 120-121. P, 8

J. Sokolowska's Dziecko jako swiadek (The Child as Witness); a book review. H. Zabrodzka. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6-845-846 Je'60. P, 7.

My impressions from the first trial. H. Sikora. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6,12-15 Je'60. P, 7.

Physical education as a problem in pediatrics. T. Nowakowski. Kultura fiz no. 5/6-291-294 My/Je'60. P, 8

Planning of educational activities in libraries for children and youth H. Lopinska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6 158-162 My/Je'60. P, 2.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Nacionalni kongres za zastitu dece. 2, Belgrade, 1959. Drustvo i vaspitanje; materijali sa drugog Nacionalnog kongresa za zastitu dece, posvecenog problemu vaspitanja. [Redakcioni odbor: Blazenka Mimica et al.] Beograd [Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije] 1960. 441 p. [Society and education; materials from the second National Congress for the Protection of Children, dedicated to the problem of education] Y, 5.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Like a glade, a review of Grigor Vitez's book Kad bi drvece hodalo (If Trees Could Walk). M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4-492-493 Ap'60. Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH

Zapotocky, Antonin, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Barunka. [Ilustrovala Milada Maresova. 3. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl detske knihy, 1960. 144 p. [Barunka; a story of a child. 3d ed. col. illus.] C, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the pathways of Juri Parijogi's life and work. (To be contd.) R. Krusten. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:281-294 My'60. E, 11.

On the pathways of Juri Parijogi's life and work. (Conclusion) R. Krusten. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:327-330 Je'60. E, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From the past of Hungarian juvenile and children's literature. K. Lanyi. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:924-927 D'58. H, 2

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Coming back to the first love; a book review. R. Ezera. Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

Gustaitis, Algirdas. Algis Trakys ir taksiukas Sleivys, ju nuotikimai Lietuvos kaime. Kova su galdziu. Dailininkas Vytautas Stasiunaitis. [Hollywood, Calif., "Lietuviu dienu" leidykla] 1959. 28 p. [Algis Trakis and the little dog Sleivys; their adventures in a Lithuanian village. The fight with a cock, illus. (part col.)] Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A word to the little ones; a book review. R. Pakalniskis. Pergale no. 5:172-174 My'60. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nearest to children, a review of Milovan Danojlic's book Kako spavaju tramvaji (How Streetcars Sleep). M. Pervic Delo Beograd 6 no. 4-488-491 Ap'60. Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lojze Zupanc's Palcek v cedri (Leprechaun in the Pipe), a book review D. Zupancic Nasa sodobnost 8 no 5-471-474 '60. Y, 11.

Some novelties among children's books; a book review. F. Vurnik. Nasa sodobnost 8 no 6:565-569 '60. Y, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, WHITE RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

More attention; impressions from the Conference on White Russian Children's Literature. J Osmanis Lit un maksla no. 26.2 Jl'60. La, 1

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Children and books V. Lukarda. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 527-530 Je'60. Y, 11.

CHILODONELLA CYPRINI

The biology of the nutrition of Chilodonella cyprini Moroff Z. Josa Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 2 81-89 '59. H, 1.

CHIMNEYS

Smokestack and air-conditioning channels made of asbestos cement shell-construction elements. H. Sygulinski. Biul inf techn no. 5 88-91 ['60]. P, 16.

CHINA - ARMY

The secret of strength. J. Vinar. Csl vojak 9 no. 15. 16-17 Jl'60. C, 17.

CHINA - BLIND

Sillan, Jan. Sprawa niewidomych za granica, w Zwiazku Radzieckim, w krajach demokracji ludowej, w Jugoslawii. Warszawa, Polski Zwiazek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny, 1959. 74 p. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 6) [The problem of the blind abroad: in the Soviet Union, in the people's democracies, in Yugoslavia] P, 5.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pilgrimage to Jen-an. J. Glazarova. Plamen no. 1: 17-21 '59. C, 11.

Yenan. J. Glazarova. Plamen [1] no. 3.381-386 '59. C, 11.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The big leap in China's economy In English. W. Kuang-wei. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:45-49 Je'60. C, 6.

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BURMA

A treaty of friendship and nonaggression and an agreement on frontiers between the Chinese People's Republic and Burma. L. Novak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3.273-279 '60. C, 7.

CHINA - HISTORY

New opinions and materials on the May Fourth Movement in China, book reviews. In English. Z. Slupski, T. Pokora. Archiv orient 28 no. 2:308-322 '60. C, 4.

CHINA - LAW

New books on Chinese law; a review. T. Pokora. Pravnehist studie 6.257-262 '60. C, 7.

Sources of old Chinese law. T. Pokora. Pravnehist studie 6.5-16 '60. C, 7.

CHINA -PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Development of physical education and of sports in China. Wu Pu-Song. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11. 339-341 N'59. C, 8.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Development of friendly relations between Latvia and the People's Republic of China. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:7 Jl 27'60. La, 1.

CHINA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Ten years of cooperation between Czechoslovakia and China in telecommunication techniques. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:29 N'59. C, 5.

CHINA - TRANSPORTATION

Ten years of the development of Chinese transportation; notes on the jubilee Industrial and Transportation Exhibition of Peking. J. Duzs. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8:381-384 Ag'60. H, 16.

CHINA (PORCELAIN)
see subdivision PORCELAIN under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Chinese tourists in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 32 9 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The editions of the Liu Chih-Yuan Chu-Kung-Tiao. In English. M. Velingerova. Archiv orient 28 no. 2 282-289 '60. C, 4.

Lu-Hsun and his collection Old Tales Retold, a book review. In English. (To be contd.) B. Krebsova. Archiv orient 28 no. 2 225-281 '60. C, 4.

Translations of chinese literary works prepared for publication. V. Kral. Plamen no. 1 127-128 '59. C, 11.

CHINESE NAMES
see NAMES, CHINES.

CHIP BOARD
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHLORAMINES

Method of maintaining a high content of active chlorine in solutions containing chloramine and alcohol. V. Chmelar, J. Nosek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5 317-320 Je'60. C, 14.

CHLORELLA

Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. IV. The polynuclear character of Chlorella cells In English R. Rektorsky, I Klasterska. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3-145-148 '60 C, 13.

CHLORINE

Bleaching cotton fabrics with chlorine. J. Gajda. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok 5-8 Ap'60. P, 16.

Method of maintaining a high content of active chlorine in solutions containing chloramine and alcohol. V. Chmelar, J. Nosek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5-317-320 Je'60. C, 14.

Thermodynamic investigation of reactions which take place while dezincifying lead with chlorine gas. Z. Horvath, J Weber. Koh lap 93 [1. e. 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 266-273 Je'60. H, 16

CHLORINE OXIDES

Use of statistical methods in calculating production costs of chlorine dioxide. J. Strivanek, M Stary. Chem prum 10 no. 4:187-190 Ap'60. C, 16.

CHLOROBENZENE

Chronaximetric modifications in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. V. Pislaru. Igiena 9 no. 2-127-135 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

CHLOROFORM

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:129-146 '60. P, 16.

CHLOROPHYLL

The photogalvanic effect in the system chlorophyll-ascorbic acid. W. Hendrich. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1.107-116 '58. P, 13.

CHLOROPLATINIC ACID

The structure and magnetic properties of platinum catalysts with γ-Al_2O_3 as carrier. W. Trzebiatowski. Rocz chemii 32 no 1:3-15 '58. P, 13

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Determining the chlortetracycline in animal tissue. J. Hess, J. Capkova. Prum potravin 11 no. 6 331-333 Je'60. C, 16.

CHLUP, OTAKAR

Psychological basis of education and teaching; a review of Otakar Chlup's book Vybor z dila (Selection from Works). L. Kolarikova. Pedagogika 10 no. 3:315-321 '60. C, 8.

CHOCOLATE

Special dietic products for diabetics; diabetic chocolate. J. Pav, M. Havlova. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:90-92 Je'60. C, 14.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Chopin, an innovator of musical forms. II. (Conclusion) J. Volek. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:293-297 Je'60. C, 9.

Fryderyk Franciszek Chopin; on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. L. Skorjanc. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 3:249-252 '60. Y, 11.

Problems of Chopin's style. P. Stepan. Hud rozhl 11 no. 8:328-329 Ap'60. C, 9.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CHORAL SPEAKING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHOU, SHU-JEN

Lu-hsun and his collection Old Tales Retold, a book review. In English. (To be contd.) B. Riebsova. Archiv orient 28 no. 2,225-281 '60. C, 4.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

The Olomouc codex of Petr Chelcicky's tracts, the Olomouc clipeus and contemporary iconography R. Chadraba. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:229-235 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Christian joy. K. Bakos. Kat szo 4 no. 4:3 F'60. H, 3.

CHRISTIANITY

Comenius' ecumenical aims. J. Hromadka. Archiv Kom 10 no. 1 [Suppl] 138-142 '60 C, 8.

CHRISTMAS TREES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHROMATES

Replacing 80 per cent red lead oil paint by anticorrosive chromate paints. J. Rudlowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6 181-182 Je'60. P, 17.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Chromatography of phenolic substances. Introduction to column chromatography. (Conclusion). J. Strachota. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11:330-332 N'59. C, 16.

Chromatography of the sugars of wheat plants submitted to the influence of humic acid. In German A. Cincerova. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2,165-168 '60. C, 13.

Determination of amino acids in blood tankage, dry beer yeast, malze, lucerne tankage, and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography. L. Popa, D Tanasescu, I. Paduraru Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1: 55-61 Ja'60. R, 13

Electromechanical integrator for gas chromatography. H. Dubsky, J. Sokolicek Chem listy 54 no. 7:724-729 Jl'60. C, 16

Gradient elution chromatography. O. Mikes. Chem listy 54 no. 6 576-592 Je'60. C, 16.

High voltage electrochromatography of amino acids in Hordeum sadivum sprouts. P. Maslowski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:561-576 '60. P, 15.

New chromatographic method for the separation of riboflavin from its nucleotides and the availability of the method to the determination of the flavokinase activity. B. Bartosinski Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:85-91 '60. P, 13.

Quantitative estimation of gibberellic acid by paper chromatography. In English. M. Pudojil, V. Sevcik. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3:192-197 '60 C, 13.

CHROME TANNING
see TANNING.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS

Heat-resistant alloys of the Nimonic type. J. Maly. Tech praca 12 no. 8:642-645 Ag'60 C, 16.

CHRYSIDIDAE
See subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHURCH AND STATE IN VIETNAM

Church and state in Vietnam. Kat szo 4 no. 4:4 F'60. H, 3.

CHURCH MUSIC

Church music. B. M. Kat szo 4 no. 4:6 F'60. H, 3.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

The Euchology in Sinai, particularities of the language of the text. In French. A. Vaillant. Byzantinoslavica 21 no. 1 75-87 '60. C, 4.

CHURCH SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC.

CIACHIR, N

N. Ciachir's 100 ani de la Unirea Principatelor (100 Years of the Union of Principalities); a book review. I. Crepsu. Studii ist last 10 no. 1/2:234-238 '59. R, 4.

CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES

Budapest, Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. Az idojarasi taviratok kezikonyve. 4. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, 1958. 163 p. (Ills Kiegeb kiadvanyai, Uj sorozat, 31. sz.) [Handbook of weather telegrams. 4th rev ed, maps, graphs, tables (part fold., inserted)] H, 13.

CIPKUVIENE, SANDRA

Exhibition of Sandra Cipkuviene's paintings. R. Aidai no. 6 265 Je'60. Li, 11.

CISTERCIANS

The literature on Cistercian architecture. A. Morkautova-Livorova Umeni 8 no. 3:310-311 My'60. C, 10.

CISTERCIANS IN POLAND

Szacherska, Stella Maria. Opactwo cysterskie w Szpetalu a misja pruska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1960. 130 p. [The Cistercian Abbey in Szpetal and the Prussian Mission. 1st ed. French summary. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

General problems of the correlation between urbanization and economic growth. P. Inkovic-Ivandekic. Ekonomist Jug 13 no. 2:199-211 '60. Y, 5.

CITY LAWS
see subdivision TOWN LAWS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND; U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Fiala, Frantisek. Statt z urbanismu. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Svaz architektu CSR, Cesky fond vytvarnych umeni [1959] 92 p. (Materialy Svazu architektu CSR) [Studies in urbanism. 1st ed.] C, 10.

Effect of the standard type of dwellings on the economic aspect of city planning. J. Langa. Architt CSR 10 no. 5.339-341 '60. C, 10.

Trees in garden and park architecture in building towns. A. Mezera. Les 15 no. 11:327-330 N'60. C, 15.

CITY TRAFFIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

CIURLIONIS, MIKALOJUS KONSTANTINAS

The picture of the sea in Ciurlionis' works. V. Landsbergis. Pergale no. 6:145-155 Je'60. Li, 11.

CIVIC CENTERS

Stasek, Jiri. Kulturni domy. 2., doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 284 p. [Cultural centers. 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl., plans, tables] C, 10.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

From the practice of the General Meeting of the Supreme State Arbitration on procedural problems. L. Nanov. Prav misul 4 no. 2:93-107 '60. B, 7.

Question on admissible evidence in the civil procedure. A. Manov. Sots pravo no. 3:28-37 Mr'60. B, 7.

CIVIL RIGHTS
see subdivision under U.S.

CLADIUM MARISCUS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CLAMPS

Magnetic clamps with permanent magnets. E. Ue. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1:13-15 Ja'60. C, 10.

CLARISSES
see POOR CLARES.

CLASEN, KARL HEINZ

K. H. Clasen's German Vaults of Late Gothic; a book review. J. Horejsi. Umeni 8 no. 3:311-314 My'60. C, 10.

CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

Conference of the Committee for the Development of Classical Studies in the Socialist States, a report. A. Bartonek, A Vidman. Sbor archeol BU no. 4:142-144 '59. C, 4.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

How should the universal decimal classification number of "Hungarian literature" be reclassified? E. Varsanyi. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:907-908 D'58. H, 2.

The international system of decimal classification as a common language in the exchange of scientific and technical information. E. Hanasz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7.221-223 Jl'60. P, 16.

CLAY

The identification of clay minerals by the diffraction of electrons. R. Mollaz, J. Domanski, K. Zwolinski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6:281-282 Je'60. P, 16.

Mechanical strength of porcelain materials in the basic clay-quartz-feldspar system. K. Kolomaznik. Silikaty 4 no. 3:226-245 '60 C, 16

Rationalization and quality in the production of refractory clays. O. Janak. Rudy 8 no. 7:229-234 Jl'60. C, 16.

Study of adsorption equilibria in alkali clay suspensions. J. Pitkyl, F. Estorka. Silikaty 4 no. 2:135-146 '60. C, 16.

Testing the pouring behavior of suspensions containing clay mineral. Tr. from the German. H. Lehman, M. Gunter. Epito anyag 12 no. 6 201-209 Je'60. H, 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Detergents as an element of waste waters in the textile industry. J. Nowacki. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:196 200 Ap'60. P, 16.

Synthetic detergents, a danger for our streams. B. Pekl. Vodat hosp [10] no. 6 253-254 Je'60. C, 16.

CLINKER

Coke from the Most District can be used for burning clinker. K. Blaha, J. Talajka. Slavivo 38 no. 7.222-224 Jl'60. C, 16.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Problem of expenses for clothing in the family budget. I. Tybor. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:146-149 Mr'60. P, 16.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Modern designs for the construction of clothing industry plants. H. Samuda. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 6.190-199 Je'60. Y, 16.

CLOVER

The effect of root excretions from clover on the growth of cultures of Rhizobium trifolii. D. Bertonova. Biologia 15 no. 6:410-414 '60. C, 14.

COACHING (ATHLETICS)

Problem of coaching in sports gymnastics. J. Spes. Teorie a praxe tel 9 no. 5.323-327 My'60. C, 8.

COAGULANTS

Polyelectrolytes as coagulation agents in the sugar industry. III. (Conclusion) K. Danek, J. Burianek. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11:241-246 N'59. C, 16.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND.

Adjustment of the construction of the pulverized-coal burner for particular burning conditions. T. Wrobiewski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4 117-120 Ap'60. P, 16.

Determination of the calorific value and the elementary composition of coal, while testing the boilers, on the basis of operational indicators taking into consideration statistical data characterizing the structure of the fuel. S. Kasprzyk. Energetyka przem 0 no. 6:139-143 My'60. P, 16.

Hydrostatic scales and their use in controlling the operation of coal preparation plants. O. Rudek. Paliva 40 no. 7:213-215 Jl'60. C, 16.

The influence of ashes on boiler efficiency. W. Olczakowski, I. Matyka. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12. Biuletyn 32-35 D'59. P, 16.

The influence of flocculation on the operation of vacuum filters used for dehydrating coal mud. H. Knapczyk. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:620-623 D'59. P, 16.

The influence of the position of sieves on the size of screens and their selection. J. Dietrych, J. Nawrocki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:25-28 Ja'60. P, 16.

Investigations of the influence of the size of coal grain on the process of adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. A. Kozia. Archiw gorn 5 no. 3:193-206 '60. P, 16.

The iodometric determination of sulfur in coal. R. Szwermer, R. Borowy. Przegl geol 0 no. 7.362-364 Jl'60. P, 16.

The problem of pyrite and sulfonic groups in the process of spontaneous combustion of coal. Z. Bylo. Archiw gorn 5 no. 1:99-115 '60. P, 16.

Sorption of methanol and water vapors on coal treated with alcoholic KOH solutions. L. Czechowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:15-23 '60. P, 16.

COAL (Continued)

Technical-economic comparison of an air stream and drum dryers. M. Bolek. Paliva 40 no. 7:205-207 Jl'60. C, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA.

An effective method of mining anticlinical seams in the case of simultaneous work on several levels. M. Bednarski. Gornictwo no. 6 71-78 '59. P, 16.

The influence of the rate of excavation on the extent of deformation and value of stresses in a coal seam. In English. A. Salustowicz. Archiw gorn 5 no. 1 91-98 '60. P, 16.

Remarks on the selection of a shaft-hoisting system for deeper coal mines. Z. Kawecki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1,19-25 Ja'60. P, 16.

Research on stone-dust side barriers. W. Cybulski. Archiw gorn 5 no 1.3-83 '60. P, 16.

COAL TAR
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

The influence of the main component of crystallization on the solubility of naphthalene in the oils from the high-temperature coal tar. R. Szczepanik, J. Czarnota. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1 53-80 '60. P, 16.

Some aspects of processing carbolic oil from coal tar. J. Kula, H. Smigielski. Koks 5 no. 3:121-123 My/Je '60. P, 16

COATINGS

Defects in coating materials and coatings (To be contd.) R. Santholzer. Tech praca 12 no. 8:[Suppl] 1-3 Ag'60. C, 16

Some principles of economy in the maintenance of coatings. V. Horejs. Tech praca 12 no. 9:[Suppl] 1-2 S'60. C, 16.

COBALT

Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycrystalline nickel-copper-zink ferrites. In English. R. Wachs. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:245-246 '60. P, 16.

A new class of derivatives of vitamin B_{12} group cobalocorin compounds. In English. J. Pawelkiewicz, B. Bartosinski, W. Walerych. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4: 123-127 '60. P, 13.

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-γ-diketones. IV. Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian. E. Gudrinietse and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 101-105 '59. La, 1.

COBALT HYDROXIDE

Catalytic decomposition of persulfate. I. Decomposition in the presence of cobaltic and nickel hydroxide. II. Decomposition in the presence of copper hydroxide. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, J. Janickis, A. Sadunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1.119-141 '60. Lt, 13.

COBELJIC, NIKOLA

Dr. Nikola Cobeljic's Politika i metodi privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1947-1956 (Policy and Methods of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia, 1947-1956), ok review. D. Misic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2-319 '60. Y, 5.

New regenerator packing in coke ovens. F. Prochazka. Paliver 40 no. 6 187 Je'60. C, 16.

COKE-OVEN GAS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLD STORAGE

Possibilities of using light plastics for insulating cold store walls. S. Lewandowski. Biul inf techn no. 5 14-17 ['60]. P, 16.

COLEOPTERA
see BEETLES and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COLIMYCIN

The antibiotic colimycin and its application in clinical practice. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4 279-280 '60. C, 13.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; ISRAEL, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Legal status of members of the households of cooperators on cooperative farms. V. Tadzher. Prav misul 4 no. 1 24-39 '60. B, 7.

COLLETOTRICHUM

Influence of seed treatment on the infection of flax seedlings by the fungus Colletotrichum lini Manns et Bolley). T. Pietkiewicz, S. Czyzewska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:671-710 '60. P, 15.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Energy spectra of charged pions produced in pd-collisions at 660 MeV. In English. H. Hulfer and others. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2 227-234 '60. P, 13.

COLLOIDS

Foam plastics in shipbuilding and navigation. J. Koziowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6 179-181 Je'60. P, 17.

The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzykowa. Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13 55-68 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Research on the effect of temperature, warming time, C_2H_5OH and NaCl on the surface tension of hydrophilic colloids. J. Czajka. Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13 69-84 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

COLOMBIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Colombia. K. Vadasdi. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:16 Jl'60. H, 5.

COLONIES

The advance of progressive forces. K. Matolcsy. Kat szo 4 no. 4:3 F'60. H, 3.

Disintegration of the colonial system as reflected in figures. S. Rado. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7-74-81 Jl'60. H, 6.

Importance of the countries liberated from colonialism and of the colonial countries in world economy; populations, territories, population density. Stat szemle 38 no. 7:730-738 Jl'60. H, 5.

Nutrition of children in colonies. B. Solnarova. Vyz lid 18 no. 6-83-84 Je'60. C, 14.

COLOR

Color and architecture; the teaching of fine arts and architecture. Tr. from the English. P. Damaz. Vytv um 10 no. 3:122-126 '60. C, 10.

Color psychological factors in industrial organization. J. Tatar. Bor cipo 10 no. 4.100-103 Jl'60. H, 16.

Colors on school premises. S. Lunacek. Sod pedag 11 no. 4:124-126 '60. Y, 8.

COLOR CENTERS

The effect of preheat treatment on the photoconductivity of X ray radiated NaCl crystals. In German. I. Tarjan, R. Voszka, A. Somlo. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:59-69 '60. H, 13.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Correction of color and its place in photo-objectives. (Gy. F.) Kep hang 6 no. 3:84-85 Je'60. H, 16.

Factors influencing the fog value of color paper. I. Berly. Kep hang 6 no. 4.106-109 Ag'60. H, 16.

Investigations in the field of 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone with special emphasis on color development. A. Rado, M. Szucs. Kep hang 6 no. 3:81-83 Je'60. H, 16.

Subtractive copying of color paper pictures on the basis of measuring the average permeability of the negatives. M. Gorencser. Kep hang 6 no. 4:97-102 Ag'60. H, 16.

COLOR TELEVISION

Basic principles and problems of color television. J. Pazderak, M. Ptacek. Cs spoje 4 no. 12.9-15 D'59. C, 5.

Color television, a new instrument for the promotion of culture. L. Zubkov. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:399-400 '59. C, 1.

The effect of phase deviations from precise quadrature modulation on color distortion of large picture areas. M. Ptacek, M. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6:336-340 Je'60. C, 16.

Theoretical determination of transfer parameters of color carrier information. J. Pazderak. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6 329-336 Je'60. C, 16.

COLORIMETRY

A field apparatus for determining the intensity of photosynthesis. In Russian. J. Catsky, B. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2:107-112 '60. C, 13.

COLUMNS

The use of carrying capacity graphs of cross sections for the purpose of designing the reinforcement and judging the columns. J. Smejkal. Inz stavby 8 no. 6 228-232 Je'60. C, 16.

COLUMNS, PACKED
see PACKED TOWERS.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA.

Combine harvesting with immediate clearing. akp. Mech zem 10 no. 7 155-157 Jl'60. C, 15.

COMBUSTION, SPONTANEOUS

The problem of pyrite and sulfonic groups in the process of spontaneous combustion of coal. Z. Bylo. Archiw gorn 5 no. 1:99-115 '60. P, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

A booklet on Comenius in an artificial language; a review of Jaroslav Podolsky's Johann Amos Comenius, Teacher of Nations. J. Capek. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1-70 '60. C, 8.

Character and importance of Comenius' pedagogy in the history of pedagogics. In Polish. B. Suchodolski. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 [Suppl] 148-154 '60. C, 8.

Comenius and general education. In German. F. Helling. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:[Suppl.] 184-187 '60. C, 8

Comenius and his influence on the German culture. In German. R. Alt. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 [Suppl] 142-147 '60. C, 8.

Comenius and Slovakia. Jan Caplovic. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 [Suppl] 121-126 '60. C, 8.

Comenius' ecumenical aims. J. Hromadka. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1.[Suppl] 138-142 '60. C, 8.

Comenius in the new history of Czech literature, a review of Dejiny ceske literatury I. Starsi ceska literatura (History of Czech Literature. Vol. I. Older Czech Literature. J. Brambora. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:61-62 '60. C, 8.

Comenius' memories in the United States. A. Frinta. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 71-72 '60. C, 8.

Comenius' Polish almanac Sesja naukowa w Lesznie w czterechsetna rocznice powstania Gimnazjum i trzechsetna wydania Opera didactica omnia J. A. Komenskiego (Scientific Conference in Leszno to Commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Gymnasium and the 300th Anniversary of the Publication of J. A. Comenius' Opera didactica omnia a review. M. Beckova. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:55-57 '60. C, 8.

Comenius' Soviet almanac Reports Given at the Meeting of the Academy of Pedagogic Sciences of Russian

Concept of a collective education in the works of Daniel Lehocky compared with the ideas of Comenius. D. Capkova-Votrubova. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1,21-39 '60. C, 8.

Development of Comenius' educational ideas in the later period of his life. J. Patocka. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:166-184 '60. C, 8.

Forty years of Comenius' State Educational Library. Bra. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:72-73 '60. C, 8.

Hungarian anniversary edition of Orbis; a review of Johann Amos Comenius' Visible World. M. Klucka. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:51-52 '60. C, 8.

Jirina Popelava's Cesta Komenskeho k vsenaprave (Comenius' Way to Universal Reform), a book review. R. Kalivoda. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:433-446 '60. C, 3.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS (Continued)

Johann Amos Comenius and the Soviet pedagogics In Russian D Lordkipanidze Archiv Kom 19 no 1 [Suppl] 130-138 '60. C, 8.

New Slovak writings on Comenius M. Faltin. Archiv Kom 19 no.1 42-14 '60. C, 8.

Origin of Comenius' work Beginnings of Reading and Writing. J Kvisek Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 1-5 '60. C, 8.

Relations of Comenius to the Polish anti-Trinitarians and their doctrine A Mestan Archiv Kom 19 no 1 6-20 '60. C, 8.

A survey of the most recent literature on the book Visible World. V. Miskovska Archiv Kom 19 no. 1. 44-51 '60 C, 8.

Two new Italian books on Comenius, a review of Giuliana Limiti's Johann Amos Comenius and Carnelo Scifo's Johann Amos Comenius, Pedagogue and Pansophist. J. Brambora. Archiv Kom 19 no.1.57-59 '60. C, 8

Ukrainian book on Comenius, a review of Stepan Andrijevic Litvinov's Johann Amos Comenius and Soviet Educational Doctrine. J. Brambora Archiv Kom 19 no.1 66-67 '60. C, 8

Unity and multiplicity of Comenius' culture. In French C. Calo Archiv Kom 19 no.1 [Suppl] 154-166 '60. C, 8.

Vybrane spisy Jana Amose Komenskeho (Selected Writings of Johann Amos Comenius), a review. J. Kopecky. Archiv Kom 19 no.1 41-42 '60. C, 8.

COMMERCE

Ruzicka, Josef, engineer Ekonomicky rozbor ve vnitrnim obchode, metody a praxe. Praha, Vydal Statni urad statisticky. Naki Statistickeho a evidenciho vydavatelstvi tiskopisu, 1959 215 p. (Knizinice SUS: Otazky statistiky, r 1959, cis. 36) [Economic analysis in domestic trade, methods and practice. bibl., tables] C. 5.

Applicable law and choice of law according to the general conditions for delivery of goods between enterprises of foreign trade of member countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Tr. from the Bulgarian. V Kutikov. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 129-137 '60. C, 7.

The commercial letter from the viewpoint of a capatalist merchant. F. Volgyes. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:10-20 Jl'60. H, 5.

Experiences and demands of commerce concerning rationalization in packaging Tr from the German. A Kuper. Csomag techn 5 no. 3 66-69 My/Je'60. H, 5.

Foreign delegations visited the exhibition of the advances of the national economy. N Eesti raadio S 11'60: 1299. E, 1.

Importance of the International Poznan Fair for Czechoslovakia and other socialist countries. A. Adamowicz. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue:1-3 Je'60. P, 5.

Is there a single universal formula of the effectiveness of exports? Pt. 1. J. Jurkiewicz Gosp plan 15 no. 5-19-23 Je'60. P, 5.

Josef Ruzicka's Ekonomicky rozbor ve vnitrnim obchode (Economic Analysis in Internal Trade), a book review. J. Vasko. Stat obz 40 no.6:275 '60. C, 5.

Means of trade policy, an attempt at characteristics and classification J. Zieleniewski. Handel zagr 5 [i.e 6] no. 7:286-289 '60. P, 5.

Optimum improvement in foreign trade relations. Gy. Simon, Gy. Kondor. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7: 822-839 Jl'60. H, 5.

The price in sale contracts, especially in the foreign trade of socialist countries. S. Hanak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2.103-118 '60. C, 7.

Property relations and commodity production, remark about the debate on commodity production. L. Nemes. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6 685-700 Je'60. H, 5.

Trade routes. J. Bieleckl. Handel zagr 5 [i. e. 6] no. 6: 244-247 '60. P, 5.

What is in the foreign trade periodicals? Z. Sandor. Konzerv paprika:76-78 Mr/Ap'60. H, 16.

COMMON LAW

Scandinavian law as compared with the law of the continental European states and the common law. Tr. from the Danish. A. Ross. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 7 5-24 '60. P, 7.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Zones served by ways of communication T Rubczak Bud ladowe no 3 115-204 '60. P, 16

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

The article "Hermetic Sealing As a Protection of Communication Means " F Nojman Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5 386-388 My'60 Y, 17

Military communications polygon as a material and technical basis in training communication units V Maticevic. Vojno teh gl 8 no 5:375-383 My'60 Y, 17

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Gliasser, M O pracovnich methodach klasiku Marxismu-Leninismu. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 103 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 13-14) [Working methods of classical authors of Marxism-Leninism. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] C, 6.

Novy, Vilem. Lenin a leninismus, bibliografie del V. I. Lenina, o Leninovi a leninismu v ceskem jazyce, K 90. vyroci jeho narozeni. [Praha] Statni knihovna CSR, 1960. 36 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Ceske knihy, 1960, Zvlastni ses., 1) [Lenin and Leninism, a bibliography of the works of V. I. Lenin, on Lenin and Leninism in the Czech language. On the 90th anniversary of his birth] C, 2.

The building of communism and the development of national languages. In Russian. M. Kaumaal. Kom Est 16 no. 5 77-87 My'60. E, 6.

Communist work is being born. M. Roskova. Predvoj 4 no.30:12-13 Jl'60. C, 1.

A conference of the readers of Kommunist Estonii at Johvi. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 5.90-100 My'60. E, 6.

Contemporary problems concerning the relation between Marxism and Western sociology. I. Dubska, M. Svoboda. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:361-398 '60. C, 3.

Democratic socialism and Marxism. G. Ripp. Tarsad sz 15 no. 6/9:51-72 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

Directives which have not lost their actuality, 30th volume of V. I. Lenin's Work in the Estonian language. In Russian. V. Pirson. Kom Est 16 no 3 9-16 Mr'60. E, 6.

Following the path of Lenin in the struggle for peace. V. Slavik. Nova mysl no. 8:813-825 Ag'60. C, 6.

A great work of creative Marxism; 40 years since the publication of V. I. Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. In Russian. I. IAnkovskii. Kom Est 16 no. 5:16-25 My'60. E, 6.

The influence of "communist encirclement" on Europe. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 6:59-66 Je'60. P, 1.

An interview with our National Artist Jiri Kroha concerning the Congress of Socialist Culture. J. Ryska. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6:325-328 '59. C, 1.

The law of value and market mechanism in the socialist economy. I. W. Brus. Zycie gosp 15 no. 32 1-2 Ag'60. P, 5.

The law of value and market mechanism in the socialist economy. II W. Brus. Zycie gosp 15 no. 33:1-2 Ag '60. P, 5.

Lenin on the crushing of the opposition of the overthrown exploiter classes during the transition from capitalism to socialism. M. Tsenova. Izv nar stop no. 1:1-9 '60. B, 5.

Lenin, the communist man and the communist thinker. D. Kalocsai. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:353-358 Je'60. H, 8.

Lenin's development of Marxist teaching on the state and the dictatorship of the proletariat. I. Cotorchi. Cere filoz 7 no. 2:91-112 '60. R, 3.

Lenin's heritage for our days. K. Macha, V. Mlikovsky. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:305-317 '60. C, 3.

The light of the Great October. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:1-3 N'59. C, 5.

Materials of the Marxism-Leninism Institute of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 5:10-15 My'60. E, 6.

Matevz Hace's Komisarjevi zapiski (8 XIV. divizije). Druga knjiga (A Commissar's Notes; with the 14th Division, Vol. 2), a book review. F. Vurnik. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7:667-669 '60. Y, 11.

The mission and significance of socialist culture. V. Pekarek. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:386-387 '60. C, 1.

Ognjen Price's Izbor clanaka (Collection of Articles); a book review. F. Cengle. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6: 748-752 Je'60. Y, 6.

On the way to the creation of scientific communism; notes on Marx-Engels' Works, Vol. 2. J. Szigeti. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7:42-62 Jl'60. H, 6.

Preparation for the celebration commemorating the 90th anniversary of the birth of V. I Lenin A. G. Z pols walki 3 no. 1 207-208 '60 P, 6.

Principles of operating and of organizing a socialist state. M. Matell. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12, 3 Je'60. P, 7.

Social movement against crime and the socialistic society. A. Filmerman. Przgl d pit 12 no. 4 282-288 Ap'60. Y, 1.

Theories on plus values and contemporary bourgeois apologetics I Bulborel. Lupta 40 no. 9 69 91 Ap'60 R, 6

They are looking into the book. . Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 5 Jl'60. P, 7.

To live according to the example set by Lenin! In Russian. Kom Est 16 no 4 1-9 Ap'60. I, 6.

Under the standard of socialism and peace Lupta 40 no 8:4-12 Ag'60. R, 6

We answer questions. Zagad i mat no. 14:21-26 Jl'60. P, 6.

Who fears disarmament? M. M. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 6, 8 Jl'60. P, 7

Work, leisure time, and the manifold development of personality. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 33.2 Ag'60. E, 6.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Color television, a new instrument for the promotion of culture. I., Zubkov. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:390-400 '59. C, 1.

Let us learn from V. I. Lenin about the style of work for communist virtues. K. Balchinski. Novo vreme 36 no. 4:3-16 Ap'60. B, 6.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ethics and politics in the Lenin theory. N. Bellu. Cere filoz 7 no. 2:113-148 '60. R, 3.

Morality and the struggle of classes. M. Machovec. Plamen [1] no 4:520-525 '59. C, 11.

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

The Communist International and the struggle of the working class for a united front against fascism and war. T. Angelova. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7 23-59 '60. B, 6.

Living heritage, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the 7th World Congress of the Communist International. E. Kulman. Tarsad sz 15 no. 8/9:1-22 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

A communique on the meeting of the representatives of the communist and workers' parties of the socialist countries. Zagad i mat no 14 32 Jl'60. P, 6.

The Communist Party and the state. J. Kolczynski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 6 Je'60. P, 7

Defend and develop democracy. In English. L. Figuieres. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 53-56 Ap'60. C, 6.

Most important problems of the struggle of the West European communist parties. Gy. Szanto. Tarsad sz 15 no. 6:96-103 Je'60. H, 6.

90th anniversary of Lenin's birth. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4:60-61 Ap'60. C, 6.

Periodicals of the institutes of the parties' history. Z pols walki 3 no. 1 231-233 '60. P, 6.

Solidarity between the communist parties. In English. M. Alicata. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4:51-53 Ap'60. C, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BELGIUM; BULGARIA; CYPRUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; FINLAND; FRANCE; GT. BRIT.; GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY, INDONESIA; IRAQ, ITALY; JAPAN; JORDAN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MALAYA; MOROCCO; NETHERLANDS; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SPAIN
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under Countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

COMMUNISTS

The pensioner, communist. A. Ognianov. Part zhivot 4 no. 11:48 Jl'60. B, 6.

COMMUNISTS, AUSTRIAN

A fresh breeze. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4:70-71 Ap'60. C, 6.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

New data on Georgi Dimitrov's biography P Radenkova. Izv Inst hist BKP no.7 361-389 '60. B, 6

COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN

Mate, Gyorgy. Testverek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958 61 p. [Brothers. ports.] H, 4.

Szeremi, Borbala T. A szabadsag vertanui. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1960. 332 p. [The martyrs of freedom. ports., footnotes, index] H, 4

Tarjan, Istvan. Huseg. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 55 p. [Faithfullness. port.] H, 4.

COMMUNISTS, LATVIAN

Janis Rudzutaks, a short biography and an evaluation of his work. Zavalgzne no 12 5-6 Je'60. La, 1.

Life road of M. Sacs-Anins. J. Kipers. Karogs no 6 144-146 Je'60 La, 11.

COMMUNISTS, POLISH

Anastazy Kowalczyk, a biographic sketch. M. Pfeiffer. Z pola walki 3 no 1 174-181 '60. P, 6

COMMUNISTS, PORTUGUESE

Against the persecution of democrats, for amnesty in Spain and Portugal. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4,95-96 Ap'60 C, 6

COMMUNISTS, PUERTO RICAN

Fiasco of a frame-up. In English. J. Rivera. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 68-69 Ap'60 C, 6.

COMMUNISTS, SLOVAK

Organizational statute of the Janosik Fighting Units. Prispevky dej KSC no.9 153-158 N'59. C, 5.

We were a part of the unified Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. P. Stahl no.9,126-131 N'59. C, 5.

COMMUNISTS, SPANISH

Against the persecution of democrats, for amnesty in Spain and Portugal. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4,95-96 Ap'60. C, 6

COMMUNITY CENTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Stasek, Jiri. Kulturni domy. 2., doplene vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 204 p. [Cultural centers. 2d enl. ed. illus., bibl., plans, tables] C, 10.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPENSATION (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

COMPENSATORS

The Ionoscope III, portable compensator. J. Basil. Chem listy 54 no.7:730-731 Jl'60. C, 16.

COMPETITION, UNFAIR

Guide to the trade-mark law, a review of Saint-Gal's Protection and Defense of Trade-marks and Unfair Competition. K. Neumann. Ochr znamky 2 no. 6-50-51 Je'60. C, 16.

Contribution to Mahler's centennial. Z. Novacek Slov hudba 4 no 8 402 Ag'60 C, 9

Fiftieth birthday of Vaclav Dobias. V. Lebl. Plamen no.1 99 '59. C, 11.

Leos Janacek's letters to Adolf Vesely B. Stedron. Sbor fil fak BU no. 3 80-84 '59. C, 1.

Praise by Svatopluk Havelka; a review of a cantata Sk. Slov hudba 4 no. 8 392-395 Ag'60 C, 9

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Meetings with Juhan Simm, in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. T. Veltik. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 33 6 Ag'60. E, 11.

To each his own, from the loom of experience. G. Ernesaks. Noorus no. 7-41 Jl'60. E, 5.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

The composer among workers. K. Schonewolf Ital rozhl 13 no 8 330 Ap'60. C, 9

Romain Rolland on Beethoven, a book review. T. Sakaluskas Pergale no 5 177-178 My'60 Li, 11

Schumann and his times in connection with the 150th anniversary of the birth of the outstanding German composer. E Reblings. Karogs no. 6 147-150 Je'60. La, 11

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Gift of the musician. Lit un maksla no. 26 4 Jl'60. La, 1.

Slovak guests visit the Association of Composers. A V. Lit un maksla no 29 3 Jl'60. La, 11.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Feliks Nowowiejski's attempts to settle down in Gdynia. S. Gierszewski. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 2:69-76 '60. P, 9.

Fryderyk Franciszek Chopin, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his birth. L. Skerjanc Nasa sodobnost 8 no 3:249-252 '60. Y, 11.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

Schneider-Trnavsky, Mikulas. Usmevy a slzy, spomienky trnavskeho skladatela. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 183 p. (V edicii hudobnej literatury, zv. 15) [Smiles and tears, recollections of a music composer of Trnava. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes] C, 9.

Slovak guests visit the Association of Composers A. V. Lit un maksla no. 29:4 Jl'60. La, 11.

COMPOSITION (ART)

Composition in the works of some Bulgarian landscape painters. I. Mikhaicheva. Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN 3 45-113 '60. B,10.

COMPOST
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COMPRESSED AIR

Compressed air in production. A. Holzmann. Stroj vyr 7 no.12,530-542 D'59. C, 16.

Initial research on the kinetics of sewage aeration with compressed air under low pressure. J. Ganczarczyk, J. Suschka. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:248-255 Jl'60. P, 16.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Forecast for a 28-day compression strength of concrete based upon a proved strength lasting 7 days. F. Kubiczek, H. Czajewski. Biul inf techn no. 5:32-34 ['60]. P, 16.

COMPRESSORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

COMPUTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Research on the thermal scheme in oil transformers using a computer for differential equations. E. Skowronski. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22:72-88 '59. P, 16.

CONCEPTION

The period of conception and the exclusion of paternity. (Conclusion) S. Raszeja. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6:5-9 Je'60. P, 7.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, U. S.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALCA, a preparation for accelerating the setting of concrete. K. Kadlec. Stavivo 38 no. 7:231-232 Jl'60. C, 16.

Cement grout filler and walls made of cellular concrete. R. Kotlicka. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7:5-8 Jl'60. P, 16.

Equipment for erection of skeleton structures by the vacuum concrete process. J. Repaty. Stavba 7 no. 7 201-205 '60. C, 16.

Example to be followed, a domestic construction of pressing machine for making pipes of various diameters. -JK-. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7 331 Jl'60. C, 5.

Experiences in the use of sliding shuttering for construction of silos. V Belak. Stavba 7 no 8 246-247 Ag'60. C, 16.

Forecast for a 28-day compression strength of concrete based upon a proved strength lasting 7 days. F. Kubiczek, H. Czajewski. Biul inf techn no. 5:32-34 ['60]. P, 16.

Highway concrete technology of production and application B. Bukowski, M. Gruener. Budladowe no 3 13-113 '60. P, 16

Large-sized concrete roofing tiles. F. Fiedler, Z. Otta. Stavivo 38 no 7.228-230 Jl'60. C, 16.

New technology for producing transversal joints in cement-concrete road coverings S. Cegan, A. Iones cu. Rev transport 7 no. 3:89-95 Mr'60. R, 16.

A practical concrete mix design. A. Pavlik. Stavba 7 no. 8-250-253 Ag'60 C, 16.

Preparatory work for continuous replacing of wooden ties with concrete ones. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek K. Fabryey. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6:125-128 Je'60. P, 16.

Resistance of concrete against impregnation oils. S. Bastian. Cement wapno gips 15[1. s. 16] no 7, 8 204-211 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Strengthening structures by additional concreting. L. Skupin. Inz stavby 8 no. 6, 232-236 Je'60. C, 16.

Using a special type of road cement for the construction of a trial concrete roadway. V. Gorgol. Inz stavby 8 no. 6:215-216 Je'60. C, 16.

The vacuum concrete process, a new method for erecting monolithic skeleton structures. R. Farsky 7 no. 7 198-201 '60. C, 16.

CONCRETE MIXERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONDENSATION

The rate of condensation of supersaturated vapor I D. Stachorska. Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13 143-155 '57 (published '60). P, 13

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

A conference on the dislocation of batteries of capacitors in electric networks. Z. Bialkiewicz. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4-Biuletyn 8 Ap'60. P, 16.

Dielectric conditions in a cylindrical condenser with a coronating inner electrode. In German. B. Heller. Acta tech Cz 5 no. 4:299-310 '60. C, 16.

Investigation of the current conditions of condensers by means of semi-incandescent lamps. I. Bodors. Fiz szemle 10 no. 7.220-222 Jl'60. H, 13.

The use of synthetic materials in telecommunication condensers; also, remarks by L. Kovacs and I Lovasz. F. Sos. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 297 '60 H, 16.

Mass production of electrolytic condensers, also, remarks by E. Istvanffy and others. K. Czegledy. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 267-368 '60. H, 16.

Technical limits for the improvement of efficiency factors through static condensers in electric current rectifier installations. W. Gosztowt. Elektryka Lodz no. 7:101-113 '60. P, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Continuous cleaning of steam-turbine condenser tubes. B. Bartoszek. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:156-158 My'60. P, 16.

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)

Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Kamienski, Z. Mistotek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8. 227-232 Je'60. P, 16.

Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt. 2. E. Kamienski, Z. Mistotek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:266-276 Jl'60 P, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Research on the complex motive conditional reflexes in birds. N. Santa, E. Chenzbraun. Communicarile AR 9 no. 12:1283-1290 D'59. R, 13.

CONDITIONS (LAW)

Some questions on the condition and the motive in criminal law. D. Vaptsarov. Prav misul 3 no. 6:11-31 '59. B, 7.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

The emerging synthesis of behaviorist theories. Tr from the English. (Conclusion) O. Mowrer Psychol vychov 3 no 1 1-15 Ja/Mr'60 P, 8

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

A quick method of determining the lead oxide in red lead by amperometric analysis Z Habrman. Sklar a keramik 10 no 7 195-197 Jl'60 C, 16

CONFECTIONERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

CONFIGURATIONS

Congruences, described with axes of triorthogonal trihedron. In Russian. L. Berezina. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:71-76 '59. La, 1.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Applicable law and choice of law according to the general conditions for delivery of goods between enterprises of foreign trade of member countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance Tr. from the Bulgarian. V. Kutikov. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 129-137 '60. C, 7

Consular marriage in the Czechoslovak international private law. R. Bystricky Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 118-129 '60. C, 7.

Jar [illegible]

5

Je'60. P, 7.

The subject and nature of international private law and its position in the system of law. P. Kalensky. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 81-102 '60 C, 7.

CONGO - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The attack on the Congo. Predvoj 4 no 30 18-19 Jl'60. C, 1.

Independence fights continue in the Congo after June 30th. V. Storickova. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:474-477 Ag'60. C, 6.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Congruences, described with axes of triorthogonal trihedron. In Russian. L Berezina. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.71-76 '59. La, 1.

CONIOPHORA CEREBELLA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species. J. Wazny Folia forest drzew no. 1.0-81 '60. P, 16.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

The question of continuity, a book review. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 6:140-146 Je'60. P, 1.

CONSCIOUSNESS

Lewicki, Andrzej. Procesy poznawcze i orientacja w otoczeniu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 242 p. [Cognitive processes and orientation in the environment. 1st ed. English summary bibl., notes] P, 3.

CONSOLIDATION OF LAND HOLDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Fousska, Radim. Obecna teorie statu a prava. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 447 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General theory of constitutional law, a university textbook. bibl.] C, 7.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Equipment for erection of skeleton structures by the vacuum concrete process. J. Repaty. Stavba 7 no. 7 201-205 '60. C, 16.

More attention to problems of the construction and transportation industries. M. Benliev. Part zhivot 4 no. 10.62-64 Jl'60. B, 6.

Reserves of labor productivity. W. Rekwirowicz. Bud mleczk 7 no. 2:1-5 F'60. P, 16.

Significance and stages in the economic investigation of construction. S. Cholakov. Izv nar stop no. 1:9-19 '60. B, 5.

Use of certain mathematical methods in the organization and operation of the construction industry. (Conclusion) E. Slezak Stavba 7 no. 7 210-212, 218 '60. C, 16.

The vacuum concrete process, a new method for erecting monolithic skeleton structures. R. Farsky. Stavba 7 no. 7.198-201 '60. C, 16.

CONSUMER CREDIT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CONTA, VASILE

A distinguished representative of the materialist tradition in the Rumanian philosophy. N. Gogoneata. Cerc filoz 7 no. 2:229-242 '60. R, 3.

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Compression strength of containers from corrugated pasteboard. M. Sedivy, J. Kubat. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 7:155-158 Jl'60. C, 16.

CONTINUITY

Local properties of aleatory functions which can be represented by the Fourier series. In French J. Kahane. Studia math 19 no. 1 1-25 '60. P, 13.

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the economic blocs in Western Europe. K Svec. Zahr obch no. 8:38-44 '60. C, 5.

CONTRACTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Action for real execution of the contract for supply after the planned period. D. Mikhailov. Prav misul 4 no. 2:51-61 '60. B, 7.

CONTRAVENTIONS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTROL SYSTEMS

Synthesis of optimum control systems with a recabounded control signal. In English. R. Kulikowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4:179-180 '60. P, 16.

CONTROLLED FUSION

The rate of strongly endoergic thermonuclear reactions. In English. J. Cheng Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1-87-90 '60. H, 13.

CONVENTS AND NUNNERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONVERGENCE

Convergence of iteration procedure for solution of systems of nonlinear equations. M. Sisler. Aplikace mat 5 no. 2:141-150 '60. C, 13.

Local properties of aleatory functions which can be represented by the Fourier series. In French. J. Kahane. Studia math 19 no. 1:1-25 '60. P, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculation of screw shafts used for conveying conic details. In Russian. O. Kepe, K. Mucenieks. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:45-50 '59. La, 1.

The need for power and energy for conveyor transport. Z. Czajkowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 6:177-180 Je'60. P, 16.

Some problems of continuous conveyers for mines. (To be contd.) R. Babic. Stroj vest 6 no. 2:79-80 Mr'60. Y, 16.

COOKERY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

COOLING

On the process of adiabatic magnetic cooling. I. Kirschner. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 2:117-124 '60. H, 13.

COOPERATIVE BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Theoretical conference on the two forms of socialist property and their application through perfecting the cooperative system. R. M. Prav misul 4 no. 2: 115-118 '60. B, 7.

Varied selection of products which will be on the market in 1961; from exhibitions of local industry enterprises and production cooperatives. [-tr-]; [-ktt-]. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7:212-215 '60. C, 16.

COORDINATES

Borcic, Branko. Gaus-Krigerova projekcija; teorija i primena u drzavnom premeru. Beograd, Geografski institut JNA, 1955. 201 p. [The Gauss-Kruger projection, its theory and application in the state geodetic survey. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

Borcic, Branko. Tablice za transformaciju koordinata izmedu susjednih koordinatnih sistema kod Gauss-Krugerove projekcije. Beograd, Izdanje Saveznc geodetske uprave, 1958. xiii, 55 p. [Tables for the transformation of coordinates between neighboring coordinate systems with the Gauss-Kruger projection. English summary] Y, 13.

COPEPODA

Petkovski, Trajan K. Neue und bemerkenswerte harpacticoide Ruderfusskrebse (Crust. cop.) aus den Grundgewassern Jugoslaviens. Novi i zabeleziteini kopepodi (Crust. cop.) od talnite vodi na Jugoslavija. Skopje, 1959. 19 p. (p.[101]-119) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 5) [New and noteworthy harpacticoid web-footed crayfish (Crust. cop.) from the ground waters of Yugoslavia. In German with Macedonian summary. illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

Morariopsis Kiefer n. sp., a new cavern Harpacticide (Crustacea Copepoda) from Dalmatia. In German. T. Petkovski. Fragm Balc 2 no. 25:197-200 Jl'59. Y, 13.

COPERNICIUS, NICOLAUS

Copernicus, the lawyer against his will. A. Gallecki. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12-5 Je'60. P, 7.

The theory of Copernicus and its spreading in Hungary. I. (To be contd.) J. M. Zemplen. Fiz szemle 10 no. 7 213-219 Jl'60. H, 13.

COPPER
see also subdivision under IRELAND.

Ceskoslovenska vedeckotechnicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku. Nahrada medi hlinikem v elektrotechnice; sbornik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 123 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 47) [Replacing copper with aluminum in electrical engineering, a collection of papers. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Anodic limiting current in the Cu/H_3PO_4 system. Z. Zembura, W. Michalik. Metal i odlew no. 4:50-60 '60. P, 10.

A conference on methods of replacing copper and lead in electrical engineering. J. Hejny. Cs spojo 5 no. 7:18 Jl'60. C, 5.

Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycrystalline nickel-copper-zink ferrites. In English. R. Wadas. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:245-246 '60. P, 16.

On the polarographic behavior of copper salts in solution of liquid ammoniates of ammonium nitrate and lithium nitrate. In English. W. Hubicki, J. Matysik, Z. Zychiewicz-Zajdel. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 109-118 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Polarographic investigation of copper and tin salt solutions in liquid $NH_4J.nNH_3$. In German. W. Hubicki, S. Jusiak. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13.119-128 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. IV Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian. E. Gudriniets and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:101-105 '59. La, 1.

The situation of copper on the world market. Gy. Nagy. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:13-15 Jl'60. H, 5.

COPPER HYDROXIDES

Catalytic decomposition of persulfate. I. Decomposition in the presence of cobaltic and nickel hydroxide. II. Decomposition in the presence of copper hydroxide. In Russian. A. Propokcikas, J. Janickis, A. Sadunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:119-141 '60. Li, 13.

COPPER-MANGANESE-ZINC ALLOYS

Mechanical properties and structures of the alloys of zinc with manganese and copper. W. Kajoch. Archiw hutn 6 no. 2:245-268 '60. P, 16.

COPPER-TIN-ZINC ALLOYS

Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Kamionski, Z. Mistolek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6: 227-232 Je'60. P, 16.

Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt. 2. E. Kamionski, Z. Mistolek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:269-276 Jl'60. P, 16.

COPPER-ZINC ALLOYS

Low copper brasses; Problems of the phase r'. Cz. Adamski. Archiw hutn 6 no. 1:3-60 '60. P, 16.

COPYING

Subtractive copying of color paper pictures on the basis of measuring the average permeability of the negatives. M. Gerencser. Kep hang 6 no. 4:97-102 Ag'60. H, 16.

COPYRIGHT

see subdivision under POLAND.

CORALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COREGONIANE

see WHITE FISHES.

COREMAKING

Mechanized production of cores. F. Varga, E. V. Farago. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 6 Ontode 126-132 Je'60. H, 16.

CORIXIDAE

Notes on some Asiatic species of the genus Micronecta Kirk (Heteroptera, Corixidae) In English. A. Wroblewski. Annales zool 18 no. 17:301-330 F'60. P, 13.

CORN (MAIZE)

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Boladzhiev, P. Mekhanizirano otgledzhdane na tsarevitsata. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 54 p. [Mechanization in cultivating maize] B, 15.

Contributions to the study of the preparatory work on the soil meant for planting maize. V. Pocinoc. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 69-75 '59. R, 15.

Determination of amino acids in blood tankage, dry beer yeast, maize, lucerne tankage, and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography. L. Popa, D. Tanasescu, I. Paduraru. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1: 55-61 Ja'60. R, 13.

Extraction of phytic acid salts from maize extract. J. Kovac. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:381-383 Jl'60. C, 16.

Influence of spacing and density of corn plants on yields. J. Bayer, J. Derywalski. Roczn nauk roln rosl 80 no. 3 525-543 '60. P, 15.

Nourishing value of the ensilage of corn stalks in the feeding of milch cows. S. Seidler. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3:21-32 '60. P, 15.

Refining the corn gluten by fermentation. J. Tamchyna and others. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:354-356 Jl'60. C, 16.

Relations between the water loss in maize leaves and their respiration intensity. L. Polya, E. Katona, S. Styaszny. Acta univ Debrecen 4:183-194 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Summer sowings increased by 65,000 hectares but corn plantings by 34,800 hectares. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:10 Jl 29'60. La, 1.

Three million decares of maize the second crop. Part zhivot 4 no. 9:21 Je'60. B, 6.

CORNAX, MATYAS

Matyas Cornax from Olomouc (1508-1564), a biographic study of a famous surgeon and professor at Vienna University. V. Zaplotal. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 363 '58/59 (published '60). C, 5.

CORNCOBS

Role of the leaves of various stages in the growth and development of the corncob. M. Platon. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:153-162 '59. R, 15.

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

see subdivision under POLAND.

CORPORATION LAW

see subdivision under POLAND.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

see subdivision under POLAND.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Anticorrosive coatings with ionites. K. Barton and others. Chem prum 10 no. 4:214-217 Ap'60. C, 10.

Corrosion of tankers. R. Juchniewicz, K. Kolakowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7:209 Jl'60. P, 17.

Corrosional behavior of aluminum alloys and their joints used in shipbuilding. Z. Buray, A. Domony. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 2:Kohaszati 56 F'60. H, 16.

Fatigue corrosion of superheater coils. J. Dobosiewicz. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:134-137 My'60. P, 16.

Protection of underground gas pipes against internal co corrosion. W. Popielski, Z. Wroblewska. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6:233-236 Je'60. P, 17.

Replacing 80 per cent red lead oil paint by anticorrosive chromate paints. J. Rudlowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:181-182 Je'60. P, 17.

Use of radioactive isotopes in the investigation of the corrosion of pipes and reservoirs. Z. Zakrocki. Nafta Pol 16 no. 7 Buletyn 3-6 Jl'60. P, 16.

CORUNDUM

Study of some reactions in the Li_2O-B_2O_3-Al_2O_3 system with regard to the sintering of corundum in the presence of a lithium-boron flux. M. Bartuska. Silikaty 4 no. 2 147-161 '60. C, 16.

COSMIC RAYS

Atmospheric effects and periodicities of the cosmic radiation measured 8m. below ground. In English. T. Sandor, A. Somogyi, F. Telbisz. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 205-207 '60. H, 13.

Heavy nuclei in primary cosmic radiation. Tr. from the English. H. Bradt, S. Peters. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 1 47-82 '60. H, 13.

On the origin of cosmic radiation. Tr. from the English. E. Fermi. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 2,149-160 '60. H, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Cost accounting, normative cost accounting and analysis in the service of prime cost reduction. I. Fogaras. Penzugy szemvitel 4 no. 6:201-210 Je'60. H, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Selection of indicators used for the international comparison of standards of living. L. Cseh-Szombathy. Stat szemle 38 no. 7:678-694 Jl'60. H, 5.

COSTIN, MIRON

Miron Costin's Opere: Letopisetul Tarii Moldovei de la Aron Voda incoace, Cronica polona, Poema polona, 220-224 '59. R, 4.

COTTON

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Bleaching cotton fabrics with chlorine. J. Gajda. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4, Biuletyn Wlok 5-8 Ap'60. P, 16.

Checking and correcting the mean count of unfinished products of spinning and yarn. A. Rozycki. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:120-126 Mr'60. P, 16.

Quantitative determination of cotton-synthetic-fiber blends. T. Szentpaly, E. Dabasi. Magy textil 12 no. 5 175-176 My'60. H, 16.

Sizing cotton warps in the linen industry. R. Tomaszewski, Z. Wawrzaszek. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 Biuletyn Wlok 3-4 Mr'60. P, 16.

COUMARIN

Research on the toxicity of the aromatizing coumarin. A. Sporn. Igiena 9 no. 2:121-126 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

Applicable law and choice of law according to the general conditions for delivery of goods between enterprises of foreign trade of member countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Tr. from the Bulgarian. V. Kutikov. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2:129-137 '60. C, 7.

Bylaws and a convention on legal capacity, privileges and immunities of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 6:262-266 '60. P, 5.

A conference devoted to the international comparison of labor productivity. J. Iszkowski. Wiad statyst 5 no. 2:31-32 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries and role of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. H. Rozanski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 6:12-34 Je'60. P, 6.

Information on the scientific-technical cooperation in the canning industry within the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. F. Balla. Konzerv paprika:75 Mr/Ap'60. H, 16.

International socialist division of labor. Pt. 1. The socialist camp, 50 per cent of the world's production in 1965. T. Soltan. Przegl techn [81] no. 29:3 Jl'60. P, 16.

Legal nature of the fines under the general conditions for supply by the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance, 1958. Zh. Stalev. Prav misul 3 no. 6:32-41 '59. B, 7.

Report on the Berlin Conference on the Compilation of a Uniform Product Nomenclature. F. Nyitrai. Stat szemle 38 no. 7:727-729 Jl'60. H, 5.

Tasks of the section of rolling in the Permanent Commission of Ferrous Metallurgy of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. E. Cerveny. Hutnik C 10 no. 5 212-215 My'60. C, 16.

Theoretical questions of economic cooperation among the socialist countries. L. Hay. Tarsad sz 15 no. 6 15-42 Je'60. H, 6.

COURAGE

Development of the comprehension and evaluation of the concept of courage in eight- to ten-year-old children, an outline of the problem and a method for investigation. L. Monatova. Sbor filos BU no. 6:90-95 '59. C, 3.

COURTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, U.S.

Cases of the municipal people's councils before the court and state arbitration. S. Nedkov. Nar sud 10 no. 3 37-41 Mr'60. B, 6.

COWS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Operation and utilization of cranes of the 45 Tm type. B. Kalinski, Z. Smalko. Bud mieszk 7 no. 6 9-13 Je'60. P, 16.

Prefabricated tracks for jib cranes. J. Kepinski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7-8-11 Jl'60. P, 16.

CRAYFISH

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CREAM

Description of the fermentation process in cream and its control in dairies. J. Masek, L. Vindis, J. Jelenova-Micankova. Prum potravin 11 no. 7 383-385 Jl'60. C, 16.

CREDIT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., RUMANIA.

CRESOL

The capillary structure of bituminous coal in the light of investigations on the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. L. Czerski, A. Korta, M. Lason. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2:207-226 '60. P, 16.

Investigations of the influence of the size of coal grain on the process of adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. A. Korta. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2:193-206 '60. P, 16.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

Crimes committed under the influence of alcohol in foreign legislation. S. Halasz, J. Szekely. Jogtud Kozl 15 no. 5-267-278 My'60. H, 7.

Is it advisable for youth to read books concerning crime and criminals? G. Matyslak. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5 6 187-188 My/Je'60. P, 2.

The "perfect crime." J. Gero. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 7 Jl'60. P, 7.

Social movement against crime and the socialistic society. A. Frimerman. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 4:252-288 Ap'60. Y, 1.

Some more remarks on books concerning crime and criminals. J. Kaczynski. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5 6 185-187 My/Je'60. P, 2.

CRIME PREVENTION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRIMEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Natural reserves in the Soviet Black Sea area. I. Crimea. J. Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 3:82-86 '60. C, 15.

CRIMINAL LAW

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Zakrzewski, Pawel. Wspoldzialanie w przestepstwie mlodocianych i doroslych z nieletnimi. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 167 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 22) [Cooperation of youth and adults with minors in crime. 1st ed. English summary. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 7.

Compulsory means as considered with regard to the system of legal stimuli in criminal proceedings. M. Cieslak. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 7:89-125 '60. P, 7.

CRIMINAL LAW (Continued)

Evident insignificance of the act in lack of damaging consequences of it, sec. 7 of the Criminal Code K. Georgiev. Sots pravo no. 3:38-42 Mr'60. B, 7.

Problems of guilt and public danger of a criminal act and the person who acts in accordance to criminal law. P. Gindev. Prav misul 4 no. 2 33-50 '60. B, 7.

Protection of one's personality and technological progress, on some problems of criminal law both subjective and procedural. A. Gubinski, J. Sawicki. Palestra 4 no 6-52-63 Je'60 P, 7

Some questions on the condition and the motive in criminal law. D. Vaptsarov Prav misul 3 no. 6 11-31 '59. B, 7.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Criminal responsibility for nonpayment of support under a court decision. L. Dimitrova. Sots pravo no. 3 43-47 Mr'60. B, 7.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Feliks Gorski's Czarna ksiega, zbior najciekawszych procesow kryminalnych dawniejszych i nowszych czasow (The Black Book, a Collection of the Most Interesting Criminal Trials, Old and Recent), a book review. W. T. Nowe prawo 16 no. 5 689-690 My'60. P, 7.

Protection of human rights in criminal proceedings, a report from an international seminar. M. Siewierski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15 6 Jl'60. P, 7.

CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY
see CRIMINAL LIABILITY.

CRISES, COMMERCIAL
see DEPRESSIONS.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

About criticism. M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4:415-423 Ap'60. Y, 11.

Modern criticism and Gerard de Nerval. P. Matvejevic. Republika Zagreb 16 no 6:29 Je'60. Y, 11.

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Gunjaca, Stipe. Novi naucni rezultati u hrvatskoj arheologiji. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1958. 30 p. (Predavanja odrzana u Jugoslavenskoj akademiji, sv. 18) [New scientific results in Croatian archaeology, plates] Y, 4.

CROATIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Sisak and its enterprises. M. J. Komuna 7 no 6:38-41 Je'60. Y, 6.

CROATIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of the commune of Vukovar. Komuna 7 no.6-37-39 Je'60. Y, 6.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Steinman, Zora. Razvoj skolstva u kotaru Karlovac od skol. god. 1951./52.—1957./58. Zagreb, 1959. 49 p. (Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Prikazi, 5) [Development of school education in the district of Karlovac from the academic year 1951/52 to 1957/58. graphs, tables] Y, 6.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Mirjana Gross' Vladavina hrvatsko-srpske koalicije 1906-1907 (Rule of the Croatian-Serbian Coalition, 1906-1907), a book review. B. P. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6. 760-763 Je'60. Y, 6.

CROATIA - NATIONALISM

Radotic, Milenko. Problematika srpskog i hrvatskog nacionalizma. Pariz, 1959. 152 p. [Problems of Serbian and Croatian nationalisms. footnotes] Y, 4.

CROATIA - OPERA

Beethoven's opera Fidelio in a new performance. N. Turkalj. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6:28 Je'60. Y, 11.

CROATIA - RETAIL TRADE

Berce, Vladimir. Razvoj trgovine na malo u kotaru Karlovac od godine 1952.—1958. Jaroslav Navratil. Razvoj ugostiteljstva i turizma u kotaru Karlovac od godine 1953.—1958. Zagreb, 1959. 49 p. (Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Prikazi, 6) [Development of retail trade in the district of Karlovac from 1952-1958. J. Navratil: Development of the hotel and catering trade and tourism in the district of Karlovac from 1953-1958. tables] Y, 6.

CROATIA - SCULPTURE

Antun Augustincic's sculptural work, the 60th anniversary of his birthday. M. Pelc. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6 1-2 Je'60 Y, 11.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Belgrade. Vojnoistorski institut. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Vojnoizdavalacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. maps, facsims., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 4.
Vol. 1, pt. 18 [Fighting in Srem in 1945; January-March] 1959 481 p.
Vol. 5, pt. 25 [Fighting in Croatia in 1944, March] 1959. 846 p.
Vol. 8, pt. 1. [Action on the Adriatic, July 1942-January 1944] 1959. 678 p.
Vol. 6, pt. 8. [Fighting in Slovenia in 1943; October 21-November 30] 1960. 473 p.

CROATIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A drama on an intellectual ethos; a review of Miroslav Krleza's play Aretej ali legenda o sveti Ancilli (Aretej, or, The Legend on Saint Ancilla). V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5:385-390 '60 Y, 11.

Miroslav Krleza's Aretej, a book review. K. Milutinovic Stvaranje 15 no. 6 509-514 Je'60. Y, 11

CROATIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Micklewicz, Adam. Dziady (Dusni dan). Preveo Julije Benesic. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1916 100 p. (Klasicno kazaliste) [The forefathers (All Souls' Day) Tr. from the Polish port., bibl.] Y, 11.

CROATIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY

Marovic, Tonci P. Asfaltirano nebo Split, MH [Matica hrvatska] 1958. 60 p. (Biblioteka suvremenih pisaca, 12) [Asphalted sky; poems] Y, 11.

Milicevic, Nikola, ed. Hrvatski pjesnici izmedu dva rata. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1959. 191 p. (Moja biblioteka Jugoslavenski pisci, 13) [Croatian writers between the two wars] Y, 11.

Zrinyi, Peter, grof. Adrijanskog mora sirena. Preveo Tomo Matic. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1957. 416 p. (Stari pisci hrvatski, knj. 32) [The siren of the Adriatic Sea; a poem. facsims., footnotes, glossary] Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivan Goran Kovacic's Jama in the Slovenian; a book review. F. Novak. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:569-571 '60. Y, 11.

Poet Dragutin Tadijanovic; a portrait. E. Stampar. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 3:200-208 '60. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Menart, Janez. Mozaik. [Preveo G. Vitez] Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1958. 83 p. (Savremena poezija, 10) [Mosaic; poems In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian] Y, 11.

CROP YIELDS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING
see subdivision RUNNING under FRANCE.

CROSS TALK

Problems connected with measuring cross talk. M. Dlouhy. Ce spoje 4 no. 12:7-9 D'59. C, 5.

CRUSTACEA

Petkovski, Trajan K. Neue und bemerkenswerte harpacticoide Ruderfusskrebse (Crust. cop.) aus den Grundgewassern Jugoslaviens. Novi i zabeleziteini kopepodi (Crust. cop.) od talnite vodi na Jugoslavija. Skopje, 1959. 19 p. (p. [101]-119) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 5) [New and noteworthy harpacticoid web-footed crayfish (Crust, cop.) from the ground waters of Yugoslavia. In German with Macedonian summary. illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

Morariopsis Kiefori n. sp., a new cavern Harpacticide (Crustacea Copepoda) from Dalmatia. In German. T. Petkovski. Fragm Balc 2 no. 25:197-200 Jl'59. Y, 13.

CRYSTALS

Application of a diffractometer in the X-ray investigation of fine structures. I. (To be contd.) A. Kalman. Meres automat 8 no. 7: 215-221 '60. H, 16.

The change of crystalline forms of KBr and K_2SO_4 under the influence of ion adsorption on the growing crystals Z. Czeczowski, K. Klimczyk, A. Benedykt. Studia Tow. chemia 2 no 4 1-10 '60. P, 13

Dependence of photocurrent on the concentration of F-centers in case of roentgenized NaCl crystals I. Tarjan, R. Voszka, A. Somlo. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 1-21-29 '60. H, 13.

The effect of preheat treatment on the photoconductivity of X ray radiated NaCl crystals. In German I. Tarjan, R. Voszka, A. Somlo Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1 59-69 '60. H, 13.

A new measuring system for quantum efficiency measurements of luminescent substances. In English G. Dancz. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3 225-234 '60. H, 13

On the electroluminescence of insulated SiC crystals. In English. J. Weiszburg. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1 95-96 '60. H, 13.

On the theory of magnetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals. In English. L. Kowalewski Acta physica Pol 19 no 1,59 84 '60 P, 13

Research on single- and multicomponent-crystalline carbon-layer resistance, crystalline coal-layer and boride-carbon resistance Also, remarks by P. Deak and others. In Reshof Szabl. Munkaki kozl MFA 26 no. 1/1 289-295 '60. H, 16.

Some factors of heat treatment affecting the quality of $BaTiO_3$ monocrystals obtained by the crystallization in the $BaCl_2$-BaO-$BaTiO_3$ system. H. Arend. Silikaty 4 no. 1,29-35 '60. C, 19

X-ray examination of the recrystallization of Inconel M70 H. Morawiec. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6:346-349 Je'60. P, 16.

CSIKOS NAGY, BELA

D. D. Kondrashov's preface to the Moscow edition of Bela Csikos Nagy's book. C. Zs. Rozgazd szemle 7 no. 6 707-709 Je'60. H, 5.

CTENOTILLA
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CUBA

The one- and one-half year Cuban revolution. J. Pollitt. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7:82-90 Jl'60. H, 6.

CUBA - COMMERCE - LITHUANIA

Panevezys Sugar Combine received sugar-cane semi-products from Cuba. Reporte Vilna Ag 16'60 1. Li, 1.

CUBA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Cuba is gaining economic independence. (HP). Zycie gosp 15 no. 31:7 Jl'60. P, 5.

CUBA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U.S

The economic war of the United States against Cuba. B. Biheller. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:472-474 Ag'60. C, 6.

CUBA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Khrushchev meets Castro. N Deut raudo S 22'60: 1326-1327. U, 1.

CUBA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Solidarity with the Cuban revolution. B. Biheller. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:416-418 Jl'60. C, 6.

CUBA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Cuban revolution is developing and deepening. In English. L.S. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 8:60-62 Je'60. C, 6.

Fire at the doorsteps of Florida. L. Fiser. Predvoj 4 no. 34:10-11 Ag'60. C, 1.

CUBA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Cuban ships in Klaipeda. Reporte Vilna Jl 28'60:1. Li, 1.

CUCUMBERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CULTURE

The mission and significance of socialist culture. V. Pekarek. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:380-387 '59. C, 1.

Tools in the culture of man; a historicosystematic essay. Pt. 3. J. Ostrowski. Technika nauka no. 6:20-31 O/D'59. P, 16.

CULVERTS

Culverts made from prefabricated steel elements. A. Rosset-Okecka. Drogownictwo 15 no. 7:173-174 Jl'60. P, 16.

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, SUMERIAN

Notes on AuOr 25 (1957). In English T. Fish. Archiv orient 28 no. 2 172-173 '60 C, 4.

CUPOLA FURNACES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Comparative studies on the indications of a monochromatic optical pyrometer of the EP4 type (of Polish production) with a quick-immersion thermocouple RiRh10-Pt when applying temperature measurement of liquid iron obtained from a cupola. J. Szapi, A. Janczur. Metal i odlew no. 4, 113-129 '60. P, 16.

CURVES

On a covering of all rational points in the plane by an infinite polygonal curve. V. Polak. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 2 141-145 My'60. C, 13.

On some new geometrical interpretations of the torsion of a skew curve In English S. Golab, J. Kordylewski, M. Kuczma. Annales pol math 7 no. 3:269-278 '60 P, 13.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see subdivision TARIFF under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CUTTING MACHINES
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Lowering costs in the dress-cutting shop by using modern machines. H Bussmann. Odziez 11 no 6 144-145 Je '60. P, 16.

Technological safety with regard to band-cutting machines LU-1. S Bogdanski, W. Stepien Odziez 11 no 6 143-144 Je'60. P, 16

CUTTING TOOLS

Some aspects of the problem of metal cutting with cutting tools of high-speed steel. In Russian. M. Popov, I Mitrica, E Dectu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 695-705 '59. R, 16

CVETKO, DRAGOTIN

Dr. Dragotin Cvetko's Zgodovina glasbene umetnosti na Slovenskem, II. knjiga (History of Musical Art in Slovenia Vol. 2), a book review J. Gilfe. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7-669-671 '60. Y, 11.

CYBERNETICS

What are cybernetics? (Conclusion). J Bednarek. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6, 42-49 Je'60. P, 17.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo- β -diketones. V. Metal complexes of 2-phenylazoindendiones-1, 3. In Russian. E. Gudriniece and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 107-113 '59. La, 1.

CYCLOHEXENYL GROUP

Allyl bromination of some cyclohexenic systems. III. The effect of N-bromosuccinimide on 4-(2'-methyl-δ'-cyclohexenyl)-butan-3-one-2). In Russian. G. Kugatova, V. Litvenko. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:165-180 '60. Li, 13.

CYCLONES

Tropical cyclones. (To be contd.) Z. Korejs. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8, 241-243 Ag'60. C, 16.

CYPRUS - COMMUNIST PARTY

Cyprus and its road of advance. In English. Perieles. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4, 90-91 Ap'60. C, 6.

CYSTINE

Spores o microorganisms. VIII. The synthesis of specific calcium- and cystine-containing structures in sporulating cells of bacilli. V. Vinter. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:217-230 '60. C, 13.

CYTOPLASM
see PROTOPLASM.

CZECH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, CZECH.

CZECH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DANCE MUSIC
see DANCE MUSIC, CZECH.

CZECH DANCERS
see DANCERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA

Capek, Karel. Hry; Lasky hra osudna, Ze zivota hmyzu, Adam Stvoritel. [K vyd. pripravil, editelmi poznamkami a vysvetlivkami opatril Miroslav Halik. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959 253 p. (Dilo bratri Capku) [Plays: The fateful game of love, The insect play, Adam the creator. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 11.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Author of our time. B. Macak. Plamen [1] no. 3:422-423 '59. C, 11.

Not a miracle, but a talent, a review of Jaroslav Dietl's Pohledte, pokuseni (Look, There Is Temptation). J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 1 135-136 Ja'60. C, 11.

Reading dramas. J. Trager. Plamen [1] no. 3 419-421 '59. C, 11.

Translation style for the stage. K. Horalek. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6:134-146 Je'60. C, 11.

CZECH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Hrubin, Frantisek. Augustova nedela, hra v troch dejstvach Prel. Gabriel Rapos, verse prebasni Jan Smrek. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava SVKL, 1959. 85 p. (Divadlo, zv. 74) [An August Sunday, a play in three acts. In Slovak. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed.] C, 11.

CZECH EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Zeman, Kamil. Zalar nejtemnejsi. Ivan Olbracht [pseud. Dostov napsal a k vyd. pripravil Rudolf Havel. Vyd. 2., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 184 p. [The darkest prison, a novel. 7th ed.] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Kniha, Prague. Narodni umelkyne Marie Majerova. [Ve spolupraci s Propagacnim odborem SNKLHU. Praha] 1955. 30 p. [The national artist Marie Majerova, a bibliography. illus., ports., bibl., facsims] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The author amuses himself, and what about the readers? A review of *Frantisek Jindrich's* Muz na hridle (A Knife on the Throat). do-. Plamen [1] no. 3:430 '59. C, 11.

The first volume of the complete works of *Milos Jirasek*. L Novak. Ument 8 no. 3:310 My'60. C, 10.

Five books of the new Czech prose. J. Hajek. Plamen [1] no. 4:575-578 '59. C, 11.

A good work. F. Benhart. Plamen 2 no. 5, 123-124 My'60. C, 11.

Ideologic or naturalist schematism? A review of Karel Pisenik's Mesto na hranici (City on the Border). A. Sychra. Plamen no. 1 32-37 '59. C, 11.

Karel Capek lives. I. Klima. Plamen 2 no. 1, 130-131 Ja'60. C, 11.

The novel in 1959. F. Benhart. Plamen 2 no. 1, 42-47 Ja'60. C, 11.

A pilgrimage to Hasek's Lipnice. S. Sugar. Predvoj 4 no. 31:18-19 Jl'60. C, 1.

Popular books on science; comments on four books. M. Blahynka. Plamen [1] no. 3:430-435 '59. C, 11.

Reflections on contemporary Czech prose. V. Minac. Plamen no. 1:104-107 '59. C, 11.

Sparkling lemonade of Carlsbad; a review of Karel Josef Benes' Setkani v Karlovych Varech (Encounter in Carlsbad). A. J. Plamen [1] no. 3:436-437 '59. C, 11.

Still, in defying the death; a review of Karel Novy's Plamen a vitr (Flame and Wind). M. Jungmann. Plamen [1] no. 4:544-547 '59. C, 11.

A talent obliges; a review of Jindriska Smetanova's Koncert pod platany (Concert Under Plane Trees). J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 1:115 Ja'60. C, 11.

Wasted opportunities. Z. Slaby, J. Jira, D. Moldanova. Plamen 2 no. 5:125-126 My'60. C, 11.

Working against time; a review of Radovan Kratky's Na lovu morskych ablu (Hunting Sea Devils). O. Krystofek. Plamen [1] no. 3:438-439 '59. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Comenius, Johann Amos. Janua linguarum reserata. Editio synoptica et critica quinque authenticos textus Latinos necnon Januam Comenii textum Bohemicum continens. Praecedit commentatio de Comenii Janua linguarum reserata, curavit Jaromir Cervenka. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 344 p. [The gate of languages unlocked. A synoptic and critical edition containg five authentic Latin texts and a Czech text of the Gate by Comenius. facsims.] C, 11.

Bibliographies of Slovak linguistics for the years 1948-1956. Z. Tyl Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 150-153 '60. C, 11

Care for the culture of language in Czechoslovakia. B. Urbancic. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8 246-249 My'59. Y, 11.

Cartographic terminology, especially the terminology of historical maps for schools. O. Pokorny. Sbor zem 65 no. 2 126-137 '60. C, 12.

Composite proper names F. Travnicek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 95-110 '60. C, 11.

A contribution to the problem of translation. V. Kochol. Slov pohl 76 no. 5:540-544 My'60. C, 11.

The Czech language from the point of view of machine *translating*. D. Koneena Nase rec 43 no. 5/6 156-163 Je'60. C, 11.

Czech linguistics 15 years after the liberation. L. Dolezel. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 81-86 '60. C, 11.

The development of the objective genitive in the Czech language. R. Vecerka. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6 170-175 Je'60. C, 11.

Dobrou chut Vam preji Raj or Dobrou chut Vam preje Raj? M. Tesitelova. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6:191-192 Je'60. C, 11.

Draft of new terminology for inorganic compounds. A. Wagner. Pri vedy 9 no. 10:883-884 D'59. C, 2.

Fifteen years of the new republic and the Czech language J. Belic. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6, 129-134 Je'60. C, 11.

Havarie domu? B. Pick. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6:187-189 Je'60. C, 11.

History of the term celina. L. Bachmann. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6, 146-152 Je'60. C, 11.

Jazykovy koutek Ceskoslovenskeho rozhlasu (Language Hour of the Czechoslovak Radio), a book review. F. Curin. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6, 175-180 Je'60. C, 11.

Josef Bartocha (1859-1927), a biographic sketch. J. Skutil. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 295-298 '58/58 (published '60). C, 5.

Kopecny's Zaklady ceske skladby (Fundamentals of Czech Syntax), a book review. K. Hausenblas. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6:163-170 Je'60. C, 11.

Meaning of the words polohovnik and polohovadlo. F. Jermar. Zvaranie 9 no. 7 217 Jl'60. C, 16.

New Polish works on the influence of the Czech language on the Polish language in the 16th century. Z. Tyl. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6:180-183 Je'60. C, 11.

A note on Karel Hausenblas' book Vyvoj predmetneho gentitivu v cestine (Development of the Subject Genitive in the Czech Language). E. Pauliny. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:138-140 '60. C, 11.

Notes on the article of Karel F. Svoboda concerning the grammatical characteristics of the infinitive in contemporary Czech literary language. I. Poldauf. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2, 118-127 '60. C, 11.

Notes on the new edition of Gebauer's Historicka mluvnice jazyka ceskeho (Historical Grammar of the Czech Language). I. Nemec. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:127-137 '60. C, 11.

Odbojar. J. Machac. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6, 165-167 Je'60. C, 11.

The problem of so-called quotation composite terms in the Czech language. J. Vachek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2, 110-117 '60. C, 11.

The problem of translating the poetry of Slur into Czech. V. Kochol. Slov pohl 76 no. 6:642-648 Je'60. C, 11.

Samoobsluha potravin or Samoobsluha (s) potravinami? Z. Hruskova. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6, 189-190 Je'60. C, 11.

Schlemihl, or Slemil? F. Tichy. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6: 191 Je'60. C, 11.

Significance of Vocadlo's manual Cesky pravnik (Czech Lawyer) for the formation of Czech legal terminology. V. Ruzicka. Pravnehist studie 6, 111-123 '60. C, 7.

A stimulating book on Czech syntax, a review of Frantisek Kopecny's Zaklady ceske skladby (Fundamentals of Czech Syntax). M. Komarek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:127-131 '60. C, 11.

The task of teachers of the Czech language in teaching foreign students. M. Jarosova Vysoka skola 8 no. 7 219-220 '60. C, 8.

Terminology in telecommunication. O. Klika. Cs spoje 5 no. 6:26-27 Je'60. C, 5.

Terms hutni and hutnicky. F. Danes. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6:152-156 Je'60. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE (Continued)

Zastava. J. Machac. Nase ree 43 no. 5/6 183-185 Je'60. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Debussy, Laszlo. Czeh-magyar szotar A szotar kezirata felulvizsgalta, rendezte es kiegeszitette Welter Alfons, vezetesevel es Skalicka Vladimir, tudomanyos kozremukodesevel a Csehszlovak Tudomanyos Akademia Szlav Intezetenek magyar szotari munkakozossege. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Czech-Hungarian dictionary. Manuscript revised, arranged and completed by the Hungarian Lexicographic Group of the Slavic Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences bibl., tables] H, 11.
Vol. 1 [A - O] 1960. xc, 692 p.
Vol. 2. [P - Z] 1960. 986 p.

CZECH LETTERS

Rais, Karel Vaclav. Karel Vaclav Rais, Svatopluk Cech, vyber z listu pratel. [Vybral a poznamkami opatril Antonin Bohac] Praha-Strahov, Pamatnik narodniho pisemnictvi, 1959. 65 p. (Edice Dokumenty, sv. I) [Karel Vaclav Rais and Svatopluk Cech, a selection of their correspondence. notes] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE

Hek, Jiri, ed. Brno, moje krasne Brno, vybor prozy a poezie o Brne. V Brne, Universitni knihovna, 1960. 58 p. (Na pomoc knihovnikum a ctenarum, c. 18) [Brno, my beautiful Brno, a selection of prose and poetry on Brno. bibl.] C, 11.

Rok kulturni sbornik. [New York] Moravian Library. [Year; a literary almanac issued by the Moravian Library] C, 11.
Year 1957. 1957. 159 p.

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu Soupis rukopisu St. K. Neumanna. Zprac. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu CSAV (Kabinet St. K. Neumanna a Bibliograficke oddeleni) [Redigovali: Milada Chlibcova, Eva Strohsova a Emanuel Macek. V Praze, Statni knihovna CSR knihy, 1959. Zvlastni sea., 5) [Bibliography of St. K. Neumann's works. indexes] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Rais, Karel Vaclav. Karel Vaclav Rais, Svatopluk Cech, vyber z listu pratel. [Vybral a poznamkami opatril Antonin Bohac] Praha-Strahov, Pamatnik narodniho pisemnictvi, 1959. 65 p. (Edice Dokumenty, sv. I) [Karel Vaclav Rais and Svatopluk Cech, a selection of their correspondence. notes] C, 11.

Alois Jirasek in Hungary E. Angyal Acta univ Debrecen 4:23-28 '57 (published '59). H, 1

The anti fascist fighter Vincy Schwarz from Steinberk. J. Skutil. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 299-305 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

Comenius in the new history of Czech literature, a review of Dejiny ceske literatury I Starsi ceska literatura (History of Czech Literature. Vol. 1. Older Czech Literature) J. Brambora. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 61-62 '60. C, 8.

Common tasks of the Czech and Slovak literary sciences. S. Smatlak Slov lit 7 no. 2:137-140 '60. C, 11.

Czech and Slovak literature in Polish translations in the years 1955-1959. K. Feliczak. Przegl zach 16 no. 2:330-337 Mr/Ap '60. P, 4.

History of earlier Czech literature, a book review. M Hamada Slov lit 7 no 2:244-247 '60. C, 11

K. Capek and A. N. Tolstoi. Z. Mints, O. Malevich. Tartu toim no. 65:120-164 '58. E, 1.

Marching with millions. K. Novy. Plamen 2 no. 1:1-2 Ja'60. C, 11.

Sincerity or truthfulness? led. Plamen no. 1:141-142 '59. C, 11.

Slovakia in the works of Gabriela Preissova. B Sturova. Slov lit 7 no. 2 219-233 '60. C, 11.

So-called official literature. F. Burianek. Plamen no. 1:97-99 '59. C, 11.

Through the eyes of friends. A. Wurmser and others. Plamen 2 no. 5:22-27 My'60. C, 11.

Toward the literature of the socialist epoch. J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 5:4-11 My'60. C, 11.

What is the present problem? J. Hajek. Plamen no. 1. 26-29 '59. C, 11.

CZECH MUSICIANS
see MUSICIANS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Anniversary inquiry of Mechanizace zemedelstvi. Pt. 2. Mech zem 10 no. 7 147-148 Jl'60. C, 15.

A correct orientation. J. Knotek. Zivot strany no. 13: 847-848 Jl'60. C, 6.

What is the present problem? J. Hajek. Plamen no. 1: 26-29 '59. C, 11.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH.

CZECH POETRY

Macek, Antonin. Basne. [Vybor usporadal, k vyd. pripravil a predml. napsal Vaclav Pekarek. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 357 p. (Odkaz, sv. 17) [Poetry. 1st ed. port., notes] C, 11

Comment on new translations of poetry. A. Jelinek. Plamen no. 1 107-108 '59. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Magicky basnik K. H. Macha [Preklad a bibliograficke poznamky Josef Felix. 1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 127 p. (Profily a portrety, zv. 3) [K. H. Macha, the magic poet. 1st ed. index, notes] C, 11.

A great friendship of Ivan Sekanina on his road to the communist revolutionary movement. V. Bartik. Plamen 2 no. 5:112-114 My'60. C, 11.

Marginal notes on the Old Czech poem on Alexander the Great. L. Cejp. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 237-252 '59/58 (published '59). C, 5.

New flowers in the garden of Czech poetry. E. Charous. Predvoj 4 no. 31 14-15 Jl'60. C, 1.

Poet life. A. Jelinek, N. Kihnert, F. Kerel. Plamen 2 no. 5 47-55 My'60. C, 11.

The poetry of present-day man. Z. Slaby. Slov pohl 76 no. 5:457-463 My'60. C, 11.

Six years after the publication of Cesky sen (Czech Dream); a review of Josef Kainar's Cloveka hore mam rad (I Bitterly Love People). A. Jelinek. Plamen 2 no. 1:111-112 Ja'60. C, 11.

To the fifteenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. V. Popov. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5:97 My'60. C, 16.

Two and two. A. Jelinek. Plamen [1] no. 4:568-572 '59. C, 11.

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE
see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS
see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH SURGEONS
see SURGEONS, CZECH.

CZECH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, CZECH.

CZECH WIT AND HUMOR

Petrmichl, Jan, ed. Blcem a raspli; satira a humor v delnickem tisku, 1870-1918. [Poznamky a vysvetlivky zprac. Vlasta Volfova a Jan Petrmichl. Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 466 p. [With a whip and a rasp; satire and humor in the workers' press, 1870-1918. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

Blahoslav; rodinny kalendar cirkve ceskoslovenske. [Praha, Ceskoslovenska cirkev] [Blahoslav family almanac of the Czechoslovak Church. illus.] C, 3.
Year 1960. [1959] 173 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCIDENTS

Ignorance of regulations. J. Navara. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5:160 My'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Kolar, Josef. Evidence odvodu a pridelu v hospodarskych organizacich. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 110 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Za vyssi efektivnost) [Recording of payments and allocations in economic organizations. 1st ed. forms (part in pocket), index] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

The new territorial organization. J. Stepan. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6:180-182 Je'60. C, 7.

New territorial organization and measures for its application in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech Dokum bilten 3 no. 6 8-14 [Je] '59 Y, 6.

The new territorial organization of Czechoslovakia. J. Kosik. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2:131-134 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADOLESCENCE

Nutrition of adolescents. (To be contd.) Z. Kuncova. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:81-83 Je'60 C, 11

Nutrition of adolescents (Conclusion) Z Kuncova. Vyz lid 15 no. 7 99-100 Jl'60 C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Aerial geophysical surveys in Czechoslovakia. J. Mastin. Przegl geol 8 no. 6 317-323 Je'60. P, 16.

The aerial photography in the service of geology. J Foldyna. Przegl geol 8 no 6:323-325 Je'60 P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Come to the 1960 Brno Fair. (pav). Letecky obzor 4 no. 8:234-245 Ag'60. C, 16.

The IL-18 V planes operated by Czechoslovak airlines. M. Vyletal. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8 230-233 Ag'60. C, 16.

Importance of the development of the domestic air transport service from the point of view of postal communications. J. Klizbichler. Cs spoje 5 no. 7 21-22 Jl'60. C, 5.

Railroad Building Enterprise of Prague in the service of air transportation. Trubka. Doprava no. 7 251 '60. C, 5.

Reward for good work. J. Kocourek. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8:255 Ag'60. C, 16.

Socialism prevailed in our country. J. Nemec. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8 220 Ag'60. C, 16.

Solution of topical problems in Czechoslovak airlines. J. Smola. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:250 Ag'60. C, 16.

To Bombay with Czechoslovak Airlines. M. Pavlas. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6:254-255 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education in the school in Frystak. J. Pavlik. Estetieka vychova 2 no. 6:145-146 '60. C, 8.

Discussion on aesthetic education. J. Novak. Estetieka vychova 2 no. 5:113-114 '60. C, 0.

The need for an aesthetic education. -tek. Estetieka vychova 2 no. 5:139 '60. C, 8.

With more determination; conclusion of the discussion on taste. I. Kuhn. Predvoj 4 no. 29 6-7 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation by seeding. J. Mlsanth. Les 15 no. 11: 310-323 N'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGE AND EMPLOYMENT

Basis for determining the working ability of old people. J. Parcalek. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:170-182 '60. C, 6.

Economic aspects of employment of old people. Vitech. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:177-179 '60. C, 6.

Introducing a symposium on working opportunities for old people. B. Prusik. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:173 '60. C, 6.

Medical and psychological aspects of employing old people. V. Vondracek. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4 184-187 '60. C, 6.

A symposium on work opportunities for the aged. V. S. Demografie 2 no. 3:273-275 '60. C, 6.

Working ability in old age and how to keep it up. J. Trojan. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:183-184 '60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGED

Social basis of the care of old people. B. Simyd. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:170-177 '60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Anniversary inquiry of Mechanizace zemedelstvi (To be contd.) Mech zem 10 no. 6:122-123 '60. C, 15.

The result depends also on machinery. K. Mrocek. Zivot strany no. 13:811-812 Jl'60. C, 6.

Use of machinery on collective farms. F. Bazvoda. Mech zem 10 no. 6:127-129 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Puda a podnebi; prispevek k rajonisaci zemedelske vyroby s prihlednutim k Morave. [Zprac. Vera Klimesova] V Brne, 1959. 20 p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 42) [Soil and climate, a bibliography on the zoning of agricultural production with special regard to Moravia. Index] C, 15.

Strbak, Michal. Ulohy a moznosti nasich polnohospodarov. [1 vyd. Bratislava] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1960. 67 p. [Tasks and possible achievements of our farmers. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.

Advisory board of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences on the development of agricultural production. Ru-. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5 279-281 '60. C, 15.

Agricultural scientists to the anniversary of liberation, 16th Plenary Meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7, 297-298 '60. C, 15.

Contemporary problems of agricultural science and practice, also, remarks by Karel Koubek, Jiri Foltyn, Jaromir Scholz, and Ladislav Landau. A Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7:312-331, 361-369 '60. C, 15.

Czechoslovakia and Poland are jointly solving the mechanization of agriculture. K. Kupka. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue 20-21 Je'60. P, 5.

Development of agriculture in contemporary Czechoslovakia. M. Jerzak Przegl zach 16 no. 2 266-280 Mr/Ap'60 P, 4.

Development of electric equipment for agriculture S. Has. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 6 no 3 151-166 Je'60. C, 15.

Evaluation of the results of scientific research in 1959 and the main tasks of the research in the third Five-Year Plan; also, remarks by Jan Kiblich. B. Maran. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7:332-360, 369-370 '60. C, 15.

Evaluation of the 16th Plenary Meeting of Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. A. Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7 371-374 '60. C, 15.

Experiments in joint-school instruction and practical agricultural education. A. Altmann. Prir vedy 9 no. 9:838-842 N'59. C, 8.

Great and honorable task of our agriculture Zivot strany no. 15:914-918 Ag'60. C, 6.

Help of school children to the local agriculture O. Strumhaus. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6:263-265 Je'60 C, 8.

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Jaroslav Svoboda, correspondent member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. B. Tomsik. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5 294-296 '60. C, 15.

In our county we shall perform the Five-Year Plan in agriculture in four years. S. Junas. Zivot strany no. 15:937-940 Ag'60. C, 6

New organization of agriculture and the main trends of technical standardization in agriculture in the third Five-Year Plan. O Bousek. Normalizace 8 no. 6: 81-84 Je'60. C, 16.

Problems of work physiology and hygiene arising from the complex mechanization of agriculture in Czechoslova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 6:342-348

-- Kubik.

tural Sciences. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 6 no. 3:215-218 Je'60. C, 15.

Some items of interest from the Czechoslovakia 1960 Exhibit -akp- Mech zem 10 no. 6:125-126 '60. C, 15.

Some possibilities of improvement of agricultural production in Czechoslovakia. B. Stat obz 40 no. 7: 328-331 '60. C, 6.

Statement at the 16th Plenary Meeting of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Z. Nejedly. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7:310-311 '60. C, 15.

Technical education of students of agricultural colleges abroad. P. Hell. Vysoka skola 8 no. 7:206-208 '60. C, 8.

Through mechanization and automation toward increase of agricultural production. -Ru Mech zem 10 no 6 127 '60. C, 15

Transmission of power and new trends in management of power resources in agriculture. F. Habarta. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 6 no. 3.197-210 Je'60 C, 15

Victory of socialist production relations in the agriculture of Czechoslovakia. J. Kotatko. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7 299-307 '60. C, 15.

Visit of Academician T. D. Lysenko and Academician F. G. Kirlcenko to the institutions of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Stk Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5. 259-260 '60. C, 15.

We must concentrate on creative work, our Five-Year Plan in agriculture must be fulfilled in four years. D. Sedo. Predvoj 4 no. 30 6-7 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR

Air contamination and the color index of blood. V. Picko. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5 297-301 Je'60. C, 14.

Concern for good air. J. Pilcka. Vynalezy 4 no. 8 1-3 Ag'60. C, 16.

Method of determining arsenic and 3, 4 benzpyrene in the air of Prague. V. Vondracek, V. Skramovsky. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:291-296 Je'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

Small airplanes. -fe-. Doprava no. 7 252-253 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Alcohol, a false friend of men. F. Milat Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11 351-352 N'59. C, 7

Alcohol plays havoc. O. Drahuradova-Paskova. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12:378 D'59. C, 7.

Courts fighting alcoholism. O. Kuzmik. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5.152-154 My'60. C, 7.

The fellow workers' court intervenes. J. Hradecky. Zivot strany no. 10 648-649 My'60. C, 6.

A fellow workers' court which fights for a better man. Z. Krlin. Soudce z lidu 11 no 6.176-177 Je'60 C, 7.

Fighting alcoholism. A Mata Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12 382 D'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALIMONY

After the divorce. S Janco. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12 379-380 D'59. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Some paleolithic finds in the museums in Olomouc and Prerov. J. Skutil. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4: 423-460 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Laundries in apartment houses. H. Sum. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6:202-204 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

A proceeding outside the court seat would be suitable for appellate procedure. A. Tripes. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7:209-210 Jl'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION

Rehak, Vaclav. Prejimka vyrobku, reklamacni a arbitrazni rizeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 113 p. [Acceptance of goods; claim and arbitration of procedures. 1st ed. tables] C, 5.

Decisions of the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 4:285-288 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBORETUMS

Sixty years of the forest arboretum in Kisilybel. M. Holubcik. Les 16 no. 7.195-200 Jl'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Fifteen years of Slovak archaeology. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1:5-6 '60. C, 4.

The Institute of Prehistory at the University of Brno, 1957/58; a report on activities. M. Pernicka. Sbor archeol BU no. 4:97-101 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Discussing the future. I. Stuka. Plamen 2 no. 5:66-70 My'60. C, 11.

New Horses' Gate in Prague. A. Kubicek. Umeni 8 no. 3:300-303 My'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Svarovsky, Eduard. Okresni a mestsky archiv v Ml. Boleslavi, mestske archivy v Benatkach nad Jiz. Kosmonosich a Dobrovici, pruvodce po fondech a sbirkach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, KNV, pro okresni a mestsky archiv v Mlade Boleslavi, 1958. 191 p. (Pruvodce po okresnich a mestskych archivech Pirazskeho kraje, sv. 2) [District and municipal archives in Mlada Boleslav, municipal archives i Benatky nad Jizerou, Kosmonosy and Dobrovice, guide to materials and collections. 1st ed. Germ and Russian summaries. illus., facsims., index tables (fold.)] C, 4.

Material for the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the State Archives in Jaromice nead Rymarov. F Spurny. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 23-30 '56/58(published '59) C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMED FORCES

Marriage of military personnel in the law of capitalist society in the territory of Czechoslovakia J Klabouch. Pravnehist studie 6.67-93 '60. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Culture in summer uniforms. P. S. Csl vojak 9 no. 22-23 Jl'60. C, 17.

Entrance only in light shoes. L. Tunys. Csl vojak 9 no. 15 10-11 Jl'60. C, 17.

Patriots and "patriots." V. Jelinek Csl vojak 9 no 3-5 Ag'60 C, 17.

The road from one to twenty-one. V. Jelinek. Csl v 9 no. 15 1-2 Jl'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

First experience of the basic art school. J. Umlasek Estetická vychova 2 no. 6 149 '60. C, 8.

Nearer to the arts in technical schools. A. Mojzis. Estetická vychova 2 no. 5 138 '60. C, 8.

Pictures and poetry. J. Brozek. Estetická vychova 2 no. 5:120-125 '60. C, 8.

A remark on the discussions on art. I. Zhor. Estet. vychova. Estetická vychova 2 no. 6 141-142 '60. C, 8.

Scenes from Roman history in Czech Renaissance art M. Lejskova-Matyasova. Umeni 8 no 3:287-299 My'60. C, 10.

Spartakiad reflected in art education. L. Blaty. Estetická vychova 2 no. 5 130 '60. C, 8.

The success of our contemporary art K. Rosenbaum Slov pohl 76 no. 6:561-565 Je'60. C, 11.

Three comments on young art. J. Brukner. Plamen [1] no. 3.458-459 '59. C, 11.

A work of art as a means of instruction. -tek. Estetická vychova 2 no. 5 138 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART INDUSTRIES

4th show of applied and industrial art; a review of an exhibition J. Raban Vytv um 10 no. 3:111-117 '60 C, 10.

Jaromir Pecirka's Pravoslav a Jindriska Radovi (Pravoslav Rada and Jindriska Radova); a book review. LK. Vytv um 10 no. 4 183 '60. C, 10.

The success of Czechoslovak art, the Czechoslovak exhibit at the World Fair in Brussels. J. Raban and others. Tvar 10 no. 9/10.257-320 '59. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASPHALT

Standardization of asphalts and asphalt products. V. Benes. Siln doprava 7 no. 11:25-26 N'59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMY

The development of astronomy in Czechoslovakia during the period 1945-1960. In Russian. B. Sternberk. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:119-120 '60. C, 13.

Organizing astronomical observations in the evening of the 11th grade. M. Nemecek. Prir vedy 9 no. 9 85 N'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Some problems regarding the general control carried out by the offices of the attorneys general in connection with the new organization of the national economy. J. Pipek. Stat a pravo no. 7:155-169 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Determining suitable controlling devices. J. Krivohla Cs hygiena 5 no. 6:364-373 Jl'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION

Development of automation in Czechoslovakia. O. Hra Przegl techn [81] no. 28-3 Jl'60. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMATION (Continued)

General hygienic, physiological and psychological principles for introducing mechanization and automation. J. Roubal. Cs hygiena 5 no.6 321-330 Jl'60 C,14.

Perspectives of automation in Czechoslovakia. J. Auerhan. Tvrsad sz 15 no.7 63-73 Jl'60. H, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Children's speedway. A Kuba. Svet motoru 11 no 15 451 Jl'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Automobiles and motorcycles in Kdyne. K. Kubicek. Svet motoru 11 no.16 493 Ag'60 C,16.

Sunday, August 28, the Great Prize of Czechoslovakia. Svet motoru 11 no.16,491 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Automation of machining in automobil production. V Rozek. Stroj vyr 7 no.12 517-521 D'59. C, 16.

Automobiles and motorcycles produced in Czechoslovakia operate well in the Polish People's Republic K Kohout Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue 29-33 Je'60. P, 5

Good contest for Fiat cars J. Kokstain Svet motoru 14 no.15 458 Jl'60 C, 16.

Influence of the new system of workers' wages on the bookkeeping control and the calculation of costs. J. Vavra, J. Novotny. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8 286-292 Ag'60. C, 5.

Overcome shortcomings by developing new techniques and preparing for the third Five-Year Plan. F. Nagy Zivot stravy no. 15 931-937 Ag'60. C, 6

Preparations for the winter season must be concluded in time. J. Solc. Siln doprava 7 no.11 27-28 N'59. C, 5.

Re-evaluation of the capital investments in the Czechoslovak Automobile Repair Shops F. Skoda. Siln doprava 7 no.11 15 N'59. C, 5.

SOS A. Tuma. Svet motoru 11 no. 15 475 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Achievement of better quality of bakery products. V. Vejsada. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11 520 N'59. C, 16.

All workers should cooperate in the establishment of the third Five-Year Plan. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11 481 N'59. C, 16.

Are we able to keep step with hygienic requirements in distribution of baked products? K. Zopf. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no 12 564, [3] of cover. D'59. C, 16.

Continuous production of rye sponge and dough. (To be contd.) Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12-563-564 D'59 C, 16.

Draft of the third Five-Year Plan for the enterprises of Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries conforms to the economic and political directives. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no.5-197-198 My'60. C, 16.

Experiences in preparation of the 1960 plan. V. Prochazka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12;572-573 D'59. C, 16.

For achievement of higher goals in bakeries, a report on the technical conference in Janov-Litvinov. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no.11 510-517 N'59. C, 16.

Important decision of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on extended jurisdiction of the people's committees and their increased role in economic and cultural building up offers a new prospect in the development of flour mills and bakeries. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 6.265-266 Je'60. C, 16

Laboratory control of observing recipes in making baked products (Conclusion) V. Nossberger, K. Hrdlicka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12;558-562 D'59. C, 16.

Making good use of capital funds. J. Vosmik. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12.575-576 D'59. C, 16

Mechanization of control and increase of labor productivity in administrative works. J. Pechman. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12-574 D'59. C, 16.

Results obtained in fifteen years confirm the correctness of operation of flour mills and bakeries. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6 245-250 Je'60. C, 16.

Staling of baked products and its control. V. Nossberger, P. Panchatkova. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6 278-284 Je'60. C, 16.

Tasks of Czechoslovak bakeries in the third Five-Year Plan. A. Linhart. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12;562 D'59. C, 16.

Tasks of flour mills and bakeries in the third Five-Year Plan. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no 12;544-549 D'59. C, 16

The third Five-Year Plan, a program of achievement of socialist construction and of laying the foundations of communism in our country. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12-529-531 D'59. C, 16.

A well-founded draft of the 1960 plan is the firm basis for performance of the tasks assigned by the third Five-Year Plan V Vychodil. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12 549-550 D'59. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANDAGES AND BANDAGING

Advantage and practical use of bandages from plastic materials in sports medicine. I. Macik, V. Krejci. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11;336-338 [D]'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Planning of credits by county branch establishments of the Czechoslovak State Bank. J. Jirka. Fin a uver no. 7 399-409 '60. C, 5.

Ten years of activity of the Czechoslovak State Bank. L. Kovacik. Zahr obch no. 8 18-20 '60 C, 5.

Ten years of the Czechoslovak State Bank from the point of view of statistics. C. Hudec. Stat obz 40 no. 6 265-266 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARLEY

Olomouc movement for higher crops and better quality of malting barley, evaluation of results in 1959. M. Kopecky, Z. Vonka. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5;99-101 My'60. C, 16

Selection of suitable varieties of double-row barley for breeding species resistant to lodging. J. Lekes. Pili cas slezsky 21 no. 1 55-70 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BASILICAS

The basilica in Teplice A. Hejna. Umeni 8 no 3;217-238 My'60. C, 10

The find of a coin in the Roman basilica in Teplice. Z. Nemeskalova-Jiroudkova. Umeni 8 no.3-239-245 My'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEDROOM FURNITURE

Renovation of used bedroom furniture. V. Prasil. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7 205-206 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEER

Control of the use of raw materials in making beer. K Llek. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6;138-139 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEES

Ways and reasons for popularizing beekeeping in our schools. K. Pinc. Prir vedy 10 no. 6.550-555 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Vesmir na dosah ruky, [Sest. Milan Jakubicek] V Brne, 1959. 44 p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 44) [Outer space within our reach, a bibliography. Indexes] C, 2.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu. Soupis dila St. K. Neumanna. Zprac. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu CSAV (Kabinet St. K. Neumanna a Bibliograficke oddeleni) [Redigovali: Milada Chlibcova, Eva Strohsova a Emanuel Macek. V Praze, Statni knihovna CSR, 1959. 260 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Ceske knihy, 1959. Zvlastni ses., 5) [Bibliography of St. K. Neumann's works. Indexes] C, 11.

Knihu, Prague. Narodni umelkyne Marie Majerova. [Ve spolupraci s Propagacnim odborem SNKLHU. Praha] 1955. 30 p. [The national artist Marie Majerova; a bibliography. illus., ports., bibl., facsims] C, 11.

Novy, Vilem. Lenin a leninismus; bibliografie del V. I. Lenina, o Leninovi a leninismu v ceskem jazyce. K 90. vyroci jeho narozeni. [Praha] Statni knihovna CSR, 1960. 36 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Ceske knihy, 1960. Zvlastni sel., 1) [Lenin and Leninism; a bibliography of the works of V. I. Lenin, on Lenin and Leninism in the Czech language. On the 90th anniversary of his birth] C, 2.

Postler, Miroslav. Vaclav Jan Tomasek; bibliografie. [Praha] Statni knihovna CSR, 1960. 79 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Cesky knihy, 1960, zvlastni ses., 2) [Vaclav Jan Tomasek; a bibliography. facsims., index] C, 9.

Bibliographic information. Pravnik 99 no. 5:484-486 '60. C, 7.

Bibliographic information. Pravnik 99 no. 6;585-587 '60. C, 7.

Bibliography. Byzantinoslavica 21 no. 1;135-210 '60. C, 4.

Bibliography Z Madar, J. Moravek. Stat a pravo no. 7, 730-752 '60 C, 7.

Bibliography of Czechoslovak Legal Literature, 1945-1958, a book review. F. Vychodil. Pravnik 99 no. 6 587-589 '60. C, 7.

Czech literary works of historical geography In English. B. Horak. Sbor zem 65 no. 3 280-290 '60. C, 12.

Frantisek Lexa, Member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, died, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. In French. Z. Zaba. Archiv orient 28 no. 2,169-171 '60. C, 4.

A list of Vladimir Ambros' compositions V Gregor Sbor spol kraj mus Olomouc 4 283-294 (published '59). C, 5.

Professor Frantisek Vlasek's seventieth birthday; a biographic note and bibliography of his works. A. Droppa. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2 124-126 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

Biological laboratory work in the 10th grade J. Pikula Prir vedy 9 no. 9;852-855 N'59. C, 8.

Experiences with biological laboratory work in eight-year secondary schools. J. Racek. Prir vedy 9 no. 9,811-815 N'59. C, 8.

Fifteen years of fron Czechoslovakia. In English. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3;143-144 '60 C, 13.

The preparing of teaching programs for eight-year secondary schools for workers' education, and the teaching of biology. V. Hainer. Prir vedy 9 no. 10 913-916 D'59. C, 8.

A teacher's preparation for a biology class A. Jungen. Prir vedy 10 no. 6-537-542 Je'60. C, 8.

The teaching of biology from the point of view of preservation of natural conditions. J. Varga. Prir vedy 10 no. 6;529-532 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIRDS

Bird population in gardens in the course of one year. F. Turcek. Biologia 15 no. 6;445-454 '60. C, 13.

Importance of birds for the protection of forests. A. Jakubik. Les 16 no. 5 146-147 My'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Bonuses for economical work, and the standards for creation of the bonus fund. E. Mahr. Praca mzda 8 no. 7-200-203 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTANY

Notes on the experimental textbook of botany for the 9th grade. J. Klein. Prir vedy 9 no. 9;815-840 N'59 C, 8.

Testing students' retention capability while studying materials in botany in the 7th grade. A. Jungen. Prir vedy 9 no. 10;930-932 D'59. C, 8.

The use of botanical collections preserved under glass. V. Sekal. Prir vedy 9 no. 9;855-857 N'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOUNDARIES

A village on the state border. R. Kalcik. Cel vojak 9 no. 14.1-2 Jl'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Notes on the demarcation of the Polish Czechoslovak frontier. J. Wasowicz. Czas geogr 31 no 2;133-147 '60. P, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BREWING

Automatized brewhouse with vertical arrangement of units. S. Napustil, J Hanse. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7-148-150 Jl'60 C, 16.

Do not be afraid to change the tradition. V. Kolar. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8 311-312 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICKS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Cihlarske vyrobky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1957] 63 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [1]) [Brick products; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Modernization of the brick industry in Bohemia and Moravia under the third Five-Year Plan. H. Strihal, R. Matha. Stavivo 38 no. 7;225-227 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES

Continuous prestressed-concrete bridge at Novo Zamky, (To be contd.) L. Borovicka. Inz stavby 8 no. 7-241 246 Jl'60. C, 16.

Economics of small bridge constructions. F. Such. Siln doprava 7 no. 11;0-13 N'59. C, 5.

Standard types of roads and bridges. F. Such doprava 8 no. 6;10-13 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRIDGES (Continued)

Steel bridges built in Czechoslovakia during the past 15 years. J. Zeman. Inz stavby 8 no. 6 201-210 Je'60. C, 16.

Tasks in the construction and reconstruction of highway bridges. L. Pacholik. Siln doprava 7 no 11 23 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BROMINE

The occurrence and possibilities of utilizing iodine and bromine waters of the Ostrava-Karvina region L. Pexa Przegl geol 8 no. 6-329-331 Je'60 P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

First step toward a new path. J. Kral. Archit CSR 19 no. 6 380-386 '60. C, 10.

Good planning must prevent costly changes and repairs of buildings. J. Straper. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:17-18 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Propaganda for the building of cooperative houses is successful. J. Spanko. Zivot strany no. 10:649-650 My'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING FITTINGS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Zamecnicke vyrobky a doplnkove ocelove konstrukce. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [15, 16]) [Building fittings and complementary steel constructions; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.
Vol. 1. [1957] 127 p.
Vol. 2. [1st supplement to catalog] [1957] 40 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Elements for hydrostatic drivings of building machines. M. Kolinek. Inz stavby 8 no. 6:Mechanizace 73-76 Je'60. C, 16.

Petroleum engines for the drive of building machinery. K. Hrdina. Inz stavby 8 no. 7, Mechanizace 85-89 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Plastic materials in the building industry. M. Holler. Nova technika no. 7:304-306 '60. C, 16.

Some problems concerning economical transportation of building materials and building elements. O. Stradal. Stavivo 38 no. 7 214-216 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BURIAL

Animal inventory of the Hallstatt graves in Vradisto. C. Ambroz. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1:173-182 '60. C, 4.

Anthropological study of the skeleton grave from the Bronze Age in Olbramovice. In German. A. Lorencova. Sbor archeol BU no. 4:22-26 '59. C, 4.

Anthropology of the Slavs of the 10th to 11th century studied at the burial grounds in the foothills of the Zobor Mountain and Mlynarce near Nitra. H. Mala. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1:231-288 '60. C, 4.

A burial ground of the Devin type with graves in rows of the 11th century in Mlynarce near Nitra. A. Tocik. In 8 no 1 269-284 '60. C, 4.

Some interesting caddis flies from southern Bohemia (Trichoptera); a contribution to studies of the flood area of the Lipno Dam. J. Sykora. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 3:81-82 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Comparing the time needed for collection of data by various methods. J. Hybl. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6: 230-231 Je'60. C, 5.

Control and use of calculations provided by calculating machine stations by the enterprises. O. Jezbera. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:268-271 Jl'60. C, 5.

How we started the mechanization of bookkeeping. A. Bodorova, Z. Dobra. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7-276 Jl'60. C, 5.

Prepare in time the mechanization plan for 1961. J. Vysohlid. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:267 Jl'60. C, 5.

Relations between calculating machine stations and the enterprises Z. Bukacek. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6 227-230 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPING

A week on the Orava River. M. Pazler. Svet motoru 14 no. 15 452 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPS

Present conditions and results of summer Pioneer camps and their problems. B. Hofbauer. Pedagogika 10 no. 3:315-334 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING

Cucumbers of Znojmo and other preserves. A Vyz lid 15 no. 8:126 Ag'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

The decisive role of the investor in investment building. J. Vesely. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7.202-204 '60. C, 16.

Mechanized calculation of repairs and depreciation of fixed capital assets. A. Lesanovsky. Doprava no. 6. 202-203 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARABIDAE

A study of the Czechoslovak species of the Carabini tribe. Pt. 4. Niedl, Jiri. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 2. 163-183 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARBIDES

Restoration of badly damaged carbide tools. A. Hrdina. Stroj vyr 7 no. 12.522-523 D'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARRIAGE AND WAGONMAKING

First experience with a two-shift operation in our enterprise. J. Smid. Zivot strany no. 15-940-942 Ag'60. C, 6.

Preparing two-shift operations in the Wagon Construction Works in Tatra. F. Nagy. Zivot strany no. 10. 644-646 My'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARTOGRAPHY

Czechoslovak cartography in the period from the Second World War (in the years 1945-1960). In English. O. Roubik. Sbor zem 65 no. 3:214-217 '60. C, 13.

Historico-cartographic works in Czechoslovakia. In English. K. Kuchar. Sbor zem 65 no. 3:218-226 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Kalmar, Janos. A fuleki (Filakovo) var XV-XVII. szazadi emlekei. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum, 1959. 45 p. (Regiszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 4. sz.) [15th- to 17th-century monuments of Filakovo Castle. German summary. illus., 32 plates, plan] H, 4.

Baroque reconstruction of a castle in Jemnice. V. Richter. Umeni 8 no. 3:209-300 My'60. C, 10.

Use of governmental castles for cultural purposes. V. Novotny. Umeni 8 no. 3:278-282 My'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Cement economy in the construction of the Orlik hydraulic engineering project. J. Lazna, Z. Suchy. Inz stavby 8 no. 6:222-224 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CENSUS

A note on the census of population, dwellings, and apartments. Stat obz 40 no. 7:321 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Keramicke suroviny. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1957] 161 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot, [57]) [Ceramic raw materials, a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. graphs, tables] C, 16.

15 years of development of Czechoslovak glass and ceramic industries. A. Hollas. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6. 153-154 Je'60. C, 16.

In the memory of Professor Josef Matejka. R. Barta. Silikaty 4 no. 3:216-217 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHANDELIERS

Export of Czechoslovak chandeliers to oriental countries. Cz Glass Review 15:28-30 Jl/Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHECKS

Payment by checks in retail stores and some problems concerning this kind of payment. S. Vanek. Pravnik 99 no. 6:533-549 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEESE

Cheeses in our food. A. Holcingrova. Vyz lid 15 no. 8: 120-121 Ag'60. C, 14.

Making full use of the main components of milk in making cheese. V. Knez. Prum potravin 11 no. 7. 344-345 Jl'60. C, 16.

Mechanization of cottage cheese production by using roll-over vats. J. Vibsky. Prum potravin 11 no. 6 290-291 Je'60. C, 16.

Production of soft unripened cheese. C. Olsansky, E. Marhounova. Prum potravin 11 no. 7 345-348 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in designing and construction of chemical apparatus. R. Javorik. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue 21-24 Je'60. P, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Eisler, Pavel. Monopoly v chemickem prumyslu kapitalistickeho Ceskoslovenska. Praha, 1959. 54 p. [Monopolies in the chemical industries of capitalist Czechoslovakia. tables] C, 5.

Coke-oven gas for chemical industries and other uses. Z. Beranek. Nova technika no. 8 362-363 '60. C, 16.

Development of chemical industries in Slovakia. -Sch. Nova technika no. 8-376-379 '60. C, 16.

Elaborate planning of the operation of enterprises improves their management. J. Bilek. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7:208-209 '60. C, 16.

Polish-Czechoslovak exchange of chemical industry products and prospects of its development. Z. Mojzisek. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue 33-36 Je'60. P, 5.

Report on the 10th seminar of The Chemical Industries and Water. B. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6:267-270 Je'60. C, 16.

Research in chemical industries and the Centers for Technical and Economic Information. S. Stojan. Nova technika no. 8.359-361 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

Connection between the teaching of fundamentals of production and the teaching of chemistry in twelve-year secondary schools. M. Kamaradova Prir vedy 9 no. 9 812-816 N'59. C, 8.

Discussion of the new concept of chemistry in the basic nine-year school. J. Jungman. Prir vedy 10 no. 6. 526-527 Je'60 C, 8.

Fifteenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Chem listy 54 no. 5:427-428 My'60. C, 16.

A note on the discussion of the new concept of chemistry. M. Brilla. Prir vedy 10 no. 6 528 Je'60. C, 8.

A report on the teaching of chemistry in the Olomouc Region R. Loprais. Prir vedy 10 no. 6.547-549 Je'60. C, 8.

Teaching the fundamentals of chemical terminology. L. Hajek. Prir vedy 9 no. 10.941-943 D'59. C, 8.

Thermochemical reactions in teaching of chemical processes. V. Vurm. Prir vedy 9 no. 10:902-908 D'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Automation of basic chemical production methods of the inorganic chemical industry. D. Singer. Chem prum 10 no. 4:174-179 Ap'60. C, 16.

Development and prospects of the inorganic chemical industry in Czechoslovakia. J. Forman. Chem prum 10 no. 4:169-173 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Problems of method used in the textbook of organic chemistry for twelve-year secondary schools. M. Dillinger. Prir vedy 9 no. 9:834-838 N'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHESTNUT

Natural conditions for cultivation of the common chestnut in Slovakia. J. Cifra. Les 15 no. 12-357-360 D'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

Classicist of Czech choral singing. B. Stedron. Hud rozhl 13 no 8:347 Ap'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL SPEAKING

Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Tri setkani s recitacnim souborem. [Zprac. Miloslav Disman] Oddeleni kultur UV CSM, 1957. 31 p. (Na pomoc ucastnikum Soutez tvorivosti mladeze) [Three meetings with a recitation ensemble] C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHRISTMAS TREES

Problem of Christmas trees. L. Pfeffer. Les 15 no. 11:324-326 N'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH HISTORY

The Olomouc codex of Petr Chelcicky's tracts, The Olomouc clipeus and contemporary iconography. R Chadraba Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 229-235 '56/58(published '59) C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Iconography of Olomouc to the year 1900. Pt. 1. V. Burian. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4,371-421 '56/58(published '59). C, 5

Our role in beautification of cities and villages. J. Vicek. Les 16 no. 5 158-159 My'60 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Fiala, Frantisek. Statt z urbanismu [Vyd. 1. Praha] Svaz architektu CSR, Cesky fond vytvarnych umeni [1959] 92 p. (Materialy Svazu architektu CSR) [Studies in urbanism. 1st ed.] C, 10.

Competition for the solution of the center of Most. J. Hruza. Archit CSR 19 no. 5 299-311 '60. C, 10.

Geographical problems of building towns and workers' settlements in Czechoslovakia. In English. C. Votrubec, Sbor zem 65 no. 3'262-267 '60. C, 12.

Methods for planning the reconstruction of our cities. J. Stvan. Archit CSR 19 no 5 356-362 '60. C, 10.

Open competition for a trade-union house of culture and an organizational building in Plzen. J. Cejka. Archit CSR 19 no. 6 367-375 '60. C, 10.

Problems of town planning pertaining to new industrial investments and the rebuilding of industrial buildings. Z. Malik. Archit CSR 19 no. 6,429-431 '60. C, 10.

Results of research concerning city planning. E. Skarda. Archit CSR 19 no. 5:353-355 '60. C, 10.

Some suggestions for the development of the city of Bratislava. E. Bellus. Archit CSR 19 no. 6 421-423 '60. C, 10.

Urbanistic conditions of the development of our industry. Z. Durpekt. Archit CSR 19 no. 5:344-345 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY TRAFFIC

The 2d Spartakiad, 1960 in figures of city traffic. va. Sila doprava 8 no. 6,24 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Viktor Knap [illegible]
socialist [illegible]
System o [illegible]
book rev [illegible]
'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Civil trials outside the court seat. Polak. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7:205-207 Jl'60. C, 7.

Such are people. J. Dohnansky. Sudce z ludu 12 no. 5: 159-160 My'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Operational control of washing solutions. M. Doceklalova, L. Kadecka. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6'139 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Economic control of the reconstruction of workers' wages in the shops of National Enterprise Pragodev. Prace mzda 8 no. 7:309-315 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

Some experiences from the Ostrava-Karvina basin in centrifugal dehydration of coal. J. Kmostak, V. Klega. Paliva 40 no. 7'207-212 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Calculation of final costs in the mining enterprises of the coal industry. M. Dresler. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6,203-209 Je'60. C, 5.

The dewatering of washed coals and the treatment of mud in the Ostrava-Karvin coal basin. M. Bolek. Hany lap 93 no. 6:386-389 Je'60. H, 16.

Ensuring a successful development of the coal industry. J. Tresohlavy. Zivot strany no. 10:599-603 My'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COCHLICOPA

Critical evaluation of the species of the genus Cochlicopa Risso 1826 (Mollusca) found in Czechoslovakia. V. Hudec. Prace CSAV Brno 32 no. 7'277-299 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE

Coke from the Most District can be used for burning clinker. K. Blaha, J. Talajka. Stavivo 38 no. 7:222-224 Jl'60. C, 16.

Tasks connected with planning coke ovens in the third Five-Year Plan. M. Chocholac. Paliva 40 no. 7 201-203 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COKE-OVEN GAS

Coke-oven gas for chemical industries and other uses. Z. Beranek. Nova technika no. 8 362-363 '60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Kozisek, Jaroslav. Ekonomicky vyvoj JZD. Prasek. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 295 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Economic development of the collective farm in Prasek. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., 2 fold. plans (in pocket), tables] C, 5.

Rajchart, Miroslav. Prakticky rozbor spolecneho hospodareni JZD; stručny nastin hlavnich zasad a metodiky rozboru hospodarske cinnosti v JZD. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 104 p. (Ekonomika a planovani) [Practical analysis of farming on collective farms, a survey of the main principles and methods of analysis of economic activities on collective farms. 1st ed. tables] C, 5.

Among the best collective farms. F. Rajchlich. Zivot strany no 13:812-814 Jl'60. C, 6.

Anniversary inquiry of Mechanizace zemedelstvi (To be contd) Mech zem 10 no. 6 122-123 '60. C, 15

Bonuses and enthusiasm speeding the harvest. V. Nemeth. Zivot strany no. 15,943-944 Ag'60. C, 6

Candidates learn in concrete Party work. J. Sedlak. Zivot strany no 10:638-640 My'60. C, 6.

Certain problems of responsibility of members of collective farms. L. Sinka. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5: 149-151 My'60. C, 7.

Collective farmers in Prusinovice will fulfill their work pledge. J. Fucik. Zivot strany no. 12'750-752 Je'60 C, 6.

The control of costs. V. Stary. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8 303-305 Ag'60. C, 5.

Control of the income in kind. V. Stary. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:264-266 Jl'60. C, 5.

Determination of total costs on collective farms. J. Vrany. Polit ekon 8 no 6:526-537 '60 C, 5

Do not steal the property of collective farms. I. Schwendt. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11 346-349 N'59. C, 7.

Economic analysis helped to increase production on the collective farm in Slavkov. J. Kovalcikova. Zivot strany no. 10'642-643 My'60. C, 6.

Enter the third Five-Year Plan with large collective farms. B. Vereta. Zivot strany no. 15;928-931 Ag '60. C, 6

Experience in using investment credits. V. Stloukal. Fin a uver no. 7 429-430 '60. C, 5.

Financial prerequisites for the new method of awarding on collective farms. B. Formanek. Fin a uver no. 7: 410-415 '60. C, 5.

Follow the example of the best collective farms everywhere. F. Nebl. Zivot strany no. 12;752-754 Je'60 C, 6.

Importance of collective farms for the achievement of socialism. J. Glos. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7.193-198 Jl'60. C, 7.

Law on Collective Farm. Z. Pavelka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6 286-288 Je'60. C, 16.

Long-termed credits for collective farms. K. Walda. Fin a uver no. 7.427-429 '60. C, 5.

Main task of machine-tractor stations: helping farms in organizational and political matters and technical consultation service. J. Hrnclr. Mech zem 10 no. 7: 145-146 Jl'60. C, 15.

The most effective help is the help on the collective farm. J. Sidak. Zivot strany no. 10;638-639 My'60. C, 6.

The new Law on Collective Farms. V. Fabry. Pravnik 99 no. 5'393-409 '60. C, 7.

The new liability system in the Law on Collective Farms. J. Elias. Pravnik 99 no. 6'500-514 '60. C, 7.

New life on a new collective farm. S. Toth. Zivot strany no. 15;952 Ag'60. C, 6.

New trends in production techniques on a collective farm. Zivot strany no. 13;815-817 Jl'60. C, 6.

Notes on the future of our villages. J. Poljak Predvoj 4 no. 31.5-6 Jl'60. C, 1.

People's initiative guarantees the attainment of the goal. O. Makovicky, J. Sipos. Zivot strany no. 12; 754-756 Je'60. C, 6.

Problem of investment and operational credit for collective farms. J. Drbovsky. Fin a uver no. 7 431-433 '60. C, 5.

They are winning authority and respect; experience with the work of organizers and experts in villages Zivot strany no. 10, 609-611 My'60. C, 6.

Tractor brigades on collective farms, their tasks, and organization J Satek Mech zem 10 no. 6 124-125 '60 C, 15

Use of machinery on collective farms F Bezvoda. Mech zem 10 no 6 127-129 '60 C, 15.

Villages on their way to communism. Nova mysl no. 8 889-892 Ag'60. C, 6

Year-round utilization of man power in agriculture. J. Janovic, J. Medved. Nova mysl no. 8;826-838 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Exposé submitted by Minister of Foreign Trade Frantisek Krajcir at a meeting of the National Assembly Committees on April 15, 1960. [Praha, 1960] 40 p. [In English] C, 5.

Applicability of internal legal provisions on economic relations between socialist organizations in the legal regulation of foreign trade among countries of the socialist block. P. Kulensky. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3 251-257 '60. C, 7.

The Brno Fair; Czechoslovak contribution to world commerce. R. Kneschke. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:22-25 N'59. C, 5.

Brno is ready for the 2d International Fair. J. Ulc. Zahr obch no 8;45-49 '60. C, 5.

Certain problems of the organization and management of foreign trade enterprises. A. Killian. Zahr obch no. 8-12-17 '60 C, 5.

Czechoslovakia at the 29th Poznan International Fair, 1960. V. Hidonka. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue:24-26 Je'60. P, 5.

Examination of imported goods and claims resulting from their defects. K. Bares. Cs spoje 5 no. 7:5-6 Jl'60. C, 5.

Export of Czechoslovak chandeliers to oriental countries. Cz Glass Review 15:28-30 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5.

Export of machine tools by Czechoslovakia. R. Kubicek. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue:27-28 Je'60. P, 5.

Foreign trade results expressed in top economy balance sheets of Czechoslovakia J Havlicek. Stat obz 40 no. 7'305-307 '60 C, 5.

Granting credits to commercial enterprises. O. Solek. Fin a uver no. 7.423-427 '60. C, 5.

Importance of Polish harbors for Czechoslovak foreign trade. I. Beranek Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue' 40-42 Je'60. P, 5.

Transportation problems in state commerce. B. Hanus. Doprava no. 6.214-215 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Contribution of the Czechoslovak engineering industry to the electrification of Bulgaria. In English. E. Spotz, A. Stanek. Cz heavy indus no 7 39-44 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Automobiles and motorcycles produced in Czechoslovakia operate well in the Polish People's Republic. K. Kohout. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue: 29-33 Je'60. P, 5.

Commerce between Czechoslovakia and Poland and its prospects up to 1965. K. Krejca. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue:16-19 Je'60. P, 5.

History of the Czech trade with the region of Galicia and the Carpathians at the end of the 16th century; Krakow as a transit station for Czech ware. F. Matejek. Slovan hist studie 3:185-214 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

The average is not our slogan. Hud rozhl 13 no. 8:311 Ap'60. C, 9

Developing a democracy; laws of the development of socialist society. F. Vartik. Predvoj 4 no. 31:1-3 Jl'60. C, 1.

The new men are growing up. S. Rais. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6;326-330 '59. C, 1.

Scientific Conference on the Occasion of the 40th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Slovak Soviet Republic in Presov. O. Kodedova. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9:182-191 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Deal with people with attention and feeling S Kormanak. Zivot strany no. 13:831-833 Jl'60. C, 6.

The enterprise, a source of cadres for villages. M. Zigo. Zivot strany no. 12 775-777 Je'60 C, 6

Growth of people's initiative, a result of ideologic work. K Simon Zivot strany no 10-618-621 My'60 C, 6.

In what form does religion survive with the students of higher schools? J Loukotka Vysoka skola 8 no 7 208-214 '60 C, 8.

Learn from the history of the workers' movement. F. Hajek Zivot strany no 13 834 Jl'60. C, 6

Our care for youth bearing first results Z Cerny. Zivot strany no 13:829-831 Jl'60 C, 6

The propagandist has a say. Zivot strany no. 10:621-622 My'60 C, 6

Special subjects and political education J Spurek Vyoka skola 8 no. 7 214-210 '60 C, 8.

What should be used in personal or objective propaganda J. Semin Zivot strany no 10:630-631 My'60. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST ETHICS

Thoughts over the files of a state prosecutor V. Ferko Predvoj 4 no. Jl 12-13 Jl'60. C, 1

Working the socialist way; but do we know how? B. Svorenova. Predvoj 4 no 34:1-2 Ag'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kadry rozhoduji vse, vyber statí a clanku. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1949. 35 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 1, sv. 3) [Cadres decide about everything, selected essays and articles. Tr. from the Russian, footnotes] C, 6.

O stranicke praci; projevy soudruhu Gustava Barese, Bruno Kohlera a Miroslava Pastyrika. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 6) [Party work, addresses of Comrades Gustav Bares, Bruno Kohler, and Miroslav Pastyrik] C, 6.

Vystavba strany a organisacni rad, lidova demokracie a její funkce pri vystavbe socialismu, vedouci uloha strany pri budovani socialismu v CSR. Praha, Ustrední vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkkcionare, roc. 3) [Party construction and by-laws; people's democracy and its function in the construction of socialism, leading role of the Party in the construction of socialism in Czechoslovakia] C, 6.

Building up Party organizations in telecommunication services under the new conditions. Zivot strany no. 15:959-960 Ag'60. C, 6.

Candidates learn in concrete Party work. J. Sedliak. Zivot strany no. 10:639-640 My'60 C, 6.

A correct orientation. J. Knotek. Zivot strany no. 13 847-848 Jl'60. C, 6.

Documents on the traditional revolutionary relation between the workers of Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria. N. Maksimov. Izv inst hist BKP no. 7 339-349 '60. B, 6.

Elaborate the tested methods and develop new means of directing people's committees by Party organizations. K. Slavik. Zivot strany no. 12:772-774 Je'60. C, 6.

First 10,000 copies sold out; a review of Vaclav Kopecky's CSR a KSC (Czechoslovakia and the Communist Party) Vb. Csl vojak 9 no. 15.25 Jl'60. C, 17.

Following the path of Lenin in the struggle for peace. V. Slavik. Nova mysl no. 8:813-825 Ag'60. C, 6.

Honorable task of a Party member. Zivot strany no 10: 595-598 My'60. C, 6.

How to apply the amended statutes in a single one-year waiting period for Party membership candidates. Zivot strany no. 15:957-958 Ag'60. C, 6.

Importance of writing the regional history of the workers' movement and the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. F. Burian. Prispevky dej KSC no, 9:159-165 N'59. C, 5.

An important book on the recent history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a review. M. Boucek. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9:166-172 N'59. C, 6.

Material for the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the State Archives in Janovice near Rymarov. F. Spurny. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:23-30 '58/59 (published '59). C, 5.

The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a step toward a bright future. Nova mysl no. 8 801-812 Ag'60. C, 6.

On certain amendments of Party statutes. Zivot strany no 14:892-895 Jl'60 C, 6.

The Party, inspirer and organizer of all our victories Zivot strany no. 13 787-790 Jl'60. C, 6.

Party organizations dealing with important questions on the local activities of people's committees. B. Lipensky. Zivot strany no 10-640-641 My'60 C, 6.

Party ranks grow stronger and firmer K Kliecak. Zivot strany no 13:791-795 Jl'60. C, 6.

The policy of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia is a reliable guarantee of the development of Slovakia. J. Jonak. Predvoj 4 no 30 1-2 Jl'60. C, 1.

Politburo of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia discussed traffic safety. K.S. Svet motoru 14 no 15 453 Jl'60. C, 10.

Preparing for the exchange of membership cards. Zivot strany no 14:910-912 Jl'60 C, 6

Preparing for the next year of Party education K. Bernek. Zivot strany no. 13:824-826 Jl'60. C, 6.

Present tasks of Party organizations Zivot strany no. 10:617-618 My'60. C, 6.

A purposeful direction of Party education. L Drobny. Zivot strany no. 12 777-779 Je'60. C, 6

Report of the Verification Commission of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 14 890-892 Jl'60 C, 6.

Resolution on amendments of the statutes of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 14 889 Jl'60. C, 6

Resolutions which show the way to further victories; a review of the almanac Od X. do XI. sjezdu KSC (From the 10th to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). J. Hammerle. Zivot strany no. 13,835-838 Jl'60. C, 6.

The role of regional and county Party committees increases. Zivot strany no. 15:919-923 Ag'60. C, 6

We were a part of the unified Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. P. Stahl. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9 126-131 N'59. C, 5.

With the development of our society we should strengthen the leading role of the Party. D Rovensky. Zivot strany no. 13-796-799 Jl'60 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Czechoslovak Youth League and the reconstruction of higher education. J Knot. Vysoka skola 8 no. 7 193-197 '60 C, 8.

Educational Year of Czechoslovak Youth League, a tool for ideologic work among the young people. Zivot strany no. 12:760-762 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Culture is not eliminated. J. Dvorak, B. Pospisil. Zivot strany no. 10:623-624 My'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPRESSORS

New Czechoslovak standards for turbocompressors. D. Misarek Normalizace 8 no. 6:85-87 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPUTERS

How we use the invoice computer Rheinmetall for the control of materials. B. Pribyl, B. Vondrys. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7-273-275 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in April. V. Cizik. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:313-315 Je'60. C, 9.

Educational concerts of the Kosice State Conservatory. M. Potemrova. Slov hudba 4 no. 7:380 Jl'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Vyrobky z betonu, zelezoveho betonu a z predpjateho betonu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1957] 208 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [8]) [Concrete, reinforced-concrete and prestressed-concrete products; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Concrete of Czechoslovak make for nuclear installations. J. Stork. Stavba 7 no. 8 225-228 Ag'60. C, 16.

Experiences obtained in a centralized production of concrete in the Hydrostav Plant. J. Janistin. Stavba 7 no. 7:213-216 '60. C, 16.

Improving the quality and economical production of concrete and concrete structures. J. Kovac. Stavba 7 no. 7 193-195 '60. C, 16.

New methods of economical construction of forms for concrete work. J. Urban. Nova technika no. 8-349-350 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE MIXERS

Fully mechanized mixing core with the Cyclon 500 mixer. O. Vavra. Poz stavby no. 6 316-318 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONFECTIONERY

Confectionery products and the requirements of correct nutrition. F. Havel. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11. 508-509 N'59. C, 16.

Fifteen years of the confectionery industry. A. Donth. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5:99-100 My'60. C, 16.

Use of edible oil in confectionary. Moravcova, F. Hekel, B. Kostal. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6 273-274 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Significance of law No. 46/1959 Sb. (Collection of Laws) for our international law of civil procedure. Z. Kucera. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3:257-265 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Basic provisions of the draft of a socialist constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Gronsky. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6:161-168 Je'60. C, 7.

The Czechoslovak Socialist Republic is a solid link in the world socialist system O. Ruzicka. Zahr obchod 8:2-11 '60. C, 5.

Czechoslovak Socialist Republic progressing to communism. Prace nizda 8 no. 7:281-284. C, 5.

Draft of the constitution of real socialist democratism. M. Freund. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5 142-145 My'60. C, 7.

Draft of the Constitution of the Czechoslovak People's Republic (To be contd.) Ali ig 10 no. 6-468-474 Je'60 H, 6.

Draft of the socialist constitution, a result of fifteen successful years of the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia. J. Urvalek. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 4 209-219 '60. C, 7.

Elections and the new Constitution of our republic. J. Kotnko. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5.238-239 '60. C, 15.

Explaining the draft of socialist constitution. Zivot strany no. 12:768-771 Je'60. C, 6

Forward, in Lenin's way, for further development of the socialist fatherland Zivot strany no. 14 905-909 Jl'60. C, 6.

The highest governmental organs in the draft of the new socialist constitution. J Grospic. Zivot strany no 13:800-804 Jl'60. C, 6.

Looking forward to an even more festive spring. Svet motoru 14 no. 15.449 Jl'60. C, 16.

The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a step toward a bright future. Nova mysl no. 8:801-812 Ag'60. C, 6.

New constitution in Czechoslovakia. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 24:10-11 Je'60. P, 6.

Ownership in the draft of the new constitution. P. Tobik Sudca z ludu 12 no 6:176-180 Je'60 C, 7.

People's committees and the draft of a new constitution. H. Balik. Zivot strany no. 12:763-767 Je'60. C, 6.

Principles of the draft of the new socialist constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic. P. Levit. Pravnik 99 no. 6-489-500 '60. C, 7.

Provisions of the draft of the constitution concerning the Slovak national organs. A. Paluch. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6 168-171 Je'60. C, 7.

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 14:889 Jl'60. C, 6.

Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia approving the draft of the Constitution and the draft of the third Five-Year Plan. Zivot strany no. 14-850-854 Jl'60. C, 6.

The workers express their approval. Zivot strany no. 10:612-613 My'60. C, 6.

Working for further development of our socialist society. Zivot strany no. 14:896-899 Jl'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Deal with people with attention and feeling S. Kormanak. Zivot strany no. 13:831-833 Jl'60 C, 6.

The enterprise, a source of cadres for villages M. Zigo Zivot strany no. 12:775-777 Je'60 C, 6

Growth of people's initiative, a result of ideologic work. K. Simon. Zivot strany no. 10:618-621 My'60. C, 6.

In what form does religion survive with the students of higher schools? J. Loukotka Vyseka skola 8 no. 7 208-214 '60 C, 8.

Learn from the history of the workers' movement F. Hajek. Zivot strany no. 13:834 Jl'60. C, 6.

Our care for youth bearing first results Z Cerny. Zivot strany no. 13:829-831 Jl'60 C, 6.

The propagandist has a say. Zivot strany no. 10:621-622 My'60. C, 6.

Special subjects and political education J Spurek. Vyska skola 8 no. 7:214-219 '60. C, 8

What should be used in personal or objective propaganda. J Semin. Zivot strany no. 10:630-631 My'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST ETHICS

Thoughts over the files of a state prosecutor. V. Ferko. Predvoj 4 no. 3:12-13 Jl'60. C, 1.

Working the socialist way; but do we know how? B Svorenova. Predvoj 4 no 34:1-2 Ag'60. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kadry rozhoduji vse, vybor statí a clanku. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1949. 35 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 1, sv. 3) [Cadres decide about everything, selected essays and articles. Tr. from the Russian. Footnotes] C, 6.

O stranicke praci; projevy soudruhu Gustava Barese, Bruno Kohlera a Miroslava Pastyrika. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 6) [Party work; addresses of Comrades Gustav Bares, Bruno Kohler, and Miroslav Pastyrik] C, 6.

Vystavba strany a organisacni rad, lidova demokracie a její funkce pri vystavbe socialismu; vedouci uloha strany pri budovani socialismu v CSR. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkkcionare, roc. 3) [Party construction and by-laws; people's democracy and its function in the construction of socialism, leading role of the Party in the construction of socialism in Czechoslovakia] C, 6.

Building up Party organizations in telecommunication services under the new conditions. Zivot strany no. 15:959-960 Ag'60. C, 6.

Candidates learn in concrete Party work. J. Sedliak. Zivot strany no. 10:639-640 My'60. C, 6.

A correct orientation. J. Knotek Zivot strany no. 13, 847-848 Jl'60. C, 6.

Documents on the traditional revolutionary relation between the workers of Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria. N. Maksimov. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7:339-349 '60. B, 6.

Elaborate the tested methods and develop new means of directing people's committees by Party organizations. K. Slavik. Zivot strany no. 12:772-774 Je'60. C, 6.

First 10,000 copies sold out; a review of Vaclav Kopecky's CSR a KSC (Czechoslovakia and the Communist Party) Vb. Csl vojak 9 no. 15,25 Jl'60. C, 17.

Following the path of Lenin in the struggle for peace. V. Slavik. Nova mysl no. 8:813-825 Ag'60. C, 6.

Honorable task of a Party member. Zivot strany no. 10: 595-598 My'60. C, 6.

How to apply the amended statutes in a single one-year waiting period for Party membership candidates. Zivot strany no. 15:957-958 Ag'60. C, 6.

Importance of writing the regional history of the workers' movement and the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. F. Burian. Prispevky dej KSC no. 0:159-165 N'59. C, 5.

An important book on the recent history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; a review. M Boucek. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9:166-172 N'59. C, 5.

Material for the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in the State Archives in Janovice near Rymarov. F. Spurny. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4-23-30 '56/58 (published '60). C, 6.

The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a step toward a bright future. Nova mysl no. 8 801-812 Ag'60 C, 6

On certain amendments of Party statutes Zivot strany no 14-892-895 Jl'60 C, 6

The Party, inspirer and organizer of all our victories. Zivot strany no. 13:787-790 Jl'60 C, 6

Party organizations dealing with important questions on the local activities of people's committees B. Lipensky. Zivot strany no 10-640-641 My'60 C, 6

Party ranks grow stronger and firmer. K. Klecak. Zivot strany no. 13:791-795 Jl'60 C, 6.

The policy of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia is a reliable guarantee of the development of Slovakia J. Jonak. Predvoj 4 no. 30 1-2 Jl'60. C, 1

Politburo of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia discussed traffic safety. K S Svet motoru 14 no. 15 453 Jl'60 C, 16.

Preparing for the exchange of membership cards Zivot strany no 14:910-912 Jl'60 C, 6.

Preparing for the next year of Party education K. Beranek. Zivot strany no. 13,821-826 Jl'60. C, 6.

Present tasks of Party organizations. Zivot strany no 10 617-618 My'60. C, 6.

A purposeful direction of Party education. L Drobny Zivot strany no. 12.777-779 Je'60. C, 6.

Report of the Verification Commission of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no 14:890-892 Jl'60. C, 6.

Resolution on Amendments of the statutes of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no 14 889 Jl'60. C, 6.

Resolutions which show the way to further victories; a review of the almanac Od X. do XI. sjezdu KSC (From the 10th to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia). J. Hammerle. Zivot strany no. 13-835-838 Jl'60. C, 6.

The role of regional and county Party committees increases. Zivot strany no. 15:919-923 Ag'60. C, 6

We were a part of the unified Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. P. Stahl. Prispevky dej KSC no. 0: 120-131 N'59. C, 5.

With the development of our society we should strengthen the leading role of the Party. D. Rovensky. Zivot strany no. 13:796-799 Jl'60. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Czechoslovak Youth League and the reconstruction of higher education. J. Kmet. Vyseka skola 8 no. 7,193-197 '60. C, 8.

Educational Year of Czechoslovak Youth League, a tool for ideologic work among the young people. Zivot strany no 12:760-762 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Culture is not eliminated. J. Dvorak, B. Pospisil. Zivot strany no. 10:623-624 My'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPRESSORS

New Czechoslovak standards for turbocompressors. D. Misarek. Normalizace 8 no. 6:85-87 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPUTERS

How we use the invoice computer Rheinmetall for the control of materials. B. Pribyl, B. Vondrys. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:273-275 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Concerts of the Slovak Philharmonic Society in April. V. Cizik. Slov hudba 4 no. 6 313-315 Je'60. C, 9.

Educational concerts of the Kosice State Conservatory. M. Potemirova. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 360 Jl'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Vyrobky z betonu, zelezoveho betonu a z predpjateho betonu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1957] 208 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [6]) [Concrete, reinforced-concrete and prestressed-concrete products; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Concrete of Czechoslovak make for nuclear installations. J. Stork. Stavba 7 no. 8:225-228 Ag'60. C, 16.

Experiences obtained in a centralized production of concrete in the Hydrostav Plant. J. Janistin. Stavba 7 no. 7:213-216 '60. C, 16.

Improving the quality and economical production of concrete and concrete structures. J. Kovac. Stavba no. 7 193-195 '60. C, 16.

New methods of economical construction of forms for concrete work. J. Urban. Nova technika no. 8 348-350 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE MIXERS

Fully mechanized mixing core with the Cyclon 500 r.p. O. Vavra. Poz stavby no. 6 316-318 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONFECTIONERY

Confectionery products and the requirements of correct nutrition. F. Havel. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11 508-509 N'59. C, 16.

Fifteen years of the confectionery industry. A. Dr. Ph. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5-99-100 My'60. C, 16.

Use of edible oil in confectionary. Moravcova, F. Heicl, B. Kostal. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 6 273 274 Je'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Significance of law No. 46/1959 Sb. (Collection of Laws) for our international law of civil procedure. Z. Kucera. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3 257-265 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Basic provisions of the draft of a socialist constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Gronsky. Sudca z lidu 12 no. 6,161-168 Je'60. C, 7.

The Czechoslovak Socialist Republic is a solid link in the world socialist system O. Ruzicka Zahranicni po 8:2 11 '60. C, 5.

Czechoslovak Socialist Republic progressing to communism. Prace mzda 8 no. 7:281-284. C, 5.

Draft of the constitution of real socialist democratism. M. Freund. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5 142-145 My'60. C, 7.

Draft of the Constitution of the Czechoslovak People's Republic (To be contd.) All ig 10 no. 6 468-474 Je H, 6.

Draft of the socialist constitution, a result of fifteen successful years of the development of socialism in Czechoslovakia. J. Urvalek. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 4 209-219 '60. C, 7.

Elections and the new Constitution of our republic. J. Kotatko. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5 238-239 '60. C, 15.

Explaining the draft of socialist constitution. Zivot strany no. 12-768-771 Je'60. C, 6.

Forward, in Lenin's way, for further development of the socialist fatherland. Zivot strany no. 14 905-9 Jl'60. C, 6.

The highest governmental organs in the draft of the new socialist constitution. J. Grospic. Zivot strany no. 13;800-804 Jl'60. C, 6.

Looking forward to an even more festive spring Svet motoru 14 no. 15-449 Jl'60. C, 16.

The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a step toward a bright future. Nova mysl no. 8,801-812 Ag'60. C, 6.

New constitution in Czechoslovakia. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 24:10-11 Je'60. P, 6.

Ownership in the draft of the new constitution. P. Tchr Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6;178-180 Je'60 C, 7.

People's committees and the draft of a new constitution H. Balik. Zivot strany no 12,763-767 Je'60. C, 6.

Principles of the draft of the new socialist constitution the Czechoslovak Republic. P. Levit. Pravnik 99 no 6:489-500 '60. C, 7.

Provisions of the draft of the constitution concerning the Slovak national organs. A. Paluch. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6:168-171 Je'60. C, 7.

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no. 14;889 Jl'60. C, 6.

Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia approving the draft of the Constitution and the draft of the third Five-Year Plan Zivot strany no. 14:850-854 Jl'60. C, 6.

The workers express their approval. Zivot strany no. 10;612-613 My'60. C, 6.

Working for further development of our socialist society Zivot strany no. 14:896-899 Jl'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Is it possible to fight the drunkenness of drivers? S Janco. Sudca z ludu 12 no 6 189 Je'60 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

An analysis of influences on the decrease of operational costs in dwelling construction J. Zahorik Stat obz 10 no. 7 332-336 '60 C, 5

Construction of experimental assembled dwelling houses. M. Ruzicka. Poz stavby no. 6 311-315 Je'60. C, 16.

Construction of family houses in Bohemia and Moravia. J. Zadrazil. Archit CSR 19 no. 5 346-348 '60 C, 10.

Economical rebuilding of residential sections. J Lunga. Archit CSR 19 no. 6 427 '60. C, 10.

Experimental projects and buildings, a path toward higher standards in housing. F Balcarek. Archit CSR 19 no. 6 375-377 '60. C, 10.

Improvement and repair of houses increase the material well-being. V. Papez. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7 325-328 Jl'60. C, 5.

Maintenance units in the district enterprises of Dwelling Management in Prague J. Vlach. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7 324-325 Jl'60. C, 5.

Method of computing the repair needs of dwellings. V. Papez. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6 278-284 Je'60. C, 5.

New technology in the building of dwellings. J. Urban Nova technika no. 7, 299-303 '60. C, 10.

Notes on some problems of the inner layout of houses. O. Necas. Archit CSR 19 no. 6 378-379 '60. C, 10.

Planned and intelligent designing of family houses. R. Stein. Predvoj 4 no. 35 14-15 Ag'60. C, 1.

Problems of placing government-owned houses under the local housing management. W. Hauptova. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6 276-277 Je'60. C, 5.

A reader answers Josef Gocar. M. Jirkova. Plamen [1] no. 4:012 '59. C, 11.

A suggestion for shortening the calculation of indexes in designs of dwelling houses. J. Sir. Poz stavby no. 6 305-310 Je'60. C, 10.

The tasks of the woodworking industries in house construction. O. Dobry, F. Brozek. Drevo 15 no. 7: 198-200 Jl'60. C, 10.

Technical progress in the dwelling architecture of Czechoslovakia. A. Tarczewski Architektura Pol no. 5, 193-194 My'60. P, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EARTHWORMS

A contribution to the knowledge of earthworms (Lumbricidae) in the basins of the Ostravice and Dolni Becva Rivers. I. Zajonc. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1 71-78 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Zurek, Oldrich. Rozmistovani vyrobnich sil v CSR. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 291 p. [Distribution of productive forces in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. maps(part fold.), bibl., footnotes graphs tables] C, 6

the
bor

'60. C, 12.

The development of Czechoslovak national economy. J. Vicek. Probleme econ 13 no. 5, 100-104 My'60. R, 5.

Discussing the way of life. A. Ginter. Cst vojak 9 no. 16: 1-2 Ag'60. C, 17.

Economic areas and the new administrative organization. M. Strida. Polit ekon 8 no. 6: 552-561 '60. C, 5.

Economic geography in Czechoslovakia. In English. J. Korcak. Sbor zem 65 no. 3: 246-252 '60. C, 12.

15 budovatelskych let; stručny statisticky prehled 1945-1960 (15 Years of Development; a Short Statistical Survey of the Period 1945-1960); a book review. V. Roubicek. Stat obz 40 no. 7: 316-319 '60. C, 5.

Fifteen years of building socialism in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. O. Novy. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue: 3-12 Je'60. P, 5.

Geographical problems of building towns and workers' settlements in Czechoslovakia. In English. C. Votrubec. Sbor zem 65 no. 3: 262-267 '60. C, 12.

Our nations and nationalities are changing. J. Zvara. Predvoj 4 no. 29 12-13 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Certain economic problems of achieving a build up of socialism. A. Kolar. Zivot strany no. 10: 632-637 My'60. C, 6.

The Czechoslovak Socialist Republic is a solid link in the world socialist system O. Ruzicka. Zahr obch no 8: 2-11 '60. C, 5.

Czechoslovak Socialist Republic progressing to communism. Prace mzda 8 no. 7: 281-284 Jl'60. C, 5.

Fifteen victorious years. V. Lhota. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6 201-203 Je'60. C, 5.

Five-Year Plan of the Czechoslovak People's Republic. Zycie gosp 15 no 32 7 Ag'60. P, 5.

Forward, in Lenin's way, for further development of the socialist fatherland. Zivot strany no. 14: 905-909 Jl'60 C, 6

The National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a step toward a bright future. Nova mysl no. 8: 801-812 Ag'60. C, 6.

Notes on some methods of calculating the fulfillment of five-year plans in industry. V.-S. Stat obz 40 no. 6 287-288 '60. C, 5.

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Zivot strany no. 14: 889 Jl'60 C, 6

Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia approving the draft of the Constitution and the draft of the third Five-Year Plan. Zivot strany no 14: 850-851 Jl'60. C, 6.

Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the third Five-Year Plan on the development of the national economy of Czechoslovakia in years 1961-1965. Zivot strany no 14: 855-880 Jl'60. C, 6.

Some problems regarding the general control carried out by the offices of the attorneys general in connection with the new organization of the national economy. J. Pipek. Stat a pravo no. 7: 155-169 '60. C, 7.

Unanimous consent and a firm resolution to achieve the assigned goals. Zivot strany no. 15: 932-934 Ag'60. C, 6.

We are entering a new phase of development of our society. V. Lhota. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7: 241-242 Jl'60. C, 5.

Working for further development of our socialist society. Zivot strany no. 14: 896-899 Jl'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Criticism of the economic concepts of Karel Englis. M. Nikl. Polit ekon 8 no. 6: 512-525 '60. C, 5.

Meeting of graduates of the College of Economics. J. Koudela. Vysoka skola 8 no. 7: 203-204 '60. C, 8.

What brings us the Little Economic Library. K. Jurik. Prace mzda 8 no. 7: 326-327 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Comenius and Slovakia. Jan Caplovic. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1: [Suppl] 121-126 '60. C, 8.

Education for secular government of persons in power by the Unity of Brethren. R. Rican. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1. [Suppl] 126-130 '60. C, 8.

xperience with extension courses. C. Lorenc. Vysoka skola 8 no. 7: 199-203 '60. C, 8.

Experience with the advisory offices for education. E. Peskova. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 6: 174-175 Je'60. C, 7.

Fifteen years of Czechoslovak education. M. Cipro. Pedagogika 10 no. 3: 269-280 '60. C, 8.

The new concept of the basic nine-year school. M. Cipro. Nova mysl no. 8: 863-873 Ag'60. C, 6.

Pedagogic practice should be on the level with the new tasks. V. Vitkova. Cysoka skola 8 no. 6, 164-169 '60. C, 8.

People's judges meet school children. V. Kokstein and others. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 6: 175-176 Je'60. C, 7.

Problem of pupils' independent work; a review of B. Grulich's book Metodika samostatne prace zaku na skole narodni (Methods of Pupils' Independent Work in National Schools). E. Strnad. Pedagogika 10 no. 3: 381-387 '60. C, 8.

Psychological basis of education and teaching; a review of Otakar Chlup's book Vybor z dila (Selection from Works). L. Kolarikova. Pedagogika 10 no. 3: 379-381 '60. C, 8.

Task and object of education in secondary schools of general education. S. Marian. Pedagogika 10 no. 3 281-296 '60. C, 8.

We are planning revolutionary changes in our school system. A. Zajic Praha Moskva 9 no. 6 331-333 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Basis for electoral victory in Czechoslovakia. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 26: 17 Je'60. P, 6.

Election legislation in Bohemia during the years 1848-1849 V. Pokorny Pravnehist studie 6 95-110 '60 C, 7

Elections and the new Constitution of our republic. J. Kotatko. Vestnik CSAZ 7 no. 5 238-239 '60. C, 15.

Experiences with propaganda and its tasks in the election campaign. Zivot strany no. 10 614-617 My'60 C, 6.

The group of lecturers in the enterprise preparing the election campaign. O. Hubacek. Zivot strany no. 10 627-628 My'60 C, 6.

One from the ten thousand I Matys. Zivot strany no 10: 626 My'60. C, 6.

Pay attention to the young voters J. Sojka. Zivot strany no 10: 624-625 My'60. C, 6.

A people's representative Zivot strany no. 12: 722-726 Je'60. C, 6

A straight line. Zeleznicar no. 7: 170 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Development of electric equipment for agriculture. S. Has. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 6 no. 3: 151-166 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC HEATING

Current progress in the production of electric-heating equipment V. Roztocil Tech praca 12 no. 9: 794-800 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

New method of cementing trolley insulators. K Funk, O. Srnka Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6, 169-170 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Taller, Jan. Technicky rozvoj v energetice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 108 p. (Edice Technicke vedy, sv. 19) [Technical development in electric-power production. 1st ed. graphs, tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Automation of under-flux and electric-slag welding M. Mosny. Zvaranie 9 no. 7 193-200 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

A conference on methods of replacing copper and lead in electrical engineering. J. Hejny. Cs spoje 5 no. 7 18 Jl'60. C, 5.

40 years of Tesla Strasnice. Cs spoje 5 no. 6: 12 Je'60. C, 5.

Outlook for the development of low-voltage electrical engineering and telecommunication. Z. Drab, K. Michalica. Cs spoje 4 no. 11-6-7 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC STOVES

An electronic stove. V. Striz Tech praca 12 no. 9: 718 S'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMBLEMS, NATIONAL

The symbol of our freedom and pride. Predvoj 4 no. 30 [2] of cover Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Application of the law No. 71/1958 Sb. (Collection of Laws). A. Duschner. Soc zdravotnost 8 no. 4: 259-261 '60. C, 7.

Management of national property and the material liability of employees Z. Pavelka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12: 569-571 D'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Conditions in the wider environs of the Teplice nad Becvou Spa from the viewpoint of engineering geology and hydrogeology. V. Rousek, J. Vrba. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4: 279-286 Je'60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ten years of the Ethnographic Seminar at the University of Brno. A. Vaclavik. Sbor archeol BU no. 4: 101-107 '59. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHYL ALCOHOL

Accomplished research on alcohol distillation. B. Melichar. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5 107-109 My'60. C, 16.

Distilling and refining apparatus for production of alcohol from sulfite waste liquors in Zilina. B. Melichar. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6 131-136 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXHIBITIONS

Production of our exhibitions abroad. J. Straus. Estetická vychova 2 no. 6:162-163 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FM BROADCASTING

Broadcast on ultrashort waves. J. Vackar. Cs spoje 5 no. 7 7-9 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Allowances for parents of triplets in Czechoslovakia. V.S. Demografie 2 no. 3 271-272 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Krilek, Josef. Tvorba cen zemedelskych vyrobku v predmnichovske CSR. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1960. 275 p. [Prices of agricultural products in the pre-Munich Czechoslovak Republic. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.

All workers should cooperate in the establishment of the third Five-Year Plan. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11 481 N'59. C, 16.

Application of standards of material interest within enterprises. J. Holecek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11 520-522 N'59. C, 16

Day of a New Technique organized by the Brno Regional Enterprise for Bulk Purchase of Farm Products in Vyskov. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no 12:531-533 D'59. C, 16

Discovering further kinds of pests in our storage of farm products. L. Cerny. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6 252-254 Je'60. C, 16.

Economic analyses. Z. Pavelka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11:523-524 N'59. C, 16.

Enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products in the third Five-Year Plan 1961-1965. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:199-200 My'60. C, 16.

Experience in new organization of enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products. J. Nemecek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6 250-251 Je'60 C, 16.

The first Day of a New Technique in the Carlsbad Regional Enterprise for Bulk Purchase of Farm Products. L. Andel. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:534-535 D'59. C, 16.

Improvers' Movement in the enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products in Slovakia in 1959. I. Dubovsky. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5 200-202 My'60. C, 16.

Let us create already in 1959 and 1960 the prerequisites for performance of the third Five-Year Plan. J. Cerny. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11 482-484 N'59. C, 16.

Let us increase the workers' qualifications in enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products. Trnka, Kasalek, Jinkova. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11:485-487 N'59. C, 16.

Reduction of overtime work in the enterprise in charge of bulk purchase of farm products is a task for 1960. L. Prochazka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:565-567 D'59. C, 16.

Scientific Technical Society helps in solution of urgent tasks. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:205-206 My'60. C, 16.

The third Five-Year Plan, a program of achievement of socialist construction and of laying the foundations of communism in our country. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:529-531 D'59. C, 16.

Universal dryer for feeding stuffs and agricultural products. M. Mitosinka. Mech zem 10 no. 7:166-167 Jl'60. C, 15.

Use of economic control data in the management of farm produce storehouses. (Conclusion) F. Grepl. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:234-235 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDS

Rhythm in assimiliation of organic feeds. F. Hovorka. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:265-266 '60. C, 15.

Success of the SP 100 fodder harvester V Hynek. Mech zem 10 no. 6 135-136 '60. C, 15.

A successful contest. V. Pradac. Mech zem 10 no. 6: 128 '60. C, 15.

Universal dryer for feeding stuffs and agricultural products. M. Mitosinka. Mech zem 10 no. 7 166-167 Jl'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Even in harvest time we must take care of soil fertilization. J. Syrovatko. Zivot strany no 15:953 Ag'60. C, 6.

Our share in the fertilization of soil. J. Pakosta. Zivot strany no. 15 944-945 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIBERBOARD

Effect of the size of testing device on the bending strength of particle board materials. M. Micousek. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 4 23-32 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FILTERS AND FILTRATION

The sand-and-gravel well filters. L. Pexa. Przegl geol 8 no. 6:331-333 Je'60. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Civil-law aspects of the new methods of financing the national economy. J. Spisiak. Stat a pravo no. 7:96-127 '60. C, 7

Experience in transfre of financial plans and budgets to the new administrative organization. A. Tomanek, M. Cap. Fin a uver no. 7 437-439 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIR

New method of fighting the fir leaf moth Cacoecia murinana Hb. M. Capek. Les 16 no. 6:165-167 Je'60. C, 15.

Properties of fir and spruce wood from certain areas of Slovakia. I. Junota, J. Skripen. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1.5-21 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRE PREVENTION

A trial outside the court seat which improved the fire prevention. M. Pohanka. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7:200-209 Jl'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISH CULTURE

Research on fish breeding in Slovakia. F. Havlena. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:286-288 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLAX

Flax growing in northern Moravia. S. Sprincova. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:163-172 '58/59 (published '59). C, 5.

Results of mechanization of the flax harvest in 1959. Vp-. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:267-270 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLORA

The phytogeographical distribution of the Czechoslovak flora. In English. J. Dostal. Sbor zem 05 no. 3:193-202 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOUR MILLS

Draft of the third Five-Year Plan for the enterprises of Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries conforms to the economic and political directives. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:197-198 My'60. C, 16.

Experiences in preparation of the 1960 plan. V. Prochazka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:572-573 D'59. C, 16.

Important decision of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on extended jurisdiction of the people's committees and their increased role in economic and cultural building up offers a new prospect in the development of flour mills and bakeries. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6:265-266 Je'60. C, 16.

Introduction of a new technique in milling rye in Kojetin, Kubes, Hanant. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6:267-270 Je'60. C, 16.

Making good use of capital funds. J. Vosmik. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:575-576 D'59. C, 16.

Mechanization of control and increase of labor productivity in administrative works. J. Pochman. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:574 D'59. C, 16.

Results obtained in fifteen years confirm the correctness of operation of flour mills and bakeries. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6:245-250 Je'60. C, 16.

Tasks of flour mills and bakeries in the third Five-Year Plan. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:544-549 D'59. C, 16.

A well-founded draft of the 1960 plan is the firm basis for performance of the tasks assigned by the third Five-Year Plan. V. Vychodil. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:549-550 D'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Combining various productions of food industries. L. Novotny, A. Lejcek. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:380-381 Jl'60. C, 16.

Development of food product consumption since 1945 and the further outlook. O. Smrha, M. Hruba. Prum potravin 11 no. 7.357-361 Jl'60. C, 16.

Experience with the Vladimir Movement in the food industry. B. Sties. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:371-373 Jl'60. C, 16.

For more appropriate food in health establishments of our spas P Dobersky. Vyz lid 15 no. 8:119-120 Ag'60 C, 14.

Mechanization of sales recording in food product factories. J. Olmer. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:341-343 Jl'60. C, 16.

Nutrition of adolescents. (To be contd.) Z. Kuncova Vyz lid 15 no. 6:81-83 Je'60 C, 14

Nutrition of adolescents. (Conclusion) Z. Kuncova. Vyz lid 15 no. 7:99-100 Jl'60. C, 14

Preparation of salt solution and its use in food products. V. Sasek. Prum potravin 11 no. 6 292-295 Je'60. C, 16.

Problem of food supply at the National Spartakiad. J. Hock. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:88-89 Je'60. C, 14.

Summer food in cities. M Hruba. Vyz lid 15 no. 7:106-107 Jl'60. C, 14.

Three years of the House of Food Products in Prague. B. Spalkova. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:92-94 Je'60. C, 14.

Training pupils of twelve-year schools in food industry enterprises. V. Kures. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:373-376 Jl'60. C, 16.

Use of the soybean in our food industry. B. Zajic. Prum potravin 11 no. 6:320-321 Je'60. C, 16.

Vilem Drabec's Studena kuchyne (Cold Meals); a book review. bch. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:96 Je'60. C, 14.

Zdenka Lulanova and Jiri Hruby's Spolecne stravovani pracujicich v zemedelstvi (Collective Meals for Workers on Farms); a book review. M. U T. Vyz lid 15 no. 8:127-128 Ag'60. C, 14

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland. J. Sole. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue:13-16 Je'60. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Perspectives of the economic cooperation with the Soviet Union. O. Simanek. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6:322-324 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Czechoslovakia and the United Nations. J. Haml. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:395-400 Jl'60. C, 6.

Fifteen years in the service of peace and friendship among nations. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3:205-210 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

The blooming garden of the Balkan Peninsula. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:461-465 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Polish-Czechoslovak cooperation in the light of international agreements. J. Muszynski. Przegl zach 16 no. 2:232-240 Mr/Ap '60. P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Italian Catholics and the Moscow trip of Gronchi. P. Gy. Kat szo 4 no. 4:1 F'60. H, 3.

A review of a book of documents on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations. V. Kral. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:482-485 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Activity of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Forestry. V. Cermak. Les 16 no. 5:150 My'60. C, 15.

Afforestation of the Bratislava area. Les 16 no. 5:145 My'60. C, 15.

April, the Month of Forests 1960. M. Vyskot. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5 271-276 '60. C, 15.

Card files for forest sections. L. Pfeffer. Les 16 no. 5:152-154 My'60. C, 16.

Causes of the decrease in labor productivity of forestry workers in the 3d trimester of 1959. J. Dudas. Les 15 no. 12:365-367 D'59. C, 15.

Classification and characteristics of degenerated forest soils in Czechoslovakia. J. Pelisek. Sbor CSAV les 6 no. 7:517-532 Jl'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

Classification of tree stands in Tvidosin forests. G. Kalanka. Les 16 no. 6 174-175 Je'60. C, 15.

Combined method of improvement of degenerated forest sand soils containing bog iron ore. J. Kozel. Shor CSAZV les 6 no. 7. 569-584 Jl'60. C, 15.

Conference on renewal of unproductive forests. J. Kanak Les 15 no. 11 340-341 N'59 C, 15.

Contribution of forestry to the reconstruction and building up of the economy. F Papanek. Les 16 no. 5 131-134 My'60 C, 15

Cutting the working time. J. Sintaj Les 16 no. 7.193-195 Jl'60. C, 15.

Day of the New Technique at regional management office of forests in Kosice. J. Slivka. Les 15 no 11 336-339 N'59. C, 15

Distribution of trees in forests. J Nevicky Les 16 no. 7-203-205 Jl'60. C, 15.

Effect of forest soil improvement on the dynamics of organic substances. J. Lhotsky. Shor CSAZV les 6 no. 7.549-568 Jl'60. C, 15.

A few words on forest nurseries. D Miltenpath Les 16 no. 5 151 My'60. C, 15

Fifteen years of foresters' work. J Pelcner Les 16 no 5:129-131 My'60. C, 15.

15th spring of the free Upper Hron Valley. F Sivak Les 16 no 5 143-144 My'60. C, 15.

The Forest and Water Conference. D. Zachar. Les 15 no. 12:372-373 D'59. C, 15.

Forester's comments on the Brno Fair R Stolarik. Les 15 no. 11 335-336 N'59. C, 15.

Forestry truck drivers in Tatra forests. S. Rubac. Les 16 no. 6:163-165 Je'60. C, 15.

Game and forest cultivation. P. Casnocha. Les 15 no. 11 326-327 N'59 C, 15.

Importance and tasks of forest soil improvement in Czechoslovakia. J. Pelisek. Shor CSAZV les 6 no. 7 515-516 Jl'60. C, 15.

Importance of birds for the protection of forests. A. Jakubik. Les 16 no. 5:146-147 My'60 C, 15

Improvement of forest soils by organomineral fertilizers. J. Materna. Shor CSAZV les 6 no. 7:533-548 Jl'60. C, 15.

Improvement of tools of forestry workers. J. Mracna. Les 15 no. 12.364-365 D'59. C, 15.

In honor of the 42d anniversary of the Great October P. Sumichrast. Les 15 no. 11:313-314 N'59. C, 15.

An interesting excursion. E Hosek. Les 15 no. 11 339-340 N'59. C, 15.

Inventors of new devices. F. Sivak. Les 16 no. 7 215-216 Jl'60. C, 15.

Is fallow land necessary for the intensive production of forest nurseries. A. Loffler. Les 16 no. 5:138-140 My'60. C, 15.

Les 16 no. 5.160

Result of tests with the foreign repellents. M. Ribal, S Hanus. Les 16 no 7 206-207 Jl'60 C, 15

Should we apply the standards of material interest in forestry? J. Gajdos. Les 16 no. 6 160-163 Je'60. C, 15.

Socialist work brigades in forestry Q. Uiban Les 16 no 5 154-155 My'60. C, 15.

Successful operation depends on cadres. -dk-. Les 15 no. 11 330-332 N'59. C, 15

Traveling propaganda center and its role. S. Hrivnak. Les 15 no. 12:370-371 D'59 C, 15.

Unnecessary shadows in our forestry. J. Polak. Le 16 no. 6 189-190 Je'60. C, 15.

Valuable work pledges in Zilina region. -Va-. Les 16 no. 6 191-192 Je'60. C, 15.

Young forestry workers in the Dargov area. J. Liptakova. Les 16 no. 6 176-177 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Great tasks of foundries in metallurgic production. A. Valasek. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 202-204 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRAUD

Such are people. J. Dohnansky. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5 159-160 My'60. C, 7.

They played a comedy. M. Kuchta. Sudca z ludu 12 no 6 191-192 Je'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

A conference on economic principles governing the creation of solid fuel prices. G. Olmova. Fin a uver no. 7.448-452 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUNGI

Notes on the mycoflora of the Mionsi Natural Reserve. F. Kotlaba Ochrana prirody 15 no. 3:70-78 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Contemporary concept of furniture and the decorative veneers I Kvasnicka. Drevo 15 no 7:217-218 Jl'60. C, 16.

Development of the furniture industry in the third Five-Year Plan. Drevo 15 no. 7.193-196 Jl'60 C, 16.

Mechanization and automation of office work in the woodworking and furniture industries. A. Zachoval Drevo 15 no 7:197-198 Jl'60. C, 16

Problem of using the Umacart-D in furniture making. M. Osten. Drevo 15 no. 6:182-185 Je'60. C, 16.

Problems of hygiene in furniture factories. H. Kreisler. Drevo 15 no. 6.178-179 Je'60. C, 16.

Rebuilding heating systems in plywood and furniture factories. F. Setnicka. Drevo 15 no. 6 166-168 Je'60. C, 16.

Ten years of The New Home National Enterprise. S. Hrivnak. Drevo 15 no. 7:216 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Game and forest cultivation. P. Casnocha. Les 15 no. 11:326-327 N'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GARAGES

Construction of a storied garage in Kosice. -rukr-. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6 257-259 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GARDENING

Do you know the area which you are servicing? A. Hykisch. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7 310-312 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS

City gas supply in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Pekarek. Paliva 40 no. 7:203-204 Jl'60. C, 16.

Distribution of gas in industrial plants. J. Srp. Paliva 40 no. 7:204-205 Jl'60. C, 16.

Mechanization and centralization of the container control and of invoicing in the National Enterprise Technical Gas. J. Slansky, P. Hild. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7, 271-273 Jl'60. C, 5.

New trends in the organization of the gas supply. J. Vostrak. Paliva 40 no. 6:179-181 Je'60. C, 16.

Safe operation of gas producing stations. J. Tomaier. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6:[Suppl] 17-21 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHY

Development of geography in Slovakia during the fifteen years of the independence of Czechoslovakia. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2:81-85 '60. C, 12.

The present state of geographical education in Czechoslovakia. In English. M. Riedlova, O. Tichy. Shor zem 65 no. 3:292-297 '60. C, 12.

Report on activities carried out during the year 1959 by the Slovak Geographical Society of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, a branch of the Czechoslovak Geographical Society of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. J. Tarabkova. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2 134-136 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

The aerial photography in the service of geology. J. Foldyna. Przegl geol 8 no. 6 323-325 Je'60. P, 16.

Contribution to studies of the tectonic conditions of the central part of the southern edge of the Chomutk-Most-Teplice basin. S. Hurnik-Luft. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:337-340 Je'60. C, 12.

Fifteen year of free geology. L. Cepek. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:261-268 Je'60. C, 12

Geology of the western part of the Plutonian in Central Bohemia. O. Kodym, M. Suk. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4: 269-277 Je'60. C, 12.

In memory of Karl Juttner, an obituary. A Matejka, B. Tvrznik. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 1 341-342 Je'60. C, 12.

Megacyclothems in the Ostrava-Karvina District. J. Zeman. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4 299-313 Je'60. C, 12.

Organization of the geological survey in Czechoslovakia. P. Kveton Przegl geol 8 no. 6:298-300 Je'60 P, 16.

Periglacial phenomena at Slatinice south of Most. S. Hurnik Shor zem 65 no. 2:81-94 '60. C, 12.

Polish-Czech relations in the field of geology Tr. from the Czech. I. Honl, J. Pudr Przegl geol 16 no 5 174-177 My'60. P, 13

Research on geologic raw materials in Czechoslovakia. Z. Knotek, V. Strucek. Przegl geol 8 no. 6:301-306 Je'60, P, 16.

Significance of the Haligovce Klippe for the geology of the Pieniny Klippen Belt. K. Dirkenmajer. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:73-88 '59. P, 12.

Socialist competition in the field of geologic prospecting. O. Zdychynec. Przegl geol 8 no. 6 333-335 Je'60. P, 16.

Stratigraphy of the Drahany facial development of the Devonian in Moravia. I. Chlupac. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:329-332 Je'60. C, 12.

Television in geologic prospecting. M. Stepanek Przegl geol 8 no. 6:326-328 Je'60. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological conditions of the Mnichov Brook basin in the Carlsbad region. C. Brazda. Shor zem 65 no. 2.95-109 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOPHYSICS

Aerial geophysical surveys in Czechoslovakia. J Misin. Przegl geol 8 no. 6:317-323 Je'60. P, 16

Professor Bedrich Salamon, a biographic sketch In English. K. Kuchar. Studia geophys 4 no. 3.310-311 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Activity of the Czechoslovak glass research institutes in 1958. Epitoanyag 12 no. 7:270-271 Jl'60. E, 16.

Czechoslovak glass in Moscow. ZA. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:417-418 '59. C, 1.

Determining glass homogenization in the melting process by radioactive isotopes J. Sacha. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6:155-158 Je'60. C, 16.

Device for smelting six-angle bases to measuring glasses. S. Smolik. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7:202 Jl'60. C, 16.

The exhibition of Bohemian crystal in Monte Carlo. J. Hajek. Cz Glass Review 15:12-13 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5

15 years of development of Czechoslovak glass and ceramic industries. A. Hollas. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6 153-154 Je'60. C, 16.

Foam glass. F. Schill. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7:188-191 Jl'60. C, 16.

Foreign comments on Czechoslovak glass. Cz Glass Review 15:22-25 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5.

Glass composition for making glass fibers. M. Volf. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6.159-165 Je'60. C, 16.

Insulating glass with an air layer between the glass sheets. J. Lederer. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6 171-172 Je'60. C, 16.

Kavalier Stabil. Cz Glass Review 15:31-32 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS (Continued)

New designs of Czechoslovak lead-pressed glass Cz Glass Review 15 18-19 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5

A new trend in illuminating glass. J Junek. Cz Glass Review 15:20-22 Jl/Ag'60 C, 5

Rambles through regions where Bohemian glass originates O Braun Cz Glass Review 15:14-17 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5

Rentability indexes of development of the glass and ceramic factories producing goods for export. O. Srubar Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7 191-192 Jl'60 C, 16.

Simplification in keeping accounts of current repairs. L. Tomsik. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8 297-299 Ag'60. C, 5.

Soviet innovators in Czechoslovakia S. Hrzina. Sklar a keramik 10 no 7:198 Jl'60. C, 16

Two important anniversaries. K Hettes. Cz Glass Review 15:2-9 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5.

Vacation training of pupils in glass factories V. Pospichal Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7 197 Jl'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLOBES

The Czech globe maker Jan Felkl. In English. L. Mucha. Sbor zem 65 no. 3 241-245 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Evaluation of new methods in grain harvesting. J. Martaus. Mech zem 10 no. 7.151-153 Jl'60. C, 15.

The government shall get the first grain A. Hajas Zivot strany no. 13 814-815 Jl'60. C, 6.

Mechanization of postharvest grain processing. M. Novak, J. Zaruba. Mech zem 10 no. 7 164-166 Jl'60. C, 15.

Operational tests of a machine for seed grain conditioning. J. Slansky Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no 12:536-538 D'59. C, 16.

Operational tests with the new type of seed grain drying plant in Strancice. B. Stejskal, L. Andel. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11-488-494 N'59. C, 16.

Practical tests in threshing chopped cereals (To be contd.) Z. Nor Mech zem 10 no. 6-138-139 '60. C, 15

Present varieties of Czechoslovak grains. J. Prugar. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:211-213 My'60. C, 16.

Some comments on the effect of climatic conditions on grain harvesting J Tomovcik Mech zem 10 no 6 137 '60 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRANITE

The cross cutting of a quartz-wolframite vein by albitic granite in the ore area of Horni Slavkov. M. Stemprok. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:315-318 Je'60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

The 4th Show of Czechoslovak Fine arts; graphic art. L. Hlavacek. Vytv um 10 no. 4.152-160 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAVEL

The sand-and-gravel well filters. L. Pexa. Przegl geol 8 no. 6 331-333 Je'60. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GUILDS

The guild policy in Bohemia at the turn of the 17th and 18th centuries and its ideologic sources. V. Urfus. Pravnehist studie 6.39-65 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GUNS

Hunting and sports guns. M. Pisarsky. Tech praca 12 no 9.760-761 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYMNASTICS

Research on suitability of gymnastic exercises for school girls. J. Kreipl. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 12. 370-374 [D]'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAIRDRESSING

The youngest experts in the services. -sr-. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7.304-307 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Care of handicapped children. M. Sovak. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4-155-161 '60. C, 5.

Experiences with the placing of children and juveniles in educational or medical establishments. S. Langer. Pedagogika 10 no. 3, 356-367 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Harvest fast and without loss. Zivot strany no. 15:946-949 Ag'60. C, 6.

The harvest should be finished in 18 days at most. J. Mach. Mech zem 10 no. 6.121-122 '60. C, 15.

Harvesting is the order of the day Zivot strany no 12. 748-750 Je'60. C, 6

New technology facilitates harvesting in time and without loss. J Nemec. Zivot strany no. 13:805-807 Jl'60. C, 6

Technical maintenance of the ZVZ tractor-drawn binder J Satek Mech zem 10 no 6 142-144 '60 C, 15.

Various forms and means of propaganda in harvesting time. K. Havlicek. Zivot strany no. 13:809-811 Jl'60 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAY

Hay drying and cutting in enterprises in charge of bulk purchase of farm products. J Polacek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6 257-258 Je'60. C, 16.

New technique of hay harvesting in Prerov District. L. Kremarova. Mech zem 10 no. 7-149-150 Jl'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

For more appropriate food in health establishments of our spas. P. Dobersky. Vyz lid 15 no. 8, 119-120 Ag'60 C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEAT

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi. Merici pristroje a regulace pro tepelne a vodni hospodarstvi. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1958. [Praha, 1957] 126 p. (Its Statni velkoobchodni ceny MPST 7) [Measuring instruments and regulators for heat and water resources economy, a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1958] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HERBS

A useful beauty. M. Hasek. Esteticka vychova 2 no. 6: 165 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Mathon, Jaroslav. Kromeriz. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke besedy, 1948. 45 p. (Poklady narodniho umeni, sv. 91 a 92) [Kromeriz, a guide. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Broucek, Miloslav J. Ceskoslovenska tragedie, jak byla bolsevisovana CSR. [New York?] 1956. 422 p. [The Czechoslovak tragedy, bolshevization of Czechoslovakia bibl., footnotes, index] C, 4.

Kavka, Frantisek. An outline of Czechoslovak history. [Translated from the Czech by Jarmila and Jan Milner] Prague, Orbis, 1960. 179 p [In English 37 illus (part fold.), maps, index] C, 4

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Kalendar ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. IV. Rekace pro zavodni a mistni rozhlacy. [Praha] 1958. 31 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 37) [Diary of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship for the 4th quarter, materials for factory and local broadcasts] C, 4.

Fifteen years in the service of peace and friendship among nations. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3.205-210 '60. C, 7.

Frantisek Hermansky's Cteni o Karlu IV a jeho dobe (Reading about Karel IV and His Time); a book review. J. Janicka Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:100 '60. C, 11.

Importance of writing the regional history of the workers' movement and the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. F. Burian. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9; 159-165 N'59. C, 5.

Materials from the conference on Slavic relations and their influence on the liberation movements of our nations, Smolenice, October 12-14, 1959, introductory word. L. Holotik. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:103-107 '60. C, 4.

Notes on the problem of Slavic solidarity and on its role in the liberation movement of our nations. O. Kodedova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:420-432 '60. C, 4.

Olomouc in the revolutionary year of 1848; a contribution to studies of the progressive traditions of Olomouc with a supplement dealing with the contemporary development in Olomouc District. M. Trapl. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 69-101 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

The Prostejov period in the work of Josef Krapka. E. Matouskova. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:31-46 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

The revolutionary movement in Olomouc District during the era of feudalism. L. Hosak. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:103-122 '56/58(published '59) C, 5.

Some problems on the idea of Slavic solidarity in the Czech movement of national liberation during the pre-March period. J. Novotny. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:265-290 '60. C, 4.

Third Congress of the Czechoslovak historians. Kh. Gandev. Ist pregled 10 no. 2.98-99 '60. B, 4

Two important strongholds in Olomouc District. Z. Gardavsky. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 307-310 '56/58(published '59) C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Use of family budget statistics for improving the knowledge of individual consumption in Czechoslovakia. J. Bezouszka. Wiad statyst 5 no. 2-12-16 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Geography of Czechoslovak hop cultivation In English. O. Vrana. Sbor zem 65 no. 3 273-279 '60. C, 12.

Hop growing in Slovakia M. Grencik, K Tomasek. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6 127-130 Je'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The International Hotel in Brno. V. Klimes. Archit CSR 19 no. 5 325-330 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Fighting overtime work we are creating prerequisites to successive cutting of working hours. J. Stursny, J. Hoffman. Prace mzda 8 no. 7:285-290 Jl'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUNTING

Myslivecka rocenka. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl. [Hunter's yearbook issued by the State Agricultural Publishing House, illus., forms, tables] C, 15. Year 1960. [1959?] 292 p.

June, a month for hunting. E Sebankova. Prir vedy 10 no. 6 558-559 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Construction and reconstruction of hydraulic plants of local importance. F. Cech, F. Nudenik. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6-264-265 Je'60. C, 16.

Hydraulic plants. H. Stuchlik. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6: 235-236 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Prospects of hydraulic turbine development. In English. M. Nechleba. Cz heavy indus no. 7 3-5 '60. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Cement economy in the construction of the Orlik hydraulic engineering project. J. Lazna, Z. Suchy. Inz stavby 8 no. 6.222-224 Je'60. C, 16.

Orlik hydro-electric power plant. In English. Cz heavy indus no. 7.7-8 '60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROLOGY

Conditions in the wider environs of the Teplice and Bechyne Spa from the viewpoint of engineering geology and hydrogeology. V. Rousek, J. Vrba. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4-279-298 Je'60 C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDICTMENTS

Preliminary consideration of the indictment; an important decision of the Plenum of the Supreme Court. K. Tibitanzl. Pravnik 99 no. 6:503 572 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

4th show of applied and industrial art, a review of an exhibition. J. Raban. Vytv um 10 no. 3:111-117 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Problems of town planning pertaining to new industrial investments and the rebuilding of industrial buildings. Z. Malik. Archit CSR 19 no. 6:429-431 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analytic control of claims and liabilities. Z. Snitil, O. Rehak. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8.299-301 Ag'60. C, 5.

Collective relations in the labor law as a manifestation of the growing participation of the workers in the direction of the national economy. J. Chysky. Pravnik 99 no. 5:426-440 '60. C, 7.

Creation, use, and control of reserves in the plan. L. Roubal. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6:284-288 Ag'60. C, 5.

Discussion on means of transferability between operational and investment financial funds. V. Filip. Fin a uver no. 7.433-438 '60. C, 5.

Enterprise's management of its own resources and the credit policy. J. Polikan. Fin a uver no. 7:393-399 '60. C, 5.

Equipment for mechanization of material handling in factories exhibited at the 1st International Trade Fair in Brno. J. Vojchodn. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1:32-39 Ja'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Evaluation of the results and experience in applying the new method of management, and the new method of planning, financing, and promoting the material interest (To be contd.) Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no.5 236-239 My'60. C, 16.

Evaluation of the results and experience in applying the new method of management, and the new method of planning, financing, and promoting the material interest (Conclusion) Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no.6, 291-292 Je'60 C, 16.

Experience with the complex analyses for 1959. J. Zelinka. Ucetni evidence 8 no.7.243-247 Jl'60. C, 5.

Financing the repair of damages and keeping the accounts of them. J. Vondrak. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8:316-317 Ag'60. C, 5.

The forms of statements of accounts for 1961. K. Muzik. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8.315-316 Ag'60. C, 5.

The function of bookkeeping control. L. Benes. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8:281-284 Ag'60. C, 5.

Improvers' suggestions and their rewarding. -AF-. Sklar a keramik 10 no 6 176 Je'60 C, 16

Influence of the new system of workers' wages on the bookkeeping control and the calculation of costs. J. Horsky, M. Kourimsky, J. Trdlikat. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6 217-220 Je'60. C, 5.

Labor law aspects of the reorganization of Czechoslovak industry. J. Chysky. Stat a pravo no. 7:129-154 '60. C, 7.

Method of profit sharing in the government enterprises of the People's Republic of Hungary. I. Gergely. Fin a ver no. 7 439-448 '60. C, 5.

New features of the organization and legal regulation of the government economic organizations in industry and some pertinent theoretical problems. S. Struma. Stat a pravo no. 7:25-26 '60. C, 7.

Payment of cost of technical operation of cultural establishments in enterprises. E. Jirinec. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8.317-318 Ag'60. C, 5.

Peculiarities in calculating gross output and production of goods. A. Cerveny, J. Vacha. Stat obz 40 no. 7: 289-293 '60. C, 5.

Possibilities of measuring the dynamics of operational costs. J. Jilek. Stat obz 40 no.6:245-249 '60. C, 5.

Problem of long-term standards of personal material interest. Prace mzda 8 no.7:321-322 Jl'60. C, 5.

The proceeding in making the monthly balance of accounts. Z. Zabojnik, V. Sedlak. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:249-252 Jl'60. C, 5.

R. Schroll, J. Baca, and J. Janout's Evidence nakladu na vyrobu a kalkulace vlastnich nakladu v prumyslu (Control of Production Costs and the Calculation of the Industrial Enterprises' Own Costs); a book review. J. Sojka. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8:236-237 Je'60. C, 5.

System of enterprise management and methods of managing work. J. Danek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11:321-322 N'59. C, 16.

Trade-unions and the participation of workers in the management of production. V. Marik. Nova mysl no. 8.851-862 Ag'60. C, 6.

Unified classification of fixed capital. V. Vacik. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8:313-315 Ag'60. C, 5.

Where should the account of the bonus fund in industrial enterprises be filed? J. Perina. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:247-248 Jl'60. C, 5.

Why not a uniform organization of enterprises? M. Sedlak. Predvoj 4 no. 20:13 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Paying more attention to labor safety. V. Dolezal. Mech zem 10 no. 6,120 '60. C, 15.

Technical standardization on the 4th Conference on Industrial Safety in Slovakia. Normalizace 8 no. 6: 84 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Janak, Milan. Struktura prumyslu CSR. [1. vyd.] Bratislava] Osveta, 1959. 140 p. [Structure of Czechoslovak industry. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.

Pura, Jaroslav. Prumyslova revoluce v ceskych zemich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 164 p. [Industrial revolution in the Czech Lands. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., notes, tables] C, 5.

Svantner, Milos. Odvetova struktura ceskoslovenskeho prumyslu. M. Svanter, J. Slama, M. Borak. [Vyd. 1 Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 107 p. [Structure of Czechoslovak industry according to branches. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Basic problems of Czechoslovak industry in the light of the national economy. A. Wizosek. Przegl zach 16 no. 2-241-265 Mr/Ap'60 P, 4.

Notes on some methods of calculating the fulfillment of five-year plans in industry. V.-S. Stat obz 40 no.6:287-288 '60. C, 5.

Organization of the industrial statistics in Czechoslovakia. J. Kantor, M. Klimczyk Wiad statyst 5 no. 2 16-18 Mr/Ap'60 P, 5

The organizational development of Czechoslovak industry. Z. Madar. Pravnik 99 no. 5:409-420 '60. C, 7.

Some problems of industrial maps in national atlases. In English. M. Blazek. Sbor zem 65 no. 3-227-233 '60. C, 12.

Urbanistic conditions of the development of our industry. Z. Durpekt. Archit CSR 19 no. 5:344-345 '60. C, 10.

We have every facility to perform the long-range tasks of industrial development. A. Dubcek. Zivot strany no. 12:727-730 Je'60. C, 6.

Why conclude economic contracts covering the whole productive capacity of the supplier? F. Zbudil. Cs spoje 4 no. 12:21-23 D'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Bylaw of the enterprises of local industry. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7.193-195 '60. C, 16.

The development of consumer-goods industries in the 3d Five-Year Plan. B. Machacova-Dostalova. Nova technika no. 7 289-291, 294 '60. C, 16.

How households and individuals are supplied with articles of durable personal consumption. J. Bezouska. Demografie 2 no. 3:193-201 '60. C, 5.

One in ten of the employees of the consumer goods industry is an innovator. V. Adamovsky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12.353-354 D'59. C, 16.

Technology at the Yesterday-Today-Tomorrow exhibition. V. Volejnik. Nova technika no. 7:310-314 '60. C, 16.

Uniform system of office work in the consumers' goods industry. A. Zachoval. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6 226 Je'60. C, 5.

Varied selection of products which will be on the market in 1961; from exhibitions of local industry enterprises and production cooperatives. [-tr-], [-Kit-]. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7.212-215 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INFANTS

Seasonal trend of infant mortality in Czech regions. M. Kucera. Demografie 2 no. 3:202-217 '60. C, 5.

Social significance of evolutionally congenital defects. J. Kucera. Demografie 2 no. 3:216-225 '60. C, 5.

Successes in the care of future generations during the past 15 years in Czechoslovakia. mk. Demografie 2 no. 3:278 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Does the jurisdiction of the Czechoslovak notary public extend to all cases of inheritance of real estate located in Czechoslovakia? B. Donner. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3.265-267 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Krejci, Ferdinand. Pojistne pravo v lidove demokratickem Ceskoslovensku; prakticky komentar. Praha, Statni pojistovna, hlavni sprava, 1958. 507 p. (Pojistne rozpravy, sv. 4) [Insurance law in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia, practical commentary. bibl., index] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Crediting employment abroad for a grant of social insurance benefits. R. Kriz. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:146-155 '60. C, 5.

Economic aspects of preferential treatment of certain workers in granting pensions. J. Ambroz, M. Salcmanova. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:107-124 '60. C, 5.

Outlook of social security. V. Vergeiner. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:97-107 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Culture in summer uniforms. P.S. Csl vojak 9 no. 15, 22-23 Jl'60. C, 17.

An interview with our National Artist Jiri Kroha concerning the Congress of Socialist Culture. J. Ryska. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6:325-328 '59. C, 1.

Main problems of the Czech intellectual life in the 14th century, the state of researches J. Krzyzaniakowa Rocz hist 25 no. 2:309-343 '59 (published '60). P, 4.

The new men are growing up. S. Rais. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6.328-330 '59. C, 1.

Our nations and nationalities are changing. J. Zvara. Predvoj 4 no. 20 12-13 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IODINE

The occurrence and possibilities of utilizing iodine and bromine waters of the Ostrava-Karvina region. L. Pexa. Przegl geol 8 no. 6:329-331 Je'60. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Black metallurgy in Slovakia and its tasks in the Five-Year Plan J. Cabelka. Tech praca 12 no 8:635-636 Ag'60 C, 16.

Development of the Bila Cerkev Ironworks. J. Bursa. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5:190 My'60. C, 16.

Development of the Stalingrad Plant, a sheet-metal rolling mill of the Trinec Ironworks of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Mistek. M. Jarolim. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 186-187 My'60. C, 16.

Fifteen years of activities of Klement Gottwald Ironworks in Vitkovice. V. Belfin. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 179-181 My'60. C, 16.

History of the iron-ore deposits near Svagrov. V. Lomic. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:173-177 (published '59). C, 5.

The Kraluv Dvur Ironworks and its share in the construction of socialism. J. Pavel. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 194-196 My'60. C, 16.

One hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Society of Upper-Hungarian Ironworks I Krulis Tech praca 12 no. 8:671-673 Ag'60 C, 16.

Origin and development of the Renn-Klupp process in Czechoslovakia. M. Kepka. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 199-202 My'60. C, 16.

Origin and end of the Ironworks in Sobotin. F. Prochazka Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:191-213 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

Production of ferroalloys and desoxidation alloys in the Kovohuty Istebne R. Kubina. Tech praca 12 no. 8 650-658 Ag'60. C, 16

Results of the fifteen year's activities of iron-ore mines and prospects of their future development. A. Faix, I. Skerlik. Rudy 8 no. 5 154-157 My'60. C, 16.

The Sverma Ironworks and its development. A. Blenek. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5:188 My'60. C, 16.

Trinec Ironworks during the war and after the liberation. C. Duchon. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5:185-186 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRRIGATION

Health conditions of sugar beets on irrigated fields. Z. Caca, I. Andonov. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5[Suppl] 21-23 My'60. C, 16.

Research on irrigation. L. Cervenka. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:289-291 '60. C, 15.

There will be no more damage by drought in Celakovice. O. Sumberova. Zivot strany no 13:818-820 Jl'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOINERY

Determining and comparing the effectiveness of certain cogged joints. J. Rajcan. Drevo 15 no. 7:204-206 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Activity of people's judges in disciplinary commissions. S. Guziniak. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11:344 N'59. C, 7.

Activity of people's judges in the Banska Bystrica region. M. Kapusnak. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11:321-325 N'59. C, 7.

Activity of the collective of people's judges in a community. S. Fekete. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11.346-347 N'59. C, 7.

Activity of the collective of people's judges in Chonkovce. M. Varoscak. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11:345 N'59. C, 7.

Beginning our activity. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5:157-158 My'60. C, 7.

Conference of people's judges of Prague. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5:134-141 My'60. C, 7.

Cooperation of judges and people's judges with arbitration board and disciplinary commissions. A. Mata. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 7:220 Jl'60. C, 7.

An enterprise management's help, a prerequisite of the activity of a collective of people's judges. C. Liska. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11:347-348 N'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES (Continued)

Exemplary collectives of people's judges. R. Polasek, kolarcik, Markova. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 6 178-180 Je'60. C, 7.

From the activity of our collective. J. Zelinka. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6 187-188 Je'60. C, 7.

Help of people's judges in organizing the benches for trials outside the court seat. J. Blaskovic. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 7 219 Jl'60. C, 7.

Importance of the board of people's judges as an advisory body of the chairman of the court. C. Novy. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 6 167-171 Je'60. C, 7.

Methods of mass educational and preventive activity of people's judges. V. Urban. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5 145-148 My'60. C, 7.

The people's judge, an educator. A. Kostolny. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11 350-351 N'59. C, 7.

People's judges meet school children. V. Kokstein and others. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 6 175-176 Je'60. C, 7.

Preventive activity of people's judges. J. Smovec. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5 157 My'60. C, 7.

Small offenses may grow into grave offenses. S. Kiss. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12 375-376 D'59. C, 7.

Without overcoming obstacles there would be no progress. J. Stano. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12 376-377 D'59. C, 7.

Work in a collective of people's judges. M. Mistrikova. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11 346 N'59. C, 7.

Work in various commissions offers the opportunity of transmitting experiences. S. Skoda. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12 376 D'59. C, 7.

Workers in enterprises as judges. J. Brestansky. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12, 353-358 D'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The Czechoslovak-Rumanian Treaty of Judicial Assistance. Z. Kucera. Cas. mezinar. pravo 4 no. 2 157-161 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Have we still serious problems with juvenile delinquency? L. Stark. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12 363-367 D'59. C, 7.

Life begins once more. F. Milat. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 5 [3] of cover My'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The first workers' associations in Prostejov. K. Sommer. Sbor spol. Kraj. mus. Olomouc 4:59-68 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR CONTRACT

The Supreme court in plenary session approved the directives on making and termining labor contracts and on transferring to different work. V. Kizlinkova. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7:199-203 Jl'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR DISPUTES

Cooperation of judges and people's judges with arbitration boards and disciplinary commissions. A. Ma'a. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 7, 220 Jl'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Tomes, Igor. Zaklady pravni upravy pracovnich pomeru v Ceskoslovensku, podle prednasky na Vysoke stranicke skole pri UV KSC. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 73 p. [Fundamentals of the legal aspects of labor relations in Czechoslovakia, according to a lecture given at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. 1st ed.] C, 7.

Certain problems of labor law. P. Tobik. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12 359-362 D'59. C, 7.

Labor law aspects of the reorganization of Czechoslovak industry. J. Chysky. Stat a pravo no. 7:129-154 '60. C, 7.

The Supreme Court in plenary session approved directives on making and terminating labor contracts and on transferring to different work. (To be contd.) V. Kizlinkova. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 6 161-167 Je'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Analytic indexes of the increase of labor productivity and their use in the plans of production cooperatives and organizations. M. Pospisil. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7:292-293 Jl'60. C, 5.

By operating several machines we may increase the labor productivity. J. Horny, C. Lorenc. Prace mzda 8 no. 7:294-308 Jl'60. C, 5.

Different growth of labor productivity measured in gross and net output, and the long-term standard of the relation of labor productivity growth and average wages. J. Inneman. Stat obz. 40 no. 7 294-299 '60. C, 5.

Labor productivity will be the decisive factor. E. Zabradka. Predvoj 4 no. 29 1-2 Jl'60. C, 1.

New method of labor productivity control and the computation of the enterprise wage fund. J. Molacek. Tech. vyk. mlyn. pek. 6 no. 5 214 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Zurek, Oldrich. Rozmistovani vyrobnich sil v CSR. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 291 p. [Distribution of productive forces in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.

Second work brigade in Ostrava. (bnk). Letecky obzor 4 no. 8, 254 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Evidence of the land use in Czechoslovakia. In English. V. Haufler. Sbor. zem. 65 no. 3:268-272 '60. C, 12.

Karol Rebro's Urbarska regulacia Marie Terezie a poddanske upravy Jozefa II. na Slovensku (Urbarial Regulations of Maria Theresa and Serfdom Reforms of Joseph II in Slovakia); a book review. J. Klabouch. Pravnehist. studie 6 270-275 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Tasks of municipal gardening enterprises in landscaping our villages. L. Stepanek. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7 312-314 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAUNDRIES

Laundries in apartment houses. H. Sum. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6:262-264 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Neuman, Alois. Ceskoslovensky pravni rad na ceste k socialismu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo, 1959. 236 p. [Czechoslovak legal order on the road to socialism. 1st ed. Index] C, 7.

The Bartolus legend in Bohemia. V. Vanecek. Pravnehist. studie 6:17-38 '60. C, 7.

The earliest legal manuscripts in the Library of the Chapter of the Olomouc Cathedral. M. Bohacek. Sbor. spol. Kraj. mus. Olomouc 4:327-337 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

An evening of questions and answers. A. Huberova. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6:187 Je'60. C, 7.

The People's Court in Prostejov takes part in increasing the people's participation in the consolidation of socialist legality. V. Marek. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7: 212-214 Jl'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAWYERS

Socialist attorneys at law. V. Telek. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 7:209-212 Jl'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Economical manufacture of counters from fiber leatherboard. A. Martisek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11:338 N'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEGAL RESEARCH

Chronicle. J. Kejr. Pravnehist. studie 6:281-283 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEPIDOPTERA

Results of recent research on our Lepidoptera and their significance for the solution of zoogeographic problems in Czechoslovakia. In German. J. Moucha. Sbor. faun. ent. no. 4:3-81 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LETTER SERVICES

Secretarial services; a new service for people. J. Rosek. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7:318-319 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

The new liability system in the Law on Collective Farms. J. Elias. Pravnik 99 no. 6:500-514 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Micovsky, Jan. Prirucka pre knihovnikov malych kniznic. [Vyd. 1. Banska Bystrica] Osveta, 1959. 95 p. (Kniznica Osvety, zv. 53) [Manual for librarians in small libraries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, forms, plans, tables] C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIFTING JACKS

A simple jack for motor trucks. M. Kosar. Svet motoru 14 no. 16:504 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGHTING

Present situation of lighting technique in Czechoslovakia. A. Zeman. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7:216 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

Chemical properties of soils covering certain mine waste heaps in the North Bohemian Lignite Mines area. F. Jonas. Sbor. CSAZV les 6 no. 7, 595-602 Jl'60. C, 15.

Fighting for effective utilization of lignite and the economy of its reserves. L. Stanek. Paliva 40 no. 6 177-179 Je'60. C, 16.

Petrographic investigation of the lignite seam of the Svatopluk Mine in Mydlovary near Ceske Budejovice. D. Brezinova. Cas. min. geol. 5 no. 1:9-12 '60. C, 14.

A study dealing with the plan of a central lignite preparation plant in the north Bohemian lignite basin. P. Lang. Paliva 40 no. 6 189-191 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Interruption and repose of the statute of limitation under section 90 of the Civil Code. J. Kabat. Soc. zakonnost 8 no. 4:261-264 '60. C, 7.

Problems concerning the interruption of limitation under section 98 of the Civil Code. J. Turek. Soc. zakonnost 8 no. 4:265-270 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activity of people's committees under the new conditions. J. Polnar. Zivot strany no. 15, 924-927 Ag'60. C, 6.

Development of people's committees as working institutions. K. Bertelmann. Pravnik 99 no. 5:380-393 '60. C, 7.

Elaborate the tested methods and develop new means of directing people's committees by Party organizations. K. Slavik. Zivot strany no. 13:772-774 Je'60. C, 6.

Election to citizens' committees. Zivot strany no. 15: 949-951 Ag'60. C, 6.

First session of the newly elected people's committees, the first step in the development of successful activity. Zivot strany no. 12:759-760 Je'60. C, 6.

Importance of cooperation between courts and people's committees. T. Malcan. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11:330-335 N'59. C, 7.

An increased economic role of people's committees. O. Zurek. Polit. ekon. 3 no. 6:493 490 '60. C, 6.

Into a new period of activity of the people's committees. F. Trefil. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7:290-291 Jl'60. C, 5.

Party organizations dealing with important questions on the local activities of people's committees. B. Liposky. Zivot strany no. 10:640-641 My'60. C, 6.

People's committees and the draft of a new constitution. H. Balik. Zivot strany no. 12:763-767 Je'60. C, 6.

People's committees in the new phase. J. Zborovsky. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6 172-176 Je'60. C, 7.

They are winning authority and respect; experience with the work of organizers and experts in villages. Zivot strany no. 10:609-611 My'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Economic problems of making full use of the principal equipment and of capital investments in municipal transportation. J. Talorsky. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7: 290-299 Jl'60. C, 5.

Improved transit systems in Czechoslovak towns. M. Pavlicek. Archit. CSR 19 no. 6:420-429 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

A small atlas of locomotives; the 450.0 locomotive. J. Mizerovsky. Zeleznicar no. 7:190 Jl'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOTTERIES

Drawing of the Sportka Lottery in Prerov. V. Dukna. Cs. spoje 5 no. 7:25-30 Jl'60. C, 5.

New methods of betting in the Sportka Lottery. Cs. spoje 5 no. 7:23 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

New terminology for lubricants. C. Nahlovsky. Prum. potravin 11 no. 7:370-380 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBER

Conference on drying and drying kilns for lumber. Drevo 15 no. 7:220 Jl'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBER (Continued)

New type of high-lift car for lumber storage. K. Peleska, F. Weber. Drevo 15 no. 6 160-161 Je'60. C, 16.

Processing of lower quality lumber and waste lumber V. Stanislav. Les 16 no. 7 208-209 Jl'60 C, 15.

Saving lumber by proper technique in felling trees J Valach. Les 16 no 7 211-212 Jl'60 C, 15

Saving lumber by proper techniques. J. Slivka. Les 16 no. 6, 167-169 Je'60. C, 15.

Saving lumber in the construction industry. M. Sracel. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6 284-285 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBERING

Two-carrier cable railway DPL 2-2000. P. Rosko Les 15 no. 11, 315-319 N'59 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Czechoslovak machine tools at the 1st International Trade Fair in Brno Stroj vyr 8 no 1 24-31 Ja'60. C, 16.

Czechoslovak machine tools at the 2d International Fair in Brno 1960. G. Niesyt Tech praca 12 no 9: 719-728 S'60. C, 16

Export of machine tools by Czechoslovakia R. Kubicek. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue 27-28 Je'60. P, 5.

New Czechoslovak machine tools Przegl mech 19 no 11 339-340 Je'60 P, 16

New technology of surface finishing of large flat surfaces. J Vostarek, M. Vostarek. Stroj vyr 7 no. 12 546-547 D'59. C, 16.

Recent developments in the field of machine-tool lubrication and lubricants. C. Nahlovsky. Nova technika no 7 331 '60. C, 16.

Restoration of badly damaged carbide tools. A Hrdina. Stroj vyr 7 no 12, 522-523 D'59. C, 16

Use of standardization in pressing techniques Pt. 3. J Glosel, J. Hejl. Stroj vyr 7 no. 12 524-531 D'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Concrete answer of promotors of mechanization at the machine-tractor station in Cheb F Zeman. Zivot strany no. 13 817-818 Jl'60 C, 6.

Main task of machine-tractor stations helping farms in organizational and political matters and technical consultation service. J Hincir. Mech zem 10 no. 7 145-146 Jl'60. C, 15.

New wage system at machine-tractor stations O Valo Mech zem 10 no. 6 130-131 '60. C, 15.

Our share in the fertilization of soil. J Pakosta Zivot strany no. 15 944-945 Ag'60. C, 6

Some problems in education of apprentices at machine-tractor stations. M Bocan. Mech zem 10 no 6 130 '60. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TRANSLATING

Experiments in machine translating in Czechoslovakia. stp. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 156 '60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in the construction of heavy machinery. M. Smok. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue, 19-20 Je'60. P, 5.

Reasons for adapting machines to working possibilities of men. E. Bena. Cs hygiena 5 no. 6 331-335 Jl'60. C, 14.

We must take better care of machines waiting to be installed in our enterprises. J. Ceska. Stat obz 40 no. 6 241-244 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Automation of parts cleaning in the machinery industry. J. Kucka. Automatizace 3 no. 7 205-207 Jl'60. C, 16.

By a higher mechanization of control to the better control of production. J. Foitl, J. Vavra. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6 211-214 Je'60. C, 5.

A city of steel; the V. L. Lenin Works. A. Vanecek. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7 434-436 '59. C, 1.

Control of patterns. O. Cipra. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6 220-222 Je'60. C, 5.

Czechoslovak machinery industry, the importance of machinery production for our national economy. K. Koc. Prir vedy 10 no. 6 481-488 Je'60. C, 8.

Development in the field of industrial fittings during the past 15 years. V. Ondrasek. Tech praca 12 no. 9: 779-787 S'60. C, 16.

Effect of the new system of workers' wages on the book-keeping control and calculation of wages M. Pavelka, J. Vlachovsky, F. Nezhyba. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7. 257-260 Jl'60. C, 5.

From the exhibition Czechoslovakia, 1960. Nova technika no. 7 323-328 '60. C, 16.

Influencing the increase in labor productivity by making good use of long-term standards F Zabransky Zivot strany no. 13 826-829 Jl'60. C, 6

Innovation methods of Julius Slabej J Buda. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1 1-4 Ja'60. C, 16.

Mechanized computing of costs. J. Platovsky. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8 306-310 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAGNESITE

Present problems and prospects of the magnesite industry. L. Holko. Rudy 8 no. 5 160-166 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MALT

Drying barley recovered from the waste water in malt houses V Vicek. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7 151-152 Jl'60 C, 16.

Electric indicator for measuring the extract percentage in sparging water. B Keblusek. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5:105-106 My'60. C, 16.

Evaluation of the results achieved by the National Enterprise Bohemian Malthouses Vutterin. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5:110 My'60. C, 16

New methods of barley steeping and speeding its germination in the Nusle Malt House. S Karas. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7 161 Jl'60. C, 16

Olomouc movement for higher crops and better quality of malting barley, evaluation of results in 1959. M Kopecky, Z. Vonka Kvasny prum 6 no 5, 98-101 My'60. C, 16

Quality of malts in the 1959/1960 campaign. M Trkan. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6, 121-123 Je'60. C, 16.

Theoretical prerequisites for making green malt on cooled malt floors. M. Ruzicka. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6, 125-127 Je'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANGANESE

Pyritic manganese-ore mines in Chvaletice. M. Chovanec. Rudy 8 no. 5:150-153 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARRIAGE

Consular marriage in the Czechoslovak international private law. R. Bystricky. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2:118-129 '60. C, 7.

Marriage of military personnel in the law of capitalist society in the territory of Czechoslovakia. J. Klabouch. Pravnehist studie 6, 67-93 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

Tasks and prospects of mathematics in Czechoslovakia. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 2 129-132 My'60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT

Economic effectiveness of the new meat packing plants. J. Jakubec. Prum potravin 11 no. 6:285-290 Je'60. C, 16.

For more equitable remuneration for work in the meat industry by applying a new method of controlling labor productivity. J. Gottlieb, S. Kinban. Prace mzda 8 no. 7 316-321 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Medical and technical laboratory equipment at the 2d International Fair in Brno. J. Zetek. Tech praca 12 no. 9 741-746 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Josef Blatny, the first professor of internal medicine at Palacky University in Olomouc. M. Malousek. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:131-134 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5

Students of medicine and the abstinence movement. K. Kacl. Vysoka skola 8 no. 7 220-222 '60. C, 8.

The teaching of medicine by the object method. O. Tesar. Vysoka skola 8 no 7.197-199 '60. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Development of New Klement Gottwald Metallurgic Plant in Kuncice. B. Janousek. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5. 182-183 My'60. C, 16.

Development of the production of pipes and thin-walled profiles in Karvina, 1945-1960. E. Szpok. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5:183-185 My'60. C, 16.

15th anniversary of Kladno Metallurgic Works in a liberated country. B. Lauschmann. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 189-193 My'60. C, 16.

Ostrava-Kosice; your start must be successful. A. Hy-skova. Prodvoj 1 no. 35;10-12 Ag'60. C, 1.

Planning metallurgic plants in the development of socialist metallurgy. J. Horak. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5-204-205 My'60 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALS

15th anniversary of the Metals Research Institute in a liberated country. J. Miskovsky. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 209-212 My'60. C, 16.

Metalogeny of the eastern and Middle Sudeten J Sv-ra Przegl geol 8 no 6 306-313 Je'60 P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALWORK

For the development of group machining K. Pros Stroj vyr 7 no. 12 515-516 D'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METHANOL

Distilling and refining apparatus for production of alcohol from sulfite liquors in Zilina. B. Mi-ichar. Papir a celuloza 15 no. 6 131-136 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MICROSEISMS

The Prague microseisms during the International Geophysical Year. In French A. Zatopek. Studia geod 4 no 3 233-249 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILK

How to increase the consumption of milk. B Lavicky. Vyz lid 15 no. 8 115-117 Ag'60. C, 14

Milling dried skim milk. O. Mellich, J. Kulicka. Prum potravin 11 no. 7 376-378 Jl'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Air dust and water pollution in metallurgic plants and mines. Houdek and others. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 7 [illegible] 1-34 Jl'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

A chapter from the history of mineral mining in the mining areas of Olomouc District. R. Jand. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 179-189 '56-58 (published '59). C, 5.

Development of Ore Mines in Banska Bystrica. F. Zurav, J. Paulis. Rudy 8 no. 5 169-171 My'60. C, 16.

Fifteen years of the development of Czechoslovak metallurgic plants and mines. F. Houdek. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5:177-178 My'60. C, 16.

15th anniversary of the liberation of mining. A. Barcak. Rudy 8 no. 5, 145-147 My'60. C, 16.

Hydrogeology of the mining area of Chvaletice. S. Klir. Rudy 8 no. 5 Prace 19-26 My'60. C, 16

Meeting of former students of the Higher Mining and Forestry School in Banska Stiavnica. L. Gaydos. Les 15 no. 12, 368-372 D'59. C, 15.

Mining development in Bohemia. O. Plana. Rudy 8 no. 5:157-159 My'60. C, 16.

Mining in capitalist Czechoslovakia. F. Kopal. Rudy 8 no. 5 147-150 My'60. C, 16.

Past and future of mining in Moravia. J. Pravda. Rudy 8 no. 5 166-168 My'60. C, 16.

Planning mines and ore-dressing plants. A. Hynek. Rudy 8 no. 5 180-184 My'60. C, 16.

Research activities in mining and ore dressing. L. Balla. Rudy 8 no. 5 172-180 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Drawing lode pillars in Mnisek pod Brdy. Rudy 8 no. 5. 199-205 Je'60. C, 16.

Solution of some problems of magazine mining in Banska Stiavnica. A. Pelnar. Rudy 8 no. 6 Prace 27-34 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Effect of the structure of the production plan and the fixed costs on the level of costs in mining enterprises J. Kratochvil. Rudy 8 no. 4 132-136 Ap'60. C, 16.

New budget system in mines. J. Zatka, S. Hrabe. Rudy 8 no. 6, 185-187 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Use of machines and equipment devised by the Mine Mechanization Institute for mechanization of mines. J. Schenk. Rudy 8 no. 6:188-193 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Mining University in Ostrava in the past 15 years. J. Teindl. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5:205-209 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORTALITY

Differences between differential mortalities of population in Czech regions during the 1921-1930 period. Z. Vavra. Demografie 2 no. 3 226-233 '60. C, 5.

Mortality in Prague during 1958 L. R. Demografie 2 no. 3 282-284 '60. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

The "deep screen" and our film music J. Polka Hud rozhl 13 no 8 334-335 Ap'60 C, 9

The Eleventh Workers Film Festival was successful and inspiring. M Gajdosova Predvoj 4 no 32,19 Ag 60 C, 1.

Instruction films help to publicize technology. F. Ledvinka. Nova technika no. 8 374-375 '60. C, 16

Our new motion pictures. M. Jetel Plamen 2 no 1 143-144 Ja'60. C, 11.

The problem of a comedy M. Jetel. Plamen 2 no. 5 141-142 My'60 C, 11.

Successes of Czechoslovak motion pictures abroad. I Bouke Predvoj 4 no 34'20 Ag'60 C, 1.

Youth in our motion pictures. R Ditmar. Plamen no. 1 143-144 '59. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

Czech scooter gets a new accessory. Svet motoru 14 no. 16:500 Ag 60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

A simple jack for motor trucks. M. Kosar. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 504 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. O. Chalupa, R Vit Svet motoru 14 no. 15 473 Jl'60. C, 16

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 505 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORBUSES

Motorbus post office. F. Coufal. Cs spoje 4 no. 12 32 D'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Automobiles and motorcycles in Kdyne. K. Kubicek. Svet motoru 14 no. 16,493 Ag'60. C, 16.

Championship of the Republic continues in Lovosice. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 15,456-457 Jl'60. C, 16.

In rain, stones, and mud. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 487 Ag'60. C, 16.

Sunday, August 28, the Great Prize of Czechoslovakia. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 491 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Automobiles and motorcycles produced in Czechoslovakia operate well in the Polish People's Republic. K. Kobout. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue: 29-33 De'60. P, 5

Entering the season with new JAWA motorcycles. V. Mares. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 503 Ag'60. C, 16.

Establishment of bonus funds in enterprises and shops. J. Pytlik, L. Benes. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6 207-210 Je'60. C, 5.

Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle. (Conclusion) Svet motoru 14 no. 15 472 Jl'60. C, 16.

SOS A. Tuma. Svet motoru 14 no 15,475 Jl'60. C, 16.

The two fast turning wheels. (p). Svet motoru 14 no. 16'495 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Hudební kalendar a adresar. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Music almanac and directory issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art] C, 9.
Year 1959, 1958, 272 p.
Year 1960, 1959, 311 p.

Lowenbach, Jan. Jan Lowenbach a Leos Janacek; vzajemna korespondence. V Opave, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1958. 59 p. (Hudebni edice SSU, sv. 10) [Jan Lowenbach and Leos Janacek; mutual correspondence, ports., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 9.

Anniversary of educational concerts in Gottwaldov. J. Keprt. Esteticka vychova 2 no. 6:168 '60. C, 8.

Contribution to a correct concept of the creative problems of mass genre. J. Valek. Slov hudba 4 no. 7-337 Jl'60. C, 9.

Contribution to the question of propagating musicology publications. J. Potucek. Slov hudba 4 no. 8,404-405 Ag'60. C, 9.

Czech popular music and its future I. Zenkl Hud rozhl 13 no 8 346 Ap'60 C, 9.

Fifteen years' development in Slovak musicology. R. Rybarik Slov hudba 4 no. 6 285-292 Je'60 C, 9

Fifteenth Prague Spring Festival B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 13 539-543 Je'60. C, 9.

The Fryvaldov strike and its musical transcription. V Gregor Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 15-21 '58/59 (published '59). C, 5.

Greetings from Trencianske Teplice. (sch) Predvoj 4 no 34 19-20 Ag'60. C, 1.

Initiative of the Slovak Composers Union in fulfilling the program of cultural revolution. Slov hudba 4 no. 6 273-275 Je'60 C, 9.

International competition in the Prague Spring Music Festival, 1960. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 13 no. 13 554-555 Je'60. C, 9.

The most imminent tasks in the field of musical culture. L. Duris Slov hudba 4 no 8 385-387 Ag'60. C, 9.

The music of Olomouc during the period of the Czech national renaissance V. Gregor. Sbor spol Kraj Olomouc 4.273-282 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

New Czech compositions. I. Jirko. Plamen 2 no. 1-141 *Ja'60. C, 11.*

Oratorios and cantatas by Georg Friedrich Handel in the Moravian castle of Namest, a contribution to the commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the Master's death. In German. J. Racek. Sbor fil um BU no. 3 46-67 '59. C, 1.

Our concert art again conquers the world V. Sefl. Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 312-316 Ap'60. C, 9.

Pioneers with a violin, an interview with Professor Jan Stelec. A. Smolinsky. Predvoj 4 no. 31-7 Jl'60. C, 1.

Position of mass genre in our music composition, and its relationship to the great forms of the so-called serious music. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 342-344 Jl'60. C, 9.

Prague Spring Festival in the television camera. tv. Hud rozhl 13 no. 13,566 Je'60. C, 9.

Prelude and toccata by Jozef Kresanek. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 4 no. 6 279-281 Je'60. C, 9.

Prizes on the 15th anniversary of the liberation. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:283-284 Je'60. C, 9.

Shortcomings in our policy relating to musical programs; a polemic contribution delivered in the Committee of Slovak Composers' Union, June 13, 1960. A. Moyzes. Slov hudba 4 no. 8:403-404 Ag'60 C, 9.

Some problems of mass musical genre, and not only mass genre. Slov hudba 4 no. 7,339-342 Jl'60. C, 9.

Strahov music, movement, an interview with Jan Seidak Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 321-325 Ap'60. C, 9.

The trend is contemporaneousness. I. Jirko. Plamen 2 no. 5 143 My'60. C, 11.

Why has mass genre come to the center of our interest? Slov hudba 4 no. 7 336-339 Jl'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES

From the study of geographical names to personal and family names. S. Uteseny. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no 2-153-154 '60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

The work of Vincenc Prasek in the field of local place names. A. Gregor. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 215-220 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The Baracka Natural Reserve near Bucovice. F. Grull. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 3,79-81 '60. C, 15.

Notes on the mycoflora of the Mionsi Natural Reserve. F. Kotlaba. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 3:70-78 '60. C, 15.

Velika studena dolina is at stake. J. Dros. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 3:88-91 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

A few notes on practical application of natural history. K. Dunda. Prir vedy 10 no. 9:549-560 Je'60. C, 6.

Games which awaken the interest of students for natural history. J. Cerovsky. Prir vedy 10 no. 9:543-544 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

State protection of nature during the years 1945-1960. J. Vesely. Ochrana prirody 15 no. 3:66-70 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEGLIGENCE

He neglected his land. B. Svetova. Soudce z lidu 11 no 6 182 Je'60 C, 7

Negligent managers tried by fellow workers' court J Slavik Soudce z lidu 11 no 6 177-178 Je'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NICKEL

Modern technology in our nickel works. I Albini. Tech praca 12 no 8 659-660 Ag'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NOISE

Fight against noise in towns. S. Radulov. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6,252-257 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NOTARIES

Changes in court jurisdiction and amendment of certain provisions on judiciary and state notaries. J Polak Sudce z lidu 11 no. 11 340-344 N'59 C, 7

Does the jurisdiction of the Czechoslovak notary public extend to all cases of inheritance of real estate located in Czechoslovakia? B. Donner. Cas moznar pravo 4 no. 3 205-207 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUMISMATICS

The find of a coin in the Roman basilica in Teplice. Z. Nemeskalova-Jiroudkova. Umeni 8 no. 3 239-245 My'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

News from office mechanization techniques K Janek Tech praca 12 no 9'747 753 S'60. C, 16

The 1961 outlook in the mechanization of office work. J Vysohlid Tech praca 12 no 9 841 843 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OILS AND FATS

Fifteen years of development of fat industries. Z. Solntckova. Prum potravin 11 no. 7 337-340 Jl'60. C, 16.

National survey of edible oils and fats. F. Mydlil. Vyz ust 15 no. 6:05-96 Je'60 C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Rektorys, Arthur. Nast operni pevci. Praha, 1958. 78 p. (Kniznice Rudolfinskych rozhledu, roc. 4, cis. 2) [Our opera singers, footnotes, index] C, 9.

After the Kosice premiere of Svatopluk, May 8, 1960. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 4 no 7,365-366 Jl'60. C, 9.

Eugen Suchon's opera Svatopluk, a review. K. Dubacky. *Esteticka vychova 2 no. 6:158-161 '60. C, 8.*

Ludwig van Beethoven's Fidelio. V. Sediva. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 369-365 Jl'60. C, 9.

Powerful tones under the Devin Castle. J. Beno. Predvoj 4 no. 30.12-13 Jl'60. C, 1.

The Prague premiere of Svatopluk is a great creative deed B. Kurasek. Slov hudba 4 no. 6,306-308 Je'60. C, 9.

Second operatic premiere of the J. G. Tajovsky Theater in Banska Bystrica. J. Tvrdon. Slov hudba 4 no. 6: 309-310 Je'60. C, 9

Suchon's Svatopluk. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 318-320 Ap'60 C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICS

Hartl's optical plate. (To be contd.) A. Spolda. Prir vedy 9 no. 9:822-826 N'58. C, 8.

Hartl's optical plate. (Conclusion) A. Spolda. Prir vedy 9 no. 10:922-929 D'58. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Hydrogeology of the polymetallic ore deposit near Horni Benesov. S. Klir. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1. 49-54 '60. C, 13.

Indications of ores, connected with the occurrence of thermal waters in the environs of the Teplice Spa in Bohemia. J. Cadek, M. Malkovsky. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:321-324 Je'60. C, 12.

Planning mines and ore-dressing plants. A. Hynek. Rudy 8 no. 5:180-184 My'60. C, 16.

Production control in ore mines. J. Kminek. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 6:214-217 Je'60. C, 5.

Research activities in mining and ore dressing. L. Bulla. Rudy 8 no. 5:172-180 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORNITHOLOGISTS

Young ornithologists. D. Jezik. Les 16 no. 6 164-166 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTING

The drawing and painting of flowers and birds! J. Muller. Esteticka vychova 2 no. 5:126-12 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Prague. Narodni galerie. Treasures of the Prague National Gallery [by] Vladimir Novotny. [Translated by Iris Urwin. London] Batchworth Press [1959?] xvi p. 100 mounted col. illus. [In English. Translation from the Czech] C, 10

Exhibitions in Prague in July. J. Brukner. Plamen no. 1:134-136 '59. C, 11.

4th show of painting, a review of an exhibition. Lamac, Miroslav. Vytv um 10 no. 3 101-110 '60. C, 10.

A new picture by Veronese in the National Gallery. E. Safarik. Vytv um 10 no. 3 127-131 '60. C, 10

Paintings by Jaroslav Paur. J. Padrta. Vytv um 10 no. 3:118-121 '60. C, 10.

Paintings of Bohdan Kopecky. J. Brukner. Plamen [1] no. 4:619-620 '59. C, 11

Two pictures by Josef Broz. D. Stadelnar. Vytv um 10 no. 4:160-163 '60. C, 10.

Vaclav Sivko's exhibition in the Mollar Gallery and an attempt at a great synthesis. J. Brukner. Plamen 2 no. 1:142-143 Ja'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEOBOTANY

A new finding place of the paleogenetic flora in the Carlsbad region. E. Knobloch. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4 335-336 Je'60. C, 12.

Some new fossil plant discoveries in the Namurian of the Ostrava region. E. Purkynova. Cas min geol 5 no. 1:38-41 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALLONTOLOGY

A new finding place of Devonian fossil fauna near Ludmirov in the Drahany Highland. I. Chlupac. Cas min geol 5 no. 1:15-27 '60. C, 12.

A new locality of Culmian fauna in the Drahany Highlands. J. Kuchar, V. Vins. Cas min geol 5 no. 1'60-67 '60. C, 12.

The paleontologic relation of the Ostrava beds to the Namurian beds of Western Europe. V. Havlena. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1:1-8 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALLETS

New trends in the development of palletization. A. Rava. Doprava no. 6:216-217 '60. C, 5.

Palletization, a way to make the material handling more economical. K. Muzik. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:252-253 Jl'60. C, 5.

Palletization and the enterprise's costs. P. Cibak. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:254-255 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER

Addition of mannogalactan gums and carboxymethylcellulose to paper pulp. J. Kubat, M. Svaton. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 7:145-151 Jl'60. C, 16.

Automation of manufacturing exercise books. O. Slivn. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6:126-128 Je'60. C, 16.

Bohumil Kynel's Technicke minimum pro mlece papirovny (Minimum Technical Knowledge for Paper Mill Workers) review. M. Burda. Papir a celulosa 15 [illegible] C, 16

Technical school for the paper industry in Hostinne. J. Kubichel. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6 130 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARKS

Damage done in our parks. L. Ruta. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7 315 Jl'60. C, 5.

Economic valuation of work in maintenance of parks. J. Kolaja, F. Jakoubek. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6:266-267 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

Methods of mechanizing documentary and informational services. M. Klag. Vynalezy 4 no. 7 3-6 Jl'60 C, 16.

Patent license contracts in practice. V. Dolezil. Vynalezy 4 no. 8, 4-12 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATERNITY

Warning. R. Gaubeova. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11 352, [3-4] of cover N'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAVEMENTS

Use of substitute bituminous materials and new technological methods for modern pavements of the highway network. V. Strejcovsky. Siln doprava 7 no. 11:3-6 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEDAGOGIC LIBRARIES

Forty years of Comenius' State Educational Library. Bra. Archiv Kom 10 no. 1:72-73 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PENICILLIN

Molds and their growth. I. Stuka. Cal vojak 9 no. 14 11-13 Jl'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PERSONAL INJURIES

Compensation for disfigurement. J. Bicovsky. Soc zakonnost 6 no. 4 244-259 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PERSONAL PROPERTY

Personal property. P. Colotka. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 7: 202-205 Jl'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACOSIDERITE

Pharmacosiderite in Dlouha Ves near Havlickuv Brod. B. Fojt. Cas min geol 5 no. 1:61-65 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Karel Plicka's Vltava, a collection of photographs, a review. Ivm. Esteticka vychova 2 no. 6:168 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

Development of phototelegraphy in Czechoslovakia. J. Jezek. Cs spoje 5 no. 7:19-21 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Activity of the Scientific Council of the Central Committee of Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. D. Paclova. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11:351-352 N'59. C, 8.

Activity of the Scientific Council of the Central Committee of Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. D. Paclova. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 12: 382-383 [D]'59. C, 8.

[illegible]nt and results of voluntary physical education [illegible]e's democratic Czechoslovakia, 1945-1960. [illegible]. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 5:193-197 My'60.

[illegible]al exercises for the stage. [illegible]e a praxe tel 8 no. 5:214-222 My'60.

[illegible] in physical education. V. Seliger. [illegible]el 8 no. 5:227-230 My'60. C, 8.

[illegible] a great year. Teorie a praxe tel [illegible] [D]'59. C, 8.

[illegible]physical education. Z. Teply. Teorie [illegible] 5:208-214 My'60. C, 8.

[illegible]asis of proper education in higher [illegible]k. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11:350-

[illegible]vement, an interview with Jan [illegible]zhl 13 no. 8:321-325 Ap'60. C, 9.

PHYSICS

[illegible]hing physics. J. Dibelka. Prir vedy [illegible] N'59. C, 8.

[illegible]he first Olympiad in physics in the [illegible]. V. Rudolf. Prir vedy 9 no. 10:933-

Olympiad in physics in our school. M. Nemecek. Prir vedy 10 no. 6 545-547 Je'60 C, 8.

Olympiad in physics in the Brno Region during the 1958-59 school year. M. Chytilova. Prir vedy 10 no. 6: 533-536 Je'60 C, 8.

Scientific research in the problems of teaching physics. E. Kaspar. Prir vedy 9 no. 9 788-795 N'59. C, 8.

A set of panels for teaching physics. J. Opava. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 266-268 Je'60. C, 8.

Some problems of teaching physics in the Soviet eight-year secondary schools. M. Chytilova. Prir vedy 9 no. 9 801-805 N'59. C, 8.

Teaching of physics in the third type of schools of general education. J. Vachek. Prir vedy 9 no. 9 796-800 N'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PINUS CEMBRA

A technique of collecting cones of the stone pine, Pinus cembra. V. Cholvald. Les 15 no. 12:360-363 D'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pionyrske noviny. Zapisnik. Praha, Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. [Notebook of Pionyrske noviny issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Illus. (part col.), music] C, 5.
Year 1959-60. [1959] 121 p.

Present conditions and results of summer Pioneer camps and their problems. B. Hofbauer. Pedagogika 10 no. 3 315-334 '60. C, 8.

Technical education in Pioneer summer camps. L. Mojzisek. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 260-262 Je'60 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE

Example to be followed, a domestic construction of pressing machine for making pipes of various diameters. -JK-. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7:331 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPELINES

Assembling polyethylene piping. K. Svozil. Pozemstvi no. 6:321-325 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANETARIA

Building a planetarium. R. Malicovsky. Nova technika no. 7:328-329 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Characteristics of the climax associations in the eastern Sudetes. R. Nouhausl. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1:9-21 '60. C, 13.

Further finds of calcareous plants in High Jeseniky Mountains. J. Vicherek. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1: 93-97 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

Plastic materials in the building industry. M. Heller. Nova technika no. 7:304-306 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLYWOOD

Development of plywood production. I. Janota, J. Sanek. Drevo 15 no. 6:161-165 Je'60. C, 16.

Rebuilding heating systems in plywood and furniture factories. F. Sotnicka. Drevo 15 no. 6:166-168 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Change in socialist statehood. Predvoj 4 no. 30:19 Jl'60. C, 1.

Commission decide upon decentralization, great units, cadres for lower positions in Czechoslovakia. M. Szpringer. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 28:16-17 Jl'60. P, 6.

Fifteen years of people's democracy, victory of socialism in Czechoslovakia. V. Prochazka. Pravnik 99 no. 5: 377-380 '60. C, 7.

First 10,000 copies sold out; a review of Vaclav Kopecky's CSR a KSC (Czechoslovakia and the Communist Party). Vb. Cal vojak 9 no. 15:25 Jl'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPLAR

Plantation of poplars in the lowland forests of eastern Slovakia. S. Kohan. Les 16 no. 5:134-137 My'60. C, 15.

We should not underestimate the cultivation of the aspen. V. Vajcik. Les 16 no. 5:141-142 My'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Demograficka prirucka. Praha, Statni urad statisticky. [Demographic handbook issued by the State Statistical Office. chiefly tables] C, 5.
Year 1959. 1959. 110 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION (Continued)

Age composition of the population of the Czechoslovak Republic and its expected development. Kalivoda. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4 174-175 '60 C, 5.

Development of the demographic structure of Prague. J. Musil. Demografie 2 no. 3 234-249 '60. C, 5.

New administrative organization in Czechoslovakia and demographic statistics S. K. Demografie 2 no. 3. 271 '60. C, 5.

A note on the census of population, dwellings, and apartments. Stat obz 40 no 7 321 '60 C, 5

Population of Czechoslovakia according to the new administrative organization. K. Stat obz 40 no. 6 282-286 '60. C, 5.

Two studies on the development of population in Czechoslovakia. Z. Pavlik Demografie 2 no. 3:267-270 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

The New Technique Day of fine ceramics. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7:202-203 Jl'60 C, 16

Rosana, a contemporary china set. L. Fiala. Cz Glass Review 15:27 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5

Using gas from a gas line for firing utility china V. Minko, I. Hypr, I. Nova Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6 166-168 Je'60. C, 16.

Vaclav Tikal, the creator of the "Brussels" china set M. Hartmannova. Cz Glass Review 15:9-10 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Czechoslovak postage stamps in Stockholm. A. Neuman. Cs spoje 5 no. 7 3-4 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

Recent changes in the postal savings deposit system. K. Michalik. Cs spoje 4 no. 12, 26 D'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Compensation procedure for loss or damage in the posial service. (To be contd.) H. Kliment. Cs spoje 4 no. 11 18-22 N'59. C, 5.

Compensation procedure for loss or damage in the postal service. (Conclusion) H. Kliment. Cs spoje 4 no. 12 16-20 D'59. C, 5.

Importance of the development of the domestic air transport service from the point of view of postal communications. J. Kitzbichler. Cs spoje 5 no. 7-21-22 Jl'60. C, 5.

Mechanization of accounting of postal money orders. F. Langmajer. Cs spoje 5 no. 6:21-22 Je'60. C, 5.

Motorbus post office. F. Coufal. Cs spoje 4 no. 12-32 D'59. C, 5.

New post offices organized in Czechoslovakia during recent years. Cs spoje 5 no. 6, 25 Je'60. C, 5.

Signing of a treaty on postal service and telecommunication between Czechoslovakia and Albania. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:29-30 N'59. C, 5.

Telecommunication in Slovakia during the past fifteen years. J. Manak. Cs spoje 5 no. 6, 1-4 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

Potato graders. J. Slansky. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6: 254-255 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTHOLES

Potholes in the bed of the Jizera River. B. Balatka. Sbor zem 65 no. 2:110-121 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Bellybeckers from Tesetice, Russian Street, in southwestern Moravia In German. V. Podborsky Sbor archeol BU no. 4:27-32 '59. C, 4

Development of the manufacture of ceramic sanitary and utility ware and figurines during the past 15 years. O. Srubar, J. Brezovsky. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7:181-182 Jl'60. C, 16.

Rentability indexes of development of the glass and ceramic factories producing goods for export. O. Srubar. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7:191-192 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POULTRY

Poultry industry and its development in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Skotnica. Prum potravin 11 no. 6:281-284 Je'60. C, 16.

Problems of the poultry industry in Czechoslovakia. M. Brdek. Prum potravin 11 no. 7, 348-352 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Transmission of power and new trends in management of power resources in agriculture. F. Habarta. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 6 no 3 197-210 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Vyrobky z betonu, zelezoveho betonu a z predplatcho betonu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1957] 208 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [8]) [Concrete, reinforced-concrete and prestressed-concrete products; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Stimulation of technical progress by prices. M Kocman. Polit ekon 8 no 6:500-511 '60 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Management of national property and the material liability of employees. Z. Pavelka. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 12:569-571 D'59 C, 16.

Ownership in the draft of the new constitution. P. Tobik. Sudca z ludu 12 no 6 176-180 Je'60. C, 7.

Problems regarding the codification of the property rights of citizens and the economic rights and duties of socialist organizations. S. Stuna. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 4, 227-238 '60. C, 7.

Some theoretical problems of the government socialist ownership in Czechoslovakia V. Knapp. Stat a pravo no. 7:5-24 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Development of the production of protective coatings in the third Five-Year Plan. J Valis Chem prum 10 no 4 209-211 Ap'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PSEUDOBELUS BIPARTITUS

A find of the Lower Cretaceous species Pseudobelus bipartitus Blainville, 1827, in the Koprivnice development of the Strambetk limestone in Strambetk. H. Frajova. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4 327-328 Je'60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEMS

The maze of electric cables at the Strahov Stadium. A. Havlikova. Cs spoje 5 no. 6 20-21 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

A study of social hygiene and demography of communities in the border areas in northern Moravia. J. Musil, S. Balik. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:135-162 (published '59). C, 5.

Use of demographic analyses in communal hygiene. J. Musil. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5, 265-273 Je'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

A good work. F. Benhart. Plamen 2 no. 5:123-124 My'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUMPING STATIONS

Sinking a pumping station. P. Grunfeld, V. Rylich. Inz stavby 8 no. 6 211-215 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RABBITS

Damage caused by field hares in afforested barren land. F. Turcek. Les 16 no. 6:170-171 Je'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADAR

Operation of radars produced by Tesla. P. Smoranc. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8:240-249 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Comments on radio broadcasts. J. Lederer. Plamen 2 no. 1:133-134 Ja'60. C, 11.

Jazykovy koutek Ceskoslovenskeho rozhlasu (Language Hour of the Czechoslovak Radio); a book review. F. Curin. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6:175-180 Je'60. C, 11.

Radio and television engineering at the 2d International Fair in Brno. V. Striz. Tech praca 12 no. 9:754-759 S'60. C, 16.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on programs of Czechoslovak radio broadcasts. Zivot strany no. 12:740-747 Je'60. C, 6.

Some problems of statistical surveying of the listening habits of radio audiences. J. Vytlacil. Stat obz 40 no. 6:261-264 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

Development of radio relay network in Czechoslovakia. M. Smolka. Cs spoje 5 no. 7:9-10 Jl'60. C, 5.

Radio relay telecommunication and possibilities of its application. O. Jindra. Cs spoje 5 no. 6:10-12 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Munzar, Josef. Vahy a vazeni v zeleznicni preprave. [1. vyd. Praha] Dopravny nakl., 1958. 82 p. [Scales and weighing in railroad transportation. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., forms, tables] C, 16.

Activities in the Scientific Society concerning railroads. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7:228 '60. C, 16.

Are delays in train operations necessary? I. Senjuk. Zeleznicar no. 7:175 Jl'60. C, 16

The CSD-Elektrizace zeleznic, national enterprise, as general supplier. J. Technik. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7 215-216 '60. C, 16.

Care of railroads around the heart of the Republic. J. Indra. Zeleznicar no. 7:182 183 Jl'60. C, 16.

Close cooperation between socialist work brigades. Dkl Zeleznicar no. 7:174 Jl'60. C, 16.

Conditions and prospects of mechanization in railroad construction. J. Kubat. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7:217-218 '60. C, 16.

Construction of large railroad projects in Slovakia. J. Lajciak. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7 219-221 '60. C, 16.

The construction of the Ceska Trebova railroad center. A. Vyska. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7, 208-210 '60. C, 16.

Development of technical equipment in railroad transportation. J. Pospisil. Nova technika no. 8 341-344 '60. C, 16.

A family's loyalty to our railroads. finb-. Zeleznicar no. 7 172 Jl'60 C, 16.

First experiences with the norms of material interest in profits on our railroads K. Habart. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6 194-196 '60. C, 16.

Forward young people, and be one great brigade of socialist work! Zeleznicar no. 7:169 Jl'60. C, 16.

Investigating the use of electric tampers in Czechoslovakia J. Waraszkiewicz. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12 221-226 D'59. P, 16.

Mechanization of the loading and unloading of railroad cars carrying materials for the construction industry. P. Maxa, L. Toth. Inz stavby 8 no. 7:Mechanizace 81-84 Jl'60. C, 16.

New numbering of railroad track sectors. P. Rezac. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6:193-194 '60. C, 16

Notes for makers of model railroads. G. Masa. Zeleznicar no. 7:189 Jl'60. C, 16.

Operational cost of transportation distributed according to the time of circulation of a freight car. O. Gaehler. Doprava no. 6 105-107 '60. C, 5.

Prefabricated bridges in railroad construction. J. Hlavek. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7:222-225 '60. C, 16.

Railroad men do not age. M. Hlavkova. Zeleznicar no. 7:170 Jl'60. C, 16.

Reorganization of the Prague railroad center, an important part of the solution of the transportation part of the solution of the transportation problem in the capital city. J. Vosely. Doprava no. 7-220-228 '60. C, 5.

Results which make us think. B. Bardon. Zeleznicar no. 7:176 Jl'60. C, 16.

The road to the fulfillment of the investment program, new methods of work, new technology. F. Dufek. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7:197 '60. C, 16.

A straight line. Zeleznicar no. 7:170 Jl'60. C, 16.

There were five of them. K. Cihulka. Zeleznicar no. 7: 173 Jl'60. C, 16.

We obtained the Red Banner. J. Kopriva. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7 226-227 '60. C, 16.

Weeds on railroad tracks. F. A. Zeleznicar no. 7:195 Zeleznicar no. 7:195 Jl'60. C, 16.

What are our future tasks in locomotive depots? -J . Zeleznicar no. 7:170 Jl'60. C, 16.

The youth must have our confidence. H. Koznarova. Zeleznicar no. 7:171 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REAL PROPERTY

Cooperation between the court and attorneys prevented the judicial trial. J. Poustovsky. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7:212 Jl'60. C, 7.

Does the jurisdiction of the Czechoslovak notary public extend to all cases of inheritance of real estate located in Czechoslovakia? B. Donner. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3:265-267 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Electrically fused magnesium oxide, a new Czechoslovak electroinsulating and refractory material. Z. Andres. Silikaty 4 no. 2 126-134 '60 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Basic prospects of the development of agricultural communities. A. Viklicky. Archit CSR 19 no. 5 342-344 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Vyrobky z betonu, zelezoveho betonu a z predpjateho betonu [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury [1957] 208 p. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [8]) [Concrete, reinforced-concrete and prestressed-concrete products; a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

What kinds of reinforcement steel shall we use? A. Brebera. Stavba 7 no. 8 248-250 Ag'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Characteristics of the Slovak-Bulgarian relations in the second half of the 19th century. G. Vicev. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 417-420 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Polish-Czechoslovak Society in Poznan in the years 1923-1939. J. Kozenski. Przegl zach 16 no. 2:337-346 Mi/Ap'60 P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Characteristics and the development of Czech-Russian relations and Slavic solidarity in the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. J. Vavra. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:238-242 '60. C, 4.

Main problems of the relations between Czechs and Russians after 1848. V. Zacek. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:297-319 '60. C, 4.

A note on the Slovak-Russian relations in the 18th century. A. Horakova-Gasparikova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:242-243 '60. C, 4.

Notes on Czech-Russian relations during the period of the national renaissance. V. Cejchan. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 290-292 '60. C, 4.

A study of the relations of the Slovak proletariat with the Soviet Union. F. Gondor. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 432 435 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

Casting of reliefs by school art groups. O. Jedlicka. Estetika vychova 2 no. 5:135-136 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIGION

In what form does religion survive with the students of higher schools. J. Loukotka Vysoka skola 8 no 7: 208-214 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RENT

Rent for business premises in the buildings of socialist entities. (To be contd.) S. Stein. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6 272-275 Je'60. C, 5.

Rent for business premises in the buildings of socialist entities. (Conclusion) S. Stein. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Before icy roads are here again. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 16:483 Ag'60. C, 16.

Development of the road network in Czechoslovak. Ceste most 8 no. 5/6:110-111 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

Methods of reducing the cost of road construction Z. Kubita Nova technika no. 8 345-346 '60. C, 16.

New budget system and its effect on the planned costs of forest road construction. S. Makovnik. Les 16 no. 6 172-174 Je'60. C, 15.

The 1959 National Highway Conference Stin doprava 7 no. 11,7-8 N'59. C, 5

Results of research in highway transportation and construction of roads. E. Pospisil. Stin doprava 8 no. 6 2-6 Je'60. C, 5

Standard types of roads and bridges F. Such. Stin doprava 8 no. 6 10-13 Je'60. C, 5.

Substitute road binding materials. Stin doprava 7 no 11:18-19 N'59 C, 5.

A success of the whole collective. E. Vrba. Stin doprava 8 no. 6,25 Je'60 C, 5

Use of substitute bituminous materials and new technological methods for modern pavements of the highway network V. Strejcovsky. Stin doprava 7 no. 11 3-6 N'59. C, 5.

Using a special type of road cement for the construction of a trial concrete roadway. V. Gorgol. Inz stavby 8 no. 6:215-216 Je'60. C, 16.

We are improving the cultural and social conditions of our workers. O. Trojan Stin doprava 8 no. 6,16-17 Je'60. C, 5.

What kind of roads we shall build under the third Five-Year Plan. Z. Vacha. Inz stavby 8 no. 6:217-219 Je'60. C, 16.

The Zahori confine and the old road through it from Bratislava to Prague. S. Jansak. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2 86-96 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Preliminary report on the character of the crystalline rocks in the northeastern part of the Olesnice anticline. V. Jencek. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4,319-320 Je'60. C, 12.

Remarks on the petrogenesis of the crystalline mantel of the plutonic rocks in the Carlsbad region. N. Pleticova-Hladka. Cas min geol 5 no. 1:28-37 '60. C, 12.

Rocks of the coal basin of Radnice. J. Musek. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:321-324 Je'60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Development of the production of cold-rolled electric steel in strips and spiral toroid and divider cores. S. Shabeny. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 197-199 My'60. C, 16.

Development of the Stalingrad Plant, a sheet-metal rolling mill of the Trinec Ironworks of the Great October Socialist Revolution in Mistek. M. Jarolim. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 186-187 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROOFING, CONCRETE

Large-sized concrete roofing tiles. F. Fiedler, Z. Otta. Stavivo 38 no. 7,228-230 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

...f improving production to it general ...rek. Zivot strany no 13:821-824

...RURAL CONDITIONS

...of our villages. J. Poljak. Predvoj ... C, 1.

...AND

...well filters. L. Pexa. Przegl geol ...'60. P, 16.

...AWMILLS

...operation with regard to the yield ...asion). M. Gavora. Drevo 15 no. 6; ...16.

...ymill in Ostravice Drevo 15 no. 7: 16.

...CHOOL CHILDREN

...n to the local agriculture, ...roba a skola 5 no. 6:263-265 Je'60.

...CIENCE

...anization and use of special class- ...g natural history. J. Hermansky. ...40-951 N'59. C, 6.

The status of mathematics, physics, astronomy, and descriptive geometry in the teaching programs of the secondary school of general education and polytechnic schools. J. Metelka, J. Fuka. Prir vedy 10 no. 6 517 523 Je'60. C, 8.

Teaching programs for the basic nine-year school. Prir vedy 10 no. 6:506-516 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

The 4th Show of Czechoslovak Fine Arts, sculpture. J. Setlik. Vytv um 10 no. 4,145-151 '60. C, 10.

Svata Hujerova's sculptures for a children's reading room. L. Kudlikova. Vytv um 10 no. 4 174-176 '60. C, 10.

V. V. Stech's Baroque Sculpture; a book review. J. Setlik. Umeni 8 no. 3:314-315 My'60. C, 10.

Works of Michael Zurn in Moravia. V Juza. Umeni 8 no. 3:246-259 My'60. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEED

Notes on the method of studying seeds. O. Strumfova. Prir vedy 9 no. 10:916-922 D'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SERFDOM

Mika, Alois. Poddany lid v Cechach v prvni polovine 16. stoleti [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960 439 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav CSAV. Studie a prameny, sv. 19) [The serfs in Bohemia in the first half of the 16th century. 1st ed. German summary, illus., map, bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] C, 5.

Frantisek Matejek's Feudalni velkostatek a poddany na Morave s prihlednutim k prilehlemu uzemi Slezska [illegible] Studie 6,276-279 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Control of the new wage systems in the local economy. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6:242-245 Je'60. C, 5.

Evaluation of a directive on development of services. J. Kafka. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7:218-219 '60. C, 16.

Including the cost of material in the plan of services to be provided by municipal enterprises. M. Fugner. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 7:256-257 Jl'60. C, 5.

More understanding of the mechanization of production. E. Krasa. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7 210-211 '60. C, 16.

Municipal services of the Local People's Committee in Krnov introduced a new wage system. J. Matoju. Prace mzda 8 no. 7:323-326 Jl'60. C, 5.

New devices and instruments for repair shops. V. Novotny, J. Rysavy. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7:219-221 '60. C, 16.

Role of production cooperatives in the service industries and in the supplementary production in frontier districts. J. Vyleta and others. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7:199-202 '60. C, 16.

Services in Myjava are as good as in large cities. R. Ondrus. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7,317-318 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWAGE

The central sewage clearing station in Brno. O. Parder. Archit CSR 19 no. 5:333-334 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWAGE IRRIGATION

Problem of sewage irrigation. E. Vinar, P. Neupauer. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6:259-263 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Rehak, Vaclav. Prejimka vyrobku, reklamacni a arbitrazni rizeni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960, 113 p. [Acceptance of goods; claim and arbitration of procedures. 1st ed. tables] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Exhausting of harmful vapor in shoemaking plants. M. Zeman. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11:348-349 N'59. C, 16.

Improving the shape of lasts for children's shoes. K. Pytlik. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11:342-346 N'59. C, 16.

Measuring shoes according to the straight length of the foot. B. Paucek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:368-371 D'59. C, 16.

Nailing heels on the universal heel attachment machine. J. Mikulecky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:365-367 D'59. C, 1

New method of manufacturing top pieces for spike heels A. Martisek. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:374-376 D'59. C, 1

New methods of manufacturing shoes in rubber shops. M. Mikac. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:370-380 D'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY (Continued)

New trends in manufacturing shoes, machinery and equipment for the rooms for lasting. A. Vaculik. Kozarstvi 10 no. 6 172-176 Je'60. C, 16

New types of summer wedgie shoes in 1960. L. Janu Kozarstvi 9 no. 11 341 N'59. C, 16.

Nonwoven fabrics in shoemaking. M. Micka. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12 377 D'59. C, 16.

Possibility of marking the shoe size according to the straight length of foot in decimal figures. M. Metalka Kozarstvi 9 no. 11 335-337 N'59. C, 16.

The problem of sitting at work. A. Olsinsky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:355-356 D'59. C, 16

Synthetic materials used by the Czechoslovak shoe industry from the health point of view. R. Rihovsky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11 333-334 N'59 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILICATES

3d Plenary Meeting of the Section for Silicate Industry of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7 199 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILOS

Experiences in the use of sliding shuttering for construction of silos. V. Belak. Stavba 7 no. 8 246-247 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILVER

Tetrahedrites with a rich content of silver in Kutna Hora, Stara Vozice, and Pribram, investigation of minerals of the tetrahedrite group VII. J. Bernard, J. Hak. Cas min geol 5 no. 1:1-9 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SINGERS

Reklorys, Artus. Nasi operni pevci. Praha, 1958. 78 p. (Knizmice Hudebnich rozhledu, roc. 4, cis. 2) [Our opera singers. footnotes, index] C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SINGING

Training in the singing of two-voice parts. C. Stasek. Esteticka vychova 2 no. 6 147-148 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

An all-welded ski jump bridge. V. Makovicky, V. Michalec. Inz stavby 8 no. 7:271-272 Jl'60. C, 16.

All-welded ski jump take-off bridge in Bratislava. L. Komora. Zvaranie 9 no. 6:174-177 Je'60. C, 16.

Examination of skiers' fitness after training. V. Minarovjech, J. Tereszcak. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 12:375-378 [D]'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Work and life in a socialist way. In English. A. Krcek. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:58-60 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Chemical properties of soils covering certain mine waste heaps in the North Bohemian Lignite Mines area. F. Jonas. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7:565-602 Jl'60. C, 15.

Classification and characteristics of degenerated forest soils in Czechoslovakia. J. Pelisek. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7:517-532 Jl'60. C, 15.

Combined method of improvement of degenerated forest sand soils containing bog iron ore. J. Kozel. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7 569-584 Jl'60. C, 15.

Effect of forest soil improvement on the dynamics of organic substances. J. Lhotsky. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7:549-568 Jl'60. C, 15.

Importance and tasks of forest soil improvement in Czechoslovakia. J. Pelisek. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7 515-516 Jl'60. C, 15.

Improvement of forest soils by organomineral fertilizers. J. Materna. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7:533-548 Jl'60. C, 15.

Measures to increase soil fertility. J. Fabian. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:261-264 '60. C, 15.

Melioration cooperatives help to increase agricultural production. V. Nadrasky. Mech zem 10 no. 6:134 '60 C, 15.

Southern Bohemia changes her face. A. Perina. Mech zem 10 no. 6:123-124 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOYBEAN

Use of the soybean in our food industry. B. Zajic. Prum potravin 11 no. 6:320-321 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Rybar, Cibor. A story of beauty and achievement [by Cibor Rybar and Jan Novotny] Prague, Pub. House for Sport and Touristik, 1960. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)] C, 8.

Advantage and practical use of bandages from plastic materials in sports medicine. I. Macik, V. Krejci. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11 336-338 N'59. C, 8.

Experience with the county Spartakiads. J. Tomanek. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11, 325 N'59. C, 8.

15 years of Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in sports, 1945-1960. J. Zavodnik. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 5 197-203 My'60. C, 8.

Problem of food supply at the National Spartakiad. J. Hork. Vyz lid 15 no. 6 88-89 Je'60. C, 11

Spartakiad reflected in art education. L. Blatny. Esteticka vychova 2 no. 5, 130 '60. C, 8.

Sportsmen going to Rome. G. Vik. Csl vojak 9 no. 14 26 Jl'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRINGS

Indications of ores, connected with the occurrence of thermal waters in the environs of the Teplice Spa in Bohemia. J. Cadek, M. Malkovsky. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:321-324 Je'60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRINTING

Problems and peculiarities in the training of our sprinters. K. Kristof. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11: 331-335 N'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRUCE

Properties of fir and spruce wood from certain areas of Slovakia. I. Janota, J. Skripon. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1 5-21 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Czechoslovak standardization during the last fifteen years since the liberation. J. Doslal. Nova technika no. 7:202-204 '60. C, 16.

Increase of standardization of performances by using unified standards. J. Horny. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5 242-243 My'60. C, 16.

Komentar k zakonu o technicke normalizaci (Commentary to the Law on Technical Standardization) by Parez and others, a book review. J. Hlahoz. Pravnik 99 no. 6: 562-565 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Fulfilling and exceeding the production tasks are measures of the work of Party members. J. Dobrovolny Zivot strany no. 12:756-757 Je'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Cisla do kapsy. Praha, Statni urad statisticky. [Figures on hand, issued by the State Statistical Office. col. map, diagrs., graphs (part col.), tables] C, 5. Year 1959. 1958. 203 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

More precision in the statistics of causes of death. S. K. Demografie 2 no. 3:272-273 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEALING

Do not steal the property of collective farms. I. Schwendt. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 11:348-349 N'59. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Causes of breakdown of valves made of Poldi 702 D steel. R. Goller. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 7:265-268 Jl'60. C, 16.

Continuous steel casting in the Sverma Iron Works. J. Starke. Tech prace 12 no. 8:646-649 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE

The echo of the Fryvaldov strike. O. Suter. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:5-14 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

The Fryvaldov strike and its musical transcription. V. Gregor. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:15-21 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STREETS

Trees in the streets of large cities. J. Novotny. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6:267-270 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR

Countercurrent progressive predefecation and recirculation of carbonated juice. R. Kohn, V. Tibensky, J. Vasatko. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 6:121-126 Je'60. C, 16.

Effect of the type of evaporator on sugar juice. K. Lobl. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5:[Suppl] 17-19 My'60. C, 16.

Fifteen years of the sugar industry in Slovakia. A. Sakac. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5:98-99 My'60. C, 16.

Mechanization of operations in sugar factories. J. Urban. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5 [Suppl] 19-21 My'60. C, 16.

Operation of a countercurrent predefecation column. V. Tibensky, R. Kohn, J. Vasatko. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5-101-104 My'60. C, 16.

Polyelectrolytes as coagulation agents in the sugar industry III. (Conclusion) K. Dusek, J. Burianek. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11 241-246 N'59 C, 16

Preparing and securing the development of our sugar industry. E. Svoboda. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12 281-283 D'59. C, 16.

Report on National Sugar Conference in Olomouc, 1960, on mechanization of heavy and laborious work h. Laager. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5 [Suppl] 23-24 My'60. C, 16.

Softening of thin juices by cation exchangers in the Opava sugar factory. P. Stransky, V. Valter. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11 248-253 N'59 C, 16.

Towards further successes. V. Slaby. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5, 97-98 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Economic effectiveness of mechanization in distant sugar beet storage. B. Spisak. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 6:135-141 Je'60. C, 16.

Health conditions of sugar beets on irrigated fields. Z. Cada, I. Andonov. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5. [Suppl] 21-23 My'60 C, 16.

Losses in storing sugar beets harvested by a harvester in comparison with sugar beets harvested manually. M. Drachovska, J. Jaros, V. Kuc. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11:253-255 N'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE

Rhythm in assimilation of organic feeds. F. Hovorka. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:265-268 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANNING

Fifteen years of the Czechoslovak tanning industry. M. Tomisek. Kozarstvi 10 no. 6 161-165 Je'60. C, 16.

Tanning in solvents. M. Weber, M. Tomisek, R. Exner. Kozarstvi 10 no. 6:166-168 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANNINS

European chestnut Castanea sativa Mill, a source of domestic tannin in Czechoslovakia. M. Mladek, F. Benes, A. Blazej. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11:323-326 N'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Dvorak, Frantisek. Nektere otazky rizeni prace tridnich ucitelu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 52 p. (Ucitele o sve praxi, sv. 27) [Some problems of work management of classroom teachers. 1st ed. graphs, tables] C, 8.

The preparing of teaching programs for eight-year secondary schools for workers' education, and the teaching of biology. V. Hajner. Prir vedy 9 no. 10 913-916 D'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Arrangement of our workshop. L. Malec. Esteticka vychova 2 no. 5 137 '60. C, 8.

Comments on the work in a workshop. L. Ferencik. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 283-284 Je'60. C, 8.

Connection between the teaching of fundamentals of production and the teaching of chemistry in twelve-year secondary schools. M. Kamaradova. Prir vedy 9 no. 9:812-816 N'59. C, 8.

During vacation we prepare for the new school year. J. Koryta. Zivot strany no. 15:952-953 Ag'60. C, 6

Educational importance of works of general utility. J. Blazejovsky. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 8 241-248 Je'60. C, 8.

Enterprise technical schools are an asset. J. Gasparec. Los 16 no. 6 191 Je'60. C, 15.

Evaluation of students' work in the production. K. Labuda. Vysoka skola 8 no. 6:169-173 '60. C, 8.

One week's excursion to eastern Slovakia. B. Holcapek. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6:281-283 Je'60. C, 8.

Preparing a continuous vacation practice. J. Trajer. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6.269-270 Je'60. C, 8.

Problem of technical education of students abroad. R. Lacina. Vysoka skola 8 no. 7:204-205 '60. C, 8.

Progress of technical training of students and the results. B. Rel. Vysoka skola 8 no. 6:173-179 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Reconstruction of school systems and technical training. A. Bohac. Pedagogika 10 no. 3 297-308 '60. C, 8.

Sixty years of the Institute of Technology in Brno. A. Wagner Prir vedy 10 no. 6 555-557 Je'60. C, 8.

Technical development and education. A. Bohac. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 255-260 Je'60. C, 8.

Technical education in Pioneer summer camps. L. Mojzisek Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 260-262 Je'60 C, 8

The training and further education of teachers majoring in polytechnics in Czechoslovakia. A. Duvas. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6.554-561 Je'60. H, 8.

Twelve-year secondary school in Bratislava. Z. Koneeny Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6-270-273 Je'60. C, 8.

Twelve year secondary school in Jicin. J. Lazak. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6.280 Je'60. C, 8.

Twelve-year secondary school in Most. R. Triska. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6.274-275 Je'60. C, 8.

Twelve-year secondary school in Olomouc-Stare Hodolany. A. Sosik. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 276-280 Je'60. C, 8.

Twelve-year secondary school in Opava. R. Brodak. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 278-279 Je'60. C, 8.

Twelve-year secondary school in Pisek F. Chvala. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 275-277 Je'60. C, 8.

Twelve-year secondary school in Strakonice. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 273-274 Je'60 C, 8.

Twelve-year secondary school in Uherisky Brod. C. Pijak, F. Pavelka. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6:276-279 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Stechmiler, Rudolf. Ziva minulost nasej techniky, o zivote a diele priekopnikov nasej techniky. [Vyd. v ML 1 V Banskej Bystrici] Mladi lcta, 1959. 496 p. (Veda a technika mladezi) [The living past of our technology, the life and work of the pioneers of our technology. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index, notes] C, 16.

The development of technology will be the decisive factor. M. Liptak. Predvoj 4 no. 32-2-3 Ag'60. C, 1.

Economic contracts in the field of new technology. R. Bezdeka. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 4 278-285 '60. C, 7.

Exchange of experiences between factory branches of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. J. Bu. Nova technika no. 8:380 '60. C, 16.

How should a technician study new books published in his field? J. Toman. Nova technika no. 7:333-335 '60. C, 16.

Instruction films help to publicize technology. F. Ledvinka. Nova technika no. 8:374-375 '60. C, 16.

Technical development and education. A. Bohac. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 255-260 Je'60. C, 8.

Technology in the Third Five-Year Plan. J. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 16:461 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Analysis of our activities in telecommunication during 1959. V. Majak. Cs spoje 5 no. 7 1-2 Jl'60. C, 5.

Building up Party organizations in telecommunication services under the new conditions. Zivot strany no. 15:959-960 Ag'60. C, 6.

Development of our telecommunication. A. Neuman. Nova technika no. 8:337-340 '60. C, 16.

The ER-59 testing and measuring console. J. Kvasnica. Cs spoje 5 no. 6:18-19 Je'60. C, 5.

Economic effectiveness of investments and of the new technology. Z. Litomysky. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:4-5 N'59. C, 5.

Everyone is the manager of his place of work. A. Makovicky. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:27 N'59. C, 5.

The GAZ-63-A motor truck with boring equipment. M. Stefik. Cs spoje 4 no. 12, 23-24 D'59. C, 5.

New wage system in telecommunication. M. Laipert. Cs spoje 4 no. 12:1-5 D'59. C, 5.

Our road to winning the red banner. J. Fiala. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:28 N'59. C, 5.

Outlook for the development of low-voltage electrical engineering and telecommunication. Z. Drab, K. Michalica. Cs spoje 4 no. 11:6-7 N'59. C, 5.

Problems of operation and maintenance of telecommunication equipment. M. Dlouhy. Cs spoje 5 no 7. 24-25 Jl'60 C, 5.

Public and cooperative housing construction in the telecommunication service. O. Svacina. Cs spoje 5 no. 6, 4-5 Je'60. C, 5.

Radio relay telecommunication and possibilities of its application. O. Jindra Cs spoje 5 no. 6 10-12 Je'60. C, 5.

Results of the research in the physiology of work in the telecommunication field. -ah-. Cs spoje 5 no. 6 28 Je'60. C, 5.

Signing of a treaty on postal service and telecommunication between Czechoslovakia and Albania. Cs spoje 4 no. 11 29-30 N'59. C, 5.

Tasks and conditions of the economic research of telecommunication. Cs spoje 5 no. 7 26-27 Jl'60. C, 5.

Technology Day at the Regional Administration of Telecommunication in Plzen. -kn-. Cs spoje 4 no. 11 32 N'59. C, 5.

Telecommunication in Slovakia during the past fifteen years. J. Manak. Cs spoje 5 no. 6 1-4 Je'60. C, 5.

Ten years of cooperation between Czechoslovakia and China in telecommunication techniques. Cs spoje 4 no. 11 29 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEPHONE

Causes of the lack of parts for telephone equipment. K. Michalica, C. Kraus. Cs spoje 5 no. 6 27 Je'60. C, 5.

Czechoslovak telephonometric standard. V. Volf. Cs spoje 5 no. 6, 6-9 Je'60. C, 5.

Experiences and results obtained in automatic key telephone networks. V. Lopata. Cs spoje 5 no. 6, 13-17 Je'60. C, 5.

Informations furnished over the telephone. F. Klimt. Cs spoje 5 no. 6:23-24 Je'60. C, 5.

Intermediary automatic switches of the UDS type for one or two switchboards. Cs spoje 4 no. 12 25-26 D'59. C, 5.

The new Tesla U2 universal telephone amplifier. J. Vondracek. Cs spoje 5 no. 7:11-13 Jl'60. C, 5.

Some operational economic results attained in the automatic telephone exchange of Zilina. J. Kempa. Cs spoje 5 no. 7-17 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Prague Spring Festival in the television camera. tv. Hud rozhl 13 no. 13:566 Je'60. C, 9.

Radio and television engineering at the 2d International Fair in Brno. V. Striz. Tech praca 12 no. 9-754-759 S'60. C, 16.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on the situation and tasks of the Czechoslovak television. Zivot strany no. 12: 735-740 Je'60. C, 6.

Television, a school of dramatic authors. E. Pleskotova. Plamen [1] no. 4 623 '59 C, 11.

Television in geologic prospecting. M. Stepanek. Przegl geol 8 no. 6:326-328 Je'60. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEMPERANCE

Students of medicine and the abstinence movement. K. Kacl. Vysoka skola 8 no. 7:220-222 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TESCHENITES

A find of a coral stock enclosed in the teschenite. M. Elias, H. Frajova. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:333 Je'60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TETRAHEDRITE

Tetrahedrites with a rich content of silver in Kutna Hora, Stara Vozice, and Pribram, investigation of minerals of the tetrahedrite group VII. J. Bernard, J. Hak. Cas min geol 5 no. 1-1-9 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTBOOKS

Comments on textbooks and almanacs of higher schools. Vysoka skola 8 no. 6:179-185 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Automation in textile industries at the Brno Exhibition. -Sch. Nova technika no. 7:315-316 '60. C, 16.

Cultivate the good in men. S. Lebiedzik. Zivot strany no. 10:646-648 My'60. C, 6.

Data on the 18th-century history of textile factories. A. Spiesz. Tort szemle 3 no. 1:31-45 '60. H, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

J. B. Foerster a Narodni divadlo. [Praha, 1959] 22 p (Narodni divadlo, roc. 35, cis. 3) [J. B. Foerster and the National Theater. illus., ports., facsims.] C, 9.

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Moskevsk umelecke akademicke divadlo MCHAT, ke stvrtemu zajezdu divadla do Ceskoslovenska. [Praha] 1958. 16 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 51) [The Moscow Art Theater, its fourth visit in Czechoslovakia] C, 9.

Against stubborn conventions. J. Opavsky. Plamen 3 no. 1 141-142 Ja'60. C, 11.

Before the first bell in the theaters of Bratislava and elsewhere. J. Zbirovsky Predvoj 4 no. 34:12-13 Ag'60. C, 1.

Dramaturgy is a creative activity. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no. 5:140-141 My'60. C, 11.

Man and society. J. Opavsky. Plamen [1] no. 4:622 '59 C, 11.

Theater in our days. J. Opavsky. Plamen no. 1-131-13 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATERS

Jansky, Emanuel. Narodni divadlo mladezi. Praha, 1960. 72 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 35, cis. 8) [National Theater for youth; essays. illus., ports., bibl.] C, 9.

Competition for the Janas Zaborsky Theater in Presov. M. Brezina. Archit CSR 19 no. 5:292-298 '60. C, 10.

We need good theaters in our villages. M. Masaryk. Predvoj 4 no. 32 16-17 Ag'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THRESHING MACHINES

Comments on the operation of the MAR 90 thresher. J. List. Mech zem 10 no. 7:158-160 Jl'60. C, 15.

Technical maintenance of the ZM-330 threshing machine. J. Kremenak Mech zem 10 no. 6 140-141 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIMBER

Technical standardization of work and correct use of combined output standards in timber production. J. Gajdos. Les 16 no. 5-147-149 My'60. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIMBER LINE

The influence of the wind on the upper habitation line of the forest in the Western Carpathian Mountains. In English. P. Plesnik. Sbor zeni 65 no. 3-203-213 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TORTS

When the work is not amusing. A. Stransky. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 6:180-181 Je'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Czechoslovak landscape and its tourist value. S. Zajchowska. Przegl zach 16 no. 2 281-301 Mr/Ap'60. P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOWN LAWS

Influence of Olomouc on Znojemske pravo (The Law of the City of Znojmo) by Stepan z Vyskova. F. Cada. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:330-362 '56/58 (published '60). C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Progress in the production of tractors. Automobil Cs 4 no. 7:197 Jl'60. C, 16.

Tractor brigades on collective farms, their tasks, and organization. J. Satek. Mech zem 10 no. 6, 124-125 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-MARKS

Guarantee of trade-mark integrity in economic relations between socialist organizations, especially in export and import. L. Kohn. Ochr znamky 2 no. 5:41-43 My'60. C, 16.

List of goods protected by a trade-mark and the form of list. K. Turnwald. Ochr znamky 2 no. 5:38-41 My'60. C, 16.

Trade-marks and industrial designs within the period 1945-1960. J. Chlum. Ochr znamky 2 no. 6:47-50 Je'60. C, 16.

Trade-marks of Czechoslovak national enterprises in the US. Ochr znamky 2 no. 5:43-44 My'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Kalendar odborarov. Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH. [Almanac of trade-unionists issued by Praca, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. illus.] C, 5.
Year 1960. [1959] 191 p.

Beginnings of the Czech yellow trade-unions. (To be contd.) J. Kren. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9:73-93 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE UNIONS (Continued)

Problems regarding the history of the trade-union movement. V. Pachman Prispevky dej KSC no. 9 21-42 N'59 C,5.

Statutory regulations of the trade-unions before the First World War J Houser Pravnehist studie 6 125-147 '60 C,7

Struggles for unified trade-unions in Czechoslovakia during the years 1934-1935. V. Precan. Prispevky dej KSC no 9 94-114 N'59. C,5

Trade-unions and the participation of workers in the management of production. V. Marik. Nova mysl no. 8 851-862 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Renting cars K. Hrusa. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 6 182-183 Je'60. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

Methods of evaluation of the traffic court, traffic count in Brno in 1959. F. Smykal. Doprava no. 7,244-248 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Attention! Curve. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no. 16. 506 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC SAFETY

Politburo of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia discussed traffic safety. K S. Svet motoru 14 no. 15 453 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Balotina, reflecting glass pearles. P. Piha. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6 259-261 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Coordinate the translation of books on literary science. Z. Eis Plamen [1] no. 4:586 '59. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSLATING SERVICES

Secretarial services, a new service for people. J. Hosek. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7,318-319 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

O školech komunistu v doprave, projev soudruha Josefa Franka. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv 7) [Tasks of communists in transportation; address of Comrade Josef Frank. footnotes] C, 6.

Experiences in Czechoslovakia S. Kiss. Kozleked kozl 16 no 31 534-537 Jl'60. H, 16.

For further development of our socialist society. Doprava no. 6:193-194 '60. C, 5.

Our road. J. N. Doprava no. 7:225 '60. C, 5.

Overtime work and shortened work time in transportation. Doprava no. 7:254-255 '60. C, 5.

Study of economic effectiveness of transportation investments. V. Vrbicky. Doprava no. 7:236-238 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive freight rates. B. Nemec. Doprava no. 6: 198-202 '60. C, 5.

Experiences in preparing and introducing the new wage system in trucking transportation of Gottwaldov region. J. Dolezal. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11:524-527 N'59. C, 16.

Improving the activities of economic organs in the improvers' movement. -J. Siln doprava 7 no. 11: 14-15 N'59. C, 5.

Increasing the speed of automotive transportation. P. Kozlik. Siln doprava 8 no. 6:21-23 Je'60. C, 5.

New trends in mechanization and automation. Z. Lastovka, V. Nedbal. Siln doprava 7 no. 11:1-2, 6 N'59. C, 5.

Structure of transportation and the automotive rolling stock. B. Nemec, P. Vrba. Doprava no. 7:239-241 '60. C, 5.

A year of important events. Siln doprava 8 no. 6:1 Je'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TREES

Congress of Czechoslovak and Polish dendrologists. F. Bencat. Les 16 no. 7 201-203 Jl'60. C, 15.

Establishment of tree seed plantations. G. Simkovic. Les 16 no. 7:232 Jl'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRIAL PRACTICE

Civil trials outside the court seat. Polak. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7:205-207 Jl'60. C, 7.

Experience with trials outside the court seat. V. Vlckova. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7 203-205 Jl'60. C, 7.

Nearer to citizens. J. Blatny, M. Truneckova. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7 211 Jl'60. C, 7.

A trial outside the court seat which improved the fire prevention. M. Pohanka. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7 208-209 Jl'60. C, 7.

Trials outside the court seat, an effective means of uniting the courts with the people. T Molcan. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 7,191-198 Jl'60. C, 7

Trials outside the court seat in Olomouc area J. Dudek. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7-207-208 Jl'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRIPLETS

Allowances for parents of triplets in Czechoslovakia. V. S. Demografie 2 no. 3:271-272 '60. C, 5.

Birth of triplets in Czechoslovakia. K.-P.-S Demografie 2 no. 3 278-282 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TURBOMACHINES

New Czechoslovak standards for turbocompressors D. Misarek Normalizace 8 no 8:05-07 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNEMPLOYED

Gossiping. J. Krajci. Predvoj 4 no 32,2-3 Ag'60. C, 1.

Trends in the development of the movement of the unemployed in Bohemia and Moravia during the years 1929-1933; a contributio to the discussion on the use of statistical methods for studies of the workers' movement. K. Kozalkova. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9 43-72 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Activities of the State Committee for Higher Schools. SV. Vysoka skola 8 no. 6:192, [3] of cover '60. C, 8.

Conference of rectors on the reconstruction of higher education. -i-. Vysoka skola 8 no. 6:191-192 '60. C, 8.

A contribution to the history of the renewed Olomouc University Z. Spinc. Sbor spol Kraj muz Olomouc 4 123-129 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

Czechoslovak Youth League and the reconstruction of higher education J. Kmet. Vysoka skola 8 no. 7:193-197 '60. C, 8

New way to a creative union of higher schools with life. J. Stary. Vysoka skola 8 no. 6:161-163 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - URN BURIAL

A child burial in an urn and a grave with the Krienov flanged axes of the Veterov type from the Bronze Age in Moravia. M. Pernicka, V. Podborsky Sbor archeol BU no 4:5-21 '59 C, 4.

An urn burial ground of the later Hallstatt period in Vratiste. M. Pichlerova. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1: 125-168 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

Vacation notes. A. Ilyskova. Predvoj 4 no. 30:5-6 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLES

Research Institute on Vegetable Production of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences in Piestany-Borovce is holder of the Red Banner of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5,292-293 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Contemporary concept of furniture and the decorative veneers. I. Kvasnicka. Drevo 15 no. 7 217-218 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

Our role in beautification of cities and villages. J. Vicek. Les 16 no. 5:158-159 My'60. C, 15.

Villages on their way to communism. Nova mysl no. 8:889-892 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VINEGAR

Temporary increase of vinegar production by using auxiliary devices for submerged fermentation. (To be contd.) H. Thom. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6:130-132 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Control of the new system of workers' Wages. A. Kudrna. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 7:203-205 '60. C, 16.

Different growth of labor productivity measured in gross and net output, and the long-term standard of the relation of labor productivity growth and average wages. J. Inneman. Stat obz 40 no. 7:294-299 '60. C, 5.

New method of labor productivity control and the computation of the enterprise wage fund. J. Molacek Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5-261 My'60. C, 16.

New system of wages in industrial branches and in auxiliary transportation E. Faltin. Doprava no. 7: 255-256 '60. C, 5.

Wages and democracy. Plamen no. 1 130 '59. C, 11.

Zdenek Mossa's Problemy ukolove mzdy (Problems of the Piece Wage), a book review. M Oulpova Polit ekon 8 no. 6 562-565 '60 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Conditions exist everywhere for the development of wall newspapers Z Kormek Zivot strany no. 10-628 630 My'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo prumyslu a obchodu. Merici pristroje a regulace pro tepelne a vodni hospodarstvi. Plati pro dodavky od 1. 1. 1956. [Praha, 1957] 126 p. (Ha Statni velkoobchodni ceny: MPSt 7) [Measuring instruments and regulators for heat and water resources economy, a state wholesale price list. Effective on deliveries after January 1, 1956] C, 5.

Complex biologic aeration unit. Z. Voi, O. Kuratko. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6:242-244 Je'60. C, 16.

The Forest and Water Conference. D. Zachar. Les 15 no. 12 372-373 D'59. C, 15.

The occurrence and possibilities of utilizing iodine and bromine waters of the Ostrava-Karvina region. L. Pesa. Przegl geol 8 no. 8:320 331 Je'60. P, 16.

Occurrence of dyspeptic strains of Escherichia coli in drinking water. J. Skalicky, J. Vancurik, J. Weberschinke. Cs hygienn 5 no. 5,274-278 Je'60. C, 14.

Reconstruction of the workers' wage system in the water services. J. Kune. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6 205-207 Je'60. C, 16.

Report on the 10th seminar of The Chemical Industries and Water. B. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6:267-270 Je'60. C, 16.

Synthetic detergents, a danger for our stream. B. Pohl. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6 253-254 Je'60. C, 16.

Tracing the changes in water quality in Jordan Pond. T. Ponekany. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6 251-253 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Achieving world level of welding. L. Svagr. Zvaranie 9 no. 6:161-163 Je'60. C, 16.

All-welded ski-jump take-off bridge in Bratislava. L. Komora. Zvaranie 9 no. 6,174-177 Je'60. C, 16.

An exhibition of automatic welding in Chotebor. K. Rejchalik. Zvaranie 9 no. 7,216-217 Jl'60. C, 16.

Friction welding. J. Mandaus. Stroj vyr 7 no. 12:533-537 D'59. C, 16.

The Welding Technology Day in Komarno. D. Kukusev. Zvaranie 9 no. 6:189-190 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WHEAT

Milling and baking properties of wheat growing in Slovakia L. Bobis. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6:270 273 Je'60. C, 16.

Vitamin B1 in the germ of our wheats. J. Prugar Vyz lid 15 no. 8:121-122 Ag'60. C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

A conference on protection of wildlife. MVH. Les 15 no. 12:373-374 D'59. C, 15.

A conference on protection of wildlife in the Banska Bystrica region. M. Manica. Les 15 no. 12:374-375 D'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOLFRAMITE

The cross cutting of a quartz-wolframite vein by albitic granite in the ore area of Horni Slavkov. M. Stemprok. Vest Ust geol 35 no. 4:315-318 Je'60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

Effect of the size of testing device on the bending strength, modulus of elasticity, and impact strength of wood. F. Nedbal. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1:33-41 Je'60. C, 16.

Important measures in the wood economy. V. Zasmeta. Drevo 15 no. 7:213-214 Jl'60. C, 16.

Making the best use of wood by cooperation, and by combining production. M. Duchon. Les 15 no. 12: 397-399 D'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD (Continued)

Mechanization and automation of office work in the woodworking and furniture industries A. Zachoval. Drevo 15 no. 7:197-198 Jl'60 C, 16.

More resonance wood A. Bradlak. Les 16 no. 7 212-214 Jl'60. C, 15

National conference of regional commissions on economy in woodworking industries. -al. Drevo 15 no. 6 187 Je'60. C, 16.

One hundred years of woodworking industry in Zarovnice. Drevo 15 no. 6 186 Je'60. C, 16.

Problem of industrial use of inferior wood. V. Kreutz, V. Marko. Les 15 no. 12:354-357 D'59. C, 15.

Refining groundwood rejects. C. Skalicky, E. Morys. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 8:177-179 Ag'60 C, 16

A scientific technical conference in Zarovnice. V. S. Drevo 15 no. 6, 187 Je'60. C, 16.

The tasks of the woodworking industries in house construction. O. Dobry, F. Brozek. Drevo 15 no. 7: 198-200 Jl'60 C, 16.

Technical and economic conference in Zilina. Drevo 15 no. 7:196 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The common path. J. Lietavec. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9:145-152 N'59. C, 5.

Fights in the Turiec region. F. Suchy. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9, 132-139 N'59. C, 5.

On the southern border of Slovakia. J. Fabry. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9 140-144 N'59. C, 5.

Organizational statute of the Janosik Fighting Units. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9 153-158 N'59. C, 5.

Reminiscences of the fighters of the Slovak National Uprising. C. Cilmak. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9, 115-116 N'59. C, 5.

The revolutionary youth in Presov. J. Solc Prispevky dej KSC no. 9:117-125 N'59. C, 5.

The Slavic idea in the period of the Second World War. J. Hrozienčik. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:442-447 '60. C, 4.

Soviet writers in the struggle for the freedom of the Czechoslovak people. C. Amort. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2, 69-77 My'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - X RAYS

School X-ray apparatus and the danger of radiation. J. Konrad. Pri vedy 9 no. 9 648-649 N'59. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YEAST

Slovak pure yeast cultures. A. Kockovn-Kratochvilova and others. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5:102-104 My'60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Anthropometric indexes and valuation of young people's growth. J. Fleischmann, V. Seliger. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 5:230-233 My'60. C, 8.

Educational Year of Czechoslovak Youth League, a tool for ideologic work among the young people Zivot '60 C 6.

brigade of '60. C, 16.

s.

).

10-

ieir

3-

vom

)0.

1.

CZECHS IN BULGARIA

A Czech correspondent in the Serbo-Bulgarian War in 1885. J. Cvetler. Slovan hist studie 3:263-312 '60. C, 4.

Documents on the traditional revolutionary relation between the workers of Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria. N. Maksimov. Izv inst hist BKP no. 7 339-349 '60. D, 6.

CZECHS IN CHINA

Pilgrimage to Jen-an J. Glazarova Plamen no. 1 17-21 '59. C, 11.

CZECHS IN FINLAND

A trip to the north. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1 42-43 Ja'60. C, 16.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our concert art again conquers the world V Sefl. Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 312-316 Ap'60 C, 9

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. O. Chalupa, R. Vit Svet motoru 14 no 15 473 Jl'60 C, 16

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. O. Chalupa, R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 505 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

Alois Jirasek in Hungary. E. Angyal Acta univ Debrecen 4 23-28 '57 (published '59) H, 1

CZECHS IN LATVIA

Czech musicians in Latvia. J. Braun Praha Moskva 9 no. 6 365-367 '59. C, 1.

CZECHS IN POLAND

We have won the Tatra Race. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 14 no. 16:490-491 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

A Czech dancer in the USSR. V. Petrikova. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:432-433 '59. C, 1.

Our drivers participate in the inclined-track race in the Soviet Union. V. Langer. Svet motoru 14 no. 15 459 Jl'60. C, 16.

Prokop Divis and the Petrograd Academy of Sciences; marginal notes on P. Divis' manuscripts recently discovered in Leningrad. J. Vavra. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6, 351-350 '59. C, 1.

CZECHS IN SWEDEN

A trip to the north. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1:42-43 Ja'60. C, 16.

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

The question of continuity; a book review. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 6:140-146 Je'60. P, 1.

DAICOVICIU, CONSTANTIN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Constantin Daicoviciu, cu prilejul implinirii a 60 de ani. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 576 p. [Homage paid to Constantin Daicoviciu on the occasion of his 60th birthday. In French, German, Italian, Rumanian, or Russian. French and Russian summaries. illus., port., maps, bibl., footnotes, plans] R, 4.

DAIRY CATTLE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DAIRYING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

DALE, VIKTORS

Viktors Dale, an obituary. E. Kerno. Latv jur raksti no. 3:46 '60. La, 7.

DALMATIA - APTERA

A strange Diplura from the caverns of Dalmatia. In French. B. Conde. Fragm Balc 2 no. 20:165-172 My'59. Y, 13.

DALMATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Dynamic investigations of the constants of elasticity of the rocks where the future underground sections of the Dubrovnik Hydroelectric Plant will be built. N. Grujic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:56-62 '59. Y, 16.

DALMATIA - MORARIOPSIS

Morariopsis Kieferi n. sp., a new cavern Harpacticide (Crustacea Copepoda) from Dalmatia. In German. T. Petkovski. Fragm Balc 2 no. 25:197-200 Jl'59. Y, 13.

DALMATIA - VITICULTURE

Regulations on wine and vineyards in the statutes of Dalmatian cities, a comparison with the situation in the Czech Lands. J. Posvar Slovan hist studie 3 83-126 '60. C, 4.

DAMAGES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The effect of consent of the injured upon civil liability for damages. M. Sosniak. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 6 127-173 '59. P, 7.

DAMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

Checking the relationships suggested for the computation of the distribution of underseepage flow. Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:392-394 O'59. H, 12.

Computation of seepage flow under dams. Gy. Kovacs. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:293-330 '60. H, 16.

DANCE MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution to the question of ideologic and content elements of dance music in radio. Z. Con. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:299-300 Je'60. C, 9.

Educational significance of dance music. J. Tvrdon Slov hudba 4 no. 6 303 Je'60. C, 9.

The mission of dance music in our society. J. Lenart. Slov hudba 4 no. 6 298-299 Je'60. C, 9.

Nationality of dance music and jazz. J. Slvacek. Slov hudba 4 no. 6 300-301 Je'60. C, 9.

New ways of dance music. J. Stilec. Slov hudba 4 no. 6 303-305 Je'60. C, 9.

Some proposals for improving dance music. A Karsay. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:305 Je'60. C, 9.

DANCE MUSIC, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Marginal notes on the texts of dance songs. V. Hek. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:301-302 Je'60. C, 9.

DANCE MUSIC, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dance melodies without text. G. Offerman. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:302 Je'60. C, 9.

Dance music and its interpreters. Z. Mikula. Slov hudba 4 no. 6 302-303 Je'60. C, 9.

From the success of small compositions T. Sebo-Martinsky. Slov hudba 4 no. 8:395-398 Ag'60. C, 9

Marginal notes on the texts of dance songs. V. Hek. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:301-302 Je'60. C, 9.

What kind of dance music could we have? M. Lucan. Slov hudba 4 no. 6:301 Je'60. C, 9.

DANCERS, CZECH

A Czech dancer in the USSR. V. Petrikova. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:432-433 '59. C, 1.

DANCING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

Problems of rhythm in sports and dancing; the rhythm of cyclic-and acyclic-motion processes Z. Kwasnicowa. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:432-440 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

DANISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, DANISH.

DANISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The sociopolitical views of Hans Christian Andersen in the years 1820-1840. L. Braude. Skand sbor 4 112-132 '59. E, 4.

DANISH PERIODICALS

A survey of the 1955-1957 issues of the periodical Andersenlana. L. IUreva. Skand sbor 4:246-250 '59 E, 4.

DANOJLIC, MILOVAN

Nearest to children; a review of Milovan Danojlic's book Kako spavaju tramvaji (How Streetcars Sleep). M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4:488-491 Ap'60. Y, 11.

DANUBE RIVER

International Conference to Consider Free Navigation on the Danube, Belgrade, 1948. Dunaiskaia konferentsiia Belgrad 1948. Sbornik dokumentov. Conference danubienne. Recueil des documents. Belgrad, Izd. Ministerstva inostrannikh del Federativnoi narodnoi respubliki IUgoslavii, 1949. 401 p. [Conference on the Danube, Belgrade, 1948. Collection of documents in French and Russian] Y, 5.

DANUBE RIVER (Continued)

Hydraulic model investigation of the Danube River's intake water for the Gomotartsi Pumping Station. I. Nanov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2 57-71 '59. B, 16.

Optical investigations of the Alsogod stretch of the Danube. Zs. Dvihally. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5 357-364 O'59. H, 12.

Pollution of the Budapest stretch of the Danube. M. Gregaes and others. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5 347-356 O'59. H, 12.

Some problems of forestry on the Danubian flood plain. I. Toth. Erdo 9 no. 7 253-257 Jl'60. H, 15.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Celebrations of Darwin's centenary at the University of Chicago. A. Straszewicz. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6 626-628 '59. P, 13.

Darwinism. A. Paszewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 5 no. 2:171-186 '60 P, 1.

The importance of Darwin's botanical works. T. Goliszewski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6.561-565 '59. P, 13.

Resolutions of September 28, 1959, of Section II, Polish Academy of Sciences, concerning competitive works during the Darwinian Year. W. M. Kosmos biol 8 no 6.625-626 '59. P, 13.

DAUDET, ALPHONSE

Dambska-Prokop, Urszula Le style indirect libre dans la prose narrative d'A. Daudet. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 58 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski Rozprawy i studia, t. 17) [The indirect free style in A. Daudet's narrative prose. 1st ed. In French. Polish summary. bibl., footnotes]

DAVICO, JASA

Death of Dr. Jasa Davico, editor in chief of our periodical Ekonomska politika. Privr izgr 5[1, e. 7] no. 2-3-4 '60. Y, 5.

DAWID, JAN WLADYSLAW

Actual importance of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's ideas. T. Tomaszewski. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3:132-135 '60. P, 8.

Educational trends of the times of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid. L. Kurdybacha Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3 3-26 '60. P, 8

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid (1859-1914), bibliography of his works and biographical material J. Kujawska. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no 3 141-166 '60. P, 8

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's didactic ideas. W. Okon. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3 27-43 '60 P, 8.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's program of training teachers. S Woloszyn Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3:127-131 '60. P, 8

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's psychological ideas and the European psychology. J. Budklewicz. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3 89-114 '60 P, 8.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's social and political activities. S Jedlewski. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3, 45-58 '60. P, 8.

The life and work of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid. W. Okon. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 1:31-58 Jl/S'59. P, 8.

The problem of education through work in Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's writings. W. Szczerba. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no 3 115-125 '60. P, 8

Religious problems in the opinion of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid. T. Pasierbinski. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3 59-88 '60. P, 8.

DAYLIGHT SAVING
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEAF

Children handicapped in hearing and audiology. J. Kmetec. Sod pedag 11 no. 4:98-110 '60. Y, 8.

DEATH

Metalnikov, Sergiei Ivanovich. Borba protiv smerti. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1952. 185 p. [The struggle against death. Tr. from the French. illus.] Y, 13.

More precision in the statistics of causes of death. S.K. Demografie 2 no. 3:272-275 '60. C, 5.

DECACYCLENE

Synthesis of decacyclene. J. Moszew, W. Zankowska-Jasinska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:129-130 '58. P, 13.

DECATHLON
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DECIBELS

Sound and sonority. O Piskoric. Kem ind 8 no. 6 Signalnost S43-S49 Je'59. Y, 16.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL

Syrovy, Bohuslav. Kamen v architektuře a jeho povrchove upravy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 207 p. [Stone in architecture and its surface treatment. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables] C, 10.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DEER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Classification of cases of deformation of metal bars subjected to extension forces. J. Wantuchowski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 1:61-104 '60. P, 16.

Design for a shear deformator; P. U. C. shear deformator. In English. S Mazur. Technika nauka no. 6 3-20 O/D'59. P, 16.

The general phenomenological law of the mechanics of isotropic bodies as the generalization of the Nakamura relations between stress and deformation. In German W. Buchheim. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4:245-267 '59. P, 16.

Influence of the additional friction in regular passes. Z. Wusatowski, J. Ludyga. Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:195-243 '60. P, 16.

On the possibility of determining a plastic deformation by the use of a Geiger counter In German. J. Mader, B. Sujak. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2:179-185 '60. P, 13.

DEGREES, ACADEMIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Applicable law and choice of law according to the general conditions for delivery of goods between enterprises of foreign trade of member countries of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Tr. from the Bulgarian. V Kutikov. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 129-137 '60. C, 7.

DEMOCRACY

Democracy and legality under the dictatorship of the proletariat. Tr. from the Russian. D. Korimov, L. Javics. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 5:259-266 My'60. H, 7.

H. B Mayo on political democracy. T. Filipiak. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13:6 Je'60. P, 7.

Structural problems of contemporary democracy. L. Sulcs. Latv jur rakstl no. 3:1-4 '60. La, 7.

DEMOGRAPHY

Creation of the Presidential Committee on Demography of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Demografia 3 no. 2:272-277 '60. H, 5.

DENDROLOGY
see subdivision TREES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DENMARK - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The organs of foreign relations of Sweden, Denmark, and Norway; a review of Eckart Van Hooven's Scandinavian Foreign Service. I. Blishchenko. Skand sbor 4:237-242 '59. E, 4.

DENMARK - WATER

Water transportation in ditches alongside roads. Z. Szijgyarto. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:183-184 Jo'60. H, 12.

DENSITOMETRY

Densitometry of microsurfaces and the measuring systems developed in Hungary. T. Barna. Kep hang 6 no. 3:76-79 Je'60. H, 16.

DENSITY
see SPECIFIC GRAVITY.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS

Investigation of the electronic structure of desoxyribonucleic acid. I. Approximate calculation of the π-electron overlap between adjacent nucleotide bases. Probable consequences. In English. J. Ladik. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3:239-258 '60. H, 13.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

DEPMAN, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH

A venerable anniversary. R. Kalling. Nouk kool 18 no. 7-557-559 Jl'60. E, 8.

DEPRESSIONS

Branko Bajic's Teorija krize (Theory of Crises), a book review. D. Zarkovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2:320-325 '60. Y, 5.

DE REGGI, MARIJAN

Exhibition of works by Milan Batista, Marijan de Reggi, and Floris Oblak in Jakopic's Pavilion, Apr-May 1960. E. Cevc Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6-573-571 '60. Y, 11

DERMOTA, ANTON

A visit with Anton Dermota. R. Vodeb. Meddobja 6 no. 3/4:136-143 '59. Y, 11.

DESIGN INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS
see DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS.

DESULFURATION
see DESULFURIZATION.

DESULFURIZATION

Remarks on the technique of dry desulfuration of gas. A. Boznanski, M. Falecki, S. Kowalowa. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:202-205 Jl'60. P, 16.

Vibrating knife, a metallurgic device for alloying and desulfurizing molten iron. S Tundor. Koh lap 93[1, e. 15] no. 2 Oktobr 25-31 D'60. H, 16

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concern about detective stories. hgm. Plamen 2 no. 5: 135-136 My'60. C, 11.

Some more remarks on books concerning crime and criminals. J. Kaczynski. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6 185-187 My/Je'60. P, 2.

DETERGENTS
see CLEANING COMPOUNDS.

DEUTERIUM

Calculation of the energies of the s states in the H_2^+ molecule-ion. In English. R Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3 295-297 '60. H, 13.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

What is heavy water? G. Makishev. Prir i znanie 12 no. 12:10-11 D'59. B, 13.

DEVELOPMENT
see GROWTH.

DIABETES

Neskovic, Milutin. Secerna bolest Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1954. 147 p. [Diabetes] Y, 14.

Special dietic products for diabetics; dibetic chocolate. J. Pav, M. Havlova. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:90 93 Jo'60. C, 14.

DIALECTIC (LOGIC)
see LOGIC.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. Studii de materialism dialectic. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 261 p. [Studies on dialectical materialism. footnotes] R, 3.

Dubska, Irena. K problematice stavnickosti a vedeckosti marxisticko-leninske filosofie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 275 p. [Problems concerning the partisan and scientific character of the Marxist-Leninist philosophy. 1st ed. Russian summary. bibl., footnotes] C, 3.

Fousika, Radim. Obecna teorie statu a prava. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 447 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [General theory of constitutional law; a university textbook. bibl.] C, 7.

Kategorie marxisticke dialektiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 60 p. (Edice Roku stranickeho skoleni, sv. 9) [Categories of the Marxist dialectic. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 3.

Actuality of Lenin's struggle against positivism. A. Babec. Cese filoz 7 no. 2:149-160 '60. R, 3.

The concept matter in dialectical materialism, some basic problems. M. Kral. Rozpravy spol CSAV 70 no. 8:1-85 '60. C, 5.

Defend and develop democracy. In English. L. Figurkes. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4:53-58 Ap'60. C, 6.

Discussions related to the subject of historical materialism. R. Koselapov, I. Ahuas. Cese filoz 7 no. 2:276-285 '60. R, 3.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM (Continued)

Elaboration of Lenin's dialectical logic in keeping with the general evolution of logic. A. Joja. Ceic filoz 7 no.2:7-39 '60. R, 3.

Ethics and politics in the Lenin theory. N. Bellu. Ceic filoz 7 no.2 113-118 '60. R, 3.

An example of successful cooperation between Marxist philosophers and scientists, marginal notes on the international symposium "Philosophy and Natural Sciences" held in Leipzig. J. Kamaryt, R. Rochhausen. Filos cas CSAV 8 no.3:447-453 '60. C, 3

Filosofie a prirodni vedy (Philosophy and Natural Sciences), a book review. Z. Javurek, J. Kosek. Filos cas CSAV 8 no.3 425-432 '60 C, 3.

For the Leninist partisanship in philosophy, theses on the position and tasks of philosophy prepared by the Philosophical College of the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party. Tarsad sz 15 no. 8/9 35-50 Ag/S'60. H, 6

From the philosophical publications issued in France during the year 1958. V. Frankova. Filos cas CSAV 8 no.3:460-465 '60. C, 3.

Georgii Valentinovich Plekhanov's Art and Social Life, a book review. B. Marinkovic. Stvaranje 15 no.6 543-546 Je'60. Y, 11.

Hypotheses of the theory of production. S. Jovanovic. Pregl dr plt 12 no.6 503-508 Je'60. Y, 1.

Ilija Kosanovic's Istoriski materializam (Historical Materialism), a book review. A. Todorovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no.6:755-760 Je'60. Y, 6.

Laws of development of natural sciences. A. Kolman. Filos cas CSAV 8 no.3:318-325 '60. C, 3

Lenin on the forms of the socialist revolution. M. Waldenberg. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no.6 55-81 '59. P, 7.

Leninism lives on and is triumphing. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no 4 3-6 Ap'60. C, 6.

Lenin's and Plekhanov's epistemological views. Z. Cackowski. Studia filoz no.1:27-69 '60. P, 3.

Mimesis and symbolism, art between idealism and materialism. R. Tautovic. Stvaranje 15 no.6 519-526 Je'60. Y, 11.

Modern natural science confirms Lenin's prevision. In English. E. Kolman. World Marxist Rev 3 no.4: 28-35 Ap'60. C, 6.

The Neo-Kantian revision of Marxism, from the history of revisionism. Z. Leppin. Filos cas CSAV 8 no.3: 407-416 '60. C, 3.

Physics and dialectical materialism; excerpts from a study. Z. Gyulai. Felsookt sz 9 no.6:384-390 Je'60. H, 8.

Principles of operating and of organizing a socialist state. M. Manelt. Prawo i zycie 5 no.12:3 Je'60. P, 7.

Principles of the materialistic theory of causality in the law; a brief survey of Soviet literature. Tr. from the Russian. G. Matveev. Pravnik 99 no.6:514-533 '60. C, 7.

Scientific organizations and the need for further improvement in their work. D. Calic. Nasa stvarnost 14 [illegible]

DIE CASTING

Dimensional deviations of pressure die casting. W. Kajoch. Przegl odlew 10 no 5 Biuletyn 11-12 My'60. P, 16.

Production of dies by forging. A. Beranek. Strojvyr 8 no.1 10-12 Ja'60. C, 16.

DIELECTRICS

An artificial microwave dielectric for a simple aplanatic lens, measurements and technology. J. Kudrnac. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no.6 352-357 Je'60. C, 16.

Contribution to the study of dielectric properties of the $BaO\text{-}TiO_2$ system. J. Schwarzbach. Silikaty 4 no.3: 218-225 '60. C, 16.

Dielectric conditions in a cylindrical condenser with a coronating inner electrode. In German. B. Heller. Acta tech Cz 5 no 4:299-310 '60. C, 16.

Electrets made of ceramic dielectrics. M. Turek. Silikaty 4 no.3 278-285 '60. C, 16.

Electrical relaxation in Ni-Zn ferrite. In English. L. Nowicki. Acta physica Pol 19 no.1:85-92 '60. P, 13.

Gases with great dielectric strength and their use in electrical engineering. (-VN-). Nova technika no.8 369-370 '60. C, 16.

Ionization output and ionization current in dielectrics with gas voids. In German. A. Veverka. Acta techn Cz 5 no.3:228-234 '60. C, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Sablik, Radko. Palivova soustava vznetovych motoru, popis, konstrukce, zkousení a udrzba. [Vyd. 1 Praha] Statní zemedelske nakl., 1959 383 p. (Ve sbirce Mechanizace) [Fuel system of diesel engines, description, construction, testing, and maintenance. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Statistical investigation of the dependence of the degree of compression on the number of revolutions in a diesel engine. K. Niewiarowski. Mechanika Lodz no. 7 51-73 '60 P, 16.

Trends in the technical development of shipbuilding; a review of diesel and steam propulsion. M. Mikulicic. Brodogradnja 11 no.3:101-110 '60. Y, 17.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

DIETL, JAROSLAV

Not a miracle, but a talent, a review of Jaroslav Dietl's Pohledte, pokusení (Look, There Is Temptation). J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no.1:135-136 Ja'60. C, 11.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

The almost periodic solutions of the systems of differential equations with the lagging argument containing a small parameter. A. Halanay. Comunicarile AR 9 no.12:1237-1242 D'59. R, 13.

Boundary value problems in the domain of elementary-law defined linear scalar fields in isotropic and homogenous spaces. In German. A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 19 no 2:235-243 '60. P, 13.

Calculation of frictional resistance and heat transmission [illegible] minar-boundary layer close to the critical [illegible] a-dihedra profile. P. Bradeanu. Studii 10 no.4,1021-1040 '59. R, 16.

[illegible] theorem of N. Levinson and [illegible] French. Z. Opial. Annales pol 246 '60. P, 13

[illegible] ition; $\frac{d^2x}{dt^2} + a.\left(\frac{dx}{dt}\right)^2 + b.x = 0.$ [illegible] nictwo no.6:155-166 '59. P, 16.

[illegible] ns for the extremal starlike functions [illegible] imorski. Annales pol math 7 no.3: [illegible], 13,

[illegible] itance of two solutions based on the [illegible] ized differential equations. In Eng- Cas pro pest mat 85 no.2:158-187

[illegible] the 30°-60°-90° plate by means of [illegible] rms. R. Solecki. Archiw inz lad 60. P, 16.

[illegible] quality. In French. C. Olech, Z. [illegible] ol math 7 no.3:247-254 '60. P, 13.

[illegible] tial inequality of parabolic type. [illegible] Pol mat 7 no.11.653-656 '59.

[illegible] im and on the Dirichlet problem [illegible] string equation. R. Denchev. Cas [illegible] o.2:146-157 My'60. C, 13.

On the asymptotic stability of solutions of a system of differential equations. In French. Z. Opial. Annales pol math 7 no 3:259-267 '60. P, 13.

On the class (L^2) solutions of the differential equation $u'' + q(t)u = 0$. In French. Z. Opial. Annales pol math 7 no.3 293-303 '60. P, 13

On the existence of an oscillating solution of the nonlinear differential equation of the second order $y'' + f(x)y^{2n-1} = 0$, $f(x) \geq 0$. In Russian. M. Jasny. Cas pro pest mat 85 no.1:78-83 F'60. C, 13.

On the periodic and almost periodic solutions of the differential equation $x'' + k(x)x' + g(x) = kp(t)$. In French. Z. Opial. Annales pol math 7 no.3:309-319 '60. P, 13

On the uniqueness of the non-negative solution of the homogeneous mixed problem for a system of partial differential equations. In English. A. Pliś. Annales pol math 7 no.3:255-259 '60. P, 13.

Properties of tangential derivatives of an integral of the elliptic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol math 7 no.3:321-339 '60. P, 13.

Research on the thermal scheme in oil transformers using a computer for differential equations. E. Skowronski. Prace elektrotech 7 no 22 72-88 '59. P, 16.

Systems of linear equations of the frame structure type. In German. I. Babuska, M. Fiedler. Aplikace mat 4 no.6.441-455 '59. C, 13.

The use of difference equations for the analysis of interrupted work of electric machines. K. Wajs. Prace elektrotech 7 no.22:89-90 '59. P, 16.

Use of distributions in the theory of linear dynamic systems. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 4 no.6.395-410 '59. C, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Determination of the limits of the existence of an integral in an involution system of partial linear differential equations of the first order. W. Pawelski. Bud tadowe no.3.3-12 '60. P, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS

see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIFFRACTION

The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzyk [illegible] Annales AA phys 12 no.1/13;55-68 '57 (published '60) P, 13.

DIFFRACTOMETER

Application of a diffractometer in the X-ray investigation of fine structures. I. (To be contd.) A. Kalman. Meres automat 6 no.7:215-221 '60. H, 16.

DIFFUSION

Design and technology of high-frequency transistors made by using the post-alloying diffusion technique. B. Mroziewicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1:133-155 '60. P, 16.

Diffusion in a gaseous centrifuge. J. Strnad. Glasnik fiz Hrv 14 no.4:295-302 '59. Y, 13.

Electric current input for various diffusions. O. Bohm. Listy cukrovar 76 no.5:111-115 My'60. C, 16.

DIGESTION

The relation between intestinal microflora and digestion. S. Hruby. Vyz lid 15 no.7:100-101 Jl'60. C, 14.

DIGESTIVE FERMENTS

Studies on the hydrolases in digestive juices. V. Proteolytic enzymes in the pancreatic juice of dogs. H. Szafran, Z. Szafran, J. Oleksy. Acta biochim Pol 7 no.1:51-62 '60. P, 13.

DIKETONES

see KETONES.

DIMANTS, JANIS

Conversation about sea, man, and youth; a book review J. Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no. 31:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

DIMEDON

see DIMETHYLCYCLOHEXANEDIONE.

DIMETHYL TEREPHTHALATE

Application of photometric determination of methanol on analytical control of the synthesis of terephthalic lacquers. O. Mlejnek, H. Seckarova. Chem prum 10 no.4:217-219 Ap'60. C, 16.

DIMETHYLCYCLOHEXANEDIONE

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. IV. Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian. E. Gudrinietse and others. Vestis Latv ak no.9:101-105 '59. La, 1.

DIMETHYLDODECYLBENZYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE

Investigation of the mechanism of the action of dimethyllaurylbenzylammonium chloride (ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. II. Synergic action of ajatin and indoacetic acid on various substrates L. Silhankova. Folia microbiol 5 no 4:237-246 '60. C, 13

The mechanism of action of dimethyllaurybenzylammonium chloride (Ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. In English L. Silhankova. Folia microbiol 5 no 3:157-164 '60. C, 13

DIMETHYLLAURYLBENZYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE
see DIMETHYLDODECYLBENZYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

New data on Georgi Dimitrov's biography P. Radenkova. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7 361-389 '60. B, 6.

DIMITROV, MIKHAIL

New look on the life of Liuben Karavelov, Mikhail Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, Biografiia (Liuben Karavelov, a Biography); a book review. I. Konev. Lit misul 4 no. 1 119-133 Ja/F'60. B, 11.

DIODES

The use of crystal diodes in microwave measurements. J. Hosek Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6 308 Je'60. C, 16.

DIOPHANTINE ANALYSIS

Some results on diophantine approximation. In English. P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:350-369 '59. P, 13.

DIPHENYL ETHER
see PHENYL ETHER.

DIPLOPOSTHIDAE

Separation of sexes and quantitative regulation in Cestades of the genus Diplopostha Jacobi, 1896 (Cestoda-Diplopostidae). In English. L. Jaiecka. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 155-157 '60. P, 13.

DIPLURA
see subdivision APTERA under DALMATIA.

DIPPERS

Vibrating ladle, a metallurgic device for alloying and desulfurizing molten iron. S. Tunder. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 2 Ontode 25-31 F'60. H, 16.

DIPTERA

A contribution to studies of Syrphid flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) of the first spring succession in the month of March. L. Kempny. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 2 225-227 '59. C, 13.

Harnischia fittkaui n. sp. (Diptera, Tendipedidae). P. Albu. Comunicarile AR 10 no 1:47-53 Ja'60. R, 13.

Revision of the Dixidae of the Carpathian Basin with the description of a new Dixa Species (Diptera, Nematocera). J. Szabo. Acta univ Debrecen 4:249-255 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Tabanidae (Diptera) of Yugoslavia; Macedonian collection, Therioplectes simovae n. sp. In French. M. Leclercq. Fragm Balc 2 no. 22:181-184 Je'59. Y, 13.

A tentative morphologic characteristic of the parasite fly. In English. B. Domicz-Styczynska. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7:115-126 '60. P, 13.

DISABLED
see subdivision HANDICAPPED under YUGOSLAVIA.

DISARMAMENT

Coexistence and disarmament. M. Kwiatkowski. Nowe drogi 14 no. 8 58-65 Ag'60. P, 6.

The imperialist sabotage of disarmament. J. Bucek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8,470-471 Ag'60. C, 6.

Our era under the sign of socialism, some ideologic problems of contemporary international relations. P. Auersperg. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:449-453, 465 Ag'60. C, 6.

The problem of disarmament in the United Nations. P. Georgiev. Prav misul 3 no. 6:3-10 '59. B, 7.

Who fears disarmament? M. M. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14: 6, 8 Jl'60. P, 7.

DISCUSSION

The function of the discussion method in developing independent thinking. L. Moller. Nouk kool 18 no. 7: 508-513 Jl'60. E, 8.

DISEASES - REPORTING

Physical education and the prophylaxis of internal diseases. S. Lukasik. Kultura fiz no. 5/6:302-311 My/Je '60. P, 8.

DISTILLATION

Performance of picked distillation columns Pt 2 Variation of column performance with composition H. Sawistowski. Technika nauka no. 8,18-29 Ap/Je'60. P, 16.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Construction of the probability field by the basic solution of the normal parabolic equation with Holder's coefficients In French H Milicer-Gruzewska Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 11 673-675 '59. P, 13

On the sets of ordinary and singular points in a distribution In German. Z Zielezny Studia math 19 no. 1: 27-52 '60. P, 13.

Use of distributions in the theory of linear dynamic systems. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 4 no. 6 405-440 '59. C, 13.

DIVING

No more on the springboard, not yet in the water. J. Polesovsky. Csl vojak 9 no. 15 28-29 Jl'60. C, 17.

DIVINING ROD

Superstitions concerning divining rods. J. Stanek. Predvoj 4 no 34 8-9 Ag'60. C, 1.

DIVIS, PROKOP, FATHER

Prokop Divis and the Petrograd Academy of Sciences; marginal notes on P. Divis' manuscripts recently discovered in Leningrad. J. Vavra. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6,351-356 '59. C, 1.

DIVISION OF LABOR

International socialist division of labor Pt 2. Poland in the economic system of the socialist camp. T. Soltan Przegl techn [81] no. 30 3 Jl'60. P, 16.

DIVORCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Tabori, Andras Az unk kettesunk; tiz valoper tortenete. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 311 p. [The ways separate; history of ten divorce cases. illus.] H, 11.

Basis for divorce. N. Khristov. Prav misul 4 no. 2. 75-78 '60. B, 7.

An exceptionally guilty plaintiff in a divorce action, sec. 47, par. 2 of the Law on Persons and Family and sec. 21 of the new draft of the Family Law. N. Mevorakh. Prav misul 3 no. 6 67-73 '59. B, 7.

DIXIDAE
see subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN.

DOBB, MAURICE HERBERT

Soviet economic policy through the eyes of an English economist, a review of Maurice Dobb's Soviet Economic Development Since 1917. Z. Sladek. Polit ekon 8 no. 6:566-571 '60. C, 5.

DOBIAS, VACLAV

Fiftieth birthday of Vaclav Dobias. V. Lebl. Plamen no. 1 99 '59. C, 11.

DOBROLIUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

N. A. Dobrolubov's "realistic criticism." B. Egorov. Tartu toim no. 65:26-42 '56. E, 1.

DOCUMENTATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Jiri Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci; metody dokumentacni prace (Utilization of Technical Information; Methods of Documentation Services); a book review. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7: 334 Jl'60. C, 5.

DOGS

The dog and its races. J. Lang. Prir vedy 9 no. 9: 781-787 N'59. C, 8.

DOLINAR, LOJZE

The culmination of Lojze Dolinar's monumental plastic art, on the occasion of the unveiling of the monument dedicated to the hostages killed in Kraljevo. F. Stjanec. Nasa sodobnost 8 no 5:452-456 '60. Y, 11.

DOLOMITE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Some explanations on Janos Sovegjarto's remarks on my article "Prefabricated Dolomite Block, a New Lining for Steel Smelting Furnaces." E. Weigl. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 2:Kohaszati 77-78 F'60. H, 16.

DOMANOVIC, RADOJE

Dimitrije Vucenov's Radoje Domanovic; a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5:471-473 My'60. Y, 11.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Research on the metabolism of energy carried out by the Hannah Research Institute. D. Armstrong. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1:21-32 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

A review of Vyziva hospodarskych zvirat (Feeds for Farm Animals) by J. Rechka and others. Kl. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7:379-380 '60. C, 15.

Utilization of the waste from the manufacture of penicillin in the feed of domestic animals. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Inst. 265-275 '59. R, 15.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Children's status in actual separation of the parents. L. Nenova-Lalova. Prav misul 4 no. 1 40-54 '60. B, 7.

An exceptionally guilty plaintiff in a divorce action, sec. 47, par. 2 of the Law on Persons and Family and sec. 21 of the new draft of the Family Law. N. Mevorakh. Prav misul 3 no. 6 67-73 '59. B, 7.

Legal status of members of the households of cooperators on cooperative farms. V. Tadzher. Prav misul 4 no. 1, 24-39 '60. B, 7.

DONELAITIS, KRISTIJONAS

Donelaitis' way in Russian. K Korsakas. Pergale no. 5:152-158 My'60. Li, 11.

DOUGH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRACHOVSKA, MIROSLAVA

Miroslava Drachovska and Karel Sandera's Fysiologie cukrovky (Physiology of Sugar Beets), a book review B. Nemec. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12 285-286 D'59. C, 16.

DRAINAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Study of the flow of subterranean water toward the capiation drains. P. Trofin, E. Trofin. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 9:285-291 S'59. R, 16.

The time needed for the subsidence of a depression and its reach during the draining of foundations by lowering the ground waters. W. Kollis. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6: 250-253 Je'60. P, 16.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lipinski, Jacek, ed. Recenzje tetralne Towarzystwa Iksow, 1815-1819. Przepisy opracowali Jacek Lipinski i Zbigniew Jablonski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 626 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 4) [Theatrical reviews of the Society of Exes, 1815-1819. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

About what our theater criticism must speak. S. Freinberga. Karogs no. 6,120-126 Je'60. La, 11.

Dramaturgy is a creative activity. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no. 5:140-141 My'60. C, 11.

In a growing outlook, a book review. J. Paberzs. Karogs no. 6:137-140 Je'60. La, 11.

Make a wide, courageous, firm step in the Seven-Year Plan! A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 32:3 Ag'60. La, 11.

Man and society. J. Opavsky. Plamen [1] no. 4:622 '59. C, 11.

The strength of stage concreteness, a review of plays. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 26.3 Jl'60. La, 1.

Tragedy and history. I. Pasi. Lit misul 4 no. 1:62-82 Ja/F'60. B, 11.

DRAMATISTS, ESTONIAN

A new monograph of the history of Estonian realism; a review of V. Alttoa's August Kitzberg. A. Vinkel. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:315-318 My'60. E, 11.

DRAMATISTS, RUSSIAN

Nikolai Pogodin; a biographic note. A. Stejn. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:436-440 '59. C, 1.

DRAWING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Research results in correlation with modern lubricants used in the drawing of steel wires. Gy. Devenyi. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6:Kohaszati 279-282 Je'60. H, 16.

DRAWINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Universal dredging machine. M. Sporcic. Ceste most 8 no. 5/6:108-109 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

DREGOVICHI

The border between Masovians and Dregovichi in Podlasie in the early Middle Ages. K. Mustanowicz. Mat wczesnosredn 5:187-230 '60. P, 4

DRENOVAC, NIKOLA

Nikola Drenovac's Marija Magdalena (Mary Magdalene), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no 5 463-464 My'60. Y, 11

Three collections of poems, a review of Nikola Drenovac's books Glas trecega (Voice of the Third Person) and Marija Magdalena (Mary Magdalene) and Mira Alecković's book Noćova posljednja (This Last Night). D. Cvitan. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6 32 Je'60. Y, 11.

DRESSMAKING

Lowering costs in the dress-cutting shop by using modern machines. H. Bussmann. Odziez 11 no 6 144-145 Je '60. P, 16.

Organization of the work posts in cutting-out shops, characteristics of the phases of the dress-cutting process. Pt 3. J. Kurkowska, H. Marzantowicz. Odziez 11 no. 6 139-143 Je'60. P, 16

The problem of the construction of clothing according to anthropometric measurements, taking into consideration modern fashions. Pt. 4 (To be contd.) L. Wekon. Odziez 11 no 6 145-149 Je'60. P, 16

Technological safety with regard to hand-cutting machines LU-1. S. Bogdanski, W. Stepien. Odziez 11 no 6 143-144 Je'60. P, 16

DRILINGA, ANTANAS

On the road to poetry, a book review. L. Matuzevicius. Pergale no. 6 172-174 Je'60. Lt, 11

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DRINKING WATER
see also subdivision under KENYA.

The taste and smell of drinking water and methods of their removal. C. Sikorowska. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:246-249 Jl'60. P, 16

DRIZULIS, ALEKSANDRS

Valuable research on Latvian history; a book review. In Russian. G. Freiberg, A. Spreslis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:183-186 '59. La, 1.

DROUGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRUGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

DRYING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Acoustical drying. B. Marzewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 6 14-18 Je'60. P, 16.

Basic knowledge of drying. (To be contd.) L. Andel, A. Srbek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 6:256-257 Je'60. C, 16.

Basic knowledge of drying. (To be contd.) L. Andel, A. Srbek. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:206-208 My'60. C, 16.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - HISTORY

Roller, Dragan. Agrarno-proizvodni odnosi na području Dubrovačke republike od XIII. do XV. stoljeca. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1956. 372 p. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj. 5) [Relationships in agrarian production in the territory of the Dubrovnik Republic from the 13th to the 15th century. bibl., indexes, notes, tables] Y, 4.

DUFOUR, PIOTR

Poser's dispute with Dufour because of Marmontel's Moral Tales. J. Szczepaniec. Rocz bibl 3 no. 3/4: 425-439 '59. P, 2.

DULLES, ALLEN WELSH

Allen Welsh Dulles, leader of the gild of "the Disgusting." K. Winter. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:440-444 Jl'60. C, 6.

DUNES
see subdivision SAND DUNES under BULGARIA, POLAND.

DUPORT, LOUIS

Narcissus in love with himself, an essay on Louis Duport's ballet. J. Lipinski. Pam teatr 9 no 1,147-154 '60. P, 9.

DURDIK, JOSEF

Durdik's conception of "aesthetic truth", from the history of poetic and semantic problems in the Czech formalism. O. Sus. Sbor fil un BU no. 3 69-79 '59. C, 1.

DUST

Air dust and water pollution in metallurgic plants and mines. Houdek and others. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 7 [Suppl] 1-34 Jl'60. C, 16.

Determination of dust grain compounds by microscopic analysis. H. Gogolinski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7 281-284 Jl'60. P, 16.

The fight against dust exhalation into the air in the brick industry. J. Jezek. Stavba 7 no. 7.220-221 '60. C, 16.

Individual or central suction? K. Zakar, F. Lendvai. Bor elpo 10 no. 3:93-96 My'60. H, 16.

Lubricaton of fibers as a factor in decreasing air pollution by dust in tearing and spinning plants. K. Asclk. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 143 Mr'60. P, 16.

Possibilities of applying the sedimentation analysis for defining the grain structure of foundry dusts. W. Gutowski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6 223-227 Je'60. P, 16.

Problems of dust and air pollution in the industries. J. Godek, Z. Malecki. Energetyka przem 8 no. 6:201-203 Je'60. P, 16.

DUST, RADIOACTIVE
see subdivision RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT under POLAND.

DUTCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Freedom and freedom. M. Diapal. Plamen no. 1 124-126 '59. C, 11.

DVORAK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Dvorak's Frantisek Tichy, kresby (Frantisek Tichy, Drawings), a book review. LV. Vyv um 10 no 3:138 '60. C, 10

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Alienating property for housing constructions. A. Angelov. Prav misul 4 no. 1:10-23 '60. B, 7.

Effect of the standard type of dwellings on the economic aspect of city planning. J. Lunga. Archit CSR 19 no. 5:339-341 '60. C, 10.

Electric heating for dwellings. I. Ivanov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3 32-35 '60. B, 10.

Typical methods of earthworks. V. Applying complex mechanization for the completion of foundation ditches under dwelling constructions. L. Rowinski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2:16-17 F'60. P, 16.

DYES AND DYEING

Drying of fabrics by using infrared rays. H. Jakubowicz. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:192-196 Ap'60. P, 16.

Effects of the operation of light upon fabrics made of viscose staple fibers. II. Effects of the hardening of dyes upon the speediness of the photodestruction of the dyed fabric. III. Effects of hardening of the dyes upon the speediness of photodestruction of fixated and unfixated dyed fabrics. Tr. from the Russian. J. Legkun. Przegl wlok 14 no 4:182-189 Ap'60. P, 16.

New achievements in dyeing polyamide fibers. W. Sokol. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:178-182 Ap'60. P, 16.

DYNAMICS

A certain case of computing the cooperating width for dynamic loads. H. Mikolajczak. Bud ladowe no. 3:205-213 '60. P, 16

General Lagrangian and canonical formalism describing the relativistic motion of a free rotating particle. In English. F. Halbwachs. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1: 93-114 '60. P, 13.

Some applications of dynamics of varying masses. J. Zawadzki. Przegl mech 19 no. 12:348-351 Je'60. P, 16.

DYNAMOMETER

Splintering dynamometer functioning with bands for length measurements. A. Kardos. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4:1283-1288 '59. R, 16.

DYNAMOS

Methods of increasing the voltage regulation speed of synchronous generators. W. Paszek. Archiw automat 5 no. 2 173-215 '60. P, 16.

Periodic alternating-current tests of the main insulation of alternators stator windings. Pt. I. (To be contd.) Z. Olszewski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:137-139 My'60. P, 16.

DYTISCIDAE

A new Potamonectes from Yugoslavia (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Pt. 2. Notes on aquatic Coleoptera. In French. V. Georgiev. Fragm Balc 2 no. 24:193-194 Jl'59. Y, 13.

EARTH

The perturbations of the orbit of the stationary satellite of the earth. In English. L. Sehnal. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:132-135 '60. C, 13.

The stability of the libration points L_4 and L_5 in the system earth-moon. In English. L. Sehnal. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:130-131 '60. C, 13.

EARTH MOVEMENTS

Problem of movements of the earth's crust. K. Svoboda. Rudy 8 no. 7.237-240 Jl'60. C, 10.

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Civil engineering machinery at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. I. Botar. Melyepit tud sz 10 no 7.331-335 Jl'60. H, 16.

EARTH TIDES

Notes on the observation of the earth's tides. In German. J. Picha, L. Skalsky. Studia geophys 4 no. 3 285-289 '60. C, 13.

EARTHQUAKES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EARTHWORK

Sevcik, Klement. Železniční spořek a zemní práce. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravní nakl., 1958. 237 p. [The railroad bed and earthwork. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 10.

Projected improvements in the machinery for underground and surface soil stabilization. J. Skaczkowski. Przegl bud 32 no. 5:204-208 My'60. P, 16.

Some problems relative to the planning of compacting works in hydrotechnic earth structures. P. Kellner, F. Lazarescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 8:292-300 S'59. R, 16.

Typical methods of earthworks. V. Applying complex mechanization for the completion of foundation ditches under dwelling constructions. L. Rowinski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2 16-17 F'60. P, 16.

EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

EARTHWORMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

The colonies are at stake again; a review of Klaus Mehnert's book Asia, Moscow, and We. Z. Bradac. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:488-490 Ag'60. C, 6.

The defeat of American policy in the Far East. F. Paal. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7:99-106 Jl'60. H, 6.

Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6:550-552 Je'60. Y, 1.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECHO

Radiolocating sound reflection from flying birds. T. Romanyk. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6:50-52 Je'60. P, 17.

ECLIPSES

The earth's shadow during the partial lunar eclipse on March 24, 1960. In English. J. Bouska. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:145-148 '60. C, 13.

Observation of partial solar eclipse of October 2, 1959, 37cm. and 130cm. radio wavelengths. In English. A. Tlamicha. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:155-158 '60. C, 13.

ECONOMETRICS
see ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Economic cooperation of the socialist countries and role of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. H. Rozanski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 6:12-34 Je'60. P, 6.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (Continued)

The present state, some legal aspects, and forms of the economic and technical assistance to underdeveloped countries within the framework of the United Nations. M. Radojnov. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3 210-224 '60. C, 7.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Relations of friendship and mutual assistance. In English. L Pol World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6 54-56 Je'60. C, 6

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of the national economy of socialist countries in 1959, on the basis of fulfillment of state plans for 1959. (To be contd.) T Fabry. Stat obz 40 no. 6, 278-281 '60 C, 5

Development of the national economy of socialist countries in 1959, on the basis of fulfillment of state plans for 1959 (Conclusion) T Fabry Stat obz 40 no 7 323-327 '60 C, 5.

Economic conditions in the main countries of the world in 1959. L. Ciamaga, Z. Lewandowicz, J Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no 5 58-78 My'60 P, 6

Economic growth in the socialist countries. A Zwass Zycie gosp 15 no. 30-1-2 Jl'60 P, 5.

The economic structure of the world is changing B Sliorski Tygod demokrat 8 no. 31;3, 7 Ag'60 P, 1

General problems of the correlation between urbanization and economic growth. P. Inkovic-Ivandekic. Ekonomist Jug 13 no. 2-199-211 '60. Y, 5.

International socialist division of labor Pt 1 The socialist camp, 50 per cent of the world's production in 1965. T Soltan Przegl techn [61] no 29 3 Jl'60 P, 16

Model with the average capital coefficient. D. Stojanovic. Ekonomist Jug 13 no. 2 227-244 '60. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC CYCLES

see BUSINESS CYCLES.

ECONOMIC OFFENSES

see subdivision under POLAND.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Influence of the chosen price evaluation system on the results of the analysis of the proportion of various goods B. Szulc. Przegl statyst 7 no 2, 201-205 '60 P, 5.

On some econometric functions in planned economy Z Pawlowski. Przegl statyst 7 no 2, 143-153 '60. P, 5

ECONOMICS

See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

Miczewski, Bronislaw. Ekonomia polityczna; wybor zagadnien dla pracownikow przemyslu [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 186 p. [Political economy, selected problems for industrial workers. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Concerning tasks and the course of the political economy of socialism W. Wilczynski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 30: 2, 5 Jl'60. P, 5.

A good book from the field of political economy, a review of Viktor Pavlenda's Vybrane kapitoly k studiu politickej ekonomie socializmu (Selected Chapters on the Study of Political Economy). A. Antal. Predvoj 4 no. 32 14-15 Ag'60. C, 1.

J K. Galbraith and his American Affluent Society; a book review. C. Grabowski, A. Szeworski. Ekonomista no. 2:375-390 '60. P, 5.

Marginal remarks on Ekonomia polityczna (Political Economy) by Oskar Lange; a book review. E Lipinski. Ekonomista no. 2-285-300 '60. P, 5.

On the system of statistical indicators in national economy. E. Bibiri. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 9, 14-25 S'59. R, 5

Subject of the sciences in the economics branch. S. Popov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 5-3-36 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

Technological progress and production determine the demand of the population M. Bienek. Odziez 11 no. 6: 137-139 Je'60. P, 16.

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL

A classic work on the economic application of mathematics, a review of L. V. Kantorovich's book Mathematical Methods of Organizing and Planning Production. P. Bod. Mat kozl MTA 10 no. 1:39-57 '60. H, 13.

More on the simplex method. I Nykowski. Przegl statyst 7 no. 2 173-190 '60. P, 5.

On some econometric functions in planned economy. Z. Pawlowski. Przegl statyst 7 no. 2:143-153 '60. P, 5.

On the so-called traveling salesman problem. Z. Hellwig, W Szware. Przegl statyst 7 no. 2, 191-200 '60. P, 5.

Problems of application of certain elementary methods of mathematical statistics and econometrics in agricultural economics. T. Marszalkowicz. Zag ekon tol no. 4:85-91 '60. P, 15.

Some econometric problems connected with the mechanization of forest operations. M. Botwin Folia forest Polonica no. 1:83-102 '59 P, 16.

Statistics and econometrics. B. Kosina. Stat obz 40 no. 6:256-260 '60. C, 5.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Professor Wincenty Stys (1903-1960); an obituary. F. Dziedzic. Zag ekon tol no. 4:1-5 '60. P, 15.

ECONOMISTS, SERBIAN

Death of Dr. Jasa Davico, editor in chief of our periodical Ekonomska politika. Prvi izgr 5 [i. e. 7] no. 2, 3-4 '60. Y, 5.

ECONOMISTS, SWEDISH

E. F. Heckscher as a historian. A. Kan. Skand sbor 4: 221-236 '59. E, 4.

EDEN, SIR ANTHONY

Sir Anthony Eden's doctrine of the Full Circle. M. Gdanski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 6:79-88 Je'60. P, 6.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, BYZANTINE EMPIRE, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Comenius, Johann Amos. Janua linguarum reserata. Edilio synoptica et critica quinque authenticos textus Latinos necnon Januam Comenii textum Bohemicum continens. Praecedit commentatio de Comenii Janua linguarum reserata, curavit Jaromir Cervenka. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 344 p. [The gate of languages unlocked. A synoptic and critical edition containing five authentic Latin texts and a Czech text of the Gate by Comenius. Facsimile.] C, 11.

Actual importance of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's ideas. T. Tomaszewski Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3:132-135 '60. P, 8.

A booklet on Comenius in an artificial language; a review of Jaroslav Podobsky's Johann Amos Comenius, Teacher of Nations. J. Capek. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 70 '60. C, 8.

Character and importance of Comenius pedagogy in the *history of pedagogics in Polish*. B. Suchodolski. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1.[Suppl] 148-154 '60. C, 8.

Comenius and general education. In German. F. Helling. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:[Suppl] 184-187 '00. C, 8.

Comenius' Soviet almanac Reports Given at the Meeting of the Academy of Pedagogic Sciences of Russian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic Dedicated to the 300th Anniversary of the Publication of Johann Comenius' Opera didactica omnia; a review. J. Kyrasek. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:53-55 '00. C, 8.

Concept of a collective education in the works of Daniel Lehocky compared with the ideas of Comenius. D. Capkova-Votrubova. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:21-39 '60. C, 8.

An editorial board meeting of Felsooktatasi Szemle. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:374-376 Je'60. H, 8.

Education in the Western Territories during the last fifteen years; a bibliographic note. A. Kwilecki. Nowa szkoln no. 7/8:67-69 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Educational trends of the times of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid. L. Kurdybacha. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3:3-20 '60. P, 8.

The emerging synthesis of behaviorist theories. Tr. from the English. (Conclusion) O. Mowrer. Psychol wychow 3 no 1;1-15 Ja/Mr'60. P, 8.

Ideas on the education of juvenile delinquents. K. Kirejczyk, S. Rogalski. Szkoln spec F'59:27-38. P, 8.

Is it advisable for youth to read books concerning crime and criminals? G. Matyslak. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6: 187-188 My/Je'60. P, 2.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid (1850-1914); bibliography of his works and biographical material. J. Kujawska. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3-141-166 '60. P, 8.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's didactic ideas. W. Okon. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no 3:27-43 '60. P, 8.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's program of training teachers. S Woloszyn. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no 3 127-131 '60 P, 8.

Jirina Popelava's Cesta Komenskeho k vseobecnave (Comenius' Way to Universal Reform) a book review. H. Kallvoda Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:443-446 '60. C, 8.

Lectures by Soviet guests in Poland R. Radwilowicz. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3:102-105 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Logical mistakes in the students' thinking and methods for their elimination. V. Angelov. Nar prosv 10 no. 7 60-72 Jl'60. B, 8.

Origin of Comenius' work Bethanings of Reading and Writing. J. Kyrasek. Archiv Kom 19 no 1 1-5 '60. C, 8.

Origin of the idea of including youth in the process of production. T. Nowacki. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 1. 59-91 Jl/S'59. P, 8.

The problem of education through work in Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's writings. W. Szczerki. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3 115-125 '60. P, 8.

The question of relating education to production work. Kh. Vasilev. Nar prosv 10 no. 7:8-18 Jl'60. B, 8.

Repression and education in the history of Czechoslovak penal law. V. Solnar. Pravnik 99 no. 5:446 402 '60. C, 7.

To strike or not to strike, that is the question! J Stadnicki. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 5 Jl'60. P, 7.

Two new Italian books on Comenius; a review of Giuliana Limiti's Johann Amos Comenius und Carmelo Scifo's Johann Amos Comenius, Pedagogue and Pansophist. J. Brambora Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:87-90 '60. C, 8.

Vybrane spisy Jana Amose Komenskeho (Selected Writings of Johann Amos Comenius), a review. J. Koperky. Archiv Kom 19 no 1:41-42 '60. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL LIBRARIES

see subdivision PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Comenius' memories in the United States. A. Trnka. Archiv Kom 19 no 1-71-72 '60. C, 8.

Comenius' Polish almanac Senja naukowa w Lonzie w [illegible] A. Kom [illegible] Com- [illegible] dation [illegible] of the [illegible] a omnia; [illegible] : 56-57 '60. C, 8.

Development of Comenius' educational ideas in the later period of his life. J. Patocka. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1-[Suppl] 169-184 '60. C, 8.

New Slovak writings on Comenius. M. Fallin. Archiv *Kom 19 no. 1:42-44 '00. C, 8.*

Unity and multiplicity of Comenius' culture. In French. G. Cato. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1.[Suppl] 154-166 '60. *C, 8.*

EDUCATORS, HUNGARIAN

Village educators as people's librarians. L. Gacsa Konyvtaros 0 no 12, 901-902 D'60 H, 2.

EGERVARY, JENO

Jeno Egervary (1891-1958); an obituary. P. Rozsa. Mat kozl MTA 10 no. 1:1-3 '60. H, 13.

List of Jeno Egervary's scientific works. Mat kozl MTA 10 no. 1-4-7 '60. H, 13.

EGG YOLKS

The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzykowa. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:55-68 '57 (*published '60*). P, 13.

EGGPLANT

see subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

EGYPT - ANTIQUITIES

Ancient Nubia and her monuments; action of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization for the preservation of Nubia's monuments. A. Stipcevic. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6:24-25 Je'60. Y, 11.

EGYPT - CEMENT

Notes on the assembly of a cement factory in Egypt. J. Cach. Zvarania 9 no. 6:185-187 Je'60. C, 16.

EGYPTOLOGY

Frantisek Lexa, Member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, died, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. In English. Z. Zaba. Archiv orient 28 no. 2 169-171 '60. C, 4.

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

Ilia Ehrenburg visits Daugavpils. Reports Riga 17 no. 30. 2 Jl 25'60 La, 1.

EICHMANN, ADOLF

Our accounts with Adolf Eichmann. C. Hladik. Csl vojak 9 no. 14.6-7 Jl'60. C, 17.

SS No. 45, 326. J. Gumkowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 6 Je'60. P, 7.

EIDELNANT, ALEKSANDRA BORISOVNA

Aleksandra Borisovna Eidelnant's Bourgeois Theory of Money, Credit, and Finance); a book review. Z. Rakocevic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2:328-333 '60. Y, 5.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

Approximate single-electric-wave functions for the excitation levels of the positive ion of oxygen. In Russian. I. Glembockis, L. Kuzmickyte. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:87-98 '60. Li, 13.

General solution for the 30°-60°-90° plate by means of the Eigen transforms. R. Solecki. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 2:203-236 '60. P, 16.

On a generalization of Peterle' theorem. In English J. Czerwonko. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 11:699-701 '59 P, 13.

EINHARD

Information about Aestii given by Cassiodorus, Jordanes, and Einhard. V. Bilkins Cela zimes no. 38:42-47 '59. La, 1.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

The advance of progressive forces. K. Matolcsy. Kat szo 4 no. 4:3 F'60. H, 3.

An important contribution to peace; meeting between N. S. Khushchev and D. Eisenhower. Bis ont 77 no. 7/10:652-655 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

ELASTICITY

Aeroelastic divergence of lifting surfaces in rotation and rototranslation. A. Petre. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4.1041-1050 '59. R, 16.

Dynamic torsion of elastic bars with constant sections. M. Misciu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1171-1208 '59. R, 16.

Extension of the static and geometric analogy of elastic thin shells from anisotropic materials. In Russian. C. Stanescu, V. Visarion. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 687-694 '59. R, 16.

An extreme principle for the first proper frequency of transverse vibrations of elastic continua. L. Janos. Aplikace mat 4 no. 6:450-462 '59. C, 13.

Forced oscillations of the system having five link [illegible]

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Chemical and physicochemical testing of zinc from the standpoint of the galvanic cell industry. (To be contd.) L. Pesthy. Koh lap 93[1. e 15] no. 6-Kohaszati 262-267 Je'60. H, 16

New foreign products in the field of storage batteries and cells. J. Kubes. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no 6 364-367 Je'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

The maze of electric cables at the Strahov Stadium. A. Havlikova. Cs spoje 5 no. 6:20-21 Je'60. C, 5.

Synthetic resin sleeves and fittings T Tajer. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7 201-205 Jl'60. P, 16.

Trends in the development of electric cables and conductors in mines. F. Krasucki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1 28-37 Ja'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Analysis and elimination of errors due to a noncorresponding resistance of an outer circuit in the measurement of temperature with a pyrometric installation. N. Fintinaru. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1 10-14 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13.

Calculation of branched circuit having choking coil with iron core In Russian. V. Glukhov, E YAkubaitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10-59-64 '59. La, 1.

Connections between the characteristics of power-amplifier electric circuits and parameters of power-amplifier triodes; also, remarks by L. Susanszky, L. Pecs, and L. Szabo. V. Ercky. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 199-217 '60. H, 16.

Dynamic resonance in the circuits with variable inductance, without condenser, and its application in the rational construction of the synchronous motors without excitation. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1 23-31 Ja'60. R, 13.

Miniature and transistor electric-circuit parts, also, remarks by E. Lorinc and others. F. Brada. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:301-309 '60. H, 16.

A new method of detecting of insulation faults in auxiliary circuits for direct current. J. Wodzinski, Z. Barski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:161-162 My'60. P, 16.

Optimum parameters of T network RC valve oscillators. T. Zagajewski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no. 1-17-52 '60. P, 16

Static characteristics of energy loads of an electric-power circuits. Z. Zielinski. Elektryka Wroclaw no. 11:29-50 '59 P, 16

Synthesis of circuits with low-current relays for maintaining gear Gh. Ioanin. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1 11-13 Ja'60. R, 13.

Theory of origination of the second subharmonic in a resonance circuit with nonlinear capacitance. P. Szulkin. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 3-16 '60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

Fatigue corrosion of superheater coils. J. Dobosiewicz. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:134-137 My'60. P, 16.

[illegible]CTIVITY

[illegible]itational instability of the medium of conductivity. In English. A. Pacholczyk, [illegible]z. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 11:681-685 '59.

[illegible]CTORS

[illegible]velopment of electric cables and conduc-[illegible]. F. Krasucki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:28-16.

[illegible]ITS

[illegible]nder POLAND.

[illegible]CTORS

[illegible]r and contactor materials; a conference 1959. M. Milkowska. Archiw automat 8 '60. P, 16.

[illegible]RTERS

[illegible]of the conversion conductance of con-[illegible]T. Vass. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4: 6.

[illegible]NT RECTIFIERS

[illegible]for the improvement of efficiency fac-[illegible]static condensers in electric current [illegible]llations. W. Gosztowt. Elektryka Lodz '60. P, 16.

[illegible]NTS

[illegible]e single-pole load and short-circuit [illegible]se transformer in the connection $\lambda/\lambda c$. Elektryka Lodz no. 7:29-53 '60.

Anodic limiting current in the Cu/H_3PO_4 system. Z. Zembura, W. Michalik. Metal i odlew no. 4 59-[illegible] '60. P, 16.

A new method of detecting of insulation faults in auxiliary circuits for direct current. J. Wodzinski, Z. Barski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5 161-162 M[illegible]'60. P, 16.

Power input decrease and elimination of mechanical vibrations of the movable part of the zero-phase sequence relay used for leakage current protection. S. Tyndiuk. Elektryka Wroclaw no. 11 3-27 '59. P, 16

Selection of proper magnitudes steering the protection of phase comparison carrier current on long transmission lines A. Wisniewski. Elektryka Wroclaw no. 11 61-78 '59 P, 16.

What is to be understood under utilization of natural groundings? J. Piasecki. Energetyka przem 8 no. [illegible] 172-173 Je'60 P, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING

Periodic alternating-current tests of the main insulation of alternators stator windings. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Olszewski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:137-139 My'60. P, 16.

Resistance measurements of heavy-gauge wires using alternating current. K. Bielanski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:149-151 My'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

The effect of anode perturbation on the plasma of low pressure gas discharge. In German G. Szigeti, J Bito Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:103 '60 H, 13.

Electric and magnetic properties of plasma of low-power pulse discharges. In English. B. Piekara. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 12-741-744 '59. P, 13.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Electric equipment for tropical climate. N. Kerslc. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10-328-330 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Electrotechnic products. Pt 10. K. Gromek. Gospodar 12 no. 10:334-336 My'60. P, 5.

The use of principles of the coordination of insulation levels for electric apparatuses exposed to the vicissitudes of the weather. E. Richter. Villamossag 8 no. 7:204-208 Jl'60. H, 16.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Device for measuring and sizing the particles for electrostatic treatment. L. Perme. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10 323-327 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Selective extraction of water ions by a high frequency electric field. B. Adamczyk. Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13 49-54 '57 (published '60). P, 13

ELECTRIC HEATING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Border temperature of metal heaters. B. Sochor, E. Kacki. Elektryka Lodz no. 7:115-122 '60 P, 16

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Electrically fused magnesium oxide, a new Czechoslovak electroinsulating and refractory material. Z. Andres. Silikaty 4 no. 2:126-134 '60. C, 16.

Glass insulators. L. Deak. Epitoanyag 12 no. 7:263 [illegible] Jl'60. H, 16.

A new method of detecting of insulation faults in auxiliary circuits for direct current. J. Wodzinski, Z. Barski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:161-162 My'60. P, 16.

Periodic alternating-current tests of the main insulation of alternators stator windings. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) Z. Olszewski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:137-139 My'60. P, 16.

A semiconductive glaze for high-voltage insulators A. Mrackova, V. Koukal. Silikaty 4 no. 2:105 117 '60 C, 16.

ELECTRIC LAMPS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC LINES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Elements of calculations for the type of electric lines having two overhead wires with ground return in normal working conditions. Z. Kowalski. Elektryka Lodz no. 7:3-28 '60. P, 16.

Extension of first line spans at 110 kv. M. Jaczewski, E. Jasinski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4:Biuletyn 1-4 Ap'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC LINES (Continued)

Selection of proper magnitudes steering the protection of phase comparison carrier current on long transmission lines. A. Wiszniewski. Elektryka Wroclaw no. 11:61-78 '59. P, 16

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Electric machinery and equipment at the Brno Fair. E. Zunko. Tech praca 12 no 9:729-735 S'60. C, 16

Measurements of the rise of temperature of machine windings while the machine is running using the resistance method. R. Zapasnik. Prace elektrotech 7 no 22 100-115 '59. P, 16

The transient states in the laminated circuit of the commutating poles of a direct-current machine massive supports. In German. J. Stepina, J. Bendl. Acta techn Cz 5 no 3 259-276 '60. C, 16.

The use of difference equations for the analysis of interrupted work of electric machines. K. Wajs. Prace elektrotech 7 no 22 89-99 '59. P, 16

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Domoslawski, Stanislaw. Przekladniki transduktorowe [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 71 p. (Wzmacniacze magnetyczne i ich zastosowanie w technice, zesz 6) [Measuring transductors. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs] P, 16.

The ER-59 testing and measuring console. J. Kvasnica. Cs spoje 5 no. 6, 18-19 Je'60. C, 6.

Measurements of contact potential differences by the condenser method. B. Klamut, J. Skierczynska, J. Skierczynski. Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13:129-141 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Measurements of the rise of temperature of machine windings while the machine is running using the resistance method. R. Zapasnik. Prace elektrotech 7 no 22 100-115 '59. P, 16

Measuring arrangement for checking the pulse properties of ferrite storage cores. J. Markowski, H. Lachowicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 239-242 '60. P, 16

A method of determining restriking voltages of the network by measuring the local restriking voltages. A. Roguski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no 1:157-202 '60. P, 16

Protection of measuring instruments from overloads. E. Stolarski. Pomiary 6 no. 7 271 Jl'60. P, 16.

Results of measuring the luminous intensity on board m/s Emilia Plater. J. Figwer. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:174-176 Je'60. P, 17.

ELECTRIC METERS

The LC resonance meter. K. W. Radioamator Pol 10 no. 5:130-133 My'60. P, 16

ELECTRIC MOMENT

The role of multipolar mutual effects in Van der Waals attractions. F. Berencz. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 2 83-94 '60. H, 13

ELECTRIC MOTORS

Equalization of load and velocities of the blooming mill twin-drive. W. Hejmo. Archiw automat 5 no. 2:127-172 '60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING CURRENT

The describing function of an A.C. winder motor. In English. L. M. Szklarski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4: 187-192 '60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

The influence of asymmetry in rotor circuits upon the turning moment in induction motors. T. Owczarski. Prace elektrotech 7 no 22:58-71 '59. P, 16.

A method of calculating the economical shape of asynchronous motors with a rectangular cross section of the stator slots. H. Kozlowski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no 1:227-238 '60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Dynamic resonance in the circuits with variable inductance, without condenser, and its application in the rational construction of the synchronous motors without excitation. M. Marinescu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1, 23-31 Ja'60. R, 13

ELECTRIC NETWORK ANALYZERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Checking the possibilities and ways of utilizing the waste heat in the textile industry while considering the plants included in the electric network. J. Wolanski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok 8-10 Ap'60. P, 16.

Economy of buffer loads in power systems. Pt. 1. E. Piotrowski. Energetyka Pol 11 no. 4 Biuletyn 4-6 Ap'60. P, 16.

A method of determining restriking voltages of the network by measuring the local restriking voltages. A. Roguski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 157-202 '60. P, 16.

On a simple device for the determination of phase successions in three-phase electric networks. D. Panaitescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1:33-34 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13

Optimum parameters of T network RC valve oscillators. T. Zagajewski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 17-52 '60. P, 16

Principles of the theory of voltage regulation in networks. Pt. 1. W. Michalik. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22 40-57 '59. P, 16.

Simplified methods of calculating the dynamic stability of power systems. A. Kaminski, J. Marchelewicz. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:140-145 My'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Measurements of contact potential differences by the condenser method. B. Klamut, J. Skierczynska, J. Skierczynski. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 129-141 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Kocandrle, Vladimir. Elektroenergetika. 3., prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 579 p. [Electric power. 3d rev. ed. illus., diagrs., graphs (part in pocket), index, tables] C, 16.

Pavlovsky, Bohumil. Ztraty v prenosu a rozvodu elektricke energie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 270 p. [Losses in the transmission and distribution of electric power. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., forms, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Teglelski, Ryszard. Koszty w elektroenergetyce, wprowadzenie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 188 p. [Costs in electric power production and distribution, an introduction. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Electric current input for various diffusions. O. Bohm. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5:111-115 My'60. C, 16.

Inspection of joints of high-tension lines and substations. J. Saferna. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4 124-125 Ap'60. P, 16.

Intensity of the electric power of the turbines with counterpressure in Russian. V. Upit. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:77-84 '59. La, 1.

On the eve of the revolution in electric-power production. V. Petraitis. Tech zodis 10 no. 3:19-20 My/Je'60. Li, 16.

Simplified arrangement of power distribution boxes. Nova technika no. 8:371 '60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Experiences in the operation of high-pressure equipment in block-system plants. Pt. 2. J. Michejda. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4:121-124 Ap'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Power input decrease and elimination of mechanical vibrations of the movable part of the zero-phase sequence relay used for leakage current protection. S. Tyndiuk. Elektryka Wroclaw no. 11:3-27 '59. P, 16.

Relays in railroad remote control installations. J. Gryglewicz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7:205-211 Jl'60. P, 16.

Synthesis of circuits with low-current relays for maintaining gear. Gh. Ioanin. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1:11-13 Ja'60. R, 13.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Analysis and elimination of errors due to a noncorresponding resistance of an outer circuit in the measurement of temperature with a pyrometric installation. N. Fintinaru. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1:10-14 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13.

Measurements of the rise of temperature of machine windings while the machine is running using the resistance method. R. Zapasnik. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22.100-115 '59. P, 16.

Research on single-and multicomponent-crystalline carbon-layer resistance; crystalline coal-layer and boric-carbon resistance. Also, remarks by P. Deak and others. L. Neuhof Suski. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:260-295 '60. H, 16.

Resistance measurements of heavy-gauge wires using alternating current. K. Bielanski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:149-151 My'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

An attempt to influence certain biological properties of blood cells and blood serum by electric shock. M. Niks and others. Biologia 15 no. 6:438-441 '60. C, 13.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Substations without personnel. J. Tarnczy. Villamossag 8 no. 7:212-216 Jl'60. B, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Microswitches. J. Prichal. Automatizace 3 no. 6 177-179 Je'60. C, 16.

Miniature switchboard panels. W. Zaron. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:145-149 My'60. P, 16.

Pressure switches. II. J. Prichal. Automatizace 3 no. 7 210-212 Jl'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

An analysis of the single-pole load and short circuit of a three phase transformer in the connection λ/Δ. J. Lasocinski. Elektryka Lodz no. 7:29-53 '60. P, 16.

Evaluation of the economy of three-phase core-type transformers. B. Wdowiak. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1:203-226 '60. P, 16.

Experimental investigation of short-circuit forces and magnetic fields in a polyphase electric transformer. In German. J. Kulda, J. Adam. Acta techn Cz 5 no. 3:277-298 '60. C, 16.

Research on the thermal scheme in oil transformers using a computer for differential equations. E. Skowronski. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22:72-88 '59. P, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Cable loops in electric-welding machines. B. Stanek. Zvaranie 9 no. 7:214 Jl'60. C, 16.

Experimental studies on seam-butt electric welding of thin sheets. In Russian. R. Rudzit, P. Mitrin. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:55-64 '59. La, 1.

Manual welding with alternate current; also remarks by J. Nemec. Zvaranie 9 no. 6 164-166 Je'60. C, 16.

Modernization of workplaces for electric welding in the Danzig shipyard. J. Szurejko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4 112-113 Ap'60. P, 17.

Practical grounding of welding-cables. B. Stanek. Zvaranie 9 no. 7:213-214 Jl'60. C, 16.

Rigidity of resistance-welding machines and the requirements of lowering production costs. L. Pliva. Zvaranie 9 no. 7:208-212 Jl'60. C, 16.

The use of automatic welding under flux with great spacing between the butts on a steel liner. Z. Unterschultz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4:114 Ap'60. P, 17.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Resistance measurements of heavy-gauge wires using alternating current. K. Bielanski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:149-151 My'60. P, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Ceskoslovenska vedeckotechnicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku. Nahrada medi hlinikem v elektrotechnice; sbornik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, 1958. 123 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 47) [Replacing copper with aluminum in electrical engineering; a collection of papers. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Tesla, Narodni podnik, Prague. Tesla technical reports. [Praha, Kovo] 1959. 51 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus., bibl.] C, 16.

Gases with great dielectric strength and their use in electrical engineering. (-VN-). Nova technika no. 8:369-370 '60. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY

Electrothermic indexes. M. Mazur. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22:29-30 '59. P, 16.

On the boundary problem of geoelectricity for a laminated three-axis ellipsoid. In Russian. T. Kolbenheyer. Studia geophys 4 no. 3:250-256 '60. C, 13.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Investigating the electric supply lines in the Mirni Mine of the Bobov dol State Mining Enterprise and the Pirin State Mining Enterprise. I. Baberkov, A. Aleksandrov. Godishnik kamenovugl 3:71-136 '59. B, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING (Continued)

New type of thermal relays for electric machinery E Sarnik Przegl gorn 16 no 5 Biuletyn 2-3 My'60. P, 16.

Problems of the electric drive of mining machines. J. Kolendowski. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4 323-343 '59. P, 16.

Trends in the development of electric cables and conductors in mines. F. Krasucki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:28-37 Ja'60. P, 16.

ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHY
see CHROMATOGRAPHY.

ELECTRODES

Dielectric conditions in a cylindrical condenser with a coronating inner electrode In German B. Heller. Acta tech Cz 5 no. 4 299-310 '60 C, 10

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY

Synchronization of mercury and electrolyte dropping in a dropping electrode V. Vojta Chem listy 54 no. 6. 608-609 Je'60. C, 16.

ELECTRODIALYSIS

Electrodialytic isolation of alkaloids from seeds of Lupinus luteus. Z. Drabent Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 3:545-560 '60. P, 16.

ELECTROGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

Increasing the current intensity of aluminum electrolyzers. (To be contd) I Molnar. Koh lap 93[1. e. 15] no. 2 Kohaszati 49-55 F'60. H, 16.

ELECTROLYTES

The determination of Ti (IV) in the presence of Fe (III) by polarography in ascorbic acid supporting electrolytes. A Gergely Acta univ Debrecen 4 149-154 '57 (published '59) H, 1

Polyelectrolytes as coagulation agents in the sugar industry. III. (Conclusion) K. Dusek, J. Burianek. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11:241-246 N'59. C, 16.

ELECTROLYTIC CONDENSERS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Research into short periodic variations of the earth's electromagnetic field at the observatory of Budkov. In English. J. Bouska. Studia geophys 4 no. 3 280-284 '60. C, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PUMPS

Distribution of speed in the pipes of electromagnetic pumps with rectangular cross sections. In Russian. J. Birzvalks, A. Veze Vestis Latv ak no. 10:85-89 '59. La, 1.

Heat processes in the electromagnetic induction pump. In Russian. IA. Lielpeter. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:91-100 '59. La, 1.

ds. J. Ricica, Folia
0. C, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Automatic control of the quality of products by means of the vacuum technique J. Balazs, J. Gal. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1. 1 223-233 '60. H, 16.

Luminescent noise electronic tubes, also, remarks by E. Redl and others. I. Valko. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4 173-182 '60. H, 16

Problems of surface stress and welding possibilities of metals used by the electronic-tube industry; also remarks by A. Butinceviti, A Domony, and I Waldhauser I. Koncz, M. Dreiszker, T. Szentpetery Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4 185-198 '60. H, 16.

Properties of the titanium getter and its use in electronic tubes of great specific loading, also, remarks by Z. Mako and others. Z. Tomaschek. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4.219-220 '60. H, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

Continuous-to-discrete converter for analogue computers. A. Stempien, Z. Szopinski. Archiw automat 5 no. 2 217-223 '60. P, 16.

The use of numeric devices for obtaining nonlinear elements from analogue computers. I. Endes and others. Automatica electronica 4 no. 2:71-77 Mr/Ap '60. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Measuring arrangement for checking the pulse properties of ferrite storage cores. J. Markowski, H. Lachowicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no 1 239-242 '60. P, 16

ELECTRONIC CONTROL

Electroptical curve follower. L. Benes. Automatizace 3 no. 6.161-166 Je'60. C, 16.

Modern trends in the construction of automatic electronic regulators. H. Herscovici, M Calusita, R. Serban. Automatica electronica 4 no. 2:65-70 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Examining reciprocal influence of wholesale prices by means of matrix numbers and digital computers. Tr from the Hungarian. S. Ganczer. Stat obz 40 no. 7:300-304 '60. C, 5

New method of parenthesis-free notations of formulas. In English. Z. Pawlak. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4:107-108 '60. P, 16.

The organization of a digital computer based on the "" -- 2" system. In English. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:253-258 '60. P, 16.

Organization of the address-free digital computer for calculating simple arithmetical expressions. In English. Z. Pawlak. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4.193-195 '60. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Development of military electronic equipment and its parts. R. Tomovic. Vojno tehnigl 8 no. 5:384-386 My'60 Y, 17.

Devices for the detection of metals in the earth A. S. Radioamator Pol 10 no. 5:150-151 My'60. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRONIC STOVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRONICS

6th International Fair of Radio, Television, Telecommunications, and Automation, "Modern Electronics," October 16-25, 1959, in Ljubljana. O. Szavits-Nossan. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10:344-345 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Terminological activity in the field of electronics, a report delivered on the occasion of the opening of the 3d Yugoslav Conference on Electronics, Telecommunications, and Automation. F. Mlakar. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10:338-340 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Use of electronics in packaging technique. Tr. from the English. D. Morgan. Csomag techn 5 no. 3:87-89 My/Je'60. H, 5.

ELECTRONS

-bands of the upper vibration state No. 7 in the spectrum of the NO molecule. In English. I. Deezsi. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2.155-160 '60. H, 13.

Density matrices for wave functions built up of two-electron orbitals. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:97-101 '60. H, 13.

Elastic scattering of electrons by an approximate potential of the self-consistent field for ions in the first and second born approximation. In English T Tietz. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3.259-264 '60 H, 13.

The identification of clay minerals by the diffraction of electrons R. Mollay, J. Domanski, K Zwolinski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6:281-282 Je'60 P, 16.

Investigation of the electronic structure of desoxyribonucleic acid. I. Approximate calculation of the π-electron overlap between adjacent nucleotide bases, Probable consequences. In English. J. Ladik. Acta phys Hung 11 no 3.239-256 '60. H, 13

On maximum current in pick-up tubes. A. Fryszman. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5 247-252 '60. P, 16.

On the approach to equilibrium of a spin-wave system. I. In English J Morkowski Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1 3-19 '60. P, 13

The pair production cross section for high photon energies for the Thomas-Fermi and Hartree atom I English T Tietz Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1 47-51 '60. H, 13.

The penetrability of a Thomas-Fermi potential barrier. In English T. Tietz. Acta phys Hung 11 no 1 53-57 '60 H, 13.

Problem of the method of expressing dielectron matrix elements of the operators of a spin-dependent force. In Russian A. Jucys, R Dagys. Liet ak darbai B no 1.41-57 '60 Li, 13.

The splittings of d^n terms in strong complex fields of tetragonal, trigonal and rhomboidal symmetry. F. Gilde, M Ban. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 2.95-115 '6 H, 13.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

Research in drainage and hardening of soils under railroad beds by means of electroosmosis. J. Kraus. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7.204-207 '60. C, 16.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Device for continuous flow of small quantities of sample in continuous paper electrophoresis. C. Lostický. Chem listy 54 no. 7 729-730 Jl'60. C, 16.

An electrophoretic apparatus for the determination of ζ potential of clay particles and methods of measuring. J. Pilkyl, J Krajca Silikaty 4 no. 1:46-51 '60 C, 16.

Electrophoretic investigations on the blood of carps bred on foodstuffs with various contents of protein. In English. S. Sakowicz, S. Gottwald. Acta hydrobiol 2 no. 1 49-61 '60. P, 13.

ELECTROSTATIC FIELDS
see ELECTRIC FIELDS.

ELECTROSTATICS

Static electricity in the oil industry. A. D. Ochrem pracy 15 no. 8:24-27 Ag'60, P, 16.

Theoretical determination of electrostatic potential fields. R. Gaspar, I Koltay-Gyarmati, I. Tamassy-Lentei Acta univ Debrecen 4 121-127 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

ELECTROTYPING

Obtaining blocks for injection forms by using the galvano plastic method M. Orwinska. Odlew 15 no 6:155-158 Je'60. P, 16.

ELLIPSOID

On the boundary problem of geoelectricity for a laminate three-axis ellipsoid. In Russian. T. Kolbenhoyer. Studia geophys 4 no. 3:250-255 '60. C, 13.

ELUTION

Gradient elution chromatography O. Mikes. Chem listy 54 no. 6.576-592 Je'60. C, 16.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMBLEMS, NATIONAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMBROIDERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EMOTIONS

A contribution to the psychology of personality; the intellectual and emotional maturing of university students. L. Kolarikova. Sbor filos BU no. 8 39-63 '59. C, 3.

EMPIRICISM
see EXPERIENCE.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

EMULSIONS

Emulsion liquids for machining metals. J. Muller. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1 19-23 Ja'60. C, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN

Uj magyar lexikon. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [New Hungarian lexicon. illus.(part col.), ports., maps(part fold col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] H, 1.
Vol. 1, [A-C] [1959] 536 p.
Vol 2, [D-F] [1960] 465 p

ENDAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

On the way to the creation of scientific communism; notes on Marx-Engels' Works, Vol. 2. J. Szigeti. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7 42-62 Jl'60. H, 6.

ENGINEERING
see subdivision under ARGENTINA, U. S.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Geologic explorations for the construction of water-power stations. Tr. from the Polish. J. Dziewanski. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3 224-226 Je'60. H, 12.

ENGINES

A theory of equilibration of inertia forces for two-stroke multicylinder engines in line with an even number of cylinders and uniformly distributed ignition. G. Baranescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1125-1153 '59. R, 16

ENGLAS, AUGUST

Pohjarve - Napoli - Tokyo. A. Englas. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:405-406 Jl'60. E, 8.

ENGLIS, KAREL

Criticism of the economic concepts of Karel Englis. M. Nabl. Polit ekon 8 no. 6:512-525 '60. C, 5

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Roman Controversiae and the court scene in Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. In English. M. Schlauch. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2:45-56 '60. P, 11.

An unprinted work by Laza Kostic, a review of his Stefanovicev prevod Sekspirova "Koriolana" (Stefanovic's Translation of Shakespeare's Corellanus). M. L. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 436-459 My'60. Y, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The question of continuity, a book review. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 6. 140-146 Je'60. P, 1.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN FICTION

Woolf, Virginia (Stephen). Talasi, roman. [Prevela M. Mihajlovic] Beograd, 1959. 287 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 52, knj. 355) [Translation of The Waves, a novel] Y, 11.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Kruta, Jarmil. Anglicky od a do z. Prepracoval Karel Treska. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 357 p. (Edice Velka brana jazyku) [English from a to z; a textbook. 1st ed, illus.] C, 11.

Hydrogeological terminology with corresponding English and Russian terms. N. Milojevic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6 [Suppl] [i-ii], 1-44 '59. Y, 16.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Angol Magyar muszaki szotar. English-Hungarian technical dictionary. Szerk Nagy Erno [es] Klar Jaros. Teljesen atdolg. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 791 p. [Completely rev. and enl. ed. tables] H, 16.

Orszagh, Laszlo. Angol-magyar szotar. English-Hungarian dictionary. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 2356 p. H, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tennyson's sonnet on Montenegro. B. Nedic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 531-532 Je'60. Y, 11.

ENSILAGE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Ensiling of corn stepped up. N Eesti raadio 5 5'60: 1275. E, 1.

Nourishing value of the ensilage of corn stalks in the feeding of milch cows. S. Seidler. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3-21-32 '60. P, 15.

ENTAMOEBA DYSENTERIAE
see subdivision ENDAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA under RUMANIA.

ENTOMOLOGY
see subdivision under SILESIA.

ENZYMES

Ferments, little known agents in our nutrition. J. Kabelik. Vyz lid 15 no. 7:109-110 Jl'60. C, 14.

Importance of enzymes in nutrition. (To be contd.) J. Kostir. Vyz lid 15 no. 7, 97-99 Jl'60. C, 14.

Importance of enzymes in nutrition. (Conclusion) J. Kostir. Vyz lid 15 no. 9:117-118 Ag'60. C, 14.

Selected problems of clinical enzymology. J. Krawczynski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1 87-112 '59. P, 13

Studies on pectolytic enzyme system of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn, properties of protopectinase. In English. K. Deshpande. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2-139-151 '60. C, 13.

EPIPHYSIS

Longitudinal growth of long bones. Generic differences in the activity relationship of the proximal and distal epiphysial cartilage. J. Hert. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3 290-305 '60. C, 13.

EPISTEMOLOGY
see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF.

EPITHELIUM

Submicroscopic structure of the epithelial cells of the gastric mucous membranes. M. Tillach. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3 281-287 '60. C, 13.

EPOXY RESINS

Conductive epoxy resins. (-VN-). Nova technika no. 8 368 '60. C, 16.

Epoxy resin for foundry patterns. H. Wasowicz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 5:137-143 My'60. P, 16

EPSTEIN, JACOB

Sculptor Jacob Epstein, a biographic note. Tr. from the English. B. Ocna. Vytv um 10 no. 4-177-179 '60. C, 10.

EQUATIONS

Analytic solution of the eikonal equation. In English. K. Bochenek. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 11:657-660 '59. P, 13.

Construction of the probability field by the basic solution of the normal parabolic equation with Holder's coefficients. In French. H. Milicer-Gruzewska. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 11 673-675 '59. P, 13.

Convergence of iteration procedure for solution of systems of nonlinear equations. M. Stuler. Aplikace mat 5 no. 2:141-150 '60. C, 13.

Probabilistic properties of the solution of a parabolic equations system. In French. H. Milicer-Gruzewska. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 12:721-728 '59. P, 13.

Second theorem on the uniqueness of the solution of a system of linear parabolic equations with Holder's coefficients. In French. H. Milicer-Gruzewska. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 12:719-720 '59. P, 13.

Solution of biquadratic equations. M. Hampl. Aplikace mat 4 no. 6:463-466 '59. C, 13.

Synthesis of circuits with low-current relays for maintaining gear. Gh. Ioanin. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1-11-13 Ja'60. R, 13.

ERNESAKS, GUSTAV

Singing and sporting; sports talk about the Estonian Academic Male Chorus and its soul, Professor Gustav Ernesaks. J. Randvir. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:432-434 Jl'60. E, 8.

To each his own; from the loom of experience. G. Ernesaks. Noorus no. 7 41 Jl'60. E, 5.

ERNEST, IVAN

Ivan Ernest's Organicka chemie (Organic Chemistry); a book review. G. Klazar. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5:111-112 My'60. C, 16.

ERNOPOCERUS CAUCASICUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

EROSION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contributions to the determination of the nutrient value of the artificial pastures grown on the eroded slopes of the Jijia-Bahlui depression in the Moldavian Plain. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:247-253 '59. R, 15.

Erosion and the struggles against it. D. Nikolov. Pch i zaunie 13 no. 3,16-19 Me'60. B, 13

Erosion from a geodynamic point of view and the importance of anterosion measures. C. Jankovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:127-133 '59. Y, 16.

ERYSIPELAS

Physicochemical and biological properties of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine concentrated by the method of dialysis. In Russian. (To be contd.) A. Kranja. Vestis Latv ak no. 9, 149-152 '59. La, 1.

Physicochemical and biological properties of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine concentrated by the method of dialysis. In Russian. A. Kranja. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 165-170 '59. La, 1.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Morphological changes of cells of Escherichia coli caused by a phytoncide from onion. In English. M. Viba. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3:198-200 '60. C, 13.

Nonphosphorylative glucose oxidation by some strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes. In English. T. Borkowski, I. Madecka-Borkowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 121-122 '60. P, 13.

Occurrence of dyspeptic strains of Escherichia coli in drinking water. J. Skalicky, J. Vancurik, J. Weberschinke. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5 271-270 Je'60. C, 14.

Regulation of protein synthesis in Escherichia coli by amino acid analogues. J. Janecek, and others. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4 207-210 '60. C, 13.

ESKER

A review of problems concerning eskers. K. Rotnicki. Czas geogr 31 no. 3:101-210 '60. P, 12.

ESTERASES

Localization of certain enzymes during the development of the urogenital system in man. J. Jirasek, Z. Lojda, J. Jirasek. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3 262-274 '60. C, 13.

ESTERS

Lacko, Vladimir. Polyesterove vlakna. Spoluautori: Milos Bacak [et al. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 291 p. [Polyester fibers. 1st ed, illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Application of photometric determination of methanol on analytical control of the synthesis of terephthalic lacquers. O. Miejnek, H. Serkarova. Chem prum 10 no. 4:217-219 Ap'60. C, 16.

ESTONIA

Rohlina, A. Sovetska Litva, Lotyssko a Estonsko, relace pro zavodni a mistni rozhlasy. [Praha] 1959. 15 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis 49) [Soviet Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia; materials for factory and local broadcasts] C, 1.

Report of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party to the 12th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party; speech by I. Kabin, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 3:1-38 F'60. E, 6.

A speech by J. Ekhfeld, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic, at the opening ceremonies of Folk Art Night. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 3031, 3 Jl'60. E, 11.

The twenty Soviet years. I. Kabin. Kom est 16 no. 7: 1-8 Jl'60. E, 6.

Twenty years. Nouk kool 16 no. 7:483-486 Jl'60. E, 6.

Twenty years of Soviet Estonia. J. Eichfeld. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e. 15] no. 7:2-3 Jl'60. E, 1.

20 years of Soviet Estonia. O. Merilaan. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:386-387 Jl'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Some village soviets liquidated and the borders of some districts changed. N Eesti raadio 9 15'60:1290. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

At Harju Technical Station; life of mechanizers. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:500-500, 502 Jl'60. E, 15.

The creative thought of rationalizers. A. Blutsev. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:550-560 Jl'60. E, 15.

News from the Tartu Agricultural Machine Factory. N Eesti raadio 8 2'60:1269. E, 1.

Tartu Agricultural Machine Factory exports its products. N Eesti raadio 8 6'60:1278. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural statistics for Hiiumaa. N Eesti raadio S 13'60.1292. E, 1.

Current tasks of agricultural inspections. In Russian. H. Rohtla. Kom Est 16 no 3-26-32 Mr'60 E, 6

Eminent victories of socialist big farming enterprises. E. Tonurist. Kom est 16 no. 7 18-26 Jl'60. E, 6.

An exhibition of gardening, beekeeping, and agriculture opens at Tartu Botanical Gardens. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'60 1256-1257. E, 1.

Experiences of front-rankers to be introduced on every farm In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 5.1-9 My'60 E, 6.

The level of Estonian agriculture in the 18th century. In Russian. I. Sildmae Kom Est 16 no. 5-43-52 My'60. E, 6.

Progress of farming operations. A. Partel. N Eesti raadio S 21'60:1325. E, 1.

A scientifically grounded agricultural system should be the basis for the organization of production on every farm. J. Eichfeld. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:625-627 Jl'60. E, 15.

Students of Tartu State University are sent to the aid of collective farmers. N Eesti raadio S 2'60:1270. E, 1.

Twenty years of Soviet Estonian Agriculture. E. Tonurist. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:577-581 Jl'60. E, 15.

Voru District increases agricultural production. H. Sarv. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:585-590 Jl'60. E, 15.

Wider prospects for research work. V. Kosar. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:603-606 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ALTARPIECES

The work of the master of the Lucia legend in Tallinn. N. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 34:4 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Art from the people, at the exhibition of amateur art and applied art. R. Kana. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 30 6 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANTIQUITIES

In search of the antiquities beneath the water. J. Sellrand. Noorus no. 8:36-38 Ag'60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - APPLE

Rootstock propagation of apple and plum trees. J. Palk. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:647-649 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ARCHIVES

A document signed by Lenin found in Estonian archives. N Eesti raadio S 22'60:1328. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ART

The lines of development of Soviet-Estonian representa-
n Russian. B. Bernshtein. Kom Est 16

art criticism.
3:5 Ag'60. E, 11.

sure in vasar 19 no. 33:

An internationally famous track. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no.7:22-23 Jl'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

A historic date in Estonian nature protection. E. Kumari. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 33 4 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BLOOD

New equipment for blood banks and other medical apparatus. N Eesti raadio S 15'60:1299. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

A new boarding school at Kaagvere. N Eesti raadio S 1'60.1266. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BOOKS

A foundation for the students' interest in reading should be laid in the lower grades. A. Toldsepp. Nouk kool 18 no. 7:520-523 Jl'60. E, 8.

Tasks of the book trade. N Eesti raadio S 3'60'1271. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING

The hired hand became the landlord. H. Suislepp. Kom est 16 no. 7:42-46 Jl'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

A shale ash block factory will start production at Ahtme. N Eesti raadio S 20'60:1320-1321. E, 1.

We correspond with more than 100 business enterprises. H. Treial. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no. 7 17 Jl'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CAMPING

In a tent camp. E. Isop. Nouk kool 18 no. 7:524-531 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Yesterday and today. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no. 7.16-17 Jl'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHECKERS

Checkers, a popular game. U. Kesker. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:443-444 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The steps of progress in the chemical industry to become longer In Russian. A. Kivit. Kom Est 16 no. 6:45-51 Je'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - CHESS

Chess talk about the bygone and present paths. H. Hindre. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14 441-443 Jl'60. E, 8.

An interview with Paul Keres. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:403-404 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

About that which was, is, and ought to come. G. Ernesaks. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 34.1-2, 6 Ag'60. E, 11.

A book commemorating the Tallinn Song Festival to be published. N Eesti raadio S 24'60:1337. E, 1.

The more coal, the greater the flame. Pilt ja sona 14 [i.e. 15] no. 7:6-8 Jl'60. E, 1.

Northern neighbors are rejoicing G. Barda. Lit un maksla no. 31:4 Ag'60. La, 11.

Out of the heart of one million Estonians. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no. 6:5-9, 14-23 Ag'60. E, 1.

People's great festival of joy. L. Aardla, G. Puss. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 31:3 Jl'60. E, 8.

Singing and sporting, sports talk about the Estonian Academic Male Chorus and its soul, Professor Gustav Ernesaks. J. Randvilr. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:432-434 Jl'60. E, 8.

They sing brightness into the eyes. H. Limmer. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 30:4-6 Jl'60. E, 11.

To complete the preparations for the Song Day in due time. In Russian. A. Ansberg. Kom Est 16 no. 2:67-73 F'60. E, 6.

We are enthusiastic about Estonian choral singing. A. Ravvinov. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 31:4 Jl'60. E, 8.

With appraising eyes. L. Verlin. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 31: 4 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Building activity in Valga. N Eesti raadio S 20'60: 1317. E, 1.

Future plans for Tallinn. H. Roopalu. N Eesti raadio S 22'60:1332. E, 1.

The new face of Narva. L. Pettai. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 33-6 Ag'60. E, 11.

Tallinn since 1944. N Eesti raadio S 22'60 1330-1332. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

It all is characteristic and self-explanatory. H. Sepp. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no. 7-12 Jl'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Cultural institutions of collective farms expect more at In Russian I. Heim. Kom Est 16 no 3 40-44 Mr'60 E, 6.

New life on the Lenin Collective Farm. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:600-602 Jl'60. E, 15.

The obligations will surely be fulfilled. In Russian. E. Kaldmaa, L. Kivikas. Kom Est 16 no 6:57-60 Je'60 E, 6.

The Peoples' deputy, a Hero of Socialist Labor. K. Sinijarv. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:591-595 Jl'60. E, 15.

250 tons of meat and 1,700 tons of milk; experiences of Leida Palumae, instructor of Libula District Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. In Russian. L. Moorats. Kom Est 16 no 3 51-53 Mr'60 E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE

We correspond with more than 100 business enterprises H. Treial. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no. 7:17 Jl'60. E,

What Estonia will send to the coming Paris International Exhibition. N Eesti raadio S 1'60:1264-1265. E, 1.

With a guest's eyes in the Estonian pavilion. A. Kaskneem, K. Murk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 34:6 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Tartu Agricultural Machine Factory exports its product N Eesti raadio S 6'60:1278. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNISM

Illegal communist journalism in Estonia in 1930's. O. Kuuli. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:397-406 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The teaching of collectivism and the concept of a collective in the home-room teacher's class. A. Ehes. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 36:Abiks. 3-4 S'60. E, 6.

To liquidate the shortcomings in propaganda work. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 2:38-47 F'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Communists of a scientific institution. In Russian. K. Rebane Kom Est 16 no. 4.77-81 Ap'60. E, 6.

Elections and reports of the Party organs. N Eesti raadio S 20'60:1318. E, 1.

A glorious chapter in the history of the Estonian Communist Party; a book review. S. Karp. Kom est 16 no. 7:72-75 Jl'60. E, 6.

Lenin and the Estonian revolutionary workers' movement In Russian. A. Pass. Kom Est 16 no. 4:34-45 Ap'60. E, 6.

The main direction; the Party organization in Johvi District in the fight for technical progress and the policy of economy. In Russian. V. Kim. Kom Est 16 no 5-61-65 My'60. E, 6.

A new school year begins at the Marxism-Leninism School in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 5'60:1276. E, 1.

Notes on Party instructors and activists. N Eesti raadio S 7'60:1280. E, 1.

Party organization and communist work brigades. In Russian. A. Ushakov. Kom Est 16 no. 2 86-90 F'60. E, 6.

The Party's educational network and its tasks. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'60.1253. E, 1.

Political education and Party propaganda. J. Undusk. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'60:1232-1234. E, 1.

Report of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party to the 12th Congress of the Estonian Communist Party; speech by I. Kabin, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Estonian Communist Party. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 3:1-38 F'60. E, 6.

Tasks of a member of the Party's district committee. N Eesti raadio S 2'60:1268. E, 1.

Theory conferences of the district active. In Russian. A. Fedorova. Kom Est 16 no. 6:61-64 Je'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Topics for the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. V. Ojastu. Kom est 16 no. 7:70-71 Jl'60. E, 6.

250 tons of meat and 1,700 tons of milk, experiences of Leida Palumaa, instructor of Lithula District Committee of the Estonian Communist Party In Russian. L. Moorats. Kom Est 16 no. 3:51-54 Mr'60 E, 6

The work of the Estonian Communist Party among intellectuals in the thirties. O. Kuuli. Looming no. 7: 1079-1088 Jl'60. E, 11.

Work of the Parnu Party organization. N Eesti raadio S 22'60:1329. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Bureau of the Central Committee of the Comsomol meets. N Eesti raadio S 21'60:1323. E, 1.

An important task of the Comsomol organizations. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 33:2 Ag'60. E, 8.

New tasks of the Comsomol's political education network In Russian. K. Pantelleva. Kom Est 16 no 2 91-96 F'60 E, 6.

Report from the meeting of the Central Committee of the Comsomols. N Eesti raadio S 16'60:1303-1304. E, 1.

Tartu's teachers take part in a seminar held by the Comsomol. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'60:1258. E, 1.

Under the banner of internationalism. V. Maslin. Kom est 16 no. 7:47-53 Jl'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - COMPOST

To start with preparations for the production of soil composts. E. Raudvall. Sots pollum 15 no. 14.632-634 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

With new flourish. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 34:5 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - CONSTITUTION

20 years of the Soviet Estonian Constitution. H. Kartner. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'60:1244-1247. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction industry criticized. N Eesti raadio S 14'60: 1295-1296. E, 1.

Construction work in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'60: 1238. E, 1.

The countryside builds. H. Keernik. Sots pollum 15 no. 13.613-615 Jl'60. E, 15.

A meeting discusses the problems of the construction industry. N Eesti raadio S 14'60:1207. E, 1.

To prepare construction sites for the winter. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'60:1262. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Ensilling of corn stepped up. N Eesti raadio S 5'60: 1275. E, 1.

A rich corn harvest in Poltsamaa District. N Eesti raadio S 4'60:1273. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CRITICISM

Pausing on the paths of literature; a review of Kirjanduse radadelt; artikleid ja arvustusi 1956-1958 (From the Paths of Literature; Articles and Reviews, 1956-1958). M. Mager. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:430-442 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - DANCING

The Festival began. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 30:3, 7 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - DECATHLON

The objective is 8,000 points. U. Palu. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:420 Jl'60. E, 8.

Through the eyes of a competitor. H. Tilk. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:399-400 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Varep, Endel. Tartu, Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1959. 47 p. [Tartu; a traveler's guide. illus.] E, 12.

In Estonian country. (To be contd.) Zvaigzne no. 14:7-8 Jl'60. La, 1.

A summer letter from Kassari. S. Rannamaa. Looming no. 8:1222-1234 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Powerful technology helps land improvers. O. Valing. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:617-619 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

Contemporary small apartments through the eyes of the dwellers. L. Volkov. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 35:1 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Results in fulfilling the state plan for the development of the Estonian national economy for the first half of 1960. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 30:7 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

More planned arrangement in developing the cooperational ties between economic regions. In Russian R. Levin. Kom Est 16 no 3.33-39 Mr'60. E, 6.

The plan fulfilled by 103.8% during the first seven months. N Eesti raadio S 3'60:1272. E, 1.

Ten times as much production as in 1940. A. Veimer. Kom est 16 no. 7:9-17 Jl'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - ECONOMICS

The course about the foundations of production in schools. R. Ukavarav. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 33:Abiks 3-4 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Achievements in the educational life of Soviet Estonia. Nouk kool 18 no. 7:486-492 Jl'60. E, 9.

Educational institutes report. Sots pollum 15 no. 13: 609-611 Jl'60. E, 15.

Higher education on new roads. In Russian. M. Pesti. Kom Est 16 no. 5:53-60 My'60. E, 6.

Is the work plan ready. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 33:1 Ag'60. E, 8.

The new school year begins with better preparation. E. Eomois. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:2 Jl'60. E, 8.

New school year starts today. N Eesti raadio S 1'60: 1264. E, 1.

Notes on extension secondary schools in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'60:1259. E, 1.

One more month. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 31:1 Jl'60. E, 8.

Preparations are made for the new school year. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:1 Ag'60. E, 8.

Programs and the use of textbooks and methodical directives in beginners' grades in the 1960/61 school year. J. Kipper. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 32:Abiks 1-4 Ag'60. E, 8.

Reorganization of the educational system. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'60:1244. E, 1.

Research work becomes diversified. A. Elango. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 33:3 Ag'60. E, 8.

School reform in operation. In Russian. K. Raave. Kom Est 16 no. 6:52-56 Je'60. E, 6.

Socialist competition gives good results. S. Martinson. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 33:3 Ag'60. E, 8.

To remain silent would be wrong. F. Loot. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 30:2 S'60. E, 8.

With a notebook and a camera. Nouk opetaja 16 no. 33: 1 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Plans for production and distribution of electric power. N Eesti raadio S 17'60:1307. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Baltic Thermoelectric-Power Plant adds to its capacity. N Eesti raadio S 14'60:1295. E, 1.

Weekdays. G. Veisblat. Noorus no. 7:4-5 Jl'60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electrification of agriculture in Soviet Estonia. K. Pratka. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:615-617 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ENSILAGE

State farms fulfill the ensilage preparation plan. N Eesti raadio S 14'60:1207. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FENCING

A championship or a match meet? E. Nolis. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:416 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - FISH CULTURE

A large fish culture enterprise established at Saadjarve. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'60:1255. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHERIES

Good fish catches on the northern coast. N Eesti raadio S 2'60:1270. E, 1.

Parnu Fish Canning increases production capacity. N Eesti raadio S 17'60:1308. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHES

The fishermen take part in scientific research. J. Ristkok. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no. 7:15 Jl'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FLAX

How to raise the quality of flax. V. Kivi. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:637-638 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FLOWERS

Permanent flowers in the park. A. Vaigla. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:650-653 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FOLK ART

The heritage of folk art and contemporary applied art. L. Gens. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 35:2, 5 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Foreign policy of the Estonian bourgeois without the mask, a book review. In Russian O. Kuuli. Kom Est 16 no. 6:73-76 Je'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Historic victory of the Soviet foreign policy; in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Peace of Tartu. In Russian. A. Koop. Kom Est 16 no. 2.48-60 F'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Achievements and further tasks of forest economy. A. Merihein. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:620-623 Jl'60. E, 15.

New machinery for the forest economy. M. Margus. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:662-663 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FRUIT

Advances in the work of fruit tree nurseries. G. Hansman. Sots pollum 15 no. 13:611-612 Jl'60. E, 15.

Orchards need fertilizers also in summer. E. Kukk. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:649-650 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - FURNITURE

Standard Factory works on experimental furniture models. N Eesti raadio S 12'60:1291. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GAS

This is just the beginning. O. Uit. Noorus no. 7:7-8 Jl'60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - GLASS

Notes on the history of glassmaking in Hiiumaa. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'60:1257. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Chemical weed control on cereal seed fields. K. Ojaveski. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:635-637 Jl'60. E, 15.

The grain harvest is lagging. K. Polklik. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'60 1240-1240. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRASSES

The floating reed harvester Esox on the Tannasilma River. A. Teras. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:661-662 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Additional statistics on the progress of the harvest. N Eesti raadio S 6'60:1278. E, 1.

Effect of the weather on harvesting. K. Polklik. N Eesti raadio S 14'60:1206. E, 1.

The progress of harvest in Voru District. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'60:1251. E, 1.

Secondary school students will aid in the harvesting. N Eesti raadio S 5'60:1275. E, 1.

Statistics on harvesting. N Eesti raadio S 16'60:1303. E, 1.

Statistics on the progress of the harvest. R. Kaldoja. N Eesti raadio S 6'60:1278. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HAY

Hay is being harvested fast. A. Siniseo. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:634-635 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - HEAT

Large reserves are hidden in the heat economy of the Republic. In Russian. J. Toomespoog. Kom Est 16 no. 4:62-69 Ap'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - HERRING

News about herring fisheries. N Eesti raadio S 15'60: 1300. E, 1.

Notes on the Estonian herring fleet. N Eesti raadio S 23'60:1333. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

From here an interesting vista of Tallinn enfolds. F. Tamm. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no.7:19-20 Jl'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akademia. Ajaloo Instituut. Velikaia Oktiabrskaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia v Estonii, sbornik dokumentov i materialov. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor I. M. Saat. Sostaviteli: B. A. Boikov i dr.] Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1958. 621 p. [The Great October Socialist Revolution in Estonia; a collection of documents and materials. In Russian. fold. map, footnotes, indexes] E, 4.

Carrying out the will of the people. Nouk opetaja 18 no.32:2 Ag'60. E, 8.

Characteristics and some peculiarities of the revolution in 1940. I. Jankovski. Nouk kool 18 no.7.493-500 Jl'60. E, 8.

A collective work Minevik ja tanapaev (The Past and the Present), a book review. A. Varav. Nouk opetaja 18 no.36:4 S'60. E, 8.

Downfall of the state of the plutocrats In Russian. H. Allik Kom Est 16 no 6'20-31 Je'60. E, 6

Historic victory of the Soviet foreign policy; in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Peace of Tartu In Russian. A. Koop Kom Est 16 no. 2:46-60 F'60. E, 6.

Lenin and the Estonian revolutionary workers' movement. In Russian A. Pass Kom Est 16 no. 4 34-45 Ap'60 E, 6.

Paul Blumberg, one of the earlier figures in the national movement. (To be contd.) R. Poldmae. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6'340-350 Je'60. E, 11.

Paul Blumberg, one of the earlier figures in the national movement. (Conclusion) R. Poldmae. Keel ja kirj 3 no.7'407-415 Jl'60. E, 11.

The people got the right to speak. J. Saat. Looming no.7:1061-1065 Jl'60. E, 11.

To an equal member of the Soviet family of nations. D. Kuzmin. Kom est 16 no.7:36-41 Jl'60. E, 6.

Topics for the 20th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. V. Ojastu. Kom est 16 no.7:70-71 Jl'60. E, 6.

A tremor from behind the fog. V. Gross. Noorus no.8: 17 Ag'60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Together with the parents and social organizations. Nouk opetaja 18 no.36:1 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOURS OF LABOR

All workers and employees to have seven or six-hour working day. N Eesti raadio S 14'60:1294. E, 1.

75,000 workers have gone over to a shorter working day. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'60:1250. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

The housing problem and ways of solving it in the Soviet Union. In Russian. E. Borisova. Kom Est 16 no. 3. 67-75 Mr'60. E, 6.

How does a rural worker obtain a loan for the building of a private home? V. Vitkin. Sots pollum 15 no.14: 655-656 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The great importance of rationalization proposals. N Eesti raadio S 16'60:1302-1303. E, 1.

New rationalization proposals aid industry. N Eesti raadio S 11'60:1290. E, 1.

A statute establishing honorary titles in the field of rationalization of industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'60: 1256. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Bureaus for technical information to be established. N Eesti raadio S 10'60:1288. E, 1.

For more economical use of metal in industries. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'60'1255. E, 1.

Industry yesterday, today, and tomorrow. A. Veimer. Looming no.7:1089-1094 Jl'60. E, 11.

The Seven-Year Plan in the industries in five years. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no.3:1-8 Mr'60. E, 6.

Ten times as much production as in 1940. A. Veimer. Kom est 16 no.7 9-17 Jl'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A book about the cultural life at the beginning of the century, a review. V. Alliton. Looming no.8:1268-1274 Ag'60. E, 11.

Explorations continue. E. Marcmae, R. Einasto, L. Odres. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.33 1, 7 Ag'60. E, 11.

Light in the villages. O. Kool. Noorus no.7 15-17 Jl'60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - JOURNALISM

Illegal communist journalism in Estonia in 1930's. O. Kuuli. Keel ja kirj 3 no.7.397-406 Jl'60. E, 11.

Popularity and special terminology. O. Tuisk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.33 4 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - KEFIR

Viljandi Milk Combine makes kefir. N Eesti raadio S 1'60.1260. E, 1.

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTENS

Trips with kindergarten pupils. M. Terri. Nouk kool 18 no.7:533-536 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The fighting days of workers' sport. V. Ehatamm. Kehakultuur [21] no.13/14:426-428 Jl'60. E, 8.

There is much new under the sun. V. Villandi. Noorus no.7:17-18, 32 Jl'60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - LABOR REST HOMES

A rest home owned by collective farms established at Narva Joesuu. H. Keernik. Sots pollum 15 no.13: 623 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Let us help demobilized soldiers apply themselves to creative work. In Russian. V Grauberg. Kom Est 16 no. 3'57-61 Mr'60 E, 6

Under the banner of internationalism. V. Maslin. Kom est 16 no.7:47-53 Jl'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - LEEKS

Leek. V. Jaagus. Sots pollum 15 no.14:647 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Carrying out the will of the people. Nouk opetaja 18 no.32:2 Ag'60. E, 8.

Jubilee session of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no.8:3-5 Ag'60. E, 1.

The Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet holds a meeting in Hiiumaa to discuss its problems. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'60:1251. E, 1.

The right to recall a deputy. In Russian. G. Naan, V. Rianzhin. Kom Est 16 no. 2'97-101 F'60. E, 6.

Twenty years of Soviet Estonia, Jubilee Session of the Supreme Soviet of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 30:2 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Let us bring the riches of libraries closer to the people. In Russian O. Nuut. Kom Est 16 no. 2:74-79 F'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - LIMESTONE

Fresh-water lime containing deposits in southern Estonia and their agricultural evaluation. O. Hallik. Trudy geol no.4:25-34 '59. Ln, 12.

ESTONIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Answers to questions put by deputies; about the article "Deputy's Inquiries into the Local Soviet." In Russian. A. Vall. Kom Est 16 no. 5'73-74 My'60. E, 6.

The best village council of the Republic. In Russian. E. Keskula. Kom Est 16 no. 5:66-69 My'60. E, 6.

The district soviet in the fight for a steep rise in stockbreeding. In Russian. G. Mette. Kom Est 16 no. 4.86-90 Ap'60. E, 6.

Local soviets can still be expanded. In Russian. V. Rianzhin. Kom Est 16 no. 6:65-68 Je'60. E, 6.

Once more about inquiries; concerning I. Tamm's article "Deputy's Inquiries into the Local Soviet." In Russian. H. Paluvee. Kom Est 16 no. 4:91-93 Ap'60. E, 6.

Organizing the work of the permanent committee. In Russian. H. Sormus. Kom Est 16 no. 6:69-72 Je'60. E, 6.

Planning the work of a district council; notes of a secretary of the District Executive Committee In Russian H. Vestman Kom Est 16 no. 5 70-72 My'60 E, 6.

The problem needs further delineation about A Tamm's article "Deputy's Inquiries into the Local Soviet." In Russian. H. Schneider Kom Est 16 no. 3 62-64 Mr'60 E, 6.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The factory grows, and so grow the people. A. Org. Kehakultuur [21] no.13/14:439-440 Jl'60. E, 8.

News from the Tallinn Machinery Building Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'60 1261. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Pedagogic foundations for planning the manual-training lessons. E. Aver. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 36 Abiks, 4 S'60. E, 8.

T. Ussisoo's Puidutoo joonised noortele (Woodwork Drawings for Youth) and E. Aver's and T. Ussisoo's Metalltoo jooniste album (An Album of Drawings for Metalwork); book reviews. E. Kurik. Nouk Kool 18 no.7:554-556 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MEAT

Technical innovations in meat combines. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'60 1248. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEDICINE

Medicine in the service of sports. N. Elstein. Kehakultuur [21] no.13/14.444-445 Jl'60. E, 8.

New equipment for blood banks and other medical apparatus. N Eesti raadio S 15'60:1299. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MENTAL TESTS

Individual singularities in thinking. J. Unt. Nouk kool 1 no.7:600-607 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MILK

Machine milking on cultivated pastures. A. Lalievee. Sots pollum 15 no.14:657-658 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MONEY

New bank notes and coins. N Eesti raadio S 21'60 1325. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

About the bygone days. K. Kosk. Pilt ja sona 14[i.e.15] no.7:14-15 Jl'60. E, 1.

A studio for aspiring motion-picture actors and actresses opens in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 4'60.1271. E, 1.

The tomorrow of our motion pictures. V. Kruusice. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.34:6 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Enthusiasm alone is not enough. J. Tomson. Kehakultuur [21] no.13/14:392 Jl'60. E, 8.

Take the brakes off! J. Tomson. Kehakultuur [21] no.13/14:406-411 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS

The town hall of Narva to be restored. N Eesti raadio S 16'60:1305. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Organizing control over the executive of decisions; experiences of the Executive Committee of the Tartu City Council. In Russian. H. Paluvee. Kom Est 16 no. 2:102-104 F'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

The music class in public schools. L. Haltop. Nouk opetaja 18 no.32:3 Ag'60. E, 8.

The musical culture of a free people. In Russian H. Korvits. Kom Est 16 no. 6:37-44 Je'60. E, 6.

To further musical culture among youth. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'60:1260. E, 1.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

A historic date in Estonian nature protection. E. Kumari. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.33:4 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PARKS

Permanent flowers in the park. A. Vaigla. Sots pollum 15 no.14:650-653 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Use of peat for fertilizer. N Eesti raadio S 14'60. 1297. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PENMANSHIP

Penmanship during the preprimer period. R. Lahi. Nouk opetaja 18 no.36:Abiks. 2-3 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PENSIONS

36,450 persons get pensions in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 23'60 1333. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHARMACOLOGY

60th birthday of pharmacologist Professor Almy Toomingas commemorated. N Eesti raadio S 15'60. 1300-1301. E, 1

ESTONIA - PHILOSOPHY

Philosophy seminars in the higher educational institutions of Tartu In Russian A Juhimae, I Pata Kom Est 16 no 3 45-50 Mr'60 E, 6

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Here grows the physical education cadre. I. Kudu. Kehakultuur [21] no.13/14 422-425 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIANOS

Let us talk about the piano. V. Vahi. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.35 5 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The flag of the meeting was lowered. Paarn. Nouk opetaja 18 no.36 3 S'60. E, 8.

Outdoor work and the Pioneer Organization. H. Reinop. Nouk opetaja 18 no.33 2 Ag'60. E, 8.

5th Plenum of the Council of the Estonian Pioneer Organization. Nouk kool 18 no. 7 559 Jl'60. E, 8.

So that in the Pioneer camp ... the feeling of ownership would root, ... serious problems of education would be discussed, ... grades achieved. B Nedzvetski, N. Nurk, J. Renzer. Nouk opetaja 18 no.31:5 Jl'60 E, 8.

What they talked about. H. Nurk. Nouk opetaja 18 no.36:3 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PLUM

Re-stock propagation of apple and plum trees. J. Palk Sots pollum 15 no.14:647-649 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - POPULAR CULTURE

Cultural institutions of collective farms expect more aid In Russian I Helm. Kom Est 16 no 3 40-44 Mr'60. E, 6.

The genuine flowering of Estonian national culture. A. Green. Kom est 16 no. 7:27-35 Jl'60. E, 6.

Tasks of the cultural workers. N Eesti raadio N Eesti raadio S 17'60:1306. E, 1.

University of Culture starts another school year. N Eesti raadio S 15'60:1300. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Production of broilers abroad and by us. H. Tikk. Sots pollum 15 no.14:643-645 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PRICES

Readjustment of prices in connection with the monetary reform. A. Roots. N Eesti raadio S 8'60:1283. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Activities of the Estonian Peace Defense Committee. N Eesti raadio S 14'60 1296-1297. E, 1.

Collective farmers demand punishment for the murderers of Kalevi-Liiva. N Eesti raadio S 13'60:1292. E, 1.

Comments of the people on the recent Soviet artificial satellite. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'60:1234. E, 1.

Experiences of two collectives. H. Mere. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.35:4-5 Ag'60. E, 11.

People are writing to newspapers, demanding that the murderers of Kalevi-Liiva be brought to trial. N Eesti raadio S 9'60:1285-1286. E, 1.

People offer their comments on Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. N Eesti raadio S 24'60:1334-1335. E, 1.

Several persons interviewed on the success of the artificial satellite. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'60 1236-1237. E, 1.

Workers comment on the coming United Nations' session. N Eesti raadio S 19'60:1314-1315. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

The city of Johvi gets more gas and hot water. N Eesti raadio S 4'60:1273. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Immediate tasks of radio and television. In Russian. E. Jaanimagi. Kom Est 16 no. 4:52-61 Ap'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - READING (ELEMENTARY)

How to work with the primer. L. Allton, H. Raigna. Nouk opetaja 18 no.32:Abiks 4 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - RESEARCH

Communists of a scientific institution In Russian. K. Reban Kom Est 16 no. 4 77-81 Ap'60. E, 6

For the 20th anniversary of the Estonian Socialist Soviet Republic, a statement by the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR. Kool ja Kul 3 no. 7:385-386 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

"Tamara ...", about the times past and present. E. Sanoson. Sirp ja vasar 19 no.30:6-7 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Savings and the monetary reform. H. Kallas N Eesti raadio S 19'60.1416. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Let us secure healthy nourishment for students. L. Tammul. Nouk opetaja 18 no.34 Abiks 1 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

More new school buildings! A. Isivilo. Nouk opetaja 18 no.31 1 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCULPTURE

An exhibition of the sculptures of A. Starkopf. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'60 1259. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Innovations at Kohtla Shale Mine. N Eesti raadio S 21'60.1324-1325. E, 1.

The main direction, the Party organization in Johvi District in the fight for technical progress and the policy of economy In Russian. V. Kim Kom Est 16 no 5 61-68 My'60 E, 6.

More than 70,000 tons of shale in excess of the plan. N Eesti raadio S 7'60 1281. E, 1.

Notes on the prospects of the shale industry. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'60:1258. E, 1.

The number one shale washer. V. Selu. Noorus no. 7 5-6 Jl'60. E, 5.

A rise in the labor productivity in shale mining. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'60 1254. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHEEP

Observations on the artificial insemination of sheep. H. Kees. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:641-643 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SHOOTING

More perseverance and firmness in following one's objective. E. Rull. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14: 391-395 Jl'60. E, 8.

Ten years rich in medals. E. Rusi. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:404 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SKATING

Long dreams become true. V. Paduri. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:395 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

After the first round. L. Toom. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:440-441 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The advantages of the soviet order. N Eesti raadio S 19'60:1312. E, 1.

The only right road for the Estonian people. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 6:1-10 Je'60. E, 6.

The Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet holds a meeting in Hiiumaa to discuss its problems. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'60:1251. E, 1.

To justify the great trust by deeds. S. Birjuzov. Kom est 16 no. 7:54-56 Jl'60. E, 6.

Twenty long strides. V. Raudsepp. Looming no. 7 1066-1078 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Party organization and communist work brigades. In Russian. A. Ushakov Kom Est 16 no 2:86-90 F'60. E, 6.

Socialist competition between Tallinn's and Riga's industrial enterprises. N Eesti raadio S 1'60:1265. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Kehakultuurlase aastaraamat. Kehakultuurlase aastaraamat, Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Sportsman's yearbook. Illus.] E, 8.
Year 1958. 1960. 431 p.

Achievement of Estonian sportsmen at the Olympic Games. N Eesti raadio S 17'60:1310. E, 1.

The fighting days of workers' sport. V. Ehatamm. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13 11:426 428 Jl'60. E, 8.

Medicine in the service of sports. N. Pistein. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13 14 111-115 Jl'60. E, 8.

Pages out of the St. Petersburg Days J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14. 114-116 Jl'60. E, 8.

Singing and sporting, sports talk about the Estonian Academic Male Chorus and its soul, Professor Gustav Ernesaks. J. Randvelt. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14 442-434 Jl'60. E, 8.

With the eyes of a veteran. E. Roosaal. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:388-389 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

State farm people are raising production. Sots pollum 15 no. 17 596-597 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

The district soviet in the fight for a step rise in stockbreeding. In Russian G. Mette. Kom Est 16 no. 4.86-90 Ap'60 E, 6

Science in the service of stockbreeders. A. Moldet. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:606-609 Jl'60. E, 15.

What has changed during the twenty years of Estonian stockbreeding. H. Rohtla. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:582 584 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - STORE FIXTURES

Harju Consumers' Cooperative manufactures store fixtures. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'60.1260. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

Always with the young. H. Rahamm. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:389-390 Jl'60. E, 8.

A day without surprises. U. Tonnus. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:432-434 Jl'60. E, 8.

Turning the calender leaves. U. Voog Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:421-422 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

The quality of our bacon. L. Voltri. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:639-641 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - TABLE TENNIS

To keep in mind new blood. I. Leetal. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:430 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Application of the teaching programs in grades 5 to 11 in secondary schools. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 33.Abiks 1-4 Ag'60. E, 8.

The function of the discussion method in developing independent thinking. L. Moller. Nouk kool 18 no. 7: 508-513 Jl'60. E, 8.

In the interest of good teaching. V. Talvari. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 32:3 Ag'60. E, 8.

People's teacher. L. Aarda. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 36:1 S'60. E, 8.

Some thoughts on field work. E. Luhi. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 33:3 Ag'60. E, 8.

That which was discussed at the conference. P. Pihlak and others. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 36:2 S'60. E, 8.

To speak about the most important thing. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 32:1 Ag'60. E, 8.

To strengthen the ties with life. A. Rask. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 36:3 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A meeting of young specialists. R. Pesu. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'60:1240-1241. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Immediate tasks of radio and television. In Russian. E. Jaanimagi. Kom Est 16 no. 4.52-61 Ap'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

As an uninvited guest in the tennis lessons. A. Runk. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:393 Jl'60. E, 8.

The white ball now and before. E. Kree. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:303-304 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

Some notes on the textbooks of the new school system. K. Leht. Nouk kool 18 no. 7:548-550 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

News from Keila Textile Factory. N Eesti raadio S 20'60:1321. E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

The coming season at Vanemuine Theater. K. Ird. N Eesti raadio S 17'60.1308. E, 1.

A look at the past theater season. K. Ulbo. Looming no. 8:1257-1267 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOOLS

The tool economy has to be put in order rapidly. In Russian. B. Levin. Kom Est 16 no 2 80-85 F'60 E, 6

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

A successful examination. E. Teemagi. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:396-399 Jl'60. E, 8.

Versatility is the foundation. H. Lipp. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14.429-430 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - VETERINARY HYGIENE

New tasks of veterinary laboratories. I. Soidla. Sots pollum 15 no. 14 645-646 Jl'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - VILLAGES

Let us build collective-farm villages fast, well, and cheaply. In Russian. H Plank. Kom Est 16 no. 4.70-76 Ap'60. E, 6.

ESTONIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Wide possibilities for students to obtain vocational education. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 32.1 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WALKING

So it began. B. Junk. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:412 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WEIGHT LIFTING

Achievement requires will power. A. Neuland. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:388 Jl'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

About the Kalevi-Liiva mass murders. N Eesti raadio S 14'60:1295. E, 1.

Accused war criminal Aleksander Laak commits suicide in Canada. N Eesti raadio S 8'60:1282. E, 1.

Ain Mere, a former officer, accused of war crimes. N Eesti raadio S 16'60.1304. E, 1.

Collective farmers demand punishment for the murderers of Kalevi-Liiva. N Eesti raadio S 13'60: 1292. E, 1.

The man and his wings. E. Sogel. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 35:1 Ag'60. E, 11.

Mass murders by fascist during the World War discovered at Kalevi-Liiva. N Eesti raadio S 4'60:1274. E, 1.

More about the Kalevi-Liiva killings. N Eesti raadio S 20'60:1319. E, 1.

More data on the atrocities discovered at Kalevi-Liiva. N Eesti raadio S 17'60:1310. E, 1.

A participant of the war crimes at Kalevi-Liiva discovered in Viljandi. N Eesti raadio S 15'60:1299-1300. E, 1.

[illegible] wspapers, demanding that the [illegible]Liiva be brought to trial. N [illegible]'85-1286. E, 1.

[illegible] Kalevi-Liiva

ESTONIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DIARIES

From the days of Oma Maa, excerpts from the diary of J. Jogever. H. Saarl. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:356-363 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Rannet, Egon Tugevate tee, olustikupilte uhe perekonna elust. [2 trukk] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [The road of the strong, pictures about the life a family. 2d ed. illus.] E, 11.
Vol 1 1959.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Feature story as a genre. J. Peegel. Looming no. 8: 1239-1249 Ag'60. E, 11.

The intent and the result, a book review. O. Utt. Looming no. 7:1113-1118 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

A collection of advancing linguistic studies; a review of Emakeele Seltsi aastaraamat, vol. 5, 1959. I. Kont. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:380-383 Je'60. E, 11.

Division of foreign names. E. Tael. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5: 303 My'60. E, 11.

10th anniversary of the Society of the Mother Tongue. H. Ahven. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5.319-320 My'60. E, 11.

How to write quoted speech. V. Niidmaa. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:370-371 Je'60. E, 11.

Kotdula's notebook Eestikeele tahenduse sonad (The Meanings of Estonian Words). E. Ettis. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:432-435 Jl'60. E, 11.

The local dialect and its study. V. Raadik. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 32:4 Ag'60. E, 8.

Norm changes and norm fixings in Oigekeelsuse sonaraamat (Orthographic Dictionary). E. Nurm. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:416-424 Jl'60. E, 11.

An Oigekeelsuse sonaraamat (Orthographic Dictionary) was published, a review. U. Kerem. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 36:4 S'60. E, 8.

An orthographic debate; more freedom in the use of des. H. Sepamaa. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:371 Je'60. E, 11.

The spelling of Chinese personal names in Latin script. T. Kaalep, P. Nurmekund. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:351-355 Je'60. E, 11.

Some notes on the views presented in connection with the problems of sentence structure. K. Kure. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:300-302 My'60. E, 11.

The speech of the Estonians in the Caucasus. E. Vaari. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:425-429 Jl'60. E, 11.

A state committee on orthography founded. Keel ja kirj [illegible] 7:448 Jl'60. E, 11.

[illegible]hange. E. Nurm. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:370. E, 11.

[illegible]vith sentence abbreviators. H. Heuer. [illegible]kirj 3 no. 6:372-373 Je'60. E, 11.

[illegible] of declining Finnish names. E. Nurm. [illegible]kirj 3 no. 5:303-304 My'60. E, 11.

[illegible] compound adverbs seljataga, seljataha, [illegible]am. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:304-305 My'60.

[illegible]EGENDS
[illegible]NDS, ESTONIAN.

[illegible]ITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[illegible]ledebert. Teosed. [Tallinn] Eesti Riiklik [illegible]is. [Works, illus., port., bibl., index]

[illegible]7. [Selected criticism] 1959. 646 p.

[illegible]ce "Literature and the Contemporary Times" [illegible]. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:445-446 Jl'60. E, 11.

[illegible]ce of scholars at the Museum of Literature. [illegible]'ee. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:320 My'60. E, 11.

[illegible] and the Baltic German criticism. A. Annist. [illegible]kirj 3 no. 5:270-280 My'60. E, 11.

Literary thought on the threshold of the new time. E. Prink. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:387-396 Jl'60. E, 11.

Notes concerning the recent issues of Looming. O. Utt. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 33:2-3 Ag'60. E, 11.

Organization of independent work by students in teaching literature. L. Takk. Nouk kool 18 no. 7:514-520 Jl'60. E, 8.

Pausing on the paths of literature, a review of Kirjanduse radadelt, artikleid ja arvustusi 1956-1958 (From the Paths of Literature, Articles and Reviews, 1956-1958). M. Mager. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:439-442 Jl'60. E, 11.

The publicist temper of August Alle. H. Kaan. Looming no. 8 1250-1256 Ag'60. E, 11.

The story of a childhood, a book review. J. Petronis Pergale no 5 174-177 My'60. Li, 11

The work report of a critic, a review of P. Kuusberg's Sona sekka; kriitikat, vaidlusi, hinnanguid (To Put a Word in; Criticism, Debates, Appraisals). O. Utt. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6 377-380 Je'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Spordiluguslid. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1960] 54 p ("Loomingu" raamatukogu, nr. 12(124) 1960) [Sport tales] E, 11.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

A conference of the readers of Kommunist Estonii at Johvi. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no 5:99-100 My'60. E, 6

From the days of Oma Maa; excerpts from the diary of J. Jogever. H. Saarl. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:356-363 Je'60. E, 11.

Notes concerning the recent issues of Looming. O. Utt. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 33.2-3 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The bard of the fire of life; a book review. M. Kalda. Looming no. 8 1274-1277 Ag'60. E, 11.

The heart and the mastery of words, a book review. N. Andresen. Looming no. 7:1111-1113 Jl'60. E, 11.

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Felix Kotta. J. Feldbach. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6.374-376 Je'60. E, 11.

The mirror and the fragments, the sun and the reflection, a book review. O. Kruus. Looming no. 7:1108-1111 Jl'60. E, 11.

Villem Ridala (May 30, 1885 - January 16, 1942). O. Kruus. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:313-314 My'60. E, 11.

A youthfully gay book of verse, a review of T. Lehtmets' Esimesed varsid (First Verses). J. Toomin. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:437-438 Jl'60. E, 11.

ESTONIAN POETS
see POETS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.
see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Before a disconsolate finale. R. Kruus. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 35:2-3 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE CAUCASUS

The speech of the Estonians in the Caucasus. E. Vaari. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:425-429 Jl'60. E, 11.

Summits of a mountain chain. P. Varep. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 35:6 Ag'60. E, 11.

ETHNOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ETHYL ALCOHOL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determining the specific density and alcohol content of wine by a pycnometer provided with a thermometer. A. Kotik. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7:157-159 Jl'60. C, 16.

Method of maintaining a high content of active chlorine in solutions containing chloramine and alcohol. V. Chmelar, J. Nosek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:317-320 Je'60. C, 14.

Research on the effect of temperature, warming time, C_2H_5OH and NaCl on the surface tension of hydrophilic colloids. J. Czajka. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:69-84 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

ETHYLENE

Assembling polyethylene piping. K. Svozil. Poz stavby no. 6 321-325 Je'60. C, 16.

Catalytic oxidation of ethylene for ethylene oxide on an active silver catalyzer. T. Pompowski, D. Wawer. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1 115-128 '60. P, 16.

From manual production of polyethylene bags to automatic production. A. Planeta. Automatizace 3 no. 6 179-180 Je'60. C, 16.

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Catalytic oxidation of ethylene for ethylene oxide on an active silver catalyzer. T. Pompowski, D. Wawer. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1 115-128 '60. P, 16.

EUROPE - AGRICULTURE

Characteristics of the agricultural situation in Europe. J. Serwatowski. Zag ekon rol no. 4 100-109 '60. P, 15.

EUROPE - AUTOMOBILES

Australian automobiles in Europe. -JT-. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 466 Ag'60. C, 16.

EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jirasek, Alois. Z Cech az na konec sveta. [K tisku pripravil a poznamkami opatril Rudolf Havel. 5 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1960. 133 p. (Svetova knihovnicka, sv. 21) [From Bohemia to the end of the world. 5th ed. illus., fold map, notes] C, 12

EUROPE - FUEL

The problem of natural fuel in countries belonging to the Organization for European Economic Cooperation and in the United States. M. Bajer. Przegl gorn 16 no 5 287-292 My'60. P, 16.

EUROPE - HISTORY

From Versailles to Locarno. M. Petr. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 445-448 Jl'60. C, 6.

Struggle for completion of unification, and the European diplomatic maneuvers. N. Corivan. Studii lst Iasi 10 no. 1/2:37-80 '59. R, 4.

EUROPE - INLAND NAVIGATION

The present state and development tendencies of inland navigation on the European continent. F. Gronowski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 264-268 Je'60. P, 16.

EUROPE - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Systems of health insurance abroad J. Lazarevic. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8-39-45 '60. Y, 5.

EUROPE - LAW

Scandinavain law as compared with the law of the continental European states and the common law. Tr. from the Danish, A. Ross. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 7:5-24 '60. P, 7.

EUROPE - MYXOMYCETES

Krzemieniewska, Helena. Sluzowce Polski na tle flory sluzowcow europejskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 313 p. (Flora polska, rosliny zarodnikowe Polski i ziem osciennych) [Slime molds of Poland against the background of European slime molds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] P, 13.

EUROPE - RIVERS

Relative power of the exceptional floods of rivers in the European Mediterranean regions. M. Parde. Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 67:1-17 '59. Y, 12.

EUROPE - TEXTILE PRINTING

Phases in the development of European textile printing. W. Endrei. Tort szemle 3 no. 1 1-14 '60. H, 4.

EUROPE, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in the countries of Eastern Europe. Lj. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6:725-742 Je'60. Y, 6.

Agriculture in the people's democratic countries. K. Bosko. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7 871-885 Jl'60. H, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - BLIND

Silhan, Jan. Sprawa niewidomych za granica, w Związku Radzieckim, w krajach demokracji ludowej, w Jugosławii. Warszawa, Polski Związek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny, 1959. 74 p. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 6) [The problem of the blind abroad: in the Soviet Union, in the people's democracies, in Yugoslavia] P, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of the countries of the world socialist system in 1959. J. Starik. Zahr obch no. 6:21-35 '60. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Bylaws and a convention on legal capacity; privileges and immunities of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Handel zagr 5 [1. e. 6] no. 6:202-266 '60. P, 5.

Theoretical questions of economic cooperation among the socialist countries. L. Hay. Tarsad sz 15 no. 6:18-42 Je'60. H, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - DIXIDAE

Revision of the Dixidae of the Carpathian Basin with the description of a new Dixa species (Diptera, Nematocera). J. Szabo. Acta univ Debrecen 4:249-255 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES

A deep screen. M. Jetel. Plamen no. 1:136-139 '59. C, 11.

EUROPE, EASTERN - NAVIGATION

The International Court of Arbitration for Maritime and Inland Navigation in Gdynia. B. Dolmer. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2-101-103 '60. C, 7.

EUROPE, EASTERN - TRANSPORTATION

A conference on transportation law in Dresden. M. Soukup. Cs spoje 5 no. 6:17 Je'60. C, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COAL

Coal in Western Europe. A. Werner Zycie gosp 15 no 32 7 Ag'60. P, 5

EUROPE, WESTERN - COMMERCE - POLAND

Polish meat export and Western European economic blocs. J. Litwinowicz. Handel zagr 5 [1. e. 6] no 7: 294-296 '60 P, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and the economic blocs in Western Europe. K. Svec Zahr obch no. 8:30-44 '60 C, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FUEL

The problem of natural fuels in countries belonging to the Organization for the European Economic Cooperation and in the United States of America. M. Bajer. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1.62-65 Ja'60. P, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The working class of Western Europe in its fight against "integration." I. Anghel Probleme econ 13 no 5. 85-99 My'60. R, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - LANGUAGES

Group methods for the examining and grading of students' work in West European languages. B. Dechkova. Nat prosv 16 no. 7:45-51 Jl'60. B, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - MORTALITY

Mortality in Western Europe between 1900 and 1950. Demografia 3 no. 2:278-283 '00. H, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - PALEONTOLOGY

The paleontologic relation of the Ostrava beds to the Namurian beds of Western Europe. V. Havlena. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1, 1-6 '00. C, 13.

EUROPE, WESTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

Most important problems of the struggle of the West European communist parties. Gy. Szanto. Tarsad sz 15 no. 6:96-103 Je'60. H, 6.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

The operation of the Montanunion. F. Kozma. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6:723-737 Je'60. H, 5.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under GERMANY.

EVAPORATION

Effect of the type of evaporator on sugar juice. K. Lobl. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5:[Suppl] 17-19 My'60. C, 16.

Evaporation data on the Wild instrument and the potential and actual evapotranspiration calculated by Thornwaite's method. Anna Szepesi-Lorincz. Idojaras 63 no. 6:361-364 N/D'59. H, 13.

EVEREST, MOUNT

A Chinese soldier hoisted the flag on Mount Everest. G. Vik. Cal vojak 9 no. 15:14-15 Jl'60. C, 17.

EVICTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

EVIDENCE (LAW)

Question on admissible evidence in the civil procedure. A. Manov. Sots pravo no. 3:28-37 Mr'60. B, 7.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT
see subdivision under POLAND.

EVOLUTION

Celebrations of Darwin's centenary at the University of Chicago. A. Straszewicz Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:626-628 '59. P, 13.

Darwinism. A. Paszewski. Kwartalnik hist nauki 5 no. 2, 171-180 '60. P, 1.

Resolutions of September 28, 1959, of Section II, Polish Academy of Sciences, concerning competitive works during the Darwinian Year. W M. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:625-626 '59. P, 13.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Investigating the utilization of excavating machinery and railroad transportation in the Al. Milenov Mine in Dimitrovo. S Sokolev, K. Sheitretov. Godishnik kamenovugl 3 3-69 '59. B, 16

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

A critical review of legal doctrines relating to the legal status of the executor. B. Waleszek. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 6:175-191 '59. P, 7.

EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NORWAY.

EXPERIENCE

Maurycy Straszewski, an empiricist and metaphysician. N. Lubelski. Studia filoz no. 1:129-139 '60. P, 3.

EXPLOSIONS

Butane as the cause of explosion. E. Demetrovic, I. Malcic. Kem ind 8 no. 6 Sigurnost S25-S26 Je'59. Y, 16.

Pressure-wave amplitudes in and near the shattered zone of an underground explosion measured by piezoelectrographic method. In English. J. Vanek, L. Wanluk. Studia geophys 4 no. 3, 290-291 '60. C, 13.

EXPORT
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

EXPRESS HIGHWAYS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

EYE

Remarks of an oculist on the classification of participants in various sports. K. Stuzyperak Kultura fiz no 5/6, 318 320 My/Je'60. P, 0

EYEGLASSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

FM BROADCASTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FABRY, VALER

Valer Fabry's fiftieth birthday, a biographic note. Pravnik 99 no. 5:482-483 '60. C, 7.

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION

On the working mechanism of thin layers in pickup tubes. In English. A. Fryszman. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 12. 733-740 '59. P, 13.

FACTORIES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Factories without windows. Z. Pulawski. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 6:21-24 Je'60. P, 16.

Plant designs conformable to the requirements of industrial safety and hygiene. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) W. Cz, T. Gl. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 6, 19-21 Je'60. P, 16.

Plant designs conformable to the requirements of industrial safety and hygiene. Pt. 3. (Conclusion) W. Cz, T. Gl. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 7:5-7 Jl'60. P, 16.

FAGOPYRUM
see subdivision BUCKWHEAT under POLAND.

FAIRS

Latvia will participate in 11 international fair. Reporta Riga 17 no. 31:14 Ag 0'60. La, 1.

FAIRY TALES

Zaremba, Ewa (Szelburg). Krolestwo bajki. Ilustrowala Maria Orlowska-Gabiys. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959. 351 p. [The kingdom of fairy tales. 1st ed. illus., 8 col. plates] P, 11.

FAMILY
see also subdivision under POLAND, U S , YUGOSLAVIA

Changes, tasks, and essential family bonds. K Komarska-Losiowa. Wiez 3 no. 5 118-124 My'60 P, 3

FAMILY ALLOWANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FAMILY LAW
see DOMESTIC RELATIONS and this subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

FANS, ELECTRIC
see also subdivision under LATVIA

The GC-10 type series of fans with spice curvated blades. W. Trackowiak. Energetyka przem 8 no 5 161-164 My'60 P, 16

FAR EAST
see EAST (FAR EAST)

FARKAS, JAN

Jan Farkas' Vinarstvo (Wine Making), a book review Kminek. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5 111 My'60. C, 16.

FARM ANIMALS
see DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under POLAND

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Method of determining the storage pests. E. Horak. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5 209-211 My'60. C, 16.

Some comments on drying agricultural products. E Mates. Mech zem 10 no 6 136 '60. C, 15.

FASCISM

The Communist International and the struggle of the working class for a united front against fascism and war. T. Angelova. Izv inst hist BKP no. 7 23-58 '60. B, 6.

The Vatican and fascism. L. Gallico. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:491-496 Jl'60. C, 6.

FASTENINGS

Plastic screw-thread joints W. Surowiak. Przegl mech 19 no 12 363-365 Je'60. P, 16.

FATE AND FATALISM

Is there fate? J. Polnch. Predvoj 4 no. 32 6-7 Ag'60. C, 1.

FATIGUE

Orthostatic test of the pulse and the blood pressure as an indicator for training and fatigue. K. Krustev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2 99-105 F'60. B, 8.

Studies on the protein requirements of a man at work. III. The influence of exertion in a high temperature on the nitrogen balance. I. Gontia, P. Satescu, S. Dumitrache. Igiena 9 no. 2:111-120 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

FATIGUE, MENTAL

Against overwork. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6. 485-493 Je'60. H, 8.

FATIMA, NOSSA SENHORA DA

Prophecy of the Virgin Mary of Fatima. I. Jankovic. Predvoj 4 no. 32 6-7 Ag'60. C, 1.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FAULKNER, WILLIAM

William Faulkner. A biographic sketch. III. Przegl humn 4 no. 4:65-81 '60. P, 1.

A William Faulkner novel. S. Brkic. Letopis Mat srp 365 no. 5-395-403 My'60. Y, 11.

FECES

Lipides in man's alimentary canal. Report 3. Highly unsaturated compounds in the excrements of the sick with tuberculosis of the bones. C. Putnina. Vestis Latv ak no 9:153-157 '59. La, 1.

FEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DES RESISTANTS

New periodical of the International Federation of Resistance Movement. M.M. Z pola walki 3 no. 1-229-230 '60. P, 6.

Resistance movement and the young generation, an international conference in Florence. R N. Z pola walki 3 no 1 214-216 '60 P, 6.

FEEDBACK (ELECTRONICS)

Theory of the thermostat with a feed-back thermoregulator S. Hahn, Z Kozlowski Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 91-106 '60. P, 16.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Laboratory control of the harmlessness of mixtures and materials used for production of feeds J. Nejedly. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no 12 555-558 D'59 C, 16

Let us win the struggle for forage. Part zhivot 4 no. 7. 29-32 My'60. B, 6.

Possibilities of increasing the production of feeds on lighter soils by sowing lucerne in the rye S Wlodarczyk. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 2 101-110 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15.

Utilization of the waste from the manufacture of penicillin in the feed of domestic animals. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 265-275 '59. R, 15.

FELDSPAR

Mechanical strength of porcelain materials in the basic clay-quartz-feldspar system. K. Kolomaznik. Silikaty 4 no. 3:226-245 '60. C, 16.

FELKL, JAN

The Czech globe maker Jan Felkl. In English. L. Mucha. Sbor zem 65 no. 3:241-245 '60. C, 12.

FELT
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

The fulling process of technical by fulled fabrics. W. Jedrzejewski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 Biuletyn Wlok 3 Mr'60. P, 10.

FELT WORK

Technology of the production of polishing discs for glass polishing. L. Ostaszewski. Odlez 11 no. 6 153-156 Je'60 P, 16.

FENCING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FERMENTATION

Behavior of some yeast varieties towards the same must. I. Potec and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi: 355-363 '59. R, 15.

Laboratory fermentation of gibberellic acid. In English. A Ricicova and others. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3 181-191 '60 C, 13.

Temporary increase of vinegar production by using auxiliary devices for submerged fermentation. (To be contd.) H. Thom. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6:130-132 Je'60. C, 16.

Temporary increase of vinegar production by using auxiliary devices for submerged fermentation. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) H. Thom Kvasny prum 6 no 7:153-157 Jl'60. C, 16.

To the fifteenth anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. V. Popov. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5.97 My'60. C, 16.

FERMENTS
see ENZYMES.

FERMIONS

Meson-Fermion PV-interaction in the Thirring model. In English. G. Pocsik. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2.177-183 '60. H, 13.

FERRATES

Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycristalline nickel-copper-zink ferrites. In English. R. Wadas. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:245-246 '60. P, 16.

Measuring arrangement for checking the pulse properties of ferrite storage cores J. Markowski, H. Lachowicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 239-242 '60. P, 16.

Microwave ferrite isolators; also, remarks by S. Csibi, I. Nedbal, and J. Kassay. E. Istvanffy. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:71-82 '60. H, 16.

Production method of microwave ferrite. L. Tardos. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:83-84 '60. H, 16.

FERRIC HYDROXIDE
see IRON HYDROXIDES.

FERRIC OXIDE
see IRON OXIDES.

FERRITES
see FERRATES

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROMANGANESE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

The best pollinators for the grapevine of the Ceausescu variety. S. Popa. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12 1321-1327 D'59. R, 13.

Ecology of the pollination of the Parnassia blossoms, a further contribution to studies of the ecology of blossoms In German E. Dumanu Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2 113-125 '60. C, 13

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Kolarik, Jindrich. Zlepsena soustava vyzivy rostlin [Vyd 1] Praha, Vydala Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved ve Statnim zemedelskem nakl., 1959. 320 p. [Improved system of plant nutrition, 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables(part in pock et)] C, 15.

Improvement of forest soils by organomineral fertilizers. J. Materna. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7 533-545 Jl'60. C, 15.

Influence of the basic and supplementary fertilizers upon the yield of maize on the chernozem soil of Ezareni-Iasi. F. Cantar and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:133-143 '59. R, 15.

The management of farmyard manure and its importance as fertilizer in the light of research W Misterski, W. Loginow. Postepy nauk roln 7 no 2 75-89 Mr/Ap '60. P, 15

The molybdenum treatment of the spring vetch Vicia sativa L., and its influence upon the crop of hay. D. Rosca and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 107-113 '59. R, 15.

More about mineral fertilizing of mountain meadows, also, remarks by Professor Jan Kielpinski and the answer by Mieczyslaw Nowak. M. Nowak Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1:125-138 Ja/F'60. P, 15

Orchards need fertilizers also in summer. E. Kukk. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:649-650 Jl'60. E, 15.

Value of cement dust as fertilizer. K. Mazur. Cement wapno gips 15 [1. s. 16] no. 7/8 200-204 Jl/Ag'60. P,

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

FESTUCA

Contributions to the determination of the nutrient value of the pastures of Festuca pseudovina Hack. and F. vallesiaca Schleich covering the slopes of the Jijia-Bahlui depression in the Moldavian Plain. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:227-245 '59. R, 15.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Cutting artificial boards with circular saws. V. Kotesovec. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1:109-123 Je'60. C, 16.

Economic considerations in building plants for manufacture of fiberboard and particle board panels S. Varga. Drevo 15 no. 6.169-172 Je'60. C, 16.

FIBERS

Effect of chemical degumming of flax, retted in various degrees, upon the decrease of the variety of the bas physical properties of fibers and yarns. Z. Szalkow Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:165-168 Ap'60. P, 16.

Measurements of the weight of fibers while being transported during the working process by the elements o a flax car. III. M. Malinowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 168-171 Ap'60. P, 16.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Forgotten self-evidence in fiction. V. Minac. Plamen [1] no. 3:428-429 '59. C, 11.

Portray a positive hero without prejudice. M. Grygar. Plamen [1] no. 4:510-513 '59. C, 11

FIELD THEORY

Meson-Fermion PV-interaction in the Thirring model. In English. G. Pocsik. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 17 183 '60. H, 13.

FIELD THEORY (Continued)

Simple nonlocalizable systems. In English. G. Domokos. Acta phys. Hung. 11 no. 1 81-86 '60. H, 13

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

Covering of sets with subsets. J. Szep. Szegedi pedag. foisk. evk. no. 2 303-309 '59. H, 1

Data on the Kertesz radical of operator modulus. F. Szasz. Mat. kozl. MTA 10 no. 1 35-38 '60. H, 13

FIGHTER PLANES

Night actions of fighter-bomber planes in sea-borne landing. M. Nikic. Vazduh. gl. Zemun 17 no. 1 21-26 Ja, F'60. Y, 17

The 2d Contest of Fighter Plane Formations. B. Kaznowski. Wojsk. przegl. 13 no. 8 3-12 Ag'60. P, 17.

FIGHTING
see MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Glass fiber filters for wells. A. Kepinski. Gaz woda san. 34 no. 6 208-211 Je'60. P, 16.

Modification of Svoboda's filtration technique. V. Horak. Chem. listy 54 no. 7 723-724 Jl'60. C, 16.

FINANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Aleksandra Borisovna Eidelnant's Bourgeois Theory of Money, Credit, and Finance; a book review. Z. Rakocevic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2 328-333 '60. Y, 5.

International comparison of national account systems. Z. Kenessey. Stat. szemle 38 no. 7 721-727 Jl'60. H, 5.

Question on the essence of socialist finance. R. Angelov. Izv. nar. stop. no. 1 19-30 '60. B, 5.

Revaluation of fixed funds. (Conclusion) L. Galla. Penzugy. szemvitel 4 no. 6 216-219 Je'60. H, 5.

Veit Evnovich Motyley's (Financial Capital and Its Organizational Forms), a book review. G. Konstantinovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2 323-328 '60. Y, 5.

FINE ARTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

FINES (PENALTIES)

Legal nature of the fines under the general conditions for supply by the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance, 1958. Zh. Statev. Prav. misul 3 no. 6 32-41 '59. B, 7.

FINLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Against the domination and exploitation by monopolies, to the 12th Congress of the Communist Party of Finland. J. Skopek. Zivot strany no. 12:780-782 Je'60. C, 6

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

M. Gorki and A. Gallen-Kallela; from the history of Russo-Finnish cultural ties at the end of the 19th century and at the beginning of the 20th. A. Ambus. Tartu toim. no. 65:93-119 '58. E, 1.

FINNISH LANGUAGE

Syntax is the order of the day in Finland also. R. Karlsson. Keel ja kirj. 3 no. 5:295-299 My'60. E, 11.

West Finnish loanwords in old Russian sources. D. Smeljov. Keel ja kirj. 3 no. 7:430-431 Jl'60. E, 11.

FINNISH NAMES
see NAMES, FINNISH.

FINSLER SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

FINZGAR, FRANC S.

Finzgar and Pahor on their childhood; a review of Franc Finzgar's Iveri (Splinters) and Joze Pahor's Mladost na Krasu (Childhood in the Karst). D. Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7, 605-607 '60. Y, 11.

FIR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)

The article "Contactless Systems for Transmitting Firing Elements and for Distant Control" M. Pedisic. Vojno teh. gl. 8 no. 5:327-330 My'60. Y, 17.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Fireproofing of fabrics. E. Cichocka. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 7 7-11 Jl'60. P, 16.

FIRES IN MINES
see MINE FIRES

FISCHER, ERNST

Fight for a progressive Austrian culture. H. Dubins. Lit. un. maksla no. 26 3 Jl'60. La, 1.

FISCHER, JAN

Jan Fischer's Konflikty a neurosy deti (Children's Conflicts and Neuroses), a book review. M. Chlup. Pedagogika 10 no. 3:388 '60. C, 8.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

FISHERIES
see also subdivision ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Fish capture gear on modern fishing trawlers. Z. Trockowski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5:136-139 My'60. P, 17.

Refrigerating installations on fishing boats. Z. Huelle. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5:140-142 My'60. P, 17.

The world fishing fleet. C. Wojewodka. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5:153 My'60. P, 17.

World sea fisheries in figures. S. Laszczynski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5 152-153 My'60. P, 17.

FISHES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Phytoplankton as a first link in the food chain. V. Petrova. Priroda i znanie 12 no. 7 9-10 S'59. B, 13.

FISHING BOATS

Evolution of the fishing boats of the KS-17 type. B. Pradzynski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:160-163 Je'60. P, 17.

FISHPONDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

FITS (MACHINERY)

Development in the field of industrial fittings during the past 15 years. V. Ondrasek. Tech. praca 12 no. 9, 779-787 S'60. C, 16.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FLAPS (AIRPLANES)

A simplified method for calculating jet flap wings. N. Patraulen. Rev. mecanique appl. 4 no. 4:553-564 '59. R, 16.

FLAVOKINASE

New chromatographic method for the separation of riboflavin from its nucleotides and the availability of the method to the determination of the flavokinase activity. B. Bartosinski. Acta biochim. Pol. 7 no. 1:85-91 '60. P, 13.

FLAX
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Effect of chemical degumming of flax, degrees, upon the decrease of the v... physical properties of fibers and ya... Przegl. wlok. 14 no. 4:165-168 Ap'60.

Harmful elements appearing in flax and... K. Asclk. Przegl. wlok. 14 no. 4:169-...

Lubrication of fibers as a factor in dec... pollution by dust in tearing and spin... K. Asclk. Przegl. wlok. 14 no. 3:143 ...

Measurements of the weight of fibers w... ported during the working process b... a flax car. III. M. Malinowski. Przeg... 168-171 Ap'60. P, 16.

Variations in the X-ray orientation of c... the stem of flax or hemp. A. Wlochc... wlok. 14 no. 4:162-165 Ap'60. P, 16.

FLEMISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, FLEMISH.

FLIES

Persistence of bacteria during develop... Localization of the bacteria and tran... emergence of the fly. In English. R... microbiol. 5 no. 3:149-156 '60. C, 1...

A tentative morphologic characteristic of the parasite fly. In English. B. Domiez-Slyczynska. Acta parasit. 8 no. 1/7 115-126 '60. P, 13.

FLIGHT

Flight of the vertebrate animals. S. Simeonov. Priroda i znanie 12 no. 7 4-7 S'59. B, 13.

Radiolocating sound reflection from flying birds. T. Romanyk. Wojsk. przegl. 13 no. 6:50-52 Je'60. P, 17.

FLINT
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

FLORA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SILESIA

FLOTATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOUR

Control device for determining the yeast quality and flour properties. L. Bohls. Tech. vyk. mlyn. pok. 6 no. 5:228-230 My'60. C, 16.

Dependence of the baking value of rye flour on the biochemic properties of grain. E. Kaminski. Roczn. zywn. 5 69-78 '60. P, 16.

Problems of a shifting cargo of flour, raw materials and products. J. Vopatrny, R. Kec. Tech. vyk. mlyn. pok. 6 no. 5:226-227 My'60. C, 16

Studies of the formation of gluten in wheaten flour, enzymatic effect of rye flour. E. Aranyi, I. Lotter. Acta univ. Debrecen. 4 179-182 '57 (published '59). H, 1

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Development of temperature in ground grain during milling. F. Kudlacek. Tech. vyk. mlyn. pok. 5 no. 12: 551-552 D'59. C, 16.

New machines, old principles. S. Gross. Tech. vyk. mlyn. pok. 5 no. 11:502-505 N'59. C, 16.

FLOW

Laboratory flow-velocity measurements with spheres. M. Szalay. Hidr. kozl. 40 no. 3:204-207 Je'60. H, 12.

FLOW OF GAS
see GAS FLOW.

FLOW OF WATER
see HYDRAULICS.

FLOWERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

The drawing and painting of flowers and birds in schools. J. Muller. Estetika vychova 3 no. 3:128-129 '60. C, 8.

FLUID MECHANICS

Jacob, Calus. Introduction mathematique a la mecanique des fluides. Pref. de M. Henri Villat. Bucarest, Editions de l'Academie de la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1959. 1280 p. [Mathematical introduction ...

FLUOROMETRY

Fluorimetric determination of beryllium in bronze with morin. Z. Holzbecher, J. Pokorny. Chem listy 54 no. 5 470-473 My'60. C, 16.

FLY ASH

Autoclav and damp treated silicate elements made of fly ash. A. Grezynski. Biul inf techn no. 5 5-13 ['60]. P, 16.

Contribution to the research on the utilization of fly dusts as admixture to gypsum binders. R. Kubicki. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 7/8 193-200 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

FLYSCH

see subdivision under POLAND.

FOAM

Foam plastics in shipbuilding and navigation. J. Kozlowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:179-181 Je'60. P, 17.

The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzykowa Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 55-68 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Styropian; a foaming polystyrene. T. Wiechec. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7:12-13 Jl'60. P, 16.

FODDER

see subdivision FEEDS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOERSTER, JOSEF BOHUSLAV

J. B. Foerster a Narodni divadlo. [Praha, 1959] 22 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 35, cis. 3) [J. B. Foerster and the National Theater. Illus., ports., facsims.] C, 9.

FOLK ART

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

The problem of folk art in the introduction to the novel François le Champi. In French. S. Kozuchowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2 57-65 '60. P, 11.

FOLK DANCES, ALBANIAN

Sokoli, Ramadan. Les danses populaires et les instruments musicaux du peuple albanais. Tirana, Edition du Comite albanais pour les relations culturelles avec l'etranger, 1958. 55 p. [Folk dances and musical instruments of the Albanian people. In French. Illus.] A, 9.

FOLK DANCES, BULGARIAN

The place of folk dances in the classes of physical education. N. Sabev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5:310-311 My'60. B, 8.

FOLK LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dinekov, Petur. Bulgarski folklor. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Bulgarian folklore] B, 11.
Vol [1?] 1959.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Kiss, Lajos, musician, ed. Lakodalom. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado (A Magyar nepzene tara, III/A-B) [Weddings, folk songs. English summary. Illus. (part col.), maps, bibl., glossary, indexes, music] H, 8.
[Vol. 1.] 1955. 1089 p.
[Vol. 2.] 1956. 704 p.

FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Latvian musical poetic folklore to be published in 35-40 volumes. Reports Riga 17 no. 32 11 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

One million folk songs. Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Jurga, J., comp. Saulute tekejo, zinomiausios lietuviu liaudies dainos. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1960. 95 p. [The little sun rose, the most popular Lithuanian folk songs. music] Li, 9.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The heart, singing, life, from a writer's notebook. A. Baltrunas. Lit ir men no. 28 1 Jl'60. Li, 11.

FOLK TALES

see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE

Folk elements in rococo painting. I. Krsek. Sbor fil um BU no. 3:30-45 '59. C, 1.

Folkloric streams in the church sermons, damaskini. D. Petkanova-Toteva. Ezik i lit 15 no. 3:199-207 '60. B, 11.

FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

A conference on folklore. V. Pino. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7. 446-447 Jl'60. E, 11.

FOLKLORE, LATVIAN

Collection of folklore material in Balvi and Dagda District. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:15 Jl 31'60. La, 1.

12th Scientific Expedition of Folklorists of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. A. Ancelane, H. Suna, J. Vitolins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 169-176 '59. La, 1.

FOLKLORE, SWEDISH

Researches on Swedish dialects and folklore by the Archives of Dialect and Folklore at Uppsala. In German. F. Hedblom. Biul fonogr 3:139-149 '60. P, 11.

FOOD

see also subdivision under BELGIUM, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SWITZERLAND.

Cam devices as automation elements in the food-industry machinery. J. Ponka. Automatizace 3 no. 6: 167-169 Je'60. C, 16.

Development of food conditions in the world from 1956 to 1958. II. K. Boor. Elelm ipar 14 no. 7:211-216 Jl'60. H, 16.

Ferments, little known agents in our nutrition. J. Kabelik. Vyz lid 15 no. 7:109-110 Jl'60. C, 14.

Importance of enzymes in nutrition. (To be contd.) J. Kostir. Vyz lid 15 no. 7:97-99 Jl'60. C, 14.

Importance of enzymes in nutrition. (Conclusion) J. Kostir. Vyz lid 15 no. 8:117-118 Ag'60. C, 14.

Importance of the protection against insects in warehouses from the viewpoint of the national economy; ionizing radiation. G. Torok, J. Farkas. Elelm ipar 14 no. 7:199-206 Jl'60. H, 16.

In commemoration of 70th birthday of Professor Josef Hons. V. Kruta. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:87-88 Je'60. C, 14.

Indirect polarographic determination of nitrates in food products. E. Davidkova, J. Davidek. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:385-387 Jl'60. C, 16.

Marginal notes on a book by K. Scharlau. A. Zierhoffer. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2 137-146 '60. P, 12.

Method for determining cations and ash in sugar products by ion exchange. S. Zagrodzki, H. Zaorska. Rocz zywn 5:5-15 '60. P, 16.

Nutrition of children in colonies. B. Solnarova. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:83-84 Je'60. C, 14.

Opinions on the mechanism and kinetics of the effect of low temperature on microorganisms. J. Arpai. Biologia 15 no. 6:461-472 '60. C, 13.

Organoleptic properties of food and their evaluation. V. Pliska. Vyz lid 15 no. 8:122-123 Ag'60. C, 14.

Role of modern food industry in the service of public supply. F. Lorincz. Elelm ipar 14 no. 7 207-211 Jl'60. H, 16.

Rules of nutrition during summer. S. Hejda. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:89-90 Je'60. C, 14.

Some food chemistry aspects of modern packaging technique. L. Telegdy Kovats, E. Szilas. Elelm ipar 14 no. 7 193-198 Jl'60. H, 16.

Sorbic acid, the new food conservation agent. Z. Malkus, F. Furst. Vyz lid 15 no. 7, 108-109 Jl'60. C, 14.

Vitamins in our food and their evaluation. M. Hruba, O. Smrha. Vyz lid 15 no. 6 84-87 Je'60. C, 14.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Yugoslavia. Yougoslavie, etude nationale preparee par le Gouvernement yougoslave pour le Projet de developpement mediterraneen. Belgrade, 1959. 165 p. [Yugoslavia; a national study prepared by the Yugoslav Government for the Project of Mediterranean Development. In French. tables] Y, 5.

FOOD MACHINERY

see subdivision under HUNGARY

FOOT

Mechanical foot measurement and proportion of feet. B. Paucek. Kozarstvi 10 no. 6:177-179 Je'60. C, 16.

FORAGE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FORAGE PLANTS

see subdivision under MOLDAVIA, U.S.

FORCED LABOR

The problem of forced labor in its relation to labor law and international law. J. Chysky. Cas mezinar prav 4 no. 3:224-240 '60. C, 7.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange and its rates between socialist countries. D. Tosev. Fin a uver no. 7:415-423 '60. C, 5.

FOREIGN TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

FORENSIC MEDICINE

see MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE and this subdivision under POLAND.

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

see subdivision under POLAND.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; MONTENEGRO; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Conference of a working committee for coordination of scientific activities in socialist countries. B. Maran. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:240-242 '60. C, 15.

Forest fires. E. Hosek. Krasy Slov 37 no. 7:256-258 Jl'60. C, 12.

Influence of nursing feltings on sanitary status of forests from the point of view of forest phytopathology. H. Orlos. Las pol 34 no. 9:Poradnik 4-8 My'60. P, 15

Influence of the kind and age of trees on the air and soil temperature in a forest. V. Pasak. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7:603-614 Jl'60. C, 15.

Methods of predicting forest fires. (To be contd.) J. Kopystianski. Gaz obserw 13 no. 6:4-6 Je'60. P, 13.

2d National Conference of the Readers of Przemysl Drzewny. (s). Przem drzew 11 no. 7 271-273 Jl'60 P, 16.

Use of punched-card machines in geobotany and forest typology. K. Mraz. Biologia 15 no. 6:401-410 '60. C, 13.

FORGING

Comparative tests of a small forge furnace with permeable walls. D. Dioszeghy and others. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6. Kohaszati 283-286 Je'60. H, 16.

FORM (PHILOSOPHY)

S

Congress of the Union of Plastic Artists in the Applied Arts of Yugoslavia. Illus.] Y, 10.

FORMALDEHYDE

The Formalin feeder. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 13 no. 7 209 Jl'60. H, 16.

FORMALIN
see FORMALDEHYDE

FOSSIL PLANTS
see subdivision PALEOBOTANY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FOSSILS
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOUNDATIONS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Jerabek, Jaroslav. Priklady dynamicky namahanych konstrukci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 179 p. [Examples of constructions under dynamic stress. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Effect of sandy density on building foundations. Tr. from the German H. Muhs. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 7 289-301 Jl'60 H, 16.

The foundation of structures below underground water level O. Tavoda. Stavba 7 no. 8-228-235 Ag'60. C, 16

Hollow pile foundations sank by vibration methods. L. Rozsa. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 8:361-367 Ag'60. H, 16.

Pressure distribution in the cellar and foundation masonry. In English. I. Hruban, B. Vitek Acta tech Cz 5 no 4:353 '60. C, 16.

Projected improvements in the machinery for underground and surface soil stabilization. J. Skaczkowski. Przegl bud 32 no. 5 204-208 My'60. P, 16.

The time needed for the subsidence of a depression and its reach during the draining of foundations by lowering the ground waters. W. Kollis. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6: 250-253 Je'60. P, 16.

Typical methods of earthworks. V. Applying complex mechanization for the completion of foundation ditches under dwelling constructions. L. Rowinski. Bud mieszk 7 no 2.16-17 F'60. P, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, UKRAINE.

Fidos, Henryk. Nowoczesne metody odlewania. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 150 p. (Nowa technika, zesz. 19) [Modern methods of founding. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Casting design in the present stage of development of iron-carbon alloys. (To be contd.) G. Jandy. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 6 Ontode 121-125 Je'60. H, 16.

The Congress of Madrid. Szasz, Szenes. Koh lap 93 [i.e 15] no. 2 Ontode 36-42 F'60. H, 16.

Determination of dust grain compounds by microscopic analysis. H. Gogolinski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:281-284 Jl'60. P, 16.

Epoxy resin for foundry patterns. H. Wasowicz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 5, 137-143 My'60. P, 16.

The Foundry Conference in Moscow. A. Voros. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 2 Ontode 43-44 F'60. H, 16.

Possibilities of applying the sedimentation analysis for defining the grain structure of foundry dusts. W. Gutowski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6:223-227 Je'60. P, 16.

Power management in iron and steel foundries. J. Mikulski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 6:180-181 Je'60. P, 16

Safety and hygiene in metallurgy and machinery foundries. J. Sirokich. Tech praca 12 no. 8:668-670 Ag'60. C, 16.

The snap reading method applied in research on the use of time in foundries. A. Janaszewski. Przegl odlew 10 no 5:143-146 My'60. P, 16.

FOURIER SERIES

Local properties of aleatory functions which can be represented by the Fourier series. In French. J. Kahane Studia math 19 no. 1:1-25 '60. P, 13.

FRAMED STRUCTURES
see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE - BUILDING

Facing of buildings in France. (To be contd.) J. Kopelonski, L. Kral. Przegl bud 32 no. 5:195-199 My'60. P, 16.

The French thin-walled steel structures constructed of cold-formed profiles, knowledge gained during a study trip to France. M. Skaloud. Inz stavby 8 no 7 265-271 Jl'60. C, 16.

FRANCE - COAL TAR

The coke-chemical industry in France. Pt 1 Tar K. Wisniewski, M Wnek. Chemik 13 no. 6 241-248 Je'60. P, 13.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Lenin and the French Communist Party In English. J. Duclos. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 14-18 Ap'60. C, 6.

FRANCE - CONSTITUTION

Constitutional evolution of the French Union. L. Dombinski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no 5:33-52 My '60. P, 6.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

A remarkable visit; letter from Paris In English. P Villon World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:78-80 Je'60 C, 6

FRANCE - HISTORY

Mejdricka, Kveta. Cechy a francouzska revoluce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 254 p. (Ziva minulost, sv. 36) [Bohemia and the French Revolution. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. map, bibl., facsims., notes] C, 4.

Resistance movement of the Jews in France; fragments of remembrances. L. Gronowska. Biul zyd hist no. 33:46-76 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

FRANCE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Paris. M. Mondova. Plamen no. 1 114-119 '59. C, 11.

A letter from Paris. M. Monodova. Plamen [1] no 4: 592-598 '59. C, 11.

FRANCE - JUDGES

A new method of training magistrates in France. J. Vassogne. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 6 Je'60. P, 7.

FRANCE - JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS

Brzezinski, Waclaw. Sadowa kontrola administracji we Francji. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 173 p. [Judicial control of administrative acts in France. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

FRANCE - LEGISLATION

Legislation in the Republic of France. J Liepars. Latv jur raksti no. 3-13-17 '60. La, 7.

FRANCE - NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)

French fancy goods, Paris, August 1959. M Zielinska. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 4:Biuletyn 1-2 Ap'60. P, 16.

FRANCE - OFFICE BUILDINGS

A new French office building with steel skeleton construction. S. Kosmala. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2 30-31 F'60. P, 16.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Algerian hopes and reality. M. Vesely. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:410-420 Jl'60. C, 6.

Political role of the Vatican in France. J. Berlioz. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:406-409 Ag'60. C, 6.

A united front at all costs. In English. A. Vieuguet. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:18-23 Je'60. C, 6.

FRANCE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Let friendship flourish and broaden! I. Iveris. Karogs no. 6:108-109 Je'60. La, 11.

FRANCE - RUNNING

"Humanite," the cross-country race, is a mass manifestation of the French working class. Zh. Filipov, G. Lazarov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 4:210-216 Ap'60. B, 6.

FRANCE - SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD

Sanitary engineering solutions in dwelling houses in France. T. Forster. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 6.253-259 '60. H, 16.

FRANCE - TELEVISION

Reflections concerning direction and playing; on the occasion of a visit to the television of Paris. (To be contd.) D. Ahacic. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 3:259-265 '60. Y, 11.

FRANCE - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The French textile industry F. Tarnoky. Magy textil 12 no. 5 201-203 My'60 H, 16.

FRANCISCANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Architectural and artistic development of the Minorite convents in Olomouc District during the 18th century. J. Svatek. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 221-227 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

FRANCISCANS IN THE U S

The first commencement at the Franciscan High School L A Aldai no 6 270-271 Je'60. Li, 11

FRANO, V.

R. Minovsky and V. Frano's 24-class pavilion school in Trnava. K. Gross. Archit CSR 19 no. 6 401-403 '60. C, 10.

FRAUD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

Determinism in modern physics. C. Maie. Lupta 40 no. 8 66-68 Ag'60. R, 6.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Problems of a shifting cargo of flour, raw materials and products. J. Vopatrny, R. Kec. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:226-227 My'60. C, 16.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Moliere's Don Juan in the Drama Theater of Ljubljana; a review of a performance. V Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:575-576 '60 Y, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A common denominator; a book review. H. Zaniovska. Plamen no. 1 122-124 '59. C, 11.

The problem of folk art in the introduction to the novel Francois le Champi. In French. S. Kozuchowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2;57-65 '60 P, 11.

Samuel Beckett's novels Molloy and The Myth of the Eternal Return, a book review. M. Slamboliс. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4:446-454 Ap'60. Y, 11.

FRENCH IN LATVIA

French tourists arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 32. 5 Ag 9'60. La, 1.

FRENCH IN POLAND

Narcissus in love with himself; an essay on Louis Dupont's ballet. J. Lipinski. Pam teatr 9 no 1:147-154 '60 P, 9.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dambska-Prokop, Urszula. Le style indirect libre dans la prose narrative d'A. Daudet. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 68 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 17) [The indirect free style in A. Daudet's narrative prose. 1st ed. In French. Polish summary. bibl., footnotes] P, 11.

FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From the history of Apollinaire's poetry in Poland. W. Moranwski. Przegl human 4 no. 4:131-148 '60. P, 1.

Orphic testament by Alain Bosquet. B. Miljkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7, 810-817 Jl'60. Y, 11.

FRENCH UNION

Constitutional evolution of the French Union. L. Dombinski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 5:33-52 My '60. P, 6.

FREQUENCY

Automatic frequency of an oscillator by using pulse-counting techniques. S. Ryzko. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1-70-89 '60. P, 16.

Evolution of the primary atomic gauges for frequency. E. Nicolau. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1:21-25 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13.

Instruments for measuring the characteristics of frequencies. K. Manczak, J. Milczarski. Archiw automat 5 no. 2;245-272 '60. P, 16.

Tecknetron, S. Teszner. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1:107-131 '60. P, 16.

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under AUSTRIA.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Matonickin, I. Zivotne zajednice na sedrenim slapovima rijeke Une i u brzacima pritoke Unca. Biocenosis on the travertine cataracts in the River Una and in the rapids of the affluent Unac. Skopje, 1959. 23 p. (p.[77]-99) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t.6, no.4) [English summary, bibl., tables] Y, 13.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Petkovski, Trajan K. Susswasserostracoden aus Jugoslavien VI. Slatkovodni ostrakodi od Jugoslavija. VI. Skopje, 1959. 23 p. (p.[53]-75) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t.6, no.3) [Fresh-water Ostracoda from Yugoslavia. VI. In German with Macedonian summary. Illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

FRICTION

Calculation of frictional resistance and heat transmission in the laminar-boundary layer close to the critical point of a one-dihedra profile. P Bradeanu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4:1021-1040 '59. H, 16

Effect of the internal dry friction and the external nonlinear friction on the movement and stability of the rotors. In German. A. Tondl. Acta tech Cz 5 no 4: 330-352 '60. C, 16.

Mechanism of the formation and the destruction of the cohesion of different metals' in friction. In Russian. S. Ainbinder, A Pranch. Vestis Latv ak no.9 47-54 '59. La, 1

FROST

Propellers against hoarfrost. I. Morozowska. Gaz obserw 13 no.5 12-14 My'60. P,13.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Stefanovic, Radmilt. Berba, pakovanje i transport voca. Beograd [Zadruzna knjiga] 1955 153 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Harvesting, packing, and transporting, fruit] Y, 15.

The importance of forecasts in planning the development of fruit growing. S. Schmidt, J. Pocicj. Zag ekon fol no.4:127-131 '60. P, 16.

Measuring the lowering of the freezing point of various fruits and conclusions drawn from the results of these measurings. J. Ott, I Viragos Konzerv paprika My/Je'60.82-87. H, 16

Obtaining sex hybrids from fruit plants. G. Prodanov. Prir i znanie 13 no.4:7-9 Ap'60. B, 13.

Propellers against hoarfrost. I. Morozowska. Gaz obserw 13 no.5 12-14 My'60. P, 13.

Session of ISO's Technical Committee TC 34, Subcommittee SC 3, on fruit and vegetables, ISO/TC 34, SC 3. Standardizacija no.1:5-6 Ja'60. Y, 16

Unusual cases of mutation of fruit trees. S. Pieninzek. Wiad bot 3 no.4:215-225 '59. P, 13.

FRUIT JUICES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

---

ion under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ?E, WESTERN; U.S.

Development of fuel cells. K. Micka. 7:680-685 Jl'60. C, 16.

NS

olution of a system of functional rghiu, V. Mioc, B. Crstici. 0 no.1-17-21 Ja'60. R, 13.

ethods in the theory of functional variable and some newer applica- quations. II. A. Aczel Mat kozl '60. H, 13.

e eikonal equation, In English. Ac Pol mat 7 no.11,657-660 '59.

Turan's inequalities, In French. t fiz Hrv 14 no.4:241-246 '59.

associated with arbitrary sets of arks to the paper. In English. thmetica 6 no.4:407-415, [434a]

bability field by the basis al parabolic equation with Holder's nch. H. Milicer-Gruzewska. .11:673-675 '59. P, 13.

Differential equations for the extremal star-like functions. In English. J Zamorski. Annales pol math 7 no.3: 279-283 '60 P, 13.

An extreme principle for the first proper frequency of transverse vibrations of elastic continua. L. Janos. Aplikace mat 4 no.6 456-462 '59. C, 13.

On matrices of distribution of functions T Balogh. Acta univ Debrecen 4 89-99 '57(published '59) H, 1

On periodic functions. In English. D. Bianusa. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no.4 247-253 '59. Y, 13.

On quasianalytic classes of functions, expansible in series In English J Kopec, J. Musielak Annales pol math 7 no.3:285-292 '60. P, 13.

On the class (L^2) solutions of the differential equation $u''+q(t)u=0$. In French Z. Opial. Annales pol math 7 no.3,293-303 '60. P, 13.

On the convolution by exp (t4). In French J. Mikusinski. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no.11 669-671 '59 P, 13

On the partial thermodynamic functions. In English. A. Krupkowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no.4:199-207 '60. P, 16.

On the periodic and almost periodic solutions of the differential equation $x''+kf(x)x'+g(x)=kp(t)$ In French Z Opial. Annales pol math 7 no.3 309-319 '60. P, 13.

Properties of a class of holomorphic functions with discontinuous limit functions In French. W. Pogorzelski. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no.711-714 '59 P, 13.

Reder's nondegenerated slant products. In German. Z. Janko. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no.4:285-289 '59. Y, 13.

A simple demonstration of the Titchmarsh convolution theorem. In French. J. Mikusinski Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no.12:715-717 '59. P, 13

Simultaneous distribution of values of additive arithmetic functions from polynomials with integral coefficients. In Russian. R. Uzdavinys. Liet ak darbai B no.1-5-29 '60. Li, 13.

Spaces of continuous functions IV. On isomorphical classification of spaces of continuous functions. In English. C Bessaga, A. Pelczynski Studia math 19 no.1-53-62 '60 P, 13.

Synthesis of circuits with low-current relays for maintaining gear Gh Joanin. Comunicarile AR 10 no.1-11-13 Ja'60 R, 13.

The use of the zeta function in the sieve of Selberg. In German. W. Fluch. Acta arithmetica 5 no.4 381-405 '59. P, 13.

FUNDS
see FINANCE.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species. J. Wuzny. Folia forest drezew no.1:9-81 '59. P, 16

Influence of the most important fungi separated from coffee-brown stained pine sapwood on the development of Lentinus Lapideus Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. T. Glaser. Place Inst drew 7 no.2: 45-59 '60. P, 16.

New parasitic and saprophytic fungi on the gramineous and leguminous forage plants in Moldavia. C. Sandu Ville, A. Lazar, M. Harmanu. Lucrari stiint agr Inst:171-194 '60. R, 15.

The parasexual process in fungi. K. Swiezynski. Kosmos biol 9 no.4:445-450 '60. P, 13.

Protection against fungi in buildings. W. Kudras. Przegl kol drog 11 no.12:Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 263-266 D '59. P, 16.

FUNGICIDES

Impregnating materials and fungicides advised for use by the Polish Ministry of Municipal Management. Bud mieszk 7 no.7:14-16 Jl'60. P, 16.

FUR
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Application of infrared drying apparatus in the fur industry. J. Gerzanits. Bor cipo 10 no.3 88-89 My'60. H, 16.

Report on lectures given to the Fur Group of the International Leather Congress in Budapest. R. Vrbacky. Kozarstvi 9 no.12:363-365 D'59. C, 16.

FURNACES

Adjustment of the construction of the pulverized-coal burner for particular burning conditions. T. Wroblewski. Energetyka Pol 14 no.4:117-120 Ap'60. P, 16.

Automation of industrial furnaces. III. I Papadachie, M. Sapsa. Automatica electronica 4 no 2 49-59 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16

New fire-resistant masonry lining. J. Pliesovsky. Tech praca 12 no 8 640-642 Ag'60. C, 16

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Bases and dimensions of elements in the furniture industry. C Metrak Przem drzew 11 no.7 256-259 Jl'60. P, 16.

New plastics in the models of the Institute of Industrial Design. Z. Wroblewski Przem drzew 11 no.7 281-282 Jl'60. P, 16.

FUSARIUM

Microbiological transformation of steroids. XII. Transformation of steroids by different species and strains of Fusaria. A. Capek, O. Hanc. Folia microbiol 5 no.4 251-256 '60. C, 13.

FUSEL OIL

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Buczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no.1:129-140 '60. P, 16.

GABON - MISSIONS

Schweitzer, Albert. Na ivici prasume. Pisma iz Lambarene. Beograd [Kultura] 1958. 273 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga, kolo 51, knj.347) [On the edge of the primeval forest. Letters from Lambarene Tr. from the German] Y, 3.

GAJEK, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Gajek's Promienisci (The Illuminates; a Conspiracy); a book review. M Warnenski Wojsko lud no.8:75 Ag'60. P, 17.

GALBRAITH, JOHN KENNETH

J. K. Galbraith and his American Affluent Society; a book review. C. Grabowski, A. Szeworski. Ekonomista no.2:375-390 '60. P, 5.

GALENUS

Remarks on the text of Galenus' introduction to logic In German. K. Berka, R. Hosek. Sbor archeol SU no.4:77-82 '59 C, 4.

GALICIA - SOCIALISM

Beginning of the socialist movement among workers in Galicia, the seventies to the eighties of the 19th century. W. Najdus. Z pola walki 3 no 1 1-34 '60. P, 5

GALLEN-KALLELA, AXEL

M. Gorkii and A. Gallen-Kallela; from the history of Russo-Finnish cultural ties at the end of the 19th century and at the beginning of the 20th. A. Ambus. Tartu toim no.85:93-119 '58. E, 1.

GALLIUM

Design and technology of high-frequency transistors made by using the post-alloying diffusion technique. B Mrozlewicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no.1:133-155 '60. P, 16.

GALVANIC BATTERIES
see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

GALVANOPLASTIC PROCESS
see ELECTROTYPING

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Alois Mikula's Odstrel a chytanie zveri (Shooting and Trapping Game); a book review. A. Budko. Les 15 no.12:375 D'59. C, 15.

On the use of the Hungarian expressions vadselejtezes and selejtes vad. Gy. Barthos. Erdo 9 no.7:272-274 Jl'60. H, 15.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Changes in human γ-globulin preparations during storage. F. Skvaril. Folia microbiol 5 no.4:264-271 '60. C, 13.

GAMPSOCORIS
see subdivision under GREECE, MODERN.

GARAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GARDENING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; LITHUANIA.

GARDENING (Continued)

Pricking plants and forming the nutritive block by a single operation. N. Calcatin, P. Siminel, I. Teodorescu, Lucrari stint agr Iasi 347-353 '59. R, 15.

GARLIC
see subdivision under MOLDAVIA

GAS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY

Comparison of the theoretical characteristic equation of the high-pressure gas burner with the experimental data. R. Andrzejewski. no. 5.52-108 '60. P, 16

Gas burners for water heaters T. Pawlikowski Gaz woda san 34 no 7 259-261 Jl'60 P, 16

Protection of underground gas pipes against internal corrosion. W. Popielski, Z. Wroblewska Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 233-236 Je'60. P, 17.

Remarks on the technique of dry desulfuration of gas A. Boznanski, M. Falecki, S Kowalowa Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:262-265 Jl'60. P, 16.

Using gas from a gas line for firing utility china. V. Minko, I. Hypi, I. Nova Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6 166-168 Je'60 C, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

Crude oil, natural gas, petrochemistry. X. Liebl. Nova technika no 7 307-308 '60. C, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Control of the temperature of combustion engines by feed water. R. Feifer. Sila dopr ava 8 no. 6 13-15 Je'60. C, 5.

Heat exchange in the working space of a high-speed internal-combustion piston engine W Matzke. Przegl mech 19 no 11:315-320 Je'60 P, 16.

Improving the functioning of the S. R. -101 motor by increasing the discharge counterpressure. A. Vasilescu, L. Teodorescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12 1257-1269 D'59. R, 13.

The influence of the diameter of the connective duct and of the location of the injector on the performance of the rotating-chamber engine. M. Heilig Mechanika Lodz no. 7-8-59 '60. P, 16

Internal combustion traction on the Austrian railroads. A. Krzemieniecki Przegl kol mech 12 no 7:193-196 Jl'60 P, 16.

GAS FLOW

A method of computing the pressure distribution in a a slow flow of homogenous gas in ducts. In English. J. Maczynski Archiwum gorn 5 no. 2:147-156 '60. P, 16.

GAS TURBINES

The combustion chamber in a traction gas turbine. Pt. 1. Z. Orzechowski. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 20:40-55 '59. P, 16.

GASEOUS DISCHARGE
see PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)

GASES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Diffusion in a gaseous centrifuge. J. Strnad. Gl mat fiz Ehv 14 no. 4:295-302 '59. Y, 13.

Dynamic stability of gas-lubricated bearings. In English. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4:627-642 '59 R, 16.

The elimination of hydrogen sulfide from gases. W Dulinski, Z Kohsling. Wiad naft 6 no. 2,29-30 F'60. P, 16.

Equation of the state of real gases. J. Horvath. Fiz szemle 10 no. 7.195-202 Jl'60. H, 13.

Liquid gas as a source of infrared rays. P. Lipka. Nafta Pol 16 no. 6:165-167 Je'60. P, 16.

A molecular theory of light scattering in gases and liquids. In English. S. Kielich. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2 149-178 '60. P, 13.

GASES, RARE

On the theoretical determination of the interaction energy of inert-gas atoms. In German. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:71-80 '60 H, 13.

GASOLINE

Catalytic reforming of gasolines. Pt. 1. Z. Tomasik, J. Wrzyszcz. Nafta Pol 16 no. 6:163-165 Je'60. P, 16.

Catalytic reforming of gasolines. Pt. 2. Z. Tomasik, J. Wrzyszcz. Nafta Pol 16 no. 7:188-192 Jl'60. P, 16.

GAUGES

Evolution of the primary atomic gauges for frequency. E. Nicolau. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1 21-25 Ja/Mr'60 R, 13.

GEARING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Calculating some magnitudes of standard straight spur gears. J Kolaczynski Przegl mech 19 no 12 353-358 Je'60 P, 16.

Methods and optical installations for checking and dividing cogwheels with large diameters R. Septilliet, P. Dodoc Metrologia apl 7 no 1 4-9 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13.

Side clearance of helical cogwheels. P. Puhan. Stroj vest 6 no. 2.56-59 Mr'60. Y, 16.

Specialization of factories for production of gears and gear boxes J. Lorenc. Stroj vyr 7 no. 12 543-545 D'59. C, 16.

Standardization of worm gears. J Reitor. Przegl mech 19 no 12 365-367 Je'60. P, 16.

Studies on a planetary reducer with internal gearing and high-transmission rapport A. Csulak, D. Maros. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1289-1304 '59. R, 16

GEBAUER, JAN

Notes on the new edition of Gebauer's Historicka mluvnice jazyka ceskeho (Historical Grammar of the Czech Language). I Nemec. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:127-141 '60. C, 11.

GEIDANE, MILDA

Much work yet, a book review. I. Muiznieks. Karogs no. 6.134-136 Je'60. La, 11.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Experiences connected with producing a photosensitive Geiger-Muller counter B. Makrantezi. Acta univ Debrecen 4:101-107 '57(published '59). H, 1.

On the possibility of determining a plastic deformation by the use of a Geiger counter In German. J. Marler, B Sujak Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2:179-185 '60. P, 13.

GELATIN

Decay of phosphorescence of trypaflavine in gelatine. In English M. Frackowiak, H. Walerys. Acta physica Pol 19 no 2:199-215 '60. P, 13.

GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)
see CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE.

GENETICS

Altenburg's "viroid" theory. R. Wroblewski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:629-631 '59. P, 13.

The parasexual process in fungi. K. Swiezynski. Kosmos biol 9 no. 4:445-450 '60. P, 13.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS

Localization of certain enzymes during the development of the urogenital system in man. J. Jirasek, Z. Lojda, J. Jirasek. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:262-273 '60. C, 13.

GEOBOTANY
see PHYTOGEOGRAPHY.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Borcic, Branko. Tablice za transformaciju koordinata izmedu susjednih koordinatnih sistema kod Gauss-Krugerove projekcije. Beograd, Izdanje Savezne geodetske uprave, 1958. xiii, 55 p. [Tables for the transformation of coordinates between neighboring coordinate systems with the Gauss-Kruger projection. English summary] Y, 13.

Kowalczyk, Zygmunt. Geodezja. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych. [Geodesy. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 13.
Vol. 2. [Leveling] 1952. 480 p.

Geodetic measuring instruments for use in the building industry. Tr. from the German. W. Freund. Przegl geod 16 no. 5:167-170 My'60. P, 13

Remarks on the precision measurement of small horizontal angles E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 16 no. 5. 164-167 My'60. P, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVAK

Jan Tomka-Sasky as a historical geographer. J. Purgina. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2:97-100 '60. C, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVENIAN

On the occasion of the seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Academician Dr. Anton Melik. Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2:1-2 '60. Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHICAL ATLASES
see ATLASES.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Gintovt, Vladimir. Geografska karta, poslanik i stvaranje kroz vekove. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 282 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci, knj. 16) [Geographical map, origin and development through the centuries. Illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs] Y, 12.

Again about the terms geographical position and geographical situation S Kranjec Geogr obzornik 7 no 1/2 43-44 '60. Y, 12

Professor Frantisek Vitasek's seventieth birthday, a biographic note and bibliography of his works. A. Droppa. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2 124-126 '60. C, 12.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

A contribution to a more complex map projection of phenomena of economic geography. J. Maren. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3 101-114 '60. C, 12.

The so-called complex cartograms. J. Korcak. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2.115-110 '60. C, 12.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL

Cartographic terminology, especially the terminology of historical maps for schools. O. Pokorny. Sbor zem 65 no. 2:126-137 '60. C, 12

Czech literary works of historical geography. In English. B. Horak. Sbor zem 65 no. 3:280-290 '60. C, 12.

Historico-cartographic works in Czechoslovakia. In English. K. Kuchar. Sbor zem 65 no. 3:218-226 '60. C, 12.

Jan Tomka-Sasky as a historical geographer. J. Purgina. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2.97-100 '60. C, 12.

GEOID

A note on the problem of the determination of a geoid figure. In German. M. Pick. Studia geophys 4 no. 3 205-216 '60. C, 13.

GEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN

Vendl, Aladar. Schafarzik Ferenc a hazai muszaki foldtan megalapitoja, 1854-1927. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1954] 51 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki Tudomanytortenett kiadvanyok, 4. sz.) [Ferenez Schafarzik, the pioneer of Hungarian technical geology, 1854-1927. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., port., bibl.] H, 12.

Dr. Gyula Vigh, an obituary. Bidr kozl 30 no. 5:329 O'60. H, 12.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

A tentative interpretation of a transitions between two formations of a different age. Tr. from the Polish. J. Oberc. Pdr cas slezsky 21 no. 1-70-92 '60. C, 13.

GEOMETRY

A note on the omissible points in complete systems of points and straight lines in the plane. K. Kontsky, V. Polak. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1:60-69 1'60. C, 13.

On projective spaces; investigations in projective geometry of one-dimensional quaternion spaces. L. Gyarmathi. Acta univ Debrecen 4:79-93 '57(published '59). H, 1.

On some new geometrical interpretations of the torsion of a skew curve. In English. S. Golab, J. Kordylewski, M. Kuczma. Annales pol math 7 no. 3:269-278 '60. P, 13.

On the existence of certain systems of diagonals in convex polygons. V. Polak. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1:70-74 F'60. C, 13.

Solution of the problem presented by Zygmunt Moraczewski in Przeglad Geodezyjny, v. 31, no. 5, 1959, p. 199. K. Godlewski. Przegl geod 16 no. 5:171-172 My'60. P, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA, SPITSBERGEN.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, LITHUANIA.

Antonin Mrkos has returned from the Antarctica. M. Smolann. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:419-421 '59. C, 1.

GEOPHYSICS (Continued)

The meteorologic department at the Kienan Geophysical Observatory. S Misior Gaz obserw 13 no. 6 10-12 Je'60. P, 13.

On the boundary problem of geoelectricity for a laminated three-axis ellipsoid In Russian. T. Kolbenheyer. Studia geophys 4 no. 3 250-255 '60 C, 13.

GERARD DE NERVAL, GERARD LABRUNIE, KNOWN AS

Modern criticism and Gerard de Nerval. P. Matvejevic. Republika Zagreb 16 no 6,29 Je'60 Y, 11

GERMAN, PATRIARCH OF SERBIA

Exchange of messages upon the first anniversary of the installation of His Holiness, German, Patriarch of the Serbian Orthodox Church. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 662-664 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

GERMAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, GERMAN.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust. Parten a doua, a tragedie in cinci acte. In romineste de Ion Iordan. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1959] 350 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Faust, the second part; a tragedy in five acts. Tr. from the German] R, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Directives for the use of the German language textbook in the 6th grade. (To be contd.) H. Toom. Nouk kool 10 no. 7:537-543 Jl'60. E, 6.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SERBO-CROATIAN

Kangrga, Jovan. Deutsch-serbokroatisches Worterbuch. 4. verm. Aufl. Beograd, Prosveta [1959] lviii, 783 p. [German-Serbo-Croatian dictionary. 4th enl. ed.] Y, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Friedrich Schiller in Krasinski's letters. S. Treugutt. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2:23-43 '60. P, 11.

Socialist realism in the literature of the German Democratic Republic. H. Kaiser. Plamen 2 no. 1: 127-128 Ja'60. C, 11.

GERMAN MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, GERMAN

GERMAN OPERA
see OPERA, GERMAN.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

The 125th anniversary of Borsenblatt Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:922-923 D'58 H, 2.

GERMANIUM

In-pile Hall coefficient measurements of germanium bombarded by fast neutrons. In English. B. Buras, J. Suwalski, Acta physica Pol 19 no 1:115-117 '60. P, 13.

On the magnetic resistance change in germanium. In German. A. Loriczy, P. Szabeni. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2:209-211 '60. H, 13.

Some manufacturing problems of germanium junction transistors, also, remarks by H. Fried and J. Pinter. I. Szep. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:183-184 '60. H, 16.

GERMANS IN AUSTRIA

Problems of the Carolline colonization and Slavic settlements in the territory of the contemporary Lower Austria in the 9th century. L. Havlik. Slovan hist studie 3:45-82 '60. C, 4.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The anti fascist fighter Vincy Schwarz from Sternberk. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:209-305 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

Babylon in Munich; 40 American congressmen against Czechoslovakia. J. Nemecek. Csl vojak 9 no. 15:4-5 Jl'60. C, 17.

We are not indifferent to the fate of Germany. Z. Pluhar. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6:334-336 '59. C, 1.

GERMANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The so-called Ruckkehrwille in the light of West German materials. J. Sobczak. Przegl zach 16 no. 3:58-78 My/Je'60. P, 4.

GERMANS IN HUNGARY

Historical data on the relationships between the Hungarian Soviet Republic and the Austrian Republic, the question of Western Hungary in March-August, 1919. K. G. Soos. Sopron szemle 14 no. 4:289-301 '59. H, 4

Hosiery-industrial experiments in the field of synthetic fibrous materials Tr. from the German. G. Edelman. Magy textil 12 no. 8 310-313 Ag'60 H, 16.

GERMANS IN LATVIA

Dancers and singers from democratic Germany in Riga A Spelmanis. Zvaigzne no 13 21 Jl'60 La, 1.

300 tourists from the German Democratic Republic arrive in Riga Reports Riga 17 no 33 19 Ag 20'60 La, 1.

GERMANS IN POLAND

Sierakowiak, Dawid Dziennik. Slowo wstepne Adolfa Rudnickiego, Do druku przygotowal przedm. i przypisami opatrzyl Lucjan Dobroszycki. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1960] 225 p (Biblioteka Niezapominajki) [Dawid Sierakowiak's diary. illus., notes] P, 4.

The article "The Last Ones of Waldenburg." A Mag Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13-1, 7 Je'60. P, 7.

Role of German colonization in the transformation of the material culture in Polish territories in the 13th century. S. Trawkowski Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 2:183-207 '60 P, 4.

Seven objections against the German Red Cross. J. Mammert. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 6 Jl'60. P, 7.

GERMANY - ARCHITECTURE

K. H. Clasen's German Vaults of Late Gothic, a book review. J. Horejsi Umeni 8 no. 3 311-314 My'60. C, 10.

GERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Kokot, Jozef. The logic of the Oder-Neisse frontier. [2d rev. and completed ed. Translated by Andrzej Potocki] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie [1959] 289 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. bibl., footnotes, index, tables (part in pocket)] P, 4.

The necessary condition. A. Olcha. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no 10:12-23 My/Je'60. P, 4

The peaceful work of the Polish nation in the western and northern territories C. Pilichowski. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no 10-24-41 My/Je'60. P, 4

Poland's sovereignty over the Recovered Territories. L. Ehrlich. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 6:5-28 '59. P, 7.

GERMANY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gustaitis, Algirdas. Tarp Sveicarijos ir Danijos. [Nordlingen] 1960. 96 p. [Between Switzerland and Denmark illus., fold. map] Lt, 12.

A journey in Germany. B. Osadczuk. Kultura Paris no. 6:95-98 Je'60. P, 1.

GERMANY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The role and importance of the Oder River in German economy during the period 1910-1939. P. Malek. Przegl zach 16 no. 2 302-329 Mr/Ap'60. P, 4.

GERMANY - EDUCATION

Comenius and his influence on the German culture. In German. R. Alt. Archiv Kom 19-[Suppl] 142-147 '60. C, 8.

GERMANY - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Nabiel, Edward. Gospodarka wojenna Niemiec, 1914-1918. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 407 p. [The German war economy, 1914-1918. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

GERMANY - FINANCE

The attitude of the Polish Circle in the Reichstag toward the finance reform of the German Reich in 1908/09. Z. Hemmerling. Rocz hist 25 no. 2:275-307 '59 (published '60). P, 4.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ASIA

The colonies are at stake again; a review of Klaus Mehnert's book Asia, Moscow, and We. Z. Bradac. Mezinar polit 4 no. 4:488-490 Ag'60. C, 6.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Anniversary of the July Manifesto. A. Kruczkowski. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 407-409 Jl'60. C, 6.

Jozef Lipski's activities in 1934. J. Chudek. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 6:58-60 Je'60. P, 6.

Polish and German relations during the years 1918-1919. K. Piwarski. Studia i mat Wielkopol 5 no. 2: 9-27 '59 (published '60). P, 4.

GERMANY - GEOPHYSICS

Professor Dr. Karl Schneider-Carius (1896-1959), an obituary. B. Bell Idojaras 63 no 6 378-380 N/D'59. H, 13.

GERMANY - HISTORY

Baum's group, a contribution to the history of antifascist resistance of the Jewish youth in Germany in the years 1937-1942. B Mark Biul zyd hist no 33:3-45 Ja/Mi '60 P, 4

Beck-Goering talks of February 23, 1938. J Chudek Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 5 53-57 My'60. P, 6

Documents on the revolutionary struggles of the workers in Germany during 1918. P. Panaiotov. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7 291-303 '60. B, 6.

Friedrich Schiller and the political and intellectual trends of his times. Z Zygulski. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2 3-21 '60. P, 11

International Historic Conference in Berlin on the Problems of German Imperialism and the Second World War. N. Gorinenski Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7 441-447 '60. B, 6.

Potsdam, a true mirror. E. Busch. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:510-512 Ag'60. C, 6.

The revolutionary situation in Germany 1917-1918 In German. Studia i mat Wielkopol 5 no. 2-29-52 '59 (published '60). P, 4.

GERMANY - LAW

Reflection of the final transition from the bourgeois democratic form of government to the fascist form of government in the legislation of Germany during the years 1933-1935 R Foustka. Pravnehist studie 6 223-241 '60. C, 7.

GERMANY - MINING MACHINERY

New German mining machinery at the 1960 Leipzig Industrial Fair. I. Serfozo. Bany lap 93 no. 8 541-543 Ag'60. H, 16.

GERMANY - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Slavic names of localities of the island of Rugen. M. Jerzowa. Onomastica 5 no. 1-13-59 '59. P, 11.

GERMANY - THEATER

An epic satire, the good soldier Svejk, January 23, 1928-April 12, 1928. E. Piscator. Pam teatr 9 no. 1 57-70 '60. P, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural policies of Eastern and Western Germany. O. Ruhle, A. Tauber. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 425-429 Jl'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

New tasks for arbitration committees in the German Democratic Republic. L. Nagy. Munka szemle 4 no. 7:29-33 Jl'60. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUDGET

Budget of the German Democratic Republic in 1960 Tr. from the German. E. Rohde. Finanse 11 no. 7: 62-65 Jl'60. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CITY PLANNING

The new section of the Stalinallee in Berlin. K. Storch. Archit CSR 19 no. 6-414-418 '60. C, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Amortization on the collective farms in the German Democratic Republic. P-o. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6 747-760 Je'60. H, 5.

Basic problems of the codification of laws on collective farms in the German Democratic Republic, content and form of the legislation on collective farms. Tr. from the German. R. Arlt. Stat a pravo no 7:194-216 '60. C, 7

GERMANY, EASTERN - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

The courtrooms are empty. G. Jaeger. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:6-7 My'60. P, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The German Democratic Republic, our neighbor B. Nejnigier. Gosp plan 15 no. 6:41-46 Je'60. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

The basic economic task of the German Democratic Republic. In English. E. Apel. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:49-54 Je'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

Research work performed at the Pedagogic Institute of the Potsdam School of Pedagogy. S. Komlosi. Pedag szemle 10 no. 5:459-465 My'60. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Experiences in Thuringia. O. Kollwentz. Erdo 9 no. 6 213-217 Je'60. H, 15.

Twelve days in the German Democratic Republic. A. Gudelevicius. Musu girios no. 7 56-61 Jl'60. Li, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HOME AND SCHOOL

Parent's councils working at general schools in the German Democratic Republic. K. Farkas. Allg Erz 10 no. 6 475-476 Je'60. H, 6

GERMANY, EASTERN - HOSIERY

Hosiery-industrial experiments in the field of synthetic fibrous materials. Tr. from the German. G. Edelmann. Magy textil 12 no. 8 310-313 Ag'60. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Hohenwarte II pumped-storage hydro-electric power plant. In English. M. Buchtela, J. Koci. Ce heavy indus no. 7 9-14 '60. C, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - HYDROLOGY

A note on the conference on the cooperation of East German and Polish hydrologic services. M. Rekosiewicz. Gaz obserw 13 no. 1, 13 Ja'60. P, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

New types of initiative in working techniques made by workers and specialists in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. G. Poeggel. Przegl związk 12 no. 7 6-8 Jl'60. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Reconstruction of industry in the German Democratic Republic. J. Boron. Przegl zach 16 no. 3 39-57 My Je'60. P, 4.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

New concepts of labor relations in the labor law of the German Democratic Republic. C. Jackowiak. Praca zabezp społ 2 no. 7, 6-16 Jl'60. P, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIGNITE

The pump of brown gold. J. Sierzputowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 33-7 Ag'60. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LOOMS

4200 TES, the new quick automatic loom. Tr. from the German. Ch. Weise. Magy textil 12 no. 5 177-179 My '60. H, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - MILLING MACHINES

Vertical copy milling machine with program control of the working cycle. Stroj vyr 7 no. 12, 548 D'59. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPERA

American popular opera. Tr. from the German. H. Bohm. Hud rozhl 13 no. 8, 331 Ap'60. C, 9

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Organization of physical education and sports in the German Democratic Republic. H. Schuster. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 12 379-382 [D]'59. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Preparations for war in Bonn, marginal notes on the White Book dealing with policies of both German States. L. Liska. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7, 410-413 Jl'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POPULATION

Development of natality in the German Democratic Republic according to the characteristics of the population of towns and communities. Tr. from the German. G. Kultsch. Demografia 3 no. 2, 254-271 '60. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

Measuring techniques in bridge construction on East German railroads. Tr. from the German. H. Schulze. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6; 182-184, 192 '60. C, 16

Mechanical equipment for exterior cleaning of passenger cars on East German Railroads. Tr. from the German. P. Jung. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6-175-176 '60. C, 16.

New work shifts on East German railroads. E. Kyselova. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6, 185-186 '60. C, 16

Organization of planning, and the construction of railroads in Eastern Germany. Tr. from the German. G. Schenk. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6; 176-178 '60. C, 16.

Problems of labor productivity of the Railroads of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. H. Wagener. Kozl lud sz 10 no. 7 289-302 Jl'60. H, 16.

Regeneration of railroad track material on East German railroads. Tr. from the German. H. Schandert. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6-178-181 '60. C, 16

Results and outlook of the operation of railroads in the German Democratic Republic. Ka-pa. Doprava no. 6 208-209 '60. C, 5.

Technical development of train axle counters in the German Democratic Republic. C. Hirsch. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6 172-174 '60. C, 16

Tenth anniversary of Railroad Men's Day in the German Democratic Republic. A. Weller. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6; 165 '60. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ROADS

Lime and cement stabilization in Eastern Germany. Z. Kubita. Siln doprava 8 no. 6 18-20 Je'60. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SHIPS

The new seagoing excursion ship of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. M. Schelzel. Kozl lud sz 10 no. 7; 332-334 Jl'60. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - STABLES

Up-to-date systems of stables in the German Democratic Republic. A. Hellel. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2, 71-75 Je'60. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SUGAR

My impressions of the development of the sugar industry in the German Democratic Republic. A. Paldi. Cukor 13 no. 5 130-133 My'60. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

One year of polytechnic education of student teachers at the University of Jena, in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. H. Baer. Prir vedy 9 no. 10 908-913 D'59. C, 8.

Planning technical and scientific education. Tr. from the English. H. Peschel. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6 338-340 My'60. H, 8

GERMANY, EASTERN - TELECOMMUNICATION

New law on telecommunication in the German Democratic Republic. M. Soukup. Cs spoje 4 no. 12; 20-21 D'59. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRIALS (MURDER)

The mysterious death of Nitribitt. T. Kuc. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 4 Jl'60. P, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WAR CRIME TRIALS

A minister from Bonn on trial in the German Democratic Republic. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11; 8, 7 My'60. P, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural policies of Eastern and Western Germany. O. Ruhle, A. Tauber. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7; 425-429 Jl'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COAL MINES AND MINING

Model of a colliery; methods of mining and exploitation in the German Federal Republic. J. Lejzerowicz. Przegl gorn 16 no. 5 280-287 My'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Armament expenses in the budget of the German Federal Republic. W. Grabeka. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 6 66-70 Je'60. P, 6.

Bonn is liquidating all limitations on armaments. J. Blansky. Predvoj 4 no. 35, 8 Ag'60. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Nowak, Zdzislaw. Zarys czynnikow rozwoju gospodarczego Niemiec Zachodnich. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1960. 258 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr. 31) [Outline of the factors of economic development in West Germany. 1st ed. English summary. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Against aggressive monopolies. In English. O. Baumann. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4; 55-59 Ap'60. C, 6.

From Versailles to Locarno. M. Petr. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7; 445-448 Jl'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Methods of German colonialism in Africa. J. Dlouhy. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8; 494-497 Ag'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Uncovered plans for operation "Fall Rot", former staff officers of the German Federal Army report on aggressive plans of Washington and Bonn. (JS). Predvoj 1 no. 31 [2, 4] of cover Jl'60. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

The Teutonic Knights in A. D. 1960. L. Klos. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 8 Jl'60. P, 7

GERMANY, WESTERN - GARDENING

The Institute of Garden Plant Breeding of the Department of Gardening and Domestic Cultures of the Higher Technical School in Hanover, the German Federal Republic. K. Molchawer. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1, 111 111 Ja/F'60. P, 15

GERMANY, WESTERN - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Obituary of a social welfare state. J. Knap. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4; 138-146 '60. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Hamburg. H. Petermann. Plamen [1] no. 3; 442-445 '59. C, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Parliament and people in the German Federal Republic. M. Sobolewski. Zesz nauk Ug prawo no. 6 111 126 '59. P, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MINING INDUSTRY

Effective forms of organizing production based on the experience of the Ruhr basin collieries. B. Pelka. Przegl gorn 16 no. 6; 319-326 Je'60. P, 16

GERMANY, WESTERN - NATIONALISM

Nationalistic organizations in Western Germany. B. Ostinska. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 5 78 98 My'60. P, 6

GERMANY, WESTERN - OPERA

Two premieres in Munich. Tr. from the German. E. Valentin. Hud rozhl 13 no. 8, 340 Ap'60. C, 9

GERMANY, WESTERN - PAPER

Impressions from a visit in the German Federal Republic. L. Indzinski. Przegl papier 16 no. 7 218 220 Jl'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Babylon in Munich, 40 american congressmen against Czechoslovakia. J. Nemecek. Cas vojak 9 no. 15 4 5 Jl'60. C, 17.

German militarism and West European security. In English. P. Peters. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6; 12 15 Je'60. C, 6.

Preparations for war in Bonn; marginal notes on the White Book dealing with policies of both German States. L. Liska. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7, 410 413 Jl'60. C, 6.

Through Godesberg to Bonn? M. Petr. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8 491-493 Ag'60. C, 6.

We are not indifferent to the fate of Germany. Z. Pluhar. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6; 334-336 '59. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RED CROSS

Seven objections against the German Red Cross. J. Mammert. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11 6 Jl'60. P, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Organization of textile schools in West Germany. M. Boncel]. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 6, 470-487 Je'60. Y, 16.

GERONTOLOGY
see OLD AGE.

GIBBERELLIC ACID

Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth and development of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.). T. Komizer. Roz nauk roln zesz 81 no. 1; 187-204 '60. P, 15.

Laboratory fermentation of gibberellic acid. In English. A. Rielcova and others. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3; 181 191 '60. C, 13.

Quantitative estimation of gibberellic acid by paper chromatography. In English. M. Podojil, V. Sevcik. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3; 192 197 '60. C, 13

GIBBERELLIN

The importance of studies on gibberellins as an explanation of the process of blooming. M. Michulewicz. Wiad bot 3 no. 4; 191-201 '59. P, 13.

New opinions on the role of the gibberellin type substance in the life of plants. B. Gora. Kosmos biol 8 no.6 587-592 '59. P, 13.

GIRDERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Determination of the form of prestressed beams by egalization of the stresses. In French. A. Brandt. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5 219-224 '60 P, 16.

The effect of the eccentricity of the anchorage and of the additional cables on prestressed continuous girders. V. Kolar. Inz stavby 8 no. 6 219-222 Je'60. C, 16

An extreme principle for the first proper frequency of transverse vibrations of elastic continua. L. Janos. Aplikace mat 4 no. 6:456-462 '59. C, 13.

Stability of flat beams with variable cross sections subjected to bending stresses. S. Wisniewski. Mechanika Lodz no. 7 75-81 '60. P, 16

GLACIAL EPOCH

Periglacial phenomena at Slatinice south of Most. S. Hurnik. Sbor zem 65 no. 2 81-94 '60. C, 12.

Potholes in the bed of the Jizera River. B. Balatka. Sbor zem 65 no. 2 110-121 '60. C, 12.

Sediments of the Saale glacial epoch near Fulnek. V. Sibrava. Prir vas slezsky 21 no. 1 99-104 '60. C, 13.

GLASS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Application of glass tiles for lining in buildings instead of ceramics. M. Dobrzanski. Biul inf techn no. 5 77-82 ['60], P, 16.

Balotina, reflecting glass pearles. P. Plha. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6 259-261 Je'60. C, 5.

Chemical resistance of the glass system SiO_2-Na_2O-BaO. G. Petrovskij. Silikaty 4 no 2:118-125 '60. C, 16

Determination of optical homogeneity of some opaque materials in the infrared range. A. Vasko. Silikaty 4 no. 2, 169-171 '60 C, 16.

Dethermal glass in building. M. Jokl. Archit CSR 19 no. 6, 419-421 '60. C, 10.

Glass fiber filters for wells. A. Kepinski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6:208-211 Je'60. P, 16.

Glass insulators. L. Deak. Epitoanyag 12 no. 7:263-264 Jl'60. H, 16.

Hydraulic properties of glass pipes. J. Sklenar. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7:183-187 Jl'60. C, 10.

A model liquid for the imitation of molten batch. M. Kriz. Silikaty 4 no. 1, 44-45 '60 C, 16.

Technology of the production of polishing discs for glass polishing. L. Ostaszewski. Odziez 11 no. 6:153-156 Je'60 P, 16

GLAZES

Thermography of easily fusible glaze. A. Vaivads, O. Kukurs, J. Eiduks. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:107-118 '59 La, 1.

GLEZOS, MANOLIS

An action for which the Church is giving its blessing, fight for the rescue of Manolis Glezos, national hero of the Greek people. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:630-634 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
see subdivision under POLAND

GLIGORIC, SVETOZAR

Savkovic, Dusan. Put do velemajstora; sahovska karijera Svetozara Gligorica. Beograd, Novinsko izdavacko preduzece, 1952. 62 p [Road to grand master, Svetozar Gligoric's chess career. Illus. Bound with, upside down and backward as issued, Gligoric, S. 100 partija Svetozara Gligorica (100 games of Svetozar Gligoric). Beograd, 1952] Y, 8.

GLIGORIC, VELIBOR

Literary disagreements, a review of Velibor Gligoric's book Ogledi i studije (Essays and Studies). M. Egeric. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7 825-832 Jl'60. Y, 11.

Velibor Gligoric's Ogledi i studije (Essays and Studies), a book review. J. Vulevic. Stvaranje 15 no. 1, 81-83 Ja'60. Y, 11.

GLOBES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GLOBULIN

Further observations on the oxidability of milk fat and the globulin content of milk from Frisian cows differing in their milk yields. E. Pijanowski, S. Jasinska, A. Benedykcinska. Rocz zywn 5:17-35 '60. P, 16.

GLOVI'S

Concerning the tanning and dyeing of glove leather resistant to the washing with water and soap. E. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 3 53-56 Mr'60 P, 16

GLUCOSE

Nonphosphorylative glucose oxidation by some strains of Escherichia coli and Aerobacter aerogenes. In English. T. Borkowski, I. Madecka-Borkowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 1 121-122 '60. P, 13.

GLUE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Preparation of glued boards from tanned splits and their waste material. J. Ignacz and others. Bor cipo 10 no. 3 77-80 My'60. H, 16

Research on possibilities of gluing rough-sawed surfaces. J. Rajcan. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1 87-108 Je'60 C, 16.

GLUECKSBERG, EMANUEL HENRYK

Feliks Gorski's Czarna ksiega, zbior najciekawszych procesow kryminalnych dawniejszych i nowszych czasow (The Black Book, a Collection of the Most Interesting Criminal Trials, Old and Recent), a book review. W. T. Nowe prawo 16 no. 5 689-690 My'60 P, 7.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Synthesis of some N-(γ-DL-glutamyl)-aminonitriles. A. Szewczuk. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:131-134 '58 P, 13.

GLUTEN

Refining the corn gluten by fermentation. J. Tamchyna and others. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:354-356 Jl'60. C, 16.

Studies of the formation of gluten in wheaten flour, enzymatic effect of rye flour. E. Aranyi, B. Lutter. Acta univ Debrecen 4:179-182 '57 (published '59) H, 1

GLYCERIN
see GLYCEROL.

GLYCEROL

Determining the glycerin in distillation residue by using potassium periodate. L. Novak. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5 109-110 My'60. C, 16.

GLYCINE SULFATE

Investigation of aging in triglycine sulfate. In English. J. Stankowska, J. Stankowski. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2 217-225 '60. P, 13.

GLYCOLYSIS

Metabolism of tissue infected with viruses. I. Influence of influenza virus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II. Influence of infection with influenza virus on catalase activity of HeLa cells and the utilization of proteins from the milk medium. In English. M. Korbecki, E. Mizikowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 137-142 '60. P, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica. V. Szabo. Acta univ Debrecen 4:165-172 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

N-glycosides. P. Nanasi. Acta univ Debrecen 4 161-164 '57 (published '59). H, 1

GLYCYPHAGIDAE

Preliminary observations of the occupation of a new substratum by Carpoglyphus lactis L. (Acarina, Glycyphagidae). H. Zyromska-Rudzka. Ekologia pol A 7 no. 13 339-356 '59. P, 13.

GNATS
see subdivision under POLAND.

GOATS

Helminthofauna of the Alpine ibex (Capra ibex L.) and the bezoar goat (Capra negargus Gm.) from the Tatra National Park. S. Guoth. Biologia 15 no. 6: 421-426 '60. C, 13.

GOD

The introduction of God. F. Bady. Kat szo 4 no. 1:1 Ja'60. H, 3.

GOLD

The legal problem of the restitution of gold violently seized in wartime. M. Lachs. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6:895-910 Je'60. P, 7.

GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK

The Korczak educational system. S. Rogalski. Szkoln spec F'59-60-94. P, 8.

GONIOMETRY

Application of a diffractometer in the X-ray investigation of fine structures. I. (To be contd.) A. Kalman. Meres automat 8 no. 7 215-221 '60. H, 16.

Remarks on the precision measurement of small horizontal angles. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 16 no. 5 164-167 My'60 P, 14

GORKII, MAKSIM

M. Gorkii and A. Gallen-Kallela, from the history of Russo-Finnish cultural ties at the end of the 19th century and at the beginning of the 20th. A. Ambos. Tartu toim no. 65'93-119 '58. E, 1.

GORSKI, E. FELIXS, PSEUD.
see GLUECKSBERG, EMANUEL HENRYK.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS
see subdivision under POLAND

GOVERNMENT PURCHASING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

GRAFTING

Successful experiments with grafting of pussy willow and other trees with green summer shoots. V. Travenec. Prir vedy 9 no. 10'943-944 D'59. C, 8.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determining the storage time for grain. L. Cerny. Tech vyk mlyn pek 5 no 11, 494-495 N'59. C, 16.

Influence of the concentration of the soil solution on the growth of some autumn cereals cultivated on the saline soils of the Movilent-last coast under 1957 conditions. N. Bucur and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 5-10 '59. R, 15.

Practical tests in threshing chopped cereals. II. Z. Nor. Mech zem 10 no. 7-162-164 Jl'60. C, 15.

Residue of hydrogen phosphide in grain treated by Phostoxin. V. Cerna. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5 311-316 Je'60. C, 14.

GRANITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRANULES

Determination of granulometry by the Stairmand apparatus. G. Toth. Bany lap 93 no. 7:444-449 Jl'60. H, 16.

Influence of the relative size of grains and air bubbles on the value of adhesive power. Sz. Petho. Bany lap 93 no. 7:465-470 Jl'60 H, 16.

GRANULITE
see subdivision under POLAND.

GRAPES
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Milisavljevic, Dragoslav. Zastita vinove loze od pla menjace. 4. popravljeno i prosireno izd. Beograd [Zadruzna knjiga] 1955. 41 p. (Struena poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Protection of grapevines from phylloxera. 4th rev and enl. ed.] Y, 15.

Accumulation and depletion of the soluble salts and nutrient substances in the nonfertilized soils used for the culture of grapes in the main vineyards of Moldavia. N. Bucur, C. Tesu, I. Dumbrava. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 11-22 '59. R, 15.

Dyestuffs in grapes and their changes during processing. Z. Kuttelvaser. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6:133-138 Je'60. C, 16.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GRAPHIC METHODS

Chemical composition of materials in central projection, chemical nomograms. (Conclusion) V. Vurm. Prir vedy 10 no. 6:523-526 Je'60. C, 8.

Graphic method of calculating the average thickness of a seam in the course of boring operations. J. Mosna. Rudy 8 no. 4:119-122 Ap'60. C, 16.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Satovic, Franjo. Proizvodnja travnog sjemena. [Zagreb, Zadruzna stampa, 195-] 15 p. (Zadruzna dopisna skola) [Production of grass seed] Y, 15.

GRAVEL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRAVES
see subdivision BURIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

GT.BRIT. - BOTANY

The science and the teaching of botany in Great Britain R Schramm Wiad bot 3 no 4 203-213 '59 P, 13

GT.BRIT. - COAL MINES AND MINING

The mechanization of mining and loading in English coal mines. T. Kubiczek. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12.601-603 D'59. P, 16.

GT.BRIT. - COMMUNIST PARTY

Uphold socialist aims. In English B Brooks World Marxist Rev 3 no 4 92-94 Ap'60 C, 6

GT.BRIT. - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

5th anniversary scientific conference of the Constructors Association in London S. Rososinski Biul inf techn no. 5 92-95 ['60]. P, 16.

I have visited some construction plants in London. E. Schubert. Bud mieszk 7 no. 6 13-15 Je'60. P, 16.

GT.BRIT. - CREDIT

Development of Great Britain's balance sheet of its international credits since World War II K Kovei. Kozgazd szemle 7 no 7-852-859 Jl'60 H, 5.

GT.BRIT. - DWELLINGS

Lift slab dwellings in England. W. Andrzejewski Przegl bud 32 no. 5 190-194 My'60. P, 16.

GT.BRIT. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Experiences of a tourist in England. G. Deri. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:17-19 Jl'60. H, 5.

GT.BRIT. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Long ago we adopted a mixed economy; text of Hugh Gaitskell's speech Dokum bilten 3 no. 6-72-77 [Je] '59 Y, 6

GT.BRIT. - JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES

The Borstal system, approved and reformatory schools in England M Czerwiec. Szkoln spec F'59 60-66. P, 8

GT.BRIT. - MINING MACHINERY

Progress in the construction of mining machinery and equipment from the standpoint of the London exhibition. T. Opolski, T. Kubiczek, Z. Butler. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1.49-62 Ja'60. P, 16.

GT.BRIT. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

British Laborites after the parliamentary elections Dokum bilten 3 no 6 66 [Je] '59. Y, 6.

The problem is in education, not in capitulation, text of Aneurin Bevan's speech Dokum bilten 3 no 6-69-72 [Je] '59 Y, 6

GT.BRIT. - POSTAL SERVICE

Mechanization and automation of the postal service in England. M. Micic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2-16-20 Mr/Ap '60. Y, 5.

GT.BRIT. - POSTERS

Posters of Polish exhibitions in England. Projekt no. 3: 15 '60. P, 16.

GT.BRIT. - POTATOES

Phytosanitary measures on potato plantations in Great Britain. J. Ksiazek. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1:115-124 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

GT.BRIT. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The road of the English "middle class." A. Brody Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7-892-897 Jl'60. H, 5.

GT.BRIT. - STEEL

Monopolies and steel H Fagan. Predvoj 4 no. 34:17-18 Ag'60. C, 1.

GREECE - HISTORY

Eternal again; conception of history in ancient Greece. R. Muks Cela zimes no. 38:48-51 '59. La, 1.

Fighting philosophers and philosopher fighters in ancient Greece. II. J. Bugajski Wojsko lud no. 8. 50-55 Ag'60. P, 17.

GREECE, MODERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On the roads of ancient Greece. J. Paleckis. Svyturys 12 no. 14:7-8 Jl'60 Li, 1.

On the roads of ancient Greece. (Conclusion) J. Paleckis. Svyturys 12 no. 15:6-7 Ag'60. Li, 11.

GREECE, MODERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Communist Party in Greece demands legality In English World Marxist Rev 3 no 6-72 Je'60 C, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - GAMPSOCORIS

Gampsocoris Eckerlein n. sp., a new Heteroptera from Greece (Hem. Het. Neididae). In German. M. Josifov. Fragm Balc 2 no. 18 155-158 Ap'59. Y, 13.

GREECE, MODERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

New program of the United Democratic Left of Greece, EDA Dokum bilten 3 no 6 50-60 [Je] '59 Y, 6

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

GREEK LANGUAGE

The parallel expressions κυδνή and ροδόεις In the archaic epic language In German. A. Bartonek. Sbor archeol BU no. 4 67-76 '59 C, 4.

Remarks on the text of Galenus' introduction to logic In German K Berka, R. Hosek Sbor archeol BU no. 4-77-82 '59 C, 4.

GREEK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK.

GREEK PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, GREEK.

GREEK SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, GREEK.

GREEK VASES
see VASES, GREEK

GRENIEWSKI, HENRYK

A logician speaking of machine translating, a review of Henryk Greniewski's Elementy cybernetiki sposobem niematematycznym wyłożone (Elements of Cybernetics Presented in a Nonmathematical Way). Stp. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no 2 160 '60. C, 11.

GRICIUS, AUGUSTINAS

Writer's works in new colors; a book review. J Lankutis. Pergale no 7:170-173 Jl'60. Li, 11.

GRINDING

Hamr, Frantisek. Brousení tvaru na rovinné brusce, nová technika v brousení presných tvaru. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1959. 146 p. (V knihzitci Svazu zamestnancu strojirenství, sv. 72) [Grinding shaped parts on a horizontal lathe, a new technique in grinding precision parts. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Vibration mills and their use. Z. Bruthans. Silikaty 4 no. 2:180-197 '60. C, 16.

GRIPPE
see INFLUENZA.

GRONCHI, GIOVANNI

Italian Catholics and the Moscow trip of Gronchi. P. Gy. Kat szo 4 no. 4:1 F'60. H, 3.

GROS, MIRJANA

Mirjana Gros' Vladavina hrvatsko-srpske koalicije 1906-1907 (Rule of the Croatian-Serbian Coalition, 1906-1907; a book review. B. P. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6: 760-763 Je'60. Y, 6.

GROUND-EFFECT MACHINES

Ships, air-cushion vehicles, and airplanes. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8.256 Ag'60. C, 16.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

A certain property of structurally ordered groups. In Russian. J. Jakubik. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1:51-59 F'60. C, 13.

A characterization of cyclic groups. B. Toth. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 2.311-313 '59. H, 1.

Covering of sets with subsets. J. Szep. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no 2 303-309 '59. H, 1.

A note on a problem concerning Fratini subgroups. V. Dlab. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1:87-90 F'60. C, 13.

Note on a problem of Chowla. In English. B. Birch, H. Swinnerton-Dyer. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:417-423 '59. P, 13.

On the partially ordered bodies. D. Vaida. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1243-1248 D'59. R, 13.

Reder's nondegenerated slant products. In German. Z. Janko. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 4:285-289 '59. Y, 13.

GROUSE

Helminth parasites of black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) and capercaillie (Tetrao urogallus L.). In English B. Bezubik. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7:37-46 '60. P, 14.

GROWTH

Vucic, Marija. Od devojke do odraslog coveka Beograd, Rad, 1958. 37 p (Radnicki univerzitet. Biblk 4 periodica, II kolo) [From a boy to a grown-up man] Y, 13

Vucic, Marija. Od devojcice do zrele zene. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 34 p (Radnicki univerzitet. Biblk 4 periodica, II kolo) [From a girl to a mature woman] Y, 13.

An analysis of physical development of 13- to 15-year old boys playing football Z. Krychalska-Karwan, J. Jedlinski Kultura fiz no. 5 6 374-377 My/Je'60. P, 8

Longitudinal growth of long bones Genetic differences in the activity relationship of the proximal and distal epiphysial cartilage J. Heit Cs morfologie 8 no. 3: 290-305 '60 C, 13.

The relationship between environmental conditions and the rhythm of physical development. E Miller Kultura fiz no 5/6 351-354 My/Je'60 P, 8.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Humic acid interactions in the growth process. In English J. Herabek. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2 88-97 '60 C, 13.

The importance of studies on gibberellins as an explanation of the process of blooming M. Michalowicz Wiad bot 3 no. 4 191-201 '59. P, 13

Report from the scientific conference on plant growth regulators. M. Michalowicz. Wiad bot 3 no 4:235-238 '59 P, 13.

GROWTH PROMOTING SUBSTANCES

Experiments with growth-promoting substances. K. Stefl. Prir vedy 9 no. 10.881-893 D'59. C, 8.

GRULICH, BOH

Problem of pupils' independent work; a review of B. Grulich's book Metodika samostatne prace zaku na skole narodni (Methods of Pupils' Independent Work in National Schools). E. Strnad. Pedagogika 10 no. 3: 381-387 '60. C, 8.

GRUM, SLAVKO

Reflections concerning Slavko Grum's prose (To be contd.) J Kpruza Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 3:212-224 '60. Y, 11.

GUANIDINE

Carbamyl and guanidine compounds in plants. K. Kleczkowski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 1:113-130 '59. P, 13.

GUATEMALA - HISTORY

Lessons of the revolution in Guatemala. In English. K del Campo. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 8:30-31 Je'60. C, 6.

GUIDED MISSILES

Equipment for launching guided missiles. M. Borns, S. Roglic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1:69-72 Ja/F'60. Y, 17

Guided rockets of the air-air class. T. Bunakowski, A. Sala. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6.26-41 Je'60. P, 17.

GUILDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GUILT

Problems of guilt and public danger of a criminal act and the person who acts in accordance to criminal law. P. Gindev. Prav misul 4 no. 2:33-50 '60. B, 7.

GUINEA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Brief survey of occurrence of mineral raw materials in the territory of the Guinea Republic. B. Zorkovsky. Rudy 8 no. 7:240-246 Jl'60. C, 16.

GUMS AND RESINS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Resin tanning with Hungarian-made tanning materials. K. Fekete. Bor cipo 10 no. 4:120-125 Jl'60. H, 16.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Synthetic resin sleeves and fittings. T. Tajer. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7:201-205 Jl'60. P, 16.

Synthetic resins in the construction industry. J. Sochor. Poz stavby no. 6:325-326 Je'60. C, 16.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC (Continued)

The use of plastic tubes as containers for embedding in electron microscopy In English J. Malinsky Cs morfologie 8 no 3 288-289 '60 C, 13.

GUNS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GUROWSKI, ADAM, HRABIA

The United States versus Adam Gurowski J Drohojowski Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 8 Je'60. P, 7.

GUTMANIS, JANIS

Janis Gutmanis, an obituary. J. Bekerts. Latv jur raksti no 3 15 '60. La, 7

GWAGNIN, ALEKSANDER

Skis, in Aleksander Gwagnin's Chronicle G. Mlodzikowski. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:606-613 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8.

GYMNASIUMS

Research on certain factors causing air pollution in gymnastic halls. M. Sulica, A. Antal, F. Bodnar. Igiena 9 no. 2:137-143 Ap/Je'60. R, 11

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

An analysis of supporting the forward swing of the arms resting on parallel bars in relation to functional anatomy. Z. Sulisz. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:594-597 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8

A biochemical analysis of the sidelong vault over the horse. J. Lyszkiewicz Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:598-601 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8

Contribution to the special methods for developing artistic gymnastics. A. Mircheva. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5:281-284 My'60. B, 8.

Let us manifest with greater convincingness the femininity in the gymnastics of the Spartakiad of 1964. A. Mircheva. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2:96-99 F'60. B, 8.

Problem of coaching in sports gymnastics. J. Spes. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 5:223-227 My'60. C, 8.

Results from some observations of gymnastics during the rest periods which affect the work production in the Proletarii State Industrial Enterprise. P. Georgiev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2:117-119 F'60. B, 8.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GYPSUM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Classification of admixtures accelerating and retarding the binding process of plaster. P. Wlasak. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 6:168-172 Je'60. P, 16.

Conclusions of research in soundproof properties of gypsum walls. J. Sadowski. Biul inf techn no. 5, 83-87 ['60]. P, 16.

Contribution to the research on the utilization of fly dusts as admixture to gypsum binders. R. Kubicki. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 7/8:193-200 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Gypsum. S. Zafirov. Prir i znanie 12 no. 7:21 S'59. B, 13.

A study of the microscopy of gypsum. H. Machova. Silikaty 4 no. 3:254-265 '60. C, 16.

Trends in labor productivity improvement in gypsum plants. W. Zielinski. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 6:185-191 Je'60. P, 16.

HABIT

Forming habits and skills through manual training. M. Markov. Nar prosv 10 no. 7:19-27 Jl'60. B, 8.

HACE, MATEVZ

Matevz Hace's Komisarjevi zapiski (8 XIV. divizijo). Druga knjiga (A Commissar's Notes; with the 14th Division. Vol. 2); a book review. F. Vurnik. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7:667-669 '60. Y, 11.

HAEMANTHUS KATHERINAE

Investigations on viscosity and surface tension of the central vaculoe sap in the Haemanthus Katharinae Bak. ovule. In English. M. Ryczkowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no 4:149-154 '60. P, 13.

Observations on the osmotic value of the central vacuole sap in Haemanthus Katharinae Bak. ovule. In English. M. Ryczkowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4:143-148 '60. P, 13.

HAGUE. ACADEMY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

The Academy of International Law in the Hague in 1959 R. Jasica, S. Nahlik, J Sztucki. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no 5 87-97 My'60 P, 6.

HAIDUKS

Society of the Hajdu settlements in Bihar County at the end of the 18th century. I Szendrey Acta univ Debrecen 4 47-54 '57 (published '59) H, 1

HAIL
see subdivision under POLAND.

HAINSALU, LEHTE

The mirror and the fragments, the sun and the reflection, a book review. O. Kraus. Looming no. 7:1108-1111 Jl'60. E, 11.

HAIRDRESSING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

HALAS, FRANTISEK

Sociable Frantisek Halas. J. Urbankova. Plamen no. 1 75-76 '59. C, 11.

HALASOVA, LIBUSE

Libuse Halasova, V. V. Stech's Adolf Kosarek, a book review. E. Buzgova. Vytv um 10 no. 4:181-182 '60. C, 10.

HALL EFFECT

In-pile Hall coefficient measurements of germanium bombarded by fast neutrons, In English B. Buras, J. Suwalski Acta physica Pol 19 no 1:115-117 '60. P, 13.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

Animal inventory of the Hallstatt graves in Vradiste. C. Ambroz. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1:173-182 '60. C, 4.

Bellybeckers from Tesetice, Russian Street, in southwestern Moravia. In German V. Podborsky. Sbor archeol BU no 4:27-32 '59. C, 4

A coat of chain mail of the Hallstatt period. In German V. Hruby. Sbor archeol BU no 4:33-38 '59. C, 4.

An urn burial ground of the later Hallstatt period in Vradiste. M. Pichlerova. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1: 125-168 '60. C, 4.

HAM
see subdivision under POLAND.

HAND

Hand care. E. Skopalova. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7:308-309 Jl'60. C, 5.

The origin of interosseous muscles of human hand. In English. R. Cihak. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:183-194 '60 C, 13.

HANDBALL

An analysis of the usefulness of some passes used in handball for men. J. Jaworski. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:583-593 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

My experience of introducing of the handball game in the schools. D. Gorbalov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 4:234-238 Ap'60. B, 8.

HANDEL, GEORG FRIEDRICH

Oratorios and cantatas by Georg Friedrich Handel in the Moravian castle of Namest; a contribution to the commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the Master's death. In German. J. Racek. Sbor fil um BU no. 3: 46-67 '59. C, 1.

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Handicapped children viewed by a neurologist. I. Lesny. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:162-171 '60. C, 5.

HANDICRAFT
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Supplement to the list of baroque artisans in the Jesuit Society. V. Rynes. Umeni 8 no. 3:304-306 My'60. C, 10.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Equipment for automatic photographing of the cross and longitudinal profiles of rivers, lakes, and ports. B. Mitrovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5:370-374 My'60. Y, 17.

Legal aspects of the loading contract in seaports. M. Piekarski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6:936-944 Je'60. P, 7.

Some characteristics established in connection with the construction of harbor stations for large scale traffic. G. Balasoiu. Rev transport 7 no. 3:105-109 Mr'60. R, 16.

Spatial planning in harbors. A. Kienitz. Tech gosp rolnicza 10 no 5/b 142 My/Je'60. P, 17.

HARDBOARD

Cutting artificial boards with circular saws. V. Kolesovec. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1 109-123 Je'60. C, 16

HARDENING

Hardening and hard facing wheel aggregates S. Brzara. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7 203-204, 212-213 Jl'60. P, 16

Measuring the heating and cooling of hardening means with an oscillograph. M. Sipek. Rud metal zbornik no. 2 115-124 '60. Y, 16

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Contributions to the kinematics of Chebyshev's dyad. R. Bogdan, G. Pelegudi Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1113-1124 '59. R, 16

Synthesis of four-section mechanisms based on harmonic analysis In Russian R Bogdan, G. Pelecudi. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 4 643-649 '59 R, 16

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Accuracy of the graphic solution of equations of the Helmholz and Poisson type. In Russian N. Vekova, O Zekmunda Studia geophys 4 no 3 270-279 '60. C, 13.

Theory of origination of the second subharmonic in a resonance circuit with nonlinear capacitance P. Sirkin Archiw elektrotech 9 no 1, 3-16 '60. P, 16

HARNIK, ISTVAN

Istvan Harnik (1901-1960), an obituary. Bor cipo 10 no. 4 103 Jl'60. H, 16.

HARNISCHIA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HARPACTICIDAE

Moraviopsis Kiefer n. sp., a new cavern Harpacticide (Crustavea Copepoda) from Dalmatia. In German. T. Petkovski. Fragm Balc 2 no. 25:197-200 Jl'59 Y, 13.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY. LAW SCHOOL. LIBRARY

Materials on Latvian law in America. A. Grots Latv jur raksti no. 3:41-42 '60. La, 7

HARVESTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Combine harvesting with immediate clearing of straw. akp. Mech zem 10 no. 7:155-157 Jl'60. C, 15.

HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU

Bogdan Petriceicu Hasdeu and the Bulgarians, his friendship with Georgi S. Rakovski. Kh. Kapitanov. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6:67-90 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

A pilgrimage to Hasek's Lipnice. S. Sugar. Predvoj 4 no. 31:18-19 Jl'60. C, 1.

HAUSENBLAS, KAREL

A note on Karel Hausenblas' book Vyvoj predmetneho genitivu v cestine (Development of the Subject Genitive in the Czech Language). E. Paulny Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:138-140 '60. C, 11.

HAVELKA, SVATOPLUK

Praise by Svatopluk Havelka; a review of a cantata Sk. Slov hudba 4 no. 8:392-395 Ag'60 C, 9.

HAY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SWEDEN.

The molybdenum treatment of the spring vetch Vicia sativa L., and its influence upon the crop of hay. D. Rosca and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi. 107-113 '59. R, 15.

HAYDN, JOSEPH

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Haydns Werke in der Musiksammlung der Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi in Budapest. Hrsg. anlaesslich der 150-sten Jahreswende seines Todes, 1809-1959. [Von Jeno Vecsey, unter Mitwirkung von Zoltan Falvy et al. Durchgesehen von Denes Bartha, uebers. von Sandor Orszagh] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 167 p. (Its Veroffentlichungen, 48) [Haydn's works in the Music Division of the National Szechenyi Library in Budapest; published on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his death, 1809-1959. In German, illus., port., facsims., footnotes, indexes, music] H, 9.

HAZEL
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Smiljanic, Dragoslav. Lekovite planine Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958 51 p (Nauka i zivot, 45) [Therapeutic mountains illus] Y, 14

HEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

Accumulation of heat in ununiformly heated bodies K Luedert Elektryka Lodz no. 7 55-66 '60 P, 16

Calculation of frictional resistance and heat transmission in the laminar-boundary layer close to the critical point of a one-dimedia profile. P Bradeanu Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1021-1040 '59. R, 16.

Comparative studies on the indications of a monochromatic optical pyrometer of the EP4 type (of Polish production) with a quick-immersion thermocouple RtRh10-Pt when applying temperature measurement of liquid iron obtained from a cupola. J. Szopa, A. Janczur. Metal i odlew no. 4.113-129 '60. P, 16.

Electrothermic indexes. M. Mazur. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22 29-39 '59 P, 16

Heat and warmth G. Vissi. Koh lap 93 [i. e 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 267 Je'60 H, 16.

Heat exchange by convection in rotary kilns. L Ludera. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no 6 173-177 Je'60. P, 16.

Heat exchange in the working space of a high-speed internal-combustion piston engine W. Matzke. Przegl mech 19 no 11 315-320 Je'60. P, 16.

Heat processes in the electromagnetic induction pump. In Russian IA. Lielpeter. Vestis Latv ak no 9 91-100 '59 La, 1

In search of a practical system of measuring units. W. Gundlach. Ciepl masz przeplyw no 20 31-43 '59. P, 16.

Investigating the specific heat requirements in open-hearth steel manufacturing by means of the correlation counting method. F. Sulcz. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 274-278 Je'60. H, 16.

Quasi-stationary solution of equations for heat conduction, In German. E. Vitasek. Aplikace mat 5 no. 2: 109-140 '60. C, 13.

Research on the thermal scheme in oil transformers using a computer for differential equations. E. Skowronski. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22 72-88 '59. P, 16.

Some numerical data in the Georgian quantitative unit system, m., kg., s., A., K. J Rydlewicz. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 20 45-48 '59 P, 16.

Studies on the protein requirements of a man at work. III. The influence of exertion in a high temperature on the nitrogen balance. I. Gontea, P. Sutescu, S. Dumitrache. Igiena 9 no. 2 111-120 Ap/Je'60 R, 14

Two-point regulation of termperature with a thermal feedback L Michalski. Elektryka Lodz no. 7:67-99 '60 P, 16.

Using heat from hot condensates. V. Sazavsky. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12, 265-269 D'59 C, 16.

HEAT EXCHANGERS

The influence of the baffles on the flow resistance and their utility for the heat transfer. T. Hobler, A. Boreckl. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1, 25-51 '60. P, 16.

A kiln with a cyclone heat exchanger. J. Sosinski. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e 16] no. 7/8:234-236 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Some new types of superficial heat exchangers with increased thermal penetration. P. Urbanski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:164-167 Je'60. P, 17.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Heat-resistant alloys of the Nimonic type. J. Maly. Tech praca 12 no. 8:642-645 Ag'60. C, 16.

HEAT-RESISTANT MATERIALS

New fire-resistant masonry lining. J. Pitesovsky. Tech praca 12 no. 8, 640-642 Ag'60. C, 16.

HEATHER
See also subdivision under POLAND.

To feed bees on heather. H. Talts. Sots pollum 16 no. 14, 654 Jl'60. E, 16.

HEATING

Data computation of a central heating network. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:268-271 Jl'60. P, 16.

Preparation and characteristics of the new norms on heating. S. Kolac. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 5:353-359 S/O'59. Y, 17.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under HUNGARY, POLAND.

HEAVY WATER
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

HECKO, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Hecko, a short life story. M. Chorvath. Slov pohl 76 no. 5, 517-529 My'60. C, 11.

Frantisek Hecko, an obituary. J. Dordevic-Hlaper. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 548 Je'60. Y, 11.

HECKSCHER, ELI FILIP

E. F. Heckscher as a historian. A. Kan. Skand sbor 4: 221-236 '59. E, 4.

HELICOPTERS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

On the dynamic flection of fuselages and anticouple consoles in helicopters. Ia French, A Marinescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 599-607 '59. R, 16.

HELIUM

H-He cycle in the evolution of massive stars. In English. J. Cheng. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2, 117-130 '60. H, 13.

HELLBLING, ERNST C.

The law of the old state of Bohemia in Ernst C. Hellbling's book History of Austrian Constitution and Public Administration, a book review. In German. J. Kejr. Pravnehist studie 6 260-269 '60. C, 7.

HELMINTHS
see WORMS and this subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HEMIPTERA

Gampsocoris Eckerlein n. sp.; a new Heteroptera from Greece (Hem. Het. Neididae). In German. M. Josifov. Fragm Bale 2 no. 18, 155-158 Ap'59. Y, 13.

HEMP

Harmful elements appearing in flax and hemp retteries. K. Asclk. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:189-192 Ap'60. P, 16.

Variations in the X-ray orientation of crystallites along the stem of flax or hemp. A. Wlochowicz. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4 102-105 Ap'60. P, 16.

HERALDRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

HERBARIA

The use of botanical collections preserved under glass. V. Sekal. Prir vedy 9 no. 9:855-857 N'59. C, 8.

HERBICIDES

Zbirovsky, Miroslav. Herbicidy; chemicke prostredky proti plevelum. Miroslav Zbirovsky, Jaromir Myska, Jiri Zemanek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 300 p. [Herbicides, weed-killing chemicals, 1st ed, illus., bibl., index, tables] C, 15.

Chemical weed control on cereal seed fields. K. Ojavesk. Sots pollum 16 no. 14:635-637 Jl'60. E, 15.

HERBS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Collecting the gifts of the nature. M. Uhlirova-Tlaskova. Vyz lid 15 no. 7:105-106 Jl'60. C, 14.

HERMAN, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Hermansky's Cteni o Karlu IV a jeho dobe (Reading about Karel IV and His Time); a book review. J. Danhelka. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:160 '60. C, 11.

HERNIA

Healing physical culture in cases of appendicitis and hernia before and after an operation of a hospital patient. R. Tasev, A. Akrabova, S. Chernogorova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2:111-117 F'60. H, 8.

HERRING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

HERZBERG, GERHARD

Gerhard Herzberg's Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. Vol. 2. Infrared and Raman Spectrum of Molecules with Several Atoms; a book review. J. Ladik. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 2:161-163 '60. H, 13.

HETEROPTERA

Gampsocoris Eckerlein n. sp.; a new Heteroptera from Greece (Hem. Het. Neididae). In German. M. Josifov. Fragm Bale 2 no. 18:155-158 Ap'59. Y, 13.

Notes on some Asiatic species of the genus Micronecta Kirk (Heteroptera, Corixidae). In English A Wroblewski. Annales zool 18 no. 17, 301-330 D'60. P, 13.

HEVEA

Heven, a source for natural rubber. D Nikolov. Fiz i znanie 12 no. 12 15-17 D'59. H, 13.

HIBERNATION

Biometric research on hibernating carpet. In German J Wlodek Acta hydrobiol 1 no 3, 4 215-220 '59 P, 13

HIDES AND SKINS
see also subdivision under ICELAND.

Curing hides with common salt mixed with sodium carbonate. A Niewiarowicz, W Pietrzykowski. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 3:67-70 Mr'60. P, 16

Damages of hides. M Chojnowski Przegl skorzany 15 no 4:92-95 Ap'60. P, 16

Investigations of the swelling of pelts H. I. Kerese Bor elpo 10 no 3 67-70 My'60. H, 16.

HIGH-FIDELITY SOUND SYSTEMS

Lifelike hi-fi sound transmission and the motion picture, Gy. Romi. Kep hang 6 no. 4:127-126, [3] of cover Ag'60. H, 16.

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

HIGH SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, U.S.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRANSPORTATION AUTOMOTIVE under HUNGARY.

HIGHWAYS
see ROADS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, U.S.

HIKING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

HILBERT SPACE

Transformation of a class of Banach spaces into Hilbert spaces A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1 5-9 Ja'60. R, 13.

Transformations of certain measurable vectorial spaces into Hilbert spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12, 1231-1236 D'59. R, 13.

HIROSHIMA

15th anniversary of the Hiroshima and Nagasaki tragedy. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:14 Ag 0'60. La, 1

Remembering the victims of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:635-637 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

20,000 victims warn the world. Munka 10 no. 8:35 Ap'60. H, 3.

HISTAMINE

Action of histamine upon the portal and pulmonary circulation in hypothermia. I. Szabo and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1320-1335 D'59. R, 13.

HISTORICAL MATERIALISM
see DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Dudkiewicz, Jozef. Zarys historii historiografii polskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, [Outline of the history of Polish historiography; a university textbook. 1st ed bibl., footnotes] P, 4. Vol. 3. 1959. 270 p.

HISTORY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Omagiu lui Constantin Daicoviciu, cu prilejul implinirii a 60 de ani. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 576 p. [Homage paid to Constantin Daicoviciu on the occasion of his 60th birthday. In French, German, Italian, Rumanian, or Russian. French and Russian summaries. Illus., port., maps, bibl., footnotes, plans] H, 4.

Slowikowski, Tadeusz. Poglady na nauczanie historii w Polsce w wieku XVIII oraz dydaktyczna koncepcja Joachima Lelewela. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Oddzial w Krakowie] 1960. 150 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Nauk Pedagogicznych. Prace monograficzne, t. 6) [Opinions on the teaching of history in 18th-century Poland and Joachim Lelewel's didactic concept. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. ports., bibl., facsims., index, notes] P, 4.

HISTRIA
see ISTRIA.

HUNGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Batsanyi, Janos. Batsanyi Janos osszes muvei [Sajto ala rendezte Keresztury Dezso es Tarnai Andor] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collected works of Janos Batsanyi. In French German, Hungarian, or Latin. port., bibl., facsims., index] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1953. 390 p.
Vol. 2. [Prose works]
Pt. 1. 1960. 653 p.

Budapest, irodalmi Szinpad. A tuz marciusa, a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag 40. evfordulojanak unnepere. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1959] 163 p. (Its Musorfuzetek. 1) [March of the fire, commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. music] H, 11

Juhasz, Gyula. Orokseg, valogatott prozai irasok. Valogatta, az eloszot es a jegyzeteket irta Peter Laszlo. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Heritage; selected prose writings. illus., ports., facsim., glossary, notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 359 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 337 p.

Vajda, Endre. Vigyazo szemetek Parisra vessetek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 444 p. [Keep your watching eyes on Paris! illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Halasz, Gabor. Valogatott irasai. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 801 p. [Selected writings of Gabor Halasz. bibl., footnotes] H, 11

Hatvany, Lajos, baro. Ady, cikkek, emlekezesek, levelek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Ady, articles, recollections, letters. notes] H, 11
Vol. 1. 1959. 566 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 431 p.

Tolnai, Gabor. Evek-szazadok, tanulmanyok, cikkek, biralatok. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 319 p. [Years, centuries, studies, articles, critiques. facsims., index, notes] H, 11.

The forty-year-old Hungarian Communist Party in literature. I. Komuves. Konyvtaros 6 no. 12:916-918 D'58. H, 2

How should the universal decimal classification number of "Hungarian literature" be reclassified? E. Varsanyi. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:907-908 D'58. H, 2

Hungarian literature in Czechoslovakia. Z. Fabiny. Plamen [1] no. 3:414-415 '59. C, 11.

Hungarian literature in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. A. Gershkovich. Nagyvilag 5 no. 1:113-114 Ja'60. H, 11

Hungarian literature in 1957-1959. G. Gomori. Kultura Paris no. 6:85-95 Je'60. P, 1.

List of book reviews and literary articles. G. Ban. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12 [3] of cover. D'58. H, 2

Three years of Hungarian literature. G. Tolnai. Plamen 2 no. 1:147-150 Ja'60. C, 11.

To the memory of Benedek Virag. K. B. Kat szo 4 no. 4:4 F'60. H, 3.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Roman, Jozsef. Eposzok konyve. Budapest, [Gondolat] 1959. 334 p. [A book of epic poems, prosaic translations. illus., glossary] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN MINING ENGINEERS
see MINING ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Palla, Akos. Az Orvosi Hetilap centenariumi emlekkonyve. [Osszeallitottak; Palla Akos es Trenesent Tibor] Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1959. 175 p. [Centennial memorial volume of Orvosi Hetilap. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., graphs] H, 14.

A call of the editorial board! Cukor 13 no. 5:[3] of cover My'60. H, 16.

An editorial board meeting of Felsooktatasi Szemle. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:374-376 Je'60. H, 6.

HUNGARIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Forbath, Imre. Mikor a nema beszelni kezd; valogatas. [Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 178 p. [When the mute starts speaking; selected poems. In Hungarian. index] C, 11.

Gyore, Imre. Zuhogj csak ar; versek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 115 p. [The pouring stream, poems. port.] H, 11.

Jozsef, Attila. Jozsef Attila osszes muvei. [Sajto ala rendezte Waldapfel Jozsef es Szabolcsi Miklos. 2. jav. es bov. kiad. 2. kiadast gondozta Szabolcsi Miklos] Budapest, Akademia Kiado. [Collected works of Attila Jozsef. illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems, 1922-1928] 1955. 480 p.
Vol. 2. [Poems, 1929-1937, juvenile efforts, fragments, improvisations] 1955. 531 p.

Olah, Gabor. Valogatott koltemenyei. [A kotetet szerk. Duro Milyas, Kiss Tamas es Toth Endre] Debrecen, Alfoldi Magveto, 1957. 353 p. [Selected poems. bibl., index, notes] H, 11

Remenyi, Bela. Zsakmany, versek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 151 p. [Booty, poems] H, 11.

Sarkozi, Gyorgy. Sarkozi Gyorgy valogatott versei. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 121 p. (A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei) [Selected poems, glossary, index] H, 11

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Kalnoky, Laszlo. Szeszelyes szuret, valogatott muforditasok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 437 p. [A capricious vintage, selected literary translations] H, 11

Szabo, Lorinc. Orok barataink, a kolto kisebb lirai versforditasai. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Our eternal friends; a poet's translations of shorter lyric poems. notes] H, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 748 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 1082 p.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN BELGIUM

Experiences at the food markets and canning factories of Brussels. E. Szenes. Konzerv paprika My/Je'60 107-109. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Session of the general council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions held in Peking. J. Brutyo. Munka 10 no. 8:2-1 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Conference on Hydraulic Construction held in Brno, L. Ivicsics. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:250-251 Je'60. H, 12.

Experiences in Czechoslovakia. S. Kiss. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 31:534-537 Jl'60. H, 16.

Life of the Hungarians in Czechoslovakia in 1959. I. Revay. Kat szemle 12 no. 2:139-143 '60. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Appeal to Hungarian scholars and college students. Kat szemle 12 no. 2:149-150 '60. H, 3.

The 2d Hungarian Pax Romana Congress. B. Toth. Kat szemle 12 no. 2:147-148 '60. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

Sanitary engineering solutions in dwelling houses in France. T. Forster. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 6:253-259 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Civil engineering machinery at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. I. Botar. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 7:331-335 Jl'60. H, 16.

Experiences in Thuringia. O. Kollwentz. Erdo 9 no. 6:213-217 Je'60. H, 16.

My impressions of the development of the sugar industry in the German Democratic Republic. A. Paldi. Cukor 13 no. 6:130-133 My'60. H, 16.

New German mining machinery at the 1960 Leipzig Industrial Fair. I. Sorfozo. Bany lap 93 no. 8:541-543 Ag'60. H, 16.

Report on the Berlin Conference on the Compilation of a Uniform Product Nomenclature. F. Nyitrai. Stat szemle 38 no. 7:727-729 Jl'60. H, 5.

Research work performed at the Pedagogic Institute of the Potsdam School of Pedagogy. S. Komlosi. Pedag szemle 10 no. 5:459-465 My'60. H, 8.

Up-to-date systems of stables in the German Democratic Republic. A. Hellel. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2:71-75 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Experiences of a tourist in England. G. Deri. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:17-19 Jl'60. D, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN KOREA

Report on Korea. S. Szilagyi. Munka 10 no. 8:32 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN LITHUANIA

Hungarian light-music orchestra in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 3'60 14. H, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN NORWAY

Independent exhibitions of companies in Norway. L. Szebeni. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:27-28 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

Construction of apartment houses with large panels in Poland. L. Roiko, T. Rajbal. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 6:269-270 '60. H, 16.

The role of foreign exchange exercises in training geologists. P. Kirkum, A. Kaszap. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:319-322 My'60. H, 6

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

The Foundry Conference in Moscow. A. Voros. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 2 Onlode 43-44 F'60. H, 16.

Hungarian literature in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. A. Gershkovich. Nagyvilag 5 no. 1:113-114 Ja'60. H, 11.

Inculcating in candidate officers a love for missions at the officers' school of military service branches; theses of a candidate's dissertation, Moscow, 1959. L. Barthe. Pedig szemle 10 no. 5:449-458 My'60. H, 8.

Moscow Conference on the Canning Industry. L. Kovacs, I. Balla. Konzerv paprika My/Je'60 79-82. H, 16

Works related to the exploration of deep waters in the Soviet Union. L. Bellehy. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:395-401 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARIANS IN SPAIN

The Congress of Madrid. Szasz, Szenes. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 2 Onlode 36-42 F'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ACACIA

The effect of Rhizobium bacteria on the growth of acacia. E. Munninger, T. Soos. Erdo 9 no. 6:238-240 Je'60. H, 19.

HUNGARY - ACOUSTICS

The 15-year development of acoustics in Hungary. T. Tarnoczy. Kep hang 6 no. 3:97-101 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Bocz, Janos. Allamigazgatasi jog; kulonos resz. [Szerkesztette Bocz Janos es Martonffy Karoly] Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1959. 236 p. [Laws concerning public administration, special part. A university textbook. diagrs.] H, 7.

Berenyi, Sandor. Allamigazgatasi jogszabalygyujtemeny. Tanszegitlet a magyar allamigazgatasi jog c. tantargyhoz, kulonos resz. [Szerk. es osszeallitotta] Berenyi Sandor es Szamari Lajos] Budapest, Felsooktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1959. 400 p. [Collection of statutory provisions on public administration. An educational aid to teaching the subject of the Hungarian laws on public administration; special part] H, 7.

HUNGARY - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Notes on administrative procedure. S. Beck. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 5:290-294 My'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation in the area of Lake Balaton. Gy. Meszoly, S. Heder. Erdo 9 no. 6:231-238 Je'60. H, 15.

Afforestation of mine dumps. I. Fejer. Les 16 no. 6:166-167 Je'60. C, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Benczik, Istvan. A Nagy Oktoberi Szocialista Forradalom 40. evfordulója alkalmabol a debreceni Mezogazdasagi Akademian tartott tudomanyos ulesszak eloadasai 1957. Szerkeszte Mizottsag Benczik Istvan [et al. Debrecen, 1958] 159 p. [Lectures given at the scientific session of the Debrecen College of Agriculture commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. tables] H, 15.

The employment of agricultural engineer-trainees on state farms. Gy. Fekete. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:293-299 My'60. H, 6.

How does a county professional group function? K. Kosa, S. Szucs. Nepi ellenor no. 4:16-17 Jl'60. H, 5.

Manorial farming at Sarospatak and Tokaj, during the second half of the 16th century. I. N. Kiss. Tort szemle 3 no. 1,15-30 '60. H, 4.

Our regional planning in the service of socialist agriculture. Gy. Gerle. Epites szemle no. 7:200-203 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Production of some exportable agricultural plants in the northern part of the region beyond the Tisza. In German. B. Eordegh Acta univ Debrecen 4 273-285 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Scientific research for improving agriculture. B. Molnar Tarsad sz 15 no 8/9 23-34 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ALCOHOLISM

Methods applied in statistical survey of alcoholism. Gy. Vukovich. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:850-863 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM

Hungarian aluminum is 25 years old. E. Becker. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no.6 Kohaszati 278 Je'60. H, 16

Report on the results of increasing the efficiency of the Ajka Aluminum Works and a suggestion concerning the trend in further technical developments. P. Palovics. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no.6 Kohaszati 256-261 Je '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ANTHROPOMETRY

Anthropometric data of female students of the University of Debrecen T. Rajkai. Acta univ Debrecen 4: 257-265 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Bottyan, Arpad. Szkitak a magyar Alfoldon. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenett Muzeum, 1955. 80 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 1) [Scythians on the Hungarian Alfold. Illus., map, bibl., footnotes] H, 4.

Dombay, Janos. Die Siedlung und das Graberfeld in Zengovarkony, Beitrage zur Kultur des Aeneolithikums in Ungarn. [Uebers von Amalia Mozsolics] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1960. 235, xxv p. (Archaeologia Hungarica, Ser. nova, 37) [The settlement and graveyard in Zengovarkony, contributions to the culture of the Aeneolithic period in Hungary. Illus. (part col.), map, footnotes, index, plans (10 fold. in pocket)] H, 4.

Kalicz, Nandor. Tiszazug oskori telepulesei. [Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenett Muzeum, 1957] 102 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 8) [Prehistoric settlements of Tiszazug. German summary. fold. col. maps, footnotes] H, 4.

Contribution to the question of fortified settlements in northern and eastern Hungary prior to the beginning of the Bronze Age. In German. N. Kalicz. Annales hist Budapest 2.251-260 '60. H, 4.

Religious historical significance of the sculptural monuments of Savaria. Z. Kadar. Acta univ Debrecen 4: 55-66 '57 (published '59) H, 1

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Main results of apartment constructions in 1959. M. Forizs. Epites szemle no.6:170-172 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - APPLE

Current questions of developing our winter-apple growing. Pt. 2. S. Vellch, I. Kopcso. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2: 39-45 Je'60. H, 5.

Development of the apple juice manufacturing and thickening section of the Budapest Canning Factory. E. Szecs. Konzerv paprika:52-57 Mr/Ap'60. H, 16.

Preparations are ready in Szabolcs-Szatmar County for the potato and apple traffic. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 26: 478-479 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ARCHAEOLOGY

Az 1956 [i.e. Ezerkilenczazotvenhat] ev regeszeti kutatasai. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenett Muzeum, 1958. 56 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 9) [1956 archaeological research in Hungary. fold. map] H, 4.

Az 1957 [i.e. Ezerkilenczazotvenhet] ev regeszeti kutatasai. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenett Muzeum, 1958. 62 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 10) [1957 archaeological research in Hungary. fold. map, notes] H, 4.

Az 1958 [i.e. Ezerkilencszazotvennyolc] ev regeszeti kutatasai. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenett Muzeum, 1960. 83 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 11) [1958 archaeological research in Hungary. fold. map, notes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - ARMY

Mayer, Vilmos. Egyszer megis gyozunk. [Gyula, Gyula varos Tanacsa Vegrehajto Bizottsaga, 1959] 131 p. (Gyulai fuzetek, 3) [Notwithstanding, sometime we shall win] H, 4.

Inculcating in candidate officers a love for mission at the officers' school of military service branches; theses of a candidate's dissertation, Moscow, 1959. L. Bartha. Pedag szemle 10 no.5:449-458 My'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ARTESIAN WELLS

Determination of well flow and time of exhaustion of artesian wells. S Leczfalvy. Hidr kozl 40 no.3 227-233 Je'60. H, 12.

Ferrous content and hardness of the artesian waters of the Alfold. J. Urbancsek. Hidr kozl 39 no.5:365-374 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

The problem of counter-charges according to paragraph 396 of the Official Collection of Criminal Laws, when the circumstances of light bodily injury are also present. M. Lazar. Magyar jog 7 no.7:255-259 Jl'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ATMOSPHERE

Air current in Hungary in case of cold inrush from two sides. G. Papay-Szalay Idojaras 63 no.6,356-360 N/D'59. H, 13

Statistical investigations of tropopauses above Budapest In German E. Borbely Idojaras 63 no.6:333-343 N/D'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Data on the temperature of the Kulso basin at Tihany Gy. Peczely. Idojaras 63 no.6 369-371 N/D'59 H, 13.

HUNGARY - BALNEOLOGY

Application of radioactive isotopes in balneologic research. O. Schulhof. Hidr kozl 39 no.5:344-346 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Haydns Werke in der Musikaliensammlung der Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi in Budapest. Hrsg. anlasslich der 150-sten Jahreswende seines Todes, 1809-1959. [Von Jeno Vecsey, unter Mitwirkung von Zoltan Falvy et al. Durchgesehen von Denes Bartha, uebers. von Sandor Orszagh] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 107 p. (Its Veroffentlichungen, 48) [Haydn's works in the Music Division of the National Szechenyi Library in Budapest; published on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his death, 1809-1959. In German. Illus., port., facsims., footnotes, indexes, music] H, 9.

Dezso, Laszlo. Automatizalasi bibliografia a femek forgacsolo megmunkalasa korebol, 1948-1954 Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 127 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Tudomanyos muszaki bibliografiak, 4. sz.) [A bibliography on automation in metal cutting, 1948-1954. Indexes] H, 16.

Lisztes, Laszlo. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag dokumentumai Szegeden; bibliografia. Szeged, Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar, 1959. 159 p. [Documents relating to the Hungarian Soviet Republic housed in Szeged, an annotated bibliography. facsims., indexes, notes, tables] H, 2.

Veszprem, Hungary (City) Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet. Az Intezet tudomanyos munkatarsai munkainek bibliografiaja, 1949-1958. Veszprem, 1959. 36 p. (Its Dokumentacios kozlemenyei, 12) [Bibliography of the works of the scientific workers of the Research Institute for Heavy Chemical Industries] H, 16.

List of book reviews and literary articles. G Ban Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:[3] of cover D'58. H, 2.

List of Jeno Egervary's scientific works. Mat kozl MTA 10 no. 1:4-7 '60. H, 13.

HUNGARY - BOOKMOBILES

One year's achievements of the Csongrad County bookmobile. J. Tothpal. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:348-349 My'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Fitz, Jozsef. A magyar nyomdaszat, konyvkiadas es konyvkereskedelem tortenete. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [History of Hungarian printing, book publishing, and book trade. Illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., facsims. (part col.), footnotes, index, tables] H, 2. Vol. 1. [Before the Mohacs disaster] 1959. 258 p.

The anniversary of Oleso Konyvtar. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:920 D'58. H, 2.

Festive Book Week. E. Palos. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:357-359 My'60 H, 2.

Forum of the movement for promoting reading. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:360-361 My'60. H, 2.

The Hungarian ex libris. D. Szantho. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:373-375 My'60. H, 2.

The Moscow exhibition of Hungarian books. L. Wessely. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:919-920 D'58. H, 2.

Our most wanted books; what do the readers of South Buda read? B. Uray. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:886-889 D'58. H, 2.

Readers' aims at a district branch of the Ervin Szabo Library D Danyi Konyvtaros 10 no 5 324-327 My'60 H, 2

The University books V Zolnay Konyvtaros 8 no 12: 934-935 D'58 H, 2

What the waiting list shows I Gonczi. Konyvtaros 8 no 12 890-892 D'58 H, 2

The white books. S M Konyvtaros 8 no 12:921 D'58 H, 2

HUNGARY - BRIDGES

Start of the demolition of the Kossuth Bridge of Budapest. R. Ocsvai. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 8:368-372 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

Soul of the budget. B.M. Kat szo 4 no.4-3 F'60. H, 3.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

The importance of standardizing production cycles in building. J. Hiller, S. Kereszturi. Przegl bud 32 no.5 188-189, 204 My'60. P. 16

On the problem of keeping or dismantling the upper floor in adding another floor to the house. Gy Balint. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 6,285-288 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MACHINERY

Building machines at the Budapest Industrial Fair. I. Hevessy. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 8:373-376 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Cooperation of the building materials industry, technical planning, and the building industry. S Marjalaky. Epites szemle no. 6 161-165 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BURIAL

Erdelyi, Istvan. A janoshidai avarkori temeto. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenett Muzeum, 1958. 77, 4 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, sec. 2, 1 sz.) [Avarian cemetery at Janoshida. German summary 49 plates, fold. map, notes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - CANALS

Let us use the Slo Canal also for water transportations S Zsurkan. Kozleked kozl 16 no 31 532-533 Jl'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - CANCER

Development of cancer mortality in Hungary. Z. Marton. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:783-804 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CANNING INDUSTRY

Corrosion of the tin plate in the canning industry. K. Kyonos. Konzerv paprika:72-74 Mr/Ap'60. H, 16.

On the second Five-Year Plan of the canning industry. L. Kovacs. Konzerv paprika:39-46 Mr/Ap'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Bottling lines for carbonated refreshing beverages. P. Nadaban. Konzerv paprika:57-60 Mr/Ap'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CAST IRON

Conference of blackheart malleable cast iron. Palagyi Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 2:Ontode 45-46 F'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - CATTLE

Some questions of economic evaluation of the fattening of horned cattle. P. Kiss, P. Kralovanszky. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2:21-29 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CAVES

Vertes, Laszlo. Untersuchungen an Hohlensedimenten, Methode und Ergegnisse. Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenett Muzeum, 1959. 176 p (Regeszeti fuzetek ser. 2, 7.) [Investigations of cave sediments; method and achievements. In German illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, notes, tables] H, 13.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

The concept and interrelation of family and household, and basic principles of the family-household survey of the 1960 census. J. Tamasy. Demografia 3 no. 2 192-216 '60. H, 5.

Correction of the representative sample. K. Tekse. Demografia 3 no. 2:217-226 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry in Hungary. J. Skorkovsky Chem prum 10 no. 4:206-208 Ap'60. C, 16

Economic character of the export of the products of the chemical and mining industries. A. Nagy. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:3-4 Jl'60. H, 5.

What is the situation with loading at the Tisza Area Chemical Works? Kozleked kozl 16 no. 25-416 Je'60. H, 16.

RY - CHEMISTRY

ytic research under way in the Institute of Inorganic id Analytical Chemistry B Csiszar Acta univ ebracen 4 155-159 '57(published '59) H, 1

ds in the scientific activities of the Institute of Inganic and Analytical Chemistry P Szarvas Acta ik Debrecen 4 145-148 '57(published '59). H, 1.

CY - CHERRY

riments in the elimination of cherry worms. Havas Konzerv paprika My/Je'60 104-105 16

AY - CITIES AND TOWNS

story movement of our cities with special regard to e principal cities. E. Pallos. Stat szemle 38 no. 7 5-714 Jl'60. H, 5.

AY - CITY PLANNING

planning in Csongrad County S. Papp. Allig 10 .6 455-461 Je'60 H, 6.

AY - CIVIL ENGINEERING

ems of reserves of civil engineering designers. Weiszburg. Epites szemle no 6 166-169 '60. 16.

AY - CIVIL LAW

ry Laws, statutes, etc. Civil code of the Hungari People's Republic. [Translated by Pal Lamberg, nslation revised by Bela Csank] Budapest, Corvina 960] 200 p. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian] 7.

binking in the field of civil law since the liberation. Vilaghy. Magyar jog 7 no.7:264-270 Jl'60. H, 7.

AY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Salamon. Magyar polgari eljarasjog. [Szerzok ek Salamon, Mora Mihaly, Nevai Laszlo] Budapest, Isoktatasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [Hungarian y on civil procedure, a university textbook. notes] 7.
1st semester. 1958. 308 p.
2d semester. 1959. 309-766 p.

AY - CLIMATE

est. Orszagos Metcorologiai Intezet. Magyarorszag ajlati atlasza. Klima-Atlas von Ungarn. Budapest, ademiai Kiado, 1960. 20 p., 78 l. of col. maps. imatologic atlas of Hungary. In German and Hun- ian] H, 13.

AY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

registering the stock in the clothing industry lognar. Nepi ellenor no. 7 9-10 Jl'60. H, 5

n the system of the country establishments of the thing industry enterprises. G. Varkonyi. Magy il 12 no. 5 193-196 My'60. H, 16.

AY - COAL

ks for prospecting for carbon hard coal in Hungary. Wein. Bany lap 93 no. 9:604-607 S'60. H, 16.

AY - COAL MINES AND MINING

nditioning equipment. J.I. Bany lap 93 no. 9: S'60. H, 16.

r development of contractor wages at the Coal ing Trust of Ozdvidek. Z. Dudasko. Bany lap 10, 8:534-538 Ag'60, H, 16.

lization of the analytical test of pit sites on ium gradient seams. (To be contd.) S. Forrai. y lap 93 no. 7:458-464 Jl'60. H, 16.

alization of the analytical test of pit sites on ium gradient seams. S. Forrai. Bany lap 93 8 518-524 Ag'60. H, 16.

gation of the trend of the interconnection between nomic factors. L. Kapolyi. Bany lap 93 no. 8: -533 Ag'60. H, 16.

ring depressions in collieries under heavy venti- ng conditions. R. Wietorisz. Bany lap 93 no. 6: -409 Je'60. H, 16.

selection of the crosscut system. J. Zambo. y lap 579-583 S'60. H, 16.

opening of coal field No. 100 in Egercsehi, Vargha. Bany lap 93 no. 9:608-620 S'60. H, 16.

dumbing equipment with opal scale division, Veress. Bany lap 93 no. 6:300-304 Je'60. H, 16.

aspects of the labor problems on the rentability coal mining. G. Marton. Bany lap 93 no. 7:471- Jl'60. H, 16.

problems of technical development, organization, productivity in coal mining. J. Baranyi. Munka mle 4 no. 7:4-7 Jl'60. H, 5.

Szechenyi and the Hungarian coal mining. J. Faller. Bany lap 93 no. 9:646-648 S'60. H, 16.

Technical and economic effects of the application of steel supports in longwall mining in the Hungarian coal industry. (To be contd.) F. Bago. Bany lap 93 no. 7: 433-443 Jl'60. H, 16.

Technical and economic effects of the application of steel supports in longwall mining in the Hungarian coal industry. F. Bago. Bany lap 93 no. 8:505-517 Ag'60. H, 16.

The use of waste rock piles in the Tatabanya coal basin. F. Reviczky. Bany lap 93 no. 9 583 S'60. H, 16.

Winning tests with steel supports and caps in the No. 4 coal seam (Adit Ianyi) of Lyuko. J. Bucsanczy, I. Kroffly. Bany lap 93 no. 6 370-382 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COKE

Contest appeal Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 287-288 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Contribution to the handling of legal disputes on collective farms Zs. Medve Allig 10 no. 6.431-438 Je'60. H, 6.

Correlation between the distribution of income and work organization on collective farms. I. Csakany. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2:1-7 Je'60. H, 5.

Current tasks in strengthening our collective farms and the upswing of agricultural production, excerpts from a lecture. L. Feher. Tarsad sz 15 no. 6:1-17 Je'60. H, 6.

The economic importance of the collective farms' own mechanization, on the basis of data on the Lenin Collective Farm at Karcag. E. Csizmadia. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7 885-891 Jl'60. H, 5.

Esztergom, a collective farm city. M. Beresztoczy. Kat szo 4 no. 4:4 F'60. H, 3.

Evaluation methods of work and their historical development on collective farms. L. Komlo. Munka szemle 4 no. 7:8-12 Jl'60. H, 5.

Financial support of collective farms. L. Pali. Penzugy szemvitel 4 no. 6:213-215 Je'60. H, 5.

Mechanization of agricultural labor on collective farms in 1959. A. Pelva. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:841-849 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

Methods of examining bookkeeping on collective farms. H. F. Szedmak. Penzugy szemvitel 4 no. 6 219-221 Je'60. H, 5.

Most important organizational questions on collective farms; excerpts from a lecture and remarks delivered at the 1960 General Assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences on April 11, 1960. L. Stenczinger and others. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2:55-67 Je'60. H, 5.

The seasonal nature of retail trade on collective farms. E. Kemenes. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7. 840-851 Jl'60. H, 5.

Some questions relating to the farm organization of transforming farmsteads of the Alfold to collective farming on a large scale. I. Balogh. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2:9-13 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Egyed, Istvan. Iparjog. 2 teljesen atdolg. kiad. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1948. 202 p. [Trade law. 2d rev. ed.] H, 7.

Koran, Imre. A muszaki kulkereskedelem alapismeretei; egyetemi tankonyv. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. [Fundamentals of technical foreign trade. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 6.
Vol. 1. [Energy bearers, basic materials for heavy industry, and semifinished products] 1957. 303 p.
Vol. 2. [Machines and investment goods] 1958. 310 p.

Calculation of export prices of instruments. M. Korner. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:20-22 Jl'60. H, 5.

Can the enterprise MASPED make foreign trade transportation more economical? Kozleked kozl 10 no. 28 479-480 Jl'60. H, 16.

Cooperation between metallurgy, machinery industry, and foreign trade. T. Szabo. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:1-2 Jl'60. H, 5.

Economic character of the export of the products of the chemical and mining industries. A. Nagy. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:3-4 Jl'60. H, 5.

Experiences of a tentative investigation in Baranya County. Z. Toth. Nepi ellenor no. 7 10-11 Jl'60. H, 5.

Export and import of complete equipments. G. Kertesz. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:5-6 Jl'60. H, 5.

Forfeiture for default and forfeiture for quality defect, a decision of the council meeting of the arbitration court of the Chamber. L. Farago. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7 24-25 Jl'60. H, 5.

Hungarian foreign trade by countries. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7 31 Jl'60. H, 5.

Hungarian transit trade through Polish ports. I. Skvlerawski. Kozleked kozl 10 no. 27 464-465 Jl'60. H, 16.

Independent exhibitions of companies in Norway. L. Szebeni. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7.27-28 Jl'60. H, 5.

Our export of machinery of the food industry. J. Szanyi. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:11-13 Jl'60. H, 5.

Role of imported consumer goods in the supply of the population. I. Fenyo. Stat szemle 38 no. 7.665-677 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

A scientific-technological communication conference in Budapest. M. Brzostowski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 7 163-164 Jl'60. P, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Mayer, Vilmos. Egyszer megis gyozunk. [Gyula, Gyula varos Tanacsa Vegrehajto Bizottsaga, 1959] 131 p. (Gyulai fuzetek, 3) [Notwithstanding, sometime we shall win!] H, 4.

Voros Pest megye. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 147 p. [Red Pest County. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] H, 4.

Successes in the construction of socialism in Hungary. E. Csizmadia. Novo vremo 36 no. 4.63-74 Ap'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Activity of the Committee on Ideologic Education at the Szeged School of Pedagogy. I. Mucsi Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:299-303 My'60. H, 8.

Ideologic education at our universities and colleges, ideologic further education of teachers at Lajos Kossuth University. I. Konya. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5 297-299 My'60. H, 8.

Ideologic education in teachers colleges. R. Hegedus Felsookt sz 9 no. 5.309-312 My'60. H, 8

Our high-school students' homes on the way to a socialist collective education; remarks about A diakotthoni neveles nehany kerdese (Some Questions of Education in Students' Homes). I. Szokolszky. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6:544-553 Je'60. H, 8.

Some questions of ideologic education. J. Szokodi Felsookt sz 9 no. 5.304-308 My'60. H, 8.

Work of the Committee on Ideologic Education at the Pecs School of Pedagogy. K. Vas. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5 307 309 My'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Conditions for the formation of a homogeneous socialist peasantry. P. Halasz. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7:14-30 Jl'60. H, 6.

Cultural work of our Party organizations. I. Szerecdi. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7:31-41 Jl'60. H, 6.

Experiences of implementing a decision of the Party concerning the laboring classes J. Maroti. Allig 10 no. 6.450-454 Je'60. H, 6.

For the Leninist partisanship in philosophy; theses on the position and tasks of philosophy prepared by the Philosophical College of the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party. Tarsad sz 15 no. 9/9:35-60 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

The forty-year-old Hungarian Communist Party in literature. I. Komuves. Konyvtaros 8 no 12:910-918 D'58. H, 2.

The July 1920 Plenum of the Communist Party of Hungary in Russian. B. Kirschner. Annales hist Budapest 2: 219-259 '60. H, 4.

Methods for Party work at universities. T. Fulop. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:365-370 Je'60. H, 8.

Problems of Party work at Szeged University. J. Racz. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:370-374 Je'60. H, 8.

Thoughts on the guiding principles of the educational policy of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. I Debroczeni. Konyvtaros 8 no 12:897-898 D'58. H, 2

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Library relations (J. Kovacs.) Konyvtaros 10 no. 5: 333-330 My'60. H, 2.

On the tasks of the Communist Youth League at the institutions of higher education. J. Horecz. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:278-286 My'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

A subject matter entitled "Educational Work of Youth Organizations" at teachers colleges. S. Komlosi. Felsookt sz 9 no 5 317-318 My'60. H, 8.

Tasks of scientific student circles and the Communist Youth League. P. Szuts. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6 390-393 Je'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

We greet our Constitution. Munka 10 no. 8-1 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Mohi, Vilmos. A tarsadalombiztositas es a munkavallalas ugyvitele az epitoiparban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 127 p. (Epitoipari szervezet utmutato, 1) [Management of social insurance and employment in the construction industry, an organizational guide to the construction industry. Illus., diagrs., forms, index, tables] H, 5.

Cooperation of the building material industry, technical planning, and the building industry. S. Marjalaky. Epites szemle no. 6 161-165 '60. H, 16

The Hungarian building industry and the Budapest Industrial Fair. Epites szemle no. 7-220-221 '60. H, 16

Objectives of research for the building industry in the second Five-Year Plan. L. Tobias. Epites szemle no 7 189-195 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COTTON

Testing the running up to the desired level of automatic cotton mills which will be installed during the second Five-Year Plan. F. Kotanyi. Magy textil 12 no. 8. 297-302 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Kadar, Miklos. Buntetojog. Kulonos resz. [A munkakozosseg tagjai: Kadar Miklos, Lezoncz Istvan, Schultheisz Emil] Budapest, Felsookt atasi Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [Criminal law, special part. A textbook for university correspondence courses. tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 283 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 226 p.

Vishi, Laszlo. Szandekossag es tarsadalomra veszelyesseg. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 298 p. (Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet Tudomanyos konyvtara, 13. sz.) [Willfulness and social dangerousness. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index] H, 7.

HUNGARY - DAIRYING

Our reserves in the organization of dairying. L. Vadasz. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2:47-53 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

An ornament foundry of the Bronze Age at Tiszafured Asotthalom. In German I. Bona. Annales hist Budapest 2:261-270 '60. H, 4.

HUNGARY - DEER

On damages caused by deer. R. Jerome. Erdo 9 no. 7: 251-252 Jl'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Beres, Istvan. Gyula varos monografiaja. [Szerk. Beres Istvan et al. Gyula, Varosi Tanacs es a Hazafias Nepfront] 1958. 79 p. (Gyulai fuzetek, 2) [Monograph of the city of Gyula. illus., port., facsims., plan] H, 12.

Pap, Miklos. Guide to Lake Balaton. [Text by Laszlo Huba, Gabor Liptak [and] Ferenc Zakonyi. Edited by Miklos Pap and Antal Papp. Budapest] Corvina Press [1959] 181 p. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., fold. col. map, glossaries, index] H, 12.

Pecsi, Marton. Magyarorszag foldrajza. Irta Pecsi Marton es Sarfalvi Bela. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 327 p. [Geography of Hungary. illus. (part fold.), maps (part fold. col.), bibl., graphs, tables] H, 12.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Influence of the Civil Code on our family law. J. Takacs. Magyar jog 7 no. 7:270-272 Jl'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DRAINAGE

Investigations into the water household conditions of the model drainage area of internal water in the Kondoros valley. L. Hartyanyi. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:326-339 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - DRUGS

Investigating the drug supply. I. Hirschler. Nepl ellenor no. 7.3-4 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

The 1st Conference on Dwelling Construction. E. Hajos. Epitoanyag 12 no. 7:265-269 Jl'60. H, 16.

Hungarian and Polish prospective plans of dwelling development. S. Csaszar, L. Nemethy. Epites szemle no 7 196-199 '60. H, 16.

Some lessons of the 1st Conference on Dwelling Construction. Epites szemle no. 7:218-219 '60. H, 16

HUNGARY - EARTHQUAKES

Kitaibel, Pal. Dissertatio de terrae motu in genere, ac in specie Mureusi, anno 1810 die 14 januarii orto Conscripta a Paulo Kitaibel et Adamo Tomtsanyi. Budae, Typis Regiae Universitatis Hungaricae, 1814. [Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960] facsim. (110 p.), lviii p. [Report on the earthquake at Mur, January 14, 1810. In Latin with an appendix in English, French, German, and Russian. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes] H, 12.

HUNGARY - EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY

Our modern earthwork machines. J. Vajda. Melyepit lud sz 10 no. 8 377-380 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Problems of double occupation in Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen County. M. Kovacs. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9 881-889 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Hungary. Orszagos Tervhivatal. Tervgazdasagi jogszabalygyujtemeny, az Orszagos Tervhivatal elnoke altal kiadott hatalyos rendeletek es utasitasok gyujteminye, lezarva, 1953, junius 30. Budapest, Tervgazdasagi Konyvkiado, 1953. 365 p. [Collection of laws on planned economy, a collection of decrees and directives in force, issued by the chairman of the State Planning Office, June 30, 1953. indexes, tables] H, 5

The role of standardization in perfecting specialization and cooperation. R. Kertes. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 11-170-182 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Lectures in economics at the 1960 general assembly of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. B.-J. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6 751-767 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Activity of the Committee on Ideologic Education at the Szeged School of Pedagogy. F. Mucsi. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5 299-303 My'60. H, 8.

Educational program of Szechenyi. E. Ziholen. Pedag szemle 10 no 5.432-444 My'60. H, 8.

Experiences and tasks of the class sponsor's work in general schools in Budapest. S. Fule. Pedag szemle 10 no. 5 389-398 My'60. H, 8.

Inculcation of work on students, educational workers. Pedag szemle 10 no 5:385-388 My'60. H, 8.

Janos Aparczai Csere, the humanistic educator. S. Stolan. Pedag szemle 10 no. 5 445-448 My'60. H, 8.

Some questions of school planning. B. Kiss, Gy. Kiss, B. Nyerges. Pedag szemle 10 no 6-508-523 Je'60. H, 8.

Thoughts on the guiding principles of the educational policy of the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. I. Debreczeni. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12, 897-898 D'58 H, 2

The training of high-school student home educators. L. Duro. Felsookt sz 9 no 5:322-325 My'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC CABLES

Cables and the mounting of cables. Villamossag 8 no. 7: 193 Jl'60. H, 16.

Presentation of heavy-current cables manufactured in Hungary. (To be contd.) D. Banki. Villamossag 8 no. 7:193-204 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ELECTRON TUBES

Hungarian products of the vacuum technique for microwave installations; also, remarks by A. Budincsevits and others. A. Dallos. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4: 57-70 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EMBROIDERY

Some problems of the application of technical norms in embroidery workshops. J. Kellner. Munka szemle 4 no. 7:24-27 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Time of the discovery of damage, according to paragraph (1) of article 122 of the Hungarian Labor Code. J. Szekely. Magyar jog 7 no. 7.276-280 Jl'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Eri, Istvan, comp. Muhi elpusztult kozepkori falu targyi emlekei (Leszih Andor asatasai). [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenti Muzeum, 1959. 58 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 4. [i. e. 6] sz.) [Archaeological remains of Muhi, a devastated medieval village; excavations by Andor Leszih. German summary. illus., 35 plates, maps, plans] H, 4.

HUNGARY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

"Expert" treatment of artificial fertilizer in the Szoczenke store for artificial fertilizer of the Nogradkovesd State Farm. B. Koczka. Nepl ellenor no. 7 18-19 Jl'60. H, 5

HUNGARY - FLOUR MILLS

Flour mills in the People's Republic of Hungary. K. Turcan, V. Nohejl. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5 220-223 My'60. C, 16

HUNGARY - FOOD

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Etrendi szokasok, a munkas, alkalmazotti- es paraszti hiztartasokban. [Budapest] 1960. 90 p. (Statisztikai idoszaki kozlemenyek, 34. kot.) [Food habits in the households of workmen, employees, and peasants. footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 5.

Experiments to determine the number of spores causing the bacterial deterioration of canned food. G. Prosz, K. Vas. Konzerv paprika 69-72 My/Ap'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOOD MACHINERY

Our export of machinery of the food industry. J. Szanyi. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7-11-13 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FORAGE

New method for a quick composing of forage rations. J. Benczc. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2-15-20 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

An appeal to every State Forestry concerning the elaboration of the second Five-Year Plan. Erdo 9 no. 8.313-314 Ag'60 H, 15.

Construction of a stabilized collection road in the Delzala State Forestry. J. Andot, A. Bosze, S. Demeter. Erdo 9 no. 7:258-261 Jl'60. H, 15.

The forest road plan of the second Five-Year Plan of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. J. Szilagyi. Erdo 9 no. 8 300-302 Ag'60. H, 15.

Itinerary Assembly of the National Forestry Association July 2-3, 1960, Kaposvar. Erdo 9 no. 6:[3] of cover Je'60. H, 15.

Itinerary Assembly of the National Forestry Association July 2-3, 1960, Kaposvar. Erdo 9 no. 8:281-283 Ag'60 H, 15.

New technical doctors at the College of Forestry Engineering. Erdo 9 no. 8:318-320 Ag'60. H, 15.

On damages caused by deer. R. Jerome. Erdo 9 no. 7 251-252 Jl'60. H, 15.

On the relations between forest typology and phytosociology. P. Tallos. Erdo 9 no. 6:205-213 Je'60. H, 15.

On the second Five-Year Plan of production of lumber & wood products of the State Forestry of Central Somog L. Radics. Erdo 9 no. 8:297-300 Ag'60. H, 15.

Participants of the itinerary assembly. Erdo 9 no. 8: 316-317 Ag'60. H, 15.

Possibilities offered by mycorrhiza vaccinations. L. Bencze, L. Kiss. Erdo 9 no. 7:274-280 Jl'60. H, 15.

Present situation of the State Forestry of Central Somogy and main goals of its second Five-Year Plan. T. Marton. Erdo 9 no. 8:286-289 Ag'60. H, 15.

Remarks on the professional lectures given to the itinerary assembly. Erdo 9 no. 8:303-312 Ag'60. H, 16. H, 15.

Silvicultural aspects of the second Five-Year Plan of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. S. Vajda. Erdo 9 no. 8:293-297 Ag'60. H, 15.

Some problems of forestry on the Danubian flood plain. I. Toth. Erdo 9 no. 7:253-257 Jl'60. H, 15.

Study excursion. Erdo 9 no. 8-314-315 Ag'60. H, 15.

The use of chemical agents in silviculture. O. Viaszaty. Erdo 9 no. 7:269-272 Jl'60. H, 15.

What does Hungarian forestry owe to the Soviet Union? B. Keresztesi. Erdo 9 no. 7:241-246 Jl'60. H, 15.

Winners of the 1960 Albert Bedo Prize. Erdo 9 no. 8. 284-285 Ag'60. H, 15.

Wire-rope transportation in the Bukk Mountains. F. Jahn. Erdo 9 no. 6:223-231 Je'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FRESH-WATER-BIOLOGY

Optical investigations of the Alsogod stretch of the Danube. Zs. Dvihally. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:357-364 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

Production and turnover of vegetables and fruit. I. Kadar. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6:701-722 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FRUIT JUICES

The economy of various evaporating equipments. E. Szanes, P. Nadaban. Konzerv paprika my Je '60. 88-93. H, 16.

On the conference on fruit juices. K. Gvonos. Konzerv paprika:46-47 Mr, Ap'60. H, 16.

Testing data on fruit juices and concentrates. E. Kardos. Konzerv paprika 17-51 Mr, Ap'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FUR

The Research Institute of the Leather, Shoe, and Fur Industry is ten years old. I. Feher. Bor cipo 10 no. 3:65-66 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAS

Development of town gas production. L. Ormai. Stat szemle 38 no. 8, 9:889-897 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

To increase the use of oil and gas, the main road to the economical solution of our power problems. V. Mihaletzky. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7:792-808 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - GASES

Biogas as a power carrier in provincial areas. L. Naszlyi. Epitoipari Epitesugyi Szemle 9 no. 3:99-101 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

The role of foreign exchange exercises in training geologists. P. Kirvan, A. Kaszap. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:319-322 My'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - GIRDERS

Economic design of the cross-section of rolled beams and presentation of the new light rolled section steels. S. Szithner. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 8:354-360 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GLASS

The responsibility of railroads for damaged fragile glassware. L. Racz. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 30:523-525 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GOVERNMENT PURCHASING

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Kozuleti beszerzesek jogszabalyai, a Kozszallitasokra es kozepitkezesekre vonatkozo rendelkezesek. Szerkesztettek es a magyarazo szoveget irtak: Lengyel Istvan es Sos Gyorgy. [Budapest] Athenaeum Konyvkiado [1950] 382 p. [Statutes on public procurement, regulations concerning public contracts and public constructions, forms, index] H, 7.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Die Heilbader und Heilquellen Ungarns. [Budapest, IBSZ, 1959?] [28] p. [Watering places and mineral sources in Hungary. In German. Illus. (part col.), col. map] H, 14.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Kalmar, Janos. A fulekt (Filakovo) var XV-XVII. szazadi emlekei. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum, 1959. 45 p. (Regiszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 4. sz.) [15th- to 17th-century monuments of Filakovo Castle. German summary. illus., 82 plates, plan] H, 4.

Koncsek, Laszlo. A Renngasse osszeeskuves. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 207 p. [The conspiracy on Renngasse, notes] H, 4.

Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. A 8. [i.e. Nyolcadik] sz. pancelvonat hos napjaibol - egy voroskatona visszaemlekezesei. [Budapest] Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Bekes Megyei VB, Agit. Prop. Oszt., 1959. 22 p. (A Tanacskoztarsasag vedelmeben) [From the heroic days of the No. 8 Armored Train, reminiscences of a Red soldier] H, 4.

Historical data on the relationships between the Hungarian Soviet Republic and the Austrian Republic; the question of Western Hungary in March-August, 1919. K. G. Soos. Soproni szemle 13 no. 4:289-304 '59. H, 4.

How are they making preparations for the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic at Bekescsaba? D. Szabad. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:908 D'58. H, 2.

Kossuth's standpoint on questions of the peasantry, 1848-1849. I. Szabo. Acta univ Debrecen 4:29-16 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Proclamation of the Soviet state in Hungary on March 21, 1919. In Russian. T. Szamuely. Annales hist Budapest 2:5-33 '60. H, 4.

Society of the Hajdu settlements in Bihar County at the end of the 18th century. I. Szendrey. Acta univ Debrecen 4:47-54 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Some aspects of the attitude of the progressive intelligentsia during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. In German. I. Pandi. Annales hist Budapest 2:35-62 '60. H, 4.

Szechenyi Istvan valogatott irasai (Selected Writings of Istvan Szechenyi); a book review. J. Veress. Pragi szemle 10 no. 6:562-564 Je'60. H, 8.

Tariff conflict between the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy and Serbia, 1904-1910, as reflected in bourgeois historiography. In French. I. Dolmanyos. Annales hist Budapest 2:107-167 '60. H, 4.

Ten critical days in the history of Batthyany's rule, May 10-20, 1848. In German. A. Urban. Annales hist Budapest 2:91-124 '60. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HOME ECONOMICS

Household-statistical notes for 1957 and 1958 of workers, employees, and peasant families in Gyor-Sopron County. K. Unger. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 7:309-314 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HOODLUMS

Erdesz, Laszlo. A garazdasag buntette a szovjet es a magyar jogban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1958. 103 p. [The crime of rowdyism in Soviet and Hungarian laws. bibl., footnotes] H, 7.

HUNGARY - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Foreign tourist traffic and hotel situation in 1958-1959. I. Fenyo, E. Sardi. Demografia 3 no. 2:242-254 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Karolyi, Zsigmond. Beszedes Jozsef elete es munkassaga, 1786-1852. [A bevezeto tanulmanyt irta es a bibliografiat osszeallitotta Karolyi Zsigmond] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1953] 43 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki Tudomanytorteneti kiadvanyok, 1. sz.) [The life and work of Jozsef Beszedes (1786-1852). bibl.] H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYDROBIOLOGY

Comparative hydrobiological investigation of the alkali waters of Alfold. J. Megyeri. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 2:91-170 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Report of the general secretary to the January 21, 1960 General Assembly of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society. D. Bozsony. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:246-249 Je'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - INCOME

Some problems of mathematical statistics in worker-employee income surveying. O. Eltete. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:805-820 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Evaluation of a competition for a single-level hall construction. B. Ruzicska. Magy epitoipar 9 no. 6:271-284 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Directives of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the further operations of socialist brigades. Munka 10 no. 8:10-12 Ag'60. H, 5.

Disseminating innovations and inventions by official ways. L. Karasz. Epites szemle no. 7:215-217 '60. H, 16.

Industrial production structure and labor requirements. J. Wilcsek. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7:777-791 Jl'60. H, 5.

Lajos Somogyi, the outstanding innovator. J. Konnei. Munka 10 no. 8:20 Ag'60. H, 5.

The president of the people's court says. Gy. Kalmar. Munka 10 no. 8:7 Ag'60. H, 5.

A rapid answer. J. Kovari. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 8:308-310 Ag'60. H, 5.

Relationship between people's controllers and economic leaders. I. Szabo. Nepi ellenor no. 7:20-21 Jl'60. H, 5.

Remarks on the organization of production in the enterprises of the Hungarian People's Republic. Z. Zbichorski. Ekon org pracy 11 no. 6:231 Je'60. P, 5.

Some problems of the psychology of management. I. Balint, M. Muranyi. Munka szemle 4 no. 7:19-23 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Enforcement of labor protection prescriptions in guiding principles of planning. I. Zahonyi. Munka szemle 4 no. 7:27-28 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Kozan, Imre. A muszaki kulkereskedelm alapismeretei, egyetemi tankonyv. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. [Fundamentals of technical foreign trade. Illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 5.

Vol. 1. [Energy bearers, basic materials for heavy industry, and semifinished products] 1957. 303 p.

Vol. 2. [Machines and investment goods] 1958. 310 p.

The Budapest Industrial Fair, 1960. Mertes automat 8 no. 7:210-211 '60. H, 16.

Comparison of the level of productivity between enterprises. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:916-918 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

Development and main results of state-owned local industries in Szolnok County. J. Bertalan. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 7:315-324 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Scientific session at the Miskolc Technical University of Heavy Industry on the 15th anniversary of the liberation of our country. J. Csokas. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:401-404 Je'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Polay, Elemer. Orokleti jog. Budapest, Felsookt.tanat Jegyzetellato Vallalat, 1959. 103 p. [Inheritance law. diagrs.] H, 7.

HUNGARY - INLAND NAVIGATION

Radio telecommunication equipment in the service of Hungarian river navigation. Gy. Angeli. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8:358-361 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Let us guarantee the mechanization of temporary loading docks. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 29:518 Jl'60. H, 16.

Let us use the Sio Canal also for water transportations. S. Zsenkan. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 31:532-533 Jl'60. H, 16.

Modification of the Navigation Shipping Regulation. A. Gaspardy. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 26:445 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Some aspects of the attitude of the progressive intelligentsia during the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. In German. I. Pandi. Annales hist Budapest 2:35-62 '60. H, 4.

HUNGARY - INVESTMENTS

Calculation of the economy of technical development and investments. J. Kornai. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6:670-684 Je'60. H, 5.

Investments in our three-year plan. I. Nemenyi. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 7:241-243 Jl'60. H, 5.

Let us increase the efficacy of investments and fixed funds. J. Balint. Tarsad sz 15 no. 6:18-42 Je'60. H, 5.

The role of amortization in the expansion of the stock of fixed funds. T. Dantel. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7:809-821 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IONOSPHERE

Limiting frequency of the ionospheric layer F2 during the passage of cold fronts over Budapest. E. Florian. Idojaras 63 no. 6:351-356 N/D'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - IRON

Contest appeal. Koh lap 93[i.e. 16] no. 6:Kohaszati 267-268 Je'60. H, 16.

Lessons from the metallographic investigation of iron objects and slag from the times of the conquest. Z. Hegedus. Tort szemle 3 no. 1:119-129 '60. H, 4.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION

Chemical analysis of the irrigation and excess waters in the area between the Danube and the Tisza. II. Analyses of the irrigation system of the Algyo Main Canal. I. Barmati. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:234-238 Je'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

Determination of the seepage losses of irrigation canals. G. Karadi. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:381-391 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - JOINERY

The need of serial production in the joinery industry. I. Legradi. Epites szemle no. 6:173-175 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

Kodaly, Zoltan. Zene az ovodaban. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 30 p. [Music in the kindergarten. footnotes, music] H, 9.

HUNGARY - KNITTING

Aspects of the manufacturing technology of dimensionally-stable lining fabrics with binding yarns. G. Vas Magy textil 12 no.5 170-174 My'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSLS

Experiences of implementing a decision of the Party concerning the laboring classes J Marott All lg 10 no. 6:450-454 Je'60 H, 6.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATIONS

Thoughts on some problems of material responsibility of the labor law. Gy. Vamberi. Munka szemle 4 no.7:33-34 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

An important step toward laying the foundation of local management of man power. Gy. Pogany. Munka szemle 4 no.7:12-15 Jl'60. H, 5.

The planned nature of the man power economy, planning of the requirement and supply of skilled workers, excerpts from a study. J.Timar. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6 649-669 Je'60 H, 5

HUNGARY - LAND

Movement for taking possession of land and distributing it in Somogy County in the spring of 1919. In German K. Meszaros. Annales hist Budapest 2:63-90 '60. H, 4.

Outlines of the geography of the settlements in the Tisza Valley of Csongrad. J. Klobuiczka. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no 2 211-225 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - LATHES

Data on the history of lathes in Hungary, the making of bone buttons in Buda, in the 18th century M G. Sandor. Tort szemle 3 no.1 141-148 '60. H, 4.

HUNGARY - LAW

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Torvenyek es rendeletek hivatalos gyujtemenye Budapest, Kozreteszi az Igazsagugyminiszterium kozremukodesevel a Magyar Forradalmi Munkas-Parasat Kormany Titkarsaga [Official collection of laws and decrees issued by the Sekretariat of the Hungarian Revolutionary Worker-Peasant Government in cooperation with the Ministry of Justice, footnotes, forms, indexes, tables] H, 7.
Year 1949 Vol. 1. 1950. 128 p.
Year 1949. Vol. 2, pt. 1. 1950 [133]-930 p.
Year 1949. Vol. 2, pt. 2. 1950. [933]-1414 p.
Year 1950. Vol. 1. 1951. xxxiii, 485 p.
Year 1950. Vol. 2. 1951. [489]-1523 p.
Year 1952. 1953 501 p.
Year 1953. 1953. 320 p.
Year 1954. 1955. 494 p.
Year 1955. 1956. 485 p
Year 1956. 1957. 324 p.
Year 1957. 1958. 645 p.
Year 1958. 1959. 589 p.
Year 1959. 1960 722 p.

Lectures on political and legal sciences given on the occasion of the 4th National Conference of Student Circles. S.Gaal Jogtud kozl 15 no.5 297-300 My '60. H, 7.

Problems of codification. I.Timar. Magyar jog 7 no.7: 244-250 Jl'60. H, 7.

Socialist transformation in our legal thinking. I. Szabo. All lg 10 no.6:401-414 Je'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LEATHER

Guiding the manufacture and dispatcher service at a factory for chrome upper leather. J.Torok. Bor cipo 10 no.3:90-93 My'60. H, 16.

Innovation, exchange of experiences. Bor cipo 10 no. 3 96 My'60. H, 16.

The Research Institute of the Leather, Shoe, and Fur Industry is ten years old I. Feher. Bor cipo 10 no. 3. 65-66 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The Provisional National Assembly. J. Deer. Jogtud kozl 15 no.5 253-259 My'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEPIDOPTERA

Faunistic data on the macrolepidoptera of Zsombo Marsh. J. Muhy, Gy. Palfi. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 2 171-182 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - LIBEL AND SLANDER

The problem of countercharges according to paragraph 306 of the Official Collection of Criminal Laws, when the circumstances of light bodily injury are also present, M. Lazar. Magyar jog 7 no. 7:255-259 Jl'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Haydns Werke in der Musiksammlung der Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi in Budapest. Hrsg. anlasslich der 150-sten Jahreswende seines Todes, 1809-1959 [Von Jeno Vecsey, unter Mitwirkung von Zoltan Falvy et al. Durchgesehen von Denes Bartha, ubers. von Sandor Orszagh] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 167 p. (Its Veroffentlichungen, 48) [Haydn's works in the Music Division of the National Szechenyi Library in Budapest, published on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his death, 1809-1959. In German. illus., port., facsims., footnotes, indexes, music] H, 9.

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar tajekoztatoja. [Budapest, 1956?] 51 p. [Guide to the National Szechenyi Library. illus., port., map, facsims., music] H, 2.

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtar. A Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtarank evkonyve Debrecen [Reports and papers issued by the Library, Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen. In German and/or Hungarian with summaries in English, French, German, or Russian. illus., bibl., indexes, plans] H, 2.
Year 1953 [pt. 1] 1954. 373 p
Year 1953, pt. 2. 1954. 322 p.
Year 1954 [pt. 1] 1955. 468 p
Year 1955, pt 2 1956. 400 p
Year 1956. 1957. 299 p.

Hencl, Auriel. Quaestiones actuales rei bibliothecariae universitatum Szeged [Szegedi Egyetemi Konyvtar] 1959. 87 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Acta Bibliothecaria, t. 2, fasc. 2-4) [Current questions of university libraries, a symposium. In English, French, German, and Russian. footnotes, tables] H, 2.

About a famous "Memorandum" fifty years; on the occasion of the publication of Ervin Szabo's articles and studies on library science. B Kohalmi. Konyvtaros 10 no 5:321-323 My'60. H, 2

Conferences for people's librarians in Pest County E Pal. Konyvtaros 8 no 12:914-915 D'58 H, 2.

A contest and what is behind it; a letter to the editor. Gy. Budai. Konyvtaros 10 no 5:331-332 My'60. H, 2

The Csongrad County Library Conference. Konyvtaros 8 no 12 892 D'58 H, 2

The Ervin Szabo Library publications in preparation A. Tiszay Konyvtaros 8 no 12:911-912 D'58. H, 2

How are they making preparations for the anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic at Bekescsaba? O. Szabad. Konyvtaros 8 no 12:906 D'58. H, 2.

How should the universal decimal classification number of "Hungarian literature" be reclassified? E Varsanyi Konyvtaros 8 no. 12 907-908 D'58. H, 2

Iskolai Konyvtarosok Tajekoztatoja (Guide to School Librarians); serial publication of the National Pedagogic Library. (-k j -). Konyvtaros 10 no.5:347 My'60. H, 2

Library construction at Szekszard. B Keki. Konyvtaros 10 no.5:328-330 My'60. H, 2

Library relations. (J. Kovacs.) Konyvtaros 10 no 5 338-339 My'60. H, 2.

Meeting between the two writers and the reader in a children's library. (A. Drechsler) Konyvtaros 10 no 5:339 My'60. H, 2.

New worker readers in the library. (J Kaldi.) Konyvtaros 10 no.5:340 My'60. H, 2.

Programs of the Ervin Szabo Circle Konyvtaros 8 no 12:906 D'58. H, 2.

Science and religion. E. Toth Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:323 My'60. H, 2.

Some questions on the readers' service. T. Pelejtei Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:333-334 My'60 H, 2

Storage registration of the network book stock. A. Kerekes. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:909-910 D'58. H, 2

They take it amiss if we do not call on them. J. Markovits. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:350-351 My'60. H, 2.

The university training of librarians A. Baranyi. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:899-900 D'58. H, 2.

What is the news in our children's libraries? Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:910 D'58. H, 2.

Work of the library network in Nograd County. L. Lontak. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 7:325-330 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LITHOGRAPHY

Gerszi, Terez. A magyar korajzolas tortenete a XIX. szazadban. [A katalogust osszeallitotta Gerszi Terez es C. Wilhelmo Gizella] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 316 p. [History of Hungarian lithography in the 19th century. illus., ports., bibl., indexes, notes] H, 10.

HUNGARY - LOADING AND UNLOADING

A judicial view of the consequences of incorrect loading. I. Imre. Kozleked kozl 16 no 30 519-521 Jl'60 H,

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Conferences with village people's control commissions. Z. Miklos. Nepi ellenor no 7 26-27 Jl'60 H, 5

Decisions of the county soviets K Besnyo All lg 10 no 6:439-449 Je'60 H, 6

How we should make the control more effective. J B Nepi ellenor no. 7 5-8 Jl'60. H, 5

Information service of a district People's Control Commission. Gy. Molnar. Nepi ellenor no. 7 21-22 Jl'60 H, 5

The 1959 budgetary surplus of local soviets. I. Molnar. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 7:247-253 Jl'60. H, 5.

On the new wage system of the industrial workers of the local soviets. A. Hajos. Munka szemle 4 no. 7:1-4 Jl'60. H, 5.

Social workers should have a greater part in preparing national investigations. E. Kozma. Nepi ellenor no. 7 1-2 Jl'60 H, 5.

Some experiences of regional meetings Nepi ellenor no 7:14-15 Jl'60. H, 5

Working conference held by the Dorog District people's controllers. I. Kollar. Nepi ellenor no 7 18 Jl'60 H, 5

HUNGARY - LUMBER

Technical education in lumber in Hungary. K. Grzywacz-ewski Przem drzew 11 no. 7:267-269 Jl'60 P, 15

HUNGARY - LUMBERING

Aspects of the business organization of the logging plant of the second Five-Year Plan of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. N. Sumegh. Erdo 9 no. 8 289-293 Ag'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY

Practical realization of the general application of the system of several machines. Gy. Kucsera. Munka szemle 4 no. 7:15-19 Jl'60. H, 5

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Cooperation between metallurgy, machinery industry, and foreign trade. T. Szabo. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:1-2 Jl'60. H, 5.

Export and import of complete equipments. G. Kertesz Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7 5-6 Jl'60. H, 5.

Let us further improve the material management in the machinery industry. S. Szilagyi. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 8:290-295 Ag'60. H, 5.

Rationalization of measuring techniques in the machinery industry. (To be contd.) E. Ritter. Meres automat 8 no. 7:194-202 '60. H, 16.

Statistical examination of fixed funds in the Hungarian engineering industry. I. (To be contd.) M. Sagi. Stat szemle 38 no. 7:695-704 Jl'60 H, 5.

Statistical examination of fixed funds in the Hungarian engineering industry. II. M. Sagi. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:827-840 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MANGANESE

Dressing of the manganese ores of Urkut. I. Visnyovszky, T. Hollo, D. Horvath. Kohlap 93[i.e.15]no 6 Kohaszati 245-249 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MARRIAGE

Some characteristics of the Hungarian marriage movement; tables of marriages. E. Pallos, Gy. Vukovich. Demografia 3 no. 2:159-191 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MARSHES

Faunistic and ecologic investigations on marshes in Hungary (2, Marshes of Tolak) (To be contd.) Gy. Palfi. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 2 183 199 '59. H, 1.

Faunistic and ecologic and investigations on marshes in Hungary. (3. The Zsombo Marsh) Gy Palfi. Szeged pedag folsk evk no. 2:201-210 '59. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR DAY)

May Day, the school day of proletarian internationalism. S. Szerenyi. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:273-278 My'60 H

HUNGARY - MEADOWS

Pasture and meadow associations of the Bereg plain P. Juhasz-Nagy. Acta univ Debrecen 4:195-223 59 (published '60). H, 1.

HUNGARY - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Some problems of designing moving-iron measuring instruments. A. Hermann. Meres automat 8 no. 7: 203-209 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MEAT

Some problems of modern packaging in the meat industry. J. Mlynarik, J. Lencsepeti Elelm Ipar 14 no 7 217-223 Jl'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Cooperation between metallurgy, machinery industry, and foreign trade. T. Szabo. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7 1-2 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

Tasks, problems and international bearings of Hungarian meteorology F Dosi. Idojaras 63 no 6 365-366 N/D'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MICROFLORA

Data on the microvegetation of the alkali waters near Szeghalom. I. Kiss Szegedi pedag foisk evk no 2 39-68 '59 H, 1

Microvegetation of Feherto near Kardoskut-Pusztakozpont I Kiss. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 2 3-37 '59 H, 1.

Newer data on the microflora of Feherto near Szeged. I. Veghne Varga Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 2 67-80 '59 H, 1

HUNGARY - MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Densitometry of microsurfaces and the measuring systems developed in Hungary. T. Barna. Kep hang 6 no. 3: 75-79 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MILITARY OFFENSES

Kovacs, Zoltan. A katonai buntetojog kezikonyve. [Irta a katonai fogaszok szerzoi munkakozossege] Budapest, Z[rinyi Katonai Kiado] 1958. 371 p. [Handbook of military criminal law. bibl., index] H, 7

HUNGARY - MINE DUSTS

Work experiences with a dust-setting apparatus. L. Szabo Bany lap 93 no. 6:383-385 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINE RAILROADS

Economical development of aluminum rail vehicles with new production prices. I Baranszky-Job. Koh lap 93[t.e.15] no. 2 Kohaszati 63-90 F'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINE VENTILATION

The testing of auxiliary ventilation in mines. Z. Sasvary. Bany lap 93 no. 9:621-629 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINE WATER

Safety dam systems in mines for protection against inrushes of water. (To be contd.) Z. Ajtay. Bany lap 93 no. 9:597-603 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Economic character of the export of the products of the chemical and mining industries. A. Nagy. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7 3-4 Jl'60. H, 5.

Greetings to all participants of the mining congress. In English, French, German, and Russian. Bany lap 93 no. 9:577-578 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING ENGINEERING

Influence of the relative size of grains and air bubbles on the value of adhesive power. Sz. Petho. Bany lap 93 no. 7:465-470 Jl'60. H, 16.

Load capacity, economy, and use of roadway supports of reinforced-concrete arches. K. Mohay. Bany lap 93 no. 7:450-457 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING INDUSTRY

Critical survey of amortization keys in the mining industry. F. Trethon. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 8: 281-290 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MINING LAW

The new Hungarian bill on mining. L. Kiss. Bany lap 93 no. 9:630-634 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTOR TRUCKS

The interest of national economy should be asserted in allotting the CELFU trucks. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 29: 501 Jl'60. H, 16.

It is necessary to continue to improve the full capacity use of trucks. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 25:416-417 Je'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - MOUNDS

Foldvy, Istvan A halomsiros es lausitzi kultura nyomai Szeged kornyeken. Die Spuren der Hugelgraber und der Lausitzer Kultur in der Umgebung von Szeged. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1957. 62 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 4) [Traces of the tumulus and Lausitz cultures around Szeged, in German and Hungarian. illus., maps, footnotes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - MOUNTAINS

Data on the hydrogeology of the Uppony Mountain. Gy. Vitalis. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:375-380 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Effect of the size of the city on the budget of the city management R. Ruisz Epites szemle no 7 212-215 '60. H, 16

HUNGARY - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Nature conservation in the Hungarian People's Republic Z Alexandrowiczowa Chronmy przyr 16 no 4:28-33 Jl/Ag'60. P, 15.

HUNGARY - NIGROSINE

Synthesis, use, and analysis of Hungarian-made nigrosine A Lorinc, L. Vermes Bor cipo 10 no 4 104-107 Jl'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Problems of codification of offenses against property. J. Szekely. Magyar jog 7 no. 7 250-255 Jl'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - OIL WELL DRILLING

Importance of hydraulics of boring mud when increasing the mechanical speed of rotary boring. (To be contd.) B. Gilicz. Bany lap 93 no. 6 412-426 Je'60. H, 16.

Importance of the hydraulics of boring mud when increasing the mechanical speed of rotary boring. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) B. Gilicz. Bany lap 93 no. 7:492-494 Jl'60. H, 16.

A test of oil recovery on the laboratory model of a reservoir functioning by bottom water pressure. A. Ban, J. Lorincz. Bany lap 93 no. 7:495-497 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OIL WELLS

Oil-well production equipment in the oil field of Budafa. A. Juratovich. Bany lap 93 no. 9:635-645 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OPTICS

A conference on optics, September 7-11, 1960. Kep hang 6 no. 3:95 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PAINTINGS

Pogany, Odon Gabor. Hungarian painting in the twentieth century. [Translated from the Hungarian by Annie Bayat. Bibliography compiled by Erzsebet Csap] Budapest, Corvina [1960] 41, viii p. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. 48 mounted col. illus., bibl.] H, 10.

HUNGARY - PAPER

The Leka (Humor) paper mill in the 18th century. I. Bogdan. Tort szemle 3 no. 1-46-93 '60 H, 4.

HUNGARY - PASTURES

Pasture and meadow associations of the Berog plain. P. Juhasz-Nagy. Acta univ Debrecen 4:195-228 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

HUNGARY - PEAS

Pea separator according to specific weight in the Batvan Canning Factory. I. Kormendy. Konzerv paprika:61-68 My/Ag'60. H, 16.

Threshing green peas at the Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. S. Sarosi. Konzerv paprika My/Je'60.94-97 H, 16.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Conditions for the formation of a homogeneous socialist peasantry. P. Halasz. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7:14-30 Jl'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

The Technical College of Mineral Oil Mining and Deep Boring. I. Horlobanyi, M. Tapolczay. Bany lap 93 no. 8:555-557 Ag'60. H, 16.

To increase the use of oil and gas, the main road to the economical solution of our power problems. V. Mihaletzky. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7 792-808 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PHILOSOPHY

For the Leninist partisanship in philosophy, theses on the position and tasks of philosophy prepared by the Philosophical College of the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party. Tarsad sz 15 no. 8/9:35-50 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

The 10-year-old Hungarian photochemical research. Kep hang 6 no. 3:80 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Folces, Eva. Fejezetek a magyar testneveleles tortenetebol. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado. [Chapters from the history of physical education in Hungary. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., notes] Vol. 1. 1956. 266 p.

HUNGARY - PHYTOPLANKTON

Data on the potamophytoplankton of the Tisza River. II. Effect of the Tiszalok Barrage on the algae in the Tisza. G. Oberkovich. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:239-245 Je'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PICKLES

Experiments in the preparation of pickles from preserved raw materials T. Deak. Konzerv papr 11:1 My Je'60 99-104 H, 16

HUNGARY - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Lectures on political and legal sciences given on the occasion of the 4th National Conference of Student Circles S Gal. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 5:297-300 My '60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cooperation between the trade-unions and the Patriotic People's Front. J. Beyer. Munka 10 no. 8:5-6 Ag'60 H, 5.

The New Year's appeal of the National Peace Council. Kat szo 4 no. 1:3 Ja'60. H, 3.

Our series of lectures. Kat szo 4 no. 4:2 F'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - POPLAR

Investigation of cutting yields in the government poplar nursery at Dajt. L. Harkai. Erdo 9 no. 6:301-304 Je'60. H, 15.

Possibilities of planting the noble poplar in the southern Pannonhat. I. Szodfidt. Erdo 9 no. 6:270-273 Je'60. H, 15.

Spacing experiments with the late poplar on Tolna Inland. I. Szodfidt. Erdo 9 no. 7:247-251 Jl'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Creation of the Presidential Committee on Demography of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Demografia 3 no. 2:272-277 '60. H, 5.

Preliminary partial results of the population census of January 1, 1960 in Hungary. T. F-y. Demografia 2 no. 3:284-295 '60. C, 5.

HUNGARY - POTATOES

Preparations are ready in Szabolcs-Szatmar County for the potato and apple traffic. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 29 478-479 Jl'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - POTTERY

Parati, Nandor. Technikai vizsgalatok nepvandorlaskori es Arpad-kori edenyeken. [Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1959] 62 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 13) [Technological investigations of vessels belonging to the period of migration of nations and the Arpads. German summary. illus., notes] H, 10.

Data on the history of the old Hungarian ceramic industries S Mihalik. Tort szemle 3 no. 1-94 115 '60. H, 4

HUNGARY - POWER RESOURCES

To increase the use of oil and gas, the main road to the economical solution of our power problems. V. Mihaletzky. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 7 792-808 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

Calculation of export prices of instruments. M. Kormer. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7 20-22 Jl'60. H, 5.

Instrumentation Conference. Elelm Ipar 14 no. 7.223 Jl'60. H, 16.

National Conference of Instrumentation, June 13-15, 1960. Meres automat 6 no. 7:103 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Hungary, Laws, statutes, etc. Az arrugalas nyugati es alaki jogszabalyainak gyujteménye; 8000/1946, M. L. sz. rendelet... Osszeallitotta es jegyzetekkel ellatta, a Legujabb birosagi gyakorlattal: Roth Jeno. 3. bov. kiad. Budapest, 1947. 320 p. [Collection of substantive and adjective laws on criminal price overcharging; Decree No. 8000/1946, M. L., as well as other allied regulations. 3d enl. ed. footnotes, indexes] H, 7.

Investigation of the formation of price differences in the turnover of goods. S. Konrad. Nepi ellenor no. 7:23 26 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRINTED CIRCUITS

The present state of manufacturing printed wire. I. Backo. Magy hir techn 11 no 3,115-118 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

Fitz, Jozsef. A magyar nyomdaszat, konyvkiadas es konyvkereskedelem tortenete. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [History of Hungarian printing, book publishing, and book trade. illus.(part mounted col.), bibl., facsims.(part col.), footnotes, index, tables] H, 2. Vol. 1. [Before the Mohacs disaster] 1959. 268 p.

HUNGARY - PRINTING (Continued)

The activists of the Kossuth Printing House for decreasing accidents. I. Bankos. Munka 10 no. 8 31 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROBATION

A few problems of placement on probation. Gy. Gayer. Magyar jog 7 no. 7:259-263 Jl'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Competition for communal buildings constructed of middle and large-size light-weight concrete blocks. E. Szenes. Magy epitoipar 9 no. 6:241-252 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Development of the organization of the public prosecutor's office in the Hungarian people's democracy. L. Nevai. Allam 10 no. 6 415-430 De'60 H, 6

HUNGARY - PUBLIC WELFARE

Tasks of social organs in helping state organs in social welfare work R Kadar Allam 10 no. 6.462-467 De'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC WORKS

Hungary Laws, statutes, etc. Kozuleti beszerzesek jogszabalyai, a kozszallitasokra es kozepitkezesekre vonatkozo rendelkezesek. Szerkesztettek es a magyarazo szoveget irtak: Lengyel Istvan es Sos Gyorgy. [Budapest] Athenaeum Konyvkiado [1960] 382 p. [Statutes on public procurement, regulations concerning public contracts and public constructions. forms, index] H, 7.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Fitz, Jozsef, A magyar nyomdaszat, konyvkiadas es konyvkereskedelem tortenete. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [History of Hungarian printing, book publishing, and book trade. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., facsims. (part col.), footnotes, index, tables] H, 2. Vol. I. [Before the Mohacs disaster] 1959. 253 p.

Baranya County publications T. T. Konyvtaros 8 no 12:923 D'58. H, 2.

The Corvina Publishing House is the winner of the Brussels Grand Prize Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:936 D'58. H, 2.

The first Hungarian publishers, 1490-1525. F Fitz. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 368-369 My'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PUMPING MACHINERY

Hydraulic investigation of pump wells. A. Dobos, Cs. Szolnoky. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3.185-190 Je'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Designing problems with the modernization of stone quarries. L. Bajnai. Epites szemle no. 6 175-177 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIO

Hungarian research results in the field of wide-band microwave radio connections, also, remarks by S Csibi and Gy. Pribelszky. G. Bognar. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4:9-24 '60. H, 16.

Introduction of lectures by a group on radio and television techniques. I. Baria. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4: 85-86 '60. H, 16.

Radio telecommunication equipment in the service of Hungarian river navigation. Gy. Angeli. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8:359-361 Ag'60. H, 16.

Short-wave communication radio receivers, also, remarks by I Szonyi. J. Gyozo, I. Lorinth, K. Raksanyi. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:99 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Calculation and settlement of shipping expenses on the Hungarian State Railways. F. Pusztai. Kozleked kozl 10 no. 28-480-482 Jl'60. H, 16.

Connection between protesting and recourse in the settlement of damages occurring in railroad transportation. E. Papp, J. Beke. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:25-26 Jl'60. H, 5.

Contributions to the contraction computation formulas of the design sections of railroad cars. Gy. Szondy. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8:370-374 Ag'60. H, 16.

It is necessary to take care of unloading railroad cars even on holidays. Kozleked kozl 10 no. 23:385 Je'60. H, 16.

Let us give an impulse to the complex brigade movement in railroad transportation. Kozleked kozl 10 no. 35: 635-636 Ag'60. H, 16.

Measuring the density of crushed stone railroad ballast. T. Boromisza. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8:375-380 Ag'60. H, 16.

On compensation for railroad transportation damages F Pusztai Kozleked kozl 10 no 25 421-424 Je'60. H, 16.

Present situation of rail welding with special consideration of the Hungarian State Railways. B Unyi. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 7 302-313 Jl'60 H, 16

Railroad loading managements and their tasks in the autumn traffic. J. Belesik. Kozleked kozl 10 no 35 636-638 Ag'60. H, 16

Railroad workers stand before difficult tasks after a successful half year. Kozleked kozl 10 no 29 500 Jl'60. H, 16

The responsibility of railroads for damaged fragile glassware. L. Racz Kozleked kozl 10 no. 30 523-525 Jl'60. H, 16.

The use of the basic principles of the railway safety equipment in heavy-current automatics. S. Szekely-Doby. Villamossag 8 no. 7:209-212 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Extreme distribution of rainfall in 1959. Z. Berkes. Idojaras 63 no. 6 372-374 N/D'59. H, 13.

HUNGARY - REFORESTATION

Let us reforest mining waste accumulations! I. Fejer. Erdo 9 no. 6 217-219 Je'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Limitation of cracks in reinforced-concrete structures. F. Szepe. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 8:347-353 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Role of working committees in investigating some questions of the restaurant business. Gy. Tamas. Nepi ellenor no 7:12-13 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Budapest Varosi Igazgatosaga A felszabadult Budapest fizenot eve, 1945-1959. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 160 p. [Fifteen years of liberated Budapest, 1945-1959. map, footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 4.

The white books. S.M. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12 921 D'58. H, 2

HUNGARY - RICE

Management problems of rice growing. K. Kiss. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2:31-37 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

The annual ice-free high water of the Bodrog River at Bodrogszerdahely and the stage of the Tisza River at Tokaj. Z. Szigyarto. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:340-343 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ROADS

Construction of roads from blast-furnace slag stone. F. Bakonyi. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 7:314-316 Jl'60. H, 16.

Economic and technical aspects of the development of our highway network. J. Molnar. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 8: 337-346 Ag'60. H, 16.

Planning junction traffic points on highways. K. Lehotzky. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8:343-351 Ag'60. H, 16.

Public roads and standardization. K. Lehotzky. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 8:183-185 Ag'60. H, 16.

Some problems of designing roads for industrial plants. L. Reis. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 7 317-318 Jl'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - RURAL CONDITIONS

Hortobagy. S. Takacs. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 7 289-299 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Library life in the 400-year-old Foldes High School at Miskolc. (H.K.M.). Konyvtaros 10 no 5:340 My'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - SCIENCE

The second Hungarian Five-Year Plan and the scientific societies. -es-. Nova technika no. 7 331 '60. C, 16.

The work of the Committee on Ideologic Education at the Natural Science Faculty of Lorand Eotvos University. R. Suara. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:404-407 Je'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SERFDOM

Kiss, Istvan N. 16. [i. e. Tizenhatodik] szazadi deszmajegyzekek; Borsod, Heves, Bereg, Bihar es Kozep-Szolnok megyek. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 1120 p. [Tithe lists from the 16th century; Borsod, Heves, Bereg, Bihar, and the Middle-Szolnok Counties. German and Russian summaries. maps (4 fold. in pocket), footnotes, glossary, index, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

A survey of sewage water purification systems of activated mud with high charging T. Pato. Epuletgepeszet 9 no 3 94-98 '60 H, 16

HUNGARY - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

For increased attention to the elimination of uneconomical shipping! Kozleked kozl 10 no. 35 636 Ag'60. H, 16

Professional training for shipping clerks E Rakosi Kozleked kozl 10 no. 23-388-389 Je'60. H, 16.

Remarks on the article "Some Current Problems of Shipping" L. Rady Kozleked kozl 10 no 23 389-391 Je '60. H, 16

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

Individual or central suction? K. Zakar, F. Lendvai. Bor cipo 10 no 3 93-96 My'60. H, 16

Innovation, exchange of experiences. Bor cipo 10 no. 3 96 My'60. H, 16.

Istvan Harnik (1901-1960), an obituary. Bor cipo 10 no. 4 103 Jl'60. H, 16.

The Research Institute of the Leather, Shoe, and Fur Industry is ten years old. I. Feher. Bor cipo 10 no. 3 65-66 My'60. H, 16.

Synthesis, use, and analysis of Hungarian-made nigrosine. A. Lorinc, L. Vermes. Bor cipo 10 no. 4 104-107 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SILK

Trends in the technical and economic development of the Hungarian silk industry. S. Goncl. Magy textil 12 no. 8:302-307 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SLAG

Lessons from the metallographic investigation of iron objects and slag from the times of the conquest Z. Hegedus. Tort szemle 3 no. 1 119-129 '60. H, 4

HUNGARY - SOCIALISM

Some characteristics of the opposition movement within the Social Democratic Party in Hungary during the first decade of the 20th century. In Russian. L. Kun. Annales hist Budapest 2.189-218 '60. H, 4.

HUNGARY - SOILS

Is it necessary to loosen clean soil? L. Papp. Erdo 9 no. 7:265-269 Jl'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

15 years of free sports in the People's Republic of Hungary. Kh. Borov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 4 205-210 Ap'60. B, 8.

HUNGARY - SPRINGS

Springs of the Sopron highlands. O. Fitbas. Soproni szemle 13 no. 4:325-344 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

The employment of agricultural engineer-trainees on state farms. Gy Fekete Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:293-296 My'60. H, 8.

Expenditure control on state farms. E, Ferencsi. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 7:247-253 Jl'60. H, 5.

"Expert" treatment of artificial fertilizer in the Szeczenke store for artificial fertilizer of the Nograd-kovesd State Farm. B. Koczka. Nepi ellenor no. 7: 18-19 Jl'60. H, 5.

Measurement of labor productivity on state farms. M. Nemedi. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9 873-881 Ag.S'60. H, 5.

New methods for material incentive on state farms. J. Zavory. Penzugy szemvitel 4 no. 6-210-213 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEEL

Contest appeal. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 2e7-288 Je'60. H, 16.

Economic design of the cross-section of rolled beams and presentation of the new light rolled section steels. A. Sztitner. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 8:354-360 Ag'60. H, 16.

Some explanations on Janos Sovegjarto's remarks on my article "Prefabricated Dolomite Block, a New Lining for Steel Smelting Furnaces." E. Weigl. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no 2:Kohaszati 77-78 F'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STREET LIGHTING

Guiding principles in the modernization of the street lighting of settlements. A. Feiszt. Villamossag 8 no. 7:219-221 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STREETCARS

First Hungarian experiences with streetcar wheel sets with rubber springs. G. Kurti. Kozl tud sz 10 no. 7. 321-324 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR

The Formalin feeder. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 13 no. 7 203 Jl'60. H, 16.

Diffusion in the Sarkad Sugar Factory. Cukor 13 no. 5: 143-147 My'60. H, 16.

Lajos Szanto (1904-1960); an obituary. Cukor 13 no. 7: 193 Jl'60. H, 16.

Microbiological control of the operations of sugar factories between 1959 and 1960. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 13 no. 6:186-192 Je'60. H, 16.

Our leading enterprises in the work contest, the sugar factories of *Szeleucs and Sarkad. Cukor 13 no. 5:* 129 My'60. H, 16

Power economy of the 1959 campaign. Cukor 13 no. 7 203-207 Jl'60. H, 16.

Storage conditions in the sugar industry. J. Endrodi, K. Gado. Cukor 13 no. 6:174-181 Je'60. H, 16.

Technical development of the sugar industry. A. Vigh. Cukor 13 no. 6:168-173 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SUGAR BEETS

The 1959-60 beet-processing campaing. I. (To be contd.) Cukor 13 no. 7:198-202 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SURVEYING

MOM NI-B1 type surveying instrument with a glass circle. F. Pap. Kep hang 6 no. 3-93 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TANNING

Resin tanning with Hungarian-made tanning materials K. Fekete. Bor cipo 10 no. 4 120-125 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TARIFF

Gerog, Karoly. Az autonom es szerzodeses magyar vamtarifa az egyes vamtarifaszamoknal feltuntetett forgalmi ado es a vammal egyuttfizetendo mas koztartozasok tetelcivel, forgalmi korlatozasokkal, gongysulytetelekkel, valamint magyar- es francianyelvu betusoros arulajstrommal, Osszeallitotta es magyarazatokkal ellatta, Taviczky Andras. 10., hivatalosan felulvizsgalt kiad. [Budapest] Magyar Gemusz Nemzeti Kulturat Terjeszto R.-T. [1948] 406 p. [The autonomous and treaty tariffs of Hungary, with the rates of excise taxes and other dues to be paid, with customs duties indicated by the tariff numbers, as well as with market restrictions, tare rates, and an alphabetic index of articles in the Hungarian and French languages. *10th officialy rev. ed. tables]* H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

First two decades of the Budapest Seminar of Pedagogy. O. Kertesz. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6 532-543 Je'60. H, 8.

Biologic education in teachers colleges. R. Hegedus. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:309-312 My'60. H, 8.

A subject matter entitled "Educational Work of Youth Organizations" at teachers colleges. S. Komlosi. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:317-318 My'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The Polytechnic University of Budapest during the 15 years after the liberation. Z. Csuros. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5 287-290 My'60 H, 8.

Scientific session at the Budapest Polytechnic University commemorating the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Hungary. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:393-396 Je'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Calculation of the economy of technical development and investments. J. Kornai Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6 670-684 Je'60. H, 5

Development in the network of technical libraries. S. Balazs, F. Szaboicska. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:343-344 My'60. H, 2.

The 75-year-old National Technical Library. L. Janszky. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:881-883 D'58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Opening address. M. Izsak. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 5-7 '60. H, 16.

Tihamer Nemes; an obituary. (M). Kep hang 6 no. 3: 96 Je'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

The first Hungarian crossbar central exchange. P. Molnar. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 165-167 '60. H, 16.

Modernization of the telephone services in the area of Lake Balaton. F. Sallo. Kozl tud sz 10 no. 7:309-312 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Equipment of the Budapest television studio. Gy. Palvolgyi. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:120 '60. H, 16.

Introduction of lectures by a group on radio and television techniques. I. Barta Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 85-88 '60. H, 16

The Szentes TV transmitter. Gy Kovalczy, J. Vago. Magy hir techn 11 no 3 91-96 Je'60. H, 16

Television picture tubes, also, remarks by E. Radl and others. K Mago. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4 109-122 '60 H, 16

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

An account of the 5th National Economic Conference of the Textile Industry. Textil terv 7 no. 5/6:5-9 My/Je '60. H, 5.

Data on the 18th-century history of textile factories. A. Spiesz. Tort szemle 3 no 1-31-45 '60. H, 4

Decisions made by the 5th National Economic Conference of the Textile Industry. Textil terv 7 no. 5/6:163-164 My/Je'60. H, 5.

Labor productivity in the textile industry. M. Simon. Textil terv 7 no. 5/6 10-47 My/Je'60. H, 5.

Remarks by Hungarian experts. Z. Bakos and others. Textil terv 7 no. 5/6:96-156 My/Je'60. H, 5.

Some textile-finishing industrial aspects of the infrared ray absorbing capacity of textile materials. Gy. Berecsenyi. Magy textil 12 no. 8:308-310 Ag'60. H, 16.

The textile industry of Szeged. K. Moholi. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no 2:227-263 '59 H, 5.

The ways of broadening selections in the Hungarian textile industry. L. Veg. Magy textil 12 no. 8:281-290 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TIN PLATE

Corrosion of the tin plate in the canning industry. K. Gyenes. Konzerv paprika. 72-74 Mr/Ap'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TITHES

Kiss, Istvan N. 16. [i.e. Tizenhatodik] szazadi deszmajegyzekek, Borsod, Heves, Bereg, Bihar es Kozep-Szolnok megyek. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 1120 p. [Tithe lists from the 16th century; Borsod, Heves, Bereg, Bihar, and the Middle-Szolnok Counties. German and Russian summaries. maps (4 fold. in pocket), footnotes, glossary, index, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - TOURIST TRADE

Foreign tourist traffic and hotel situation in 1958-1959. I. Fenyo, E. Sardi. Demografia 3 no. 2:242-254 '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Cooperation between the trade-unions and the Patriotic People's Front. J. Bugar. Munka 10 no. 8:5-6 Ag'60. H, 5.

Directives of the National Council of Trade-Unions on the further operations of socialist brigades. Munka 10 no. 8:10-12 Ag'60. H, 5.

Weekdays in the interprofessional committee of Balassagyarmat. E. Kopta. Munka 10 no. 8:30 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Against highway transportation accidents. L. Foldvari. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 25 417-421 Je'60. H, 16.

Can the enterprise MASPED make foreign trade transportation more economical? Kozleked kozl 16 no. 28 479-480 Jl'60. H, 16.

National investigation to discover the causes of uneconomical transportation by the Central People's Control Commission. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 23 384-385 Je'60. H, 16.

On the tasks of county transportation recorders. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 27 457 Jl'60. H, 16.

The reform of higher education, the teaching reform at the Faculty of Transportation Engineering. I. Turanyi. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:290-293 My'60. H, 8.

Remarks on Laszlo Csolto's article "On Some Timely Problems of Transportation." Kozleked kozl 16 no. 29 507-511 Jl'60. H, 16.

We must put qualified workers everywhere in the enterprise transportation recorder jobs! Kozleked kozl 16 no 31:532 Jl'60. H, 16.

Why is there no contest contract between Diosgyor and Ozd? Kozleked kozl 16 no. 30,618 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Conference with the most outstanding traffic officers of auto transportation. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 20:442 Je'60. H, 16.

Dispositions concerning the shipping of piece goods in the Motor Vehicle Transportation Regulations. L. Benko. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 28:484-486 Jl'60. H, 16.

Importance of telecommunication equipment in highway transportation. D. Kakasy, J. Zalumenszky. Kozleked kozl 16 no 23 365-367 Je'60. H, 16.

Let us stop having deficiencies in highway transportation. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 26:441 Je'60. H, 16.

Loading activity in truck transportation. L. Csentes. Stat szemle 38 no. 7:714-718 Jl'60. H, 5.

The Motor Vehicle Transportation Regulations concerning carload consignments. E. Papp Kozleked kozl 16 no 27 458-461 Jl'60. H, 16

Presentation of the testing car of the Scientific Research Institute for Automobile Transportation. H. S. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8 362-369 Ag'60. H, 16.

The transporter's responsibility in shipment of goods by motor vehicles I Kanti Kozleked kozl 16 no 29 501-506 Jl'60. H, 16.

The use of trailer trains in highway transportation. D. Hunkar, T Radoczy Kozleked kozl 16 no 30 521-523 Jl'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - TUNNELS

Ventilation of the Vathegy Tunnel. B. Haris. Magy epipar 9 no. 6 260-262 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNEMPLOYED

Regional distribution of employment in 1958. K. Losonci. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:907-915 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Ideologic education at our universities and colleges, ideologic further education of teachers at Lajos Kossuth University. I. Konya. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:297-299 My'60. H, 8.

Information about the conferences of rectors and deans Zs David Felsookt sz 9 no 5 326-329 My'60. H, 8.

Methods for Party work at universities. T. Fulop. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:365-370 Je'60. H, 8.

New age, new university. A. Alfoldi. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:407-409 Je'60. H, 8.

On the tasks of the Communist Youth League at the institutions of higher education. J. Herecz. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5 278-286 My'60 H, 8.

Problems of Party work at Szeged University. J. Racz. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:370-374 Je'60. H, 8.

The reform of higher education; a discussion on the guiding principles of the reform of higher education and the beginning of its further elaboration at universities and colleges. M. Kadar. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6: 359-365 Je'60. H, 8.

Scientific session at Lajos Kossuth University. A. Rapcsak. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:396-400 Je'60. H, 8.

University entrance examination. M. Bartok, G. Neuwirth. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6:377-383 Je'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

Production and turnover of vegetables and fruit. I. Kadar. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6-701-722 Je'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Vocational guidance. J. Cairska. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6:494-507 Je'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - WAGES

On the new wage system of the industrial workers of the local soviets. A. Hajos. Munka szemle 4 no. 7:1-4 Jl'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Chemical analysis of the irrigation and excess waters in the area between the Danube and the Tisza. II. Analyses of the irrigation system of the Algyo Main Canal. I. Harmati. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:234-238 Je'60. H, 12.

Data on the hydrogeology of the Uppony Mountain. Gy. Vitalis. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:375-380 O'59. H, 12.

Ferrous content and hardness of the artesian waters of the Alfold. J. Urbancsek. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:365-374 O'59. H, 12.

Geologic possibilities of water storage planned in the area of Salgotarjan. Gy. Vitalis. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3: 208-223 Je'60. H, 12.

National conference on water economy, March 10, 1960. K. Ziegler. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:167-190 '60. H, 16.

A new type of water tower: the hydroglobe. I. Hollo. Epuletgepeszet 9 no. 3:90-93 '60. H, 16.

Pollution of the Budapest stretch of the Danube. M. Gregucs and others. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:347-356 O'59. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Hungary. Orszagos Meresugyi Hivatal. Meresugyi muszaki utasitas. Mellekletaz Orszagos Meresugyi Hivatal elnokenek 2/1959 (Tg. E. VI. 30) O. M. H. szamu utasitasahoz. Lezaratott 1958. evi aprilis 30-an. 2. bov. klad. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1959. 607 p. [Technical instructions on measuring. 2d rev. ed. illus., tables] H, 13.

HUNGARY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Microclimatic conditions of the wine cellars of Tokaj-Hegyalja. D. Berenyi, J. Justyak. Acta univ Debrecen 4:287-310 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

The treatment of wine during the first half of the 18th century. J. Varga. Tort szemle 3 no. 1 130-140 '60. H, 4.

HUNGARY - WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION

Wire-rope transportation in the Bukk Mountains. F. Jalm. Erdo 9 no. 6, 223-231 Je'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - WOOL

Fugitive tinting of wool industry blends, a communication from the Ujpest Wool Weaving Mill laboratory. D. Dobos, B. Mihalik. Magy textil 12 no. 5 182-185 My'60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Tarjan, Istvan. Husag. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 55 p. [Faithfullness, port.] H, 4.

From the history of the Hungarian resistance movement during World War II, 1941-1945. S. Okecki. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2, 176-213 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

HUNS

Some remarks on Altheim's book The History of the Huns, Vol. I. In German. O. Klima. Archiv orient 28 no. 2:295-307 '60. C, 4.

HUNTING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Alois Mikula's Odstrel a chytanie zveri (Shooting and Trapping Game), a book review. A. Budke. Les 15 no. 12:375 D'59. C, 15.

HUSBAND AND WIFE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rizcanu, D. Raporturile patrimoniale dintre soti in lumina codului familiei. [De] D. Rizcanu [si] D. Protopopescu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 190 p. [Patrimonial relations between spouses as reflected in the Family Code. footnotes] B, 7

Property problems between husband and wife. L. Nenova-Lalova. Prav misul 4 no. 2, 79-83 '60. B, 7.

HUSSITES

Maleczynska, Ewa. Ruch husycki w Czechach i w Polsce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 561 p. [The Hussite movement in Bohemia and Poland. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. fold. map, footnotes, index] P, 3.

HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN

Christiaan Huygens and the wave theory of light. Tr. from the English. C. Roman. Fiz szemle 10 no. 7:

Some constant relations in the Karst, meaning of the results of water investigations in relation to the designing of hydrotechnic constructions. K. Torbarov. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5, 95-100 '59. Y, 16.

HYDRAULIC JUMP

Determining the length of the hydraulic jump. S. Vasilev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2 253-263 '59. B, 16.

HYDRAULIC MATERIALS

3d Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC74, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Hydraulic Binding Materials. Standardizacija no. 12:7-9 D'59. Y, 16

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Models under water pressure in open current channels. S. Vasilev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2 3-24 '59. B, 16.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hydraulic and thermal conditions on the sliding surface of thrust bearings in hydraulic turbines. In English. J. Stejskal. Cz heavy indus no. 7 15-20 '60. C, 16

Hydraulic turbines. F. Haase. Prir vedy 9 no. 10, 865-880 D'59. C, 8.

Test of a turbine for runaway speed. In English. M. Vitvari. Cz heavy indus no. 7:22-26 '60. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Determination of well flow and time of exhaustion of artesian wells. S. Leczfalvy. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3 227-233 Je'60. H, 12.

Laboratory flow-velocity measurements with spheres. M. Szalay. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:204-207 Je'60. H, 12.

HYDRIDES

United treatment of the hydride molecules. R. Gaspar, I. Tamassy-Lentei. Acta univ Debrecen 4:129-135 '57 (published '59) H, 1

HYDROBIOLOGY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HYDROCARBONS

The origin of hydrocarbons. T. Szalai. Bany lap 93 no. 6:430-431 Je'60. H, 16.

HYDROCYCLONES

see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

HYDRODYNAMICS

General Lagrangian and canonical formalism describing the relativistic motion of a free rotating particle. In English. F. Halbwachs. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1: 93-114 '60. P, 13.

Relativistic hydrodynamics of rotating fluid masses moving with the velocity of light. In English. P. Hillion, T. Takabayasi, J. Vigier. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2 245-270 '60. P, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

see also BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMATIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; KOREA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Determining the foundation parameters of the hydroelectric-power stations. S. Vasilev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2:93-114 '59. B, 16.

Geologic explorations for the construction of water-power stations. Tr. from the Polish. J. Dziewanski. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:224-226 Je'60. H, 12.

HYDROGEN

Exciting S-levels of the hydrogen atom. In Russian. R. Peterkops. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 91-96 '59. La, 1.

H-He cycle in the evolution of massive stars. In English. J. Cheng. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2:117-130 '60. H, 13.

Hydrogenous refinement of raw benzole. J. Grzechowiak, Z. Tomasik. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:101-113 '60. P, 16.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzykowa. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:55-68 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

HYDROGEN PHOSPHIDES

see PHOSPHINE.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on arterial blood pressure, electroplethysmogram of the brain and peripheral vessels. Report 1. In Russian (To be contd.) M. Konovalova. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 171-176 '59. La, 1

The elimination of hydrogen sulfide from gases. W. Dulinski, Z. Kohsling. Wiad naft 6 no. 2 29-30 F'60. P, 16

HYDROLASES

Studies on the hydrolases in digestive juices. V. Proteolytic enzymes in the pancreatic juice of dogs. H. Szafran, Z. Szafran, J. Oleksy. Acta biochim P 7 no. 1:51-62 '60. P, 13

HYDROLOGY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND; RUMANIA.

Hydrogeological terminology with corresponding English and Russian terms. N. Milojevic. Vodoprivreda J 2 no. 6 [Suppl] [i-ii], 1-44 '59. Y, 16.

HYDROLYSIS

Investigations in the field of the hydrolysis of Schiff bases. J. Hines, P. Nagy. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no. 2 265-275 '59. H, 1.

Products of the hydrolysis of some dialkyldimethoxysilanes. S. Chrzczonowicz, Z. Lisocki. Rocz chem 32 no. 1:155-157 '58. P, 13.

HYDROSTATICS

New contribution to the problem of distributing hydrostatic pressure in arched barrages. R. Priscu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1221-1233 '59. R, 16

HYDROXIDES

Amphoteric mixed hydroxides as inorganic models of peroxidase. A. Krause and others. Rocz chemii 3 no. 1:139-142 '58. P, 13

HYDROXYLATION

16β-hydroxylation of progesterone by a strain of Actinomyces globosus. O. Vondrova, O. Hanc. Fol microbiol 5 no. 4:247-250 '60. C, 13.

HYMENOPTERA

Some Symphyta, new to the Macedonian fauna (Hym. Symphyta); in German. J. Cingovski. Fragm Bal no. 2:5-12 Ag'59. Y, 13.

HYSTERESIS

An instrument for measuring the dynamic hysteresis loop. K. Malanowski. Pomiary 6 no. 7:272-273 Jl'60. P, 16.

HYPOTHERMIA

Action of histamine upon the portal and pulmonary circulation in hypothermia. L. Szabo and others. Comm carite AR 9 no. 12:1329-1335 D'59. R, 13.

IEC

see INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION.

ISO

see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION.

IAKOV, ABP. OF OHRID.

The new testimony of Iakov of Bulgaria. In French. Byzantinoslavica 21 no. 1:54-61 '60. C, 4.

IASI - DESCRIPTION

Species of exotic plants cultivated as decorative in the town of Iasi. M. Leucov, D. Mititelu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:371-378 '59. R, 15.

ICELAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The first representative of Russian interests in Iceland from the history of the establishment of Russian-Icelandic relations. V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 4. 74-80 '59. E, 4.

ICELAND - HIDES AND SKINS

Iceland, a hide market. B. Gregorowicz. Przegl skor zany 15 no. 2:44-46 F'60. P, 16.

ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LANGUAGES

The second, U stemmed, infinitive of the West Scandinavian languages. G. Shchur. Skand sbor 4 159-168 '59. E, 4.

ICELANDIC NAMES

see NAMES, ICELANDIC.

ICONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

IDEOLOGY

Science and ideology. N. Tos. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6: 538-545 '60. Y, 11.

IGENBERGA, ELGA

Gift of the musician. Lit un mal sla no. 26 1 JI'60. I a, 1

IIIC, BOZA

Boza Ilic's exhibition. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 15 no 1 53 Ja'60. Y, 11

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under POLAND

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Calculations on the rectangular impedance diagram. J. Cuka. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no 6 340-345 Je'60. C, 16

The effect of soil upon the impedence of anantenna. In French. P. Szulkin. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5 233-240 '60. P, 16.

IMPERIALISM

Lenin, imperialism, and Mr. Strachey, a book review. R. Palme Dutt. World Marxist Rev 3 no 4 79-86 Ap'60. C, 6

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

IMPREGNATING MATERIALS

Resistance of concrete against impregnation oils. S. Bastian. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e. 16] no. 7/8 204-211 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16

IMPULSE GENERATORS
see INTERRUPTERS

INCOME
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Factors of the growth of national income in the socialist economy. K. Laski. Ekonomista no 2, 235-254 '60. P, 5.

We answer questions. Zagad i mat no 14 21-26 Jl'60. P, 6

INCOME TAX

Taxation on earnings and the theory of taxation. J. Wierzbicki. Zycie gosp 15 no 31 2 Jl'60. I, 5

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Hindu as such. M. Leja. Walka mlodych 12 no. 33 6-7 Ag'60. P, 5

INDIA - SOCIALISM

Socialism or mysticism? In English. A. Mirza. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6 75-77 Je'60. C, 6

INDIA - STANDARDIZATION

Annual assembly of the Indian Institute of Standardization. Standardizacja no. 2 3-5 F'60. Y, 16.

INDIANS IN LITERATURE

Books concerning Indians in libraries for children and youth. B. Krassowska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5, 6 153-157 My/Je'60. P, 2

INDICTMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDIUM

Design and technology of high-frequency transistors made by using the post-alloying diffusion technique. B. Mroziewicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no 1 133-155 '60. P, 16

INDIVIDUALISM

Some questions on the formation of personality in the educational practice of Makarenko. P. Rokusfalvy. Pedag szemle 10 no. 5: 399-411 My'60. H, 8.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES
See ARYAN LANGUAGES.

INDO-EUROPEAN NAMES
see NAMES, ARYAN.

INDONESIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The lesson derived from the history of the Communist Party of Indonesia. D. Aidit. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 430-435 Jl'60. C, 6.

INDONESIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of the Republic of Indonesia of 1945. Tr. from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no 6 33-36 [Je] '59. Y, 6

INDONESIA - TRADE-UNIONS

History of Indonesian trade-unions and their activity. Tr. from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6 82-85 [Je] '59. Y, 6.

INDUCTANCE

Dynamic resonance in the circuits with variable inductance, without condenser, and its application in the rational construction of the synchronous motors without excitation. M. Marinescu. Communicarile AR 10 no 1 23-31 Ja'60. R, 13

INDUCTION (LOGIC)
see LOGIC.

INDUCTION HEATING

Induction heating machines and equipment. V. Rozloecil. Strojvyr 8 no 1 16-18 Ja'60. C, 16

Pressing by high-frequency heating. P. Leskovar. Strojvest 6 no 9, 53-55 My'60. Y, 16.

INDUCTION MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA

Body injuries in industry. F. Klimovic. Ochrona pracy 15 no 6 1-3 Je'60. P, 16.

Court practice in suits for damages caused by industrial accidents. K. Flikschev. Prav mislsl 4 no. 1 101-111 '60. B, 7

INDUSTRIAL ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Szaneci, Stefan. Wybrane zagadnienia z geodezji inżynieryjno-przemysłowej. Warszawa, Państwowe Przedsiębiorstwo Wydawn Kartograficznych, 1960. 104 p. [Selected problems from technical and industrial geodesy. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under POLAND

Conference on Industrial Hygiene. 2d, Zagreb, 1953. Drugi sastanak stručnjaka za higijenu rada, Zagreb, 6.-9. rujan 1953. [Zagreb, Izdanje Izdavačkog zavoda Jugoslavenske akademije, 1953] 1 v. (loose-leaf) [Second meeting of experts on labor hygiene, Zagreb, September 6-9, 1953. In Croatian and English. Illus., bibl.] Y, 5

Exemplary hygiene and culture of the working places. G. Kirilov, B. Mikhailovski. Part zhivot 4 no 11 56-58 Jl'60. B, 6

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Kwejt, Jerzy. Analiza działalności gospodarczej przedsiębiorstw socjalistycznych, przemysł-handel. Wyd 2. Łódź, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 355 p. [Analysis of the economic activities of socialist enterprises, industry, commerce. 2d ed. graphs, tables] P, 5.

Choice of the standards of time for manual work in various types of production and the organization of work. I. Langler. Ekon org pracy 11 no 7 305-309 Jl'60. P, 5

Color psychological factors in industrial organization. J. Tatar. Bezpiec 10 no 4 100-103 Jl'60. H, 15.

Determination of the optimum production plan for two sustitute materials. Z. Galas. Przegl statyst 7 no 2 127-149 '60. P, 5

Economic choice in the plans of enterprises. K. Porwit. Ekonomista no. 2: 255-274 '60. P, 5.

Evaluation of the production activities of an enterprise. Z. Borkowski. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e. 16] no. 7/8 227-232 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16

An example of the possibility of the application of linear programing in the organization of production. Z. Martyniak. Ekon org pracy 11 no 6: 289-296 Je'60. P, 5.

Fundamentals of the theory of the socialist enterprise. B. Minc. Gosp plan 15 no 6: 6-9 Je'60. P, 5

Good labor relations in enterprises contribute to the increase of labor productivity of the workers. K. Gliszczynska. Przegl techn [81] no 30, 3, 5 Jl'60. P, 16

Graphic methods for determining prime costs. J. Kujawski. Ekon org pracy 11 no. 7 298-302 Jl'60. P, 7.

Hypotheses of the theory of production. S. Jovanovic. Pregled pit 12 no. 6, 503-508 Je'60. Y, 1.

The law of value and market mechanism in the socialist economy. I. W. Bies. Zycie gosp 15 no 42 1-2 Ap'60. P, 5

The management of industrial enterprises in the capitalist economy. A. Krzywicki. Ekon org pracy 11 no 6 270-277 Je'60. P, 5

Management of industrial enterprises in the capitalist economy. A. Krzywicki. Ekon org pracy 11 no 7 318-324 Jl'60. P, 5.

Mass productive-technical propaganda. S. Zakhariev. Part zhivot 4 no 11 7-12 Jl'60. B, 6

More on the simplex method. L. Nykowski. Przegl statyst 7 no 2 173-190 '60. P, 5

The new methods of monopolies in attacking the working class. I. Kiselev, M. Moshenskii. Kommunist 16 no. 7 59-69 Jl'60. I, 6.

Problems of dust and air pollution in the industries. J. Godek, Z. Maleckl. Energetyka przem 6 no. 6 201-203 Je'60. P, 16.

Relation between the progressive piecework wage and the cost of production. J. Bilewicz. Ekonomist no. 2-100-103 '60. P, 5.

Some principles in the development of industrial production in the capitalist countries after the Second World War. M. Avishai. Gosudarstvennaia 5 no. 5 105-110 '58 [published '59]. B, 16

Statistical methods as a means of evaluation of the technological level in industry. J. Bolkowski. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e. 16] no 7, 8 225-231 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

On the system of statistical indicators in national economy. F. Bibiri. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 9 11-25 S'59. R, 5.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Application of some of Turan's inequalities. In French. D. Mitrovic. Gl mat fiz Biv 14 no. 4 211-216 '59. Y, 14.

On a differential inequality. In French. C. Olech, Z. Opial. Annales pol math 7 no 3, 217-254 '60. P, 14.

On a linear differential inequality of parabolic type. W. Mlak. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 11 653-656 '59. P, 13.

Some results on diophantine approximation. In English. P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 5 no 4 359-369 '59. P, 13

INERT ELEMENTS
see GASES, RARE.

INFANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Franus, Edward. Rozwój reakcji głowa małych dzieci [Wyd. 1.] Kraków, Nakł. Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego, 1960. 136 p. (Uniwersytet Jagielloński. Rozprawy i studia, t. 8) [The development of anger reaction in small children. 1st ed. English summary. 21 plates, bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 3.

INFLUENZA

Metabolism of tissue infected with viruses. I. Influence of influenza virus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II. Influence of infection with influenza virus on catalase activity of HeLa cells and the utilization of proteins from the milk medium. In English. M. Korbecki, I. Mizikowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4, 137-142 '60. P, 13

Virucidal action of the hydrosoluble fraction of the Apis of the hydrosoluble fraction of the Apis mellifica royal jelly (PAPA). Note I. Experimentation with the grippal virus. A. Dorevici, A. Petrescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12: 1337-1342 D'59. R, 13.

INFORMATION THEORY

Decoder solution by graphic-mechanical facilities. J. Puzman. Automatizace 3 no. 8, 172-173, 192 Je'60. C, 16.

General outlook on the information theory. A. Pirvu. Automatica electronica 4 no. 2: 89-91 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

Technology of communication in connection with the information theory and experimental phonetics. H. Pedusaar. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6: 356-363 Je'60. E, 11.

INFORMATION THEORY (Continued)

The theory of finite automata (neuron networks) M. Mlezíva. Filos. cas. CSAV 8 no. 3 342-367 '60. C, 3.

INFRARED RAYS

Application of infrared drying apparatus in the fur industry. J. Gerzanits. Bor. cipo 10 no. 3:88-89 My'60. H, 16.

Determination of optical homogeneity of some opaque materials in the infrared range. A. Vasko. Silikaty 4 no. 2:169-171 '60. C, 16.

Drying of fabrics by using infrared rays. H. Jakubowicz. Przegl. wlok. 14 no. 4 192-196 Ap'60. P, 16.

Liquid gas as a source of infrared rays. P. Lipka. Nafta Pol. 16 no. 6 165-167 Je'60. P, 16.

Some textile-finishing industrial aspects of the infrared ray absorbing capacity of textile materials. Gy. Bercsenyi. Magy. textil. 12 no. 8 308-310 Ag'60. H, 16.

INGOLIC, ANTON

Anton Ingolic's Vidim te, Veronika! Novele in povesti (I See You, Veronica! Novelettes and Short Stories), a book review. F. Vurnik. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5: 469-471 '60. Y, 11.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Rizeanu, D. Raporturile patrimoniale dintre soti în lumina codului familiei. [De] D. Rizeanu [si] D. Protopopescu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 190 p. [Patrimonial relations between spouses as reflected in the Family Code. footnotes] R, 7.

INJECTORS

The influence of the diameter of the connective duct and of the location of the injector on the performance of the rotating-chamber engine. M. Heilig. Mechanika Lodz no. 7.3-50 '60. P, 16.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND.

The International Court of Arbitration for Maritime and Inland Navigation in Gdynia. B. Dorner. Cas. mezinar. pravo 4 no. 2 161-163 '60. C, 7.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

INONOTUS

Investigation of chemical components of Inonotus obliquus. I. Inotodiol. R. Ludwiczak, U. Wrzeciono. Rocz. chemii 32 no. 1:39-47 '58. P, 13.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Draft of new terminology for inorganic compounds. A. Wagner. Prir. vedy 9 no. 10 883-884 D'59. C, 8.

Ion exchangers in sugar analysis I. Determination of inorganic salt concentration. (To be contd.) J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Listy cukrovar. 75 no. 12: 269-272 D'59. C, 16.

INPUT-OUTPUT ANALYSIS
see INTERINDUSTRY ECONOMICS

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Old Greek inscriptions concerning Jews from the Black Sea region; epigraphic miscellanea. Tr. from the Yiddish. B. Nadel. Biul. zyd. hist. no. 33:77-87 Ja/Mr '60. P, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC

The discovery of a runic inscription cut in wood at Staraya Ladoga in 1950. V. Ravdonikas, K. Laushkin. Skand. sbor. 4:19-22 '59. E, 4.

A runic inscription discovered at Staraya Ladoga. A. Baltin-Kolskii. Skand. sbor. 4:19-22 '59. E, 4.

INSECTICIDES

Comparison of the effectiveness of new insecticides on the rape beetle (Meligethes aeneus F.) W. Szczypinski, W. Witkowski, D. Slabecka. Rocz. nauk roln. rosl. 81 no. 3:655-669 '60. P, 15.

Problems of labor hygiene in agriculture pest control with the help of insecticides. B. Barhad, S. Pallade. Igiena 9 no. 2:97-109 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

Progress in studies on phosphoroorganic compounds and on their effects. T. Kisielinski, J. Lyszczarz. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1:47-65 '59. P, 13.

Research in combating the Simulidae in Rumania by treating the rivers with insecticides. G. Dinulescu and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1291-1297 D'59. R, 13.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Inhibition studies on insect polyphenol oxidase. In English. L. Wojtczak, W. Chmurzynska. Acta biochim. Pol. 7 no. 1:39-49 '60. P, 13.

INSTRUMENT LANDING SYSTEMS

Safety during instrument landing. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8 234-236 Ag'60. C, 16.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Insulating glass with an air layer between the glass sheets. J. Lederer. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6 171-172 Je'60. C, 16.

INSULATION (SOUND)

Glass insulators. L. Deak. Epitoanyag 12 no. 7:263-264 Jl'60. H, 16.

INSURANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A biztositas elmelete es gyakorlata. [Ita Back Istvan et al. Szerk. Barcza Sandor et al.] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. [Theory and practice of insurance. bibl., footnotes, forms, tables] H, 5.
Vol. 1. 1960. 511 p.

International Scientific Conference on Insurance. J. Vitek. Fin. a uver no. 7 455-456 '60. C, 5.

INSURANCE, ACCIDENT
see subdivision under POLAND

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under EUROPE, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Development of social insurance abroad. (Conclusion) M. Salcmanova. Soc. revue 6 no. 3/4 188-191 '60. C, 5.

INTEGRALS

Determination of the limits of the existence of an integral in an involution system of partial linear differential equations of the first order. W. Pawelski. Bud. ladowe no. 3 3-12 '60. P, 16.

Properties of tangential derivatives of an integral of the elliptic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Annales pol. math. 7 no. 3:321-339 '60. P, 13.

INTEGRALS, GENERALIZED

A contribution to the uniform theory of complex generalized Weyl integrals and derivatives. I. M. Mikolas. Mat. kozl. MTA 10 no. 1:59-91 '60. H, 13.

INTELLECT

A contribution to the psychology of personality, the intellectual and emotional maturing of university students. L. Kolarikova. Sbor. filos. BU no. 6:39-63 '59. C, 3.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Friedrich Schiller and the political and intellectual trends of his times. Z. Zygulski. Kwartalnik neofilolog. 7 no. 1/2;3-21 '60. P, 11.

Letters, words, thoughts. R. Jurcec. Meddobje 5 no. 3/4 149-157 '59. Y, 11.

Message to the Hungarians. Tr. from the Italian. S. Quasimodo. Nagyvilag 5 no. 1 3 Ja'60. H, 11.

Must a Lithuanian artist remain faithful to himself. J. Brazaitis. Aidai no. 6:248-252 Je'60. Li, 11.

INTERFEROMETER

Interference microscopy, theory and applications. K. Ostrowski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1:17-46 '59. P, 13.

INTERGOVERNMENTAL MARITIME CONSULTATIVE ORGANIZATION.

The safety of fishing boats and amendments of international conventions on safety at sea. O. Jablonski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5:149-151 My'60. P, 17.

INTERINDUSTRY ECONOMICS

Balance sheet of relations between industrial branches; the input-output method. Z. Horakova. Doprava no. 6: 206-207 '60. C, 5.

INTERIOR DECORATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

INTERLIBRARY LOANS

Kolodziejska, Jadwiga. Wypozyczanie miedzybiblioteczne w praktyce bibliotek powszechnych. Warszawa, Biblioteka Narodowa, 1959. 79 p. [Interlibrary loans in the practice of public libraries, maps, graphs, tables] P, 2.

INTERLINGUA (ARTIFICIAL LANGUAGE)

A booklet on Comenius in an artificial language, a review of Jaroslav Podobsky's Johann Amos Comenius Teacher of Nations. J. Capek. Archiv kom. 19 no. 1 70 '60. C, 8.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES and this subdivision under POLAND.

INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS

Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. Tr. from the English. Dokum. bilten 3 no. 6 63-67 [Je] '59. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SAFETY OF LIFE AT SEA, LONDON, 1948.

The safety of fishing boats and amendments of international conventions on safety at sea. O. Jablonski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5 149-151 My'60. P, 17.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SAFETY OF LIFE AT SEA, 1960 (PROPOSED)

Before the London Conference on the amendment of the International Convention on Life Safety at Sea. Z. Grzywaczewski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4 92-93 Ap'60. P, 7.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 2d, GENEVA, 1958.

Prospecting, mining, and dressing of uranium ores in the light of the Geneva Conference. A. Sopko. Rudy 8 no. 4.127-131 Ap'60. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic warfare. Lj. Petrovic. Vojekon. pregl. 6 no. 5 321-331 S/O'59. Y, 17.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTROTECHNICAL COMMISSION

General Session of the International Electrotechnical Commission (IEC) in Madrid. Standardizacija no. 12 1-6 D'59. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AUTOMATIC CONTROL

A communication from the president of the International Federation of Automatic Control. J. T. Archiv automat. 5 no. 2 279-281 '60. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

The Vienna conference of the national libraries of Europe. H. Hajdu. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:884-885 D'58. H, 2.

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF RESISTANCE MOVEMENTS
see FEDERATION INTERNATIONALE DES RESISTANTS.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958

The Prague microseisms during the International Geophysical Year. In French. A. Zatopek. Studia geophys. 4 no. 3:233-249 '60. C, 13.

Visual observations of auroras in Czechoslovakia during the International Geophysical Year, and up to 1959. In French. F. Link. Studia geophys. 4 no. 3 294-297 '60. C, 13.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Aerial reconnaissance and international law. M. Milde, M. Potocny. Mezinar. polit. 4 no. 8 504-506 Ag'60. C, 6.

American Journal of International Law; a review. Late jur. iakstl. no. 1 25-26 '59. La, 1.

The condition in Laos in regard to international law. S. Penkov. Prav. misul 3 no. 6:80-84 '59. B, 7.

International law under present-day conditions, remarks on an article of the same title by the Yugoslav author Milan Sahovic. G. Mencer. Cas. mezinar. pravo 4 no. 3:240-251 '60. C, 7.

The legal problem of the restitution of gold violently seized in wartime. M. Lachs. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6:895-910 Je'60. P, 7.

Neutrality in the light of international law. V. Kopal. Mezinar. polit. 4 no. 8 501-504 Ag'60. C, 6.

Peaceful coexistence and proletarian internationalism in the light of international law. G. Mencer. Pravnik 99 no. 5.462-481 '60. C, 7.

INTERNATIONAL LAW (Continued)

The problem of forced labor in its relation to labor law and international law. J. Chysky. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3 224-240 '60. C, 7.

INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Fourth Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC2, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Screws, Bolts, and Equipment. B S. Standardizacija no. 4 3-4 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Session of ISO's Technical Committee TC 59, Subcommittee SC 4, on toleration and adjustment in building, ISO/TC 59, SC 4, and Subcommittee SC 1, on modular coordination of the International Organization for Standardization, ISO/TC 59, SC 1 Standardizacija no 1 6-7 Ja'60 Y, 16

Session of ISO's Technical Committee TC 34, Subcommittee SC 3, on fruit and vegetables, ISO/TC 34, SC 3 Standardizacija no 1-5-6 Ja'60 Y, 16

A session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC19, of the International Organization for Standardization, on the standardization of numbers. Standardizacija no. 3 3 Mr'60. Y, 16.

A session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC 61, of the International Organization for Standardization, on plastic materials Standardizacija no. 12;12-13 D'59. Y, 16.

A session of the Technical Committee TC 76, of the International Organization for Standardization, on the device for transfusion in medical application. Standardizacija no. 12 6 D'60 Y, 16.

7th Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC4, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Roller Bearings. Standardizacija no 2 6 F'60. Y, 16.

3d Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC74, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Hydraulic Binding Materials Standardizacija no 12 7-9 D'59. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BALANCE OF
see subdivision BALANCE OF PAYMENTS under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

INTERNATIONAL RADIO CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE

International Radio Consultative Committee. Zakljucna dokumenta Medunarodnog savetodavnog komiteta za radiosaobracaj (C.C.I R.) Beograd. [Final documents of the International Radio Consultative Committee. Tr. from the French diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 16.
Vol. 1. [Recommendations] 1958. 271 p.
Vol. 2. [Reports and wishes] 1958. 275 p.
Vol. 3. [Problems. Study programs. Reports of principle reporters] 1959. 472, xiv p.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY CONGRESS ASSOCIATION

Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1958. Pt. 3 M. Sznurowski Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12 229-233 D'59. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ROAD CONGRESS, 11TH, RIO DE JENEIRO, 1959.

Conclusions of the International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro. A Costa Nunes, and others. Rev transport 7 no 5:207-214 My'60. R, 16.

The 11th International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro. T. Blumenfeld and others. Rev transport 7 no. 5:197-207 My'60. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATION UNION

Conference of the International Telecommunication Union. J. Busak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2,146-153 '60. C, 7.

Conference of the members of the International Telecommunication Union. I. Lipkovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2,39-42 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT CONVENTION, 1890.

Preparation of international regulations concerning post cooling of refrigerator cars in traffic regulated by the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Goods by Rail. B Nanassy. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 35 638-641 Ag'60. H, 16.

Supervision of the agreements based on the International Convention Concerning the Transport of Passengers and Baggage and the International Convention Concerning the Transportation of Goods by Rail. Gy. Baksa. Kozleked kozl 16 no 25,424-426 Je'60. H, 16.

INTERNATIONALISM

Peaceful coexistence and proletarian internationalism in the light of international law G. Mencer. Pravnik 99 no. 5 462-481 '60. C, 7

Socialism brings the people together, an actor's notes. In Russian J. Rudzinskas Kommunist rus Li 43 [i.e 42] no 7 21-24 Jl'60. Li, 6.

The teaching of internationalism to children. F. Semjonov. Nouk operaja 18 no. 36:3 S'60. E, 8.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

The 46th Interparliamentary Conference in Warsaw J. Berak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no 2,161-165 '60. C, 7

INTERRUPTERS

Impulse generator with the duration under 10^{-7} s. N Martalogu, M Molea, N. Sclotele Automatica electronica 4 no. 2:87-88 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16.

INTESTINES

The relation between intestinal microflora and digestion. S. Ruby. Vyz lid 15 no 7 100-101 Jl'60 C, 14

INVALIDITY INSURANCE
see subdivision INSURANCE, DISABILITY under YUGOSLAVIA.

INVERTEBRATES

Migration of some invertebrate sea animals. T. Marinov Prir i znanie 13 no. 3 10-12 Mr'60. B, 13.

Regeneration of the invertebrates T. Marinov. Prir i znanie 12 no. 12:18-20 D'59 B, 13

INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

Private investments in underdeveloped countries in the light of the American practice, M. Sukijasovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6,535-546 Je'60. Y, 1.

IODINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contributions to the problem of the influence of iodine and fluorine upon the productivity of sunflowers. Ch. Popescu, D. Plesa, I. Popescu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:101-106 '59. R, 16.

IODOACETIC ACID

Investigation of the mechanism of the action of dimethylaurylbenzylammonium chloride (ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. II. Synergic action of ajatin and iodoacetic acid on various substrates. L. Sihankova. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4 237-246 '60 C, 13.

IODOMETRY

The iodometric determination of sulfur in coal. R. Szwelmer, R. Borowy. Przegl geol 8 no. 7 382-384 Jl'60. P, 16.

ION EXCHANGE

Anticorrosive coatings with ionites. K. Barton and others. Chem prum 10 no. 4:214-217 Ap'60. C, 16.

Decolorizing ion exchangers IX. Determination of aging of decolorizing ion exchangers. (Conclusion). J. Stamborg, F. Kreka. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 6,120-125 Je'60. C, 16.

Ion exchangers. S. Sekowski. Chemik 13 no. 5:204-207 My'60. P, 13.

Ion exchangers in sugar analysis I. Determination of inorganic salt concentration. (To be contd.) J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 12: 269-272 D'59. C, 16.

Method for determining cations and ash in sugar products by ion exchange. S. Zagrodzki, H. Zaorska. Rocz zywn 5:5-15 '60. P, 16.

Size of ion exchange stations for decolorizing claircs. J. Burianek, F. Durdik. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 6:126-129 Je'60. C, 16.

Softening of thin juices by cation exchangers in the Opava sugar factory. P. Stransky, V. Valter. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11,246-253 N'59. C, 16.

IONIZATION

Connecticut of combined vacuum gauge operating in the range of a $1\cdot10^{-7}$ Hgmm. pressure. L. Berecz, P. Gombos. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 1:31-35 '60. H, 13.

Ionization output and ionization current in dielectrics with gas voids. In German. A. Veverka. Acta techn Cz 5 no. 3 228-234 '60. C, 16.

IONOSCOPE

The Ionoscope III, portable compensator. J. Basil. Chem listy 54 no 7 730-731 Jl'60 C, 16.

IONOSPHERE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Automatic recorder for the vertical sounding of ionosphere. I. (To be contd.) D. Bajic. Elektr vesl 27 no. 9/10 300-307 S-O'59. Y, 16.

IONS

Approximate single-electric-wave functions for the excitation levels of the positive ion of oxygen. In Russian. I. Glembockis, L. Kuzmickyte Lietuvos fizikos darbai B no. 1 87-98 '60. Li, 13.

Calculation of the energies of the $^2\Sigma_u$ states in the H_2^+ molecule-ion. In English R Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3,295-307 '60. H, 13.

The change of crystalline forms of KIO$_3$ and K_2SO_4 under the influence of ion adsorption on the growing crystals. Z. Czerwinski, K. Klimczak, A. Benedykt. Studia Tow chemia 2 no. 4,1-40 '60. P, 13.

Determination of rubidium and cesium ions in mineral waters M. Kolarova. Chem listy 54 no. 6 561-575 Je'60. C, 16.

Elastic scattering of electrons by an approximate potential of the self-consistent field for ions in the first and second born approximation In English. T. Tietz. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3 259-264 '60. H, 13.

Extension of Debye's theory of salting out and salting in effects. B. Baranowski, M. Sarnowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:135-138 '58. P, 13.

Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycrystalline nickel-copper-zinc ferrites. In English. R Wadas. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:245-248 '60. P, 16.

Influence of ion size on the course of phase equilibration curves in binary inorganic systems. T. Penkala Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 65-69 '57 (published '60) P, 13.

On the determination of ion rays. K. Sasvari. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 2:131-147 '60. H, 13.

Radio-frequency ion source of minimal consumption for a T D neutron generator J. Nagy. Acta univ Deb recen 4:109-115 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Selective extraction of water ions by a high frequency electric field. B. Adamczyk. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 49-54 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Thermal emission of positive ions from alkaline metal compounds. T. Goworek, J. Kulnik Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13:41-47 '57 (published '60). P, 13

IRAQ - COMMUNIST PARTY

Iraq communists combat opportunism. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 63-64 Ap'60. C, 6.

IRAQ - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic situation in the Republic of Iraq. V. Gregor. Zahr obch no 6:55 60 '60. C, 5.

IRELAND - COPPER

Modern mine with the largest dressing plant in Western Europe. A. Netrval. Rudy 8 no. 6:194-198 Je'60. C, 16.

IRON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Calculation of branched circuit having choking coil with iron core. In Russian. V. Glukhov, E. YAkubaitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10,59-64 '59. Ln, 1.

Comparative studies on the indications of a monochromatic optical pyrometer of the EP4 type (of Polish production) with a quick-immersion thermocouple RtRh10-Pt when applying temperature measurement of liquid iron obtained from a cupola. J. Szopa, A. Janczar. Metal i odlew no. 4:113-120 '60. P, 16.

The determination of Ti (IV) in the presence of Fe (III) by polarography in ascorbic acid supporting electrolytes. A. Gergely. Acta univ Debrecen 4:149-154 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Development of the production cost of soft-iron-panelled and prestressed-reinforced-concrete elements industrially manufactured. J. Vadasz, I. Kecso. Epites szemle no. 6:178-181 '60. H, 16.

Ferrous content and hardness of the artesian waters of the Alfold. J. Urbancsek. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:365-374 O'59. H, 12.

On glei soil processes and ferruginous precipitates in the Kazimierz Dolny loess. J. Siuta. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2:113-124 '60. P, 12.

IRON (Continued)

Power management in iron and steel foundries. J. Mikulski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 6 180-181 Je'60 P, 16.

Some problems of rational mining in deposits of ferrous metals. J. Stohl. Rudy 8 no. 4 122-126 Ap'60. C, 16.

Studies on the diminishing of undesired admixtures of iron ores. E. Mazanek no. 5, 39-51 '60. P, 16

Vibrating ladle, a metallurgic device for alloying and desulfurizing molten iron S Tunder. Koh lap 93[1, 6 15] no. 2 Ostode 25-31 F'60. H, 16.

IRON HYDROXIDES

Accelerating effect of silica in oxidation of Fe(OH)2 in alk A Krause, J. Lezuchowska Rocz chemii 32 no. 1-29-38 '58. P, 13

Structure and catalytic properties of ferric hydroxide obtained by hydrolysis of sodium-ferrite solutions. A. Krause, B Borkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1, 143-145 '58 P, 13.

IRON OXIDES

Effect of ferric oxide as a starting material in the preparation of manganese-magnesium ferrites. A. Bergstein, M. Rozsival, M. Mikulas. Silikaty 4 no. 1 60-66 '60. C, 16.

IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dimensioning the irrigation reservoirs. V. Gorjackovski. Vodopivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:39-45 '59. Y, 16.

International Conference on Methods of Improving Irrigation Systems, Sofia, August 24-31, 1959. Z. Sochon. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6:242-248 Je'60. P, 16.

Irrigation measures, an important and reliable means for the production of high and steady yields in agriculture. B. Uzunov. Novo vreme 36 no. 4:49-62 Ap'60. B, 6.

The meliorative and hydromodular zoning of the Iasi region. I. Vaisman, V. Ciobanu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:31-41 '59. R, 15.

Venturi's proof stick for measuring irrigation water. Cs. Fay. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:199-203 Je'60. H, 12.

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

IRRIGATION FARMING

Agriculture and irrigation farming. B. Blagojevic. Vodopivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:132-134 '59. Y, 16.

ISOBUTYL ALCOHOL

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukata, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:129-146 '60. P, 16.

ISOCYANATES

shoe adhesives and their determinator cipo 10 no. 3:70-73 My'60. H, 16.

[illegible]

Recent views on nucleogenesis: formation of elements and isotopes. B. Schober. Chem listy 54 no. 5:449-461 My'60. C, 16.

ISRAEL - COLLECTIVE FARMS

About kibutz. Tr. from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6:35 [Je] '59. Y, 6.

ISTRIA - ANTIQUITIES

Conduraehi, Em. Histria. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1959] 65 p. (chiefly illus.) (Monumentele patriei noastre) [Histria. 1st ed. 2 plans] R, 4.

ITALIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eternal source of Fontamara; a book review. K. Jelenski. Kultura Paris no. 6:146-149 Je'60. P, 1.

War and the Italian novel. R. Plamen [1] no. 4:603-605 '59. C, 11.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Alberto Moravia tells . Pergale no 5, 167-168 My'60. Li, 11.

ITALIAN OPERA

see OPERA, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, ITALIAN.

ITALIANS IN POLAND

Paolo Veneto, philosopher-diplomatist, and his stay in Poland in 1412, also, an obituary about him in Latin. J. Garbacik. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26, 17-31 '60. P, 1.

ITALY - ARCHITECTURE

Studies of the Italian manneristic architecture. Z. Kudelka. Sbor fil um BU no. 3 5-29 '59. C, 1.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

For a democratic regeneration of Italy for socialism. In English. L Longo. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 46-51 Ap'60. C, 6.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From an Italian notebook. H. Kuma. Noorus no. 6:24-27 Ag'60. E, 5.

Italy, notes of a tourist (Conclusion) N Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no. 31-3 Ag'60. La, 11.

The pension is not enough for cigarettes. S. Ginaite. Svyturys 12 no. 14:22-23 Jl'60. Li, 1

ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dual economy of Italy I. P. J. Zycie gosp 15 no. 30 7 Jl'60. P, 5.

Dual economy of Italy II. P. J. Zycie gosp 15 no. 31: 7 Jl'60. P, 5.

ITALY - HISTORY

Italian-Slavic Society in Torino, and the radical movement in Bohemia in the spring of the year 1849. V. Cejchan. Slovan hist studie 3 313-354 '60. C, 4.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Progressive forces of Italy are against decadent culture. S. Segre. Predvoj 4 no. 29-14-15 Jl'60. C, 1.

ITALY - MOTORCYCLES

Benelli 250 four-cylinder racing motorcycle. Svet motoru 14 no. 15:468 Jl'60. C, 16.

Motorcycle and scooter production in the Italian industry. J. Jozif, V. Bezouska, Automobil Cz 4 no. 7:218-221 Jl'60. C, 16.

ITALY - ROCKETS

Rocket bases in northern Italy. L. Sulc. Predvoj 4 no. 34.7 Ag'60. C, 1

ITALY - SPRINKLER IRRIGATION

Sprinkling irrigation in Italy; also, remarks by Ariosto Degan. I. Oroszlany, K. Perenyi. Vizugyi kozl no. 2: 252-292 '60. H, 16.

JANACEK, LEOS

Lowenbach, Jan. Jan Lowenbach a Leos Janacek; vzajemna korespondence. V Opave, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1958. 59 p. (Hudebni edice SSU, sv. 10) [Jan Lowenbach and Leos Janacek, mutual correspondence. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 9.

Leos Janacek and contemporary music; marginal notes on the International Congress of Musicology, held in Brno, October 1958. T. Strakova. Sbor fil um BU no. 3-102-106 '59. C, 1.

Leos Janacek's Fejetony z Lidovych novin (Feuilletons in Lidove Noviny); a book review. J. Fukac. Sbor fil um BU no. 3:98-99 '59. C, 1.

Leos Janacek's letters to Adolf Veselý. B. Stedron. Sbor fil um BU no. 3, 80-84 '59. C, 1.

JANICEK, F.

C. Holy and F. Janicek's Technologie pekarenstvi v praxi (Bakery Technology in Practice); a book review. Kminek. Prum potravin 11 no. 6:333-334 Je'60. C, 16.

JANOSIK, JURAJ

Kurek, Jalu. Janosik. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax. [Janosik; a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Glory to Gluchaczki] [1958] 546 p.
Vol. 2. [The song of the cut-off head] [1958] 623 p.
Vol. 3. [The descent to hell] [1959] 342 p.

JAPAN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Resolution of the Eighth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Japan on the struggle for the prevention of the ratification of the new security pact and on the answers to the letter of the Central Committee. Tr from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6:16-22 [Je] '59. Y, 6.

There is no tranquility under the sakuras. Kt. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:480-481 Ag'60. C, 6.

Unity is strength In English S Tanaka World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 66-67 Ap'60. C, 6.

JAPAN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U. S.

Japan, a base of Imperialism in the Far East. A Krilpin. Novo vreme 36 no. 6 64-77 Je'60. R, 6.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

Comments on the events in Japan. K. Taborsky. Nova mysl no. 8 874-879 Ag'60. C, 6.

Policy from the position of weakness. A. Capek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7, 385-388 Jl'60. C, 6.

JAPAN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Policy of workers' offensive in the spring of 1960 Tr from the English Dokum bilten 3 no 6:29-33 [Je] '59 Y, 6.

Workers' movement of Japan in the struggle against the Security Pact with the USA and for an increase in wages. Tr from the English Dokum bilten 3 no 6:16 [Je] '59 Y, 6.

JAPAN - METALLURGY

Metallurgy in Japan. R. Pelzl. Nova technika no. 8 367-368 '60. C, 16.

JAPAN - POPULATION

Development and present state of the population in Japan T. Frejka. Demografie 2 no. 3 250-256 '60. C, 5.

JAPAN - SHIPS

60 years of activities of the Nippon Kaiji Kyokai, the Japanese Marine Corporation. B. Mitrega. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4 115-116 Ap'60. P, 17.

JAPAN - TRADE-UNIONS

Consolidation of unity, a prerequisite for the struggle against the revision of the security pact "Shall we choose reaction or democracy? Our common efforts will decide about our future"; an article by the chairman of SOHYO, Kaoru Ohta. Tr. from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6:27-29 [Je] '59. Y, 6.

Thirteenth Extraordinary Conference of the General Council of the Trade-Unions of Japan, SOHYO. Tr. from the English Dokum bilten 3 no 6 23-27 [Je] '59. Y, 6

JASIK, RUDOLF

In memory of Rudolf Jasik. E. Stulc. Predvoj 4 no. 32 3 Ag'60. C, 1.

JAZZ MUSIC

Nationality of dance music and jazz. J. Sivacek. Slov hudba 4 no. 6-300-301 Je'60. C, 9.

JENA - SCHOOLS

One year of polytechnic education of student teachers at the University of Jena, in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. H. Baer. Prir vedy 9 no. 10:908-913 D'59. C, 8.

JENSEN, HANS

A good book on writing, a review of Hans Jensen's Writi in the Past and at the Present. J. Cejpek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:156-158 '60. C, 11.

JERMAR, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Jermar's Jezy (Weirs) Vol. 1. Stavby a konstrukce (Structures and Engineering), a book review. T. Jezdik. Inz stavby 8 no. 7:279-280 Jl'60. C, 16.

JESENSKY, JANKO

Jesensky and the Slavic idea. E. Panovova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:435-438 '60. C, 4.

JESUITS

Supplement to the list of baroque artisans in the Jesuit Society. V. Rynes. Umeni 8 no. 3-304-306 My'60. C, 10.

JET PROPULSION

Reversion of the traction of jet engines. P. Labazia. Letocky obzor 4 no. 8:237-240 Ag'60. C, 16.

Studies on jet engines. J. Grzegorzewski, J. Jaroslaski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 8:32-37 Ag'60. P, 17.

JETS

Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Beczkowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 6:169-173 Je'60. P, 16.

A simplified method for calculating jet flap wings. In English. N. Patraulea. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 4:553-564 '59. R, 16.

JEWISH SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, JEWISH.

JEWS

Our accounts with Adolf Eichmann. C. Hladik. Csl vojak 9 no 14 6-7 Jl'60. C,17.

Questions on walls. B Zupancic Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 3;193-195 '60. Y,11.

JEWS IN FRANCE

Resistance movement of the Jews in France, fragments of remembrances. L. Gronowska. Biul zyd hist no. 33;45-76 Ja/Mr'60. P,4

JEWS IN GERMANY

Baum's group, a contribution to the history of antifascist resistance of the Jewish youth in Germany in the years 1937-1942. B. Mark. Biul zyd hist no. 33 3-45 Ja/Mr'60 P,4

JEWS IN POLAND

Sierakowiak, Dawid. Dziennik. Slowo wstepne Adolfa Rudnickiego. Do druku przygotował przedm. i przypisami opatrzył Lucjan Dobroszycki. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1960] 225 p. (Biblioteka Niezapominajki) [Dawid Sierakowiak's diary. illus., notes] P,4.

The anti-Semitism of kind and good people T Mazowiecki Wiez 3 no.5 21-39 My'60 P,3

Memoirs from the occupation period K. Modrzewska. Biul zyd hist no. 33,105-124 Ja/Mr'60 P,4

The price for one life; remembrances. F Tusk-Scheinwechslerowa. Biul zyd hist no. 33;88-104 Ja/Mr'60. P,4.

JINDRICH, FRANTISEK

Old Greek inscriptions concerning Jews from the Black Sea region, epigraphic miscellanea Tr. from the Yiddish. B. Nadel Biul zyd hist no 33:77-87 Ja/Mr '60 P,4.

JEWS IN THE BLACK SEA REGION

The author amuses himself, and what about the readers? A review of Frantisek Jindrich's Nuz na hrdle (A knife on the Throat). do-. Plamen [1 [no. 3.439 '59. C,11.

JIRANEK, MILOS

The first volume of the complete works of Milos Jiranek. L. Novak. Umeni 8 no. 3:316 My'60. C,10.

Milos Jiranek's Dojmy a potulky a jine prace (Impressions and Wanderings, and Other Works), a book review. S. Jez. Vytv um 10 no.3;137 '60. C,10

JIRASEK, ALOIS

Alois Jirasek in Hungary. E Angyal. Acta univ Debrecen 4-23-28 '57(published '59). H,1.

JIRECEK, JOSEF KONSTANTIN

Zsornik Konstantina Jiriceka. I (Konstantin Jirecek's Collected Works, Vol. I); a book review. P. Protic. Letopis Mat srp 385 no 5;474 My'60. Y,11.

JOGEVER, JAAN

From the days of Oma Maa; excerpts from the diary of J. Jogever. H. Saari. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:356-363 Je'60. E,11.

JOHANNESBURG - FAIRS

Poland at the International Fair in Johannesburg in 1960. C. Miszewski. Handel zagr 5 [i.e. 6] no. 7;310-311 '60. P,5.

JOHNSON, LYNDON BAINES

"Bostonian Lightning" J. F. Kennedy, and candidate No. 2 Lyndon B. Johnson. K. Fric. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8: 507-509 Ag'60. C,6.

JOINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

JOINTS

Veksler, Iosif Moiseevich. Problemy osteoretseptsii v sviazi s kostno-sustavnoi patologiei. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1959. 259 p. [Problems of osteoreception in connection with bone and joint pathology. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] La,14.

Observation of the condition of the bone-joint system in youth who are training for the triple jump, from the Chair of physical education and sports medicine at the State Medical Institute in Rostov on Don. G. Poshtupnik. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5 288-294 My'60. B,8.

JOLIOT, FREDERIC

A great fighter for peace whom mankind will not forget. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:638-647 Jl/O'59. R,3.

JORDAN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Jordanian Communist Party. S. Fares. Part zhivot 4 no.7 57-61 My'60. B,6.

JORDANES

Information about Aestii given by Cassiodorus, Jordanes, and Einhard. V. Bilkins. Cela zimes no. 38 42-47 '59 La,1.

JOURNALISM
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Skill worthy of praise. In English. Youth Life 9 no. 33-3 Summer '60. Y,6.

JOURNALS (MACHINERY)
see BEARINGS (MACHINERY).

JOY AND SORROW

Christian joy. K. Bakos. Kat szo 4 no.4:3 F'60. H,3.

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, RUSSIA.

JUDGMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Besarovic, Mirko. Priznanje i izvrsenje inostranih arbitraznih odluka, sa predgovorom Aleksandra Goldstajna. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 270 p. (Biblioteka za uporedno pravo) [Recognition and execution of foreign arbitration awards. bibl., footnotes] Y,7.

JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS
see subdivision under FRANCE.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

JUMPING

Khristo Khristov, the Republic's record holder of the high jump. D. Buchvarov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2: 92-96 F'60. B,8.

Observation of the condition of the bone-joint system in youth who are training for the triple jump; from the Chair of physical education and sports medicine at the State Medical Institute in Rostov on Don. G. Poshtupnik. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5.288-294 My'60. B,8.

Switching movements of the broad jump and their temporary and spatial correlation. D. Belberov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5.284-287 My'60. B,8.

JURISDICTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

JURISPRUDENCE

Ways and trends in legal policy. M. Arctow-Borucka. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 6:29-54 '59. P,7.

JUROVSKY, SIMON

Simon Jurovsky's ballet. Z. Bokesova. Slov hudba 4 no. 7-344-348 Jl'60. C,9.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under SILESIA.

JUSTINIAN, PATRIARCH OF RUMANIA

Celebration of the name day of His Holiness, the Patriarch Justinian. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:657-658 Jl/O'59. R,3.

JUTTNER, KARL

In memory of Karl Juttner; an obituary. A. Matejka, B. Tvrznik. Vest Ust geol 35 no.4:341-342 Je'60. C,12.

JUVENILE COURTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Particulars in determining the penalty and discharging the penalty of a juvenile. P. Zdravkov. Prav misul 4 no.1 65-74 '60. B,7.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Zakrzewski, Pawel. Wspoldzialanie w przestepstwie mlodocianych i dorosłych z nieletnimi. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 167 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 22) [Cooperation of youth and adults with minors in crime, 1st ed. English summary. bibl., footnotes, tables] P,7.

Ideas on the education of juvenile delinquents. K. Krejczyk, S. Rogalski. Szkoln spec F'59;27-38. P,8.

Types of juvenile delinquents M Badlak, S. Rogalski Szkoln spec F'59 15-26. P,8.

JUVENILE DETENION HOMES
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., POLAND.

A review of penal systems. M Czerwiec, S. Rogalski. Szkoln spec F'59 49-59. P,8

A system of periods of resocialization H. Przyjemska. Szkoln spec F'59 67-70. P,8.

Usefulness of the Makarenko system in juvenile detention homes. S. Bendkowski Szkoln spec F'59;71-79 P,8.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

From the past of Hungarian juvenile and children's literature. K. Lanyi. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12,924-927 D'58 H,2.

KABAKCHIEV, KHRISTO STEFANOV

From Khristo Kabakchiev's memoirs; Lenin and the Bulgarian Left-Wing socialists. Izv Inst hist BKP no.7 14-20 '60. B,6.

KADAVY, JAN

On the 150th anniversary of the birth of Jan Kadavy. B. Stedron. Slov hudba 4 no. 7.359-382 Jl'60. C,9.

KAIDLA, JUTA

The heart and the mastery of words; a book review. N. Andresen. Looming no. 7:1111-1113 Jl'60. E,11.

KAINAR, JOSEF

Six years after the publication of Cesky sen (Czech Dream), a review of Josef Kainar's Cloveka horem mam rad (I Bitterly Love People). A. Jellinek. Plamen 2 no. 1111-112 Ja'60. C,11.

KAISAROV, ANDREI SERGEEVICH

The manuscript of A. Kaisarov's Sravnitelnyi slovar slavianskikh narechii (Comparative Dictionary of Slavic Dialects). Yu. Lotman. Tartu ülim no.05: 191-203 '58. E,1.

KALEVIPOEG

Eesti muistendid; hiiu- ja vagilasmuistendid. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. (Monumenta Estoniae antiquae, 2) [Estonian legends; legends of giants and strong men. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsimm., indexes, notes] E,11.
Vol. 1. [E. Laugaste, E. Normann: Legends about Kalevipoeg] 1959. 668 p.

Kalevipoeg and the Baltic German criticism. A. Annist. Keel ja kirj 3 no.5:270-280 My'60. E,11.

KANOVICH, GRIGORII

Where is the hidden treasure? A book review. V. Dautartas. Pergale no. 6:170-172 Je'60. Li,11.

KANT, IMMANUEL

The Neo-Kantian revision of Marxism; from the history of revisionism. Z. Loppin. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3: 407-416 '60. C,3.

KANTOROVICH, LEONID VITALEVICH

A classic work on the economic application of mathematics; a review of L. V. Kantorovich's book Mathematical Methods of Organizing and Planning Production. P. Bod. Mat kozl MTA 10 no. 1:89-97 '60. H,13.

KAPRANOV, GRIGORII MATVEEVICH

Grigorii Matveevich Kapranov; an obituary. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:172 '60. C,6.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

New book on the life of Liuben Karavelov; Mikhail Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, Biografiia (Liuben Karavelov; a Biography), a book review. I. Konov. Lit misul 4 no. 1:119-123 Ja/F'60. B,11.

Unpublished introductory notes by Pencho Slaveikov, some letters to L. Karavelov. N. Tsankov. Ezik i lit 15 no. 3:213-215 '60. B,11.

KARBUSICKY, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Karbusicky and Vaclav Pletka's Delnicke pisne I, II. (Workers' Songs. Vol. 1-2); a book review. K. Vetterl. Sbor ff um HU no. 3-00-00 '59. C,1.

KARELIA - ANTIQUITIES

An Onegan sanctuary; a new interpretation of some Karelian petroglyphs. Pt. 1. K. Laushkin. Skand sbor 4:83-111 '59. E,4.

KARKLINS, VALDEMARS

A drama of thirteen hours; a review of Valdemars Karklins' novel Tikai milestiba (Only Love). J. Andrups. Cela zimes no. 38:75-76 '60. La,1.

KARST

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Droppa, Anton. Demanovski jaskyne a zaujimavosti krasu v okoli. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1959. 147 p. [The Demanova Caves, and karst formations in the surrounding area. French, German, and Russian summaries 55 illus., 5 fold. maps in pocket, bibl., tables] C, 12.

Methods of water research work in the Karst. R. Sarnavka. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.4/5:89-95 '59. Y, 16.

Some constant relations in the Karst, meaning of the results of water investigations in relation to the designing of hydrotechnic constructions. K. Torbarov. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.4/5 95-100 '59. Y, 16.

KASSUBIAN NAMES

see NAMES, KASSUBIAN

KATALINIC, MARIN

Marin Katalinic (1887-1959), an obituary. B. Markovic. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no.4:303-305 '59. Y, 13.

KATANGA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

katanga, a promised land (II). Zycie gosp 15 no.31-7 Jl'60. P, 5.

KAUNAS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kaunas in the last 20 years. V. Bujauskas. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60 8 Li, 1.

KAUNAS - EXHIBITIONS

Many domestic and foreign visitors at the Kaunas Industrial Exhibition. Reports Vilna Ag 5'60 7-8 Li, 1

New cutting machines at the Economic Exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 28'60:13 Li, 1.

Opening of the National Exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60:8-11 Li, 1.

A visit to the Construction Pavilion. Reports Vilna Aug 19'60:5-6. Li, 1

We did not have it yesterday. V. Macius, V. Krulickas. Svyturys 12 no. 17:1-3 S'60. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

Automation at a woodworking combine in Kaunas. P. Kaskevicius. Reports Vilna Ag 11'60:6. Li, 1.

Expansion of the Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60 15. Li, 1.

Further development of service industries in Kaunas. S. Galinavicius. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60 2-3. Li, 1.

Further expansion of the Elektra Factory in Kaunas. H. Vladisauskas. Reports Vilna Jl 27'60:7-8. Li, 1.

Improvement in the finishing department of the Liteks Woolen Fabric Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 1'60 9. Li, 1.

Mechanization and automation at the K. Giedrys Fur Plant in Kaunas. R. Maksvytis. Reports Vilna Ag 1'60:5. Li, 1.

Metalas Factory in Kaunas increases its output. Reports Vilna Jl 31'60:2-3. Li, 1.

A new machine-tool factory under construction in Petrasiunai. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60.8. Li, 1.

New machinery and technical improvements at the Kaunas Furniture Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 19'60: 5. Li, 1

New machinery at the Lina Woolen Fabric Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 29'60:5. Li, 1.

Rationalization of production at the Kaunas Lumber Combine. V. Uzas. Reports Vilna Ag 5'60:7. Li, 1.

Reports from Drobe Textile Factory. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60.10. Li, 1.

Reports from the Kaunas Bus Plant. Reports Vilna Ag 11'60 7. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - MONUMENTS

Unveiling of monument for Vytautas Montvila in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 4'60.4-6. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES

Resolution to close Kaunas and Klaipeda prisons. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60:11. Li, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

An evening school for physicians opens at the Kaunas Institute of Medicine. Reports Vilna Ag 15'60:2. Li, 1.

260 students graduate from Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Jl 4'60 9. Li, 1.

KAZAKHSTAN - BUILDING

Latvian builders in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 17 no. 32: 19 Ag 14'60. La, 1.

KEFIR

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD

"Bostonian Lightning" J. F. Kennedy and candidate No. 2 Lyndon B. Johnson. K. Fric. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8: 507-509 Ag'60. C, 6.

KENYA - DRINKING WATER

Water in Mombasa. J. Birch Technika nauka no. 8 33-36 Ap/Je'60 P, 16.

KENYA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Biography of Jomo Kenyatta. Tr. from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6 85-87 [Je] '59. Y, 6

KENYATTA, JOMO

Biography of Jomo Kenyatta. Tr. from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6:85-87 [Je] '59. Y, 6

KERALA - ELECTIONS

Results of the mid-term elections in Kerala. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 62-65 Ap'60. C, 6.

KERES, PAUL

An interview with Paul Keres. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:403-401 Jl'60. E, 8.

KETONES

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. IV. Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian. E. Gudriniece and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 9.101-105 '59. La, 1

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. V. Metal complexes of 2-phenylazoindendiones-1, 3 In Russian. E. Gudriniece and others. Vestis Latv ak no 10'107-113 '59. La, 1.

KHRISTOV, FILIU

Filiu Khristov's book Voenno-revolutsionnata deinost na

KHRISTOV, KHRISTO

Khristo Khristov, the Republic's record holder of the high jump. D. Buchvarov. Vupros fiz kult 5 no. 2 92-96 F'60. B, 8.

Valuable work on the Revolutsionnata kriza v Bulgariia prez 1918-1919 (Revolutionary Crisis in Bulgaria during 1918-1919) by Kh. Khristov, a book review. K. Vasilev. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7:393-402 '60. B, 6.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

The advance of progressive forces. K. Matolcsy. Kut szo 4 no. 1 3 F'60. H, 3.

Austria after N. S. Khrushchev's visit. L. Sulc. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8 498-500 Ag'60. C, 6.

Comments on the start of Khrushchev's voyage to New York. N Eesti raadio S 10'60:1288. E, 1.

An important contribution to peace; meeting between N. S. Khrushchev and D. Eisenhower. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 652-655 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Khrushchev meets Castro. N Eesti raadio S 22'60: 1326-1327. E, 1.

Khrushchev's arrival in New York. N Eesti raadio S 10'60:1314. E, 1.

People offer their comments on Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. N Eesti raadio S 24'60:1334-1335. E, 1.

A remarkable visit; letter from Paris. In English. P. Villon. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:78-80 Je'60. C, 6

Thirteen days which melted the ice of the coal war; a book review. In Russian. V. Raudsepp. Kom Est 16 no. 4:96-103 Ap'60. E, 6

KIDNEYS

Simic, Milon. Bubrezne bolesti. Sarajevo, Zivot i zdravlje, 1956 23 p. [Kidney diseases. illus.] Y, 14.

KILNS

Coke dispersion in a lime shaft kiln. Z. Olear. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 7/8:217-219 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Heat exchange by convection in rotary kilns. L. Ludera. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 6 173-177 Je'60. P, 16.

A kiln with a cyclone heat exchanger. J. Sosinski. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 7/8 234-236 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Rotary lime kilns. M. Spacek. Stavivo 38 no. 7 217-221 Jl'60. C, 16.

KIN, VIKTOR PAVLOVICH

A book about the youth hardened in fights, a review. L. Burokas. Pergale no. 5 179-180 My'60 Li, 11.

KINDERGARTENS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

KIRCHENSTEINS, AUGUST

Congratulations to Augusts Kirchensteins in connection with the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:13 Ag 5'60. La, 1.

KIRGHIZIA - PHILOSOPHY

Philosophy in Soviet Kirghizia, book reviews. K. Pumajzl. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3 453-458 '60. C, 3.

KIRICHENKO, F. G.

Visit of Academician T. D. Lysenko and Academician F. G. Kiricenko to the institutions of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Sb. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5 259-260 '60. C, 15.

KIRKOV, GEORGI

Georgi Kirkov's work in the Parliament, 1901-1903. L. Simeonova. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7.175-201 '60 B, 6.

KISELINCHEV, ASEN KHRISTOV

Asen Khristov Kiselinchev, an obituary. Cere filoz 7 no. 2.301-302 '60. R, 3.

KITZBERG, AUGUST

A new monograph on the history of Estonian realism, a review of V. Allik's August Kitzberg. A. Vinkel. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:315-318 My'60. E, 11.

KJELDAHL METHOD

see NITROGEN.

KLATOVSKY, SIMON ENNIUS

Contributions to study of the life history and characteristics of Simon Ennius Klatovsky. J. Martinek. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:253-272 '56/58 (published '59) C, 5.

KLEIN, MARTIN

The first Olympic medal. E. Purre. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:438-439 Jl'60. E, 8.

KLINDA, FERDINAND

Interest in organ concerts rises in the USSR, an interview with Dr. F. Klinda on his concert tour. (tr). Slov hud ba 4 no. 6 322-323 Je'60. C, 9.

KNAPP, VIKTOR

Vil [illegible]

'60. C, 7.

KNEE

Causes of injuries of knee joints and their treatment. S. Bialecki. Kultura fiz no. 5/6:340-344 My-Je'60 P, 8

Nerve supply of the knee joint in man. P. Polacek. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:251-261 '60. C, 13.

KNITTING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of blends of polyamide and viscose fibers in the knitting industry. K. Natkanski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4: Biuletyn Wlok 10 Ap'60. P, 16.

KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Criteria of the knowledge of material objects. M. Markovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 4.289-310 Ap'60. Y, 1.

Lenin's and Plekhanov's epistemological views. Z. Cackowski. Studia filoz no. 1:27-69 '60. P, 3.

Problems of the dialectics of epistemological process. K. Martel. Nowe drogi 14 no. 8:42-52 Ag'60. P, 6.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's book Materialism and Empiriocriticism, a philosophic generalization of the great acquisitions of the natural sciences. M. Omelianovskii. Bul shoq 14 no. 1:3-13 '60. A, 1.

KOCH, ERICH

Orlowski, Slavomir. Erich Koch przed polskim sadem [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 290 p. [Erich Koch before the Polish court. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. Catalogul corespondentei lui Mihail Kogalniceanu, intocmit de Augustin Z. N. Pop. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 466 p. [Catalog of Mihail Kogalniceanu's correspondence. facsims., index] R, 2.

KOIDULA, LYDIA

Koidula's notebook Eestikeelc tahenduse sonad (The Meanings of Estonian Words). E. Ertis. Keel ja kirj 3 no.7 432-435 Jl'60. E, 11.

KOLAROV, VASIL PETROV

From Vasil Kolarov's memoirs. Izv Inst hist BKP no.7 9-13 '60. B, 6.

KOLEV, STOIKO

A book on the People's Front in Bulgaria, a review. D. Stikov. Novo vreme 36 no. 4 93-95 Ap'60. B, 6.

KOLLAR, JAN

The concept of Slavic solidarity during the period of P. J. Safarik and J. Kollar. K. Rosenbaum. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 225-237 '60. C, 4.

Kollar's concept of Slavic solidarity and the Young Slovakia Organization. J. Beder. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3. 243-247 '60. C, 4.

KONDRASHEV, D. D

D. D. Kondrashev's preface to the Moscow edition of Bela Csikos Nagy's book. E. Zs Kozgazd szemle 7 no 6 767-769 Je'60. H, 5.

KONJOVIC, MILAN

Protic, Mirograd B. Milan Konjovic. [Novi Sad] Novinsko izdavacko stamparsko preduzece Forum [1956] 137 p. [Milan Konjovic. French and Russian summaries. illus., plates (part col.), port., bibl.] Y, 10.

KOPECKY, BOHDAN

Paintings of Bohdan Kopecky. J. Brukner Plamen [1] no. 4.619-620 '59. C, 11

KOPECKY, VACLAV

First 10,000 copies sold out, a review of Vaclav Kopecky's CSR a KSC (Czechoslovakia and the Communist Party). Vb. Cst vojak 9 no.15:25 Jl'60. C, 17.

KOPECNY, FRANTISEK

Kopecny's Zaklady ceske skladby (Fundamentals of Czech Syntax); a book review. K Hausenblas. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6.163-170 Je'60. C, 11.

A stimulating book on Czech syntax, a review of Frantisek Kopecny's Zaklady ceske skladby (Fundamentals of Czech Syntax) M. Komarek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 127-131 '60. C, 11

KORCZAK, JANUSZ, PSEUD.
see GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK.

KOREA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Report on Korea. S. Szilagyi. Munka 10 no. 8:32 Ag'60. H, 5.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

In the North Korean People's Republic M. I. Nowe drogi 14 no. 8 95-99 Ag'60. P, 6.

Korea. I. Bozoki. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:9-11 Jl'60. H, 5.

KOREA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Kange River cascade. In English. Z. Pala, V. Hosnedl. Cz heavy indus no. 7 31-38 '60. C, 16

KOREA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The end of another American fraud. L Kratochvil. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7.413-416 Jl'60. C, 6.

KOREA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Technical higher education in Korea. F. Dobo. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5:345-348 My'60. H, 8.

KOSACH, MIKHAIL PETROVICH

M. P. Kosach in Estonia. S. Isakov. Tartu toim no. 65: 43-68 '58. E, 1.

KOSAK, VINKO

In memory of Vinko Kosak. A. Gspan. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8 229-231 My'59. Y, 11.

KOSANOVIC, ILIJA

Ilija Kosanovic's Istoriski materijalizam (Historical Materialism), a book review. A. Todorovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6:755-760 Je'60. Y, 6.

KOSAREK, ADOLF

Libuse Halasova, V. V. Stech's Adolf Kosarek, a book review. E. Buzgova. Vytv um 10 no 4 181-182 '60. C, 10.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Kossuth's standpoint on questions of the peasantry, 1848-1849. I Szabo Acta univ Debrecen 4 29-46 '57 (published '59). H, 1

KOSTIC, LAZA

"Foreigners" in Montenegro, Dr. Laza Kostic (1841-1910). Z. Jovanovic. Stvaranje 15 no 6 552-556 Je'60. Y, 11

An unprinted work by Laza Kostic, a review of his Stefanovicev prevod Sekspirova "Koriolana" (Stefanovic's Translation of Shakespeare's Coriolanus). M. L. Letopis Mat srp 385 no 5 456-459 My'60. Y, 11

KOTIK, PRAVOSLAV

Painter and poet of earthly oppressiveness. J. Brukner. Plamen 2 no. 5.143-144 My'60. C, 11.

KOTKAS, JOHANNES

My road to medals. J. Kotkas. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14 413 Jl'60. E, 8.

KOTTA, FELIX

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Felix Kotta. J. Feldbach. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6.374-376 Je'60. E, 11.

KOVACIC, IVAN

Ivan Goran Kovacic's Jama in the Slovenian; a book review F. Novak Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:569-571 '60. Y, 11.

KOWALCZYK, ANASTAZY

Anastazy Kowalczyk, a biographic sketch M. Pfeiffer. Z pola walki 3 no. 1:174-181 '60. P, 6.

KRAKOW - COMMERCE

Krakow's commerce during the years 1750-1772. M Kulczykowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26:79-105 '60. P, 1.

KRAKOW - DESCRIPTION

Geographical and economic studies on Krakow and its vicinity. K. Bromek. Zesz nauk Jag no. 30:7-32 '60. P, 1.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

Kopiek wspomnien. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie, 1959. 449 p. [A mound of remembrances. illus.] P, 4.

KRAPKA, JOSEF

The Prostejov period in the work of Josef Krapka. E Matouskova. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 31-46 '56/58 (published '59) C, 5.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT, HRABIA

Friedrich Schiller in Krasinski's letters S. Treugutt. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2 23-43 '60. P, 11.

Krasinski in Arabic language, a book review. Z. Zawadowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:149-150 Je'60. P, 1.

KRASKO, IVAN, PSEUD.
see BOTTO, JAN.

KRATKY, RADOVAN

Working against time; a review of Radovan Kratky's Na lovu mořských ďablů (Hunting Sea Devils). O. Krystofek. Plamen [1] no. 3.438-439 '59. C, 11.

KREGAR, STANE

Stane Kregar in the Little Gallery. S Copic. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5:474-479 '60. Y, 11.

KRESANEK, JOZEF

Prelude and toccata by Jozef Kresanek. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 4 no. 6.279-281 Je'60. C, 9.

KRIZKOVSKY, PAVEL

Classicist of Czech choral singing. B. Stedron. Hud rozhl 13 no 8 347 Ap'60. C, 9

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV

A drama on an intellectual ethos; a review of Miroslav Krleza's play Aretej ali legenda o sveti Ancili (Aretej; or, The Legend on Saint Ancilla). V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5:385-390 '60. Y, 11.

Miroslav Krleza's Aretej, a book review. K. Milutinovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 5.509-514 Je'60. Y, 11.

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON

Kruczkowski's question mark. K. A. J. Kultura Paris no. 6:122-125 Je'60. P, 1.

KRUZA, KARLIS

Karlis Kruza; an obituary. Lit un maksla no. 30 4 Jl'60. La, 11.

KRZYWDA-POLKOWSKI, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Krzywda-Polkowski; an obituary. R. Gult. Projekt no. 3 28-29 '60. P, 10.

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK

Ludwik Krzywicki and his activities as the director of the Institute of the Nation's Economy E. Strzelecki Kwartalnik hist nauki 5 no 2:225-241 '60 P, 1.

KUDRIAVSKII, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH

Prof. D. N. Kudriavskii and the study of Slavic linguistics. S. Smirnov. Tartu toim no. 65:171-187 '58. E, 1.

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KULICH, GYULA

Tarjan, Istvan, Rasig. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1950] 55 p. [Faithfulness. port.] H, 4.

KUNC, JAN

Zouhar, Zdenek. Skladatel Jan Kunc. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960 244 p (Publikace vedeckych knihoven) [Composer Jan Kunc, a biography. 1st ed. Illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes, music, plan, tables] C, 9

KURDYBACHA, LUKASZ

Lukasz Kurdybacha's Z dziejow pedagogiki arianskiej (From the History of Arian Pedagogics), a book review. M. Beckova. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:64-66 '60. C, 8.

KURGANOV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH

N. G. Kurganov's Pismovnik (Popular Book on Russian Language and Literature) in the Neofit Rilski Library of the Rilski Monastir, a book review. N. Dilevski. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no 6:153-160 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2.

KUTIKOV, VLADIMIR

Vl [illegible] 120 na [illegible] tivate [illegible] book [illegible] Mr'60. B, 7.

KUTSAR-ZABRODSKAJA, S.

A glorious chapter in the history of the Estonian Communist Party, a book review. S. Karp. Kom est 10 no. 7:72-75 Jl'60. E, 6.

KUUSBERG, PAUL

The work report of a critic, a review of P. Kuusberg's Sona sekka; kriitikat, valdkust, hinnangaid (To Put a Word In, Criticism, Debates, Appraisals). O. Uti. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:377-380 Je'60. E, 11.

KUZNETSOV, ANATOLII VASILEVICH

The birth of a hero; a book review. M. Drozda. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6:363-364 '59. C, 1.

KWASHIORKOR

Do you know what Kwashiorkor is? M. Bohdal. Vyz Hd 15 no. 7:110-111 Jl'60. C, 14.

KYNCL, BOHUMIL

Bohumil Kyncl's Technicke minimum pro mlece papirovny (Minimum Technical Knowledge for Paper Mill Workers), a book review. M. Burda. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6:144 Je'60. C, 16.

KYSELA, LUDVIK

Ludvik Kysela died (April 24, 1883-February 10, 1960). A. Kubicek. Archit CSR 19 no. 6.410 '60. C, 10.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; HUNGARY; JAPAN, POLAND; SLOVAKIA; SPAIN; YUGOSLAVIA.

Kozmanowa, Zanna, ed. Materialy do bibliografii polskiego ruchu robotniczego, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Materials to the bibliography of the Polish labor movement, 1918-1939. 1st ed.] P, 5.
Vol. 1. [Monographs] 1960. 580 p.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The problem of forced labor in its relation to labor law and international law. J. Chysky. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3 224-240 '60. C, 7.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

A conference devoted to the international comparison of labor productivity. J. Iszkowski Wiad statyst 5 no 2:31-32 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Labor efficiency and wages A. Melich. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:277-280 Jl'60 P, 16

Remarks on labor productivity M Kalecki Zycie gosp 15 no 31:1,3 Jl'60 P, 5

LABOR REST HOMES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABORATORIES

Kavalier Stabil Cz Glass Review 15:31-32 Jl/Ag'60. C, 5.

LABRADOR - RAILROADS

Some interesting aspects of the Labrador railroad. -Maj-. Doprava no. 6 198 '60. C, 5.

LACIS, VILIS

Echo of historic steps, a criticism of a play. J Paberzs. Lit un maksla no 31 3 Ag'60. La, 11.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of photometric determination of methanol on analytical control of the synthesis of terephthalic lacquers. O. Mlejnek, H. Seckarova Chem prum 10 no 4:217-219 Ap'60. C, 16.

The questions of cold lacquer manufacture. B. Palagyi, L. Deval. Bor cipo 10 no. 3 60-62 My'60. H, 16.

LACTOBACILLUS

Correlation between the active and titration acidity in lactic fermentation cultures. J. Masek, E. Cerna, Z. Hladikova. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:302-304 Jl'60. C, 16.

On synthesis of lactic acid microorganisms and vitamin B_{12}. Report II S. Laganovskis Vestis Latv ak no. 9: 141-144 '59 La, 1.

LACTONES

Resonance Raman sepctrum of yangonin, yangonin lactone, and desmethoxy yangonin. S Kurowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:151-154 '58. P, 13.

LACTUCA
see LETTUCE.

LADLES
see DIPPERS.

LADYBIRDS

Materials for the knowledge of Coccinellidae (Coleoptera). In German. R. Bielawski. Annales zool 18 no. 24:435-458 Ap'60. P, 13.

LAGRANGE'S EQUATIONS
see DYNAMICS.

LAICENS, LINARDS

The Linards Laicens Museum. A. Kalns. Lit un maksla no. 31:3 Ag'60. La, 11.

LAKES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Equipment for automatic photographing of the cross and longitudinal profiles of rivers, lakes, and ports. B. Milrovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5:370-374 My'60. Y, 17.

LAKY, DEZSO, ALISTALI

A criticism of Dezso Laky's book Statisztikai modszerek (Statistical Methods). L. Olle. Stat szemle 38 no. 7: 718-721 Jl'60. H, 5.

LAMINAR FLOW

Calculation of frictional resistance and heat transmission in the laminar-boundary layer close to the critical point of a one-dihedra profile. P. Bradeanu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4:1021-1040 '59. R, 16.

On the boundary problem of geoelectricity for a laminated three-axis ellipsoid. In Russian. T. Kolbenheyer. Studia geophys 4 no. 3:250-255 '60. C, 13.

LAMINATED MATERIALS
see subdivision under POLAND

LAMINATED PLASTICS

Experience in production of paper for decorative laminates. J. Hancil, J. Faltys. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6 122-125 Je'60. C, 16.

A new material, melamine laminates for decorations. M.W. Bud mieszk 7 no 2 19-20 F'60 P, 16.

Problem of using the Umacart-D in furniture making. M. Osten. Drevo 15 no. 6 182-185 Je'60. C, 16.

LAND
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, VOUVODINA.

Horvath, Pal. A kozepkori falusi foldkozosseg jogtorteneti vonatkozasai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 283 p. [Aspects of medieval village land communities from the point of view of law history. German summary, footnotes, index] H, 7.

LAND DRAINAGE
see subdivision DRAINAGE under ESTONIA.

LANDING OPERATIONS

Night actions of fighter-bomber planes in sea-borne landing M Nikic Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 1-21-26 Ja/F'60. Y, 17

LANDSCAPE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Nature in contemporary architecture. O. Kuca. Archit CSR 19 no. 5-312-324 '60. C, 10.

Trees in garden and park architecture in building towns. A. Mezera. Les 15 no. 11:327-330 N'59. C, 15.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, BULGARIAN

Composition in the works of some bulgarian painters. I. Mikhalcheva. Izv Inst Izob Izkustva BAN 3 45-113 '60. B, 10.

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD

Marginal remarks on Ekonomia polityczna (Political Economy) by Oscar Lange, a book review. E. Lipinski. Ekonomista no. 2:285-300 '60. P, 5.

LANGSDORF, KARL CHRISTIAN VON

Karl Christian Langsdorf and his textbook Institutiones Technologicae. K. Sarnecki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 5 no. 2 187-203 '60. P, 1.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kurylowicz, Jerzy. Esquisses linguistiques. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 310 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 19) [Linguistic sketches. In English, French, German, Polish, or Russian. 1st ed. notes] P, 11.

The function of syllables in language systems. M. Rensky. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 86-95 '60. C, 11.

Group methods for the examining and grading of students' work in West European languages. B. Dechkova. Nar prosv 16 no. 7:45-51 Jl'60. B, 8.

Materials relative to the phonographic bibliography in Poland. II. W. Ziemacki. Biul fonogr 3:151-162 '60. P, 11.

The purpose and the task of recording the human voice. In French. L. Zabrocki. Biul fonogr 3:3-14 '60. P, 11.

The question of artificial languages. P. Ariste. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:263-269 My'60. E, 11.

Soviet linguistic bibliographies. V. Strakova. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2:126-128 My'60. C, 1.

Soviet translations from American linguistics. K. Horalek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:140-145 '60. C, 11.

Vague words and the limits of their precision. A. Schaff. Studia filoz no. 1:3-26 '60. P, 3.

LAOS - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The condition in Laos in regard to international law. S. Penkov. Prav misul 3 no. 6:80-84 '59. B, 7.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Use of distributions in the theory of linear dynamic systems. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 4 no. 6:405-440 '59. C, 13.

LARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

LATEX

Determination of particle size in synthetic latices from the ratio of optical densities. M. Hlousek. Chem prum 10 no. 4:211-214 Ap'60. C, 16

Latex paints and their use in painting facades. V. Zdenovec. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7 322-324 Jl'60. C, 5.

LATHES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Hamr, Frantisek. Brouseni tvaru na rovinne brusce, nova technika v brouseni presnych tvaru [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1959. 148 p. (V knihovne Svazu zamestnancu strojirenstvi, sv. 72) [Grinding shaped parts on a horizontal lathe, a new technique in grinding precision parts 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Apaczai Csere, Janos. Magyar enciklopedia. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (His Muvei, 1) [Hungarian encyclopedia. In Hungarian and Latin. facsims., footnotes, tables] H, 1.
Vol. 1. [Logic] 1959. 159 p.

Comenius, Johann Amos. Janua linguarum reserata. Editio synoptica et critica quinque authenticos textus Latinos necnon Januam Comenii textum Bohemicum continens. Praecedit commentatio de Comenii Janua linguarum reserata, curavit Jaromir Cervenka. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 344 p. [The gate of languages unlocked, A synoptic and critical edition containing five authentic Latin texts and a Czech text of the Gate by Comenius. facsims.] C, 11.

Donath, Tibor. Anatomiai ertelmezo szotar, a birch, jenai es parizsi nomenklatura szerint szerinti osszehasonlito atlekintese. Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1959. 300 p. [Interpretative dictionary of anatomy; a comparative survey of the Basel, Jena, and Paris nomenclatures according to organs. tables] H, 13.

Hungarian anniversary edition of Orbis, a review of Johann Amos Comenius' Visible World. M. Klucka. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:51-52 '60. C, 8.

Subordinate clauses as substitutes for accusativus cum infinitivo I. Herman. Acta univ Debrecen 4:67-76 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

A survey of the most recent literature on the book Visible World. V. Miskovska. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1: 44-51 '60 C, 8.

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Roman Controversiae and the court scene in Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. In English. M. Schlauch. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2:45-56 '60. P, 11.

LATTICE THEORY

Some remarks on modular spaces. In English. J. Musielak, W. Orlicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 11:661-668 '59. P, 13.

LATVIA

Rohlena, A. Sovetska Litva, Lotyssko a Estonsko; relace pro zavodni a mistni rozhlasy. [Praha] 1958. 16 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 49) [Soviet Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia; materials for factory and local broadcasts] C, 1.

Twenty years of Soviet Latvia. In Russian. E. Abolinsh. Kom Est 16 no. 6:33-36 Je'60. E, 6.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

Assistance of airplanes in agriculture. Reports Riga 17 no. 33:2 Ag 15'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

More agricultural machinery in Saldus District. Rubulis. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:10 Jl 28'60. La, 1.

Production of agricultural machinery in Latvia Reports Riga 17 no. 33:7-9 Ag 17'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural information. Reports Riga 17 no 31-5 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

Exchange of agricultural experience in Bauska District. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:15 Ag 13'60. La, 1.

Priekuli Agricultural Mechanization School is one of the best in the Soviet Union. Reports Riga 17 no 33: 4 Ag 16'60. La, 1.

A review of Janis Vanags' booklet Padomju Latvijas lauksaimnieciba 20 gados (20 Years of Soviet Latvian Agriculture). Reports Riga 17 no. 32:3-4 Ag 6'60 La, 1.

20 years of Soviet Latvia. S. Zolotonoss. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:630-631 Jl'60, E, 16.

LATVIA - AIRPORTS

Riga Airport is of international importance. V Zakis Reports Riga 17 no 33 11-12 Ag 18'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

People of passionate hearts M Augstkalna Maksla no.3:24-25 '59 La, 1.

LATVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in Riga M Vilsone. Reports Riga 17 no 30 17 Jl 31'60 La, 1

Many ancient objects found in Jekabpils District Reports Riga 17 no 30 7 Jl 27'60 La, 1

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New dwelling quarters arise A Aivars Maksla no. 3: 13-14 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - APPLE

Very good apple harvest this year. J. Mezapuke Reports Riga 17 no. 33 12 Ag 18'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

5th Congress of the Association of Latvian PSR Architects A. Holcmanis. Maksla no 3 44 '59 La, 1.

LATVIA - ARMY

Latvian Riflemen in the fights against Denikin, in connection with the 40th anniversary of Orel-Kromy fights T. Draudins Vestis Latv ak no 10:5-14 '59 La, 1

With the Latvian flag across Siberia and three oceans, recollections about adventures of the First Latvian Liberation Regiment in Siberia. P. Dardzans Cela zimes no 38 30-37 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

The great art exhibition begins. Lit un maksla no. 26 1 Jl'60. La, 1.

Works on current topics. A. Biellauskas. Lit i men no 28 3 Jl'60. Li, 11

LATVIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Closer to life, a review of an art exhibition J. Pujats Lit un maksla no. 32:3 Ag'60. La, 11.

In the life of beauties, remarks about the work for diplomas in the Riga School of Applied Art. J. Baga. Maksla no. 3 12 '59 La, 1

LATVIA - ATHEISM

Catholic Church serves interests of kulaks S. Springovics. Reports Riga 17 no. 33 13-15 Ag 19'60. La, 1.

Saint dissemblers. J. Tulits Reports Riga 17 no. 32:5 Ag 9'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Party control at the Daugavpils Automibile Repair Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 10 Ag 4'60. La, 1.

There are about 1,000 private car owners in Liepaja. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:14 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BEES

About poultry and bee culture. Stalbovs Reports Riga 17 no. 33.3-4 Ag 16'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Materials on Latvian law in America. A. Grots. Latv jur raksti no. 3:41-42 '60 La. 7.

Publications of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, institutions. In Latvian or Russian. E. Peile. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:189-190 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOKS

What was discussed at the All-Union Conference on Book Trade in Moscow. S. Carnis. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 9-10 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRICKS

Production and use of brick in Latvia; some historical data. IU. Vasilev. Inst tekh Latv no. 1:33-44 '59. La, 16.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Achievements of Latvian builders. Treilibs. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:17 Ag 14'60 La, 1.

Builders' Day in Limbazi District. Reports Riga 17 no. 33.1 Ag 15'60. La, 1.

Many new buildings and dwellings completed and many to be built. Reports Riga 17 no. 32.15-16 Ag 13'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Construction of building material enterprises. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:11 Jl 29'60. La, 1.

Tasks of Latvian scientists in increasing industrial production. Plaude. Reports Riga 17 no 30 8 Jl 28'60. La, 1

LATVIA - CARBONATES

Conditions and course of Holocene carbonate formations in the largest Latvian deposits. J. Abolkalns. Trudy geol no. 4:79-123 '59. La, 12.

Conditions for Holocene fresh-water carbonate formations in Latvian territory. I. Danilans. Trudy geol no. 4.41-56 '59. La, 12.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Decision of the Council of Ministers about preparing cattle fodder Reports Riga 17 no. 30 5-6 Jl 27'60. La, 1.

How cattle raisers of Valmiera District fulfill their obligations L Straumanis. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 2 Ag 2'60 La, 1

LATVIA - CEMENT

Cement is "the bread" of construction. A Muraleks Zvaigzne no. 13 12-13 Jl'60 La, 1

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

The best collectives. Lit un maksla no. 30 2 Jl'60. La, 11.

Singing resounds trough the land V Zale, Z Goba. Zvaigzne no. 12:12-13 Je'60. La, 1

Song is the people's heart Lit un maksla no. 29 4 Jl'60 La, 11.

The unforgettable, unusual days. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 30.1-2 Jl'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Steinmanis, Josifs. Daugavpils v proshlom i nastoiashchem. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 117 p. [Daugavpils in the past and at the present. In Russian. illus., ports.] La, 12.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The artists' gift to the collective farm. A. Salenieks Lit un maksla no. 32 4 Ag'60. La, 11.

Collective farms must pay a certain amount of money in the fund for cultural purposes. Reports Riga 17 no. 30: Jl 25'60. La, 1.

Each collective farm gives 2.5 per cent of its income for building schoolhouses. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 6 Ag 3 '60. La, 1.

52 collective farms in Valmiera District J Klavins. Reports Riga 17 no. 33 17 Ag 20'60 La, 1

First collective farm museum in Dobele District. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 16 Ag 7'60. La, 1.

Occupied Latvia's agrarian system, its changes and modifications. (To be contd.) M. Cakste. Latv jur raksti no. 3:18-29 '60. La, 7.

Role of the collective farm chairman Reports Riga 17 no. 30.1 Jl 25'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Latvia will participate in 11 international fair. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:14 Ag 6'60. La, 1.

Products of the State Electrotechnic Factory at foreign exhibitions. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:8 Jl 28'60. La, 1.

The Soviet trade-mark is carried with honor. A. Markons. Zvaigzne no. 13:5-6 Jl'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Increasing the political and economic knowledge of factory workers. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:9 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

Tasks of trade-unions in communist education of working people. Bastakov. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:1 Jl 25'60. La, 1.

31,000 lectures given by the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge in the first half year. Andersen. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:5 Ag 2'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Conference of the Riga City active. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:13 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

The letter to the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party from the Grand Plenum of the Board of the Association of Soviet Latvian Writers. Lit un maksla no. 29:3 Jl'60. La, 11.

New intellectual face of the Latvian people. J. Predele. Karogs no. 6:109-119 Je'60 La, 11.

On behalf of the people. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'60. La, 11.

Our literature and art must mobilize people for construcrure of communism. Voss. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:6-7 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

Party control at the Daugavpils Automobile Repair Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:10 Ag 4'60. La, 1

Pelse's speech at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of The Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:2-3 Ag 2'60 La, 1

Representatives of the creative intelligentia meet Party and government leaders Reports Riga 17 no. 32:5 7 Ag 9'60. La, 1.

3d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 17 no 31 1-5 Ag 1'60. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Members of Communist Youth League assist railroad men. Reports Riga 17 no 31:17-18 Ag 7'60. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League help in development electric trains Reports Riga 17 no. 31:8 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Dancers and singers from democratic Germany in Riga. A. Spelmanis. Zvaigzne no. 13:24 Jl'60. La, 1.

Foreign guests visit Soviet Riga A. Spelmanis. Zvaigzne no. 12:16 Je'60. La, 1.

Singer Elza Zebranska gives concert in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 32:16 Ag 13'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTITUTION

Legal rules and other legal acts in the Constitution of Latvia. J. Alberts. Latv jur raksti no. 3-4-8 '60. La, 7

LATVIA - COOKERY

Petersone, Milda. Pavaru gramata. [Autores] M. Petersone [un] A. Pasopa. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 349 p. [Cookbook. illus., col. plates, index] La, 10.

LATVIA - CRITICISM

Years of work dedicated to the development of literature. J. Kalnins Karogs no. 6:141-143 Je'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - DAIRY CATTLE

More than 300,000 milch cows on collective and state farms. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:16-17 Jl 31'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

The Dance Festival. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no 30: 2 Jl'60. La, 11.

The unforgettable, unusual days O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 30:1-2 Jl'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

New department store in Madona. Reports Riga 17 no. 33: 12 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Losev, Evgenii Fedorovich. Koknese. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1957. 74 p. [Koknese; a tourist guide. In Russian. illus., maps(1 fold.)] La, 12.

LATVIA - DOLOMITE

Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for production of lime-sand blocks. III. Carbonization of solutions of Ferikl and Apo dolomite quicklime. T. Millers, K. Karlsons, A. Vaivads. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:97-100 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRYING

Achievements in drying in Soviet Latvia. IU. Mikhailova. Inst tekh Latv no. 1:65-94 '59. La, 16.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Berzins, Osvalds. Latviesu zemnieku maju architektura. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1950. 162 p. [Architecture of Latvian peasant houses. 126 illus., bibl., tables] La, 10.

Consideration about competitive projects of individual dwellings. V. Zilgalvis Maksla no. 3:14 17 '59. La, 1

Many new buildings and dwellings completed and many to be built. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:15-16 Ag 13'60. La, 1.

Some communists besides having city apartments build luxurious houses outside the city. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:7 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New intellectual face of the Latvian people. J. Predele. Karogs no. 6:109-119 Je'60. La, 11.

Pelse's speech at the 3d Plenum of the Central Committee of The Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:2-3 Ag 2'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latv Reports Riga 17 no. 30:20-23 Jl 31'60. La, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 17 no 32 19-22 Ag 14'60 La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no 33,22-25 Ag 21'60 La, 1

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia Reports Riga 17 no 31·19-20 Ag 7'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Let us fulfill the year plan ahead of the time limit Reports Riga 17 no 32 1 Ag 8'60 La, 1.

Our literature and art must mobilize people for construction of communism Voss Reports Riga 17 no 31·6-7 Ag 3'60 La, 1

LATVIA - EDUCATION

11,000 students at people's universities. Reports Riga 17 no 32 4 Ag 9'60 La, 1.

4,420 students to be enrolled in the higher educational institutions this year Reports Riga 17 no. 30:11 Jl 29'60. La, 1.

Industries, collective and state farms participate in selection of students for higher educational institutions. Reports Riga 17 no. 30 13-14 Jl 30'60 La, 1

University students and practical work Reports Riga 17 no. 30 17-18 Jl 31'60 La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Products of the State Electrotechnic Factory at foreign exhibitions. Reports Riga 17 no 30,8 Jl 28'60. La, 1.

Protest meeting at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 31·13 Ag 5'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LAMPS

New kind of gas-filled electric lamps to be produced by the Riga Electric Bulb Factory. J. Zakis Reports Riga 17 no. 30.12 Jl 29'60. La, 1

LATVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Sources and ways of electrical engineering development in Latvia. IA. Kuzmin Inst tekh Latv no. 1·45-64 '59. La, 16.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

New method in preparing ensilage Reports Riga 17 no. 33·2 Ag 15'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - *FANS, ELECTRIC*

Rationalization of the fan industry. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:6-7 Jl 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FINE ARTS

Awaiting the twentieth summer of Soviet Latvian fine arts. M. Ivanovs. Karogs no. 6·126-130 Je'60 La, 11

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Free Wave Fishing Artel Fulfills the Plan. Reports Riga 17 no. 31.2 Ag 2'60. La, 1.

Latvian fishing fleet in the Atlantic Ocean receives new ships. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 1-2 Ag 1'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHES

Fish biology of Rezna Lake. J. Stoka. Vestis Latv ak no 139-146 '59 La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Bolshevization process of the Riga Soviet of Workers' Deputies, 1917 I Predele Vestis Latv ak no 9 23-34 '59 La, 1

Characteristics of the New-Latvian movement. K Strazdins Vestis Latv ak no. 9.177-189 '59 La, 1

Commemoration of the historic battles of Ergeme Reports Riga 17 no 31 5 Ag 2'60. La, 1

Congratulations to Augusts Kirchensteins in connection with the 20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 31.13 Ag 5'60. La, 1.

Contribution of sculptors to the anniversary of the Republic R. Brakere. Zvaigzne no. 13 16-17 Jl'60 La, 1.

The days of July Zvaigzne no 14 14-15 Jl'60. La, 1.

New intellectual face of the Latvian people. J Predele. Karogs no. 6 109-119 Je'60 La, 11

On those historical June days M Ievins Zvaigzne no 12 [2] of cover, 1-2 Je'60. La, 1

Paldina, Minister of Social Security, speaks about incorporation of Latvia into the Soviet Union Reports Riga 17 no. 31.15 Ag 6'60. La, 1

Places which are connected with historical events in 1940 are shown to tourists. Reports Riga 17 no 31 13 Ag 5'60 La, 1

Problems of Latvian history from the viewpoint of American and English historians A Berkis. Cela *Atmas nr. 38 38-41 '59* La, 1

Recognition of Latvia under international law. M. Cakste. Latv jur raksti no 1 3-11 '59 La, 1.

Scientific expedition to study partisan activities during the Great Patriotic War in Liepaja and Aizpute District. Reports Riga 17 no. 31.11 Ag 4'60. La, 1.

Soviet legislation in Latvia in both occupation stages. A. Rusis. Latv jur raksti no 1 19-23 '59. La, 1.

Through the eyes of the twentieth anniversary Zvaigzne no. 14·24-25 Jl'60. La, 1.

20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. J. Peive Zvaigzne no. 14:3-5 Jl'60. La, 1

Valuable research on Latvian history; a book review. In Russian G. Freiberg, A. Spreslis. Vestis Latv ak no 10 183-186 '59 La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Cirisi Hydroelectric-Power Station completed Reports Riga 17 no. 32.18 Ag 14'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROLOGY

17th anniversary of the Riga Hydrometeorological Apparatus Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 30.7 Jl 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

All reserves must be used for development of technical progress. A. Elsmonts. Reports Riga 17 no. 32;12-13 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

Competition of economic districts. V. Prochorova. Reports Riga 17 no. 31·10 Ag 4'60. La, 1.

The future Pioneers. Zvaigzne no. 12:4 Je'60 La, 1.

He thinks that those are small matters O Jansons. Zvaigzne no 12.3-4 Je'60. La, 1.

Let us fulfill the year plan ahead of the time limit. [illegible] 17 no. 32.1 Ag 8'60. La, 1.

profitableness and the normalization nterprises A Rusa. Vestis Latv ak 9 La, 1.

id savings. Straumens. Reports Riga 26'60. La, 1.

cientists in increasing industrial aude. Reports Riga 17 no 30 8

ES

Moscow District have produced goods a rubles more than the plan since year. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:13 l.

d by 105.9 per cent at the industrial he Council of National Economy, f no. 32:11 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

CTUAL LIFE

ople. Lit un maksla no. 32:1 Ag'60.

V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 29. 11.

the creative intelligentia meet Party leaders. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:5-7

Results of the display of cultural educational institu O Strauts. Lit un maksla no 26 3 Jl'60 La, 1

A Sunday of creative thoughts A Grigulis Lit un maksla no 32 1-2 Ag'60 La, 11

LATVIA - IRON

Iron and steel products in ancient Latvia up to the 13th century A Anteins Inst tekh Latv no. 1 5 32 '59 La, 16

Iron ore discovered in Kurzeme. Reports Riga 17 no 17 Ag 7'60. La, 1

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

How we are increasing work productivity. Reports Ri 17 no 33 13 Ag 19'60 La, 1

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

4,440 youth sent to work in cattle raising this year. Reports Riga 17 no 30 11 Jl 29'60. La, 1.

Latvian youth in Kazakhstan Reports Riga 17 no 32 2 Ag 8'60. La, 1

Students assist collective farmers. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:2 Ag 2'60. La, 1

Students assist in building and repairing schoolhouses Reports Riga 17 no. 32 16 Ag 13'60 La, 1

LATVIA - LAW

Law education in Soviet Latvia. K Dzilleja Latv jur raksti no. 3 37-39 '60. La, 7.

LATVIA - LIME

Usefulness of domestic dolomite quicklime for productio of lime-sand blocks. III. Carbonization of solutions of Ieriki and Ape dolomite quicklime. T Millers, K. Karlsons, A Vaivads. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 97 106 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIMESTONE

About the stratigraphic adaptability and paleogeographical conditions for the accumulation of Holocene lime-containing deposits. T. Bartosh. Trudy geol no. 4 57-78 '59. La, 12.

Terminology and classification of postglacial freshwater lime containing deposits and layers. I. Danilans. Trudy geol no. 4:5-23 '59. La, 12.

LATVIA - LITERARY LANDMARKS

The Linards Laicens Museum. A. Kains. Lit un maksla no. 31 3 Ag'60 La, 11

LATVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Democratization of local government institutions in Latvia after overthrow of fascist dictatorship in 1940. L. Birzina. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.15-24 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MATCHES

Baltija Match Factory fulfills the plan. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:1 Jl 25'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MEAT

Decision of the Council of Ministers on unsatisfactory fulfillment of obligations in selling and delivering milk and meat to the state. Reports Riga 17 no 33 5-6 Ag 17'60. La, 1.

104 centners of meat from each 100 hectares to be produced in 1962. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:9 Ag 11'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Development of the merchant marine. D. Savishko Reports Riga 17 no. 32:2 Ag 8'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGY

17th anniversary of the Riga Hydrometeorological Apparatus Factory. Reports Riga 17 no 30.7 Jl 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

Collective and state farms produced 20,000 tons of milk less than planned in the first half year. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:7 Ag 3'60 La, 1.

Decision of the Council of Ministers on unsatisfactory fulfillment of obligations in selling and delivering milk and meat to the state. Reports Riga 17 no 33 5-6 Ag 17'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - MINERALS

Museum of Latvian minerals. Reports Riga 17 no. 33 20 Ag 20'60 La, 1.

Some concentrate types of heavy minerals of the Baltic Sea const in Latvia. In Russian. V Ulsts. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:123-128 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - MORAL CONDITIONS

New characteristics of the Latvian people's morals. Predele. Reports Riga 17 no. 31·1 Ag 1'60. La, 1.

IA - MOTION PICTURES

he stormy days E. Riekstins Lit un maksla no 29 4 Jl'60. La, 11

tion pictures which must be seen E. Riekstins Lit un maksla no 32 2 Ag'60. La, 11.

he Storm", a motion-picture review G. Franks Zvaigzne no 13'22-23 Jl'60 La, 1

IA - MOTORCYCLES

d Star Bicycle Factory to change over for production of small motorcycles. Dimze. Reports Riga 17 no 30 11-12 Jl 29'60. La, 1

IA - MUSEUMS

artists' gift to the collective farm A. Salenieks Lit un maksla no 32 4 Ag'60. La, 11

IA - MUSIC

ut modernization of folk musical instruments V Sams. Maksla no. 3'18-19 '59. La, 1.

elopment of musical art N. Grinfelds Lit un maksla no 29 3 Jl'60. La, 11

sical July Lit un maksla no. 30 2 Jl'60. La, 11.

la Licite's world of musical art A. Darkevics. Maksla no 3 20-21 '59. La, 1

IA - NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS

rance exams in the Liepaja Nautical Training School Reports Riga 17 no. 31 15 Ag 6'60. La, 1.

IA - OIL FIELDS

derricks in Kurzeme. V. Galdins Zvaigzne no 13 '0 Jl'60. La, 1

A - PAINTINGS

develops in freedom only; notes about painting at the Latvian jubilee exhibition of representive art. R. Lace Lit un maksla no 31 3-4 Ag'60. La, 11

t is done, commemorating the 80th birthday of anis Tilbergs. M Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 26 3 1'60 La, 1.

y of colors T. Vivenieks. Cela zimes no 38 79 59. La, 1.

ry anniversaries, Oto Skulme's short biography and valuation of his work R. Lace. Maksla no 3 36-40 59 La, 1

A - PASTURES

zation of cultivated pastures. Pommers. Reports Iga 17 no. 32 3 Ag 8'60. La, 1.

A - PEAT

of certain buried peats in the Daugava valley In ussian M Kukle, A. IAunputnin. Vestis Latv ak o. 9:119-124 '59. La, 1.

A - PENSIONS

ions in independent Latvia K. Karusa. Latv jur aksti no. 1 17-18 '59. La, 1.

A - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

50 Pioneers and students spend summer at trade- ion Pioneer camps. Reports Riga 17 no. 32 9 Ag '60 La, 1.

A - PLANTS

mulation of riboflavinin higher plants K. Gutmanis. estis Latv ak no. 10 147-152 '59. La, 1.

method for determination of content of micro elements soil and plants. Reports Riga 17 no. 32 12 Ag 12'60. , 1

A - POSTAL SERVICE

post-office building under construction in Riga. ports Riga 17 no. 32:19 Ag 14'60. La, 1.

A - POULTRY

t poultry and bee culture. Stalbovs. Reports Riga no. 33'3-4 Ag 16'60. La, 1.

big poultry farm organized on the Liepaja State arm. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:8 Jl 27'60. La, 1.

A - RADIO

easing production cost at the Popov Radio Factory Riga. V. Pavlovskis. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:9-10 e 11'60 La, 1.

Is new in radio technology? S. Fleisers. Zvaigzne 12:25 Je'60. La, 1

A - RADIOISOTOPES

erence about introduction of radioactive isotopes in dustry. Reports Riga 17 no 31:16 Ag 6'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Improvements on Latvian railroads N Mandrukevich Reports Riga 17 no. 31'15-16 Ag 6'60. La, 1

In the new gate of Riga V. Apsitis Lit un maksla no. 32 4 Ag'60 La, 11.

Latvian Railroad receives the Red Challenge Pennant Reports Riga 17 no. 30 19 Jl 31'60. La, 1

Members of Communist Youth League assist railroad men Reports Riga 17 no. 31'17-18 Ag 7'60 La, 1

Members of the Communist Youth League help in developing electric trains Reports Riga 17 no. 31.8 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

New ideas in construction of trains Pomarev Reports Riga 17 no 33 9 Ag 17'60 La, 1.

Railroad Day in Jelgava Reports Riga 17 no. 31 14 Ag C'60 La, 1

LATVIA - RECOGNITION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Recognition of Latvia under international law M. Cakste. Latv jur raksti no. 1 3-11 '59. La, 1

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Development of friendly relations between Latvia and the People's Republic of China. Reports Riga 17 no. 30.7 Jl 27'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Development of commercial network in Riga. Klistmanis Reports Riga 17 no 33.10-11 Ag 13'60. La, 1.

Improvement of retail trade. Labodin Reports Riga 17 no. 32 11 Ag 11'60 La, 1

Improvement of retail trade in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 17 no. 32 13 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - RIVERS

Discharge of solid substances in Latvian rivers. In Russian. L. Glazacheva. Vestis Latv ak no 10 129-138 '59 La, 1.

Embankment of the Venta River. Reports Riga 17 no 32 19 Ag 14'60. La, 1

LATVIA - ROADS

Regular traffic on Riga-Moscow highway begins. Reports Riga 17 no. 33:18 Ag 20'60. La, 1.

Riga-Moscow highway opened. Reports Riga 17 no. 30' Jl 29'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - RYE

Rye mowing by hand in Dagda District. Reports Riga 17 no 31;14-15 Ag 6'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAPROPELS

Content of vitamin B_{12} in the sapropels of certain Latvian lakes. E Kaleja Vestis Latv ak no. 10 153-158 '59 La, 1

LATVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

There are 1,034 savings banks in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 31.16 Ag 6'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

A Andrikson, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about building new schoolhouses. Reports Riga 17 no. 33:1-2 Ag 15'60. La, 1.

Collective farmers build schools by the do-it-yourself method Reports Riga 17 no. 30:6 Jl 28'60. La, 1.

Each collective farm gives 2.5 per cent of its income for building schoolhouses. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 6 Ag 3 '60. La, 1.

54 million rubles of state sums spent for school construction in 1959. Krumins. Reports Riga 17 no. 32 8 Ag 10'60. La, 1

Students assist in building and repairing schoolhouses. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:16 Ag 13'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCRAP METAL

3,486 tons of scrap metal collected. Reports Riga 17 no. 30 1 Jl 25'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCULPTURE

Looking at Latvian monumental sculpture. K. Baumanis. Maksla no. 3'3-10 '59. La, 1.

Sculpture at the jubilee exhibition. K. Baumanis. Lit un maksla no. 30 3 Jl'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - SEED

On the seed growing farm. Reports Riga 17 no. 32,9 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIP MODELS

Hundreds of students build ship models. Reports Riga 17 no. 30.13 Jl 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILKWORMS

New kind of silkworm developed in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 16 Ag 7'60. La, 1

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Results of socialist competition between Jelgava and Ventspils Reports Riga 17 no 32 13 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

Socialist competition between Tallinn's and Riga's industrial enterprises. N Eesti raadio S 1'60:1765. E, 1.

LATVIA - SOILS

New method for determination of content of microelements in soil and plants Reports Riga 17 no. 32 12 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOVEREIGNTY

Sovereignty of the state and person. N Valters. Latv jur raksti no 1 11-16 '59 La, 1.

LATVIA - SOWING

Summer sowings increased by 65,000 hectares but corn plantings by 34,800 hectares. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:10 Jl 29'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Latvians take part in 40 different sport disciplines Baumanis. Reports Riga 17 no. 32,14-15 Ag 13'60 La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no 33 22-25 Ag 21'60. La, 1.

Through the eyes of the twentieth anniversary. Zvaigzne no. 14'24-25 Jl'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

New state farm in Ludza District. Reports Riga 17 no 31:2 Ag 1'60. La, 1

LATVIA - STATISTICS

The language of figures. Lit un maksla no. 20:1 Jl'60 La, 1

LATVIA - STEEL

Iron and steel products in ancient Latvia up to the 13th century A Antelins. Inst tekh Latv no. 1 7-32 '59 La, 16.

LATVIA - STREETCARS

Improvement of Riga streetcars. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 11 Ag 4'60. La, 1

LATVIA - SWINE

New method in raising pigs Galkains. Reports Riga 17 no. 32.11 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Closer relations between school and life. Karklins. Reports Riga 17 no 33 7 Ag 17'60. La, 1.

School of industrial construction in Garkalne. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:4-9 Jl 26'60. La, 1.

What schools are chosen by youth in Liepaja. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:10 Jl 28'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

All reserves must be used for development of technical progress. A. Elsmants. Reports Riga 17 no 32:12-13 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

Latvian self-taught mechanic E. I. Bineman in the 18th century. J. Stradins. Inst tekh Latv no. 1:95 101 '59. La, 16.

Review of documentary material on the history of technology, located in the Latvian State Central Archive. G. Enseh. Inst tekh Latv no. 1:113-120 '59. La, 16.

Tasks of scientists in the further development of technology. K. Plaude. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:7-8 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

15 new automatic telephone stations in Rezekne and Rezekne District. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:11 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

The language of pointed towers. Z. Lazda. Zvaigzne no. 14:29, 20 Jl'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTBOOKS

Book stores received 1,584,000 copies of textbooks. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:13 Ag 12'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

The chemical giant at Daugava. P. Simoncikis, J. Britans. Zvaigzne no. 12:20 Je'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

About what our theater criticism must speak S Freinberga Karogs no 6 120-126 Je'60 La, 11

Congratulations to you, friends! G Treimanis. Lit un maksla no 30 3 Jl'60 La, 11.

An easy victory, the performance of V Rozov's play An Unequal Fight at the State Youth Theater A.Stankevics Lit un maksla no. 31.2 Ag'60 La, 11

Echo of historic steps, a criticism of a play J Paberzs Lit un maksla no 31-3 Ag'60 La, 11

The gray oak Lit un maksla no 32 2 Ag'60 La, 11.

In a growing outlook, a book review. J. Paberzs. Karogs no. 6 137-140 Je'60 La, 11.

Make a wide, courageous, firm step in the Seven-Year Plan! A Stankevics Lit un maksla no. 32 3 Ag'60 La, 11.

The strength of stage concreteness, a review of plays. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 26.3 Jl'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATERS

Achievements of stage painters, from the exhibition in the State Museum of Latvian and Russian Art in Riga M. Ivanovs Zvaigzne no 13-18-19 Jl'60 La, 1

LATVIA - THRESHING

Threshing in Dobele District. Reports Riga 17 no. 33-3 Ag 16'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Chinese tourists in Riga. Report Riga 17 no. 32.9 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

French tourists arrive in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 32-5 Ag 9'60. La, 1.

New guidebooks for tourists published Reports Riga 17 no 30 12 Jl 30'60 La, 1.

Organization of sea trips for Latvian tourist. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:10 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

Places which are connected with historical events in 1940 are shown to tourists. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 13 Ag 5'60. La, 1.

300 tourists from the German Democratic Republic arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 33-19 Ag 20'60. La, 1.

Tourism in 1960 Smilga. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:18 Ag 14'60. La, 1.

Tourists from sister republics help in harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no. 33.17 Ag 19'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Tasks of trade-unions in communist education of working people. Bastakov. Reports Riga 17 no. 30: 1 Jl 25'60. La, 1.

20,750 Pioneers and students spend summer at trade-union Pioneer camps. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:9 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

University students and practical work. Reports Riga 17 no. 30 17-18 Jl 31'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - VACATIONS

Summer is there! I. Z. Zvaigzne no. 12-21 [illegible]

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Echo of historic steps; a criticism of a play J Paberzs. Lit un maksla no 31 3 Ag'60. La, 11.

A rich year L Dzene Lit in men no 28 2 Jl'60 Li, 11

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A drama of thirteen hours, a review of Valdemars Karklins' novel Tikai mīlestība (Only Love). J. Andrups Cela zimes no. 38 75-76 '59. La, 1

Much work yet, a book review. I. Muiznieks. Karogs no. 6.134-136 Je'60. La, 11.

Pages from life, a book review I Muiznieks. Lit un maksla no 30 2 Jl '60 La, 11.

A review of Janis Sarma's novel Mīla pilseta (A Beloved City) I Sterns Cela zimes no. 38 77-78 '59. La, 1

Searches and findings, a book review D Zigmonte. Karogs no. 6 131-134 Je'60. La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN

LATVIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Vebster, B. Uchebnik latyshskogo iazyka dlia vzroslykh. Riga, Latvitskoe gos. izd-vo. [Latvian language textbook for adults. In Russian. tables] La, 11.
Vol. 2. 1959. 281 p.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ESTONIAN

A necessary aid for the user of a neighboring country's language, a review of K. Aben's Lati-eesti sõnaraamat (Latvian-Estonian Dictionary). P. Ariste. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:442-443 Jl'60. E, 11.

LATVIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Characteristics of the New-Latvian movement. K. Strazdins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:177-189 '59. La, 1.

Chekhov's traditions in A. Upits' works. In Russian. E Gintere. Vistis Latv ak no. 10-35-43 '59. La, 1.

Man must always be seen. J. Plotnieks. Lit un maksla no. 26:2 Jl'60 La, 1.

Our literature and art must mobilize people for construction of communism. Voss. Reports Riga 17 no. 31.6-7 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

Toward wide horizons A. Talcis. Lit ir men no. 28. 1 Jl'60 Li, 11

The years of fighting and work. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 31:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

20th anniversary of the newspaper Zemgales Komunists. Reports Riga 17 no. 32 16 Ag 13'60. La, 1

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Latvijas Valsts universitates Zinatniskie raksti (Transactions of the Latvian State University); a review of Vols. 11-16. J Karklins, E. Liepa, [illegible] vs. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:191-196 '59. La, 1.

'ournal Zinatne un technika to be published. 'orts Riga 17 no 33:16 Ag 19'60. La, 1.

No nakts uz rītu, Latvijas revolucio-dzeja. [Sastadījusi Andrejs Balodis] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, [After darkness comes dawn; poetry 'evolutionary underground, ports.,

tides, dzejoli. [Chicago] A. Kalnaja 108 p. [Etudes, poems] La, 11.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM

t poetry; a book review. E. Sokols. o. 26-2 Jl'60. La, 1.

t sea, man, and youth; a book review. it un maksla no. 31:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

in life and poetry. V. Valeinis. o. 30:3 Jl'60. La, 11.

bituary. Lit un maksla no. 30:4 Jl'60.

ew of Linards Tauns' book of poems ls (Everlasting Cloud). J. Andrups. 38:73-74 '59. La, 1.

s in Raiņis' Dagdas piecas skiču Parts of Dagda Sketches); a review. tis Latv ak no. 9:35-46 '59. La, 1.

Poet of Latgale and youth, a book review. A. Silajs Zvaigzne no. 13:16 Jl'60 La, 1.

The runaway bird, a review of Velta Toma's book of poems Vel (Moreover). J. Andrups Cela zimes no. 38-74-75 '59. La, 1.

LATVIAN REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.
see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN AUSTRALIA

Latvian lawyers in Melbourne, Australia. A. Garsa Latv jur raksti no. 1.33-34 '59. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Organization of Latvian lawyers. A. Robeznieks. Latv jur raksti no. 1.32-33 '59. La, 1.

The problem of organizing lawyers K. Ozolins Latv jur raksti no. 1.35-36 '59. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 30-20-23 Jl 31'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:19-20 Ag 7'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:19-22 Ag 14'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 33-22-25 Ag 21'60 La, 1.

With the Latvian flag across Siberia and three oceans, recollections about adventures of the First Latvian Liberation Regiment in Siberia. P. Dardzans Cela zimes no. 38:30-37 '59. La, 1.

You must more courageously unmask, by oral propaganda and radio, the white emigrants, to show the people their savage faces. Reports Riga 17 no 31 7 Ag 3'60 La, 1.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Latvian builders in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 17 no. 32 19 Ag 14'60. La, 1.

Latvian youth in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 17 no. 33.3 Ag 8'60. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian students are sent Leningrad for study. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:12 Ag 5'60. La, 1.

Latvian tourists visit Russia. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 5 Ag 2'60. La, 1.

60 Latvian artists go to Moscow to participate in Baltic States exhibition of fine arts. Reports Riga 17 no. 33:5 Ag 16'60. La, 1.

A Sunday of creative thoughts. A. Grigulis. Lit un maksla no. 32:1-2 Ag'60. La, 11.

What was discussed at the All-Union Conference on Book Trade in Moscow S. Carnis. Reports Riga 17 no 31 9-10 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN SWEDEN

Latvian lawyers in Sweden. D. Latv jur raksti no. 1 35 '59. La, 1.

LAUNDRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAUSITZ CULTURE

Foltiny, Istvan. A halomsiros es lausitzi kultura nyomai Szeged kornyeken. Die Spuren der Hugelgraber und der Lausitzer Kultur in der Umgebung von Szeged [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenzti Muzeum, 1957. 62 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 4) [Traces of the tumulus and Lausitz cultures around Szeged. In German and Hungarian. illus., maps, footnotes] H, 4.

Report on archaeological explorations on the Bikupin peninsula in 1957. W. Szafranski. Sprawozd archeolog 10,71-76 '60. P, 4.

Report on explorations at Swobnica stronghold, Grylino District in western Pomerania in 1957 W. Szafranski. Sprawozd archeolog 10:41-47 '60. P, 4.

Report on explorations of the defensive settlement of the Lausitz culture at Sobiejuchy, Znin District in 1957. Z. Bukowski. Sprawozd archeolog 10-31, 40 '60. P, 4.

LAVRENOV, TSANKO

Tre Bulgarian painter Tsanko Lavrenov, a biographic note. M. Holy. Vytv um 10 no.3 132-135 '60. C, 10.

LAW

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SCANDINAVIA.

Opalek, Kazimierz. System prawa. Warszawa, 1959. 39 p. [The system of laws, a university textbook. notes] P, 7.

Bibliographic information. Pravnik 99 no. 5:484-488 '60. C, 7.

Bibliographic information. Pravnik 99 no. 6:585-587 '60. C, 7.

Bibliography. Z Madar, J. Moravek. Stat a pravo no. 7 230-252 '60. C, 7

Bibliography of Czechoslovak Legal Literature, 1945-1958, a book review. F. Vychodil. Pravnik 99 no. 6. 557-588 '60. C, 7.

Compulsory means as considered with regard to the system of legal stimuli in criminal proceedings. M. Cieslak. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 7:47-88 '60. P, 7.

Democracy and legality under the dictatorship of the proletariat Tr. from the Russian. D. Kerimov, L. Javics. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 5:259-266 My'60. H, 7.

Efficacy of the legal rule with regard to time in the light of the logic of rules. W. Lang. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 7:47-88 '60. P, 7.

Lenin's theory on state and law. G. Naumov. Prav misul 4 no. 2:4-15 '60. B, 7.

Lenin's views on the observance of laws, on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. O. Rolenc. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 4.220-226 '60. C, 7.

Literature on state and legal questions, October-December, 1959. E. Furnadzhiev. Sots pravo no. 3:62-67 Mr'60. B, 7.

Materials on Latvian law in America. A Grots. Latv jur raksti no. 3 41-42 '60. La, 7.

Principles of the materialistic theory of causality in the law, a brief survey of Soviet literature. Tr. from the Russian. G. Matveev. Pravnik 99 no. 6:514-533 '60. C, 7.

Problems concerning the classification of the legal sciences. K. Opalek. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 7: 25-45 '60. P, 7.

The relation between the office of the attorney general and the workers and their organizations, is a guarantee of socialist legality. J. Bartuska. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:388-391 '59. C, 1.

Significance of Vocadlo's manual Cesky pravnik (Czech Lawyer) for the formation of Czech legal terminology. V. Ruzicka. Pravnehist studie 6.111-123 '60. C, 7.

LAW OF SUCCESSION

see subdivision INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION under YUGOSLAVIA.

LAWYERS

see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

Decisions of the National Council of Lawyers in disciplinary affairs. Magyar jog 7 no. 7:288 Jl'60. H, 7.

Educational activities of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. I. Kalman. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14:6 Jl'60. P, 7.

Liability of lawyers' cooperatives. Gy. Bolgar. Magyar jog 7 no. 7:273-276 Jl'60. H, 7.

Solemn meeting of the Hungarian Bar Association on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of liberation. J. Benedek. Magyar jog 7 no. 7:280-284 Jl'60. H, 7.

LAWYERS, LATVIAN

Introductory words. K. Ozolins. Latv jur raksti no. 1: 1-2 '59. La, 1.

Janis Gutmanis; an obituary. J. Bekeris. Latv jur raksti no. 3:45 '60. La, 7.

The Latvian bar. P. Egiitis Latv jur raksti no. 1: 29-32 '59. La, 1.

Latvian lawyers in Melbourne, Australia. A. Garsa. Latv jur raksti no. 1:33-34 '59. La, 1.

Latvian lawyers in Sweden. D. Latv jur raksti no. 1: 35 '59 La, 1

Organization of Latvian lawyers. A. Robeznieks. Latv jur raksti no. 1:32-33 '59. La, 1.

The problem of organizing lawyers. K. Ozolins Latv jur raksti no. 1:35-36 '59. La, 1.

Senator Janis Skudra, an obituary. A. Rumpeters. Latv jur raksti no. 3:44 '60. La, 7.

Senator Osvalds Ozolins; an obituary A. Vikmanis. Latv jur raksti no 1:41 '59. La, 1.

Society of Latvian Lawyers in the USA. R T. Latv jur raksti no 3,43 '60. La, 7.

Teodors Zvejnieks, an obituary. A. Rumpeters. Latv jur raksti no. 1:37-40 '59. La, 1.

Verners Tepfers, an obituary. H. Muehks. Latv jur raksti no 1 43-44 '59. La, 1.

Viktors Dale; an obituary E. Kerno. Latv jur raksti no. 3 46 '60. La, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Criticism from behind the table; legal counselors, an urgent matter to settle. J. Kruszewska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 4 Je'60. P, 7.

Fifteen years of the Polish Lawyers Association. M. Mazur. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:1 My'60. P, 7.

Helpless and "resourceful" counselors. B. Piatak. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:2 My'60. P, 7.

It happened on May 23, 1945. K. K. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:3, 7 My'60. P, 7.

A judge on legal counselors. J. Cagara. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:2, 7 My'60. P, 7.

Limping administration without lawyers. H. Kolodziejek. Rada narod 16[i. e. 17] no 29.7-8 Jl'60. P, 6.

A little logic and equal rights; an urgent matter to settle. T. Jakowski Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14:2 Jl'60. P, 7.

The problem of court police in regard to defense attorneys, section 271 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. A Miklowski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1049-1051 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

The program declaration of the Polish Lawyers Association. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:3 My'60. P, 7.

The social role and activities of the advocacy. R. Lyczwek. Palestra 4 no. 6:3-10 Je'60. P, 7.

LAWYERS, RUSSIAN

Principles of recompensing advocates in the Soviet Union. P. Szczemielinow. Palestra 4 no. 6:20-22 Je'60. P, 7.

LAWYERS, SLOVAK

Valer Fabry's fiftieth birthday; a biographic note. Pravnik 99 no. 5:462-463 '60. C, 7.

LDOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH

An easy victory; the performance of V. Rozov's play An Unequal Fight at the State Youth Theater. A. Staukevics. Lit un maksla no. 31:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

LEAD

see also subdivision under POLAND.

A conference on methods of replacing copper and lead in electrical engineering. J. Hejny. Cs spoje 5 no. 7:18 Jl'60. C, 5.

Design and technology of high-frequency transistors made by using the post-alloying diffusion technique. B. Mroziewicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1:133-155 '60. P, 16.

Determination of the content of lead in cast iron and pig iron. J. Buciewicz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 5 Biuletyn 12 My'60. P, 16.

On the electromagnetic separation of tellurium, thallium, lead, and bromine isotopes from nonvolatile compounds of these elements. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:1-14 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Thermodynamic investigation of reactions which take place while dezincifying lead with chlorine gas. Z. Horvath, J. Weber. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 16] no. 6:Kohaszati 268-273 Je'60. H, 16.

LEAD OXIDES

A quick method of determining the lead oxide in red lead by amperometric analysis. Z. Habrman. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7:195-197 Jl'60. C, 10.

LEAD POISONING

On the action of some antidotes against lead poisoning. J. Teuchmann. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 7:1-2 Jl'60. P, 16.

LEATHER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SPAIN.

Artificial leather from leather waste as a full-value raw material. R. Pielka. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 3:62-64 Mr'60. P, 16.

Chrome-vegetable tanning of leather for shoe bottoms E. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 15 no 4:83-89 Ap'60. P, 16.

Concerning the tanning and dyeing of glove leather resistant to the washing with water and soap E. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 3:53-56 Mr'60 P, 16

Determining the depth penetration of an adhesive into sole leather by the marked-atom method. P. Velkov, I. Rusev. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:357-359 D'59. C, 16.

Harmful substances appearing in the tanning and leather industries. K. Asek. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 4:96-100 Ap'60. P, 16.

Impregnation of leather A. Leska. Kozarstvi 10 no. 6 169-171 Je'60. C, 16.

Modern views on the bating of leather R. Dzioza. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 2:37-40 F'60. P, 16.

Preparation of glued boards from tanned splits and their waste material. J Ignacz and others. Bor elpo 10 no. 3:77-80 My'60. H, 16

The questions of cold lacquer manufacture. B. Palagyi, L. Deval. Bor elpo 10 no. 3.80-82 My'60. H, 16.

Treatment of chrome upper leathers by fat liquor; a literature survey. L. Vermes. Bor elpo 10 no 4 114-117 Jl'60 H, 16.

Widening the variety of artificial leather board products. J. Londvai. Bor elpo 10 no. 4:113-114 Jl'60. H, 16.

LEAVES

Absorption, shifting, and localization of additional phosphorus through the leaves by apple trees. O. Kreicbergs. Vestis Latv ak no 9.125-132 '59 La, 1.

LEBENSTEIN, JAN

Lebenstein's totems, Tr. from the Italian. L. Carluccio. Kultura Paris no. 6:120-121 Je'60. P, 1.

LEEKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LEGAL AID

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGAL ETHICS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEGENDS, ESTONIAN

Eesti muistendid; hiiu- ja vagilasmuistendid. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. (Monumenta Estoniae antiquae, 2) [Estonian legends; legends of giants and strong men. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., indexes, notes] E, 11.

Vol. 1. [E. Laugaste, E. Normann: Legends about Kalevipoeg] 1959. 668 p.

LEGISLATION

see subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND, RUSSIA.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; RUSSIA.

LEGUMES

Reaction of some leguminous plants to the phosphorus supply in early stages of vegetation. H. Birecka, M. Wlodkowski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:611-643 '60. P, 15.

LEHOCKY, DANIEL

Concept of a collective education in the works of Daniel Lehocky compared with the ideas of Comenius. D. Capkova-Vetrubova. Archiv Kom 10 no. 1:21-30 '60. C, 8.

LEHTMETS, TONIS

A youthfully gay book of verse; a review of T. Lehtmets' Esimesed varsid (First Verses). J. Toomla. Keel ja Kirj 3 no. 7:437-438 Jl'60. E, 11.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Civil engineering machinery at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. I. Botar Melygepit tud sz 10 no. 7:331-335 Jl'60. H, 16.

Echoes of the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1960. H. Czarkowski. Rudy i metale 6 no. 7:303-305 Jl'60. P, 16.

Interesting items at the Leipzig Fair. (To be contd.) S. Filip. Tech wyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:214-217 My'60. C, 16.

Interesting items at the Leipzig Fair. (To be contd.) S. Filip. Tech wyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6:[3-4] of cover Je'60. C, 16.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS (Continued)

New finishing machines at the summer Leipzig Fair. K. Benczе, É. Galosi. Magy textil 12 no. 5: 197-200 My'60. H, 16.

New German mining machinery at the 1960 Leipzig Industrial Fair. I. Serfozo. Bany lap 93 no. 8: 541-543 Ag'60. H, 16.

LELEWEL, JOACHIM

Slowikowski, Tadeusz. Poglady na nauczanie historii w Polsce w wieku XVIII oraz dydaktyczna koncepcja Joachima Lelewela. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Oddzial w Krakowie] 1960. 150 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Nauk Pedagogicznych. Prace monograficzne, t. 6) [Opinions on the teaching of history in 18th-century Poland and Joachim Lelewel's didactic concept. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. ports., bibl., facsims., index, notes] P, 4.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Novy, Vilem. Lenin a leninismus, bibliografie del V. I. Lenina, o Leninovi a leninismu v ceskem jazyce, K 90. vyroci jeho narozeni. [Praha] Statni knihovna CSR, 1960. 36 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR, Ceske knihy, 1960. Zvlastni sel., 1) [Lenin and Leninism, a bibliography of the works of V. I. Lenin, on Lenin and Leninism in the Czech language. On the 90th anniversary of his birth] C, 2.

Apropos of a falsification. In English. S. V. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:81-83 Je'60. C, 6.

Creative application of Lenin's idea on combining the struggle for democracy with the movement for socialism in the revolutionary practice of the Bulgarian Communist Party. K. Vasilev. Novo vreme 36 no. 4: 17-33 Ap'60. B, 6.

Directives which have not lost their actuality; 36th volume of V. I. Lenin's Works in the Estonian language. In Russian. V. Pirson. Kom Est 16 no. 3: 9-16 Mr'60. E, 6.

A document signed by Lenin found in Estonian archives. N. Eesti raadio. S. 22'60:1328. E, 1.

Documents on the relations between the Bulgarian Left-Wing socialists and V. I. Lenin and the Bolsheviks. I. Samuilov, K. Pinkas. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7: 265-290 '60. B, 6.

For the Leninist partisanship in philosophy, theses on the position and tasks of philosophy prepared by the Philosophical College of the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party. Tarsad sz. 15 no. 8/9: 35-50 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

From Khristo Kabakchiev's memoirs, Lenin and the Bulgarian Left-Wing socialists. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7: 14-20 '60. B, 6.

A great work of creative Marxism, 40 years since the publication of V. I. Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. In Russian. I. Ianovskii. Kom Est 16 no. 5: 16-25 My'60. E, 6.

How we studied Lenin's works in bourgeois Estonia. In Russian. J. Saat. Kom Est 16 no. 4: 46-51 Ap'60. E, 6.

Influence of the newspaper Iskra and V. I. Lenin's book What is to be Done? in the struggle of the left-wing socialists against the right-wing socialists, 1901-1903. P. Bliznakov. Trud nar. stop. no. 1: 217-261 '60. B, 5.

Lenin, and some problems of the dialectics of logic. V. Dobrianov. Novo vreme 36 no. 4: 34-48 Ap'60. B, 6.

Lenin and the French Communist Party. In English. J. Duclos. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4: 14-18 Ap'60. C, 6.

Lenin and the philosophical problems of biology. N. Berbatov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4: 1-3 Ap'60. B, 13.

Lenin and the revolutionary workers' movement in the Balkan Peninsula. G. Dimitrov. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7: 7-8 '60. B, 6.

Lenin documents. In English. N. Alexandrov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4: 74-79 Ap'60. C, 6.

Lenin, imperialism, and Mr. Strachey, a book review. In English. R. Palme Dutt. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4: 79-86 Ap'60. C, 6.

Lenin on the crushing of the opposition of the overthrown exploiter classes during the transition from capitalism to socialism. M. Tsoneva. Izv nar. stop. no. 1: 1-9 '60. B, 5.

Lenin on the forms of the socialist revolution. M. Waldenberg. Zesz. nauk. Jag. prawo no. 6: 55-81 '59. P, 7.

Lenin, the communist man and the communist thinker. D. Kalocsai. Felsookt. sz. 9 no. 6: 353-358 Je'60. H, 6.

Leninism lives on and is triumphing. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 1: 3-6 Ap'60. C, 6.

Lenin's and Plekhanov's epistemological views. Z. Cackowski. Studia filoz. no. 1: 27-69 '60. P, 3.

Lenin's epoch of scientific progress. D. Troszin. Kosmos biol. 9 no. 4: 431-440 '60. P, 13.

Lenin's heritage for our days. K. Macha, V. Mlikovsky. Filos. cas. CSAV 8 no. 3: 305-317 '60. C, 3.

Lenin's influence in Bulgaria during World War I, and the revolutionary crisis. D. Tishev. Ist. pregled 16 no. 2: 18-40 '60. B, 4.

Lenin's letters to his relative. In Russian. J. Sepp. Kom. Est. 16 no. 6: 11-19 Je'60. E, 6.

Lenin's theory on state and law. G. Naumov. Prav. misul 4 no. 2, 4-15 '60. B, 7.

Lenin's views on the observance of laws, on the occasion of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. O. Rolenc. Soc. zakonnost 8 no. 4: 220-226 '60. C, 7.

Let us learn from V. I. Lenin about the style of work for communist virtues. K. Balchinski. Novo vreme 36 no. 4: 3-16 Ap'60. B, 6.

Materials of the Marxism-Leninism Institute of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 5: 10-15 My'60. E, 6.

90th anniversary of Lenin's birth. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4: 60-61 Ap'60. C, 6.

Ninety years since Lenin's birth. K. Petrov, M. Isusov. Ist. pregled 16 no. 2: 3-10 '60. B, 4.

A playwright on Lenin. In English. N. Pogodin. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4: 35-38 Ap'60. C, 6.

Preparation for the celebration commemorating the 90th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. A. G. Z pola walki 3 no. 1: 207-208 '60. P, 6.

A scientific session in commemoration of V. I. Lenin's 90th birthday. Ch. G. Prav. misul 4 no. 2: 108-115 '60. B, 7.

Song and music in Lenin's life. P. Viba. Estetická vychova 2 no. 5: 115-116 '60. C, 8.

To live according to the example set by Lenin! In Russian. Kom Est 16 no. 4: 1-9 Ap'60. E, 6.

Unforgettable meetings. In Russian. N. Salm. Kom Est 16 no. 3: 17-25 Mr'60. E, 6.

V. I. Lenin on the socialist physical culture. I. Nikolov. Vupresi fiz. kult 6 no. 4: 193-196 Ap'60. B, 6.

V. I. Lenin's role in the development of science. In Russian. G. Naan. Kom Est 16 no. 4: 24-33 Ap'60. E, 6.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's book Materialism and Empiriocriticism, a philosophic generalization of the great acquisitions of the natural sciences. M. Omelianovski. Bul. shoq 14 no. 1, 3-13 '60. A, 1.

Vladimir Lenin. Wiad. statyst. 5 no. 2: 1-3 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

LENINGRAD - SCHOOLS

Prokop Divis and the Petrograd Academy of Sciences, marginal notes on P. Divis' manuscripts recently discovered in Leningrad. J. Vavra. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6: 351-356 '59. C, 1.

LENSES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

An artificial microwave dielectric for a simple aplanatic lens, measurements and technology. J. Kudnac. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6: 352-357 Je'60. C, 16.

Investigation of the newer properties of plan-parallel plates. M. Kedves. Szegedi pedag. foisk. evk. no. 2: 277-302 '59. H, 1.

The telephoto lens. E. Jagoszewski. Pomiary 6 no. 7: 274-277 Jl'60. P, 16.

LENT

Lenten thoughts. I. Csepregi. Kat. szo. 4 no. 4: 1 F'60. H, 3.

LENTINUS LEPIDEUS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LEPIDOPTERA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Biology and preimaginal period of Apatele (Acronycta) orientalis (Mn); (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Apatelinae). In German. F. Kasy. Fragm. Balc. 2 no. 17: 145-164 Ap'59. Y, 13.

LETTER SERVICES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LETTUCE
see also subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

Effect of gibberellic acid on the growth and development of lettuce (Lactuca sativa L.). T. Kentzer. Rocz. nauk. roln. rosl. 81 no. 1: 187-201 '60. P, 15.

LEUCOCYTES

Changes in the picture of leucocytes in the blood of Olympic athletes due to strenuous and light exercises. M. Plachecka-Gutowska. Kultura fiz. no. 5, 6: 336-339 My/Je'60. P, 8.

LEUCOSIS

Changes of liver metabolic functions under leucosis and effect of radioactive phosphorus on the liver functional condition. In Russian. A. Slaidina. Vestis Latv. ak. no. 10: 177-182 '59. La, 1.

LEXA, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Lexa, Member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, died; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. In French. Z. Zaba. Archiv orient. 28 no. 2: 169-171 '60. C, 4.

LEXICOGRAPHY

Problems of bilingual dictionaries. M. Helcl. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2: 146-150 '60. C, 11.

LIABILITY (LAW)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

The effect of consent of the injured upon civil liability for damages. M. Sosniak. Zesz. nauk. Jag. prawo no. 6: 127-173 '59. P, 7.

Is a deficit the accounting responsibility? L. Mikhailov. Prav. misul 4 no. 1: 75-83 '60. B, 7.

LIBEL AND SLANDER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LIBERTY

Protection of human rights in criminal proceedings, a report from an international seminar. M. Siewierski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15: 6 Jl'60. P, 7.

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Endre Veress (1868-1953); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5: 345-347 My'60. H, 2.

Istvan Tomorkeny (1866-1917); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. I. Bezeredy. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12: 903-905 D'58. H, 2.

Village educators as people's librarians. L. Gacso. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12: 901-902 D'58. H, 2.

LIBRARIANS, RUSSIAN

Soviet librarians in Hungary. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12: 883 D'58. H, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Csury, Istvan. A konyvtar mint a bibliografiaszerkesztes muhelye. Die Bibliothek als Werkstatt der bibliographischen Arbeit. Kulonlenyomat a Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtaranak Evkonyve 1956. c. kotetbol. Debrecen, 1957. 25-76 p. [The library as a workshop for compiling bibliographies, reprinted from the volume Debreceni Kos[illegible] Konyve [illegible] ungar-

Mezey, Laszlo. Konyv- es konyvtartortenet. Budapest. Felsooktatast Jegyzetellato Vallalat. [History of books and libraries. Unrev. printing. illus., facsims., plan, tables] H, 2.
Vol. 1. 1959. 61 p.

Modern library technique. (G. Sebestyen.) Konyvtaros 10 no. 5: 335-337 My'60. H, 2.

Popularization of popular-scientific books and the librarian's self-education. R. Lukaszewska. Poradn. bibl. 11 no. 5/6: 129-131 My/Je'60. P, 2.

The usefulness of printed catalogs. I. Csury. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12: 893-898 D'58. H, 2.

The Vienna conference of the national libraries of Europe. H. Hajdu. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12: 884-885 D'58. H, 2.

LIBRARIES, POLISH

The most important problem. M. Danilewiczowa. Kultura Paris no. 6: 21-44 Je'60. P, 1.

LICE
see subdivision under SILESIA.

LICENSES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LICITE, PAULA

Paula Licite's world of musical art A. Darkevics Maksla no 3 20-21 '59 La, 1

LIFT (AERODYNAMICS)

Aeroelastic divergence of lifting surfaces in rotation and rototranslation A Petre. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1041-1050 '59 R, 16

LIFTING JACKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIGHT

Christiaan Huygens and the wave theory of light Tr from the English C. Raman Fiz szemle 10 no 7 202-205 Jl'60. H, 13.

Distortion of the symmetric transversal light-sound recording process as reflected in the properties of applied photosensitive raw material and the chosen recording characteristics. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Barna. Kep hang 6 no. 3:65-74 Je'60. H, 16.

Distortion of the symmetric transversal light-sound recording process as reflected in the properties of applied photosensitive raw material and the chosen recording characteristics. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Barna. Kep hang 6 no. 4:115-117 Ag'60. H, 16.

Effects of the operation of light upon fabrics made of viscose staple fibers. II. Effects of the hardening of dyes upon the speediness of the photodestruction of the dyed fabric. III. Effects of hardening of the dyes upon the speediness of photodestruction of fixated and unfixated dyed fabrics. Tr. from the Russian. J. Legkun. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4.182-189 Ap'60. P, 16.

A molecular theory of light scattering in gases and liquids. In English. S. Kielich. Acta physica Pol 19 no 2 149-178 '60 P, 13

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LIGHTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Results of measuring the luminous intensity on board m/s Emilia Plater. J. Figwer. Bud okrętowe Warszawa 5 no. 6 174-176 Je'60. P, 17.

LIGHTNING

Protection of rotating machines in Poland. J. Bader Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22 1-11 '59. P, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Competition for communal buildings constructed of middle and large-size light-weight concrete blocks. E. Szones. Magy ep ipar 9 no. 6.241-252 '60. H, 16.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Problems of fuel preparation for boilers fired with brown coal. Z. Mroczkowski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4.113-117 Ap'60. P, 16.

The roof and floor pressure in brown-coal mines. A. Salustowicz. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:569-572 D'59. P, 16.

LILLEY, SAMUEL

Robots, horrible vision, and "sober" reality; a review of Samuel Lilley's Automation and Social Process. K. Dostal. Plamen 2 no. 1 58-63 Ja'60. C, 11.

LIME
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Coke dispersion in a lime shaft kiln. Z. Olear. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 7/8 217-219 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Lime and cement stabilization in Eastern Germany. Z. Kubita Stin doprava 3 no. 6:18-20 Je'60. C, 5.

Rotary lime kilns. M. Spacek. Stavivo 38 no. 7:217-221 Jl'60. C, 16.

LIMESTONE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Coprolithus salevensis Parejas, 1948, in the Rhaetic limestone in the environs of Sv. Jakub, north of Banska Bystrica. L. Horak. Cas min geol 5 no. 1: 12-15 '60. C, 12.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LIMITI, GIULIANA

Two new Italian books on Comenius, a review of Giuliana Limiti's Johann Amos Comenius and Carmelo Scifo's Johann Amos Comenius, Pedagogue and Pansophist. J Brambora Archiv Kom 19 no 1'57-59 '60 C, 8

LIMONITE

Combined method of improvement of degenerated forest sand soils containing bog iron ore. J. Kozel. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no. 7 569-584 Jl'60. C, 15.

LINDEN
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Economic choice in the plans of enterprises. K Porwit. Ekonomista no. 2 255-274 '60. P, 5.

An example of the possibility of the application of linear programing in the organization of production. Z. Matynia. Ekon ogr pracy 11 no 6 289-290 Je'60. P, 5.

A note on the solution of the transportation problem by the simplex method. In English. J. Machek. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1:44-50 '60. C, 13.

On the so-called traveling salesman problem Z. Hellwig, W. Szwarc. Przegl statyst 7 no. 2 191-200 '60 P, 5.

LINEN
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Sizing cotton warps in the linen industry. R. Tomaszewski, Z. Wawrzaszek. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 Biuletyn Wlok 3-4 Mr'60. P, 16.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES and this subdivision under RUSSIA.

LINK-BELTING

Rousal, Vaclav. Valeckove retezy a retezova kola. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1958, 106 p. [Roller chains and chain wheels. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

LIPIDES

The increased lipide synthesis in the liver of rats fed on a diet containing soy-bean oil. T. Klopotowski, Z. Smietanska. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1-21-28 '60 P, 13.

Lipides in man's alimentary canal. Report 3. Highly unsaturated compounds in the excrements of the sick with tuberculosis of the bones C Putnins Vestis Latv ak no 9 153-157 '59. La, 1

LIPP, HEINO

Versatility is the foundation. H. Lipp. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:429-430 Jl'60. E, 8.

LIPSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Lipski's activities in 1934. J. Chudek. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 6 58-60 Je'60. P, 6.

LIQUIDS

Direct heating of liquids by steam. J. Kaliba, J. Kolt, A. Jiruvsky. Prum potravin 11 no. 6 315-319 Je'60. C, 16.

Direct sterilization of milk by hot steam. J. Kaliba and others. Prum potravin 11 no. 6-311-314 Je'60. C, 16.

Hydropneumatic density recorders for liquids. H. Zaleski. Pomiary 6 no 7:260-262 Jl'60. P, 16.

A molecular theory of light scattering in gases and liquids. In English S. Kielich Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2 149-178 '60 P, 13

Statistical method for calibrating tanks for the storage of petroleum and other liquids. K. Ponomarev. Nafta Jug 11 no. 4:101-108 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in binary mixtures water-pyridine bases of the three-degree fraction. K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski. Roczn chemii 32 no. 1:85-92 '58. P, 13.

Vibration pump for sterile liquids. J. Rieica. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:276-279 '60. C, 13.

LISKA, OLDRICH

Architect Oldrich Liska (April 11, 1881-December 8, 1959), an obituary. O. Stary. Archit CSR 19 no. 5: 331-332 '60. C, 10.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LITERARY PRIZES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Art and reality. Z. Mathauser. Plamen 2 no. 1 17-21 Ja'60. C, 11.

Books concerning Indians in libraries for children and youth. B Krassowska. Poradn bibl 11 no 5, 6 153-157 My Je'60 P, 2.

A cheerful congress with a sorrowful outcome. Cela Zimes no. 38 80 '59 La, 1.

A conference on socialist realism. R. Patocek. Ceskoslovenska rusistika 5 no. 2 102-104 My'60. C, 1.

A conference on the problems of comparative literature. I. Shlonokov. Kod ja kirj 3 no. 7:444-445 Jl'60. E, 11.

Coordinate the translation of books on literary science Z. Ezis Plamen [1] no. 4,586 '59 C, 11.

Democratization of local government institutions in Latvia after overthrow of fascist dictatorship in 1940. L. Birzina. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 15-34 '59 La, 1.

Inflation of ideas, a review of Gaetan Picon's book Panorama of Contemporary ideas. ind. Plamen no. 1:142-147 '59. C, 11.

Josef Barlocha (1850-1927), a biographic sketch. J. Skutil. Sbor vpol Kraj muz Olomouc 4 295-298 '58/59 (published '59). C, b

New voices on socialist realism. M. Drozda. Plamen [2] no. 3 342-349 '59. C, 11.

Problems of Marxist criticism. J. Plaberg. Plamen no. 1:121-122 '59. C, 11.

Remarks to the notes of an unknown writer. R. Vodeb. Meddobje 5 no. 4/4 158-165 '59 Y, 11.

Research in correlation and reciprocity of national literatures. G. Markovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.25-34 '59. La, 1.

Years and books. V. Mins. Plamen 2 no. 5 73-76 My'60 C, 11.

LITHIUM

Life cycle in the evolution of massive stars. In English. J. Cheng. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2:117 130 '60. H, 13.

Thermal emission of positive ions from alkaline metal compounds T. Gowornek, J. Kubik. Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13 41-47 '57 (published '60). P, 13

LITHIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
see ALUMINUM LITHIUM HYDRIDE.

LITHIUM CHLORIDE

Investigation of anti-Raoult properties of ternary solutions III. New complex salts in $LiCl$, $MgCl_2$, $Mg((CO)_2\text{-}CO(NH_2)_2\ H_2O$ systems. M. Sarnowski, I. Selenska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:75-80 '58. P, 13.

Phase equilibria in the KCl-$LiCl$-Cl_3OH-H_2O system. J. Zatloukal and others. Chem prum 10 no. 4:194-196 Ap'60 C, 10.

LITHIUM NITRATE

On the polarographic behavior of copper salts in solution of liquid ammoniates of ammonium nitrate and lithium nitrate. In English W. Rudzki, J. Matyaik, Z. Zychiewicz-Zajdel. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 109-110 '57 (published '60) P, 13.

LITHIUM OXIDE

Study of some reactions in the Li_2O-B_2O_3-Al_2O_3 system with regard to the suitability of corundum in the presence of a lithium boron flux. M. Bartuska. Silikaty 4 no. 2:147-164 '60. C, 10.

LITHOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LITHOLOGY
see subdivision PETROLOGY under SILESIA.

LITHUANIA

Rohlena, A. Sovetska Litva, Lotyssko a Estonsko; rolace pro zavedni a mistni rozhlasy. [Praha] 1959. 15 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 49) [Soviet Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia, materials for factory and local broadcasts] C, 1.

In a united rank. In Russian. A. Barkauskas. Kom Lit 10 no. 5:26-33 My'60. E, 6.

LITHUANIA - AFFORESTATION

Beginning the fourth decennium. S. Tumbauskas. Musu girios no. 7:42-47 Jl'60. Lt, 15.

Historical outline of afforestation in Lithuania. M. Lukinas. Musu girios no. 6:9-11 Je'60. Lt, 15.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

A new device for moving the earth. Reports Vilna Ag 9 '60 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Achievements of socialist agriculture. B. Kriukelis. Reports Vilna Jl 22'60 3. Li, 1.

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on harvesting and preparation for fall sowing. Reports Vilna Ag 12'60 2-3. Li, 1

For closer ties with production and workers. In Russian. B. Blazys, J. Oguzas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7 69-73 Jl'60. Li, 6.

Harvest looks good in Samogitia. J. Svanas. Reports Vilna Jl 1'60 11-12. Li, 1.

Lithuanian agriculture during the last 20 years. R. Songaila. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60:2-5. Li, 1.

Our interview with L. Zecius, Secretary of the Kapsukas (Marijampole) District Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Svyturys 12 no 17:5 S'60. Li, 1.

Twelve men cross swamps. V. Macius, L. Rutkas. Svyturys 12 no 14-15 Jl'60. Li, 1

20 years of Soviet Lithuania. K. Dania. Sots pollum 15 no. 14:628-630 Jl'60. E, 15.

LITHUANIA - AIRPORTS

More airlines will connect Kaunas Airport with various parts of the country. Reports Vilna Ag 18'60 6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

30,000 participants in amateur art activities in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 27'60 5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMBER

The secrets of amber. A. Lincius. Musu girios no. 6 54-55 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Large apartment houses under construction in southern part of Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 18'60:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AQUATIC SPORTS

Competition between father and daughter. J. Pagirys. Svyturys 12 no 16:24-25 Ag'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

The holiday of art. V. Uloza. Lit ir men no 30.4 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - ASTHMA

Is it curable? E. Juskiene. Svyturys 12 no. 15:23 Ag'60. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - AUTOMATION

People and automation. A. Kratulis, J. Grikienis Svyturys 12 no. 14:2-3 Jl'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BARNS

Barns for cattle as an important factor in animal husbandry. Reports Vilna Ag 2'60.3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BASKETBALL

Polish basket ball team in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 26'60:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BEES

Apiculture in the fall. Reports Vilna Jl 31'60:4. Li, 1.

Collective and state farms do not pay enough attention to apiculture. Reports Vilna Ag 7'60:3-5. Li, 1.

More bee culture in forests. B. Mielus. Musu girios no. 6:50-51 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

Study of scansorial birds. (Conclusion) L. Jezerskas. Musu girios no. 6:32-37 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

Book and Poster Exhibition at the Vilna Art Museum. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60.2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOTS AND SHOES

Sabot. M. Gronyte Pelk. Liet dien 11 no. 6:11 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

18 brickyards under construction in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 12'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Markevicus, V. Promyshlennost stroitelnykh materialov Litovskoi SSR. Vilnius, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 19 p. [The building materials industry of the Lithuanian SSR. In Russian. illus.] Li, 5.

Visit with the workers of the building material industry. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60 1-2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Expansion of the canning industry. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60 1. Li, 1.

Expansion of the Kaunas Fruit and Vegetable Canning Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 15'60 15. Li, 1.

Kapsukas Canning Combine ready for export. Report Vilna Ag 17'60:1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CARDS

Tobacco and cards in ancient Lithuania. J. Matusas. Aidai no 6 268-269 Je'60. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Mechanization of cattle farming on Pirciupis Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60.3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CEMENT

4th assembly line under construction at the Akmene Cement Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 2'60:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHORAL SINGING

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and Lithuanian Council of Ministers on the Song Festival. Reports Vilna Jl 31'60:6-7. Li, 1.

Lithuania is singing. A. Liedags. Lit un maksla no. 31 4 Ag'60. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija, Istorijos institutas. Lietuvos valstieciu ir miestelenu ginčai su dvaru valdytojais, dokumentu rinkinys, Sudare K. Jablonskis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Litigations of Lithuanian peasants and city inhabitants with estate managers; a collection of documents. In Lithuanian, Polish, or Russian. indexes] Li, 5.
Vol. 1. [16th-17th centuries] 1959. 364 p.

Growth and development of Raseiniai. S. Krivickas. Reports Vilna Jl 3'60:8. Li, 1.

Kaunas in the last 20 years. V. Bujauskas. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60:8. Li, 1.

Klaipeda in the last 15 years. K. Meskevicius. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60:2. Li, 1.

Panevezys during the last twenty years. O. Bagdoniene. Reports Vilna Ag 4'60:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLIMATE

Harvesting under difficult weather conditions. V. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 17'60:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Lelija Garments Factory the best factory in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60 5-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

New villages and new people. In Russian. I. Mackevicius. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7:26-28 Jl'60. Li, 6.

On the road of mutual assistance and cooperation. J. Balciunas. Reports Vilna Ag 13'60,4-5. Li, 1.

Substantial improvement at the Aristava Collective Farm, Kedainiai District. Reports Vilna Ag 4'60: 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Proper care and use of combines. Reports Vilna Jl 26'60:4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE

Lithuanian milk products to foreign countries. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE - CUBA

Panevezys Sugar Combine receives sugar-cane semi-products from Cuba. Reports Vilna Ag 16'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Further development of communist education. A. Rutkiene. Reports Vilna Jl 26'60:11-13. Li, 1.

The pledge of success. In Russian. B. Jurgelenas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7:63-64 Jl'60. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Death sentence; a story based on documents. F. Abramavicius, L. Sausas. Pergale no. 5:65-105 My'60. Li, 11.

A fearless fighter. In Russian. A. Bulota. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7:43-45 Jl'60. Li, 6.

The growth of Party membership, the most important part of Party work. In Russian. A. Urazov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7:56-60 Jl'60. Li, 6.

Juozas Vitas, a biographic sketch. In Russian Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e 42] no. 7 42-43 Jl'60 Li, 6

A lecturer-consultant. In Russian S. Simkus. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7:60-62. Li, 6.

Meeting of the Kaunas Communist Party active. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60 1 Li, 1

The plenum of the Panevezys City Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Report Vilna Ag 11 '60 9. Li, 1.

The plenum of the Vilna City Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ag 11'60. Li, 1.

Pranas Zibertas, a biographic sketch. In Russian Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no 7 40-41 Jl'60. Li, 6.

Regular plenum of the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Jl 30'60.1. Li, 1.

Secret communist printing house. In Russian. J. Pilgrimas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no 7 34-36 Jl'60. Li, 6.

Soldiers of the Party. P. Mikuckas. Svyturys 12 no 13 17-18 Jl'60. Li, 1.

Voprosy istorii KP Litvy (Problems of the History of the Lithuanian Communist Party); a book review. In Russian. S. Atanukas, B. Glik, K. Tishkevich. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e 42] no. 7 74-80 Jl'60 Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - CONCERTS

Hungarian light-music orchestra in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 3'60:14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONFECTIONERY

Greater variety of production at the Ruta Confectionery in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Jl 3'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

From the construction sites of the Republic. Reports Vilna Ag 1'60:7-8. Li, 1.

New constructions in Radviliskis. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60 9. Li, 1.

Vilna of tomorrow. V. Balciunas. Jaun gret no. 7:14-15 Jl'60. Li, 5.

A visit to the Construction Pavilion. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on better care of young corn. Reports Vilna Jl 29 '60:2-3. Li, 1.

Corn deserves the best care. Reports Vilna Jl 31'60 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COURTS

Passion. B. Mackonyte. Svyturys 12 no. 14 6 Jl'60 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - CRITICISM

The truth of time and temporary truth; a book review. Z. Grigoraitis. Pergale no. 7:173-179 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - CUTTING MACHINES

New cutting machines at the Economic Exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 28'60:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Butter and milk power factory under construction in Kalvarija. Reports Vilna Ag 18'60 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DANCING

Lithuania is singing. A. Liedags. Lit un maksla no. 31 4 Ag'60. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A good day. (To be contd.) L. Purs. Zvaigzne no. 12: 6-8 Je'60. La, 1.

The Neman River, river of happiness. B. Mackevicius. Lit ir men no. 30:2-4 Jl'60. Li, 11.

On roads of Samogitia, from a notebook. A. Baltrunas. Pergale no. 7:110-118 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Diesel locomotives on Lithuanian narrow gauge railroads. Reports Vilna Ag 7'60:2. Li, 1.

Report from the Vilna Diesel Locomotive Roundhouse. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Consultations of our diplomats; from the activities of Lithuanian diplomats. Liet dien 11 no. 6:4 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage work in Vilkaviskis District. Reports Vilna Jl 4'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party on renaming enterprises, collective farms, streets, etc Reports Vilna Jl 21'60:12-13 Li, 1.

Kedainiai District in facts and figures. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60:1-2. Li, 1.

Our holiday and old rags. G Alekna. Svyturys 12 no 14:1 Jl'60. Li, 1

People's well-being rises Musu girios no 6:1-3 Je'60. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Unsold summers. J Lapasinskas. Jaun gret no. 7 22-23 Jl'60 Li, 5

Vilna prepares for a new school season. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60:2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

Known and unknown friends. B. Mackonyte. Jaun gret no. 7'9-10 Jl'60. Li, 5.

Lietkabelis Factory in Panevezys receives an order for very fine insulated wire. Reports Vilna Ag 14'60. 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Blueprints for electric towels are ready Reports Vilna Ag 15'60:5. Li, 1

Further expansion of output at the Panevezys Electrical Plant Reports Vilna Ag 1'60.1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Further expansion of the Elektra Factory in Kaunas Il. Vladisauskas. Reports Vilna Jl 27'60 7-8. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Results of saving electric power in factories. Reports Vilna Ag 5'60:10-11. Li, 1

Saving electric power in Panevezys enterprises. Reports Vilna Ag 11'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

District electric-power plant under construction in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60.10-11. Li, 1

The place where the future was born. R. Kasauskas. Svyturys 12 no 15:2-3 Ag'60. Li, 1.

Visit at the construction site of the district electric-power plant. Reports Vilna Ag 14'60:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Completion of electric substation in Alytus. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60 11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Automation at the Vilna Electric Welding Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 29'60.9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Lithuanian schools of electrical engineering. Reports Vilna Jl 24'60:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Electricity in agriculture. A Povilionas. Reports Vilna Jl 1'60 2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTROGRAPHY

Construction of a new automatic electrograph. Reports Vilna Ag 15'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FELT

A new workshop at the Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 16'60'1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Some results of the research on fresh-water limestone in Lithuania with the purpose of utilizing it as a lime fertilizer. L Savickas. Trudy geol no. 4:35-40 '59. La, 12.

LITHUANIA - FESTIVALS

A. Sniockus, First Secretary of the Lithuanian Communist Party, takes part at the 3d Annual Samogitian Festival. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60 2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHPONDS

Further development of fish ponds. J. Jakimavicius. Reports Vilna Jl 28'60;4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

Flax harvesting and processing a very important task. V. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 20'60;1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLOWERS

2d National Flower Show opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 13'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOOD

Lithuanian SSR, Liaudies ukio taryba. Razvitie pishchevoi promyshlennosti Litovskoi SSR, 1940-1965 g.g. Vilnius, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 48 p. [Development of the food industry of the Lithuanian SSR, 1940-1965. In Russian. illus., graphs, tables]

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Rukuza, Antanas. Prof. dr. h. c. Povilas Matulionis, gyvenimas ir darbai. Chicago, 1960. 82 p. (L. P. D. A leidinys nr. 1) [Professor Povilas Matulionis, his life and his works. illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., index] Li, 15.

Achievements in forest management during Soviet years. V. Antanaitis. Musu girios no. 7 37-42 Jl'60. Li, 15.

Destroyers of wood. S. Pileckis Musu girios no. 6 16-19 Je'60 Li, 15

Development of forest science in Soviet Lithuania. L. Kalinkstis. Musu girios no. 7-30-36 Jl'60. Li, 15.

Evaluation of forest litter. M. Vaicys Musu girios no. 6 7-9 Je'60. Li, 15.

The first inspection of forests in Lithuania M Balkevicius. Musu girios no. 6 11-13 Je'60 Li, 15

For better care of drainage establishment in state forests J. Kuzmickas Musu girios no 6-21 Je'60. Li, 15.

May he live long. Musu girios no. 6 22 Je'60. Li, 15.

Recollections of a forester. B. Labanauskas. Musu girios no. 7 50-52 Jl'60. Li, 15.

The school of our forest keepers. V. Padaiga. Musu girios no. 7;53-55 Jl'60. Li, 15.

Twenty years of foresters. A. Matulionis. Musu girios no. 7.1-10 Jl'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Technical improvement at the Kedainiai Fruit Canning Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 20'60:2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

Mechanization and automation at the K. Giedrys Fur Plant in Kaunas. R. Maksvytis Reports Vilna Ag 1'60:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

New machinery and technical improvements at the Kaunas Furniture Combine Reports Vilna Ag 19'60 5. Li, 1.

Permanent furniture show opens in Vilna Reports Vilna Jl 24'60.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GARDENING

Report from the Vytenai Experiment Gardening Station Reports Vilna Ag 10'60:5-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GAS, NATURAL

Natural gas in Vilna in one year. Reports Vilna Ag 18 '60.7. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GEOPHYSICS

Geophysicist Blistrubas' method M. Vasaris. Svyturys 12 no 15;8 Ag'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Further development and expansion of Klaipeda Harbor. Reports Vilna Ag 4'60.9. Li, 1.

Klaipeda in the last 15 years. K. Moskevicius. Reports Vilna Jl 22'60:2. Li, 1.

Workers of Klaipeda Harbor receive the Red Pennant. Reports Vilna Ag 17'60'1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Directives of the Ministry of Agriculture on harvesting under bad weather conditions. Reports Vilna Ag 5'60. Li, 1.

Harvesting on collective farms of the Moletai District. Reports Vilna Ag 6'60:2-3. Li, 1.

Harvesting under difficult weather conditions. V. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 17'60'3-4. Li, 1.

Radio correspondents reports on harvesting. Reports Vilna Jl 20'60 7-9. Li, 1.

Survey of harvesting activities. A. Kripaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 3'60:12-13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAY

Bad weather for hay harvesting. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Further development of the Kulautuva Resort. Reports Vilna Jl 27'60:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

The school bells do not ring yet. L. Grudzinskas. Moksleivis no. 8;10-11 Ag'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Urbonas, Oskaras. 1410 [i. e. Tuksiantis keturi simtai desimtuju] metu karas su kryzuociais ir Zalgirio musis, Zalgirio pergales 550 metu sukakti paminedi [Brooklyn] Kalys, 1960. 94 p. [The war of 1410 with the Teutonic Knights and the battle of Tannenberg, in commemoration of the 550th anniversary of the Tannenberg victory illus., plates, maps, bibl., charts, facsims.] Li, 4.

Death sentence, a story based on documents F. Abramavicius, L. Sausas. Pergale no 5:65-105 My'60. Li, 11

During that unforgettable summer (Conclusion) V Vitkauskas. Svyturys 12 no. 13 10-12 Jl'60 Li, 1

A good day (To be contd.) L Pars. Zvaigzne no. 12. 6-8 Je'60 La, 1.

The great Lithuanian victory at Durbe in 1260, 70th anniversary of the Durbe Battle, 1260-1960, and its political importance. Z Ivinskis. Aidai no. 6.233-240 Je'60 Li, 11.

The greatest luck, from recollections A Venclova Lit ir men no. 30:3 Jl'60. Li, 11.

In the fire of grim years. O Aleksa Pergale no. 7 119-137 Jl'60 Li, 11

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 30. In English. (To be contd.) A Bernotas. Liet dien 11 no 6 24 Je'60. Li, 1

Memorable days twenty years ago. J. Paleckis Reports Vilna Ag 3'60.9-12. Li, 1.

On the eve of the twentieth anniversary of Soviet Lithuania. In Russian. V. Niunka. Kommunist mus Li 43[i. e 42] no. 7 4-10 Jl'60. Li, 6.

On the pages of those years Lit ir men no 28:4 Jl'60. Li, 11.

Special session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet on Soviet Lithuania's 20th anniversary. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60.10-11. Li, 1.

This happened in Utena. S. Brasiskis Svyturys 12 no. 13 4 Jl'60. Li, 1.

20th anniversary of Lithuania's acceptance in the Soviet Union. V. Vitkauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 3'60:7-8. Li, 1.

Two decades. J. Paleckis Pergale no. 7:20-31 Jl'60. Li, 11.

Vilna on the eve of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania. A Vitkauskas. Reports Vilna Jl 1'60'9-10 Li, 1.

Where is Durbe? R Jasas. Lit ir men no 28:4 Jl'60. Li, 11.

Works and days of Lithuanian historians. V. Trumpa Aidai no. 6:258-263 Je'60. Li, 11.

Works and plans of Lithuanian historians in Rome. T. V. G. Aidai no. 6:269 Je'60 Li, 11

You are twenty years old. Jaun gret no. 7[2] of cover-1 Jl'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Further development of the household appliance industry. J. Zikas. Reports Vilna Ag 14'60:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HUNTING

Forest and hunting farms are inseparable. A. Matulionis. Musu girios no. 6:23-24 Je'60. Li, 15.

Hunting for the national economy. J. Mudenas. Musu girios no. 7.48-49 Jl'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

From the history of hydraulic engineering in free Lithuania. S. Kolupaila. Tech zodis 10 no. 3;16-17 My/Je'60. Li, 16.

The late Kazys Rimkus (1902-1960); an obituary. S. Kolupaila. Tech zodis 10 no. 3 21-22 My/Je'60. Li, 16.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

A letter after 1,000 years. R. Kasauskas. Svyturys no. 13:2-4 Jl'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Further development of rationalization and inventiven A. Valinskiene. Reports Vilna Jl 4'60.12-13. Li,

The plenum of the Panevezys City Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ag '60.9. Li, 1.

The plenum of the Vilna City Committee of the Lithua Communist Party. Reports Vilna Ag 11'60. Li,

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

Kluberis, P. Promyshlennost Sovetskoi Litvy. [Per vod s litovskogo] Vilnius, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1960. 29 p. [Soviet Lithuanian industry] In Russian. Tr. from the Lithuanian. illus., tal Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Lithuanian SSR. Liaudies ukio taryba. Sraitlotka promyshlennosti Sovnarkhoza Litovskoi SSR. Vilnius, Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii, 1959. 151 p [Seven-Year Plan for industry of the Lithuanian Council of National Economy. In Russian. illus., tables] Li, 5.

Brotherly mutual help of the Soviet peoples. In Russian. V. Mickevicius. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no. 7 17-20 Jl'60 Li, 6.

Fewer workers more output. Reports Vilna Ag 16'60 5. Li, 1

Kursenai, a district of workers. J. Raudeliunas. Svyturys 12 no 16 1-3 Ag'60. Li, 1.

Many domestic and foreign visitors at the Kaunas Industrial Exhibition. Reports Vilna Ag 5'60 7-8. Li, 1.

Opening of the National Exhibition in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60 8-11. Li, 1

Semiannual results of Lithuanian industry. A. Martynaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 1'60:7-9. Li, 1

Socialist competition in Lithuanian industry. K. Kulvietis. Reports Vilna Jl 27'60.10-11. Li, 1.

20th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania comes closer. Reports Vilna Jl 1'60 7-8 Li, 1

We did not have it yesterday. V. Macius, V. Krutickas. Svyturys 12 no 17 1-3 S'60 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The twentieth Soviet spring. In Russian. J. Baltusis. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no. 7:11-16 Jl'60 Li, 6

The wreath of two decades. J. Banaitis. Lit ir men no. 30 1, 4 Jl'60. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - LEATHER

A new workshop at the Stumbras Leather and Felt Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 16'60:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Special session of the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet on Soviet Lithuania's 20th anniversary. Reports Vilna Jl 21'60 10-11 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIME

Lime as an important means of increasing yields. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60:4-5. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LIMESTONE

Some results of the research on fresh-water limestone in Lithuania with the purpose of utilizing it as a lime fertilizer. I. Savickas. Trudy geol no. 4:35-40 '59. La, 12.

LITHUANIA - LINDEN

Propagation of oak, linden, and spruce by layers in Punia Forest. P. Dziaukstas. Musu girios no. 6 14-16 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LINEN

Reconstruction of the Siulas Linen Factory in Birzai. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60 1. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LUMBER

A bit of recollections. A. Kvedaras. Musu girios no. 7: 11-14 Jl'60. Li, 15.

Rationalization of production at the Kaunas Lumber Combine. V. Uzas. Reports Vilna Ag 5'60:7. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LUMBERING

New brigades enter the fight. V. Padalga. Musu girios no. 6.49-50 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE TOOLS

A new machine-tool factory under construction in Petrasiunai. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60 8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Rationalization at the Siauliai Meat Combine. K. Vizbaras. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICINE

An evening school for physicians opens at the Kaunas Institute of Medicine. Reports Vilna Ag 15'60:2. Li, 1.

The friends not by words. J. Skiutauskas. Svyturys 12 no. 17:22 S'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

An interview with Algirdas Kubilinskas, chief engineer at the Metalistas Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 16'60: 1. Li, 1.

Metalas Factory in Kaunas increases its output. Reports Vilna Jl 31'60:2-3. Li, 1.

A new metal factory in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 3'60 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

An interview with Povilas Varlakojis, Chairman of the Joniskis District Executive Committee. Reports Vilna Jl 24'60 3-4 Li, 1.

Lithuanian milk products to foreign countries. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60 11. Li, 1.

Technical improvements at the Siauliai Milk Combine. Reports Vilna Jl 30'60 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

The village of death. J. Baciulyte. Reports Vilna Ag 12'60 7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTORBUSES

Reports from the Kaunas Bus Plant. Reports Vilna Ag 11'60:7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - OAK

Azuolynas Forest. A. Jankunas. Musu girios no. 6 14 Je'60. Li, 15

Propagation of oak, linden, and spruce by layers in Punia Forest. P. Dziaukstas. Musu girios no. 6:14-16 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PAINTINGS

Exhibition of Sandra Cipkuviene's paintings. R Aidai no 6 265 Je'60. Li, 11

The picture of the sea in Ciurlionis' works. V. Landsbergis. Pergale no. 6 145-155 Je'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PAPER

With radio microphone at the Jonava Paper Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60 7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PARTRIDGES

Care and cultivation of partridges in captivity. V. Logminas. Musu girios no 6 38-44 Je'60 Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PEASANTRY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Istorijos institutas. Lietuvos valstieciu ir miesteliens ginciai su dvaru valdytojais; dokumentu rinkinys. Sudare K. Jablonskis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Litigations of Lithuanian peasants and city inhabitants with estate managers; a collection of documents. In Lithuanian, Polish, or Russian. indexes] Li, 5.
Vol. 1. [16th-17th centuries] 1959. 364 p.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Some agricultural chemical indexes of Lithuanian peat. M. Grigelyte, A. Seibutis, L. Zelionka. Liet ak darbai B no. 1 181-201 '60. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - PEDIATRICS

First Pediatrician Conference closes in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60:16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PETROLEUM

The number of feet in the ground. J. Raudeliunas. Moksleivis no 8:39-40 Ag'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

The first recording of a Lithuanian play; Kazys Boruta's Baltaragio malunas (The Baltaragis Mill). D. Bylaitiene. Aidai no. 6:266-269 Je'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Geologijos ir geografijos institutas. Lietuvos TSR fizine geografija. Atsakingasis redaktorius A. Basalykas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Physical geography of the Lithuanian SSR. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] Li, 12.
Vol. 1. 1959. 504 p.

LITHUANIA - PINE

The influence of the cultivation of soil and the methods of planting on the growth of pines. M. Daujotas. Musu girios no 6.3-7 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - PLANTS

Let us protect more of the rare plants. A. Lucinskiene. Musu girios no. 6:44-47 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Lithuanian history in stamps. Pt. 30. In English. (To be contd.) A. Bernotas. Liet dien 11 no. 6:24 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POSTERS

Book and Poster Exhibition at the Vilna Art Museum. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

A cyclonic storm brings to potato beetle to Lithuania. Reports Vilna Jl 28'60:3-4 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PRINTING

Secret communist printing house. In Russian. J. Pilgrimas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no 7 34-36 Jl'60. Li, 6

LITHUANIA - PRISONS

Resolution to close Kaunas and Klaipeda prisons. Rep Vilna Ag 10'60.11 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

Radio programs for women. M. Simkunaite. Reports Vilna Jl 4'60 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Further development of Lithuanian railroads. Zemaiti Reports Vilna Ag 7'60.1-2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian railroad men celebrate Railroad Man Day. Reports Vilna Ag 6'60 1-2. Li, 1.

Rationalization of repairs at the Radviliskis Roundhous Reports Vilna Jl 30'60:2. Li, 1.

7 hours a day on Lithuanian railroads. Reports Vilna Jl 1'60:11. Li, 1

Technical improvements on Lithuanian railroads. I. Davidavicius. Reports Vilna Jl 28'60:10-11. Li

Visit with the Vilna railroad men. Reports Vilna Ag '60.7-9. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Cement waves. J. Dovydaitis. Lit ir men no. 28.2-3 Jl'60 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CUBA

Cuban ships in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Jl 29'60:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Commemoration of the Polish National Holiday in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 23'60 2-3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

With whole heart. N. Tikhonov. Lit ir men no 30 2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

Back in the fatherland. A. Keraitis. Jaun gret no 7 16 17 Jl'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - RESEARCH

At the Institute of Scientific Research. Reports Vilna Jl 27'60:9-10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Construction of a club-restaurant in Kulautuva completed. Reports Vilna Jl 29'60.6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Further development of retail trade in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60 10. Li, 1.

Improvement in retail trade services in Uzventis District. Reports Vilna Ag 13'60:1. Li, 1

Many new stores open in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna Ag 17'60:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RIVERS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Energetikos ir elektrotechnikos institutas. Lietuvos TSR upiu kadastras. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Cadastral survey of Lithuanian rivers. maps (fold. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, index, tables] Li, 12.
Vol. 1. [The lengths of rivers and the areas of basins] 1959. 211 p.

LITHUANIA - ROWING

Thirty-six Olympic strokes. A. Matulevicius. Moksleivis no. 8:56-57 Ag'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Changes in a village community during the last 20 years. P. Strumila. Reports Vilna Jl 23'60.1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

Ziezmariai, Moscow. Z. Sabaliauskas. Moksleivis no. 8:4-5 Ag'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

At a students' cafeteria. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60 8-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Collective farms in charge of building and repairing schoolhouses. Reports Vilna Jl 26'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Radio hour "Science Serves Man." R Kubilius Reports Vilna Ag 8'60 5-6 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Further development of service industries in Kaunas S.Galinavicius. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHEEP

The meadows are green, the sheep are gray. R. Budvietis, J Grikis. Svyturys 12 no. 16 14-15 Ag'60 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Further expansion of the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards Reports Vilna Jl 23'60.2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Automation at the Inkaras Shoe Combine. J Keberdzius. Reports Vilna Jl 30'60 7-8 Li, 1.

Changes in the Inkaras Shoe Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 8'60 12. Li, 1

Improvement in the shoe industry planned Reports Vilna Jl 4'60 1 Li, 1

Mechanized shoe production line at the Raudonasis spalis Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 6'60 7. Li, 1.

A new production line at the Raudonasis spalis Shoe Factory Reports Vilna Jl 26'60'10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Signals from sea. R Budrys, J Grikienis Svyturys 12 no. 17 10-11 S'60 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA BRICK

Expansion of the Bitukas Silica Brick Factory Reports Vilna Ag 15'60 4-5. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

When you are invited V. Vaiciuniene. Moksleivis no 8 49-50 Ag'60. Li, 8

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

After the start. V. Mundrys Jaun gret no. 7:26-27 Jl'60. Li, 5.

From the first relay race to the Olympic games in Rome. V Mundrys Svyturys 12 no. 13-22-23 Jl'60. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SPRUCE

Propagation of oak, linden, and spruce by layers in Punia Forest. P Dziaukstas Musu girios no 6:14-15 Je'60. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - STEAM BOILERS

Diesel fuel for steam boilers Reports Vilna Jl 5'60 10. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SUGAR

Higher output at the Panevezys Sugar Combine. Reports Vilna Jl 1'60-1. Li, 1.

Panevezys Sugar Combine receives sugar-cane semi-products from Cuba. Reports Vilna Ag 16'60.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SYMPHONY

Twenty years of Lithuanian symphonic music. J. Gaudrimas. Pergale no. 5-159-166 My'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TEACHING

400 new teachers leave Vilna Teachers Institute. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60.2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Known and unknown friends. B. Mackonyte. Jaun gret no. 7 9-10 Jl'60. Li, 5.

Reorganization of some special schools in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 3'60:1-2. Li, 1.

260 students graduate from Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Jl 4'60 9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

A conference on telecommunication in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 3'60.7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Report from Drobe Textile Factory. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 9'60.10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Good night, Patricia, or a theater in enslaved Lithuania. M Mustelkis. Liet dien 11 no. 6:12-13, 17 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TOBACCO

Tobacco and cards in ancient Lithuania. J. Matusas. Aidai no. 6.268-269 Je'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TOOLS

Baranauskas, V. Promyshlennost priborostroeniia Sovetskoi Litvy. Vilnius, Tsentr. biuro tekhn informatsii, 1959. 17 p. [The Soviet Lithuanian tool-making industry. In Russian. diagrs., graphs, tables] Li, 5

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

Chicago Lithuanians leave for Moscow. Reports Vilna Jl 28'60 11-12. Li, 1.

A group of American Lithuanians arrive in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60:11-12. Li, 1

Guests from Poland visit Vievis District. Reports Vilna Ag 1'60 2. Li, 1.

In the land of the forefathers. L. Valbasys, J. Juknevicius, Z. Serapinas. Svyturys 12 no. 16 12-13 Ag'60. Li, 1

A large group of American Lithuanians leave for Moscow. Reports Vilna Ag 1'60:12. Li, 1.

Tourism in 1960 V Janickis Reports Vilna Jl 3'60. 6-7. Li, 1.

Tourist trade during the summer of 1960. Reports Vilna Jl 4'60 14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRICOT

4 new and improved knitting machines received by the Audimas Tricot Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60: 4. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Vilna. Universitetas. Studentu priemimo i Vilniaus valstybini V. Kapsuko vardo universiteta taisykles ir stojamuju egzaminu programos. Vilnius. [Rules for the admission of students to Vilna State University and the program of entrance examinations] Li, 8. Year 1959. 66 p.

LITHUANIA - VACATIONS

Leave regulations. Reports Vilna Jl 3'60:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

New production at the Klaipeda Veneer Factory Reports Vilna Ag 7'60 15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WATER

Organization of the Administration of Use and Protection of Water Resources. Reports Vilna Ag 16'60:6. Li, 1

Water-supply system near completion in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Jl 4'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WATER BIRDS

Are we hunting water birds properly? R. Lekevicius. Musu girios no. 6:25-31 Je'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

During the last twenty years. K. Balevicius. Musu girios no. 7:15-30 Jl'60. Li, 15.

It is not good to tame young animals. E. Simkunaite. Musu girios no. 6 52-53 Je'60. Li, 15.

Wildlife conservation in Lithuania. J. Sokas. Reports Vilna Jl 23'60.4-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOLVES

Wolves in Lithuanian forests. Reports Vilna Jl 30'60. 5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOD

Automation at a woodworking combine in Kaunas. P. Kaskevicius Reports Vilna Ag 11'60.6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOL

Improvement in the finishing department of the Liteks Woolen Fabric Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 2'60:9 Li, 1.

New machinery at the Lina Woolen Fabric Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 29'60:5. Li, 1.

A new method of dyeing wool. Reports Vilna Ag 8'60: 7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

J. Paleckis, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, at the unveiling of a monument in Pirciupis. Reports Vilna Jl 23'60:8-10. Li, 1.

We fought together for freedom. In Russian. G Ankudinov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7 36-39 Jl'60. Li, 6.

What is their fate? A. Remeikis. Jaun gret no. 7:7-8 Jl'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Coevals of the republic. In Russian. P. Gelbak. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7:20-33 Jl'60. Li, 6.

Radio club for youth Reports Vilna Jl 25'60:4-7. Li, 1.

They are born for work, happiness, and peace. J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 7 7-8 Jl'60 Li, 5.

Work and happiness go together. P. Pukys Mokslo Ivis no. 6:1-3 Ag'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The first recording of a Lithuanian play, Kazys Boruta's Baltaragio malunas (The Baltaragis Mill). D. Dyliuteve Aidai no 6.266-268 Je'60. Li, 11.

A new dramatist, a book review. J Lankutis Pergale no. 6:174-177 Je'60 Li, 11

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Alantas, Vytautas. Tarp dvieju gyvenimu. Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubas, 1960. 462 p. [Between two lives, a novel] Li, 11.

Nevaravicius, Fabijonas. Blaskomos Regenos, istorinis Baltijos romanas. [London] Nida. (Nidos knygo klubo leidinys nr. 26) [Flickering flames, a historical novel. glossary] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [1959] 287 p.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

For a universal hero in prose. R Damb auskaite Pergale no. 6 133-144 Je'60. Li, 11.

Maturity. M Sluckis. Pergale no. 7:165-169 Jl'60 Li, 11

A novel about the revolutionary working class, a book review. M. Sluckis. Pergale no. 5 169 172 My'60. Li, 11.

Twenty years only... A Bielinskas Pergale no. 7 155 164 Jl'60. Li, 11.

Vytautas Alantas' Tarp dvieju gyvenimu (Between Two Lives), a book review. A. Ruta. Liet dien 11 no 6: 17 Je'60 Li, 1.

Where is the hidden treasure? A book review. V. Daujotas Pergale no. 6:170-172 Je'60. Li, 11

Writer's works in new colors, a book review. J. Lankutis Pergale no 7:170-173 Jl'60 Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Kwiatkowski, Tadeusz. Septynios dideliosios moterims. [Verte J Kvietkauskas. Iliustravo J Stanzyneskis] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1960. 348 p. [Seven mortal sins, a novel. Tr. from the Polish. Illus.] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Considerations of life, present times, and literature. E. Miezelaitis. Pergale no. 5 137-151 My'60. Li, 11

Donelaitis' way in Russian. K Korsakas. Pergale no. 5:152-158 My'60. Li, 11.

A historical turn in the development of Lithuanian literature. V. Galinis. Pergale no. 7:138-149 Jl'60 Li, 11.

In the family of Soviet literature. K. Korsakas. Lit ir men no. 30.2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The most burning problem. J. Sinkus. Lit ir men no. 28:2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The struggle for the consciousness of man. V. Radaitis Pergale no. 5:111-120 My'60 Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY

Bradunas, Kazys. Devynios balades. [Chicago, Lietuviskos knygos klubo leidinys, 1955] 141 p. [Nine ballads] Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In commemoration of the nightingale, the 15th anniversary of Salomeja Neris' death. E. Miezelaitis. Lit ir men no. 28:3 Jl'60. Li, 11.

In the front lines. J. Macevicius. Pergale no. 7:150-154 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The new about Salomeja Neris; a book review. L. Sepkus. Pergale no. 6:131-132 Je'60. Li, 11.

On the road to poetry; a book review. E. Matuzevicius. Pergale no. 6.172-174 Je'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN POETS
see POETS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN BULGARIA

In brotherly Bulgaria G. Zimanas Svyturys 12 no 17 24-25 S'60. Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Kiupavicius, Mykolas. Lietuviskoji isevija. [Castelnuovo Don Bosco, Italy] 1959. 140 p [Lithuanian emigration illus.] Li, 4.

In the land of the forefathers L Valbasys, J Jiknevicius, Z. Serapinas. Svyturys 12 no. 16-12-13 Ag'60 Li, 1.

Lithuanians from all over the world at the celebration of the 20th anniversary Reports Vilna Jl 24'60-11 Li, 1

Must a Lithuanian artist remain faithful to himself. J Brazaitis. Aidai no 6 248-252 Je'60. Li, 11

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY

Gustaitis, Algirdas. Tarp Sveicarijos ir Danijos. [Nordlingen] 1946. 96 p. [Between Switzerland and Denmark. Illus., fold map] Li, 12

In today's Berlin. M Jackevicius Pergale no 6 105-120 Je'60. Li, 11

17-man Lithuanian delegation leaves for Baltic Peace Conference in Rostock. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60.16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Twelve days in the German Democratic Republic. A. Gudeleviciius. Musu girios no. 7 56-64 Jl'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIANS IN GREECE, MODERN

On the roads of ancient Greece J Paleckis. Svyturys 12 no. 14 7-8 Jl'60. Li, 1.

On the roads of ancient Greece. (Conclusion) J Paleckis Svyturys 12 no 15 6-7 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN ITALY

The pension is not enough for cigarettes. S. Ginaite Svyturys 12 no 14 22-23 Jl'60 Li, 1.

Works and plans of Lithuanian historians in Rome T. V. G. Aidai no 6.269 Je'60. Li, 11

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Central Institute for Advanced Medicine. P. Leonavicius Svyturys 12 no. 17-21 S'60 Li, 1

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

The concern of the Ciurlionis Ensemble. J. Z.-cius. Aidai no. 6.264 Je'60. Li, 11.

Creative work is the best propaganda kr Liet dien 11 no. 6:5 Je'60. Li, 1

The first commencement at the Franciscan High School. L. A Aidai no 6 270-271 Je'60 Li, 11.

Hope is our daily "bread." *J. Kajeckas. Liet dien 11* no. 6.3-4 Je'60. Li, 1

Lithuanian songs in Chicago, a letter from the United *States.* V Andrulis. Svyturys 12 no 17 2 S'60. Li, 1.

Prospective engineering jobs overseas V. Siliunas. [illegible] My/Je'60. Li, 16

The increased lipids synthesis in the liver of rats fed on a diet containing soy-bean oil T Klopotowski, Z. Smietanska Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1-21-28 '60. P, 13.

LIVERWORTS

see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Occurrence of phytoncides in the liverworts. J. Dvorakova-Hladka Prace CSAV Brno 32 no. 6:217-234 '60. C, 13.

LIVESTOCK

see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIVING, STANDARD OF

see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LIVONIAN LANGUAGE

Estonian linguists conduct an expedition to the Livonians. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'60:1252. E, 1.

LJUBLJANA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of works by Milan Batista, Marijan De Reggi, and Floris Oblak in Jakopic's Pavilion, April 1960. E. Cevc. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6-573-574 '60. Y, 11.

Exhibitions in the Little Gallery in Ljubljana during January 1960 M Stele-Mozina Nasa sodobnost 8 no 3 279-281 '60. Y, 11

Stane Kregar in the Little Gallery. S. Copic. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5 474-476 '60. Y, 11.

LJUBLJANA - FAIRS

6th International Fair of Radio, Television, Telecommunications, and Automation, "Modern Electronics," October 16-25, 1959, in Ljubljana. O. Szavits-Nossan. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10.344-345 S/O'59. Y, 16.

LJUBLJANA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Moliere's Don Juan in the Drama Theater of Ljubljana, a review of a performance. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 8 no 6:576-576 '60 Y, 11.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

A certain case of computing the cooperating width for dynamic loads H. Mikolajczak. Bud ladowe no. 3: 205-213 '60. P, 16.

An orthotropic plate supported on two opposite boundaries with uniformly loaded rectangular field parallel to the plate boundaries. In English. F. Szelagowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4:167-177 '60. P, 16.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Legal aspects of the loading contract in seaports. M. Piekarski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6;930-944 Je'60. P, 7.

Let us guarantee the mechanization of temporary loading docks. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 30;518 Jl'60. H, 16

Mechanization of the loading and unloading of railroad cars carrying materials for the construction industry. P. Maxa, L. Toth. Inz stavby 8 no. 7:Mechanizace 81-84 Jl'60. C, 16.

Railroad loading managements and their tasks in the autumn traffic. J. Belcsik. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 35: 636-638 Ag'60. H, 16.

[illegible]

[illegible] under BELGIUM, POLAND.

[illegible]ENT
[illegible]BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
[illegible]ARY, LATVIA, MONTENEGRO,
[illegible]SLAVIA.

[illegible]ion under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, U.S.

[illegible] J. Dura. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8:244-245

[illegible]sion under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

[illegible]sing internal combustion locomotives
[illegible]ork. Z. Szkop. Przegl kol przew 12
My'60. P, 5

[illegible]tives during periodical inspections.
Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7:208-211 Jl'60.

[illegible]sion under BULGARIAN, SLOVAKIA.

[illegible]esses and ferruginous precipitates in the
[illegible]ny loess. J. Siuta. Przegl geogr 32
[illegible]4 '60. P, 12.

[illegible]s in the southern Lublin region as the
[illegible]ceramic raw material. J. Malinowski.
no. 7.360-365 Jl'60. P, 16.

LOGARITHMS

Calculation of base e of natural logarithms. K. Rychlik. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1.37-43 F'60. C, 13.

LOGGING

see subdivision LUMBERING under HUNGARY.

LOGIC

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Apaczai Csere, Janos. Magyar enciklopedia. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. (His Muvei, 1) [Hungarian encyclopedia. In Hungarian and Latin. facsims., footnotes, tables] H, 1.
Vol. 1. [Logic] 1959. 159 p.

Mitrinovic, Dragoslav S. Metod matematicke indukcije. 2. izmenjeno izd Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 63 p. (Matematicka biblioteka, no 4) [Method of mathematical induction. 2d rev ed illus.] Y, 13.

Criteria of the knowledge of material objects. M. Marcovic. Pregl di plt 12 no. 4 289-210 Ap'60. Y, 1.

Elaboration of Lenin's dialectical logic in keeping with the general evolution of logic. A. Joja Cerc filoz 7 no. 2 7-39 '60. R, 3.

Lenin, and some problems of the dialectics of logic. V. Dobrianov. Novo vreme 36 no. 4 34-48 Ap'60. B, 6.

Logical mistakes in the students' thinking and methods for their elimination. V. Angelov. Nar prosv 16 no. 7.60-72 Jl'60. B, 8.

Problems of the categories in the pre-Marxist philosophy. Ts. Manova. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 5: 37-104 '58(published '59). B, 16

Remarks on the text of Galenus' introduction to logic. In German. K. Berka, R. Hosek Sbor archeol SU no 4;77-82 '59. C, 4

A scientific session devoted to the problems of dialectical logic. M. Handrabura. Cerc filoz 7 no. 2;271-278 '60. R, 3.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

Progress in the construction of mining machinery and equipment from the standpoint of the London exhibition. T. Opolski, T. Kubiczek, Z. Butler. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1;49-62 Ja'60. P, 16.

LONDON - LIBRARIES

The most important problem. M. Danilewiczowa. Kultura Paris no. 6.21-44 Je'60. P, 1.

LONGEVITY

Metalnikov, Sergiei Ivanovich. Borba protiv smerti. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1952. 185 p [The struggle against death. Tr. from the French. Illus.] Y, 13

LOOMS

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

A comparison of the productivity of hydraulic looms and the automatic Bellinger shuttle looms. M. Beznicki. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:176-177 Ap'60. P, 16.

LOSSOWSKI, PIOTR

A valuable book on the tradition of the fraternity in arms; a review of Piotr Lossowski and Zygmunt Mymarski's book
[illegible]styczn
[illegible]iana i
[illegible]lud nc.

LOTTERIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LOUDA, ZDENEK

In commemoration of the seventieth birthday of Zdenek Louda. bsu. Estetieka vychova 2 no. 5-140 '60. C, 8.

LOW-TEMPERATURE ENGINEERING

The technology of low temperatures. V. Chlumsky. Nova technika no. 7:295-298 '60. C, 16.

LOW TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

Opinions on the mechanism and kinetics of the effect of low temperature on microorganisms. J. Arpat. Biologia 15 no. 6:461-472 '60. C, 13.

LOWENBACH, JAN

Lowenbach, Jan. Jan Lowenbach a Leos Janacek, vzajemna korespondence. V Opave, Slezsky studijni ustav, 1958. 59 p. (Hudebni edice SSU, sv. 10) [Jan Lowenbach and Leos Janacek; mutual correspondence. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] C, 9.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Considerations on three-dimensional lubrication in turbulent conditions. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4:1093-1112 '59. R, 16.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS (Continued)

Dynamic stability of gas-lubricated bearings. In English. V. Constantinescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 627-642 '59. R, 16.

Emulsion liquids for machining metals. J. Muller. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1 19-23 Ja'60. C, 16.

Investigations on the operating conditions of journal bearings. I. Influence of viscosity variation. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 609-625 '59. R, 16.

Lubrication of fibers as a factor in decreasing air pollution by dust in tearing and spinning plants. K. Asclk. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 143 Mr'60. P, 16.

Research results in correlation with modern lubricants used in the drawing of steel wires. Gy. Devenyi. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 279-282 Je'60. H, 16.

Some details concerning the modern motor lubricants. T. Tomsic. Stroj vest 6 no. 2 52-53 Mr'60. Y, 16.

LUCERN (PLANT)
see ALFALFA.

LUHANOVA, ZDENKA

Zdenka Luhanova and Jiri Hruby's Spolecne stravovani pracujicich v zemedelstvi (Collective Meals for Workers on Farms), a book review. M. U-T. Vyz lid 15 no. 8 127-128 Ag'60. C, 14

LU-HSUN, PSEUD.
see CHOU, SHU-JEN.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Form of supports for storage of lumber. J. Ris. Drevo 15 no. 7-200-204 Jl'60. C, 16.

On the second Five-Year Plan of production of lumber and wood products of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. L. Radics. Erdo 9 no. 8:297-300 Ag'60. H, 15.

Research on the effects of moisture changes in lumber on the relaxation of stresses developed by preceding bending. M. Lawniczak. Folia forest polonica no. 1 103-154 '59. P, 16.

LUMBERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

LUMBRICUS
see subdivision EARTHWORMS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LUMINESCENCE

Chemiluminescence in the liquid phase. J. Kroh. Acta chimica Pol 5,9-256 '60. P, 13.

The effect of ultrasonic irradiation on electroluminescent panels. In English. J. Weiszburg, P. Grieguss, Jr. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2:185-191 '60. H, 13.

A new measuring system for quantum efficiency measurements of luminescent substances. In English. G. Bauer. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3 225-234 '60. H, 13

On the electroluminescence of insulated SiC crystals. In English. J. Weiszburg. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1, 85-96 '60. H, 13.

On the luminiscent discharge in a bromobutane mixture. E. Badarau, C. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12: 1249-1256 D'59. R, 13.

LUPINES

Electrodialytic isolation of alkaloids from seeds of Lupinus luteus. Z. Drabent. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 3-545-560 '60. P, 15.

Recent research on nitrogen forms and biological value of protein in lupine seeds and other papilionaceous plants. J. Przybylska. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 2:3-24 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15.

The use of Pseudomonas lupanini in removing alkaloids from bitter lupines. I. Reifer, M. Mozejko-Toczko. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:711-717 '60. P, 15.

LUPINUS
see LUPINES.

LUTIDINE

On the Raman spectra of pyridine and 2, 6-lutidine solutions in saturated acids. In French. R. Mierzecki. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1:41-57 '60. P, 13.

LYRURUS TETRIX
see subdivision under POLAND.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH

The Lysenko affair. (Conclusion) B. Debenjak. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5:438-446 '60. Y, 11.

Visit of Academician T. D. Lysenko and Academician P. G. Kirlcenko to the institutions of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Sdk. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5 259-260 '60. C, 15.

LYSINS

Considerations of the importance of knowing the phenomena of lysogenesis in the hygienic and sanitary research of the external medium. S. Sturdza. Igiena 9 no. 2 165-175 Ap/Je'60. R, 11.

Strains of Mycobacterium phlei obtained by lysogenization with a specific phage and changes in the characteristics of these strains. In English. J. Hubacek. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3-171-175 '60. C, 13.

MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Makedonska stvarnost i stranine aspiracije. [Redaktori odbor: Danilo Knezevic et al.] Beograd, Kultura, 1958. 108 p. (Politicka biblioteka, 12) [Macedonian reality and foreign aspirations] Y, 4.

MACEDONIA - PLANTS

New meadow and mud associations and subassociations in the vegetation of Macedonia. In German and Macedonian. K. Micevski. Fragm Bale 2 no. 19:159-163 Ap'59. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - SYMPHYTA

Some Symphyta, new to the Macedonian fauna (Hym. Symphyta), in German. J. Cingovski. Fragm Bale 3 no. 2:5-12 Ag'59. Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - TYPHLOPS

Contribution to the distribution and the way of living of Typhlops vermicularis Merr. In Macedonia. A. Dimovski. Fragm Bale 3 no. 3:13-19 N'59. Y, 13.

MACEDONIAN LANGUAGE

Terminological activity in the field of electronics; a report delivered on the occasion of the opening of the 3d Yugoslav Conference on Electronics, Telecommunications, and Automation. F. Mlakar. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10-338-340 S/O'59. Y, 16.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Magicky basnik K. H. Macha. [Preklad a bibliograficke poznamky: Josef Felix. I. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 127 p. (Profily a portrety, zv. 3) [K. H. Macha, the magic poet. 1st ed. Index, notes] C, 11.

MACHILIDAE
see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA.

MACHINE TOOLS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Magnetic clamps with permanent magnets. L. Uc. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1 13-16 Ja'60. C, 16.

Static and dynamic properties of machine-tools supports. In German. J. Bielefeld. Acta tech CZ 6 no. 4:311-329 '60. C, 16

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

MACHINE TRANSLATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

The Czech language from the point of view of machine translating. D. Konecna. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6:150-163 Je'60. C, 11.

A logician speaking of machine translating; a review of Henryk Greniewski's Elementy cybernetiki sposobem niematematycznym wylozone (Elements of Cybernetics Presented in a Nonmathematical Way). stp. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 160 '60. C, 11.

MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Jerabek, Jaroslav. Priklady dynamicky namahanych konstrukci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 170 p. [Examples of constructions under dynamic stress. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Basic conditions and development trends in the production of heavy machinery. R. Sobolski. Przegl mech 19 no. 12:345-348 Je'60. P, 16.

Calculation of stresses of machines. B. Kozina. Stroj vest 6 no. 2:49-51 Mr'60. Y, 16.

Concentration of stresses around openings. (To be contd.) J. Dvorak. Aplikace mat 5 no. 2:81-108 '60. C, 13.

Construction and assembly of machinery, and organization of mechanized operation from the point of view of hygiene and work physiology. Cs hygiena 5 no. 6: 336-338 Jl'60. C, 14.

Construction and production technology of fine mechanical parts from the viewpoint of surface protection. R. Malik. Metalurgia a obrabanie 8 no. 7,222 '60. H, 16.

Cooperation of producers and foreign trade organizations. D. Stevanovic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1 27-28 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

The importance of measurements in designing and constructing new machines. S. Ziemba. Pomiary 6 no. 7 250-251 Jl'60. P, 16

Points for determining the risks in machinery. O. Matousek. Cs hygiena 5 no. 6 364-363 Jl'60. C, 14.

Punctation as a method of construction analysis. J. Dietrych, A. Tymieniecki. Przegl mech 19 no. 11: 325-328 Je'60. P, 16

2d International Fair in Brno. O. Novy. Tech praca 12 no. 9:715-716 S'60. C, 16

Synthesis of four-section mechanisms based on harmonic analysis. In Russian. R. Bogdan, G. Pelecudi. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 643-649 '59. R, 16.

Tensometric measuring of linear and angular accelerations in mechanisms and machines. A. Morecki, J. Stahl, T. Tomaszewyk. Pomiary 6 no. 7,252-254 Jl'60. P, 16.

MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Contributions to the kinematics of Chelyshev's dyad. R. Bogdan, G. Pelegudi. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4,1113-1124 '59. R, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Examples of mechanized hoisting of component parts in engineering. J. Vodera. Zvaranie 9 no. 6-161-164 Je'60. C, 16.

The situation of machinery industry in capitalist countries at the beginning of 1960. M. Tardos. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:7-9 Jl'60. H, 5.

MADGEARU, VIRGIL

The reactionary character of V. Madgearu's concepts on Rumania's economic development. S. Dumitrescu. Probleme econ 13 no. 5,72-84 My'60. R, 5

MADL, KAREL B.

K. B. Madl's Vybor z kritickych prispevku a drobnych clanku (Selected Critical Reviews and Brief Articles), a book review. B. Mraz. Vytvarna 10 no. 4 163-164 '60. C, 10.

MAGISTRATES
see subdivision JUDGES under FRANCE.

MAGNESITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Occurrence of fluorapatite in the magnesite talc deposit in Samo, in the Slovak Ore Mountains. Z. Trdlicka. Cas min geol 5 no. 1:42-47 '60. C, 12.

MAGNESIUM CHLORATE

Investigation of anti Raoult properties of ternary solutions. III. New complex salts in LiCl, $MgCl_2$, $Mg(ClO_4)_2$-$CO(NH_2)_2$-H_2O systems. M. Sarnowski, I. Sciesiska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1-75-80 '58. P, 13.

MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRATES

Effect of ferric oxide as a starting material in the preparation of manganese-magnesium ferrites. A. Bergstein, M. Rozsival, M. Mikulas. Silikaty 4 no. 1:60-66 '60. C, 16.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

Electrically fused magnesium oxide, a new Czechoslovak electroinsulating and refractory material. Z. Andres. Silikaty 4 no. 2:126-134 '60. C, 16.

The system magnesium oxide-phosphorus pentoxide. J. Berak. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:17-23 '58. P, 13.

MAGNESIUM PYROPHOSPHATES

Estimation of the fertilizing value of magnesium thermophosphate. Pt. 1. F. Majewski, W. Majewski, Z. Janiszewska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:483-510 '60. P, 15.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Domoslawski, Stanislaw. Przekazniki tranzystorowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 71 p. (Wzmacniacze magnetyczne i ich zastosowanie w technice, zesz. 6) [Measuring transducers. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs] P, 16.

Simple method for calculating a magnetic amplifier. S. Suva. Automatizace 3 no. 7:208-209 Jl'60. C, 16.

MAGNETIC ANISOTROPY

On the theory of magnetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals. In English. L. Kowalewski Acta physica Pol 19 no 1 59-84 '60 P, 13

MAGNETIC COOLING
see COOLING

MAGNETIC CORES

Research of magnetic cores by rapid current impulsions Results of testing cores of domestic production. B. Soucek, A. Hrisoho. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10 313-315 S/O'59. Y, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Experimental investigation of short-circuit forces and magnetic fields in a polyphase electric transformer. In German. J Kulda, J. Adam. Acta techn Cz 5 no 3 277-298 '60. C, 16

Experimental testing of the theoretical distribution of the magnetizability along cylinders In Russian G Grinberg Vestis Latv ak no 9 85-90 '59. La, 1.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

MAGNETIC MOMENT

New method of logging in the U. S. A K. Przewlocki Przegl geol 8 no. 7 380 Jl'60. P, 16.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

The Telefunken 4-channel tape recorders. L. Niemcewicz, W. Tlusz Radioamator Pol 10 no 5 149 My'60 P, 16

MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycristalline nickel-copper-zink ferrites. In English. R. Wadas. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:245-246 '60 P, 16.

MAGNETISM

Ferrimagnetic spin-wave resonance. In English H. Cofta Acta physica Pol 19 no 2 193-198 '60. P, 13

Loss of remaining magnetism in airplane generators. I Kuhanec Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1-91-96 Ja/F'60 Y, 17

On the approach to equilibrium of a spin-wave system. I. In English. J Morkowski. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1 3-19 '60 P, 13.

On the theory of magnetic anisotropy of ferromagnetic crystals In English L Kowalewski. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1:59-84 '60. P, 13.

Spin-wave resonances in antiferromagnetics In English H. Cofta Acta physica Pol 19 no 2 187-191 '60. P, 13

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Research into short periodic variations of the earth's electromagnetic field at the observatory of Budkov. In English. J. Bouska. Studia geophys 4 no 3-280-284 '60. C, 13.

MAGNETITE
see subdivision under BELGIUM.

MAGNETOPHONES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAGNETRONS
Pulse generator for magnetron supply. In French and Serbo-Croatian. A. Paulin. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10: a-33—a-34, 297-300 S/O'59. Y, 16.

MAGNETS

Magnetic clamps with permanent magnets. E. Uc. Stroj vyr 8 no. 1:13-15 Ja'60. C, 16.

MAHLER, GUSTAV

Contribution to Mahler's centennial. Z. Novacek Slov hudba 4 no 3:402 Ag'60. C, 9.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Maiakovskii's visit to Prague. M. Majerova. Plamen no. 1. 67-70 '59. C, 11.

The presence of Maiakovskii. J. Donovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6:505-508 Je'60. Y, 11.

MAJCHRZAK, ZYGMUNT

The wickerwork of Zygmunt Majchrzak. Projekt no. 3. 30-31 '60. P, 10.

MAJEROVA, MARIE

Kniha, Prague. Narodni umelkyne Marie Majerova. [Ve spolupraci s Propagacnim odborem SNKLHU. Praha] 1955. 30 p. [The national artist Marie Majerova; a bibliography. illus., ports., bibl., facsims] C, 11.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

The scientific session on Anton Makarenko's work. J. G. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3 98-102 My/Je'60 P, 8.

Some questions on the formation of personality in the educational practice of Makarenko P Rokusfalvy Pedag szemle 10 no. 5 399-411 My'60. H, 8

Usefulness of the Makarenko system in juvenile detention homes S Bendkowski Szkoln spec F'59 71-79. P, 8.

MALACHITE GREEN

The control of fungi on sea trout spawns by bathing in the malachite green solution. In English. S. Sakowicz, S. Gottwald Acta hydrobiol 2 no. 1 41-48 '60. P, 13.

MALAYA - COMMUNIST PARTY

For peace and independence. In English World Marxist Rev 3 no 6:71 Je'60 C, 6.

MALAYA - ORES

Exploitation of ore deposits in the Federation of Malaya. M. Krautei. Rudy 8 no. 7 248-251 Jl'60. C, 16.

MALENSEK, MIMI

Mimi Malensek's Citomir in Bogomila (Citomir and Bogomila), a book review. M. Mejak Nasa sodobnost 8 no 5:467-469 '60 Y, 11.

MALIK, ANTON

On the occasion of the seventieth anniversary of the birthday of Academician Dr Anton Malik Geogr obzornik 7 no 1/2 1-2 '60. Y, 12

MALINOWSKI, ADOLF

Adolf Malinowski's Podstawowe zagadnienia w orzeczenictwie sadowo-psychiatrycznym (Basic Problems in Cases of Psychiatric Jurisprudence), a book review. S. Batawia. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8 1063-1064 Jl/Ag'60 P, 7

MALT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MALYSHKIN, ALEKSANDR GEORGIEVICH

Exciting reading, Sevastopol, a review of Aleksandr Malyshkin's Sevastopol K Dostal Plamen [1] no. 4: 600 '59. C, 11.

MAMMALS

Coccidia on the domestic mammals and poultry. V. Golemanski. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4:9-12 Ap'60. B, 13.

MAN

The essence of man's physical development and the problem of its evaluation. N. Wolanski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:601-616 '59. P, 13.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

Augusta, Josef. Menschen der Urzeit. [Von] J. Augusta [und] Z. Burian. [Deutsch von Max A. Schonwalder. Praha] Artia [1960] 64 p. [The prehistoric people. In German. 52 plates (part col.)] C, 4.

MANAFOV, GEORGI IV.

Architect Georgi Iv. Manafov (1903-1960), a biographic note. Arkhitektura Bulg no 3 37 '60. B, 10.

MANGANESE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Influence of the ratio of sulfur manganese on the shape of temper carbon in malleable cast iron. E. Fulop. Koh lap 93 [1. e. 16] no. 6, Ontode 133-137 Je'60. H, 16.

MANGANESE MAGNESIUM FERRITES
see MAGNESIUM MANGANESE FERRATES

MANGANESE ZINC FERRATES

Manganese zinc ferrites B. Pataki. Magy hir techn 11 no. 3 104-107 Je'60. H, 16.

MANGANESE ZINC FERRITES
see MANGANESE ZINC FERRATES

MANGIFERA INDICA
see MANGO.

MANGO

Mango, Mangifera indica. J. Hrdlicka. Vyz lid 16 no. 6:94 Je'60. C, 14.

MANNERISM (ART)

Studies of the Italian manneristic architecture. Z. Kudelka. Sbor fil um BU no. 3:5-29 '59. C, 1.

MANNOGALACTANS

Addition of mannogalactan gums and carboxymethylcellulose to paper pulp. J. Kubat, M. Svaton. Pap celulosa 15 no. 7 145-151 Jl'60. C, 16.

MANUAL TRAINING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Forming habits and skills through manual training. M. Markov Nar prosv 16 no. 7 19-27 Jl'60. B, 8.

MANURES
see FERTILIZERS AND MANURES and this subdivision under POLAND.

MANUSCRIPTS, CHURCH SLAVIC

Bulgarian bibliography of Slavic manuscripts. I. Dujchev. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6, 43-65 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2.

MAP PROJECTION

Borcic, Branko. Gauss-Krigerova projekcija, teorija i primena u drzavnom premeru. Beograd, Geografski institut JNA, 1955. 201 p. [The Gauss-Krueger projection; its theory and application in the state geodetic survey. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

Borcic, Branko. Tablice za transformaciju koordinata izmedu susjednih koordinatnih sistema kod Gauss-Krugerove projekcije. Beograd, Izdanje Savezne geodetske uprave, 1958. xiii, 55 p. [Tables for the transformation of coordinates between neighboring coordinate systems with the Gauss-Kruger projection English summary] Y, 13.

A contribution to a more complex map projection of phenomena of economic geography. J. Mares. Geo cas SAV 12 no. 2, 101-114 '60 C, 12.

The so-called complex cartograms. J. Korcak. Geog cas SAV 12 no. 2:115-116 '60. C, 12.

MAPS

Gintovt, Vladimir. Geografska karta; postanak i stvaranje kroz vekove. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 282 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 18) [Geographical map, origin and development through the centuries. illus. (part col. maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., graphs] Y, 12.

MARIANISTS IN THE U. S.

25 years of spiritual work. L. A. Aichl no. 6 271-272 Je'60. Li, 11.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Sea water and the bottom of the sea as media for life. K. Kalcheva. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4:13-15 Ap'60. B, 13.

MARINE ENGINES

Trends in the technical development of shipbuilding, a review of diesel and steam propulsion. M. Mikulich Brodogradnja 11 no. 3:101-110 '60. Y, 17.

MARINE FAUNA

Migration of some invertebrate sea animals. T. Marin Prir i znanie 13 no. 3 10-12 Mr'60. B, 13.

MARINE PUMPS
see subdivision under POLAND

MARINKOVIC, RANKO

Ranko Marinkovic's Ponizenje Sokrata (Humiliation of Socrates); a book review. D. Reden Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 460-463 My'60. Y, 11.

MARITAIN, JACQUES

Man society in the political philosophy of Jacques Maritain. T. Mrowczynski. Studia filoz no. 1:107-128 '5 P, 3.

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

The International Court of Arbitration for Maritime and Inland Navigation in Gdynia. B. Donner. Cas morsk pravo 4 no. 2:161-163 '60. C, 7.

Legal aspects of the loading contract in seaports. M. Pokarski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6:938-944 Je'60. P.

The safety of fishing boats and amendments of international conventions on safety at sea. O. Jablonski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5:149-151 My'60. P, 1

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

First volume of Svetozar Markovic's Sabrani spisi (Collected Works); a book review. B. F. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6:752-755 Je'60. Y, 6.

MARL

Rammed marl construction. K. Miecznikowski. Biul inf techn no. 5:18-21 ['60]. P, 16.

MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANCOIS

Fuser's dispute with Dufour because of Marmontel's Moral Tales J Szczepaniec Rocz bibl 3 no.3/4 425-439 '59. P, 2.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

Petrovic, Dusan M. Alkoholizam i brak. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 32 p. (Radnicki univerzitet Brak i porodica, II kolo) [Alcoholism and marriage] Y, 5.

Sapci, Rudi. Izbor bracnog druga Beograd, Rad, 1958 40 p. (Radnicki univerzitet Brak i porodica, II kolo) [Selection of spouses] Y, 5

Discussion on the draft of the Family Code of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, obstacles to getting married. N. Mevorakh. Prav misul 4 no. 2 71-75 '60. B, 7.

Jan B
(P
of
re
Je'60. P, 7.

MARRIAGES, INTERNATIONAL

Consular marriage in the Czechoslovak international private law. R. Bystricky. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 118-129 '60. C, 7.

MARROW

The growth of periosteum and bone marrow in long bones. Experimental study on the tibia of the rabbit In English. J Herr Cs morfologie 8 no. 3-238-250 '60 C, 13.

MARSHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MARTYNOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSEEVICH

An informative book on the Congo, a review. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8 485-488 Ag'60. C, 6.

MARX, KARL

Kategorie marxisticke dialektiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 69 p. (Edice Roku strantckeho skoleni, sv. 9) [Categories of the Marxist dialectic. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 3.

Democratic socialism and Marxism. G. Ripp. Tarsad sz 15 no. 8/9 51-72 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

Evaluation of Marxist art and literary criticism activities. P. Cornea. Lupta 40 no 8,41-55 Ag'60. R, 6

Notes of Karl Marx; a contribution to his scientific method. S. Schwann. Ekonomista no. 2 330-354 '60. P, 5.

On the way to the creation of scientific communism, notes on Marx-Engels' Works. Vol. 2. J. Szigeti. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7 42-62 Jl'60. H, 6.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's book Materialism and Empiro-criticism, a philosophic generalization of the great acquisitions of the natural sciences. M. Omelianovski. Bul shoq 14 no. 1:3-13 '60. A, 1.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MARY, VIRGIN

Prophecy of the Virgin Mary of Fatima. I. Jankovic. Predvoj 4 no. 32:6-7 Ag'60. C, 1.

MASLOWSKI, STANISLAW

Maslowski, Maciej, ed. Stanislaw Maslowski; materialy do zycirysu i tworczosci. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 358 p. (Zrodla do dziejow sztuki polskiej, t. 7) [Stanislaw Maslowski, materials to his biography and work. 1st ed. 78 illus., ports., footnotes, index] P, 10.

MASONRY

Pressure distribution in the cellar and foundation masonry. In English. I Hruban, B. Vitek. Acta tech Cz 5 no. 4:353 '60. C, 16.

MASOVIANS

The border between Masovians and Dregovichi in Podlasie in the early Middle Ages K. Musianowicz. Mat wczesnosredn 5:187-230 '60. P, 4.

MASTAUSKIS, STANISLOVAS

May he live long. Musu girios no. 6:22 Je'60. Lt, 16.

MASURIA - HISTORY

Monuments of the Millenium in Warmia and Masuria. F. Sikora. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:188-202 My/Je '60. P, 4.

MATCHES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MATEEV, DRAGOMIR

A useful book; a book review. F. Genov. Voprosi filz kult 5 no. 2 120-121 F'60. B, 8.

MATEJEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Matejek's Feudalni velkostatek a poddany na Morave s prihlednutim k pritehlemu uzemi Slezska a Polska (The Feudal Manor and Serfs in Moravia with Regard to the Adjacent Territories of Silesia and Poland), a book review. V. Prochazka. Pravnehist studie 6,276-279 '60. C, 7

MATEJKA, JOSEF

In the memory of Professor Josef Matejka. R. Barta. Silikaty 4 no. 3-216-217 '60. C, 16.

MATERIALISM

A distinguished representative of the materialist tradition in the Rumanian philosophy. N. Gogoneata. Cerc filoz 7 no. 2-229-242 '60. R, 3.

MATERIALS

Filipczynski, Leszek. Ultradzwiekowe metody badania materialow [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 272 p. [Ultrasonic testing methods for materials. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

MATERIALS HANDLING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rejman, Miroslav. Stroje a zarizeni pro vnitrozavodni dopravu, technicko-ekonomicky rozbor. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1959. 137 p. [Machines and equipment for materials handling in factories, technical and economic analysis 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Composite variational problems. R Ingarden. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 11-607-609 '59 P, 13.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Problems of application of certain elementary methods of mathematical statistics and econometrics in agricultural economics. T. Marszalkowicz. Zag ekon rol no. 4,85-91 '60. P, 15.

MATHEMATICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Jeno Egervary (1891-1958); an obituary. P. Rozsa. Mat kozl MTA 10 no. 1,1-3 '60. H, 13.

MATHEMATICIANS, RUSSIAN

A venerable anniversary. R. Kalling. Nouk kool 18 no. 7:557-559 Jl'60. E, 8.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aparczai Csere, Janos. Magyar enciklopedia. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado (Ilis Muvei, 1) [Hungarian encyclopedia. In Hungarian and Latin. facsims., footnotes, tables] H, 1.
Vol. 1. [Logic] 1959. 159 p.

Mitrinovic, Dragoslav S. Metod matematicke indukcije. 2. izmenjeno izd. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 93 p. (Matematicka biblioteka, no. 4) [Method of mathematical induction. 2d rev. ed. illus.] Y, 13.

Active participation of students in the study of mathematics. I. Draganov, M. Manev. Nar prosv 16 no. 7: 34-44 Jl'60. B, 8.

Janos Bolyai (1802-1860), a biographic sketch. F. Karteszi. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6.524-531 Je'60. H, 6.

List of Jeno Egervary's scientific works. Mat kozl MTA 10 no. 1:4-7 '60. H, 13.

Mathematical models as tools for the examination of nature and social conditions. Z. Rogozinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6:53-63 '60. P, 6.

On the role of mathematics in technology. R. Syski. Technika nauka no. 6:1-3 O/D'59. P, 16.

MATIC, DUSAN

Dusan Matic's Talas (The Wave), a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4.465-474 Ap'60. Y, 11.

MATRICES

The almost periodic solutions of the systems of differential equations with the lagging argument containing a small parameter. A. Halanay. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1237-1242 D'59. R, 13.

An iterative method for bringing a symmetric matrix to the diagonal form. M. Fiedler, V. Ptak. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1:18-36 F'60. C, 13.

On matrices of distribution of functions. T. Halogh Acta univ Debrecen 4,89-99 '57 (published '59) H, 1

Probabilistically interpretable Hilbert theories with an indefinite metric. In English K Nagy. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 193-199 '60 H, 13

A remark on positive definite matrices. M. Fiedler. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1 75-77 F'60. C, 13.

MATRIX MECHANICS

Use of the matrix theory at the computation of bar systems K. Ponomarev. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1209-1220 '59. R, 16

MATTER

Antimatter. V. Vanagas. Svyturys 12 no 10-11 Ag 60 Lt, 1.

The concept matter in dialectical materialism, some basic problems. M. Kral. Rozpravy spol CSAV 70 no. 8 1-85 '60 C, 5.

The constitution of matter. IA Mladenov. Prir i znanie 12 no. 12 22-23 D'59. B, 13.

MATULIONIS, POVILAS

Rukuiza, Antanas. Prof. dr. h. c. Povilas Matulionis; gyvenimas ir darbai. Chicago, 1960. 82 p. (L. P. D. A. leidinys nr. 1) [Professor Povilas Matulionis, his life and his works. illus., ports., map, bibl., facsims., index] Lt, 15.

MATUSKA, ALEXANDER

Alexander Matuska in Czech translation. J. Vobecky. Plamen [1] no. 3 436 '60. C, 11.

Controversy concerning Matuska Jlh. Plamen [1] no. 4-609-610 '60 C, 11

MAXIMIANUS, M. VALERIUS

M. Valerius Maximianus in the lower Danube region during the years 170-170 A. D. In German. R. Hosek Sbor archeol HU no. 1,83-92 '59. C, 4.

MAY DAY (LABOR DAY)
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

MAYO, HENRY BERTRAM

H. B. Mayo on political democracy. T. Filipiak. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 6 Je'60. P, 7.

MEADOWS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Dutch method of the evaluation of the growth of meadows and pastures. F Filipek. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1: 63-67 Ja/F'60. P, 15

MEASURES
see subdivision WEIGHTS AND MEASURES under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Instruments for measuring the characteristics of frequencies. K. Maneczak, J. Mitczarski. Archiw nuto mat 5 no. 3,215-272 '60. P, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Cattle raising for meat, a profitable and economic industry. A. Georgiev. Part zhivot 4 no. 7,46-47 My'60. B, 6.

The effect of anaerobic bacteria in meat processing and their control. J. Janicek. Prum potravin 11 no. 6: 329-331 Jn'60. C, 16.

International Conference on Increasing the Milk and Meat Production of Cattle. V. Svejda. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5:243-258 '60. C, 15.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Typization, a technical and economic problem. M. Kos, Stroj vest 8 no. 2-70-74 Mr'60. Y, 10.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

General meeting of representatives of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, Sopot, May 22-23, 1960. Przegl mech 19 no. 12:373-374 Je'60. P, 10.

:CHANICAL WEAR

Improving the behavior of materials to wear by surface modifications. M. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1209-1282 '59. R, 16

:CHANICS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Some applications of dynamics of varying masses. J. Zawadzki. Przegl mech 19 no. 12 348-351 Je'60. P, 16

:CHANICS, APPLIED
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

On the process of formation of the mosaic structure in some loose media. In English. J. Litwiniszyn. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:209-217 '60. P, 16

ECHANIZATION, MILITARY

Influence of advanced science and technology on the development of warfare equipment and tactics. S. Kozlow. Wojsko lud no. 8 16-21 Ag'60. P, 17.

EDICAL CARE
see subdivision under POLAND

EDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Question on the nature of a violent death in the theory and practice of forensic medicine. S. Neikov. Prav misul 3 no. 6-73-79 '59. B, 7.

EDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

EDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Palla, Akos. Az Orvosi Hetilap centenariumi emlekkonyve. [Osszeallitottak, Palla Akos es Trencsenyi Tibor.] Budapest, Medicina Konyvkiado, 1959. 175 p. [Centennial memorial volume of Orvosi Hetilap. illus., bibl., facsims., graphs] H, 14.

Popularni medicinski leksikon. [Urednik, Djordje Vukadinovic] 3. dop. izd. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece, 1956. 1386 columns. [Popular medical lexicon. 3d enl. ed. illus.] Y, 14

Humanism and medicine. M. Kacprzak. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6 64-69 '60. P, 8.

Radioisotopes in medicine. V. Grancharov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 3:6-7 Mr'60. B, 13.

EDICINE, CLERICAL

What is pastoral medicine? M. Bouchal. Predvoj 4 no. 31:16-17 Jl'60. C, 1.

EDITERRANEAN REGION

Yugoslavia, Yougoslavie, etude nationale preparee par le Gouvernement yougoslave pour le Projet de developpement mediterraneen. Belgrade, 1959. 165 p. [Yugoslavia; a national study prepared by the Yugoslav Government for the Project of Mediterranean Development. In French, tables] Y, 5.

Relative power of the exceptional floods of rivers in the European Mediterranean regions. M. Pardé. Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 67:1-17 '59. Y, 12.

EDLAR

Niketic, Milutin J. Sortno voce kruska, dunja i musmula. 2. popravljeno i dop. izd. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1955. 223 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Selected fruit: pear, quince, and medlar. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 15.

EHNERT, KLAUS

The colonies are at stake again; a review of Klaus Mehnert's book Asia, Moscow, and We. Z. Bradac. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:488-490 Ag'60. C, 6.

ELAMINE

A new material, melamine laminates for decorations. M. W. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2:19-20 F'60. P, 16.

ELAMPSORA LINI
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELEAGRIS
see TURKEYS.

ELIGETHES AENEUS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Comparison of the effectiveness of new insecticides on the rape beetle (Meligethes aeneus F.) W. Szczypinski, W. Witkowski, D. Slabecka. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:655-669 '60. P, 15.

MELINOVSKIS, VOLDEMARS

Years of work dedicated to the development of literature. J. Kalnins. Karogs no. 6 141-143 Je'60. La, 11

MEMORY

The influence of the direction of associations on the extent of associations at recall, observed during the process of memorizing words. (Conclusion) W. Budohoska. Psychol wychow 3 no. 2,176-183 Ap/Je'60. P, 8

Machine for memorizing. Z. Paskalev. Prir i znanie 12 no. 12:23-24 D'59. B, 13.

MEN'S CLOTHING

Summer clothing for men. K. Ballaban. Odziez 11 no. 6 159-160 Je'60. P, 16.

MENSURATION

A session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC19, of the International Organization for Standardization, on the standardization of numbers. Standardizacija no. 3 3 Mr'60. Y, 16.

MENTAL ILLNESS

Causes of mental illness and preventive measure against it. A. Khubavenkova. Prir i znanie 12 no. 12 1-3 D'59. B, 13.

MENTAL TESTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Studies of the formation of gluten in wheaten flour; enzymatic effect of rye flour. E. Aranyi, B. Lutter. Acta univ Debrecen 4:179-182 '57 (published '59) H, 1

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Atomic power for the merchant marine. V. Psenčik. Doprava no. 6,212 '60. C, 5.

Before the London Conference on the amendment of the International Convention on Life Safety at Sea. Z. Grzywaczewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4, 92-93 Ap'60. P, 7.

Problems of increase of productivity in the merchant marine. A. Srom, A. Saktor. Doprava no. 6-210-211 '60. C, 5.

United Nations Maritime Conference in Geneva. I. Dekeris. Latv jur raksti no. 3.39-40 '60. La, 7

MERCURY DROPPING ELECTRODES
see ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY.

MERINO SHEEP
see subdivision under POLAND.

MERKU, PAVLE

Three of Pavle Merku's compositions. M. Lipovsek. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:556-559 '60. Y, 11.

MEROMYOSINS

Phosphomyosin and phospho-H-meromyosin formation during splitting of ATP. In English. J. Gruda. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4:129-131 '60. P, 13.

MERULIUS LACRYMANS

Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species. J. Wazny. Folia forest drezew no. 1:9-81 '59. P, 16.

MERWE, G. H. VAN DER

A topical book on the Union of South Africa; a review. M. Had. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:423-424 Jl'60. C, 6.

MESONS

The analogon of Poyntin's vector in pseudoscalar meson. In German. V. Vrkljan. Gl mat fiz Hrv 14 no. 4:291-293 '59. Y, 13.

Effective range approximation for scattering of kaons with scalar coupling. In English. W. Krolikowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 11:695-697 '59. P, 13.

Energy spectra of charged pions produced in pd-collisions at 660 MeV. In English. H. Helfer and others. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2:227-234 '60. P, 13.

A fixed-source approach to scattering of kaons; supplement. In English. W. Krolikowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 11:691-693 '59. P, 13.

Meson-Fermion PV-interaction in the Thirring model. In English. G. Porsik. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2:177-183 '60. H, 13

New forms of matter. Tr. from the Russian. Chem listy 54 no. 6 593-595 Je'60. C, 16.

On the vector bosons. In English. W. Krolikowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 12 729-731 '59. P, 13

The problem of the "anomalous" mass of mesons. In English. G. Marx, K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 161-176 '60. H, 13

Simple nonlocalizable systems. In English. G. Domokos. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1 81-86 '60. H, 13.

MESOTETTIX

Mesotettix (Uvarovitettix) transsylvanicus subgen. n. and sp. n. of Rumania (Orthoptera, Tetrigidae). In French. W. Bazyluk, B. Kis. Annales zool 18 no. 20 357-363 '60. P, 13.

METAL CUTTING

Dezso, Laszlo. Automativalasi bibliografia a forack forgacsolo megmunkalasa korebol, 1948-1954. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 127 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Tudomanyos muszaki bibliografiak, 4. sz.) [A bibliography on automation in metal cutting, 1948-1954. indexes] H, 16.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS

Buda, Jan. Obrabanie keramickymi destickami. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensko vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 207 p. [Machining with ceramic tips. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

Some aspects of the problem of metal cutting with cutting tools of high-speed steel. In Russian. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Deciu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 695-705 '59. R, 16

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

METAL SPRAYING

Typical faults in metal spraying. T. Drazkiewicz. Przegl mech 19 no. 12 360-362 Je'60. P, 16.

METALLOGRAPHY

A new portable apparatus for nondestructive metallographic-structure testings. E. Fuchs. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 2 Kohaszati 79-82 F'60. H, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, JAPAN, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Economical use of oxygen in metallurgy. Z. Puncochar. Nova technika no. 8:364-368 '60. C, 16.

Fluidizing furnace for endothermal reactions. B. Sewerynski, T. Wlazlinska, J. Wojtas. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:275-277 Jl'60. P, 16.

METALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Korecky, Jan. Tepelne zpracovani zeleznych a nezeleznych kovu. [Vyd. 3.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 415 p. [Heat-treatment of ferrous and nonferrous metals. 3d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index] C, 16.

Classification of cases of deformation of metal bars subjected to extension forces. J. Wantuchowski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 1:61-104 '60. P, 16.

Devices for the detection of metals in the earth. A. S. Radioamator Pol 10 no. 5 150-151 My'60. P, 16.

From shavings to thousands of tons of metal. D. Lenkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 7:43-46 My'60. B, 6.

Influence of annealing on the fatigue strength in welded joints. O. Izdinsky. Zvaranie 9 no. 6:168-171 Je'60. C, 16.

Mechanism of the formation and the destruction of the cohesion of different metals in friction. In Russian. S. Ainbinder, A. Pranch. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:47-54 '59. La, 1.

Nondestructive testing of metals on the basis of the structure. I. Mester. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 2 Kohaszati 73-77 F'60. H, 16.

Principles of the theory of oxidation of metals and alloys. S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Metal i odlew no. 4:5-57 '60. P, 16.

Problems of surface stress and welding possibilities of metals used by the electronic-tube industry; also remarks by A. Budinoseviis, A. Domony, and I. Waldhauser. I. Koncz, M. Dreiszker, T. Szentpetery. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:185-198 '60. H, 16.

METALS (Continued)

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones IV Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian E Gudrinietse and others. Vestis Latv ak no 9 101-105 '59. La, 1

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. V. Metal complexes of 2-phenylazoindendiones-1, 3 In Russian E. Gudriniece and others Vestis Latv ak no. 10 107-113 '59. La, 1.

Some methods for designing risers (saving risers) with reduced volume P. Nemeth, I Lipovetz. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no 2 Ontodc 32-36 F'60. H, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of irregular binary metal solutions and their relation to thermal equilibria Zn—Sn, Cd—Sn, Al—Sn systems In English A. Krupkowski Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:143-168 '60. P, 16

METALWORK
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Zagreb. Muzej za umjetnost i obrt. Umjetnicka obrada i industrijsko oblikovanje metala; izlozba u radnom kolektivu Industrije lokomotiva, strojeva i mostova "Duro Dakovic," Slavonski Brod, 1960. [Zagreb, 1960] 20 p. (Artistic treatment and industrial shaping of metals, a catalog of an exhibition in the workers' collective of the Duro Dakovic Industry of Locomotives, Machines, and Bridges, Slavonski Brod, 1960. English summary illus.) Y, 10.

Emulsion liquids for machining metals. J. Muller Stroj vyr 8 no.1 19-23 Ja'60. C, 16.

METAPHYSICS

Maurycy Straszewski, an empiricist and metaphysician. N. Lubnicki. Studia filoz no. 1.129-160 '60. P, 3.

METEORITES

Note on the mass determination of the Pribram meteorites. In English. Z. Ceplecha. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4 164 '60. C, 13.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, VIETNAM.

A new view on the value of the adiabatic gradient of dry stomphere. J. Michalczewski. Gaz obserw 13 no. 5 7-8 My'60. P, 13.

Unknown works of Petur Beron on meteorology. T Kirkova Godishnik no 6:174-184 '56/57 (published '59. B, 2.

METFORS

Remarks on subjective distortions of telescopically observed meteors, results of the Mount Bezovec Meteor Expedition in 1958. In English. J. Grygar, L. Kohoutek. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:135-141 '60. C, 13.

METHANOL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Active oxygen groups of hard coal in the light of researches on sorption of polar vapors. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:3-13 '60. P, 16.

Anti-Raoult properties in the systems: $CaCl_2$, $CaBr_2$, CaJ_2-$CO(NH_2)_2$-CH_3OH. M. Sarnowski, I. Scienska Rocz chemii 32 no. 1.81-84 '58. P, 13.

Application of photometric determination of methanol on analytical control of the synthesis of terephthalic lacquers. O. Miejnek, H. Seckarova. Chem prum 10 no. 4:217-219 Ap'60 C, 16.

Phase equilibria in the KCL-LiCl-CH_3OH-H_2O system. J. Zatloukal and others. Chem prum 10 no. 4:194-196 Ap'60. C, 16.

Sorption of methanol and water vapors on coal treated with alcoholic KOH solutions. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:16-23 '60. P, 16.

METHOXY GROUP

Products of the hydrolysis of some dialkyldimethoxysilanes. S. Chrzczonowicz, Z. Lasocki. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1.155-157 '58. P, 13.

Research on antitumorigenic compounds among acridine derivatives. I. The derivatives of 1-bromo-7-methoxyacridine. Z. Ledochowski and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:147-150 '58. P, 13.

METHYL GROUP

Application of photometric determination of methanol on analytical control of the synthesis of terephthalic lacquers. O. Miejnek, H. Seckarova. Chem prum 10 no. 4:217-219 Ap'60. C, 16.

N ETHYLCYLCOHEXENYLBUTENONE

Allyl bromination of some cyclohexenic systems. III. The effect of N-bromosuccinimide on 4-(2'-methyl-Δ1'-cyclohexenyl)-butan-3-one-2). In Russian. G. Kugatova, V. Lucenko Liek ak darbai B no. 1 165-180 '60 Li, 13.

METRIC SYSTEM

In search of a practical system of measuring units. W. Gundlach. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 20:31-43 '59. P, 16

Some numerical data in the Georgian quantitative unit system, m., kg., s., A., K. J. Rydlewicz. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 20 45-48 '59 P, 16.

The two anniversaries. T Dragomirescu Metrologia apl 7 no. 1 1-3 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13.

MEXICO - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural reform in Mexico. J. Herzog. Zag ekon rol no. 4:92-99 '60. P, 15.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Witnesses of God's cause; a chapter from the book Szkice Mickiewiczowski (Sketches on Mickiewicz). M. Czapska. Kultura Paris no. 6:45-54 Je'60. P, 1.

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbiological control of theoperations of sugar factories between 1959 and 1960. I. Toth Zsiga. Cukor 13 no. 6:186-192 Je'60. H, 16.

MICROFAUNA
see subdivision under POLAND

MICROFLORA
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

The relation between intestinal microflora and digestion S. Hruby. Vyz lid 15 no 7 100-101 Jl'60 C, 14.

MICROMYCETES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

MICRONECTA
see subdivision under ASIA.

MICROORGANISMS

The influence of moisture and temperature on the number of microorganisms in the soil. In English. J. Seifert. Folia microbiol 5 no 3:176-180 '60. C, 13.

On synthesis of lactic acid microorganisms and vitamin B_{12}. Report II. S. Lagunovskis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9. 141-144 '59. La, 1.

Opinions on the mechanism and kinetics of the effect of low temperature on microorganisms. J. Arpai. Biologia 15 no. 6:461-472 '60. C, 13.

Spores of microorganisms. VIII. The synthesis of specific calcium- and cystine-containing structures in sporulating cells of bacilli. V. Vinter. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:217-230 '60. C, 13.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Determination of dust grain compounds by microscopic analysis. H. Gogolinski Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:281-284 Jl'60. P, 16.

Interference microscopy, theory and applications. K. Ostrowski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1:17-46 '59. P, 13.

MICROSEISMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MICROWAVES

An artificial microwave dielectric for a simple aplanatic lens; measurements and technology. J. Kudrnac. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6:352-357 Je'60. C, 16.

Centimeter waves. F. Sokuracki. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8:4-6 Ag'60. P, 16.

Experimental antenna for wide-band microwave radio connection; also, remarks by A. Korodi and E. Istvanffy. S. Csibi, Gy. Marcz, P. Rona. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:25-33 '60. H, 16.

Hungarian products of the vacuum technique for microwave installations; also, remarks by A. Budinesevits and others. A. Dallos. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4: 57-70 '60. H, 16.

Hungarian research results in the field of wide-band microwave radio connections; also, remarks by S. Csibi and Gy. Pribelszky. G. Bognar. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:9-24 '60. H, 16.

Linear problems of microwaves connections, also, remarks by P Margittai, J. Meleg, and E. Fokas. T. Sarkany Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4.35-53 '60. H, 16.

Microwave ferrite isolators, also, remarks by S. Csibi, I. Nedbal, and J Karsay. L. Istvanffy. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4 71-82 '60 H, 16.

Microwave transmission lines and measuring techniques for radar stations. R. Marek. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6 345-352 Je'60 C, 16.

Production method of microwave ferrite. L. Tardos. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 83-84 '60 H, 16.

The use of crystal diodes in microwave measurements. J. Hosek. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no 6 358 Je'60. C, 16.

The use of pulse-modulated microwave apparatuses in telecommunication techniques. Gy. Hatfaludy. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 55-56 '60. H, 16.

MIGRATION OF NATIONS

Paradi, Nandor. Technikai vizsgalatok nepvandorlaskori es Arpad-kori edenyeken. [Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenti Muzeum, 1959] 62 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 12) [Technological investigations of vessels belonging to the periods of migration of nations and the Arpads. German summary illus., notes] H, 10.

MIJOVIC, TOMISLAV

Standing, days and nights; the case of a poet. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7 833-839 Jl'60. Y, 11.

MIKULA, ALOIS

Alois Mikula's Odstrel a chytanie zvery (Shooting and Trapping Game), a book review. A. Budik. Les 15 no. 12:375 D'59. C, 16.

MILAN - FAIRS

The Milan Fair in 1960. A. Wachowiak. Handel zagr 5 [i.e. 6] no. 7:311-312 '60. P, 5.

MILANKOV, MOMCILO

Momcilo Milankov's Crveni krovovi (Red Roofs), a book review. S. Miletic. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 6:466-471 My'60. Y, 11.

MILCH CATTLE
see subdivision DAIRY CATTLE under LATVIA.

MILITARISM

The dialectics of militarism; modern weapons and the fight for peace. In English. Y. Arbatov. World Marxist Rev 3 no 6:6-12 Je'60. C, 6.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Borojevic, Branko J. Druga strana rata; problemi borbenog morala. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo," 1960. 205 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci, knj. 16) [The other side of war; problems of fighting morale. bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

Kolb, Vekoslav. Borbena dejstva u sumi. 2., popravljeno i dopunjeno izdanje. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo" [1956] 157 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci) [Warfare in the woods. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., charts] Y, 17.

Stankovic, Milivoj. Istoriski osvrt na ulogu artiljerije u zdruzenom boju. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1958. 806 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci, knj. 7) [Historical review of the role of artillery in joint battles. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

Development of military electronic equipment and its parts. R. Tomovic. Vojno tek gl 6 no. 5:384-386 My'60. Y, 17.

Influence of advanced science and technology on the development of warfare equipment and tactics. S. Kozlow. Wojsko lud no. 8:16-21 Ag'60. P, 17.

MILITARY BRIDGES

Rockov, Borivoje. Forsiranje planinskih reka. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 306 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci, knj. 9) [Forcing the mountain rivers. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 17.

MILITARY CRIMES
see subdivision MILITARY OFFENSES under HUNGARY.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Service and comradeship. Peleng. Wojsko lud no. [illegible] 49 Ag'60. P, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY HISTORY

Tomac, Petar. Vojna istorija. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 863 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 11) [Military history. maps (part fold.), bibl., charts, footnotes, index] Y, 17.

MILITARY OFFENSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MILITARY TACTICS
see TACTICS.

MILK
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Biological value of milk in relations to pasteurization. A. Wolf. Vyz lid 15 no.8-113-114 Ag'60 C, 14

International Conference on Increasing the Milk and Meat Production of Cattle. V. Svejda Veterinik CSAZV 7 no.5 243-258 '60. C, 15.

Metabolism of tissue infected with viruses. I. Influence of influenza virus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II. Influence of infection with influenza virus on catalase activity of HeLa cells and the utilization of proteins from the milk medium In English. M. Korbecki, E. Mizikowska Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4.137-142 '60. P, 13.

Present methods of milk sterilization. J. Sulc. Prum potravin 11 no. 6 297-304 Je'60. C, 16.

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report V. Scoring of milk under various temperatures. In Russian. I. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no 9 133-140 '59. La, 1.

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report VI. Localization of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk depending on the fat content in its and intensivity of ultrasonic waves. In Russian I Skards. Vestis Latv ak no 10 159-164 '59. La, 1.

MILK OF LIME
see CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

MILLING MACHINERY

Interesting items at the Leipzig Fair. (To be contd.) S. Filip Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 5 214-217 My'60. C, 16.

Interesting items at the Leipzig Fair. (To be contd.) Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6,[3-4] Je'60. C, 16.

Vibrating mills. Z. Bruthans. Inz stavby 8 no. 6. Mechanizace 66-73 Je'60. C, 16.

MILLING MACHINES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

MINE ACCIDENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Classification of accidents in strip mining and methods of analyzing them. H. Augustynowicz. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e. 10] no 6 177-185 Je'60. P, 16

Results of research on the influence of education and experience in mining as well as the training of mining crews in the reduction of mining accidents. A. Anasiewicz. Gornictwo no. 6 79-88 '59. P, 16.

MINE DUSTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Indicators of admissible dustiness of the air of coal mines in places of work. W. Cybulski. Gornictwo no. 6 39-48 '59. P, 16.

Research on stone-dust side barriers. W. Cybulski. Archiw gorn 5 no. 1,3-83 '60. P, 16.

MINE FIRES

The extinction of fire originating in ventilating shafts J. Matuszewski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 5:244-251 My'60. P, 16.

MINE HAULAGE

Costs of preparatory work, hauling, and ventilation equipment while advancing and retreating. W. Lejczak, B. Podgorski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 6:299-307 Je'60. P, 16.

MINE HOISTING

Methods of calculating the cross sections of shaft guides. S. Badura. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:612-615 D'59. P, 16.

The nonstatic speed of hoisting installations with asynchronous motors and unbalanced static moments. L. Szklarski. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4-311-321 '59. P, 16.

The problem of rope guides. A. Hrynkiewiecki. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:604-611 D'59. P, 16.

Remarks on the selection of a shaft-hoisting system for deeper coal mines. Z. Kawecki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1,19-25 Ja'60. P, 16.

MINE LIGHTING
see subdivision under POLAND

MINE RAILROADS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Investigating the utilization of excavating machinery and railroad transportation in the Al. Milenov Mine in Dimitrovo S Sokolov, K. Shelretov. Godishnik Kamenovugl 3 3-69 '59. B, 16.

MINE ROOF BOLTING

Measuring strength in anker bolting by means of string strain gauges. J. Dvorak. Rudy 8 no. 7 234-238 Jl'60. C, 16.

Roof bolting in mining bolts R. Koliszynski. Rudy i metale 5 no 6-237-239 Je'60. P, 16.

MINE SURVEYING

The coefficient of influences in calculating the sinking of horizontal deposits. In German Y Hiramatsu. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4 285-294 '59. P, 16.

Determining the position of deep workings. S. Szetkowski. Przegl gorn 15 no 12:629-632 D'59. P, 16.

MINE TIMBERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Possible reduction of the consumption of mine timber in mines. J. Vondal, J. Patera. Rudy 8 no. 7 246-248 Jl'60. C, 16.

MINE VENTILATION
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Calculation of the optimal value of ventilating air volume in hot deep mines. In English. T. Boldizsar. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4:277-284 '59. P, 16.

Costs of preparatory work, hauling, and ventilation equipment while advancing and retreating. W. Lejczak, B. Podgorski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 6-299-307 Je'60 P, 16.

The efficiency of mine air refrigeration. In English. T. Boldizsar. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4-269-276 '59. P, 16.

MINE WATER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

MINERAL WATERS

Determination of rubidium and cesium ions in mineral waters. M. Kobrova. Chem listy 54 no. 6 564-575 Je'60. C, 16.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Nemec, Frantisek. Kluc na urcovanie nerastov. [Prel. a doplnil: Jan Bako. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 248 p. [Key for identifying minerals. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] C, 12.

Contribution to the differential thermal analysis of corrosive materials. F. Kupka. Silikaty 4 no 2:176-179 '60. C, 16

Superstitions connected with minerals. S. Baiska. Prir i znanie 12 no. 7:32 S'59. B, 13.

Synthesis of asbestos and some other minerals. H. Espig. Silikaty 4 no. 1 10-28 '60. C, 16.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GUINEA, RUSSIA, SILESIA.

The estimation of resources and the determination of the size of sampled deposits by using statistical methods. R. Krajewski. Gornictwo no. 6:27-37 '59. P, 16.

MINIATURE PAINTING, POLISH

Medieval musical instruments as represented in miniature paintings in Polish illuminated codes. A. Sutkowski. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 2:3-28 '60. P, 9.

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

A central washing supply system for a group of drilling openings. J. Raczkowski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:306 Jl'60. P, 16.

The classification of supports for underground workings. J. Galanka. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:10-19 Ja'60. P, 16.

The displacement of rock masses in the mining of slant ing deposits A. Lisowski. Gornictwo no. 6 55-60 ' P, 16.

Echoes of the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1960 H. Czarkowski. Rudy i metale 5 no 7-303-305 Jl'60 P, 16

The influence of free space for cutting picks on the maximum speed of cutters. L. Krupa Przegl gorn 15 no. 12 623-629 D'59. P, 16.

The influence of time on the bending of ceiling deposits. In French. K. Szpunar. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2 157-164 '60. P, 16

The mining of protective pillars in unfavorable conditions and configuration in relation to the elements of deposits. J. Znanski. Gornictwo no 6 49-54 '59. P, 16

The mutual influence of working faces of neighboring seams in the light of elastooptic model researches. S. Korman Archiw gorn 4 no 4 295-309 '59. P, 16.

The optimal size of a mine B Krupinski. Archiw gorn 5 no. 1.85-90 '60 P, 16

The planning of automatic-control systems in mining, on the basis of typical logarithmic characteristic of amplitudes. L. Szklarski, H. Gorecki Archiw gorn 5 no. 2:165-191 '60. P, 16.

Problem of mechanizing roof and bench work while working with the filling. M. Vavro. Rudy 8 no. 4 113-118 Ap'60. C, 16.

Problems and outlook for stowing water control in mine A. Lisowski, J. Wyszomirski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 6: 307-313 Je'60. P, 16

Problems of mining reserves and training of mining engineers in the Anglo-Saxon world, M. Freeman. Bany lap 93 no. 8.574-576 Ag'60. H, 16.

Proposal for a new index of the Tromp curve. G. Tarjan Bany lap 93 no. 6.361-369 Je'60. H, 16.

Some problems of stowing costs. M. Gotkiewicz Przegl gorn 16 no. 6:314-318 Je'60. P, 16.

Supplement remarks on the article "The Comparison of Most Often Used Formulas for Calculating the Surface of Continuously Active Sedimentation Tanks." J. Piaskowski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12 632 D'59. P, 16.

Track distortions caused by mining. J. Sliwa Przegl kol 12 no. 7:270-273 Jl'60 P, 16.

MINING ENGINEERS, GERMAN

Professor Georg Spackeler (1883-1960); an obituary. J. Heinrich. Bany lap 93 no. 8.561-562 Ag'60. H, 16.

MINING ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Laszlo Szinetar (1902-1960), an obituary. Csg. Bany lap 93 no. 8-560 Ag'60. H, 16.

National conference of young mining engineers. L. Bits. Bany lap 93 no. 8:568-569 Ag'60. H, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; SLOVENIA.

Analysis of overhead costs of ore mining. B. Soukup. Rudy 8 no. 7:225-229 Jl'60. C, 16.

MINING LAW
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, GT. BRIT., RUSSIA

Causes of cracks and fissures in carbide inserts welded to cutter picks. Z. Zurawski Przegl gorn 16 no. 6, 338-340 Je'60. P, 16.

Double-edge fast-cutting chain for coal cutters. W. Mirc. Przegl gorn 16 no. 5:Biuletyn 3-6 My'60. P, 16

The influence of free space for cutting picks on the maximum speed of cutters. L. Krupa. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12 623-629 D'59. P, 16.

The Polish production of drilling and mining equipment during the last 15 years. J. Weiynski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 7 192-196 Jl'60. P, 16.

Problems of the electric drive of mining machines. J. Kolendowski. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4 323-343 '59. P, 16.

Results of work of drum-type machines for mining, loading, and securing of the roadways. Z. Ledwoch Przegl gorn 16 no 5:Biuletyn 1-2 My'60. P, 16.

Some problems of continuous conveyers for mines. (To be contd.) R. Babic. Stroj vest 6 no. 2 79-80 Mr'60. Y, 16.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINORITES
see FRANCISCANS.

MINORITIES

The right to be homeland, material for discussion. N. Valters Latv jur raksti no 3 9-12 '60 La, 7

MINOVSKY, R

R. Minovsky and V. Frano's 24-class pavilion school in Trnava. K. Gross. Archit CSR 19 no. 6 401-403 '60. C, 16.

MIRON, PAUL

A poet with skepticism, a book review P Algars. Cela zimes no 38 78-79 '59 La, 1.

MIRRORS

Firing with light antiaircraft artillery by using a mirror P Grubacevic Vojno teh gl 8 no 5 321-327 My'60. Y, 17

MISCARRIAGE

see subdivision ABORTION under POLAND

MISSIONS

see subdivision under GABON.

MITES

Preliminary observations of the occupation of a new substratum by Carpoglyphus lactis L (Acarina, Glycyphagidae). H. Zyromska-Rudzka Ekologia pol A 7 no 13 339-356 '59 P, 13.

Three rare species of water mites Hydrachnellae (Acari) in the creeks and rivers of the Silesian region. F. Laska. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1 105-110 '60. C, 13.

MIXTURES

Coprecipitation of inorganic admixtures in microconcentrates. M. Kyrs, M. Krivanek. Chem listy 54 no. 7 667-679 Jl'60. C, 16.

Determination of microquantities of admixtures. Z. Holzbecher. Chem listy 54 no. 6 596-598 Je'60. C, 16.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in binary mixtures water-pyridine bases of the three-degree fraction. K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:85-92 '58. P, 13.

MLYNARSKI, ZYGMUNT

A valuable book on the tradition of the fraternity in arms; a review of Piotr Lossowski and Zygmunt Mlynarski's book Rosjanie, Białorusini i Ukraińcy w powstaniu styczniowym (Russians, White Russians, and Ukrainians in the January Revolution) L. Bazylow. Wojsko lud no. 7-75-76 Jl'60. P, 17.

MODERNISM (ART)

The funny sides of modernism. H Sils. Cela zimes no 38 52-53 '59. La, 1.

MOHAMMEDANS IN BULGARIA

Valuable book on the Bulgarian Mohammedans in the Rhodope Mountains, a book review. I. Mitev. Ist pregled 16 no. 2 90-97 '60. B, 4.

MOISTURE

Research on the effects of moisture changes in lumber on the relaxation of stresses developed by preceding bending. M Lawniczak. Folia forest drzew no. 1: 103-154 '59. P, 16.

MOLDAVIA

Relations of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis with Transylvania and Moldavia. A. Sacerdoteanu. Bis ort 37 no. 7/10 889-903 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

MOLDAVIA - AGRICULTURE

On the hired work in the agriculture of Moldavia before the 1864 agrarian law. E. Negruti. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2:81-118 '59. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Functioning of the S-4 combine in Moldavia. Gh. Dragan and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:123-131 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Contributions to the determination of the nutrient value of the double hybrid Warwick277 maize. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:255-264 '59. R, 15.

Determining the nutrient value of the hybrid KE_1 maize. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:277-284 '59. R, 15.

Influence of the basic and supplementary fertilizers upon the yield of maize on the chernozem soil of Ezareni-Iasi. F. Cantar and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi.133-143 '59. R, 15.

Results of the comparative cultures of the white maize populations in Moldavia. I. Temozel. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:163-170 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - EGGPLANT

Influence of pricking on the production of eggplants. E. Albu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:335-345 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - FORAGE PLANTS

New parasitic and saprophytic fungi on the gramineous and leguminous forage plants in Moldavia. C. Sandu Ville, A. Lazar, M. Harmanu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 171-194 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - GARLIC

Some local populations of onions and garlic cultivated in Moldavia. N. Calcatin and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 315-323 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - HISTORY

Balan, Theodor. Din istoricul Campulungului moldovenesc. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1960. 340 p. [From the history of Campulung-Moldovenesc. Illus., bibl., footnotes] R, 4.

Contributions to the history of the Divan ad hoc of Moldavia, the Baragnon protocols. D. Berindei. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2:141-150 '59. R, 4.

Miron Costin's Opere: Letopisetul Tarii Moldovei de la Aron Voda incoace, Cronica polona, Poema polona,

220-224 '59. R, 4.

Social problems in the debates of the Divan ad hoc of Moldavia. V. Popovici. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2: 1-35 '59. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - HOSPITALS

Paul Pruteanu's Contributie la istoricul spitalelor din Moldova (Contributions to the History of Moldavian Hospitals); a book review. I. Saizu. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2:246-247 '59. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - LETTUCE

Research on some varieties of lettuce suitable for forcing in nurseries. E. Albu. Lucrari stiint agr Inst.325-334 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - MONASTERIES

Stefan Bals and Corina Nicolescu's Manastirea Moldovita (The Moldovita Monastery); a book review. N. Grigoras. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2:216-220 '59. R, 4.

MOLDAVIA - ONIONS

Some local populations of onions and garlic cultivated in Moldavia. N. Calcatin and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:315-323 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - PASTURES

Contributions to the determination of the nutrient value of the artificial pastures grown on the eroded slopes of the Jijia-Bahlui depression in the Moldavian Plain. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:247-253 '59. R, 15.

Contributions to the determination of the nutrient value of the pastures of Festuca pseudovina Hack. and F. valesiaca Schleich covering the slopes of the Jijia-Bahlui depression in the Moldavian Plain. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:227-245 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - PEAR

Contributions to the study of the behavior of some domestic varieties of pears in the nursery. A. Liacu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 309-313 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - SOILS

Accumulation and depletion of the soluble salts and nutrient substances in the nonfertilized soils used for the culture of grapes in the main vineyards of Moldavia. N. Bucur, C. Teau, I. Dumbrava. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:11-22 '59. R, 15.

MOLDAVIA - TILLAGE

Contributions to the study of the system of soil cultivation following the method recommended by T. S. Maltsev under conditions of the southern part of the Moldavian Plain. V. Homutescu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:43-68 '59. R, 15.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Machine molding of castings in small series with the application of universal subpattern plates. P. Januszowicz, Z. Puzia. Przegl odlew 10 no. 5:129-137 My'60. P, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Molds and their growth. I. Stuka. Cel vojak 9 no. 14: 11-13 Jl'60. C, 17.

MOLECULAR THEORY

A molecular theory of light scattering in gases and liquids. In English. S Kielich Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2 149-178 '60 P, 13

MOLECULES

S^1-bands of the upper vibration state No. 7 in the spectrum of the NO molecule. In English. I Dezsi. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 155-160 '60. H, 13.

Calculation of the energies of the ^1S states in the H_2^+ molecule-ion In English. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3:295-297 '60. H, 13

Gerhard Herzberg's Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. Vol 2. Infrared and Raman Spectra of Molecules with Several Atoms; a book review. J Ladik. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no 2 161-163 '60. H, 13.

A new potential function for diatomic molecules. In English. D. Bogarassy, G. Nemeth. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3:265-275 '60. H, 13

The role of multipolar mutual effects in Van der Waals attractions F. Berencz. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 2: 83-94 '60. H, 13.

United treatment of the hydride molecules R Gaspar, I Tamassy-Lentei. Acta univ Debrecen 4,129-135 '57(published '59) H, 1.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Moliere's Don Juan in the Drama Theater of Ljubljana, a review of a performance. V. Kralj. Nasa sodob most 8 no. 6:575 576 '60. Y, 11

MOLLUSKS

Critical evaluation of the species of the genus Cochlicopa Riase 1826 (Mollusca) found in Czechoslovakia. V. Hudec. Prace CSAV Brno 32 no. 7 277-299 '60. C, 13.

MOLYBDENUM

Influence of the U, Mo, and Zn microelements upon the production of sugar beet. C. Pintea. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:91-99 '59. R, 15.

The molybdenum treatment of the spring vetch Vicia sativa L., and its influence upon the crop of hay. D. Rosca and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:107-113 '59. R, 15.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

A theory of equilibration of inertia forces for two-stroke multicylinder engines in line with an even number of cylinders and uniformly distributed ignition. G. Baranescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1125-1153 '59. R, 16.

MONASTERIES

see subdivision under MOLDAVIA, RUMANIA.

MONEY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Soviet economists on the volume of money in circulation. P. Pjandr. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2:286-298 '60. Y, 5.

MONOPOLIES

Perspectives of development of modern monopoly capital; a report. In English. O. Kuusinen. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 7-13 Ap'60. C, 6.

MONTANUNION

see EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY.

MONTENEGRIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bishop Rvnilo, Duke Drenko, and Prior Stefan in Njegos' Gorski vijenac (Mountain Wreath); a book review. U. Urland. Stvaranje no. 6-533-542 Je'60. Y, 11.

Jovrom Brkovic's Ispod samog neba (Under the Very Sky); a book review. R. Rolkovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 1:63-65 Ja'60. Y, 11.

Petar Petrovic-Njegos's Gorski vijenac (Mountain Wreath), a book review. M. Mihailovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 1-43-48 Ja'60. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRINS

Dr [illegible]

Jo'60. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO

Tennyson's sonnet on Montenegro. B. Nedic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6:531-532 Jo'60. Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - ART

Boza Ilic's exhibition. D. Vujanovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 1 53 Ja'60 Y, 11.

Twenty-second Exhibition of the Association of Representational Artists of Montenegro, November 1959. D Vujanovic Stvaranje 15 no 1 49-52 Ja'60 Y, 11.

MONTENEGRO - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Divisions of former clan, village, brotherhood, municipal, and state forests in Montenegro are illegal and cannot be recognized. B. Vukovic. Pravni zbornik 9 no. 2: 41-49 Je'60. Y, 7.

MONTENEGRO - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Oratorios and cantatas by Georg Friedrich Handel in the Moravian castle of Namest, a contribution to the commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the Master's death In German. J. Racek. Sbor fil um BU no. 3 46-67 '59. C, 1.

MONTENEGRO - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Interview with the President of the People's Committee of Titograd Komuna 7 no 6:14-15 Je'60. Y, 6

MONTENEGRO - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Administrative activities of municipal people's committees. M. Vracar. Pravni zbornik 9 no. 2.30-40 Je'60. Y, 7.

Reorganization of the administration of municipal people's committees of Montenegro. V. Vucinic. Pravni zbornik 9 no. 2:1-29 Je'60. Y, 7.

MONTENEGRO - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions in the struggle for collective agreements between the two wars. N. Martinovic. Pravni zbornik 9 no. 2:76-93 Je'60. Y, 7.

MONTENEGRO - WATER

Hydrologic analysis and investigations of stream sources in the vicinity of Niksic. B. Guzina, V. Pojovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5 63-70 '59. Y, 16.

MONTVILA, VYTAUTAS

Unveiling of monument for Vytautas Montvila in Kaunas Reports Vilna Ag 4'60.4-6. Lt, 1.

MOON

On new short periodic and secular solutions of the problems of the moon and satellites. In English. W. Heinrich. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4.121-129 '60. C, 13.

The stability of the libration points L_4 and L_5 in the system earth-moon. In English. L. Schnal. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:130-131 '60 C, 13.

MORAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under POLAND

Methods of social and moral education. IV. Methods of coercion. M. Krawczyk. Szkola zawod no. 6:6-10 Je'60. P, 8.

MORALE

[illegible] d

MORIN

Fluorimetric determination of beryllium in bronze with morin. Z. Hulzbecher, J. Pokorny. Chem listy 54 no. 5.470-473 My'60. C, 16.

MOROCCO - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Moroccan Communist Party will fulfill its duty. In English A. Yata World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:21-30 Je'60. C, 6.

MOROCCO - ECONOMIC POLICY

The labor union of Morocco proposes a coherent economic policy for the introduction of planning Tr. from the French. Dokum biten 3 no. 6 43-47 [Je] '59. Y, 6.

MOROCCO - FAIRS

Poland at the 26th Poznan International Fair in Casablanca. A Stoga. Handel zagr 5 [i.e. 6] no. 7 312-313 '60. P, 5.

MOROCCO - RAILROADS

Electric railroads in Morocco Z. Vedral. Zeleznicar no 7:184 Jl'60. C, 16

MORPHOLOGY

A useful book, a book review. F. Genov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2:120-121 F'60. B, 8.

MORTALITY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; POLAND

MORTAR

Influence of false setting upon mortar bleeding. J. Sulikowski, C. Labno. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e. 16] no 6 161-165 Je'60 P, 16.

MOSAIC DISEASE

The occurrence of tobacco mosaic virus in tomatoes in Lodz and its neighborhood. Moycho and others. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1:79-82 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

A trip to Moscow on the wings of phantasy in 1965. L-L. Predvoj 4 no. 32:[2] of cover Ag'60. C, 1.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Baltic States art exhibition opens in Moscow. N Eesti raadio S 19'60:1315. E, 1.

Czechoslovak glass in Moscow. ZA. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:417-418 '59. C, 1.

Excellent representation. L. J. Gadziemski. Projekt no. 3:1-10 '60. P, 10.

An exhibition of Baltic art to open in Moscow. N Eesti raadio S 17'60:1309. E, 1.

A jubilee art exhibition of Baltic member republics to be opened in Moscow. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'60:1237. E, 1.

The Moscow exhibition of Hungarian books. L. Wessely Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:919-920 D'58 H, 2.

60 Latvian artists go to Moscow to participate in Baltic States exhibition of fine arts. Reports Riga 17 no. 33:5 Ag 16'60. La, 1.

[illegible] s in the Estonian pavilion, [illegible] C. Murk. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 34:6

[illegible] IES

[illegible] ction of women's garments, using the [illegible] m, experiences in Factory No. 18 in [illegible] om the Russian. Pt. 3. I. Wlasow, [illegible] izicz 11 no. 6:149-153 Je'60. P, 16.

[illegible] ECTUAL LIFE

[illegible] scow. (To be contd.) M. Zahradka. [illegible] 1:10-11 Jl'60. C, 1.

[illegible] scow. A. Stejn. Praha Moskva 9 no. [illegible] C, 1.

[illegible] 3

[illegible] ing at the University of Moscow. [illegible] rzegl geol 8 no. 7:390-391 Jl'60.

[illegible] 3

[illegible] derpasses for pedestrians in Moscow. [illegible] voj sluzeb 5 no. 6.250-252 Je'60. C, 5.

[illegible] roblemy ukolove mzdy (Problems of [illegible]), a book review. M. Osipova. Polit [illegible] -565 '60. C, 5.

MOSZYNSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Kazimierz Moszynski as historian of the material culture of Poland and other Slavic countries. A Kuba Pojnarowa. Kwartalnik hist kult 6 no 2 171-16 '60 P, 4.

MOTELS
see subdivision TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC under YUGOSLAVIA

MOTHERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOTION

A method for study of the accuracy in hitting a target. J. Sedlak. Sbor filos BU no. 6:93-102 '59. C, 3.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA, SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Cartoons and puppet films in Carlsbad. P. Blanke. Predvoj 4 no. 32.13-14 Ag'60. C, 1.

Contract for a motion-picture scenario. L. Avramov. Prav misul 4 no. 2 62-70 '60. B, 7.

Film art in the service of progress. E. Stric. Predvoj 4 no. 30 16-17 Jl'60 C, 1.

Film in the service of great ideas. E. Stric Predvoj 4 no. 31.8-9 Jl'60. C, 1.

Four observations on motion pictures. M. Jehl. Plamen [1] no. 3.459-460 '59. C, 11.

Humanism in motion picture art Maksla no 3 26-32 '59 La, 1.

Lifelike hi-fi sound transmission and the motion picture Gy. Ronai. Kep hang 6 no. 4:127-128, [3] of cover Ag'60. H, 16.

Meditation about our profession. M. Rudzitis. Maksla no. 3:33-35 '59. La, 1.

Portray a positive hero without prejudice M Grygar. Plamen [1] no. 4:510-513 '59. C, 11

A post card from the festival. P. Stien. Predvoj 4 no. 30:17 Jl'60. C, 1

Technology in motion pictures then and now. Technika 12 no. 8:687-691 Ag'60. C, 16.

The 12th International Film Festival in Carlsbad has begun. E. Stric. Predvoj 4 no. 29:16 Jl'60. C, 1.

MOTIVATION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Studies on the achievement motivation. Tr. from the English. J. Atkinson. Psychol wychow 3 no 2 133-150 Ap/Je'60. P, 8.

MOTIVE (LAW)

Some questions on the condition and the motive in criminal law. D. Vaptsarov. Prav misul 3 no. 6.11-31 '59. B, 7.

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MOTOR SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Recommended kinds of oils. -ll. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 502 Ag'60. C, 16.

MOTOR VEHICLE DRIVERS
see subdivision AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS under SLOVENIA

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New airport transport vehicles. ZP. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8.253 Ag'60. C, 16.

Powder metallurgy makes the production of motor-vehicle parts cheaper. Z. Ministr. Automobil Cz 4 no. 7:204-207 Jl'60. C, 16.

MOTORBUSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, SWITZERLAND.

From the history of automobiles and bus transportation. F. Korinek. Siln dopr ava 7 no. 11 24-25 N'59. C, 5.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

In Jicin only our national anthems were played. Svet motoru 14 no. 15-461 Jl'60. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLE RACING (Continued)

Our drivers participate in the inclined-track race in the Soviet Union V. Langer Svet motoru 14 no. 15 459 Jl'60. C, 16

Prestany Race after one year's pause J. Smid. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 488-489 Ag'60 C, 16.

Richter and Svoboda are advancing A. Kuba Svet motoru 14 no. 15 455 Jl'60 C, 16

We have won the Tatra Race. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 490-491 Ag'60 C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA

Recommended kinds of oils. -il. Svet motoru 14 no. 16 502 Ag'60. C, 16.

MOTORS

Some details concerning the modern motor lubricants. T. Tomsic. Stroj vest 6 no. 2 52-53 Mr'60. Y, 16.

MOTYLEV, VOLF EVANOVICH

Volf Evnovich Motylev's (Financial Capital and Its Organizational Forms), a book review. G. Konstantinovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2 324-328 '60 Y, 5.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

MOUNT EVERLST
see EVERLST, MOUNT

MOUNTAINEERING

Summits of a mountain chain. P. Varep. Stip ja vasa 19 no. 35 6 Ag'60. E, 11.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

MRKOS, ANTONIN

Antonin Mrkos has returned from the Antarctica. M. Smetana. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:419-421 '59. C, 1.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

Submicroscopic structure of the epithelial cells of the gastric mucous membrane M. Tilbach Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:281-287 '60. C, 13

MUD

Pneumatic transportation of mud. M. Sandulescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 8-263-264 Ag'59. R, 16

MULBERRY

The mulberry tree, agrobiological and economic characteristics T. Dushev. Priroda i znanie 13 no. 3 4 5 Mr'60. B, 13.

MULTIVIBRATORS
see OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

MUNICH - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Two premieres in Munich Tr. from the German E Valentin Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 330 Ap'60 C, 9

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MUNICIPAL COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

Sticha, Vaclav. Odvodneni mest, kanalisace a cistirny. 2.vyd. Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 545 p. (Technicky pruvodce, sv. 8) [Drainage, sewerage, and sewage treatment in towns. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MUNICIPAL TRANSIT
see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MUONS
see MESONS.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, SLOVAKIA.

MURDER

Premeditated murder. N. Manchev. Sots pravo no. 3. 13-20 Mr'60. B, 7.

Subjective point of the murder N. Manchev. Prav misul 3 no. 6 107-118 '59. B, 7.

MUSCLES

The anatomic characteristics of muscular work of the lower extremities in the mechanics of walking S. Borowiec Kultura fiz [11] no. 7/8 510-519 Jl/Ag '60 P, 8

An experimental study of the healing of muscle rupture V. Krejci, J. Feit Cs morfologie 8 no. 3 271-280 '60 C, 13

The origin of interosseous muscles of human hand. In English R. Cihak. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3 183-194 '60 C, 13

Physical culture as a prophylactic factor in involutional changes and in the morbid state of motor organs. S. Lukasik Kultura fiz no. 5 6 295-301 My Je'60 P, 8

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under LATVIA

Losos, Ladvik. Nove metody konservace muzejnich sbirek. V Praze, Narodni museum, Kabinet muzejni a vlastivedne prace [1959] 169 p. (Muzejni prace; studijni, metodicky a informacni material, sv. 5) [New methods for the conservation of museum collections. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., index, tables] C, 1.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Haydns Werke in der Musiksammlung der Nationalbibliothek Szechenyi in Budapest. Hrsg. anlasslich der 150-sten Jahreswende seines Todes, 1809-1959. [Von Jeno Vecsey, unter Mitwirkung von Zoltan Falvy et al. Deutschgeschen von Denes Bartha, uberg. von Sandor Olszagh] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 167 p. (Its Veroffentlichungen, 48) [Haydn's works in the Music Division of the National Szechenyi Library in Budapest, published on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of his death, 1809-1959. In German. illus., port., facsims., footnotes, indexes, music] B, 8.

Kodaly, Zoltan. Zene az ovodaban. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1958. 30 p. [Music in the kindergarten. footnotes, music] B, 9.

Postler, Miroslav. Vaclav Jan Tomasek, bibliografie. [Praha] Statni knihovna CSR, 1960 79 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR, Ceske knihy, 1960, zvlastni ses., 2) [Vaclav Jan Tomasek, a bibliography. facsims., index] C, 9.

Svoboda, Rudolf. Elektronicke hudebni nastroje. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 161 p. (Popularni radiotechnika, sv. 2) [Electronic musical instruments. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 9.

Chopin, an innovator of musical forms. II. (Conclusion) J. Volek Slov hudba 4 no. 6 293-297 Je'60. C, 9

Data on style, method, individuality, and eclecticism. E. Simunek. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 351-355 Jl'60. C, 9.

Fundamentals, importance, and systematic problems of musical aesthetics. B. Grkovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6 483-491 Je'60. Y, 1.

How people learned to write music A. Kalnauskas Mokslelvis no. 8 44-45 Ag'60 Lt, 8.

Leos Janacek and contemporary music, marginal notes on the International Congress of Musicology, held in Brno, October 1958 T. Strakova. Sbor fil um BU no. 3 102-106 '59 C, 1.

Leos Janacek's Fejetony z Lidovych novin Feuilleton's in Lidove Noviny]; a book review. J. Fukac. Sbor fil um BU no. 3:98-99 '59. C, 1

A list of Vladimir Ambros' compositions V. Gregor. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4.283-293 '58/59 (published '59). C, 5.

Medieval musical instruments as represented in miniature paintings in Polish illuminated codes A. Sutkowski. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 2-3-20 '60. P, 9.

New compositions at the Prague Music Festival; or, Contemporary tendencies in music. L. Jirko. Plamen no. 1 139-141 '59. C, 11.

On the 150th anniversary of the birth of Jan Kadavy. B. Stedron. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 359-362 Jl'60. C, 9.

Problems of Chopin's style. P. Stepan. Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 328-329 Ap'60. C, 9.

Robert Schumann and our age. Tr. from the German. H. Schulze. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 355-358 Jl'60. C, 9.

The role of music and listening to radio broadcasts of music. M. Noval. Estetická vychova 2 no. 5 133-135 '60. C, 8.

Some problems of contemporary musicology L. Mokry Slov hudba 4 no. 8 388-391 Ag'60 C, 9

Some views on the development of music. I. (To be contd.) V. Golob Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 3 253-259 '60 Y, 11

Some views on the development of music. III (Conclusion) V. Golob Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5-417-151 '60. Y, 11

Song and music in Lenin's life. P. Vrba Estetická vychova 2 no. 5 115-116 '60. C, 8.

System in music. (To be contd.) L. Skerjanc. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7 651-656 '60 Y, 11.

Wyspianski and music, a fragment. (To be contd.) A. Olonska. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 2 51-68 '60. P, 9.

MUSICAL PITCH

Research on absolute pitch R. Perman Sbor fil um BU no. 3 81-89 '59 C, 1

MUSICIANS, CZECH

Czech musicians in Latvia. J. Braun. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6, 385-387 '59 C, 1.

MUST

Behavior of some yeast varieties towards the same must. I. Potec and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi: 353-363 '59. R, 15.

MUTILLIDAE

Outline of the male of Ctenotilla pectinifera Andre with the new data on the distribution of this kind, a second contribution to the knowledge of Mutillidae of Yugoslavia and neighboring countries. In German. G. Nonveiller. Fragm Bale 2 no. 21 173-180 Je'59. Y, 13

MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI

Strains of Mycobacterium phlei obtained by lysogenization with a specific phage and changes in the characteristics of these strains In English J. Rubacek Folia microbiol 5 no. 3 171-175 '60. C, 13

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report V. Scoring of milk under various temperatures In Russian I. Skarda Vestis Latv ak no. 9 133-140 '59. La, 1.

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report VI. Localization of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk depending on the fat content in it and intensivity of ultrasonic waves In Russian. I. Skarda Vestis Latv ak no. 10 159-164 '59 La, 1

MYCOLOGY
see subdivision FUNGI under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MYCORRHIZA

Possibilities offered by mycorrhiza vaccinations. L. Benze, L. Kiss. Erdo 9 no. 7, 274-280 Jl'60. H, 15.

MYOSIN

Phosphomyosin and phospho-H-meromyosin formation during splitting of ATP In English J. Gruda. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 129-131 '60. P, 13.

MYXOMYCETES
see subdivision under EUROPE, POLAND.

NAGY, IMRE

The white books S. M Konyvtaros 8 no. 12 921 D'58 H, 2

NAGY, LASZLO

The concept of Laszlo Nagy on the essence of teaching and its structure, data and comments. S. Nagy. Pedag szemle 10 no. 5, 412-431 My'60. H, 8.

NAILS AND SPIKES

More on the use of nails in scaffold constructions. R. Osmolski. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8:17-19 Ag'60. P, 10.

NAMES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NAMES, ARYAN

A comparison of Aztec and Indo-European anthroponymous systems. In French. T. Milewski. Onomastica 5 no. 1:119-175 '59. P, 11.

NAMES, AZTEC

A comparison of Aztec and Indo-European anthroponymous systems. In French. T. Milewski. Onomastica 5 no. 1 119-175 '59. P, 11.

NAMES, CHINESE

The spelling of Chinese personal names in Latin script. T. Kaalep, P. Nurmekund. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:351-355 Je'60. E, 11.

NAMES, FINNISH

Two ways of declining Finnish names. E. Nurm. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5:303-304 My'60. E, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, PANNONIA, POLAND, SIBERIA.

NAMES, ICELANDIC

Transcription of Icelandic proper names. V. Berkov. Skand sbor 4:206-215 '59. E, 4.

NAMES, KASSUBIAN

Some problems of the Kassubian onomastics. E. Kaminska-Rzeteiska. Onomastica 5 no. 1 177-193 '59. P, 11.

NAMES, NORWEGIAN

Some notes on the transcription of Norwegian proper names into Russian. E. Golubeva. Skand sbor 4: 216-218 '59. E, 4.

NAMES, POLISH

Tribal names in Poland. J. Natanson-Leski. Onomastica 5 no. 1 195-229 '59. P, 11.

NAPHTHALENE

The influence of the main component of crystallization on the solubility of naphthalene in the oils from the high-temperature coal tar. R. Szczepanik, I. Czarnota. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1-53-80 '60. P, 16.

Short monograph on naphthalene. K. Wisniewski. Koks 5 no. 3:123-127 My/Je'60. P, 16.

NASSER, GAMAL ABDEL

What President Nasser says and what he holds back. In English. K. Hafid. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:84-86 Je'60. C, 6.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

NATIONALISM
see subdivision under CROATIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; SERBIA.

NATURAL HISTORY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Hungarian anniversary edition of Orbis, a review of Johann Amos Comenius' Visible World. M. Klucka. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 51-52 '60. C, 8.

Mathematical models as tools for the examination of nature and social conditions. Z. Rogozinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6:53-63 '60. P, 8.

A survey of the most recent literature on the book Visible World. V. Miskovska. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 44-51 '60. C, 8.

NATURAL LAW

Rebirth of the natural law. Da. Latv jur raksti no. 1: 27-28 '59. La, 1.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

NATURAL SELECTION

The evolutionary role of interspecific and intraspecific relations. K. Petruszewicz. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:543-550 '59. P, 13.

NAUTICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NAVIGATION
see also subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN.

Bujenita, M. Indrumator marinaresc. Bucuresti, Editura tehnica, 1960. 387 p. [A naval guide. illus. (part col.), bibl., index, plans] R, 17.

Foam plastics in shipbuilding and navigation. J. Kozlowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6-179-181 Je'60. P, 17.

Means of acoustic signaling in sea navigation. L. Wolinski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 154-156 My/Je'60. P, 17.

NEGLIGENCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEGRO LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Congress of Negro Culture. E. K. Plamen [1] no. 3: 447-448 '59. C, 11.

NEGROES

It started in Georgia. Tr. from the English. S. Graham. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 430-439 Jl'60. C, 6.

NEGROES IN AFRICA

African cultural assets. T. Wolowski. Wiez 3 no. 5 97-111 My'60. P, 3

A topical book on the Union of South Africa, a review. M. Had. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7-423-424 Jl'60. C, 6.

NEIDIDAE

Gampsocoris Eckerleini n. sp., a new Heteroptera from Greece (Hem. Het. Neididae). In German. M. Josifov. Fragm Balc 2 no. 18:155-158 Ap'59. Y, 13.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

Georgi Bakalov as translator of N. A. Nekrasov's works. E. Meteva. Lit misul 4 no. 1-91-101 Ja/F'60. B, 11.

NEMAN RIVER

The Neman River, river of happiness. B. Mackevicius. Lit ir men no. 30 2-4 Jl'60. Li, 11.

NEMATOCERA

Revision of the Dixidae of the Carpathian Basin with the description of a new Dixa species (Diptera, Nematocera). J. Szabo. Acta univ Debrecen 4:249-255 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

NEMATODA

Cephalobus (Heterocephalobus) kaczanowskii subgen. nov., sp. nov. (Nematoda Cephalobidae) In English. M. Brzeski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4:163-165 '60. P, 13.

NEMES, THAMER

Tihamer Nemes, an obituary. (M). Kep hang 6 no. 3: 96 Je'60. H, 16.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

NEON TUBES

Investigating some important factors influencing the ignition capacity and the life span of neon tubes. Gy. Lakatos. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4.253-265 '60. H, 16.

NERIS, SALOMEJA

In commemoration of the nightingale, the 15th anniversary of Salomeja Neris' death. E. Miezelaitis. Lit ir men no. 28.3 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The new about Salomeja Neris; a book review. L. Sepkus. Pergale no. 6 156-170 Je'60. Li, 11.

NERVES

Nerve supply of the knee joint in man. P. Polacek. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:251-261 '60. C, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Veksler, Iosif Moiseevich. Problemy osteoretseptsii v sviazi s kostno-sustavnoi patologiei. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1959. 259 p. [Problems of osteoreception in connection with bone and joint pathology. In Russian. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] La, 14.

NETHERLANDS - BUILDING

The Dutch Building Institute. E. Rychlewski. Przegl bud 32 no. 5:212-214 My'60. P, 16.

NETHERLANDS - COMMUNIST PARTY

Real step toward unity. In English. A. Turnhout. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:62-65 Je'60. C, 6.

NETHERLANDS - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Amendment of the law on insurance benefits of surviving spouse and children in the Netherlands. -vk-. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4.191-192 '60. C, 6.

NETS (GEODESY)

On the compensation of geodetic nets without presupposing that no error in junction points was committed. W. Janusz. Przegl geod 16 no. 2:44-47 Fe'60. P, 13.

A rapid method of evaluating the accuracy of net fragments in completentary triangulation. W. Kuckiewicz. Przegl geod 16 no. 5 155-158 My'60. P, 13.

Remarks on the Accuracy of nets measured by the met. of parallactic traversing. W. Janusz. Przegl geod 1(no. 5 187-188 My'60. P, 13.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu. Soupis dila St. K. Neumanna. Zprac. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu CSAV (Kabinet St. K. Neumanna a Bibliograficke oddeleni) [Redigovali: Miladi Chlibcova, Eva Strohsova a Emanuel Macek. V Praze, Statni knihovna CSR, 1959. 260 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR Ceske knihy, 1959. Zvlastni ses., 5) [Bibliography of St. K. Neumann's works. indexes] C, 11.

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

Jovanovic, Stevan Il. Neuropsihijatrija, udzbenik za srednje medicinske skole. Beograd, Nolit, 1956. 85 p. [Neuropsychiatry, a textbook for secondar, medical schools. illus.] Y, 14.

NEUROSES

Jan Fischer's Konflikty a neurosy deti (Children's Conflicts and Neuroses), a book review. M. Chlup. Pedagogika 10 no. 3.388 '60. C, 8.

NEUTRALITY

Neutrality in the light of international law. V. Kopal. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8.501-504 Ag'60. C, 6.

NEUTRONS

In-pile Hall coefficient measurements of germanium bombarded by fast neutrons. In English. B. Buras, J. Suwalski. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1-115-117 '60. P, 13

Measuring the diffusion length of neutrons. Gy. Csikai, K. Dede. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 1 1-11 '60. H, 13

New forms of matter. Tr. from the Russian. Chem listy 54 no. 6 593-595 Je'60. C, 16

Radio-frequency ion-source of minimal consumption for a T-D neutron generator. J. Nagy. Acta univ Debrecen 4 109-115 '57 (published '59). H, 1

NEW YORK (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Sandra Cipkuviene's paintings. R. Aidai no. 6 265 Je'60. Li, 11.

NEWERLY, IGOR

Truth and fiction, an interview with Igor Newerly. M. Warnenska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6 143-150 My/Je'60. P, 2

NEWS PHOTOGRAPHY
see PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC.

NEWSLETTERS

A village-wide circulation of newsletters. L. Savov. Part zhivot 4 no. 7 53-56 My'60. B, 6.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

Poet of life. A. Jelinek, N. Kihmet, F. Kerol. Plamen 2 no. 5 47-55 My'60. C, 11

NICKEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycrystalline nickel-copper zink ferrites. In English. R. Wadas. Bul Ac Pol te h 8 no. 5:245-246 '60. P, 16.

Possibilities of saving nickel by using new types of stainless steel. K. Protiva. Nova technika no. 8 351-353 '60. C, 16.

Recovery of nickel out of nickel catalyst. S. Zaczkowski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6 239-244 Je'60. P, 16.

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-dikotones IV. Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian. E. Gudrinietse and others. Vestis Latv Ak no. 9.101-105 '59. La, 1.

NICKEL FERRATE

Electrical relaxation in Ni-Zn ferrite. In English. L. Nowicki. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1:85-92 '60. P, 13.

NICKEL FERRITE
see NICKEL FERRATE

NICKEL HYDROXIDE

Catalytic decomposition of persulfate. I. Decomposition in the presence of cobaltic and nickel hydroxide. II. Decomposition in the presence of copper hydroxide. In Russian. A. Propkopcikas, J. Janickis, A. Sadunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:119-141 '60. Li, 13.

NICOLESCU, CORINA

Stefan Bais und Corina Nicolescu's Manastirea Moldovita (The Moldovita Monastery), a book review. N. Grigoras. Studii ist Inst 10 no. 1/2:216-220 '59. R, 4.

NIGERIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

New bureaucracy in Nigeria, an article by F. Ikenn Nzimiro. Tr. from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6 78-81 [Je] '59. Y, 6

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Night actions of fighter-bomber planes in sea-borne landing. M. Nikic. Vazduh gl. Zemun 17 no. 1, 21-26 Ja/F'60. Y, 17

NIGROSINE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NIMONIC ALLOYS

Heat-resistant alloys of the Nimonic type. J. Maly. Tech. praca 12 no. 8, 642-645 Ag'60. C, 16.

NITRATES

Assimilative reduction of nitrate by the aerobic cultures of Aerobacter aerogenes. Influence of the azoted nutrition on growth. In French. F. Pichinoty. Folia microbiol. 5 no. 3 165-170 '60. C, 13.

Indirect polarographic determination of nitrates in food products. E. Davidkova, J. Davidek. Prum. potravin 11 no. 7 385-387 Jl'60. C, 16.

NITRIC ACID

Automation of installations for the fabrication of nitric acid diluted at atmospheric pressure. I. Szekely, G. Ianculescu. Automatica electronica 4 no. 2, 59-65 Mr/Ap'60. R, 16

NITROCELLULOSE

Research on convectional drying of Polish nitrocellulosic lacquer coatings in increased temperature. S. Fidyk. Prace Inst. Lakier 7 no. 3 79-106 '60. P, 16

NITROGEN

Horvath, Janos. A nitrogenkoto baktertumok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 46 p. (Magyar orszag kulturfloraja, 1. kot., 2. fuzet) [Nitrogen-binding bacteria. illus., bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

Technologia związkow azotowych. Opracowali: Eugeniusz Blasiak [et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Technology of nitrogen compounds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 16. Vol. 1. [Synthetic ammonia] 1955. 663 p.

Device for burning the organic substances in determining nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method. J. Puis, J. Spidla. Kvasny prum. 6 no. 7 159-160 Jl'60. C, 16

Problem of correcting the theoretical determination of the fine structure of terms of boron, carbon, and nitrogen atoms. In Russian. A. Jucys, R. Dagys. Liet. ak. darbai B no. 1:59-70 '60. Li, 13.

Recent research on nitrogen forms and biological value of protein in lupine seeds and other papilionaceous plants. J. Przybylska. Postepy nauk roln. 7 no. 2:3-24 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15.

Studies on the protein requirements of a man at work. III. The influence of exertion in a high temperature on the nitrogen balance. I. Gontea, P. Sutescu, S. Dumitrache. Igiena 9 no. 2:111-120 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

NITROGEN OXIDES

β^2-bands of the upper vibration state No. 7 in the spectrum of the NO molecule. In English. I. Deczsi. Acta phys. Hung. 11 no. 2 155-160 '60. H, 13.

NJEGOS, RADE PETROVIC

see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NJEGUS, ROKSANDA

Roksanda Njegus' Kidanje (Tearing); a book review. D. Redep. Letopis Mat. srp. 385 no. 5 467-468 My'60. Y, 11.

NOCTUIDAE

Biology and preimaginal period of Apatele (Acronycta) orientalis (Mn); (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Apatelinae). In German. F. Kasy. Fragm. Balc. 2 no. 17:145-154 Ap'59. Y, 13.

NOISE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Checking roller-bearing noise. W. Werys. Pomiary 6 no. 7:268-270 Jl'60. P, 16.

City noise control. C. Puzyna. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 6: 4-9 Je'60. P, 16.

Hygienic analysis of noise caused by tractors. S. Radulov. Cs. hygiena 5 no. 6 349-353 Jl'60. C, 14.

Methods of noise measurements and noise elimination examined on the example of the surface grinding and planing machine. K. Zolotajkin. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8 7-13 Ag'60. P, 16.

NOMALS, PETERS

Peters Nomals (1876-1949), a biographic sketch. M. Galeniece. Inst. tekh. Latv. no. 1 133-137 '59. La, 16

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomograms for determining characteristic constants of servomechanism. K. Kabes. Automatizace 3 no. 6 170-172 Je'60. C, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

A new portable apparatus for nondestructive metallographic-structure testings. E. Fuchs. Koh. lap. 93 [i.e. 15] no. 2 Kohaszati 79-82 F'60. H, 16.

Nondestructive testing of metals on the basis of the structure. I. Mester. Koh. lap. 93 [i.e. 15] no. 2: Kohaszati 73-77 F'00. H, 16.

Results of a nondestructive test of the quality of concrete used for the prestressed viaduct construction near the Warsaw Citadel. L. Brunarski, J. Kijkowski. Biul. inf. techn. no. 5, 35-41 ['60]. P, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

see subdivision under POLAND.

NORSTAD, LAURIS

Norstad's plan: a course for an atomic war in Europe. M. Mitsztejn, A. Slobodienko. Wojsko lud. no. 8 22-29 Ag'60. P, 17.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

German militarism and West European security. In English. P. Peters. World Marxist Rev. 3 no. 6:12-15 Je'60. C, 6.

NORWAY - EXHIBITIONS

Independent exhibitions of companies in Norway. L. Szebeni. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 7:27-28 Jl'60. H, 5.

NORWAY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The organs of foreign relations of Sweden, Denmark, and Norway; a review of Eckart Van Rooven's Scandinavian Foreign Service. I. Blishchenko. Skand. sbor. 4:237-242 '59. E, 4.

NORWEGIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bjornstjerne Bjornson. A. Matuska. Slov. pohl. 76 no. 6:613-614 Je'60. C, 11.

NORWEGIAN NAMES

see NAMES, NORWEGIAN.

NOTARIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)

see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND.

Obtaining blocks for injection forms by using the galvanoplastic method. M. Orwinska. Odziez 11 no. 6:156-158 Je'60. P, 16

NOVEK, FRANTISEK

The world looks at the Bratislava sky; an interview with Frantisek Novek about the first races in air acrobatics. K. Weiss. Predvoj 4 no. 34 3 Ag'60. C, 1.

NOVELISTS, SLOVAK

Frantisek Hecko; an obituary. J. Dordevic-Hlapec. Stvaranje 15 no. 6:548 Je'60. Y, 11.

NOVY, KAREL, PSEUD.

Still, in defying the death; a review of Karol Novy's Plamen a vitr (Flame and Wind). M. Jungmann. Plamen [1] no. 4:544-547 '59. C, 11.

NOWOWIEJSKI, FELIKS

Feliks Nowowiejski's attempts to settle down in Gdynia. S. Gierszewski. Muzyka Pol. 5 no. 2:69-70 '60. P, 9.

NOZZLES

Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Beczkowski. Energetyka przem. 8 no. 6:169-172 Je'60. P, 16.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Some problems of typification and unification of technical control and regulation instruments using nuclear radiation. In Russian. P. Savitskii, V. Ianushkovskii. Vestis Latv. ak. no. 10:77-84 '59. La, 1.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Concrete of Czechoslovak make for nuclear installations. J. Stork. Stavba 7 no. 8 225-230 Ag'60. C, 16

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Does the nucleus really precess? F. Strukelj. Lietu vest. 27 no. 9/10:340-342 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Elementary components. Z. Paskalev. Priroda i znanie 12 no. 7:15-17 S'59. H, 13.

On an application of the statistical variational principle to the theory of the atomic nucleus. In Russian. V. Soloviev, Ten Geun. Acta phys. Hung. 11 no. 3 277-283 '60. H, 13

Science and the fight for peace, notes on the Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Scientists. M. Kamarádova. Prir. vedy 9 no. 10:880-883 D'59. C, 8.

Wave equations invariant under discontinuous groups and the problem of nuclear forces. In English. P. Urbend. Acta physica Pol. 19 no. 2 139-146 '60. P, 13.

NUCLEAR-POWERED SHIPS

see ATOMIC SHIPS.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

New wave theory of heterogen reactions and their significance to nuclear chemistry. I. Inzé. Acta univ. Debreceen. 4:137-141 '57 (published '59). H, 1

NUCLEAR REACTORS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NUCLEAR SPIN

Problem of the method of expressing dielectron matrix elements of the operators of a spin-dependent force. In Russian. A. Jucys, R. Dagys. Liet. ak. darbai B no. 1 41-57 '60. Li, 13.

NUCLEONS

Simple nonlocalizable systems. In English. G. Domokos. Acta phys. Hung. 11 no. 1 81-86 '60. H, 13

NUCLEOTIDASES

Localization of certain enzymes during the development of the urogenital system in man. J. Jirasek, Z. Lojda, J. Jirasek. Cs. morfologie 8 no. 3:262-273 '60. C, 13

NUCLEOTIDES

Investigation of the electronic structure of deoxyribonucleic acid. I. Approximate calculation of the π electron overlap between adjacent nucleotide bases. Probable consequences. In English. J. Ladik. Acta phys. Hung. 11 no. 3 239-258 '60. H, 13.

New chromatographic method for the separation of riboflavin from its nucleotides and the availability of the method to the determination of the flavokinase activity. B. Bartosinski. Acta biochim. Pol. 7 no. 1:85-91 '60. P, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Arithmetical functions associated with arbitrary sets of integers; also, remarks to the paper. In English. E. Cohen. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:407-415, [434a] '59. P, 13.

Covering of sets with subsets. J. Szep. Szegedi pedag. foisk. evk. no. 2:303-309 '59. H, 1.

Data on the Kertész radical of operator modulus. F. Szasz. Mat. Kozl. MTA 10 no. 1:35-38 '60. H, 13.

Note on a problem of Chowla. In English. B. Birch, H. Swinnerton-Dyer. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:417-423 '59. P, 13.

On an estimation of the remainder in the prime number theorem. In German. W. Staas. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:427-434 '59. P, 13.

On the equation $\varphi(x+k) = \varphi(x)$. II. In French. A. Schinzel, A. Wakulicz. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4: 425-426 '59. P, 13.

The problem of so-called undecidable sentences of the number theory. L. Rieger. Cas. pro pest. mat. 85 no. 1: 1-13 F'60. C, 13.

Simultaneous distribution of values of additive arithmetic functions from polynomials with integral coefficients. In Russian. R. Uzdavinys. Liet. ak. darbai B no. 1:5-20 '60. Li, 13.

Some results on diophantine approximation. In English. P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:359-369 '59. P, 13.

The use of the zeta function in the sieve of Selberg. In German. W. Fluch. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:381-405 '59. P, 13.

Weighted restricted partitions. In English. M. Newman. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:371-380 '59. P, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Photography of coins and plaquettes, numismatic photography. F. Gyulai. Kep hang 6 no. 4:109-114 Ag'60. H, 16.

NUMMULITES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

OAK
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species J. Wazny. Folia forest drezew no. 1 9-81 '59. P, 16

OBEDIENCE

The problem of personal obedience. K. Truhlar. Meddobje 5 no. 3/4 93-99 '59. Y, 11.

OBJECT TEACHING

The teaching of medicine by the object method O. Tesar. Vysoka skola 8 no 7 197-199 '60 C, 8

OBLAK, FLORIS

Exhibition of works by Milan Batista, Marijan De Reggi, and Floris Oblak in Jakopic's Pavilion, April 1960. E. Cevc. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6 573-574 '60. Y, 11

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
see also subdivision under POLAND

Most frequent occupational diseases D. Kisa. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 1-07-114 Ja/F'60 Y, 17

OCEAN BOTTOM

Toward the ocean bottom. S. Nedev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4:22-23 Ap'60. B, 13.

OCTANE

Xylenization of octane fractions. Z. Tomasik, J. Wrzyszcz. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:81-99 '60. P, 16.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Kokot, Jozef. The logic of the Oder-Neisse frontier. [2d rev. and completed ed. Translated by Andrzej Potocki] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie [1959] 280 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. bibl., footnotes, index, tables (part in pocket)] P, 4.

The development of Szczecin Voivodeship. W. Migon. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no 10:164-174 My/Je'60. P, 4.

The educational policy in the Western Territories during the last 15 years. F. Herok. Nowa szkola no. 7/8: 1-6 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8.

15th anniversary of the return to the motherland. J. Izydorczyk. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no 10:1-11 My/Je'60. P, 4.

In Halin, somewhere in the Western Territories. B. Chmielewska. Nowa szkola no. 7/8:19-22 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Poland's sovereignty over the Recovered Territories. L. Ehrlich. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 6:5-28 '59. P, 7.

The role and importance of the Odra River in German economy during the period 1910-1939. P. Malek. Przegl zach 16 No. 2 302-329 Mi/Ap'60. P, 4.

Teachers of the Western Territories. J. Szczepanski, J. Woskowski. Nowa szkola no. 7/8;7-13 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Wladyslaw Gomulka's speech at the Solemn Academy in Breslau on May 7, 1960. Przegl zach 16 no. 3 3-19 My/Je'60. P, 4.

ODER RIVER

The Oder River in the Polish economic life. Z. Kuszewski. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:151-163 My/Je'60. P, 4.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OFFICE BUILDINGS
see subdivision under FRANCE.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Basic mechanization in office operations. M. Novakovic. Komuna 7 no. 6:26-28 Je'60. Y, 6.

OFFICE FURNITURE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

OIL FIELDS
see subdivision under LATVIA, U.S

OIL WELL DRILLING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Fundamentals of rotary oil well drilling, movable and unmovable pulleys. A. Fredhold. Nafta Jug 11 no. 4 116-120 Ap'60. Y, 16.

The Polish production of drilling and mining equipment during the last 15 years. J. Wolynski. Nafta Pol 16 no 7 192-196 Jl'60. P, 16

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Importance of the hydraulics of bore mud in increasing the mechanical speed of rotary boring. B. Gilicz. Banv lap 93 no 8:544-552 Ag'60. H, 16.

OIL WELL DRILLING RIGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OIL WELLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Resistance of concrete against impregnation oils S. Bastian. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e. 16] no 7/8 204-211 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Treatment of chrome upper leathers by fat liquor, a literature survey. L. Vermes Bor cipo 10 no. 4 114-117 Jl'60. H, 16

Use of edible oil in confectionary Moravcova, F. Heidl, B. Kostal. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no 6 273-274 Je'60. C, 16.

OLCZAK, JERZY

Councilman Olczak. J. C. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 28: 6 Jl'60. P, 6.

OLD AGE
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

History and development of gerontology A. Jurgelionis. Reports Vilna Jl 31'60.13-14. Lt, 1.

OLD AGE AND EMPLOYMENT
see subdivision AGE AND EMPLOYMENT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

OLEFINS

Development of the use of polyolefins in packaging technique. Tr. from the English. Ch. Southwick. Csomag techn 5 no 3 93-94 My/Je'60 H, 5.

OLT, KAROLY

Karoly Olt, Chairman of the State Office for Church Affairs, received the members of the episcopate and the representatives of the Catholic Committee of the National Peace Council on New Year's Day. Kat szo 4 no. 1:3 Ja'60. H, 3.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Achievement of Estonian sportsmen at the Olympic Games. N Eesti raadio S 17'60:1310. E, 1.

Changes in the picture of leucocytes in the blood of Olympic athletes due to strenuous and light exercises. M. Plachecka-Gutowska. Kultura fiz no. 5/6 336-339 My/Je'60 P, 8.

The clinical status of the Olympic representation. M. Weber, D. Weinberg-Onichimowska. Kultura fiz no 5/6 329-332 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Respiratory diseases in athletes. J. Lutz. Kultura fiz no. 5/6 333-335 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Rome, an open city. I. Horsky. Predvoj 4 no. 35-9, 17 Ag'60. C, 1.

Sportsmen going to Rome. G. Vik. Cal vojak 9 no. 14: 28 Jl'60. C, 17.

Struggle for progress in international sports. F. Kroutil. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 12-356-358 [D]'59. C, 8.

ONIC, FRANCE

France Onic's Luci na obali (Lights on the Coast), a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7:663-665 '60. Y, 11.

ONIONS
see also subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

Morphological changes of cells of Escherichia coli caused by a phytoncide from onion. In English. M. Vrba. Folia microbiol 5 no. 3:198-200 '60. C, 13.

ONTOLOGY

Krapiec, Mieczyslaw Albert. Teoria analogii bytu. [Wyd. 1] Lublin, Tow. Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego, 1959. 400 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Prawy Wydziału Filozoficznego, 9) [The theory of the analogy of being 1st ed. French and Latin summaries, bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 3.

OPALINSKI, KRZYSZTOF

Some problems of style and language in the satires of K. Opalinski. S. Grzeszczuk. Zesz nauk Jag no. 24 203-230 '60. P, 1.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS

Investigating the specific heat requirements in open-hearth steel manufacturing by means of the correction counting method F. Sulcz. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 274-278 Je'60. H, 16

Nonmetallic inclusions in the course of melting carbon steels in a basic open-hearth furnace. T. Nuferi, K. Mamio. Metal i odlew no. 4-99-109 '60 P, 16.

OPERA
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Contemporary life in opera I. Jirko. Plamen [1] no. 617-618 '59 C, 11

Some problems of television opera. N Majerska Sov hudba 4 no 6 276-278 Je'60. C, 9.

OPERA, AMERICAN

American popular opera. Tr. from the German H Bohm Hud rozhl 13 no. 8.331 Ap'60 C, 9

OPERA, GERMAN

Beethoven's opera Fidelio in a new performance M. Tkalj. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6 28 Je'60. Y, 11

Lud wig van Beethoven's Fidelio. V. Sediva. Slov hud 4 no. 7:363-365 Jl'60. C, 9.

Two premieres in Munich Tr. from the German E Valentin. Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 330 Ap'60 C, 9

OPERA, ITALIAN

Murder in the Cathedral. Tr. from the German M. Rubin Hud rozhl 13 no. 8 331 Ap'60 C, 9

Second operatic premiere of the J. G. Tajovsky theatre in Banska Bystrica. J. Tvrdon. Slov hudba 4 no 6 309-310 Je'60. C, 9.

OPERA, SLOVAK

After the Kosice premiere of Svatopluk, May 8, 1960. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 365-366 Jl'60. C, 9.

Eugen Suchon's opera Svatopluk; a review. K. Dubecek. Estetická vychova 2 no. 6 159-161 '60. C, 8.

Powerful tones under the Devin Castle. J. Bero Predvoj 4 no. 30.12-13 Jl'60. C, 1.

The Prague premiere of Svatopluk is a great creative deed. B. Karasek. Slov hudba 4 no. 6 306-308 Je'60. C, 9.

Suchon's Svatopluk Z Bokesova. Hud rozhl 13 no 8 316-320 Ap'60. C, 9.

OPTICAL ILLUSIONS

Some optical illusions. J. Sedlak. Sbor filos BU no. 6 103-107 '59. C, 3.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

OPTICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

ORATORIO
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ORES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MALAYA.

Accuracy of determining the output of concentrate by weight in metal ore dressing. M. Benes. Rud, Sb 4: Prace 13-18 Ap'60. C, 16.

Automation of ore-dressing plants. F. Zurek, J. Kas, Rudy 8 no. 7:217-225 Jl'60. C, 16.

Development of the raw-material basis of ore deposits in capitalist countries. J. Zezulka. Przegl geol 8 no. 6:313-317 Je'60. P, 16.

Economic aspects of ore concentration before flotation. W. Stepinski. Gornictwo no. 6:137-153 '59. P, 16.

ORGAN MUSIC

Interest in organ concerts rises in the USSR; an interview with F. Klinda on his concert tour. (r). Slov hudba 4 no. 6:322-323 Je'60. C, 9.

ORGANIZATION FOR THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

The problem of natural fuel in countries belonging to the Organization for European Economic Cooperation and in the United States. M. Bajer. Przegl gorn 16 no. 5 287-292 My'60. P, 16

The problem of natural fuels in countries belonging to the Organization for European Economic Cooperation and in the United States of America. M. Bajer. Przegl gorn 16 no 1'62-65 Ja'60. P, 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Progress in studies on phosphoroorganic compounds and on their effects. T. Kisielinski, J. Lyszczarz. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1 47-65 '59. P, 13.

ORIENTAL STUDIES

Conference of Orientalists in Prague, and some conclusions on the development of orientology in Bulgaria. N. Todorov. Ist pregled 16 no. 2 101-103 '60. B, 1

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Three characteristics of neontological systematics. J. Nowakowski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6.551-560 '59. P, 13.

ORNAMENT

See subdivision DECORATION AND ORNAMENT under HUNGARY

ORNITHOLOGISTS

See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORNITHOLOGY

See subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Relations of the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis with the Patriarchate of Constantinople and other Orthodox Churches from 1800 up to the recognition of the autocephaly of our Church. I. Ramureanu. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 935-960 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Relations of the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis with the Patriarchate of Constantinople and other Orthodox Churches from its foundation up to 1800. A. Elian. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 904-935 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ANTIOCHIAN

Meeting between Their Holinesses the Patriarch Justinian of Rumania and Theodosios, Patriarch of Antioch and the whole East. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 659-660 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK

Pravoslavny sbornik s kalendarem. Bratislava, Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku. [Almanac issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Illus.] C, 3.
Year 1960. [1959] 167 p.

Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar. Bratislava, Pravoslavnaia tserkov v Chekhoslovakii. [Almanac issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian. Illus.] C, 3.
Year 1960. [1959] 142 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK

Exchange of telegrams upon the anniversary of the installation of His Grace, Theoclitos, Archbishop of Athens. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10.664 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

An action for which the Church is giving its blessing; fight for the rescue of Manolis Glezos, national hero of the Greek people. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:630-634 Jl/O'59. R, 3

Along the road of prosperity of our country; some thoughts on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 624-629 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Celebration of the name day of His Holiness, the Patriarch Justinian. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:657-658 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Chartularies, printers, libraries, and schools in the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis. B. Teodorescu. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:827-856 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Church tribunals for divorces and consistories of the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis. M. Pacurariu. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10.961-979 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Conferring Rumanian orders upon some representatives of the Rumanian Orthodox Church for their fruitful activities in the field of general welfare. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:661 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Culture and arts in the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis. I. Barnea. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10: 858-888 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Exchange of messages upon the first anniversary of the installation of His Holiness, German, Patriarch of the Serbian Orthodox Church. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:662-663 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Exchange of telegrams upon the anniversary of the installation of His Grace, Theoclitos, Archbishop of Athens. Bis ort 77 no 7/10:664 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Foundation of the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis. C. Ghinescu. Bis ort 77 no 7/10 673-697 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

A great fighter for peace whom mankind will not forget. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 638-647 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

An important contribution to peace, meeting between N. S. Khrushchev and D. Eisenhower. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 652-655 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Meeting between Their Holinesses the Patriarch Justinian of Rumania and Theodosios, Patriarch of Antioch and the whole East. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10.659-660 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

A message of His Holiness, Justinian, Patriarch of the Rumanian Orthodox Church, upon the occasion of the six hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis. Bis ort 77 no 7/10. 665-672 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Message of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church and congratulatory telegrams sent and received by the Rumanian Patriarch on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10.617-623 Jl/O'59. R, 3

Metropolitans of the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis. N. Serbanescu. Bis ort 77 no 7/10 722-826 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

On the twentieth anniversary of the beginning of the Second World War. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 648-651 Jl/O'59. R, 3

Relations of the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis with Transylvania and Moldavia. A. Sacerdoteanu. Bis ort 77 no 7/10:889-903 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Remembering the victims of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 635-637 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Telegrams sent by the Holy Synod to the Chairman of the Great National Assembly of Rumania, and to the Prime Minister of Rumania. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 656 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Titles of the metropolitans, jurisdiction, decisions, and residences of the Hungarian-Wallachian Metropolis N. Serbanescu. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:698-721 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Exchange of messages upon the first anniversary of the installation of His Holiness, German, Patriarch of the Serbian Orthodox Church. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:662-663 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

ORTHOPEDICS

An analysis of some athletic injuries treated in the Municipal Hospital of Orthopedic Surgery in Warsaw in the years 1952-1959. J. Moskwa, Z. Zajaczkowski. Kultura fiz no. 5/6 345-350 My/Je'60. P, 6

ORTHOPTERA

Mesotettix (Uvarovitettix) transsylvanicus subgen. n. and sp. n. of Rumania (Orthoptera, Tetrigidae). In French. W. Bazyluk, B. Kis. Annales zool 18 no. 20 357-363 '60. P, 13.

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA

Eliza Orzeszkowa's anniversary, a review of more important works on the writer. J. Brudnicki. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6:151-153 My/Je'60. P, 2.

OSCILLATIONS

Aerodynamic characteristics of triangular wings having an oscillatory movement in supersonic conditions. In French. S. Sandulescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4.581-590 '59. R, 16.

Forced oscillations of the system having five link elasticity characteristics. In Russian. A. Valdmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:51-58 '59. La, 1.

OSCILLATORS

Automatic frequency of an oscillator by using pulse-counting techniques. S. Ryzko. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1: 79-89 '60. P, 16.

Evolution of the primary atomic gauges for frequency. E. Nicolau. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1:21-25 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13.

Optimum parameters of T network RC valve oscillators. T. Zagajewski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 17-52 '60. P, 16.

Pull-in range of synchronization in oscillators with automatic phase control. T. Niewiadomski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1.53-77 '60. P, 16.

Simple nonlocalizable systems. In English. G. Domokos. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:81-86 '60. H, 13.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

Multivibrators on transistors. B. Owczarek. Radioamator Pol 10 no. 5 133-135 My'60. P, 16

OSCILLOGRAPH

Measuring the heating and cooling of hardening media with an oscillograph. M. Sipek. Hutnicke zbornik no. 2:115-121 '60. Y, 16.

OSCILLOSCOPES

Biological oscilloscope. R. Vrinceanu. Automatica electronica 4 no. 2 89-96 My/Ap'60. R, 16

OSMOSIS

Observations on the osmotic value of the central vacuole sap in Haemanthus katharinae Bak. ovule. In English. M. Ryczkowski. Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 143-148 '60. P, 13.

OSTEOLOGY

see BONES.

OSTRACODA

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OSTROLUCKA, ADELA

A letter of Adela Ostrolucka. Z Sojkova. Slov lit 7 no. 2 233-237 '60. C, 11.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

Courage. M. Kolcov. Planeta no. 1:85-87 '59. C, 11.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Polanyi, Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce, Obuz koncentracyjny Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Opracowal Jan Sehn. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 175 p. [Concentration camp Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Illus. (part col.), ports., fold map (in pocket), fac sims., footnotes] P, 4.

OUTER SPACE

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Vesmir a cesmi ruky. [Sest. Milan Jakubicek] V Brne, 1959. 44 p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 44) [Outer space within our reach, a bibliography. Indexes] C, 3.

OVERVOLTAGE

Protection of measuring instruments from overloads. E. Stolarski. Pomiary 6 no. 7:271 Jl'60. P, 16.

OVERWORK, MENTAL

see FATIGUE, MENTAL.

OVSIANNIKOVA, SVETLANA ALEKSANDROVA

Two Soviet books on the revolutionary activity of D. Blagoev in Russia, a book review. R. Plishev. Novo vremia 36 no. 4.91-93 Ap'60. B, 6.

OWEN, WILFRED

Transportation problems of American cities. V. Liet. Dopravaa no. 6:218-220 '60. C, 5.

OWIDZKA, JOLANTA

Abstraction in the interior. I. Huml. Projekt no. 3:24-27 '60. P, 16.

OWNERSHIP

see subdivision PROPERTY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

OXIDASES

Inhibition studies on insect polyphenol oxidase. In English. L. Wojtczak, W. Chmurzynska. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:39-49 '60. P, 13.

OXIDES

Remarks on the isolation of oxide inclusions of steel and their chemical analysis. (To be contd.) J. Mika. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 6:Kohaszati 250-255 Je'60. H, 16.

OXYGEN

Active oxygen groups of hard coal in the light of researches on sorption of polar vapours. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:3-13 '60. P, 16.

Approximate single-electric-wave functions for the excitation levels of the positive ion of oxygen. In Russian. I. Glembockis, L. Kuzmickyte. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:97-98 '60. Lt, 13.

Determination of the chemical oxygen demand in sewage. M. Zdybiowska. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:254-257 Jl'60. P, 16.

Economical use of oxygen in metallurgy. Z. Puzeczar. Nova technika no. 6:364-366 '60. C, 16.

Some methods of applying oxygen in steel production. Pt. 2. N. Samek. Tech praca 12 no. 8:637-639 Ag'60. C, 16.

OZOLINS, OSVALDS

Senator Osvalds Ozolins, an obituary. A Vikmanis Latv jur raksti no 1 41 '59 La, 1

PACKAGING
see also subdivision under U S

Can the acctractiveness of packaging for buyers be measured? Tr from the French P. Louis Csomag techn 5 no. 3 69-73 My/Je'60. H, 5

Development of the use of polyolefins in packaging technique Tr from the English. Ch Southwick. Csomag techn 5 no. 3.93-94 My/Je'60. H, 5

Experiences and demands of commerce concerning rationalization in packaging. Tr. from the German. A. Kupei. Csomag techn 5 no 3 68-69 My/Je'60 H, 5

International standardization of packaging for products subject to easy decay. Standardizacija no. 12 9-12 D'59 Y, 16.

Mutual adaptation between packaging machinery and packaging. Tr from the German. U. Bauder. Csomag techn 5 no. 3 81-87 My/Je'60. H, 5.

A new approach to the problems of packaging for space travel Tr. from the English K. Brown Csomag techn 5 no. 3 94-95 My/Je'60. H, 5

Package dimensions adjusted to standardized pallets, considering the package construction and the goods to be packed W. Fornerod Csomag techn 5 no. 3 77 79 My/Je'60. H, 5.

Packaging problems of today and tomorrow, 4th Congress of the European Packaging Federation held in Dusseldorf on April 21-22, 1960 Csomag techn 5 no. 3 67 My/Je'60. H, 5

Trends in manufacturing packaging machinery considering the development of packaging. J. vanSchaik. Csomag techn 5 no. 3 79-81 My/Je'60. H, 5

Use of electronics in packaging technique. Tr. from the English. D. Morgan. Csomag techn 5 no 3 87-89 My/Je'60 H, 5

PACKARD, VANCE OAKLEY

Vance Packard's The Status Seekers, a book review fa. Plamen [1] no. 4;608 '59. C, 11

PACKED TOWERS

Performance of packed distillation columns. Pt. 2. Variation of column performance with composition. H. Sawistowski. Technika nauka no. 8:18-29 Ap/Je'60 P, 16.

PAHOR, JOZE

Finzgar and Pahor on their childhood, a review of Fran. Finzgar's Iveri (Splinters) and Joze Pahor's Mladost na Krasu (Childhood in the Karst). D. Kupanič. Naša sodobnost 8 no. 7 665-667 '60. Y, 11.

PAINT

Latex paints and their use in painting facades. V. Zdenovec. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7;322-324 Jl'60. C, 5.

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 1. E. Dreger Gosp mat 12 no 11:378-380 De'60. P, 5.

d oil paint by anticor- . Rudlowski. Bud okretowe e'60. P, 17.

ints in the light of ex- by the Polish Institute L. Jarosz. Biul inf techn

inov, in commemoration years of his artistic work. izkustva BAN 3,11-13

Lavrenov; a biographic 3 no 3:132-135 '60. C, 10.

, cient o Mikolasi Alsovi. llada fronta, 1959. 312 p. ys on Mikolas Ales. 2d

is; a book review. 10 3:137-138 '60. C, 10.

ntieth birthday of Zdenek chova 2 no. 5:140 '60.

Libuse Halasova, V. V. Stech's Adolf Kosarek, a book review. E. Buzgova. Vytv um 10 no. 4 181-182 '60. C, 10.

Painter and poet of earthly oppressiveness. J. Brukner. Plamen 2 no. 5:143-144 My'60. C, 11.

Unknown Czech painter of the 17th century? J Mislanik Umeni 8 no 3.303-304 My'60 C, 10

PAINTERS, FLEMISH

The work of the master of the Lucia legend in Tallinn. N. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 34:4 Ag'60. E, 11.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Lebenstein's totems. Tr. from the Italian. L. Carluccio. Kultura Paris no 6 120-121 Je'60. P, 1.

PAINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Folk elements in rococo painting. I. Krsek. Sbor fil um BU no. 3.30-45 '59. C, 1.

Milos Jiranek's Dojmy a potulky a jine prace (Impressions and Wanderings, and Other Works), a book review. S Jez. Vytv um 10 no 3 137 '60. C, 10.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

PAINTS
see PAINT

PALAUZOV, SPIRIDON NIKOLAEVICH

A history of the Rumanian principalities written in the Russian language on the eve of the unification. A. Andronic. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2;200-208 '59. R, 4.

PALEOBOTANY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA

Report on the 3d Conference of Paleobotany in Krakow. V. Knoblova. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 2;232-234 '59. C, 13.

Visible remnants of a disappeared plant world. E Palamarev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 3-12-16 Mr'60.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, WESTERN

Animal inventory of the Hallstatt graves in Vradiste. C. Ambroz. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1:173-182 '60. C, 4.

The origin of faunas in cyclothems. M. Vasicek. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 2 184-186 '59. C, 13.

PALII, SEMEN

Palii's insurrection. J Janczak. Historia Wroclaw 3 79-155 '60. P, 4.

PALKAVNIECE, CIRENA

The years of fighting and work. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 31:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

PALLETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Package dimensions adjusted to standardized pallets, considering the package construction and the goods to be packed. W. Fornerod. Csomag techn 5 no. 3 77-79 My/Je'60. H, 5.

PAN-SLAVISM

The problem of Pan-Slavism and Pan-Russianism. J. Vavra. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:295-296 '60. C, 4.

Reviving the scarecrow of Pan-Slavism, forms a part of the cold war of imperialism against the USSR and the people's democracies. A. Snejdarek. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:448-465 '60. C, 4.

PANCREAS

Studies on the hydrolases in digestive juices V. Proteolytic enzymes in the pancreatic juice of dogs. H. Szafran, Z. Szafran, J. Oleksy. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1;51-62 '60. P, 13

PANNONIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Moravos in Pannonia. In French. P. Benes. Sbor archeol BU no. 4:93-96 '59. C, 4.

PAOLO VENETO AGOSTINIANO
see PAULUS VENETUS.

PAPER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA; POLAND

Apparatus for measuring the length and width of paper fibers. J. Korda, Z. Libnar. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 7 159-161 Jl'60. C, 16.

Coated paper for packaging. M. Soucek. Papir a cel. 15 no. 7;162-164 Jl'60. C, 16.

On the selectivity of pine-wood delignification in the sulfate cooking process. W. Surewicz, K. Madrzejewski. Przegl papier 16 no. 7 198-203 Jl'60 P, 15.

Pitch troubles and their elimination. V. Maliwankova. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 7 151-155 Jl'60. C, 16.

Possibilities of using paper slime in the construction industry. T. Pawlowski. Biul inf techn no. 5 22-23 ['60]. P, 16.

Relation between the indications of Gurley, Schopper, and Beck apparatus for measuring the air permeability of paper. M. Soucek, O. Motycka. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6-139-141 Je'60. C, 16.

Research on the determination of criteria for the evaluation of the work of disk refiners. T. Nierychlewski, C. Pustelnik. Przegl papier 16 no. 7 193-198 Jl'60 P, 16.

Resistance heating, also, remarks by Janusz Gniewoski A. Kohl Przegl papier 16 no. 7 211-216 Jl'60. P, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Compression strength of containers from corrugated pasteboard. M. Sedivy, J. Kubat. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 7-155-158 Jl'60. C, 16.

Modern production of hard paperboard. (Conclusion) W. Anglik. Przegl papier 16 no. 7;205-211 Jl'60. P, 16.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Josef Wetzler's Prace na papirenskem stroji (Operation of Papermaking Machines); a book review. K. Cervenka. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6 143-144 Je'60. C, 16.

PAPEZ, FRANCE

France Papez' Osnovno govorjenje (Basic Talk), a book review Meddobje 5 no. 3/4-166-169 '59. Y, 11

PARAFFINS

Determination of the inner friction coefficient of solid paraffin. P. Szabo. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no 2 125-133 '60. H, 13.

The technology of paraffin production in modern refineries (Conclusion) K. Szadkowski. Wiad naft. 6 no. 2 30-32 F'60 P, 16

PARAGUAY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Paraguay. E. Romero. Plamen 2 no. 1 121-124 Ja'60. C, 11.

PARASITES

Simic, Cedomir P. Artropodi, paraziti coveka i domaćih životinja. Beograd, Medicinska knjiga, 1958. x, 259 p. [Arthropods, parasites of man and domestic animals. illus.] Y, 13.

Helminth parasites of black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) and capercaillie (Tetrao urogallus L.), in English B. Bezubik. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7;37-46 '60. P, 13.

A tentative morphologic characteristic of the parasite fly. In English. B. Domicz-Styczynska. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7;115-126 '60. P, 13.

PARASITIC PLANTS

New parasitic and saprophytic fungi on the gramineous and leguminous forage plants in Moldavia. C. Sandu Ville, A. Lazar, M. Haimanu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi;171-194 '59. R, 15.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW)

Children's status in actual separation of the parents. L. Nenova-Lalova. Prav misul 4 no. 1 49-54 '60. B, 7.

PARENTS AND TEACHERS
see subdivision HOME AND SCHOOL under ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

PARIJOGI, JURI

On the pathways of Juri Parijogi's life and work. (To be contd.) R. Krusten. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 5;281-294 My'60. E, 11.

On the pathways of Juri Parijogi's life and work. (Conclusion) R. Krusten. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6;327-334 Je'60. E, 11.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

What Estonia will send to the coming Paris International Exhibition. N Eesti raadio S 1'60:1261-1265. E, 1.

PARIS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Paris M. Mondova. Plamen no. 1 114-115 '59. C, 11.

PARKS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

Trees in garden and park architecture in building loans. A. Mezera. Les 15 no 11 327-330 N'59 C, 15.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE

Interpellations or questions of members of parliament. W. Zakrzewski Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 6:83-111 '59. P, 7.

PARNASSIA

Ecology of the pollination of the Parnassia blossoms, a further contribution to studies of the ecology of blossoms. In German E Daumann. Biologia plantarum 2 no 2 113-125 '60 C, 13.

PAROLE

see subdivision under POLAND

PARQUET FLOORS

see subdivision under POLAND.

PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT

Employment of pensioners. P. Zobenica. Soc osig Beograd 6 no 8;35-36 '60. Y, 5.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Particle accelerators K. Burba. Tech zodis 10 no. 3 1-6 My/Je'60. Li, 16.

PARTICLE BOARD

see FIBERBOARD and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Determination of particle size in synthetic latices from the ratio of optical densities. M. Hlousek Chem prum 10 no. 4-211-214 Ap'60. C, 16.

PARTICLES

Continuation of the discussion between W. Tomassi and B. Baranowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1 163-167 '58. P, 13.

Device for measuring and sizing the particles for electrostatic treatment. L. Perme. Elekt vest 27 no. 9/10;323-327 S/O'59. Y, 16.

General Lagrangian and canonical formalism describing the relativistic motion of a free rotating particle. In English F. Halbwachs. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1; 93-114 '60. P, 13.

New forms of matter. Tr. from the Russian. Chem listy 54 no. 6-593-595 Je'60. C, 16.

The penetrability of a Thomas-Fermi potential barrier. In English. T. Tietz Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1 53-57 '60. H, 13.

The relativistic Boltzmann equation and its stationary solution. I. Abonyi. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 1-13-20 '60. H, 13.

PARTITIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Weighted restricted partitions. In English. M. Newman. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4-371-380 '59. P, 13.

PARTRIDGES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

PASKA, PAVOL

A contribution to the history of proletarian culture in Slovakia, a review of Pavol Paska's Z dejin robotnickej osvety na Slovensku (From the History of the Intellectual Life of Workers in Slovakia). J. Velky. Slov lit 7 no. 2-250-252 '60. C, 11.

PASTEBOARD

see PAPERBOARD.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Boris Pasternak is dead; an obituary H. Radauskas. Aidai no. 6.245-246 Je'60. Li, 11.

PASTORAL MEDICINE

see MEDICINE, CLERICAL.

PASTURES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, MOLDAVIA, RUMANIA.

Dutch method of the evaluation of the growth of meadows and pastures. J Filipek. Postepy nauk roln 7 no 1. 83-87 Ja/F'60 P, 15.

PATENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

PATERNITY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

PATRIARCHS AND PATRIARCHATE

Relations of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis with the Patriarchate of Constantinople and other Orthodox Churches from 1800 up to the recognition of the autocephaly of our Church. I. Ramureanu Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 935-960 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Relations of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis with the Patriarchate of Constantinople and other Orthodox Churches from its foundation up to 1800 A. Ellan Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:904-935 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

PAU, IMMANUEL

The intent and the result; a book review. O. Utt. Looming no. 7:1113-1118 Jl'60. E, 11.

PAULUS VENETUS

Paolo Veneto, philosopher-diplomatist, and his stay in Poland in 1412; also, an obituary about him in Latin. J. Garbacik. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26:17-31 '60. P, 1.

PAUR, JAROSLAV

Paintings by Jaroslav Paur. J. Padrta. Vytv um 10 no. 3:119-121 '60. C, 10.

PAVEMENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PAVLENDA, VIKTOR

A good book from the field of political economy, a review of Viktor Pavlenda's Vybrane kapitoly k studiu politickej ekonomie socializmu (Selected Chapters on the Study of Political Economy). A. Antal. Predvoj 4 no. 32 14-15 Ag'60. C, 1.

PAVLOV, TODOR DIMITROV

Academician Todor Pavlov, and the Bulgarian historical science. Zh. Natan. Ist pregled 16 no. 2;11-17 '60 B, 4.

In commemoration of Todor Pavlov's 70th birthday; congratulations from the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party to Todor Pavlov. Prav misul 4 no. 1 3-9 '60. B, 7.

Todor Pavlov, Marxist philosopher, fighter, and organizer of the socialist system in Bulgaria. A. Kolman. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3 422-432 [i. e. 421] '60. C, 3.

Todor Pavlov, 70 years old; noted Marxist aesthetician and literarist. G. Dimov. Lit misul 4 no. 1, 83-90 Ja/F'60. B, 11.

Todor Pavlov's seventieth birthday, a biographic report. L. Stoll. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3 417-421 '60. C, 3.

PAX ROMANA

The 2d Hungarian Pax Romana Congress. B. Toth. Kat szemle 12 no. 2:147-148 '60. H, 3.

PEACE

Activities of the Estonian Peace Defense Committee. N Eesti raadio S 14'60:1296-1297. E, 1.

The advance of progressive forces. K. Matolcsy. Kat szo 4 no. 4:3 F'60. H, 3.

Constructive work. Kat szo 4 no. 1:1 Ja'60. H, 3.

The dialectic of militarism; modern weapons and the fight for peace. J. Arbatow. Wojsko lud no. 7:21-27 Jl'60. P, 17.

Following the path of Lenin in the struggle for peace. V. Slavik. Nova mysl no. 8:813-825 Ag'60. C, 6.

A great fighter for peace whom mankind will not forget. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:638-647 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Green lights for peace. M. V. Zvaigzne no. 12 2 Je'60. La, 1.

Ilia Ehrenburg visits Daugavpils. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:2 Jl 25'60. La, 1.

An important contribution to peace; meeting between N. S. Khrushchev and D. Eisenhower. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10:652-655 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Karoly Olt, Chairman of the State Office for Church Affairs, received the members of the episcopate and the representatives of the Catholic Committee of the National Peace Council on New Year's Day. Kat szo 4 no. 1:3 Ja'60. H, 3.

Lessons from Prague. M. Berecztezy. Kat szo 4 no. 1-2 Ja'60. H, 3.

The New Year's appeal of the National Peace Council. Kat szo 4 no. 1:3 Ja'60. H, 3.

The New Year's circular of the episcopate. Kat szo 4 no. 1:3 Ja'60. H, 3.

On the twentieth anniversary of the beginning of the Second World War. Bis ort 77 no 7/10 648-651 Jl/O'59. R, 3

Our era under the sign of socialism, some ideologic problems of contemporary international relations. P. Auersperg. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8 449-453, 495 Ag'60. C, 6.

Our series of lectures. Kat szo 4 no. 4:2 1 '60. H, 3.

Peaceful coexistence and proletarian internationalism in the light of international law G. Mencer. Pravnik 99 no. 5:462-481 '60. C, 7.

Protest meeting at the State Electrotechnic Factory Reports Riga 17 no 31:13 Ag 5'60. La, 1.

Remembering the victims of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 635-637 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

17-man Lithuanian delegation leaves for Baltic Peace Conference in Rostock. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60:16 Li, 1.

Shifting of forces in the interest of progress and peace cannot be stopped. D. Kruo. Predvoj 4 no. 29:3-4 Jl'60. C, 1.

Some questions of the struggle for peace and socialism. Tarasd sz 15 no. 7:1-13 Jl'60. H, 6.

They are looking into the book... Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14; 5 Jl'60. P, 7.

Under the standard of socialism and peace Lupta 40 no. 8:4-12 Ag'60 R, 6.

PEAR

see also subdivision under MOLDAVIA, POLAND.

Nikelic, Milutin J Sorino voce, kruska, dunja i granatnika 2. popravljeno i dop. izd. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1955 223 p. (Stucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Selected fruit: pear, quince, and medlar 2d rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 16

PEAS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PEASANTRY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

A Polish weekly for peasants; in the town of Pszczyna, 1945-1946. A. Skora. Rocz bibl 3 no. 3/4;301-309 '59. P, 2

PEAT

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Changes in composition and properties of peat by drying it with superheated water vapor under pressure. In Russian. R. Vilnis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:65-70 '59. La, 1.

Mechanical dehydration of raw peat litter. In Russian. G. Indrikson. Vestis Latv ak no 9 71-75 '59 La, 1.

PECHRA, JAROMIR

Jaromir Pechrka's Josef Wagner; a book review. LV. Vytv um 10 no. 3:138-139 '60. C, 10.

Jaromir Pechrka's Pravoslav a Jindriska Radovi (Pravoslav Rada and Jindriska Radova); a book review. LK. Vytv um 10 no. 4 164 '60. C, 10.

PECTINS

Polarographic determination of furanogenic substances in beer. J. Hummel. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6:123-124 Je'60. C, 16.

PEDAGOGIC LIBRARIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PEDAGOGY

see EDUCATION and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

PEDIATRICS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PEKING - EXHIBITIONS

Ten years of the development of Chinese transportation; notes on the jubilee Industrial and Transportation Exhibition of Peking. J. Duzs. Kozleked tud sz 10 no. 8:381-384 Ag'60. H, 16.

PELTS

see HIDES AND SKINS.

PENAL LAW
see subdivision CRIMINAL LAW under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision PUNISHMENT under POLAND.

PENEV, TS.

Incomplete elucidation of Party control, a review of Ts. Penev and Bl. Petrov's Partiinila kontrol (Party Control). G. Kaliashki, I. Velkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:62-64 Ap'60. B, 6.

PENICILLIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Utilization of the waste from the manufacture of penicillin in the feed of domestic animals. E. Rosu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 265-275 '59. R, 15.

PENICILLIUM
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PENMANSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PENSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PENTACHLOROPHENOL

Effect of pentachlorophenol and its salts on the increase of resistance of waterproof plywood against decay and on the physical and mechanical properties of plywood. M. Koukal, V. Bednarcik, S. Medricka. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1:43-61 Je'60. C, 16.

PENTANOL

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Barczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:129-146 '60. P, 16.

PENTOSANS

Polarographic determination of furanogenic substances in beet. J. Hummel. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6:123-124 Je'60. C, 16.

PERCEPTION

Perceptive reactions in preschool-age children to new circumstantial stimuli. M. Susulowska. Zesz nauk Jag no. 29:7-86 '60. P, 1.

PERCHLORIC ACID

Rules for work safety with perchloric acid. F. Vlach. Chem listy 54 no. 5:467-469 My'60. C, 16.

PERIODICALS

Salda, Jaroslav. Od rukopisu ke knize a casopisu. 2., doplnene vyd. [Praha] Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1959] 279 p. [From the manuscript to the book and periodical. 2d enl. ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes, index] C, 2.

What is in the foreign trade periodicals? Z. Sandor. Konzerv paprika:76-78 Mi/Ap'60. H, 16.

PERIOSTEUM

The growth of periosteum and bone marrow in long bones. Experimental study on the tibia of the rabbit. In English. J. Hert. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:238-250 '60. C, 13.

PERMANENT INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ROAD CONGRESSES

The 11th International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro. T. Blumenfeld and others. Rev transport 7 no. 5:197-207 My'60. R, 16.

PERMEABILITY

A method for determining the permeability of porous media. H. Pascal. Studii cerc mec api 10 no. 4 1073-1078 '59. R, 16.

Subtractive copying of color paper pictures on the basis of measuring the average permeability of the negatives. M. Gerencser. Kep hang 6 no. 4:97-102 Ag'60. H, 16.

PEROXIDASES

Amphoteric mixed hydroxides as inorganic models of peroxidase. A. Krause and others. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:139-142 '58. P, 13.

PERSONAL INJURIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PERSONAL PROPERTY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PERSONALITY

A contribution to the psychology of personality, the intellectual and emotional maturing of university students. L. Kolarikova. Sbor filos BU no. 6 39-63 '59. C, 3.

PERSONALITY TESTS

Factors affecting success in study and the forecast of success in university students. B. Banta, V. Smekal. Sbor filos BU no. 6 64-89 '59. C, 3.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

The new methods of monopolies in attacking the working class. I. Kiselev, M. Moshenskii. Kom est 16 no. 7 59-69 Jl'60. E, 6.

PERSONS (LAW)

An exceptionally guilty plaintiff in a divorce action, sec. 47, par. 2 of the Law on Persons and Family and sec. 21 of the new draft of the Family Law. N. Mevorakh. Prav misul 3 no. 6:67-73 '59. B, 7.

PESTI, M.

Foreign policy of the Estonian bourgeois without the mask, a book review. In Russian O Kuuli. Kom Est 16 no. 6 73-76 Je'60. E, 6.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Bishop Danilo, Duke Draško, and Prior Stefan in Njegos' Gorski vijenac (Mountain Wreath), a book review. U. Urbani. Stvaranje no. 6 533-542 Je'60. Y, 11.

Petar Petrovic-Njegos's Gorski vijenac (Mountain Wreath), a book review. B. Miliallovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 1 43-48 Ja'60. Y, 11.

PETKEVICIUS, VYTAUTAS

A novel about the revolutionary working class, a book review. M. Sluckis. Pergale no. 5 169-172 My'60. Li, 11

PETOFI, SANDOR

Arany, Janos. Arany es Petofi levelezese. Hatvany Lajos eloszavaval. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 255 p. (A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei) [Correspondence between Arany and Petofi. glossary, notes] H, 11.

PETROGLYPHS

An Onegan sanctuary, a new interpretation of some Karelian petroglyphs. Pt. 1. K. Laushkin. Skand sbor 4:83-111 '59. E, 4.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

Chemoresistant ceramic and synthetic materials from the point of view of their use in the petroleum industry. F. Stanczykiewicz. Wiad naft 6 no. 5:103-105 My'60. P, 16.

Crude oil, natural gas, petrochemistry. X. Liebl. Nova technika no. 7:307-308 '60. C, 16.

International Exhibition of the Petroleum Industry Equipment at Tulsa, 1959. D. Ljubic. Nafta Jug 11 no. 4: 109-113 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Joints for pipes in shafts. A. Banta Wiad naft 6 no. 2: 27-28 F'60 P, 16.

Modern oil pipes with high plasticity limit. J Burda. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 7:269-271 Jl'60. C, 16.

Oil production of the world in 1959. G. Csiky. Bany lap 93 no. 8:553-554 Ag'60. H, 16.

The origin of crude oil and the formation of deposits. P. Karnkowski. Wiad naft 6 no. 6:121-125 Je'60. P, 16.

Static electricity in the oil industry. A. D. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8:24-27 Ag'60. P, 16.

Statistical method for calibrating tanks for the storage of petroleum and other liquids. K. Ponomarev. Nafta Jug 11 no. 4:101-108 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Use of atomic energy for the exploitation of crude oil deposits. J. Michejda. Nafta Pol 16 no. 6:161-163 Je'60. P, 16.

Use of nuclear radiation in the transportation and storage of crude oil and petroleum products. B. Jaworska. Wiad naft 6 no. 5:105-107 My'60. P, 16.

What is petrochemistry? Z. Lachocinski. Wiad naft 6 no. 2:32-34 F'60. P, 16

World production of petroleum nearing one billion tons. V. B. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6:513-514 Je'60. Y, 1.

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under SILESIA

PETROV, BL

Incomplete elucidation of Party control, a review of Ts. Penev and Bl. Petrov's Partiinila kontrol (Party Control). G. Kaliashki, I. Velkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 6:62-64 Ap'60. B, 6.

PETROVIC, RASTKO

Reminiscences about Rastko Petrovic. M. Dedinac. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4 396-414 Ap'60. Y, 11.

pH
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

PHAGE
see BACTERIOPHAGE

PHAGOCYTES

An attempt to influence certain biological properties of blood cells and blood serum by electric shock. M. Nikolic and others. Biologia 15 no. 6:436-444 '60. C, 13.

PHARMACOLOGY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Gabor, M. Die pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Kapillarresistenz und ihrer Regulationsmechanismen. [Übers. von Klara Herter. Budapest] Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1960 99 p [Pharmacological effect of capillary resistance and its regulation mechanisms. In German Tr from the Hungarian. bibl., graphs, tables] H, 14.

PHARMACOSIDERITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Influence of ion size on the course of phase equilibrium curves in binary inorganic systems. T. Penkala. Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13 85-99 '57 (published '60 P, 13.

Phase equilibria in the KCL-LiCl-CH_3OH-H_2O system. J. Zatloukal and others. Chem prum 10 no. 4:194-19 Ap'60. C, 16

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in binary mixtures water-pyridine bases of the three-degree fraction. K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:85-92 '58. P, 13.

PHENOL

Some aspects of processing carbolic oil from coal tar. J. Kula, H. Smiglelski. Koks 5 no. 3:121-123 My/Je '60. P, 16.

PHENOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND

PHENOLS

Chemical composition of phenols and their effect on physical-mechanical properties of the bentonite suspension. J. Prikryl, F. Esterka. Silikaty 4 no. 3. 246-253 '60. C, 16.

Chromatography of phenolic substances. Introduction to column chromatography. (Conclusion). J. Stracho Kozarstvi 9 no. 11:330-332 N'59. C, 16.

Determining the carbon in phenol condensation products by wet oxidation. E. Muck. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:360-362 D'59. C, 16.

Experimental results in phenol removal from tap water. J. Roscchowicz. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6:216-217 Je'60 P, 16.

Inhibition studies on insect polyphenol oxidase. In English. L. Wojtczak, W. Chmurzynska. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:39-49 '60. P, 13.

PHENYL ETHER

Remarks on the application of a diphenyl-ether calorimeter to studies on reactions involving fluorine. A. Kapustinski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:117-119 '58. P, 13.

PHENYL GROUP

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. IV. Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian. E. Gudrinietse and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:101-105 '59. La, 1.

PHENYLAZOINDANDIONE

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. V. Metal complexes of 2-phenylazoindendiones-1, 3. In Russian. E. Gudriniece and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:107-113 '59. La, 1.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Size of ion exchange stations for decolorizing claircs. J. Buriašek, F. Durdik. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 6:128 129 Je'60. C, 16.

PHENYLPYRAZOLIDINONE

Investigations in the field of 1-phenyl-3-pyrazolidone with special emphasis on color development. A. Rado, M. Szucs. Kep hang 6 no. 3 81-83 Je'60. H, 16.

PHENYI PYRAZOLIDONE
see PHENYLPYRAZOLIDINONE

PHILOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN

Asen Khristov Kiselinchev, an obituary. Cesc filoz 7 no. 2:301-302 '60. R, 3.

Todor Pavlov, Marxist philosopher, fighter, and organizer of the socialist system in Bulgaria. A. Kolman. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3 422-432 [i.e. 424] '60. C, 3.

Todor Pavlov's seventieth birthday, a biographic report. L. Stoll. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:417-421 '60. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, GREEK

Fighting philosophers and philosopher fighters in ancient Greece II J. Bugajski. Wojsko lud no. 8: 50-55 Ag'60. P, 17.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, FIRGHIZIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Smetana, Augustin. Sebrane spisy. [K vyd. pripravila, prel., uvodni studii a poznamkovy komentar napsala Marie Bayerova. 1. vyd. Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. (Filosoficka knihovna) [Collected works. 1st ed. port., bibl., footnotes, index, notes] C, 3.
Vol. 1. 1960. 427 p.

Criteria of the knowledge of material objects. M. Markovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 4 289-210 Ap'60. Y, 1.

An example of successful cooperation between Marxist philosophers and scientists, marginal notes on the international symposium "Philosophy and Natural Sciences" held in Leipzig. J. Kamaryt, R. Rochhausen. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:447-453 '60. C, 3.

Filosofie a prirodni vedy (Philosophy and Natural Sciences), a book review Z. Javurek, J. Kosek. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:425-432 '60. C, 3.

Friedrich Schiller and the political and intellectual trends of his times. Z. Zygulski Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2 3-21 '60 P, 11.

From the philosophical publications issued in France during the year 1958 V. Franklova. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3 460-465 '60. C, 3.

Reflections concerning talks. III M. Komar. Meddobje 5 no. 3/4 120-125 '59. Y, 11.

Vladimir Ilich Lenin's book Materialism and Empiriocriticism; a philosophic generalization of the great acquisitions of the natural sciences. M. Omelianovski. Bul shoq 14 no. 1:3-13 '60 A, 1.

PHONETICS

Technology of communication in connection with the information theory and experimental phonetics. H. Pedusaar. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:356-363 Je'60. E, 11.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Characteristics curves of foreign phonorecords. Z. Vajda. Kep hang 6 no. 3:91-92 Je'60. H, 16.

Polish plastic material for the production of long-playing records. K. Bruzda-Jakubowska, A. Berakowa Chemik 13 no. 5:202-204 My'60 P, 13.

PHOSPHATASES

Localization of certain enzymes during the development of the urogenital system in man J. Jirasek, Z. Lojda, J. Jirasek. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:262-273 '60. C, 13.

PHOSPHATES

Transporting radioactive phosphate by its own root and grafting trees after applying P32 to root conductive tissue. In Russian. L. Chvojka, A. Babicky. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2:98-106 '60. C, 13.

PHOSPHINE

Residue of hydrogen phosphide in grain treated by Phostoxin. V. Cerna. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:311-316 Je'60. C, 14.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Decay of phosphorescence of trypaflavine in gelatine. In English. M. Frackowiak, H. Walerys. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2 199-215 '60. P, 13.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Anodic limiting current in the Cu/H_3PO_4 system Z. Zembura, W. Michalik. Metal i odlew no. 4:59-69 '60. P, 16.

PHOSPHORS

A new measuring system for quantum efficiency measurements of luminescent substances. In English. G. Bauer. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3 225-241 '60. H, 13

PHOSPHORUS

Absorption, shifting, and localization of additional phosphorus through the leaves by apple trees. O. Kreicbergs. Vestis Latv ak no 9:125-132 '59 La, 1.

Changes of liver metabolic functions under leucosis and effect of radioactive phosphorus on the liver functional condition. In Russian A Skaldina Vestis Latv ak no. 10:177-182 '59. La, 1

Phosphomyosin and phospho-H-meromyosin formation during splitting of ATP. In English. J Gaudy Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no 4:129-131 '60. P, 13.

Progress in studies on phosphoroorganic compounds and on their effects. T. Kielelinski, J Lyszczarz. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1 47-65 '59 P, 13.

Reaction of some leguminous plants to the phosphorus supply in early stages of vegetation. H. Birecka, M. Wlodkowski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:511-543 '60. P, 15.

Splitting of ATP by actomyosin and changes in the character of its phosphorus compounds. In English J. Gruda, I. Kakol, C. Rzysko. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4. 133-135 '60. P, 13

PHOSPHORUS OXIDES

The system magnesium oxide-phosphorus pentoxide J. Berak. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1 17-22 '58 P, 13

PHOSTOXIN
see PHOSPHINE

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

The effect of preheat treatment on the photoconductivity of X ray radiated NaCl crystals In German. I. Tarjan, R. Veszka, A. Somlo. Acta phys Hung 11 no 1-59-69 '60 H, 13.

On maximum current in pick-up tubes. A. Fryszman. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5 247-252 '60. P, 16.

PHOTOELASTICITY

The mutual influence of working faces of neighboring seams in the light of elastooptic model researches. S. Kolman. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4 295-309 '59. P, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Experiences connected with producing a photosensitive Geiger-Muller counter. B Makraneczi. Acta univ Debrecen 4:101-107 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

The influence of the photomultiplier's power supply on the performance of the instrument measuring millimicrosecond time intervals. T. Goworek. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:25-39 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Dependence of photocurrent on the conc of E-centers in case of roentgenizat I. Tarjan, R. Veszka, A. Somlo. Ma no. 1-21-29 '60. H, 13.

The photogalvanic effect in the system corbic acid. W. Hendrich. Rocz ch 116 '59. P, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSL

Distortion of the symmetric transversa recording process as reflected in th applied photosensitive raw material recording characteristics. Pt. 2. [T T. Barna. Kep hang 6 no. 4:115-117

Photography of coins and plaquettes; nu graphy. F. Gyulai. Kep hang 6 no. 4 H, 16.

Pressure-wave amplitudes in and near of an underground explosion measure graphic method. In English. J. Vane Studia geophys 4 no. 3:280-291 '60.

Up-to-date laboratory equipment. I. [T Z. Sarkozi. Kep hang 6 no. 4:102-10

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

Eschler, Karoly. Riportfenykepezes. [Budapest] Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1959 132 p. (Fotokonyvtar, 5) [New photography illus., ports.] H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY, MILITARY

Equipment for automatic photographing of the cross and longitudinal profiles of rivers, lakes, and ports B Mitrovic Vojno tehnigl 8 no 5 370-371 My'60 Y, 17

PHOTOMETRY

Application of photometric determination of methanol on analytical control of the synthesis of terephthalic lacquers. O. Mlejnek, H Sotkarova. Chem prum 10 no. 4:217-219 Ap'60. C, 16.

PHOTOMULTIPLIERS
see PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

PHOTONS

New method of logging in the U S A. K. Przewlocki. Przegl geol 8 no. 7,380 Jl'60. P, 16.

The pair production cross section for high photon energies for the Thomas-Fermi and Hartree atom. In English T Tietz Acta phys Hung 11 no 1 47-51 '60. H, 13

The possibility of a photon rocket. Gy. Marx, J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 10 no 7 206-213 Jl'60. H, 13

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

A field apparatus for determining the intensity of photosynthesis. In Russian. J. Catsky, D. Slavik. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2 107-112 '60. C, 13.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHYLLOPERTHA

Phyllopertha (Billopertha) lineata Fbr., a mixed kind (Col. Scarab.). In German. R. Petrovitz. Fragm Bale 2 no. 23.185-191 Je'59. Y, 13.

PHYLLOXERA

Milisavljevic, Dragoslav. Zastita vinove loze od filoksere. 4. popravljeno i proseseno izd Beograd [Zadruzna knjiga] 1955. 41 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Protection of grapevines from phylloxera. 4th rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 15.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

Chronaximetric changes after different kinds of physical efforts. S. Zelov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2 105-110 F'60. B, 9.

Healing physical culture in cases of appendicitis and hernia before and after an operation of a hospital patient. R. Tasev, A. Akrabova, S. Chernogorova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2 111-117 F'60. B, 9.

Orthostatic test of the pulse and the blood pressure as an indicator for training and fatigue. K. Krustev.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Suchodolski, Bogdan, ed. Rozwoj mysli o wychowaniu fizycznym w dobie odrodzenia. Przepisy opracowuly Wanda Ferens i Grazyna Witort Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 277 p. (Zrodla do dziejow kultury fizycznej) [The development of ideas on physical education at the time of the Renaissance. English summary. illus., ports., footnotes, indexes] P, 8.

Distinction between the terms skill, habit, and custom. M. Casta. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.11-341-348 N'59. C, 8.

New educational programs for sports in schools. B. Marinov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no.2 75-79 F'60. B, 8.

Physical education and the prophylaxis of internal diseases. S Lukasik Kultura fiz no 5-6 302-311 My Je '60. P, 8.

Remarks of an oculist on the classification of participants in various sports K. Skrzypczak. Kultura fiz no 5-6 318-320 My Je'60. P, 8

Unesco Congress on Physical Education. K. Stranai. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.11 348-350 N'59. C, 8

PHYSICAL FITNESS

The physical condition of youth and their susceptibility to diseases O Szczepski Kultura fiz no.5 6 355-360 My Je'60. P, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PHYSICAL THERAPY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Children handicapped in hearing and audiology. J. Kmetec. Sod pedag 11 no.4:98-110 '60. Y, 8.

PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN

Paul Blumberg, one of the earlier figures in the national movement. (To be contd.) R. Poldmae. Keel ja kirj 3 no.6:340-350 Je'60. E, 11.

Paul Blumberg, one of the earlier figures in the national movement. (Conclusion) R. Poldmae. Keel ja kirj 3 no.7:407-415 Jl'60. E, 11.

PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Supply of district physicians in Gyor-Sopron County. L. Kiss. Megyei varosi statisztikai 10 no 7-331-336 Jl'60. H, 5

PHYSICISTS, CROATIAN

Marin Katalinic (1887-1959), an obituary. B. Markovic. Gl mat fiz Hiv 14 no.4-303-305 '59. Y, 13.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

Prokop Divis and the Petrograd Academy of Sciences; marginal notes on P. Divis' manuscripts recently discovered in Leningrad. J. Vavra. Praha Moskva 9 no.6.351-356 '59. C, 1.

PHYSICISTS, POLISH

Andrej Soltan (1897-1959), an obituary Also, a bibliography of A. Soltan's works. In English. If Niewodniczanski Acta physica Pol 19 no.2 125-131 '60. P, 13.

· CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

from the point of view of
onclusion) A. Belar. Prir
e'60. C, 8.

ysics. C. Mare. Lupta 40
i.
erimental results in teaching
Prir vedy 9 no. 10:893-900

terialism, excerpts from a
ookt sz 9 no.6:384-390 Je'60.

tajemstvi zivota. [1. vyd.]
eske akademie ved, 1960.
dy, Vedeckopopularni edice
es of life, 1st ed. illus.,
s, tables] C, 13.

w. F. Genov. Vuprosi fiz
0. B, 8.

alts from maize extract.
n 11 no.7.381-383 Jl'60.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

The phytogeographical distribution of the Czechoslovak flora. In English J. Dostal. Sbor zem 65 no 3 193-202 '60. C, 12.

Use of punched-card machines in geobotany and forest typology. K. Mraz. Biologia 15 no.6-401-410 '60. C, 13.

PHYTONCIDES
see ANTIBIOTICS.

PHYTOPLANKTON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Phytoplankton as a first link in the food chain of fishes V. Petrova. Prir i znanie 12 no.7:9-10 S'59. B, 13.

PIANOS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PICKLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PICON, GAETAN

Inflation of ideas, a review of Gaetan Picon's book Panorama of Contemporary ideas. md. Plamen no.1 142-143 '59. C, 11.

PICTURE BOOKS FOR CHILDREN

Hungarian anniversary edition of Orbis, a review of Johann Amos Comenius' Visible World. M. Klucka. Archiv Kom 19 no 1 51-52 '60. C, 8.

A survey of the most recent literature on the book Visible World. V Miskovska. Archiv Kom 19 no.1 41-51 '60. C, 8.

PIECEWORK

Relation between the progressive piecework wage and the cost of production. J. Bilewicz. Ekonomista no 2-400-403 '60. P, 5

Zdenek Mosna's Problemy ukolove mzdy (Problems of the Piece Wage); a book review. M Ostpova. Polit ekon 8 no.6-562-565 '60. C, 5.

PIEDMONT - HISTORY

Austria and the Piedmont after the Treaty of Milan, 1849-1859. In French. I. Bleszegi. Annales hist Budapest 2 125-166 '60. H, 4.

PIENINY

Birkenmajer, Krzysztof. Pieniński pas skalkowy [Vyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1959. 20 p. (Przekroje geologiczne przez Polske) [The Pieniny rock belt, a textbook for grade 10. 1st ed. 3 col. maps (fold. in pocket)] P, 12.

PIEZOELECTRICITY
see PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON

PIGS
see subdivision SWINE under LATVIA.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Hollow pile foundations sank by vibration methods. L. Rozsa. Melyepit tud sz 10 no.8:361-367 Ag'60. H, 10.

PINE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species. J. Wazny. Folia forest drzew no.1:9-81 '59. P, 16.

On the selectivity of pine-wood delignification in the sulfate cooking process. W. Surowicz. K. Modrzejewski. Przegl papier 16 no.7-198-203 Jl'60. P, 16.

PINNULARIA DEBESII
see subdivision under POLAND.

PINUS CEMBRA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

PIONS
see MESONS.

PIPE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The forcing of pipes under the ground as a practical problem in hydraulic engineering. Z Zlotkowski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 261-263 Je'60 P, 16.

Hydraulic properties of glass pipes J. Sklenar Sklar a keramik 10 no.7:183-187 Jl'60 C, 16

Mechanical properties of steel used in the production of R65 W drilling pipes K. Pialkowski Nafta Pol 16 no.7-187-188 Jl'60 P, 16.

PIPELINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PISCATOR, ERWIN

Erwin Piscator's political theater J Koenig Pam teatr 9 no 1:39-56 '60 P, 9.

PISE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PISKAREV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

Nikolai Ivanovich Piskarev, a biographic note. M. Hegai. Vytv um 10 no. 4:164-167 '60. C, 10.

PIZZETTI, ILDEBRANDO

Murder in the Cathedral Tr from the German. M Rubin Hud rozhl 13 no 8 J31 Ap'60 C, 9

PLACE NAMES
see subdivision NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PLANETARIA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PLANETS

Magnificient planetary system M Borodskij Miqesja 14 no.7.14-15 Jl'60. A, 1.

PLANING MACHINES

Methods of noise measurements and noise elimination examined on the example of the surface grinding and planing machine. K. Zolotajkin. Ochrona pracy 15 no.8.7-13 Ag'60. P, 16.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

Study of the growth and development of Chlorella populations in the culture as a whole. IV. The polynuclear character of Chlorella cells. In English. R. Rciovsky, I. Klasterska. Folia microbiol 5 no 3:145-148 '60. C, 13.

PLANT LICE

The spreading of plant lice and virus jaundice. M Kubacka. Gaz cukr 62 no.7:219-221 Jl'60. P, 16.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Cernohorsky, Zdenek. Zaklady rostlinne morfologie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 171 p. (Ucebnice vysokych skol) [Elements of plant morphology. 3d ed. illus., bibl., indexes] C, 13.

Dostal, Rudolf. O celistvosti rostliny. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Vydala Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved ve Statnim zemedelskem nakl., 1959. 165 p. (Rostlina vyroba) [Totality of the plant organism. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., indexes] C, 13.

Kolarik, Jindrich. Ziepsena soustava vyzivy rostlin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vydala Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved ve Statnim zemedelskem nakl., 1959. 320 p. [Improved system of plant nutrition 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, indexes, tables (part in pocket)] C, 15.

Carbamyl and guanidine compounds in plants. K. Kleczkowski. Postepy biochemii 5 no.1 113-130 '59. P, 13.

The influence of humus acid on the respiration of plant roots. In English. M. Smidova. Biologia plantarum 2 no.2-152-164 '60. C, 13.

Influence of nursing fellings on sanitary status of forests from the point of view of forest phytopathology. H. Orlos. Las pol 34 no.9:Poradnik 4-8 My'60. P, 15.

A new method for use in plant virology. J. Novak, A. Kvicala, C. Blattny. Folia microbiol 5 no.4-272-275 '60. C, 13.

New opinions on the role of the gibberellin type substance in the life of plants. B. Gora. Kosmos biol 8 no.6 587-592 '59. P, 13.

Problem of frost resistance of plants. S. Todorov. Prir i znanie 12 no.12:8-10 D'59. B, 13.

PLANTS (Continued)

Soil moisture causing the decay of plants. In German Z Stojanov. Biologia plantarum 2 no.2 79-87 '60. C,13

PLANTS - HYBRIDIZATION
See HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE.

PLANTS, FOSSIL
See PALEOBOTANY

PLAQUES, PLAQUETTES

Photography of coins and plaquettes, numismatic photography. F.Gyulai. Kep hang 6 no.4:109-114 Ag'60. H,16.

PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)

The effect of anode perturbation on the plasma of low pressure gas discharge. In German G.Szigeti, J Bito Acta phys Hung 11 no.1 103 '60. H,13

Electric and magnetic properties of plasma of low-power pulse discharges. In English B.Plekhanov. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 12 741-744 '59. P,13.

PLASTER

Contribution to the research on the utilization of fly dusts as admixture to gypsum binders. R.Kubicki. Cement wapno gips 15[i.e.16] no.7,8 193-200 Jl/Ag'60. P,16.

PLASTERING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Plasterwork smoothing. K.Meissner, J.Sotolar, R.Fintes. Poz stavby no.6,319-321 Je'60. C,16.

PLASTICITY

Activity and plasticity index of Polish soils. A.Piaskowski. Biul inf techn no.5:65-72 ['60]. P,16.

A method of calculating hyperstatic structures in the plastic range. M.Hangan. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 4 651-676 '59. R,16.

On the possibility of determining a plastic deformation by the use of a Geiger counter. In German J Mader, B Sujak. Acta physica Pol 19 no.2,179-185 '60. P,13.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Advantage and practical use of bandages from plastic materials in sports medicine. I.Macik, V.Krejci. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no.11:336-338 N'59. C,8.

Assembling polyethylene piping. K.Svozil. Poz stavby no.6 321-325 Je'60. C,16.

Experiences in the manufacture and application of plastic heels L.Piodan, J.Magyar. Bor cipo 10 no.4,117-120 Jl'60. H,16.

From plastics in shipbuilding and navigation. J.Kozlowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no.6:179-181 Je'60. P,17.

Insulating plastics in the construction industry. S.Maciaszek. Chemik 13 no.6:237-241 Je'60. P,13.

New plastics in the models of the Institute of Industrial Design Z Wroblewski. Przem drzew 11 no.7:281-282 Jl'60. P,16

Non-woven fabrics in shoemaking. M.Micka. Kozarstvi 9 no.12,377 D'59. C,16.

Plastic screw-thread joints. W.Surowiak. Przegl mech 19 no.12:363-365 Je'60. P,16.

Possibilities of using light plastics for insulating cold store walls. S.Lewandowski. Biul inf techn no.6: 14-17 ['60]. P,16.

A session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC 61, of the International Organization for Standardization, on plastic materials. Standardizacija no.12:12-13 D'59. Y,16.

Thermal stress relieving effects in injection-molded plastic. A.Petrykowski Przegl mech 19 no.11 333-335 Je'60. P,16.

The use of plastic tubes as containers for embedding in electron microscopy. In English. J.Malinsky. Cs morfologie 8 no.3:288-289 '60. C,13.

Welding plastics. A.Romanov. Prum potravin 11 no.6: 325-327 Je'60. C,16.

PLATES

General solution for the 30°-60°-90° plate by means of the Eigen transforms. R.Solecki. Archiw inz lad 6 no.2:203-236 '60. P,16.

Investigation of the newer properties of plan-parallel plates. M.Kedves. Szegedi pedag foisk evk no.2: 277-302 '59. R,1.

An orthotropic plate supported on two opposite boundaries with uniformly loaded rectangular field parallel to the plate boundaries. In English. F.Szelagowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no.1:167-177 '60. P,16.

PLATINUM

The structure and magnetic properties of platinum catalysts with γ-Al_2O_3 as carrier. W Trzebiatowski. Rocz chemii 32 no 1:3-15 '58 P,13.

Xylenization of octane fractions. Z. Tomasik, J. Wrzyszcz Chemia stosow 4 no.1 81-99 '60. P,16.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGII VALENTINOVICH

Georgii Valenthinovich Plekhanov's Art and Social Life; a book review. B.Marinkovic. Stvaranje 15 no.6 543-546 Je'60 Y,11.

Lenin's and Plekhanov's epistemological views. Z.Cackowski. Studia filoz no.1 27-69 '60. P,3.

PLETHYSMOGRAPH

Effect of hydrogen sulfide baths on arterial blood pressure, electroplethysmogram of the brain and peripheral vessels. Report 1 In Russian (To be contd.) M.Konovalova Vestis Latv ak no.10,171-176 '59. La,1

PLETKA, VACLAV

Vladimir Karbusicky and Vaclav Pletka's Delnicke pisne I, II. (Workers' Songs. Vol.1-2), a book review. K.Veiterl. Sbor fil um BU no.3:90-98 '59. C,1.

PLICKA, KAREL

Karel Plicka's Vltava, a collection of photographs, a review. Ivm. Esteticka vychova 2 no.6:168 '60. C,8.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Main thematic lines in Rainis' Dagdas plecus skicu burtnicas (Five Parts of Dagda Sketches) a review. S.Sirsone. Vestis Latv ak no 9:35-46 '59. La,1

PLOTS (DRAMA, NOVEL, ETC.)

Unity of the individual and society in the dramatic conflict. V.Botadzhieva. Ezik i lit 15 no.3,161-174 '60. B,11.

PLUM
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Transporting radioactive phosphate by its own root and grafting trees after applying P32 to root conductive tissue. In Russian. L.Chvojka, A.Babicky. Biologia plantarum 2 no 2:98-106 '60. C,13.

PLUMB-LINE DEFLECTIONS

Determination of relative deflections of the plumb line and of refraction coefficients in the nivellization of trigonometrically measured altitudes. In German. (Conclusion) L.Hradilek. Studia geophys 4 no 3: 217-232 '60. C,13.

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Effect of pentachlorophenol and its salts on the increase of resistance of waterproof plywood against decay and on the physical and mechanical properties of plywood. M.Koukal, V Bednarcik, S.Medricka. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no.1:43-61 Je'60. C,16.

PLZEN - BUILDINGS

Open competition for a trade-union house of culture and an organizational building in Plzen. Archit CSR 19 no.6:367-375 '60. C,10.

PNEUMATIC CONVEYING

Pneumatic transportation of mud. M.Sandulescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no.8:263-264 Ag'59. R,16.

PNEUMATIC INSTRUMENTS

Pneumatic registration instrument. L.Helm. Meres automat 8 no.7:223-224 '60. H,16.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Pneumatic drill. J. Taufer. Stroj vest 6 no.2:77-78 Mr'60. Y,16.

PODOBSKY, JAROSLAV

A booklet on Comenius in an artificial language; a review of Jaroslav Podobsky's Johann Amos Comenius, Teacher of Nations. J. Capek. Archiv Kom 19 no.1: 70 '60. C,8.

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Pavlovic, Miodrag. Rekovi poezije; eseji. Beograd, 1958. 319 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 51, knj.346) [Terms of poetry, essays] Y,11.

Color hearing, a play of vowels. D Ludvik Jezik slovstvo 1 no.6 250-251 My'59. Y,11

POETS, CZECH

Contributions to study of the life history and characteristics of Simon Lantius Klatovsky. J Martinek Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4,253-272 '58/59 (published '59) C,5.

POETS, ESTONIAN

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Felix Kotta. J. Feldbach. Keel ja kirj 3 no.6 371-376 Je'60. L,11.

70th anniversary of the birth of the poet August Alle commemorated. N Eesti raadio S 1'60:1264. C,1.

Villem Ridala (May 30, 1895 - January 16, 1942). O.Kruus. Keel ja kirj 3 no.5:313-314 My'60. L,11.

POETS, LITHUANIAN

Unveiling of monument for Vytautas Montvila in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 4'60 4-6. La,1.

POETS, RUSSIAN

The presence of Malakovskii. J. Donovic. Stvaranje 15 no.6 505-508 Je'60. Y,11.

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH

Nikolai Pogodin, a biographic note. A. Stejn. Praha Moskva 9 no.7:438-440 '59. C,1.

POINTS, SETS OF
See AGGREGATES

POISSON'S EQUATIONS
see HARMONIC EQUATIONS.

POLABIAN LANGUAGE

Polabica III. K.Polanski. Zesz nauk Jag no.24:53-64 '60. P,1.

POLACH, BOHUMIR

Author of our time. B. Macak. Plamen [1] no.3 422-423 '59. C,11.

POLAND - ABORTION

Posttraumatic miscarriage in criminal law. W. Grudzinski. Nowe prawo 16 no.6:799-802 Je'60. P,7.

POLAND - ACCIDENTS

Social and economic importance of the fight against accidents and occupational diseases. P.Sporski. Przegl kol drog 11 no.12,266-267 D'59. P,16.

POLAND - ACCOUNTING

The reform of accounting patterns in Poland. Z. Paryzinski. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no.7:253-257 Jl'60. H,5.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS

Remarks on criminal administrative court decisions. A. Krzeslowski. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no.27:16 Jl'60. P,6.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

The chief decided (1) that the judgment is unjustified. P. Sarg-Lisiewicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no.12:9 Je'60. P,7.

The Code of
god gosu

The Code
Tygod

The Code
gotting
S. Roz
P,7.

Errors a
5 Je'6

POLAND -

Adoption

Adoption
Nowe

POLAND -

New airc
no.30

POLAND -

Afforest
J. Szcz

Appeal b
Las p

Crops of
no.10:

POLAND - AFFORESTATION (Continued)

Foresters, to the front lines! L. Chocilowski Las pol 34 no 9 1-2 My'60. P, 15

No man's land. J Bobinski Las pol 34 no. 10 10 My'60 P, 15

Observations on the influence of the afforestation of scarps on the Otmuchow Dam. A. Zbikowski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 287-288 Je'60. P, 16.

Spring afforestation campaign F Rawa Las pol 34 no 8 5-6 Ap'60 P, 16

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Economic effectiveness of automation in the mass production of parts of agricultural machinery M Dworczyk Ekon org pracy 11 no. 6 246-253 Je'60 P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Wezlowe zagadnienia rozwoju rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965; referat I sekretarza KC PZPR wygloszony na II Plenum KC PZPR w dniu 22 czerwca 1959 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 100 p. [Key problems of agricultural development in the years 1959-1965; a report of the 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on June 22, 1959. 1st ed.] P, 5

Gora, Wladyslaw, ed. Reforma rolna PKWN, materialy i dokumenty [Opracowal zespol Wladyslaw Gora, Ryszard Halama, Norbert Kolomejczyk] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 211 p. [The agrarian reform of the Polish Committee of National Liberation; materials and documents. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 5.

Inglot, Stefan. Proby reform wlosciaskich w Polsce XVIII wieku, wyber zrodel. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich, 1952. lxii, 340 p. [Attempts at rural reforms in Poland in the 18th century; selected sources. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 5.

Muszynski, Zbigniew. The new technics and the Polish agriculture. Essay - written for the Pennsylvania State University College of Agriculture. Warszawa, College of Agriculture, 1960. 21 p. [In English and Polish. notes] P, 15.

Agricultural circle in Slenice. J. Wroblewski Nowe roln 9 no 14 6-8 Jl'60. P, 15.

Agricultural circles and by-products. M. Kargol. Zycie gosp 15 no. 3:6 Jl'60 P, 5.

Agricultural circles in Wroclaw Voivodeship. W. Lach. Nowe roln 9 no. 15 12-14 Ag'60. P, 15.

Agricultural intelligentsia. A. Leszczynska, A Wroblewski Polityka 4 no 32:1,3 Ag'60. P, 6

Agricultural investment program. Nowe roln 9 no. 15. 2 Ag'60. P, 15.

Agricultural law in People's Poland. Pt. 4. B. Sygut. Przegl geod 16 no. 2:52-55 Fe'60. P, 13.

Agriculture during next 5 years. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 28:3 Jl'60. P, 6.

Agriculture predominates in Koszalin Voivodeship (zk). Walka mlodych 12 no. 30:3 Jl'60. P, 5.

Concerning the integration of peasant farms. W. Gasko. Zycie gosp 15 no. 32:6 Ag'60. P, 5.

Current problems of agricultural circles J Szymonek Ziel sztand 12 no. 03:3 Ag'60. P, 6.

Czechoslovakia and Poland are jointly solving the mechanization of agriculture. K. Kupka. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue:20-21 Je'60. P, 5.

Demographic, vocational, and economic trends in the evolution of peasant farms in Kamienna Gora District. W. Lach. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1:89-110 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

The dependence of a farmer's family development on his farm; a book review. S. Bartoszewiczowa, S. Bronsztejn Przegl statyst 7 no. 2:247-250 '60. P, 5.

Difficulties of the sub-Sudetes villages. J. Sondel. Zycie gosp 15 no. 30:6 Jl'60. P, 5.

A discussion at a Poznan meeting of agricultural economists. P. Dabrowski. Zag ekon rol no. 4:17-29 '60. P, 15.

Economic conditions of the work of tractor and horse. E. Wieczorek. Ekonomista no. 2:355-374 '60. P, 5.

Five-Year Plan of capital investments in industry and agriculture. Zagad i mat no. 14:3-20 Jl'60. P, 6.

Formation of the agricultural program of the Communist Workers Party of Poland between the 1st Congress and the 3d Party Conference, 1918-1922. H. Malinowski. Z pola walki 3 no. 1:58-70 '60. P, 6.

From the activities of the Interdepartmental Research Committee on the agricultural utilization of municipal wastes A. Riedel Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:281-284 '60. P, 16

From the history of agricultural schools in Poland H. Brodowska Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 2 27-48 O/D'59. P, 8

The handling of materials on farms. A Maczewski-Rowinski Ochrona pracy 15 no 7:19-21 Jl'60. P, 16

Income of peasant farms in Warszawa Voivodeship. R. Kozlowska. Zag ekon rol no. 4 70-84 '60. P, 15.

Kingdom of initiative, problems of agricultural circles. M. Bielecki, K Szwarc Zycie gosp 15 no. 33 6 Ag'60 P, 5.

Long-term and a five-year plan of the development of scientific research in agricultural technology for the years 1961-1975 and 1961-1965. W Zaremba. Postepy nauk roln 7 no 1:3-20 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

Our experience in developing agriculture. F. Zygadlo. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25 14 Je'60. P, 6.

The plans and the carrying out of the Funds for Agricultural Development in Wroclaw Voivodeship. W. Batylko. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 20:7 Jl'60. P, 6.

Research on the structure of rural families. M. Latuch. Biul Inst gosp spol 3 no 1:76-87 '60. P, 5.

Results of the agricultural census. (pis). Zycie gosp 15 no. 30:6 Jl'60. P, 5

Some agricultural problems in the Western and Northern Territories. F. Janecki. Gosp plan 15 no 6:28-33 Je'60. P, 5.

Some investment problems in agriculture during the Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. M. Jagielski. Nowe roln 9 no. 15, 3-8 Ag'60 P, 15.

Some particularly important trends of research in agricultural economics in Poland. R. Manteuffel. Zag ekon rol no. 4:7-16 '60. P, 15.

State help for agriculture. Z. Barwinski. Rada narod 16 [i. e 17] no. 29 15-16 Jl'60 P, 6

Supervision cannot be only a formality. L. Pajek. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 27:7 Jl'60. P, 6.

The system of model farms. Z. Wojtaszek. Zycie gosp 15 no. 31:6 Jl'60. P, 5.

Tempo of the increase of agricultural production. Nowe roln 9 no. 15:1-2 Ag'60. P, 15

Tentative assessment of the production and consumption of agricultural goods during the times of the Warsaw Duchy and the Kingdom of Poland, 1807-1830 B. Baranowski. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 2:209-228 '60. P, 4.

They farm according to plan in Duninowo. L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 23 12 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

On the 15th anniversary of the Technical School of Air Forces for Officers. Z. Rozbicki. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6:72-78 Je'60. P, 17

The personal responsibility of a pilot for flights. B. Kuczynski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 8:3-12 Ag'60. P, 17.

The 2d Contest of Fighter Plane Formations. B. Kaznowski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 8:3-12 Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Recollections connected with the construction of an airplane in the years 1909-1910. S. Kozlowski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 8:68-76 Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Alcoholism among youth in their own opinion. D. Barzach. Psychol wychow 3 no. 1 47-63 Ja/Mr'60. P, 8.

Shall prisoner alcoholics undergo a compulsory cure? F. Kanabus. Prawo i zycie 6 no. 11:3 My'60. P, 7.

Tomorrow may be too late. J. Kraszewski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 31:3 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Step by step in cultural activities. S. Starczewski. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 28:12 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - ANHYDRITE

The origin and postsedimentary changes of the gypsum-anhydrite deposit of Nowy Lad. W. Narebski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:89-104 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - ANTHRACENE

Purification of pure anthracene. J. Jurkiewicz, K. Wisniowski. Koks 5 no. 3:117-121 My/Je'60. P, 10.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Majewski, Kazimierz. Importy rzymskie w Polsce ... zbior zrodel archeologicznych do dziejow kontaktow ludnosci ziem Polski z Imperium Rzymskim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zaklad Narodowy im Ossolin[skich] 1960. 152 p. [Roman imports in Poland, a collection of archeological sources for the history of contacts of archeological sources for the history of contacts of the population of the Polish territories with the [Roman] Empire. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries, 64 plates, fold. map, bibl., footnotes] P, 1.

Szkice z dziejow Kalisza. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 131 p. ([Polish] naukowa biblioteka archeologiczna, nr 4) [Sketches from the history of Kalisz. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., plans] P, 4

POLAND - ANTI-SEMITISM

The anti-Semitism of kind and good people T Mazowiecki Wiez 3 no 5:21-39 My'60. P, 3

POLAND - ANTS

Concerning a certain enemy of antbills. J. Pawlowski Las pol 34 no. 10 13-14 My'60 P, 15.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Building of apartment houses, from a conventional to Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians W Rekwirowicz. Bud mieszk 7 no. 1, 1-4 Jl'60. P, 16

Construction of apartment houses with large panels in Poland. E. Rojko, T. Rajkai. Magy epit 9 no. 5 263-270 '60. H, 16.

Critically about the preparation of Warsaw investments J. Kubas. Inwest i bud 10 no. 6 25-27 Je'60. P, 5

Economy of the residential housing construction at the 7th Scientific Conference of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians. W Skibniewski Inwest i bud 10 no. 6:11-15 Je'60. P, 5.

A house at 8 Kredytowa Street in Warsaw, a prize granted at the contest organized by Zycie Warszawy for the nicest house in the year 1959. [Wyroki kl] Architektura Pol no. 5:171-176 My'60. P, 10.

Insulation materials in the technological development of apartment house building as provided for the years 1960-1965. Z. Wolski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 5, 15-17 Je'60. P, 16.

A method of constructing high buildings with reinforced-concrete walls in the Rokicie Nowe District in Lodz II. M. Wolski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 6, 4-6 Je'60. P, 16.

Some data on the housing situation in Poznan H. Zielke Wiad statyst 5 no 2-23-26 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

POLAND - APHANIZOMENON

New locality of Aphanizomenon Elenkinii Kisel. In English. R. Bohr. Acta hydrobiol 2 no. 1 61-65 [illus.] P, 13.

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Appeal in civil procedure de lege lata and de lege ferenda. II. W. Siedlecki. Nowe prawo 16 no. 5:590-607 My [illus.] P, 7.

POLAND - APPLE

Anatomic structure and chemical composition of the seeds of apples and pears. J. Wierszyllowski. Pr[ace] nauk roln rosl 81 no. 1:205-228 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Report on archaeological explorations on the Hel peninsula in 1957 W. Szafranski. Sprawozd archeol 10:71-76 '60. P, 4.

Report on the activities of the archaeological station in Danzig in 1957 J Kaminska. Sprawozd archeol 10:63-70 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Milobedzki, Adam, ed. Krotka nauka budownicza o ... palacow, zamkow podlug nieba i zwyczaju polskiego. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 123 p. (Teksty zrodlowe do dziejow teorii sztuki, 1.) [Short instruction in the building of mansions, palaces, and castles according to the Polish climate and custom. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. 51 illus., footnotes, indexes, and facsim.: 10 l. [i. e. 32 p.] (in pocket)] P, 10.

Difficulties in cooperative rural constructions. T. Bilinias. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 23:6 Je'60. P, 6.

Excellent representation. L. J. Gadziemski. Projekt no. 3:1-10 '60. P, 10.

An urban contest in Wroclaw. A. Frydecki. Architektura Pol no. 5:177-182 My'60. P, 10.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Polska Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych. Konserwacja materialow archiwalnych. Praca zbiorowa [Ireny Baranowskiej et al. Redaktor odpowiedzialny Zbigniew Wojcik. Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 90 p. [The conservation of archival materials, a collective work. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. 13 plates (incl. facsims.), bibl., index] P, 4

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

The draft for military service. J. Przymanowska. Wojsko lud no. 7-18-20 Jl'60. P, 17

Let us not forget the Party Organization Units and the Party groups in subunits. R. Jakubczyk, M. Mizera. Wojsko lud no. 8,30-32 Ag'60. P, 17

The main trend in the time of books. J. Przymanowski. Wojsko lud no. 8 12-15 Ag'60. P, 17

Warfare education and the military personnel. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud no. 8 3-11 Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - ARMY

Difficulties connected with educational activities in the army. F. Czerwinski. Wojsko lud no. 7;28-32 Jl'60. P, 17.

The seven Polish main sins; fools, or sins of the Polish cavalry. II (To be contd.) Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud no. 8-33-40 Ag'60. P, 17

POLAND - ART

Dutkiewicz, Jozef E., ed. Sztuka wspolczesna, studia i szkice [Praca zbiorowa] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 236 p. [Contemporary art, studies and sketches. Illus., 5 col. plates, notes] P, 10.

In the Lodz College of Plastic Arts. S. K. Stopczyk. Projekt no. 3;10-21 '60. P, 10.

Kultura's prize for art. J. Czapski. Kultura Paris no. 6: 119-120 Je'60. P, 1.

POLAND - ASPHALT

Production of odorless industrial asphalts. J. Mnich. Wiad naft 6 no. 6 127-128 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERE

Observing atmospheric wave motions over flat territory in sailplane flights. K. Nowicki. Gas obserw 13 no. 1: 11-12 Ja'60. P, 13.

POLAND - AUTOMATIC TIMERS

An electronic photographic timer. W. Luczynski. Pomiary 6 no. 7 289-290 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMATION

First step in the direction of coordinating the development of automation. W. L. Przegl techn [81] no. 32: 3 Ag'60. P, 16.

Possibilities of automating the operations of loading and car handling at a coal mine railroad station. (To be contd.) R. Calka, W. Sztwiertnia, J. Wegierski. Przegl kol 12 no. 7;265-270 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Warsaw passenger car. (p). Svet motoru 14 no. 15 463 Jl'60. C, 16.

POLAND - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Trends in the development of Polish bakeries. B. Koral. Tech wyk mlyn pek 5 no. 11;518-519 N'59. C, 16.

POLAND - BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Comparison of amino acids yields from acid and enzymatic casein hydrolizates including their composition and flavor. J. Janicki, J. Skupin. Rocz zywn 5: 99-110 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - BASKETBALL

Problem of evolution of the basketball game in Poland in the light of new rules. J. Pachla. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8;567-576 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

POLAND - BASKETMAKING

The wickerwork of Zygmunt Majchrzak. Projekt no. 3: 30-31 '60. P, 10.

POLAND - BEECH

Comparative research on the mycotrophism of Fagetum carpaticum at Babia Gora and other beech associations in Poland, in French. B. Boullard, T. Dominik. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3;3-20 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Baranowski, Henryk, ed. Bibliografia czasopism pomorskich, wojewodztwo bydgoskie. Praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1960. 341 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficzny, t. 8, zesz. 3) [Bibliography of Pomeranian periodicals, Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. A collective work. 1st ed. bibl., indexes] P, 2.

Dutkiewicz, Jozef. Zarys historii historiografii polskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Outline of the history of Polish historiography, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 4. Vol. 3. 1959. 278 p.

Estreicher, Karol Jozef Teofil. Bibliografia polska XIX stulecia. Wyd. 2. Krakow, Czlonkami druk. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego. [Polish bibliography of the 19th century. 2d ed.] P, 2. Vol. 1. [Litter A] 1959. 240 p.

Kormanowa, Zanna, ed. Materialy do bibliografii polskiego ruchu robotniczego, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Materials to the bibliography of the Polish labor movement, 1918-1939. 1st ed.] P, 5. Vol. 1. [Monographs] 1960. 580 p.

Education in the Western Territories during the last fifteen years; a bibliographic note. A. Kwilecki. Nowa szkola no. 7/8;67-69 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid (1859-1914); bibliography of his works and biographical material. J. Kujawska. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3 141-166 '60. P, 8

Materials relative to the phonographic bibliography in Poland. II. W. Ziemacki. Biul fonogr 3 151-162 '60. P, 11.

POLAND - BIOCHEMISTRY

Polish creative work in the development of biochemistry. B. Skarzynski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1-3-15 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - BIRDS

Intestinal trematodes of birds of mesotrophic lakes Goldapiwo and Mamry Polnocne. In English. T. Sligostowska. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7;65-114 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Bituminous watertight insulation. E. Kulinski, S. Pomietowski, S. Biul Inf techn no. 5;42-49 ['60]. P, 16.

Quaternary bituminous shells. S. Gadomska. Przegl geol 8 no. 7,387-388 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - BLIND

Dolanski, Wlodzimierz. Sprawa niewidomych na Zachodzie i u nas. Warszawa, Polski Zwiazek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 5) [The problem of the blind in the West and in Poland, footnotes] P, 5. Vol. 1. [France, England, and Poland] 1959. 96 p.

Sprawa niewidomych. Wyd. 3, zaktualizowane. Warszawa, Polski Zwiazek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny, 1958. 59 p. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 1) [The problem of the blind. 3d ed., rev.] P, 5.

Sprawa niewidomych w Polsce. Warszawa, Polski Zwiazek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 3) [The problem of the blind in Poland, footnotes, tables] P, 5. Vol. 2. [Publications and Braille reading] 1958. 45 p.

POLAND - BOOKS

Poplawski, Feliks, ed. Metodyka pracy z czytelnikiem; praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1958. 398 p. [Methods of work with readers, a collective work. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., facsims., footnotes] P, 2.

POLAND - BORING

Evaluation of boring from the technical and economic point of view. (To be contd.) T. Rogula. Wiad naft 6 no. 5;100-102 My'60. P, 16.

Report on employee inventions in the Geologic and Drilling Institute in Jaslo in 1959. R. Szczepanski. Wiad naft 6 no. 5;108-109 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - BORING MACHINERY

For a proper organization of the repair of drilling machinery and installations. P. Hudyma. Przegl geol 8 no. 7;388-389 Jl'60 Jl'60. P, 16.

The Polish production of drilling and mining equipment during the last 15 years. J. Werynski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 7;192-196 Jl'60. P, 16

POLAND - BOTANY, MEDICAL

The garden of medicinal plants of the Breslau Medical Academy. S. Michalik. Wiad bot 3 no. 4-232-233 '59. P, 13

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Notes on the demarcation of the Polish-Czechoslovak frontier. J. Wasowicz. Czas geogr 31 no. 2 133-147 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Kokot, Jozef. The logic of the Oder-Neisse frontier. [2d rev. and completed ed. Translated by Andrzej Potocki] Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie [1959] 289 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. bibl., footnotes, index, tables (part in pocket)] P, 4

The necessary condition. A. Olcha. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10;12-23 My/Je'60. P, 4.

The peaceful work of the Polish nation in the western and northern territories. C. Pilichowski. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10 24-41 My/Je'60. P, 4.

Poland's sovereignty over the Recovered Territories. L. Ehrlich. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 6;5-20 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - BRIBERY

Bribes. A. Dobrzynski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15-5 Jl'60. P, 7.

Who covers the expense of bribes? W. Komornicczak. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 1-7 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - BRIDGES

The present state and the prospects for progress in building bridges from prestressed concrete in Poland. Z. Waslutynski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 7 151-155 Jl'60. P, 16.

Track and bridge surveyors' duties of maintaining bridge installations. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. F. Kolodzinski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6 143-144 Je'60. P, 16.

Two bridges stressed by cables 1905. J. Kmita. Drogownictwo 15 no. 7 157-163 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - BUCKWHEAT

Studies on the chemical composition of the fruits of buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum Gilib.) and Tartarian buckwheat (Fagopyrum tataricum Gaertner). K. Blaim, H. Maliszewska-Blaim. Rocz nauk rol rosl 81 no. 3: 621-629 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - BUILDING

A conflict between an executive order and a law. W. Szawlowski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 5 678-679 My'60. P, 7.

The role of technical information. S. Janiszkiewicz. Przegl bud 32 no. 5,183-185 My'60. P, 10.

Some experiences of the Danzig Elevation Works Enterprise. J. Stachurski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2;12-13 F'60. P, 16.

Standardization designs of the Institute of Building Construction. S. Poniatowski. Przegl bud 32 no. 5: 223-225 My'60. P, 10.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

A catalog of building materials. J. P. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2 19 F'60. P, 10.

Impregnating materials and fungicides advised for use by the Polish Ministry of Municipal Management. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7;14-16 Jl'60. P, 16.

It is necessary and possible to increase the production of building materials. Kra. Przegl techn [81] no. 32. 3 Ag'60. P, 10.

The need of elaboration of methods of scheduling the production of building materials. J. Nowak. Gosp mat 12 no. 11-375-376 Je'60. P, 5.

Organization of depots at plants and the responsibility for the stored materials. W. Bien. Gosp mat 12 no. 11: 372-374 Je'60. P, 5.

The problem of liquidation of superfluous stocks. P. Salapa. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2;15 F'60. P, 16.

Remarks on loess in the southern Lublin region as the local basis of ceramic raw material. J. Malinowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 7;360-365 Jl'60. P, 16.

The right way. T. Dienins. Rada narod 16 [1. e. 17] no. 26;7-8 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Building construction based on industrial production methods. Architektura Pol no. 5;195-210 My'60. P, 10.

POLAND - BURIAL

The border between Masovians and Dregovichi in Podlasie in the early Middle Ages. K. Mustanowicz. Mat wczesnosredn 5;187-230 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - BURIAL (Continued)

An early medieval burial place at Strzemieszyce Wielkie, Bedzin District J Marciniak. Mat wczesnosredn 5: 141-186 '60. P, 4

POLAND - CANALS

The Wiepiz-Krzna Canal. J. Kwapiszewski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 256-258 Je'60. P, 16

Work on the construction of the Wiepiz-Krzna Canal. J. Gierczak Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 258-261 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Introductory speech made on 21 June, 1960, at the Fifth Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party Central Committee. W. Gomulka Mat Doc no. 15/16 3-17 Jl'60. P, 1

Investment during the first half of the year S F. Zycie gosp 15 no. 31:1, 4 Jl'60 P, 5

Investment savings M Lesz Zycie gosp 15 no 32 1, 5 Ag'60. P, 5

Investment tasks in the years 1961-1965, report presented by the Political Bureau to the Fifth Plenary Meeting of the Polish United Workers Party Central Committee Mat Doc no 15/16 18-63 Jl'60. P, 1

Investments and foreign trade. S. Kuzinski Nowe drogi 14 no. 8 15-25 Ag'60 P, 6

POLAND - CAR WHEELS

Static balancing of railroad car wheels Z. Bala Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7:219-221 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CARBONATED BEVERAGES

When the thermometer indicates above 30° C. E. G Tygod gosp 12 no 32 2-3 Ag'60 P, 5.

POLAND - CASTOR-OIL PLANT

Effect of the width of plant rows on seed yield of three domestic castor-oil plant varieties. F. Dembinski and others. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:545-560 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - CATTLE

The influence of the division of farms on the number of cattle. T Olkisz. Nowe roln 9 no. 15 14-15 Ag'60. P, 15.

What hinders the development of cattle breeding in Poznan Voivodeship J Radomski. Nowe roln 9 no 14-24-26 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - CEILINGS

A call to the constructors for a new type of ceiling. E. Wardaszko. Bud mieszk 7 no. 6:7-8 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CERAMICS

Ceramist Week. M. Namysl. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 26, 7 Je'60. P, 6.

The glass and ceramics industry in 1959. K. Sadurska, W. Kozlowski Szklo 11 no. 7:193-199 Jl'60. P, 16.

Polishing machines made in Poland for mineral and ceramic material. R. Calikowski, W. Filipowicz. Szklo 11 no. 7:212-214 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in designing and construction of chemical apparatus. R. Javorik. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue: 21-24 Je'60. P, 5

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical industries in the Western Territories. T. Bobrownicki. Chemik 13 no. 5:189-192 My'60. P, 13.

The classification of white collar workers in the chemical industry. K. Jedrych Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 7.33-37 Jl'60. P, 5.

Concretely about labor productivity. A. Dominirski. Chemik 13 no. 6:229-232 Je'60. P, 13.

The construction of a petrochemical combine in Plock. E. Wolnicki. Inwest i bud 10 no. 6:1-4 Je'60. P, 5.

The greatest investment (Krasz.) Walka mlodych 12 no. 30:3 Jl'60. P, 5.

Investments and savings. E. W-a. Przegl techn [81] no. 32:7 Ag'60. P, 16.

Mechanization is the principal problem of chemical industries. j.p. Przegl techn [81] no. 28:1-2 Jl'60. P, 16.

Polish-Czechoslovak exchange of chemical industry products and prospects of its development. Z. Mojzisek. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue; 33-36 Je'60. P, 5.

Some words about exports J. Turonek Chemik 13 no 5:197-199 My'60. P, 13.

Technical progress in the transportation of the chemical industry plants. L. Guziur Chemik 13 no 6, 253-255 Je'60 P, 13

Today and tomorrow of the petroleum-chemical combine in Plock. J. P Przegl techn [81] no. 30 6 Jl'60 P, 16.

Water economy in chemical works. E. Mokrosz. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 218-221 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

Chemistry books during the last ten years S Molinski, I. Swida. Chemik 13 no. 5 193-196 My'60 P, 13.

The first Polish polytechnic and its department of chemistry, 1826-1831. III T. Kalusinski Chemik 13 no 5 209-211 My'60. P, 13

The first Polish polytechnic and its department of chemistry, 1826-1831. IV T. Kalusinski. Chemik 13 no. 6:255-257 Je'60. P, 13.

The teaching of chemistry in schools of higher technical education, departments of mechanics. A. Gorski Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no 6-45-52 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - CHIP BOARD

Some economic problems of producing and using chip board. J. Pietrzykowski, O. Paprzycki Ekon org pracy 11 no 7 309-314 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - CHURCH HISTORY

Maleczynska, Ewa. Ruch husycki w Czechach i w Polsce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959 551 p. [The Hussite movement in Bohemia and Poland. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. fold map, footnotes, index] P, 3.

Szacherska, Stella Maria. Opactwo cysterskie w Szpetalu a misja pruska. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 130 p. [The Cistersian Abbey in Szpetal and the Prussian Mission. 1st ed. French summary maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Gumowski, Marian. Najstarsze pieczecie miast polskich XIII i XIV wieku. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Oddzial w Lodzi] 1960. 286 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz. 62, zesz 2) [The oldest seals of Polish cities of the 13th and 14th centuries. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

Szkice z dziejow Kalisza [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 131 p. (Popularnonaukowa biblioteka archeologiczna, nr. 4) [Sketches from the history of Kalisz. 1st ed French and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., plans] P, 4.

The city and its fathers. R. Pynka. Rada narod 17 no. 30:18 Jl'60. P, 6.

History from this earth, or about an anniversary. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 27:15 Jl'60. P, 6.

In Kolber the work is seething. A. Radzikowski. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 24:14 Je'60. P, 6.

Some remarks on population changes in small towns. M. Kielczewska-Zaleska. Gosp plan 15 no. 6:54-56 Je'60. P, 5.

Spring, cleanliness, greenery in Zagleble. M. Kocol. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 23:16 Je'60. P, 6.

Warta. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 [i.e 17] no 29 10-11 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

First district city-planning workshop in Poland. S. Modrzejewski. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 24:5-6 Je'60. P, 6.

The role of development plans in carrying out socio-economic plans. E. Usaklewicz. Inwest i bud 10 no. 6:8-11 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Projekt Kodeksu cywilnego Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 203 p. [Draft of the Civil Code of the Polish People's Republic] P, 7.

And what is your opinion? An inquiry regarding some problems of the coming civil code. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 1-2 Je'60. P, 7.

Article 3 of the general provisions of civil law de lege ferenda. A. Kunicki. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6:969-974 Je'60. P, 7.

Codification of civil law and foreign trade. J. Jakubowski. Handel zagr 5 [i.e. 6] no. 7:305-308 '60. P, 5.

A discussion on the general part of the Civil Code K Piasecki. Prawo i zycie 5 no 13, 3 Je'60. P, 7.

Is the differentiation between the limitation of actions and the preclusive time in the Polish Civil Code justified? B. Dobrzanski. Nowe prawo 16 no 6 813-819 Je'60. P, 7

The problem of work in the draft of the Civil Code. E. Modlinski Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 3 Jl'60. P, 7.

Regarding the liability ex delicto as reflected in the draft of the Civil Code. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska Nowe prawo 16 no. 6 819-825 Je'60 P, 7.

We open the discussion on the draft of the civil law E. Sambor. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6:15-19 Je'60. P, 7

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Appeal in civil procedure de lege lata and de lege ferenda. II. W Siedlecki Nowe prawo 16 no. 5 599-607 My'60 P, 7

A discussion on the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure. Z. Resich. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11 3 My'60. P, 7

Review of Supreme Court decisions, civil procedure, 2d half year 1959. W. Siedlecki. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6.924-935 Je'60. P, 7.

Review of the Supreme Court decisions in the field of civil procedure; for the 1st half of 1959. E Wengerek. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:783-798 Je'60. P, 7.

Suspension of proceedings on the motion of parties. M. Jedrzejewska. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8.963-975 Jl/Ag'60 P, 7.

POLAND - CIVILIZATION

Role of German colonization in the transformation of the material culture in Polish territories in the 18th century. S. Trawkowski Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 2 183-207 '60 P, 4.

POLAND - CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Protective clothing for handling radioactive wastes. J. Flattau. Ochrona pracy 15 no 7 17-18 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL

Analysis of the coal transshipment norms in Stettin Harbor. Z. Helinski. Przegl statyst 7 no 2 227-232 '60 P, 5

Application of international classification in the estimation of Polish coking coals. H. Grabowski, O. Milaszewicz, J. Nadzinkiewicz. Koks 5 no. 3 103-111 My/Je'60. P, 16.

Five years of activities of the Institute of Chemical Processing of Coal. S. Rosinski, H. Zielinski. Koks 5 no. 3:97-103 My/Je'60. P, 16.

A scheme of statistical control of ash content in Polish coal determined on a theoretical basis and laboratory practice. J Piatkowski. Archiw gorn 5 no. 1:117-144 '60. P, 16.

Variance of the ash content in samples of coal from the Silesian coal mines calculated on the basis of laboratory researches J. Piatkowski. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4 345-378 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

The determination of a protected area in connection with the working of the protecting seams C. Poborski, Z. Suchodolski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 5.239-244 My'60 P, 16.

Double-edge fast-cutting chain for coal cutters. W. Niec Przegl gorn 16 no. 5:Biuletyn 3-6 My'60. P, 16.

An example of the analysis of mining costs in pillar-and-chamber workings. C. Maj, J. Pellar, T. Strane Przegl gorn 16 no. 5:251-261 My'60. P, 16

The face-side stowing dam of steelon is ready for disassembling. H. Bojanowski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12 596-600 D'59. P, 16.

For and against investments in coal mining. W. Glowacki Zycie gosp 15 no. 32 3 Ag'60. P, 5.

Heavy rock bursts in seams of the group 600 in Pstrowski and Sosnica collieries. K. Izdebski, J. Matuszewski, B. Noyman. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:590-595 D'59. P, 16.

Indicators of admissible dustiness of the air of coal mines in places of work. W. Cybulski. Gornictwo no. 6:39-48 '59. P, 16.

Possibilities of automating the operations of loading and car handling at a coal mine railroad station. (To be contd.) R. Calka, W. Sztwiertnia, J. Wegierski. Przegl kol 12 no. 7:265-270 Jl'60. P, 16.

Reduction of the cutting speed of coal cutters as a result of the unevenly cut beds. A. Beben. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:616-620 D'59. P, 16.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING (Continued)

Some problems of drilling techniques in the Upper Silesian Coal Basin. J. Czastka Gornictwo no 6 99-108 '59. P,16.

The working of undermined seams. W. Lejczak, B. Podgorski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1 3-10 Ja'60. P, 16.

POLAND - COKE

Application of international classification in the estimation of Polish coking coals. H Grabowski, O Milaszewicz, J. Nadziakiewicz. Koks 5 no 3 103-111 My/Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Economic results of collective farms in 1959 M. Bajorek Nowe rolnictwo 9 no 14 9-11 Jl'60 P, 15.

A meeting of scientific workers with the practitioners of collective farms. Z. G. Zag ekon rol no. 4 137-139 '60. P, 15.

Some problems of cooperative farms as exemplified in Poznan Voivodeship. K Ratajczak. Zag ekon rol no 4 55-69 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Activities of the Maritime Division of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade in Gdynia within the scope of maritime affairs. W. Stazewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no 5/6 130-131 My/Je'60. P, 17.

Budgetary differences in domestic commerce. S. Chudzynski. Finanse 11 no. 7 47-54 Jl'60 P, 5.

The central offices of commerce had a meeting Gosp mat 12 no 11 369-372 Je'60. P, 5.

Charges in the structure of the exports of the machinery industry. J. Gren, C. Rutkowska. Handel zagr 5 [t.e. 6] no. 6:252-256 '60. P, 5.

Codification of civil law and foreign trade. J. Jakubowski Handel zagr 5 [t e. 6] no 7:305-308 '60. P, 5.

A commentary to the directives for supply planning for the year 1961 J Szymanczyk Gosp mat 12 no 10 347-364 My'60. P, 5.

Commercial and technical information as a neglected field Pt 1. S Milewski. Gosp mat 12 no. 11 365-369 Je'60. P, 5

The export of food of animal origin. M. Stopinski Handel zagr 5 [t. e. 6] no. 6:256-259 '60. P, 5.

Export stimulation in the nonferrous metal industry. J Urbanczyk Rudy i metale 5 no. 6 244-245 Je'60. P, 16

Fairs as an instrument of commercial policy. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 15 no. 30:1, 4 Jl'60. P, 5.

Foreign trade at the midway. S. F Zycie gosp 15 no. 33 1, 7 Ag'60. P, 5.

International socialist division of labor Pt. 2 Poland in the economic system of the socialist camp. T. Soltan. Przegl techn [81] no 30:3 Jl'60. P, 16.

Investments and foreign trade. S. Kuzinski. Nowe drogi 14 no 8:15-25 Ag'60. P, 6.

Is the selling apparatus responsible for difficulties in supply? K Gadomski. Gosp mat 12 no 10 331-333 My'60 P, 5.

KWS, magic letters A. Bondarewski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:1 My'60. P, 7.

Krakow's commerce during the years 1750-1772. M. Kuczykowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26:79-105 '60. P, 1.

Long-term agreements with the socialist countries. A Coracy. Handel zagr 5 [t. e. 6] no. 6:247-249 '60. P, 5.

Luxury. Klemicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no 14-4 Jl'60. P, 7.

A meeting in Breslau; problems of distribution of supply. Gosp mat 12 no. 10:325-330 My'60. P, 5.

The Milan Fair in 1960. A. Wachowiak. Handel zagr 5 [t e. 6] no. 7:311-312 '60. P, 5.

Poland at the International Fair in Johannesburg in 1960. C. Miszewski. Handel zagr 5 [t. e. 6] no. 7:310-311 '60. P, 5.

Poland at the 26th Poznan International Fair in Casablanca A. Stoga. Handel zagr 5 [t. e. 6] no. 7:312-313 '60. P, 5.

Poland's commercial relations with the nonsocialist countries. L. Klucinski. Handel zagr 5 [t. e. 6] no. 6: 249-251 '60 P, 5.

Problems of labor intensity in the production for export. A. Rolow. Ekonomista no. 2:275-284 '60. P, 5.

Problems of the calculation of the effectiveness of import markets. J. Glowacki. Handel zagr 5 [t. e. 6] no. 7:297-301 '60. P, 5.

Proper rank of the problems of exports J Olszewski. Zycie partii no. 8 3-4 Ag'60. P, 6

Prospects of exporting consumers' goods W. Wirski Zycie gosp 15 no 32 3 Ag'60 P, 5.

Situation and tasks of foreign trade, a report of the Politburo at the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Handel zagr 5 [t e 6] no 7 281-283 '60 P, 5

Some words about exports J Turonek. Chemik 13 no. 5 197-199 My'60 P, 13

We are exporting complete industrial plants all over the world Przegl techn [81] no 30 1 Jl'60. P, 16.

Where can we get this? A. Molozowski. Polityka 4 no. 31 3 Jl'60, P, 6.

Youth and commerce J. Kurnal Zycie gosp 15 no. 31 3 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - COMMERCE - AFRICA

Poland's commercial relations with Africa. J. Giedwidz. Handel zagr 5 [t e 6] no 7:290-293 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Automobiles and motorcycles produced in Czechoslovakia operate well in the Polish People's Republic K Kohout. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue 29-33 Je'60, P, 5

Commerce between Czechoslovakia and Poland and its prospects up to 1965 K Krejca Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue 16-19 Je'60. P, 5.

History of the Czech trade with the region of Galicia and the Carpathians at the end of the 16th century, Krakow as a transit station for Czech ware. F. Matejek. Slovan hist studie 3 185-214 '60. C, 4.

POLAND - COMMERCE - EUROPE, WESTERN

Polish meat export and Western European economic blocs. J. Litwinowicz. Handel zagr 5 [t. e. 6] no 7: 294-296 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Kolmanowa, Zanna, ed. Materialy do bibliografii polskiego ruchu robotniczego, 1918-1939. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Materials to the bibliography of the Polish labor movement, 1918-1939. 1st ed.] P, 5.
Vol. 1. [Monographs] 1960. 580 p.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Wazlowe zagadnienia rozwoju rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965; referat I sekretarza KC PZPR wygloszony na II Plenum KC PZPR w dniu 22 czerwca 1959 r. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 100 p. [Key problems of agricultural development in the years 1959-1965, a report of the 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party at the 2d Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on June 22, 1959. 1st ed.] P, 5.

Activities of the Department of the Party History of the Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in Katowice. H. Rechowicz Z pola walki 3 no. 1:225-227 '60. P, 6.

Activity thoughtout (w). Zycie partii no. 8:31 Ag'60. P, 6

Before a new revision. K.R Zycie partii no. 6, 22-23 Ag'60. P, 6.

Bit by bit. (l). Zycie partii no. 8:35-36 Ag'60. P, 6.

Causes of "crumbling out " A. Banaszak. Zycie partii no. 8:34-35 Ag'60. P, 6.

Decision of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party on the development of technology. Tr. from the Polish. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6:1-8 [Je] '59. Y, 6.

The difficult trail of youth; a review of Leon Zielentec's book Na trudnym szlaku (On a Difficult Path). B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no. 7:78-79 Jl'60. P, 17.

Educational activity of the Party. E. Glerek. Nowe drogi 14 no. 8 3-14 Ag'60. P, 6.

Experiences of one center. B. Zurek. Zycie partii no. 8:31-32 Ag'60. P, 6.

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl tech [81] no. 27.1 Jl'60 P, 16.

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Rada narod 16 [t. e. 17] no. 27, 3 Jl'60, P, 6.

Formation of the agricultural program of the Communist Workers Party of Poland between the 1st Congress and the 3d Party Conference, 1918-1922. H. Malinowski. Z pola walki 3 no. 1:58-79 '60. P, 6.

Indispensable condition. E. Glerek. Zycie partii no. 8: 1-3 Ag'60. P, 6.

Introductory speech made on 21 June, 1960, at the Fifth Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party Central Committee. W. Gomulka Mat Doc no 15, 16 3-17 Jl'60. P, 1

Investment tasks in the years 1961-1965, report presented by the Political Bureau to the Fifth Plenary Meeting of the Polish United Workers Party Central Committee Mat Doc no. 15, 16 18-63 Jl'60. P, 1

Is climate necessary? T. Zielinski Zycie partii no 8 9-10 Ag'60 P, 6

It is necessary. M. Sercarz. Zycie partii no. 8:17 Ag'60 P, 6

Let us not forget the Party Organization Units and the Party groups in subunits R. Jakubczyk, M. Mizera Wojsko lud no. 8 30-32 Ag'60. P, 17.

May 1, 1960; key problems of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. J. M. Energetyka przem 8 no. 5:129-132 My'60. P, 16.

Mechanism of mass culture. Z. Macuzanka Zycie partii no. 8 15-16 Ag'60. P, 6.

A meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of the Party History T.L. Z pola walki 3 no 1 211-212 '60. P, 6

Not only "nomenclature " J Tantewski. Zycie partii no. 8:14-15 Ag'60. P, 6.

One of the good J Pigena. Zycie partii no. 8:10-19 Ag'60 P, 6.

PPR, Odezwy, instrukcje i oswiadczenia Komitetu Centralnego VIII 1944-XII 1945 [The Polish Workers Party. Proclamations, instructions, and Circulars of the Central Committee, August 1944-December 1945]; a book review. J. Golebiowski Z pola walki 3 no. 1 194-199 '60. P, 6.

Party groups. M. Jarnott. Zycie partii no. 8:21 22 Ag '60. P, 6.

Party initiative in improving the work of people's councils (To be contd.) R Pleta. Rada narod 16 [t. e. 17] no 29 1-5 Jl'60. P, 6

The popular and the unpopular. H. P. Zycie partii no. 8:19-21 Ag'60. P, 6.

Problem committees. A. Wajda. Zycie partii no. 8: 23-24 Ag'60. P, 6.

The problem of seven millions. Z Sleczak. Zycie partii no. 8:12-13 Ag'60 P, 6.

Realistically, not formally. H Tomaszewski Zycie partii no. 8 7-8 Ag'60. P, 6

Remove? Os. Zycie partii no 8:11 Ag'60 P, 6

The resolution of the Central Council of the Central Technical Organization and scientific-technical associations concerning carrying out the resolutions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl okrzany 15 no. 2:27 29 F'60. P, 16.

Schools of activities. W. Nowak. Zycie partii no. 8:25-26 Ag'60. P, 6.

A session devoted to the Communist Party of Poland and the Communist Party of Western Belorussia. L. Kloszczynski. Z pola walki 3 no 1:212-214 '60. P, 6.

Situation and tasks of foreign trade; a report of the Politburo at the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Handel zagr 5 [t. e. 6] no. 7:281-283 '60. P, 5.

Some experiences of the activities of the Party in Lomza District. J. Ignatowicz. Nowe drogi 14 no. 8 90-95 Ag'60. P, 6

Through a keyhole. J. Kowal. Zycie partii no. 8:29-30 Ag'60. P, 6

Tryings, difficulties, hopes. P. G Zycie partii no. 8: 5-6 Ag'60. P, 6.

Voivodeship conferences of the Party-economic active. bs. Nowe drogi 14 no. 8:84-90 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Problems of youth T. Rudolf. Zycie partii no. 8:8-9 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNITY PROPERTY

The admissibility of possessory actions between spouses. S. Madaj. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1038-1040 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - COMPENSATION (LAW)

Two opinions in the discussion on codification problems; the amount of compensation and the supervision of enforceable judgments. A. Szpunar, M. Pinkarski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12:2 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - COMPRESSORS

The SDK 47 movable compressor. (To be contd.) R. Kazimierczak, S. Grodzki. Przegl kol drog 11 no 12 Przeglad Drog Dodatek 267-268 D'59. P, 16

POLAND - CONIOPHORA CEREBELLA

Influence of the most important fungi separated from coffee-brown stained pine sapwood on the development of Lentinus Lapideus Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. T Glaser Prace Inst drew 7 no. 2; 45-59 '60 P, 16.

POLAND - CONSOLIDATION OF LAND HOLDINGS

Consolidation of land holding as an agent of increased soil erosion A Miszczak Czas geogr 31 no. 2 179-190 '60 P, 12

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Influence of the investments in technological progress upon labor productivity in the construction industry during the years 1960-1965. T. Krzysztofik. Bud mieszk 7 no. 6.1-1 Je'60. P, 16.

More about seasonableness in building. S. Kurowski Invest i bud 10 no 6 32-38 Je'60 P, 5.

On rationalization projects dealing with changes in design and estimate specification and technological documentation. A. Furmanik. Bud mieszk 7 no. 6; 23-25 Je'60. P, 16.

Overhead costs of the municipal construction enterprises as the basis of the determination of the rate of markup. J Oberski. Invest i bud 10 no. 6 15-19 Je'60. P, 5.

Positive results of the decentralization of the construction industry J Zietek. Rada narod 16 [i.e 17] no. 29 3 Jl'60. P, 6

Public works in connection with the Millennium. (AR). Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 23-3 Je'60. P, 6.

Repairs and their organization. B. Antas. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 23 10-11 Je'60. P, 6.

Scientific research activities of the Polish Institute of Building Technology. J. Mosz. Biul inf techn no. 5 98-103 ['60]. P, 16.

Unreasonable prodigalism. S. Iwasyk. Bud mieszk 7 no 2 11 F'60. P, 16

POLAND - CONSUMERS

Growth and structure of consumption II. M. Ostrowski, Z. Sadowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 30;5 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Problems of small-scale cooperative production in the Western Territories H. Landesberg. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 12 4-5 Je'60. P, 6

POLAND - COPYRIGHT

Development of compulsory license in the Polish Patent Law and Copyright Law. S. Ritterman. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 6:193-215 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - CORN (MAIZE)

[illegible] corn and their [illegible]icz. Rocz [illegible] 15

Some characteristic features of the living conditions of the families of railway employees in Poland A Luszniewicz Biul Inst gosp spol 3 no 1:56-75 '60 P, 5.

POLAND - COURTS

Activities of the People's Assessors Council at the Province Court for the Capital City of Warsaw M. Zak. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6:20-21 Je'60. P, 7

For an extension of the jurisdiction of quasi district courts J Kopera. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8 1051-1053 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7

The problem of court police in regard to defense attorneys, section 271 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. A Milkowski Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1049-1051 Jl/Ag'60 P, 7

Stanislaw Wlodyka's Organizacja sadownictwa (Organization of the Judiciary), a book review. W. Siedlecki. Nowe prawo 16 no 7/8.1057-1063 Jl/Ag'60 P, 7.

POLAND - COWS

Further observations on the oxidability of milk fat and the globulin content of milk from Frisian cows differing in their milk yields. E. Pijanowski, S. Jasinska, A. Benedykcinska. Rocz zywn 5:17-35 '60. P, 16.

Nourishing value of the ensilage of corn stalks in the feeding of milch cows. S. Seidler. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3 21-32 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

The ninth wave. S. Manturzewski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11 7 My'60. P, 7.

The structure of delinquency in Poland according to criminal statistics. J. Szczucki. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:803-812 Je'60. P, 7.

Useful tool in fighting for order. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 23:14-15 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Posttraumatic miscarriage in criminal law. W. Grudzinski Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:799-802 Je'60 P, 7.

Principles of court proceedings and responsibility of juvenile delinquents in the light of the criminal code of 1932. K. Grzeskowiak. Szkoln spec F'59 39-48 P, 6.

Public prosecutor or private prosecutor? E. Huzar. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8.1027-1031 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7

Review of the Supreme Court decisions in the field of substantive criminal law, 2d half year 1959. S. Plawski Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8 954-962 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

For a correct interpretation of section 10 of the law of 1950 on the amendment of provisions on criminal procedure. J. Terpilowski. Nowe prawo 16 no 5 680-681 My'60. P, 7.

Interpretation of article 385 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. A. Kaftal. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6. 945-958 Je'60. P, 7.

The problem of court police in regard to defense attorneys, section 271 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. A. Milkowski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1049-1051 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

Review of the Supreme Court decisions regarding criminal procedure, 4th quarter 1959 - 1st quarter 1960. L. Schaff. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8.935-953 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

Review of the Supreme Court's judication in the field of the criminal procedural law; 2d-3d quarters, 1959. L Schaff. Nowe prawo 16 no. 5.608-623 My'60. P, 7

Some notes on the partial objective validity of court decisions. A. Kaftal. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1045-[illegible]048 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

[illegible]) - CROP YIELDS

[illegible]arks on the influence of autumn drought on the for[illegible]ation of yields of winter crops. M. Kossowski, [illegible]Bochniarz. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 2:26-53 Mr/Ap [illegible]0. P, 15.

[illegible]) - CUPOLA FURNACES

[illegible]industrial hot-blast cupola with a flue-opposed current recuperator. R. Woznicki. Przegl odlew 10 [illegible].5:Biuletyn 9-10 My'60. P, 16.

[illegible]) - DAMAGES

[illegible]usion and statutory limitation in claims based upon [illegible]ficiencies. J. Kruszewska. Palestra 4 no. 6.43-51 '60. P, 7.

[illegible]roblem of applying article 473 of the Code on [illegible]digations to claims for damages based upon deficiencies. K. Piasecki. Palestra 4 no. 6:34-43 '60. P, 7.

POLAND - DAMS

Observations on the influence of the afforestation of scarps on the Otmuchow Dam. A. Zbikowski. Gosp wodna 20 no 6 287-288 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - DAYLIGHT SAVING

Economic advantages derived from the introduction of daylight-saving time in 1958 and 1959. J. Galinski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4.101-105 Ap'60. P, 15.

POLAND - DEFENSES

Problems connected with the country's defense reflected in Poland's economic policy in the years 1936-1939. T Grabowski. Wojsko lud no. 7:41-47 Jl'60 P, 17

POLAND - DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Announcement of the Central Commission for Qualifying Scientific Personnel concerning the conferment of the titles of professor, associate professor, and lecturer and the degree of candidate of science. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no 6:131-143 '60. P, 8

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pagaczewski, Stanislaw. W dolinie Sanu. Opowiedzial, zilustrowal Stanislaw Pagaczewski i Aleksander Haupt. [Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1959] 153 p. (In the valley of the San River, chiefly illus.) P, 12.

Uszynska, Zofia. Poland; travel guide [Translated from the Polish by Irena Dobosz, Witold Kulerski and Maria Radziwill] Warszawa, AGPOL, Foreign Trade Advertising & Publishing Agency. (In English, illus (part col.), maps (part fold. col.), col. plates, indexes, plans, tables) P, 12.
- Vol 1. [General informations about Poland] 1960 clxxv p.
- Vol. 2. [Tourist region; Central-Eastern Poland] 1960, 128 p.
- Vol. 3. [Tourist region; Northern Poland] 1960 44, 78 p.
- Vol. 4. [Tourist region; Western Poland] 1960 64, 97 p.
- Vol. 5. [Tourist region; South-Eastern Poland] 1960. 142 p.
- Vol. 6. [Essential information] 1960 50 p.

Geographical and economic studies on Krakow and its vicinity. K Bromek. Zesz nauk Jag no. 30.7-33 '60. P, 1.

POLAND - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

One more step in the organization of the Institute of Industrial Design. T. Reindl. Szkło 11 no. 7 223-224 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Readers' tribune; an answer to A. Lewkowicz. K. Zembrzuski. Przegl kol 12 no. 7-278-279 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - DIVORCE

A discussion on divorces. J. Rajski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 3 Je'60. P, 7.

Within the scope of divorce cases. T. Misiuk. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15:2 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - DOCUMENTATION

Archives of Mechanical Documentation in Warsaw. R. Nowicki Z pola walki 3 no. 1-222-235 '60. P, 6.

More about scientific-technical information. M. Zlejewski Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 12:12 Je'60. P, 5

POLAND - DOLOMITE

Contribution to the knowledge of the karst development in the Middle Triassic metalliferous dolomits in Upper Silesia. S. Gilewska. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2. 97-112 '60. P, 12.

The deposits of Devonian dolomites in the Krakow-Silesian region and the problem of their exploitation and conservation. S. Kozlowski. Chrony przyr 16 no. 4:25-27 Jl/Ag'60. P, 15.

The dolomitic salt in the Wieliczka deposit. K. Prochazka, A. Wala. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:105-117 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

The production of livestock and pork in the light of statistics. S. Schmidt, J. Steczkowski. Zag ekon rol no. 4:30-54 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

A discussion on family law. K. Korzan. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 3 Je'60. P, 7.

Equality of women and section 16 of the Family Code. J. Kosik. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1018-1020 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

The importance of the Family Law. A. Dabrowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14:3 Jl'60. P, 7

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Underdrainage works in Poland. L. Porok. Wizugyi kozl no.2 338-339 '60. H, 16

POLAND - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Traffic violations committed in a state of drunkenness I The offense of driving an automobile in a state of drunkenness. K.Buchala. Nowe prawo 16 no.7/8 987-999 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7

POLAND - DROUGHTS

The effect of the 1959 drought on hydrologic processes. L.Stibnlewski Gaz obserw 13 no 5 4-7 My'60. P, 13.

Summer-autumn drought in 1959. H Mitosek. Postepy nauk roln 7 no 1 53-64 Ja/F'60. P, 15

POLAND - DRUGS

The popular and the unpopular. H.P. Zycie partii no. 8:19-21 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - DRUNKENESS (CRIMINAL LAW)

Criteria of the state of drunkenness as reflected by the new law on the control of alcoholism. S. Szelhaus Nowe prawo 16 no 7/8;1009-1014 JlAg'60. P, 7

State or states of drunkenness. A. Gubinski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no.6:988-995 Je'60 P, 7.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Dwelling construction in 1959. J. Dangel Przegl bud 32 no.5:209-212, 214 My'60. P, 16.

Hungarian and Polish prospective plans of dwelling development. S.Csaszar, L Nemethy Epites szemle no.7:196-199 '60 H, 16.

One-family terrace houses. F. Grabczewski. Przegl geod 16 no.2:47-49 Fe'60. P, 13.

One year of activities of the Committee for the Construction of Dwellings of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7 21-22 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - EARTHWORKS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Report on explorations at Swobnica stronghold, Gryfino District in western Pomerania in 1957 W. Szafranski Sprawozd archeolog 10:41-47 '60. P, 4.

Report on explorations of the defensive settlement of the Lausitz culture at Sobiejuchy, Znin District in 1957 Z Bukowski Sprawozd archeolog 10,31, 40 '60 P, 4.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

After the first half of the year (pis). Zycie gosp 15 no.30:1, 4 Jl'60. P, 5

Anniversary of the July Manifesto. A. Kruczkowski. Mezinar polit 4 no.7 407-409 Jl'60. C, 6.

Basic area problems dealt with by the Commission of Trade, Industry, and Handicrafts. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 28:8 Jl'60. P, 6.

The development of Szczecin Voivodeship W. Migon Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10 164-174 My/Je'60 P, 4.

Difficulties in stabilization G. P. Zycie gosp 15 no. 32 1, 4 Ag'60 P, 5.

Economic conditions during the first half of 1960. Przegl techn [81] no. 32,1 Ag'60. P, 16.

Geographical and economic studies on Krakow and its vicinity. K. Bromek. Zesz nauk Jag no. 30:7-32 '60. P, 1.

Image of the motherland. E. Meclewski Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:42-55 My/Je'60. P, 4.

Liberation anniversary. W. Kos. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7 1-3 Jl'60. P, 6.

Ludwik Krzywicki and his activities as the director of the Institute of the Nation's Economy. E. Strzelecki Kwartalnik hist nauki 5 no. 2:225-241 '60. P, 1.

New principles of investments in Western Territories, J. Prorok. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 24:15-16 Je'60. P, 6.

The Oder River in the Polish economic life. Z. Kuszewski. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:151-163 My/Je'60. P, 4

Opole, Silesia, in People's Poland. J. Buzinski. Rada narod 17 no. 30:7-8 Jl'60. P, 6.

The peaceful work of the Polish nation in the western and northern territories. C. Pilichowski. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:24-41 My/Je'60. P, 4.

The poor man wins at the race track. A. Mag. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14:1, 7 Jl'60. P, 7.

Sixteen years of People's Poland. Przegl techn [81] no. 29:1 Jl'60. P, 16.

Socialist economy is blooming. Przegl techn [81] no. 32-3 Ag'60. P, 16.

Socioeconomic problems at a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences Z. Fiejka. Ekonomista no. 2-391-399 '60 P, 5.

The Western Territories in the economic development of our country T S Przegl dosw wytwor 10 no 12 1-4 Je'60 P, 5.

Who is guilty? Z. Rojcewicz. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 23 16 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC OFFENSES

What is the meaning of economic activity according to section 11 of the Statute of July 1, 1950? S. Pawela Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8.1040-1042 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of institutions of social assistance provided in the economic plan 1961-1965. J. Czerwinski. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 7 38-41 Jl'60 P, 5.

Economic plans of village communities. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 20:6 Je'60. P, 6.

Greater role of economic planning commissions an urgent task. W. Kawalec. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 25: 7-8 Je'60. P, 6.

May 1, 1960; key problems of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. J.M Energetyka przem 8 no. 5:129-132 My'60. P, 16.

Problems of the future Five-Year Plan. II. Tensions and reserves. J Glowczyk. Zycie gosp 15 no. 31: 1, 4-5 Jl'60. P, 5

System of planning and administration of the Polish national economy, 1956-1958. In English. Tr. from the Polish. Legisl Poland 6 7-138 '59. P, 7.

The Upper Silesian industrial region, the specific character of the country and the plan for its reconstruction, and its importance for the people's democratic Poland. J.Szaflarski. Sbor zem 65 no. 2:138-151 '60. C, 12.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Problems and desiderata. J. Polanski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 31:2 Jl'60. P, 5.

What requirements should dissertations for the degree of doctor of economics meet? W. Sadowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6 1-8 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Comenius' Polish almanac Sesja naukowa w Lesznie w czterechsetna rocznice powstania Gimnazjum i trzechsetna wydania Opera didactica omnia J. A. Komenskiego (Scientific Conference in Leszno to Commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Gymnasium and the 300th Anniversary of the Publication of J. A. Comenius' Opera didactica omnia, a review. M. Beckova. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1:55-57 '60. C, 8.

Educational meetings and pedagogic congresses in the period between the two world wars. W. Wojtynski. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 2-3-26 O/D'59. P, 8.

The educational policy in the Western Territories during the last 15 years. F. Herok. Nowa szkoln no. 7/8: 1-6 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Educational policy in Western Territories. F. Herok. Przegl zach 16 no. 3:20-38 My/Je'60. P, 4.

Escape from juvenile delinquency as a criterion of educational achievements. S. Bendkowski. Szkoln spec F '59 102-170. P, 8

From the history of the struggle for public and general education. W. Polowski, T. Wojonski. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 1, 17-30 Jl/S'59. P, 8.

From the past of schools in Pluczow, 1886-1914. L. Hajdukiewicz. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 2:95-140 O/D'59. P, 8.

In Halin, somewhere in the Western Territories. B. Chmielewska. Nowa szkola no. 7/8:19-22 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

In the Opole region. T. Musiol. Nowa szkola no. 7/8: 14-16 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

The Korczak educational system. S. Rogalski. Szkoln spec F'59, 80-94. P, 8.

The life and work of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid. W. Okon. Przegl hist owsiat 2 no. 1:31-58 Jl/S'59. P, 8.

Lukasz Kurdybacha's Z dziejow pedagogiki artanskej (From the History of Aryan Pedagogics), a book review. M. Beckova. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1. 64-66 '60. C, 8.

Not only an examinational sieve. H. Smolaga and others. Ziel sztand 12 no. 64:5 Ag'60. P, 8.

The pedagogic movement in Warsaw in 1905-1914, and polemics on the trends in education and school systems. R. Wroczynski. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 1: 5-16 Jl/S'59. P, 8.

Planning of educational activities in libraries for children and youth H. Lopinska Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6.156-162 My/Je'60 P, 2.

Proceedings of the scientific session on the School and the teacher in Western Territories. B. Chmielewska. Przegl zach 16 no. 3 79-91 My/Je'60. P, 4

Schools and teachers in Western Territories in the publications of Western Institute A. Kwilecki. Przegl zach 16 no 3 91-96 My/Je'60. P, 4

Some problems of basic education in juvenile detention homes. O. Halkowa Szkoln spec F'59 141-146 P, 8

Teachers of the Western Territories. J. Szczepanski, J. Woskowski. Nowa szkola no. 7/8:7-13 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CONDUITS

Realistically, not formally. H. Tomaszewski Zycie partii no 8:7-8 Ag'60 P, 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Basic production assortments of the Pomeranian Production Plants of Low Voltage Apparatus in Torun. J. Jurewicz. Gosp mat 12 no. 10 337-342 My'60. P, 5

POLAND - ELECTRIC LINES

Load measurements on the Zarki-Skierniewice electric railroad line. M. Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4: Biuletyn 6-8 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Increased mileage of electric locomotives M Dymont. Przegl kol elektr 12 no 7.199-201 Jl'60. P, 16

Readers' tribune, an answer to A. Lewkowicz. K. Zombrzuski. Przegl kol 12 no. 7 278-279 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC MACHINERY

Protection of rotating machines in Poland. J. Baden. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 32:1-11 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

A conference on problems of the 380 kv. system in Poland. Z. Jasicki. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4:126-127 Ap'60. P, 16.

A conference on the dislocation of batteries of capacitors in electric networks. Z. Bialkiewicz. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4:Biuletyn 8 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

The division of Poland into provinces, stations, and zones with regard to electric-power distribution K. Halarowicz. Energetyka przem 8 no. 5:158-159 My'60. P, 16.

Electric-power problems in the iron and steel-foundry industry. J. Mikulski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 5:133 134 My'60. P, 16.

Explanations and interpretations of provisions. M. Zbikowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 5:152-155 My'60. P, 16.

Load measurements in residential and public utility buildings in the city of Warsaw. Z. Celinski, J. Filipowicz. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:151-156 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The electric-power plant in Turow under construction. Pt. 2. J. Zabokrzycki, J. Proszynski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4:108-112 Ap'60. P, 16.

Present state of Turoszow investments. M. Misiak. Zycie gosp 15 no. 30:3 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

A visit to the Elpo Works. K. Szurmak. Radioamator Pol Pol 10 no. 5:151-152 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

The clapograf; a chronograph comparator with tape recorder and clock-controlled impulse generator. S. Olszewski, W. Luczynski. Pomiary 6 no. 7:289 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - EMBEZZLEMENT

Liability promissory notes for fund shortages occasioned by managing agents. M. Piekarski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:826-830 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Claims of employees in cases of an invalid cancellation of an employment contract or a cancellation without notice. W. Kocon. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1000-1008 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Employees' contribution of liability for shortages. I, (To be contd.) J. Ignatowicz. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8: 911-934 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY (Continued)

Liability promisory notes for fund shortages occasioned by managing agents M. Piekarski Nowe prawo 16 no. 6 826-830 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - EROSION

Consolidation of land holding as an agent of increased soil erosion. A Miszczak. Czas geogr 31 no. 2 179-190 '60 P, 12.

Introductory characteristics of the effects of water erosion on the physicochemical properties of soils in the zone of the head moraine in the Pomeranian Lake District. Z. Chudecki Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3·97-133 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

Kazimierz Moszynski as historian of the material culture of Poland and other Slavic countries A. Kutrzeba Pojnarowa. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 2 171-182 '60. P, 4

POLAND - EVICTION

The chief decided (I) that the judgment is unjustified. P. Sorg-Lisiewicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 3 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - EVIDENCE, EXPERT

Judges and expert witnesses. A. Wabich. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15·2 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological explorations at Tum near Leczyca in 1957. A. Abramowicz. Sprawozd archeolog 10 77-82 '60. P, 4

An early medieval earthwork on Castle Hill in Cieszyn in the light of investigations in the years 1949-1954. Mat wczesnosredn 5:63-97 '60. P, 4

Early medieval finds from Kalisz and Piwonice. I. Dabrowska, J. Rauhutowa, T Uzdowska. Mat wczesnosredn 5:7-31 '60. P, 4

An early medieval settlement center at Bazar Nowy, Makow Mazowiecki District. J. Marciniak. Mat wczesnosredn 5,99-140 '60 P, 4.

Report on excavations at Pleszow, Krakow District in 1957 A. Kuleszycka Sprawozd archeolog 10·83-96 '60 P, 4.

Report on excavations at Strzyzow, Hrubieszow District in 1958. L. Gajewski, J Gurba. Sprawozd archeolog 10·97-109 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy dla komornikow, rozporzadzenie o komornikach, instrukcja, taksa, przepisy egzekucyjne według k.p.c., przepisy związkowe, wraz z wyjasnieniami oraz wzorami ksiąg i pism w postepowaniu egzekucyjnym. Wg. stanu prawnego na dzien 1. IV. 1959. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 327 p. [Provisions for bailiffs, the statute on bailiffs, instruction, tariff, executory provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, related provisions, with annotations and forms for registers and writings in executory proceedings. As in force on April 1, 1959. footnotes, forms] P, 7.

The course of an execution after the vacation of a judgment with a clause of immediate enforcibility. E. Mielcarek. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:976-986 J/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS

Sejm passed the resolution on administrative procedure. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 26:3 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - EYEGLASSES

The manufacture of glass for spectacles. J. Chmielenski. Szkło 11 no. 7·199-206 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - FAMILY

Research on the structure of rural families. M. Latuch. Biul Inst gosp spol 3 no. 1:76-87 '60. P, 5

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

A general contest for agricultural farm buildings. B. Gierych. Architektura Pol no 5:183-192 My'60. P, 10.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

The green market needs help. E Mozejko. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 29:14 Jl'60. P, 6.

Principles of the formation of a constant (comparative) price system for the calculation of the value of farm produce in 1961-1965. B. Szulc. Wiad statyst 5 no. 2:22-23 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Comparison of autumn and spring mineral fertilization of sugar beets. J. Lachowski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 1:105-136 '60. P, 15.

Estimation of the fertilizing value of magnesium thermophosphate. Pt. 1. F. Majewski, W Majewska, Z. Janiszewska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3.483-510 '60. P, 15.

Influence of long-term vernalization and additional fertilization on the production value of seed potatoes. M. Birecki, K. Kubicki. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 1. 29-46 '60. P, 15.

Studies of manure application. Pt. 2. The influence of the methods of application of manure in the cultivation of potatoes. L. Kuszelewski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3.577-619 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - FEUDALISM

Polish literature on the problems of the clan concept of the state. V. Prochazka. Pravnehist studie 6:243-250 '60 C, 7.

POLAND - FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Workbench for testing radioactive dust filters J. Flattau. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 7:18-19 Jl'60 P, 16.

POLAND - FINANCE

Experiences of the public finance personnel of Warsaw. Z. Lysakowski Finanse 11 no 7:55-61 Jl'60. P, 5.

The new fiscal penal law. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6:1-2 Je'60. P, 7.

The new fiscal penal law. J. Bafia. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:739-757 Je'60 P, 7.

Problems of financial balance T Klerczynski, M. Kucharski. Finanse 11 no 7:1-11 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - FIR

Firs in Gory Swietokrzyskie in danger. K. Gadek Las pol 34 no 9.16-19 My'60. P, 15

POLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Resolution alone is not enough, an interview with Stanislaw Araszkiewicz, Deputy Minister of Building and Building Materials. TB. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25 6-7 Je'60. P, 6.

Water in each village for fire prevention. W. Bajor. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 27 6 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - FISHERIES

The concept of a scientific and research vessel for the Deep Sea Fishing Institute. A Tyc. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7:200-201 Jl'60. P, 17.

Development trends of Polish sea fisheries. J. Terestinski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5 123-124 My'60. P, 17.

Exploitation experiences made on the s/s Pulaski as the new fishing base. J. Madziar, J. Palkanski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no 7·213-215 Jl'60. P, 17.

Fishing boats now under construction by the Polish shipbuilding industry. J. Staszewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5:128-130 My'60. P, 17.

Life saving equipment on Polish fishing boats. T. Borysiewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5 146-148 My'60. P, 17.

Matching parameters of propulsion installations for Polish fishing boats. S. Szmid. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5: 130-132 My'60. P, 17.

Radio and navigation equipment on Polish fishing boats. T. Borysiewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5:143-146 My'60. P, 17.

Review of fishing boats built in Poland. Z. Grzywaczewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5·126-128 My'60. P, 17.

Sea damages of the Polish fishing fleet during the years 1958-1959. J. Kucharski, Z. Kopinski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7 210-213 Jl'60. P, 17.

Some problems of fish processing on board industrialized fishing boats. J. Swiecicki. Bud orkretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5:133-135 My'60. P, 17.

The trawler-fish-processing plant B-15. W. Piltz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7:192-195 Jl'60. P, 17.

POLAND - FISHPONDS

Phytoplankton dynamics in the Dojlidy ponds. In German B. Czeczuga. Acta hydrobiol 1 no 3/4:173-185 '59. P, 13.

Soils of the fishponds in the upper basin of the Vistula River K Pasternak. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 3/4.221-283 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - FLAX

Influence of seed treatment on the infection of flax seedlings by the fungus Colletotrichum lini Manns et Bolley). T. Pietkiewicz, S. Czyzewska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:671-710 '60. P, 15.

Research on flax rust (Melampsora lini [Pers.] Lev.). A. Pietkiewicz, A. Zarzycka. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 1·229-251 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - FLORA

Floral conditions of Kepa Bazarowa. N Rojecka. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no 3 409-448 '60. P, 15

POLAND - FLOTATION

Some remarks on the subject of financing receptacle constructions for sedimentation. K. Wierzbicki. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:297-299 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Remarks on the observance of regulations by private flour mills. II. J Mazurkiewicz. Tyged gosp 12 no 31:6-8 Jl'60 P, 5.

POLAND - FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Fluorescent lighting a factor in the national economy L. Berson Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22·12-28 '59 P, 16

POLAND - FLYSCH

Problems of deep structures in the eastern Carpathian Flysch. H Kozikowski Nafta Pol 16 no. 7 180-187 Jl'60 P, 16

POLAND - FOOD

The export of food of animal origin M. Stepinski Handel zagr 5 [i. e. 6] no. 6·256-258 '60. P, 6

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland. J Solc. Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue·13-16 Je'60 P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Relations of friendship and mutual assistance In English. L. Pol. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7·51-56 Je'60. C, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Polish-Czechoslovak cooperation in the light of international agreements. J. Moszynski. Przegl zach 16 no. 2:222-240 Mr/Ap '60. P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Anniversary of the July Manifesto. A. Krzeczkowski. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 407-409 Jl'60. C, 6.

Jozef Lipski's activities in 1934. J. Chudek. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 6.58-60 Je'60. P, 6.

Polish and German relations during the years 1918-1919. K. Piwarski. Studia i mat Wielkopol 5 no. 2 9-27 '59 (published'60). P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

The Teutonic Knights in A. D. 1960. K. Kles. Prawo i zycie 5 no 14:8 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

Adolf Malinowski's Podstawowe zagadnienia w orzecznictwie sadowo-psychiatrycznym (Basic Problems in Cases of Psychiatric Jurisprudence), a book review. S. Batasia. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8.1063-1064 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Campaign for chemical annihilation of forest insects in 1959 S. Bychawska. Las pol 34 no. 10 7-10 My'60 P, 15

A course on technical progress in the Union of the Forest Industry. S. G. Przem drzew 11 no. 7·273-274 Jl'60. P, 16.

The Days of Education, Book, and Press. P. Procko Las pol 34 no. 10 1-2 My'60. P, 15.

Forest protection and nursing fellings Z. Schnaider. Las pol 34 no. 9·Poradnik 1-3 My'60. P, 15

Mutual contacts of Polish and Czechoslovak foresters. A. Svoboda. Les 16 no. 6 188-189 Je'60. C, 15.

Organization and methods of administration of state forests. XIV. (Conclusion) J. Daszkiewicz, G Pumicz Las pol 34 no. 8·9-10 Ap'60. P, 15.

Planning nursing fellings. T. Trampler. Las pol 34 no. 8:11-14 Ap'60. P, 16.

The problem of soil cultivation in forestry based on studies by the Forest Research Institute. I. (To be contd.) J. Rudnicki. Las pol 34 no. 8:7-9 Ap'60. P, 16.

The problem of soil cultivation in forestry based on studies by the Forest Research Institute. II. J. Rudnicki. Las pol 34 no. 9:2-5 My'60. P, 15.

Prognosis of the appearance of the most important injurious forest insects in 1960. Z. Schnaider. Las pol 34 no. 8:2-4 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

Retrogradation or technical progress? A. Borkowski. Las pol 34 no 9 7 My'60 P, 15.

6th General Conference of the Delegates of the Association of the Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and Lumber R Borowy. Przem drzew 11 no. 7 268-270 Jl'60 P, 16

Some econometric problems connected with the mechanization of forest operations M Botwin Folia forest drzew no 1 83-102 '59. P, 16

Some phenological observations at the Bialowieza Forest. S Borowski. Gaz obserw 13 no 6 6-7 Je'60. P, 13.

Ten years of the forest industry. "Jot " Przem drzew 11 no. 7 249-252 Jl'60. P, 16

POLAND - FOUNDING

Is the location of foundries near the Polish coast reasonable from the economic point of view? A. Piskozub. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 140-141 Je'60. P, 17.

On the good J Etgens. Zycie partii no 8:18-19 Ag'60 P, 6

Primary accounting in foundries. B Pajak Ekon org pracy 11 no 6 253-257 Je'60 P, 5

Problems of employment in the Lenin Foundry. A. Blok-Iwinska. Zesz nauk Jag no 30 33-55 '60. P, 1.

Realistically, not formally. H Tomaszewski Zycie partii no 8:7-8 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Fauna carried by the Bajerka stream. R Sowa. Acta hydrobiol 1 no 3/4 197-213 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - FRUIT

Experiences and concepts of improvement M. Lewandowska Przegl techn [81] no. 27.6 Jl'60 P, 16.

POLAND - FUNGI

The control of fungi on sea trout spawns by bathing in the malachite green solution. In English. S. Sakowicz, S. Gottwald. Acta hydrobiol 2 no. 1 41-48 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - FUR

Conditions of proper contracts concerning the delivery of shoes, fancy goods, and fur articles. W Krzeminski Przegl skorzany 15 no. 2-33-36 F'60. P, 16

POLAND - FURNITURE

Activities of the Branch Committee of Experts on the Quality of Furniture and Woodwork. A. Kozlowski. Przem drzew 11 no 7:262-263 Jl'60. P, 16.

Furniture in the eyes of purchasers. A. Piszczola, J Wisniewski Przem drzew 11 no. 7 260-252 Jl'60. P, 16

A new Polish bentwood furniture factory has started. Pt 2. (Conclusion) M. Szydlowski. Drevo 15 no. 7 207-212 Jl'60. C, 16.

Trends of technical progress in the furniture industry. J G Przem drzew 11 no. 7 266-267 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

A conference on the development of the natural gas industry. W. Owski. Wiad naft 6 no. 6 139-140 Je'60 P, 16.

Development prospects of the natural gas industry. J. Klosinski Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:279 Jl'60 P, 16.

The exploitation of petroleum and gas in Poland. S. Kwolek. Wiad naft 6 no. 5:98-100 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Some measurements of the 3-D6 internal-combustion engine with a radial compressor; the method of measurement and the establishment of data. A. Wajand. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 20 7-29 '59. P, 16.

POLAND - GEARING

An apparatus for fatigue testing of gears. A. Dziama. Przegl mech 19 no. 11-330-332 Je'60. P, 16.

Planetary gears used in the hobbing-gliding process. T Demeter. Przegl mech 19 no. 11:328-330 Je'60. P, 16

POLAND - GEODESY

Analysis of an inquiry on the motives of selecting geodesy for a profession M. Piatkiewicz. Przegl geod 16 no 5 172-173 My'60. P, 13.

Geodetic problems connected with the planning of area management. E. Renski. Przegl geod 16 no. 5:151-154 My'60. P, 13.

Geodetic training centers of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy. Pt. I. (To be contd.) Z. Kowalczyk. Przegl geod 16 no. 5 146-150 My'60. P, 13.

King's laureate, Piarist Father Ignacy Zaborowski (1754-1802), a geodesist of the century of the Enlightenment. (To be contd.) K. Sawicki. Przegl geod 16 no. 2 55-58 Fe'60. P, 13.

To fuse, but what? W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 16 no. 2:33-34 Fe'60 P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Birkenmajer, Krzysztof. Pieniński pas skałkowy [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1959. 20 p. (Przekroje geologiczne przez Polskę) [The Pieniny rock belt, a textbook for grade 10. 1st ed. 3 col. maps (fold. in pocket)] P, 12

July 22, 1960, in the State geologic service. M Mrozowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 7 353-355 Jl'60. P, 16.

The most recent geologic formations in the vicinity of Gobin S. Skompski. Przegl geol 8 no. 7 385-386 Jl'60. P, 16.

Polish-Czech relations in the field of geology Tr. from the Czech. I. Honl, J. Pudil. Przegl geod 16 no. 5 174-177 My'60 P, 13.

The purpose of using the method of telluric currents in the foremost part of the Sudetic monocline. H. Bozek, J. Dzwinel. Nafta Pol 16 no. 6:150-155 Je'60. P, 16

Report on employee inventions in the Geologic and Drilling Institute in Jasło in 1959. R. Szczepanski. Wiad naft 6 no. 5.108-109 My'60. P, 16.

The scientific and technical work of the Geologic Council of the Central Administration of Geology. (AP). Przegl geol 8 no. 6 347-348 Je'60. P, 16

Significance of the Haligovce Klippe for the geology of the Pieniny Klippen Belt. K. Birkenmajer. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:73-80 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - GLASS

The classification of machines L. Mejer. Szkło 11 no. 7:206-213 Jl'60. P, 16.

The glass and ceramics industry in 1959. K. Sadurska, W. Kozlowski Szkło 11 no 7:193-199 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Observing atmospheric wave motions over flat territory in glider flights. K. Nowicki. Gaz obserw 13 no. 1 11-12 Jn'60. P, 13.

POLAND - GLUE

50 types of glue produced in Poland J. Drobiszewski. Gosp mat 12 no. 14 491-490 Jl'60 P, 5.

POLAND - GNATS

Research on the fauna of Bialowieza gnats. B. Sklerska. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7:07-83 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Public Prosecutors offices and general supervision; from the Sejm commissions. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 7 Je'60. P, 7.

Visits of a layman, specialized districts of public prosecutors: mining and traffic accidents. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14,5 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - GRAIN

Waclawowicz, Stanislaw. Metodyka określania stanu i kierunki rozwoju produkcji podstawowych zbóż, na przykładzie województwa krakowskiego. K [Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, Oddział w Krakowie] 1960. 116 p. [Methods of determining and trends of development of the production of grains by the example of Krakow Voivodeship ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 11

A modern installation for grain handling. J P Przegl kol przew 12 no. 5.137 My'60. P, 5.

POLAND - GRANULITE

The occurrence of granulite in the vicinity of W E. Jonca. Przegl geol 8 no. 7:384-385 Jl'60

POLAND - GUILDS

Organization of Breslau guilds in the years 17 W. Pyrek. Historia Wrocław 2:67-92 '50.

POLAND - GUMS AND RESINS

Research on the content of crude resin in pine W. Kontek. Prace Inst drew 7 no. 3-3-20 '5

POLAND - GYMNASTICS

Some observations on the effect of gymnastics development of some morphologic features children. D. Janowski. Kultura fiz [14] no 605 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

POLAND - GYPSUM

The origin and postsedimentary changes of the anhydrite deposit of Nowy Lad. W. Narebski geol 29 no. 1:69-104 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - HAIL

Introductory research on the damage caused by hail in Poland in the years 1946-1952. C. Kozminski. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3:33-64 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - HAM

Accuracy of visual and measured evaluation of ham. M Janicki, Z Walczak. Rocz zywn 5 81-90 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Individual handicraft and its problems A. Zebrowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no 29 4-5 Jl'60. P, 1

POLAND - HARBORS

Activities of the Maritime Division of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade in Gdynia within the scope of maritime affairs. W. Starzewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 130-131 My/Je'60. P, 17.

Hungarian transit trade through Polish ports. F Skwierawski Kolejnictwo kozl 16 no 27 464-465 Jl'60. P, 16

Importance of Polish harbors for Czechoslovak foreign trade. I. Beranek Handel zagr special Czechoslovak issue:40-42 Je'60. P, 5

Jan Holowinski (January 10, 1892-April 29, 1960), an obituary. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 137 My/Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - HAZEL

On hazels. J. Sokolowska. Gaz obserw 13 no. 5.9-12 My'60. P, 13.

POLAND - HEATHER

The heath family in the Breslau Botanical Garden. (Conclusion) J. Augustynowicz. Wiad bot 3 no. 4 227-229 '59 P, 13.

POLAND - HERALDRY

Gumowski, Marian. Najstarsze pieczęcie miast polskich XIII i XIV wieku. Toruń [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Oddział w Łodzi] 1960. 286 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz. 62, zesz. 2) [The oldest seals of Polish cities of the 13th and 14th centuries. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY

Abrahamowicz, Zygmunt. Katalog dokumentów tureckich, dokumenty do dziejów Polski i krajów ościennych w latach 1455-1672. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 301 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Orientalistyki. Katalog rękopisów orientalnych ze zbiorów polskich, t. 1, cz. 1) [Catalog of Turkish documents, documents pertaining to the history of Poland and neighboring countries in the years 1455-1672. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

Gasiorowski, Wacław. Księżna Łowicka, powieść historyczna z XIX wieku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960 2 v. in 1 (390 p.) [The Princess of Lowicz; a historical novel of the 19th century. 1st ed. ports., footnotes] P, 11.

Gerhard, Jan. Łuny w Bieszczadach. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 635 p. [The glare of fire in the Beskidy Mountains, 1st ed.] P, 4.

Gierowski, Józef Andrzej. Między saskim absolutyzmem a złotą wolnością; z dziejów wewnętrznych Rzeczypospolitej w latach 1712-1715. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1953. 330 p. [Between Saxon absolutism and golden freedom, from the intr-

POLAND - HISTORY (Continued)

Powszechny Zjazd Historykow Polskich 8th, Krakow, 1958 Referaty i dyskusje. Warszawa, Polskie Tow Historyczne [8th General Congress of Polish Historians in Krakow, September 14-17, 1958; reports and discussions. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

Vol 2 [History of Poland up to the middle of the 15th century Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960, 271 p.

Vol. 3. [History of Poland from the middle of the 15th to the middle of the 18th century. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960, 207 p.

Vol. 4. [History of Poland from the middle of the 18th to the middle of the 19th century. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960 272 p.

Vol. 6 [Economic history of Poland. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960 431 p.

Vol. 7 [History of the state and law Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1959, 170 p

Vol. 8. [History of the military art. Program and resolutions of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960 219 p.

Vol. 9. [History's auxiliary sciences. Program and resolution of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960. 197 p.

Rusinski, Wladyslaw, ed. Dzieje wsi wielkopolskiej. Praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1959] 427 p. [History of the rural communities of Great Poland 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., notes, plans, tables] P, 4

Skladkowski, Slawoj Felicjan. Kwiatuszki administracyjne i inne [Wyd. 1] Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1959. 591 p. (Londynska biblioteka literacka, 11) [Administrative and other little flowers. 1st ed.] P, 4.

Beck-Goering talks of February 23, 1938. J. Chudek. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no 5 53-57 My'60. P, 6.

15th anniversary of the return to the motherland J Izydorczyk Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10 1-11 My/Je'60. P, 4.

1410- Tannenbert., 1960. Rada narod 17 no. 30:3-4 Jl'60. P, 6.

The great war with the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411. Pt. 2. The campaign of 1410 and the battle of Grunwald. G. Malaczynska Wojsko lud no. 7 6-17 Jl'60. P, 17

Inauguration of the festivities of the Millennium in Pomerania; Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the State Council in Kruszwica. Rada narod 16 [i.e, 17] no. 25 3 Je'60. P, 6.

A page of glory, not of Polish arms alone. S. Zielicz. Wojsko lud no. 7:3-5 Jl'60. P, 17.

Paolo Veneto, philosopher-diplomatist, and his stay in Poland in 1412, also, an obituary about him in Latin. J. Garbacik. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26·17-31 '60. P, 1.

The Polish opinion of the Prussian question in the years 1803-1809. F Mincer. Historia Wroclaw 3.49-77 '60. P, 4.

The Polish revolutionary movement in art. Z. Klaczynski Wojsko lud no. 7·70-73 Jl'60 P, 17.

P. L. Wojsko lud no. 8:56-60

POLAND - HOMEWORK

Homework, and the possibility of doing it by students of schools for adults, on the basis of researches in Silesia Voivodeship S Towpasz Zesz nauk Jag no 29 89-152 '60 P, 1

POLAND - HOODLUMS

A beastly deed of hooligans. Z. Kubec. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6 9-11 Je'60 P, 7.

Current problems. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6 19-20 Je'60 P, 7.

POLAND - HOPS

Observations on the influence of meteorologic factors on the yield and quality of hops in the region of Pulawy during the years 1951-1957 L. Zub Postepy nauk roln 7 no 2;55-74 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15.

Studies of the distribution of hops on a plant and their technological value. L. Zub. Roczn nauk roln rosl 81 no. 1 253-286 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - HORSES

Economic conditions of the work of tractor and horse. E. Wieczorek. Ekonomista no. 2·355-374 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - HOT-WATER HEATING

Home made gas radiators. A. Radzyminski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 241-242 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HOURS OF LABOR

The character of the duty of observing hours of labor. Z. Nanowski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6·995-999 Je'60. P, 7

Hours of labor in Poland and in the world. W. Krencik. Polityka. 4 no. 27 3-4 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - HOUSING

An agency is not always guilty. M. Ch. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25:9 Je'60. P, 6.

Greater role of committees in the life of Tomaszow Mazowiecki. A. Lukaszewicz. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 24:17 Je'60. P, 6.

It is difficult to catch up with the lag. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 24:6-7 Je'60. P, 6.

60 = 38, or, Who is doing well in Poland, or, Away with department directors! L. Kwaterowicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 4 Je'60. P, 7

POLAND - HUSBAND AND WIFE

The admissibility of possessory actions between spouses. S. Madaj. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1038-1040 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

Seen by a sociologist. J. Piotrowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no 14·3 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The architectonic concept of the Ursynow Hydrologic Observatory. R. Radwan-Debski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6:288 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

The effect of the 1959 drought on hydrologic processes. L. Skibniewski. Gaz obserw 13 no. 5:4-7 My'60. P, 13.

A note on the conference on the cooperation of East Ger- hydrologic services, M. Rekosiewicz. o. 1:13 Ja'60. P, 13.

eorological phenomena in March 1960. losp wodna 20 no. 6.278 Je'60. P, 16.

notion our reserves. Gaz obserw 0. P, 13.

TION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

nstruments as represented in minia- Polish illuminated codes. A. Sutkow- l 5 no. 2:3-28 '60. P, 9.

stionnaire research in the living population outside agriculture. l statyst 5 no. 2·8-11 Mr/Ap'60.

AL ACCIDENTS

d, what has to be done? J. Czarnecki. 3 no. 7:24 Jl'60. P, 5.

d by the treatment of victims of nuszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 15 no. P, 16.

AL BUILDINGS

hour stopping production. Przegl 201 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Ways and means of development of the industrial health service. W. Bednarski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7 23-25 Jl'60 P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Assistance rendered by a scientific institution to an industrial enterprise. J Brzeski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7 8-9 Jl'60. P, 5.

An attempt to evaluate the reforms in the field of supply and distribution B. Warzecha Gosp mat 12 no 13 436-439 Jl'60. P, 5

Balance of work and directives of activities. Przegl techn [81] no 28:1-2 Jl'60 P, 16.

The causes of bad organization of work should be sought in negligence. A Kowalewski. Przegl tech [81] no. 27.3 Jl'60 P, 16.

Characteristic period of the development of technical progress. D. Smolenski. Przegl techn [81] no. 27 1-2 Jl'60. P, 16

A conference on the economy of enterprises. M Z. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 12:10 Je'60. P, 5.

Coordination of economy and the supply of materials B. Warzecha. Gosp plan 15 no. 6:15-19 Je'60. P, 5.

A discussion on the publication by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management Podstawowe

Je'60. P, 5.

Economic advantages derived from the introduction of daylight-saving time in 1958 and 1959. J. Galinski. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4,101-105 Ap'60. P, 16.

Economic departments in enterprises A Dominirski Zycie gosp 15 no 33:3 Ag'60 P, 5

11 departments are preparing mechanization plans. (ko). Przegl techn [81] no. 30:6 Jl'60. P, 16.

First works of the Committee on the Problems of Technology. W. LEN Przegl techn [81] no. 27·6 Jl'60. P, 16.

Five-Year Plan of capital investments in industry and agriculture. Zagad i mat no. 14:3-20 Jl'60 P, 6

4th Annual Conference on Industrial Management. Gosp plan 15 no. 6:46-49 Je'60. P, 5.

Important resolution, branch coordination becomes a reality (m). Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no 29 5 Jl'60 P, 6.

Important role of the intelligentsia with technical education in the preparation and the fulfillment of a new Five-Year Plan. B Ruminski Przegl techn [81] no 29:1-2 Jl'60. P, 16.

In behalf of the manager. B. Bardynski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7:10-11 Jl'60. P, 5.

Incentives and assortments; also, remarks by H. Druska Finanse 11 no. 7:24-37 Jl'60. P, 5.

Independent work brigades Z. Bombera. Zycie gosp 15 no. 32·5 Ag'60 P, 5.

Internal control in industrial enterprises. T. Kosacz. Finanse 11 no. 7:38-46 Jl'60 P, 5.

Is economic analysis of enterprises necessary? Z. Zielinska. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 13:13 Jl'60 P, 5.

A little logic and equal rights, an urgent matter to settle T. Jakowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 2 Jl'60. P, 7.

Managerial control in enterprises. A. Skowronski Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 12.9-10 Je'60. P, 5.

Model industrial enterprises. T. Kochanowicz. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 7 1-5 Jl'60. P, 5.

New tasks for the unions of industries in the field of sal J. Kostrusiak. Ekon org pracy 11 no. 7·303-306 Jl'6 P, 5.

Not only "nomenclature" J. Taniewski. Zycie partii no. 8:14-15 Ag'60. P, 6.

On payments to be paid to authors of employee rationali zation projects. A. Furmanik. Bud mieszk 7 no 2 23-25 F'60. P, 16.

Podstawowe wiadomosci z zakresu zarzadzania i ego inction-

-269

Je'60. P, 5.

Problems of the organizational structure of plants in multiple concerns. J. Gajda, J. Koperski. Ekon org pracy 11 no. 6:241-246 Je'60. P, 5.

Reformers with a technical college degree. A. Swieszczakowski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7·15-17 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

The resolution of the Central Council of the Central Technical Organization and scientific-technical associations concerning carrying out the resolutions of the 8th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl skorzany 15 no 2:27-29 F'60. P, 16

System of planning and administration of the Polish national economy, 1956-1958. In English Tr from the Polish Legisl Poland 6 7-138 '59. P, 7.

The task outgrow the possibilities. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 21:8 Je'60. P, 6.

Th work councils in the Rokita Plants solve the problems of technological progress. L. Jurgowiak. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7 13-15 Jl'60 P, 5.

Work organization again saves the Swierczewski Plant B Dekert Zycie gosp 15 no 33 4 Ag'60 P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Industrial research of the Sociologic Laboratory of the Central Institute of Labor Safety. A Matejko. Ochrona pracy 15 no 6:25 Je'60 P, 16.

Laws and regulations in the field of industrial safety and hygiene. L. Morawski. Ochrona pracy 15 no 8:34-36 Ag'60 P, 16.

Problems of industrial safety and the insurance fee. N Kronik Praca zabezp spol 2 no 7 24-26 Jl'60 P, 5.

The utilization of appropriations of industrial safety S Jakubowski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no 7 17-18 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Cooperation is a joint effort. (ZZ) Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 12 14-15 Je'60. P, 5

Problems of the location of industrial plants in a plan for the years 1961-1965. W Kawalec. Nowe drogi 14 no 6 32-41 Ag'60 P, 6

Research on the price index of the sales of industrial production. J Iszkowski. Wiad statyst 5 no. 2:3-8 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5

Transfer of enterprises in practice. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 28.5-6 Jl'60. P, 6.

Tryngs, difficulties, hopes P.G Zycie partii no 8: 5-6 Ag'60. P, 6.

The Upper Silesian industrial region, the specific character of the country and the plan for its reconstruction, and its importance for the people's democratic Poland. J.Szaflarski. Sbor zem 65 no. 2.138-151 '60. C, 12.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Automation in heavy industry. Przegl techn [81] no. 27.1 Jl'60. P, 16.

Concerning the investment plan of heavy industry F Wantolka Nowe drogi 14 no. 8:26-31 Ag'60. P, 6

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Prospects of exporting consumers' goods W. Wirski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 32 3 Ag'60. P, 5

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Contributions to the intertemporary inheritance law. S.Breyer. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1021-1026 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

Some notes on the suspension of payments of inheritance shares. J. Pietrzykowski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 5-668-674 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

The first series of inland passenger vessels. J. Stanislawski, A. Zylicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7: 196-199 Jl'60. P, 17.

POLAND - INSURANCE

The problem of including types of economic insurance in the draft of the Civil Code of the Polish People's Republic. W. Warkallo. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6: 984-986 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - INSURANCE, ACCIDENT

Problems of industrial safety and the insurance fee. N.Kronik. Prace zabezp spol 2 no. 7:24-26 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Amendment of laws on social security in Poland. L. Pisca. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4:124-137 '60. C, 5.

Another type of client; On the activities of a District Court of Social Insurances. J. Jasinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15:7 Jl'60. P, 7.

Organization and present tasks of the Social Security Bureau M. Majewska Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 7 29-32 Jl'60 P, 5

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Dzikowska, Irena Homola. Pamietnik historyczno-polityczny Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782-1792. [Wyd. 1] Krakow, Nakl Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 274 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 20) [Piotr Switkowski's Pamietnik historyczno-polityczny, 1782-1792. 1st ed. French summary, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Jan Strzembosz (1545-1606), his manuscript and collection of books. T Strzembosz. Rocz bibl 3 no.3/4 401-423 '59 P, 2

A letter from Warsaw. R. Matuszewski. Plamen [1] no. 3 442-445 '59. C, 11.

Scientific life in the Polish western and northern territories J Frieske Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:56-66 My/Je'60 P, 4.

POLAND - INTERIOR DECORATION

Abstraction in the interior. L Huml. Projekt no. 3:24-27 '60. P, 10.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl tech [81] no 27:1 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - IRON

Electric-power problems in the iron-and steel-foundry industry. J Mikulski Energetyka przem 6 no. 5 133-134 My'60 P, 16

Labor productivity in iron metallurgy and the possibility of its increase J. Czarny. Ekon org pracy 11 no 7 293-298 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - IRRIGATION

An example of the method of irrigating upland meadow strips. S. Ziemnicki. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6.283-294 Je'60. P, 16.

The most important problems of irrigation Bialystok Voivodeship. A. Turowski, W. Pacewicz. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 248-250 Je'60 P, 16.

POLAND - JUDGES

Activities of the People's Assessors Council at the Province Court for the Capital City of Warsaw. M. Zak. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6-20-21 Je'60. P, 7.

Correspondence from Wielun. W. Swoszowski. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6:22-23 Je'60. P, 7.

A judge on legal counselors. J. Cagara. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11 2, 7 My'60. P, 7.

Judges and expert witnesses. A. Wabich. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15:2 Jl'60. P, 7.

The opinion of a people's assessor in Turek. L. Sledzinski. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6-23-24 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - JUDGMENTS

Two opinions in the discussion on codification problems: the amount of compensation and the supervision of enforceable judgments. A. Szpunar, M. Piekarski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12.2 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - JURISDICTION

For an extension of the jurisdiction of quasi district courts. J. Kopera Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1051-1053 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE COURTS

My impressions from the first trial. H. Sikora. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6 12-15 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Criminal aggressiveness and problems connected with difficulties of life. C. Czapow. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12-4 Je'60. P, 7.

Juvenile delinquency. K. Jurek. Szkoln spec F'59 5-14. P, 8.

The ninth wave. S. Manturzewski. Prawo i zycie 6 no. 11:7 My'60. P, 7.

Principles of court proceedings and responsibility of juvenile delinquents in the light of the criminal code of 1932 K. Grzeskowiak. Szkoln spec F'59 39-48. P, 8.

Vocational training of morally neglected youth. M. Rozewicz. Szkoln spec F'59 147-159. P, 8.

POLAND - JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES

Detention homes organized by the People's Police; a note. J. Blond. Szkoln spec F'59:120-121. P, 8.

Escape from juvenile delinquency as a criterion of educational achievements. S. Bendkowski. Szkoln spec F '59:162-170. P, 8.

More attention to physical education and sports in juvenile detention homes. W Matlinski. Szkoln spec F'59 133-140 P, 8.

Polish version of an educational poem. M. Tolkan. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15:1, 5 Jl'60. P, 7

Present state of correctional institutions according to information obtained by the Department of Correctional Institutions of the Ministry of Education J. Nowakowski Szkoln spec F'59 95-113 P, 8

The problem of training juvenile delinquents. S Rogalski. Szkoln spec F'59 122-132. P, 8.

Some problems of basic education in juvenile detention homes. O. Halkowa. Szkoln spec F'59 141-146. P, 8.

The state of correctional institutions for juvenile delinquents and morally neglected youth L Burowski Szkoln spec F'59 114-110. P, 8

POLAND - KARST

Contribution to the knowledge of the karst development in the Middle Triassic metalliferous dolomits in Upper Silesia. S. Gilewska. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2. 97-112 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Concerning a qualified worker. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25-10-11 Je'60. P, 6.

More about the division of hired employees into wage earners and salaried workers. Z Pauker. Wiad statyst 5 no 2:21-22 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5

Source materials on the history of the working class and the workers' movement in the records of the Presidium of the Council of Ministers, 1917-1930. M. Motas Z pola walki 3 no. 1.216-222 '60 P, 6

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Claims of employees in cases of an invalid cancellation of an employment contract or a cancellation without notice. W Kocon. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1000-1008 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

The problem of work in the draft of the Civil Code. E. Modlinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no 14 3 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization on the theme "Present State and Prospects of Increasing Labor Productivity in the National Economy." B, L Przegl geod 16 no. 5 177-178 My'60. P, 13.

Experiences of the Communication Equipment Plant in Rzeszow, first results of the enforcement of technical labor production standards. B, J. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7:3-5 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Research on convectional drying of Polish nitrocellulosic lacquer coatings in increased temperature S. Fidyk. Prace Inst drew 7 no 3-79-106 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - LAKES

Peat bogs in the region of the karst lakes of the Uscie-wierze group in the Leczno-Wlodawa lake country. H. Orkuszko, T. Churski, J. Karpinska. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6-285-286 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LAMINATED MATERIALS

Expansive laminated material. E. Laskus. Przegl techn [81] no. 32 4-5 Ag'60. P, 16.

Tests on physical and mechanical properties of laminboards. W. Kontek, J. Bauza, K. Nowak. Prace Inst drew 7 no. 2:27-44 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - LAND

History of latifundia of Clarist monastery in Stary Sacz, from the 13th to the 18th century. L. Wiatrowski. Historia Wroclaw 2:93-102 '59. P, 4.

Resettlement problems of the Western Territories of Poland. L. Kosinski. Demografie 2 no. 3:257-260 '60. C, 5.

POLAND - LANDSCAPE

Types of natural landscapes (geographical environment) in Poland. J. Kondracki. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2:23-33 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Our back yards. K. Kizaczkowski. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 20:10-11 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - LARCH

The need for solving some problems of the cultivation of larch in Poland. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) E. Krysztofik, T. Zielinski. Las pol 34 no. 10:11-12 My'60. P, 15.

POLAND - LAW

The law is in force on the day of ... A. Sauiewicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12:3 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LAW (Continued)

Legal education in the Polish People's Republic. M Wenalski. Jogtud kozl 15 no 5 294-296 My'60. H, 7.

Session of the Committee on Legal Sciences. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 4 Je'60. P, 7.

To our colleagues, students of law faculties! Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 1 Je'60. P, 7.

Training advocate aspirants, an article for discussion. Z. Kopanlewicz. Palestra 4 no. 6 11-19 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LEAD

The origin of the Silesia-Krakow zinc and lead deposits according to F. Ekiert's concepts. T. Galkiewicz. Rudy i metale 5 no 7 299-301 Jl'60 P, 16

POLAND - LEATHER

From the activities of the Central Institute of Labor Safety, Department of Personal Protective Appliances; silicone waterproofing of leather. Z Pawlowska, E. Cichocka. Ochrona pracy 15 no 6 24-25 Je '60 P, 16.

POLAND - LEGISLATION

Against "misfiring." K. Kakol. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 1 Jl'60 P, 7

POLAND - LENSES

The manufacture of glass for spectacles. J Chmielenski. Szkio 11 no 7-190-206 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LENTINUS LEPIDEUS

Influence of the most important fungi separated from coffee-brown stained pine sapwood on the development of Lentinus Lapideus Fr. and Coniophora cerebella Pers. T Glaser. Prace Inst drew 7 no. 2 45-59 '60 P, 16.

POLAND - LIABILITY (LAW)

Regarding the liability ex delicto as reflected in the draft of the Civil Code. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6-810-825 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Kotodziejska, Jadwiga. Wypozyczanie miedzybiblioteczne w praktyce bibliotek powszechnych. Warszawa, Biblioteka Narodowa, 1959. 79 p [Interlibrary loans in the practice of public libraries, maps, graphs, tables] P, 2.

Contests of township libraries. J. Makaruk. Poradn bibl 11 no 5/6 135-137 My/Je'60. P, 2

Cultural anniversaries and the activities of the library. J. Wojtiszek. Poradn bibl 11 no 5, 6 138-141 My/Je '60. P, 2.

Experiences of public libraries in Kepno District. A. Gantkowska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6 160-162 My/Je'60. P, 2.

A few words on the librarian's activities. T. Klonowska. Poradn bibl 11 no 5/6 176-179 My/Je'60. P, 2.

Jan Strzembosz (1545-1606); his manuscript and collection of books. T. Strzembosz. Rocz bibl 3 no. 3/4 401-423 '59. P, 2.

More attention to rural library centers. S. Siekierski. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6 132-135 My/Je'60. P, 2.

Planning of educational activities in libraries for children and youth. H. Lopinska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6 158-162 My/Je'60. P, 2.

The town of Jarocin is well known to librarians. I Holub. Poradn bibl 11 no 5/6 182-184 My/Je'60. P, 2.

POLAND - LIGNITE

The determination of moisture in air-dried samples of brown coal. K. Tomkow. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:47-48 Ja'60. P, 16.

38th Conference of the State Mining Council; the problem of the brown-coal industry. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:67-69 Ja'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LIMESTONE

Influence of petrographic properties in the grindability of limestones of Leszna Gorna near Goleszow. W. Dlugosz, C. Peszat. Cement wapno gips 15 [i. e. 16] no. 7/8.212-217 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

The Muschelkalk on the northern border of the Gery Swietokrzyskie west of Skarzyske-Kamienna. A. Kleczkowski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:3-70 '59. P, 12.

The question of exploitation of limestone deposits. T. Plodowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 6:348-349 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Is the differentiation between the limitation of actions and the preclusive time in the Polish Civil Code justified? B. Dobrzanski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:813-819 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

We have something to be proud about. K. Waszkiewicz. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 26-12 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Administration of village community property. W. Teluk. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 27-12 Jl'60. P, 6.

Against the separation of the local statistics from the councils. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 23 4-5 Je'60. P, 6.

As seen by activists. E. Jankowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no 31 2, 7 Ag'60 P, 1

A club of councilmen. M Grendys. Tygod demokrat 8 no 32.2 Ag'60 P, 1

Council or presidium ? J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 24-12 Je'60. P, 6.

Councilman Olczak. J. C. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 28; 6 Jl'60. P, 6.

Councilmen of the Niegowic Village Community People's Council initiate social activities. E. Blatota. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 26, 12 Je'60. P, 6.

The functions of social supervision of the committees of people's councils. Z. Zell. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6 959-968 Je'60. P, 7.

It began in May... J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25 12 Je'60. P, 6.

New forms of work of presidiums. E. Jezusek. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 28, 4 Jl'60. P, 6.

The opinion of commissions, an important element in the activities of a council. A. Kluz. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 24 4 Je'60. P, 6.

Party initiative in improving the work of people's councils. (To be contd.) R. Picia. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no 29 4-5 Jl'60 P, 6

Private social worker. M Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 29 6-7 Jl'60. P, 6.

Remarks on the plans of work of the statistical departments of the presidiums of the people's councils in 1960. K. Lawniczek. Wiad statyst 5 no 2:26-31 Mr/Ap'60 P, 5.

The secretary of a village community must know the regulations. E. Stobiecki. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 26 9 Je'60. P, 6.

Simplification before assignment. S. Kulak. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 29 18 Jl'60 P, 6

Social aid, a task of the village community people's council. M. Kruszynski. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 26; 14 Je'60. P, 6.

Status of the employees of people's committees in Poland. K. Ksiezkovski. Komuna 7 no. 6:24-26 Je'60. Y, 6

Subjective and objective fields in the directives of people's councils. K. Slarkiewicz. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25; 15-16 Je'60. P, 6.

Training secretaries for village communities. S. Wej. Rada narod 17 no. 30; 17 Jl'60. P, 6.

Two voices concerning the part-time councilmen. S. Debowski, E. Brys. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 26; 4-5 Je'60. P, 6.

Two years progress of the Settlement People's Council. T. Pukocz. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25; 16 Je'60. P, 6.

Unused possibilities for controlling administration. M. Jedrzejczak. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 24-3 Je'60. P, 6.

Very costly, but are they pertinent. B. Grunberg. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12; 3 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Handling of trains adapted to the alternative use of the locomotive as pusher or for normal traction. J Kielbratowski. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7.197-200 Jl'60. P, 16

POLAND - LUMBER

Influence of fluctuations of pressing pressure on the strength of the glue line bonded by the Imperkol process. M. Lawniczak, M. Zenkteler. Prace Inst drew 7 no. 2; 107-115 '60. P, 16.

Influence of the concentration of processing on the cost of the production of lumber. W Milchert, F. Budniak. Przem drzew 11 no. 7; 278-280 Jl'60. P, 16.

Research on the decrease of quality and value of coniferous lumber stored on land and processed during the third and fourth quaters of the year. E. Tarocinski. Prace Inst drew 7 no. 3 51-77 '60. P, 16.

Saving lumber in communications. R. Borowy. Las pol 34 no. 9:8-10, 15 My'60. P, 15.

Saving lumber in the mining industry. R Borowy. Las pol 34 no. 8 15-18 Ap'60. P, 16

6th General Conference of the Delegates of the Association of the Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and Lumber. R. Borowy. Przem drzew 11 no. 7 268-270 Jl'60 P, 16

Swelling pressure of lumber compressed by several mechanical counteractions in radial direction. K Nowak. Prace Inst drew 7 no. 2 95-105 '60. P, 16

Tests for determining the minimum length of boards used in large-sized elements bonded by the Imperkol process. Z. Chudzinski. Prace Inst drew 7 no 2 61-94 '60 P, 16.

POLAND - LYRURUS TETRIX

Helminth parasites of black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) and capercaillie (Tetrao urogallus L.). In English. B. Bezubik. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7; 37-46 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Machinery, organization, and incentives. B. Dekert. Zycie gosp 15 no. 3 5 Jl'60. P, 5

Statistical research on the maintenance of production equipment. J. Skolka. Ekon org pracy 11 no 7 324-330 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Changes in the structure of the exports of the machinery industry. J. Gren, C. Rutkowska. Handel zagr 5 [i. e. 6] no. 6; 252-256 '60. P, 5.

An interview with docent S. Chajtman, Head of the Chair of the Organization, Economics, and Planning of the Machinery Industry at the Warsaw Polytechnic. Gosp plan 15 no 6 50-51 Je'60 P, 5.

Some problems of costs and the structure of the production in the machinery industry. R. Wilczewski. Gosp plan 15 no. 6; 9-15 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - MAPS

Basic large-scale maps. E. Lukasiewicz. Przegl geod 16 no. 2 35-38 Fe'60. P, 13.

POLAND - MARINE PUMPS

The first Polish domestic built electric motor driven marine pumps. J. Faron. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6, 168-170 Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - MARRIAGE

Permission for entering into marriage. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6-31 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - MATERIALS HANDLING

The handling of materials on farms. A Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 15 no 7; 19-21 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

The right to the May holiday. S. Hojarczyk. Przegl bud 32 no. 5 182 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MEADOWS

An example of the method of irrigating upland meadow strips. S. Ziemnicki. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 283-284 Je'60. P, 16.

More about mineral fertilizing of mountain meadows; also, remarks by Professor Jan Kielpinski and the answer by Mieczyslaw Nowak. M. Nowak. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1; 125-138 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

POLAND - MEAT

Injuries caused by stumbling in the meat industry plants. L. Dabrowski. Ochrona pracy 15 no 8 27-28 Ag'60. P, 16.

Polish meat export and Western European economic blocs. J. Litwinowicz. Handel zagr 5 [i. e. 6] no 7 294-296 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Salute to the 16th/29th General Conference of the Association of Polish Engineers and Mechanical Technicians. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4-91 Ap'60. P, 17.

POLAND - MECHANICS

General review of works of the chairs of the Mechanical Department of Lodz Polytechnic in the years 1958-1959. Mechanika Lodz no. 7; 99-112 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Expenditures caused by the treatment of victims of accidents. J. Januszkiewicz. Ochrona pracy 15 no 7; 13-16 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

A scientific conference on forensic medicine. W. Kleniewski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12; 4 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - MEDICINE

Medical activities, therapeutic abortion, cosmetic surgery. A. Gubinski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:769-782 Je'60. P, 7.

The opening address at the National Scientific Conference on Sports Medicine, November 20-21, 1959. E. Preisler. Kultura fiz no 5/6 283-284 My/Je'60. P, 8

The problem of medical care in sports. E. Preisler Kultura fiz no. 5/6 369-373 My/Je'60 P, 8

Remarks on the method of accepting candidates for medical studies. W. Fejkiel. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6:85-90 '60 P, 8

The work is not yet done. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 20:15-16 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - MELAMPSORA LINI

Research on flax rust (Melampsora lini [Pers.] Lev.). A. Pietkiewicz, A. Zarzycka. Rocz nauk roln lesn 81 no. 1:223-251 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - MELIGETHES AENEUS

Studies on the biology of the pollen beetle Meligethes aeneus Fabr. A. Blazejewska. Studia Tow zool 5 no. 6:1-70 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Achievements and prospects in Polish maritime affairs. J. Wisniewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 129 My/Je'60. P, 17.

Activities of the Maritime Division of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade in Gdynia within the scope of maritime affairs. W. Stazewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6:130-131 My/Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - MERINO SHEEP

Heritability of birth weight and weaning weight in the stock of Polish merinos in Jedrzejewice Z. Kaminski, A. Knothe, Z Stalinski. Postepy nauk roln 7 no 1:33-40 Ja/F'60. P, 15

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Engineering staff and technical progress in the metal industry. J. Dobrzenicki Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 13:1-3 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Health problems in the metallurgic industry A. Smolinski. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 7 41-43 Jl'60. P, 5.

The Lenin Metallurgic Combine at Nowa Huta. N Nathanaili. Miqesija 14 no. 7,24 Jl'60 A, 1

Production capacity is an underestimated problem. J. Fiebig. Zycie gosp 15 no. 33:5 Ag'60. P, 5.

10th anniversary of the Mining and Foundry Publishing House. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1,1-3 Ja'60. P, 16.

We are modernizing our metallurgy, brz. Przegl techn [81] no. 32:1-2 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Review of hydrometeorological phenomena in March 1960. J. Kostrzewa. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6:278 Je'60. P, 16.

We have to set in motion our reserves. Gas obserw 13 no. 1:3-5 Ja'60. P, 13.

POLAND - MICROFAUNA

Microbenthos of fishponds in Mydiniki In English. A. Czapik. Acta hydrobiol 1 no 3/4,187-196 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - MILITARY EDUCATION

A draft of guiding principles for the activities of Military Science Circles. F. Skibinski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6:3-14 Je'60. P, 17.

Notes on education in the field of warfare and military tactics. S. Gorczynski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6 15-16 Je'60. P, 17.

The war with Jurgo for the seven skills. Peleng. Wojsko lud no 7:48-50 Jl'60 P, 17.

POLAND - MILK

Further observations on the oxidability of milk fat and the globulin content of milk from Frisian cows differing in their milk yields. E. Pijanowski, S. Jasinska, A. Benedykcinska. Rocz zywn 5:17-35 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - MINE ACCIDENTS

Causes of accidents of the 5th category. J. Wanat. Przegl gorn 16 no. 6:327-338 Je'60. P, 16.

Visits of a layman; specialized districts of public prosecutors: mining and traffic accidents. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14:5 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - MINE LIGHTING

The installation of lamps fed from the electric traction of mine locomotives in the light of regulations in force. J. Miller. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:37-42 Ja'60. P, 15.

POLAND - MINE TIMBERING

The usefulness of dry pine lumber for mine timbering E. Stebnicka. Prace Inst drew 7 no 3 39-50 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - MINE VENTILATION

The air-conditioning apparatus in mines. A. Tycz. Przegl gorn 16 no 5 261-268 My'60 P, 16

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

The planning of developmental trends in mining. B. Krupinski. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12 558-568 D'59. P, 16.

Problems of the influence of industries on some factors of the geographical environment, on the example of the Opole Voivodeship. B. Kortus. Zesz nauk Jag no. 30 101-136 '60. P, 1.

POLAND - MINERALS

Heavy minerals of sandstones of the Lower and Middle Cretaceous in the Pieniny Klippen Belt. J. Lezinski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:119-125 '59. P, 12.

Polishing machines made in Poland for mineral and ceramic material. R Calikowski, W Filipowicz Szklo 11 no. 7:212-214 Jl'60. P, 16

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

The conference on mine filling, June 1959. J. Wyszomirski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:71 Ja'60. P, 16.

15th Miner's Day in People's Poland. J. Mitrega. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:555-559 D'59. P, 16.

The GIG-2 multiple dispatching system. E. Urbanczyk. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12, Biuletyn 36-38 D'59. P, 16.

The life and scientific work of Witold Budryk A. Salustowicz. Gornictwo no 6-5-20 '59. P, 16.

Saving lumber in the mining industry. R Borowy Las pol 34 no. 8 15-16 Ap'60 P, 16.

The use of abutment supports. J. Galanka. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:585-589 D'59. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING LAW

The planned changes in the mining law. T Plodowski. Przegl geol 8 no 6 345-346 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MORAL EDUCATION

The failure of vocational schools in the field of moral and social education and its causes. A. Molak. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:467-474 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8.

POLAND - MORTALITY

Figures of mortality in Poland as tabulated in 1956 and 1955/56 J. Holzer. Przegl statyst 7 no. 2 207-214 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - MOTHERS

Current problems Lawnik lud 10 no. 6:19-20 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

The behavior and attitude of today's youth toward life in the light of their opinions on the motion pictures "The End of Night" and "The Lost Emotions." Z. Brzezinska. Psychol wychow 3 no. 2,150-166 Ap/Je'60. P, 8.

Educational role of motion pictures. J. Kobiewska-Wroblowa. Estetieka wychova 2 no. 0 143-144 '60. C, 8.

POLAND - MOTOR SHIPS

Results of measuring the luminous intensity on board m/s Emilia Plater. J. Figwer. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:174-176 Je'60. P, 17.

Testing the m/s Oliwa. A. Brandowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:176-178 Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

Polish production of motorcycles, scooters, and motor bicycles. V. Siritesky. Svet motoru 14 no. 15,471 Jl'60. C, 16.

POLAND - MOUNDS

Report on excavations in Strzelce, Mogilno District in 1957. T. Wislanski Sprawozd archeolog 10:23-29 '60. P, 4.

2d report on excavations at the barrow cemetery of the corded pottery culture in Brzozinki, Lubaczow District. A. Dzieduszycki-Machnikowa. Sprawozd archeolog 10:9-15 '60. P, 4.

2d report on excavations at the barrow cemetery of the corded pottery culture in Lukawica, Lukaczow District. J. Machnik. Sprawozd archeolog 10:17-22 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL COURTS

Wolff, Adam, ed. Ksiega lawnicza miasta Nowej Warszawy. [Tekst zrodlowy przygotowali Adam Wolff i Anna Borkiewicz-Celinska. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. (Materialy do dziejow miast polskich) [Register of the juryman's office of the city of Nowa Warszawa. 1st ed. In Latin or Polish. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 7. Vol. 1. [1416-1485] 1960. 309 p.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

A councilman from Gilnice. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 17 no. 30:10-11 Jl'60. P, 6.

Decentralization of tasks in city economy. Rada narod 17 no. 30:18 Jl'60. P, 6.

Statistical material as an indispensable instrument in the work of the district people's councils. B. Antas. Wiad statyst 5 no. 2:19-21 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

POLAND - MUSIC

Music publications. Projekt no. 3 10-13 '60. P, 10.

Theater, drama, music under King Stanislaw August in the light of new sources. J. Lewanski. Pam teatr 9 no 1 115-143 '60 P, 9

POLAND - MYXOMYCETES

Krzemieniewska, Helena. Sluzowce Polski na tle flory sluzowcow europejskich. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 313 p. (Flora polska, rosliny zarodnikowe Polski i ziem osciennych) [Slime molds of Poland against the background of European slime molds. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., index] P, 13.

POLAND - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

How the nonprofessionals are using geographical names in toponymics. K. Muszynski. Onomastica 5 no. 1. 1-12 '59. P, 11.

Remarks on some topographic names. M. Brodowska-Honowska. Onomastica 5 no. 1:61-66 '59. P, 11.

Slavic names of localities of the island of Rugen. M. Jezowa. Onomastica 5 no. 1:13-59 '59. P, 11.

Toponymic names of a few villages in Myslenice District. M. Kucala. Onomastica 5 no. 1:97-100 '59. P, 11.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The Bacchus Forest Reserve near Chelm in Lublin Voivodeship. D. Fijalkowski. Chronmy przyr 16 no. 4:16-24 Jl/Ag'60. P, 15.

Leisure and national parks. S. Gut. Chronmy przyr 16 no. 4:3-5 Jl/Ag'60. P, 15.

The network of nature reserves in the forests of the Augustow-Suwalki region. A. Dmochowski. Chronmy przyr 16 no. 4, 11-17 Jl/Ag'60. P, 15.

Trends in the development and the main purpose of national parks in Poland. T. Szczesny. Kosmos biol 9 no. 6:593-600 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

Export stimulation in the nonferrous metal industry. J. Urbanczyk. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6:244-245 Je'60. P, 16.

The reform of prices for nonferrous metals in Poland. M. Iliadyj. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6:218-222 Je'60. P, 16

Technological progress and development of the manufacturing of nonferrous semiproducts as foreseen for the years 1960-1975. Pt. 1. W. Remin. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:258-265 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - NOTARIES

Proceedings in cases of collecting excessive or inadequate taxes and fees for notarial services. S. Cichosz, T. Szawlowski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1043-1045 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - NOTIONS (MERCHANDISE)

Conditions of proper contracts concerning the delivery of shoes, fancy goods, and fur articles. W. Krzeminski. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 2:33-36 F'60. P, 16.

POLAND - NUMISMATICS

An early medieval silver treasure from Trojca, Opatow District. H. Rozanska. Mat wczesnosredn 5:261-262 '60. P, 4.

An early medieval treasure from Plock. A. Gupieniec. Mat wczesnosredn 5:35-61 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Social and economic importance of the fight against accidents and occupational diseases. P. Sporski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12:266-267 D'59. P, 16.

POLAND - OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Rationalization of office work. A. Koszczol. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 23:9 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

An administrator as the highest authority. B. Gruenborg. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 29 9 Jl'60. P, 6.

Councilman Janik. J. C. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 27: 6 Jl'60. P, 6.

Litigators? J. K. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 28.9 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - OIL WELL DRILLING

Mechanical properties of steel used in the production of RC5 W drilling pipes. K Pialkowski. Nafta Pol 16 no 7 187-188 Jl'60 P, 16.

Technical conditions for an effective cementing of boreholes in the petroleum industry K Mischke. Nafta Pol 16 no 7-Biuletyn 5 Jl'60 P, 16

POLAND - OIL WELL DRILLING RIGS

Specifications for derricks and masts. W Paraszczak. Nafta Pol 16 no 6 155-161 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - OILS AND FATS

Changes in the structure of fat consumption in Poland M Stepinski Gosp plan 15 no.6 51-54 Je'60 P, 5.

POLAND - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Trimmer Liebner waits for his pension. J. Jasinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no 14 4 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

A pneumatic lens mount. W. Kasprzykowski Pomiary 6 no 7:290 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

Maslowski, Maciej, ed. Stanislaw Maslowski; materialy do zyciorysu i tworczosci [Vyd. 1] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1957. 358 p. (Zrodla do dziejow sztuki polskiej, t.7) [Stanislaw Maslowski; materials to his biography and work. 1st ed 78 illus., ports., footnotes, index] P, 10.

The Polish revolutionary movement in art. Z. Klaczynski. Wojsko lud no 7:70-73 Jl'60. P, 17.

POLAND - PAPER

Starting of the first paper machine in the Ostrolenka Celulose and Paper Plant. J. Olejniczak. Przegl papier 16 no.7:204 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PAROLE

Some problems connected with release on parole in court practice in the years 1957-1960. S Walczak. Nowe prawo 16 no.7/8:883-900 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PARQUET FLOORS

Production of mosaic parquet in the Hajnowka Woodworking Plant S. Nowacki, A. Zin. Przem drzew 11 no.7 254-256 Jl'60 P, 16.

POLAND - PATENTS

Development of compulsory license in the Polish Patent Law and Copyright Law. S. Ritterman. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no.6:193-215 '59. P, 7.

POLAND - PATERNITY

The period of conception and the exclusion of paternity. (Conclusion) S Raszeja. Lawnik lud 10 no.6:5-9 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PEAR

Anatomic structure and chemical composition of the seeds of apples and pears. J. Wierszyllowski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no.1:205-228 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

asants. J. Leszczynski. 60. P, 4.

60

The construction of a petrochemical combine in Plock E. Wolnicki Inwest i bud 10 no 6-1-4 Je'60. P, 5

The exploitation of petroleum and gas in Poland. S. Kwolek. Wiad naft 6 no.5 98-100 My'60. P, 16.

Fifteenth anniversary of standardization in the Petroleum industry, 1945-1960 Z Szczepanski Nafta Pol 16 no 7 177-180 Jl'60. P, 16

The greatest investment (Krasz) Walka mlodych 12 no. 30 3 Jl'60 P, 5

The problem of technical progress in petroleum engineering Z Bajger. Wiad naft 6 no 2 25-26 F'60. P, 16

The rational construction of boreholes in the petroleum industry J Raczkowski Wiad naft 6 no 2:26-27 F'60 P, 16

Science and the Polish petroleum engineering Z. Wilk Gornictwo no 6 109-128 '59. P, 16

Today and tomorrow of the petroleum-chemical combine in Plock J P Przegl techn [81] no. 30 6 Jl'60 P, 16

Use of radioactive isotopes in the investigation of the corrosion of pipes and reservoirs Z Zakrocki. Nafta Pol 16 no 7-Biuletyn 5-6 Jl'60. P, 16

Wladyslaw Gomulka on the task of Polish science and petroleum problems J. Wojnar. Nafta Pol 16 no. 6:149-150 Je'60. P, 16

POLAND - PHENOLOGY

Some phenological observations at the Bialowieza Forest. S Borowski. Gaz obserw 13 no. 6 6-7 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - PHILOLOGY

Problems of training young scientific cadres in the Department of Philology Z. Libera Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no.6 18-25 '60. P, 8

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

A meeting of philosophers A Siemianowski Wiez 3 no.5:146-149 My'60. P, 3.

Philosophical centers in Poland A. Stepien. Wiez 3 no 5 71-78 My'60 P, 3

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Amendments to the articles of the School Sports Association. J. T. Wychow fizycz 8 no. 7/8 3-4 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

An analysis of some athletic injuries treated in the Municipal Hospital of Orthopedic Surgery in Warsaw in the years 1952-1959. J Moskwa, Z Zajaczkowski. Kultura fiz no 5/6 345-350 My/Je'60. P, 8.

An analysis of the development of athletic interest of candidates for the first year of studies at the Academy of Physical Education in 1959. E. Wasilewski. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:482-497 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8.

Application of orthostatic tests to the evaluation of athletic skill. W Sklorowicz. Kultura fiz no. 5/6 321-328 My/Je'60. P, 8.

An attempt at evaluating the systematic review of various methods of teaching school children basis athletic exercises. K. Baranski Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8: 538-545 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Characteristic features of physical fitness of first-year students of the Academy of Physical Education on the basis of traditional and modified athletic tests. Z. Kuras, W Czwornog. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8: -555 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

ill realization of the program of physical edu- in country schools. M. Kulik. Wychow fizycz 7/8:1-3 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

ies and staff members of the Central Institute of sical Education and of the Academy of Physical cation in the prisoners' camp in Woldenberg. akubowski. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:614-623 g'60. P, 8.

ch of the proper forms of fitness tests for the lidates for physical education studies. T. Wolan- Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:520-525 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Swierczewski Academy of Physical Education, on occasion of its 30th anniversary. R. T. Kultura 14] no. 7/8:412-431 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8

tention to physical education and sports in ju- e detention homes. W. Matlinski. Szkoln spec 133-140. P, 6.

ning address at the National Scientific Conference orts Medicine, November 20-21, 1959. E. Preis- Kultura fiz no. 5/6:283-284 My/Je'60. P, 8.

ganizational structure of physical education and ts in Poland in the years 1918-1925. H. Jakubow- Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:498-509 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Pedagogic aspects of physical education. J. Konopnicki Kultura fiz no 5/6 361-362 My Je'60 P, 8

Physical education as a problem in pediatrics. T Nowakowski Kultura fiz no 5, 6 291-294 My/Je'60 P, 8.

Physical education at the age of development A Kliszecki Kultura fiz no 5 6 285-290 My/Je'60 P, 8

Physical education in Polish schools on the basis of bibliographical researches A Monka-Stankowa. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no 2 151-162 O/D'59 P, 8

Prophylactic role of physical education in the light of the examination of the physical condition of youth S Wasilewska Kultura fiz no 5 6 312-317 My/Je'60. P, 8.

The study of the personality of the teacher of physical education Z. Zukowska Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8 475-481 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL GLOGRAPHY

The origin of mounds in Hala Długa in the Gorce Range T Gerlach Przegl geogr 32 no 1/2 85-95 '60 P, 12.

POLAND - PHYSICS

The training of theoretical physicists in Poland Tr from the Polish J. Werle Fiz szemle 10 no 7 219-220 Jl'60. II, 13

POLAND - PHYTOPLANKTON

Phytoplankton dynamics in the Dojlidy ponds In German B Czerzuga Acta hydrobiol 1 no 3/4 173-185 '59 P, 13.

POLAND - PINE

Influence of the most important fungi separated from coffee-brown stained pine sapwood on the development of Lentinus Lapideus Fr and Coniophora cerebella Pers. T. Glaser Prace Inst drew 7 no 2 45-50 '60 P, 16.

Research on the content of crude resin in pin stumps W Kontek. Prace Inst drew 7 no 3 3-28 '60 P, 16.

The usefulness of dry pine lumber for mine timbering E. Stebnicka Prace Inst drew 7 no 3.20-50 '60 P, 16

POLAND - PINNULARIA DEBESII

New locality of Pinnularia debesi Hust In English J. Siemińska, H Bucka Acta hydrobiol 1 no 3/4 171-172 '59. P, 13

POLAND - PISE

Rammed marl construction. K. Mieczkowski Biul inf techn no. 5 18-21 ['60]. P, 16.

POLAND - PLASTERING

The causes of defects and faults of elevation equipment J. Kotuba Bud mieszk 7 no.2,13-15 F'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Polish plastic material for the production of long-playing records. K. Bruzda-Jakubowska, A. Berakowa Chemik 13 no. 5,202-204 My'60 P, 13.

POLAND - PLUM

Infestation of different varieties of plums by plum sawflies and its influence on natural drop and crop. R. Leski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:631-654 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - POLICE

Detention homes organized by the People's Police, a note J. Blond Szkoln spec F'59 120-121. P, 8

POLAND - POLISHING

Polishing machines made in Poland for mineral and ceramic material. R. Calokowski, W. Filipowicz. Szkło 11 no. 7:212-214 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

The anniversary of the birth of the Peasant Party, 1895-1960. J. Kowal. Ziel sztand 12 no. 59/60:4 Jl'60. P, 6.

As seen by activists. E. Jankowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 31:2, 7 Ag'60. P, 1.

A club of councilmen. M. Grendys. Tygod demokrat 8 no 32.2 Ag'60 P, 1

Days which shook Poland. M. Drozdowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 33:1, 6-7 Ag'60. P, 5.

The periodical Roczniki Dziejow Ruchu Ludowego, a review. A.G. Z pola walki 3 no. 1,229-230 '60. P, 6

The policy of leadership of the Polish Social Democratic Party on the eve of the regaining of independence by Poland, February-October, 1918. J. Holzer Z pola walki 3 no 1:35-57 '60. P, 6.

Problems of the circles of the young. M. Sadowski Tygod demokrat 8 no. 30:5, 7 Jl'60. P, 1.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES (Continued)

Veterans of the peasant cause Z Porebski Ziel sztand 12 no 66-4 Ag'60 P, 6.

Youth should be closer to the United Peasant Party J Tomiak Ziel sztand 12 no. 65 4 Ag'60 P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cooperation between block committees and local committees of the Front of National Unity. K. K. Rad narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 28 17 Jl'60. P, 6.

Impressions from Poland. B. Heydenkorn. Kultura Paris no. 6 3-20 Je'60. P, 1.

The millennium for today. J Horodecki. Rada narod 17 no 30 5-6 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - POPLAR

Influence of the humidity of poplar cuttings on the percentage of sprouting S Zabielski Las pol 34 no 9 6-7 My'60 P, 15

POLAND - POPULATION

Sobarski, Waclaw, ed. Polskie ziemie zachodnie i polnocne, zagadnienia demograficzne Poznan. (Studia i rozprawy, zesz. 4-5, 1959) [Polish western and northern territories, demographic problems. maps, notes, tables] P, 5.
Vol. 1. 1959. 102 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 119 p.

Some remarks on population changes in small towns. M. Kielczewska-Zaleska. Gosp plan 15 no. 6 54-56 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - PORTERS

Railroad porters. S Marzec Przegl kol przew 12 no 5 138-139 My'60. P, 5

POLAND - POSSESSION (LAW)

The admissibility of possessory actions between spouses. S. Madaj. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8. 1036-1040 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - POSTAGE STAMPS

The centenary of the Polish postage stamp. Projekt no. 3 14-15 '60. P, 10.

POLAND - POSTERS

Posters of Polish exhibitions in England. Projekt no. 3: 15 '60. P, 10.

POLAND - POTASH

Comparison of amino acids yields from acid and enzymatic casein hydrolizates including their composition and flavor. J. Janicki, J. Skupin. Rocz zywn 5: 99-110 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - POTATOES

First observations on the occurrence of virus M in potatoes in Poland. W. Gabriel. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1:41-51 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

Influence of long-term vernalization and additional fertilization on the production value of seed potatoes. M. Birecki, K. Kubicki. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 1: 29-46 '60. P, 15.

Influence of the periods of planting on yields of vernalized potatoes. M. Birecki, J. Szulc. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 1:1-27 '60. P, 15.

The length of time between planting and harvesting the early-ripening variety of potatoes in Poland. T. Kosinska. Gas obserw 13 no. 1:7-10 Ja'60. P, 13.

Studies of manure application. Pt. 2, The influence of the methods of application of manure in the cultivation of potatoes. L. Kuszelewski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:577-619 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - POTTERY

Rutkowski, Bogdan. Terra sigillata znalezione w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 115 p. (Bibliotheca antiqua, v. 2) [Terra sigillata found in Poland. 1st ed. English summary. 38 plates, 5 fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 10.

An early medieval earthwork on Castle Hill in Cieszyn in the light of investigations in the years 1949-1954 Mat wczesnosredn 5:63-97 '60. P, 4.

Finds from the early medieval settlements and earthworks of the northern part of Dobrzyn region in the collections of the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw. E. Walicka. Mat wczesnosredn 5:283-295 '60. P, 4.

Report on explorations at Mogila in the Szpital-Wschod region in 1957. Z. Wozniak. Sprawozd archeolog 10: 49-62 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Opady atmosferyczne. Precipitations [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne [Precipitation reports issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. 1st ed. In French and Polish. maps, tables] P, 13.
Year 1954. 1959. 261 p.
Year 1955. 1959. 283 p.

POLAND - PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)

A contribution to problems connected with preliminary examinations in simplified proceedings A Kaftal. Nowe prawo 16 no. 5 674-678 My'60. P, 7

POLAND - PRICES

Factory prices in the light of the new decree of the government. (J Gn.). Zycie gosp 15 no 32 5 Ag'60. P, 5.

Research on the price index of the sales of industrial production. J Iszkowski Wiad statyst 5 no. 2 3-8 Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Some problems of the revision of prices for producers' goods. J. Zachariasz. Gosp plan 15 no 6:1-5 Je'60. P, 5

POLAND - PRISONS

An excursion to a prison. M. Szelen. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15 6 Jl'60. P, 7

Punitur nec peccatur, marginal remarks on the Theoretical Conference of Prison Employees in Poznan, March 23, 1956, W. Cellinski. Nowe prawo 16 no 7/8 1015-1017 Jl/Ag'60 P, 7

POLAND - PRIVATE PROSECUTORS

Are these .. "second-rate" cases? J. Kopera. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6 830-833 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PROBATION

Administration of penalty and suspended sentence. M Leonieni Nowe prawo 16 no. 5-624-636 My'60. P, 7

POLAND - PROCESS

Serving summonses and other court writings. J. Dereszowski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:833-836 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

Deprived of the premium. A. Wysokinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12:7 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Protection of socialist property in the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure. Z. Resich. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6 911-923 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PROSECUTION

Public prosecutor or private prosecutor? E. Rozai. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8 1027-1031 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Work psychologists are urgently needed. S. Grzesinski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 31:3 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Health service and patient. J. K. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 24:8 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Activities of government agencies and state administration and the supervision of public prosecutors. H. Stawicki. Rad narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 28:14-15 Jl'60. P, 6.

The public prosecutor's office, July 20, 1950 - July 20, 1960. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15 1 Jl'60. P, 7.

Speedily, appropriately, painfully; a roundtable discussion on the activities of the public prosecutor's office. K. Kakol. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 15:3, 7 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Cases of publishers cancelling the publication of a work. A. Dadkowski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:1031-1037 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

Poser's dispute with Dufour because of Marmontel's Moral Tales. J. Szczepaniec Rocz bibl 3 no. 3/4: 425-439 '59. P, 2.

10th anniversary of the Mining and Foundry Publishing House. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:1-3 Ja'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

The administration of a penalty. Z. K. Lawnik lud 10 no. 6:2-5 Je'60. P, 7.

Administration of penalty and suspended sentence. M. Leonieni. Nowe prawo 16 no. 5:624-636 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - RADIO

Radio and navigation equipment on Polish fishing boats. T. Borysiewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 5 143-146 My'60. P, 17.

Radio and television in the Five-Year Plan Z. Zonik. Zycie gosp 15 no. 32 4 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT

Workbench for testing radioactive dust filters J. Flattau. Ochrona pracy 15 no 7:18-19 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL

Protective clothing for handling radioactive wastes J Flattau. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 7:17-18 Jl'60 P, 16

POLAND - RADISHES

Contents of astringent and ascorbic acid in the radishes (Raphanus sadivus, v. radicola) and the losses depending on the conditions of storage. A. Warzecha. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3 91-96 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Odrodzenie polskiego kolejnictwa. Nakl. i pod red. miesiecznika "Przeglad komunikacyjny." [Warszawa] 1947. 165 p. [Renaissance of Polish railroads. tables] P, 16.

Targonski, B. Przyczyny wypadkow kolejowych w swietle psychofizjologii. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1952. 40 p. [Causes of railroad accidents in the light of psychophysiology] P, 16.

Abbreviated technical proceedings. C Pielas. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 5 122-124 My'60. P, 5

An analysis of the suitability and the possibility of utilizing electric traction of single-phase alternating current and a (50 Hz) industrial frequency on the Polish Railroads. S. Monarzynski. Energetyka przem 11 no. 6, 174-177 Je'60 P, 15.

Better functioning of pickup freight trains S. Starz Przegl kol przew 12 no 5, 131-134 My'60. P, 5.

Cleanness, order, and aesthetic form in settlements on the territory of the Polish State Railroads. M. Michalski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6:113-115 Je'60. P, 16.

Coordination of new freight rates on the Polish State Railroads. L. Kraljewski. Przegl kol 12 no 7:251-256 Jl'60 P, 16.

Failure rate on the Polish State Railroads in 1959 I. Gryzel. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 5:114-119 My'60. P, 5.

Failures caused by the track service. T. Palka. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6 118-120 Je'60. P, 16.

Garbage containers. M Michalski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12: Przeglad Drog (Dodatek 246-252 D'59. P, 16

Guiding rails of new design. F. Cieply. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12 233-234 D'59. P, 16.

Handling of trains adapted to the alternative use of the locomotive as pusher or for normal traction. J. Kielbratowski Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7:197-200 Jl'60 P, 16

Load measurements on the Zaiki-Sklarniewice electric railroad line. M. Wojcik. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4 Biuletyn 6-8 Ap'60. P, 10.

Lubrication of machinery and installations on the Polish State Railroads. K. Piglowski Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7:213-215 Jl'60. P, 16

Maintenance of the continuous rail track. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek B. Zamlecki. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6:135-142 Je'60. P, 16.

Measurements and calculations in track repair on bulges. A. Konzorowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 253-256 D'59. P, 16.

A modern installation for grain handling. J. Plocuch. Przegl kol przew 12 no 5:137 My'60. P, 5.

New principles in roadbed construction in the light of figures; also, remarks by W. Filipkowski. B. Dabkowski Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12:227-220 D'59. P, 16.

Possibilities of automating the operations of loading and car handling at a coal mine railroad station. (To be contd.) R. Calka, W. Sztwiertnia, J. Weblerski. Przegl kol 12 no. 7:265 270 Jl'60. P, 16.

Preparatory work for continuous replacing of wooden ties with concrete ones. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek K. Fabrycy. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6:125-126 Je'60. P, 16.

Problems of passenger railroad transportation in Krakow Voivodeship. J. Waraszynska. Zesz nauk Jag no. 30: 137-109 '60. P, 1.

Progress in the construction of freight cars on the Polish State Railroads in the years 1951-1955. M Gandzinek. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7 200-203 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS (Continued)

Relays in railroad remote control installations J Grygiewicz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no 7 205-211 Jl'60 P, 16

Saving lumber in communications. R. Borowy Las pol 34 no 9.8-10, 15 My'60. P, 15

Selective psychological examination of Polish State Railroads employees. M. Bik Przegl kol przew 12 no. 5 129-130 My'60. P, 5.

Simplification of accounting of materials by the Polish State Railroads. F. Banach. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6 108-113 Je'60. P, 16.

Some characteristic features of the living conditions of the families of railway employees in Poland. A. Luszniewicz Biul Inst gosp spol 3 no 1,56-75 '60. P, 5.

Static balancing of railroad car wheels. Z Bala Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7 219-221 Jl'60 P, 16

Study on ability testing of railroad superintendents. K Niemiec. Przegl kol 12 no 7:273-278 Jl'60. P, 16

Synthetic resin sleeves and fittings. T. Tajer. Przegl kol elektr 12 no 7 201-205 Jl'60 P, 16.

The tasks of the senior instructor J Nieliwodzki. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7:205-208 Jl'60. P, 16

Testing track supplies for faults and reporting them. (Conclusion) Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. M. Rost. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6 121-125 Je'60. P, 16.

Thermit welding of rails on continuous tracks on the Polish State Railroads. (To be contd.) L. Nekanda-Trepka. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6,116-116 Je'60. P, 16.

Three particular orders and three accidents A Babicki. Przegl kol przew 12 no 5 134-136 My'60 P, 5

Track and bridge surveyors' duties of maintaining bridge installations. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. E. Koledzinski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6 143-144 Je'60. P, 16.

Traffic safety on railroad crossings. A. Koczorowski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6:106-107 Je'60. P, 16.

We already have the first 1,000 kilometers of electric railroads. S.C. Przegl techn [81] no. 32 1 Ag'60. P, 16.

Weed control as a duty of the track surveyor. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek J. Wegrowicz, M. Fiedowiejew. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6 129-135 Je'60. P, 16.

What causes the damaging of the railroad telephone cable on the grounds of the Stettin harbor station. T. Puchalski Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7 219-221 Jl '60 P, 16

POLAND - RAPE (PLANT)

Comparison of the effectiveness of new insecticides on the rape beetle (Meligethes aeneus F.) W. Szczypinski, W. Witkowski, D. Slabecka. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:655-669 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Geologic structure and estimates of deposits of refractory quartzite sandstone of the western part of the Bielny range. M. Ruskiewicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 7.366-371 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Zaremba, Piotr. Obszary stykowe w planowaniu przestrzennym na przykladzie regionu Pily. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1960. 80 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, 30) [Bordering areas in territorial space planning according to the example of the Pila region. 1st ed. maps, footnotes, plans] P, 10.

Geodetic problems connected with the planning of area management C. Renski. Przegl geod 16 no. 5 151-154 My'60. P, 13.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Polish-Czechoslovak Society in Poznan in the years 1923-1939. J. Kozenski. Przegl zach 16 no. 2-337-346 Mr/Ap'60. P, 4.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Commemoration of the Polish National Holiday in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 23'60:2-3. Ll, 1.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

And what will you do about it, Councilmen? J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 23:7 Je'60. P, 6.

What we are doing to improve the supplies in summer. B. Brontarczyk. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 27:4-5 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - RIVERS

Investigations of the degree of self purification of some sectors of the Jeziorka, Utrata, and Supras Rivers. B. Koziorowski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6:254-257 Je'60. P, 16.

The Swibno Observatory at the outlet of the Vistual River. A. Majewski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 277 Je'60. P, 16.

The Wieprz-Krzna Canal J. Kwapiszewski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6:256-258 Je'60. P, 16.

Work on the construction of the Wieprz-Krzna Canal. J Gierczak. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 258-261 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ROADS

Road management in the Krakow Voivodeship and its achievements during the 15-year period of the Polish People's Republic 1945-1959 W. Miszkinis, W Gadomski. Drogownictwo 15 no 7 169-173 Jl'60. P, 16.

Rock materials for road construction in the Five-Year-Plan, 1961-1965 Z. Bielecki. Gosp mat 12 no. 13 440-442 Jl'60. P, 5.

We should pay more attention to the municipal road economy. J. Kaczorowski. Gosp plan 15 no 6:56-58 Je'60. P, 5

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Marginal remarks on culture. (B. G.) Rada narod 17 no. 30:12 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - SALMO TRUTTA

The control of fungi on sea trout spawns by bathing in the malachite green solution In English. S. Sakowicz, S. Gottwald. Acta hydrobiol 2 no 1 41-48 '60. P, 13.

Sea trout (Salmo trutta m. fario L.) of the Sola River basin. In German. W. Solewski. Acta hydrobiol 2 no. 1 5-39 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - SALT

Actual problems of salt working in Poland. J. Poborski. Gornictwo no. 6 129-136 '59. P, 16.

Krakow salt making in the Polish-Silesian borderland during the second half of the 16th and the first half of the 17th century J. Wyrozumski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26-33-62 '60. P, 1.

POLAND - SAND, FOUNDRY

Investigation of technological and physical properties of the red foundry sand from Olsztyn near Czestochowa. J. Szreniawski, H Moneta. Mechanika Lodz no. 7:85-98 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - SAND DUNES

A tentative comparison of the Vidin region continental dunes in Bulgaria to the dunes on the Lublin Plateau in Poland. H. Maruszczak, J. Trembaczowski. Czas geogr 31 no. 2-163-178 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - SANDSTONE

Heavy minerals of sandstones of the Lower and Middle Cretaceous in the Pieniny Klippen Belt. J. Lezinski. Rocz geol 29 no. 1:119-125 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Progress in sanitary installations, a technical conference in Lodz. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 242-243 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SAWMILLS

Benefits for the sawmill industry resulting from shortening the sawing season. S. Brozek Przem drzew 11 no. 7:252-254 Jl'60. P, 16.

Influence of the concentration of processing on the cost of the production of lumber. W. Milchert, F. Budniak. Przem drzew 11 no. 7:278-280 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SCHOLARSHIPS

A few remarks on scholarships abroad. J. Rutkowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6:26-29 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

National Conference on School Hygiene in Warsaw, April 25-26, 1960; materials and documents. J. Kopczynski. Wychow fizycz 8 no. 7/8-13-19 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Resolution of the National Conference on School Hygiene in Warsaw, April 25-26, 1960. Wychow fizycz 8 no. 7/8:19-21 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

For a proper level of school buildings. T. Bienias. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 25:4-5 Je'60. P, 6.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Stasiewiczowna, Irena. Z problemow nauki okresu Oswiecenia. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 133 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki. Monografie z dziejow nauki i techniki, 12) [Some problems of science of the period of the Enlightment. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. diagrs., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 1.

Some aspects of training young scientific cadres at universities. E. Rybka. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6:9-17 '60. P, 8.

Wladyslaw Gomulka on the task of Polish science and petroleum problems. J. Wojnar. Nafta Pol 15 no. 6: 149-150 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SCULPTURE

At the Zacheta Art Gallery, conflict between "the cool" and "the hot." U Czartoryska. Wiez 3 no 5 154-157 My'60 P, 3.

POLAND - SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Gumowski, Marian Najstarsze pieczecie miast polskich XIII i XIV wieku Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Oddzial w Lodzi] 1960. 286 p. (Roczniki Towarzystwa Naukowego w Toruniu, rocz. 62, zesz 2) [The oldest seals of Polish cities of the 13th and 14th centuries. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes] P, 4.

POLAND - SEED

Seed production as exemplified by Plock District M Kargol. Nowe roln 9 no. 14 14-15 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SERFDOM

Frantisek Matejek's Feudalni velkostatek a poddany na Morave s prihlednutim k pribehnemu uzemi Slezska a Polska (The Feudal Manor and Serfs in Moravia with Regard to the Adjacent Territories of Silesia and Poland), a book review. V. Prochazka. Pravnehist studie 6,276-279 '60. C, 7.

POLAND - SERPENTINITES

Characteristic properties of the Grochow serpentinites. K. Chmura. Przegl geol 8 no. 7:371-375 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWAGE

From the activities of the Interdepartmental Research Committee on the agricultural utilization of municipal wastes. A. Riedel Gaz woda san 34 no. 7-281-284 '60 P, 16.

POLAND - SHEEP

Sheep breeding, a reserve of meat production. B Biryczyl Nowe roln 9 no. 14 26-29 Jl'60. P, 15

POLAND - SHIPPING

The Polish oversea transport during the 1st quarter of 1960. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6-174-176 My/Je '60. P, 17.

The Polish transport enterprise Polfracht in 1959. (H. W.). Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 176-177 My/Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - SHIPS

Aluminum alloys in the Polish shipbuilding industry. L. Dawidonis. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7:204-206 Jl'60. P, 17.

Constructing river craft for navigating the San and Vistula Rivers in 18th century. K. Waligorska. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 2 229-241 '60. P, 4.

15 years of the Polish shipbuilding industry. S. Nowicki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:159 Je'60. P, 17.

40 years of Polish shipbuilding. A Potyrala Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no 7:189-191 Jl'60. P, 17.

The main trends of technical progress in the shipbuilding industry. W. Orszulok, E. Zabiello, J. Zydowo. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4:94-97 Ap'60. P, 17.

Modernization of workplaces for electric welding in the Danzig shipyard. J. Szarejko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4:112-113 Ap'60. P, 17.

The Pilot 24 pilot cutter. T. Wojcik. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4 109-112 Ap'60. P, 17.

The problem of organizing research activities in the shipbuilding industry. A. Potyrala. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4-101-102 Ap'60. P, 17.

Problems connected with the organization of scientific and research work in the shipbuilding industry. J. Rozanowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7 201-203 Jl'60. P, 17.

Technical and economic indexes for ship propulsion installations and their influence on determining the optimum type of machinery. Pt. 2. R. Szewalski, J. Stalinski, W. Moroz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4 102-108 Ap'60. P, 17.

Technological progress in the shipbuilding industry. E. Bargiel. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7:216-218 Jl'60. P, 17.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY

Conditions of proper contracts concerning the delivery of shoes, fancy goods, and fur articles. W. Krzemiński. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 2:33-36 F'60. P, 16.

Development and problems of the production of shoemaking equipment. S. Zbijowski. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 4-100-102 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SHOE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Development of quality and assortment of production and patternmaking in the Nowy Targ Shoe Factory S Krauzowicz Przegl skorzany 15 no 4:103-106 Ap'60. P, 16.

Domestic Fair in Poznan, spring 1960 J Ciesielski. Przegl skorzany 15 no.4 79-83 Ap'60. P, 16.

How can we substitute the belt system production? K Gunther. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 2:40-42 F'60 P, 16.

Organization of the small batch production. E Cholewa Przegl skorzany 15 no 2:42-44 F'60 P, 16

Remarks on the activities of factory and branch stores of the leather industry O. Cybulski. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 2-30-32 F'60 P, 16

Such shoes Bob. Zycie gosp 15 no. 33 5 Ag'60. P, 5.

Technical books on shoemaking. Z. Moczynski Przegl skorzany 15 no 3-66, 71 Mr'60. P, 16

POLAND - SHORE PROTECTION

Fundamental problems of the protection of the Polish seacoast P. Slomianko Prace Inst mors hydrotechn no 3.3-29 '59 P, 16.

POLAND - SILK

Research work in the strengthening of the productivity of the Polish silk industry and trade. Z Zulawska. Gosp mat 12 no 13 445-447 Jl'60 P, 5.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Economic information in small industry, present situation and needs. M. Kalita Gosp mat 12 no. 13:442-445 Jl '60. P, 5.

Investments of the small-scale production Bob. Zycie gosp 15 no 32 6 Ag'60 P, 5.

Small-scale industry at a Koszalin conference of the intelligentsia with technical education from the Recovered Territories. Obserwator Przegl drob wytwor 10 no 13:7-8 Jl'60. P, 5.

Technical progress in the services of the population M Galecki. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no 12 6-7 Je'60. P, 5

Will there be an improvement? W Jaroszynski Tygod demokrat 8 no. 31:1-2 Ag'60 P, 1

POLAND - SMOKE

And the chimneys are smoking. J. Budaszewski. Gosp mat 12 no. 14:483-485 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - SOCCER

An analysis of field goals in the matches of the 1st Football League. J. Talaga Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:556-566 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8.

An analysis of physical development of 13- to 15-year-old boys playing football. Z. Knychalska-Karwan, J. Jedlinski Kultura fiz no. 5/6:374-377 My/Je'60. P, 8.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ludwik Krzywicki and his activities as the director of the Institute of the Nation's Economy. E Strzelecki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 5 no. 2:225-241 '60. P, 1.

POLAND - SOCIAL ETHICS

The failure of vocational schools in the field of moral and social education and its causes. A. Molak. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:467-474 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8.

POLAND - SOCIAL INSURANCE COURTS

The judicature of noble help. J. Jasinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 2 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - SOCIALISM

Bardowski's archives Pt. 2. In Russian. L. Baumgarten Z pola walki 3 no 1:80-134 '60. P, 6.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's social and political activities. S. Jedlewski Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3:45-58 '60. P, 8

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition and technical personnel. R. Berdowski. Przegl techn [81] no. 32:6 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SODIUM CARBONATES

2,000 tons of sodium carbonate daily. T. Oleksy. Chemik 13 no 6-235-236 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - SOILS

Activity and plasticity index of Polish soils. A. Piaskowski. Biul inf techn no. 5:65-72 ['60]. P, 16.

Projected improvements in the machinery for underground and surface soil stabilization. J. Skaczkowski. Przegl bud 32 no. 5:204-208 My'60. P, 16.

Soils of the fishponds in the upper basin of the Vistula River. K Pasternak Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 3 1 221-283 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - SOUNDPROOFING

From the Acoustics Laboratory of the Institute of Building Construction. J. Sadowski. Przegl bud 32 no 5,225-226 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SPORTS

Amendments to the articles of the School Sports Association. J. T. Wychow fizyc 8 no 7/8:3-4 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

More attention to physical education and sports in juvenile detention homes W. Maliinski Szkoln spec F'59 133-140. P, 8.

The opening address at the National Scientific Conference on Sports Medicine, November 20-21, 1959 E. Pretsler Kultura fiz no.5/6 283-284 My, Je'60 P, 8.

The organizational structure of physical education and sports in Poland in the years 1918-1925 H Jakubowska. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:498-509 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

The problem of medical care in sports E. Pretsler Kultura fiz no.5 '6-369-373 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Researches on the interest of Polish youth in sports. R. Trzesniowski. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8 454-459 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8

POLAND - SPRUCE

Testing some properties of resonance spruce lumber of Polish origin and of Rumanian origin. S. Bielczyk, E. Bobrowicz Prace Inst drew 7 no. 2-3-25 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

A national conference on standardization Z. Szczepanski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 6-167-169 Je'60. P, 16.

Two voices in the discussion on Polish standards Polish Standardization Committee, S. Milewski Gosp mat 12 no 13 447-448 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Sources of profit. W. Adamski Zycie partii no. 3, 28-29 Ag'60. P, 6.

Work councils on the state farms, before a new economic year. J. Mustalkowski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7, 12-13 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - STATIONERY

Management of stationery materials. M. Walklewicz. Gosp mat 12 no. 11, 376-378 Je'60 P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Rocznik statystyczny wojewodztwa katowickiego. Katowice, Prezydium Wojewodzkiej Rady Narodowej. [Statistical yearbook of Katowice Voivodeship issued by the Presidium of the Katowice Voivodeship People's Council] P, 5.

Rocznik statystyczny wojewodztwa lodzkiego. Lodz, Prezydium Wojewodzkiej Rady Narodowej. [Statistical yearbook of Lodz Voivodeship issued by the Presidium of the Lodz Voivodeship People's Council, illus., maps] P, 5.
Vol. 1, 1958. 1959 271 p.

Rocznik statystyczny wojewodztwa olsztynskiego. Olsztyn, Prezydium Wojewodzkiej Rady Narodowej. [Statistical yearbook of Olsztyn Voivodeship issued by the Presidium of the Olsztyn Voivodeship People's Council] P, 5.
Vol. 2, 1959. 1959.

Rocznik statystyczny wojewodztwa op
Prezydium Wojewodzkie j Rady N
tistical yearbook of Opole Voivode
Presidium of the Opole Voivodesh
P, 5.

Rocznik statystyczny wojewodztwa wr
law, Prezydium Wojewodzkiej Rac
tistical yearbook of Wroclaw Voiv
the Presidium of the Wroclaw Voi
Council] P, 5.

Programs of activities of the provinc
offices and the trends of their imp
S. Kowalski. Gosp plan 15 no. 6:3

Remarks on the plans of work of the
ments of the presidiums of the pec
1960. K. Lawniczek. Wiad statys
Mr/Ap'60. P, 5.

Shortcomings of reporting. W. Gawr
no.3:1, 4 Ag'60. P, 5.

Statistical material as an indispensat
work of the district people's counc
Wiad statyst 5 no. 2:19-21 Mr/Ap'

POLAND - STATISTICS, VITAL

Demographic problems of Krakow Voi
lonek. Zesz nauk Jag no. 30:57-10

Figures of mortality in Poland as tabulated in 1956 and 1955/56 J Holzer. Przegl statyst 7 no 2 207-214 '60 P, 5

POLAND - STEEL

Celebrating the Steelworker's Holiday A. Palmirch Energetyka przem 8 no, 5-132 My'60. P, 16

Electric power problems in the iron and steel foundry industry. J Mikulski Energetyka przem 8 no. 5' 133-134 My'60 P, 16

Saving of steel is an indispensable condition J. Gwiazdzinski Przegl techn [81] no. 30 3-4 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - STORAGE

Storage equipment produced in Poland Pt 2. A. Bukowska, R. Bukowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 13 449-454 Jl'60. P, 5

Storage equipment produced in Poland. Pt. 3. A. Bukowska, R. Bukowski. Gosp mat 12 no 14 485-490 Jl'60. P, 5.

Storage, the key to the improvement of supply distribution D. Warzecha. Gosp mat 12 no. 14 469-473 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - SUGAR

Automatic centrifuge of Polish construction for white sugar. T Kowalczyk. Gaz cukr 62 no. 7:209-211 Jl'60. P, 16

Correspondence courses for the employees of the sugar industry. B. Szutter. Gaz cukr 62 no. 6-163-164 Je'60. P, 16.

High labor productivity and technical progress have won. Gaz cukr 62 no. 6:172-175 Je'60. P, 16

The 1959/60 campaign in the light of figures. IV. B. Tomczynski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 6,170-170 Je'60. P, 16.

Operation of D. d. S. diffusion during two campaigns J. Miljakowski Gaz cukr 62 no. 7:212-217 Jl'60. P, 16.

Results of the 1959 campaign and the tasks in 1960. J. Leszczynski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 6:161-171 Je'60. P, 16.

The role and tasks of the Association of Technicians of the Sugar Industry in technical progress. B. Adamczuk. Gaz cukr 62 no. 7 200-204 Jl'60. P, 16.

Technical progress in the Polish sugar industry. I. Bases for the development of sugar production. S. Zagrodzki. Gaz cukr 62 no. 7:204-208 Jl'60. P, 16.

Technical progress in the Strzelin Sugar Plant. S. Szybalski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 6:181-182 Je'60. P, 16

10th General Conference of the Delegates of the Association of Technicians of the Sugar Industry Gaz cukr 62 no. 7:197-200 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

The all-Polish experiences with the varieties of sugar beets. W. Bykczynska. Gaz cukr 62 no. 7:224-230 Jl'60. P, 16.

Comparison of autumn and spring mineral fertilization of sugar beets. J. Lachowski. Rocz nauk roln rost 81 no. 1:105-136 '60. P, 15.

Comparison of various practices during the cultivation of sugar beets. S. Sliwicki. Rocz nauk roln i ogl 81 no. 1;

POLAND - SULFUR (Continued)

Travels in the Tarnobrzeg Basin. Pt 1. Golden pearl. S. S. Buczek. Przegl techn [81] no 27 5 Jl'60. P, 16

Travels in the Tarnobrzeg Basin. Pt 2. Inheritance of centuries. S. Buczek. Przegl techn [81] no 28 5 Jl'60. P, 16

Yellow combine. Z. Szeliga. Polityka 4 no 32 1, 4 Ag'60. P, 6

POLAND - SURVEYING

On the 15th anniversary of the decree on measuring the country's area and on the organization of mensuration. J. Dabrowski. Przegl geod 16 no. 5 145 My'60. P, 13

To fuse, but what? W. Klopocinski. Przegl geod 16 no. 2 33-34 Fe'60. P, 13.

POLAND - SWEARING

Verbal hooliganism. B. Bogomilski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 7 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - SWINE

Swine on state farms of Warszawa Voivodeship. K. Kuszel. Nowe roln 9 no 14.1-3 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - TANKERS

Valuable features of tankers of the Karpaty type. L. Maciejewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6:138-139 Je'60. P, 17.

POLAND - TAPEWORMS

Life cycles of tapeworms from lakes Goldapiwo and Mamry Polnocne. In English. L. Jarecka. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7.47-66 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - TARIFF

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Co wolno przywiezc i wywiezc za granice, nowe oplaty celne. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Wydawn Prawnicze, 1959. 123 p. [What can be imported and exported, new custom duties. As of July 1, 1959. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - TAXATION

Taxation on earnings and the theory of taxation. J. Wierzbicki. Zycie gosp 15 no 31-2 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - TEACHING

Slowikowski, Tadeusz. Poglady na nauczanie historii w Polsce w wieku XVIII oraz dydaktyczna koncepcja Joachima Lelewela. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, Oddzial w Krakowie] 1960. 150 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Nauk Pedagogicznych. Prace monograficzne, t 6) [Opinions on the teaching of history in 18th-century Poland and Joachim Lelewel's didactic concept. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. ports., bibl., facsims., index, notes] P, 4.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Collective efforts are necessary. W. Jasinski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7 10-20 Jl'60. P, 5.

The Czestochowa Polytechnic. J. Kolakowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6 91-98 '60. P, 8.

In quest of ways of popularizing technical books. M. Piatkowski. Szkola zawod no. 6.13-14 Je'60. P, 8.

on of the forms of supplementary
ors. J. Jozierski. Przegl techn

Konka.

POLAND - TELEMETERING

Some problems of telemetry in Poland. T. Batchan. Archiw automat 5 no. 2 231-238 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - TELEVISION

Radio and television in the Five-Year Plan. Z. Zonik. Zycie gosp 15 no. 3,4 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - TETRAO UROGALLUS

Helminth parasites of black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) and capercaillie (Tetrao urogallus L.) In English. B. Bezubik. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7.37-46 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Before a new revision. K. R. Zycie partii no 8 22-23 Ag'60. P, 6

Critical evaluation of measuring methods of labor productivity in the Polish textile industry. W. Rzadkowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 150-152 Mr'60. P, 16.

On the problem of the technical personnel developing with the technological progress in the textile industry. (It). Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 103-105 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - THEATER

Got, Jerzy. Role Ludwika Solskiego, zestawienia. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 468 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [The roles of Ludwik Solski, a list. 1st ed. ports., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

Lipinski, Jacek, ed. Recenzje teatralne Towarzystwa Iksow, 1815-1819. Przepisy opracowali Jacek Lipinski i Zbigniew Jablonski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 626 p. (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 4) [Theatrical reviews of the Society of Exes, 1815-1819. 1st ed. illus., ports., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

Szczublewski, Jozef. Alojzy Zolkowski-syn. [Wyd. 1, Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 251 p. [Alojzy Zolkowski, the son. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

A forgotten actress; Rozalia Boguslawska. J. Lipinski. Pam teatr 9 no 1:155-163 '60. P, 9.

From the research on the therater during the Saxon era in Poland. J. Jackl. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:95-114 '60. P, 9.

Kruczkowski's question mark. K. A. J. Kultura Paris no. 6:122-125 Je'60. P, 1.

Only good intentions are needed. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 17 no. 30 14-15 Jl'60. P, 6.

Photographic documentation of the theater in Poland. J. Got. Pam teatr 9 no 1:71-94 '60. P, 9.

Repertoire of the city theaters in Lwow under the direction of Wilam Horzyca, 1932-1937; a selection. E. Krasinski. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:12-38 '60. P, 9.

Reports on Warsaw performances of Wojciech Boguslawski's play Henryk VI na lowach (Henry VI Goes Hunting) from 1792. J. Rudnicka. Pam teatr 9 no. 1: 144-146 '60. P, 9.

Theater, drama, music under King Stanislaw August in the light of new sources. J. Lewanski. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:115-143 '60. P, 9.

An unknown letter by Wojciech Boguslawski. J. Timoszewicz. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:164-166 '60. P, 9

Wilam Horzyca. L. Schiller. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:3-11

slawski's collected property in the light tory of 1829. W. Rudz. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:). P, 9

searching. Z. Jasinska. Wiez 3 no. 5: '60. P, 3.

MISTORS

operties of Polish thermistors. Pomiary 6 no. 7:263-266 Jl'60. P, 16.

(LAW)

tiation between the limitation of actions clusive time in the Polish Civil Code jus- Dobrzanski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:813- P, 7.

STUDY

training of the personnel for the ion of time. J. Zaleski. Ekon org 6:260-264 Je'60. P, 5.

TOES

e of tobacco mosaic virus in tomatoes in neighborhood. Moycho and others. k roln 7 no. 1:79-82 Ja/F'60. P, 16.

orts in the draft of the Civil Code. S. Garprawo 16 no. 5:656-667 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

The problem of seven millions. Z. Sielczak. Zycie partii no 8:12-13 Ag'60. P, 6

Resolution and what next? J. Matynia. Rada narod 16 [i. e. 17] no. 27 10-11 Jl'60. P, 6.

POLAND - TRACHYCARPUS EXCELSUS

Trachycarpus excelsa (THNB.) H. Wendl. L. K. Wiad bot 3 no. 1 231-232 '59. P, 13

POLAND - TRACTORS

Economic conditions of the work of tractor and horse. E. Wieczorek. Ekonomista no 2:355-374 '60. P, 5

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

One year of activities of the Committee for the Construction of Dwellings of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 7 21-22 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Visits of a layman, specialized districts of public prosecutors: mining and traffic accidents. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14,5 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Modernization of traffic signs and signals. J. Sidorowicz. Drogownictwo 15 no 7 164-169 Jl'60. P, 16

POLAND - TRANSFER (LAW)

Transfer of rights of ownership in the draft of the Civil Code, art. A. Kunicki. Palestra 4 no. 6 23-33 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

The legal aspects of transport in the draft of the Civil Code. W. Gorski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6:977-983 Je'60. P, 7.

Shall we transport air? A. Malachowski. Zycie gosp 15 no 30:4 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Motorization requires a good foundation. E. Lasbus. Przegl techn [81] no. 32 4-5 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TREES

Congress of Czechoslovak and Polish dendrologists. F. Bencat. Les 16 no. 7 201-203 Jl'60. C, 15.

POLAND - TREMATODA

Intestinal trematodes of birds of mesotrophic lakes Goldapiwo and Mamry Polnocne, In English. T. Salgostowska. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7:85-114 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - TRIALS

Where two are fighting, comes the third one! Reflektor Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13-8 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TRIALS (ARSON)

From a flatiron without a "soul" to the spirit of modern law. H. Nowogrodzki. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11 8 My'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TRIALS (EMBEZZLEMENT)

Peculiar philately. E. Palatynska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 5 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TRIALS (LARCENY)

A comedy or a drama? A report of a trial. C. Trojanowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12, 5, 7 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TURBINES

Production of industrial turbines in Poland and the prospects of their development. B. Wieczorek. Energetyka przem 8 no. 5:143-151 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGE

Suchodolski, Bogdan. L'enseignement superieur en Pologne. Warszawa, 1957. 29 p. [Higher education in Poland. In French] P, 8.

Educational role of associate professors in schools of higher education. M. Tyszka. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6,30-38 '60. P, 8.

The first Polish polytechnic and its department of chemistry, 1826-1831. III. T. Kalusinski. Chemik 13 no. 5:209-211 My'60. P, 13.

The first Polish polytechnic and its department of chemistry, 1826-1831. IV. T. Kalusinski. Chemik 13 no. 6:255-257 Je'60. P, 13.

Student high jinks. J. Sykun. Wiez 3 no. 5:157-168 My'60. P, 3.

POLAND - VACATIONS

A bank for social tourism. Z. Filipowicz. Zycie gosp 15 no. 32:4 Ag'60. P, 5.

New regulations on employees' vacation leave. S. Garlicki. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:758-768 Je'60. P, 7.

POLAND - VACATIONS (Continued)

Some bitter words about vacations. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 16 [1. e. 17] no. 27:8-9 Jl'60 P, 6.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Conditions of the contracting of field vegetables in the years 1950-1957 as illustrated by Krakow and Szczecin Voivodeships. J. Watorski. Zesz nauk Szczecin no. 3:65-90 '60. P, 15.

Experiences and concepts of improvement M Lewandowska Przegl techn [81] no 27 6 Jl'60 P, 16

POLAND - VIADUCTS

Results of a nondestructive test of the quality of concrete used for the prestressed viaduct construction near the Warsaw Citadel. L. Brunarski, J Kijkowski. Biul Inf techn no. 5-35-41 ['60]. P, 16

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Wykaz podręczników dla szkol zawodowych Warszawa, Państwowe Przedsiebiorstwo "Składnica Księgarska." [Index of textbooks for vocational schools issued by the Składnica Księgarska State Enterprise. footnotes, forms, index, tables] P, 8.
School year 1959/60. [1959] 78 p

Actual problems concerning programs for schools of vocational education. S. Kwarciak. Skola zawod no. 6 10-12 Je'60. P, 8.

Class supervisors. K. Napierala Szkoln spec F'59 160-161 P, 8.

The failure of vocational schools in the field of moral and social education and its causes A. Molak. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:467-474 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8

The investment plan for schools of vocational education. S. Balemucki. Szkola zawod no. 6 15-19 Je'60. P, 8

The Millenium of the Polish State and the activities of vocational schools. M. Piszman. Skola zawod no. 6, 3-5 Je'60. P, 8.

The next step ahead. Szkola zawod no. 6 1-2 Je'60. P, 8.

The problem of training juvenile delinquents. S Rogalski Szkoln spec F'59 122-132 P, 8.

Vocational training of morally neglected youth M. Rozewicz Szkoln spec F'59 147-159 P, 8.

POLAND - WAGES

Corrections of the wage fund. W. Bogusz Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 7 17-23 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

The mechanization of storehouses on censure. S Milewski. Gosp mat 12 no 14:473-478 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - WATER

An attempt at a solution of the water economy in the basin of the upper Dunajec. S. Baszynski. Invest i bud 10 no. 6:5-8 Je'60. P, 5.

The cause of the mineralization of artesian waters in the Misovian Basin. W. Olendski. Przegl geol 8 no. 7, 355-360 Jl'60. P, 16.

Central Office for Water Management. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6-241 Je'60. P, 16.

Investigations of the degree of self purification of some sectors of the Jezlorka, Utrata, and Supraśl Rivers. E. Kozlorowski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6 254-257 Je'60. P, 16.

Rural water systems. S Bonarek. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 206-208 Je'60. P, 16.

Water economy in chemical works. E. Mokrosz. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6:218-221 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WAXES

Peat wax in Lublin Voivodeship. J. Malicki, S. Korzen, K Saplecha. Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13:101-107 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

POLAND - WELDING

Polish National Welding Conference in Sopot held May 25-27, 1959. J. Grzebalski. Biul inf techn no. 5: 96-97 ['60]. P, 16.

Thermit welding of rails on continuous tracks on the Polish State Railroads. (To be contd.) L. Nekanda-Trepka. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6:116-118 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WHEAT

Baking properties of some varieties of wheat. S. Bogusz. Nowe roln 9 no. 14 16-17 Jl'60. P, 15.

Twelve years of the breeding of the Małgorzatka Udycka winter wheat. J. Kosteckl. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 1:65-78 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

POLAND - WINDOWS

Modernization of apartment windows. R. Kozak. Przegl bud 32 no. 5 217-218 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WITNESSES

J. Sokolowska's Dziecko jako swiadek (The Child as Witness); a book review H. Zabrodzka. Nowe prawo 16 no 6 845-846 Je'60 P, 7.

POLAND - WOOD

Activities of the Branch Committee of Experts on the Quality of Furniture and Woodwork. A Kozlowski. Przem drzew 11 no 7 262-263 Jl'60 P, 16.

Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr. and Contophora cerebella Pers. on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species J Wazny Polia forest drzew no 1 9-81 '59. P, 16

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Orlowski, Slavomir. Erich Koch przed polskim sadem [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 290 p. [Erich Koch before the Polish court. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] P, 4.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. Straty wojenne Polski w latach 1939-1945 Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1960. 119 p (Its Studia i rozprawy, zesz. 8, marzec, 1960) [War losses of Poland in the years, 1939-1945. maps, notes, tables] P, 4.

Escape of prisoners from the German prisoner-of-war camps during World War II. S. Datner. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2:118-175 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

From the recollections of a military attache. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) M. Romeyko. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2:264-289 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

Interning in Turkey. F Slawoj-Skladkowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:99-110 Je'60. P, 1.

Ludwik Waryński, partisan of the People's Guard and People's Army in the Krakow region. B. Hillebrandt. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2:42-65 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

Memoirs from the occupation period K. Modrzewska. Biul zyd hist no. 33 105-124 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

Operations of the independent operational group Narew in the campaign of September 1939. F. Majnklewicz. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2:214-263 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

Operations of the 2d Polish Army Corps in the Italian campaign against the background of military operations of the allies. S. Gliwicz. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2:66-117 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

The organization and military operations of the 4th Polish Mixed Air Force Division during the Vistula-Oder River operations. C. Krzemiński. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2:3-41 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

Polish volunteers from Latin America; a fragment. W. Brzowicz Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:203-223 My/Je'60 P, 4

POLAND - YOUTH

Alcoholism among youth in their own opinion. D. Barzach. Psychol wychow 3 no. 1:47-63 Ja/Mr'60. P, 6.

The behavior and attitude of today's youth toward life in the light of their opinions on the motion pictures "The End of Night" and "The Lost Emotions." Z. Brzezinska. Psychol wychow 3 no. 2:150-166 Ap/Je'60 P, 8.

Is climate necessary ? T Zielinski. Zycie partii no. 8: 9-10 Ag'60. P, 8.

More troubles ahead. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 16 [1. e. 17] no. 23:8 Je'60. P, 6.

The physical condition of youth and their susceptibility to diseases. O. Szczepski. Kultura fiz no. 5/6:355-360 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Problems of the circles of the young. M. Sadowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 30:5, 7 Jl'60. P, 1.

Prophylactic role of physical education in the light of the examination of the physical condition of youth. S. Wasilewska. Kultura fiz no. 5/6:312-317 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Researches on the interest of Polish youth in sports. R. Trzesniowski. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:454-459 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

Social composition of youth in the Lodz schools. S. Lipko. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3:23-31 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Who are the "young democrats?" A. Wasilewski. Polityka 4 no. 31:3 Jl'60. P, 8.

Youth and commerce. J. Kunal. Zycie gosp 15 no. 31: 3 Jl'60 P, 5.

Youth should be closer to the United Peasant Party. J. Tonlak. Ziet sztand 12 no. 65:4 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - ZINC

The origin of the Silesia-Krakow zinc and lead deposits according to F Ekiert's concepts. T. Galkiewicz. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:299-301 Jl'60 P, 16.

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

Jan Pruffer (1890-1959), an obituary. M. Gromadska. Kosmos biol 9 no. 4 425-429 '60. P, 13.

Zoological notes from Poland. S. Domchev. Priroda 12 no. 7:14 S'59. B, 13.

POLAND - ZYGOPHYLLUM FABAGO

Growth rhythm of the Zygophyllum fabago L. A. Jaiska slewicz. Wiad bot 3 no. 4:229-231 '59. P, 13.

POLARIZATION

Calculation of polarizability. II. Dependence of polarizability on atomic volume. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2:201-203 '60. H, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

The determination of Ti (IV) in the presence of Fe (III) by polarography in ascorbic acid supporting electrolytes. A Gergely. Acta univ Debrecen 4:149 154 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Indirect polarographic determination of nitrates in food products. E. Davidkova, J. Davidek. Prum potravin 11 no. 7:385-387 Jl'60. C, 16.

On the polarographic behavior of copper salts in solution of liquid ammoniates of ammonium nitrate and lithium nitrate. In English W. Rubicki, J. Matyolk, Z Wychlewicz-Zajdel. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 109 118 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Polarographic determination of fur antogenic substances in beer. J. Hammel. Kvasny prum 6 no. 6:123 124 Je'60. C, 16.

Polarographic investigation of copper and the salt solutions in liquid $NH_4F.nNH_3$. In German. W. Rubicki, S. Juvlak. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13.119-126 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Polarography and its application in the textile industry. I. (To be contd.) I, Ruszniak, F, Peter, B, Mihalik. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:112-115 Mr'60. P, 16.

Polarography and its application in the textile industry. II. I, Ruszniak, F, Peter, B, Mihalik. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:156-161 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLES IN BRAZIL

Polish manufacture of sodium carbonate in Brazil. A. Bukowski. Chemik 13 no. 6:233-234 Je'60. P, 13.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Activities of Poles in foreign countries. Nasza ojczyzna 5 no. 8,22-23 Ag'60. P, 1.

English chronicals. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 6: 66-71 Je'60. P, 1.

From the recollections of a military attache. Pt. 4. (To be contd.) M. Romeyko. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2:264-289 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

M. Kwiatkowski's rectification. M. Kwiatkowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:72-75 Je'60. P, 1.

The need of a knowledge of Poles abroad. T. Cieslak. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:67-71 My/Je'60. P, 4.

Solidarity. A. Walicki. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 30:1, 4 Jl'60. P, 1.

POLES IN GERMANY

Migdal, Stefan. Opolszczyzna przeciw faszyzmowi w przededniu dojscia Hitlera do wladzy. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Slask, 1960. 125 p. [The Opole regions on the eve of the seizure of power by Hitler. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, index, tables] P, 4.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. Straty wojenne Polski w latach 1939-1945. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1960. 119 p. (Its Studia i rozprawy, zesz. 8, marzec, 1960) [War losses of Poland in the years, 1939-1945. maps, notes, tables] P, 4.

The attitude of the Polish Circle in the Reichstag toward the finance reform of the German Reich in 1908/09. Z. Hemmerling. Roczn hist 25 no. 2:275-307 '59 (published '60). P, 4.

Escape of prisoners from the German prisoner-of-war camps during World War II. S. Datner. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2:118-175 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

Graduates and staff members of the Central Institute of Physical Education and of the Academy of Physical Education in the prisoners' camp in Woldenberg. T. Jakubowski. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:614 623 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

POLES IN GERMANY (Continued)

The meeting of fighters for Poland. J. Kachel. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10 224-231 My/Je'60 P, 4.

One more, a falsehood. J. Lubojanski. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:175-187 My/Je'60 P, 4

POLES IN HUNGARY

The role of foreign exchange exercises in training geologists. P Kilvan, A Kaszap. Felsookt sz 9 no 5 319-322 My'60. H, 8.

POLES IN ITALY

Operations of the 2d Polish Army Corps in the Italian campaign against the background of military operations of the allies. S. Gilwicz. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 2 66-117 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

POLES IN LITHUANIA

Guests from Poland visit Vievis District Reports Vilna Ag 1'60:2. Lt, 1.

Polish basketball team in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Jl 26'60:11 Lt, 1.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Contribution to the history of the Western Infantry Division. Z. Lukawski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26:117-135 '60. P, 1.

Excellent representation. L. J. Gadziemski. Projekt no. 3:1-16 '60. P, 10.

POLES IN SOUTH AMERICA

Polish volunteers from Latin America, a fragment. W. Brzowicz. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10:203-223 My/Je'60. P, 4.

POLES IN SPITSBERGEN

Geomorphological studies of the western part of Spitsbergen between Kings Bay and Eid In English and Polish M. Klimaszewski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 32 7-166 '60. P, 1.

POLES IN THE U. S.

Kalendarz związkowy. Chicago, Związek Narodowy Polski. [Almanac issued by the Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America. illus., ports.] P, 1.
Year 1953. [1952] 208 p.
Year 1960. [1960] 239 p.

POLES IN TURKEY

Interning in Turkey. F. Slawoj-Skladkowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:99-118 Je'60. P, 1.

POLES IN VIETNAM

The meteorologic department at the Kienan Geophysical Observatory. S. Misior. Gaz obserw 13 no. 6:10-12 Je'60. P, 13.

POLICE
see subdivision under POLAND

POLIOMYELITIS

Disinfection of water contaminated by poliomyelitis virus. N. Ryzov, E. Stannikov. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:279-283 Je'60. C, 14.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Conference of the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization on the theme "Present State and Prospects of Increasing Labor Productivity in the National Economy." B. L. Przegl geod 16 no. 5:177-178 My'60. P, 13.

List of type specimens in the collection of the Institute of Zoology of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Warsaw. III. Carabidae (Coleoptera). In English. Annales zool 18 no. 21:365-409 Ap'60. P, 13.

Resolutions of September 28, 1959, of Section II, Polish Academy of Sciences, concerning competitive works during the Darwinian Year. W. M. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:625-626 '59. P, 13.

A scientific session of the Polish Academy of Sciences devoted to the basic problems of the 15th anniversary of the Polish People's Republic. N. Kolomejczyk. Z pola walki 3 no. 1:208-211 '60. P, 6.

Socioeconomic problems at a session of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Z. Fiejka. Ekonomista no. 2: 391-399 '00. P, 5.

POLISH ACTORS
see ACTORS, POLISH.

POLISH ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, POLISH.

POLISH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, POLISH.

POLISH ARCHITECTS
see ARCHITECTS, POLISH

POLISH ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH

POLISH COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, POLISH

POLISH DRAMA

Kownacka, Maria. O bracie i złotych jabłkach Uwagi inscenizacyjne Jana Bucyka. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960 66 p. (Biblioteka teatrow ludowych) [Poverty and golden apples, a play 1st ed. illus., music] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Krasinski in Arabic language, a book review. Z. Zawadowski. Kultura Paris no. 6:149-150 Je'60. P, 1.

Kruczkowski's question mark. K A. J. Kultura Paris no. 6:122-125 Je'60. P, 1

Reports on Warsaw performances of Wojciech Bogusławski's play Henryk VI na łowach (Henry VI Goes Hunting) from 1792. J. Rudnicka. Pam teatr 9 no. 1: 144-146 '60 P, 9.

Theater, drama, music under King Stanislaw August in the light of new sources. J Lewanski. Pam teatr 9 no. 1:115-143 '60 P, 9.

An unknown letter by Wojciech Bogusławski. J Timoszewicz Pam teatr 9 no 1:164-166 '60. P, 9.

Wojciech Bogusławski's collected property in the light of his inventory of 1829 W Rudz. Pam teatr 9 no 1 167-186 '60 P, 9.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN DRAMA

Mickiewicz, Adam. Dziady (Dusni dan), Preveo Julije Benesic. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1948. 400 p (Klasicno kazaliste) [The forefathers (All Souls' Day). Tr. from the Polish. port., bibl] Y, 11.

POLISH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Zelenski, Tadeusz. Piekło kobiet. Jak skończyć z piekłem kobiet? [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 181 p [The hell of women. How to finish with the hell of women? notes] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Dygat, Stanisław. Jezioro Bodeńskie. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 321 p. [Lake Constance, a novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Gasiorowski, Waclaw. Księżna Łowicka, powieść historyczna z XIX wieku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 2 v. in 1 (390 p.) [The Princess of Lowicz; a historical novel of the 19th century. 1st ed. ports., footnotes] P, 11.

Goetel, Ferdinand. "Nie warto być małym"; powieść. W Londynie, Veritas [1959] 234 p. (Biblioteka polska. Seria czerwona, t. 43) ["It does not pay to be small", a novel] P, 11.

Kawka, Henryk. Żywe srebro. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 280 p. [Quicksilver, a story. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

Kijowski, Andrzej. Oskarżony [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 127 p. [The accused; a novel] P, 11.

Kudlinski, Tadeusz. Dziedzictwo zemsty, opowieść. [Wyd. 2., przejrz. i uzup. Poznań, Pallottinum, 1959. 358 p. [The heritage of vengeance; a story. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 11.

Kurek, Jalu. Janosik. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax. [Janosik; a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Glory to Gluchaczki] [1958] 546 p.
Vol. 2. [The song of the cut-off head] [1958] 623 p.
Vol. 3. [The descent to hell] [1959] 342 p.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Kwiatkowski, Tadeusz. Septynios dideiosios nuodemes. [Verte J. Kvietkauskas. Iliustravo J. Skarzynskis] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1960. 348 p. [Seven mortal sins; a novel. Tr. from the Polish. illus.] Lt, 11.

POLISH FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Geppertowa, Lidia. Rola spojnikow hipotaktycznych w ujmowaniu stosunkow przez dzieci. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1959, 153 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 14) [The role of hypotactic conjunctions in the child's concept of relationship. 1st ed. French summary bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 11

Respond, Stanislaw. Dzieje polszczyzny śląskiej. [Wyd. 1] Katowice, Wydawn. Śląsk, 1959. 480 p. (Instytut Śląski w Opolu. Prace językoznawcze) [The history of the Polish language of Silesia. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 11.

Zaręba, Alfred. Słownik Starych Siołkowic w powiecie opolskim. [Wyd. 1] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960 166 p. (Zeszyty naukowe Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego Rozprawy i studia, t. 18) [The vocabulary of Stare Siolkowice in Opole District 1st ed.] P, 11.

The alternance of the noun ending of the plural locative case ach //-ach in the history and dialects of the Polish language W. Lubas. Zesz nauk Jag no. 24 149-183 '60. P, 1.

The dialect of the Biblia Królowej Zofii (Queen Sophie's Bible). Zesz nauk Jag no. 24:85-103 '60. P, 1.

The experimental study of Polish nasal vowels and consonants B Wierzchowska. Biul fonogr 3:67-87 '60. P, 11

From the history of experimental phonetics in Poland I Styczkowna. Biul fonogr 3 103-137 '60. P, 11.

Jan Los, author of the Słownik staropolski (Old Polish Dictionary) W. Taszycki. Zesz nauk Jag no. 24:95-103 '60. P, 1

New Polish works on the influence of the Czech language on the Polish language in the 16th century. Z. Tyl. Nase rec 43 no. 5/6 180-183 Je'60. C, 11.

Some problems of style and language in the satires of K. Opalinski. S. Grzeszczuk. Zesz nauk Jag no. 24. 203-230 '60. P, 1.

The structuralism and the geography of dialects. In German. R. Grosse. Biul fonogr 3.89-101 '60. P, 11.

Terminology, the Polish words blad and uchyb M. Mazur Pomiary 6 no. 7:295 Jl'60. P, 16.

The transition of i into -ol- in the history of the Polish language, includes a map. K. Rymut. Zesz nauk Jag no. 24 185-201 '60. P, 1.

The usefulness of phonograph records for the study of dialects by subjective reproduction. Z. Sobierajski. Biul fonogr 3:29-48 '60. P, 11.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH

POLISH LIBRARIES
see LIBRARIES, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bizan, Marian, ed. Juliusz Słowacki w stopiędziesiąte ciolecie urodzin, materiały i szkice. [Redaktorzy Marian Bizan, Zofia Lewinowna. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 465 p. [Juliusz Slowacki on his one hundred and fiftieth birthday, materials and sketches. 1st ed. illus., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 11.

Friedrich Schiller in Krasinski's letters. S. Treugutt. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2:23-43 '60. P, 11

Periods of literature of the time of King Stanislaw Poniatowski. J. Nowak-Dluzewski. Przegl human 4 no. 4:121-129 '60. P, 1.

Witnesses of God's cause; a chapter from the book Szkice Mickiewiczowski (Sketches on Mickiewicz). M. Czapska. Kultura Paris no. 6:45-54 Je'60. P, 1.

Writers and modern times; an inquiry in the Krakow cultural weekly Życie literackie. L. Krakar. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7:657-662 '60. Y, 11.

POLISH MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH MINIATURE PAINTING
see MINIATURE PAINTING, POLISH.

POLISH NAMES
see NAMES, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH

POLISH PERIODICALS

Dzikowska, Irena Homola. Pamietniki historyczno-polityczny Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782-1792. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 274 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski, Rozprawy i studia, t. 20) [Piotr Switkowski's Pamietniki historyczno-polityczny, 1782-1792. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Fifth anniversary of the Pomiary, Automatyka, Kontrola. Pomiary 6 no. 7:249 Jl'60. P, 16.

The periodical Roczniki Dziejow Ruchu Ludowego, a review. A. G. Z pola walki 3 no. 1:225-230 '60. P, 6.

A Polish weekly for peasants, in the town of Pszczyna, 1845-1846. A. Skura. Rocz bibl 3 no. 3/4:381-399 '59. P, 2.

2d National Conference of the Readers of Przemysl Drzewny. (s) Przem drzew 11 no. 7:271-273 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, POLISH

POLISH POETRY
Laskowski, Janusz. Siedem lat barwnych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 91 p. [Seven colorful years, poems. 1st ed.] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Religion of sadness. I. (To be contd.) W. Kubacki. Przegl human 4 no. 13-18:1 '60. P, 1.

POLISH PRISONERS
see PRISONERS, POLISH

POLISH SATIRE
see SATIRE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SOCIALISTS
see SOCIALISTS, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH ZOOLOGISTS
see ZOOLOGISTS, POLISH

POLISHING
see also subdivision under POLAND

Technology of the production of polishing discs for glass polishing. L. Ostaszewski. Odlew 11 no. 6:153-156 Je'60. P, 16.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BELGIUM; BULGARIA, EUROPE, WESTERN; GREECE, MODERN, POLAND

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Man society in the political philosophy of Jacques Maritain. T. Mrowczynski. Studia filoz no. 1:107-128 '60. P, 3.

On comprehending politics. A. Micewski. Wiez 3 no. 5:40-52 My'60. P, 3.

POLLEN

Pollen, its nutritious and curative effect. L. Ionchev. Pchel znanie 12 no. 7:7-8 S'59. B, 13.

POLLINATION
see FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

POLONAISE

Problems related to the history of the polonaise. Z. Steszewska. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 2:77-90 '60. P, 9.

POLONIUM

Alpha-spectrum of Po^{210}. In English. T. Fenyes. Acta univ Debrecen 4:117-119 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS.

POLYGONS

On the existence of certain systems of diagonals in convex polygons. V. Polak. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1:70-71 F'60. C, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Assembling polyethylene piping. K. Svozil. Poz stavby no. 6:321-325 Je'60. C, 16.

Development of the use of polyolefins in packaging technique. Tr. from the English. Ch. Southwick. Chemiag techn 5 no. 3:93-94 My/Je'60. H, 5.

From manual production of polyethylene bags to automatic production. A. Planeta. Automatizace 3 no. 6:179-180 Je'60. C, 16.

Shaping synthetic fibers from melted masses. I. (To be contd.) M. Laczkowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:144-146 Mi'60. P, 16.

Styroplan, a foaming polystyrene. T. Wlochec. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7:12-13 Jl'60. P, 16.

The use of plastic tubes as containers for embedding in electron microscopy. In English. J. Mallinsky. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:288-289 '60. C, 13.

POLYNOMIALS

Note on a problem of Chowla. In English. B. Birch, H. Swinnerton-Dyer. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:417-423 '59. P, 13.

On a problem of P. Erdos concerning the distribution of the zeros of polynomials. In English. A. Szybiak. Annales pol math 7 no. 3:305-308 '60. P, 13.

Simultaneous distribution of values of additive arithmetic functions from polynomials with integral coefficients. In Russian. R. Urdavinys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:5-29 '60. Li, 13.

POLYPHENOLS
see PHENOLS

POLYPLOIDY

Remarks on the experimental cultivation of polyploidy. A. Blendaria. Gaz cukr 62 no. 6:195-196 Je'60. P, 16.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Inauguration of the festivities of the Millennium in Pomerania; Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the State Council in Kruszwica. Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 25:3 Je'60. P, 6.

POMERANIAN PERIODICALS

Baranowski, Henryk, ed. Bibliografia czasopism pomorskich, wojewodztwo bydgoskie. Praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1960. 341 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficzny, t. 8, zesz. 3) [Bibliography of Pomeranian periodicals, Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. A collective work. 1st ed. bibl., Indexes] P, 2.

PONIATOWSKI, STANISLAW AUGUST, HRABIA
see STANISLAW II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND.

POOR CLARES IN POLAND

History of latifundia of Clarist monastery in Stary Sacz, from the 13th to the 18th century. L. Winiowski. Historia Wroclaw 2:93-102 '59. P, 4.

POPLAR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERIJA

Jovan Sterija Popovic and our theater. D. Suvin. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6:30 Je'60. Y, 11.

POPPY

Investigation in the field of poppy alkaloids. S. Szabo. Acta univ Debrecen 4:173-177 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

POPULATION

Acsadi, Gyorgy. A viing nepessege. [Irtak] Acsadi Gyorgy, Klinger Andras [es] Szabady Egon. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 571 p. [Population of the world, illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] H, 5.

Birth rate development from the point of view of statistics. Z. Vavra. Stat obz 40 no. 7:308-315 '60. C, 5.

Extreme values in the world population map. In English. J. Korcak. Sbor zem 65 no. 3:234-240 '60. C, 12.

Marginal notes on a book by K. Scharlau. A. Zierhoffer. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2:137-146 '60. P, 12.

Marginal notes on a book by K. Witthauer. J. Staszewski. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2:147-157 '60. P, 12.

The problem of the subjective profession in the population census. T. Otrebski. Przegl statyst 7 no. 2-233-234 '60. P, 5.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Mechanical strength of porcelain materials in the lime clay-quartz-feldspar system. K. Kolomaznik. Silikaty 4 no. 3:228-245 '60. C, 16.

POROSITY

Mercury pressure porosimeter. J. Rajch, Z. Slocen. Chem listy 54 no. 6:599-607 Je'60. C, 16.

A method for determining the permeability of porous media. H. Pineal. Studii cercet mec apl 10 no. 4:1073-1078 '59. R, 10.

Rise of pressure in a well after its shooting. T. Orasanu, D. Silvenu. Studii cercet mec apl 10 no. 4:1059-1071 '59. R, 10.

PORTHS
see subdivision under POLAND)

PORTRAIT PAINTING

An autoportrait and one's own picture. M. Wallis. Przegl human 4 no. 4, 49-64 '60. P, 1.

PORTS
see HARBORS and this subdivision under POLAND

PORTUGUESE COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, PORTUGUESE

POSER, JAN AUGUST

Poser's dispute with Dufour because of Marmontel's Moral Tales. J. Szczepanior. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:425-430 '59. P, 2.

POSITIVISM

Actuality of Lenin's struggle against positivism. A. Bobor. Czas filoz 7 no. 2:149-169 '60. R, 1.

POSITRONS

New forms of matter. Tr. from the Russian. Chem listy 54 no. 6:593-595 Je'60. C, 16.

POSSESSION (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTERS
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The contemporary situation of poster design. R. Murat. Vytv um 10 no. 4:168-173 '60. C, 10.

POTAMOLACTES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POTASH
see subdivision under POLAND

POTASSIUM

Effect of autons on β radiation of potassium salts. E. Martinek, J. Gottfried. Chem prum 10 no. 4:192-194 Ap'60. C, 16.

Thermal emission of positive ions from alkaline metal compounds. T. Gowarek, J. Kubik. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:31-47 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

POTASSIUM BROMIDE

The change of crystalline forms of KBr and K_2SO_4 under the influence of ion adsorption on the growing crystals. Z. Czerwinski, K. Klimczak, A. Benedykt. Studia Tow chemia 2 no. 4:1-40 '60. P, 13.

POTASSIUM CARBONATES

Problem of obtaining wool fat and its utilization. H. Jedraszek, S. Neuhart. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:115-119 Mi'60. P, 16.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Phase equilibria in the KCl-LiCl-CH_3OH-H_2O system. J. Zatloukal and others. Chem prum 10 no. 4:194-196 Ap'60. C, 10.

POTASSIUM HYDROXIDE

Sorption of methanol and water vapors on coal treated with alcoholic KOH solutions. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:15-23 '60. P, 16.

POTASSIUM OXIDES

The K2O balance in a cement shaft kiln. M. Gregor, L. Hives. Stavba 7 no.7 195-197 '60. C, 16.

POTASSIUM PERIODATE

Determining the glycerin in distillation residue by using potassium periodate. L. Novak. Kvasny prum 6 no. 5 109-110 My'60. C, 16.

POTASSIUM PEROXYDISULFATE

Catalytic decomposition of persulfate. I. Decomposition in the presence of cobaltic and nickel hydroxide. II. Decomposition in the presence of copper hydroxide. In Russian. A. Prokopcikas, J. Janickis, A. Sadunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1,119-141 '60. I.1, 13.

POTASSIUM SULFATE

The change of crystalline forms of KBr and K_2SO_4 under the influence of ion adsorption on the growing crystals. Z. Czerwinski, K. Klimczak, A. Benedykt. Studia Tow. chemia 2 no. 4 1-40 '60. P, 13.

POTATOES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

POTHOLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

POTOCKI, STANISLAW KOSTKA

Stanislaw Kostka Potocki's mission to Paris. H. Kocoj. Zesz. nauk. Jag. no. 26;107-115 '60. P, 1.

POTOSIA

Miksik, Rene. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Potosia Muls., Schluss. Prilog poznavanju palearktickih vrsta roda Potosia Muls., kraj. Skopje, 1959. 25 p. (p. [27]-51) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 2) [Contribution to the knowledge of Palaearctic species of the genus Potosia Muls.; conclusion. In German with Serbo-Croatian summary. Illus.] Y, 13.

POTSDAM - SCHOOLS

Research work performed at the Pedagogic Institute of the Potsdam School of Pedagogy. S. Komlosi. Pedag. szemle 10 no. 5, 459-465 My'60. H, 8.

POTSDAM CONFERENCE, 1945
see BERLIN. CONFERENCE, 1945.

POTTERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, UKRAINE.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, U.S.

Coccidia on the domestic mammals and poultry. V. Golemanski. Priroda i znanie 13 no. 4;9-12 Ap'60. B, 13.

POWDER METALLURGY

Powder metallurgy makes the production of motor-vehicle parts cheaper. Z. Ministr. Automobil Cz 4 no. 7;204-207 Jl'60. C, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)
on under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ethod of statistical pre-evaluation

A discussion on the Poznan International Fair. L. Gadziemski. Handel zagr. 5 [i.e. 6] no. 7 284-285 '60. P, 5.

Domestic Fair in Poznan, spring 1960. J. Ciesielski. Przegl. skorzany 15 no. 4 79-83 Ap'60. P, 16.

Fairs as an instrument of commercial policy. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp. 15 no. 30 1, 4 Jl'60. P, 5.

Importance of the International Poznan Fair for Czechoslovakia and other socialist countries. A. Adamowicz. Handel zagr. special Czechoslovak issue. 1-3 Je'60. P, 5.

P. Perelman did not attend the Fair. A. Rowinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 14 4 Jl'60. P, 7.

29th Poznan International Fair. Handel zagr. 5 [i.e. 6] no. 7 309-310 '60. P, 5.

The 29th Poznan International Fair. (it). Przegl. wlok. 14 no. 4;155 Ap'60. P, 16.

29th Poznan International Fair as an assembly point of the exhibitors from 57 countries. S. Askanas. Handel zagr. 5 [i.e. 6] no. 6 242-244 '60. P, 5.

Witold Trampczynski, Minister of Foreign Trade, on the 29th Poznan International Fair. Handel zagr. 5 [i.e. 6] no. 6;241 '60. P, 5.

PRAGUE

Kniha o Praze, 1959 (The Book about Prague 1959); a review. J. Jindrova. Vytv. um. 10 no. 3;139-140 '60. C, 10.

PRAGUE - CLIMATE

The Prague microseisms during the International Geophysical Year. In French. A. Zatopek. Studia geophys. 4 no. 3 233-249 '60. C, 13.

PRAGUE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The boundaries of Prague from the standpoint of economic geography. V. Haufler. Sbor. zem. 65 no. 2;122-125 '60. C, 12.

Maintenance units in the district enterprises of Dwelling Management in Prague. J. Vlach. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7;324-325 Jl'60. C, 5.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibitions in Prague in July. J. Brukner. Plamen no. 1 134-136 '59. C, 11.

The 4th Show of Czechoslovak Fine arts, graphic art. L. Hlavacek. Vytv. um. 10 no. 4;152-159 '60. C, 10.

The 4th Show of Czechoslovak Fine Arts, sculpture. J. Sotlik. Vytv. um. 10 no. 4 145-151 '60. C, 10.

From the exhibition Czechoslovakia, 1960. Nova technika no. 7;323-328 '60. C, 16.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Fifteenth Prague Spring Festival. B. Karasek. Hud. rozhl. 13 no. 13 539-543 Je'60. C, 9.

International competition in the Prague Spring Music Festival, 1960. V. Pospisil. Hud. rozhl. 13 no. 13;554-555 Je'60. C, 9.

New compositions at the Prague Music Festival; or, Contemporary tendencies in music. I. Jirko. Plamen no. 1;139-141 '59. C, 11.

Festival in the television camera.
13 no. 13;566 Je'60. C, 9.

ES AND MUSEUMS

lerie. Treasures of the Prague
[by] Vladimir Novotny. [Translated
London] Batchworth Press [1959?]
ed. col. illus. [In English. Tr.
C, 10.

bronese in the National Gallery.
um. 10 no. 3;127-131 '60. C, 10.

TUAL LIFE

e of Svatopluk is a great creative
k. Slov. hudba 4 no. 6;305-308 Je'60.

o Praha. Cyril Purkyne s kolektivem
Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1959.
gue Zoo. 3d ed. illus., fold. col.
13.

ON

demographic structure of Prague.
grafie 2 no. 3;234-249 '60. C, 5.

S, VITAL

during 1958. L. R. Demografie
60. C, 5.

PRAGUE - STREET CLEANING

Before icy roads are here again. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 16;483 Ag'60. C, 16.

PRAGUE - THEATERS

Jansky, Emanuel. Narodni divadlo mladezi. Praha, 1960. 72 p. (Narodni divadlo, roc. 35, cis. 8) [National Theater for youth, essays. illus., ports., bibl.] C, 9.

PRASEK, VINCENC

The work of Vincenc Prasek in the field of local place names. A. Gregor. Sbor. spol. Kraj. mus. Olomouc 4 215-220 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5.

PRAYER BOOKS

The Euchology of Sinai, particularities of the language of the text. In French. A. Vaillant. Byzantinoslavica 21 no. 1 75-87 '60. C, 4.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Construction of experimental assembled dwelling houses. M. Ruzicka. Poz. stavby no. 6 311-315 Je'60. C, 16.

PRECESSION

Does the nucleus really precess? F. Strukelj. Elektr. vest. 27 no. 9/10, 340-342 S/O'59. Y, 16.

PRECIOUS STONES

Precious minerals. D. Ruschev, D. Dimitrov. Priroda i znanie 12 no. 7 18-20 S'59. B, 13.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

Coprecipitation of inorganic admixtures in microconcentrates. M. Kyrs, M. Kalvanek. Chem. listy 54 no. 7;667-679 Jl'60. C, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The connection of large-scale and frontal vertical velocities with the large-scale precipitation areas. In Russian. D. Szepesi. Idojaras 63 no. 6;344-350 N/D'59. H, 13.

PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Hamr, Frantisek. Brousení tvaru na rovinne brusce, nova technika v brousení presnych tvaru. [Ltyd.] Praha, Prace, 1959. 146 p. (V knihovne Svazu zamestnancu strojirenstvi, sv. 72) [Grinding shaped parts on a horizontal lathe; a new technique in grinding precision parts. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

PREGELJ, IVAN

On the occasion of Ivan Pregelj's death; an obituary. B. Borko. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 3;247-248 '60. Y, 11.

PREGNANCY

Mojic, Angelina. Pripreme za poroda. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1958. 151 p. (Zena u porodici) [Preparations for childbirth. illus.] Y, 14.

PREISSOVA, GABRIELA (SEKEROVA)

Slovakia in the works of Gabriela Preissova. B. Sturova. Slov. lit. 7 no. 2, 219-233 '60. C, 11.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)
see subdivision under POLAND

PREMEDITATION (LAW)

Premeditated murder. N. Manchev. Sots. pravo no. 3; 13-20 Mr'60. B, 7.

PRESCRIPTION (LAW)

Transforming the cooperative enterprises into state enterprises and their affect on the prescriptive right. L. Vasilev. Sots. pravo no. 3;3-12 Mr'60. B, 7.

PRESERVING
see subdivision CANNING AND PRESERVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRESS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA, TRANSYLVANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Accident dangers in operating high-pressure vessels. F. Maca. Prum. potravin 11 no. 7 368-370 Jl'60. C, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE (Continued)

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Beton sprezony, praca zbiorowa [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. "Arkady," 1959. 227 p (Its Seria II Konstrukcje budowlane i inzynierskie, nr. 13) [Prestressed concrete, a collective work. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16

Continuous prestressed-concrete bridge at Nove Zamky. (To be contd.) L. Borovicka Inz stavby 8 no.7 241-246 Jl'60. C, 16

Determination of the form of prestressed beams by egalization of the stresses. In French. A. Brandt. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5 219-221 '60. P, 16.

Development of the production cost of soft-iron-panelled and prestressed-reinforced-concrete elements industrially manufactured J. Vadasz, I Kecso Epites szemle no. 6:178-181 '60 H, 16

Lenticular tank made of prestressed concrete J. Vitek. Inz stavby 8 no. 7 252-255 Jl'60. C, 16.

The present state and the prospects for progress in building bridges from prestressed concrete in Poland. Z. Wasiutynski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 7 151-155 Jl'60. P, 16.

Results of a nondestructive test of the quality of concrete used for the prestressed viaduct construction near the Warsaw Citadel. L. Brunarski, J. Klykowski. Biul inf techn no. 5 35-41 ['60]. P, 16.

Two bridges stressed by cables 1805 J Knitta. Drogownictwo 15 no. 7 157-163 Jl'60. P, 16.

PRICA, OGNJEN

Ognjen Price's Izbor clanaka (Collection of Articles), a book review. F. Cengic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no, 6: 748-752 Je'60. Y, 6.

PRICES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA

D. P Kondrashev's preface to the Moscow edition of Bela Csikos Nagy's book E. Zs. Kozgazd szemle 7 no 6 767-769 Je'60. H, 5.

Examining reciprocal influence of wholesale prices by means of matrix numbers and digital computers. Tr. from the Hungarian S Ganczer Stat obz 10 no. 7:300-304 '60 C, 5

Influence of the chosen price evaluation system on the results of the analysis of the proportion of various goods. B Szulc Przegl statyst 7 no 2 201-205 '60. P, 5

The price in sale contracts, especially in the foreign trade of socialist countries. S. Hanak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 103-118 '60 C, 7

PRIMROSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PRIMULA
see subdivision PRIMROSES under BULGARIA

PRINTED CIRCUITS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Preparation of printed circuits, also, remarks by A Berghammer, L. Eszes, and J. Katona. F. Hasko. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4.299-300 '60. H, 16.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Ciupalski, Stanislaw. Maszynoznawstwo poligraficzne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego. [The knowledge of polygraphic machinery. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 2.
Vol. 2. 1959. 411 p.

Saida, Jaroslav. Od rukopisu ke knize a casopisu. 2., doplnene vyd. [Praha] Statni nakl. technicke literatury [1959] 279 p. [From the manuscript to the book and periodical. 2d enl. ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes, index] C, 2.

PRISONERS

Repression and education in the history of Czechoslovak penal law. V. Solnar. Pravnik 99 no. 5, 446-462 '60. C, 7.

PRISONERS, POLISH

Shall prisoner alcoholics undergo a compulsory cure? F Kanabus. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:3 My'60. P, 7.

PRISONERS, RUSSIAN

The incorrigible ones do not exist. K. Kakol. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:6 My'60. P, 7.

PRISONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PRIVATE PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under POLAND

PROBABILITIES

Construction of the probability field by the basis solution of the normal parabolic equation with Holder's coefficients In French H. Milicer-Grazewska Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 11.673-675 '59. P, 13

Note on the compact spaces of probability measures. In French. P. Mandl. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 2:133-140 My'60. C, 13.

Probabilistic properties of the solution of a parabolic equations system In French. H. Milicer-Grazewska Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 12 721-728 '59. P, 13

Probabilistically interpretable field theories with an indefinite metric. In English. K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 193-199 '60. H, 13

Use of the probability curve. K. Koskuba Sbor CSAZV zem tech 6 no. 3:167-196 Je'60. C, 15.

Wave phenomena in the Baltic Sea in the light of the theory of probability. T. Jednoral. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6:150-152 My/Je'60. P, 17.

PROBATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

PROCESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Some controversial questions in the contracts for guarantee of quality. B. Burov. Prav misul 3 no. 6:42-54 '59. B, 7.

PROFESSIONS

The problem of the subjective profession in the population census. F Olszewski. Przegl statyst 7 no. 2 233-234 '60 P, 5.

PROFIT SHARING
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROGESTERONE

16 α-hydroxylation of progesterone by a strain of Actinomyces globosus. O. Vondrova, O. Hanc. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:247-250 '60. C, 13.

PROJECTORS

Film technology at the Budapest Industrial Fair. G. Pozsonyi. Kep hang 6 no. 4:117-119 Ap'60. H, 16.

PROLETARIAT

Democracy and legality under the dictatorship of the proletariat. Tr. from the Russian. D. Kerimov, L Javics. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 5:259-266 My'60. H, 7.

PROPELLERS

Application of propellers with reversible blades. F. Grochowski, P. Zimmermann. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6:149-152 My/Je'60. P, 17.

Propellers against boat frost. L Morozowska. Gaz obserw 13 no. 5:12-14 My'60. P, 13.

PROPERTY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

Property cases solved by economic courts during 1958-1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3.49-50 Mr'60. Y, 5.

Property relations and commodity production; remark about the debate on commodity production. L. Nemes. Kozgazd szemle 7 no. 6 685-700 Je'60. H, 5.

Theoretical conference on the two forms of socialist property and their application through perfecting the cooperative system. R. M. Prav misul 4 no. 2:115-118 '60. B, 7.

PROPIONIBACTERIUM

A new class of derivatives of vitamin B_{12} group: cobalto-corrin compounds. In English. J. Pawelkiewicz, B. Bartosinski, W. Waterych. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4: 123-127 '60. P, 13.

PROPYL ALCOHOL

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Barczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:129-146 '60. P, 16.

PROSECUTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROTEASES

Studies of the formation of gluten in wheaten flour; enzymatic effect of rye flour E. Aranyi, D. Lutter. Acta univ Debrecen 4:179-182 '57 (published '59) H, 1.

Studies on the hydrolases in digestive juices V Proteolytic enzymes in the pancreatic juice of dogs. H. Szafran, Z Szafran, J Oleksy. Acta biochim Pol 7 no 1,51-62 '60 P, 13.

PROTECTION OF NATURAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision NATURAL MONUMENTS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PROTECTION OF WILDLIFE
see subdivision WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Anticorrosive coatings with ionites K. Barton and others Chem prum 10 no. 4,214-217 Ap'60. C, 16

Determination of formulas for protective coatings by volume. J Korinsky Chem prum 10 no. 4 220-221 Ap'60. C, 16

The problem of protecting buildings against atmospheric deterioration. S. Pawlikowski. Przegl bud 32 no. 5: 201-203 My'60. P, 16.

PROTEINS

Comparative studies on proteins of microsomes and cytoplasmic soluble proteins deriving from guinea pig liver. In English. P. Szafranski, H Wehr, E. Sulkowski. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:11-19 '60 P, 13.

Determination of amino acids in blood lankage, dry beer yeast, maize, lucerne lankage, and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography I. Popa, D. Tanasescu, I. Paduraru. Comunkarile AR 10 no 1 55-61 Ja'60. R, 13

Electrophoretic investigations on the blood of carp bred on foodstuffs with various contents of protein. In English. S. Sakowicz, S. Gottwald. Acta hydrobiol 2 no. 1 49-61 '60. P, 13.

Metabolism of tissue infected with viruses. I. Influence of influenza virus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II. Influence of infection with influenza virus on catalase activity of HeLa cells and the utilization of proteins from the milk medium. In English. M. Kozbecki, E. Mizikowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4:137-142 '60. P, 13.

Problems of biosynthesis of proteins. P. Szafranski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1.07 85 '59. P, 13.

Recent research on nitrogen forms and biological value of protein in lupine seeds and other papilionaceous plants. J. Przybylska. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 23: 24 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15.

Regulation of protein synthesis in Escherichia coli by amino acid analogues. J. Janecek, and others Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:207-218 '60. C, 13.

Research on changes of proteins in guinea pigs having experimental tuberculosis taking into account different nourishment factors. L. Zihare. Vestis Latv ak no 9 159-168 '59. La, 1.

Serological investigation of taxonic specificity of proteins in various plant organs in some taxons of the family Victaceae. In English. J. Kloz, V. Terikova, E. Klozova. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2 120-136 '60. C, 13

Studies on the protein requirements of a man at work. III. The influence of exertion in a high temperature on the nitrogen balance. I. Goutes, P. Sutescu, S. Dumitrache. Igiena 9 no. 2:111-120 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES
see PROTEASES.

PROTESTANTS IN POLAND

Relations of Comenius to the Polish anti-Trinitarians and their doctrine. A. Mestan. Archiv Kom 10 no. 1 6-20 '60. C, 8.

PROTONS

New forms of matter. Tr. from the Russian. Chem listy 54 no. 6:593-595 Je'60. C, 16.

Phase shift analysis of combined Coulomb and nuclear scattering. In English. T. Tietz. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3:295-298 '60. H, 13.

PROTOPECTINASES

Studies on pectolytic enzyme system of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn; properties of protopectinase. In English. K. Deshpande. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2:139-151 '60. C, 13.

PROTOPLASM

Comparative studies on proteins of microsomes and cytoplasmic soluble proteins deriving from guinea pig liver. In English. P. Szafranski, H. Wehr, E. Sulkowski. Acta biochim Pol 7 no 1:11-19 '60. P, 13

PRUFFER, JAN

Jan Pruffer (1890-1959), an obituary. M. Gromadska. Kosmos biol 9 no. 4:425-429 '60. P, 13.

PRUSSIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Szachcirska, Stella Maria. Opactwo cysterskie w Szpetalu a misja pruska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 130 p. [The Cistercian Abbey in Szpetal and the Prussian Mission. 1st ed. French summary. maps, bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

PRUSSIA - HISTORY

1410- Tannenbert., 1960. Rada narod 17 no. 30-3-4 Jl'60. P, 6.

The Polish opinion of the Prussian question in the years 1603-1609. F. Mincer. Historia Wroclaw 3 49-77 '60. P, 4.

PRUTEANU, PAUL

Paul Pruteanu's Contributie la istoricul spitalelor din Moldova (Contributions to the History of Moldavian Hospitals); a book review. I. Saizu. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2 246-247 '59. R, 4.

PSELLUS, MICHAEL

Apropos of a text by Michael Psellus. In French. R. Guilland. Byzantinoslavica 21 no. 1.1-37 '60. C, 4

PSEUDOBELUS BIPARTITUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PSEUDOMONAS

The use of Pseudomonas lupanini in removing alkaloids from bitter lupines. I. Reifer, M. Mozejko-Toczko. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 3:711-717 '60. P, 15.

PSYCHOLOGY

Blaskovic, Oskar. Psychologia v obrazoch a prikladoch. Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 370 p. (Kniznica metodickych prirucek, zv. 47) [Psychology in the pictures and examples. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 3.

Lewicki, Andrzej. Procesy poznawcze i orientacja w otoczeniu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 242 p. [Cognitive processes and orientation in the environment. 1st ed. English summary. bibl., notes] P, 3.

Targonski, H. Przyczyny wypadkow kolejowych w swietle psychofizjologii. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1952. 40 p. [Causes of railroad accidents in the light of psychophysiology] P, 16.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid (1859-1914), bibliography of his works and biographical material. J. Kujawska. Kwartalnik pedag. 5 no. 3:141-166 '60. P, 8.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's psychological ideas and the European psychology. J. Budkiewicz. Kwartalnik pedag. 5 no. 3.89-114 '60. P, 8.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND

PSYCHOMETRICS

Selective psychological examination of Polish State Railroads employees. M. Bik. Przegl kol przow. 12 no. 5 129-130 My'60. P, 5.

PTACNIK, KAREL

Ideologic or naturalist schematism? A review of Karel Ptacnik's Mesto na hranici (City on the Border). A. Sychra. Plamen no. 1 32-37 '59. C, 11.

PUBERTY

Vucic, Marija. Od decaka do odraslog coveka. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 37 p. (Radnicki univerzitet. Brak i porodica, II kolo) [From a boy to a grown-up man] Y, 13.

Vucic, Marija. Od devojcice do zrele zene. Beograd, Rad, 1958. 34 p. (Radnicki univerzitet. Brak i porodica, II kolo) [From a girl to a mature women] Y, 13.

PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under POLAND.

PUBLIC OPINION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PUBLIC PROCUREMENT
see subdivision GOVERNMENT PURCHASING under HUNGARY.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA

PUBLIC UTILITIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under HUNGARY

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

A conference on publishing work in the socialist countries. L. Avramov. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 193-206 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2

PUERTO RICAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, PUERTO RICAN

PUGWASH CONFERENCE OF NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS

Science and the fight for peace, notes on the Pugwash Conference of Nuclear Scientists. M. Kamaradova. Prir vedy 9 no. 10.880-884 D'59. C, 8.

PULLEYS

Fundamentals of rotary oil well drilling, movable and unmovable pulleys. A. Fredhold. Nafta Jug 11 no. 4 116-120 Ap'60. Y, 16.

PULSE

Orthostatic test of the pulse and the blood pressure as an indicator for training and fatigue. K. Krustev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2 99-105 F'60. B, 6.

PULSE GENERATORS

Pulse generator for magnetron supply. In French and Serbo-Croatian. A. Paulin. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10. a-33—a-34, 297-300 S/O'59. Y, 16.

PULSE TECHNIQUES (ELECTRONICS)

Automatic frequency of an oscillator by using pulse-counting techniques. S. Ryzko. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 79-89 '60. P, 16.

The use of pulse-modulated microwave apparatuses in telecommunication techniques. Gy. Battistig. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:55-56 '60. H, 16.

PUMPING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Equilibration of multiple frequency of depth-pumping units. N. Pirvulescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 1155-1169 '59. R, 16.

The foundation of structures below underground water level. O. Tavoda. Slavka 7 no. 8 228-235 Ag'60. C, 16.

PUMPING STATIONS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Prague. Ustav matematickych stroju. Metodika technickych vypoctu na strojich na cerne stitky. Vypracoval kolektiv kolektiv pracovniku Ustavu matematickych stroju Josef Imlauf [et al.] Praha, 1958. 87 p. (Kniznice SUS, Otazky statistiky, cis. 31) [Methods of technical calculations on punched card machines. bibl., index, tables] C, 5.

Mechanized computing of costs. J. Platovsky. Ucetni evidence 8 no. 8:306-310 Ag'60. C, 5.

Use of punched-card machines in geobotany and forest typology. K. Mraz. Biologia 15 no. 6:401-410 '60. C, 13.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Evgenii Onegin in Estonian language. V. Adams. Tartu kolm no. 65:5-16 '58. E, 1.

The first translations of Kudzhali by A. Pushkin and M. Chaikovski, a book review. I. Stoichev. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 185-192 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2.

PYCNOMETER

Determining the specific density and alcohol content of wine by a pycnometer provided with a thermometer. A. Kotik. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7:157-159 Jl'60. C, 16.

PYRIDINE

On the Raman spectra of pyridine and 2,6-lutidine solutions in saturated acids. In French. R. Mierzecki. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1:41-57 '60. P, 13.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in binary mixtures water-pyridine bases of the three-degree fraction. K. Ziebolak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1 85-92 '58. P, 13.

PYRIMIDINE

Further studies on the photochemistry of pyrimidines, with special reference to 5- and six-substituted derivatives in relation to photoreactivation in the T-even bacteriophages. In English. K. L. Wierzchowski, D. Shugar. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1 63-84 '60. P, 13

The synthesis of the pyrimidine ring from L-carbamyl aspartic acid in excised blades of wheat seedlings. In English. I. Reifer, J. Buchowicz, K. Toczko. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:29-38 '60. P, 13.

PYRITES

The problem of pyrite and sulfonic groups in the process of spontaneous combustion of coal. Z. Bylo. Archigorn 5 no. 1:99-115 '60. P, 16.

Pyritic manganese-ore mines in Chvaletice. M. Chovanec. Rudy 8 no. 5 150-153 My'60. C, 16.

PYROELECTRICITY AND PIEZOELECTRICITY

Pressure-wave amplitudes in and near the shattered zone of an underground explosion measured by piezophotographic method. In English. J. Vanek, L. Wanek. Studia geophys 4 no. 3 200-201 '60. C, 13

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY

Analysis and elimination of errors due to a noncorresponding resistance of an outer circuit in the measurement of temperature with a pyrometric installation. N. Fintinaru. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1 10-14 Ja, Mr'60. R, 13.

Comparative studies on the indications of a monochromatic optical pyrometer of the EPI type (of Polish production) with a quick-immersion thermocouple PtRh10-Pt when applying temperature measurement of liquid iron obtained from a cupola. J. Szopa, A. Janczur. Metal i odlew no. 4 113-129 '60. P, 16.

QUALITY CONTROL

Our contribution in the struggle for a higher quality. V. Modov. Part zhivot 4 no. 11:13-17 Jl'60. B, 6.

Ultrasonics applied to quality control. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 7:11-13 Jl'60. P, 16.

QUANTUM FIELD THEORY

Probabilistically interpretable field theories with an indefinite metric. In English. K. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2:193-199 '60. H, 13.

QUANTUM MECHANICS

On the group-theoretical basis of quantum mechanics I and II. In German. P. Freund, I. Hegedus. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3:285-294 '60. H, 13.

On the quantum mechanical possibility of physical conditions. In German. Gy. Fay, I. Fenyes, R. Toros. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 109-115 '60. H, 13.

Some remarks on the quantum-mechanical concept of physical magnitude. In German. F. Jeszensky. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 3:217-224 '60. H, 13.

QUANTUM THEORY

Wave equations invariant under discontinuous groups and the problem of nuclear forces. In English. P. Freund. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2.139-148 '60. P, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, U.S.

Determination of an economical depth in quarrying. B. Soukup. Rudy 8 no. 4:132-136 Ap'60. C, 16.

QUARTZ

Filipczynski, Leszek. Wytwarzanie i odbior fal ultradzwiekowych za pomoca przetwornika kwarcowego o cieciu X. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 62 p. [Emitting and receiving ultrasonic waves by using a quartz transducer of X cutting. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] P, 16.

Mechanical strength of porcelain materials in the basic clay-quartz-feldspar system. K. Kolomaznik. Silikaty 4 no. 3:226-245 '60. C, 16.

Problem of the influence of condensation on the speed of reaction of calcium hydroxide with quartz under hydrothermal processing conditions. In Russian. V. Parfionovas, V. Slizys. Liet ak darbai B no. 1 153-163 '60. Li, 13.

QUARTZITE

Geologic structure and estimates of deposits of refractory quartzite sandstone of the western part of the Bielny range. M. Ruskiewicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 7:366-371 Jl'60. P, 16.

QUICKLIME
see subdivision LIME under LATVIA.

QUINCE

Nikolic, Milutin J. Sorte voca i loza, dunja i musmula. 2 popravljeno i dop izd. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1955. 223 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Selected fruit: pear, quince and medlar. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] Y, 15

RABBITS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RADA, PRAVOSLAV

Jaromir Pecirka's Pravoslav a Jindriska Radovi [Pravoslav Rada and Jindriska Radova], a book review. LK. Vyv uni 10 no. 4 183 '60. C, 10.

RADAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Re-evolution of trajectory and regular flights with the help of radio location. S. Pabis. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6 24-25 Je'60. P, 17.

Microwave transmission lines and measuring techniques for radar stations. H. Marek. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6 345-352 Je'60. C, 16.

RADIATION

Centimeter waves. F. Sekuracki. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8.4-6 Ag'60. P, 16.

Computation of radiation integrals found in the theory of atomic spectra. In Russian. V. Vanagas, A. Uspalis, J. Glembockis. Lietv ak darbai B no. 1: 31-40 '60. Li, 13

Importance of the protection against insects in warehouses from the viewpoint of the national economy; ionizing radiation. G. Toros, J. Farkas. Eleim ipar 14 no. 7 199-206 Jl'60. H, 16

Introduction to the measurement of ionizing radiations. V. Constantinescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1 25-27 Ja/Mr '60. R, 13.

On an experimental method of distinguishing different kinds of multipole radiations in the X-ray spectrum. I. Generalization of the reciprocity theorem for the sources of electromagnetic multipole radiations. In German. A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1 21-39 '60. P, 13.

Research on the chemical protection of animal organisms against the harmful action of ionizing radiation. S. Popa, G. Furnica. Igiena 9 no. 2 151-164 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

Use of nuclear radiation in the transportation and storage of crude oil and petroleum products. B. Jaworska. Wiad naft 6 no. 5 105-107 My'60. P, 16.

RADIATORS

Calculation of the heat emission of radiator heating with built-in radiator tubes by the Rydberg-Huber process and its comparison with other calculation methods. Z. Molnar. Epuletgepeszet 9 no. 3 81-89 '60. H, 16.

RADICALS (CHEMISTRY)

Instrumental methods in the chemistry of free radicals. Tr. from the English. H. Melville. Chem listy 54 no. 5 437-448 My'60. C, 16.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

International Radio Consultative Committee. Zakljucna dokumenta Medunarodnog savetodavnog komiteta za radiosaobracaj (C.C.I.R.) Beograd. [Final documents of the International Radio Consultative Committee. Tr. from the French. diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 16.
Vol. 1. [Recommendations] 1958, 271 p.
Vol. 2. [Reports and wishes] 1958, 276 p.
Vol. 3. [Problems, Study programs, Reports of principle reporters] 1959, 472, xiv p.

Contribution to the question of ideologic and content elements of dance music in radio. Z. Con. Slov hudba 4 no. 6, 299-300 Je'60. C, 9.

The effect of soil upon the impedence of anantenna. In French. P. Szulkin. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5: 233-240 '60. P, 16.

The Etira transistor receiver made in Poland. J. Komenda. Radioamator Pol 10 no. 5.141-142 My'60. P, 16.

The Etiuda radio receiver. Z. Pacek. Radioamator Pol 10 no 5:139-140 My'60. P, 16

Experimental antenna for wide-band microwave radio connection, also, remarks by A. Korodi and E. Istenfy. S. Csibi, Gy. Marcz, P. Rona. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:25-33 '60. H, 16.

Feeding of the Etira transistor receiver. Z. Gummer. Radioamator Pol 10 no. 5 143-144 My'60. P, 16

The LC resonance meter. K. W. Radioamator Pol 10 no 5 130-133 My'60. P, 16

Linear problems of microwave connections, also, remarks by P. Margittai, J. Meleg, and I. Pokas. T. Sirkany. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 35-53 '60. H, 16

Mass measuring of the conversion conductance of converter tubes. T. Vass. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 221 '60. H, 16

Parallel operation of short-wave, medium- and long-wave radio broadcasting transmitters, also, remarks by O. Zoltan, M. Szabo, and L. Susanszky. Gy. Kodolanyi. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 89-97 '60. H, 16.

Problems of cosmic radio communications. M. Joachim. Cs spoje 4 no. 11 12-14 N'59. C, 5.

Radio communications and outer space. J. Busak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3 268-272 '60. C, 7.

Report on the Budapest conference of the 2d study group of the International Organization for Radiodiffusion and Television. G. Heckmast, D. Lazar. Kep hang 6 no. 4.120-121 Ag'60. H, 16.

The role of music and listening to radio broadcasts of music. M. Novak. Estetika vychova 2 no. 5 133-135 '60. C, 6.

6th International Fair of Radio, Television, Telecommunications, and Automation, "Modern Electronics," October 16-25, 1959, in Ljubljana. O. Szavits-Nossan. Elektr vest 27 no. 9, 10:344-345 S, O'59. Y, 16.

A transistor device for the detection of damages, the signal tracer. R. Gluralski. Radioamator Pol 10 no 5 136-137, 144 My'60. P, 16.

Ultrashort waves as a disturbing factor in cell division. I. Mikulska, J. Mikulski. Kosmos biol 9 no. 4-461-152 '60. P, 13.

The use of transistors in radio receiving sets, also, remarks by E. Kiss and J. Somogyi. Gy. Hidas, A. Kemeny, I. Bazman. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 101-108 '60. H, 16

RADIO FREE EUROPE

The white books. S. M. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:971 D'58 H, 2

RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT
see subdivision under POLAND.

RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES
see RADIOISOTOPES.

RADIOACTIVE WASTE DISPOSAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

RADIOACTIVITY

The danger of flying through a radioactive cloud. M. Chabowski. Wojsk 13 no. 8.27-31 Ag'60. P, 17.

The use of radioactivity in track economy. P. Tyc. Zel dop tech 6 no. 6:180, 192 '60. C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Alpha-spectrum of Po^{210}. In English. T. Fenyes. Acta univ Debrecen 4 117-119 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Application of radioactive isotopes in balneologic research. O. Schulhof. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5-344-346 O'59. H, 12.

Basic information on radioactive isotopes and principles of measuring radioactive isotopes. (To be contd.) B. Jaworska. Wiad naft 6 no. 5:112-114 My'60. P, 16.

Basic information on radioactive isotopes and principles of of measuring radioactive isotopes. (Conclusion) B. Jaworska. Wiad naft 6 no. 6 143 Je'60. P, 16.

Changes of liver metabolic functions under leucosis and effect of radioactive phosphorus on the liver functional condition. In Russian. A. Slaidina. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:177-182 '59. La, 1.

Coprecipitation of inorganic admixtures in microconcentrates. M. Kyrs, M. Krivanek. Chem listy 54 no. 7:667-679 Jl'60. C, 16.

Determining glass homogenization in the melting process by radioactive isotopes. J. Sacha. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 6 165-168 Je'60. C, 16.

Introduction to the measurement of ionizing radiations. V. Constantinescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1-25-27 Ja/Mr '60. R, 13.

Phosphomyosin and phospho-H-meromyosin formation during splitting of ATP. In English. J. Gruda. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4-129-131 '60. P, 13.

Possibilities of using radioactive isotopes for the measurement of the flow and velocity of fluids. P. Vozenau. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1-15-20 Ja/Mr '60. R, 13.

Radioisotope instruments of Czechoslovak design for contactless measurement of the basis weight of paper. J. Stepanek. Papir a celuloza 15 no. 8 189-191 Ap'60. C, 16.

Radioisotopes in medicine. V. Grunchartov. Prir i zivot 13 no. 3 6-7 Mr'60. R, 13

Transporting radioactive phosphate by its own root and grafting trees after applying P32 to root conductive tissue. In Russian. L. Chvolka, A. Babicky. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2.98-106 '60. C, 13.

Use of radioactive isotopes in the investigation of the corrosion of pipes and reservoirs. Z. Zukrocki. Nafta Pol 16 no. 7 Biuletyn 5-6 Jl'60. P, 16

RADIOLOCATION
see RADAR.

RADIOMETER

Volumetric analysis with radiometric end-point determination (Radiometric titration). J. Polgyessy. Chem listy 54 no. 7 686-697 Jl'60. C, 16.

RADISHES
see subdivision under POLAND.

RADOVA, JINDRISKA

Jaroslav Pecirka's Pravoslav a Jindriska Radovi (Pravoslav Rada and Jindriska Radova), a book review. LK. Vyv uni 10 no. 4 183 '60. C, 10.

RAGAUSKAS, JONAS

J. Ragauskas' Re, misga est, a book review. J. Auksaitis. Svyturys 12 no. 14:12 Jl'60. LL, 1.

RAILROAD PORTERS
see PORTERS under POLAND.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LABRADOR, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MOROCCO, POLAND, RUSSIA; VOIVODINA.

Romania. Departamentul Cailor Ferate. Indrumator documentare tehnica C.F.R. [Bucuresti] Oficiul de Presa, Editura si Documentare C.F.R., 1960. 103 p. [A guide to the technical documentation of Rumanian Railroads. bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 16.

Sevcik, Klement. Zeleznicni spodek a zemni prace. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1950. 237 p. [The railroad bed and earthwork. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Automatic installations for railroad crossing protection. J. Ratau. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 5:119-123 My'60. P, 5

Building-material-handling machinery. Pt. 2. J. Klysz. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6.101-106 Je'60. P, 16.

Calculation of activity on a railroad line. Tr. from the German. G. Potthoff. Zel dop tech 9 no. 6.169-169 '60. C, 16.

Construction of a new type of safety equipment for railroads, also, remarks by T. Horlody. B. Manyi. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4:171-172 '60. H, 16.

Contribution to the problem of the function of railroad sidings in the capitalist and socialist transportation systems. F. Hamada, A. Petrovsky. Doprava no. 7: 230-232 '60. C, 5.

Cybernetics; calculation of optimum variants of train formation plans on an electronic computer. K. Pivonka. Doprava no. 7.231-236 '60. C, 5.

Cybernetics, calculation of running time of trains necessary for the preparation of schedule charts. Doprava no. 6:204-205 '60. C, 5.

Deterioration of bridges and their maintenance in the light of the works of the International Railway Congress in Madrid in 1956. Pt. 3. M. Szmurowski. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12:229-233 D'59. P, 16.

Determination of the train running time with respect to the load. Tr. from the German. A. Hochmuth. Zel dop tech 8 no. 6:169-172 '60. C, 16.

The economy of using internal combustion locomotives for shunting work. Z. Szkop. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 5:124-126 My'60. P, 5.

Experiences in preparing unified railroad plans by photogrammetric method. L. Kunicky. Zel dop tech 8 no. 7:211-214 '60. C, 16.

Freight rates in international transportation. I. Wencel. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 5:139-140, [3] of cover My'60. P, 5.

Hardening and hard facing wheel aggregates. S. Brzuna. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 7.203-204, 212-213 Jl'60. P, 16.

Recording attitudes to the concept pre-reading, changes on the call ... Psychological aspects of Psychophysics, Developmental ... 1966, P,10

Influence of mood on task-mode dynamics on the allocation of visual selective attention, Perceptual, Motor, and Emotional Processes, 1988, 90(3), 1-10, P,10

International conference in Budapest on public transport, Railway Gazette International, 1970, 126(8), 567-570, P,10

International cooperation in the interest of the development of railway traffic, Railway Gazette International, 1961, 115(20), 1-10, P,10

International telecommunications network of the railways, Railway Gazette International, 1969, 131(1), 1-10, P,10

Locomotive boilers, Locomotive Engineering and Railway Journal, 1900, 13(1), 1-10, P,10

Maintenance of the L.M.S. locomotives, Railway Gazette, 1944, 81(1), 1-10, P,10

Materials, equipment for grade crossings, Railway Gazette, 1960, 113(1), 1-10, P,10

Notes on the use of coke, equipment for railroad shops, Railroad Gazette, 1873, 5(1), 1-10, P,10

Novel technique for determination of oil distribution in railway ballast, Railway Gazette International, 1969, 125(1), 1-10, P,10

Observations on drainage and lubricants, of oil under railroad ballast, Journal of Geophysical Research, 1961, 66(1), 1-10, P,10

Periods of operation and efficiency of railroad locomotives, Railroad Gazette, 1901, 33(1), 1-10, P,10

Prohibition of railroad competition, Railway Gazette, 1911, 14(1), 1-10, P,10

Report of the subcommittee on the Interstate Commerce Act concerning the transport of persons and property and the interstate commerce commission in the transportation of goods by rail, Railroad Gazette, 1911, 43(1), 1-10, P,10

Suggested alterations, Railway Gazette, 1911, 14(1), 1-10, P,10

Technical assessment of operation of exhibition of switching locomotives, Railroad Gazette, 1911, 43(1), 1-10, P,10

Transmitted principles of coating steel, with application to railroad operations, Railroad Gazette, 1911, 43(1), 1-10, P,10

Track circuits in modern systems of railroad safety, Railroad Gazette, 1911, 43(1), 1-10, P,10

Track distortion caused by mining, Railroad Gazette, 1911, 43(1), 1-10, P,10

Use of radioactivity in track research, Railroad Gazette, 1911, 43(1), 1-10, P,10

RAIN AND RAINFALL

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, or DRIA

Brief intervals and their application to the determination of the maximum rate of rainfall, Journal of Geophysical Research, 1961, 66(1), 1-10, P,10

Some recent work on the Wisconsin method of recording raindrop spectra, in Russian, Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya, 1961, (1), 1-10, P,10

RAINIS, Pedro,

see PEDRAHAPES, JAPAN,

RAIS, KAREL VACLAV

Karel V. Rais' sketch, expenditures, columns, etc. [Revised, prior with Frantisek Mertl and others], 1960, [1] p. French Notebooks, Manuscripts, 1954, 100 p. [Karel V. Rais' sketch, comments on, [comments, letters, illus., ports., maps] P,11

Rais, Karel Vaclav, Karel Vaclav Rais, Zeitschrift fur Sylvestris Instrument [Sylvestris pozorovatel spolku Antonin Dolak] Prager Studien, Prantisk zeitschrift fur mineralogie, 1954, 100 p. (Karel V. Rais' Company, Prague) Karel Vaclav Rais and Antonin Dolak's work found their correspondence, notes] P,11

RAKOVSKI, GEORGI STOICOV

Bogdan Petrovich Hasko and the Bulgarians, the free bridge with Georgi D. Rakovski, Bibliotheca Bulgarica, 1961, 100 pp. (published in 1961), P,2

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS) (Continued)

The relativistic Boltzmann equation and its stationary solution. I Abonyi. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no 1 13-20 '60. H, 13.

Relativistic hydrodynamics of rotating fluid masses moving with the velocity of light In English P. Hilton T Takabayasi J Vigier Acta physica Pol 19 no.2 245-270 '60 P, 13.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RELIGION

Poniatowski, Zygmunt Wstep do religioznawstwa. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna [1959] 195 p. (Seria Sygnaly) [Introduction to the knowledge of religions. 1st ed bibl , index, notes] P, 3.

From the philosophical publications issued in France during the year 1958. V Franklova. Filos cas CSAV 8 no,3 460-465 '60. C, 3,

On the concept of religion. I Konya Acta univ Debrecen 4:11-22 '57(published '59). H, 1

Religion of sadness. I. (To be contd) W. Kubacki. Przegl human 4 no.13-48 '60. P, 1.

Religious historical significance of the sculptural monuments of Savaria. Z Kadar. Acta univ Debrecen 4:55-66 '57(published 159). H, 1.

Religious problems in the opinion of Jan Wladyslaw Dawid. T. Pasierbinski Kwartalnik pedag 5 no 3 59-88 '60 P, 8.

Science and religion E. Toth. Konyvtaros 10 no 5:373 My'60. H, 2

The well of solitude; or a discussion of sociability and religion. G. Bares. Plamen no, 1 90-93 '59. C, 11.

REMOTE CONTROL

Scientific problems in the field of automation and telemechanics. J. Thieme. Archiw automat 5 no, 2 225-230 '60. P, 16.

RENAISSANCE

Pazitka, Mikulas, ed.and tr. Taliansk renesancne novely [1.vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 121 p. (Tvorba narodov) [Italian novels of the Renaissance period. Tr. from the Italian. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

Suchodolski, Bogdan, ed. Rozvoj mysli wychowaniu fizycznym w dobie odrodzenia. Przypisy opracowaly Wanda Ferens i Grazyna Witort Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 277 p. (Zrodla do dziejow kultury fizycznej) [The development of ideas on physical education at the time of the Renaissance, English summary Illus., ports., footnotes, indexes] P, 8.

RENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Notes of Karl Marx; a contribution to his scientific method. S. Schwann. Ekonomista no. 2:330-354 '60. P, 5.

RESERVOIRS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dimensioning the irrigation reservoirs. V. Goljackovski. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.4/5:39-45 '59. Y, 16.

RESIDENCES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS and this subdivision under POLAND.

RESISTANCE WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

RESONANCE

The angular velocity of resonance of articulated blades of helicopter rotors. A Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1051-1058 '59. R, 16.

Ferrimagnetic spin-wave resonance. In English. H Cofta. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2:193-198 '60. P, 13.

The LC resonance meter. K. W. Radioamator Pol 10 no. 5,130-133 My'60. P, 16.

Spin-wave resonances in antiferromagnetics. In English. H. Cofta. Acta physica Pol 19 no, 2 187-191 '60. P, 13.

Theory of origination of the second subharmonic in a resonance circuit with nonlinear capacitance. P. Szulkin. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1,3-16 '60. P, 16.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

Respiratory diseases in athletes J Lutz. Kultura fiz no. 5-6 333-335 My-Je'60 P, 8

RESPONSIBILITY, LEGAL
see LIABILITY (LAW)

RESSU, CAMIL

Enescu, T. Camil Ressu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 170 p. (Monografii de artisti, 1) [Camil Ressu; a biography and criticism of his paintings. Illus., col.plates, ports., bibl., footnotes] R, 10.

REST PERIODS

Regulation of work and rest viewed by physiologists. A. Zeleny. Cs hygiena 5 no.6 386-392 Jl'60. C, 14.

Results from some observations of gymnastics during the rest periods which affect the work production in the Proletarii State Industrial Enterprise. P. Georgiev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2.117-119 F'60. R, 8.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

RETTING

Effect of chemical degumming of flax, retted in various degrees, upon the decrease of the variety of the basic physical properties of fibers and yarns. Z. Szalkowski. Przegl wlok 14 no.4 165-168 Ap'60. P, 16.

Harmful elements appearing in flax and hemp retteries. K. Ascik. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4 169-192 Ap'60. P, 16.

REVOLUTIONISTS, LATVIAN

Janis Silis (1891-1921); a biographic sketch. M. Jevins. Zvaigzne no 13 2-3 Jl'60 La, 1.

REYNARD THE FOX

Reynard the Fox. Estonian Eesmuistsed jutud Reinuvaderist rebasest Ernst Sargava-Petersont jutustatud. [Illustreerinud M Fuks] Tallinn, R K "Eesti Jaadav ja kunst," 1947. 124 p. [Ancient tales about Reynard the Fox. Illus.]

RHIZOBIUM

Horvath, Janos. A nitrogenkoto baktertumok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 46 p. (Magyarorszag kultur flora ja, 1, kot., 2, fuzet) [Nitrogen-binding bacteria. Illus., bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

The effect of Rhizobium bacteria on the growth of acacias. E. Manninger, T. Soos. Erdo 9 no. 6:238-240 Je'60. H, 15.

RHIZOBIUM TRIFOLII

The effect of root excretions from clover on the growth of cultures of Rhizobium trifolii. E. Bartosova. Biologia 15 no. 6:410-414 '60. C, 13.

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI

Studies on pectolytic enzyme system of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn; properties of protopectinase. In English. K. Deshpande. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2:139-151 '60. C, 13.

RHODESIA - ZOOLOGY

"Operation Noah." A. Lenkowa. Chronmy przyr 16 no.4:6-10 Jl/Ag'60. P, 15.

RHYTHM

Problems of rhythm in sports and dancing; the rhythm of cyclic-and acyclic-motion processes. Z. Kwiatkowa. Kultura fiz [14] no 7/8:432-440 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

RIBOFLAVINE

Accumulation of riboflavin in higher plants. K. Gutmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10.147-152 '59. La, 1.

New chromatographic method for the separation of riboflavin from its nucleotides and the availability of the method to the determination of the flavokinase activity. B. Bartoszinski. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:85-91 '60. P, 13.

RICE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RIDALA, VILLEM

Villem Ridala (May 30, 1865 - January 16, 1942). O. Kruus. Keel ja kirj 3 no.5:313-314 My'60. E, 11.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

In the new gate of Rigas. V. Apsitis. Lit un makslo no. 32:4 Ag'60. La, 11.

New dwelling quarters arise A. Aivars Maksla no 3 13-14 '59 La, 1

New post-office building under construction in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 32 19 Ag 14'60. La, 1.

RIGA - COMMERCE

Development of commercial network in Riga. Albumanis Reports Riga 17 no 33 10-11 Ag 18'60 La, 1.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

Visiting Riga. O Quno. Majestija 14 no. 7-18 Jl'60 A, 1.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Achievements of stage painters, from the exhibition in the State Museum of Latvian and Russian Art in Riga M Ivanova. Zvaigzne no 13 18-19 Jl'60. La, 1.

Art develops in freedom only, notes about painting at the Latvian jubilee exhibition of representive art. R. Lacis Lit un maksla no. 31:3-4 Ag'60. La, 11.

Aviation exhition in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 33 12 Ag 18'60. La, 1

Exhibition of Azerbaydzhan art in Riga. V Ziedalnis. Maksla no 3:45-46 '59. La, 1.

The great art exhibition begins. Lit un maksla no 26 1 Jl'60. La, 1.

RIGA - HISTORY

Bolshevization process of the Riga Soviet of Workers' Deputies, 1917. I. Priedels. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:23-34 '59. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Decreasing production cost at the Popov Radio Factory in Riga. V. Pavlovskis Reports Riga 17 no. 32 9-10 Ag 11'60. La, 1.

Industries in Riga Moscow District have produced goods worth 76 million rubles more than the plan since beginning of the year. Reports Riga 17 no. 30 13 Jl 30'60 La, 1.

New kind of gas-filled electric lamps to be produced by the Riga Electric Bulb factory. J. Zakis. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:12 Jl 29'60. La, 1.

Products of the State Electrotechnic Factory at foreign exhibitions Reports Riga 17 no. 30 8 Jl 28 '60. La, 1.

Protest meeting at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 13 Ag 5'60 La, 1.

Socialist competition between Tallinn's and Riga's industrial enterprises. N Eesti raadio 5 1'60:1265, E, 1.

RIGA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Singer Elza Zelmanska gives concert in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 32:16 Ag 13'60. La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

In the life of beauties; remarks about the work for diplomas in the Riga School of Applied Art. J. Baga Maksla no. 3.12 '59. La, 1.

RIGA - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Improvement of Riga streetcars. Reports Riga 17 no. 31:11 Ag 4'60. La, 1.

RIJEKA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Klen, Danilo. Privredno stanje Rijeke u doba Ilirije prema suvremenim izvestajima Trgovinske komore, Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1959. xiii, 96 p. (Grada za gospodarsku povijest Hrvatske, knj. 6) [Economic condition of Rijeka during the era of Illyria, according to the actual reports of the Chamber of Commerce, footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

RILSKI MANASTIR

N. G. Kurganov's Pamouyuik (Popular Book on Russian Language and Literature) in the Neofit Rilski Library of the Rilski Monastir, a book review. N. Dilovski. Godishnik Balg bibl inst no. 6 153-160 '59/'57 (published '59). B, 2.

RIMKUS, KAZYS

The late Kazys Rimkus (1902-1960), an obituary. S. Kolupaila. Tech radio 10 no. 3:21-22 My/Je'60. Li, 16.

RIVER CROSSING, MILITARY
see STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Equipment for automatic photographing of the cross and longitudinal profiles of rivers, lakes, and ports. B. Mitrovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5:370-374 My'60. Y, 17.

RIVERS (Continued)

Experimental results in phenol removal from tap water. I. Rosochowicz Gaz woda san 31 no. 6 211-215 Je'60 P, 16

Method of classifying stream flows and the new formulas for estimating torrential waters and their deposits. S. Gavrilovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6 3-14 '59. Y, 16.

Relations between the heights and surfaces of longitudinal river profiles. A. Veljkovic. Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 67 105-119 '59. Y, 12.

The self-purification capability of rivers evaluated on the basis of observational data. A. Szmolis. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 211-215 Je'60 P, 16

ROAD TRAFFIC
see TRAFFIC ENGINEERING.

ROADS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, U.S., VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Conclusions of the International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro. A Costa Nunes and others. Rev transport 7 no. 5 207-214 My'60. R, 16

The 11th International Road Congress in Rio de Janeiro. T Blumenfeld and others Rev transport 7 no 5-197-207 My'60. R, 16.

Group index method for the dimensioning of road surfaces. Z. Hroch. Inz stavby 8 no. 7 273-275 Jl'60. C, 16.

Highway concrete, technology of production and application B Bukowski, M Gruener. Bud ladowe no. 3.13-113 '60. P, 16

Methods of analysis of the influence of the road network on the safety of automotive transportation. K. Dedina, J. Zucker. Doprava no. 7 249-250 '60. C, 5.

Roads through the centuries. I. Esih. Ceste most 8 no. 5/6 116-117 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

Vibration rollers, their characteristics and parameters J Mlodzik. Przegl mech 19 no 12 350-356 Je'60. P, 16.

Zones served by ways of communication T. Rubczak Bud ladowe no. 3 115-204 '60 P, 16

ROBINSON, EARL

American popular opera. Tr. from the German. H Bohm. Bud rozhl 13 no 8 331 Ap'60 C, 9.

ROCK CLIMBING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ROCKETS
see also subdivision under ITALY, RUSSIA

Bialoborski, Eustachy. Rakieta miedzyplanctarna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1960. 379 p. [Interplanetary rockets. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] P, 16.

Borowiecki, Stanislaw. Astrockspedycja. Warszawa, Wydawn. Harcerskie, 1959. 170 p. [Traveling with the stars. illus.] P, 16.

Cerovic, Danilo. Rakete. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo," 1958. 168 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 6) [Rockets. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, 4 tables (fold. in pocket)] Y, 17.

A conference on rocket techniques and astronautics. Cs spoje 5 no. 6:28-29 Je'60. C, 5.

Cosmic ships and interplanetary flights. J. Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 17 no 33:19 Ag 20'60 La, 1.

Current and prospective astronautic problems. I. Some problems related to rockets S. Sandulescu. Rev transport 7 no. 3:110-114 Mr'60. R, 16.

Guided rockets of the air-air class. T. Burakowski, A. Sala. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6:26-41 Je'60. P, 17.

Observation of animals on cosmic ships by radio-television system located on earth. V. Vobrich. Reports Riga 17 no. 33 17 Ag 19'60. La, 1.

The possibility of a photon rocket. Gy. Marx, J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 10 no. 7:206-213 Jl'60. H, 13.

Problems of cosmic radio communications. M. Joachim. Cs spoje 4 no. 11, 12-14 N'59. C, 5.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Koltonski, Waclaw. Propagacja fal ultradziekowych w skalach i jej praktyczne zastowowanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 59 p. [Propagation of ultrasonic waves in rocks and its application in practice. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Dynamic investigations of the constants of elasticity of the rocks where the future underground sections of the Dubrovnik Hydroelectric Plant will be built. N. Grujic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5 56-62 '59. Y, 16.

New connecting system for the electric equipment of automatic DTA apparatus J Dykast Silikaty 4 no. 2 172-175 '60 C, 16

Rhythmic sequence of layered rocks and cyclical sedimentation, a contribution to terminology J. Petranek Cas min geol 5 no. 1 48-51 '60 C, 12.

RODS

On the process of formation of the mosaic structure in some loose media. In English. J. Litwiniszyn Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5-209-217 '60. P, 16.

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS.

ROHON, JOSEF VICTOR

A contribution to J. V. Rohon's biography. M. Bokesova-Uherova. Biologia 15 no. 6:474-477 '60. C, 13.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

Romain Rolland on Beethoven, a book review T. Sakalauskas. Pergale no 5-177-179 My'60 Ll, 11.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Causes of the imperfection of roller bearings. Z. Dobovisek Vazduhgl Zemun 17 no 1-79-90 Ja/F'60 Y, 17

Checking roller-bearing noise. W Werys Pomiary 6 no 7-266-270 Jl'60 P, 16.

Possibilities of reducing uneven wear of roller bearings M. Warszynski Przegl mech 19 no. 12-359-361 Je'60. P, 16.

7th Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC4, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Roller Bearings. Standardizacija no. 2-6 F'60. Y, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Velisovsky, Anatol. Valcovani, ucebni text pro III. a IV. roc. ctyletych prumyslovych skol hutnickych v I. vyd. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 610 p. [Rolling, a textbook for the 3d and 4th grades of four-year industrial schools of metallurgy. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables] C, 16.

Equalization of load and velocities of the blooming mill twin-drive. W. Hojmo. Archiw automat 5 no. 2:127-172 '60. P, 16.

Tasks of the section of rolling in the Permanent Commission of Ferrous Metallurgy of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. E. Cerveny. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5 212-215 My'60. C, 16.

ROMAN SCULPTURE
see SCULPTURE, ROMAN.

ROME - HISTORY

The law of the twelve colonies. A. Krawczuk. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26-5-16 '60. P, 1.

M. Valerius Maximianus in the lower Danube region during the years 176-178 A. D. In German. R. Hosek Sbor archeol BU no. 4-83-92 '59. C, 4.

The rural municipality in Liguria during the epoch of the Roman Empire, 1st and 2d centuries A. D. W. Pajakowski. Rocz hist 25 no. 2-209-274 '59 (published '60). P, 4.

ROMER, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Romer's geographical atlas of 1908. W. Migacz. Czas geogr 31 no. 2-149-162 '60. P, 12.

ROOFING, CONCRETE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ROOFS

Replaced ceilings in garrets without dismantling the roof trusses. F. Szmidt. Przegl kol drog 11 no. 12-Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 258-262 D'59. P, 16.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

The effect of root excretions from clover on the growth of cultures of Rhizobium trifolii. E. Bartosova. Biologia 15 no. 6:410-414 '60. C, 13.

The influence of humic acid on the respiration of plant roots. In English. M. Smidova. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2:152-164 '60. C, 13.

ROPE

The problem of rope guides. A. Hrynlewiecki. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12:604-611 D'59. P, 16.

ROSES

Effect of heat in processing dog rose hips in a diffusion battery. Z. Fiala Prum potravin 11 no. 7:364-368 Jl'60. C, 16.

ROTATING BODIES

The magnetogravitational instability of the medium of finite electric conductivity In English A. Barbolcz, J. Stodolkiewicz Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 11 681-685 '59 P, 13.

ROTATING MASSES OF FLUID

Relativistic hydrodynamics of rotating fluid masses moving with the velocity of light. In English P. Hillion, T Takabayasi, J Vigier. Acta physica Pol 19 no 2 245-270 '60 P, 13.

ROTORS

Effect of the internal dry friction and the external non-linear friction on the movement and stability of the rotors In German A. Tondl Acta tech Cz 5 no. 4 330-352 '60. C, 16.

ROTORS (HELICOPTERS)

The angular velocity of resonance of articulated blades of helicopter rotors. A. Marinescu. Studii cercetari apl 10 no 4 1051-1058 '59 R, 16

Some problems connected with calculating the resistance of helicopter rotor blades B Kalu. Rev transport 7 no 6 274-276 Je'60 R, 16.

ROWING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ROYAL JELLY

Virucidal action of the hydrosoluble fraction of the Apis of the hydrosoluble fraction of the Apis mellifica royal jelly (FAPA). Note I. Experimentation with the grippal virus. A. Dorevici, A. Petrescu. Comunicarile Acad R P Romine 9 no. 12-1337-1342 D'59. R, 13.

ROZOV, V., PSEUD.
see LDOV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEVICH.

ROZSA, FERENC

Mate, Gyorgy. Testverek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] 61 p. [Brothers. ports.] H, 4.

RUBBER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Mikac, Mojmir, ed. Vyroba pryzove obuvi; technicka prirucka. Vypracoval kolektiv autoru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 237 p. [Production of rubber footwear; a technical handbook. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Experience with using foreign interporous rubber. L. Heller. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11 339-340 N'59. C, 16.

Hevea, a source for natural rubber. D. Nikolov. Pilr i znanie 12 no. 12 15-17 D'59. B, 13.

New methods of manufacturing shoes in rubber shops. M. Mikac. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12-379-380 D'59. C, 16

RUBIDIUM

Determination of rubidium and cesium ions in mineral waters. M. Kobrova. Chem listy 54 no. 6 564-575 Je'60. C, 16.

Thermal emission of positive ions from alkaline metal compounds T. Goworek, J. Kutnik Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 41-47 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

RUDZUTAK, IAN ERNESTOVICH

Janis Rudzutaks, a short biography and an evaluation of his work. Zvaigzne no. 12 5-6 Je'60. La, 1.

RUDZUTAKS, JANIS
see RUDZUTAK, IAN ERNESTOVICH.

RULE OF THE ROAD AT SEA

Proposed amendments to the international rules of the road at sea. Z. Koszewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 143-146 My/Je'60. P, 17.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

New machines for the land-improvement works. I Gheorghiu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 9:270-278 S'59. B, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE

Calculation and analysis of labor productivity indexes in agriculture. I. Cardula Rev stat Rum 8 no. 9:39-48 S'59. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ART

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istoria Artei. Artele plastice in Romania dupa 23 August 1944. Volum publicat sub ingrijirea G. Oprescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 185 p. [The plastic arts in Rumania after August 23, 1944. 264 illus., bibl., index] R, 16.

Evaluation of Marxist art and literary criticism activities P Cornea Lupta 40 no 8 11-55 Ag'60 R, 6

The ideologic orientation of literature and art in the center of Party activities of creative unions Lupta 40 no 8 108-110 Ag'60. R, 6

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILES

Some measures for preventing premature wear of automobile engines V Radulescu. Rev transport 7 no. 5 229-233 My'60 R, 16

RUMANIA - BEECH

Contributions to the knowledge of the flora of the Cerna and Mehedinti Mountains Range I Florescu, T Dumitriu-Tataranu Comunicarile AR 10 no 1 39-46 Ja 60. R, 13

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. Catalogul corespondentei lui Mihail Kogalniceanu, intocmit de Augustin Z. N Pop. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 466 p. [Catalog of Mihail Kogalniceanu's correspondence, facsims., index] R 2.

Rumania. Departamentul Cailor Ferate Indrumator de documentare tehnica CFR. [Bucuresti] Oficiul de Presa, Editura di Documentare CFR, 1950. 163 p. [A guide to the technical documentation of Rumanian Railroads. bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 16.

RUMANIA - BRIDGES

Application of the computation method at limit states in dimensioning road bridges. V Nicolau, C Ionescu Rev transport 7 no 6 257-270 Je'60 R, 16

RUMANIA - CASTLES

Husar, Al. Dincolo de ruine, cetati medievale. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 199 p (Pagini din istoria patriei) [Over the ruins, medieval fortresses. 1st ed. illus., ports , footnotes, plans] R, 4.

RUMANIA - CATTLE

Contributions to the knowledge of the cattle of the Eastern Carpathian Mountains. A. Cardas and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:291-307 '59. R, 15.

RUMANIA - CHRYSIDIDAL

A contribution to the study of the Chrysididae of Rumania. III. Some new varieties of golded wasps (Hym., Chrysididae) in the fauna of Rumania. S. Negru. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12 1307-1309 D'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

Victory of Leninism in the thought and revolutionary social practice in Rumania. C. Gulian, M. Cerena. Cerc filoz 7 no. 2:41-64 '60. R, 3

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Some problems in the activities of the chairs of dialectical materialism and scientific socialism in higher education. E.B.; I.D. Cerc filoz 7 no 2:259-265 '60. R, 3.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Goldberger, N. Der Kampf der Kommunistischen Partei Rumaniens in der Periode der relativen Stabilisierung des Kapitalismus (1923-1929) Der III. und der IV. [Bukarest] Verlag fur politische Literatur, 1953. 61 p. [The struggle of the Communist Party of Rumania in the period of the relative stabilization of capitalism 1923-1929. 3d and 4th Congresses of the Communist Party of Rumania. In German. Tr. from the Rumanian] R, 4.

A draft of directives of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party for a development plan of the national economy in the years 1960-1965 and a prospective economic program. Probleme econ 13 no 5.3-42 My '60. R, 5.

Great event for the Rumanian people. (K). Rada narod 16 [i.e. 17] no. 27:17 Jl'60. P, 6.

The ideologic orientation of literature and art in the center of Party activities of creative unions. Lupta 40 no. 8:108-110 Ag'60. R, 6

Message of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church and congratulatory telegrams sent and received by the Rumanian Patriarch on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10.617-623 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Party organizations as an active factor in the life of scientific research institutions. I. Mitran. Lupta 40 no. 8:39-40 Ag'60. R, 6.

Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, held July 13-14, 1959, the most eloquent expression of the unrelenting improvement of the well-being of the people. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 9:269 S'59. R, 16.

Strength of the friends Zvalgzne no 13 1 Jl'60. La, 1.

3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party Zagadnienia no 14 44-46 Jl'60 P, 6.

3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party J Czesak. Nowe drogi 14 no 6 53-57 Ag'60. P, 6

RUMANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Behavior of some maize hybrids under the Lzarenti-Iasi conditions in 1956-1959. N. Oprisor and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 115-122 '59. R, 15.

Influence of microelements upon the development of maize on the Dragos State Farm of Galati. C. Pintea and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:77-89 '59. R, 15.

RUMANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

A survey by statistical methods of the effects of recent measures concerned with increased well-being of workers. M Vasilescu. Rev stat Rum 8 no 9 3-13 S'59 R, 5

RUMANIA - CREDIT

The development of short term credit in Rumania G Popovici. Probleme econ 13 no 5 58-71 Jl'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - CRITICISM

Evaluation of Marxist art and literary criticism activities P. Cornea. Lupta 40 no 8-41-55 Ag'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - DECORATIONS OF HONOR

Conferring Rumanian orders upon some representatives of the Rumanian Orthodox Church for their fruitful activities in the field of general welfare. Bis ort 77 no 7/10 661 Jl/O'59. R, 3

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Monografia geografica a Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] [Geographical monograph of the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates(part fold.), maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., *footnotes, graphs, index, tables*] *R, 12.*
Vol. 1. Physical geography. 1960. 742 p. and suppl. (27 fold. col. maps)

RUMANIA - DIVORCE

Church tribunals for divorces and consistories of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis. M Pacurariu. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 961-979 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

RUMANIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Rizeanu, D. Raporturile patrimoniale dintre soti in lumina codului familiei. [De] D. Rizeanu [si] D. Protopopescu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 190 p. [Patrimonial relations between spouses as reflected in the Family Code. footnotes] R, 7.

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Codul familiei. Decretul nr. 31 privitor la persoanele fizice si persoanele juridice si Decretul nr. 32, pentru punerea in aplicare *a Codului familiei* si a Decretului privitor la persoanele fizice si persoanele juridice. Text oficial cu ultimele modificari. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1957. 89 p. [Family Code, Decree No. 31 concerning physical and juridical persons, and Decree No. 32 implementing the Family Code and the decree concerning physical and juridical person. Official text with the last amendments] R, 7.

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Familiengesetzbuch der rumanischen Volksrepublik; Gesetz Nr. 4 vom 4. Januar 1954, abgeandert durch Gesetz Nr. 4 vom 4. April 1956 und veroffentlicht im Amtsblatt der grossen Nationalversammlung Nr. 11 vom 4. April 1956. Bukarest, Verlag fur fremdsprachige Literatur, 1958. 111 p. [Family Code of the Rumanian People's Republic; law No. 4 of January 4, 1954, amended by law No. 4 of April 4, 1956, and published in the Official Gazette of the Great National Assembly, no. 11, April 4, 1956. *In German*] R, 7.

RUMANIA - EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY

New machines for the land-improvement works. I. Gheorghiu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 9.270-278 S'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic basis of socialism in Rumania. In English. I. Oleinik. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:73-75 Je'60. C, 6.

Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, held July 13-14, 1959, the most eloquent expression of the unrelenting improvement of the well-being of the people. Hidrotehnica *4 no. 9:269 S'59.* R, 16.

Proportional development of Rumania's national economy. P. Alexiu, D. Voinea. Lupta 40 no. 8:19-28 Ag'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A draft of directives of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party for a development plan of the national economy in the years 1960-1965 and a prospective economic program. Probleme econ 13 no 5 3-42 My'60. R, 5

The reactionary character of V Madgearu's concepts on Rumania's economic development S Dumitrescu Probleme econ 13 no. 5 72-84 My'60 R, 5

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

The beginning of education in Bucharest E. Alexandrescu Rev stat Rum 8 no 9 62-68 S'59 R, 5.

A review of the book Lenin despre invatamintul public (Lenin on Public Education). D Gheorghiu. Cerc filoz 7 no. 2 221-229 '60. R, 3.

RUMANIA - ENDAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA

Diagnostic data and epidemiological considerations connected with the detection of 3 cases of Entamoeba dysenteriae (E. histolytica) in Rumania. I. Ghetman, M. Plesias. Igiena 9 no 2 145-149 Ap/Je'60 R, 11.

RUMANIA - ERNOPOCFRUS CAUCASICUS

Ernopocerus caucasicus (Lind.) (Coleoptera, Scolytidae), a new species in the fauna of Rumania. S. Negru Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1.33-37 Ja'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry and hunting in the People's Republic of Rumania J Vacek Les 16 no. 7 216-219 Jl'60. C, 15.

RUMANIA - FOUNDATIONS

Achievements in the field of foundations and subterranean constructions attained in Rumania in the 15 years since the liberation of the country. H. Lehr. Hidrotehnica 4 no 8:241-248 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GRAPES

The best pollinators for the grapevine of the Crane ath variety. S. Popa. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1321-1327 D'59. R, 13.

Some morphologic anomalies found in grapevine in 1955. D. Oprea. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1311-1320 D'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HARNISCHIA

Harnischia flitkaui n. sp (Diptera, Tendipedidae) P. Albu. Comunicarile AR 10 no 1 47-53 Ja'60 R, 13.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Kogalniceanu, Mihail. Discursuri parlamentare din epoca unirii, 22 septembrie 1857-14 decembrie 1861 Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1959. 421 p. [Parliamentary speeches from the epoch of the unification, September 22, 1857-December 14, 1861. ports., footnotes] R, 4.

Studii privind unirea principatelor. Comitetul de redactie: Andrei Oletea, [et al Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 512 p. [Studies on the unification of the principalities. illus., map, footnotes] R, 4.

The antiunionist activities in the times of the caimacam Teodor Balsi. N. Corivan. Studii Int Iasi 10 no. 1/2: 119-140 '59. R, 4.

August 23, 1959. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 8.237-240 Ag'59. R, 16.

Centennial of the unification of the Roman Lands. Studii Int Iasi 10 no. 1/2:251-253 '59. R, 4.

Constitutional development of the united principalities from 1859 to 1862. C. Angelescu. Studii Int Iasi 10 no. 1/2:151-174 '59. R, 4.

Echoes of the unification of the Rumanian principalities in the press of Transylvania. A. Mesarosanu. Studii Int Iasi 10 no. 1/2:175-195 '59. R, 4.

History of the Czech-Ukrainian and Czech-Rumanian relations in the 2d half of the 14th century and in the 1st half of the 15th century. J. Macurek. Slovan hist studie 3:127-184 '60. C, 4.

A history of the Rumanian principalities written in the Russian language on the eve of the unification. A. Andronic. Studii Int Iasi 10 no. 1/2:200-209 '59. R, 4.

Istoria Tarii Romanesti de la octombrie 1688 pina la martie 1717 (History of the Roman Lands from October 1688 to March 1717); a book review. I. Caprosu. Studii Int Iasi 10 no. 1/2:244-240 '59. R, 4.

N. Ciachir's 100 ani de la Unirea Principatelor (100 Years of the Union of Principalities); a book review. I. Caprosu. Studii Int Iasi 10 no. 1/2:234-238 '59. R, 4.

New information on the activities of Vasile Alecsandri as Minister of External Affairs. L. Boicu. Studii Int Iasi 10 no. 1/2:195-200 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Struggle for completion of unification, and the European diplomatic maneuvers. N Corivan. Studii is Iasi 10 no.1/2 37-80 '59. R, 4

Unpublished reminiscences from the times of the struggle for unification. D, Berindei. Studii ist Iasi 10 no. 1/2,187-194 '59. R, 4.

RUMANIA - HUNTING

Forestry and hunting in the People's Republic of Rumania J Vanek. Les 16 no.7 218-219 Jl'60 C, 15.

RUMANIA - HYDROLOGY

The meliorative and hydromodular zoning of the Iasi region. I, Valsman, V, Ciobanu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:31-41 '59. R, 15.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Regarding the nature and substance of socialist production costs G Cretoiu Probleme econ 13 no.5 43-57 My'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

August 23, 1959. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 8,237-240 Ag'59. R, 16

RUMANIA - JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

The Czechoslovak-Rumanian Treaty of Judicial Assistance Z Kucera Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2,157-161 '60. C, 7.

RUMANIA - LIMESTONE

Some observations on a klippe of Jurassic limestone incorporated in the Eocretaceous deposits of the Haghimas synclinal, eastern Carpathian Mountains. R, Ciocirdel, D Patrulius Comunicarile AR 10 no 1 63-67 Ja'60 R, 13

RUMANIA - MEADOWS

Contributions to the study of the natural meadows and pastures of Platforma Covurlui. I, Cazaceanu, E, Turenschi. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 209-228 '59. R, 15.

RUMANIA - MECHANICS, APPLIED

Research in the field of applied mechanics under the regime of the People's Democracy In French Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4,547-551 '59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MICROMYCETES

A new contribution to the knowledge of the micromycetes of Rumania. Note XI. C, Sandu Ville, A, Lazar, M, Hatmanu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi'195-207 '59. R, 15.

RUMANIA - MONASTERIES

Musicescu, M, A Manastirea Sucevita. De M, A, Musicescu si M, Berza. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 196 p. (Monografii de monumente, 1) [The monastery of Sucevita. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, plans] R, 10.

RUMANIA - OAK

Contributions to the knowledge of the flora of the Cerna and Mehedinti Mountain Range I, Florescu, T, Dumitriu-Tataranu Comunicarile AR 10 no 1,39-46 Ja'60 R, 13.

, [Bucuresti] Editura Acade-

phy

eutrophic peat bogs of the main bed in the lower stream of the Dimbovita River. S, Pascovschi. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12 1277-1281 D'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PENICILLIUM

New species of Penicillium isolated from soil in Rumania. P, Papacostea. Comunicarile AR 9 no, 12;1271-1276 D'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PHILOSOPHY

Discussions about a treatise on the history of Rumanian philosophy. O, Ch. Cerc filoz 7 no. 2:207-270 '60. R, 3.

A distinguished representative of the materialist tradition in the Rumanian philosophy. N, Gogoneata. Cerc filoz 7 no. 2:229-242 '60. R, 3.

RUMANIA - PLANTS

Species of exotic plants cultivated as decorative in the town of Iasi. M, Leucov, D, Mititelu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 371-378 '59. R, 15.

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Along the road of prosperity of our country, some thoughts on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Rumania. Bis ort 77 no. 7/10 624-629 Jl/O'59. R, 3.

Telegrams sent by the Holy Synod to the Chairman of the Great National Assembly of Rumania, and to the Prime Minister of Rumania. Bis ort 77 no 7/10 656 Jl/O'59. R, 3

RUMANIA - PORCELAIN

Utilization of the alkaline syenite of Ditrau for the manufacture of porcelain J Ionescu Comunicarile AR no 1 69-80 Ja'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PROPERTY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice Probleme privind dezvoltarea si apararea proprietatii socialiste in dreptul Republicii Populare Romine [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 274 p. [Problems regarding the development and defense of socialist property in the law of the Rumanian People's Republic, footnotes] R, 7

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bogdan Petriceicu Hasdeu and the Bulgarians; his friendship with Georgi S, Rakovski. Kh, Kapitanov. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no 6 67-90 '56/57(published '59) B, 2.

RUMANIA - RESEARCH

Party organizations as an active factor in the life of scientific research institutions I Mitran Lupta 40 no. 8 29-40 Ag'60 R, 6

RUMANIA - RIVERS

Hydrotechnic layout of the Dimbovita River valley between Bucharest and Budesti. D, Ionescu-Sisesti, I, Radulescu. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 8;256-262 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ROADS

Contributions to the reduction of road construction costs by means of planning. T, Matasaru and others. Rev transport 7 no. 6:244-257 Je'60. R, 16

New road technique, excerpts from a lecture N, Profiri. Rev transport 7 no. 5 193-196 My'60. R, 16.

New technology for producing transversal joints in cement-concrete road coverings S Cogan, A Ionescu Rev transport 7 no. 3:89-95 Mr'60 R, 16.

Results obtained in reducing construction costs at the Road Construction Enterprise No. 3 in Iasi. I, Gblia. Rev transport 7 no. 5:214-216 My'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SEWERAGE

Development of water supply and canalization in Rumania from 1944-1959. E, Blitz. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 8 248-256 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SHIPS

A particular aspect in determining the optimum characteristics of a ship in technical and economic calculations. I, Capra. Rev transport 7 no. 3:102-105 Mr '60 R, 16

RUMANIA - SIMULIIDAE

Research in combating the Simuliidae in Rumania by treating the rivers with insecticides. G, Dinulescu and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12 1291-1297 D'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Ghica, Ion. Scrieri alese. Prefata si note de Constantin Maciuca. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 260 p. (Biblioteca scolarului, 9) [Selected writings. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] R, 5.

RUMANIA - SOILS

Studiu agropedologic al statiunilor experimentale ale Institutului de Cercetari Agronomice. [De] Gr, Obrejanu [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice. Metode, rapoarte, memorii. Seria noua, nr. 26) [Agropedological study at the experiment stations of the Institute for Agronomic Research. French and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 15.
Vol. 1, 1958. 264 p.

Influence of the concentration of the soil solution on the growth of some autumn cereals cultivated on the saline soils of the Movileni-Iasi coast under 1957 conditions. N, Bucur and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:5-10 '59. R, 15.

New species of Penicillium isolated from soil in Rumania. P, Papacostea. Comunicarile AR 9 no, 12,127-1276 D'59. R, 13.

Soils of the Siret River valley, north of Matasesti. N, Bucur and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:23-30 '59. R, 15.

RUMANIA - SORBUS

Contributions to the knowledge of the flora of the Cerna and Mehedinti Mountain Range. I Florescu, T Dumitriu-Tataranu. Comunicarile AR 10 no 1,39-46 Ja'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SOYBEAN

Behavior of some soybean varieties in 1955, and results of the comparative cultures for 1956-1957. N, Oprisor, O, Dumitrescu, Gh, Busuioc. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 145-151 '59. R, 15.

RUMANIA - SPRUCE

Testing some properties of resonance spruce lumber of Polish origin and of Rumanian origin S, Bielczyk, E, Bobrowicz. Prace Inst drew 7 no. 2:3-25 '60 P, 16.

RUMANIA - SYENITE

Utilization of the alkaline syenite of Ditrau for the manufacture of porcelain J Ionescu Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1,69-80 Ja'60. R, 13

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Studies on hygienic and sanitary conditions of polytechnic training in general education schools in Bucharest. A, Kelemen and others. Igiena 9 no. 2,177-185 Ap/Je'60. R, 14.

RUMANIA - TECHNOLOGY

In the front of the fight for introducing new technology. D, Balalia. Lupta 40 no. 8-82-98 Ag'60 R, 6.

RUMANIA - TETRIGIDAE

Mesotettix (Uvarovitettix) transsylvanicus subgen. n. and sp. n. of Rumania (Orthoptera, Tetrigidae). In French. W Bazyluk, B Kis. Annales zool 18 no 20 357-363 '60. P, 13.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Teatrul in Romînia dupa 23 August 1944. Volum publicat sub indrumarea G, Oprescu. Comitetul de redactie: Simion Alterescu [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romîne, 1959. 394 p. [The theater in Rumania after August 23, 1944. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] R, 9.

RUMANIA -TRADE-UNIONS

The ideologic orientation of literature and art in the center of Party activities of creative unions Lupta 40 no. 8:108-110 Ag'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - TRAFFIC SURVEYS

A new census regarding road traffic in Rumania in 1960 V, Marinescu. Rev transport 7 no. 3:96-97 Mr'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION

For a continuous development of land, sea, and air transportation. Rev transport 7 no. 6:241-243 Je'60 R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Methods applied for reducing operation costs at Autobase No. 8 in Clabucet belonging to the Regional Enterprise for Automotive Transportation, Bucharest. H, Freifeld. Rev transport 7 no. 5,226-228 My'60 R, 16.

RUMANIA - UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Achievements in the field of foundations and subterranean constructions attained in Rumania in the 15 years since the liberation of the country. H, Lehr. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 8,241-248 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Development of higher education during the years of people's democracy. Tr, from the Rumanian; excerpts from an article. S, Balan. Felsookt sz 9 no. 5,341-344 My'60 H, 8.

RUMANIA - WAGES

Correlation between the wages fund and global production N, Ghica. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 9-26-38 S'59 R, 5.

RUMANIA - WATER

Development of water supply and canalization in Rumania from 1944-1959. E, Blitz. Hidrotehnica 4 no 8:249-256 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust. Partea a doua: a tragedie in cinci acte. In romineste de Ion Iordan. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1959] 350 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Faust: the second part, a tragedy in five acts. Tr, from the German] R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Neamul Soimarestilor. Cu o prefata de Pompiliu Mircea. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 240 p. [The Soimaresti family; a novel] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Academie Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. Indreptar ortografic, ortoepic si de punctuatie. [Bucuresti, 1960] 326 p. [Orthographic, orthoepic, and punctuation guide. bibl.] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The ideologic orientation of literature and art in the center of Party activities of creative unions. Lupta 40 no 8:108-110 Ag'60 R,6

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

The two anniversaries. T Dragomirescu. Meteorologia apl 7 no. 1-1-3 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Hora, Vintila, Jurnal de copilarie, poeme Paris, Fundatia Regala Universitara Carol I, 1958 66 p. (Publicatiile Fundatiei Regale Universitare Carol I, 14) [Childhood diary, poems] R, 14.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A poet with skepticism, a book review. P Algars. Cela zimes no. 38:78-79 '59 La, 1.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMANIANS IN BULGARIA

Travels of Rumanians in Bulgaria a century ago. N. Zhechev. Ist pregled 16 no. 2 82-86 '60 B, 4.

RUNES

How was the vowel system originally expressed in the runic alphabet? M. Steblin-Kamenskii. Skand sbor 4: 153-158 '59. E, 4.

RUNIC ALPHABETS
see RUNES.

RUNIC INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC.

RUNNING
see also subdivision under FRANCE.

Biomechanical analysis of running in distance sprinting. M. Buchvarov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5:274-278 My'60. B, 8.

Exercises in running in a course for beginners. K. Nankov. Nar prosv 16 no. 7 52-59 Jl'60. B, 8.

Will-power training of runners for middle-and long-distance races. A. Frolov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2. 88-91 F'60. B, 8.

RUSSIA

Rohlena, A. Sovetska Litva, Lotyasko a Estonsko, relace pro zavodni a mistni rozhlasy. [Praha] 1958. 15 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 49) [Soviet Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia; materials for factory and local broadcasts] C, 1.

The United States versus Adam Gurowski. J. Drohojowski Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 6 Je'60. P, 7.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

The commercial aeronautics of Soviet Russia. S. Krakowski Wojsk przegl 13 no 6.53-61 Je'60. P, 17.

Development of Russian aviation. Vershinin. Reports Riga 17 no 33 10 Ag 19'60. La, 1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural production in the Soviet Union in 1959. W. Misiuna. Zag ekon rol no. 4:117-121 '60. P, 15.

Concerning the introduction of a scientifically justified system of management and machinery in agriculture. I. (To be contd.) W. Macklewicz. Nowe roln 9 no. 14: 3-5 Jl'60. P, 15.

Concerning the introduction of a scientifically justified system of management and machinery in agriculture II W. Macklewicz. Nowe roln 9 no. 15,8-12 Ag'60. P, 15.

Successes of the Soviet Union in the agricultural race with the USA. E. Csizmadia. Tarsad sz 15 no. 8/9: 73-86 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

RUSSIA - AIRPORTS

The airport of the future. -F-. Doprava no. 6:213 '60. C, 5.

New airport transport vehicles. ZP. Letecky obzor 4 no. 6,253 Ag'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ANTIQUITIES

The discovery of a runic inscription cut in wood at Staraya Ladoga in 1950. V. Ravdonikas, K. Laushkin. Skand sbor 4:19-22 '59. E, 4.

A runic inscription discovered at Staraya Ladoga. A. Baltin-Kolshii. Skand sbor 4:19-22 '59. E, 4.

RUSSIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Lift slab brick dwellings in Kiev T. Leszek Przegl bud 32 no. 5 185-188 My'60. P, 16.

RUSSIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Seminar on the archaeology of the primitive society held at Kishinev. M. Petrescu-Dimbovita. Studii ist Last 10 no. 1/2:253-257 '59. R, 4.

RUSSIA - ARCHIVES

The work of Swedish historians in the Russian archives in the 19th and in the beginning of the 20th century. V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 4:56-73 '59. E, 4.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Contribution to the history of the Western Infantry Division Z. Lukawski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 26:117-135 '60. P, 1.

RUSSIA - ART

Exhibition of Azerbaydzhan art in Riga. V. Ziedainis. Maksla no 3,45-46 '59. La, 1.

History of the Russian-Bulgarian relation in the pictorial arts, from the 50's to the 70's of the 19th century. In Russian. E. Lvova. Izv Inst Izob izkustva BAN 3 229-273 '60. B, 10.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Nova planeta. [1. vyd.] Bratislava [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1959. 60 p. [A new planet. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

Comments of the people on the recent Soviet artificial satellite. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'60:1231. E, 1.

A cosmic event of more than phantastic portent. J. Bober. Predvoj 4 no. 35:7 Ag'60. C, 1.

Second Soviet cosmic ship in orbit. V. Voldre. Reports Riga 17 no. 33 15 Ag 19'60. La, 1

Second Soviet spaceship attracts great attention in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 20'60 5. Lt, 1.

Several persons interviewed on the success of the artificial satellite. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'60:1230-1237. E, 1.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Motor heaters for the winter season. -lik-. Siln doprava 7 no. 11:17-18 N'59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soviet experience in the field of retrospective bibliography of the periodical publications D. Ivanchev. Godishnik Balg bibl inst no. 6 161-173 '56/57 (published '59) B, 2

Soviet linguistic bibliographies. V. Strakova. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2:126-128 My'60. C, 1.

RUSSIA - BIOLOGY

Key problems of Soviet biology. G. Keraszman. Polityka 4 no. 31:4 Jl'60. P, 6.

Statement at the 16th Plenary Meeting of Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. T. Lysenko. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7;309 '60. C, 15.

RUSSIA - BLIND

Silhan, Jan. Sprawa niewidomych za granica; w Zwiazku Radzieckim, w krajach demokracji ludowej, w Jugoslawii, Warszawa, Polski Zwiazek Niewidomych, Centralny Osrodek Tyflologiczny, 1959. 74 p. (Sprawa niewidomych, zesz. 6) [The problem of the blind abroad in the Soviet Union, in the people's democracies, in Yugoslavia] P, 5.

RUSSIA - BOOKS

The Soviet newspaper and book publishing in 1959. B. Dersenyi, G. Nagydiosi. Konyviaros 10 no. 5:327 My'60. H, 2.

What was discussed at the All-Union Conference on Book Trade in Moscow. S. Carnis. Reports Riga 17 no. 31: 9-10 Ag 3'60. La, 1.

RUSSIA - BORING MACHINERY

Soviet mining machinery; top-hole boring machines. G. Faller, J. Patvaros. Bany lap 93 no. 8:530-540 Ag'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

The lift-slab construction. Tr. from the Russian. J. Gregor. Slavba 7 no. 8;243-245 Ag'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CENSUS

The Soviet census and its results Tr. from the Russian. P Podiachih Demografia 3 no. 2:227-241 '60. H, 5.

RUSSIA - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Methods of establishing graphic charts of chemical analyses in the Soviet Union. F. Hercog. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6;245-250 Je'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Multifashion production of women's garments, using the conveyer system, experiences in Factory No. 18 in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian Pt. 3 I. Wlasow, W. Popkow. Odziez 11 no 6 149-153 Je'60 P, 16

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

The industrial exploitation of coal seams by underground gasification. K Dziunkowski Przegl gorn 16 no 5 269-275 My'60. P, 16

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Koralka, Jaroslav. O rozvoji kolchozniho zrizeni v Sovetskem svazu. [Praha] 1958. 23 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 48) [Development of collective farms in the Soviet Union. tables] C, 5.

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Spoluprace MTS s kolchozy. [Praha] 1954. 23 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 67-68) [Collaboration between machine-tractor stations and collective farms] C, 5.

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Stala pracovni skupina, zakladni clanek vyrobniho kolektivu v kolchoze. [Praha] 1954. 15 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis 64) [Permanent working group, basic unit of the production collective on a collective farm. bibl.] C, 5

Economical accounting on collective farms. L. Csete. Gazdalkodas 4 no. 2:68-70 Je'60. H, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Rozvoj socialistickeho prumyslu, ukoly strany pri budovani socialismu v prumyslu, obchodu a peneznictvi, rozvoj SSSR po Velke vlastenecke valce a prechod od socialismu ke komunismu, pate thema RSS. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3) [Development of socialist industry, tasks of the Party in the construction of socialism in industry, commerce, and finance; development of the USSR after the Great Patriotic War and transition from socialism to communism; fifth theme of the Party Training Year] C, 5.

Aspects of the commercial relations between socialist and capitalist countries E. Bibiri Probleme econ 13 no 5 114-120 My'60. R, 5

The new legal regulation of deliveries of producers' goods and of consumers' goods in the USSR. S. Svobodova. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 4:270-278 '60. C, 7.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Tartu Agricultural Machine Factory exports its products. N Eesti raadio 8 0'60:1270. E, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Lenin documents. In English N. Alexandrov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4:74-79 Ap'60. C, 6

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The people discuss. S. Mikhalkov, A. Aleksin. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7 401-404 '59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Brovarski, G. O organizacnih zakladech komunisticke strany. [Praha] Ustredni vybor KSC [1949] 20 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 1, sv. 1) [Organizational principles of the Communist Party. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] C, 6.

Grishanin, V. Jak pripravit referat, Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1950. 43 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 2, sv. 1) [How to prepare a Party report. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] C, 6.

Kadry rozhoduji vse, vyber statt a clanku. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1949. 36 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 1, sv. 3) [Cadres decide about everything, selected essays and articles. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] C, 6.

Makarov, N. Stranicka skupina na zavode; ze zkusenosti skupiny prvniho useku kovarny Stalinova zavodu na vyrobu automobilu. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1952. 22 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 4, sv. 2) [Party group in the factory; experiences of a Party group of the first sector of the forgeshop in Stalin Automobile Works. Tr. from the Russian] C, 6.

Slepov, L. O bolsevickem stylu ve stranicke praci; bolsevicka metoda kritiky a sebekritiky. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 46 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 10) [Bolshevik style in Party work; bolshevik method of criticism and self-criticism. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] C, 6.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Stepov, L. Clenstvi ve VKS(b), rizem prijimani novych clenu do strany. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 28 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc 3, sv 11) [Membership in the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik), organization for admission of new members in the Party. Tr. from the Russian. footnotes] C, 6.

Stranicka prace na vesnici. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 55 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc 3, sv. 9) [Party work in the village. Tr. from the Russian] C, 6

Stranicko-politicka prace v odpolednich a nocnich smenach. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 31 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, cis. 15) [Party work in afternoon and night shifts Tr from the Russian. footnotes] C, 6.

Tsarlov, G. Stranicka organisace na zavode v cele socialistickeho soutezeni. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 44 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 8) [Party organization in the factory ahead of socialist competition. Tr. from the Russian] C, 6.

Comments of Party workers Tr. from the Russian. V. Sivolob. Part zhivot 4 no. 11 18-24 Jl'60 B, 6.

The new Party history T Deresi Konyvtaros 10 no 5 353-356 My'60 H, 2.

Some questions of the struggle for peace and socialism. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7 1-13 Jl'60. H, 6.

A Sunday of creative thoughts. A. Grigulis Lit un maksla no. 32, 1-2 Ag'60 La, 11.

RUSSIA - CONCERTS

Interest in organ concerts rises in the USSR, an interview with Dr F. Klinda on his concert tour. (i) Slov hudba 4 no. 6 322-323 Je'60. C, 9.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Development of Soviet city construction. S. Deak Epites szemle no. 7'200-211 '60 H, 16

RUSSIA - CONTAINERS

Development of the use of containers for transportation in the Soviet Union. A. Zaruba. Nova technika no. 8 372-373 '60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COURTS

Notes on citizens' courts in the USSR, in the light of an ordinance to be issued. C. Gofron. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8:901-910 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

Tasks of Soviet courts in preventing infractions of the law. L. Anisimova. Sudca z ludu 12 no. 6-182-180 Je'60. C, 7

RUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Entrusting the offenders to social organizations and to workers' collectives against guaranty. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 7 216-223 Jl'60. C, 7.

Revisionism in the USSR criminal laws. K Dzilleja Latv jur raksti no 1 23-25 '59. La, 1.

RUSSIA - CRITICISM

Comprehension of culture and the tasks of criticism. G. Kogan. Strp ja vasar 19 no. 35-3 Ag'60. E, 11.

Critical work of A. I. Ryzhov; from the history of literary criticism in 1850's. B. Egorov. Tartu toim no. 65: 69-92 '58. E, 1.

RUSSIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

s of producers' the USSR. S. Syo--278 '60. C, 7.

zines uzdangos, ochind the iron cur-

e Russia. (To be 18 no. 32:3 Ag'60.

e Russia. (To be 18 no. 33:3 Ag'60.

S. Neumann. Praha

onstruction. V. Ju- C, 16.

elstvi. Narodni [Praha] 1957. 23 p. [National econo- footnotes, tables]

Compilation problems of input-output tables of production and product distribution in the Soviet economy. Tr. from the Russian. M. Eidelman. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9 864-873 Ag/S'60 H, 5.

On the road of communist building (t). Przegl dzieb wytwor 10 no 12 2-3 Je'60 P, 5.

Soviet economic policy through the eyes of an English economist, a review of Maurice Dobb's Soviet Economic Development Since 1917 Z Sladek Polit ekon 8 no 6:566-571 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Works on the Soviet economy by Stanislav Gustavovich Strumilin, a review of his Outline of the Socialist Economics of the USSR, 1929-1959). V. Pilic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no 2 308-314 '60. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

A Soviet model of economic development. B Horvat. Ekonomist Jug 13 no. 2 253-264 '60. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Further development of the public preschool educational system in the Soviet Union. A. Usova. Nar prosv 16 no. 7, 97-101 Jl'60. B, 8.

Johann Amos Comenius and the Soviet pedagogics In Russian. D. Lordkipanidze. Arkhiv Kom 19 no 1 [Suppl] 130-138 '60 C, 8

Reorganization of Soviet schools, important stages in the development of people's education in the Soviet Union. N Josifi Mqesija 14 no 7 4-6 Jl'60. A, 1

Some questions on the formation of personality in the educational practice of Makarenko P. Rokusfalvy. Pedag szemle 10 no 5 399-411 My'60. H, 8.

Ukrainian book on Comenius, a review of Stepan Andrijevic Litvinov's Johann Amos Comenius and Soviet Educational Doctrine. J. Brambora. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1 60-67 '60. C, 8

RUSSIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

The newest Soviet automatic calculating machine M-20. V. Capla. Stat obz 40 no. 6 270 '60 C, 5.

RUSSIA - FINANCE

Rozvoj socialistickeho prumyslu, ukoly strany pri budovani socialismu v prumyslu, obchodu a penezni ctvi; rozvoj SSSR po Velke vlastenecke valce a prechod od socialismu ke komunismu, pate thema RSS. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3) [Development of socialist industry, tasks of the Party in the construction of socialism in industry, commerce, and finance, development of the USSR after the Great Patriotic War and transition from socialism to communism; fifth theme of the Party Training Year] C, 5.

RUSSIA - FOOD

14th Annual Meeting of the Institute of Nutrition in Moscow. Masek. Vyz lid 15 no. 7:102-103 Jl'60. C, 14.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - BALTIC STATES

More planned arrangement in developing the cooperational ties between economic regions In Russian R Levin. Kom Est 16 no 3 33-39 Mr'60 E, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Perspectives of the economic cooperation with the Soviet Union. O. Simunek. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6 322-324 '59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Relations of friendship and mutual assistance. In English. L. Pol. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:54-56 Je'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Comments on the start of Khrushchev's voyage to New York. N Eesti raadio S 10'60:1288. E, 1.

The forgotten nations. In English. L. Valiukas. Liet dien 11 no. 21 Je'60. Li, 1.

Khrushchev's arrival in New York. N Eesti raadio S 10'60:1314. E, 1.

Some problems of the Soviet Union's foreign policy. P. Abiasimow. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 5:11-32 My '60. P, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ASIA

The colonies are at stake again; a review of Klaus Mehnert's book Asia, Moscow, and We. Z. Bradac. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:488-490 Ag'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Austria after N. S. Khrushchev's visit. L. Sulc. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:498-500 Ag'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party for the establishment of peaceful diplomatic and economic relations with the Soviet Union, 1917-1922. Ts. Nikolov Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7 59-93 '60. B, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CUBA

Khrushchev meets Castro. N Eesti raadio S 22'60 1326-1327. E, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Italian Catholics and the Moscow trip of Gronchi. P. G/. Kat szo 4 no. 1 1 F'60. H, 3.

A review of a book of documents on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations. V. Kral. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:482-485 Ag'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ESTONIA

Historic victory of the Soviet foreign policy, in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the Peace of Tartu In Russian. A. Koop. Kom Est 16 no 2 49 60 F'60. E, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

A remarkable visit; letter from Paris In English. P. Villon. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:78-80 Je'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ICELAND

The first representative of Russian interests in Iceland, from the history of the establishment of Russian-Icelandic relations. V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 4: 74-80 '59. E, 4.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Masters of the U-2. Part zhivot 4 no. 9 55-57 Je'60. B, 6.

On peace coexistence, a critique of "a western view." In English. E Dennis. World Marxist Rev 3 no 4 19-28 Ap'60 C, 6.

The people demand, Curb the aggressor and ensure lasting peace. In English World Marxist Rev 3 no 6 3 6 Je'60 C, 6.

Thirteen days which melted the ice of the coal war; a book review. In Russian. V. Raudsepp. Kom Est 16 no. 4:96-103 Ap'60. E, 6.

The U2 took off from ..., the problem of sovereignty and American military bases. M. Spalinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11 6-7 My'60. P, 7.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

From the Siberian taiga, fragments of a report. (To be contd) R Bratny Las pol 34 no 9-17-19 My'60 P, 15.

From the Siberian taiga. (Conclusion) R. Bratny Las pol 34 no 10.17-19 My'60 P, 15.

New organization of forest management in the Soviet Union. F. Papanek Les 16 no. 7 217-218 Jl'60 C, 15.

Reorganization of forestry in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic; a report from the USSR. B Oreshkin. Las pol 34 no. 10:14-15 My'60 P, 15.

What does Hungarian forestry owe to the Soviet Union? B. Keresztesi. Erdo 9 no. 7:241-246 Jl'60. H, 15.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic engineering at the University of Moscow. W. Kowalski. Przegl geol 8 no. 7 390-391 Jl'60. P, 16.

Problems of the Diluvial (Quaternary) period in the USSR. I. Gerasimov. Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 67: 19-28 '59. Y, 12.

RUSSIA - GLASS

History of the Soviet glass industry. Tr. from the Russian. I. Kitaigorodskii. Epitoanyag 12 no. 6.209-216 Jl'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - HELICOPTERS

Reports of an airplane constructor, a new assignment. A. Jakowlew. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6 62-71 Je'60. P, 11

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Kalendar ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. IV. Relace pro zavodni a mistni rozhlacy. [Praha] 1958. 31 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 37) [Diary of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship for the 4th quarter, materials for factory and local broadcasts] C, 4.

Latvian Riflemen in the fights against Denikin; in connection with the 40th anniversary of Orel-Kromy fights. T. Draudins. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:5-14 '59 La, 1.

RUSSIA - HISTORY (Continued)

The role of Russia in the problems of Slavic solidarity and some other notes on the methods of study. K. Herrmann. Hist c as SAV 8 no. 2 3 120-128 '60. C, 4.

Studies of the oldest Russian diplomacy. II. Remarks on Russian diplomacy of the 10th and 11th centuries. S. Mikucki. Zesz n nauk Jag no 26 137-145 '60. P, 1

Ukrainian-Russian relations in 1648. J. Seredyka. Wiadomości Wrocław 3 157-189 '60. P, 4

Unforgettable meetings. In Russian. N. Salm. Kom Est 16 no 4 17-25 Ap'60. P, 6

The work of Swedish historians in the Russian archives in the 18th and in the beginning of the 20th century. V. Pikhlekhin. Skandinavien 1 56-73 '59. E, 4.

RUSSIA - HOODLUMS

Erdesz, Laszlo. A gaz vidasag buntette a szovjet es a magyar fojtogatok. Budapest, Kozvadelmi es Jogi Konyvkiado 1958. 103 p. [The crime of rowdyism in Soviet and Hungarian laws. bibl., footnotes] H, 7.

RUSSIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Our pride. V. Lukes. Kahogs no. 6 3-4 Je'60. La, 11

RUSSIA - HOUSING

The housing problem and ways of solving it in the Soviet Union. In Russian. E. Borisova. Kom Est 16 no. 3 67-75 Mr'60. E, 6

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Telemechanization of hydroelectric-power stations in the USSR. J. Bajcsy. Automatizare 3 no. 7 202-204 Jl'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Nikolai Ivanovich Pisharev, a biographic note. M. Hegat. Vytvarna 10 no. 4 164-167 '60. C, 10.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Socialist industrialization and its reflection in the Soviet Law, 1926-1929. K. Svoboda. Pravnehist studie 6 15-22. '60. C, 7.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Experience with the introduction of group production. J. Novak. Stroj vyr 8 no 1 5-6 Ja'60. C, 16.

Outline of the Soviet law on inventions. A. Ringl. Vynalezy 4 no. 7-1-3 Jl'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Rozvoj socialistickeho prumyslu; ukoly strany pri budovani socialismu v prumyslu, obchodu a peneznictvi, rozvoj SSSR po Velke vlastenecke valce a prechod od socialismu ke komunismu, pate thema RSS. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna funkcionare, roc. 3) [Development of socialist industry, tasks of the Party in the construction of socialism in industry, commerce, and finance, development of the USSR after the Great Patriotic War and transition from socialism to communism, fifth theme of the Party Training Year] C, 5.

A few figures concerning the economic competition between the USSR and the USA. Stat obz 40 no. 6: 251 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Grigorii Matveevich Kapranov, an obituary. Soc revue 6 no. 3/4 172 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Culture in Soviet villages. O. Malis. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7 405-407 '59. C, 1.

A letter from Moscow. J. Gavrilov. Plamen no. 1 114-119 '59. C, 11.

A letter from Moscow. J. Gavrilov. Plamen [1] no. 4: 532-598 '59. C, 11.

A Sunday of creative thoughts. A. Grigulis. Lit un maksla no 32.1-2 Ag'60. La, 11.

RUSSIA - INTERNATIONAL LAW

Sovetskii ezhegodnik mezhdunarodnogo prava (Soviet Annals on International Law); a book review. P. Radoinov. Prav misul 4 no. 1:119-122 '60. B, 7.

RUSSIA - *INVESTMENTS*

Examination of the economic effectiveness of investments. Tr. from the Russian. N. Shchadilov. Stat szemle 38 no. 7 655-664 Jl'60. H, 5.

Time term for amortization as a criterion of the economic efficiency of investments, on the occasion of new discussions by Soviet economists. S. Rankovic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2:299-308 '60. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - JUDGES

People's assessors. (Do Je court. V. Pomeranev. Sudeb z hidu 12 no. 7 214-218 Jl'60. C, 7

RUSSIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Zalkinds, B. Stranovoi trud kalpotajs pie ar un darba, pareizum cieta darba un atlaisanas pie pabeigum darba tiesibam. [Authors] B. Zalkinds, V. Zinovjevs [un] J. Feldhuns. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 104 p. [Rural workers and employees for work, transference them to other work, and dismissal from them according to Soviet labor laws. footnotes] La, 7.

Draft code in the field of labor legislation of the Soviet Union and the Soviet republics. A. Wollner. Jogtud Ertl 15 no 5 278-290 My'60. H, 7

Labor Laws of the Soviet Union. K. Dzilleja. Latv jur raksti no 4 34-36 '60. La, 7

RUSSIA - LABOR REST HOMES

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, concerning the transfer of the management of sanatoria and rest homes to trade-unions. Tr. from the Russian. Dolnoslaski 3 no. 6 14 [Je] '59. Y, 6

RUSSIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The building of communism and the development of national languages. In Russian. M. Iannaccari. Kom Est 16 no. 5 77-87 My'60. E, 6

Ten years since the Imputsk debate. P. Poll. Keel ja Kirj 3 no 6 321-326 Je'60. La, 11.

RUSSIA - LAW

Activity of Soviet courts in preventing violations of the law. L. Anisimova. Soudce z hidu 11 no 6 183-188 Je'60. C, 7.

Tasks of Soviet courts in preventing infractions of the law. L. Anisimova. Sudce z hidu 2 no 6 189-196 Je'60. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LEGISLATION

"Local legislation" in the Soviet Union. K. Dzilleja. Latv jur raksti no 3 30-31 '60. La, 7

RUSSIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Russia (1923 - USSR) Laws, statutes, etc. NSV Liidu Ulemnoukogu seadustik, Uunitatud NSV Liidu Ulemnoukogu Presidiumi seadustega 9 juunini 1950. Tallinn, Eesti Riikli, Kirjastus, 1957. 29 p. [Decrees & statutes of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, confirmed by the edict of January 9, 1950, of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian] E, 7.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Culture in Soviet villages. O. Malis. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7 405-407 '59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - LOGIC

The program of scientific research and pedagogy for a further development of logic in the USSR. K. Berka. Filos cas CSAV 8 no 3 458-460 '60. C, 4.

RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Spoluprace MTS s kolchozy. [Praha] 1951. 24 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 67-68) [Collaboration between machine-tractor stations and collective farms] C, 5.

RUSSIA - MACHINE TRANSLATING

New works on machine translating in the USSR. B. Palek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2.154-156 '60. C, 11.

RUSSIA - MARITIME LAW

Main features of the new codification of the Soviet maritime law. B. Maciejewska. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6.147-149 My/Je'60. P, 17.

RUSSIA - MEDICINE

Central Institute for Advanced Medicine. P. Leonavicius. Sveikatos 12 no 17 21 S'60. La, 1.

RUSSIA - MENTAL TESTS

Individual singularities in thinking. J. Unt. Nouk kool 16 no. 7:500-507 Jl'60. E, 8.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

Scientific activities of Academician Ivan Pavlovich Bardin (1883-1960); an obituary. A. Krupkowski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:139-141 '60. P, 16.

RUSSIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mineral resources of the USSR in the service of national economy. F. Pauk. Prir vedy 9 no. 9:775-780 N'59. C, 8.

RUSSIA - MINING MACHINERY

Soviet mining machinery. G. Faller, J. Patvaros. Bany lap 93 no. 8:410-411 Je'60. H, 10.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Actor Sergei Bondarchuk. A. Makarova. Mad'sta no 4 27 '59. La, 1

Baltic States Motion-Picture Festival in Baltu Republics. Riga 17 no 6 5 Ag 1960. La, 1

Fable and big truth. M. Ivlev. Plamen [1] no. 1 6-20 '59. C, 11

The new trend in Soviet motion pictures continues. R. Dilmar. Plamen [1] no. 9 460-461 '59. C, 11.

Sergei Bondarchuk's "The Fate of a Man"; a motion picture review. L. Pitkrman. Prahe Mod va 9 no. 6 357-359 '60. C, 1.

RUSSIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

New Soviet motor trucks (conclusion). J. Klejnert in Swet motoru 11 no 15 466 Jl'60. C, 16

RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLES

Prototype of a new Soviet motorcycle. Swet motoru 11 no 15 470 Jl'60. C, 16

RUSSIA - MUSIC

From Soviet musical compositions. A. Alchova, N. Majerova, G. Mordova. Sbor hudbe 1 no 8 100-101 Ag'60. C, 9

RUSSIA - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Natural reserves in the Soviet Black Sea area. L. Crimea, d. Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 15 no 4 82-86 '60 C, 15.

RUSSIA - NAVY

Celebration of Navy Day in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no 30 19 Jl 31'60. La, 1

RUSSIA - ORATORIO

Sviridov's Pathetic Oratorio. Tr. from the Russian. L. Poltakovova. Hud rozhl 1 no 2 45-48 Ap'60 C, 9

RUSSIA - PLUTONIUM

Important periods, and the production indexes of the development of the Soviet oil industry. I. Bogdalov. Bany Lap 93 no. 6 276-278 Je'60. H, 10

RUSSIA - PHILOSOPHY

Soviet philosophy through the eyes of a historian of philosophy, a book review. In English. V. S. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 1 86-89 Ap'60 C, 6

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Science serving the development of Soviet physical culture. P. Kratky. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11 821-824 N'59. C, 8.

Socialist content and national form of the Soviet physical culture. V. Dvorsvil. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 4 204-207 My'60 C, 8.

RUSSIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The hearts of Soviet Pioneers have won. M. Cankovicova. Cs spoje 4 no. 11, 3 N'59. C, 9.

RUSSIA - PLANTS

Some interesting novelties in Soviet physiology. O. Majdanik. Biologia 15 no. 6:173-174 '60 C, 13.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Apropos of a falsification. In English. S. V. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:91-93 Je'60 C, 6.

Soviet policy of nationalities. B. Lewicky]. Kultura Paris no. 6 79-85 Je'60. P, 1.

RUSSIA - PORCELAIN

Improving porcelain manufacture. Tr. from the Russian. P. Dolnikov. Fpitoanyag 12 no. 7:244-246 Jl'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - POWER RESOURCES

Development in the qualitative indexes of the power resources in the Soviet Union. J. Bona. Kozpard szemle 7 no. 7 860-870 Jl'60. H, 5.

RUSSIA - PRESS

The Soviet newspaper and book publishing in 1959. B. Dezsenyi, G. Nagydiosi. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5:327 My'60. H, 2

RUSSIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Soviet book publishing and press in 1959. L. Valkovics. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:903-907 Ag/S'60. H, 5.

RUSSIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Blasting in quarries and damages in mines. Z. Lokaj. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:42-46 Ja'60. P, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

The newest interlocking systems. T. Mickiewicz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7:208-209 Jl'60. P, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Characteristics and the development of Czech-Russian relations and Slavic solidarity in the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. J. Vavra. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:238-242 '60. C, 4.

Main problems of the relations between Czechs and Russians after 1848. V. Zacek. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 297-319 '60. C, 4.

A note on the Slovak-Russian relations in the 18th century. A. Horakova-Gasparikova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:242-243 '60. C, 4.

Notes on Czech-Russian relations during the period of the national renaissance. V. Cejchan. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:290-292 '60. C, 4.

A study of the relations of the Slovak proletariat with the Soviet Union. F. Gondor. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 432-435 '60. C, 4.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

M. Gorki and A. Gallen-Kallela, from the history of Russo-Finnish cultural ties at the end of the 19th century and at the beginning of the 20th. A. Ambus. Tartu toim no. 65 93-119 '58. E, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

Let friendship flourish and broaden! I Iverts Karogs no. 6 106-109 Je'60 La, 11

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

With whole heart. N. Tikhonov Lit ir men no. 30 2 Jl'60. Lt, 11.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Role of F A TSander in the development of Soviet rocket technology A Bakalov Inst tekh Latv no 1: 103-112 '59. La, 16.

Soviet cosmic ship with animals returns to the earth. K Zemdega Reports Riga 17 no 33 22 Ag 21'60. La, 1.

The Soviet testing of powerful rockets in the Pacific area and international law. V. Cebis. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3 279-282 '60. C, 7.

RUSSIA - SALES

Certain forms of sale contracts under the Soviet civil law. S. Svobodova Stat a pravo no. 7 170-193 '60. C, 7

RUSSIA - SANATORIA

Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and of the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, concerning the transfer of the management of sanatoria and rest homes to trade-unions Tr. from the Russian Dokum bilten 3 no. 6 14 [Je] '59 Y, 6

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Tasks of Soviet science under the Seven-Year Plan. N. Nesmeianov. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:395-398 '59. C, 1.

V. I Lenin's role in the development of science In Russian. G. Naan Kom Est 16 no 4.24-33 Ap'60. E, 6.

RUSSIA - SILK

Prospects of the development of the silk industry in the Soviet Union. N. Arsenev. Magy textil 12 no. 5 179-181 My'60 H, 16.

RUSSIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Skis, in Aleksander Gwagnin's Chronicle. G. Mlodzikowski. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:606-613 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Liquidation of essential differences between the town and the countryside in the Soviet Union. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 32:2 Ag'60. E, 8.

RUSSIA - SOCIALISM

Influence of the newspaper Iskra and V. I. Lenin's book What is to be Done? in the struggle of the left-wing socialists against the right-wing socialists, 1901-1903. P. Bliznakov. Trud nar stop no. 1:217-221 '60. B, 5.

RUSSIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Tsarlov, G. Stranicka organisace na zavode v cele socialistickeho soutezeni. Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951. 44 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 8) [Party organization in the factory ahead of socialist competition Tr. from the Russian] C, 6.

RUSSIA - SOCIOLOGY

Characteristics of V. G. Anastasevich' philosophy of life, from the history of social thought of the first quarter of the 19th century. IU. Lotman. Tartu toim no. 65: 17-27 '58. E, 1.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

15 years of Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in sports, 1945-1960 J. Zavodnik. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 5 197-203 My'60 C, 8.

First anniversary of the Association of Sports Organizations of the Soviet Union. I Cudinov. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no 5 237-239 My'60. C, 8.

Pages out of the St. Petersburg Days. J. Laidvere. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14 414-416 Jl'60. E, 8.

RUSSIA - STATE FARMS

Balance sheets of sovkhozes. H. Szederkenyi. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 8 303-305 Ag'60. H, 5.

Financial system of sovkhozes. H. I. Bodolai. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 8 296-302 Ag'60. H, 5.

State farms in Soviet agriculture. J. Koralka. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6 339-340 '59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - TANNING

Further development of tanning drum with worm feeder in the Soviet Union. M. Spicka. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11: 327-329 N'59. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TAXATION

Our pride V Lukss Karogs no. 6 3-4 Je'60. La, 11.

Taxes up and taxes down. M. Liptak. Predvoj 4 no. 34: [2] of cover Ag'60 C, 1.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The general secondary school in the USSR and its role in raising the standards of technical education Tr. from the English. E I. Monoson. Felsookt sz 9 no 5 330-338 My'60 H, 8

The people discuss. S Mikhailkov, A. Aleksin. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7 401-404 '59. C, 1.

Problems of organizing education in production. V Dmitriev. Vyroba a skola 5 no. 6 249-255 Je'60. C, 8.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

The Soviet technology. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7 245 Jl'60. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Literature on telecommunication in the USSR. J. Busak. Cs spoje 5 no. 7.6 Jl'60. C, 5.

Telecommunication workers during the Great October Revolution. Cs spoje 4 no. 11.5 N'59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Moskevske umelecke akademicke divadlo MCHAT, ke stvrtemu zajezdu divadla do Ceskoslovenska. [Praha] 1956. 16 p. (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 51) [The Moscow Art Theater, its fourth visit in Czechoslovakia] C, 9.

Congratulations to you, friends! G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'60. La, 11.

A playwright on Lenin. In English. N. Pogodin. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 35-38 Ap'60. C, 6.

The strength of stage concreteness; a review of plays. G Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 26 3 Jl'60. La, 1.

The theatrical Moscow. A. Stejn. Praha Moskva 9 no. 6 360-362 '59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - TOURIST TRADE

Latvian tourists visit Russia. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 5 Ag 2'60. La, 1

RUSSIA - UNDERPASSES

Construction of underpasses for pedestrians in Moscow. Z. Nerad. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6:250-252 Je'60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - WATER

Soviet directives on planning purification plants. (To be contd.) R. Vyskocil. Vodni hosp [10] no. 6.239-241 Je'60. C, 16.

Works related to the exploration of deep waters in the Soviet Union. L. Belteky. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:395-401 O'59. H, 12.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The living and the dead, notes on Soviet literature concerning the patriotic war. T. Ivanova. Predvoj 4 no. 29 6-8 Jl'60. C, 1.

Soviet aerial reconnaissance in the Great National War. J. Kopacz. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6:54-67 Ag'60. P, 17.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Congratulations to you, friends! G Treimanis Lit un maksla no 30 3 Jl'60. La, 11.

An easy victory, the performance of V Rozov's play An Unequal Fight at the State Youth Theater. A Stankevic Lit un maksla no. 31 2 Ag'60 La, 11

A playwright on Lenin. In English N. Pogodin World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 35-38 Ap'60. C, 6.

RUSSIAN DRAMATISTS
see DRAMATISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A book about the youth hardened in fights, a review. L Burokas. Pergale no. 5 179-180 My'60 H, 11.

Exciting reading, Sevastopol, a review of Aleksandr Malyshkin's Sevastopol. K Dostal. Plamen [1] no. 4 600 '59. C, 11

In search for "modest innovationism." E. Belaja. Ship ja vasar 19 no. 3:3-4 Ag'60. E, 11.

Lev Tolstoi's last novel, a review of his Khadzhi-Murat. M. Babovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 1 58-61 Ja'60. Y, 11.

New names in Soviet prose. Plamen 2 no. 1 126-127 Ja'60. C, 11.

The school of manliness and mastership, notes on the Lenin Prize winner M. Sholokhov's Virgin Land Upturned, G. Skulski. Looming no. 7:1095-1102 Jl'60. E, 11.

Tragedy and the heroic sensation of life. J. Hajek. Plamen [1] no. 3:324-328 '59. C, 11.

Two novels about war. M. D. Plamen no. 1 126 '59. C, 11.

RUSSIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Development of Russian studies in Slovakia after the liberation. D. Kollar, E. Panovova. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2 90-99 My'60. C, 1.

Fifteen years of Czech studies of the Russian language and literature. (To be contd.) M. Botura, V. Oktabec, R. Zimek. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2 76-80 My'60. C, 1.

History of the preposition protiv. A. Pravdin. Tartu toim no. 65:165-172 '58. E, 1.

Hydrogeological terminology with corresponding English and Russian terms. N. Milojcvic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6 [Suppl] [1-11], 1-44 '59. Y, 16.

N. G. Kurganov's Pismovnik (Popular Book on Russian Language and Literature) in the Neofit Rilski Library of the Rilski Manastir, a book review N. Dilevski Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 153-160 '59/57(published '59). B, 2

Observations on the teaching of Russian according to two systems in the 2d grade. L. Nunt. Nouk kool 18 no. 7: 550-554 Jl'60. E, 8.

The purpose of teaching the Russian language in nine-years elementary schools. A. Strizova. Pedagogika 10 no. 3.309-314 '60. C, 8.

A question on characteristics of the adverb as a part of speech in the Russian language. B. Blazhev. Ezik i lit 15 no. 3:219-221 '60. B, 11.

Some notes on the transcription of Norwegian proper names into Russian. E. Golubeva. Skand sbor 4: 216-218 '59. E, 4.

Soviet linguistic bibliographies. V. Strakova. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2 126-128 My'60. C, 1.

The teaching of the Russian language in the 1960/61 school year. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 36.Abiks. 1 S'60. E, 8.

Transcription of Icelandic proper names. V. Berkov. Skand sbor 4:206-215 '59. E, 4.

Translation of Swedish attributive two-part compound substantives into Russian. I. Kallistova. Skand sbor 4:195-205 '59. E, 4.

West Finnish loanwords in old Russian sources. P. Smeljov. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:430-431 Jl'60. E, 11.

Works on general and comparative philology, history of the East-Slavic language, and Old Russian issued in the Ukraine during the year 1958. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2:125-126 My'60. C, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUMANIAN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Lingvistica. Dictionar rus-roman. Redactor principal Gheorghe Bolocan [si] Tatiana Nicolescu. Sub conducerea redactionala a acad. Emil Petrovici. [Ed 1] Bucuresti, ESPLA. [Russian Rumanian dictionary. 1st ed. bibl.] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [A-O] 1959 800 p.
Vol 2 [P-Ia] 1960 749 p.

RUSSIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN LETTERS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lenin's letters to his relatives In Russian J Sepp. Kom Est 16 no 6 11-19 Je'60 E, 6.

RUSSIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bibliography of Estonian translations of the works of I.S. Turgenev. V. Adams. Tartu toim no. 54:215-222 '58. E, 1.

The birth of a hero, a book review. M. Drozda Praha Moskva 9 no. 6 363-364 '59. C, 1

Boris Pasternak is dead, an obituary H. Radauskas. Aidai no. 6:245-246 Je'60. Li, 11.

Chekhov's traditions in A. Upits' works In Russian. E. Gintere. Vestis Latv ak no 10 35-43 '59 La, 1.

Critical work of A. I. Ryzhov, from the history of literary criticism in 1850's. B. Egorov. Tartu toim no. 65: 69-92 '58. E, 1.

Development of Russian studies in Slovakia after the liberation. D. Kollar, E. Panovova. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2:90-99 My'60. C, 1.

Fifteen years of Czech studies of the Russian language and literature. (To be contd.) M. Bohuna, V. Oktabec, R. Zimek. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2 78-89 My'60. C, 1.

The first translations of Kudzhali by A. Pushkin and M. Chaikovski, a book review I. Stoichev. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 185-192 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2

Ilia Bluskov as a translator of the Russian language. I. Konev. Ezik i lit 15 no. 3 206-213 '60. B, 11.

In places of literary history in middle Russia. (To be contd.) H. Joonuks. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 32 3 Ag'60. E, 3.

K. Capek and A. N. Tolstoi. Z. Mints, O. Malevich. Tartu toim no. 65:120-164 '58. E, 1.

The living and the dead, notes on Soviet literature concerning the patriotic war. T. Ivanova. Predvoj 4 no. 29:6-8 Jl'60. C, 1.

N. A. Dobrollubov's "realistic criticism." B. Egorov. Tartu toim no. 65:28-42 '58. E, 1.

N. G. Kurganov's Pismovnik (Popular Book on Russian Language and Literature) in the Neofit Rilski Library of the Rilski Manastir; a book review. N. Dilevski. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6:153-160 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2.

Pavel Naumovich Berkov, in commemoration of the 60th anniversary of his birth. T. Borov. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 139-143 '56/57 (published '59) B, 2.

Principles governing the publication of Russian classics of the 19th and 20th centuries. M Pridavkova Slov lit 7 no. 2 258-260 '60 C, 11

Suggestions made at a conference on translations. I. Camutalova, Z. Hanusova. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2: 105-107 My'60. C, 1.

3d Congress of Soviet Writers. M. Drozda. Plamen no. 1 62-65 '59. C, 11.

RUSSIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Influence of the newspaper Iskra and V. I. Lenin's book What is to be Done? in the struggle of the left-wing socialists against the right-wing socialists, 1901-1903. P. Bliznakov. Trud nar stop no. 1. 217-261 '60. B, 5.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Soviet experience in the field of retrospective bibliography of the periodical publications. D. Ivanchev. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6, 161-173 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Concerning the translations of the Soviet Russian poetry into Slovenian. T. Pavcek. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5: 459-463 '60. Y, 11.

Evgenii Onegin in Estonian language. V. Adams. Tartu toim no. 65:5-16 '58. E, 1.

Georgi Bakalov as translator of N. A. Nekrasov's works. E. Moteva. Lit misul 4 no. 1 91-101 Ja/F'60. B, 11.

RUSSIAN POETS
see POETS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PRISONERS
see PRISONERS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE
see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Further development of the public preschool educational system in the Soviet Union. A. Usova. Nar prosv 16 no. 7:97-101 Jl'60. B, 6.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Moskevske umelecke akademicke divadlo MCHAT; ke stvrtemu zajezdu divadla do Ceskoslovenska [Praha] 1956, 16 p (Poznavame Sovetsky svaz, cis. 51) [The Moscow Art Theater; its fourth visit in Czechoslovakia] C, 9.

Malakovskii's visit to Prague. M. Majerova. Plamen no. 1 67-70 '59. C, 11.

Soviet innovators in Czechoslovakia S. Hrzina. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 7:190 Jl'60 C, 16.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Soviet librarians in Hungary. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:883 D'58. B, 2.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Congratulations to you, friends! G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Jl'60. La, 11.

The strength of stage concreteness, a review of plays. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 26,3 Jl'60. La, 1.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Lectures by Soviet guests in Poland. R. Radwilowicz. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3-102-105 My/Je'60. P, 8.

A valuable book on the tradition of the fraternity in arms, a review of Piotr Lossowski and Zygmunt Mlynarski's book Rosjanie, Bialorusini i Ukraincy w powstaniu styczniowym (Russians, White Russians, and Ukrainians in the January Revolution) I. Bazylow Wojsko lud no. 7 75-76 Jl'60 P, 17.

RUSSIANS IN THE ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Antonin Mikos has returned from the Antarctica. M. Smetana. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7. 419-421 '59. C, 1.

RUTHENIUM

Progress in the chemistry of ruthenium. D. Wagnerova. Chem listy 54 no. 6.555-563 Je'60. C, 16.

RUZICKA, JOSEF

Josef Ruzicka's Ekonomicky rozbor ve vnitrnim obchode (Economic Analysis in Internal Trade), a book review. J. Vasko. Stat obz 40 no. 6:275 '60. C, 5.

RYE
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Continuous production of rye sponge and dough. Pt. 3. (To be contd.) Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 5:223-225 My'60. C, 16.

Continuous production of rye sponge and dough. (Conclusion) Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6 274-278 Je'60. C, 16.

Dependence of the baking value of rye flour on the biochemic properties of grain. E. Kaminski. Rocz zyw 5:69-79 '60. P, 16.

Influence of the concentration of the soil solution on the growth of some autumn cereals cultivated on the saline soils of the Moviteni-Iasi coast under 1957 conditions. N. Bucur and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:5-10 '59. R, 15.

Introduction of a new technique in milling rye in Kojetin. Kubes, Haftant. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6:267-270 Je'60. C, 16.

Studies of the formation of gluten in wheaten flour; enzymatic effect of rye flour E. Aranyi, B. Lutter. Acta univ Debrecen 4:179-182 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

RYZHOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH

Critical work of A. I. Ryzhov, from the history of literary criticism in 1850's. B. Egorov. Tartu toim no. 65: 69-92 '58. E, 1.

SAUS-ANINS, MAKSIS

Life road of M Saus-Anins. J. Kipers. Karogs no. 6: 141-146 Je'60. La, 11

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOZEF

The concept of Slavic solidarity during the period of P. J. Safarik and J. Kollar. K. Rosenbaum. Hist c as SAV 8 no. 2/3:225-237 '60. C, 1.

SAILBOATS

Sailboat racing. K. Raba. Doprava no. 7.342-244 '60. C, 5.

SAKSE, ANNA

Coming back to the first love; a book review. R. Ezera. Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'60. La, 11

SALAMON, BEDRICH

Professor Bedrich Salamon, a biographic sketch. In English. K. Kuchar. Studia geophys 4 no. 3 310-311 '60 C, 13

SALES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

The price in sale contracts, especially in the foreign trade of socialist countries. S. Hanak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 103-118 '60. C, 7.

SALES TAX
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SALIX
see subdivision WILLOWS under SILESIA.

SALMO TRUTTA
see subdivision under POLAND

SALT
see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

Curing hides with common salt mixed with sodium carbonate. A. Nowkurowicz, W. Pietrzykowski. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 3:67-70 Mr'60. P, 16.

Dependence of photocurrent on the concentration of F-centers in case of neutralized NaCl crystals. I. Tarjan, R. Voszka, A. Somlo. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 1:21-29 '60. H, 13.

The effect of preheat treatment on the photoconductivity of X ray radiated NaCl crystals. In German. I. Tarjan, R. Voszka, A. Somlo Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:59-69 '60. H, 13.

The influence of concentration of sodium chloride on the corrosion of zinc. J. Sedzimir, M. Gnytryk. Archiw hutn 5 no. 1 117-135 '60. P, 16.

Preparation of salt solution and its use in food products. V. Sasek. Prum potravin 11 no. 6 292 296 Je'60. C, 16.

Research on the effect of temperature, warming time, C_2H_5OH and NaCl on the surface tension of hydrophilic colloids. J. Czajka. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 69-94 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

SALTING-IN

Extension of Debye's theory of salting-out and salting in effects. B. Baranowski, M. Sarnowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1 135 138 '58. P, 13.

SALTING-OUT

Extension of Debye's theory of salting-out and salting in effects. B. Baranowski, M. Sarnowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1.135-138 '58. P, 13.

SALTS

Accumulation and depletion of the soluble salts and nutrient substances in the nonfertilized soils used for the culture of grapes in the main vineyards of Moldavia. N. Bucur, C. Teau, I. Dumbrava. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:11-22 '59. R, 15.

Influence of ion size on the course of phase equilibrium curves in binary inorganic systems. T. Penkala. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:65-69 '57 (published '60). P, 13

Ion exchangers in sugar analysis I. Determination of inorganic salt concentration. (To be contd.) J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12: 269-272 D'59. C, 16.

On the polarographic behavior of copper salts in solution of liquid ammoniates of ammonium nitrate and lithium nitrate. In English. W. Hubicki, J. Matysik, Z. Zyrnicka-Zajdel. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13.109-116 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

SALTS (Continued)

Polarographic investigation of copper and tin salt solutions in liquid NH_4J and NH_3. In German. W. Hubicki, S. Jastak. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1 13 119-126 '57 (published '60). P, 13

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

A certain Budryk formula on the theory of sampling. S. Golab. Gornictwo no. 6 21-26 '59. P, 16.

The estimation of resources and the determination of the size of sampled deposits by using statistical methods. R. Krajewski. Gornictwo no. 6 27-37 '59. P, 16

SANATORIA
see subdivision under RUSSIA

SAND, GEORGE, PSEUD. OF MME. DUDEVANT

The problem of folk art in the introduction to the novel Francois le Champi. In French. S. Kozuchowska. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2 57-65 '60. P, 11

SAND
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Computation of horizontal flow grit chambers. E. Kempa. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:274-279 Jl'60. P, 16.

Effect of sandy density on building foundations. Tr. from the German. H. Muhs. Melyepit tud sz. 10 no. 7 289-301 Jl'60. H, 16.

SAND, FOUNDRY
see subdivision under POLAND

SAND DUNES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

SANDERA, KAREL

Miroslava Drachovska and Karel Sandera's Fysiologie cukrovky (Physiology of Sugar Beets), a book review. B. Nemec. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12 285-286 D'59. C, 16.

SANDSTONE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Geologic structure and estimates of deposits of refractory quartzite sandstone of the western part of the Bielny range. M. Ruskiewicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 7:366-371 Jl'60. P, 16.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANITATION, HOUSEHOLD
see subdivision under FRANCE.

SAP

Investigations on viscosity and surface tension of the central vacuole sap in the Haemanthus Katharinae Bak. ovule. In English. M. Ryczkowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 149-154 '60. P, 13

Observations on the osmotic value of the central vacuole sap in Haemanthus Katharinae Bak. ovule. In English. M. Ryczkowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 143-148 '60. P, 13.

SAPROPELS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SAPROPHYTISM

[illegible]ophytic fungi on the graminaceous [illegible]e plants in Moldavia. C. Sandu

SATIRE, POLISH

Babinicz, Waldemar. Listy z parafii. [Wyd. 1 Lodz] Wydawn. Lodzkie [1959] 235 p. * [Letters from a parish. 1st ed.] P, 11.

SATIRE, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some problems of style and language in the satires of K. Opalinski. S. Grzeszczuk. Zesz nauk Jag no. 24 203-230 '60. P, 1.

SATIRISTS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

SATIRISTS, WHITE RUSSIAN

Conference of Baltic States and White Russian satirists in Tallinn. Reports. Riga 17 no. 32 3 Ag 8'60. La, 1.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SAWDUST

The utilization of sawdust as material for the production of sawdust board. J. Zuzanski. Gosp mat 12 no. 14 499-500 Jl'60. P, 5

SAWFLIES

Infestation of different varieties of plums by plum sawflies and its influence on natural drop and crop. R. Leski. Rocz nauk rol rosl 81 no. 3:631-654 '60. P, 15.

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SCAFFOLDING

More on the use of nails in scaffold constructions. R. Osmolski. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8:17-19 Ag'60. P, 16.

Traveling scaffoldings. R. Fintes, V. Komarek, K. Meissner. Poz stavby no. 6:318-319 Je'60. C, 16.

SCALE INSECTS

Coccidia on the domestic mammals and poultry. V. Golcmanski. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4:9-12 Ap'60. B, 13.

SCANDINAVIA - LAW

Scandinavian law as compared with the law of the continental European states and the common law. Tr. from the Danish. A. Ross. Zesz nauk Jag prawo no. 7:5-24 '60. P, 7.

SCANDINAVIA - NEUTRALITY

Facts from the history of the policy of neutrality of the Scandinavian countries. IU. Egorov. Skand sbor 4. 143-149 '59. E, 4.

SCARABAEIDAE

Miksic, Rene. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen Arten der Gattung Potosia Muls.; Schluss. Prilog poznavanju palearktickih vrsta roda Potosia Muls., kraj. Skopje, 1959. 25 p. (p. [27]-51) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. 2) [Contribution to the knowledge of Palaearctic species of the genus Potosia Muls., conclusion. In German with Serbo-Croatian summary. Illus.] Y, 13.

Phyllopertha (Blitopertha) lineata Fbr., a mixed kind (Col, Scarab.). In German. R. Petrovitz. Fragm Bale 2 no. 23:185-191 Je'59. Y, 13.

SCHAFARZIK, FERENCZ

[illegible]r. Schafarzik Ferenc, a hazai muszaki [illegible]egalapitoja, 1854-1927. Budapest, Tankonyv-[illegible]54] 51 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem [illegible]onyvtara. Muszaki Tudomanytortenet[illegible], 4. sz.) [Ferencz Schafarzik, the pioneer [illegible]an technical geology, 1854-1927. French, [illegible]nd Russian summaries. Illus., port., [illegible]2.

[illegible]RT

[illegible]s on a book by K. Scharlau. A. Zierhoffer. [illegible]gr 32 no. 1/2:137-146 '60. P, 12

[illegible] in the field of the hydrolysis of Schiff [illegible]Hires, P. Nagy. Szegedi pedag foisk evk [illegible]75 '59. H, 1.

[illegible]ANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

[illegible]iller and the political and intellectual [illegible]is times. Z. Zygulski. Kwartalnik neo-[illegible]o. 1/2:3-21 '60. P, 11.

[illegible]iller in Krasinski's letters. S. Treugutt. [illegible], neofilolog 7 no. 1/2:23-43 '60. P, 11.

[illegible]RIUS, KARL

Karl Schneider-Carius (1896-1959), an [illegible]B. Bell. Idojaras 63 no. 6:379-380 N/D'59.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

Schneider-Trnavsky, Mikulas. Usmevy a slzy, spomienky trnavskeho skladatela. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 123 p. (V edicii hudobnej literatury, zv. 15) [Smiles and tears, recollections of a music composer of Trnava. 1st ed. Illus., ports., footnotes] C, 9.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Methods of social and moral education. IV. Methods of coercion. M. Krawczyk. Szkoła zawod no. 6 6-10 Je'60. P, 8.

SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY

SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS

New educational programs for sports in schools. B. Marinov. Vupr[illegible] fiz kult 5 no. 2 75-79 F'60. B, 8.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Colors on school premises. S. Lunacek. Sod pedag li no. 4:124-126 '60. Y, 8.

Heating of schools in various countries. E. Maszczynski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2 25-30 F'60. P, 16

SCHREIBER, HERMANN

Roads through the centuries. I. Esih. Ceste most 8 no. 5/6:116-117 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER

Robert Schumann and our age. Tr. from the German. H. Schulze. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 355-358 Jl'60. C, 9.

Schumann and his times; in connection with the 150th anniversary of the birth of the outstanding German composer. E. Reblings. Karoge no. 6:147-150 Je'60. La, 11.

SCHWARZ, VINCY

The anti fascist fighter Vincy Schwarz from Steinlerk. J. Stutil. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4 299-305 '56/58 (published '59). C, 5

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT

Albert Schweitzer. Kat szo 4 no. 1:6 Ja'60. H, 3.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

An example of successful cooperation between Marxist philosophers and scientists, marginal notes on the international symposium "Philosophy and Natural Sciences" held in Leipzig. J. Kanatyi, R. Rechhauer. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:447-453 '60. C, 3.

Filosofie a prirodni vedy (Philosophy and Natural Sciences), a book review. Z. Javurek, J. Kosek. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:425-432 '60. C, 3.

The international system of decimal classification as a common language in the exchange of scientific and technical information. E. Hanasz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7:221-223 Jl'60. P, 16.

Laws of development of natural sciences. A. Kolman. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 3:318-325 '60. C, 3.

Leninist teaching and the problems of natural sciences. V. Novacu. Cerc filoz 7 no. 2:65-89 '60. R, 3.

Lenin's epoch of scientific progress. D. Troszin. Kosmos biol 9 no. 4:431-440 '60. P, 13.

Modern natural science confirms Lenin's prevision. In English. E. Kolman. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 28-35 Ap'60. C, 6.

Popularization of popular-scientific books and the librarian's self-education. R. Lukaszewska. Polath bibl 11 no. 5/6:129-131 My/Je'60. P, 2.

Remarks on the controversy over the analytical character of certain statements in empirical sciences. H. Mortimer. Studia filoz no. 1:71-106 '60. P, 3.

SCIENCE (Continued)

Science and ideology. N Tos. Nasi sodobnost 8 no 6: 538-545 '60. Y, 11

Science and ideology. Tr. from the Russian. A Bovin. Novoye vremie 36 no.6 35-48 Je'60. B, 6

Science and religion. F Toth. Konyvtaros 10 no 5 323 My'60. H, 3

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH and this subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

Peters Nomals (1876-1949), a biographic sketch. M.Gaigalnieca. Inst tekh Latv no. 1.133-137 '59. La, 16

SCIENTISTS, UKRAINIAN

M.P. Kostch in Estonia. S. Isakov. Tartu toim no. 65. 43-68 '58. E, 1.

SCIFO, CARMELO

Two new Italian books on Comenius, a review of Giuliano Limiti's Johann Amos Comenius und Carmelo Scifo's Johann Amos Comenius, Pedagogue and Pansophist. J Brambora. Archiv Kom 10 no. 1 57-59 '60. C, 8.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Experiences connected with producing a photosensitive Geiger-Muller counter. B Makranczi. Acta univ Debrecen 1 101-107 '57 (published '59). H, 1

O Naf (II) crystals. R Voszka, U Tarjan, Gy. Turcsanyi. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no 1 37-46 '60. H, 13.

SCOLYTIDAE

Eriocerus caucasicus (Lind.) (Coleoptera, Scolytidae), a new species in the fauna of Rumania. S Negru. Comunicarile AR 10 no 1 33-37 Ja'60. R, 13

SCRAP METAL
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCREW THREADS

Plastic screw-thread joints. W Surowiak. Przegl mech 19 no 12 363-365 Je'60. P, 16.

SCREWS

Fourth Plenary Session of the Technical Committee ISO/TC2, of the International Organization for Standardization, on Screws, Bolts, and Equipment. B. S. Standardizacija no 4 3-4 Ap'60. Y, 16.

SCULPTORS, CZECH

Jaromir Pecirka's Josef Wagner, a book review. LV. Vyt. um 10 no. 3:138-139 '60. C, 10.

SCULPTORS, JEWISH

Sculptor Jacob Epstein, a biographic note. Tr. from the English. B. Oina. Vyt um 10 no. 4:177-179 '60. C, 10.

SCULPTORS, LATVIAN

Contribution of sculptors to the anniversary of the Republic. R. Brakere. Zvaigzne no. 13:16-17 Jl'60. La, 1.

SCULPTURE
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Opinion of our masters about monumental sculpture. T. Zalkalns and others. Maksla no 3 11 '59. La, 1.

SCULPTURE, GREEK

Excavations at Apollonia and Orichum in 1958. In Albanian and French. V. Bilavatski, S. Islami. Bul shoq 14 no. 1 51-112 '60. A, 1.

SCULPTURE, ROMAN

Religious historical significance of the sculptural monuments of Savaria. Z Kadar. Acta univ Debrecen 4: 55-66 '57 (published '59). H, 1

SCYTHIANS

Bokyan, Arpad. Szkitak a magyar Alfoldon. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1955, 80 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, 1) [Scythians on the Hungarian Alfold. Illus., map, bibl., footnotes] H, 4.

SEA ANIMALS
see MARINE FAUNA.

SEA FISHERIES
see FISHERIES and this subdivision under POLAND.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

SEAMEN

Some problems of mental equilibrium among seamen. J. Malovsky. Doprava no 7 257-258 '60. C, 5

SEASONAL VARIATIONS (ECONOMICS)

Methods of estimating seasonal fluctuations. F Vichrose. Przegl statyst 7 no 2 155-171 '60. P, 5

SEDIMENTATION ANALYSIS

Possibilities of applying the sedimentation analysis for defining the grain structure of foundry dusts. W. Gutowski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6:223-227 Je'60. P, 16.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Results of recent investigations into bed-load movements. I. Nagy, G. Karadi. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:177-183 Je'60. H, 12.

Rhythmic sequence of layered rocks and cyclical sedimentation, a contribution to terminology. J. Petranek. Cas min geol 5 no. 1:46-51 '60. C, 12

SEED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Salovic, Franjo. Proizvodnja travnog sjemena. [Zagreb, Zadruzna stampa, 195-] 15 p. (Zadruzna dopisna skola) [Production of grass seed] H, 15.

Electrodialytic isolation of alkaloids from seeds of Lupinus luteus. Z. Drabent. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no 3 545-560 '60. P, 15.

Recent research on nitrogen forms and biological value of protein in lupine seeds and other papilionaceous plants. J. Przybylska. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 2:3-24 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15

SEEDLINGS

The synthesis of the pyrimidine ring from L-carbamyl-aspartic acid in excised blades of wheat seedlings. In English. I. Reifer, J. Buchowicz, K. Toczko. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:29-38 '60. P, 13.

SLEPAGE

Checking the relationships suggested for the computation of the distribution of underseepage flow. Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5:392-394 O'59. H, 12.

Computation of seepage flow under dams. Gy. Kovacs. Vizugyi kozl no. 2.293-310 '60. H, 16.

SEISMOMETRY

Interpretation of logarithmic time curves. In German. F. Marek. Studia geophys 4 no. 3 202-204 '60. C, 13.

Pressure-wave amplitudes in and near the shattered zone of an underground explosion measured by piezophotographic method. In English. J. Vanek, I. Wanek. Studia geophys 4 no. 3 200-201 '60. C, 13.

SELENOTRITHIONATES

Electrolytic oxidation of selenotrithionates. In Russian. J Janickis, E. Pacauskas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1: 143-152 '60. Lt, 13.

SELF

Ego; everything in man must be beautiful. V. Mottejunas. Moksleivis no. 8:48-49 Ag'60. Lt, 8.

SELF-CULTURE

Popularization of popular-scientific books and the librarian's self-education. R. Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 11 no. 5/6:129-131 My/Je'60. P, 2.

SEMANTICS

Definition of the concepts of skill and habit. J. Cap. Pedagogika 10 no. 3:335-355 '60. C, 6.

SEMICONDUCTORS

On the distribution of carriers in a semiconductor. In English. Z. Bodo. Acta phys Hung 11 no 1:1-33 '60. H, 13.

Voltage regulator based on semiconductors. In Russian. E. Akubaitis, A. Chipa. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:65-69 '59. La, 1.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Organoleptic properties of food and their evaluation. V. Pliska. Vyz lid 15 no. 8:122-123 Ag'60. C, 14.

SEPARATION (LAW)

Children's status in actual separation of the parents. L. Nenova-Lalova. Prav misul 4 no. 1:40-54 '60. B, 7.

SEPARATION OF ISOTOPES
see ISOTOPE SEPARATION.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Some theoretical problems concerning the classifying and enriching of hydrocyclones. G. Tarjan. Bany lap 93 no. 9:584-596 S'60. H, 16.

Use of hydrocyclones for the purification of milk from lime. S Boucek, V Valter. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12 272-275 D'59. C, 16.

SERBIA - AGRICULTURE

27th International Agricultural Fair at Novi Sad, April 29 to May 8, 1960. Mashinogradnja 3 no. 1 26 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ALLUVIUM

Geoelectric investigations of the alluvium of the Morava River. D. Milovanovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 1/5 86-88 '59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Beligrade, Komunalna banka. Izvestaj. Beograd. [Report of the Communal Bank of the city of Belgrade tables] Y, 5.
Year 1958. 1959. 30 p.
Year 1959. 1960. 106 p.

Bureau of the Communal Bank in Belgrade for financial services to dwelling councils. L. Lukic. Komuna 7 no. 6:22-24 Je'60. Y, 6.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Radonic, Jovan. Djuradj II Brankovic, "despot Illirika" Cetinje, Naucno drustvo NR Crne Gore, Istoriski institut, 1955. 206 p. [Djuradj II Brankovic, "despot of Illyricum"] Y, 4

SERBIA - NATIONALISM

Ravlic, Milenko. Problematika srpskog i hrvatskog nacionalizma. Paris, 1959. 152 p. [Problems of Serbian and Croatian nationalism. footnotes] Y, 4.

SERBIA - PAINTINGS

Protic, Milorad B. Milan Konjovic. [Novi Sad] Novinsko izdavacko stamparsko preduzece Forum [1958] 137 p. [Milan Konjovic. French and Russian summaries. Illus., plates(part col.), port., bibl.] Y, 10.

SERBIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Intensity of showers on the profile Zemun Polje-Novi Belgrade - Belgrade. K. Milosavljevic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6:59-79 '59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - RIVERS

Movement of flood waves in the Morava River. M. Vukovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6 43-50 '59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Karadzic, Vuk Stefanovic. Zivot i obicaji naroda srpskoga. Beograd, 1957. 341 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 30, knj. 340) [Life and customs of the Serbian people] Y, 12.

SERBIA - SOCIALISM

First volume of Svetozar Markovic's Sabrani spisi (Collected Works); a book review. Ti. P. Naša stvarnost 14 no. 6:752-755 Je'60. Y, 6.

SERBIA - SOILS

Contribution to the origin of red soils in the Suva Mountains. C. Milic. Zbornik rad Geogr inst SAN no. 07.89-104 '59. Y, 12.

SERBIA - TARIFF

Tariff conflict between the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy and Serbia, 1904-1910, as reflected in bourgeois historiography. In French. I. Dolmanyos. Annales hist Budapest 2:107-137 '60. H, 4.

SERBIA - TELEPHONE

Yugoslavia. Telephone directories. Telefonski imenik. Beograd, Preduzece PTT saobracaja Beograd. [Telephone directory of Serbia issued by the Enterprise of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Belgrade] Y, 16.
Year 1960. [1960] 631, 32, 14 p.

SERBIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Jubilee of the Lasta Auto Transportation Enterprise in Titovo Uzice. Komuna 7 no. 6:42 Je'60. Y, 6.

SERBIA - WATER

Hydrologic characteristics of the Jasenica River basin. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:70-76 '59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Belgrade. Vojnoistoriski institut. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Vojnoizdavalacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. maps, facsims., footnotes, index, tables] Y, 4.
Vol. 1, pt. 10. [Fighting in Srem in 1945; January-March] 1959. 401 p.
Vol. 6, pt. 25. [Fighting in Croatia in 1944; March] 1959. 846 p.
Vol. 6, pt. 1. [Action on the Adriatic; July 1942-January 1944] 1959. 679 p.
Vol. 6, pt. 8. [Fighting in Slovenia in 1943; October 21-November 30] 1960. 473 p.

SERBIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA

Nusic, Branislav D. Vlast, komedija u cetiri cina. [Beograd, Stozer, 1958] 125 p. (Scena, biblioteka savremene i klasicne drame) [Power, a play in four acts] Y, 11.

SERBIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At one's own premiere. J. Chilov. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4 483-487 Ap'60. Y, 11.

SERBIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Mihelic, Mira (Kramer). Vatra i pepeo, drama u tri cina. Beograd, Rad, 1959. 61 p. (Nasa pozornica) [Fire and ashes, a play in three acts] Y, 11.

SERBIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ESSAYS

Pavlovic, Miodrag. Rokovi poezije, eseji. Beograd, 1958. 319 p. (Srpska knjizevna zadruga. [Izdanja] kolo 51, knj. 346) [Terms of poetry, essays] Y, 11.

About criticism. M. Pervic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4 415-423 Ap'60. Y, 11.

Love and I love, words written in capital letters and in Cyrillic, an essay. B. Markovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4 455-464 Ap'60. Y, 11.

Military trumpet, an essay. M. Egeric. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7 846-849 Jl'60. Y, 11.

Notes on cracks, an essay. J. Hristic. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 423-426 My'60. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksandar Vuco's Mutve javke (The Dead Heralds), a book review. J. Rotar. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5:456-459 '60. Y, 11.

Concerning the translations of the Soviet Russian poetry into Slovenian. T. Pavcek. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5 459-463 '60. Y, 11.

Dimitrije Vucenov's Radoje Domanovic, a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 471-473 My'60. Y, 11.

Dragan Simic's Lisopoljci (People from Lisopolje), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 469 My'60. Y, 11.

Ivo Andric's Lica (Characters), a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7 866-869 Jl'60. Y, 11.

Miodrag Bulatovic's world, a review of his Crveni petao leti prema nebu (The Red Rooster Is Flying Toward the Sky). M. Kovac. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 514-517 Je'60. Y, 11.

Momcilo Milankov's Crveni Krovovi (Red Roofs), a book review. S. Miletic. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 469-471 My'60. Y, 11.

[illegible]nje Sokrata (Humiliation of [illegible]. D. Reden. Letopis Mat [illegible]'60. Y, 11.

[illegible]aring), a book review. [illegible] no. 5 469-[illegible] My'60.

SERBIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bozidar Timotijevic's Slovo ljubve (Love Words), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 464-466 My'60. Y, 11.

Dusan Matic's Talas (The Wave), a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4 465-474 Ap'60. Y, 11.

Dusko Trifunovic's Babova i dava bastina (Father's Bad Heritage), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 466-467 My'60. Y, 11.

Mira Aleckovic's Noc ova poslednja (This Last Night), a book review. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7 873-875 Jl'60. Y, 11.

Nikola Drenovac's Marija Magdalena (Mary Magdalene), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 463-464 My'60. Y, 11.

Reminiscences about Rastko Petrovic. M. Dedinac. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4 396-414 Ap'60. Y, 11.

Standing, days and nights, the case of a poet. M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 7 833-839 Jl'60. Y, 11.

Three collections of poems, a review of Nikola Drenovac's books Glas treccga (Voice of the Third Person) and Marija Magdalena (Mary Magdalene) and Mira Aleckovic's book Noc ova poslijednja (This Last Night). D. Cvitan. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6-32 Je'60. Y, 11.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-BULGARIAN WAR, 1885

A Czech correspondent in the Serbo-Bulgarian War in 1885. J. Cvetler. Slovan hist studie 3 253-312 '60. C, 4

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Popularni medicinski leksikon. [Urednik: Djordje Vukadinovic] 3 dop. izd. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece, 1956. 1386 columns. [Popular medical lexicon. 3d enl. ed. illus.] Y, 14.

Vukovic, Jovan. Gramatika za VIII razred osmogodisnje skole. Sarajevo, Veselin Maslesa, 1958. 124 p. [Grammar for the 8th grade of eight-year schools] Y, 11.

Hydrogeological terminology with corresponding English and Russian terms. N. Milojevic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6:[Suppl] [i-ii], 1-44 '59. Y, 16.

Terminological activity in the field of electronics, a report delivered on the occasion of the opening of the 3d Yugoslav Conference on Electronics, Telecommunications, and Automation. F. Mlakar. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10:338-340 S/O'59. Y, 16.

SERBS IN CROATIA

Mirjana Gross' Vladavina hrvatsko-srpske koalicije 1906-1907 (Rule of the Croatian-Serbian Coalition, 1906-1907); a book review. B. P. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6: 760-763 Je'60. Y, 6.

SERFDOM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SILESIA.

SERIES

Application of some of Turan's inequalities. In French. D. Mitrovic. Glasnik fiz Hrv 14 no. 4:241-246 '59. Y, 13.

Bernstein power series. In German. W. Meyer-Konig, K. Zeller. Studia math 19 no. 1-80-94 '60. P, 13.

A contribution to the uniform theory of complex generalized Weyl integrals and derivatives. I. M. Mikolas. Mat kozl MTA 10 no. 1-59-91 '60. H, 13

On a spectral problem and on the Dirichlet problem for the vibrating string equation. R. Denchev. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 2:146-157 My'60. C, 13.

On quasianalytic classes of functions, expansible in series. In English. J. Kopec, J. Musielak. Annales pol math 7 no. 3,285-292 '60. P, 13

Series with nonnegative members. J. Marik, M. Neubauer. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 2:188-197 My'60. C, 13.

The use of the zeta function in the sieve of Selberg. In German. W. Fluch. Acta arithmetica 5 no. 4:381-405 '59. P, 13.

SERMONS, BULGARIAN

Folkloric streams in the church sermons damaskini. D. Petkanova-Toteva. Ezik i lit 15 no. 3:199-207 '60. B, 11.

SERPENTINITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SERUM

An attempt to influence certain biological properties of blood cells and blood serum by electric shock. M. Niks and others. Biologija 15 no. 6 438-441 '60. C, 13.

Physicochemical and biological properties of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine concentrated by the method of dialysis. In Russian. (To be contd.) A. Kraujs. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 145-152 '59. La, I.

Studies on the stimulating action of aluminum hydroxide when serious antibodies and state of allergy appear in swine inoculated with Brucella abortus (B. 19). I. Popovici, R. Dorobantu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12, 1299-1305 D'59. R, 13.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

SERVICE OF PAPERS
see subdivision PROCESS under POLAND.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Nomograms for determining characteristic constants of servomechanism. K. Kabes. Automatizace 3 no. 6 170-172 Je'60. C, 16.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Sticha, Vaclav. Odvodneni mest, kanalisace a cistirny. 2 vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 546 p. (Technicky pruvodce, sv. 8) [Drainage, sewerage, and sewage treatment in towns. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Application of oxidation-reduction potential measurements to the control of the municipal sewage treatment. J. Ganczarczyk, Z. Glagla. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 221-227 Je'60. P, 17.

Computation of horizontal flow grit chambers. E. Kempi. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:274-279 Jl'60. P, 16.

Determination of the chemical oxygen demand in sewage. M. Zdyblewska. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7 254-257 Jl'60. P, 16

Initial research on the kinetics of sewage aeration with compressed air under low pressure. J. Ganczarczyk, J. Susckka. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7 218-255 Jl'60. P, 16

SEWAGE IRRIGATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SEWERAGE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, RUMANIA.

SEX (BIOLOGY)

Separation of sexes and quantitative regulation in Cestodes of the genus Diplopostho Jacobi, 1896 (Cestoda-Diplopostidae). In English. L. Jarecka. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4.155-157 '60. P, 13.

SHAFTING

Calculation of screw shafts used for conveying conic details. In Russian. O. Kepe, K. Mucenieks. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 45-50 '59. La, I.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Roman Controversiae and the court scene in Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice. In English. M. Schlauch. Kwartalnik neofilolog 7 no. 1/2 45-56 '60. P, 11

An unprinted work by Laza Kostic, a review of his Stefanovicev prevod Sekspirova "Koriolana" (Stefanović's Translation of Shakespeare's Coreflanus). M. L. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 436-459 My'60. Y, 11.

SHALE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Design for a shear deformator. P, U, C. shear deformator. In English. S. Mazur. Technika nauka no. 6-3-20 O/D'59. P, 16.

SHEEP
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Contributions to the study of the losses caused by intestinal parasites in sheep. Gh. Drugocin and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:285-289 '59. R, 15.

SHIELDING (RADIATION)

Concrete of Czechoslovak make for nuclear installations. J. Stork. Stavba 7 no. 8.225-228 Ag'60. C, 16.

SHIP MODELS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Investigation of the problem of transportation damages in relation to packaging, transportation means, and stresses. Tr. from the German. C. Straub. Csomag techn. 5 no. 3 77 My/Je'60. H, 5.

Marking of shipments. O. Vyplel. Doprava no. 7 258-259 '60. C, 5.

Protection of industrial goods during overseas shipment. Tr. from the French. G. Barette. Csomag techn. 5 no. 3 74-77 My/Je'60. H, 5.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Do fr. freight indicators reflect the conditions of the shipping market? J. Holowinski. Tech. gosp. morska 10 no. 5/6:132-133 My/Je'60. P, 17.

Introductory problems in the geography of ocean transportation. J. Zateski. Tech. gosp. morska 10 no. 5/6 134-136 My/Je'60. P, 17.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; JAPAN; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Bujorita, M. Indrumator marinaresc. Bucuresti, Editura tehnica, 1959. 387 p. [A naval guide. illus. (part col.), bibl., index, plans] R, 17.

Corrosional behavior of aluminum alloys and their joints used in shipbuilding. Z. Burzy, A. Domony. Koh lap 9 [I e. 15] no. 2 Kohaszati 56 F'60. H, 16.

A discussion on ship propulsion. A. Dobraczynski and others. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6, 170-173 Je'60. P, 17.

Foam plastics in shipbuilding and navigation. J. Kozlowski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 6:179-181 Je'60. P, 17.

Responses of the authors on the discussion concerning ship propulsion. R. Szewalski, J. Stalinski. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7:207-208 Jl'60. P, 17.

Ships, air-cushion vehicles, and airplanes. Letecky obzor 4 no. 8 256 Ag'60. C, 16.

Standardization of metal plates and profiles. I. Belamaric. Brodogradnja 11 no. 3:92-97 '60. Y, 17.

Standardization of various equipment in shipbuilding. D. Maklanic. Brodogradnja 11 no. 3:98-101 '60. Y, 17.

Stranding on a point of the keel in a known depth. I. Dinu. Rev. transport 7 no. 5:216-222 My'60. R, 16.

Trends in ship propulsion and machine equipment today. V. Sakic. Brodogradnja 11 no. 3:110-118 '60. Y, 17.

Trends in the technical development of shipbuilding; a review of diesel and steam propulsion. M. Mikulicic. Brodogradnja 11 no. 3:101-110 '60. Y, 17.

World shipbuilding in 1959. C. Wojewodka. Bud. okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 4:97-100 Ap'60. P, 17.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Mikac, Mojmir, ed. Vyroba pryzove obuvi; technicka prirucka. Vyprocal kolektiv autoru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 237 p. [Production of rubber footwear; a technical handbook. 1st ed. Illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Chrome-vegetable tanning of leather for shoe bottoms. E. Brzywicki. Przegl. skorzany 15 no. 4:83-89 Ap'60. P, 16.

Concerning the improvement of shoes for children and the lasts. K. Pytlik. Przegl. skorzany 15 no. 3:57-62 Mr'60. P, 16.

Experiences in the manufacture and application of plastic heels. L. Prodan, J. Magyar. Bor cipo 10 no. 4:117-120 Jl'60. H, 16.

History of the most important inventions in the shoe industry. K. Gunther. Przegl. skorzany 15 no. 3:64-65 Mr'60. P, 16.

Isocyanates in quick shoe adhesives and their determination. J. Hollub. Bor cipo 10 no. 3:70-73 My'60. H, 16.

Making children's lasts and shoes with round toes with regard to sufficient space for toes. R. Rihovsky, K. Pytlik. Kozarstvi 10 no. 6:183-185 Je'60. C, 16.

Manufacture of uppers. Gy. Weisz. Bor cipo 10 no. 4: 126-127 Jl'60. H, 16.

Modernization of shoe dressing. Z. Liss. Kozarstvi 10 no. 6:181-182 Je'60. C, 16.

New materials in the shoe industry. M. Micka. Kozarstvi 10 no. 6 185-187 Je'60. C, 16

Optimum size of series in the shoe industry. L. Lovas. Bor cipo 10 no. 4 109-112 Jl'60. H, 16

Preparation and application of the shoe industry bottom filler. I. Lorant, L. Radnoti, P. Gaal. Bor cipo 10 no. 4 97-99 Jl'60. H, 16

Problems of developing the manufacturing technology for welted shoes. P. Varga. Bor cipo 10 no. 3 83-85 My '60. H, 16.

Shoe industry adhesives, technique and technology. L. Csikasz. Bor cipo 10 no. 3 65-66 My'60. H, 16

A shoe upper from an orthopedist's point of view. R. Rihovsky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 12:372-373 D'59. C, 16.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

The school of manliness and mastership, notes on the Lenin Prize winner M. Sholokhov's Virgin Land Upturned. G. Skulski. Looming no. 7:1095-1102 Jl'60. E, 11.

SHOOTING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Alois Mikula's Odstrel a chytanie zveri (Shooting and Trapping Game); a book review. A. Budke. Les 15 no. 12:375 D'59. C, 15.

SHORE PROTECTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHORT CIRCUITS

An analysis of the single-pole load and short-circuit of a three-phase transformer in the connection Y/Δ. J. Lasocinski. Elektryka Lodz no. 7 29-53 '60 P, 16.

Experimental investigation of short-circuit forces and magnetic fields in a polyphase electric transformer. In German. J. Kulda, J. Adam. Acta techn. Cz. 5 no. 3 277-298 '60. C, 16.

SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN

Mitrita, Kole. Trandafila qe s'vdeqeln per ne; vjersha dhe tregime. [Nga] Kole Mitrita (Helenau) Mbi dhe dhe redaktue nga Jup Kastrati. Tirane, N. Sh. Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 97 p. [Roses that flourish for us, poems and short stories] A, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Vilde, Eduard. Casanova jatab jumalaga, novellid. Tallin, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1960] 64 p. ("Loominu" raamatukogu, nr. 8 (120) 1960) [Casanova says good-by, short stories] E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Kaverin, Veniamin Aleksandrovich. Tundmatu sober, jutustused. Vene keelest tolkinud H. Elmas. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1960] 91 p. ("Loominu" raamatukogu, nr. 10(132) 1960) [The unknown friend; stories. Tr. from the Russian] E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Elojatek, fiatal prozairok elbeszelesei. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 364 p. [Prelude; short stories of young prose writers] H, 11.

Gerencser, Miklos. Ember a mezsgyen; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 218 p. [Man on the ridge short stories] H, 11.

Kaffka, Margit. Lazado asszonyok; osszegyujtott elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Rebellious women; a collection of short stories. bibl.] H, 11.
Vol. 1, 1958, 400 p.
Vol. 2, 1958, 422 p.

Sasdi, Sandor. Fecskefeszek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 236 p. [The swallow's nest; short stories] H, 11.

Szoke, Jozsef. Az asszony var; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 153 p. [The woman waits, short stories. In Hungarian] C, 11.

Thury, Zoltan. Elobb meg kell halni; elbeszelesek. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 231 p. [A Magyar irodalom gyongyszemei] [First we should die; short stories, glossary] H, 11.

Thurzo, Gabor. Amen, amen. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 323 p. [Amen, amen; short stories] H, 11.

Tomorkeny, Istvan. Barlanglakok, elbeszelesek 1911-1913. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 308 p. [Cave dwellers; short stories, 1911-1913. port., bibl.] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ITALIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVAK

Pazitka, Mikulas, ed. and tr. Talianske renesancne novely. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 121 p. (Tvorba narodov) [Italian novels of the Renaissance period. Tr. from the Italian. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Alsenas, Pranys. Talismanas, noveles. Dambrigas [1946] 59 p. [Talisman, short stories] Li, 11

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Putrament, Jerzy. Fiolki w Neapolu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 178 p. [Violets in Naples. 1st ed. Illus.] P, 11.

Rys, Sydor. Ksiega rozbitkow. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 227 p. [The book of castaways, short stories] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO ESTONIAN

Kaverin, Veniamin Aleksandrovich. Tundmatu sober, jutustused. Vene keelest tolkinud H. Elmas. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1960] 91 p. ("Loominu" raamatukogu, nr. 10(132) 1960) [The unknown friend; stories. Tr. from the Russian] E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Gilsic, Milovan. Tri pripovijetke; priredio Novak Novakovic. 2. izd. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1959. 4° 78 p. (Dobra knjiga, I. kolo, sv. 5) [Three short stories. 2d ed.] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK - TRANSLATIONS FROM ITALIAN

Pazitka, Mikulas, ed. and tr. Talianske renesancne novely. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 121 p. (Tvorba narodov) [Italian novels of the Renaissance period. Tr. from the Italian. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

SIBERIA - NAMES, GEORGRAPHICAL

Toponymic riddles of Siberia. B. Serebrennikov. In Russian. Onomastica 5 no. 1:101-117 '59. P, 11.

SIERAKOWIAK, DAWID

Sierakowiak, Dawid. Dziennik. Slowo wstepne Adolfa Rudnickiego. Do druku przygotowal przedmowe i przypisami opatrzyl Lucjan Dobroszycki. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1960] 225 p. (Biblioteka Wspomnieniarska) [David Sierakowiak's diary. Illus., notes] P, 4.

SILVES

The influence of the position of sieves on the size of screens and their selection. J. Dlatlych, J. Nawrocki. Przegl. gorn. 16 no. 1:25-29 Ja'60. P, 16.

SIFRER, TONI.

Portrait of Tone Sifrer. J. Sifrer. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 6 233-235 My'59. Y, 11.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Means of acoustic signaling in sea navigation. L. Wolinski. Tech. gosp. morska 10 no. 5/6:154-156 My/Je'60. P, 17.

SILANES

Products of the hydrolysis of some dialkyldimethoxy silanes. S. Chrzczonowicz, Z. Lasocki. Roczn. chemii 32 no. 1:155-157 '58 P, 13.

SILESIA

The Upper Silesian industrial region; the specific character of the country and the plan for its reconstruction, and its importance for the people's democratic Poland. J. Szaflarski. Shor. vem. 65 no. 2:133-151 '60. C, 12.

SILESIA - BOTANY

Fluctuation of the availability of herbaceous undergrowth serving as game forage. J. Vanek. Prir. ochr. slezsky 20 no. 2:201-218 '59. C, 13.

SILESIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Developmental trends in methods and systems of mining thick seams in Upper Silesian coal mines. A. Lisowski. Przegl. gorn. 15 no. 12:572-586 D'59. P, 16.

SILESIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Opole, Silesia, in People's Poland. J. Buzinski. Rada narod. 17 no. 30:7-8 Jl'60. P, 6.

SILESIA - ENTOMOLOGY

Notes on the activities of the Entomologic Section of the Society of Natural History in Ostrava during the years 1931-1958. A. Rudolf. Prir. ochr. slezsky 21 no. 1:126-130 '60. C, 13.

SILESIA - FLORA

Notes on Silesian flora. I. J Vicherek. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 2,227-230 '59. C,13.

SILESIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Some microgeomorphologic phenomena in the sandpits around Opava and Kravov V Kroutilik. Prir cas slezsky 21 no.1 111-118 '60 C,13.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Dubiel, Pawel. Wrzesien 1939 [i.e. Tysiac dziewiecset trzydziesci dziewiec] na Slasku [Vol 1] Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1960 242 p. [September 1939 in Silesia. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, facsims., indexes, plans] P, 4.

Ties between Poland and Lower Silesia E Basinski. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no.10:108-139 My/Je'60 P,4

SILESIA - HYDRACHNELLAE

Three rare species of water mites Hydrachnellae (Acari) in the creeks and rivers of the Silesian region. I. Laska. Prir cas slezsky 21 no.1 105-110 '60 C,13.

SILESIA - INSECTS

Distribution of the miner insects in Silesia. H. Zaviel. Prir cas slezsky 21 no.1:25-47 '60. C,13.

SILESIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The cultural development of Lower Silesia W. Wagner Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no.10:140-150 My/Je'60. P,4.

SILESIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

15 years of the administration of justice in Silesia Prawo i zycie 5 no 12 1 My'60 P,7

SILESIA - LANGUAGES

Rospond, Stanislaw. Dzieje polszczyzny slaskiej. [Vyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Slask, 1959. 460 p. (Instytut Slaski w Opolu. Prace jezykoznawcze) [The history of the Polish language of Silesia. 1st ed. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 11.

SILESIA - LICE

The Silesian lice. In German. W. Eichler. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7:1-23 '60. P, 13.

SILESIA - LIVERWORTS

Liverworts from Kralicky Sneznik. J. Duda. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 2 121-138 '59. C,13.

SILESIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Tectonic structure of the Goldberg basin. E. Konstantynowicz. Rudy i metale 5 no. 6 232-236 Je'60. P, 16.

SILESIA - PALEOBOTANY

Glaciation of the Repiste Platenu. V. Ambroz, V. Knoblova. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 2 194-200 '59. C, 13.

SILESIA - PEASANTRY

The size of peasant and cottager farms and their duties in the domains of Breslau bishopric in the eighties of the 17th century B. Turon. Historia Wroclaw 2: 45-65, 159 P, 4.

SILESIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Silesian grain measure in the 18th century M Wolanski Historia Wroclaw 2 3-43 '59 P, 4

SILESIA - WILLOWS

Contribution to the study of the occurrence of some species of the genus Salix L in the region of the Reichenstein Mountains. F. Krkavec. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 2,187-193 '59 C,13.

SILFS, JANIS

Janis Silfs (1891-1921), a biographic sketch M. Ievins. Zvaigzne no. 13-2-3 Jl'60 La, 1.

SILICA

Accelerating effect of silica in oxidation of $Fe(OH)_2$ in air. A. Krause, J. Lezuchowska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1 29-38 '58 P, 13.

Application of colloidal silicon for the reinforcement of fabrics. D. Boczkowski, J. Zajfert. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 135-137 Mr'60. P, 16.

Chemical resistance of the glass system SiO_2-Na_2O-BaO G Petrovskij. Silikaty 4 no 2:115-125 '60. C, 16

The role of aluminum and silica in the hydrometallurgical processing of sintered zinc oxide W. Wazewska-Riesenkampf Rudy i metale 5 no 7:284-289 Jl'60. P, 16.

SILICA BRICK

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILICATES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Application of the theory of solid phase reactions in the silicate industry R. Barta. Silikaty 4 no 3 286-300 '60 C, 16.

Autoclav and damp treated silicate elements made of fly ash. A Giczynski. Biul inf techn no. 5 5-13 ['60]. P, 16.

Basic research of silicates. R. Barta. Silikaty 4 no 2: 198-204 '60. C, 16.

Fifteenth anniversary and our task. Silikaty 4 no. 3 215 '60 C, 16.

Trace elements in silicate raw materials. Tr. from the Czech J. Hradsky. Epitoanyag 12 no. 7:247-250, 253 Jl'60. H, 16.

SILICON CARBIDE

On the electroluminescence of insulated SiC crystals. In English. J. Weiszburg. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1,95-96 '60. H, 13.

SILICONES

From the activities of the Central Institute of Labor Safety, Department of Personal Protective Appliances, silicone waterproofing of leather. Z. Pawlowska, E Cichocka. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 6:24-25 Je '60. P, 16.

SILK

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

SILKWORMS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SILONE, IGNAZIO

Eternal source of Fontamara, a book review. K. Jelenski. Kultura Paris no. 6:146-149 Je'60. P, 1.

SILOS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Horizontal pressure in silos. J. Nepasicky. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no. 6,261-263 Je'60. C, 16.

Securing storage facilities for keeping and conserving grain. M. Korac. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 5:336-344 S/O'59. Y, 17.

Silos are still causing deaths. R. Osnolski. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 6:10-13 Je'60 P, 16

SILVER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Catalytic oxidation of ethylene for ethylene oxide on an active silver catalyzer. T. Pompowski, D. Wawer. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1:115-128 '60. P, 16.

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. IV. Metallic complexes of phenylazodimedons. In Russian E. Gudrinietse and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:101-105 '59. La, 1.

SILVICULTURE

see subdivision FORESTS AND FORESTRY under HUNGARY.

SIMIC, DRAGAN

Dragan Simic's Lisopoljci (People from Lisopolje), a book review. D Reden Letopis Mat srp 365 no. 5. 469 My'60. Y, 11

SIMM, JUHAN

Meetings with Juhan Simm, in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. T. Veltik, Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 33 6 Ag'60. E, 11.

SIMON, JAROSLAV

In commemoration of the 65th birthday of Academician Jaroslav Simon. V. Stehlik. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7 377-378 '60. C, 15.

SIMULIIDAE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SINDELAR, DUSAN

A textbook of aesthetics? A review of Dusan Sindelar's Problem krasna (Problem of the Beautiful). V Rzounek Plamen [1] no. 1 580-581 '59 C, 11.

SINGERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SINGERS, SLOVENIAN

A visit with Anton Dermota R. Vodeb. Muzikologija 5 no. 3/4,138-143 '59 Y, 11.

SINGING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SINTERING

The role of aluminum and silica in the hydrometallurgical processing of sintered zinc oxide. W. Wazewska-Riesenkampf Rudy i metale 5 no 7,284-289 Jl'60. P, 16.

Study of some reactions in the Li_2O-B_2O_3-Al_2O_3 system with regard to the sintering of corundum in the presence of a lithium-boron flux. M. Bartuska. Silikaty 4 no. 2 147-164 '60. C, 16

SIVKO, VACLAV

Vaclav Sivko's exhibition in the Hollar Gallery and an attempt at a great synthesis. J. Brukner. Plamen 2 no. 1:142-143 Ja'60. C, 11.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Fundamental knowledge in the sizing process. (To be contd.) M. Juric. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 6:470-478 Je'60. Y, 16.

SKATING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SKIS AND SKIING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Some characteristics of the bounding pace in a skiing race. Z. Bielczyk. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:520 537 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8

Special exercises for a ski runner during the main training period. G. Mensikov. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 12,358-363 [D]'59. C, 8.

SKUDRA, JANIS

Senator Janis Skudra, an obituary. A Rumpeters. Latv jur raksti no. 3-44 '60. La, 7.

SKULME, OTO

see SKULME, OTTO.

SKULME, OTTO

Sunny anniversaries; Oto Skulme's short biography and evaluation of his work. R. Lace. Maksla no 3:36-40 '59. La, 1

SKVIRECKAS, JUOZAPAS, ABP

The great silent man; one of the last Mohicans (To be contd.) M Vaitkus. Liet dien 11 no. 6:16-17 Je'60. Li, 1.

SLAG

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Construction of roads from blast-furnace slag stone. F. Bakonyi. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 7:314-316 Jl'60 H, 16.

Photometric method of determining aluminum oxide in cupola slag. M. Blawut. Przegl odlew 10 no. 5 Biuletyn 10-11 My'60. P, 16.

Principle material components of blast-furnace slags. S. Holewinski. Metal i odlew no. 4,85-97 '60. P, 16.

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHOV P.

Unpublished introductory notes by Pencho Slaveikov, some letters to L. Karavelov. N. Tabakov. Ezikl lit 15 no. 3:213-215 '60. B, 11.

SLAVEIKOV, PE'TKO RACHLV

Origin of P. R. Slaveikov's poem Pesen na parichlata mi (Song of my penny), a criticism of poetry K. Mladenov Ezik i lit 15 no. 3 216-218 '60. B, 11.

SLAVERY

The United States versus Adam Gurowski. J. Drohojowski. Prawo i zycie 3 no 13 8 Jc'60 P, 7

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

From the geography of Slavic names of weeds. A. Zareba. Zesz nauk Jag no. 24 15-52 '60. P, 1.

From the Slavic morphology J. Rusek Zesz nauk Jag no. 24 65-93 '60 P, 1.

The imperfect tense and the aspects in the old Slavic language. J. Kurylowicz Zesz nauk Jag no. 24 7-14 '60. P, 1.

The manuscript of A. Kalsanov's Slavnitelnyi slovar slavianskikh narechii (Comparative Dictionary of Slavic Dialects). IU. Lotman. Tartu loim no. 65: 191-203 '58. E, 1.

Organization of a commission on terminology within the Czechoslovak Committee of Slavists A. Jedlicka. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 158-160 '60. C, 11.

Prof. D. N. Kudriavskii and the study of Slavic linguistics. S. Smirnov. Tartu loim no. 65, 173-187 '58 E, 1.

Works on general and comparative philology, history of the East-Slavic language, and Old Russian issued in the Ukraine during the year 1958. Cs rusistika 5 no. 2 125-126 My'60. C, 1

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

The periodical Ezik i literatura, during the last two years. V. Popova. Nar prosv 16 no. 7 102-104 Jl'60. B, 8.

SLAVIC STUDIES

Some problems of method and terminology in slavic studies. V. Cejchan. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:398-399 '60. C, 4.

SLAVS

The "Abodrites" of the Danube basin, a contribution to studies of the history of the Slavs who lived in the Danube basin during the 9th century. H Bulin. Slovan hist studie 3 5-44 '60 C, 4.

Anthropology of the Slavs of the 10th to 11th century studied at the burial grounds in the foothills of the Zobor Mountain and in Mlynarce near Nitra H. Maka. Slov archeologia 8 no 1 231-268 '60 C, 4.

Characteristics and the development of Czech-Russian relations and Slavic solidarity in the 18th and at the beginning of the 19th century. J. Vavra. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:238-242 '60. C, 4.

Collaboration between Slavic nations during the forties of the 19th century. V. Zacek. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 292-295 '60. C, 4.

The concept of Slavic solidarity during the period of P. J. Safarik and J. Kollar. K. Rosenbaum. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:225-237 '60. C, 4.

Concluding word. A. Mraz. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.466-467 '60. C, 4.

The idea of Slavic solidarity in the Slovak democratic literature in the second half of the 19th and at the beginning of the 20th century. A. Mraz. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 400-411 '60. C, 4.

Ideas on Slavdom in Slovakia during the 17th and 18th centuries. J. Tibensky. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:196-224 '60. C, 4.

Jesensky and the Slavic idea. E. Panovova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 435-438 '60. C, 4.

Kollar's concept of Slavic solidarity and the Young Slovakia Organization. J. Beder. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:243-247 '60. C, 4.

Main problems of the relations between Czechs and Russians after 1848. V. Zacek. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.297-319 '60. C, 4.

Materials from the conference on Slavic relations and their influence on the liberation movements of our nations, Smolenice, October 12-14, 1959; introductory word. L. Holotik. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:193-197 '60. C, 4.

Movement of Ukrainians from Transcarpathia and eastern Slovakia and the idea of Slavic solidarity. L. Haraksim. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:360-374 '60. C, 4.

Negative expressions of the idea of Slavic solidarity. M. Gasparik. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:415-416 '60. C, 4.

A note on the Slovak-Russian relations in the 18th century. A. Horakova-Gasparikova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3: 242-243 '60. C, 4.

Notes on Czech-Russian relations during the period of the national renaissance. V. Cejchan. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 290-292 '60. C, 4.

Notes on some theoretical and practical motives of the democratic concept of Slavic solidarity in the sixties of the 19th century. V. Borodovcak. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 379-383 '60. C, 4.

Notes on the problem of Slavic solidarity and on its role in the liberation movement of our nations. O. Kodedova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 428-432 '60. C, 4.

The peak of Stur's concept of Slavic solidarity as expressed in his work Slovanstvo a svet budoucnosti (Slavdom and the World of the Future). V. Matula. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.376-379 '60. C, 4.

The problem of Pan-Slavism and Pan-Russianism. J. Vavra. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.295-296 '60. C, 4.

Reviving the scarecrow of Pan-Slavism, forms a part of the cold war of imperialism against the USSR and the people's democracies. A. Smejdarek. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.448-465 '60. C, 4.

The role of Russia in the problems of Slavic solidarity and some other notes on the methods of study. K. Herman. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.426-428 '60. C, 4.

The Slavic Congress in Prague in 1848. V. Cejchan. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.319-423 '60. C, 4.

The Slavic idea and our literature in the period of realism. S. Smatlak. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 411-415 '60. C, 4.

The Slavic idea in the period of the Second World War. J. Hrozienik. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:442-447 '60. C, 4.

The Slavic problem in the politics of Slovak bourgeoisie in the second half of the 19th century. J. Mesaros. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 324-350 '60. C, 4.

Slavic solidarity and the ideology of the Slovak national liberation movement. V. Matula. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.248-264 '60. C, 4.

Slavic solidarity and the Matica Slovenska. J. Bolvin. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 383-398 '60. C, 4.

Slovak postwar bourgeoisie and the idea of Slavic solidarity. T. Ivanova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3.439-442 '60. C, 4.

Some problems on the idea of Slavic solidarity in the Czech movement of national liberation during the pre-March period. J. Novotny. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 265-290 '60. C, 4.

SLAVS IN AUSTRIA

Problems of the Caroline colonization and Slavic settlements in the territory of the contemporary Lower Austria in the 9th century. L. Havlik. Slovan hist studie 3.45-82 '60. C, 4

SLAVS IN ITALY

Italian-Slavic Society in Torino, and the radical movement in Bohemia in the spring of the year 1849. V. Cejchan. Slovan hist studie 3 313-354 '60. C, 4.

SLIME MOLD
see subdivision MYXOMYCETES under EUROPE, POLAND.

SLOVAK ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DANCE MUSIC
see DANCE MUSIC, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Hrubin, Frantisek. Augustova nedela, hra v troch dejstvach. Prel. Gabriel Rapos, verse pre hrsant Jan Smrek. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava SVKL, 1959. 85 p. (Divadlo, zv. 74) [An August Sunday; a play in three acts. In Slovak. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION

Figuli, Margita. Mladost. [3. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 320 p. (48. zv. Hviezdoslavovej kniznice) [Youth, a novel. 3d ed.] C, 11.

Minac, Vladimir. Dlhy cas cakania. [1 vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1958. 325 p. (Povodna proza) [A long wait; a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Lataka, Dominik. Farska republika. [Vyd. 4., vo vydavatelstve Slovensky spisovatel pripravene.] V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1959. 301 p. (Povodni proza) [The priest republic, a novel. 4th ed. plates] C, 11

Volanska, Hela. Vcera pre hrichu. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovensky spisovatel, 1959. 140 p. (Povodna proza) [A down for infidelity, a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alexander Matuska in Czech translation. J. Vobecky Plamen [1] no. 3 136 '59 C, 11.

Altruz Bednar in search[illegible]. J. Jano Plamen 2 no 1 115-117 Ja'60. C, 11

Controversy concerning Matuska Ibh Plamen [1] no 1,009 010 '59 C, 11

Frantisek Hecko, a short life story. M. Chorvath Slov pohl 76 no 5 517-528 My'60. C, 11.

Kalucin, 1860-1960, a traditional festival to recapture, on the hundredth anniversary of his birth. O. Papan. Slov pohl 76 no. 5.487-494 My'60. C, 11.

Kalucin's novel Dom v strani (House on the Hillside), a study J. Noge Slov lit 7 no 2 208-218 '60 C, 11

Notes on Slovak prose. A. Matuska. Plamen no. 1 78 81 '59. C, 11.

The novel in 1959 F. Benhart. Plamen 2 no 1 12 W Ja'60. C, 11.

Wasted opportunities. Z. Slaby, J. Jilia, D. Moldanova. Plamen 2 no. 5 125-126 My'60. C, 11.

SLOVAK GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Bibliographies of Slovak linguistics for the years 1918 1956. Z. Tyl. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no 2 150 151 '60. C, 11.

Cartographic terminology, especially the terminology of historical maps for schools. O. Pokorny. Sbor zem 65 no 2 120-132 '60. C, 11

A contribution to the problem of translation. V. Kochol. Slov pohl 76 no. 5 510-514 My'60 C, 11.

Phonetics in Slovak songs. J. Stanislav. Slov hudba 4 no. 7 348-350 Jl'60. C, 9.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ENGLISH

Slovensko-anglicky slovnik. [Autori Julia Vilikovska, Jan Vilikovsky, Jan Smko] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 447 p. [Slovak-English dictionary 1st ed.] C, 11

SLOVAK LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Common tasks of the Czech and Slovak literary sciences. S. Smatlak. Slov lit 7 no. 2 137-140 '60 C, 11.

Czech and Slovak literature in Polish translations in the years 1955-1959. K. Felczak. Przegl Zach 16 no. 2 330-337 Mr/Ap'60. P, 1.

The idea of Slavic solidarity in the Slovak democratic literature in the second half of the 19th and at the beginning of the 20th century. A. Mraz. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 400-411 '60. C, 4.

A letter of Adela Ostrolucka Z. Sojkova. Slov lit 7 no. 2.233-237 '60 C, 11

Modern Slovak literature, definition of concepts M. Gafrik Slov lit 7 no 2:141-165 '60 C, 11

The Slavic idea and our literature in the period of realism. S. Smatlak. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:411-415 '60. C, 4.

Slovak literary classics in Czech. J. Noge. Slov lit 7 no 2:250-256 '60 C, 11.

SLOVAK NOVELISTS
see NOVELISTS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK POETRY

Botto, Jan. Smrt Janosikova. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 99 p. (Kvety, zv. 9) [Janosik's death, a poem. 1st ed. col. illus.] C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The first poem of Frantisek Votruba? M. Gafrik Slov lit 7 no. 2 254-256 '60. C, 11.

From Ivan Krasko's correspondence R. Dutan, L. Patera, J. Vornicek. Slov lit 7 no. 2 238-249 '60. C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Ivan Krasko in the Czech language. V. Turcany. Slov lit 7 no. 2 208-218 '60. C, 11

Looking for a poem. J. Holy. Predvoj 4 no. 34 9 Ag'60. C, 1

The problem of translating the poetry of Stur into Czech. V. Kochol. Slov pohl 76 no. 6-642-648 Je'60. C, 11

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVAK

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

An answer without words. J. Busty. Predvoj 4 no. 30 10-11 Jl'60. C, 1.

Flight before an unreal enemy. L. Pechova, E. Stric. Predvoj 4 no. 29 16-17 Jl'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ALKALI LANDS

Cervenka, Ladislav. Solne pody a ich melioracia. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1958. 97 p. (Vedu pomaha praxi, zv. 4) [Alkali lands and their melioration. 1st ed. illus., map, bibl., graphs, tables] C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Anthropological analysis of the content of the urn graves in Vradiste. J. Valsik, M. Cerny, M. Pospisil. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1-168-172 '60. C, 4.

Problems concerning the paleolithic settlements in Tibava. In German. L. Banesz. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1 7-58 '60. C, 4.

A settlement of the Puchov culture on the Trniny Hill near Velky Bysterec. P. Caplovic. Slov archaeologia 8 no. 1 183-216 '60. C, 4.

A travertine form of brain found in Ganovce. J. Suchy. Prir vedy 10 no. 6 498-499 Je'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - APATITE

Occurrence of fluorapatite in the magnesite talc deposit in Samo, in the Slovak Ore Mountains. Z. Trdlicka. Cas min geol 5 no. 1 42-47 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - APTINUS

Mass occurrence of Aptinus bombarda Ill. (Coleoptera, Carabidae) in the Bojnice region. L. Korbel. Biologia 15 no. 6. 157-459 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - AQUATIC SPORTS

Water, a friend of man. K. Weiss. Predvoj 4 no. 32 17 Ag'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ART

Two important and inspiring exhibitions. K. Vaculik. Predvoj 4 no. 32, 4-5 Ag'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - BALLET

Simon Jurovsky's ballet. Z. Bokesova. Slov hudba 4 no. 7-344-348 Jl'60. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliographies of Slovak linguistics for the years 1948-1956. Z. Tyl. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2:150-153 '60. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - CAPROLITHUS SALEVENSIS

Coprolithus salevensis Parejas, 1948, in the Rhaetic limestone in the environs of Sv. Jakub, north of Banska Bystrica. L. Horak. Cas min geol 5 no. 1 12-15 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CAVES

Droppa, Anton. Demanovske jaskyne a zaujimavosti krasu v okoli. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1959. 147 p. [The Demanova Caves, and karst formations in the surrounding area. French, German, and Russian summaries. 55 illus., 5 fold. maps in pocket, bibl., tables] C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - CLADIUM MARISCUS

Distribution and stand conditions of Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl in southern Slovakia. M. Jasovicova, K. Zahradnikova. Biologia 15 no. 6:415-420 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

Some comments on the effect of climatic conditions on grain harvesting. J. Tomovcik. Mech zem 10 no. 6:137 '60. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Consolidating the socialist character of collective farms. M. Faltan. Predvoj 4 no. 34-4-5 Ag'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Fifteen years of the mechanization of the construction industry in Slovakia. L. Toth. Inz stavby 8 no. 6 Mechanizace 65-68 Je'60. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Automobile tours in the environs of Bratislava. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) M. Blazko. Krasy Slov 37 no. 7 272-276 Jl'60. C, 12.

Beneath the Magura. V. Michna. Csl vojak 9 no. 15 12-14 Jl'60. C, 17.

Mountains in the Choc Range, Pravnac-Lomy - Prosecno. Pt. 3. (Conclusion) J. Halasa. Krasy Slov 37 no. 7 252-256 Jl'60. C, 12.

Through Eastern Slovakia. E. Ballova. Krasy Slov 37 no. 7 244-248 Jl'60. C, 12.

The Vadicov valley. F. Kollarik. Krasy Slov 37 no. 7. 268-271 Jl'60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The policy of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia is a reliable guarantee of the development of Slovakia. J. Jonak. Predvoj 4 no. 30-1-2 Jl'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - EXPRESS HIGHWAYS

Marginal notes on the project of an expressway in Slovakia. J. Pocta. Stavba 7 no. 7. 208-209 '60. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Their stars. K. Andrej. Csl vojak 9 no. 15 9-10 Jl'60. C, 17.

SLOVAKIA - HIKING

Before the hike. M. Kukacka. Krasy Slov 37 no. 7. 266 Jl'60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY

Historical geography in Slovakia. In English. J. Martinka. Sbor zem 65 no. 3-291 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Vielor, Martin. Slovenska sovietska republika, prvy pokus o nasilonie diktatury proletariatu na uzemi Ceskoslovenska. [1 vyd.] Bratislava [Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury] 1959. 115 p. (Politicke aktuality) [The Slovak Soviet Republic, the first attempt to set up the dictatorship of the proletariat on Czechoslovak territory. 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C, 4.

Ideas on Slavdom in Slovakia during the 17th and 18th centuries. J. Tibensky. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:198-221 '60. C, 4.

Kollar's concept of Slavic solidarity and the Young Slovakia Organization. J. Beder. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:243-247 '60. C, 4.

Report on the Scientific Conference on the Occasion of the 15th Anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. B. P. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9:173-182 N'59. C, 5.

The right prevailed. J. Solc. Predvoj 4 no. 35-4-5 Ag'60. C, 1.

The Slavic problem in the politics of Slovak bourgeoisie in the second half of the 19th century. J. Mesaros. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 324-359 '60. C, 4.

Slavic solidarity and the ideology of the Slovak national liberation movement. V. Matula. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:248-264 '60. C, 4.

The Slovak National Uprising. B. Graca. Prispevky dej KSC no. 9. 3-20 N'59. C, 5.

Slovak postwar bourgeoisie and the idea of Slavic solidarity. T. Ivanova. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:439-442 '60. C, 4.

A stimulating legacy. S. Rais. Predvoj 4 no. 35 1-2 Ag'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Initiative of the Slovak Composers Union in fulfilling the program of cultural revolution. Slov hudba 4 no. 6: 273-275 Je'60. C, 9.

New forms of cultural work. V. Fabry. Predvoj 4 no. 35-12-13 Ag'60. C, 1.

Slavic solidarity and the Matica Slovenska. J. Butvin. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3:383-398 '60. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Paska, Pavol. Z dejin robotnickej osvety na Slovensku. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Osveta, 1959. 194 p. [From the history of the intellectual life of workers in Slovakia. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, music] C, 5.

A contribution to the history of proletarian culture in Slovakia, a review of Pavol Paska's Z dejin robotnickej osvety na Slovensku (From the History of the Intellectual Life of Workers in Slovakia). J. Velky. Slov lit 7 no. 2 250-252 '60. C, 11

A study of the relations of the Slovak proletariat with the Soviet Union. F. Gondor. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3 132-435 '60. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - LOESS

The loess profile in the brickyard near Hlohovec. J. Kostalik. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2-117-123 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNDS

Investigation of a sepulchral mound in Cava during the years 1950-1951. A. Tocik, J. Paulik. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1 59-124 '60. C, 4.

Investigations of a sepulchral mound on the Babhegy Hill in Streda and Bodegom. V. Budinsky-Kricka. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1:217-230 '60. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Report on research of medieval mural paintings in Slovakia. J. Krasa. Umeni 8 no. 3:306-309 My'60. C, 10

SLOVAKIA - NUMMULITES

A petrified treasure. B. Zorkovsky. Krasy Slov 37 no. 7 250-251 Jl'60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Miracles created by men living in house trailers. P. Sever. Csl vojak 9 no. 16 5-7 Ag'60. C, 17.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Slovak National Council in the new work period. I. Horay. Predvoj 4 no. 29 4 Jl'60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ROCK CLIMBING

Rocks near Poruba. V. Stobar. Krasy Slov 37 no. 7. 259-262 Jl'60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

R. Minovsky and V. Friano's 24-class pavilion on school in Tisava. K. Gross. Archit CSR 19 no. 6:401-403 '60 C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - WORMS

Helminthofauna of the Alpine ibex (Capra ibex L.) and the bezoar goat (Capra aegagrus Gm.) from the Tatra National Park. S. Guoth. Biologia 15 no. 6 421-426 '60. C, 13.

Helminthofauna of the domesticated turkey (Meleagris gallopavo domesticus L.) in Slovakia-Czechoslovakia. V. Blahova-Volosinovicova. Biologia 15 no. 6 427-437 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKS IN LATVIA

Slovak guests visit the Association of Composers. A V. Lit un maksla no 29:3 Jl'60. La, 11.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

The hearts of Soviet Pioneers have won. M. Tankovicova. Cs spoje 4 no. 11.3 N'59. C, 5.

Interest in organ concerts rises in the USSR, an interview with Dr. F. Klinda on his concert tour. (r). Slov hudba 4 no. 6. 322-323 Je'60. C, 9.

SLOVENES IN AUSTRIA

A visit with Anton Dermota. R. Vodeb. Meddobje 5 no. 3/4:138-143 '59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE

Harvest of early crops and the autumnal sowing in 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 2 35 F'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ARCHITECTURE

Dr. Marijan Zadnikar's Romanska arhitektura na Slovenskem (Romanesque Architecture in Slovenia), a book review. E. Cevc. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:560-564 '60. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - ART

Dutkiewicz, Jozef E., ed. Sztuka wspoczesna; studia i szkice, [Praca zbiorowa] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959, 236 p. [Contemporary art, studies and sketches. illus., 5 col. plates, notes] P, 10.

SLOVENIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Motor vehicle operators, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3:45-46 Mr'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - BALLET

Our schools of ballet. G. Bravnicarjeva. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:546-548 '60. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Loski razgledi VI, -1959 (Views of Skofja Loka, Vol. 6, 1959), Celjski zbornik 1958; 1959 (Collections of Articles Concerning Celje, 1958 and 1959), Savinjski zbornik (Collection of Articles Concerning Savinjska dolina), a book review T.S Geogr obzornik 7 no 1,2 45 '60. Y, 12.

Slovenian books in 1959. M. Jevnikar. Meddobje 5 no.3/4 171-185 '59. Y, 11

SLOVENIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Significance of gathering medicinal plants in Dolenjsko B Serajnik Geogr obzornik 7 no 1/2;41-42 '60 Y, 12

SLOVENIA - CITY TRAFFIC

City traffic in Ljubljana and Maribor during 1955-1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no.2 36 F'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COMMUNISM

First edition of the Communist Manifesto in the Slovenian language. Cc. A. K. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8 245-246 My '59. Y, 11

SLOVENIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Ljubljana. Ekonomski institut LR Slovenije. Vpliv dohodkov in cen na raven potrosnje prebivalstva v Sloveniji. [Studijo so izdelali: V. Frankovic, A. Rismal, V. Kozak] Ljubljana, 1958. 140 p. [Influence of income and prices on the standard of consumption of the population in Slovenia. illus.] Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - COURTS

Property cases solved by economic courts during 1958-1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3 49-50 Mr'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - DANCING

Dancing panorama of Ljubljana in 1958/59. (To be contd.) M. Vogelnikova. Nasa sodobnost 8 no 3:282-287 '60 Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Badjura, Rudolf. Ljudska geografija; terensko izrazoslovje. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1953. 337 p [Popular geography, terrain terminology. illus., map, index] Y, 12.

From the Dolenjsko automobile highway. I. Gams. Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2;37-41 '60. Y, 12.

Instead of introduction to the issue concerning Dolenjsko and Bela krajina I Gams Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2: 2-3 '60 Y, 12.

Matlika, Z Rus. Geogr obzornik 7 no 1/2 26-32 '60. Y, 12

Podgorje of Novo mesto. R Pilelic. Geogr obzornik 7 no 1/2:9-18 '60 Y, 12

Seminar of the Novo mesto branch of the Geographical Society of Slovenia. B. Serajnik. Geogr obzornik 7 no 1, 2 46-47 '60 Y, 12

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic-geographical survey of the Novo mesto District. A. Briski. Geogr obzornik 7 no 1/2 3-9 '60. Y, 12

People's life in Podgorje. D Zupancic. Geogr obzornik 7 no 1/2:18-22 '60. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power economy of Slovenia. Elektr vest 27 no.9/10:343-344 S/O'59. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - FISHERIES

Slaughter of livestock and the catch of fish in 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3:42-44 Mr'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FLINT

Deposits and utilization of flint sand in Dolenjsko. F. Moretti. Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2;32-36 '60. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - GEOGRAPHY

Annual assembly of the Geographical Society of Slovenia, February 1960 J.K. Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2:45-46 '60. Y, 12.

Annual assembly of the Novo mesto branch of the Geographical Society of Slovenia, February 1960. M D. Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2;47-48 '60. Y, 12.

Constituent assembly of the Ljubljana branch of the Geographical Society of Slovenia, January 13, 1960. C.M. Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2;46 '60. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Employed in the hotel and catering trade as of July 31, 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 2 40 F'60. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Labor accidents during 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 2 41 F'60 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIES

Survey of the production of means of production for work and the material of reproduction for the years 1959 and 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3 40-42 Mr'60 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Some statements concerning the last assemblies of the insured in the Ljubljana District J Jurac Soc osig Beograd 6 no 8 15-16 '60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Role of progressive culture in the interwar period. B. Kreft. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8 225-228 My'59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - MEAT

Slaughter of livestock and the catch of fish in 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no 3 42-44 Mr'60. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - MINING ENGINEERING

6th vocational conference of the mining engineers and technicians of Slovenia. D. Ocepek. Rud metal zbornik no. 2,149-159 '60. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Problems and successes of the mining industry of Slovenia in 1959. P. Vible. Rud metal zbornik no. 2: 107-114 '60. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Let us introduce motion-picture education in our schools. J Podgornik Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8:241-245 My'59. Y, 11.

Our motion-picture scenarios. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:549-555 '60 Y, 11

SLOVENIA - MUSIC

Dr. Dragotin Cvetko's Zgodovina glasbene umetnosti na Slovenskem, II. knjiga (History of Musical Art in Slovenia. Vol. 2), a book review. J. Grile. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7:669-671 '60. Y, 11.

Three of Pavle Morku's compositions M. Lipovsek Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:556-559 '60. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - OPERA

This year's opera season M. Lipovsek Nasa sodobnost 8 no 5:476-480 '60 Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - PAINTINGS

Exhibition of works by Milan Batista, Marijan De Reggi, and Floris Oblak in Jakopic's Pavilion, April 1960 E. Cove. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:573-574 '60. Y, 11

Stane Kregar in the Little Gallery. S Copic. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5:474-476 '60. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Emigration from Bela Krajina in the light of the Bela krajina economy M. Motavec. Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2:22-28 '60 Y, 12

Population in the city areas during the 3d quarter of 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 2;34 F'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - PRICES

Average prices of some foodstuffs and services for 1939 and 1952-1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 2. 37 F'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SCULPTURE

The culmination of Lojze Dolinar's monumental plastic art; on the occasion of the unveiling of the monument dedicated to the hostages killed in Kraljevo. F. Stjanec. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5 452-455 '60. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Moliere's Don Juan in the Drama Theater of Ljubljana, a review of a performance. V. Kralj. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:575-576 '60. Y, 11.

SLOVENIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Traffic accidents in Slovenia from 1952 to 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3,47-48 Mr'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis mortality during the years 1950, 1957, and 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3:35-39 Mr '60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNEMPLOYED

Employed in all sectors as of September 30, 1959, statistical data Mes stat Slov 9 no. 2:38-39 F'60 Y, 5

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Graduated students of universities and higher schools during 1955-1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 2 42 F'60. Y, 5.

Students of universities and higher schools during the winter semester, 1959/60; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3 50 Mr'60 Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Matevz Hace's Komisarjevi zapiski (8 XIV divizijo), Druga knjiga (A Commissar's Notes, with the 14th Division, Vol. 2), a book review. F. Vurnik. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7:667-669 '60. Y, 11.

Radko Polic's Cudezna pomlad. Zapis osvobodilnega boja v grosupeljskem in stiskem okrozju 1941-42. I del (Miraculous Spring, Notes on the Liberation War in the Regions of Grosuplje and Sticna, 1941-42. Vol. 1), a book review I. Vurnik Nasa sodobnost 8 no 6 571-572 '60 Y, 11

SLOVENIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA

Mihelic, Mira (Kramer). Operacija, drama v treh dejanih. V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjizni zavod, 1950. 94 p. (Knjznica Slovenskega gledalisca, 27) [Operation; a play in three acts] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Igor Torkar's Pozabljeni ljudje (Forgotten People); a book review M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 8 no 3: 278-279 '60 Y, 11

SLOVENIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN DRAMA

Mihelic, Mira (Kramer). Vatra i pepeo, drama u tri cina. Beograd, Rad, 1949. 61 p. (Nasa pozornica) [Fire and ashes, a play in three acts] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Mihelic, Mira (Kramer). April, roman. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1959. 305 p. [April; a novel] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anton Ingolic's Vidim te, Veronika! Novele in povesti (I See You, Veronica! Novelettes and Short Stories); a book review. F Vurnik. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5: 469-471 '60. Y, 11

Mimi Malensek's Citomir in Bogomila (Citomir and Bogomila); a book review. M Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5:467-469 '60 Y, 11.

Origin of the novelette Chaplain Martin Cedermac F. Beck Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8 232-233 My'59. Y, 11.

Stanko Vuk's Zemlja na zahodu (The Land in the West); a book review. I. Juvancic. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7:647-651 '60. Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN GEOGRAPHERS
see GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Arbeitsgemeinschaft fur Slowenisch. Lehr- und Ubungsbuch der slowenischen Sprache. Slovenska vadnica, Prirecil Delovni odbor za slovenscino. [2. verb. Aufl. Klagenfurt, St. Hermagorasbruderschaft, 1959?] 126 p. [Textbook of the Slovenian language. 2d rev. ed. illus., ports.] Y, 11.

Badjura, Rudolf. Ljudska geografija; terensko izrazoslovje. Ljubljana, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije, 1953. 337 p. [Popular geography, terrain terminology. illus., map, index] Y, 12.

Bezlaj, France. Slovenska vodna imena. Ljubljana, (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Razred za filoloske in literarne vede. Dela, 9 and its Institut za slovenski jezik. [Dela] 6) [Slovenian names of watering places. bibl.] Y, 11.
Vol. I. [A-L] 1956. 366 p.

Again about the terms, geographical position and geographical situation. S. Kranjec Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2 43-44 '60. Y, 12

Erroneous associations. B.J. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8, 255 My'59. Y, 11.

Gorgonzola. I. Tominec. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8 256 My'59. Y, 11.

Incorrect use of the verb priti. I. Tominec. Jezik slovstvo 4 no. 8:260 My'59. Y, 11.

SLOVENIFN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Je moc and Italijanska Pisa. D Bazec. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.8 254-255 My'59 Y,11.

Misuse of the prefix v-. V Gaberski. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.8 255-256 My'59. Y,11.

Once again concerning obeden, nobeden. J.R. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.8 251 My'59. Y,11.

A remark concerning ellipsis in the Slovenian language L.Tominec Jezik slovstvo 4 no.8,253-254 My'59. Y,11.

Skop, sop, cop. D Ludvik. Jezik slovstvo 4 no 8 252 My'59. Y,11.

Terminological activity in the field of electronics, a report delivered on the occasion of the opening of the 3d Yugoslav Conference on Electronics, Telecommunications, and Automation. F.Mlakar. Elektr vest 27 no.9/10:338-340 S/O'59. Y,16.

Zastarati, zastarati se, zastareti. I.Tominec. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.8 256 My'59 Y,11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Ambrozic, Bernard. Domisllce, iskre za materinski dan in izbrane crtice. Celovec, Druzba sv. Mohorja, 1955. 118 p. [Ideas, sparks for Mothers' Day and selected sketches. Illus.] Y,11.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The contemporary Slovenian literature. L. Krakar. Przegl humanist 4 no. 1-148-152 '60. P,1.

Finzgar and Pahor on their childhood, a review of Fran. Finzgar's Iverl (Splinters) and Jozo Pahor's Mladost na Krasu (Childhood in the Karst). D.Kupanclc. Nasa sodobnost 8 no.7 665-667 '60. Y,11.

Ivan Cankar and Vrhnika. F.Dobrovoljc. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.8-237-240 My'59. Y,11.

Janez Trdina, concerning the twelfth and last volume of his Zbrano delo (Collected Works). (To be contd.) D Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 8 no.7 641-647 '60. Y,11.

Radko P
V gio
(Mira
the R
a boo
571-572 '60. Y,11.

Reflections concerning Slavko Grum's prose. (To be contd.) J. Koruza Nasa sodobnost 8 no.3:212-224 '60. Y,11.

Slovenian books in 1959. M.Jevnikar. Meddobje 5 no.3/4:171-185 '59. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

France Onic's Luci na obali (Lights on the Coast), a book review. M. Mejak. Nasa sodobnost 8 no.7:663-665 '60. Y,11.

France Papez' Osnovno govorjenje (Basic Talk), a book review. Meddobje 5 no.3/4:168-169 '59. Y,11.

How I wrote Prevlharimo vlharje (Let Us Storm the Storms). M. Bor. Jezik slovstvo 4 no.8 235-237 Y,11.

Flow of water from a submerged sluice gate in a non-prismatic bed. G Ilchev. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no 2 183-206 '59 B,16.

Some considerations in determining the angle of the dilating power-dissipating device in accordance with the angle of the jet path and the quantity of water. S Vasilev Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no 2 265-2 2 '59. B,16

SMALL BUSINESS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Tendencies of the development of small-scale industry in economically developed countries S Wloszczowski Przegl dzlob wytwor 10 no 13 8-11 Jl'60 P,5.

SMETANOVA, JINDRISKA

A talent obliges, a review of Jindriska Smetanova's Koncert pod platany (Concert Under Plane Trees). J.Hajek. Plamen 2 no.1 115 Ja'60. C,11.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Comment on Khristo Smirnenski's language. A.Dimov. Ezik i lit 15 no.3 221-223 '60. B,11.

SMOKE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMOKESTACKS
see CHIMNEYS.

SNOW

Preparation of airports and working units during the winter and the removal of snow from airports R Lazarevic Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no.1-34-46 Ja/F'60. Y,17

SOCCER
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Mathematical models as tools for the examination of nature and social conditions. Z Rogozinski Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no 6 53-63 '60 P,8.

SOCIAL ETHICS
see subdivision under POLAND

SOCIAL INSURANCE COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOCIAL PARTICIPATION

The power of social control. P.Tsonev. Part zhivot 4 no.9:46-47 Je'60. B,6.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SOCIAL WELFARE
see subdivision PUBLIC WELFARE under HUNGARY.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GALICIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Concerning tasks and the course of the political economy of socialism. W.Wilczynski. Zycie gosp 15 no.30: 2,5 Jl'60 P,5.

Publishing work and publications of the Party's socialist bookstore and printing house, 1903-1918, historical-
sketch. P. Tsanev. Izv Inst hist BKP
'60. B,6.

TION
under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

ocialist development. L. Filan.
3 Jl'60. C,1.

IONAL

ory and practice of the Socialist
.Petrov. Novo vreme 36 no.6:49-

biographic sketch. J.Tomicki.
,1 135-173 '60. P,6.

under RUSSIA.

ems concerning the relation between
tern sociology. I.Dubska,
s cas CSAV 8 no.3:381-398 '60.

alley; bourgeois sociology on
hnological progress. In Russian.
Est 16 no.6:88-98 My'60. E,6.

positive ions from alkaline metal
owork, J. Kulnik. Annales AA phys
'57 (published '60). P,13.

SODIUM CARBONATES
see also subdivision under BRAZIL, POLAND.

Curing hides with common salt mixed with sodium carbonate A Niewiarowicz, W. Pietrzykowski. Przem skorzany 15 no 3 67-70 Mi'60 P,16

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM FERRATE

Structure and catalytic properties of ferric hydroxide obtained by hydrolysis of sodium-ferrite solutions. A.Krause, B Borkowski. Rocz chemii 32 no.1.141-145 '58 P,13.

SODIUM FERRITE
see SODIUM FERRATE.

SODIUM IODIDE

On NaJ (Tl) crystals. R.Voszka, I.Tarjan, Gy.Turchanyi. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no.1 37-40 '60 B,13.

SODIUM OXIDE

Chemical resistance of the glass system SiO_2-Na_2O-BaO. G.Petrovski Silikaty 4 no.2 113-125 '60 C,16

SODIUM PYROSULFITES

Processing terminal gases from sulfuric acid production into sodium pyrosulfites. R.Klimecek, J Betelheim. Chem prum 10 no.4:190-192 Ap'60. C,16

SOFIA

New city planning of Sofia and around the city zone. L.Netkov. Arkhitektura Bulg no.3 3-11 '60. B,10

SOIL CULTIVATION
see TILLAGE and this subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

SOIL EROSION
see subdivision EROSION under POLAND.

SOILS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MOLDAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

The effect of root excretions from clover on the growth of cultures of Rhizobium trifolii. E. Bartoszek. Biologia 15 no.6:410-414 '60. C,13.

Effect of sandy density on building foundations Tr from the German. H.Muhs. Melyepit tud sz 10 no.7-230-301 Jl'60. H,16.

The effect of soil upon the impedence of anantenna. In French. P. Szulkin. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no.5 233-240 '60. P,16.

Group index method for the dimensioning of road surfaces. Z. Hroch. Inz stavby 8 no.7:273-275 Jl'60. C,16.

The influence of moisture and temperature on the number of microorganisms in the soil In English J.Seifert. Folia microbiol 5 no.3 176-180 '60. C,13.

Influence of the heat and water economy on the soil. D.Berenyi, L.Nagy, G.Szasz. Acta univ Debrecen 4:311-328 '57 (published '59). H,1.

Influence of the kind and age of trees on the air and soil temperature in a forest. V. Pasak. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no.7:603-614 Jl'60. C,15.

The location of soils on the earth's surface and their geographical system. L.Kadar. Acta univ Debrecen 4:267-272 '57 (published '59). H,1.

Method for calculating the seepage from channels of a curvilinear section taking soil capillarity into account. In German. J. Svec. Acta tech Cz 5 no.4: 371-387 '60. C,16.

Pore pressure and suction in soil. R. Wajda. Technika nauka no.8:6-18 Ap/Je'60. P,16.

Research in drainage and hardening of soils under railroad beds by means of electroosmosis. J.Kraus Zel dop tech 8 no.7:204-207 '60. C,16.

Soil moisture causing the decay of plants. In German Z. Stojanov. Biologia plantarum 2 no 2:79-87 '60. C,13.

Solidification of the foundation of sports grounds by chemicals. J. Moc. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.5:233-237 My'60. C,8.

Stabilization of soils in the road construction at the Novi Sad Fair. P. Braunovic. Ceste most 6 no.5/6:103-1 My/Je'60. Y,16.

Visualization of some physical and mechanical phenomena at the penetration of the soil. C. Florescu and others Studii cerc mec apl 10 no.4:1253-1282 '59. R,16

SOKOLOWSKA, JADWIGA

J. Sokolowska's Dziecko jako swiadek (The Child as Witness); a book review. H. Zabrodzka Nowe prawo 16 no. 6 845-846 Je'60. P, 7.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Economic advantages of capillary soldering. V Ruza. Zvaranie 9 no. 7 200-204 Jl'60. C, 16

Technology of joining aluminum and aluminum alloy conductors by welding and soldering. O. Plenert. Cs spoje 4 no. 11.8-12 N'59 C, 5

SOLIDS

Application of the theory of solid phase reactions in the silicate industry. R. Barta Silikaty 4 no. 3 286-300 '60. C, 16.

Reactions of solid phases. V. Satava. Silikaty 4 no 1. 67-98 '60 C, 16.

SOLSKI, LUDWIK

Got, Jerzy Role Ludwika Solskiego, zestawienia. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 468 p (Materialy do dziejow teatru w Polsce, t. 2) [The roles of Ludwik Solski, a list 1st ed parts., footnotes, indexes] P, 9.

SOLTAN, ANDRZEJ

Andrej Soltan (1897-1959), an obituary. Also, a bibliography of A Soltan's works. In English. H. Niewodniczanski Acta physica Pol 19 no 2 125-131 '60 P, 13

SOLUTIONS

The capillary structure of bituminous coal in the light of investigations on the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. L Czerski, A. Konta, M Lason Archiw gorn 5 no. 2 207-226 '60. P, 16.

Extension of Debye's theory of salting-out and salting-in effects. B Baranowski, M. Sarnowski Rocz chemii 32 no. 1-135-138 '58. P, 13.

Influence of ion size on the course of phase equilibrium curves in binary inorganic systems. T Penkala, Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 85-99 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Investigation of anti-Raoult properties of ternary solutions. III. New complex salts in LiCl, $MgCl_2$, $Mg(ClO_4)_2$-$CO(NH_2)_2$-H_2O systems. M Sarnowski, I Scienska Rocz chemii 32 no 1:75-80 '58 P, 13

Investigations of the influence of the size of coal grain on the process of adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. A. Konta. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2:193-206 '60. P, 16.

On the polarographic behavior of copper salts in solution of liquid ammoniates of ammonium nitrate and lithium nitrate. In English. W. Hubicki, J. Matysik, Z. Zychiewicz-Zajdel. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 109-118 '57 (published '60) P, 13.

On the Raman spectra of pyridine and 2, 6-lutidine solutions in saturated acids. In French R. Mierzecki. Acta physica Pol 19 no 1:41-57 '60. P, 13.

Polarographic investigation of copper and tin salt solutions in liquid $NH_4J.nNH_3$. In German. W. Hubicki, S Jusiak. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 119-128 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

The solubility of cadmium ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°. A Basinski, W. Szymanski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:23-27 '58. P, 13

Thermodynamic properties of irregular binary metal solutions and their relation to thermal equilibria: Zn—Sn, Cd—Sn, Al—Sn systems. In English. A. Krupkowski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:143-168 '60. P, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid zinc-tin solutions. W Ptak. Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:169-194 '60. P, 16.

SOMALILAND - HISTORY

The Somaliland Republic, a child of the United Nations. J. Jaros. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:478-480 Ag'60. C, 6.

SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Song and music in Lenin's life. P. Vrba. Estetická vychova 2 no. 5:115-116 '60. C, 8.

SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vladimir Karbusicky and Vaclac Pletka's Delnicke pisne I, II. (Workers' Songs, Vol. 1-2); a book review. K. Vetterl. Sbor fil um BU no. 3:96-98 '59. C, 1.

SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Phoretics in Slovak songs. J. Stanislav. Slov hudba 4 no. 7:346-350 Jl'60. C, 9.

SONNET

Tennyson's sonnet on Montenegro. B. Nedic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 531-532 Je'60 Y, 11.

SOPHORA JAPONICA

Investigation of the glycosides of Sophora japonica. V Szabo Acta univ Debrecen 4 165-172 '57 (published '59) H, 1

SORBIC ACID

Sorbic acid, the new food conservation agent Z Malkus, I. Furst. Vyz lid 15 no 7 108-109 Jl'60 C, 14

SORBUS

see subdivision under RUMANIA

SORMUS, EDUARD

New materials on Eduard Sormus. A. Tamarkin. Sinja vasar 19 no. 34-3 Ag'60. E, 11.

SORPTION

Active oxygen groups of hard coal in the light of researches on sorption of polar vapors. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1-3-13 '60. P, 16.

SOUND

Acoustical drying. B. Maczewski-Rowinski Ochrona pracy 15 no 6:14-18 Je'60 P, 16

Distortion of the symmetric transversal light-sound recording process as reflected in the properties of applied photosensitive raw material and the chosen recording characteristics. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) T. Barna. Kep hang 6 no. 3:65-74 Je'60. H, 16.

Distortion of the symmetric transversal light-sound recording process as reflected in the properties of applied photosensitive ray material and the chosen recording characteristics. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) T. Barna. Kep hang 6 no. 4:115-117 Ag'60. H, 16.

Radiolocating sound reflection from flying birds. T. Romanyk. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6:50-52 Je'60. P, 17.

Sound and sonority. O. Piskoric. Kem ind 8 no. 6:Sigurnost S43-S49 Je'59. Y, 16.

SOUNDPROOFING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Conclusions of research in soundproof properties of gypsum walls. J. Sadowski. Biul inf techn no. 5-6 3-67 ['60]. P, 16.

SOVEREIGNTY

see subdivision under LATVIA

SOWING

see subdivision under LATVIA

SOYBEAN

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

The increased lipids synthesis in the liver of rats fed on a diet containing soy-bean oil. T. Klopotowski, Z. Smietanska. Acta biochim Pol 7 no 1:21-28 '60. P, 13.

Serological investigation of taxonic specificity of proteins in various plant organs in some taxons of the family Viciaceae. In English. J. Klos, V. Turkova, E. Klozova. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2 126-134 '60 C, 13.

SPACE FLIGHT

Bialoborski, Eustachy. Rakota miedzy [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Z Szkolnych, 1960. 370 p. [Interpl 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., diag footnotes, graphs, indexes, tables]

Cosmic ships and interplanetary flight Reports Riga 17 no. 33:19 Ag 20'60.

Interplanetary flights will be realized J. Ikaunieks. Reports Riga 17 no 3 La, 1.

A new approach to the problems of pac travel. Tr. from the English. K. Bi techn 5 no. 3:94-95 My/Je'60. H, 6.

On the eve of space flights. -mp-. D '60. C, 5.

Tomorrow, astronauts will start. (To Zvaigzne no. 12:26, 30 Je'60. La, 1.

The way toward the stars. K. Stanukov 9 no. 6.347-350 '59. C, 1.

SPACE LAW

Radio communications and outer space Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3:268-272

SPACE, GENERALIZED

Composite variational problems R. Ingarden. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 11,687-689 '59. P, 13.

Generalized bases in topological linear spaces. In English. M. Arsove, R. Edwards Studia math 19 no 1,95-113 '60 P, 13.

Hyperplanes in Finsler spaces A Rapcsak. Acta univ Debrecen 4:85-87 '57 (published '59) H, 1

A note on the Marcinkiewicz-Orlicz space In English Wang Shung-Wung. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no. 12 707-710 '59 P, 13

On matrices of distribution of functions. I Dalogh Acta univ Debrecen 4 89-90 '57 (published '59) H, 1

On projective spaces; investigations in projective geometry of one-dimensional quadruction spaces I. Gyarmathi. Acta univ Debrecen 4:79-83 '57 (published '59). H, 1

Some remarks on modular spaces. In English J. Musielak, W Orlicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 11 661-668 '59 P, 13.

Spaces of continuous functions IV. On isomorphical classification of spaces of continuous functions In English. C. Bessaga, A. Pelczynski Studia math 19 no. 1:53-62 '60. P, 13.

Sisten of operator algebras. In English. R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no. 1 63-75 '60 P, 13

Transformation of a class Banach spaces into Hilbert spaces. A Ghika Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1.5-9 Je'60 R, 13.

Transformations of certain measurable vectorial spaces into Hilbert spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12:1231-1236 D'59. R, 13.

SPACKELER, GEORG

Professor Georg Spackeler (1803-1960); an obituary. J. Heinrich. Bany lap 93 no. 8:661 662 Ag'60. H, 16.

SPAIN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Unity, the way to victory. In English. F. Claudin. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4:39-45 Ap'60. C, 6.

SPAIN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Iron with a letter from Madrid. In English. P Lafuente. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:67 Je'60. C, 6.

SPAIN - HISTORY

Activities of the air force and air defense military units in the Catalonian operation in Spain, December 23, 1938 - February 9, 1939. S. Okecki. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 8,41-53 Ag'60. P, 17.

SPAIN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Spain's working class fights In Russian. A. Mnasik. Kom Est 16 no. 3:76-83 Mr'60. C, 6

SPAIN - LEATHER

Spain as a supplier of sheepskin and kidskin M. Paz tejn. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 4:89 92 Ap'60. P, 16

SPANISH COMMUNISTS

see COMMUNISTS, SPANISH.

SPANISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Novels of the young Spanish generation. J. Binder.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (Continued)

Gerhard Herzberg's Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure. Vol. 2 Infrared and Raman Spectra of Molecules with Several Atoms, a book review J Ladik Magy fiz folyoir 8 no 2 161-163 '60 H, 13

On an experimental method of distinguishing different kinds of multipole radiations in the X-ray spectrum I Generalization of the reciprocity theorem for the sources of electromagnetic multipole radiations In German. A Rubinowicz Acta physica Pol 19 no 1 21-39 '60 P, 13

On the Raman spectra of pyridine and 2, 6-lutidine solutions in saturated acids In French. R Mierzecki Acta physica Pol 19 no 1 41-57 '60 P, 13.

Resonance Raman spectrum of yangonin, yangonin lactone, and desmethoxy yangonin S. Kurowski Rocz chemii 32 no 1 151-154 '58. P, 13.

Some remarks on the Sivadjian method of measuring raindrop spectrum. In Russian E Meszaros, E Wirth Idojaras 63 no 6 329-332 N/D'59 H, 13

SPEECH

Remarks on the rehabilitation of speech F Antkowski. Biul fonogr 3 59-65 '60. P, 11

A study on children's speech and efforts concerning its development in Czechoslovakia. K. Ohnesorg Biul fonogr 3 49-58 '60 P, 11.

SPILLWAYS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Some conclusions from the hydraulic model investigation of the retaining wall of the Studen kladenets Dam and the effect of the water after leaving the spillway. Sht Rainov. Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2:115-136 '59. B, 16.

Some results of the hydraulic model investigations of the outlet and the lower channel of the downstream Topolnitsa Hydroelectric-Power Station. G. Ilchev Godishnik Inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2 73-91 '59. B, 16.

SPINNING

A drawing device with a swinging support and drawing press rollers on SKF bearings Tr. from the German. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4 172-176 Ap'60. P, 16.

The role of the charge signs of textile fibrous materials as well as the effect of atmospheric conditions on the technology of spinning Pt 2 B Gangli, I. Roder. Magy textil 12 no. 5, 161-164 My'60. H, 16

Spindles with oil amortization. Tr. from the German. G. Wendel. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 127-128 Mr'60. P, 16.

Thread guiding mechanisms of ring spinning machines. G. Merenyi. Magy textil 12 no. 8:291-296 Ag'60. H, 16

SPINOR ANALYSIS

Meson-Fermion PV-interaction in the Thirring model. In English. G. Porsik. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 177-183 '60 H, 13.

SPISIAK, JAN

Jar [illegible]

SPITSBERGEN-GEOMORPHOLOGY

Geomorphological studies of the western part of Spitsbergen between Kings Bay and Eid. In English and Polish. M. Klimaszewski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 32

Remarks of an oculist on the classification of participants in various sports. K. Skrzypczak Kultura fiz no. 5/6 318-320 My/Je'60 P, 8.

Role of sports in cultural development A Wohl Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8 460-466 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8

Solidification of the foundation of sports grounds by chemicals. J. Moc Teorie a praxe tel 8 no 5 233-237 My'60. C, 8.

Some problems concerning the architecture of municipal sport centers. J. Paroubek. Archit CSR 19 no. 6:387-400 '60. C, 10.

Sports and society. Tr. from the Russian. A. Frenkin. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1:197-205 Ap'60. B, 8.

Successes in the construction of sports facilities during 1959, open new prospectives for mass physical culture L. Boindzhiev, S. Damianov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2:79-84 F'60. B, 8.

The village Spartakiad of the Republic and some questions on the physical-culture work in villages. L. Bozhev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2:69-74 F'60. B, 8.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under ITALY

Investigation of the nozzles of sprinkling equipments A. Dobos, P Salamin. Vizugyi kozl no. 2:207-251 '60. H, 16.

Present stage and objectives of sprinkling irrigation. Tr. from the German F Lehman Vizugyi kozl no. 2 191-206 '60. H, 16.

SPRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Biomechanical analysis of running in distance sprinting. M. Buchvarov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5, 274-278 My'60. B, 8.

SPRUCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Influence of fungi Merulius lacrymans (Wulf.) Fr and Coniophora cerebella Pers on the physical and mechanical properties of certain lumber species. J. Wazny Folia forest drezew no. 1 9-81 '59. P, 16.

STABILITY

Some problems of stability of elastic bars in even motion. In German. F. Dinca, V. Manea Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 677-686 '59 R, 16.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

The stability of an airplane with a reduced number of degrees of freedom. In Russian. T Hacker. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 4 591-598 '59. R, 16.

STABILITY OF SHIPS

Still more theses on stability. M. Garnuszewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 153-154 My/Je'60. P, 17.

STABLES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

STADIUMS

Some problems concerning the architecture of municipal sport centers. J. Paroubek. Archit CSR 19 no. 6:387-400 '60. C, 10.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Standardization, a road to mechanization and automation. M. Pavlovic. Standardizacija no 5:10-12 My '60. Y, 16.

STANEV, EMILIAN

Emilian Stanev; a biographic sketch. R. Likova. Ezik i lit 15 no. 3:175-193 '60. B, 11.

STANISLAW II AUGUST, KING OF POLAND

Periods of literature of the time of King Stanislaw Poniatowski. J. Nowak-Dluzewski. Przegl human 4 no. 4:121-129 '60. P, 1.

STARKOPF, ANTON

An exhibition of the sculptures of A. Starkopf. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'60:1259. E, 1.

STARS

Apsidal motion in systems with subgiant components. In English. M. Plavec. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4:148-153 '60. C, 13.

Determination of the position of the periastron and of eccentricity in visual binaries, the trajectory of ADS 9089 binary. In German. V. Janova. Biul astr Cz 11 no. 4 141-144 '60 C, 13.

H-He cycle in the evolution of massive stars. In English. J. Cheng. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 117-130 '60 H, 13.

Quick method of determining the central temperature of stars. In English. J Cheng. Acta phys Hung 11 91-94 '60. H, 13.

A table for facilitating the computation of apsidal motions. In English. M. Plavec. Biul astr Cz 11 4:154-155 '60. C, 13.

A test method of the vertex direction of star clusters of few components based on the motion of the stars. In German. K. Rudnicki Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 11 679 '59. P, 13.

STATE, THE

Manell, Mieczyslaw. Historia doktryn polityczno-prawnych: starozytnosc. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Uniwersytet Warszawski] [History of political and legal doctrines: antiquity. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6.
Vol. 2. 1959. 184 p.

Manell, Mieczyslaw. Historia doktryn politycznoprawnych wiek XVI-XVIII. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Uniwersytet Warszawski] [History of political and legal doctrines 16th to 18th centuries. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6.
Vol. 1. [Niccolo Machiavelli] 1959. 92 p.
Vol. 2. [Bacon-Winstanley] 1960 164 p.

The Communist Party and the state. J. Kolczynski. Prawo i zycie 5 no 13 6 Je'60 P, 7

Lenin's development of Marxist teaching on the state - the dictatorship of the proletariat. I. Ceterchi. Cr filoz 7 no. 2:91-112 '60. R, 3.

Lenin's theory on state and law. G. Naumov. Pravo 4 no. 2:4-15 '60. B, 7.

Principles of operating and of organizing a socialist state. M. Manell. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 3 Je'60 P, 7.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

STATESMEN, LATVIAN

Constructor of a bridge from one independence to another, a book review. J Grinbergs Cela zime no. 38 70-73 '59. La, 1.

Life and work of P. Stucka. Udris. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:6 Jl 27'60. La, 1.

Stucka's activities. Raskevics. Reports Riga 17 no 3 Jl 20'60. La, 1.

STATIC ELECTRICITY
see ELECTROSTATICS.

STATICS

A method of calculating hyperstatic structures in the plastic range. M. Hangan. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4:651-676 '59. R, 16.

STATIONERY
see subdivision under POLAND.

STATISTICAL METHODS

A criticism of Dezso Laky's book Statisztikai modszerek (Statistical Methods). L. Olle. Stat szemle 38 no. 7 718-721 Jl'60. H, 5.

Obecne metody statistiky (General Statistical Methods) a book review. O. Peterka. Stat obz 40 no. 8 269-274 '60. C, 5.

Statistical methods as a means of evaluation of the technological level in industry. J. Bolkowski. Cement wapno gips 16 [1 e. 16] no. 7/8:232-234 Jl/Ag'60 P, 11

STATISTICS

Obradovic, Sava. Uvod u statistiku. 3 izmenjeno i dop izd. Beograd, 1960. 205 p. (Izdanje casopisa "Finansije," sv. 46) [Introduction to statistics. 3 rev and enl ed. map, diagrs., tables] Y, 5.

On the system of statistical indicators in national economy. E. Bibiri. Rev stat Rum 8 no. 9:14-25 S'59 R, 5.

Statistics and econometrics. B. Kosina. Stat obz 40 no. 6:256-260 '60. C, 5.

STEALING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEAM

Calculation of the heat emission of radiator heating with built-in radiator tubes by the Rydberg-Huber process and its comparison with other calculation methods. Z. Mohar. Epuletgepeszet 9 no. 3-81-89 '60. H, 1

STEAM (Continued)

Direct heating of liquids by steam. J. Kaliba, J. Kott, A. Jirovsky. Prum potravin 11 no. 6 315-319 Je'60, C, 16.

Experiences in the operation of high-pressure equipment in block-system plants. Pt. 2. J. Michejda. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 4:121-124 Ap'60 P, 16.

Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) W. Beczkowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 6:169-172 Je'60. P, 16.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Critical rate of decrease in pressure in steam boilers. W Piotrowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 6 165-168 Je'60 P, 16

The influence of ashes on boiler efficiency. W. Olczakowski, I. Motyka. Przegl gorn 15 no. 12, Biuletyn 32-35 D'59. P, 16.

Partition walls in steam boilers. P. Orlowski, B Sychowicz. Przegl mech 19 no. 11 338-339 Je'60 P, 16.

Removal of boiler scale. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 8 14-17 Ag'60. P, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

A modern block steam engine. G Gneuss. Wind naft 6 no. 6 133-136 Je'60. P, 16.

Trends in the technical development of shipbuilding, a review of diesel and steam propulsion. M. Mikulicic. Brodogradnja 11 no. 3:101-110 '60. Y, 17.

STEAM TURBINES

Continuous cleaning of steam-turbine condenser tubes. B. Bartoszek. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5:156-158 My'60. P, 16.

Radial-flow steam turbines. Pt. 3. The technology of blade annuli and labyrinth seals. B Wieczorek Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 20:57-69 '59. P, 16.

STECH, VACLAV VILEM

Libuse Halasova, V. V. Stech's Adolf Kosarek, a book review. E. Buzgova. Vytv um 10 no. 4 181-182 '60. C, 10.

V. V. Stech's Baroque Sculpture, a book review. J. Setlik. Ument 8 no. 3:314-315 My'60. C, 10.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Zamecnicke vyrobky a doplnkove ocelove konstrukce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Its Katalog stavebnich hmot [15, 16]) [Building fittings and complementary steel constructions, a catalog of building materials. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 16.
Vol. 1. [1957] 127 p.
Vol. 2. [1st supplement to catalog] [1957] 40 p.

Air-refining processes. Pt. 2 G. Repassy. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no 2 Kohaszati 60-65 F'60. H, 16.

Carrying capacity of reinforced-concrete cross sections and the saving of Roxor steel. V. Machac. Inz stavby 8 no. 7, 256-261 Jl'60. C, 16.

Classification of cases of deformation of metal bars subjected to extension forces. J. Wantuchowski. Archiw huln 5 no. 1:61-104 '60. P, 16.

Contribution to the question of weldability and influence of low temperature on 11523 steel. O. Hajzler. Zvaranie 9 no. 6:171-173 Je'60. C, 16.

Culverts made from prefabricated steel elements. A. Rosset-Okecka. Drogownictwo 15 no. 7 173-174 Jl'60. P, 16.

Development of the production of cold-rolled electric steel in strips and spiral toroid and divider cores. S. Sirbeny. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 5:197-199 My'60. C, 16.

The French thin-walled steel structures constructed of cold-formed profiles; knowledge gained during a study trip to France. M. Skaloud. Inz stavby 8 no. 7:266-271 Jl'60. C, 16.

Investigating the specific heat requirements in open-hearth steel manufacturing by means of the correlation counting method. F. Sulcz. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6:Kohaszati 274-279 Je'60. H, 16.

Mechanical properties of steel used in the production of R65 W drilling pipes. K. Fialkowski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 7:187-188 Jl'60. P, 16.

A new French office building with steel skeleton construction. S. Kosmala. Bud mieszk 7 no. 2 30-31 F'60 P, 16.

Nonmetallic inclusions in the course of melting carbon steels in a basic open-hearth furnace. T. Nadera, K. Mamro. Metal i odlew no. 4:99-109 '60. P, 16.

Possibilities of saving nickel by using new types of stainless steel. K. Protiva Nova technika no 8, 351-353 '60. C, 16

Power management in iron and steel foundries. J. Mikulski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 6:180-181 Je'60 P, 16.

Remarks on the isolation of oxide inclusions of steel and their chemical analysis. (To be contd.) J. Mika. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no 6 Kohaszati 250-255 Je'60. H, 16.

Research results in correlation with modern lubricants used in the drawing of steel wires. Gy. Devenyi. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 279-282 Je'60. H, 16.

Some aspects of the problem of metal cutting with metal tools of high-speed steel. In Russian. M. Popov, I. Mitrica, E. Dediu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4:695-705 '59 R, 16

Some methods of applying oxygen in steel production. Pt. 2. N. Samek Tech praca 12 no. 8:637-639 Ag'60 C, 16.

Some structural problems of heat-resistant and high-temperature steels. A. Martisik. Tech praca 12 no. 8:654-658 Ag'60 C, 16.

Steel bridges built in Czechoslovakia during the past 15 years. J. Zeman. Inz stavby 8 no. 6:201-210 Je'60. C, 16.

Vacuum in steel production. N. Samek. Tech praca 12 no 8, 662-664 Ag'60 C, 16.

What kinds of reinforcement steel shall we use? A. Brabera. Stavba 7 no. 8:248-250 Ag'60. C, 16.

STEFANOVIC, SVETISLAV, KNOWN AS CICO

An unprinted work by Laza Kostic, a review of his Stefanovicev prevod Sekspirova "Kolotima" (Stefanović's Translation of Shakespeare's Corolianus). M. I.. Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 436-450 My'60. Y, 11.

STEINBERG, SAUL

Steinberg, Saul. Steinberg. Uvod napsal [knihu usporadal a texty opatril] Milos Macourek. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 115 p. (chiefly illus.) [Steinberg, caricatures. 1st ed., port.] C, 10.

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Stereoscopic determination of a hydrogen bridge and its use in stereochemistry. M. Tichy. Chem listy 54 no. 5 506-551 My'60. C, 16.

STEREOPHONIC SOUND SYSTEMS

Stereo A. Semenas. Tech zodis 10 no. 3:15-16 My/Je '60. Ll, 16.

STEREOSCOPE

Stereoscopic determination of a hydrogen bridge and its use in stereochemistry. M. Tichy. Chem listy 54 no. 5:506-551 My'60. C, 16.

STEROIDS

Microbiological transformation of steroids. XII. Transformation of steroids by different species and strains of Fusaria. A. Capek, O. Hanc. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:251-256 '60. C, 13.

STEROLS

Influence of neutralization and bleaching methods on the removal of sterols from rape oil. H. Niewiadomski, A. Klopotek. Rocz zywn 5:91-98 '60. P, 16.

STETTIN - HARBOR

Analysis of the coal transshipment norms in Stettin Harbor Z. Helinski Przegl statyst 7 no. 2:227-232 '60. P, 5.

What causes the damaging of the railroad telephone cable on the grounds of the Stettin harbor station. T. Puchalski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7:219-221 Jl'60. P, 16.

STIMULANTS

Studies on the stimulating action of aluminum hydroxide when serous antibodies and state of allergy appear in swine inoculated with Brucella abortus (B, 19). I. Popovici, R. Dorobantu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 12: 1299-1305 D'59. R, 13.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STOCKHOLM - EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovak postage stamps in Stockholm. A. Neuman. Cs spoje 5 no. 7:3-4 Jl'60. C, 5.

STOMACH

Submicroscopic structure of the epithelial cells of the gastric mucous membranes. M. Titlbach. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:281-287 '60. C, 13.

STONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Modern stone-dressing machines Z. Przedpelski. Przegl mech 19 no. 11 335-338 Je'60. P, 16

STONE AGE

Dombay, Janos. Die Siedlung und das Graberfeld in Zengovarkony, Beitrage zur Kultur der Aeneolithikums in Ungarn. [Uber s. von Amalia Mozsolics] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1960. 235, cxv p. (Archaeologia Hungarica, Ser. nova, 37) [The settlement and graveyard in Zengovarkony, contributions to the culture of the Aeneolithic period in Hungary. Illus. (part col.), map, footnotes, index, plans (10 fold. in pocket)] H, 4.

Problems concerning the paleolithic settlements in Tibava. In German. L. Banesz. Slov archeologia 8 no. 1 7-58 '60 C, 4.

Some paleolithic finds in the museums in Olomouc and Prerov. J. Skutil Sbor vpol Kraj muz Olomouc 4:423-460 '58/59 (published '59). C, 5

STONEWORK, DECORATIVE
see DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL

STORAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Miniature gas-proof storage batteries. J. Mika. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6 356-363 Je'60 C, 16.

New foreign products in the field of storage batteries and cells. J. Kubes. Slaboproudy obzor 21 no. 6 364-367 Je'60. C, 16.

STORAGE WAREHOUSES
see subdivision WAREHOUSES under POLAND.

STORE FIXTURES
see subdivision under FURNITURE.

STOWAGE

Standardization of stowage equipment in ports. A. Rolf. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 104-105 My/Je'60. P, 17.

Technological progress in stowage operations. B. Madonski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 102-104 My/Je'60. P, 17.

STRACHEY, JOHN

Lenin, Imperialism, and Mr. Strachey, a book review in English. R. Palme Dutt World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 79-86 Ap'60. C, 6

STRAIN GAUGES

Measuring strength in anker bolting by means of string strain gauges. J. Dvorak. Rudy 8 no. 7:241 230 Jl'60. C, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Jerabek, Jaroslav. Priklady dynamicky namahanych konstrukci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 178 p. [Examples of constructions under dynamic stress. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 16.

Concentration of stresses around openings. (To be contd.) J. Dvorak. Aplikace mat 5 no. 2:81 108 '60. C, 14.

Determination of the form of prestressed beams by equalization of the stresses. In French. A. Brandl. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:219-224 '60. P, 16.

The general phenomenological law of the mechanics of isotropic bodies as the generalization of the Hatamura relations between stress and deformation. In German. W. Buchholtz. Archiw gorn 4 no. 4 215-267 '59. P, 16.

Some new methods of testing elements of construction materials. J. Pindera, Z. Orlos. Przegl mech 19 no. 11:321-325 Je'60. P, 16.

Stability of flat beams with variable cross sections subjected to bending stresses. S. Wisniowski. Mechanika Lodz no. 7:75-84 '60. P, 16.

States of stress generated in a viscoelastic semispace by a flat-heat source. In English. M. Zorawski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4:161-166 '60. P, 16.

STRASZEWSKI, MAURYCY

Maurycy Straszewski, an omphalelst and morphyuelan. N. Lubnicki. Studia filoz no. 1:129-130 '60. P, 3.

STRAW

Combine harvesting with immediate cleaning of straw. Mech zem 10 no. 7:155-157 Jl'60. C, 16.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

Rockov, Borivoje. Forsiranje planinskih reka. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1960. 300 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nast pisci, knj. 9) [Forcing the mountain rivers, illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 17.

STREAMS

Method of classifying stream flows and the new formulas for estimating torrential waters and their deposits S. Gavrilovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no 6:7-14 '59. Y, 16.

STREET LIGHTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY

STREETCARS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

STREFTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STRELEC, JAN

Pioneers with a violin, an interview with Professor Jan Strelec. A Smolinsky. Predvoj 4 no. 31 7 Jl'60. C, 1.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Some new methods of testing elements of construction materials. J Pindera, Z Orlos Przegl mech 19 no 11 321-325 Je'60 P, 16

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIGEIDAE

Tylodelphys podicipina sp. n. (Trematoda, Strigeidae) and its life cycle. In English. J. Kozicka, K. Niewiadomska. Acta parasit 8 no. 1/7:25-30 '60. R, 13.

STRIP MINING

Classification of accidents in strip mining and methods of analyzing them H Augustynowicz. Cement wapno gips 15 [i.e 16] no. 6 177-185 Je'60. P, 16.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

A method of calculating hyperstatic structures in the plastic range. M. Hangan Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 651-676 '59 R, 16

Modern grid frameworks of a regular hexagonal layout. Pt. 2. Z. Makowski, A Ramirez. Technika rutka no. 7 27-35 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Solution of frames with elastically fixed frame struts. M. Smrcina. Inz stavby 8 no. 7 262-264 Jl'60. C, 16.

Systems of linear equations of the frame structure type. In German. I. Babuska, M. Fiedler. Aplikace mat 4 no. 6:441-455 '59. C, 13.

STRUCTURAL SHELLS

Extension of the static and geometric analogy of elastic thin shells from anisotropic materials. In Russian. C. Stanescu, V. Visarion. Rev mecanique appl 4 no 4 687-694 '59. R, 16.

Thin structures of cylindrical circular form built from isotropic elastic layers L Libirescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1235-1252 '59. R, 16.

STRUMILIN, STANISLAV GUSTAVOVICH

Works on the Soviet economy by Stanislav Gustavovich Strumilin; a review of his Outline of the Socialist Economics of the USSR, 1929-1959). V. Pilic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no.2 308-314 '60. Y, 5.

A contribution to the psychology of personality, the intellectual and emotional maturing of university students. L. Kolarikova. Sbor filos BU no. 6:39-63 '59. C, 3.

Factors affecting success in study and the forecast of success in university students. B. Barta, V. Smekal. Sbor filos BU no. 6:64-89 '59. C, 3.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Class XI-b. R. Neeme. Noorus no. 7:12-14 Jl'60. E, 5.

Secondary school students will aid in the harvesting. N Eesti raadio S 5'60:1275. E, 1.

Students of Tartu State University are sent to the aid of collective farmers. N Eesti raadio S 2'60:1270. E, 1.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

Anthropometric data of female students of the University of Debrecen. T. Rajkai. Acta univ Debrecen 4: 257-265 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Lectures on political and legal sciences given on the occasion of the 4th National Conference of Student Circles S Graf. Jogtud Kozl 15 no. 5 297-300 My '60. H, 7

Our high-school students' homes on the way to a socialist collective education, remarks about A diakotthoni nevelés néhány kérdése (Some Questions of Education in Students' Homes). I. Szokolszky. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6 544-551 Je'60. H, 8.

Tasks of scientific student circles and the Communist Youth League. P. Szuts. Felsookt sz 9 no. 6, 390-393 Je'60. H, 8.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Latvian students are sent to Leningrad for study. Reports Riga 17 no. 31 12 Ag 5'60 Lat, 1

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

At a students' cafeteria Reports Vilna Ag 9'60 8-9 Lt, 1

STUDENTS, POLISH

Association of young philomaths. J. Sosnowski Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 2 49-71 O/D'59. P, 8

The autonomy of students in schools of the Vilno School District in the years 1804-1812. A Kaminski. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no 2, 73-94 O/D'59 P, 8

Characteristic features of physical fitness of first-year students of the Academy of Physical Education on the basis of traditional and modified athletic tests Z. Kunas, W. Czwornog Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8: 546-555 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8

In search of the proper forms of fitness tests for the candidates for physical education studies T. Wolanska Kultura fiz [14] no 7/8 520-525 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8

Student high jinks J. Sykun. Wiez 3 no. 5 157-158 My'60 P, 3.

STUDENTS, RUSSIAN

Student life in Moscow. (To be contd.) M. Zahradka. Predvoj 4 no. 31 10-11 Jl'60. C, 1

Student life in Moscow. (Conclusion). M. Zahradka. Predvoj 4 no. 32 8 Ag'60. C, 1.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Students of universities and higher schools during the winter semester, 1959/60, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 3:50 Mr'60. Y, 5

STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV

Still worthy of praise. In English. Youth Life 9 no. 33 3 Summer '60. Y, 5.

Two holidays of Yugoslav youth, April 4 and May 25. In English Z Popovic. Youth Life 9 no. 33 14-15 Summer '60. Y, 5

STUNT FLYING

The world looks at the Bratislava sky; an interview with Frantisek Novek about the first races in air acrobatics. K. Weiss. Predvoj 4 no. 34:3 Ag'60. C, 1.

STUR LUDOVIT

Stur's concept of Slavic solidarity as expressed in his work Slovanstvo a svet budúcnosti (Slavdom and the World of the Future). V. Matula. Slov pohl 76 no. 2/3:375-379 '60. C, 4.

[illegible] translating the poetry of Stur into Czech. Slov pohl 76 no. 6 642-648 Je'60. C, 11.

[illegible]aming polystyrene. T Wichec. Bud [illegible] no. 7:12-13 Jl'60. P, 16.

STYS, WINCENTY

Professor Wincenty Styś (1903-1960), an obituary. F. Dziedzic. Zag ekon rol no. 4:1-5 '60. P, 15.

SUBHARMONIC FUNCTIONS
see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS.

SUBTERRANEAN CONSTRUCTION
see subdivision UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION under RUMANIA.

SUCCESS

Factors affecting success in study and the forecast of success in university students. B. Barta, V. Smekal. Sbor filos BU no. 6, 64-89 '59. C, 3.

SUCCESSION, INTESTATE
see subdivision INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUCHON, EUGEN

After the Kosice premiere of Svatopluk, May 8, 1960. L. Cizek. Slov hudba 4 no. 7:365-368 Jl'60. C, 9.

Eugen Suchon's opera Svatopluk, a review. K. Dubecky Estetická výchova 2 no. 6:159-161 '60. C, 8.

Powerful tones under the Devin Castle. J. Beno Predvoj 4 no. 30 12-13 Jl'60. C, 1

The Prague premiere of Svatopluk is a great creative deed. B. Karasek Slov hudba 4 no. 6 306-308 Je'60 C, 9.

Suchon's Svatopluk. Z. Bokesova. Hud rozhl 13 no 8 316-320 Ap'60 C, 9

SUCROSE

Crystallization velocity of sucrose in impure sugar solutions. I. (To be contd.) A. Mircev, M. Friml. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11 255-257 N'59. C, 16

SUDETEN

Characteristics of the climax associations in the eastern Sudeten. R. Neuhausl. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1 4-24 '60. C, 13.

History of the submountain peasants J. Leszczynski Historia Wroclaw 3:5-47 '60. P, 4

Metalogeny of the eastern and Middle Sudeten J. Smetl Przegl geol 8 no. 6 306-313 Je'60. P, 16

The purpose of using the method of telluric currents in the foremost part of the Sudetic monocline. H. Bozek, J Dzwinel Nafta Pol 16 no 6:150-155 Je'60 P, 16.

A tentative interpretation of a transition between two formations of a different age. Tr. from the Polish J. Oberc. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 1 79-92 '60. C, 13

SUDETES
see SUDETEN.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LITHUANIA; POLAND, SWEDEN; YUGOSLAVIA.

A call of the editorial board! Cukor 13 no. 5 [3] of cover My'60. H, 16.

The chemistry of saccharose. O. Kriegel. Cukor 13 no. 5:147-149 My'60. H, 16.

Color determination of crystal sugar in a solid state. K. Janosfy. Cukor 13 no. 5:133-141 My'60. H, 16.

Countercurrent and hot preliming. K. Vukov. Cukor 13 no. 5:152-156 My'60. H, 16.

Crystallization velocity of sucrose in impure sugar solutions. I. (To be contd.) A. Mircev, M Friml Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11:255-257 N'59. C, 16.

Electric current input for various diffusions. O. Bohm Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5:111-115 My'60 C, 16.

Evaporation. IV. P. Wertan. Cukor 13 no. 6:181-185 Je'60. H, 16.

Flow remover of carbon dioxide gas in sugar factories. O. Bohm, O. Lisy. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5 105-111 My'60. C, 16.

How can we get a carbonated juice of good quality? Wertan. Cukor 13 no. 5:151, 158 My'60. H, 16.

Improving the organization of enterprises. J. Molnar. Cukor 13 no. 5:149-151 My'60. H, 16.

International situation of the sugar trade J. Fort Listy cukrovar 75 no. 11:257-259 N'59. C, 16.

International situation of the sugar trade. J. Fort. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12:283-285 D'59. C, 16.

International situation of the sugar trade. J. Fort. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5:115 My'60. C, 16.

Ion exchangers in sugar analysis I. Determination of inorganic salt concentration. (To be contd.) J. Burianek, D. Slechtova. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12 269-272 D'59. C, 16.

Method for determining cations and ash in sugar products by ion exchange. S. Zagrodzki, H. Zaorska. Rocz zywn 5:5-15 '60. P, 16.

Microscopic determination of mud particles obtained from the first carbonization by various purification methods. R. Osvald. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12 275-27[illegible] D'59. C, 16.

A new calandria-type evaporator. T. Nyary. Cukor 13 no. 5:141-142 My'60. H, 16.

On the problem of the solubility of cane sugar. I. Herzfeld's or Grut's table? G. Vavrinecz. Cukor 13 no. 6:182-183, 192 Je'60. H, 16.

Size of ion exchange stations for decolorizing clairce. J. Burianek, F. Durdik. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 5 121-129 Je'60 C, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

SUGAR BEETS (Continued)

Comparative experiments with Hungarian and foreign species of beet sugar in 1959. J. Zana. Cukor 13 no. 7:209-216, [3] of cover Jl'60. B, 16.

Influence of the U, Mo, and Zn microelements upon the production of sugar beet. C. Pintea. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 91-99 '59. R, 15.

Vlroslava Drachovska and Karel Sandera's Fysiologie cukrovky (Physiology of Sugar Beets), a book review. B. Nemec. Listy cukrovar 75 no 12 285-286 D'59. C, 16.

SUGARS

Chromatography of the sugars of wheat plants submitted to the influence of humic acid. In German. A Cinderova. Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2 165-168 '60. C, 13.

SUITS, GUSTAV

The bard of the fire of life, a book review. M. Kaldi. Looming no. 8 1274-1277 Ag'60. E, 11.

SUKYS, JONAS

A word to the little ones, a book review. R. Pakalniskis. Pergale no 5 172-174 My'60 Li, 11

SULFATES

On the selectivity of pine-wood delignification in the sulfite cooking process. W. Surowiez, K. Modrzejewski. Przegl papier 16 no. 7,198-203 Jl'60. P, 16.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Concentration of sulfite waste liquor by evaporation. (To be contd.) L. Plechaty, V. Velimsky. Papir a celulosa 15 no 8:171-176 Ag'60 C, 16

Distilling and refining apparatus for production of alcohol from sulfite waste liquors in Zilina. B. Melichar. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6:131-136 Je'60. C, 16.

SULFITE WASTE LIQUOR
see SULFITE LIQUOR

SULFITES

Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols of technical purity from sulfite fusel oils. II. Separation of higher aliphatic alcohols by applying azeotropic agents giving no azeotropic systems with higher alcohols. M. Bukala, B. Burczyk, S. Witek. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1 129-148 '60. P, 16.

SULFONES

Structural questions of aromatic sulfones. G. Tomasoides. Bor cipo 10 no 4:107-109 Jl'60 H, 16

SULFUR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Influence of the ratio of sulfur manganese on the shape of temper carbon in malleable cast iron. E. Fulop. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 6:Ontode 133-137 Je'60. H, 16.

The iodometric determination of sulfur in coal. R. Szvermer, R. Borowy. Przegl geol 8 no. 7 332-334 Jl'60. P, 16.

The problem of pyrite and sulfonic groups in the process of spontaneous combustion of coal. Z. Bylo. Archiw gorn 5 no. 1:99-115 '60. P, 16.

SULFURIC ACID

Contribution to the evaluation of the activity of vanadium catalysts for sulfuric-acid production. P. Jiru. Chem prum 10 no. 4:180-183 Ap'60. C, 16.

Processing terminal gases from sulfuric acid production into sodium pyrosulfites. R. Klimecek, J. Bettelheim. Chem prum 10 no 4:190-192 Ap'60. C, 16.

SUMERIAN CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS
see CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, SUMERIAN.

SUMMER RESORTS
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

SUN

Loop prominences accompanied by ionospheric disturbances. In English. J. Kleczek, L. Krivsky. Bul astr Cz 11 no. 4:165-166 '60. C, 13.

SUNFLOWERS

Contributions to the problem of the influence of iodine and fluorine upon the productivity of sunflowers. Ch. Popescu, D. Plesa, I. Popescu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:101-106 '59. R, 15.

Determination of amino acids in blood tankage, dry beer yeast, maize, lucerne tankage, and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography. L. Popa, D. Tanasescu, I. Paduraru. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 1: 55-61 Ja'60. R, 13.

SUNSPOTS

Some comments on Becker's secondary zone of sunspots. In English. M. Kopecky. Bul astr Cz 11 no. 4 158-162 '60. C, 13.

SUPERHEATERS

Fatigue corrosion of superheater coils. J. Dobosiewicz. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5 134-137 My'60. P, 16.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

Report from the scientific conference on the investigations of the supply problem. J. Glen and others. Przegl statyst 7 no 2 235-240 '60. P, 5

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Criminal responsibility for nonpayment of support under a court decision. L. Dimitrova. Sots pravo no. 3 43-47 Mr'60. B, 7.

SURFACE TENSION

The influence of $Ca(OH)_2$ on changes in pH, coefficient of light diffraction, viscosity, surface tension and foam producing capability of the colloidal system albumen-yolk in dependence on time. J. Czajka, A. Pietrzykowa. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 55-68 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Research on the effect of temperature, warming time, C_2H_5OH and NaCl on the surface tension of hydrophilic colloids. J. Czajka. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 69-84 '57 (published '60) P, 13

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Construction and production technology of fine mechanical parts from the viewpoint of surface protection. R. Malik. Mercs automat 8 no. 7 222 '60. H, 16.

Improving the behavior of materials to wear by surface modifications. M. Marinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1269-1282 '59. R, 16.

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF

Borcic, Branko. Gauss-Krigerova projekcija; teorija i primena u drzavnom premeru. Beograd, Geografski institut JNA, 1955. 201 p. [The Gauss-Kruger projection, its theory and application in the state geodetic survey. bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 13.

Borcic, Branko. Tablice za transformaciju koordinata izmedu susjednih koordinatnih sistema kod Gauss-Krugerove projekcije. Beograd, Izdanje Savezne geodetske uprave, 1958. xiii, 55 p. [Tables for the transformation of coordinates between neighboring coordinate systems with the Gauss-Kruger projection. English summary] Y, 13.

SURGEONS, CZECH

Matyas Cornax from Olomouc (1506-1564); a biographic study of a famous surgeon and professor at Vienna University. V. Zaplotal. Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc 4:363 '56/58(published '59). C, 5.

SURGERY

Medical activities, therapeutic abortion, cosmetic surgery. A. Gubinski. Nowe prawo 16 no. 6:769-782 Je'60. P, 7.

Transplantation of organs. D. Khristov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4:4-7 Ap'60. B, 13.

SURVEYING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Gal, Pavel. Zaklady meracskych a mapovacich prac. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1957. 270 p. [Fundamentals of surveying and mapping. 1st ed. illus., maps, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Szancer, Stefan. Wybrane zagadnienia z geodezji inzynieryjno-przemyslowej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Wydawn. Kartograficznych, 1960. 104 p. [Selected problems from technical and industrial geodesy. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

Geodetic measuring instruments for use in the building industry. Tr. from the German. W. Freund. Przegl geod 16 no. 5:167-170 My'60. P, 13.

Mechanical compensation of polygon nodes for rural management. Z. Adamczewski. Przegl geod 16 no. 2:39-44 Fe'60. P, 13.

On the compensation of geodetic nets without presupposing that no error in junction points was committed. W. Janusz. Przegl geod 16 no. 2:44-47 Fe'60. P, 13.

SUSPENDED SENTENCE
see subdivision PROBATION under POLAND.

SUSPENSIONS

Study of adsorption equilibria in alkali clay suspensions. J. Prikyl, F. Esterka. Silikaty 4 no. 2:135-140 '60. C, 16.

SVERIDOV, GEORGII VASILEVICH

Sviridov's Pathetic Oratorio. Tr. from the Russian. L. Polakovova. Hud rozhl 13 no. 6 326-328 Ap'60. C, 9

SVOBODA, JAROSLAV

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Jaroslav Svoboda, correspondent member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. B. Tomsik. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 5 294-296 '60. C, 15.

SVOBODA, KAREL I.

Notes on the article of Karel I. Svoboda concerning the grammatical characteristics of the infinitive in contemporary Czech literary language. I. Polcauf. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no. 2 118-127 '60. C, 11.

SVOBODA, VACLAV

Unknown Czech painter of the 17th century? J. Mislanik. Umeni 8 no. 3:303-304 My'60 C, 10.

SWEARING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SWEDEN - AUTOMOBILES

From the Volvo production program. Automobil Cz 4 no. 7 222-224 Jl'60. C, 16.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The organs of foreign relations of Sweden, Denmark, and Norway, a review of Eckart Van Hoeven's Scandinavian Foreign Service. I. Dilakhenko. Skand sbor 4:237-242 '59. E, 4.

Sweden's foreign policy in American interpretation, a review of S. Abrahamsen's Sweden's Foreign Policy. V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 4:243-245 '59. E, 4.

SWEDEN - HAY

Lowering the work costs of hay harvesting in Sweden. J. Vitu. Sots pultum 15 no. 14:607-609 Jl'60. E, 15.

SWEDEN - HISTORY

The work of Swedish historians in the Russian archives in the 19th and in the beginning of the 20th century. V. Pokhlebkin. Skand sbor 4:56-73 '59. E, 4.

SWEDEN - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

The training of public prosecutors in Sweden. Edgar Hansen. Pravo i zycie 5 no. 12,6 Je'60. P, 7.

SWEDEN - STATISTICS

The Swedish Central Statistical Office is 100 years old. T. Karman. Stat szemle 38 no. 8/9:807-809 Ag/S'60. B, 5.

SWEDEN - SUGAR

Research and technical development of the Swedish sugar industry. O. Wiklund. Listy cukrovar 75 no. 12,279-280 D'59. C, 16.

SWEDISH ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, SWEDISH.

SWEDISH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SWEDISH.

SWEDISH LANGUAGE

The adjective suffix -massig in contemporary Swedish. G. Skorokhodova. Skand sbor 4:169-176 '59. E, 4.

The parallel use of the object, either with a preposition or without one, in case of some Swedish verbs. V. Leushova. Skand sbor 4:177-194 '59. E, 4.

The recording of Swedish dialects. In German. F. Hedblom. Bul fonogr 3:15-27 '60. P, 11.

Researches on Swedish dialects and folklore by the Archives of Dialect and Folklore at Uppsala. In German. F. Hedblom. Bul fonogr 3:139-149 '60. P, 11.

Translation of Swedish attributive two-part compound substantives into Russian. I. Kullistova. Skand sbor 4:195-205 '59. E, 4.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Tasks of swimming training, its intensity, limits, and the rest. J. Kopriva. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 11: 328-330 N'59. C, 8.

Use of swimming aids in the training of nonswimmers. F. Smetana. Teorie a praxe tel 7 no. 12:363-370 [D]'59. C, 8.

SWINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Heritability of some utilizable characteristics of swine. H. Nowicki. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 2:91-99 Mr/Ap '60. P, 16.

SWINE (Continued)

Physicochemical and biological properties of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine concentrated by the method of dialysis. In Russian. (To be contd.) A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no 9 145-152 '59. La, 1.

Physicochemical and biological properties of serum against bacillary erysipelas in swine concentrated by the method of diaferm. In Russian. A. Krauja. Vestis Latv ak no 10 165-170 '59. La, 1.

SWITKOWSKI, PIOTR

Dzikowska, Irena Romola. Pamietnik historyczno-polityczny Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782-1792. [Wyd 1.] Krakow, Nakl Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 274 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski, Rozprawy i studia, t. 20) [Piotr Switkowski's Pamietnik historyczno-polityczny, 1782-1792. 1st ed. French summary. bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

SWITZERLAND - FOOD

New Swiss food composition tables. K. Halacka. Vyz lid 15 no. 7 103-105 Jl'60. C, 14.

SWITZERLAND - MOTORBUSES

How the gyrobuses operate. J. Opletal. Siln doprava 7 no. 11:22-23 N'59. C, 5.

SWITZERLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Swiss federal administration and its organizational service. P. Kovac. Javna upr 2 no. 3/4:92-97 '60. Y, 6.

SYENITE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SYMBOLISM

Mimesis and symbolism, art between idealism and materialism. R. Tautovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 519-526 Je'60. Y, 11.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

SYNTHESIS

Biochemical basis for virus resynthesis. P. Szafranski. Kosmos biol 9 no. 4 441-444 '60. P, 13.

Problems of biosynthesis of proteins. P. Szafranski. Postepy biochemii 5 no. 1-67-85 '59. P, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Chemoresistant ceramic and synthetic materials from the point of view of their use in the petroleum industry. F. Stanczykiewicz. Wiad naft 6 no. 5 103-105 My'60. P, 16.

Crude oil, natural gas, petrochemistry. X. Liebl. Nova technika no. 7 307-308 '60. C, 16.

Synthetic materials used by the Czechoslovak shoe industry from the health point of view. R. Rihovsky. Kozarstvi 9 no. 11:333-334 N'59. C, 16.

$^{}O_4$ system.
odlew no. 4.59-69

$CaCl_2$, $CaBr_2$,
wski, I. Scienska.
', 13.

properties of the
. Silikaty 4 no. 3:

hase equilibrium
. T. Penkala.
'57 (published '60).

erials in the basic
Golomaznik.
).

$3OH-H_2O$ system.
m 10 no. 4:191-196

rus pentoxide.
22 '58. P, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of irregular binary metal solutions and their relation to thermal equilibria Zn—Sn, Cd—Sn, Al—Sn systems. In English. A. Krupkowski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 2 143-168 '60. P, 16.

SYTON 2X

Application of colloidal silicon for the reinforcement of fabrics. D. Boczkowski, J. Zajfert. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 135-137 Mr'60. P, 16.

SZABO, ERVIN

About a famous "Memorandum" fifty years, on the occasion of the publication of Ervin Szabo's articles and studies on library science. B. Kohalmi. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 321-323 My'60. H, 2.

The Ervin Szabo Library publications in preparation. A. Tiszay. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12:911-912 D'58. H, 2.

Programs of the Ervin Szabo Circle. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12 906 D'58. H, 2.

SZANTO, LAJOS

Lajos Szanto (1904-1960), an obituary. Cukor 13 no. 7: 193 Jl'60. H, 16.

SZECHENYI, ISTVAN, GROF

Educational program of Szechenyi. E. Zibolen. Pedag szemle 10 no. 5. 432-444 My'60. H, 8.

Szechenyi and the Hungarian coal mining. J. Faller. Bany lap 93 no. 9:646-648 S'60. H, 16.

Szechenyi Istvan valogatott iratai (Selected Writings of Istvan Szechenyi), a book review. J. Veress. Pedag szemle 10 no. 6.562-564 Je'60. H, 8.

SZINLTAR, LASZLO

Laszlo Szinetar (1902-1960); an obituary. Csg. Bany lap 93 no. 8:560 Ag'60. H, 16.

TABANIDAE

Tabanidae (Diptera) of Yugoslavia, Macedonian collection, Thetioplectes simovae n. ap. In French. M. Leclercq. Fragm Balc 2 no. 22 181-184 Je'59. Y, 13.

TADELLARIA FLOCCULOSA

Attaching ability of Tabellaria flocculosa (Roth) Kutz. to the substratum. In English. J. Siemińska. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 3/4:165-170 '59. P, 13.

TABLE TENNIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TACTICS

Notes on education in the field of warfare and military tactics. S. Gorczynski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 6 15-16 Je'60. P, 17.

TADIJANOVIC, DRAGUTIN

Poet Dragutin Tadijanovic, a portrait. E. Stampar. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 3:266-269 '60. Y, 11.

TALC

Occurrence of fluorapatite in the magnesite talc deposit in Samo, in the Slovak Ore Mountains. Z. Tidlicka. Cas min geol 5 no. 1 42-47 '60. C, 12.

TALLINN

Future plans for Tallinn. H. Roopalu. N Eesti raadio S 22'60:1332. E, 1.

TALLINN - BUILDINGS

Construction work in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'60: 1230. E, 1.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS

This year's review. M. Motus. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 33: 5 Ag'60. E, 11.

With a notebook and a camera. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 32: 1 Ag'60. E, 8.

With a notebook and a camera. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 33: 1 Ag'60. E, 8.

TALLINN - FESTIVALS, ETC.

A book commemorating the Tallinn Song Festival to be published. N Eesti raadio S 24'60:1337. E, 1.

The Festival began. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 30:3, 7 Jl'60. E, 11.

The more coal, the greater the flame. Pilt ja sona 14 [i.e. 15] no. 7:6-8 Jl'60. E, 1.

Out of the heart of one million Estonians. Pilt ja sona 14 [i.e. 15] no. 8:5-9, 14-23 Ag'60. E, 1.

People's great festival of joy. L. Aardla, G. Puss. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 31:3 Jl'60. E, 8.

To complete the preparations for the Song Day in due time. In Russian. A. Ansberg. Kom Est 16 no. 2.67-73 F'60. E, 6.

We are enthusiastic about Estonian choral singing. A. Ravvinov. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 31:4 Jl'60. F, 8.

With appraising eyes. L. Vorlin. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 31: 4 Jl'60. E, 8.

TALLINN - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

From here an interesting vista of Tallinn enfolds. F. Tamm. Pilt ja sona 14 [i.e. 15] no. 7.19-20 Jl'60. E, 1.

TALLINN - HISTORY

Tallinn since 1944. N Eesti raadio S 22'60:1330-1332. E, 1.

Through Tallinn and through the years, from the notebook of a reporter. V. Pant. Looming no. 7:1045-1058 Jl'60. E, 11.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

The factory grows, and so grow the people. A. Org. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:439-440 Jl'60. E, 8.

News from the Tallinn Machinery Building Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'60:1261. E, 1.

Socialist competition between Tallinn's and Riga's industrial enterprises. N Eesti raadio S 1'60.1265. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS

Notes on extension secondary schools in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'60 1259. E, 1.

TAMIL LANGUAGE

Dialects of Tamil II, appendix. In English. K. Zvelebil. Archiv orient 28 no. 2.220-224 '60. C, 4.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN

New materials about A. H. Tammsaare. E. Tedar. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 7:447-448 Jl'60. E, 11.

TANKERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Corrosion of tankers. R. Juchniewicz, K. Kolakowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 7-209 Jl'60. P, 17.

TANKS

Lenticular tank made of prestressed concrete. J. Vitek. Inz stavby 8 no. 7 252-255 Jl'60. C, 16.

Statistical method for calibrating tanks for the storage of petroleum and other liquids. K. Ponomarov. Nafta Jug 11 no. 4 101-108 Ap'60. Y, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Pavlovic, Milan. Tenkovi u proslosti i buducnosti. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 189 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi ptsci, knj. 12 [Tanks in the past and in the future. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] Y, 17.

Development of armored vehicles and opinions on the most probable shape, weight, and role of the future tanks. K. Lakovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5:341-356 My'60. Y, 17.

TANNENBERG, BATTLE OF, 1410

Grunwald, 1410-1960. [Wyd. 1.] Olsztyn, Wydawn. "Pojezierze," 1959. 64 p. [Battle of Tannenberg, 1410-1960, an anniversary. 1st ed. 17 illus., fold. map, charts] P, 4.

Urbonas, Oskaras. 1410 [i.e. Tukstantis keturi simtai desimtuju] metu karas su kryztuociais ir Zalgario musis, Zalgario pergales 550 metu sukakti paminti [Brooklyn] Kasys, 1960. 94 p. [The war of 1410 with the Teutonic Knights and the battle of Tannenberg in commemoration of the 550th anniversary of the Tannenberg victory. illus., plates, maps, bibl., charts, facsims.] Li, 4.

1410- Tannenbert., 1960. Rada narod 17 no. 30 3-4 Jl'60. P, 6.

The great war with the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411. Pt. 2. The campaign of 1410 and the battle of Grunwald. G. Malaczynska. Wojsko lud no. 7.6-17 Jl'60. P, 17.

A page of glory, not of Polish arms alone. S. Zielicz. Wojsko lud no. 7:3-5 Jl'60. P, 17.

TANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Chrome-leather tanning of leather for shoe bottoms. E. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 4:83-89 Ap'60. P, 16.

Effect of tannery waste waters on organisms living in water. J. Svec. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:284-290 Je'60. C, 14.

Harmful substances appearing in the tanning and leather industries. K. Asclk. Przegl skorzany 15 no. 4 96-100 Ap'60. P, 16.

TANNING (Continued)

Historical development of the theories on tanning. B Toth Bor cipo 10 no 3 85-87 My'60. H, 16

Treatment of chrome upper leathers by fat liquor; a literature survey L Vermes. Bor cipo 10 no. 4 114-117 Jl'60. H, 16.

TANNINS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TAPE RECORDERS
see MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING.

TAPEWORMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TAR OILS

The influence of the main component of crystallization on the solubility of naphthalene in the oils from the high-temperature coal tar. R. Szczepanik, I. Czarnota. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1-53-80 '60. P, 16.

TARIFF
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA.

TARNOCZY, TAMAS

25 years work in acoustics. Kep hang 6 no. 3-86 Je'60. H, 16.

TARTU - COMMERCE

Tartu Agricultural Machine Factory exports its products. N Eesti raadio S 6'60:1278. E, 1.

TARTU - DESCRIPTION

Varep, Endel. Tartu Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1959 47 p [Tartu; a traveler's guide. Illus.] E, 12.

TARTU - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of gardening, beekeeping, and agriculture opens at Tartu Botanical Gardens. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'60 1256-1257. E, 1.

An exhibition of the sculptures of A. Starkopf. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'60:1259. E, 1.

TARTU - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Organizing control over the execution of decisions; experiences of the Executive Committee of the Tartu City Council. In Russian. H Paluvee Kom Est 16 no 2 102-104 F'60. E, 6

TARTU - SCHOOLS

Here grows the physical education cadre. F. Kudu. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14 422-425 Jl'60. E, 8.

M. P. Kosach in Estonia. S. Isakov. Tartu tolm no. 65: 43-63 '58. E, 1.

Philosophy seminars in the higher educational institutions of Tartu. In Russian. A. Jurimae, L. Parn. Kom Est 16 no 3:45-50 Mr'60. E, 6.

Research work becomes diversified. A. Elango. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 33-3 Ag'60. E, 8.

Students of Tartu State University are sent to the aid of collective farmers. N Eesti raadio S 2'60:1270. E, 1.

TASTE (AESTHETICS)
see subdivision AESTHETICS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

A conference in Bratislava on the climate in the Tatra Mountains, November 23-27, 1959. M. Molga. Gas obserw 13 no. 1:13-14 Ja'60. P, 13.

TAUNS, LINARDS

Life's poet; a review of Linards Tauns' book of poems Muzigais makonis (Everlasting Cloud). J Andrups Cela zimes no. 38:73-74 '59 La, 1.

TAUTOMERISM

Dielectric research on the tautomerism of β-amino-vinylketones. J. Hurwic, J. Radzikowski, J. Dabrowski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:159-161 '58. P, 13.

TAXATION
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

TEACHERS, BULGARIAN

Origin and development of the teachers' movement in Bulgaria until 1895. P. Kandev Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7:241-262 '60. B, 6.

TEACHERS, CZECH

Liberal tradition of Moravian teachers at the end of the 18th century. J. Straus. Archiv Kom 19 no. 1-39-40 '60. C, 6.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN

Interesting rest days. V. Velthach. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 31:8 Jl'60. E, 8.

Teachers conferences take place in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 23'60 1241. E, 1.

TEACHERS, POLISH

The study of the personality of the teacher of physical education. Z Zukowska Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8: 475-481 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8.

Teachers of the Western Territories. J. Szczepanski, J. Woskowski. Nowa szkola no 7/8 7-13 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The concept of Laszlo Nagy on the essence of teaching and its structure, data and comments. S. Nagy Pedag szemle 10 no 5 412-431 My'60. H, 8.

Didactic situations. Z. Myslakowski. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3 9-22 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's didactic ideas W. Okon. Kwartalnik pedag 5 no. 3 27-43 '60 P, 8.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid's program of training teachers. S. Woloszyn Kwartalnik pedag 5 no 3-127-131 '60. P, 8

Lectures by Soviet guests in Poland. R. Radwilowicz Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3-102-105 My/Je'60. P, 8.

The scientific session on Anton Makarenko's work. J. G. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3 98-102 My/Je'60. P, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

The present state, some legal aspects, and forms of the economic and technical assistance to underdeveloped countries within the framework of the United Nations. M Radojnov. Cas medjinar pravo 14 no. 3 210-224 '60. C, 7.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Two systems, two kinds of assistance. A. Smolny. Predvoj 4 no. 35 16-17 Ag'60. C, 1.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Two systems, two kinds of assistance. A. Smolny. Predvoj 4 no. 35 16-17 Ag'60. C, 1.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; KOREA, LATVIA; LITHUANIA, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Book binding and polytechnic education. I. Lazar Konyvtaros 10 no. 6:338 My'60. H, 2.

The humanities in a technological education. Tr. from the English, M. Wildi. Felsooki sz 9 no. 6:409-411 Je'60. H, 8.

Problems of higher education in technology. H. Sawistowski. Technika nauka no. 7-1-3 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Angol-Magyar muszaki szotar. English-Hungarian technical dictionary. Szerk. Nagy Imre [es] Klar Janos. Teljesen atdolg. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 791 p. [Completely rev. and enl. ed. tables] H, 16.

Fifth anniversary of the Pomiary, Automatyka, Kontrola. Pomiary 6 no. 7:249 Jl'60. P, 16.

International scientific and technical symposiums in Brno. F. Brabec. Tech praca 12 no. 9:717-718 S'60. C, 16.

The international system of decimal classification as a common language in the exchange of scientific and technical information. E. Hunsay. Prvegl kol elektr 12 no. 7:221-223 Jl'60. P, 16.

Jiri Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci; metody dokumentacni prace (Utilization of Technical Information, Methods of Documentation Services); a book review. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7:334 Jl'60. C, 5.

Karl Christian Langsdorf and his textbook Institutiones Technologicae. K. Sarnecki. Kwartalnik hist nauki 5 no. 2:197-203 '60. P, 1.

On the role of mathematics in technology. R. Syski. Technika nauka no. 6:1-3 O/D'60. P, 16.

On the threshold of the new technical revolution. K. Michalica. Cs spoje 4 no. 12.5-7 D'60. C, 5.

Praise of new techniques. J. Stern. Plamen no. 1: 130-131 '59. C, 11.

Revision in the evaluation of ancient technology. W. Endrei. Tort szemle 3 no. 1-116-118 '60. H, 4.

Technology and humanism. S. Szefler. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 6-70-79 '60. P, 8.

Technology and humanism. T. Kotarbinski. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3 1-8 My/Je'60. P, 8.

Third year of Mashinogradnja. M Stokic. Mashinogradnja 3 no 1 3-4 Ja'60 Y, 16.

Tools in the culture of man, a historico-systematic essay Pt. 3 J. Ostrowski. Technika nauka no. 6:26-31 O/D '59. P, 16

TELECOMMUNICATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA; AUSTRIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

International Radio Consultative Committee. Zakljucna dokumenta Medunarodnog savetodavnog komiteta za radiokomunikacij (C. C. I. R.) Beograd. [Final documents of the International Radio Consultative Committee. Tr. from the French diagrs., graphs, tables] Y, 16
Vol. 1. [Recommendations] 1958. 271 p.
Vol. 2. [Reports and wishes] 1958. 275 p.
Vol. 3. [Problems, Study programs. Reports of principle reporters] 1959. 472, xiv p.

Conference of the International Telecommunication Union. J. Busak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 2 146-153 '60. C, 7

Conference of the members of the International Telecommunication Union. I. Dipkovic. PTT Zujed 2 no. 2:39-42 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

Effect of the properties of a line in technical telecommunication equipment, also, remarks by Z. Gorek, I. Varju, and J. Gyarmati. L. Radvanyi. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4 149 '60. H, 16

Evaluation of selector techniques. O. Klika. Slabo proudy obzor 21 no. 6 321-329 Je'60. C, 16.

Filters of modern technical telecommunication equipment. Gy. Boglar, J. Radvany Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/1 141-147 '60. H, 16.

The group of products of telecommunications techniques and their construction. S. Lajko. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4.131-139 '60. H, 16.

International telecommunication network of the railroad members of the Railway Cooperation Organization J. Piastowski Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 7.197-199 Jl'60. P, 16.

A method for developing transfer characteristics. L. Horvath, A. Voros. Magy hir tech 11 no. 3:97-103 Je'60. H, 16.

Methods of maintenance of telecommunication conduits. L. Tupta. Cs spoje 4 no. 11.14-16 N'59. C, 5.

A new type of primary electric source used in telecommunication techniques, also, remarks by Z. Horvath and others. Gy Matok. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4-321-333 '60. H, 16.

Radio communications and outer space. J. Busak. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3:268-272 '60. C, 7.

Research results on parts in the field of telecommunication techniques; also, remarks by P. Deak and others J. Katona. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4:235-252 '60. H, 16.

6th International Fair of Radio, Television, Telecommunications, and Automation, "Modern Electronics," October 16-25, 1959, in Ljubljana. O. Szavits-Nossan. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10:341-345 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Technology of communication in connection with the information theory and experimental phonetics. H. Pedussaar. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 6:356-363 Je'60. E, 11.

Terminology in telecommunication. O. Kotka. Cs spoje 5 no. 6 26-27 Je'60. C, 5.

Transistorized equipment in telecommunication and its quality. Cs spoje 5 no. 7 13 Jl'60. C, 5.

The use of pulse-modulated microwaves apparatuses in telecommunication techniques. Gy. Battistig. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 55-50 '60. H, 16.

The use of synthetic materials in telecommunication condensers; also, remarks by L. Kovacs and I. Lorinc. F. Sos. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4. 297 '60. H, 16.

TELEMETERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

TELEPHONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Equipment for international semiautomatic telephone operation; the Tesla MN 60 model. J. Pekarek, M. Novotny. Cs spoje 5 no. 7 14-16 Jl'60. C, 5.

Problems connected with measuring cross talk. M. Dlouhy. Cs spoje 4 no. 12.7-9 D'59. C, 5.

Problems occurring at the introduction of telephone systems of the crossbar type; also, remarks by A. Balas and J. Gal. L. Kozma. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4 151-163 '60. H, 16.

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY

The telephoto lens E Jagoszewski Pomiary 6 no 7 274-277 Jl'60. P, 16.

TELESCOPE

Searching and sharpness adjusting telescopes. J. Barabas. Kep hang 6 no. 3 91-95 Je'60. H, 16.

TELEVISION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Analysis of the picture faults on the screen of a television receiver. Pt. 3. T. Benczc. Kep hang 6 no. 1:123-127 Ag'60. H, 16.

Measuring methods in television reception techniques. J. Major. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4 123-128 '60 H, 16.

On the working mechanism of thin layers in pickup tubes In English. A. Fryszman. Bul Ac Pol mat 7 no 12 733-740 '59 P, 13.

The Phenomenon of television E. Pleskotova. Plamen 2 no. 1:86-90 Ja'60. C, 11.

Report on the Budapest conference of the 2d study group of the International Organization for Radiodiffusion and Television. G. Heckenast, D. Lazar. Kep hang 6 no. 1:120-121 Ag'60. H, 16.

6th International Fair of Radio, Television, Telecommunications, and Automation, "Modern Electronics," October 16-25, 1959, in Ljubljana. O. Szavits-Nossan. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10 344-345 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Some problems of television opera. N Majerska Slov hudba 4 no. 6:276-278 Je'60. C, 9.

Video amplifiers in recently produced television receivers. T Kopanski, M. Mudlecki. Radioamator Pol 10 no. 5 145-148 My'60 P, 16.

TELLURIUM

On the electromagnetic separation of tellurium, thallium, lead, and bromine isotopes from nonvolatile compounds of these elements W Zuk Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:1-14 '57 (published '60) P, 13

TEMPERANCE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TEMPERATURE

Analysis and elimination of errors due to a noncorresponding resistance of an outer circuit in the measurement of temperature with a pyrometric installation. N. Fintinaru. Metrologia apl 7 no. 1:10-14 Ja/Mr'60. R, 13.

Device for temperature measurement. G. Marin Studii cerc met apl 10 no. 4:1305-1310 '59. R, 16

In search of a practical system of measuring units. W. Gundlach. Ciepl masz przeplyw no 20 31-43 '59. P, 16.

Influence of low temperatures on bituminous water insulating materials. J. Rataj. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 2: 237-266 '60. P, 16.

Research on the effect of temperature, warming time, C_2H_5OH and NaCl on the surface tension of hydrophilic colloids. J. Czajka Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 69-84 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

[illegible] in the Georgian quantitative unit [illegible] s., A., K. J. Rydlewicz. Ciepl [illegible] 45-48 '59. P, 16.

TETRAETHYLLEAD

The problem of air pollution with tetraethyllead. W Dulinski, Z. Kohsling Gaz woda san 34 no 7 258-259 Jl'60 P, 16

TETRAHEDRITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TETRAO UROGALLUS

see subdivision under POLAND

TETRIGIDAE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

Grunwald, 1410-1960 [Wyd. 1.] Olsztyn, Wydawn. "Pojezierze," 1959. 64 p. [Battle of Tannenberg, 1410-1960, an anniversary. 1st ed. 17 illus., fold. map, charts] P, 4.

Urbonis, Oskaras 1410 [i.e. Tukstantis keturi simtai desimtuju] metu kares su kryziuociais ir Zalgario musis, Zalgario pergales 550 metu sukakti paminedi. [Brooklyn] Karys, 1960. 94 p [The war of 1410 with the Teutonic Knights and the battle of Tannenberg, in commemoration of the 550th anniversary of the Tannenberg victory. illus., plates, maps, bibl., charts, facsims.] Li, 4.

The great war with the Teutonic Order, 1409-1411. Pt. 2 The campaign of 1410 and the battle of Grunwald. G. Malaczynska. Wojsko lud no. 7 6-17 Jl'60. P, 17

TEXTBOOKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

TEXFILE FABRICS

Drying of fabrics by using infrared rays. H. Jakubowicz. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4 192-196 Ap'60. P, 16.

The fulling process of technical by fulled fabrics. W. Jedrzejewski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 Biuletyn Wlok 3 Mr'60. P, 16.

The permeation of ultraviolet rays through dyed fabrics. W. Cwiclodub. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 133-134 Mr'60. P, 16.

Textile fabric tearing test by the band method and the Grab tearing method. J. Albertine Csapo. Magy textil 12 no 5 186-188 My'60 H, 16

Wear and endurance tests for the determination of degree of serviceability of textile materials. Tr. from the German. (To be contd.) H. Bohringer. Magy textil 12 no. 8:314-320 Ag'60. H, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Lubrication of fibers as a factor in decreasing air pollution by dust in tearing and spinning plants. K. Asztik. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 143 Mr'60. P, 16.

Measuring the count of textile fibers by instruments. P. Kerekgyarto. Magy textile 12 no. 5:165-169 My' 60. H, 16.

Recognition of fibers in woven and knitted clippings and rags. S. Neubart, S Lewandowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:105-112 Mr'60. P, 16.

Remarks about investigation of the wear-resisting character of textile fibers. J. Hornung, K. Ramaszeder. Magy textil 12 no. 5:188-192 My'60. H, 16.

The role of the charge signs of textile fibrous materials as well as the effect of atmospheric conditions on the technology of spinning. Pt. 2. B. Gangli, I. Roder. Magy textil 12 no. 5 161-164 My'60. H, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Lacko, Vladimir. Polyesterove vlakna. Spoluautori: Milos Bacak [et al. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 291 p. [Polyester fibers. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Application of blends of polyamide and viscose fibers in the knitting industry. K. Natkanski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:Biuletyn Wlok 10 Ap'60. P, 16.

Effects of the operation of light upon fabrics made of viscose staple fibers. II. Effects of the hardening of dyes upon the speediness of the photodestruction of the dyed fabric. III. Effects of hardening of the dyes upon the speediness of photodestruction of fixated and unfixated dyed fabrics. Tr. from the Russian. J. Legkun. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:182-186 Ap'60. P, 16.

Hosiery-industrial experiements in the field of synthetic fibrous materials. Tr. from the German. G. Edelman. Magy textil 12 no. 6:310-313 Ag'60. H, 16.

A method of identifing synthetic fibers by using their diffractive X-ray microdiagrams. J. Godek, W. Miroslawska. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:Biuletyn Wlok 1-3 Mr'60. P, 16.

New achievements in dyeing polyamide fibers. W. Sokol. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:178-182 Ap'60. P, 16.

Quantitative determination of cotton-synthetic-fiber blends. T Szentpaly, E. Dabasi Magy textil 12 no. 5 175-176 My'60. H, 16

Shaping synthetic fibers from melted masses. I [illegible] contd.) M. Laczkowski. Przegl wlok 14 no 3 144-146 Mr'60. P, 16.

TEXTILE FINISHING

New finishing machines at the summer Leipzig Fair. K. Benczc, E Galosi Magy textil 12 no 5 197-200 My'60. H, 16

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Attention, textile industry W Fabierkiewicz Przem gosp 15 no 33 3 Ag'60 P, 5

Checking the possibilities and ways of utilizing the waste heat in the textile industry while considering the [illegible] included in the electric network. J. Wolanski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4 Biuletyn Wlok 8-10 Ap'60. P, 16.

Detergents as an element of waste waters in the textile industry. J. Nowacki. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4 194-200 Ap'60. P, 16.

Foreign delegates' remarks at the 5th National Production Conference of the Textile Industry. H. Geist and others Textil terv 7 no. 5/6:48-95 My/Je'60. H, 5.

Polarography and its application in the textile industry. I (To be contd.) I. Rusznak, F. Peter, B Mihalik. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:112-115 Mr'60. P, 16.

Polarography and its application in the textile industry. II. I. Rusznak, F. Peter, B. Mihalik. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:156-161 Ap'60. P, 16.

Quality standard marks as a warrant of the highest level of domestic production. W. Czaplewska. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:Biuletyn Wzor 3-4 Ap'60. P, 16.

Reply to the remarks delivered at the Conference. M. Sinan. Textil terv 7 no. 5/6:157-162 My/Je'60. H, 5.

TEXTILE PRINTING

see subdivision under EUROPE.

THALLIUM

On NaJ (Tl) crystals. R. Voszka, I. Tarjan, G. Turchanyi. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 1:37-48 '60. H, 13.

On the electromagnetic separation of tellurium, thallium, lead, and bromine isotopes from nonvolatile compounds of these elements. W. Zuk Annales AA phys 12 no 1/13 1-14 '57 (published '60) P, 13.

THEATER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Erwin Piscator's political theater. J. Koenig Pam teatr 9 no. 1 39-56 '60. P, 9.

THEATERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Nagy, Akos. A kisszinpad technikaja. [Ital] Nagy Akos [es] Wegenast Robert. Budapest, Bibliotheca, 1959. 225 p. [Small stage technique. illus., bibl., index, tables] H, 10.

THERIOPLECTES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Contribution to the differential thermal analysis of corrosive materials. F. Kupka. Silikaty 4 no 2:175-179 '60. C, 16.

Methods of simultaneous automatic registration of curves of gravimetric and differential thermal analysis from one sample. A Blazek, V. Cisar. Silikaty 4 no 1:52-59 '60. C, 16.

New connecting system for the electric equipment of automatic DTA apparatus. J. Dykast. Silikaty 4 no 2:172-176 '60. C, 16.

Simple apparatus for rapid differential thermal analysis. M. Vanis, O. Korab. Silikaty 4 no. 3:268-271 '60. C, 16.

Simple construction of apparatus for automatic differential thermal analysis. M. Vanis, O. Korab. Silikaty 4 no. 3:272-277 '60. C, 16.

THERMAL STRESSES

Thermal stress relieving effects in injection-molded plastic A. Potrykowski. Przegl mech 19 no 11 333-335 Je'60. P, 16.

THERMAL WATERS

see subdivision SPRINGS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THERMIONIC EMISSION

Thermal emission of positive ions from alkaline metal compounds. T. Gowarek, J. Kutnik. Annales AA phys 12 no 1 13-41-47 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

THERMISTORS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Thermistors in theory and practice. O. Lepil. Prir vedy 9 no 9 769-775 N'59 C, 6.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Thermochemical reactions in teaching of chemical processes. V. Vuna. Prir vedy 9 no 10 902-908 D'59. C, 8.

THERMOCOUPLES

Comparative studies on the indications of a monochromatic optical pyrometer of the EP4 type (of Polish production) with a quick-immersion thermocouple PtRh10-Pt when applying temperature measurement of liquid iron obtained from a cupola. J. Szopa, A. Janczur. Metal i odlew no. 4-113-129 '60. P, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Continuation of the discussion between W. Tomassi and B. Baranowski. Roez chemii 32 no 1:163-167 '58 P, 13

On the partial thermodynamic functions. In English. A. Krupkowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4:199-207 '60. P, 16.

States of stress generated in a viscoelastic semispace by a flat-heat source. In English. M. Zorawski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 4.161-166 '60. P, 16.

Substantiation of thermodynamics, II. Experimental properties, equilibrium, and stability, Le Chatelier-Braun's principle, time transients of processes in the proximity of equilibrium. In German. I. Fenyes. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2.131-153 '60 H, 13.

What is in reality a thermodynamic condition? In French and Slovenian. Z. Rant. Strojvest 6 no. 2 1-4 Mi'60. Y, 16.

THERMOELASTICITY
see ELASTICITY.

THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS, CONTROLLED
see CONTROLLED FUSION.

THERMOREGULATORS

Theory of the thermostat with a feed-back thermoregulator. S. Hahn, Z. Kozlowski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 91-106 '60. P, 16.

THERMOSTAT

Theory of the thermostat with a feed-back thermoregulator. S. Hahn, Z. Kozlowski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no 1 91-106 '60. P, 16.

THIAMINE

Vitamin B1 in the Germ of our wheats. J. Prugar. Vyz lid 15 no. 8:121-122 Ag'60 C, 14

THINKING
see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Logical mistakes in the students' thinking and methods for their elimination. V. Angelov. Nar prosv 16 no. 7:60-72 Jl'60. B, 8.

THRESHING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Importance of proper feeding of sheaves. K. Zak. Mech zem 10 no. 7:160-161 Jl'60. C, 15.

THRESHING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THUNDERSTORMS

A contribution to the theory of some storm phenomena. In English V. Vitek. Studia geophys 4 no. 3.256-269 '60. C, 13.

TIBIA

The growth of periosteum and bone marrow in long bones. Experimental study on the tibia of the rabbit. In English. J. Hert. Cs morfologie 8 no. 3:238-250 '60. C, 13.

TICHY, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Dvorak's Frantisek Tichy, kresby (Frantisek Tichy, Drawings); a book review. LV. Vytv um 10 no. 3.139 '60. C, 10.

TILBERGS, JANIS ROBERTS

A lot is done; commemorating the 80th birthday of Janis Tilbergs. M. Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 26:3 Jl'60. La, 1.

TILLAGE
see also subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

Contributions to the study of the preparatory work on the soil meant for planting maize. V. Pocinoc. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 60-75 '59. R, 15.

TIMBER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TIMBER LINE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLVOAKIA.

TIME

Determination, preservation, and transmission of time. T. Bocaniciu, V. Iliucu Metrologia apl 7 no. 1-28-32 Ja/Mr'60 R, 13.

TIME (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TIME MEASUREMENTS

The influence of the photomultiplier's power supply on the performance of the instrument measuring millimicrosecond time intervals T. Gowarek. Annales AA phys 12 no 1 13 25-39 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

TIME STUDY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Simplified method of the determination of linear regression equations in working out the standards of time. R Wolk Ekon org pracy 11 no. 6 257-260 Je'60. P, 5.

TIMOTIJEVIC, BOZIDAR

Bozidar Timotijevic's Slovo ljubve (Love Words), a book review D Reden Letopis Mat srp 385 no. 5 464-466 My'60. Y, 11.

TIN

Design and technology of high-frequency transistors made by using the post-alloying diffusion technique. B. Mroziewicz. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 133-155 '60. P, 16

Polarographic investigation of copper and tin salt solutions in liquid NH_3) NH_3. In German. W. Hubicki, S Jastak Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13 119-128 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of irregular binary metal solutions and their relation to thermal equilibria: Zn—Sn, Cd—Sn, Al—Sn systems. In English. A. Krupkowski Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:143-169 '60. P, 16

Thermodynamic properties of liquid zinc-tin solutions. W. Ptak Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:169-194 '60. P, 16.

TIN PLATE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TISSUES

Metabolism of tissue infected with viruses. I. Influence of influenza virus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II Influence of infection with influenza virus on catalase activity of HeLa cells and the utilization of proteins from the milk medium In English. M. Korbecki, E. Mizikowska Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4 137-142 '60. P, 13.

TISZA RIVER

Data on the potamophytoplankton of the Tisza River. II. Effect of the Tiszalok Barrage on the algae in the Tisza. G. Uherkovich. Hidr kozl 40 no. 3:239-245 Je'60. H, 12.

Outlines of the geography of the settlements in the Tisza Valley of Csongrad. J. Klebniczki. Szegedi pedag folsk evk no. 2 211-225 '59. H, 1

TITANIUM

The determination of Ti (IV) in the presence of Fe (III) by polarography in ascorbic acid supporting electrolytes. A. Gergely. Acta univ Debrecen 4:149-154 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

Properties of the titanium getter and its use in electronic tubes of great specific loading, also, remarks by Z. Mako and others. Z. Tomaschek. Maszaki kozl MTA 26 no. 1/4.219-220 '60. H, 16.

TITANIUM CARBIDE

Problems of structural stability of titanium-carbide cermets. B. Coch. Silikaty 4 no. 1:1-9 '60. C, 16.

Research on WC/TiC production. B. Zacharzewski, W. Missol, U. Szmidt. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:289-297 Jl'60. P, 16.

TITANIUM OXIDES

Contribution to the study of dielectric properties of the BaO-TiO_2 system. J. Schwarzbach. Silikaty 4 no. 3: 218-225 '60. C, 16.

TITHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Tito and the Catholics. Kat szo 4 no. 1:4 Ja'60. H, 3.

TITRATION
see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TOGOLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The youngest independent republic in Africa. S. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12 6 Je'60. P, 7.

TOKYO - DESCRIPTION

Tokyo, a city of rushing. M. Zuri. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6 14-17 Je'60. Y, 11.

TOLERATION

Toleration as a moral principle and attitude. J. Keller. Studia filoz no. 1:181-200 '60. P, 3.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

A. N. Tolstoi in Czechoslovakia in the year 1935. Z. Mints, O. Malevich. Tartu toim no. 65:201-214 '58. E, 1.

K. Capek and A. N. Tolstoi. Z. Mints, O. Malevich. Tartu toim no. 65:120-161 '58. E, 1.

Lev Tolstoi's last novel, a review of his Khadzhi-Murat. M. Babovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 1 58-61 Ja'60 Y, 11.

TOMA, VELTA

The runaway bird, a review of Velta Toma's book of poems Vel (Moreover). J. Andrupa. Cela zinaes no 38:74-75 '59. La, 1

TOMAN, JIRI

Jiri Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci, metody dokumentacni prace (Utilization of Technical Information; Methods of Documentation Services), a book review. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 7-334 Jl'60. C, 5.

TOMASEK, VACLAV JAN

Postler, Miroslav. Vaclav Jan Tomasek; bibliografie. [Praha] Statni knihovna CSR, 1960. 70 p. (Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Ceske knihy, 1960, zvlastni ses., 2) [Vaclav Jan Tomasek; a bibliography, facsims., index] C, 0.

TOMATOES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Pricking plants and forming the nutritive block by a single operation. N. Calcatin, P. Simionel, I. Teodorescu. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 347-353 '59. R, 15.

Relation between acids and mineral substances in tomatoes. B. Micuka. Prum potravin 11 no. 7: 352-353 Jl'60. C, 16.

TOMKA-SASKY, JAN

Jan Tomka-Sasky as a historical geographer. J. Purgina. Geogr cas SAV 13 no. 2:97-100 '60. C, 12.

TOMORKENY, ISTVAN

Istvan Tomorkeny (1866-1917); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. I. Bozeredy. Konyvtaros 9 no. 12:903-905 D'59. H, 2.

TONKOVIC, KRUNO

Two of our bridge designers; Professor Kruno Tonkovic and Dr. Branko Zorcic. V, H. Ceste most 9 no. 5/6: 112-113 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

TOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TOOMINGAS, ALMA

Professor Alma Toomingas honored. N Eesti raadio S 20'60:1321. E, 1.

60th birthday of pharmacologist Professor Alma Toomingas commemorated. N Eesti raadio S 15'60: 1300-1301. E, 1.

TOPOLOGY

An extremal problem with chromatic numbers of finite graphs. K. Culik. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 1:14-17 F'60. C, 13.

Gaussian measures on locally compact Abelian topological groups. In English. K. Urbanik. Studia math 19 no. 1:77-88 '60. P, 13.

Generalized bases in topological linear spaces. In English. M. Arsove, R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no. 1:95-113 '60. P, 13.

Note on the compact spaces of probability measures. In French. P. Mandl. Cas pro pest mat 85 no. 2.133 140 My'60. C, 13.

TOPOLOGY (Continued)

On projective spaces, investigations in projective geometry of one-dimensional quaternion spaces. L. Gyarmathi. Acta univ Debrecen 4:79-83 '57 (published '59). H,1

Remark about a paper of Pal Erdos and Laszlo Fejes Toth. A. Heppes. Mat kozl MTA 10 no.1:33-34 '60. H,13

Spaces of continuous functions. IV. On isomorphical classification of spaces of continuous functions. In English. C. Bessaga, A. Pelczynski. Studia math 19 no.1:53-62 '60. P,13.

Transformations of certain measurable vectorial spaces into Hilbert spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no.12:1231-1236 D'59. R,13.

TORKAR, IGOR

Igor Torkar's Pozabljeni ljudje (Forgotten People); a book review. M. Brezovar. Nasa sodobnost 8 no.3:276-279 '60. Y,11.

TORSION

Dynamic torsion of elastic bars with constant sections. M. Mistea. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no.4:1171-1208 '59. R,16

TORTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC.

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TOURIST TRADE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bence, Vladimir. Razvoj trgovine na malo u kotaru Karlovac od godine 1952.--1958. Jaroslav Navratil. Razvoj ugostiteljstva i turizma u kotaru Karlovac od godine 1953.--1958. Zagreb, 1959. 49 p. (Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Prikazi, 6) [Development of retail trade in the district of Karlovac from 1952-1958. J. Navratil: Development of the hotel and catering trade and tourism in the district of Karlovac from 1953-1958. tables] Y,5.

TOWN LAWS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TOWN PLANNING

see CITY PLANNING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

TOWNS

see CITIES AND TOWNS and this subdivision under POLAND.

TOYS

Eight centuries of the tradition of toymaking. Z. Kaszewski. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no.12:13 Je'60. P,5.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Influence of microelements upon the development of maize on the Brates State Farm of Galati. C. Pintea and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:77-89 '59. R,15.

Influence of some microelements upon the growth and development of Callistephus chinensis Nees, and Zinnia elegans Jacq. N. Allincai. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:365-370 '59. R,15.

Influence of the U, Mo, and Zn microelements upon the production of sugar beet. C. Pintea. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:91-99 '59. R,15.

Guide to the trade-mark law, a review of Saint-Gal's Protection and Defense of Trade-marks and Unfair Competition. K. Neumann. Ochr znamky 2 no.6:50-51 Je'60. C,16.

Report on the activity of the International Bureau in Bern. J. Houskova. Ochr znamky 2 no.5:14-16 My'60. C,16

TRADE-UNIONS

see also subdivision under AFRICA, ALGERIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, INDONESIA, JAPAN, LATVIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Decisions of the Sixth Congress of the International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. Tr. from the English. Dokum bilten 3 no.6:63-67 [Je] '59. Y,6

General resolution of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Dokum bilten 3 no.6:61-63 [Je] '59. Y,6.

Problems regarding the history of the trade-union movement. V. Pachman. Prispevky dej KSC no.9:21-42 N'59. C,5.

Session of the general council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions held in Peking. J. Brulyo. Munka 10 no.8:2-4 Ag'60. H,5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Human failure, a cause of traffic accidents. H. Svet motoru 14 no.16:507 Ag'60. C,16.

Relationship between fast driving and accidents. J. Krivohlavy. Doprava no.6:221 '60. C,5.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Measuring average running speed on various roads. B. Kajan. Kozl tud sz 10 no.7:303-308 Jl'60. H,16.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Attention, curve. (To be contd.) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no.15:474 Jl'60. C,16.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

TRAFFIC SURVEYS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TRANDUCERS

Filipczynski, Leszek. Wytwarzanie i odbior fal ultradzwiekowych za pomoca przetwornika kwarcowego o cieciu X. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 62 p. [Emitting and receiving ultrasonic waves by using a quartz transducer of X cutting. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] P,16.

TRANSDUCTORS

see MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS.

TRANSFER (LAW)

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Alienating property for housing constructions. A. Angelov. Prav misul 4 no.1:10-23 '60. B,7.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

on for the 30°-60°-90° plate by means of ransforms. R. Solecki. Archiw inz lad 236 '60. P,16.

neral methods in the theory of functional ith one variable and some newer applica- tional equations. II. A. Aczel. Mat kozl 1:9-32 '60. H,13.

n of a class of Banach spaces into Hilbert Ghika. Comunicarile AR 10 no.1:5-9 3.

n of certain measurable vectorial spaces t spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 -1236 D'59. R,13.

hnology of high-frequency transistors made post-alloying diffusion technique. B. Mro- rchiw elektrotech 9 no.1:133-155 '60.

sistor receiver made in Poland. . Radiomator Pol 10 no.5:141-142 My'60.

Eltra transistor receiver. Z. Gummer. r Pol 10 no.5:143-144 My'60. P,16.

transistor electric-circuit parts, also, E. Lorinc and others. F. Brada. Muszaki 6 no.1/4:301-309 '60. H,16.

Multivibrators on transistors. B. Owczarek. Radioamator Pol 10 no.5:133-135 My'60. P,16

Some manufacturing problems of germanium junction transistors, also, remarks by H. Fried and J. Porter. I. Szep. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no.1/1:183-191 '60. H,16.

Technetron. S. Teszner. Archiw elektrotech 9 no.1:117-131 '60. P,16.

Transistor voltage stabilizers. (To be contd.) A. Kerekes, J. Saufert. Magy hir techn 11 no.3:81-90 Je'60. H,16

Transistorized equipment in telecommunication and its quality. Cs spoje 5 no.7:13 Jl'60. C,5.

The use of transistors in radio receiving sets, also, remarks by E. Kiss and J. Somogyi. Gy. Hidas, A. Kemeny, I. Hazman. Muszaki kozl MTA 23 no.1:85-101-108 '60. H,16.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRANSLATING SERVICES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRANSMUTATION (CHEMISTRY)

Transmutation of chemical elements. IA. Mladenov. Prir i znanie 13 no.3:19-20 Mr'60. B,13

TRANSPLANTATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC.

Transplantation of organs. D. Khristov. Prir i znanie 13 no.4:4-7 Ap'60. B,13.

TRANSPORT PLANES

The transport plane of the future. J. Osinski. Wojsk przegl 13 no.8:38-40 Ag'60. P,17.

TRANSPORTATION

see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY, POLAND; RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Budapest Industrial Fair from the viewpoint of transportation. B. Czere, S. Harmati. Kozl tud sz 10 no.7:325-331 Jl'60. H,16.

More attention to problems of the construction and transportation industries. M. Benliev. Part zhivot 4 no.10:62-64 Jl'60. B,6.

Role of organization in the development of a transportation enterprise. S. Fazakas. Kozleked kozl no.26:442-444 Je'60. H,13.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Methods of analysis of the influence of the road network on the safety of automotive transportation. K. Dedina, J. Zucker. Doprava no.7:249-250 '60. C,5.

Some additional remarks about the equipment and service of automotive transportation. A. Rostocki. Gospod 12 no.10:333-334 My'60. P,5.

We shall transport twice as much freight. Kh. Iordanov. Part zhivot 4 no.11:49-52 Jl'60. B,6.

TRANSYLVANIA

Relations of the Hungarian-Walachian Metropolis with Transylvania and Moldavia. A. Sacerdoteanu. Bis ort 77 no.7/10:889-903 Jl/O'59. R,3.

TRANSYLVANIA - PRESS

Echoes of the unification of the Rumanian principalities in the press of Transylvania. A. Mesrobeanu. Stud ist Iasi 10 no.1/2:175-185 '59. R,4.

TRAPPING

Alois Mikula's Odstrel a chytanie zveri (Shooting and Trapping Game), a book review. A. Budke. Les 15 no.12:375 D'59. C,16.

TRAVELING-WAVE TUBES

Traveling-wave amplifiers. T. Bercelli. Magy hir techn 11 no.3:108-114 Je'60. H,16.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

Remarks on a method of parallactic measurement of length in traversing. M. Jankovic. Przegl geod 18 no.5:158-164 My'60. P,13.

Remarks on the accuracy of nets measured by the method of parallactic traversing. W. Janusz. Przegl geod 16 no.5:187-188 My'60. P,13.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Fish capture gear on modern fishing trawlers. Z. Trzetkowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no.5:136-139 My'60. P,17.

TRDINA, JANEZ

Janez Trdina; concerning the twelfth and last volume of his Zbrano delo (Collected Works). (To be contd.) D. Moravec. Nasa sodobnost 8 no.7:641-647 '60. Y,11.

TREES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Establishment of age of soft leaf-bearing trees J Repsys. Musu girios no.6 20 Je'60. Li, 15.

Influence of the kind and age of trees on the air and soil temperature in a forest. V. Pasak. Sbor CSAZV les 6 no.7 603-614 Jl'60. C,15.

Trees in garden and park architecture in building towns. A. Mezera. Les 15 no 11 327-330 N'59 C,15.

Trees in the streets of large cities. J. Novotny. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.6 267-270 Je'60. C,5.

TREMATODA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Tylodelphys podicipina sp. n. (Trematoda, Strigeidae) and its life cycle. In English. J. Kozicka, K. Niewiadomska. Acta parasit 8 no.1/7 25-36 '60. P,13.

TRIAL PRACTICE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Feliks Gorski's Czarna ksiega, zbior najciekawszych procesow kryminalnych dawniejszych i nowszych czasow (The Black Book, a Collection of the Most Interesting Criminal Trials, Old and Recent), a book review. W. T. Nowe prawo 16 no.5 689-690 My'60. P,7.

TRIALS (ARSON)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIALS (EMBEZZLEMENT)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIALS (LARCENY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIALS (MURDER)
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

TRIANGULATION NETS
see NETS (GEODESY).

TRICHOPTERA
see CADDIS FLIES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRICOT
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TRIFUNOVIC, DUSKO

Dusko Trifunovic's Babova zdava bastina (Father's Bad Heritage), a book review. D. Reden. Letopis Mat srp 385 no 5.466-467 My'60. Y,11.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Local properties of aleatory functions which can be represented by the Fourier series. In French J.Kahane Studia math 19 no.1 1-25 '60 P,13

TRIODES

Connections between the characteristics of power-amplifier electric circuits and parameters of power-amplifier triodes; also, remarks by L. Susanszky, L. Pecs, and L Szabo V. Ericky. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no.1/4 199-217 '60. H,16.

TRIPLETS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRITICUM
see WHEAT.

TROPICS

Electric equipment for tropical climate. N. Kersic. Elektr vest 27 no.9/10;328-330 S/O'59. Y,16.

TRUCK TRAILERS

The low-loading trailer P-40. S. Mazurowski. Bud mieszk 7 no.2 17-18 F'60. P,16.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE
see MOTOR TRUCKS and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRUSSES

Replaced ceilings in garrets without dismantling the roof trusses. F. Szmidt. Przegl kol drog 11 no.12 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 258-262 D'59. P,16.

TRUTH

Abstraction and concreteness. A. Wiegner. Studia filoz ro.1;201-209 '60. P,3.

TRYPAFLAVINE
see ACRIFAVINE.

TSANDER, FRIDRIKH ARTUROVICH

Role of F. A TSander in the development of Soviet rocket technology. A. Bakalov. Inst tekh Latv no.1; 103-112 '59. La,16.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Lipides in man's alimentary canal. Report 3 Highly unsaturated compounds in the excrements of the sick with tuberculosis of the bones C. Putnina. Vestis Latv ak no 9 153-157 '59. La,1.

Research on changes of proteins in guinea pigs having experimental tuberculosis taking into account different nourishment factors L. Zihare. Vestis Latv ak no 9 159-168 '59. La,1.

TUBES

Automatic under-flux welding of thin-walled small diameter tubes, also, remarks by M. Mosny. J. Svercl, S Vyslouzil. Zvaranie 9 no.6 177-180 Je'60. C,16

Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt.1. (To be contd.) E. Kamienski, Z Misiolek. Rudy i metale 5 no.6; 227-232 Je'60. P,16.

Tin-brass for condenser tubes. Pt.2. E. Kamienski, Z. Misiolek Rudy i metale 5 no 7;266-275 Jl'60 P,16.

TUGLAS, FRIEDEBERT

A book about the cultural life at the beginning of the century, a review. V. Alttoa. Looming no.8.1268-1274 Ag'60. E,11.

The story of a childhood, a book review J. Petronis Pergale no.5;174-177 My'60. Li,11.

TUMORS

Research on antitumorigenic compounds among acridine derivatives. 1 The derivatives of 1-bromo-7-methoxyacridine. Z Ledochowski and others Roczn chemii 32 no.1;147-150 '58. P,13.

TUMULI
see subdivision MOUNDS under HUNGARY.

TUNGSTEN CARBIDES

Research on WC/TiC production B. Zacharzewski, W. Missol, U. Szmidt. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7;289-297 Jl'60. P,16.

TUNNELS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Intensity of the electric power of the turbines with counterpressure. In Russian V. Uplt. Vestis Latv ak no 9;77-84 '59. La,1.

Tubular turbines; from the first idea to the newest realizations. (To be contd.) L. Sole. Stroj vest 6 no.2 63-70 Mr'60. Y,16.

TURBOMACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TURBULENCE

Considerations on three-dimensional hybridization in turbulent conditions V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1093-1112 '59. R,16.

TURBULENT FLOW

The influence of the baffles on the flow resistance and their utility for the heat transfer. T. Hobler, A. Borecki. Chemia stosow 4(no.1;25-51 '60. P,16.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH

Bibliography of Estonian translations of the works of I.S. Turgenev. V. Adams. Tartu toim no.54;215-222 '58. E,1.

TURKEY - HISTORY

Abrahamowicz, Zygmunt. Katalog dokumentow tureckich; dokumenty do dziejow Polski i krajow osciennych w latach 1455-1672. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1959] 301 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Orientalistyki. Katalog rekopisow orientalnych ze zbiorow polskich, t. 1, cz. 1) [Catalog of Turkish documents; documents pertaining to the history of Poland and neighboring countries in the years 1455-1672. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

TURKEYS

Helminthofauna of the domesticated turkey (Meleagris gallopavo domesticus L.) in Slovakia-Czechoslovakia. V. Birova-Volosinovicova. Biologia 15 no. 6;427-437 '60. C,13.

TURNING

Tangential turning. J. Pielsior. Stroj vyr 8 no.1.7-9 Ja'60. C,16.

TURNOVER TAX
see subdivision SALES TAX under BULGARIA.

TURTLES

The Sea turtle. L. Khristov. Prir i znanie 13 no.3;7-10 Mr'60. B,13.

TYLODELPHYS

Tylodelphys podicipina sp. n. (Trematoda, Strigeidae) and its life cycle. In English. J. Kozicka, K. Niewiadomska. Acta parasit 8 no.1/7;25-36 '60. P,13.

TYPHLOPS
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

U-2 INCIDENT, 1960

Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no.6;550-552 Je'60. Y,1.

Masters of the U-2. Part zhivot 4 no.9 55-57 Je'60. B,6.

The U2 took off from . . .; the problem of sovereignty and American military bases. M. Spalinski. Prawo i Zycie 5 no.11.6-7 My'60. P,7.

UKRAINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of periodical articles on the Ukrainian language and literature issued during the year 1958. K. Gonyk-Berezovskyi and others. Ukrainistika 5 no.2 109-124 My'60. C,1.

Works on general and comparative pathology, history of the East-Slavic language, and Old Russian found in the Ukraine during the year 1958. Ukrainistika 5 no.2;125-126 My'60. C,1.

UKRAINE - FOUNDING

The Latyczow Foundry, 1760-1770. W. Sieczyk. Zesz nauk Jag no.26;63-70 '60. P,1.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

History of the Czech-Ukrainian and Czech-Rumanian relations in the 2d half of the 14th century and in the 1st half of the 15th century. J. Macurek. Slovan hist studie 3.127-194 '60. C,4.

Pallis insurrection. J. Janczak. Historia Wrocław 3;79-155 '60. P,4.

Stages of serfdom retreat; a book review. P. Hostowiec. Kultura Paris no.6;127-132 Je'60. P,1.

The Ukrainian-Russian relations in 1648. J. Sobiedyka. Historia Wroclaw 3 157-189 '60. P,4.

UKRAINE - POTTERY

Early medieval finds from the Ukraine in the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw. L. Rauhut. Mat wczesnosredn 5;231 360 '60. P,4.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Bibliography of periodical articles on the Ukrainian language and literature issued during the year 1958. K. Gonyk-Berezovskyi and others. Ukrainistika 5 no.2;109-124 My'60. C,1.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of periodical articles on the Ukrainian language and literature issued during the year 1958. K. Gonyk-Berezovskyi and others. Ukrainistika 5 no.2.109-124 My'60. C,1.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two anthologies; a book review. J. Lobodowski. Kultura Paris no.6;132-140 Je'60. P,1.

UKRAINIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Movement of Ukrainians from Transcarpathia and eastern Slovakia and the idea of Slavic solidarity. L. Haraksim. Hist cas SAV 8 no. 2/3;360-374 '60. C,4.

UKRAINIANS IN POLAND

Gerhard, Jan. Luny w Brzeszczach [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 635 p. [The glare of fire in the Beskidzki Mountains. 1st ed.] P, 4.

A valuable book on the tradition of the fraternity in arms; a review of Piotr Lossowski and Zygmunt Mlynarski's book Rosjanie, Bialorusini i Ukraincy w powstaniu styczniowym (Russians, White Russians, and Ukrainians in the January Revolution). L. Bazylow. Wojsko lud no. 7;75-76 Jl'60. P, 17

ULTRASONICS

Filipczynski, Leszek. Ultradzwiekowe metody badania materialow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1959. 272 p. [Ultrasonic testing methods for materials. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Filipczynski, Leszek. Wytwarzanie i odbior fal ultradzwiekowych za pomoca przetwornika kwarcowego o ciecie X. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 62 p. [Emitting and receiving ultrasonic waves by using a quartz transducer of X cutting. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs] P, 16.

ULTRASONICS (Continued)

Kołtonski, Wacław. Propagacja fal ultradźwiękowych w skałach i jej praktyczne zastosowanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 59 p. [Propagation of ultrasonic waves in rocks and its application in practice. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16

The effect of ultrasonic irradiation on electroluminescent panels. In English. J. Weiszburg, P. Greguss, Jr. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 2 185-191 '60. H, 13

Ultrasonics and its biological significance. S. Gulubov. Priroda 12 no. 12 20-21 D'59. B, 13.

Ultrasonics applied to quality control. B. Maczewski-Rowiński. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 7:11-13 Jl'60. P, 16.

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report V. Scoring of milk under various temperatures. In Russian. I. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 133-140 '59. La, 1

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report VI. Localization of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk depending on the fact content in its and intensivity of ultrasonic waves. In Russian. I. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 159-164 '59. La, 1

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

The permeation of ultraviolet rays through dyed fabrics. W. Cwielodub. Przegl włok 11 no. 3 133-134 Mr'60. P, 16.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

The fight for economic independence. E. Palonev. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8 454-460 Ag'60. C, 6.

General problems of the correlation between urbanization and economic growth. P. Inkovic-Ivandekic. Ekonomist Jug 13 no. 2, 199-211 '60. Y, 5.

The present state, some legal aspects, and forms of the economic and technical assistance to underdeveloped countries within the framework of the United Nations. M. Radojnov. Cas mezinar pravo 4 no. 3 210-224 '60. C, 7.

Private investments in underdeveloped countries in the light of the American practice. M. Sukijasovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6 535-546 Je'60. Y, 1.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The foundation of structures below underground water level. O. Tavoda. Stavba 7 no. 8, 228-235 Ag'60. C, 16

UNDERPASSES

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

UNEMPLOYED

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

What President Nasser says and what he holds back. In English. K. Hafid. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:84-86 Je'60. C, 6.

UNITED NATIONS

National meeting. A. Kann. Workers comment on the coming United Nations' session. N Eesti raadio 8 19'60, 1314-1315. E, 1.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Ancient Nubia and her monuments, action of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization for the preservation of Nubia's monuments. A. Stipcevic. Republika Zagreb 16 no. 6 24-25 Je'60. Y, 11.

UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization and bibliography. N. Kaftandzhiev. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 6 91-105 '56/57 (published '59). B, 2

The Vienna conference of the national libraries of Europe. H. Hajdu. Konyvtaros 8 no. 12 884-885 D'58. H, 2

UNITED NATIONS MARITIME CONFERENCE, GENEVA, 1958

United Nations Maritime Conference in Geneva. I. Bekeris. Latv jur raksti no. 3 39-40 '60. La, 7.

U.S. - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural extension service in the United States. B. Dobrzanski. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 2:111-115 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15.

Agricultural studies at Cornell University in the United States. K. Mieżynski. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 2 131-142 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15.

Some agricultural problems in the capitalist countries as exemplified by the United States. L. Rzendowski. Nowe drogi 14 no. 8 66-83 Ag'60. P, 6.

Successes of the Soviet Union in the agricultural race with the USA. E. Csizmadia. Tarsad sz 15 no. 8/9 73-86 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

U.S. farmers, their problems, life and struggle. In English. J. Hellman. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6: 40-45 Je'60. C, 6.

U.S. - AIR FORCE

Airplane accidents in the Air Force of the United States. J. Olszewski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 8:89-90 Ag'60. P, 17.

U.S. - ARMED FORCES

Pentagon, a marriage of convenience. S. Budin. Csl vojak 9 no. 14:3-5 Jl'60. C, 17.

The pentagon, a weapon of American monopolies. In Russian. I. Petrov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no. 7 65-68 Jl'60. Li, 6.

U.S. - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Deficit in the balance of payments to the United States of America, its causes and consequences. P. Domanecic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 4:319-332 Ap'60. Y, 1.

U.S. - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Materials on Latvian law in America. A. Grots. Latv jur raksti no. 3:41-42 '60. La, 7.

U.S. - CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

The nine deaths of Caryl Chessman. T. Kur. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:4-5 My'60. P, 7.

U.S. - CITY PLANNING

Discussion in American planning literature on the application of the functional method. L. Kosinski. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2 129-135 '60. P, 12.

U.S. - CIVIL RIGHTS

It started in Georgia. Tr. from the English. S. Graham. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 436-439 Jl'60. C, 6.

U.S. - COMMERCE

Aspects of the commercial relations between socialist and capitalist countries. E. Bibiri. Probleme econ 13 no. 5, 114-120 My'60. R, 5.

U.S. - CONCERTS

The concert of the Ciurlionis Ensemble. J. Z-cius. Aidai no. 6:264 Je'60. Li, 11.

U.S. - COURTS

The American judiciary. Sudca z ludu 11 no. 12;304, [3-4] of cover D'59. C, 7.

U.S. - DAMS

Lessons and guiding principles of the construction of earth dams on the basis of American experiences. P. 2. G. Vastagh. Melyepit tud sz 10 no. 7:319-330 Jl'60. H, 16.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Discussing the way of life. A. Ginter. Csl vojak 9 no. 16: 1-2 Ag'60. C, 17.

U.S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

The pre-election dance of American economists. V. Svoboda. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 420-427 Jl'60. C, 6

U.S. - ECONOMICS

J. K. Galbraith and his American Affluent Society, a book review. C. Grabowski, A. Szeworski. Ekonomista no 2:375-390 '60. P, 5.

U.S. - ELECTIONS

"Bostonian Lightning" J. F. Kennedy, and candidate L. Lyndon B. Johnson. K. Fric. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7: 507-509 Ag'60. C, 6.

A candidate without program (JS). Prudvoj 1 no. 3. 19 Jl'60. C, 1

Presidential election in the United States. J. Pitter. Tarsad sz 15 no. 8/9 117-127 Ag/S'60. H, 6.

U.S. - ENGINEERING

Prospective engineering jobs overseas. V. Silupris. Tech zodis 10 no. 3 18-19 My/Je'60. Li, 16

U.S. - FAMILY

Profile of American families during the 1940-1957 period. M. Bouchalova. Demografie 2 no. 3 275-277 '60. C, 5.

U.S. - FINANCE

Contemporary American theory of public finance. R. Domaszewicz. Finanse 14 no. 7:12-23 Jl'60. P

U.S. - FORAGE PLANTS

Methods and achievements in fodder-plant breeding in the United States. T. Hulewicz. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 2:117-129 Mr/Ap'60. P, 15.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - AFRICA

Expansion of the United States monopolies in Africa. V. Bogoslavski. Lupta 40 no. 8, 99-107 Ag'60. H, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CUBA

The economic war of the United States against Cuba. B. Biheller. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8 472-474 Ag'60. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - JAPAN

Japan, a base of imperialism in the Far East. A. Kilspin. Novo vreme 36 no. 6:64-77 Je'60. B, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The defeat of American policy in the Far East. F. Pal. Tarsad sz 15 no. 7:99-106 Jl'60. H, 6.

Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6, 550-552 Je'60. Y, 1.

The policy of containment and its collapse. J. Polik. Praha Moskva 9 no. 7:392-394 '59. C, 1.

The pressure tactics of the United States. N. Eesti raadio Ag 31'60, 1202. E, 1.

Spies "Made in USA." vm. Csl vojak 9 no. 16 12-13 Ag'60. C, 17.

Thursday's in Washington. B. Konstantinovs. Zvaigzne no. 13 19 Jl'60. La, 1.

Uncovered plans for operation "Fall Rot"; former staff officers of the German Federal Army report on aggressive plans of Washington and Bonn. (JS). Prudvoj 4 no. 31:[2, 4] of cover Jl'60. C, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CUBA

Solidarity with the Cuban revolution. B. Biheller. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7, 416-418 Jl'60. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN

Comments on the events in Japan. K. Taborsky. Nova mysl no. 8, 874-879 Ag'60. C, 6.

Policy from the position of weakness. A. Capek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7 385-388 Jl'60. C, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Masters of the U-2. Part zhivot 4 no. 9:55-57 Je'60. B, 6.

On peaceful coexistence; a critique of "a western view." In English. E. Dennis. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4, 19-28 Ap'60. C, 6.

The people demand: Curb the aggressor and ensure lasting peace. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6 3 6 Je'60. C, 6.

Thirteen days which melted the ice of the coal war, a book review. In Russian. V. Raudsepp. Kom Est li no. 4, 96-103 Ap'60. E, 6.

The U2 took off from ...; the problem of sovereignty and American military bases. M. Spalinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 11:6-7 My'60. P, 7.

U.S. - FUEL

The problem of natural fuels in countries belonging to the Organization for European Economic Cooperation and in the United States of America. M. Bajer. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:62-65 Ja'60. P, 16.

The problem of natural fuel in countries belonging to the Organization for European Economic Cooperation and in the United States. M. Bajer. Przegl gorn 16 no. 5 287-292 My'60. P, 16

U.S. - HIGH SCHOOLS

The first commencement at the Franciscan High School. L. A. Aldai no. 6 270-271 Je'60. Li, 11.

U.S. - HISTORY

The United States versus Adam Gurowski. J. Drohojowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 13 8 Je'60. P, 7

U.S. - INDUSTRIES

A few figures concerning the economic competition between the USSR and the USA. Stat obz 40 no. 6 281 '60. C, 5.

U.S. - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from New York. P. Bonosky. Plamen 2 no. 1: 121-124 Ja'60. C, 11.

U.S. - LOCAL TRANSIT

Transportation problems of American cities. V. List. Doprava no. 6, 218-220 '60. C, 5.

U.S. - OIL FIELDS

Visiting oil fields in Texas and Louisiana. V. Sarida. Nafta Jug 11 no. 4:114-115 Ap'60. Y, 16.

U.S. - PACKAGING

Development of packaging technique in the United States Tr. from the English. L. Stouffer. Csomag techn 5 no. 3 90-93 My/Je'60. H, 5

U.S. - PATENTS

Patent law in the United States. (To be contd.) J. Hubac. Vynalezy 4 no. 7 6-7 Jl'60. C, 16.

Patent law in the United States (To be contd.) J. Hubac. Vynalezy 4 no. 8-12-15 Ag'60. C, 16.

U.S. - PETROLEUM

New method of logging in the U.S.A. K. Przewlocki. Przegl geol 8 no. 7 380 Jl'60. P, 16.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fiasco of a frame-up. In English. J. Rivera. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 4 66-69 Ap'60. C, 6.

We have enough strait jackets for insane Americans. A. Stolerov. Reports Riga 17 no. 30-16 Jl 31'60. La, 1.

U.S. - POULTRY

Poultry production in the United States. L. Szmelik. Nowe roln 9 no. 14 29-30 Jl'60. P, 15.

U.S. - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Blasting in quarries and damages in mines. Z. Lokaj. Przegl gorn 16 no. 1:42-46 Ja'60. P, 16.

U.S. - ROADS

Great researches of the American Association of State Highway Officials are approaching their end. S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 15 no. 7:155-157 Jl'60. P, 16.

U.S. - TAXATION

Tax burdens and tax exemptions in the United States. I. Gergely. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 8:305-308 Ag'60. H, 5.

Taxation and economic policy of capitalist enterprises; taxation and economic policy of the United States. I. Gergely. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 7:257-260 Jl'60. H, 5.

Taxes up and taxes down. M. Liptak. Predvoj 4 no. 34: [2] of cover. Ag'60. C, 1.

U.S. - TRADE-MARKS

Trade-marks of Czechoslovak national enterprises in the US. Ochr znamky 2 no. 5, 43-44 My'60. C, 16.

U.S. - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Celebrations of Darwin's centenary at the University of Chicago. A. Straszewicz. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6:626-628 '59. P, 13.

U.S. - WATER

Industrial water use in the United States. In English. J. Borchert. Przegl geogr 32 no. 1/2, 63-83 '60. P, 12

U.S. - YOUTH

Youth, school, and American problems. pp. Plamen 2 no. 5:133 My'60. C, 11.

U.S. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

Allen Welsh Dulles, leader of the gild of "the Disgusting." K. Winter. Mezinar polit 4 no. 7:443-444 Jl'60. C, 6.

UNITS

In search of a practical system of measuring units. W. Gundlach. Clepl masz przeplyw no. 20 31-43 '59. P, 16.

Some numerical data in the Georgian quantitative unit system, m., kg., s., A., K. J. Rydlewicz. Clepl masz przeplyw no. 20 45-48 '59. P, 16.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, U.S.

Periodicals of higher schools abroad. V. Vitkova, K. Skoda, M. Janatkova. Vysoka skola 8 no. 6:185-191 '60. C, 8.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Lipides in man's alimentary canal. Report 3. Highly unsaturated compounds in the excrements of the sick with tuberculosis of the bones. C. Putnina. Vestis Latv ak no. 9 153-157 '59. La, 1.

UPITS, ANDREJS

Chekhov's traditions in A. Upits' works. In Russian. E. Gintere. Vistis Latv ak no. 10:35-43 '59. La, 1.

URANIUM

Influence of the U, Mo, and Zn microelements upon the production of sugar beet. C. Pintea. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 91-99 '59. R, 15.

Prospecting, mining, and dressing of uranium ores in the light of the Geneva Conference. A. Sopko. Rudy 8 no. 4:127-131 Ap'60. C, 16.

URBAN PLANNING

see CITY PLANNING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

URBANISM

see CITIES AND TOWNS.

UREA

Anti-Raoult properties in the systems, $CaCl_2$, $CaBr_2$, CaJ_2-$CO(NH_2)_2$-CH_3OH. M. Sumowski, I. Scienska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:81-84 '58. P, 13.

Investigation of anti-Raoult properties of ternary solutions. III. New complex salts in LiCl, $MgCl_2$, $Mg(ClO_4)_2$-$CO(NH_2)_2$-H_2O systems. M. Sumowski, I. Scienska. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:75-80 '58. P, 13.

URN BURIAL

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

UROGENITAL ORGANS

see GENITOURINARY ORGANS.

USSISOO, T.

T. Ussisoo's Puidutoo joonisele noortele (Woodwork Drawings for Youth) and E. Aver's and T. Ussisoo's Metalltoo jooniste album (An Album of Drawings for Metalwork), book reviews. E. Kurik. Nouk kool 10 no. 7:554-556 Jl'60. E, 8.

UZBEKISTAN - BUILDING

Aspects of the activities of the Building Institute, Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic. A. Filotti. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 8:265-268 Ag'59. R, 10.

VACATIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

VACUUM GAUGES

Connection of combined vacuum gauge operating in the range of a $1\cdot10^{-7}$ Hgmm. pressure. I. Borocz, P. Gombos. Magy fiz folyoir 8 no. 1:31-35 '60. H, 13.

VACUUM TUBES

A compensatory bridge with a 6Zh 13A tube fed with stabilized voltage. J. Meldizon, W. Grunwald. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13:15-23 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

The effect of anode perturbation on the plasma of low pressure gas discharge. In German. G. Szigeti, J. Bito. Acta phys Hung 11 no. 1:103 '60. H, 13.

VALUE

The law of value and market mechanism in the socialist economy. I. W. Brus. Zycie gosp 15 no. 32 1-2 Ag'60. P, 6.

The law of value and market mechanism in the socialist economy. II. W. Brus. Zycie gosp 15 no. 33:1-2 Ag '60. P, 6.

Theories on plus values and contemporary bourgeois apologetics. I. Bulborea. Lupta 40 no. 8:69-91 Ag'60. R, 6.

VANADIUM

Contribution to the evaluation of the activity of vanadium catalysts for sulfuric acid production. P. Jiru Chem prum 10 no. 4, 180 183 Ap'60. C, 16.

VANAGS, JANIS

A review of Janis Vanags' booklet Padomju Latvijas lauksaimnieciba 20 gados (20 Years of Soviet Latvian Agriculture). Reports Riga 17 no. 32 3-4 Ag 3'60 La, 1.

VAN DER MERWE, G. H.

see MERWE, G. H. VAN DER.

VANILLA

Vanilla, Vanilla planifolia A. J. Hrdlicka. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:124-125 Ag'60. C, 14

VAPORS

The rate of condensation of supersaturated vapors. I. D. Stachorska. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1, 13 143-156 '57 (published '60). P, 13

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in binary mixtures water-pyridine bases of the three-degree fraction. K. Zielonak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski. Rocz chemii 32 no. 1:85-92 '58. P, 13.

VARISCITE

Contributions to the knowledge of variscite plutogenesis; a lecture delivered at the meeting of the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Prague Branch, on February 10, 1959. A. Watzinger. Cas min geol 5 no. 1:52-61 '60. C, 12.

VASES, GREEK

Signed handles of Greek amphorae. (Conclusion) G. Holzlar. Sbor archeol HU no. 4, 53-66 '59. C, 4

VASKYS, JUSTINAS

25 years of spiritual work. L. A. Aldai no. 6:271-273 Je'60. Li, 11.

VASOVIC, MILORAD

Dr. Milorad Vasovic's Najnovije naseljavanje Crnogoraca u nekim backim selima (Most Recent Settlements of the Montenegrins in Some Backa Villages); a book review. M. Barjaktarovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6:540-540 Je'60. Y, 11.

VAULTING HORSE

A biochemical analysis of the sideloog vault over the horse. J. Lyszkiewicz. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8:599 601 il/Ag'60. P, 8.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

The analogon of Poyntin's vector in pseudoscalar meson In German. V. Viklicky. Cl mat fiz Hav 14 no. 4:291 293 '59. Y, 13.

Transformations of certain measurable vectorial spaces into Hilbert spaces. A. Chika. Communicatio AH 9 no. 12:1231-1236 D'59. R, 13.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Effect of daylight on the vegetable crop. L. Hanak. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 6:204-205 Je'60. C, 5.

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Academician Jaroslav Simon. V. Stehlik. Vestnik CSAZV 7 no. 6/7:377-378 '60. C, 15.

Session of ISO's Technical Committee TC 34, Subcommittee SC 3, on fruit and vegetables, ISO/TC 34, SC 3. Standardizacija no. 1:5-6 Ja'60. Y, 16.

VEHICLES

New materials in construction and maintenance of vehicles. J. Frank. Rozvoj sluzeb 6 no. 6:245-249 Je'60. C, 5.

VEJANS, ANDRIS

The beauty of work poetry; a book review. E. Sokols. Lit un makslа no. 20-2 Jl'60. La, 1.

Poet of Latgale and youth; a book review. A. Silajs. Zvaigzne no. 13:16 Jl'60. La, 1.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

VENEZUELA - HISTORY

Unity is strength. In English. E. Torres. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 6:66-69 Je'60. C, 6.

VENTILATION

Designing a gravitation-type ventilation system. I. Mizgior. Gaz woda san 34 no. 7:272-274 Jl'60. P, 16.

VERDI, GIUSEPPE

Second operatic premiere of the J. G. Tajovsky Theater in Banska Bystrica. J. Tvrdon. Slov hudba 4 no. 6: 309-310 Je'60. C, 9.

VERESS, ENDRE

Endre Veress (1868-1953), Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. M. Veress. Konyvtaros 10 no. 5 345-347 My'60. H, 2

VERMICULITE

Vermiculite, its properties, occurrence, and use. A. Kubicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 7 376-380 Jl'60. P, 16

VERNALIZATION

Influence of long-term vernalization and additional fertilization on the production value of seed potatoes. M. Bilecki, K. Kubicki. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 1 29-16 '60. P, 15.

VERONESE, PAOLO CAGLIARI, KNOWN AS

A new picture by Veronese in the National Gallery. E. Safarik. Vytv um 10 no. 3 127-131 '60. C, 10

VERTEBRATES

Flight of the vertebrate animals. S. Simeonov. Prir i znanie 12 no. 7 4-7 S'59. B, 13.

VESELY, ADOLF

Leos Janacek's letters to Adolf Vesely. B. Stedron. Sbor fil um BU no. 3 80-84 '59. C, 1.

VETCH

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The molybdenum treatment of the spring vetch Vicia sativa L., and its influence upon the crop of hay. D. Rosca and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 107-113 '59. R, 15.

VETERINARY HYGIENE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VIADUCTS

see subdivision under POLAND

VIBRATION

An extreme principle for the first proper frequency of transverse vibrations of elastic continua. L. Janos. Aplikace mat 4 no. 6:456-462 '59. C, 13.

General solution for the 30°-60°-90° plate by means of the Elgen transforms. R. Solecki. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 2:203-236 '60. P, 16.

On forced vibrations in a nonlinear system with many degrees of freedom. In English. P. Szulkin. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:225-232 '60. P, 16.

On the dynamic flection of fuselages and anticouple consoles in helicopters. In French. A. Marinescu. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4:599-607 '59. R, 16.

Some problems of stability of elastic bars in even motion. In German. F. Dinca, V. Manea. Rev mecanique app 4 no. 4 677-686 '59. R, 16.

VIBRATORS

Vibration pump for sterile liquids. J. Ricica. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4. 276-278 '60. C, 13.

VICIA SATIVA

see VETCH.

VIETNAM

The fight of the people of Vietnam for socialism and [illegible] Chuong. Tarsad sz 15

VILNA - BUILDINGS

Vilna of tomorrow. V. Baicinas. Jaun gret no. 7 14-15 Jl'60. Li, 5.

VILNA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Vilna on the eve of the 20th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania. A. Vilkauskas. Reports Vilna Jl 1'60 9-10. Li, 1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

Book and Poster Exhibition at the Vilna Art Museum. Reports Vilna Jl 5'60 2-3. Li, 1.

The holiday of art. V. Ulozа. Lit ir men no. 30 4 Jl'60. Li, 11

Permanent furniture show opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jl 24'60 2. Li, 1.

2d National Flower Show opens in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 13'60. 2. Li, 1.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Automation at the Vilna Electric Welding Factory. Reports Vilna Jl 29'60. 9-10. Li, 1.

Report from the Vilna Diesel locomotive Roundhouse. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60 10. Li, 1

VILNA - SCHOOLS

Vilna. Universitetas. Studentu priemimo i Vilniaus valstybini V. Kapsuko vardo universiteta taisykles ir stojamuju egzaminu programos. Vilnius. [Rules for the admission of students to Vilna State University and the program of entrance examinations] Li, 8. Year 1959. 66 p.

400 new teachers leave Vilna Teachers Institute. Reports Vilna Jl 2'60 2. Li, 1.

Vilna prepares for a new school season. Reports Vilna Ag 10'60 2. Li, 1.

VINEGAR

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Temporary increase of vinegar production by using auxiliary devices for submerged fermentation. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) H. Thom. Kvasny prum 6 no. 7:153-157 Jl'60. C, 16.

VINEYARDS

see subdivision VITICULTURE under DALMATIA.

VIOLENT DEATHS

Question on the nature of a violent death in the theory and practice of forensic medicine. S. Nolkov. Prav misul 3 no. 6:73-79 '59. B, 7.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., ESTONIAN

New materials on Eduard Sormus. A. Tamarkin. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 34:3 Ag'60. E, 11.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., LATVIAN

Violoncellist Ernests Bertovski. O. Gravitis. Maksla no. 3.23 '59. La, 1.

VIRAG, BENEDEK

To the memory of Benedek Virag. K. B. Kat szo 4 no. 4:4 F'60. H, 3.

VIRUSES

Altenburg's "viroid" theory. R. Wroblewski. Kosmos [illegible] 629-631 '59. P, 13.

[illegible]sis for virus resynthesis. P. Szafranski. [illegible] 9 no. 4:441-444 '60. P, 13.

[illegible] water contaminated by poliomyelitis virus. [illegible] Stanikov. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5:279-283

[illegible]ns on the occurrence of virus M in [illegible]oland. W. Gabriel. Postepy nauk roln Ja/F'60. P, 15.

[illegible]sue infected with viruses. I. Influence [illegible]rus on glycolysis of HeLa cells. II. [illegible]flection with influenza virus on catalase [illegible]La cells and the utilization of proteins [illegible] medium. In English. M. Korbecki, [illegible]. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 4:137-142 '60.

[illegible]r use in plant virology. J. Novak, A. [illegible]latny. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:272-275

[illegible] of tobacco mosaic virus in tomatoes [illegible]s neighborhood. Moycho and others. [illegible]roln 7 no. 1:79-82 Ja/F'60. P, 15.

[illegible]f plant lice and virus jaundice. M. Ku-[illegible]nikr 62 no. 7:219-221 Jl'60. P, 16.

[illegible] of the hydrosoluble fraction of the Apis [illegible]oluble fraction of the Apis mellifica (APA). Note I. Experimentation with the [illegible] A. Dorevici, A. Petrescu. Comuni-[illegible]o. 12:1337-1342 D'59. R, 13.

VISCOSE

Application of blends of polyamide and viscose fibers in the knitting industry. K. Natkanski. Przegl wl 14 no. 4-Biuletyn Wlok 10 Ap'60. P, 16.

Effects of the operation of light upon fabrics made of viscose staple fibers. II. Effects of the hardening dyes upon the speediness of the photodestruction of the dyed fabric. III. Effects of hardening of the dyes upon the speediness of photodestruction of fixated Unfixated dyed fabrics. Tr. from the Russian. J. [illegible]kun. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4:182-189 Ap'60. P, 16.

Remarks concerning the production of standard type viscose pulp. T. Niwinski. Przegl papier 16 no. 7 216-218 Jl'60. P, 16.

VISCOSITY

Automatic viscosity controller. B. Cihelka. Automatizace 3 no. 6 174-177 Je'60. C, 16.

Investigations on the operating conditions of journal bearings. I. Influence of viscosity variation. In English. N. Tipei, A. Nica. Rev mecanique appl 4 no. 4 609-625 '59. R, 16.

Research on the operating conditions of bearings. Nr global characteristics in the case of variable visc. N. Tipei, A. Nita. Studii cerc mec apl 10 no. 4 10[illegible] 1092 '59. R, 16.

VISION

Comparison of distance evaluations depending on angle of view. H. Gadomska, Z. Kopaczewska. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 6.22-23 Ag'60. P, 16.

A method for study of the accuracy in hitting a target. J. Sedlak. Sbor filos BU no. 6.98-102 '59. C, 3.

Perception and assessment of the size of objects in indirect vision. V. Chmelar. Sbor filos BU no. 5 38 '59. C, 3.

VISTULA RIVER

Soils of the fishponds in the upper basin of the Vistula River. K. Pasternak. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 3/4 221 283 '59. P, 13

The Swibno Observatory at the outlet of the Vistula River. A. Majewski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 6:277 Je'[illegible] P, 16.

VITAL STATISTICS

The problem of the subjective profession in the population census. F. Otrebski. Przegl statyst 7 no. 2 233-234 '60. P, 5.

VITAMIN B_1

see THIAMINE.

VITAMIN B_6

Microbiological test for individual members of the vitamin B_6 group. J. Cerna, O. Manousek. Folia microbiol 5 no. 4:231-236 '60. C, 13.

VITAMIN B_{12}

Content of vitamin B_{12} in the sapropels of certain Latvian lakes. E. Kaleja. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 15 158 '59. La, 1.

A new class of derivatives of vitamin B_{12} group cobalt corrin compounds. In English. J. Pawelkiewicz, B. Bartosinski, W. Walerych. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 123-127 '60. P, 13.

On synthesis of lactic acid microorganisms and vitamin B_{12}. Report II. S. Laganovskis. Vestis Latv ak re 141-144 '59. La, 1.

Vitamin B12 and the activation of amino acids. In English. P. Szafranski, M. Bagdasarian, L. Tomaszewski. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:3-9 '60. P, 13.

VITAMINS

Vitamins in our food and their evaluation. M. Hruba, O. Smrha. Vyz lid 15 no. 6:84-87 Je'60. C, 14.

VITAS, JUOZAS

A fearless fighter. In Russian. A. Bulota. Kommunis rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7:43-45 Jl'60. Li, 6.

Juozas Vitas; a biographic sketch. In Russian Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 7:42-43 Jl'60. Li,

VITASEK, FRANTISEK

Professor Frantisek Vitasek's seventieth birthday, a biographic note and bibliography of his works. A. Droppa. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 2:124-126 '60. C, 12.

VITEZ, GRIGOR

Like a glade; a review of Grigor Vitez's book Kad bi drvece hodalo (If Trees Could Walk). M. Mirkovic. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4:492-493 Ap'60. Y, 11.

VITICULTURE

see subdivision under DALMATIA.

VITRAIN

Active oxygen groups of hard coal in the light of researches on sorption of polar vapors. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1 3-13 '60. P, 16.

VOCADLO, JAN

Significance of Vocadlo's manual Cesky pravnik (Czech Lawyer) for the formation of Czech legal terminology. V. Ruzicka. Pravnehist studie 6 111-123 '60. C, 7.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VOGUL FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, VOGUL.

VOJVODINA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Problems of the development of the building material industry in Vojvodina. R. Radoje. Privi izgr 5[i.e.7] no.2 23-33 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economy of Vojvodina in 1959. N. Suljmanac. Privi izgr 5[i.e.7] no.2 5-22 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - INDUSTRIES

Organization of workers' management at the Vrbas Industrial and Food Combine in Vrbas. D. Vujicic. Privi izgr 5[i.e.7] no.2 34-39 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Variety of forms of cultural and entertainment life in Senta. G. Tripolski. Komuna 7 no. 6,21-23 Je'60. Y, 6.

VOJVODINA - LAND

Dr. Milorad Vasovic's Najnovije naseljavanje Crnogoraca u nekim backim selima (Most Recent Settlements of the Montenegrins in Some Backa Villages), a book review. M. Barjaktarovic. Stvaranje 15 no. 6 546-548 Je'60. Y, 11.

VOJVODINA - RAILROADS

Conkic, Milorad. 100 [i.e. Sto] godina zeleznica u Vojvodini; Zeleznicko transportno preduzece Novi Sad. Beograd, Izd. Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "NIN," 1958. 227 p. (Privredna hronika, sv. 3) [100 years of railroads in Vojvodina, the Railroad Transportation Enterprise in Novi Sad. illus., bibl., tables] Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - ROADS

Stabilization of soils in the road construction at the Novi Sad Fair. P. Branovic. Ceste most 6 no. 5/6:103-108 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - SUMMER RESORTS

Palic, from marshes to a modern summer resort. J. Muhi. Komuna 7 no. 6;32 Je'60. Y, 6

VOLAVKOVA, HANA

H. Volavkova's Victor Barvitius, a book review. L. Brozkova. Vytv um 10 no. 3;137-138 '60. C, 10.

VOLLEYBALL

An analysis of the successful form of attack in volleyball for women in the light of observations of international competitions. W. Szuppe. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8;577-582 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

VOLTAGE

A method of determining restriking voltages of the network by measuring the local restriking voltages. A. Roguski. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1 157-202 '60. P, 15.

Theory of origination of the second subharmonic in a resonance circuit with nonlinear capacitance. P. Szulkin. Archiw elektrotech 9 no. 1;3-16 '60. P, 16.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Methods of increasing the voltage regulation speed of synchronous generators. W. Paszek. Archiw automat 5 no. 2,173-215 '60. P, 16.

Principles of the theory of voltage regulation in networks. Pt. 1. W. Michalak. Prace elektrotech 7 no. 22 40-57 '59. P, 16

Voltage regulator based on semiconductors. In Russian. E. Iakubaitis, A. Chipa. Vestis Latv ak no. 9;65-69 '59. La, 1.

VOLTAGE STABILIZERS

A compensatory bridge with a 6Zh 12Zh tube fed with stabilized voltage. J. Meldizon, W. Grunwald. Annales AA phys 12 no. 1/13;15-23 '57 (published '60). P, 13.

Direct-current voltage stabilizer 600 to 3000 V, 100 ma. P. Kranjec. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10;318-323 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Direct-current voltage stabilizers with a high stability factor. B. Berkes. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10 316-318 S/O'59. Y, 16.

Transistor voltage stabilizers. (To be contd.) A. Kemeny, J. Saufert. Magy hir techn 11 no. 3 81-90 Je'60. H, 16.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Volumetric analysis with radiometric end-point determination. (Radiometric titration) J. Tolgyessy. Chem listy 54 no. 7 686-697 Jl'60. C, 16.

VOLVO AUTOMOBILE

From the Volvo production program. Automobil Cz 4 no. 7 222-224 Jl'60. C, 16.

VOOG, ULVI

Turning the calender leaves. U. Vog. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14 421-422 Jl'60. E, 8.

VOTRUBA, FRANTISEK

The first poem of Frantisek Votruba? M. Gafrik. Slov lit 7 no. 2-254-256 '60. C, 11.

VUCENOV, DIMITRIJE

Dimitrije Vucenov's Radoje Domanovic, a book review. B. Kovacek. Letopis Mat srp 335 no. 5 471-473 My'60. Y, 11.

VUCO, ALEKSANDAR

Aleksandar Vuco's Mrtve javke (The Dead Heralds); a book review. J. Rotar. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5;456-459 '60. Y, 11

VUK, STANKO

Stanko Vuk's Zemlja na zahodu (The Land in the West), a book review. I. Juvancic. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 7 647-651 '60. Y, 11.

WAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Labor efficiency and wages. A. Melich. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7,277-280 Jl'60. P, 16.

Mechanism of the control of wages; also, remarks by J. Gutowski, L. Martan. Ekon org pracy 11 no. 6: 202-209 Je'60. P, 5.

Relation between the progressive piecework wage and the cost of production. J. Bilewicz. Ekonomist no 2;400-403 '60. P, 5.

WAGNER, JOSEF, SCULPTOR

Jaromir Pecirka's Josef Wagner; a book review. I.V. Vytv um 10 no. 3;138-139 '60. C, 10.

WAGONMAKING
see subdivision CARRIAGE AND WAGONMAKING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WALKING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The anatomic characteristics of muscular work of the lower extremities in the mechanics of walking. S. Borowiec. Kultura fiz [14] no. 7/8;510-519 Jl/Ag '60. P, 8.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Wall newspapers in the industrial enterprises. I. Dzhustrov. Part zhivot 4 no. 11;58-61 Jl'60. B, 6.

WALLS

Cement grout filler and walls made of cellular concrete. R. Kotlicka. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7;5-6 Jl'60. P, 10.

Conclusions of research in soundproof properties of gypsum walls. J. Sadowski. Biul inf techn no. 5: 93-97 ['60]. P, 16.

Possibilities of using light plastics for insulating cold store walls. S. Lewandowski. Biul inf techn no. 5: 14-17 ['60]. P, 16.

Possibilities of using paper slime in the construction industry. T. Pawlowski. Biul inf techn no. 5;22-23 ['60]. P, 16.

Principles of designing cutoff walls for thermal and humidity reasons. (To be contd.) M. Ziolek. Bud mieszk 7 no. 7;17-19 Jl'60. P, 10.

WAR

The Communist International and the struggle of the working class for a united front against fascism and war. T. Angelova. Izv Inst hist BKP no. 7-23-58 '60. B, 6.

Economic warfare. Lj. Petrovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 5: 321-331 S/O'59. Y, 17.

The subject and research methods of war economics? Z. Beczkiewicz. Wojsko lud no. 8;41-45 Ag'60. P, 17.

WAR CRIME TRIALS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

WAREHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND

WARMIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Miszkiewicz, Bronon. Struktura antropologiczna autochtonicznej ludnosci Warmii. Wroclaw, 1960. 115 p. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr 51) [Anthropological structure of the autochthonous population of Warmia. German summary. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 12.

WARMIA - HISTORY

Monuments of the Millenium in Warmia and Masuria. F. Sikora. Biul Kom pol zagr 3 no. 10;100-202 My/Je '60. P, 4.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

A house at 8 Kredytowa Street in Warsaw; a prize granted at the contest organized by Zycie Warszawy for the nicest house in the year 1959. E. Wierzbicki. Architektura Pol no. 5;171-176 My'60. P, 16.

Load measurements in residential and public utility buildings in the city of Warsaw. Z. Celinski, J. Filipowicz. Energetyka Pol 14 no. 5,151-[50] My'60. P, 16.

Repairs and their organization. H. Antas. Rada narod 16[i.e. 17] no. 23,10-11 Je'60. P, 6.

WARSAW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

At the Zacheta Art Gallery, conflict between "the real" and "the bot." U. Czartoryska. Wiez 3 no. 5;154-157 My'60. P, 3

Early medieval finds from the Ukraine in the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw. L. Rauhut. Mat wczesnosredn 5;231-269 '60. P, 4.

Finds from the early medieval settlements and earthworks of the northern part of Dobrzyn region in the collections of the State Archaeological Museum in Warsaw. E. Walicka. Mat wczesnosredn 5;263-295 '60. P, 4.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Sixteenth anniversary of the August tragedy. A. Weber. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 30-4 Jl'60. P, 1.

WARSAW - HOSPITALS

An analysis of some athletic injuries treated in the Municipal Hospital of Orthopedic Surgery in Warsaw in the years 1952-1959. J. Mosakwa, Z. Zajaczkowski. Kultura fiz no. 5, 6,345-350 My/Je'60. P, 6.

WARSAW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A forgotten actress; Rozalia Bogusiawska. J. Lipinski. Pam teatr 9 no. 1;155 163 '60. P, 9.

Reports on Warsaw performances of Wojciech Bogusiawski's play Henryk VI na lowach (Henry VI Goes Hunting) from 1792. J. Radulecka. Pam teatr 9 no. 1; 144 146 '60 P, 9

WARSAW - REGISTERS

Wolff, Adam, ed. Ksiega lawnicza miasta Nowej Warszawy. [Tekst zrodlowy przygotowali Adam Wolff i Anna Borkiewicz-Celinska. Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. (Materialy do dziejow miast polskich) [Register of the burgmen's office of the city of Nowa Warszawa. Introd. In Latin or Polish. footnotes, indexes, tables] P, 7.
Vol. 1. [1416-1485] 1960. 309 p.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

The pedagogic movement in Warsaw in 1905-1914, and polemics on the trends in education and school systems. H. Wroczynski. Przegl hist oswiat 2 no. 1: 5-16 Jl/S'59. P, 8.

WARSAW - STATISTICS

Rocznik statystyczny Warszawy. Annuaire statistique de Varsovie. Warszawa, Prezydium Rady Narodowej w M. St. Warszawie. Wydzial Statystyki. [Statistical yearbook of Warsaw issued by the Statistical Division of the Presidium of the Warsaw Municipal People's Council. In French and Polish. map, footnotes, graphs, index, tables] P, 6.
Year 1956, 1957. 224 p.
Year 1959. 1960. 281 p.

WASHING POWDERS

Synthetic washing compounds, the soap of the future. S. Ivanov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4;15-19 Ap'60. P, 13.

WASTE HEAT

Checking the possibilities and ways of utilizing the waste heat in the textile industry while considering the plants included in the electric network. J. Wolanski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 4;Dodatek Wlok 8-10 Ap'60. P, 10.

WATER
see also subdivision under AUSTRALIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SILESIA, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Trojan, Frantisek. Cistenie a vyuzitie mestskych a priemyselnych odpadovych vod. Prel. Jan Krajci. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 299 p. [Purification and utilization of city and industrial waste waters, a textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables] C, 16.

Active oxygen groups of hard coal in the light of researches on sorption of polar vapors. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1 3-13 '60. P, 16.

Air dust and water pollution in metallurgic plants and mines. Houdek and others. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 7 [Suppl] 1-34 Jl'60 C, 16.

The capillary structure of bituminous coal in the light of investigations on the adsorption of p-cresol from aqueous solution. L. Czerski, A. Konta, M. Lason. Archiw gorn 5 no. 2 207-226 '60. P, 16.

Changes in composition and properties of peat by drying it with superheated water vapor under pressure. In Russian. R. Vilnis. Vestis Latv ak no. 10 65-70 '59. La, 1.

Checking the relationships suggested for the computation of the distribution of underseepage flow. Gy. Kovacs. Hidr kozl 39 no. 5 392-394 O'59. H, 12.

Computation of seepage flow under dams. Gy. Kovacs. Vizugyi kozl no. 2 293-330 '60. H, 16.

Disinfection of water contaminated by poliomyelitis virus. N. Ryzov, E. Stannikov. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5 279-283 Je'60. C, 14.

Effect of tannery waste waters on organisms living in water. J. Svec. Cs hygiena 5 no. 5 284-290 Je'60 C, 14.

Experimental results in phenol removal from tap water. J. Rosochowicz. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 216-217 Je'60. P, 16.

Exploitation of installations for the improvement of water and their importance in thermal-power plants. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 8 no. 5 136-139 My'60. P, 16.

Geographical zones of the upper layer of underground waters. H. Wieckowska. Przegl geogr 32 no 1/2 35-51 '60. P, 12

Glass fiber filters for wells. A. Kepinski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 6 208-211 Je'60. P, 16.

Highlights of the water power development in Yugoslavia and in the world. V. Finzgar. Geogr obzornik 7 no. 1/2 48-51 '60. Y, 12.

The influence of flocculation on the operation of vacuum filters used for dehydrating coal mud. H. Knapczyk. Przegl gorn 16 no. 12 620-623 D'59. P, 16.

Influence of the heat and water economy on the soil. D. Berenyi, L. Nagy, G. Szasz. Acta univ Debrecen [illegible] 1.

ize of coal grain
resol from aqueous
no. 2 193-206 '60.

nufas
its,
9.

iels.
24

ystem
Je'60.

tom.
4-100

mines.
o 6:

re-
ire-
Y, 10.

cy
12

The solubility of cadmium ferrocyanide in water determined by means of specific conductivity measurements of a saturated solution at 25°. A. Basinski, W. Szymanski. Roczn chemii 32 no 1,23-27 '58. P, 13

Some considerations in determining the angle of the dilating power-dissipating device in accordance with the angle of the jet path and the quantity of water. S. Vasilev. Godishnik inzh stroit inst 11 no. 2 265-272 '59. B, 16.

Sorption of methanol and water vapors on coal treated with alcoholic KOH solutions. L. Czuchajowski, M. Lason, M. Zyla. Chemia stosow 4 no. 1,15-23 '60. P, 16.

Study of the flow of subterranean water toward the captation drains. P. Trofin, E. Trofin. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 9,285-291 S'59. R, 16

The taste and smell of drinking water and methods of their removal. C. Sikorowska. Gaz woda san 34 no 7:216-219 Jl'60. P, 16

The time needed for the subsidence of a depression and its reach during the draining of foundations by lowering ground waters. W. Kollis. Gosp wodna 20 no 6 250-253 Je'60. P, 16.

Utilization of the residual and waste waters in agriculture. E. Blitz and others. Hidrotehnica 4 no. 9,279-285 S'59. R, 16.

Vapor-liquid equilibrium in binary mixtures water-pyridine bases of the three-degree fraction. K. Zieborak, Z. Maczynska, A. Maczynski. Roczn chemii 32 no. 1:85-92 '58. P, 13.

Venturi's proof stick for measuring irrigation water. Cs. Fay. Hidr kozl 10 no. 3 199-203 Je'60. H, 12.

Water electrolysis in the 8th grade. L. Dluhos. Prir vedy 9 no. 10 929 D'59. C, 8.

Wave measurements. J. Kuba. Gaz obserw 13 no. 6:8-10 Je'60. Gaz obserw 13 no. 6 6-7 Je'60. P, 13.

WATER, HEAVY
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

WATER BIRDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

WATER MITES
see subdivision HYDRACHNELLAE under SILESIA.

WATER PIPES

Connecting joints of reinforced-concrete mains of large size. S. Mikulec. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:159-161 '59. Y, 16.

WATER POLO

Systems of playing water polo. K. Getsov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 5 278-280 My'60. B, 8.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS
see HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS.

WATER TUNNELS

Investigations on the permeability of water tunnels under pressure, using the diaphragm method. B. Kujundzic, L. Jovanovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5:144-152 '59. Y, 16.

WATERFALLS

Matonickin, I. Zivotne zajednice na sedrenim slapovima rijeke Une i u biticama pritoke Unca. Biocoenosis on the travertine cataracts in the River Una and in the rapids of the affluent Unac. Skopje, 1959. 23 p. (p. [77]-99) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej, Izdanija, Acta, t. 6, no. 4) [English summary, bibl., tables] Y, 13.

WATERPROOFING

Asphalt used in the production of insulating material for buildings. V. Benes. Stavivo 38 no. 7:233-236 Jl'60. C, 16.

Bituminous watertight insulation. E. Kulinski, S. Poniatowski, S. Biul inf techn no. 5 42-49 ['60]. P, 16.

Influence of low temperatures on bituminous water insulating materials. J. Bataj. Archiw inz lad 6 no. 2: 237-266 '60. P, 16.

WAVE FUNCTIONS
see EIGENFUNCTIONS.

WAVE MECHANICS

Density matrices for wave functions built up of two-electron orbitals. In English. E. Kapuy. Acta phys Hung 11 no 1:97-101 '60. H, 13.

On the approach to equilibrium of a spin-wave system. I. In English. J. Morkowski. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1:3-19 '60. P, 13.

Wave equations invariant under discontinuous groups and the problem of nuclear forces. In English. P. Freund. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 2,139-148 '60. P, 13.

WAVE MOTION, THEORY OF

New wave theory of heterogen reactions and their signification to nuclear chemistry. L. Imre. Acta univ Debrecen 4 137-141 '57 (published '59). H, 1

WAVES

The first wave recorders in the Southern Baltic Sea. T. Kowalski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 157-156 My/Je'60. P, 17.

Wave measurements. J. Kuba. Gaz obserw 13 no. 6 8-10 Je'60. Gaz obserw 13 no. 6 6-7 Je'60. P, 13.

Wave phenomena in the Baltic Sea in the light of the theory of probability. T. Jednoral. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 5/6 159-162 My/Je'60. P, 17.

WAXES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WEATHER

Budapest. Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. Az Idojarasi taviratok kezikonyve. 4. atdolg. kiad. Budapest, 1953 103 p. (Its Kisebb kiadvanyai. Uj sorozat, 31. sz.) [Handbook of weather telegrams. 4th rev. ed. maps, graphs, tables (part fold., inserted)] H, 13.

The use of principles of the coordination of insulation levels for electric apparatuses exposed to the vicissitudes of the weather. E. Richter. Villamossag 8 no. 7,204-208 Jl'60. H, 16.

WEATHER FORECASTING

Experimental forecasts with Fjortoft's barometric method. G. Gotz. Idojaras 63 no. 6 367-366 N/D'59. H, 13.

WEATHERPROOFING

The problem of protecting buildings against atmospheric deterioration. S. Pawlikowski. Przegl bud 32 no. 5 201-203 My'60. P, 16.

WEAVING

Uniformity of slivers in weaving woolen yarn. E. Grlac. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 6 451-459 Je'60. Y, 16.

WEBER'S LAW

Perception and assessment of the size of objects in indirect vision. V. Chmelar. Sbor filos BU no. 6 5-13 '59. C, 3.

WEED CONTROL

Weed control as a duty of the track surveyor. Przeglad Drog, Dodatek. J. Weglowicz, M. Fiedowiejew. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 6:129-135 Je'60. P, 16.

WEEDICIDES
see HERBICIDES

WEEDS

Coenological observations in weed borderings of ploughed fields. G. Zilahi-Sebess. Acta univ Debrecen 4:229-242 '57 (published '59). H, 1.

From the geography of Slavic names of weeds. A. Zarnik. Zesz nauk Jag no. 24:15-52 '60. P, 1.

WEIGHT LIFTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

In search of a practical system of measuring units. W. Gundlach. Ciepl masz przeplyw no. 20 31-43 '59. P, 16

Two notes on the article of J. Tesar concerning the MKSA unit system in practical education. M. Chylova. Prir vedy 9 no. 10 901-902 D'59. C, 8.

WEIRS

Frantisek Jermar's Jezy (Weirs) Vol. 1. Stavby a konstrukce (Structures and Engineering); a book review. T. Jezdik. Inz stavby 8 no. 7 279-280 Jl'60. C, 16.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

An all-welded ski-jump bridge. V. Makovicky, V. Michalec. Inz stavby 8 no. 7,271-272 Jl'60. C, 16.

Automatic under-flux welding of thin-walled small diameter tubes; also, remarks by M. Mosny. J. Svercl, S. Vyslouzil. Zvaranie 9 no. 6:177-180 Je'60. C, 16.

Causes of cracks and fissures in carbide inserts welded to cutter picks. Z. Zurawski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 6 338-340 Je'60. P, 16.

Contribution to the question of weldability and influence of low temperature on 11523 steel. O. Hajzler. Zvaranie 9 no. 6:171-173 Je'60. C, 16.

WELDING (Continued)

Influence of annealing on the fatigue strength in welded joints. O. Izdinsky. Zvaranie 9 no 6 168-171 Je'60 C,16.

Naming of the words polohovnik and polohovadlo. F. Jermar. Zvaranie 9 no. 7 217 Jl'60 C,16.

New trends in the technology of the production of chemical equipment, present state of the development of materials from the point of view of their weldability. A. Zapletalek Zvaranie 9 no 7 205-208 Jl'60. C,16

Present situation of rail welding with special consideration of the Hungarian State Railways B Unyi Melyepitud sz 10 no 7 302-313 Jl'60 H,16

Problems of surface stress and welding possibilities of metals used by the electronic-tube industry, also remarks by A. Budinesevits, A Domony, and I Waldhauser. I Koncz, M Dreiszker, T Szentpetery. Muszaki kozl MTA 26 no 1/4 185-198 '60 H,16

Technology of joining aluminum and aluminum alloy conductors by welding and soldering. O. Plenert. Cs spoje 4 no. 11 8-12 N'59. C,5.

WELLS

Glass fiber filters for wells. A. Kopinski. Gaz woda i tech 34 no. 6 208-211 Je'60 P,16

Rise of pressure in a well after its closing T Oroveanu, E Stilveanu Studii cerc mec apl 10 no 4 1059-1071 '59 R,16

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WETZLER, JOSEF

Josef Wetzler's Prace na papirenskem stroji (Operation of Papermaking Machines), a book review. K. Cervenka. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 6 143-144 Je'60. C,16.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Chromatography of the sugars of wheat plants submitted to the influence of humic acid. In German. A. Cincereia Biologia plantarum 2 no. 2 165-168 '60. C,13

Decapitation as a means for inducing morphological variation in the ears of the common wheat and the durum wheat (Triticum vulgare Vill. and T. durum Desf.) J. Cetl. Prace CSAV Brno 32 no. 6 235-271 '60 C,13.

Influence of the concentration of the soil solution on the growth of some autumn cereals cultivated on the saline soils of the Movileni-Iasi coast under 1957 conditions. N. Bucur and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 5-10 '59. R,15.

The synthesis of the pyrimidine ring from L-carbamylaspartic acid in excised blades of wheat seedlings In English I. Reifer, J. Buchowicz, K. Toczko. Acta biochim Pol 7 no. 1:29-38 '60. P,13.

WHITE RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, WHITE RUSSIAN.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

10 Days of White Russian Literature begin on September 3 in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 33,4 Ag 16'60. Lu,1.

WHITE RUSSIAN SATIRISTS
see SATIRISTS, WHITE RUSSIAN.

WHITE RUSSIANS IN POLAND

A valuable book on the tradition of the fraternity in arms, a review of Piotr Lossowski and Zygmunt Klynarski's book Rosjanie, Bialorusini i Ukraincy w powstaniu styczniowym (Russians, White Russians, and Ukrainians in the January Revolution). L. Bazylow. Wojsko lud no. 7:75-76 Jl'60. P,17.

WHITEFISHES

Genus Coregonus L. discussed in connection with a new systematic feature, that of shape and proportion of os maxillare and os supramaxillare. In English. M. Gasowska. Annales zool 18 no. 26:471-512 Je'60. P,13.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

WILLOWS
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Successful experiments with grafting of pussy willow and other trees with green summer shoots. V. Travence. Prir vedy 9 no. 10:943-944 D'59. C,8.

573942 O - 60 - 20

WINDOWS
see also subdivision under POLAND

Dethermal glass in building. M. Jokl Architt CSR 19 no. 6,419-421 '60. C,16.

WINDS

The influence of the wind on the upper habitation line of the forest in the Western Carpathian Mountains. In English. P Plesnik. Sbor vedy 65 no. 3 203-213 '60. C,12

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Determining the specific density and alcohol content of wine by a pycnometer provided with a thermometer A Kotik. Kvasny prum 6 no 7-157-159 Jl'60 C,16

Jan Farkas' Vinarstvo (Wine Making), a book review. Kminek Kvasny prum 6 no 5,111 My'60. C,16.

WIRL

Research results in correlation with modern lubricants used in the drawing of steel wires. Gy. Devenyi. Koh lap 93[i.e.15] no 6 Kohaszati 270-282 Je'60. R,16.

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY

WITNESSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

WITTHAUER, KURT

Marginal notes on a book by K. Witthauer. J Staszewski Przegl geogr 32 no 1/2:147-157 '60. P,12.

WLODYKA, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Wlodyka's Organizacja sadownictwa (Organization of the Judiciary), a book review. W. Siedlecki. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8,1057-1063 Jl/Ag'60. P,7

WOFATIT

Decolorizing ion exchangers IX. Determination of aging decolorizing ion exchangers. (Conclusion). J. Stamberg, F. Krska. Listy cukrovar 76 no. 6,129-135 Je'60 C,16.

WOLFRAMITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WOLKER, JIRI

A great friendship of Ivan Sekanina on his road to the communist revolutionary movement. V. Bartik. Plamen 2 no. 5,112-114 My'60. C,11.

WOLSKI, TADEUSZ

Professor Tadeusz Wolski, an obituary. T. Jaczewski. Kosmos biol 8 no. 6,539-542 '59. P,13.

WOLVES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

WOMAN

Let us manifest with greater convincingness the femininity in the gymnastics of the Spartakiad of 1964. A. Mircheva. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 2:90-99 F'60. B,6.

Physical culture and sports are necessary for women. E. Zakharieva. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 4 226-231 Ap'60. B,8.

Zhenata dnes, an illustrated magazine. R. Petrova, I. Popov, V. Bashev. Novo vreme 36 no. 6:88-92 Je'60. B,6.

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

Fifty years of International Women's Day. In Russian. V. Mae. Kom Est 10 no. 2,61-66 F'60. E,6.

The front-ranking women of Tallinn; a book review. In Russian. H. Schultz. Kom Est 10 no. 6:77-78 Je'60. E,6.

I will remain faithful to basketball. M. Olen. Kehakultuur [21] no. 13/14:404-405 Jl'60. E,8.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Anthropometric data of female students of the University of Debrecen. T. Rajkai. Acta univ Debrecen 4: 257-265 '57 (published '59). H,1.

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Radio programs for women. M. Simkunaite. Reports Vilna Jl 4'60:6-7. Li,1.

Some problems facing Lithuanian women. Reports Vilna Ag 3'60:5-7. Li,1.

WOMEN IN NORWAY

On the history of the feminist movement in Norway. S. Sverdrup-Lunden. Skand sbor 4:135-142 '59. E,4.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Equality of women and section 16 of the Family Code J. Kosik. Nowe prawo 16 no. 7/8 1018-1020 Jl/Ag'60. P,7.

Research on the attitude towards the work of women F. Jakubczak, A Kurzynowski. Biul Inst gosp spol 3 no. 1,31-55 '60 P,5

Women's League legal and social consulting centers j. w. Prawo i zycie 6 no. 14 2 Jl'60. P,7

WOOD
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The Conference on Wood Preservation in Hamburg E. Kubinsky. Drevo 15 no. 7 214-215 Jl'60 C,16

Effect of the speed of air flow on the wood drying than V. Drapes Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1 73-99 Je'60. C,16.

On the second Five-Year Plan of production of lumber and wood products of the State Forestry of Central Somogy. L. Radics. Erdo 9 no. 8:297-300 Ag'60. H,15.

Preservation of the humidity of stored wood to be used for mechanical pulping. C. Skalicky, M. Vondrakova. Papir a celulosa 15 no. 8,130-139 Je'60. C,16

Remarks concerning the production of standard type viscose pulp. T. Niwinski. Przegl papier 16 no. 7 216-218 Jl'60. P,16.

Research on possibilities of gluing rough-sawed surfaces. J. Rajcan. Drevarsky vyskum 5 no. 1:87-108 Je'60. C,16.

Research on the effects of moisture changes in lumber on the relaxation of stresses developed by preceding bending. M Lawniczak. Folia forest drzew no 1 103-154 '59. P,16.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS

Exhibition of works by Milan Batista, Marijan De Reggi, and Floris Oblak in Jakopic's Pavilion, April 1960. E. Cove. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:573-574 '60. Y,11.

WOOL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Application of colloidal silicon for the reinforcement of fabrics. D. Borzkowski, J. Zajfert. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3:135-137 Mr'60. P,16.

Lubrication of fibers as a factor in decreasing air pollution by dust in tearing and spinning plants. K. Aschk. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3,143 Mr'60. P,16.

Uniformity of slivers in weaving woolen yarn. E. Grbic. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 6:451-460 Je'60. Y,16.

Web squeezers in the wool carding process. M. Roncelj. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 6:435-450 Je'60. Y,16.

WOOL FAT

Problem of obtaining wool fat and its utilization. H. Jedraszek, S. Neubart. Przegl wlok 14 no. 3 115-119 Mr'60. P,16.

WORK

Attitude of our youth toward physical and intellectual work. K. Kilibarda. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6:495-502 Je'60. Y,1.

Communist work is being born. M. Roskova. Predvoj 4 no. 30:12-13 Jl'60. C,1.

Regulation of work and rest viewed by physiologists. A. Zofony. Cs hygiena 5 no. 6:380-382 Jl'60. C,14.

Research on the attitude towards the work of women. F. Jakubczak, A. Kurzynowski. Biul Inst gosp spol 3 no. 1:31-55 '60. P,5.

Studies on the protein requirements of a man at work. III. The influence of exertion in a high temperature on the nitrogen balance. I. Gontea, P. Satescu, S. Dumitrache. Igiena 9 no. 2:111-120 Ap/Je'60. R,14.

WORKERS
see subdivision LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JAPAN, POLAND, SPAIN, YUGOSLAVIA.

WORKING DAY
see subdivision HOURS OF LABOR under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

General resolution of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions. Dokum bilten 3 no. 6:61-63 [Je] '60. Y,6.

Session of the general council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions held in Peking. J. Drutyo. Munka 10 no. 8:2-4 Ag'60. H,5.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP 7TH, VIENNA, 1959

The youth of the world. A. Polednak. Praha Moskva 9 no.7 436-437 '59. C,1.

WORLD MAPS

Extreme values in the world population map. In English. J. Korcak. Sbor zem 65 no.3 231-240 '60. C,12.

WORLD POLITICS

Actions of nations will avert war. J. Berlioz Predvoj 4 no.31 4-5 Jl'60. C,1.

The advance of progressive forces. K. Matolcsy. Kat szo 4 no.4.3 F'60. H,3.

After the Paris meeting. Spravy miedzynar 13 no 6: 3-11 Je'60 P,6.

Coexistence and disarmament M Kwiatkowski. Nowe drogi 14 no 8 58-65 Ag'60. P,6

Comments on the start of Khrushchev's voyage to New York. N Eesti raadio S 10'60:1288. E,1.

Comments on the United Nations' meeting. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio S 21'60:1324. E,1.

Concerning the peaceful coexistence of two political systems. (jg) Zagad i mat no 14 33-43 Jl'60. P,6.

Eisenhower's trip to the Far East. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no.6'550-552 Je'60. Y,1.

Falsification of the principle of peaceful coexistence. Gy. Fono. Munka 10 no.8:8-9 Ag'60. H,5.

The fight for peace, democracy, and socialism is our banner. Zivot strany no 14'900-904 Jl'60 C,6

The great and the small. R. Mehinagic. Pregl dr pit 12 no.6.547-549 Je'60. Y,1.

Green lights for peace. M V Zvalgzne no 12 2 Je'60. La,1

Increase in the vigilance of the forces for peace. P. Auerspeig. Zivot strany no 10:604-608 My'60 C,6.

The influence of "communist encirclement" on Europe. J. Mieloszewski. Kultura Paris no.6;59-66 Je'60. P,1.

Our era under the sign of socialism, some ideologic problems of contemporary international relations. P. Auerspeig. Mezinar polit 4 no. 8:449-453, 465 Ag'60. C,6.

The people demand: Curb the aggressor and ensure lasting peace In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no.6,3-6 Je'60 C,6

The policy of peaceful cooperation wins. Z. Vokrouhlicky. Zivot strany no 12'731-731 Je'60. C,6

Proceedings at the United Nations. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio S 24'60:1335-1338. E,1.

Reflections on the eve of the summit conference. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no.5 3-10 My'60. P,6

Results of the 14th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. M. Petrovsky Cas mezinar pravo 4 no.2:137-146 '60. C,7.

Results show that the policy of socialist countries is correct. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 4 no. 32,9-12 Ag'60.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dubiel, Pawel Wrzesien 1939 [i e. Tysiac dziewiecset trzydziesci dziewiec] na Slasku [Wyd 1] Katowice, Wydawn "Slask," 1960 242 p. [September 1939 in Silesia. 1st ed. Illus., ports , maps, facsims., indexes, plans] P,4

Kawka, Henryk. Zywe srebro. [Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 290 p. [Quicksilver, a story. 1st ed. illus] P,11.

Straakowiak, Dawid. Dziennik. Slowo wstepne Adolfa Rudnickiego Do druku przygotowal przedm i przypisami opatrzyl Lucjan Dobroszycki. [Warszawa, Iskry, 1960] 225 p (Bibljoteka Niezapomnianki) [David Sierakowiak's diary. illus . notes] P,4.

15th anniversary of the Hiroshima and Nagasaki tragedy. Reports Riga 17 no 31 14 Ag 6'60 La,1

The legal problem of the restitution of gold violently seized in wartime. M Lachs. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 6 895-910 Je'60. P,7

On the twentieth anniversary of the beginning of the Second World War. Bis ort 77 no 7/10 648-651 Jl/O'59. R,3

Our accounts with Adolf Eichmann. C. Bladik. Csl vojak 9 no.14 6-7 Jl'60. C,17.

SS No. 45,126. J. Gumkowski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 12'6 Je'60 P,7.

WORMS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Stajic, Staja Crevne gliste kod dece Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1956 21 p. (Zena i zivot) [Intestinal worms in children Illus.] Y,14

Contributions to the study of the losses caused by intestinal parasites in sheep. Gh. Dragoiu and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi:285-289 '59. R,15.

Helminth parasites of black grouse (Lyrurus tetrix L.) and capercaillie (Tetrao urogallus L.). In English. B. Bezubik. Acta parasit 8 no.17:37-46 '60. P,13.

WRESTLING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Greater strength in training for wrestling. G. Serkedzhiev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no.4 216-2-9 Ap'60. B,8.

WRITERS

see AUTHORS.

WRITING

A good book on writing, a review of Hans Jensen's Writing in the Past and at the Present J. Cejpek. Slovo a slovesnost 21 no.2 156-158 '60 C,11.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Wyspianski and music; a fragment (To be contd.) A. Okonska. Muzyka Pol 5 no 2:54-68 '60. P,9.

X RAYS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Application of a diffractometer in the X-ray investigation of fine structures. I. (To be contd.) A. Kalman. Meres automat 8 no.7:215-221 '60. H,16.

photocurrent on the concentration of case of roentgenized NaCl crystals. Voszka, A. Somlo. Magy fiz folyoi 8 '60. H,13

heat treatment on the photoconductivity iated NaCl crystals. In German. Voszka, A Somlo. Acta phys Hung 11 '60. H,13

the measurement of ionizing radiations escu. Metrologia apl 7 no.1:25-27 Ja/Mr

ntifing synthetic fibers by using their -ray microdiagrams. J. Gadek, ska. Przegl wlok 14 no.3 Biuletyn '60. P,16.

mtal method of distinguishing different tipole radiations in the X-ray spectrum ation of the reciprocity theorem for the lectromagnetic multipole radiations. A. Rubinowicz Acta physica Pol 19 no . P,13.

e X-ray orientation of crystallites along lax or hemp. A. Wlochowicz. Przegl :162-165 Ap'60. P,16.

ion of the recrystallization of brass M70. . Rudy i metale 6 no. 6:246-249 Je'60.

XYLENE

Xylenization of octane fractions. Z. Tomasik, J. Wrz, szcz. Chemia stosow 4 no.1 81-99 '60. P,16.

XYLENOL

Production of 1,3,5-xylenol. J. Kula Chemik 13 no 208 My'60. P,13

YACHTS AND YACHTING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA

Yesterday and today. E. Kappa. Kehakultuur [21]no.1 14,419-420 Jl'60. E,8.

YANGONIN

Resonance Raman spectrum of yangonin, yangonin lactone, and desmethoxy yangonin S Kurowski Roczn chemii 32 no 1:151-154 '58. P,13.

YARN

Effect of chemical degumming of flax, retted in various degrees, upon the decrease of the variety of the hurl physical properties of fibers and yarns. Z. Szalkow Przegl wlok 14 no.4:165-168 Ap'60. P,16.

Experience with the use of polyamide inserting yarn. V. Bata Kozarstvi 9 no.11 346-347 N'59. C,16.

Lubrication of fibers as a factor in decreasing air pollution by dust in tearing and spinning plants. K Asclk Przegl wlok 14 no.3 143 Mr'60. P,16

Uniformity of slivers in weaving woolen yarn. E. Grau Tekstil Jug 9 no 6 451-459 Je'60. Y,16.

YEAST

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Adaptation of yeasts and bacteria to antimicrobial substances during continuous-flow cultivation L Backmica. Folia microbiol 5 no.4:257-263 '60 C,13.

Baking quality of yeast and its fast determination. V. Munk, M. Rychta, M Trojan. Prum potravin 11 no.6 327-329 Je'60. C,16.

Behavior of some yeast varieties towards the same must. I. Polee and others. Lucrari stiint agr Iasi 355-363 '59. R,15.

Control device for determining the yeast quality and flour properties. L. Bobis. Tech vyk mlyn pek 6 no.5:228-230 My'60. C,16.

Determination of amino acids in blood tankage, dry beer yeast, maize, lucerne tankage and sunflower grist, through the method of paper chromatography LPaca, D Tanasescu, I. Paduraru Comunicarile AR 10n 1 55-61 Ja'60 R,13

Investigation of the mechanism of the action of dimethyl lauryibenzylammonium chloride (ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells. II. Synergic action of ajatin and iodoacetic acid on various substrates. I Silhankova. Folia microbiol 5 no.4 237-246 '60 C,13.

The mechanism of action of dimethyllaurylbenzylammonium chloride (Ajatin) on rough and smooth forms of yeast cells In English. L. Silhankova. Folia microbiol 5 no.3:157-164 '60. C,13.

Preparation of a mutant of respiratory-deficient yeast and its chemical characteristics. V. Ferjancikova Kovacova. Biologia 15 no.6'455-457 '60. C,13.

YOUTH

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Resistance movement and the young generation, an international conference in Florence R.N. Z pola walki 3 no.1 214-216 '60. P,6.

The youth of the world. A. Polednak. Praha Moskva 9 no.7 436-437 '59. C,1.

YUGOSLAV ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FICTION

Nahmijas, Danilo. Nema mjesta pod suncem; roman. [Beograd] Beletra [1959] 246 p. (Nasi pisci, biblioteka domacih romana, 1) [There is no room under the sun, a novel] Y,11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Third year of Masinogradnja. M. Stokic, Masinogradnja 3 no.1 3-4 Ja/F'60. Y,18.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Izet Sarajlic's Minuti cutanja (Silent Moments), a book review. M. Mihkovic, Delo Beograd 6 no.7 860-8 Jl'60. Y,11.

YUGOSLAV STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE ACTS

Legal validity of administrative decisions. M. Zalik. Javna upr 2 no 3/4 79-89 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Popovic, Slavoljub. Organizacija i rad u pojedinim granama uprave i drustvenim sluzbama. Posebni deo upravnog prava. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 313 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Organization and work in the particular branches of administration and social services. Special part of administrative law] Y, 7

Popovic, Slavoljub. Upravno pravo. Beograd, "Savremena administracija," 1959. 332 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Administrative law. bibl.] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Jelic, Ljubomir. Upravni postupak i upravni spor. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 394 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Administrative procedure and administrative litigation] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Loans for purchasing heavy agricultural machinery. Masinogradnja 3 no 1 34 Ja F'60 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Factors of the socialistic transformation of agriculture. S Lovrenovic. Nar upr 11 no.6 253-263 Je'60. Y, 6.

N ... ivije of

Review of laws of our republics on the health insurance of agricultural producers. Soc osig Beograd 6 no.7 13-20 '60. Y, 5.

Using farm lands of Yugoslavia. II. N. Dragicevic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no.2.264-274 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Reconnaissance training of air force units. I Beko Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 1-27-29 Ja,F'60 Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Difficulties facing the new organized housing associations. M.Sulejmanpasic. Nar upr 11 no. 1:16-21 Ja'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - APPLE

Mikelic, Milutin J. Sortno voce. jabuka. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 187 p. (Strucna poljoprivredna biblioteka) [Selected fruit apple] Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Dragic, Djordje. Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 304 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 19) [Military medicine under the conditions of partisan warfare. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

Moraca, Pero. Napadi NOVJ na naseljena mjesta, taktička studija. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo," [1956] 203 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci knj.2) [Attacks of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia against populated places; a tactical study. fold.col. maps, footnotes, tables] Y, 17.

Morača, Pero. Odbrana u NOR. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 285 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 13) [Defense in the National Liberation War. maps, footnotes] Y, 17.

Tne article "Contactless Systems for Transmitting Firing Elements and for Distant Control." M. Pedisic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5:327-330 My'60. Y, 17.

Facilities and crews for cleaning ammunition in storage. B.Milanovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no 5:330-341 My'60 Y, 17

Firing with light antiaircraft artillery by using a mirror. P.Grubacevic Vojno teh gl 8 no 5:321-327 My'60 Y, 17

Horse meat as food. I.Crvenjakov. Voj ekon pregl 6 no.5:360-362 S/O'59. Y, 17.

Laying rail roadways by using completed tracks R Savin. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 5 365-369 My'60 Y, 17

Military communications polygon as a material and technical basis in training communication units. V. Maticevic Vojno teh gl 8 no 5:375-383 My'60. Y, 17

Obtaining the best prices in supplying the Yugoslav Army. D. Crevar. Voj ekon pregl 6 no 5 363-366 S/O'59. Y, 17.

Planning material and financial means, a review of the article "Some Reflections on the System of Preparing the Annual Material and Financial Plan." D. Gajovic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no.5 345-353 S/O'59. Y, 17

Preparation and characteristics of the new norms on heating. S. Koraic. Voj ekon pregl 6 no 5 353-359 S O'59. Y, 17.

Preparation of airports and working units during the winter and the removal of snow from airports R Lazarevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no. 1:34-46 Ja, F'60 Y, 17

Some observations related to the solution of tactical problems at the examinations for graduation B Kovarevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 17 no 1 30-33 Ja 'F '60 Y, 17.

War quartermaster documents. R.Baumgertel. Voj ekon pregl 6 no. 5:332-336 S/O'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ART

Exhibitions in the Little Gallery in Ljubljana during January 1960. M Stele-Mozina. Nasa sodobnost 8 no 3:279-281 '60. Y, 11.

Young artists. In English. M. Mitkovic. Youth Life 9 no 33 18-19 Summer '60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Savez likovnih umetnika primenjenih umetnosti Jugoslavije. 2.kongres, Beograd, 1959. Umetnost oblikovanja; referati. [Beograd, Kultura, 1959] 69 p. [The art of formation; reports to the 2d Congress of the Union of Plastic Artists in the Applied Arts of Yugoslavia. illus.] Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Motels and automobile service stations. S.Janjic. Nafta Jug 11 no.4:120-123 Ap'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Vuckovic, Milos. Medunarodno placanje i finansiranje. Beograd, Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora, 1959. 186 p. [International payments and financing] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALLET

Yugoslav opera and ballet abroad. In English. V. D. Youth Life 9 no. 33 20-21 Summer '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKRUPTCY

Zuglia, Sreco. Prinudna likvidacija (stecaj) privrednih organizacija. Zagreb, Izd. Trgovinske komore NR Hrvatske, 1956. 66 p. (Biblioteka Teorija i praksa) [Compulsory liquidation (bankruptcy) of economic organizations. footnotes] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Vuckovic, Milos. Medunarodno placanje i finansiranje. Beograd, Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora, 1959. 186 p. [International payments and financing] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BAPTISTS

Contract of the social insurance of priests, members of the Union of Baptist Churches of Yugoslavia. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 6:53 55 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BEETLES

A new Potamonectes from Yugoslavia (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Pt. 2. Notes on aquatic Coleoptera. In French. V. Georgiev. Fragm Balc 2 no.24.103-106 Jl'59. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - BRIDGES

Two of our bridge designers; Professor Krsto Tonkovic and Dr. Branko Zezelj. V.H. Ceste most 8 no. 5/6: 112-113 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Protective means for the maintenance of installations in the industry of building materials. P. Milic. Kem ind 8 no.6:163-166 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUTANE

Butane as the cause of explosion. E. Demetrovic, I. Malcic. Kem ind 8 no. 6:Sigurnost S25-S28 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Design and installation of chemical laboratories. S. Dokic. Kem ind 8 no. 6:157-162 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMISTRY

Possibilities of teaching chemistry in elementary schools. C. Nucic. Sod pedag 11 no. 4:93-97 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHESS

Sahovski savez Jugoslavije. Prvi samptonal Jugoslavije u dopisnom salu, 1954-1954. First Yugoslav Chess Correspondence Championship, 1953-1954. Beograd 1955 29 p. illus. Y, 9

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY PLANNING

Conference and congress of the Federation of Urbanist of Yugoslavia. B. Piha. Komunal 7 no 6 29 36 Je'60 Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Problems of the clothing industry. A.Komar. Tekstil Jug 9 no.6 493-495 Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Statistika spoljne trgovine FNR Jugoslavije. Statistics of foreign trade of the FPR Yugoslavia. Beograd, Savezni zavod za statistiku. [Issued by the Federal Statistical Office. In English and Serbo-Croatian, chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Year 1959. 1960. 250 p.

Yugoslavia. Savezni izvozni inspektorat. Uputstvo za vrsenje inspekcijskih poslova u oblasti prometa robe. Beograd, 1959. 101 p. [Directives for the performance of commodity trade control] Y, 5.

Cooperation of producers and foreign trade organizations. D. Stevanovic. Masinogradnja 3 no 1.27-29 Ja 1'60 Y, 16.

A decision of the foreign trade court. M. Saladera. Jug adv 7 no. 2 30 36 Ap/Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Vuckovacki, Dusan. Udzbenik prava za srednje ekonomske i ostale srednje skole. Drzavno i drustveno uredenje FNRJ. 4., prer. izd. Zagreb, 1958. 194 p. [Textbook of law for secondary schools, state and social organization of Yugoslavia. 4th rev.ed. bibl. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Technology and the needs of the construction industry. D.G. Masinogradnja 4 no 1:23-25 Ja. 1'60 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

Consumer credit in our crediting system. H. Filipovic. Pregled pit 12 no. 4:310-318 Ap'60. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRAVENTIONS (CRIMINAL LAW)

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Osnovni zakon o prekrsajima, s komentarom. Zagreb, "Narodne novine," Novinsko-izdavacko poduzece, 1959. 312 p. [Fundamental law on contraventions with a commentary. bibl] Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Sefer, Dragoljub. Zivotni standard u Jugoslaviji. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 95 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [The standard of living in Yugoslavia. illus.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRAYFISH

Petkovski, Trajan K. Neue und bemerkenswerte Arten der Gattung Potamobius Astacus (Crust. cop.) aus den Grundwasserschichten Jugoslaviens. Novi i zabeleziteni kopepodi (Crust. cop.) od talsite vode na Jugoslaviji. Skoplje, 1959. 19 p. (p.[101]-119) (Skoplje, Yugoslavia, Prirodnomuzej. Izdanija. Acta, t. 6, no. b) [New and noteworthy hairpin-clawed web-footed crayfish (Crust. cop.) from the ground waters of Yugoslavia. In German with Macedonian summary. illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Juvenile delinquents under the new criminal regulations, and their social protection. D. Milidragovic. Nar upr 11 no. 6:263-269 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CTENOTILLA

Outline of the mode of Ctenotilla pectinifera Andre with the new data on the distribution of this kind, a second contribution to the knowledge of Mutillidae of Yugoslavia and neighboring countries. In German. G. Nonveiller. Fragm Balc 3 no. 21.173-180 Je'59. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Turisticki vodic. Zagreb, Epoha, 1959. 108 p. [Tourist guide. In German and Serbo-Croatian. illus., fold. col. map] Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - DRAINAGE

2d Meeting of Experts for Irrigation and Drainage of Yugoslavia. M. B. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6:60-61 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DRUGS

What to change in the mode of selling medicines. M. Jovanovic. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 3,8-11 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Yugoslavia. Yougoslavie, etude nationale preparee par le Gouvernement yougoslave pour le Projet de developpement mediterranean Belgrade, 1959. 165 p. [Yugoslavia, a national study prepared by the Yugoslav Government for the Project of Mediterranean Development. In French, tables] Y, 5.

Dr. Nikola Cobeljic's Politika i metodi privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1947-1956 (Policy and Methods of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia, 1947-1956), a book review. D. Misic. Ekonomist Jug 12 no. 2 315-319 '60. Y, 5

Yugoslav perspectives. In English J. Bukelic. Youth Life 9 no 33,4-6 Summer '60 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

The development of education in Yugoslavia. B Osolnik. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3 32-45 My/Je'60 P, 8

Reflections on the education of pedagogic cadres, pedagogic academies. M. Deklcva. Sod pedag 11 no. 3 57-70 '60. Y, 8.

Social composition of youth in the Lodz schools. S. Lipko. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 3:32-45 My/Je'60 P, 8.

Theses for high school graduates In English J Bukelic. Youth Life 9 no. 33 10-11, 16-17 Summer '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTIONS

Some problems concerning the meetings of electors. A. Pocanic. Nar upr 11 no. 6 267-271 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC NETWORK ANALYZERS

The big direct-current network analyzer of Zagreb. H. M. Brezinscak. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10 307-313 S/O '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FACTORIES

Ventilation equipment in factories T. Faber. Kem Ind 8 no. 6 Sigurnost S29-S30 Je'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Katalog sajmova FNRJ. Zagreb [Orbis] [Catalog of fairs of the People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Illus.] Y, 6.
Year 1957/58. [1957] xvi, 524 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAMILY

Common life with parents and other relatives, represents one of many causes of conflicts in marriages and brings about many divorces. A. Silajdzic. Nar upr 11 no. 1 22-26 Ja'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERROMANGANESE

Development of the production of carburized ferromanganese in Yugoslavia, the production of carburized ferromanganese in closed three-phase furnaces. M. Dobrovic. Kem Ind 8 no. 6 151-156 Je'59 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Matejic, Miodrag. Javne finansije. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 468 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Public finance] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bases of Yugoslav foreign policy. In English. M. Durovic. [illegible] 23 7 16-17 Summer '60 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICAPPED

Rehabilitation and employment of disabled workers. M. Tiffunovic. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 7 25-28 '60 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

Yugoslavia. Savezni trzisni inspektorat. Uputstvo za vrsenje inspekcijskih poslova u oblasti zanatstva. Beograd, 1959. 139 p. [Directives for the performance of handicraft control] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis zanatskih preduzeca 15 decembra 1959 godine, nomenklatura zanatskih radnosti. Beograd, 1959. 64 p (Its Metodoloski materijali, 110) [Census of handicraft shops and enterprises as of December 15, 1959, nomenclature of handicraft activities] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis zanatskih radnji i zanatskih preduzeca, 15 decembar 1959 godine, uputstvo za izvrsenje popisa. Beograd, 1959. 87 p. (Its Metodoloski materijali, 109) [Census of handicraft shops and enterprises as of December 15, 1959; directives for taking the census, forms] Y, 5.

Annual assembly of the Federation of the Chambers of Handicraft of Yugoslavia D M Komuna 7 no 6 31 Je'60. Y, 6

Second international fair of handicraft, Belgrade, June 1-10, 1960 D Mikovic. Komuna 7 no 6-30-31 Je'60 Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Inland water and harbor transportation technique. D. Josimovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5 136-138 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Marjanovic, Jovan. Atbrivosanas kars un Latvas revolucija Dienvidslavija. [Tulkojusi O Vavere] Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1957. 109 p. [The liberation war and people's revolution in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. Illus.] La, 4.

Zbornik Konstantina Jiricека. I (Konstantin Jirecek's Collected Works Vol. I); a book review. P. Protic. Letopis Mat srp 385 no 5 474 My'60. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOLIDAYS

Two holidays of Yugoslav youth, April 4 and May 25. In English. Z. Popovic. Youth Life 9 no. 33 14-15 Summer '60 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Problems of the rhythm of earning and the rhythm of spending. S. Stankovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6-521-522 Je'60. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Application of geophysical methods to the solution of some hydrotechnic problems in our country. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 1/5:100-112 '59. Y, 16.

3d Congress of Hydraulic Engineers of Yugoslavia. B. B. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6.80-81 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Study of hydraulic pulsations in the Jablanica Hydroelectric Plant. I. Vuskovic. Stroj vest 6 no. 2:41-48 Mi'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Labor unions under the conditions of workers' management. R. Petkovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6:667-678 Je'60. Y, 6.

Method problems in the planning of staffs. B. Sefer. Ekonomist Jug 13 no. 2: 245-253 '60. Y, 5.

One aspect of the current changes in the social relations of enterprises. Z. Vidakovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 4: 257-272 Ap'60. Y, 1.

Organization of work according to the introduction to work studies. A. Suzak. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 6:488-492 Je'60. Y, 16.

Relations between workers' councils and working collectives, the system of workers' management of the economy of Yugoslavia continues now for 10 years. O. Kozomara. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 4:273-282 Ap'60. Y, 1.

Some problems of the application and improvement of the system of accounting and rewarding. M. Blazic. Nar upr 11 no. 1:12-15 Ja'60. Y, 6.

Studying the organization of workers' management. D. Hrzenjak. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6:717-724 Je'60. Y, 6.

Ten years of workers' self-management. In English. M. Durovic. Youth Life 9 no. 33:8-10 Summer '60. Y, 5.

Workers' management and the division of work. S Kra[illegible] Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6:655-666 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

The great interest of our industrial enterprises, exhibits at Belgrade fairs in 1960 S Njagul. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1 29-30 Ja/F'60 Y, 16.

Scientific organizations and the need for further improvement in their work. D. Calic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6 700-716 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Breaking of the contract on life maintenance and claims against due supports. K. Mesarovic. Jug adv 7 no. 2 37-43 Ap/Je'60. Y, 7.

Limitation of actions under sec. 114 of the Law on Succession. M. Sukovic. Pravni zbornik 9 no. 2:50-63 Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Inland water and harbor transportation technique. D. Josimovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5.136-138 '59. Y, 16.

Waterways as a factor in the development of inland-water transportation. S. Petrovic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4/5 138-142 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE

Obligatory insurances. (To be contd.) D. Mirkovic. Jug adv 7 no. 2:57-71 Ap/Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, DISABILITY

Procedure for the realization of rights from invalid insurance. M Pjescic. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8 20-22 '60 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Inquiry into the utilization of health insurance, some results with a commentary Z Anicic, G Levi. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8 3-8 '60. Y, 5.

Review of laws of our republics on the health insurance of agricultural producers. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 7 13-20 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Analysis of the income and expenditures of health insurance and of the costs of health institutions in the District Institute of Social Insurance. R. Mijaicic. Soc osig Beograd 6 no 8:32-34 '60. Y, 5.

Authority for fixing the period of instruction V. T. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:12-14 '60. Y, 5.

Chronicle for May, June, and July Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:46-47 '60. Y, 5.

Contract of the social insurance of artists Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:48-51 '60. Y, 5.

Contract of the social insurance of licensed geodetic experts. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:51-53 '60. Y, 5.

Contract of the social insurance of priests, members of the Union of Baptist Churches of Yugoslavia. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:53-55 '60. Y, 5.

Fluctuation of the social insurance funds during the period January-April 1960. B.K., N D. Soc osig Beograd 6 no 8-23-26 '60. Y, 5.

Health protection and social insurance, the Fifth Plenum of the Central Council of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia, Belgrade, June 15, 1960 Komuna 7 no. 6:30 Je'60. Y, 6.

Practical experiences in the service of social insurance, their following, elaboration, and application V. Trninic. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:17-19 '60. Y, 5.

Some problems of health protection and social insurance. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 7:5-12 '60. Y, 5.

Statistical data from the field of social insurance. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8-56-60 '60. Y, 5.

Vocational qualification of the employees of social insurance. G. B. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:27-32 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Concerning methods and goals. D. Sega. Nasa sodobnost 8 no 3:271-275 '60. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRRIGATION

2d Meeting of Experts for Irrigation and Drainage of Yugoslavia. B. B. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 6 80-81 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Juvenile delinquents under the new criminal regulations, and their social protection. D. Milidragovic. Nar upr 11 no. 6-263-266 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The commune and the employment of new workers V Hafner Komuna 7 no 6-6-9 Je'60. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Petrovic, Vojislav J. Radni odnosi u javnoj sluzbi i privrednim organizacijama. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1958. 191 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Labor relations in public service and economic organizations. bibl.] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Prirucnik za primenu zakona o radnim odnosima [sa objasnjenjima] Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 287 p. (Biblioteka Novo zakonodavstvo) [Manual for the application of the law on labor relations, with a commentary] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Work drives in 1960 In English Youth Life 9 no 33 12-13 Summer '60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Place of the mother tongue in general education. A. Peco. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6.473-481 Je'60. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL AID

Again on the service of legal aid. D. Trninic. Jug adv 7 no. 2:3-11 Ap/Je'60. Y, 7.

Legal aid in people's committees. V. Boskovic. Pravni zbornik 9 no. 2 94-105 Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL ETHICS

A new contribution to the discussion on professional legal ethics. D. Dukic. Jug adv 7 no. 2:12-17 Ap/Je '60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LICENSES

License system. D. Stojanovic. Jug adv 7 no. 2 18-29 Ap/Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LITERARY PRIZES

NIN's literary prizes. Delo Beograd 6 no. 4 475-476 Ap'60. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activity of the Permanent Conference of Towns of Yugoslavia Komuna 7 no 6-35-36 Je'60. Y, 6.

Assemblies of the professional associations of communal organizations M Sentic Komuna 7 no. 6-28-29 Je'60 Y, 6.

The commune and the employment of new workers V Hafner. Komuna 7 no 6:6-9 Je'60. Y, 6

Council of producers in the commune. S. Grozdanic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 6:679-699 Je'60. Y, 6.

Experiences and results of the reorganization of the administration of people's committees. P. Kovac. Komuna 7 no 6:10-12 Je'60 Y, 6

Political-legal discussion of the statutes of communes and districts. D Josipovic Komuna 7 no 6:12 Je'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINERY

Yugoslav standards. Stroj vest 6 no. 2:60 Mr'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Research of magnetic cores by rapid current impulsions. Results of testing cores of domestic production. B. Soucek, A. Hrisoho. Elektr vest 27 no. 9/10;313-315 S/O'59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MAGNETOPHONES

Working with a magnetophone. I. Vodopivec. Sod pedag 11 no. 3:75-82 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARITIME LAW

The principle of the liability of the carrier as a sea transporter under the Law on Maritime Contracts. M. Brajkovic. Pravni zbornik 9 no. 2:64-75 Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MATHEMATICS

The teaching of mathematics in compulsory schools. B. Klopcic. Sod pedag 11 no. 3:87-89 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - METALLURGY

Improvement of the production and expansion of assortment in our metallurgy. S. Pokrajac. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1:33 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

The rise of animated cartoons. In English. M. Milosevic. Youth Life 9 no. 33:22-23 Summer '60. Y, 5.

Short-length motion pictures. F. Kosmac. Nasa sodobnost 8 no 5 463-467 '60 Y, 11

YUGOSLAVIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Permanent Conference of Towns of Yugoslavia, present experiences and future developments S Bjelicic. Komuna 7 no 6 2-7 Je'60. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

The 6,5/10 mw reactor A of the Boris Kidric Institute of Nuclear Sciences in Vinca. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1 13-17 Ja/F'60. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICE FURNITURE

Organization of premises for the performance of the ceremony of marrying in people's committees M Molerovic Komuna 7 no 6:18-20 Je'60. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Role of a disciplinary prosecutor in a disciplinary procedure. M. Perovsek. Javna upr 2 no. 3/4:89-91 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - OLD AGE

Estimating the working capacity of senile persons. K. Kutles. Jug adv 7 no. 2.44-49 Ap/Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Conferences on pension insurances. V. Kapor. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 7-21-25 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - OPERA

Yugoslav opera and ballet abroad. In English. V. D. Youth Life 9 no. 33. 20-21 Summer '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - OSTRACODA

Petkovski, Trajan K. Sussswasserostracoden aus Jugoslavien VI. Slatkovodni ostrakodi od Jugoslavija. VI. Skopje, 1959, 23 p. (p. [53]-75) (Skopje, Yugoslavia. Prirodonaucen muzej. Izdanija, Acta, t. 6, no. 3) [Fresh-water Ostracoda from Yugoslavia. VI. In German with Macedonian summary. illus., bibl.] Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - PENSIONS

Employment of pensioners. P. Zobenica. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 8:35-36 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Vuckovacki, Dusan. Udzbenik prava za srednje ekonomske i ostale srednje skole. Drzavno i drustveno uredenje FNRJ. 4., prer. izd. Zagreb, 1958. 194 p. [Textbook of law for secondary schools; state and social organization of Yugoslavia. 4th rev. ed. bibl.] Y, 7.

De-etatization of public administration. J. Smidovnik. Javna upr 2 no. 3/4:72-79 '60. Y, 6.

Significance and role of the Higher Administration School in Zagreb. V. D. Javna upr 2 no. 3/4:109-110 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Compensation for damages in our postal service. V. Kusovac. PTT Zajed 2 no. 3:10-21 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

A conference on postal operations. Lj. Nikic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 3:8-13 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

Expanding the postal service in backward areas, a contribution to the discussion on the organization of delivery. E. Ales. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2:13-16 Mr/Ap '60. Y, 5.

Further development of the self-administration in the Yugoslav postal, telegraph, and telephone services. P. Vasiljevic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 3:3-4 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

Introduction of mechanical recording equipment into our postal, telegraph, and telephone services. N. Raskovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2:10-13 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

Investments in the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises in 1960. V. Senk. PTT Zajed 2 no. 3:5-7 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

Operation report and statistics of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services for 1958. V. S. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2:27-28 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

Publishing activities of the General Administration of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Services. M. Martinovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 3:25-27 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

Special delivery. B. Nicev. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2:37-38 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

Twenty-fifth Session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. B. Petricevic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2:32-37 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

Why the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises decided to impregnate telegraph and telephone poles, made of fir and spruce, with salt solutions. D. Cosic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2 21-26 Mr, Ap'60. Y, 5.

Work of the postal service training employees. V. Stakic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2:30-31 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POTAMONECTES

A new Potamonectes from Yugoslavia (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Pt. 2. Notes on aquatic Coleoptera. In French. V. Georgiev. Fragm Balc 2 no. 24:193-196 Jl'59. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRESS

New aspects of the social role of the press. L. Rodzic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6:515-520 Je'60. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Petrovic, Borislav Protection de la sante en Yougoslavie. Belgrade [Secretariat de la sante publique du Conseil executif federal] 1958. 69 p. [Protection of health in Yugoslavia. In French illus.] Y, 14.

Some problems of health protection and social insurance. Soc osig Beograd 6 no. 7 5-12 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Public prosecutor as state organ, its characteristics and organization. J. Globevnik. Javna upr 2 no. 3/4: 57-71 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing activities of the General Administration of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Services. M. Martinovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 3:25-27 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Safety of transportation on the Zagreb-Belgrade section of the Zagreb-Belgrade modern road. J. Muzevic. Ceste most 8 no. 5/6:99-103 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Leko, Ivan. Drustveno upravljanje u prosvjeti i skolstvu. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1958. 353 p. [Social management in educational and school systems] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

A conference of shipbuilding experts at Split on the improvement of shipbuilding. Z. Belamaric. Brodogradnja 11 no. 3:79-83 '60. Y, 17.

Further development of our shipbuilding industry in relation to domestic needs and the situation in the world. O. Kohout. Brodogradnja 11 no. 3:85-92 '60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - STANDARDIZATION

Law on Yugoslav standards. Standardizacija no. 6-8-9 My'60. Y, 16.

Report on the work during 1959. Standardizacija no. 1: 3-5 Ja'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR

Industrial application of gradual defecation saturation (Schneider-BMA process). I. L. Slavic. Cukor 13 no. 6:101-107 Je'60. II, 16.

Industrial application of gradual defecation saturation (Schneider-BMA process). II. L. Slavic. Cukor 13 no. 7:193-197 Jl'60. II, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

Working with a magnetophone. I. Vodopivec. Sod pedag 11 no. 3:75-82 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

A conference on our working program. D. Corkovic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1:5 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

Following the development of our economy. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1.9-12 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

Grant aid to economic organizations. E. Trbojevic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1:6-7 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

Needs for further investments in technological enterprises. Z. Bolic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1:19-20 Ja/F '60. Y, 16.

Simple, expanded, and doubled reconstruction of technological enterprises. Lj. Prvanovic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 1:31-32 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Expansion of the telegraph and telephone communications between Yugoslavia and Austria. I. Lipkovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 3:8-9 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION (Continued)

Further development of the self-administration in the Yugoslav postal, telegraph, and telephone services. P. Vasiljevic PTT Zajed 2 no.3 3-4 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

Introduction of mechanical recording equipment into our postal, telegraph, and telephone services. N. Raskovic. PTT Zajed 2 no.2 10-13 Mr, Ap'60. Y, 5.

Investments in the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises in 1960. V. Senk. PTT Zajed 2 no.3 5-7 My Je'60. Y, 5.

Operation report and statistics of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services for 1958 V.S. PTT Zajed 2 no.2 27-28 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

Publishing activities of the General Administration of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Services. M. Martinovic. PTT Zajed 2 no.3 25-27 My, Je'60 Y, 5.

Right of establishing telegraph and telephone lines and their protection against growing plants. N. Popesa. PTT Zajed 2 no.3 21-24 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

Twenty-fifth Session of the Administrative Committee of The Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. B. Petricevic. PTT Zajed 2 no.2 32-37 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

Why the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises decided to impregnate telegraph and telephone poles, made of fir and spruce, with salt solutions. D. Cosic PTT Zajed 2 no.2. 21-26 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEPHONE

Yugoslavia, Telephone directories. Telefonski imenik, Beograd, Preduzece PTT saobracaja Beograd. [Telephone directory of Serbia issued by the Enterprise of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Belgrade] Y, 16.
Year 1960. [1960] 631, 32, 14 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATER

Jovan Sterija Popovic and our theater D. Suvin. Republika Zagreb 16 no.6 30 Je'60 Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - THERIOPLECTES

Tabanidae (Diptera) of Yugoslavia, Macedonian collection, Therioplectes simovae n. sp. In French. M. Leclercq. Fragm Balc 2 no.22:181-184 Je'59. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOOLS

Improvement of the production and consumption of tools Z Simic. Masinogradnja 3 no 1 21-22 Ja/F'60 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST CAMPS, HOSTELS, ETC

Motels and automobile service stations. S. Janjic. Nafta Jug 11 no.4:120-123 Ap'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Beginning of our tourist season. V. Senk. PTT Zajed 2 no.2.8-9 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Fifth Plenum
on of Trade
, 1960.

[illegible] and translation of one's own works in particular. M. Duric. Letopis Mat srp 385 no.5: 404-413 My'60. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Results of four years. B. Bogavac. PTT Zajed 2 no.2: 2-7 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

Some problems of the economic coordination of our transportation. M. Aleksic. Ekonomist Jug 13 no.2: 212-226 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - VEGETABLES

Vasiljevic, Momcilo. Povrlarstvo; gajenje ranog, poluranog i poznog povrca. 2. izd. Beograd, Zadruzna knjiga, 1958. 193 p. [Vegetable gardening, culture of early, semiearly, and late vegetables. 2d ed.] Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Complex rewarding on the amount done. A. Corkc. PTT Zajec 2 no. 3:28-37 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

Complex rewarding on the amount done. M. Velickovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 2:28-30 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

Characteristics of water; their outline in hydrologic reviews and publications. F. Bidovec. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.4/6:31-36 '59. Y, 16.

Economical factor in water-power designs. V. Prapotnil Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 4 5,112-116 '59. Y, 16.

How to arrive at better hydrologic bases. F. Bidovec. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.4/5 26-31 '59 Y, 16.

Methods of water research work in the Karst. R. Sarnovka. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.4 5 89-95 '59. Y, 16.

Power, energy, and economic problems in the use of complex water streams. V. Prapotnik. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 1/5 21-24 '59. Y, 16.

Some constant relations in the Karst, meaning of the results of water investigations in relation to the designing of hydrotechnic constructions. K. Tolbarov. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 1/5 95-100 '59. Y, 16.

Water-power bases. B. Davorin. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.4/5,14-16 '59. Y, 16.

Water-power bases. Marjanov. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no. 1/5 17-21 '59. Y, 16.

Water-power bases, economic planning of the use of water power. B. Blagojevic. Vodoprivreda Jug 2 no.4/5 10-14 '59. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Measures and measurings. J. Vogrinc. Sod pedag 11 no 3 82-87 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Belgrade, Vojnoistoriski institut. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Vojnoizdavalacki zavod "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. maps, facsims, footnotes, index, tables] Y, 4.
Vol. 1, pt. 13. [Fighting in Srem in 1945, January-March] 1959. 481 p.
Vol. 5, pt. 25. [Fighting in Croatia in 1944, March] 1959. 846 p.
Vol. 8, pt. 1. [Action on the Adriatic; July 1942-January 1944] 1959. 678 p.
Vol. 6, pt. 8. [Fighting in Slovenia in 1943, October 21-November 30] 1960. 473 p.

Dragic, Djordje. Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 304 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 19) [Military medicine under the conditions of partisan warfare. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

Moraca, Pero. Napadi NOVJ na naseljena mjesta; taktika studija. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo," [1958] 203 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci knj. 2) [Attacks of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia against populated places; a tactical study. fold. col. maps, footnotes, tables] Y, 17.

Moraca, Pero. Odbrana u NOR. Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA "Vojno delo," 1959. 285 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 13) [Defense in the National Liberation War. maps, footnotes] Y, 17.

Vukotic, Jovo D. Zadrzavajuca odbrana; neka iskustva. [Beograd] Vojnoizdavacki zavod "Vojno delo" [1957] 193 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 3) [Delaying defense, some experiences. fold. col. maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Attitude of our youth toward physical and intellectual work. K. Kilibarda. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 6:495-502 Je'60. Y, 1.

Merits of our youth in the building of our country; a review of various work by the youth of Yugoslavia. V.H. Ceste most 8 no.5/6:114-115 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

Two holidays in Yugoslav youth, April 4 and May 25. In English. Z. Popovic. Youth Life 9 no. 33-14-15 Summer '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Iseljenicka nedelja. Beograd, Matica iseljenika Srbije. [Guide to Emigrants Week issued by the Emigrants Society of Serbia. illus., maps] Y, 5.
Year 1960. 1960. 1 v. (unpaged)

ZABOROWSKI, IGNACY

King's laureate, Piarist Father Ignacy Zaborowski (1754-1802), a geodesist of the century of the Enlightenment. (To be contd.) K. Sawicki. Przegl geod 16 no. 2:55-58 Fe'60. P, 13.

ZADNIKAR, MARIJAN

Dr. Marijan Zadnikar's Romanska arhitektura na Slovenskem (Romanesque Architecture in Slovenia); a book review. E. Cevc. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 6:560-564 '60. Y, 11.

Ra[illegible]

571-572 '60. Y, 11.

ZAGREB - SCHOOLS

Significance and role of the Higher Administration School in Zagreb. V.B. Javna upr 2 no.3/4 109-110 '60. Y, 6.

ZAKIS, MARTINS

Pages from life, a book review. I Muiznieks Lit un maksla no. 30 2 Jl'60. La, 11.

ZARINS, KARLIS REINHOLDS

Construction of a bridge from one independence to another, a book review J Grinbergs Cela zimes no. 38,70-73 '59. La, 1.

ZEA MAYS
see subdivision CORN (MAIZE) under POLAND

ZEBRANSKA, ELZA

Singer Elza Zebranska gives concert in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 32.16 Ag 13'60. La, 1.

ZEZELJ, BRANKO

Two of our bridge designers, Professor Krsto Tenkovic and Dr. Branko Zezelj. V.H. Ceste most 8 no. 5/6. 112-113 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

ZIBERTAS, PRANAS

Pranas Ziberias, a biographic sketch In Russian Kommunist rus Lit 43 [1 e. 42] no 7.40-41 Jl'60 Lt, 6

ZIELENIEC, LEON

The difficult trail of youth, a review of Leon Zielenlec's book Na trudnym szlaku (On a Difficult Path) B. Biernacka. Wojsko lud no 7:78-79 Jl'60. P, 17.

ZILINSKIS, ERIKS

Study of colors. T. Vivenieks. Cela zimes no. 38 78 '59 La, 1.

ZINC
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chemical and physicochemical testing of zinc from the standpoint of the galvanic coil industry. (To be contd.) L. Posthy. Koh lap 93 [1. e. 15] no. 6 Kohaszati 262-267 Je'60. H, 16

Ferrimagnetic resonance in polycrystalline nickel-copper-zink ferrites. In English. R. Wadas. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 5:245-246 '60. P, 16.

Hydrometallurgical production of cadmium and zinc from intermediary products of the pyrometallurgical production of zinc. K. Zacafura, M. Gregoric, J. Wobinz. Rud metal zbornik no. 2:133-148 '60. Y, 16.

The influence of concentration of sodium chloride on the corrosion of zinc. J. Sedzimir, M. Gmytryk. Archiv hutn 5 no. 1-117-135 '60. P, 16.

Influence of the U, Mo, and Zn microelements upon the production of sugar beet. C. Pintea. Lucrari stiint agr Inst 91-99 '59. R, 15.

Thermodynamic investigation of reactions which take place while dezincifying lead with chlorine gas. Z. Horvath, J. Weber. Koh lap 93 [1. e. 15] no 6 Kohaszati 268-273 Je'60. H, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of irregular binary metal solutions and their relation to thermal equilibria: Zn—Sn, Cd—Sn, Al—Sn systems. In English. A. Krupkowski Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:143-168 '60. P, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid zinc-tin solutions. W. Ptak. Archiw hutn 5 no. 2:169-194 '60. P, 16.

Zinc thiooxinate. In Russian. IU. Bankovskis and others. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:115-121 '59. La, 1.

ZINC FERRATES

Electrical relaxation in Ni-Zn ferrite. In English. L. Nowicki. Acta physica Pol 19 no. 1:85-92 '60. P, 13.

ZINC FERRITES
see ZINC FERRATES.

ZINC OXIDE

The role of aluminum and silica in the hydrometallurgical processing of sintered zinc oxide W. Wazewska-Riesenkampf. Rudy i metale 5 no. 7:284-289 Jl'60. P, 16.

ZINNIA ELEGANS

Influence of some microelements upon the growth and development of Callistephus chinensis Ness, and Zinnia elegans Jacq. N. Alilncal. Lucrari stiint agr Inst:365-370 '59. R, 15.

ZLATAROV, ASEN AS.

Professor Asen Zlatarov, in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of his birth. E. Golovinski. Prir i znanie 13 no. 4:20-21 Ap'60. B, 13.

ZOLKOWSKI, ALOJZY, JUNIOR

see Zublewski, Jozef. Alojzy Zolkowski-syn. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 251 p [Alojzy Zolkowski, the son. 1st ed. Illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] P, 9

ZOOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ZOOLOGISTS, POLISH

Professor Tadeusz Wolski, an obituary. T. Jaczewski. Kosmos biol 8 no 6:539-542 '59. P, 13.

ZOOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RHODESIA

ZUPANC, LOJZE

Lojze Zupanc's Palcek v cedrii (Lepruchaun in the Pipe), a book review. D. Zupancic. Nasa sodobnost 8 no. 5 471-471 '60. Y, 11

ZURN, MICHAEL

Works of Michael Zurn in Moravia. V Jura. Umeni 8 no. 3 264-268 My'60. C, 10.

ZVEJNIEKS, TEODORS

Teodors Zvejnieks, an obituary. A Rumpeters. Latv fiz i tekstil no 1 37-40 '59. Lat, 1

ZYGOPHYLLUM FABAGO
see subdivision under POLAND

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta arithmetica	ACTA ARITHMETICA P,13
Acta biochim Pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P,13.
Acta hydrobiol	ACTA HYDROBIOLOGICA P,13.
Acta physica Pol	ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P,13.
Acta univ Debrecen	Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS DEBRECENIENSIS DE LUDOVICO KOSSUTH NOMINATAE H,1
Aidai	AIDAI Li,11.
All lg	ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS H,6.
Alma mater	ALMA MATER VILNENSIS, PRACE SPOLECZNOSCI AKADEMICKIEJ UNIWERSYTETU STEFANA BATOREGO NA OBCZYZNIE P,1.
Amaterske radio	AMATERSKE RADIO C,16
Annales AA phys	Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO AA PHYSICA ET CHEMIA P,13.
Annales hist Budapest	Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO HISTORICA H,4.
Annales zool	ANNALES ZOOLOGICI P,13.
Aplikace mat	APLIKACE MATEMATIKY C,13.
Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C,10.
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA WARSZAWA P,10.
Archiv Kom	ARCHIV PRO BADANI O ZIVOTE A BILE J. A. KOMENSKEHO, ACTA COMENIANA C,8.
Archiv orient	ARCHIV ORIENTALNI C,4.
Archiw elektrotech	ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI P,16.
Archiw gorn	ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA P,16.
Archiw hutn	ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA P,16.
Archiw inz lad	ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ P,16.
Arkheologiia BAN	ARKHEOLOGIIA B,4.
	10.
	ICT-
	I,16.
	1
	KO-
	II- VOV BUL- KO- ES OF C,13.
	ICZNY
	kt TYN WO-
Biul Inst gosp spol	Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Instytut Gospodarstwa Spolecznego. BIULETYN P,5.
Biul Kom pol zagr	Towarzystwo Rozwoju Ziem Zachodnich. Komisja Polonii Zagranicznej. BIULETYN P,4
Biul zyd hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P,4.
Bor cipo	BOR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA H,16.
Brodarstvo	BRODARSTVO Y,17.
Brodogradnja	BRODOGRADNJA Y,17.
Bud ladowe	BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE P,16.
Bud mieszk	BUDOWNICTWO MIESZKANIOWE P,16.
Bud okretowe Warszawa	BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE P,17.
Bul shoq	Tirane. Universitet Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE A,1.
Buletin UNESCO RUM	Rumania. Comisia Nationala a Republicii Populare Romine pentru UNESCO. BULETIN R,4.
Bulg ezik i lit	BULGARSKI EZIK I LITERATURA B,11.
Byzantinoslavica	BYZANTINOSLAVICA C,4.
Cas mezinar pravo	CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO C,7.
Cas min geol	CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII C,12.
Cela zimes	CELA ZIMES La,1.
Cement wapno gips	CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P,16.
Cerc filoz	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Filozofie. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE R,3.
Ceske listy	CESKE LISTY C,1.
Ceste most	CESTE I MOSTOVI Y,16.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C,16.
Chemik	CHEMIK P,13.
Chronmy przyr	CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA P,15.
Ciepl masz przeplyw	CMP — CIEPLNE MASZYNY PRZEPLYWOWE P,16.
Communio viatorum	COMMUNIO VIATORUM, A THEOLOGICAL QUARTERLY C,3.
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE R,13.
Cs hygiena	CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA C,14.
Cs rusistika	CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA C,1.
Cs spoje	CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE C,5.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C,17.
Csomag techn	CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA H,5.
Cukor	CUKORIPAR H,16.
Cz Glass Review	CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW C,5.
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C,16.
Czas geogr	CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE P,12.
Delo Beograd	DELO Y,11.
Demografia	DEMOGRAFIA H,5.
Demografie	DEMOGRAFIE C,5.
Dokum bilten	DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN Y,6.
Doprava	DOPRAVA C,5.
Drevarsky vyskum	DREVARSKY VYSKUM C,16.
Drevo	DREVO C,16.
Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P,16.
Eirene	EIRENE, STUDIA GRAECA ET LATINA C,11.
Ekonomist Jug	EKONOMIST Y,5.
Estetická vychova	ESTETICKÁ VÝCHOVA C,8
Ekologia pol A	EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA A P,13.
Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P,5.
Ekonomista	EKONOMISTA P,5.
Elektryka Lodz	ELEKTRYKA P,16.
Elektryka Wroclaw	ELEKTRYKA WROCLAW P,16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H,16.
Energetyka przem	ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA P,16.
Epites szemle	EPITESUGYI SZEMLE H,16.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H,16.
Epuletgepeszet	EPULETGEPESZET H,16.
Erdo	AZ ERDO H,15.
Ezhegodnik agr IST	EZHEGODNIK PO AGRARNOI ISTORII VOSTOCHNOI EVROPY E,15.
Ezik i lit	EZIK I LITERATURA B,11.
Felsookt sz	FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H,8.
Filologia polska	FILOLOGIA POLSKA P,11
Filomata	FILOMATA P,11.
Filos cas CSAV	FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS C,3.
Fin a uver	FINANCE A UVER C,5.
Finanse	FINANSE P,5.
Fiz szemle	FIZIKAI SZEMLE H,13.
Folia forest drzew	FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA. SERIA B. DRZEWNICTWO P,16.
Fragm Balc	FRAGMENTA BALCANICA Y,13.
Gaz cukr	GAZETA CUKROWNICZE P,16.
Gaz obserw	GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. P,13.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P,16.
Gazdalkodas	GAZDALKODAS H,5.
Geogr cas SAV	GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C,12.
Geogr obzornik	GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK Y,12.
Gl mat fiz Hrv	GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM Y,11.
Godishnik biol	Sofia. Universitet. Biologo-geologo-geografski fakultet. GODISHNIK B,13.

Godishnik Bulg bibl inst	Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. GODISHNIK B, 2.
Godishnik Inzh stroit inst	Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI B, 16.
Godishnik kamenovugl	Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za kamenovuglenata promishlenost. GODISHNIK. B, 16.
Godishnik mash elekt	Sofia. Mashinno-elektrotekhnicheski institut. GODISHNIK B, 16.
Gornictwo	GORNICTWO P, 16.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gyogyszereszet	GYOGYSZERESZET H, 14.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hidrotehnica	HIDROTEHNICA R, 16.
Hist cas SAV	HISTORICKY CASOPIS C, 4.
Historia Wroclaw	HISTORIA WROCLAW P, 4.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Igiena	IGIENA R, 14.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16.
Ist pregled	ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B, 4.
Izv tekh latv	Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Tehnisko zinatnu nodala. IZ ISTORII TEKHNIKI LATVIISKOI SSR La, 16.
Izv geod BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Izv Inst hist BKP	Sofia. Institut po istoriia na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. IZVESTIIA B, 6.
Izv Inst izob izkustva BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za izobrazitelni izkustva. IZVESTIIA B, 10.
Izv nar stop	Varna, Bulgaria. Visshi institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA B, 5.
Jaunim gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Javna upr	JAVNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Jezik slovstvo	JEZIK IN SLOVSTVO Y, 11.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Jug adv	JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA Y, 7.
Karogs	KAROGS La, 11.
Karpatontuli ifj	KARPATONTULI IFJUSAG H, 5.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3.
Kat szo	KATOLIKUS SZO H, 3.
Katalog Dum mody	Dum mody, Prague. KATALOG C, 16.
Keel ja kirj	KEEL JA KIRKANDUS E, 11.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR E, 8.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.
Kep hang	KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA H, 16.
Kozh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Koks	KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ P, 16.
Kom Est	KOMMUNIST ESTONII L, 6.
Kommunist rus Li	KOMMUNIST Li, 6.
Komuna	KOMUNA Y, 6.
Kontynenty	KONTYNENTY-NOWY MERKURIUSZ P, 1.
Konyv kiad	KONYV ES KONYVTAR H, 2.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2b.
Konzerv paprika	KONZERV - ES PAPRIKAIPAR H, 16.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS, SERIA A' BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Kozmustyl	KOZARSTVI C, 16.
Kozgazd szemle	KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5.
Kozl tud sz	KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Kozleked kozl	KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Krasy Slov	KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 12.
Kulkereskedelem	KULKERESKEDELEM H, 5.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kvasny prum	KVASNY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Kwartalnik hist kult	KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ P, 4.
Kwartalnik hist nauki	KWARTALNIK HISTORII NAUKI I TECHNIKI. THE QUARTERLY JOURNAL "HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY" P, 1.
Kwartalnik neofilolog	KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY P, 11.
Kwartalnik pedag	KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY P, 8.
Las pol	LAS POLSKI P, 15.
Latv entomologs	LATVIJAS ENTOMOLOGS La, 13.
Latv jur raksti	LATVIESU JURISTU RAKSTI La, 7.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.
Legisl Poland	Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. LEGISLATION OF POLAND; LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, ORDINANCES P, 7.
Les	LES C, 16.
Letecky obzor	LETECKY OBZOR C, 16.
Letopis Mat srp	LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE Y, 11.
Liet dien	LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1.
Liet pajuris	LIETUVOS PAJURIS Li, 4.
Listy cukrovar	LISTY CUKROVARNICKE C, 16.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit misul	LITERATURNA MISUL B, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Looming	LOOMING E, 11.
Lucrari stiint agr Iasi	Iasi. Institutul Agronomic "Profesor Ionescu de la Brad." LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. R, 16.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 6.
Magy ep ipar	MAGYAR EPITOIPAR H, 16.
Magy hir techn	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy textil	MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7.
Maksla	MAKSLA La, 1.
Masinogradnja	MASINOGRADNJA Y, 16.
Mat cerc arheol	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. MATERIALE SI CERCETARI ARHEOLOGICE R, 4
Mat Dok	Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS P, 1.
Mat wczesnosredn	MATERIALY WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE P, 4.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 16.
Mechanika Lodz	MECHANIKA P, 16.
Meddobl je	MEDDOBLJE UNTRESIGLO Y, 11.
Megyei varosi alat ert	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI EVTE SZTO H, 5.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Meren automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA R, 16.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNE STATISTICNE PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5.
Metal i odlew	METALURGIA I ODLEWNICTWO P, 16.
Metrologia apl	METROLOGIA APLICATA R, 13.
Mezinar polit	MEZINARODNI POLITIKA C, 6.
Mgesija	MGESIJA A, 1.
Mistni prumysl	MISTNI PRUMYSL C, 16.
Mokslas ir gyv	MOKSLAS IR GYVENIMAS Li, 1.
Mokslejvis	MOKSLEJVIS Li, 6.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Muu girios	MUU GIRIOS Li, 15.
Muzyka Pol	MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TWORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ P, 9.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nagyvilag	NAGYVILAG H, 11.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 6.
Nar suv	NARODNI SUVETI B, 6.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nasa sodobnost	NASA SODOBNOST Y, 11.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 6.
Naso rec	NASE REC C, 11.
Nasza ojczyzna	NASZA OJCZYZNA P, 1.
Nehezvegyip kut int kozl	Veszprem, Hungary (City) Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet. A NEHEZVEGYIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. M SOROZAT H, 16.
Nepi ellenor	NEPI ELLENORZES H, 6.
New orient	NEW ORIENT C, 1.
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Normalizace	NORMALIZACE C, 16.
Notatki plockie	NOTATKI PLOCKIE P, 4.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 6.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova tehnika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16.
Novo vreme	[illegible]

Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe prawo	NOWE PRAWO P, 7.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Obaly	OBALY C, 16
Ochr znamky	OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY C, 16
Ochrana prirody	OCHRANA PRIRODY C, 15.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY. P, 16.
Odziez	ODZIEZ P, 16.
Onomastica	ONOMASTICA P, 11.
Osobn duh	OSOBA I DUH Y, 3.
Osved biuletin	Bulgarsko emigrantsko druzhestvo v Frantsia OSVEDOMITELEN BIULETIN. NEWS PAPER. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION B, 6.
PTT Zajed	PTT. Y, 5.
Palestra	PALESTRA P, 7.
Paliva	PALIVA C, 16.
Pam teatr	PAMETNIK TEATRALNY P, 9c.
Panstwo i prawo	PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7.
Papir a celulosa	PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16.
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B, 6.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8.
Pedag zpravy	Prague. Ustredni ustav pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu a skolskych pracovniku PEDAGOGICKE ZPRAVY, SOUSTAVY DALSIHO VZDELAVANI UCITELU C, 8.
Pedagogika	PEDAGOGIKA C, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Pergale	PERGALE Li, 11.
Pilt ja sona	PILT JA SONA E, 1.
Plamen	PLAMEN. C, 11.
Polit ekon	POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Pollumekon	POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI E, 5.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2.
Postepy biochemii	POSTEPY BIOCHEMII P, 13.
Pov sta hy	POVRCHY STAVBY C 16.

Pregl di pit	PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Prir cas slezsky	PRIRODOVEDNY CASOPIS SLEZSKY. ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS SILESIAE. C, 13.
Prir vedy	PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE C, 8.
Prispevky dej KSC	PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC. C, 5.
Privr izgr	PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA Y, 5.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Projekt	PROJEKT P, 10.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl drob wytwor	PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI P, 5.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16
Przegl hist oswiat	PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNO-OSWIATOWY P, 8
Przegl human	PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY P, 1.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol elektr	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol przew	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY P, 5.
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 16.
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 16.
Przegl skorzany	PRZEGLAD SKORZANY P, 16.
Przegl statyst	PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY P, 5.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl wlok	PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY P, 16.
Przegl zach	PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI P, 4.
Przegl zwiazk	PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY P, 5.
Przem drzew	PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16.
Psychol wychow	PSYCHOLOGIA WYCHOWAWCZA P, 8.
Puteshestviia Rum	PUTESHESTVIIA PO RUMYNII R, 12.
Rada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6
Radioamator Pol	RADIOAMATOR P, 16.
Raksti lopkop un veter	Riga. Latvijas lopkopibas un veterinarijas zinatniski petnieciska instituta. RAKSTI La, 15.
Reklama	REKLAMA C, 5.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.
Rev mecanique appl	REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE R, 16.

Rev stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R, 5
Rev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16
Rocz bibl	ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE P, 2
Rocz chemii	ROCZNIKI CHEMII P, 15
Rocz geol	Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne ROCZNIK P, 12
Rocz hist	ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE P, 4.
Rocz Muz	Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. ROCZNIK P, 10.
Rocz nauk roln mech	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA C, MECHANIZACJI P, 15.
Rocz zywn	ROCZNIKI TECHNOLOGII CHEMII ZYWNOSCI ANNALS OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY P, 16
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5.
Rozvoj sluzeb	ROZVOJ SLUZEB C, 5
Ruch pedagog	RUCH PEDAGOGICZNY P, 6
Rud metal zbornik	RUDARSKO-METALURSKI ZBORNIK Y, 16
Rudy	RUDY C, 16
Rudy is metale	RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE P, 16
Sanit tehnicar	SANITETSKI TEHNICAR Y, 11
Sbor CSAZV les	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK RADA LESNICTVI C, 15.
Sbor agronom Nitra	Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA, SBORNIK, AGRONOMICKA FAKULTA C, 15.
Sbor archeol BU	Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI RADA E ARCHEOLOGICKO KLASICKA C, 4
Sbor CSAZV zem tech	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA C, 15.
Sbor faun ent	Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FRUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA C, 13.
Sbor fil um BU	Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI RADA F UMENOVEDNA C, 1.
Sbor filos BU	Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI RADA B FILOSOFICKA C, 3.
Sbor spol Kraj mus Olomouc	Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne museum. SBORNIK, ODDIL B: SPOLECENSKE VEDY ALMANAC. SECTION B SOCIAL SCIENCES C, 5
Sbor zem	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna. SBORNIK C, 12.
Sbor zootech Nitra	Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. ZOOTECHNICKA FUKULTA C, 15.
Silikaty	SILIKATY C, 16.
Sln doprava	SILNICNI DOPRAVA C, 5.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Skand sbor	SKANDINAVSKII SBORNIK. SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK E, 4.
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16.
Slov archeologia	SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA C, 4.
Slov lit	SLOVENSKA LITERATURA C, 11.

[illegible]pht	SLOVENSKE POHLADY C, 11
[illegible]ska hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9
Slovan hist studie	SLOVANSKE HISTORICKE STUDIE C, 4
[illegible]ska slovesnost	SLOVO A SLOVESNOST C, 11.
Sociálne poisťovanie Belehrad	SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE Y, 5
Soc revue	SOCIALNI REVUE C, 5
Soc zákonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7
Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y, 8
Sopron szemle	SOPRONI SZEMLE H, 4.
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15
Sotsialne pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7
Sb. Ústř. věd. čas	Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho univerzita Knihovna. SOVETSKE A LIDOVE-DEMOKRATICKE CASOPISY ZARAZENE V UNIVERSITNI KNIHOVNE V OLOMOUCI C, 2
Sprawozd archeolog	SPRAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE P, 4
Sprawy międzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6
Stan dardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 16.
Státní právo	STAT A PRAVO C, 7
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR STATISTICAL REVIEW C, 5
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5
Stavba	STAVBA C, 16.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Strojír výr	STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C, 16
Studia filoz	STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE P, 3
Studia geophys	STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA C, 13
Studia i mat Wielkopol	STUDIA I MATERIALY DO DZIEJOW WIELKOPOLSKI I POMORZA P, 4.
Studia math	STUDIA MATHEMATICA P, 13
Studia Tor chemia	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA SECTIO B CHEMIA P, 13.
Studia Tor zool	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO E ZOOLOGIA P, 13
Studii cercet mec apl	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA R, 16.
Studii ist Iasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE ISTORIE R, 4.
Stvaranje	STVARANJE Y, 11.
Súdca z ľudu	SUDCA Z LUDU C, 7.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1
Szabvanyugyi kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szegedi pedag foisk évk	Szeged, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. A SZEGEDI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE H, 1
Szkło	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16
Szkoła zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8.
Szkoln spec	Związek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego. Sekcja Szkolnictwa Specjalnego. SZKOLNICTWO SPECJALNE, WYBRANE ZAGADNIENIA Z DZIEDZIN MLODZIEZY MORALNIE ZANIEDBANEJ P, 8.
Társad Sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6
Tartu toim	Tartu. Ulikool. TOIMETISED UCHENYE ZAPISKI E, 1
Tech praca	TECHNICKA PRACA C, 16
Tech vyk mlyn pek	TECHNIKA VYKUPU, MLYNARSTVI A PEKARSTVI C, 16.
Tech zodis	TECHNIKOS ZODIS THE ENGINEERING WORD Li, 16
Technika nauka	TECHNIKA I NAUKA P, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8.
Textil terv	TEXTILIPARI TERVEZADASAG H, 5.
Torf szemle	TORFTENELMI SZEMLE H, 4.
Trista cuda	300[i.e. TRISTA] CUDA Y, 13.
Trud Geol inst BAN	TRUDOVE vurkhu geologiiata na Bulgariia. SERIA STRATIGRAFIA I TEKTONIKA. B, 12.
Trud nar stop	Varna, Bulgaria. Vnesh institut za narodno stopanstvo. TRUDOVE D, 5.
Trudy geol	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Geologijas un derigu izrakteņu institūts. TRUDY La, 12
Tvar	TVAR C, 10
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Ucetni evidence	UCETNI EVIDENCE C, 5
Umeni	UMENI C, 10.
Ung bulletin	UNGARISCHES BULLETIN H, 1.
Univer danas	UNIVERZITET DANAS. UNIVERSITY TODAY Y, 8.
Ur list CSR slov	Czechoslovak Republic. URADNY LIST C, 7
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17
Veseliba	VESELIBA La, 14.
Vest Ust geol	Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK C, 12.
Vie textile	LA VIE DES TRAVAILLEURS DU TEXTILE, DE L'HABILLEMENT, DES CUIRS ET PEAUX, BULLETIN D'INFORMATION DE L'U.I.S. C, 5.
Villamossag	VILLAMOSSAG H, 16.
Vizugyi kozl	VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING H, 16
Vodni hosp	VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 16
Voj ekon pregl	VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17.
Vojno tehn gl	VOJNO TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17
Voprosy ist kult	VOPROSY ISTORII I ESTESTVENNYKH NAUK I TEKHNIKI. VOPROSY ISTORII KULTURY H, 8
Vybrané čes zeměd dok	VYBRANE CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE DOKUMENTACNI C, 15.
Vynálezy	VYNALEZY C, 16
Vyrobní škola	VYROBNI SKOLA C, 8
Vysoká škola	VYSOKA SKOLA C, 8
Výtvarná umění	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10
Výživa lidu	VYZIVA LIDU C, 11
Vojna mladych	VOJNA MLADYCH P, 1
Vjad bol	VJADOMOSTI BOEVIKH ZASL P, 13.
Vjad melior	VJADOMOSTI MELIORATIVNI I LABARSKIE P, 16.
Vjad statyst	Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. VJADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE P, 5
Vlez	VLEZ P, 3
Vojsk przegl	VOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY P, 17
Wojsk przegl hist	VOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 1
Vojsko ljud	VOJSKO LJUDOVE P, 17
World Mar Jour Rev	WORLD MARXIST REVIEW. PROBLEMY POKOJU I WALKI SPOLECZNEJ I SOCJALIZMU C, 6
Wychow fizyczny	WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE P, 8
Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 5
Z pola walki	Z POLA WALKI P, 6
Zap ekon rol	ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ P, 15
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zavarivanje	ZAVARIVANJE Y, 16.
Zel dop tech	ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA C, 16
Železničar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16
Zesz nauk Jag	ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO P, 1.
Zesz nauk Jag prawo	ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO SERIA NAUK
Zesz nauk Szczecin	
Zesz problem nauk roln	
Ziel sztand	
Život strany	
Znak	
Zvalgyze	
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.
Zycie szkoły wyz	ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ P, 8

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

---

BULGARIA

ARKHEOLOGIIA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut i muzei) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institut and Museum, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

BULGARSKI EZIK I LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on teaching linguistics and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Six no. a year]
DLC

Bulgarsko emigrantsko druzhestvo v Frantsiia. OSVE DOMITELEN BIULETIN. NEWS PAPER. BULLETI D'INFORMATION. Paris. [Issued by the Bulgarii Refugee Association, a group of exiles. In Bulgaria and French. Bimonthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

AMATERSKE RADIO. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for radio amateurs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC MoKL NN

BESEDA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Title varies: before v.11, 1959, Beseda venkovske rodiny. Weekly]
DLC

CESKE LISTY. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

COMMUNIO VIATORUM, A THEOLOGICAL QUARTERLY. (Komenskeho bohoslovecka evangelicka fakulta, Ekumenicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ecumenical Institute, Comenius Faculty of Protestant Theology in Prague. In English, French, German, or Latin. Quarterly]
DLC

ava. Issued uncil. Re- Radny

EIRENE, STUDIA GRAECA ET LATINA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Greek, Roman and Latin studies, Section of Language and Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, or Russian]
DLC

NEW ORIENT. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost orientalisticka) Prague [Illustrated magazine on Asia and Africa issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Eastern Studies. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. AGRONOMICKA FAKULTA. Nitra [Papers of the Faculty of Agronomy issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Nitra, with Russian and English or German summaries. Title varies: No.1, 1958, Acta. Sbornik. Seria A. Prace agronomickej fakulty]
DLC

Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. ZOOTECHNICKA FAKULTA. Nitra. [Papers of the Faculty of Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Nitra; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: No.1, 1957, Acta. Sbornik. Seria B. Prace zootechnickej fakulty]
DLC NIC—A

OBALY. (Obalovy ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Packaging Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita. Knihovna. SOVETSKE A LIDOVE-DEMOKRATICKE CASOPISY ZARAZENE V UNIVERSITNI KNIHOVNE OLOMOUCI. Praha. [Bibliography of periodicals published in the Soviet Union and the so-called people's democracies accessioned to the University Library in Olomouc. Contains also: Casopisy ze statu a regionu vanym hospodarstvim zearazene v Universitni knihovne v Olomouci, a bibliography of periodicals published in the Western countries accessioned to the University Library in Olomouc]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu a skolskych pracovniku. PEDAGOGICKE ZPRAVY, SOUSTAVY DALSIHO VZDELAVANI UCITELU. Praha. [Studies issued by the Central Institute for Further Education of Teachers and School Workers]
DLC

REKLAMA. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine on advertising, window dressing, and display of merchandise issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
DLC

LA VIE DES TRAVAILLEURS DU TEXTILE, DE L'HABILLEMENT, DES CUIRS ET PEAUX, BULLETIN D'INFORMATION DE L' U.I.S. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. French language edition. Issued also in English as The World of Textile, Clothing, Leather and Fur Workers]
DLC

VYBER CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE DOKUMENTACE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Selected abstracts from domestic books and periodical articles on agriculture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences]
DLC

ESTONIA

POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Majanduse Instituut) Tallinn. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Institute of Economics, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC

HUNGARY

GYOGYSZERESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Gyogyszereszi Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Union. Monthly]
DLC

KARPATONTULI IFJUSAG. (Leninskyi komunistychnyi soiuz molodi Ukrainy. Zakarpatskyi oblasnyi komitet u Uzhgorod) Uzhgorod. [Information Bulletin issued by the Committee for the Transcarpathian Oblast, Lenin Communist Youth League of the Ukraine. In Hungarian]
DLC

KONYV ES KONYVTAR. (Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem. Konyvtar.) Budapest. [Annals on library science, services, and bibliography issued by the Library, Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen. In German and Hungarian. Superseded, in 1958, Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. Konyvtar. A Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtarank Evkonyve]
CU DLC MiU NNC

UNGARISCHES BULLETIN. (Magyar Tavirati Iroda. Kulfoldi Sajtoszolgalat) Budapest. [Press bulletin issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. In German. Biweekly]
DLC

Veszprem, Hungary (City) Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet. A NEHEZVEGYIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. UJ SOROZAT. Veszprem. [Papers issued by the Research Institute for Heavy Chemical Industries, Veszprem, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

LATVIA

LATVIJAS ENTOMOLOGS. (Vissavienibas entomologijas biedriba Latvijas nodala) LATVIJAS ENTOMOLOGS. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Latviiskoe otdelenie) Riga. [Journal issued by the Latvian Division, All-Union Entomological Society. Summaries in Russian and English or German]
DLC

Riga, Latvijas lopkopibas un veterinarijas zinatniski petnieciska instituta. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers of the Latvian Scientific-Research Institute of Animal Industry and Veterinary Medicine]
DLC

VESELIBA. (Latvijas PSR Veselibas aizsardzibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Latvian Ministry of Health]
DLC

LITHUANIA

LIETUVOS PAJURIS. (Mazosios Lietuvos Bicliulu Draugijos Centro Valdyba Kanadoje) Montreal. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Friends of Lithuania Minor. Quarterly]
DLC

MOKSLAS IR GYVENIMAS. (Lietuvos TSR politiniu ir mokslinu ziniu skleidimo draugija) Vilnius. [Magazine issued by the Society for the Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge of the Lithuanian S.S.R. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

ALMA MATER VILNENSIS, PRACE SPOLECZNOSCI AKADEMICKIEJ UNIWERSYTETU STEFANA BATOREGO NA OBCZYZNIE. Londyn. [Papers on the history of Poland and Lithuania issued by the Academic Community of the Wilno Stefan Batory University Abroad in London]
DLC

FILOLOGIA POLSKA. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Torun. [Papers on Polish philology issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with French summaries]
DLC

FILOMATA. Krakow. [Student magazine on classical culture, history, and literature. Monthly]
DLC

KONTYNENTY-NOWY MERKURIUSZ. London. [General magazine. Monthly]
DLC

NOTATKI PLOCKIE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Plockie. Komisja Badan nad Powstaniem i Rozwojem Plocka) Plock. [Publication issued by the Research Committee on the Origin and Development of Plock, Society of Science of Plock]
DLC

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Annals on the collections of foreign and Polish art issued by the National Museum in Warsaw; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC InND IU

WIADOMOSCI MELIORACYJNE I LAKARSKIE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Wodnych i Melioracyjnych) Warszawa. [Journal on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Hydraulic Engineering and Land Improvement. Quarterly]
DLC

ZNAK. Krakow. [Review; with French summaries. Monthly]
DLC MH

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. MATERIALE SI CERCETARI ARHEOLOGICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian archaeology issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DDO DLC ICU MH-P MiU NN NST

PUTESHESTVIIA PO RUMYNII. (Oficiu National de Turism "Carpati") Bucharest. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Carpati National Tourism Bureau. In Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

Rumania. Comisia Nationala a Republicii Populare Romine pentru UNESCO. BULETIN. Bucuresti. [Bulletin of the National Commission of the Rumanian People's Republic for UNESCO. In French and Rumanian. Quarterly]
DLC

BRODARSTVO. (Stručno udruženje tehnog saobraćaja Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Technical Association of Inland Navigation Organizations of Yugoslavia. English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

OSOBA I DUH. (Croatia academica catholica) Madrid. [Religious review issued by the Croatia Catholic Academy. In English, French, German, Serbo-Croatian, or Spanish]
DLC

SANITETSKI TEHNICAR. Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Sanitetska uprava. Beograd. [Publication for medical service technicians issued by the Army Medical Service. A supplement to Vojnosanitetski pregled, Military-Medical and Pharmaceutical Review. Bimonthly]
DLC

300[i.e. TRISTA] CUDA. Beograd. [Popular science magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC

UNIVERZITET DANAS. UNIVERSITY TODAY. [illegible] nica jugoslovenskih univerziteta, Savez udruženja univerzitetskih nastavnika i drugih naučnih radnika Jugoslavije, Savez studenata Jugoslavije) [illegible] [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Universities, Union of Associations of University Teachers and Scientific Workers of Yugoslavia, and Union of Students of Yugoslavia, with English and Russian [illegible] 10 no. a year]
DLC

ZAVARIVANJE. (Društvo za tehniku zavarivanja [illegible] Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society for Welding Technique of Croatia. 10 no. a year]
DLC

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1960 O - 573942

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

(Continued from inside of front cover)

MoSW	Washington University, St Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MsSM	Mississippi State College, State College
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NBM	Medical Society of the County of Kings and Academy of Medicine of Brooklyn Library, Brooklyn
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC–A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC–L	— Law Library
NNC–M	— Medical Library
NNC–T	— Teachers College Library
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, New York
NNNAM	New York Academy of Medicine, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
Nh	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPI	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPIGI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
PPIU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, University Park
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU–Math	— Mathematics-Physics Library
PU–Mu	— University Museum Library
RPB	Brown University, Providence
ScCleA	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers and Scarritt College), Nashville
TNJ–M	— Vanderbilt School of Medicine and Nursing
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WM	Milwaukee Public Library
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48-46562 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional [illegible] and East European collec-

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kuri. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58-60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Ž. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56-60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50-62973

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56-60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 161 p. L. C. Card, 57-60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

Yugoslav Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Prepared by Ilija P. Plamenatz. 1959. v, 185 p. L. C. Card, 60-60018

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for Serbo-Croatian, Slovenian, and Macedonian terms used in Yugoslavia since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, and industrial and trade establishments. All entries are in the Latin alphabet, and transliterations are made when necessary according to a Cyrillic transliteration table provided. Price $1.00*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 9, No. 11 NOVEMBER 1960

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1960

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index*[*] is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index;* however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions Index* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $10.00 a year domestic, $13.50 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51–60032 rev

[*]Volumes 1–6, 1951–1957, issued under title *East European Accessions List.*

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 9, NO. 11 NOVEMBER 1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	7	27	31	42	47	50	73	78
2. Bibliography		2	8		31	44	48	51	73	79
3. Philosophy & Religion		3	9		32			51	73	79
4. History	1	3	10		33		48	52	73	80
5. Social Sciences	1	3	10	28	33	44	48	54	73	80
6. Political Science	1	4	13	28	34	44	48	57	74	84
7. Law	1	4	14		35	45		58	74	86
8. Education	1	4	14	28	35	45	49	59	74	87
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	1	5	15		36	45		59	74	88
10. Fine Arts		5	15		36	45		60	74	88
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	5	15	29	36	45	49	60	74	88
12. Geography & Geology		5	17		38	46	49	62	75	88
13. Science		5	17		38	46		63	75	88
14. Medicine		5	20	30	39	46		65	76	89
15. Agriculture	2	5	20	30	39	46	49	66	76	89
16. Technology	2	6	21	31	40	46		67	76	90
17. Military & Naval Sciences		6	27				49	72	78	91

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 94

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 280

Periodicals—Supplement 285

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
AMAU	Air University Library, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.
AU	University of Alabama, University
AU-M	— Medical Center, Birmingham
ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU	University of Arizona, Tucson
CL	Los Angeles Public Library
CLCL	Obsolete. *See* CLL
CLL	Los Angeles County Law Library, Los Angeles
CLOst	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM	Obsolete. *See* CU-M
CSt	Stanford College Libraries, Stanford, Calif
CSt-H	— Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace
CSt-L	— Lane Medical Library
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CU-A	— University of California, Davis
CU-M	— University of California Medical Center, San Francisco
CU-S	— Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU	University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Hamilton, Ontario
CaOKQ	Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOLUM	Medical Library, University of Western Ontario, London
CaOOAg	Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOFP	Forest Products Laboratories, Ottawa
CaOOFi	Department of Fisheries Library, Ottawa
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB	Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONDR	Defence Research Board Library, Ottawa
CaOONM	National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOTU	University of Toronto
CaQMAI	Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQMM	McGill University, Montreal
CaQQLaS	La Bibliothèque, Faculté des Sciences, Université Laval, Quebec
CoD	Denver Public Library
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
CtY-M	— Medical School Library
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture Library, Washington, D. C.
DAFM	Obsolete. *See* DNLM
DBC	U. S. Bureau of the Census Library, Washington, D. C.
DBS	U. S. Bureau of Standards Library, Washington, D. C.
DC	U. S. Department of Commerce Library, Washington, D. C.
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.
DFR	Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Washington, D. C.
DH	Obsolete. *See* DNIH
DLC	U. S. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
DNIH	National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
DNLM	U. S. National Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
DP	U. S. Patent Office Library, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State Library, Washington, D. C.
DSI	Smithsonian Institution Library, Washington, D. C.
DVA	U. S. Veterans' Administration Library, Washington, D. C.
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau Library, Washington, D. C.
FMU	University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.
FTaSU	Florida State University, Tallahassee
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
GA	Atlanta Public Library
GAGT	Obsolete. *See* GAT
GAT	Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta
GEU	Emory University, Atlanta
GU	University of Georgia, Athens
ICA	Art Institute of Chicago
ICA-R	Obsolete. *See* ICA
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago
ICMILC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago
ICU	University of Chicago
ICU-Y	— Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IEN-M	— Medical School Library, Chicago
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IU-M	— Medical Sciences Library, Chicago
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InIA	Indiana Academy of Science Library, Indianapolis
InLP	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington
InU-M	— School of Medicine Library, Indianapolis
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence
KyU	University of Kentucky, Lexington
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
MB	Boston Public Library
MBMu	Boston Museum of Fine Arts
MBP	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston
MBU	Boston University
MBdAF	U. S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center, Bedford, Mass.
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MH-A	— Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
MH-AH	— Andover-Harvard Theological Seminary Library
MH-BA	— Graduate School of Business Administration
MH-BH	— Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.
MH-BL	— Biological Laboratories Library
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library
MH-FA	— Fogg Art Museum Library
MH-L	— Law School Library
MH-M	— Schools of Medicine, Public Health and Dental Medicine, Boston
MH-P	— Peabody Museum Library
MH-PA	— Graduate School of Public Administration Library
MH-Z	— Museum of Comparative Zoology Library
MHILC	Hampshire Inter-Library Center, Inc., South Hadley, Mass.
MShM	Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
MWC	Clark University, Worcester, Mass.
MWalB	Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass.
MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MeB	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne State University, Detroit
MiEM	Michigan State University, East Lansing
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MiU-L	— Law Library
MnRM	Mayo Clinic Library, Rochester, Minn.
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MnU-A	— Department of Agriculture Library, St. Paul
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.
MoRM	University of Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla
MoS	St. Louis Public Library
MoSU	St. Louis University
MoSU-M	— School of Medicine Library

(Continued on inside of back cover)

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in Russian as Novata Albanija. Bimonthly]
DLC
Vol. 11, nos. 4, 6, Apr., June 1958.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept 1960.

4. HISTORY

HOXHA, ENVER. Fjalimi i mbajtur ne mbledhjen solemne me rastin e 15 vjetorit te clirimit t'atdheut Tirane, Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 52 p. [A speech at the solemn assembly on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of our country. port.]

SHEHU, MEHMET Kujtime nga jeta e brigades I-re sulmuese. Botim 2. Tirane, Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 39 p. [Reminiscences from the life of the 1st Shock Brigade. 2d ed.]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KALLAPODHI, A Mbi disa ceshtje organizativo-ekonomike te kooperativave bujqesore. [Nga] A Kallapodhi [dhe] Th Martiro. Botim 2, i perpunuar. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1959. 407 p [Some organizational and economic problems of agricultural cooperatives 2d ed. bibl., tables]

PARTI I PUNES SE SHQIPERISE. Instituti te Historise se Partise. Plani i dyte Pesevjecar i R. P. Sh. 1956-1960, treguesit kryesore. [Tirane, 1956] 30 l. (in portfolio) [Five-Year Plan of Albania, 1956-1960, major indications. col. illus., maps, graphs]

UCI, ALFRED. Aleanca e klases punetore me fshataresine punonjes, baza shoqerore e rendit tone te demokracise popullore Tirane, 1959. 55 p. [Alliance of the working class with the working peasantry as the basis of life in people's democracies. footnotes]

PERIODICALS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikastere Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.
The 3d and 4th Congresses of the Albanian Workers Party. p. 3.
Lika, Z. Some problems concerning the establishment of work standards in our economy. p. 11.
Kallushi, Th.; Konomi, K. Conclusions from the analysis of our balance sheet for 1959. p. 23.
Comora, Th. Natural resources for the increase of national wealth. p. 33.
Koci, V. Hunting as a sector of the national economy. p. 41.
Goda, P. Our pharmaceutical industry on the way of development. p. 47.
Sheri, F.; Telo, L. Statistical analysis of the rhythm of the production of some enterprises at Tirane. p. 51.
Sillajev, E. Problem of the economic and geographical zoning of Albania. p. 63.

PIONERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 35, 37-40, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women of Albania. Monthly]
Special issue, Nov. 1954.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PARTIA E PUNES E SHQIPERISE, FORCA DREJTUESE DHE UDHEHEQESE E POPULLIT TONE Tirane, Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 31 p [Albanian Workers Party, the leading and directing force of our people]

PERIODICALS

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punes se Shqiperise Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.
Decisions and appeals of the 4th Regular Congress of the Albanian Workers Party. p. 3.
Urging a stronger link between schools and life and a further improvement in the system of public education. p. 4.
4th Congress of the Party concludes with a complete success. p. 17.
Beqja, H. Our schools on the road toward a new way. p. 21.
Pashko, J. Improvements in the organization of the operation of our enterprises. p. 32.
Kruja, A. Increasing the role of the masses in the direction and force of people's power. p. 38.
Malo, S. Strengthening the composition of the Party is a constant duty of the organizations of the Party. p. 42.
Gjerazi, F. Material and morale stimulation in work. p. 47.
Uci, A. Jani Vretua, a patriot and a great thinker of our renaissance, 60th anniversary of his death. p. 56.
Basic organizations of the Party should pay more attention to the problem of selecting their candidates in order to help solve their problems. p. 65.
Seminars as the main link in the training of propagandists. p. 67.
Minxhozi, Y. Impasse in American politics, a mirror of international events. p. 70.
Zeneli, H. Economic assistance of the Soviet Union to underdeveloped countries. p. 78.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Friendship with the Soviet Union as a great pushing force in the building up of socialism in our country. p. 3.
Ciu, Q. Connecting education with life and production is a major reason of our school reform. p. 10.
Dragoti, Sh. Studies seeking for the best reparations at the lowest cost. p. 18.
Dobi, E. Our towns and villages as our settlements and the settlements of our ancestors. p. 24.
Jatru, A. Consumer cooperatives and their role in the strengthening of links between towns and villages. p. 29.
Nano, Th. An important event in the life of the Rumanian people and in the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 35.
Kallapodhi, A. Participation in work by all members of agricultural cooperatives is their daily duty. p. 40.
Ostreni, A. Conditions of the struggle of the peoples of the Dark Continent. p. 45.
Pinari, R., Kereci, P. What the basic organization of the Party should do in order to improve the conditions in the sectors of service and reparation. p. 53.

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the "Free Albania" Committee. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1960.

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New York [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Notes from the organization.
Special issue, Flag Day 1952.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
No. 9, June 1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI POPULLOR. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Appeared 1955(?)-57 as Aresimi dhe cultura popullore, which it in turn superseded in part, 1958. See also Kultura popullore Monthly]
No. 7, July 1960.
Myftiu, M. Reorganization of our educational system. p. 3.
Josifi, N. Linking education with productive work is the fundamental basis for reorganizing our schools. p. 9.
Afezolli, S. School and life. p. 15.
Shukura, J. Social service work with students of our schools. p. 20.
Bulica, Sh. 3 or 4 years? p. 23.
Kero, A. Why the educational system in our country continues for 12 years. p. 28.
Discussions on various suggestions. p. 38.
Jakubini, A. Initiative that calls for universal support from the professional organizations of education. p. 45.
Mandija, K. Preparing in time for the conference in August. p. 46.
Polovina, A. Observations on the preparations for September 1. p. 54.

KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in part Aresimi dhe kultura popullore, 1958. See also Aresimi popullor. Bimonthly]
No. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DHERI, EFTIM Teoria dhe solfezhi, tekst per shkollen shtatevjecare. Botim i 2. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Aresimit dhe Kultures, 1959. 67 p. [Theory of solfeggio, a textbook for seven-year schools. 2d ed. music]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABDIHOXHA, ALI Nje vjeshte me stuhi, roman. Tirane, Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 291 p. [A tempestuous fall, a novel. port.]

COMORA, SPRIO. Syleshi, komedi me kater akte. Tirane, Naim Frasheri, 1958. 141 p. [Idiot; a three-act comedy. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

KERKESHI, THOMA. Zemra e heroit. Tirane, Botim i Komitetit Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes se Shqiperise, 1958. 35 p. [Strength of a hero; short stories illus., port.]

KOLIQI, ERNEST, comp. Poesia popolare albanese. Firenze, Edizioni Fusai, Casa editrice Sansoni, [1957] 111 p. (Il Melagrano, 169-170) [Albanian folk songs. In Albanian and Italian]
OU Not in DLC

PIPA, ARSHI. Libri i burgut. [Rome, Stabilimento Tipografico APICE] 1959 230 p. [Book of the prison, poetry, glossary, notes]

PERIODICALS

NENDORI. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis dhe Lidhja Artistve te Shqiperis) Tirane. [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural notes.
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Within a period of ten years. p. 3.
Fico, A. Folk songs on the struggle of Vlore. p. 158.
Dilo, L. Argyrokastron in the struggle of Vlore. p. 167.
Gurakuqi, M. Some details connected with the arrest of Mjeda Turkey in 1902. p. 194.
Zamputi, I. How I met Ndre Mjeda; from my records.
Gjata, F. Arts and novelties. p. 215.
Buxheli, Q. When the curtain rises; recollections about dramas and theaters. p. 225.
Islami, V. Notes on foreign books and literature for the 10th grade. p. 236.

SHEJZAT. LE PLEIADI. Roma [Publication on Albanian literature and folklore in Albanian, French, and Italian]

Vol 5, nos 5/6, May-June 1960

15. AGRICULTURE

LLAZARI, V. Njihuni me eksperiencen e mjeleseve te dalluara. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise Bujqesise, 1959. 36 p. [Experiences of outstanding milk-maids; a collection of articles]

PERIODICALS

PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE. (Ministrie e Bujqesise) Tirane [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1959.

Successes in the application and methods of artificial insemination of livestock call for the mobilization of all dealing with domestic animals. p. 1.

Urging the best care for an agricultural exhibition. p. 2.

Tafaj, S. The training of our people is a strong protection of our country. p. 3.

Hysi, A. Another 31,000 Ky. provided for the plan for agriculture. p. 4.

Bozo, M. The 8 Nendori Agricultural Cooperative Farm after 15 years of successful development. p. 6.

Kallapodhi, A. Meeting of the general assembly, representative assemblies, and high commissions for agricultural improvement. p. 8.

16. TECHNOLOGY

MENAHEM, MARKO. Teknika e sigurimit ne pune. Tirane, Botim i Keshillit Qendror te Bashkimeve, Profesionale te Shqiperise, 1959. 291 p. (Ne ndihme te mbrojtjes se punes. Aktivit, 3) [Industrial safety technique. illus., tables]

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia front) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]

Vol. 16, nos 12-15, 1960.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

No. 4, 1959.

Directive rulings of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers, on the further development of Bulgarian science and increasing its role in socialist construction. p. 3.

Let us fulfill the big tasks placed before the Bulgarian science. p. 22.

Daskalov, Kh. Fifteen years of agricultural sciences in Bulgaria. p. 29.

Emanuilov, I. Successes and forthcoming problems of the Bulgarian biology. p. 36.

Bonov, A. The flight to the moon. p. 48.

Chernokolev, T.; Popov, P. Complex scientific investigation of the agricultural economy in Burgas District. p. 56.

Tsonkov, B. Some aspects of the problem on aesthetics. p. 63.

Khadzhiolov, A. All-Union Conference on the History of Natural Science and Technology. p. 76.

Daskalov, Kh. Impressions from the Swedish plants and genetic institutes. p. 86.

Pirov, G. First Congress of the Societies of the Soviet Psychologists. p. 95.

Radev, R. Opening of the Research Institute of Ore Dressing at the German Academy of Sciences. p. 102.

Pashov, N. Jubilee Scientific Session on Physics. p. 105.

Rusev, P. Jubilee Session on Mathematics. p. 109.

Popov, P. National Scientific Conference of Bulgarian [illegible]

Avramov, R. Developing the theoretical activity of the Bulgarian Communist Party after September 9, 1944, and building socialism in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 134.

Vasilev, L. Changes in the state organization and administration of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in regard to the accelerated development of the course of socialism. p. 162.

Naumov, G. Scientific session in commemoration of the fifteenth anniversary of the socialist revolution in Bulgaria. p. 269.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960.

Academician Todor Pavlov; in commemoration of his seventieth birthday. p. 3.

Kamenov, E. V. I. Lenin on the peaceful and mutual coexistance of the socialist and capitalist systems. p. 8.

Balevski, A. Science and the development of the Bulgarian industry. p. 20.

Vaklinova, S. Contemporary theories on photosynthesis and its products. p. 31.

Khristov, Kh. Impressions of the development of the physical sciences in India. p. 45.

Tomov, T. First International Congress on Romance Heroic Epos. p. 50.

Daskalov, D. Scientific problems treated in the physiological institutes in the German Democratic Republic. p. 53.

Goleminov, Ch. Solemn scientific session in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. p. 57.

Kiselinchev, A. Development and achievements of Marxist philosophy in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 60.

Khadzhiolov, A. Conference of Morphologists in Bulgaria. p. 68.

Enev, I. Jubilee Scientific Session on Technological Sciences. p. 75.

Tarinska, S. Solemn scientific session on Nikola Vaptsarov. p. 80.

Minkova, L. Scientific session in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. p. 84.

Kholiolchev, Kh. Atlas of Bulgarian dialects. p. 88.

Paspalev, G. Scientific expedition of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences for studying the natural hotbeds of diseases in the Burgas region. p. 91.

Koinov, V. Scientific expeditions of the Institute of Soils, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 97.

Naumov, G. International exhibition of books published by the academies of sciences in the Soviet Union and the European countries of people's democracies. p. 101.

Peicheva, R.; Zakhariev, L. International book exchange of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 108.

Velinova, L. Scientific literature from France. p. 124.

Burmov, A. Dokumenti za istoriiata na Bulgarskoto knizhovno druzhestvo v Braila, 1868-1876 (Documents on the History of the Bulgarian Learned Society in Braila, 1868-1876); a book review. p. 126.

Velkov, V. Valuable works on the ancient inscriptions in Bulgaria; a book review. p. 130.

Lekov, D. New biography of Liuben Karavelov; a book review. p. 132.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 32-40, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

NEW BULGARIA. Sofia. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in Arabic and French. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies. Radio pregled. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 31, 34-40, July-Sept. 1960

SOFIIA. (Sofiiski gradski narodon suvet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Sofia City People's Council. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1959.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 753, 756-758; July-Aug. 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Biblioteka. Opis na izdaniiata na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1869-1953. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 535 p. [A list of the publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1869-1953] MdBJ

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofiia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Includes a supplement; Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Novi knigi, annotated list of accessions of books. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 4, [Apr.] 1960.

Libraries in the struggle for peace. p. 1.

Mladzhov, G. 90 years since the birth of the great Lenin; Lenin and Bulgarian literature. p. 4.

The Five-Year Plan in a shortened period of time; libraries aiding the brigades for communist work, the experience of the Soviet libraries. p. 7.

Cholakova, D. Library work among the shepherds, a new form for propagandizing agricultural literature in the Polianovgrad Library. p. 11.

Kuzmanova, R. The books, closer to the people. p. 13.

Tanchev, Kh. What we can learn from books. p. 15.

Georgiev, D. The library in the Village of Bogdan during 1959. p. 16.

Todorova, R. On the question of serving readers by the open-shelf method; an answer to Z. Dafinov's article. p. 21.

Bondokov, A. The district library in Vidin, in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of the establishment of the Tsviat Model Public Library. p. 25.

Donchev, N. Emil Zola's works translated into Bulgarian; in commemoration of his 120th birthday. p. 30.

Kirmagova, A. Bulgarian books during 1959; a statistical analysis. p. 40.

Damianov, R. Aiding the workers of industrial enterprises; a book review. p. 43.

Vol. 7, no. 5, [May] 1960.

The week of the Bulgarian Book, May 17-24. p. 1.

Stanchev, M. The Cyrillus and Methodius traditions and Bulgarian libraries. p. 3.

Dafinov, Z. The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time; let us connect the work of the libraries of enterprises with production. p. 8.

Bogdanova, S. The work of libraries in the enterprises and in the institutions. p. 15.

Pekarek, P. The public libraries and accelerating economic development; conditions in the Kolarovgrad District. p. 18.

Tsvkovski, Kh. More persistence and perseverance, comrades! p. 22.
Iakov, Ts. How the Teteven Library works. p. 23.
Stoilova, V. How we propagandize children's books, experience of the Children's Department at the District Library in Vidin. p. 25.
Bivolarov, I. Bulgarian military libraries. p. 29
Popova, P. A history of library work, a personal library serving the people before the liberation p. 32.
Robinson Crusoe, favorite book of Bulgarian children, in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of Daniel Defoe's birth. p. 37.
Raleva, O. UNESCO and library work in the Arabian countries; the Conference in Beirut p. 42.
Mikhailova, G. Library education in the German Democratic Republic. p. 45.
Results from the review of the district model libraries during 1959. p. 49.
The bulletin Novi knigi aiding librarians of the public libraries. p. 53.

Vol. 7, no. 6, [June] 1960.
Stromikhov, D. June 2, Botev's Day and Day of those who perished in the struggle against Turkish slavery, against capitalism and fascism, and in the Second World War, immortal names, writers who perished in the struggle against capitalism and fascism. p. 1.
Ivanchev, D. The place of periodicals in the public libraries. p. 9.
Dunchev, L. How the system of serving readers by the open-shelf method was introduced in the Pleven District Library. p. 13.
Solirova, V. The system for delivery of books at home to serve the readers of the Postoianstvo Library in Lom. p. 21.
Angelova, Z. Library reference work of the District Library in Burgas. p. 27.
Eneva, S. How the library at the Locomotive Repair Shop in Sofia work with technical literature. p. 31.
Paunova, K. The Children's Department at the Library in Gorna Oryakhovitsa. p. 34.
Lipovski, J. The Czechoslovak Law on the Unified Libraries System. p. 40.

Vol. 7, no. 7, [July] 1960.
The library as a center of propaganda and elucidative work. p. 1.
Bartolova, I. The Five-Year Plan in shortened terms; the libraries of the trade-unions facing the tasks of economic development. p. 4
Dafinov, Z. Libraries work during the summer. p. 7.
Miladinova, M. Libraries aiding amateur art activities. p. 10.
Atanasov, B. How the Library in the Village of Sanadinovo, Pleven District works. p. 13.
Todorova, R. Book acquisition in the school libraries. p. 16.
Boteva, M. The Children's Library in Kharmanli p. 21.
Shikiev, S. Vasil Kiasanov, 1890-1950. p. 26.
Todorov, D. Training library personnel p. 29
Goranov, H. The image of the librarian as reflected in literature. p. 34.
Tretanova, B. Bibliography in the people's democratic countries. p. 36.
New bibliography on the arts. p. 40.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovliata s pechatni proizvedenia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofia [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1954 Monthly]
No. 84, Aug. 1960.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut "Elin Pelin") Sofia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute Monthly]
Vol 64, no. 7, July 1960

CHITALISHTE (Suluz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films; Our calendar, Writers and books, Life in people's libraries.
Vol 39, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.
Vol. 40, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1960

ISURKOVEN VESTNIK (Bulgarski pravoslaven tsurkven) Sofia [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Weekly]
Recurrent features: Pastoral letters, Official church news, Church events in brief news, Foreign news
Vol 61, nos 23-29, June-July 1960

4. HISTORY

PERIODICALS

ARKHEOLOGIIA (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut i muzei) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Archeological Institut and Museum, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol 2, no 1, 1960

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARIA. Ministerstvo na kulturata. Rukovodstvo za provezhdane vutreshnoministerski finansov kontrol v sistemata na Ministerstvoto na kulturata. Sustavil Boris Atanasov. Sofiia, Universitetska pechatnitsa, 1956. 95 p. [Handbook for conducting intra-departmental financial control in the system of the Ministry of Culture. bibl., tables]

GRIGOROV, K. I. Razvitie na burzhoaznata ikonomicheska misul v Bulgaria mezhdu dvete svetovni voini. (Izsledvane na burzhoaznata ikonomicheska misul v Bulgaria mezhdu dvete svetovni voini.

Stalkova, N. Short methods for computing some algebraic averages; arithmetical average, quadratic average deviation and moments. p. 61.
Minkov, M. Statistical yearbook of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, 1959, a review. p. 72.
Nikolov, Kh. Preparing statistical material for the Party and government organs. p. 83.
Gencheva, N. New methods for reporting the work of the general educational and polytechnic schools at the end of the 1959/60 academic year. p. 88.
Petkov, P. Conference with members of families which have been observed by the statistics on family budgets. p. 91.
Kolev, S.; Grigorov, G. An international conference on preparation of unified nomenclature of manufactured articles. p. 93.

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i sobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Irregular]
Nos. 4, 6-7, June 1960.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i sobshtenilata i Profsaiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i sobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports; Technical reports.
Nos 58-59, 62-73; July-Sept. 1960.

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 15, nos 6-7, June-July 1960.

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ZHIVKOV, TODOR. Rechenschaftsbericht des Zentralkomitees der Kommunistischen Partei Bulgariens auf dem VII Parteitag. Sofia, Verlag der Kommunistischen Partei Bulgariens, 1958. 151 p. [Report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party presented to the 7th Congress of the Party. In German]

PERIODICALS

AMERICAN BULGARIAN REVIEW (American Bulgarian League) New York. [In English and Bulgarian. Monthly]
Vol. 10, Summer 1960.

Bulgarsko emigratsko druzhestvo v Frantsiia. OSVEDOMITELEN BIULETIN. NEWS PAPER. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Paris. [Issued by the Bulgarian Refugee Association, a group of exiles. In Bulgarian and French. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 17, Sept./Oct. 1959.

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960.
Spasov, B. The chairman of the executive committee of a people's council. p. 1.
Genkov, G. Some regulations on the granting of rights to build on State land. p. 14.
Vasilev, V. Construction of irrigation facilities in Stara Zagora District. p. 20.
Minov, T. Cattle breeding is the most important branch of stockbreeding in Sofia District. p. 27.
Gurdev, B. Basic shortcomings in irrigation and measures for their elimination. p. 37.
Gerdzhikov, S. Nationwide care for the cultural monuments. p. 59.
The councilman is a servant of the people. p. 61.
Brief review of legislation in relation to the work of people's councils from April 1 to April 30, 1960. p. 65.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Spasov, B. New rule for issuing orders under Sec. 53 of the Law on People's Councils. p. 1.
Vasilev, D. The Communist Youth League aiding the people's councils. p. 10.
Kolsev, A., Petrov, L. Maize is the basic fodder cultivated in Vratsa District. p. 16.
Penev, P. Rationalization and its significance. p. 22.
Kovachev, M. A good organization means good results. p. 27.
Vatev, M.; Tsekov, Ts. Joint work of the people's councils and the committees for Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship for studying, propagating, and introducing the experiences of the Soviet front-rankers p. 31.
Komatichev, B. Daily control for the execution of government decisions. p. 46.
Kirkov, A. They exchanged valuable experiences. p. 49.
Brief review of legislation in relation to the work of people's councils, from May 1 to May 31, 1960. p. 51.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 36, no. 7, July 1960.
The nations are continuing the struggle for peace and peaceful mutual coexistance. p. 3.
Baichinski, K. Sharp ideologic weapon in the struggle with sectarianism, dogmatism, and revisionism, in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the publishing of V. I. Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. p. 16.
Penkov, D. Correct organization for utilizing labor is the important condition for raising the income of the cooperative farms. p. 31.
Pishev, R. Party control. p. 49.
Mizov, N. Essence and role of the Moslem religion. p. 63.
Petrov, V. The Greek people are fighting for peace, democracy, and a better life. p. 72.
Georgiev, I. Introduction of new methods, the paramount task of the Party organs and organizations. p. 83.
Kosev, D. New biography of Lluben Karavelov; a review of Mikhail Dimitrov's Lluben Karavelov, biografiia (Lluben Karavelov, a Biography). p. 89.

Vol. 36, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Zhivkov, T. Peace is the main problem of the present time. p. 3.
Charukchiev, A. Role of the subjective factor in the development of socialist society. p. 15.
Mikhailov, S. Socialist labor is a basic factor in the communist education of the workers. p. 30.
Nikiforov, V. Some questions on productive and nonproductive work. p. 44.
Natev, A. Purpose or purposefulness in the artistic works? A critical observation on an idealistic point of view. p. 61.
Evtimov, G., Donchev, Kh. Introduction of the complex method of organization and the wage payment is an important means in the struggle for accelerated economic development. p. 78.
Naidenov, G. The causes and the nature of recent events in South Korea, Turkey, and Japan. p. 82.
Todorov, A. Book on the Bulgarian communist and antifascist press, a review of Tsvetan Stefanov's Komunisticheskiiat i antifashistkiiat pechat prez vremeto na fashistkata diktatura v Bulgariia (Communist and Antifascist Press During the Fascist Dictatorship in Bulgaria). p. 91.

OSVOBOZHDENIE. (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgariia) Paris. [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent Bulgaria, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 3/4, Apr./June 1960.

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 12, Aug. 1960.
Each communist, an agitator. p. 3.
Petkov, B. Peaceful mutual coexistence, the true way toward peace. p. 9.
Todorov, A.; Bozhilov, I. Let us increase the role and responsibility of the Party organizations in the institutions. p. 20.
Ivanov, I. Gabrovo District struggles for technological progress. p. 26.
Georgiev, I., Minkov, V. Propaganda of economic and technological knowledge. p. 32.
Burmov, D. Party work and technological progress. p. 36.
Tsanev, Ts. Closer relation with practice, discussion on the economy of industry in the Kapitan Nikola State Industrial Enterprise in Gabrovo. p. 39.
Nedialkova, G. Looking forwards. p. 42.
Evtimov, E. Our department on technological development. p. 45.
Boladzhiev, D. Constant care for competition. p. 48.
Stefanov, T. Tradesmen with new morale. p. 50.
Kozlcev, R. Committees for Party control render good assistance to us. p. 52.
Lenkov, D. They opened our eyes to many things. p. 54.
Kostadinov, G. Some questions on the financial interest of the cooperators. p. 61.
Courses with lecturers, consultants, and propagandists. p. 64

SLAVIANI (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Facts and comments
Vol. 16, nos 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO (Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofiia [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Superseded [Ulidicheski] nauki, 1952. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From the decisions of the Supreme Court
No. 5, May 1960.
Zdravkov, P. Criminal procedure against juveniles in Bulgaria. p. 3.
IAnkov, N. New aspects in the law on amending and supplementing the law on state arbitration. p. 14.
Radoinov, P. The theory of "vested rights" according to contemporary international law. p. 26.
Nanov, L. The practice of the general session of the Supreme State Arbitration on Capital Construction. p. 31.
Evident unimportance of a criminal act and insignificant harmful consequences of it, sec. 11 of the Criminal Code. p. 38.
Khandzhieva, S.; Aleksandrifski, S. The rights of owners and buyers of land for housing constructions. p. 47.
Omarbalfev, Kh. Notarial acts attesting the rights of ownership of real estate, property deeds. Sec. 483 and 484 of the Civil Procedural Code. p. 51.
Mednikarov, R. Scientific session in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. p. 54.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography
Vol 8, no.5, May 1960

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 7, Sept 1960.

VUPROSI NA FIZICHESKATA KULTURA. (Bulgarski suiuz za fizicheska kultura i sport. Tsentralen suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Council of the Bulgarian Union of Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
1960, the year of the 17th Olympic games. p. 1.
Dimitrov, K. Planning and dividing sports training into periods. p. 4.
Pavlov, A. New stage in the development of ice hockey in Bulgaria. p. 12.
Stefanov, S.; Boladzhiev, E. Some observations in relation to the skating sport with children; preliminary report. p. 16.
Mateev, D., Purvanov, B.; Genova, E. Importance of the frequency and power of the stimulus in training for strength. p. 21.
Kochankov, D. Physical therapy for hypertonia. p. 28.
Pinkas, S., Miteva, IU., Kozhukharova, L. Physical culture for children during their nursing and early age. p. 33.
Kosev, R. Functional anatomic characteristics of children of elementary school age and the possibilities of their performing strenuous exercises. p. 37.
IAnev, B., Georgiev, D.; Popov, I. Physical education in the schools and urgent tasks for its improvement. p. 42.
Nankov, K.; Ivanova, D Preliminary sports games in the elementary schools. p. 46.
Simidov, A Preliminary examination of physical education in the higher educational institutions. p. 53.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Mikhova, F. Physical culture and sports have not entered yet in the life of women. p. 129.
Ionkov, N. More creative work p. 134.
Rachev, K. Training children of 11 to 14 years of age in running with obstacles. p. 144.
Zotov, S.; Semov, K. Training the best Bulgarian basketball players with regard to their participating in the Olympic games. p. 150.
Krakovlak, M. Hygiene of the young soccer player. p. 155.
Mangurov, I., Hanne, N., Georgiev, N. Rate of speed, dosage, number, and nature of the physical exercises given to workers during their rest period p. 161
Geshev, A. Physical culture and labor productivity. p. 169.
Kurshutski, A. Medical gymnastics in the treatment of mental patients. p. 177
Tiutiundzhiev, S., Becheva, P. Corrective gymnastics in the classes of physical education in Vasil Levski District, Sofia. p. 182.
Drazheva, Ts. The place of the preliminary exercises in the lesson of physical education. p. 189.
Vasev, A. What the theoretical conference on the questions of physical culture and sports mastership in Kolarovgrad indicates. p. 190.
K.K. Conference of the Scientific Students Groups at the G. Dimitrov Higher Institute of Physical Education. p. 191

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA (Suiuz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertirashtite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad, Union activities.
Vol. 11, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

BULGARSKI MUZIKALEN KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut "Elin Pelin") Sofiia. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of Bulgarian books and periodical articles on music and musical compositions issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]
DLC MH
Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr. June 1960.

FILMOVI NOVINI. (Durzhavno preprilatie "Razprostranenie na filmi." Otdel "Propaganda") Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Propaganda Department, State Film Distribution Enterprise Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitelite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseded Kino, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief.
Vol 15, nos 6-7, June-July 1960.

KINOTEKHNIKA. (Upravlenie na kinematografiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on cinematography and motion-picture production and operation issued by the Department of Motion-Picture Industry Monthly]
Vol 5, nos 1-2, 1960

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata, Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata i Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture, the Union of Workers in Arts, and the Bulgarian Writers Union Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Theatrical review
Vol 13, nos 6-7, 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

CHUKANOVA, ROSITSA Bulgarska narodna shevitsa, zapadni kraishta. S predgovor ot Khristo Vakarelski. Sofiia, Bulgarski rhudozhnik, 1957. 8 p., 135 col. plates. [Bulgarian national embroidery from the western regions. Captions in Bulgarian, English, French, German, and Russian]

PERIODICALS

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Suiuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union. Six no. a year]
Vol. 10, nos. 5-6, 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

SOFIA BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT Matakovski na bulgarski [Redaktor T. Borov] Sofiia, Pechatnitsa T. T. Dragiev, 1947. 15 p. [Matakovski, in Bulgarian]
MH

TSERKOVSKI, TSANKO Suchinenila. Pod red. na Mikola Atanasov [Sofiia] [Works parts., glossary, notes]
Vol. 1. [Poems] 1947. 291 p
Vol. 2 [Verses and poems] 1947. 304 p
Vol. 3 [Short stories] 1947. 300 p.

ZAREV, PANTELII Literaturata kato poznanie. Sofiia, Narizdat, 1945. 190 p [Literature as knowledge]

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institute za bulgarski ezik) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol 10, no 2/3, 1960

BULGARSKI EZIK I LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on teaching linguistics and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Bibliography.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 4, Jan.-Apr., July/Aug 1960

BULGARSKI ZHURNALIST. (Suiuz na bulgarskite zhurnalisti) Sofiia. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Union of Bulgarian Journalists. Monthly]
Vol 2, no 8 9, Aug. /Sept. 1960.

PLAMUK (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia. [Magazine on literature, art, and journalism issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol 4, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

SEPTEMVRI (Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiia [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Comments and book reviews.
Vol 13, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

POPOV, MLADEN Antropologiia na bulgarskiia narod. V sutrudnichestvo s Georgi Markov, red. i predgovor A. I. Khadzhiolov. Sofiia. [Anthropology of the Bulgarian people. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., graphs, tables]
Vol. 1. [Physical structure of the Bulgarians] 1959. 295 p. and suppl. (34 maps)
DNLM

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: World of books; Questions and answers.
Vol 10, no. 6, June 1960.

TURIST (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on tourism, mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 6, June 1960

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1960.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences with German and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1958.

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
Nos. 5-7, May-July 1960.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Gunchev, Z. How we can accelerate the fruit production of the fruit trees. p. 1.
Slavchev, G., Uzunov, G. Significance of the microelements for the animal organism. p. 5.
Petrova-Aleksandrova, N. Poplar, an important source for wood. p. 7.
Mashev, N. Radioactive isotopes and their application in agriculture. p. 10.
Spiriev, B. Carbonic-acid water of Mikhalkovo. p. 13.
Dzhambazov, N. New paleolithic deposits along the valley of the Vit River. p. 15.
Popov, D. Zoological parks during the centuries. p. 18
Beron, P. Alfred Brehm and his work. p. 19.
Nedev, S. The tunnel under Mont Blanc. p. 21.
Borisov, I. Geochemistry of silicon. p. 22.

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1960.
Gancheva, T. Italian varieties of wheat and their significance for increasing the yields. p. 1.
Belokonski, I. The effect of small doses of ionizing radiation on the human organism. p. 5.
Zakhov, T. Cherry as a cultivated plant. p. 6.
Dushev, T. Life and death of the silk moth. p. 10.
Angelov, B. New minerals in the Madzharovo deposit. p. 12.
Margos, A. Prehistoric villages built on piles in the Varna Lake. p. 15.
Radkov, I. Old ore mining in the Rila Mountains and its influence on the forests. p. 19.
Georgiev, G. Academician Strashimir Dimitrov passed away. p. 23.

Vol 13, no 6, June 1960.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title varies: before v. 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
Vol 41, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

APROBATSIIA NA SELSKOSTOPANSKITE KULTURI V BULGARIIA Sustaven pod obshtata red. na Pavel Popov. Sofiia, Zemizdat. [Approbation of the agricultural plants in Bulgaria, a university textbook. illus., col. plates, tables]
Vol. 1. [Sorts of field plants] 1959. 650 p.

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet Union; Bibliography.
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1960.
Marinov, M. More attention to light and clearing around young planted trees. p. 1.
Serafimov, V. Forest role in water preservation. p. 6.
Shikov, K. Concerning the precision of the Bulgarian and universal ready reckoners for white pine. p. 10.
Kerenski, S. V. Topalov's method for measuring rectilinear barrages. p. 13.
Michev, B. Experiment in calibrating forest seeds. p. 20.
Aleksandrov, B. The forest red ant. p. 23.
Penev, S. The poplar Cerambycidae. p. 25.
Tashkov, K. Nomogram for determining the forest productivity and the compactness of the planted trees. p. 27.
T. I. Discussion on the objectives of managing game protection. p. 31.
Georgiev, Zh., Tomov, B. Spruce reservation in Shabanitsa. p. 33.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official part, New laws, Judicial practice.
Vol 6, nos 6-7, June-July 1960

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGIIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i Vodnoto stopanstvo i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies: Energiia i voda. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Efficient and economical utilization of electric energy. p. 1.
Bakhnev, B.; Dachev, L. Application of more economical commutation systems in electric substations. p. 3.
Lalov, D. Improvement of the Bulgarian electric power distribution system with constant voltage. p. 7.
Donchev, S., Mindov, N. The question of reconstruction of the electric transmission system from 60 kw to 110 kw in southern Bulgaria. p. 11.
Nanchev, N. 20 kw outlet valves produced by the Elprom Factory. p. 12.
Panaiotov, Zh. Parallel operation of three-winding with two-winding electric transformers. p. 17.
Nikolov, N., Stoev, V. Cutting the peak of Rosander's diagram for Bulgarian conditions. p. 19.
Georgiev, A.; Angelliev, V. Some formulas for computing losses of heat in preparing the heat balance of the steam-boilers. p. 24.
An explanation of A. Andreev and Khr. Khristov's proposed basic formula which appeared in Elektroenergiia, no. 8/9, 1959. p. 25.
Sakelarov, P. Electrification of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 26.
Lalov, D. The session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. p. 27.

Index to v. 10, 1959.

Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Popov, K. Decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party devoted to industry and questions of Bulgarian electric power. p. 1.
Velkov, A. The question of determining the effectiveness of capital investments in electric power. p. 3.
Basic methodological conditions of technical and economic accounting in the electric-power industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 4.
Zidau, H. Economic improvement of the voltage in the distributing electric lines. Tr. from the German. p. 7.
Todorov, T. Investigating the resistance in ground wires and soils. p. 15.
Zagorov, I. Accomplishing with the aid of the RSRg3 relay various types of balanced protection for parallel electric conductors. p. 19.
[illegible] uestions on the automation of
[illegible] ables insulated with [illegible] ithout lead covers. p. 29.

Some indicators for technical progress in Bulgarian electric power. p. 1.
Khristov, S. A law and magic analytical method for transforming coil connections in star into coil connections in mesh and reverse. p. 3.
Aviamov, G. Small hydroelectric-power stations. p. 8.
Kostov, E. Inductive influence of the contact grid for single phase alternating current on electric lines up to 1000 volts. p. 14.
Konstantinov, B. Introduction of core-type transformers in the Bulgarian 110 kw. electric lines. p. 17.
Lalev, S., Kuzov, K. Economically distributing the electric load between the feed pumps in thermo-electric-power stations. p. 19.
Hlukovich, A. Precuse electrometers for alternating current. Tr. from the Russian. p. 22.
Sevcik, A. The Czechoslovak atomic electric-power station. p. 24.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Lenin and the development of Soviet power engineering. p. 1.
Petkov, L. Transforming composites of tension and current by passing them through star-triangular transformers. p. 6.
Lazarovski, S., Nanov, D., Bakiuev, B. A lightning arrester of a 20 kv electric system. p. 8.
Ivanov, I. Electric heating for dwellings and possibilities for introducing it in Bulgaria. p. 14.
Brakalov, B., Teodorov, N. Eliminating radio interference from fluorescent lighting installations of low-tension current. p. 20.
Oprev, M.; Uzunov, D. A method for the most economical distribution of the electric load between turbomachines and thermoelectric stations. p. 22.
Kilipova-Popova, L. Protecting brass pipes against dezincing. p. 30.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Pumping Stations for irrigation and the electric-power system. p. 1.
Kiradzhiev, I. Regulating the voltage and compensating the reactive loads in the Bulgarian electric system. p. 3.
Methods for reducing the cost of construction of rural electric lines. p. 7.
Velev, M., Petkanchin, L. Experimental data from operating the 220 kv electric line of the Peshtera Hydroelectric Power Station and of the Aleko and G. Oryakhovitsa electric substations. p. 11.
Mumdzhian, G. Improving the dynamic quality of regulating systems through accelerators. p. 15.
IAmakov, I., Konstantinov, A. New supported electric insulators for inside installations. p. 18.
Mikhailov, K. Direct production of electric energy from heat energy. p. 20.
The safety of dam walls. p. 21.
K. M. Some data on electric power in Poland. p. 22.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960.
Execution of the decisions of the plenum on industry in the field of electric power. p. 1.
Mikhailov, K. The effect of the power factor on the prime cost of electric energy. p. 4.
Khristov, Kh. The minimum persistence loads of compartment boilers with dry slag separation. p. 9.
Petkanchin, L. Automatic regulators. p. 14.
Mumdzhian, G. Concerning M. Oprev and Uzunov's article, "A Method for the Most Economical Distribution of the Electric Load Between Turbomachines and Thermoelectric Stations." p. 17.
Tomaiov, A. How to proceed when incorrect connection is found with electrometers. p. 19.
Kunchev, A. Concerning damage. p. 22.
Brashovanov, A. The reconditioning of a steam turbine in the Kurilo Thermoelectric Station. p. 24.
Transporting and assembling electric poles by helicopter. Tr. from the Russian. p. 27.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.
The Maritsa-iztok Thermoelectric Power Station is a school for electric workers. p. 1.
Kovachev, D., Stoichkov, S., Karpatov, N. Sofiia-iztok Thermoelectric Power Station. p. 2.
Popov, B. Possibilities for frequency regulation in the Bulgarian electric-power system with electromagnetic correction. p. 4.
Petkanchin, L. Stability of the water level regulation of the Stara Zagora Water Power Electric Plant. p. 9.
Khristov, Kh. Raising the coefficient of efficiency of the boiler unit by reducing the temperature of the exhaust gases. p. 11.
Shishmanov, Ch. Electric heating with infrared rays. p. 17.
Vulchev, V., Stanchev, N. First experiments with remote control of the pumping stations of the Stalin Chemical Combine. p. 20.
Kovachev, N. New device for telemetering and telecounting telephone calls. p. 27.
Ponchev, S. The Katara Hydroelectric Power Station Project in Egypt. p. 29.

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia. Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Eight no a year]
Vol. 32, no. 1, 1960.
Neikov, P. Tasks of the chemical and the cellulose-paper industry. p. 1.
Georgiev, Kh. Development of the heavy organic synthesis according to the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on industrial problems. p. 3.
Obretenov, Ts. Gas absorption under high pressure. p. 6.
Nedialkova, K. The influence of different kinds of soot on the physicomechanical indexes of natural-rubber vulcanizates combined with buna SĶ for preparing high-modulated mixtures for carcasses and protectors. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Georgiev, B. Physicochemical basis of the causticizing process. p. 13.
Trunka, D., Obreshkov, I. Wofatits and their utilization in the ion-exchange water preparation. p. 15.
Korani, G. Research work in the field of the heavy chemical industry in Hungary. p. 20.
G. N. A new method of protecting graphite electrodes in the production of electric steel. p. 24.
Kolarov, N. Dimitur Balarev, prominent worker in the field of chemistry. p. 25.

Vol. 32, no. 3, 1960.
New successes of the Bulgarian chemical industry. p. 65.
Zakhariova, S. Problems of the Bulgarian lacquer- and linseed-oil industry and prospects for its development. p. 67.
Shishkov, D. Application of complexon III for the spectographic analysis of vanadium (V) and chromium (III) p. 69.
Alaminov, Kh., Vuleva, A., Georgieva, S. Formation of blurot and the possibility of reducing it in the production of carbamide. p. 71
Penchev, V., Nikolov, R. Production of heavy cylinder oil from Tiulenovo petroleum by the Asahi contact method. p. 74
Botanov, B., Obretenov, Ts. Activated carbon and its problem of its production in Bulgaria. p. 81.
Spasov, C., Dobrevski, I., Vulchev, D. Utilizing the Bulgarian mazut as cylinder oil for saturated steam. p. 85.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Vol 9, nos. 5-7, 1960

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Review of technical periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 7, 1960

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes on books, Notes in brief, Survey of technological publications
Vol. 12, nos. 332, 335-337, 339, 343-345, 348, May-Oct 1960

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]
Recurrent feature. Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 6, 1960.
Trapeznikov, V. Automation and mankind. p. 1.
Naumann, F. Degree of development and prospectives of chill casting of iron carbon alloys in the German Democratic Republic. p. 6.
Nanov, D. Basic problems in introducing the assembly-line production method in the Bulgarian machinery industry. p. 12.
Peshev, P. Galvanizing work in industry and in technical works. p. 15.
Savov, V. Iterative method for calculating continuous girders. p. 19.
Chuchkov, I. Passenger transportation in the larger cities and in Sofia. p. 23.
Simeonov, A. Determining the smoke of the motors with internal combustion. p. 26.
Khaidushki, I., Zafirov, P. Effectiveness of using affined stereophotographic models. p. 28
Barumov, D. Connecting aluminum cables. p. 33.
Slavchev, E. Protective gases for monoxide cooling of metals. p. 35.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Politichesko upravlenie) Sofiia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Events of the month; Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 9, nos 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

VOENNI ZNANIIA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Illustrated popular magazine on military matters issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies before v. 9, 1959, Za rodinata. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1959

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE LISTY. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 1, nos. 3-5, July-Sept. 1960

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.
Vol. 6, no 8, Aug. 1960.

CESKO-POLSKY SBORNIK STUDIJNICH PRACI. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava [Papers on the history of Silesia and Czech-Polish relations issued by the Institute of Silesian Studies. In Czech and Polish with Czech, French, and Polish summaries]
Vol.1, 1955.
Jisl, L. Beginnings of the Lusatian culture in Czechoslovakia. p. 9.
Bulin, H. Contemporary situation in regard to research on "pre-state" Slavic "courts" in Bohemia and Poland. p 45.
Bartos, F. Kosmas and Gallus, a Czech and a Pole. p. 73.
Maleczynski, K. Some notes on the role of people's masses in Silesia from the 10th to the 13th centuries. In Polish. p. 84.
Posvar, J. Czech and Polish elements at the beginnings of Silesian coinage. p. 107.
Maleczynska, F. Certain problems encountered in studies of the history of the laboring masses in Silesia from the 14th to the 16th centuries. In Polish. p. 143.
Kopalova, A. Cooperation between Czechs and Poles in Silesia during the Hussite wars. p. 162.
Vach, M. Jagellonian candidacy in Bohemia and its echo in Slovakia during the years 1438-1439. p. 188.
Bohacek, M. Stanislaw z Kotylina manuscript discovered in Silesia, a contribution to Polish studies of canon law. p. 210.
Maturek, J. Silesia and its role in the development of Czech-Polish relations at the end of the 15th and the beginning of the 16th centuries. p. 223.
Cada, F. A native of Poland and the municipal statutes of the cities of Olomouc and Opava. p. 270.
Tichy, J. The Union of Bohemian Brethren in Poland in the last decade prior to the Battle of the White Mountain, and Polish society, 1609-1619. p. 293.
Pulkisensky, J. Silesia and the Thirty Years' War. p. 311.
Gierlawski, J. The Polish bourgeoisie in Silesia as a background of the economic and social conditions during the 17th and 18th centuries. In Polish. p. 335.
Dlugoborski, W. Certain problems concerning the history of the laboring masses in Silesia in the second half of the 18th century. In Polish. p. 352.
Kralik, O. Kromer's influence on Czech historiography in the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 369.
Tyrowicz, M. Karol Forster's correspondence with the Lambert Hotel on Czech-Polish negotiations in 1848. In Polish. p. 402.
Zacek, V. Czech-Polish revolutionary cooperation in the sixties of the 19th century. p. 430.
Hajek, Z. Marian Langiewicz's internment in Josefov. p. 506.
Pogonowski, J. Oswald Balzer and the Chair of Slavic Law in Prague. In Polish. p. 550.
Piwarski, K. The fight for social and national liberation of Silesia up to the year of 1914. In Polish. p. 558.
Popiolek, K. The development of capitalist industry in Silesia, 1850-1914. In Polish. p. 613.
Chlebowczyk, J. Labor and living conditions of the proletariat in the Ostrava-Karvina basin at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries. In Polish. p. 661.
Otahal, M. The January strike in the Ostrava region in 1920; a contribution to the history of proletarian internationalism in the Ostrava region. p. 727.
Zielinski, H. The attitude of international financial capital, of centers of international reaction, and of Polish bourgeoisie toward Silesia in the years 1917-1945. In Polish. p. 743.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews.
Vol. 69, no. 3, May/June 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 27, nos. 36-38, 40. Aug.-Sept. 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Vlajky z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Book reviews.
Vol 15, nos 34-35, 37-38, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
Nos 221-222, 224-226, Nov.-Dec. 1958.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag; Newsreel.
Vol. 15, no 8, Aug 1960.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 36-38, Sept. 1960.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
Nos. 202-217, 220-221; Sept 1960.

IM HERZEN EUROPAS; TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
Sept 1960.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 50, nos 2489, 2491, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept. 1960

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books and periodicals.
Vol 7, no. 5, May 1960.
Szanto, L. V.I. Lenin, the greatest scientist and revolutionary in all history. p. 257.
Development of scientific work in Slovakia; an interview with Andrej Sharcky, President of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 260.
Ebringer, L. The future of algae. p. 265.
Herclk, F. Molecular biology. p. 270.
Podolskij, A. The interrupted silence; Soviet explorations in the Antarctic regions. p. 276.
Gleysztor, A. The Polish Millenium. p. 284.
Winter, K. Robert Koch; a biographic sketch. p. 291.
Podhradsky, V. Natural reserve, the marshes of Svaty Jur. p 295.
Gregor, M. Clay in Eastern Slovakia. p. 301.
Lobotka, V. Eastern Indochina, a country of great contrasts. p. 304.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1960
Hysko, M. The voice of our citizen. p. 321.
Brajnes, S., Napalkov, A.; Sverinskij, V. Nemocybernetics, a road toward thinking machines. p. 323.
Betina, V. Successes and prospects of technical microbiology p. 329.
Horvath, J. The one hundredth anniversary of the death of Janos Bolyai. p. 335.
Velgos, S. Experiences with ultrasonic equipment in dentistry. p. 338.
Jamrich, V. Vegetation, and industrial production; damage caused by industrial gases and fly ash in Slovakia. p 342.
An interview with Professor Rudolf Pesek, Chairman of the Czechoslovak Astronautical Commission and corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 340.
Blahovec, J. Will Prague become a crossroad of world air travel? p. 355.
Kovacevicova, S. The taste of the people yesterday and today. p. 358.
Mazur, E. Mexico. p 364.
Podolan, J. Mechanization and automation in administrative work p. 371.
J. B. For the whole world to know. p. 376.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.
Nemec, P. Biology and dialectics. p. 385.
Research on beekeeping in Slovakia: an interview with Jan Hejtmanek, Director of the Bee Culture Research Institute in Liptovsky Hradok. p. 392.
Rabinovic, M. Present and future development of particle accelerators. p. 398.
Bibrack, J. Lusatian Sorbs in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p 404.
J B. Water and research p. 410.
Savrik, M. The economy of production automation p. 414.
Paulov, S. Ionizing radiation and changes in blood proteins. p 418.
Strizenec, M. The information theory and psychology. p. 422.
Andreansky, V. From the idea to the picture; science popularizing films are good guides to the secrets of science. p. 426.
Dusek, M. Archeological exploration of the Danube Valley area of Slovakia, a sector between Komarno and Chlaba. p 430.
Pastyrik, L. Visiting research workers in the Kuchistan Mountains area. p. 436.

NEW ORIENT. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost orientalisticka) Prague. [Illustrated magazine on Asia and Africa issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Eastern Studies. In English. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: The books you ought to know.
Vol. 1, Jan. 1960.
Vol 1, no. 1, Feb. 1960

NOVI NEMECKO. (Kulturni a informacni stredisko Nemecke demokraticke republiky) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Culture and Information Center of the German Democratic Republic. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol 11, nos 41-43, Oct 1960

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Books to read.
Vol. 10, no. 9, 1960.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 33, nos. 21-23, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

Prague. Narodni museum CASOPIS, ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. Praha. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Museums and museology; Exhibitions.
Vol. 129, no. 1, 1960.
Hejnic, J. Inscriptions on Czech bells in the 14th to the 16th century. p. 1.
Nohejlova-Pratova, E. Coinage under the reign of Jiri z Podebrad; a brief survey. p. 34.
Kropacek, J. The relief of the "Last Supper" in the late Gothic period in the Bethlehem Chapel in Prague. p. 57.
Pubal, V. The National Conference of Workers in Museums and Galleries, held in Brno. p. 78.
Svehla, K. The law on a unified system of libraries. p. 79.
Chocholousek, V. A new method for reproducing relief inscriptions. p. 80.
Tichy, J. The exhibition "Jiri z Podebrad and His Time"; a review. p. 86.
Turek, R. Vojtech Budinsky-Kricka's Slovansko mohyly v Skalici (Slavic Mounds in Skalica); a book review. p. 111.
Matous, F. Lapidarium Narodniho musea; sbirka ceske architektonicke plastiky XI. az XIX. stoleti (Lapidarium of the National Museum; a Collection of Czech Architectural Sculptures from the 11th to the 19th Century) by Vladimir Denkstein, Zdenalava Drobna, and Jana Kybalova; a book review. p. 234.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 16, 20, Aug , Oct. 1960.

PRAHA-MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Magazine on Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the fields of culture, literature, arts, science, and engineering issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 9, [illegible], 1959.
[illegible], I. Constitution Under Fire, in the Pocket of Your Planned Big Building, But Colorado votes, p. 511
Lawson, P. Witness and subjective in the observation of the 14th anniversary of the Liberal National Operation, p. 417
[illegible], A. Mantlemaker — major, p. 500
Hedrick, J. Earthen corporation, no — [illegible] p. 527
Bovril, [illegible] Psychophysiology and the [illegible] man in Uncle eloquent of Medicine and medicine p. 451
Reed, A. Problems of Life on Mars, p. 6.
Pennell-Lee, P. Window into the universe — p. 10
Vujic, V. Poloche Pod, the first [illegible] climb to 7,000 to the height of seven thousand meters p. 501
Encyclopedia, G. The literature of communism, p. 510
Pope, A. What will be the future of the Hydrogen? p. 581
Petrillo, V. [illegible] in the ballet in Moscow and Leningrad p. 541.
Dalrymple, V. The 10th Year of [illegible] at the [illegible] p. 601
From the Minor, of our Empire, one of the last colonies in the Caribbean, [illegible] p. 654
Mason, O. The Borah bandit, [illegible] Pool the Olympic games p. 710
Bolinsky, J. The Common Point for study, practice tattoo of friendship, p. 761.
Ojo, K. The cultural [illegible] [illegible] p. 781

PROTEST [illegible] [Protest by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] [Public statement by the Central Committee, Communist Party of the Soviet Union]
Vol. [illegible], pt. 1960
Li, C. Introduction, Han Fei-tzu [illegible] and Miscellaneous p. [illegible]
Brune, H. [illegible] D. [illegible], and [illegible] p. [illegible]
(ed.). A monumental [illegible] p. 2
Bolen, I. [illegible] and [illegible] p. 4
Vanocur, J. Temporal [illegible] p. 6
Smith, J. Positive and critical [illegible] p. 7
Hegel, I. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 9
Ewen, D. Nation in [illegible] p. 9
Ellison, P. [illegible], p. 11
Marshall, D. Days of [illegible] p. [illegible]
Hyman, A. Anderson [illegible] p. 16
Reed, V. [illegible], p. [illegible]
Petersburg, I. [illegible] p. 50.

BOHAI Bratislava [Battle for [illegible]] Vol. [illegible] 1960, p. [illegible]

BOZHEVA BLITZ, A. (Controversy in Bratislava Bratislava [Battle for [illegible] in the Czechoslovak Broadcasting System] [illegible] before 23, 1954, Bratislava [illegible] Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. [illegible] pp. [illegible] 1960.

"Beyond a reasonable doubt" VERDICT Bratislava [Decision [illegible] and [illegible] in the [illegible] by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.
Hrach, A. Fifteen years of the development of science in [illegible] p. 1.
The 14th General Assembly of the [illegible] Academy of [illegible]

[illegible] p. 45, of Academia

Antonov, P. [illegible] [illegible] Vasek [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 74.
Dvorak, I. [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] p. 74.
Kral, E. The [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] p. 58.
Pavlik, I. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 64.
Vasek, B. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 64.
Havel, A. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 66.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 75.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 75.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 75

Paska, P. Heirs of revolutionary traditions, notes on the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 294.
Darmo, J. Glorious anniversary p 298
Kucera, O. Jan Jarabek, a miner and a hero of socialist work p 303
Hajdoni, S. The road to scientific atheism. p. 306.
Stefko, V. Publicizing scientific atheistic literature in the Regional Public Library of Zilina. p. 309
Nesporova, M G. M. Lebedinec's O korenoch nabozenstva (The Roots of Religion), a book review. p. 310
Slouka, T More care should be devoted to home libraries. p. 311.
Messa, E. Books in pioneer camps. p. 317.
Kuruc, A. Public libraries, the foundation of the unified system of libraries. p. 319.
Koch, R. Collaboration between the libraries of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement and people's committees. p. 321.
Irmler, J. We must improve the publicity of Lenin's works. p 323.
Herchlova, L. Making up bibliographies of recommended reading. p 328
Gronsky, A. Working with a model catalog p 332.
Remarkable results of work with agricultural literature, experiences in the Liberec region p 336.
Lizonova, I Helping new workers in agricultural production p 338
Kocar, J. Technical libraries in the factory help to solve production problems. p. 343
Before further development of activities of the Slovak Pedagogic Library. p. 345.
Nevanova, O An exhibition of Czechoslovak technical literature, 1945-1960, in the Central Technical Library of Bratislava. p. 349.
Ruttkayova, K. Speaking of the incunabula of the Bratislava University Library, a review of Imrich Kotvan's Inkunabuly Univerzitnej kniznice v Bratislave (Incunabula of the University Library in Bratislava). p 358.
Druzgalova, E. Furnishing textbooks and other school supplies without charge. Za citatelom p. 49
Barlog, J. We must use all means of atheistic propaganda. Za citatelom. p 51.
Kha. Valued recognition of publishing work. Za citatelom p 52
-fc-. We opened a cultural center of technical literature. Za citatelom. p 52.
M, S. Technical Literature Readers Club. Za citatelom. p. 54.
Jedlicka, R Studying the demand for books with regard to the 1961 publishing plan. Za citatelom p 55

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Statni knihovna CSR-Narodni knihovna v Praze a Matica slovenska) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia; and Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ceske casopisy. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1960.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia Monthly]
Vol 5, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1959.
Vol 6, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1960.

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 12, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
Nos. 35-40, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

NOVINKY KNIHOVNICKE LITERATURY. (Statni knihovna CSR, Ustredni vedeckometodologicky kabinet knihovnictvi) Praha. [Translations and abstracts of articles from library journals issued by the Central Department of Scientific Methodology in Library Administration, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Supplement to Knihovnik. Issued in 1958 as a supplement to Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven z oboru spolecenskych a prirodnich ved. Quarterly]
Vol 3, no. 3, 1960.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita, Knihovna. SOVETSKE A LIDOVE-DEMOKRATICKE CASOPISY ZARAZENE V UNIVERSITNI KNIHOVNE V OLOMOUCI. Praha. [Bibliography of periodicals published in the Soviet Union and the so-called people's democracies accessioned to the University Library in Olomouc. Contains also. Casopisy ze statu s neplanovanym hospodarstvim zarazene v Universitni knihovne v Olomouci, a bibliography of periodicals published in the Western countries accessioned to the University Library in Olomouc]
Oct 1954.

Plzen Statni vedecka knihovna NOVINKY. Plzen. [List of accessions of selected foreign books and periodicals to the State Scientific Library in Plzen Title varies Plzen Statni studijni knihovna Novinky]
Vol. 8, no 3, May/June 1958.

Prague Universita Karlova. Knihovna ROCENKA. Praha [Annals of the Library, Charles University, with English, German, and Russian summaries] 1958 (published 1959).
Groh, K. The 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Republic. p. 5.
Plocek, V. The cataloging of old music manuscripts in the University Library in Prague. p. 12.
Vrchotka, J. Safarik's library. p. 21.
Novotny, A. Ephemerae of the University Library in Prague. p. 32.
Kubicek, A. Antonin Langweil; a biographic note. p. 38.
Berkopec, O. Slovenian and Croatian Protestant prints. p. 42.
Chyba, K. The printing shop in Dobrovice. p. 54.
Cisarova-Kolarova, A. Jiri Hotik's Cesky plac (Czech Lamentation); from the history of Czech books abroad. p. 98.
Hamanova, P. Some bookbindings from the 16th to the 18th century. p. 107.
Chaloupka, A. Theatrical life in Prague as reflected in small pamphlets deposited in the Lobkovic Collection of the University Library in Prague. p. 120.
Jedlicka, J. The exhibition "Matica slovenska in the Past and at the Present", a review. p. 132.
Urbankova, E. Books returned from libraries of Czech exiles in Zittau. p. 130.
Jirkovska, V. Report on the activities of the University Library in Prague. p. 156.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B Knihy slovenske. -1951-54, Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 4, Apr 1960.

TYPOGRAFIA. (Svaz zamestnancu vi tisku. Ustredni komise pro hnuti vynalezcu a zlepsovatelu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Inventors and Improvers Movement, Union of Printing Workers Monthly]
Vol. 62, no. 10, 1959.
Kriz, J. New face of printing shops. p. 1.
Maar, J. Present state and development of production lines in the Tisk Printing Plant in Brno. p. 2.
Viana. Construction of conveyers used in printing production lines. p. 7.
Kolecka, I. Experiences gained in introducing production lines in printing plants. p. 9.
Matus. Development of printing production lines in Slovakia. p. 9.
Maar, J. A survey of technology and machinery for glued bookbindings. p. 11.
Skrivanek, L. Development of glues for bookbinding. p. 15.
Kriz, J. An apparatus for coloring trimmed edges. p. 17.
Skala, J. Printing ink for copperplate printing. p. 18.

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing and the Book Trade, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

CESKA KATOLICKA CHARITA. Bozi cesta; pisne a modlitby katolickeho krestana. Vyd. 12. [V Praze] 1957. 586 p. [God's way; hymns and prayers of the Catholic Christian. 12th ed. front., index]

CHLIB DUSI, MOLITVENNIK. Presov, Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku, 1958. 346 p. [The bread of the soul; a prayer book. In Ukrainian. front.]

EVANJELICKY FUNERAL. 6. vyd. Liptovsky Mikulas, Vydal Tranoscius v Cirkevnom nakl., Bratislava, 1958. 367 p. [Evangelical funeral hymnal 6th ed index]

JEDNOTNY KATOLICKY SPEVNIK S NAJPOUZIVANEJSIMI MODLITBAMI PRE KRESTANOV-KATOLIKOV. 25. vyd. V Trnave, Spolok sv. Vojtecha v Cirkevnom nakl., Bratislava, 1958. 510 p. [Unified Catholic hymnal with most needed prayers for Christian Catholics 25th ed. illus., front., index]

NIEBAUER, JAN. Liturgie. Predml. opatril Jan Petrik. V Praze, Vydala Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske v Ustrednim cirkevnim nakl., 1959. 211 p. [Liturgy. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
Vol. 43, nos 36, 38, Sept 1960.

COMMUNIO VIATORUM, A THEOLOGICAL QUARTERLY. (Komenskeho bohoslovecka evangelicka fakulta, Ekumenicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ecumenical Institute, Comenius Faculty of Protestant Theology in Prague. In English, French, German, or Latin. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Documents; book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 2/3, Autumn 1958

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad, News from the missions
Vol. 9, nos. 6, 7/8, June-Aug. 1960.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana kresfanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 12, nos 35-40, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol. 45, nos. 28-29, Aug. 1960.

KRESTANSKA REVUE. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Includes a bimonthly theological supplement, Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty. Tri no. a year]
Recurrent features: Religious poetry; Book reviews; News in brief.
Vol. 27, no. 6, June 1960.
Hromadka, J. In memory of Hans Joachim Iwand. p. 174.
Smolik, J. The Christian God. p. 181.
Balnian, M.; Simsa, J. A message on tomorrow's humanity. p. 184.
Bartos, F. Adolf Harnack's study of the substance of Christianity. Theologicka. p. 65.
Cerny, V. Madame de Stael, Moravian Brethren and the tradition of Comenius. Theologicka. p. 73.

SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies v. 1-4, 1946-49, Philosophica slovaca. — v. 5-7, 1950-52, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Filozoficky sbornik. — v. 8-10, 1953-55, Filozoficky casopis. Quarterly]
Vol. 15, no. 3, 1960.
For a Leninist unity of theory and practice. p. 225.
Urbanek, E. Marxism-Leninism on the possibility of peaceful revolution, and experiences from the socialist revolution in Czechoslovakia. p. 230.
Svitek, S. Certain fundamental ideologic problems of the theory and practice of medicine. p. 247.
Skaloud, J. The status and tasks of the intelligentsia during the transition to socialism and communism. p. 257.
Seiler, V. Certain aspects of the relationship between elemental and conscious activities. p. 267.
Suchy, M. Is the trend of development expressed only by the "negation of negation" law? p. 285.
Vasilev, R. An outstanding, creative and fighting Marxist philosopher; a biographic sketch of Todor Pavlov. p. 290.

Sus, O. An attempt at the reform of existentialism. p. 296.
Prochazka, V. Applying the fundamental laws of dialectical materialism to the examination of certain changes. p. 314.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature News from the communities.
Vol. 22, no 8, Aug. 1960

4. HISTORY

FRANEK, JIRI S tebou, zeme, kronika viteznych let [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1960. 156 p. [With you, my country, a chronicle of victorious years 1st ed. illus., ports , facsims.]

GACSOVA, ALZBETA Boje slovenskeho ludu proti feudalnemu utlaku a vykoristovaniu Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1960 192 p [The struggle of the Slovak people against feudal oppression and exploitation bibl , footnotes, indexes]

KRATOCHVIL, MILOS, V. Tisiciletou stopou ceskoslovenskeho lidu. Praha, Stinx, 1947 395 p (Veda lidu XX veku, sv. 2) [Following the thousand-year-old path of the Czechoslovak people. illus. (part col), tables]
NNC

PRAGUE. USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA. Slovenske narodni povstani; sbornik k 15. vyroci. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 178 p. [The Slovak National Uprising, a collection of papers for the 15th anniversary. 1st ed. footnotes]

REGESTA DIPLOMATICA NEC NON EPISTOLARIA BOHEMIAE ET MORAVIAE Historicky ustav CSAV 1. vyd Praha [Sumptibus Academiae Scientiarum Bohemoslovenicae] [Register of diplomas and letters of Bohemia and Moravia 1st ed. In German and Latin]
Vol. 5, [1346-1355]
Pt 1. [1346-1348] [1956] 200 p
Pt 2. [1348-1350] [1956] 201-400 p.
Vol 6. [1355-1358]
Pt. 3 [1954] 401-555 p
Vol. 7 [1358-1363]
Pt. 1-2, [1358-1359] [1359-1360] [1954] 400 p.
Pt 3. [1360-1361] [1956] 401-592 p.
NN WaU

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VIED Sekcia spolocenskych vied Z dejin ceskoslovensko-slovanskych vztahov Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 490 p. (Slovanske studie, 2. Kapitoly z dejin medzislovanskych vztahov, 2) [From the history of Czechoslovak-Slavic relations, a symposium. Russian summaries. footnotes, index]

SLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VIED Sekcia spolocenskych vied. Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vztahov, Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1957. 622 p. (Slovanske studie, 1. Kapitoly z dejin medzislovanskych vztahov, 1) [From the history of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations. port , bibl., footnotes]
NNC

narodov, za obranu

Graus, F., Smahel, F Notes on the recently published history of the earlier Czech literature, a book review. p. 350.
Novotny, J. A valuable contribution to studies of the development of serfdom in Slovakia during the second half of the 18th century, a review of Karol Rebro's Urbarska regulacia Marie Terezie a poddanske upravy Josefa II na Slovensku (Urbarial Regulations of Maria Theresa and Serfdom Reforms of Joseph II in Slovakia). p. 353
Vomackova, V. The German bourgeois revolution in 1848/49, in German literature. p. 358.
Koralka, J. Beginnings of the socialist workers' movement in Bohemia and Moravia, a review of Michal Reiman's Z pravlich dob ceskeho delnickeho hnuti (Early History of the Czech Workers' Movement). p. 362.
Strom, F. A Soviet collection of documents on the Locarno Pact, a book review. p. 365.
Sladek, Z The socialist reconstruction of Soviet agriculture as evaluated in the bourgeois literature. p. 369.
Kvacek, R. A manual on the most recent history of Czechoslovakia, a review of Zdenek Urban's Prirucka k dejinam Ceskoslovenska v letech 1918-1948 (Manual on the History of Czechoslovakia During the Years 1918-1948). p. 383.
Gajanova, A. Two studies of the Munich problems, a review of J. S. Hajek's Mnichov (Munich) and Robert Kvacek's Osudna mise (The Fateful Mission) p. 385.
Bares, G. A book on the Gestapo, a review of Edward Crankshaw's Gestapo, Instrument of Tyranny. p. 389.
Heck, R. Literature on the history of the Polish countryside under feudalism of the years 1945-1958, a bibliography. p. 390.
Otahalova, L., Dolezal, J. A conference of historians on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the origin and development of the people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p. 443.

DEJINY A SOUCASNOST. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti a Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Popular magazine on history issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Scientific and Political Knowledge and the Ministry of Education and Culture Superseded in 1959 Nase vlast, which superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953 Monthly]
Vol. 2, no 8, 1960

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BEDNARIC, A. Od kolisky po starobu. [1. vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1959. 40 p. (Politicke aktuality) [From the cradle to old age. 1st ed illus , diagrs., graphs, tables]

CHUNG-KUO KUNG CHAN TANG. Otazky zdruzstevnovani zemedelstvi v Cinske lidove republice. Praha, Vydavatelstvi Ustredniho vyboru KSC, 1955 35 p. [Problems concerning the collectivization of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic. Tr. from the Chinese]

DOKUMENTY O ZIVOTE PRACUJICIHO LIDU OLOMOUCKEHO KRAJE V MINULOSTI. V Olomouci, Krajske nakl., 1958. [2] p., 80 plates (in portfolio) [Documents on the life of the working people in Olomouc District in the past]

SPIRO, EUGEN. Nakladni vozy CSD, oznaceni, rozmery, pouzitelnost. [1. vyd. Praha?] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 29 p. [Freight cars of the Czechoslovak State Railroads; markings, size, use. 1st ed. diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Sports.
Vol. 10, nos. 103-109, 112; Aug.-Sept. 1960.

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
Vol 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
Vol. 70, no. 9, 1960.
Vanecek, V. Master Viktorin Kornel ze Vsehrd (circa 1460-1520) and the further development of Czech jurisprudence; on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of Vsehrd's death. p. 1.

Vol. 70, no. 10, 1960.
Jankovic, M. Artistic truth in Jaroslav Hasek's Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (Good Soldier Svejk) p. 3.

CESKOSLOVENSKE POHOSTINSTVI. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Answers to questions.
Vol 6, no 19, Sept 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no 8, Aug. 1960

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo financi. VESTNIK Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
Vol. 5, no 12, Aug. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. INFORMACNI SLUZBA, CENOVE ZPRAVODAJSTVI Praha [Price bulletin issued by the Ministry of Building. Semimonthly]
Vol 10, no 14, July 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY Praha [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office, with English translations of texts and terms Quarterly]
No 8, 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements Podniky statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography Twelve no. a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Statistical reviews.
Vol. 40, no 8, 1960
Sib, V., Kucera, M. Future trends in housing p 337
Zahorik, J. Controlling the fulfillment of plans of enterprises cooperating with the construction industry. p. 344
Tlusty, Z. Methods of determining the total amount of labor in a product p. 350
Sterba, M. Gross and net output of the forest economy p 357
Hursky, J. The problem of semi-rural towns p 362
Vythacil, J. A few remarks on opinion surveys. p. 36
Ugermayer, F. J. Skolka's Metody statistickeho rozboru stavu a vyvoje strojirenskeho vyrobniho zarizeni (Methods for Statistical Analysis of the Condition and the Development of Production Equipment in the Machinery Industry), a book review. p 371.
Kucera, J. New possibilities of mechanization in the ninety-column punched card system, information retrieval. p. 372.
H, T Trends in the development of metallurgy on the international scale. p. 376.
Investments in soil improvement in Czechoslovakia. p. 379
Ravek, K Progressive introduction of self-service stores in Czechoslovakia. p. 382
Sterba, M. A note on the gross and net output of the forest economy. p. 383.
Report on the development of the national economy of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic during the 1st half year of 1960 [Supplement] p 1

Vol. 40, no. 9, 1960.
Mach, J. The development of retail trade prices during the 1953-1960 period. p. 385.
Labus, L.; Musil, J. Problems of suitable composition and standard floor space of dwellings. p. 396.
Vojta, M. Cooperative industry and its significance. p. 403.
Vintrova, R. Calculation problems of the social product and national income by individual regions. p. 406.
Antos, J. Some basic problems of the reorganization of the work of the regional organs of the State Statistical Office. p. 410.
Mares, J. Economic statistics; a review of the textbook Ekonomicka statistika (Economic Statistics). p. 414.
F. H. The 32 Meeting of the International Statistical Institute. p. 417.
Hladik, L. First meeting of the study group of the Food and Agricultural Organization and the Economic Council for Europe, studying problems of methods and definitions in European agricultural statistics. p. 418.
B. Development of applications of mathematical methods in the economics of the USSR. p. 419.

Zeman, K. Development of the branch structure of industries in selected capitalist countries. p. 421.
L. R. First results of the All-Union population census in the USSR. p. 426.
S. A few data on the Congo. p. 427.
Zoubek, J. The second national Spartakiad. p. 429.
Statistical and economic periodicals available in the library of the State Statistical Office. (To be contd.) p. 431.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Supersedes Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955. Every six weeks]
No. 5, May 1960

DOCUMENTACNI SLUZBA. (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, no. 17, Sept. 1960

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for intermediate staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54, for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava and Zeleznicni doprava a technika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation Book reviews.
No. 8, 1960.
Boleslav, F. The festival of our railroad employees. p. 261.
Savicky, B. New people's committees will use new work methods. p. 262.
The Port Conakry. p. 266.
Jelinek, J. The Seven-Year Plan on Soviet railroads. p. 266.
Vedral, Z. The Moscow subways. p. 268
Dykast, J. Road transportation in the Soviet Union. p. 270.
-Maj-. Aeroflot, the largest airline. p. 273.
Hanus, B. The organization of container transportation in Moscow. p. 274.
Rawa, A. The Czechoslovakia 1960 Exhibition. p. 276.
Simek, P. Methods and rates in the transportation of pallets. p. 278.
Balla, K. Boating on closed inland waters in Czechoslovakia. p. 281.
Shipbuilding in 1959. p. 285.
Giant ships in the past and today. p. 285.
Sebek, J. Cybernetics, calculation of the traffic capacity of railroad lines. p. 286.
Faltin, E. Testing the new system of workers' wages in transportation. p. 289.
Research in problems of railroad employee training. p. 290.
Kotouc. Successes of railroad transportation in socialist countries and its development prospects. p. 291.

DOPRAVA A SPOJE (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 16-18, Aug.-Sept. 1960

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information for farmers, For our children, New books, Brief notes from cooperatives.
Vol. 15, no. 19, Sept. 1960.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers, New books.
Vol. 16, nos. 17-18, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Economic survey; Documentation and bibliography.
No. 8, 1960.
Branik, J. Forward in Lenin's way for the development of our socialist fatherland. p. 457.
Koudelka, M., Nice, J. Financial commissions and financial sections of people's committees. p. 465.
Pitmans, F. Simplification of the present system of turnover tax. p. 473.
Judra, V. Payments for delivery of goods. p. 483.
Polidar, V. Matas, J. Increasing effectiveness of the quarterly plans for credits. p. 491.
Kyzlink, V. Make better use of prices as a material incentive. p. 500.
Adamcik, J. Granting credit on supplies. p. 500.
Fick, B. Reform of bonus system for higher employees in the Polish industry. p. 503.
Soucek, S. A review of Petilete financni plany a normativy podnikove zainteresovanosti (Five-Year Financial Plans and Standards of Material Incentives in Enterprises) by O. Kiss and others. p. 509.

HOSPODAR JZD (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for collective farmers issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 2, no. 9, 1960.

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha [Publication on economics. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 33, Aug. 1960.

INTERNATIONAL BULLETIN OF THE TRADE UNION AND WORKING CLASS PRESS. (World Federation of Trade Unions) Prague [English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Japanese, Russian, and Spanish. Biweekly]
Nos. 22-23, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

KONTROLA (Ministerstvo statni kontroly) Praha [Publication on the organization, methods and technique of government auditing issued by the Ministry of State Control. Monthly]
Nos. 8-9, 1960

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 14-17, July-Sept. 1960

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 36, 38, Sept. 1960

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 13, no. 15, July 1960
Pasek, V. A clear perspective and a daring pledge. p. 785.
Provaznik, J. Five-year collective contracts. p. 789.
Lieman, J. Contests help to create prerequisites for a shorter working time. p. 792.
Pala, T. Cooperation of workers and technicians in the development of automation. p. 796.
Machotka, V. More daring in modernization. p. 799.
Jezek, J., Svoboda, O. A contest must be consistent with the conditions for industrial management. p. 799.
Kupec, A.; Nemec, F. We extend and improve the services. p. 803.
Tlaskal, J. Do not think only of yourself. p. 806.
Cech, J. Work brigades and art. p. 809.
Helping insurance advisers. p. 811.
Pribyl, J. We should increase the workers' participation in local government. p. 815.
Kuchtova, O. The receding past. p. 817.
Homola, O. Open way to the sources of Soviet experience. p. 819.
Candra, Z. Children of the socialist epoch. p. 821.
Pinc, J.; Mrazek, M. Do not rely on others, exert yourself. p. 824.
Dolezal, B. We reached the goal of helping a collective farm to stand on its own feet. p. 826.
Neustupa, Z. Our collective farm will fulfill the Five-Year Plan in four years. p. 827.
Kokes, S. Good management in basic organizations. p. 830.
Fiala, F. Manage the workers' money with responsibility. p. 832.
Meliska, O. The trip of the delegation of our trade-unions to Iceland. p. 834.
Gorlac, N. Institutes of progressive working methods. p. 837.

Vol. 13, no. 17, Aug. 1960.
Resolution of the 8th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the tasks of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement after the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 897.
Resolution of the 8th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the problem of the structure of the general organs and organs of individual unions. p. 905.
Hulicka, L. For better management of the enterprise clubs. p. 907
Svehla, V. The tasks of our enterprise after the National Conference of the Communist Party. p. 912.
Vasickova, I. Preparing for the tasks of the next year. p. 911.
Zaj. We shall catch up with them and overtake them. p. 911.
Havlicek, R. Before the annual meeting and elections in the enterprises. p. 918.
Marikova, I. Election of representatives of the units. p. 922.
Kucera, J. Important problem of the method of rate calculation in health insurance. p. 923.
To help the insurance advisers. p. 924.
Velensky, L. Increase of workers' participation in the management of the economy is an inseparable part of management. p. 927
Wimmer, M. Scientific technical societies and the protection of nature around enterprises. p. 930.
Machovska, O. Demands of women should be dealt with jointly with the people's committees. p. 933.
Kovacik, V. Development of contacts of members of the people's committees with the enterprises. p. 938.
Grafnetr, L.; Mandaus, K. Youth needs our attention. p. 945.
Svobodova, I. Create conditions for the socialist competition of the youth. p. 937.
Novak, J. Even an enterprise club must invite the cooperation of the youth. p. 938.
Grebenik, J. The appeal of Pasov is also our concern. p. 940.
Soukup, R., Bach, I. We misused the words unfortunate accident. p. 943.
Revolutionary trade unions in Cuba. p. 946.
Vavrin, J. How we are helped by Soviet experiences. p. 949.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies before v. 8, 1956, Prumyslova zaloha. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.

OHNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC
Vol. 12, no. 5, 1959/60.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: New Books.
Vol. 10, nos. 32-34, 36-38, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 37, Sept. 1960.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Ustredni vybor) Praha [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Recommended books.
Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1960

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 35-36, Sept. 1960

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci komise) Praha [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies, Statistical survey.
Vol. 13, no. 8, 1960.
Entering the period of building up an advanced social ist society. p. 561.
Slama, J. Preparing a long-term plan for the development of Czechoslovak engineering. p. 570.
Soucek, M., Rendl, V. Basic trends of economic research in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 586.
Havelka, K. Education and training of cadres in the construction industry. p. 596.
Benda, J.; Novak, J. Main problems of livestock production. p. 597.
Holcova, J. Health care in the third Five Year Plan. p. 607.

Valentik, Z. Planning a complex development of economic areas, an important task of the people's committees. p. 613.
Bores, F., Matejka, L. Increase of effectiveness of economic incentives in domestic trade p. 623.
-KR-. National Conference on Determining the Economic Effectiveness of Investments. p. 634.

Vol. 13, no. 9, 1960.
Vratny, V. Drafting a long-term plan of capital construction. p. 641.
Kasik, S. Increasing effectiveness of iron ore output. p. 652.
Platzer, R. Model engineering enterprises. p. 661.
Parkan, M. Cooperation of socialist countries in agriculture. p. 669.
Riha, J., Kurecka, O. Problems of renewal of capital funds of Czechoslovak industries. p. 676
Koutnik, D. Establishment of a network of calculating-machine stations. p. 688.
Stacha, V. Experience in the introduction of shorter working time at the Ludvik Pit in the Ostrava coal district. p. 694.
Novotny, L.; Lojcek, A. Possibility of combined production of food industries. p. 701.
Hildek, J. Results and prospects of development of industrial production in socialist countries. p. 706.
-ko-. Prospects of the economic development of Rumania up to 1975. p. 714.
Cerveny, M. A new book on the distribution of productive forces, a review of Oldrich Zurek's Rozmistovani vyrobnich sil v CSR (Distribution of Productive Forces in Czechoslovakia). p. 716.

PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE (Technickoorganizacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial economics and management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry. Title varies before v 13, 1959, Podnikova organisace. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1960.
The Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society discussed problems of the prevention of air and water pollution. p. [2] of cover.
Speeding up technical development in the machinery industry. p. 269.
Komrska, J.; Patka, J. Proposed modernization of the production of fittings and its influence on the economic efficiency of enterprises. p. 294.
Pezlar, O. The reason why we didn't use the universal tooling elements. p. 297.
Havlas, J.; Plachor, Z.; Rydl, O. Distribution of planning work in installing investment units in the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. p. 298.
Burian, M.; Skolil, V. Cost of installation of electric equipment. p. 300.
Sestopal, V. Specialization in foundry work in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 302.
Spurny, B.; Skamene, M.; Vitha, F. New work methods in the organization of factory management. p. 306.
Ohnutek, V. Technical and economic conferences help to improve workers' participation in the management. p. 309.
Hrobejk, J. Improving the analysis of factory economy. p. 311.
Bednarik, J. Technical and economic analysis of the work of a factory department, as an effective instrument of production management. p. 313.
Blaha, P. Standardization of reserves of finished products in relationship to optimum production series. p. 315.
Kosik, V.; Svoboda, M. Commercial and technical

f the calculation of the
duction of a set of

; centers and the
p. 324.
ogy in manage-

nechanization of
work in the third

of the British
s. p. 326.
atical methods in
328.
d the improvement
ity of products
331.

country. p. 337.
activities of the
). 340.
cy, an important

vement of efficiency

raw material for

3 R lathes during
osilov Works in

Karas, J. Notes on some current problems in repair techniques p. 352.
Demko, P. Seminars for the study of technical literature, a road to the higher qualification of the workers p 354.
Smrcka, K. Application of type technology in block assemblies of electric-power production installations p. 355
Pavelka, M. Economist control of the operational plan of production p. 357
Hradecky, M. An outline of the organization of a calculation system in the machinery industry. p. 358
Culik, F. The problem of improvement of the intrafactory accounting and management system under present conditions p 362
Koeman, K. Wholesale prices and the intrafactory system of accounting and management in the German Democratic Republic p 365
Koutnik, D. Mathematical methods in the analysis of relationship between various industrial branches p 367.
Habr, J. An advantageous method of solution of transportation problems p. 370
Ohnutek, V. A new system of unified organization of production. p. 371.
Hone, O. A discussion of the management and organization of industries in the German Democratic Republic. p. 373
Halak, A. Technical development and prospects in calculation and organizational techniques. p 375
Stetka, K. Clearing up certain problems with automatic calculating machines. p 376.
Kuba, M. Production of office machines in the German Democratic Republic p 378.
(St) Two important conferences on the techniques of management in Moscow. p. 379
(St) An exhibition of office machines and other office equipment in Moscow p 380.
(St) Installation of the new Soviet ERA electroning computer for administrative tasks p 380
St. An excursion to the East German machinery works p. 380
Hejma, M. Complex modernization of production p. 381
Nedbal, R. From the practice of the formation of prices p 382
(bs). Socialist competition in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 382.
Skolka, J. Ekonomicka statistika (Economic Statistics), a review of a textbook p. 384
Vacek, K. Jan Zvonicek and Vaclav Ulrych's Mechanizace dopravy v potravinarskem prumyslu (Mechanization of Material Handling in the Food Industry); a book review p. 384

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute Monthly]
Recurrent features: From activities of the Research Department of the Institute, Documents from capitalist countries; Documentation on loss prevention

Vol. 14, no. 8, Sept. 1960.
Prochazka, J. In the second half of the year 1960. p. 195.
Masak, J. Preparation of the plan for 1961. p. 197.
Kolarova, B. Insurance agencies should perform their function better under the new conditions. p. 201.
Pavlicek, J. A new organization for acquiring new policy holders and its tasks. p. 204.
Famfulo, V. Control of the safety measures by the new insurance inspectorates. p. 207.
Svoboda, K. Cooperation of county inspectorates with confidential physicians and physicians who are permanent advisers. p. 211.
Prochazka, K. Technical changes in life insurance. p. 215.
Zejdl, V. Permanent propaganda means and the Government Insurance Agency. p. 222.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 15, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1960.

REKLAMA. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine on advertising, window dressing, and display of merchandise issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
Loukotka, I., and others. Before we yield the floor. p. 217.
Kafka, J. Christmas gift baskets. p. 222.
Dryota, M. Catalogs and prospectuses help to sell merchandise for millions of reichsmarks. p. 224.
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1959.
Urban, F. Preparations for commercial advertising during the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 241.
Adamec, C. Terms varied food and rule of five. p. 242.
Parma, E. Concluding the contest of show window arrangement organized on the occasion of the 3d Congress of Production Cooperatives. p. 243.
Franaszek, J. The best Hungarian posters in 1959. p. 244.
Navratil, J. A fair for school supplies on Strelecky ostrov. p. 245.
Kovac, F. Original ideas are the best salesmen. p. 246.
Ressner, K., Lowy, J. The 22d Liberec Fair. p. 248.
Slavicek, J. Pleta; a sales enterprise for knitted goods. p. 252.
Kafka, J. New mannequins. p. 254.
An exhibition of canned meat products in Dum potravin. p. 257.
What every window dresser should know. p. 258.
Cabalka, V. Regretful notes on our standard advertising figurines. p. 259.
L. M. A few critical remarks on the Brno Fair. p. 260.
Theodorascu, G. Notes on display windows in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 261.
Folbrecht, K. The force of systematically repeated advertising. p. 262.
Dvorak, J. Regional showing of films for advertising. p. 262.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Pejcoch, J. For higher standards of socialist advertising. p. 265.
Uiban, F. Advertising means, 1959-1960. p. 267.
Balak, J. A short survey of advertising methods. p. 269.
Prospects for graphic arts in advertising. p. 271.
Nepil, F. Period after 1959. p. 272.
Hackl, B. Development of the advertising movement. p. 281.
Parma, E. Production cooperatives will further improve their advertising. p. 282.
Adamec, C. Health education in 1960. p. 283.
Slanina, A. Advertising bakery products in 1959-1960. p. 283.
Graetz, F. How to advertise in 1960. p. 284.
Stieber, V. Magicians behind the show window. p. 285.
Riegrova, J. A contest of amateur photographers during the Spartakiad, 1959-1960. p. 286.
At the end of the fifth volume of Reklama. p. 287.

Title page and table of contents for v. 5, 1959.

ROZVOJ SLUZEB. (Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on public utilities, servicing industries, production cooperatives, and handicrafts issued by the Ministry of Local Economy. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Moulis, J. For successful development of the services in the North Bohemian region. p. 338.
Jelinek, J. Service for motorists. p. 340.
Kudrna, A. Using the Seifert method to avoid the loss of time. p. 345.
Sellner, Z. Closing a year of training. p. 348.
Truksa, J. Good results. p. 350.
Vild, V. Apprentices in the Transit Enterprise of Capital Prague. p. 352.
Potucek, S. How to realize the technical conclusions of the conference of laundry, cleaning, and dying industries. p. 355.
Podhrazsky. A visit of Soviet laundry and cleaning experts. p. 357.
Maly, J. Yellow stains on linen. p. 360.
Leiti, M. Prague has a House of Services. p. 362.
Kolar, V. Through the Improvers' Movement for a further development of services. p. 365.
Smejkal, V. River swimming establishments. p. 367.
Leiti, M. Better services for people by exchanging experience. p. 368.
Hodik, J. Regulations on housing. p. 371.
Transfer of houses to socialist ownership. p. 374.
Jung, J. Experience in placing houses in the care of tenants in Plzen. p. 377.

SILNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on road transportation policy, economics, engineering, and construction and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: v. 3-4, 1955-56, Doprava Oddil A, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol. numbering. See also Zeleznicni doprava a technika. Absorbed in 1959 Silnice, which appeared before 1955 (?) as Silnice a dopravni technika. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.
The new organizational regulation of automotive transportation. p. 1.
Spurek, J. Modernization of the highway network. p. 2.
Skoda, F. Mechanization and automation of the lubrication and maintenance of automobiles. p. 7.
Stepanek, P. Spoon penetration testing of the density of loose soils. p. 10.

Jermar, M. Hydraulic engineering calculations for road construction projects. p. 13
Vrba, E. Following the example of the mechanizers in Bratislava. p. 16
Lubeca, P. Certain properties of sintered piston rings. p. 18.
Salac, K. Problems of commodity tariffs. p. 20.
Smoking oil engines, a sign of waste. p. 24
Kratochvil, L. Transportation of bricks without pallets. p 26.
Bina, K. A fast and reliable proof of alcohol on the breath. p. 30.

SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Publication on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews and bibliography
Vol 6, no 8, Aug. 1960
Towards an advanced socialist society p. 337
Kehoutek, M Influence of social composition and household type on the income and expenses of people. p 340
Benda, O Larger stock of industrial goods in the third Five-Year Plan. p 343
Vales, V. More shifts in wholesale trade. p 346
Prochazka, V. Preserving and protecting the interests of consumers in socialist trade. p 348
Pespisilova, E Trade at the Spartakiad in Strahov p 353
Joska, L Overtime work in transportation p 356
Balik, J. Cosmetics, drugstore goods, their production and publicity. p 359
Dufek, O Self-service in fruit and vegetable stores p 364
Chvojkova, E Problem of profitableness of selling goods at the market. p. 368.
Tomani, J Development of retail trade stores in Olomouc. p 369
Bren, F. Check out counters speed purchase. p 373.
Dula, V A new technique in Soviet trade. (To be contd.) p 375
-ek- Clothes for young, but stouter women p 382

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board Monthly]
Vol. 9, no 8, Aug 1960.

TARIFNI VESTNIK (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]
Vol 16, nos 31, 36, Aug.-Sept. 1960

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]
Nos 35-37, Sept 1960

LA VIE DES TRAVAILLEURS DU TEXTILE, DE L'HABILLEMENT, DES CUIRS ET PEAUX, BULLETIN D'INFORMATION DE L' U.I.S. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather and Fur Workers) Prague [Information bulletin. French language edition. Issued also in English as The World of Textile, Clothing, Leather and Fur Workers]
Nos 1-2, Mar.-May 1959

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee Weekly]
Vol 14, nos. 24-25, 35-39, June, Aug.-Sept 1960.

VYSTAVBA SOCIALIZMU. (Sbor poverenikov) Bratislava. [Publication on the economic development of Slovakia issued by the Council of Commissioners for Slovakia. Title varies, before Jan. 1, 1960, Vystavba Slovenska. Weekly]
Vol 3, nos. 31, 33-34, Aug. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KOMUNISTICKA STRANA CESKOSLOVENSKA, Krajsky sybor, Jihlava. 40 [i.e. Ctyricet] let boju Jiskry; sbornik. [Vyd. 1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1959. 154 p. [Forty years of Jiskra's struggle, a symposium. 1st ed. illus., port., facsims.]

PRAGUE USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKE STRANY CESKOSLOVENSKA. Na obranu republiky proti fasismu a valce. sbornik dokumentu k dejinam KSC v letech 1934-1938 a k VI, VII. a VIII svazku Spisu Klementa Gottwalda. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1955. 545 p. [In defense of the Republic against fascism and war; a collection of documents to the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia during the years 1934-1938 and to the 6th, 7th, and 8th volumes of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works). 1st ed.]
NN

PERIODICALS

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia Biweekly]
Vol. 10, nos 17, 20-21, Aug., Oct. 1960.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Semimonthly]
Vol 13, nos. 12, 16-18, June, Aug.-Sept 1960

MI ZINARODNI POLITIKA (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro styeni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
The revenge movement in a transparent disguise. p. 513.
Gallia, R. The expanding Italian monopolies. Tr. from the Italian. p. 516.
Cuba, F. Crisis of the military concepts of imperialism. p. 523.
Noirot, P. Gaullist tendencies in the foreign policy of France. Tr. from the French. p. 529.
Wheeler, G. Economic worries of the U.S.A. p. 533
Snejdarek, A. The tragicomedy of ideologic wailing, report on the 37th Eucharistic World Congress in Munich. p. 537.
Runge, T. North of the 17th parallel. p. 540.
Divis, J. Mr. Adenauer's dangerous negotiations. p. 542.
Mil. The path of British foreign policy. p. 544.
Bert, Z. U.S.A. and the European integration. p. 546.
Sladek, C. Possibilities of a good neighbor. p. 549.
Afrikanus. Imperialists are against the Congo; the real situation in Africa. p. 551.
JD. Between Dakar, Bamak, and Paris, an attempt to destroy the Mali Federation. p. 553.
Matejka, D. A significant event of the "African Year." p. 554.
Berlioz, J. Henri Claude's Gaullism and Big Capital; a book review. p. 558.
Kubin, J. Jacques Arnault's Trial of Colonialism, a book review. p. 559.
Dolezal, J. Antonin Snejdarek's Druha svetova valka (The Second World War); a book review. p. 561.
Boudiaf, H. Inevitable defeat of the colonizers; the Algerian drama. p. 563.
Dlouhy, J. The war in Algeria, an international problem. p. 566.
Hajdu, V. The corpse of the Monroe doctrine is dug up. p. 569.
Pinto, J. Contemporary Morocco, a report from a trip. p. 573.

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Editor's mailbox, New books
Nos. 28-36, July-Sept. 1960.

NOVA MYSL (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No. 9, Sept. 1960.
A glorious anniversary of the Party press. p. 913.
Hon, J. Significance of efficiency analyses in the organization of technical development. p. 922.
Kolar, J.; Misar, M. Comparing the standards of living in socialist and capitalist countries. p. 934.
Simon, K. Experiences of the Municipal Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Prague in the organization of ideologic work. p. 946.
Vokrouhlicky, Z. The struggle for unification of the people's forces in capitalist countries. p. 956.
Jiranek, J. A remarkable work of Marxist science on art; a review of A. Sychra's Estetika Dvorakovy symfonicke tvorby (Aesthetics of Dvorak's Symphonic Works). p. 971.
Klofac, J. The "modern socialism" of Mende-France. p. 981.
Hrabak, J. The urgent need of a Marxist history of the older Czech literature. p. 985.
Pavlat, V. Crisis of the European Coal and Steel Community. p. 990.
Reiman, P.; Bradac, Z. Scientific communism; contribution to a discussion. p. 997.
Bradac, Z. A backward look at the fifteen victorious years; a book review. p. 1012.

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha. [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
Nos. 16-17, Aug 1960.

SLOVAK. London. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles In English and Slovak Monthly]
Vol 7, no 7 9, July/Sept 1960

SLOVANSKY PREHLED (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia Four no. a year]
Recurrent features From the Slavic countries, Bibliography, Slavic calendar.
Vol. 46, no. 1, 1960.
Rais, S. Entering a further stage of development of socialism. p. 193.
Taborska, J. Czechoslovakia 1960, a review of an exhibition. p. 197
Stanislav, J. Slavic studies in Slovakia during the years 1945-1960. p. 201.
Lehmann, U. Some notes on the development of the anti-Czechoslovak revenge movement in Western Germany. p. 205.
Havrankova, R. The Czech-Bulgarian relations, this time seen from another angle. p. 209.
Panovova, E Jesensky's interest in Tolstoi. p. 213
Bronkova, D. Contemporary Bulgarian lyric. p. 216
Rubik, I. Wholeheartedly, Peace and love, a review of an exhibition. p. 223.
Vaclavik, O. Yugoslav motion pictures. p. 228.
Blazek, V. An English textbook of the Czech language; a review. p. 230.
Vana, Z. Archaeology and old Slavic settlements west of Bohemia. p. 231.
Horacek, K. Some more remarks on the situation of Czechoslovak folklore studies. p. 234.
Stara, M. New information on Bulgarian folk architecture. p. 235.
Nevaly, M. Herizen and the Slavic nations. p. 240
Jmb-. A survey of Slavic literatures, 1945-1956, a book review. p. 240.
Gondor, F. Works on the history of Czechoslovakia by Soviet historians. p. 243.
Sarokany, M. Results of the evaluation of our country men's reminiscences. p. 245.

TRIBUNA (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features: News from the world and from the underground, Discussions, letters, echoes
Vol. 12, no 2, 1960

TVORBA (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba; News from Western countries.
Vol. 25, nos 35 38, Sept 1960.

WORLD MARXIST REVIEW, PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM. Prague and Toronto. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as Problemy mira i sotsializma and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1960. In English.
The communists are stepping up the struggle for peace, from statements issued by the Communist Parties. p. 3.
Inozemtsev, N. US foreign policy, trends and perspectives. p. 10.
Vercellino, I. The policy of broad alliances. p. 18.
Fuernberg, F. Nationalization under capitalism, attitude of the communists. p. 25.
Lindsay, J. Lenin and humanism; notes of a writer. p. 33.
Ruml, V. Ideology and science; apropos of revisionist counterposing of science and partisanship. p. 38.
Thorez, M. The Seventh Congress of the Communist International. p. 43.
The people of South Korea will fight to the end. p. 51.
Ostler, H. National Conference of the Communist Party of New Zealand p. 53.
Naumann, F., Peltasheim, A. Jugendweihe; an initiation ceremony of youth. p. 54.
Marquits, F. Automation and the working class; a theoretical conference of the Communist Party of Austria. p. 58.
Important dates. p. 59.
Ostrovitianov, K. How the state makes use of economic laws in building communism. p. 61.
Stransky, F. Economic cooperation between the socialist countries; a new function of the socialist state. p. 65.
Sung Li-fang. The role of the state of dictatorship of the proletariat in changing the production relations. p. 68.
Kuzinski, S. The socialist state and the international division of labor. p. 71.

577088 O - 60 - 2

Bogomolov, O. Background of the coordination of the economic plans of the socialist countries. p. 73
Pohorille, M. Some aspects of the working of democratic centralism. p. 79.
Rachmuth, L. The basic difference between the economic role of the socialist state and the capitalist state. p. 70.
Brutents, K. A forum of people's solidarity. p. 82.
Gautner, J. Injured innocence. p. 88.

ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union
No. 17, Sept. 1960.
Jointly, with all workers for a fast development of technology. p. 1025.
Valis, F. Fighters for the increase of agricultural production. p. 1031.
By competition we shall fulfill the tasks of the third Five-Year Plan in agriculture in four years. p. 1035.
The successful completion of autumn's work as a condition for fulfilling the third Five-Year Plan in agriculture in four years. p. 1041.
Apply fully the principle of direct management in preparing annual meetings of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p. 1044.
Jandejsek, L. Using new methods in new conditions. p. 1047.
Komenda, J. How we organized the new school year of Party education. p. 1049.
Salka, M. Assert the influence of the Party in mass organizations. p. 1050.
We shall purposely execute the resolution of the National Conference of the Party. p. 1052.
Mondocko, J. We create prerequisites for shorter working hours. p. 1057
Hrabovsky, B. In the machinery factory of Kradovo Pole the plan will be discussed with large participation of workers and technicians. p. 1060.
Lambor, S. Good propagandists, good results of political training. p. 1062.
Neubauer, V. Make use of the press in mass political work. p. 1063.
New publications on Party work. p. 1070.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbolstvi, sbornik pravnich predpisu. Zpravc, autorsky kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva skolstvi a kultury, poverenectva skolstvi a kultury, Ministerstva spravedlnosti a Pravnickeho ustavu Ministerstva spravedlnosti pod vedenim Bedricha Ruzka [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [School education, a collection of legal provisions. 1st ed. footnotes, index]
Vol. 3. 1959. 645 p.

JELINEK, VINCENC. Soudni veterinarni medicina. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1958. 397 p. [Forensic veterinary medicine. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

MULAC, KAREL. Ceskoslovenske pravo; ucebni text pro IV rocnik hospodarskych skol [Vyd. 2., upravene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 135 p. (Ucebnice odbornych skol) [Czechoslovak law, a textbook for the 4th grade of economic schools. 2d ed., rev.]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. URADNY LIST. Bratislava [Official gazette of the Czechoslovak Republic issued by the Justice Department, Slovak National Council. Slovak language edition. See also Czechoslovak Republic. Urcdni list, which absorbed Slovakia. Uradny vestnik, Jan. 1960]
Nos. 5, 7-9, 14-19, 22, 25, 29, 32-35, Feb.-Aug. 1960

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
Nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
Nos. 52-55, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
Nos. 15, 17-53, Aug.-Sept. 1960

8. EDUCATION

PACHMAN, LUDEK. Moderne Schachtheorie, ein Eroffnungstheoretisches Werk [Ins Deutsche uebertragen von Erwin Rosenglatt. 1 Aufl.] Prag, Artia [Modern chess, a work on opening theory. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus.]
Vol. 1. [Openings and middle games] 1956. 519 p.
Vol. 2. [End games. The queen's gambit and the queen's pawn games] 1956. 249 p.
Vol. 3. [Final games. Indian defense] 1956. 443 p.

SLOVANINOVA, ELLA. Rusko-slovensky pedagogicky slovnik pre LKR [Spolupracovali: Helena Gondorova, Hana Spunkova. 1 vyd. Bratislava, Slovensky vybor Svazu ceskoslovensko-sovietskeho priatelstva] 1958. 145 p. [Russian-Slovak pedagogic dictionary. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts, News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 172, 175-178, 180-181, Aug.-Sept. 1960

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars; List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools, Bibliography
Vol. 16, nos. 24-26, Aug.-Sept. 1960

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Prague [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. In English]
Vol. 7, no. 4, Aug. 1960.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague [In English. Two no. a month]
Nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1960

LIDOVA TVORIVOST (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

PEDAGOGIKA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda. Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews and bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 4, 1960.
Kojzar, J. For completion of socialist structure. p. 389.
Dunovska, J. Theory of basic school subjects with special regard to foreign languages. p. 395.
Kahele, J. The teaching of mathematics in primary and secondary schools. p. 404.
Parizek, V. Problem of selecting basic materials in teaching the mother language. p. 412.
Dostal, A. Importance of textbooks for the employed students. p. 424.
Jurco, M. Application of knowledge in practice and in teaching methods. p. 434.
Tollingerova, D. Basic tasks of psychology in education. p. 448.
Holas, E. Certain tasks of psychology in education. p. 450.
In commemoration of the 85th birthday of Academician Otakar Chlup. p. 455.
Dichatova, V. Fifteen years of work of the Pedagogic Research Institute. p. 462.
Langova, E. Education in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. p. 471.
Chmelar, V. K psychologii deti vyzadujicich zvlastni pece; sbornik statí (Psychology of Children Needing a Special Care; a Collection of Articles), a book review. p. 479.

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. [14] no. 1, Sept. 1960.

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka kniznica v Bratislave) Praha [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
Vol. 12, nos. 1-3, 1960/61.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 35-38, Sept. 1960.
Special issue, 1960

TELOVYCHOVNY PRACOVNIK (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Magazine for instructors issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Includes supplements Priloha casopisu Telovychovny pracovnik, official bulletin, and Telesna vychova v obrazech, pictorial sheet. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, no. 13/14, July 1960.

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi, vedy, umeni a tisku) Praha [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 31/32, 35-39, Aug.-Sept. 1960

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Povercnictvo skolstva a kultury a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva, vedy, umenia a tlace) Bratislava [Publication for teachers issued by the Office of the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
Vol. 10, no. 32/33, Aug. 1960

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Questions and answers
Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1960.
Vaclavik. Socialism and education. p. 481.
Kupriak, M. Study of Jiri Wolker's works in atheistic education. p. 498.
Ambrusova, L.; Kun, E. Theory of evolution in biology as an instrument of education in scientific world concept. p. 501.
Kotoc, J. Studying the new teaching programs. p. 507.
Dedekova, N. Role of youth groups in our school reform. p. 514.
Bitka, J. The work morale of students. p. 520.
Filipova, A. A teacher's work with the classroom committee of the Parents and Teachers' Association. p. 530.
Velikanic, J., Vida, J. Work education according to A. S. Makarenko. p. 536.
Miklovic, E. Classroom libraries. p. 547.
Kubickova, M. Class periods of the classroom teacher. p. 551.
Vico, S. Vacation programs organized by the Pedagogic Research Institute in Bratislava and by Teachers and Educational Workers Training Institute, during 1960. p. 558.
Kahan, J. Present status of the fulfillment of the Communist Party's decision concerning the school reform. p. 563.
Horak, J. Discussion of the concept of schools in the second educational cycle. p. 567.

Survey of Basic Problems of Their Education), a book review. p. 569.
Pavlis, J. Promoting the initiative among students. p. 572.
Kostialova. Student theaters. p. 574.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Helping and advising the teacher, an evaluation of the work of Za socialisticku skolu. p. 683
Dianovsky, J. Experiences from the first year of the school reform, and preparations for the new school year. p. 687.
Medkova, A. Preparing for the teaching of natural history in the new school year. p. 701.
Koutunova, M. Preparing for the teaching of the humanities in the new school year. p. 705.
Nagyova, J. We will take advantage of the new constitution of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic to improve the communist education of our youth. p. 710.
Janek, F. Educating our youth in the indestructible union of Czechs and Slovaks. p. 715.

Veresh, J New territorial division of Czechoslovakia in the teaching of geography. p 727
Bucacec, D Textbooks and other supplies are furnished to our students free p. 739
Cihak, J. Improving education according to plan. p 743
Reske, A , Rozenberg, M Education of students of an eight-year school in work methods p 748
Fulin, V Educational problems of children of gypsy origin p 758
S The education seminar on the Czechoslovak socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism in schools using the Hungarian as the teaching language p 764
Jarek, F A national seminar on regionalism in history p 765
Vanik, M J Matej's Slovenske ucitelstvo v boji proti fasizmu 1939-1945 (Slovak Teachers in the Fight Against Fascism, 1939-1945), a book review. p 766.
Uhrin, P Jan Gric's Kapitoly o vychovnej praci v detskych domovoch (Chapters on Educational Work in Children's Homes) a book review p 767

Index to v.9, 1960

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

FIKRUSNY, LEOS Karel Weis. [Vyd 1] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1949. 62 p. [Karel Weis; a biography. 1st ed. ports., facsims]
NN

JIRANEK, JAROSLAV Jaroslav Tekly, sbornik vzpominek, hudebnich kritik a pisni Praha, 1958 186p (Knihnice Hudebnich rozhledu, roc 4, sv. 6-7) [Jaroslav Tekly; a collection of reminiscences, musical criticism, and songs. illus , ports , music, index]

PERIODICALS

CESKE HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of music published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia issued by the National Library in Prague Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR With Slovenske hudobniny, superseded, in 1955, Ceske a slovenske hudebniny, which was previously issued as Bibliograficky katalog. C Hudebniny. Quarterly]
Vol 2, Mar. 1960

DIVADELNI NOVINY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists Biweekly]
Recurrent feature New books.
Vol. 4, nos 1-2, Aug.-Sept 1960

FILM A DIVADLO. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on Slovak motion picture and theater. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos 16-17, Aug.-Sept 1960.

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha. [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency Weekly]
Nos. 32-35, Aug.-Sept 1960.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union Includes a supplement: Knihnice Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles; Musical calendar, Books for you, News from the Composers Union
Vol. 13, no 15, 1960.
Pospisil, V. Socialism has won in our country p. 619.
Karasek, B. Great work of a modern Czech opera; E.F Burian's Marysa (To be contd.) p. 622.
Veleta, M. Listening music in schools of general education. p. 628.
Kar. Rusalka is 60 years old. p. 628.
Stadlen, P. Criticism of the serial method. (To be contd.) p. 632
Kucera, V. Cologne errors and hopes. p. 635.
Lucky, S. Janacek's victory at the Netherlands Festival p. 637
Hanus, J Budapest: Inspiring achievement of the Hungarian ballet. p. 638.
Krause, E. Berlin interesting opera performances. Tr. from German. p. 639.
Hlavsova, R. Coming back from a long trip. p. 640.
Bohm, H. Dresden. A new German opera. Tr. from German. p 641.
Stepan, P. Ten days in Vienna. p. 642.
Vrchota, L. Music education at teachers colleges.
Zuska, J. Cesky Kramlot's arrangement of Mozart's Die Entführung. p. 648.
Stanislav, J. Superstitions and problems of jazz. p. 649
Havlicek, D. A road, no road. p. 650.

KINO (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Vol 15, nos. 18-20, July-Aug. 1960.

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies v. 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik Six no a year]
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.
Rampak, Z. Some problems of the development of our dramatic theater after the liberation. p. 145.
Mrlian, R. Slovak drama in its fight for a socialist character. p. 170.
Fuchs, A. Chapters on the dramatic hero. p. 185.
Vrbka, S. From the creations of Hana Meliskova. p. 198.
Dedinsky, M. Testimony of a poet's epoch, Shakespeare's comedies in Sladek's translation p. 218.
Zahloudil, V. Nazim Hikmet's five plays. p. 221.
Iemelianov, B. Does the theater need a dramaturgist? Tr. from the Russian. p. 227.
Cavojsky, L. The misunderstood Palarik. p. 239.
Potemkova, M. Opera in Kosice in 1810-1867. p. 245.
Ormis, J. Jan Chalupka as a propagator of his works. p. 260.
Slivko, J. The exhibition of the "Fighting Art." p. 268
Theatrical bibliography, a survey of books and articles from the foreign press, especially from September-November, 1959. p. 273.

10. FINE ARTS

ARCHITEKTURA V SPOLUPRACI SO SOCHARSTVOM A MALIARSTVOM [Bratislava] SVU, 1956. [32] p (chiefly illus) [Architecture in cooperation with the arts of sculpture and painting, a catalog of an exhibition]

BARTA, CESTMIR. Modely panelovych stavieb [1. vyd] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957 131 p. (Mlady technik, sv. 27) [Models for prefabricated buildings. 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs., plans (part fold in pocket), tables]

BIRNBAUMOVA, ALZBETA Vladimir Pukl. [1 vyd.] Gottwaldov, Krajske nakl , 1959. 83 p (Knihnice Profily umelcu, sv 1) [Vladimir Pukl, a biography 1st ed illus., 32 plates (part col), port , bibl.]

CERMAK, JAN. Zemedelske stavby v zahranici. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl , 1959. 227 p. (Mechanizace) [Farm buildings abroad]
DA Not in DLC

NEUMANN, JAROMIR. Matyas Braun, Kuks. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 76 p (Poklady, sv 3) [Matthias Braun, Kuks 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., 96 plates, port.]
Md

NOVOTNY, BOHUSLAV Pociatky vytvarneho prejavu na Slovensku [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958 256 p (Mala vytvarna knizanca, 13 zv) [The beginnings of plastic art in Slovakia. English, German, and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., glossary, index notes]

SKOREPOVA, ZDENKA O socharskom dile rodiny Platzeru, [prispevok k dejinam stredovropskeho socharstvi. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957 173 p. (22. sv. edice Ceske dejiny) [Sculptural work of the Platzer family, a contribution to the history of central European sculpture. 1st ed. illus., 144 plates, bibl.]
NN

SLOVENSKO V DIELACH VYTVARNEHO UMENIA, VYSTAVA PRIPRAVENA K 40. VYROCIU VZNIKU CESKOSLOVENSKEJ REPUBLIKY. [Bratislava, 1958] 30 p. [Slovakia in the works of Czech art, an exhibition prepared for the 40th anniversary of the Czechoslovak Republic illus.]

SLOVENSKY LUDOVY TEXTIL, TKANINY, VYSIVKY, CIPKY, KROJE. [Autori statti Anna Bartosova et al. Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1957. 153 p. (Edicia Ustredia ludovej umeleckej vyroby. Rad A, zv 1) [Slovak folk textiles, fabrics, embroideries, laces, costumes. 1st ed. English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries illus., plates (part col.), bibl., notes]

STANO, PAVOL. Bibliografia slovenskeho ludoveho vytvarneho umenia so zretelom na hmotnu kulturu od vzniku zaujmu o ludove vytvarne umenie do konca roku 1957. V Martine, Matica slovenska, 1959. 326 p. [A bibliography of Slovak folk art with regard to material culture from the beginning of the period when general interest in folk art was noticed to the end of 1957. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 33 illus., indexes]

PERIODICALS

VYTVARNA PRACE (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists Biweekly]
Recurrent feature Reviews of new books
Vol 8, nos 16-17, Aug.-Sept 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANGLICKO-CESKY SLOVNIK. Sest. Jan Caha a Jiri Kramsky. 1 vyd. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 827 p. [English-Czech dictionary. 1st ed.]

BIBLIOGRAFIE PRACI ZE SLOVANSKE JAZYKOVEDY Praha, Spolecnost pro slovansky jazykozpyt [Bibliography of studies in Slavic linguistics]
Year 1946-47, 1948 116 p
Year 1948 [1949?] 144 p.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK. Videno slzami, vybor z verse z let 1925-1947. [V Praze] Aventinum [1947] 63 p. [Seen through tears; selected poems from the years 1925-1947]
NN

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni Nekolik poklidu ke vydavani klasickе literatury Praha, Propagacni odbor SNKLHU, 1956. 152 p. [Some aspects of the publishing of classic literature]

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK Malomestske obrazky. [Texty k vyd. pripravil a poznamkami a vysvetlivkami doprovodil Karel Kosteun. Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 207 p. (Svetova cetba, sv 222) [Pictures from a small town, short stories. 1st ed. notes]

HUYDUK, ADOLF O rybolovu v Tresticovskem rybniku V Ceskych Budejovicich, Krajske nakl. [1958] 20 p. [The fishing party in Trebon, a poem plates]
MH

HOLAN, VLADIMIR Prvni basne, 1910-1937. [V Praze] F. Borovy, 1948. 193 p (Ceske basne, sv. 81) [First poems, 1910-1937]
CU

JELINEK, BOHDAN. Dilo. K vyd. pripravil K. Cvejn. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1949. 234 p. (Narodni klenotnice, sv. 41) [Works 1st ed. illus.]
MH

KOSTIALOVA, ANNA Po stopach Hviezdoslava [Vyd. 1. Bratislava, Pioniersky dom Klementa Gottwalda, 1957] 28 p. (Na pomoc pionierskym domom) [Following Hviezdoslav's footsteps 1st ed. illus., port.]

NEMEC, VACLAV Goethe a Sokolovsko; prispevek k literarnimu mistopisu zapadoslovenskeho okresu. Vaclav Nemec, Zdenek Aglas. [Vyd. 1] V Sokolove, Okresni lidova knihovna, 1959. 69 p. [Goethe and the Sokolov region, a contribution to the literary topography of Sokolov District. 1st ed illus., port., bibl., footnotes]

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA. Sonata bezzvuku, hra zivota. [K vyd. pripravila L. Spackova. Vyd. 3., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959 137 p [Sonata of a horizontal life, poetry. 3d ed. notes]

NOVY, KAREL, pseud. Zahorkle usmevy, kniha fejetonu [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 107 p. [Embittered smiles, a book of feuilletons. 1st ed.]

PICK, JIRI R Parodivan Vytvarne spolupracoval Milos Noll, hudbu slozil Milan Nedela. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957. 144 p (Lidice Damovy, sv. 20) [Parodivan, parodies. 1st ed illus., music]

PYTLIK, RADKO, ed. Hasek mezi svymi. [Vyd. 2., rozsirene] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1959. 145 p. [Hasek among his own 2d ed., enl. illus.]

SALDA, FRANTISEK XAVER Ceske medailony; vybor z kritickych studii o ceske literature. [Usporadal a k vyd. pripravil Z. K. Slaby za spoluprace Svatopluka Horecky Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 304 p (Svetova cetba, sv. 215) [Czech medallions, selected critical reviews of Czech literature. 1st ed notes]

SIKTANC, KAREL. Tobe, zivotel Verse. [1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1951. 69 p. (Knihnice Kliku, sv. 27) [To you, life! Poems. 1st ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

SVAZ CESKOSLOVENSKO-SOVETSKEHO PRATELSTVI Vybor z rozprávok narodov Litovskej, Lotyskej a Estonskej SSR V Bratislave, 1958 63 p [A selection from the fairy tales of the peoples of the Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Soviet Socialist Republics]

TICHA, ZDENKA, ed. Verssovane skladby Neuberskeho sborniku [1 vyd] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved Sekce jazyka a literatury Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv 23) [The versified compositions of the Neuberk sborník (Neuberk Collection) 1st ed illus , facsims (part col), glossary, notes]

TRUHLAR, BRETISLAV Narodni umelec Petr Jilemnicky. [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959 106 p. (Kniznice narodnich umelcu ceskoslovenskych) [The national artist Petar Jilemnicky 1st ed illus , ports., bibl., facsims.]

PERIODICALS

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Four no. a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Documents, Notes and glossary.

Vol. 8, no 2, May 1960
Olmrka, M. Literary science in people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p 151.
Kalbasicky, V. New trends in the study of our folklore. p 154
Chvatik, K. Bedrich Vaclavek as a theoretician of socialist realism p 167.
Svejkovsky, F. Genesis of the basic trends of Jaroslav Vlcek's works in the field of the history of literature. p 197.
Cervenka, M Poetry and contemporary readers p.205
Gygax, M The concept of modern poetry in V. Nezval's book Z meho zivota (From My Life). p 209
Mislanik, J The first volume of Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature), a book review. p 217
Svejkovsky, F. The friendship between Jan Gebauer and Jaroslav Vlcek in documents. p 222
Skrbkova, L. A Soviet study of B. K. Neumann's work. p 230.
Olmrka, M A note on Frana Sramek's artistic method used in his Stribrny vitr (Silver Wind). p 232
Pytlik, R. Milos Jirasek's contribution to the development of Czech literature p. 237.
Patera, L. New studies in the field of Slovak literary science p 239.
Kolar, J Satira na cizi stavy (Satire on the Foreign estates), a book review. p 241.
Kofar, J. A conference of the Slovak Society of Literary History p 244
New studies in the field of literary history, November 1959 - January 1960, a bibliography p 245.

EIRENE, STUDIA GRAECA ET LATINA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Sekce jazyka a literatury, Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Greek, Roman and Latin studies, Section of Language and Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, or Russian]

No 1, 1960.

HOST DO DOMU (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Brief news, Cartoons

Vol. 7, no 8, Aug 1960

JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Theoretical journal on Slovak linguistics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies before v. 7, 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni, Jazykovedny sbornik. Absorbed by Slovenska rec, 1955-57(?). Two no. a year]
Recurrent features Discussion, Reviews and reports.

Vol. 11, no. 1, 1960.
S. P. The 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Ruzicka, J. Personal and impersonal verbs. p. 6.
Rotzenzon, L. New connecting expressions in the literary Slovak language. In Russian. p. 32.
Krajcovic, R. An inventory of real property of the Bytca Estate dating from 1606, as a language document. p. 37.
Stanislav, J. Slavic place names in non-Slavic countries. Pt. 3. p. 63.
Drozdik, L. Academician Jan Bakos's seventieth anniversary of his birth. p. 78.
Ruzicka, J. An international symposium on symbols and language systems. p. 79.
Pauliny, E. Meeting of the Commission for the Slavic Language Atlas in Warsaw. p. 82.
Blanar, V. A lexicographic meeting on bilingual dictionaries. p. 85.
Ruzicka, J. Karl Ammer's Introduction to Linguistics. Vol. 1, a book review. p. 89.
Horecky, J. R. G. A De Bray's Guide to the Slavonic Languages, a book review. p. 89.
Oravec, J. Adam Heinz's Genitivus w indoeuropejskim systemie przypadkowym (Genitive Case in the Indo-European Case System), a book review. p. 91.
Dvoncova, J. Karel Ohnesorg's Druha foneticka studie o detske reci (Second Phonetic Study of Children's Speech), a book review. p. 94.

LITERARNI NOVINY (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
Recurrent features Activities of the Union, Books of the week, Film and theater corner

Vol 9, nos. 37-40, Sept.-Oct. 1960

LITTERARIA, STUDIE A DOKUMENTY. (Slovenska akademia vied Sekcia spolocenskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers and documents on Slovak literature issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]

No 3, 1960.
Turcany, V Hviezdoslav's Stesky (Laments). p. 5.
Gafrik, M. Jesensky's poetic juvenilia p. 85.
Smatlak, S Ivan Krasko's poetry, its development and final stages. p. 133
Popovic, A. Slovak-Russian literary relations during the first years of activity of Matica Slovenska, 1863-1875 p 247
Krausova, N. Notes on the theory of literary forms. p. 311

PLAMEN. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Superseded Kveten and Novy zivot, Sept 1959. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1960.
Sindelar, D. The social function of contemporary fine arts. p. 13.
Sychrova, H., Kyrasek, J., Patrzek, V. Comments on schools in future years. p. 23.
Bonosky, P. American hopes. p. 51.
Bakos, M. Determination of periods in the history of literature. p. 71.
Stejskal, V. My Frantisek Branislav. p. 82.
Petricek, M. An attempt at a first picture, in commemoration of the fiftieth birthday of Oldrich Mikulasek. p. 86.
Volek, J. On poetry and the making of verses; a polemic comment. p. 95.
Mourkova, J. A poet of work and justice. p. 98.
Hajek, J. The unknown region of life? A review of Ivan Kriz's Velke samoty (Great Solitudes). p. 99.
Blahynka, M. A comment on the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences' history of literature; a review of Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature)
Skvorecky, J. A not quite literary comment on Skeffington, a review of Edwin O'Connor's The Last Hurrah. p. 103.
Villani, J. A letter from Zurich. p. 106.
Cusack, D. A letter from Sydney. p. 106.
Hajek, J. Prizes of a quality contest. p. 113.
Fibich, J. Books and technology. p. 118.
Hostovska, O. Private life of poets and school children. p. 121.
Opavsky, J. Competition and new dramatic works. p. 122.
Bruckner, J. April without showers. p. 123.
Jetel, M. Motion pictures and novelettes. p. 124.
Jirko, O., Sefl, V. On concerts. p. 126.

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1960.
Knapp, V. Our concern. p. 5.
Bunanek, F. Neumann's concept of socialist realism. p. 30.
Mathauser, Z. Sholokhov's lightness and gravity. p. 49.
Gotz, F. The contemporary Western novel in impasse. p. 66.
Matuska, A. On good and bad literature. p. 82.
Hajek, J. Best wishes to young authors. p. 93.
Smetana, M.; Poupa, O. On food from the historical point of view. p. 96.
Seydl, Z. Details which make the stage. p. 103.
Opelik, J. Florian's little grammar. p. 105.
Petricek, M. New reality and literary conventions; a review of Fran Smeja's Uhor (Fallow). p. 107.
Wyka, K. A letter from Krakow. p. 110.
Eekman, T. A letter from Amsterdam. p. 110.
Pujman, P. The case of Orwell. p. 114.
Vapenik, R. Czech and Slovak literatures abroad. p. 118.
Bi. Young blood into criticism! p. 163.
Bednar, K. Refugees through Egon Hostovsky's eyes, a review of Egon Hostovsky's Dobrocinny vecirek (Charity Party). p. 165.
Feldstein, V. Television and its critics. p. 170.
jb. The example of the House of Arts in Brno. p. 172.
Jetel, M. Comments on film festivals. p. 173.
Opavsky, J. Tisic schodu (One Thousand Stairs) and other new dramas. p. 176.

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Hoffmeister, A. The friendship between the Czechs and Slovaks. p. 2.
Benhart, F. Criticism and life. p. 24.
Stevcek, P Poetry at a loss. p. 54.
Setucky, R Everybody will have four automobiles, a meditation on the standard of living. p. 63
Brabec, J. Three books against a legend, a review of Theodor Sylaba's T. G. Masaryk a revoluce v Rusku (T. G. Masaryk and the Revolution in Russia), Julius Dolansky's Masaryk a Rusko predrevolucni (Masaryk and Pre-revolutionary Russia), and Jurij Krizek's T. G. Masaryk a ceska politika (T. G. Masaryk and Czech Politics). p. 71.
Gocar, J. Praise of the human hand. p. 83.
Dolezel, L. Arnost Lustig's problems of style p. 92.
Pospisil, O. A picture of superstitions concerning jazz and its problems, a review of Jan Rychlik's Povery a problemy jazzu (Superstitions Concerning Jazz and its Problems). p. 108.
Saljtar, D. Polish literature in our Teschen region. p. 117.
Linke, A. Comments on one type of prose. p. 119.
Honzik, J. Three good and different authors. p 122.
Postler, M. Two reissues and one new work. p. 126.
Heroldova, J. Karel Macha's and Martin Marusiak's Etika a dnesek (Ethics and the Present Time), a book review. p. 128.
Gavrilov, J A letter from Moscow. p. 130.
Fiala, M. A letter from Cannes. p. 130.
Jelmarova, M. Intellectuals, where will you go now? A review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss. p. 136.
Jirko, J., Karasek, B. Prague Spring, 1960. p. 143.
Hajek, J. Greetings to the Third National Spartakiad. p. 147.
Volek, J. Aesthetics of a monumental people's manifestation. p. 149.
Holub, M. Future Spartakiads. p. 150.
Sychra, A. Aesthetics of the present time. p. 151.
Lander, R., Urban, B. Through the eyes of an artist. p. 153.
Hohler, V. Physical education versus aesthetics. p. 154.
Hajek, J. A hopeful season. p. 157.
Jetel, M. Ballad about the goodness of a man. p. 158.

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Slovansky ustav) Praha [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In French and various Slavic languages Quarterly]

Vol. 29, no. 2, 1960.
Kopecny, F. The Slav word, renica. p. 185.
Matskevich, I. Forms of the 3d person singular of the simple present and future in the White Russian language. In White Russian. p. 193.
Stieber, Z. Vocalic systems in the language of the old time Lemkow region. In Polish. p. 207.
Zidlicky, V. Contributions to the history of Czech-White Russian relations. p. 212.
Szauder, J. The enlightenment and renaissance in Hungarian literature. p. 235.
Horalek, K. Are there remnants of Lusatian Serbian epic literature preserved? p. 240.
Belic, J., and others. Contributions to the study of problems regarding the drafting of a Slavic language atlas. p. 244.
Havlova, E. Interpretation of the word ukol. p. 276
Rospond, S. A. Profous' Mistni jmena v Cechach, jejich vznik, puvodni vyznam a zmeny (Geographical Names in Bohemia, Their Origin, Original Meaning, and Changes), a book review. In Polish. p. 281.
Kurz, J. Hubert Rosel's Documents to the History of Slavic Studies in Germany. Pt. 1. Berlin and Breslau Universities during the 19th Century, a book review. p. 294.
Konovalov, G. Literary Relations among Slavic Countries, a Collection of Studies; a book review. In Russian. p. 302.
Rosendorfsky, J. Arturo Cronia's Knowledge of the Slavic World in Italy, a book review. p. 306.
Krejci, K. Maria Bobrownicka's Studia nad tworczoscia Juliusza (Studies of Julius Zeyer's Work), a book review. p. 311.
Turek, R. Helmut Preidel's Beginnings of the Slavic Settlement of Bohemia and Moravia. Vol. 2; a book review. p. 318.
Belic, J. The International Dialectological Conference on Problems Regarding the Slavic Language Atlas; a report. p. 321.
Zacek, V. The idea of Slavic Solidarity and its role in the national liberation struggle of our nations, proceedings of a conference. p. 324.
Havranek, B. Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan (October 27, 1859-February 2, 1959, an obituary. p. 326.
Bechynova, V. Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan and Bohemia. p. 328.

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied, Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Jazykovedny casopis, 1955-57(?). Bimonthly]

Vol. 25, no. 4/5, 1960.
Kotulic, I. The 15th anniversary of people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p. 193.
Dvonc, L. Organization of linguistic work during 1945-1960 p 197.
Peciar, S. Research and standardization in Slovak orthography and pronunciation after 1945. p. 205.
Ruzicka, J. Research in grammatical composition after 1945. p. 214.
Horecky, J. Research in the problem of the formation of words during 1945-1960. p. 236.
Jona, E. Slovak lexicography and lexicology during 1945-1960. p. 242.
Horecky, J. Fifteen years of Slovak terminology. p. 254.
Salingova, M. Research in stylistics during 1945-1960. p. 270.
Oravec, J. Textbooks of the Slovak language during the past fifteen years. p. 286
Dvonc, L. The problem of proper nouns of the ulica Partizanov type. p. 296.
Ruzicka, J. Names of certain planets. p. 302.
Horak, G. Hundred years since the birth of Martin Kukucin. p. 305.
Ruzicka, J. A conference on the culture of language. p. 308.
Peciar, S. The titles zasluzily ucitel, zasluzily sklolsky pracovnik, and others. p. 309.
Dvonc, L. The term univerziada. p. 310.
Keder, A. The writing of the word vesnit. p. 311.
Uhlar, V. Parizska komuna, komuna. p. 312.
Kedar, A. Aminokyselina, or aminokyselina? p. 313.
Habovstiakova, K. Hnetac, or miesic? p. 313.
Habovstiakova, K. Natierka, but not "pomazanka." p. 314.
Habovstiakova, K. Utierka, but not "uterka." p. 315.
Dvonc, L. Muchovcania - muchovania. p. 315.
Vuko, F. Hodiny - hodinky. p. 316.
Uhlar, V. "Zadanie," or uloha? p. 317.
Horak, G. Dusli mu pohonne latky. p. 318.
Dvonc, L. Declension of the proper names Jan Maria Dobrudinsky, and Carl Maria Weber. p. 319.
Horecky, J. Angina, but angina pectoris. p. 320.
Keder, A. Kviz. p. 320

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol 8, nos 6-7, 1960

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CLOVEK RAD VZPOMENE Hradec u Opavy, Krajske osvetove stredisko [1959] 15 p [We like to remember, a guide to Hradec u Opavy. English, French, German, Polish, and Russian summaries. front.]

FORMAN, WERNER Das Drachenboot, eine Chinareise. [Aufnahmen, Text und graphische Gestaltung von] W. und B. Forman [Deutsch von P. Redlich. Praha] Artia [1960] 277 p. (chiefly illus (part col.)) [The dragon boat, a trip to China. In German. Tr. from the Czech]

HLAVSA, VACLAV Praha; pruvodce mestem. [2. vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1960. 370 p [Prague, a guide through the city. 2d ed. col illus., index, notes, plans]

LUTONSKY, ALOJZ Jasna in der Niederen Tatra. [Verfasser: Alojz Lutonsky und Eugen Lazistan. Prag, Artia, c1954] 93 plates [Jasna in the Lower Tatra Mountains. In German, chiefly illus.]

MAREK, JIRI Czechoslovakia, 1960 [Prague] Artia [1960] [19], 40 p (chiefly col illus.) [In English, French, German, and Russian]

MRKVICKA, ANTONIN. Knihovna Tepla-Klaster. [Napsali Antonin Mrkvicka a Jiri Hrubes, stat o Teple a okoli. Frantisek Stedronsky. Vyd. 1. V Praze] Sportovni a turisticke nakl. [1959] 23 p [The Library of Tepla-Klaster. 1st ed. illus., map]

OPAVA, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC, SLEZSKY STUDIJNI USTAV. Rychlebske hory; sbornik praci o prirodnich pomerech. [Usporadal Frantisek Krkavec za spoluprace Ladislava Kempneho a Vladimira Kroutilika] V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1959. 328 p (Its Publikace, sv. 30) [Reichenstein Mountains; a symposium of studies on natural conditions. English, German, and Russian summaries illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., tables]
MH

PLICKA, KAREL. Vltava. Slovem doprovazi Frantisek Kozik. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 263 p. (chiefly illus.) (Edice "Nase vlast") [The Vltava. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

PODZEMSKA, JIRINA Horovice; statni zamek, mesto a okoli. [1. vyd. V Praze, Statni telovychovne nakl., 1954] 23 p. (Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy) [Horovice, state castle, city, and environs. 1st ed. illus., port., plan]

RECKA, ALOIS Olomoucke kasny [Vyd. 1.] Olomouc, Klub kulturnich pracovniku [1958] [13] p [The fountains of Olomouc. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)]

ROLECEK, JAROMIR Prague. Prague, Presidium of the City of Prague, 1948. xv p., 111 plates [In English, chiefly illus.]

SARADIN, MILAN Vratna, turisticky sprievodca. [Vyd. 3.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 94 p [Vratna, a tourist guide. 3d ed. Introduction in French, German, Russian, and Slovak. illus., 2 fold. col. maps (inserted), bibl.]

SNAJDR, MILAN Studie o celedi Scutellidae (Trilobitae) [1 vyd.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 263, xxxvi p (Rozpravy Ustredniho ustavu geologickeho, sv. 26) [A study of the family Scutellidae (Trilobites). 1st ed. English summary. illus., 36 plates, bibl., graphs, index, tables]

SRONKOVA, OLGA Gothic woman's fashion [Translated by Greta Hort. The French resume translated by Emil Fiala] Prague, Artia [1954] 285 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. 154 illus., 19 col. plates, bibl.]

ZHANEL, JAN Vyskov, putovani krajem mladi Klementa Gottwalda [1 vyd.] V Praze, Statni telovychovne nakl., 1955] 32 p. [Vyskov, a pilgrimage through Klement Gottwald's native region. 1st ed. illus., ports., map]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Etnografie ceskoslovenska. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Field research, Book reviews and bibliography, Brief news
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.
Nahodil, O., Robek, A. Fifteen years of Czechoslovak ethnography. p. 111.
Nahodil, O. Maternal cults. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 119.
Ulcak, L. Development of the ownership of free arable land to the end of the 16th century. p. 139.
Holy, L. Yoruban okpo-Ifa in the collections of the Naprstek Museum. p. 166.
Tlozek, I. A survey of research on folk architecture in Poland during the years 1945-1959. In Polish. p. 184.
Svecova, S. Superstitious ideas and practices in folk architecture in Slovakia. In German. p. 197.
Kramarik, J. An answer to Leopold Schmidt. p. 209.
Robek, A. Reflections on the investigation of the mining regions. p. 210.

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro etnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 47, no. 1, 1960.
Nahodil, O., Robek, A. Chapters from the history of the Czech struggle against superstitions and belief in superstitions. p. 145.
Bunlan, V. The old agricultural implements on the southern border of the Hana region. p. 151.
Laudova, H. Konopicka, a folk custom, entertainment, and feast of the Sumava region in southern Bohemia. p. 159.
Uzdil, J. Children's drawing and folklore. p. 170.
Vaicka, J. Folk farm buildings in Janov in the region of Most according to archival sources. p. 173.
Stiborova, V. Problems of the new folk songs. p. 179.
Velteri, K. Bela Bartok's Slovenske ludove piesne (Slovak Folk Songs), a book review. p. 188.
-vk-. Bicem a raspli (With a Whip and a Rasp), a book review. p. 189.
Scheufler, V. Ester Plickova's Pozdisovske hrnciarstvo (Pottery in Pozdilovce), a book review. p. 190.

Slovenska akademia vied. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Vol. 11 no. 1, 1960.
Ilavsky, J. Fifteen years of the development of geology in Slovakia and its further perspectives. p. 3.
Matula, M. Contemporary problems of our engineering geology and methods for its further development. p. 9.
Svagrovsky, J. Charles Darwin (1809-1882); a biographic note. p. 21.
Augusta, J. A reminiscence of Dr. M. Remes (July 21, 1867-July 19, 1959). p. 25.
Senes, J. The sixtieth birthday of Vsevolod Cechovic; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. p. 29.
Ovcarikov, A. Hydrogeology of mountain massifs, based on the example of the Carpathian Mountains and the Caucasus. In Russian. p. 35.
Ovcharikov, A. Carbonated waters and cenozoic volcanism. In Russian. p. 19.
Papp, A. Occurrence of Miogypsina (Lepidulifera) in southern Slovakia (Czechoslovak Republic). In German. p. 59.
Kohler, E. Cretaceous Orbitoides from the klippen-belt in the Vah River basin. p. 67.
Borza, K. Limestones of the Strambek type in the Vah basin. p. 83
Scheibnerova, V. Some notes on the genus Praeglobotruncana Bermudez from the Kysuca beds of the klippen-belt. p. 85.
Scheibnerova, V. Notes on a discussion of the age of the variegated suite near the Dobrina ice cave. p. 91.
Lesko, B. Paleogene of the klippen-belt in eastern Slovakia. p. 95.
Andrusova-Kollarova, V. Recent finds of Ammonoidea in the Tribs of the western Carpathians. p. 105.
Slavik, J. Solution of the mutual relations in the geologic structure of the depressions of Upper Nitra and Ziar. p. 111.
Cicha, I.; Tejkal, J. Conditions of formation and age of the strata with Rzehakia mollusks in the central part of the Paratethys. p. 119.
Pacl, J. A find of dichtellite in Slovakia. p. 137.
Halahyjova-Andrusovova, G. New methods for measuring optical constants of ore minerals. p. 139.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz ochrany vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
Vol 6, no 8, Aug. 1960

13. SCIENCE

BLAHA, ALES Vakuove merania [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1960. 175 p. (Odborna elektrotechnicka literatura) [Measurements of vacuum. 1st ed. illus. (part fold. in pocket), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

BUTAK, JAN. Bibliograficky sbornik flory CSR do r. 1952. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1960. 883 p [Bibliography of studies of the flora of the Czechoslovak Republic up to 1952. map (fold. in pocket)]

FYSIKALNE-CHEMICKE ZNACKY A SYMBOLY [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenskej akademie ved, 1954. 15 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce chemicka. Materialy chemickych listu, sv. 1) [Signs and symbols in physics and chemistry. 1st ed.]

HASEK, OTAKAR. Technicka mechanika pro elektrotechnicke obory, celostatni vysokoskolska technicka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury [Technical mechanics for electrical engineering, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., tables] Vol. 1. [Mechanics of rigid bodies] 1960. 417 p.

HOLUBEC, KAREL, ed. Pripad Bikini, prace japonskych autoru o nasledcich radioaktivniho zareni. Z japonstiny prel. Jiri V. Neustupny a Jan Winkelhofer. [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 176 p. [The Bikini case, studies by Japanese authors on the effects of radioactive radiation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

HURBANOVO, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC (CITY) STATNE ASTROFYZIKALNE OBSERVATORIUM Vysledky geomagnetickych pozorovani na observatoriu v Hurbanove. Results of geomagnetic observations at the Hurbanova Observatory. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia vied. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. illus., maps, tables]
Years 1949-52. 1959. 166 p.

KROULIK, ALOIS. Tabulky ze zemedelske mikrobiologie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 54 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Tables for study of agricultural microbiology, a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

OPPL, LADISLAV. Metodika mereni mikroklimatickych podminek pro hygienickou sluzbu. [Napsali] Ladislav Oppl [a] Miloslav Jokl. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 83 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 389) [Methods of measuring microclimatic conditions for purposes of the health service. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RUPRICH, ANDREJ. Mapy k Slovenska oblasti Slovenskeho raja. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1960. 5+5 p. [Maps of the Slovenský raj region. Comments in Russian summaries. illus., maps (fold.), index, tables]

SORM, FRANTISEK. Bilkoviny-zaklad zivota. [1. vyd. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960 102 p (Nove obzory vedy, 5) [Proteins, the foundation of life. 1st ed. illus.(part col.), diagrs., glossary, graphs, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA. ENGLISH EDITION (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Reports.
Vol. 4, no 4, July 1960

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1960.
Jilek, M., Likar, O. Tolerance limits for normal distributions. p. 239.
Malon, S. Fundamental principles of analogue computers. p. 247.
Maly, V. Comparing the reliability of methods for determining the presence of microbes. p. 272.
Nabelek, B. Differential transition coefficients and their use in correcting optical systems. II. p. 282.
Kolomy, J. An approximate solution for a system of functional equations by Galerkin's method. p. 296.
Prager, M. On a certain modification of Kantorovich's method. In French. p. 305.

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 5, 1960.
Ruzicka, M. Reflections on the 15th anniversary of the liberation of our country. p. 321.
Sedliakova, M. Development of opinions on the variability of microorganisms. p. 323.
Zajonc, I. Supplementary information on the earthworms (Oligochaeta, Lumbricidae) in Slovakia. p. 331.
Brixova, E.; Kolesar, P. Changes in the concentration of glycogen in rat liver during the administration of tetrachloromethane. p. 339.
Smarda, J. A relict plant community with prevalent Carex paniculata in the western part of the Tatra Mountains. p. 344.
Buntova, E.; Tibenska, M., Mitterhauszerova, L. A study of the fermentation of lactic acid. p. 354.
Peciar, V. Fumaria meditarranea Lindb. and Phascum curvicollum Hedw., rare species of the Slovak bryoflora. p. 362.
Guoth, S. Helminthofauna of the elks in the Tatra National Park. p. 366.
Zelinka, J., Hudec, M. Problems concerning amino acids in fermentation soils, IV, Amino acid metabolism in contaminated soils during fermentation produced by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens under operational conditions. p. 370.
Balon, K. The most advantageous method for producing specimens of fish scales for studies on the age and the growth of fishes. p. 373.
Neuhausl, R. A contribution to studies of the general problems of limnobotany. p. 377.
Kolek, J. Plant physiology in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 391.
Schidlay, E. 10th anniversary of the death of Jozef Scheffer. p. 392.
Parrakova, E. First International Congress on the

Ceplecha, Z., Rajchl, J., Schnal, L. Complete data on bright meteor 15761. In English. p. 204.
Rajchl, J. Variation of the Lovin's quantity $\Delta\omega$ during the meteor flight. In Russian. p. 213.
Chvojkova, E., Rousova, O. Ionospherical conditions at any point of the earth for satellite and telecommunication purposes. In English. p. 216.
Bumba, V., Krivsky, L. Chromospheric pre-flares. In English. p 221.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY RADA MATEMATICKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. Praha [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 70, no. 2, 1960.
Neuhausl, R. Types of plant communities in Zelezne hory. p. 3.

Vol. 70, no. 3, 1960.
Bouska, V. A contribution to the knowledge of Piseklte. p. 3.

Vol. 70, no. 5, 1960.
Seifert, J Number of microorganisms, nitrification, and biological activity in the soil of the plant communities in Koda, near Sibsko. p. 3.

Vol. 70, no. 7, 1960.
Piat, S. Mosses in thermal and mineral waters. p. 3.

Vol. 70, no. 8, 1960.
Novak, F.; Vielensky, J.; Kupka, F. Two occurrences of mica clay minerals in Bohemia. p. 3.

Vol. 70, no. 9, 1960. In English.
Misar, Z. Metasomatic granitization and its zonality in the Kepnik dome in the Hruby Jesenik Mts. (Northern Moravia, Czechoslovakia) p. 3.

Vol. 70, no. 10, 1960.
Rolcik, J. Age and growth of the European of the European bitterling (Rhodeus sericeus amarus) and notes on the particular methods for determining the age and growth of fishes. p. 3.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav. GEOFYSIKALNI SBORNIK Praha [Papers issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Ceased publication.
No. 72/98, 1958.
Bursa, M. Comparison of the Norgaard TNK 310 gravimeter and derivation of measurement corrections of the Czechoslovak gravimetric network. In German. p. 11.
Chudoba, V., Simon, Z. Czechoslovak vertical gravity standards, scale, and shift of gravimetric network of the 1st and 2d order. p. 27.
Valek, R. Charts for calculation of the gravity effect V_{xz} and V_{zz} of a sphere and a cylinder. In German. p. 57.
Beranek, B. Diagrams for the graphical determination of the values of higher derivatives of gravity for the case of two-dimensional bodies. In English. p. 63.
Pola, I. Quantitative interpretation of gravity measurements in the case of two density boundaries. In Russian. p. 73.
Pola, I. Elimination of errors in the reduction to a Bouguer plate in the neighborhood of density boundaries of surface rocks. p. 83.
Pola, I.; Ruzicka, J. The error in determining density boundary depth in relation to the accuracy in determining contact rocks density in the quantitative interpretation of gravity measurements. In English.

oining gravity measurements in the
vak part of the Vienna basin to the
ic network of 1st and 2d order. p. 101.
Some problems of interpretation of
asurements in the Vienna basin. p. 113.
Dolezal, J. Evaluation of gravimetric
ents carried out in the Czechoslovak
Vienna basin. p. 133.
Pola, I. Interpretation of character-
gic cross sections of the Vienna basin on
of gravity measurements. p. 147.
Local time anomalies and local gravity
in the Inner Alpine Vienna basin. In
, 155.
Zounkova, M. Average and effective
of longitudinal waves in the Little Danu-
. In English. p. 171.
; Beranek, B. Velocity conditions in the
ne Vienna basin. In English. p. 193.
Bursa, O. Results of experimental tests
hooting technique in reflection method
ulov region. In English. p. 209.
macek, F. Transformation of isonormals
icals by a chart. In Russian. p. 217.
ew seismic maps of Czechoslovakia. In
p. 233.

Bucha, V. Secular variations of the vertical component Z of the normal geomagnetic field in Czechoslovakia from 1890 to 1955. In German. p. 253.
Bucha, V., Kocl, A. The connecting up of basic geomagnetic nets in Czechoslovakia and Poland In Russian. p. 263.
Muller, K. Regional magnetic research and the tectonic structure of the Little Danubian Plain. In German. p. 277.
Ochaba, S. Distribution of geomagnetic field in Slovakia for the period 1952-1955 p. 319.
Kolbenheyer, T. Boundary role of geoelectricity for a triaxial ellipsoid. In German. p. 363.
Petr, V. Transient field of vertical magnetic dipole in inhomogeneous half space. In Russian. p. 401.
Marusiak, I., Kalina, J., Vicanek, J. Determination of the resistivity of a bed 100 % saturated with water in shaly sands. In English. p. 425.
Podzimek, J., Cernoch, I. Measurement of the concentration of giant condensation nuclei from chlorides in the lower levels of the atmosphere. In English. p. 439.
Zikmunda, O. Magnitude and importance of nonadiabatic term in 100-50 cb layer. In Russian. p. 457.
Julak, O. Statistical investigation in the layer E_s at night in moderate latitudes. p. 473.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News in physiology.
Vol. 9, nos. 2-3, Mar.-May 1960.
DNLM

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
Vol 24, no. 3, 1960

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol numbering. Title varies Casopis pro pestovani fysiky. Six no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov. 1956.
Trlifaj, M. Theory of the nonluminiscent transfer of excitation energy in solids. p. 607.
Maly, J., and others. Time aspects of the activity of U^{233}, U^{235}, and Pu^{239} fission products. p. 616.
Seidl, R. Contribution to a systematization of spectra of β-radiation. p. 626.
David, L. Antiproton pattern of β-disintegration. p. 644.
Backovsky, J.; Bubakova, R. Study of the mosaic structure of crystals. p. 647.
Vojvodova, J. Problem of the magnetic focusing of electron bonds emitted at thermal speeds. p. 656.
Koc, S. Quantum effect of a photoelectric effect in germanium in 0, 3-2 μ wave lengths. p. 668.
Zitka, B. Conductivity of the central area of a channel of condensed discharges. p. 673.
Soska, F. Variables of differential equations for dumped, oblong, torsion, and bend vibrations of piezoelectric rods. p. 686.
Oppelt, J. New meter for ionization radiation. p. 700.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.
Rysanek, V. A study of voltage changes on a polarized ferroelectric during temperature changes p. 93.
Klesnik, M. Permanent slip lines in steel during variable loading. p. 93.
Broz, J.; Kratochvilova, E. Measurement of magnetization by the physical pendulum method p. 102.
Rumler, C.; Svarc, J. Amplitude pulse analyzer with a cathode ray tube and photmetric wedge. p. 107.
Plajner, Z.; Braboc, V. High temperature beta-ray spectrometer. p. 116.
Pucalka, V. Determination of areal density of the aluminum films by means of anodic oxidation. p. 122.
Kessler, M.; Vecerikova, V. X-ray analysis of graphite, carbon materials, and coal. p. 125.
Brdicka, M., Novakova-Dvorska, M.; Dvoracek, Z. Two approximate methods for the computation of longitudinal oscillation frequencies of homogeneous and isotropic bars. p. 136.
Zaveta, K. Electric properties of ferrites with a spinel structure. p. 147.
Dorda, G. Surface properties of germanium and silicon. p. 162.
Simecek, T. Twinning in CdTe crystals. p. 180.

Teichman, J., Podskalsky, E. Mass spectrometer with direct or undulated trajectories and a periodically variable field. p. 181.
Hruby, A. New etchant for evaluating the dislocation density on germanium and silicon single crystals. p. 183.
Barjan, V. Nuclear Electronics, a review of a book. p. 183.
Mulyas, M. An international conference on solid state physics in Hungary, in September 1959. p. 185.
Conferences organized by the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics in 1960. p. 186.
A conference on electronics in Prague. p. 187.

Vol. 10, no. 4, 1960.
The problem of large-angle grain boundaries. II. p. 283.
Srnka, D. Proportional counter of thermal neutrons filled with boron trifluoride. p. 288.
Jech, C. Radiography with recoil atoms. p. 294.
Lahraus, I., Mokry, P., Slavik, B. Apparatus for permanent measurement of variations in intensity of cosmic rays. p. 297.
Wooster, W. Determination of elastic constants of crystals using diffusely reflected X rays. p. 303.
Strivanek, J., Vesela, M. Temperature dependence of scintillation detectors. p. 312.
Karel, F. The growing of electroluminescent and photoconductive single crystals of zinc sulphide. p. 316.
Gula, J. Experience with the new method of growing germanium single crystals with constant resistivity. p. 325.
Tichy, J., Zelenka, J. Longitudinal and contour shear vibrating piezoelectric resonators from synthetic quartz. p. 328.
Kvasnica, J. The electromagnetic structure of nucleons. p. 333.
Nutting, J. Direct examination of metals by transmission electron microscopy. p. 349.
Libovicky, S. Cutting metallic single crystals. p. 355.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, 1960.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 3, 1960.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska biologie and Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955. Six no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1960.
Soudek, D. Professor Ferdinand Hercik, a biographic note. p. 166.
Palecek, E.; Soska, J. Effect of ionizing radiation on deoxyribonucleic acids. II. The molar relationship of deoxyribonucleic acid bases of rat spleen after the administration of pyrimidine deoxyribotides. p. 168.
Soska, J.; Karpfel, Z. Comparison of the effect of some nucleotides and nucleosides on the mitotic index in the bone marrow of irradiated mice. p. 172.
Karpfel, Z., Soska, J.; Barakina, N. Study of regeneration processes in the bone marrow of irradiated mice following the administration of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides. p. 179.
Drasilova, L.; Drasil, V. Decomposition of deoxyribonucleotides by spleen extracts from irradiated mice. p. 186.
Vacek, A. Early postirradiation changes in sleep respiratory metabolism in rats. p. 193.
Hill, M.; Prasilcka, M. Prospective potentialities of lymphoid tissue to induce haematopoietic recovery in irradiated mice protected by hypoxia. p. 197.
Pospisil, M. Prognostic significance of the haematocrit value in X-irradiated rabbits. p. 208.
Skalka, M. An attempt to influence postirradiation liver changes. p. 212.
Hradecna, Z. Production of phage T 2 on Escherichia coli B bacteria damaged by supersonics. p. 219.
Smarda, J. Production of bacteriophage and colicin after UV induction of an Escherichia coli strain. p. 225.
Necas, O. The structure of the nuclei of growing naked yeast protoplasts. p. 233.
Nermut, M. Cytological observations on large bodies and protoplasts of bacteria. I. The surface membrane. p. 239.
Slouka, V. Excretion analysis of internal contamination by radioactive ^{141}Ce. p. 248.
Benes, L., Drasil, V. Repeated and two-sided autoradiography of bone marrow smears. p. 257.
Karpfel, Z., Zachova, P. Fluorescence microscopy as a diagnostic method in radiation sickness. p. 263.

GLODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Superseded Zememerictvi, 1955. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Abstracts, Laws and regulations.
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.
Adamek, J. Field tests of the Lotakeil telemeter. p. 121.
Mosna, J. Analytic calculation of mineral reserves determined by boring. p. 130.
Hromadka, F. Abbreviated computation of ordinates and polar angles of a railroad curve by means of special tables. p. 134.
Webrova, L. Improving the recording of time data. p. 135.
Letocha, K. Two suggestions for improved use of data obtained by unified land registration in cooperation with mechanized computing centers. p. 136.
Cervenka, V. Problems of topographic mapping. p. 137.
Charamza, F. Stone bench marks, fixed point markers, and boundary stones. p. 139.

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1960.
Rab, M. Generalization of a Sansone theorem on the nonoscillation of solutions of differential equations. p. 3.
Koliblarova, B. On semigroups with a one-sided single-element link ideal. p. 9.
Parizel, B. On the decomposition of the semigroup of residue classes (mod m) into a direct product. p. 18.
Adlerova, M., Veis, S. Note on the calibration of an ionization gauge. p. 30.
Veis, S. Measuring pressure by resistance manometers. p. 42.
Dubinsky, J., Chaloupka, P., Kowalski, T. Effect of the velocity of the wind on the intensity of a neutron component of cosmic rays. p. 57.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; News in brief.
Title page and table of contents for v. 12, 1959.

Vol. 13, no. 1, Feb. 1960.
Gregor, A. On the sixtieth anniversary of Professor Mikulas Konicek, correspondent member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p. 1.
Petrek, J. Diurnal variations of air temperature at Skalnate Pleso, 1944-1958. p. 2.
Kremer, V. A study on mesoclimate in mild areas within forests. p. 8.
Stibral, J. Effect of atmospheric conditions on the growth of corn. p. 18.
Kuchel, S. Radiation, its measurement and certain results. p. 21.

Vol. 13, no. 2, Apr. 1960.
Z. D. Important anniversary of Czechoslovak hydrometeorological service. p. 25.
Malek, J. Development of Czechoslovak hydrometeorological service and its importance in building the socialism in our country. p. 26.
Zitek, J. Forty years of Czechoslovak hydrometeorological service. p. 27.
Novak, V. Relation of agricultural meteorology and its research to the basic meteorologic service. p. 30.
Konicek, M. Meteorologic research in academies of sciences. p. 31.
Bratranek, A. Forty years of development of hydrology in Czechoslovakia. p. 33.
Pacl, J. Forty years of hydrologic and pluviometric service in Slovakia. p. 36.
Quitt, E. Research on air humidity in Brno. p. 39.
Teppe, K., Ladislav Smolik and Vladimir Strnad's Inzenyska meteorologie a klimatologie (Meteorology and Climatology in Structural Engineering), a book review. p. 47.

Prague, Hydrometeorologicky ustav. MESICNI PREHLED METEOROLOGICKYCH POZOROVANI. Praha [Meteorologic reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute. Monthly]
No. 1, 1960.

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS, ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY. Praha. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum, with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 129, no. 1, 1960.
Maran, J. Development of foreign relations of the Department of Natural Sciences of the National Museum during the years 1945-1960. p. 1.
Prantl, F. An exhibition in memory of A. K. J. Corda. p. 17.
Taborsky, K. Anodonta collensis Schroter from the Na homoli pool on the eastern border of Prague. p. 22.
Komarek, K. Chemical examination of the water from the Na homoli pool near Strasnice and the films on the shells of Anodonta collensis Schroter. p. 34.
Sramek-Husek, R. Cladocera and Copepoda from the flood area of the Lipno Dam. p. 37.
Ruzicka, B., Prantl, F. Types of Barrande's early paleozoic genera of Pelecypoda. p. 48.
Oliva, O., Vostradovsky, J. Growth rate of the tuft Acrida cornuta (Linnaeus). p. 56.
Tucek, K. Notes on some recent finds of minerals in the Czech pegmatitic rocks, a contribution to topographic mineralogy. II. p. 64.
Lozek, V. Malacological novelties in Czechoslovakia. VI. p. 72.
Tucek, K. A shower of meteoric stones in the neighborhood of Pribram. p. 79.
Koutek, J. Stribrne hory in southwestern Bohemia and the geology of their environs. p. 84.
Maran, J. Orthoptera on the sand dune Slepiet v rucek near the Luznice village. p. 92.
Horacek, M. The atheistic seminar for museum workers in the field of the natural sciences. p. 114.
Kotlaba, I. Ladislav Sykora's Rostliny v geologickem vyzkumu (Plants in Geologic Research), a book review. p. 117.
Kotlaba, I. Frantisek Nemejc's Paleobotanika I (Paleobotany, Vol. I), a book review. p. 118.

PRIRODA A SPOLOCNOST. (Spolocnost pre siritie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 16-19, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

PRIRODOVEDNY CASOPIS SLEZSKY. ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS SILESIAE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slezsky ustav) Opava. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Silesian Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech and Polish with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 20, 1959, Prirodovedecky sbornik Ostravskeho kraje. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 20, no. 3, 1959.
Vezda, A. Taxonomy, occurrence, and ecology of the Heloida russula Kbr. lichen in Central Europe. p. 241.
Rehor, P.; Rehorova, M. The trilobite Weberides nuncupatus (M'Coy, 1841) in the Namurian of Ostrava. p. 254.
Dusek, J.; Laska, P. A contribution to the knowledge of the larvae of Syrphid flies (Syrphidae, Diptera). p. 273.
Sladecek, V. Saprobiology of the waste from sugar factories and the Opava River. p. 288.
Opravil, E. Results of the pollen analysis of the moors in the Kopanice-Vezka region in the High Jesenicky Mountains. p. 301.
Svatos, A. The use of photogrammetry in geologic research and mapping. p. 322.
Rozkosny, R. Distribution and ecology of Sciomyzidae (Diptera) in Silesia. p. 334.
Kinel, M. The end of vernalization of winter wheat under field conditions. p. 344.
Suchy, J. Ethnogenic methods in physical anthropology. p. 358.
Kuna, F. Mineralogical research in Silesia during 1958. p. 367.
Novak, P. A contribution to the knowledge of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) in Silesia. p. 382.
Kempny, L. Notes on the spring occurrence of certain more important Syrphid flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the region of Silesia. I. p. 392.
Orel, P. Report on a find of sulfide ores in the coal of a granite massif. p. 397.

Vol. 21, no. 2, 1960.

Valek, B. Contribution to the knowledge of pasture-land growth in the Silesian Beskids westward of Jablunkov in relation to the quality of the soil. p. 137.

Dvorak, J. New knowledge of the geology of the Andelska hora beds between Rymarov and Bruntal. p. 153.

Nledl, J. A study of the Czechoslovak species of the Caraboni tribe. Pt. 6. p. 167.

Mencik, E.; Posl, V. Beds of the Lower Cretaceous of the Silesian facies were discovered in the vicinity of the tectonic outlier near Kurovice. p. 187.

Lekes, J. A new form of two-rowed summer barley variety (Hordeum sativum Jess. ssp. distichum L.) p. 191.

Panos, V. Karst phenomena and geomorphology in the neighborhood of Sovinec in the Jeseniky Mountains. p. 197.

Opravilova-Spalovska, V. Testacea of the moors in the high Jeseniky Mountains. p. 215

Kfoutilik, V. Report on the research of glacial sediments between Opava and Krnov. p. 213.

Vezda, A. The lichens flora of the Jeseniky Mountains (Sudeti orient). p. 255.

Knotek, Z. Gneiss, a new type of granite metamorphosis in the Eastern Sudetes. p. 271.

Krkavec, F. Some interesting plants in the Opava region. p. 279.

Svoboda, V. The Central Geologic Institute in Ostrava-Hrabova, during the first year of its activity. p. 282.

RISE HVEZD (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University Monthly] Recurrent feature. New books and other publications.

Vol. 41, nos 8-9, [Aug.-Sept.] 1960.

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Czech-language edition, issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies Mlady technik Bi-weekly] Recurrent features Historical calendar, News from the Soviet Union, Science as recreation.

No. 4, 1957

VESMIR (Ceskoslovenska akademia ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year] Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol 39, no 9, Sept 1960.

14 MEDICINE

BROZEK, JOSEF M. Neurologicke poruchy pri nedostatecne vyzive. [Napsali] Josef Brozek [a] Francisco Grande. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 46 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 393) [Neurological disorders caused by deficient nutrition. 1st ed.] DNLM Not in DLC

HOLUB, VACLAV. Neurosy v detskem veku s hlediska vyskytu, etiologie a prevence. [Napsali] Vaclav Holub [a] Josef Svancara. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 74 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 365) [Neuroses in childhood from the viewpoint of occurrence, etiology, and prevention. 1st ed. illus.] DNLM Not in DLC

HORNOF, ZDENEK. Urazy pri kopane. [Napsali] Zdenek Hornof [et al. 1. vyd. Praha] Statni telovychovne nakl., 1955. 116 p. [Injuries from soccer. 1st ed. illus.] DNLM Not in DLC

HORVAI, IVAN. Hypnosa v lekarstvi. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 319 p. [Hypnosis in medicine. illus.] DNLM Not in DLC

HUPKA, STEFAN. Atomova energia a jej pouzitie v lekarstve. Martin, Osveta, 1957. 39 p. (Veda ludu, Seria 2, roc. 5, cis. 1) [Atomic energy and its use in medicine. illus., diagrs., tables]

MALINSKY, LADISLAV. Rakovina prsu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 211 p. [Breast cancer. 1st ed. illus.] DNLM Not in DLC

POLAK, EMERICH. Indikace v pneumochirurgii. [Napsali] E. Polak [et al. Praha] Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 270 p. [Indication in pneumochirurgia. illus.] DNLM Not in DLC

SINKULOVA, LUDMILA. Lekari, stat a zdravi lidu, z historie zdravotni sluzby v ceskych zemich. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959 360, xxiv p [Physicians, the state, and public health; from the history of the public health service in Bohemia and Moravia. 1st ed. illus., ports.] DNLM Not in DLC

SOUREK, KARL. Die Gesundheitsfursorge in der Tschechoslowakei. [Aus dem Tschechischen uberts. von Pavel Redlich] Prag, Orbis, 1959 37 p [Health services in Czechoslovakia. In German. Tr. from the Czech illus., ports.]

SOUREK, KARL. Health services in Czechoslovakia. Prague, Orbis, 1958. 36 p [In English. illus.] DNLM

VONDRACEK, VLADIMIR. Specialni psychiatrie. [2. prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 258 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Special psychiatry, a university textbook 2d rev. ed.] DNLM Not in DLC

WACHSMANN, KARL. Nepravidelnosti chrupu a celisti. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 218 p. [Irregularity of the denture and jaws. illus.] DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGIAE PLASTICAE. Praha. [Papers on plastic surgery In English and German Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no 1, Jan 1960. DNLM Not in DLC

ACTA FACULTATIS PHARMACEUTICAE BRUNENSIS ET BRATISLAVENSIS (Farmaceuticka fakulta Brnenske university a Farmaceuticka fakulta Komenskeho university v Bratislave) Brno [Papers issued by the Faculty of Pharmaceutics, Brno University, and the Faculty of Pharmaceutics, Comenius University in Bratislava, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 2, 1959.

Felklova, M. Contribution to a study of the properties of Allium cepa L. In English. p. 7.

Kosova, V. Contribution to pharmacognostic evaluation of some species of Achillea genus. In German. p. 71.

Kresanek, J. Pharmacognostic investigation of the drug Rhizoma et radix sanguisorbae. p. 101.

Bolovansky, A. On glucochloraloses In German. p. 131.

Dofek, R.; Viba, C. Local anesthetics from the group of basic acylmesidines and thioacetylmesidines. In English. p. 141.

Melichar, M., Maly, J. Effect of some substances on flow properties in granulated powders. In German. p. 165.

Hladik, J. The Prague Dispensatory. p. 213.

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal Weekly] Recurrent features Medical associations, Brief notes, Bibliography of medical publications

Vol. 99, nos. 20/21, 26, May-June 1960. DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GYNAKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost gynakologicka a porodnicka, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries Monthly]

Vol 25, no. 5, June 1960. DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. Ev. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie. 6 no. a year] Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 55, nos 2-6, Apr.-Dec. 1959.

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960. DNLM

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health] Recurrent features. Abstracts of important recent laws; Information, news, reports.

Vol. 7, nos. 11-18, June-Aug. 1959.

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav epidemiologie a mikrobiologii) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no 3, 1960.

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries Monthly]

Vol. 29, no 8, Aug. 1960 DNLM Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova Fakulta lekarska) Praha [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University Ten no a year]

Vol. 62, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct 1960 DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers Weekly] Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.

Vol. 9, nos. 25, 34-40, June, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

KURZ, VILEM. Ovciarsky pes. V Bratislave, Vydal Slovensky svaz chovatelov drobneho hospodarskeho zvieratstva v Slovenskom vydavatelstvie podohospodarskej literatury, 1958 66 p. [Shepherd dogs. illus.]

LAML, MILOS. Pozemni stavitelstvi lesnicke, Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 223 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Forestry engineering, a university textbook] DA Not in DLC

NOVOTNY, MIROSLAV. Ruska agronomicka terminologie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 214 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian agronomic terminology; a university textbook. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC

PATOCKA, JAN. Die Tannenschmetterlinge der Slowakei, mit Berucksichtigung der Fauna Mitteleuropas. Unter der Mitarbeit von J. Burgan, M. Capek [und] M. Stolina. Bratislava, Verlag der Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1960. 214 p [Lep idoptera living on spruce buds in Slovakia, with regard to Central European fauna In German, with German, Russian, and Slovak summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables]

PORIZ, MIROSLAV. Serizovani zemedelskych stroju a naradi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 296 p. (Mechanizace) [Adjustment of agricultural machinery and implements. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC

STRAZNICKY, DOBROSLAV. Rusko-nemecko-francouzsko-anglicko-cesky lesnicky slovnik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian-German-French-English-Czech dictionary of forestry, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]

Vol. 1 1959. 400 p

VCELARSKA ENCYKLOPEDIE. 2. prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1960. 815 p. (Zivocisna vyroba) [Encyclopedia of apiculture. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BESEDA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Title varies: before v. 11, 1959, Beseda venkovske rodiny. Weekly]

Vol. 11, nos. 19, 21-22, 27, 32, 36, May, July-Sept. 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Statisticke prehledy o ceskoslovenskem a zahranicnim zemedelstvi, statistical survey of Czechoslovak and foreign agriculture. Superseded in part its Sbornik Annals Rada A and its Sbornik, Annals Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik, Historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik Lesnictvi, its Sbornik Rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik, Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik Zemedelska technika, and its Sbornik, Zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.

Kolatko, J. Problem of new forms of remuneration on collective farms. p. 545.

Kolatko, J. Distribution of profit according to the work in socialist production on large collective farms. p. 547.

Kursky, L. New forms of remuneration of work on collective farms. p. 557.

Formanek, B. Prerequisites for the new method of remuneration. p. 569.

Kadlec, J. Problems of rates for work in agriculture. p. 585.

Schimmerling, H. Experience in the new method of remuneration on collective farms. p. 597.

Pekar, J. Guaranteed remuneration on the collective farm in Reca. p. 605

Urbanek, L. Establishment of large collective farms on a scientific basis. p. 621.

Jezek, L. Problem of the size of farms in a suburban zone; establishment of vegetable farms p. 623.

Palasthy, E. Problem of including fodder in the production costs of animal production. p. 625.

(km). Economic importance of buildings in animal production. p. 631.

Si. Experience in the introduction of remuneration in money in Soviet Union and Bulgaria. p. 633.

LES. (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Title varies v. 1-9, 1945-53, Polana. Monthly]

Vol 16, no. 8, Aug. 1960

Madlen, J. Foresters in the Slovak national uprising. p. 225.

Liptakova, J. The forest was their home. p. 226.

Budke, A. Indigenousness of firs and forests covering the sands of Zahorí. p. 228.

Loffler, A. Symptoms of the lack of certain elements in the nourishment of seeds and seedlings. p 232.

Cervenak, J. Damage caused by bark beetles. p. 235

Sivak, F. The prairies below Vtacnik Mountain are in bloom. p. 239

Simkovic, G. Forest tree breeding. p. 241.

Frolo, J. Electrification of cabins for forestry workers. p. 243

Belko, S. More attention to the mechanization of forestry. p 244.

Sivak, F. Make use of the Forestry Documentation Service. p 245

The beekeeper of Suchochleby. p. 248.

Stolarik, R. Vaclav Douda's Mechanizacni prostredky lesnicke (Mechanical Devices in Forestry), a book review. p. 249.

Stolarik, R. Jiri Sedlacek's Zabranit urazom v lesnictve (Prevention of Accidents in Forestry), a book review. p. 249.

Stanislav, V. The new in the technology of Soviet forestry. p. 250.

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature, Book reviews

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1960.

15 years of development of forestry science in Slovakia. p. 161.

Introduction to the papers presented at the Forest and Water Conference. p. 164.

Zdrubecky, J. Influence of forests on water conditions and soil conservation, according to the government water resources plan. p. 166.

Sokol, F. Importance of the forests of Vysoky Jesenik to water conditions and soil conservation. p. 173.

Knazovicky, L. Importance of the forest in the Liptov Tatra Mountains to the water conditions and soil conservation. p. 183.

Plesnik, P. Protective forests in the high forest zones. p. 191.

Zelesy, V. Influence of forests on water conditions of the soil and on the flow of water from river basins; according to the research results of the Research Institute for Mechanization in Agriculture and Forestry. p. 198.

Pelisek, J. Evaluation of the water-keeping capacity of forest soils in Czechoslovakia. p. 204.

Maran, B. Influence of agricultural and forest cultures on the flow of surface waters and eroded soil according to the research results of Research Institute for Mechanization in Agriculture and Forestry. p. 212.

Citra, J. Brief description of forest wastelands in Slovakia. p. 219.

Lemberger, J. Experience in soil conservation in Czech lands and some results of conservation work. p. 225.

Trancik, P. Experience in afforestation of the wastelands in Slovakia. p. 231.

Lokvenc, T. Afforestation of the subalpine area of Riesengebirge. p. 237.

MECHANIZACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors; Maintenance and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature.

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

-sk-. Fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan in four years; our common task. p. 169.

Perina, A. Amelioration means irrigation as well. p. 170.

Mitosinka, M. International test of combine harvesters on the Bajc State Farm. p. 171.

-lk-. What the German Democratic Republic is going to show at the International Fair in Brno. p. 173.

Niederle, O. Increasing safety of agricultural transportation. p. 175.

Mates, E. Machine-tractor stations will become economic organizations. p. 176.

Nadrasky, V. Experience in reclamation of sandy soils. p. 177.

Fojtik, S. New developments in the irrigation technique. p. 179.

Struhac, J., Vanek, J. Cch-2 hop-picking machine. p. 181.

Sedlak, J. Let us make better use of machinery in the cultivation of potatoes. p. 182.

Tomica, R. International comparative tests of potato harvesters. p. 184.

New potato sorter for agriculture. p. 187.

The KB-1 one-row corn-picking device. p. 188.

Ulovec, K. Mechanized transport of forage to troughs in dairy barns. I. (To be contd.) p. 190.

Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. AGRONOMICKA FAKULTA. Nitra. [Papers of the Faculty of Agronomy issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Nitra, with Russian and English or German summaries. Title varies No. 1, 1958, Acta, Sbornik, Seria A. Prace agronomickej fakulty]

Nos. 1-2, 1958.

Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. ZOOTECHNICKA FAKULTA. Nitra. [Papers of the Faculty of Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Nitra, with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: No. 1, 1957, Acta, Sbornik, Seria B. Prace zootechnickej fakulty]

No. 1, 1957.

No. 2, 1958.

PREHLED KNIZNICH NOVINEK ZEMEDELSKYCH A LESNICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, Ustredni zemedelska a lesnicka knihovna) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books on agriculture and forestry accessioned to the Central Library of Agriculture and Forestry and other research libraries issued by the Central Library of Agriculture and Forestry, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Quarterly]

No 3, June 1960.

PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI I DOMACI. AGRICULTURAL ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Abstracts from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in 1959 and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka; zahranicni literatura. Also absorbed in 1959, Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka, ceskoslovenska literatura. Includes a supplement. Vyber ceskoslovenske zemedelske literatury, selected bibliography of domestic monographs and periodical articles on agriculture. See also Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury. Monthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1960.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]

Vol 15, nos. 210-211, 213-215, 217, 220, 223-224, 227-230, 230-232, Aug.-Sept. 1960

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

VYBER CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE DOKUMENTACE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Selected abstracts from domestic books and periodical articles on agriculture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences]

Nos. 1, 3/4-5 6, Apr., Oct - Dec. 1959.

Nos. 1-2, Mar - May 1960.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Ceskoslovenske akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Confer. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism; Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

ZEMEDELSKY A LESNI ZAMESTNANEC. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Title varies: before v. 14, 1959, Zemedelsky zamestnanec. Semimonthly]

Vol. 15, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BENES, PAVEL. Letectvi dnes a zitra. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Mlada fronta, 1959. 401 p. (Technika mladezi, sv. 24) [Aeronautics today and tomorrow 1st ed. Illus., plates, bibl., diagrs., indexes]

BERANEK, EMANUEL. Zaklady bezpecnosti a hygieny prace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 247 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of labor safety and hygiene; a university text book 1st ed.]

DNLM Not in DLC

CHARVAT, I. Selsyny, prvky pro automatisaci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 317 p. (Mala elektrotechnicka knihovna, sv. 14) [Selsyns, elements for automation. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index]

FALTUS, FRANTISEK. Prvky ocelovych konstrukci. [2. prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 527 p. (Ceska matice technicka, roc. 58, spisu cis. 296) [Elements of steel structures. 2d rev. ed. Illus., bibl.]

HODR, JOSEF. Pozarni ochrana v zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 205 p. (Mechanizace) [Fire prevention in agriculture. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

JOHANS, MILAN. Automatisace uhlnych dolu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 34 p. (Hornicka aktualita, sv. 2) [Automation of coal mines. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.]

KROUZA, VACLAV. Cerpadla odstredivá a jim pribuzná, celostatní ucebnice. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 363 p. (Ceska matice technicka, roc. 61, 1960, spisu cis. 331) [Centrifugal and other similar pumps, a textbook. English, German, and Russian summaries. 1st ed. Illus., bibl.]

MUDROCH, OTAKAR. Chromovani, tvrde a porezni povlaky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 78 p. [Chromium plating, hard and porous coatings 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SCAVNICKY, FRANTISEK. Co ma vedet kazdy zachranar. Handlova, Velkobana Handlova, 1956. 51 p. [What every member of the rescue service should know. Illus., bibl., tables]

SUTTI, JURAJ. Nomogramy na banskomeracske a geodeticke vypocty. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technicke] literatury, 1959. 96 p. [Tables banicke a hutnicke] literatury) [Nomographs for mine surveying and geodetic calculations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part in pocket)]

TATRA (Automobile factory) Od kocariu k automobilu, 50 let automobilky Tatra v Koprivnici. [Author: Adolf Tuma et al. V Praze, 1947] [94] p [From the carriage to the automobile, the 50th anniversary of the Tatra Automobile Plant in Koprivnice English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]

ZEMLMERICKY SBORNIK. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1953. 56 p. [Collection of works on surveying. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

AMATERSKE RADIO. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for radio amateurs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos 1-6, 8-10, 1960.

AUTOMATIZACE (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi, Ceskoslovenska vedecko technicka spolecnost-odborna skupina automatizace a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, the Department of Automation, Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society, and the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge, with English, French, German, *and Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 2,* 1959, Automatisace. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Patents.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug 1960.
Havlin, V. Operations research and its practical application. p 225.
Tybor, J. Scales for controlling sensitive elements. p 230
Sevcik, V Dimborsky, J. Use of the Meda computer for solving control problems. p. 233.
Kloc, L Improving the properties of alternating servomechanisms by utilizing the efficiency change-of-motor excitation phase p. 238.
Hanzirek, S., Janda, C Disengaging the zero positions in servosystems with double-following speed. p. 240.

Bratislava Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolitov BULLETIN Bratislava [Bulletin issued by the Cables and Insulating Materials Research Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Listkova bibliografia, abstracts on cables and insulators for card indexes. Bimonthly]
Vol. 13, no 3, 1960.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti TECHNICKY MAGAZIN. Praha. [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for the Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge Monthly]
No. 9, 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
Vol 14, nos. 49, 51, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 15, nos. 31-34, 37, Aug - Sept 1960.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent features What is new in Soviet Science, New books and periodicals, Slovak chemical terminology.
Vol. 14, no. 1, 1960.
Vavra, J. Application of Zimm's method to determine the molecular weight of natural caoutchouc. p. 3.
Kachanar, S. Adsorption equilibrium of carbon disulfide on activated carbon. II. Application on the potential theory. p. 8.
Lisy, M.; Vaiga, S. Potentiometric method for studying the liberation of gaseous hydrogen chloride in the thermal destruction of polyvinyl chloride. p. 14.
Molnar, L.; Molnarova, K. Oscillographic and polarographic determination of quinine alkaloids. II. p. 21.
Furdik, M., Masek, J.; Kapasny, R. Some derivatives of phosphinodithionic acid and their effectivity as insecticides. p. 59.
Hurt, V.; Jambrich, M.; Javorek, M. Contribution to the study of some textural and structural changes of silon fibers. III. p. 64.
Blockinger, G. Determination of polysulfide sulfur in solutions of barium polysulfides and determination of the effect of time on the formation of the maximum quantity of polysulfide sulfur. p. 32.
Jezo, I.; Karvas, M., Tihlarik, K. Reduction of 1-benzyloxymethyl-3, 4-dihydro-6, 7-dimethoxy-isoquinoline. p. 38.
Furdik, M.; Hrnciar, P. On phthalide and indandione-(1, 3). VI. Study of preparation of halogen and nitroderivatives of -naphthalphthalide and 2-(-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3); contribution to the chemistry of naphthalene ring and indandione-(1, 3). p. 44.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Abstracts, News of interest from publications, Book reviews, Standards for raw materials and products; Language corner
Vol 10, no 5, May 1960
Hervak, J Utilization of chemical products in various sectors of the national economy p 225.
Cerny, M Modern trends in the production of combined fertilizers p 227
Cizinsky, Z. Utilization of sulfuric-acid waste from the production of titanium white p 231
Medonos, V , Vavrova, M Polarometric determination of thiourea p 231
Repas, M , Pschera, J Preparation of anhydrous ethylene chlorohydrin p. 236.
Pribyl, M Device for determining hydrogen in hydrocarbons using β -radiation. p 240
Grigar, F New tasks in the research of economic aspects of the chemical industry p 244.
Holubova, N Elimination of 2-naphthylamine in the production of 2-naphthylamine-1-sulfonic *acid p 246*
Cervinka, M Solubility of chlorine in benzene and chlorobenzene p. 249
Machacek, Z , Lana, Z Laboratory purification of ethylene p 251
Komurka, J Scientific-technical conference in the USSR on problems of automation of the chemical industry and its impact on the further development of automation in the Czechoslovak chemical industry p 253
Skorkovsky, J Chemical industry in Bulgaria p 260
Vesely, K. Main tasks of research in the macromolecular chemistry in the third Five-Year Plan. *p 265.*
Dusek, K , Chromecek, R Chemical resistance of the strongly acid cation-exchange resins. p 267
Kolar, O , Pelzbauer, Z , Kaspar, J Determination of particle size, its distribution, and the specific surface of pigments for protective coatings p 271
Ambroz, J Regulation of molecular weight with the stereospecific polymerization of propylene. p 278

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Beltelheim, J., and others. Absorption of sulfur dioxide in an unpacked column with jets. p. 281.
Bena, J., Hlavsky, J., Kossaczky, L. Calculating the threshold velocity of fluidization. p. 285.
Myl, J.; Solc, Z. Characterization of the purity of water-soluble dyes. p. 290.
Havel, S.; Welgner, J. Determination of the equilibrium constant in the hydrogen peroxide—acetic acid system. p. 293.
Ryba, M. Single method of computing surface condensers for the condensation of steam in the presence of noncondensing gas. p. 296.
Martinek, K.; Gottfried, J. Radiometric determination of potassium in NPK fertilizers. p. 300.
Brotankova-Zvolska, K. Determination of V_2O_4 alongside of V_2O_5 in Kieselguhr contact substances. p. 303.
Simacek, V. Preparation of pulverized boric acid. *p. 304.*
Kotasek, Z. Sorption chromatography of pyrocaterhol polycondensates on polyamides p. 321.
Vaclavek, V. Regulation of molecular weight with emulsion copolymerization of butadiene with styrene. *p. 327.*
Kveton, R., Hanousek, F. Catalysts for preparation of urea formaldehyde molding substances. p. 331.

DREVO. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on utilization of wood issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Abstracts, Improvement suggestions, inventions, and patents.
Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Janovsky, V. Comments on the Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the Third Five-Year Plan. *p. 225.*
Production of particle boards in Jihlava started. p. 227.
Zvara, J. Concentration of sawmills in the Banska Bystrica region. p. 228.
Rim, O., Gallo, M. Data on the development of wood-using industries since the liberation. p. 231.
Jiru, P. Reconstruction of lumber drying in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 235.
Adamca, M. Gluing skis by dielectric heating. p. 237.
Krpacev, J. Comments on the history of production and use of wood. p. 238.
Hubschen, K. Plywood boards and the quality of furniture. p. 240.
Jelinek, L. Certain problems of power economy in the plywood industry. p. 242.
Biron, S. Economy in using wood in the Jitona National Enterprise. p. 244.
Kukol, L. Critical comments on decorative veneers. p. 247.
Kahak, J. Standardization in the wood-using industries. (To be contd.) p. 248.

Dum mody, Prague. KATALOG. Prague. [Seasonal fashion catalog issued by the Dum mody Department Store in Prague]
Winter 1957/58.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojno-elektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Strojnicky casopis. Six no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, New patents.
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1960.
Professor Jan Vavra's 60th birthday, a biographic sketch. p. 3.
Jansa, F. A contribution to the discussion concerning an economical traction system for Czechoslovak railroads. p. 5.
Tichy, V. A new method of observing the drying process of paper insulation of electric cables. p. 19.
Schilder, J., Hlasnik, I. The electric field under the brushes in fast rotating rings. p. 27.
Rakos, M. Modern equipment for measuring magnetic resonance. p. 46.
Harman, R. A method of calibrating pyrometers with the aid of pure metals. p. 52.
Petras, S. Research activities of the Laboratory of Machines and Automation of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p 63.

Vol 11, no. 2, 1960
Professor Anton Rozsypal's 60th birthday, a biographic sketch p 65
Marton, K Some experiences with the oxidation of "kovar." p 67.
Ondrejkovic, E , Rapos, M The thermal and frequency relationship of dielectric constant ε and the factor of dielectric losses tg δ of hardened paper in the area of sound frequencies. p 78.
Blaha, A. The coefficients of slip and accommodation during the contact of gas particles with solid surfaces p. 91.
Strapko, F The relationship of threshold voltage and the length of plateau of a Geiger-Muller counter to geometric dimensions and the pressure of gas. p 101
Tichy, V. Drying and impregnation of a 110 kv. oil pressure cable. p 109.
Espe, W. Measuring the resistance to thermal stress of ceramic materials used in vacuum techniques. *p. 117.*
Slosiar, J. A method of glass-metal vacuum sealing. p 118.
Poljak, F , Hopkova, M Nonlinear resistances of silicon carbide and their use as lightning arresters p. 125

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1960.
Cigunek, L. The development of electrical engineering in Slovakia during the past 15 years. p. 137.
Hruskovic, L. A contribution to the linear theory of induction motors. p. 139.
Horvath, V. Some uses of thermistors in the measuring techniques. p. 147.
Hlavka, K. Unification, determination of the type, and standardization of electrical engineering products as the best way to mass production. p. 154.
Simkovic, F. Transformers with insulation of higher thermal grades. p. 164.
Slavik, I. A new motor circuit breaker. p. 169.
Hajko, V. The effect of progressive change in magnetization on the magnetic state of ferromagnetic materials. p. 174.
Skala, J. Equipment for measuring the service life of electromagnetic picture tubes of the 33 II type. p. 178.
Skala, J. Equipment for measuring electron tube values of the 81 II type. p. 179.
Andrejkovic, E. Adsorption of some products of the oxidation of transformer oils by solid insulating materials. p. 180.
Cirak, J. Scientific research at the Faculty of Electrical Engineering of the Slovak Institute of Technology. p. 191.

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Technicka priloha, technical articles, and Zpravy, news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Brief reports; Book reviews, News of the Society, Terminology.

Vol. 49, no. 7, July 1960.
Medroch, O. Mechanization and automation of electroplating. p. 337.
Popelansky, F. Distribution of lightning strokes along electric transmission lines. p. 343.
Vales, J., Kopecek, J., Hrbek, B. A model of a high-voltage transformer with solid insulation and its testing. p. 350.
Matej a, J. Voltage and current regulation of generators with permanent magnets. p. 356.
Kolar, L. Outdoor weather aging and shelf aging of insulating materials and their reaction to thermal aging. p. 360.
Kloss, A. Radial contraction of a low-pressure arc in mercury vapor. p. 367.
Arderle, V. Regulating system for the drive of overhung rotary shears. p. 372

ELEKTROTECHNIK (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture Monthly]
Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements, Production practices, Questions and answers, Socialist competition, New books, Review of technical periodicals

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Skalup, F. Are the correspondence courses published in technical periodicals useful? p. 209
Kafka, V. Control of windings of DC motors. p. 210.
Hruska, J. Elevators. p. 212
Prazak, B.; Lehmann, F. Single-phase, 50-cycle electric electric traction in open-pit mines and quarries. p. 213.
Zacek, J. Simple diagrams of electric circuits. p. 216
Fridrich, J. Current losses in three-phase electric systems. p. 219.
Jiraus, I. Electric panel boards on construction sites, a suggestion for improvement. p. 233.
Zenis, S. A contribution to the discussion of electric panel boards. p. 234
Walla, J. Equipment for climbing concrete power poles. p. 235.
Dvoracek, F. Difficulties with ground wire p. 236
Kabrna, L. The new Czechoslovak electric standards. p. 237.
Basic course of electrical engineering. Lesson 11 [Supplement] p. 201.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Skalup, F. The conclusion of our correspondence course. p. 241.
Lehburek, F. Principles of construction of large semiconductor current rectifiers. p. 242.
Erhart, J. Electronically controlled drive with a commutator motor. p. 245.
Cihacek, J. Simple calculations concerning a power transformer. p. 249.
Princ, F. Connecting electric apparatus by means of aluminum conductors. p. 251.
Simsa, V. The lighting of a housing unit, combined with a low intensity lighting system. p. 254.
Fridrich, J. Electric plates with low heat accumulation. p. 257.
Pekorny. Documentation service in high-voltage electrical engineering. p. 267.
Sikora, A. The electric equipment of cranes. p. 271.

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 15, 16, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo energetiky a vodniho hospodarstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicka spolecnost, sekce pro energetiku) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and Water Resources Economy, and the Section of Power Engineering, Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky, practical manual for workers in the electric power industry, Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports, and Prirucni prakticka rukovet energetiky, pocket manual in parts issued quarterly. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Improver's review, Book review, Legal review; Brief news from the USSR and the people's democracies.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1960.
Fifteen years. p. 221.
Texl, K. New forms of work in the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 223.
Boler, Z.; Timko, D. Supplementary automation of boiler plant operation. p. 225.
Urbanek, J. Surface condenser operation in conjunction with the steam-jet air ejector. p. 233.
Kaspar, M. Cleaning of 50 megawatt steam turbines. p. 239.
Ujec, J. Possibilities of economical use of crude oil and its derivatives in electric-power production. p. 242.
Mayer, A. Preventing coal dust explosions in electric-power plants. p. 246.
Kadeh, J. Change in rates for no-load electric power from January 1, 1960. p. 247.
List, V. The most economical gauge for electric conductors in industrial enterprises. p. 248
Pochop, K. The wight of ice forming on electric lines according to various standards. p. 250
Safranek, M. Further improvement of technology in the construction of electric lines and substations in the Soviet Union. p. 254.
Ondricek, M. More light, more beauty and joy in our towns and cities; new lighting from the economic viewpoint p. 256
Drobohlav, J., Odvarko, V. Automation in the Lipno I hydroelectric-power station. p. 257.
Faltejsek, V. Measuring the temperature in centrally heated apartments. p. 261.
Stribrny, A. Technical development in industrial electric power for the building industry during the third Five-Year Plan. p. 265.
Ondricek, M. Electric-power production and chemistry. p. 269.
Rokes, E. A cascade of dams in the Krivoklat area. p. 278
Muller, M. Improving the qualifications of firemen p. 278.
Second National Conference on Phenol Waste Water, held November 2-5, 1959, in Goltwahlov. p. 279.
How science can help electric-power production in the third Five-Year Plan; report on a conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Liblice, October 21-23, 1959. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
From the activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. [2] of cover.
Dusek, J. Preparation of designs of new electric-power plants in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 281.
Kreck, F. Determination of technical and economic data from planning heat and power plants. p. 283.
Ibler, J. Condensing power plants used for frequency control p. 287.
Michalak, T., Rosada, J. Development of heat networks supplied from a heat power plant. Tr. from the Polish. p. 292.
Tomes, O. The problem of long range planning of the size of heat conduits. p. 295.
Zahalka, B. Economical operation of steam engines. p. 298.
Skokan, M. A contribution to the improvement of the pulverizing equipment of boilers. p. 299.
Lochmanova, E. Exhalations and legal measures for the protection of air in Great Britain and the United States. p. 301.
Zima, J. Operation and maintenance of electrostatic precipitators. p. 303.
Krautmann, F. Correct burning of waste materials from hemp processing in furnaces of steam generators. p. 304.
Tekel, L. Influence of the performance of the sealing of the Kaplan turbine. p. 305.
Mellsek, J.; Urban, J.; Vasko, F. Control of the excitation of dynamos in the hydroelectric-power station of Lipno. p. 306.
Development of electric-power production in the USSR during the coming twenty years. p. 309.
Fric, H. The VUS-O, 98 speed regulator of no-load run, Czechoslovak patent No. 90955. p. 310.
Ruzek, S. The new safety rules MEVH/1959. p. 311.
Horka, J. A new apparatus made of plexiglas for measuring pressure differences. p. 313.
Nemecek, L. Determination of economical electrical wiring in industrial enterprises. p. 320.
Electric-power production in Slovakia in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 322.
Solved problems of power production; heat and machinery. II. Patrucni. p. 131.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.
Report on the organizational meeting of the technical group of the Scientific Technical Society on industrial power. p. [2] of cover.
Texl, K. We must improve the electric-power transmission system in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 329.
Kolar, J. Insuring a central plan for electric-power production development in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 331.
Habrinsky, J. Determination of the optimum fuel mixture by using linear programing. p. 334.
Sobotik, J. Automatic protective devices used in high voltage power transmission systems in cities. p. 340.
Zmuran, J. Power requirements of pump turbines and synchronous motors. p. 345.
Paris, J. Control of the operational economy of fuel furnaces. p. 347.
Touzimsky, M. Problems of full utilization of cranes in electric-power plants. p. 351.
Puc, J.; Schwarz, V. Possible breakdowns of steam boilers of the Oschatz type. p. 354.
Polach, J. Methods of determination of losses in the hydrogen cooling system of sychronous motors. p. 355.
Zeman, V.; Tintner, L. Use of low grade fuels in Czechoslovak electric-power plants. p. 357.
Pravuzek, J.; Voruba, I. Some problems of supplementary power supply from hydroelectric stations during peak load periods. p. 362.
Vlach, J. Some possibilities of power saving in central heating plants p. 366.
Sachy, J. An analysis of breakdowns on electric-power transmission equipment during 1958. p. 371.
Sagging and stresses in electric-power lines. Praktika p. 1

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Foundry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards, Book reviews

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960
Chvojka, I. Development of Czechoslovak nonferrous metallurgy from 1945 to 1960 p. 119
Stefec, R. Development of United Steelworks in Kladno after the liberation p. 122.
Jelinek, J. Contribution of the Nonferrous Metals Research Institute to the development of technique in our metallurgic works p. 126.
Gottwald, M. Automatic control of soaking furnaces. p. 129
Modracek, O. New methods of intensive heating p. 131
Dudek, L. Technology of rolling on blooming mills and on billet trains p. 141
Drenmut, P. Effect of aluminum on mechanical properties of nonalloyed cast steel p. 147
Cadel, J. New mechanism for isothermic disintegration of alloyed austenite p. 150
Kawecki, Z. Progress in nondestructive testing of haulage steel cables and suspension cableways p. 155
Poner, J. Theoretical analysis of ultimate strength values of gray cast iron p. 161.
Instruments and equipment for automation of metallurgic plants p. 167
Instruments for automation of metallurgic plants which were designed and manufactured in the Tribec Ironworks of Great October Socialist Revolution, precision instruments and automation department p. 174.
Vydra, F., Pribyl, R. Indirect colorimetric determination of cobalt in steels p. 176.
Doubek, L. Direct photometric determination of aluminum in steel by means of orthohomeyanin R p. 177.
Kubista, Z., Kabicky, V., Fietz, N. Rapid photometric determination of calcium in aluminum and aluminum alloys (silumins). p. 179.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Kessler, M., Vecerikova, V. Correlations between the quality parameters of metallurgic coke. p. 501.
Tomis, L. Technical control of ingots heating in soaking furnaces. p. 506.
Konsal, J.; Tetrall, J. Examination of metallurgic plant corrosion in its chemical part. p. 511.
Cibal, V., and others. Problem of the intercrystalline corrosion of austenitic chromium-nickel steel with 24 per cent chromium and 19 per cent of nickel. p. 518.
Koutsky, J., Kinsky, F. Effect of metallurgic factors on the brittleness of cast steel with 13 per cent of chromium melted in an electric-arc furnace. p. 524.
Schmiedl, J., Holeczy, J. Thermodynamic study of the effect of temperature on the treatment of copper and lead mattes in the converter process. p. 529.
Likes, J. Contribution to the methods of stereometric metallography. Pt. 2. Determination of the number and the size of spherical particles in the dispersed phase or of the grains according to the method for straight-line analysis. p. 538.
Belohlavek, O.; Lazansky, J. Experiences with the use of secondary X-ray emission analysis for determination of high tungsten content in steel. p. 546.
Farsky, R. Use of special atmospheres in spectrum analysis. p. 548.
Brezny, B. Contribution to the determination of FeO in chromium ore and chromium magnesite. p. 552.
Lehky, B. Determination of iron in brass by means of thion. p. 554.
Dilacek, L.; Golonka, A. Determination of unstable and high dispersing carbides isolated from steel. p. 575.

HUTNIK (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines Monthly]
Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition; Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Cerveny, F. National Conference of Rolling-Mill Workers. p. 225.
Chlitak, B. Technical-economic indexes of soaking furnaces with relation to their design and improvement. p. 229.

Benda, O. Technical-economic indexes of furnaces with a pushing device in rolling mills and their improvement. p. 235.
Jenik, J. Technology, economy, and quality of heating in shaft furnaces. p. 238.
Riha, K. Maintenance and repairs of soaking furnaces. p. 241.
Cerveny, E. Coefficient of utilization of blooms and methods of its improvement. p. 244.
Discussion on heating ingots and blooms in steel rolling mills at the National Conference of Rolling Mill Workers, March 9, 1960, in Prague. p. 246.
Resolution of the National Conference of Rolling-Mill Workers held in Prague on March 9-10, 1960

JADERNA ENERGIE (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement Prehled literatury o jaderne energii, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.
Santholzer, V. Strontium 90 in milk during 1957-1960, and its relation to radioactive fallout. p. 217.
Margulova, T. Some problems of development of nuclear power stations with reactors using water, water-steam mixture, or superheated steam as a heat removal medium. p. 222.
Peka, J. Reprocessing of uranium fuel by the fluoride distillation method. p. 228.
Ralkova, J. Low activity measurements in waters. II. The design of a cell counter. p. 235.
Janeatek, J., Cibulka, J. Separation of carbonates from uranium ores by means of flotation. p. 239.
Silar, J.; Pavlicek, Z. Newly developed types of Geiger-Muller counters in Czechoslovakia. p. 240.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Fuksa, J. National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, and the goals of the development of nuclear technology. p. 253
Nemec, J. The strength of nuclear reactor vessels p. 254
Pesek, M., Krivanek, M., Bednar, J. Effects of gamma radiation on some ion exchangers. p. 267
Kajfosz, J., Kopecky, J. Present state of the scintillation spectrometry of gamma radiation. p. 272
Drahny, M. Conditions and prospects for the building of atomic power plants in the German Democratic Republic. p. 279
Kolyeanek, J. Education of specialists for the peaceful use of atomic energy at the Moscow Institute of Power Engineering. p. 287.
Santholzer, V. A report of Rumanian physicists on highly radioactive centers (hot particles). p. 287.
Jirkovsky, R. Jan Kasprs Nerosty radioaktivnich prvku, jejich vznik a vyvoj (Minerals of Radioactive Elements, Their Origin and Development), a book review. p. 288.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
Vol. 6, nos. 7-8, 1960.

KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for the leather industry and the leather and rubber footwear industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Superseded Technicka hlidka kozeluzska, 1951. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.
Feriebauer, R. Fifteen years of research in the leather industry. p. 193.
Novotny, B. Extension of assortment of consumers' goods exchanged between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. p. 196.
Stefanovic, N., Michajilov, A. Loss of collagen in leather production. p. 198.
Blazej, A.; Tolgyessy, J.; Uher, M. Measurement of chromium in chromium tanning juices by reflection of beta rays. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 200.
Kotasek, Z., Kolar, J. Pine bark extracts and the properties and structure of their components. p. 203.
Pile, V. First tests of fat liquoring with the use of a vibrator. p. 205.
Duben, J. New conveyers for stitching rooms. p. 207.
Engelsmann, J. Hungarian method of anthropometric foot measurement. p. 208.
Paucok, B. Determining of foot types in Czechoslovakia. p. 212.
Vaculik, A. New trends in shoe production, machinery for the making rooms and finishing rooms. p. 214.
Zeman, M. Certain problems of personal hygiene of industrial workers. p. 218.

KRIDLA VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books
Nos. 18-19, 21, Aug.-Oct. 1960

LETECKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on the economics and utilization of modern techniques in air transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Cernocky, S. Small transport planes in the world. p. 261.
Kabanek, V., Bocan, J. Fatigue tests of the Ae-45S light transport plane. p. 262.
Richter, K., Pavek, J. Small transport planes from the point of view of operating costs. p. 266.
Ostrcil, Z. Experiences with the L-200 plane. p. 266
Korejs, Z. Tropical cyclones. (Conclusion) p. 273.
Janik, J. Small transport planes, and the vertical start. p. 276.
Hlobilek, J., Pospisil, R. Pressurized cabins. p. 280
Herman, R. Draft of an agreement concerning crimes committed in airborne planes. p. 282.
Broz, B., Barborak, F. Higher form of competition, a socialist work brigade. p. 286
-mp-. Final preparations. p. 286.
Vransky, P. The duel between VOR/DME against DECCA. p. 288.
Lang, M. Our beginnings. p. 289.

LUCEBNIK (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v chemickem prumyslu) Praha [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

MISTNI PRUMYSL. (Sprava pro rozvoj mistniho hospodarstvi, Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba) Praha. [Publication on local industries and production cooperatives issued by the Press Relations, Editorial, and Propaganda Service, Central Office for Development of Local Industries. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, 1960.
Development of services in a socialist society. p. 225.
bt + kp. Nearer to production, nearer to people, a reportage on the Metalwork Enterprise in Semily. p. 227.
Vinkler, E. Problem of increasing professional qualifications. p. 231.
Novotny, V. New techniques in repairing refrigerating machinery. p. 234.
Zeman, A. New techniques in metal welding. p. 237.
Harak, M. Preparing the control of the effectiveness of production cooperatives. p. 238.
Vecek, J. Method of planning custom manufacturing. p. 239.
Pacak, J. New materials and their use in furniture making. p. 240.
-suka-. New products from Kosice. p. 244.
Prasil, V. Resistance heating in furniture manufacturing. p. 245.
Kralik, R. Improvers of fire extinction devices. p. 246.
Enterprises of local industry at the Brno Fair. p. 248.
Masare, J. Ten years of the Metalwork Enterprise in Bratislava. p. 249.
Antos, J. Prospect of manufacturing and repairing horse collars and harness. p. 250.
Will the Metalwork Service of Prague become a model enterprise? p. 254.

NORMALIZACE. (Urad pro normalizaci) Praha. [Journal on standardization issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement. Vestnik Uradu pro normalizaci, official gazette on standards. Title varies: v. 1-6, 1952-57, Normalisace, which merged with Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru and Sbirka vynalezu to form Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, July 1957-July 1959. See also Ochranne znamky, chranene vzory and Vynalezy. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Sysel, V. Forthcoming conference of socialist countries on the unification of the national technical standards. p. 113.
Kralicek, Q. Survey of standardization in Hungary. p. 114.
Friedrich, V. For a higher technical standard of our steel; the role of standards in increasing the quality of steel. (Conclusion) p. 116.
Novak, K. Revision of the standards of high-quality steels regulated by the Czechoslovak Standard 1512/1948. p. 117.
Lehar, F. Permissible deviation of dimensions of rolled sections, forms I, U, and L. p. 120.
Honomichl, V. Geometric series R and E and standardization. p. 122.
Masek, V. Paraffin and ceresin produced from crude oil. p. 126.

NOVA TECHNIKA (Ceskoslovensky vedecko technicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Superseded in part Za socialisticku vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology, Education and schools, Book reviews, News from the scientific technical societies
No. 9, 1960
Kahuda, F. Schools and technology. p. 385
Cerny, J. Qualifications of technical intelligentsia p. 389
Vykoukal, R. 15 years of the Czechoslovak automobile industry. p. 393
Moravek, J. Marked compounds, and possibilities of their use in research. p. 397
Vesely, V. Current methods of production of liquid fuels in the USSR. p. 401.
Ilichy, M. New methods of building dwellings in the USSR. p. 404.
Foth-Smolik, B. A seminar on underground gasification of coal. p. 406
Benanek, Z. Ways and means of complex mechanization of coal mining. p. 408
Guleja. Universal automat VUS-As-4 for electric-slag welding. p. 410.
Guleja. An all-bonded boat made of Lamina glass laminate. p. 410
Hakl, F. Remote-control equipment. p. 411.
Kosler, S. Equipment for zone refining of silicon by means of a vertical zone with automatic programming. p. 412
Kala. The BS 242 A electron microscope. p. 413.
Malek, A. The SB 725 dredger. p. 414.
Voit, K. Equipment crushing and milling techniques at the 1960 Brno fair. p. 416
Najman, Z. Electric infrared heater for bathrooms. p. 417.
-BH-. Universal conveyor with swinging links. p. 417
-Wi-. Participation of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society in distributing technical and economic informations. p. 425.
Sulc, F. 2d International Fair of Brno in 1960. p. 427
Toman, J. A technician's notes on periodical literature. p. 428.

OBALY. (Obalovy ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Packaging Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Legal advice.
Vol. 5, nos. 5-6, Sept.-Dec. 1959.

OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro patenty a vynalezy) Praha. [Journal on trade marks and protected designs, and official bulletin of the Office of Patents and Inventions. Superseded in part, in July 1959, Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, which was formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Sbirka vynalezu, July 1957. See also Normalisace and Vynalezy. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Neumann, K. Congress of the International Association for the Protection of Industrial Property. p. 67.
Turnwald, K. Trade-mark licenses. p. 69.
Ch. Protection of the designation of origin in the German Federal Republic. p. 73.

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel; and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Patents and improvement suggestions, Book reviews.
Vol. 40, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Maly, J. For a higher level of technology in coal preparation. p. 265.
Kmostak, J. Use of phenol-free tar oils in coal flotation. p. 268.
Stuchlik, V. Mixing equipment in coke ovens. p. 273.
Abramov, K. Removal of ammonia from coke-oven waste waters. p. 283.
Hradil, F.; Holan, J. Amount of dust in long-distance gas lines. p. 284.
Stolpa, K. High-speed gas meters. p. 288.

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, 1960

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]

Vol. [7] no. 6, [Mar.] 1959.
July 12th, Construction Workers' Day. p. 281.
Fox, L. Principles of organizing machinery distribution service at District Centers. p. 282.
Elichler, V. New tasks of the Prumyslove stavby National Enterprise in Gottwaldov. p. 285.
Cerny, B. Development of technology, a prerequisite for the fulfillment of the production tasks of an enterprise. p. 288
Fos, A. Sanitary equipment for building sites assembled of precast-concrete elements. p. 291.
Stoklasek, K. Electric-current switchboards for the equipment of building sites. p. 296.
Hajne, V. Building the foundations and the steel structure of a hall for the manufacture of building elements in Ostrava-Kunicicky. p 299.
Vasinka, J. Reconstruction of a defective turbogenerator foundations p 304.
Babek, L. Our experiences with prefabricated elements made of lightweight concrete for the construction of industrial buildings p. 307.
Blaha, F. The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. p 311
Barina, F. Safety measures at the construction sites of assembled panel dwellings. p. 315.
Krecany, J. Electric installations in panel houses of the G 40, G 55, and G 58 types. p. 319.
Sefl, K., Peca, V. Testing quick-setting cement to be used in the construction of prestressed-concrete structures. p. 322.
Bedan, J. Design of a new system of reinforced-concrete halls assembled of prefabricated elements. p. 328.
Podhajsky, J. The winter stadium at Kladno. p. 329.
Mach, I. Floorings made of gravel materials. p. 334.
Kulin, M. Transportation of a SJ 40-type building crane. p. 336.
Maxa, P. A track for the Presto crane. p. 338.

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY. (Ministerstvo a Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava. [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Ten no a year]
Vol 11, no 6, July 1960

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol 17, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol 17, no. 9, Sept 1960

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 17, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Vol. 17, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept 1960

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, STAVEBNICTVI (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
Vol. 17, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. ACCESSIONS OF THE TECHNICAL LITERATURE TO THE SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES OF CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of selected foreign accessions issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Includes a supplement: Technicka knihovna, information bulletin and book reviews on technical and economic reference and documentation. Title varies: before v. 5, no. 6, 1955, Prirustky technicke literatury ve studijnich knihovnach v CSR Ten no. a year]
Vol. 10, no. 7, Aug. 1960.

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technological development and management, Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Brief news
Vol 11, no 8, Aug. 1960
Stles, B Plan of technical development of the food industry for 1959 and certain results achieved p 393
Novotny, L , Lejcek, A Combination of various lines of production and seasonal production peaks in the food industry p 396
Rufert, S , Kutudakis, C Distribution of employees in the food industry according to age and qualifications. p. 402
Olsansky, C , Schmidl, M. Prerequisites for making dried natural cheese p 407
Knez, V Standardization of the fat content in milk used for making cheese. p. 411.
Bidek, M , Daniel, V Development of world production and consumption of fats. p 414.
Masek, F Comments on techniques in making fruit concentrates p 418.
Horejsi, V A design of all-purpose cold storage rooms for cooled and frozen products p 423.
Grus, M. For prohibition of using methyl chloride in food refrigeration. p 427.
Sulc, J Present prospects of automation in dairies. p. 429
Puhony, J , Bucek, J. Continuous production of ice blocks p. 436
Kopecky, A , Klozar, V , Krejcar, P Refractometric determining the glycerol in raw glycerins by using ion exchangers. p. 438.
Pokorny, J , Karvanek, M. , Pokorna, V. Determination of pH in cosmetic emulsions. p 439.

RUDY (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement. Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Foldyna, J. Instruments for geologic interpretation of aerial photographs. p. 257.
Michalcak, S. New Hungarian theodolites and other leveling instruments. p. 261.
Jirkovsky, R. Soviet experiences with the use of radioisotopes in mining p. 265.
Kudrna, J. Sinking ventilation shafts with a 7.4 m^2 cross section. p. 271.
Klir, S., Tietzova, M. Analyses of water in mines. p. 273.
Hercog, F. Survey of hydrogeological relations of graphite deposits in southern Bohemia. p. 274.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Ilin, M. Miner's Day. Tr. from the Russian. p. 289.
Kopacek, A. For further development of mineral resources in our socialist country. p. 290.
Pocubay, O. Work of a miner from the physiological point of view. p. 292.
Cigler, L. Insuring labor safety in mines. p. 295.
Plcek, J. Some comments on the fight against the dust in mines. p. 298.
Hostak, P. Experience in measuring and estimating the amount of dust in mines. p. 302.
Rouskova, E., Kastanek, F. Mineralogical analysis of fly ash. p. 303.
Simecek, J. Effect of stemming material on the amount of dust after blasting in mines. p. 306.
Mraz, E. Some comments on the introduction of the new mining law. p. 309.
Kosek, J. Establishment of social facilities in mines. p. 313.
Mazacek, J.; Vetejska, K. Complex processing of monazite. p. 35.
Popov, V.; Skala, K. Flotation of fine particles of magnesite, Prace. p. 45.

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, New Czechoslovak patents.
Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Fr. Advertising and Sdelovaci technika. p. 281.
Klos, Z. The Metra Unimet universal measuring instrument. p. 282.
Stanislav, V. Equipment for measuring transistor cutoff frequency within the 0.5-180 Mc/s range. p. 288.
Prachar, M. A universal direct current per cent bridge for resistor measuring. p. 290.
Tamele, J. Simple frequency modulators for ultrashort waves. p. 292.
Svobodova-Vlanova, J., Cernohorska-Volfova, B. Health risks in using tetrachlorom thane, trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene. p. 295.
Krekule, I , Stloukal, I. An exhibition of scientific instruments and equipment in London, in 1960. p. 296.
MM. Locator of metallic objects. p. 296.
Plesinger, B. Effect of the position of electron tubes on the heating of electronic equipment. p. 300.
Nemec, J. Bridge circuit of a glow-lamp voltage stabilizer. p. 301.
Jt. The tunnel diode and its applications. p. 302.
J r. Oxide cathodes in modern electron tubes. p. 304.
Mlt. Experiences in the Soviet television repair shops. p. 306.
Kabes, K. An electronic heater voltage stabilizer. p. 307.
Kabes, K. Dimensioning wire resistors. p. 308.
V. G. Two events from not so long ago. p. 309.
Krat. Cathode nickel produced by sintering. p. 310.
-ll-. Parametric amplifiers with electron tubes. p. 316.
Spicak, K. An improved graph for designing tuned networks. p. 320.

SKLAR A KERAMIK (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news, New books, Technical Russian.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Novotny, B. Extension of assortment of consumers' goods interchanged between the Czechoslovak Socialist Republik and the German Democratic Republic. p. 209.
To help women working in the consumer goods industry. p. 211.
Soviet glass and ceramic industry advancing to new success. p. 212.
Voldan, J. 10 years of Czechoslovak artificial stone industry. p. 213.
Traxler, J. Ceramic insulating materials for high-tension power distribution. p. 219.
Macek, J.; Cerveny, Z. Wire sieves for control of ceramic materials. p. 220.
Pryl, A. Use of glass fibers for thermal and acoustical insulation. p. 222.
Spitz, T. Artificial bubbling of glass metal. p. 226.
Exhibition of new laboratory equipment. p. 228.
1st National Conference on Kaolin. p. 229.
Sojbl, J.; Sojbkova, S. Harmful properties of fluorine and fluorine compounds. [Supplement] p. 33.
Sojbl, J.; Sojbkova, S. Lead poisoning, an occupational disease. [Supplement] p. 37.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the factories; Conferences and lectures, Book reviews, Founding terminology.
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1960.
Plesinger, A. Development of Czechoslovak foundries after their nationalization. p. 149.
Valasek, A. Fifteen years of metallurgic foundries. p. 152.
Manousek, R. Casting Victory Statue for Slavin in Bratislava. p. 154.
Lexa, J. Core sand with an admixture of wooden shavings. p. 157.
Starosta, O.; Jirak, J. High-speed machining in steel foundries. p. 158.
Pavlat, B. Examples of pattern plates for hand molding. p. 160.
Stetlek, L. Economic analysis of chemically hardened mixture methods in the Smaral Works in Brno. p. 162.
Valasek, V. Protective coatings in pattern making. p. 163.
Bilek, F. New experiences with chill molds. p. 166.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.
Strokich, J. The kinds of machinery and equipment our foundries need. p. 180.
Rotter, L., Stransky, K. Metal penetration of 12 per cent austenitic manganese steel castings. p. 185.
Simunik, S. Assembly of cores for castings of tractor crank cases. p. 190.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1960.
Sochor, B.; Pavlik, L., Kuzlekin, A. Experiences with the use of the SVUMT I heat recuperator in the machine-building factories of the Vah River area. p. 227.
Polak, J. Experiences with a new SVUTT recuperator in the Moravian Ironworks. p. 230.
Plachy, J. Methods in the production of housing for cooling turbocompressors. p. 236.

Lorenc, S., Houst, M. Measuring the hardness on machined sliding surfaces of nonalloyed gray iron castings. p. 240.
Seifert, M. For a more economical removal of risers and gates in steel castings. p. 242
Bakula, J. Melting and casting of magnesium alloys into metal molds. p. 246
Valasek, V. Placing and fixing epoxide resin patterns on pattern plates. p. 248
Vencl, F., Stejskal, D. For time and material economy in pattern shops. p. 250
Beran, V. Grinding planes and chisels. p. 251.
Zeman, V. Coresol, a binding material for foundries. p. 253.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Hruska, A. Development and tasks of the foundry of the Machine Tool Works in Celakovice. p. 265.
Pospisil, J. 50th anniversary the Machine Tool Works in Celakovice. p. 265.
Hruska, A. Adaptation of the old gray iron foundry in the Machine Tool Works in Celakovice. p. 266.
Matejka, J. Equipment of the new gray-iron foundry in the Machine Tool Works in Celakovice. p. 270.
Lorenc, A., Stransky, K. The wear of 12 per cent austenitic manganese cast steel. p. 277.

STAVIVO (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes a supplement Zaklady provozu, practical management guide. Superseded in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955- See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Improvers' movement, New Soviet books, From our technical periodicals, Bibliography.

Vol. 38, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Kabrt, D., and others. Waste brown bauxite muds, a new kind of crushed stone aggregate for lightweight concrete. p. 250
Vavrin, F., Tuma, F. Mortar materials containing quick ashes and cement. p. 254
Kazimir, J. Utilization of waste calcium sulfate in cement plants. p. 259
Srbek, F. The relation between the properties and preparation of raw materials and the final quality of brick products. p. 264.
Korinek, J. Experiences gained in burning earthenware for sewage systems in tunnel furnaces. p. 272
Kulhanek, K. Practical experience in preparing and carrying out screen blasts in quarries. p. 274.

STROJNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v. 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Elektrotechnicky casopis. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography.

Vol. 11, no. 1, 1960.
Srejtr, J.; Brat, V. Movement equation of mechanism. p. 5.
Vadovic, F. New method for approximate solution of Laplace and Poisson equations. p. 10.
Plander, I. Analogous solution of vibration of the torsion system during the transition through critical areas. p. 29.
Petras, S. Designing control circuits with variable time delay. p. 39.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world; Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Service to motorists.
Vol. 14, no. 14, July 1960.
Kovarik, M. Socialist Constitution. p. 417.
Kuba, A. Green light for transportation during the Spartakiad. p. 419.
Kuznetsov, B. Spartakiad of the USSR. p. 421.
Richter, M. A motorized collective farm. p. 421.
-JT-. Success of cooperation. p. 422.
Highway race in Znojmo. p. 423.
-Krs-. 2d row of the world championship. p. 424.
Ebr, M. 660 kilometers during the night. p. 425.
Sir, S. Preparations for the Great Prize of Czechoslovakia. p. 426.
Across the tree stumps and stones. p. 427.
Schmid, J. International technical and sport regulations for motorcars (K vehicles). p. 430.
-hk-. Soviet bus with a combustion turbine. p. 431.
Pollacek, J. How do you like Moskovich? p. 434.
Mackerle, J. New kind of hydropneumatic springs. p. 436.
Hausman, J. Practical design. p. 438.
(Sch). Motorcars start. p. 439.
Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle (To be contd.) p. 440.
Chalupa, O. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 441.
Problems of traffic safety, our interview with the Minister of Interior Rudolf Barak. p. 442.
Attention! Curve. (To be contd.) p. 443.

Vol. 14, no. 17, Aug. 1960.
Hruska, C. War during the peace. p. 513.
Kuba, A. From India for a short visit home. p. 515
-vk-. A legacy which is still alive. p. 518.
Great prize of the Soviet Central Automobile-Motorcycle Club. p. 519
Ebr, M. Fighting for points in Zamberk. p. 520.
Pollacek, J. Across the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. p. 522.
Ebr, M. Golden Jeseniky Contest. p. 524.
Kraus, J. The Central European round in the world championship of teams. p. 525
Great Prize of Czechoslovakia. p. 526
Pollacek, J. Soviet Junior NAMI-Moskvich. p. 527.
Pollacek, J. Simca P 60 Elysee on our market. p. 530.
-Rh-. Zetor 3011 wheel agricultural tractor. p. 531.
Hausman, J. Safety for sale. p. 533.
(Sch). Peugeot 404. p. 535
Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 536
Tuma, A. It happened on Tuesday. p. 538.
Hausman, J. Attention! Curve. (Conclusion) p. 539.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement, Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories, Books for workers; New technology
Vol. 8, nos. 35-36, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Ceskoslovensky textil. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical and operational improvements, News from the world of textiles, Documentation, Technical Russian, New books
Vol. 15, no. 5, May 1960.
Socialist work brigades, the school of the new man. p. 161.
Application of new techniques in the textile finishing industry. p. 163.
Suchomel, B. The new in cotton spinning machinery at the International Exhibition in Milan. p. 164.
Jura, S.; Plesinger, B. Measurement of the braking action on the shuttle of a weaving loom. p. 166.
Wagner, V. Determining the material of yarn by physical methods. p. 167.
Tomanek, J. Mechanical cleaning of yarn remnants from the pirns. p. 169.
Hlusicka, V. Construction of the faller's end in drawing frames with screws. p. 172.
Hadinec, A. Problem of economic results of flax barkling plants. p. 173.
Janousek, J. Certain relations in fixing polyamide fibers. p. 176.
Kazda, L. Opinion of an artist on use of Aratex knitted fabrics for clothing. p. 180.
Koldinsky, O., Kacerovsky, R. Determination of the content of resin and its washability in fabrics finished by thermosetting. p. 182.
Pajgrt, O. Finishing polyester fabrics. p. 185.
Kulous, M. Comparison of effectiveness of reactive dyes. p. 190.

Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Increasing importance of the textile and clothing industries since the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 201.
Houdek, V. Textile machines at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. p. 203.
Hradecky, W. Survey of finishing machines at the International Exhibition in Milan. p. 208.
-jk-. Shedding Jacquard machines. p. 213.
Krivohlavy, J. Improvement of visibility of yarn controlled by eye. p. 214.
Knap, M. Problem of directing the technical development. p. 216.
Kazda, L. Collection of new types of slack suits. p. 218.
Heidler, K. New methods of quinone treatment of wool. p. 220.
Slezak, J.; Stancl, O. Willow-Alexandrov test and the Ironfix finishing of cotton poplins. p. 225.
Hrbotticky, J. Flameproofing finish Mofos and its problems. p. 228.
Dvorak, J. Automation of finishing of textiles. p. 230.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Hajek, M. Cooperation of countries which are members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance in textile production. p. 241.
Novotny, B. Development of mutual exchange of consumers' goods between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. p. 242.
Textile machinery at the exhibition of consumer goods industries in Brno. p. 245.
Suchomel, B. The new in wool spinning machine at the International Exhibition in Milan. p. 250
Shatil, F. Mechanical cleaning of carding machines. p. 251.
Voit, D. Work environment in textile industries. p. 256.
Kyselak, S. Techniques in processing Mitin textured yarn. p. 258.
Mikes, T. More attention in preparing a collection of textile prints. p. 261.
Scholze, J. Driving spindles by bands. p. 263.
Kiska, Z.; Perlicek, M. New method of gluing fabrics in screen printing. p. 264.
Doklad, I. Improvement of the quality of linen textiles by new finishing materials. p. 265.
Bayer, Z. Marking dyes for polyamide fibers. p. 267.
Jagrova, M., Rais, J. Reflection of light by colored textile materials and the use of Pulfrich's photometer provided with the Ulbricht ball. p. 267.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Moravek, M. International Congress of Fashion in Sofia, a school of aesthetics in clothing. p. 281.
Hanzlik, V. Increasing effectiveness of the new wage system. p. 283.
Krapka, D. Suggestion for establishment of a museum of the clothing industry in Prostejov. p. 284
Volejnik, V. A new machine for making rope from synthetic fibers. p. 285.
Suchomel, B. The new in cotton spinning machinery at the 3d International Exhibition of Textile Machinery in Milan. p. 286.
Uhmann, H. High drafting system for flax spinning with broken spinning line. p. 289
Tomanek, J. Unorthodox twists in making bulk yarns from thermoplastic fibers by rolling. p. 291.
Brezina, J.; Benda, J. Survey of sizes of clothes assortments in industrial countries. p. 295.
Appeal to all employees in the wool industry. p. 297
Vysloužil, Z. Increasing the loom motion in linen weaving. p. 297.
Lacko, V. Quality and imperfections of polyester fibers. p. 299.
Travnicek, Z. High tenacity viscose rayon fibers. p. 302.
Benisek, L. Wool solubility in urea, pyrosulfite, and lye used in determining the damage on wool. (To be contd.) p. 304.
Robinson, T. Chromolan dyes, wool dyeing with 1:1 dyes containing metal salts and organic acids. p. 307.
Las, L.; Rada, Z. Use of Coran CS for water-repellent finishing of wool fabrics. p. 311.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistri hornicke prace, 1959. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1953, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information of the Ministry.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1960.
Dlabaja, V. Through instruction of new forms of management to higher economy in our coal industry. p. 185.
Hojdar, J. Regulating the belt conveyers. p. 187.
Janca, J. Mechanization of transportation of long and bulky material through the shaft. p. 191.
Kusina, D.; Bauch, Z. Roof bolting in long underground tunnels and its economic advantage. p. 193
Stalmach, J. Cutting tunnels with an improved shearing machine. p. 195.
Cech, F. Economical exploitation of coal resources. p. 199.
Marek, A. Fifteen years of work in Kladno mines. p. 202.
Ruzicka, A. Question of pricing solid fuel. p. 205.
Jakoubek, M. Scope and trends of capital investments in the coal industry of Western Europe. p. 208
Koplvn, M. Radio communication in mines. p. 212

Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Forward under the flag of socialism. p. 257.
Sarec, J. A new world record of the Dobas cutter loader at the Dukla Mine with an output of 37,593 tons per month. p. 259.
Koutecky, F. Construction of data for planning extraction methods of coal deposits. p. 268.
Grebac, F.; Pekar, V. Preliminary results of mining with a F 4 cutter loader in the Modry Kamen Mines. p. 271.
Otevrel, D. Accident reduction contest in the Rosice Coal Mines. p. 275.
Jakoubek, M. Increasing the level of organization and management in production units. p. 279.
Organization and mechanization of surface transportation in Dutch coal mines. p. 281.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutnicho prumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarenstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svarane. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Training of welders, Survey of books and periodicals.

Vol 9, no 8, Aug. 1960.
Dutt, F. Welding on railroads p 221.
Emperger, F. Problems of welding in the maintenance of railroad rolling stock. p. 223.
Pour, K Repairs made by means of welding on motors of railroad vehicles. p 227.
Kriz, S. Welding on the railroad track p 230.
Sladky, R Work methods in rail welding and in other welding on the railroad track p 233.
Pilous, V Contribution to the problem of welding steel of varied structural composition. (To be contd.) p. 237.
Vidrman, J. A short discussion on the use of water glass in the manufacture of welding electrodes. p. 242.
Mobescheidt, D. Trade with welding technology products. Tr. from the German. p 245.
Kmak, R Ten items of interest to welders. p. 249.
J. K. The annual congress of the International Institute of Welding p. 251.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

GOSMAN, SVATOSLAV. Cinnost a ochrana vojsk pri pouziti atomovych zbrani 2., pozmenene a doplnene vyd. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 126 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 56) [Activities and protection of armies in atomic warfare. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Prez Czechoslovak Republic
O nasi armade, sbornik projevu [Klementa Gottwalda, Rudolfa Slanskeho a Ludvika Svobody] Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1949 29 p (Knihovna funkcionare, roc 1, sv 2) [Our armed forces, a collection of addresses by Klement Gottwald, Rudolf Slansky, and Ludvik Svoboda]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
Recurrent features From the work of military authors, In the moment of rest.
Vol 9, no 17, Aug 1960
Berko, V. Paths through the Javornicky Mountains p 4
Volarik, J Bayonets supporting a republic p 5
Bruna, O. Struggle for human proteins. p. 8
Plontek, R Flight p 16
Velat, J USA and the gold medals for Negroes p 27.
Vol. 9, no. 18, Sept. 1960.
Jelinek, V. Pictures from an airport. p. 1.
Budin, S. They would like to repeat the tragedy p. 3.
Liben, V. A cantilena above Orlik. p. 4.
Ginter, A. Three steps forward. p. 6.
Stevtal, P. Bonfires. p. 6.
Danys, L. Entry allowed only in flight shoes. p. 9.
Sista, S. In the battle. p. 11.
Kovarik, V. The first night in Africa p 25.
Smejkal, V Such are people. p. 26.
Vol. 9, no. 19, Sept. 1960.
Klastersky, M. The end of the "civilization." p. 1.
Stuka, I. At the source of music p 7
Cech, M. Who will fly to Venus? p. 16.
Svec, J. The first meeting. p. 25.
Smetana, M. Raw materials made in the laboratory. p. 26.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou Slovensky vybor) Bratislava [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly]
Vol 6, nos. 31-34, 35-38, Aug.-Sept 1960.

OBRANCI VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly]
Recurrent features Sports activities of the League, News of organizations
Vol 8, nos. 30-58, July-Sept. 1960.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Guide for the organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept 1960

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

EESTI POST. Stockholm [Magazine issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos 7, 8, 9, July-Sept 1960

MEIE KODU OUR HOME Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos 41-42, Oct. 1960

N EESTI RAADIO SAATED SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Daily]
Recurrent feature Broadcasts to Estonians in foreign countries
Sept. 25, 1960
Khrushchev's proposals in the United Nations find broad support among the population p. 1338.
News from the Maardu Chemistry Combine p 1339
Notes on the scholarship program p 1340

Sept 26, 1960
Khrushchev' speech at the United Nations is praised by the populace. p. 1341.
Preparations for the Teachers' Congress. p 1342.
A monument to the revolutionary Hans Pooleimann to be erected p 1342

Sept. 27, 1960.
3d Plenum of the Trade-Union Council in Tallinn. p. 1344
Raudsepp, V. Through the eyes of a journalist. p. 1345.
Remmelgas, L Some notes about Estonia 25 years ago p. 1345
Estonian workers ask for complete disarmament. p. 1346.
Kaar, A., Aarma, R. Report on the United Nations. p. 1347.
Veski family interviewed upon repatriation. p. 1347.
Meetings all over the country support the actions of the Soviet Union at the United Nations. p. 1348.
Data from the 7th Plenum of the Tartu City Committee. p. 1349.
Volta Factory exports electric motors. p 1349.
Facts and figures from the Tartu Maternity Hospital p. 1350.
Some historical notes on Tallinn. p. 1350.
Comments on Diefenbaker's speech at the United Nations. p. 1351.
Sept. 28, 1960.
A new building for the Kreutzwald Secondary School at Voru. p. 1353.
News from the Sangaste Brick Factory p. 1353.
Land improvement work. p. 1353.
Teachers' Congress begins in Tallinn. p. 1354.
Sept. 29, 1960.
Reports from the Teachers' Congress. p. 1355.
Kanter, H. Building activity in Narva. p. 1357.
Forgeries in the exiles' newspapers p. 1357.
Sept 30, 1960
"Not available" was said to the customer, short comings in commerce p 1362.
Kippel, J. Teachers' Congress completes its work. p. 1361.
Flax harvest progresses. p 1361
Oct 1, 1960
Concluding session of the Teachers' Congress. p. 1361
Comsomol activities in Kohtla-Jarve. p 1367.
Tallinn Fashion House gives an exhibition in Tartu p 1367
Narva furniture factory produces also for export. p 1368.
New data on Chinese troops in the Estonian War of Liberation p 1368.
Oct. 2, 1960
New textile fabrics for the winter season. p. 1371.
Notes on Pioneer activities p. 1372.
Oct. 3, 1960.
Opportunities offered by trade schools. p. 1373.
Aarma, R. Report on the United Nations session p. 1374.
Oct. 4, 1960.
More goods to be sold on installment payments. p. 1375
Kaar, A. United Nations activities. p. 1376.
The repatriated Veski family interviewed. p. 1377.
Oct. 5, 1960.
Statistics on meat production. p. 1379.
Industrial growth in Paide. p. 1380.
Oct. 6, 1960.
High season in meat industry. p. 1381.
Statistics on agricultural operations. p. 1382.
Agriculture in Rapina District. p. 1382.
Tallin Drama Theater gives guest performances in Moscow. p. 1382.
Tarmisto, V. Arguments about the industrial growth in Estonia. p. 1383.
Oct. 7, 1960.
Organization problems in the Comsomol political education network. p. 1385.
Reorganization at the Maardu Chemistry Combine. p. 1385.
New buildings for Tartu State University. p. 1386.
A new ocean-going ship added to the fishing fleet. p. 1387.
Estonian State Academic Male Chorus tours Russia. p. 1387.
Oct. 8, 1960.
Comments on social activities and welfare. p. 1388.
Aarma, R. World-wide support for the Soviet Union's peace program. p. 1389.
The past tourist season. p. 1390.
Oct. 9, 1960.
Mechanization in the shale industry. p. 1393.
The herring fleet keeps busy. p. 1393.
Milk and meat production rises. p. 1394.
A new building for the Vanemuine Theater under construction. p. 1394.
Notes on Pioneer activities. p. 1394.
Production successes of the Kiviloli Shale Combine are remarkable. p 1395.
Oct. 10, 1960.
Serov, I. Protests against the presence of United States naval units in the Baltic Sea. p. 1395.
Fine breeding in Voru District. p. 1397.
Traffic accidents in Tallinn. p. 1397.
Oct. 11, 1960.
Herring travelers return from the Atlantic. p. 1400.
Kallaste, U. More goods for consumers to be available in stores. p. 1400.
A conference on steel breeding. p. 1401.
An exhibition of Baltic art in Moscow. p. 1402.
Oct. 12, 1960.
Industrial production statistics. p. 1404.
More emphasis on large block construction. p. 1404.
Estonian students return from Kazakhstan. p. 1404.
Comsomol attracts new members in Harju District. p. 1404.
A folk high school for printing trades opened. p. 1404.
Oct. 13, 1960.
An Estonian chorus invited to sing in Moscow over radio and television. p. 1406.
Notes on the Estonian postal services. p. 1406.
Leningrad newspaper falsifies Estonian life. p. 1406.
City of Parnu builds. p. 1409.
Oct. 14, 1960.
Comments on the return of N.S. Khrushchev from the United Nations. p. 1412.
Notes on the work of science labor stories. p. 1413.
20 years since the Estonian Comsomol became part of the All-Union organization. p. 1415.
Oct. 15, 1960.
Prevention of accidents in the shale industry. p. 1416.
Silvet, L. The entire shale industry and mining area reorganized into one administrative unit. p. 1417.
News from the Maardu Chemistry Combine. p. 1419.
Notes on the vegetable and fruit canning industry. p. 1419.
Oct. 16, 1960.
Observations of industrial hygiene in the shale industry. p. 1421.
Valga District has a big agricultural exhibition. p. 1421.
Oct. 17, 1960.
City of Kohtla-Jarve absorbs neighboring towns in order to facilitate the shale industry. p. 1423.
Ligi, H. 400 years since the great peasant uprising in Western Estonia. p. 1424.
Statistics on farming operations. p. 1425.
Oct. 18, 1960.
Pajamaa. Activities of the Estonian Leninist Communist Youth League. p. 1426.

An effort is being made to manufactur better boots and shoes. p. 1428.
Reorganization of towns in the Kohtla-Jarve area. p. 1429.
Olsu Dairy School. p. 1429

Oct. 19, 1960.
Festive plenum of the Central Committee of the Comsomol. p. 1431.
A furfural plant to be built at Viljandi. p. 1432.

Oct. 20, 1960.
Tasks of the cultural workers. p. 1434.
People comment on Khrushchev's Moscow speech about the United Nations session. p. 1435.
Kasper, A. Building activity on collective farms. p. 1437.

Oct. 21, 1960.
People talk about their thoughts on the speech made by Khrushchev dealing with the United Nations p. 1441.
Statistics about farming operations. p. 1442.
Deputies to the Estonian Supreme Soviet meet. p. 1443.
Volta Electric Motor Factory pledges to fight for the name of a Communist Factory. p. 1443.
Laan, E. The daily problems of emigres. p. 1444.

Oct. 22, 1960.
A new type of cement, made from shale ash, developed. p. 1448.
Notes on hunting. p. 1448.
Comments on the United States' African policy p. 1449.
Tomberg, R. Observations about a trip to Sweden and meetings with Estonians in that country. p. 1448.

PILT JA SONA Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no 9, Sept. 1960
Obram, I Men at sea p. 5.
Gratsev, I. In every hue of the rainbow. p. 13.
First of all the abundance of variety catches the eye. p. 21.
Aasamaa, I. Changes can be noticed in details. p. 22

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Nouvogu Raadio ja Televisiooni Komitee) Tallinn [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Nos. 39-41, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

Tartu Ulikool TOIMETISED UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Tallinn. [Papers issued by Tartu State University. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Issued 1946-50 in separate series, numbering continues total number in earlier series]
No. 55, 1958.
Jurimae, E. Methods of functional analysis in the theory of double series. p. 3.
Baron, S. Derivation of convergence indicators for double-numerical series. In Russian. p. 9.
Lembra, J. Electromagnetic impulse moment in static systems. p. 21.
Ardve, H., Nilliak, H. Determination of long-wave radiation with a pyrogeometer and radiation nomogram while taking into account the effect of cloudiness. p. 28.
Koppel, H. The effect of adding small amounts of iron to speed the solution of cadmium in hydrochloric acid. p. 37.
Liiva, A. Behavior of the ammonium-nitrate water system at lower temperatures. p. 44.
Rubel, M. Synthesis of vanillyl alcohol. p. 51.
Johannes, E., and others. Analysis of some cations with the paper-chromatographic method. p. 58.
Lamp, L. Distribution of cranberry bush in the marshes of eastern Estonia and the outlook for its exploitation. p. 63.
Kuusk, V. Weed species and patterns of their occurrence in fields established in low swamps in west Estonia. p. 72.
Alton, L. Speeding the ripening of tomatoes with oxygen. p. 81.
Tohver, V. Denitrification in drained peat soil. p. 86.
Raik, A. Possibilities for climatotherapy at the Parnu health resort. p. 97.

No. 61, 1959.
Siidmae, I. Restoration of Soviet power in Estonia in the summer of 1940. p. 3.
Uustal, A. Initial line of the territorial water. In Russian. p. 25.
Mali, J. Dismissal of an employee because of the commitment of a crime or of being held in custody. p. 50.
Kelder, V. Disciplinary amenability of collective farmers. In Russian. p. 69.
Salumaa, E. Is it necessary to change legal norms concerning paternity? p. 90.
Rink, H. Construction of the share in the case of joint property in Soviet civil law. p. 104.
Kadari, H. The problem of causal relationship in Soviet criminal law. p. 117.
Rebane, I. Delimitation of the kinds of law breaking and juridical sanctions according to the Soviet socialist law. In Russian. p. 151.
Raal, E. Criminal responsibility of officials for not reporting crimes. p. 178.
Pussa, O. The concept of legal proof in the Soviet criminal cases. p. 187.
Adojaan, J. The problem of solving a civil claim in a criminal case. In Russian. p. 203.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KULL, E Eesti NSV toostuse ja transpordi edusammud Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 83 p. [The progress of industry and transportation in the Estonian SSR diagrs., tables]

RENTFR, R Suurtoostuse tekkimine ja arenemine Eestis XIX ja XX sajandil, Suure Sotsialistliku Oktoobri revolutsioonini Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1958 145 p [Formation and development of big industry in Estonia during the 19th and 20th centuries, until the Great October Socialist Revolution. bibl., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies: before Apr. 22, 1950, Stalinskaia molodezh Five no. a week]
Nos. 174-189, Sept. 1960

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Title varies before Apr 1950, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1960.
Korsunski, M. Who knew them? German communists, Estonian partisans. p. 2.
How will the income of the collective farm be divided? p. 20.
Tornis, L. Tempo and rhythm. p. 27.
Viljandi, V. Where is the young hero going? p. 29.

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1960.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol 18, no. 9, Sept 1960.

POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Majanduse Instituut) Tallinn. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Institute of Economics, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
No. 2, 1959.
Antons, R. The more important problems during the new stage of the development of agriculture. p. 4.
Methods for calculating the production cost on collective farms. p. 22.
Volosjonkov, G. Methods for calculating labor productivity and the system of productivity indexes on state farms. p. 64.
Elenurm, H. Problems of increasing profitableness on state farms. p. 80.
Kurss, G. Problems of implementing basic wages on collective farms. p. 109.
The prime cost of tractor work on collective farms, p. 122.
Krugljak, D. Problems of organizing the repair shops of the Repair and Technical Stations on a self-supporting basis. p. 146.
Rati, A. Economic problems of the flax production. p. 164.
Kaubi, J. Long-term planning on the Comsomol Collective Farm, in the area of the city of Parnu. p. 174.
Vint, E. Systems for appraising the agricultural land. p. 193.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 78-85, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol. 16, no 9, Sept. 1960.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
Vol 17, nos 20-21, Oct 1960.

VOITLEJA (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Heidelberg [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol 9, no 9, Sept. 1960

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
Vol. 21, no. 15, Aug. 1960.
Peace and friendship among peoples should become stronger p. 450.
Soosaar, P. Neptune smiles. p. 454.
Plovits, E. Hanno Selg became the champion. p. 457
Aruseo, K. The competition at Elva was good. p. 458
Esop, H. Four Spartakiads. p. 461.
Ehatamm, V. 1,120 hikers at Paralepa. p. 462.
Teemagi, E., and others March forward like this, Leninist youth. p. 463.
Hindre, H. The joyful today of a collective. p. 470.
Novikov, G. An important section of work. p. 471.
Kaskneem, A., Masso, T. Estonia-Leningrad, in orientation running. p. 473.
Isok, R. For a more numerous and better qualified physical-education cadre. p. 475.
Tilts, H. Looking from the rear. p. 477.
Vol. 21, no. 16, Aug 1960.
Our anniversary. p. 482.
Encounters in volleyball. p. 484.
Kallik, H., and others. Trade-unionists competed. p. 485.
Hallamaa, H., and others. The Spartakiad of rural youth. p. 489.
Nei, I. A victory for Paul Keres and Estonia. p. 495.
Pohla, H., Vahesaar, L. Juniors competed at Tartu. p. 495.
Palm, L.; Hindre, H. Valev Meriste becomes the rural chess champion. p. 496.
Velper, H. A step towards the top. p. 497.
Zuhhovitskaja, M. Salme Rootare, an international master. p. 498.
Filled with the lightning of great achievements. p. 499.
Who of the pentathlon contestants and gymnasts will get medals? p. 501.
Track-and field events, the center of attention in Rome. p. 503.
Tahmas, A. Shortcomings in the work with wrestlers. p. 505.
Kaskneem, A. Grade norms in orientation running. p. 505.
Kuttis, J. Educational problems on the agenda. p. 506
Mikko, I., Preikoch, H. The program for a mass performance of wormen gymnasts with torches and scarves. p. 507.
Vol. 21, no. 17, Sept. 1960.
To use the facilities for sports more rationally. p. 514.
Kiee, E. One month on Polish and French tennis courts. p. 517.
Sapoznin, O. A big victory in the Baltic bicycle races. p. 520.
Hellerma, V. Dual victory at Kaunas. p. 523.
Teemagi, E. The championship meet in Tartu. p. 526.
In rain, storm, and mud. p. 529.
Tamm, E. The most important thing is the all-around physical preparedness. p. 530.
We exchange experiences; with the Sindi water games for background. p. 532.
Johani, S. Tennis in the districts of our Republic. p. 534.
Viru, A. Reserve strength and performance capability in sports. p. 536.
Runk, A. Possibilities for rest during volleyball games. p. 537.
Ehaveer, E. Two center players. p. 539.

KULTUUR JA ELU. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiühingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Title varies: before v. 3, 1960, Kultuuritoolaja. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Repertoire for amateur theatricals.
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 18, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
During the beginning school year. p. 562.
Elango, A. It is necessary to raise the effectiveness of the class hour. p. 567.
Eilart, J. The problems of school phenology in Estonia. p. 573.
Liimets, H. Soviet scholars on the psychology of acquiring knowledge. p. 580.
Koverjalg, A. Present tasks of polytechnic education. p. 585.
Klaassen, A. Experiences in polytechnic education during the past school year. p. 589.
Russko, A., Rosenberg, M. Work education for the students of the eight-year school, experiences of Ukrainian experimental schools. p. 592.
Jaanvark, E. In what area should a break with the past take place in teaching Russian? p. 598.
Vallner, A. Ideologic education in lower grades. p. 602.
Lebbin, L. The traditions of school life p. 609.
Taki, A. Solution of urgent problems in collective bodies within the school. p 613.
Toom, H. Directives for the use of the German language textbook in the 6th grade (Conclusion) p 617
Hallop, L Some words about the Estonian Workers' Children Summer Commune. p. 621.
Naumov, S. Education of children in Chinese schools. p. 632.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiühing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Bibliography; Juridical consultation.
Vol. 18, no. 37, Sept. 1960.
More attention to the work of the home-room teacher. p. 1.
What new additions do we have? p. 1.
Antropov, P. Natural resources and the building of communism. p. 2.
Paju, P. 100th anniversary of the school at Rakke. p. 2.
Tukk, A. The ideologic level of teachers has a deciding importance. p. 3.
Ilves, A. The congress has to inspire a new method of work. p. 3.
Kaldar, F. Parents and Comsomol work. p. 3.
Johanson, V. The results of learning depend on the methods used. p. 3.
Pajupuu, A. The new study program in music teaching. p. 3.
Nurk, E. Impressions and thoughts about an excursion. p. 4.
Aardla, L. Hand-in-hand with the Pioneer House. p. 4.
Silmann, U., Tolm, K. What the written examinations at the Tartu State University revealed. p. 4.
Dzusubajev, D., Altabajev, S.; Dolgopolova, E. Letters from Kirghizia. p. 5.
Randla, J. To make the printed card more accessible. p. 6.
Einas, H. Literature of the theater. p. 6.
Lumiste, H. 15 days in Poland. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 38, Sept. 1960.
What is the principal thing in the work of the study circles? p. 1.
Talvari, V. The true comrade of the students. p. 1.
Ivask, A. More attention to the problems of secondary schools for working youth. p. 3.
Harvo, E. What do parents expect from the teachers' congress?
Sillivask, E. Field work closer to life! p. 3.
Jarv, A. Work has to be judged by results. p. 3.
Study circles start their work. p. 4.
Larin, J. Archival documents in the service of educating the students. p. 4.
Tall, A. Fulfillment of the compulsory eight-year education. p. 4.
Lahi, R. Penmanship during the primer period. p. 5.
Mikk, I.; Allik, K. Admission into the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute and the level of mathematics. p. 5.
Two new statutes pertaining to school life. p. 6.

Vol. 18, no. 39, Sept. 1960.
Takk, L. The eight-year school. p. 3.
Paju, P. The yesterday and the today of Rilsipere Boarding School. p. 3.
Kall, O. We work according to the new programs. p. 3.
Talvari, V. The young study and work. p. 3.
Aardla, L. The first steps. p. 4.
Silla, A. Everything is being taken care of. p. 4.
Nurk, L. From school into a happy work-filled life. p. 4.
OtmaanK. Current problems of the manual education teacher. p. 5.
Pirn, E. The raising of qualifications. p. 5.
Kivila, R. The link between physics and polytechnic education in today's school. p. 5.
Elango, A., and others. What do we expect from the teachers congress? p. 5.

Vol. 18, no. 42, Oct. 1960.
After the Congress. p. 1.
The two-year plan for the Pioneers has started p. 1.
Muurisepp, A. To teach the youth to live and to work communistically, a speech by the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic at the teachers' congress. p. 2.
Krumins and others. Addresses at the teachers' congress. p. 3.
Koverjalg, A In the section for manual and polytechnic education. p 5.
Silla, A. In the section for history. p. 5.
Paju, P. In the section for working and rural youth and correspondence schools. p. 5.
Lumiste, H. A concert of choruses. p. 6.
Talvari, V. Thoughts about the exhibition in connection with the teachers' congress. p. 6.

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordiühingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 81-86, Sept - Oct 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

EKBAUM, SALME. Varjude maja. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1959] 295 p. [The house of shadows]

HEDAYAT, SADEQ. Hadzi-Aga. Parsia keelest tolkinud I Genss. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1959] 70 p. ("Loominguline raamatukogu, nr 33 (93) 1959) [Hadzi-Aga. Tr. from the Persian footnotes]

JAKOBSON, CARL ROBERT. Valitud teosed. [Koostanud Rudolf Poldmae] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Selected works ports., facsims., notes, indexes]
Vol. 1. 1959. 498 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 485 p.

KANGRO, BERNARD Jaalatted, romaan. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1958] 336 p. [Springs of ice, a novel]

SMUUL, JUHAN. Mere ja taeva vahel, luuletusi. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1959. 69 p. [Between the sea and the sky, poems. Illus.]

TARTU. FR R. KREUTZWALDI NIMELINE KIRJANDUSMUUSEUM. Paar sammukest eesti kirjanduse ja rahvaluule uurimise teed. [Toimetajad: M. Lepik, E Normann ja R. Poldmae] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus [Some steps on the path of studying Estonian literature and folklore. Illus., plates, facsims., ports., index]
Vol. 1. [Studies and materials. I] 1959. 390 p. MH

VRIES, THEUN DE. Friisi postitold. Hollandi keelest tolkinud Rein Sepp. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1959] 54 p. ("Loominguline raamatukogu, nr 34(94) 1959) [The Frisian stagecoach. Tr. from the Dutch]

PERIODICALS

Emakeele Selts. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn [Annals of the Society of the Mother Tongue, Estonian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 5, 1959.
Kask, A. K. A. Hermann's Eesti keele grammatika (Estonian Grammar). p. 3.
Normann, E. Proverbs in J. Ch. Clare's Estonian-German dictionary. p. 18.
Leppik, E. Inversion of the main sentence parts in written Estonian. p. 41.
Rannut, L. Inessive and adessive as the cases for determining time. p. 55.
Toru, E. Imperfect of the two-syllable e-stemmed verbs in Estonian dialects. p. 78.
Peegel, J. Assimilation of Russian forenames in the dialect of East Saaremaa. p. 97.
Palmeos, P. The origin of two words in the dialect of South Estonia. p. 102.
Mager, M. Some etymological notes in connection with bird names. p. 108.
Must, M. A cluster of dialect words from Western Estonia. p. 119.
Vilres, H. Samples of the Anna dialect. p. 118.
Kont, K. Separate development of the use of the total and partial object in West Finnic languages. p. 132.
Kaiselson, R. Conjunctions derived from ka- and ku-stemmed pronouns in West Finnic languages. p. 151.
Vaari, E. The history of the study of the Livonian language. p. 190.
Raisep, H. Livonian phraseology. p. 226.
Norvik, M. The origin of the suffix -zikko in the Vote and the Isurian languages. p. 244.
Neetar, H. One function of the partitive in the Vaidal dialect of Karelian. p. 251.
Aristo, P. Some notes on the phonetics of the Komi language. p. 253.
Serebrennikov, B. Dependence of the use of the frequentative suffix -l upon the phonetic conditions in Mari and Mordvinian. p. 257.
Pall, V. Notes on the conjugation of the Mordvinian languages. p. 261.
Feoktistov, A. The first Mordvinian dictionary. p. 268.
Bereczki, G. Etymological notes on the Mari language. p. 280.
Baltsura, U. The nature of stress in the Udmurt language; based on data obtained with a kymograph. p. 291.
Ahven, H. Activities of the Society of the Mother Tongue in 1958. p. 308.

KEEL JA KIRJANDUS. (Eesti NSV Akadeemia ja EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Journal on Estonian language and literature issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences and the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Sirtak, E. Style in fiction and its study. p. 449.
Andresen, N. The beginning of the literary maturity of Friedebert Tuglas. p. 461.
Kahk, J. Whom does Kalevipoeg represent? p. 471.
Ariste, P. Cozzo. p. 479.
Liiv, G. New directions and methods of phonetics. p. 482.
Kaalep, A. Complying with the Spanish language. p. 491.
Tauand, H. Peculiarities about the history of some words. p. 491.
Palm, A. A. H. Tammsaare at Koitjarve. (To be contd.) p. 493.
Kalda, M. A novel about the dialectics of responsibilities and dreams, a review of L. Metsar's Unistused ei sure (Dreams Do Not Die) p. 504.
Peegel, J. From the border land of linguistics and stylistics, a review of V. Vinogradov's O lazyke khudozhestvennoi literatury (The Language of Fiction). p. 506.
Palmeos, P. A look into the past year's Hungarian linguistic periodicals. p. 510.

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PLN Club. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1959.
Ivask, I. The relations between the novel and the poetry of Boris Pasternak. p. 155.
Kalam, H. Udo Kasemets and Kalju Rahi, (two radical) Estonian composers. Pt. w. (Conclusion) p. 163.
Lepik, V. Eduard Schaper and his work. p. 170.
Laus, A. Folk diseases and folk medicine in Voromaa during the last quarter of the 19th century. Pt. I. p. 184.
Kaurl, H. Formation of breeds of the European species of the genus Rana and the validity of climatic laws, summary of a doctoral dissertation. p. 188.
Magisto, J. One Cheremisian (Mari) author and his novel. p. 194.
At. A. The congress of PEN clubs. p. 196.
Talvas, R. The older brother, one hundred years since the birth of Jakob Liiv. p. 198.
Huovinen, P. Suomalainen Suomi. p. 200.
Reitjonen, T. Ratihouse politics. p. 203.
Vihalemm, A. Theoretical conceptions of Paul Klee. p. 204.
Oras, A. A tower into the fog. p. 208.
Ivask, I. Vallat.'s short story craft, a review of his Valitud novellid. I. (Selected Short Stories. Vol. I) p. 210.
Eller, H. In the background was the farm; a review of Helmi Maelo's autobiography Talutular (A Farmer's Daughter). p. 211.
Koks, E. Smiling marionettes, a review of A. Vihalemm's Marionetid, mapp linoollolkeid varanidega (Marionettes, a Folder of Linoleum Prints with Verses). p. 213.
Uustalu, E. A book dedicated to Professor Birger Nerman, a book review. p. 214.
Uustalu, E. Scarer of the tyrant; a book review. p. 215.
Reinans, A. In crossfire; a review of F. Kranv's novel Ristitules (In Cross Fire) and H. Lebrecht's novel Sodurid lahevad koju (The Soldiers Go Home). p. 217.

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
Recurrent features: New books; From broadcasts of the coming week; Brief notes from the districts.

577088 O - 60 - 3

Vol. 19, no. 36, Sept. 1960.
Friendship deepens under the Olympic flags. p. 1.
Link, E. The producers, new faces, and more. p. 2.
Ellart, J. Deliverations around a small book, a book review. p. 3.
Kaal, H. Gustav Vilbaste, in commemoration of his 75th birthday. p. 4.
Musical life in Brazil p 5
Productions were under discussion. p. 6.

Vol. 19, no. 38, Sept. 1960.
Pihlak, E An exhibition of art from the Baltic Republics in Moscow. p. 1.
Lumiste, M Art monuments belong to the people p. 2
Eelmae, A. Einar Maasik's Teekaaslane (The Companion), a book review. p. 3.
Kampus, E. Opening of the season at the Vanemuine State Theater. p. 3.
Popov, A. Only transfiguration! p. 3.
Demina, N. Andrei Rublev, in commemoration of the 600th anniversary of his birth. p. 4.
Aarne, E. A courageous beginning is half a victory. p. 5.
Link, E. A new puppet picture, a motion-picture review. p. 5.
Tingre, I. The library council. p. 6.
Riisalo, J Remembering Mike the Singer. p. 7.
Kurov, A. A puddle for Mr. Nixon. p. 7.

14. MEDICINE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Eksperimentaalse ja Kliinilise Meditsiini Instituut. Teaduslikul sessioonil sõltekunniele teesid, Tallinn, 27.-28. novembril 1957 a. [Tallinn, 1957] 66 p. [Theses of the papers presented at the Scientific Session in Tallinn, November 27-28, 1957. In Estonian and Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

KUNG, V. Slantsovyi pnevmokonioz; pnevmokonioz, vyzyvaemyi pyliu kukersitnykh gorluchikh slantsev. Tallin, 1959. 200 p. [Shale pneumoconiosis; pneumoconiosis caused by the dust of kukersite shale. In Russian with English and Estonian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE EESTI TERVISHOID. ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE SOVETSKOI ESTONII. (Tervishoiu Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal on medicine issued by the Ministry of Health, with Russian summaries Bimonthly]
No. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Linkberg, A., Kuldeva, D. Chirurgic treatment of acute thrombophlebitis of lower limbs. p. 3.
Blinova, E. Photodermatism in the shale miners of the Viivikonna mines. p. 8.
Sachris, N. Use of hard rays in the Roentgen diagnosis of the thorax. p. 12.
Salzmann, S. The dangers of ionic radiation. p. 15.
Loogna, G. Radiation sickness. p. 19.
Ovsinnikov, M. Hospital observations on chronic dysentery in adults. p. 24.
Konsap, O. Milk as food. p. 26.
Ramjalg, I. Experiences in treating open fractures of long bones. p. 32.
Prohorov, L. Obstetrical care in Czechoslovakia. p. 33.
[illegible] at the Kingissep Hospital. p. 35.
[illegible] ing registration work in poly- [illegible]
[illegible] ulo-

Vol 3, no 1, Jan / Feb. 1960.
Masik, I Main tasks of the sanitation service in connection with the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Jurgenson, J., Jaakmees, V The effect of polluted water on the sanitary conditions of the Emajogi (Emajoe). p. 9.
Rootsmae, L. Typhoid fever in Tartu. p. 15.
Pai, L Collagen diseases. p. 19
Karapetjan, A Epidemiological peculiarities and etiology of influenza in Tallinn during the years 1957-1959 p. 21.
Fominykh, F., Ruut, J., Avald, N. Characteristics of the 1959 influenza epidemic in Estonia p 29
Uustal, R Tonsillitis at Kovioli p. 32.
Naaritis, S Varicose veins in pregnant women. p. 34.
Valgma, K. Some observations on pneumonia p 38.
Liberman, B., Peets, O Chronic nonspecific pneumonia p 41
Noges, M. Ulcers p 47
Nordberg, A Inventions and rationalization proposals. p. 51
Sarap, A Improvement of the medical services for working juveniles. p. 54.
Vares, A. Curative effect of acidophilus bacteria. p. 58.
Vaidja, E. Observations in the use of acidophilus bacteria in the treatment of liver and stomach diseases. p. 62.
Vapra, A. A case of anaphylactic reaction due to penicillin injection p. 65
Glasbein, R , Tuul, H Lowering of kidney stone through the urinary tract p. 66.
Markovits, R Johannes Vares-Barbarus as a physician, in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of his birth p 67
Roots, H. An interesting book, a book review. p. 73.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.
V. I. Lenin, the founder of the Soviet public health organization. p. 3.
Goldberg, A. Present problems of public health. p. 7.
Nordberg, A. Medical services for industrial workers. p. 10.
Gunter, A. The conduct and application of medical service. p. 17.
Raudam, E., and others. Poliomyelitis in Estonia in 1959. p. 21.
Vassiljeva, K. Peculiarities in contracting poliomyelitis and some prophylactic achievements in Estonia. p. 28.
Danilovits, A. Organic reaction of dysentery patients on the basis of the cantharidin blister test and the phagocyic reaction. p. 34.
Raukas, E. Revaccination against tuberculosis in children and juveniles in Tallinn. p. 38.
Reinaru, J.; Korge, K. Hormone treatment in case of blood diseases. p. 41.
Seppo, A., Sibul, U.; Kaur, H. First aid in case of burns. p. 46.
Villako, K. Radiation injuries to the hands of the surgeons. p. 49.
Vapra, A. Pneumonia caused by the inhalation of gasoline. p. 52.
Valgma, K., Sachris, N. A case of lymphogranulomatosis of the stomach. p. 55.
Ester, E. A case of congenital ankyloblepharon. p. 57.
Tapupere, V. Innovations in laboratory technology. p. 58.
Katdma, A. Consultation in legal matters. p. 59.
Medinskija, C., Kondratjeva, G. Tenth Conference of Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases. p. 62.
Uuetoa, R. 5th All-Union Conference of Dermatologists and Venereologists. p. 63.
Salzman, S. A scientific section on medical radiology in Riga. p. 64.
Salzman, S. 3d Conference of Estonian Radiologists and Roentgenologists. p. 65.
Samussenko, L. Activities of the Tallinn Scientific Scientific Society of Surgeons in 1959. p. 67.
Magi, M.; Sikk, M. Work of the medical section of the 14th Scientific Conference of the Students of Tartu State University. p. 67.
Magi, M.; Sikk, M. 2d Scientific Conference of the Students of Higher Medical Institutions of the Baltic States. p. 68.
Vagane, E. A scientific conference on nutrition in Riga. p. 69.
Tildus, A. In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Hans Sober, Estonian honored physician. p. 71.
Pihl, L. A life dedicated to medical science. p. 75.

Vol. 3, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Nordberg, A. Medical and sanitary services for the rural population during the Soviet rule in Estonia. p. 3.
Gunter, A. Development of medical science in the Republic. p. 7.
Linkberg, A. Activities of the Medical Faculty of Tartu State University during 1940 - 1960. p. 12.
Sostak, L. For the 20th anniversary of the surgery service in Soviet Estonia. p. 17.
Pihl, H. Research on intestinal infections in Soviet Estonia. p. 21.
Loginova, J., Aineman, F. The study of medical services of the populace in Viljandi and Rapla Districts. p. 28.
Podel, K., Liiv, E.; Kivivare, E. Operative treatment of clavicle fractures. p. 33.
Arro, G., and others. Problems of otoantritis in infants. p. 37.
Sachris, N. Methods for studying the mucous reliefs of the large intestine. p. 42.
Kivik, A. Problems of contemporary anesthesiology p. 45.
Tuch, A. Spinal anesthesia. p. 51.
Luts, L. Treatment of strokes with euphyllin. p. 54.
Kuklinov, A. Characteristics and prophylaxis of poisonings caused by agricultural poisons. p. 59.
Schamardin, B. A case of metal fume fever. p. 63.
Kingisepp, G. One hundred years of cocaine. p. 65.
Roots, H. An all-state conference on the problem of poliomyelitis. p. 69.
Chevalier, A. In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Felix Raudkepp. p. 74.
In commemoration of the 50th birthday of docent Elvi Sirde. p. 75.

15. AGRICULTURE

ARANDI, P. Noorkarjakasvatus. Tallinn, Eesti Riikli Kirjastus, 1950. 320 p. [Raising young cattle]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

EZHEGODNIK PO AGRARNOI ISTORII VOSTOCHNOI EVROPY. (Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia) Tallinn. [Annals on the agrarian history of Eastern Europe issued by the Academy of Sciences of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Estonian Academy of Sciences]
1958 (published 1959)
Sivkov, K. Grain production in European Russia at the end of the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th. p. 21.
Ustiugov, N. From the history of the Russian peasant colonization of the southern part of the area beyond the Urals in the 18th century. p. 33.
Strod, G. Transfer from the fallow system to crop rotation in Latvian agriculture during the 1st half of the 19th century, also, remarks by A. S. Nifontov and others. p. 43.
Kulik, J. Some general problems from the history of the class struggle of the landowning peasantry in the period of the decay and crisis of the feudal structure. p. 70.
Development of the landless peasantry in Russia during the 18th century. p. 91.
Shlossberg, E. A study of the changes in feudal rent in White Russia during the 17th and 18th centuries, according to the data of the inventories of feudal domains. p. 105.
Sovetov, P. Conditional land tenure in Moldavia during the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries, and its difference from other East European countries, also, remarks by S. D. Skazkin and others. p. 129.
Voronkov, I. The situation of the peasantry on the landed property of nobility in the Kalisz District in Great Poland in the second half of the 17th century and the first half of the 18th. p. 164.
Chepko, V. Situation of the peasants and of the class struggle in White Russian villages in the first half of the 19th century. p. 173.
Leshchenko, N. Changes in agrarian relations in Ukraine as a result of the 1861 land reform. p. 185.
Loone, L. Development of some elements of capitalism in the rural economy of Northern Estonia, 1820-1860; also, remarks by A. L. Shapiro and others. p. 201.
Kostiushko, I. The 1864 peasant reform in the Congress Kingdom. p. 243.
Ulashchik, N. Introduction of obligatory inventories in White Russia and Lithuania. p. 256.
Pokhilevich, D. The agrarian reforms of A. Tyzenhaus and the Siauliai uprising; also, remarks by I. A. Voponkov and others. p. 278.

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, no. 15, Aug. 1960.
Toomre, R. Research on grassland cultivation. p. 673
Viirand, M. The situation and the tasks in breeding field crops. p. 675.
Laur, V. Alfalfa on Saaremaa's cultivated pastures. p. 678.
Narusberg, H. Mechanized ensiling brigade. p. 680.
Heinves, A. Raising labor productivity in milking. p. 683.
Raja, R. Leptospirosis. p. 686.
Zelnin, V. Nutria breeding on Veliavere Collective farm. p. 687.

Jaagus, V. Rhubarb cultivation and propagation. p. 689.
Kurvits, A. Application of lime in fruit culture. p. 690.
Vaigla, A. Ornamental apple trees. p. 691.
Maldar, K. Shaping the relief of vegetation in a rock garden. p. 692.
Runno, L. Preparing the bee colonies for winter. p. 694.
Jurgenson, L. The effect of heat insulation of the barn on the productivity of hogs. p. 695.
Polikarpus, M. Use of the green fodder dryer for drying flax stalks. p. 698.
MerilOo, U., Vahur, J. Meal prepared from fir needles makes a useful vitamin feed. p. 699.
Maarits, H. Technical care for the combine SK-3. p. 700.
Valing, O. One should learn also from mistakes. p. 701.
Sepp, R. Study of forest soils is a necessary stage in organizing the forest economy. p. 704.
Ojamaa, M. The biological types of birch in Estonia. p. 706.
Ossep, A. The school's rabbit farm. p. 709.
Molder, A. Estonian horses in the All-Union breeding horse competition. p. 711.

Vol. 15, no. 16, Aug. 1960.
Sepp, J. Results of the implementation of cash wages on collective farms. p. 721.
Jurisson, I. Complex organization and mechanization of the work on cultivated pastures. p. 724.
Raave, L. Condition of cultivated pastures in Rapla District. p. 727.
Korgas, L. How to prolong the productive period of alfalfa fields. p. 730.
Ridala, E. To carry out a more vigorous control over the cleanness of milk. p. 732.
Ruus, C. The meat productivity of different geese breeds. p. 735.
Konsap, O. Some errors in feeding and their results. p. 737.
Koplus, T. The new biological preparations Iaktamiin and hemamiin. p. 739.
Adojaan, A. Making of lawns. p. 740.
Luik, V. The importance of a large winter food supply in bee colonies. p. 744.
Vaigla, A. Chrysanthemums in the garden. p. 745.
Lee, A. The Cydonia A as a weak-growing stock for pear. p. 746.
Jaagus, V. Preparations for growing early onion tops. p. 746.
Laas, E. The importance of the initial density of pine plantations, and the methods of cultivation, to the growth of those plantations. p. 747.
Kaus, I. The work of lumber workshops attached to forest districts. p. 749.
Koster, U. Water supply without the use of metal pipes in cattle barns. p. 751.
Kiisler, M. A simple sprayer for liming farm buildings. p. 753.
Saarlepp, A. Let us use a combine without the header for threshing. p. 754.
Kasutin, V. A combine's reel adapted for harvesting the grain lying down. p. 755.
Poina, H. Use of a special net in unloading green forage for ensilage. p. 756.
Vahtramae, J., Tilgimae, A. Experiences in mechanizing the operations in establishing cultivated pastures. p. 759.
Treumuth, A. Changes in the state insurance of collective farm property. p. 761.
Voog, U. Rabbit breeding at Kaagvere. p. 763.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers, and the Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
Nos. 202-236, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
Sept.-Oct. 1960.

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1960

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 16, no. 36, Sept. 1960.

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
Recurrent features: International scientific life; News of the Scientific Committee on Qualifications; Book reviews.
Vol. 67, no. 7, July 1960.
Szerenyi, S. Lenin's truth. p. 375.
Detre, L. Optical observation of the impact of the second Soviet moon rocket. p. 391.
Bakacs, T. Evaluation of the achievements of the hitherto applied poliomyelitis shots. p. 397.
Vadasz, E. Natural history, physics, natural science. p. 411.
Lanyi, Gy. Hungarian Academy of Sciences in commemoration of Otto Herman. p. 420.
The 1960 general assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union. p. 422.
Safran, Gy. Otto Herman and Lajos Kossuth; Otto Herman's legacy in the Manuscript Division of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 429.

Vol. 67, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Friss, I. Application of economic laws by the government in agriculture. p. 445.
Fenyo, I. Ideology of the nobility's patriotism in Sandor Kisfaludy's sagas. p. 455.
Erdey-Gruz, T. Transition of quantitative ones as seen by a chemist. p. 467.
Lissak, K. New possibilities for electrophysiological research. p. 485.
Stefanovits, P. International conference on compiling a soil map of Europe. p. 494.
Kosaly, Gy. Conference of mathematicians and physicists on Dobogoko. p. 497.
Dumbovich, B. The 1st Hungarian Pharmacological Conference. p. 499.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Scientific chronicle.
Vol. 10, no. 1/2, 1960.
Madl, F. Hungary's first Civil Code-Law No. IV of 1959 - as reflected in the history of civil law codification. p. 3.
C. Gy. Economic conference on labor productivity questions at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 89.
Kovacs, I. A conference for lawyers arranged on the 10th anniversary of the Constitution. p. 109.
Schmidt, A. Publications of the Institute of Economics. p. 115.
Kolla, J. The Dunantul Scientific Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 133.
Fukasz, Gy. A report on the 4th World Congress of Sociology held in Stresa-Milan, September 8-15, 1959. p. 145.
Rankl, Gy. The 3d Congress of Czechoslovak Historians. p. 161.
Barkoczi, L. A. Mocsy's Population of Pannonia Up to the Marcomannic War, a book review. p. 167.

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Kulturkapcsolatok Intezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Institute of Cultural Relations. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 31-36, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television. Title varies v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 33-39, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

UNGARISCHES BULLETIN. (Magyar Tavirati Iroda. Kulfoldi Sajtoszolgalat) Budapest. [Press bulletin issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. In German. Biweekly]
Nos. 101-105, Sept.-Nov. 1961.
No. 109, Jan. 1962.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

CSAPODI, CSABA. A provenienca elve a konyvtarban. Das Prinzip der Provenienz und ihre Anwendung in Bibliotheken. Budapest, 1960. 14 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtaranak kiadvanyai, 17) [The principle of provenience in the library. German summary. footnotes]

KULFOLDI TANULMANYUTAK. Budapest, Orszagos Konyvtarugyi Tanacs. (Konyvtarosok tapasztalatcsereje, 1-2) [Reports on foreign study trips of Hungarian librarians and on International Library Conferences issued by the National Council on Librarianship]
Year 1957. 1958. 99 p.
Year 1958. 1959. 198 p.

TALAS, GEZA. Mako bibliografiaja. Budapest, 1958. 64 p. [Bibliography of Mako. index]

PERIODICALS

BOOKS FROM HUNGARY. (Hungarian Book Club) Budapest. [Illustrated publishers' magazine issued by the Hungarian Book Club. English-language edition; issued also in French and German. Includes a supplement Books Published in Hungary, annotated bibliography and price list. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 2, June 1960.
Bisztray, Gy. The works of Kalman Mikszath. p. 1.
New publications in foreign languages of the Publishing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 4.
New dictionaries. p. 5.
Halmaun, Gy., Palaky, I. "The Most Beautiful Book of the Year" contest in Hungary. p. 6.
Ten years of the Publishers of Books and Periodicals on Agriculture. p. 9.
Szantho, D. Hungarian book-plates. p. 11.
A new periodical on medicine Acta chirurgica, Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae. p. 17.
A few words on the Publishers of Technical Literature. p. 19.
Kalona, J. Hungarian books and their publis. p. 20.
Books published in Hungary in the fourth quarter of 1959. [Supplement] p. 1.

KONYVBARAT. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Magazine on books and reading for relevant workers, and current book reviews issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries on earlier title issued 1951-52, which appeared 1953-54 as A Konyvtaros and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1959, and continues its vol. numbering. See also A Konyvtaros, which also resumed. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Our readers write; News in brief.
Vol. 10, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries on earlier title issued 1953-54, which appeared 1951-52 as Konybarat and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1959, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Konyvbarat, which also resumed. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies, Book reviews; List of book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Guiding principles of librarianship in the second Five-Year Plan. p. 401.
Toth, D. Cooperation between the collective farm and village libraries. p. 409
Szonyi, L. Professional work in a public library. p. 412.
Maroti, L. Competition among the libraries of the National Federation of Agricultural Workers Libraries. p. 415.
Tolnai, Gy. Hungarian bibliography of Lenin's works. p. 417.

(Paldy, R). Thoughts about the profession and recruitment p.419
(Szelestey, Gy). Youth on ideology and morals p.421.
(Gaspar, M). Let us help school libraries! p 422.
Vanek, L An interesting librarians' club p 423
Kuntar, L. The Attila Jozsef movement for the promotion of reading in Vas County p.424.
Bodo, R Courses for public librarians in the German Democratic Republic p 425.
Kokay, Gy David Czwittinger (1676-1743). p.427.
Virag, I. "Why do you not call me, Comrade, I help you with pleasure!" Propagation of technical books in a Rumanian trade-union library p 429
A survey of Book Week p 433
Nagydiosi, G. What will the future book be? p.454.
D T. Friends of the book. p.457
Periodicals of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences p 458.

Vol. 10, no 7, July 1960.
Sallai, I Reader service in the center of library work. Pt 1. (To be contd.) p.481.
Borsa, G. The story of the housing of the National Szechenyi Library p 484
Kiss, J ; Pelejtel, T. Talking figures about state public libraries Pt 1 (To be contd) p.487
S. I. "Pledge"-like book lending. p.489.
(Bagi, J.). Conference of librarians and documentation experts in the construction industry. p.490.
Zirez, P.; Holzhacker, F Cooperation between the construction industry library system and public libraries in Komarom County. p.491.
(B Gy.) Sessions of the National Board of Librarianship p.495.
Mora, L. The training of the university departmental librarians p 496
Houska, O Trade-union libraries in Czechoslovakia p 499.
Mezei, Gy Problems of the deposit system. p.501.
Szabo, E. The situation in Kunszentmarton District after the Soviet management; village library problems. p 503.
Koszegi, M. Popularization of educational literature in the Zirc District Library. p 505.
Sugar, A., Toth, D. "More work, but greater results the experiment of the Angyalfold Ervin Szabo Library with the selection shelf p 506.
Katona, T. "Gypsy Library." p.509.
(Miklos, I.). How a public library helps the country experts. p 511.
Vertesy, M. Archives of scientific manuscripts. p.512.
After Book Week. p.513.
Fitz, J Publishers of the first Hungarian-language books. p.522.

Vol. 10, no 8, Aug 1960
Sallai, I. Reader service in the center of library work. Pt.2 p.561.
Gombos, K. Contribution to the guiding principles of librarianship in the second Five-Year Plan p.565.
N. Racz, A. Current questions of our children's libraries. p.568.
V. Waldapfel, E. Cooperation between the national special libraries and public libraries in the interest of using technical literature p.571.
The Bacsalmas District Library for the state farm libraries p.574.
Szita, F., and others. The system of honoraria of people's librarians, a debate. p.575.
(Budai, Gy.). The June session of the National Council of Librarianship p.578.
What we should regard as a library. p.580
Ughy, J. Youth and belles-lettres, from the notes of a librarian. p.582.
Bulgarian book publishing in 1959 p.585.
Kokay, Gy. Elek Horanyi (1736-1809); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. p.586.
Varga, B. Librarians of Dunantul in Czechoslovakia. p.588.
Kiss, J.; Pelejtel, T. Talking figures about state public libraries. Pt.2 p.590.
A lecture on German librarianship. p.591.
The Veszprem County librarians' conference. p.592.
Rumanian literature, Hungarian readers. p 593.
Ancient Hungarian bibliophiles. p.621.

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]
Index for 1959
No. 4, May 1960.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, list of Hungarian periodicals. Monthly]
No. 5, 1960.

PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking, printing, and applied graphic arts issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry Sections also issued separately as Papiripar and Magyar Grafika. Superseded Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. Six no. a year]
Index to v.3, 1959.

Vol 4, no 1, 1960.
[Papiripar]
Endrenyi, S ; Juhasz, M. Theoretical and practical questions of cellulose and paper manufacture. p.1.
A conference on industrial power economy. p.5.
Katona, K. Power engineering in the paper industry. p.6.
Morvay, S. Regeneration of monosulfite liquor II p.12.
Karcsay, R. Problems of the paper industry in manufacturing loud-speaker membrane. p.18.
Ferenc Tompe, an obituary p.19.
Bacs, S. New auxiliary substances for the paper industry. p.20.
Rathonyi, F. The reconstruction of the Buda Box Factory p 23.
Further professional education in the paper industry. p.24.
Katona, J. A scientific conference on the problems of labor productivity p.25.
Csajka, Gy ; Czigian, I. Some problems of labor productivity. p 27
Li Caj-Jun. China, the original home of paper manufacturing. p.33.
Many, Gy. Maintenance of calenders. p.35
Many, Gy Accident prevention. p.37.
[Magyar grafika]
Haas, K Hungarian book exhibition in Paris. p.1.
Beigner, W. The practicable newspaper type. Tr. from the German p 4
On the type-designing contest of the First Hungarian Type Foundry. p.11.
Renkei, L. The N7 Soviet line-casting typesetting machine. p.13.
Szanto, T. Beautiful French books. p.15
Totfalusi medieval, Totfalusi cursive; kinds of type made by the First Hungarian Type Foundry and honored with a silver medal at the 1959 Brussels International Book Art Exhibition. [Supplement] p.[1-12]
Sz. T. Musical notation as a connecting link between the peoples. p.33.
Artner, T. Young artists of the book. p.35.
Pretsch, E. Books illustrated by copper plating. p.37.
Elek, I. Books of love. p.39.
Stahl, E. Preparation of the autotype photogravure contact grid. p.40.
The 5th International Conference of Printing Industry Research Institutes at Bethlehem, USA. p 43.
Ivanyi, I.; Rako, Gy. Data on the work of the Spiess self-feeding devices. I. p.54.
Jani, I. Up-to-date methods of manufacturing books and their application in Hungary. II. p.58.
Riedel, H. Preparation of book covers by a continuous work method. Tr. from the German. p.63.
A new intaglio printing machine for making multicolored packaging. p.64.
Brosig, W. Experiences with the improved machines for cleaning book covers. p.65.
Kosa, Z. Modernization of box manufacture at the Globus Printing House by an AV-3 type machine. p.66.
Tarjanyi, Gy. Problems of training apprentices in the printing industry. p.70.
Bezur, G. A remark about a remark. p.73.
(Palvolgyi, E.). In memor of Janos Tamas Trattner p.76.
Gittig, H. Books and postage stamps. p.78.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1960.
[Papiripar]
On the holiday of our freedom. p.41.
A meeting of the leaders of light industry. p.43.
Fay, M. Production has started as the Mohacs Fiberboard Factory. p 49.
Lengyel, P.; Peteri, K.; Tomek, A. Domestic plants suitable for cellulose production. III. p.55.
Morvay, S. Continuous cooking of cellulose. p.62.
Pasztor, J. Instruments and automatic devices in the manufacture of paper and cellulose. II. p.66.
Mero, T. Mechanical drives for papermaking machines. p.70.
Kornai, J. A simple method for approximating the optimum program of the paper industry. p.77.
Comrade Gyorgy Vamos honored with the gold metal "For the Development of Professional Culture." p.81.
A scientific and technical conference on some questions of cellulose and paper manufacturing. p.82.
Many, Gy. Prevention of accidents p.83.
The echo of our October conference p.84
[Magyar grafika]
Comrade Lajos Lengyel honored with the gold medal "For the Development of Professional Culture." p 83.
Szanto, T. Typographic world competition for the "most beautiful poem." p.84.
Artner, T. Young masters of the book II. p 93.
Festive session at our Association p.95.
A visit to the Monotype Factory at Salford. p 96.
Properties and treatment of linotype metal. p 101
Rankl, A Technical books with less errors! p.105.
Szekely, A. Rules for setting punctuation marks; excerpts from a lecture delivered at the circle of proofreaders of the Association. p.107.
The 1960 competition of printing houses "The Beautiful Book"; a contest appeal. p 112
The plate is also a part of modernizing printing machines p 113
Koschlick, H Printing ink as an element in the printing process. p.115
(S. E). The future of making printing plates p.118.
Horvai, J. The economy and rotation of zinc plates. p 121.
Stahl, E. Application of register pins and KK films p.124
S E. Uncertainties in photography p.127.
Ivanyi, I.; Rako, Gy. Data on the work of the Spiess self-feeding devices II. p.132.
Fischer, A. The question of color photogravure in Hungary. II. p.136.
The Strahov Library. p.141
The World Museum of Printing to be realized by 1962, before the construction of the Gutenberg Museum in Mainz p.142
Artner, T A beautiful book on Hungarian books. p.143.
The beautiful Hungarian book, 1959. [Supplement] p.1.
Ferenc Pandi Artistic typography. [Supplement] p.1

Vol. 4, no 3, 1960.
[Papiripar]
Csizmadia, B. The 1959 achievements in the paper industry p.97.
Kalmar, V. Data on the history of the discovery of paper. p 99
Szilagyi, O Data on the history of the discovery of paper. p.99
Szilagyi, O Development in the Szolnok Paper Factory in 1959 p 106
Thali, S.; Bertalan, I. How was the first Hungarian paper machine made? The 7th paper machine of the Csepel Paper Factory. p.111.
Pasztor, J Instruments and automatic devices in the manufacture of paper and cellulose. III. p 116
Sasfi, I. Materials handling in the paper industry. p.120.
Many, Gy. Problems in the manufacture of paper p.126
The technical circles. p.134.
Many, Gy. Accident prevention. p.136.
[Magyar grafika]
Klenk, F. Our tasks and the second Five-Year Plan. p.145.
Boskovits, Gy. The printing industry in the Soviet Union. p.152.
(Szanto). Printing machinery at the Budapest International Industrial Fair. p.160.
(Szanto, T.). An account of the International Exhibition of the Paper and Printing Industries in Paris p.161
A printing industry exhibition. p.166.
Ostyadal, L. Report on the contest in light industry "The Most Beautiful Product of 1959." p 167.
From the work of the orthographic course. p.168.
Horvath, J. The method of the elementary course in typography arranged by the trade-union. p.201.
From the logotype to the automatic linotype having no keyboard. p.205.
Fundamentals of the make-ready. Why should a pressman level? Tr. from the German. p.217.
Stahl, E. Anodically oxidized aluminum offset plates p.222.
Handbook for Papermakers. [Supplement] p.305.

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Sept. 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz. Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations.
Vol. 25, nos. 35, 37, 39, 41; Aug.-Oct. 1960.

KATOLIKUS SZO. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsage) Budapest [Issued "with the approval of the church authority" by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Superseded A Kereszt, Aug. 12, 1956. Publication suspended Oct. 1956-Dec. 1957(?). Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 18-19, Sept. 1960.

LELKIPASZTOR (Evangelikus Egyetemes Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Publication for ministers issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
Vol. 35, nos. 7/8, 9, July-Sept 1960

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest [Publication on the Hungarian Reformed Church Weekly]
Vol 4, no. 41, Oct. 1960.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod Bi-weekly]
Recurrent feature News about the Reformed Church in Hungary
Vol 60, no. 16, Oct. 1960.

THEOLOGIAI SZEMLE. (Magyarorszagi Egyhazak Okumenikus Tanacsa) Budapest. [Theological review issued by the Ecumenical Council of Churches in Hungary. Monthly]
DLC
Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
k. i. Has the "ecumenical" synod a main subject? p. [2-3]
Pavozdy, I. Religious freedom, the World Council of Churches and Rome; realities, hopes, and illusions. p. 198.
Toth, K. Rome and Geneva in a world in crisis. p. 236.
Zay, L. Family morality on the stage. p. 240.
Schindler, J. Remark on the article "Jewish Mission or Persecution of Jews." p. 243.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action Weekly]
Recurrent features. Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.
Vol. 16, nos. 36-37, 41; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

UTITARS. Oslo [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
Vol 6 [i. e 4] no. 7, Sept. 1960

4. HISTORY

EMBER, GYOZO. Magyar parasztmozgalmak 1848-ban Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 79 p. [Hungarian peasant movement in 1848]
NNC

HUNGARY. Minisztertanacs Magyar minisztertanacsi iegyzokonyvek az elso vilaghaboru korabol 1914-1918. Osszeallitotta Ivanyi Emma. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 581 p. (Magyar Orszagos Leveltar kiadvanyai, 2. Forraskiadvanyok, 8) [Minutes of the Council of Hungarian Ministers from the period of World War, 1914-1918 facsims., footnotes, indexes, tables (in pocket)]

MAKAI, GYORGY. Mi tortenik Franciaorszagban? 50 kerdes - 50 felelet. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 111 p [What happens in France? 50 questions, 50 answers]

POCZY, KLARA SZ. Romai furdok Budan. [Irtak] Sz Poczy Klara [es] Hajnoczy Gyula. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1960. 44 p. (Muemlekeink) [Roman baths in Buda illus., map, bibl., plans]

SCHREIBER, MARIA. A regi Pest-Buda az egykoru ujsagok hirdeteseiben es kishirelben. Budapest, 1957. 25 p. (Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Tanulmanyok, uj sorozat, 3 (26)) [Old Pest-Buda in the mirror of advertisements and brief news items in contemporary newspapers. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

SOS, AGNES CS. A keceli avarkori temetok. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1958. 38 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 3 sz.) [Avarian cemeteries at Kecel. German summary. illus., 25 plates, fold map, notes]

TOMORY, MARTA. Uj vizeken jarok, a Galilei Kor tortenete. Budapest, Gondolat, 1960. 294 p [On new waters; history of the Galilei Circle. illus., ports., facsims., index, notes]

VARGA, SANDOR Nyugat-Berlin a kirakat mogott. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1960. 100 p. [West Berlin behind the scene. maps, illus., glossary, tables]

VARKONYI, ENDRE. A magyar cimer utja. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 63 p. [Development of the Hungarian emblem. illus., bibl.]
MH

PERIODICALS

Hungary. Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja. LEVELTARI HIRADO Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Center of Archives. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 3/4, 1959.
Szedo, A. Opening address at the fall conference of the heads of the territorial state archives p 3.
Hadnagy, A., and others. Some questions on archival arrangement. p. 6
Kovago, L. Soviet experiences in the field of archival arrangement. p. 26.
Szekeres, J. Aspects of rejecting documents relating to the criminal courts of the counter-revolutionary system. p. 24.
Ila, B. Microfilms in archives. p. 33.
Oltvai, F. Cooperation of archivists in the organization and the improvement of the filing system on collective farms. p. 45.
Marcus, J. Archivistship in the Rumanian People's Republic; also, remarks by Zsolt Trocsanyi and others. p. 54.
Bautier, R. H. Archives in the service of historical research. Tr. from the French. p. 63.
Szedo, A The 5th International Round Table Conference on Archives in Lisbon. p. 107.
H. Kohut, M. Documents relating to the craftsmen's association of the goldsmiths, silversmiths, jewellers, gold beaters, and metallographists in Budapest, during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 112.
Lugosi, M. Filin system in the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. p. 116.
Dillhoff, V. Filing problems in the Ministry of Light Industry. p. 117.
Babirak, B. More respect to archives. p. 118.
Mattiori, J. Work of the archives in the 11th borough in Budapest. p. 119.
Sarkozi, Z. Data on the filing system and handling of documents at the Beloiannisz Telecommunications Factory. p. 121.
Kanyar, J. Filing system of local soviets in Somogy County. p. 127.
Oltvai, F. Filing system of the local soviet organs in the city of Szeged. p. 131.
Kiss, M. Filing system of local soviets in Veszprem County. p. 135.
Jenei, K. Archival aids. p. 137.
Balazs, P. Participation of state Archives in celebrating the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 141.
The reorganized archival section of the Trade-Union of Civil Servants. p. 150.
Balazs, P.; Belay, V. The autumn conferences for chief archivists. p. 151.
Borsa, I. Stock of the Film Division of the Hungarian National Archives. p. 152.
Voros, K. Development of the present system of training the Hungarian archivists. p. 156.
Jenei, K. The 1834 archival rules of the Rima Works. p. 160.
Pahl, F. Data on the history of public administration and administration of justice in the city of Szentes. p. 162.
Ort, J. Draft decree of the Revolutionary Governing Council for regulating the public administration of Budapest. p. 209.
Belay, V. New Soviet archival indexes. p. 218.
Endrenyi, F. Archivistship of the German Democratic Republic on its way to the realization of the socialist archivistship. p. 221.
Archives and factory file departments in Czechoslovakia. p. 223.
Fourth Methodological Conference of the Polish archives. p. 227.
Present system of filing documents in Czechoslovakia. p. 241.
Komoroczy, Gy; Oltvai, F. Some questions of training middle cadres of archivists and fillers of foreign literature. p. 245.
Felho, I. Guiding principles of indexes to be prepared on city archives of the German Democratic Republic. p. 251.
Rajk, L. Archival scientific libraries in France. p. 253.
Racz, B. New building of a French county archive. p. 257.
Bognar, I. The filing system and the handling of documents in an American office. p. 258.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANDO, ZOLTAN Az epitoipari vallalatok penzgazdalkodasa es az epitesi beruhazasok penzugyi lebonyolitasa [Irtak Ando Zoltan et al.] Az Epitesugyi Miniszterium a Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium es a Penzugyminiszterium kozos kiadvanya. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 223 p (Epitoipari szervezesi utmutato, 4) [Financial management of construction industry enterprises and the financial transaction of construction investments; an organizational guide to the construction industry. forms]

BEREND, IVAN. Magyarorszag gyaripara a masodik vilaghaboru elott es a haboru idoszakaban, 1933-1944. [Irtak] Berend T. I. [es] Ranki G. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 624 p. (Gazdaságtorteneti ertekezesek, 2) ['The manufacturing industry of Hungary before and during the Second World War, 1933-1944]
MH Not in DLC

FOGARAS, ISTVAN Iparvallalatok konyvvitele. [Irta] Fogaras Istvan [es] Horvath Jeno Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 449 p. [Bookkeeping system of industrial enterprises. a university textbook. bibl., forms, tables]

HUNGARY Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium. Sajto- es Propaganda Osztaly. Kozosen termelo csoportjaink a boldogulas utjan. [Budapest, 1960?] 31 p. [Our collective farms on the way toward prosperity. illus.]

HUNGARY Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. Statistical pocket book of Hungary. Budapest, Pub House for Economics and Law [Issued by the Central Statistical Office. In English. col. maps, col. diagrs., footnotes, col. graphs, tables]
Year 1959. 1960. 235 p
DA

KERI, ZOLTAN Bekescsabai vallalatok konyvvitele es gazdasagi levekenysegenek elemzese. [Irtak] Keri Zoltan [es] Kanad Sandor. [Budapest] Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 590 p. [Bookkeeping system of domestic trade enterprises and the analysis of their economic activity, a university textbook. bibl., forms, tables]

KOVACS, JUDIT. Nok konyve. [A kotetet osszeallitotta Kovacs Judit es Gyenes Istvan] Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 265 p [Book for women. illus. (part col.)]

KOVES, PAL. Altalanos statisztika. [Irtak] Koves Pal [es] Parmerky Gabor. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 411 p [General statistics, a university textbook. bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, index, tables]

LAKY, DEZSO, alistalt. Statisztikai modszerek. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 615 p. [Statistical methods. maps, graphs, plan, tables]

MATYAS, ANTAL. A polgari kozgazdasagtan fobb tranyzatai a marxizmus lefejlodese utan. [Budapest] Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 251 p. [Main trends in bourgeois economics after the birth of Marxism. footnotes, graphs]

MOLNAR, FERENC. Hogyan ert utol a Szovjetunio az Egyesult Allamokat? [Budapest] Magyar-Szovjet Baratt Tarsasag, 1959. 24 p. [How will the Soviet Union catch up with the United States? footnotes, tables]

PALOTAS, ZOLTAN. A korszeru kozlekedesi munkamegosztas alapjai. Budapest, Kozlekedesi Dokumentacios Vallalat, 1959. 427 p. [Fundamentals of up-to-date labor division in the field of transportation. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. maps, diagrs., tables]

REVFSZ, GY. ISTVAN Negyszemkozt, a kapitalizmusrol es a szocializmusrol. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1960. 207 p. [Talking about capitalism and socialism among ourselves]

A SZOCIALIZMUS POLITIKAI GAZDASAGTANA. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. (Jegyzet az egyetemi es foiskolai hallgatok szamara) [Political economy of socialism; lecture notes for university and college students. footnotes, tables]
Vol. 1. 1959. 615 p.

ZALA, FERENC. Gazdalkodas a boltban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 232 p. [Management of a shop. forms, graphs, tables]

ZALA, JULIA. Gazdasagstatisztika. [Szerzok: Drechsler Laszlo, Benedecki Janosne [es] Nemeth Ferencne] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 605 p. [Economic statistics. diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

ALLAMI GAZDASAGOK ERTESITOJE. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium. Allami Gazdasagok Foigazgatosaga) Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Central Administration of State Farms, Ministry of Agriculture Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 20, May 1960.

AUTOKOZLEKEDESI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. Autokozlekedesi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Department of Automobile Transportation, Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Bi-weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 13-15, Apr.-May 1960.

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique Six nos a year]
Vol. 5, no. 4, July, Aug. 1960.
Robinson-Gorhardt, L.; Reiss, R. Evaluation of packaging materials in the German and foreign food laws. Tr. from the German. p. 99.
Nagy, F.; Csaba, K. Various packaging materials in meat packing. I. (To be contd.) p. 108.
Peri, M.; Ribner, Gy. Some problems of packaging chemical and household articles. p. 122.
Satkany, F. Nets made of synthetic products for packaging. p. 124.
(V.K.). From the legal practice p. 126.
Hombir. A packaging encyclopedia p. 127

FALUSI VASARNAP. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for rural youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 37-38, Sept 1960

FIGYELO Budapest [Publication popularizing economic policy Title varies v 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos 35-36, Aug.-Sept 1960

FILATELIAI SZEMLE (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists Monthly]
Recurrent features Editor's mail, Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.
Vol 10, no 9, Sept 1960

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 8-10, Apr.-Oct 1960

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarischer Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro Monthly]
Vol 11, no 4, Apr. 1960.

Hungaropress ECONOMIC INFORMATION. Budapest [Economic press bulletin issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce In English]
May 24, Aug 6, 22, 27, 1960

Hungary Ipar- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade Weekly]
Vol. 53, nos 28-38, Aug.-Oct 1960

Hungary Konnyuipari Miniszterium KONNYUIPARI ERTESITO. Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Light Industry]
Vol 13, nos. 31-32, 33-39, 40/41, 42, Aug.-Oct 1960.

Hungary, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
No 9, 1960

Hungary Penzugyminiszterium. PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
Nos 18-21, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

IFJU KOMMUNISTA. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for Youth League leaders issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Monthly]
Vol 4, no 8, Aug 1960.

IPARGAZDASAG. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyi Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal on industrial management issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol 12, no 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1960.

KARPATONTULI IFJUSAG. (Leninskyi komunistychnyi soluz molodi Ukrainy. Zakarpatskyi oblasnyi komitet v Uzhgorod) Uzhgorod. [Information Bulletin issued by the Committee for the Transcarpathian Oblast, Lenin Communist Youth League of the Ukraine. In Hungarian]
Recurrent features. News of the Book Month, New books.
No. 127, Oct. 1958

KEPES MAGYARORSZAG. (Iparsz, Idegenforgalmi, Beszerzesi, Utitarsas es Szallitasi Tarsasag) Budapest [Illustrated travel magazine issued by IBUSZ, Foreign Tourist Trade, Purchasing, Traveling, and Shipping Company. Monthly]
Vol 1, no 1, Aug 1960

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts Weekly]
Vol 12, nos 16-19, July-Sept 1960.

KULKERESKEDELEM (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, News from foreign trade companies
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Tallos, Gy. 13th session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 1.
Marton, A. Calculation of price indexes in foreign trade. p. 3.
Bakos, Gy. Price compensation and economies. p. 8
Nagy, F. Economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic. p 9
Nyerges, J Some thoughts about the so-called free trade. p. 13.
Facsady, K. Are the profitability of investments and that of foreign trade the same notion? p 14.
Nemeskeri, K.; Wiesel, I. Problems and prospects of our export of two-wheel vehicles II. p. 16.
Margittai, I. Import system of Burma p. 19.
Frenkel, S. New chapters in Polish-Hungarian trade relations p. 20
Kunics, A. On the work of company controller. p. 21.
Vida, S. More technical results from visiting fairs! p. 22
Paulovits, I Shipping and corrosion damages. p. 23.
Exhibition and presentation of geologic instruments of the Nikex Company in China. p. 24.
Gyorgy, E The commission contract in foreign trade p. 26.
Book list on statistics of the Library of the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. p. 30.
Hungarian foreign trade by countries. p 31.
Import of consumer articles. p. 32

Magyar Allamvasutak A MAGYAR ALLAMVASUTAK HIVATALOS LAPJA. Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Hungarian State Railroads. Weekly]
Nos. 35-43, Aug.-Oct 1960.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos 36, 38, Sept 1960

MAGYAR KISIPAROS. (Kisiparosok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for artisans issued by the National Federation of Artisans. Superseded Uj Kisipar, 1957. Biweekly]
Vol 4, nos 19, 21, Sept.-Oct 1960

MAGYAR VASUTAS. (Magyar Vasutasok Szabad Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Free Union of Hungarian Railroad Men. Biweekly]
Vol 4, nos 15-20, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

MUNKAS HIRADO. (Magyar Szakszervezeti Tanacs (Emigracioban). Amerikai szervezet) New York [Issued by the American organization, Council of Hungarian Trade Unions (in Exile). Six nos a year]
Vol. 2, no 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1960

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Abstracts and bibliography from foreign periodicals
Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Gaspar-Redo, E. Work norms and planned saving of working time. p. 1.
Pongracz, L. Once more on saving man power. p. 9.
Komlo, L. Economic correlations of the evaluation methods of collective farm work. p. 12.
Pogany, Gy. Basic principles of the management of man power. p. 26.
Herczeg, J. Experiences in the application of the task wage system in the Budapest Chocolate Factory. p. 24.
Weidner, K. Unequivocal determination of the basic principles of the organization of management. p. 26.
Nador, E.; Sos, S. A new method of organizing chain production in the Red October Men's Clothing Factory. p. 28.
Lonti, Gy. Development of the earnings of workers in the building industry between 1957 and 1959. p. 31.
Kakol, K. Current problems of the labor law in the people's democratic Poland p 36.
Herczegh, I. Is an enterprise manager a settling organ of labor disputes? p 44.

Vol. 4, no 9, Sept. 1960.
Szasz, M. Some problems of the management methods in light industry. p. 1.
Beer, L. Direct measuring and planning of productivity in the wool industry. p. 4.
Rady, I. Methods of formation of program units. p. 9.
Grim, A. The role of factory managers and shop foremen in the wage economy. p. 12.
Hajos, A.; Rozsa, J. On the wage adjustment of some employees of research institutes and educational institutions. p. 14.
Komlo, L. Business aspects of the evaluation methods of collective farm work. p. 16.
Pogany, Gy. Basic principles of management of man power. p. 24.
Kovacs, I. Some problems of the calculation of average wages p. 31.
Zsiga, L. Continuity of labor law status (To be contd.) p. 32.

NEPI ELLENORZES. (Kozponti Napi Ellenorzesi Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Central People's Control Commission. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1960
Tasnadi, E. Innovations and inventions in the service of the development of the national economy. p. 1.
Horvath, L. Efficiency of agricultural investigations p. 4
For using the experiences of ten thousands. p. 7.
Biro, L. "We expect help from the investigation of the efficiency of control", a remark on the debate-starting article of Comrade Dr. Janos Beer. p. 9.
Graber, P. Some methods of investigation control, a remark on the debate-starting article of Dr. Janos Beer, university professor. p. 11.
Petrovich, F On the investigation of bureaucratic phenomena. p. 14.
Sandor, I. Investigation of the dental services of the capital city p. 16
Horvakozi, L. We cannot tolerate the hindering of the work of the people's controllers! p. 18.
Hollai, Gy. Experiences in the investigation of the service operations of the Council enterprises and cooperatives in Budapest p. 20.
Gorzo, J. Experiences until now in continuous investigation of the constructions in process on collective farms. p. 22
Mikes, J. Open discussion of the investigation material in Fejer County p 24
Lakos, K. Conference with domestic trade controllers organized at the Central People's Control Commission. p 25
Dunai, F. Social control is a great force p 30.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education Monthly]
Recurrent features. Great days, great men, What we should read, Editor's answers
Vol. 7, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct 1960

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos 38-39, Aug.-Sept 1960.

SZABAD FOLD Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers Weekly]
Recurrent features Letter box, Radio program
Vol 16, nos 37-40, Sept.-Oct 1960.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, no. 17, Sept 1960.

SZOVETKEZETI HIRLAP. (Kisipari Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives of Small Industry. Weekly]
Vol 4, nos. 15-20, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
Vol. 12, nos 17-20, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

TUDOMANYOS ISMERETTERJESZTO TARSULAT. A Tudomanyos Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Orszagos Elnoksege 1959. oktober 26-i ulese; jegyzokonyvi kivonat. [Budapest, Gondolat, 1959] 38 p. [The October 26, 1959 Session of the National Board of the Society for Popularization of Scientific Knowledge; excerpts from the minutes]

PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
Recurrent feature Editor's mail.
Vol 12, no 5, Sept./Oct 1960.

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews
Vol 10, no.8, Aug 1960.
Debi, J. Our Constitution and local soviets. p. 561.
Kovacs, I. Development of our Constitution. p. 566.
Tikhomirov, IU. Some questions on the further development of the local organs of state power in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 581.
Timar, M. Increase in the economic role of local soviets. p. 595.
Bakos, I. Development of Veszprem County under local soviets during the past ten years. p. 602.
Fabian, L. Some questions concerning the development in the organization of state administration of local soviets. p. 619.
Vincze, J. A decade in the service of the population p. 631.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Ortutay, Gy. Social work. p. 641.
Nagy, L. Some legal problems of the state control of collective farms. p. 654.
Posteny, M., Hegyhati, I. Relationship between the body of socialist attorneys and the organs of public administration. p. 671.
Csaba, K. Some questions on public administrative procedure. p. 682.
Dallos, F. Work of the executive committees. p. 695.
Reti, F. Supervisory control of the work of administrative divisions in Szolnok County. p. 707.
Seres, I. The session of lawyers in commemoration of the liberation. p. 712.
Racz, A. 4th National Conference of Student Circles held in Szeged, March 28-30, 1960. p. 714.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Rosta, K. Practical experiences with government-controlled collective farms. p. 721.
Beer, J. Effectiveness of direct democracy in the work of the special administrative organs of our local soviets. p. 732.
Kiss, P. Introduction of the qualification system into our local soviet apparatus. p. 745.
Szaboky, J. Characteristics of the Chief Prosecutor's instruction on the general supervision of legality. (To be contd.) p. 754.
Kampis, Gy. "Some Theoretical and Practical Questions of the Statutory Provisions on Expropriation," p. 761.
Biro, D. Some economic problems of the village development fund. p. 768.
Szamel, L. Dr. Ferenc Toldi and Dr. Barnabas Pakay's Az allamigazgatasi eljaras altalanos szabalyai (General Rules on State Administrative Procedure); a book review. p. 775.
Orlicsek, J. Data on commuting between the place of work and the place of residence from the point of view of industrial establishments. p. 783.
Bibliography. p. 799.

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement. Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Organizational life.
Vol 12, no. 135/136, July/Aug. 1960.

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 30, 33-34, 39, July-Sept 1960.

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol 11, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Exiled Borsszem Janko; Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 8, nos. 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

7. LAW

BEER, JANOS. Magyar allamjog. Irtak: Beer Janos, Kovacs Istvan [es] Szamel Lajos Szerk. Beer Janos. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 555 p. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Hungarian constitutional law, a university textbook. bibl., footnotes, index]

HUNGARY. Constitution. A Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Alkotmanya. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado [1959] 73 p. [Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic. col. illus.]

HUNGARY Laws, statutes, etc. Az uj magyar szovetkezeti jog. Irta Rudolf Lorant. Pecs. [The new Hungarian cooperative law. Indexes] II, 7.
Vol 1. [General part the cooperative law and its amendment] 1948. 192 p.

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet Allam- es jogtudomanyi bibliografia Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (Its Tudomanyos konyvtara, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, sz.) [Bibliography of political and legal sciences issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences footnotes, indexes]
Year 1945-51. 1957. 243 p
Year 1952. [Title varies: Jogi es allamigazgatasi bibliografia] 1954. 135 p.
Year 1953. [Title varies: Jogi es allamigazgatasi bibliografia] 1955. 150 p.
Year 1954-55. 1956. 163 p.
Year 1956-57. 1959. 185 p.

MARTONYI, JANOS. Allamigazgatasi hatarozatok birol felulvizsgalata Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960 300 p. [Judicial review of public administration acts. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

SZASZY, ISTVAN. Magyar nemzetkozi maganjog, torvenytervezet es indokolas. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1948. 174 p. [Hungarian international private law; a bill and its preamble]
CLL Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol 8, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

DOKUMENTACIOS SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly) Budapest. [Annotated bibliography of foreign books and periodical articles on law and political science issued by the Documentation Section, Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Jogtudomanyi Kozlony Superseded Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. Szemle, 1957(?)]
No. 9/10, 1960.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
Index for 2d half year 1954.
Index for 1st half year 1955.
Nos. 81-82, Sept. 1960.

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Koreixyl, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, quarterly annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on law and political science, which was issued before 1957 as Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. Szemle. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of law books, Survey.
Vol. 7, nos. 2-6, 7-10, 12; Feb.-May, July-Oct., Dec. 1952.

Vol. 15, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Vilaghy, M. Development of socialist principles in the civil law since our liberation. p. 349.
Sztrogovics, M. Guarantees in the Soviet criminal procedure. Tr. from the Russian. p. 361.
Ujlaki, L. Mutual relationship between foreign trade contracts concluded with domestic and foreign commercial enterprises. p. 366.
Nyikiforov, B.; Michlin, A. Preparation of drafts for criminal codes of the Soviet socialist republics. p. 375.
Troczanyi, L. Workers' right to work and the obligation to give employment, with special regard to the labor rights of the individual. p. 382.
Bajaki, V. Notes on social courts. p. 390.
Vida, S. Trade-marks of individual factories or for entire industries? p. 401.
Hajdu, Gy. Right or aggression? p. 406.
Beer, J. A complex survey of communities of Veszprem County. p. 409.
Pikler, K. The place and the role of state trade control in the state administration. p. 421.
Szentpeteri, I. A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag jogalkotasa (Legislation in the Hungarian Soviet Republic), a book review. p. 427.
Kulcsar, K. The importance and the problems of interpretation of the Constitution in India, notes on Durga Das Basu's works on constitutional law. p. 434.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration; Book reviews.
No. 8, Aug. 1960.
Halasz, S. Notes on the public discussion of the draft of the Criminal Code. p. 289.
Molnar, L. Problems concerning the codification of rules on the determination of punishment. p. 295.
Fustos, G. Acts of hooliganism. p. 302.
Gombos, E. Leaving the victim of an accident at the scene. p. 308.
Zsembery, I. The burden of proof in liability lawsuits. p. 309.
Vida, S. Intellectual creations and the legal no man's land. p. 312.
Kadocsa, Gy. Dividing retirement benefits. p. 310.
Wolf, M. A few problems concerning the continuity of employment relations. p. 320.
Ando, P. Study trip to China of the delegation of the Hungarian Bar Association. p. 323.
Szakacs, O. A delegation of the Hungarian Bar Association in Moscow. p. 325.
Va

Be

allamigazgatasi eljaras altalanos szabalyai (General Rules on State Administrative Procedure); a book review. p. 328.

8. EDUCATION

BARCZA, GEDEON. A sakkozas vilagbajnokai: Morphytol Botvinnikig. [Irta] Barcza Gedeon, Alfoldy Laszlo [es] Kapu Jeno [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1959 327 p. [World chess champions; from Morphy to Botvinnik. illus., bibl., index]

FOLDES, EVA. A sport tortenetebol. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 295 p. [From the history of sports. illus., ports., facsims., notes]

FOLDES, EVA. A Tanacskoztarsasag sportja. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1959. 103 p. [Sports in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. illus. (part col.), ports., bibl., facsims.]
NN

PERIODICALS

Eger, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. Eger. [Annals of the Eger School of Pedagogy]
Vol. 6, 1960.
Bakos, J. The teacher's speech; linguistic formation of a teaching period. p. 7.
Csikan, Z. Data on the language of Miklos Radnoti's eclogues, aspects of language analysis concerning college linguistic exercises. p. 23.
Berencz, J. Characteristics of the development of children as interpreted from the point of view of child psychology. p. 47.
Juhasz, L. Phytophysiological experiments and their use in teaching botany. p. 71.
Legrady, Gy. Some problems of conversion to more specialized teaching in general schools. p. 83.
Somos, I. Some problems of conversion to more specialized teaching in general schools. p. 93.
Darvas, A. Notes on the training of physics teachers in Czechoslovakia. p. 97.
Juhasz, T. Observations and aspects relating to pedagogic examination of children's toys in classes 5 and 6. p. 103.
Berencz, J. Some current questions of pedagogic research. p. 113.
Darvas, A.; Somos, J. Methods of conducting exercises in college physics. p. 127.
Futo, J. Topographic exercises during the teaching periods of geography. p. 155.
Bihari, J. How should we teach Gorkii's poem "Song of a falcon"? p. 173.
Bakos, J. Comenius and the Hungarian language; data on the development of the grammaticalness of the Hungarian language. p. 193.
Bihari, J.; Kocsis, K. The accent of Russian verbs. p. 201.
Nemedi, L. Gyorgy Hessenyei and the German enlightenment. p. 261.
Lokos, I. Serbo-Hungarian relationships of Mihaly Vitkovics. p. 287.
Szanto, I. The fate of the discharged border army in the vicinity of Lake Balaton, 1671-1750. p. 301.
Szokodi, J. Data on the history of Eger in the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, July 1918-May 1919. p. 327.
Lengyel, A. New method for isolating maize. p. 330.
Edelenyi, B. Data on the knowledge of the internal parasitic worms of frogs living in the vicinity of Eger and Hajduszoboszlo. p. 343.
Horichagyi, T. Data on algae in Hungary IV. p. 359.

Hortobagyi, T. Hyalophacus tiszae Hortob n sp , data on microvegetation of the Vasarosnameny backwaters of Tisza p. 393
Udvarhelyi, K. Correlation between aerial humidity and the geographical conditions of a smaller space, excerpts from a dissertation p. 399.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z Data on the history of the chemistry departments in Hungary. I. p 413.
Pelle, B. Applying reciprocity in the solution of the Apollonian problem p. 435.
Perger, I. Use of nomograms delineating the direction field of regular differential equations of the first order. p. 445.
Szokefalvi-Nagy, Z. Development in the interpretation of chemical affinity. p. 459.
Rezessy, L. Arias to a Moliere comedy Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. p. 475.
Nemedi, L. Tibor Csabai (1924-1959), an obituary. p. 493.
Bihari, J. Studies of soviet authors relating to the Hungarian linguistics. I. p. 499.
Bakos, J. Newer data on the vocabulary and history of ancient viticulture at Tokajhegyalja. p. 514.
Molnar, J Data on the 1848/49 history of the national guard and honvedseg in Heves County. p. 542.
Estefan, L. Lajos Kossuth's letter to Antal Tavasy in Eger. p. 546.
Hortobagyi, T. Diagnoses of new algae. p. 548.
Lengyel, A. The fastigiate scapus of Lilium candidum L. p. 550.
Juhasz, L. New data on Hungary's flora of hat-shaped mushrooms. p. 551.
Hortobagyi, T. Water inflorescence of the neuston of Euglena tuba H. J. Carter p. 552.
Lengyel, A. Description of the new device for the secondary pollination of maize. p. 554

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 9, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Erdey-Gruz, T. Scientific achievements of the Faculty of Natural Science and its significance from the point of view of the national economy. p. 423.
Pozsonyi, T. The higher education reform; some questions of training communist experts at universities. p. 428.
Gonczi, I. Reform in the higher education institutions of agriculture. p. 435.
Tarnawa, F. Agricultural exercises of the students of the College for Physical Education p. 440.
Palfai, P. Good students of the Budapest University of Technical Sciences and our Communist Youth League. p. 441.
Some questions of ideologic education at the Chairs of History of Szeged University. p. 445.
Radi, P. Thoughts on the professional and ideologic discussion circles of university and college teachers. p. 451
Sos, J. Extension courses in education for students of the Budapest Medical School. p. 455.
Heberger, K. The unity of professional instruction and education. p. 457.
Nemeth, J. Contribution to the methods for conducting laboratory exercises. p. 463.
Pogany, F. Italian study tour of the teaching personnel of the Chair of the History of Architecture. p. 467
Molnar, I. Technological practical teaching at the Chair of Plastics and Rubber Industry of the Faculty of Chemical Engineering of the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. p. 471.
Gyulai, Z. Is a permanent work place necessary for training our students in design? p. 474.
Morgos, J. From the experiences of chemical engineering students in the field of production exercises. p. 477.
Lengyel, B. Anniversary celebrations of Lornad Eotvos University. p. 481.
Laszlo, I. Scientific session at Karl Marx University of Economics. p. 484.
Szekeres, L. Scientific session at the University of Agriculture. p. 488.
Hargitai, L. Scientific session of the Keszthely College of Agriculture. p. 491.
Szanto, K. Conference at the Pecs School of Pedagogy. p. 494.

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 16-19, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

LOBOGO. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos 34-36, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DEMETER, IMRE Rivalda. Herman Lipot rajzaival [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 307 p. [The limelight. illus.]

FALVY, ZOLTAN A Linus-fele XVIII szazadi tancgyujtemeny [Budapest, Akademiai Kiado] 1957 407-443 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 44) [The 18th-century Linus collection of dances facsims., footnotes, music]

STUDIA MEMORIAE BELAE BARTOK SACRA. Editio secunda. Budapestini, Aedes Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 1957 535 p. [Studies devoted to the sacred memory of Bela Bartok. 2d ed In English, French, or German. ports., bibl., music, notes, tables (7 fold in pocket)]

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol 4, no. 38, Sept. 1960.

PESTI MUSOR Budapest. [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 33-42, Aug.-Oct 1960

10. FINE ARTS

BUDAPEST. SZEPMUVESZETI MUZEUM. Modern Kulfoldi Kepiar. Budapest, Muzeumok Kozponti Propaganda Irodaja, 1959. 12 p (Its Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Allando kiallitasainak ismertetesszto katalogusai, 4. sz.) [The Modern Foreign Picture Gallery, a catalog. 24 plates]

BURGER, ALICE SZ. Aldozati jelenet Pannonia koemlekein. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenneti Muzeum, 1959. 38 p (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 5. sz.) [Sacrificial scene on the stone monuments in Pannonia German summary. 54 plates]

GERO, LASZLO. Historical monuments in Hungary. [Budapest, 1959?] 24 p. [In English. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KOREK, J A bukki kultura elterjedese Magyarorszagon. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenneti Muzeum, 1958. 53 p (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 2 sz.) [The spread of the Bukk culture in Hungary. German summary. illus., 33 plates, maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes]

LELKES, ISTVAN Koszeg. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1960. 177 p. [Koszeg. illus., map, bibl., facsims., index, plans]

PATAY, PAL. A bujaki var. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 39 p. (Muemlekeink) [Bujak Castle. illus., bibl., facsims., plan]

ZADOR, ANNA Pollack Mihaly, 1773-1855. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 514 p. [Mihaly Pollack (1773-1855). German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., 1 fold. map, bibl., facsims., index, notes, plans, tables. Part of illustrative matter in pocket]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals, Proceedings of the Federation.
No. 3, 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABEL, PETER Elmult a nyar; regeny. [Irtak] Abel Peter [es] Prukner Pal. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1957. 309 p. [The summer has passed; a novel. illus.]

ACZEL, TAMAS. A szabadsag arnyekaban; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 283 p. [In the shadow of freedom; a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

ACZEL, TAMAS. Vihar es napsutes; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 526 p. [Tempest and sunshine; a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

ADY, ENDRE. A tegnapi Paris. [Anyagat osszegyujtotte es sajto ala rendezte Kovach A. Budapest?] Bolyai Akademia [194-?] 128 p. (Bolyai konyvek, 22) [Paris of yesterday. port.]
MH Not in DLC

ADY, ENDRE. Az utesek alatt, versek. Budapest, 1948 63 p. (Magyar elet kiskonyvtar, 1) [Under blows; poems]
MH Not in DLC

ARANY, JANOS Buda halala; hun rege. Komlos Aladar elosztavaval. Budapest, Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Interet [194-] 192 p. (Uj konyvtar, 38) [The death of Buda, a Hunnish saga, notes]

BAJZA, JOZSEF. Bajza Jozsef valogatott muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 526 p (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works. port., glossary, notes]

BALAZS, ANNA. Ejjel [Szerk Szabo Maria. A beritot es az illustraciokat Papp Klara. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 407 p. [Night, short stories. illus.]

BALINT, GYORGY. Emberi meltosaggal. Budapest, Szikra kiadas, 1947. 223 p. [With human dignity]
MH Not in DLC

BOKA, LASZLO. Alazatosan jelentem. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1958. 605 p. [I respectfully report, a novel]

CSORBA, GYOZO. A szo unnepe. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 123 p [The feast of the word, poems]

FENYO, LASZLO. Elitelt; versek. [A kotet anyagat valogatta es a bevezetot irta Komlos Aladar Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 239 p. [The condemned, poems. port.]

FUST, MILAN. Szellemek utcaja, versek. Budapest, Dante Konyvkiado [pref. 1947] 172 p. [The street of ghosts; poems]
NNC Not in DLC

GABOR, ANDOR. Osszegyujtott novellak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 563 p. (Its Osszegyujtott muvei) [Collected short stories]
NN Not in DLC

HADROVICS, LASZLO. Magyar-orosz szotar. [Irtak] Hadrovics Laszlo [es] Galdi Laszlo 3. kiad Budapest, Terra, 1959. 808 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-Russian dictionary. 3d ed.] H, 11.

HAJNAL, GABOR. Tengerre vagytam Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 139 p. [I longed for the sea; poems]

HEGEDUS, GEZA. Eloszo a hoskoltemenyhez; Vergilius ifjusaga. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 238 p. [Preface to an epic poem; the youth of Vergilius. illus., notes]

HEGEDUS, LAJOS. Igy tanuljunk angolul! [Brooklyn, K. P. Schick] [We learn English thus!]
Vol. 1. [For beginners] [1957]
Vol. 2. [For advanced students] [1945]
NN Not in DLC

HOMERUS. Odusszeia. Forditotta Devecseri Gabor. [A bevezetest es a jegyzeteket irta Devecseri Gabor. A forditast ellenorizte Marot Karoly. A vazakepeket kivalasztotta es magyarazta Szilagyi Janos Gyorgy. Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado, 1957. 341 p. [Odyssey. Tr. from the Greek. illus., port.]

IGNACZ, ROZSA. Az utolso daru. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 270 p. [The last crane; a novel. illus.]

JANKOVICH, FERENC. Osszegyujtott versek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 647 p. [Collected poems]
MH

JANOSY, ISTVAN. Rakoczi ifjusaga; elbeszelo koltemeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 238 p. [The youth of Rakoczy; an epic poem, ports.]

JUHASZ, GYULA. Juhasz Gyula osszes versei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 1239 p. [Collected poems of Gyula Juhasz. index]
MH

KALEVALA. Kalevala. [Forditotta Vikar Bela. Az eloszot irta Cs. Faludi Agota. Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado, 1959. 615 p. (A Vilagirodalom Klasszikusai) [Kalevala. notes]

KATONA, JOZSEF. Katona Jozsef osszes muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected works. glossary, plans]
Vol.1 1959. 937 p.
Vol.2 1959. 721 p.
MH NN

KESZI, IMRE Elysium, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 419 p. [Elysium, a novel]

KIS, TAMAS Tancrend; tortenetek mai fiatalokrol. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 227 p [A dance program, stories about present-day youth. illus.]

KISJOKAI, ERZSEBET Esti zsolozsma, versek. Munchen, Greif [1958] 62 p. [Evening prayer, poems]

KNIEZSA, ISTVAN A magyar helyesiras tortenete. 2.jav kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1959. 35 p. (Egyetemi magyar nyelveszeti fuzetek) [History of Hungarian orthography 2d rev. ed. bibl.]

LUTTER, TIBOR. James Joyce. Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 70 p (Irodalomtorteneti kiskonyvtar, 2) [James Joyce. bibl.]

MADACH, IMRE Az ember tragediaja. Zichy Mihaly rajzaival. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 222 p. [The tragedy of man, a dramatic poem plates, bibl.]

MADACH, IMRE. Valogatott muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 647 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Imre Madach. port., notes]

MAJOR, OTTO Isten bekeje. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado. [The peace of God, a novel]
Vol 1. 1959 454 p.
Vol 2. 1959. 413 p.

MESTERHAZI, LAJOS Pokoljaras, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 227 p. [Descent to hell, a novel]

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. A Noszty fiu esete a Toth Marival, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. 488 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [The case of the Noszty boy with Mari Toth, a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Az isten hata mogott. A faklya. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 510 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Godforsaken, The torch; novels. port.]
NN Not in DLC

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Forr a bor; regeny. [Forintzy Beni rajzaival. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 591 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [The wine ferments, a novel. illus., port.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Legy jo mindhalalig; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 318 p. [Be good until your death; a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Rozsa Sandor a lovat ugratja, Rozsa Sandor osszevonja a szemoldokat; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 523 p. [Sandor Rozsa makes his horse jump, Sandor Rozsa furrows his eyebrows, novels]
NNC Not in DLC

PAPP, ISTVAN Finn olvasokonyv szojegyzekkel. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1959. 368 p. [Finnish reading book with glossary, a university textbook. illus., ports.]

PASSUTH, LASZLO. Megszolal a sirvilag; regeny. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 595 p. [The world of graves starts speaking; a novel. plates]
NN

PETOFI, SANDOR. A helyseg kalapacsa; hoskoltemeny negy enekben. [Budapest] Kis Magyar Muzeum, 1957. 71 p. (Kis magyar muzeum, 1) [The village blacksmith; heroic poem in four songs. port.]

RACZ, KALMAN F. Utolso alkalom. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 361 p. [The last chance; a novel]

RADNOTI, MIKLOS Ikrek hava, Naplo a gyerekkorrol. [2.kiad. Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1960. 57 p. (Kis magyar muzeum, 5.kot.) [The month of twins; a diary on childhood. 2d ed. port.]
MH

RAKOS, SANDOR. Szegenyek vonulasa Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 141 p. [Migration of the poor; poems]

SASDI, SANDOR. Arnyek, regeny [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 340 p. [Shadow, a novel]

SIPOS, ISTVAN. Geschichte der slowakischen Mundarten der Huta-und Hamor-Gemeinden des Bukk-Gebirges. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 344 p. [A history of the Slovak dialects in the villages of Huta and Hamor of the Bukk Mountains. In German. bibl.]
CLU Not in DLC

SZABO, PAL. Forog a kerek; emberek - papok, vasarnapok. [Az eloszot irta Z. Szalai Sandor] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 461 p. [The wheel rotates, men-priests, Sundays. A novel]
NNC Not in DLC

SZAMOS, RUDOLF. Ebredes. [Szerk Szamos Rudolf es Fabian Zoltan] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 314 p [Awakening, short stories]

TATAY, SANDOR. Kenyer es virag, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 443 p [Bread and flowers; a novel]

TIMAR, MATE. Majoros Adam kronikaja, csillagok, csillagok, szepen ragyogjatok. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1958. 501 p. (Magyar vilag) [Chronicle of Adam Majoros, stars, stars, twinkle beautifully. illus.]

TORDAI, GYORGY. Pernyet hord a szel. Budapest, Gondolat Kiado, 1959. 393 p. [Flying ashes, a novel. port., footnotes]

TRAKL, GEORG. Valogatott versek. [Osszeallitotta Vidor Miklos. Az eloszot irta: Halasz Elod] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 172 p. [Selected poems. Tr. from the German. port.]

UJ EGYFELVONASOSOK [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1959] 119 p. [New one-act plays]

UNGARISCHE MEISTERERZAHLUNGEN. Budapest, Corvina [1960] 327 p [Hungarian masterpieces of short stories. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. footnotes]

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY. Vorosmarty Mihaly osszes dramai muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected plays of Mihaly Vorosmarty]
Vols. 1-2. 1955.
NNC Not in DLC

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY. Vorosmarty Mihaly osszes versei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected poems of Mihaly Vorosmarty]
Vols. 1-2. 1957.
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

VITANYI, JANOS. Balogh Adam a nevem. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958. 511 p. [My name is Adam Balogh, a novel. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol.10, no.3/4, 1960.

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on philology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, German, Italian, and Russian]
Vol.2, 1960.
Trencsenyi-Waldapfel, I. Poetry and historical reality in the literary theory an l pr actice of Cicero. In French. p.3.
Marot, K. Some general ideas about the origin of the Odyssey. In French. p.10.
Barczi, G. Medieval Hungarian toponyms. In French. p.25.
Rona, E. Sir Philip Sidney and Hungary. In English. p.45.
Kardos, T. The significance of the years of residence in Patak for the humanistic educator Comenius. In German. p.51.
Palffy, E. The national problem in Rumanian literature and press at the end of last century. In German. p.67.
Tamas, L. The problem of the origin of the Rumanian literary language. In Russian. p.81.
Lutter, T. Edgar Allan Poe. In English. p.97.
Madl, A. Anastasius Grun's Promenades of a Viennese Poet; an essay. In German. p.111.
Mezei, M. A forgotten work of Gyorgy Bessenyei, Hunyadi Janos Elete es Cselekedetei (The Life and Actions of Janos Hunyadi). In German. p.125.
Beke, O. Jozsef Budenz, the man and the educator. In German. p.133.
Nagy, M. Mor Jokai's Az Aranyember (A Modern Midas); an attempt at analyzing Mor Jokai's novels. In German. p.139.

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Weekly]
Vol.4, nos 26-30, Sept. 1960

FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Foliozottsag) Budapest. [Journal on Hungarian and world literature issued by the General Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol 6, no. 1, June 1960.
Kardos, T. "Opulent Pannonia"; on the discovery of beauty in Hungarian landscapes during the Renaissance. p.1.
Egorov, O. A satiric periodical Simplicissimus, 1896-1914. Tr. from the Russian p.21.
Szili, J. The poetry of Hugh MacDiarmid (C.M Grieve). II. p.37.
Kovacs, S. The role of European humanistic traditions in the literary development of Marton Szepsi Csombor, Csombor and Bonfinelo. p.67.
Donath, R. Data on the history of our pasquinades. p.79.
D. Zoldhelyi, Sz. Letters of Hungarians to Russian authors. p.85.
Lidodl, J. Data on the action planned against Mikhail Aleksandrovich Sholokhov's And Quiet Flows the Don in 1942. p.91.
Kuprijanovskij, P. Soviet epic poetry of the period of the Great Patriotic War. Tr. from the Russian. p.97.
Sillay, G. Problems of the Italian Enlightenment; on the margin of the discussion of university notes. p.109.

AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of foreign languages and literatures issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
Vol.3, no.3, May 1960.
Arato, J. Teaching of the German language as reflected in moral and political education. p.65.
Geto, I. Gy. The Marxist linguistic view on the questions of teaching vocabulary. p.72.
Bajor, I. A contribution to the teaching of the subject matter "In autumn"; class 2 of secondary schools. p.78.
Hadas, F. Some remarks about the Russian-language knowledge of freshman. p.81.
Varga, J. Work in the study circle and the practical knowledge of a language. p.87.
Sos, I, A. Visual education in the service of teaching foreign languages. p.89.
Toronyi, J.; Paul, I. Practical method for teaching languages in the improved high schools is needed! p.91.
Csor, S. International linguistic course in Friedrichroda. p.94.
Kosaras, I. "Teaching the Russian language and the socialist school"; an account of the Dresden methodological and scientific conference. p.95.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v.8, no.1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; Book reviews.
Vol.11, nos.17-19, Sept.-Oct.1960.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
Vol.4, no.9, Sept.1960.

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Word and term explanations; Documents of linguistic history, Folk language.
Title page and index to v.55, 1959.

Vol.56, no.1, Mar. 1960.
1945-1959. p.1.
Barczi, G. Our dictionaries. p.4.
Ruzsiczky, E. The grammarian Kazinczy; on his two hundredth birthday. p.11.
Deme, L. On the language used by Janos Apaczai Csere. p.21.
Szabo, A. On the problem of marking or unmarking in the manner of literary monuments the Hungarian illabial v. p.31.
Tompa, J. On the genitive conjugation of the Hungarian noun, a remark on Laszlo Antal's article. p.43.
Antal, L. How many cases does the Hungarian noun have? p.52.
Karoly, S. Some contributions to the history of compound words. p.58.
B. Lorinczy, E. Our compound words which can not be analyzed exactly syntactically. p.63.
Pais, D. The Hungarian words utdoz, kisert. p.76.
Ersedy, I. Investigation of medieval instrumental folk music in old Hungarian proper names. p.95.
P. Balazs, J. From barnacles to eyeglasses. p.91.
E. Abaffy, E. 16th century letters from the Dunantul. p.113.

Kovacs, I. Historical data of words p 116.
Marton, Gy. Data on Rumanian linguistic effects on the vocabulary of the dialect of Hungarian-speaking native of Moldavia. p. 119.
Fabian, P. Research on the present and the past of Hungarian orthography between 1945 and 1959. p. 121
Prohaszka, J. On the oldest Hungarian cookbook. p. 134
Kalman, B. David Fokos is 75 years old. p 139.
Papp, I Remembering Jozsef Papay. p. 140.
The Philological Conference of Pecs p. 148.

NAGYVILAG. Budapest. [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
Vol 5, nos 6-8, June-Aug 1960.

Vol. 4 [i.e. 5] no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Kardos, L. For the conference of socialist writers. p 1267.
Borev, J. The subject of the discussion is the meaning of life. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1304.
Renyi, P. Intentions and facts, observations concerning Fellini's motion picture "The Sweet Life." p. 1382.
Nemeth, L. On Durrenmatt. p. 1390.
Ronai, M. A confession concerning Barbusse. p. 1405.
Gerebtyes, L. Letters on the Writers Encounter held in Rome. p. 1416.
Antal, G. Massimo Bontampelli (1878-1960). p. 1421.

TISZATAJ. Szeged. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
Recurrent features Our progressive traditions; Book reviews; Theater.
Special issue for 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BERCZELI, A KAROLY Kek eg alatt (Vandorut Olaszorszagban). [Budapest, Tancsics Konyvkiado, 1958] 235 p (Utikalandok, 11) [Under the blue sky, wanderings in Italy. Illus., footnotes]

KADAR, LAJOS Kolomp szol a kodbol, emlekek a regi pasztorelctbol. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 279 p [The sheep bells are ringing from the fog; recollections of old shepherds' lives. Illus.]

KAZAR, LFONA. Megfigyelesek es gyakorlatok a foldrajzoktatasban [Irtak' Borbely Gyorgy et al.] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado Vallalat. [Observations and exercises in teaching geography. Illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables]
Vol. 1. 1957. 186 p.
Vol. 2. [From the field of economic geography] 1959. 181 p.

NAGY-BUDAPEST UTCAJEGYZEKE. Osszeallitotta: Kiraly Elemer. [Budapest] Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1960 400 p [Street guide of Greater Budapest. tables]

NAGY CZIROK, LASZLO. Pasztorelet a Kiskunsagon. Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 383 p. [The life of shepherds in the Kiskunsag. illus. (part col.), ports., maps, glossary, notes]
MH

[illegible] szag foldjana. [Szerk., Janosne] 2. atdolg. es [illegible] lat Kiado, 1960. 646 p. and enl. ed. illus., '' , diagrs., indexes,

---

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO GEOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on geology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English and German]
Vol. 3, 1959 (published 1960).
Balkay, B. On some riftlike features of the Little Hungarian Plain. In English. p. 3.
Balkay, B. The tectonics of the Cenozoic volcanism in Hungary. In English. p. 7.
Bisztricsany, E.; Kiss, Z. A computation of the average crustal thickness from Love-wave dispersion for a Eurasian path. In English. p. 15.
Dobosi, Z. Research of the representative character of a microclimate station. In German. p. 19.
Egyed, L. On the origin of the Red Sea. In English. p. 27.
Egyed, L. Questions concerning the formation of the solar system. In Russian. p. 35.
Galfi, J.; Stegena, L. Deep reflections and crustal structure in the Hungarian basin. In English. p. 41.
Geczy, B. History of the occurrence of Paleotrix in the Jurassic strata of the northern Bakony Mountains. In German. p 49.
Kiss, J A new ore occurrence in the environment of Nagygalya, Nagylipot and Aranybanyafolyas, Matra Mountains, Ne-Hungary. In English. p. 55.
Krivan, P. Parallelization of the under Pleistocene formations of Paks and Villany, according to the diastropic viewpoint In German. p. 83.
Pecsi, M. The talus of the Danube in the Great Hungarian Alfold. In German. p. 103
Pecsi, M.; Pecsi-Donath, E. Research methods on the history of the development of valleys and terraces. In French. p 135.
Rakoczi, F. On the determining factors of extreme temperature values. In German p. 171
Sztrokay, K. On an up-to-date modification of the concepts of mineral species. In English. p. 181.
Neubrandt-Vegh, E.; Oravecz, J. Formation of Upper Triassic sediments in the area of the Gerecse and Vertes Mountains. In German. p. 185.
Neubrandt-Vegh, E. Determining the volume of the weight of various Hungarian bauxites. In Russian. p. 195.

ETHNOGRAPHIA (Magyar Nepraizi Tarsasag) Budapest [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies Ethnographia - Nepelet Quarterly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Brief news in ethnography
Vol. 71, no. 2/3, 1960.

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrologiai Tarsasag) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Development of our terminology.
Vol. 40, no. 4, Aug. 1960.
Babos, Z. Hydrology of the basin of the Upper Szinva Creek. p. 267.
Kozak, I. Restoration of the water supply system for the coal mines in the area of Pecs. p. 268.
Beltcky, L. Development of drilling for thermal waters in Hungary and its latest results. p 276
Szalay, S. The polluting effect of the nuclear industry on our water supplies. p. 293.
Nagy, Z., and others. Chemical analysis of the thermal waters of Hajduszoboszlo. p. 300.
Papp, Sz., and others. Complex sanitary testing of the water of Lake Balaton. p. 304.
Dvihally, Sz. Seasonal changes in the chemical composition of sodic lake waters. p. 316.
Csajaghy, G. Organic substances in subsurface waters. p. 324.
Donaszy, E.; Szekelyi, A. Graphic analysis of fish yields. p. 330.
Szeky, P. Polarography and the possibilities of its use in hydrobiology. p. 337
Torok, L. A conference on the promotion of the sanitary and technical utilization of the thermal waters of the Tiszantul. p. 341.
Sarosi, L. The great Al-Sadd Al-ali Dam at Aswan. p. 342.
Report on the 1959 closing General Assembly of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society. p. 345.

13. SCIENCE

DONATH, TIBOR Erlauterndes anatomisches Worterbuch; vergleichende Ubersicht der Baseler, Jenaer und Pariser Nomenklaturen, gruppiert nach Organen [Deutsch von Martha Karwinski] Budapest, Terra, 1960. 538 p. [Interpretative dictionary of anatomy; a comparative survey of the Basel, Jena, and Paris nomenclatures according to organs. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., index, tables]

FENYES, ISTVAN. A gravitacio hatasa feltetlen es feltetcles reflexmechanizmusok kialakulasara, az ortotonias reflex. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 107 p. [The effect of gravitation on the development of conditioned and unconditioned reflex mechanisms; the orthotonic reflex. illus , bibl., tables]

HORVATH, JANOS. Az antibiotikumtermelo sugargombak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 52 p. (Magyarorszag kulturfloraja, 1. kot., 6. fuzet) [Actinomyces producing antibiotics. illus., bibl., index, tables]

NAGY, DENES. Rontgenanatomie. [Ubersetzung Martha Karwinski] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 600 p. [Roentgen anatomy. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., bibl., index]
NN

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, or Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 22, no. 3, 1960.
Palagyi, T. Determination of uranium by chromatography. II. Determination by column chromatography. In English. p. 239.
Tetenyi, P. On a kinetic method for determining adsorption coefficients. In English. p. 247.
Zimmer, K., Torok, T. Data on the sparking-off effect. III-IV. In German. p. 255.
Lehotai, L. Calculation of the absorption curves of nickel (II) ethylene diamine complex compounds. In German. p. 275.
Schay, G., Petho, A., Pejes, P. Further remarks about the solution of the system of differential equations of a gas chromatographic gas model. In German p. 285.
Bognar, R., Nanasi, P. N-glycosides. VI. Investigation of isomeric N-aryl-glycosylamine tetraacetates. In English. p. 301.
Kovats, Z. Data on the oxidation of alkaline glycocoll solutions carried out by periodate and catalyzed by copper. In German. p. 313.
Toth, J.; Graf, L. Data on the determination of the heat of adsorption by means of elution chromatography. In German p. 331.
Vinkler, E., Klivenyi, F. Contribution to the mechanism of hydrolysis of aromatic sulfenyl chlorides, a new contribution to the chemistry of thiosulfinic acid ester. In German. p. 345.
Matos, L., Schulek, E. Contributions to the analysis of 1, 2-glycols and polyoxy compounds. IV. Direct iodometric determination of fructose through aldehyde formed during the oxidation by periodic acids. In German. p. 359.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Suppl. to v 16, 1959.

Vol. 17, no. 2, 1960.
DNLM
Vol 18 [i.e. 17] no. 1, 1960
Vol 17, nos. 3-4, 1960.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular magazine on the application of scientific knowledge issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio, Experiments and ideas.
Vol. 15, no. 40, Oct. 1960.

ELOVILAG (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Biologiai Szakosztalyok) Budapest. [Issued by the Biological Sections, Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1960

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics. 10 no a year]
Recurrent features. Activity of the Society, Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
M. Gy. Max Laue (1879-1960). p. 227.
Laue, M. Ludwig Lange, the undeservedly forgotten man. Tr. from the German. p. 228.
Kiss, I. Phase equilibriums and isotope separation. p. 230.
Winners of the 1960 Lenin Prize. Tr. from the Russian. p. 236.
Bozoky, L. Individual dosimeters. p. 237.
Sedov, I. On the course of moon rockets. Tr. from the Russian. p. 241.
M. Zemplen, J. The theory of Copernicus and its spreading in Hungary. II. p. 245.
Szinan, O. The first book on electricity in the Hungarian language. p. 252.
M. Gy. Conservation of electric charge. p. 255.
M. Gy. Latest results of astronautical experiments. p. [256].

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Vol. 13, no. 3, 1960.
Kaufmann, H. P. Significance of the research on fats for the nutrition and industry. Tr. from the German. p. 245.
Szabo, Z.; Berces, T. Consistency of the strength of chemical bonds. p. 255.
Zimmer, K.; Torok, T. Data on the sparking-off effect. VII. p. 269.
Lengyel, B.; Torok, F. Mechanism of the equilibration process of methylpolysiloxanes. p. 285.
Barcza, L.; Schulek, E. Data on the chemistry of selenium and selenium compounds. VI. Detection of the minute amounts of selenate by means of p-ethoxychrysoidine. p. 295.

B., Csakvari, B., Boksay, Z. The alkaline of the glass electrode. I. Problem of the retation of the alkaline error. p.301.
Gy., Racz, Gy. Correlations between chemi-ion and heterogeneous catalysis. p.317.
ts, Gy. Main trends in the development of ography. p.339.
ork of the Committee on Petroleum and Coal ssing of the Section of Chemical Sciences of ngarian Academy of Sciences during the first f 1959. p.367.

ZETTUDOMANYOK TANITASA. (Muvelode-niszterium) Budapest. [Publication on methods in natural sciences issued by the of Cultural Affairs. Six no. a year]

14. MEDICINE

MIKLOS. Kabitoszerek es mergek eloallit-zelese es forgalma, az eloallito gyarak, tanacsi gyogyszertari kozpontok, vegyianyag-ielmi vallalatok, gyogyszertarak, laborato-korhazak, kozegeszsegugyi hatosagok, vb egeszsegugyi osztalyok reszere. Buda-szgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 183 p. ation, treatment, and trade of narcotics and a handbook for factories, county soviet eutical centers, commercial enterprises for is, pharmacies, laboratories, hospitals, ealth authori local soviet executive ee public health divisions. footnotes, forms,

PERIODICALS

TUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) . [Journal on hygienics issued by the of Health, with English, German, and summaries Quarterly]
rent feature: Abstracts.
nd index for v.3, 1959.

, 1960.
.; Ketyi, I. Data on the antagonistic effec of 21 flora of the intestinal canal. p.97.
L.; Voros, M. Data on the occurrence of inal worms in the territory of Gyor-Sopron v. p.109.
. Nutritional-hygienic screening test of ie nursery infants. p.115.
A.; Banki, Gy. In vitro and in vivo testing of fect of piperazine adipate produced in Hun-m Ascaris lumbricoides. p.125.
. The effect of short-lasting vibration on llatation. p.130.
; Lindner, K.; Kramer, K. The real bio-l value of some C vitamin and carotin sources ter. p.133.
Public health problems of kitchens in new ngs. p.138.
Atmospheric-hygienic conditions in some rial settlements. p.152.
. Labor-hygienic significance of foreign nces polluting the air. p.171.
.. Significance of recent developments in culture for virus research. p.179.
.. 2d Congress of the Hungarian Micro-ical Society. p.184.
s the conference of an international character, Society of Hungarian Hygienists, held between ober 10 and 13, 1959, in Budapest. p.186.

JGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszte-udapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry . Semimonthly]
. 16-18, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

IYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szak-t. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical ary Workers Union; with German and summaries. Monthly]
rent feature: News from the Group.
. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.
: Not in DLC

RESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszerve-gyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Union. Monthly]
rent features: Book reviews.
, Mar. 1960.
. 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet lic. p.81.
Kuttel, D.; Lang, B. On the pharmacy of the Union; a study tour of Hungarian pharmacists Soviet Union. p.85.
Chemical investigation of the Digitalis leaf. p.93.
Grosz, I., Kocsky, T. On the ophthalmic application of fluorescein and methylcellulose. p.99.
K K. The new central pharmacy of Vac p.101.
Ello, I A new type of suppository mold. p.103.
Zalai, K. Filtration. p.105.
Ligeti, K. Some drugs which are not included in the pharmacopoeia (To be contd.) p.108
Polgar, S. On the economic operations of pharmaceutical centers. p.110.
Auber, L China's Pharmaceutical Handbook, a book review. p.113.
Halmai, J. The memory of Dr. Pal Liptak. p.114.
Professor Sandor Mozsonyi is 70 years old. p.118.
Szentmiklosi, P. The Polish pharmaceutical industry. p.120.

Vol.3, no.7, July 1960.
Tetenyi, P. On the work of the Medical Plant Research Institute in 1958. p.241.
Halmai, J. Tea mixtures in the Formulae Normales, the Hungarian pharmacopoeia. p.243.
Erdei, T. Export of medical plants. p.247.
Rethy, I. A new acidimetric proindicator and indicator mixture. p.249.
Varadi, J. Data on the identification of the Belladonna leaf and the Belladonna tincture based on the fluorescence of chrysatropic acid. p.251.
Flor, Z. Ten years of our socialist drug supply organization. p.253.
Szentmiklosi, P. A steroid derivative as a surgical anesthetic. p.257.
Zajta, E. New Hungarian drug preparations. p.260.
Neuber, E. The dangers of Preludin. p.263.
Polgar, S. Responsibility of pharmacy workers for inventory deficiencies. p.264.
Zalai, K. Warming and cooling. p.268.
Ligeti, V. Some drugs which are not included in the pharmacopoeia. (To be contd.) p.270.
Halmai, J. Dr. Jozsef Sadler (1791-1849); a biographic sketch. p.272.
Szapar, E. Some thoughts on the pay raise. p.276.

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ideg- es Elme-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Group for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum, to which it is a supplement. Monthly]
Vol.13, no.8, Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Belgyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal pathology issued by the Internal Medicine Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, which is issued as a supplement. Bimonthly]
Vol.13, no.3, July 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Surgeons and Urologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement. Ful-Orr-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
Vol.13, no.4, Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Includes a supplement: Horug; Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Szolgalat, documentation on biographies, congresses, and research. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovej Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books; Lectures and meetings.
Index to 1958.
Vol.101, nos.20-26, May-June 1960.

Vol.101, nos.34-37, 39; Aug.-Sept. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

KOTLAN, SANDOR. Helminthologie; die Helminthosen der Haus- und Nutztiere unter Berucksichtigung der Helminthosen des Menschen. Von A. Kotlan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 631 p. [Helminthology; helminthiasis of domestic and farm animals in regard to the helminthiasis of man. In German. illus.(part col.), bibl., footnotes, index, tables]

SZECHENYI, ZSIGMOND, grof. Afrikai taborlizek, vadasznaplo kivonatok 1932-1934 [Budapest] Szepiro-dalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 306 p. [African camp-fires, excerpts from a hunter's diary, 1932-1934. 64 plates]

PERIODICALS

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agriculture Library and Center for Documentation. Superseded, in 1959, the 9 series of Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle. Agrargazdasagtan es Uzemszervezes; Agrokemia, Talajtan, Ontozes; Allategeszsegugy; Allattenyesztes, Erdeszet, Gepesites es Epiteszet, Kerteszet es Szoleszet, Novenytermesztes, and Novenyvedelem Monthly]
Vol.9, no 9, 1960.

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Micsurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol.12, no.7/8, July/Aug.[1960]
Fekete, Z., and others. After the General Assembly. p.1.
Borissza, F. Reinforcement of soil productivity in our historical wine-producing areas. p.6.
Solyom, L. Evaluation of artificial fertilizers. p.11.
Jezerniczky, L. Erosive destruction of wine-producing soils. p.15.
Bagi, J. Meadow, grazing-land economy, grass seed production and marketing. p.22.
Botos, J. Sunflower production of Szabolcs County p.31.
Keresztesi, B. Experiments in acacia plantations. p.33.
Szucs, J. Cassida nebulosa L., a beetle. p.42.
Hungarian and foreign experiences in the protection against the weaver acarus. p.45.
Fejes, S. Problems of plantation, business organization and marketing of orchards producing on a large scale for markets. p.46.
Szonyegi, L. Technical problems of short cord cultivation. p.68.
Toth, E. Plantation of prune species suitable for dehydration. p.73.
Csallo, J. In a mechanized apple orchard. p.76.
Patay, J. Fodder import, fodder export and protein fodder from corn. p.85.
Advantages of open cattle sheds; an investigation of the Ministry of Agriculture and the editors of the periodical Agrartudomany at Tiszasulyo. p.89.
Balogh, S. Manure carrier with push bar in cattle sheds for a hundred cows. p.96.
Fekete, T. Quality and qualification of the wool production of state farms. p.99.
Ribiauszky, M. Trends in the development of our fish hatcheries. p.105.
Szlamenczky, I. World economic conditions of poultry meat production. p.120.
Antalfia, J. Effect of the ventilation of poultry farms on chickens. p.126.
Pozsonyi, T. New tasks for the veterinarians of the socialist village. p.130.
Majkuth, J. Hungarian experiences in grain harvesting with straw cutting. p.136.
Kovacs, T. Transportation accomplishments in grain harvesting. p.141.
Soos, P. Mechanization of the continuous loading of manure; on a presentation of mechanization of a society. p.145.
Lammel, K. Mechanization of our wine lands. p.149.
Szederkenyi, H. On the economical problems of Soviet state farms. p.153.
Kunfly, Z. Some words on stable construction. p.160.
Bylaws of the Hungarian Society of Agriculture. p.164.
J.L. Sugar consumption of the world. p.182.

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es A Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
Vol.12, no.9, Sept.1960.

AZ ERDO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol.9, no.9, Sept.1960.
Soo, R. A survey of forest associations and forest types in Hungary. p.321.
Nagy, A. A link in the community of interests between forest managers and game breeders. p.340.
Szaboics, J. Regulation of deer reserves in the interest of decreasing damages caused by game. p.341.
Szel, E. Modern silviculture in the State Forestry of Vertes. p.349.

Kollwentz, O. Lessons from the presentation of the mechanization of silviculture organized in Pecs. p. 355.

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos 32, 33/34, 35, 36-41, Aug - Oct. 1960

16. TECHNOLOGY

FODOR, FERENC. Az Institutum Geometricum, az Egyetem Bolcseszeti Karan 1782-tol 1850-ig fennallott mernoki Intezet. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 191 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara, Muszaki Tudomanytortneti kiadvanyok, 5. sz.) [The Institutum Geometricum, the Institute of Engineering at the Faculty of Philosophy of Budapest University between 1782 and 1850. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsims., index]
CtY

PALOTAS, LASZLO Epitoanyagok Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Building materials illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables]
Vol. 1. [General knowledge of materials: wood, metals] 1959. 463 p.

SZEKELY, ENDRENE Uj tavaszi seregszemle, szakmunkasnevelés a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasagban Budapest, Tankonyvkiado Vallalat, 1959. 187 p [A new spring review of troops, education of skilled labor in the Hungarian Soviet Republic. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
Recurrent features About motorcycles; Letter box, Answers to questions, Types of cars
Vol. 13, no. 19, Oct. 1960

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 32-39, 41, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

EPITESUGYI SZEMLE. Budapest [Publication on building policy Monthly]
No. 8, 1960.
Perczel, K. Variations of the Hungarian regional plans. p. 225.
Kantor, S. Public work tasks arising with the 15-year plan of dwelling development. p. 230.
Brenner, J. City construction in the German Democratic Republic. p. 236.
Lang, L. On the training of skilled workers of the building industry. p. 243.
Nemethy, L. Census and housing policy. p. 246.
Szvetko, N. Tasks of the building joinery in raising the technical level in the second Five-Year Plan. p. 250.
Valentiny, K. Remark on the article "Problems of Reserves of Sanitary Engineering Designers." p. 254.

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Association; Questions and answers.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Moldavi, R. Experiments in manufacturing ceramic mosaic stones from Hungarian raw materials. p. 273.
Bornschein, G. Origin, separation, and processing of the flue dust of the revolving tubular kilns of the cement industry. Tr. from the German. p. 276.
Sulikowski, J. False binding of cements. p. 283.
Bodo, L. Observations concerning specific concrete steel for prestressed reinforced-concrete structures. p. 286.
Bezborodow, M. Studying glass manufactured from low-melting materials. Tr. from the Russian. p. 298.
Costa, H. Automatization in the glass industry. p. 301.
Erdely, I. Stone quarry aspects of the 1959 Road Conference. p. 306.

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Association.
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1960.
Egyedi, L. Ten years experiences in sanitary engineering research. p. 105.
Volgyes, I. Infrared radiant heating. p. 110.
Sallai, Gy. Concrete radiators. p. 118.
Milley, V. A mounting bench. p. 134.
Barcs, V. New thermotechnical view of structure limiting of buildings. p. 138.
Tomory, T. Natural ventilation of residential buildings. p. 146.

FAIPAR (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features News of the Innovators' movement, Readers' letters, News of the Association.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960
Problems of the furniture industry and the processing of new materials in the German Democratic Republic. p. 161.
Dalocsa, G. Some questions of varnishing with polyesters. p 169.
Szoke, B. Principal aspects of the drying technology of lumber. I. Drying schedules. p. 176.
Hamar, K Some technological factors influencing the quality of hard fiberboard. (To be contd.) p. 187.

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English. Quarterly]
No 30, Summer 1960.
Varga, B. New ways in machine-tool building. p. 1.
Adamis, B. Frequency-modulated telecommunication equipments. p. 8.
Domokos, J. Electrostatic lacquering and its equipment. p. 15.
Czuppon, A. The ultracentrifuge and its practical applications. p. 20.
Hungarian Industrial Exhibition in Moscow. p. 24.
Blickle, T. Iron-oxide red manufacturing by fluidization. p. 27.
Bacskai, Gy. A vapor-phase inhibitor for the protection of metals. p. 32.
Second Machine Week in Budapest. p. 35.
Hungarian Show at the Brno Fair. p. 36.
Sovegjarto, J. Hungarian refractories. p. 40.

IPARITANULOKEPZES (Munkaugyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1960

KOHASZATI LAPOK (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminum, sections on founding and aluminum Monthly]
Recurrent features Letter box, News of the Society
Vol. 93[i.e. 15] no. 7, July 1960.
Kohaszati Lapok, Vol. 93, no. 7.
Szakacs, Gy. Investigating the correlations between the duration of the turning edge and the fineness of grain in ceramic plates. (To be contd.) p. 289.
Lomniczy, D.; Zachar, L. Developing the light metal factory of Szekesfehervar. p. 298.
Nagy, Z. Some problems on the method of manufacturing of hot-broad strips, with special regard to the strip mill under construction at the Danube Iron Works. p. 302.
Mika, J. Remarks on the isolation of oxyde inclusions of steel and their chemical analysis. p. 310.
Beliaev, A. The situation of alumina production, aluminum research, and light-metallurgic research in China. Tr. from the Russian. p. 315.
Pesiy, L. Chemical and physiochemical testing of zinc from the standpoint of the galvanic cell industry. p. 317.
Aczel, I. Electronic-computing machines and mathematical methods in planning and managing metallurgy. p. 324.
Szeless, L. The editing of Kohaszati Lapok. p. 329.
Ujvary, J.; Repas, P., Sajo, I. Determination of the carbon content of steel with a small carbon content. p. 332.
Ontode, Vol. 11, no. 7.
Voros, A. The possibility of using Soviet experiences in the training of Hungarian foundry specialist. p. 145.
Szy, G. Foundry criticism of the steel-cast body which prevents gas bursting (Cameron Chamber) by considering the results obtained from isotope testing. p. 151.
Szilagyi, I. Some solutions in the use of green cores. p. 157.
Jandy, G. Casting design in the present stage of development of iron-carbon alloys. p. 160.
Vol. 93[i.e. 15], no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Kohaszati Lapok, Vol. 93, no. 8.
Szakal, P. The effect of cathode durability on the economical character of aluminum metallurgy. p. 337.
Schleicher, A. Furnaces and findings of the Roman period from Tokod. p. 341.
Antipon, L., Vazhenin, S. Optimal molar ratio of the electrolyte of electrolytic cells. Tr. from the Russian. p. 352.
Nagy, Gy. Copper on the world markets. p. 355.
Szakacs, Gy. Investigating the correlations between the duration of the turning edge and the fineness of grain in ceramic plates. p. 357.
Komlosy, A. Modern small section rolling mills. p. 362.
Varhegyi, Gy., Kiss, I. A visit to the Indian thorium and uranium works. p. 366.
Pohm, Gy. Regularizing the plastic deformation of metals. Pt. 2. p. 371.
Kalmar, E. Operative photometric determination with one calibration of the phosphorous and silicon content of unalloyed steel. p. 373.
Tereny, A. Report on the conference of blacksmiths held between April 20 and 29, 1960. p. 378.
Pillissy, L.; Vigh-Somogyi, A. Reference periodicals on metallurgy. p. 381.
Ontode, Vol. 11, no. 8.
Spaskii, A.; Fomin, B., Olelnikova, I. Heat treatment of melted metals and the effect of it on the mechanical properties of castings. Tr. from the Russian. p. 167.
Balazs, F., Katona, E. Material of slip rings for electric machinery. p. 171.
Emod, Gy. Some data on the copper-aluminum-titanium phase diagram. p. 178.
Solti, M.; Emod, Gy. Testing the runner systems for metal casting. (To be contd.) p. 184.
Varos-Hutyera. The first Bulgarian founding conference. p. 187.

KONZERV- ES PAPRIKAIPAR. (Konzerv-Paprikaipari Igazgatosag es Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Konzerv-Paprikaipari Szakosztalya) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Directorate of the Canned Food and Paprika Processing Industry and by the Canned Food and Paprika Processing Section, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
July/Aug. 1960.
Istvan Viragos (1926-1960). p. 115.
Kovacs, S. Remark on the five-year plan of the canned food industry. p. 116.
Zacher, Z. Power economy in the canned food industry. p. 119.
Farady, L.; Ujhidy, A.; Babos, B. Testing and improving fruit aromas. I. A literary survey. p. 123.
Boros, I. Measuring and controlling power norms in the tomato department of the Budapest Canning Factory. p. 126
Vas, K.; Kutz, N.; Szabo, G. Data on the measuring of the density of tomato concentrates. p. 131.
Ott, J.; Viragos, I. Improving the consistency of tomato preparations by homogenization. p. 134.
Bontovits, L. The Hungarian tomato as reflected by the European market. p. 139.
Torbagyi-Novak, L. Report on the Exhibition of Standardization. p. 141.
Balla, F. Manufacturing canned paprika filled with vegetables prepared in tomato sauce. p. 143.

KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. (Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs es Kozlekedesi Vallalatok) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes, Motor carrier news; Mechanization of shipments.
Vol. 16, no. 32, Aug. 1960.
Important measures in the interest of successful solution of highway transportation tasks. p. 542.
Let us organize a movement in every large-scale industrial plant to decrease the staying time of foreign railroad cars. p. 543.
Kamondy, I.; Perkovatz, B. Transportation organization and the use of transportation means in agriculture. p. 543.
Gyarmati, J. Development of the transportation of piece goods on the highways in 1959. p. 546.
Stadler, L. Professional loading of rotary machine rolls. p. 548.

Vol. 16, no. 33, Aug. 1960.
Our greetings to the railroad workers! p. 560.
A new system of railroad consignments and cartage p. 560.
Csolto, L. The situation of planning shipments of goods and further tasks. p. 561.
Uhlyarik, Gy. The responsibility of railroads for fragile goods. p. 564.
Danko, J. Remark on the professional training of shipping clerks. p. 568.

Vol. 16, no. 34, Aug. 1960.
Resolution on the compulsory pledge of public truck p. 577.
Cooperation in the shipping of railroad piece goods from consignor to receiver. p. 577.
Lender, J. Organization of transportation and loading technique in truck transportation. p. 580.
Jakol, G. Our international motor-truck transportation. p. 583.

Vol. 16, no. 36, Sept. 1960.
We should give more attention to the problem of avoiding superfluous transportation. p. 610.
Good organization, central direction, economical shipment of goods. p. 611.
Imre, I. On the nature of transportation accidents. p. 612.
Halmos, L. Tariff calculations of railway accomplishments which are not under the disposition of the General Shipping Conditions. p. 613.
Szell, I. The use of floating cranes in river navigation. p. 617.

Vol. 16, no. 37, Sept. 1960.
Statements on the autumn traffic tasks. p. 624.
Fejer, B.; Kornal, O. Development of the traffic of the automobile transportation enterprise of the Hungarian State Railways. p. 626.
Klein, M. The role of transporter in carrying out foreign trade transactions. p. 631.
L. J. National presentation of the loading machines of the motor-truck transportation services. p. 632.

Vol. [16] no. 38, Sept. 1960.
Some data on the transportation accomplishments during the second quarter of the year. p. 645.
There is still too much haphazard truck transportation. p. 646.
Nemeth, J. Some problems of the continued development of railroad operational technique. p. 647.
Fabian, L. The full use of seating accomodations and economies in long-distance autobus transportation. p. 650.
Hidasi, Gy.; Lakatos, L. Some current problems in planning shipment of goods. p. 653.

Vol. [16] no. 39, Sept. 1960.
With good complex brigade work for success of the autumn traffic! p. 670.
A useful local initiative. p. 671.
Brezovcsik, F. Possibilities of increasing the water transportation of stone. p. 671.
Csizmadia, I. Making reports of the assessment of damages for the contention of the continuance of damages. p. 673.
Bor, S. Organization of international shipment of goods on highways. p. 674.

Vol. [16] no. 40, Oct. 1960.
A general survey of the organization of the fall traffic of vegetables and fruits. p. 684.
On the work of the goods and course dispatch services on highways. p. 686.
Belay, J. Conference of the managers of the Danubian shipping companies in Budapest. p. 687.
Hunkar, D. Economic profitableness of the highway transportation of vegetable oils, animal fats, and wine. p. 688.
Halmos, J. Freight calculation of live fish and fry transported by railroads. p. 690.

Vol [16] no. 41, Oct. 1960.
Loading of railroad cars on Sunday must be increased. p. 703.
Water transportation of sugar beets progresses slowly. p. 707.
Vaszko, A. The narrow-gauge railroads lines not under the authority of the transportation department. p. 708.
Molnar, S. On the development of merchandise transportation by through freight trains. p. 711.
P. S. Conference on city traffic in Budapest. p. 712.

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Aug. 1960.
Frischmann, G. The grounding and safety problems of wire telecommunication technical establishments. p. 121.
Lajko, S. The BO-12 type twelve-channel open-wire carrier telephone equipment. p. 129.
Orgovany, L.; Gati, J. The silvering of aluminum and the use of silvered aluminum in the telecommunication industry. p. 137.
Kemeny, A.; Saufert, J. Transistor voltage stabilizers. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 144.
Csurgay, A. The signal transmission problems of moving stations. p. 151.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Analitikai Kozlemenyek, quarterly on analytical chemistry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature; News from the Society.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Szoker, Gy. Development of the chemical industry in the second Five-Year Plan; guiding principles and tasks. p. 93.
Thinius, K. Softening agents in the plastics industry. Tr. from the German. p. 104
Fischer, B.; Nemes, L. Data on property preparation and industrial applicability of carboxymethylcellulose sodium. p. 112
Lienerth, A. Investigation of the effectiveness of enameled mixing elements p. 117.
Loczka, A. From the chemical literature of Hungary p. 125.
The Committee on Rheology was formed. p. 128.
Ambrus, Gy.; Vagas, E. Microcoll B, a new Hungarian synthetic resin used in microscopic investigations p. 129.
Pungor, E. New achivements in the field of instrumental analysis. p. 133.
Kiss, S. Determination of sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide in generator gas. p. 136.
Erdesz, S.; Grobler, A. Determination of calcium, magnesium and phosphate ions in the presence of each other. p. 138.
An account of the Analytical Conference p. 139.

Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Valyi, P. Hungarian-Soviet economic cooperation and the development of our chemical industry. p. 285.
Kincses, Gy.; Bala, B. Preparation of a complex fertilizer by obtaining crude phosphate through nitric acid. p. 288.
Nadasy, M.; Horvath, A.; Takacs, P. Simultaneous preparation of germanium oxide and pyrocatechin from brown coal, producer of tar and gas liquor. p. 294.
Geleji, F., Leval, Gy.; Migray, E. Castor oil as a raw material of the chemical industry. p. 298.
Foreign trips. p. 303.
Bonte, L.; Magyar, K. Experiences obtained during a tour of the People's Republic of China while studying its chemical industry. p. 304.
Hardy, Gy. Data on telomerization reactions. p. 307.
Laszlo, A. Measuring units, unit systems, and dimensions. p. 315.
Kulcsar, J. Determination of wall thickness of convex vessels and boiler bottoms with internal overpressure by means of nomograms. p. 319.
Deak, B. The 25-year-old Pecs Coke Works. p. 322.
Ordogh, M. Ultramicrochemical analysis. p. 325.
Kerenyi, I. A potentiometric and dead-stop measuring instrument functioning by transistor amplification. p. 329.
Kadarne Paunez, J. Polarographic determination of lead and antimony contamination in metal tin. p. 330.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Somlo, Gy. The establishment of installations of the chemical industry in the open air. p. 333.
Hirsch, E. Saccharose as raw material in the chemical industry. Tr. from the German. p. 343.
Macskassy, H The advance of petrochemistry in the plastics industry; excerpts from a lecture. p. 347.
Benedek, P. Description of stationary operational units; fundamentals of chemical engineering. II. p. 355.
Szmicsek, S. Increase in the separating capacity of a rectifying column. p. 362.
Ujhidy, A.; Rabos, B.; Faradi, L. Investigations for the preparation of dicyclohexylammonium nitrite in a film reactor. p. 366.
Wittmann, Gy. Realization of pyrite roasting by fluidization in Hungary and its experiences. p. 370.
News from the chemical industry in Hungary. p. 378.

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Lengyel, T. Examination of the lubrication capacity by radioactive tracers. p. 391.
Satori, J. The role of the more important elements from the point of view of plant physiology. p. 399.
Thurzo, Gy. Up-to-date technologies for manufacturing PVC. p. 395.
Benedek, P. Degree of variability of diffusion operations. p. 406.
Bittel, A. Contribution to the history of the multiple-separating processes; excerpts. Tr. from the German. p. 412.
Dobos, D. Simple electric-derivating circuits and their application in physicochemical measurements. p. 421.
Bozsai, I. Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. p. 423.
Kellner, A.; G. Molnar, L.; Szekeres, L. Determination of chromate ions in the presence of arsenate and permanganate ions. p. 428.
Samu, L. The modified Van Slyke scrubber. p. 428.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio, Gepeszet Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRIPARI OLAJOK. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bör- Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentacio, Textil- es Böripar. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.

OBZOR VENGERSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts from Hungarian technical periodicals selected and issued by the National Technical Library. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Technical Abstracts and in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 1, 1960.

ONTODE (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet. Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Popular magazine for radio and television engineers and amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pioneer study groups; Section CQ de HA of the Central Radio Club.
Vol. 10, nos. 5, 8-9; May, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Brief news; In the professional field of standards, Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Miklovicz, A. The chemical industry at the Exhibition of Standardization. p. 202.
Tobisch, F. With the eyes of a textile engineer at the Exhibition of Standardization. p. 205.
Karacsonyi, L. Congress of the International Association for Cereal Chemistry held in Vienna. p. 207.

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

Veszprem, Hungary (City) Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet. A NEHEZVEGYIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. UJ SOROZAT. Veszprem. [Papers issued by the Research Institute for Heavy Chemical Industries, Veszprem; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 1, no. 1/2, 1958.

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features. News of the Society, Factory experiences, Innovations.
Vol. 8, no. 7, 1958.

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium, Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 4, 1958.

L A T V I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

DADZIS. (Laikraksts "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina Biweekly]
Nos. 17-18, 1960

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences Includes a supplement Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology In Latvian and Russian]
Recurrent features Brief notes, Criticism and bibliography, From the Presidium of the Academy
No 11, 1959
Orol, A. Institutes of the Department of Biological Sciences awaiting the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian. p. 5.
Predele, J Fight of Soviet power for the improvement of the situation of working people in the nonoccupied part of Latvia, October 1917-February 1918 p 11
Barbare, D. Complex sentences in Latvian language grammars. p 19
Prosvirin, V Tarasov, B Nitration of iron using high frequency current for heating. In Russian p 29
Lebedeva, V Constructional damping in friction clutches under cyclic loading In Russian. p. 37.
Semenova, L Rare elements as component additions of heat-resisting and thermostable steel. In Russian. p 47
Kutsevalov, V Universal-relative characteristics and geometric spaces of currents of the asynchronous clutch with massive ferromagnetic armature In Russian p 55.
Kublina, I Study of Kolosov's function in the case of tension and consequent compression. In Russian. p. 63
Veldre, V About selection of atomic-electron functions for the problem of collisions In Russian p 69.
Gudriniece, E ; Vanags, G ; Zhuk, R. Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-[illegible]-diketones. VI. Reaction of aryldiazo compounds with 2-benzyldimedon. In Russian p 73
Stradins, J ; Vanags, G Polarographic behavior of 3-nitroindandione-1, 3. In Russian. p. 79.
Lidaka, M. , Lejina, Z. ; Shimanskaia, M. Stability of preparations N, N', N''-triethylenethiophosphoramide (TioTEFA) under different conditions. In Russian p. 87.
Pauksa, P ; Eiduks, J. , Bidermanis, L. Study of possibilities of enameling chill-cast iron. p. 91.
Streipa, I Content of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in Latvian plants and soils. p. 103.
Kalnins, A ; Surna, J. Possibilities of increasing the output of furfurole in wood pyrolysis p. 107.
Odintsov, P. ; Erins, P Capillary structure of wood and cholocellulose determined by vapor-phase benzene sorption. In Russian p. 115.
Kovalevskii, M. A relief of surface geologic formations occuring in their place of origin in
[illegible]icial light on the
[illegible]matoes p. 129
[illegible]over nodule bacteria's
[illegible]zosphere and their

Barzdaine, L. Calculation method of a saturable reactor of a star scheme) two reverse stars with split coil. In Russian. p. 41.
Birzvalks, J. Analytic calculation of the distribution of potential in a direct current pump's marginal zone. In Russian. p 49.
Gailitis, A Effect of the magnetic field on the border lamella of a diffuser. In Russian. p. 59.
Feltinsh, I. Study of the Hall effect and thermoelectric properties of arsenoselenides of gallium In Russian. p. 61.
Vanags, G. ; Dimpis, T. 2-(Methoxybenzyl) - indandione-1, 3. In Russian. p. 65
Stradins, J. ; Hillers, S ; Dzene, A. Polarographic reduction of some derivatives of 5-nitrofuran, possessing chemotherapeutic activity. In Russian. p. 71.
Matseevskii, B. , Liepina, L. Automatic gasometric titration of water suspensions of ferric hydroxide with oxygen. In Russian. p. 79.
Gromov, V. ; Pormale, M. Hydrotropic and alkaline boiling of greenwood for obtaining cellulose with simultaneous hydrogenation of lignin. I. Effect of hydrogenation on boiling and characteristics of cellulose. In Russian. (To be contd.) p. 83.
Lauenkrapca, E. Characteristics of some Latvian soils formed on Devonian deposits. p 91.
Valeskains, P. The great jubilee of the theory of living nature evolution; Lamarck and Darwin. p. 99.
Ozols, A Teaching of C. Darwin and development of biological science. In Russian. p. 107.
Zakis, I. Darwinism in Latvia. p. 118.
Reinsone, A. ; Andrushaitis, G. Parasitic sicknesses of whitefish (Coregonus peled Gmel.) and Baikal herring (Coregonus autumnalis Pall.) in Latvian ponds under acclimatization In Russian. p. 121.
Grinbergs, A. Ectoparasites Clethrionomys glareolus Schreb. in Latvia and seasonable changes in their composition and quantity. In Russian. p. 123.
Vasilev, K. ; Glinskaia, E. Some epidemiological characteristics of the spread of grippe in Riga in 1959. In Russian. p. 133.
Skards, I. Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report VII. Effect of suspension of tuberculous bacteria on the homogeneity of milk under its homogenization with ultrasonic waves. In Russian. p. 137.
Krauklis, A. ; Iankovskii, G. Segmentary displacement of skin vascular reflexes in the sick with tuberculosis of the bones and joints. In Russian. p. 141.
Rudzite, V. Tryptophan in the blood serum of men and white rats in the case of malignant neoplasms. In Russian. p. 147.
Sile, L. Study of the influence of radiation treatment on the change of vitamin B_1 in persons sick with cancer. In Russian. p. 155.
Zihare, L. Observations on the changes of proteins in the blood serum in the sick with tuberculous spondylitis. p. 165.
Bankovskis, J. ; Ievins, A. Substance of the hypothesis of intramolecular dissociation of cycle salts; a review of an article. In Russian. p. 171.
Magone, J. At the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 174.
Magone, J. Grand meeting dedicated to the 150th anniversary of the birth of Charles Darwin. In Russian. p. 175.
Jakobsons, J. ; Peile, E. Bibliography of dissertations defended in Latvia from the second half of 1955 to 1958. In Russian. p. 177.

Index for 1959.

No. 1, 1960.
Valeskains, P. Scientific research work of the Latvian Academy of Sciences in 1960. In Russian. p. 5.
Barbare, D. Enlarged compound sentence among other compound sentences in the Latvian language. p. 17.
Kirhensteine, A. Artistic characteristics of Giovanni Verga's literary works. In Russian. p. 29.
Laukgals, I. Use of the autobiographic moment and prototypes in Roberts Selis' literary works. p. 35.
Kalnins, N. ; Lebedev, IU. Structural damping in a thin-walled girder. In Russian. p. 47.
Mote, G. Method for time calculation of safety fuse melting after automatic repeated connection. In Russian. p. 57.
Urzhumtsev, IU. Use of ultrasonic waves for studying increase of strength of concrete during hardening. In Russian. p. 63.
Damburgs, R. ; Kravchenko, V. Evaluating effective cross sections of electron scattering in alkali elements, discounting strong bonds. In Russian. p. 73.
Kalnins, R. Measuring method of complex magnetic inductivity of ferrite material. In Russian. p. 77.
Liepeteris, J. Turbulent work regime of electromagnetic induction pump. In Russian. p. 81.
Matseevskii, B. ; Liepina, L. Oxidation kinetics of water suspensions of ferrous hydroxide with oxygen under dynamic conditions. In Russian. p 89
Bankovskis, J. ; Lobanova, F Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives Report XVI Colorimetric method of determination of rhenium with 8-chlor-8 mercaptoquinoline. In Russian. p 97
Kalis, V. , Kaverzneva, F Constants of equilibrium of reversible reaction of hydrolysis of N-glucosides of amino acids and peptides In Russian. p. 107.
Kruzmetra, L. Modification of Jensen-Westerdal method for determination of activity of antibacterial substances p. 111
Berina, D Dynamics of manganese in Latvian soils p. 115
Mihelsons, H ; Lejins, G Observations about the cause of reduction of water bird game on Engure Lake. p 123
Vilmane, M Importance of the regulators of growth in propagating certain perennials by sprouts. p. 131
Aleksandrova, M. , Kondrashova, M. , Kukaine, R. Antibody neutralizing of the poliomyelitis virus in certain age groups of Riga inhabitants. In Russian p 135.
Alekseeva, L Antimicrobe activity of preparations of nitrofuran series in combination with antibiotics. Report 2 Effect of combined preparations of nitrofuran series with certain antibiotics on experimental dysentery infection in white mice In Russian p 145
Konovalova, M. Effect to the mineral water from Adamova Spring on the stomach secretory and evacuatory functions. In Russian p. 153.
Rudzite, V. Displacement of leucocytes and thrombocytes in the peripheral blood in the period of development and growth of experimental malignant neoplasms In Russian. p. 161.
Graudins, K ; Milsteins, A Valuable research in Latvian history; a book review p 171.
Lepika, M ; Bogulubova, N ; Arse, E. Petera Stuckas Latvijas valsts universitates Zinatniskie raksti, v. 25, 1958; a review of a periodical. p 179.
Sokol, E A great humanist; 100th anniversary of the birth of A P Chekhov. In Russian. p 187.
Strods, H. Latvian PSR Historical Museum during ninety years, 1869-1959 p 193.
Magone, J. Conference on problems of nourishment of healthy and sick persons In Russian. p. 203.

MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju makslinieku, arhitektu, komponistu, kinemotografijas darbinieku savienibas un Teatru biedriba) Riga. [Journal issued jointly by the Associations of Latvian Artists, Architects, Composers, and Motion-Picture Workers and the Theater Society; with Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1960.
Vejans, A Following Lenin, we fulfill the most wonderful dreams. p. 3
Lapins, A. It is essential to have close ties with the people's life. p. 4.
Voronova, N. Monumental eternization of the Soviet era. p. 11.
Ivanovs, M. Posters dedicated to the anniversary of the Republic p. 16.
Zakamennijs, O. New trends in contemporary achitecture. p. 17
Priede, G ; Susis, V. Searchings and directions; the competition for the projected Janis Rainis Art Theater concluded. p. 19.
Goldins, M. Songs of revolutionary fights in Latvia. p. 23.
Verners, A. Zermena Heine-Vagnere; a Latvian Singers. p. 26.
Leimanis, A. Three encounters with A. Chekhov's drama. p. 28.
A. E. Illustrator of A. Chekhov's works Aleksandrs Apsitis. p. 32.
Korotejeva, G. Sound in motion pictures. p. 33.
Birze, M. Cesis at the Gauja River. p. 35.
Ensemble of new Latgalian furniture. p. 40.
Egiitis, A. Exhibition of fine arts dedicated to the 17th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. p. 41.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
Vol. 17, no. 34, 1960.
August 22.
Portets. Introduction of new scientific and technical achievements in production is an important prerequisite for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan ahead of time. p 1.
More than 210,000 hectares of grain and 9,000 hectares of flax harvested by August 20. p. 1.
20th anniversary of the newspaper Briva Daugava. p. 1.

August 23.
Zoskis. Automatization on Latvian railroads. p. 1.
Kovalskis, V. How to grow tall corn. p. 2.

Delegation of Estonian railroad men visit Latvia. p 2
7,700 new students enter special schools this year p 2
Peiss, J They control and assist p 2
Fridrichs Zanders, Latvian pioneer in rocket building p 3.
Townspeople must assist farms p. 4.
Conference on correspondence schools takes place in Riga p 4
Unveiling monument to Fridrichs Zanders in Riga p. 5

August 24
Trade-unions take over control of dwelling building p 5.
Automatization of the State Electrotechnic Factory. p 6
Krams, H Riga today p 6
School for teaching mechanization of loading and unloading peat p. 7
Hundreds of Riga inhabitants leave for collective farms to assist in harvesting p 7

August 25
Pavils Rozitis' works to be published in 5 volumes in 1961-1962. p. 7
Country life now and before Soviet time p 7.
Latvian ships fish herring in the North Atlantic. p 8.
Seminar for foresters p. 8.
Taking the count of the transportation means in Riga p 8.
Industry in Daugavpils introduced 70 new products this year p 9.
Sviipe, A Automatization of the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory. p. 9.

August 26.
More than 1,000 Daugavpils inhabitants participate in farm work on Sunday, August 21. p 9
Tkis, A Rich fruit harvest this year. p. 10.
Ezuka Use of arc plasma in welding p. 11
Latvian Communist Youth League fights for technical progress p 12
Teachers' conference in Daugavpils and Valmiera Districts p. 13.
Physical education of Latvian people p 14

August 27
Tass. Tasks of the newly organized Pioneer Palace in Valmiera District p. 15.
Chairman's role in the development of a collective farm. p 14
Traffic Safety Month in Riga. p. 15.
Communist work schools at industrial enterprises. p 15

August 28.
Show your corn and I will tell what kind of communist you are. p. 16
Women in production p 17
Kleins, M The way we study. p. 18.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia p. 19.

Vol 17, no 35, 1960.
August 29
Townspeople must assist farmers. p. 1.
Plaude, K Automatic regulation of temperature in houses heated from central station. p. 1.
Bykov More than half of the world's industrial production will produced by socialist countries in 1965. p. 1
Cuban ship with 27,000 tons of raw sugar arrives in Riga. p. 2.

August 30.
New harvesting regulations proposed. p. 2
Macenieks. Development of machine-building industry in Latvia p. 3.
45 million rubles to be spent by trade-unions for cultural purposes this year. p 3.
Telephone apparatus to be produced in different colors. p. 3.
Vortsovich, M. Reconstruction of the electric network. p. 3.
Production of corn is 2-3 times cheaper than other cultures p 4.
Good flax harvest in Ludza District. p 4.

August 31.
160 automobile drivers leave for Kazakhstan. p. 5
Verro. Rural working people and harvesting. p 5.
Krumins, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about the new academic year. p. 6
Pujats Meaning of the Traffic Safety Month. p. 7.
Volgedachte, I Maintaining schoolhouses by the do-it-yourself method p. 8.
Ballis, A. New schools start their activities. p. 8.
Production of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory goes to different foreign countries. p. 9.
Latvian sugar factories processed 135,000 tons of Cuban raw sugar this season. p. 9.
More than 40 people's universities were active last year. p. 9.

September 1
More than 10,000 school children attend schools in Daugavpils p 9
Chairman of a collective farm. p 9.
120 schools in Riga p. 10
1,660 students at the Latvian Agricultural Academy in Jelgava p. 10
7-hour working day introduced in 54 enterprises in the Moscow District of Riga p 10
Latvian broadcasting to Sweden begins today. p 10.
The heart of an enterprise p 10
Beginning of the new academic year. p 13.

September 2.
More than 7,000 students at railroad schools p 14
History reminds. p. 14
42d season at the Latvian State Drama Theater. p. 15.
Cuban seasmen held a press conference in Riga p 15.
Many enterprises fulfill orders the Vietnam Democratic Republic p 15.

September 3.
Cuban ships visit harbors of Baltic States p 16.
State Electrotechnical Factory increases production by 13 per cent p 17
Tipa; Ozols; Grinblats. Course of corn harvesting p 17.
10 Days of White Russian Art and Literature in Latvia p. 18.
Krumins, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about the new academic year p 18.
Duskina. Your task in the new academic year; to learn the Russian language p. 18
Development of economic relations between Finland and Latvia p. 19.
Steps taken to improve the quality of children's footwear. p. 19.
13,600 hectares of grain harvested in Kalsava District. p. 20.
Revolutionary events in Latvia in 1940. p. 20.

September 4
Vilcins. More than 3,700 townspeople assist in harvesting in Jelgava District. p 21.
6,000 workers at the State Electrotechnic Factory participate in patriotic competition p. 22
Janis Kondrads winner of the 1,500 meters in free swimming in the Olympic Games at Rome. p. 22.
Special messages to exiles in foreign countries. p. 22

Vol. 17, no. 36, 1960.
September 5.
Rich apple harvest in Aizpute District. p. 1.
11 million pairs of rubber footwear to be produced in Riga enterprises at the end of the Seven-Year Plan. p 1.
Poznaks. Liepaja Agricultural Machinery Factory increases production by 73 per cent compared with last year. p. 1.
3d Plenum of the Council of the Latvian Trade-Unions. p. 1.
Townspeople assist farmers p. 1.
Mezapuke. Fruit harvest estimated at 1 million centners this year. p. 2.

September 6.
Delegation of agricultural workers from the German Democratic Republic visit Latvia. p. 2.
Vitins. 400 centners of corn from one hectare in Jegava District. p. 2.
Party Centeral Committee and the Council of Ministers find that the course of corn harvesting is very unsatisfactory. p. 2.
Rotbergs, G. New activities at the People's Universities. p. 3.
Construction of overpasses in Riga. p. 3.
Conference on tourism in the Baltic States. p. 4.
Mikelsons, O. Tourists from 25 countries visited Riga this year. p. 4.
Latvian pedigreed cattle go to sister republics. p. 5.

September 7.
More than 100 Latvian fishing ships participate in autumn fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 5.
Spogis, K. Hay harvesting in Valka District. p. 5.
Increase of juvenile deliquency in capitalist countries. p. 5.
Pioneer activities. p. 6.
Club of Technical Propaganda begins its activities at the State Electrotechnic Factory. p. 7.
130 persons from the Chinese People's Republic visited Riga this year. p. 7.

September 8.
More than 1,500 industrial equipments modernized this year. p. 8.
Construction Office organized at the Liepaja Sea Harbor. p. 8.
3,000 hectares of polder reclaimed in Nica. p. 8.
15 Latvian enterprises supply the Bulgarian economy. p. 9.
Sviipe. Mechanization and automation problem in production. p. 9.
Leels. New rate of exchange of the ruble. p. 9.
Citizenship of the people of the USSR and Baltic States. p. 10.

September 9
Laksevics Red Star Factory will produce 15,000 small motorcycles next year p. 11.
Rubens, N Results in using milking machines. p. 11.
Jurge, E. The sea is calling them again p. 12.
Bitons, J 16th anniversary of the Bulgarian People's Republic p 13

September 10.
Literary exhibition dedicated to the 95th anniversary of the birth of Janis Rainis. p. 13
Chernousova Difficulties in flax harvesting. p 13
Search for petroleum and gas in Latvia. p. 14
Leels, V. Peace will conquer. p 14
More than 15 Latvian enterprises send goods to the Korean People's Republic. p. 15.
French engineers in Riga p. 15.

September 11.
Tikhi. Members of the Communist Youth League assist railroad men. p 16.
Special commission organized for the safekeeping of all materials referring to Rainis' life and work p. 18.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 18

Vol 17, no 37, 1960
September 12
White Russian writers arrive in Kuldiga. p. 1.
Blukis. Let us be more courageous in introducing advanced methods in raising cattle and poultry on collective farms. p. 1.
Birznieks. Achievements and prospects in automobile transportation p. 1.
Townspeople and students assist farmers p. 3.
Production of the Riga Hydrometeorological Apparatus Factory go to 15 foreign countries. p 4.

September 13.
Mills; Petersons. Development of poultry raising. p. 4.
120 Latvian fishing ships participate in fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 5.
Commercial relations between Latvia and the Korean People's Republic. p. 6
3,500 students from technical and agricultural schools assist farmers p. 6.

September 14
Jekabsons, G.; Damaits. Fishing in Daugava p. 6.
Latvians support Khrushchev's trip to the 15th Session of the United Nations. p. 7.
72 political schools will be in operation in Krustpils District this year. p. 8.
New season in the Riga Russian Drama Theater. p. 8.
People's University organized in Kuldiga. p. 8.
Ship movement in Riga Harbor. p. 9.

September 15.
Informative collection Radiotehniska un Metalapstrades Rupniecība, no. 3; a review of a periodical. p. 9.
Raw sugar from Cuba arrives at Ventspils Harbor. p. 10.
Effective means developed for preservation of wooden buildings and monuments. p. 10.

September 16.
Linde. Party work at the Vilkene State Farm. p. 11.
1,300 hectares of fruit trees will be planted this autumn. p. 11.
Valtis. Let us prepare high quality corn ensilage. p. 11.
Razumovskii, A. Delegation from the Riga Electric Bulb Factory visits bulb industries in Berlin. p. 11.
Karklins, O. 30,000 dwelling scheduled to be built in Riga in the Seven-Year Plan. p. 12.
Kraukiis, V. 10,000 square meters of dwelling space to be assigned for use in Liepaja by the end of this year. p. 12.
Latvian sportsmen return from the Olympic games. p. 12.
Sloka Cellulose and Paper Factory begins to produce yeast for cattle feed. p. 12.

September 17.
Ensemble of Chinese singers and dancers arrive in Riga. p. 13.
Representative of the State Electrotechnic Factory participates in the conference on the introduction of the long distance automatic telephone. p. 13.
Egle, K. 75th anniversary of Mistins Library. p. 14.
Schools are being built by students by the do-it-yourself method. p. 17.

September 18.
Jirgens, J. Khrushchev takes the ideas of peace and disarmament to the United Nation. p. 16.
What kind of problems are being solved in the fields of traumatology and orthopedy. p. 18.
New factory of building materials in Satini under construction. p. 19.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 20.

Vol. 17, no. 38, 1960.
September 19
Liepa. Improvement of Riga service industries. p. 1.
More than 19,000 persons attended the exhibition of Karlis Miesnieks' works. p. 1
Radio-Cultural University begins its second academic year. p. 1.
New streetcar line in Daugavpils. p. 1.
Daugavpils inhabitants assist farmers. p. 1
Egle, K. More than 200,000 volumes in the Misins Library. p. 2.

September 20.
Liepaja Fishing Artel Bolshevik has 18 million rubles income in 9 months p. 2.
Many books published on tourism in Latvia. p. 2.
New People's University in Valka. p. 3.
Our impressions from the Olympic games and Rome p. 4.
Muskats, E. Fulfilling the Seven-Year Plan p. 6.
Skude, A. Modernization of the Volcano Plywood Factory in Kuldiga p. 7.
Counting the transportation means in Riga. p. 8.

September 21.
Commercial relations between Latvia and Cuba. p. 8.
Conference of Party officials of collective and state farms. p. 8.
Oderov. More than 2 million unemployed in the USA. p. 8.
Students assist farmers. p. 9.
Scientific-technical conference on utilization of peat. p. 9.

September 22.
1,500 workers from the State Electrotechnic Factory participated in harvesting this year. p. 9
Apsitis, V. The tomorrow of Riga p. 10.
Latvian pedigree cattle sold to foreign countries p. 12.

September 23.
Conference on intensification of the production process of citric acid in Riga p. 13
Comrade courts at factories. p. 13.
50th anniversary of the Priekuli Agricultural Mechanization School p. 14.
Latvian ships in socialist competion p. 15.
Latvian agricultural machinery at international exhibitions p. 15
44 physicians in the Krustpils District p. 15.

September 24
Pioneer activities. p. 16
Exhibition on antibiotics in Riga. p. 17.

September 25.
Myth about the soul. p. 17.
Student life in higher educational institutions. p. 18.
Leningrad Drama Theater visits Riga. p. 18.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 19.

Vol. 17, no. 39, 1960.
September 26
Working people in Daugavpils study Nikita Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. p. 1.
Romanovskis. Courses of study at the Daugavpils People's University p. 1
Seven faculties at the Riga Technical-Production University. p. 2.
More than 11,000 Liepaja inhabitants helped in harvesting this autumn. p. 2.
Runcis. Work at a nursery. p. 2.

September 27.
Country life 20-25 years ago p. 3.
One day radiobroadcasting program. p. 3.
Winners of the Latvian State Premium. p. 5.
Our opera 25 years ago and now. p. 5.
Events and the times. p. 6.
Ramans. Cooperation among Soviet peoples is an important factor for the development of scientific and technological progress. p. 7.
Garss, V. Nuclear reactor under construction in Salaspils. p. 8.
Berzins, A. Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative has more than fifty fishing ships. p. 8.
Lev Tolstoi's War and Peace on the Latvian stage. p. 8.

September 28.
Bartkevics. Communist Youth League and education. p. 9.
Two-year plan for Pioneers. p. 11.
Export of Latvian goods increases. p. 11.
Modern fish factory built in Kolka. p. 11.
Nikolaev. Undertakings to improve trade in Riga. p. 11.
1,147 business enterprises were nationalized in Latvia by December 1940. p. 12.

September 29.
211 collective farms and 22 state farms do not fulfill the obligation to increase meat and milk production. p. 12.
Tabaks, Deputy Finance Minister, speaks about shorter working day and wages p. 13.
21 physicians to 1,000 inhabitants in Latvia. p. 13.
Restoration of Jelgava Castle. p. 13
A new building for Sigulda High School No. 1. p. 13.
Jelgava Sugar Factory starts the new season. p. 13.
Activities of the Institute of Language and Literature for the next year p. 14.

September 30.
Party education system in the new academic year. p. 15.
Ship movement in Ventspils Harbor p. 16.
Veinberg, A. Introduction of 7-hour working day and wages. p. 16.
Rudzitis, J. Soviet students receive Lenin scholarships. p. 16.
Putnins, J. Never in any country was so much attention paid to the preparation of specialists in the institutions of higher learning as in the land of the Soviets. p. 17.
General reconstruction plan of Riga for the next 20 years p. 17

October 1.
Klerov, I. Abolishing taxes and the shorter working day. p. 17.
32 textile enterprises introduce the shorter working day. p. 18.
Mengels, N. 41 work reserve schools in Latvia. p. 18.
Veselov. More attention to Party education in the new academic year. p. 18.
Pioneers start the two-year plan on October 2. p. 19.
Many enterprises send goods to the Chinese People's Republic. p. 19.
New academic year at the Riga Technical Production University begins. p. 19.
Pedagogic University for Parents organized in Riga. p. 20.
Shooting of a new Latvian art film p. 20.
How youth spend leisure time. p. 20.
Ozolin, M. Tasks of the Communist Youth League approaching its 40th anniversary. p. 21.

October 2.
New bridge over the Pededze. p. 21.
20th anniversary of work reserve schools. p. 22.
Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. p. 22.

ZVAIGZNE. Riga. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fashions, In the people's democracies.
No 15, Aug. 1960.
Plesums, P. Thus, it will remain forever. p. 3.
Jaunzeme, Z. Estonian country. (Conclusion) p. 9.
Gordins, A. On the road of technical progress p. 11.
Logins, H. Unusual trees. p. 12.
Podkovinskis, M. After 550 years. p. 15
Freimanis, A. Two incompatible professions? Awarded with an incentive premium by the Zvaigzne Editorial Office of Description Competition. p. 17.
Davidsone, I. Building in Czechoslovakia. p. 19.
Vilks, E. To favor the great aim, communism, you can and must work thoroughly. p. 24

No. 16, Aug. 1960
Balodis, A. We are the avant-garde of the peace regiments. p. 1.
Berzins, J. Spartacus; a ballet. p. 17.
Upitis, J. Life dedicated to people. p. 17.
Kocina, V. A planet on wheels. p. 18.
Skara, V. My city is growing not by days but by hours. p. 20.
Arms are too short! p. 25.

No. 17, Sept. 1960.
Niedre, J. Earth-cosmos-earth. p. 1.
Stradins, J. Eight Soviet steps in the cosmos, let us wait for the ninth! p. 2.
Strelka and Belka in the cosmos. p. 3.
Nort, D. A just sentence, the people of the world say, look, what socialist humanism is! p. 3.
Mashkevich, T. Antihyperons. p. 4.
Berzins, G. T T T; Riga streetcars and trolley buses. p. 5.
Olhovska, B. Sweet roots. p. 6.
Akmene, E. Small hands and big deeds. p. 16.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Riga. Valsts bibliotekа. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECHATI. Riga. [National bibligraphy of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANDZANS, KARLIS Rupniecibas gramatvedibas uzdevumu krajums [Autores] K. Andzans [un] M. Lacis. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959 209 p. [Collection of tasks of industrial bookkeeping. forms]

VITOLINS, LAIMONIS Par razosanas organizacijas uzlabosanas jautajumiem rupniecibа, rupnieca "Kompresors," A. S. Popova varda nosauktas lidas radiorupnicas un Autoelektroaparatu rupnicas pieredze [Autores:] L. Vitolins, R. Rozenfelds [un] N. Kuzens. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 86 p. (Paliga ekonomiskai izglitibai) [Problems of the improvement of production organization in industry, experience of the Kompresors Factory, the Riga A. S. Popov Radio Factory, and the Autoelektroaparati Factory. diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
No. 30, 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features. News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 41, nos. 20-21, Oct. 1960.

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
For the welfare of the Soviet people. p. 2.
Rikshis, V. Transition to a shorter working day and regulation of wages. p. 8.
Segal, A. The Soviet ruble to become more sound. p. 15.
Skultins, V. New features of the work of local soviets p. 19.
Kinsis, M. A choice is made p. 25.
Leins, V. Let us fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit p. 30.
Eismont, A. A wide road for perfect technique and technology! p. 32
Busenicks, A. Friendship formed through the centuries p. 34
Galle, G. Triumph of the Lenin industrialization policy in Latvia. p. 41
Kiupnikov, P. The fruits of provocative policy of the United States of America. p. 48
Staunis, Z. With lies you cannot go far. p. 54
Ankipan, R. Organized work is decisive for success. p. 58.
Zitmanis, A. Labor achievements of youth p. 63.
Storozhenko, G. The kopeck saves the ruble p. 66
Matveev, V. Rocket techniques for peaceful purposes p. 69.
Tomtkhina, V. The house on the hill. p. 74
Eglits, E.; Goldin, V. Great support to people's units. p. 77.
Morgunov, I. What is professorial socialism? p. 79.
Lushchevskii, V. Deeds and trade of front-runners of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 81.
Kirtovskii, I. A fighter of the ideologic front, a book review. p. 85.

Vol 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Peive, J. Lenin's national policy shows the road to communism. p. 3.
Rubens, V. Victory of the collective-farm system p. 12
Ostrov, IA. Flourishing of socialist culture in Latvia p. 19.
Azan, V. Riga, capital of Soviet Latvia. p. 26
Mende, J. The most valuable p. 31.
Bush, V. For a beloved native land. p. 33
Sherbuk, E. To the new upsurge. p. 35.
Plaude, K. Science serves the people. p. 36.
Rokpelnis, F. Joyful day. p. 37.
Liedskalnina, A. Exciting image of a contemporary. p. 38.
Puusep, E. A review of great accomplishments. p. 43
Roda, D. Two decades. p. 46.
Dubovich, V. Decisive conditions for successful fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan. p. 51.
Kokis, P. A dream calls. p. 54.

Jurgenson, V. The Baltic sea bottom and its exploration p 50
Afanasyev, I. The myth about the 'free world' and economic slavery p 61
Important Landmarks on the Glorious Road p 68
Galaty, A. New manifestation of care for the welfare of working people p 71
Ideological Diversion p 80
Decree of the Supreme p 80
Tomsone, I. Success of socialist economy in Latvia, a review of October p 81
Editorial. About improved forms and methods of V. Samson Youth Participation Competition p 86

[PUBLISHING HOUSE] [London] [Periodicals, Prospectuses, Weekly]
p 2 20, 21 24 June-Sept-Oct 1960

[PROMOTE LATVIA'S ECONOMY] [Latvian Communist Party Central Committee] Pravda [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party] [Selected articles from Kommunist Vooruzhennykh Sil, 21 titles.]
Vol 35, no 9, Sept 1960

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

[LATVIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC] [Latvian Information Department] Riga [Journal issued by the Latvian Supreme Council, appropriate articles on parties to the Helsinki Agreement]
No 2, 1959
Alksnis, J. The division of administrative powers p 1
Bekeris, I. Nationalization in the Baltic states and Soviet interests p 8
Ozolins, K. The 21st Session of the Latvian Soviet Supreme Council p 14
Perkins, A. Justice in the USA p 15
Petrov, I. Affairs of the Day in the USA p 16
Pavlov. The Concept of Citizenship in the Constitution of the Latvian SSR p 21
Vitols, V. Local Building Administrations p 31
Zakis, M. The United States System, Its Characteristics and Faults [Book review] p 33
Zalkaja, L. Political parties in the United States p 35
Lipins, A. Family Labour Agreements p 39
Alksnis, J. Are Soviet Agricultural Cooperatives Voluntary? p 41
Pavlov, V. Latvian Supreme Court Sessions p 47

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NORTH [Ministry of Culture, Pirmskolas kultūras un sporta komiteja] Riga [Illustrated sports magazine published by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Latvian SSR]
[illegible] Sept 1960

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

[illegible], ARNOLDS. Latvijas [illegible] Latvian Soviet Socialistiskas Republikas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

10. FINE ARTS

[illegible], KRISJANIS. Latvijas [illegible] [Artist's] [illegible] Riga, Latvijas Valsts [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], EDUARDS. Daile Latvijas [illegible] [illegible] Riga, Latvijas Valsts [illegible] 1959. 60 p. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], KARLIS. Mana dzive un darbi [illegible] Riga, Latvijas, valsts [illegible] izdevnieciba, 1959. 60 p. [illegible] [illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[illegible], [illegible]. Deutsch-lettische Beziehungen [illegible] Lettisch-deutsche Beziehungen, 1958. 91 p. [illegible] [illegible]
No [illegible] Not to hand

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

14 SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Hand mechanisms for preparing soil for forest culture. p. 61.
Experienced construction of dwelling houses from large cinder blocks p. 69.
Properties of nonreinforced and reinforced gas concrete p. 72.
Mixing of concrete in the vibration-type mixer. p. 74
Apparatus for determining bending elements in reinforced concrete by the resonance method. p 75
Ultrasonic installation for control of concrete quality without destroying test pieces. p. 78

Resources of domestic molding sand, p. 81.
Antiseptic izing roof plates and wooden drainage pipes, p. 83.
Method for phosphate coating of iron under decreased temperature. p. 87.
Ratindan, p. 89.
New method for obtaining pure hexenal acid p. 92.
Rigacillin. p. 94.
Pivalil. p 96.
Etoksen. p 98.
Sulfamerizine p. 100.
Citrazin. p. 102.
TioTEFA. p. 104.

Polarographic method for stage control of production of Analgin preparation. p 106.
Specialization and concentration of machine-tool production in Latvia p. 111.
Specialization and cooperation of Latvian textile industry. p 113.
Ways of increasing work productivity in Latvian food industry p. 115.

TEKHNIKAS APSKATS. (Latvijesu inzenieru apvienibas arzemes) Lincoln, Neb [Journal issued by the Association of Latvian Engineers in Exile. Quarterly]
No. 27, July/Sept. 1960.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
Nos. 35-37, 39-41, Sept - Oct. 1960.

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIIA A. Vilnius [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1955. See also its Darbai. Serija B]
Vol. 2, 1960.
Povilaitiene, B. Economic effectiveness of sugar-beet growing on collective farms of Lithuania. p. 3.
Varskevicius, A. Methods of lowering the prime costs of pork and raising the profitableness of the swine industry on Lithuanian state farms. p. 23.
Tautavicius, A. Archaeological excavations in the Jucas, M. Russian historians on the Grand Duchy of Lithuania. p. 67.
Mulevicius, L. The problem of Lithuanian landless peasantry during the peasant land reform in 1861. p. 79.
Tyla, A. The problem of the formation of Lithuanian industrial bourgeoisie in the second part of the 19th century. p. 105.
Griskunaite, E. Riots of garrison soldiers stationed in Lithuania in 1905 -1907. In Russian. p. 119.
Gaigalaite, A. Bourgeois nationalists in the service of Hitlerite Germany, 1939-1941. p. 133.
Morkunas, K. Concerning the old Lithuanian form laisis. p. 153.
Senkus, J. Characteristics of the declension of nouns in dialects of the kapsai and the zanovykai. p. 157.
Grinaveckiene, E. Some more characteristic peculiarities of the dialect of Apsas. p. 173.
Grigas, K. The ties of Vincas Kudirka's activities with the Lithuanian folk literature. p. 193.
Miksyte, R. Editions and translations of A. Baranauskas' poem Anyksciu silelis (The Forest of Anyksciai). p. 205.
Kaminskas, J. A. Vienuolis' creative laboratory and stylistic corrections. p. 223.

Table of contents for 1960.

MOKSLAS IR GYVENIMAS. (Lietuvos TSR politiniu ir mokslinių zinių skleidimo draugija) Vilnius. [Magazine issued by the Society for the Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge of the Lithuanian S.S.R. Monthly]
No 2, Feb. 1960.
Moluza, B. From the history of the decoration of the halls in Vilna University. p 29.
Jurginis, J. Prince Kazimierz; a biography. p. 33.
Dineika, K. Does physical education cure? p 33.

No. 3, Mar. 1960.
Niunka, V. 12th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. p. 1.
Ausrys, B. Reinforced concrete gains ground. p. 25.
Malukonis, A. From matting of bast to automatic weaving. p. 29.
Baginskas, B. Anniversary of a scientist. p. 37.

No. 4, Apr. 1960.
Sarmaitis, R. V. Kapsukas the scientist. p. 6.
Mekas, K. The Kaunas Castle. p. 28.
Baranauskas, B. The fifth column in Soviet Lithuania in 1940-1941. p. 33.

No. 5, May 1960.
Valtkevicius, B. Lenin and Lithuania. p. 1.
Alamukas, S. On the eve of the historical turn. p. 5.
Kriscunas, J. Queen of the fields. p. 10.

Dagys, J Professor Antanas Minkevicius; a biographic sketch. p. 35
Gaigalas, A. Deep boring and the Lithuanian mineral resources p. 38

No 6, June 1960.
Butkute-Rameliene, A. 20 years ago p 1.
Jurginis, J. The battle of Tannenberg p 5.
Gaslunas, I. Invisible rapacious insect p 16.
Here, electronic-calculating machines are born p. 23
Tarvydas, S. Moric Benyowszky's travels and adventures. p. 28.
Mozuraitis, A "Sacred stairs" in Tytuvenai. p. 33.
Pectura, P A home for atheists in Panevezys. p. 35.
Povilonis, S Professor Jonas Sopauskas; a biographic sketch. p. 36.
Kurliandeikas, S. Beyond the boundaries of the Republic. p 36.

SVYTURYS. Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Bi-weekly]
Vol. 12, no 18, Sept. 1960.
Form, light, color. p. 2
Kristapavicius, H. Such treasures were unknown to the world p. 2
Sliesoriuniene, E. A new electronic-calculating machine is born p 11.
Gudmonas, Z. After turning the last page, a book review. p. 13.
Levinas, D. Flashes of light in the realm of night. p. 16.
Sliesius, N.; Prokopavicius, A. A murderer. p. 24
Miskinis, V. They are drowning, let us hurry. p. 26.

Vol 12, no. 19, Oct. 1960
Litvaitis, A 18 days. p. 2.
Povilaitis, V. What to tell the first space travelers. p. 2.
A report from the battle field. p. 4
Chanlejevas, O A millionaire for the third time. p. 8
Marcinkevicus, J. Why did I take this topic? p. 18.
Our interview with J. Tamulionis, Deputy Minister of Automotive Transportation and Highways of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 25.
Valvulskas, A. A worth anniversary. p. 26.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
Aug. 21, 1960.
Complete mechanization of the Vilna Diesel Locomotive Roundhouse. p. 1.
Increased output at the Palemonas Brickyard. p. 2.
Special leave for workers taking entrance examinations to correspondence schools. p. 7.

Aug. 22, 1960.
Lithuanian people show great interest in 2d Soviet spaceship. p. 1.
First output of the prestressed reinforced-concrete girders. p. 2.
A conference of rationalizers at the Siauliai Bicycle Factory. p. 2.

Aug. 23, 1960.
Socialist competition among Lithuanian trawlers in the Atlantic. p. 4.
New drainage machinery. p 4.

Aug. 24, 1960.
Production of automatic machinery at the Siauliai Precision Equipment Plant. p. 1.
Remeikis, B. Sowing of winter crops begins. p. 2.
High evaluation of Kaunas audinial production at various international exhibitions. p. 7.

Aug. 25, 1960.
Saving electric power in Petrasiunai industries. p. 3.

Aug 26, 1960.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on immediate action in harvesting and fall sowing. p. 1.
A new mass production line at the Raudonasis spalis Factory in Kaunas. p 4.
Publishing activities of the National Library in Kaunas. p. 5.
American students at Vilna State University p 6

Aug. 27, 1960.
Report from the fields of the Ghiuriai Collective Farm. p. 1.
4-day conference on astronomy ends in Vilna. p. 2.
Kripaitis, A Harvesting under extremely difficult conditions. p 2
Preparing for corn harvesting p. 4.
Visit to Ventes Ragas p. 6.

Aug. 28, 1960.
Barikas, V. Lithuanian pavilion at the Moscow Exhibition p. 1.
A new pasteurizer received by the Joniskis Butter and Cheese Factory. p. 2.
Kriauciunaite, E. Areas for medicinal and useful plants. p 7
Baugunas, J. Landscape gardening. p. 8.

Aug. 29, 1960.
Communist youth camp near Vilna. p. 4.
Estonian delegation in Kaunas. p. 8.
More than 1,500 new students enter Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. p. 9.
New achievements of Kaunas textile enterprises. p. 12.

Aug 30, 1960.
Automation at the Panevezys Canning Combine. p. 2.
Annual plan ahead of time. p. 6
The city of foresters under construction near Kaunas Sea. p. 8.
Preparation of the blueprint for drug standardization. p. 8.

Aug. 31, 1960.
Preparation of new communist educational system in Vilna. p. 2.
A new technical trade school opens in Panevezys. p. 2.
Kazlauskas, V. Sowing of winter crops. p. 3.
Baltic conference on forestry ends in Riga. p. 6.

Sept. 1, 1960.
A new school year beings in Kaunas. p. 5.
1260 new students register at the Vilna University. p. 7.

Sept. 2, 1960.
Baltic Fishing Fleet exceeds its production plan. p. 1.
All-purpose winding machine received general approval. p. 1.
Aksomaitis, V. Good organization of works on the Nemunas Collection Farm. p. 2.
15th anniversary of the Institute of Physical Education. p. 6.

Sept. 3, 1960.
15 years of the Kaunas Institute of Physical Education. p. 5.
Lithuanian textile industries invited to many international fairs. p. 6.
100 years of the Vieksniai Pharmacy. p. 8.

Sept. 4, 1960.
Dvidesimt metu Taryba Lietuvos liaudies ukiui (Twenty Years of Soviet Lithuanian People's Economy); a book review. p. 1.
Lielkabelis an enterprise of young people. p. 2.
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on corn harvesting. p. 2.
Fruit-Gardening Month is a nice national tradition. p. 3.

Sept. 1 1960
Communists in the Congress in Poland p. 1
Athletics — Further increase of productivity and attractiveness p. 1
The United Kingdom supplies tanks with fuel p. 1
In Pszczyna Powiat House is one of the best in the country p. 1

Sept. 8, 1960
A Year Plan in production of Lithuanian tube mills p. 1
Chip Board Factory in Dabrowa begins the production p. 1
Yet the construction of the Bydgoszcz power plant p. 1
Vilnius, A. Lecture on cutting and processing p. 1
Dambrauskas, A. Let us defend the honour of the trade mark of our enterprise p. 3
The celebrations at the Pruszkow Textile Factory p. 3
An interview with Leon Kasman, Secretary of the Provincial Party Committee p. 3

Sept. 7, 1960
Main technical improvements at the Dabrowa Gornicza Coking Plant p. 1
Several hundred new apartments and a cooperative in Lomza p. 1
Kowalski, S. Concentrate on the future. Final preparations for the collective farm p. 2
Mechanical — Technical improvement of the Alchemia Textile Factory p. 2
Specialized reinforced concrete products for better construction p. 3
Harvesting under difficult harvesting conditions p. 3

Sept. 8, 1960
A report from the Fertilizer Chemical Plant in Inowroclaw p. 1
Young people helped build the health pipeline in Pszczyna p. 2
Further development of the retail trade network in Pszczyna p. 2
Mechanization. — How to build a multifunctional house by the shock-work method p. 3

Sept. 9, 1960
Lithuanian radio plays in Hungary p. 1.
Anniversary celebrated in Poland p. 1.
Pomeranian Film Week — in Torun and Grudziadz p. 1
Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party, and the Council of Ministers of Lithuania p. 2.
Mechanical — A special laboratory for the trade exhibition machines p.

Sept 10, 1960
The air transport of materials from Lithuania by helicopters p. 1.
Close ties of friendship between Lithuania and Bulgaria p. 1
Hall competition held at the Atomic Metal Industry p. 2
A conference with the industry, in Poznan p. 3
Construction workers for the Mercury Textile Enterprise p. 3

Sept 11, 1960
Abundance factor, for the good harvest p. 1
A new hope powerful turbine unit's acoustic Rest p. 1
Peat as litter and fertilizer p. 2

Sept 12, 1960
Sparta Factory, Factory receives new machinery from abroad, p. 2
Lithuanian export products for export, p. 2.
Visit with a worker's family, p. 2
Harpe Mine of Boguszow — new production installations, p. 3
Daily Planning and Control Instruments in Lithuania p. 3.

Sept 13, 1960
Pig Farm Planned Breeding complex p. 1
Improvement of Communication and Freight Rates p. 2.
Early frost damages crops and fruit trees p. 3
Harvesting — The work and organization of agricultural stations, p. 3
The new radiator passes the test p. 3.
Lithuanian basketball players in Lithuania, p. 3

Sept. 14, 1960
Lithuanian goods — items for export p. 1
Progress in the production of cattle feed industry, p. 3
Radio experts gathered at the Lenin Metallurgical Enterprise for help, p. 3
Le grenadine Among an Lithuanian water Algis has Most visits to harbor, p. 3.

Sept 15, 1960
Kostanulas, V. How does the grain harvesting proceed? p. 1.
A powerful digging machine arrives from Czechoslovakia p. 2

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomenes, PLB Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania, From the enslaved fatherland
No. 8, Sept. 1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Nos. 111-120, 122-128, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BALCIUNAS, JUOZAS. Jo suzadetine, premijuotas romanas. [Author's pseud.: Juozas Svaistas. Chicago] Lietuviskos knygos klubas [1959] 394 p. [His fiancee; a prize-winning novel]

BALCIUNAS, JUOZAS. Knygnesiu pedakais, romanas. [Author's pseud.: Juozas Svaistas. Weinheim, Bendrija, c1955] 295 p. [In the footprints of the book carriers, a novel]
OCl

BALCIUNAS, JUOZAS. Paskutini karta tave klausiu, romanas. [Author's pseud.: Juozas Svaistas. Wurzburg] Vismantas [1948] 169 p. [I ask you for the last time; a novel]

BUTENAS, JULIUS. Lietuviu literatures vadovelis. 3. pataisytas leidimas. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla. [Textbook of Lithuanian literature. 3d rev. ed.]
Vol. 1. [1959]
MH Not in DLC

GRIGAS, NAPALYS. Lietuviu kalbos rasybos zodynas mokykloms. 2. leidimas Sudare N. Grigas ir A. Lyberis. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 244 p. [Lithuanian orthographic dictionary for schools. 2d ed.]
MH
DLC has variant edition.

KUBILIUS, V. J. Macys-Kekstas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliues literaturos leidykla, 1958. 24 p. [J. Macys-Kekstas; a biography]
MH Not in DLC

LIETUVIU KALBOS ZODYNAS. [Kaune] Valstybine enciklopedija, zodynu ir mokslo literaturos leidykla. [Dictionary of the Lithuanian language]
Vol. 1. [A - B] 1941. 1008 p.
CU Not in DLC
Vol. 2 [C - F] [1947] 851 p.
CtY
Vol. 3. [G - H] 1956 820 p
ICU MH
Vol. 4. [I - J] 1957. 448 p.
MH
Vol. 5. [J - K] 1959. 1008 p.
MH Not in DLC

SENOJI LIETUVIU LITERATURA; SUDARYTA PAGAL LIETUVOS TSR SVIETIMO MINISTERIJOS PROGRAMA. [Red.: I. Kairiukstyte] Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 34 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [Ancient Lithuanian literature; compiled according to the program of the Ministry of Education of the Lithuanian SSR]
MH Not in DLC

ZYMANTIENE, JULIJA (BENIUSEVICIUTE). Rastai. [Author's pseud.: Zemaite. Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Writings, ports.]
Vol. 1. 1948. 535 p.
Vol. 2. 1948. 558 p.
Vol. 3. 1948. 515 p.
Vol. 4. 1948. 506 p.

ZYMANTIENE, JULIJA (BENIUSEVICIUTE). Rastai [Author's pseud.: Zemaite] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Writings, illus., port., glossary, notes]
Vol. 1. [1956] 515 p.
Vol. 2. [1956] 502 p.
Vol 3. [1956] 595 p.
Vol. 4. [1957] 521 p.

PERIODICALS

AIDAI. (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
No. 7, Sept. 1960.
Barkus, F. The late Bishop Vincentas Padolskis; a biography. p. 273.
Ivinskis, Z. The Samogitian problem and the Battle of Tannenberg. (To be contd.). p. 278.
Sesplaukis, A. Characteristics of the Lithuanian national and songs by J. G. Kreutzfeld. p. 284.
Kucas, A. The road to Lithuanian schools in America. p. 288.
Zmuidzinas, J. The amazing Primas Domsaitis. p. 298.
Gaucys, P. Azorin p. 300
Trumpa, V. The works of the Baltic Institute; a book review. p. 303.
Jurkus, P. The work of Telesforas Valius. p. 304.
Adomavicius, V. Lithuanian musical activities in Boston p. 304.
Pr. G. Lietuviskasis liberalizmas (Lithuanian Liberalism); a book review. (To be contd.) p. 308.

No. 8, Oct 1960
Suziedelis, A. Ateitininkai and the existence of the Lithuanian nation. p. 313.
Ivinskis, Z. The Samogitian problem and the Battle of Tannenberg. (Conclusion) p. 323.
Gidzunas, V. Father Agostino Gemelli, O. F. M., a biography. p. 329.
Nagys, H. A trip to Kingston; a visit to Anastazija Tamosaitiene, artist and painter p. 344.
Aug R. Algimantas Mackus' Jo yra zeme (His is the Earth); a book review p. 348.
Mazvilis, A. A new treasure chest of our songs; a book review. p. 349.
Santvaras, S. At the tomb of Julius Starka. p. 351.
Musteikis, M. The International Eucharistic Congress and Lithuanians p. 353.
L. D. 6th Congress of the Ateitininkai Federation. p. 356
Pr. G. Lietuviskasis liberalizmas (Lithuanian Liberalism); a book review. (Conclusion) p. 358.

LITERATURA IR MENAS (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No. 31, July 1960.
Lithuania never sang this way. p. 1.
Zalakevicius, V. After the golden curtain went down. p. 1.
Jurgela, K.; Petraitis, S. A bunch of songs for the anniversary wreath. p. 2.
Aputis, J. Short stories about the Klaipedan people, a book review. p. 2
Kazlauskas, V. Work and people, a book review. p. 2
Radzevicius, A. Developmental trends in the contemporary novel p. 3.
Kalinauskas, A. A good opera in Klaipeda p. 4
Vilimas, S. Fashion or culture? p. 4.

No. 32, Aug 1960.
Love, appraisal, obligation p. 1
Mozuriunas, V. His torch will never go out. p. 1.
Dovydaitis, J. The green rod p. 1.
Pakalniskis, R. The heroes of plays as fighters. p. 2.
Siliunas, V. The portraits of contemporaries; a review of a play p. 3.
Dautartas, V. Conditions and results p. 3.
Butenas, J. A house museum in Usmenai. p. 4
Vilimas, S. The life dedicated to art. p. 4.
Vladimirovas, L. The Gutenberg of Vilna. p. 4.

No. 36, Sept. 1960.
Petuchauskas, M. The basic factor. p. 1
Peras, J. Settlement of collective-farm towns. p. 1.
Bogdanas, K. Sculpture close to life. p. 2.
Radzevicius, A. He is attracted by contemporary heroes; S. Jukna's 50th birthday p. 2.
Urbas, D. Much has been done, but what next? Remarks on translations of literature. p. 2.

No. 37, Sept. 1960.
Jonynas, A. The beaten path is easier to follow. p. 1.
Macevicius, J. The second birth of a poet; a book review. p. 2
Ambrasas, K. The topic and the hero; a book review. p. 3.
Juskevicius, R. Light music is not a stepdaughter. p. 4.

No. 38, Sept. 1960.
Venclova, A. Reading Goethe's Faust in our native language. p. 1.
Marcinkevicius, J. The first skylarks. p. 1.
Adomonis, T. One more monograph; a book review. p. 2.
Kirkila, J. How not to sing and not to write excellent songs; a book review. p. 2.
Bieliauska, A. Dollars and people; a book review. p. 3.
Laemanas, I. Happiness recovered; a book review. p. 3.
Staugaitiene, I. Woman, weakness is your name. A letter to the editors. p. 3.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1960.
A letter to the Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic, Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR. p. 3.
Pikturna, I. Juodupe, the city of weavers. p. 118
Roda, D. Thoughts about bloody footprints. p. 126.
Jogi, O. The Soviet Estonian novel. Pr. from the Estonian p. 138
Krukaite, R. The artist of exuberant style p. 159
Liubeckis, M. Some unpublished writings of L. Gira p. 159.
Gira, L. The first German fascist cannon balls fired on Lithuanian children. p. 163
Gricys, V. History speaks up, a book review. p. 168
Kirkila, J. At the well of life and literature, a book review p. 169
Aleksa, O. The summer of a city boy, a book review p. 173

No. 9, Sept. 1960.
Zimanas, G. New people, new nation p. 94
Bersenas, I. The newest Latvian prose and poetry. Tr. from the Latvian. p. 119.
Korsakas, K. Lithuanian Mickiewicz studies p. 126.
Neznovas, G. Contents and form in a work of literature. p. 132.
Kliorius, J. Recollections of Aleksas Jasutis p. 145
Baltakis, K. The man who never dies. p. 149
Pikelingis, J. The concreteness of the language p. 159.
Butenas, J. From L. A Jucevicius' literary legacy; a book review p. 172.
Slinkus, J. A light world from beyond the Atlantic; a book review. p. 175.
Pabijunas, A. First poems, a book review. p. 176
Zadeckas, A. L. Feuchtwanger in the Lithuanian language; a book review p. 177.

SLUGUTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
No. 19, Oct. 1960.

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literaturos draugija) Brooklyn. [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association. Quarterly]
Vol. 27, no. 3, July-Sept. 1960

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Biologijos institutas. Kuriuose miskuose, tiesioginio komplekso metodu. [Glav. redaktor K. Ankevicius] Vilnius, 1959. 545 p. [Courland Lagoon, results of a collective research. In Russian with German and Lithuanian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MUSU GIROS. (Misku ukio ir miskų pramones ministerija ir Centro apskrities komitetas prie Ministerių tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
No. 6, Aug 1960.
Kairiukstis, L. Concerning the increased productivity of two-layer forests p. 1.
Lisheenka, V. Preparing dry seed of littleleaf linden. p. 7
Ramanauskas, V. Caryn cordiformis in Lithuania. p. 10.
Valiulis, P. Draining our forests p. 12.
Repys, J. Practical formula for determining forest volume. p. 16.
Karcianskas, S. Fullness, closeness, and thickness of plantations. p. 18.
Ridikas, A. A new machine. p. 20.
Brandt, K. A case in court for forest violation. p. 21.
Junevicius, V. Correspondence courses in forestry. p. 23.
Lukinas, M. Valdotas Antanaitis; a biographic sketch. p. 26.
Apalin-Sidlene, D. The green cover of Saltija Mountain. p. 27
Valius, M. Bisons. p. 34.
Stanaitis, A. On the shores of Ancia Lake. p. 37.
Mazulka, J. Let us share our experience p. 40.
Stanelka, L. A good hound is most important. p. 41.
Venckunas, B.; Januseviciu, V. District hunters' activities p. 42.
Butkevicius, M. Lithuanian peasants in their struggle for forests. p. 44.
Petrauskas, D. There could be fewer forest violations. p. 47.
Markeliunas, K. A remote place comes to life. p. 49.
Matijosaitis, A. Twenty years ago and now. p. 51.
Mikalaikevicius, Vytautas; an obituary. p. 52

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
No. 9, Nov. 1960.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED (U.S. Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine. In Polish. Monthly]
No. 21, [1960]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Four no. a month]
Vol. 9, nos. 393-398, July-Sept. 1960.

KOMUNIKAT NASLUCHU RADIOWEGO. POLISH MONITORING BULLETIN. (Radio Free Europe. Glos Wolnej Polski) [Munich] [Issued by the Voice of Free Poland, Radio Free Europe]
Vol. 10, nos. 238-239, Aug. 1960.

KONTYNENTY-NOWY MERKURIUSZ. London. [General magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 2, no. 13, Jan. 1960.

Krajowa Agencja Informacyjna. [BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY] Warszawa. [Press release and articles on current events issued by the National Information Agency. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 32, 35-37, 41-43, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Krakow. [Papers on pure, natural, and social sciences issued by Jagellonian University. In English or Polish with English, French, German, Polish, or Russian summaries]
No. 23, 1959.
Dabrowski, Z. The early stages of the embryonic development of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). p. 5.
Holodyska, M. Induseum griseum and striae longitudinales in the brain of the dog. p. 31.
Surowiak, J. An empyema of the pregnant uterus and foetal eggs of the rabbit Lepus cuniculus L. (Leporidae) resulting from an infection by Trichomonas sp. (Tetramitidae). p. 43.
Fidelus, J., Osiewalski, K. Comparative investigations on the amino-acid composition of the white of eggs of Leghorn and Zielononozka (Greenleg) hens during the embryonic development. p. 49.
Musialek, B. Effect of the population density on the growth and development of the tadpoles of some Anura. p. 59.
Smigielska, T. Discrimination of two- and three-dimensional figures by water tortoise. In English. p. 89.
Dabrowski, J. Investigations on the attachment to a territory and the migrations of moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr. in the National Park of Ojcow, Poland. In English. p. 105.

No. 25, 1959.
Jakob, W. Chemistry in the rank of the sciences in the past and in the present. p. 5.
Wojtaszek, Z.; Dubowy, J. Further investigations on solubility in the solid state in the systems Bi-Pb and Cd-Pb. p. 17.
Ilig, J.; Smolinski, S. The regularity shown by boiling points of hydroderivatives of aromatic compounds and an attempt to explain it. p. 27.
Moszew, J; Mlek, J. On the synthesis of some chinolyloxyacetic acids. p. 45.
Lehr-Splawinski, W. Plant growth regulators of the quinazoline series. p. 53.
Pomianowski, A. Problems of flotation in Leja-Schulman's theory. p. 67.
Dolinski, Z.; Waligora, D. Properties of the bismuth microelectrode. p. 87.
Dolinski, Z.; Waligora, B. Application of the bismuth microelectrode to potentiometric titration of hidroxyamin hydrochloride. p. 111.
Polak, F.; Ejsymant, J. Extraction of glycerin from water solutions. p. 119.
Goerlich, Z. Paper potentiometric chromatography of iron and aluminum. p. 133.

KULTURA I ZYCIE. (Wydawnictwo Zwiazkowe) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on cultural and recreational activities of trade-unionists issued by Trade-Union Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE Lodz. [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, history of art and law issued by Lodz University; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 15, 1960.
Address of the rector of the University of Lodz Adam Szpunar at the inauguration of the academic year 1959/60. p. 3
Kuczynski, S. Problems connected with the Battle of Grunfelde. p. 11.
Sulikowska, W. The fear before the end of the world in the year 1000, in the light of historical literature. p. 23.
Grabski, A. Attitude of Saint Anselm of Canterbury toward the controversy between Rome and the English kings. p. 47.
Krzemienska, B. Poland and the Poles in the opinion of the Czech chronicler Kosmas. p. 75.
Krakowski, S. Defense of the eastern border of Little Poland at the time of Leszek the Black. p. 97.
Durr-Durski, J. The conference at Dolatycze, March 1630, and Daniel Naborowski's part at the conference. p. 115.
Bronowski, T. Polemics concerning democracy in the Polish historical literature of the 19th century. p. 127.
Skowronska, K. Remarks on the Polish historical studies of the years 1087-1900 in the light of Kwartalnik historyczny. p. 153.
Baszczewska, A. Emigration for economic reasons from the Lodz region in the years 1630-1840. p. 165.
Michowicz, W. Poland and the system of protecting national minorities in the years 1920-1934. p. 189.
Wallis, M. Ludwik Buszard as a painter, art critic, and pedagogue. p. 227.

MAGAZYN POLSKI Warszawa [Magazine of reprints and digests from Polish and foreign magazines. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 10, 1960.

MAGAZYN TYGODNIOWY Wroclaw. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Laczności z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol 5, no 9, Sept. 1960
Activities of Poles in foreign countries. p 22.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Poland's economic development. p. 4
Activities of Poles in foreign countries. p. 22

NIEDZIELA. Poznan. [Illustrated magazine. Supplement to Gazeta Poznanska, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Vol. 2, no. 32, Aug. 1960.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
Nos. 1, 34-40; Jan., Aug.-Sept. 1960.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 34-40, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 20, nos. 34, 36, 38; Aug.-Sept. 1960.

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama; Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 5, 1960.

PLOMYCZEK (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 36, no. 17, Sept. 1960.
Vol. 39 [i.e. 38] nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 43, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1960.

Poland Polski Komitet do Spraw UNESCO. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Committee on the Affairs of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization]
No. 5, May 1960.

POLSKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland, in Russian as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
Nos. 9-10, 1960.

Polska Agencja Prasowa DAILY NEWS. Warsaw. [Reviews of the daily press and news in brief issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian]
Nos. 243-274, 276-284, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Press release issued by the Polish Press Agency In English]
Nos. 23-25, June 1958.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS. Warsaw. [Authorized translations of Polish public statements issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian Twenty-four no a year]
No 17, July 1960
Gomulka, W The question of war and peace, speech made at the Plenary Meeting of the Katowice Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on July 6, 1960 Tr. from the Polish. p. 3.
Cyrankiewicz, J. Polish-German Democratic Republic friendship and cooperation, a contribution to European peace Tr. from the Polish. p. 12.
Naszkowski, M. Statement made at the Ten Nations' Disarmament Committee on June 27, 1960. p. 17.
Starewicz, A Radio and television. p. 18.
Toeplitz, J. Some remarks on Polish film. p 24.

No 18, Aug. 1960
Zawadzki, A Speech at the Grunwald celebrations, July 17, 1960. Tr. from the Polish. p. 3.
Gomulka, W. Speech at the Grunwald celebrations, July 17, 1960. Tr. from the Polish. p. 6.
Organov, N. Speech at the Grunwald celebrations, July 17, 1960. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
Dlouhy, J. Speech at the Grunwald celebrations, July 17, 1960. Tr. from the Czech. p. 11.
Biskup, M. The great Grunwald anniversary, 1410-1960. Tr. from the Polish p. 13.
Communique on the visit of the First Minister of the Republic of Indonesia to the Polish People's Republic. p. 22.
Polish note to NATO countries. p. 24.
Kuczynski, J. Poland in the business of the Poles. Tr. from the Polish p 27.
Deniszczuk, M.; Skibinski, L Poland's economic cooperation with the socialist countries and the prospects for its development, material facts. Tr. from the Polish. p. 31.

No. 19, Aug. 1960, In English
Rapacki, A. Three principles of Polish foreign policy. p. 3.
Communique of the Chief Statistical Office; economic results of the first half of 1960. p. 6.
Kwiatkowski, M. Coexistence and disarmament. p. 19.
Kuzinski, S. Investments and foreign trade. p 26.
Kaluzny, C. Popularization of culture in the countryside in the light of facts and figures. p. 36.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian]
Nos. 30-37, July-Sept. 1960.

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 5, 1960.
Krzyzanowski, J. The baroque horizons. p. 1.
Weintraub, W. Some problems of the Polish baroque p 9.
Bialostocki, J. G.P. Bellori's The Idea of a Painter, Sculptor, and Architect; a manifesto of the baroque classicism. p 29.
Schlauch, M. English metaphysical poets of the 17th century. p. 47.
Strzatkowa, M. A discussion on the literary baroque in France. p. 75.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: with the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week, Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 9, nos. 35-41, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 804-808, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA (Polskie Radio Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio Title varies before v 14, no 13, Mar 1958, Radio i Swiat Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 35-41, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

7[i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 35-41, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

SWIAT. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, victories and defeats
Vol. 10, nos. 35-41, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa
[Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Vol. 28, nos. 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party Includes a supplement: Rzemiosło-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
Recurrent feature Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship
Vol. 8, no 33, Aug. 1960.
Kolecki, J Commerce and coexistence p 1.
Gliwic, T. Investments in small-scale production. p. 2.
Stanczak, Z. A new application for membership has been received. p. 2.
Jakubowski, J. Trends in the development of Polish intelligentsia. p 3.

Vol. 8, no. 34, Aug. 1960.
Stefanski, P. Bad silence. p. 3.

Vol. 8, no. 35, Aug. 1960.
Soltan, T. New economic division p. 1
Kwiek, M. Intelligentsia today and tomorrow p. 2.
Lubkowski, M. In the proper place. p. 2.
Podkowinski, M. Under the sign of the donkey and the elephant. p. 3, 6-7

Vol. 8, no. 36, Sept. 1960.
Sadowski, M. Problems of the circles of the young p. 2.
Gabryl, S. Closer to villages and agriculture. p. 2.

Vol. 8, no. 37, Sept. 1960.
Slomkowski, J. Youth, work, learning. p. 2.
Stojewski, Z. Intelligentsia and intellectualism. p. 3.
Weyroch, J. Specialization requires control p. 4

Vol. 8, no. 38, Sept. 1960.
Nencki, B. A session of hope. p. 1
How can we increase agricultural production? p. 1
Urbaniak, J. Africa in 1960. p. 3.
Barszczewski, M. Can we do better? p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 40, Oct. 1960.
Nencki, B. Consolidated peace! p. 1.
Januszajtis, A. Automation and society. p. 1.
Hohensee, L New tasks of the self-government of handicrafts p. 2.
Krzepkowski, M. The unknown in the construction industry p 3.

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 35-40, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 31, 38-40, 43; Aug., Sept.-Oct. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 5-8, 12, 19, 21; Feb., Mar., May 1958.
Vol. 4, nos. 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
Nos. 38, 40-41; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ZNAK. Krakow. [Review, with French summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 1, Jan. 1959
Simonides, D The problem of national unification in Silesia considered on the basis of the town of Kedzierzyn p 2
Polish writers on the questionnaire of "The Times Literary Supplement." p 38.
Szpotanski, Z. The sense of the Spanish tirade p. 65.
Zajewski, J The debate on the intelligentsia p 74

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PAWLIKOWSKA, LWA, ed. Bibliotekarstwo powszechne, praca zbiorowa. Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. [General library science. Illus., bibl., diagrs., facsims., tables]
Vol [1] [Organization and equipment of a library] 1957 195 p
MH NN
Vol 2 [Library book collection] 1958. 250 p.
NN
Vol 3 [The book and its social function] 1958. 260 p
MH
Vol. 4. [History of books and libraries and their present state in Poland] 1959 251 p.
NN

WARSAW. BIBLIOTEKA NARODOWA. Instytut Ksiazki i Czytelnictwa. Ksiazki dla bibliotek; katalog. [Opracowały: Wanda Dabrowska, Leokadia Oplawska, Klara Siekierycz. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. [Books for libraries; a catalog. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 2. [Literature for children and youth] 1959. 379 p.

PERIODICALS

NEW POLISH PUBLICATIONS. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Nowosci Wydawnicze Polskich Monthly]
No. 6, 1960.

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]
Nos. 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

POLIGRAFIKA (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.
Kwasnik, L. Intensity of paint and color in typographic prints. p. 2.
Chupalski, S. Electronics in the polygraphic industry. p. 8.
Wolski, A. Paperboard for matrices. p. 10.
Markuza, J. Rubber rollers in the polygraphic industry. p. 13.
Drabczynski, M. Mechanization and automation in typesetting. (To be contd.) p 20.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Szeliga, L. Offset printing machines today and tomorrow p. 2.
Magdzik, S Glue for seamless bookbinding. p. 7.
Lubecki, Z. The necessity of applying proper proofreading. p 17.
Krzyzanowski, A. The author, an unknown being. p. 18.
Drabczynski, M. Mechanization and automation of typesetting. (Conclusion) p. 21.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations, Among books; From the field.
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
Lukaszewska, R. Meeting with librarians from Lublin. p. 193.
Makaruk, J. Rural book and press clubs. p. 196.
Nieczowa, I. Mystery stories for children. p. 199.
Vogel, Z. The old city of Krakow in literature for children and youth. p. 205.
Warnenska, M. Gustaw Morcinek, pioneer of the "unknown country." p. 206.
Goriszowski, W. The organization and working methods of workshops for the training of school librarians. p. 213.
Siekierycz, K. A few remarks on certain "Cohabitation"; cooperation of public and school libraries in Sweden. p. 218.
Gromek, W. Invitations to the library. p. 221.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Makaruk, J. Halfway in the library contest. p. 225.
Krasniewska, K.; Ziembicka, K. Radio helps the librarian. p. 228.
Chudek, L. The projector and the episcope in the library. p. 230.
Kuneczewska, L. The Bibliophilic Circle, experiences of a school librarian. p. 234.
Bartoszewska, A. Robert Koch, the great physician and discoverer. p. 238.
Kossowska, Z. Popular works on tuberculosis. p. 241.
Bilinski, L. A joyful and useful encyclopedia. p. 244.
Jaworska, A. Humor in the English children's literature. p. 245.
Gromek, W. Librarian's conferences with heads of the regional library centers. p. 251.

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade Weekly]
Nos. 27-30, Aug.-Sept. 1960

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 33-37, 40, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE. Warszawa. [Annals on library science, libraries, and librarianship, with French and German summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1959.
Birkenmajer, A. Karol Estreicher and his achievements. p. 1.
Baumgart, J. Karol Estreicher as director of the Jagiellonian Library. p. 13.
Jablonska, W. Manuscripts of Karol Estreicher's lectures at the Warsaw Central School. p. 39.
Burbianka, M. Problems of the Silesian bibliography, printed materials from the 15th to the 18th century. p. 65.
Maleczynska, K. History of the building of the Breslau University Library on Wyspa Piaskowa. p. 83.
Brykalska, M. The Arkadij Toloczanow collection in the Warsaw University Library. p. 97.
Swiderski, B. Character and tasks of the Central Library of Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan. p. 105.
Dunajowna, M. Mikolaj Dzikowski (December 6, 1603-August 31, 1957); an obituary. p. 191.
Reiter, J. German opinions of Karol Estreicher. p. 211.
Bazielich, W. Remnants of the Franciscan Library in Stary Sacz. p. 225.
Bethelicki, W. Jozef Tokarzewicz' pseudonyms. p. 247.
Olszewicz, W. Memoirs of the librarian Jozef Lozinski. p. 257.
Reiter, J. Stefan Zeromski's library letters from Rapperswil. p. 281.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH, SERIA A: PISMIENNICTWO OGOLNE, NAUKI SPOLECZNE. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign general reference works, bibliographies, and monographs on philosophy, religion, history, political and social sciences, law, education, and philology issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH SERIA B NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE, NAUKI LEKARSKIE, TECHNIKA, BUDOWNICTWO, PRZEMYSL, TRANSPORT, LACZNOSC. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign works on mathematics and natural sciences, medical sciences, technology, building, industry, transportation, and communications issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, 1959.

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury Publiczna Biblioteka. BIULETYN NABYTKOW. Warszawa. [Accessions list issued by the Public Library, Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Monthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 3-5, 7; Mar.-May, July 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BAR, ADAM, ed. and comp. Bibliografia filozofii polskiej 1831-1864. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 409 p. [Bibliography of Polish philosophy, 1831-1864]
MiDW Not in DLC

IDZIOR, STANISLAW. Panstwo a kosciol. Warszawa, Zespol Propagandowo-Szkoleniowy CK SD, 1952. 50 p. [State and church]
CSt-H Not in DLC

MORAWSKI, STEFAN. Rozwoj myśli estetycznej od Herdera do Heinego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957. 184 p. [Development of aesthetic thought from Herder to Heine. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

PAWLOWSKI, J. Z tajnikow dyplomacji watykanskiej. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 64 p. [From the secret files of the Vatican diplomacy]
DS

PIOTR z Goniadza. O pomazaniu chrystyjanskim. Opracowali Halina Gorska, Konrad Gorski, Krystyna Wilczewska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 91 p. (Biblioteka pisarzy reformacyjnych, nr 3(C) and his Dzieła polskie, t. 3) [Christian baptism. 1st ed. Latin summary. facsim., notes]

SZYCA, JAN. Wielki zbior kolęd, zawiera wszystkie używane kolędy i pastorałki oraz rożne nabożeństwa i modlitwy. Wyd. 1. [Warszawa] Ars Christiana, 1959. 416 p. [Complete collection of carols, contains all used Christmas and Easter carols and other devotions and prayers. 1st ed.]

WARSAW UNIWERSYTET. Glowne Zagadnienia i kierunki filozofii, wyklady na Uniwersytecie Warszawskim, 1957-1958. [Wyd. 2] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Main philosophical problems and trends, lectures at Warsaw University, 1957-1958. 2d ed. Indexes]
Vol. 1. [Schaff, Adam. Theory of knowledge] 1960. 148 p.
Vol. 2. [Krajewski, Wladyslaw. Ontology] 1960. 150 p.

ZYCHLINSKI, ALEKSANDER. Rozważania filozoficzno-teologiczne. Poznan, Ksieg. sw. Wojciecha [1959] 662 p. [Philosophicotheological thoughts footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyślicieli) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes of interest to Catholics; Realizing the Six-Year Plan, Stories from past years.
Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1960.

FAKTY I MYSLI. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyślicieli. Zarzad Wojewodzki w Bydgoszczy) Bydgoszcz. [Magazine issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, no. 13, 1960.

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Katowicach) Katowice. [Issued by the Curia of the Katowice Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly]
Vol. 29, nos. 35-41, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 34, 36-38, 40-41; Aug.-Oct. 1960.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dziś i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny: Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic world, Letters to the editor, Poland seen from abroad.
Vol. 5, nos. 34-40, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

MYSL WOLNA. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyślicieli. Wojewodzki Oddział w Katowicach) Katowice. [Magazine issued by the Katowice Voivodeship Branch, Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 8, 1960.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyźnie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Księgarnia sw. Wojciecha) Poznan. [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies Głos Katolicki. Weekly]
Vol. 50, nos. 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
Nos. 4, 6, 7/8, Apr., June, July/Aug. 1960.

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Includes a supplement, Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press; Church bulletins and news
Vol. 15, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wroclawskie) Wroclaw [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies Wroclawski Tygodnik Katolicki] Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 36-37, 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News from abroad, In the Soviet Union
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960
Krynicka, M. Marginal remarks on Graham Greene's work. p. 102
Helsztynski, S. Eugene O'Neill (1888-1953). p. 112.
Szczygiel, J. Pushkin's successor a pupil of Gogol. p. 123

4. HISTORY

BAUMINGER, ROZA. Przy pikrynie i trotylu, obóz pracy przymusowej w Skarzysku-Kamiennej. Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 62 p. (Centralna Zydowska Komisja Historyczna w Polsce, Oddział Wojewodzki w Krakowie, nr. 8(19)) [Making picric acid and trotyl, the forced-labor camp in Skarzysko-Kamienna]
CSt-H

BRONIEWSKI, STANISLAW. Pod arsenałem. Author's pseud.: Stefan Orsza. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 117 p. [At the arsenal. illus., ports., fold. table]
CSt-H Not in DLC

CHALASINSKI, JOZEF. Spoleczna genealogia inteligencji polskiej. [Warsaw] Czytelnik, 1946. 80, 3 p. (Studium problemow chłopskich i robotniczych, t. 1) [Social origin of the Polish intelligentsia. bibl.]
CSt-H

CHLEDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Pamietniki. Wyd. 2, uzup. do druku przygotował, wstępem i przypisami opatrzył Antoni Knot. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. (Pamietniki i wspomnienia. Seria I. Pamietniki polskie) [Memoirs. 2d ed., enl. illus., ports.]
Vol. 1. [Galicia, 1843-1880] [1957]
Vol. 2. [Vienna, 1881-1901] [1957]
CSt-H
DLC has variant edition.

EHRLICH, STANISLAW. Strategia zwycięstwa. [Lodz] Czytelnik, 1945. 48 p. (Biblioteka społeczno-polityczna) [The strategy of victory. map]
CSt-H

FAJANS, ROMAN. U progu zwycięstwa. Paryż, Biblioteka "Sztandaru Polskiego." 1945. 94 p. [At the threshold of victory. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

FINKEL, LUDWIK. Bibliografia historyi polskiej. Wspolnie z Henrykiem Sawczynskim i członkami Kolka Historycznego Uczniow Uniwersytetu Lwowskiego. We Lwowie, Nakł. Komisyi Historycznej Akademii Umiejetnosci w Krakowie. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Bibliography of the history of Poland]
Vol. 1. 1891 [1956] facsim.: lvi, 1142 p.
Vol. 2. 1891 [1955] facsim.: 1143-2150 p.
CtY ICU OU WaU
[Vol 3] Dodatek 2, zesz. 1. Wspolnie z H. Sawczynskim i E. T. Modelskim oraz członkami Seminaryum Historycznego Uniwersytetu Lwowskiego. Krakow, Nakł. Akademii Umiejetnosci, skł. gł. w ksieg. Gebethnera, 1914. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955] facsim.: 174 p. [Supplement 2, pt. 1]
OU

GARSTECKI, JULIUSZ. Koralowce. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 425 p. [Koralowce. 2d ed.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW. Oboz demokratyczny buduje Polske z woli narodu, przemowienie na Akademii Pierwszomajowej w Warszawie, 30 kwietnia 1946 r. [Lodz] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Ksiazka" [1946?] 34 p. [The democratic camp is building a Poland based on the people's will, a speech at the First of May Academy in Warsaw, April 30, 1946]
CSt-H Not in DLC

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW. Przemowienia, 1959. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 618 p. [Speeches, 1959. 1st ed.]

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW. Walka o Polske trwa, referat wygłoszony na zebraniu aktywu organizacji warszawskiej w dniu 21 października 1945 r. Katowice, Wydawn. "Trybuny Robotniczej," 1945. 31 p. [The struggle for Poland continues, a report at the meeting of the active of the Warsaw organization on October 21, 1945]
CSt-H Not in DLC

GORSKI, KAROL. Polska w zlewisku Baltyku. Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1947. viii, 238 p. (Prace naukowo-informacyjne. Seria: Pomorze) [Poland in the Baltic area. maps, bibl.]
CSt-H

GROSSMAN, VASILII SEMENOVICH. ... Narod jest niesmiertelny. Przel. Henryk Wolpe. Moskwa, Wydawn. Literatury w Jezykach Obcych, 1945. 134, [1] p. [The people immortal, a novel. Tr. from the Russian]
CSt-H

GRYDZEWSKI, MIECZYSLAW JERZY. 150 [i.e. sto pięćdziesięcio]-lecie rzezi Pragi. [Rzym? Nakł. Oddział Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1945. 34 p. (Biblioteka Orła Białego) [150th anniversary of the Praga massacre. illus., ports., bibl.]
CSt-H

GUMOWSKI, MARIAN. Pieczecie i herby miejscowosci województwa lubelskiego. Lublin, 1959. 102 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego [Wydawnictwa] 49) [Seals and coats of arms of the localities of Lublin Voivodeship. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

KLUKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Dziennik z lat okupacji Zamojszczyzny, 1939-1944. Wstęp i red. Zygmunt Mankowski. Wyd. 2. Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 479 p. (Wydawnictwo materiałow do dziejow Zamojszczyzny w latach wojny 1939-1944, t. 5) [Diary from the years of occupation of the Zamosc region, 1939-1944. 2d ed. illus., port., map, index]
CSt-H MH

MENCEL, TADEUSZ, ed. Ksiestwo Warszawskie, 1807-1815, i Krolestwo Polskie, 1815-1830. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych [1958] 34 p. (Teksty źrodłowe do nauki historii w szkole, 27) [Duchy of Warsaw, 1807-1815, and Congress Kingdom, 1815-1830]
MH Not in DLC

ORANOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Materiały do dziejow powstania warszawskiego. [Lodz] Czytelnik. (Biblioteka społeczno-polityczna) [Materials on the history of the Warsaw uprising]
Vol. 1. [In the eyes of London] 1945.
CSt-H

POLAND. Biuro Odszkodowan Wojennych. Sprawozdanie w przedmiocie strat i szkod wojennych Polski w latach 1939-1945. Warszawa, 1947. 63 p. [A report on Poland's losses and damages in the years 1939-1945. tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Wojsko Polskie. Biuro Historyczne. Wspomnienia żołnierzy Gwardii i Armii Ludowej. [Zebrali i przygotowali pracownicy Biura Historycznego WP: Jozef Garas et al. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 465 p. (Ksiegi żołnierza polskiego, materiały źrodłowe do ksiegi 2.) [Recollections of the soldiers of the People's Guard and Army. 1st ed. illus., ports.]
CSt-H

POSPIESZALSKI, KAROL MARIAN. Niemiecka lista narodowa w "Kraju Warty"; wybor dokumentow. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1949. 378 p. (Documenta occupationis Teutonicae, 4) [German national roll in so-called Warta Land. In French, German, and Polish. col. map, tables]
CtY Not in DLC

POTEMSKI, TADEUSZ. Jozef Wieczorek. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 165 p. [Jozef Wieczorek. illus., port., fold. map]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POTEMSKI, TADEUSZ. Slascy bojownicy Rewolucji Pazdziernikowej. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 108 p. [Silesian fighters of the October Revolution. illus., ports.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POWSZECHNY ZJAZD HISTORYKOW POLSKICH 8th, Krakow, 1958. Referaty i dyskusje. Warszawa, Polskie Tow. Historyczne. [8th General Congress of Polish Historians in Krakow, September 14-17, 1958; reports and discussion 1st ed. footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. [Ancient history. Program and resolutions of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960 98, v p

ROGALSKI, ALEKSANDER. Juz nigdy wiece). Z przedm. Adama Grzymaly Siedleckiego. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1947. 104 p. [Not any more]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ROSS, JAN. Von Blaskowitz wkracza do Kepna; uwagi o Niemcach na tle wspomnien z 1939 r. [Krakow] Nakl. Krakowskiego Tow. Wydawniczego [1945?] 76 p. [Von Blaskowitz enters Kepno; remarks about the Germans based on recollections of 1939]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ROWSE, ALFRED LESLIE. Duch dziejow Anglii. Przel. Stanislaw Balinski. London, Longmans Green [1946] 166 p. [Translation of The Spirit of English History. illus., bibl., tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ROZWADA, JAN. Czlowiek z pola smierci mowi? Katyn, 1939-1960. [Paris] Edite par l'auteur. [A man speaks from a field of death? Katyn, 1939-1960]
Vol. 1. 1960. 243 p.

RUSSIA (1923- USSR) SOVETSKOE INFORMATSIONNOE BIURO. O falszerzach historii. Warszawa, Wydawn. "Prasa Wojskowa," 1948. 75 p. [Falsifiers of history. Tr. from the Russian. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SCZANIECKI, MICHAL. Dzieje Ziemi Lubuskiej w wyjeach. [Napisali] M. Sczaniecki, W. Korcz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1958. 170 p. [History of the Lubsko region in excerpts. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

SERWANSKI, EDWARD, ed. Dulag 121 - Pruszkow, sierpien — pazdziernik 1944 roku. Opiac. i wstepem zaopatrzyl Edward Serwanski. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1946. 104 p. [Transitory camp 121, Pruszkow, August-October 1944]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SMOLARSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Miasto starych dzwonow. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1960] 362 p. [The city of old bells. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

STRUMPH-WOJTKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Wbrew rozkazowi, wspomnienia oficera prasowego 1939-1945. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 402 p. [Against order, remembrances of a military press officer 1939-1945]
CSt-H
DLC has variant edition.

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN. Uspolecznienie kultury Wyd. 2., zmienione i powiekszone. Warszawa, Trzaska, Evert i Michalski, 1947. 449 p. (Biblioteka kultury, t. 2) [The civilization of culture. 2d ed., rev. and enl.]
CSt-H

SZAJNOCHA, KAROL. Korespondencja Karola Szajnochy. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. [Correspondence of Karol Szajnocha. 1st ed. port., footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. 1959. 352 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 492 p.

TARO, ALOJZY. Slask w okresie okupacji niemieckiej, 1939-1945. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1946. 92 p. [Silesia during the German occupation, 1939-1945. bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

TREPINSKI, ANTONI. Od San Domingo do Cassino. Krakow, Wilczynski, 1947. 165 p. [From San Domingo to Cassino. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

WASILEWSKI, JERZY. Na Ukrainie radzieckiej, wrazenia uczestnika wycieczki chlopow polskich. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ludowe [1959] 83 p. [In the Soviet Ukraine; impressions of a member of an excursion of Polish peasants. illus., ports.]
CSt-H

WASIUTYNSKI, WOJCIECH. Ruiny i fundamenty. London, Biblioteka Ksiazki Polskiej, 1947. 141 p. [Ruins and foundations]
CSt-H Not in DLC

WASOWSKI, JOZEF. Czlowiek, narod, ludzkosc. Warszawa, [Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Nowa Epoka"] 1946. 120 p. [Man, nation, mankind. illus., port.]
CSt-H

WASOWSKI, JOZEF. Z pamietnika wojennego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Literackie, 1945. 65 p. [From war memoirs]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
No. 2, 1959.
Hoszowski, S. The revolution of prices in Poland in in the 16th and 17th centuries In English. Tr. from the Polish. p. 7.
Zywczynski, M. The Poznan church conflict in the years 1837-1840, and the "Cologne disturbances", a contribution to their history and the history of Metternich's policy In German Tr. from the Polish. p. 17.
Jablonski, H The principal political groups of the Polish community at the turn of 1918 and in 1919. In French. Tr. from the Polish. p 43.
Gieysztor, I. Cartographic studies on the history of Poland. In French. Tr. from the Polish. p. 71.
Lalik, I. Researches on the origin of towns in Poland In French. Tr. from the Polish p 101.
Tazbi, J. Researches on the history of the Reformation in Poland, 1945-1958. In French. Tr from the Polish. p. 133.
Leskiewicz, J. The beginning of capitalism in agriculture in the Kingdom of Poland. In French. Tr. from the Polish. p. 155.
Bolinska, M. The Polish archives in the light of the needs of Polish historical science. In French. Tr. from the Polish. p. 231.

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii) Warszawa [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Reviews and reports
Vol. 67, no 2, 1960.
Jaczynowska, M. Revenue of the senatorial aristocracy from the Roman provinces and its socio-economic differentiation toward the end of the Republic. p 297
Macurek, J. Czechs and Poles in the past; the state of studies after 1945, and the proposals for the future. p. 329.
Zarnowska, A Scope, influence, and social basis of the Polish Socialist Party on the eve of the revolution of 1905 p. 351.
Kotarbinski, T. Necessity of recent history. p. 390
Ryszka, F. The recent historiography of West Germany. p. 392
Czapliński, W. The problem of popularization p 404.
Slowikowski, T ; Wrobel, S Once more on the problem of textbooks for history. p. 410.
Switalski, Z. The Polish-Prussian relations and the dissolution of the Sejm in 1639. p. 421
Rzadkowska, H. Following the traces of the unknown soldier of 1863. p 424.
Lowmianski, H. On the social structure of the medieval armed forces in the Ukraine. p. 436
Lesnodorski, B. Works on the prospective Five-Year Plan for the development of the history sciences. p. 549.
Reychman, J. On the state of research works and the structure of the Turkish domination in central and southwestern Europe in the 15th to the 19th century p. 564
Lepszy, K. Ludwik Chmaj (1888-1959), an obituary. p. 597
Lewak, A. Stanislaw Malachowski-Lopicki, (1884-1959); an obituary. p. 600.
Pietrzak-Pawlowska, I. Georges Bourgin (1879-1958); an obituary p. 601.

MATERIALY ZACHODNIO-POMORSKIE. (Muzeum Pomorza Zachodniego) Szczecin. [Papers on the archaeology, history, and art of Western Pomerania issued by the Museum of Western Pomerania]
Vol. 4, 1958.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1960.

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, 1960.

NOTATKI PLOCKIE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Plockie, Komisja Badan nad Powstaniem i Rozwojem Plocka) Plock. [Publication issued by the Research Committee on the Origin and Development of Plock, Society of Science of Plock]
Recurrent features: Bibliography.
No. 2, Oct./Dec. 1956.
No. 1, Jan./Mar. 1960.

PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Orientalistyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on the history, culture, and literatures of peoples in Asia issued by the Polish Orientalia Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes.
No. 2, 1960
Bielawski, J Book collections as a cultural feature of the Mohammedan world p. 141.
Dubinski, A The history of studies on the Karaite language and literature since the end of the 19th century p. 145.
Lewicki, T. In memory of Boris N Zakhoder, an obituary. p 157
Zajaczkowski, A. Boris N Zakhoder; a handful of remembrances. p 165.
Melanowicz, M. Spring and the Demons, from Miya zawa Kenji's poetry p. 175
Lyczkowska, K A legend on Saigon. p. 189
Nguyen dinh Thi. On the road back home, a novel Tr. from the Annamese p 191.
Nesin, A The light shoes, a humoresque Tr. from the Turkish. p 197
al Hakim, Tawfiq. Scheherazade, a drama. Tr. from the Arabic. p 203
Kempf, Z. Professor I Slaszkiewicz in response, on Hindi language p 221.

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI (Związek Polskich Ziem Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Polish press, News of publications.
Vol. 11, nos. 7/8, 9; July/Aug., Sept. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Historical Society Resumed, in 1958, publication of the same title, which, with Polska i Swiat Wspolczesny, was superseded by Historia i Nauka o Konstytucji. May/June 1957-Nov /Dec 1957 Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: What teachers write, Reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1, July/Aug. 1960.

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society. Bimonthly]
Vol. 26, no. 2, 1960.
Gajewski, L. Thirty-five years of archaeological investigations in the region of Igolomia. p. 61.
W. S. Program of the Millennium. p. 102.
Wielowiejski, J. The beginnings of coinage in Poland. p. 104.
Bender, W. An enigmatic building from the first centuries of our era. p. 112.
Prosnak, M. Were the Slavic boats seaworthy?
Orlowski, J. The prehistoric Hindu art in stone. p. 136.

ZA WOLNOSC I LUD. (Związek Bojownikow o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Life of the Association.
Vol. 12, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ZARANIE SLASKIE. (Slaski Instytut Naukowy) Katowice. [Journal on the history and intellectual life of Silesia issued by the Silesian Scientific Institute. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews.
Vol. 23, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1960.
Oderkiewicz, E. Silesia, and the January Uprising. p. 3
Zajac, A. The struggle for the opening of the Polish Gymnasium in Cieszyn in 1905 p. 39
Zahlerowski, S. A Silesian in Zeromski's Popioly (Ashes). p. 62.
Rola, H The situation of miners of the B. Hanke Association during World War I, and their fight against the German occupation. p. 74
Procek, M. Artistic iron castings in the Gleiwitz Foundry in the first half of the 19th century p. 85.

Vol. 23, no. 1a, Jan. 1960.
Kozlowskie, E. From the history of the preparations for the defense of Silesia in 1939. p. 5.
Mrowiec, A. The September campaign in the Rybnik region. p. 17.
Szlachcic, F. The fighting of the People's Army in Silesia and Zaglebie in 1944 p. 31.
Poplolek, K. From the history of secret teaching during the Hitlerite occupation of Silesia. p 42.
Nazarewicz, R. The struggle against occupation forces in the Czestochowa region. p. 54.
Kolomejczyk, N. The organizational development of the Polish Workers Party in the Katowice Voivodeship in 1945. p. 81.
Golebiowski, J. The struggle of the laboring class to secure and revitalize the industry of Upper Silesia and Zaglebie Dabrowskie. p. 96.
Knobelsdorf, W. The population of the Katowice Voivodeship in the years 1946-1950. p. 114.
Horek, F. The reform and development of education in the Katowice Voivodeship during the last 15 years. p. 132.

Staub, F. The achievements of schools of higher education in Upper Silesia during the 15 years of *People's Poland p 153.*

Srzewczyk, W. Reconstruction of the cultural life in Upper Silesia in 1945. p. 163.

Rechowicz, H Selected archival materials concerning the activities of the 5th district of the Polish Workers Party during the period of June 1941 to January 1945. p 175.

Pampuch, I. Archival materials from the time of the German occupation in Upper Silesia and Zaglebie Dabrowskie for the years 1939-1945 in the State Voivodeship Archives in Katowice. p. 200

Boda-Krezel, Z., Osojca, J. The Hitlerite terror in the years 1939-1945, selected archival material p. 206.

Deren, A. Materials to the history of German occupation and liberation of Upper Silesia in the State Archives of the City and Voivodeship of Wroclaw. p. 217

Deren, A Two documents concerning the persecution of the Poles in Prudnik District in the years 1939-1940 p. 222

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BILGELEISEN-ZELAZOWSKI, BRONISLAW. Jaki pozytek moze przyniesc psychologia pracy przedsiebiorstwom przemyslowym i handlowym? Materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. Wisla, 1960. 25 p. [What advantages may be brought by labor psychology to industrial and commercial enterprises? Materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl.]

ELAGINA, A. Kolchoz "Czerwony Pazdziernik." Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 190 p [Krasnyi Oktiabr Collective Farm. Tr. from the Russian. *Illus.*]
CSt-H Not in DLC

EPSZTEJN, I. Sprezyny gospodarki polskiej, o planie odbudowy gospodorczej. Warszawa, Nakl. Centralnego Urzedu Planowania, 1947. 156 p. (Biblioteczka planu odbudowy gospodarczej, zesz. 2) [The springs of Polish economy; on the plan of economic reconstruction diagrs.]
CSt-H

FRANK, MARIAN. Referat wstepny, materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. Wisla, 1960. 36 p. [Introductory lecture, materials for the 4th confcrence organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., notes]

GRELOWSKI, ZDZISLAW. Samorzad specjalny, gospodarczy-zawodowy-wyznaniowy według obowiazujacych ustaw w Polsce. Katowice, Spolem, 1947. 146 p. [Special self-governments: economic, professional, confessional according to the binding laws in Poland. bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

GROSS, FELIKS. Socjalizm humanistyczny. New York, Nakl. Związku Socjalistow Polskich w Stanach Zjednoczonych, 1946. 96 p. [Humanistic socialism]
CSt-H Not in DLC

JEDRYCHOWSKI, STEFAN. The fundamental principles of economic policy in industry. Warsaw, Polonia Publishing Hous [sic] 1957. 35 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish]
OU

KIERCZYNSKI, TADEUSZ. Istota akumulacji pieniężnej przedsiebiorstw socjalistycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1960. 194 p. [The essence of financial accumulation of socialist enterprises. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN. Polozenie robotnikow w Stanach Zjednoczonych od roku 1789 do czasow dzisiejszych. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 470 p. (Biblioteka przekladow Polskiego Instytutu Spraw Miedzynarodowych, 5) [The state of workers in the United States from 1789 to the present day. Tr. from the German]
CSt-H Not in DLC

LANGROD, RUDOLF. Skarbowosc polska w nowym ustroju, zarys z załacznikiem taryf i skal. Lodz, Wydawn. "Poligrafika." [The Polish treasury in the new political system; an outline with a supplement of tariffs and tables. footnotes]
Vol. 1. [State and communal taxes] 1947.
CSt-H

MIESZCZANKOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Struktura agrarna Polski miedzywojennej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 430 p. [The agrarian structure of Poland between two wars. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

MISIURA, HENRYK. Jak zastosowac metode Kowalowa w rolnictwie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 84 p. [How to apply Kovalov's method in agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

OSTASZEWSKI, JAN, ed. Bibliografia celniejszej wspolczesnej literatury zachodniej z zakresu nauk społecznych, ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem literatury naukowej w języku angielskim i francuskim. Londyn, Szkoła Nauk Politycznych i Społecznych. [Bibliography of more important contemporary Western literature on social sciences with special consideration for the scientific literature in the English and French languages]
Vol 1. [Economics, Theory of state] 1960 197 p

PAWLOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Mozliwosci zastosowania metod statystyki matematycznej dla potrzeb przedsiebiorstwa, materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E [Katowice?] 1960. 20 p. [Possibilities of applying methods of mathematical statistics to the needs of enterprises, materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., footnotes]

POLAND. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Statisticheskii ezhegodnik. Rocznik statystyczny. Statistical Yearbook Warszawa. [Text part of Rocznik statystyczny (Statistical Yearbook) in English, Polish, and Russian issued by the Central Statistical Office. footnotes]
Year 1958. 1958. 323 p
DS

POLAND. Krajowa Rada Narodowa. Plan odbudowy gospodarczej. [Warszawa, Nakl. Centralnego Urzedu Planowania, 1946] 101 p. (Biblioteczka planu odbudowy gospodarczej, zesz. 1) [The plan of economic reconstruction. tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej (1945-) Poradnik opiekuna społecznego. Warszawa, 1960. 278 p. [Handbook for social workers. footnotes, forms]

POLAND. Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych. Inwentarz materialow do historii ruchu robotniczego w Polsce, 1867-1916. Warszawa. [Inventory of materials on the history of the labor movement in Poland, 1867-1916]
Vol 2. 1953. 286 p

POLSKA IZBA HANDLU ZAGRANICZNEGO. Information for businessmen trading with Poland. Warszawa, 1960. 187 p. (Its Information publications) [In English. illus., fold. map, tables]

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO EKONOMICZNE. Oddział w Katowicach. Gospodarka finansowa przedsiebiorstwa. Praca zbiorowa [W opracowaniu wzieli udział: Pawel Kawa et al. Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 209 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne, Oddział w Katowicach. Seria E. Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe, 3) [Financial management of enterprises; a collective work. 1st ed. bibl., notes]

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO EKONOMICZNE. Oddział w Katowicach. Sprawozdanie z działalnosci Oddziału za lata 1948-1956. Katowice, 1957. 109 p. [Report of activities of the Branch for the years 1948-1956]

ROSNER, JAN. Praca kolonialna w Afryce. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1951. 101, [3] p. (Biblioteka ekonomii kapitalizmu, t. 2) [Colonial work in Africa. bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

RUDZINSKI, JACEK. Polityka gospodarcza w krajach zacofanych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1959] 269 p. [Economic policy in underdeveloped countries. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]
MiDW

SAR, ADAM. Dzien powszedni. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 170 p. [Working day]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SARAPATA, ADAM. Swiadczenia socjologii na rzecz przemysłu; materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddział P. T. E. Wisla, 1960. 25 p. [Contributions of the science of sociology to industry, materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]

SZYROCKI, JOZEF. Finansowanie przedsiebiorstw przemysłowych. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 145 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Roczne studium zaoczne ekonomiki przemysłu w Katowicach. Seria B, 1959/60) [Financing industrial enterprises. 1st ed. bibl., diagr., tables]

SZYROCKI, JOZEF, ed. Rady robotnicze gospodaruja. Praca zbiorowa Wyd 2., rozsz. i uzup *Katowice*, 1957 266 p [Workers' councils are managing, a collective work 2d ed., enl. footnotes, diagrs.]

TEJCHMA, JOZEF. Z notatnika aktywisty ZMP. [Wyd. 2.] [*Warszawa*] *Iskry*, 1955. 117 p. [From the notebook of an activist of the Polish Youth League. 2d ed.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

TENDERA, PAWEL. Rachunkowosc w przedsiebiorstwie przemysłowym, wybrane zagadnienia dla pracowników przemysłu [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 144 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne, Oddział w Katowicach Roczne studium zaoczne ekonomiki przemysłu w Katowicach. Seria B, 1959/60) [Accounting in industrial enterprises, selected problems for industrial workers. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT EKONOMIKI I ORGANIZACJI PRZEMYSLU. Działowy Osrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Gospodarka materiałowa w przemyśle [Opracował. Juliusz Benisławski] Warszawa (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, nr. 15) [Management of materials in industry]
Vol. 2. [Stocks of materials, a bibliography] 1958. 51 p.

WARSAW. INSTYTUT EKONOMIKI I ORGANIZACJI PRZEMYSLU. Działowy Osrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Moc produkcyjna, zdolnosc produkcyjna przedsiebiorstw przemysłowych [Sporządziła: *Zofia Pawłukowa*] *Warszawa, 1958.* 11 p. (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne nr. 15) [Productivity, production capacity of industrial enterprises; a bibliography]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT EKONOMIKI I ORGANIZACJI PRZEMYSLU. Działowy Osrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Płace w przedsiebiorstwie przemysłowym. [Opracowała: Karola Milodrowska] Warszawa, 1958. 73 p. (Its Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, nr. 14) [Wages in industrial enterprises]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT EKONOMIKI I ORGANIZACJI PRZEMYSLU. Działowy Osrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Wydajnosc pracy. [Opracowała Karola Milodrowska] Warszawa, 1959. 53 p. (Its Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, nr. 18) [Labor productivity]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT EKONOMIKI I ORGANIZACJI PRZEMYSLU. Działowy Osrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Zarządzanie przemysłem socjalistycznym, przegląd literatury za okres: listopad 1956-marzec 1958. [Opracowała: Karola Milodrowska] Warszawa, 1958. 36 p. (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, nr. 13) [Industrial management of socialist enterprises, a bibliographic review for the period November 1956-March 1958]

WARSAW. INSTYTUT HANDLU WEWNETRZNEGO. Handel za granica. [Artykuły wybrali i zredagowali Rajmund Kawalec, Teresa Palaszewska, Irena Stefanowska. Wyd. 1. Katowice] Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze [1960] 218 p. [Retail trade abroad; translations of articles published in foreign trade periodicals, 1957-1959. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), footnotes, tables]

WIECKO, EDWARD. Gdansk osrodek morskich obrotow drewnem. Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1948. 105 p. [Danzig, center of the maritime lumber trade. illus.]
MiU

WOJTOWICZ, JERZY. Studia nad ksztaltowaniem sie układu kapitalistycznego w Toruniu, stosunki przemysłowe miasta Torunia w XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Torun, 1960. 231 p. (Prace Instytutu Historycznego, nr. 3) [Studies of the development of the capitalist system in Torun, industrial conditions in Torun in the 18th century. 1st ed. German summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, plan, tables]

ZIOMEK, MAKSYMILIAN JOZEF. Podstatowe metody badan statystycznych w przedsiebiorstwie przemysłowym. Wyd. 2., rozsz. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 127 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Roczne studium zaoczne ekonomiki przemysłu w Katowicach. Seria B, 1959/60) [Basic methods of statistical research in an industrial enterprise. 2d ed., enl. maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

ZWIAZEK HARCERSTWA POLSKIEGO. Nasz Zjazd; II Zjazd Walny Związku Harcerstwa Polskiego, Warszawa, 18-21. IV. 1959 r. Referaty, dyskusja, uchwały. [Warszawa] Wydawn. *Harcerskie*, 1959. 314 p. [Our conference; 2d General Conference of the Polish Scout Union in Warsaw, April 18-21, 1959. Reports, discussion, resolutions. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a quarterly supplement Kwartalny Przeglad Miedzynarodowy, compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych w Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
No. 8, July 1960.

DRUZYNA (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner, Editor's answers, Radio schedules for school children.
Nos. 15/16-17/18, Sept. 1960.

GORNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Górników w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with rationalizers.
Vol. 14, nos. 11, 18-19, June, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement Wykaz Remanentu Zbednych Materialow i Polfabrykatow Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Przedsiebiorstwa Przemysłowe, dealers' list of surplus materials and semi-finished products reported for sale by industrial enterprises and available through the Technical-Commercial Houses. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, no. 15, Aug. 1960
Borowski, W. Present problems of supplying maritime enterprises. p. 505
Milewski, S. More care necessary for the production of storage equipment. p. 509
Cieslikowski, F. Organization of the supply service in larger enterprises of the machinery industry. Pt. 1. p. 513.
Hedyk, B. Planning supplies for repair works. p. 518.
Stopik, R. We are setting up norms for the stocks of supply materials. p. 521.
Dreger, E. Paints and varnishes. Pt. 3. p. 529
Batowski, R. Shape construction glass. p. 530
Hlady, M. New prices and new conditions for the sale of nonferrous metals. p. 532
Ilowski, Z. Training scrap classifiers. p. 536

Vol. 12, no. 16, Aug. 1960
Warzecha, B. Premises for an efficient organization of local stores. p. 541
Naplerala, M. Management of materials in the enterprises of the machinery building industry in Lower Silesia. p. 545.
Cieslikowski, E. Organization of the supply service in larger enterprises of the machinery industry. Pt. 2. p. 551
Mokrzyszczak, H., Szymczak, J. Problems of the Polish stone industry. p. 557
Kwiatkowski, L. Remarks on the reasons based on the estimation of the values and given for material supply planning. p. 560.
Szmidt, W. Plastics against metals. p. 561
Dreger, E. Paints and varnishes. Pt. 4. p. 565

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, Fairs and exhibitions abroad, International economic agreements, Review of the Polish press.
Vol. 5[i.e. 6] no. 9, 1960.
Janus. The European Common Market, open or closed? p. 377.
Szczyplorski, S. Auction as a form of the fulfillment of import tasks. p. 378.
Turonek, J. Prospects of the development of the export of chemical products. p. 380
Szczepanice, W. Deconcentration of the production for export. p. 384.
Bialecki, K., Guzy, R. Polish electrotechnic export. p. 387.
Ratkowski, T. Commerce between Poland and Indonesia. p. 390.
Paszkowiak, E. Concerning a quicker development of the work on marketing research. p. 392.
Szarski, J. The Institute of Foreign Trade in Rome at work. p. 394.
Krynicki, S. Prospects of the development of the export of furniture. p. 397.
Kostecki, W. Index of the world prices of raw materials used in the machinery industry, the situation during the 1st half of 1960. p. 399.
Jakubowski, J. After the ratification of the bylaws of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 401.
Geppert, Z. Industrial Fair in Budapest in 1960. p. 406
Wachowski, I. Second time in Chicago. p. 407.

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Państwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemysłowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations.
Vol. 10, no. 7, 8, July-Aug. 1960.
5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1
After the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 20.
Development of residential construction in 1959, the estimate of the Housing Construction Institute. p. 21
Witebski, Z. Construction investments on farms. p. 35.
Pelsert, H. Formation of the costs of rural construction in the years 1955-1959. p. 40
Zmigrodzki, S. The construction of schoolhouses in the 2d Five-Year Plan. p. 43
Chmielewski, T. Coordination of investment plans in the general plan of the development of Lublin. p. 46
Szymklewicz, G. A draft of a new building law, a discussion of some problems. p. 58.
Matuszek, L. Less steel, but more industrial and sanitary installations. p. 62
Moldawa, H. Starchon, H. Comparative estimate of the construction of gasworks based on liquite and hard coal. p. 65
Pilecki, J. Fronts of buildings and the effectiveness of residential construction in the period 1957-1959. p. 69

ŁĄCZNOŚĆ. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Łączności oraz Ministerstwo Łączności) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 36-42, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowców) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' report, Answers to criticism.
Vol. 16, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

MONITOR SPÓŁDZIELCZY (Centralny Związek Spółdzielczy) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
Nos. 2/3, June 1960.

NOWA WIEŚ (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Zarząd Główny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
Nos. 35-41, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

OGÓLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 33, Aug. 1960
A plenary meeting of the Committee of Small Scale Production discussed investments. p. 1
(k) Private mineral and building material industry in 1959. II. p. 2
L. G. Domestic Poznań Fair will soon begin. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 34-35, Aug. 1960
E. G. Several days before the opening of our school. p. 1.
J. N. As a tribute to a poetess. p. 2.
T. S. Private chemical, metal, and miscellaneous industries in the 1st half of 1959. p. 4.
E. G. We could export if we had raw materials. p. 6.
K. S. Voivodeship price committee determine the prices of the supply and sales cooperatives. p. 7.
F. P. Not only wages? p. 8
M. I. S. The Code of Administrative Procedure. III. p. 9

Vol. 12, no. 37, Sept. 1960.
M. I. S. Tax relief. p. 1.
(Gi). New principles of the collection of rent for business premises. p. 3
Z. Private chemical, metal, and miscellaneous industries. II. p. 4.
E. G. Difficulties and concepts. p. 5

Vol. 12, no. 38-39, Sept. 1960.
M. I. S. The Code of Administrative Procedure. V. p. 1.
The beginning of a new school year in the new millenium school. p. 3.
All-Polish Association of Private Chemical, Metal, and Miscellaneous Industries in the light of the production plan for 1961. p. 4
E. G. A September stroll. p. 5.
The factory council and personnel policy of enterprises. p. 6

Vol. 12, no. 40, Oct. 1960
In the name of serving the cause of peace. p. 1
L. G. Domestic fairs, autumn, 1960. p. 2

Poland. Państwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices.]
Vol. 7, nos. 22-24, Aug. 1960.

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW (Centralny Związek Spółdzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation. Quarterly]
No. 2, June 1960.

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade, Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, Shipping notes and news.
No. 52, 1960.

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warsaw. [Buyers' magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English]
Vol. 1, no. 7, May 1959.

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego, Dział Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 23-24, 25, July/Aug., Sept. 1960.

PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOŁECZNE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on social insurance and social security issued by Polish Economic Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-6, 1958, Przeglad Ubezpieczen Społecznych i Zaopatrzen Socjalnych, which superseded Przeglad Ubezpieczen Społecznych and Przeglad Zaopatrzen Socjalnych. The latter superseded Praca i Opieka Społeczna, 1951. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies and book reviews, Current decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, the Supreme Court, and the Tribunal of Social Insurance, Current laws with comments.
Vol. 2, no. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960
Present tasks of the Committee for Labor and Wages and the Social Security Bureau. p. 1
Borkowski, R. Objections to the premises of the article "On the Termination of Labor Contracts". p. 8.
Szczepiński, J. Adjustable rating of social security benefits. p. 14
Mijewski, M. Vacations for children and youth. p. 21
Marczak, I., Głowacki, K. Labor and living conditions for youth employed in the Łódź textile industry. p. 31.
Czerwiński, J. Benefits of social security. p. 35
Zemanek, W. Research on the reasons for sick absenteeism by hirecitous inquiry. p. 37.
(jg) On compensatory damages and indemnities in connection with accidents. p. 40
Grilicz, T. Organization of the activities of the female social workers in public welfare in France. p. 42.
Wolberg, I. Soviet experiences in the change over to the 7-hour working day in the machinery industry. p. 45.
Employment in private industry in Poland. p. 51.
Absenteeism because of sickness in Poland. p. 51.
J. B. Activities of Social Security in Poland, beyond retirement and rents. p. 52.
Drusia, H. Basic trends in using the Plant Funds. p. 61
Sitwi, Z. Justified absenteeism. p. 71.
Woźniczka, I. Suspension of the execution of the judicial decree and extraordinary appeal in cases prosecuted according to the Statute on Social Insurance Courts. p. 73.
Pasternak, J. Measuring the month period of employment in schools for granting rents. p. 84
Wisylewski, I. Conditions for rent adjustment for the maintenance of the wife an amended. p. 90.

PRZYJACIÓŁKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor, Cooking, Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 26, 35-41, June, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils Biweekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 17-18, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracowników Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]

Recurrent features On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag, Legal advice, In the household, Wojciech Skowron speaks

Vol. 10, nos. 36-41, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with French and Russian summaries]

Recurrent features Discussions and reports, Reviews and bibliographies, Chronicles.

Vol. 21, 1959 (published 1960).

Jaczynowska, M Landownership of the nobles during the period toward the end of the Roman Republic. p. 9

Krawczuk, A Forms and scope of Sulla's settlement in the light of the Liber Coloniarum. p. 51.

Horn, M. The population of the Belz Voivodeship in 1630 p. 67

Kolodziejczyk, R. The machinery construction plants in Zarki, a contribution to Piotr Steinkeller's economic activities. p. 99

Bioda, J., Blaszyk, H. Influence of the State-owned mining and metallurgic industries upon the development of the early capitalistic economy and management in the mining forests of the Polish Kingdom. p. 133.

RYNKI ROLNE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Magazine on agricultural marketing issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Domestic news.

Vol 6, no 8/9, Aug /Sept 1960.

Kwasieborski, J. Problems of a significant increase of the production of young cattle for slaughter. p. 3.

Kielichowski, J. We should pay more attention to the analysis of the breeding situation. p. 6.

Gutwinski, H. Sale of piglings and their breeding. p. 7

Skrzetuski, A. Before the poultry season. p. 9.

Miszal, C. Some remarks about the purchase of animals for slaughter in Lublin Voivodeship during the 1st quarter of 1960. p. 11.

D, L. Scientists discuss feeds. p. 13.

Karpowicz, H We begin a new campaign of the purchase of grain. p. 13.

Nowiecki, S. Proper regionalization of the plans of purchasing is not an easy problem. p. 15

Muszynski, P. Grain balance in the coming economic year. p. 17.

Baranski, T. Township cooperatives of Lodz Voivodeship are preparing for purchasing p. 18.

Klamczynski, H Current problems of the purchasing of peas and beans. p. 19.

Chytrowski, J. Some problems of supplying seeds in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. p. 20

Majko, H. Demands in the light of the results of the sowing campaign p. 21.

Bouzyk, K. The Potato Committee of the Ministry of Food Industry and Purchasing has begun its activities. p. 23.

[illegible] iving raw ma-
s

SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitety Warszawski i Wojewodzki) Warszawa. [Bulletin on workers' councils issued by the Warsaw City and Voivodeship Committees, Polish United Workers Party Monthly]

Vol 4, no. 7, July 1960

Ways and means of carrying out the action of revising the principles and plans of investment p 1

Szafranski, H The 5th Plenum as a further step toward economic order p 2

Lukaszewicz, J It is easier to build up with the collaboration of the youth p 6

Rudinski, A. Block as the greatest building investment in the Five-Year Plan p 8

Pientak, S Ordering of the labor standards and wages in the machine manufacturing industry p 12

The Warszawa and Olsztyn Voyvodeship Commissions of the Trade-Unions are beginning to collaborate p 15.

Kazimierczak, E. We have come over to standards based upon technological premises p. 16.

Dunillowicz, W Technological training is obligatory in our enterprises. p. 18.

Jung, D. Propagation of technological progress in the automotive transportation industry. p. 20

Jankiewicz, Z Reorganization of the rationalization movement p 22.

Zajac, J. Figures speaking on Warsaw. p. 24.

Chruszczewski, M Propaganda and production. p. 29.

1500 dwellings have been stolen every year. p. 31.

Rudowski, Z General meetings for reporting on activities of the Warsaw trade-unionists p 32

Malinowska, I. Planning for technological progress in the 22d of July Plant and the WZPO-2 Tanning Plant. p. 34

Jaroslinski, M , Nowak, F. Model works councils on state farms p 36.

Rossa, Z. Modernization of the Zyrardow Distilling Plants, also, discussions not to the point in the Zyrardow Hosiery Plants p 37.

Workers' health problems a subject of debates of the Voivodeship Commissions of the Trade-Unions p 38

Switalski, J Works councils, a real problem p. 43.

Evaluation of the activities of the branch works councils in the Passenger Automobile Factory, the Kasprzak Works, the Nowotko Mechanical Works, and the Warszawa Steel Works. p. 44.

Collaboration of the Zoliborz District in Warsaw with the rural Nowy Dwor District. p. 54

Sopolewski, K. The Factory Fund grows. p. 54

Teams for city and country collaboration. p. 55

Vol. 4, no 8, Aug 1960

Kurlej, J. The tasks of the Warsaw Party organization in realizing the instructions of the 5th Plenum. p. 1

Ciborowski, A. Revision of the Warsaw five-year plan p. 11.

Agonek, J. Investment trends in the machinery industry. p. 13

Syrus, H. What we are wasting in the field of housing p. 15.

Wojdan, R. The necessity of a favorable climate for our export production. p. 18.

Auerbach, J. New tasks before the electronic industry p 19.

Marcinski, T. Paths that lead to better roads. p. 21

Krzyzkiewicz, Z. Early returns from short-range investments p. 23

Dobija, E. More houses for less money. p. 24.

Bogusz, J. Responsible tasks of the planning bureaus. p. 26

Jodrychowski, S. Organization of the production from the point of view of foreign trade, from a speech at a conference of political and economic activists. p 28.

Tikow, W. Trends of the Party's economic active, from the conclusions of a conference of the Warsaw political and economic active p 30

Mierzwinski, A. From the utilization of the reserves of the voivodeship industrial plants. p. 31.

Gach, Z. Sections of the Central Technical Organization in the Pruszkow District. p. 34

Silin, A. The plants in Wola are active in promoting technical progress. p 35.

Skibinski, C. In result of the debate on the technical progress. p. 36.

Berent, M. Investments with snags. p. 41.

Ratynski, T. The shortsighted. p 42.

Laskowski, I. For shortening the investment cycle. p. 43.

Marcinkiewicz, K. A matter of 15 million zlotys. p. 45

Strong and weak points of a debate at the Warsaw Voivodeship industrial plants. p. 46.

From the activities of the Voivodeship Commission of Trade-Unions. p. 47.

From the activities of the Executive Board of the District Committee in Grodzisk Mazowiecki. p. 48.

B. M. On the example of the Plaseczno District, industrial safety and hygiene. p. 50.

Wuteen, E. In What Poland is rich p. 51.

Bittner, R. Control of the activities of the Conference of the Workers' Self-Government by state agencies. p. 54.

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Piast) Warszawa [Publications for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Piast Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]

Recurrent features Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, News of our activities.

Vol. 11 [i. e. 10] nos. 36-41, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

SPOLEM. (Swiazek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Includes a supplement. Komitet Czlonkowski, Information bulletin of the Membership Committee Biweekly]

Recurrent features Our readers and correspondents report, Review of the press, New publications, Editor's answers

No. 10, May 1960.

Zerkowski, J. District meetings. p. 2.

Los, F. Services, a social need. p. 3

Wieczorek, J. Our cooperatives in the light of auditing p. 4.

Oziemska, Z. We are decreasing the costs of transportation. p. 6.

No. 12, June 1960.

The International Day of Cooperative Societies. p. 1.

Zerkowski, J. Consumers' cooperatives in Sweden. p. 4.

Dowzyk, J. Cooperation with control services in the struggle against shortages. p. 6.

Paiczewski, J. ; Dzierzawski, R. Foreign trade and the Spolem Union of Consumers' Cooperatives. p. 8.

SWIAT MLODYCH (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej, Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]

Recurrent feature. World of sports for the young.

Nos. 70-82, Aug.- Oct. 1960.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform; Editor's answers; From Party life.

Vol. 11, nos. 36-41, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]

Nos. 15-16, Aug.- Sept. 1960.

TYGODNIK MORSKI. (Wydawnictwo Morskie) Gdynia. [Magazine on harbors, shipping, and economic aspects of Pomerania issued by Maritime Publications Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 35-40, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies. 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instruktcyjny Zwiazku Mlodziezy Polskiej.— 1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Weekly]

Vol. 12, no 34, Aug. 1960.
Gornicki, J. The examination has been passed. p. 3.

Vol 12, no. 35, Aug. 1960.
The end of a clique. p. 1.

Vol. 12, no 36, Sept. 1960.
Wroblewski, Z. Signals. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 37, Sept. 1960.
Konopacki, A. After the return from Rumania. p 1.

Vol. 12, no. 38, Sept. 1960.
Kraszewski, J. Together. p. 1.
(S. L.) 15th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 2.

Vol. 12, no. 39, Sept. 1960.
Leszczynski, A. Teaching in rural areas. p. 1.

Vol. 12, no. 40, Oct. 1960.
Wieczorek, J. Students' realities. p. 1.
Mat, T. Selection or a calculation. p. 3.

Vol. 12, no. 41, Oct. 1960.
Porebski, J. Reflections from schools. p. 1.

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Wydzial Ekonomii Polityczne]. BIULETYN NAUKOWY. Warszawa. [Papers on economics issued by the Department of Political Economy, Warsaw University]

No. 5, 1960
Brus, W Concerning precise understanding of the theory of value in socialism p 1
Fiszel, H , Vielros, E Programing of capital investments with the consideration of foreign trade p 28
Weryha, A An attempt at determining the optimal solution of a multidimensional economic problem by elementary methods. p 44
Runowicz, A The role of rent in an agricultural crisis crisis p 67
Kalaj, M Employment mechanism in the socialist economy p 90

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BIERUT, BOLESLAW, Pres. Poland Zadania partii w walce o czujność rewolucyjną na tle sytuacji obecnej, referat i przemówienie końcowe wygłoszone na plenum KC PZPR w dniach 11-13 listopada 1949 roku. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 90 p [Tasks of the Party in the struggle for revolutionary vigilance under present conditions, a report and closing speech delivered at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, November 11-13, 1949. port.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

EHRLICH, STANISLAW. Panstwo Radzieckie Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950 121 p. (Biblioteka wiedzy o Związku Radzieckim, 1) [The Soviet state illus., tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

LUXEMBURG, ROSA Roza Luksemburg, wybor pism. [Red., i slowo wstepne Bronislaw Krauze. Wyd. 2 uzupełnione i uwspółczesnione wyd. uczestniczyli M. Frydych et al Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Selected works. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsim., indexes, rotes]
Vol. 1, pt. 1-2. [1893-1904. 1904-1907] 1959. 619 p
Vol. 2, pt. 3-4. [1908-1914 1914-1919] 1959. 557 p.

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA Komitet Centralny Referat sprawozdawczy Komitetu Centralnego PZPR wygłoszony przez I sekretarza KC tow. Władysława Gomułkę. Słowo końcowe tow. Władysława Gomułki. Uchwała III Zjazdu PZPR o wezłowych zadaniach polityki Partii. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 220 p. [Report of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party delivered by Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee. The concluding address of Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka Resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the basic tasks of the Party policy. 1st ed.]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Komitet Centralny Wezlowe zadania rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965. Referat I sekretarza KC PZPR Władysława Gomułki wygłoszony na II Plenum KC PZPR. Referat prezesa NK ZSL Stefana Ignara wygłoszony na XI Plenum NK ZSL. Uchwała KC PZPR i NK ZSL w sprawie wezlowych zadan rolnictwa w latach 1959 1965. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 173 p [The basic tasks of agriculture for the years 1959-1965. Report of Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the 2d Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party. Report of Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, delivered at the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party on the basic tasks of agriculture for the years 1959-1965 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement Klosy. Semiweekly]
Nos. 70, 72-81; Aug.- Oct. 1960.

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY (Rada Stowarzyszen Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh Biweekly]
Recurrent feature, Calendar of events
Vol. 12, nos. 15-17, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 14-15, Aug.- Sept. 1960.

MLODZIEZ SWIATA. (Swiatowa Federacja Miodziezy Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor.
Vol. 14, nos. 8-10, [Aug.- Oct.] 1960.

MYSL POLSKA. London [Review of political and socioeconomic problems Biweekly]
Vol. 18, nos. 17-18, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

NOWI DROGI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Includes a supplement Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Mysli Filozoficznej, translations Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Chronicle of the Party, News from people's democracies, Letters to the editor
Vol 14, no 9, Sept 1960
Barinicki, M General activities concerning the revision of investments p 3.
Jagielski, M Concerning the program of agricultural investments in the light of the directives of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 13
Buch, W Problems of the development of industry in long-term plans. p 29
Zawadzki, S The "welfare state", theory and reality p 46
Wieczorek, I Concrete tasks increase the strength of the Party active p 63.
Ossowski, J. Some experiences of the work with the Party active p 68
Matuszewski, R Some practical problems of our literary criticism p 75
Grochulski, J. Floods during this year. p. 90
Radkowski, J The Congo, the country, the people and the politics p 103.

ORKA (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe i Związek Przyjaciol Wsi Polskiej w Ameryce) Chicago [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Peasant Party and the Association of Friends of the Polish Village in America, groups of exiles Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1960.

Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych LISTE DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A VARSOVIE. Varsovie [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs In French]
Jan. 1953.
Jan. 1954
July 1954.

POLITYKA Warszawa [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol 4, no 33, Aug 1960
Niewadzi, C. Investment and employment. p 1
(b) Membership of the Party grows p. 3.
Podkowinski, M The White House is waiting for a new host p 7

Vol 4, no 34, Aug. 1960
Dab-Kocioł, J There are reserves, but we must know how to use them. p 1.
Gdanski, M An inclined plane p 7.

Vol 4, no 35, Aug 1960
Passent, D Opinions about the birth rate. p. 1.

Vol 4, no. 36, Sept. 1960.
Schools are changing, an interview with Wacław Tułodziecki, Minister of Education. p 1.

Vol 4, no 37, Sept 1960.
H. Z. Decentralization in Czechoslovakia. p 6.

Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych, Warsaw. Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
Vol. 16, no. 3, 1960.

PRZYJAZN. (Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly]
Recurrent features Among friends, Sports notebook
Vol. 12, nos. 36-41, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 15-16, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events Monthly]
Recurrent features Documents and reports, Book reviews, Activities of the Institute.
Vol 13, no. 7 8, July Aug. 1960.
Rapacki, A. Three principles of Poland's foreign policy p. 3.
Boratynski, S. Violation of the airspace sovereignty in the light of international law. p 8.

Kadlof, J , Wende, J. , Zolkiewski, S. After Athens and before Tokio, debates of the Council of the Inter parliamentary Union p 47.
Landau, Z. The bank of Dillon, Read and Company and Poland p 53
Chamaga, L. Long lasting plans of economic development of some European countries of people's democracies. p. 78
Gdanski, M. The political and socioeconomic background of the coup d'etat in Turkey p 85
Zakrzewski, B. On and about the ratification of the Japanese-American military treaty. p 92
Pastuszak, L. Before the presidential elections in the United States p. 99
The Algerian problem p 103
Rommel, W. Disarmament plans in Latin America. p. 111
Kruczkowski, A Activities of the World Economic and International Relations Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics p. 116
Bierzanek, R. , Nahlik, S The 12th Congress of International Law in Cagliari and Sassari, Italy p. 121

Vol 13, no 8, Sept 1960.
Logic of the peace policy p. 3
Norden, A. The solution of the German problem p 10
Chodak, S The political parties in the British colonial countries of Africa. p 48
Ratynska, B Germany and the stabilization of the Polish currency during the years 1925-1926 p 70
Chmaga, L. Polish-Czechoslovak economic cooperation p 81.
Michalski, M After the proclamation of Independence of the Republic of Congo. p 89
Zdanowicz, I Economic conditions in the United States and in Western Europe in the spring, 1960 p 98.
Dostatni, B Economic development of Albania p 112.

WIES WSPOLCZESNA. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa [Theoretical and political journal issued by the United Peasant Party Monthly]
Vol 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Adamski, I. , Banek, T , Mikolajczyk, Z Concerning methods and forms of activities of the rural circles of the United Peasant Party p. 3
Szynkiewicz, A. , Majdak, I. Concerning agricultural personnel with higher and medium education p 34.
Wojtaszek, Z Methods of popularization in the field of economics and organization of farms. p. 44.
Jarek, W. Groups of progressive economy in agricultural circles. p. 52.
Grzelak, Z. Roads leading to the ranks of rural intelligentsia. p 61
Kozaklewicz, M. Teachers and religion. II p 71.
Kuczynski, J. Reactions of the peasants to the scientific philosophy of life. p 91.
Pawlata, S. Twenty years in the Wici Rural Youth Association p. 110
Kajowska-Wroblewski, A Agricultural studies are still insufficient p 129
Wieczorek, I. Problems of additional pedagogic education of the personnel of agricultural education p 132.
S D Mechanization of agriculture discussed by scientists and administrators. p. 136.
Szechter, S Peasant strike in August, 1937, a book review p. 151.
Majdak, J. ; Szynkiewicz, A. Statistics of the graduates of higher and medium agricultural schools in the years 1946-1959. p. 154

Vol. 4, no 9, Sept 1960.
Patryn, E. Remarks on the activities of the United Peasant Party circles at the institutions of higher learning. p. 3.
Pentakowski, J Qualified personnel in agriculture. p 12.
Rynkowski, R. Insurance for peasants is an economic and social problem. p. 30.
Wyderko, A. The Village Community Fund p. 34
Banaszczak, T We planned for an insufficient amount of fertilizers. p. 45.
Czyszkowska, J. Collective farms in 1959. p. 56.
Silvola, P. The importance of the Agrarian Union in Finland. p. 71.
Pohoski, M Migration to towns, the size of farms and families p. 75.
Binczycka, J. Children in villages and towns. p 91
Serejski, J. Peasant school children and medical care. p 103.
Tryfan, H. Money for Poland at the district level. p 108
Mickunas, J. The future of agriculture. p 119.
jw Social insurance for collective farmers in Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary. p. 122
Oryl, W The reading of the peasant press. p. 127
Wojtaszek, Z. Importance of modeling in the economics and the organization of farms. p. 131.
Stoga, A. Marginal remarks on the radio program for villages, some long-term remarks. p. 139

Ciepielewska, M. A Runowicz's Problemy kryzysu agrarnego w USA (Problems of the Agricultural Crisis in the United States), a book review p 141
Hunek, T Collective farming at a turning point, a book review. p. 147.
Wyderko, A The Village Community Fund. p. 154.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydział Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Semimonthly]

No 15, Aug. 1960.
Socialism, a decisive power in the development of the world p 1.
Increasing superiority (To be contd) p. 9.
Urbaniak, J. Extinction of colonial empires. p. 20
B.R. Maximum effectiveness of investments. p 30.
Grabski, W Importance of exports for the national economy p. 37.

No. 16, Aug 1960
September anniversary p 3
Increasing superiority. p 6
Moldrzyk, S Land improvement and its economic and social importance. p 18.
Kleniewski, W The code of administrative procedure, a new guarantee of legality. p. 23.
Keep away from the Congo Republic. p. 29.
15 years of People's Korea p 38

No. 17, Sept. 1960
New school year. p. 3.
Moldrzyk, S New methods of breeding, smaller expenditures and lighter work. p. 10.
Raciborski, J. New elements in the international situation p 15.
Before man's flight into the cosmos. p. 22.
Constitution of a socialist state p. 36.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Includes a supplement Swiat i Zycie, on popular science. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters

Vol. 12, no. 67, Aug 1960.
(tag). Peaceful coexistence. p. 2.
(sm). Membership of the United Peasant Party grows in Nowy Sacz District. p. 4
B.N. Platform of cooperation p 4.

Vol. 12, no. 68, Aug. 1960.
(an). Anniversary of a great strike p. 2.

Vol. 12, no 70, Aug. 1960.
Tonlak, J. With our own help and the help of the *State*. p. 1.

Vol. 12, no. 71, Sept. 1960.
Podedworny, B. After the harvest. p. 1.
Struzek, B. Agricultural investments in the years 1961-1965. p. 3.
Popko, W. They did not believe in victory. p. 3.

Vol. 12, no. 72, Sept 1960.
Janczak, J. Our principal aim is agricultural production. p. 1.
Tanczew, P. On the road of development. p. 3.

Vol. 12, no. 73, Sept. 1960
' festival p. 1.
peech at the National Harvest-

election campaigns. p. 3.

village community level.

ng men in the United Peasant

beats. p. 1.
ulture; a report of
the 6th Plenum of the
he Polish United Workers

roper forms of work.

nation. p. 1.
. 1.
of political training. p. 1.
mot. p. 2.
vaiting; the 25th anniversary
ve in Markowa. p. 2.
ns of the agricultural circle
. 3.
Poznan Fair in Poznan. p. 3.
. 5.

Lipski, W. A meeting of the World Federation of United Nations Association in Warsaw. p. 7.

Vol 12, no. 78, Sept 1960.
T.G. Historic session p 1
Penar, S Kombornia as an example. p. 1

Vol 12, no. 80, Oct. 1960.
Pawlik, J Help needed by the circles and the village community committees of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.

7. LAW

CONSTITUTION REGULATIONS OF THE DIET, PEOPLE'S COUNCILS ACT. [Warsaw, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 123 p [In English. footnotes]

GELBERG, LUDWIK, ed. Nowe konstytucje panstw europejskich. Red. i wstep Ludwika Gelberga. Warszawa [1940] xii 278 p. (Biblioteka pism) [New constitutions of European states]
CSt-H Not in DLC

GORNISIEWICZ, LUCJAN. Wybrane zagadnienia z prawa [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 102 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddzial w Katowicach Roczne studium zaoczne ekonomiki przemyslu w Katowicach. Seria B, 1959/60) [Selected legal problems. 1st ed. bibl., glossary]

POLAND. Constitution. Polish People's Republic Constitution. Regulation of the Diet. People's Councils Act. [Warsaw, Pub.by Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959] 123 p. [In English]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordynacja wyborcza do sejmu ustawodawczego (Dz. U. Nr. 48. poz. 274) Warszawa, Ksiazka, 1946. 31 p. [Election law to the constitutional Sejm]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo o aktach stanu cywilnego 1945 r. Wiaz z przepisami wprowadzajacymi, wstepem objasniajacym poprzedzil Jozef Litwin. [Warszawa?] Czytelnik, 1945. 68 p. (Biblioteka tekstow ustaw, nr. 82) [Law on civil status registry of 1945] P, 7.
CLL CSt-H

POLAND Laws, statutes, etc Prawo o aktach stanu cywilnego. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1. II. 1959 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 92 p. [Law on civil status registry, as of February 1, 1959]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo o ustroju sadow wojskowych i prokuratury wojskowej; dekret Polskiego Komitetu Wyzwolenia Narodowego z dnia 23 wrzesnia 1944 r. Lublin, Wojskowy Instytut Naukowo-Wydawn., 1944. 40 p. [Law on military courts and military prosecution; a decree of the Polish Committee of National Liberation of September 23, 1944]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawa o amnestii z dnia 22 lutego 1947 roku, Opracowali: B. Olomucki i J.K. Cisek. Warszawa, Trzaska, Evert i Michalski [1947] 51 p. [Law of amnesty from February 22, 1947. tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow celnych. Warszawa, Zarzad Glowny Związku Zawodowego Pracownikow Skarbowych R.P. [Collection of customs regulations. forms]
Vol. 1. [Customs law and executive regulations to the customs law] 1947.
CSt-H Not in DLC

SALWA, ZBIGNIEW. Wychowawcza rola prawa Polski Ludowej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 133 [1] p. (Monografie popularno naukowe: Prawo) [Educational role of law in People's Poland. bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SZYROCKI, JOZEF. Samorzad robotniczy; wkladka do pracy zbiorowej: Rady Robotnicze gospodaruja. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 24 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddzial w Katowicach. Seria E. Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe, 4) [Workers' self-government; an insert to the collective work Rady Robotnicze gospodaruja (Workers' Councils Are Managing the Industry). 1st ed. tables]

WALASZEK, BRONISLAW. Sadowe ustalenie nieslubnego ojcostwa w polskim prawie miedzynarodowym prywatnym. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1959. 102 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 24) [Judicial determination of illegitimate paternity in the Polish international private law. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Breslau. Uniwersytet PRAWO. Wroclaw. [Papers on law issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with English and Russian summaries]

No. 5, 1960
Gutekunst, W. In memory of Karol Cincio (October 14, 1910 – March 2, 1959); an obituary. p 3.
Zamkowski, W Some deliberations on H. Kelsen's article "Foundations of Democracy!" p. 5
Longchamps, F. Opinions of the German and Austrian doctrine on subjective civil rights. p 33.
Rot, H. Problem of the hierarchy of legislative acts of the people's councils and their executive bodies. p. 103
Dzialocha, K Delegated legislation in the constitutional law of Great Britain. p. 115.

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol. 12, no 1, 1960
Prochazka, V. The oath in evidence proceedings of the Slavonic peoples up to the end of the 15th century. p. 9
Grodziski, S Rural court registers, their territorial scope and origin. p. 85.
Bucrek, K. The Rittermaszig man and the "guest" in the oldest register of the Polish law. p. 141.
Matysik, S Common sources of maritime law applied in the past on the Baltic Sea. p. 165.
Kaczmarczyk, Z. Was there ever a law of the mare fleid in force in Poland? p. 201.
Mazurkiewicz, J. The judicial jurisdiction in cases of nobelmen of the starost of Kazimierz Dolny in the 18th century. p 207.
Warcholik, S. The right of veto in the city council in Bochnia. p. 225.
Cichon, A ; Vetulani, A. The German authorities and the marriages concluded by Polish workers deported for labor in the Third Reich. p. 235.

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 4, nos. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Resolutions of the bar councils; Decisions of the Higher Disciplinary Committee.

Vol. 4, no 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Stach, Ka. Legal advisors and advocates. p. 3
Piekarski, M Notes on the first book Przepisy ogolne (Substantial Principles) of the draft of the Civil Code. p. 8.
Kempisty, H. Change of the legal qualification of offenses. p. 24.
Koczur, J. Andrzej Taczynski's homicide trial p 42
Olomucki, B. Anatol Koni (1844-1927). p. 48.
Laguna, Z Zygmunt Glogier; an obituary. p. 62.

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Court decisions in civil cases; Court decisions in criminal cases; Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.

Vol, 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Jaroszynski, M. The representative character of people's councils. p 3.
Manell, M. Analysis of the notion of the purpose of a state. p. 21.
Dobrzanski, B. The integration of adversary and non-adversary proceedings in the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 41.
Gubinski, A. The consent of the injured person. p. 47.
Preiss, W. Studies on the judicial administration of penalty. p. 57.
Malinowski, R. Some problems of the state administration of collective farms in Soviet Russia. p. 68.
Wolter, A.; Lang, W. Two opinions on J. Wroblewski's work Zagadnienia teorii wykladni prawa ludowego (Problems of the Theory of Interpretation of the People's Law). p. 82.
Lyczywek, R. Sections 1 and 2 of the draft of the Civil *Code*. p. 94.
Osten-Sacken, A. An opinion in the discussion on the draft of the Civil Code; problems of section 3 of the Statute of the Substantial Principles of Civil Law. p. 98.

Rafacz-Krzyzanowska, M Possession in the draft of the Civil Code. p 103
Modlinski, I Compensation of damages caused by accidents at work or by professional diseases in the draft of the Civil Code. p. 108
Policzkiewicz, J. An opinion in the discussion on the fifth part of the draft of the Civil Code p 115
Rajski, J. More on the perpetuatio iurisdictionis p 120
Resich, Z. Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Podstawy teorii cywilnej (Causes for Civil Law Appeals), a book review p 127
Szeret, M Wladyslaw Wolter's Kumulatywny zbieg przepisow ustaw (Cumulative Concurrence of Statutory Provisions) a book review. p 130

Poland DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 40-42, Sept. 1960.

Poland MONITOR POLSKI Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland Monitor Polski Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] B]
Nos. 67-76, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

Poland Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ Warszawa [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court Includes Skorowidz, Index Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego Orzeczenia Izby Karnej]
No. 3, 1960.

RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY. (Wydzial Prawa Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza i Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Law Department, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Bibliographies, Book reviews, Abstracts of leading cases, Review of recent enactments.
Vol 22, no 2, 1960
Szczerbal, F. The tasks of science in the light of the needs of Poznan Voivodeship p 1
Jaskiewicz, W Civil service and labor contracts. p 17
Rodziewicz, J The legal character of the charge account p 41
Wiewiora, B Establishment of consular relations and the problem of recognition, opening of the Consulate General of the German Democratic Republic in Cairo. p 53
Skubiszewski, K International responsibility for occupation currency. p. 66.
Jackowiak, C. The structure of arbitration commissions. p 83.
Waszak, S. Poland's demographic development in the perspective plan p 105
Szpiderski, A. Application of the resemblance method in the economic planning of agricultural regions p 153
Gluglewicz, Z. The regions of supply of contracted swine in Poznan Voivodeship, an attempt to select them by use of the taxonomic method p. 179
Laszkowski, J Methods of detecting the reserves of production on collective farms p 211.
Walczak, M Prospective planning of agriculture in Poznan Voivodeship. p. 244.
Stanlewicz, W. The problem of indivisibility of peasant farms. p 265
Plasny, J. Influence of mechanization on the market supply of agricultural products. p. 279.
Markowski, B. Costs of marketing and the prices of farm produce p. 303.

8. EDUCATION

BARYCZ, HENRYK. The development of university education in Poland. [Translated from Polish by Francis Xavier Pusiowski. Claire Dabrowska. Warszawa] 1957. 59 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. tables]

STUDENCI SWIATA O SWOICH SPRAWACH. MATERIALY Z MIEDZYNARODOWEJ KONFERENCJI W SPRAWACH SOCJALNO-EKONOMICZNYCH STUDENTOW, KRAKOW, SIERPIEN 1958. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Iskry. 1959. 206 p. [The students of the world on their problems; materials from the International Conference on Socioeconomic Problems of Students. Krakow, August 1958. tables]

TURSKA, ZOFIA. O kat dla zaki. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 416 p. [Corner for a schoolboy. illus.]
MIDW Not in DLC

WITKOWSKA, ALINA, ed Wybor pism filomatow; konspiracje studenckie w Wilnie, 1817-1823. Wyd. 2., zmienione Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1959] 489 p. (Biblioteka narodowa Seria I, nr. 7) [Selected writings of philomaths, student conspiracies in Vilna, 1817-1823. 2d ed., rev. footnotes]
MH

ZWIAZEK POLAKOW W KANADZIE. Zloty Jubileusz Związku Polakow w Kanadzie, 1907-1957 Toronto, Spojnia [1957] 786 p. [Golden jubilee of the Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada, 1907-1957. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

KLASY LACZONE, CZASOPISMO DLA NAUCZYCIELI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of combined grades issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Vol 3, nos. 3-4, May-Aug. 1960.

OSWIATA DOROSLYCH. (Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa [Journal on adult education issued by the State Textbook Publishing House Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 4, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1960.

Poland Ministerstwo Oswiaty DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 10, Aug. 1960.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Związek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms issued by the Ministry of Culture and Art and the Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement Spiewajmy, for group singing Monthly]
Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music, Notes in brief Letters to the editor and his answers, News from abroad; Dates to be remembered; Wall newspaper
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

RODZINA I SZKOLA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Popular magazine on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Title varies: before v 11, 1959, Szkola i Dom. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

WYCHOWANIE, (Towarzystwo Szkoly Swieckiej) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Society for Secular Schools. Biweekly]
Nos. 13-15, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features Voices from the provinces; Consultation section.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Kutzner, J.; Demel, M. An interview with the Vice-Minister of Education Jan Szkop. p. 2.
Przeweda, R. 30th anniversary of the Academy of Physical Education in Warsaw. p. 5.
Demel, M. A few doubts concerning the so-called corrective gymnastics. p. 10.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: From our experiences.
Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

ZYCIE SZKOLY WYZSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyzszego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and higher education abroad, Progressive traditions of science and higher education; The Union in schools of higher education; Reviews.

Vol 8, no 7-8, 1960.
Gomulka, W Tasks of the Polish science p 1
Rudnicki, W The scientific cooperation of Humanistic Chairs. p 24.
Kunowski, S. The organization of work at the university Chair. p. 30
Kowalczyk, L. Is there a conflict of generations? p. 40.
Filipowicz, B. The problem of training auxiliary scientific workers for theoretical university studies. p 46.
Kotlowski, K. The problem of a more intellectual and active approach of students to lectures p 55
Szabuniewicz, B. Examinations in physiology p. 70
Rowinski, K. The training of medical students for scientific work p 87
Legowicz, J. The popularization of philosophy and its importance p 90.
Zurawicki, S. The role of mathematics in economic studies p. 102.
Krupinski, B. The cooperation of science and engineering in the field of economics and the organization of the mining industry. p 112
Rusiecki, J Remarks on the teaching of foreign languages in schools of higher education. p. 122
Mikulski, Z. The reform of teaching foreign languages. p 130
Pachulicz, D. Advancement in studies and students' interest. p. 137.
Michalski, S. Some educational experiences in dormitories. p. 144.
Kolczynski, J The Polish Students Association as a school of civic education p 151
Kwiatek, J. Cultural activities of the Polish Students Association p. 161
Dabrowa, K Students' self-government. p. 167.
Jaronski, Z. Scientific circles at the Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 173.
Fontil, N. Activities of the Circle of Young Lawyers at the Warsaw University p 179
Krauze, E. Dormitories are our homes, indeed. p 185

Vol. 8, no. 9, 1960.
Golanski, H. Scientific cadres in schools of higher education and tasks connected with their development. p. 2.
Michajlow, W. The planning and organizing of scientific research in schools of higher education. p. 20.
Krassowska, E. The didactic and education work. p. 50.
Discussion at the Conference of Rectors of Schools of Higher Education. p. 82.
Golanski, H. Closing remarks at the Conference of Rectors of schools of Higher Education. p. 95.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

FILLER, WITOLD. Melpomena i piwo. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 304 p. [Melpomene and beer. illus.]
MIDW Not in DLC

GALCZYNSKI, KONSTANTY ILDEFONS. Zwierzaowana darozka, Krystyny Wroblewskiej uhzewnetrzyl Stefana Kisielewskiego muzyka. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 23 p. [The enchanted droshky, a poem. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), music]

KISIELEWSKA, STEFAN. Gwiazdozbior muzyczny. [Wyd. 2. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. [The constellation of musical stars. 2d ed. ports., bibl.]
Vol. 1. [From Bach to Strawinski] [1959] 270 p

MARKIEWICZ, LEON, ed. 30 [i.e. Trzydziesci] Lat Panstwowej Wyzszej Szkoly Muzycznej w Katowicach, 1929-1959. [Wyd. 1. W Krakowie, Nakl. Polskiego Wydawn. Muzycznego, 1960] 173 p. [30 years of the State Higher School of Music in Katowice, 1929-1959. 1st ed. illus., map, ports., facsims., graphs]

WALDORFF, JERZY. Sekrety Polihymnii Ilustrowal K. Ferster. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 323 p. [Secrets of Polyhymnia. illus., music]

PERIODICALS

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle, Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 7, nos. 18, 21; May 1952.
Vol. 15, nos. 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 50 [i.e. 9], Sept. 1960.

EWART, ALFRED WALTER (Hon. Lecturer, Dept. of Botany, Univ. of Melbourne) Melbourne [Publication on motion pictures of work by the late Institute of Arts Quarterly.]
Recent research in plant physiology and its practical bearing on agriculture.
Plant physiology.
Plant life as affected by motion pictures. p. 1
The International Congress of Motion Pictures and Visual Education, Inc. p. 1
The motion picture and training of the motion picture operator. p. 1
Abstracts. Motion Pictures and Life. Motion pictures, motion pictures in the United States. p. 1
Motion pictures and the training of the motion picture operator. p. 1
Motion pictures and the training of the motion picture operator. p. 1
The 13th International Congress of Medicine. p. 1
Death of Professor Alfred Ewart. (1951) 1951. p. 1

FLEMING, JOHN ADAM (Assistant Professor of Physics, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh) [Publication on motion pictures of work by the late Institute of Arts Quarterly.]
Recent research in physics. Motion pictures.

GRAY, ELIHU, and POLISH ACTIVITY COMMITTEE
Polish Activity Committee, Detroit, Michigan [Publication on motion pictures of work by the late Institute of Arts Quarterly.]
Polish activities in the United States. Motion pictures.

10 FINE ARTS

GREEN, JOSEPH (Mrs. Percy Green, Hon. Curator of Prints and Drawings, Detroit Institute of Arts) Detroit [Publication on motion pictures of work by the late Institute of Arts Quarterly.]
Recent research in the fine arts. Motion pictures.

HOLLINGSWORTH, WILLIAM HARRISON, Jr. (Curator of Fine Arts, Detroit Institute of Arts) Detroit [Publication on motion pictures of work by the late Institute of Arts Quarterly.]
Recent research in the fine arts. Motion pictures.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM (Assistant Professor of Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh) Pittsburgh [Publication on motion pictures of work by the late Institute of Arts Quarterly.]
Recent research in the fine arts. Motion pictures.

MORGAN, WILLIAM (Professor of Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh) Pittsburgh [Publication on motion pictures of work by the late Institute of Arts Quarterly.]
Recent research in the fine arts. Motion pictures.

WALTER, THEODORE (Professor of Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh) Pittsburgh [Publication on motion pictures of work by the late Institute of Arts Quarterly.]
Recent research in the fine arts. Motion pictures.

KLEINER, JULIUSZ. Zarys dziejow literatury polskiej. Wyd. 3, przejrzeli i uzupelnili Tadeusz Ulewicz i Jozef Spytkowski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Outline of the history of Polish literature. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Illus., portraits, facsims., footnotes, tables.]
Vol. 1. [From the beginnings of writings to the November Uprising.] 1959. 301 p.
MH MiD MiU NcU

KLONOWIC, SEBASTIAN FABIAN. Worek Judaszow. Opracowali Kazimierz Budzyk, Antonina Obrebska-Jablonska. Komentarz prawniczy opracowal Zbigniew Zdrojkowski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 458 p. (Biblioteka pisarzow polskich. Seria B, nr. 10.) [The Judas bag, a poem. 1st ed. facsims., index, notes.]

LAM, JAN. Pan komisarz wojenny. Kolomarz w Galicji. Opracowal Stanislaw Frybes. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. lxxxi, 471 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 173.) [Mister Military Commissary. The man from the Kingdom of Poland in Galicia. 1st ed.]
CU Not in DLC

LEWANSKI, JULIAN, ed. Dramaty staropolskie, antologia. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Old Polish dramatic works, an anthology. Illus., facsims.]
Vol. 1. [Medieval liturgical drama, comedy.] 1959. 743 p.
Vol. 2. [Polish humanistic drama, mystery.] 1959. 590 p.
CtY
Vol. 3. [Ribald comedy, intermediaries.] 1959.
Vol. 4. [Bafoon comedy, religious drama.] 1959.
Vol. 5. [Court scenes of the 17th century, religious scenes of 17th and 18th centuries, intermediaries.] 1959.
Vol. 6. [Jesuit and Piarist scenes of the 17th and 18th centuries, court scenes from the beginning of the 18th century.] 1959.
CtY Not in DLC

MICHAL RUSINEK, XXXV LECIE PRACY TWORCZEJ. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 54 p. [Michal Rusinek, 35th anniversary of his creative work. 1st ed., port.]

MORSTIN, LUDWIK HIERONIM. Tetralogia antyczna. Penelopa, Obrona Ksantypy, Kleopatra, Panteja. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 438 p. (Z pism Ludwika Hieronima Morstina.) [Ancient tetralogy. Penelope, Defense of Xanthippe, Cleopatra, Panthea.]
MH MiDW

MOSZYNSKI, LESZEK. Wyrownania deklinacyjne w związku z mazurzeniem polskim, ruskim, poludniowym. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 167 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 21.) [Inflectional changes in connection with the so-called Mazurian pronunciation in the Polish, Russian, and Polabian dialects. 1st ed. 5 fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables.]

NIKLEWICZOWA, MARIA. Bajarka opowiada, zbior basni calego swiata. Ilustrowala M. Orlowska-Gabrys. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych. [1959.] 373 p. [Storyteller, a collection of fairy tales of the whole world. Illus.]
MH Not in DLC

NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ. Wybor polskich tekstow gwarowych. Wyd. 2., zmienione przez autora. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 378 p. [Selected texts of Polish dialects. 2d ed., rev. fold col. map (in pocket), footnotes.]

PAWLIKOWSKA, MARIA (KOSSAK). Dancing, karnet balowy. [Rysunki Jerzego Jaworowskiego. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1958]. 41 p. [Dancing, a dance program. Illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PAWLIKOWSKI, MICHAL K. Dziecinstwo i mlodosc Tadeusza Irteńskiego, powiesc. [Wyd. 1.] Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1959. 551 p. (Londynska biblioteka literacka, 6.) [Tadeusz Irtenski's childhood and youth, a novel. 1st ed. footnotes, glossary.]
CtY MH MiU

PIGON, STANISLAW. Z Kombornii w swiat, wspomnienia mlodosci. Z przedm. Franciszka Bujaka. 2. wyd. Krakow, Wies, 1946. viii, 274 p. (Biblioteka dziejow i kultury wsi, t. 19.) [From Kombornia into the world, reminiscences of youth. 2d ed.]
NN [MICROFILM]
DLC has variant editions.

PUTRAMENT, JERZY. Swieta kula; opowiadania. [W Krakowie?] Czytelnik, 1946. 175 p. [Holy bullet, short stories.]
CSt-H

RABSKA, ZUZANNA. Moje zycie z ksiazka. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 307 p. [My life with books. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

RILKE, RAINER MARIA. Ewald Tragy. Przel. Witold Wirpsza. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 77 p. [Ewald Tragy. Tr. from the German.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROZLWICZ, TADEUSZ. Wiersze i poezje. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 59 p. [Poems and sketches.]
NBC Not in DLC

SCHMITZ, ETTORE. Jedno zycie. [Napisal] Italo Svevo [pseud.] Przel. Zofia Uniejowska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [1960.] 424 p. [One life. Tr. from the Italian.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SHKLOVSKII, VIKTOR BORISOVICH. O Majakowskim. Przel. i wstep Krystyny Pomorskiej. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [1960.] 227 p. [On Mayakovskii. Tr. from the Russian.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SIROTWINSKI, STANISLAW. Slownik terminow literackich, teoria i nauki pomocnicze literatury. Krakow, 1960. 188 p. (Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. Roczniki naukowo-dydaktyczne. Ne. Zeszyt 9. Filologia polska.) [Dictionary of literary terms, theory and auxiliary disciplines of literature. Bibl., index.]

SLAWSKI, FRANCISZEK. Gramatika jezyka bulgarskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 176 p. [Grammar of the Bulgarian language. 1st ed. Illus.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

SLOBODNIK, WLODZIMIERZ. Nowe wiersze. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 99 p. [New poems. port.]
NBC Not in DLC

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ. Mysli o literaturze i sztuce. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 210 p. [Considerations on literature and art.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SLUCKI, ARNOLD. Promienie czasu. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 88 p. [Rays of time, poems.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SWIDERSKA, ALINA. Prometeusz i pielgrzym, poezje biograficzne. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 206 p. [Prometheus and pilgrim fowl, a biographic novel.]
MiDW Not in DLC

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. Targowisko proznosci. Przel. Tadeusz Jan Dehnel. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Translation of Vanity Fair.]
Vols. 1-2. 1960.
MiDW Not in DLC

TRUDNY SIEW, OPOWIADANIA. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959. 356 p. [Difficult sowing, short stories.]
MiDW Not in DLC

UMINSKI, ZDZISLAW. Sprawozdanie konfidenta. [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy PAX. [1960.] 159 p. [Report of a confidant, short stories.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WICHERKIEWICZOWA, MARIA. Jan Quadro z Lugano, opowiesc o budowniczym ratusza poznanskiego. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie. [1960.] 211 p. [Giovanni Battista Quadro of Lugano, a story of the builder of the Poznan town hall. 1st ed. Illus., port., glossary.]

WILMANSKI, JERZY. Poemat niedokonany. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 15 p. [Imperfect poem. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZIELINAY, FADULSZ. Kartki z pamietnika portyerskiego. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 58 p. [Sketches from a porter notebook. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZJAZD PISARZY ZIEM ZACHODNICH. 2d, Katowice-Swierklaniec, 1959. II [i.e. Drugi] Zjazd Pisarzy Ziem Zachodnich, Katowice-Swierklaniec, 17, 18, 19, V 1959. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 174 p. [2d Conference of Writers of the Western Territories in Katowice, May 17, 18, and 19, 1959. 1st ed.]

ZRODZIL NAS CZYN, ZBIOR WIERSZY I PIESNI. [Opracowal Tadeusz Drewnowski.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1953. 271 p. [We are born in action, a collection of poems and songs. Illus., ports.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN DES LIVRES NOUVEAUX ET PIECES DE THEATRE. (Polish PEN Club and Związek Autorow i Kompozytorow Scenicznych.) Warszawie. [Reviews of monographic belles-lettres and theatrical plays issued by the Polish PEN Club and the Union of Actors and Stage Directors. Identical texts in English, French, and German.]
Nos. 1, 2-3, Aug.-Sept., Dec. 1958.
Nos. 1-6, Apr.-Aug. 1959.
No. 1, 7-8, Jan., July-Aug. 1960.

DIALOG. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich.) Warszawa. [Theatre on current drama production in theatre, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly.]
Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1960.
Borucki, I. Zablocki and Slowacki. p. 102.
Iskierowicz, J. Polish expressionists. p. 110.
Konig, I. The Soviet theater, the first season. p. 120.
Wysinski, I. Confrontations, the trial of Goetz. p. 134.
Hertz, P. Remarks on the false idea of modernism. p. 138.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Blonski, J. Shaftan's theory of dramatic situation. p. 81.
Hertz, P., and others. Conversations on drama. p. 87.
Strehlau, S. Wyspianski in Rodota. p. 96.
Mayen, J. Radio monologue and dialogue. Pt. 2, chap. 2. p. 100.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Polluks, S. Leo Belmont and his dramatic works, or the skeptical pathos. p. 109.
Konig, I. The Soviet theater of the Lunacharskii period. p. 117.
Lalewski, B. Graham Greene's dramatic works. p. 129.
Kott, J. Brecht and Cocteau, astounding and contemporary. p. 142.

FILOLOGIA POLSKA. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu.) Torun. [Papers on Polish philology issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with French summaries.]
No. 1, 1959.
Skubiankа, T. Konopnicka neologisms. p. 5.
Nadolski, B. The Renaissance poetics by the rector of the Danzig Lyceum Andreas Brancke-Ignatius, 1568. p. 51.
Bartoszewicz, A. The controversy on historical novel of the middle of the 19th century against the background of the controversy between Dziennik Warszawski and Gazeta Warszawska. p. 63.

FILOMATA. Krakow. [Student magazine on classical culture, history, and literature. Monthly.]
Nos. 141-149, Jan.-June 1960.

GERMANICA WRATISLAVIENSIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski. Universitas Bolesława Bieruta.) Wroclaw. [Papers on German philology issued by Bolesław Bierut University in Breslau, with German summaries.]
Vol. 3, no. 20, 1959.
Zygulski, Z. A handful of reminiscences. p. 7.
Piprek, I. Reminiscences from Breslau. p. 15.
Urbanowicz, M. Poland in the German literature of Silesia in the 1st half of the 19th century. p. 23.
Adamus, M. The present indicative in the English and Icelandic languages. In French. p. 47.
Szyrocki, M. Andreas Gryphius' youth. In German. p. 49.
Kuhn, I. The origin and development of Friedrich Schlegel's early-romantic art theory of literature. In German. p. 147.
Kozielek, G. The lyric poetry of Christoph Koler, a pupil of Opitz. In German. p. 157.
Morciniec, N. Affixes of the contemporary German language. p. 175.

Vol. 4, no. 24, 1960.
Zygulski, Z. The oldest theatrical performances of Hamlet. p. 3.
Szyrocki, M. Martin Opitz years of travel. p. 37.
Powell, H. Gryphius, Princess Elizabeth and Descartes. In English. p. 63.
Kuhn, I. Friedrich Schlegel's early-romantic art theory of modern literature. In German. p. 77.
Morciniec, N. Words, combinations of words, and groups of words, a contribution to the knowledge of the structure of western Germanic languages. In German. p. 115.
Eichenlaub, I. The program of the Zeitschrift für Rechtsgeschichte. In German. p. 147.

Vol. 5, no. 26, 1960.
Urbanowicz, M. German romanticism in Silesia. p. 3.
Ryszka, I. Ways and byways of the "Conservative Revolution" in Germany. In German. p. 39.
Kozielek, G. Zacharias Werner's letters to J. F. Cotta. In German. p. 79.
Strelka, J. Carl Hauptmann's writings. In German. p. 111.
Piprek, J. Gerhart Hauptmann's Slavic characterisation. In German. p. 125.
Wandruszka, H. The essence and task of phonetics. In German. p. 145.
Adamus, M. On the participles, finite verbs, and adjectives of the Germanic languages. p. 163.
Lalewski, J. The phrase crimen obtrectationis et probrandum in medium excipiendis ad praesentem in the Foundation Book of the Virgin Mary Monastery in Henrykow. In German. p. 187.

577088 O - 60 - 5

LITERATURA LUDOWA (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Warszawa. [Journal on folk literature, including a section of texts, issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: book reviews.
Vol. 1, no. 1-5, 1960
Ibsuda, G. The contribution of Western Pomerania to the history of Poland. p. 1.
Switko, S. Problems of Western Pomeranian folklore. p. 12.
Skizinski, J. Problems of the Slovinci. p. 17.
Kapelus, H. The Kassubian legend on Czersk. p. 21.
Stelmaszyk, A. The Slavic settlement of Gwda and its inhabitants. p. 25.
Chojnacki, J., Chojnacki, W. Materials on the bibliography of Western Pomeranian folklore up to 1959. p. 69.

NOWA KULTURA (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey, Books received.
Vol. 11, nos. 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

POLONISTYKA (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Instytut Badań Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals and books.
Vol. 13, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

PORADNIK JĘZYKOWY. (Redakcja Słownika Języka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Słownik Języka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary). Monthly]
No. 10, Dec. 1959.

PRASA POLSKA (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook, Bibliography.
Vol. 13 [i.e. 14] no. 9, Sept. 1960.

ROCZNIK ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Orientalistyczny) Warszawa. [Annals on linguistics and philology issued by the Committee on Orientalia, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Polish]
Vol. 23, no. 2, 1960.
Tryjarski, E. Studies on Kipchak manuscripts and the Kipchak dialect of the Polish Armenians. p. 7.
Reychman, J. Prince A. K. Czartoryski's notes concerning his studies of the Turkish language. In French. p. 57.
Hazai, Gy. A contribution to the knowledge of the Turkish dialects of Macedonia. In German. p. 83.
Pilaszewikowa, N. Auxiliary verbs in the Hausa language. In French. p. 101.
Strelcyn, S. The Ethiopian press. p. 119.
Zajaczkowski, A. Ten new publications of monuments of Turkish literature (Monumenta Turcica). p. 125.

TWÓRCZOŚĆ. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
...nt features: Book reviews, Books ...

...agicomic betrothal, an unfi...lewicz' biography. p. 57.
...poetry, Gottfried Benn.

...parody. p. 40.
...ynski, a forgotten critic.

...criticism, a review of Polska ...-1918 (Polish Literary ...
p. 63.
...ak's third volume. p. 90.

Publication on literature.

...olonica; Letters to the ...land, Book reviews.
...0.

...ow. [Illustrated literary ...

...ct. 1960.

& GEOLOGY

...saw. Warsaw, Polonia. ...94 p. [In English. Illus.]

SLĄSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Podziały terytorialne Pomorza w XII-XIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Poznań, 1960. 427 p. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydział Historii i Nauk Społecznych. Prace Komisji Historycznej, t. 18, zesz. 4) [Territorial divisions of Pomerania in the 12th and 13th centuries. 1st ed. German summary. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes]

WDOWIARZ, STANISŁAW. Geologia fałdu Grabowanki. Geology of the Grabowanka fold. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1958. 91 p. (Poland. Instytut geologiczny. Biuletyn, 120) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., 8 fold. charts (in pocket)]
NN Not in DLC

WITWICKA, I. Metody opracowania mikroskamieniałości. The methods of working out microfossils. Autorzy: I. Witwicka [et al.] [Wyd.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1958. 156 p. (Poland. Instytut Geologiczny. Biuletyn, 134) [1st ed. illus., chart (in pocket), bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part by Acta Palaeontologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960
Deberdmas, I. A comparison between the high Tatric Trias and that of the western Alps (the Inter-Alpine zone). In French. p. 107.
Timan-Moiawska, M. The glauconitic conglomerate from the lower Ordovician in Miedzygorz, Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 123.
Konior, K. Contact of the sub-Silesian nappe with the Miocene formation and the Miocene formation with the Carboniferous substratum in the borehole C-10 near Cieszyn. p. 149.
Narebski, W. Phosphorite concretions of the Weglowka variegated marls in the Carpathian Flysch. p. 165.
Jurkiewicz, H. Foraminifera from Inoceramus beds in the Wara and Temeszow region. p. 201.
Radwanski, A. Submarine slides in Malm and Senonian of the Mesozoic margin of Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 221.
Stupnicka, E. Origin of loessal clays in the Clewzyn uplands and Silesian Beskids. p. 247.

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with English and Polish summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1960.
Olczak, T. Seismology in Poland, 1958-1960. In English. p. 3.
Kopcewicz, T. On the influence of meteorological conditions on the diurnal course of radioactive ground-level pollution of the air. In English. p. 9.
Wilkus, T. Tests of a new graphic method of forecasting the values of a surface-pressure field. p. 21.
Skorupa, J. Comparison of magnetic-field intensities measured with QHM and BMZ magnetometers in 1955 - 1957, at the Swider, Pruhonice, and Hurbanovo observatories. p. 26.
Kalinowska, Z. Swider three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for April to September 1959. In English. p. 44.
Czyszek, W. Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for April to September, 1959. In English. p. 46.
Koziel, K. Krakow solar observations for April to September, 1959. In English. p. 48.
Kosibowa, S. Visual observations of auroras in Poland for April to September, 1959. In English. p. 54.
Kopcewicz, T. and others. Results of radioactivity measurements of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitations. In English. p. 56.
Jurkiewicz, L., Massalska, M. Radioactive air pollution in Krakow resulting from nuclear explosions for April 1958 to December 1959. In English. p. 61.
Panowicz, S. Marine Station Sopot-Molo daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdansk Bay and daily mean atmospheric pressure for April to September 1959. In English. p. 68.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960
Czubek, J., and others. Complex radiometric well logging in directed mine boreholes in potassium salts prospection. p. 73.
Lukomski, H. Preliminary studies on electrification of the atmosphere. In English. p. 94.
Teisseyre, R. A dislocation model of the earthquake mechanism and the influence of discontinuity surfaces on seismic energy release. In English. p. 107.
Parozewski, W. On the spread of plumes of industrial smoke. In English. p. 114.
Kowalczuk, I., Kraczun, K. Results of measuring the horizontal component of the magnetic field made with the QHM-243 magnetometer at the magnetic observatories in Swider, Hel, and Tromso in 1957. p. 122.
Cieslik, Z. From Copernicus to the artificial satellite, an exhibition at the Technical Museum of the Central Technical Organization in Warsaw. p. 132.
Meigentaler, I. Sunspots in the year 1959. In English. p. 139.
Michnowski, S. A station for Research on atmospheric electricity at Chapa, Vietnam. p. 161.
Kalinowska, Z. Swider three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for October to December, 1959. In English. p. 174.
Czyszek, W. Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for October to December, 1959. In English. p. 175.
Kosibowa, S. Visual observations of auroras in Poland for October to December, 1959. In English. p. 176.
Koziel, K. Krakow solar radio observations for October to December, 1959. In English. p. 177.
Jurkiewicz, L., Massalska, M. Radioactive air pollution in Krakow resulting from nuclear explosions for October to December, 1959. In English. p. 179.
Laska, M. Marine Station Sopot-Molo daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdansk Bay and daily mean atmospheric pressure for October to December, 1959. In English. p. 180.

CZŁOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anthropology with emphasis on biological aspects issued by the Polish Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Title page and table of contents for v. 2, 1959.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1960.
F. W., Professor Jan Czekanowski. p. 5.
Michalski, I. The Anthropological Expedition to Mongolia, August 3-November 16, 1959. p. 9.
Wrzosek, A. Mummification of the dead. p. 25.
Modrzewska, K. Again on natural selection among men. p. 32.
Stachowiak, W. The problem of identification of newborn babies and infants. p. 39.
Sankowicz-Jelisiejew, T. Remarks on the name of the transverse muscle of the chest. p. 41.
Dzierzykray-Rogalski, T. Bone remains from graves containing cremated bodies as a subject of anthropological researches. p. 49.

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK. Kraków. [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 29, no. 4, 1959 (published 1960).
Siodon, A. Stratigraphic table of the Pleistocene flora of Poland. p. 299.
Luczkowska, E. Changes of homonymic names of some Foraminifera from the Polish Tortonian. p. 317.
Dzulynski, S., Slaczka, A. An example of large-scale bottom erosion in the Flysch basin. p. 327.
Pazdro, Z. The geologic structure of the Gdansk region. p. 337.
Bohdziewicz, L. The geologic structure and dynamic processes in the coastal zone of Orlowo and Rewa. p. 347.
Tubielewicz, W. Coastal phenomena in the Hel Peninsula. p. 355.
Wawryk, W.; Piotrowicz, W., Domanski, J. Argillaceous deposits from Bysewo and the Gulf of Gdańsk. p. 367.
Piatkowski, J. The original valley of the Reda River the dune separating the Leba Lake from the Baltic Sea, and the periglacial lake of Lebork. p. 375.
Piasecki, D. A geomorphological sketch of the Radunia River basin. p. 385.
Lomniewski, K. The mouth of the Vistula River. p. 391.
Orkisz, H. Henryk Arctowski (1871-1958); an obituary. p. 419.
Stopa, S. Tadeusz Antoni Bochenski (1901-1958), an obituary. p. 425.
Pazdro, Z. Bronislawa Kokoszynska (1897-1959), an obituary. p. 441.
Krach, W. Eugeniusz Panow (1890-1958); an obituary. p. 449.
Report from the 31st Scientific Conference of the Polish Geologic Society in Danzig, June 6-8, 1958. p. 433.
Czarniecki, S. Report from the activities of the Polish Geological Society in 1957/58. p. 459.

Title page and table of contents for v. 29, 1959.

POZNAJ SWOJ KRAJ. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and hiking issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 3, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of Soviet tourism, Readers' letters, Russian publications
Vol. 9, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE. PROCEEDINGS. Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1959.
Hausbrandt, S. Approximate adjustment of independent surface nets. p. 163.
Dmochowski, S. A new method of adjustment of instrumental radial triangulation. p. 187
Dmochowski, S. Principles of the identification of f- and z-photopoints on the ground for the purpose of large and middle scale map preparation. p. 228
Bokun, J., Niewiarowski, J. Design of a Polish basic pendulum net. p. 255.
Zabek, Z., Dobaczewska, W. Measurements by means of a four-pendulum apparatus at stations of the western part of the pendulum gravity net in Poland. p. 262

WIERCHY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association]
Vol. 28, 1959
Between the old and the new. p. 5
Goetel, W. Jan Gwalbert Pawlikowski. p. 25.
Wrzosek, A. The Sudeten and the Carpathian Mountains; a tentative parallel from the point of view of tourism. p. 37
Czarnowski, A. Yesterday, today, and tomorrow of the Popiel River Valley. p. 47.
Krygowski, W. The old man and the mountains. p. 75
Buel, S. Mount Elbrus means "virgin's breasts." p. 78
Roychman, J. Carpathian Mountains are everywhere the same. p. 96
Schramm, R. Moysalen, Skolten, Helvetiafjellet, from a Spitsbergen diary. p. 109.
Klapa, M. Avalanches. p. 127
Steckl, K. Avalanches on the southern slopes of Giewont. p. 163.
Klimpel, T. The future of tourism in the Riesengebirge National Park. p. 167
Slemionow, A. Bulgarian mountains. p. 175.
Ciechanowski, Z. Again on Klimek, Cieglewicz, and others. p. 196.
Slizinski, J. Czech writers in the Tatra Mountains. p. 201.
Wojcik, Z. Karst and caves of the Tatra Mountains. p. 237.
Bibliography of books on mountains. p. 311.

13. SCIENCE

FIRENS, BRONISLAW. Ornitologia ogolna, ptak, jego budowa i zycie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 460 p. [General ornithology, the bird, its body and life. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., indexes]

POLSKIE TOWARZYSTWO PRZYRODNIKOW IM. KOPERNIKA. Zagadnienia wspolczesnej genetyki. [Materialy konferencji problemowej. 21, 22 V 1957 roku. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 173 p. (Zeszyty problemowe "Kosmosu," zesz. 6) [The problems of contemporary genetics, materials of the conference, May 21-22, 1957. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM

SIERPINSKI, WACLAW. Rachunek rozniczkowy, poprzedzony badaniem funkcji elementarnych. Wyd. 2. niezmienione. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1947. viii, 267, [4] p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 14) [Differential calculus preceded by a study on elementary functions. 2d ed., unrevised. index]
RPB. Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 2/3, 1960.
DNLM. Not in DLC

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, 1957.
DNLM

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Parazytologii) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 8, no. 8/20, June 1960
Zarnowski, F. Parasitic worms of forest micromammalians (Rodentia and Insectivora) of the environment of Pulawy. II. Trematoda. In English. p. 127.
Lon, J. On two endozoic trichodinids, Trichodina urmarie Dogiel, 1940 and Trichodina polyclina sp. n. In English. p. 169
Wierzbicki, K. Philometrosis of crucian carp. In English. p. 181.
Kisielewska, K. Life cycle of the tapeworm Pseudodioichis proliger (Villot, 1890) comb. nova (=Pseudodioichis multispinosa Zarnowski, 1955). In English. p. 197
Zarnowski, E., Patyk, W. On the independence of the species Thominx bohmi (Supperer, 1953) and its occurrence. In English. p. 205.
Kozlowska, J. On the nematodes of Amphibians of Poland, mainly from the environment of Lodz. In English. p. 215.
Patyk, S. Helminths in the alimentary tract of cattle in West Poland. In English. p. 231.
Grzywinski, L. Correlation between the experimental intestinal invasion and infection in poultry. In English. p. 255.
Bednarz, S. On the biology and ecology of Galba truncatula Mull. and cercariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in basin of the River Bzyzyz. In English. p. 279.
Radwan, S. Helminth parasites of mullet fishes in a pound husbandry. In English. p. 289.
Czaplinski, B. The anatomy and life cycle of the tapeworm Hymenolepis vistulae sp. n. (Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907) of the parasite of Larus marginatus L. p. 299.
Kadziolka, A. Histopathological studies on the tissue test in experimental ascaridiosis of chickens. In English. p. 315.
Bezubik, B., Buranaga, S. The parasites in Macacus Cynomolgus L. from Indonesia. In English. p. 335

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Vol. 18, no. 5, 1959.
Tulczyjew, W. Motion of multipole particles in the general relativity theory. In English. p. 393.
Iwowski, T.; Sujak, B. The behavior of open charged point counters at higher temperatures. In German. p. 411.
Sujak, B. On the apparent heat-stimulated electron emission of hydrates. In German. p. 419
Jaszczyn, P. Influence of infrared radiation on the energy transfer in ZnS-Mn. In French. p. 427.
Kielich, S., Piekara, A. A statistical molecular theory of electric, magnetic and optical saturation phenomena in isotropic dielectric and diamagnetic media. In English. p. 439.
Pajak, Z. Dielectric investigation of perovskite type ferroelectrics. Pt. 1. Ferroelectrics. Pt. 1. Ferroelectric systems with small temperature coefficient of permittivity. Pt. 2. Aging process in ferroelectrics. In English. p. 473.
Borneas, M., Babutia, I. On the surface tension of ethyl alcohol. In French. p. 521.
Hennel, J., Krynicki, K. Viscosity of liquid hydrogen sulfide. In English. p. 523.
Denisz, J., Kierzkowski, Z. A new method of gamma background eradication. In English. p. 527.

Vol. 18, no. 6, 1959.
Gryczn, J. Application of the Faraday magnetooptic effect to the study of magnetic properties in thin layers of ferromagnetic substances. In French. p. 537.
Rzewuski, J. Differential equations in the spinor space. In English. p. 549.
Sosnowski, R. and others. Isomeric transition in Hg^{199}. In English. p. 573.
Heber, G. Q-number commutation rules and the physical content of a simple field theory. In German. p. 581.
Gliflat, W.; Dziuba, Z. Automatic device for zone refining of metals and semiconductors. In English. p. 589.

ACTA ZOOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny. Oddzial w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Krakow Section, Institute of Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French with Polish and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Feb. 1960.
Swiecimski, J. Studies on the mole Talpa europaea europaea L. (Insectivora) in the Polish Tatra Mountains. p. 3.

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Polish with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies: before 1954, Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 18, no. 18, Feb. 1960. In German.
Riedel, A. The genus Libidoriella Riedel (Gastropoda, Zonitidae) as well as notes on Vitrea illyrica (A. J. Wagner). p. 343

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA. (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Central Technical Organization, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography of analytical chemistry in Poland.
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960.
Barzyk, S. Application of l-ascorbic acid as a reducing reagent in chemical analysis. p. 3.
Antosiewski, R.; Knypl, S. Detection of trace amounts of phosphates by impregnation. p. 11
Bilinska, U., Terpilowski, J. Determination of phosphorus in certain copper alloys. p. 17.
Ludzinska, A., Czaplin, M. Identification of ions and compounds in the mixture of solid substances. p. 23
Czakow, J. Spectrographic analysis by the sifter method. Pt. 1. Technique of method. p. 35.
Gorski, A. Studies on the influence of various parameters on the chromatographic layer length on aluminum oxide. p. 51
Kapitaczyk, K., Kurzawa, Z. Determination of calcium in the presence of iron and aluminum in technical analysis. p. 61
Kwiatkowski, E., Strychinski, J. Determination of chlorine and silicon in benzene solution of silicon tetrachloride. p. 65
Marczenko, Z.; Skarko-Trybula, Z. A rapid method of $KClO_3$ and $K_2Cr_2O_7$ determination in the material for making matches. p. 71
Schneer, A. Analytical determination of zirconium in red slime. In German. p. 79.
Voinovitch, I. Spectrochemical analysis by injection of solutions with the help of gases. In French. p. 85
Weyers, J. Colorimetric determination of certain metals by means of Reinecke salt. Pt. 1. Determination of mercury. p. 95.
Wronski, M. Indirect mercurimetric determination. p. 101
Czerski, L., Czuchajowski, L. Comparison of methods of determination of the sum of carboxy and hydroxy groups in regenerated humic acids. p. 109
Marciszewski, H. Quantitative determination of methyl 1-methylbutylidenecyanoacetate by polarography. p. 119.
Piekos, R., Radecki, A. On applicability of Kreshkov and Nessonova method for determination of carbon in silicon organic compounds containing chlorine. p. 125
Milewski, J. Determination of small contents of oxygen in gases by a continuous optical method. p. 129.
Paszonicki, L. Apparatus for preliminary fractional distillation in spectrographic analysis. p. 139.
Pines, I. Application of mathematical statistics in a chemical industrial laboratory. p. 149.
Minczewski, J., Skorko-Trybula, Z. Reactions of 2-bromothiophene 3-hydroxamic acid with vanadium (V) and iron (II). p. 163
Bellen, Z., Hulanicki, A.; Lada, Z. 6th Jubilee Congress of the Polish Chemical Society. p. 167.
Lada, Z. Bibliography of Polish works on analytical chemistry. p. 171

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and German with English, Polish, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1959.
Jordan, M. The heterochromosomes in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). In French. p. 73.
Komala, Z., Kosciuszko, H. First report on the geographical distribution of different varieties of Paramecium aurelia in Poland. In English. p. 81.
Konieczna-Marczynska, B.; Skowron-Cendrzak, A. The influence of splenectomy on hemolytic anemia in parabiotic white mice. In English. p. 89.
Skowron-Cendrzak, A.; Konieczna-Marczynska, B. Skin homotransplants in parabiosis in white mice. In English. p. 95.

Splsak-Plonka, I. The influence of regeneration on the frequency of mitosis in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. p. 99

Skowron, S. ; Walknowska, J. The fate of regeneration blastemas implanted into the body cavity. In English p 113.

Roguski, H On the regeneration of the spinal cord in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. p. 129.

Lukiewicz, S. , Lukiewicz, W Resistance to the alternating current of the whole organism of some amphibia In German p. 145.

Krzanowska, H. The effect of reciprocal blood injections on fertility in two lines of mice In English p. 167

Vol 7, no. 3, 1959

Maron, K Regeneration capacity of the spinal cord in Lampetra fluviatilis larvae. In English. p. 179.

Siebre, Z. Investigations on the regenerative capacity of the betweenbrain and the influence of its removal upon the development of Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. p. 191.

Plonka, I Influence of foreign protein on the development of leucopenia in parabiosis of inbred C 57 Bl. mice. In English p 203.

Koneczna-Mateczynska, B. , Plonka, I. Further studies in parabiotic mice. In English. p 209

Polezhaev, L. Some new approaches to the regeneration problem. In Russian. p. 215.

Matveeva, A. Regeneration of skull-vault bones in dogs caused by the destruction method. In Russian. p. 239

Marchlewski, T A possible case of genetic transduction in the domestic fowl. In English. p. 259.

Leziak, K Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice from inbred matings (sib mating). II. Resorption of fetuses. In English p. 267.

Rymar, J. Dabrowski, S. An analysis of changes in the shape of the wings of Phytometra gamma Haw. received by intrachrysalid injections. In French. p 277.

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO AA PHYSICA ET CHEMIA. Lublin. [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, German, and Russian summaries Title varies. its Roczniki Dzial AA: Fizyka i Chemia]

Vol. 8, no. 1/9, 1953/54 (published 1955).

Waksmundzki, A. ; Barcicki, J. The bleaching properties of decalcined chalk deposits. p. 1.

Zuk, W. Measurements of the intensity of positive ion beams by an electrometer tube with high resistance in the grid circuit. p. 9.

Waksmundzki, A. ; Szucki, B. Phenylhydroxy acids as the reagents in inorganic analysis. Pt. 3. Hydroxycinnamic acid as a specific reagent for mercurous ions. p. 17.

Szpikowski, S. Some remarks concerning the experimental determination of the thermal diffusion constant for isotopes. p. 35

Dymek, W. ; Moszew, J. ; Wojtas, M. Reactions of methyl benzyl ketone with aniline and mustard oil. p. 57.

Dymek, W. ; Malicki, J. ; Waksmundzka, A. Synthesis of 2, 4-diarylaminoquinazoline and its derivatives. II. p. 65.

Waksmundzki, A. ; Romanowski, H. A calorimetric method for the detection and determination of isonicotyl hydrazine with epichlorohydrin. p. 71.

Hubicki, W. ; Cieniala, R. Amerometric determination of cadmium by means of 2-nitrophenol arsenic acid-4. p. 77.

Sykut, K. Micrometric and coulometric determination of rhodanide. p. 83.

Vol. 11, no. 1/9, 1956 (published 1956).

Zuk, W. A new mass spectrometer ion source for gas analysis. p. 1.

Zuk, W. Ion source for the isotopic analysis of solids. p. 13.

Hubicki, W. ; Groszek, H. Potentiometric titration of $AgNO_3$ solution in Divers liquid by the use of Na_2S. In German. p. 23.

Hubicki, W. ; Szteyn, W. Density and electrolytic conductivity of liquid NH_4NO_3 and $LiNO_3$ ammoniates. p. 29.

Hubicki, W. ; Matysik, J. Polarographic determination of ammonium iodate in liquid ammonium nitrate ammoniate. In German. p. 39.

Frank, B. Determination of the ionic weight of some complex compounds by the dialysis method. p. 46.

Penkala, T. Investigations of the eutectics and the solid solutions of organic compounds. p. 77.

Sykut, K. Coulometric determination of the rhodanate ion by the direct and indirect method. p. 93.

Janczewski, M. ; Nowakowska, W. Research on the synthesis and properties of naphthalenedisulfinic acid. V. Naphthalene-1, 3-disulfinic acid and its derivatives. p. 109.

NUKLEONIKA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet do Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1960.

Aleksandrowicz, J. One year of exploitation of the WWR-S reactor in Poland. In Russian. p. 1.

Trankowski, W. Concept of an industrial scale facility for non-destructive analysis of irradiated fuel elements. In English. p. 23.

Zlotowski, I. , Zielinski, M. Isotopic effect in the pyrolysis of $^{14}CH_3COONa$. p. 27.

Minc, S. ; Bryl, T. The influence of light on the absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate solutions in tributylphosphate. p. 33.

Minc, S. ; Rafalski, W. Preparation of metallic thorium in compact form by electrodeposition from fused salts. p. 47.

Korpak, W. ; Majchrzak, K. Sorption of uranium from carbonate solutions on a strongly baste anion exchanger. p. 55.

Korpak, W. ; Deptula, C. The tri-n-butyl phosphate (TBP)-diluent-HNO_3-H_2O system. In English. p. 63.

Kolos, W. On the reactivity of some ionized hydrocarbons. p. 73.

Jaworowski, Z. An improved method for determination of radioactive iodine in rainwater and urine. In English. p. 81.

Wojtowicz, S. Type III/5-58 two-channel rapid coincidence circuit. p. 87.

Wojtowicz, S. Type III/5-58 double-pulse generator. p. 90.

Riedl, W. Plastic scintillators. p. 92.

Kurczewski, A. Type SL-8 radiation signaling device for laboratory use. p. 92.

Niewodniczanski, H. ; Zakrzewski, J. The first large cyclotron in Poland. [Supplement] p. 3.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1960.

Szczeniowski, S. Professor Andrzej Soltan's obituary, also, a bibliography of Professor Soltan's more important publications. p. 103.

Minc, S. ; Sicklerska, M. The formation of chlorouranyl complexes in isopropyl alcohol. p. 109.

Minczewski, J. ; Malinowski, J. , Jankowska, T. On some methods of determining uranium. In German. p. 115.

Korpak, W. , Deptula, C. Effects of chlorides and sulfates on the extraction of uranium and iron by tri-n-butyl phosphate. In English. p. 123.

Kostyrko, A. Investigations on the radiolytical decomposition of water in the primary cooling circuit of the nuclear reactor Ewa. p. 133.

Domanus, J. ; Osuchowski, B. The concept of gram-equivalent-of-radium for non-point isotopic gamma-ray sources. In English. p. 143.

Mank, A. ; Malesa, J. Comparative measurements of the performance of scintillation counters. p. 149.

Czarnecki, J. ; Wykpisz, A. Low-threshold discriminator of impulse amplitudes. p. 157.

Czarnecki, J. Three-level monitor of ionizing radiation. p. 161.

Polska Akademia Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIES DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement: Bulleten Polskoi akademii nauk. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk, Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1953-56, Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II Nauk Biologicznych. Bulletin]

Vol. 3, no. 6, 1955.

Borowski, E. Isolation of cereine B_2, antibiotic of strain "P" B. cereus. p. 281.

Tysarowski, W. ; Kwiek, S. The complex from iron and Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid as a new reagent for investigating the reducing properties in biological model experiments. p. 285.

Heller, J. ; Szafranski, P. The pentose cycle in the metabolism of Mycobacterium. p. 291.

Glbinski, K. On the treatment of pernicious anemia with penicillin. p. 295.

Weiss, M. The therapy of paralytic deviations of the spine by means of operations on the fascial muscular system. p. 301.

Gorynski, T. Long-term results of surgical treatment of fixed knee joint contractures in extension. p. 307.

Feltynowski, A. ; Sikorska, E. ; Krauze, S. The electron microscope examination of erythrocytes under the action of some amines. p. 309.

Czopkowa, G. ; Czopek, J. The vascularization of the respiratory surfaces in Bombina variegata (L). p. 313.

Vol. 3, no. 5, 1960. In English.

Birecka, H. ; Szklarek, D. ; Mazan, A. Alkaloid synthesis in decorated white lupine plants. p. 167.

Birecka, H. , Nalborczyk, E. , Sobyla, T. Biosynthesis of alkaloids in intact and decorated plants of yellow lupine. p. 175.

Birecka, H. , Sobyla, T. Transformations of ^{14}C-labeled lupinine in white lupine. p. 183.

Bogdanski, K. On the distribution gradient of ascorbic acid in fruits of some apple varieties. p. 189.

Aleksandrowicz, J. Determination of C_1-C_6 fatty acids in cultures of anaerobic Clostridium perfringens. p. 199

Rymkiewicz, D. Comparative chromatographic analysis of amino acids of vegetative cells and homologous spores of Clostridium perfringens. p. 199.

Mikulaszek, E. ; Pogonowska, J , Slopek, S. Antigen structure of bacilli of the Alkalescens-Dispar group. p. 205.

Moycho, W. , Gubanski, M. ; Kedziora, T. Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) inhibitors in lichens. p 209.

Janion, S. M. Quantitative dynamics in fleas (Aphaniptera) infesting mice of the Puszcza Kampinoska Forest. p 213.

Kisielowska, K. The life cycle of Soricinia diaphana (Cholodkovsky, 1906) Zarnowski, 1955 (Hymenolepididae). p. 219.

Polska Akademia Nauk Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES B· BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. SeriesA: Social Sciences and its ... Series C Pure and Technical Sciences]

No. 1, 1960.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES. Varsovie [Bulletin on mathematics, astronomy, and physics issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German Includes a supplement. Biulleten Polskoi akademii nauk Seriia matematicheskikh, astronomicheskikh i fizicheskikh, Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Bulletin, 1958, and continues its volume numbering See also its Bulletin. Serie des Sciences Chimiques, Geologiques et Geographiques]

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1960.

Krol, M. , Sasiada, E. The complete direct sums of torsion-free Abelian groups of rank 1 which are separable. In English. p. 1.

Maurin, K. Remarks on the spectrum and eigenfunctions (links) of invariant differential operators on Lie groups. In German. p. 3.

Slominski, J. On the embedding of abstract quasi algebras into equationally definable classes of abstract algebras. In English. p. 11.

Boyarskiy, B. On the Dirichlet problem for a system of elliptic equations in space. In Russian. p. 19.

Biernacki, M. On the theorem of Cauchy-Goursat. In French. p. 25.

Biernacki, M. On the integral of univalent functions. In French. p. 29.

Foias, C. The nonexistence of nonzero continuous linear functionals in the space of J. Mikusinski's operators. In French. p. 35.

Tarkowski, S. On the comparability of dendrites. In English. p. 39.

Wazewski, T. On an extension to ordinary differential equations of the I. Jungermann's procedure for the establishment of convergence of successive approximations. In French. p. 43.

Wazewski, T. On a procedure for proving the convergence of successive approximations without the use of comparative series. In French. p. 47.

Pogorzelski, W. On certain properties of integrals analogous to potentials and a problem of limits for the parabolic equation. In French. p. 53.

Mika, J. ; Zolazny, R. Polynomial approximation in neutron transport theory. In English. p. 59.

Krolikowski, W. Scattering of kaons with KK $\pi\pi$ coupling in the fixed-source theory. In English. p. 63.

Kolos, W. On wave functions for the problem of electron and X-ray scattering by helium atoms. In English. p. 67.

Sorlin, A. Variations of the lifetime of free minority carriers in germanium considered as a function of pressure. In French. p. 71.

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1960.

Makowski, A. Partition of unequal primes. In English. p. 125.

Ponomarev, V. Axioms of countability and continuous mapping. In Russian. p. 127.
Aleksandrov, P On the metrization of topologic spaces. In Russian. p. 135.
Cieselski, Z Some properties of Schauder basis of the space $C_{0,1}$. In English p. 141
Slebodzinski, W. On the prolongations of linear connections. In French p. 145.
Opial, Z. On the periodic solutions of the differential equation $x''+g(x) = p(t)$. In French. p. 151.
Goetz, A., Ryll-Nardzewski, C. On bases of abstract algebras. In English p. 157.
Mlak, W. Integration of differential equations with unbounded operators in abstract (L)-spaces. In English. p. 163.
Jaworowski, J. An application of the method of complex functions to a proof of Kakutani's theorem. In English. p. 169.
Zawadowski, W. A theorem on quasi-ordered division algebras. In English. p. 173.
Mikulski, J.; Mrowec, S., Werber, T. Research on the mechanism of sulfuration of Ag-Zn alloys by the use of ^{35}S radioisotopes. In German. p. 179.
Mikulski, J., and others. On the mechanism of sulfuration of Cu-Au alloys. In German. p 183.
Grzywacz, J.; Kawski, A.; Polacki, Z. On the photoluminescence of fluorescein in methyl polymethacrylate. In English. p. 187.
Sokolowski, M.; Szymanowski, W Electrophotography on macromolecular substances. In English. p. 191.
Moszynska, B.; Szczepaniak, K. Influence of temperature on the width of some tetrachloride Raman lines and the calculation of the time periods of the relaxation of orientation. In French. p. 195.

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. SERIA B. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Journal on applied and theoretical entomology issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Biographic and historical materials, Abstracts and book reviews
No. 1/2, 1960.

POSTEPY ASTRONOMII (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Astronomii) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature From scientific literature.
Vol 8, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1960
Rudnicki, K The morphological method in astronomy p. 3
Smak, J. U, B, V photometry. p. 15
Kordylewski, J Comet Giacobini-Zinner 1900 III. p. 39.
Opalski, W. Longitude research of the Astronomical and Geodesic Observatory of the Warsaw Polytechnic performed as part of the program of the 3d International Geophysical Year. p. 41
Pacholczyk, A. The interstellar band λ4430 and the polarization of the light of stars p. 43
Pacholczyk, A., Stodolkiewicz, J. Magnetogravitational instability of a medium in the state of differential rotation p. 43.
Rudnicki, K. A method of investigating the vertex of a numerically small group of stars by observing their own motions p 45.
Rybka, P On changes of the inclination of the Repsold transit at the Astronomical Institute of Breslau University. p. 47.
Serkowski, K Determination of the relation between the border darkening and the wave length based on bicolor observations of ecliptic stars p. 50
Smak, J. On the helium content in stars of the type II population, preliminary remarks p 54.
Szafraniec, R. The approach of the comet Perrine I to Jupiter in 1959. p. 57
Stolyhwo, K Reminiscences on the first period of Tadeusz Banachiewicz' pedagogic and scientific activities in the field of astronomy. p. 67

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960.
Chmielewska, I. 2-methylquinones: coenzymes in electron transfer and energy storage processes. p. 127.
Lassola, Z. Photosynthetic phosphorylations. p. 145.
Raczynska-Bojanowska, K.; Belzecka, K. Transamination. p. 163.
Oberman, H. Biosynthesis of acetoins. p. 181.
Kaczkowski, J. Biosynthesis of tropane alkaloids. p. 197.
Bicz, W.; Koj, A.; Zgliczynski, J. The Cartesian diver method in investigation of metabolism of the cells. p. 213.
Mizgalski, W.; Zygmunt, I. Paper microelectrophoresis of proteins. p. 239.
Mochnacka, I. Studies of the International Union of Biochemistry on the terminology of enzymes. p. 243.

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1960.
Ostrowski, K. Histochemical electronography as a new method in cytological research. p. 267.
Popowicz, J. Amino sugars. p. 287.
Buchowicz, J Biosynthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides p. 301.
Szarkowska, L. Coenzyme Q (ubiquinone). p. 323.
Szumiel, I Conformation of the steroids. p. 341.
Tomaszewski, M Biogenesis of phenolic compounds in plants. p 357.

PROBLEMY (Powarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge Monthly]
Recurrent features. Scientific news, Polemics, Errare Humanum Est, Panopticon of culture, World news, Editorial mail, New books, Polish contribution to science
Vol. 16, no. 9, 1960.

PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Geodetow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Geodezji, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Progress in technology and organization, News of the Association and of the province, Among books and publications.
Vol 32 [i. e. 16], no. 6, June 1960
Skapski, Z. Our tasks in realizing the decisions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p 189.
Baranlecki, R. Forest measurements. p 192
Szymanski, M Land records. p. 194
Kowalczyk, Z. Geodetic training centers of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy Pt. 2 p 196
Platkowski, F., Brokman, L.; Konieczny, J Polish scribing plates for the reproduction of maps and plans. p 198
Dabrowski, J The Czechoslovak system of protecting geodesic signals p. 201.
Kuligowski, J. A method of plotting contour lines by the use of a special clinometer. p. 207.
Gradzki, W. Dimensional calculations of a mirror telescope with internal focusing. p. 209.
Bychawski, T Callph's geodesist. p. 212.
Konieczny, J. Determination of the angle of convergence of the stereogram A^{S} using the relation based on the method T in triangulation. p. 219.

Vol 32 [i. e. 16] no. 7, July 1960.
Szmielew, B. Technical progress and improved work organization as key problems of Polish geodesy. p. 229.
Lucki, B. The pace of progress and other problems of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 234.
Szczerba, A. Problems of technical progress in geodesy. p. 238
Czerwinski, F. Fight for better economy as one of the aspects of technical progress. p. 239.
Milesinski, M. For complete utilization of measurements. p. 241.
Nowosielecki, E Soil-quality maps on the scale of 1:25,000. p. 242.
Wierowicz, M. Comparison of the accuracy of maps on the scale of 1:500 compiled by the use of the A-5 autograph, the Romanowski stereoprojector, and the Drohyszew SD stereograph. p. 244
Kaminska, K. Barometric hypsometry and modern methods of its utilization. p 247.
Dimow, I. Determination of the most convenient circular arc by the method of least squares. p. 250
Grabczewski, F. Street networks in city planning, problems of municipal building. p. 253.
14th Convention of the Association of Polish Geodesists. p. 258.
Resolutions of the 14th Convention of the Association of Polish Geodesists, March 20-22, 1960. p. 261
Bychawski, T. Preparation of land registers on Ailtma statistical machines. p. 269.

PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology Superseded Przeglad Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, 1956. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of literature; Bibliography.
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960.
Paslawski, Z. Seepage of Warta River waters near Konin. p. 99.
Haman, K. On some conditions of the appearance and observation of the superadiabatic air temperature gradients in the free atmosphere. p. 107.
Paczewski, W. Classification of wind velocity as applied to climatic and bioclimatic research p. 117.
Baranowska, M. Frequency of the occurrence of sultry days in Breslau. p. 123.
Lewandowska-Skoczek, H. Seismicity in the region of the western Pacific Ocean during the International Geophysical Year as observed at the Kleman Station p 133
Rojecki, A. Franciszek Liana, an obituary Also, a bibliography of F. Liana's works. p. 143.
Chomicz, K 4th Meeting of the Commission for permanent Polish-Czechoslovak Cooperation on the Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Region. p. 147.
Chomicz, K A conference in Smolenice on the meteorology and climatology of the Carpathian Mountains. p 148

URANIA (Polskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Astronomii) Krakow [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Society of Friends of Astronomy. Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society Monthly]
Recurrent feature Activities of the Society.
Vol. 14, no 6, June 1960
Nowak, K., Siemion, I Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide in organic synthesis p 327
Grundland, I Modern conceptions on the synthesis and structure of protein and nucleoproteins p. 347.
Bankowska, Z Modern aspects of tautomerism of β-dicarbonyl compounds. p. 371
Vol 14, no 7, July 1960.
Michalski, B Amperometric analysis and its development in recent years p. 411.
Hartman. Simplified methods of the synthesis of glycerides p. 425
Prajer-Janczewska, J. The Stobbe condensation. p 433
Trzebiatowski, W. Development of basic research on the chemistry of reactor fuels and reactor materials in Poland. p. 453.
Vol. 14, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Dorabialska, A., Swietoslawski, W., Gorski, A. Professor Tadeusz Milobedzki. (1873-1959), an obituary p. 487.
Publications of Tadeusz Milobedzki and his assistants. p. 490
Chabudzinski, Z Chemistry of catalase and its derivatives p. 501

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Powarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical news, News from the Society, Among books.
Vol. 26 [i. e. 27] no. 9, Sept. 1960.

14. MEDICINE

BRESLAU. AKADEMIA MEDYCZNA. Biblioteka. Katalog biezacych czasopism. Zestawila Janina Kozakowa Wroclaw, 1959. 86 p. [Catalog of current periodicals]

JANUSZKIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Diagnostyka rentgenowska ogolna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 272 p. [General radiographic diagnostics. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOPERA, ZYGMUNT. Radiologia stomatologiczna. Pod red. Henryka Dorskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1942. 130 p. [Stomatologic radiology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LANDY, ALEKSANDER. Higiena w przedszkolu. [Pod red. Marii Pamowskiej i Zofii Topinskiej] Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 243 p. [Preschool hygiene. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

LESINSKI, JAN. Zarys zapobiegania ciazy; dla lekarzy i studentow medycyny. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 95 p. [An outline on preventing pregnancy; for physicians and students of medicine. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MOLKOV, IURII NIKOLAEVICH. Choroba popromienna. [Tlum. z jezyka rosyjskiego: Julian Okonowski. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 49 p. [Radiation injury. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PORADOWSKA, WANDA. O oparzeniach u dzieci. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 23 p. (Rady dla matek) [Burns in children. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RUTKOWSKI, JERZY. Nauka o opatrunkach (desmurgia) Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 219 p. [The science of bandaging. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RUZYLLO, EDWARD, ed. Choroby naczyn obwodowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 733 p. [Peripheral vascular diseases. 1st ed., illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

RYGLEWICZ, KAROL. Cwiczenia polozniczo na fantomie. Wyd. 4. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 245 p. [Obstetric exercises with the use of a medical model. 4th ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TETER, JERZY. Zaburzenia hormonalne u kobiety, etiopatogeneza, diagnostyka, terapia. Podrecznik dla lekarzy. Wyd. 2., przerob. i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 849 p. [Hormonal disturbances in women, etiopathogenesis, diagnostics, therapy. A textbook for physicians. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WATORSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Co nalezy wiedziec o szkodliwosciach chemicznych w przemysle. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 91 p. (Biblioteczka higieny pracy) [What we should know about chemical harmfulness in industry. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, no. 3, 1959.
Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Pharmacy Center, Abstracts from foreign periodicals
Vol. 16, nos. 15/16-17/18, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa [Journal on clinical medicine and microbiology issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDYCYNA PRACY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on occupational diseases issued by State Medical Publications. Bimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 4, 1960.

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 3, May/June 1960.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI I WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE. Warszawa [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Polish Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Formed by the merger of Polski Tygodnik Lekarskie and Wiadomosci Lekarskie and continues the vol. numbering of the former Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 15, nos. 17, 22; Apr., May 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instructions of the Ministry of Health.
Vol. 12, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Central Board, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Red Cross in the USSR and people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work, Correspondents report.
Vol. 12, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Przedsiebiorstw Budownictw Terenowego, bulletin of local building enterprises. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of publications
Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960
A conference on technical progress in rural building. p. 1
Turczewski, A. Technical progress in rural building. p. 2.
Przybylski, M. Designing, experimenting, and the prototype building. (To be contd.) p. 5
Rarlecki, Z. The production of typified elements for assembling and the organization of their sale. p. 7.
Jaskowiak, A. Methods of accomplishment of building in rural areas. p. 9.
Kobus, K. Adaptation of farm buildings to new trends in breeding. p. 11
Czaplicki, T. Some remarks on open stables. p. 14
29th Poznan International Fair. p. 16.
Strug, E. Lighting and ventilation of farm buildings. p. 18
Staskiewicz, K. T-27 universal ceiling for rural building. p. 22.
Kontzarek, J. Economic wood constructions. p. 26.
Gochno, S. Repeatable designs. p. 27.
Lukaszewicz, M. Erratic stone in rural building. p. 29
Piskorski, T. Examples of static calculations. (To be contd.) p. 31.
Butenko, J. Natural ventilation in rural areas. p. [3] of cover.

LAS POLSKI (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of Soviet forestry, Progress in technology and rationalization, New publications
Vol. 34, no. 11, June 1960
(Bor.) The problem of technological progress an everyday task of science and industry, discussions on the 6th General Convention of the Association of Foresters and Lumber Engineers and Technicians. p. [2] of cover.
Resolutions passed during the General Convention of the Association of Foresters and Lumber Engineers and Technicians. p. 3
Cugowski, E. Transport and roads in the Bieszczady Mountains. p. 4.
Pisarska, M. Scientific and technological information at its crossroads. p. 7.
A conference devoted to forestry and planting. p. 8
Kowalina, L. Pheasants in the state forest economy. p. 10
Borodzik, L. Cultivation clearings and lumber sorting. Poradnik. p. 1.
Krzyszkowski, J. Projecting and organizing cultivation clearings. Poradnik. p. 5.
Opielinski, J. Collaboration of the forest administration with the management of forestry during the field work. p. 16.
Krysztofik, E., Zielinski, T. The need for solving some problems of the cultivation of larch in Poland. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 17
Vol. 34, no. 13/14, July 1960.
Zabko-Potopowicz, A. Forests in Poland during her one thousand years' existence, 960-1960. p. 1.
The Committee of Forests and the Wood-Using Industries of the Polish Sejm passed the bill on the cultivation and economy of forests not owned by the State. p. 1.
Borowy, R. Forests have been burning again. p. 5.
Brodzikowski, W. Forest fires and combating them in the Polish literature on forestry. p. 8.
Borek, J. Management of forests not owned by the State in the Krakow Voivodeship. p. 9.
Borowiec, S. General principles of fertilizing forest nurseries and plantations. p. 12.
Kulig, L. Mine filling sands and forests in the Krakow Voivodeship. p. 13.
(Silvanus). The Plaskie Cmielowskie Forest as an example of collective forest management. p. 16.
Rzadkowski, S. The consumption of wood. Pt. 2. The veneer and glue joint industry. (To be contd.) p. 18.
Marszalek, T. Problem of increase of effectiveness of forest planting and tree planting on peasant-owned soils. p. 20.
Grochowski, W. Voting for exclusiveness. p. 22.
Ortwein, L. We would not outshoot more than necessary. p. 24.
Korocinski, M. As the manager so are the hunting grounds. p. 26.
Krysztofik, E., Zielinski, T. The need for solving some problems of the cultivation of larch in Poland. Pt. 4. (Conclusion) p. 27.
Mrowiec, J. When to obtain timber from fires? p. 28
Miazga, J. Has the tractor Ursus C-325 been useful in agriculture only? p. 29.
Patalas, Z. Evaluation of sickle saws after one year of use. p. 31
Schmidt, A. Application of microbiologic control in the protection of forests. p. 33

Vol. 34, no. 15/16, Aug. 1960
Capecki, Z. Protection of seeds from Rodentia. p. 1.
(Z. W.) Selection of quality trees as an example of collaboration of science and practice. p. 3.
Kociolek, L. Biological cultivation of wasteland in the mountains. p. 4.
Motions and resolutions of lasting importance, roads in the forest management. p. 6
Balazy, S. On the protection of the natural foes of bark beetles. p. 7
Borowiec, S. Soil research in territories selected for forest nurseries. p. 9
Kasprzyk, S. The Barycz Forest. p. 12.
Sikorski, J. Cultivation damages caused by deer in the Szwiokl Bor Forest. p. 14.
Borowy, R. The Armed Forces protect the forests from fires. p. 15
Ruskiewicz, S. The Goluchowo Arboretum. p. 17.
Walkowski, J. Problem of classification and prices for lumber. p. 18.
W. S. Tree planting upon wastelands subject of a national conference. p. 19.
Pomarnacki, L. Resettlement of deer. p. 25
Radziminski, S. Attempts in using the C-325 tractor for tree hauling. p. 26
Kuminski, E. World production output and turnover of resin products in 1958. p. 30
Wierchinski, W. Utilization of improved swamp soils for the cultivation of poplars. p. 34
Bor. Health resorts and sanatoria in the service of forestry workers. p. 35

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture.
Vol. 9, no. 16, Aug. 1960.
Pszczolkowski, K. Concerning effective use of production reserves and investment outlays in agriculture. p. 1.
Plucinski, A. Agricultural machinery at the 29th Poznan International Fair. p. 6.
Lach, W. The role of state farms in the Lower Silesian villages. p. 11.

Vol. 9, no. 18, Sept. 1960
All should care about the increase of agricultural production, excerpts from a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the Central Harvest Festival on September 4, 1960, in Warsaw. p. 1.
Witebski, Z. Cheap or expensive farm buildings. p. 8.
Wioblowski, J. Agricultural circles in Danzig District. p. 11.
Michalski, K. Before the sugar campaign. p. 13.

Poznan. Instytut Ochrony Roslin. PRACE NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Plant Protection; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 3, 1959.

PRZEGLAD NAUKOWEJ LITERATURY ROLNICZEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Abstracts on agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 5, no. 4, 1959.

PRZYRODA POLSKA (Liga Ochrony Przyrody) Warszawa [Popular science magazine on national parks and the conservation of wildlife in Poland issued by the League for Protection of Wildlife. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, 1960.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A: ROSLINNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual, Seria B: Zootechniczna, ...Seria C: Mechanizacji, ...Seria D: Monografie, ...Seria E: Weterynarii, and ...Seria F: Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych]
Vol. 80, no. 2, 1959.
Gorski, M.; Wyszynska, K. Comparison of the effect of magnesium thermophosphate with other phosphorous fertilizers in the field experiments conducted by the Institute of Cultivation, Fertilization and Soil Science. p. 193.

Boguszewski, W. Studies on mixed crops of yellow lupine with oats. II. Use of the nitrogen of lupine by oats. p. 225.
Batalin, M. The effect of green manure on main crops. II. The influence of yellow fodder lupine and its stubble on winter rape and wheat on sandy soils. p. 261.
Modzelewska-Jelinowska, A. Studies on the possibilities of increasing yields of lucerne seed under Polish conditions. p. 281.
Kossowski, M. Interrelation between yields of lucerne seed, periods of seeding, and mechanical pollination. p. 349.
Majewski, K. Influence of mineral fertilizing on the yield and quality of hops. p. 367.
Misterski, W.; Loginow, W., Pajewski, W. Research on the dynamics of nutrition of winter Camelina (Camelina sativa). p. 391.

Vol. 80, no. 4, 1960.
Tokarski, J. Quantitative mineralogical characteristics of Polish sand-clay soils. Pt. 1. p. 591.
Chodan, J. Chemical characteristics of the upper soil layer of the peat bogs of Wilkowo, Mycyny, and Staswiny. p. 615.
Borowiec, S. Characteristic of soils developed from the Tertiary formations within the Stettin Plateau. p. 643.
Marcinek, J. Modification of the Williams method for determining carbonates in the soil. p. 663.
Misterski, W.; Loginow, W. Studies on humus. Pt. 3. Manure-mineral composts. p. 675.
Birecki, M.; Behnke, S. The influence of various methods of storing potatoes in ground storage on the value of seed potatoes. p. 699.
Wierszyllowski, J.; Rusek, Z.; Ugolik, M. Water content, respiration intensity, and growth in bibition of English morello sour cherry flower buds during their rest period. p 723.
Harower, P., and others. The effect of HCH on corn. p. 741.
Achremowicz, J. Studies on Chrysomelidae insect pests of the cultivated willow. p. 753.

Title page and Index to v. 80, 1960.

Vol. 81, no. 2, 1960.
Kochman, J.; Stachyra, T. Source materials on the knowledge of plant virus diseases in Poland. Pt. 2. p. 287.
Listowski, A.; Jesmianowicz, M. Contribution to the knowledge of the development and environment of some plants. In German. p. 303.
Kulpa, W. Germination biology of spring adonis (Adonis vernalis L.). p. 337.
Michalewicz, M.; Chrominski, A. Influence of auxins and gibberellic acid on the resistance to drought of wheat during the period of germination and initial growth. p. 383.
Blaim, K. Effect of coumarin on the absorption of water by wheat seeds and its influence on the growth of the rootlets and coleoptiles. p. 401.
Swiezynski, K. Clonal variation in potatoes. p. 415.
Bogdanski, K., Bogdanska, H. Content of ascorbic acid in strawberries as a function of variety and a year of yield. p. 421.
Leski, R. Research on the biology of plum sawflies (Hoplocampa minuta Christ. and Hoplocampa flava L.). p. 441.
Lacicowa, B. Attempts at combating black mold on Crambe abyssynica Hochst by the method of thermal treatment of seed. p. 465.

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes supplements: Poradnik Kachnistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants, and Przyjaciel Mlodego Spoldzielcy, a friend of young members of cooperative societies. Weekly]
Recurrent features. With the edge of a plowshare, Letters of credit, Notebook of a supply officer, Remember, In centers and cooperatives, Topics from periodicals; It is worthwhile to read, Historical calendar; Letters to the editor, We want to know why, Following up our articles, Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 12, nos. 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

SYLWAN. (Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Society of Forestry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Buletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation of the Institute of Wood Technology; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lesnictwa, documentation of the Forest Research Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 104, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Gonet, B., Krzysik, F., Szmit, I. Preliminary tests pertaining to the influence of steaming on subsequent drying and impregnation of beech railway ties. p. 1
Tomanek, J. Evaluation of acclimatization results achieved hitherto with Siberian fir in the Rogow Arboretum belonging to the experiment forests of the Central School of Agricultural Economics. p. 17.
Flotynski, J. Results of using sulfuric acid in a 45% solution as brilliant for resining Scots pine (Pinus silvestris). p. 41
Bogucki, J. Tentative determination of the habitat requirements of the small red ant (Formica rufa-pratensis minor Gaessy.). p. 57
Swiader, J. Comment on Frithjof Paul's paper, "Contributions to the Basic Principles of Forest Economics." p. 61.

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Ekonomiki Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, the Institute of Agricultural Economics, and the Section of Agricultural Economics, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]
No. 5, 1960.
Grochowski, Z. Some problems of intensity and profitability of collective farms. p. 3.
Prandota, W. General tendencies in the development of modern agriculture. p. 33.
Pasko, S. Analysis of collective farms organized in the years 1957-1959. p. 46.
Kaminski, W., Mendlowska, M. Food situation in Poland in the light of production and consumption. p. 61.
Bialski, E. Remarks on the level of employment in agriculture. p. 89.
Urban, M. Typification of farms by the model method. p. 103.
Dzekiel, M. Report and conclusions on the journey through Poland from September 20 to October 3, 1959. p. 122.
Van Hulten, M. Agriculture in the Netherlands. p. 134.
Marczewska, H. Collective use of land. p. 146.
Smolenski, Z., Burakiewicz, J. Indexes of animal production on the private lots of land of the collective farms. p. 157.
Bentlewska, K. Research on the influence of the area and quality of soil on the income of farms.
A.S. Statistical data on the technical progress in mechanization of farms. p. 168.
Manteuffel, R. Organization of the agricultural school system in France. p. 171.

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Monthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

OLSZAK, FELIKS. Zelazostopy. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1960. 206 p. [Ferroalloys. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. From Polish scientific laboratories.
Vol. 7, no. 2, 1960.
Paszyc-Sepkowska, E. Influence of the type of exchangeable ion on the physical and mechanical properties of bentonite. p. 143.
Gajczewski, J. Electrokinetic petrification of compact soils by ionization. p. 215.
Kuzniar, J. Influence of the mineral composition on the capillary ascent of minute fractions. p. 247.
Wielech, R., Gaca, W. A new method of underwater sealing of concrete. p. 261

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Wydawnictwo "Budownictwo i Architektura") Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by Building and Architectural Publications. Includes a supplement Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Editor's answers, News from the foreign press.
Vol. 16, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Pociej, J. Determination of the Degree of dusting the atmosphere. p. 237.
Komarnicki, E. Testing material constants of gypsum-cinder concretes used for exterior walls. p. 249.
Michalski, S.; Bebon, A. Utilization of the cleavage of rocks for work with explosives. Pt. 1. p. 254.
Duchniewski, L. The Bogucianka-Zabdzierzenie limestone deposit. p. 258.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publication. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Centralnego Osrodka Badan i Rozwoju Techniki Drogowej, bulletin of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvements, Review of Soviet and foreign periodicals; Bibliography, Letters.
Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Skaldawski, I. Modern macadam foundations. p. 177.
Pajchel, W., Szaniawski, I. Progressive trends in bridge construction. p. 181
Jastrzebski, I. Testing the slipperiness of pavements in Poland. p. 184
Kasperek, Z. Remarks on the problem of prefabricated concrete pipe culverts. p. 188.
Ciszewski, K. Road management in the Rzeszow Voivodeship in the years 1944-1959. p. 191
Kwiatkowski, L. Drop pitted pavements to multimodal state crossroads in Great Poland. p. 191.
Sokalski, K., Dziedzic, I. Low-cost pavements for steel bridges. p. 199
Bartoszek, I. Works on the improvement of the plasticity of packs for the production of tars of 500 sec. and over 500 sec. viscosity according to standard BTA. Biuletyn. p. 11

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electric power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Energetyka Przemyslowa, Gospodarka Cieplna, -Gospodarka Cieplna, Energetyka Przemyslowa. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Correspondence with readers, News from abroad.
Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.
Ochedzko, S., Sikora, J. Thermal insulation in industry. Pt. 1. p. 205.
Smoketess combustion in industrial boiler plants. p. 207
Rosner, W. Fuels for power generation. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 208.
Beczkowski, W. Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt. 2. Centrifugal jet nozzles. p. 211
Czajkowski, Z. Determination of average, minimal, and maximal demand of power in open cast mines. p. 218
Kamienski, E. Consumption of electric power in coal mines. p. 221.
Bozek, A. A conference on the technological progress in industrial power plants. p. 230.
Aksan, G. Desilicification of steam turbine buckets using the leaching method. p. 237.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Ochedzko, S., Sikora, J. Thermal insulation in industry. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 241
Rosner, W. Fuels for power generation. Pt. 2. p. 244.
Olszakowski, W. Water management in thermal-power plants. p. 248
Blaikiewicz, H. Individual compensation of the Acheson furnaces for the graphitization of electrodes. p. 251
Miller, J. Automatic device for current control of vagrant currents. p. 256.
Tomaszewski, D., Gondek, W. Application of melted basalt as piping fenders of hydraulic dustaging. p. 259.
Krause, W. Protection of the atmosphere from pollution caused by coke and gasworks. p. 272
Godek, J., Malecki, Z. Problem of measuring the degree of dusting in industry. Pt. 2. p. 273.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From the province, Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper.
Vol. 8, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]

Vol 34, no. 8, Aug. 1960
5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party p. 285.
Okon, P Investigation of the thermal properties and humidity in external walls p 286
Wasowski, J. The problem of regulation in central heating systems p. 289.
Kupczok, J. Application in cement-asbestos pipes to low-pressure gas networks p 295
Janczewski, H. Organization and tasks of civil engineering in Poland p. 299.
Gorzynski, S. The use of water in the old Polish technology. p. 305
Ziembinski, L. The water supply and sewerage at the Glatz fortress. p 307.
Sliwa, J Sewer protection in mining territories p. 310.
Sakun, A. Cost estimates of some sewerage installations Tr. from the Russian p 312.
Kepinski, J. Production of chlorine dioxide for the removal of phenol from sewage p. 314.
Hermanowicz, W., Trywlanski, Z The influence of plastic pipes and collectors on the quality of drinking water. p 317
Chmielewski, S. An automatic dispenser of solutions p. 320.
Popielski, W., Wroblewska, Z. A standardized method of testing the efficaciousness of inhibitors. p. 321
H J. Engineering problems in city planning. p. 322.
Wasowski, J. Conference of planning experts in Kazimierz. p 323
Wasowski, J. Thermal properties and humidity in building materials discussed at a conference of the Housing Construction Institute p. 324

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Brief notes on the Association
Vol. 62, no 8, Aug. 1960.
Zagrodzki, S Technical progress in the Polish sugar industry. II. Modernization of production. p. 229.
Bednarski, S.; Grotthuz, T. Analysis of the operation of hydrocyclones. p 236.
Zagrodzki, S.; Dobrzycki, J. Automatic control of the continuity of work p. 242.
Leszko, M. Demineralization of saccharose by electrodialysis. p 246.
Kierzpolski, K. Production difficulties in the 1959/60 campaign. p. 249.
Rakowiecki, Z. The 1959/60 campaign in the Borowiczki Sugar Plant. p. 251.
Loj, K. Starting of the operation of the Klemensow Sugar Plant during the 1959 campaign. p. 252.
Butwilowicz, W. Mechanization of loading and unloading, and the storage of sugar beets. p. 255.
Wilski, A. Stem eelworm, a pest of sugar beets. p. 259.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 20, no. 7, July 1960.
Sawicki, W. Design and estimate documentation for irrigation and soil improvement investments. p. 269.
Puczynski, K. Activities of the Water Management Council in the Ministry of Navigation and Water Management. p. 292.
Szechy, K. Contribution to the theory concerning lowering the ground water level. p. 296.
Boczek, M. Abridged measuring of the flow size by applying the hardness coefficient. p. 302.
Wolski, W. Designing reverse filters sheltering grounds of low compactness. p. 303.
Kornacki, Z. Causes for the bottom lowering of the Vistula River in Warsaw. p. 305.
Dadak, Z. Application of the rotary method to the rinsing machine for hydrogeological borings. p. 307.
Szynal, A. Water systems in industrial enterprises. A. Szynal, p. 311.
K. F. Works of the Water Engineering Department of the Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 315.
K. F. Scientific session of the scientific staff of the Water Engineering Department of the Warsaw Polytechnic. p. 316.
Malachowski, T. Major works planned in the scope of the water management of the Institute for Municipal Economic Administration in the years 1960-1963. p. 317.
Jankowiak, J. Modern installments in balneologic institutions. p. 318
Paslawski, Z. Escape of the water of the Warta River in the vicinity of the town of Konin. p. 331.
Ziemnicki, S. Anti-erosion soil improvements on a peasant's field in the village of Weglik. p. 333.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography
Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features Section on standards, Book reviews
Vol. 26, no. 10, Oct. 1959.
A. P. The great October anniversary. p. 383.
Mazanek, E.; Benesch, R. Reaction kinetics of the pig-iron desulfurization and the influence of the basicity and viscosity of slags. p. 384.
Palsow, W. The mechanical properties of some high-strength steel alloys. p. 394.
Eidmann-Jesnitzer, F. The influence of phosphorus upon the behavior of basic steel in the aging process after cold working. p. 401.
Gregorwicz, Z.; Mazonska, D.; Prajsnar, D. Polarographic determination of germanium by using the method of extraction. p. 407.
Ryczek, M. Problem of fine enrichment of the content of germanium and gallium p. 409.
Polek, Z. Prospects for the application, in Poland, of pipe cold rolling in pilger mills. p. 413.
Radzwicki, K. Development of the production of steel in basic converters with a side blast in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 418.
Farnik, A. Statistics of the iron and steel founding industries for the years 1957 and 1958. p. 422.

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy PRACE. Katowice. [Papers on petroleum engineering issued by the Petroleum Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 64, 1960.
Zlotnicka, J The correlation of crude-oil horizons of the oil field Tarnawa-Wielopole-Poraz on the basis of qualitative composition of petroleum ashes by spectrographic analysis. p. 3.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia Monthly]
No. 9, 1960.

MOTORYZACJA. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Osrodka Badan Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Research Center of Automotive Transportation, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization; Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960.
Rostocki, A. For a better utilization of pickup trucks. p. 147.
Chmielewski, J. Rail-highway freight transportation in containers. p. 148.
Falkowski, H. Checking and regulation of fuel injectors. p. 149.
Rojek, K. The mechanization of loading. Pt. 2. Hoisting machinery and conveyers. p. 153.
An underestimated problem. p. 156.
Babski, W. The rationalization movement comes to life again. p. 159.
Radwan, K. Mobile highway surfaces of steel. p. 165.
J. M. Motor-vehicle transportation compared to other industrial carrying devices from the point of view of economic effectiveness. Biuletyn p. IX.
S. M. Establishing the quantities of sets of automobile replacement parts. Biuletyn p. XI.
Waja, T. A new body of the Star automobile. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 15, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Semikin, N. Experiences in planning the performance of the automobile industries in the Russian Soviet Republic. p. 175.
Rojek, K. The mechanization of loading. Pt. 3. Machinery and special installations p. 180.
Rostocki, A. Budapest and Poznan 1960. p. 184.
Gorski, W. The driver's responsibility in a highway accident. p. 189.
Rutowicz, R. Meeting of transportation officials from the building industry. p. 193.
Babski, W. Needs and reality; from the national debates of the Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. p. 195.
Golabek, S. Influence of the mode of exploitation on the premature wear of automobile parts. p. 201.
Reiman, M. Electrolytic chromium plating of cylinders. p. 209.
Division of highway and railroad transportation tasks. p. 211.
Bojku, D. 220,000 kilometers without major repair. p. 213.
Typical fuel stations in the German Democratic Republic. p 214
Burglar alarms in automobiles. p. 217
Material handling within the plant and in its vicinity. p. 223.
J. M. Multipurpose inquiries in the Opole Voivodeship Biuletyn p. ix
Dawidowicz, J. Materials for replacement of imported automobiles. Biuletyn. p x
Wasniewska, T. Analysis of the relation between the cost of transportation of one ton per one kilometer and the technical and economic indexes Biuletyn p x.

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Szejnin, A. The problem of a new technique for automobile transportation in the USSR. p. 225.
Semikin, N. Experiences in planning the performance of the automobile transportation industries in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Pt. 2. p. 228.
Golabek, S. The influence of the conditions of exploitation on the premature wear of automobile parts. p. 233.
Gorski, W. Civil liability in a highway accident. p. 235.
Babski, W. Should cars be kept in a garage? p. 240.
Rostocki, A. Transportation by automobile and the motor vehicle industry. p. 244.
B. Z. Fish transportation in Scotland. p. 246.
Truck garages. p. 248.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supple- , documenta- bulletin, and f the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute.
Vol 16, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Borowski, J. Activities of the petroleum industry in 1959. p. 203.
Cimaszewski, L. Relation between the Tertiary tectonics of the Mogilno structure and the structure of the substratum p. 206
Strzelbicki, J. The role of physicochemical properties of water in petroleum extraction. p 208.
Tomasik, Z.; Wrzyszcz, J. Catalytic reforming of gasolines. (Conclusion) p. 213.
Dulinski, W.; Kohsting, Z. Determination of tetraethyllead in the air. p. 217.

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies: before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomosci. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers, Readers' opinions, Review of foreign periodicals on standardization.
Vol. 23, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
The plan of activities of the Polish Committee on Standardization in 1960. p. 109.
Feldman, A. The problem of improving the information service on standards. p. 111.
Kolodziejczyk, Z. The problem of combating radio interferences on the basis of standards and other documentary material both in Poland and in other countries. p. 113.
Sudra, A. Discussion on the norm PN/P-01706 "Fiber Order of Numbers in the System Tex", a project to be applied. p. 124.
Luczywek, H. Analyses of certain parameters of angular-gauge blocks. p. 129.
Zielinski, R. Application of mathematical statistics to the standardization of the method of determining carbon in steel. III. Methods of arbitration for the classification of steel with regard to the content of carbon. p. 131.
T. D. Impressions from an instructive show of standardization in Leipzig. p. 135.
T. K. 9th Plenary Session on Plastics of the Technical Committee of the International Organization for Standardization. p. 141.
Lubert, J. New resolutions concerning bolts, nuts, and screws; 4th Session of the Technical Committee of the International Organization for Standardization/TC 2. p. 144.
Gorgon, S. Workability of free-cutting steel according to Polish standard PN-57/H 84026. p. 154.
M. S. Remarks on S. Gorgon's article "Workability of Free-Cutting Steel According to Polish Standard PN-57/H 84026."
A. L. A new graphic method of demonstrating limits and fits. p. 159.

Vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Activities of the Polish Committee on Standardization in 1959. p. 173.

Mirowski, S. The training of standardization personnel or rather the teaching of order in economic life, an article for discussion. p. 177.
Grzesik, K., Mirowski, S. Some remarks on the branch standards catalog for 1959. p. 179.
Moser, W. Activities of a Standard Documentation Center, its works and types of services. p. 181.
Wierzbicki, A. Problems concerning particle boards, premises for standardization, research, and development of production. p. 184.
Biernacki, J. Standardization of binding agents for welding processes. p. 188.
Sedra, A. Determination of the structure of yarn in the international Tex system. p. 195.
Ludwicka, A. International standardization of radioisotopes. p. 198.
Kolodziejczyk, Z. Scientific and technological conference on the origin and the prevention of radio interferences. p. 199.
A conference of standardization specialists on the standardization of belting from the German Democratic Republic, the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, and Poland. p. 200.
Adam Olaszek (December 17, 1904-January 18, 1960), an obituary. p. 202.
Gorgon, S. Can this be improved? p. 205.
Sochacki, W. Improvement in the distribution of standards. p. 206.
Wasilewski, W. A voice on W. Woloszyn's article "Where Design Drawing Ends and Substantive Standard Norm Begins."
Owinek, E. Remarks on standardization in the field of sealing. p. 209.

Vol. 28, no 5, May 1960.
Orzechowski, R. Some problems of the quality of utility products. p. 222.
Mielewski, J. The share of the control of standard application in the realization of technological progress. p. 226.
Gosztowit, L. On the need of standardizing the hydraulic high-pressure installations. p. 231.
Martini, L. Problem of the safety coefficient of the trellis steel poles used for high-voltage overhead power lines. p. 237.
Olszak, J., Czernicki, S. On a more extensive application of mathematical statistics in standardization. p. 247.
Sochacki, W. Discussing A. Feldman's article "On the Problem of Improving the Information Service on Standards." p. 249.
Gajdl, J. The marking of textile products providing consumers with information on the conditions of washing, cleaning, and ironing. p. 251.
Directives for the management of standards. p. 255.
Drabinek, A. 1st Conference of the Subcommittee on the Manufacture of Packages of Paperboard of the International Organization for Standardization TC 6 SC 4 in London. p. 260.
Grabowski, E. In the Zeiss Plants of Jena. p. 261.
Mirowski, S. Standardization at the Poznan Spring Fair. p. 263.
A. I., S.C. Technological progress in the quality control of products in the machine-building industry. p. 264.
J. M. Remarks on the present needs in the field of building standardization. p. 266.
Tadeusz Zdziemicki (October 30, 1901 - March 20, 1960), an obituary. p. 266.
Zajdel, F. Wilczek, A. Improvement of the organization of the standardization service. p. 269.
Gorgon, S. Remarks on standards established by the public administration in the severe branches of industry. p. 273.

Vol. 28, no. 6, June 1960.
Wodzicki, J. Main trends in the field of standardization in the Five-Year Economic Plan and the including of standardization with the fulfillment of the tasks of developing the national economy. p. 289.
Godziszewska, K. Discussions at the National Conference on Standardization. p. 298.
Lubert, J. Building devices by using the key method. p. 302.
Stankiewicz, Z. Trends in standardizing agricultural machines. p. 305.
Mirowski, S. A standardization show in the Office of the Ministers Council. p. 310.
Petryk, S. An exposition of the machine building industry at the Standardization Show in Leipzig. p. 316.
Gajl, A. 1st International Conference of the Technical Subcommittee on the Systematic Reduction of the Number of Cloth Widths of the International Organization for Standardization ISO/TC 38/SC3. p. 322.
E. L., B. M. The first course on standardization for employees in the field of plant supply. p. 324.

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Dziewiarskiego, Odzieżowego i Pończoszniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]

Vol 11, no 7, July 1960
Linde, R. Unexploited reserves in some fields of administering the material supply of the clothing industry. p 161.
Kurkowska, J., Marzantowicz, H. Organization of the work posts in the tailoring shop of cloth manufacturing plants. Pt. 1. p. 164.
Nowicki, E. Problems of proportion in a modern garment cutting system based upon anthropometric measurements. (To be contd.) p. 168.
Kula, A.; Izdebski, K. On progress in the field of production of shaft clothes. p. 172.
Wekon, I. The problem of the construction of clothing according to anthropometric measurements taking into consideration modern fashions. Pt. 5. Tr. from the Hungarian. (Conclusion). p. 173.
Jedrzejewski, W. The problem of the carding process in felt manufacture. p. 177.
Kiasa, M. Labor organization in the tool shop of plants of the wearing apparel manufacturing industry. p. 179.
Reindl, T. One step ahead in the field of organizing modelmaking. p. 183.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Maszyn Przepływowych. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Flow Machines, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English or Polish with a summary in the language different from that of the article and in Russian]
No. 1, 1960.
Szewalski, R. Professor Dr. Aurel Stodola; the hundredth anniversary of the leader of technical sciences (1859-1959). p. 5.
Brzozowski, W. Method of the calculation of the characteristics of one-stage turbine over a wide range of operation. In English. p. 11.
Banaczewski, C. A contribution to the theory of heat radiation. Pt. 1. The law of the distribution of the energy of the radiating surface system and the medium factors of the configuration of enclosed systems. p. 37.
Laczkowski, R., Welka, K. General equation for typical, free, flexural vibrations of a cylindrical bar with three supports and its particular use. p. 83.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział IV: Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES. Warsovie. [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement, Bulleten Polskoi akademii nauk, Sektia tekhnicheskikh nauk, Russian summaries. Title varies, v. 1-5, 1953-57, its Bulletin]
Vol. 8, no 3, 1960. In English.
Wanluchowski, J. The mechanism of the processes of static tension, creep, and relaxation. p. 115.
Szelagowski, F. Influence of an external load on an elliptic disc. p. 123.
Mazurkiewicz, Z. Bending, vibration, and buckling of a rectangular orthotropic plate resting on a nonhomogeneous foundation. p. 129.
Derski, W. On a certain dynamic problem of elasticity for a circular cylinder. p. 135.
Bodziony, J., Smolarski, A. Z. Experimental investigations of loose bodies, from the aspect of the theory of the stochastic medium. p. 139.
Szulkin, P. On the mean-square error spectrum. p. 145.
Pawlak, Z. The application of negative-base number system to digital differential analyzer. p. 149.
Pawlak, Z. The application of systematic binary expansions to decimal codes. p. 151.

PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU SPOZYWCZEGO. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Spozywczego i Skupu) Warszawa. [Papers of industrial food processing research institutes and laboratories issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Farm Products Purchasing, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies; before v. 8, no. 3, 1958, Prace Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemysłu Rolnego i Spozywczego]
DLC ICMILC
Vol. 9, no. 4, 1959 (published 1960).
Malanowska, J. Enrichment of yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae with ergosterol. p. 1.
Rzedowska, H.; Rzedowski, W., Karmowska, J. Effect of nisin on bacteria causing flat-sour spoilage of canned vegetables. p. 15.
Osinska, J.; Kosewska, L. Research on the improvement of the quality and preservation of jam. Pt. 2. Elaboration of a method of improving the preservation of jam. p. 21.
Zywiel, J. The influence of ultraviolet rays on the acceleration of the maturation of brandy. p. 47.
Swiecicki, A. The level of consumption and the income elasticity of demand for fresh fruits and vegetables and their products in the light of the research on family budgets in 1957 and 1958. p. 81.
Grynberg, H.; Szczepanska, H. Greiner test as a factor of quality for bone, skin, and gelatin glues. p. 103.
Grynberg, H., Petedi, I.; Szczepanska, H. Preparation of pure fatty acids for paper chromatographic analysis. p. 111.

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inżynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction, Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Recurrent features, New publications, Readers' letters, Patents and organizational and technical improvements, Regulations and legal decisions.
Vol. 32, no 6, June 1960.
Andrzejewski, W. Typification, standardization, production cycle and mechanization in the building industry, an inquiry of the Przeglad Budowlany. p. 231.
National conference of building industry technicians. p. 232.
Golebiowski, H., Tempczyk, M., Wasowicz, I. A 13-story frameless residential building in Warsaw. p. 238.
Kopciowski, J., Kral, L. Facings of buildings in France. Pt. 2. p. 214.
Mietka, C. Principal elements of the technical progress and the vacuum processing of concrete at Nowa Huta. p. 250.
Zmigrodzki, S. Effects of technical progress on time consumption and labor productivity in the Warsaw building industry in 1954-1959. p. 252.
Kolodko, W. Analysis of various methods used in slab production on the construction sites. p. 255.
Mikke, R. Loading, transportation, and unloading of building materials. p. 259.
Jusciński, Z. Development principles of the industry of building materials for the years 1960-1965. p. 263.
Oppman, Z. Slab production plants. p. 271.
Hajduk, H. Evaluation and development prospects of the lift slab technique applied to dwelling construction. (To be contd.) p. 275.

Vol 32, no 7, July 1960
Olewinski, M. Role of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians and its press. p. 279.
Resolutions of the 7th Scientific Convention of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians on the problems of the building of dwellings in Poland. p. 280.
Kowalewski, A. Social need for a better planned and more consequent activity of official factors in the building industries. p. 283.
Kowalski, B. Calculation of economic efficiency and good organization should come first. p. 284.
LM, MT. The change in prices and standards of the calculation of costs. p. 286.
Tyazka, K. Fundamental principles of the organization of low cost dwelling construction in France. p. 289.
Kalinski, B. Perfection of the traditional building as an important factor for the intensification of building production, remarks based upon an example of a construction in Warsaw. p. 291.
Leszek, T. Building apartment houses of prefabricated elements in Cheryepovets (USSR). p. 295.
Smalko, Z., Wyrzykowski, M. Mechanization of finishing work. p. 299.
Wisllicki, A. Machinery for the construction of buildings and roads at the Leipzig Fair, 1960. p. 304.
Wilczynski, T. Some improvements in prefabrication in the Krakow State Electric Power Plant and Industry Construction Enterprise. p. 308.
Kosciałkowski, W. Some problems of scientific and technological information. p. 310.
Winnicki, J. Halls in plants for the construction of prefabricated elements. p. 327.
Hajduk, H. Evaluation and development prospects of the lift slab technique applied to dwelling construction. (Conclusion) p. 324.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems, Brief notes. New publications, reviews and foreign periodicals. Standards and instructions.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Rozycki, S. Economic development of the Czestochowa region in relation to the history of geologic investigations. p. 401.
Bilaczewski, A. Iron-ore deposits of the Czestochowa region. p. 406.
Rozycki, S. For the name of the Polish Jurassic instead of the Krakow-Czestochowa Uplands. p. 408.
Mossoczy, Z. The stratigraphy of the Lower Jurassic in the northern part of the Krakow-Czestochowa belt, belt. p. 409.

Dorzkowski, Z. Characteristics of the Czestochowa-Wielun Dogger. p. 412
Rozycki, S. The stratigraphy and changes of facies in the highest Dogger and Malm of the Czestochowa Jurassic. p. 415
Znosko, J. Tectonics of the Czestochowa region. p. 418
Rozycki, S. The Quaternary of the Czestochowa Jurassic and of the adjacent area. p. 424
Brzynski, J. The geologic and technical characteristics of the Karst in the vicinity of Czestochowa. p. 430
Sedlak, W. Ironores in the Cambrian of the Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 433
Wojnar, K. The technical progress of coring in difficult geologic conditions. p. 436.
Tkaczenko, A; Pletnus, W. Main trends in the development of the technique of geologic works for the years 1960-1965. p. 440.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Current news, Foreign review; Polish coal standards.

Vol. 16, no. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.
Mitrega, J.; Kolbe, J.; Pomorow, A. Soviet Technology Days. p. 347.
Duczmal, A. The progress of mechanizing coal mines in the Soviet Union. p. 349.
Lewowicki, S. The occurrence of coal among formations of the northern border of Gory Swietokrzyskie. p. 351.
Poborski, C. The origin of methane in Carboniferous formations of the southern part of the Rybnik coal area. p. 360.
Chmura, K. Characteristic properties of refractory shales burnt in a shaft kiln from the Ziemowit colliery. p. 370.
Krupa, I. An improved longwall cutter and loader. p. 374.
Calikowski, R. An analysis of the operation of props with friction locks. p. 376
Janik, J. New solutions for mine-car circulation over the shaft with cage winding. p. 384
Hrynkiewlecki, A. Standardization of mine tracks. p. 391
Plodowski, T. Trends in the development of mining law in People's Poland. p. 393
Hnyisz, J.; Wojakowski, A. The productivity factor of the French coal industry. p. 400.
Gawel, R. Electricity in French coal mines. p. 411
Uchnast, J.; Goeman, R. A disk dynamometer for measuring the strength of bracing. Biuletyn glow. p. 13
Swieca, A.; Struzyna, H. Researches on the use of the Escarbo ion exchangers for the production of the POG-T1 carbon-oxide absorbers. Biuletyn glow. p. 14.
Badura, S.; Kramarczyk, S. The Igelite sealing of mine cars. Biuletyn glow. p. 19
Swiderski, J. KWB-2 cylindrical combine cutter and loader. Biuletyn mech. p. 7.
Walkiewicz, S. The WEN-50s cutter. Biuletyn mech. p. 8.
Zycinski, K.; Bujak, I. LLW-1 light-power loader. Biuletyn mech. p. 9
Gebicki, Z. CBKMG-2 drift combine. Biuletyn mech.

absorber. Biuletyn mech.

lawnictwa Komunikacyjne)
economic publication on
ation Publications.

ardization and inven-
, From abroad, Review
Transportation Engi-

long-range trends in the
dion in Poland. p. 201
method of computing the
k line with telephonic

lied to telecommunication
State Railroads. p. 216.
transportation costs on
ie narrow gauge Upper

neral chemical com-
ation oils. p. 224.
ods of computing train

on railroad crossings.

ment of Czechoslovak
Five-Year Plan. p. 233.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1960
Popielas, J. On the proper road. p. 321
Gajda, B. The effect of the automatic block system on the capacity of single lines. p. 324
Michalski, C. Possibilities of raising the capacity of the Upper Silesian narrow-gauge railroad. p. 333
Lingried, A. The effectiveness of the gearshift and traction characteristics of diesel-electric locomotives. p. 339
Calka, R.; Szwietlina, W.; Weglerski, L. Possibilities of automatizing the loading and car handling operations at coal railroad stations in the Silesia-Krakow mining district. p. 344.
Stachlewska, I. Dependence of the frequency of railroad accidents on the time of day and the intensity of traffic at stations. p. 350
Szymanska, I. A device for the performance of some water-softening tests. p. 354.
Kozlowski, C. Railroad technical schools in the Kingdom of Poland in the years 1864-1882. p. 356

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Torowiskiza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Review of publications, Review of foreign periodicals, From Soviet experience.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Sanocki, B.; Lankiewicz, I. Losses caused by the nonutilization of regenerated rail joints. p. 141
Koczorowski, A.; Tuszynski, B. Rail buckling on the territory of the Poznan District Administration of State Railroads in 1959. (To be contd.) p. 144
Waraksiewicz, I. Mechanization of the maintenance of the railroad roadbed. p. 149
Jurowski, W. Repair of damaged water pipes. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 169.
Gajcy, S. Single tie replacements. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 178.
Koczorowski, A.; Wasewicz, J. Track superintendent's tasks in protecting concrete ties against splitting. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 184
Cieply, E. Collecting metal scrap on the tracks. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 188.
Zumalecki, H. The part of the track superintendent in introducing and performing measured grouting. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 191.
Palecki, I. Reinforced-concrete slabs on crossings. p. 154

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement Przeglad Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny. Dodatek Miesieczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Recent regulations, Brief notes, Readers write.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Zajaczkowski, A. Investigating the automatic block signaling and interlocking system on the experimental sector Gaikowek-Koluszki in 1959. p. 225
Adamiak, S. Newest constructional solutions of a railroad traction network. (To be contd.) p. 230.
Majewski, W.; Plewko, K. A new teleconference installation for the Polish State Railroads. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 233.
Gajzler, M. Documentation on labor, wages and consumption of materials in the organizational units of the Traffic and Communication Protection services. p. 240.
Kolasinski, J. Leveling of audio power in telecommunication circuits. p. 246.
Kosinski, R. Control of electric cable insulation in railroad safety installations. p. 248
Gorecki, H. Let us observe instruction 24. p. 253 [3] of cover.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements: Przeglad Kolejowy Me- [illegible] from Locomotive?

Recurrent features. Review of regulations, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Kizemieniecki, A. Electric traction on the Austrian railroads. p. 225.
Wojciechowski, E. Plastics in the railroads car building. p. 229.
Blaszczyk, H. The exploitation of locomotive teams, in the light of the accomplished traction work. p. 233.
Pasternak, K. Progress in the repair of freight cars, organization of freight car repair in Poland and other countries. p. 237.
Zawada, M. Steering combustion motor driven cars of the series SN 61 of 500 h.p. (To be contd.) p. 247
Osuch, K. Sealing of piston rods on Ty 51 locomotives. p. 251.
Kiycki, W. Cleaning and disinfection of freight cars in the light of the new provisions. R. 2. p. 253
A. K. National conference of the rationalizers activ. of the railroads. p. 255
T. N. The International Railroad Congress in New Delhi. p. 256

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Mlodecki, W. Traction on the Polish State Railroads in the first 6 months of 1960. p. 257.
Mazurek, J. Ultrasonic defectoscopy in railroad workshops. p. 260.
Krawczynski, F. Rimless wheels. p. 264.
Seredi, Z. Management of nonferrous metals in locomotive shops of the Polish State Railroads. p. 267.
Neumann, T. Adjustable wheel aggregates. p. 269.
Langer, J. New dining cars. p. 272.
Moraw, C. Cleaning outer walls of passenger cars. p. 275.
Zawada, M. Handling of 500 h.p. diesel cars of th 5N61 series. p. 277
Chudzikiewicz, S. A new car for the transportation of dynamite on the Polish State Railroads. p. 284.
T. N. Technical and Economic Council with the Minister of Transportation. p. 288

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Papiernicza, documentation on paper manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features. From Soviet experiences, Industrial hygiene and safety measures, New books, News in brief.

Vol. 16, no. 6, June 1960
Maciejko, M.; Winczaklewicz, A. Comparing the methods of determining the sizing degree of printing paper. p. 161.
Butkowicz, S. Certain research on lacquer for coated papers. p. 165
Anglik, W. Modern production of hard paperboard. Pt. 1. p. 168
Hochauz, E. Synthetic latices in the paper industry. p. 176
Wierzbicki, A. Certain premises for the development of the hardboard industry. p. 179
Niwinski, T. Economic incentives in the system of wages in the paper industry. p. 182
Sinlarska-Czaplicka, J. Paper mills on the Rawka River. p. 185
J. M. S. On the hundredth anniversary of the Polish postage stamp. p. 187
Zubranska, W. Fat elements of the Polish domestic tall oil. p. 188
Radzinska, Z. Endeavors to improve the whiteness of Czech kaolin. p. 189
The activities of the Pulp and Paper Institute are easing the technological progress in the pulp and paper industry. Biuletyn. p. 1

Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Kin, Z. Research on starch retention in paper, particularly in drawing cardboard. p. 225.
Krawiec, I.; Nierychlewski, T.; Winczaklewicz, A. Determination of the double-folding endurance of paper with the Brecht-Wesp instrument. p. 231.
Borowiecki, S. A new type of V-belt drivers, of Polish design, for papermaking machinery. p. 235.
Gajewicz, M.; Palczewski, T.; Podkowinski, J. Experiences in pulpwood debarking done while using the Cambio 70-35 AA debarker. p. 237
Hochauz, E. How to reduce losses in fillers and fillers? p. 243.
Sarnecki, K. Impregnating agents based on chloroligninsulfonic acid produced for fire- and fungi-resistant pit props. p. 245
Krzyzanowski, W. A national scientific and technological branch conference on "Exploitation Problems of the Power Economy in the Polish Pulp and Paper Industry." p. 247
Baczynska, K.; Strzempek, J. On the annual international conference of papermakers and printers in Leipzig. p. 249.
Grabowski, T. How to solve the problem of measuring and receiving pulpwood in the paper industry. p. 252

PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Weekly]

Vol [81], no 33, Aug 1960
J W More machinery for export p. 1
Important problems of the agricultural machinery industry. p. 1
Rostocki, A. The Motorization Council about the motorization industry p 3.
Ziolkowski, Z. Planning of new technology in the Soviet Union p 3.
Zamojski, B Technical progress saves foreign exchange. p. 4
Zak, H. We should introduce more speedily vacuum metallurgy. p. 4
Bialczak, B. Sewing machines, valuable export articles. p. 5
J. R. Technical sciences have undertaken great tasks, the most important research problems of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 6.
R.B. Modernization of light industry. p. 6.

Vol [81] no 34, Aug 1960
Pirog, W. Experiences and plans of the construction of cooperative houses. p. 1
jp Savings, reserves, effectiveness p 3
Kowalczyk, E. Industry with a great future p. 3
Nowik, L. Organizational improvement is not enough p 4.
Kreyser, R. New techniques in the construction of Polish radio receivers p. 4.

Vol. [81] no 35, Aug. 1960.
Kopciński, E. Saving in the investments and the transportation construction p 1.
Soltan, T. Small-scale production is trying to save in investment outlays p 3.
L K. Specialization and cooperation in production in the Soviet Union p 3.
Maciejewicz, J. Competition on a new road. p 6.

Vol [81] no 36, Sept. 1960.
Keh, Z. 13th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 1.
After entrance examinations in higher schools of learning. p. 1.
Lemieszewski, W. The Machinery industry seeks investment reserves. p. 3.
L K Machinery needed by our industry. p. 3
Zgorski, Z. Application of radiochemistry in industries p. 3.
Tymowski, J. Possibilities of cooperation between Iraq and Poland p. 4.

Vol [81] no 37, Sept 1960.
Agonek, J. We should increase the work and the composition of the personnel controlling investments p. 1.
Problems of plastics require further solutions. p. 1.
Zukowski, W. Revision of investments in the machine-tool industry p 3
Sudra, W. The training of engineers for motorization in the Soviet Union p 3.
Skowronski, S. The truck factory in Lublin increases and modernizes production p 4.
J K Rationalization before and after the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party p. 6
L K. The Leningrad Council of Rationalizers p. 6.

Vol. [81], no. 38, Sept. 1960.
We should increase labor productivity and the rhythm of production. p. 1.
One million tons of steel p 1.
Weyroch, J We should plan and construct industrial objects economically and purposely. p. 3
Kolbe, J. Influence of Soviet technology on Polish coal mining. p. 3.
Skowronski, S. The Lublin Truck Factory increases and modernizes production. Pt. 2 p. 4.
Niemczyk, P. Permanent achievements of Polish geodesy. p. 6.
Maciejewicz, J. Brigades of socialist work. p. 7.

PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Wlokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of Bast Fiber Industry Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wlokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute. Title varies before v 12, 1958, Przemysl Wlokienniczy Monthly]
Vol 14, no. 2, Feb 1960.
(ill). Conditions under which technological progress may be hastened in the textile industry. p. 49.
Zurek, W. Studies on the spinning features of Egyptian cotton. p. 51
Grycewicz, H. Current problems of wool blending for worsted spinning p 55.
Szalkowski, Z. Contemporary methods of primary working of flax and hemp. p. 62
Malinowski, M Analysis of forces acting on fibers at the carding points of a flax card p 66
Biderman, L. Fluffy yarns made of synthetic fibers. p 71
Okonlewski, M. Interdependence of the structure of synthetic fabrics and their dyeing characteristics p. 74.
Textile machines produced in the German Democratic Republic at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair Tr from the German p. 78
Tylor, W Czechoslovak textile machinery II. p 85
Frankiewicz, S. Characteristics and research methods for textile dust II p 90
Wl Z. From the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Lodz p 96
Uzdowski, H The manufacture of polyacrilonitrile fibers (Dralon) using the French combing method Biuletyn Wlok p 1
Stasiak, M Comparison of methods of testing the wrinkling resistance of fabrics Biuletyn Wlok. p. 4

Vol. 14, no 5, May 1960
Schurig, H Textile Industry in the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German p 217
Meyer, K Textile Technology Research Institute in Karl-Marx-Stadt (chemnitz) Tr from the German. p. 220.
Meyer, S Textile Technology Institute for Synthetic Fibers in Rudolstadt-Schwarza. Tr from the German p 221
Fuchs, G Chamber of Technology, the Organization of scientists, engineers, economists and technicians of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p 225.
Decker, J Four examples of a process of high productivity in medium-and fine-spinning mills. Tr from the German p 226
Lichtner, L. Development trends in the worsted wool yarn industry, spinning synthetic fibers without the combing process Tr from the German. p 231
Loebel, W. Harmful electrostatic phenomena in the textile fiber industry and their elimination by using high voltage ionizing pins. Tr. from the German p. 237.
Mauersberger, H. Textile articles obtained by sewing-knitting using the Malino, Maliwatt, and Malipol systems. Tr. from the German p 243.
Wolf, K Shoe lining fabric of synthetic fibers. Tr from the German p 249
Schmander, K. Cord silk, cord tissue, and ties Tr from the German p 254
Loebl, W., Kux, F. Studies on thermal penetration through flat textile fabrics. Tr. from the German. p 262.
Roesner, I. Bleaching cotton fabrics with peroxides in an acid medium by producing peracetic acid in the bleaching bath. Tr from the German. p. 266
Roesch, G. Application of chlorine in continual bleaching. Tr from the German. p. 270.
Crisscross through the German Democratic Republic; brief notes on the development of the textile industry in the German Democratic Republic. Tr from the German. p. 275.

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry, with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin Monthly]
Recurrent features' World news; Foreign patents, Brief domestic news; Brief news from abroad, Bookseller's shelf.
Vol. 39, no 4, Apr. 1960.
Haber, M. General discussion on the tasks of the national economic plan of the chemical industry for 1960. p. 189.
Chechinski, T. The role and the share of the chemical industries in our foreign trade. p. 192
Laidler, K. Observations of some branches of the chemical industry in the United States in 1958. Pt 3, p 195.
Piotrowska, A On the conditions for testing the active applications of ultrasonics in liquids. p. 200
Fekstein, Z. Trends in the development of research activities, and the application of chemical agents for plant protection in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 205.
Bartecki, A., Chmielowska, M., Juzowska-Trzebiatowska, B. Inorganic compounds in acetone. I General characteristics of nonaqueous solvents, properties, and purification of acetone. II. Durability of acetone when acted on by permanganates p. 210.
Bretsznajder, S.; Mosciecka, I. Application of models in transfer processes. Pt. 3. Research on the characteristics of the flow of the agent in models using ozalide paper p 219
Czerwinski, F., and others. On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury haloids p 222
Fekstein, Z., and others Method of obtaining organomercury compounds from mercury salts and organoaluminum compounds. p. 225.
Chorowski, S Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexane III Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexane p 228.
Gustowski, W., Kroszczynski, W. Simple method of obtaining pirfene sulfate p. 231.
Penczek, S Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers p 232
Radecki, A., Piekos, R. Usefulness of lower esters of orthosilicic acid in the course of preparing hydrophobic glass surfaces p 236.
Hensel, W A new type of ammonia synthesis reaction p. 241
Sokalski, Z Measuring nozzles for higher pressures p. 245.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 36-41, Sept.- Oct. 1960.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry, with English and Russian summaries Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry Title varies before v 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]
Recurrent features From Polish periodicals; From university laboratories and institutes.
Vol 14, no 7, 1960
Situation in the food industry; an interview with I. Pisula, Minister of the Food Industry and Purchases p 369.
Kaminski, W., Mendlowska, M Food situation in the light of production and consumption p. 373
Resolution of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of the Food Industry and Purchases concerning the food situation in Poland. p 383.
Skalski, K. Water economy in the food industry, qualitative requirements of some industries. p 385.
Situation in the restaurant business, an interview with Stanislaw Wrisio, Director of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. p. 390.
Pijanowski, T. and others. Research on the agents of preservation of butter. p. 393
Nahlik, W Correct conditions for the cold storage of food products. Pt. 2 p 398.
Januszewicz, S.; Gorzynska, J. Collection of brewery yeast in the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. p. 429.
Zawodna, B. Influence of activated carbon on the determination of nitrogen compounds in sewage p. 430
Sewer-Lewandowska, B. Thickening during the extraction, the output and quality of apple pectin. p. 433.

RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE. (Wydawnictwo Gornicze-Hutnicze) Katowice [Journal on the mining and processing of ores and the metallurgy of nonferrous metals Issued by Mining-Metallurgic Publications, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no 8, Aug. 1960.
Wilczorek, E. 125 years of the Szopienice Zinc Works. p 312.
Konkolski, T. Drainage of a flooded mining field p. 318
Babinski, W. Constantan as a thermoelement. p 322.
Dabrowski, K. Reasons for the pertinency of preliminary dressing of zinc and lead ores. p. 326
Cibis, J., Cibis, J. Remarks on vitriolic loams p. 331.
Kunicki, K. Refinement melting of tin-bronze for casting purposes. p. 335.
Szyndler, Z. Experiments in obtaining high-grade quality electrolytic zinc under conditions of industrial mass production p 340
Peps, S Sources for covering Poland's copper demand p 342.
Wachowski, K The two axes of an industrial enterprise. p. 346.

RZEMIOSLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade, Weekly]
Recurrent features, News from the chambers of trade News from the country, Readers' letters.
Vol. 10, nos. 36-40, Aug.- Sept. 1960.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements Aerokluby, on organization, Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth, Spadochroniarz, on parachuting, Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Title varies before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Book and periodical reviews on aviation, From all fields all over the country.
Vol. [16] nos. 38-40, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

SZKLO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu Szklarskiego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Szkla i Ceramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the Glass and Ceramics Industries, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Szkla i Ceramiki, documentation of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Chmielenski, J. The accused answers. p. 228.
Nowakowska, J. Pyrocalox and Pyroceram, the new glass and ceramic materials. p. 230.
Syska, Z. The automatization of forming flat ceramic products. p. 231.
Wyszynska, A., Syska, Z. The translucidity of the porcelain body. p. 234.
Kubiczek, K.; Matulkiewicz, B. The use of volatile ashes in the production of ceramic building materials. p. 237.
Kubiczek, K., Rybka, S. The possibility of neutralization of the influence of marl in brick clays by disintegration and sieving. p. 240.
Puksa, J. An installation for the production of two-layer bricks. p. 243.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New publications.
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
Dobrzynski, S. Does the future belong to rotating motors? The NSU-Wankel motor and the Rozycki motor. p. 189.
Blocki, R. On the motor of Rozycki's concept. p. 196.
Bernhardt, M. New types of motor characteristics. p. 197.
Gutowski, W., Sobieszczanski, J., Stupnicki, J. Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames. Pt. 1. Analysis of the load and strains of the motorcycle frame in motion. p. 202.
Bialas, S., Koslowicz, T. Technological parameters of the welding process of metal sheets in automobile production. p. 207.
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960
100 issues of Technika Motoryzacyjna. p. 261.
Gwiazdecki, M. Fifteen years of tractor production in the Ursus Mechanical Plant. p. 262.
T. S. Conference of chief constructors from the automobile industry. p. 266.
T. S. Conference of representatives of the specialization institutes and the automobile industry. p. 271.
Wrzesinski, T. Retarder system continuous action brakes. p. 274.
Krepec, T., Klosowski, A. Determination of fuel filter indexes. p. 278.
Cichowski, A., Michalowska, J. Some problems connected with the deficiencies and lubrication difficulties of two-stroke engines. p. 283.

TWORZYWA, GUMA, LAKIERY. (Instytut Tworzyw Sztucznych) Warszawa. [Journal on the technology of the manufacture of plastic materials, rubber, and laquers issued by the Institute of Plastic Materials; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Books received; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1960.
Slawinski, Z. Developmental dynamics of the prices of plastics in the United States. Pt. 1. p. 137.
S. C. The market for polymeric hydrocarbons in the United States. p. 141.
Kozinski, W. The architecture of plastic products. Pt. 3. p. 141.
Goralczyk, A. and others. Research on infrared spectra of polyethylene and polyvinyl chloride applying the pressed powders method. p. 145.
Cieslak, R. Application of the theory of errors in estimating and computing results and in planning for the number of measurements in laboratories of the rubber industry. p. 148.
Piot, T. Maleic lacquers. Pt. 2. p. 151.
Klosowska, Z. Polyester lacquers. p. 155.
Surowiak, W. Suggestions for a changed differential lining of the cross section of plastic elements. p. 158.
In memory of Dr. Jerzy Pochwalski (July 22, 1896-April 26, 1960). p. 161.
Kaliwska, D. Plastics at the Poznan Spring Fair, March 13-20, 1960. p. 162.

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. BIULETYN INFORMACJI NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Structural Engineering, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 1, 1959
Dubrzynska, H. Application of the method of covering to the design of acid-resistant concrete. p. 5.
Kubiczek, T. Various methods of testing the frost resistance of building materials and their practical usefulness. p. 9.
Slonlewski, A., Kowalski, R. Cement grout as cable channel filling in prestressed constructions. p. 13.
Ossowiecki, M. First experiments in designing and building curtain walls. p. 17.
Ossowiecki, M. Air holes in layered curtain walls, their properties and principles of designing. p. 24.
Sawczuk, A., Biumarski, L. Pretesting the influence of variable loads on the velocity of ultrasonic waves in concrete. p. 32.
Piaskowski, A. Degrees of soil plasticity in the light of the most recent research in soil consolidation. p. 38.
Piaskowski, A. Some physicochemical properties of soils considered because of their rational classification. p. 44.
Lubolnski, B. Conclusions from observations made on the assembling of slab-built building in the Kasprzak District of Warsaw. p. 51.
Piatkiewicz, W. Carpentry. p. 59.
Mayzel, B. Application of aluminum in the French construction industry. p. 63.
Grzegorzewski, W. The 3d International Congress of the International Federation of Prestressing in Berlin. p. 69.
Pyc, W. Observations on clay constructions during a stay in the German Democratic Republic in 1958. p. 72.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mining, in questions and answers, Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 16, no. 9, 1960.

WIADOMOSCI MELIORACYJNE I LAKARSKIE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Wodnych i Melioracyjnych) Warszawa. [Journal on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Hydraulic Engineering and Land Improvement. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1960.

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Naftowego i Zwiazku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Glowacki, E. The geologic structure and the oil and gas of western Ukraine. p. 145.
Jaworska, B. The use of radioactive isotopes in the exploitation of oil and gas. p. 151.
Szadkowski, K. The oxidation of asphalt. p. 159.
Stanczykiewicz, F. The opening of the industrial production of the anticorrosive inhibitor Terpene. p. 161.
Karlic, S. Present problems of technical progress in the construction and technology of Polish drilling machines. p. 163.
Tyczynski, J. Steel hardening. p. 167.
Twardus, J. Clubs of technology and rationalization. (Conclusion) p. 173.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ARMIA WIELKIEGO NARODU. [Tlumaczenie zbiorowe. Redaktor Kazimierz Frontczak] Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 176 p. [The army of a great nation. Tr. from the Chinese. illus., port., map]
CSt-H

CO MOWIL KRAJ W PAZDZIERNIKU 1939 R. [London? 194-] 29 p. (Biblioteka Polski Podziemnej) [What did the country talk about in October of 1939?]
CSt-H. Not in DLC

MASZLANKA, BRONISLAW. Bundeswehra. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 358 p. [West German Armed Forces. 1st ed. illus.]
MiU. Not in DLC

POLAND. Polskie Sily Zbrojne. Sztab Glowny. Dowodca. Instrukcja tymczasowa dla niższych dowodcow. Londyn, 1946. ii, 72 p. [Commander; temporary instruction for commanders of lower grades]
CSt-H. Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BELLONA. (Instytut Historyczny im. Gen. Sikorskiego) London. [Journal on military science and history issued by the General Sikorski Historical Institute. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 42, no. 1, 1960
Lowczowski, G. The Polish war doctrine 1919-1939. p. 3.
Glabisz, K. The activities of German military commands in the September campaign. p. 24.
Two General Staff memoranda from mid-1940 concerning the Soviet Union. p. 36.
B. W. The Westerplatte defense, a review of Zbigniew Flisowski's Westerplatte, wspomnienia, relacje, dokumenty (Westerplatte, recollections, relations, documents). p. 56.
B. M. Jan Wimmer's Wojsko Rzeczypospolitej w dobie Wojny Polnocnej, 1700-1717 (The Army of the Republic at the Time of the Northern War, 1700-1717), a book review. p. 58.
R. R. Studies and attempts to conquer outer space. p. 60.

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From friendly organizations, Correspondents report.
Vol. 4, nos. 34, 36-39, 40/41, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the League, Editor's answers.
Vol. 10, nos. 7, 9; July, Sept. 1960.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Institut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
From the speech held in Gdynia on June 26, 1960 by Jozef Cyrankiewicz, President of the Council of Ministers. p. 193.
Kruk, L. Achievements and prospects of the West Africa line of the Polish Merchant Marine. p. 194.
Wesolowski, J. The results of the accounting of the foreign exchange of the merchant marine. p. 196.
Tatarski, I. Method of calculating the unit rentability of a ship. p. 198.
Andruszkiewicz, W. Development prospects of Gdynia Harbor. p. 201.
Szczyll, W. On further trends in the analysis of loading costs in ports. p. 203.
Piskozub, A. The problem of differential budgetary accounting in the administration of ports. p. 205.
Harbor lighters made of concrete. p. 208.
Brajkovic, V. Basic principles of the Yugoslav statute on ship charters. p. 209.
Walewski, S. The right of free choice of the salvage ship in foreign territorial waters. p. 211.
(J. L.). Some decisions of the Voivodeship Court in Danzig in maritime cases. p. 213.
Michalik, J. More on the "man on the ship." p. 215.
Filipowicz, E. Possibilities of constructing floating docks in Poland. p. 217.
Hoff, A. Speaking about modern cranes in the Polish harbors. p. 219.

Szepowski, Z. Present problems of building a waterway in the Stettin Lagoon. p. 221.
Kisielewicz, A., Korcyl, E. The prefabrication division of the Enterprise for Maritime Engineering and Building. p. 224
Topolnicki, K. Reconstruction of the southern breakwater of the Sailors' Basin in Gdynia. p. 228
Maritime industries at the 29th Poznan International Fair. p. 230
A maritime conference of the Polish Economic Society. p. 232.
The Polish Maritime Law Association; a convention. p. 232.
(A. M.). The 1st Scientific Conference of the Oceanographic Institute. p. 233
(St. Z.). Unloading grain from supertankers in Gdynia. p. 242
Improved ships of the Lewant type built in Poland. p. 243
The Czechoslovak overseas trade and the transport of their own fleet. p. 244
(Z. K.). One more convention on safety measures in navigation. p. 245.
(I. W.). The market in used ships. p. 246
Trends of development of the Danish merchant fleet. p. 248.
(M. B.). The improved ship crane. p. 249
A bridge for loading and unloading general cargo during rain and snowfall. p. 250

WOJSKO LUDOWE. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1960.
The Great National War of the Soviet Union and the genesis and character of the Second World War. p. 3.
Ider, J. The main problem of our epoch. p. 12.
Golikow, F. On certain problems of Party activities in connection with the education of staffs in military tactics. p. 23.
Jurek, M. Technical warfare training. p. 29.
Szymanski, L. The way Poland's defense was financed on the eve of September. p. 34.
Zaluski, Z. Desperate heroes or pyrotechnic sins. (To be contd.) p. 38.
Domino, Z. More on disciplinary arrest. p. 45.
Peleng. They took it, organized. p. 47.
Wojtkowiak, S. Karol Karzkowski, an outstanding physician and organizer of the military helath service. p. 50.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1960
Mizera, J. Methodics of aeronautic education in army units. p. 3

Knychala, L. Mistakes met in radio navigation in particular flight cases. p. 7
Kazimierczak, K. Elimination of errors in the piloting technique of cadet officers in jet planes. p. 12
Stechal, P. Forming aeronautic conditioning movement habits. p. 18.
Iwanow, D. A three-scheme system of servicing airplanes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 23
Zarubski, Z. Notes on tuning the airplane's radiolocation apparatus. p. 30.
Delawski, W. Remote transmitting of data from radiolocators. p. 34
Luty, J. From a magnetic to an induction compass. p. 42
Rusinowski, A. Correct calculation of the density of MPS products. p. 50
Ruszteckl, A. Electronic machines in ordnance units. p. 52
Respondek, J. Commercial jet planes in the German Democratic Republic. p. 54.
Wnuczynski, W. Origin and organization of the 1st Polish Mixed Air Force Corps. p. 61.
Soviet Air Force fighting for Bialystok. p. 68
Kurowski, A. German air-borne landing troops in World War II. p. 75

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
Nos. 36-37, 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [English-language edition, issued also in French as Agerpress Bulletin d'Information and in German as Agerpress Informationsbulletin. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Chronicle of events; Sports
Vol. 11, nos. 18, 20, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Nos. 37-42, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Crossword puzzles; Chess; Comics
Vol. 9, nos. 37-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Romînia Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Romînia Libera. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 151-156, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 462-465, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
No. 9, [Sept.] 1960.

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine, in Russian as Rumynskoe obozrenie, and in German. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Cultural exchanges; Exhibitions
Vol. 14, no. 3, 1960.

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]
Nos. 206-245, Sept.-Oct. 1960.
Annex to nos. 198, 203, 205; Aug. 1960.
Index to nos. 187-218, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 15-18, Aug.-Oct. 1960

VOLK UND KULTUR. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 7-8, 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B. Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 11, June 1960

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii. — v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, pliouri pliante, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 12-14, June-July 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Culegere de studii de psihologie, 1956. Four no. a year]
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960.
Raica, M.; Hersent, T. The problem of method in the psychology and sociology of success. p. 7.
Miasiscev, V. The psychology of relations and some problems of pedagogy and medicine. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.
Botez, C. N. N. Ladygina-Kots and her work in the field of comparative psychology. p. 31.
Slama-Cazacu, T. Aspects of the relation between thought and speech in appropriating grammatical structure by a preschool child, 2-3 years of age. p. 43.
Fischbein, E. The theory of groups and the psychology of thinking. p. 65
Mateus, S.; Neacsu, G.; Tabachiu, A. Psychology as an object of teaching, an important factor in the atheistic education of the young generation. p. 89.

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 12, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1960.

4. HISTORY

GEORGESCU-BUZAU, GH. 24 [i.e. Douazeci si patru] Ianuarie 1859, unirea Tarii Romînesti cu Moldova. Bucuresti, Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 1959. 80 p. (Colectia societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 302) [January 24, 1859, unification of the Rumun Land with Moldavia. Illus., ports., facsims.]

VIRTOSU, EMIL. Titulatura domnilor si asocierea la domnie in Tara Romineasca si Moldova pina in secolul al XVI-lea. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 314 p. (Biblioteca istorica, 9) [Titles of the princes and the association with the throne in the Rumun Land and Moldavia up to the 16th century. French and Russian summaries, facsims., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Comisia Nationala a Republicii Populare Romine pentru UNESCO. BULETIN. Bucuresti. [Bulletin of the National Commission of the Rumanian People's Republic for UNESCO. In French and Rumanian. Quarterly]
No. 3/4, Sept. 1959
No. 2/3, [Feb./Mar.] 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

POP, SIMION. Anul 15. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 167 p. [15 years. 1st ed. Illus.]

SCARLAT, C. Industria Republicii Populare Romine in plin avint. Bucuresti, Editura Politica, 1959. 131 p. [Industry of the Rumanian People's Republic in full swing. Illus. (part col.), tables]
CSt-H

PERIODICALS

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Includes a supplement: Economia romineasca. Journal on Rumanian economic policy, planning, management. Monthly]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CAZACU, BORIS Studii de limba literara, probleme actuale ale cercetarii ei. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1960. 212 p. [Studies on the literary language, present problems in the research. 1st ed. footnotes]

CERNA, PANAIT Poezii. Antologie si prefata de Valeriu Ripeanu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta, 1959. 167 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Poems. 1st ed. port.]

IONESCU-RION, RAICU Datoria artei, articole si studii de critica literara. Editie ingrijita si prefata de Savin Bratu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta [1959] 231 p. (Mica biblioteca critica, 62) [The tribute of art, articles and studies of literary criticism. 1st ed. footnotes]

MUNTEAN, GEORGE. Folclor din Suceava Cules de George Muntean de la Varvara Muntean [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta, 1959. 295 p (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Folklore from Suceava; poems. 1st ed. footnotes]

NICULESCU, MIHAI Povestea vorbelor. Paris, Fundatia Regala Universitara Carol I, 1959. 238 p. (Publicatiile Fundatiei Regale Universitare Carol I, 16) [Short stories. footnotes]

PETRESCU, CAMIL. Teatru. [Studiu introductiv de H. Bratu si V Moglescu Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Theater, plays. illus., port.]
Vol. 1. 1957. 452 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 432 p
CtY MH NN
Vol 3. 1958.
NN Not in DLC

VLAHUTA, ALEXANDRU Poezii. Editie ingrijita de Teodor Virgolici. Cu a prefata de I. Rotaru. [Ed. 2. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta, 1959. 269 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Poems. 2d ed. ports., notes]

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 39-42, Sept.-Oct. 1960

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 7, July 1960.

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania. Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Materials and data; Book reviews; Theatrical premieres.
Vol. 8, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

REVUE DE LINGUISTIQUE, JOURNAL OF LINGUISTICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, or Russian]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960.
Coteanu, I. On the systematic character of semasiology. In Russian. p. 5.
Vasiliu, E. "Langue," Parole," Stratification. In English. p. 27.
Diaconescu, P. Homonymy and polysemy. In Russian. p. 33.
Petrovici, E. The depalatization of consonants before the e in Walachia, in southeast Transylvania and in the Istro-Rumanian dialect. In French. p. 53.
Rosetti, A. Once again on the final u in the Rumanian language. In Russian. p. 67.
Nelescu, P. One of the problems of historical phonetics, the origin of the final u in the Rumanian language. In Russian. p. 71.
Zdrenghea, M. Some considerations on the evolution of the vocalic system of the Rumanian language. In French. p. 91.
Avram, A. The reasons for the disappearance of the final l in the definite article. In French. p. 101.
Sneu, V. Notes on the frequency of word in the works of some Rumanian writers. In German. p. 109.
Poghirc, C. Considerations on the vocabulary of ancient Macedonian. In French. p. 135.
Citimiu, I. Personal gender in the Polish and Rumanian languages. In Russian. p. 147.
Sala, M. The International Conference on Romance Civilizations, Literatures and Languages, Bucharest, September 14-19, 1959; linguistic problems. In French. p. 161
Linguistic activities in the Rumanian People's Republic, May 1-December 15, 1959 In French. p 169

STEAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies Almanahul literar Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Soviet section.
Vol. 11, no 8, Aug 1960

UTUNK. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Cluj. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 32, 35-36, Aug.-Sept. 1960

Vol. 15, no 37, Sept 1960.
Balogh, E. Old and new on the shores of the Bega. p. 5.
Nagy, O A beautiful vocation p. 6.

Vol. 15, no. 38, Sept. 1960.
Balogh, E. Greetings to founders of libraries. p 2.
Kovats, I. Plans for the new season in the Hungarian State Opera of Cluj. p. 6.

Vol. 15, no. 39, Sept. 1960.
Balogh, E. Retrospective view of Arad p. 2.
Olah, T. New students, new hopes. p. 6.

Vol. 15, no. 40, Oct. 1960.
Kormos, Gy. Vivaldi's Four Seasons at the opening concert of the season of the Philharmonic Orchestra of Targu-Mures. p. 6.
Balinczi, E. Political discussion at Baile-Herculane. p. 7.

VIATA ROMINEASCA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romina) Bucuresti [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Title varies: Viata romaneasca Monthly]
Recurrent features We fight for peace, Men and events of our days, Book reviews
Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BARBU, VIRGINIA. Contributii la cunoasterea genului Hipparion [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959 83 p (Biblioteca de geologie si paleontologie, 5) [Contributions to the knowledge of the genus Hipparion. Russian summary. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, tables]

SNOAVE SI GHICITORI, CULEGERE DIN FOLCLOR. Ilustratii: Etta Zucherman. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 71 p. [Anecdotes and charades, a folklore collection. 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

PUTESHESTVIIA PO RUMYNII. (Oficiu National de Turism "Carpati") Bucharest. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Carpati National Tourism Bureau. In Russian. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, no. 3, 1958.

REVISTA DE FOLCLOR. (Institutul de Folclor) Bucuresti. [Journal on folklore in Rumania issued by the Institute of Folklore; with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Bibliographies; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1960.

13. SCIENCE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Comptes rendus des travaux de la Conference internationale de Geneve sur l'utilisation de l'energie atomique a des fins pacifiques. [Bucuresti] Editions de l'Academie de la Republique populaire roumaine [1957] 76 p [Reports on the proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. In French. Tr. from the Rumanian. bibl.]

BORZA, ALEXANDRU. Flora si vegetatia vaii Sebesului. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 326 p. (Biblioteca de biologie vegetala, 2) [Flora and vegetation of the Sebes River valley. German and Russian summaries. illus., fold. col. map, bibl., tables]

CLUJ, TRANSYLVANIA. Observatoire astronomique. Bulletin solaire [Bucuresti] Editions de l'Academie de la Republique populaire roumaine, 1960. 77 p. [Solar bulletin. I. Rotations 1389-1395 (July 18, 1957-January 12, 1958). II. Rotations 1396-1408 (January 13, 1958-January 2, 1959. In French. chiefly tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA. Bucuresti [Journal on vegetal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in 1958 its Buletin stiintific, Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole Serie botanica, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific, Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine Buletin stiintific, Serie Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific, Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, Serie agronomie, its Buletin stiintific, Studii si cercetari biologie Serie biologie animala, and Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Geologie si Geografie Studii si cercetari de geologie. Quarterly]
Vol 12, no. 2, 1960.
Savulescu, A.; Lazar, V.; Decerescu, D Influence of some mold fungi on plastic materials. p. 155.
Tarnavschi, I.; Radulescu, D. Morphologic research on the pollen of the species Ericales in the flora of Rumania. p. 165.
Iliescu, E Some physiological aspects of extraradicular nutrition of maize, the I.C.A.R. - 54 variety. p. 177
Serbanescu, E. Research on the metabolism in certain varieties of regular and hybrid maize. p. 183.
Sotirie, V A phenomenon of "physiological induction" produced in tomatoes by means of an increased concentration of CO_2. p. 197.
Bilteanu, G., Militescu, L Behavior of different oat plants to the relations between the nutritive elements of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium. p. 217.
Enachescu, G. Varying content of ascorbic acid and thiamin in potatoes at the time of conservation. p. 230.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes on Soviet scientific life.
Vol. 14, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.
Lisenko, T. Regarding the problem of interrelationship between biology, chemistry and physics Tr. from the Russian. p. 3
Fedotov, D. Modern concepts on the problem of evolution and phylogeny of animals. Tr. from the Russian. p 9
Sahleanu, V Soviet achievements in biomathematics and biological cybernetics p. 25.
Siakaean, N.; Filipovici, I Synthesis of proteins and cellular structures. Tr from the Russian. p. 39.
Mesrobeanu, L.; Paunescu, E Research on the resistance of staphylococcus to penicillin. p. 57.
Sapojnikov, D. Origin and evolution of phototropism. Tr. from the Russian. p 69
Mohoitn, A On the principles of elaborating phylogenic schemes. Tr. from the Russian. p 94.
Kibenkov, A. The present situation on the theory of chemical transmission excitation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 111.
Nikolski, G. Basic problems of Soviet ichthyology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 125.
Ivanova, E. Means of developing paleoecology in Soviet Russia. Tr. from the Russian. p 146.
Ber, V. Protection of botanical collections from injurious insects. Tr. from the Russian. p. 164.
Iasnov, V A new model of a volumenter for quick and precise determination of the volume of plankton in the course of expeditions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 170.
Bell, N; Cimora, S., Kornilev, V. Apparatus for determining the length of exposure, photointegrator. Tr. from the Russian. p 183.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Chronicle of scientific life in the Soviet Union, Bibliography; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 15, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.
Nesmeianov, A. D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system in organic chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
Homikovski, P.; Senatorskaia, L.; Serebreakova, Z. Utilization of surface-active substances in the obtaining and processing of polymers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 30.

Racinski, F., and others. Chemical agents for the prophylaxis of acute actinic diseases. Tr. from the Russian. p. 65.
Spacu, P.; Scharzer, I. Some aspects of the complex compounds with amino acids. p. 107.
Knorre, D. Modern conceptions of the mechanism of the biosynthesis of proteins. Tr. from the Russian. p. 145.
Gronzmova, Z.; Pancenkov, G. Catalytic structure and activity of hydrated aluminosilicates. Tr. from the Russian. p. 161.
Kuznetov, V. Increasing the sensitivity of the colorimetric methods applied to inorganic analysis and color reactions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 166.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

Iasi Universitatea ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA I: MATEMATICA, FIZICA, CHIMIE. Iasi. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by Al. I. Cuza University. In English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Superseded in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice, Sectiunea II Stiinte naturale and its Analele stiintifice, Sectiunea III Stiinte sociale]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1959.
Development of the sciences of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at the University of Iasi in the years of the people's rule, 1944-1959. p. 1.
Zolner, V. On a basic subgroup of a primary Abelian group. p. 1.
Rolschet-Halmovici, C. Functions of the finite order in algebras. In French. p. 5.
Continescu, O. On the second theorem of the mean; case of the double integrals. In French. p. 13.
Halmovici, A. On the Fourier method for certain equations in a Banach space. In French. p. 23.
Cordunenu, C. On Perron's theorem. In French. p. 33.
Cordineanu, C. On the asymptotic stability. In French. p. 37.
Crevenga, I. On the transformation of nonholonomic varieties by means of punctual correspondences *between two spaces. In French.* p. 41.
Gheorghiev, Gh. Nonstationary motion of some ideal fluid along the linear nonholonomic surface. In Russian. p. 51.
Vaisman, I. On the evolutes of the nonholonomic varieties of the Euclidean S_3. p. 87.
Nadolschi, V.; Vasiliu, A. A new device for regulating the optic axis of an astrograph. p. 87.
Nadolschi, V. Observations of the Arend-Roland comet. p. 93.
Gabos, Z. On the gravitational interaction of two spheres in rotation. p. 101.
Calinicenco, N.; Sorbanescu, O. Salt from the Black Sea water carried out through the mechanical evaporation. p. 113.
Mageru, V.; Gabe, I.; Blanaru, D. Chemical and radiochemical analysis of the atmospheric radioactive

ictor in
---tion

determination of copper with tetraphenyloxalamidine. *In French.* p. 135.
Papadi, M.; Kleinstein, A. Colorimetric microdetermination of iron. In French. p. 141.
Budeanu, C. Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note XIV. New derivatives of the isonicotinoylhydrazide. p. 149.
Matei, I.; Popescu-Carp, E. Derivatives of benzothiazole and thiazole. I. Thiourea, anils, and hydrazones. p. 161.
Sahini, V.; Leonte, M.; Keplinger, E. Contributions to the study of formaldehyde hydrazones. III. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of the phenyl and p-tolyl hydrazones of formaldehyde. In French. p. 167.
Vascautanu, E. Contributions to the biochemistry of carp cultured in an aquarium and carp cultured in a natural medium. p. 175.
Ababi, V.; Silvian, S.; Golgotiu, T. Contributions to the knowledge of the fuller's earth of Rumania. p. 185.
Nadolschi, V.; Vasiliu, A. Observations of the planet Mars during the opposition of 1958. p. 207.
Nadolschi, V. Determination of the refraction coefficients by means of the photographic solar observations. p. 211.
Cimpan, F. A Rumanian manuscript with algebraic and trigonometric problems dating from the first years of 19th century. p. 213.

Halmovici, A. Alexandru Myller's Scrieri matematice (Mathematical Writings), a book review. p. 221.
Halmovici, M. Mecanica teoretica (Theoretical Mechanics by V. Valcovici, St. Balan, and R. Voinea; a book review. p. 238.

METROLOGIA APLICATA. (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.
Beuran, T. On the biological measuring units. p. 49.
Aronsohn, R.; Hincu, V. Planimeters and their utilization. p. 58.
Lambert, V., Gartner, R. Fixed stand for the verification of measuring apparatus based on pressure difference; flowmeters, draft gauges, level gauges, indicators of differential pressure. p. 64.
Constantinescu, M. Digital measuring apparatus. p. 68.
Nicolau, E. Measuring apparatus with semiconducting elements. p. 72.
Ionescu, G. Units for the measurement of radioactivity. p. 76
Zaharia, I. Some automatic-control devices in machine construction. p. 79.
Ivanovici, G. International metrological events of 1960. p. 83.
Vol. 7, no. 3, July/Sept. 1960.
Iliciu, N. Tasks and outlook for metrology as reflected in the documents of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 97
Septilici, R. Optical and mechanical dendrometers. p. 103.
Zamfirescu, M. Control for determining the physical and mechanical characteristics of paper and cardboard. p. 105.
Vatasan, O. Interference devices, attachable to microscopes, for the evaluation of surface ruggedness. p. 109.
Alexandrescu, P. A new apparatus for measuring the temperature of colors (T_c-meter). p. 112.
Veres, F. Serial checking of thermocouples. p. 115.
Dorfman, L. Magnetic apparatus for the analysis of oxygen. p. 117.
Munteanu, S. Conference on the automation and mensuration techniques in the petroleum and chemical industries. p. 123.
Georgescu, E. 3d meeting of the International Committee for Legal Metrology. p. 126.

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. With Revue de Physique, superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 1, no. 3, 1956.
Tambs Lyche, R. The four derivatives of a real and continuous function. In French. p. 5.
Picone, M. Mononormal parameter of a regular variety of the Euclidean space. In Italian. p. 9.
Mitropolskii, Iu. Asymptotic methods of N. M. Krylov and N. N. Bogoliubov, and their further development. In Russian. p. 15.
Turan, P. On the lacunary power series. In German. p. 27.
Korstan, J. A new quantitative theoretical characteristic of totally regular spaces. In German. p. 33.
Segre, B. The graphic algebraic real plane, non-Desarguesian, and the Cremona topologic correspondences. In French. p. 35.
Parasiuk, O. The analytic continuation of generalized functions. In Russian. p. 51.
Ghika, A. The notion of base in certain groups with operators. In French. p. 59.
Vietoris, L. On the conformal geometry of plane *curves. In German.* p. 73.
Stechkin, S. Approximation of abstract functions. In Russian. p. 79.
Nozicka, F. On the contact of hypersurfaces in an affine space. In French. p. 85.
Svec, A. The projection deformation of radius congruences in multidimensional spaces. In German. p. 91.
Godeaux, L. Quadric families associated with W congruences. In French. p. 93.
Golab, S. Differential geometry vis-a-vis hypotheses of a low regularity. In French. p. 99.
Kien-Kwong Chen. Approximation by Cesaro combination of Faber's polynomials on the continuum having fairly smooth boundary. In English. p. 113.
Vranceanu, G. Geodesic representation of Riemann spaces. In French. p. 147.
Popov, K. Thermodynamics of irreversible processes. In French. p. 167.
Blaschke, W. From my geometry studio. In German. p. 175.

Szablewski, W. Theory of the free turbulence of gases with highly variable density. In German. p. 181.
Erdos, P. Arithmetic properties of the substitution values of a polynomial for the integer values of the argument. In German. p. 189.
Adler, G. Research on the principle of the maximum of the heat equation. In French. p. 195
de Possel, R. Linear equations in a vectorial algebraic topologic space, and in Banach space. In French. p. 203.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

IGIENA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on hygiene and public health issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 4, Jan./Mar., July/Sept. 1959.

MUNCITORUL SANITAR. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Prevederilor Sociale si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Sanitari din Romania) Bucuresti. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and Social Protection and the Union of Public Health Workers of Rumania]
Vol. 11, nos. 20-21, 23-24, May-June 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociata Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians and Engineers of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes on books.
Vol. 73, no. 5, May 1958.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Comisia de Automatizare. Probleme de automatizare; a doua consfatuire asupra automatizarilor industriale din R. P. R., 5-8 iunie 1957. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 344 p. [Problems of automation; Second Conference on Industrial Automation in Rumania, June 5-8, 1957. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs]

DIMO, PAUL. Analiza sistemelor electroenergetice prin separarea nodurilor si utilizarea curentilor de scurtcircuit. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1959. 294 p. [Analysis of electric-power systems through node separation and utilization of short-circuit currents. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs]

MARINESCU, AL. Teoria elicopterului. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 207 p. (Monografii de tehnica, 7) [The theory of the helicopter. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

PATRAULEA, N. N. Aerodinamica suprafetelor permeabile. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1958. 173 p. [Aerodynamics of permeable surfaces. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs]
NN

RUMANIA. CAMERA DE COMERT A REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Rumanian petroleum products; Petrolexport. [Bucharest, 1958?] [27] p. [In English. illus., tables]

TRATAREA NEUTRULUI RETELELOR DE INALTA TENSIUNE PENTRU EVITAREA SUPRATENSIUNILOR PRELUNGITE. De P. Dimo [et al. Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 217 p. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 7) [Grounding high-tension networks in order to avoid prolonged supertensions. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1960.

Bakalikova, O.; Musin, A. Dissolution of crushed carbides and nitrides and the aging of steel with a raised content of carbon after a deformation in the coal stage. p. 151.

Rittenberg, V.; Schiteanu, I. Contributions enabling the exposure of dislocations in monocrystals of silicon. p. 159.

Solacolu, S. Thermal equilibrium of the system MgO-3CaO.SiO_2-2CaO.SiO_2-3CaO.Al_2O_3-4CaO.Al_2O_3.Fe_2O_3 with applications to the mechanism of reactions of stabilized refractory dolomites. p. 165.

Mantea, S.; Petrescu, N. A study on the extraction of magnesium from dolomite by means of silicothermal reduction. p. 187.

Oprea, F. Contributions to the study of the kinetics of the reduction of nickel and cobalt oxides by means of hydrogen at low temperature. p. 203.

Moscovici, A.; Frumosu, G. Contributions to the recovery of titanium and iron from ilmenite concentrates originating from alluvion. p. 219.

Plaxin, I. The utilization of radioactive isotopes and nuclear radiations in the study of the flotation process. p. 219.

Panu, N.; Panelescu, C. Research on improving the properties of heavy suspensions used in the preparation of ores by adding superficially active substances. p. 249.

Vancl, G. Contributions toward the improvement of technical and economic indexes of flotation installations in Rumania by gravitational preconcentration. p. 263.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE, SERIA METALURGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 3, July/Sept. 1960.

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Vol. 4, no. 3, May/June 1960.

Tanasescu, T. Semiconductors in technique. p. 97.

Niculau, E. Methods of measuring semiconductive devices. p. 109.

Papadache, I. Computers in automation and the prospects of their introduction in Rumanian industry. p. 115.

Popov, V. A contribution to the problem of optimal programing in the case of analogue computers. p. 122.

Poenaru, D. An integrator for measuring the counting speed. p. 125.

Pirvu, A. Linear programing. p. 135.

Ionescu, G. Terminology used in electronics. p. 138.

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1960.

Feodorovici, C. Storing reed sheaves on inundable bank ridges. p. 133.

Iliescu, Gh.; Popovici, V. A study on the suitability of the Danube Delta reed for papermaking; semichemical pulps obtained with the lime-milk method. p. 138.

Saculu, I. Problem of purifying the acid solutions of calcium bisulfite in the manufacture of sulfite pulp at the N. Balcescu Pulp and Paper Mill. p. 143.

Ceciu, S.; Enescu, Gh. A study on the establishment of optimum grinding and screening conditions with respect to the mechanical pulp used for the manufacture of newsprint at the 1 Septembrie Paper Mill. p. 147.

Rudescu, L. Methods for the planting and artificial propagation of reed. p. 161.

Goanta, D.; Hodea, O. Some considerations on the influence of the quality of paper base in the technological process of chalking. p. 165.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1960.

The 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 209.

Reichmann, E. Tasks of the research in the development of the cellulose, paper, and synthetic thread and fiber industries within the long-term plan. p. 213.

Michaud, J. Use of straw in the paper industry. p. 219.

Fischgold, S., and others. A comparative study of reed and straw processing into paper semimanufactured goods with the neutral sodium sulfite and the soda methods. p. 221.

Esanu, F.; Herscu, O.; Fischgold, S. Contributions to the study of producing semichemical neutral sodium sulfite pulp from Dobruja wheat straw under the conditions of continuous cooking. p. 226.

Iliescu, Gh. Research on the paper pulp obtained from the straw-based and spruce-based sulfate cellulose. p. 229.

Hodivoianu, V.; Moscu, V. The Palas Factory of Straw-Based Semicellulose, a new modern unit of the cellulose industry of Rumania. p. 234.

Vasilu, V. Maintenance of the hydroameliorative works executed for reed layouts. p. 237.

Dragus, I. Mechanized transport of sulfate cellulose from Rumanian railroad ramps, as well as its scraps, the result of the manufacture of bags at the 1 Septembrie Paper Mill. p. 239.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955 (?). Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Documentation.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

Mateescu, C. Determining the economic dimensions of river dam substructures. p. 73.

Weissman, M. Some technoeconomic considerations related to the factors conditioning the adoption of hydroelectric plants with underground power stations. p. 80.

Razvan, E. Hydraulic problems of the deviation of a watercourse in building hydrotechnic river junctions. II. p. 85.

Pislarasu, I. Suction baskets of plastic materials for rapid filters. p. 89.

Pavel, D. Comparison of methods for predimensioning Francis turbines. p. 94.

Negulescu, M. Researches at an experiment station for the purification of the residual waters of the city of Prague. p. 95.

E. R. New successes of hydraulic engineering in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 99.

R. M. Hydroelectric-power station on the Vah River. p. 99.

R. M. Hydrotechnic constructions on the Danube River. p. 100.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1960.

A magnificent program of building socialism in Rumania. p. 169.

Mateescu, C., and others. Ways and means for raising the economic efficiency of hydroelectric-power plants. p. 171.

Blitz, E., and others. Reducing the costs in water supply and canalization. p. 180.

Lehr, H.; Stanculescu, I.; Stanescu, E. Reducing the costs of constructions by rational planning of foundation works and by applying advanced technology in their execution. p. 188.

Lehr, H.; Stanculescu, I.; Stanescu, E. Some considerations related to the application of the calculation of limiting states of foundations. p. 195.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1960.

The 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party, an event of exceptional importance in the history of our people. p. 205.

Pavel, D. Protection of turbines against cavitation. p. 207.

Pietraru, V.; Zaharescu, E. Modeling the impermanent infiltrations; the Darcy-Poiseuille analogy method. p. 215.

Maruta, A. On the approximate predetermination of the river bed modifications in the vicinity of the intakes with sills. p. 220.

Abramescu, T.; Stoica, R. Some observations on the behavior of an experimental dike in Lake Razelm, region of Constanta. p. 224.

Negulescu, M. Some considerations on the dimensioning of the captations of underground water. p. 230.

Munteanu, A.; Tainer, L.; Marculescu, I. Researches on the purification of residual waters coming from mineral tanneries. p. 235.

Georgescu, P. From the activities of the Soviet hydraulic and hydrotechnic laboratories. p. 242.

Filotti, A. Some aspects of the activities of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Soil Improvement in Sofia. p. 243.

INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE ANIMALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on animal products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Revista industriei alimentare. Produse animale. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960

Decisive steps toward the building of socialism in the Rumanian People's Republic. p 193

Munteanu, I. Prospects of the development of the food industry. p. 197.

Motoc, D. Training the highly skilled technical staff in the food industry during the period of the six-year plan. p. 204

Altman, A. Elaboration of the plans corresponding to the investments provided for in the period of 1960-1965. p. 207.

Niculescu-Duvaz, M Bioeconomic factors related to the management and pisciculture exploitation of the Razelm-Sinoe unit. p. 210.

Fostiropol, A.; Wisner, F. Study on amino acid formation in stored Telemea cheese. p. 213.

Oroveanu, R.; Manu, A. A modern installation for the manufacture of cottage cheese. p. 217.

Congress of the Refrigeration Engineers of the Polish People's Republic. p 221.

Alexandrescu, I. Problems of the Black Sea debated at an international symposium. p. 222.

The Soviet Exhibition. p. 223.

INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE VEGETALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on vegetable products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Title varies before v 11, 1959, Revista industriei alimentare. Produse vegetale Monthly]

Vol. 11 [i. e. 12] no. 7, July 1960.

A new and powerful stride in the building of socialism in our fatherland. p. 193.

Munteanu, I. Prospects of the development of the food industry. p. 196.

Pisam, H. Capital investments in the development of the food industry during the six-year plan. p. 203.

Enescu, S. Training of the cadres of the medium qualified workers and technical staff in the food industry, in the framework of the six-year plan. p 208.

Tratiner, E. Economic base of technoscientific researches in the food industry. p. 211.

Dauer, E. Technological practices in the new sugar factories. p. 216.

Slave, T. Modern methods of obtaining, conditioning, stabilizing, and storing wines. I. p. 221.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerului Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.

Achievements and prospects in the textile industry as reflected by the documents of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 245.

Dumitrescu, S.; Cristoveanu, D., Haseganu, D. Drawing at the spinning nozzle and its importance for obtaining quality fibers. p. 249.

Vladut, N. Observations regarding cotton cards. p. 252.

Florescu, N. The I. C. T -I type high draft rolling train in ring frames. p. 254.

Grosu, J.; Portnoi, G. The fabrication of rings for spinning machines. p. 257.

Processing 100% polyester and polynitriacrylic fibers and blends with wool and cellulose fibers in worsted spinning. p. 261.

Ceamis, M. Determination of electric charges of some auxiliary products used in the textile industry. p. 267.

Mindrea, N. Use of reactive dyes for dyeing and printing cotton textiles. p. 270.

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features; Innovations and innovators; Book reviews; Standards and standardization; Activities of the Association.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

Niculescu, I. For a continuous development of the petroleum industry. p. 241.

Achievements made in honor of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 244.

Hanciulescu, T. Influence of the increase of labor productivity on crude oil extraction. p. 245.

Stoian, M. Some aspects of the methods of computing global production and its index in the construction activities of the petroleum units. p. 247.

Cocorandu, M. Some considerations on the blowout preventers; uses, types, control, and maintenance. p. 250.

Bratianu, R. Some considerations on the fixing devices for the extracting pumps introduced by means of sucker rods. p. 259.

577088 O - 60 - 6

Neumann, J Possibilities of the continuous use of the flowmeters in pipelines p 261
Lungu, M , Ivanus, Gh. Corrosions and erosions in the installations of primary distillation, and practical methods of combating them p 266
Prospecting with the method of telluric currents p 272
Dinischiotu, G., Georgescu, A Tetraethylhead and ethylated gasoline, vocational risks evolving from them p 273
Evghenide, C., Socol, S., Ionascut, A Teledynamometry applied to wells in pumping conditions. II p 281

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos 7-8, July-Aug. 1960

REVISTA MINELOR (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploatarilor Miniere si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Ministry of Mines, the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, the Direction of Mine Operation, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features Standardization, Book reviews, Correspondence with readers.

Vol 11, no. 7, July 1960
Under the leadership of the Party, toward the new victories in building socialism. p. 291
Torpenyi, L., Popescu, G, Petrusca, V. Considerations on the future prospects of the extension of mechanization, and its effects on the increase of labor productivity at the Baia Mare Mining Trust p 295.
Guran, M ; Han, G Research on the utilization of copper electrode in determining the residual xanthate concentration. p 303
Romanescu, D Utilization of magnetometric prospecting in geologic mapping p. 311.
Dinulescu, S., Dinulescu, L Determining the specific consumption of electric power of the compressors, and influence of the compressed air pressure on the boring of mine holes by means of the CP 19 perforators at the Aninoasa Mining Enterprise. p 319.
Chircolas, C , and others. Sealing the dams for the insulation of mine fires by means of the synthetic or natural rubber p. 326.
Hydraulic extraction in the exploitation of ores and coal. p. 329.
Subterranean transportation of materials by means of the single-wire funiculars p 331

Vol 11, no 8, Aug. 1960
On the eve of the 16th anniversary of Rumania's liberation p 337.
Vlad, P , Popescu, G Flotation of pyrite from a complex ore without adding sulfuric acid in the process p 340.
Panaitescu, A , Mihaiuis, L., Hristmidi, D New technique for preparing Rumanian coal for the manufacturing of coke p. 343
Bradeanu, H., Bacu, A The recompression of air in mining enterprises p 356
Calilag, A Survey of pneumatic perforative hammers of the CP23 and CP29 type and comparing the results with similar foreign products p. 361.
Paty, E A protective bridge of a new type constructed in the Stefan shaft, Lupeni mine p 371
Baltaretu, R , Ionescu, D , Dimofinche, I Relieving of gases in the Sasar, Lueta, and Goleni mines p. 372
Florea, M. The duration of experimental infiltration and the phenomenon of self-clogging p 377

STANDARDIZARFA. (Oficiul de Stat pentru Standarde si Comitetul Electrotehnic Romin) Bucuresti [Issued by the State Office of Standards and the Electrical Engineering Committee of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies Buletinul de standardizare Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 5, May 1960.
Sauer, L. Improved centering of pieces between center center marks. p 209.
Marinescu-Firica, M. Criteria for the quality appreciation of sheet iron for deep drawing used for car bodies p. 213.
Mihaiu, M. , Tache, S. New methods for analyzing chemical elements at the base of traces. p 217.
Spetilici, R. Standardization of surface roughness p 225.
Mustafa, M. Classification of slide bearings. p. 229.
Ghiuan, V Considerations regarding the determination of preserved food standards connection with metals dissolved by corrosion and found in products. p 234

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos 273-280, Aug -Oct. 1960.

TELECOMUNICATII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor si Telecomunicatiilor) Bucuresti. [Journal on telecommunication issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Transportation and Telecommunications, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Superseded a publication of the same title, 1957 Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol 4, no 4, July/Aug. 1960
Magnificent achievements on the eve of the 16th anniversary of Rumania's liberation from the fascist yoke p 145
Mocanu, D Project drawing, an important factor in the action of modernized telecommunications in Rumania p. 149.
Dima, G Research activities in support of telecommunication for solving technical problems raised by the Six-Year Economic Plan p. 151.
Lazarolu, F Development of the "Electronica" plants in Bucharest in the years of the Six-Year Plan p. 155
Boerescu, C Principles for the construction of radio broadcasting and television nets in metric waves p 160
Constantinescu, I Calculation of the cost price in postal and telecommunication services and the means for its reduction p 168.
Stelian, G. Principles for organizing modern telegraphic nets for subscribers and for general use. p. 171.
Nissim, S Current aspects and tendencies for the future regarding the automation of interurban telephone. p 182.
Popovici, A. Mugur Savescu's Modulatia de frecvetia (Frequency modulation), a book review. p 192.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC. New York [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile In English and Rumanian. Title varies before v 3, no 4/5, Apr /May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc. Monthly]
Vol. 6 [i.e. 7] no 3/4, Mar./Apr 1960
Vol 8, no. 6/7, June/July 1960

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatie Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly]
Vol 6, no 9, Sept. 1960.

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no 9, Sept. 1960.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]
Nos. 37-39, Sept.-Oct. 1960

CESALJ. Cheswick, Pa. [Serbian politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 8, 11, Aug., Nov. 1960.

CICIBAN. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine

ILUSTROVANA POLITIKA. (Novinsko preduzece "Politika") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Politika, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 95-99, Aug.-Sept 1960.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. LJETOPIS JUGOSLAVENSKE AKADEMIJE ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Zagreb. [Papers and activity reports issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
Vol. 63, 1956 (published 1959).
List of members and honorary members of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; its officers. p. 11.
First regular annual session of the Assembly of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, held March 30, 1956. p. 23.
Second regular annual session of the Assembly of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, held June 28, 1956. p. 135.
Third regular annual session of the Assembly of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, held December 27, 1956. p. 138.
Jovan Dordevic; a biographical sketch. p. 185.
Mihailo Konstantinovic; a biographical sketch. p. 187.
Matko Rojnic; a biographical sketch. p. 190.
Sreten Vukosavljevic; a biographical sketch. p. 193.
Markovic, Z. Stjepan Bohnicek (1872-1956); an obituary. p. 197.
Hraste, M. Petar Skok (1881-1956); an obituary. p. 199.
Batovic, S. Archaeological excavations in Nin. p. 206.
Erceg, I. Report on the work in the State Archives of Rijeka during 1956. p. 209.
Gorenc, M.; Vikic, B. Review of archaeological research in Varazdinske Toplice in 1956. p. 211.
Korosec, J. Prehistorical Iron Age ceramic finds in the ruins of a castle in Danilo near Sibenik. p. 214.
Korosec, J. Continuation of excavations in Danilo near Sibenik during 1955. p. 226.
Koscak, V. Report on the work in the State Archives of Dubrovnik, 1956. p. 240.
Koscak, V. Report on the work in the National Archives in Paris. p. 243.
Kurelac, M. Report of the work on the Repertory of Historical Sources of the Middle Ages. p. 245.
Luetic, J. Maritime Museum in Dubrovnik; nautical instruments. p. 249.
Luetic, J. Contribution to the maritime history of the middle Adriatic in the 18th century. p. 252.
Marinovic, A. Report on a scientific trip to Zadar. p. 257.
Marinovic, A. Report on a scientific trip to Belgrade. p. 259.
Mirkovic, M. Manuscripts left by Matija Vlacic Ilirik, and archival sources on his activities. p. 263.
Mirosavljevic, V. Prehistorical finding places on the Islands of Losinj and Cres. p. 298.
Mosin, V. Report on a scientific trip to Gracanica, Decani, Pljavlja, Cetinje, Krka. p. 311.
Novak, G. Research of the Ormanica and Markova Caves and Gracisce ruins on the island of Hvar. p. 319.
Miholic, S. Research of thermal sources in Hrvatsko Zagorje. p. 326.
Petrik, M. Hydrologic research during 1956. p. 329.
Vranic, V. Organization of the Center for Numerical Research; a report on a study trip. p. 332.

Malez, M. Speleological research of karst during 1956. p. 340.
Matontckin, J. Faunal research in the upper current biotopes in the Plitvice Lakes. p. 355.
Pavletic, Z. Report on the research of bryophytes on the cascades of the Una River. p. 361.
Polsak, A. Geologic research of the environs of Plitvice Lakes. p. 367.
Roglic, J. Report on the research of glaciation on the mountains near the middle Neretva River, scientific problems and main preliminary results. p. 374.
Salopek, M. Geologic research of the northwestern part of Vinodol. p. 380.
Tajder, M. Petrographic research of Pozeska gora. p. 383.
Tavcar, A. Report on the scientific research made in 1956, on agricultural plants cultivated at the experimental field of the Trsteno Arboretum and in the Fruntja Institute for Experimental Forestry of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, as well as on newly acquired sorts. p. 388.
Vouk, V. Research in Trsteno and Boka Kotorska on the variations of the species Ruscus aculeatus. p. 396.
Cvjetanovic, V. Report on the research concerning the pathology of sheep in Dalmatia during 1956. p. 400.
Forenbacher, S. Research on the necrosis of horse liver with special regard to its etiology p. 404.
Hohsteter, B. Partisans' amenorrhea. p. 409.
Radonic, M., and others. Report on the continuation of the research on nephrolithiasis. p. 415.
Brabec, I. Research on the speech of the population on the left bank of the Bosna River. p. 421.
Finka, B. Collecting the coastal toponymics in the northern region of Zadar. p. 423.
Brozovic, D. Report on dialectological research in the valley of the Fojnica River p. 431.
Hamm, J. Research in the field of ča dialectology.
Hamm, J. Research pertaining to the old Dubrovnik literature during 1956. p. 441.
Maixner, R. Report on scientific work in France. p. 443.
Matesic, J. Concerning the speech in Pozeska dolina. p. 446.
Mogus, M. Collecting toponymic material in Senj. p. 450.
Tezak, S. Report on the research of the speech between the Korana and the Mreznica Rivers. p. 456.
Gavazzi, M. Report on the participation at the ethnographic conference of experts of the east Alpine area in the Institute for Slovenian Ethnography, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, in Ljubljana. p. 459.
Gusic, M. Variations of women's headdresses from the island of Pag; a report from the terrain work on the island of Pag. p. 461.
Izgum, M. Report on the ethnographic work in Nustar. p. 464.
Kovacic, V. Report on the ethnographic work in Vukanac (Commune of Zlatar) and Apatija (Commune of Ludbreg). p. 467.
Krausel, N. Bunje and cemeri in the environs of Sibenik. p. 469.
Novljan, F. Ethnographic work in Boljun, Istria. p. 471.
Ribaric, J. Costumes of the Istro-Romanic population of the town Vodnjan and its environs. p. 474.
Stepanov, S. Folk songs, tales, and customs. p. 477.
Zganec, V. Research concerning Glagolitic singing on the islands of Krk, Rab, and Pag. p. 479.
Zuklic, V. Brands used by sheep breeders on the islands of Losinj and Cres to mark small animals. p. 483.
Begovic, M. Application of artificial lighting in galleries. p. 488.
Cermak, L. Report on a study trip to London. p. 502.
Dekleva, S.; Loncaric, I.; Cermak, L. Restoration work in Hvar and Vrboska. p. 507.
Mohorovicic, A. An account of the application of the specific interpolation of the Gothic construction of vaults into Romanesque objects on the territory of Istria and The Island of Cres. p. 509.
Seissel, J. Role of landscapes in present-day life. p. 532.
Vidakovic, A. Organization of the Musical Archives of Little Brothers in Dubrovnik. p. 535.

JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovenska knjiga) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Jugoslovenska knjiga. Issued in English as Yugoslavia, in French as Yougoslavie, in German as Jugoslavien, in Russian as Югославия, and in Serbo-Croatian as Jugoslavija, each under the cover title of Jugoslavija]
No. 17, 1959.
Bihalji-Merin, O. Naive art in Yugoslavia. p. 2.
Paunovic, S. Men of nature in quest of nature. p. 137.
Gvozdanovic, M. Particulars about men and their works. p. 138.

MAKEDONIJA. (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 88/89, Aug./Sept. 1960.

OBZORNIK. (Presernova druzba) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine issued by the Preseren Society. Ten no a year]
Nos. 8-9, 1960.

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
Vol 17, nos. 16-18, Apr.-May 1960

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika", stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
Vol 21, no 391, June 1959.
Vol 22, nos 410-421, Jan. 1960

PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Sarajevo [Review of cultural, political, and social problems Monthly]
Recurrent features Criticism, commentaries, book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 7, no 2, Feb. 1955
Milenkovic, V. Symptoms of hyperaccumulation of capital in the world, a characteristic phenomenon in stock exchanges in 1954 p 89.
D. L. Efforts in the USA to revive the market by means of consumer credit and new investments. p. 94
Kindija, D. Plans concerning the convertibility of West European currencies. p. 95.
D. L Japanese dumping is worrying European capitalists again p 106
Filipovic, M. Problem of the harmony of method and theory; a contribution to the discussion on sociology p. 107.
Begic, M Lefebvre's plan of Marxist aesthetics, a review of his book Contribution to Aesthetics. p 111.
X The Chinese prepare the reform of their writing. p 118
Matvejevic, P Voltaire's struggle for religious tolerance. p. 119.
M. D. In defense of the Commune of Paris, echoes of the Commune of Paris in the progressive press of Serbia. p 126.
Parijez, R. Svetozar Markovic on the socialist transformation of Serbia, on the occasion of the eightieth anniversary of Markovic's death p. 127.
M. D Svetozar Markovic on the question of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 135
Kistic, D. Draft of the law on succession and farm property. p. 137.
D-r M. New procedures in scientific research p 140
Maricic, R Current problems of the work in employment agencies. p. 142.
Duric, M. Standard of living of families of workers and employees in 1954. p. 145.
Mendhagic, M. Austria and the great powers. p. 150.
Marinovic, M. Concerning the conference of the Big Four. p. 152.
Lj T. Edvard Kardelj's Socijalisticka demokratija u jugoslovenskoj praksi (Socialist Democracy in Yugoslav Practice), a book review. p. 154
A. P. Publication of the Union of Jewish Religious Communities Jevrejski almanah 1954 (Jewish Almanac, 1954), a review p. 155.
Kraljic, B Ing H. Bujukalic's Hercegovacki krs i drvarenje na njemu (Karst of Hercegovina and Lumbering in It), a book review. p 155.
Gavric, M. Paul Frolich's Rosa Luxemburg, a book review. p. 157.
Tadic, L. G. V. Plekhanov's Anarchism and Socialism, a book review. p 158
Esih, I. New Austrian Biographic Lexicon, a review p. 159.
Jankovic, B. J. B Duroselle's Diplomatic History from 1919 to the Present, a book review. p. 160.
S. Walter Theimer's Marxism, a book review. p. 161.
Milic, V. Robert Lynd's Knowledge for What? The Place of Social Science in American Culture, a book review. p. 163.
D. N. A. Francois Fejto's History of People's Democracies, a book review. p. 164.
Trends in criminality in Yugoslavia during the period from 1947 to 1952. p. 171.

Vol 12, no. 5, May 1960.
Gavric, M. Inflation in the light of the Marxist theory of production. p. 361.
J. F. Economic competition between the Soviet Union and the United States. p. 371.
Hadzic, M. Some aspects of the system of capital investment with special reference to the investments in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 373.
P. D. Increased investments in agriculture. p. 381.
Papo, M. Increased control and the social workers. p. 383
V. Trends in the industrial construction of houses. p. 392.
Todorovic, A. Some concepts on social groups and human conflicts. p. 393.
Papic, M. First results of the reform of our elementary schools. p. 403.
Morawski, S. Jozef Kremer's views on art, the beginnings of aesthetics and the history of art in Poland p 411.
P. D. The share of Bosnia and Hercegovina in the national income of Yugoslavia p 425.
E. R. Technical education of staffs before the Federal People's Assembly p 427.
Stankovic, S. Methods of processing statistical data, numbers as specific proof. p. 431
P. D. National income of Yugoslavia doubled from 1953-1959. p 433
Milic, D. Integration of Western Europe. p 435
Mehhagic, R After Paris p 445.
Bulatovic, R. Istorija XX veka (History of the 20th Century), a book review. p. 450.
Milutinovic, K Zivan Milisavac's Omladinski kulturno-prosvetni pokret (Youth's Cultural and Economic Movement), a book review. p. 452
Stadlinovski, J. Problem of increasing labor productivity before the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization p. 454

RADIOTELEVIZIJA (Jugoslavenska radiodifuzija i televizija) Zagreb. [Radio and television guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting and Television. Title varies before no. 19, 1958, Jugoslovenski radio Weekly]
Vol 8, nos 36-41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

SLOBODA LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol 8, nos. 359-360, Oct. 1960.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party Weekly]
Vol 10, nos. 1-3, 5-7, 9-17, 18/19, 20-23, Jan.-June 1960

[U S Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
Nos 2620-2631, 2675-2698, July, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ZADRUGA (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement: Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
Nos 806, 810-815, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

VUKOVIC, MILAN T. Mali knjizarski leksikon, bibliografsko-bibliofilsko-bibliotekarski priruenik. Beograd [Kultura] 1959. 701 p. [Small library lexicon, a bibliographic-bibliophilic-library science manual. Indexes]
MH NN

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BIBLE. O. T. Slovenian. 1958. Sveto pismo stare zaveze. Iz hebrejskega jezika prevedel Matija Slavic. V Mariboru, Lavantinski skofijski ordinariat. [The Holy Scriptures of the Old Testament. Tr. from the Hebrew. Illus., maps, footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Five Books of Moses, Book of Joshua, Book of Judges, Book of Ruth, Four Books of the Kings, Two Books of Chronicles] [1959] xv, 795 p.
Vol. 2. [Historical books: Book of Esdras, Book of Nehemiah, Book of Tobias, Book of Judith, Book of Esther, Two Books of Maccabees. Didactic books: Book of Job, Book of Psalms, Book of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, Ecclesiasticus] [1959] 778 p.

PERIODICALS

DUHOVNO ZIVLJENJE. Buenos Aires. [Slovenian religious magazine. Monthly]
Vol 27, no. 8, Aug, 1960.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol 9, no 10, Oct 1960.

KATOLISKI MISIJONI. LAS MISIONES CATOLICAS. (Slovenska misijonska zveza) Buenos Aires. [Magazine issued by the Slovenian Missionary Union. Monthly]
Vol. 34, no 9/10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian. GLASNIK. (Svetl arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church Includes a supplement Pravoslavni misionar, bulletin on missionary work Monthly]
Recurrent features Official announcements, International ecclesiastical events, Notification of the church tribunals.
Vol. 41, no 6, June 1960
Historical celebrations in Pec, installation of His Beatitude Patriarch of Serbia German at the Pec Patriarchate, May 29, 1960. p 134.

OSOBA I DUH. (Croatia academica catholica) Madrid. [Religious review issued by the Croatia Catholic Academy. In English, French, German, Serbo-Croatian, or Spanish]
Vol 1, nos 3-4, 5/6, 1952

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Svetl arhijerejski sinod) Beograd [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church Supplement to Glasnik, sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve Quarterly]
No. 4, 1960

Savez baptistickih crkava FNR Jugoslavije GLASNIK. Novi Sad. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Baptist Churches in Yugoslavia Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan /Feb. 1960

Split, Yugoslavia (Diocese) Biskupski ordinarijat. SLUZBENI VJESNIK Split [Official bulletin of the Bishoprics of Split and Makarska issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Split Monthly]
Vol. 7, no 7/8, Aug 1960

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]
Vol 12, nos. 268-270, Aug.-Sept. 1960

VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE. (Biskupski ordinarijat u Dakovu) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo Title varies: Vjesnik Biskupije dakovacke Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 3, Mar. 1960

Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo GLASNIK Sarajevo [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority, with Turkish summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Official announcements
Vol 11, no. 1/3, Jan /Mar. 1960.
Berberovic, E Ramadan p 3.
Dozo, H. Islamic principles. p 5.
Mujezinovic, M Muhamed Enveri-efendi Kadic (1855-1931) as an epigrapher. (To be contd.) p. 12.
Buturovic, D. Our places of worship. p. 20.
Exhibition of Islamic books in Beirut, Lebanon, for the first time in its history the Islamic Religious Community of Yugoslavia exhibits its publications abroad p 28.
Sokolovic, O. Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1948. III. p. 34.

4. HISTORY

ZNAMENJA REVOLUCIJE. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1959. 230 p (Jubilarna biblioteka u cast 40-godisnjice KPJ) [Signs of revolution; a collection of articles]

PERIODICALS

ARHIVSKI PREGLED. (Istoriski arhiv Srbije) Beograd [Journal on archival administration issued by the Historical Archives of Serbia. Quarterly]
Recurrent features New archival materials; Notes.
Vol 1, nos. 1, 2/3, July, Nov. 1955.

BOREC (Zveza borcev Narodnoosvobodilne vojne Slovenije) Ljubljana [Magazine issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War of Slovenia Monthly]
Vol 12, nos. 7/8, 9, July-Sept. 1960.

ISTORISKI ZAPISI (Istoriski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro. Quarterly]
Recurrent features Reports and book reviews, Bibliography
Vol. 13, no. 2, 1960.
Radojkovic, B. Joint rule and joint principalities. p. 211.
Mijuskovic, S. Zan Grbicic in historical sources. p. 235.
Duric, V. Fresco painting in the Gradiste Monastery at Pastrovice p. 269
Katic, R Surgeons from the Montenegrin littoral in the period 1326 to 1754. p 285.
Serovic, P Some Venetian documents from the 17th and 18th centuries in the State Archives in Hercegovina. p 309.
A document on the Montenegrin-Turkish war of 1756. p. 314.
A report on the army and events in the war between the Turks and the Montenegrins in 1756 p 316.
Curic, H. Some contributions to the rebellion in Hercegovina and Krivosije in 1882 p. 321
Cvjetkovic, M Collective struggle of the postal-service employees of Montenegro for the reorganization of the service and for the improvement of their material conditions p. 334.
Dragicevic, R. Some remarks on the battle of Carev Laz. p 351.
Petkovic, D. An answer to Gligor Stanojevic's article "Revival of the Romantic Concept of the History of Montenegro" and to some remarks of Branislav Durdev p 370.
Vujovic, D. Some remarks to Ferdo Culinovic's

Ivanovic, M. Dr. Zarko Bulajic's Agrarni odnosi u Crnoj Gori, 1878-1912 (Agrarian Relations in Montenegro, 1878-1912), a book review. p. 398.
Luketic, M. October Revolution and Other Slavic Countries, a book review. p. 400
Pajovic, R Balsic Jovanovic's Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije u Crnoj Gori, 1919-1941 (Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Montenegro, 1919-1941), a book review p 411.
Lakic, Z. Mosa Markovic and Ivan Laca's Organizacioni razvitak Komunisticke parije Jugoslavije

B. I

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA Buenos Aires [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly]
Vol 7, nos. 13-14, 1960.

Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA, Beograd. [Papers issued by the Byzantine Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, or Serbo-Croatian with English, French, German, or Latin summaries]
Vol. 65, no 6, 1960
Radojcic, N. Study of the writings of Constantinus VII, Porphyrogenitus, in Serbian historiography. p 1
Dinic, M Spanish mercenaries in Serbian service. p 15
Frolow, A. Origin of the miniatures of the Vatican Menology In French. p. 29.
Medakovic, D. Representation of the antique philosophers and sibyls on the mural paintings of the Bogorodica Ljeviska Church. p. 43.
Mango, C The legend of Leo, the Wise. In English. p. 59.
Maksimovic, J. Studies on the sculptures of the Studenica Monastery. II. Style. p. 95.
Duric, V. Thessalonian origin of the frescoes of the Resava Monastery. p. 111
Krekic, B. On Monemvasia of the times of the papal protectorate. p 129.
Miljkovic-Pepek, P. Iconostasis of the Bogorodica Milostiva Monastery at the village of Veljusa. p 137.
Barisic, F. Two versions in the sources about Thomas, the Insurgent. p 145.
Dulchev, I. The ancient cartulary of the Saint-Jean-Prodrome Monastery on the Menoikion Mountains. In French. p. 171.
Shevchenko, I. Alexios Makrembolites and his "Dialogue Between the Rich and the Poor." In English p. 187.
Cirkovic, S. A bibliography of the works of Mihailo Dinic, along with his sixtieth anniversary. p. 229.
Petkovic, S. Bibliography of the works of Svetozar Radojcic, on the occasion of his fiftieth anniversary. p 237.
Nikic, Lj Bibliography of the works of the Academician Dragutin N. Anastasijevic. p 243.
Nikic, Lj. Bibliography of the works of the Academician Filaret Granic. p. 257.

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 5, Oct. 1959.
Petrovic, S. Action of the 1st partisan detachment from Juzna Morava, February-October 1943. p. 3.
Durisic, M. Liberation of Berane (Ivangrad), May 5, 1944. p. 14.
Atanackovic, Z. Actions of the National Liberation War and the partisan units in Srem, in the summer, 1944. p. 30.
Visnjic, P. Combats of the First Sumadija Brigade in Serbia in 1943. p. 54.
Poleksic, Lj. Attack of Omer Pasha against Montenegro in 1862. p. 67.

Zagreb. Universitet. Filozofski fakultet. RADOVI. HISTORIJSKA GRUPA. Zagreb. [Papers on history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zagreb; with French or German summaries]
No. 2, 1959.
Gross, M. Social democracy in Croatia and the policy of a "new course." p. 5
Kuntic, L. Some bases of the policy of Croatian bourgeois parties in the 19th century. p. 39.
Klaic, N. Relationship of the Croatian Diet toward Ferdinand of Habsburg on the eve of the Battle of Mohacs. p. 87

Zrenjanin, Yugoslavia (District) Drzavni arhiv. ARHIVSKA GRADA. Zrenjanin. [Issued by the State Historical Archives of the District of Zrenjanin]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1953.
Vol 2, nos. 2-5, 6/7; 1954

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ADRESAR INDUSTRIJE FNRJ. Beograd. [Savezni zavod za statistiku] [Industrial directory of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Statistical Office]
Year 1960. 1960. 345 p.

DAPCEVIC-KUCAR, SAVKA. Politicka ekonomija. Sostavile: Savka Dapcevik-Kukar, Alemka Grgurik, Mijo Novak. [Prevod. Radomir Andonovski, Patko Zlatanovski] Skopje, Prosvetno delo. [Political economy. tables]
Vol. 1. 1957. 215 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 245 p.

DAVICO, JASA. Economic development of Yugoslavia. [Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1958] 30 p. [In English. illus.]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ZELEZNICE. Dalinar za prevoz robe. Vazi od 29 novembra 1958. Subotica, Stampa sko preduzece JZ [List of distances for freight transportation. Effective November 29, 1958. chiefly tables]
Vol. 1. 1958. 104 p.

KATALOG PRIVREDE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE. [Redakcijski odbor: Anakioski Dusko et al Saradnice: Aljancic, Petar et al. 2. izdanje] [Catalog of the economy of Yugoslavia. 2d ed. illus., maps(part fold.)]
Vol. 1. [Serbia, Vojvodina, Kosovo and Metohija] 1958. 503 p.
Vol. 2. [Croatia, Slovenia] 1958. 505-1016 p.
Vol. 3. [Bosnia and Hercegovina, Macedonia, Montenegro] 1958. 1017-1354 p.
CU

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PRODUKTIVNOST. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal Institute of Labor Productivity, with English and French summaries. Supersedes an earlier publication of the same title, which was issued before no. 4, 1957, as Beograd, Institut za proucavanje rada: Bilten. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 9, Dec. 1959
Velimirovic, S. Remuneration in the economy. p 85
Sorokin, B. On the appropriateness of the prognosis of future success in school and work, on the basis of psychological examinations. p. 889.
Aksentijevic, S. Electrohydraulic servomechanisms as a means of modern automatization. p. 903.
Morpurgo, J. Prospects of the labor productivity in our cement industry. p. 927.
Dordevic, I. Application of some modern methods to the study of mechanized works in the construction industry p. 931.
Isakovic, D. The Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. p 943.
Matejic, V. Seminars for the study of work standardization. p. 944.

Title page and index to v. 1, 1959.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Vucic, B. On the system and some principles of vocational education of the workers and apprentices in Dutch industries. p. 108.
Mirkovic, D. Principle of economy applied in production and management. p. 109.
Dokic, M. Some problems of the transport organizations of the Yugoslav Railroads and Yugoslav Post Telegraphs, and Telephones. p. 123.
Ruzic, V. On the necessity of automatization in the paper, cellulose, and wood pulp industries. p. 135
Nikolic, S. The economy of sharpening forest handsaws. p. 145.

Smadinovski, J. Problem of the increase of labor productivity before the Polish Academy of Sciences and Poland's Central Technical Organization. p. 157.
R. V. Consultation on the advancement of industry. p. 177.
R. V. Consultations on remuneration in the economy. p. 178.
Deradic, M. The Bureau for the Increase of Productivity at the Planika Shoe Factory of Kranj. p. 179.
Lj. V. Seminar on the statistical control of quality in the textile industry at Maribor. p. 180.
M. D. Seminar on the technique of the work standardization at the Planika Shoe Factory of Kranj. p. 180.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Smadinovski, J. System of education of the workers in West Berlin. p. 193.
Stanisic, B. Application of analytic job evaluation in a Belgrade building enterprise. p. 199.
Stojanovic, V. Activities in the field of protection of work in France. p. 211.
Kostic, C. Social progress and labor productivity. p. 214.
Bakic, B. Mechanization in the process of the management of industrial enterprises; application of the electronic machines of the punched card systems. p. 225.
Beaka, H. Organization of some job positions in the Enterprise for Tobacco Processing of Radovista; procedure and principles in the control of quality. p. 237.
Dordevic, I. Analyst of work in an enterprise. p. 243.
Moseljski, M.; Orlov, P.; Aron, J. Classification of working time in the industries of capitalistic countries. p. 247.
Kalafatovic, D. Measurement and control of productivity in the construction of dwellings. p. 263.
Institute for the Study of Work Organization and Safety at Work of the People's Republic of Slovenia, Ljubljana. p. 265.
S. M. Organization and activities of the Center for the Training of Staff Leaders of the Republic in the Economy of Serbia. p. 267.
Institute for the Labor Productivity and Training of Staff Leaders in the Economy, Titograd. p. 269.
B. D. Sojourn of the American professor, J. H. Cumberland, in Yugoslavia. p. 270.
B. J. The Italian Center of Productivity. p. 271.

Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze, Beograd. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce]
Vol. 10, nos. 97-99, 101; Jan.-Mar., May 1960.

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI INFORMATOR. Sarajevo. [Statistical analyses issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Supplement to Statisticki pregled NR Bosne i Hercegovine Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 7, Sept. 1959.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Contents of the special part of the previous issues of Mjesecni statisticki izvjestaj. p. 57.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Live-born children according to the place of birth, professional assistance, and the age of mother; statistical data. p. 60.
Participants in the seminars and courses in people's and workers' universities according to their age and social status; statistical data. p. 64.
Income and expenditure of people's and workers' universities, from January 1 to December 31, 1958; statistical data. p. 64.
Public lectures and cycles of lectures in people's and workers' universities; statistical data. p. 64.
Seminars and courses in people's and workers' universities; statistical data. p. 65.
Survey of people's universities; statistical data. p. 66.
Survey of workers' universities; statistical data. p. 67.
Tourism in 1958; statistical data. p. 68.
Production and consumption of electric power in the People's Republic of Croatia; statistical data. p. 70.
Labor productivity in the coal mines; statistical data. p. 70.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Contents of the previous issues of Mjesecni statisticki izvjestaj. p. 56.
Harvested areas and the production of late crops in 1959; statistical data. p. 58.
Number of fruit trees and the production of fruit in 1959; statistical data. p. 62.
Number of grapevines and the production and treatment of all kinds of grapes in 1959; statistical data. p. 66.
Sown areas in the autumn sowing of the economic year 1959/60; statistical data. p. 67.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Schools at the beginning of the academic year 1959/60, statistical data. p. 57.
Fishermen and fishing equipment in sea fishing during 1959; statistical data. p. 59
Catch of sea fish in 1959; statistical data. p. 60.
Housing development during 1959, statistical data. p. 61
Services of postal, telegraph, and telephone enterprises during 1959, statistical data. p. 62.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1960.
Traffic of goods at important railroad stations during 1959; statistical data. p. 57.
Basic data on industrial enterprises in 1958, personnel, capital assets, working capital, net production, realization, and investment. p. 58.
Structure of the basic data of industrial data of industrial enterprises in 1958 according to the branches of industrial activity; statistical data. p. 60.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.
Radio stations in 1959; statistical data. p. 57.
Radio television station in Zagreb in 1959; statistical data. p. 57.
Radio subscribers according to districts, as of December 31, 1959; statistical data. p. 57.
Motion-picture theaters in Croatia in 1959; statistical data. p. 58.
School committees in primary and secondary schools during the academic year 1958/59; statistical data. p. 59.
Councils of higher schools during the academic year 1958/59; statistical data. p. 59.
Passengers departed from more important railroad stations; statistical data. p. 60.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
Vol. 7, nos 22-31, June-Aug. 1960.

DRVARSKI GLASNIK (Savezni spoljnotrgovinski komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 17/18, 19, Sept.-Oct. 1960

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia, with English summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features Regulations, Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Saper, S. Level of organization and the system of remuneration p 449.
Matejic, V. Some problems of the form of remuneration. p. 451.
Dragojevic, D. Application of punched-tape equipment p. 457.
Vasiljevic, K. Difference of opinions and the criticism of my book Sistem obracuna po ekonomskim jedinicama (System of Accounting According to Economic Units). p. 462
Zauhar, B. Problems of the organization of bookkeeping in banks. p 467.
Sauer, S. Control of foreign exchange in the bookkeeping of economic organizations p 471.
Micic, S. Free zone in Thessaloniki and the possibilities of import and export through it p 474.
Tontic, M. Custom procedure with the goods transported by roads. p. 477.
Novakovic, B. Factors and methods of the formation of prices in commercial enterprises. p 481.
Vucic, N. Notes from the seminar in Aachen p 506

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Books and periodicals, Economic statistics.
Vol. 8, no. 388, Sept. 1959.
A. O. Communes and industrial cooperation. p. 889.
D. St. Decentralization in the Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service; when the next step? p. 890.
C. Concentration in the lignite basins. I. Advantage, organization. p. 893.
C.-V. The change of structure will make greater exchange with Italy possible. p. 894.
Dimitrijevic, D. Instead of electricity, gas, in the first place a suggestion to the producers of thermal equipment for households. p. 895.
Ekonomist. Still taboo, what is to be discussed in the debate concerning the program of Political Economy; a textbook or textbooks, a program or programs. p. 896.
R. S. Proportional or fixed contribution to social insurance. p. 898
Physiognomy of the Belgrade Fair is shaped p. 899.
T. Organization of housing development p. 899
M. Specialization, but not exaggerated, in foreign trade p 900
Experiences for the next year. p 901.
P. Buying on credit, bigger and on longer terms. p. 901.
Two phases: influx of foreign exchange and the catering trade p. 902
There is good will. p 902
From world economics, Mediterranean area p. 904.
M. V. Revision of figures (and plan) in China. p. 905

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of important economic regulations, Book reviews and notes, Bibliography.
Vol 11, no 8, 1960
Kozesic, M Formation of the net income and the fund of personal income in industrial enterprises; a report at the conference of the Zagreb branch of the Society of Economists of Croatia p. 486.
Greguric, I. Personal income of workers and employees of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services; a coreport of the Club of Economists of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Services. p 513
Seniljak, I. The principle of the dependence of personal income; a coreport of the Club of Economists of the Rade Koncar Factory p 516.
Gustincic, D A criticism from the point of view of the Club of Economists of the Tvorpam Factory p 518
Gololjuh, D. A criticism from the point of view of an enterprise manufacturing under patent rights, a coreport of the Club of Economists of the Nikola Tesla Factory. p 521
Viuski, I National wealth in the territory of Zagreb p 524.
Bakovic, J. Report of the Executive Committee of the Zagreb branch of the Society of Economists of Croatia at its 5th annual assembly. p. 576
Report of the treasurer and Supervisory Committee of the Zagreb branch of the Society of Economists of Croatia. p. 584
Election and constitution of new organs of the Zagreb branch of the Society of Economists of Croatia. p 585

Vol. 11, no 9, 1960
Krajcevic, F. Scientific research in business economics p 597
Dorcic, I. Trends of production and cost prices of sugar beets in Croatia p. 613.
Sekelj, L. Problems of the cost of living index and the real wage p. 640
Vegar, B Organization, development, and present situation of land transportation in Sweden. p. 645.
Razic, M. Lack of technical and scientific staffs in the world. p. 664.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 16, 18, Aug.-Sept. 1960

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Suggestions and ideas; Books and periodicals, Cases and regulations
Vol. 15, no. 6, June 1960
D. L. Ten years of workers' management of enterprises. p 283.
Mijic, D. Uniform working capital of enterprises. p. 287.
Pejovski, V. Capital investments in the first half of 1960. p. 293.
P.-B Formation and use of means of the investment funds of districts and municipalities in 1959. p. 297
Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Cehovin, D. Our foreign trade in the first half of 1960 p 351.
Paljevic, A. Mutual crediting among economic organizations. p. 353.
Cvijetic, D. Most recent measures in the crediting policy field. p. 377.
I B. Activities of our economic organizations abroad. p. 391.

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular]
Vol. 8, no. 4/6, [Apr./June] 1960.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst [Slovenian economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
Vol. 14, nos. 354-355, Sept. 1960.

INDEKS, MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1960

IZBOR. Zagreb. [Abstracts on practical problems of industrial management from selected domestic and foreign articles. Includes a supplement Izborove informacije, advertisements of Masinobiro, agency for the trade of machinery. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 20-29, May-Sept. 1960

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Beograd SLUZBENO SAOPSTENJE Beograd [Official bulletin of the Belgrade Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 10/12, Oct./Dec. 1959

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN Novi Sad [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten, Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 224-227, 230, Sept.-Oct. 1960

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement, Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]

Nos. 22-24, 28-30, June-Sept. 1960

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, with English and French summaries. Includes a supplement: Posebna prilog, medunarodni sporazumi i konvencije, texts of international agreements and conventions and their translations into Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Lists of Yugoslav and foreign export-import and shipping firms

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Export during 1959. p. 1
Freight market during 1959. p. 2.
N. I. Shipping freight market. p. 5.
Annual assembly of the Yugoslav Maritime Law Association. p. 7.
Traffic in the Suez Canal during September, 1959. p. 8.
Jakasa, B. Combined transportation with regard to railroad transportation. p. 12.
Ilic, D. Incorrect registration of declarations in the bill of lading and the compensation for damage. p. 14.
Yugoslav-Greek-Turkish federal tariff rates for the transportation of goods. p. 17.
Kostic, V. New form for the international customs declaration. p. 19.
B. J. A look at the problem of tariff rates in river transportation. p. 21.
International road transportation during the first 9 months of 1959. p. 24.
D. I. P. Nineteenth session of the Inland Transport Committee of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe. p. 27.
Kostic, T. Prospects for the application of the General Agreement on Economic Regulation for International Road Transport. p. 29.
Road transportation with Austria. p. 31.
Jirasek, J. Piggyback transport in the USA. p. 32.
New regime of liability in internal air transportation in France. p. 34.
Radistic, J. Austrian federal aviation law. p. 37.
Krstic, D. Operation of British public airway companies. p. 40.
Air transportation in Afghanistan. p. 41.
Air transportation on irregular lines and the use of helicopters. p. 42.
Air France activities. p. 42.
Review of important events in the field of world civil aeronautics during November, 1959. p. 43.
Practice of economic courts in the field of forwarding laws. p. 45.
Marinkovic, I. Antidumping and compensation tariffs. p. 53.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
European transport during 1958; statistical data. p. 82.
Djadica, M. From the activity of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. p. 87.
Social balances and their relation to foreign trade; an excerpt from L. Trieglei's book Handbook of World Trade Technique p. 89.
Djadica, M. Shipping freight market p. 91
M. D. Some problems of our maritime economy. p. 96.
Rubinic, I. Problem of remuneration according to the efficiency in maritime transportation enterprises p. 98.
I. K. Concerning the Law on Contracts on the utilization of ships p. 106.
Zivkovic, V. Traffic of goods in Yugoslav seaports during 1959. p. 108.
Petroleum production and bunkering during 1959 p. 111.
Badovinac, G. Execution of the contract on sea transportation. p. 116.
Sembelac, D. Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization. p. 123.
World merchant marine during 1959, statistical data p 125
Stojsic, D. Organization and tasks of the International Railway Union p 126.
Kostic, V. Transport of radioactive materials. p. 129.
Changes in the Yugoslav-Bulgarian federal tariff rates. p. 132.
D. S. Privileges for the exhibition material in international transportation. p. 133.
Problems of the transport of goods between Austria and the Soviet Union. p. 136.
M. K. Transit through Thessaloniki p. 137.
Strovatka, B. Remuneration according to piecework. p. 139.
Preparations for the congress of the International Road Transport Union in Dubrovnik. p. 142.
Simonovic, S. Session of the Joint Yugoslav-Italian Motorbus Service Commission. p. 145.
R. A. International Mutual Assistance. p. 146.
Kustic, D. Essential characteristics of the British civil aviation legislation p. 148.
D. K. London airport, the busiest European aerodrome. p. 151.
Misic, S. The aeronautics code of the Soviet Union, Moscow, 1955. p. 153.
International air transport during 1959. p. 155.
Radosavljevic, R. 5th session of the FAL Committee of the International Civil Aviation Organization. p. 155.
Experiences of the Zurich aerodrome regarding the length of runways. p. 156
Catic, S. General transportation policy in Europe. p. 157.

MESECNI STATISTICKI PREGLED NARODNE REPUBLIKE SRBIJE. (Zavod za statistiku Srbije) Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Title varies: v. 1, 1952-v. 6, no. 57, 1959, Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Mesecni statisticki izvestaj Monthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 4-7, Apr.-July 1960

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Population in the city areas during the 2d quarter of 1959; preliminary statistical data. p. 34.
Youth and children's tourism in 1959; statistical data. p. 35.
Employment according to communes as of September 31, 1959; statistical data. p. 40.
Reported labor accidents during the first three quarters of 1959; statistical data. p. 42.
Survey of schools in Slovenia at the beginning of the academic year 1959/60; statistical data. p. 43.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Survey of the production of objects for large consumption for 1959 and 1958; statistical data. p. 35.
Sale of farm produce of agricultural households in cooperative ownership during 1959, statistical data. p. 36.
Sea traffic in the ports of Isola, Koper, and Piran in 1959, statistical data. p. 38.
Visitors of touristically interesting points in 1959, statistical data. p. 41.
Prices of the services in the hotel and catering trades, statistical data. p. 43.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 202-208, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 73, July 1960.

Narodna banka FNRJ GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952 Monthly]
Recurrent features: For our enterprises, from our enterprises; Questions and answers

No. 7, 1959
Askovic, M. Remembering the activities of the Union of Bank, Commercial, and Industrial Employees of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
P. M. Organizational problems of the service of special accounting. p. 7.
Gabersek, A.; Bader, M.; Zauhar, B. Problems concerning the crediting of our economy p. 15.

No. 1, 1960.
Rajilic, D. Federal Bank and business banks. p. 3.
Bogdanovic, M. Decentralization and specialization of agricultural credit. p. 14.
N. P. Basic characteristic of the new law on budgets. p. 21.
Piperov, I. A brief review of interest rates. p. 24.
Andelkovic, S. Novelties in the Criminal Code concerning the economy p. 30.
Kronast, M. Salary system and labor production at the National Bank of Yugoslavia. p. 34.
Rakic, S. Some problems concerning mechanization. p. 38.
Ciprovic, M. Stocking surplus material. p. 39

No 3, 1960
Bunjevac, U. Brief review of the systems of financing investments p. 3.
Antontjevic, T. Preparation of final accountings on Hollerith machines. p. 16.
Dekic, V. Some reflections on the fund of liquid assets p. 20.
Vesell, K. Simplifying the technique in consumer credits. p. 23
Prekupec, I. Operation of bonus systems. p. 27.
Filipcic, R. Work of the organs of social management at the National Bank branches p. 29

Narodna banka FNRJ. INVESTICIONI FONDOVI Beograd. [Detailed statistical reports on capital expenditures supplementing aggregate statistical reports published in its Statisticki bilten issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]

Jan/Mar 1960.

Narodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]

Vol. 7, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1960

Narodna banka FNRJ STATISTICKI BILTEN Beograd [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije.—Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, Ita Odeljenje za analize Ekonomska istrazivanja. Mesecni bilten.—Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, its Mesecni statisticki bilten. See also its Investicioni fondovi and its Novcana primanja i izdavanja privrednih organizacija, detailed statistical reports. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes, Reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1960.
Pejovic, A. The 5th Congress of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. p. 3.
Perovic, B. A conference of public prosecutors. p. 7.
Nahtigal, I. Travel documents of the Yugoslav citizens permitting them to go abroad p. 16.

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Perovic, B. Jurisdiction and action of police employees over military persons. p. 1.
Mutavdzic, M. Method in the investigation of embezzlements. p. 10.
Dordevic, R., Zivkovic, Z. A case of suicide by strychnine. p. 26.

NARODNI SLUZBENIK. (Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]

Vol. 12, no. 217, Aug. 1959.
Vol. 13, nos. 227-235, Jan.-May 1960.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]

Vol. 5, nos. 206-211, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on foreign and domestic trade. Monthly]
Recurrent features. State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade; Current foreign trade negotiations; Book reviews.

Vol. 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Jardas, E. Basic problems of the further development of the hotel and catering trade. p. 457.
Mijatovic, Lj. More novelties in commerce. p. 461.
Duraskovic, B. Improvement and modernization of commerce. p. 463.
Kondic, S. Aspects of the cooperation between commerce and the industries. p. 467.
Obradovic, Z. Ready-made clothing and its trade. p. 470.
Konfino, N. System of technical training of workers in commerce. p. 473.
Kosir, F. Alpine homes in Slovenia and their help in the development of tourist trade. p. 475.
Mrksic, Z. Application of the tariff system. p. 477.
B. N. Production, consumption, and prices; a monthly commentary. p 479.
Radisic, J. Unification of rules governing international trade among the members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. p. 482.

OBAVESTENJA INDUSTRISKIH PREDUZECA O SVOJIM PROIZVODIMA I TEHNICKIM DOSTIGNUCIMA. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISES REGARDING THEIR PRODUCTS AND NEW ACHIEVEMENTS. Beograd. [Advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Issued also as a section of Tehnika]
Vol 6, nos. 2, 7-8, Feb., July-Aug 1960

PTT. (Zajednica jugoslovenskih posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. Superseded a publication of the same title, May/June 1959. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.
Vasiljevic, P. Facing new tasks. p. 2.
Ales, E. How to reduce the cost in the postal service of newspapers and periodicals. p. 4.
Kokotovic, M. Do the present collecting bags meet the needs of our postal service? p. 7.
Dordevic, C. Contribution to the discussion on rural area delivery. p. 8.
Liler, R. Telegraph service in West Germany. p. 10.
Javornik, I. Mechanized post offices. p. 15
Jovanovic, B. Teletypewriter over the radio for the public telegraph, telephone, and postal service. p. 19.
Gengelacki, M Real standards in the postal service manipulation. p. 23.
Kallbarda, M.; Petricevic, B. Rewarding the postal service personnel according to the amount done and their success in postal enterprises. p. 26.
Radojevic, M. Dangers of electric current. p. 31.

PTT ARHIV. (PTT muzej u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal on the history of postal and telecommunication services issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Museum in Belgrade, with French summaries]
No. 4, 1960.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direckcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 58, nos. 11-12, 13/14, June-July 1960.

PTT ZBORNIK. (Posjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promot v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 3/4-5/7, Apr.-June 1960.

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications. Title varies: 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 17, 21, 36-37; Jan.-Feb., June 1960.

PRIROCNIK ZA MLADE AKTIVISTE. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije. Centralni komite) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
No. 8, [June] 1960.

PRIVREDA KOTARA OSIJEK. (Narodni odbor Kotara Osijek. Savjet za privredu) Osijek. [Issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of Osijek District. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1960.

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 11/12, 1959.
Bogdanov-Senko, D. Economic repercussions of increased agricultural production. p. 3.
Vinski, I. Estimation of capital assets in the territory of Yugoslavia, 1910-1956 p 22
Markovic, P. Land structure of agricultural households in Vojvodina p. 37
Rakic, B., Kapor, S. Specific characteristics of the purchase and export of feathers. p 56.
Mikonic, M. International agricultural fair in Novi Sad p. 61

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features New economic regulations, Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad
Vol. 10, nos. 1331, 1383-1387, 1389-1392, 1394, 1396-1398, 1402-1410, 1412-1425, 1427, 1431, 1110, June, Aug.-Oct. 1960

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia Semiweekly]
Vol 8, nos 657-661, 664-679, Sept -Oct. 1960

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features From the International Trade-Union Movement, Statistical data, Bibliography.
Vol 15, nos 37, 39-42, Sept -Oct. 1960

SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA. (Udruzenje gradskih saobracajnih preduzeca Jugoslavije) Beograd [Publication on municipal transportation issued by the Association of City Transportation Enterprises of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct 1959.
Lampe, M. Economic units in the enterprises of city traffic p 3.
Vucic, V. Public city traffic in London. p 11.
Milousl, S. Stay of Engineer Marc Laugevin in Zagreb. p. 31.

SAVREMENO UGOSTITELJSTVO. (Ugostiteljska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication for hotel and restaurant employees issued by the Chamber of Hotel Trade of Croatia. Includes a supplement Propisi, vijesti i upute, regulations, instructions, and advice. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec 1959.
Vol. 9, nos 2-3, Feb -Mar 1960

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI I STUDIJE. Beograd. [Studies issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Irregular]
No 25, Apr. 1960.
Vuletic, R. Length of studies at various faculties in Serbia. p 1.
Milickovic, M. Single households and the life of single persons in Belgrade. p. 17.
Buzdan, T Some characteristics of the population of the Sombor District. p. 29.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Beric, K. Labor productivity in ferrous metallurgy during 1958 and 1959; statistical data, p. 1.
Cerpic, D. Treatments in hospitals during 1952-1957; statistical data. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Uderman, B. Statements from the inquiry into the employment of women as of December 1958. (To be contd.) p. 1.
Glonar, I. Condemned persons in 1958 according to domicile; statistical data. p. 17.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Uderman, B. Statements from the inquiry into the employment of women as of December 1958. p. 1.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals, Bibliography, Official part
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Markovic, M. Personal income of workers in economy. p. 3.
Kardelj, P. Problems of social nutrition. p. 17.
Jovic, B. Violation of the rights from labor relations and its causes. p. 30.
Popovic, D. Social significance of occupational allergic illnesses. p. 41.
B. M. Assembly of the Council of Societies for Child Welfare of Yugoslavia. p. 48.
R. L. Survey of social activity. p 52.
J-P. Inquiry into the employment of women. p. 58
N. J Family budgets in 1958 p. 62
Kostic, S. Personal income p 67
Prelic, M Social insurance. p. 77

Vol 10, no 1, Jan 1960.
Zec, Z. Problems, necessities and actual possibilities of the rehabilitation of the disabled p 3
Krizanic, A. Care for the aged in communes and dwelling communities. p 15
Radojevic, M. Supplemental sources for financing housing development p 26
Stulhan, J Fluctuation of the consumption of the food supply. p. 31.
Matic, O Social work in schools p 43
Maksimovic, B. Vocational training of the employees of social insurance p. 47.
R. G. Tasks of the social insurance service p. 55.
R. L. Repartition of the income of the Yugoslav Lottery. p 61.
R L Chronicle of social activity in Yugoslavia p 63.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Petrovic, B. Some problems of the organization of health service. p. 5.
Popovic, B. The relations of subtenancy and the construction of apartments for bachelors. p. 19.
Buljan, J. Dwelling communities on the way of further affirmation. p. 27.
Prelic, M. Revision of the procedure and new procedure in pension and invalid insurance. p. 36.
S. J. Socially negative phenomena. p. 49.
R. L. Review of social activity in our country. p. 52.
Statistical data on social insurance. p. 102.

SOCIOLOGIJA, CASOPIS ZA SOCIOLOGIJU, SOCIJALNU PSIHOLOGIJU I SOCIJALNU ANTROPOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovensko sociolosko drustvo i Sociloloske odeljenje Instituta drustvenih nauka) Beograd. [Journal of sociology, social anthropology and social psychology issued by the Yugoslav Association for Sociology and the Sociological Department, Institute of Social Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature Reviews and notes, Bibliography.
Vol. 1, no 1, 1959
Duric, M. Functionalism in social sciences. p. 6.
Majster, A Psychosocial research and the organization of work. p. 36
Milic, V. Marriages and divorces according to school qualifications, an attempt to explain an aspect of social stratification p. 55
Supek, R Motivation and evolution of behavior in youth voluntary-labor groups, results of a research in the highway construction of 1958 p 64
Bleanic, R Types of mixed peasant-worker families according to their income p 111.
Ilic, M., Glusevic, M. A conference of our sociologists at the Institute of Social Sciences. p 124.
Sinadinovski, J. First empirical research in workers' management in Yugoslavia. p 141.
Sinadinovski, J. Ljubomir Zivkovic's Nauka o drustvu (Foundations of Society), a book review. p. 153.
Glusevic, M Sreten V. Vukosavljevic's Organizacija dinarskih plemena (Organization of the Tribes of the Dinaric Alps), a book review. p. 159.
Kostic, C Vaso Cubrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro); a book review. p. 163.
Balen, M. Monografija o Otoku Susak (Monograph on Susak Island), a book review. p. 164
Kostic, C. Branislav D. Kojic's Seoska arhitektura i turizam (Village and Rural Architecture), a book review. p. 165.
Kostic, D. Two studies on the Macedonian settlers in Vojvodina; a review of Dr. Jovan F. Trifunovski's O posleratnom naseljavanju stanovnistva iz Makedonije u tri banatska sela, Jabuka, Kacarevo, i Glogonj (The Postwar Settlement of the Population from Macedonia in Three Villages in Banat: Jabuka, Kacarevo, and Glogan), and Branislav B. Rusic's De-

M. I. Dr. Radomir Lukic's Osnovi sociologije (Fundamentals of Sociology), a book review. p. 179.

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije Pres-servis, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd [Issued by Press Service Press Publishing Enterprise in English. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 348-351, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 70, Nov. 1959.
P. M. Conjoining the reports on working staffs and those of the information services of the economic statistics. p. 1.

Petrovic, M. What will be considered as a private agricultural farm in the 1960 census. p. 2.
M. P. Two new bulletins on agricultural statistics. p. 2.
Nikolajevic, B. Results of the entrance examinations for the 1959/60 school year. p. 2.
G. V. First annual convention of the Student Organization of the Belgrade High Statistical School. p. 2.
Cika, Z. Organization and the carrying out of the preparatory work in the census of handicrafts. p. 3.
Agic, S. Measures for the improvement of the statistical service in the Zenica District. p. 4.
Zivkovic, S. We are getting acquainted with the IBM 705 electronic system for processing statistical data. p. 5.
Markovic, P. Analytic surveys of agricultural farms. p. 6.
T. D. The Food and Agriculture Organization seminar on fishery statistics in Copenhagen. p. 7.
V. P. Statistical publications at the 4th Yugoslav Exhibition of Books in Belgrade. p. 8.

No. 60, Dec. 1959.
Novak, A. Statistics on communes. p. 1.
Gorisek, B. Computing the national income in the private sector of agriculture at the people's municipal councils. p. 2
A conference on the statistics of prices and standard of living. p. 2.
A conference on criminal judicial statistics. p. 2.
Petrovic, Z. Census of dwellings. p. 3.
St. Statistical registration of motor vehicles and truck trailers. p. 3.
Tadic, D. The new administrative division and the problem of the data on the number of domestic animals. p. 4.
Tadic, D. Agricultural investigation of January 15, 1960 and tasks of the district offices p. 5.
Lekovic, Z. Some innovations in the statistics of plant produce. p. 5.
Zajc, M. Computing the national income in the private sector of agriculture in the Ljubljana area for 1958. p. 6.
M. N. Social sector of handicraft, Statisticki bilten no. 146. p. 6.
Jovanovic, M. Some problems of price statistics. p. 7.
St. Fifty experts of statistics of transport at Geneva. p 7.
Simovic, V. Problems of criminal judicial statistics. p. 8.
ZC. The 1958 communication and traffic, Statisticki bilten no. 149. p. 8.

No. 61, Jan. 1960.
Conference of the directors of the Federal Statistical Office and those of the statistical offices of the Republics. p. 1.
B. G. Communes and the computing of the income of private handicraft in Slovenia. p. 1.
Dr. Jasa Davico; an obituary. p. 2.
Mirkovic, P. Changes in the statistics of hotel trade and tourism in 1960. p. 2.
Breznik, D. Consultations on the application of statistics in the public health service. p. 2.
Maksimovic, O. Investigation of coal mines. p. 2.
Milanovic, P. Census of social agricultural enterprises; March 1960. p. 3.
K. P. Changes in the statistics of purchasing prices for 1960. p. 3.
Sercic, M. Preparations for the 1961 census of population and dwellings. p. 4.
R. M. On the regulations with regard to the professional fitness of the employees in the statistical service. p. 4.
Draskovic, M. Seminars on price statistics. p. 5.
Nikolic, M. Remarks for the complex annual re-

cs

a.

Jevtic, Z. The sampling method in theory and practice. p. 7.
R. L. Wages in the economy in the first trimester of 1959. p. 7
R. L. Inland trade of 1958. p. 7.
Pipovic, J. Selling of statistical calendars, a duty of all statisticians. p. 8.

No. 63, Mar. 1960.
B. D. The complex annual report for 1959. p. 1.
Z Preliminary computation of the national income for 1959. p. 1.
The KGI-OI general form for the complex annual report. p. 2.
Nikolic, M. The KGI-I special forms for the complex annual reports of industrial enterprises. p. 3.
Mavric, S. Forestry. p. 3.
Petkovic, M. The complex annual report in agricultural enterprises. p. 4.
Valter, M. The transportation enterprises and the complex annual report for 1959. p. 4.
Draskic, M Report on the employed staff in the framework of the complex annual report. p. 5.
Mladenovic, J. The KGI-64 special form for the complex annual report of a hotel enterprise or independent catering firm. p. 5.
Petrovic, Z. The complex annual report in building. p. 5.
Stevanovic, B. Communal organizations in the 1959 complex annual report. p. 6.
Dobrijevic, D. The KGI-60 complex annual report of the commercial enterprises and individual commercial firms. p. 7.
List of forms of the complex annual report for 1959; information units for the said report. p. 8.

No. 64, Apr. 1960.
Why and how the statistical census of agriculture is carried out. p. 1.
From the history of the agricultural census. p. 5.
Purpose and importance of revision. p. 6.
Concentration of census materials. p. 7.
Making a code for the territorial units. p. 7.
Processing of census data. p. 7.

No. 65, May 1960.
Revision and concentration of census materials. p. 1.
How the preliminary census results are compounded. p. 1.
Deadline for the submission of census materials to the Federal Statistical Office and the statistical offices of the Republics. p. 4.
Concentration of census materials in the statistical offices of the Republics. p. 4.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Statisticki informator, statistical analyses. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 15, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. French-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in German as its Informationsbulletin.
No. 30, Nov./Dec. 1959.

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
No. 29, Sept./Oct. 1959.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text and forms, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text and forms]
No. 167, Apr. 1960.
Apprentices in economy; results of the registration as of March 31, 1959. p. 1.

No. 169, May 1960.
Industry in 1959; statistical data. p. 1.

No 171, June 1960.
Statistical data on prices for July-December 1959. p. 1.

No. 172, July 1960.
Statistical data on foreign trade of Yugoslavia, January-March 1960. p. 1

YUGOSLAVIA EXPORT. Zagreb. [Illustrated export magazine. English-language (international) edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian. Twenty-four no. a year]
Vol. 4, nos. 59-60, Sept. 1960.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 9, nos. 13/14-15/16, July-Aug. 1960.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 32, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

ZELEZNICKE NOVINE. (Jugoslovenske zeleznice) Beograd. [Magazine for railroad workers issued by the Yugoslav Railroads. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 27-28, May 1960.

Zeleznicko transporino preduzece Beograd. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Belgrade Railroad Transportation Enterprise. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 6, Dec. 1959.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1960.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a monthly supplement: Zelezniski vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering.
Vol. 14, no. 7/8, Aug. 1960.

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
Nos. 192/193, Aug./Sept 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BUZGANOVIC, DORDE, ed. Gradanin FNRJ; vodic kroz prava i obaveze gradana. Pripremili: Dorde Buzganovic, Rasa Lazarevic, Velimir Petrovic. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 519 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Citizen of Yugoslavia; a guide through the rights and duties of a citizen]
DS

KOVACEVIC, ZIVORAD. Communal system in Yugoslavia. Beograd, Jugoslavija, 1958. 27 p. [In English. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 11, no. 231, Oct. 1960.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition; issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies: 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography
Vol. 18, nos. 176-177, 179; Sept. 1960.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie. STENOGRAFSKI BELESKI. Skopje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
Dec. 16/17, 27/28, 1957.
Apr. 15-July 6/28, 1958.
Feb. 24, 1959.

MEDJUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.

Vol. 11, no. 250, Sept. 1960

MEDJUNARODNI PROBLEMI. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, with English summaries. Four no a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews and criticisms, Activity of the Institute

Vol. 12, no. 3, 1960.
Stanovnik, J. Structural changes in world economy. p. 9.
Hubeni, M. Trends in world production. p. 17.
Adamovic, L. Changes in world trade. p. 26.
Stamenkovic, R. Monetary reflections of structural changes. p. 31.
Glisic, V. International payments in economically developed capitalist countries. p. 35.
Ladevic, D. International financing and politico-economical changes in the contemporary world. p. 41.
Vilfan, J. The law of value and international economic relations. p. 52.
Davidovic, R. Development of productive forces and socialism. p. 58.
Bebler, A. Relations between developed and underdeveloped countries. p. 64.
Bicanic, R. To reach and to overtake; quality and quantity. p. 68.
Markovic, L. The law of value and the rate of profit. p. 73.
Legradic, R. Centralization of property and concentration of production. p. 79.
Klikovac, J. Influence of the socialist camp on the development of world economy. p. 86.
Vilfan, J. Is the gap between developed and underdeveloped countries increasing? p. 89.
Stanovnik, J. Transitional period in world economy. p. 93.
Pertot, V. The character of the secondary effects of technological progress. p. 111.
Meichsner, V. Monetary aspects of international economic relations. p. 129.
Cirovic, M. Convertibility as a monetary expression of integration. p. 136.
Fiere, J. Role of the state on the domestic level and the foreign economic level. p. 142.
Rajh, Z. Contemporary trends of integration in the West. p. 147.
Stipetic, V. Deteriorating conditions of the trade of agricultural products. p. 154.
Markovic, L. Share of the countries of the communist bloc in the industrial production of the world. p. 159.
Trickovic, V. Underdeveloped countries and the rate of economic growth. p. 162.
Bicanic, R. Synchronization of industrial revolutions. p. 169.
Glisic, V. Convertibility and integration. p. 172.
Adamovic, L. Process of liquidating the monopolistic situation in capitalist countries. p. 174.

NARODNI ODBOR. (Izvrsno vece Srbije. Sekretarijat za zakonadavstvo i organizaciju) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 12, 1959.
Development and problems of the organs of local government under the new communal system. p. 637.
Bajalica, D. Communes and agricultural cooperatives. p. 657.
Rebic, M. New system in financing budget expenditures. p. 663.
Nastasovic, M. Importance of our housing reform. p. 668.
Popovic, B. Conferences on the constitution of housing communities. p. 674.
Kasapic, M. Decisions on the administrative withholding of employees' salaries. p. 678.
Popovic, S. Basic characteristics of an administrative and accounting case under the law on special accounting. p. 682.
Kangrga, M. Some problems related to the application of the new law on the jurisdiction of municipalities and districts. p. 696.

Vol. 13, no. 1, 1960.
General elections for people's committees. p. 1.
Local committees and conventions of electors in the process of establishing a communal system. p. 7.
Ivkovic, V. Cooperative housing. p. 18.
Kangrga, M. Problems of housing construction, financing of investments, and short-term crediting of people's committees. p. 21.
Dordevic, V. Some problems related to the application of the law on administrative procedure. p. 32.

Vol. 13, no 2/3, 1960
Bjelogrlic, D Outlining economic plans of districts and municipalities for 1960. p 65.
Rebic, M. Designing budgets of districts and municipalities for 1960. p. 70.
Joncic, K. Some problems of local committees. p. 76.
Jaukovic, S. Situation and problems of the cadaster service in Serbia p. 82.
Pavicevic, M. Organization and method of work of the service for claims, and the demands of citizens. p 90.
Durbabic, M. House tax and other taxation novelties covering the income-tax field p. 95

Vol. 13, no 4, 1960.
Hasimbegovic, S. Two years of the application of the law on government employees. p. 133
Draskovic, M. Some problems concerning the legal-aid service of people's committees. p 136.
Popovic, B. Another positive estimation of the development of cooperative housing. p 145.
Popadic, J. Participation of guardians in criminal procedure against juvenile. p. 145.
Kangrga, M Tasks of people's committees in the application of regulations covering the use of agricultural lands. p. 149.
Kasapic, M. Recognition of the completed period for advancement in the service. p. 156.
Mitrovic, J. Legal character of an untaxed complaint in administrative procedure. p. 162.

Vol 13, no 5, 1960.
Development of the communal system in 1959. p. 197.
Rerih, B. Organization of public real property, an important task of people's committees. p. 201.
Dokic, D. Methods of controlling administrative organs of people's committees. p. 209.
Jeticic, M. Conditions for the employment of children. p. 214.
Some problems concerning the preparation of Five-Year Plans for districts. p. 220.
Kljajic, V. Arbitrary occupation of lands belonging to public property. p. 224.
Kasapic, M. Dismissal of employees who have completed the required conditions for retirement. p. 227.

NASA REC. OUR WORD. (Savez Oslobodenje) North Harrow, Middlesex. [Issued by the Oslobodenje Federation of Serbian Associations. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 13, no. 112, Oct. 1960.

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal on communism in Yugoslavia issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Vukmanovic-Tempo, S. Ten years of workers' management. p. 3.
Teodosic, R. The type of experimental schools that should be developed. p. 22.
Vidakovic, Z. New phenomena in the organization of self-management in enterprises. p. 41.
Avramovic, M. A glance at modern America; heads and tails of urbanization. p. 60.
Blagojevic, N. Political parties and the situation of the working class in former French West Africa and in French Equatorial Africa. p. 84.
Prikimajor-Tomanovic, Z. Mendes-France's views concerning the problems of socialism. p. 96.
Nikolova, V. Multi-party system and parliamentary democracy in the countries of southeast Asia. p. 103.
Milanovic, V. Some data on social education of students in the Soviet Union. p. 115.
Stanovic, V. Sociology, a sum of dogmas or a science? p. 122.
Birnbaum, N. Critical year of British socialism. p. 135.
J. H. V. Stane Kavcic's 10 godina radnickih saveta (Ten Years of Workers' Councils); a book review. p. 152.
Bojovic, I. Janez Stanovnik's Socijalisticki elementi u ekonomskom razvoju nerazvijenih zemalja (Socialist Elements in the Development of Underdeveloped Countries); a book review. p. 157.
Adamovic, L. Dr. Nikola Cobeljic's Politika i metodi privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1947-1956 (Policy and Methods of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia, 1947-1956); a book review. p. 159.
Levric, I. Ten brochures from the field of the international workers' movement; a review of a monographic series. p. 162.
Jovanovic, Z. Socijalizam, no. 3, 1960; a review of a periodical. p. 170.
Jovanovic, Z. Pregled, no. 4, 1960; a review of a periodical. p. 173.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovenska udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Sciences. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]

Vol. 7, no. 6, Nov./Dec 1959.
Polic, Z. Some principles of the Law on Budgets and Financing of Independent Institutions p. 681.
Jemuovic, R. Further development of the system of primary schools in the laws of people's republics. p. 686
Majstorovic, B. Administrative accounting litigation. p. 700.
Mitrovic, D. Actual problems which should be regulated by the statutes of communes. p. 706.
Mihailovic, M. Goals and tasks of the federal social plan for 1960 p. 711.
Tomic, T. Review of the results of two important actions in the field of personal income in economy. p. 719.
Damjanov, B. Creation of the Institute for Public Administration in Novi Sad. p. 728.
LJ. K. Results of the students of administrative schools in 1958/59. p. 731.
Rajman, J. Mail-handling equipment and other office mechanization. p. 734.
M. P. Law on the financing of housing developments. p. 739.
Stjepanovic, N. Problems of public administration at the 11th International Congress of Administrative Sciences. p. 782.

Title page, table of contents, and index to v 7, 1959.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Zekovic, V. Actual tasks in connection with the advancement of public administration; from the report of the chairman of the Budget Committee of the Federal Executive Council in the budgetary debate for 1960. p. 1.
Rakic, V. Freer utilization of amortization funds. p. 6.
Damjanov, B. Position and role of local committees; enlarging the jurisdiction of local committees and transfering operations to local offices. p. 13.
Tomic, T. Zuicker introduction of stimulative forms of remuneration. p. 21.
Baltic, J. From the activity of the inspection of administration. p. 31.
Dimitrijevic, P. Administrative schools and faculties of law. p. 35.
Jakic, K. From the conference on the tasks and organization of the service of cadres in the main federal administrative organs. p. 40.
Milosevic, M.; Radic, M. Experiences from the work on the reorganization of administration and systematization of positions in the commune of Sabac. p. 42.
Todorovic, M. Calculation and tables of the amounts of indemnification for increased rents. p. 46.
Jovanovic, D. Remuneration for overtime work and for being on duty as well as for the work on extraordinary services of medical employees. p. 54.
Orlovic, B. Deciding the complaints of the employees of federal organs in regard to the amount of basic salary. p. 58.
Patakovic, E. Annual assembly of the Yugoslav Association for Administrative Sciences. p. 61.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Damjanov, B. Development of the administration of institutions; the organization of public services in communes. p. 215.
Rolovic, D. Communal budget and the voters' meeting. p. 220.
Tomic, T. Review of the system of stimulative remuneration in enterprises. p. 231.
Stojanovic, V. Organization and tasks of labor inspection. p. 242.
Dinic, B. Internal control of the application of fee regulations in state organs and institutions. p. 249.
Baltic, J.; B-d. From the activity of the inspection of administration. p. 251.
Nikolajevic, B. Higher statistical school and its role in the formation of statistical cadres. p. 256.
Jevtic, Z. Experiences and problems concerning the rating of teaching and educational personnel. p. 261.
Molerovic, M. Rationalization of the work of judges for contraventions. p. 265.
Pevacevic, Z. New decree on the compensation of travel and other expenses of public servants. p. 272.
Strbic, D. Regulations on the compensation for extraordinary work and special successes in work as well as for overtime work of the employees of state organs and other public servants. p. 276.
Davinic, A. Legal effect of the decisions pursuant to Article 266 of the Law on General Administrative Procedure. p. 280.
Kovac, P. Selection of cadres for public services in Hamburg. p. 310.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Development of sociopolitical and economic system during 1959; from the report of the Federal Executive Council for 1959. p. 329.
Balog, N. Examples of localism. p. 334.
Stamenovic, V. Conference of the secretaries of the Belgrade and Zagreb people's committees; rationalization of services and problems of cadres in the center of attention. p. 339.
Tomic, T. Experiences in the application of more progressive modes of remuneration in the economic organizations of Croatia and Slovenia. p. 344.

Baltic, J , B-d. Brom ght activity of the inspection of administration. p.351.
V L. Creation of the Council of the Federal Statistical Office. p.358.
V. L , R.S. Organizational scheme of the federal administration. p.359.
Desput, D. Some observations concerning the work and further development of the Higher Administrative School in Zagreb p.364
Molerovic, M Problems connected with the application of the procedure for contracting marriages. p.370.
Ceric, Z. Amendments of the Decree on Commercial Activity and on Commercial Enterprises and Shops p.374.
Jovanovic, M Regulations on the vocational examinations of health employees p.375.
Poznic, B. Administrative procedure and civil procedure in the same case. p.378.
Nikolic, V Vocational education of the employees of administrative services in some countries. p.413.

Vol 8, no 5, May 1960
Jemuovic, R. Financing school education. p.421.
Goldstajn, A. Concerning the law on economic crimes. p.430
Stamenovic, V First experiences of the groups for the exchange of experience, on the occasion of the conference of the district groups from Serbia in Kragujevac p 436
Vitorovic, S. Role of economic organizations on standardization. p 441.
Tomic, I. An example of the system of remuneration based on the division of economic units p.445
Baltic, J , B-d From the activity of the inspection of administration p.456
Bulatovic, V. Higher Administrative School for Internal Affairs p.462
M. D. T. Computation of compensation for the increased rents of workmen paid by the hour and employed in state organs and public services p.467
Grozdanic, S., and others A recommendation of the Council of Producers of People's Committee of the commune of Rakovica to economic organizations. p.469.
Bucic, H. Financing the scientific institutions. p.477.
Bakracic, M. Amendments of the Law on the Personal Income Tax of Citizens. p 481.
Ceric, Z. Amendments of the Decree on the Quality Control of Agricultural Products Intended for Export. p.483.
Lorbar, M. Conference of the Office Management Association in Scarborough p.517.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year]
Nos 42, 45-46, Mar., Sept.-Nov 1957.
Nos. 47-48, Jan.-Mar. 1958.
Nos. 55/56, May/July 1959.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika Semimonthly]
Recurrent features Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals, Calendar of diplomatic and social events
Vol 11, no 248/249, Aug. 1960.
Uvalic, R. New crisis in disarmament negotiations. p 1.
C B. Development of foreign economic relations. p. 4.
Zujovic, Z. Brioni meetings. p. 5.
Bebler, A. Summit meeting and the United Nations p.6
Stojiljkovic, D. Significant measures for the development of the United Arab Republic; congress of the national union and the work of first parliament. p. 8.
Kozarac, R. Events in the Congo. p. 9.
Ratkovic, R. Coexistence and contemporary relations. p. 10.
Redzepagic, S. New trends in Latin America p. 12.
Erven, L. Colonialism in South Africa. p. 13.
Hatch, J. The Congo and the Nyasaland Conference. p 14.
Dukic, V. Fantani on the stage again p. 16.
Zdravkovic, L The problems of Somalia. p. 17.
Has, Z. Development of social insurance. p. 19.
Smejkal, S Rich raw material sources of non-ferrous metallurgy in Yugoslavia. p. 21.
The press conference at the State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs. p. 23.
Communique on the Yugoslav-Sudanese talks. p. 24.

RUSKE SLOVO. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Srbije za Vrbaski srez) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia for Urbas District. In Russian Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 23, 27, 31; June-July 1960.

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles Monthly]
Sept 1960

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct 1960

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
Vol 12, no. 7, 1960.

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije Press-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Superseded Informativni bilten Jugopres, July 1958. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 217, 223, 225-228, 230-232, 234-235, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
Vol. 5, no 4, 1958.

Zagreb SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
Vol 14, no 20, July 1960

7. LAW

VIZNER, BORIS. Prirucnik gradanskog prava. Zagreb. [Manual of civil law. forms]
Vol. 2. [Law of obligations and the inheritance law] 1958. 321 p.

VUKOVIC, MIHAJLO. Opci dio gradanskog prava. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. [General part of civil law bibl., footnotes, Index]
Vol. 1 1959. 322 p.
Vol. 2. 1960. 358 p.

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd [Law review issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia Quarterly]
Recurrent features Criticisms and surveys, Review of periodicals, Notes.
Vol. 40, no 4, Oct./Dec. 1959.
Gerskovic, L. Socioeconomic bases of the legal system of Yugoslavia. p. 385.
Jovicmovic, B. Survey of the most important amendments of the Criminal Code. p. 396.
Jezdic, M. International private law of the old and new Yugoslavia. p. 413
Gams, A. Pashukanis' apprehension of law and its critique. p. 427.
Jelic, B Yugoslav economic system; institutional framework and functioning. p. 435.
Pusic, E Control of the social-service institutions. p. 447.
Goldstajn, A. Authorizations of the director of an enterprise p. 465.
Vrazalic, M. Legal consequences of the sentence after the amendment of the Criminal Code. p. 467.
Smirnov, M. Some ideas concerning our future legislation on civil aeronautics. p. 471.
Krbek, I. Constitution of the French Republic. p 479.
Public discussions concerning the problem of the old and of the new in Yugoslav law. p. 491.
Meynaud, J. Some remarks concerning political science. p. 508.
Dimitrijevic, L. The activity of the Federal People's Assembly. p. 514.
Poznic, B. Dr. Mirko Besarovic's Priznanje i izvrsenje inostranih arbitraznih odluka (Recognition and Execution of Foreign Arbitration Awards), a book review. p. 520.
P. N. Articles of our authors in foreign legal periodicals and collections of papers, 1957-1959. p 521.
Lazarevic, A. Dr. Ananije Ilic's Privredno pravo FNRJ (Economic Law of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 522.

Title page and table of contents for v. 46, 1959.

Vol. 47, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1960.
Kardelj, E. Significance and role of social sciences. p. 1.
J. D. Workers' self-management and social sciences; ten years of workers' self-management. p. 4.
Hrncevic, J. Principles and characteristics of the Law on Economic Crimes p 11
Finzgar, A Basic problems of social property. p. 16
Lukic, R Social conditions of the withering away of state and law. p. 30.
Lazarevic, A. Abuse of law and its notion p 40.
Mandic, O. Anarchism as a social phenomenon. p 57
Milutinovic, M. Modern geopolitical ideas p 72
Srzentic, N. Explanation of the Amendments of the Criminal Code. p. 84.
Poznic, B Law on the utilization of agricultural land. p. 131.
Kandic, L. The Constitution of 1835 and its significance for the development of constitutionality in Serbia p 137
Dimitrijevic, L Activity of the Federal People's Assembly p 147.
Radojkovic, Z A new stage in the development of the procedure of acceptance of reserves in multilateral conventions p 157
Lopez-Rey, M Activity of the United Nations in the prevention of criminality and in the field of the treatment of criminals. p 167
Lukic, R Jovo Gorican's Oris zgodovine politicnih teorij od antike do industrijske revolucije (Outline of the History of Political Theory from Ancient Times to the Industrial Revolution), a book review p 178
Lukic, R Dr. Oleg Mandic's Uvod u opcu sociologiju (Introduction to General Sociology), a book review. p 178.
Studin, J. Josip Rajman's Racionalizacija administracije u privredi i upravi (Rationalization of Office Management and Practice in Economy and Administration), a book review. p 181
Simic, V. Fifteen years of Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke. p 186.
L. Fifth French-Yugoslav Jurists Days. p. 189.
Simovic, V. Polish-Yugoslav Jurists Days p 190.
Pallua, E. Yugoslav Association for Maritime Law during 1959 p. 194.

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST Sarajevo [Official gazette]
Vol. 16, nos 1-2, 14, 16, 29-33, Jan , Apr , July-Aug 1960

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE Zagreb [Official gazette]
Vol 16, nos. 30-33, July-Aug 1960

JUGOSLOVENSKA REVIJA ZA MEDUNARODNO PRAVO. (Jugoslovensko udruzenje za medunarodno pravo) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of International Law. Three no. a year]
Vol. 6, no 3, 1959
Vallindas, P. International life and the science of international law. p. 321.
Stojkovic, S. Reflections on international elements in private international law. p 334
Jezdic, M Internal conflicts of law and international treaties. p. 366
Bartos, M. The principle of the respect of territorial laws by diplomatic agents. p. 372
Avramov, S. General legal principles as a source of international law. p 385.
Poznic, B. International competency of Yugoslav jurisprudence pursuant to the Yugoslav Law on Litigation Procedure. p. 400
Sukijasovic, M. The Republic of Cyprus. p. 412.
Jankovic, S. Cumulation of diplomatic and consular functions. p. 419.
Lukac, B. Difficulties related to the creation of the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization. p. 422.
B. B. Plenum of the Executive Committee of the Yugoslav Association for International Law. p. 428.
M. M. Activity of the Section for Transport Law of the Yugoslav Association for International Law. p. 428.
Andrassy, J. Activity of the International Law Association on the utilization of waters. p. 429.
Melchsner, V. Activity of the Monetary Committee of the International Law Association. p. 433.
Brajkovic, V.; Pallua, E. 24th conference of the International Maritime Committee in Rijeka, September 20-26, 1959. p. 435.
Patrnogic, J. First International Congress for the Neutrality of Medicine during an armed conflict, Paris, April 1959. p. 437.
Smirnov, M. The second colloquy on astronautic law in London. p. 440.
Jankovic, S. This year's course of the Hague Academy of International Law. p. 443.
Stojkovic, M. Helgi Palsson Briem's lecture on the fishing conflict between Iceland and Great Britain p. 444

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1960.
Bebler, A. Atomic energy and international relations. p. 2.
Avramov, S. International control of atomic energy. p. 7.
Kolb, V. Strategy and atomic war. Is it possible to limit atomic war? p. 17.
Kosovic, V. Reflections on nuclear weapons. p. 32.

Kralic, D. Some legal problems concerning the use of atomic energy. p. 41.
Kalicic, N. Liability for damages from atomic ships, a draft of the international convention adopted at the conference of the International Maritime Committee in Rijeka. p. 54.
Sahovic, M. International cooperation in the utilization of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes. p. 67.
Jazic, Z. European Atomic Energy Community. p. 74.
Babovic, B. Atomic weapons and the problem of disarmament. p. 80
Markovic, M. Tests of nuclear weapons and the problem of responsibility. p. 92.
Perazic, G. An aspect of international law concerning the division of nuclear weapons in strategic and tactical nuclear weapons. p. 112
Gozze-Gucetic, V. Organs of state administration competent for atomic energy. p. 117.
Rakic, R. International institutions and nongovernmental international organizations for atomic research and atomic technology. p. 123.
Despotovic, M. Protection of man in the production and application of atomic energy for peaceful purposes. p. 132.
Stiljanovic, M. Atomic reactors in the law and practice of the United States. p. 139.
Petrovic, J. Dr. Djordje Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Military Medicine under the Conditions of Partisan Warfare); a book review. p. 166.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
Vol. 16, nos. 25-27, July-Aug. 1960

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list. Propisi narodnih odbora opstina, regulations of municipal people's committees]
Vol. 16, nos. 17, 20-22, June-Aug. 1960.

THE NEW YUGOSLAV LAW. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Bulletin on law and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. English-language edition, issued also in French as Le Nouveau Droit Yougoslave. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1959.
Hrncevic, J. Foreword concerning the revision of Yugoslav Criminal Code. p. 3.
Criminal Code, purified text. p. 9.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements: Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945) Sluzbeni glasnik. Oglasni deo, announcements, Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik. Propisi narodnih odbora, regulations of people's committees]
Vol. 16, nos. 24, 29-31, 33, 35-38, June-Sept. 1960.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list. Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 29-30, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatek: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatek: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 4, 29, 34; Jan., July-Aug. 1960.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 5-6; Jan., May-June 1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: its Publikacije rektorata]
Vol. 7, no. 169, 1959.
Vol. 7, nos. 170-171, 194, 202-205, 1960.

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Visoka skola za fizicko vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Higher School of Physical Education in Belgrade. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1947-49, Fiskultura. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Chronicle and reports, Bibliography.

Vol. 14, no. 3/4, 1960.
Hasimbegovic, S. A speech before the People's Assembly of Serbia on the situation and current problems of physical culture, and the recommendations by the Assembly. p. 117.
Kurelic, N. Some problems concerning the improvement of our youth athletics. p. 124.
Jovanovic, B. Physical culture at Belgrade University. p. 146.
Vitas, M. Training of instructors for physical education. p. 161.
Zezelj, A. How to follow the psychophysical development during the period of puberty and adolescence. p. 167.
Ber, S. Active rest with recreation pauses in elementary schools. p. 180.
Rajnovic, V. Soccer in elementary schools. p. 190
Aleksic, I. Some psychohygienic aspects of the action physical-culture trainers in school ambients. p. 199.
Ivancevic, S. Application of the recommendations by the Congress for Physical Culture in the Belgrade schools. p. 203.
Sabovic, D. Physical education in schools for blind pupils. p. 209.
Petrovic, J. How to use time in training on parallel bars. p. 215.
Ropret, J. Contribution to the use of the modified Harvard step test in the investigation of the physical condition of rowers. p. 219.

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
Vol. 5, no. 6, July/Aug. 1960.

Ljubljana. Univerza. ODJAVE. Ljubljana. [Biographic and bibliographic reports on candidates qualified for teaching in institutions of higher learning issued by the Rectorate of the University of Ljubljana]
No. 11, 1958.

NASA STRUCNA SKOLA (Udruzenje nastavnika strucnih skola FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Vocational School Teachers of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE. (Pedagosko drustvo NR Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Pedagogic Society of Serbia. Monthly, except July and August]
Recurrent features; Schools abroad; Brief notes; Bibliography.
Vol. 8, no. 8/9, 1959.
Dukic, S. The teaching program for natural history. p. 409.
Toholj, S. The teaching of grammar in elementary schools. p. 414.
Secerov, M. The need for specialists besides regular teachers to meet the new requirements of our elementary schools; experiences and opinions. p. 431.
Vukovic, R. Place and role of the correspondence of pupils in the development of friendship and unity among youth. p. 434.
Juhas, M. Students of the Gymnasium on modernism, authors, and their works; results of an inquiry among 2, 400 students. p. 445.
Markovic, M. The teaching of retarded pupils. p. 453.
Stanisavljevic, V. Vladimir Nazor's works for children. p. 463.

Vol. 8, no. 10, 1959.
Rabrenovic, S. Teaching the fundamentals of socialistic moral in elementary schools, two opinions. p. 513.
Nedic, V. Organization of free activities of pupils in connection with the teaching of the mother language and literature. p. 523.
Nisavic, M. Function of physical education. p. 526.
Georgijevic, S. Views of Aleksandar Belic on the use of verbal forms. p. 532.
Nestorov, G. The teaching of biology in a modern school. p. 541.
Ivanovic, S. Division of materials from natural history for teaching the third grade. p. 546.
Ivancevic, Lj. Controlling a dictated passage. p. 555.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.
Petkonjak, N. Free activities in elementary schools. p. 1.
Dordevic, Z. School pupils' files. p. 9.
Knezevic, D. Planning and realizing production work in our Gymnasiums. p. 16.
Gitaric, D. Teaching the fundamentals of socialistic moral in the 7th grade of elementary schools. p. 19.
Karahasan, M. Educational ideas in Comrade Tito's works. p. 26.
Ivanovic, S. Some problems of the teaching staffs for psychological and educational subjects in teachers colleges. p. 28.

OBRAZOVANJE ODRASLIH. (Savez narodnih sveucilista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on adult education issued by the Federation of People's Universities of Croatia. Title varies, before v. 5, 1959, Narodno sveuciliste. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Jermovic, R. Vocational training of cadres, following the Resolution on Vocational Training of Cadres adopted by the Federal People's Assembly. p. 1.
Vucenov, N. Motion picture culture, an important part of modern culture and general education. p. 13.
Zlebnik, L. Social education of youth, a preparation for family life. p. 16.
Zvonarevic, M. Group dynamics in the education of adults. p. 23.
Kovacic, A. Treatment of the theme "Ideologic Bases and Tasks of the Ideologic Struggle of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia." p. 31.
Tanaskovic, D. Experiences from the work of the Evening Political School in Visegrad. p. 47.
Podgorski, I. New teaching plan and program for the basic general education of adults. p. 49.
Cekic, V.; Matijevic, Z. The mother tongue; proposal for a teaching program. p. 51.
Koritnik, M. Education of adults with the tasks concerning the care of children. p. 60.
Mladenovski, N. Some problems of Workers' and People's Universities in Macedonia. p. 75.
Zimbrek, F. A People's University course "Family and Household," at the exhibition of the Zagreb fair. p. 78.
Savicevic, D. Education of agricultural producers in Denmark. p. 86.

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK. Ljubljana [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnika strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radioskola za ucenike osmogodisnjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Book reviews, Reviews of periodicals.
Vol. 16, nos. 29/30, 31, 32/33; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 4, 8, Mar., June 1960.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. UNIVERZITETSKI GLASNIK. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the University of Skopje. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 2, Apr.-June 1960.

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Republiska zveza pedagoskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Educational Societies of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 10, no. 9/10, 1959.
Vilfan, J. Role of the intelligentsia in socialist society. p. 257.
Osolnik, B. Some problems of school education as the burning social question of socialist construction. p. 273.
Mikuz, M. How the course in modern history can contribute to the education of socialist citizens. p. 282.
P. S. Problems of educational periodicals. p. 297

UNIVERZITET
nica jugoslo
univerziteta
Jugoslavije,
[Issued by t
Union of Ass
entific Work
of Yugoslavia,
10 no. a yea
Vol. 1, no. 1/2,
Camo, E. U
Federatic
Russian,
Tezak, B. C
sities. I.
Blagojevic, I
and the p
sity of Be

Zagreb. Univer
MATIONES.
versity of Z
summaries.
information
Recurrei
section.

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1958 (published 1959).
Tezak, B. The "contacts points" for emission, transition, and absorption in scientific documentation. In English. p. 3.
Brodanovic, A. Survey of the development of the University of Zagreb. p. 13.
K.K. Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the inauguration of the Medical Faculty in the University of Zagreb. p. 29.
Kopac, Z. Celebration of the 35th anniversary of the Institute of Pathological Anatomy. p. 38.
Bradjkovic, V. Opening address at the official celebration of Republic Day held November 26, 1957. p. 42.
Racic, D. Tenth International Conference of Universities in Brussels, September 1-6, 1958. p. 49.
Follpovic, V. The creation and activity of the Croatian Philosophical Society in Zagreb. p. 55.
Pintaric, S. Austrian college and the 13th international congress of universities in Alpbach. p. 57.
M. B. In memory of Dr. Hinko Krizman. p. 69.
Silovic, S. In memory of engineer Adam Armanda. p. 71.
M. B. In memory of Dr. Pavao Rastovcan. p. 73.
Cuvaj, A. In memory of Fernando Alcala Galiano conde de Torrijos. p. 75.
Teodorovic, B. In memory of Academician, Professor Andrija Stampar. p. 78.
Anic, M. In memory of Andrija Petracic. p. 83.

Vol. 4, no. 3/4, 1958 (published 1959).
Fifth Session of the University Council of Zagreb University, January 10, 1959, reports of the rector and others. p. 87.

Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1959.
Blagojevic, B. Postgraduate studies and special forms of teaching in universities. p. 3.
Tezak, B. International Permanent Exhibition of Publications. p. 15.
Deanovic, M. 2d International Congress on Comparative Literature, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA, September 8-12, 1958. p. 25.
Sirotkovic, H. Course of the Center for High European Studies in the University of Strasbourg, during 1957/58. p. 30.
Reports on the activity of the Society of Teachers of Universities and Higher Schools and of the Associates of Scientific Institutions in 1958. p. 33.
Niels Henrik David Bohr, honoris causa doctor of science of our university. p. 51.
Vidakovic, S. In memory of Professor Franjo Durst. p. 55.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CVETKO, DRAGOTIN. Zgodovina glasbene umetnosti na Slovenskem. Ljubljana [Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] [History of musical art in Slovenia. French summary. illus., bibl., facsims., index, music, notes]
Vol. 1. 1959. 412 p.
CU

10. FINE ARTS

ENCIKLOPEDIJA LIKOVNIH UMJETNOSTI. Zagreb, Izdanje i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of plastic arts. illus., plates (part col.), ports., maps, index, plans]
Vol. 1. [A-Cus] 1959. 755 p.
CU MH

MARQUET, ALBERT. Albert Marquet, 1875-1947. Beograd, Narodni muzej, 1960. 18 p. [Albert Marquet (1875-1947), a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Serbo-Croatian. 12 plates, bibl.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRIC, IVO. Izabrana dela. [Sarajevo, Svjetlost] [Selected works. port., footnotes, glossary]
Vol. 1. [Short stories] 1958. 401 p.
Vol. 2. [Chronicle of Travnik; the time of the consuls] 1958. 508 p.
Vol. 3. [The bridge over the Drina River] 1958. 403 p.
Vol. 4. [Miss] 1958. 209 p.

CANKAR, IVAN. Hlapec Jernej in njegova pravica. [V Ljubljani, Glavni odbor Presernove druzbe] 1959. 109 p. [Servant Bartholomew and his right; a novelette. illus.]

GAVELA, DURO, ed. Kovcezic; prilozi i grada o Dositeju i Vuku. Beograd. [A small trunk; contributions and material concerning Dositej Obradovic and Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index]
Vol. 1. 1958. 199 p.
MH

GERZINIC, ALOJZIJ, ed. Dnevi smrtnikov, emigrantsko pripovednistvo, 1945-1960, v izboru Buenos Aires, Slovenska kulturna akcija [1959] 253 p. (37. izdanje Slovenske kulturne akcije) [Days of the mortals, a selection of Slovenian emigrants' prose, 1945-1960. footnotes]

HADZIC, FADIL, ed. Suvremeni pisci Hrvatske. Uredili Fadil Hadzic i Ivan Raos. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavacko poduzece, 1959. 131 p (Publicistika) [Contemporary Croatian writers. ports.]
NN

HANDBOOK FOR FOREIGN TOURISTS. Manuel pour les touristes etrangers. Handbuch fur auslandische Touristen. [3d ed.] Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1960. 159 p. [In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian]

MUSIC, ZORAN, ed. Antologija srpske knjizevne kritike. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 406 p. (Biblioteka Antologija jugoslavenske knjizevnosti) [Anthology of Serbian literary criticism. bibl., footnotes]
CU NN

NAZECIC, SALKO. Iz nase narodne epike. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. [From our folk epic poetry. notes]
Vol. 1. [The Haiduk fighting around Dubrovnik and our folk song, a contribution to the study of the origin and development of our epic poetry]
1959. 227 p.
CU MH

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Poezija; antologija. Uredio Vladimir Popovic. Zagreb, Napr ijed, 1959. 182 p. [Poetry, an anthology. glossary]

PETROVIC, RASTKO. Izbor. Novi Sad, Matica srpska. (Biblioteka Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga, knj. 68) [Selections. port., bibl.]
Vol. 1. [1919-1942] [1958] 426 p.
MH

RECNIK SRPSKOHRVATSKO-FRANCUSKI. Beograd, Nolit, 1959. 768 p. [Serbo-Croatian - French dictionary]

SOME YUGOSLAV NOVELISTS [Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga] [Translations into English. Includes biographic sketches. illus., ports., bibl.]
Vol. 4 [1958?] 165 p

SRPSKA AKADEMIJA NAUKA. Institut za srpskohrvatski jezik. Recnik srpskohrvatskog knjizevnog i narodnog jezika. Beograd. [Dictionary of Serbo-Croatian literary and popular language]
Vol 1. [A - Bogoljub] 1959. 694 p.
CU CtY IU MH

ZIHERL, BORIS. Knjizevnost i drustvo. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. (Pogledi, biblioteka za domacu i stranu esejistiku, 7-8) [Literature and society. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1959. 272 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 354 p.

PERIODICALS

JUGOSLAVIA ESPERANTISTO. (Federacija esperantista Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Esperanto Federation. In Esperanto. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 6/7-8/9, June-Sept. 1960.

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol. 11, nos. 127-129, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," Izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia Monthly] Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Book reviews.
Vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1960.

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 88-89, June-Sept. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

HIDROLOSKI GODISNJAK, VODOSTAJI. Beograd, Izd. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe. [Hydrologic yearbook on water levels issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service. fold. col. map (in pocket), graphs, chiefly tables]
Year 1957. [Title varies: Hidroloski godisnjak. Annuaire hydrologique] 1959. 279 p.

SUSTAR, MARIJA. Slovenski ljudski plesi. [Slovene folk dances] Ljubljana, Glasbeno narodopisni institut. [Preface and notes in English illus., footnotes, music]
Vol. 1. [Slovene folk dances of the Littoral] 1958. 58 p.

VELIKI ADRESAR GLAVNEGA MESTA LJUBLJANE. [V Ljubljani] Zveza slepih, Okrajni odbor Ljubljane [195-] 560 p. [Big directory of the capital city of Ljubljana]

13. SCIENCE

IVANOVIC, BRANISLAV. Osnovi matematicke statistike. Beograd. (Savezni zavod za statistiku. Prirucnici i dela, 3) [Fundamentals of mathematical statistics. bibl., diagrs., index, tables]
Vol. 1. 1959. 311 p.

PERIODICALS

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za prirodne nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
No. 320, 1960
Klas, Z., Vouk, V. Contributions to the physiological analysis of the fertilizing effect of brown coal. V Further investigations of nitrogen as a component part of the fertilizing effect of brown coal. p. 5.
Vatovec, S., Timet, D. Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. p. 31.
Vatovec, S., Timet, D. Application of sera tests made on Daphnia to the analysis of the hemolymph of vineyard snails (Helix pomatia L.) in view of their various functional states. p. 69
Gelineo, S. Consumption of oxygen by rats born and grown under various thermal conditions p. 79.
Gelineo, S. Concentration of hemoglobin and the consumption of oxygen in fishes. p. 93.
Marcenko, E. Contributions to the knowledge of algae plants in the Plitvice Lakes region. p. 106.

Ljubljana. Hidrometeoroloski zavod LR Slovenije. POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 8 [i.e. 7] nos. 8-9, 11, Aug.-Sept., Nov. 1959.

NASA ZADRUGA; LIST PIONIRA ZADRUGARA I MLADIH PRIRODNJAKA JUGOSLAVIJE. (Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on natural sciences issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia. Biweekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 8, 10; Feb.-Mar. 1960.

Slovensko kemijsko drustvo. VESTNIK. BULLETIN. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Slovenian Chemical Society; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no 1/2, Jan./June 1959.
Hocevar, B. Chromatography of phenols on acetylated paper. p. 1.
Brcic, B.; Rozman, J., Skerjanc, J. Contribution to the synthesis of defined uranium oxides. I. p. 9.
Brcic, B., Maksim, S. Concerning the possibility of producing hydrofluoric acid and cryolite from waste gases in the production of superphosphate. p. 17.
Zivanovic, D. Content of iron in the pines of western and northwestern Slovenia. p. 23.
Report of the Committee of the Slovenian Chemical Society on the activity of the society for the period from June 26, 1957 to July 7, 1959. p. 27.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries. See also its Bulletin. Sciences Mathematiques and its Bulletin. Sciences Naturelles, abstracts]
No. 242, 1960.
Bilimovic, A. Differential elements of the geometric theory of nonanalytical functions. p. 1.
Simovljevic, J. Total eclipse of the sun in Yugoslavia, February 15, 1961. p. 83.
Bilimovic, A. Babylonian identity and Archimedes' calculi. p. 89.
Simovljevic, J. On the anomalies in Kepler's motion. p. 105.
Bilimovic, A. Deviation center of the solid for the given axis and its surface. p. 123.

300 [i.e. TRISTA] CUDA. Beograd, . [Popular science magazine. Semimonthly]
No. 133, Apr. 1960.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGICA IUGOSLAVICA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ. Udruzenje hirurga Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Publication on surgery and orthopedics issued by the Association of Surgeons of Yugoslavia, Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA JUGOSLAVICA. (Savez farmaceutskih drustava Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pharmaceutical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English and French summaries. Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature. Foreign periodicals received
Vol. 10, no. 1, 1960.

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Reports from periodicals; Books received.
Vol. 14, nos. 4-5, Apr -May 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

SANITETSKI TEHNICAR. Jugoslovenska narodna armija Sanitetska uprava. Beograd. [Publication for medical service technicians issued by the Army Medical Service. A supplement to Vojnosanitetski pregled Military-Medical and Pharmaceutical Review Bi-monthly]
No. 3, May/June 1959.
Index for 1959.
No. 1, Jan./Feb 1960.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society, with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Communications of the editor, Book reviews; Questions and answers.
Vol. 88, no. 6, June 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

SUMARSKA ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Glavni redaktor. Aleksandar Ugrenovic, Zvonimir Potocic] Zagreb, Izdanje i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of forestry. illus., col. plates, ports, maps (part fold., part col.), bibl.]
Vol. 1. [A - Kos] 1959. 760 p.
CU MH

PERIODICALS

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. JOURNAL OF FERTILIZERS AND CROP PROTECTION. (Hemijska nabavno-prodajna zadruga) Beograd. [Papers on agricultural chemistry issued by the Chemical Buying-Selling Cooperative. Title varies: before 1958, Hemizacija poljoprivrede; hempro-bilton. Monthly]
No. 30/31, 1960.
Stankovic, A.; Ostojic, N.; Misic, M. Pesticides; a brief review of their properties and application in agriculture. p. 1.

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fisheries in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fishing trade; Questions and answers.
Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Giunio, P. Grgur Bucic; 50th anniversary of the death of this active but little known self-made scientist. p. 1.
Obuljen, A. Wealth in fish of the Adriatic Sea in connection with the changing climate. p. 3.
Domancic, A. Catching small bluefish in our coastal waters. p. 4.
Davor, M. Quality and the control of production. p. 6.
Marelic, D. Results of the competitions for the best catch. p. 7.
Basioli, J. Fisheries in the vicinity of Zadar. p. 8.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Blagajic, I. Problems of technical staffs in sea fishing. p. 26.
Baljan, M. Fertilization of the Lim Canal in 1959. p. 27.
Morovic, D. Some data concerning the biological investigation of tuna fish; biocecology of young tuna fish. p. 29.
Improvement of fisheries in the Rijeka District. p. 31.
Basioli, J. Fisheries in the vicinity of Split. p. 33.

Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Planic, B. "Are Oysters and Molluscs Dangerous in Summer", a review of an article. p. 41.
Grce, Z. Plan for the culture of shellfish in Novigrad and Kastela Bays. p. 45
Ruic, L. A mobile screen for the culture of shellfish. p. 47.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Cuculic, N. Conference on the problems of fisheries at Split, February 29, 1960. p. 57.
Grubelic, M. Problems of our fisheries. p. 59.
Vukljan, T. Development of our fisheries in connected with the good organization of the fish trade. p. 63.
Morovic, D. Tuna fish and its life, biology of tuna fish p. 65

Vol. 12, no. 5, May 1960.
The 6th Annual Assembly of the Technical Association of Sea Fisheries of Yugoslavia. p. 77.
Cuculic, N. Five year plan of the research work on the improvement of fisheries. p. 81.
Competition for the highest catch in 1960. p. 86

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Grubelic, M. Working time and fisheries, contribution to the discussion on the improvement of the wage system in fisheries. p. 97.
Zupanovic, S. Some observations on codfish in the middle Adriatic Sea. p. 99.
Useful activity of the Institute of Oceanography and Fisheries in Split. p. 103.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1960.
Martinis, V. Basic sections of the prospective plan of the fisheries of Yugoslavia for the period 1961-1965. p. 113.
Morovic, D. Prospective plan of the development of the lagoon fishing system on our coasts. p. 115.
Ruic, L. Pelagruz Islands as a fishing base. p. 119.
Bradamante, M. Marine insurance of goods. p. 120.
Domancic, A. Fastening knots in nylon nets. p. 122.
Blagaic, I. Representatives of Polish fisheries in Yugoslavia. p. 124.
Morovic, D. Marine wealth of the Adriatic, a review of Dr. Srdan Srdan's Morsko bogatstvo Jadrana i njegovo iskoriscivanje (Marine Wealth of the Adriatic and Its Use). p. 125.

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture, Work of the Society
Vol. 7, no 10, Oct 1959.
Eighth Annual Meeting of the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia with pertaining reports. p. 1
Stankovic, B. Some major changes in plum rakí during fermentation. p. 17.
Smaljcalj, I. Stable average, 5,000 kg. of milk, its attainment and the stabilization of production. p. 20.
Misic, P. The Delicious apple and its darker varieties. p. 33.
Pejkic, B. Systems of the culture of the apple and pear. p. 43.
Vukasanov, V. Investigating the slaughtering quality of bacon pigs. p. 51.
Golunic, A. Joint sowing of wheat and maize. p. 54.
Ceranic, V. Development and trend of sheep breeding in Poland. p. 64.
Racic, M. Some experiences in fattening young calves. p. 73.

POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign experiences; Reviews and criticism, Bibliography, News of the Society.
Vol. 8, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1959.
Bubica, V.; Bajcetic, B. Some problems of cooperation in the production of wheat. p. 319.
Pallan, B. First organized development of the program of sheep breeding on the agricultural farms of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 330.
Fazlagi, M. The white prune as a good basis for the Pozega prune. p. 334.
Jelovac, V. Some problems concerning the irrigation improvement of the Lijevce Polje System. p. 338.
Bartolovic, T.; Pelegrini, S. Investigating the best methods for the control and calculation of the yield of milch cows. p. 341
Hadzistevic, D.; Hadzistevic, H. Prune scale insect (Lecanium corni Bouche) in the light of its distribution in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 346.
Bogdanovic, M. Rentability of the cultivation of planted vineyards. p. 354.
Pelegrini, S. Contribution to the knowledge of Simmenthal calves. p. 363.
Lj. B. Milorad Lecic'a Poljoprivreda Sjenice i Pestera (Agriculture of Sjenica and Pesters); a book review. p. 381.
Ruzic, Lj. Proizvodnja psenice u 1957/58 godini (Production of Wheat in 1957/58); a book review. p. 382.

Vol 8, no 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1959.
Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia p. 389.
Sjeloca, D Results and some observations of the organized production of wheat in Doboj District in 1958/59. p. 391
Anicic, Z ; Anicic, M. First experiences in the protection of agricultural lands against erosion in the valley area of the Jablanica Hydroelectric Plant p. 404.
Opalic, R. Gradation of the winter wheats of various types. p. 414.
Popovic, D Problems of the organization and work of agricultural institutes of the Faculty of Agriculture. p 418
Buric, S., Miskovic-Nadzidin, M Some experiences in fighting peronospora in Hercegovina in the period 1956-1959. p. 425.
Kustic, D Protection of forests by prohibiting forest pastures. p. 440.
Zovko, I Experiments with selected types of soybeans and sunflowers in northern Bosnia p. 447.
Milalovic, Lj. Problems of the storage of maize p. 454.

Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies, before v. 2, no. 5, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Agricultural laws and legislation.
Vol 5, no 12, 1959.
High yield in 1959. p. 5
F. P. Current problems of cooperative organizations. p. 9.
Bura, D. Decisions of the conferences on the culture of fast-growing conifers. p. 10.
Rewarding tests in agriculture. p. 14.
Conference on the production of sugar beets. p. 18.
Conferences on irrigation p. 18.

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1960.
The 10th Session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. p 5.
Bura, D. Protection of the culture and nurseries of poplars. p. 15.

Vol 6, no. 3/4, 1960.
Preparation of new programs. p. 6.
Karadzic, M. A conference of veterinarians. p. 7.
Conference on an efficient protection of fruit trees. p 10

Vol 6, no. 5, 1960.
Gajic, R. Three principles; a conference on cooperation in agriculture. p. 5.
Improvement of our sheep breeding. p. 6.
The 11th Session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. p. 14.
Karadzic, M. A conference on the improvement of cattle breeding. p. 27
Petrovic, P. Organization of agricultural cooperatives on new bases. p. 31.

SUMARSKI LIST. (Sumarsko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Forestry Society of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Periodicals on forestry.
Vol. 84, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Safar, J. Forests in Gornja Posavina in connection with the planning of meliorative work. p. 129.
Klepatic, J., Bohm, A. Possibility of the use of herbicides in forestry. p. 137.
Fukarek, P. A new kind of pines in Bosnia. p. 152.
Brezinjak, M. Water sawmills in Gorski Kotar. p. 156.
Tomasevski, S. Relationship between the increment in maple and beech trees in the Ravna Gora stand. p. 160.
Cestar, D. Increment during the transition period in connection with the method of management. p. 173.
M. A. Dr. Zvonimir Potocic's Zakon vrijednosti u sumarstvu (Law of Value in Forestry); a book review. p. 188.

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava za poslove veterinarstva. IZVLSTAJ O STOCNIM ZARAZAMA. BULLETIN OF OUTBREAKS OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Veterinary Administration. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Bi-weekly]
Nos. 21-22, 24, Nov.-Dec. 1959.
Nos. 1, 3-6, 9-10, 12-13, Jan.-Mar., May-July 1960

16. TECHNOLOGY

NENADOVIC, MIROSLAV. Osnovi aerodinamickih konstrukcija, aeroprofili Beograd, Naucna knjiga [Fundamentals of aerodynamic constructions, aeroprofiles, a textbook illus., index]
Vol 1. 1948. 364 p
Vol. 2. 1948 608 p

NENADOVIC, MIROSLAV. Osnovi aerodinamickih konstrukcija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga [Fundamentals of aerodynamic construction, a textbook. illus., diagrs., indexes]
Vol. 1. 1950 [i.e 1951] xiv, 666 p.
——— Prilog. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1950 [i.e. 1951] 47, 32 p. [Supplement illus , diagrs.]

OBRADOVIC, NIKOLA M. Od Liceja do Masinskog fakulteta. [U Beogradu] Univerzitet [1959?] 89 p [From the Lyceum to the Faculty of Machine Engineering. illus]
MiU Not in DLC

SAVEZNA GRADEVINSKA KOMORA Izvestaj o radu. Beograd [Report of the Federal Chamber of Building. tables]
Year 1958. [Title varies: Izvestaj] 1959. 60 p.

PERIODICALS

AERO SVET. (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) [Beograd] [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Includes a supplement: Aerosvet za vazduhoplovni podmladak, for youth. Semimonthly]
Vol 10, nos 215, 217, Sept -Oct 1960

Beograd. Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute for Testing Materials of Serbia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 7, no. 11, Oct. 1959.
Bogdanovic, Lj. Determining bearing capacity of piles by the static penetration resistance of soils. p. 3.
Bogdanovic, Lj. Estimating the settlement of objects by the cone module and coefficient obtained from the static penetration resistance of soils. p. 17.
Milovic, D. Chemical and mineralogical structure of loess. p. 30.
Milovic, D. Shear resistance of undisturbed loess samples. p. 43.
Milovic, D. Results of the observed settlements of objects founded on loess grounds. p. 65.
Kostic, D. Shear resistance of coarse-grained materials. p. 70.
Kostic, D. Permeability of coarse-grained shistose materials. p. 74.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Feb. 1960.
Davidovic, B. Influence of the blue-stained heart on the use of linden wood. p. 3.
Denic, N. Improving adhesion of stone aggregates and bitumen by adding road tar. p. 11.
Ducic, V. Effect of the addition of calcium chloride to the binding process of some domestic cements and its comparison with the binding effect of triethanolamine. p. 17.
Ratajac, M. Testing the reinforced-concrete bridge across the Sreca River after releasing scaffoldings and using test load. p. 24.
Vuksan, N. Basic principles and elements in designing kitchens and bathrooms in modern apartment houses. p. 35.

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. A' TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 2, July 1960

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Drustvo za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Society of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information on personnel.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.
Vegar, B. The 7th Congress of the International Road Transport Union in Dubrovnik. p. 153.
Esih, I. A publication on the Dubrovnik Congress. p. 155.
Kutlesa, M. Modernization of the Bosanska Gradiska-Banja Luka road. p. 157.
Rapo, M. Road signs. (Conclusion) p. 161.
Vegar, B. Automotive transportation in Sweden. p. 162.
Bonacci, B. Rapid methods of terrain identification. Pt. 1. p. 165.
Pogorelic, J. Technicians and technical sections. p. 168.
Esih, I. Mirko Ros; 60th anniversary of his birthday. p. 168.

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Institut za drvno-industrijska istrazivanja) Zagreb [Issued by the Institute of Wood Industry Research Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organization of workers' councils; Bibliography
Vol. 10, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1959.
Smolcic-Zerdik, Z. Application of polyester materials in furniture finishing. p. 169.
Grguric, S., Horvat, B. Labor production in the wood-using industries in Croatia. p. 179.

Vol. 11, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1960.
Brzujak, M. Statistical quality control in sawmills. p. 2.
Denic, R. Air transportation of forests products. p. 12.
Kervina-Marjanovic, Lj. Protection of wooden poles by the osmosis procedure. p. 16.
Gottlieb, F. Transportation of logs by self-propelled cranes. p. 17.
Peternel, J. Some directives in selecting and maintaining motor chain saws. p. 24.

Vol. 11, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1960.
Krpan, J. Physical and mechanical properties of insulating boards. p. 34.
Badun, S. Application of radioactive isotopes in wood-using industries. p. 41.
Gojmerac, M. Review of Dr. L. Vujicic's article "Raw Material Basis and Population As Development Factors of the Wood-Using Industries in Yugoslavia." p. 46.
Krpan, J. Shrinkage and drying curve of beechwood. p. 53

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagreb. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnicka knjiga. Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews; Our answers, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 14, no. 3/4, 1960.
Breznascak, M. Definition and ratios of an ampere.

'aner's diodes. p. 35.
Automatic linking of electric circuit p. 38.
nstruction of homemade television sets; f computating the impulsive parts of a set. (To be contd.) p. 40.
ctronic equipment for memorizing.

lternate tensions of various frequen-
lephone exchanges. p. 46.

KA. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih nicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publi-trical engineering issued by the Union of d Electrical Engineers and Technicians Issued also as a section of Tehnika. part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958. nstvo. Monthly]
r. 1960.

(Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i teh-Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Croatia. plement: Kako treba graditi, building thly]
features, Questions and answers, List decrees, regulations, and decisions;

pt. 1960.

HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savez hemicara-tehnologa FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Chemical Technologists of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute Monthly]
Vol 9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NR Srbije i Sekcija gradevinske operative NR Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia and the Section of Construction Operative of Servia. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1959.
Jaric, M. Some problems of construction operations. p. 1.
Trbojevic, B. Methods of manufacture of concrete pipes. p. 5.
Bugarski, P. Mixing Lithosite with concrete in the production of superphosphatic objects at the Prahovo Superphosphate Factory. p. 12.
Catic, B. Construction of deposits of gravel and a concrete factory in Belgrade. p. 14.
Furundzic, B. Analysis of the program for technical examinations in the construction industry. I. General part of the examination. (To be contd.) p. 18.

Vol. 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1959.
Complex rewarding on the amount done and its application in the construction industry. p. 1.
Jaric, M. New system of rewarding in the construction industry. p. 13.
Pecic, P. Complex rewarding in the construction industry. p. 16.
Filipovic, O. Analytic estimation and its application in the determining of wage rates. p. 21.
Furundzic, B. Average prices of construction and construction service industries (for houses) in Belgrade. p. 23.

Vol. 13, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1959.
Pandurovic, P. Supporting constructions by using the Mega pole system. p. 1.
Petkovic, D. Use of wire baskets (gabions) in river constructions, regulation of rivers and torrents, and in road constructions. p. 6.
Kamenarovic, V.; Tomic, M. Stone silo of 250-wagon capacity. p. 10.
Simic, J. Some results from the construction of silos in Subotica. p. 15.
Kritic, D. Application of plastic materials from polyester resins in construction. p. 17.
Urosevic, D. Inner organization and the division of work in technical sectors of a construction enterprise. p. 19.
Petrovic, V. Calculating the amount of work of an economic unit. p. 28.
Furundzic, B. New possibilities for practical technicians in the construction industry. p. 34.

LIVARSTVO. (Drustvo livaca NR Srbije i Drustvo livaca NR Bosne i Hercegovine) Beograd. [Journal on founding issued by the Society of Founders of Serbia and the Society of Founders of Bosnia and Hercegovina Bimonthly]
Vol. 1, nos 1-2, 1954.
Vol. 2, nos 3/4, 5-6, 7/8; 1955.
Vol. 3, nos. 9-14, 1956.
Vol. 4, nos. 15-20, Jan.-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 5, nos. 21-26, Jan.-Dec. 1958.

Vol. 7, no. 33/34, Jan./Mar. 1960.
Decisions of the 7th Regular Annual Meeting of the Society of the Founders of Serbia with appertaining reports. p. 1.
Mirkovic, C. Mechanical formation of spongy surfaces in gray-iron castings. p. 8.
Kalanovic, V. Calculation of melt for a small Bessemer converter. p. 12.
Arkos, D. Internal stresses in gray-iron castings. p. 16.
Zivkovic, B. Some problems of the making and setting of cores. p. 20.
Ristic, M. Effect of ingredients on the quality of copper and copper alloys. p. 24.
Copper; an outline. p. 45.

Vol. 7, no. 35, May 1960.
Pajevic, M. Powder metallurgy. p. 61.
Mirkovic, C. Chemical formation of spongy surfaces in gray-iron castings. p. 70.
Kuljbakin, A. Some details about casting designs. p. 77.
Tin; an outline. p. 89.

MASINSKI VESNIK, STRUCNI CASOPIS METALSKIH RADNIKA JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd, [Publication for the technical training of metalworkers in Yugoslavia]
Vol. 2, no. 10, 1959.

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinista, masinovoda, lozaca za Srbiju) Beograd. [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, From the organization
Vol. 15, no 1, 2, Jan -Feb 1960.

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Weekly]
Vol 2, no 60, Sept 1960.

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features, Bibliography, Book reviews, Petroleum dictionary.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept 1959
Vuckovic, J., Filjak, R., Aksin, V Prospecting for petroleum in Yugoslavia, a report made at the Fifth World Petroleum Congress in New York City p 301.
Aksin, V. World Petroleum Congress. p. 310
Kirigin, F. Impressions from the Fifth Petroleum Congress p 314
Smirnov, M. Potentiality of the Soviet exportation of petroleum. p 315
Vol. 11, no. 5/6, May/June 1960
Sirola, J., Lenac, N Estimating Yugoslav petroleums on the basis of a laboratory analytical distillation p 135.
Karanjac, I. Increasing labor productivity and decreasing cost of operation in oil-well drilling p. 142.
Crnkovic, A. Prices of petroleum products and some factors influencing their relative stability p 144
Durekovic, S. The rewarding system and the organization of cost control in commercial enterprises dealing with petroleum products. (To be contd.) p 149.

NASE GRADEVINARSTVO. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara gradevinske struke FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Recurrent features News of the Union, Technical books and periodicals.
Vol 14, nos 1-2, 4, 7, Jan -Feb , Apr , July 1960
Vol 13 [i.e. 14] no. 8, Aug. 1960

NOVA PROIZVODNJA (Zveza drustev inzenirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Our technical improvements
Vol. 11, no. 3/4, 1960.
Fifth Congress of the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, Ljubljana, March 2-4, 1960 [Supplement] p. 1.
A.L. Dr Matej Smalc, an obituary. [Supplement] p. 29.
Dermelj, M Coal analysis. (To be contd) p. 89.
Hamrla, M. The drill pipe of the drilling machines in the mining industry. p. 99
Dolnicar, F Preliminary works on cleaning arrangements for technological waste waters and the characteristics of some more important kinds of waste waters. p. 105
Kobe, M. High-frequency heating in industry. (To be contd) p. 124
Ozim, V Phosphorus chemistry p. 131
Jerman, J. The saving of varnishes while spraying the pressure feed tank, and the spray gun of our own design. p 135.
Jerman, J. The soaking of wood in lye. p. 141.
Jerovec, L Measuring the productivity and making a comparison between the workshops in the Swedish cotton-spinning mills and weaving mills. p 145.
Pipan, R Slovenian forests p 152
Perfot, M. Use of radioisotopes CO 60 for controlling the measurements of the masonry of blast furnaces p. 161
Kus-Nikolajev, M. Social rationalization in modern offices. p. 167.
Pibrovec, M. Comfort in passenger transportation p. 173.
A.L. Highlights and future exhibitions at the Belgrade fair in 1960 p. 177.

ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Bibliography.
Vol. 10, nos. 4, 7-8, Apr., July-Aug. 1960.

RADIOAMATER. (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs Monthly]
Recurrent features Receiving and transmitting sections ZQ-YU, News in radiotechnics; Talks with readers
Vol 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
5th Assembly of the Radio Amateurs of Yugoslavia; a great review. p. 193.
Competitions at the 5th Assembly. p. 196.
New Yugoslav records. p. 198.
V.J Conference of the 1st Section of the International Amateur Radio Union. p. 200.
Parametric amplifiers II. p. 202.
Jordovic, S. Technique of the New Yugoslav Telegraph Agency. p. 204.
Ravnikar, B. Calculating tolerance in a combination of several resistors or condensers. p. 207.
Simic, T. Panoramic adapter. p. 210.
Tucev, R Transistor direct transformers. p. 212.
Bugarski, A Five controls with one channel. p. 214.
Lazic, M. Transistor telecommunication superreactive receiver. p. 216.
Tucakovic, R. Interference correctors. p. 218.
Blitz transistor. p. 220.
Colanovic, M. Another grid-dip meter. p. 221.

SAOBRACAJ. (Savez saobracajnih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on transportation issued by the Union of Transportation Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
Vol 7, nos. 1-4, 1960.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals, Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization, Proposals of standards for public discussion.
No 6, June 1960.
Vitorovic, S. Concerning the Law on Yugoslav Standards. p. 3.
Information Conference on the International Organization for Standardization (ISO) in Paris. p. 8.
No. 7, July 1960
Tenth International Session for the Standardization of Perishable Agricultural Products. p. 3.
No. 8, Aug 1960.
Stankovic, B. Discussion on the international proposal of the revised standard of metric coils. p. 3.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje Centralni odbor) Beograd [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education Title varies before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu Semimonthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 16, 18-19, Aug -Oct. 1960.

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones, with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of domestic and foreign literature, Bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 2, Apr. 1960.
Cirakl, R. Increase of loss in case of a heavy overcharge of the incomplete sheaves of junction lines. p. 1.
Bogicevic, D. Transistor for pulse generation in measuring teletype equipment. p. 14.
Arghovic, M. Radio interference caused by electric apparatus. p. 19.
Fink, I. Advantages and problems of the ferrite and transistor technique in telephone equipment. p. 24.
Milobar, B. Electronic pipes at stations with coordinated crossbars. p. 27.

TESLA. (Jugoslovensko drustvo "Nikola Tesla" za unapredenje nauke i tehnike) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Yugoslav Society for Advancement of Science and Engineering. Monthly]
Nos. 5/6, 9/10, Jan /Feb., May/June 1955.

Vol. 7, no. 4, 1960.
Gretic, I. Present results and the prospects of the development of the Yugoslav industries. p. 2.
Rajter, J. Place and role of the Belgrade Fair in the Yugoslav economy. p. 5.
Trinajstic, Lj. Staffs in our chemical industry. p. 7.
Kohut, O. Further development of our shipbuilding. p. 12.
Zunic, R. Lighting in the service of the industries. p. 20.
Ilic, A. Knowing plastic materials. p. 26.
Simoncic, J. Development of the application of refrigeration. p. 31.
Kupera, M. Radioisotopes in the chemical industry. p. 36.
Tezak, V. Packing in the chemical industry. p. 38.
Ilic, M. Elementary particles of matter. p. 41.

VODOVOD I KANALIZACIJA. (Udruzenje vodovoda i kanalizacije FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Water-Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia]
Recurrent feature Official part
Vol. 4, no. 5/6, 1959.
L.V. There are possibilities for more stimulative forms of remuneration in water-supply and sewage establishments. p. 3.
Kojovic, D. What the analysis of the 1958 final accounts has actually shown. p. 8.
Vasiljevic, K Lead and drinking water. p. 20.
Krados, N. Method of taking samples of water for chemical analyses. p. 109.
Caspar, L. Fundamentals of the knowledge of tools, materials, and working methods in the operation and engineering of water supply and sewage p 115.
Minutes of the 4th and 5th ordinary sessions of the Administrative Board of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia, held October 16, 1959 and December 4, 1959, respectively, in Belgrade. p 214
Bylaw on the Organization and Activities of the Sections of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia p. 229
Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1960.
The 2d Congress of the Union of Communal and Handicraft Workers of Yugoslavia. p 3.
Goerke, H. Bases for the projecting and designing of pumping stations (To be contd.) p. 5.
Milojevic, M. Wells with horizontal collecting pipes. p. 26.
Nikolic, M. A new construction of the domestic chlorine-gas apparatus at the Beogradski Vodovod i Kanalizacija Enterprise p. 46
Vejnovic, L. On some problems of remuneration and professional skill of workers. p. 54.
Lampic, I. Domestic manufacture of the equipment and materials for water-supply engineering. p. 60.
Jankovic, B. Planning the work and payment by production units. p. 106.
Regulation on the remuneration by production unit of the Vodovod Communal Enterprise of Sarajevo. p. 117.
Report on the activities of the Administrative Board in the period between the 4th and 5th ordinary conventions of the Association. p. 126.
Minutes of the 6th Ordinary Session of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association, held on February 26, 1960 at Rijeka. p. 147.

ZAVARIVANJE. (Drustvo za tehnika zavarivanja NR Hrvatske). Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Welding Technique of Croatia. 10 no. a year]
Vol. 3, no. 1, 1960.
Ilijasic, S. Deformations and stresses in welding, from the technical and economical point of view. p. 2.
Mantel, W.; Wolf, L. Repairing and welding steel parts by automatic welding. p. 9.
Rozanic, I. Necessary data for welders. p. 15.
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1960.
Rakin, M. Development, properties, and use of basic electrodes. p. 26
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1960.
Richter, Z. Causes of porosity in the welding of light metals. p. 50.
Cizmesinskin, M. Ultrasonics and its application in the technique of welding. p. 52.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

JUGOSLAVENSKA AKADEMIJA ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. Pomorski muzej Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti u Splitu. [Zagreb] 1960. 55 p. [Maritime Museum of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts in Split. English summaries. 19 plates, footnotes]

VOJNA ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Glavni urednik Bosko Siljegovic] Beograd, Izdanje Redakcije Vojne enciklopedije. [Military encyclopedia, illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold., part col.), bibl., plans]
Vol. 1. [A-Borci] 1958 800 p.

VOJNOIZDAVACKI ZAVOD JNA, Belgrade. Biloska sredstva u ratu, zbirka clanaka. [Beograd, 1958] 180 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 5) [Biological warfare; a collection of articles. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

BRODARSTVO. (Strucno udruzenje recnog saobracaja Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Technical Association of Inland Navigation Organizations of Yugoslavia. English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 5/6, Oct./Mar. 1959/60.
Ristic, A. Work of the Technical Association of Inland Water Transportation of Yugoslavia. p. 168.
Dimitrijevic, M. Barge for pushed and pulled convoys. p. 172.
Ribar, B. Determining the size of river passenger boats. p. 178.
Stanojevic, R. Berths in river shipbuilding. p. 184.
Catic, D. Modern methods in using river shinglers. p. 191.
Bruk, S.; Batinic, N. Regulation of the sector of Veliko Ratno Ostrvo p. 202.
Dzodzo, B. Supercharged diesel motors and their use in ship propulsion. (To be contd.). p. 208
Petej, S. Towing the seagoing ship Circle from Belgrade to Prahovo. p. 220.
Duricic, M. Historical survey of inland water transportation in Serbia. p. 224.

CIVILNA ZASTITA. (Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova Uprava protivavionske zastite) Beograd [Information bulletin on civil defense issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Yugoslav Ministry of the Interior. Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Slovenian as Civilna zascita. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Odbrana Bimonthly]
Recurrent features. From our organization, From foreign periodicals; News of interest.
Vol. 11, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1959.
R. I. Work of civilian defense in peacetime. p. 1.
Z. P. Third international congress on the technique of underground constructions. p. 3.
Vajdic, C. System of communications in modern civilian defense. p. 6.
Binenfeld, Z. Effect of military poisonous gases affecting nerves and the protection against them. p. 9.
Bogicevic, B. Ionized fore alarms. p. 13.

Vol. 11, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1959.
The 2d Regular Assembly of the Fire Federation of Yugoslavia with related reports. p. 1.
Bosotina, M. Individual protection against atomic, biological, and chemical effects. p. 14.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1960.
Kostic, V. Some forms of fire prevention propaganda. p. 1.
Radmanovic, B. Civilian defense training of people. p. 4.
R. Z. Great quantity of explosives remained in Macedonia. p. 7.
Binenfeld, Z. Hospitalization of the wounded in atomic warfare. p. 11.
Bosotina, M. Chemical and radiological educational aids. p. 15.

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: From the life and work of our organizations.
Vol. 9, nos. 375-376, 379, June-July 1959.
Vol. 10, no. 426, June 1960.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 11-13, June-July 1960.

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 23, 25-29, 30/31, 32-37; June-Sept. 1960

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: From science and technology, Review of books and articles.
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1959.
Tomsic, J. Sea harbors in a modern war. p. 152.
Misjak, F. Naval bases. p. 160.
Jakic, Lj. Purpose of ship systems for bedewing. p. 181.
Kuzmanic, A. Maintenance of electronic equipment on small ships. p. 188.
Malosevic, D.; Dabovic, A. Three unsuccessful enemy assaults. p. 201.

Vol. 9, no. 6, 1959.
Jerkovic, M. Fifty numbers of Mornaricki glasnik; a review of a periodica. p. 559.
Cavor, M. Some characteristics of the material supply of naval river flotilla. p. 571.
Safonov, N. Some tactical properties and purposes of proximity fuses p. 576.
Zorn, E. Medical problems connected with the submarine service. p. 584.
Vasiljevic, J. Naval river flotilla in the National Liberation War. p. 608
Nikolanci, M. Underwater archaeology in the world and in our country. p. 617.
Dragojlovic, P. Problems of documentation and the development of sciences and technology. p. 627.

Index for 1959.

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1960.
Grubelic, J. Training navy crews of similar functions on board. p. 1.
Buljan, I. Guided missiles on warships. p. 10.
Safonov, N. Possibility of arming smaller ships with guided rockets. p. 33
Jandric, B. Experiences of our partisan maritime war in the light of the international maritime war law. p. 50
Matulic, M. Organization of the radio and hydrometeorological services on our coast. p. 59.
Imamovic, I. Some causes of the overcharging of ship diesel motors. p. 71.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.
Smileski, K. Antiatomic defense of warships. p. 149.
Vujinic, S. Defense against marine diversion units. p. 167
Jankovic, D. Estimating fire capacity of light antiaircraft artillery. p. 183.
Kovacevic, S. Some personal characteristics and their effect on the morale education of marines p. 197
Petkovic, I. Beaufort's wind scale and its application in navigation. p. 201.
Dukic, S. Ship gas turbines. p. 217.

Vol. 10, no. 3, [May/June] 1960.
Jerkovic, M. Some problems concerning our national defense. p. 281.
Majica, M. Training young chiefs on ships p. 296.
Antic, G. Use of technical means on ships for cultural and recreation work. p. 308.
Krstic, S. The plotting table of the ship's operational center. p. 312.
Ikica, M. A new division of the USA Marine Corps. p. 326
Alfirevic, S. Electrification of the islands of the Adriatic and submarine tracing. p. 337.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Our portraits; International review; Anecdotes, Bibliography; From our military past, News from and about foreign armies.
Vol. 15, nos. 1101-1102, 1105; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovatvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature. From foreign books and periodicals
Vol. 10, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1959.
Stanisic, M. Ten years of the Advanced Air Force Academy. p. 661.
Ivanisevic, D. Studying aviation in army schools. p. 665.
Kovacevic, D. Cooperation of students at the Advanced Air Force Academy is an important factor in the process of teaching. p. 669.
Sekulic, I. Development of leading capacities through the studies at the Advanced Air Force Academy. p. 674.
Mirkovic, A. Characteristics of the method of work of the Air Force command under modern conditions. p. 678.
Milikic, M. Action of fighter-bomber aviation with ground-ground rockets. p. 685.
Milikic, M. Action of fighter-bomber aviation with ground-ground rockets. p. 685.
Babnik, S. Using tactical norms and bombardment and fire computations in the preparation of the action of fighter-bomber aviation. p. 695.
Starc, A. Some characteristic of modern air warfare. p. 704.
Jelinek, K. Technical culture of an Air Force officer. p. 715.
Lazarevic, R. Repairing take-off and landing runway after bombardment; an opinion. p. 718.

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War; From foreign armies.
Table of contents for 1959.

Vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Babic, M. Armored company in closing the breach made by an atomic blow. p. 3.
Rumi, M. Movement and action of artillery by night. p. 13.
Andelkovic, R. Discovering the enemy by trails in the snow. p. 19
Civsa, N. Military obstructions in winter. p. 28.
Nemec, S. Action with atomic weapons against advanced sections of the defender. p. 35.
Bacinic, A. Investigating the ability of soldiers; an opinion. p. 43.
Nesic, B. Training artillery platoon chiefs in the teaching of tactics. p. 53.
Beric, B. Target practice with the 20 mm. M-38 antiaircraft gun, four-barreled. p. 60.
Lupinka, D. Adjustment of fire by an adjusting device and by a screen with double reconnoitering. p. 65.
Brajovic, V. Formation and some actions of the mountain battery of the Second Proletarian Division p. 71.
Guberina, R. In the occupied towns of Yugoslavia, some data on combat activities. p. 81.
Vukicevic, V. Color in military life. p. 86.
Vukasinovic, V. Construction of physical culture grounds. p. 90.
Matunovic, N. Blazo Zugic's Anegdote (Anecdotes); a book review. p. 92.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Raseta, I. Tactical training in winter, some experiences. p. 3.
Stojkovic, Z. Close defense of the firing position of a battery. p. 9.
Duric, M. Effect of radioactive rays on matter. p. 19
Damjanovic, Z. Soldiers' meetings. p. 29.
Butorovic, R. Projecting permanent telecommunication lines. p. 35.
Srsen, M. Fire control in a light antiaircraft division p. 44.
Nikolic, A. Improving the correctness of the range card of a division. p. 52.
Vlaskalic, B. Proper adjustment of fire. p. 59.
Terzic, M., Mitic, B. Controlling the work of a primer in tank firing. p. 65.
Fijacko, S. Ratios in aerial photography. p. 70.
Pavlovic, M. Prirucnik za posadu tenka (Manual for Tank Crews); a book review. p. 76.
M. M. Miloje Sekulic's Iz nase borbene prosloti (From Our Combat Past); a book review. p. 79.

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From foreign armies; Review of books and periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1959.
Kadenic, R. Movability under modern conditions. p. 555.
Kitic, M. Surprise actions; surprise attack, sudden attack, and ambush. p. 557.
Vojinovic, S. Use of classical artillery in atomic warfare. p. 581.
Jovanovic, S. Application of didactics in military teaching. p. 596.
Gregoric, P. Work of the Party in the armed rebellion in Croatia. p. 604.
Kadijevic, V. Pero Moraca's Odbrana u NOR-u (Defense in the National Liberation War); a book review. p. 625.

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1959.
Bilandzic, D. Leadership in our National Liberation War and social revolution. p. 655.
Tanaskovic, R. Some problems concerning the work of headquarters under new modern conditions. p. 661.
Pecotic, B. Importance of the sea and the role of the Navy under modern conditions. p. 690.
Stankovic, M. Marches and maneuvers p. 704.

Vol. 12, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1960.
Ranitovic, B. Some problems of initial defense operations. p. 183.
Duric, E. Cooperation under modern conditions. p. 205.
Nikolic, V. Engineering protection of attacking actions. p. 221.
Kljaic, Lj. Retreat under the conditions of atomic, biological, and chemical warfare. p. 232.
Milinovic, P. Possibility of using land transportation. p. 240.

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Bubanj, V. Importance and problems of the antiaircraft defense of the country. p. 279.
Tanaskovic, R. Various units in guerrilla warfare. p. 289.
Srzentic, S. Method of work of the leadership of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. p. 304.
Kosanovic, D. Some experiences in the organization of the war economy in the National Liberation War. p. 312.
Moraca, P. Dr. Djordje Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Medical Service in Guerrilla Warfare); a book review. p. 321.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthy] Recurrent features From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies, Questions and answers. -

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.

Musicki, D. Effect of the density of hexolite on the piercing quality of accumulative ammunition. p. 401.

Marinkovic, J. Safety measures in working with ammunition and explosives. p. 403.

Dinic, O. Effect of the recoiling angle on the precision of firing with reflemen weapons. p. 409.

Cerovic, N. Smoky ammunition. p. 413.

Tanjga, B. Tank pocket firing device. p. 418.

Hrstic, S. Lighting the tank pantograph. p. 421.

Poguberov, I.; Surdanovic, D. Using rail transportation under the conditions of modern warfare. p. 424.

Pricek, M. Pedestrian suspension bridge. p. 430.

Stajanovic, S. Rifle rod made into a mine rod. p. 440.

Antic, M.; Hila, A Electronic optics and its application. p. 443.

Jovanovic, V. Application of goniometers in radio reconnaissance and in the protection against radio jamming. p. 454.

Gorjup, Z. Photogrammetric stereotype and its application. p. 469.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ABELIAN GROUPS

The complete direct sums of torsion-free Abelian groups of rank 1 which are separable. In English. M. Kiol, E. Sasiada. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1-2 1-2 '60. P, 13.

On a basic subgroup of a primary Abelian group. V. Zelmer. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:1-4 '59. R, 13.

ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)
see subdivision under POLAND.

ABSORPTION

Calculation of the absorption curves of nickel (II) ethylene diamine complex compounds. In German. L. Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:275-284 '60. H, 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Contributions to the study of formaldehyde hydrazones. III. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of the phenyl and p-tolyl hydrazones of formaldehyde. In French. V. Sahini, M. Leonte, E. Koplinger. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:167-173 '59. R, 13.

The influence of light on the absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate solutions in tributylphosphate. S. Minc, T. Bryl. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:33-45 '60. P, 16.

ACACIA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.

At the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:174 '59. La, 1.

Institutes of the Department of Biological Sciences awaiting the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union In Russian. A. Ozol Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 5-10 '59. La, 1.

Publications of the institutions of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. E. Peile Vestis Latv ak no. 11:179-182 '59. La, 1.

Science serves the people In Russian. K Plaude. Kom sov La 15 no. 7:36 Jl'60. La, 6.

Scientific research work of the Latvian Academy of Science in 1960 In Russian. P. Valceskalns Vestis Latv ak no. 1:5-16 '60. La, 1.

Statute of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:183-190 '59. La, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

Activities of the World Economic and International Relations Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. A. Kruczkowski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8 116-121 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

International exhibition of books published by the academies of sciences in the Soviet Union and the European countries of people's democracies. G. Naumov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:101-108 '60. B, 1.

The 1960 general assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union. Magy tud 67 no. 7:422-426 Jl'60. H, 1.

ACARI
see MITES.

ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)

Evaluation of acclimatization results achieved hitherto with Siberian fir in the Rogow Arboretum belonging to the experiment forests of the Central School of Agricultural Economics. J. Tomanek. Sylwan 104 no. 2: 17-40 Fe'60. P, 15.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Difference of opinions and the criticism of my book Sistem obracuna po ekonomskim jedinicama (System of Accounting According to Economic Units). K. Vasiljevic. Ekon pred 8 no. 8:462-467 Ag'60. Y, 5

ACEHNA CERNUA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ACETIC ACID

Determination of the equilibrium constant in the hydrogen peroxide—acetic acid system. S. Havel, J. Weigner. Chem prum 10 no. 6 293-296 Je'60. C, 16.

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S. Penczek. Przem chem 39 no. 4 232-236 Ap'60. P, 16.

ACETOINE
see HYDROXYBUTANONE.

ACETONE

Inorganic compounds in acetone. I. General characteristics of nonaqueous solvents, properties, and purification of acetone II. Durability of acetone when acted on by permanganates. A. Bartecki, M. Chmielowska, B. Jezowska-Trzebiatowska. Przem chem 39 no. 4 210-218 Ap'60. P, 16.

ACETYL GROUP

Local anesthetics from the group of basic acylmesidines and thioacetylmesidines. In German. R. Dofek, C. Vrba. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2:141-163 '59. C, 14.

Pivalil In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvo no. 4 96-97 '59. La, 10.

ACETYLATION

Chromatography of phenols on acetylated paper. B. Hocevar. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 1/2 1-6 Ja/Je'59. Y, 13.

ACHILLEA
see YARROW.

ACID-RESISTANT MATERIALS

Application of the method of covering to the design of acid-resistant concrete. H. Dubrzynska. Biul inf techn no. 4 5-8 '59. P, 16.

ACIDS

Chromolan dyes; wool dyeing with 1:1 dyes containing metal salts and organic acids. T. Robinson. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:307-311 Ag'60. C, 16.

A new acidimetric preindicator and indicator mixture. I. Rothy. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:249-251 Jl'60. H, 14.

Problem of purifying the acid solutions of calcium bisulfite in the manufacture of sulfite pulp at the N. Balcescu Pulp and Paper Mill. I. Sacuiu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 5,143-147 My'60. R, 16.

Production of heavy cylinder oil from Tiulenovo petroleum by the acidic contact method. V. Penchev, R. Nikolov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3:74-77 '60. B, 10.

ACRYLIC FIBERS, ORLON
see ORLON.

ACRYLONITRILE

The manufacture of polyacrilonitrile fibers (Dralon) using the French combing method. H. Uzdowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2-Biuletyn Wlok 1-3 F'60. P, 16.

Processing 100% polyester and polynitriacrylic fibers and blends with wool and cellulose fibers in worsted spinning. Ind text Rum 11 no. 7 261-266 Jl'60. R, 16.

ACTING

What will be the future of the theater? A. Popov. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:545-547 '59. C, 1.

ACTINOMYCES

Horvath, Janos. Az antibiotikumtermelo sugargombak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 52 p (Magyar - orszag kulturfloraja, 1. kot., 6. fuzet) [Actinomyces producing antibiotics. illus., bibl , index, tables] H, 13.

ACTORS, HUNGARIAN

Demeter, Imre. Rivalda. Herman Lipot rajzaival. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 307 p [The limelight. illus.] H, 9.

ACTORS, LATVIAN

An artist of great brightness. L. Akuratere. Karogs no. 8:151-152 Ag'60. La, 11.

ACTORS, LITHUANIAN

He is attracted by contemporary heroes; S. Jukna's 50th birthday A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 36: 2 S'60. Li, 11.

ACTRESSES, SLOVAK

From the creations of Hana Melickova. S. Vrbka. Slov div 8 no. 2 198-218 '60. C, 9.

ACYL GROUPS

Local anesthetics from the group of basic acylmesidines and thioacetylmesidines. In German. R Dofek, C. Vrba. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2:141-163 '59. C, 14.

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Mr. Adenauer's dangerous negotiations. J. Divis. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:542-544 S'60. C, 6

ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

Vocational education of the employees of administrative service in some countries. V. Nikolic. Nova administracija 8 no. 4:413-414 Ap'60. Y, 6.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADONIS VERNALIS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADRIATIC SEA

Contribution to the maritime history of the middle Adriatic in the 18th century. J. Luetic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:252-256 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Electrification of the islands of the Adriatic and submarine tracing. S. Altirevic. Mornar gl 10 no. 3 337-350 [My/Je]'60. Y, 17.

Marine wealth of the Adriatic; a review of Dr. Srdan Srdar's Morsko bogatstvo Jadrana in njegovo iskoriscivanje (Marine Wealth of the Adriatic and Its Use). D. Morovic. Mor rib 12 no. 7 125 Jl'60. Y, 15.

Organization of the radio and hydrometeorological services on our coast. M Matulic. Mornar gl 10 no. 1 59-70 '60. Y, 17.

ADRIATIC SEA - CODFISH

Some observations on codfish in the middle Adriatic Sea. S. Zupanovic. Mor rib 12 no. 6:99-101 Je'60. Y, 15.

ADRIATIC SEA - FISHES

Wealth in fish of the Adriatic Sea in connection with the changing climate. A. Obuljen. Mor rib 12 no. 1 3 Ja'60. Y, 15.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption equilibrium of carbon disulfide on activated carbon. II. Application on the potential theory. S. Kachanak. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:8-13 Ja'60. C, 16.

Correlations between chemisorption and heterogeneous catalysis. Gy. Szekely, Gy. Racz. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:317-337 '60. H, 13.

On a kinetic method for determining adsorption coefficients. In English. P. Tetenyi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:247-253 '60. H, 13.

ADVERTISING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Advertising and Sdelovaci technika. Pt. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:281 Ag'60. C, 16.

At the end of the fifth volume of Reklama. Reklama 5 no. 12:287-288 D'59. C, 5.

ADVOCATES
see LAWYERS.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Principles of the identification of f - and z-photopoints on the ground for the purpose of large and middle scale map preparation. S. Dmochowski. Prace Inst Geod 6 no. 2 228-254 '59. P, 12.

AERODROMES
see subdivision AIRPORTS under GT. BRIT., SWITZERLAND.

AERODYNAMICS

Nenadovic, Miroslav. Osnovi aerodinamickih konstrukcija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Fundamentals of aerodynamic construction, a textbook. illus., diagrs., indexes] Y, 16.
Vol. 1. 1950 [i.e. 1951] xiv, 666 p.
—— ——Prilog. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1950 [i.e. 1951] 47, 32 p. [Supplement. illus., diagrs.]

Nenadovic, Miroslav. Osnovi aerodinamickih konstrukcija; aeroprofili. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Fundamentals of aerodynamic constructions, aeroprofiles; a textbook illus., index] Y, 16.
Vol. 1. 1948. 364 p.
Vol. 2. 1948. 608 p.

Patraulea, N. N. Aerodinamica suprafetelor permeabile. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 173 p. [Aerodynamics of permeable surfaces. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs] R, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under AFGHANISTAN, AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Benes, Pavel. Letectvi dnes a zitra [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Mlada fronta, 1959. 401 p. (Technika mladezi, sv. 24) [Aeronautics today and tomorrow. 1st ed. illus., plates, bibl., diagrs., indexes] C, 16.

Air transportation of forest products. R. Benic. Drvna ind 11 no. 1/2:12-15 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

Air transportation on irregular lines and the use of helicopters. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:42 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Draft of an agreement concerning crimes committed in airborne planes. R. Herman. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9:282-283 S'60. C, 16.

5th session of the FAL Committee of the International Civil Aviation Organization. R. Radosavljevic. Medunar transport 6 no. 2.155-156 F'60. Y, 5.

International air transport during 1959. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:155 F'60 Y, 5.

Review of important events in the field of world civil aeronautics during November, 1959. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:43-44 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Will Prague become a crossroad of world air travel? J. Blahovec. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 355-357 Je'60. C, 1.

AEROSOLS

Spectrochemical analysis by injection of solutions with the help of gases. In French I Volnovitch. Chem anal 5 no. 1:85-93 '60. P, 13.

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, POLAND.

Lefebvre's plan of Marxist aesthetics, a review of his book Contribution to Aesthetics. M. Begic. Pregl di pit 7 no. 2 111-117 F'55 Y, 1.

Purpose or purposefulness in the artistic works? A critical observation on an idealistic point of view. A. Natev. Novo vreme 36 no. 8, 61-77 Ag'60. B, 6.

The taste of the people yesterday and today. S Kovacevicova. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 358-363 Je'60. C, 1.

Thinking of education in aesthetics. V. Kochol. Prodvoj 4 no. 36, 17-18 S'60. C, 1.

AFFORESTATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AFGHANISTAN - AERONAUTICS

Air transportation in Afghanistan Medunar transport 6 no. 1:41 Ja'60. Y, 5.

AFRICA - HUNTING

Szechenyi, Szigmond, grof. Afrikai tabortuzek, vadasznaplo kivonatok 1932-1934. [Budapest] Szeprodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 306 p. [African campfires; excerpts from a hunter's diary, 1932-1934. 64 plates] H, 15.

AFRICA - POLITICAL PARTIES

The political parties in the British colonial countries of Africa. S. Chodak. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 9: 48-69 S'60. P, 6.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Africa in 1960. J. Urbaniak. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 36, 3, 6-7 S'60. P, 1.

Between Dakar, Bamak, and Paris; an attempt to destroy the Mali Federation. JD. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:553-554 S'60. C, 6.

Comments on the United States' African policy. N Eesti raadio O 22'60:1446-1449. E, 1.

Conditions of the struggle of the peoples of the Dark Continent A. Ostreni. Rruga Part 7 no. 8:45-52 Ag'60. A, 6

The end of the "civilization." M. Klastersky. Csl vojak 9 no. 19 4-5 S'60. C, 17.

Flashes of light in the realm of night D Levinas Svyturys 12 no 18 16-17 S'60 Li, 1

A forum of people's solidarity. In English K. Brutents. World Marxist Rev 3 no 7 82-87 Jl'60 C, 6.

Imperialists are against the Congo, the real situation in Africa Africanus. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:551-553 S'60. C, 6.

The torch of liberty over Africa Literats Lit un maksla no 33 4 Ag'60 La, 11

AFRICA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Rosnet, Jan. Praca kolonialna w Afryce. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1951. 161, [3] p. (Biblioteka ekonomii kapitalizmu, t. 2) [Colonial work in Africa. bibl.] P, 5.

AFRICA, SOUTH - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Colonialism in South Africa In English. L. Lyon. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248 249 13-14 Ag'60. Y, 6.

AFRO-ASIAN PEOPLES SOLIDARITY CONFERENCE, CONAKRY, 1960.

A forum of people's solidarity. In English. K. Brutents. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7 82-87 Jl'60. C, 6.

AGED
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AGENCY (LAW)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AGGREGATES

The four derivatives of a real and continuous function In French R Tambs Lyche. Rev math pures 1 no. 3 5-7 '56 R, 13

The graphic algebraic real plane, non-Desarguesian, and the Cremona topologic correspondences In French. B. Sebre. Rev math pures 1 no 3:35-50 '56. R, 13.

The notion of base in certain groups with operators. In French A Ghika Rev math pures 1 no. 3 59-72 '56 R, 13

On a certain modification of Kantorovich's method. In French. M. Prager. Aplikace mat 5 no. 4 305-316 '60. C, 13.

On a procedure for proving the convergence of successive approximations without the use of comparative series. In French. T. Wazewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:47 52 '60. P, 13.

On semigroups with a one-sided single-element. B. Kolibiarova. Mat fys cas 10 no. 1:9-16 '60. C, 13.

On the comparability of dendrites. In English. S. Turkowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:39-41 '60. P, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Poriz, Miroslav. Serizovani zemedelskych stroju a naradi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 295 p. (Mechanizace) [Adjustment of agricultural machinery and implements. 1st ed.] C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; POLAND.

Poriz, Miroslav. Serizovani zemedelskych stroju a naradi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 295 p. (Mechanizace) [Adjustment of agricultural machinery and implements. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Statistical data on the technical progress in mechanization of farms. A. S. Zag ekon rol no. 5:168-173 '60. P, 15.

Trends in standardizing agricultural machines. Z. Stankunowicz. Normalizacja P 28 no. 6:305-309 Je'60. P, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see FARM PRODUCE and this subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ARGENTINA; AUSTRALIA; BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EUROPE, EASTERN, FRANCE, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA, NETHERLANDS; POLAND; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVENIA; UKRAINE; U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Miguna, Henryk. Jak zastosowac metode Kowalowa w rolnictwie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1953. 84 p. [How to apply Kovalov's method in agriculture] P, 5.

Novotny, Miroslav. Ruska agronomicka terminologie [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 211 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian agronomic terminology, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Analytic surveys of agricultural farms P Markovic. Statistika no 79, 6-7 N'59. Y, 5.

Characteristics and prophylaxis of poisonings caused by agricultural poisons. A. Kukinov. Lesti loov 3 no. 3 59-63 My/Je'60. L, 11.

The future of agriculture. J Mickunas Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9 119-122 S'60 P, 6

General tendencies in the development of modern agriculture. W. Prandota. Zag ekon rol no. 5, 33-45 '60. P, 15.

Importance of modeling in the economics and the organization of farms Z Wojtaszek Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9 131-133 S'60 P, 6

International agricultural fair in Novi Sad M. Mikonic. Privi tzgr 6 no. 11/12 61-64 '59. Y, 5.

A method of statistical groups in the economic analysis of agriculture M Levente Probleme econ 13 no 7 111-121 Jl'60. R, 5

Pesticides, a brief review of their properties and application in agriculture. A. Stankovic, N. Ostojic, M. Misic. Hem poljopr no. 30/31:1-202 '60. Y, 15.

Radioactive isotopes and their application in agriculture. N. Mashev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2 10-12 F'60. B, 13.

The role of rent in an agricultural crisis A Runowicz Biul ekon UW no 5 67-89 '60 P, 5

Some problems of teaching the industrial practice to students of the professional agricultural schools. D Roman, C Voicu Rev pedag 9 no 3'103-109 My/Je'60 R, 8

There are reserves in agricultural services. A. Debosz Ziel sztand 12 no 69'1-2 Ag'60 P, 6.

Typification of farms by the model method. M. Urban. Zag ekon rol no. 5 103-121 '60. P, 15.

Two new bulletins on agricultural statistics M. P Statistical no 79'2 N'59. Y, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

AIR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, U.S.

Data on the sparking-off effect. III-IV. In German. K. Zimmer, T. Porok. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3' 255-273 '60. H, 13.

Determination of tetraethyllead in the air. W. Dulinski, Z. Kohsling. Nafta Pol 16 no 8 217-219 Ag'60. P, 16.

On the spread of plumes of industrial smoke. In English. W. Paiczewski Acta geophys 8 no. 2:114-121 '60. P, 12.

Protection of the atmosphere from pollution caused by coke and gasworks. W. Krause. Energetyka przem 8 no. 8 272-273 Ag'60. P, 16.

AIR, MOISTURE OF
see subdivision HUMIDITY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE

Properties of nonreinforced and reinforced gas concrete. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvo no. 4 72-73 '59 La, 16

AIR WARFARE

Some characteristic of modern air warfare. A. Starc. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 6:704-714 N/D'59. Y, 17.

AIRFOILS

Nenadovic, Miroslav. Osnovi aerodinamickih konstrukcija, aeroprofili. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Fundamentals of aerodynamic constructions, aeroprofiles, a textbook. illus., index] Y, 16.
Vol. 1. 1948. 364 p.
Vol. 2. 1948. 608 p.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Nenadovic, Miroslav. Osnovi aerodinamickih konstrukcija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Fundamentals of aerodynamic construction; a textbook. illus., diagrs., indexes] Y, 16
Vol. 1. 1950 [i.e. 1951] xiv, 666 p.
—— ——Prilog. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1950 [i.e. 1951] 47, 32 p. [Supplement. illus., diagrs.]

AIRPLANES (Continued)

Notes on tuning the airplane's radiolocation apparatus. Z. Zarubski Wojsk przegl 13 no. 7 30-33 Jl'60 P, 17

Pressurized cabins. J. Hloblick, R. Pospisil. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9:280-285 S'60. C, 16.

AIRPORTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., SWITZERLAND.

AIRSPACE (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Violation of the airspace sovereignty in the light of international law. S Bolatynski Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8 8-42 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Another 31,000 Kv. provided for in the plan for agriculture. A. Hysi. Per bujq soc 13 no. 7:4-5 Jl'59. A, 15.

Meeting of the general assembly, representative assemblies, and high commissions for agricultural improvement. A. Kallapodhi. Per bujq soc 13 no. 7. 8-9 Jl'59. A, 15.

Urging the best care for an agricultural exhibition. Per bujq soc 13 no. 7:2 Jl'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Improvements in the organization of the operation of our enterprises. J. Pashko. Rruga Part 7 no. 7:32-37 Jl'60. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Our towns and villages as our settlements and the settlements of our ancestors. E. Dobi. Rruga Part 7 no. 8:24-28 Ag'60. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Kallapodhi, A. Mbi disa ceshtje organizativo-ekonomike te kooperativave bujqesore [Nga] A Kallapodhi [dhe] Th. Martino. Botim 2, i perpunuar. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise se Bujqesise, 1959. 407 p. [Some organizational and economic problems of agricultural cooperatives 2d ed bibl., tables] A, 5.

The 8 Nendori Agricultural Cooperative Farm after 15 years of successful development. M. Bozo. Per bujq soc 13 no. 7:6-7 Jl'59. A, 15.

Participation in work by all members of agricultural cooperatives is their daily duty. A. Kallapodhi. Rruga Part 7 no. 8 40-44 Ag'60. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Partia e Punes e Shqiperise, force drejtuese dhe udhehegese e popullit tone. Tirane, Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 31 p. [Albanian Workers Party; the leading and directing force of our people] A, 6.

Basic organizations of the Party should pay more attention to the problem of selecting their candidates in order to help solve their problems. Rruga Part 7 no. 7:65-67 Jl'60. A, 6.

Decisions and appeals of the 4th Regular Congress of the Albanian Workers Party. Rruga Part 7 no. 7: 3 Jl'60. A, 6.

4th Congress of the Party concludes with a complete success. Rruga Part 7 no. 7:17-20 Jl'60. A, 6.

Seminars as the main link in the training of propagandists. Rruga Part 7 no. 7:67-69 Jl'60. A, 6.

Strengthening the composition of the Party is a constant duty of the organizations of the Party. S. Malo. Rruga Part 7 no. 7:42-46 Jl'60. A, 6.

The 3d and 4th Congresses of the Albanian Workers Party. Ekon popull 7 no. 4:3-10 Jl/Ag'60. A, 5.

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Studies seeking for the best reparations at the lowest cost. Sh. Dragoti. Rruga Part 7 no. 8, 18-23 Ag'60. A, 6.

ALBANIA - DEFENSES

The training of our people is a strong protection of our country. S. Taifaj. Per bujq soc 13 no. 7:3 Jl'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Successes in the application and methods of artificial insemination of livestock call for the mobilization of all dealing with domestic animals. Per bujq soc 13 no. 7:1-2 Jl'59. A, 15.

ALBANIA - DRUGS

Our pharmaceutical industry on the way of development. P. Goda. Ekon popull 7 no. 4:47-50 Jl/Ag'60. A, 5.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development of Albania. B. Dostatni. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 9:112-117 S'60. P, 6.

Problem of the economic and geographical zoning of Albania. E. Sillajev. Ekon popull 7 no. 4.63-78 Jl/Ag'60. A, 5.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Parti i Punes se Shqiperise Instituti te Historise se Partise. Plani i dyte Pesecyecar i R. P. Sh. 1956-1960, tregues it kryesore [Tirane, 1956] 30 l. (in portfolio) [Five-Year Plan of Albania, 1956-1960, major indications col. illus., maps, graphs] A, 5.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Connecting education with life and production is a major reason of our school reform. Q. Ciu. Rruga Part 7 no. 8 10-17 Ag'60. A, 6.

Discussions on various suggestions. Ares pop no. 7: 38-44 Jl'60. A, 8.

Initiative that calls for universal support from the professional organizations of education. A. Jakubini. Ares pop no. 7:45-47 Jl'60. A, 8.

Linking education with productive work is the fundamental basis fro reorganizing our schools. N. Josifi. Ares pop no. 7:9-14 Jl'60. A, 8.

Observations on the preparations for September 1. A. Polovina. Ares pop no. 7:54-59 Jl'60. A, 8.

Our schools on the road toward a new way. H. Begja. Rruga Part 7 no. 7 21-31 Jl'60. A, 6.

Preparing in time for the conference in August. K. Mandija. Ares pop no. 7:48-54 Jl'60. A, 8.

Reorganization of our educational system. M. Myftiu. Ares pop no. 7:3-8 Jl'60. A, 8.

School and life. S. Afezolli. Ares pop no. 7:15-19 Jl'60. A, 8.

3 or 4 years? Sh. Bulica. Ares pop no. 7:23-27 Jl'60. A, 8.

Urging a stronger link between schools and life and a further improvement in the system of public education. Rruga Part 7 no. 7:4-16 Jl'60. A, 6.

Why the educational system in our country continues for 12 years. A. Kero. Ares pop no. 7:28-31 Jl'60. A, 8.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Hoxha, Enver. Fjalimi i mbajtur ne mbledhjen solemne me rastin e 15 vjetorit te clirimit t'atdheut. Tirane, Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959 52 p. [A speech at the solemn assembly on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of our country. port.] A, 4.

Argyrokastron in the struggle of Vlore. L. Dilo. Nendori 7 no. 8:167-173 Ag'60. A, 11.

ALBANIA - HUNTING

Hunting as a sector of the national economy. V. Koci. Ekon popull 7 no. 4:41-46 Jl/Ag'60. A, 5.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Conclusions from the analysis of our balance sheet for 1959. Th. Kallushi, K. Konomi. Ekon popull 7 no. 4:23-32 Jl/Ag'60. A, 5.

Consumer cooperatives and their role in the strengthening of links between towns and villages. A. Jatru. Rruga Part 7 no. 8:29-34 Ag'60. A, 6.

Statistical analysis of the rhythm of the production of some enterprises at Tirane. F. Sheri, I. Telo. Ekon popull 7 no. 4:51-62 Jl/Ag'60. A, 5.

ALBANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Within a period of ten years. Nendori 7 no. 8.3-10 Ag'60. A, 11.

ALBANIA - MILK

Liazari, V. Njihuni me eksperiencen e mjeleseve te dalluara. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise Bujqesise, 1959. 35 p. [Experiences of outstanding milkmaids, a collection of articles] A, 15.

ALBANIA - NATURAL RESOURCES

Natural resources for the increase of national wealth. Th. Comora. Ekon popull 7 no. 4:33-40 Jl/Ag'60. A, 5.

ALBANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Increasing the role of the masses in the direction and force of people's power. A. Kruja. Rruga Part 7 no. 7:38-41 Jl'60. A, 6.

ALBANIA - PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Some problems concerning the establishment of work standards in our economy. Z. Lika. Ekon popull 7 no. 4:11-22 Jl/Ag'60. A, 5.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Friendship with the Soviet Union as a great pushing force in the building up of socialism in our country. Rruga Part 7 no. 8:3-9 Ag'60. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

What the basic organization of the Party should do in order to improve the conditions in the sectors of service and reparation. R. Pinari, P. Kereci. Rruga Part 7 no. 8:53-55 Ag'60. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SOCIAL SERVICE

Social service work with students of our schools. J. Shukura. Ares pop no. 7: 20-22 Jl'60. A, 8.

ALBANIA - TEACHING

Notes on foreign books and literature for the 10th grade. V. Islami. Nendori 7 no. 8:238-241 Ag'60. A, 11.

ALBANIA - THEATER

When the curtain rises; recollections about dramas and theaters. Q. Buxheli. Nendori 7 no. 8:225-235 Ag'60. A, 11.

ALBANIA - WORK

Material and morale stimulation in work. F. Gjerazi. Rruga Part 7 no. 7.47-55 Jl'60. A, 6.

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Shehu, Mehmet Kujtime nga jeta e brigades I-re sulmuese. Botim 2. Tirane, Botimeve "Naim Frasheri, 1959. 39 p [Reminiscences from the life of the 1st Shock Brigade. 2d ed.] A, 4

ALBANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN DRAMA

Comora, Sprio. Syleshi, komedi me kater akte. Tirane, Naim Frasheri, 1958. 141 p. [Idiot; a three-act comedy. illus.] A, 11

ALBANIAN FICTION

Abdihoxha, Ali. Nje vjeshte me stuhi, roman Tirane, Botimeve "Naim Frasheri," 1959. 291 p. [A tempestuous fall; a novel port.] A, 11.

ALBANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN POETRY

Pipa, Arshi. Libri i burgut. [Rome, Stabilimento Tupografico APICE] 1959. 236 p. [Book of the prison, poetry, glossary, notes] A, 11.

ALBANIAN POETS
see POETS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIANS IN TURKEY

Some details connected with the arrest of Ndre Mjeda in Turkey in 1902. M. Gurakuqi. Nendori 7 no. 8 194-202 Ag'60. A, 11.

ALBUMINS

Comparative investigations on the amino-acid composition of the white of eggs of Leghorn and Zielononozka (Greenleg) hens during the embryonic development. J. Fidelus, K. Osiewalski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23.49-57 '59. P, 1.

Effect of albumin-vitamin concentrate on the composition of albumins of the blood serum in the case of spondylitis tuberculosa. L. Zihare. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:147-153 '59. La, 1.

ALCOHOL

A fast and reliable proof of alcohol on the breath. K. Bina. Siln doprava 8 no. 7:30 Jl'60. C, 5.

ALDEHYDES

Contributions to the analysis of 1, 2-glycols and polyoxy compounds. IV. Direct iodometric determination of fructose through aldehyde formed during the oxidation by periodic acids. In German. L. Maros, E. Schulek. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3-359-385 '60. H, 13.

ALFALFA
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

ALGAE
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

The future of algae. L. Ebringer. Nasa veda 7 no. 5. 265-269 My'60. C, 1.

ALGEBRA

Functions of the finite order in algebras. In French. C. Reischer-Haimovici. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1.5-11 '59. R, 13.

ALGEBRA (Continued)

On bases of abstract algebras. In English. A. Goetz, C. Ryll-Nardzewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:157-161 '60. P, 13.

On the embedding of abstract quasi algebras into equationally definable classes of abstract algebras. In English. J. Slominski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1: 11-17 '60. P, 13.

A Rumanian manuscript with algebraic and trigonometric problems dating from the first years of 19th century F. Cimpan. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1 213-219 '59. R, 13.

A theorem on quasi-ordered division algebras. In English. W. Zawadowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3: 173-177 '60. P, 13.

ALGERIA

The Algerian problem. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8: 103-110 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

Between Dakar, Bamak, and Paris, an attempt to destroy the Mali Federation. JD. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:553-554 S'60. C, 6.

Inevitable defeat of the colonizers, the Algerian drama. H. Boudiaf. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:563-565 S'60. C, 6.

The war in Algeria, an international problem. J. Diouhy. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9 566-567 S'60. C, 6.

ALKALI METALS

Evaluating effective cross sections of electron scattering in alkali elments, discounting strong bonds. In Russian. R. Damburgs, V. Kravchenko. Vestis Latv ak no. 1.73-76 '60. La, 1.

ALKALOIDS

Alkaloid synthesis in derooted white lupine plants. In English. H. Birecka, D. Szklarek, A. Mazan. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:167-173 '60. P, 13.

Biosynthesis of alkaloids in intact and derooted plants of yellow lupine. In English. H. Birecka, E. Nalborczyk, T. Sebyla. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:175-181 '60. P, 13.

Biosynthesis of tropane alkaloids. J. Kaczkowski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:197-211 S'60. P, 13.

ALKOXY GROUPS

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury haloids. E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no 4.222-225 Ap'60. P, 16.

ALKYL GROUPS

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury haloids. E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no 4 222-225 Ap'60. P, 16.

ALLERGY

Social significance of occupational allergic illnesses. D. Popovic. Soc pol 9 no. 12:41-47 D'59. Y, 5.

ALLIUM CEPA
see ONIONS.

ALLOYS

Research on the mechanism of sulfuration of Ag-Zn alloys by the use of ^{35}S radioisotopes. In German. J. Mikulski, S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:179-182 '60. P, 13.

ALLUVIUM

Contributions to the recovery of titanium and iron from ilmenite concentrates originating from alluvion. A. Moscovici, G. Frumosu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:219-227 '60. R, 16.

ALMANACS, JEWISH

Publication of the Union of Jewish Religious Communities. Jevrejski almanah 1954 (Jewish Almanac, 1954); a review. A. P. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:155 F'55. Y, 1.

ALMANACS, LATVIAN

Astronomiskais Kalendars 1960 Gadam (Astronomical Almanac, 1960); a review. L. Reizins. Zvaigz debess:39 Winter '60. La, 13.

Don't get old; a review of the almanac Jauno Varda. D. Zigmonte. Lit un maksla no. 37:2-3 S'60. La, 11.

ALPS

A comparison between the high Tatric Trias and that of the western Alps (the inter-Alpine zone). In French. J. Debelmas. Acta geol pol 10 no. 2:107-121 '60. P, 12.

Sreten V. Vukosavljevic's Organizacija dinarskih plemena (Organization of the Tribes of the Dinaric Alps), a book review. M. Gluscevic. Sociologija 1 no. 1 159-162 '59. Y, 5.

ALTERNABIA TENUIS

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury haloids. E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4:222-225 Ap'60. P, 16.

ALTERNATING CURRENTS
see ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING.

ALUMINA

Studies on the influence of varous parameters on the chromatographic layer length on aluminum oxide A. Gorski Chem anal 5 no 1 51-60. P, 13.

Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexane III. Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexane. S. Ciborowski Przem chem 39 no. 4 228-231 Ap'60. P, 16.

Thermal equilibrium of the system $MgO-3CaO.SiO_2-2CaO.SiO_2-3CaO.Al_2O_3-4CaO.Al_2O_3.Fe_2O_3$ with applications to the mechanism of reactions of stabilized refractory dolomites. S. Solacolu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:165-185 '60. R, 16.

ALUMINOSILICATES

Catalytic structure and activity of hydrated aluminosilicates. Tr. from the Russian. Z. Greaznova, G. Pancenkov. Analele chimie 15 no. 2 161-187 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

ALUMINUM

see also subdivision under CHINA, FRANCE, HUNGARY.

Anodically oxidized aluminum offset plates E. Stahl. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Magyar grafika] 222-224 '60. H, 2.

Connecting aluminum cables. D. Barumov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6:33-35 '60. B, 16.

Connecting electric apparatus by means of aluminum conductors. F. Princ. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8:251-253 Ag'60. C, 16.

Data on the sparking-off effect. VII. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:269-284 '60. H, 13.

Determination of areal density of thin aluminum films by means of anodic oxidation. V. Pucalka. Ca cas fys 10 no. 2:122-124 '60. C, 13.

Determination of calcium in the presence of iron and aluminum in technical analysis. K Kapitanczyk, Z. Kurzawa Chem anal 5 no. 1:81-84 '60. P, 13.

Direct photometric determination of aluminum in steel by means of eriochromcyanin R. L. Doubek. Hut listy 15 no. 6,477-478 Je'60. C, 16.

The editing of Kohaszati Lapok. L. Szeless. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 7. Kohaszati 320-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

Effect of aluminum on mechanical properties of non-alloyed cast steel. P Fremunt. Hut listy 15 no. 6: 447-450 Je'60. C, 16.

Flame-photometric determination of calcium in aluminum and aluminum alloys (silumins). Z. Kubista, V. Kabicky, N. Tietz. Hut listy 15 no. 6:479-480 Je '60. C, 16.

Method of obtaining organomercury compounds from mercury salts and organoaluminum compounds. Z. Eckstein and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4 225-228 Ap'60. P, 16.

Paper potentiometric chromatography of iron and aluminum. Z. Goerlich. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25.133-138 '60. P, 1.

The silvering of aluminum and the use of silvered aluminum in the telecommunication industry. L. Orgovany, J. Gati. Magy hir techn 11 no. 4:137-143 Ag'60. H, 10.

ALUMINUM-COPPER-TITANIUM ALLOYS

Some data on the copper-aluminum-titanium phase diagram. Gy. Emod. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 8: Ontode 178-183 Ag'60. H, 10.

ALUMINUM FLUORIDES

Optimal molar ratio of the electrolyte of electrolytic cells. Tr. from the Russian. L. Antipon, S. Vazhenin. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 8:Kohaszati 352-355 Ag'60. H, 16.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

AMBUSHES AND SURPRISES

Surprise actions; surprise attack, sudden attack, and ambush. M. Kitic. Vojno delo 11 no. 10/11:567-580 O/N'59. Y, 17.

AMENORRHEA
see MENSTRUATION.

AMERICAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Eugene O'Neill (1888-1953). S Helsztynski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no 7/8:112-122 Jl/Ag'60. P, 3.

AMERICAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A not quite literary comment on Sheffington, a review of Edwin O'Connor's The Last Hurrah. J. Skvorecky. Plamen 2 no. 6:103-104 Je'60. C, 11.

AMERICAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

American hopes. P. Donosky. Plamen 2 no. 6:51-54 Je'60. C, 11.

AMERICAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Edgar Allan Poe. In English. T. Lutter. Annales phil Budapest 2.97-110 '60. H, 11.

AMERICANS IN LITHUANIA

American Lithuanian tourist group visits Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 16'60 7. Lt, 1.

American students at Vilna State University. Reports Vilna Ag 26'60 6 Lt, 1.

Progressive American Lithuanian writer Algirdas Margeris in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 14'60.8. Lt, 1.

AMERICANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Sojourn of the American professor, J. H. Cumberland, in Yugoslavia. B.D. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:270 Mr'60. Y, 5.

AMIDES

Certain relations in fixing polyamide fibers. J. Janousek. Textil Cz 15 no. 5:170-178 My'60. C, 16.

Marking dyes for polyamide fibers. Z. Bayer. Textil 15 no. 7 266-267 Jl'60. C, 16.

Sorption chromatography of pyrocatechol polycondensates on polyamides. Z. Kolarek. Chem prum 10 no. 6. 321-326 Je'60. C, 16.

AMINES

The electron microscope examination of erythrocytes under the action of some amines. In English. A. Feltynowski, E. Sikorska, S. Krauze. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:309-312 '55. P, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Comparative chromatographic analysis of amino acids of vegetative cells and homologous spores of Clostridium perfringens. In English. D. Rymkiewicz. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:199-204 '60. P, 13.

Comparative investigations on the amino-acid composition of the white of eggs of Leghorn and Zielononozka (Greenleg) hens during the embryonic development. J. Fidelus, K. Osiewalski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23:49-57 '59. P, 1.

Constants of equilibrium of reversible reaction of hydrolysis of N-glucosides of amino acids and peptides. In Russian V. Kalis, E. Kaverzneva. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:107-110 '60 La, 1.

Problems concerning amino acids in fermentation soils. IV. Amino acid metabolism in contaminated soils during fermentation produced by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens under operational conditions. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Biologia 15 no. 5:370-373 '60. C, 13.

Some aspects of the complex compounds with amino acids. P. Spacu, I. Scherzer. Analele chimie 16 no. 2:107-144 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Study on amino acid formation in stored Telemea cheese. A. Fostiropol, F. Wisnor. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7:213-216 Jl'60. R, 16.

AMINO GROUP

Etoksen. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:98-99 '59. La, 16.

Transamination. K. Raczynska-Bojanowska, K. Belzecka. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:163-180 S'60. P, 13.

AMINONAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID.

Elimination of 2-naphthylamine in the production of 2-naphthylamine-1-sulfonic acid. N. Holubova. Chem prum 10 no. 5 246-248 My'60 C, 16.

AMINOPHYLLINE

Treatment of strokes with euphyllin. L. Luts. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:54-58 My/Je'60. E, 14.

AMINOQUINAZOLINE

Synthesis of 2,4-diarylaminoquinazoline and its derivatives. II. W. Dymek, J. Malicki, A. Waksmundzka. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:65-70 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

AMMER, KARL

Karl Ammer's Introduction to Linguistics. Vol. 1., a book review. J. Ruzicka. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1:86-89 '60. C, 11.

AMMINES

Density and electrolytic conductivity of liquid NH_4NO_3 and $LiNO_3$ ammoniates. W. Hubicki, W. Szteyn. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:29-37 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Polarographic determination of ammonium iodate in liquid ammonium nitrate ammoniate. In German. W. Hubicki, J. Matysik. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9: 39-45 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

AMMONIA

Application of models in transfer processes. Pt. 3. Research on the characteristics of the flow of the agent in models using ozalide paper. S. Brotsznajder, I. Mosicka. Przem chem 39 no 4.219-222 Ap'60. P, 16.

A new type of ammonia synthesis reactor. W. Hennel. Przem chem 39 no 4 241-245 Ap'60. P, 16.

Removal of ammonia from coke-oven waste waters. K. Abramov. Paliva 40 no. 9:283-284 S'60. C, 16.

AMMONIATES
see AMMINES.

AMMONIUM IODATE

Polarographic determination of ammonium iodate in liquid ammonium nitrate ammoniate. In German. W. Hubicki, J. Matysik. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9: 39-45 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

AMMONIUM NITRATE

Behavior of the ammonium-nitrate water system at lower temperatures. A. Liiva. Tartu toim no. 55: 44-50 '58. E, 1.

Density and electrolytic conductivity of liquid NH_4NO_3 and $LiNO_3$ ammoniates. W. Hubicki, W. Szteyn. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:29-37 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Polarographic determination of ammonium iodate in liquid ammonium nitrate ammoniate. In German. W. Hubicki, J. Matysik. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9: 39-45 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

AMMONOIDEA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

AMMUNITION

Effect of the density of hexolite on the piercing quality of accumulative ammunition. D. Musicki. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:401-403 Je'60. Y, 17.

Safety measures in working with ammunition and explosives. J. Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:403-409 Je'60. Y, 17.

Smoky ammunition. N. Cerovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6: 413-417 Je'60. Y, 17.

AMNESTY
see subdivision under POLAND.

AMORTIZATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AMPERES

Definition and ratios of an ampere. M. Brezinscak. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4:33-35 '60. Y, 10.

AMPEROMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

AMPHIBIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

AMPLIFIERS

Parametric amplifiers II. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8: 202-203 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Parametric amplifiers with electron tubes. -jt-. Sdot tech 8 no. 8:310-311 Ag'60. C, 16.

AMSTERDAM - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Janacek's victory at the Netherlands Festival. S. Lucky. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:637-638 Ag'60. C, 9.

AMSTERDAM - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Amsterdam. T. Eekman. Plamen 2 no. 7: 110-113 Jl'60. C, 11.

AMTMANIS-BRIEDITIS, ALFREDS

An artist of great brightness. L. Akuratere. Karogs no. 8:151-152 Ag'60. La, 11.

ANALGIN
see DYPYRONE.

ANALOGUE CALCULATING MACHINES
see ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

ANAPHYLAXIS

A case of anaphylactic reaction due to penicillin injection. A. Vapra Eesti terv 3 no. 1 65 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS

Anarchism as a social phenomenon. O Mandic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no 1/2:57-72 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

G. V Plekhanov's Anarchism and Socialism, a book review L. Tadic. Pregl dr pit 7 no 2 158-159 F'55. Y, 1.

ANASTASIEVIC, DRAGUTIN N.

Bibliography of the works of the Academician Dragutin N. Anastasijevic. Lj. Nikic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:243-256 '60. Y, 4.

ANASTASIUS GRUN, PSEUD.
see AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, GRAF VON.

ANATOMY
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Donath, Tibor. Erlauterndes anatomisches Worterbuch, vergleichende Ubersicht der Basler, Jenaer und Pariser Nomenklaturen, gruppiert nach Organen. [Deutsch von Martha Karwinski] Budapest, Terra, 1960. 538 p. [Interpretative dictionary of anatomy, a comparative survey of the Basel, Jena, and Paris nomenclatures according to organs. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

Nagy, Denes. Rontgenanatomie. [Uebersetzung Martha Karwinski] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959. 509 p. [Roentgen anatomy. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., bibl., index] H, 13.

ANEMIA

The influence of splenectomy on hemolytic anemia in parabiotic white mice. In English. B. Konieczna-Marczynska. A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 7 no. 2:89-94 '59. P, 13.

On the treatment of pernicious anemia with penicillin. In English. K. Gibinski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:295-300 '55. P, 13.

ANESTHETICS

Problems of contemporary anesthesiology. A. Kivik. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:45-51 My/Je'60. E, 14.

A steroid derivative as a surgical anesthetic. P. Szentmiklosi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:257-260 Jl'60. H, 14.

ANGLICKAS, STASYS

How not to sing and not to write excellent songs; a book review. J. Kirkila. Lit ir men no. 38:2 S'60. Li, 11.

ANILINE

Reactions of methyl benzyl ketone with aniline and mustard oil. W. Dymek, J. Moszew, M. Wojtas. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:57-63 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

ANILS
see SCHIFF BASES.

ANIMALS

Modern concepts on the problem of evolution and phylogeny of animals. Tr. from the Russian. D. Fedotov. Analele biol 14 no. 2:9-23 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Significance of the microelements for the animal organism. G. Slavchev, G. Uzunov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:5-6 F'60. B, 13.

ANIONS

Sorption of uranium from carbonate solutions on a strongly basic anion exchanger. W. Korpak, K. Majchrzak. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:55-62 '60. P, 13.

ANODONTA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANSELM, SAINT, ABP. OF CANTERBURY

Attitude of Saint Anselm of Canterbury toward the controversy between Rome and the English kings. A. Grabski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:47-73 '60. P, 1.

ANTANAITIS, VAIDOTAS

Vaidotas Antanitis, a biographic sketch M Lukinas Musu giitos no. 8 26 Ag'60 Li, 15.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

The interrupted silence, Soviet explorations in the Antarctic regions. A. Podolskij. Nasa veda 7 no. 5 276-283 My'60. C, 1.

ANTERIOR SPINAL PARALYSIS
see POLIOMYELITIS.

ANTHRACENE

On the reactivity of some ionized hydrocarbons. W. Kolos. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:73-80 '60. P, 13.

ANTHRACITE COAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTHROPOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, MONGOLIA, POLAND

ANTHROPOLOGY, PHYSICAL
see SOMATOLOGY.

ANTHROPOMETRY.

Hungarian method of anthropometric foot measurement. J. Engelsmann. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:208-211 Jl'60. C, 16.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY

Estimating fire capacity of light antiaircraft artillery. D. Jankovic. Mornar gl 10 no. 2:183-196 '60. Y, 17.

Fire control in a light antiaircraft division. M. Srsen. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2:44-51 F'60. Y, 17.

Some tactical properties and purposes of proximity fuses. N. Safonov. Mornar gl 9 no. 6:578-583 '59. Y, 17.

ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Target practice with the 20 mm. M-38 antiaircraft gun; four-barreled. B. Beric. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:60-64 Ja'60. Y, 17.

ANTIBACTERIAL ACTION
see BACTERICIDAL ACTION.

ANTIBIOTICS

Horvath, Janos. Az antibiotikumtermelo sugargombak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 52 p. (Magyarorszag kulturfloraja, 1. kot., 6 fuzet) [Actinomyces producing antibiotics. illus., bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

Antimicrobe activity of preparations of nitrofuran series in combination with antibiotics. Report 2 Effect of combined preparations of nitrofuran series with certain antibiotics on experimental dysentery infection in white mice. In Russian L. Alekseeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:145-152 '60. La, 1.

Antimicrobial activity of preparations of nitrofuran series in combination with antibiotics; experiments in vitro. Report I. In Russian. L. Alekseeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:141-146 '59. La, 1.

Exhibition on antibiotics in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:17 S 24'60. La, 1.

Isolation of cereine B_2, antibiotic of strain "φ" B. cereus. In English. E. Borowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:281-284 '55. P, 13.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Antibody neutralizing of the poliomyelitis virus in certain age groups of Riga inhabitants. In Russian. M. Aleksandrova, M. Kondrashova, R. Kukaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:135-144 '60. La, 1.

Antigen structure of bacilli of the Alkalescens-Dispar group. In English. E. Mikulaszak, J. Pogonowska, S. Slopek. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:205-208 '60. P, 13.

ANTIHYPERONS

Antihypersons. T. Mashkevich. Zvaigzne no. 17:4-5 S'60. La, 1.

ANTIMONY

Polarographic determination of lead and antimony contamination in metal tin. J. Kadarne Paunez. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:330-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

ANTIMONY-LEAD-TIN ALLOYS

Properties and treatment of linotype metal. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 101-104 '60 H, 2.

ANTIPROTONS

Antiproton pattern of β-disintegration. L. David. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:644-646 N'56. C, 13.

ANTS

The forest red ant. B. Aleksandrov. Gor stop 16 no. 7: 23-24 Jl'60. B, 15.

Tentative determination of the habitat requirements of the small red ant (Formica rufa-pratensis minor Gossaw.). J. Bogucki. Sylwan 104 no. 2 57-60 Fe'60. P, 15.

ANURA

Effect of the population density on the growth and development of the tadpoles of some Anura. B Musialek. Zesz nauk Jag no 23 59-87 '59. P, 1.

APACZAI CSERE, JANOS

On the language used by Janos Apaczai Csere. L. Deme. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:21-31 Mr'60. H, 11.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under FRANCE, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Basic principles and elements in designing kitchens and bathrooms in modern apartment houses. N. Vuksan. Saop inst isp mat Srb 8 no. 12:35-46 F'60. Y, 16.

Measuring the temperature in centrally heated apartments. V. Faltejsek. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:261-264 My'60. C, 16.

APHANIPTERA
see subdivision under POLAND.

APOLLONIUS PERGAEUS

Applying reciprocity in the solution of the Apollonian problem. B. Pelle. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:435-443 '60. H, 8.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

APPLE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

The Delicious apple and its darker varieties. P. Misic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 10 33-42 O'59. Y, 15.

On the distribution gradient of ascorbic acid in fruits of some apple varieties. In English. K. Bogdanski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:189-193 '60. P, 13.

Systems of the culture of the apple and pear. B. Pojkic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 10,43-50 O'59. Y, 15.

Thickening during the extraction, the output and quality of apple pectin. B. Sewer-Lewandowska. Przem spoz 14 no. 7:433-436 '60. P, 16.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximation by Cesaro combination of Faber's polynomials on the continuum having fairly smooth boundary. In English. Kien-Kwong Chen. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:113-146 '56. R, 13.

On a procedure for proving the convergence of successive approximations without the use of comparative series. In French. T. Wazewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:47-52 '60. P, 13.

On an extension to ordinary differential equations of the L. Jungermann's procedure for the establishment of convergence of successive approximations. In French. T. Wazewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:43-46 '60. P, 13.

APSIT, A. P.

Illustrator of A. Chekhov's works Aleksandrs Apsitis. A. E. Maksla no. 1 32-33 '60. La, 1.

APSITIS, ALEKSANDRS
see APSIT, A. P.

ARABIC LANGUAGE

Exhibition of Islamic books in Beirut, Lebanon, for the first time in its history the Islamic Religious Community of Yugoslavia exhibits its publications abroad. Gl Vrh Isl star 11 no. 1/3:23-34 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Dr. Mirko Besarovic's Priznanje i izvrsenje inostranih arbitraznih odluka (Recognition and Execution of Foreign Arbitration Awards); a book review. B. Poznic. Arhiv prav nauka 48 no. 4:520 O/D'59. Y, 7.

ARBORETUMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

The portraits of contemporaries, a review of a play. V. Silinas. Lit ir men no. 32,3 Ag'60. Li, 11

ARC MEASURES

Determination of the most convenient circular arc by the method of least squares. L. Dimow Przegl geod 32 [i e. 16] no 7:250-252 Jl'60. P, 13.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ARCHAEOLOGY

Underwater archaeology in the world and in our country. M. Nikolanci Mornar gl 9 no 6 617-626 '59. Y, 17.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Wegener, N. Elemente de proiectare acustica in constructii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960 173 p. (Acustica in constructii) [Elements of projecting the acoustics in buildings. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] R, 10

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, ISTRIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The architecture of plastic products. Pt 3. W. Kozinski. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:141-145 My'60. P, 16.

G. P. Bellori's The Idea of a Painter, Sculptor, and Architect, a manifesto of the baroque classicism. J. Bialostocki. Przegl human 4 no. 5 29-45 '60. P, 1.

Influence of industrialized housing architecture on urban planning. M Nowakowski. Architektura Pol no. 7: 277-282 Jl'60. P, 10.

New trends in contemporary architecture. O. Zakamennijs. Maksla no 1:17-18 '60. La, 1.

Technical architectural design. B. Lisowski. Architektura Pol no. 7:253-254 Jl'60. P, 10.

ARCHIVES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC), ESTONIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO; POLAND; RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Archives in the service of historical research. Tr. from the French. R. H. Bautier. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4: 63-100 '59. H, 4.

The 5th International Round Table Conference on Archives in Lisbon. A. Szedo. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:107-111 '59. H, 4.

Some questions of training middle cadres of archivists and filers of foreign literature. Gy. Komoroczy, F. Olivai. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:245-251 '59. H, 4.

ARCTOWSKI, HENRYK

Henryk Arctowski (1871-1958); an obituary. H. Orkisz. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:419-423 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

ARGENTINA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural market in Argentina. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9,31 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

ARGON

Data on the sparking-off effect. III-IV. In German. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3: 255-273 '60. H, 13.

ARITHMETIC

Habit forming in pupils of the 1st and 2d grades for solving the problems in arithmetic. Gh. Sireteanu. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:77-85 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

ARMANDA, ADAM

In memory of engineer Adam Armanda. S. Silovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:71-72 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

ARMENIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN.

ARMENIANS IN POLAND

Studies on Kipchak manuscripts and the Kipchak dialect of the Polish Armenians. E. Tryjarski. Rocz orient 23 no. 2:7-55 '60. P, 11.

ARNAULT, JACQUES

Jacques Arnault's Trial of Colonialism; a book review. J. Kubin. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:559-561 S'60. C, 6.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Contribution to the mechanism of hydrolysis of aromatic sulfenyl chlorides; a new contribution to the chemistry of thiosulfinic-acid ester. In German. E. Vinkler, F. Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:345-358 '60. H, 13.

The regularity shown by boiling points of hydroderivatives of aromatic compounds and an attempt to explain it. J. Ilig, S. Smolinski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25: 27-44 '59. P, 1.

ARSENATES

Determination of chromate ions in the presence of arsenate and permanganate ions. A. Kellner, L. G. Molnar, L. Szekeres. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:420-427 S'60. H, 16.

ART
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bialostocki, Jan. Piec wiekow mysli o sztuce, studia i rozprawy z dziejow teorii i historii sztuki. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 316 p. [Five centuries of artistic thought; studies and discussions from the history of theory and history of art. 91 plates] P, 10.

Enciklopedija likovnih umjetnosti Zagreb, Izdanje i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of plastic arts. illus., plates (part col.), ports., maps, index, plans] Y, 10.
Vol 1. [A-Cus] 1959. 755 p.

Slowacki, Juliusz. Mysli o literaturze i sztuce. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 310 p. [Considerations on literature and art] P, 11.

Application of artificial lighting in galleries. M. Begovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:488-501 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Art, the international language. Tr. from the Portuguese. M. Pedrosa. Przegl art no. 2, 3-73-74 Ap/S'60. P, 10

Art, which draws from basic national characteristics, has the best qualifications for giving an authentic contribution to the development of international art Tr. from the French. H. Jaffe. Przegl art no. 2/3, 44-46 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Arts and novelties. F. Gjata. Nendori 7 no. 8,215-224 Ag'60. A, 11.

Bibliography of the works of Svetozar Radojcic; on the occasion of his fiftieth anniversary. S. Petkovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 237-242 '60. Y, 4.

Do not believe in unity. Tr. from the French. J. Pichard. Przegl art no. 2/3 65-66 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Every expression by artistic means has a social function. M. Emde Boas. Przegl art no. 2/3, 36-40 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

First answers in the inquiry preceding the 7th International Congress of Art Critics. J. Starzynski Przegl art no. 2/3 4-6 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Following Lenin, we fulfill the most wonderful dreams. A. Vojan. Maksla no. 1-3 '60. La, 1.

The function of contemporary art. Tr. from the French. F. Legrand. Przegl art no. 2/3 43 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

G. P. Bellori's The Idea of a Painter, Sculptor, and Architect, a manifesto of the baroque classicism J. Bialostocki. Przegl human 4 no. 5:20-45 '60. P, 1.

The greatest chance for modern art is that it recover a sense of universality. Tr. from the French. J. Lambert. Przegl art no. 2/3, 48-65 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Modern art and national characteristics. Tr. from the French. G. Pillement. Przegl art no. 2/3;17-20 Ap/S'60 P, 10.

Modern art and prospects of art development in the different peoples. Tr. from the English. C. Airo. Przegl art no. 2/3:24-35 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Modern art is at the same time unity and diversity. Tr. from the French. M. Ragon. Przegl art no. 2/3:66-67 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Modern art, our last chance. W. George. Przegl art no. 2/3:7-17 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Modern art promoting the art of particular peoples. Tr. from the French. F. Stele. Przegl art no. 2/3:35-37 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Modern art, the international language of lyricism and of the irrational. Tr. from the French. P. Restany. Przegl art no. 2/3:20-24 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

New bibliography on the arts. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7: 40-42 [Jl] '60. B, 2.

Real equality between equal values. Tr. from the French. G. Gamulin. Przegl art no. 2/3:71-73 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Report on a study trip to London. L. Cermak. Ljetopis JAZU 63:502-506 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

The specific of the form of artistic image. (To be contd.) A. Dremova. Lit un maksla no. 33:2-3 Ag'60. La, 11.

ART (Continued)

The specific of the form of artistic image. (Conclusion) A. Diemovs. Lit un maksla no. 34:2-3 Ag'60. La, 11

Today and tomorrow the community of the forms of art will appear more and more. I. Roh. Przegl art no. 2/3 40-41 Ap S'60. P, 10.

The unity of art and national traditions. Tr. from the French. F. Pelin. Przegl art no 2/3 68-70 Ap/S '60. P, 10.

Valuable art originates in the particular values of the individual. Tr. from the French. P. Courthion. Przegl art no. 2/3 42 Ap/S'60. P, 42.

A well-understood unification does not mean leveling. Tr. from the French. G. Weelen. Przegl art no. 2/3 46-47 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

ART, HINDU

The prehistoric Hindu art in stone. J. Orlowski. Z otchlani wiekow 26 no. 2:136-142 '60. P, 4.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ARTERIES

Determination of partial pressure of gases in arterial blood in some lung diseases. In Russian. E. Grants. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:169-178 '59. La, 1.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

An Automatic telescope in interplanetary space. A. Balklavs. Zvaigz debess:29-31 Spring '60. La, 13.

From Copernicus to the artificial satellite, an exhibition at the Technical Museum of the Central Technical Organization in Warsaw. Z. Cieslik. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:136-157 '60. P, 12.

Ionospherical conditions at any point of the earth for satellite and telecommunication purposes. In English. E. Chvojkova, O. Rousova. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6:216-221 N'59. C, 13.

A review of A. Shternfeld's book Artificial Satellites. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess:40 Spring '60. La, 13.

A review of the book ZMP un starpplanetu lidojumi (Artificial Earth Satellites and Interplanetary Flights), A. Balklavs. Zvaigz debess:52-53 Summer '60. La, 13.

Why it is not always possible to see an artificial earth satellite. L. Reizins. Zvaigz debess:32-35 Autumn '59. La, 13.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

The life dedicated to art. S. Vilimas. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'60. Li, 11.

The work of Telesforas Vallus. P. Jurkus. Aidai no. 7:304 S'60. Li, 11.

ARTISTS, POLISH

Wyczolkowski, Leon. Listy i wspomnienia. Opracowala M. Twarowska. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 307 p. (Zrodla do dziejow sztuki polskiej 11) [Letters and recollections. 24 illus. Includes A. Kleczkowski. Notaty z rozmow z Leonem Wyczolkowskim (Notes from Conversations with Leon Wyczolkowski)] P, 10.

ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

Andrei Rublev, in commemoration of the 600th anniversary of his birth. N. Demina. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38:4 S'60. E, 11.

ARYAN LANGUAGES

Adam Heinz's Genitywus w indoeuropejskim systemie przypadkowym (Genitive Case in the Indo-European Case System); a book review. J. Oravec. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1:91-94 '60. C, 11.

ARYL GROUPS

N-glycosides. VI. Investigation of isomeric N-arylglycosylamine tetraacetates. In English. R. Bognar, P. Nanasi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:301-311 '60. H, 13.

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury halolds. E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4:222-225 Ap'60. P, 16.

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones. VI. Reaction of arylidiazo compounds with 2-benzylidinedon. In Russian. E. Gudriniece, G. Vanags, R. Zhuk. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:73-78 '59. La, 1.

Synthesis of 2,4-diarylaminoquinazoline and its derivatives. II. W. Dymek, J. Malicki, A. Waksmundzka. Annales AA phys 6 no. 1/9:65-70 '63/54 (published '55). P, 13.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

ASCARIDAE

Histopathological studies on the tissue test in experimental ascaridiosis of chickens. In English. A. Kadzielka. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:315-333 Je'60. P, 13.

ASCARIS

In vitro in vivo testing of the effect of piperazine adipate produced in Hungary on Ascaris lumbricoides. A. Lengyel, Gy. Banki. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 2:125-129 '60. H, 14.

ASCORBIC ACID

Application of 1-ascorbic acid as a reducing reagent in chemical analysis. S. Baczyk. Chem anal 5 no. 1:3-10 '60. P, 13.

Content of ascorbic acid in strawberries as a function of variety and a year of yield. K. Bogdanski, B. Bogdanska. Roczn nauk rol rosl 81 no. 2:421-439 '60. P, 15.

On the distribution gradient of ascorbic acid in fruits of some apple varieties. In English. K. Bogdanski. Bull Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:189-193 '60. P, 13.

The real biological value of some C vitamin and carotin sources in winter. K. Szoke, K. Lindner, K. Kramer. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 2:133-137 '60. H, 14.

Varying content of ascorbic acid and thiamin in potatoes at the time of conservation. G. Enachescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:239-258 '60. R, 13.

ASIA - POLITICS

A forum of people's solidarity. In English. K. Brutents. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:82-87 Jl'60. C, 6.

Multi-party system and parliamentary democracy in the countries of southeast Asia. V. Nikolova. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:103-114 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

ASPHALT

The oxidation of asphalt. K. Szadkowski. Wiad naft 6 no. 7/8:159-161 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A legend on Sargon. K. Lyczkowska. Przegl orient no. 2:189-190 '60. P, 4.

ASTRONAUTICS

Latest results of astronautical experiments. M. Gy. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:[250] Ag'60. H, 13.

The second colloquy on astronautic law in London. M. Smirnov. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3:440-443 '59. Y, 7.

ASTRONOMERS, LATVIAN

Aleksandra Driede; an astronomer. I. Daube. Zvaigz debess:50-52 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Fricis Blumbahs; a prominent Latvian astronomer. M. Zepe. Zvaigs debess:49-50 Autumn '59. La, 13.

ASTRONOMERS, POLISH

Reminiscences on the first period of Tadeusz Banachiewicz' pedagogic and scientific activities in the field of astronomy. K. Stolyhwo. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:67-70 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Astronomiskais Kalendars 1960 Gadam (Astronomical Almanac, 1960); a review. L. Reizins. Zvaigz debess:39 Winter '60. La, 13.

Astronomy and religion. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess: 1-6 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Determination of the refraction coefficients by means of the photographic solar observations. V. Nadolschi. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:211-212 '59. R, 13.

From Copernicus to the artificial satellite; an exhibition at the Technical Museum of the Central Technical Organization in Warsaw. Z. Cieslik. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:138-157 '60. P, 12.

IA. Perelman's Astronomy Made Entertaining; a book review. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess:53 Summer '60. La, 13.

The morphological method in astronomy. K. Rudnicki. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:3-13 Ja/Mr '60. P, 13.

A new device for regulating the optic axis of an astrograph. V. Nadolschi, A. Vasiliu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:87-91 '59. R, 13.

A review of I. Zabelins' Astrogeografija (Astrogeography). M. Zepe. Zvaigz debess:48-49 Spring '60. La, 13.

A Soviet automatic interplanetary station photographs moon. G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess:2-10 Spring '60. La, 13.

ASTROPHYSICS
see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

ASWAN DAM

The great Al-Sadd Al-ali Dam at Aswan. I. Sarosi. Hidr kozl 10 no. 4:342-344 Ag'60. H, 12.

ASYMPTOTES

Asymptotic methods of N. M. Krylov and N. N. Bogoliubov, and their further development. In Russian. IU. Mitropolskii. Rev math pures i no. 3:15-26 '58. R, 13.

On the asymptotic stability. In French. C. Corduneanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:37-40 '59. R, 13.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Aspects of the atheistic education in schools. P. Silvestru. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:43-55 My/Je'60. R, 8.

G. M. Lebedinec's O korenoch nabozenstva (The Roots of Religion), a book review. M. Nesporova. Citatel 9 no. 7/8:310 '60. C, 2.

Myth about the soul. Reports Riga 17 no. 38.17 S 25'60. La, 1.

Psychology as an object of teaching, an important factor in the atheistic education of the young generation. S. Marcus, G. Neacsu, A. Tabachiu. Rev psihol 5 no. 2:89-98 '60. R, 3.

The road to scientific atheism. S. Hajdoni. Citatel 9 no. 7/8:306-308 '60. C, 2.

ATHLETES, ESTONIAN

Hanno Selg became the champion. E. Plovits. Kehakultuur 21 no. 15:457-458 Ag'60. E, 8.

ATHLETICS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ATMOSPHERE

Determination of the degree of dusting the atmosphere. Pt. 1. J. Pociej. Cement wapno gips 16 no. 9:237-248 S'60. P, 16.

Measurement of the concentration of giant condensation nuclei from chlorides in the lower levels of the atmosphere. In English. J. Podzimek, I. Cernoch. Geofys sborník no. 72/96:439-455 '58. C, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
see also subdivision under VIETNAM.

Preliminary studies on electrification of the atmosphere. In English. H. Lukomski. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:94-105 '60. P, 12.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Tests of a new graphic method of forecasting the values of a surface-pressure field. F. Wirkus. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1:21-25 '60. P, 12.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

On some conditions of the appearance and observation of the superadiabatic air temperature gradients in the free atmosphere. K. Haman. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2:107-116 '60. P, 13.

On the determining factors of extreme temperature values. In German. F. Rakoczi. Annales geol Budapest 3:171-180 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

ATOMIC BOMB

Holubec, Karel, ed. Pripad Bikini, prace japonskych autoru o nasledcich radioaktivniho zareni. Z japonstiny prel. Jiri V. Neustupny a Jan Winkelhofer. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 176 p. [The Bikini case; studies by Japanese authors on the effects of radioactive radiation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 13.

ATOMIC ENERGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comptes rendus des travaux de la Conference internationale de Geneve sur l'utilisation de l'energie atomique a des fins pacifiques. [Bucuresti] Editions de l'Academie de la Republique populaire roumaine [1957] 76 p. [Reports on the proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. In French. Tr. from the Rumanian. bibl.] R, 13.

Hupka, Stefan. Atomova energia a jej pouzitie v lekarstve. Martin, Osveta, 1957. 39 p. (Veda ludu. Seria 2, roc. 5, cis. 1) [Atomic energy and its use in medicine. illus., diagrs., tables] C, 14.

ATOMIC ENERGY (Continued)

Atomic energy and international relations. A. Bebler. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1 2-6 '60. Y, 7.

International control of atomic energy S. Avramov. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1 7-16 '60. Y, 7.

International cooperation in the utilization of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes. M. Sahovic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1 67-74 '60. Y, 7.

International institutions and nongovernmental international organizations for atomic research and atomic technology. R. Rakic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no 1 123-131 '60. Y, 7.

Organs of state administration competent for atomic energy. V. Gozze-Gucetic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no 1 117-123 '60. Y, 7.

Protection of man in the production and application of atomic energy for peaceful purposes. M Despotovic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1 132-139 '60. Y, 7.

Some legal problems concerning the use of atomic energy. D. Krstic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no 1 41-53 '60 Y, 7.

Some problems of development of nuclear power stations with reactors using water, water-steam mixture, or superheated steam as a heat removal medium. T. Margulova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:222-227 Jl'60. C, 16.

ATOMIC PILES
see subdivision NUCLEAR REACTORS under U. S.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Liability for damages from atomic ships, a draft of the international convention adopted at the conference of the International Maritime Committee in Rijeka. N. Katicic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1, 54-66 '60 Y, 7.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Gosman, Svatoslav. Cinnost a ochrana vojsk pri pouziti atomovych zbrani. 2., pozmenene a doplnene vyd. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 126 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 56) [Activities and protection of armies in atomic warfare. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 17.

Action with atomic weapons against advanced sections of the defender. S. Nemec. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1. 35-42 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Antiatomic defense of warships. K. Smilevski. Mornar gl 10 no 2:140-166 '60. Y, 17

Armored company in closing the breach made by an atomic blow. M. Babic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1 3-12 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Hospitalization of the wounded in atomic warfare. Civil zast 12 no. 1:11-14 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

Individual protection against atomic, biological, and chemical effects. M. Bosotina. Civil zast 11 no. 6: 14-16 N/D'60. Y, 17.

Purpose of ship systems for bedewing. Lj. Jakic Mornar gl 9 no. 2:181-187 '59 Y, 17.

Retreat under the conditions of atomic, biological, and chemical warfare. Lj. Kljaic. Vojno delo 12 no. 4/5: 232-239 Ap/My'60. Y, 17.

Strategy and atomic war. Is it possible to limit atomic war? V. Kolb. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1 17-31 '60. Y, 7.

Use of classical artillery in atomic warfare. S. Vojinovic. Vojno delo 11 no. 10/11, 581-594 O/N'59. Y, 17.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

An aspect of international law concerning the division of nuclear weapons in strategic and tactical nuclear weapons. G. Perazic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1:112-117 '60. Y, 7.

Atomic weapons and the problem of disarmament. B. Babovic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1, 80-92 '60. Y, 7.

Crisis of the military concepts of imperialism. F. Crha. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:523-528, 539 S'60. C, 6.

Reflections on nuclear weapons. V. Kosovic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1:32-40 '60. Y, 7.

Tests of nuclear weapons and the problem of responsibility. M. Markovic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1:92-111 '60. Y, 7.

ATOMS

About selection of atomic-electron functions for the problem of collisions. In Russian. V. Veldre. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:69-71 '59. La, 1.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Action with atomic weapons against advanced sections of the defender. S. Nemec. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:35-42 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Close defense of the firing position of a battery. Z. Stojkovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2, 9-18 F'60. Y, 17.

Engineering protection of attacking actions. V. Nikolic Vojno delo 12 no 4/5:221-231 Ap/My'60 Y, 17.

Some problems of initial defense operations. B. Ranitovic. Vojno delo 12 no. 4/5:183-204 Ap/My'60. Y, 17.

Surprise actions, surprise attack, sudden attack, and ambush. M. Kitic. Vojno delo 11 no. 10/11:567-580 O/N'59. Y, 17.

ATTORNEYS
see subdivision under AGENCY (LAW) under HUNGARY.

AUDITING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, GRAF VON

Anastasius Grun's Promenades of a Viennese Poet; an essay In German. A. Madl. Annales phil Budapest 2 111-124 '60 H, 11.

AURORAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AUSTENITE

New mechanism for isothermic disintegration of alloyed austenite. J. Cadek. Hut listy 15 no. 6 450-455 Je'60 C, 16.

AUSTRALIA - AGRICULTURE

Problems of the agricultural market in Australia Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9 34-35 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A letter from Sydney. D. Cusack. Plamen 2 no. 6:106-110 Je'60. C, 11.

AUSTRIA - AERONAUTICS

Austrian federal aviation law J. Radisic. Mednar transport 6 no. 1:37-39 Ja'60. Y, 5

AUSTRIA - AUTOMATION

Automation and the working class; a theoretical conference of the Communist Party of Austria. In English. F. Margulis. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:56-57 Jl'60. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - BIOGRAPHY

New Austrian Biographic Lexicon, a review. I. Leth. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:159-160 F'55. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - BOOKS

Notes on the exhibition of Austrian books. Citatel 9 no. 6. Za citatelom 47-48 '60. C, 2.

AUSTRIA - EDUCATION

The struggle for the opening of the Polish Gymnasium in Cieszyn in 1895. A. Zajac Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1, 39-61 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Austria and the great powers. M. Mestagic Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:150-151 F'55. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Possibilities of a good neighbor. C. Sladek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:549-551 S'60. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Chledowski, Kazimierz. Pamietniki, Wyd. 2, uzup. do druku przygotowal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Antoni Knot. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. (Pamietniki i wspomnienia, Seria I: Pamietniki polskie) [Memoirs. 2d ed., enl. illus., ports.] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [Galicia, 1843-1880] [1957]
Vol. 2. [Vienna, 1881-1901] [1957]

Hungary. Miniszterlanacs. Magyar miniszterlanacsi jegyzokonyvek az elso vilaghaboru korabol 1914-1918. Osszeallitotta Ivanyi Emma. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 581 p. (Magyar Orszagos Leveltar kiadvanyai, 2. Forraskiadvanyok, 8) [Minutes of the Council of Hungarian Ministers from the period of World War I, 1914-1918. facsims., footnotes, indexes, 7 tables (in pocket)] H, 4.

AUSTRIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Problems of the transport of goods between Austria and the Soviet Union. Mednar transport 6 no. 2:136-137 F'60. Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - MUSIC

Ten days in Vienna P Stepan Hud rozhl 13 no 15, 642 Ag'60 C, 9

AUSTRIA - RAILROADS

Electric traction on the Austrian railroads. A Krzemieniecki Przegl kol mech 12 no. 8:225-229 Ag'60. P, 16.

AUSTRIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Road transportation with Austria. Mednar transport 6 no. 1:31-32 Ja'60. Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Austrian college and the 13th international congress of universities in Alpbach. S. Pintaric. Sveucil vjes 1 no. 1, 2 57-58 '58 (published '59) Y, 8

AUSTRIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anastasius Grun's Promenades of a Viennese Poet, an essay. In German. A. Madl. Annales phil Budapest 2.111-124 '60. H, 11

AUSTRIAN OPERA
see OPERA, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Trakl, Georg. Valogatott versek. [Osszeallitotta Vidor Miklos. Az eloszot irta: Halasz Elod] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959 172 p. [Selected poems. Tr. from the German. port.] H, 11.

AUTHORS

The author, an unknown being. A. Krzyzanowski Poligrafika 12 no. 6 18-20 Je'60. P, 2.

For the conference of socialist writers. L. Kardos. Nagyvilag 4 [i.e. 5] no. 9:1267-1268 S'60. H, 11.

Letters on the Writers Encounter held in Rome. L. Gerebtyes. Nagyvilag 4 [i.e. 5] no. 9:1418-1419 S'60. H, 11.

AUTHORS, ALBANIAN

Jani Vretha, a patriot and a great thinker of our renaissance, 60th anniversary of his death. A Uci. Rruga Part 7 no. 7:56-64 Jl'60. A, 6.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

June 2, Botev's Day and Day of those who perished in the struggle against Turkish slavery, against capitalism and fascism, and in the Second World War; immortal names, writers who perished in the struggle against capitalism and fascism. D. Siromakhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:1-8 [Je]'60. B, 2.

New biography of Liuben Karavelov; a book review. D. Lekov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:132-135 '60. B, 1.

New biography of Liuben Karavelov; a review of Mikhail Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, biografiia (Liuben Karavelov, a Biography). D. Kosev. Novo vreme 36 no. 7 89-95 Jl'60. B, 6.

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Hadzic, ed. Suvlement pisci Hrvatske. Uredili Fadil Hadzic i Ivan Raos. Zagreb, Novinarsko Izdavacko poduzece, 1959. 131 p. (Publicistika) [Contemporary Croatian writers. ports.] Y, 11.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Pytlik, Radko, ed. Hasek mezi svymi. [Vyd 2., rozsirene] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1959. 145 p. [Hasek among his own. 2d ed., enl. illus.] C, 11.

Czech writers in the Tatra Mountains. J. Slizinski Wierchy 28:201-206 '59. P, 12.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

A. H. Tammsaare at Koitjarve. (To be contd.) A. Palm. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:493-503 Ag'60. E, 11.

The beginning of the literary maturity of Friedebert Tuglas. N. Andresen. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:401-470 Ag'60. E, 11.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

A confession concerning Barbusse. M. Ronai. Nagyvilag 4 [i.e. 5] no. 9:1405-1408 S'60. H, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Tibor Csabai (1924-1959); an obituary. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag foisk evk 6:493-497 '60. H, 8.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 36-18-20 S 11'60. La, 1.

AUTHORS, NORWEGIAN

An evening in memory of B. Bjornson. V. S. Citatel 9 no. 6:283 '60. C, 2.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Jozef Tokarzewicz' pseudonyms. W Berbelicki. Rocz bibl 3 no.1/2:247-256 '59. P, 2.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

Notes on the frequency of words in the works of some Rumanian writers. In German. V.Suteu. Rev ling 5 no.1:109-134 '60. R, 11.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Trublar, Bretislav. Narodni umelec Petr Jilemnicky [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 106 p. (Knizmice narodnich umelcu ceskoslovenskych) [The national artist Peter Jilemnicky. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] C, 11

Hundred years since the birth of Martin Kukucin. G. Horak. Slov ree 25 no.4/5 305-306 '60. C, 11.

Ladislav Nadasi-Jege (1866-1940), a biographic sketch. V. Petrik. Cltatel 9 no.6:277-279 '60. C, 2.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Automatic control of soaking furnaces. M. Gottwald. Hut listy 15 no.6.429-432 Je'60 C, 16.

Automatic regulators. L. Petkanchin. Elektroenergiia 11 no.5 14-17 My'60. B, 16.

Designing control circuits with variable time delay. S. Petras. Stroj cas 11 no.1:39-47 '60. C, 16.

Electrohydraulic servomechanisms as a means of modern automatization. S. Aksentijevic Produktivnost 1 no.9 903-910 D'59. Y, 5

Scales for controlling sensitive elements. J. Tybor. Automatizace 3 no.8:230-232 Ag'60. C, 16.

Some automatic-control devices in machine construction. I Zaharia. Metalurgia apl 7 no.2 79-83 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Use of the Meda computer for solving control problems. V. Sevcik, J. Dambrsky. Automatizace 3 no.8 233-237 Ag'60. C, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Chauvat, E. Selsyny, prvky pro automatisaci. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 317 p. (Mala elektrotechnicka knihovna, sv 14) [Selsyns, elements for automation. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

Automation and mankind. V. Trapeznikov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no.6:1-5 '60. B, 16.

Automation and society. A. Januszajtis. Tygod demokrat 8 no.40 1,4 O'60. P, 1.

The economy of production automation. M. Sevcik Nasa veda 7 no.7 414-417 Jl'60. C, 1.

Mechanization and automation in administrative work J. Podolan. Nasa veda 7 no.6:371-374 Je'60. C, 1.

Research activities of the Laboratory of Machines and Automation of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. S. Petras. El tech cas 11 no.1:63-64 '60. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

220,000 kilometers without major repair. D. Bojku. Motoryzacja 15 no.7/8.213-214 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Preparations for the Grand Prize of Czechoslovakia. S. Str. Svet motoru 14 no.14:426 Jl'60. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN, ITALY; LATVIA, POLAND; RUSSIA.

Budapest and Poznan 1960. A. Rostocki. Motoryzacja 15 no.7/8:184-188 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Burglar alarms in automobiles. Motoryzacja 15 no.7/8: 217-218 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Criteria for the quality appreciation of sheet iron for deep drawing used for car bodies. M. Marinescu-Fitilen. Standardizaren 12 no.5:213-217 My'60. R, 16.

Determination of fuel filter indexes. T. Krepec, A. Kloss-wski. Techn motor 10 no.8.278-283 Ag'60. P, 16

Does the future belong to rotating motors? The NSU-Wankel motor and the Rozycki motor. S. Dobrzynski. Techn motor 10 no.6:189-196 Je'60. P, 16.

The influence of the conditions of exploitation on the premature wear of automobile parts. S. Golabek. Motoryzacja 15 no.9:233-236 S'60. P, 16.

Influence of the mode of exploitation on the premature wear of automobile parts S. Golabek Motoryzacja 15 no 7/8 201-204 Jl'Ag'60. P, 16

International technical and sport regulations for motorcars (Kvehicles). J. Schmid. Svet motoru 14 no.14 430 Jl'60. C, 16.

Mechanization and automation of the lubrication and maintenance of automobiles. F. Skoda. Sila dopravy 8 no.7.7-9 Jl'60. C, 5.

New kind of hydropneumatic springs. J. Macherle. Svet motoru 14 no.14 436-437 Jl'60. C, 16.

New types of motor characteristics. M Bernhardt Techn motor 10 no.6 197-201 Je'60 P, 16

On the motor of Rozycki's concept R Blocki Techn motor 10 no 6 196-197 Je'60 P, 16.

100 issues of Technika Motoryzacyjna Techn motor 10 no.8:261-262 Ag'60 P, 16

Should cars be kept in a garage? W. Babski. Motoryzacja 15 no.9 240-243 S'60. P, 16.

Technological parameters of the welding process of metal sheets in automobile production. S. Bialas, T Kosiewicz Techn motor 10 no 6 207-210 Je'60. P, 16

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Repeated and two-side autoradiography of bone marrow smears. L. Benes, V. Diasil. Folia biol Cz 6 no 3. 257-262 '60 C, 13.

AUXINS

Influence of auxins and gibberellic acid on the resistance to drought of wheat during the period of germination and initial growth. M. Michniewicz, A. Chrominski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no.2 383-399 '60. P, 15.

AVALANCHES
see subdivision under POLAND.

AVARS

Sos, Agnes Cs. A kecseli avarkori temetok [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1958. 38 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser 2, 3. sz) [Avarian cemeteries at Kecel. German summary. illus., 25 plates, fold map, notes] H, 4.

AVERAGE

Short methods for computing some algebraic averages; arithmetical average, quadratic average deviation and moments. N. Stalkova. Statistika 7 no 3:61-71 My/Je'60. B, 5.

AVIATION
see subdivision AERONAUTICS under AUSTRIA.

AWARDS
see ARBITRATION AND AWARD.

AZO DYES

Chromolan dyes; wool dyeing with 1:1 dyes containing metal salts and organic acids. T. Robinson. Textil Cz 15 no. 8.307-311 Ag'60. C, 16.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo- -diketones. VI Reaction of aryldiazo compounds with 2-benzyldimedon. In Russian E. Gudriniece, G Vanags, R. Zhuk. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 73-78 '59 La, 1.

AZORIN, PSEUD.
see MARTINEZ RUIZ, JOSE.

AZOTOBACTER CHROOCOCCUM

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury haloids. E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4 222-225 Ap'60. P, 16.

BABEL, ISAAK EMMANUILOVICH

Izaak Babel and his dramatic works, or The skeptical pathos. S. Pollak. Dialog 5 no.9 109-116 S'60. P, 11

BACILLUS MEGATERIUM

Cytological observations on large bodies and protoplasts of bacteria. I. The surface membrane. M. Nermut Folia biol Cz 6 no.3:239-247 '60. C, 13

BACON

Investigating the slaughtering quality of bacon pigs. V. Vuksanov. Poljoprivreda 7 no.10-51-54 O'59. Y, 15.

BACTERIA

Curative effect of acidophilus bacteria. A. Vares. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:58-62 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

Cytological observations on large bodies and protoplasts of bacteria. I. The surface membrane. M. Nermut. Folia biol Cz 6 no.3:239-247 '60. C, 13.

Effect of nisin on bacteria causing flat-sour spoilage of canned vegetables H Rzedowska, W. Rzedowski, J Karmowska Prace poln i spoz 9 no 4 15-19 '59. (published '60) P, 16.

Observations in the use of acidophilus bacteria in the treatment of liver and stomach diseases. E. Vardja Eesti terv 3 no.1 62-64 Ja, F'60 E, 14

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury haloids E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4 222-225 Ap'60 P, 16

BACTERICIDAL ACTION

Antimicrobial activity of preparations of nitrofuran series in combination with antibiotics; experiments in vitro Report I. In Russian. L. Alekseeva Vestis Latv ak no 11 141-146 '59. La, 1.

Modification of Jensen-Westerdal method for determination of activity of antibacterial substances. L Kruzmetra Vestis Latv ak no. 1 111-114 '60 La, 1.

BACTERIOLOGY

Kroulik, Alois. Tabulky ze zemedelske mikrobiologie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 54 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Tables for study of agricultur al microbiology, a university textbook] C, 13.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Production of bacteriophage and colicin after UV induction of an Escherichia coli strain. J. Smarda. Folia biol Cz 6 no.3 225-230 '60 C, 13.

Production of phage T 2 on Escherichia coli B bacteria damaged by supersonics Z Hradecna. Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:219-224 '60. C, 13.

BACZYNSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Baczynski, a forgotten critic. E. Semil Tworczosc 16 no.9 54-62 S'60. P, 11.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAKING
see subdivision under POLAND

BAKOS, JAN

Academician Jan Bakos's seventieth anniversary of his birth. L. Drozdik. Jaz cas SAV 11 no.1:78-79 '60. C, 11.

Seventieth birthday of Academician Jan Bakos. Vestnik SAV 2 no.1/3:48-50 '60. C, 1.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

International payments in economically developed capitalist countries. V. Glisic. Medunar probl 12 no.3 35-40 '60. Y, 6.

Social balances and their relation to foreign trade; an excerpt from L. Triegler's book Handbook of World Trade Technique. Medunar transport 8 no.2:89-93 F'60. Y, 5

BALAREV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Balarev, prominent worker in the field of chemistry. N. Kolarov. Khim i industriia 33 no.1: 25-28 '60. B, 16.

BALLET
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

BALNEOLOGY

Modern installments in balneologic institutions. J. Jankowiak. Gosp wodna 20 no.7:318-319 Jl'60. P, 16.

BALOGH, ADAM

Vitanyi, Janos Balogh Adam a nevem. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1959. 511 p [My name is Adam Balogh, a novel. illus.] H, 11.

BALTIC SEA

Argillaceous deposits from Bysewo and the Gulf of Danzig. W. Wawryk, W. Piotrowicz, J. Domanski. Rocz geol 29 no.4.367-373 '59 (published '60). P, 13.

Coastal phenomena in the Rel Peninsula. W. Tabielewicz. Rocz geol 29 no.4:355-364 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

Common sources of maritime law applied in the past on the Baltic Sea. S. Matysik Czas prawn 12 no.1: 165-200 '60. P, 7.

The geologic structure and dynamic processes in the coastal zone of Orlowo and Rewa. L. Bohdziewicz. Rocz geol 29 no.4:347-354 '59(published '60). P, 12.

Marine Station Sopot-Molo daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdansk Bay and daily mean atmospheric pressure for April to September 1959. In English. S. Panowicz. Acta geophys Pol 8 no.1: 68-69 '60. P, 12.

BALTIC SEA (Continued)

Marine Station Sopot-Molo daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdansk Bay and daily mean atmospheric pressure for October to December, 1959 In English M. Laska. Acta geophys 8 no 2 180 '60 P, 12

The original valley of the Reda River the dune separating the Leba Lake from the Baltic Sea, and the periglacial lake of Lebork. J Piatkowski Rocz geol 29 no. 4 375-383 '59 (published '60) P, 12.

Protests against the presence of United States naval units in the Baltic Sea. H. Sergo. N Eesti raadio O 10'60.1396. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - ART

The development of art; notes about the exhibition, "Twenty Years of the Soviet Baltic States". D. Nalbandjan. Lit un maksla no. 41.3 O'60. La, 11

An exhibition of art from the Baltic Republics in Moscow. E. Pihlak Sirp ja vasar 19 no 38-1 S'60 E, 11

An exhibition of Baltic art in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 11'60:1402. E, 1.

Exhibitions of Baltic States art in Moscow and Czechoslovakia. Lit un maksla no. 37-3 S'60. La, 11

The festival of representative art of the Baltic States Lit un maksla no 38.4 S'60. La, 11.

BALTIC STATES - CITIZENSHIP

Citizenship of the people of the USSR and Baltic States. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:10 S 3'60. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - COMMERCE - CUBA

Cuban ships visit harbors of Baltic States. Reports Riga 17 no. 35-16 S 3'60 La, 1

BALTIC STATES - COMMERCE - SWEDEN

Nationalization in the Baltic States and Swedish interests I Bekeris. Latv jur raksti no 2 8-12 '59. La, 7.

BALTIC STATES - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Baltic conference on forestry ends in Riga. Reports Vilna Ag 31'60.6. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - MEDICINE

2d Scientific Conference of the Students of Higher Medical Institutions of the Baltic States. M. Magi, M. Sikk. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:68-69 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

BALTIC STATES - NUTRITION

A scientific conference on nutrition in Riga. E. Vagane. Eesti terv 3 no. 2 69-70 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

BALTIC STATES - PAINTINGS

It is essential to have close ties with the people's life. A. Lapina. Maksla no. 1.4-8 '60. La, 1

BALTIC STATES - RADIOLOGY

A scientific section on medical radiology in Riga. S. Salzman. Eesti terv 3 no. 2.64-65 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

BALTIC STATES - SCIENCE

A conference of Baltic States researchers in natural sciences and technical history in Vilna. I. Rabinovics. Zvaigz debess:53-54 Spring '60. La, 13.

BALTIC STATES - TECHNOLOGY

A conference of Baltic States researchers in natural sciences and technical history in Vilna. I. Rabinovics. Zvaigz debess:53-54 Spring '60. La, 13.

BALTIC STATES - TOURIST TRADE

Conference on tourism in the Baltic States. Reports Riga 17 no. 36.4 S 6'60. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - TRACK ATHLETICS

Dual victory at Kaunas. V. Hellerma. Kehakultuur 21 no.17:523-526 S'60. E, 8.

BALYS, JONAS

A new treasure chest of our songs; a book review. A. Maziulis. Aidai no. 8:349-351 O'60. Li, 11.

BALZER, OSWALD MARIAN

Oswald Balzer and the Chair of Slavic Law in Prague. In Polish. J. Pogonowski. Ces-pol sbornik 1:550-557 '56. C, 1.

BANACH SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

BANACHIEWICZ, TADEUSZ

Reminiscences on the first period of Tadeusz Banachiewicz' pedagogic and scientific activities in the field of astronomy. K. Stolyhwo. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:67-70 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

BANDAGES AND BANDAGING

Rutkowski, Jerzy. Nauka o opatrunkach (desmurgia) Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 219 p. [The science of bandaging. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Illus.] P, 14.

BANKS AND BANKING
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of the organization of bookkeeping in banks B Zauhar Ekon pred 8 no 8:467-470 Ag'60 Y, 5.

BAPTISM

Piotr z Goniadza. O pomurzaniu chrystyjanskim. Opracowali Halina Gorska, Konrad Gorski, Krystyna Wilczewska [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1960 91 p (Biblioteka pisarzy reformacyjnych, nr 3(C) and his Dzieła polskie, t 3) [Christian baptism 1st ed. Latin summary, facsim., notes] P, 3

BAR
see LAWYERS

BARANAUSKAS, ANTANAS

Editions and translations of A Baranauskas' poem Anyksciu silelis (The Forest of Anyksciai). R. Miksyte Liet ak darbai A 2.205-222 '60. Li, 1.

BARBARUS, JOHANNES

Johannes Vares-Barbarus as a physician, in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of his birth. R. Markovits Eesti terv 3 no. 1 67-68 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

BARBUSSE, HENRI

A confession concerning Barbusse. M. Ronai. Nagyvilag 4 [i.e. 5] no. 9:1405-1408 S'60. H, 11.

BARGES

Barge for pushed and pulled convoys. M. Dimitrijevic. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:172-177 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

BARIUM SULFIDES

Determination of polysulfide sulfur in solutions of barium polysulfides and determination of the effect of time on the formation of the maximum quantity of polysulfide sulfur. G. Blockinger. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:32-37 Ja'60. C, 10.

BARK
see subdivision under POLAND.

BARK BEETLES

Damage caused by bark beetles. J. Cervenak. Les 16 no. 8 235-238 Ag'60. C, 15.

On the protection of the natural foes of bark beetles. S. Balazy. Las pol 34 no. 15/16 7-9 Ag'60. P, 15.

BARLEY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BAROMETRIC HYPSOMETRY

Barometric hypsometry and modern methods of its utilization. K. Kaminska Przegl geod 32[i.e. 16] no. 7:247-250 Jl'60. P, 13.

BAROQUE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The baroque horizons. J. Krzyzanowski. Przegl human 4 no. 5:1-7 '60. P, 1.

A discussion on the literary baroque in France. M. Straszkowa. Przegl human 4 no. 5:75-101 '60. P, 1.

Some problems of the Polish baroque. W Weintraub. Przegl human 4 no. 5:9-27 '60. P, 1.

BARRAGES

V. Topalov's method for measuring rectilinear barrages. S. Kerenski. Gor stop 16 no. 7:13-19 Jl'60. B, 15.

BARRANDE, JOACHIM

Types of Barrande's early paleozoic genera of Pelecypoda. B. Ruzicka, F. Prantl. Cas Nar muzeu prir 129 no. 1:48-55 '60. C, 13.

BARTOK, BELA

Studia memoriae Belae Bartok sacra. Editio secunda. Budapestini, Aedes Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 1957. 535 p. [Studies devoted to the sacred memory of Bela Bartok. 2d ed. In English, French, or German. ports., bibl., music, notes, tables (7 fold. in pocket)] H, 9.

Bela Bartok's Slovenske ludove piesne (Slovak Folk Songs); a book review. K. Vetterl. Casky lid 47 no. 4:188-189 '60. C, 12.

BASALT

Application of melted basalt as piping fenders of hydraulic deslaging D. Tomaszewski, W. Gondek. Energetyka przem 8 no. 8:258 Ag'60. P, 16.

BASKETBALL
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, LITHUANIA

Two center players. E. Ehaveer. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17 539-540 S'60. E, 8.

BASU, DURGA DAS
see BOSE, DURGADAS.

BATHROOMS

Basic principles and elements in designing kitchens and bathrooms in modern apartment houses N. Vuksan. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no 12:35-46 F'60. Y, 16.

BATHS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BATRACHIA

The vascularization of the respiratory surfaces in Bombina variegata (L.) In English. G. Czopkowa, J. Czopek. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:313-318 '55. P, 13.

BATTERIES

Close defense of the firing position of a battery. Z. Stojkovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2.9-18 F'60. Y, 17.

BAUXITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BEANS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Classification of slide bearings M. Mustafa. Standardizarea 12 no. 5.229-234 My'60. R, 16.

BEECH
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Preliminary tests pertaining to the influence of steaming on subsequent drying and impregnation of beech railway ties. B. Gonet, F. Krzysik, J. Sznit Sylwan 104 no 2:1-16 Fe'60. P, 15.

Shrinkage and drying curve of beechwood. J. Krpan. Drvna ind 11 no. 3/4:53-54 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

BEER, JANOS

Janos Beer's Magyar allamjog; egyetemi tankonyv (Hungarian State Law; a University Textbook); a book review. T. Vas. Magyar jog no. 8:326-328 Ag'60. H, 7.

BEES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Vcelarska encyklopedie. 2. prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 815 p. (Zivocisna vyroba) [Encyclopedia of apiculture. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] C, 15.

BEETLES

Cassida nebulosa L., a beetle. J. Szucs. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:42-44 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

The early stages of the embryonic development of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Z. Dabrowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23:5-29 '59. P, 1.

BEIRUT - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Islamic books in Beirut, Lebanon, for the first time in its history the Islamic Religious Community of Yugoslavia exhibits its publications abroad. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3:28-34 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

BELGRADE - EXHIBITIONS

Marquet, Albert. Albert Marquet, 1875-1947. Beograd, Narodni muzej, 1960. 18 p. [Albert Marquet (1875-1947); a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Serbo-Croatian. 12 plates, bibl.] Y, 10.

Statistical publications at the 4th Yugoslav Exhibition of Books in Belgrade. V.P. Statisticar no. 79:8 N'59. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - FAIRS

Highlights and future exhibitions at the Belgrade fair in 1960. A.L. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4:177 '60. Y, 16.

Physiognomy of the Belgrade Fair is shaped. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388:800 S'59. Y, 5.

Place and role of the Belgrade Fair in the Yugoslav economy. J. Rajter. Tesla 7 no. 4:5-6 '60. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - HISTORY

Report on a scientific trip to Belgrade. A. Marinovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:260-262 '60 (published '59). Y, 1.

BELGRADE - INDUSTRIES

Average prices of construction and construction service industries (for houses) in Belgrade. B. Furundzic. Izgradnja 13 no. 7/8:23-26 Jl/Ag'59. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - INDUSTRIES (Continued)

Construction of deposits of gravel and a concrete factory in Belgrade. B. Catic. Gradnja 13 no. 1/2: 14-18 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

BELGRADE - POPULATION

Single households and the life of single persons in Belgrade. M. Milickovic. Prik stud Srb no 25 17-28 Ap'60. Y, 5.

BELGRADE - SCHOOLS

Obradovic, Nikola M. Od Liceja do Masinskog fakulteta. [U Beogradu] Univerzitet [1959?] 89 p [From the Lyceum to the Faculty of Machine Engineering. Illus.] Y, 16.

Application of the recommendations by the Congress for Physical Culture in the Belgrade schools. S. Ivancovic. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4:203-208 '60. Y, 8.

Our need of highly qualified staffs and the possibilities of training them at the University of Belgrade. B. Blagovic. Univer danas 1 no. 1/2.13-20 Ja/F'60. Y, 8.

Physical culture at Belgrade University. B. Jovanovic. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4:146-159 '60. Y, 8.

BELGRADE - WATER SUPPLY

A new construction of the domestic chlorine-gas apparatus at the Beogradski Vodovod i Kanalizacija Enterprise. M. Nikolic. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2:46-53 '60. Y, 16.

BELIC, ALEKSANDAR

Views of Aleksandar Belic on the use of verbal forms. S. Georgijevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 10:532-540 '59. Y, 8.

BELLADONNA

Data on the identification of the Belladonna leaf and the Belladonna tincture based on the fluorescence of chrysatropic acid. J. Varadi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:251-253 Jl'60. H, 14.

BELLORI, GIOVANNI PIETRO

G. P. Bellori's The Idea of a Painter, Sculptor, and Architect; a manifesto of the baroque classicism. J. Bialostocki. Przegl human 4 no. 5.29-45 '60 P, 1.

BELLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BELONIA RUSSULA

see subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE.

BELT CONVEYORS

see CONVEYING MACHINERY.

BELTS AND BELTING

A conference of standardization specialists on the standardization of belting from the German Democratic Republic, the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, and Poland. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4-209-201 Ap'60. P, 16.

BENCH MARKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BENCUR, MATEJ

Hundred years since the birth of Martin Kukucin. G. Horak. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5.305-306 '60. C, 11.

BENDING

Bending, vibration, and buckling of a rectangular orthotropic plate resting on a nonhomogeneous foundation. In English. Z. Mazurkiewicz. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no.

p.

physical
Paszyc-
13 '60.

l. Tarvydas.

s. In
ty nk

Determination of chlorine and silicon in benzene solution of silicon tetrachloride. E Kwiatkowski, J. Szychlinski Chem anal 5 no 1:65-69 '60. P, 13.

Increase in the separating capacity of a rectifying column. S. Szmicsek. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:362-364 Ag'60. H, 16.

Simple method of obtaining sparteine sulfate. W. Gustowski, W. Kroszczynski. Przem chem 39 no. 4 231-232 Ap'60. P, 16

Solubility of chlorine in benzene and chlorobenzene. M Cervinka Chem prum 10 no. 5 249-251 My'60 C, 16

Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexane III. Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexane. S. Ciborowski. Przem chem 39 no 4 228-231 Ap'60. P, 16.

BENZOQUINONE

New methods of quinone treatment of wool. K. Heidler. Textil Cz 15 no. 6.220-224 Je'60. C, 16.

BENZOTHIAZOLE

Derivatives of benzothiazole and thiazole. I. Thiourea, anils, and hydrazones. I. Matei, E. Popescu-Carp. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:101-105 '59. R, 13.

BENZYL GROUP

2-(Methoxybenzyl)-indandione-1, 3. In Russian. G. Vanags, T. Dumpis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12.65-70 '59. La, 1.

BENZYLDIMEDON

see BENZYLDIMETHYLCYCLOHEXANEDIONE.

BENZYLDIMETHYLCYCLOHEXANEDIONE

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-b-diketones VI. Reaction of arylidiazo compounds with 2-benzyldimedon In Russian. E. Gudriniece, G. Vanags, R. Zhuk. Vestis Latv ak no 11'73-78 '59. La, 1.

BERLIN

Varga, Sandor Nyugat Berlin a kirakat mogott. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1960. 106 p. [West Berlin behind the scene. maps, illus., glossary, tables] H, 4.

BERLIN - INDUSTRIES

Delegation from the Riga Electric Bulb Factory visits bulb industries in Berlin. A. Ruzumovskii. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:11 S 16'60. La, 1.

BERLIN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Berlin: interesting opera performances Tr. from the German. E. Krause. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15-639-640 Ag'60. C, 9.

BERLIN - SCHOOLS

System of education of the workers in West Berlin. J. Sinadinovski. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:193-197 Mr'60. Y, 5.

BERNOTAS, ALBINAS

The songs of the planes; a book review. V. Giedra. Jaun gret no. 9:10 S'60. Li, 5.

BESAROVIC, MIRKO

Dr. Mirko Besarovic's Priznanje i izvrsenje inostranih arbitraznih odluka (Recognition and Execution of Foreign Arbitration Awards); a book review. B. Poznic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4.520 O/D'59. Y, 7.

BESKIDS

Origin of loessal clays in the Cieszyn uplands and Silesian Beskids. E. Stupnicka. Acta pol 10 no. 2-247-264 '60. P, 12.

BESSEMER PROCESS

Calculation of melt for a small Bessemer converter. V. Kalanovic. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:12-16 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

BESSENYEI, GYORGY

A forgotten work of Gyorgy Bessenyei, Hunyadi Janos Elete es Cselekedetei (The Life and Actions of Janos Hunyadi). In German, M. Mozel. Annales phil Budapest 2:125-132 '60. H, 11.

Gyorgy Bessenyei and the German enlightenment. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:261-286 '60. H, 8.

BETA RAYS

Antiproton pattern of β-disintegration. L. David. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:644-646 N'56. C, 13.

Contribution to a systematization of spectra of β-radiation. R. Seidl. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:626-643 N'56. C, 13.

Device for determining hydrogen in hydrocarbons using β-radiation M Pribyl. Chem prum 10 no 5:240-243 My'60. C, 16.

High transmission beta-ray spectrometer Z Plajner, V. Brabec Cs cas fys 10 no. 2.115-121 '60 C, 13.

Measurement of chromium in chromium tanning juices by reflection of beta rays. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Blazej, J. Tolgyessy, M. Uhei. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7.200-202 Jl'60. C, 16.

BIBLE

Bible O T Slovenian. 1958 Sveto pismo stare zaveze Iz hebrejskega jezika prevedel Matija Slavic V Mariboru, Lavantinski skofijski ordinariat [The Holy Scriptures of the Old Testament Tr from the Hebrew illus., maps, footnotes] Y, 3

Vol 1. [Five Books of Moses, Book of Joshua, Book of Judges, Book of Ruth, Four Books of the Kings, Two Books of Chronicles] [1959] xv, 795 p

Vol 2 [Historical books. Book of Esdras, Book of Nehemiah, Book of Tobias, Book of Judith, Book of Esther, Two Books of Maccabees. Didactic books. Book of Job, Book of Psalms, Book of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, Ecclesiasticus] [1959] 778 p.

A message on tomorrow's humanity. M. Balaban, J. Simsa. Kriest revue 27 no. 6:184-186 Je'60. C, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN

David Czwittinger (1676-1743). Gy. Kokay Konyvtaros 10 no 6:427-428 Je'60. H, 2.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography in the people's democratic countries. B. Troianova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7:38-39 [Jl] '60. B, 2.

BICYCLE RACING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BILLS OF LADING

Incorrect registration of declarations in the bill of lading and the compensation for damage. D. Ilic. Medunar transport 8 no. 1:14-16 Ja'60. Y, 5.

BINDING MATERIALS

Coresol, a binding material for foundries. V. Zeman. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7:253-254 Jl'60. C, 16.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY

Classification of wind velocity as applied to climatic and bioclimatic research. W. Parczewski. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2-117-122 '60. P, 13.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, Belgrade. Bioloska sredstva u ratu; zbirka clanaka. [Beograd, 1958] 180 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 5) [Biological warfare; a collection of articles. Illus., tables] Y, 17.

Retreat under the conditions of atomic, biological, and chemical warfare. Lj. Kljaic. Vojno delo 12 no. 4/5: 232-239 Ap/My'60. Y, 17.

BIOLOGISTS, DALMATIAN

Grgur Bucic; 50th anniversary of the death of this active but little known self-made scientist. P. Giunio. Mor rib 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja'60. Y, 15.

BIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN

A life dedicated to medical science. L. Pihl. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:75-76 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

BIOLOGISTS, GERMAN

Robert Koch; a biographic sketch. K. Winter. Nasa veda 7 no. 5 291-294 My'60 C, 1.

BIOLOGY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Biology and dialectics. P. Nemec. Nasa veda 7 no. 7. 385-391 Jl'60. C, 1.

On the biological measuring units. T. Beuran. Metrologia apl 7 no. 2-49-58 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Pavlov physicology and its significance in the development of biology and medicine. Z. Servit. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:524-526 '59. C, 1.

Regarding the problem of interrelationship between biology, chemistry and physics Tr. from the Russian. T. Lisenko. Analele biol 14 no. 2:3-8 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Y (Continued)

hing of C Darwin and development of biological ience. In Russian. A. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 12· 7-115 '59. La, 1.

'HEMATICS
ubdivision under RUSSIA.

SICS
ubdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THESIS
YNTHESIS

ubdivision under ESTONIA.

ubdivision under LITHUANIA.

ns, Bronislaw. Ornitologia ogolna, ptak, jego dowa i zycie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe ydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 460 p. [General ornithogy; the bird, its body and life. 1st ed. illus., aps, bibl., diagrs., indexes] P, 13.

H

ser investigations on solubility in the solid state in e systems Bi-Pb and Cd-Pb. Z. Wojtaszek, J. Duwy. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:17-25 '59. P, 1.

erties of the bismuth microelectrode. Z. Dolinski, Waligora. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:87-110 '59. P, 1.

ubdivision under LITHUANIA.

LING
ubdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ENS

oving adhesion of stone aggregates and bitumen by ding road tar. N. Denic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 6 . 12:11-16 F'60. Y, 16.

ning a blurer and the possibility of reducing it in the roduction of carbamide. Kh. Alaminov, A. Vuleva, Georgieva. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3:71-74 '60. 16.

NSON, BJORNSTJERNE

vening in memory of B. Bjornson. V. S. Citatel no. 6.283 '60. C, 2.

SEA

tems of the Black Sea debated at an international mposium. I. Alexandrescu. Ind aliment anim 8 . 7 222-223 Jl'60. R, 16.

rom the Black Sea water carried out through the echanical evaporation. N. Calinicenco, O. Serbanes-. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:113-118 '59. 13.

SMITHING

rt on the conference of blacksmiths held between pril 20 and 29, 1960. A. Tereny. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] . 8:Kohaszati 378-380 Ag'60. H, 16.

URNACES

of radioisotopes CO 60 for controlling the measureents of the masonry of blast furnaces. M. Pertot. ova proizv 11 no. 3/4:161-166 '60. Y, 16.

NG
ubdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OPHAGUS

early stages of the embryonic development of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Z. Darowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23:5-20 '59. P, 1.

HING

leation of chlorine in continual bleaching. Tr. from e German. G. Roesch. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:270-'5 My'60. P, 16.

ching cotton fabrics with peroxides in an acid edium by producing peracetic acid in the bleaching ath. Tr. from the German. I. Roesner. Przegl wlok no. 5:266-270 My'60. P, 16.

bleaching properties of decalcined chalk deposits. . Waksmundzki, J. Barcicki. Annales AA phys 8 no. /9:1-8 '53/54(published '55). P, 13.

ubdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

rmination of partial pressure of gases in arterial lood in some lung diseases. In Russian. E. Grants. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:169-178 '59. La, 1.

Displacement of leucocytes and thrombocytes in the peripheral blood in the period of development and growth of experimental malignant neoplasms In Russian V Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no 1.161-170 '60 La, 1.

Effect of albumin-vitamin concentrate on the composition of albumins of the blood serum in the case of spondylitis tuberculosa. L. Zihare Vestis Latv ak no 11:147-153 '59. La, 1.

The effect of reciprocal blood injections on fertility in two lines of mice In English. H. Krzanowska Folia biol 7 no 2:167-176 '59. P, 13.

The electron microscope examination of erythrocytes under the action of some amines. In English. A. Feltynowski, E. Sikorska, S. Krauze. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:309-312 '55. P, 13.

Further studies in parabiotic mice. In English B Koneczna-Marczynska I Plonka. Folia biol 7 no. 3:209-214 '59 P, 13.

Hormone treatment in case of blood diseases. J. Reinaru, K. Korge. Eesti terv 3 no. 2.41-46 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

Influence of foreign protein on the development of leucopenia in parabiosis of inbred C 57 BL mice. In English. L. Plonka. Folia biol 7 no. 3 203-207 '59. P, 13.

Ionizing radiation and changes in blood proteins S. Paulov. Nasa veda 7 no. 7 418-421 Jl'60. C, 1

Observations on the changes of proteins in the blood serum in the sick with tuberculous spondylitis. L. Zihare Vestis Latv ak no. 12:165-170 '59. La, 1

Prognostic significance of the haematocrit value in X-irradiated rabbits. M. Pospisil. Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:208-211 '60. C, 13

Prospective potentialities of lymphoid tissue to induce haematopoietic recovery in irradiated mice protected by hypoxia M. Hill, M Prasilcka. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:197-207 '60. C, 13.

Tryptophan in the blood serum of men and white rats in the case of malignant neoplasms. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:147-154 '59. La, 1.

BLOOD VESSELS

Ruzyllo, Edward, ed. Choroby naczyn obwodowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 733 p. [Peripheral vascular diseases. 1st ed., illus.] P, 14.

BLUEFISH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BLUMBAHS, FRICIS

Fricis Blumbahs; a prominent Latvian astronomer. M Zepe. Zvaigz debess:49-50 Autumn '59 La, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

BOATS AND BOATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Were the Slavic boats seaworthy? M. Prosnak. Z otchlani wiekow 26 no. 2:132-136 '60. P, 4.

BOBROWNICKA, MARIA

Maria Bobrownicka's Studia nad tworczoscia Juliusza Zeyera (Studies of Julius Zeyer's Work), a book review. K. Krejci. Slavia 29 no. 2.311-317 '60. C, 11.

BOCHENSKI, TADEUSZ ANTONI

Tadeusz Antoni Bochenski (1901-1958); an obituary. S. Stopa. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:425-440 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Kratochvil, Milos, V. Tisicileteu stopou ceskoslovenskeho lidu. Praha, Stinx, 1947. 395 p. (Veda lidu XX. veku, sv. 2) [Following the thousand-year-old path of the Czechoslovak people. illus. (part col.), tables] C, 4.

Cooperation between Czechs and Poles in Silesia during the Hussite wars. A. Kopalova. Ces-pol sbornik 1:162-187 '55. C, 1.

Czech-Polish revolutionary cooperation in the sixties of the 19th century. V. Zacek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:430-507 '55. C, 1.

Jagellonian candidacy in Bohemia and its echo in Slovakia during the years 1438-1439. M. Vach. Ces-pol sbornik 1:188-209 '55. C, 1.

Karol Forster's correspondence with the Lambert Hotel on Czech-Polish negotiations in 1848. In Polish. M. Tyrowicz. Ces-pol sbornik 1:402-420 '55. C, 1.

Silesia and its role in the development of Czech-Polish relations at the end of the 15th and the beginning of the 16th centuries. J. Macurek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:223-269 '55. C, 1.

BOHEMIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Konopicka, a folk custom, entertainment, and feast of the Sumava region in southern Bohemia. H. Laudova. Cesky lid 47 no. 4 159-170 '60. C, 12.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Books returned from libraries of Czech exiles in Zittau. E. Urbankova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59) 138-139. C, 2.

The Christian God. J. Smolik. Krest revue 27 no. 6: 181-184 Je'60. C, 3.

A message on tomorrow's humanity. M. Balaban. J. Simsa. Krest revue 27 no. 6:184-186 Je'60. C, 3.

The Union of Bohemian Brethren in Poland in the last decade prior to the Battle of the White Mountain, and Polish society, 1609-1619. J. Tichy. Ces-pol sbornik 1:293-310 '55. C, 1.

BOHNICEK, STJEPAN

Stjepan Bohnicek (1872-1956); an obituary. Z. Markovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:197-198 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

BOHR, NIELS HENRIK DAVID

Niels Henrik David Bohr, honoris causa doctor of science of our university. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2.51-54 '59. Y, 6.

BOILERS

Determination of wall thickness of convex vessels and boiler bottoms with internal overpressure by means of nomograms. J. Kulcsar. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7· 319-321 Jl'60. H, 16.

The minimum persistence loads of compartment boilers with dry slag separation. Kh. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5 9-13 My'60. B, 16.

Raising the coefficient of efficiency of the boiler unit by reducing the temperature of the exhaust gases. Kh. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6:11-17 Je'60. B, 16.

Smokeless combustion in industrial boiler plants. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7·207-208 Jl'60. P, 16.

BOILING POINTS

The regularity shown by boiling points of hydroderivatives of aromatic compounds and an attempt to explain it. J. Bigi, S. Smolinski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25· 27-44 '59. P, 1.

BOLICA-GRBICIC, ZAN

Zan Gibicic in historical sources. S. Mijuskovic Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2.235-287 '60. Y, 4.

BOLTS AND NUTS

New resolutions concerning bolts, nuts, and screws; 4th Session of the Technical Committee of the International Organization for Standardization/TC 2. J. Lubert. Normalizacja P 26 no. 3:144-147 Mr'60. P, 16.

BOLYAI, JANOS

The one hundredth anniversary of the death of Janos Bolyai. J. Horvath. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 335-337 Je '60. C, 1.

BONE MARROW
see MARROW.

BONES

Regeneration of skull-vault bones in dogs caused by the destruction method. In Russian. A. Mateeva Folia biol 7 no. 3:239-257 '59. P, 13.

BONIFACIO, IOANNES BERNARDIUS

The role of European humanistic traditions in the literary development of Marton Szepsi Csombor; Csombor and Bonifacio. S. Kovacs. Filol kozl 6 no. 1.67-77 Je'60. H, 11.

BONTEMPELLI, MASSIMO

Massimo Bontempelli (1878-1960). G. Antal. Nagyvilag 4 [i. e. 5] no. 9:1421 S'60. H, 11.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BOOK COVERS

Experiences with the improved machines for cleaning book covers. W. Brosig. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1: [Magyar grafika] 65 '60. H, 2.

Preparation of book covers by a continuous work method. Tr. from the German. H. Riedel. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 63-64 '60. H, 2.

BOOK ILLUSTRATION
see subdivision ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS under HUNGARY.

BOOKBINDING

An apparatus for coloring trimmed edges. J. Kilz Typografia 62 no. 10,17 '59. C, 2.

Development of glues for bookbinding. L. Skrivanek. Typografia 62 no. 10 15-17 '59. C, 2.

Glue for seamless bookbinding. S. Magdzik Poligrafika 12 no. 6 7-9 Je'60. P, 2.

A survey of technology and machinery for glued bookbindings. J. Maat. Typografia 62 no. 10-11-15 '59. C, 2.

BOOKPLATES, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian book-plates. D. Szantho. Books Hung 2 no. 2 11-13 Je'60. H, 2.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND,

Book collections as a cultural feature of the Mohammedan world. J. Bielawski Przegl orient no. 2 131-144 '60. P, 4.

Books and postage stamps. H. Gittig. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 78-80 '60. H, 2.

International exhibition of books published by the academies of sciences in the Soviet Union and the European countries of people's democracies G. Naumov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:101-108 '60. B, 1.

International Permanent Exhibition of Publications B. Terzik. Sveucil vjes 5 no 1/2;15-24 '59. Y, 8.

Statistical publications at the 4th Yugoslav Exhibition of Books in Belgrade. V. P. Statisticar no. 79 8 N'59. Y, 5.

What will the future book be? G. Nagydiosi. Konyviaros 10 no. 6:454 Je'60. H, 2.

BOOTS AND SHOES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Shoe lining fabric of synthetic fibers. Tr. from the German. K. Wolf. Przegl wlok 14 no 5-249-253 My'60. P, 16.

BORIC ACID

Preparation of pulverized boric acid. V. Simacek. Chem prum 10 no. 6:304-305 Je'60. C, 16.

BORING

Analytic calculation of mineral reserves determined by boring. J. Mosna. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7:130-133 Jl'60. C, 13.

Complex radiometric well logging in directed mine boreholes in potassium salts prospection. J. Czubek and others. Acta geophys 8 no. 2 73-93 '60. P, 12

BORING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND,

Determining the specific consumption of electric power of the compressors, and influence of the compressors, and influence of the compressed air pressure on the boring of mine holes by means of the CP 19 perforators at the Aninoasa Mining Enterprise. S. Dinulescu, L. Dinulescu. Rev min 11 no. 7:319-325 Jl'60. R, 16

The drill pipe of the drilling machines in the mining industry. M. Hamria. Nova proizv 11 no 3/4:99-104 '60. Y, 16.

BORINGS

Application of the rotary method to the rinsing machine for hydrogeological borings. Z. Dadak. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:307-311 Jl'60. P, 16.

BORON FLUORIDE

Proportional counter of thermal neutrons filled with boron trifluoride. D. Srnka. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:288-293 '60. C, 13.

BOSE, DURGA DAS

The importance and the problems of interpretation of the Constitution in India; notes on Durga Das Basu's works on constitutional law. K. Kulcsar. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 7/8:434-440 Jl/Ag'60. H, 7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE

First experiences in the protection of agricultural lands against erosion in the valley area of the Jablanica Hydroelectric Plant. Z. Anicic, M. Anicic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12:404-414 N/D'59. Y, 15.

Problems of the organization and work of agricultural institutes of the Faculty of Agriculture. D. Popovic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12:418-425 N/D'59. Y, 15.

Seminar on agricultural statistics in the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. Midzic. Statisticar no. 81:8 Ja'60. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1948. III O Sokolovic. Gl Vrh ist star 11 no 1/3 34-35 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BRIDGES

Testing the reinforced-concrete bridge across the Spreca River after releasing scaffoldings and using test load. M. Ratajac Saop inst isp mat Srb 8 no 12: 24-34 F'60. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BRYOPHYTES

Report on the research of bryophytes on the cascades of the Una River. Z. Pavletic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:361-366 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Some aspects of the system of capital investment with special reference to the investments in Bosnia and Hercegovina. M Hadzic Pregl dr pit 12 no 5 373-381 My'60. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Experiences from the work of the Evening Political School in Visegrad. D. Tanaskovic. Obrazov odrasih 6 no. 7/8:47-48 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - DAIRY CATTLE

Investigating the best methods for the control and calculation of the yield of milch cows. T. Bartolovic, S. Pelegrini. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10 341-347 S/O'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATION

Seminar on the cultural education statistics in the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. S. Salih. Statisticar no 81 6 Ja'60. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Protection of forests by prohibiting forest pastures. D Krstic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12:440-446 N/D'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - GRAPES

Rentability of the cultivation of planted vineyards. M. Bogdanovic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10:354-362 S/O'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Some contributions to the rebellion in Hercegovina and Krivosije in 1882 H Curic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2: 321-333 '60. Y, 4.

Svetozar Markovic on the question of Bosnia and Hercegovina M. D Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 135-136 F'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - INCOME

The share of Bosnia and Hercegovina in the national income of Yugoslavia. P. D. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5 425-426 My'60. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - IRRIGATION

Some problems concerning the irrigation improvement of the Lijevce Polje System. V. Jelovac. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10:338-341 S/O'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LECANIUM CORNI

Prune scale insect (Lecanium corni Bouche) in the light of its distribution in Bosnia and Hercegovina. D. Hadzistevic, H. Hadzislevic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10: 348-354 S/O'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LUMBERING

Ing. H. Bujukalic's Hercegovacki krs i drvarenje na njemu (Karst of Hercegovina and Lumbering in It), a book review. B. Kraljic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2: 155-157 F'55. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PERONOSPORA

Some experiences in fighting peronospora in Hercegovina in the period 1956-1959. S. Buric, M. Miskovic-Nadazdin. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12:425-439 N/D '59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PINE

A new kind of pines in Bosnia. P. Fukarek. Sumar list 84 no. 5/6:152-159 My/Je'60. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PRUNE

The white prune as a good basic for the Pozega prune. M. Fazlagi. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10:334-338 S/O '59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SHEEP

First organized development of the program of sheep breeding on the agricultural farms of Bosnia and Hercegovina. B. Pallan. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10:330-333 S/O'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SIMMENTHAL CATTLE

Contribution to the knowledge of Simmenthal calves. S. Pelegrini. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no 9/10:363-380 S/O'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SOYBEAN

Experiments with selected types of soybeans and sunflowers in northern Bosnia I. Zovkic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12 447-454 N/D'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STATISTICS

Measures for the improvement of the statistical service in the Zenica District. S. Agic Statisticar no. 79 4 N'59. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SUNFLOWERS

Experiments with selected types of soybeans and sunflowers in northern Bosnia. I. Zovkic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12.447-454 N/D'59. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WATER

Regulation on the remuneration by production unit of the Vodovod Communal Enterprise of Sarajevo. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2.117-125 '60. Y, 16

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WHEAT

Gradation of the winter wheats of various types. R. Opalic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12:414-417 N/D'59 Y, 15.

Results and some observations of the organized production of wheat in Doboj District in 1958/59. D. Sjekloca. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12;391-403 N/D'59. Y, 15.

Some problems of cooperation in the production of wheat. V. Bubica, B. Bajcetic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10: 319-329 S/O'59. Y, 15.

BOSTON - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Lithuanian musical activities in Boston. V. Ademavicius. Aidai no. 7:304-307 S'60. Li, 11.

BOTANISTS, HUNGARIAN

Dr. Jozsef Sadler (1791-1849); a biographic sketch. J. Halmai. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:272-275 Jl'60. H, 14.

BOTANISTS, LITHUANIAN

Professor Antanas Minkevicius, a biographic sketch. J. Dagys Mokst ir gyv no. 5:35 My'60. Li, 1.

BOTANY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, TADZHIKISTAN.

Futak, Jan. Bibliografia k flore CSR do r. 1952. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1960. 883 p. [Bibliography of studies of the flora of the Czechoslovak Republic up to 1952. map(fold. in pocket)] C, 13.

Experiences at the 9th International Congress of Botany in Canada. L. Pastyrik. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3: 62-64 '60. C, 1.

Phytophysiological experiments and their use in teaching botany. L. Juhasz. Egri pedag foisk evk 6:71-78 '59. H, 8.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

June 2, Botev's Day and Day of those who perished in the struggle against Turkish slavery, against capitalism and fascism, and in the Second World War; immortal names, writers who perished in the struggle against capitalism and fascism. D. Stromakhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6.1-8 [Je]'60. B, 2.

BOTTO, JAN

Ivan Krasko's poetry, its development and final stages. S. Smatlak. Litteraria no. 3:133-246 '60. C, 11.

BOUCHARD, LUDWIK ALEKSANDER

Ludwik Buszard as a painter, art critic, and pedagogue. M. Wallis. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:227-255 '60. P, 1.

BOUNDARY LAYER

Application of models in transfer processes. Pt. 3. Research on the characteristics of the flow of the agent in models using ozalide paper. S. Bretsznajder, I. Moscicka. Przem chem 39 no. 4-219-222 Ap'60. P, 16.

BOURGIN, GEORGES

'Georges Bourgin (1879-1958); an obituary. I. Pietrzak-Pawlowska, I. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:601-603 '60. P, 4.

BOXES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BOY SCOUTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BRAIN

Induseum griseum and striae longitudinales in the brain of the dog. M. Horodyska. Zesz nauk Jag no 23 31-42 '59. P, 1.

Investigations on the regenerative capacity of the between brain and the influence of its removal upon the development of Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English Z. Srebro. Folia biol 7 no. 3:191-202 '59. P, 13.

Treatment of strokes with euphyllin. L. Luts. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:54-58 My/Je'60. E, 14.

BRANDY

The influence of ultraviolet rays on the acceleration of the maturation of brandy. J. Zywiel. Prace roln i spoz 9 no. 4:47-80 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

Some major changes in plum raki during fermentation. B. Stankovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 10:17-25 O'59. Y, 15.

BRANISLAV, FRANTISEK

My Frantisek Branislav. V. Stejskal. Plamen 2 no. 6: 82-85 Je'60. C, 11.

BRASS

Determination of iron in brass by means of tiron. B. Lehky. Hut listy 15 no. 7 554-555 Jl'60. C, 16.

Protecting brass pipes against dezincing. L. Kitipova-Popova. Elektroenergija 11 no. 3-30-31 Mr'60. B, 15.

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Architektura v spolupraci so socharstvom a mallarstvom. [Bratislava] SFVU, 1956. [32] p. (chiefly illus.) [Architecture in cooperation with the arts of sculpture and painting; a catalog of an exhibition] C, 10.

Slovensko v dielach vytvarneho umenia; vystava pripravena k 40. vyrociu vzniku Ceskoslovenskej republiky. [Bratislava, 1958] 30 p. [Slovakia in the works of Czech art; an exhibition prepared for the 40th anniversary of the Czechoslovak Republic. illus.] C, 10.

Candido Portinari. L. Peterajova. Predvoj 4 no. 36: 20 S'60. C, 1.

The exhibition of the "Fighting Art." J. Slivko. Slov div 8 no. 2:268-269 '60. C, 9.

Notes on the exhibition of Austrian books. Citatel 9 no. 6:Za citatelom 47-48 '60. C, 2.

BRATISLAVA - INDUSTRIES

Ten years of the Metalwork Enterprise in Bratislava. J. Masare. Misini prumysl 4 no. 8:249 '60. C, 16.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

Speaking of the incunabula of the Bratislava University Library; a review of Imrich Kotvan's Inkunabuly Univerzitnej kniznice v Bratislave (Incunabula of the University Library in Bratislava). K. Rutkayova. Citatel 9 no. 7/8:358 '60. C, 2.

BRATISLAVA - MONUMENTS

Casting Victory Statue for Slavin in Bratislava. R. Manousek. Slovarenstvi 8 no. 5:154-157 My'60. C, 16.

BRAUN, MATTHIAS BERNARD

Neumann, Jaromir. Matyas Braun; Kuks. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 78 p. (Poklady, sv. 3) [Matthias Braun; Kuks. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., 96 plates, port.] C, 10.

BRAZIL - MUSIC

Musical life in Brazil. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 36:5 S'60. E, 11.

BRAZIL - PAINTINGS

Candido Portinari. L. Peterajova. Predvoj 4 no. 36: 20 S'60. C, 1.

BREAKWATERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

BREAST

Malinsky, Ladislav. Rakovina prsu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 211 p. [Breast cancer. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

BREHM, ALFRED EDMUND

Alfred Brehm and his work. P. Beron. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:19-21 F'60. B, 13.

BRESLAU - CLIMATE

Frequency of the occurrence of sultry days in Breslau. M. Baranowska Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2 123-132 '60 P, 13.

BRESLAU - LIBRARIES

History of the building of the Breslau University Library on Wyspa Piaskowa. K. Maleczynska. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2 83-95 '59. P, 2.

BRESLAU - SCHOOLS

A handful of reminiscences. Z. Zygulski. Germanica wratist 3 no. 20.7-13 '59 P, 11.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

An installation for the production of two-layer bricks. J. Fuksa. Szklo 11 no. 8 243-245 Ag'60 P, 16.

The possibility of neutralization of the influence of marl in brick clays by disintegration and sieving. K. Kubiczek, S. Rybka Szklo 11 no. 8:237 Ag'60. P, 16.

The relation between the properties and preparation of raw materials and the final quality of brick products. F. Srbek. Stavivo 38 no. 8 264-271 Ag'60. C, 16.

Transportation of bricks without pallets L. Kratochvil. Siln doprava 8 no. 7.26-27 Jl'60. C, 5.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Low-cost pavements for steel bridges. K. Sokalski, J. Dziedziuk Drogownictwo 15 no. 8 199-200, [3] of cover. Ag'60. P, 16.

Progressive trends in bridge construction. W. Pajchel, J. Szaniawski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 8 181-184 Ag'60. P, 16

BRIEDE, ALEKSANDRA

Aleksandra Briede; an astronomer. I. Daube. Zvaigz dobess. 50-52 Autumn '59. La, 13.

BRIK, E.

Deliberations around a small book, a book review. J. Eilart. Sirp ja vasar 10 no. 36:3-4 S'60. E, 11.

BRITISH IN HUNGARY

Sir Philip Sidney and Hungary. In English E. Rona. Annales phil Budapest 2 45-50 '60. H, 11.

BRNO - CLIMATE

Research on air humidity in Brno. E. Quitt. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:39-46 Ap'60. C, 13.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS

The example of the House of Arts in Brno. jb. Plamen 2 no. 7:172-173 Jl'60. C, 11.

Textile machinery at the exhibition of consummer goods industries in Brno. Textil 15 no. 7:245-249 Jl'60. C, 16.

BRNO - FAIRS

Enterprises of local industry at the Brno Fair. Misini prumysl 4 no. 8 248 '60. C, 16.

Equipment crushing and milling techniques at the 1960 Brno fair. K. Voit. Nova technika no. 9-416-417 '60. C, 16.

A few critical remarks on the Brno Fair. L. M. Reklama 5 no. 11:260 N'59. C, 5.

Hungarian Show at the Brno Fair. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:36-37 '60. H, 16.

Meeting in Brno. J. Kolaja. Svedectvi 3 no. 10:90-92 '59. C, 1.

2d International Fair of Brno in 1960. F. Sulc. Nova technika no. 9:426 '60. C, 16.

What the German Democratic Republic is going to show at the International Fair in Brno. -lk-. Mech zem 10 no. 8:173-174 Ag'60. C, 15.

BRNO - INDUSTRIES

Economic analysis of chemically hardened mixture methods in the Smeral Works in Brno. L. Steffek. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5-162 My'60. C, 16.

Present state and development of production lines in the Tisk Printing Plant in Brno. J. Maar. Typografia 62 no. 10:2-7 '60. C, 2.

BRNO - LIBRARIES

Brno Universita. Knihovna. Klasifikacni tabulky pro prozatimni systematicky katalog Universitni knihovny v Brne. V Brne, 1959. 9, 28 l. (Na pomoc knihovnikum a ctenarum, cis. 17) [Classification tables for the provisional systematic catalog of the University Library in Brno] C, 2.

BRODELE, ANNA

Passionate literary work, a review. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'60. La, 11.

BROMINE

Content of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in Latvian plants and soils. I Strelpa Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 103-106 '59. La, 1.

BROMOTHIOPHENE

Reactions of 2-bromthiophene-3-hydroxamic acid with vanadium (V) and iron (III). J. Minczewski, Z Skorko-Trybula. Chem anal 5 no. 1-163-165 '60 P, 13

BRONZE

Refinement melting of tin-bronze for casting purposes. K Kunski. Rudy i metale 5 no 8-335-340 Ag'60. P, 16.

BRONZE AGE

Beginnings of the Lusatian culture in Czechoslovakia. L. Jisl. Ces-pol sbornik 1:9-44 '55. C, 1.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE.

BRUSH
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BRUSSELS - FAIRS

The N7 Soviet line-casting typesetting machine. L. Renkel. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 13-14 '60. H, 2.

Totfalusi medieval, Totfalusi cursive; Finds of type made by the First Hungarian Type Foundry and honored with a silver medal at the 1959 Brussels International Book Art Exhibition. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika. Supplement] [1-12] '60. H, 2.

BRUTANE, VALLIA

The longings and restlessness of growing up; a book review. M. Rudzitis. Karogs no. 7.130-141 Jl'60 La, 11.

BRYOPHYTES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

The Soviet Exhibition. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7:223-224 Jl'60. R, 16.

BUCHAREST - SCHOOLS

9th Session of the Scientific Students groups at the Faculty of Philosophy of the C. I. Parhon University of Bucharest. Rev pedag 9 no. 3-109-110 My/Je'60. R, 8.

BUCIC, GRGUR

Grgur Bucic, 50th anniversary of the death of this active but little known self-made scientist. P. Giunio. Mor rib 12 no. 1:1-2 Ja'60. Y, 15.

BUCKLING (MECHANICS)

Bending, vibration, and buckling of a rectangular orthotropic plate resting on a nonhomogeneous foundation. In English. Z Mazurkiewicz. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3.129-133 '60. P, 16.

BUDAPEST

Schreiber, Maria. A regi Pest-Buda az egykoru ujsagok hirdeteseiben es kishireiben. Budapest, 1957. 16 p. (Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Tanulmanyok, uj sorozat, 3 (26)) [Old Pest-Buda in the mirror of advertisements and brief news items in contemporary newspapers. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] H, 4.

BUDAPEST - ANTIQUITIES

Poczy, Klara Sz. Romai furdok Budan. [Irtak] Sz. Poczy Klara [es] Hajnoczy Gyula. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1960. 44 p. (Muemlekeink) [Roman baths in Buda. illus., map, bibl., plans] H, 4.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

The chemical industry at the Exhibition of Standardization. A. Miklovicz. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 9:202-204 S'60. H, 16.

A printing industry exhibition. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3: [Magyar grafika] 166 '60. H, 2.

Report on the Exhibition of Standardization. L. Torbagyi-Novak. Konzerv paprika:141-142 Jl/Ag'60. H, 16.

With the eyes of a textile engineer at the Exhibition of Standardization. F. Tobisch. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 9: 205-207 S'60. H, 16.

BUDAPEST — FAIRS

Budapest Grand Prix, 1900. — A Hungarian Motor-cycle Race. [Illustrated.] Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

Art Exhibition to be Held at Budapest in 1896. — Accepted Pictures. Art Journal, Vol. 58, p. 318.

Portable Apartments at the Budapest International Industrial Fair. (Illustrated.) Engineering, Vol. 69, p. 760.

BUDAPEST — GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Budapest Municipal Museum. — Modern Italian Paintings in Budapest. Museum Collection. Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

Budapest Municipal Picture Gallery. — Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

BUDAPEST — PUBLICATIONS

Experiences in the application of the Hungarian system in the Budapest Telephone Factory. — Electrical Review, Vol. 46, No. 1, p. 5.

BUDAPEST — PUBLIC EQUIPMENT

Budapest's hospitable welcome of the Roumanian Millennial Banner. Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 9.

Tramway, municipal, and other traffic. — Electrical Review, Vol. 46, No. 1, p. 5.

BUDAPEST — LIBRARIES

Librarians of the Economic Section of the International Congress of Librarians in Budapest. Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

Another Hungarian Millennium. (Illustrated.) Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

BUDAPEST — POLICE REGULATIONS AND MANAGEMENT

Draft decree of the Revolutionary Government Council for regulating the public obligations of Budapest. Official Gazette, No. 9 of 3, p. 200. Vol. II, p. 4.

BUDAPEST — SCHOOLS

Eötvös, Baron. — An Institution for instruction, as to practical work, of students from abroad in the Budapest Technological Institute. (Illustrated.) Engineering, Vol. 69, p. 760.

Budapest Technological Institute. — Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

Anniversary celebrations of Eötvös and Petőfi. Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

Extraordinary meeting of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Budapest. Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

Inauguration of the Budapest Observatory. Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

Royal Hungarian Joseph Technological University in Budapest. Illustrated London News, Vol. 116, No. 3160, p. 16.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Scientific literature from France. L. Velinova. Spisanie BAN 5 no 2,124-125 '60 B, 1.

Statistical and economic periodicals available in the library of the State Statistical Office. (To be contd.) Stat obz 40 no. 9 431-432 '60. C, 5.

BULGARIA - BIOLOGY

Successes and forthcoming problems of the Bulgarian biology. I. Emanuilov Spisanie BAN no. 4 36-47 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - BOOKS

Bulgarian books during 1959; a statistical analysis. A. Kirmagova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4:40-42 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

BULGARIA - CANALS

Some more on the Plan for Making a Deep Sea Canal between Varna and Devnya. M. Devedzhiev. Plan stop 15 no. 4:50-63 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

The practice of the general session of the Supreme State Arbitration on Capital Construction. L. Nanov. Sots pravo no. 5, 31-37 My'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CARBON, ACTIVATED

Activated carbon and the problem of its production in Bulgaria. B. Boianov, Ts. Obretenov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3 81-84 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CATTLE

Cattle breeding is the most important branch of stock-breeding in Sofia District. T. Minov. Nar suv 10 no. 5 27-36 My'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CELLULOSE

Tasks of the chemical and the cellulose-paper industry. P. Nelkov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1 1-2 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical industry in Bulgaria. J. Skorkovsky. Chem prum 10 no. 5 260-261 My'60. C, 16.

First experiments with remote control of the pumping stations of the Stalin Chemical Combine. V. Vulchev, N. Stanchev. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6:20-22 Je'60. B, 16.

New successes of the Bulgarian chemical industry. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3:65-66 '60. B, 16.

Tasks of the chemical and the cellulose-paper industry. P. Nelkov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:1-2 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Development of the heavy organic synthesis according to the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on industrial problems. Kh. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1: 3-5 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Reserves and prospects for increasing the labor productivity in the coal mining industry. K. Kolev. Plan stop 15 no. 4:12-24 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Correct organization for utilizing labor is the important condition for raising the income of the cooperative farms. D. Penkov. Novo vreme 36 no. 7:31-48 Jl'60. B, 6.

Experience in the introduction of remuneration in money in Soviet Union and Bulgaria. Sl. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7:633-636 Jl'60. C, 15.

Social insurance for collective farmers in Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary. jw. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:122-127 S'60. P, 6.

Some questions on the financial interest of the cooperators. G. Kostadinov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:81-83 Ag'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Tradesmen with new morale. T. Stefanov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:50-51 Ag'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

15 Latvian enterprises supply the Bulgarian economy. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:9 S 8'60. La, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNISM

Development and achievements of Marxist philosophy in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. A. Kiselinchev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:60-67 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Zhivkov, Todor Rechenschaftsbericht des Zentralkomitees der Kommunistischen Partei Bulgariens auf dem VII Parteitag. Sofia, Verlag der Kommunistischen Partei Bulgariens, 1958. 151 p. [Report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party presented to the 7th Congress of the Party In German] B, 6.

Committees for Party control render good assistance to us. R. Kozlev. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:52-54 Ag'60. B, 6.

Courses with lecturers, consultants, and propagandists. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:64 Ag'60. B, 6.

Developing the theoretical activity of the Bulgarian Communist Party after September 9, 1944, and building socialism in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. R. Avramov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:134-161 '60. B, 1.

Development of the heavy organic synthesis according to the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on industrial problems. Kh. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1. 3-5 '60. B, 16.

Execution of the decisions of the plenum on industry in the field of electric power. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5:1-3 My'60. B, 16.

Increasing the leading role of the Bulgarian Communist Party in solving the problems of the accelerating Bulgarian socialist development. M. Nikolov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:115-133 '60. B, 1.

Introduction of new methods, the paramount task of the Party organs and organizations. I. Georgiev. Novo vreme 36 no. 7:83-86 Jl'60. B, 6.

Let us increase the role and responsibility of the Party organizations in the institutions. A. Todorov, I. Bozhilov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:20-27 Ag'60. B, 6.

Once more on the character of the September Ninth People's Uprising, some theoretical-methodical questions on the socialist revolution. T. Pavlov. Spisanie BAN no. 1:5-29 '60. B, 1.

Party control. R. Pishev. Novo vreme 36 no. 7:49-62 Jl'60. B, 6.

Party work and technological progress. D. Burmov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12 36-39 Ag'60. B, 6.

Preparing, organizing, and carrying out the September Ninth People's Uprising. P. Georgiev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1 30-44 '60. B, 1.

Scientific session in commemoration of the fifteenth anniversary of the socialist revolution in Bulgaria. G. Naumov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:269-280 '60. B, 1.

They opened our eyes to many things. D. Lenkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:54-56 Ag'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The Communist Youth League aiding the people's councils. D. Vasilev. Nar suv 10 no. 6:1-9 Je'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Maize is the basic fodder cultivated in Vratsa District. A. Kotsev, L. Petrov. Nar suv 10 no. 6:18-21 Je'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Evident unimportance of a criminal act and insignificant harmful consequences of it, sec. 11 of the Criminal Code. Sots pravo no. 5:38-40 My'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Criminal procedure against juveniles in Bulgaria. P. Zdravkov. Sots pravo no. 5:3-13 My'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DAIRY CATTLE

Methods for reducing the expenditure for forage for united production on the dairy farms of the cooperative farms. G. Svinarov. Plan stop 15 no. 4: 64-79 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DISEASES - REPORTING

Scientific expedition of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences for studying the natural hotbeds of diseases in the Burgas region. G. Paspalev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:91-97 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Electric heating for dwellings and possibilities for introducing it in Bulgaria. I. Ivanov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 3.14-20 Mr'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

On the road of development. P. Ianczew. Zycl sztand 12 no. 72,3 S'60. P, 6.

The public libraries and accelerating economic development, conditions in the Kolarovgrad District. P. Pekarek. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:16-21 [My]'60. B, 2.

Results from the fulfillment of the State Economic Plan for the development of the national economy during 1959, information of the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Statistika 7 no. 2:82-95 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Complete victory of socialism and the nature of the accelerated development of the Bulgarian socialist economy. K. Dobrev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1 45-67 '60. B, 1.

The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time, let us connect the work of the libraries of enterprises with production. Z. Dafinov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:8-15 [My]'60. B, 2.

The Five-Year Plan in shortened terms; the libraries of the trade-unions facing the tasks of economic development. I. Bartolova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7 4-6 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

Increasing the leading role of the Bulgarian Communist Party in solving the problems of the accelerating Bulgarian socialist development. M. Nikolov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:115-133 '60. B, 1.

Theoretical conference on the balance of the national economy. T. Dinkov. Plan stop 15 no. 5:71-76 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

Grigorov, K. I. Razvitie na burzhoaznata ikonomicheska misul v Bulgariia mezhdu dvete svetovni voini; teoretichni nasoki Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1960. 193 p. [Development of the bourgeois economic theory in Bulgaria between the two world wars, theoretical tendencies, footnotes] B, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

New methods for reporting the work of the general educational and polytechnic schools at the end of the 1959/60 academic year. N. Goncheva. Statistika 7 no. 3 88-90 My/Je'60. B, 5.

Statistical collection of specialists with higher and secondary education in the People's Republic of Bulgaria; a book review. G. Atanasova, I. Trichkova. Statistika 7 no. 2:75-79 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

Concerning damage. A. Kunchev. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5 22-24 My'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

20 kw outlet valves produced by the Elprom Factory. N. Nanchev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12.12-17 D'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Methods for reducing the cost of construction of rural electric lines. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 4:7-11 Ap'60. B, 16.

The question of reconstruction of the electric transmission system from 60 kw to 110 kw in southern Bulgaria. S. Donchev, N. Mindev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12:11-12 D'59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party devoted to industry and questions of Bulgarian electric power. K. Popov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 1:1-2 Ja'60. B, 16.

Efficient and economical utilization of electric energy. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12:1-2 D'59. B, 16.

Execution of the decisions of the plenum on industry in the field of electric power. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6:1-3 My'60. B, 16.

Improvement of the Bulgarian electric power distribution system with constant voltage. D. Lalov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12:7-11 D'59. B, 16.

Possibilities for frequency regulation in the Bulgarian electric-power system with electromagnetic correction. B. Popov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6 4-9 Je'60. B, 16.

The question of determining the effectiveness of capital investments in electric power. A. Vulkov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 1:3-4 Ja'60. B, 16.

Some indicators for technical progress in Bulgarian electric power. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 2:1-2 F'60. B, 16.

577088 O - 60 - 8

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The Maritsa-iztok Thermoelectric Power Station is a school for electric workers. Elektroenergiia 11 no 6 1 Je'60. B, 16

The reconditioning of a steam turbine in the Kuzlo Thermoelectric Station. A. Brashovanov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5 24-27 My'60. B, 16.

Regulating the voltage and compensating the reactive loads in the Bulgarian electric system. I. Kiradzhiev. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 4 3-6 Ap'60. B, 16.

Sofiialztok Thermoelectric Power Station. D. Kovachev, S. Stoichkov, N. Karpanov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6. 2-3 Je'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC RELAYS

Accomplishing with the aid of the RSRg3 relay various types of balanced protection for parallel electric conductors. I. Zagorov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 1:19-21 Ja'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Introduction of core-type transformers in the Bulgarian 110 kw. electric lines. B. Konstantinov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 2 17-19 F'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Czech-Bulgarian relations, this time seen from another angle. R. Havrankova. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4 209-212 '60. C, 6.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

More attention to light and clearing around young planted trees. M. Marinov. Gor stop 16 no. 7:1-5 Jl'60. B, 15.

Old ore mining in the Rila Mountains and its influence on the forests. I. Rudkov. Priroda i znanie 13 no. 5 18-21 My'60. B, 13.

BULGARIA - FOUNDING

The first Bulgarian founding conference. Voros-Hutyera. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 8-Ontode187-190 Ag'60. H, 16.

BULGARIA - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Discussion on the objectives managing game protection. T. I. Gor stop 16 no. 7:31-32 Jl'60. B, 15.

BULGARIA - GEOGRAPHY

National Scientific Conference of Bulgarian Geographers. P. Popov. Spisanie BAN no. 4.110-114 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY

Tectonics of the heave in the region of northern Bulgaria. Spisanie BAN no. 4:140-142 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - GREENHOUSES

Problems of hot-house vegetable production in Bulgaria. K. Kalchev. Plan stop 15 no. 5 43-54 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GYMNASTICS

Corrective gymnastics in the classes of physical education in Vasil Levski District, Sofia. S. Tiutiundzhiev, P. Becheva. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3:182-188 Mr'60. B, 8.

[illegible]

...der's diagram for Bulgarian
...v, V. Stoev. Elektroenergiia
B, 16.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Developing the theoretical activity of the Bulgarian Communist Party after September 9, 1944, and building socialism in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. R. Avramov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:134-161 '60. B, 1.

Dokumenti za istoriiata na Bulgarskoto knizhovno druzhestvo v Braila, 1868-1876 (Documents on the history of the Bulgarian Learned Society in Braila, 1868-1876); a book review. A. Burmov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:126-130 '60. B, 1.

une 2, Botev's Day and Day of those who perished in the struggle against Turkish slavery, against capitalism and fascism, and in the Second World War; immortal names, writers who perished in the struggle against capitalism and fascism. D. Siromakhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6.1-8 [Je]'60. B, 2.

nce more on the character of the September Ninth People's Uprising; some theoretical-methodical questions on the socialist revolution. T. Pavlov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:5-29 '60. B, 1.

reparing, organizing, and carrying out the September Ninth People's Uprising. P. Georgiev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:30-44 '60. B, 1.

Scientific session in commemoration of the fifteenth anniversary of the socialist revolution in Bulgaria. G. Naumov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:269-280 '60. B, 1.

16th anniversary of the Bulgarian People's Republic J. Birons. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:13 S 9'60 La, 1

BULGARIA - HOCKEY

New stage inthedevelopment of ice hockey in Bulgaria A. Pavlov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no 1 12-15 Ja'60 B, 8.

BULGARIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Conference with members of families which have been observed by the statistics on family budgets. P. Petkov. Statistika 7 no. 3 91-92 My/Je'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Some aspects of the activities of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Soil Improvement in Sofia. A Filotti Hidrotehnica 5 no 7 243-241 Jl'60. R, 16.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Experimental data from operating the 220 kv electric line of the Peshtera Hydroelectric Power Station and of the Aleko and G. Oryakhovitsa electric substations. M. Velev, L. Petkanchin. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 4 11-14 Ap'60. B, 16.

Stability of the water level regulation of the Stara Zagora Water Power Electric Plant. L. Petkanchin. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6 9-10 Je'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Closer relation with practice, discussion on the economy of industry in the Kapitan Nikola Stato Industrial Enterprise in Gabrovo. Ts. Tsanev. Part zhivot 4 no. 12-39-42 Ag'60. B, 6.

Economic efficiency of the capital investments in industry before and after September 9, 1944. L. Berov. Statistika 7 no. 3 30-47 My/Je'60. B, 5.

Introduction of new methods, the paramount task of the Party organs and organizations. I. Georgiev. Novo vreme 36 no. 7 83-88 Jl'60. B, 6.

Introduction of the complex method of organization and the wage payment is an important means in the struggle for accelerated economic development. G. Evtimov, Kh. Donchev. Novo vreme 36 no. 8-78-81 Ag'60. B, 6.

Looking forwards. G. Nedialkova. Part zhivot 4 no. 12-42-45 Ag'60. B, 6.

Rationalization and its significance. P. Penev. Nar suv 10 no. 6 22-26 Je'60. B, 6.

Some questions in relation to utilization of the loans for partial mechanization. I. Dochev. Plan stop 15 no. 4: 38-49 '60. B, 5.

Statistical report of the realization of the means of production and the supply of material and technical equipment. Dochev, Ivan. Statistika 7 no. 2:40-50 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

Statistical studies on the technical standard of equipment for production and organization of the production. R. Anakiev. Statistika 7 no. 2-11-25 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Science and the development of the Bulgarian industry. A. Balevski. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:26-30 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Further development of heavy industry, and accelerating the technological progress in industry. G. Grigorov. Statistika 7 no. 2:3-10 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Valuable works on the ancient inscriptions in Bulgaria; a book review. V. Velkov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2: 130-132 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Basic shortcomings in irrigation and measures for their elimination. B. Gurdev. Nar sub 10 no. 5:37-44 My'60. B, 6.

Construction of irrigation equipment with the means from the cooperative farms. S. Sungarski. Plan stop 15 no. 6.45-57 '60. B, 5.

Construction of irrigation facilities in Stara Zagora District. V. Vasilev. Nar suv 10 no. 5:20-26 My'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - JUVENILE COURTS

Criminal procedure against juveniles in Bulgaria. P. Zdravkov. Sots pravo no. 5-3-13 My'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Problems of the Bulgarian lacquer- and linseed-oil industry and prospects for its development. S. Zakhariева. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3 67-69 '60 B, 16.

BULGARIA - LAKE DWELLERS AND LAKE DWELLINGS

Prehistoric villages built on piles in the Varna Lake. A. Margos. Priroda i znanie 13 no. 5 15-16 My'60 B, 13.

BULGARIA - LAND

The rights of owners and buyers of land for housing constructions. S. Khandzhieva, S. Aleksandriiski. Sots pravo no. 5:47-50 My'60. B, 7.

Some regulations on the granting of rights to build on State land. G. Genkov. Nar suv 10 no. 5 14-19 My'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Aiding the workers of industrial enterprises; a book review. R. Damianov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4-43-45 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

The books, closer to the people. R. Kuzmanova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4.13-14 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

The Children's Department at the Library in Gorna Oryakhovitsa. K. Paunova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:34-39 [Je]'60. B, 2.

The Children's Library in Kharmanli. M. Boteva. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7-21-25 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

The Cyrillus and Methodius traditions and Bulgarian libraries. M. Stanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5-3-7 [My]'60. B, 2.

The district library in Vidin, in commemoration of the establishment of the Tsviat Model Public Library. A. Bondokov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4-25-30 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

The Five-Year Plan in shortened periods of time, let us connect the work of the libraries of enterprises with production. Z. Dafinov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5 8-15 [My]'60. B, 2.

The Five-Year Plan in shortened terms; the libraries of the trade-unions facing the tasks of economic development. I. Bartolova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7:4-6 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

A history of library work; a personal library serving the people before the liberation. P. Popova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:32-36 [My]'60. B, 2.

How the Library in the Village of Sanadinovo, Pleven District works. B. Atanasov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7:13-15 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

How the system of serving readers by the open-shelf method was introduced in the Pleven District Library. L. Dunchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:13-21 [Je]'60. B, 2.

How the Teteven Library works. Ts. Laleva. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:23-24 [My]'60. B, 2.

How we propagandize children's books; experience of the Children's Department at the District Library in Vidin. V. Stoikova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:25-28 [My]'60. B, 2.

Libraries aiding amateur art activities. M. Miladinova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7:10-13 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

Libraries in the struggle for peace. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4:1-3 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

Libraries work during the summer. Z. Dafinov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7-7-9 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

The library as a center of propaganda and elucidative work. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7.1-2 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

The library in the Village of Bogdan during 1959. D. Georgiev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4:16-20 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

Library reference work of the District Library in Burgas. Z. Angelova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:27-30 [Je]'60. B, 2.

Library work among the shepherds, a new form for propagandizing agricultural literature in the Pollanovgrad Library. D. Cholakova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4:11-13 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

More persistence and perseverance, comrades! Kh. Tsakonski. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:22-23 [My]'60. B, 2.

On the question of serving readers by the open-shelf method; an answer to Z. Dafinov's article. R. Todorova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4:21-24 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

The place of periodicals in the public libraries. D. Ivanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:9-12 [Je]'60. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES (Continued)

The public libraries and accelerating economic development, conditions in the Kolarovgrad District. P. Pekarek. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no.5 18-21 [My]'60. B, 2.

Results from the review of the district model libraries during 1959. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5 49-52 [My]'60. B, 2.

The system for delivery of books at home to serve the readers of the Postoianstvo Library in Lom. V. Sotirova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6-21-26 [Je]'60. B, 2.

The week of the Bulgarian Book, May 17-24. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5-1-2 [My]'60. B, 2.

What we can learn from books. Kh. Tanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4 15-16 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

The work of libraries in the enterprises and in the institutions. S. Bogdanova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5 15-17 [My]'60. B, 2.

BULGARIA - LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

A lightning arrester of a 20 kv electric system. S. Lazarovski, D. Nanov, B. Bakhnev. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 3:8-14 Mr'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - LINSEED OIL

Problems of the Bulgarian lacquer- and linseed-oil industry and prospects for its development. S. Zakharieva. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3 67-69 '60 B, 16.

ULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The chairman of the executive committee of a people's council. B. Spasov. Nar suv 10 no. 5 1-13 My'60. B, 6.

The Communist Youth League aiding the people's councils. D. Vasilev. Nar suv 10 no. 6 10-15 Je'60. B, 6.

The councilman is a servant of the people. Nar suv 10 no. 5 61-64 My'60. B, 6.

Daily control for the execution of government decisions. B. Komatichev. Nar suv 10 no. 6 46-49 Je'60. B, 6.

A good organization means good results. M. Kovachev. Nar suv 10 no. 6 27-30 Je'60. B, 6.

Joint work of the people's councils and the committees for Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship for studying, propagating, and introducing the experiences of the Soviet front-rankers. M. Vatev, Ts. Tsekov. Nar suv 10 no. 6. 31-34 Je'60. B, 6.

They exchanged valuable experiences. A. Klikov. Nar suv 10 no. 6;49-50 Je'60. B, 6.

ULGARIA - LOCAL LAWS

Brief review of legislation in relation to the work of people's councils, from April 1 to April 30, 1960. Nar suv 10 no. 5.65-68 My'60. B, 6.

Brief review of legislation in relation to the work of people's councils, from May 1 to May 31, 1960. Nar suv 10 no. 6-51-55 Je'60. B, 6.

New rule for issuing orders under Sec. 53 of the Law on People's Councils. B. Spasov. Nar suv 10 no. 6:1-9 Je'60. B, 6.

ULGARIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Milev, Naniu. Rezervi za povishavane proizvoditelnostta na truda v mashinostroeneto. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 175 p. [Reserves for raising the labor productivity in the machinery industry. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Basic problems in introducing the assembly-line production method in the Bulgarian machinery industry. D. Nanov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6:12-14 '60. B, 16.

ULGARIA - MATHEMATICS

Jubilee Session on Mathematics. P. Rusev. Spisanie BAN no. 4:109-110 '59. B, 1.

ULGARIA - MAZUT

Utilizing the Bulgarian mazut as cylinder oil for saturated steam. G. Spasov, I. Dobrevski, D. Vulchev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3. 85-87 '60. B, 16.

ULGARIA - MEDICINE

Possibilities of applying statistical methods in medicine. D. Sepetliev. Statistika 7 no. 3:48-60 My/Je'60. B, 5.

ULGARIA - MILITARY LIBRARIES

Bulgarian military libraries. I. Blyolarov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:29-31 [My]'60. B, 2.

ULGARIA - MINERAL WATERS

Carbonic-acid water of Mikhalkovo. B. Spiriev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:13-15 F'60. B, 13.

BULGARIA - MINERALS

New minerals in the Madzharovo deposit. B. Angelov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 5 12-14 My'60. B, 13.

BULGARIA - MONUMENTS

Nationwide care for the cultural monuments S. Gerdzhikov. Nar suv 10 no 5 59-61 My'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - MORPHOLOGY

Conference of Morphologists in Bulgaria. A. Khadzhiolov Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2 68-75 '60 B, 1.

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLES

Planning and accounting of the industrial cost of the motors for motorcycles through the standardized inventory method in Plant 12. S. Denchev, N. Nedkov. Plan stop 15 no. 6.63-75 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - MOUNTAINS

Bulgarian mountains. A. Slemionow. Wierchy 28 175-195 '59 P, 12.

BULGARIA - ORES

Old ore mining in the Rila Mountains and its influence on the forests. I. Radkov. Prir i znanie 13 no 5 18-21 My'60. B, 13.

BULGARIA - PAPER

Tasks of the chemical and the cellulose-paper industry P. Neikov Khim i industriia 32 no. 1 1-2 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

More creative work. N. Ionkov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3 134-139 Mr'60. B, 8.

What the theoretical conference on the questions of physical culture and sports mastership in Kolarovgrad indicates. A. Vasev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3 190-191 Mr'60. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Conference of the Scientific Students Groups at the G. Dimitrov Higher Institute of Physical Education. K. K. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3 191-192 Mr'60. B, 8.

Physical education in the schools and urgent tasks for its improvement. B. IAnev, D. Georgiev, I. Popov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1 42-48 Ja'60. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PHYSICS

Jubilee Scientific Session on Physics. N. Pashov. Spisanie BAN no. 4:105-109 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PLANTS

Plant physiology in the Bulgarian People's Republic. J. Kolek. Biologia 15 no. 5:391-392 '60. C, 13.

BULGARIA - PLASTICS

Development of the heavy organic synthesis according to the decisions of the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party on industrial problems. Kh. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1 3-5 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Changes in the state organization and administration of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in regard to the accelerated development of the course of socialism. L. Vasilev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:102-268 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - POPULATION

Prospective development of the population in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, 1960-1975. N. Naumov. Statistika 7 no. 3:16-29 My/Je'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PRESS

Book on the Bulgarian communist and antifascist press; a review of Tsvetan Stefanov's Komunisticheskiiat i antifashistkiiat pechat prez vremeto na fashistkata diktatura v Bulgariia (Communist and Antifascist Press During the Fascist Dictatorship in Bulgaria). A. Todorov. Novo vreme 36 no. 8:91-96 Ag'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Methods for raising the socialist cooperative property to the level of the state socialist property and creating unified general state communist property; overcoming the essential differences between the city and the village T. Chernokolev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 1:68-114 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Bulgarian book publishing in 1959. Konyviaros 10 no. 8: 585 Ag'60. H, 2.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Changes in the Yugoslav-Bulgarian federal tariff rates. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:132-133 F'60. Y, 5.

BULGARIA - REAL PROPERTY

Notarial acts attesting the rights of ownership of real estate, property deeds. Sec. 483 and 484 of the Civil Procedural Code. Kh Omarbiliev. Sots pravo no 5 51-53 My'60. B, 7.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Close unselfish friendship between Lithuania and Bulgaria. Reports Vilna S 10'60 1-2. Lt, 1.

BULGARIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Methods for reducing the cost of construction of rural electric lines. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 4 7-11 Ap'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Book acquisition in the school libraries. R. Todorova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7.16-20 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Directive rulings of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers, on the further development of Bulgarian science and increasing its role in socialist construction. Spisanie BAN no. 4.3-21 '59. B, 1.

Let us fulfill the big tasks placed before the Bulgarian science. Spisanie BAN no. 4 22-28 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan (October 27, 1859-February 2, 1959); an obituary. B. Havranek Slavia 29 no. 2. 326-327 '60. C, 11.

BULGARIA - SOILS

Some aspects of the activities of the Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Soil Improvement in Sofia. A. Filotti Hidrotehnica 5 no 7 243-244 Jl'60. R, 16.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Planning and dividing sports training into periods. K. Dimitrov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no 1 4-12 Ja'60 B, 8.

Preliminary sports games in the elementary schools. K. Vankov, D. Ivanova. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1:48-52 Ja'60. B, 8.

The second national Spartakiad. J. Zoubek. Stat obz 40 no. 9.429-430 '60. C, 5.

What the theoretical conference on the questions of physical culture and sports mastership in Kolarovgrad indicates. A. Vasev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3 190-191 Mr'60 B, 8.

BULGARIA - SPRUCE

Spruce reservation in Shabanitsa. Zh. Georgiev, B. Tomov. Gor stop 16 no. 7:33 Jl'60. B, 15.

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

History of Bulgaria statistics. A. Mashlakh. Statistika 7 no. 2-64-71 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

Preparing statistical material for the Party and government organs. Kh. Nikolov. Statistika 7 no. 3.82-87 My/Je'60. B, 5.

Some basic problems of the reorganization of the work of the regional organs of the State Statistical Office. J. Antos. Stat obz 40 no. 9:410-413 '60. C, 5.

Statistical yearbook of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, 1959, a review. M. Minkov. Statistika 7 no. 3:72-81 My/Je'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STEAM TURBINES

The reconditioning of a steam turbine in the Kurilo Thermoelectric Station. A. Brashovanov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5-24-27 My'60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Condition of the research work on the subjects assigned to the scientific research institutions on stockbreeding by the No. 273 Directive Rulings of the Council of Ministers in 1956. Spisanie BAN no. 4.132-140 '59. B, 1.

Questions on specialization of stockbreeding in the Danube region of the Mikhaylovgrad District. I. Zakhariev. Plan stop 15 no. 6:31-44 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

New methods for reporting the work of the general educational and polytechnic schools at the end of the 1959/60 academic year. N. Genchova. Statistika 7 no. 3:88-90 My/Je'60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

Gabrovo District struggles for technological progress. I. Ivanov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:28-32 Ag'60. B, 6.

How the library at the Locomotive Repair Shop in Sofia work with technical literature. S. Enova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:31-33 [Je]'60. B, 2.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY (Continued)

Jubilee Scientific Session on Technological Sciences. I. Enev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:75-79 '60. B, 1.

Our department on technological development. E. Evtimov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:45-47 Ag'60. B, 6.

Party work and technological progress. D. Burmov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:36-39 Ag'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The Five-Year Plan in shortened terms, the libraries of the trade-unions facing the tasks of economic development. I. Bartolova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7 4-6 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Passenger transportation in the larger cities and in Sofia. I. Chuchkov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6 23-25 '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Bulgarian-Soviet expedition for studying the vegetable resources in Bulgaria. R. Kostova. Spisanie BAN no. 4:125-131 '59. B, 1.

Problems of hot-house vegetable production in Bulgaria. K. Kalchev. Plan stop 15 no. 5:43-54 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WHITE PINE

Concerning the precision of the Bulgarian and universal ready reckoners for white pine. K. Shikov. Gor stop 16 no. 7:10-12 Jl'60. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

Reducing the expenditure in the business turnover of the State Wholesale Trade. M. Nakova-Ruscheva. Plan stop 15 no. 4:25-37 '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

June 2, Botev's Day and Day of those who perished in the struggle against Turkish slavery, against capitalism and fascism, and in the Second World War; immortal names, writers who perished in the struggle against capitalism and fascism. D. Stremakhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:1-6 [Je]'60. B, 2.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. Opis na izdaniiata na Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1869-1953. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1956. 535 p. [A list of the publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 1869-1953] B, 2.

International book exchange of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. R. Plecheva, L. Zakharlev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:108-111 '60. B, 1.

Scientific expedition of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences for studying the natural holbeds of diseases in the Burgas region. G. Paspalev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:91-97 '60. B, 1.

Scientific expeditions of the Institute of Soils Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. V. Kolnov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 97-101 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN EMBROIDERY
see EMBROIDERY, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Slawski, Franciszek. Gramatyka jezyka bulgarskiego [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 176 p. [Grammar of the Bulgarian language, 1st ed. Illus.] P, 11.

Atlas of Bulgarian dialects. Kh. Kholiolchev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 88-91 '60. B, 1.

Iv. Goshev's Riliski glagolicheski listove (Glagolitic Manuscripts in Rilski Manastir); a book review. P. Dinekov. Spisanie BAN no. 4:153-154 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zarev, Pantelei. Literaturata kato poznanie. Sofiia, Narizdat, 1946. 190 p. [Literature as knowledge] B, 11.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Education of the students through work, main preoccupation of the Bulgarian periodical Narodna prosveta. N. Cavarnali. Rev pedag 9 no. 4 126-128 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

BULGARIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN POETRY

Tserkovski, Tsanko. Suchinenila. Pod red na Nikola Atanasov. [Sofiia] [Works ports, glossary, notes] B, 11.
Vol 1. [Poems] 1947 291 p
Vol 2 [Verses and poems] 1947 304 p.
Vol 3. [Short stories] 1947 300 p

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary Bulgarian lyric. D. Bronkova. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:218-220 '60. C, 6.

Solemn scientific session on Nikola Vaptsarov. S. Tarinska. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:80-84 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan and Bohemia. V. Bechynova. Slavia 29 no. 2:328-331 '60. C, 11.

BULGARIANS IN FRANCE

First International Congress on Romance Heroic Epos. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:50-53 '60. B, 1.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

All-Union Conference on the History of Natural Science and Technology. A. Khadzhiolov. Spisanie BAN no. 4 76-80 '59. B, 1.

First Congress of the Societies of the Soviet Psychologists. G. Pirov. Spisanie BAN no. 4:95-102 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIANS IN SWEDEN

Impressions from the Swedish plants and genetic institutes. Kh. Daskalov. Spisanie BAN no. 4 86-95 '59. B, 1.

BURDEN OF PROOF
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BURGLAR ALARMS

Burglar alarms in automobiles. Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8 217-218 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

BURIAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK

Great work of a modern Czech opera; E. F. Burian's Maryša. (To be contd.) B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:622-627 Ag'60 C, 9.

BURMA - COMMERCE

Import system of Burma. I. Margilitai. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9:19 S'60. H, 6.

BURNS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Poradowska, Wanda. O oparzeniach u dzieci. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 23 p. (Rady dla matek) [Burns in children. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Illus.] P, 14.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUSZARD, LUDWIK
see BOUCHARD, LUDWIK ALEKSANDER.

BUTADIENE

Regulation of molecular weight with emulsion copolymerization of butadiene with styrene. V. Vaclavek. Chem prum 10 no. 6:327-331 Je'60. C, 16.

BUTENE

Eloksen. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:98-99 '59. La, 16.

BUTTER
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Research on the agents of preservation butter. E. Pijanowski and others. Przem spoz 14 no. 7:393-397 '60. P, 16.

BUTTERFLIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BUTYL ACETATE

Rigacillin. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 94-95 '59 La, 16.

BUTYL PHOSPHATES

Effects of chlorides and sulfates on the extraction of uranium and iron by tri-n-butyl phosphate. In English. W. Korpak, C. Deptula. Nukleonika 5 no. 3 123-132 '60. P, 13.

The influence of light on the absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate solutions in tributylphosphate. S. Minc, T. Bryl. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:33-45 '60. P, 16.

The tri-n-butyl phosphate (TBP)-diluent-HNO_3-H_2O system. In English. W. Korpak, C. Deptula. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:63-71 '60. P, 13.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - HISTORY

Study of the writings of Constantinus VII, Porphyrogenitus, in Serbian historiography. N. Radojcic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 1-14 '60. Y, 4

Two versions in the sources about Thomas, the Insurgent. F. Barisic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:145-169 '60. Y, 4.

BYZANTINE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Alexios Makrembolites and his "Dialogue Between the Rich and the Poor." In English. I. Shevchenko. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:187-228 '60. Y, 4.

BYZANTINE MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

A bibliography of the works of Mihailo Dinic; along with his sixtieth anniversary. S. Cirkovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 229-236 '60. Y, 4.

Bibliography of the works of the Academician Dragutin N. Anastasijevic Lj. Nikic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 243-256 '60. Y, 4.

Bibliography of the works of the Academician Filaret Granic Lj. Nikic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 257-272 '60. Y, 4.

CABLES

Cement grout as cable channel filling in prestressed constructions. A. Sloniewski, R. Kowalski. Biul inf techn no. 4 13-16 '59. P, 16.

Connecting aluminum cables. D. Barumov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6:33-35 '60. B, 16.

CABLES, SUBMARINE

Electrification of the islands of the Adriatic and submarine tracing. S. Alfirevic. Mornar gl 10 no. 3 337-350 [My/Je]'60. Y, 17.

CABLEWAYS

Progress in nondestructive testing of haulage steel cables and suspension cableways. Z. Kawecki Hut listy 15 no. 6:455-461 Je'60. C, 16.

CADASTERS
see subdivision under SERBIA.

CADMIUM

Amperometric determination of cadmium by means of 2-nitrophenol arsenic acid-4. W. Hubicki, R. Cienciala. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:77-81 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

The effect of adding small amounts of iron to speed the solution of cadmium in hydrochloric acid. H. Koppel. Tartu toim no. 55:37-43 '58. E, 1.

Further investigations on solubility in the solid state in the systems Bi-Pb and Cd-Pb. Z. Wojtaszek, J. Dubowy. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:17-25 '59. P, 1.

CADMIUM CHLORIDE

The effect of adding small amounts of iron to speed the solution of cadmium in hydrochloric acid. H. Koppel. Tartu toim no. 55:37-43 '58. E, 1.

CADMIUM TELLURIDE

Twinning in CdTe crystals. T. Simecek. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:180-181 '60. C, 13.

CAKSTE, JANIS

Janis Cakste as a lawyer. A. Kurmis. Latv jur raksti no. 2:36-39 '59. La, 7.

CALCIUM

Determination of calcium in the presence of iron and aluminum in technical analysis. K. Kapitanczyk, Z. Kurzawa. Chem anal 5 no. 1:61-64 '60. P, 13.

Determination of calcium, magnesium, and phosphate ions in the presence of each other. S. Erdesz, A. Grobler. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:138-139 Mr'60. H, 16.

CALCIUM (Continued)

Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. S Vatovec, D Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:31-67 '60. Y,13.

Significance of the microelements for the animal organism. G.Slavchev, G. Uzunov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:5-6 F'60. B,13.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Physicochemical basis of the causticizing process. B. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:13-15 '60. B, 16.

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Effect of the addition of calcium chloride to the binding process of some domestic cements and its comparison with the binding effect of triethanolamine. V. Ducic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no. 12:17-23 F'60. Y, 16.

CALCIUM FLUORIDE

Preparation of metallic thorium in compact form by electrodeposition from fused salts. S. Minc., W. Rafalski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:47-53 '60. P, 13.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Physicochemical basis of the causticizing process. B. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:13-15 '60. B, 16.

A study on the suitability of the Danube Delta reed for papermaking, semichemical pulps obtained with the lime-milk method. Gh. Iliescu, V. Popovici Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 5:138-143 My'60. R, 16.

CALCIUM SULFATE

Utilization of waste calcium sulfate in cement plants. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 38 no. 8-259-263 Ag'60. C, 16.

CALCIUM SULFITES

Problem of purifying the acid solutions of calcium bisulfite in the manufacture of sulfite pulp at the N. Balcescu Pulp and Paper Mill. I. Saculu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 5:143-147 My'60. R, 16.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CALCULI, URINARY

Lowering of kidney stone through the urinary tract. R. Girshein, H. Tuul. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:66 Ja/F'60 E, 14.

CALCULUS

Sierpinski, Waclaw. Rachunek rozniczkowy, poprzedzony badaniem funkcji elementarnych. Wyd. 2, niezmienione. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1947. xii, 267, [4] p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 14) [Differential calculus preceded by a study on elementary functions. 2d ed., unrevised. index] P, 13.

Babylonian identity and Archimedes' calculi. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242:89-104 '60. Y, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

The nonexistence of nonzero continuous linear functionals in the space of J. Mikusinski's operators. In French. C. Foias. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:35-37 '60. P, 13.

On Perron's theorem. In French. C. Corduneanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:33-36 '59. R, 13.

Remarks on the spectrum and eigenfunctions (links) of invarian differential operators on Lie groups. In German. K. Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:3-9 '60. P, 13.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Motion of multipole particles in the general relativity theory. In English. W. Tulczjew. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5:393-409 '59. P, 13.

CALENDAR

All-World calendar. L. Roze. Zvaigz debess:35-39 Spring '60. La, 13.

CALENDERS

Maintenance of calenders. Gy. Many. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papirpar] 35-36 '60. H, 2.

CALIBRATION

Experiment in calibrating forest seeds. B. Michev. Gor stop 18 no. 7:20-22 Jl'60. B, 15.

Operative photometric determination with one calibration of the phosphorous and silicon content of unalloyed steel. E. Kalmar. Koh lap 93[1. e. 15] no. 8:Kohaszati 373-378 Ag'60. H, 16.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

A calorimetric method for the detection and determination of isonicotyl hydrazine with epichlorohydrin. A. Waksmundzki, H. Romanowski. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9 71-76 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

CALVES
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Contribution to the knowledge of Simmenthal calves. S. Pelegrini. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10:363-380 S/O'59. Y, 15.

CAMELINA SATIVA.
see subdivision under POLAND.

CANALS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CANCER
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Malinsky, Ladislav. Rakovina prsu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 211 p. [Breast cancer. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Displacement of leucocytes and thrombocytes in the peripheral blood in the period of development and growth of experimental malignant neoplasms. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no 1:161-170 '60 La, 1.

Study of the influence of radiation treatment on the change of vitamin B_1 in persons sick with cancer In Russian. L. Sile. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:155-164 '59. La, 1.

Troptophan in the blood serum of men and white rats in the case of malignant neoplasms. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 12.147-154 '59. La, 1.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

CANON LAW
see subdivision under POLAND.

CANTHARIDIN

Organic reaction of dysentery patients on the basis of the cantharidin blister test and the phagocytic reaction. A. Danilovits. Eesti terv 3 no. 2.34-37 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

CAOUTCHOUC
see RUBBER.

CAPACITY AND DISABILITY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CAPEK, KAREL

Rossum's Universal Robots and Aleksei Nikolaevich Tolstoi's Revolt of Machines. W. Harkins. Svedectvi 3 no. 10:167-172 '59. C, 1.

CAPILLARITY

Influence of the mineral composition on the capillary ascent of minute fractions. J. Kuzniar. Archiw hydrotech 7 no. 2:247-260 '60. P, 16.

CAPITAL

Henri Claude's Gaullism and Big Capital; a book review. J. Berlioz. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:555-559 S'60. C, 6.

Symptoms of hyperaccumulation of capital in the world; a characteristic phenomenon in stock exchanges in 1954. V. Milenkovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:89-93 F'55. Y, 1.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems on determining the economic effectiveness of the capital investments for industrial construction. E. Georgieva. Plan stop 15 no. 5:31-42 '60. B, 5.

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Revesz, Gy. Istvan. Nehyszemkozt, a kapitalizmusrol es a szocializmusrol. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1960. 207 p. [Talking about capitalism and socialism among ourselves] H, 5.

The basic difference between the economic role of the socialist state and the capitalist state. In English. L. Rachmuth. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:78-81 Jl'60. C, 6.

Comparing the standards of living in socialist and capitalist countries. J. Kolar, M. Misar. Nova mysl no. 9:934-945 S'60. C, 6.

Increasing superiority. (To be contd.) Zagad i mat no. 15 9-19 Ag'60. P, 6.

Increasing superiority. Zagad i mat no 16:6-17 Ag'60. P, 6

The main problem of our epoch. J. Lider. Wojsko lud 9:12-22 S'60. P, 17.

Nationalization under capitalism, attitude of the communists. In English. F. Fuernberg. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:25-32 Jl'60. C, 6.

The theory of the "society of abundance," an apology of contemporary capitalism. I Adam. Probleme econ 13 no. 7.94-110 Jl'60 R, 5.

V. I. Lenin on the peaceful and mutual coexistance of the socialist and capitalist systems. E. Kamenov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2.8-25 '60. B, 1.

The "welfare state"; theory and reality. S Zawadzki. Nowe drogi 14 no 9:46-62 S'60. P, 6.

CARABINI
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CARANE

Chemistry of carane and its derivatives. Z Chabudzinski. Wiad chem 14 no. 8:501-552 Ag'60. P, 13.

CARBAMIDE
see UREA.

CARBIDES

Determination of unstable-and high-dispersing carbides isolated from steel. L. Brhacek, A. Golonka. Hut listy 15 no. 7:575-586 Jl'60. C, 16.

Dissolution of crushed carbides and nitrides and the aging of steel with a raised content of carbon after a deformation in the cold stage. O. Bakalikova, A. Masin. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:151-157 '60. R, 16.

CARBON

Application of mathematical statistics to the standardization of the method of determining carbon in steel. III. Methods of arbitration for the classification of steel with regard to the content of carbon. R. Zielinski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:131-134 Mr'60. P, 16.

Isotopic effect in the pyrolysis of $^{14}CH_3COONa$. I. Ziotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2. 27-32 '60. P, 13.

On inapplicability of Kreshkov and Nessonova method for determination of carbon in silicon organic compounds containing chlorine. R. Piekos, A. Radecki. Chem anal 5 no. 1-125-128 '60. P, 13.

Transformations of ^{14}C-labled lupanine in white lupine. In English. H. Birecka, T. Sebyla. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:183-188 '60. P, 13.

X-ray analysis of graphite, carbon materials, and coal. M. Kessler, V. Vecerikova. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2-125-135 '60. C, 13.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Adsorption equilibrium of carbon disulfide on activated carbon. II. Application on the potential theory. S. Kachanak. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:8-13 Ja'60. C, 16.

Influence of activated carbon on the determination of nitrogen compounds in sewage B. Zawodna. Przem spoz 14 no. 7-430-432 '60. P, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

A phenomenon of "physiological induction" produced in tomatoes by means of an increased concentration of CO_2. V. Sotiriu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:155-164 '60. R, 13.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Adsorption equilibrium of carbon disulfide on activated carbon. II. Application on the potential theory. S. Kachanak. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:8-13 Ja'60. C, 16.

CARBON-IRON ALLOYS

Casting design in the present stage of development of iron-carbon alloys. G. Jandy. Koh lap 93[1. e. 15] no. 7:Ontede 160-167 Jl'60. H, 16.

CARBON OXIDES

Researches on the use of the Escarbo ion exchanges for the production of the POG-T1 carbon-oxide absorbers. A. Swieca, H. Struzyna. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8:Biuletyn glow 14-19 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Changes in the concentration of glycogen in rat liver during the administration of tetrachloromethane. E. Brixova, P. Kolesar. Biologia 15 no. 5-339-343 '60. C, 13.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE (Continued)

Health risks in using tetrachloromethane, trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene. J. Svobodova-Vranova, B. Cernohorska-Volfova. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:295-296 Ag'60. C, 16.

Influence of temperature on the width of some tetrachloride Raman lines and the calculation of the time periods of the relaxation of orientation. In French. B. Moszynska, K. Szczepaniak. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:195-201 '60. P, 13.

CARBONATED WATERS
see MINERAL WATERS.

CARBONATES

Modification of the Williams method for determining carbonates in the soil. J. Marcinek Rocz nauk roln tosl 80 no. 4:663-674 '60. P, 15.

Separation of carbonates from uranium ores by means of flotation. J. Jancarek, J. Cibulka. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:239 Jl'60. C, 16.

Sorption of uranium from carbonate solutions on a strongly basic anion exchanger. W. Korpak, K. Majchrzak. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2 55-62 '60. P, 13.

CARBONYL GROUP

Modern aspects of tautomerism of β-dicarbonyl compounds. Z. Bankowska Wiad chem 14 no. 6:375-398 Je'60. P, 13.

CARBOXY GROUP
see CARBOXYL GROUP.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Comparison of methods of determination of the sum of carboxy and hydroxy groups in regenerated humic acids L. Czerski, L. Czuchajowski. Chem anal 5 no. 1:109-118 '60 P, 13.

CARCINOMA

Quantitative displacement of mast cells and tissue eosinophiles in experimental sarcoma M-1 and Geren carcinoma. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:163-168 '59 La, 1.

CARDBOARD
see PAPERBOARD.

CARDING

Analysis of forces acting on fibers at the carding points of a flax card. M. Malinowski Przegl wlok 14 no. 2 66-71 F'60. P, 16.

Mechanical cleaning of carding machines. F. Stratil. Textil 15 no. 7:254-255 Jl'60. C, 16.

The problem of the carding process in felt manufacture. W. Jedrzejewski. Odziez 11 no 7:177-179 Jl'60. P, 16.

CAREX PANICULATA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CARGO HANDLING

A bridge for loading and unloading general cargo during rain and snowfall. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:250 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

ip crane. (M. B.). Tech gosp morska
'60. P, 17.

analysis of loading costs in
'ch gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:
17

koled, zawiera wszystkie
prali oraz rozne nabozenstwa
[Warszawa] Ars Christiana,
plete collection of carols; con-
las and Easter carols and other
. 1st ed.] P, 3.

of some C vitamin and carotin
Szoke, K. Lindner, K. Kramer.
o. 2:133-137 '60. H, 14.

r POLAND.

iemistry of carp cultured in an
tured in a natural medium.
'e Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Carpathian Mountains are everywhere the same. J. Reychman. Wierchy 28:98-108 '59. P, 12

A conference in Smolenice on the meteorology and climatology of the Carpathian Mountains K. Chomicz Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2 148-149 '60 P, 13

An example of large-scale bottom erosion in the Flysch basin. S. Dzulynski, A. Slaczka Rocz geol 29 no. 4 327-333 '59 (published '60) P, 12.

Hydrogeology of mountain massifs, based on the example of the Carpathian Mountains and the Caucasus. In Russian. A. Ovchinikov. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1-35-48 '60. C, 12.

Phosphorite concretions of the Weglowka variegated marls in the Carpathian Flysch. W. Narebski Acta geol pol 10 no. 2 165-200 '60. P, 12

The Sudeten and the Carpathian Mountains, a tentative parallel from the point of view of tourism. A. Wrzosek. Wierchy 28-37-46 '59. P, 12.

CARPENTRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)
see AUTOMOBILES.

CARTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Principles of the identification of f - and z-photopoints on the ground for the purpose of large and middle scale map preparation S. Dmochowski. Prace Inst Geod 6 no. 2-228-264 '59. P, 12.

CARTULARIES
see CHARTULARIES.

CARYA
see subdivision HICKORY under LITHUANIA.

CASSIDA

Cassida nebulosa L., a beetle. J. Szucs. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8-42-44 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

CAST IRON

Measuring the hardness on machined sliding surface of nonalloyed gray iron castings. S. Lorenc, M. Houst. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7:240-242 Jl'60. C, 16.

Reaction kinetics of the pig-iron desulfurization and the influence of the basicity and viscosity of slags. E. Mazanek, R. Benesch. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:384-394 O'59. P, 16.

Study of possibilities of enameling chill-cast iron P. Paukss, J. Eiduks, L. Bidermanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 11.91-101 '59. La, 1.

Theoretical analysis of ultimate strength values of gray cast iron. J. Ponec. Hut listy 15 no 6-461-467 Je'60. C, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDING.

CASTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CASTOR OIL

Castor oil as a raw material of the chemical industry. F. Geleji, Gy. Levai, E. Migray. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:298-303 Jl'60. H, 16.

CATALOGING OF MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CATALYSTS

Catalysts for preparation of urea formaldehyde molding substances. R. Kveton, F. Hanousek. Chem prum 10 no. 6:331-334 Je'60. C, 16.

Catalytic reforming of gasolines. (Conclusion) Z. Tomasik, J. Wrzyszcz. Nafta Pol 16 no. 8-213-217 Ag'60. P, 16.

Catalytic structure and activity of hydrated aluminosilicates. Tr. from the Russian. Z. Greaznova, G. Pancenkov. Analele chimie 15 no. 2:161-167 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Correlations between chemisorption and heterogeneous catalysis. Gy. Szekely, Gy. Racz. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3.317-337 '60. H, 13.

Data on the oxidation of alkaline glycocoll solutions carried out by periodate and catalyzed by copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:313-329 '60. H, 13.

Determination of the equilibrium constant in the hydrogen peroxide—acetic acid system. S. Havel, J. Welgner. Chem prum 10 no. 6:293-296 Je'60. C, 16.

Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexane. III. Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexane S Ciborowski. Przem chem 39 no. 4 228-231 Ap'60. P, 16.

CATERERS AND CATERING
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Amplitude pulse analyzer with a cathode ray tube and photometric wedge. C. Rumler, J. Svarc Cs cas fys 10 no. 2-107-114 '60 C, 13.

CATHODES

Cathode nickel produced by sintering. Krat. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:310 Ag'60. C, 16.

The effect of cathode durability on the economical character of aluminum metallurgy P. Szakal. Koh lap 93[i.e. 16] no. 8:Kohaszati 337-340 Ag'60. H, 16.

Oxide cathodes in modern electron tubes. Jz. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:304-306 Ag'60. C, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Pawlowski, J. Z tajnikow dyplomacji watykanskiej. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 54 p. [From the secret files of the Vatican diplomacy] P, 3.

Has the "ecumenical" synod a main subject? k. l. Theol szemle 3 no. 7/8-[2-3] Jl/Ag'60. H, 3.

Rome and Geneva in a world in crisis. K. Toth. Theol szemle 3 no. 7/8:230-230 Jl/Ag'60. H, 3.

The tragicomedy of ideologic uniting; report on the 37th Eucharistic World Congress in Munich. A. Smejdarek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9.537-539 S'60. C, 6.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ceska katolicka Charita. Bozi cesta, pisne a modlitby katolickeho krestana. Vyd 12 [V Praze] 1957. 586 p. [God's way, hymns and prayers of the Catholic Christian 12th ed front., index] C, 3

Jednotny katolicky spevnik s najpotrebnejsimi modlitbami pre krestanov-katolikov. 25. vyd. V Trnave, Spolok sv. Vojtecha v Cirkevnom nakl., Bratislava, 1958. 510 p [Unified Catholic hymnal with most needed prayers for Christian Catholics. 25th ed, illus., front., index] C, 3

Chapters from the history of the Czech struggle against superstitions and belief in superstitions. O. Nahodil, A. Robek. Cesky lid 47 no. 4-145-151 '60. C, 12.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY

The Poznan church conflict in the years 1837 - 1840, and the "Cologne disturbances"; a contribution to their history and the history of Metternich's policy. In German. Tr. from the Polish. M. Zywczynski. Acta Pol hist no. 2:17-41 '59. P, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GT. BRIT.

Attitude of Saint Anselm of Canterbury toward the controversy between Rome and the English kings. A. Grabski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:47-73 '60. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

The late Bishop Vincentas Padolskis; a biography. F. Bartkus. Aidai no. 7:273-276 S'60. Li, 11.

Nationalism and clericalism, two forms of antipopular ideology. In Russian. J. Minkevicius. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no. 9.16-20 S'60. Li, 6.

"Sacred stairs" in Tytuvenai. A. Mozuraitis Mokst ir gyv no. 6:33-35 Je'60. Li, 1.

6th Congress of the Ateitininkai Federation. L. D. Aidai no. 8-356-358 O'60. Li, 11.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Idzior, Stanislaw. Panstwo a kosciol. Warszawa, Zespol Propagandowo-Szkoleniowy CK SD, 1952. 50 p. [State and church] P, 3.

Szyca, Jan. Wielki zbior koled; zawiera wszystkie uzywane koledy i pastorali oraz rozne nabozenstwa i modlitwy. Wyd. 1. [Warszawa] Ars Christiana, 1959. 416 p. [Complete collection of carols, contains all used Christmas and Easter carols and other devotions and prayers. 1st ed.] P, 3.

The Poznan church conflict in the years 1837 - 1840, and the "Cologne disturbances"; a contribution to their history and the history of Metternich's policy. In German. Tr. from the Polish. M. Zywczynski. Acta Pol hist no. 2:17-41 '59. P, 4.

CATIONS

Analysis of some cations with the paper-chromatographic method. E. Johannes and others. Tartu toim no. 65: 58-62 '58. E, 1.

CATIONS (Continued)

Chemical resistance of the strongly acid cation-exchange resins K. Dusek, R. Chromecek Chem prum 10 no. 5:267-273 My'60. C, 16.

CATTLE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CAUCASUS

Hydrogeology of mountain massifs; based on the example of the Carpathian Mountains and the Caucasus. In Russian. A. Ovchinikov. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:35-48 '60. C, 12.

CAUSTIC SODA
see SODIUM HYDROXIDE.

CAVES
see subdivision under CROATIA.

CAVITATION

Protection of turbines against cavitation. D. Pavel Hidrotehnica 5 no. 7:207-215 Jl'60 R, 16.

CECHOVIC, VSEVOLOD

The sixtieth birthday of Vsevolod Cechov, a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. J. Senes. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:29-33 '60. C, 12.

Sixtieth birthday of Vsevolod Cechovic, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. D. Andrusov. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3:51-53 '60. C, 1.

CEILINGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

The influence of regeneration on the frequency of mitosis in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. I. Spisak-Pienka. Folia biol 7 no. 2:99-112 '59. P, 13.

CELLS

The Cartesian diver method in investigation of metabolism of the cells. W. Biez, A. Koj, J. Zgliczynski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:213-237 S'60. P, 13.

Cytological observations on large bodies and protoplasts of bacteria. I. The surface membrane. M. Nermut. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:239-247 '60. C, 13.

The structure of the nuclei of growing naked yeast protoplasts. O. Necas. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:233-238 '60. C, 13.

Synthesis of proteins and cellular structures. Tr from the Russian. N. Sisakean, I. Filipovici. Analele biol 14 no. 39-56 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

CELLULOSE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

Continuous cooking of cellulose. S Morvay Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 62-65 '60. H, 2

Domestic plants suitable for cellulose production. III. P. Lengyel, K. Peteri, A. Tomek. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2 [Papiripar] 55-61 '60 H, 2.

Hydrotropic and alkaline boiling of greenwood for obtaining cellulose with simultaneous hydrogenation of lignin. I Effect of hydrogenation of boiling and characteristics of cellulose. In Russian. (To be contd.) V. Gromov, M. Pormale. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 83-90 '59. La, 1.

Instruments and automatic devices in the manufacture of paper and cellulose. II. J. Pasztor. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 66-69 '60. H, 2.

Instruments and automatic devices in the manufacture of paper and cellulose. III. J. Pasztor. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Papiripar] 116-119 '60. H, 2.

Mechanized transport of sulfate cellulose from Rumanian railroad ramps, as well as its scraps, the result of the manufacture of bags at the 1 Septembrie Paper Mill. I. Dragus. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:239 Jl'60. R, 16.

On the necessity of automatization in the paper, cellulose, and wood pulp industries. V. Ruzic. Produktivnost 2 no. 2:133-136 F'60. Y, 5.

Processing 100% polyester and polynitriacrylic fibers and blends with wool and cellulose fibers in worsted spinning. Ind text Rum 11 no. 7:261-266 Jl'60. R, 16.

Research on the paper pulp obtained from the straw-based and spruce-based sulfate cellulose. Gh. Ilioscu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:229-234 Jl'60. R, 16.

A scientific and technical conference on some questions of cellulose and paper manufacturing. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 82-83 '60. H, 2.

The structure of cellulose macromolecule and its practical importance. F. Kozmal. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3:58-62 '60. C, 1.

Tasks of the research in the development of the cellulose, paper, and synthetic thread fiber industries within the long-term plan. E Reichmann. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:213-218 Jl'60. R, 16.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Cement grout as cable channel filling in prestressed constructions. A. Sieniewski, R. Kowalski Biul inf techn no. 4:13-16 '59. P, 16.

False binding of cements. J. Sulikowski. Epitoanyag 12 no. 8 283-285 Ag'60. H, 16.

Mortar materials containing quick ashes and cement F Vavrin, F. Tuma. Stavivo 38 no 8 254-258 Ag'60. C, 16.

Origin, separation, and processing of the flue dust of the revolving tubular kilns of the cement industry. Tr. from the German. G. Bornschein. Epitoanyag 12 no. 8:278-282 Ag'60. H, 16.

Sanitary equipment for building sites assembled of precast-concrete elements. A. Kos. Poz stavby [7] no. 6:291-295 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

Utilization of waste calcium sulfate in cement plants. J. Kazimir. Stavivo 38 no 8 259-263 Ag'60. C, 16.

CENTER OF MASS

Deviation center of the solid for the given axis and its surface. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242. 123-134 '60. Y, 13.

CENTRAL AMERICA - POLITICS

The corpse of the Monroe doctrine is dug up. V. Hajdu. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:668-572 S'60. C, 6.

CENTRAL EUROPE - BELONIA RUSSULA

Taxonomy, occurrence, and ecology of the Belonia russula Kbr lichen in Central Europe. A Vezda. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3-241-253 '59. C, 13

CENTRAL EUROPE - MOLLUSKS

Conditions of formation and age of the strata with Rzehakia mollusks in the central part of the Paratethys. I. Cicha, J. Tejkal. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1: 119-130 '60. C, 12.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

Krouza, Vaclav. Cerpadla odstredivá a jim príbuzna, celostátní ucebnice. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956. 363 p. (Ceska matice technicka, roc 61, 1956, spisu cis. 331) [Centrifugal and other similar pumps; a textbook. English, German, and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 16.

CENTRIFUGES

The ultracentrifuge and its practical applications. In English. A. Czuppon. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:20-23 '60. H, 16.

CERAMBYCIDAE

The poplar Cerambycidae. S. Penov. Gor stop 16 no. 7-25-26 Jl'60. B, 15.

CERAMICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT.

Investigating the correlations between the duration of the turning edge and the fineness of grain in ceramic plates. (To be contd.) Gy. Szakacs. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 289-297 Jl'60. H, 16.

Investigating the correlations between the duration of the turning edge and the fineness of grain in ceramic plates. Gy. Szakacs. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 8: Kohaszati 357-361 Ag'60. H, 16.

Lucalox and Pyroceram, the new glass and ceramic materials. J. Nowakowska. Szkło 11 no. 8:230-231 Ag'60. P, 16.

Measuring the resistance to thermal stress of ceramic materials used in vacuum techniques. W. Espe. El tech cas 11 no. 2-117-118 '60. C, 16.

The use of volatile ashes in the production of ceramic building materials. K Kubiczek, B. Matulkiewicz. Szkło 11 no. 8:237-240 Ag'60. P, 16.

CEREALS
see GRAIN.

CERESIN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CERIOMETRY

Indirect cerimetric determination of cobalt in steels. F. Vydra, R. Pribyl Hut listy 15 no 6.476-477 Je'60. C, 16

CERIUM

Excretion analysis of internal contamination by radiocerium ^{144}Ce. V. Slouka. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:248-256 '60 C, 13.

Foundry criticism of the steel-cast body which prevents gas bursting (Cameron Chamber) by considering the results obtained from isotope testing. G. Szy. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 7:Ontode 151-156 Jl'60. H, 16.

CESKA, JOSEF

A new contribution to studies of the history of slavery; a review of J. Ceska's Diferenciace otroku v Italii v prvnich dvou stoletich principatu (Differentiation among the Slaves in Italy During the First Two Centuries of the Principate) J. Burian. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:340-347 '60. C, 4.

CHAIN SAWS

Some directives in selecting and maintaining motor chain saws. J. Peternel. Drvna ind 11 no. 1/2:24-25 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

CHALK

The bleaching properties of decalcined chalk deposits. A. Waksmundzki, J. Barcicki. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/8:1-8 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

Some considerations on the influence of the quality of paper base in the technological process of chalking D. Goanta, O. Hodea. Celuloza hirtie 9 no 5 165-167 My'60. R, 16

CHALUPKA, JAN

Jan Chalupka as a propagator of his works. J. Ormis. Slov div 8 no. 2:260-261 '60. C, 9.

CHAMBER ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHAOBORUS ASTICTOPUS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CHARTULARIES

The ancient cartulary of the Saint-Jean-Prodrome Monastery on the Menoikion Mountains. In French. I. Dujchev. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 171-185 '60. Y, 4.

CHEESE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Prerequisites for making dried natural cheese. C. Olsansky, M. Schmidl Prum potravin 11 no. 8 407-411 Ag'60. C, 16.

Standardization of the fat content in milk used for making cheese. V. Knez. Prum potravin 11 no 8 411-413 Ag'60. C, 16

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

A great humanist, 100th anniversary of the birth of A P Chekhov In Russian. E. Sokol. Vestis Latv ak no 1.107-192 '60. La, 1.

Scientific session in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. L. Minkova Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2.84-88 '60. B, 1.

Three encounters with A. Chekhov's drama. A. Leimanis. Maksla no. 1 28-32 '60. La, 1.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Consistency of the strength of chemical bonds. Z. Szabo, T. Berces. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:255-267 '60. H, 13.

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

Marked compounds, and possibilities of their use in research. J. Moravek. Nova technika no. 9:397-400 '60. C, 16.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

The role of the more important elements from the point of view of plant physiology. J. Satori. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:390-394 S'60. H, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Description of stationary operational units; fundamentals of chemical engineering. II. P. Benedek. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:355-361 Ag'60. H, 16.

Measuring units, unit systems, and dimensions. A. Laszlo. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:315-319 Jl'60. H, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

Adam Olaszek (December 17, 1904-January 18, 1960), an obituary. Normalizacja P 28 no.4 202 Ap'60. P, 16.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM

Mechanism of the equilibration process of methylpolysiloxanes. B. Lengyel, F. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no.3 285-293 '60. H, 13.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Castor oil as a raw material of the chemical industry. F. Gelcji, Gy. Levai, E. Migrav. Magy kem lap 15 no.7 298-303 Jl'60. H, 16.

The establishment of installations of the chemical industry in the open air. Gy. Somlo. Magy kem lap 15 no.8:333-342 Ag'60. H, 16.

New tasks in the research of economic aspects of the chemical industry. F. Gilgai. Chem prum 10 no.5:244-246 My'60. C, 16.

Packing in the chemical industry. V. Tezak. Tesla 7 no.4:38-40 '60. Y, 16.

Radioisotopes in the chemical industry. M. Kupera. Tesla 7 no.4:36-37 '60. Y, 16.

Saccharose as raw material in the chemical industry. Tr. from the German. E. Hirsch. Magy kem lap 15 no.8 343-346 Ag'60. H, 16.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES

Application of mathematical statistics in a chemical industrial laboratory. I. Pines. Chem anal 5 no 1:149-161 '60. P, 13.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

On the reactivity of some ionized hydrocarbons. W. Kolos. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2.73-80 '60. P, 13.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Application of models in transfer processes. Pt. 3. Research on the characteristics of the flow of the agent in models using ozalide paper. S. Bretsznajder, I. Mosciicka. Przem chem 39 no.4 219-222 Ap'60. P, 16.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Chemical and radiological educational aids. M. Bosotina. Civil zast 12 no 1 15-17 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

Retreat under the conditions of atomic, biological, and chemical warfare. Lj. Kljaic. Vojno delo 12 no.4/5:232-239 Ap/My'60. Y, 17.

CHEMICALS

Watorski, Kazimierz. Co należy wiedzieć o szkodliwościach chemicznych w przemyśle. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 91 p. (Biblioteczka higieny pracy) [What we should know about chemical harmfulness in industry. illus.] P, 14.

Production and general chemical composition of Polish impregnation oils. S. Pytlak. Przegl kol 12 no.6:224-228 Je'60. P, 16.

Some problems of packaging chemical and household articles. M. Perl, Gy. Ribner. Csomag techn 5 no. 4:122-124 Jl/Ag'60. H, 5.

CHEMISORPTION

Correlations between chemisorption and heterogeneous catalysis. Gy. Szekely, Gy. Racz. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no.3:317-337 '60. H, 13.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Fysikalne-chemicke znacky a symboly. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1954. 15 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce chemicka. Mala knizinice Chemickych listu, sv. 3) [Signs and symbols in physics and chemistry. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Chemistry in the rank of the sciences in the past an in the present. W. Jakob. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:5-15 '59. P, 1.

Development in the interpretation of chemical affinity. Z. Szekefalvi-Nagy. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:459-471 '60. H, 8.

Electric-power production and chemistry. M. Ondricek. Energetika Cz 10 no.5:268-269 My'60. C, 16.

From the chemical literature of Hungary. A. Loczka. Magy kem lap 15 no.3:125-127 Mr'60. H, 16.

Regarding the problem of interrelationship between biology, chemistry and physics. Tr. from the Russian. T. Lisenko. Analele biol 14 no 2 3-8 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Transition of quantitative changes into qualitative ones as seen by a chemist. T. Erdey-Gruz. Magy tud 67 no.8 467-484 Ag'60. H, 1.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of l-ascorbic acid as a reducing reagent in chemical analysis. S. Baczyk. Chem anal 5 no 1:3-10 '60. P, 13.

Bibliography of Polish works on analytical chemistry. Z. Lada. Chem anal 5 no 1.171-181 '60. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Increasing the sensitivity of the colorimetric methods applied to inorganic analysis and color reactions. Tr. from the Russian. V. Kuznetov. Analele chimie 15 no 2.188-205 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system in organic chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. A. Nesmeianov. Analele chimie 15 no. 2 3-49 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Publications of Tadeusz Milobedzki and his assistants. Wiad chem 14 no 8:496-499 Ag'60. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Simple electric-derivating circuits and their application in physicochemical measurements. D. Dobos. Magy kem lap 15 no.9:421-423 S'60. H, 16.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHEMISTS, BULGARIAN

Dimitur Balarev, prominent worker in the field of chemistry. N. Kolarov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1, 25-29 '60. B, 16.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

In memory of Dr. Jerzy Pochwalski (July 22, 1896-April 26, 1960) Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5 161-162 My'60. P, 16.

Professor Tadeusz Milobedzki (1873-1959), an obituary. A. Dorabialska, W. Swietoslawski, A. Gorski. Wiad chem 14 no 8:487-495 Ag'60. P, 13.

CHEMURGY

Raw materials made in the laboratory. M. Smetana. Csl vojak 9 no.10:26-27 S'60. C, 17.

CHEREMISSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

One Cheremissian (Mari) author and his novel. J. Magiste. Mana 2 no.3.194-196 '59. E, 11.

CHEREMISSIAN LANGUAGE

Dependence of the use of the frequentative suffix -1 upon the phonetic conditions in Mari and Mordvinian. B. Serebrennikov. Emakeele aatar 5:257-260 '59. E, 11.

Etymological notes on the Mari language. G. Beregszki. Emakeele aatar 5:288-293 '59. E, 11.

CHERRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cherry as a cultivated plant. T. Zakhov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 5:8-10 My'60. B, 13.

CHESS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Bareza, Gedeon. A sakkozas vilagbajnokai, Morphytol Botvinnikig. [Irta] Bareza Gedeon, Alfoldy Laszlo [es] Kapu Jeno. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado, 1959. 327 p. [World chess champions; from Morphy to Botvinnik. illus., bibl., index] H, 8.

Pachman, Ludek. Moderne Schachtheorie, ein Eroffnungstheoretisches Werk. [Ins Deutsche ubertragen von Ervin Rosenblatt. 1. Aufl.] Prag, Artia. [Modern chess, a work on opening theory. In German. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. illus.] C, 8.
Vol. 1. [Openings and middle games] 1956. 519 p.
Vol. 2. [End games. The queen's gambit and the queen's pawn games] 1956. 249 p.
Vol. 3. [End games. Indian defense] 1956. 443 p.

CHEST

Polak, Emerich. Indikace v pneumochirurgii. [Napsali] E. Polak [et al. Praha] Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 270 p. [Indication in pneumochirurgia. illus.] C, 14.

Remarks on the name of the transverse muscle of the chest. T. Samkowicz-Jelisiejew. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1 44-48 '60. P, 12.

Use of hard rays in the Roentgen diagnosis of the thorax. N. Sachuis. Eesti terv no.4 12-15 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

CHICAGO - FAIRS

Second time in Chicago. J. Wachnowski. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no.9:407-408 '60. P, 5.

CHICKENS
see subdivision POULTRY under HUNGARY.

CHICORY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHILDREN

Holub, Vaclav. Neurosy v detskem veku s hlediska vyskytu, etiologie a prevence. [Napsali] Vaclav Holub [a] Josef Svancara. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 74 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 365) [Neuroses in childhood from the viewpoint of occurrence, etiology, and prevention. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Landy, Aleksander. Higiena w przedszkolu. [Pod red. Marii Parnowskiej i Zofii Topinskiej] Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 243 p. [Preschool hygiene. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

Poradowska, Wanda. O oparzeniach u dzieci. Wyd. 3., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1957. 23 p. (Rady dla matek) [Burns in children. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

Aspects of the relation between thought and speech in appropriating matical structure by a preschool child, 2-3 years of age. T. Slama-Cazacu. Rev psihol 6 no. 2:43-63 '60. R, 3.

Characteristics of the development of children as interpreted from the point of view of child psychology. J. Berencz. Egri pedag folsk evk 6.47-69 '60. H, 8.

Functional anatomic characteristics of children of elementary school age and the possibilities of their performing strenuous exercises. R. Kosev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1 42-48 Ja'60. B, 8.

Karel Ohnesorg's Druha foneticka studie o detske reci (Second Phonetic Study of Children's Speech); a book review. J. Dvoncova. Jaz cas SAV 11 no.1.94-95 '60. C, 11.

Physical culture for children during their nursing and early age. S. Pinkus, I.U. Miteva, L. Kozhukharova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1:33-37 Ja'60. B, 8.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

The Children's Department at the Library in Gorna Oryakhovitsa. K. Paunova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6 34-39 [Je]'60. B, 2.

The Children's Library in Kharmanlii. M. Boleva. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no.7 21-25 [Jl]'60. B, 2.

Preliminary sports games in the elementary schools. K. Nankov, D. Ivanova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1:48-52 Ja'60. B, 8.

Training children of 11 to 14 years of age in running with obstacles. K. Rachev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3.144-150 Mr'60. B, 8.

CHILDREN IN CROATIA

Live-born children accordign to the place of birth, professional assistance, and the age of mother; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 2:60-63 F'60. Y, 5.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Educational problems of children of gypsy origin. V. Fulin. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8.758-764 Ag'60. C, 8.

Jan Grac's Kapitoly o vychovnej praci v detskych domovoch (Chapters on Educational Work in Children's Homes), a book review. P. Ghrin. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:767-768 Ag'60. C, 8.

Private life of poets and school children. O. Hostovska. Plamen 2 no. 6:121-122 Je'60. C, 11.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

An important section of work. G. Novikov. Kehakultuur 21 no 15:471-472 Ag'60. E, 8.

Some words about the Estonian Workers' Children Summer Commune. L. Hallop. Nouk kool 18 no. 8: 621-624 Ag'60. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Current questions of our children's libraries. N. Racz. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:568-570 Ag'60. H, 2.

Nutritional-hygienic screening test of daytime nursery infants. G. Martos. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 2:115-124 '60. H, 14.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

Steps taken to improve the quality of children's footwear. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.19 S 3'60. La, 1

CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA

The first German fascist cannon balls fired on Lithuanian children. L. Gira. Pergale no 8 163-167 Ag'60. Li, 11.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Children in villages and towns. J. Binczycka. Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9:91-102 S'60. P, 6

Peasant school children and medical care. J. Seiejski Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9:103-108 S'60. P, 6.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Assembly of the Council of Societies for Child Welfare of Yugoslavia. B.M. Soc pol 9 no.12 48-51 D'59 Y,5.

Conditions for the employment of children. M Jelicic. Nar odbor 13 no 5-214-220 '60. Y, 6.

Education of adults with the tasks concerning the care of children. M.Koritnik. Obrazov odrasiih 6 no.7/8:69-74 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mystery stories for children. I. Nieczowa. Poradn bibl 12 no.7:199-205 Jl'60. P,2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

How we propagandize children's books; experience of the Children's Department at the District Library in Vidin. V. Stoikova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:25-28 [My]'60. B, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vladimir Nazor's works for children. V. Stanisavljevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 8/9:463-473 '59. Y, 8.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ENGLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Humor in the English children's literature. A. Jaworska. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8:245-250 Ag'60. P, 2.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN

Pludons, Vilis. Maza Andula pirmas bernibas atminas. [Wurzburg] Cels, 1947. 90 p. [Little Andulis' first childhood recollections] La, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A review of A. Grigulis' book Lieligais zvirbulis (The Boastful Sparrow). S. Viese Karogs no. 7.143-144 Jl'60. La, 11.

We must educate the man of the future! J. Osmanis Karogs no. 7.117-130 Jl'60. La, 11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The old city of Krakow in literature for children and youth. Z. Vogel. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7.205-206 Jl'60. P, 2.

CHILDREN'S SONGS, LATVIAN

Are children's songs a "problem"? O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 41:4 O'60. La, 11.

CHINA - ALUMINUM

The situation of alumina production, aluminum research, and light-metallurgic research in China. Tr. from the Russian. A. Beliaev. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 7: Kohaszati 315-316 Jl'60. H, 16.

CHINA - ARMY

Armia wielkiego narodu. [Tlumaczenie zbiorowe. Redaktor Kazimierz Frontczak. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 175 p. [The army of a great nation. Tr. from the Chinese. illus., port., map] P, 17.

CHINA - ART

Praise of the human hand. J. Gocar. Plamen 2 no. 8: 83-90 Ag'60. C, 11.

CHINA - BASKETBALL

Chinese basketball players in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 13'60:8-9. Li, 1.

CHINA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Experiences obtained during a tour of the People's Republic of China while studying its chemical industry. L. Bonto, K. Magyar. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:304-305 Jl'60. H, 16.

CHINA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Chung-kuo kung chan tang. Otazky zdruzstevnovani zemedelstvi v Cinske lidove republice Praha, Vydavatelstvi Ustredniho vyboru KSC, 1955. 35 p [Problems concerning the collectivization of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic Tr from the Chinese] C, 5

CHINA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Many enterprises send goods to the Chinese People's Republic. Reports Riga 17 no 39:19 O 1'60. La, 1

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Forman, Werner Das Drachenboot, eine Chinareise [Aufnahmen, Text und graphische Gestaltung von] W. und B Forman [Deutsch von P. Redlich. Praha] Artia [1960] 277 p (chiefly illus (part col.)) [The dragon boat, a trip to China In German. Tr. from the Czech] C, 12.

CHINA - EARTHQUAKES

A computation of the average crustal thickness from Love-wave dispersion for a Eurasian path. In English. Annales geol Budapest 3:15-17 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Revision of figures (and plan) in China. M V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 398-905 S'59. Y, 5.

CHINA - EDUCATION

Education of children in Chinese schools. S. Naumov Nouk kool 18 no. 8 632-638 Ag'60. E, 8.

CHINA - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of the Chinese People's Republic. P. Sakelarov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12:26 D'59. B, 16.

CHINA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

New successes of hydraulic engineering in the Chinese People's Republic. E R. Hidrotehnica 5 no 3 99 Mr'60. R, 16.

CHINA - LIGHT METALS

The situation of alumina production, aluminum research, and light-metallurgic research in China. Tr. from the Russian. A. Beliaev. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 7: Kohaszati 315-316 Jl'60. H, 16.

CHINA - PAPER

China, the original home of paper manufacturing. Li Caj-Jun. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 33-35 '60. H, 2.

CHINA - PHARMACY

China's Pharmaceutical Handbook, a book review. L Auber. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3:113 Mr'60. H, 14.

CHINA - PLANTS

Trends in the development of research activities, and the application of chemical agents for plant protection in the Chinese People's Republic. Z Eckstein Przem chem 39 no. 4:205-210 Ap'60. P, 16.

CHINA - STEEL

Development of the production of steel in basic converters with a side blast in the Chinese People's Republic. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:418-422 O'59. P, 16.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Ensemble of Chinese singers and dancers arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:13 S 17'60. La, 1.

130 persons from the Chinese People's Republic visited Riga this year. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:7 S 7'60. La, 1.

CHINESE IN LITHUANIA

Chinese basketball players in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 13'60:8-9. Li, 1.

CHINESE LANGUAGE

The Chinese prepare the reform of their writing. X. Pregl de pit 7 no. 2.110 F'55. Y, 1.

CHIP BOARD

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CHISELS

Grinding planes and chisels. V. Beran. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7:251-253 Jl'60. C, 16.

CHLEDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

Chledowski, Kazimierz. Pamietniki. Wyd. 2. uzup. do druku przygotowal, wstepem i przypisami opatrzyl Antoni Knot. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. (Pamietniki i wspomnienia. Seria I: Pamietniki polskie) [Memoirs. 2d ed., enl. illus., ports.] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [Galicia, 1843-1880] [1957]
Vol. 2. [Vienna, 1881-1901] [1957]

CHLORALOSE

On glucochloraloses. In German. A. Borovansky. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2.131-140 '59. C, 14.

CHLORIDES

Effects of chlorides and sulfates on the extraction of uranium and iron by tri-n-butyl phosphate. In English. W. Korpak, C. Deptula. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:123-132 '60. P, 13.

Measurement of the concentration of giant condensation nuclei from chlorides in the lower levels of the atmosphere. In English. J. Podzimek, I. Cernoch. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 439-455 '58. C, 13.

Sorption of uranium from carbonate solutions on a strongly basic anion exchanger. W. Korpak, K. Majchrzak. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:55-62 '60. P, 13.

CHLORINE

Application of chlorine in continual bleaching. Tr. from the German. G Roesch. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5 270-275 My'60. P, 16.

Content of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in Latvian plants and soils. I. Streipa. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 103-106 '59. La, 1.

Determination of chlorine and silicon in benzene solution of silicon tetrachloride. E Kwiatkowski, J Szychlinski Chem anal 5 no. 1.65-69 '60 P, 13

The formation of chloro-uranyl complexes in isopropyl alcohol. S. Minc, M. Sieklerska. Nukleonika 5 no. 3: 109-114 '60. P, 13.

Impregnating agents based on chlorolignosulfonic acid produced for fire-resistant and fungi-resistant pit props. K. Sarnecki. Przegl papier 16 no. 8 245-247 Ag'60. P, 16.

A new construction of the domestic chlorine-gas apparatus at the Beogradski Vodovod i Kanalizacija Enterprise. M. Nikolic. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2.46-53 '60. Y, 16.

On inapplicability of Kreshkov and Nessonova method for determination of carbon in silicon organic compounds containing chlorine. R. Piekos, A. Radecki. Chem anal 5 no 1 125-128 '60. P, 13.

Solubility of chlorine in benzene and chlorobenzene. M. Cervinka Chem prum 10 no. 5:249-251 My'60. C, 16.

CHLORINE OXIDES

Production of chlorine dioxide for the removal of phenol from sewage. J. Kepinski Gaz woda san 34 no. 8. 314-316 Ag'60. P, 16.

CHLOROBENZENE

Solubility of chlorine in benzene and chlorobenzene. M Cervinka Chem prum 10 no. 5:249-251 My'60. C, 16.

CHLOROETHANE

Rigacillin. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4.94-95 '59. La, 16.

CHLOROETHANOL

Preparation of anhydrous ethylene chlorohydrin M Repas, J. Pschera. Chem prum 10 no. 5:238-240 My'60. C, 16.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Potentiometric method for studying the liberation of gaseous hydrogen chloride in the thermal destruction of polyvinyl chloride. M. Lisy, S. Varga. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1.14-20 Ja'60. C, 16.

Research on infrared spectra of polyethylene and polyvinyl chloride applying the pressed powders methods. A. Goralczyk and others. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:145-147 My'60. P, 16.

Up-to-date technologies for manufacturing PVC. Gy. Thurzo. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:395-405 S'60. H, 16.

CHLOROMERCAPTOQUINOLINE

see CHLOROQUINOLINETHIOL.

CHLOROMETHANE

For prohibition of using methyl chloride in food refrigeration. M. Grus. Prum potravin 11 no. 8: 427-429 Ag'60. C, 16.

CHLOROQUINOLINETHIOL

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives. Report XVI. Colorimetric method of determination of rhenium with 6-chlor-8 mercaptoquinoline In Russian. J. Bankovskis, E. Lobanova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:97-106 '60. Ln, 1.

CHLOROSILANI.

Usefulness of lower esters of orthosilicic acid in the course of preparing hydrophobic glass surfaces. A Radecki, R Piekos Przem chem 39 no.4 236-241 Ap'60. P,16

CHLUP, OTAKAR

In commemoration of the 65th birthday of Academician Otakar Chlup. Pedagogika 10 no.4,455-461 '60. C,8.

CHMAJ, LUDWIK

Ludwik Chmaj (1886-1959); an obituary K Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 67 no.2:597-600 '60. P,4.

CHOCOLATE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

CHRIST
see JESUS CHRIST.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Iconostasis of the Bogorodica Milostiva Monastery at the village of Veljusa P.Miljkovic-Pepek. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no 6:137-144 '60. Y,4.

Studies on the sculptures of the Studenica Monastery. II. Style. J. Maksimovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no 6 65-109 '60. Y,4.

CHRISTIANITY

Zychlinski, Aleksander Rozwazania filozoficzno-teologiczne Poznan, Ksieg. sw.Wojciecha [1959] 662 p. [Philosophicotheological thoughts, footnotes] P,3

Adolf Harnack's study of the substance of Christianity. Theologicka F.Bartos. Krest revue 27 no.6:65-70 Je'60. C,3.

CHRISTMAS CAROLS
see CAROLS.

CHROMATES

Determination of chromate ions in the presence of arsenate and permanganate ions. A.Kellner, L.G. Molnar, L.Szekeres. Magy kem lap 15 no.9:426-427 S'60. H,16.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Analysis of some cations with the paper-chromatographic method. E.Johannes and others. Tartu toim no.55, 58-62 '58. E,1.

Application of complexon III for chromatographic analysis of vanadium (V) and chromium (III). D.Shishkov. Khim i industriia 32 no.3:69-71 '60. B,16.

Chromatography of phenols on acetylated paper. B.Hocevar. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no.1/2;1-8 Ja/Je'59. Y,13.

Data on the determination of the heat of adsorption by means of elution chromatography. In German. J.Toth, L.Graf. Acta chimica Hung 22 no.3:331-344 '60 H,13.

Determination of uranium by chromatography. II. Determination by column chromatography. In English. T.Palagyi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no.3:239-245 '60. H,13.

Further remarks about the solution of the system of differential equations of a gas chromatographic gas model. In German. G.Schay, A.Petho, P.Fejes. Acta chimica Hung 22 no.3 285-299 '60. H,13.

Laboratory purification of ethylene. Z Machacek, Z.Laita Chem prum 10 no.5;251-252 My'60. C,16.

Paper potentiometric chromatography of iron and aluminum. Z. Goerlich. Zesz nauk Jag no.25:133-138 '59. P,1.

Preparation of pure fatty acids for paper chromatographic analysis. H.Grynberg, J. Peredi, H Szczepanska. Prace roln i spoz 9 no.4:111-124 '59(published '60). P,16.

Sorption chromatography of pyrocatechol polycondensates on polyamides. Z.Kolasek. Chem prum 10 no.6: 321-326 Je'60. C,16.

Studies on the influence of various parameters on the chromatographic layer length on aluminum oxide. A.Gorski Chem anal 5 no.1;51-60 '60. P,13.

CHROME TANNING
see TANNING.

CHROMIUM

Application of complexon III for chromatographic analysis of vanadium (V) and chromium (III). D. Shishkov. Khim i industriia 32 no.3:69-71 '60. B,16.

Chromolan dyes; wool dyeing with 1:1 dyes containing metal salts and organic acids. T.Robinson. Textil Cz 15 no.8:307-311 Ag'60. C,16.

Contribution to the determination of FeO in chromium ore and chromium magnesite. B. Brezny. Hut listy 15 no 7 552-554 Jl'60. C,16.

Effect of metallurgic factors on the brittleness of cast steel with 13 per cent of chromium melted in an electric-arc furnace. J.Koutsky, F.Kinsky. Hut listy 15 no.7 524-528 Jl'60. C,16.

Examination of chrome alloys with isotope dissolution analysis. J Fodor and others. Energia es atom 13 no.8:377-379 Ag'60. H,16.

Some aspects of the complex compounds with amino acids. P.Spacu, I.Scherzer. Analele chimie 15 no.2.107-144 Ap/Je'60. R,13.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL

Problem of the intercrystalline corrosion of austenitic chromium-nickel steel with 24 per cent of chromium and 19 per cent of nickel. V. Cihal and others. Hut listy 15 no.7 518-524 Jl'60. C,16.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Mudroch, Otakar. Chromovani, tvrde a porosni povlaky [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 78 p. [Chromium plating; hard and porous coatings. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C,16.

Electrolytic chromium plating of cylinders M.Reiman Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8 209-210 Jl/Ag'60. P,16.

CHROMOSOMES

The heterochromosomes in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). In French. M. Jordan. Folia biol 7 no. 2 73-81 '59. P,13.

CHRONOGRAPH

Improving the recording of time data. L.Webrova Geod kart obzor 6 no.7,135-136 Jl'60. C,13.

CHRYSANTHEMUMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA

CHRYSATROPIC ACID
see SCOPOLETIN.

CHRYSOMELIDAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHURCH AND STATE IN LITHUANIA

Nationalism and clericalism, two forms of antipopular ideology. In Russian. J.Minkevicius. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e.42] no.9:16-20 S'60. Li,6.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Idzior, Stanislaw. Panstwo a kosciol. Warszawa, Zespol Propagandowo-Szkoleniowy CK SD, 1952. 50 p. [State and church] P,3

Poland is the business of the Poles. Tr. from the Polish. J. Kuczynski. Mat Doc no.18 27-30 Ag'60 P,1

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Poetry and historical reality in the literary theory and practice of Cicero. In French. I.Tieresenyi-Waldapfel. Annales phil Budapest 2.3-18 '60. H,11.

CICHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ

A consequent and convinced communist. In Russian. D.Budinas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e.42] no.9,61 S'60. Li,6.

K.Cichowski (1897-1940); ardent revolutionary. In Russian. F.Pirishkov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no.9:57-60 S'60. Li,6.

CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

Oscillographic and polarographic determination of quinine alkaloids. II. L.Molnar, K.Molnarova. Chem zvesti 14 no.1:21-31 Ja'60. C,16.

CINCIO, KAROL

In memory of Karol Cincio (October 14,1910 - March 2, 1959), an obituary. W. Gutekunst. Prawo Breslau no. 5:3-4 '60. P,7.

CIRCLE

Babylonian identity and Archimedes' calculi. A.Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no.242;89-104 '60. Y,13.

CISAR, CESTMIR

A backward look at the fifteen victorious years, a book review. Z.Bradac. Nova mysl no.9:1012-1015 S'60. C,6.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under ALBANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; SILESIA, U.S.

CITIES AND TOWNS - LIGHTING
see subdivision STREET LIGHTING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CITIZENSHIP
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

CITRIC ACID

Conference on intensification of the production process of citric acid in Riga Reports Riga 17 no.38 13 S 23'60 La,1

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Influence of industrialized housing architecture on urban planning. M Nowakowski. Architektura Pol no.7 277-282 Jl'60 P,10

Street networks in city planning, problems of municipal building. F Grabczewski Przegl geod 32[i.e.16] no 7 253-255 Jl'60. P,13

CITY TRAFFIC
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

CITY TRANSIT
see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under GT. BRIT., YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVICS, YUGOSLAV

Buzganovic, Djordje, ed Gradanin FNRJ; vodic kroz prava i obaveze gradana. Pripremili: Djordje Buzganovic, Rasa Lazarevic, Velimir Petrovic Beograd, Kultura, 1959 519 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Citizen of Yugoslavia, a guide through the rights and duties of a citizen] Y,6.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under POLAND.

CIVIL ENGINEERS, SWISS

Mirko Ros, 80th anniversary of his birthday. L.Esih. Ceste most 8 no.7,168-171 Jl'60. Y,16.

CIVIL LAW
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Vucovic, Mihajlo. Opci dio gradanskog prava. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. [General part of civil law bibl., footnotes, index] Y,7
Vol.1. 1959. 322 p.
Vol.2. 1960. 358 p

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL RIGHTS

Opinions of the German and Austrian doctrine on subjective civil rights. F. Longchamps. Prawo Breslau no. 6-33-102 '60. P,7.

CIVIL SERVICE

Civil service and labor contracts. W.Jaskiewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no 2 17-40 '60. P,7.

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Individual protection against atomic, biological, and chemical effects. M. Bosotina. Civil zast 11 no.6. 14-16 N/D'59. Y,17.

CIVILIZATION

Suchodolski, Bogdan. Uspolecznienie kultury Wyd 2., zmienione i powiekszone Warszawa, Trzaska, Evert i Michalski, 1947. 449 p. (Biblioteka kultury, t.2) [The civilization of culture. 2d ed , rev. and enl.] P,4.

Waslutynski, Wojciech. Ruiny i fundamenty. London, Biblioteka Ksiazki Polskiej, 1947. 141 p. [Ruins and foundations] P,4.

Intellectuals, where will you go now? A review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss. M. Jelmarova. Plamen 2 no.8:136-139 Ag'60. C,11.

CIVILIZATION, MOHAMMEDAN

Book collections as a cultural feature of the Mohammedan world. J. Bielawski. Przegl orient no.2 131-144 '60 P,4.

CLADOCERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Brno, Universita, Knihovna. Klasifikacni tabulky pro prozatimni systematicky katalog Universitni knihovny v Brne. V Brne, 1959. 9,28 l. (Na pomoc knihovnikum a ctenarum, cis. 17) [Classification tables for the provisional systematic catalog of the University Library in Brno] C,2.

CLASSIFICATION OF CRIMES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CLAUDE, HENRI

Henri Claude's Gaullism and Big Capital; a book review. J. Berlioz. Mezinar polit 4 no.9:558-559 S'60 C,6.

CLAVICLE

Operative treatment of clavicle fractures. K. Poder, E. Liiv, E. Kivivare. Eesti terv 3 no.3:33-36 My/Je '60. E,14.

CLAY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

The possibility of neutralization of the influence of marl in brick clays by disintegration and sieving K. Kubiczek, S. Rybka. Szkło 11 no. 8 237 Ag'60. P,16.

CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Health risks in using tetrachloromethane, trichloroethylene and perchlorethylene. J. Svobodova-Vranova, B. Cernohorska-Volfova. Sdel tech 8 no.8:295-296 Ag'60. C,16.

CLETHRIONOMYS GLAREOLUS
see subdivision CLETHRIONOMYS GLAREOLUS under LATVIA.

CLIMATOLOGY

Classification of wind velocity as applied to climatic and bioclimatic research. W. Parczewski Przegl geofiz 5 no 2 117-122 '60. P, 13.

Correlation between aerial humidity and the graphical conditions of smaller space; excerpts from a dissertation. K. Udvarhelyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 6: 399-412 '60. H,8.

Ladislav Smolik and Vladimir Struzka's Inzenyrska meteorologie a klimatologie (Meteorology and Climatology in Structural Engineering), a book review. K. Telge. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:47-50 Ap'60. C,13.

CLINOMETER

A method of plotting contour lines by the use of a special clinometer. J. Kuligowski. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no.6,207-209 Je'60. P, 13.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Comparative chromatographic analysis of amino acids of vegetative cells and homologous spores of Clostridium perfringens. In English. D. Rymkiewicz. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no.5:199-204 '60. P, 13.

CLOSTRIDIUM SPOROGENES

Determination of C_1-C_8 fatty acids in cultures of anaerobic Clostridium sporogens strains. In English. J. Aleksandrowicz. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no.5:195-198 '60. P,13.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Labor organization in the tool shop of plants of the wearing apparel manufacturing industry. M. Krasa. Odziez 11 no.7:179 Jl'60. P,16.

The problem of the construction of clothing according to anthropometric measurements, taking into consideration modern fashions. Pt.5 Tr. from the Hungarian. (Conclusion) L. Wekon. Odziez 11 no.7,177-179 Jl'60 P,16.

Survey of sizes of clothes assortments in industrial countries. J. Brezina, J. Benda. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:295-296 Ag'60. C,16.

CLOUDS

An all-union conference on silery clouds. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess:50-52 Spring '60. La,13.

CLOVER

Establishment of clover nodule bacteria's nitrogen strains in clover rhizosphere and their participation in formation of nodules. A. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no.11:133-140 '59. La, 1.

CLUBHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

CLUJ - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Plans for the new season in the Hungarian State Opera of Cluj. In Hungarian. I. Kovats. Utunk 15 no.38:6 S'60. R,11.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

Constructional damping in friction clutches under cyclic loading. In Russian. V. Lebedeva. Vestis Latv ak no.11:37-45 '59. La, 1.

COAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Coal analysis (To be contd.) M Dermelj. Nova proizv 11 no 3/4:89-98 '60. Y,16

Hydraulic extraction in the exploitation of ores and coal Rev min 11 no.7 329-331 Jl'60. R,16

Preventing coal dust explosions in electric-power plants. A. Mayer. Energetika Cz 10 no.5:246 My'60. C,16.

The processes during the heating of mineral carbons. K. Schlager. Energia es atom 13 no.8:352-358 Ag'60. H,16.

A seminar on underground gasification of coal. B. Fotti-Smolik. Nova technika no.9 406-407 '60. C,16.

Use of phenol-free tar oils in coal flotation. J. Kmostak. Paliva 40 no.9:266-272 S'60. C,16.

X-ray analysis of graphite, carbon materials, and coal. M. Kessler, V. Vecerikova. Cs cas fys 10 no 2.125-135 '60. C,13.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, NETHERLANDS, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Johanis, Milan. Automatisace uhelnych dolu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1956. 34 p. (Hornicka aktualita, sv.2) [Automation of coal mines. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.] C,16

An analysis of the operation of props with friction locks. R. Calikowski. Przegl gorn 16 no.7/8,376-383 Jl/Ag '60. P,16.

Cutting tunnels with an improved shearing machine. J. Stalmach. Uhli 2 no.6:195-198 Je'60. C,16.

The duration of experimental infiltration and the phenomenon of self-clogging. M. Florea. Rev min 11 no.8: 377-378 Ag'60. R,16.

Mechanization of transportation of long and bulky material through the shaft. J. Janca. Uhli 2 no. 6:191-193 Je'60. C,16.

Roof bolting in long underground tunnels and its economic advantage. D. Kosina, Z Bauch. Uhli 2 no. 6:193-194 Je'60. C,16.

Ways and means of complex mechanization of coal mining. Z. Beranek. Nova technika no.9 408-409 '60. C,16.

COAST CHANGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

COATS OF ARMS
see subdivision HERALDRY under POLAND.

COBALT

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no.9:423-425 S'60. H,16.

Chromolan dyes; wool dyeing with 1:1 dyes containing metal salts and organic acids. T. Robinson. Textil Cz 15 no.8:307-311 Ag'60. C,16.

The formation of chloro-uranyl complexes in isopropyl alcohol. S. Minc, M. Siekierska. Nukleonika 5 no.3: 109-114 '60. P,13.

Foundry criticism of the steel-cast body which prevents gas bursting (Cameron Chamber) by considering the results obtained from isotope testing. G. Szy. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no.7:Ontode 151-156 Jl'60. H,16.

Indirect coriometric determination of cobalt in steels. F. Vydra, R. Pribyl. Hut listy 15 no.8:476-477 Je'60 C,16.

Use of radioisotopes CO 60 for controlling the measurements of the masonry of blast furnaces. M. Periot. Nova proizv 11 no.3/4:161-166 '60. Y,16.

COBALT OXIDES

Contributions to the study of the kinetics of the reduction of nickel and cobalt oxides by means of hydrogen at low temperature. F. Oprea. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:203-217 '60. R,16.

COBELJIC, NIKOLA

Dr. Nikola Cobeljic's Politika i metodi privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1947-1956 (Policy and Methods of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia, 1947-1956); a book review. L. Adamovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:159-162 Jl/Ag'60. Y,6.

COCAINE

One hundred years of cocaine. G. Kingisepp. Eesti terv 3 no.3:65-67 My/Je'60. E,14.

CODFISH
see subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA.

COENZYMES

Coenzyme Q (ubiquinone). L. Szarkowska. Postepy biochemii 6 no.3:323-340 '60. P,13.

2-methylquinones, coenzymes in electron transfer and energy storage processes. I. Chmielewska. Postepy biochemii 6 no.2 127-143 '60. P,13.

COFFEE

An analysis of changes in the shape of the wings of Phytometra gamma Haw. received by intrachrysalid injections. In French. J Rymar, S Dabrowski. Folia biol 7 no.3:277-290 '59 P,13

COKE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Correlations between the quality parameters of metallurgic coke. M. Kessler, V. Vecerikova. Hut listy 15 no.7:503-506 Jl'60. C,16.

Examination of metallurgic plant corrosion in its chemical part. J. Konsal, J. Teindl. Hut listy 15 no.7: 511-517 Jl'60. C,16.

Protection of the atmosphere from pollution caused by coke and gasworks. W Krause. Energetyka przem 8 no.8:272-273 Ag'60. P,16

COKE OVENS

Mixing equipment in coke ovens. V. Stuchlik. Paliva 40 no.9:282 S'60. C,16.

Removal of ammonia from coke-oven waste waters. K. Abramov. Paliva 40 no.9:283-284 S'60. C,16.

COLD

The effect of short-lasting vibration on cold dilatation. L. Magos. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no.2:130-132 '60. H, 14.

COLD STORAGE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLEOPTERA
see BEETLES.

COLERUS, CHRISTOPHORUS

The lyric poetry of Christoph Koler, a pupil of Opitz. In German. G. Kozielek. Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:157-173 '59. P,11.

COLICINS

Production of bacteriophage and colicin after UV induction of an Escherichia coli strain J. Smarda. Folia biol Cz 6 no.3:225-230 '60. C,13.

COLLAGEN

Loss of collagen in leather production. N. Stefanovic, A. Michajlov. Kozarstvi 10 no.7:198-199 Jl'60. C,16.

COLLAGEN DISEASES

Collagen diseases. L. Pai. Eesti terv 3 no.1:19-24 Ja/F'60. E,14.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

About selection of atomic-electron functions for the problem of collisions. In Russian. V. Veldre. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 69-71 '59. La, 1.

A conference of physicists in Riga. V. Veldre. Zvaigz debess:36-37 Winter '60. La,13.

COLOGNE
see KOLN.

COLOMBIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Important dates. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no.7: 59-60 Jl'60. C,6.

COLONIES

Decline of former might; a book review. In Russian. A. Garonas. Kommunist rus Lt 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:70-75 S'60. Lt, 6.

Extinction of colonial empires. J. Urbaniak. Zagad i mat no. 15;20-29 Ag'60. P, 6.

Jacques Arnault's Trial of Colonialism; a book review. J. Kubin. Mezinar polit 4 no.9:559-561 S'60. C, 6.

COLOR

Color in military life. V. Vukicevic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.1:86-89 Ja'60. Y,17.

Intensity of paint and color in typographic prints. I. Kwasnik. Poligrafika 12 no 5-2-7 My'60. P, 2.

Reflection of light by colored textile materials and the use of Pulfrich's photometer provided with the Ulbricht ball. M. Jagrova, J. Rais. Textil 15 no. 7: 267-272 Jl'60. C, 16.

COLOR REACTIONS

Increasing the sensitivity of the colorimetric methods applied to inorganic analysis and color reactions. Tr. from the Russian V. Kuznetov. Analele chimie 15 no. 2-188-205 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

COLOR TEMPERATURE

A new apparatus for measuring the temperature of colors (T_c-meter). P. Alexandrescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 3 113-114 Jl/S'60. R, 13.

COLORIMETRY

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thioxine) and its derivatives Report XVI. Colorimetric method of determination of rhenium with 6-chlor-8 mercaptoquinoline. In Russian. J. Bankovskis, E. Lobanova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:97-100 '60. La, 1.

Colorimetric determination of certain metals by means of Reinecke salt. Pt. 1. Determination of mercury. J. Weyers Chem anal 5 no. 1:95-99 '60. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of copper with tetraphenylamidine. In French. M. Papafil, D. Turnica, N. Hurduc. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:135-140 '59. R, 13.

Colorimetric microdetermination of iron. In French. M. Papafil, A. Kleinstein. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:141-147 '59. R, 13.

Increasing the sensitivity of the colorimetric methods applied to inorganic analysis and color reactions. Tr. from the Russian. V. Kuznetov. Analele chimie 15 no. 2:188-205 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

A rapid method of $KClO_3$ and $K_2Cr_2O_7$ determination in the material for making matches Z. Marczenko, Z. Skorko-Trybula. Chem anal 5 no. 1:71-77 '60. P, 13.

COLUMBIUM

Rare elements as component additions of heat-resisting and thermostable steel. In Russian. L. Semenova. Vestis Latv ak no. 11.47-54 '59 La, 1.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

COMBUSTION

Smokeless combustion in industrial boiler plants. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7,207-208 Jl'60. P, 16

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Comenius and the Hungarian language; data on the development of the grammaticalness of the Hungarian language. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 0:163-200 '60. H, 8.

Madame de Stael, Moravian Brethren and the tradition of Comenius. Theologicka, V. Cerny, Krest revue 27 no. 6-73-81 Je'60. C, 3.

The significance of the years of residence in Patak for the Humanistic educator Comenius. In German. T. Kardos. Annales phil Budapest 2:51-65 '60. H, 11.

COMETS

The approach of the comet Perrine I to Jupiter in 1959. R. Szafraniec. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:57-59 Ja/Mr '60. P, 13.

Artificial comet. J. Sklovskis. Zvaigz dabass:15-18 Summer '60. La, 13.

Comet Giacobini-Zinner 1900 III. J. Kordylewski. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:39-40 Ja/Mr '60. P, 13.

Observations of the Arend-Roland comet. V. Nadolschi. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:93-100 '59. R, 13.

COMMERCE

Biegeleisen-Zelazowski, Bronislaw. Jaki pozytek moze przyniesc psychologia pracy przedsiebiorstwom przymyslowym i handlowym? Materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. Wisla, 1960. 25 p. [What advantages may be brought by labor psychology to industrial and commercial enterprises? Materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl.] P, 5.

Auction as a form of the fulfillment of import tasks. S. Szczyporski. Handel zagr 5 [i. e. 6] no. 9:378-380 '60. P, 5.

Changes in world trade. L. Adamovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:26-30 '60. Y, 6.

Commerce and coexistence. J. Kolecki Tygod demokrat 8 no. 33:1-2 Ag'60 P, 1.

Factors and methods of the formation of prices in commercial enterprises D Novakovic. Ekon pred 8 no. 8-481-484 Ag'60 Y, 5

The Institute of Foreign Trade in Rome at work. J. Szarski. Handel zagr 5 [i. e. 6] no. 9 394-396 '60. P, 5.

Programming of capital investments with the consideration of foreign trade. H. Fiszel, E Vielrose Biul ekon UW no. 5-28-43 '60. P, 5.

Social balances and their relation to foreign trade, an excerpt from L. Triegler's book Handbook of World Trade Technique. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:89-93 F'60. Y, 5.

Some thoughts about the so-called free trade. F. Nyerges. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9:13-14 S'60. H, 5.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION
see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Activity of the Section for Transport Law of the Yugoslav Association for International Law. M. M. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3:428-429 '59. Y, 7.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Luxemburg, Rosa. Roza Luksemburg, wybor pism. [Red. i slowo wstepne Bronislaw Krauze. W opracowaniu ninejszego wyd. uczestniczyli: M. Frydrych et al. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Selected works. 1st ed. Illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes] P, 6.
Vol. 1, pt. 1-2. [1893-1904 1904-1907] 1959. 619 p.
Vol. 2, pt. 3-4. [1908-1914. 1914-1919] 1959. 557 p.

Matyas, Antal. A polgari kozgazdasagtan fobb tranyzatai a marxizmus letrjotte utan. [Budapest] Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 251 p. [Main trends in bourgeois economics after the birth of Marxism. footnotes, graphs] H, 5.

Uci, Alfred. Alcanca e klases punetore me fshataresine punonjes, baza shoqerore e rendit tone te demokracise popullore. Tirane, 1959. 55 p. [Alliance of the working class with the working peasantry as the basis of life in people's democracies. footnotes] A, 5.

Background of the coordination of the economic plans of the socialist countries. In English. O. Bogomolov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:73-76 Jl'60. C, 6.

The basic difference between the economic role of the socialist state and the capitalist state. In English. L. Rachmuth. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:78-81 Jl'60. C, 6.

Comparing the standards of living in socialist and capitalist countries. J. Kolar, M. Misar. Nova mysl no. 9:934-945 S'60. C, 6.

Economic cooperation between the socialist countries; a new function of the socialist state. In English. F. Stransky. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:65-68 Jl'60. C, 6.

For a Leninist unity of theory and practice. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3-225-229 '60. C, 3.

How the state makes use of economic laws in building communism. In English. K. Ostrovitianov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:61-65 Jl'60. C, 6.

Ideology and science; apropos of revisionist counterposing of science and partisanship. In English. V. Ruml. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:36-42 Jl'60. C, 6.

Increasing superiority. (To be contd.) Zagad i mat no. 15:9-19 Ag'60. P, 6.

Increasing superiority. Zagad i mat no. 10:6-17 Ag'60. P, 6

The literature of communism. G. Korabelnikov. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:538-540 '59. C, 1.

The main problem of our epoch. J. Lider. Wojsko lud 9:12-22 S'60. P, 17.

Marxism-Leninism on the possibility of peaceful revolution, and experiences from the socialist revolution in Czechoslovakia. E. Urbanek. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3:230-240 '60. C, 3.

Natural resources and the building of communism. P. Antipov. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37.2 S'60. E, 8.

Peace is the main problem of the present time. T. Zhivkov. Novo vreme 36 no. 8 3-11 Ag'60. B, 6.

The role of the state of dictatorship of the proletariat in changing the production relations In English. Sung E-fang. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:68-71 Jl'60. C, 6.

Role of the subjective factor in the development of socialist society. A. Charukchiev. Novo vreme 36 no. 8:15-29 Ag'60. B, 6.

Scientific communism; contribution to a discussion. P. Reiman, Z. Bradac. Nova mysl no. 9:997-1004 S'60. C, 6.

Scientific session in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. R. Mednikarov. Sots pravo no. 5 54-59 My'60. B, 7.

Socialism, a decisive power in the development of the world. Zagad i mat no. 15, 3-8 Ag'60. P, 6.

The socialist state and the international division of labor. In English. S. Kuzinski. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7: 71-73 Jl'60. C, 6.

Socijalizam, no. 3, 1960, a review of a periodical Z. Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8-170-172 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Solemn scientific session in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. Ch. Golemanov Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:57-60 '60. B, 1.

Some aspects of the working of democratic centralism. In English. M. Pohorille. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7: 76078 Jl'60. C, 6.

The status and tasks of the intelligentsia during the transition to socialism and communism. J. Skaloud. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3 257-266 '60. C, 3.

Transitional period in world economy. J. Stanovnik. Medunar probl 12 no. 3.93-110 '60. Y, 6.

V. I. Lenin on the peaceful and mutual coexistance of the socialist and capitalist systems. E. Kamenov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:8-25 '60. B, 1.

V. I. Lenin, the greatest scientist and revolutionary in all history. L. Szanto. Nasa veda 7 no. 5 257-259 My'60. C, 1.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

How the course in modern history can contribute to the education of socialist citizens. M. Mikuz Sod pedag 10 no 9/10-282-295 '59. Y, 6.

O vychove k vedeckemu svetonazoru (Education in Scientific World Concept); a book review. J. K. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:568-569 Jl'60. C, 8.

Organizing the reviewing lessons in the field of history for the 4th graders, an important means of communist education of pupils. C. Marinescu, M. Bostina. Rev pedag 9 no. 3-56-72 My/Je'60. R, 8.

Socialism and education. Vaclavik. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:481-486 Jl'60. C, 8.

Socialist labor is a basic factor in the communist education of the workers. S. Mikhailov. Novo vreme 36 no. 8.30-43 Ag'60. B, 6.

Some problems of school education as the burning social question of socialist construction. B. Osolnik. Sod pedag 10 no. 9/10 273-281 '59. Y, 6.

Theory of evolution in biology as an instrument of education in scientific world concept. L. Ambrusova, E. Kun. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:501-507 Jl'60. C, 8.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Lenin and humanism; notes of a writer. In English. J. Lindsay. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:33-36 Jl'60. C, 6.

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL

The Seventh Congress of the Communist International. In English. M. Thorez. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7: 43-50 Jl'60. C, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

The communists are stepping up the struggle for peace; from statements issued by the Communist Party. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:3-9 Jl'60. C, 6.

The policy of broad alliances. In English. E. Vercellino. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:18-25 Jl'60. C, 6.

Sharp ideologic weapon in the struggle with sectarianism, dogmatism, and revisionism; in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the publishing of V. I. Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. K. Baichinski. Novo vreme 36 no. 7:16-30 Jl'60. B, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BULGARIA, COLOMBIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, IRAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, NEW ZEALAND, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The end of a clique. Walka mlodych 12 no. 35-1 Ag'60 P, 5

Tasks of the Communist Youth League approaching its 40th anniversary. M. Ozolin. Reports Riga 17 no. 39-21 O 1'60. La, 1.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

Each communist, an agitator. Part zhivot 4 no. 12-3-8 Ag'60. B, 6.

An outstanding, creative and fighting Marxist philosopher; a biographic sketch of Todor Pavlov. R. Vasilev. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3 290-295 '60. C, 3.

COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN

Johannes Vares-Barbarus as a physician, in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of his birth. R. Markovits. Eesti tervy 3 no. 1:67-68 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

COMMUNISTS, GERMAN

Who knew them? German communists; Estonian partisans. M. Korsunski. Noorus no. 9:2-3 S'60. E, 5.

COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Application of more economical commutation system in the electric substations. B. Bakhnev, L. Dachev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12.3-7 D'59. B, 16.

COMMUTATORS

Electronically controlled drive with a commutator motor. J. Erhart. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8.245-248 Ag'60. C, 16.

COMMUTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COMPASS

From a magnetic to an induction compass. J. Luty. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 7:42-49 Jl'60. P, 17.

COMPENSATION (LAW)

Incorrect registration of declarations in the bill of lading and the compensation for damage. D. Ilic. Medunar transport 8 no. 1:14-16 Ja'60. Y, 5.

COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S
see subdivision EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY under POLAND.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Calculation of the absorption curves of nickel (III) ethylene diamine complex compounds. In German. L. Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:275-284 '60. H, 13.

The complex from iron and Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid as a new reagent for investigating the reducing properties in biological model experiments. In English. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek. Bul Ac pol biol 3 no. 8:285-290 '55. P, 13.

Determination of the ionic weight of some complex compounds by the dialysis method. B. Frank. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:48-76 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Some aspects of the complex compounds with amino acids. F. Spacu, I. Scherzer. Analele chimie 15 no. 2:107-144 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

COMPLEXON III
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT.

COMPOSERS

Kisielewska, Stefan. Gwiazdozbior muzyczny. [Wyd. 2. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. [The constellation of musical stars. 2d ed. ports., bibl.] P, 9. Vol. 1. [From Bach to Strawinski] [1959] 270 p.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Firkusny, Leos. Karel Weis. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceske akademie ved a umeni, 1949. 62 p. [Karel Weis; a biography. 1st ed. ports., facsims.] C, 9.

Jiranek, Jaroslav. Jaroslav Tekly; sbornik vzpominek, hudebnich kritik a pisni. Praha, 1958. 186 p. (Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, roc. 4, sv. 6-7) [Jaroslav Tekly; a collection of reminiscences, musical criticism, and songs. illus., ports., music, index] C, 9.

Bohuslav Martinu, a biographic sketch. D. Dimond. Svedectvi 3 no. 10 164-166 '59. C, 1.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Udo Kasemets and Kaljo Raid, two radical Estonian composers. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) E. Kalam. Mana 2 no 3' 163-168 '59. E, 11.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

Robert Schumann; the 150th anniversary of his birth. V. Dvorak. Citatel 9 no. 6:281-283 '60. C, 2.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

At the tomb of Julius Starka. S. Santvaras. Aidai no. 8. 351-352 O'60. Li, 11.

COMPOST

Studies on humus. Pt. 3. Manure-mineral composts. W. Misterski, W. Loginow. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4:675-698 '60. P, 15.

COMPRESSED AIR

Determining the specific consumption of electric power of the compressors, and influence of the compressors, and influence of the compressed air pressure on the boring of mine holes by means of the CP 19 perforators at the Aninoasa Mining Enterprise. S. Dinulescu, L. Dinulescu. Rev min 11 no. 7.319-325 Jl'60. R, 16.

The recompression of air in mining enterprises. H. Bradeanu, A. Bacu. Rev min 11 no. 8 356-360 Ag'60 R, 16.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Study of Kolosov's function in the case of tension and consequent compression In Russian. I. Kublina Vestis Latv ak no 11:63-68 '59 La, 1.

COMPRESSORS

Determining the specific consumption of electric power of the compressors, and influence of the compressors, and influence of the compressed air pressure on the boring of mine holes by means of the CP 19 perforators at the Aninoasa Mining Enterprise. S. Dinulescu, L. Dinulescu. Rev min 11 no. 7:319-325 Jl'60. R, 16.

Methods in the production of housing for cooling turbocompressors. J. Plachy. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7.236-239 Jl'60. C, 16.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision SCHOOL ATTENDANCE under ESTONIA.

COMPUTERS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The application of systematic binary expansions to decimal codes. Z. Pawlak. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3-151-152 '60. P, 16.

Use of the Meda computer for solving control problems. V. Sevcik, J. Damborsky. Automatizace 3 no. 8.233-237 Ag'60. C, 16

CONCERTO

Vivaldi's Four Seasons at the opening concert of the season of the Philharmonic Orchestra of Targu-Mures. In Hungarian. Gy. Kormos. Utunk 15 no. 40:6 O'60. R, 11.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under JAPAN, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

CONCRETE
see also subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

Analysis of various methods used in slab production on the construction sites. W. Kolodko. Przegl bud 32 no. 6:255-259 Je'60. P, 16.

Application of the method of covering to the design of acid-resistant concrete. H. Dubrzynska. Biul inf techn no. 4:5-8 '59. P, 16.

Concrete radiators. Gy. Sallai. Epuletgepeszet 9 no. 4: 118-133 '60. H, 16.

Equipment for climbing concrete power poles. J. Walla. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7:235-236 Jl'60. C, 16.

Harbor lighters made of concrete. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:208 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Methods of manufacture of concrete pipes. B. Trbojevic. Izgradnja 13 no. 1/2:5-12 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Mixing Lithosite with concrete in the production of superphosphatic objects at the Prahovo Superphosphate Factory. P. Bugarski. Izgradnja 13 no. 1/2: 12-14 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

A new method of underwater sealing of concrete R. Wieloch, W Gaca. Archiw hydrotech 7 no. 2.261-267 '60. P, 16.

Pretesting the influence of variable loads on the velocity of ultrasonic waves in concrete. A Sawczuk, L. Brunarski Biul inf techn no 4 32-37 '59. P, 16.

Testing material constants of gypsum-cinder concretes used for exterior walls. E. Komarnicki. Cement wapno gips 16 no. 9 240-253 S'60. P, 16.

Ultrasonic installation for control of concrete quality without destroying test pieces. In Russian. Naukapriborostroenie no. 4 78-80 '59 La, 16

The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. F. Blaha. Poz stavby [7] no. 6:311-315 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

Use of ultrasonic waves for studying increase of strength of concrete during hardening In Russian. IU. Urzhumtsev Vestis Latv ak no. 1 63-72 '60. La, 1.

CONDENSATION

Measurement of the concentration of giant condensation nuclei from chlorides in the lower levels of the atmosphere. In English. J. Podzimek, I. Cernoch. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98.439-455 '58. C, 13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Calculating tolerance in a combination of several resistors or condensers. B. Ravnikar. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:207-209, 219 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Single method of computing surface condensers for the condensation of steam in the presence of noncondensing gas. M. Ryba. Chem prum 10 no. 6 296-300 Je'60. C, 16.

Surface condenser operation in conjunction with the steam-jet air ejector. J. Urbanek. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5-233-238 My'60. C, 16.

Thermodynamics of evaporators and condensers. K. Remenyi. Energia es atom 13 no. 8:363-365 Ag'60. H, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Fenyes, Istvan. A gravitacio hatasa feltetlen es feltetelles reflexmechanizmusok kialakulasara, az ortotonias reflex. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960 107 p. [The effect of gravitation on the development of conditioned and unconditioned reflex mechanisms; the orthotonic reflex illus., bibl., tables] H, 13.

CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Amperometric analysis and its development in recent years. E. Michalski. Wiad chem 14 no. 7 411-423 Jl'60. P, 13.

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:423-425 S'60. H, 16.

Amperometric determination of cadmium by means of 2-nitrophenol arsenic acid-4. W. Hubicki, R. Cienciala. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9;77-81 '53/54 (published '56). P, 13.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Internal conflicts of law and international treaties. M. Jezdic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3;366-371 '59. Y, 7.

International competency of Yugoslav jurisprudence pursuant to the Yugoslav Law on Litigation Procedure. B. Poznic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3.400-412 '59. Y, 7.

Reflections on international elements in private international law. S. Stojkovic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3:334-365 '59. Y, 7.

CONGO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A few data on the Congo. S. Stat obz 40 no. 9:427-428 '60. C, 5.

CONGO - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

After the proclamation of independence of the Republic of Congo. M. Michalski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 9:89-97 S'60. P, 6.

The Congo, the country, the people, and the politics. J. Raciborski. Nowe drogi 14 no. 9:103-112 S'60. P, 6.

The Congo and the Nyasaland Conference. In English. J. Hatch. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/249:14-16 Ag'60. Y, 6.

CONGO - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

The Congo knot. A. Gontarek. Ziel sztand 12 no. 77: 2 S'60. P, 6.

Events in the Congo. In English R Kozniac Rev Int Aff 11 no 248/249:9-10 Ag'60 Y, 6

Imperialists are against the Congo, the real situation in Africa. Africanus. Mezinar polit 4 no.9:551-553 S'60. C, 6.

Keep away from the Congo Republic. Zagad i mat no. 16:29-37 Ag'60. P, 6.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Deviation center of the solid for the given axis and its surface. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242 123-134 '60. Y, 13

On the evolutes of the nonholonomic varieties of the Euclidean S_3. I. Vaisman. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:67-86 '59. R, 13.

The projection deformation of radius congruences in multidimensional spaces. In German. A. Svec. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:91-92 '56. R, 13.

Quadric families associated with W congruences. In French. L. Godeaux. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:93-97 '56. R, 13.

CONGRUENCES AND RESIDUES

On the decomposition of the semigroup of residue classes (mod m) into a direct product. B. Parizek. Mat fys cas 10 no. 1:18-29 '60. C, 13.

CONIFERAE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Dabrowska, Maria (Szumska). Szkice o Conradzie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 193 p. [Essays on Conrad. 1st ed.] P, 11.

CONSTANTAN

Constantan as a thermoelement. W. Babinski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8,322-326 Ag'60. P, 16.

CONSTANTINUS VII PORPHYROGENITUS, EMPEROR OF THE EAST

Study of the writings of Constantinus VII, Porphyrogenitus, in Serbian historiography. N. Radojcic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:1-14 '60. Y, 4.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMER CREDIT

Buying on credit, bigger and on longer terms. P. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 398;901-902 S'60. Y, 5.

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

International session of the working group on the questions of statistics of private consumption. A. T. Statistika 7 no. 2:80-81 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

CONTAINERS
see under TRANSPORT

CONVENTIONS (TREATIES)
see TREATIES.

CONVERGENCE

Approximation by Cesaro combination of Faber's polynomials on the continuum having fairly smooth boundary. In English. Kien-Kwong Chen. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:113-140 '56. R, 13.

Derivation of convergence indicators for double-numerical series. In Russian. S. Baron. Tartu toim no. 55:9-20 '58. E, 1.

On a procedure for proving the convergence of successive approximations without the use of comparative series. In French. T. Wazewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:47-52 '60. P, 13.

On an extension to ordinary differential equations of the L. Jungermann's procedure for the establishment of convergence of successive approximations. In French. T. Wazewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:43-46 '60. P, 13.

CONVEX BODIES

From my geometry studio. In German. W. Blaschke. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:175-179 '56. R, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Construction of conveyors used in printing production lines. Viana. Typografia 62 no. 10:7-8 '59. C, 2.

The mechanization of loading Pt. 2 Hoisting machinery and conveyors. K. Rojek. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:153-156 Je'60. P, 16.

Mechanization of transportation of long and bulky material through the shaft J. Janca. Uhli 2 no. 6:191-193 Je'60. C, 16.

Regulating the belt conveyors. J. Hojdar. Uhli 2 no. 6:187-191 Je'60. C, 16.

Universal conveyor with swinging links. -Bli-. Nova technika no. 9,419-420 '60. C, 16

COOKERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COOLING

Methods of determination of losses in the hydrogen cooling system of synchronous motors. J. Polach. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:355-359 Jl'60. C, 16.

Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt. 2. Centrifugal jet nozzles. W. Beczkowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7:211-216 Jl'60. P, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SWEDEN.

The International Day of Cooperative Societies. Spolem no. 12:1 Je'60. P, 5.

COOPERS AND COOPERAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

COPEPODA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

The theory of Copernicus and its spreading in Hungary. II. J. M. Zemplen. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8,245-252 Ag '60. H, 13.

COPPER
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Colorimetric determination of copper with tetraphenyloxalamidine. In French. M. Papaffl, D. Furnica, N. Hurduc. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:135-140 '59. R, 13.

Copper; an outline. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:45-50 Ja/Mr '60. Y, 16.

Copper on the world markets. Gy. Nagy. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 16] no. 8:Kohaszati 355-356 Ag'60. H, 16.

Data on the oxidation of alkaline glycocoll solutions carried out by periodate and catalyzed by copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:313-329 '60. H, 13.

Determination of phosphorus in certain copper alloys. U. Dilinska, J. Terpilowski. Chem anal 5 no 1:17-22 '60. P, 13.

Effect of ingredients on the quality of copper and copper alloys. M. Ristic. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:24-30 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

Research on the utilization of copper electrode in determining the residual xanthate concentration. M Guran, G. Han. Rev min 11 no. 7:303-310 Jl'60. R, 16.

Thermodynamic study of the effect of temperature on the treatment of copper and lead mattes in the converter process. J. Schmiedl, J. Holeczy. Hut listy 15 no. 7-529-537 Jl'60. C, 16.

COPPER CHLORIDES

Laboratory purification of ethylene Z Machacek, Z. Laita. Chem prum 10 no. 5 251-252 My'60 C, 16

COPPER-GOLD ALLOYS

On the mechanism of sulfuration of Cu-Au alloys. In German. J. Mikulski and others. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:183-186 '60. P, 13.

COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS

Constantan as a thermoelement. W. Babinski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8 322-326 Ag'60 P, 16.

COPPERPLATE PRINTING
see PLATE PRINTING.

COPYRIGHT

Intellectual creations and the legal no man's land. S. Vida. Magyar jog no. 8:312-318 Ag'60. H, 7.

CORDA, AUGUST KARL JOSEPH

An exhibition in memory of A. K. J. Corda. F. Prantl. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1-17-21 '60. C, 13.

CORDAGE

Cord silk, cord tissue, and ties. Tr. from the German K Schmander. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:254-261 My'60 P, 16.

CORE DRILLING
see subdivision under POLAND.

COREGONINAE
see subdivision WHITE FISHES under LATVIA.

COREMAKING

Core sand with an admixture of wooden shavings. J. Lexa. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5.157-158 My'60. C, 16.

Some problems of the making and setting of cores. B. Zivkovic. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:20-23 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

Some solutions in the use of green cores. I. Szilagyi. Koh lap 93[i.e. 16] no. 7:Ontode 157-159 Jl'60. H, 16.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Description of the new device for the secondary pollination of maize. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:554 '60. H, 8.

Effect of atmospheric conditions on the growth of corn. J. Stibral. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 1.18-20 F'60. C, 13.

Fodder import, fodder export and protein fodder from corn. J. Patay. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8;85-88 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 16.

Joint sowing of wheat and maize. A. Golusic. Poljoprivreda 7 no 10:54-63 O'59. Y, 15.

New method for isolating maize. A. Lengyel. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:339-342 '60. H, 8.

Problems of the storage of maize. Lj. Milatovic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12:454-459 N/D'59. Y, 15.

Research on the metabolism in certain varieties of regular and hybrid maize. E. Serbanescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:183-196 '60. R, 13.

Some physiological aspects of extraradicular nutrition of maize, the I. C. A. R. -54 variety. E. Ilitescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:177-182 '60. R, 13.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Considerations regarding the determination of preserved food standards connection with metals dissolved by corrosion and found in products. V. Giuran. Standardizarea 12 no. 5 234-239 My'60. R, 16.

Corrosions and erosions in the installations of primary distillations of primary distillation, and practical methods of combating them. M. Lungu, Gh. Ivanus. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:266-272 Je'60. R, 16.

Examination of metallurgic plant corrosion in its chemical part. J. Konsal, J. Teindl. Hut listy 15 no. 7: 511-517 Jl'60. C, 16.

Investigations for the preparation of dicyclohexylammonium nitrite in a film reactor. A. Ujhidy, B. Babos, L. Farady. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8;366-369 Ag'60. H, 16.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES (Continued)

The opening of the industrial production of the anticorrosive inhibitor Terpene. F. Stanczykiewicz. Wiad naft 6 no.7/8:161-163 Jl/Ag'60. P,16.

Shipping and corrosion damages. I. Paulovits. Kulkereskedelem 4 no.9:23-24 S'60. H,5.

CORTICOSTERONE
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

COSMAS, OF PRAGUE

Kosmas and Gallus, a Czech and a Pole. F. Bartos. Ces-pol sbornik 1:73-83 '55. C,1.

Poland and the Poles in the opinion of the Czech chronicler Kosmas. B. Krzemieńska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no.15:75-95 '60. P,1.

COSMETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determination of pH in cosmetic emulsions. J. Pokorny, M. Karvanek, V. Pokorna. Prum potravin 11 no.8: 439-441 Ag'60. C,16.

COSMIC PHYSICS

Determination of the relation between the border darkening and the wave length based on bicolor observations of ecliptic stars. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 8 no.1:50-54 Ja/Mr'60. P,13

Magnetogravitational instability of a medium in the state of differential rotation. A. Pacholczyk, J. Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 8 no.1.43-44 Ja/Mr'60. P,13.

A method of investigating the vertex of a numerically small group of stars by observing their own motions. K. Rudnicki. Postepy astronom 8 no.1:45-46 Ja/Mr '60 P,13.

COSMIC RAYS

Apparatus for permanent measurement of variations in intensity of cosmic rays. I. Lehraus, P. Mokry, B. Slavik. Cs cas fys 10 no.4:297-302 '60. C,13.

Effect of the velocity of the wind on the intensity of a neutron component of cosmic rays. J. Dubinsky, P. Chaloupka, T. Kowalski. Mat fys cas 10 no.1.57-63 '60. C,13.

A new corrective factor in the measuring of radioactivity and cosmic radiation with the Geiger-Muller counters. V. Antonescu, V. Neaga. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no.1:131-134 '59. R,13.

Zone of dangerous rays around the earth. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz dzbess:28-29 Summer '60. La,13.

COSMOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Comparing the standards of living in socialist and capitalist countries. J. Kolar, M. Misar. Nova myal no.9:934-945 S'60. C,6.

Everybody will have four automobiles; a meditation on the standard of living. R. Selucky. Plamen 2 no.8: 63-67 Ag'60. C,11.

COSTUME
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ISTRIA.

COTTAGE CHEESE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

COTTON
see also subdivision under SWEDEN.

Bleaching cotton fabrics with peroxides in an acid medium by producing peracetic acid in the bleaching bath. Tr. from the German. I. Roesner. Przegl wlok 14 no.5:266-270 My'60. P,16.

The new in cotton spinning machinery at the International Exhibition in Milan. B. Suchomel. Textil Cz 15 no.5: 164-165 My'60. C,16.

The new in cotton spinning machinery at the 3d International Exhibition of Textile Machinery in Milan. B. Suchomel. Textil Cz 15 no.8:286-288 Ag'60. C,16.

Observations regarding cotton cards. N. Vladut. Ind text Rum 11 no.7:252-254 Jl'60. R,16.

Studies on the spinning features of Egyptian cotton, W. Zurek. Przegl wlok 14 no.2:51-55 F'60. P,16.

Use of reactive dyes for dyeing and printing cotton textiles. N. Mindrea. Ind text Rum 11 no.7:270-273 Jl'60. R,16.

Willow-Alexandrov test and the Ironfix finishing of cotton poplins. J. Slezak, O. Stancl. Textil Cz 15 no.6:225-227 Je'60. C,16.

COULOMETRY

Coulometric determination of the rhodanate ion by the direct and indirect method. K. Sykut. Annales AA phys 11 no.1/9:93-107 '56 (published '58). P,13.

Micrometric and coulometric determination of rhodanide. K. Sykut. Annales AA phys 8 no.1/9:83-94 '53/54 (published '55). P,13.

COUMARIN

Effect of coumarin on the absorption of water by wheat seeds and its influence on the growth of the rootlets and coleoptiles. K. Blaim. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no.2:401-413 '60. P,16.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

After the ratification of the bylaws of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. J. Jakubowski. Handel zagr 5[i.e. 6] no.9:404-405 '60. P,5.

Conference of the managers of the Danubian shipping companies in Budapest. J. Belay. Kozleked kozl [16] no.40:687-688 O'60. H,16.

Cooperation of countries which are members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance in textile production. M. Hajek. Textil 15 no.7:241-242 Jl'60. C,16.

A scientific and technical conference on some questions of cellulose and paper manufacturing. Papir es grafika 4 no.2:[Papiripar] 82-83 '60. H,2.

13th session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Gy. Tallos. Kulkereskedelem 4 no.9:1-3 S'60. H,5.

13th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Z. Keh. Przegl techn [8] no.36:1-2 S'60. P,16.

Unification of rules governing international trade among the members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. J. Radisic. Nova trg 13 no.7/8:482-485 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

COURLAND LAGOON

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijos institutas. Kuršiu marės; itogi kompleksnogo issledovaniia. [Glav. redaktor K. IAnkevichius] Vilnius, 1959. 545 p. [Courland Lagoon; results of a collective research. In Russian with German and Lithuanian summaries. Illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Lt,12.

COURTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, POLAND.

COURTS-MARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY
see subdivision under POLAND.

COYPU
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CRAMBE ABYSSINICA
see subdivision under POLAND.

CRANBERRIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CRANES (BIRDS)
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The improved ship crane. (M.B.). Tech gosp morska 10 no.7/8:249 Jl/Ag'60. P,17.

Speaking about modern cranes in the Polish harbors. A. Hoff. Tech gosp morska 10 no.7/8:219-220 Jl/Ag '60. P,17.

Transportation of logs by self-propelled cranes. F. Gottlieb. Dryna ind 11 no.1/2:17-23 Ja/F'60. Y,16.

The use of flying cranes in river navigation. I. Szell. Kozleked kozl 16 no.36:617-618 S'60. H,16.

CRANKSHAW, EDWARD

A book on the Gestapo; a review of Edward Crankshaw's Gestapo; Instrument of Tyranny. G. Bares. Cs cas hist 8 no.3:389-390 '60. C,4.

CREASE-RESISTANT FABRICS

Comparison of methods of testing the wrinkling resistance of fabrics. M. Stasiak. Przegl wlok 14 no.2: Biuletyn Wlok 4 F'60. P,16.

CREDIT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CREMONA TRANSFORMATIONS

The graphic algebraic real plane, non-Desarguesian, and the Cremona topologic correspondences. In French B. Segre. Rev math pures 1 no 3 35-50 '56. R,13.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Activity of the United Nations in the prevention of criminality and in the field of the treatment of criminals. M. Lopez-Rey. Arkiv prav nauka 47 no.1/2 167-177 Ja/Je'60. Y,7.

Draft of an agreement concerning crimes committed in airborne planes. R. Herman. Lotecky obzor 4 no.9. 262-263 S'60. C,16.

CRIMINAL COURTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Wladyslaw Wolter's Kumulatywny zbieg przepisow ustawy (Cumulative Concurrence of Statutory Provisions), a book review. M. Szerer. Panstwo i prawo 15 no.7 130-132 Jl'60. P,7.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CRITICISM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE

Harvested areas and the production of late crops in 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.3:58-61 Mr'60. Y,5.

Sown areas in the autumn sowing of the economic year 1959/60; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.3:67 Mr'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - ALGAE

Contributions to the knowledge of algae plants in the Plitvice Lakes region. E. Marcenko. Rad prir nauke JAZU no.320,105-152 '60. Y,13.

CROATIA - ANATOMY

Celebration of the 35th anniversary of the Institute of Pathological Anatomy. Z. Kopac. Sveucil vjes 4 no.1/2:38-41 '58 (published '59) Y,8.

CROATIA - ANTIQUITIES

Review of archaeological research in Varazdinske Toplice in 1956. M. Gorenc, B. Vikic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:211-213 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - ARCHIVES

Organization of the Musical Archives of Little Brothers in Dubrovnik. A. Vidakovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:535-538 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

Report on the work in the State Archives of Rijeka during 1956. I. Erceg. Ljetopis JAZU 63:209-210 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Slovenian and Croatian Protestant prints. O. Berkopec. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):42-53. C,2.

CROATIA - CAVES

Speleological research of karst during 1956. M. Malez. Ljetopis JAZU 63:340-354 '56(published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Labor productivity in the coal mines; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.2:70 F'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Monografija o Otoku Susak (Monograph on Susak Island); a book review. M. Balen. Sociologija 1 no.1-184-187 '59. Y,5.

CROATIA - ECONOMICS

Election and constitution of new organs of the Zagreb branch of the Society of Economists of Croatia. Ekon pregl 11 no.8:585-586 '60. Y,5.

Report of the Executive Committee of the Zagreb branch of the Society of Economists of Croatia at its 5th annual assembly. J. Bakovic. Ekon pregl 11 no.8: 576-583 '60. Y,5.

CROATIA - ECONOMICS (Continued)

Report of the treasurer and Supervisory Committee of the Zagreb branch of the Society of Economists of Croatia. Ekon pregl 11 no 8 584 '60. Y,5.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Income and expenditure of people's and workers' universities, from January 1 to December 31, 1958, statistical data Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.2:61 F'60. Y,5

Participants in the seminars and courses in people's and workers, universities according to their age and social status; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no 2 64 F'60. Y,5.

Public lectures and cycles of lectures in people's and workers' universities, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.2 64 F'60. Y,5.

Schools at the beginning of the academic year 1959/60, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 4:57-58 Ap'60. Y,5.

Seminars and courses in people's and workers' universities, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no 2:65 F'60 Y,5.

Survey of workers' universities, statistical data Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 2:67 F'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Production and consumption of electric power in the People's Republic of Croatia, statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 2:70 F'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - ETHNOLOGY

Report on the ethnographic work in Nustar. M. Izgum. Ljetopis JAZU 63:464-466 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

Report on the ethnographic work in Vukanac (Commune of Zlatar) and Apatija (Commune of Ludbreg). V. Kovacic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:467-468 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - FISHERIES

Catch of sea fish in 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.4,60 Ap'60. Y,5.

Fertilization of the Lim Canal in 1959. M. Buljan. Mor rib 12 no. 2,27-28 F'60. Y,15.

Fisheries in the vicinity of Zadar. J. Basioli. Mor rib 12 no.1:8-10 Ja'60. Y,15.

Fishermen and fishing equipment in sea fishing during 1959; statistical data Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 4,59 Ap'60. Y,5.

Improvement of fisheries in the Rijeka District. Mor rib 12 no. 2:31-32 F'60. Y,15.

CROATIA - FRESH-WATER FAUNA

Faunal research in the upper current biotopes in the Plitvice Lakes. I. Matonickin. Ljetopis JAZU 63: 355-360 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - FRUIT

Number of fruit trees and the production of fruit in 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.3:62-65 Mr'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic research of the environs of Plitvice Lakes. A. Polsak. Ljetopis JAZU 63:367-373 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

Geologic research of the northwestern part of Vinodol. M. Salopek. Ljetopis JAZU 63:380-382 '56 (published

Social democracy in Croatia and the policy of a "new course." M. Gross Radovi hist Zagreb no 2 5-38 '59. Y,4

CROATIA - HOUSING

Housing development during 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no 4 61 Ap'60 Y,5.

CROATIA - HYDROLOGY

Hydrologic research during 1956. M. Petrik. Ljetopis JAZU 63:329-331 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - INCOME

A criticism from the point of view of an enterprise manufacturing under patent rights, a coreport of the Club of Economists of the Nikola Tesla Factory. D. Gololjuh. Ekon pregl 11 no 8:521-522 '60. Y,5.

A criticism from the point of view of the Club of Economists of the Tvorpam Factory. D. Gustincic Ekon pregl 11 no. 8:518-520 '60. Y,5.

Formation of the net income and the fund of personal income in industrial enterprises; a report at the conference of the Zagreb branch of the Society of Economists of Croatia M. Korosic. Ekon pregl 11 no 8:486-512 '60. Y,5.

Personal income of workers and employees of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services; a coreport of the Club of Economists of the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Services I. Gregguric Ekon pregl 11 no. 8:513-515 '60 Y,5.

The principle of the dependence of personal income; a coreport of the Club of Economists of the Rade Koncar Factory. E Semljak. Ekon pregl 11 no.8:516-517 '60. Y,5.

CROATIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Stay of Engineer Marc Langevin in Zagreb. S. Miloust. Saobr grad 8 no. 9/10:31-33 S/O'59 Y,5.

CROATIA - MEDICINE

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the inauguration of the Medical Faculty in the University of Zagreb. K.K. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:29-38 '58 (published '59) Y,8.

CROATIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion-picture theaters in Croatia in 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.6:58 Je'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Collecting toponymic material in Senj. M. Mogus. Ljetopis JAZU 63:450-455 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - PETROLOGY

Petrographic research of Pozeska gora. M. Tajder. Ljetopis JAZU 63,383-387 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - PHILOSOPHY

The creation and activity of the Croatian Philosophical Society in Zagreb. V. Filipovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2.55-56 '58 (published '59) Y,8.

CROATIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Some bases of the policy of Croatian bourgeois parties in the 19th century. L. Kuntic Radovi hist Zagreb no. 2:39-66 '59. Y,4

CROATIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Services of postal, telegraph, and telephone enterprises during 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.4: 62 Ap'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - RADIO

Radio stations in 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.6:57 Je'60. Y,5.

Radio subscribers according to districts, as of December 31, 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.6: 57 Je'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Passengers departed from more important railroad stations; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.6:60 Je'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - RESEARCH

Reports on the activity of the Society of Teachers of Universities and Higher Schools and of the Associates of Scientific Institutions in 1958. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2: 33-49 '59. Y,8.

CROATIA - RUSCUS ACULEATUS

Research in Trsteno and Boka Kotorska on the variations of the species Ruscus aculeatus. V. Vouk. Ljetopis JAZU 63:396-399 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - SAWMILLS

Water sawmills in Gorski Kotar. M. Breznjak. Sumar list 84 no.5/6:156-165 My/Je'60. Y,15.

CROATIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Councils of higher schools during the academic year 1958/59; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.6.59 Je'60. Y,5.

School committees in primary and secondary schools during the academic year 1958/59; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 6:59 Je'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - SHELLFISH

A mobile screen for the culture of shellfish. L. Ruic. Mor rib 12 no.3:47-49 Mr'60. Y,15.

Plan for the culture of shellfish in Novigrad and Karin Bays. Z. Grce. Mor rib 12 no.3 45-46 Mr'60. Y,15.

CROATIA - SPRINGS

Research of thermal sources in Hrvatsko Zagorje. S. Miholic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:326-328 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

CROATIA - STATISTICS

Contents of the previous issues of Mjesecni statisticki izvjestaj. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.3:56-57 Mr'60 Y,5.

Contents of the special part of the previous issues of Mjesecni statisticki izvjestaj. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.1 57-59 Ja'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Live-born children according to the place of birth, professional assistance, and the age of mother; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no 2:60-63 F'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - SUGAR BEETS

Trends of production and cost prices of sugar beets in Croatia. I. Dorcic. Ekon pregl 11 no 9 613-639 '60. Y,5.

CROATIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Services of postal, telegraph, and telephone enterprises during 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.4. 62 Ap'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - TELEVISION

Radio television station in Zagreb in 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.6:57 Je'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourism in 1958; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no.2. 68-69 F'60. Y,5.

CROATIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Fifth Session of the University Council of Zagreb University, January 10, 1959, reports of the rector and others. Sveucil vjes 4 no.3/4 87-199 '58 (published '59). Y,8.

Survey of the development of the University of Zagreb. A. Brodanovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:13-26 '58 (published '59) Y,8.

CROATIA - WAGES

Experiences in the application of more progressive modes of remuneration in the economic organizations of Croatia and Slovenia. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 8 no.4.344-353 Ap'60. Y,6.

CROATIA - WEALTH

National wealth in the territory of Zagreb. I. Vinski. Ekon pregl 11 no. 8:524-575 '60. Y,5.

CROATIA - WELDING

Necessary data for welders. I. Rozanic. Zavarivanje 3 no. 1:15-20 '60. Y,16.

CROATIA - WOOD

Labor production in the wood-using industries in Croatia. S. Grguric, B. Horvat. Drvna ind 10 no. 11/12.179-191 N/D'59. Y,16.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Work of the Party in the armed rebellion in Croatia. P. Gregoric. Vojno delo 11 no.10/11:604-624 O/N'59. Y,17.

CROATIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN FORESTERS
see FORESTERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Research pertaining to the old Dubrovnik literature during 1956. J. Hamm. Ljetopis JAZU 63:441-442 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

CROATIAN MARINE ENGINEERS
see MARINE ENGINEERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY

Nizor, Vladimir. Poezija, antologija. Uredio Vladimir Popovic. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 182 p. [Poetry, an anthology glossary] Y, 11.

CROATIAN STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, CROATIAN.

CROATS IN GERMANY

Manuscripts left by Matija Vlacic Ilirik, and archival sources on his activities. M. Mirkovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63 263-297 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

CRONIA, ARTURO

Arturo Cronia's Knowledge of the Slavic World in Italy, a book review. J. Rosendorfsky. Slavia 29 no. 2 306-310 '60. C, 11.

CROPS AND CLIMATE

Effect of atmospheric conditions on the growth of corn. J. Stibral. Meteor zpravy 13 no 1:18-20 F'60 C, 13

CRUSHING

On the basis of the theory of crushing. Gy. Fay, B. Zselev. Energia es atom 13 no. 8:333-344 Ag'60. H, 16.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRYOLITE

Considering the possibility of producing hydrofluoric acid and cryolite from waste gases in the production of superphosphate B. Brcic, S. Maksim. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no 1 2 17-21 Ja/Je'59. Y, 13.

Optimal molar ratio of the electrolyte of electrolytic cells. Tr. from the Russian L. Antipov, S. Vazhenin. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 8 Kohaszati 352-355 Ag'60. H, 16.

CRYSTALS

Cutting metallic single crystals. S. Libovicky. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:355-363 '60. C, 13.

Determination of elastic constants of crystals using diffusely reflected X rays. W. Wooster. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:303-311 '60. C, 13.

Experience with the new method of growing germanium single crystals with constant resistivity. J. Gala. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:325-327 '60. C, 13.

The growing of electroluminescent and photoconductive single crystals of zonc sulphide. F. Karel. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:316-324 '60. C, 13.

Raw materials made in the laboratory. M. Smetana. Csl vojak 9 no. 19:26-27 S'60. C, 17.

Study of the mosaic structure of crystals. J. Backovsky, R. Balakova. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:647-655 N'56. C, 13.

Twinning in CdTe crystals. T. Simecek. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2 180-181 '60. C, 13.

CSABAI, TIBOR

Tibor Csabai (1924-1959), an obituary. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:493-497 '60. H, 9.

CUBA - COMMERCE - BALTIC STATES

Cuban ships visit harbors of Baltic States. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:16 S 3'60. La, 1.

CUBA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Commercial relations between Latvia and Cuba. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:8 S 21'60. La, 1.

Cuban ship with 27,000 tons of raw sugar arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:2 Ag 29'60. La, 1.

Latvian sugar factories processed 135,000 tons of Cuban raw sugar this season Reports Riga 17 no 35 9 Ag 31'60 La, 1

Raw sugar from Cuba arrives at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 17 no 37 16 S 15'60. La, 1.

CUBA - COMMERCE - LITHUANIA

The tanker Kaunas supplies Cuba with fuel Reports Vilna S 5'60 4-5. Li, 1

CUBA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bayonets supporting a republic J Velarik. Csl vojak 9 no 17 5 Ag'60. C, 17.

Cuba's people are invincible In Russian V Cesnulis Kommunist rus Li 43[i e 49] no. 8 65-68 Ag'60 Li, 6.

New trends in Latin America In English S. Redzepagic Rev Int Aff 11 no 248/249 12-13 Ag'60. Y, 6.

CUBA - SUGAR

Raw sugar from Cuba arrives at Ventspils Harbor Reports Riga 17 no 37 10 S 15'60 La, 1.

Sugar semiproducts arrive from Cuba in Klaipeda Reports Vilna S 10'60 1. Li, 1.

CUBA - TRADE-UNIONS

Revolution trade-unions in Cuba. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17.940-940 Ag'60. C, 5.

CUBANS IN LATVIA

Cuban seamen held a press conference in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no 35 15 S 2'60. La, 1

CUBRILOVIC, VASO

Vaso Cubrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro), a book review. C Kostic. Sociologija 1 no 1 163-164 '59. Y, 5

CULICIDAE
see subdivision MOSQUITOES under SILESIA.

CULINOVIC, FERDO

Some remarks to Ferdo Culinovic's book Dizavnopravna

CULTURE

Suchodolski, Bogdan. Uspolecznienie kultury. Wyd 2., zmienione i powiekszone Warszawa, Trzaska, Evert i Michalski, 1947. 449 p. (Biblioteka kultury, t 2) [The civilization of culture 2d ed , rev and enl.] P, 4.

CULVERTS

Remarks on the problem of prefabricated concrete pipe culverts. Z. Krogulec. Drogownictwo 15 no. 8:186-191 Ag'60. P, 16

CUMBERLAND, JOHN H.

Sojourn of the American professor, J. H. Cumberland, in Yugoslavia. B D. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:270 Mr'60. Y, 5.

CURVES

From my geometry studio. In German W. Blaschke. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:175-179 '56 R, 13.

On the conformal geometry of plane curves. In German. L. Vietoris. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:73-77 '56. R, 13.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)
see TARIFF and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CYBERNETICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Cybernetics; calculation of the traffic capacity of railroad lines. J. Sobek. Doprava no. 8, 286-288 '60. C, 5.

Neurocybernetics, a road toward thinking machines. S. Brajnes, A. Napalkov, V. Svechinskij. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 323-328 Je'60. C, 1.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo-β-diketones VI. Reaction of aryldiazo compounds with 2-benzyldimedon. In Russian. F Gurinieca, G. Vanags, R. Zhuk. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:73-78 '59. La, 1.

CYCLOHEXANE

Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexane. III. Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexane. S. Ciborowski. Przem chem 39 no 4:228-231 Ap'60. P, 16.

CYCLOHEXANOL

Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexane III Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexene. S. Ciborowski Przem chem 39 no 4 228-231 Ap'60. P, 16.

CYCLOHEXANONE

Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexene III. Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexane. S Ciborowski. Przem chem 39 no 4 228-231 Ap'60. P, 16

CYCLONES

Tropical cyclones. (Conclusion) Z. Korejs Letecky obzor 4 no. 9.273-275 S'60. C, 16.

CYCLOTRON
see subdivision under POLAND.

CYDONIA
see QUINCE.

CYLINDER (MATHEMATICS)

Charts for calculation of the gravity V_{xz} and V_z of a sphere and a cylinder. In German. R Valch. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98.57-62 '58. C, 13.

On a certain dynamic problem of elasticity for a circular cylinder. In English. W. Dorski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3 135-138 '60 P, 16.

CYLINDERS

Electrolytic chromium plating of cylinders M Reiman. Motoryzacja 15 no 7 8 209-210 Jl Ag'60. P, 16.

CYPRUS

The Republic of Cyprus. M. Sukljasovic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3 412-419 '59 Y, 7

CYRILLIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CYRILLIC.

CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

The Cyrillus and Methodius traditions and Bulgarian libraries. M. Slanchov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5: 3-7 [My] '60. H, 2.

CYTOLOGY

Histochemical electronography as a new method in cytological research. K. Ostrowski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3 267-283 '60. P, 13.

CZARTORYSKI, ADAM KAZIMIERZ, KSIAZE

Prince A K Czartoryski's notes concerning his studies of the Turkish language. In French. J. Reychman. Rocz orient 23 no 2 57-82 '60 P, 11.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Competition and new dramatic works. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no. 6:122-123 Je'60. C, 11.

Rossum's Universal Robots and Alexsei Nikolaevich Tolstoi's Revolt of Machines. W. Harkins. Svedectvi 3 no. 10.167-172 '60. C, 1.

Tisic schodu (One Thousand Stairs) and other new dramas. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no. 7:175 Jl'60. C, 11.

CZECH ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arnost Lustig's problems of style. L. Dolezel. Plamen 2 no. 6:92-95 Ag'60. C, 11.

Artistic truth in Jaroslav Hasek's Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (Good Soldier Svejk) M. Jankovic. Rozpravy spol CSAV 70 no. 10 3-69 '60. B, 16.

Comments on one type of prose. A. Linke. Plamen 2 no. 6:119-122 Ag'60. C, 11.

New reality and literary conventions, a review of Fran Smeja's Uhor (Fallow). M. Petricek. Plamen 2 no. 7: 107 Jl'60. C, 11.

A note on Frana Slamek's artistic method used in his Stribrny vitr (Silver Wind). M. Otruba. Ceska lit 8 no 2-232-236 My'60. C, 11

Refugees through Egon Hostovsky's eyes; a review of Egon Hostovsky's Dobrocinny vecirek (Charity Party) K. Hednar. Plamen 2 no. 7:165-166 Jl'60. C

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Two novels, a review of Karel Placnik's Mesto na hranici (City on the Border) and of Norbert Fryd's Kat nepocka (The Executioner Does Not Wait). P.Den. Svedectvi 3 no.10.144-146 '59. C,1.

Two reissue and one new work. M.Postler. Plamen 2 no.8.126-127 Ag'60. C,11.

The unknown region of life? A review of Ivan Kriz's Velke samoty (Great Solitudes). J.Hajek. Plamen 2 no.6 99-101 Je'60. C,11.

CZECH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, CZECH.

CZECH HYMNS
see HYMNS, CZECH.

CZECH INSCRIPTIONS
see INSCRIPTIONS, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Slavnicky, Dobroslav. Rusko-nemecko-francouzsko-anglicko-cesky technicky slovnik [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian-German-French-English-Czech dictionary of forestry, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] Vol.1, 1959. 400 p

An English textbook of the Czech language; a review. V.Blazek. Slovansky prehl 46 no.4:230 '60. C,6.

From the history of our languages; words of Russian origin in the Czech language. Praha Moskva 9 no.9. 554-555 '59. C,1.

Interpretation of the word ukol. E.Havlova. Slavia 29 no.2:276-280 '60. C,11.

Karel Ohnesorg's Druha foneticka studie o detske reci (Second Phonetic Study of Children's Speech), a book review. J.Dvoncova. Jaz cas SAV 11 no.1 94-96 '60. C,11.

CZECH LITERATURE

Jelinek, Bohdan. Dilo. K vyd. pripravil K.Cvejn. [1.vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1949. 234 p. (Narodni klenotnice, sv.41) [Works. 1st ed. illus.] C,11.

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New studies in the field of literary history, November 1959 - January 1960, a bibliography. Ceska lit 8 no.2 245-265 My'60. C,11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Salda, Frantisek Xaver. Ceske medailony, vybor z kritickych studii o ceske literature. [Usporadal a k vyd. pripravil Z.K.Slaby za spoluprace Svatopluka Horecky. Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 304 p. (Svetova edice, sv.215) [Czech medallions, selected critical reviews of Czech literature. 1st ed. notes] C,11.

Best wishes to young authors. J.Hajek. Plamen 2 no.7:93-95 Jl'60. C,11.

A comment on the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences' history of literature, a review of Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature). M.Blahynka. Plamen 2 no.6:101-102 Je'60. C,11.

Czech and Slovak literatures abroad. R.Vapenik. Plamen 2 no.7:118-120 Jl'60. C,11.

The first volume of Dejiny ceske literatury (History of Czech Literature), a book review. J.Mislanik. Ceska lit 8 no.2:217-221 My'60. C,11.

The friendship between Jan Gebauer and Jaroslav Vlcek in documents. F.Svejkovsky. Ceska lit 8 no.2 222-229 My'60. C,11.

The friendship between the Czechs and Slovaks. A.Hoffmeister. Plamen 2 no.8:2-4 Ag'60. C,11.

Genesis of the basic trends of Jaroslav Vlcek's works in the field of the history of literature. F.Svejkovsky. Ceska lit 8 no.2 197-204 My'60. C,11.

Jiri Holik's Cesky plac (Czech Lamentation); from the history of Czech books abroad. A.Cisarova-Kolarova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):98-106. C,2.

Literary science in people's democratic Czechoslovakia. M.Otruba. Ceska lit 8 no.2:151-153 My'60. C,11.

Maria Dobrowolska's Studia nad tworczoscia Juliusza Zeyera (Studies of Julius Zeyer's Work); a book review. K.Krejci. Slavia 29 no.2:311-317 '60. C,11.

Milos Jiranek's contribution to the development of Czech literature. R.Pytlik. Ceska lit 8 no.2 237-238 My'60. C,11.

Neumann's concept of socialist realism. F.Burianek Plamen 2 no.7:38-39, 42-43 Jl'60. C,11.

Notes on the recently published history of the earlier Czech literature, a book review. F.Graus, F.Smahel. Cs.cas.hist 8 no.3 350-353 '60. C,4.

Prizes of a quality contest. J.Hajek. Plamen 2 no.6 113-114 Je'60. C,11.

A Soviet study of S.K.Neumann's work. I.Stichova. Ceska lit 8 no.2 230-232 My'60. C,11.

The urgent need of a Marxist history of the older Czech literature. J.Hrabak. Nova mysl no.9:965-989 S'60. C,6.

Young blood into criticism! Bt. Plamen 2 no.7 163-164 Jl'60. C,11.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PARODIES
see PARODIES, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor Jihlava. 40 let ceske dyelnicke let boju Jiskry, sbornik [Vyd.1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1959. 154 p. [Forty years of Iskra's struggle, a symposium. 1st ed. illus., port., facsims.] C,6

Advertising and Sdelovaci technika. Pt. Sdel tech 8 no.8:281 Ag'60. C,16.

At the end of the fifth volume of Reklama. Reklama 5 no.12:287-288 D'59. C,5.

A glorious anniversary of the Party press. Nova mysl no.9 913-921 S'60. C,6.

We shall awaken millions. P.M. Svedectvi 3 no.10 143 '59. C,1.

CZECH POETRY

Buriian, Emil Frantisek. Videno slzami, vybor z verse z let 1925-1947. [V Praze] Aventinum [1947] 63 p. [Seen through tears, selected poems from the years 1925-1947] C,11.

Heyduk, Adolf. O trebonskem rybolovu. V Ceskych Budejovicich, Krajske nakl. [1958] 20 p. [The fishing party in Trebon, a poem. plates] C,11.

Holan, Vladimir. Prvni basne, 1930-1937. [V Praze] G.Borovy, 1948. 193 p. (Ceske basne, sv.81) [First poems, 1930-1937] C,11

Neumann, Stanislav Kostka. Sonata horizontalniho zivota. [K vyd. pripravila L.Spackova. Vyd.3., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 137 p. [Sonata of a horizontal life, poetry. 3d ed. notes] C,11.

Recka, Alois. Olomoucke kasny. [Vyd.1.] Olomouc, Klub kulturnich pracovniku [1958] [13] p. [The fountains of Olomouc. 1st ed. illus.(part col.)] C,12.

Siktanc, Karel. Tobe, zivote! Verse. [1.vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1951. 69 p. (Knizmce Klin, sv.27) [To you, life! Poems. 1st ed. illus.] C,11.

Ticha, Zdenka, ed. Versovane skladby Neuberskeho sborniku. [1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, Sekce jazyka a literatury. Pamatky stare literatury ceske, sv.23) [The versified compositions of the Neubersky sbornik (Neuberk Collection) 1st ed. illus., facsims.(part col.), glossary, notes] C,11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An attempt at a first picture, in commemoration of the fiftieth birthday of Oldrich Mikulasek. Plamen 2 no.6:86-88 Je'60. C,11.

The concept of modern poetry in V.Nezval's book Z meho zivota (From My Life). M.Grygar. Ceska lit 8 no.2. 209-217 My'60. C,11.

Florian's little grammar. J.Opelik. Plamen 2 no.7: 105-106 Jl'60. C,11.

My Frantisek Branislav. V.Stejskal. Plamen 2 no.6: 82-85 Je'60. C,11.

On poetry and the making of verses; a polemic comment. J.Volek. Plamen 2 no.6:95-97 Je'60. C,11.

A poet of work and justice. J.Mourkova. Plamen 2 no.6:98-99 Je'60. C,11.

Satira na ctyri stavy (Satire on the Four Estates), a book review. J.Kolar. Ceska lit 8 no.2 241-245 My'60. C,11

CZECH POETS
see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bicem a raspli (With a Whip and a Rasp), a book review. Cesky lid 47 no.4 189-190 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovakia 1960, a review of an exhibition. J.Taborska. Slovansky prehl 46 no.4 197-200 '60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACERINA CERNUA

Growth rate of the ruff Acerina cernua (Linnaeus) O.Oliva, J.Vostradonsky. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no.1 50-63 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

New territorial division of Czechoslovakia in the teaching of geography. J.Veresik. Za soc skolu 9 no.8: 727-729 Ag'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADVERTISING

Advertising means, 1959-1960. F.Urban. Reklama 5 no.12 267-268 D'59. C,5.

Development of the advertising movement. B.Hackl. Reklama 5 no.12.281-282 D'59. C,5.

For higher standards of socialist advertising. J.Pejcoch. Reklama 5 no.12.265-267 D'59. C,5.

The force of systematically repeated advertising. K.Folbrecht. Reklama 5 no.11:262 N'59. C,5.

How to advertise in 1960. F.Gractz. Reklama 5 no.12 284-285 D'59. C,5.

Period after 1959. F.Nepil. Reklama 5 no.12 272 D'59. C,5.

Prospects for graphic arts in advertising. Reklama 5 no.12 271-272 D'59. C,5.

Regional showing of films for advertising. J.Dvorak. Reklama 5 no.11 262 N'59. C,5.

Regretful notes on our standard advertising figurines. V.Cabalka. Reklama 5 no.11 259 N'59. C,5.

A short survey of advertising methods. J.Bulak. Reklama 5 no.12:269-271 D'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Pictures from an airport. V.Jelinek. Csl vojak 9 no.18.1-3 S'60. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Afforestation of the subalpine area of Riesengebirge. T.Lokvenc. Les cas 6 no.3:237-244 '60. C,15.

Experience in afforestation of the wastelands in Slovakia. P.Trancik. Les cas 6 no.3:231-237 '60. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Waste brown bauxite muds, a new kind of crushed stone aggregate for lightweight concrete. D.Kabrt and others. Stavivo 38 no.8 250-253 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

The old agricultural implements on the southern border of the Hana region. V.Burian. Cesky lid 47 no.4 151-158 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

By competition we shall fulfill the tasks of the third Five-Year Plan in agriculture in four years. Zivot strany no.17:1035-1040 S'60. C,6.

Helping farmers to fulfill their tasks in the third Five-Year Plan. O.Kapsa. Citatel 9 no.6.249-253 '60. C,2.

Helping new workers in agricultural production. I.Lizonova. Citatel 9 no.7/8.338-339 '60. C,2.

Increasing safety of agricultural transportation. O.Niederle. Mech zem 10 no.8:175 Ag'60. C,15.

Remarkable results of work with agricultural literature; experiences in the Liberec region. Citatel 9 no.7/8 336-338 '60. C,2.

Soviet technical literature helps our agriculture. I.Lizonova. Citatel 9 no.6:286-287 '60. C,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

The successful completion of autumn's work as a condition for fulfilling the third Five-Year Plan in agriculture in four years. Zivot strany no.17,1041-1044 S'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR

The Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society discussed problems of the prevention of air and water pollution. Podn org 14 no. 7,[2] of cover Jl'60. C, 5.

Vegetation, and industrial production, damage caused by industrial gases and fly ash in Slovakia. V. Jamrich Nasa veda 7 no. 6 342-348 Je'60. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

Create conditions for the socialist competition of the youth. L. Svobodova. Odborar Prague 13 no.17,937-938 Ag'60. C, 5.

Even an enterprise club must invite the cooperation of the youth. J. Novak. Odborar Prague 13 no.17:938-939 Ag'60. C, 5.

Youth needs our attention. E. Glafnetr, K. Mandaus. Odborar Prague 13 no.17,935-937 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPORTS

Will Prague become a crossroad of world air travel? J Blahovec. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 355-357 Je'60. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANODONTA

Anodonta cellensis Schroter from the Na homoli pool on the eastern border of Prague. K. Taborsky. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no.1 22-32 '60. C, 13.

Chemical examination of the water from the Na homoli pool near Strasnice and the film on the shells of Anodonta cellensis Schroter. K. Komarek. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no.1:33-36 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Beginnings of the Lusatian culture in Czechoslovakia. L. Jisl. Ces-pol sbornik 1,9-44 '55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Superstitious ideas and practices in folk architecture in Slovakia. In German. S. Svecova. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2 197-207 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Archives and factory file departments in Czechoslovakia. Levellari hir 9 no.3/4:223-227 '59. H, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMED FORCES

Gottwald, Klement, Pres Czechoslovak Republic O nasi armade; sbornik projevu [Klementa Gottwalda, Rudolfa Slanskeho a Ludvika Svobody] Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1949. 29 p. (Knihovna Funkcionare, roc 1, sv. 2) [Our armed forces, a collection of adresses by Klement Gottwald, Rudolf Slansky, and Ludvik Svoboda] C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

A cantilena above Orlik. V. Erben. Csl vojak 9 no.18, 4-5 S'60. C, 17.

Entry allowed only in light shoes. L. Tunys. Csl vojak 9 no.18:9-10 S'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Slovensko v dielach vytvarneho umenia; vystava pripravena k 40. vyrociu vzniku Ceskoslovenskej republiky [Bratislava, 1958] 30 p. [Slovakia in the works of Czech artists; an exhibition prepared for the 40th anniversary of the Czechoslovak Republic. Illus.] C, 10.

April without showers. J. Bruckner. Plamen 2 no. 6: 123-124 Je'60. C, 11.

The example of the House of Arts in Brno. jb. Plamen 2 no. 7:172-173 Jl'60. C, 11.

The exhibition of the "Fighting Art." J. Slivko. Slov div 8 no. 2:268-269 '60. C, 9.

Exhibitions of Baltic States art in Moscow and Czechoslovakia. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'60. La, 11.

Work brigades and art. J. Cech. Odborar Prague no. 15:809-810 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

The atheistic seminar for museum workers in the field of the natural sciences. M. Horacek. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no.1:114-115 '60. C, 13.

First steps of our libraries in atheistic education. A. Simon and others. Citatel 9 no. 6:269-270 '60. C, 2.

Publicizing scientific atheistic literature in the Regional Public Library of Zilina. V. Stefko. Citatel 9 no. 7/8: 309 '60. C, 2.

Study of Jirl Wolker's words in atheistic education. M. Kupriak. Za soc skolu 9 no.7,498-501 Jl'60. C, 6.

We must use all means of atheistic propaganda J. Barlog. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 Za citatelom 51 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Diurnal variations of air temperature at Skalnate Pleso, 1944-1958. J. Petlek Meteor zpravy 13 no.1-2-8 F'60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

The Czechoslovak atomic electric-power station. A. Sevcik. Elektroenergia 11 no. 2:24-26 F'60. B, 16.

National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, and the goals of the development of nuclear technology J Fuksa. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:253 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

War during the peace. C. Hruska. Svet motoru 14 no. 17 513-514 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE RACING

Across the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. J. Poltacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 17,522-523 Ag'60. C, 16.

600 kilometers during the night. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 14 425 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Tatra (Automobile factory) Od kocaru k automobilu; 50 let automobilky Tatra v Koprivnici. [Autori Adolf Tuma et al. V Praze, 1947] [94] p [From the carriage to the automobile, the 50th anniversary of the Tatra Automobile Plant in Koprivnice. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Illus.] C, 16.

15 years of the Czechoslovak automobile industry. R. Vykoukal. Nova technika no 9 393-396 '60 C, 16.

From India for a short visit home. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:515 Ag'60. C, 16.

How we are helped by Soviet experiences. J. Vavrin. Odborar Prague 13 no.17:949-951 Ag'60. C, 5.

Motorcars start. (Sch). Svet motoru 14 no. 14 439 Jl'60. C, 16.

Service for motorists. J. Jelinek. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8 340-342 Ag'60. C, 6.

Simca P 60 Elysee on our market. J. Poltacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:530 Ag'60. C, 16.

We misused the words unfortunate accident. R. Soukup, F. Bacik. Odborar Prague 13 no.17:943-945 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Advertising bakery products in 1959-1960. A. Slanina. Reklama 5 no. 12,283-284 D'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BARLEY

A new form of two-rowed summer barley variety (Hordeum sativum Jess. ssp. distichum L.) J. Lekes. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:191-196 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEES

The beekeeper of Suchochleby. Les 16 no. 8 238-240 Ag'60. C, 15.

Research on beekeeping in Slovakia, an interview with Jan Hejtmanek, Director of the Bee Culture Research Institute in Liptovsky Hradok. Nasa veda 7 no. 7 392-397 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BELLS

Inscriptions on Czech bells in the 14th to the 18th century. J. Hejnic. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1: 1-33 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BENCH MARKS

Stone bench marks, fixed point markers, and boundary stones. F. Charamza. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7:139-140, [3-4] of cover Jl'60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografie praci ze slovanske jazykovedy. Praha, Spolecnost pro slovansky jazykozpyt. [Bibliography of studies in Slavic linguistics] C, 11.
Year 1946-47. 1948. 116 p.
Year 1948. [1949?] 144 p.

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. 15 [i.e. Patnact] let kultury v lidove demokratickem Ceskoslovensku. [Sest. Milan Jakubicek] V Brne, 1960. 64 p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 49) [15 years of culture in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia; a bibliography. Index] C, 2.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. Nekolik pohledu na vydavani klasicke literatury. Praha, Propagacni odbor SNKLHU, 1955 152 p. [Some aspects of the publishing of classic literature] C, 11.

Futak, Jan. Bibliografia k flore CSR do r. 1952. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1960 383 p. [Bibliography of studies of the flora of the Czechoslovak Republic up to 1952. map (fold. in pocket)] C, 13.

Books returned from libraries of Czech exiles in Zittau. E. Urbankova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59),138-139. C, 2.

Making up bibliographies of recommended reading L Herchlova. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 328-331 '60 C, 2.

New studies in the field of literary history, November 1959 - January 1960, a bibliography. Ceska lit 8 no. 2 245-266 My'60. C, 11.

The printing shop in Dobrovice. K. Chyba. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):54-97. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOLOGY

An exhibition in memory of A. K. J. Corda. F. Prantl. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1 17-21 '60. C, 13.

Reflections on the 15th anniversary of the liberation of our country. M. Ruzicka. Biologie 15 no. 5:321-322 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOPHYSICS

Professor Ferdinand Herclk; a biographic note. D. Soudek Folia biol Cz 9 no 3:166-167 '60 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BITTERLING

Age and growth of the European bitterling (Rhodeus sericeus amarus) and notes on the particular methods for determining the age and growth of fishes. J. Holcik. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no.10:3-110 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BLASTING

Practical experience in preparing and carrying out screen blasts in quarries. K. Kulhanek. Stavivo 38 no. 8:274-279 Ag'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOATS AND BOATING

An all-bonded boat made of Lamina glass laminate Guleja. Nova technika no 9 410-411 '60. C, 16.

Boating on closed inland waters in Czechoslovakia. K. Raba. Doprava no. 8,281-284 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Acquiring readers for new books. J. Kunik. Citatel 9 no. 6:Za citatelom 42-45 '60. C, 2.

Books in pioneer camps. E. Messa. Citatel 9 no. 7/8. 317-318 '60. C, 2.

Great changes in our book trade. J. Orlik. Citatel 9 no. 6:Za citatelom 41-42 '60. C, 3.

New books published by Mlada leta. A.S. Citatel 9 no. 6:285 '60. C, 2.

Physical education in literature. N. Jedlickova. Citatel 9 no. 6:45-46 '60. C, 2.

Poetry and contemporary readers. M. Cervenka. Ceska lit 8 no 2:205-209 My'60. C, 11.

Some bookbindings from the 16th to the 18th century. P. Hamanova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):107-119. C, 2.

Studying the demand for books with regard to the 1961 publishing plan. R. Jedlicka Citatel 9 no. 7/8. Za citatelom '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOTAN

Some interesting plants in Prir cas slezsky 21 no

10th anniversary of the F Sal'llar Biol

CZEC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY (Continued)

Principles of organizing machinery distribution service at District Centers. L. Ton. Poz stavby [7] no. 6, 282-285 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Building the foundations and the steel structure of a hall for the manufacture of building elements in Ostrava-Kunetcky. V. Hnine. Poz stavby [7] no. 6,299-303 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Design of a new system of reinforced-concrete halls assembled of prefabricated elements. J. Bedan. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 328 [Mr]'59 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Establishment of a network of calculating-machine stations. D. Koutnik. Plan hosp 13 no 9-688-693 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARABINI

A study of the Czechoslovak species of the Carabini tribe. Pt. 6. A. Niedl. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2 167-186 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CASTLES

Some notes on studies of the early small castles of the Czech nobility. M. Stepanek Cs cas hist 8 no. 3.341-345 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATALOGING OF MUSIC

The cataloging of old music manuscripts in the University Library in Prague. V. Plocek. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):12-20. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT

Testing quick-setting cement to be used in the construction of prestressed-concrete structures. K. Sefl, V. Pecn. Poz stavby [7] no. 6.322-324 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Experiences gained in burning earthenware for sewage systems in tunnel furnaces. J. Kotinek. Stavivo 38 no 8 272-275 Ag'60. C, 16.

Wire sieves for control of ceramic materials. J. Macek, Z. Cerveny. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8 220-221 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERESIN

Paraffin and ceresin produced from crude oil. V. Masek. Normalizace 8 no. 8 126-127 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAMBER ORCHESTRA

Coming back from a long trip H Hlavsova. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15-640-641 Ag'60 C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Scientific-technical conference in the USSR on problems of automation of the chemical industry and its impact on the further development of automation in the Czechoslovak chemical industry J. Komurka. Chem prum 10 no. 5:253-255 My'60. C, 16

We create prerequisites for shorter working hours. J. Mondocko. Zivot strany no. 17.1057-1059 S'60. C 6

[illegible] sectors of [illegible]m prum 10

[illegible]es of the cities [illegible]ol sbornik

[illegible]y. Stat obz

[illegible]wenskeho [illegible]ct and System [illegible]j a book re- [illegible]8-80 '60.

[illegible]a of the [illegible]r musea prir

[illegible]sa veda 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY

How to realize the technical and economic conclusions of the conference of laundry, cleaning, and dyeing industries. S. Potucek. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8 355-357 Ag'60. C, 5.

A visit of Soviet laundry and cleaning experts. Podhrazsky. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8 357-358 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLIMATE

4th Meeting of the Commission for Permanent Polish-Czechoslovak Cooperation on the Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Region. Przegl geofiz 2 147 '60 P, 13.

The 4th Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Mountains. F. Smolen. Vestnik SAV 2 no 1/3.70-72 '60. C, 1.

A study on mesoclimate in arid areas within forests V. Kriecmer Meteor zpravy 13 no. 1 8-18 F'60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Collection of new types of slack suits. L. Kazda. Textil Cz 15 no. 8.218-219 Je'60. C, 16.

Increasing importance of the textile and clothing industries since the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Textil Cz 15 no 6 201-202 Je'60. C, 16.

Opinion of an artist on use of Aratex knitted fabrics for clothing. L. Kazda. Textil Cz 15 no. 5 180-182 My'60. C, 16.

Suggestion for establishment of a museum of the clothing industry in Prostejov. D. Krapka. Textil Cz 15 no. 8-284 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL

For a higher level of technology in coal preparation. J. Maly. Paliva 40 no. 9:265-267 S'60. C, 16.

Forward under the flag of socialism. Uhli 2 no. 8-257-258 Ag'60. C, 16.

Increasing the level of organization and management in production units. M. Jakoubek. Uhli 2 no. 8.279-280 Ag'60. C, 16.

Question of pricing solid fuel A. Ruzicka. Uhli 2 no. 6-205-207 Je'60. C, 16

Through instruction of new forms of management to higher economy in our coal industry. V. Dlabaja. Uhli 2 no 6-185-186 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Scavnicky, Frantisek. Co ma vediet kazdy zachranar. Handlova, Velkobana Handlova, 1958 51 p. [What every member of the rescue service should know. illus., bibl., tables] C, 16.

Accident reduction contest in the Rosice Coal Mines. D. Otevrel. Uhli 2 no. 8,275-277 Ag'60. C, 16.

Construction of data for planning extraction methods of coal deposits. F. Koutecky. Uhli 2 no. 8-268-271 Ag'60. C, 16.

Economical exploitation of coal resources F. Cech. Uhli 2 no. 6:199-201 Je'60. C, 16.

Experience in the introduction of shorter working time at the Ludvik Pit in the Ostrava coal district. V. Stacha. Plan hosp 13 no. 9:694-700 '60. C, 5.

Fifteen years of work in Kladno mines. A. Marek. Uhli 2 no. 6-202-204 Je'60 C, 16.

A new world record of the Dobas cutter loader at the Dukla Mine with an output of 37,632 tons per month. J. Sarec. Uhli 2 no. 8:259-267 Ag'60. C, 16.

Preliminary results of mining with a F 4 cutter loader in the Modry Kamen Mines. F. Grebac, V. Pekar. Uhli 2 no. 8:271-274 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLD STORAGE

A design of all-purpose cold storage rooms for cooled and frozen products V. Horejsi Prum potravin 11 no. 8.423-427 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

The appeal of Prerov is also our concern. J. Greben. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:940-942 Ag'60. C, 5.

A conference on the application of economic factors in the development of socialist cooperative mass production in agriculture. I. Okali. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3:75-76 '60. C, 1.

Distribution of profit according to the work in socialist production on large collective farms. J. Kotatko. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7:547-556 Jl'60. C, 15.

Do not think only of yourself. J. Tlaskal. Odborar Prague no. 15:806-808 Jl'60. C, 5.

Establishment of large collective farms on a scientific basis. L. Urbanek. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7 621-623 Jl'60. C, 15.

Experience in the new method of remuneration on collective farms. H. Schimmerling. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7 597-604 Jl'60. C, 15.

Fighters for the increase of agricultural production. F. Valis. Zivot strany no. 17-1031-1034 S'60. C, 6.

Guaranteed remuneration on the collective farm in Reca. J. Pekar. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7 605-610 Jl'60. C, 15.

A motorized collective farm. M. Richter. Svet motoru 14 no. 14 421 Jl'60. C, 16.

New forms of remuneration of work on collective farms. L. Kursky. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7:557-568 Jl'60. C, 15.

Our collective farm will fulfill the Five-Year Plan in four years. Z. Neustupn. Odborar Prague no 15 827-829 Jl'60. C, 5.

Prerequisites for the new method of remuneration. B. Formanek. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7 569-584 Jl'60. C, 15.

Problem of new forms of remuneration on collective farms. J. Kotatko. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7. 545-546 Jl'60. C, 15.

Problems of rates for work in agriculture. J. Kadlec. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7.585-596 Jl'60. C, 15.

Social insurance for collective farmers in Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary. jw. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:122-127 S'60. P, 6.

We reached the goal of helping a collective farm to stand on its own feet. B. Dolezal. Odborar Prague no. 15 826-827 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Five-year collective contracts. J. Provaznik. Odborar Prague no. 15:789-793 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

Student theaters. Kostialova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7-574-576 Jl'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

International test of combine harvesters on the Baje State Farm. M. Mitosinka. Mech zem 10 no. 8 171-173 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Before we yield the floor. I. Loukotka and others. Reklama 5 no. 10:217-221 O'59. C, 5.

Check out counters speed purchase F. Bren. Soc obchod 6 no. 8:373-374 Ag'60. C, 5.

Increase of effectiveness of economic incentives in domestic trade. F. Bores, L. Matejka. Plan hosp 13 no. 8-623-633 '60. C, 5.

Preparations for commercial advertising during the 2d National Spartakiad. F. Urban. Reklama 5 no. 11:241-242 N'59. C, 5.

Preserving and protecting the interests of consumers in socialist trade. V. Prochazka. Soc obchod 6 no. 8:348-352 Ag'60. C, 5.

Problem of profitableness of selling goods at the market E. Chojkova. Soc obchod 6 no 8 368-369 Ag'60. C, 5.

Trade at the Spartakiad in Strahov. E. Pospisilova. Soc obchod 6 no. 8:353-355 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Development of mutual exchange of consumers' goods between Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. B. Novotny. Textil 15 no. 7: 242-243 Jl'60. C, 16.

Extension of assortment of consumers' goods exchanged between the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic and the German Democratic Republic. B. Novotny. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7 196-197 Jl'60. C, 16.

Extension of assortment of consumers' goods exchanged between the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic and the German Democratic Republic. B. Novotny. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8 209-210 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

The role of class struggles in the development of the workers' movement in Slovakia during the years 1918-1920. J. Mynarik. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:292-331 '60. C, 4.

Socialism has won in our country. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:619-621 Ag'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

The education seminar on the Czechoslovak socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism in schools using the Hungarian as the teaching language. S. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:764-765 Ag'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Experiences of the Municipal Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Prague in the organization of ideologic work. K. Simon. Nova mysl no.9 946-957 S'60. C, 6.

Good propagandists, good results of political training. S. Lambor. Zivot strany no.17 1062-1064 S'60 C, 6.

Helping and advising the teacher, an evaluation of the work of Za socialisticku skolu. Za soc skolu 9 no 8 683-686 Ag'60 C, 8

Make use of the press in mass political work. V. Neubauer. Zivot strany no.17 1063-1064 S'60 C, 6

We will take advantage of the new constitution of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic to improve the communist education of our youth. J. Nagyova. Za soc skolu 9 no 8 710-715 Ag'60 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor Jihlava. 40 [i.e. Ctyricet] let boju Jiskry, sbornik. [Vyd. 1.] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1959. 154 p. [Forty years of Jiskra's struggle, a symposium. 1st ed. Illus., port., facsims.] C, 6.

Prague. Ustav dejin komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Na obranu republiky proti fasismu i valce, sbornik dokumentu k dejinam KSC v letech 1934-1938 a k VI, VII a VIII. svazku Spisu Klementa Gottwalda. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1955. 545 p. [In defense of the Republic against fascism and war, a collection of documents to the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia during the years 1934-1938 and to the 6th, 7th, and 8th volumes of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works). 1st ed.] C, 6

Assert the influence of the Party in mass organizations. M. Salka. Zivot strany no 17,1050-1051 S'60. C, 6.

Comments on the Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the Third Five-Year Plan. V. Janovsky. Dreva 15 no. 8 225-227 Ag'60. C, 16.

Glorious anniversary. J. Darmo. Cinitel 9 no 7-8 298-302 '60 C, 2.

A glorious anniversary of the Party press. Nova mysl no.9 913-921 S'60. C, 16.

Heirs of revolutionary traditions, notes on the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. P. Paska. Citatel 9 no 7-8 294-297 '60 C, 2

How we organized the new school year of Party education. J. Komenda. Zivot strany no 17 1049-1050 S'60. C, 6.

National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, and the goals of the development of nuclear technology. J. Fuksa. Jaderna energie 6 no 8 254 Ag'60. C, 16

New publications on Party work. Zivot strany no.17, 1070-1072 S'60. C, 6.

Present status of the fulfillment of the Communist Party's decision concerning the school reform. J. Kahan. Za soc skolu 9 no.7 563-566 Jl'60 C, 8

Resolution of the 8th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the tasks of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement after the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Odborar Prague 13 no.17 897-905 Ag'60 C, 5.

Using new methods in new conditions. L. Jandejsek. Zivot strany no.17 1047-1049 S'60. C, 6.

We shall purposely execute the resolution of the National Conference of the Party. Zivot strany no.17 1052-1057 S'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Apply fully the principle of direct management in preparing annual meetings of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Zivot strany no.17,1044-1046 S'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of a socialist state. Zagad i mat no 17 38-45 S'60. P, 6

Entering a further stage of development of socialism. S. Rais. Slovansky prehl 40 no.4 193-196 '60. C, 6.

For completion of socialist structure. J. Kojzar. Pedagogika 10 no.4:389-394 '60. C, 8.

How to acquaint people with the new draft of the Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Imler. Citatel 9 no.8 245-248 '60. C, 2.

Our concern. V. Knapp. Plamen 2 no.7:5-7 Jl'60. C, 11.

Socialist Constitution. M. Kovarik. Svet motoru 14 no 14 17 Jl'60. C, 16.

Low trade, an advanced socialist society. Soc obchod 6 no 8 337-340 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction industry in the Soviet Seven-Year Plan and the building in Czechoslovakia. E. Slechta. Praha Moskva 9 no 9 514-516 '59. C, 1.

Controlling the fulfillment of plans of enterprises cooperating with the construction industry. J. Zahor. Jr. Stat obz. 40 no 8 341-349 '60 C, 5

Education and training of cadres in the construction industry. L. Havelka. Plan hosp 13 no. 8 590-596 '60. C, 5.

July 1st, Construction Workers' Day. Poz stavby [7] no 6 281 [Mr]'59 C, 16

New tasks of the Pripravstvo stavby National Enterprise in Gottwaldov. V. Richter. Poz stavby [7] no 6 285-287 [Mr]'59. C, 16

Technical development in industrial electric power for the building industry during the third Five-Year Plan. A. Stribrny. Energetika Cz 10 no 5 261-267 My'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY

New conveyers for stitching rooms. J. Duben. Kozarstvi 10 no.7 207 Jl'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Concluding the contest of show window arrangement organized on the occasion of the 3d Congress of Production Cooperatives. E. Parma. Reklama 5 no. 11 243 N'59 C, 5

Cooperative industry and its significance. M. Vojta. Stat obz. 40 no.9 401-405 '60. C, 5.

Preparing the control of the effectiveness of production cooperatives. M. Harat. Mestni prumysl 4 no. 8 238 '60. C, 16.

Production cooperatives will further improve their advertising. E. Parma. Reklama 5 no. 12,282 D'59. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPEPODA

Cladocera and Copepoda from the flood area of the Lipno Dam. R. Stanek-Hrusek. Cas Nar muzea prir 129 no. 1 37-47 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

The KB 1 one row corn-picking device. A. Zoller. Mech zem 10 no 8 188-190 Ag'60. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSMETICS

Cosmetics, drugstore goods their production and publicity. I. Bild. Soc obchod 6 no 8 459-461 Ag'60 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTUME

Strohova, Olga. Gothic woman's fashion. [Translated by Greta Hort. The French resume translated by Emil Utitz] Prague, Artia [c 1954] 265 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. 154 illus., 19 col. plates, bibl.] C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Contemporary situation in regard to research on "pre-state "Slavic "courts" in Bohemia and Poland. H. Bulin. Ces-pol sbornik 1 45-72 '55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

A track for the Prestc crane. P. Maxa. Poz stavby [7] no. 6, 338-340 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

Transportation of a SJ 40-type building crane. M. Kubin. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 336-338 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREDIT

Increasing effectiveness of the quarterly plans for credits. V. Polidar, J. Matas. Fin a uver no 8 491-499 '60. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRITICISM

Criticism and life. F. Benhart. Plamen 2 no. 8 21-28 Ag'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRUSHING MACHINERY

Equipment crushing and milling techniques at the 1960 Brno fair. K. Volt. Nova technika no 9 416-417 '60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

A cascade of dams in the Krivoklat area. E. Hokes. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5 278 My'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Clovek a vzpomeny. Hradec u Opavy, kralovske osecktove strezisko [1959] 15 p. [Where to remember; a guide to Hradec u Opavy. English, French, German, Polish, and Russian summaries, front.] C, 17

Marek, Jiri. Czechoslovakia, 1960. [Prague] Artia [1960] [19], 10 p. (chiefly col. illus.) [In English, French, German, and Russian] C, 17

Mikvicka, Antonin. Knihovna Tepla-Klaster. [Napsali Antonin Mikvicka a Jiri Hrubes, statni Tepla a okoli Frantisek Stedronsky. Vyd. 1. V Praze] Sportovni a turisticke nakl. [1959] 23 p. [The Library of Tepla-Klaster. 1st ed. Illus., map] C, 12.

Podzemska, Jarina. Horovice, statni zamek, mesto a okoli. [1. vyd. V Praze, Statni technicke vydavatelstvi nakl., 1955] 38 p. [Publikace Statni pamatkove spravy] [Horovice, state castle, city, and environs. 1st ed. Illus., port., plan] C, 12.

Recla, Alois. Olomoucke kasny. [Vyd. 1.] Olomouc, Klub pratelu ceskych pamatek [1958] [13] p. [The fountains of Olomouc. 1st ed. Illus. (part col.)] C, 12

Zhang, Jun. Vyslov, putovani k rodnym mistum Klementa Gottwalda. [1. vyd. V Praze, Statni technicke vydavatelstvi nakl., 1955] 38 p. [Vyslov, a pilgrimage through Klement Gottwald's native region. 1st ed. Illus., ports., map] C, 12.

Meeting in Brno. J. Kolaja. Svedectvi 3 no 10 90-92 '59. C, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Economic importance of buildings in animal production. (Ito). Shor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7 591-613 Jl'60 C, 15.

Main problems of live stock production. J. Benda, J. Novak. Plan hosp 13 no. 8 597-606 '60. C, 5

Problem of including fodder in the production costs of animal production. E. Palesthy. Shor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7 625-630 Jl'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAWING FRAMES

Construction of the fallers and in drawing frames with 6 rows. V. Hluschka. Textil Cz 15 no 5:172-174 My '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DREDGING MACHINERY

The SB 725 dredger. A. Malek. Nova technika no 9 411-415 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

A rapid and reliable proof of alcohol on the breath. K. Bina. Sbornik dokazova 8 no. 7 30 Jl'60 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRUGSTORES

Cosmetics, drug store goods their production and publicity. I. Bild. Soc obchod 6 no 8 359-364 Ag'60 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Electric installations in panel houses of the G 40, G 55, and G 58 types. J. Komersky. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 319-322 [Mr]'59 C, 16.

Problems of suitable composition and standard floor space of dwellings. L. Labus, J. Musil. Stat obz 40 no 9 396-402 '60. C, 5.

Safety measures at the construction sites of assembled panel dwellings. P. Darina. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 314-319 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DYES AND DYEING

Comparison of effectiveness of reactive dyes. M. Kalous. Textil Cz 15 no 5 190-192 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EARTHQUAKES

New seismic maps of Czechoslovakia. In German. V. Kalnik. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 233-259 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A new book on the distribution of productive forces, a review of Oldrich Zurek's Rozmistovani vyrobnich sil v CSR (Distribution of Productive Forces in Czechoslovakia). M. Cerveny. Plan hosp 13 no. 9 716-720 '60 C, 5.

Report on the development of the national economy of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic during the 1st half year of 1960. Stat obz 10 no 6 [suppl.] 1-23 '60 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A clear perspective and a daring pledge. V. Pasek. Odborar Prague no. 15,785-788 Jl'60. C, 5

Comments on the Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia on the Third Five-Year Plan. V. Janovsky. Drevo 15 no. 8 225-227 Ag'60. C, 16.

Drafting a long-term plan of capital construction. V. Vralny. Plan hosp 13 no. 9:641-651 '60. C, 5.

Enlarging the period of building up an advanced socialist society. Plan hosp 13 no. 8:561-569 '60. C, 5.

For completion of socialist structure. J. Kojzar. Pedagogika 10 no. 4 389-394 '60. C, 8.

Forward in Lenin's way for the development of our socialist fatherland. J. Branik. Fin a uver no. 8 457-465 '60. C, 5.

Fulfillment of the Five Year Plan in four years, our common task. -sk-. Mech zem 10 no. 8 169-170 Ag'60. C, 15.

Planning a complex development of economic areas, an important task of the people's committees. Z. Valentik. Plan hosp 13 no. 8 613-622 '60. C, 5.

Today, and in five years. B. Svorenova, D. Topolska. Predvoj 4 no. 36 1-3 S'60. C, 1.

We shall purposely execute the resolution of the National Conference of the Party. Zivot strany no. 17:1052-1057 S'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Basic trends of economic research in the third Five-Year Plan. M. Soucek, V. Rendl. Plan hosp 13 no. 6 580-589 '60. C, 5.

Tasks of libraries in spreading economic literature. B. Prochazka. Citatel 9 no. 6 254-256 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Skolstvi, sbornik pravnich predpisu. Zprac. autorsky kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva skolstvi a kultury, povereenictva skolstvi a kultury, Ministerstva spravedlnosti a Pravnickeho ustavu Ministerstva spravedlnosti pod vedenim Bedricha Ruzka [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [School education, a collection of legal provisions. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 7. Vol 3, 1959. 645 p.

Basic tasks of psychology in education. D. Tollingerova. Pedagogika 10 no. 4 448-449 '60. C, 8.

Comments on schools in future years. H. Sychrova, J. Kyjasek, V. Parizek. Plamen 2 no. 6:23-29 Je'60. C, 11.

Fifteen years of work of the Pedagogic Research Institute. V. Drchalova. Pedagogika 10 no. 4 462-470 '60. C, 8.

In commemoration of the 85th birthday of Academician Otakar Chlup. Pedagogika 10 no. 4 455-461 '60. C, 8.

School, life, work. J. Lihocky. Predvoj 4 no. 36 13-14 S'60. C, 1.

Theory of basic school subjects with special regard to foreign languages. J. Danovska. Pedagogika 10 no. 4:395-403 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

The elections of socialism and peace. Li. Citatel 9 no. 6:274 '60. C, 2.

The voice of our citizen. M. Hysko. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 321-322 Je'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

The most economical gauge for electric conductors in industrial enterprises. V. List. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:246-249 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC CRANES

The electric equipment of cranes. A. Sykora. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8:271 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Cost of installation of electric equipment. M. Burian, V. Skolil. Podn org 14 no. 7:299-301 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

An analysis of breakdowns on electric-power transmission equipment during 1958. J. Suchy. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:371-375 Jl'60. C, 16.

Application of type technology in block assemblies of electric-power production installations. K. Smreka. Podn org 14 no. 8:355-357 Ag'60. C, 5.

A cascade of dams in the Krivoklat area. E. Hokes. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:278 My'60. C, 16.

Ceramic insulating materials for high-tension power distribution. J. Traxler. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8: 218-220 Ag'60. C, 16.

Change in rates for no-load electric power from January 1, 1960. J. Kadela. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:247 My'60. C, 16.

Electric-power production in Slovakia in the third Five-Year Plan. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:322-328 Je'60. C, 16.

Fifteen years. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:221-222 My'60. C, 16.

From the activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:[2] of cover Je'60. C, 16.

How science can help electric-power production in the third Five-Year Plan, report on a conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in Liblice, October 21-23, 1959. Energetika Cz 10 no 5:[Suppl] 1-10 My'60. C, 16.

Insuring a central plan for electric-power production development in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Kelar. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7 331-333 Jl'60. C, 16.

Report on the organizational meeting of the technical group of the Scientific Technical Society on industrial power. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7 [2] of cover, 365 Jl'60. C, 16.

Some problems of supplementary power supply from hydroelectric stations during peak load periods. J. Tvaruzek, L. Votruba. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7. 362-365 Jl'60. C, 16.

Technical development in industrial electric power for the building industry during the third Five-Year Plan. A. Stribrny. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:265-267 My'60. C, 16.

The VUS-O, 98 speed regulator of no-load run; Czechoslovak patent No. 90955. H. Fric. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:310-311 Je'60. C, 16.

We must improve the electric-power transmission system in the third Five-Year Plan. K. Texl. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:329-330 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Preparation of designs of new electric-power plants in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Dusek. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6 281-282 Je'60. C, 16.

Problems of full utilization of cranes in electric-power plants. M. Touzimsky. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:351-353 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC STANDARDS

The new Czechoslovak electric standards. L. Kabrna. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7 237-238 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Universal automat VUS-AS-4 for electric-slag welding. Guleja. Nova technika no. 9 410 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WIRING

Determination of economical electric wiring in industrial enterprises. L. Nemecek. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6: 320-321 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The conclusion of our correspondence course. F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8:241 Ag'60. C, 16.

The development of electrical engineering in Slovakia during the past 15 years. L. Cigonek. El tech cas 11 no. 3:137-138 '60. C, 16.

Documentation service in high-voltage electrical engineering. Pokorny. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8:267-269 Ag'60. C, 16.

Preparing for the tasks of the next year. F. Vasickova. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:913-914 Ag'60. C, 5.

Scientific research at the Faculty of Electrical Engineering of the Slovak Institute of Technology. J. Cirak. El tech cas 11 no. 3:191-192 '60. C, 16.

Unification, determination of the type, and standardization of electrical engineering products as the best way to mass production. K. Hlavka. El tech cas 11 no. 3:154-163 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

The new safety rules MEVH/1960. S. Ruzek. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:311-312 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

The BS 242 A electron microscope. Kala. Nova technika no. 9:413 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Clearing up certain problems with automatic calculating machines. K. Stetka. Podn org 14 no. 8:376-378 Ag '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONICS

A conference on electronics in Prague. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2 187 '60. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELEVATORS

Elevators. J. Hrubes. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7. 212-213 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING

Model engineering enterprises. R. Platzer. Plan hosp 13 no. 9:661-668 '60. C, 5.

Preparing a long-term plan for the development of Czechoslovak engineering. J. Slama. Plan hosp 13 no. 8 570-579 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Fifteen years of Czechoslovak ethnography. O. Nahodil, A. Robek. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2.111-118 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Lights and shadows of two libraries in one factory. K.K. Citatel 9 no. 6:260 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FAIRS

The 22d Liberec Fair. K. Ressner, J. Lowy. Reklama 5 no. 11:248-251 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Hodr, Josef. Pozarni ochrana v zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959, 265 p. (Mechanizace) [Fire prevention in agriculture. 1st ed.] C, 16.

Folk farm buildings in Janov in the region of Most according to archival sources. J. Vareka. Cesky lid 47 no. 4 173-178 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDS

Mechanized transport of forage to troughs in dairy barns. I. (To be contd.) K. Ulovec. Mech zem 10 no. 8.190-192 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIBERBOARD

Production of particle boards in Jihlava started. Drevo 15 no. 8:227-228 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FILES AND FILING (DOCUMENTS)

Present system of filing documents in Czechoslovakia. Levaltari hir 9 no. 3/4:241-245 '59. H, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIR

Indigenousness of firs and forests covering the sands of Zahori. A. Budko. Les 16 no. 8 228-232 Ag'60. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRE EXTINCTION

Improvers of fire extinction devices. R. Kralik. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8.246-247 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FITS (MACHINERY)

Proposed modernization of the production of fittings and its influence on the economic efficiency of enterprises. J. Komrska, J. Patka. Podn org 14 no. 7: 294-296 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLAX

High drafting system for flax spinning with broken spinning line. H. Uhmann. Textil Cz 15 no. 8.289-290 Ag'60. C, 16.

Problem of economic results of flax hackling plants. A. Hadinec. Textil Cz 15 no. 5:173-176 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

The taste of the people yesterday and today. S. Kovacevicova. Nasa veda 7 no. 6:358-363 Je'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLKLORE

Reflections on the investigation of the mining regions. A. Robek. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2:210-217 '60. C, 12.

Some more remarks on the situation of Czechoslovak folklore studies. K. Horalek. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4.234 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Combination of various lines of production and seasonal production peaks in the food industry. L. Novotny, A. Lejcek. Prum potravin 11 no. 8:396-401 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD (Continued)

Distribution of employees in the food industry according to age and qualifications. S. Rufert, C. Kufudakis. Prum potravin 11 no. 8 402-406 Ag'60. C,16.

For prohibition of using methyl chloride in food refrigeration. M. Grus. Prum potravin 11 no. 8 427-429 Ag'60. C,16.

Plan of technical development of the food industry for 1959 and certain results achieved. B. Sties. Prum potravin 11 no. 8 393-396 Ag'60. C,16.

Possibility of combined production of food industries. L. Novotny, A. Lejcek. Plan hosp 13 no. 9:701-705 '60. C,5.

Terms varied food and rule of five. C. Adamec. Reklama 5 no. 11 242-243 N'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - BULGARIA

The Czech-Bulgarian relations, this time seen from another angle. R. Havrankova. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4 209-212 '60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Polish-Czechoslovak economic cooperation. L. Chamaga. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 9:84-89 S'60. P,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

Possibilities of a good neighbor. C. Sladek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:549-551 S'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Brief description of forest wastelands in Slovakia. J. Cifra. Les cas 6 no. 3:219-225 '60. C,15.

Electrification of cabins for forestry workers. J. Frolo. Les 16 no. 8 243-244 Ag'60. C,15

Experiences in the purchasing of forest produce in Czechoslovakia. W. Zbikowski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8:9-30 Ag/S'60. P,5

15 years of development of forestry science in Slovakia. Les cas 6 no. 3:161-163 '60. C,15.

Forest tree breeding. G. Simkovic. Les 16 no. 8:241-242 Ag'60. C,15

Foresters in the Slovak national uprising. J. Madlen. Les 16 no. 8 225-226 Ag'60. C,15.

Gross and net output of the forest economy. M. Sterba. Stat obz 40 no. 8 357-362 '60. C,5.

Importance of the forests in the Liptov Tatra Mountains to the water conditions and soil conservation. L. Knazovicky. Les cas 6 no. 3 183-191 '60. C,15.

Importance of the forests of Vysoky Jesenik to water conditions and soil conservation. F. Sokol. Les cas 6 no. 3:173-182 '60. C,15.

Indigenousness of firs and forests covering the sands of Tahori. A. Budke. Les 16 no. 8 228-232 Ag'60. C,15

Influence of forests on water conditions and soil conservation, according to the government water resources plan. J. Zdrubecky. Les cas 6 no. 3:166-173 '60. C,15.

Influence of forests on water conditions of the soil and on the flow of water from river basins; according to the research results of the Research Institute for Mechanization in Agriculture and Forestry. V. Zeleny. Les cas 6 no. 3:198-203 '60. C,15.

Introduction to the papers presented at the Forest and Water Conference. Les cas 6 no. 3 164-166 '60. C,15.

Jiri Sedlacek's Zabranit urazom v lesnictve (Prevention of Accidents in Forestry); a book review. R. Stolarik. Les 16 no. 8 249-250 Ag'60. C,15.

Make use of the Forestry Documentation Service. F. Sivak. Les 16 no. 8 245-247 Ag'60. C,15.

More attention to the mechanization of forestry. S. Belko. Les 16 no. 8:244-245 Ag'60. C,15.

A note on the gross and net output of the forest economy. M. Sterba. Stat obz 40 no. 8:383-384 '60. C,5.

Protective forests in the high forest zones. P. Plesnik. Les cas 6 no. 3:191-198 '60. C,15.

Vaclav Douda's Mechanizacni prostredky lesnicke (Mechanical Devices in Forestry), a book review. R. Stolarik. Les 16 no. 8 249 Ag'60. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING

Development of Czechoslovak foundries after their nationalization. A. Plesinger. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5 149-151 My'60. C,16.

Fifteen years of metallurgic foundries. A. Valasek. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5 152-154 My'60. C,16

The kinds of machinery and equipment our foundries need. J. Sirokich. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 6 189-195 Je'60. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRUIT

Self-service in fruit and vegetable stores. O. Dufek. Soc obchod 6 no. 8 361-367 Ag'60. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUNARIA

Funaria mediterranea Lindb. and Phascum curvicollum Hedw., rare species of the Slovak bryoflora. V. Peciar. Biologia 15 no. 5:362-365 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Economy in using wood in the Jitona National Interprise. S. Bicera. Drevo 15 no. 8 244-246 Ag'60. C,16.

Plywood boards and the quality of furniture. K. Hubscher. Drevo 15 no. 8 240-241 Ag'60. C,16.

Resistance heating in furniture manufacturing. V. Prasil. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8:245-246 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS METERS

High-speed gas meters. K. Stolpa. Paliva 40 no. 9:288-291 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Newly developed types of Geiger-Muller counters in Czechoslovakia. J. Silar, Z. Pavlicek. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7 240-243 Jl'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEODESY

The Czechoslovak system of protecting geodesic signals. J. Dibiowski. Przegl geod 32 [i.e. 16] no. 6:201-207 Je'60. P,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

Beds of the Lower Cretaceous of the Silesian facies were discovered in the vicinity of the tectonic outlier near Kunovice. E. Menclik, V. Pesl. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2 187-190 '60. C,13.

The Central Geologic Institute in Ostrava-Hrabova, during the first year of its activity. V. Svoboda. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:202-204 '60. C,13.

Fifteen years of the development of geology in Slovakia and its further perspectives. J. Havsky. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:3-8 '60. C,12.

Interpretation of characteristic geologic cross sections of the Vienna basin on the basis of gravity measurements. J. Ibrmajer, I. Pola. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98,147-154 '58. C,13.

Local time anomalies and local gravity anomalies in the Inner Alpine Vienna basin. In German. B. Beranek. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 155-169 '58. C,13.

New knowledge of the geology of the Andelska hora beds between Rymarov and Bruntal. J. Dvorak. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:153-166 '60. C,13.

Notes on a discussion of the age of the variegated suite near the Dobsina ice cave. V. Schelbnerova. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:91-93 '60. C,12.

Paleocene of the klippen-belt in eastern Slovakia. B. Lesko. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1 95-103 '60. C,12.

Regional magnetic research and the tectonic structure of the Little Danubian Plain. In German. K. Muller. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 277-317 '58. C,13.

The sixtieth birthday of Vsevolod Cechovic; a biographic note and a bibliography of his works. J. Senes. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:29-33 '60. C,12.

Solution of the mutual relations in the geologic structure of the depressions of Upper Nitra and Ziar. J. Slavik. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:111-118 '60. C,12.

Stribrne hory in southwestern Bohemia and the geology of their environs. J. Koutek. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1:84-91 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Karst phenomena and geomorphology in the neighborhood of Sovinec in the Jesenky Mountains. V. Panos. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:197-213 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GIFTS

Christmas gift baskets. J. Kafka. Reklama 5 no. 10 222-223 O'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Artificial bubbling of glass metal. T. Spitz. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:226-228 Ag'60. C,16.

Use of glass fibers for thermal and accoustical insulation. A. Pryl. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:222-225 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS-METAL SEALING

Some experiences with the oxidation of "kovar." K. Matton. Lt tech cas 11 no. 2 67-77 '60. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Prospects for graphic arts in advertising. Reklama 5 no. 12 271-272 D'59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAPHITI

Survey of hydrogeological relations of graphite deposits in southern Bohemia. F. Herzog. Rudy 8 no. 8:274-277 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYMNASTICS

The Bosak family on the Eve of the Olympic games. O. Masek. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:559-562 '59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Educational problems of children of gypsy origin. V. Fulin. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8 758-764 Ag'60. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARNESS

Prospect of manufacturing and repairing horse collars and harness. J. Antos. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8:250 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING

Some possibilities of power saving in central heating plants. J. Vlach. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:366-370 Jl'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Franek, Jiri. S tebou, zeme; kronika viteznych let [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1960. 156 p. [With you, my country, a chronicle of victorious years. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims.] C,4.

Kratochvil, Milos, V. Tisiciletou stopou ceskoslovenskeho lidu. Praha, Sfinx, 1947. 396 p. (Vedla lidu XX veku, sv. 2) [Following the thousand-year-old path of the Czechoslovak people. illus. (part col.), tables] C,4.

Regesta diplomatica nec non epistolaria Bohemiae et Moraviae. Historicky ustav CSAV. 1 vyd. Praha [Sumptibus Academiae Scientiarum Bohemoslovenicae] [Register of diplomas and letters of Bohemia and Moravia. 1st ed. In German and Latin] C,4.
Vol. 5. [1346-1355]
Pt. 1. [1346-1348] [1956] 200 p.
Pt. 2. [1348-1350] [1956] 201-400 p.
Vol. 6. [1355-1358]
Pt. 3. [1954] 401-655 p.
Vol. 7. [1358-1363]
Pt. 1-2. [1358-1359] [1359-1360] [1954] 400 p.
Pt. 3. [1360-1361] [1956] 401-592 p.

Slovenska akademie ved. Sekcia spolocenskych ved. Z dejin ceskoslovensko-slovanskych vztahov. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 490 p. (Slovanske studie, 2, Kapitoly z dejin medzislovanskych vztahov, 2) [From the history of Czechoslovak-Slavic relations; a symposium. Russian summaries. footnotes, index] C,4.

A backward look at the fifteen victorious years; a book review. Z. Bradac. Nova mysl no. 9:1012-1015 S'60. C,6.

A conference of historians on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the origin and development of the people's democratic Czechoslovakia. L. Otahalova, J. Dolezal. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:443-448 '60. C,4.

Educating our youth in the indestructible union of Czechs and Slovaks. F. Janek. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8 715-726 Ag'60. C,8.

The 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. S. P. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1 3-5 '60. C,11.

A manual on the most recent history of Czechoslovakia; a review of Zdenek Urban's Prirucka k dejinam Ceskoslovenska v letech 1918-1948 (Manual on the History of Czechoslovakia During the Years 1918-1948). R. Kvacek. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:383-385 '60. C,4.

A national seminar on regionalism in history. F. Janek. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:705-709 Ag'60. C,8.

Three books against a legend; a review of Theodor Sylaba's T. G. Masaryk a revolucе v Rusku (T. G. Masaryk and the Revolution in Russia), Julius Dolansky's Masaryk a Rusko pred revolucí (Masaryk and Pre-revolutionary Russia), and Jurij Kilzek's T. G. Masaryk a cesky politik (T. G. Masaryk and Czech Politics). J. Braber. Plamen 2 no. 8:71-73 Ag'60. C,11.

Three steps forward. A. Ginter. Csl vojak 9 no. 18:6-8 S'60. C,17.

Two episodes from the pre-Munich history. T. Prochazka. Svedectvi 3 no. 10:122-131 '59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Two studies of the Munich problems, a review of J. S. Hajek's Mnichov (Munich) and Robert Kvacek's Osudna mise (The Fateful Mission). A. Gajanova Cs. casopis hist. 8 no. 3:385-389 '60. C, 4.

Works on the history of Czechoslovakia by Soviet historians. F. Gondol Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4 213-215 '60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Veh-2 hop-picking machine. J. Struhar, J. Vanek. Mech zem 10 no. 8 181-182 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA -HOUSING

Experience in placing houses in the care of tenants in Plzen. J. Jung. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:377 Ag'60. C, 5.

Future trends in housing. V. Sib, M. Kucera. Stat obz 40 no. 8:337-344 '60. C, 5.

Regulations on housing. J. Hodik. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:371-374 Ag'60. C, 5.

Transfer of houses to socialist ownership. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:374-376 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUMANITIES

Preparing for the teaching of the humanities in the new school year M. Koutrlova Za soc skolu 9 no. 8 705-709 Ag'60. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUMIDITY

Research on air humidity in Brno. E. Quitt. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:39-46 Ap'60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Influence of the performance of the sealing of the Kaplan turbine. L. Tekel. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:305 Je'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Automation in the Lipno I hydroelectric-power stations. J. Dibolilav, V. Odvarko. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5: 257-260 My'60. C, 10.

Control of the excitation of dynamos in the hydroelectric-power station of Lipno. J. Melisek, J. Urban, F. Vasko. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:300-306 Je'60. C, 16.

Hydroelectric-power station on the Vah River. R. M. Hidrotechnika 5 no. 3 99-100 Mr'60. R, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROLOGY

Development of Czechoslovak hydrometeorological service and its importance in building the socialism in our country. J. Malek. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:26-27 Ap'60. C, 13.

Forty years of Czechoslovak hydrometeorological service. J. Zitek. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:27-30 Ap'60. C, 13.

Forty years of development of hydrology in Czechoslovakia. A. Bratranek. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2 33-36 Ap'60. C, 13.

Forty years of hydrologic and pluviometric service in Slovakia. J. Pacl. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:36-39 Ap'60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROMUSCOVITE

Two occurrences of mica clay minerals in Bohemia. F. Novak, J. Vtelensky, F. Kupka. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 8:3-50 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLITE

Two occurrences of mica clay minerals in Bohemia. F. Novak, J. Vtelensky, F. Kupka. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 8:3-50 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.

An answer to Leopold Schmidt. J. Kramarik. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2:208-209 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCUNABULA

Kotvan, Imrich. Inkunabuly knizne mesta Kremnice. [V Martine, Matica slovenska] 1959. 52 p. [Incunabula in the libraries of Kremnica. Introduction in German, Russian, and Slovak. bibl., index] C, 2.

Kotvan, Imrich. Inkunabuly knizanice miestneho pracoviska Matice slovenskej v Bratislave. Martin, Matica slovenska, 1959. 106, xii p. [Incunabula in the branch library of Matica slovenska in Bratislava. Introduction in German, Russian, and Slovak bibl., facsims., index] C, 2.

Speaking of the incunabula of the Bratislava University Library, a review of Imrich Kotvan's Inkunabuly Univerzitnej kniznice v Bratislave (Incunabula of the University Library in Bratislava). K. Ruttkayova Citatel 9 no. 7, 8 358 '60. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

New tasks of the Prumyslove stavby National Enterprise in Gottwaldov. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 265-267 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

Our experiences with prefabricated elements made of lightweight concrete for the construction of industrial buildings. L. Babek. Poz stavby [7] no. 6:307-310 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Certain problems of personal hygiene of industrial workers. M. Zeman. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:216-219 Jl'60. C, 16.

Demands of women should be dealt with jointly with the people's committees. O. Machovska. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:932-933 Ag'60. C, 5.

Scientific technical societies and the protection of nature around enterprises. M. Wimmer. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:930-931 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Decentralization in Czechoslovakia H Z. Politika 4 no. 37 8 S'60. P, 6

Development of contacts of members of the people's committees with the enterprises. V. Kovacik. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:933-934 Ag'60. C, 5.

Development of the mechanization of record keeping and calculating work in the third Five-Year Plan. F. Koudela. Podn org 14 no. 7:326 Jl'60. C, 5.

Economic control of the operational plan of production M Pavelka Podn org 14 no 8 357-358 Ag'60 C, 5.

Granting credit on supplies. J. Adamcik. Fin a uver no. 8:500-503 '60. C, 5.

Improving the analysis of factory economy. J. Hrebejk. Podn org 14 no. 7:311-313 Jl'60. C, 5.

Improving the efficiency, an important task of our industry M. Sedlak. Podn org 14 no 8:341-344 Ag'60. C, 5.

Increase of workers' participation in the management of the economy is an inseparable part of management. L. Velensky. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:927-929 Ag'60. C, 5.

Introducing a new feature; technology in management. Podn org 14 no. 7:325 Jl'60. C, 5.

Jointly, with all workers for a fast development of technology. Zivot strany no. 17:1026-1030 S'60. C, 6.

Make better use of prices as a material incentive. V. Kyzlink. Fin a uver no. 8 500-503 '60. C, 5.

Mathematical methods in the analysis of relationship between various industrial branches D. Koutnik Podn org 14 no 8:307-309 Ag'60. C, 5

Mechanization of the calculation of the time necessary for the production of a set of component parts. F. Schubert. Podn org 14 no. 7:321-323 Jl'60. C, 5.

National Conference on Determining the Economic Effectiveness of Investments. -KR-. Plan hosp 13 no. 8:634-640 '60. C, 5.

New work methods in the organization of factory management. B. Spurny, M. Skamene, F. Vitha. Podn org 14 no. 7:308-309 Jl'60. C, 5.

Payments for delivery of goods. V. Jindra. Fin a uver no. 8:483-491 '60. C, 5.

Problem of directing the technical development. M. Knap. Textil Cz 15 no. 6:216-217 Je'60. C, 16.

The problem of improvement of the intrafactory accounting and management system under present conditions. F Culik. Podn org 14 no 8:362-364 Ag'60 C, 5.

Problems of renewal of capital funds of Czechoslovak industries. J. Riha, O. Kurecka. Plan hosp 13 no. 9: 678-687 '60. C, 5.

Problems of the improvement of efficiency in piecework. J. Bonda. Podn org 14 no. 8:344-347 Ag'60. C, 5

A

..

512 '60. C, 5.

Socialism became a reality in our country Podn org 14 no. 8:337-339 Ag'60 C, 5.

Standardization of reserves of finished products in relationship to optimum production series. P. Blaha. Podn org 14 no. 7:315-318 Jl'60. C, 5.

Technical and economic analysis of the work of a factory department, as an effective instrument of production management. J. Bednarik. Podn org 14 no. 7 313-314 Jl'60. C, 5.

Technical and economic conferences help to improve workers' participation in the management. V. Ohnutek. Podn org 14 no. 7:309-310 Jl'60. C, 5.

Technical development and prospects in calculation and organizational techniques. A Halek Podn org 14 no 8 374-376 Ag'60 C, 5

Using the Seifert method to avoid the loss of time. A. Kudrna. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:345-347 Ag'60. C, 5.

ZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Complex modernization of production. M Hejma Podn org 14 no 8 381-382 Ag'60 C, 5

The Czechoslovakia 1960 Exhibition. A. Rawa. Doprava no. 8 276-277 '60. C, 5.

Prospects of the Czechoslovak industry during the Third Five-Year Plan. J. Tchernohorski. Plan stop 15 no. 6:58-62 '60. B, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Enterprises of local industry at the Brno Fair. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8 248 '60. C, 16.

Problem of increasing professional qualifications. E. Vinkler. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8:231-233 '60. C, 16.

To help women working in the consumer goods industry. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:211 Ag'60. C, 16.

The 22d Liberec Fair. K. Ressner, J. Lowy. Reklama 5 no. 11:248-251 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Control of the safety measures by the new insurance inspectorates. V. Famfulo. Pojist obz 14 no. 8 207-210 S'60. C, 5.

Cooperation of county inspectorates with confidential physicians and physicians who are permanent advisers. K. Svoboda. Pojist obz 14 no. 8:211-215 S'60. C, 5.

In the second half of the year 1960. J. Prochazka. Pojist obz 14 no. 8 195-197 S'60. C, 5.

Insurance agencies should perform their function better under the new conditions. B. Kolarova. Pojist obz 14 no. 8:201-203 S'60. C, 5.

A new organization for acquiring new policy holders and its tasks. J. Pavlicek. Pojist obz 14 no. 8 204-207 S'60. C, 5.

Permanent propaganda means and the Government Insurance Agency. V. Zojdl. Pojist obz 14 no. 8 222-223 S'60. C, 5.

Preparation of the plan for 1961. J. Masak. Pojist obz 14 no. 8:197-201 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Important problem of the method of rate calculation in health insurance. J. Kucera. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:923-924 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, LIFE

Technical changes in life insurance. K. Prochazka. Pojist obz 14 no. 8:215-221 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Helping insurance advisers. Odborar Prague no. 15. 811-814 Jl'60. C, 5.

To help the insurance advisers. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:924-926 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Brno. Universita Knihovna 15 [i.e. Patnact] let kultury v lidove demokratickem Ceskoslovensku. [Sest. Milan Jakubicek] V Brne, 1960 64 p. (Its Vyberovy seznam, 49) [15 years of culture in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia, a bibliography. Index] C, 2.

Educating our youth in the indestructible union of Czechs and Slovaks. F. Janek. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:715-726 Ag'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Experiences with a new SVUTT recuperator in the Moravian Ironworks. J. Polak. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7 230-236 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON (Continued)

Increasing effectiveness of iron ore output. S. Kasik. Plan hosp 13 no. 9:652-660 '60. C, 5.

Instruments for automation of metallurgic plants which were designed and manufactured in the Trinec Ironworks of Great October Socialist Revolution, precision instruments and automation department Hut listy 15 no 6:474-476 Je'60. C, 16

Jan Jarabek, a miner and a hero of socialist work O. Kucera. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 303-305 '60 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRRIGATION

Amelioration means irrigation as well. A. Perina. Mech zem 10 no. 8 170-171 Ag'60. C, 15.

New developments in the irrigation technique. S Fojtik. Mech zem 10 no. 8:179 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JAZZ MUSIC

A road, no road D. Havlicek Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:650-651 Ag'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KAOLIN

Endeavors to improve the whiteness of Czech kaolin. Z Radzimska. Przegl papier 16 no. 6 189-190 Je'60. P, 16.

1st National Conference on Kaolin. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:229-230 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KARST

Karst phenomena and geomorphology in the neighborhood of Sovinec in the Jeseniky Mountains. V. Panos. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:197-213 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KNIT GOODS

Opinion of an artist on use of Aratex knitted fabrics for clothing. L. Kazda. Textil Cz 15 no. 5 180-182 My'60. C, 16.

Pleta, a sales enterprise for knitted goods. J. Slavicek. Reklama 5 no. 11-252-253 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Dokumenty o zivote pracujiciho lidu Olomouckeho kraje v minulosti. V Olomouci, Krajske nakl., 1958. [2] p., 80 plates (in portfolio) [Documents on the life of the working people in Olomouc District in the past] C, 5.

Beginnings of the socialist workers' movement in Bohemia and Moravia; a review of Michal Reiman's Z prvnich dob ceskeho delnickeho hnuti (Early History of the Czech Workers' Movement). J. Kornika. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:362-365 '60. C, 4.

We should increase the workers' participation in local government. J. Pribyl. Odborar Prague no. 15:815-817 Jl'60. C, 5.

Work brigades and art. J. Cech. Odborar Prague no. 15:809-810 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Socialist work brigades, the school of the new man. B. Machacova-Dostalova. Textil Cz 15 no. 5:161-162 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABORATORIES

Exhibition of new laboratory equipment. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:228 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAMELLIBRANCHIA

Types of Barrande's early paleozoic genera of Pelecypoda. B. Ruzicka, F. Prantl. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1:48-55 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAMINATED MATERIALS

An all-bonded boat made of Lamina glass laminate. Gulejа. Nova technika no. 9:410-411 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Development of the ownership of free arable land to the end of the 18th century. L. Ulcak. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2:139-167 '60. C, 12.

Two suggestions for improved use of data obtained by unified land registration in cooperation with mechanized computing centers. K. Letocha. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7:136-137 Jl'60. C, 13.

A valuable contribution to studies of the development of serfdom in Slovakia during the second half of the 18th century; a review of Karol Rebro's Urbarska regulacia Marie Terezie a poddanske upravy Josefa II. na Slovensku (Urbarial Regulations of Maria Theresa and Serfdom Reforms of Joseph II in Slovakia). J. Novotny. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:353-358 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Problem of selecting basic materials in teaching the mother language. V. Parizek. Pedagogika 10 no. 4 412-423 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAUNDRIES

How to realize the technical and economic conclusions of the conference of laundry, cleaning, and dyeing industries. S. Potucek. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:355-357 Ag'60. C, 5.

A visit of Soviet laundry and cleaning experts. Podhrazsky. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:357-358 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Mulac, Karel Ceskoslovenske pravo, ucebni text pro IV rocnik hospodarskych skol. [Vyd. 2., upravene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1957. 135 p. (Ucebnice odbornych skol) [Czechoslovak law, a textbook for the 4th grade of economic schools. 2d ed., rev.] C, 7.

Master Viktorin Kornel ze Vsehrd (circa 1460-1520) and the further development of Czech jurisprudence, on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of Vsehrd's death. V. Vanecek. Rozpravy spol CSAV 70 no. 9 1-59 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEAD POISONING

Lead poisoning, an occupational disease. J. Sejbl, S. Sejblova. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8 [Suppl] 33-37 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Fifteen years of research in the leather industry. R. Ferebauer. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:193-195 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. Klasifikacni tabulky pro predmetnim systematicky katalog Universitni knihovny v Brne. V Brne, 1959. 9, 28 l. (Na pomoc knihovnikum a citatelum, cis 17) [Classification tables for the provisional systematic catalog of the University Library in Brno] C, 2

Matica slovenska, Turciansky sv Martin. Matica slovenska, Slovenska narodna kniznica. [Zprac. Jozef Telgarsky] Martin, 1958 19 p [Matica slovenska, the Slovak National Library facsims.] C, 2.

Mrkvicka, Antonin. Strahovska knihovna a archiv Pamatniku narodniho pisemnictvi. [2, prepracovane a rozsirene vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1959. 51 p [The Library of Strahov and the Archives of the Memorial of National Literature. 2d rev and enl. ed., illus., ports., facsims.] C, 2

Collaboration between the libraries of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement and people's committees. R. Koch Citatel 9 no. 7/8 321-322 '60. C, 2.

The Czechoslovak Law on the Unified Libraries System. J. Lipovski. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:40-46 [Je]'60. B, 2.

The elections of socialism and peace. El. Citatel 9 no. 6:274 '60. C, 2.

Ephemerae of the University Library in Prague. A. Novotny. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59).32-37. C, 2.

The exhibition "Matica slovenska in the Past and at the Present"; a review. J. Jedlicka. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59).137-138. C, 2.

First steps of our libraries in atheistic education. A. Simon and others. Citatel 9 no. 6:269-270 '60. C, 2.

Further improvement of socialist democracy and the work of libraries. Citatel 9 no. 6:241-244 '60. C, 2.

Helping farmers to fulfill their tasks in the third Five-Year Plan. O. Kapsa. Citatel 9 no. 6:249-253 '60. C, 2.

Helping new workers in agricultural production. I. Lizonova. Citatel 9 no. 7/8:338-339 '60. C, 2.

Helping socialist work brigades is one of the important tasks of our libraries. O. Kucera. Citatel 9 no. 6. 257-258 '60. C, 2.

How to acquaint people with the new draft of the Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Irmler. Citatel 9 no. 6:245-248 '60. C, 2.

Improving library work to satisfy the high requirements of the present day; notes on the conference of Slovak librarians in Zilina, April 6-7, 1960. E. Irmlerova. Citatel 9 no. 6:266-268 '60. C, 2.

Increased tasks and increased demands on the management of libraries. J. Husar. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 289-291 '60. C, 2.

Joint conference of the Central Library Council and the Slovak Library Council. E. Messa. Citatel 9 no. 6: 268 '60. C, 2.

The law on a unified system of libraries. K. Svehla. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1 79-80 '60. C, 1.

Lenin in the center of interest of Czechoslovak library work. jl. Citatel 9 no. 6 273-274 '60. C, 2.

Librarians of Dunantul in Czechoslovakia. B. Varga Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:588-589 Ag'60. H, 2.

More care should be devoted to home libraries. T Slouka Citatel 9 no 7/8 311-316 '60. C, 2.

Public libraries, the foundation of the unified system of libraries. A Kuruc. Citatel 9 no 7/8 319-320 '60. C, 2.

Publicizing scientific atheistic literature in the Regional Public Library of Zilina V. Stefko Citatel 9 no 7/8 309 '60. C, 2.

Remarkable results of work with agricultural literature, experiences in the Liberec region Citatel 9 no. 7/8 336-338 '60 C, 2.

Report on the activities of the University Library in Prague. V. Jirkovska. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59) 156-198. C, 2.

Safarik's library. J. Vychotka. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):21-31. C, 2.

The 2d National Congress of Czechoslovak Librarians and the State Library of the Czechoslovak Republic. K. Groh. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):5-11. C, 2.

Slovenian and Croatian Protestant prints. O. Berkopec. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):42-53. C, 2.

The Strahov Library. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 141 '60 H, 2.

Tasks of libraries in spreading economic literature. B. Prochazka. Citatel 9 no. 6:251-256 '60. C, 2.

Trade-union libraries in Czechoslovakia, O. Houska. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:499-500 Jl'60. H, 2

Use of publishers' catalogs in libraries. J. Boldis. Citatel 9 no. 6:264-265 '60. C, 2.

We must improve the publicity of Lenin's works. J. Irmler. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 323-327 '60. C, 2

Work with Hungarian readers in the Kosice region. V. Kalyciak. Citatel 9 no. 6 259 '60. C, 2.

Working with a model catalog. A. Gronsky Citatel 9 no. 7/8 332-335 '60. C, 2.

Working with bibliographic aids. M. Belcherlova. Citatel 9 no. 6:261-264 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LICHENS

The lichens flora of the Jeseniky Mountains (Sudeti orient). A. Vezda. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:255-270 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LINEN

Increasing the loom motion in linen weaving. Z. Vyslouzil. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:297-298 Ag'60. C, 16.

Yellow stains on linen. J. Maly. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8: 360-362 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Financial commissions and financial sections of people's committees. M. Koudelka, J. Nice. Fin a uver no. 8: 465-473 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Development of contacts of members of the people's committees with the enterprises. V. Kovacik. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:933-934 Ag'60. C, 5.

New people's committees will use new work methods. B. Savicky. Dopisva no. 8 282-285 '60. C, 5.

We should increase the workers' participation in local government. J. Pribyl. Odborar Prague no. 15:815-817 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Apprentices in the Transit Enterprise of Capital Prague. V. Vild. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:352-354 Ag'60. C, 5.

Green light for transportation during the Spartakiad. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 14:419 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LUMBER

Reconstruction of lumber drying in the third Five-Year Plan. P. Jiru. Drevo 15 no. 8:235-236 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Adaptation of the old gray iron foundry in the Machine Tool Works in Celakovice. A. Hruska. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 8:266-270 Ag'60. C, 16.

Development and tasks of the foundry of the Machine Tool Works in Celakovice. A. Hruska. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 8 265 Ag'60. C, 16.

Equipment of the new gray-iron foundry in the Machine Tool Works in Celakovice. J. Matejka. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 8 270-277 Ag'60. C, 16.

50 anniversary the Machine Tool Works in Celakovice. J. Pospisil. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 8 265 Ag'60. C, 16.

Measures taken toward the improvement of technical standards and quality of products in Machine Tool Factories. V. Bartak. Podn org 14 no. 7 331-332 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor stations will become economic organizatio s. E. Mates. Mech zem 10 no. 8 176-177 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Distribution of planning work in installing investment units in the V. I. Lenin Works in Plzen. J. Havlas, Z. Placher, O. Rydl. Podn org 14 no. 7 298-300 Jl'60. C, 5.

The exchange of SV 18 R lathes during general repairs in the K. J. Voroshilov Works in Kubra-Tiencin. A. Filipek Podn org 14 no. 8 351-352 Ag'60 C, 5.

Experiences with the use of the SVUMT 1 heat recuperator in the machine-building factories of the Vah River area. B. Sochor, I. Pavlik, A. Kuzickin. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7 227-230 Jl'60. C, 16

In the machinery factory of Kralovo Pole the plan will be discussed with large participation of workers and technicians. B. Hrabovsky. Zivot strany no. 17.1060-1062 S'60. C, 6.

Machinery marketing centers and the supplying of machinery works. O. Ohildka. Podn org 14 no. 7.321 Jl'60. C, 5.

Notes on some current problems in repair techniques J. Karas. Podn org 14 no. 8:352-353 Ag'60. C, 5

An outline of the organization of a calculation system in the machinery industry. M. Hradecky Podn org 14 no. 8:358-362 Ag'60 C, 5.

The reason why we didn't use the universal tooling elements. O. Pezlar. Podn org 14 no. 7:297 Jl'60. C, 5.

A review of 15 years' activities of the machinery industry workers A. Vesely. Podn org 14 no 8 340-341 Ag'60. C, 5

Speeding up technical development in the machinery industry. Podn org 14 no. 7:289-294 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Main tasks of research in the macromolecular chemistry in the third Five-Year Plan K. Vesely Chem prum 10 no. 5:265-267 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Comparison of magnetic-field intensities measured with QHM and BMZ magnetometers in 1955-1957, at the Swider, Pruhonice, and Hurbanovo observatories. J. Skoroupa. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1-20-35 '60. P, 12.

The connecting up of basic geomagnetic nets in Czechoslovakia and Poland. In Russian. V. Bucha, A. Kocl. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:263-275 '58. C, 13.

Distribution of geomagnetic field in Slovakia for the period 1952-1955. S. Ochaba. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:310-362 '58. C, 13.

Regional magnetic research and the tectonic structure of the Little Danubian Plain. In German. K. Muller. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:277-317 '58. C, 13.

Secular variations of the vertical component Z of the normal geomagnetic field in Czechoslovakia from 1890 to 1955. In German. V. Bucha. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:253-262 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUFACTURES

Larger stock of industrial goods in the third Five-Year Plan. O. Benda. Soc obchod 6 no. 8:343-346 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARSHES

Natural reserve, the marshes of Svaty Jur. V. Podhradsky. Nasa veda 7 no. 5:295-300 My'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

The teaching of mathematics in primary and secondary schools. J. Kabele. Pedagogika 10 no. 4.404-411 '60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT

An exhibition of canned meat products in Dum potravin. Reklama 5 no. 11 257 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL CARE

Health care in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Holcova. Plan hosp 13 no. 8 607-612 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MERCHANT MARINE

The Czechoslovak overseas trade and the transport of their own fleet. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8,244 Jl/Ag'60 P, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Nearer to production, nearer to people, a reportage on the Metalwork Enterprise in Semily. ht + kp. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8 227-230 '60. C, 16.

New products from Kosice. -rukr-. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8 244-245 '60. C, 16.

Ten years of the Metalwork Enterprise in Bratislava. J. Masnic. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8 249 '60 C, 16.

Will the Metalwork Service of Prague become a model enterprise? Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8 254 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

Development of Czechoslovak hydrometeorological service and its importance in building the socialism in our country. J. Malek. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2: 20-27 Ap'60. C, 13.

Forty years of Czechoslovak hydrometeorological service. J. Zitek. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2.27-30 Ap'60. C, 13.

4th Meeting of the Commission for Permanent Polish-Czechoslovak Cooperation on the Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Region. Przegl geofiz 2 147 '60. P, 13

The 4th Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Mountains. F. Smolen. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3 70-72 '60. C, 1.

Important anniversary of Czechoslovak hydrometeorological service. Z. D. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:25 Ap'60. C, 13.

Meteorologic research in academies of sciences. M. Koncek. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2 31 Ap'60. C, 13.

On the sixtieth anniversary of Professor Mikulas Koncek, correspondent member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. A. Gregor. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 1 1-2 F'60. C, 13.

Relation of agricultural meteorology and its research to the basic meteorologic service. V. Novak. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:30-31 Ap'60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METEORS

A shower of meteoric stones in the neighborhood of Pribram. K. Tucek. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1:79-83 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILLING MACHINERY

Equipment crushing and milling techniques at the 1960 Brno fair. K. Voit Nova technika no. 9 416-417 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALS

Notes on some recent finds of minerals in the Czech perimorphic rocks; a contribution to topographic mineralogy. II. K. Tucek. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1:64-71 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Miners Day. Tr. from the Russian. M. Ilin. Rudy 8 no. 9.289 S'60. C, 16.

Reflections on the investigation of the mining regions. A. Robek. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2.219-217 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

For further development of mineral resources in our socialist country. A. Kopacek. Rudy 8 no. 9:290 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Establishment of social facilities in mines. J. Kosek. Rudy 8 no. 9:313-319 S'60. C, 16.

Insuring labor safety in mines. L. Cigler. Rudy 8 no. 9:295-297 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING LAW

Some comments on the introduction of the new mining law. E. Mraz. Rudy 8 no. 9:309-312 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MODELS, FASHION

New mannequins. J. Kafka. Reklama 5 no 11.251-255 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Malacological novelties in Czechoslovakia. VI. V. Lozek. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1 72-78 '60. C, 13.

Testacea of the moors in the high Jeseniky Mountains. V. Opravilova-Spalovska. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2: 215-241 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORTAR

Mortar materials containing quick ashes and cement F. Vavrin, F. Tuma. Stavivo 38 no 8 254-258 Ag'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures and novelettes. M. Jetel. Plamen 2 no. 6.124-126 Je'60. C, 11.

Regional showing of films for advertising. J. Dvorak. Reklama 5 no. 11.262 N'59. C, 5.

The 10th Workers' Film Festival as seen by a delegate. V. Liubovtsev. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:551-553 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

A contest must be consistent with the conditions for industrial management. J. Jezek, O. Svoboda. Odborar Prague no. 15:799-803 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa. Svet motoru 14 no. 14-441 Jl'60. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no. 17-536-537 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Fighting for points in Zamberk. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 17-520-521 Ag'60. C, 16.

Golden Jeseniky Contest. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 17-524 Ag'60. C, 16.

Highway race in Znojmo. Svet motoru 14 no. 14.423 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Cooperation of workers and technicians in the development of automation. T. Pala. Odborar Prague no. 15:796-798 Jl'60. C, 5.

Repairing the Stadion motor bicycle. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no. 14-440 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

The National Conference of Workers in Museums and Galleries, held in Brno. V. Pubal. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1 78-79 '60. C, 1.

Positive and critical remarks on the Vrutky museum. J. Svitek. Predvoj 4 no. 36:7 S'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Listening music in schools of general education. M. Velota. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:628-629 Ag'60. C, 9.

Music education at teachers colleges. L. Vrchota. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:645-646 Ag'60. C, 9.

On Concerts. I. Jirko, V. Sefl. Plamen 2 no. 6 126-127 Je'60. C, 11.

Prague Spring, 1960. J. Jirko, B. Karasek. Plamen 2 no. 8:143-144 Ag'60. C, 11.

A remarkable work of Marxist science on art; a review of A. Sychra's Estetika Dvorakovy symfonicke tvorby (Aesthetics of Dvorak's Symphonic Works). J. Jiranek Nova mysl no. 9:971-980 S'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

A. Profous' Mistni jmona v Cechach, jejich vznik, puvodni vyznam a zmeny (Geographical Names in Bohemia, Their Origin, Original Meaning, and Changes)| a book review. In Polish. S. Rospond. Slavia 29 no. 2:281-294 '60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

Preparing for the teaching of natural history in the new school year. A. Medkova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8 701-705 Ag'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NETS (GEODESY)

Comparison of the Norgaard TNK 310 gravimeter and derivation of measurement corrections of the Czechoslovak gravimetric network. In German. M. Bursa. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98.11-26 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NETS (GEODESY) (Continued)

Czechoslovak vertical gravity standards, scale, and shift of gravimetric network of the 1st and 2d orders. V. Chudoba, Z. Simon. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98.27-56 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NONFERROUS METALS

Contribution of the Nonferrous Metals Research Institute to the development of techniques in our metallurgic works. J. Miskovsky Hut listy 15 no. 6,426-429 Je '60 C, 16.

Development of Czechoslovak nonferrous metallurgy from 1945 to 1960 J. Chvojka. Hut listy 15 no. 6: 419-422 Je '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUMISMATICS

Coinage under the reign of Jiri z Podebrad; a brief survey. E. Nohejlova-Pratova. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1. 34-56 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OBSTETRICS

Obstetrical care in Czechoslovakia. L. Prohorov. Eesti terv no. 4:33-35 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Technical development and prospects in calculation and organizational techniques A Halek. Podn org 14 no 8:375-376 Ag'60 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORIENTAL STUDIES

Academician Jan Bakos' seventieth anniversary of his birth. L. Drozdik. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1 78-79 '60. C, 11.

Seventieth birthday of Academician Jan Bakos. M. Urbancok. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3.48-50 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORTHOPTERA

Orthoptera on the sand dune Slepici vrsek near the Luznice village. J. Maran. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1, 92-94 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

The first meeting. J. Svec. Csl vojak 9 no. 10:25 S'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

A reminiscence of Dr. M. Remes (July 21, 1867 - July 19, 1959). J. Augusta. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1 25-27 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALLETS

Methods and rates in the transportation of pallets. P. Simek. Doprava no. 8:278-280 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PANEL BOARDS (ELECTRICITY)

A contribution to the discussion of electric panel boards. S. Zeman. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7 234-235 Jl'60. C, 16.

Electric panel boards on construction sites; a suggestion for improvement. I. Jirous. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7: 233-234 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARAFFINS

Paraffin and ceresin produced from crude oil. V. Masek. Normalizace 8 no. 8:126-127 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

A teacher's work with the classroom committee of the Parents and Teachers' Association. A. Filipova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:530-536 Jl'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PASTURES

Contribution to the knowledge of pasture-land growth in the Silesian Beskids westward of Jablunkov in relation to the quality of the soil. B. Valek. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:137-151 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEDAGOGIC LIBRARIES

Before further development of activities of the Slovak Pedagogic Library. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 345-348 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Evaluation of gravimetric measurements carried out in the Czechoslovak part of the Vienna basin. J. Ibrmajer, J. Dolezal. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98: 133-145 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Metasomatic granitization and its zonality in the Keprnik dome in the Hruby Jesenik Mts. (Northern Moravia, Czechoslovakia). In English. Z. Misar. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 9:3-52 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHASCUM

Funaria mediterranea Lindb. and Phascum cuspidatum Hedw., rare species of the Slovak bryoflora. V. Peciar. Biologia 15 no. 5:362-365 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

A contest of amateur photographers during the Spartakiad, 1959-1960. J. Ricgrova. Reklama 5 no. 12 286 D'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education versus aesthetics. V. Hohler. Plamen 2 no. 8:154-155 Ag'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

Notes on the training of physics teachers in Czechoslovakia. A. Darvas. Egri pedag foisk evk 6.97-102 '60. H, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Books in pioneer camps E. Messa. Citatel 9 no 7/8 317-318 '60. C, 2.

Children of the socialist epoch. Z. Candra. Odborar Prague no. 15:821-823 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PISEKITE

A contribution to the knowledge of Pisekite. V. Bouska. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 3 3-35 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Number of microorganisms, nitrification, and biological activity in the soil of the plant communities in Koda, near Srbsko. J. Seifert. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 5:3-36 '60. C, 1.

Types of plant communities in Zelezne hory. R. Neuhausl. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 2 3-76 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

We shall catch up with them and overtake them. Zaj. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17.914-915 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLYWOOD

Certain problems of power economy in the plywood industry. L. Jelinek. Drevo 15 no. 8:242-243 Ag'60. C, 16.

Plywood boards and the quality of furniture. K. Hubscher. Drevo 15 no. 8.240-241 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Prague. Ustav dejin komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska Na obranu republiky proti fasismu a valce, sbornik dokumentu k dejinam KSC v letech 1934-1938 a k VI, VII. a VIII. svazku Spisu Klementa Gottwalda. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1955. 545 p. [In defense of the Republic against fascism and war, a collection of documents to the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia during the years 1934-1938 and to the 6th, 7th, and 8th volumes of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works). 1st ed.] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULAR CULTURE

The receding past. O. Kuchtova. Odborar Prague no. 15:817-818 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

The tasks of our enterprise after the National Conference of the Communist Party. V. Sychra. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:912-913 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

International comparative tests of potato harvesters. R. Tomica. Mech zem 10 no. 8:184-197 Ag'60. C, 15.

Let us make better use of machinery in the cultivation of potatoes. J. Sedlak. Mech zem 10 no. 8:182-184 Ag'60. C, 15.

New potato sorter for agriculture. Mech zem 10 no. 8: 187-188 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER (MECHANICS)

Certain problems of power economy in the plywood industry. L. Jelinek. Drevo 15 no. 8:242-243 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

Determination of technical and economic data for planning heat and power plants. F. Krecek. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:283-286 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECAST CONCRETE

Development of technology, a prerequisite for the fulfillment of the production tasks of an enterprise. B. Cerny. Poz stavby [7] no. 6:288-290 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

Our experiences with prefabricated elements made of lightweight concrete for the construction of industrial buildings. L. Babek. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 307-310 Mr]'59. C, 16.

Sanitary equipment for building sites assembled of precast-concrete elements. A. Kos. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 291-296 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Glorious anniversary. J Darmo. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 298-302 '60 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Testing quick-setting cement to be used in the construction of prestressed-concrete structures. K. Sefl, V. Peca. Poz stavby [7] no. 6.322-324 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

From the practice of the formation of prices R. Nedbal Podn org 14 no 8 382 Ag'60 C, 5

Make better use of prices as a material incentive. V. Kyzlink. Fin a uver no. 8 500-503 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING

Construction of conveyers used in printing production lines. Vrana. Typografia 62 no. 10:7-8 '59. C, 2.

Development of printing production lines in Slovakia. Matus. Typografia 62 no. 10 9-11 '59. C, 2.

Experiences gained in introducing production lines in printing plants. Koleckar. Typografia 62 no. 10, 9 '59. C, 2.

Present state and development of production lines in the Tisk Printing Plant in Brno. J. Maar. Typografia 62 no. 10 2-7 '59. C, 2.

The printing shop in Dobrovice. K Chyba. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '60): 54-97. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROSPECTING

Average and effective velocities of longitudinal waves in the Little Danubian Plain. In English. B. Beranek, M. Zounkova. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98.171-191 '58. C, 13.

Results of experimental tests with air-shooting technique in reflection method in the Mikulov region. In English. B. Beranek, O. Bursa. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 209-215 '58. C, 13.

Velocity conditions in the Inner Alpine Vienna basin. In English. M. Zounkova, B. Beranek. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:193-208 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Sinkulova, Ludmila. Lekari, stat a zdravi lidu; z historie zdravotni sluzby v ceskych zemich. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 300, xxiv p. [Physicians, the state, and public health; from the history of the public health service in Bohemia and Moravia. 1st ed. illus., ports.] C, 14.

Sourek, Karel. Die Gesundheitsfursorge in der Tschechoslowakei. [Aus dem Tschechischen ubers. von Pavel Redlich] Prag, Orbis, 1959 37 p. [Health services in Czechoslovakia. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., ports.] C, 14.

Sourek, Karel. Health services in Czechoslovakia. Prague, Orbis, 1958. 36 p. [In English. illus.] C, 14.

Health education in 1960. C. Adamec. Reklama 5 no. 12.283 D'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC OPINION

A few remarks on opinion surveys. J. Vyllacil. Stat obz 40 no. 8.366-370 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. Nekolik pohledu na vydavani klasicke literatury. Praha, Propagacni odbor SNKLHU, 1955. 152 p [Some aspects of the publishing of classic literature] C, 11.

Valued recognition of publishing work. Kba. Citatel 9 no. 7/8-Za citatelem 52 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Practical experience in preparing and carrying out screen blasts in quarries. K. Kulhanek. Stavivo 38 no. 8 274-279 Ag'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Two events from not so long ago. V. G. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:309 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOACTIVITY

Do not rely on others, exert yourself. J. Pinc, M. Mrazek. Odborar Prague no. 15:824-825 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAIL ROADS

Spiro, Eugen. Nakladni vozy CSD, oznaceni, rozmery, pouzitelnost [1 vyd. Praha?] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 29 p [Freight cars of the Czechoslovak State Railroads, markings, size, use. 1st ed. diagrs., tables] C, 5.

A contribution to the discussion concerning an economical traction system for Czechoslovak railroads. F. Jansa. El tech cas 11 no.1:5-18 '60. C, 16.

The festival of our railroad employees. F. Boleslav. Doprava no. 8,261 '60. C, 5.

Problems of welding in the maintenance of railroad rolling stock. E. Emperger. Zvarania 9 no. 8 223-227 Ag'60. C, 16.

Repairs made by means of welding on motors of railroad vehicles. K. Pour. Zvarania 9 no. 8:227-230 Ag'60. C, 16.

Such are people. V. Smejkal. Cas vojak 9 no. 18:26-27 S'60. C, 17.

Technical development of Czechoslovak railroads during the third Five-Year Plan. T. Hilcer. Przegl kol 12 no 6 233-235 Je'60. P, 16.

Welding on railroads. F. Dufek. Zvarania 9 no. 8:221-223 Ag'60. C, 16.

Welding on the railroad track. S. Kriz. Zvarania 9 no. 8:230-233 Ag'60. C, 16.

Work methods in rail welding and in other welding on the railroad track. R. Sladky. Zvarania 9 no. 8:233-236 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Experience in reclamation of sandy soils. V. Nadrasky. Mech zem 10 no. 8 177-178 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

New techniques in repairing refrigerating machinery. V. Novotny. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8,234-236 '60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Design of a new system of reinforced-concrete halls assembled of prefabricated elements. J. Bedan. Poz stavby [7] no. 9:326 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIEF (SCULPTURE)

The relief of the "Last Supper" in the late Gothic period in the Bethlehem Chapel in Prague. J. Kropacek. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no.1:67-74 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Development of foreign relations of the Department of Natural Sciences at the National Museum during the years 1945-1960. J. Maran. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no.1:1-16 '60. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND.

Czech writers in the Tatra Mountains. J. Slizinski Wiorchy 28,201-206 '59. P, 12.

Czechs and Poles in the past; the state of studies after 1945, and the proposals for the future. J. Macurek. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2-3 29-350 '60. P, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE

The development of retail trade prices during the 1953-1960. J. Mach. Stat obz 40 no.9-385-395 '60. C, 5.

Development of retail trade stores in Olomouc. J. Tomana. Soc obchod 6 no 8 369-372 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIVERS

Plicka, Karel. Vltava Slovem doprovazi Frantisek Kozik. [1.vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 263 p (chiefly illus.) (Edice "Nase vlast") [The Vltava. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Modernization of the highway network. J. Spurek. Siln doprava 8 no. 7:2-6 Jl'60. C, 5.

Spoon penetration testing of the density of loose soils. P. Stepanek. Siln doprava 8 no. 7:10-12 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Gneiss, a new type of granite metamorphosis in the Eastern Sudetes. Z. Knotek. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2 271-278 '60. C, 13.

Joining gravity measurements in the Czechoslovak part of the Vienna basin to the gravimetric network of 1st and 2d order. J. Dolezal. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:101-111 '58. C, 13.

Report on the research of glacial sediments between Opava and Krnov. V. Kroutilik. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2-243-253 '60. C, 13.

Some problems of interpretation of gravity measurements in the Vienna basin. J. Ibrmajer. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 113-131 '58. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROLLING (METALWORK)

National Conference of Rolling-Mill Workers. E. Cerveny. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6,225-229 Je'60. C, 16.

Resolution of the National Conference of Rolling-Mill Workers held in Prague on March 9-10, 1960. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6-249 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER

Contests help to create prerequisites for a shorter working time. J. Lieman. Odborar Prague no. 15-792-795 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SALES

Commercial and technical services. V. Kosik, M. Svoboda. Podn org 14 no. 7:318-320 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SALES TAX

Simplification of the present system of turnover tax. F. Plemaus. Fin a uver no. 8-473-483 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

Original ideas are the best salesmen. F. Kovac. Reklama 5 no. 11-246-247 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAND, FOUNDRY

Economic analysis of chemically hardened mixture methods in the Smaral Works in Brno. L. Steffek. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5:162 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAWMILLS

Concentration of sawmills in the Banska Bystrica region. J. Zvara. Drevo 15 no. 8,228-231 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Private life of poets and school children. O. Hostovska. Plamen 2 no. 6:121-122 Je'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Classroom libraries. E. Miklovic. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:547-551 Jl'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLS

A fair for school supplies on Strelecky ostrov. J. Navratil. Reklama 5 no. 11:245 N'59. C, 5.

Furnishing textbooks and other school supplies without charge. E. Druzgalova. Citatel 9 no. 7/8:Za citatelom 49-50 '60. C, 2.

Textbooks and other supplies are furnished to our students free. D. Bucenec. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8: 739-742 Ag'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Development of foreign relations of the Department of Natural Sciences at the National Museum during the years 1945-1960. J. Maran. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no.1:1-16 '60. C, 13.

Development of scientific work in Slovakia, an interview with Andrej Stracky, President of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Nasa veda 7 no. 5 260-264 My'60. C, 1.

Fifteen years of the development of science in Slovakia. A. Stracky. Vestnik SAV 2 no.1/3 3-8 '60. C, 1.

The 12th General Assembly of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Vestnik SAV 2 no.1/3 9-41 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING

New method of gluing fabrics in screen printing. Z. Kiska, M. Pertlicek. Textil 15 no. 7:264 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Neumann, Jaromir. Matyas Braun, Kuks. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959 76 p. (Poklady, sv. 3) [Matthias Braun, Kuks 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., 96 plates, port.] C, 10.

Skrepova, Zdenka. O socharskem dile rodiny Platzeru, [prispevek k dejinam stredovropskeho socharstvi. 1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 173 p (22. sv edice Ceske dejiny) [Sculptural work of the Platzer family, a contribution to the history of central European sculpture. 1st ed. illus, 144 plates, bibl.] C, 10.

Lapidarium Narodniho musea, sbirka ceske architektonicke plastiky XI. az XIX. stoleti Lapidarium of the National Museum; a Collection of Czech Architectural Sculptures from the 11th to the 19th Century) by Vladimir Denkstein, Zoroslava Drobna, and Jana Kybalova; a book review. F. Matous, Cas Nar musea spol 129 no.1.234 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCUTELLUIDAE

Snajdr, Milan. Studie o celedi Scutelluidae (Trilobitae) [1. vyd.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 263, xxxvi p. (Rozpravy Ustredniho ustavu geologickeho, sv. 26) [A study of the family Scutelluidae (Trilobites). 1st ed. English summary. illus., 36 plates, bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEED

Symptoms of the lack of certain elements in the nourishment of seeds and seedlings. A. Loffler. Les 16 no. 8,232-235 Ag'60. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEEDLINGS

Symptoms of the lack of certain elements in the nourishment of seeds and seedlings. A. Loffler. Les 16 no. 8-232-235 Ag'60 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Progressive introduction of self-service stores in Czechoslovakia. K. Razek. Stat obz 40 no. 8:382 '60 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Better services for people by exchanging experience. M. Leitl. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:368-371 Ag'60. C, 5.

Development of services in a socialist society. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8:225-226 '60. C, 16.

For successful development of the services in the North Bohemian region. J. Moulis. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8: 338-339 Ag'60. C, 5.

Good results. J. Truksa. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:350-352 Ag'60. C, 5.

Method of planning custom manufacturing. J. Vecek. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8:239-240 '60. C, 16.

Prague has a House of Services. M. Leitl. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:362-364 Ag'60. C, 5.

Through the Improvers' Movement for a further development of services. V. Kolar. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8: 365-366 Ag'60. C, 5.

We extend and improve the services. A. Kupec, F. Nemec. Odborar Prague no. 15:803-805 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Determining of foot types in Czechoslovakia. B. Paucek. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:212-214 Jl'60. C, 16.

New conveyers for stitching rooms. J. Duben. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:207 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOW WINDOWS

Concluding the contest of show window arrangement organized on the occasion of the 3d Congress of Production Cooperatives. E. Parma. Reklama 5 no. 11:243 N'59. C, 5.

Magicians behind the show window. V. Stieber. Reklama 5 no. 12:285 D'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOW WINDOWS (Continued)

What every window dresser should know. Reklama 5 no. 11 248 N'59. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SIEVES

Wire sieves for control of ceramic materials. J. Macek, Z. Cerveny. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:220-221 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILICON

Equipment for zone refining of silicon by means of a vertical zone with automatic programing S. Kosler Nova technika no. 9 412-413 '60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Gluing skis by dielectric heating. M. Adamca. Drevo 15 no. 8:237 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Bednaric, A. Od kolisky po starobu [1 vyd. V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1959. 40 p. (Politicke aktuality) [From the cradle to old age. 1st ed. Illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 5.

Influence of social composition and household type on the income and expenses of people. M. Kohoutek Soc obchod 6 no. 6:340-343 Ag'60. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

A new phase in the development of social sciences. I. Hrusovsky. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3.42-44 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Higher form of competition, a socialist work brigade. B. Broz, F. Barborak. Lotecky obzor 4 no. 9 286-287 S'60. C, 16.

Socialist competition in the third Five-Year Plan (ba). Podn org 14 no. 8:382-383 Ag'60 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Contribution to the knowledge of pasture-land growth in the Silesian Beskids westward of Jablunkov in relation to the quality of the soil. B. Valek. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:137-151 '60. C, 13.

Evaluation of the water-keeping capacity of forest soils in Czechoslovakia. J. Pelisek. Les cas 6 no. 3:204-212 '60. C, 15.

Experience in soil conservation in Czech lands and some results of conservation work. J. Lemberger. Les cas 6 no. 3:225-231 '60. C, 15.

Importance of the forests in the Liptov Tatra Mountains to the water conditions and soil conservation. L. Knazovicky. Les cas 6 no. 3:183-191 '60. C, 15.

Importance of the forests of Vysoky Jesenik to water conditions and soil conservation. F. Sokol. Les cas 6 no. 3:173-182 '60. C, 15.

Influence of agricultural and forest cultures on the flow of surface waters and eroded soil according to the Research results of Research Institute for Mechanization in Agriculture and Forestry. B. Maran. Les cas 6 no. 3:212-219 '60. C, 15.

Influence of forests on water conditions and soil conservation, according to the government water resources plan. J. Zdrubecky. Les cas 6 no. 3.166-173 '60. C, 15.

Investments in soil improvement in Czechoslovakia. Stat obz 40 no. 8 379-381 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPINNING

Driving spindles by bands. J. Scholze. Textil 15 no. 7: 263 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Aesthetics of a monumental people's manifestation. J. Volek. Plamen 2 no. 8:149-150 Ag'60. C, 11.

Aesthetics of the present time. A. Sychra. Plamen 2 no. 8:151-153 Ag'60. C, 11.

A contest of amateur photographers during the Spartakiad, 1959-1960. J. Riegrova. Reklama 5 no. 12:286 D'59. C, 5.

For the whole world to know. J. B. Nasa veda 7 no. 6: 376-377 Je'60. C, 1.

Future Spartakiads. M. Holub. Plamen 2 no. 8:150-151 Ag'60. C, 11.

Greetings to the Third National Spartakiad. J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 8:143-144 Ag'60. C, 11.

Physical education versus aesthetics. V. Hohler. Plamen 2 no. 8:154-155 Ag'60. C, 11.

Through the eyes of an artist. R. Lander, B. Urban. Plamen 2 no. 6:153-154 Ag'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STADIUMS

The winter stadium at Kladno. J. Podhajsky. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 329-331 [Mi]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

The prairies below Vtacnik Mountain are in bloom F. Sivak Les 16 no. 8 239-241 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATUES

Casting Victory Statue for Slavin in Bratislava R. Manousek. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5 154-157 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM BOILERS

Improving the qualifications of firemen. M. Muller. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5 278 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM TURBINES

Cleaning of 50 megawatt steam turbines. M. Kaspar. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5 239-241 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Development of United Steelworks in Kladno after the liberation. R. Stefec. Hut listy 15 no. 6 422-425 Je'60 C, 16

For a higher technical standard of our steel, the role of standards in increasing the quality of steel. (Conclusion) V. Friedrich. Normalizace 8 no. 8 116-117 Ag'60. C, 16

Permissible deviation of dimensions of rolled sections, forms I, U, and L. F. Lehar Normalizace 8 no. 8 120-122 Ag'60. C, 16.

Revision of the standards of high-quality steels regulated by the Czechoslovak Standard 1512/1948. K. Novak. Normalizace 8 no. 8 117-119 Ag'60. C, 16.

Technical control of ingots heating in soaking furnaces. L. Tomis. Hut listy 15 no. 7 506-510 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE

10 years of Czechoslovak artificial stone industry. J. Voldan. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8.213-217 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STREET LIGHTING

More light, more beauty and joy in our towns and cities, new lighting from the economic viewpoint M. Ondricek. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5.256 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STRUCTURAL SHEETS

The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. F. Blaha. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 311-315 [Mi]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Promoting the initiative among students. J. Pavlis. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:572-573 Jl'60. C, 8.

The work morale of students. J. Bitka. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:520-530 Jl'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR

Sprobiology of the waste from sugar factories and the Opava River. V. Sladecek. Prir cas slezsky 20 no 3: 288-300 '59. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUPERSTITION

Chapters from the history of the Czech struggle against superstitions and belief in superstitions. O. Nahodil, A. Robek. Cesky lid 47 no. 4:145-151 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWIMMING

River swimming establishments. V. Smejkal. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:367-368 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANNING

First tests of fat liquoring with the use of a vibrator. V. Pilc. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:205-206 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Class periods of the classroom teacher. M. Kubickova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:551-557 Jl'60. C, 8.

Discussion of the concept of schools in the second educational cycle. J. Horak. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7: 567-568 Jl'60. C, 8.

Experiences from the first year of the school reform, and preparations for the new school year. J. Dlanovsky. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8 697-700 Ag'60. C, 8.

Improving education according to plan. J. Cihak. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:743-748 Ag'60. C, 8.

Present status of the fulfillment of the Communist Party's decision concerning the school reform. J. Kuhan. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:563-566 Jl'60. C, 8

Role of youth groups in our school reform. N. Dedekova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7 514-520 Jl'60. C, 8.

Studying the new teaching programs. J. Kotor Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:507-513 Jl'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Closing a year of training. Z. Sellner. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8 348-350 Ag'60. C, 5.

Qualifications of technical intelligentsia. J. Cerny Nova technika no 9 389-392 '60. C, 16.

Schools and technology F. Kahuda Nova technika no 9 385-388 '60 C, 16.

Seminars for the study of technical literature, a road to the higher qualification of the workers P. Demko Podn org 14 no 8 354-355 Ag'60. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

An exhibition of Czechoslovak technical literature, 1945-1960, in the Central Technical Library of Bratislava. O. Novanova Citatel 9 no. 7/8 349-350 '60 C, 2.

From the activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:[2] of cover Je'60. C, 16.

New forms of work in the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. K. Texl. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:223-224, 232 My'60. C, 16

Participation of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society in distributing technical and economic informations. -Wl-. Nova technika no 9 425 '60. C, 16

Report on the organizational meeting of the technical group of the Scientific Technical Society on industrial power. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7 [7] of cover, 365 Jl'60. C, 16.

Significance of efficiency analyses in the organization of technical development. J. Hon. Nova mysl no. 9: 922-933 S'60. C, 6.

Technical libraries in the factory help to solve production problems. J. Kovac. Citatel 9 no. 7/8.343-345 '60 C, 2

Technical Literature Reader's Club M. S. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 Za citatelom 54-55 '60 C, 2.

We opened a cultural center of technical literature -fc-. Citatel 9 no. 7, 8 Za citatelom 52-54 '60. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

Equipment for measuring the service life of electromagnetic picture tubes of the 33 H type. J. Skala. El tech cas 11 no. 3.178-179 '60. C, 16.

Such are people. V. Smejkal. Csl vojak 9 no. 18 26-27 S'60. C, 17.

Television and its critics. V. Feldstein. Plamen 2 no. 7: 170-171 Jl'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Automation of finishing of textiles J. Dvorak. Textil Cz 15 no. 6, 230-231 Je'60. C, 16.

Determination of the content of resin and its washability in fabrics finished by thermosetting. O. Koldinsky, R. Kacerovsky Textil Cz 15 no. 5.182-185 My'60. C, 16.

More attention in preparing a collection of textile prints. J. Mikes. Textil 15 no. 7:261 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Techniques in processing Mirlan textured yarn. S. Kyselak. Textil 15 no. 7.258-259 Jl'60. C, 16.

Unorthodox twists in making bulk yarns from thermoplastic fibers by rolling. J. Tomasek. Textil Cz 15 no. 3:291-292 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Increasing effectiveness of the new wage system. V. Hanzlik. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:283-284 Ag'60. C, 16.

Increasing importance of the textile and clothing industries since the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Textil Cz 15 no. 6 201-202 Je'60. C, 16.

A survey of textile industries in the anniversary year. Textil 15 no. 7:213-244 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Czechoslovak textile machinery. H. W. Tybor. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2:85-90 F'60. P, 16.

More daring in modernization. V. Machotka. Odhorar Prague no. 15.798 Jl'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Competition and new dramatic works. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no. 6 122-123 Je'60. C, 11.

A hopeful season. J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 8 157-158 Ag'60. C, 11.

The misunderstood Palarik. L. Cavojsky. Slov div 8 no 2:239-244 '60. C, 9.

Slovak drama in its fight for a socialist character. R. Mullan. Slov div 8 no. 2 170-184 '60. C, 9.

Some problems of the development of our dramatic theater after the liberation. Z. Rampak. Slov div 8 no 2 145-169 '60. C, 9.

Theatrical life in Prague as reflected in small pamphlets deposited in the Lobkovic Collection of the University Library in Prague. A. Chaloupka. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59).120-134. C, 2.

Tisic schodu (One Thousand Stairs) and other new dramas. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no. 7 175 Jl'60. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Only in our country. Svedectvi 3 no. 10 89-90 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Zetor 3011 wheel agricultural tractor. -Rh-. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:531-532 Ag'60. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Before the annual meetings and elections in the enterprises. R. Havlicek. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:916-921 Ag'60. C, 5.

Collaboration between the libraries of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement and people's committees. R. Koch. Cinitel 9 no. 7/8 321-322 '60. C, 2.

Election of representatives of the units. L. Marikova. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:922 Ag'60. C, 5.

Good management in basic organizations. S. Kokes. Odborar Prague no. 15:830-832 Jl'60. C, 5.

Manage the workers' money with responsibility. F. Flain. Odborar Prague no. 15:832-833 Jl'60. C, 5

Resolution of the 8th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the problem of the structure of the general organs and organs of individual unions. Odborni Prague 13 no. 17:905-906 Ag'60. C, 5.

Resolution of the 8th Plenary Session of the Central Council of Trade-Unions on the tasks of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement after the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:897-905 Ag'60. C, 5.

Trade-union libraries in Czechoslovakia. O. Houska. Konyvtaros 10 no 7:499-500 Jl'60. H, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

It happened on Tuesday. A. Tuma. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:538-539 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Attention! Curve. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no. 14:443 Jl'60. C, 16.

Problems of traffic safety; our interview with the Minister of Interior Rudolf Barak. Svet motoru 14 no. 14:442 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORT PLANES

Experiences with the L-200 plane. Z. Ostrcil. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9:266-267 S'60. C, 16.

Our beginnings. M. Langr. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9, 260 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

New people's committees will use new work methods. B. Savicky. Doprava no. 8, 262-265 '60. C, 5.

Overtime work in transportation. L. Joska. Soc obchod 6 no. 8:356-359 Ag'60. C, 5.

Testing the new system of workers' wages in transportation. E. Faltin. Doprava no. 8:289-290 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The new organizational regulation of automotive transportation. Siln doprava 8 no. 7:1 Jl'60. C, 5.

Problems of commodity tariffs. K. Salac. Siln doprava 8 no. 7:20-22 Jl'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TREES

Forest tree breeding. G. Simkovic. Les 16 no. 8, 241-242 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRICHODINA

On two endozoic trichodinids, Trichodina urinaria Dogiel, 1940 and Trichodina polycirra sp. n. In English. J. Lom. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20 169-180 Je'60. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TURBOGENERATORS

Reconstruction of a defective turbogenerator foundations. J. Vasinka. Poz stavby [7] no. 6 304-307 [Mi]'59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Skolstvi, sbornik pravnich predpisu. Zprac. autorsky kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva skolstvi a kultury, povereenectva skolstvi a kultury, Ministerstva spravedlnosti a Pravnickeho ustavu Ministerstva spravedlnosti pod vedenim Bedricha Ruzka [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [School education, a collection of legal provisions. 1st ed. footnotes, index] C, 7. Vol. 3. 1959. 645 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLES

Problem of the size of farms in a suburban zone; establishment of vegetable farms. L. Jezek. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 7 623-624 Jl'60. C, 15.

Self-service in fruit and vegetable stores. O. Dufek. Soc obchod 6 no. 8:361-367 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VENEERS AND VENEERING

Critical comments on decorative veneers. L. Kukol. Drevo 15 no. 8 247 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VETERINARY JURISPRUDENCE

Jelinek, Vincenc. Soudni veterinarni medicina. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, 1958. 397 p. [Forensic veterinary medicine. 1st ed.] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VIOLIN

At the source of music. I. Stuka. Csl vojak 9 no. 19: 7-8 S'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOLLEYBALL

Encounters in volleyball. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:484-485 Ag'60. E, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

The Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society discussed problems of the prevention of air and water pollution. Podn org 14 no. 7 [2] of cover Jl'60. C, 5.

Evaluation of the water-keeping capacity of forest soils in Czechoslovakia. J. Pelisek. Les cas 6 no. 3:204-212 '60. C, 15.

Importance of the forests in the Liptov Tatra Mountains to the water conditions and soil conservation. L. Knazovicky. Les cas 6 no. 3:183-191 '60. C, 15.

Importance of the forests of Vysoky Jesenik to water conditions and soil conservation. F. Sokol. Les cas 6 no. 3:173-182 '60. C, 15.

Influence of agricultural and forest cultures on the flow of surface waters and eroded soil according to the research results of Research Institute for Mechanization in Agriculture and Forestry. B. Maran. Les cas 6 no. 3:212-219 '60. C, 15.

Influence of forests on water conditions and soil conservation, according to the government water resources plan. J. Zdrubecky. Les cas 6 no. 3:166-173 '60. C, 15.

Influence of forests on water conditions of the soil and on the flow of water from river basins; according to the research results of the Research Institute for Mechanization in Agriculture and Forestry. V. Zeleny. Les cas 6 no. 3:198-203 '60. C, 15.

Introduction to the papers presented at the Forest and Water Conference. Les cas 6 no. 3:164-166 '60. C, 15.

Researches at an experiment station for the purification of the residual waters of the city of Prague. M. Negulescu. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 3:95-98 Mr'60. R, 16.

Second National Conference on Phenol Waste Water, held November 2-5, 1959, in Gottwaldov. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:279 My'60. C, 16.

Water and research. J. B. Nasa veda 7 no. 7:410-413 Jl'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

New techniques in metal welding. A. Zeman. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8:237 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

More shifts in wholesale trade. V. Vales. Soc obchod 6 no. 8:346-348 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOMENS APPAREL

Clothes for young, but stouter women -ek-. Soc obchod 6 no 8:382 Ag'60. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

Data on the development of wood-using industries since the liberation. O. Rim, M. Gallo. Drevo 15 no. 8 231-234 Ag'60. C, 16.

Standardization in the wood-using industries. (To be contd.) J. Kahak. Drevo 15 no. 8:248-249 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL

Appeal to all employees in the wool industry. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:297 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

For better management of the enterprise clubs. G. Hnilicka. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17 907-911 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945.

Prague. Ustav dejin Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska. Slovenske narodni povstani, sbornik k 15 vyroci. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni nakl politicke literatury, 1959 178 p. [The Slovak National Uprising; a collection of papers for the 15th anniversary. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 4

Bonfires. P. Stevtat. Csl vojak 9 no. 18 6-8 S'60. C, 17.

Flight. R. Plontek. Csl vojak 9 no. 17 18-19 Ag'60. C, 17.

In the battle. S. Susta. Csl vojak 9 no. 18, 11-13 S'60. C, 17.

J. Matej's Slovenske ucitelstvo v boji proti fasizmu 1939-1945 (Slovak Teachers in the Fight Against Fascism, 1939-1945), a book review. M. Vanik. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:766-767 Ag'60. C, 8.

The partisan movement in Bohemia and Moravia. J. Dolezal. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:273-291 '60. C, 4.

Paths through the Javorniky Mountains. V. Feiko. Csl vojak 9 no. 17 4-5 Ag'60. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Create conditions for the socialist competition of the youth. L. Svobodova. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:937-938 Ag'60. C, 5.

Even an enterprise club must invite the cooperation of the youth. J. Novak. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:938-939 Ag'60. C, 5.

An hour on the promenade. A. Hyskova. Predvoj 4 no. 36:16-17 S'60. C, 1.

Role of youth groups in our school reform. N. Dedekova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:514-520 Jl'60. C, 8.

We will take advantage of the new constitution of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic to improve the communist education of our youth. J. Nagyova. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8 710-715 Ag'60. C, 8.

Youth needs our attention. E. Grafnetr, K. Mandaus. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:935-937 Ag'60. C, 5.

CZECHS IN AFRICA

The first night in Africa. V. Kovarik. Csl vojak 9 no. 18:25 S'60. C, 17.

CZECHS IN CHINA

Praise of the human hand. J. Gocar. Plamen 3 no. 8: 83-90 Ag'60. C, 11.

CZECHS IN ESTONIA

Encounters in volleyball. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16 484-485 Ag'60. E, 8.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Coming back from a long trip. H. Hlavsova. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:640-641 Ag'60. C, 9.

From India for a short visit home. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:515 Ag'60. C, 16.

Results of the evaluation of our countrymen's reminiscences. M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:245-247 '60. C, 6.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) O. Chalupa. Svet motoru 14 no. 14:441 Jl'60. C, 16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:536-537 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHS IN GERMANY

Books returned from libraries of Czech exiles in Zittau. E. Urbankova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):138-139. C, 2.

BS IN HUNGARY

Significance of the years of residence in Pulak for the humanistic education Comenius. In German
Kardos. Annales phil Budapest 2 51-65 '60. B, 11

BS IN LITHUANIA

ation of Czechoslovak food industry in Klaipeda
Reports Vilnius 3 12'60 7 11, 1

ANOWSKI, JAN

ssor Jan Czekanowski. P W. Człowiek w czasie
no. 1:5-8 '60. P, 12

INGER, DAVID

Czwittluger (1676-1713). Gy Kolay. Konyvtaros
10 no. 6:427-428 Je'60 H, 2

DISTANCE MEASURING EQUIPMENT (AIRCRAFT GROUND STATION)

BARNS
Subdivision under ESTONIA.

CATTLE
Subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA.

ING
also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

sent prospects of automation in dairies. J Sulc, Prum potravin 11 no 8 129-136 Ag'60 C, 16

ATIA - ANTIQUITIES

stigation of excavations in Danilo near Sibenik during 1955. J.Korosec. Ljetopis JAZU 63:226-249 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

historical finding places on the Islands of Losinj and Cres. V. Mihovilevic. Ljetopis JAZU 63 298-310 '56 (published '59). Y, 1

historical Iron Age ceramic finds in the ruins of a castle in Danilo near Sibenik. J.Korosec Ljetopis JAZU 63:214-225 '56 (published '59). Y, 1

search of the Ormanika and Markova Caves and Gracisce ruins on the island of Hvar. G. Novak Ljetopis JAZU 63 319-325 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ATIA - ARCHITECTURE

account of the application of the specific interpolation of the Gothic construction of vaults into Romanesque objects on the territory of Istria and The Island of Cres. A. Mohorovicic Ljetopis JAZU 63 503-531 56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ATIA - ETHNOLOGY

ge and cemeri in the environs of Sibenik N. Klausel Ljetopis JAZU 63:469-470 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ATIA - FISHERIES

heries in the vicinity of Split. J. Basioli. Morsko 12 no. 2:33-35 F'60. Y, 15.

ATIA - HEADGEAR

riations of women's headdresses from the Island of Pag; a report from the terrain work on the Island of Pag. M. Gusic. Ljetopis JAZU 63 461-463 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ATIA - HISTORY

port on a scientific trip to Belgrade. A. Marinovic Ljetopis JAZU 63:259-262 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

port on a scientific trip to Zadar. A. Marinovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:257-258 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ATIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

lecting the coastal toponymics in the northern region of Zadar. B. Finka. Ljetopis JAZU 63:423-430 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ATIA - NAVAL MUSEUMS

oslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za ologiju i drustvene nauke. Pomorski muzej Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti u Splitu. Zagreb] 1960. 55 p. [Maritime Museum of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts in Split. English summaries. 19 plates, footnotes] Y, 17.

ritime Museum in Dubrovnik; nautical instruments. J. Luetic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:249-251 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

DALMATIA - PAINTINGS

Restoration work in Hvar and Vrboska. S. Debeljak, I. Lonchitch, L. Cermak. Ljetopis JAZU 63 507-508 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

DALMATIA - SHEEP

Report on the research concerning the pathology of sheep in Dalmatia during 1956. V. Cvjetanovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:100-101 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

DALMATIA - TOMBS

Archaeological excavations in Nin. S. Batovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:205-208 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

DALMATIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, DALMATIAN.

DALMATIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, DALMATIAN.

DALMATIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, DALMATIAN

DAMAGES

Incorrect registration of declarations in the bill of lading and the compensation for damage. D. Ille Medunin transport 6 no 1 11-16 Ja'60. Y, 5

Liability for damages from atomic ships, a draft of the international convention adopted at the conference of the International Maritime Committee in Rijeka. N. Katicic. Jug trg mor pravo 7 no 1 51-66 '60 Y, 7

DAMPING (MECHANICS)

Structural damping in riveted joints. In Russian IU I. Iebedev. Vestis Latv ak no 12 27-34 '59 La, 1.

Structural damping in threaded joints. IA Panovko, G Strakhov. Vestis Latv ak no 12 15-26 '59 La, 1.

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS

Investigation of the thermal properties and humidity in external walls. P Okon. Gaz woda san 34 no 8 286-289 Ag'60. P, 16

Thermal properties and humidity in building materials discussed at a conference of the Housing Construction Institute. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 34 no 8 321 Ag'60 P, 16

DAMS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Determining the economic dimensions of river dam substructures. C. Matescu. Hidrotehnica 5 no 3 73-80 Mr'60 R, 16

The safety of dam walls. Elektroenergetika 11 no. 4 21-22 Ap'60. B, 16.

DANCE MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Falvy, Zoltan. A tinus-fele XVIII szazadi tancgyujtemeny. [Budapest, Akademiai Kiado] 1957 407-449 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kiadvanyai, 14) [The 18th-century Tinus collection of dances, facsimile, footnotes, music] H, 9.

DANISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, DANISH.

DANUBE RIVER

Conference of the managers of the Danubian shipping companies in Budapest. J Delav. Kozleked kozl [16] no. 40:607-608 O'60. H, 16.

Hydrotechnic constructions on the Danube River. R.M Hidrotehnica 5 no. 5 100-101 Mr'60. R, 16

A study on the suitability of the Danube Delta reed for papermaking. Semichemical pulps obtained with the lime-milk method. Gh. Ilieseu, V. Popoviei. Celuloza hirtie 9 no 5 138-143 My'60. R, 16

The talus of the Danube in the Great Hungarian Alfold. In German. M. Pecsi. Annales geol Budapest 3 103-134 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

DANUBE VALLEY

Archeological exploration of the Danube Valley area of Slovakia, a sector between Komarno and Chlaba. M. Dusek. Nasa veda 7 no. 7 130-435 Jl'60. C, 1

DANZIG - COMMERCE

Wiecko, Edward. Gdansk osrodek morskich obrotow drewnem. Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1948. 105 p. [Danzig, center of the maritime lumber trade illus.) P, 5.

DAPHNIA PULEX

Application of sera tests made on Daphnia to the analysis of the hemolymph of vineyard snails (Helix pomatia L.) in view of their various functional states. S Vilovec, D. Tinet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no 320 69-78 '60 Y, 13.

Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. S. Vilovec, D Tinet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no 320 51-67 '60. Y, 13

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Charles Darwin (1809-1882), a biographic note. J Stagiovsky. Geol sb SAV 11 no.1 21-24 '60. C, 12.

Grand meeting dedicated to the 150th anniversary of the birth of Charles Darwin. In Russian. J Magone. Vestis Latv ak no 12 175-176 '59 La, 1

The great jubilee of the theory of living nature evolution, Lamarck and Darwin. P. Valeskalns. Vestis Latv ak no 12 99-105 '59. La, 1.

Teaching of C Darwin and development of biological science. In Russian. A Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no 12 107-115 '59. La, 1

DARWINISM
see EVOLUTION.

DATA TAPES

Application of punched-tape equipment. D Dragojevic. Ekon pred 8 no 8:457-461 Ag'60. Y, 5

DAUBE, I.

A review of I. Daube's book Menesa-Zemes mazigais pavadonis (Moon, Eternal Satellites of the Earth). M Zepe. Zvaigzne debess 39 Winter '60. La, 13.

DAVICO, JASA

Dr Jasa Davico, an obituary. Statistican no. 81-2 Ja'60. Y, 5

DAY NURSERIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DEATH

Dabrowski, Ignacy. Smierc, studium. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 230 p. [Death, a study] P, 11.

DE BRAY, REGINALD GEORGE ARTHUR

R. G. A. De Bray's Guide to the Slavonic Languages, a book review. J. Horecky. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1 89-91 '60. C, 11.

DECATHLON
see subdivision under ESTONIA

DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEEP DRAWING (METALWORK)

Criteria for the quality appreciation of sheet iron for deep drawing used for car bodies. M Marinescu-Lirica. Standardizarea 12 no. 5 213-217 My'60. R, 16.

DEER
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Brozek, Josef M. Neurologicke poruchy pri nedostatecne vyzive [Napsali] Josef Brozek [a] Francisco Grande. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 46 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 303) [Neurological disorders caused by deficient nutrition 1st ed.] C, 14.

DEFOE, DANIEL

Robinson Crusoe, favorite book of Bulgarian children; in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of Daniel Defoe's birth. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:37-41 [My] '60. B, 2.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Deformations and stresses in welding, from the technical and economical point of view. S. Iljasic. Zavarivanje 3 no. 1:2-8 '60. Y, 16.

Regularizing the plastic deformation of metals. Gy. Pohm. Koh lap 93[i.e.16] no. 8 Kohaszati 371-372 Ag'60. H, 16.

DELAY CIRCUITS

Designing control circuits with variable time delay. S. Petras. Stroj cas 11 no.1:39-47 '60. C, 16.

DEMOCRACY

Polemics concerning democracy in the Polish historical literature of the 19th century. F. Bronowski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15 127-152 '60. P, 1.

Some deliberations on H. Kelsen's article "Foundations of Democracy." W. Zamkowski. Prawo Breslau no. 5.5-30 '60. P, 7

DENDROMETER

Optical and mechanical dendrometers. R. Septilici. Meteologia apl 7 no. 3 103-105 Jl/S'60. R, 13.

DENITRIFICATION
see NITRIFICATION.

DENMARK - AGRICULTURE

Education of agricultural producers in Denmark. D. Savicevic. Obrazov odrasih 6 no. 7/8;86-93 Jl/Ag '60. Y, 8.

DENMARK - MERCHANT MARINE

Trends of development of the Danish merchant fleet. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8;218-219 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

DENTISTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Experiences with ultrasonic equipment in dentistry. S. Velges. Nasa veda 7 no. 6,338-341 Ju'60. C, 1.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACIDS

Effect of ionizing radiation on deoxyribonucleic acids. II. The molar relationship of deoxyribonucleic acid bases of rat spleen after the administration of pyrimidine deoxyribotides. E. Palocek, J. Soska. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3;165-171 '60. C, 13.

DEOXYRIBONUCLEOTIDES
see NUCLEOTIDES.

DERMATOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

DESCARTES, RENE

Gryphius, Princess Elizabeth and Descartes. In English. H. Powell. Germanica wratisl 4 no. 24;63-70 '60. P, 11.

DESULFURIZATION

Reaction kinetics of the pig-iron desulfurization and the influence of the basicity and viscosity of slags. E. Mazanek, R. Benesch. Hutnik P 26 no. 10;384-394 O'60. P, 16.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mystery stories for children. I. Nieczowa. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7;190-206 Jl'60. P, 2.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC

Januszkiewicz, Stanislaw. Diagnostyka rentgenowska ogolna. [Vyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 271 p. [General radiographic diagnostics. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Applying the fundamental laws of dialectical materialism to the examination of certain material changes. V. Prochazka. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3;314-321 '60. C, 3.

The atheistic seminar for museum workers in the field of the natural sciences. M. Horacek. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1;114-115 '60. C, 13.

Biology and dialectics. P. Nemec. Nasa veda 7 no. 7; 385-391 Jl'60. C, 1.

Certain aspects of the relationship between elemental and conscious activities. V. Seller. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3;267-284 '60. C, 3.

Certain fundamental ideologic problems of the theory and practice of medicine. S. Svitek. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3;247-250 '60. C, 3.

History and linguistics. K. Horalek. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3;332-340 '60. C, 4.

Inflation in the light of the Marxist theory of production. M. Gavric. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5;361-371 My'60. Y, 1.

Is the trend of development expressed only by the "negation of negation" law? M. Suchy. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3;285-289 '60. C, 3.

Lefebvre's plan of Marxist aesthetics; a review of his book Contribution to Aesthetics. M. Begic. Pregl dr pit 7no. 2.111-117 F'59. Y, 1.

Psychology as an object of teaching an important factor in the atheistic education of the young generation. S. Marcus, G. Neacsu, A. Tabachiu. Rev psihol 6 no 2 89-98 '60. R, 3.

A remarkable work of Marxist science on art, a review of A. Sychra's Estetika Dvorakovy symfonicke tvorby (Aesthetics of Dvorak's Symphonic Works). J. Jiranek. Nova mysl no. 9;971-980 S'60. C, 6.

Scientific communism; contribution to a discussion. P. Reiman, Z. Bradac. Nova mysl no. 9 997-1004 S'60. C, 6.

DIALYSIS

Determination of the ionic weight of some complex compounds by the dialysis method. B. Frank. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9;48-76 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

DIAMAGNETISM

A statistical molecular theory of electric, magnetic and optical saturation phenomena in isotropic dielectric and diamagnetic media. In English. S. Kielich, A. Piekara. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5 439-471 '59. P, 13

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo- - diketones. VI. Reaction of aryldiazo compounds with 2-benzyldimedon. In Russian. E. Gudriniece, G. Vanags, R. Zhuk. Vestis Latv ak no. 11.73-78 '59. La, 1.

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT
see COMMUNISM.

DICYCLOHEXYLAMINE NITRITE

Investigations for the preparation of dicyclohexylammonium nitrite in a film reactor. A. Ujhidy, B. Babos, L. Farady. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8;366-369 Ag'60. H, 16.

DICYCLOHEXYLCARBODIIMIDE

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide in organic synthesis. K. Nowak, I. Slemion. Wiad chem 14 no. 6-327-346 Je'60. P, 13.

DIDACTICS
see subdivision TEACHING under POLAND.

DIELECTRIC CONSTANTS

Electromagnetic impulse moment in static systems. J. Lembra. Tartu toim no. 55;21-27 '58. E, 1.

DIELECTRIC HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

DIELECTRICS

Dielectric investigation of perovskite type ferroelectrics. Pt. 1. Ferroelectric systems with small temperature coefficient of permittivity. Pt. 2. Aging process in ferroelectrics. In English. Z. Pajak. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5;473-520 '59. P, 13.

A statistical molecular theory of electric, magnetic and optical saturation phenomena in isotropic dielectric and diamagnetic media. In English. S. Kielich, A. Piekara. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5 439-471 '59. P, 13.

The thermal and frequency relationship of dielectric constant ϵ and the factor of dielectric losses tg δ of hardened paper in the area of sound frequencies. E. Ondrejkovic, M. Rapos. El tech cas 11 no. 2-78-90 '60. C, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE

Checking and regulation of fuel injectors. H. Falkowski. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6;149-153 Je'60. P, 16.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The effectiveness of the gearshift and traction characteristics of diesel-electric locomotives. A. Langrod. Przegl kol 12 no. 333-339 S'60. P, 16.

Handling of 500 h.p. diesel cars of the SN61 series. M. Zawada. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 9;277-284 S'60. P, 16.

Steering cumbustion motor driven cars of the series SN 61 of 500 h. p. (To be contd.) M. Zawada. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 8;247-251 Ag'60. P, 16.

DIETHYLAMINE

Rigacillin. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4;94-96 '59. La, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL ANALYZERS

The application of negative-base number system to digital differential analyzer. Z. Pawlak. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3;149-150 '60. P, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Asymptotic methods of N. M. Krylov and N. N. Bogoliubov, and their further development. In Russian. IU. Mitropolskii. Rev math pures 1 no. 3 15-26 '56. R, 13.

Differential elements of the geometric theory of non-analytical functions. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242 1-82 '60. Y, 13

Differential equations in the spinor space. In English. J. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 6;549-572 '59. P, 13

Further remarks about the solution of the system of differential equations of a gas chromatographic gas model. In German. G. Schay, A. Petho, P. Fejes. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3 285-299 '60. H, 13.

Generalization of a Sansone theorem on the nonoscillation of solutions of differential equations. M. Rab. Mat fys cas 10 no. 1 3-8 '60. C, 13.

The graphic algebraic real plane, non-Desarguesian, and the Cremona topologic correspondences. In French. B. Segre. Rev math pures 1 no 3;35-50 '56. R, 13

Integration of differential equations with unbounded operators in abstract (L)-spaces. In English. W. Mlak. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3;163-168 '60. P, 13.

Linear equations in a vectorial algebraic topologic space, and in Banach space. In French. R. de Possel. Rev math pures 1 no. 3;203-207 '56. R, 13.

On an extension to ordinary differential equations of the I. Jungermann's procedure for the establishment of convergence of successive approximations. In French. T. Wazewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1 43-48 '60. P, 13.

On certain properties of integrals analogous to potentials and a problem of limits for the parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1; 53-58 '60. P, 13.

On periodic solutions of the differential equation $x'' + g(x) = p(t)$. In French. Z. Opial. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3;151-158 '60. P, 13.

On Perron's theorem. In French. C. Corduneanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1;33-36 '59. R, 13.

On the asymptotic stability. In French. C. Corduneanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1.37-40 '59. R, 13.

On the Dirichlet problem for a system of elliptic equations in space. In Russian. B. Boyarskiy. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1;19-23 '60. P, 13.

Research on the principle of the maximum of the heat equation. In French. G. Adler. Rev math pures 1 no. 3-195-201 '56. R, 13

Thermodynamics of irreversible processes. In French. K. Popov. Rev math pures 1 no 3-167-173 '56. R, 13.

Use of nomograms delineating the direction field of regular differential equations of the first order. I. Perger. Egri pedag foisk evk 6.445-457 '60. H, 8.

Variables of differential equations for dumped, oblong, torsion, and bend vibrations of piezoelectric rods. F. Soska. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6.686-699 N'56. C, 13.

DIFFUSION

Degree of variability of diffusion operations. P. Benedek. Magy kem lap 15 no 9-406-411 S'60. H, 16.

DIGITALIS LANATA

Chemical investigation of the Digitalis lanata leaf. G. Ligeti. Gyogyszereszet 3 no 3;93-95 Mr'60. H, 14.

DIHYDRODIMETHOXYMETHYLISOQUINOLINE

Reduction of 1-benzyloxymethyl-3, 4-dihydro-6, 7-dimethoxyisoquinoline. I. Jezo, M. Karvas, K. Tihlarik. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1;38-43 Ja'60. C, 16.

DIHYDROXYBENZENEDISULFONIC ACID DISODIUM SALT

Determination of iron in brass by means of tiron. B. Lehky. Hut listy 15 no. 7.554-555 Jl'60. C, 16.

DIKES (ENGINEERING)
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DIKETONES
see KETONES.

DIMITROV, MIKHAIL

New biography of Liuben Karavelov; a review of Mikhail Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, biografiia (Liuben Karavelov, a Biography). D. Kosev. Novo vreme 36 no. 7;89-95 Jl'60. H, 8.

DIMITROV, STRASHIMIR

Academician Strashimir Dimitrov passed away. G. Georgiev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 5,23-24 My'60. B, 13.

DINARIC RACE

Sreten V. Vukosavljevic's Organizacija dinarskih plemena (Organization of the Tribes of the Dinaric Alps); a book review. M. Gluscevic. Sociologija 1 no 1 159-162 '59. Y, 5.

DINIC, MIHAILO J.

A bibliography of the works of Mihailo Dinic, along with his sixtieth anniversary. S. Cirkovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:229-236 '60. Y, 4.

DIODES

The tunnel diode and its applications. jt. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:302-303 Ag'60. C, 16.

Zener's diodes. T. Surina. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4: 35-37, 43 '60. Y, 16.

DIPHENYLACETYLINDANDIONE

Ratindan. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4,89-91 '59. La, 16.

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Cumulation of diplomatic and consular functions. S. Jankovic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3:419-422 '59. Y, 7.

DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

The principle of the respect of territorial laws by diplomatic agents. M. Bartos. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3: 372-384 '59. Y, 7.

DIPTERA

A contribution to the knowledge of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) in Silesia D. Novak. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3:382-391 '59. C, 13

A contribution to the knowledge of the larvae of Syrphid flies. (Syrphidae, Diptera) J. Dusek, P. Laska. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3:273-287 '59. C, 13.

Distribution and ecology of Sciomyzidae (Diptera) in Silesia. R. Rozkosny. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3: 334-343 '59. C, 13.

Notes on the spring occurrence of certain more important Syrphid flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the region of Silesia. I. L. Kempny. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3: 392-396 '59. C, 13.

DISABLED - REHABILITATION
see subdivision REHABILITATION under YUGOSLAVIA.

DISARMAMENT

Atomic weapons and the problem of disarmament. B. Babovic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1:60-92 '60. Y, 7.

Coexistence and disarmament. In English. M. Kwiatkowski. Mat Doc no. 19:19-25 Ag'60. P, 1.

Disarmament plans in Latin America. W. Rommel. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8:111-116 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

Estonian workers ask for complete disarmament. N Eesti raadio S 27'60:1346-1347. E, 1.

Khrushchev takes the ideas of peace and disarmament to the United Nation. J. Jirgens. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:18 S 16'60. La, 1.

New crisis in disarmament negotiations In English. R. Uvalic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249:1-3 Ag'60. Y, 6.

Statement made at the Ten Nations' Disarmament Committee on June 27, 1960. In English. M. Naszkowski. Mat Doc no. 17:17 Jl'60. P, 1.

DISEASES - REPORTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DISLOCATIONS IN CRYSTALS

Contributions enabling the exposure of dislocations in monocrystals of silicon. V. Rittenberg, I. Schiteanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:159-164 '60. R, 16.

New etchant for evaluating the dislocation density on germanium and silicon single crystals. A. Hruby. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:183 '60. C, 13.

The problem of large-angle grain boundaries. II. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4,283-287 '60. C, 13.

DISPENSATORIES

The Prague Dispensatory. J. Hladik. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2:213-253 '59. C, 14.

DISSOCIATION

Substance of the hypothesis of intramolecular dissociation of cycle salts; a review of an article. In Russian J. Bankovskis, A. Ievins. Vestis Latv ak no 12 171-173 '59. La, 1.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Differential geometry vis-a-vis hypotheses of a low regularity In French. S. Golab. Rev math pures 1 no. 3 99-112 '56. R, 13.

Geodesic representation of Riemann spaces. In French. G. Vranceanu. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:147-165 '56. R, 13.

DISTANCE MEASURING EQUIPMENT (AIRCRAFT TO GROUND STATION)

Apparatus for preliminary fractional distillation in spectrographic analysis. L. Pazonicki Chem anal 5 no. 1:139-147 '60. P, 13.

Contribution to the history of the multiple-separating processes; excerpts. Tr. from the German. A. Bittel. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:412-417 S'60. H, 16.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

The analytic continuation of generalized functions. In Russian. O. Parasiuk. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:51-57 '56. R, 13.

DIVINATION

Yoruban okpo-Ifa in the collections of the Narodni Museum. L. Holy. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2 168-183 '60. C, 12.

DIVISION OF LABOR

The socialist state and the international division of labor. In English. S. Kuzinski. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7: 71-73 Jl'60. C, 6.

DIVORCE
see also subdivision under U. S.

Marriages and divorces according to school qualifications; an attempt to explain an aspect of social stratification. V. Milic. Sociologija 1 no. 1 55-83 '59 Y, 5.

DOBRUJA - STRAW

Contributions to the study of producing semichemical neutral sodium sulfite pulp from Dobruja wheat straw under the conditions of continuous cooking. F. Esanu, O. Horsecu, S. Fischgold. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:225-226 Jl'60. R, 16.

DOCKS
see subdivision under POLAND.

DOCUMENTATION

The "contacts points" for emission, transition, and absorption in scientific documentation. In English. B. Tezak. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:3-12 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

Problems of documentation and the development of sciences and technology. P. Dragojlovic. Mornar gl 9 no. 6:627-635 '59. Y, 17.

DOCUMENTS
see subdivision ARCHIVES under MONTENEGRO.

DOGS

Regeneration of skull-vault bones in dogs caused by the destruction method. In Russian. A. Mateeva. Folia biol 7 no. 3:239-257 '59. P, 13.

DOLANSKY, JULIUS

Three books against a legend; a review of Theodor Sylaba's T. G. Masaryk a revoluce v Rusku (T. G. Masaryk and the Revolution in Russia), Julius Dolansky's Masaryk a Rusko predrevolucni (Masaryk and Prerevolutionary Russia), and Jurij Krizek's T. G. Masaryk a ceska politika (T. G. Masaryk and Czech Politics). J. Brabec. Plamen 2 no. 8:71-73 Ag'60. C, 11.

DOLOMITE

A study on the extraction of magnesium from dolomite by means of silicothermal reduction. S. Mantea, N. Petrescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:187-202 '60. R, 16.

Thermal equilibrium of the system $MgO-3CaO.SiO_2-2CaO.SiO_2-3CaO.Al_2O_3-4CaO.Al_2O_3.Fe_2O_3$ with applications to the mechanism of reactions of stabilized refractory dolomites. S. Solacolu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:155-165 '60. R, 16.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kotlan, Sandor Helminthologie, der Helminthosen der Haus- und Nutztiere unter Berucksichtigung der Helminthosen des Menschen. Von A. Kotlan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 631 p. [Helminthology; helminthiasis of domestic and farm animals in regard to the helminthiasis of man. In German. Illus. (part col.), bibl , footnotes, index, tables] H, 15.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DOMSAITIS, PRANAS

The amazing Pranas Domsaitis. J. Zmuidzinas. Aidai no. 7:298-299 S'60. Li, 11.

DORDEVIC, JOVAN

Jovan Dordevic; a biographical sketch. Ljetopis JAZU 63:185-186 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

DOSIMETERS

Individual dosimeters. L. Bozeky. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8: 237-241 Ag'60. H, 13.

New meter for ionization radiation. J. Oppelt. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:700-703 N'56. C, 13.

DOUDA, VACLAV

Vaclav Douda's Mechanizacni prostredky lesnicke (Mechanical Devices in Forestry), a book review. R. Stolarik. Les 16 no. 8:249 Ag'60. C, 15.

DRAGIC, DORDE

Dr. Dorde Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Military Medicine under the Conditions of Partisan Warfare), a book review. J. Pavlovic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1:166-168 '60. Y, 7.

Dr. Dorde Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Military Medicine under the Conditions of Partisan Warfare); a book review. P. Moraca. Vojno delo 12 no. 6:321-326 Je'60. Y, 17.

DRAINAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

DRALON
see ORLON.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The basic factor. M. Petuchauskas. Lit ir men no. 36: 1, 3 S'60. Li, 11.

Chapters on the dramatic hero. A. Fuchs. Slov div 8 no. 2:185-197 '60. C, 9.

Conversations on drama. P. Hertz and others. Dialog 5 no. 8 87-95 Ag'60. P, 11.

Family morality on the stage. L. Zay. Theol szemle 3 no. 7/8:240-243 Jl/Ag'60. H, 3.

A hopeful season. J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 8:157-168 Ag'60. C, 11.

In the jubilee year. Lit un maksla no. 36:3 S'60. La, 11.

In the new season without old mistakes; a review of the theaters. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'60. La, 11.

Leningrad Drama Theater visits Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:18 S 25'60. La, 1.

A look into the future. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 33:3 Ag'60. La, 11.

New season in the Riga Russian Drama Theater. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:8 S 14'60. La, 1.

Opening of the season at the Vanemuine State Theater. E. Kampus. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38:3 S'60. E, 11.

Some problems of the development of our dramatic theater after the liberation. Z. Rampak. Slov div 8 no. 2:145-160 '60. C, 9.

Scuriau's theory of dramatic situations. J. Blonski. Dialog 5 no. 8:81-86 Ag'60. P, 11.

Summer season in the theaters and concert halls. Karogs no 7:155 Jl'60. La, 11.

Tallin Drama Theater gives guest performances in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 6'60:1382. E, 1.

The theater season in Liepaja begins. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'60. La, 11.

When the curtain rises; recollections about dramas and theaters. Q. Buxhell. Nendori 7 no. 8:225-235 Ag'60. A, 11.

DRAMATISTS

Does the theater need a dramaturgist? Tr. from the Russian. B. Ismailanov. Slov div 8 no. 2:227-236 '60. C, 9.

517088 O - 60 - 10

DRAWING

Children's drawing and folklore. J. Uždil. Cesky lid 47 no. 4 170-172 '60. C, 12.

DRAWING FRAMES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DRAWINGS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, WHITE RUSSIA.

DREDGING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DREDGING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

DRESDEN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Dresden: A new German opera. Tr. from German H Bohm. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:641 Ag'60 C, 9

DRILLING AND BORING

Improved centering of pieces between center marks. L. Smiel. Standardizarea 12 no 5 209-212 My'60. R, 16.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRINKING WATER

The influence of plastic pipes and collectors on the quality of drinking water. W. Hermanowicz, Z. Trywiański. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8:317-320 Ag'60. P, 16.

Lead and drinking water. K. Vasiljevic. Vodov kanal 4 no. 5/6:20-27 '59. Y, 10.

DROWNING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Some drugs which are not included in the pharmacopoeia. (To be contd.) V. Ligeti. Gyogyszeresz 3 no. 7:270-271 Jl'60. R, 14.

DRUGSTORES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRY ICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - ARCHIVES

Report on the work in the State Archives of Dubrovnik, 1956. V. Kuscak. Ljetopis JAZU 63:240-242 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - HISTORY

Nazecic, Saiko. Iz nase narodne epike. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. [From our folk epic poetry notes] Y, 12
Vol. 1. [The Haiduk fighting around Dubrovnik and our folk song, a contribution to the study of the origin and development of our epic poetry] 1959. 227 p.

DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC) - MANUSCRIPTS

On Monemvasia of the times of the papal protectorate. B. Krekic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:129-135 '60. Y, 4.

DUMPING (COMMERCIAL POLICY)

Antidumping and compensation tariffs. I. Marinkovic. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:53-55 Ja'60. Y, 5.

DUROSELLE, JEAN BAPTISTE

J. B. Duroselle's Diplomatic History from 1919 to the Present; a book review. B. Jankovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:160-161 F'55. Y, 1.

DURRENMATT, FRIEDRICH

On Durrenmatt. L. Nemeth. Nagyvilag 4[i.e. 5] no. 9: 1390-1404 S'60. H, 11.

DURST, FRANJO

In memory of Professor Franjo Durst. S. Vidakovic. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2:55-56 '69. Y, 8

DUST

Amount of dust in long-distance gas lines. F. Hradil, J. Holan. Paliva 40 no. 9:264-268 S'60. C, 16.

Characteristics and research methods for textile dust. II. S. Frankiewicz. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2:90-98 F'60. P, 16.

Determination of the degree of dusting the atmosphere. Pt. 1. J. Pocioj. Cement wapno gips 16 no. 9:237-240 S'60. P, 16.

Preventing coal dust explosions in electric-power plants A. Mayer. Energetika Cz 10 no 5:246 My'60 C, 16.

Problem of measuring the degree of dusting in industry Pt. 2. J. Cudek, Z. Malecki Energetyka przem 8 no. 8 273-276 Ag'60. P, 16

The "Smok" dust absorber. W. Zydek. Przegl gorn 16 no 7/8 Biuletyn mech 12-14 Jl/Ag'60 P, 16

DUTCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO ESTONIAN

Vries, Theun de. Friisi postitold. Hollandi keelest toikinud Rein Sepp. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1959] 54 p ("Loominguline raamatukogu, nr. 34(94) 1959) [The Frisian stagecoach. Tr. from the Dutch] E, 11

DUTCH IN LATVIA

Riga today H. Krams. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 6-7 Ag 24'60 La, 1

DUTCH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, DUTCH.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

A remarkable work of Marxist science on art; a review of A. Sychra's Estetika Dvorakovy symfonicke tvorby (Aesthetics of Dvorak's Symphonic Works). J. Jiranek. Nova mysl no. 9 971-980 S'60. C, 6.

Rusalka is 60 years old Kar. Hud rozhl 13 no 15:628-629 Ag'60. C, 9.

DWELLINGS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The lighting of a housing unit, combined with a low intensity lighting system. V. Simsa. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8 254-257 Ag'60. C, 16.

Measurement and control of productivity in the construction of dwellings. D. Kalafatovic. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:253-256 Mr'60. Y, 5.

Natural ventilation of residential buildings. T. Tomory. Epuletgepeszet 9 no. 4:146-156 '60. H, 16.

DYEING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CLEANING AND DYEING INDUSTRY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DYES AND DYEING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Characterization of the purity of water-soluble dyes. J. Myl, Z. Solc. Chem prum 10 no. 6:290-292 Je'60. C, 16.

Interdependence of the structure of synthetic fabrics and their dyeing characteristics M. Okonlewski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2:74-77 F'60. P, 16.

Marking dyes for polyamide fibers. Z. Bayer. Textil 15 no. 7:266-267 Jl'60. C, 16.

DYNAMICS

On a certain dynamic problem of elasticity for a circular cylinder. In English. W. Derski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3:135-138 '60. P, 16.

DYNAMOMETER

A disk dynamometer for measuring the strength of bracing. J. Uchmast, R. Gocman. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 Biuletyn glow 13-14 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Teledynamometry applied to wells in pumping conditions. II. C. Evghenide, S. Socol, A. Ionascut. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:281-285 Je'60. R, 16.

DYNAMOS

Control of the excitation of dynamos in the hydroelectric-power station of Lipno. J. Melisek, J. Urban, F. Vasko. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:306-309 Je'60. C, 16.

The electric field under the brushes in fast rotating rings. J. Schlider, I. Hlasnik. El tech cas 11 no. 1.27-40 '60. C, 16.

Flywheel-type synchronous generators. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:51-53 '59. La, 16.

Noncontact generator of dirrect current. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:41-43 '59. La, 16.

Voltage and current regulation of generators with permanent magnets. J. Matejka. El tech obzor 49 no. 7.350-359 Jl'60. C, 16.

DYPYRONE

Polarographic method for stage control of production of Analgin preparation. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:106-107 '59. La, 16.

DYSENTERY

Antimicrobe activity of preparations of nitrofuran series in combination with antibiotics Report 2 Effect of combined preparations of nitrofuran series with certain antibiotics on experimental dysentery infection in white mice In Russian L. Alekseeva Vestis Latv ak no 1 145-152 '60 La, 1

Hospital observations on chronic dysentery in adults M. Ovtsinnikov Eesti terv no 1 24-26 Jl Ag'59 E, 11

Organic reaction of dysentary patients on the basis of the cantharidin blister test and the phagocytic reaction. A. Danilovits. Eesti terv 3 no. 2 34-37 Mr Ap'60. E, 14.

DZIKOWSKI, MIKOLAJ

Mikolaj Dzikowski (December 6, 1883-August 31, 1957), an obituary. M. Dunajowna. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2 191-209 '59. P, 2.

EAR

Problems of otoantritis in infants. G. Arro and others. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:37-42 My/Je'60. E, 14.

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY

Mechanization of the maintenance of the railroad roadbed J Waraszkiewicz Przegl kol drog 12 no 8:149-153 Ag'60 P, 16

EARTH SATELLITES
see ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES and this subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

EARTHQUAKES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A dislocation model of the earthquake mechanism and the influence of discontinuity surfaces on seismic energy release. In English R. Teisseyre. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:107-113 '60. P, 12.

EARTHWORMS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

EASTER

Origin of Easter and how the year of Christ's birth was determined. M Irbins. Zvaigz debess.40-47 Spring '60. La, 13.

EASTER CAROLS
see CAROLS.

EASTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECLIPSES

How Venus eclipsed Regulus. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess:21-22 Winter '60. La, 13.

Observation of lunar occultations and of eclipses of the moon and the sun. In English. E. Buchar. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6:198-202 N'59. C, 13.

Total eclipse of the sun in Yugoslavia, February 15, 1961. J. Simovljevic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242: 83-87 '60 Y, 13.

ECOLOGY
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Economic assistance of the Soviet Union to underdeveloped countries. H. Zeneli. Rruga Part 7 no. 7: 78-83 Jl'60. A, 6.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rudzinski, Jacek. Polityka gospodarcza w krajach zacofanych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1959] 289 p [Economic policy in underdeveloped countries. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

Activities of the World Economic and International Relations Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. A. Kruczkowski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8:116-121 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

Centralization of property and concentration of production. R. Legradic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3 79-85 '60. Y, 6.

Ekonomicka statistika (Economic Statistics); a review of a textbook. J Skolka. Podn org 14 no. 8:384 Ag '60. C, 5.

Increasing superiority. (To be contd.) Zagadi mat no. 15:9-19 Ag'60. P, 6.

Influence of the socialist camp on the development of world economy. J. Klikovac. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:86-88 '60. Y, 6.

:ONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

International financing and politico-economical changes in the contemporary world. D. Ladevic Medunar probl 12 no. 3 41-51 '60. Y, 6.

Lack of technical and scientific staffs in the world M. Ruzic Ekon pregl 11 no. 9 664-670 '60 Y, 5.

The myth about the "free world" and economic slavery in Russian. L. Afanasev Kom sov La 15 no 7 62-67 Jl'60. La, 6.

Socialism, a decisive power in the development of the world Zagad i mat no. 15-3-8 Ag'60 P, 6.

Structural changes in world economy. J. Stanovnik. Medunar probl 12 no. 3 9-16 '60. Y, 6.

Synchronization of industrial revolutions. R. Bicanic Medunar probl 12 no. 3:169-171 '60. Y, 6.

To reach and to overtake, quality and quantity. R. Bicanic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:68-72 '60. Y, 6.

Transitional period in world economy. J. Stanovnik. Medunar probl 12 no. 3 93-110 '60. Y, 6.

Trends in world production. M. Hubeni. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:17-26 '60. Y, 6.

Triumph of Lenin's theory in planning the economy. Plan stop 15 no. 4:3-11 '60. B, 5.

Underdeveloped countries and the rate of economic growth. V. Trickovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3 162-168 '60. Y, 6.

CONOMIC OFFENSES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CONOMIC POLICY

Background of the coordination of the economic plans of the socialist countries. In English. O. Bogomolov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7-73-76 Jl'60. C, 6.

Long lasting plans of economic development of some European countries of people's democracies L. Ciamaga. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8 76-84 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

Role of the state on the domestic level and the foreign economic level. J. Flere. Medunar probl 12 no. 3 142-146 '60. Y, 6.

CONOMICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Dapcevic-Kucar, Savka. Politicka ekonomija Sostavile: Savka Dapcevik-Kukar, Alemka Grgurik, Mijo Novak. [Prevod Radomir Andonovski, Patko Zlatanovski] Skopje, Prosvetno delo. [Political economy. tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. 1957. 215 p
Vol. 2. 1958 245 p

Matyas, Antal. A polgari kozgazdasagtan fobb iranyzatai a marxizmus letrejotte utan. [Budapest] Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 251 p. [Main trends in bourgeois economics after the birth of Marxism footnotes, graphs] H, 5.

A szocializmus politikai gazdasagtana. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. (Jegyzet az egyetemi es folsko-lai hallgatok szamara) [Political economy of socialism, lecture notes for university and college students. footnotes, tables] H, 5.
Vol. 1. 1959. 615 p.

An attempt at determining the optimal solution of a multidimensional economic problem by elementary methods. A. Weryha. Biul ekon UW no. 5:44-66 '60 P, 5.

The basic difference between the economic role of the socialist state and the capitalist state. In English. L. Rachmuth. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:78-81 Jl'60. C, 6.

Certain aspects of the relationship between elemental and conscious activities. V. Seller. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3:267-284 '60. C, 3.

Development of productive forces and socialism. R. Davidovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:58-63 '60. Y, 6.

How the state makes use of economic laws in building communism. In English. K. Ostrovitianov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:61-65 Jl'60. C, 6.

Notes from the seminar in Aachen. N. Vucic. Ekon pred 8 no. 8:508-510 Ag'60. Y, 5.

Propaganda of economic and technological knowledge. I. Georgiev, V. Minkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:32-36 Ag'60. B, 6.

The role of mathematics in economic studies. S. Zurawicki Zycie nauki wyz 8 no 7/8 102-111 '60 P, 6

The role of the state of dictatorship of the proletariat in changing the production relations In English. Sung E-fang. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:68-71 Jl'60. C, 6

Statistical and economic periodicals available in the library of the State Statistical Office (To be contd.) Stat obz 40 no. 9 431-432 '60 C, 5.

Still taboo, what is to be discussed in the debate concerning the program of Political Economy, a textbook or textbooks, a program or programs Ekonomist Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388-896-898 S'59 Y, 5.

View of an economist. W. Rostow. Svedectvi 3 no. 10: 93-113 '59. C, 1.

ECONOMISTS, AMERICAN

Sojourn of the American professor, J H Cumberland, in Yugoslavia B.D. Produktivnost 2 no. 3-270 Mr'60. Y, 5.

ECONOMISTS, SERBIAN

Dr. Jasa Davico, an obituary Statistical no. 81.2 Jl'60. Y, 5.

EDUCATION
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, AUSTRIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, INDONESIA, KIRGHIZIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SILESIA, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE, U.S., VIETNAM, YUGOSLAVIA.

Sekaninova, Ella Rusko-slovensky pedagogicky slovnik pre LKR. [Spolupracovali. Helena Gondorova, Hana Spankova. 1. vyd. Bratislava, Slovensky vybor Spolu ceskoslovensko-sovietskeho priatelstva] 1958 145 p. [Russian-Slovak pedagogic dictionary 1st ed] C, 6.

Certain tasks of psychology in education. E. Hohn Pedagogika 10 no. 1-150-451 '60. C, 6.

Current problems of communist education of the Soviet school youth reflected in the pedagogic press of the USSR. Gh. Fleancu. Rev pedag 9 no. 3-113-118 My/Je'60 R, 6.

Education of the students through work, main preoccupation of the Bulgarian periodical Narodna prosveta. N. Cavarmali Rev pedag 9 no 4:126-128 Jl/Ag'60 R, 6.

Group dynamics in the education of adults. M. Zvonarevic. Obrazov odrasih 6 no. 7/8:23-30 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Marriages and divorces according to school qualifications, an attempt to explain an aspect of social stratification. V. Milic Sociologija 1 no. 1.55-83 '59. Y, 5.

On the appropriateness of the prognosis of future success in school and work, on the basis of psychological examinations. B. Sorokin. Produktivnost 1 no 9 869-898 D'59. Y, 5.

On the structure of the lesson with all the stages of the tuition process. Gh. Golan. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:85-89 Jl/Ag'60. R, 6.

Problems of educational periodicals. F. S. Sod pedag 10 no. 9/10 297-298 '59. Y, 6

Psychology as an object of teaching an important factor in the atheistic education of the young generation. S. Marcus, G. Neacsu, A Tabachiu. Rev psihol 6 no. 2:89-98 '60. R, 3.

The psychology of relations and some problems of pedagogy and medicine. Tr. from the Russian V. Miasiscev. Rev psihol 6 no. 2:21-30 '60. R, 3.

Social education of youth, a preparation for family life. L. Zlebnik. Obrazov odrasih 6 no. 7/8:16-22 Jl/Ag '60. Y, 6.

Some current questions of pedagogic research. J. Berencz. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:113-125 '60. H, 6.

Soviet scholars on the psychology of acquiring knowledge. H. Liimets. Nouk kool 13 no. 8.580-584 Ag'60. E, 8.

Work education according to A. S. Makarenko. J. Velikanic, J. Vida. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:536-547 Jl'60. C, 6.

EGG WHITE
see ALBUMINS.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Establishment of consular relations and the problem of recognition, opening of the Consulate General of the German Democratic Republic in Cairo. B. Wiewiora. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no 2 53-64 '60. P, 7.

EGYPT - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Kattara Hydroelectric Power Station Project in Egypt. S. Penchev. Elektroenergitia 11 no. 6 29-30 Je'60. B, 16.

EIGENFUNCTIONS

On the gravitational interaction of two spheres in rotation. Z. Gabos. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1 101-112 '59. R, 13.

On wave functions for the problem of electron and X-ray scattering by helium atoms. In English W. Kolos. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1.67-70 '60. P, 13

Remarks on the spectrum and eigenfunctions (links) of invariant differential operators on Lie groups. In German. K. Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1 3-9 '60. P, 13.

ELASTICITY

Influence of an external load on an elliptic disc. In English. I. Szelagowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3 123-129 '60. P, 16.

On a certain dynamic problem of elasticity for a circular cylinder In English W. Derski Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no 3-135-138 '60. P, 16.

ELECTIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

ELECTRIC ARC

Radial contraction of a low-pressure arc in mercury vapor. A. Kloss. El tech obzor 49 no. 7 367-372 Jl'60 C, 16.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Chemical and physicochemical testing of zinc from the standpoint of the galvanic cell industry L. Pesty. Koh lap 93[1 e. 15] no. 7 Kohaszati 317-323 Jl'60. H, 16

ELECTRIC CABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

Drying and impregnation of a 110 kv. oil pressure cable. V. Tichy. El tech cas 11 no 2 109-116 '60. C, 16.

High voltage cables insulated with synthetic materials and without lead covers. D. Barumov. Elektroenergitia 11 no. 1 29-31 Ja'60. B, 16.

A new method of observing the drying process of paper insulation of electric cables. V. Tichy. El tech cas 11 no. 1.19-26 '60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION

Conservation of electric charge. M. Gy. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:255 Ag'60. H, 13.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

Automatic linking of electric circuit breakers. A Baborsky. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4 38-40 '60. Y, 16.

A new motor circuit breaker. I. Slavik El tech cas 11 no. 3-169-171 '60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Bridge circuit of a glow-lamp voltage stabilizer. J. Nemec. Sdel tech 8 no. 8 301-302 Ag'60. C, 16.

Simple diagrams of electric circuits. J. Zacek. Elektrotechnik 15 no 7-216-218 Jl'60. C, 16.

Simple electric-derivating circuits and their application in physicochemical measurements. D. Dobos. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9 421-423 S'60. H, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

All-purpose winding machine receives general approval. Reports Vilna S 2'60.1-2. Li, 1.

Calculation method of a saturable reactor of a star scheme, two reverse stars with split coil. In Russian. L. Barzdins. Vestis Latv ak no 12.41-48 '59. La, 1

A law and graphic analytical method for transforming coil connections in star into coil connections in mesh and reverse. S. Khristov. Elektroenergitia 11 no. 2: 3-7 F'60. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Variations of the lifetime of free minority carriers in germanium conductored as a function of pressure. In French. A. Sollin. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:71-75 '60. P, 13.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Accomplishing with the aid of the RSHg3 relay various types of balanced protection for parallel electric conductors. I. Zagorov. Elektroenergitia 11 no. 1:19-24 Ja'60. B, 16.

Connecting electric apparatus to mains of aluminum conductors. [...] Pelko. Elektrotehnik (Beograd) 11 no. 8:241-244 '62. (Aluminum conductors) (Electric apparatus)

See also Electrification under ELECTRIFICATION

Persistence of filtration of cement in electric power plants. [...] Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; energ. 5 no. 7:91-96 Jl '62. (Cement) (Electric power plants)

See also Rectifiers, Selenium

Chemical installation with permanent rectifiers in Rumania. Mashinostroenie no. 5:39 S-O '62. (Rumania) (Electric power plants)

Principles of construction of high-voltage impulse current rectifiers. [...] Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8:313-316 Ag '62. (Electric current rectifiers)

Features [illegible] to be taken into account in designing [illegible] for [illegible] Recommendations of Editorial Advisory Republican Expert Commission, 1960. [illegible] (Electrodes) (Electric current rectifiers) (Electric current converters) [illegible] (Economic aspects) (Electric power plants) [illegible] (Economic aspects) (Electric current rectifiers) [illegible] (Electric current converters

ELECTRIC POWER (Continued)

The session of the International Conference on Large Electric Systems. D. Lalov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12:27-28 D'59. B, 16.

Solved problems of power production; heat and machinery. II. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:Priruc. 131-256 Je'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Concerning M. Oprov and Uzunov's article, "A Method for the Most Economical Distribution of the Electric Load Between Turbomachines and Thermoelectric Stations." G. Mumdzhiian. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5: 17-19 My'60. B, 16.

Condensing power plants used for frequency control. J. Ibler. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:287-291 Je'60. C, 16.

Economically distributing the electric load between the feed pumps in thermoelectric-power stations. S. Latev, K. Kuzov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 2:19-21 F'60. B, 16.

A method for the most economical distribution of the electric load between turbomachines and thermoelectric stations. M. Oprev, D. Uzunov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 3:22-27 Mr'60. B, 16.

The minimum persistence loads of compartment boilers with dry slag separation. Kh. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5:9-13 My'60. B, 16.

Preventing coal dust explosions in electric-power plants. A. Mayer. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:246 My'60. C, 16.

Use of low grade fuels in Czechoslovak electric-power plants. V. Zeman, L. Tintner. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:387-391 Jl'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RELAYS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Thermorelay DT-6. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:24-25 '59. La, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Calculating tolerance in a combination of several resistors or condensers. B. Ravnikar. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:207-209, 219 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Dimensioning wire resistors. K. Kabes. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:308 Ag'60. C, 16.

A universal direct current per cent bridge for resistor measuring. M. Prachar. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:290-291 Ag'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Data on the sparking-off effect. III-IV. In German. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3: 255-273 '60. H, 13.

Data on the sparking-off effect. VII. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:269-284 '60. H, 13.

ELECTRIC STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Application of more economical commutation systems in electric substations. B. Bakhnev, L. Dachev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12:3-7 D'59. B, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Electric-current switchboards for the equipment of building sites. K. Stoklasek. Poz stavby [7] no. 6: 298-299 [Mr]'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

A model of a high-voltage transformer with solid insulation and its testing. J. Vales, J. Kopecek, B. Hrbek. El tech obzor 49 no. 7:350-355 Jl'60. C, 16.

Parallel operation of three-winding with two-winding electric transformers. Zh. Panaiotov. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12:17-19 D'59. B, 16.

Simple calculations concerning a power transformer. J. Chladek. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8:249-251 Ag'60. C, 16.

Transformers with insulation of higher thermal grades. F. Simkovic. El tech cas 11 no. 3:164-169 '60. C, 16.

Transforming composites of tension and current by passing them through star-triangular transformers. L. Petkov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 3:5-7 Mr'60. B, 16.

Transistor direct transformers. R. Tucev. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:212-213 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A short discussion on the use of water glass in the manufacture of welding electrodes. J. Vidrma. Zvaranie 9 no. 8:242-245 Ag'60. C, 16.

Use of arc plasma in welding. Bunka. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 11-12 Ag 26'60. La, 1.

ELECTRIC WIRING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dvoracek, F. Difficulties with ground wire. F. Dvoracek. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7:230-237 Jl'60. C, 16.

Electric installations in panel houses of the G 40, G 55, and G 58 types. J. Konecny. Poz stavby [7] no. 6. 319-322 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Are the correspondence courses published in technical periodicals useful? F. Soukup. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7:209 Jl'60. C, 16.

Basic course of electrical engineering. Lesson II. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7:[Suppl] 201-216 Jl'60. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, CZECH

Professor Anton Rozsypal's 60th birthday, a biographic sketch. El tech cas 11 no. 2:65-66 '60. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, SLOVAK

Professor Jan Vavra's 60th birthday; a biographic sketch. El tech cas 11 no. 1:3-4 '60. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY

The first book on electricity in the Hungarian language, O. Szinan. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:252-255 Ag'60. H, 13.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dangers of electric current. M. Radojevic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:31-37 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Consumption of electric power in coal mines. E. Kamienski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7:221-223 Jl'60 P, 16.

Determining the specific consumption of electric power of the compressors, and influence of the compressors, and influence of the compressed air pressure on the boring of mine holes by means of the CP 10 perforators at the Aninoasa Mining Enterprise. S. Dinulescu, L. Dinulescu. Rev min 11 no. 7:319-325 Jl'60 R, 16.

Electricity in French coal mines. R. Gawel. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8:411-421 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under CHINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRODES

The alkaline error of the glass electrode. I. Problem of the interpretation of the alkaline error. B. Lengyel, B. Csakvari, Z. Boksay. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3: 301-315 '60. H, 13.

Application of the bismuth microelectrode to potentiometric titration of hioscyamin hydrochloride. Z. Dolinski, B. Walogora. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:111-118 '59. P, 1.

Development, properties, and use of basic electrodes. M. Rakin. Zavarivanje 3 no. 2:26-32 '60. Y, 16.

Individual compensation of the Acheson furnaces for the graphitization of electrodes. H. Bialkiewicz. Energetyka przem 8 no. 8:251-256 Ag'60. P, 16.

A new method of protecting graphite electrodes in the production of electric steel. G. N. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:24 '60. B, 1 6.

Properties of the bismuth microelectrode. Z. Dolinski, B. Wallgora. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:87-110 '59. P, 1.

Research on the utilization of copper electrode in determining the residual xanthate concentration. M. Guran, G. Han. Rev min 11 no. 7:303-310 Jl'60. R, 16.

A short discussion on the use of water glass in the manufacture of welding electrodes. J. Vidrma. Zvaranie 9 no. 8:242-245 Ag'60. C, 16.

Spectrographic analysis by the sifter method. Pt. 1. Technique of method. J. Czakow. Chem anal 5 no. 1: 35-49 '60. P, 13.

ELECTRODIALYSIS

Demineralization of saccharose by electrodialysis. M. Leszko. Gaz cukr 62 no. 8:246-248 Ag'60. P, 16.

ELECTROHYDRAULIC CONTROL

Electrohydraulic servomechanisms as a means of modern automatization. S. Aksentijevic. Produktivnost 1 no. 9-903-910 D'59. Y, 5.

ELECTROKINETICS

Electrokinetic petrification of compact soils by ionization. J. Fajczewski. Archiw hydrotech 7 no. 2:215-245 '60. P, 16.

ELECTROLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

ELECTROLYSIS

Density and electrolytic conductivity of liquid NH_4NO_3 and $LiNO_3$ ammoniates. W. Hubicki, W. Szteyn. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:29-37 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Optimal molar ratio of the electrolyte of electrolytic cells. Tr. from the Russian. L. Antipon, S. Vazhenin. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 8 Kohaszati 352-355 Ag'60. H, 16.

Preparation of metallic thorium in compact form by electrodeposition from fused salts. S. Minc, W. Rafalski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:47-53 '60. P, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETIC CLUTCHES

Universal-relative characteristics and geometric spaces of currents of the asynchronous clutch with massive ferromagnetic armature. In Russian V. Kutsovalov. Vestis Latv ak no 11:55-61 '59 La, 1.

ELECTROMAGNETIC EQUIPMENT

High-frequency electromagnetic apparatus for measuring level of liquid metal. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 18-19 '59. La, 16.

Instruments for noncontact measuring of linear displacement. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4.28-30 '59. La, 16.

Method for measuring two parameters of plating with the help of a noncontact electromagnetic instrument In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 26-27 '59 La, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC PUMPS

Analytic calculation of the distribution of potential in a direct current pump's marginal zone In Russian J. Birzvalks. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:49-58 '59. La, 1.

Calculation of direct-current conduction pumps for liquid metals. In Russian. A. Mikelson. Trudy Inst fizik 11:153-162 '59. La, 13.

Modeling of the electric field of electromagnetic pumps in electrolytic dip and on conducting paper. In Russian. L. Nitsetskii. Trudy Inst fizik 11.41-56 '59. La, 13.

Turbulent work regiment of electromagnetic induction pump. In Russian. J. Lielpetris. Vestis Latv ak no. 1.81-88 '60. La, 1.

Using nomograms in the calculation of parameters of induction pumps. In Russian. M. Filippov. Trudy Inst fizik 11:163-179 '59. La, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Application of the theory of similitude in the modeling of nonlinear electromagnetic phenomena in metals. In Russian. I. Kirko. Trudy Inst fizik 11.3-18 '59. La, 13.

Electromagnetic impulse moment in static systems. J. Lembra. Tartu toim no. 55:21-27 '59. E, 1.

Possibilities for frequency regulation in the Bulgarian electric-power system with electromagnetic correction. B. Popov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6:4-9 Je'60. B, 16.

ELECTROMETER

How to proceed when incorrect connection is found with electrometers. A. Tomaiov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5:19-22 My'60. B, 16.

Measurements of the intensity of positive ion beams by an electrometer tube with high resistance in the grid circuit. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:9-15 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

Precise electrometers for alternating current. Tr. from the Russian. A. Illukovich. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 2: 22-23 F'60. B, 16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Direct examination of metals by transmission electron microscopy. J. Nutting. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4 349-354 '60. C, 13.

The electron microscope examination of erythrocytes under the action of some amines. In English. A. Feltynowski, E. Sikorska, S. Kranze. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 6:309-312 '55. P, 13.

ELECTRON OPTICS

Electronic optics and its application M. Antic, A. Ilila. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:443-453 Je'60. Y, 17.

ELECTRON TUBES

Effect of the position of electron tubes on the heating of electronic equipment. B. Plesinger. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:300 Ag'60. C, 16.

Equipment for measuring electron tube values of the 61 H type. J. Skala. El tech cas 11 no. 3,179-180 '60. C, 16.

Oxide cathodes in modern electron tubes. jz. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:304-306 Ag'60. C, 16.

Parametric amplifiers with electron tubes. -jt-. Sdel tech 8 no 8 310-311 Ag'60. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

A contribution to the problem of optimal programming in the case of analogue computers. V Popov Automatica electronica 4 no. 3 122-125 My/Je'60 R, 16

Fundamental principles of analogue computers. S. Malon. Aplikace mat 5 no. 4.247-271 '60. C, 13.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Electronic-computing machines and mathematical methods in planning and managing metallurgy. I. Aczel. Koh lap 93 [1 e. 16] no. 7. Kohaszati 324-328 Jl'60. H, 16

We are getting acquainted with the IBM 705 electronic system for processing statistical data. S. Zivkovic. Statisticar no. 79:5 N'59. Y, 5.

ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS
see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRONIC DIGITAL COMPUTERS

Digital measuring apparatus. M Constantinescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 2 66-71 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND

"Cats'-eye"; electronics in astronomy. A. Kundzins. Zvaigz debess:21-24 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Effect of the position of electron tubes on the heating of electronic equipment. B. Plesinger. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:300 Ag'60. C, 16.

Electronic equipment for memorizing. Z. Janes. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4:44-45 '60. Y, 16

Electronics in the polygraphic industry. S. Ciupalski. Poligrafika 12 no. 5:8-10 My'60 P, 2.

Maintenance of electronic equipment on small ships. A. Kuzmanic. Mornar gl 9 no 2 198-200 '59 Y, 17.

Mechanization in the process of the management of industrial enterprises; application of the electronic machines of the punched card systems. B. Bakic. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:225-236 Mr'60. Y, 5.

ELECTRONICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Nuclear Electronics, a review of a book. V. Burjan Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:163-164 '60. C, 13.

Terminology used in electronics. G. Ionescu. Automatica electronica 4 no. 3:138-140 My/Je'60 R, 16.

ELECTRONS

About selection of atomic-electron functions for the problem of collisions In Russian. V Veldre Vestis Latv ak no. 11:69-71 '59. La, 1.

Evaluating effective cross sections of electron scattering in alkali elements, discounting strong bonds. In Russian. R. Damburgs, V Kravchenko. Vestis Latv ak no 1:73-76 '60. La, 1.

Histochemical electronography as a new method in cytological research. K. Ostrowski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3:267-285 '60. P, 13.

On the apparent heat-stimulated electron coemission of hydrates. In German. B. Sujak. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5:419-425 '59. P, 13.

On wave functions for the problem of electron and X-ray scattering by helium atoms. In English. W. Kolos. Bul Ac Pol mat 6 no. 1.67-70 '60. P, 13.

Problem of the magnetic focusing of electron bonds emitted at thermal speeds. J. Vojvodova. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:658-667 N'56. C, 13.

2-methylquinones: coenzymes in electron transfer and energy storage processes. L Chmielewska. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:127-143 '60. P, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Paper microelectrophoresis of proteins W. Mizgalski, L. Zygmunt Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2-239-242 S'60. P, 13.

ELECTROPHOTOGRAPHY
see XEROGRAPHY.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

New possibilities for electrophysiological research. K. Lissak. Magy tud 67 no. 8:485-489 Ag'60. H, 1

Resistance to the alternating current of the whole organism of some amphibia. In German. S Lukiewicz, W. Lukiewicz. Folia biol 7 no 2-135-166 '59. P, 13.

ELECTROPLATING

Electrolytic chromium plating of cylinders M. Reiman. Motoryzacja 15 no 7/8 209-210 Jl/Ag'60 P, 16

Mechanization and automation of electroplating. O. Mudroch. El tech obzor 49 no. 7-337-343 Jl'60. C, 16.

Transferable semiconductive instrument PPM-4 for measuring thickness of plating. In Russian Naukaproizvodstvu no 4 31-32 '59 La, 16

ELECTROSTATIC PRECIPITATORS

Operation and maintenanceof electrostatic precipitators. J. Zima. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:303-304 Je'60. C, 16.

ELECTROSTATICS

Electromagnetic impulse moment in static systems. J. Lembra. Tartu toim no. 55:21-27 '58. E, 1.

Electrostatic lacquering and its equipment. In English. J. Domokos. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30-15-18 '60. H, 16.

Harmful electrostatic phenomena in the textile fiber industry and their elimination by using high voltage ionizing pins. Tr. from the German. W. Loebel Przegl wlok 14 no 5:237-243 My'60 P, 16

ELEVATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELK

Helminthofauna of the elks in the Tatra National Park. S. Gucth. Biologia 15 no. 5:366-370 '60. C, 13.

ELLIPSOID

Boundary role of geoelectricity for a triaxial ellipsoid. In German. T. Kolbenheyer. Geofys sbornik no. 72/90:363-400 '59. C, 13.

ELUTION

Data on the determination of the heat of adsorption by means of elution chromatography. In German. J. Toth, L. Graf. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:331-344 '60. H, 13.

EMBALMING
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMBEZZLEMENT
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMBLEMS, NATIONAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EMBROIDERY, BULGARIAN

Chukanova, Rositsa. Bulgarska narodna shevitsa; zapadni kraishta. S predgovor ot Khristo Vakarelski. Sofiia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1957 8 p., 136 col. plates. [Bulgarian national embroidery from the western regions. Captions in Bulgarian, English, French, German, and Russian] B, 10.

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT

Some aspects of the working of democratic centralism. In English. M. Pohoriile. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7: 76-78 Jl'60. C, 6.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMPLOYMENT MANAGEMENT
see PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

EMPYEMA

An empyema of the pregnant uterus and foetal eggs of the rabbit Lepus cuniculus L. (Leporidae) resulting from an infection by Trichomonas sp (Tetramitidae), J. Surowiak. Zesz nauk Jag no 23 43-48 '59. P, 1.

EMULSIONS

Utilization of surface-active substances in the obtaining and processing of polymers Tr. from the Russian. P. Homikovski, L. Senatorskaia, Z. Serebreakova. Annlele chimie 15 no. 2.50-64 Ap/Je'60. R, 13

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING

Investigation of the effectiveness of enameled mixing elements. A. Lienerth. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3-117-123 Mr'60. H, 16.

Study of possibilities of enameling chill-cast iron P. Paukss, J Eiduks, L Bidermanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 91-101 '59 La, 1

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH

A joyful and useful encyclopedia. L. Bilinski. Poradn bibl 12 no. 6:244-245 Ag'60. P, 2.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Enciklopedija likovnih umjetnosti. Zagreb, Izdanje i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of plastic arts illus., plates (part col.), ports, maps, index, plans] Y, 10
Vol. 1 [A - Cus] 1959. 755 p.

END OF THE WORLD

The fear before the end of the world in the year 1000, in the light of historical literature. W. Sulikowski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15 23-43 '60. P, 1.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Decline of former might, a book review. In Russian. A. Garonas Kommunist rus Li 43 [1. e. 42] no 9:70-75 S'60 Li, 6.

ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ladislav Smolik and Vladimir Struzka's Inzenyrska meteorologie a klimatologie (Meteorology and Climatology in Structural Engineering), a book review. K. Telge. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:47-50 Ap'60, C, 13.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ENGLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN's LITERATURE, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Graham Greene's dramatic works. B Taborski. Dialog 5 no. 9:125-131 S'60. P, 11.

The oldest theatrical performances of Hamlet Z. Zygulski. Germanica wratisl 4 no 24-3-35 '60 P, 11

Testimony of a poet's epoch; Shakespeare's comedies in Sladek's translation. M. Dedinsky. Slov div 8 no. 2. 218-221 '60. C, 9.

Troilus and Cressida, astonishing and contemporary. J. Kott. Dialog 5 no. 9:132-133 S'60. P, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lutter, Tibor. James Joyce. Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 70 p. (Irodalomtortenett kiskonyvtar, 2) [James Joyce, bibl.] H, 11.

The case of Orwell. P. Pujman. Plamen 2 no. 7.114-116 Jl'60. C, 11.

Marginal remarks on Graham Greene's work M Krynicka. Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no. 7/8:102-111 Jl/Ag '60. P, 3.

Robinson Crusoe, favorite book of Bulgarian children; in commemoration of the 300th anniversary of Daniel Defoe's birth. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5:37-41 [My]'60. B, 2.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM YUGOSLAV FICTION

Some Yugoslav novelists. [Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga] [Translations into English. Includes biographic sketches. illus., ports., bibl.] Y, 11.
Vol. 4. [1958?] 165 p.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Targowisko prozności. Przel. Tadeusz Jan Dehnel. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Translation of Vanity Fair] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1960.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Handbook for foreign tourists. Manuel pour les touristes étrangers. Handbuch für ausländische Touristen [3d ed.] Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1960. 159 p. [In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian] E, 11

Hegedüs, Lajos. Igy tanuljunk angolul! [Brooklyn, K. P. Schuff] [We learn English thus!] H, 11
Vol. 1. [For beginners] [1957]
Vol. 2. [For advanced students] [1916]

The present indicative in the English and Icelandic languages. In French. M. Adamus. Germanica wratisl. 3 no. 20 47-77 '59. P, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Anglicko-cesky slovnik. Sest. Jan Cahen a Jiri Kramsky. 1. vyd. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 827 p. [English-Czech dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 11

ENGLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dabrowski, Maria (Szumska). Szkice o Conradzie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 193 p. [Essays on Conrad. 1st ed.] P, 11.

ENGLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

English metaphysical poets of the 17th century. M. Schlauch. Przegl. humanist. 4 no. 5:47-71 '60. P, 1.

The poetry of Hugh MacDiarmid (C. M. Grieve). H. J. Szilli. Filol. kozl. 6 no. 1-2:37-66 Je'60. H, 11.

ENGLISH WIT AND HUMOR - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Humor in the English children's literature. A. Jaworska. Poradn. bibl. 12 no. 6:245-250 Ag'60. P, 2.

ENLIGHTENMENT

Problems of the Italian Enlightenment, on the margin of the discussion of university notes. G. Sallay. Filol. kozl. 6 no. 3:109-112 Je'60. H, 11.

ENSILAGE
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

ENTROPY

Thermodynamics of irreversible processes. In French. K. Popov. Rev. math. pures. 1 no. 3:167-173 '56. R, 13

ENVERI
see KADIC, MUHAMED, CALLED ENVERI

ENZYMES

Studies of the International Union of Biochemistry on the terminology of enzymes. I. Mochnacka. Postepy biochemii. 6 no. 2:243-247 S'60. P, 13.

EOSINOPHILES

Quantitative displacement of mast cells and tissue eosinophiles in experimental sarcoma M-1 and Geren carcinoma. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv. ak. no. 11:163-168 '59. La, 1.

EPIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First International Congress on Romance Heroic Epos. T. Tomov. Spisanie BAN. 5 no. 2:50-53 '60. B, 1.

EPIC POETRY, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nazecic, Salko. Iz nase narodne epike. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. [From our folk epic poetry. notes] Y, 12.
Vol. 1. [The Haiduk fighting around Dubrovnik and our folk song, a contribution to the study of the origin and development of our epic poetry] 1959. 227 p.

EPICHLOROHYDRIN

A calorimetric method for the detection and determination of isonicotyl hydrazine with epichlorohydrin. A. Waksmundzki, H. Romanowski. Annales AA phys. 8 no. 1/9:71-76 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

EPIGRAMS, TURKISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Muhamed Enveri-efendi Kadic (1855-1931) as an epigrapher. (To be contd.) M. Mujezinovic. Gl. Vih. Isl. star. 11 no. 1/3,12-19 Ja-Mr'60. Y, 3.

EPOXIDE RESINS
see EPOXY RESINS.

EPOXY GROUPS

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S. Penczek. Przem. chem. 39 no. 4:232-236 Ap'60. P, 16.

EPOXY RESINS

Placing and fixing epoxide resin patterns on pattern plates. V. Valasek. Slevarenstvi. 8 no. 7:248-250 Jl'60. C, 16.

ERGOSTEROL

Enrichment of yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae with ergosterol. J. Malanowska. Prace roln. i spoz. 9 no. 4:1-13 '59 (published '60). P, 16

ERICALES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

ERIOCHROMCYANIN R

Direct photometric determination of aluminum in steel by means of eriochromcyanin R. L. Doubek. Hut. listy. 15 no. 6:477-478 Je'60. C, 16

EROSION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Corrosions and erosions in the stallations of primary distillations of primary distillation, and practical methods of combating them. M. Lungu, Gh. Ivanus, Petrol si gaze. 11 no. 6:266-272 Je'60. R, 16.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

Application of the theory of errors in estimating and comparing results and in planning for the number of measurements in laboratories of the rubber industry. R. Cieslak. Tworzywa guma. lakiery. 5 no. 5:148-151 My'60. P, 16

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Data on the antagonistic effect of the coli flora of the intestinal canal. K. Rauss, I. Ketyi. Egeszsegtudomany. 4 no. 2:97-108 '60. H, 14.

Production of bacteriophage and colicin after UV induction of an Escherichia coli strain. J. Smarda. Folia biol. Cz. 6 no. 3:225-230 '60. C, 13.

Production of phage T 2 on Escherichia coli B bacteria damaged by supersonics. Z. Hradecna. Folia biol. Cz. 6 no. 3:219-224 '60. C, 13

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH

Sergei Esenin in Latvian, a review. H. Galins. Lit. un maksla no. 34:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

ESTERS

Application of plastic materials from polyester resins in construction. D. Kittle. Izgradnja. 13 no. 11/12:17-18 N/D'59. Y, 16.

Application of polyester materials in furniture finishing. Z. Smolcic-Zerdik. Drvna ind. 10 no. 11/12:169-178 N/D'59. Y, 16.

Contribution to the mechanism of hydrolysis of aromatic sulfenyl chlorides, a new contribution to the chemistry of thiosulfinic-acid esters. In German. E. Vinkler, F. Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung. 32 no. 3:345-358 '60. H, 13.

Finishing polyester fabrics. O. Pajgrt. Textil. Cz. 15 no. 5:185-190 My'60. C, 16.

Quality and imperfections of polyester fibers. V. Lacko. Textil. Cz. 15 no. 8:299-302 Ag'60. C, 16.

Polyester lacquers. Z. Klosowska. Tworzywa guma. lakiery. 5 no. 5:155-157 My'60. P, 16.

Processing 100% polyester and polynitriacrylic fibers and blends with wool and cellulose fibers in worsted spinning. Ind. text. Rum. 11 no. 7:261-266 Jl'60. R, 16.

Some questions of varnishing with polyesters. G. Dalocsa. Faipar. 10 no. 6:169-175 Je'60. H, 16

Usefulness of lower esters of orthosilicic acid in the course of preparing hydrophobic glass surfaces. A. Raderski, R. Piekos. Przem. chem. 39 no. 4:236-241 Ap'60. P, 16.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Problems of organizing the repair shops of the Repair and Technical Stations on a self-supporting basis. D. Krugljak. Pollumokon. no. 2:146-163 '59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in Rapina District. N. Eesti raadio. O 6'60. 1362. E, 1.

Development of some elements of capitalism in the rural economy of Northern Estonia, 1820-1860, also, remarks by A. L. Shapiro and others. L. Loone. Ezhegodnik agr. IST:201-242 '58 (published '59). E, 15

The more important problems during the new stage of the development of agriculture. R. Antons. Pollumokon. no. 2:4-21 '59. E, 5.

Statistics about farming operations. N. Eesti raadio. O 21'60:1442. E, 1.

Statistics on agricultural operations. N. Eesti raadio. O 6'60:1382. E, 1.

Statistics on farming operations. N. Eesti raadio. O 17 '60:1425. E, 1.

Valga District has a big agricultural exhibition. N. Eesti raadio. O 16'60 1121. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ALFALFA

Alfalfa on Saaremaa's cultivated pastures. V. Laur. Sots. pollum. 15 no. 15 678-680 Ag'60. E, 15.

How to prolong the productive period of alfalfa fields. L. Korgis. Sots. pollum. 15 no. 16 730-731 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - APPLE

Ornamental apple trees. A. Valgla. Sots. pollum. 15 no. 15 691 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ARCHIVES

Archival documents in the service of educating the students. J. Larin. Noul. opetaja. 18 no. 38 4 S'60. E, 8

ESTONIA - ART

Art monuments belong to the people. M. Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar. 19 no. 38 2, 6 S'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ASTRONOMY

150th anniversary of the Tartu Astronomical Observatory. G. Zelmins. Zavigz. debess:31-37 Summer '60. La, 13

ESTONIA - BEES

The importance of a large winter food supply in bee colonies. V. Luik. Sots. pollum. 15 no. 16 741-745 Ag'60. E, 15.

Preparing the bee colonies for winter. L. Runno. Sots. pollum. 15 no. 15:694-695 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BICYCLE RACING

A big victory in the Baltic bicycle races. O. Sapoznin. Kehakultuur. 21 no. 17 520-522 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BIRCH

The biological types of birch in Estonia. M. Ojamaa. Sots. pollum. 15 no. 15:700-709 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

The yesterday and the today of Riisipere Boarding School. P. Paju. Nouk. opetaja. 18 no. 39 3 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BRICKS

News from the Sangasts Brick Factory. N. Eesti raadio. S 28'60 1353. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BURNS

First aid in case of burns. A. Seppo, U. Sibul, H. Kaur. Eesti terv. 3 no. 2 46-49 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

Arandi, P. Noorkarjakasvatus. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1959. 320 p. [Raising young cattle] E, 15

Some errors in feeding and their results. O. Konsap. Sots. pollum. 15 no. 16:737-738 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - CEMENT

A new type of cement, made from shale ash, developed. N. Eesti raadio. O 22'60:1448. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

News from the Maardu Chemistry Combine. N. Eesti raadio. S 25'60:1339. E, 1.

News from the Maardu Chemistry Combine. N. Eesti raadio. O 15'60:1419. E, 1.

Reorganization at the Maardu Chemistry Combine. N. Eesti raadio. O 7'60.1385-1386. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CHESS

Juniors competed at Tartu. H. Pohla, L. Vahesaar. Kehakultuur. 21 no. 16:495-496 Ag'60. E, 8.

Salme Rootare, an international master. M. Zuhhovitskaja. Kehakultuur. 21 no. 16:498 Ag'60. E, 8.

A step toward the top. H. Veiper. Kehakultuur. 21 no. 16: 497 Ag'60. E, 8.

Valev Meriste becomes the rural chess champion. L. Palm, H. Hindre. Kehakultuur. 21 no. 16 496 Ag'60. E, 8.

A victory for Paul Keres and Estonia. I. Nei. Kehakultuur. 21 no. 16:495 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

A concert of choruses. H. Lumiste. Nouk. opetaja. 18 no. 42:6 O'60. E, 8.

An Estonian chorus invited to sing in Moscow over radio and television. N. Eesti raadio. O 13'60:1406. E, 1.

Estonian State Academic Male Chorus tours Russia. N. Eesti raadio. O 7'60:1387. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HERRING (Continued)

Herring trawlers return from the Atlantic. N Eesti raadio O 11'60.1400. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HIKING

1,120 hikers at Paralepa. V. Ehatamm. Kehakultuur 21 no.15.462-463 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

In the section for history. A. Sõlla. Nouk opetaja 18 no.42:5 O'60. E, 0.

New data on Chinese troops in the Estonian War of Liberation. N Eesti raadio O 1'60:1368. E, 1.

Restoration of Soviet power in Estonia in the summer of 1940. L. Sildmae. Tartu toim no. 61:3-24 '59. E, 1.

A review of great accomplishments. In Russian E. Puusep. Kom sov La 15 no 7.40-45 Jl'60 La, 6

Some notes about Estonia 25 years ago. L. Remmelgas. N Eesti raadio S 27'60.1345-1346. E, 1.

Through the eyes of a journalist. V. Raudsepp. N Eesti raadio S 27'60:1345. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HORSES

Estonian horses in the All-Union breeding horse competition. A. Molder. Sots pollum 15 no. 15:711 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - HOSPITALS

Facts and figures from the Tartu Maternity Hospital. N Eesti raadio S 27'60.1350. E, 1.

Organizing registration work in polyclinical institutions F. Armemann. Eesti terv no.4 37-42 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - HUNTING

Notes on hunting. N Eesti raadio O 22'60:1448. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Kull, E. Eesti NSV tööstuse ja transpordi edusammud. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 83 p. [The progress of industry and transportation in the Estonian SSR. diagrs., tables] E, 5.

Renter, R. Suurtööstuse tekkimine ja areneming Eestis XIX ja XX sajandil, Suure Sotsialistliku Oktoobirevolutsioonini. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1953. 145 p. [Formation and development of big industry in Estonia during the 19th and 20th centuries, until the Great October Socialist Revolution. bibl., footnotes, tables] E, 5.

Arguments about the industrial growth in Estonia. V. Tarmisto. N Eesti raadio O 6'60:1383-1384. E, 1.

Industrial growth in Paide. N Eesti raadio O 5'60 1380. E, 1.

Industrial production statistics. N Eesti raadio O 12 '60:1403. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INFLUENZA

Characteristics of the 1959 influenza epidemic in Estonia. F. Fominykh, J. Ruut, N. Avald. Eesti terv 3 no. 1: 29-32 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

Epidemiological peculiarities and etiology of influenza in Tallinn during the years 1957-1959. A. Karapetjan. Eesti terv 3 no. 1.24-29 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - INSTALLMENT PLAN

More goods to be sold on installment payments. N Eesti raadio O 4'60:1375. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Gustav Vilbaste; in commemoration of his 75th birthday. H. Kaal. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 36:4 S'60. E, 11.

In the background was the farm, a review of Helmi Maelo's autobiography Talutütar (A Farmer's Daughter). H. Eller. Mana 2 no. 3:211-213 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - INTESTINES

Research on intestinal infections in Soviet Estonia. H. Pihl. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:21-27 My/Je'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The joyful today of a collective. H. Hindre. Kehakultuur 21 no. 15:470-471 Ag'60. E, 8.

Medical services for industrial workers. A. Nordberg. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:10-16 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

More attention to the problems of secondary schools for working youth. A. Ivask. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38:3 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Estonian students return from Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 12'60:1404. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LABORATORIES

Innovations in laboratory technology. V. Tapupere. Eesti terv 3 no. 2.58 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

Notes on the work of science laboratories. N Eesti raadio O 14'60 1413. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LAND

Land improvement work. N Eesti raadio S 28'60 1353. E, 1

Systems for appraising the agricultural land. E. Vint Pollumokon no. 2:193-214 '59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - LAWNS

Making of lawns. A. Adojaan. Sots pollum 15 no. 16: 740-743 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Deputies to the Estonian Supreme Soviet meet. N Eesti raadio O 21'60 1443. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

The cultural treasure chest of Estonia. K. Ujbo. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9 572-573 '59. C, 1.

The library council. I. Tingre. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38: 6 S'60. E, 11.

To make the printed card more accessible. J. Randla. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:6 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING

Smiling marionettes; a review of A. Vihalemm's Marionetid; mapp linoolilõikeid vanasõdega (Marionettes, a Folder of Linoleum Prints with Verses). E. Koks. Mana 2 no 3.213-214 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Current problems of the manual education teacher. K. Oitmaa. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 39:5 S'60. E, 8.

In the section for manual and polytechnic education. A. Kovetjalg Nouk opetaja 18 no. 42.5 O'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Admission into the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute and the level of mathematics. I. Mikk, K. Allik. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 30:5 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MEAT

High season in meat industry. N Eesti raadio O 6'60: 1391. E, 1.

Milk and meat production rises. N Eesti raadio O 9 '60:1394. E, 1.

Statistics on meat production. N Eesti raadio O 5'60: 1379. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MEDICAL CARE

Improvement of the medical services for working juveniles. A. Sarap. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:54-57 Ja/F '60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - MEDICINE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Eksperimentaalse ja Kliinilise Meditsiini Instituut. Teadusliku sessiooni ettekannete teesid, Tallinn, 27.-28. novembrini 1957 a. [Tallinn, 1957] 66 p. [Theses of the papers presented at the Scientific Session in Tallinn, November 27-28, 1957 In Estonian and Russian] E, 14.

Activities of the Medical Faculty of Tartu State University during 1940 - 1960. A. Linkberg. Eesti terv 3 no. 3: 12-17 My/Je'60. E, 14.

Consultation in legal matters. A. Kaldma. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:59-61 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

Curative effect of acidophilus bacteria. A. Vares. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:58-62 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

Development of medical science in the Republic. A. Gunter. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:7-12 My/Je'60. E, 14.

80 years since the publication of Friedrich Reinhold Kreutzwald's Kodutohter (The Home Doctor). H. Pihl. Eesti terv no. 4:59-61 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

Folk diseases and folk medicine in Vorumaa during the last quarter of the 19th century. Pt. 1. A. Luus. Mana 2 no. 3:184-187 '59. E, 11.

The need for gathering data on folk medicine. M. Kask, K. Villako. Eesti terv no. 4:52-59 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

Prize papers of the students of the Medical Faculty of Tartu State University. J. Saarma. Eesti terv no. 4 49-51 Jl/Ag'59 E, 14.

Work of the medical section of the 14th Scientific Conference of the Students of Tartu State University. M. Magi, M. Sikk. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:67-68 Mr/Ap '60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - MILK

Milk and meat production rises. N Eesti raadio O 9 '60.1394. E, 1.

Raising labor productivity in milking. A. Heinvee. Sots pollum 15 no. 15:683-685 Ag'60. E, 15.

To carry out a more vigorous control over the cleanness of milk. E. Ridala. Sots pollum 15 no. 16 732-734 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

A new puppet picture, a motion-picture review. E. Link. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38 5 S'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

The new study program in music teaching. A. Pilupuu. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:3 S'60. E, 8.

Udo Kasemets and Kaljo Raid, two radical Estonian composers. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) E. Kalam. Mana 2 no. 3 163-168 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Cozzo. P. Aristo. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:479-481 Ag'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - NAMES, PERSONAL

Assimilation of Russian forenames in the dialect of East Saaremaa. J. Peegel. Emakeele aatai 5'97-101 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ONIONS

Preparations for growing early onion tops. V. Jaagus. Sots pollum 15 no. 16:746 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - OPERA

Productions were under discussion. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 36:6 S'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ORCHESTRA

A courageous beginning is half a victory. E. Aarne. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38.5 S'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - PAINTINGS

Three exhibitions, a criticism M. Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 36 4 S'60. La, 11.

ESTONIA - PASTURES

Alfalfa on Saaremaa's cultivated pastures. V. Laur. Sots pollum 15 no. 15:678-680 Ag'60. E, 15.

Complex organization and mechanization of the work on cultivated pastures. I. Jurisson. Sots pollum 15 no. 16 724-727 Ag'60. E, 15.

Condition of cultivated pastures in Rapla District. L. Raave. Sots pollum 15 no. 16:727-730 Ag'60. E, 15.

Experiences in mechanizing the operations in establishing cultivated pastures. J. Vahtramae, A. Tilgimae. Sots pollum 15 no. 16:759-761 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAR

The Cydonia A as a weak-growing stock for pear. A. Lee. Sots pollum 15 no. 16:746 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEASANTRY

400 years since the great peasant uprising in Western Estonia. H. Ligi. N Eesti raadio O 17'60.1424-1425. E, 1.

Some general problems from the history of the class struggle of the landowning peasantry in the period of the decay and crisis of the feudal structure. J. Kahk. Ezhegodnik agr IST:70-80 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

ESTONIA - PENMANSHIP

Penmanship during the primer period. R. Lahi. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38:5 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PENTATHLON

Hanno Selg became the champion. E. Plovits. Kehakultuur 21 no. 15:457-458 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHENOLOGY

The problems of school phenology in Estonia. J. Eilart. Nouk kool 18 no. 8:573-580 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

For a more numerous and better qualified physical-education cadre. R.Isok. Kehakultuur 21 no 15:475-477 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PHYSICS

The link between physics and polytechnic education in today's school. R.Kivila Nouk opetaja 18 no.39 5 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PINE

The importance of the initial density of pine plantations, and the methods of cultivation, to the growth of those plantations. E. Laas. Sots pollum 15 no.16:747-749 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Hand-in-hand with the Pioneer House. L.Aardla. Nouk opetaja 18 no.37:4 S'60. E, 8.

Notes on Pioneer activities. N Eesti raadio O 2'60: 1372. E, 1.

Notes on Pioneer activities. N Eesti raadio O 9'60. 1394. E, 1.

The two-year plan for the Pioneers has started. Nouk opetaja 18 no.42:1 O'60 E, 8.

ESTONIA - PNEUMONIA

Chronic nonspecific pneumonia. B.Liberman, O.Peets. Eesti terv 3 no 1:41-47 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

Some observations on pneumonia K.Valgma Eesti terv 3 no. 1.38-41 Ja/F'60 E, 14.

ESTONIA - POLIOMYELITIS

An all-state conference on the problem of poliomyelitis. H.Roots. Eesti terv 3 no.3:60-71 My/Je'60. E, 14.

Peculiarities in contracting poliomyelitis and some prophylactic achievements in Estonia. K.Vassiljeva. Eesti terv 3 no.2:28-33 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

Poliomyelitis in Estonia in 1959. E.Raudam and others. Eesti terv 3 no.2 21-27 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - POPULAR CULTURE

Tasks of the cultural workers. N Eesti raadio O 20'60 1434. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Notes on the Estonian postal service. N Eesti raadio O 13'60:1406. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PRINTING

A folk high school for printing trades opened. N Eesti raadio O 12'60:1404. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Inventions and rationalization proposals. A.Nordberg. Eesti terv 3 no.1:51-54 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

Medical and sanitary services for the rural population during the Soviet rule in Estonia. A.Nordberg. Eesti terv 3 no.3:3-7 My/Je'60. E, 14.

Present problems of public health. A.Goldberg. Eesti terv 3 no.2:7-10 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

The study of medical services of the populace in Viljandi and Rapla Districts. J.Loginova, F.Arneman. Eesti terv 3 no.3:28-33 My/Je'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Comments on the return of N.S.Khrushchev from the United Nations. N Eesti raadio O 14'60:1412-1413. E, 1.

Estonian workers ask for complete disarmament. N Eesti raadio S 27'60:1346-1347. E, 1.

Khrushchev's proposals in the United Nations find broad support among the population. N Eesti raadio S 25 '60:1338-1339. E, 1.

Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations is praised by the populace. N Eesti raadio S 26'60:1341. E, 1.

Meetings all over the country support the actions of the Soviet Union at the United Nations. N Eesti raadio S 27'60:1340-1340. E, 1.

People comment on Khrushchev's Moscow speech about the United Nations session. N Eesti raadio O 20'60: 1435-1436. E, 1.

People talk about their thoughts on the speech made by Khrushchev dealing with the United Nations. N Eesti raadio O 21'60:1441-1442. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

A new puppet picture; a motion-picture review. E. Link. Sirp ja vasar 10 no.38:5 S'60. E, 11.

ESTONIA - QUADRUPLETS

Quadruplets at the Kingissep Hospital. K.Vain. Eesti terv no.4 35-36 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - RABBITS

Rabbit breeding at Kaagvere. U.Voog. Sots pollum 15 no.16 763-764 Ag'60. E, 15.

The school's rabbit farm. A.Ossep. Sots pollum 15 no.15 709-710 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - RADIO

The young study and work. V.Taivari. Nouk opetaja 18 no.39 3 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - RADIOLOGY

3d Conference of Estonian Radiologists and Roentgenologists. S.Salzman. Eesti terv 3 no.2-65-66 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Delegation of Estonian railroad men visit Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no 34 2 Ag 23'60 La, 1

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Bathhouse politics T.Reijonen. Mana 2 no.3 203-204 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

A book dedicated to Professor Birger Norman, a book review. E.Uustalu. Mana 2 no.3.214-215 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

Observations about a trip to Sweden and meetings with Estonians in that country. R.Tomberg. N Eesti raadio O 22'60:1448-1451. E, 1.

The repatriated Veski family interviewed. N Eesti raadio O 4'60:1377-1378. E, 1.

Veski family interviewed upon repatriation. N Eesti raadio S 27'60.1347-1348. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RHUBARB

Rhubarb cultivation and propagation. V.Jaagus. Sots pollum 15 no.15:689 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ROCK GARDENS

Shaping the relief of vegetation in a rock garden. K.Maldar. Sots pollum 15 no.15:692-694 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - RUNNING

Estonia-Leningrad, in orientation running. A.Kaskneem Kehakultuur 21 no.15 473-474 Ag'60. E, 8.

Grade norms in orientation running. A.Kaskneem. Kehakultuur 21 no.16:505 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SANITATION

Main tasks of the sanitation service in connection with the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I.Masik. Eesti terv 3 no.1:3-8 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

The sanitation campaign of the city of Tartu in 1958. O.Tamm. Eesti terv no.4:46-48 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

Notes on the scholarship program. N Eesti raadio S 25'60:1340. E, 1

ESTONIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Fulfillment of the compulsory eight-year education. A.Tali. Nouk opetaja 18 no.38.4 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Impressions and thoughts about an excursion. E.Nurk. Nouk opetaja 18 no.37:4 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Solution of urgent problems in collective bodies within the school. A.Tiki. Nouk kool 18 no.8-613-617 Ag'60. E, 8.

Two new statutes pertaining to school life. Nouk opetaja 18 no.38:6 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

A new building for the Kreutzwald Secondary School at Voru. N Eesti raadio S 28'60:1353. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

City of Kohtla-Jarve absorbs neighboring towns in order to facilitate the shale industry. N Eesti raadio O 17 '60:1423-1424. E, 1.

Eigth Scientific Session on the Problems of Occupational Hygiene in the Shale Industry. H.Janes Eesti terv no.4.71-72 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

The entire shale industry and mining area reorganized into one administrative unit. E.Silvet. N Eesti raadio O 15'60:1417-1418. E, 1.

In Estonian country. (Conclusion) Z.Jaunzeme. Zvaigzne no.15 9-10 Ag'60 La, 1

Mechanization in the shale industry. N Eesti raadio O 9'60.1393. E, 1.

A new type of cement, made from shale ash, developed. N Eesti raadio O 22'60:1448. E, 1.

Observation of industrial hygiene in the shale industry. N Eesti raadio O 16'60'1421. E, 1.

Prevention of accidents in the shale industry. N Eesti raadio O 15'60:1416. E, 1.

Production successes of the Kivioli Shale Combine are remarkable. N Eesti raadio O 9'60.1394. E, 1.

Tonsillitis at Kovioli. R.Uustal. Eesti terv 3 no.1 32-34 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

An effort is being made to manufacture better boots and shoes. N Eesti raadio O 18'60 1428. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

Looking from the rear. H.Tilts. Kehakultuur 21 no 15 477-478 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Comments on social activities and welfare. N Eesti raadio O 7'60.1388. E, 1.

Emigre newspaper falsifies Estonian life. N Eesti raadio O 13'60:1406-1409. E, 1.

Forgeries in the exiles' newspapers. N Eesti raadio S 29'60'1357-1361. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOILS

Study of forest soils is a necessary stage in organizing the forest economy. R.Sepp. Sots pollum 15 no.15: 704-706 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Four Spartakiads. H.Esop. Kehakultuur 21 no.15:461 Ag'60. E, 8.

An important section of work G.Novikov. Kehakultuur 21 no.15:471-472 Ag'60. E, 8.

The joyful today of a collective. H.Hindre. Kehakultuur 21 no.15:470-471 Ag'60. E, 8.

March forward like this, Leninist youth. E.Teemagi and others. Kehakultuur 21 no.15 463-469 Ag'60. E, 8.

The Spartakiad of rural youth H.Hallismaa. Kehakultuur 21 no.16:489-494 Ag'60. E, 8.

To use the facilities for sports more rationally. Kehakultuur 21 no.17:514-516 S'60. E, 8.

Trade-unionists competed. H.Kallik and others. Kehakultuur 21 no.16.485-488 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

A simple sprayer for liming farm buildings. M.Klisler. Sots pollum 15 no.16:753-754 Ag'60. E, 15.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Methods for calculating labor productivity and the system of productivity indexes on state farms. G.Volosjonkov. Pollumokon no.2:64-79 '59. E, 5.

Problems of increasing profitableness on state farms. H.Elenurm. Pollumokon no.2:80-108 '59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

A conference on stockbreeding. N Eesti raadio O 11 '60:1401-1402. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STRUMA

Control of endemic struma in Estonia. Eesti terv no.4' 74 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

ESTONIA - SURGERY

Activities of the Tallinn Scientific Society of Surgeons in 1959. L.Samussenko. Eesti terv 3 no.2:67 Mr/Ap '60. E, 14.

For the 20th anniversary of the surgery service in Soviet Estonia. L.Sostak. Eesti terv 3 no.3:17-20 My/Je '60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - SWAMPS

Weed species and patterns of their occurrence in fields established in low swamps in west Estonia. V. Kuusk. Tartu toim no. 55 72-80 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

The competition at Elva was good. K. Ariusoo. Kehakultuur 21 no 15 458-460 Ag'60. E, 8.

Neptune smiles. P. Soosaar. Kehakultuur 21 no 15 454-456 Ag'60. E, 8.

We exchange experiences; with the Sindi water games for background. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17:532-534 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SWINE

Swine breeding in Voru Distric. N Eesti raadio O 10 '60:1397. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TABLE TENNIS

Educational problems on the agenda. J. Kuttis Kehakultuur 21 no. 16 506-507 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

The congress has to inspire a new method of work. A. Ilves. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:3 S'60. E, 8.

Field work closer to life! E Sillivask. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38:3 S'60. E, 8.

The first steps. L. Aaidla. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 39: 4 S'60. E, 8.

The ideologic level of teachers has a deciding importance. A. Tukk. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:3 S'60. E, 8.

It is necessary to raise the effectiveness of the class hour. A. Elango. Nouk kool 18 no. 8 567-573 Ag'60 E, 8.

More attention to the work of the home-room teacher. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:1 S'60. E, 8.

The results of learning depend on the methods used. V. Johanson. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:3 S'60. E, 8.

The true comrade of the students. V. Talvari Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38 1 S'60. E, 8.

What do parents expect from the teachers' congress? E. Harvo. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38 3 S'60. E, 8.

Work has to be judged by results A. Jarv. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38:3 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Admission into the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute and the level of mathematics. I. Mikk, K. Allik. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38:5 S'60. E, 8.

Experiences in polytechnic education during the past school year. A. Klaassen. Nouk kool 18 no. 8:589-592 Ag'60. E, 8.

In the section for manual and polytechnic education. A. Koverjalg. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 42:5 O'60. E, 8

The link between physics and polytechnic education in today's school. R. Kivila. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 39:5 S'60. E, 8.

Present tasks of polytechnic education. A. Koverjalg. Nouk kool 18 no. 8:585-589 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

In every hue of the rainbow. I. Gratsev. Pilt ja sona 15 no. 6:13-14 S'60. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TENNIS

Tennis in the districts of our Republic. S. Johani. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17:534-535 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

New textile fabrics for the winter season. N Eesti raadio O 2'60:1371. E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Literature of the theater. H. Einas. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:6 S'60. E, 8.

Opening of the season at the Vanemuine State Theater. E. Kampus. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38:3 S'60. E, 11.

The producers, new faces, and more. E. Link. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 36:2-3 S'60. E, 11.

Tallin Drama Theater gives guest performances in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 6'60:1382. E, 1.

Tempo and rhythm. L. Tormis Noorus no. 9:27-28 S'60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - THEATERS

A new building for the Vanemuine Theater under construction. N Eesti raadio O 9'60:1394. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TOMATOES

Speeding the ripening of tomatoes with oxygen. L. Alton. Tartu toim no. 55 81-87 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TONSILS

Tonsillitis at Kovioli R Uustal Eesti terv J no. 1: 32-34 Ja/F'60 E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

Deliberations around a small book, a book review. J. Elliri Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 36:3-4 S'60. E, 11.

The past tourist season. N Eesti raadio O 7'60:1390-1392. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

The championship meet in Tartu. E. Teemagi. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17:526-528 S'60. E, 8.

Dual victory at Kaunas. V. Hellerma. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17:523-526 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRACTORS

The prime cost of tractor work on collective farms. L. Branten. Pollumokon no. 2:122-145 '59. E, 5.

ESTONIA - TRADE SCHOOLS

Opportunities offered by trade schools N Eesti raadio O 3'60.1373 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

3d Plenum of the Trade-Union Council in Tallinn N Eesti raadio S 27'60 1344. E, 1.

Trade-unionists competed. H. Kallik and others. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16 485-488 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Traffic accidents in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 10'60 1397. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION

Kull, E. Eesti NSV tootuse ja transpordi edusammud. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 83 p. [The progress of industry and transportation in the Estonian SSR. diagrs., tables] E, 5.

ESTONIA - TUBERCULOSIS

The need for cooperation between doctors and veterinarians in controlling tuberculosis. O. Leesment. Eesti terv no 4 42-46 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

Revaccination against tuberculosis in children and juveniles in Tallinn. E. Raukas. Eesti terv 3 no. 2 38-41 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - TYPHOID FEVER

Typhoid fever in Tartu. L. Rootsmae Eesti terv 3 no. 1 15-19 Ja/F'60 E, 14.

ESTONIA - ULCERS

Ulcers. M. Noges. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:47-50 Ja/F'60 E, 14.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

New buildings for Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio O 7'60:1386. E, 1.

What the written examinations at the Tartu State University revealed. U. Simana, K. Toim. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:4 S'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

Notes on the vegetable and fruit canning industry. N Eesti raadio O 15'60:1419. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VOLLEYBALL

Encounters in volleyball. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:484-485 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WATER

The effect of polluted water on the sanitary conditions of the Ema River (Emajogi). J. Jurgenson, V. Jaakmees. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:9-14 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

ESTONIA - WEEDS

Weed species and patterns of their occurrence in fields established in low swamps in west Estonia. V. Kuusk. Tartu toim no. 55:72-80 '58. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Who knew them? German communists, Estonian partisans. M. Korsunski. Noorus no. 9 2-3 S'60. E, 5.

ESTONIA - WRESTLING

Shortcomings in the work with wrestlers. A Tahnas. Kehakultuur 21 no 16 505-506 Ag'60. E, 8.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Improvement of the medical services for working juveniles. A. Sarap. Eesti terv 3 no. 1 54-57 Ja/F '60. E, 14.

March forward like this, Leninist youth. L. Teemagi and others Kehakultuur 21 no. 15:463-469 Ag'60. E, 8

ESTONIAN ATHLETES
see ATHLETES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Ekbaum, Salme. Varjude maja. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1959] 295 p. [The house of shadows] E, 11.

Kangro, Bernard Jaalatitd, romaan [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1958] 336 p [Springs of ice, a novel] E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The beginning of the literary maturity of Friedebert Tuglas. N. Andresen. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:461-470 Ag'60. E, 11.

Einar Maasik's Teekaaslane (The Companion), a book review. A. Eelmae. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38 3 S'60 E, 11

In crossfire, a review of F. Kiiav's novel Ristitules (In Cross Fire) and H. Leberecht's novel Sodurid lahevad koju (The Soldiers Go Home). A. Reimans Mana 2 no 3:217 '59. E, 11.

A novel about the dialectics of responsibilities and dreams, a review of L. Metsal's Unistused ei sure (Dreams Do Not Die) M. Kalda. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8 501-506 Ag'60. E, 11.

The Soviet Estonian novel. Tr. from the Estonian O Jogi Pergale no 8:139-151 Ag'60 Li, 11.

Style in fiction and its study. E. Stirak. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:449-460 Ag'60. E, 11.

Vallak's short story craft, a review of his Valitud novellid. I (Selected Short Stories, Vol I). I. Ivask Mana 2 no. 3:210-211 '59 E, 11.

Where is the young hero going? V. Villandi. Noorus no. 9 29-31 S'60. E, 5.

ESTONIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM

Vries, Theun de. Friisi postitold tolkinud Rein Sepp Tallinn, Aj Kirjastus [1959] 54 p. ("Loomi nr. 34(94) 1959) [The Frisian s the Dutch] E, 11

ESTONIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS

Hedayat, Sadeq. Hadzi-Aga Parsi Genss. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Aja [1959] 79 p. ("Loomingu" raam 1959) [Hadzi-Aga. Tr. from t notes] E, 11

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Activities of the Society of the Moth H. Ahven. Emakeele aatar 5:308

Assimilation of Russian forenames Sanreman. J. Peegel. Emakeele '59. E, 11.

A cluster of dialect words from We M. Must. Emakeele aatar 5:110-

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

Complying with the Spanish language. A. Kaalep. Keel ja kir] 3 no.8:491 Ag'60. E, 11.

Imperfect of the two-syllable e-stemmed verbs in Estonian dialects. E. Iiuru. Emakeele aatai 5:76-96 '59. E, 11.

Inessive and adessive as the cases for determining time. L. Raunul. Emakeele aatai 5:55-77 '59. E, 11.

Inversion of the main sentence parts in written Estonian. E. Leppik. Emakeele aatai 5:41-54 '59. E, 11.

K. A. Hermann's Eesti keele grammatika (Estonian Grammar). A. Kask. Emakeele aatai 5:3-17 '59. E, 11.

The origin of two words in the dialect of South Estonia. P. Palmeos. Emakeele aatai 5 102-107 '59. E, 11.

Peculiarities about the history of some words. H. Tarand. Keel ja kir] 3 no. 6:491-492 Ag'60. E, 11.

Samples of the Anna dialect. H. Vilires. Emakeele aatai 5:116-131 '59. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE

Jakobson, Carl Robert. Valitud teosed [Koostanud Rudolf Poldmae] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Selected works. ports., facsims., notes, indexes] F, 11
Vol. 1 1959. 498 p.
Vol. 2. 1959 495 p.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tartu, Fr. R. Kreutzwaldi nimelise Kirjandusmuuseum. Paar sammukest eesti kirjanduse ja rahvaluule uurimise teed. [Toimetajad: M. Lepik, E. Normann ja R Poldmae] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Some steps on the path of studying Estonian literature and folklore. illus., plates, facsims., ports., index] E, 11.
Vol. 1. [Studies and materials. I.] 1958. 390 p.

Juhan Smuul on the way again. Karogs no. 7:153-154 Jl'60. La, 11.

The newest Estonian literature. K. Abens Karogs no 7.130-135 Jl'60. La, 11.

60th birthday of Uno Kruusten Karogs no. 7:154-155 Jl'60. La, 11.

Visiting friends. Karogs no. 8:154-155 Ag'60 La, 11.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Our anniversary. Kohakultuur 21 no. 10:482-484 Ag'60. E, 6.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY

Smuul, Juhan. Mere ja taeva vahel, luuletusi. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1959. 69 p. [Between the sea and the sky, poems. illus.] E, 11

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anthologies of Latvian and Estonian poetry in Russian. Karogs no 7.153 Jl'60. La, 11.

Smiling marionettes, a review of A. Vihalemm's Marionetid; mapp linoollikoid varssidega (Marionettes, a Folder of Linoleum Prints with Verses). E. Koks, Mana 2 no. 3:213-214 '59. E, 11.

A tower into the fog. A. Oras. Mana 2 no 3:209-210 '59 F 11

ESTONIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The daily problems of emigres. E. Laur. N Eesti raadio O 21'60:1444-1446. E, 1.

Emigre newspaper falsifies Estonian life. N Eesti raadio O 13'60:1406-1409. E, 1.

Forgeries in the exiles' newspapers. N Eesti raadio S 29'60:1357-1361. E, 1.

Veski family interviewed upon repatriation. N Eesti raadio S 27'60 1347-1348 E, 1

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Estonian students return from Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 12'60.1404. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Delegation of Estonian railroad men visit Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 2 Ag 23'60 La, 1

Guest concerts of the Estonian men's chorus. Lit un maksla no. 39 4 S'60. La, 11

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Estonian delegation in Kaunas Reports Vilna Ag 29'60 8-9 Lt, 1.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Estonian State Academic Male Chorus tours Russia. N Eesti raadio O 7'60:1387. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Observations about a trip to Sweden and meetings with Estonians in that country. R. Tomberg. N Eesti raadio O 22'60:1448-1451. E, 1.

Scarer of the tyrant, a book review. E. Uustalu. Mana 2 no. 3 215-216 '59 E, 11.

ESTREICHER, KAROL JOZEF TEOFIL

German opinions of Karol Estreicher. J. Reiter. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2 211-223 '59. P, 2.

Karol Estreicher and his achievements. A. Birkenmajer. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:1-11 '59. P, 2.

Karol Estreicher as director of the Jagiellonian Library. J. Baumgart. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:13-37 '59. P, 2.

Manuscripts of Karol Estreicher's lectures at the Warsaw Central School. W. Jablonska. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:39-63 '59. P, 2.

ETHICS

Karol Macha's and Martin Marusiak's Etika a dnesok (Ethics and the Present Time); a book review. J. Hercikova. Plamen 2 no. 8:128 Ag'60. C, 11.

ETHIOPIA - PRESS

The Ethiopian press. S. Strelcyn. Rocz orient 23 no 2 119-123 '60. P, 11.

ETHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ISTRIA, SLOVENIA.

Ethnogenic methods in physical anthropology J. Suchy Prir vas slezsky 20 no.3:358-366 '59. C, 13

ETHNOGRAPHY
see subdivision ETHNOLOGY under CROATIA, DALMATIA, ISTRIA, SLOVENIA.

ETHOXYCHRYSOIDINE
see SERENIUM.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

On the surface tension of ethyl alcohol. In French. M. Borneas, I. Babutia. Acta physica Pol 18 no 5.521-522 '59. P, 13.

ETHYL GROUP

Etoksen. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4.98-99 '59 La, 16.

ETHYL MERCURY CHLORIDE

Method of obtaining organomercury compounds from mercury salts and organoaluminum compounds. Z. Eckstein and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4:225-228 Ap'60. P, 10.

ETHYLATION

Tetraethyl-lead and ethylated gasoline; vocational risks evolving from them G. Dinischiotu, A. Georgescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:273-280 Je'60. R, 16.

ETHYLENE

Laboratory purification of ethylene. Z. Machacek, Z Lalla. Chem prum 10 no. 5:251-252 My'60. C, 16.

Research on infrared spectra of polyethylene and polyvinyl chloride applying the pressed powders methods. A. Gonaiczyk and others. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5 145-147 My'60 P, 16.

ETHYLENE CHLOROHYDRINE
see CHLOROETHANOL.

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

The complex from iron and Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid as a new reagent for investigating the reducing properties in biological model experiments. In English W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:285-290 '55. P, 13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

Application of complexon III for chromatographic analysis of vanadium (V) and chromium (III). D. Shishkov. Khim i industrila 32 no. 3:69-71 '60. B, 16.

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESSES

The tragicomedy of ideologic uniting; report on the 37th Eucharistic World Congress in Munich. A. Smejdarek. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:537-539 S'60. C, 6.

EUGLENA

Water inflorescence of the neuston of Euglena tuba H. J. Carter, T. Hortobagyi. Egri pedag folsk erk 6:552-553 '60. H, 8.

EUPHYLLIN
see AMINOPHYLLINE.

EUROPE

Course of the Center for High European Studies in the University of Strasbourg, during 1957/58. H. Sirotkovic. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2 30-32 '59. Y, 8

EUROPE - AGRICULTURE

First meeting of the study group of the Food and Agricultural Organization and the Economic Council for Europe, studying problems of methods and definitions in European agricultural statistics. L. Hladik. Stat obz 40 no. 9 818-819 '60. C, 5.

EUROPE - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - JAPAN

Japanese dumping is worrying European capitalists again. D. L. Piegl dr pit 7 no. 2 106 F'55. Y, 1.

EUROPE - HISTORY

On the state of research works and the structure of the Turkish domination in central and southwestern Europe in the 15th to the 19th century. J. Reychman Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:564-591 '60. P, 4.

EUROPE - JOB ANALYSIS

Classification of working time in the industries of capitalist countries. M. Moseljski, P. Orlov, J. Arco. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:247-252 Mr'60. Y, 5.

EUROPE - LAND

Conditional land tenure in Moldavia during the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries, and its difference from other East European countries, also, remarks by S. D. Skazkin and others. P. Sovetov. Ezhegodnik agr IST.128-163 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

EUROPE - SOILS

International conference on compiling a soil map of Europe. P. Stefanovits. Magy tud 67 no. 8:494-496 Ag'60. H, 1.

EUROPE - TRANSPORTATION

European transport during 1958; statistical data. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:82-86 F'60. Y, 5.

From the activity of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Iljadica. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:87-88 F'60. Y, 5.

General transportation policy in Europe. S. Catic. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:157-159 F'60. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - AGRICULTURE

Cooperation of socialist countries in agriculture. M. Parkan. Plan hosp 13 no. 9:669-677 '60. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

International exhibition of books published by the academies of sciences in the Soviet Union and the European countries of people's democracies. G. Naumov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:101-108 '60. B, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Unification of rules governing international trade among the members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. J. Radisic. Nova trg 13 no. 7/8:482-485 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Gelberg, Ludwik, ed. Nowe konstytucje panstw europejskich Red. i wstep Ludwika Gelberga Warszawa [1949] xii, 278 p. (Biblioteka pism) [New constitutions of European states] P, 7

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Success of cooperation. -JT-. Svet motoru 14 no. 14 422 Jl'60. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

After the ratification of the bylaws of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. J. Jakubowski. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9, 404-405 '60. P, 5.

13th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance Z Keh. Przegl techn [8] no. 36 1-2 S'60. P, 16

EUROPE, EASTERN - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Hydrotechnic constructions on the Danube River R M. Hidrotehnica 5 no 3 100-101 Mr'60. R, 16

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Results and prospects of development of industrial production in socialist countries. J. Hlidek. Plan hosp 13 no. 9 706-711 '60. C, 5.

Share of the centries of the communist bloc in the industrial production of the world. L. Markovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3, 159-161 '60. Y, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

Francois Fejto's History of People's Democracies, a book review D N. A Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 164-165 F'55 Y, 1

EUROPE, EASTERN - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Cooperation of countries which are members of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance in textile production. M. Hajek. Textil 15 no. 7:241-242 Jl'60. C, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - COAL

Scope and trends of capital investments in the coal industry of Western Europe M. Jakoubek. Uhli 2 no 6 209-211 Je'60. C, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions in the United States and in Western Europe in the spring, 1960. J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 9 98-111 S'60. P, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Contemporary trends of integration in the West. Z. Rajh. Medunar probl 12 no. 3, 147-153 '60. Y, 6.

EUROPE, WESTERN - MONEY

Plans concerning the convertibility of West European currencies. D. Krndija Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2, 95-106 F'55. Y, 1.

EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY

European Atomic Energy Community Z. Jazic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1:74-80 '60. Y, 7.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

Crisis of the European Coal and Steel Community. V. Pavlat. Nova mysl no. 9:990-996 S'60. C, 6.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET (1955-)

The European Common Market, open or closed? Janus. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9:377 '60. P, 5.

The expanding Italian monopolies. Tr. from the Italian. R. Gallia. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:516-522 S'60. C, 6.

The path of British foreign policy. MH. Mezinar polit 4 no. 6:544-548 S'60. C, 6.

EUROPEAN CONFERENCE OF MINISTERS OF TRANSPORT

From the activity of the European Conference of Ministers of Transport. M. Bjadica. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:87-88 F'60. Y, 5.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

Integration of Western Europe. D. Milic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5, 435-444 My'60. Y, 1.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

German alternative: Europe or empire, a review of Paul Wenger's Who Will Win in Germany? Little Prussia's Self-Isolation or Mid-European Federation. R. Luza. Svedectvi 3 no. 10:132-134 '59. C, 1.

Mr. Adenauer's dangerous negotiations. J. Divis. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9 542-544 S'60. C, 6.

U. S. A. and the European integration. Z. Bert. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9 546-549 S'60. C, 6.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

EUTECTICS

Investigations of the eutectics and the solid solutions of organic compounds T. Penkala. Annales phys 11 no. 1/9 77-92 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

EVAPORATION

Salt from the Black Sea water carried out through the mechanical evaporation. N. Calinicenco, O. Serbanescu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1 113-118 '59. R, 13.

Thermodynamics of evaporators and condensers. K. Remenyi Energia es atom 13 no. 8, 363-365 Ag'60. H, 16.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Contributions to the teaching of geography in evening schools. Gh. Teodorescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:99-103 My/Je'60. R, 8.

The teaching of physics in the evening schools intimately bound with the process of production. I. Gavrila. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:93-98 My/Je'60. R, 8.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

EVOLUTION

Charles Darwin (1809-1882), a biographic note. J. Svagrovsky. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:21-24 '60. C, 12.

Darwinism in Latvia I. Zakis Vestis Latv ak no. 12. 116-120 '59. La, 1.

Grand meeting dedicated to the 150th anniversary of the birth of Charles Darwin. In Russian. J Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:175-176 '59. La, 1.

The great jubilee of the theory of living nature evolution; Lamarck and Darwin P Valeskalns. Vestis Latv ak no. 12.99-105 '59. La, 1

Modern concepts on the problem of evolution and phylogeny of animals Tr. from the Russian. D. Fedotov. Analele biol 14 no 2.9-23 Ap/Je'60. R, 13

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
see subdivision under POLAND.

EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

International book exchange of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. R. Piercheva, L. Zakhariev. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:108-111 '60. B, 1.

EXISTENTIALISM

An attempt at the reform of existentialism. O. Sus. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3:290-313 '60. C, 3.

EXPLOSIVES
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

Effect of the density of hexolite on the piercing quality of accumulative ammunition. D. Musicki. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:401-403 Je'60. Y, 17.

Safety measures in working with ammunition and explosives. J. Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:403-409 Je'60. Y, 17.

Utilization of the cleavage of rocks for work with explosives. Pt. 1. S. Nizinski, A. Beben. Cement wapno gips 16 no. 9:254-257 S'60. P, 16.

EXPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXPROPRIATION
see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under HUNGARY.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Contributions to the recovery of titanium and iron from ilmenite concentrates originating from alluvion. A. Moscovici, G. Frumosu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:219-227 '60. R, 16.

Polarographic determination of germanium by using the method of extraction. Z. Gregorowicz, D. Mazonska, D. Prajsnar. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:407-409 O'60. P, 16.

EYEGLASSES

From barnacles to eyeglasses. J. P. Balazs. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:91-98 Mr'60. H, 11.

EYELIDS

A case of congenital ankyloblepharon. E. Ester. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:57-58 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

FM BROADCASTING

Frequency-modulated telecommunication equipments. In English. B. Adamis. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:8-14 '60. H, 16.

FACTORIES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Lighting in the service of the industries. R. Zuric. Tesla 7 no. 4:20-25 '60. Y, 16.

FACTORY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FAIRS

More technical results from visiting fairs! S Vida. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9:22-23 S'60 H, 5

FAIRY TALES

Niklewiczowa, Maria. Bajarka opowiada, zbior basni calego swiata. Ilustrowala M. Orlowska-Gabrys. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych [1959] 373 p. [Storyteller, a collection of fairy tales of the whole world. illus.] P, 11.

Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi. Vyber z rozpravok narodov Litovskej, Lotyskej a Estonskej SSR V Bratislave, 1958. 63 p. [A selection from the fairy tales of the peoples of the Lithuanian, Latvian, and Estonian Soviet Socialist Republics] C, 11.

FAMILY

Social education of youth, a preparation for family life. L. Ziebnik. Obrazov odrastlih 6 no. 7/8:16-22 Jl/Ag '60. Y, 8.

FAMILY LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under RUMANIA.

FANFANI, AMINTORE

Fanfani on the stage again. In English V. Dukic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249 16-17 Ag'60. Y, 6

FARM ANIMALS
see DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

FARM BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Cermak, Jan. Zemedelske stavby v zahranici. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 227 p. (Mechanizace) [Farm buildings abroad] C, 10.

Lighting and ventilation of farm buildings. E. Strug. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 7:18-21 Jl'60. P, 15.

FARM PRODUCE
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Deteriorating conditions of the trade of agricultural products. V. Stipetic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3, 154-158 '60. Y, 6.

Tenth International Session for the Standardization of Perishable Agricultural Products. Standardizacija no. 7:3-4 Jl'60. Y, 16.

FASCIAE (ANATOMY)

The therapy of paralytic deviations of the spine by means of operations on the fascial muscular system. In English. M. Weiss. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:301-303 '55. P, 13.

FASCIOLA HEPATICA
see subdivision LIVER FLUKE under POLAND.

FASCISM
see subdivision under GERMANY.

FASHION
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

International Congress of Fashion in Sofia, a school of aesthetics in clothing. M. Moravek. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:281-282 Ag'60. C, 16.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

FATTY ACIDS

Preparation of pure fatty acids for paper chromatographic analysis. H. Grynberg, J. Peredi, H. Szczepanska. Prace roln i spoz 9 no. 4:111-124 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S. Peneczek. Przem chem 39 no. 4, 232-236 Ap'60. P, 16.

FEATHERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FECUNDITY

The effect of reciprocal blood injections on fertility in two lines of mice. In English. H. Krzanowska. Folia biol 7 no. 2:167-176 '59. P, 13.

FEED PUMPS

Economically distributing the electric load between the feed pumps in thermoelectric-power stations. S. Lalev, K. Kuzov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 2 19-21 F'60. B, 16.

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Fodder import, fodder export and protein fodder from corn. J. Patay. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:85-88 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 16.

Meal prepared from fir needles makes a useful vitamin feed. U. Meriloo, J. Vahur. Sots pollum 15 no. 15: 699-700 Ag'60. E, 15.

FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FEJTO, FRANCOIS

Francois Fejto's History of People's Democracies, a book review. D. N. A. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 164-165 F'55. Y, 1.

FELT

The problem of the carding process in felt manufacture W. Jedrzejewski. Odziez 11 no. 7:177-179 Jl'60 P, 16.

FERDINAND I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY

Relationship of the Croatian Diet toward Ferdinand of Habsburg on the eve of the Battle of Mohacs. N. Klaic Radovi hist Zagreb no. 2:87-04 '59. Y, 4.

FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Janosy, Istvan. Rakoczi ifjusaga, elbeszelo koltemeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. 238 p. [The youth of Rakoczy, an epic poem. ports.] H, 11.

FERMENTATION

Problems concerning amino acids in fermentation soils. IV. Amino acid metabolism in contaminated soils during fermentation produced by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens under operational conditions. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Biologia 15 no. 5:370-373 '60. C, 13.

Some major changes in plum raki during fermentation B. Stankovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 10 17-25 O'59. Y, 15.

A study of the fermentation of lactic acid. E. Buntova, M. Tibenska, L. Mitterhauszerova. Biologia 15 no. 5:354-361 '60. C, 13.

FERRATES

Advantages and problems of the ferrite and transistor technique in telephone equipment. I. Fink. Telekomunikacija 9 no. 2:24-26 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Electric properties of ferrites with a spinel structure. K. Zaveta. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:147-161 '60. C, 13.

Measuring method of complex magnetic inductivity of ferrite material In Russian. R. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:77-79 '60. Ln, 1.

FERRIC HYDROXIDE
see IRON HYDROXIDES.

FERRITES
see FERRATES.

FERROELECTRICITY

Dielectric investigation of perovskite type ferroelectrics. Pt. 1. Ferroelectric systems with small temperature coefficient of permittivity. Pt. 2. Aging process in ferroelectrics. In English. Z. Pajak. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5 473-520 '59. P, 13.

A study of voltage changes on a polarized ferroelectric during temperature changes. V. Rysanek. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:93-97 '60. C, 13.

FERROMAGNETIC MATERIALS
see MAGNETIC MATERIALS.

FERROMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM.

FERROUS HYDROXIDE
see IRON HYDROXIDES.

FERTILITY
see FECUNDITY.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Contributions to the physiological analysis of the fertilizing effect of brown coal V. Further investigations of nitrogen as a component part of the fertilizing effect of brown coal Z. Klas, V. Vosl Rad prir nauke JAZU no 320 5-30 '60. Y, 13.

Modern trends in the production of combined fertilizers M Cerny Chem prum 10 no 5:227-231 My'60 C, 16

Preparation of a complex fertilizer by obtaining crude phosphate through nitric acid. Gy Kincses, B Bala Magy kem lap 15 no. 7 288-293 Jl'60. H, 16.

Radiometric determination of potassium in NPK fertilizers. K. Martinek, J. Gottfried. Chem prum 10 no. 6:300-303 Je'60. C, 16.

FESENKO, VASILII GRIGOREVICH

The outstanding Soviet astrophysicist V. Fesenko D. Kendratjeva. Zvaigz debess. 41-45 Autumn '59 La, 13.

FETUS

An empyema of the pregnant uterus and foetal eggs of the rabbit Lepus cuniculus L (Leporidae) resulting from an infection by Trichomonas sp. (Tetramitidae). J. Surowiak. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23 43-48 '59. P, 1

Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice from inbred matings (sib mating). II. Resorption of fetuses In English. K. Leziak. Folia biol 7 no. 3. 267-275 '59 P, 13.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION

L. Feuchtwanger in the Lithuanian language; a book review. A. Zardeckas. Pergale no. 9:177-179 S'60. Li, 11

FEUDALISM
see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Literature on the history of the Polish countryside under feudalism of the years 1945-1958; a bibliography. R. Heck. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:390-401 '60. C, 4.

FEUILLETONS, CZECH

Novy, Karel, pseud. Zahorkle usmevy; kniha fejetonu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 167 p. [Embittered smiles; a book of feuilletons. 1st ed.] C, 11.

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Physical and mechanical properties of insulating boards. J. Krpan Drvna ind 11 no 3/4 34-40 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

Some technological factors influencing the quality of hard fiberboard. (To be contd.) K. Hamar. Faipar 10 no. 6:187-192, [3] of cover. Je'60. H, 16.

FIBERS

Analysis of forces acting on fibers at the carding points of a flax card. M. Malinowski. Przegl wlok 14 no 2 66-71 F'60. P, 16

How to reduce losses in fibers and fillers? E. Hochauz. Przegl papier 16 no 8,243-244 Ag'60 P, 16.

FICHTELITE
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The contemporary Western novel in impasse. F. Gotz. Plamen 2 no. 7:66-71 Jl'60. C, 11.

FIELD CROPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FIELD THEORY

Q-number commutation rules and the physical content of a simple field theory. In German. G. Heber Acta physica Pol 18 no. 6:581-587 '59. P, 13.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC

A theorem on quasi-ordered division algebras. In English. W. Zawadowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3: 173-177 '60. P, 13.

FILES AND FILING (DOCUMENTS)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, U.S.

FILLERS (IN PAPER, PAINT, ETC.)

How to reduce losses in fibers and fillers? E. Hochauz. Przegl papier 16 no. 8:243-244 Ag'60. P, 16.

FILMS

Investigations for the preparation of dicyclohexylammonium nitrite in a film reactor. A. Ujhidy, B. Babos, L. Farady. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:365-369 Ag'60. H, 16.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Designing reverse filters sheltering grounds of low compactness W. Wolski Gosp wodna 20 no 7 303-304 Jl'60 P, 16.

Filtration K Zalai Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3.105-103 Mr'60 H, 14

Suction baskets of plastic materials for rapid filters I. Pislarasu Hidrotehnica 5 no 3 89-93 Mr'60 R, 1

FINANCE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

International financing and politico-economical change: in the contemporary world. D. Ladevic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3 41-51 '60. Y, 6

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

The social function of contemporary fine arts. A. Sindelar. Plamen 2 no. 6:13-21 Je'60. C, 11.

FINES (PENALTIES)
see subdivision under POLAND.

FINLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Finnish architecture. S. Albrecht Architektura Pol no 7,283-286 Jl'60 P, 10

FINLAND - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Development of economic relations between Finland and Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no 35 19 S 3'60 La, 1

FINLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

The importance of the Agrarian Union in Finland P Silvola Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9 71-74 S'60 P, 6

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA

Bathhouse politics T. Reijonen. Mana 2 no. 3 203-204 '59. E, 11.

FINLAND - VOLLEYBALL

Encounters in volleyball. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16 464-465 Ag'60. E, 8.

FINNISH LANGUAGES

Papp, Istvan. Finn olvasokonyv szojegyzekkel. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1959. 358 p. [Finnish reading book with glossary, a university textbook. illus., ports.] H, 11

Conjunctions derived from ko- and ku-stemmed pronouns in West Finnic languages. R. Karelson. Emakeele aatar 5 151-189 '59. E, 11.

The origin of the suffix -zikko in the Vote and the Isurian languages. M. Norvik. Emakeele aatar 5:244-250 '59. E, 11.

Separate development of the use of the total and partial object in West Finnic languages. K. Kont. Emakeele aatar 5:132-150 '59. E, 11.

FINNISH PERIODICALS

Suomalainen Suomi. P. Huovinen. Mana 2 no. 3.200-203 '59. E, 11.

FINNISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Kalevala. Kalevala. [Forditotta Vikar Bela. Az elozot irta Cs. Faludi Agota Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado, 1959. 615 p. (A Vilagirodalom Klasszikusai) [Kalevala. notes] H, 11.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES

The origin of two words in the dialect of South Estonia. P. Palmeos. Emakeele aatar 5:102-107 '59. E, 11.

Some etymological notes in connection with bird names. M. Mager. Emakeele aatar 5 108-109 '59. E, 11.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

The competition at Elva was good. K. Arusoo. Kehakultuur 21 no 15:458-460 Ag'60. E, 8.

Encounters in volleyball. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:464-465 Ag'60. E, 8.

FIR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.
Meal prepared from fir needles makes a useful vitamin feed. U. Meriloo, J. Vahur. Sots pollum 15 no. 15: 699-700 Ag'60. E, 15.

FIRE ALARMS

Ionized fire alarms. B. Bogicevic. Civil zast 11 no. 5: 13-15 S/O'59. Y, 17.

FIRE EXTINCTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FIRE PROOFING OF FABRIC

Flameproofing finish Mofos and its problems. J. Hrbolicky. Textil Cz 15 no. 6:228-230 Je'60. C, 16.

FIRES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FIRES IN MINES
see MINE FIRES.

FISH CULTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, ICELAND, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Food and Agriculture Organization seminar on fishery statistics in Copenhagen T. D. Statistical no 79,7 N'59. Y, 5

FISHES
see also subdivision under ADRIATIC SEA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The most advantageous method for producing specimens of fish scales for studies on the age and the growth of fishes. K. Balon. Biologia 15 no. 5 373-376 '60 C, 13.

FISSION PRODUCTS

Time aspects of the activity of U^{233}, U^{235} and Pu^{239} fission products. J. Maly. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6 616-625 N'56. C, 13.

FITS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A new graphic method of demonstrating limits and fits. A. L. Normalizacja P 20 no. 3:159-160 Mr'60. P, 16.

FITZ, JOZSEF

A beautiful book on Hungarian books. T. Artner. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2 [Magyar grafika] 143-144 '60 H, 2.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FLACIUS, MATTHIAS, ILLYRICUS

Manuscripts left by Matija Vlacic Illrik, and archival sources on his activities. M. Mirkovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:263-297 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

FLAME PHOTOMETRY

Flame-photometric determination of calcium in aluminum and aluminum alloys (silumins). Z. Kublsta, V. Kabicky, N. Tietz. Hut Listy 15 no. 6:479-480 Je '60. C, 16

FLAX
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Analysis of forces acting on fibers at the carding points of a flax card. M. Malinowski. Przegl wlok 14 no 2 66-71 F'60 P, 16.

Contemporary methods of primary working of flax and hemp. Z. Szalkowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2 62-66 F'60. P, 16.

FLEAS

Quantitative dynamics in fleas (Aphaniptera) infesting mice of the Puszcza Kampinoska Forest. In English. S. M. Janion. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:213-218 '60. P, 13.

FLISOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW

The Westerplatte defense; a review of Zbigniew Flisowski's Westerplatte, wspomnienia, relacje, dokumenty (Westerplatte, recollections, relations, documents). B. W. Bellona 42 no. 1:66-67 '60 P, 17

FLOORS

Floorings made of gravel materials. I. Mach. Poz stavby [7] no. 6:334-336 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

FLORA
see also subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA.

Futak, Jan. Bibliografia k flore CSR do r. 1952. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1960. 683 p. [Bibliography of studies of the flora of the Czechoslovak Republic up to 1952. map (fold. in pocket)] C, 13.

FLORIAN, MIROSLAV

Florian's little grammar. J. Opelik. Plamen 2 no 7 105-106 Jl'60. C, 11.

FLOTATION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Flotation of fine particles of magnesite. V. Popov, K. Skala. Rudy 8 no 9 Prace 45 S'60. C, 16

Flotation of pyrite from a complex ore without adding sulfuric acid in the process P Vlad, G Popescu Rev min 11 no 8 310-312 Ag'60 R, 16.

Problems of flotation in Leja-Schulman's theory. A. Pomianowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:67-85 '59. P, 1.

Separation of carbonates from uranium ores by means of flotation. J. Jancarek, J. Cibulka. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:239 Jl'60. C, 16.

The utilization of radioactive isotopes and nuclear radiations in the study of the flotation process I Plaxin Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:219-240 '60 R, 16

FLOW

Nonstationary motion of some ideal fluids along the linear nonholonomic surface. In Russian. Gh Gheorghiev. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:51-65 '59. R, 13.

FLOWMETERS

Abridged measuring of the flow size by applying the harshness coefficient M Boczek Gosp wodna 20 no. 7 302-303 Jl'60 P, 16

Fixed stand for the verification of measuring appiratus based on pressure difference, flowmeters, draft gauges, level gauges, indicators of differential pressure V Lambert, R. Gardner. Metrologia apl 7 no 2 64-67 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Possibilities of the continuous use of the flowmeters in pipelines. J. Neumann Petrol si gaze 11 no 6 264-265 Je'60 R, 16

FLUIDIZATION

Calculating the threshold velocity of fluidization. J. Benn, J. Ilavsky, E. Kossaczky Chem prum 10 no. 6 285-290 Je'60. C, 16

Iron-oxide red manufacturing by fluidization. T. Bickle. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30 27-30 '60. H, 16.

Realization of pyrite roasting by fluidization in Hungary and its experiences. Gy. Wittmann. Magy kem lap 15 no. 6:370-376 Ag'60. H, 16.

FLUORESCEIN

On the ophthalmic application of fluorescein and methylcellulose. I. Grosz, T. Korsky. Gyogyszereszet 3 no 3:99-101 My'60. H, 14

On the photoluminescence of fluorescein in methyl polymethacrylate. In English. J. Grzywacz, A. Kawski, Z. Polacki Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:187-190 '60. P, 13.

FLUORESCENCE

Data on the identification of the Belladonna leaf and the Belladonna tincture based on the fluorescence of chrysatropic acid. J. Varadi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:251-253 Jl'60. H, 14.

Fluorescence microscopy as a diagnostic method in radiation sickness Z. Karpfel, P Zackova Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:263-266 '60. C, 13.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Eliminating radio interference from fluorescent lighting installations of low-tension current. B. Brakalov, N. Teodorov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 3: 20-22 Mr'60. B, 16.

FLUORIDES

Reprocessing of uranium fuel by the fluoride distillation method. I. Peka. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:228-234 Jl'60. C, 16.

FLUORINE

Harmful properties of fluorine and fluorine compounds. J. Sojbl, S. Sojblova. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:[Suppl] 33-37 Ag'60. C, 16.

FLY ASH

Mineralogical analysis of fly ash. E. Rouskova, F. Kaslanek. Rudy 8 no. 9, 303-306 S'60. C, 16.

Mortar materials containing quick ashes and cement F. Vavrin, F. Tuma. Stavivo 38 no. 8, 254-258 Ag'60. C, 16.

Vegetation, and industrial production, damage caused by industrial gases and fly ash in Slovakia. V. Jamrich. Nasa veda 7 no. 6, 342-349 Je'60. C, 1.

FLYSCH

Phosphorite concretions of the Weglowka variegated marls in the Carpathian Flysch W Narebski Acta geol pol 10 no 2 165-200 '60 P, 17.

FODDER
see FEEDS.

FOKOS-FUCHS, DAVID

David Fokos is 75 years old. B Kalman. Magyar mveltseg 56 no. 1 139-140 Mr'60. H, 11.

FOLDS (GEOLOGY)

Wdowiarz, Stanislaw. Geologia faldu Grabownic. Geology of the Grabownica fold. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Wydawn Geologiczne, 1953. 94 p. (Poland. Instytut geologiczny. Biuletyn, 120) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., 9 fold. charts (in pocket)] P, 12.

FOLK ART
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Stano, Pavol. Bibliografia slovenskeho ludoveho vytvarneho umenia so zretelom na hmotnu kulturu od vzniku zaujmu o ludove vytvarne umenie do konca roku 1957 V Martine, Matica slovenska, 1959. 326 p [A bibliography of Slovak folk art with regard to material culture from the beginning of the period when general interest in folk art was noticed to the end of 1957 English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 33 illus., indexes] C, 10

FOLK DANCES, LATVIAN

Jurjans, Andrejs. Latvju dejas, par latvju tautas motiviem orkestrim, op. 3 Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. score ([90] p.) [Latvian dances, about Latvian people's themes for orchestra, op. 3 score] La, 9

FOLK DANCES, SLOVENIAN

Sustar, Marija. Slovenske ljudski plesi [Slovene folk dances] Ljubljana, Glasbeno narodopisni institut [Preface and notes in English. illus., footnotes, music] Y, 12.
Vol. 1 [Slovene folk dances of the Littoral] 1958 58 p

FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN

Dzilleja, Karlis, ed. Bitinumzeme, latviesu tautas pasakas un teikas. [Soest] Petera Mantnieka apgads, Edgara Kiplika apgads, 1917 256 p [Fairyland, Latvian folk tales and legends] La, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The ties of Vincas Kudirka's activities with the Lithuanian folk literature. K. Grigas. Liet ak darbai A 2 193-203 '60. Li, 1.

FOLK MUSIC, DALMATIAN

Research concerning Glagolitic singing on the Islands of Krk, Rab, and Pag. V. Zganec. Ljetopis JAZU 63: 479-482 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN

Koliqi, Ernest, comp. Poesia popolare albanese Firenze, Edizioni Fussi, Casa editrice Sansoni, [1957] 111 p. (Il Melagrano, 169-170) [Albanian folk songs In Albanian and Italian] A, 11.

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Folk songs on the struggle of Vlore. A. Fico. Nendori 7 no. 8:158-166 Ag'60. A, 11.

FOLK SONGS, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems of the new folk songs. V. Stiborova Cesky lid 47 no. 4:179-188 '60. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Remembering Mike the Singer. J. Riisalo. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 36:7 S'60. E, 11.

FOLK SONGS, ITALIAN

Koliqi, Ernest, comp. Poesia popolare albanese Firenze, Edizioni Fussi, Casa editrice Sansoni, [1957] 111 p. (Il Melagrano, 169-170) [Albanian folk songs. In Albanian and Italian] A, 11

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN

Muntean, George. Folclor din Suceava. Cules de George Muntean de la Varvara Muntean [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta, 1959. 296 p. (Biblioteca pentru tori) [Folklore from Suceava, poems. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

Problems of the new folk songs. V. Stiborova. Cesky lid 47 no. 4:179-188 '60. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bela Bartok's Slovenske ludove piesne (Slovak Folk Songs), a book review. K. Vetterl. Cesky lid 47 no. 4:188-189 '60. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nazecic, Salko. Iz nase narodne epike. Sarajevo, Svjetlost [From our folk epic poetry. notes] Y, 12.
Vol. 1. [The Hatduk fighting around Dubrovnik and our folk song; a contribution to the study of the origin and development of our epic poetry] 1959. 227 p

FOLK TALES
see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Children's drawing and folklore. J. Uzdil. Cesky lid 47 no. 4 170-172 '60. C, 12.

Material cults. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) O. Nahodil. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2:119-138 '60. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

New trends in the study of our folklore. V. Karbusicky. Ceska lit 8 no 2 154-166 My'60. C, 11.

FOLKLORE, DALMATIAN

Brands used by sheep breeders on the Islands of Losinj and Cres to mark small animals. V. Zuklic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:483-484 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Folk songs, tales, and customs. S. Stopanov. Ljetopis JAZU 63:477-478 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

Tartu. Fr R. Kreutzwaldi nimeline Kirjandusmuuseum. Paar sammukest eesti kirjanduse ja rahvaluule uurimise teed. [Toimetajad: M. Lepik, E. Normann ja R. Poldmae] Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Some steps on the path of studying Estonian literature and folklore. illus., plates, facsims., ports., index] E, 11.
Vol. 1. [Studies and materials. I.] 1958. 390 p.

Whom does Kalevipoeg represent? J. Kahk. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:471-478 Ag'60. E, 11.

FOLKLORE, KASSUBIAN

The Kassubian legend on Czeszk. H. Kapelus. Lit lud 4 no. 4/5-21-24 '60. P, 11.

FOLKLORE, POMERANIAN

Materials on the bibliography of Western Pomeranian folklore up to 1950. J. Chojnacka, W. Chojnacki. Lit lud 4 no. 4/5:60-82 '60. P, 11.

Problems of Western Pomeranian folklore. S. Swiako. Lit lud 4 no. 4/5:12-16 '60. P, 11.

FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN

Snoave si ghicitori; culegere din folclor. Ilustratii: Ella Zucherman. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1957. 71 p. [Anecdotes and charades; a folklore collection. 1st ed. illus.] R, 12.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

New trends in the study of our folklore. V. Karbusicky. Ceska lit 8 no. 2:154-166 My'60. C, 11.

TIA,
A, YUGO-

ditby and
tia Latv

Jan Zvonicek and Vaclav Ulrych's Mechanizace dopravy v potravinarskem prumyslu (Mechanization of Material Handling in the Food Industry), a book review. K. Vacek Podn org 14 no 8 384 Ag'60 C, 5

On food from the historical point of view. M. Smetana, O. Poupa. Plamen 2 no. 7:96-101 Jl'60. C, 11.

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

The Food and Agriculture Organization seminar on fishery statistics in Copenhagen. T. D. Statistican no. 70 7 N'59. Y, 5.

FOOT

Determining of foot types in Czechoslovakia. B. Paucek. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:212-214 Jl'60. C, 16.

FOOTGEAR
see subdivision BOOTS AND SHOES under LATVIA.

FORAMINIFERA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Occurrence of Miogypsina (Foraminifera) in southern Slovakia (Czechoslovak Republic). In German. A. Papp. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1-59-66 '60. C, 12.

FORCE AND ENERGY

Theory of the nonluminiscent transfer of excitation energy in solids. M. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:607-615 N'56. C, 13.

FORCED LABOR
see subdivision under POLAND.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FOREIGN TRADE
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FORENAMES
see subdivision NAMES, PERSONAL under ESTONIA.

FORESTERS, CROATIAN

In memory of Andrija Petracic. M. Anic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2 83-85 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Laml, Milos. Pozemni stavitelstvi lesnicke. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 223 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Forestry engineering, a university textbook] C, 15.

Straznicky, Dobroslav. Rusko-nemecko-francouzsko-anglicko-cesky lesnicky slovnik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Russian-German-French-English-Czech dictionary of forestry, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]
Vol. 1. 1959. 400 p.

Sumarska encyklopedija. [Glavni redaktor: Aleksandar Ugrenovic, Zvonimir Potoric] Zagreb, Izdanje i nakl. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of forestry. illus., col. plates, ports., maps (part fold., part col.), bibl.] Y, 15.
Vol. 1. [A-Kos] 1959. 768 p.

Air transportation of forest products. R. Benic. Dryna ind 11 no. 1/2:12-15 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

Application of microbiologic control in the protection of forests. A. Schmidt. Las pol 34 no. 13/14:33-34 Jl '60. P, 15.

Comment on Frithjof Paul's paper, "Contributions to the Basic Principles of Forest Economics." J. Swiader. Sylwan 104 no. 2:61-73 Fe'60. P, 15.

Cultivation clearings and lumber sorting. E. Borodzik. Las pol 34 no. 11 Poradnik 1-5 Je'60. P, 15.

Dr. Zvonimir Potocic's Zakon vrijednosti u sumarstvu (Law of Value in Forestry); a book review. M. A. Sumar list 84 no. 5/6:188-189 My/Je'60. Y, 15.

The economy of sharpening forest bandsaws. S. Nikolic. Produktivnost 2 no. 2:145-150 F'60. Y, 5.

Experiment in calibrating forest seeds. B. Michev. Gor stop 16 no. 7:20-22 Jl'60. B, 15.

Forest measurements. R. Baraniecki. Przegl geod 32 [1. e. 16] no. 6:192-194 Je'60. P, 13.

The forest red ant. B. Aleksandrov. Gor stop 16 no. 7: 23-24 Jl'60. B, 15.

Forest role in water preservation. V. Serafimov. Gor stop 16 no. 7:6-9 Jl'60. B, 15.

Fullness, closeness, and thickness of plantations. S. Karciauskas Musu girios no 8-18-19 Ag'60. Li, 15

General principles of fertilizing forest nurseries and plantations. S. Borowiec. Las pol 34 no 13/14 12-13 Jl'60 P, 15

Hand mechanisms for preparing soil for forest culture. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4 61-65 '59 La, 16

Increment during the transition period in connection with the method of management. D. Cestar. Sumar list 84 no. 5/6 173-177 My/Je'60. Y, 15.

Nomogram for determining the forest productivity and the compactness of the planted trees. K Tashkov. Gor stop 16 no. 7.27-29 Jl'60. B, 15.

On the protection of the natural foes of bark beetles. S Balazy. Las pol 34 no 15-16 7-9 Ag'60 P, 15.

Possibility of the use of herbicides in forestry. J. Klapatic, A. Bohm. Sumar list 84 no. 5/6:137-151 My/Je'60. Y, 15.

Practical formula for determining forest volume. J. Repsys Musu girios no 8 16-18 Ag'60. Li, 15

Projecting and organizing cultivation clearings. J Krzyszkowski Las pol 34 no. 11 Poradnik 5-8 Je'60 P, 15.

FORMALDEHYDE

Catalysts for preparation of urea formaldehyde molding substances. R. Kveton, F. Hanousek. Chem prum 10 no. 6.331-334 Je'60. C, 16.

Contributions to the study of formaldehyde hydrazones. III. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of the phenyl and p-tolyl hydrazones of formaldehyde. In French. V. Sahini, M. Leonte, E. Keplinger. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1 167-173 '59. R, 13.

Synthesis of vanillyl alcohol. M. Rubel. Tartu toim ro 55 51-57 '58. E, 1.

FORMIC ACID

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S. Peneczek. Przem chem 39 no. 4-232-236 Ap'60. P, 16.

FORMICIDAE
see ANTS.

FORSTER, KAROL

Karol Forster's correspondence with the Lambert Hotel on Czech-Polish negotiations in 1848. In Polish. M. Tyrowicz. Ces-pol sbornik 1:402-429 '55. C, 1.

FORWARDING MERCHANTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FOUNDATIONS

Building the foundations and the steel structure of a hall for the manufacture of building elements in Ostrava Kunicky. V. Haine. Poz stavby [7] no. 6:299-303 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

Determining bearing capacity of piles by the static penetration resistance of soils. Lj. Bogdanovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:3-16 O'59. Y, 16.

Estimating the settlement of objects by the cone module and coefficient obtained from the static penetration resistance of soils. Lj. Bogdanovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11-17-29 O'59. Y, 16.

Reconstruction of a defective turbogenerator foundations. J. Vasinka. Poz stavby [7] no. 6:304-307 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

Reducing the costs of constructions by rational planning of foundation works and by applying advanced technology in their execution. H. Lehr, I Stanculescu, E. Stanescu. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 6:188-195 Je'60. R, 16.

Results of the observed settlements of objects founded on loess grounds. D. Milovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11 65-69 O'59. Y, 16.

Shear resistance of coarse-grained materials. D. Kostic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11.70-73 O'59. Y, 16.

Some considerations related to the application of the calculation of limiting states of foundations. H. Lehr, I. Stanculescu, E. Stanescu. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 6 195-204 Je'60. R, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Casting design in the present stage of development of iron-carbon alloys. G. Jandy. Koh lap 93 [1. e. 15] no. 7:Ontode 160-167 Jl'60. H, 16.

The editing of Kohaszati Lapok. L. Szoless. Koh lap 93 [1. e. 15] no. 7-Kohaszati 329-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

FOUNDING (Continued)

Testing the runner systems for metal casting. (To be contd.) M. Solti, Gy. Emod Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 8 Ontode 184-187 Ag'60. H, 16.

FOURIER SERIES

Approximation by Cesaro combination of Feber's polynomials on the continuum having fairly smooth boundary. In English. Klen-Kwong Chen Rev math pures 1 no. 3-113-146 '56 R, 13.

On the Fourier method for certain equations in a Banach space. In French. A. Haimovici. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1-23-32 '59. R, 13

On the second theorem of the mean; case of the double integrals. In French. O. Costinescu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:13-22 '59. R, 13.

FOWLS
see POULTRY.

FRACTURES
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FRANCE

Makai, Gyorgy Mi tortenik Franciaorszagban? 50 kerdes - 50 felelet [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1958. 111 p. [What happens in France? 50 questions, 50 answers] H, 4.

FRANCE - AERONAUTICS

Air France activities. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:42-13 Ja'60. Y, 5.

New regime of liability in internal air transportation in France. Medunar transport 6 no. 1-31-37 Ja'60. Y, 5.

FRANCE - AGRICULTURE

Organization of the agricultural school system in France. R. Manteuffel. Zag ekon rol no. 5 174-176 '60. P, 15.

FRANCE - ALUMINUM

Application of aluminum in the French construction industry. B. Mayzel. Biul inf techn no. 4 63-68 '59. P, 16

FRANCE - APARTMENT HOUSES

Fundamental principles of the organization of low cost dwelling construction in France. K. Tyszka Przegl bud 32 no 7 289-290 Jl'60 P, 16.

FRANCE - ARCHIVES

New building of a French county archive. B. Racz. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:257-258 '59. H, 4.

Report on scientific work in France. R Maixner. Ljetopis JAZU 63:443-445 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

Report on the work in the National Archives in Paris. V. Koscak. Ljetopis JAZU 63:243-244 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

FRANCE - AUTOMOBILES

Peugeot 404. (Sch). Svet motoru 14 no. 17 535 Ag'60. C, 16.

Simca P 60 Elysee on our market. J. Polacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 17.530 Ag'60. C, 16.

FRANCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Scientific literature from France. L. Velinova. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2.124-126 '60. B, 1.

FRANCE - BOOKS

Beautiful French books. T. Szanto. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 16-32 '60. H, 2.

Hungarian book exhibition in Paris. K. Haas. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 1-2 '60. H, 2.

FRANCE - BUILDING

Facings of buildings in France. Pt. 2. J. Kopciowski, L. Kral. Przegl bud 32 no. 6.244-249 Je'60. P, 16.

FRANCE - COAL MINES AND MINING

Electricity in French coal mines. R. Gawel Przegl gorn 16 no 7/8:411-421 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

The productivity factor of the French coal industry. J. Hurysz, A. Wojakowski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 400-411 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

FRANCE - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of the French Republic I. Krbek. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4 479-488 O/D'59. Y, 7.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Gaullist tendencies in the foreign policy of France. Tr. from the French. P. Noirot. Mezinar polic 4 no. 9: 529-532 S'60. C, 6.

FRANCE - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Activities in the field of protection of work in France. V. Stojanovic. Produktivnost 2 no. 3-211-213 Mr'60. Y, 5.

FRANCE - PAINTINGS

Marquet, Albert. Albert Marquet, 1875-1947 Beograd, Narodni muzej, 1960. 18 p. [Albert Marquet (1875-1947), a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Serbo-Croatian. 12 plates, bibl.] Y, 10.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Algerian problem Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8: 103-110 Jl 'Ag'60 P, 6

Between Dakar, Bamak, and Paris, an attempt to destroy the Mali Federation. JD. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:553-554 S'60. C, 6.

FRANCE - PUBLIC WELFARE

Organization of the activities of the female social workers in public welfare in France. T. Gerlicz Praca zbezp spol 2 no. 8/9 Ag/S'60 P, 5.

FRANCE - SCIENCE

Archival scientific libraries in France. L. Rajk. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:253-256 '59. H, 4.

FRANCE - TELEPHONE

New device for telemetering and telecounting telephone calls. N. Kovachev. Elektroenergija 11 no. 6 27-28 Je'60. B, 16.

FRANCE - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Course of the Center for High European Studies in the University of Strasbourg, during 1957/58. H Sirotkovic Sveuc fil vjes 5 no 1/2:30-32 '59. Y, 8.

FRANCISCANS IN ITALY

Father Agostino Gemelli, O. F. M.; a biography V. Gidziunas. Aidai no. 8:329-335 O'60. Li, 11.

FRANCISCANS IN POLAND

Remnants of the Franciscan Library in Stary Sacz. W. Bazielich. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:225-246 '59. P, 2.

FRANCKENBERGER, ANDREAS

The Renaissance poetics by the rector of the Danzig Lycee Andreas Franckenberger, 1568. Filologia polska no. 1:51-61 '59. P, 11

FREE PORTS AND ZONES
see subdivision under GREECE, MODERN.

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION

Some thoughts about the so-called free trade. J. Nyerges. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 8:13-14 S'60. H, 5.

FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Rail-highway freight transportation in containers. J. Chmielewski. Motoryzacja 15 no 6:146-149 Je'60. P, 16.

FRENCH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Confrontations, the trial of Goetz. E. Wysinska. Dialog 5 no 7-134-137 Jl'60. P, 11.

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Political parties and the situation of the working class in former French West Africa and in French Equatorial Africa. N. Blagojevic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:84-95 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

FRENCH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, FRENCH.

FRENCH IN LATVIA

French engineers in Riga. Reports Rign 17 no. 36: 15 S 10'60. La, 1.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Handbook for foreign tourists. Manuel pour les touristes etrangers. Handbuch fur auslandische Touristen. [3d ed.] Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1960. 159 p. [In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11.

FRENCH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, FRENCH.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A discussion on the literary baroque in France. M. Strzalkown. Przegl human 4 no. 5:75-101 '60. P, 1.

Emil Zola's works translated into Bulgarian; in commemoration of his 120th birthday. N. Donchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4:36-39 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

FRENCH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Baudelaire, Charles. Paryski spleen; poematy proza Przel. Joanna Guze. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1958. 128 p. [Paris spleen; poems in prose. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

FRENCH WEST AFRICA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Political parties and the situation of the working class in former French West Africa and in French Equatorial Africa N Blagojevic Nasa stvarnost 14 no 7/8:84-95 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

FREQUENCY

Alternate tensions of various frequencies; for telephone exchanges. B. Milobar. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4: 45-46, 63 '60. Y, 16.

FREQUENCY MODULATION

Mugur Savescu's Modulatia de frecventa (Frequency modulation), a book review. A Popovici Telecomunicatii 4 no 4 192 Jl/Ag'60. R, 16.

Simple frequency modulators for ultrashort waves. J. Tamele. Sdel tech 8 no. 8-292-294 Ag'60. C, 16.

FREQUENCY MODULATION BROADCASTING
see FM BROADCASTING.

FRESCO PAINTING
see MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION and this subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Polarography and the possibilities of its use in hydrobiology. P. Szeky. Hidr kozl 40 no. 4-337-341 Ag'60. H, 12.

FRESH-WATER FAUNA
see subdivision under CROATIA.

FRESH-WATER FLORA

A contribution to studies of the general problems of limnobotany. R. Neuhausl. Biologia 15 no. 5 377-390 '60. C, 13.

FRICTION CLUTCHES
see CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)

FROGS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Formation of breeds of the European species of the genus Rana and the validity of climatic laws, summary of a doctoral dissertation. H. Kauri Mana 2 no. 3.186-189 '59. E, 11.

FROLICH, PAUL

Paul Frolich's Rosa Luxemburg, a book review. M. Gavric. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 157-158 F'55. Y, 1.

FRUCTOSE

Contributions to the analysis of 1, 2-glycols and polyoxy compounds. IV. Direct iodometric determination of fructose through aldehyde formed during the oxidation by periodic acids. In German. L. Maros, E. Schulek. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:359-365 '60. H, 13.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Comments on techniques in making fruit concentrates. F. Masek. Prum potravin 11 no. 8-418-423 Ag'60. C, 16.

How we can accelerate the fruit production of the fruit trees. Z. Gunchev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:1-4 F'60. B, 13.

FRYD, NORBERT

Two novels; a review of Karel Ptacnik's Mesto na hranici (City on the Border) and of Norbert Fryd's Kat nepocka (The Executioner Does Not Wait). P. Den. Svedectvi 3 no. 10:144-146 '59. C, 1.

FUEL

Control of the operational economy of fuel furnaces. J. Paris. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:347-350 Jl'60. C, 16.

Determination of the optimum fuel mixture by using linear programing. J. Habrinsky. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:334-339 Jl'60. C, 16.

Fuels for power generation. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7.208-211 Jl'60. P, 16.

Fuels for power generation. Pt. 2. W. Rosner. Energetyka przem 8 no. 8 244-248 Ag'60. P, 16.

577088 O - 60 - 11

FUEL (Continued)

Use of low grade fuels in Czechoslovak electric-power plants. V. Zeman, L. Tintner. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:357-361 Jl'60. C, 16.

FULLER'S EARTH
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FUNARIA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

An approximate solution for a system of functional equations by Galerkin's method. J. Kolomy. Aplikace mat 5 no. 4:296-304 '60. C, 13.

FUNCTIONS

Sierpinski, Waclaw. Rachunek rozniczkowy, poprzedzony badaniem funkcji elementarnych. Wyd. 2, niezmienione. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1947. xii, 267, [4] p. (Monografie matematyczne, t. 14) [Differential calculus preceded by a study on elementary functions. 2d ed., unrevised. Index] P, 13.

The analytic continuation of generalized functions. In Russian. O. Parasiuk. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:51-57 '56. R, 13.

An application of the method of complex functions to a proof of Kakutani's theorem. In English. J. Jaworowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:169-171 '60. P, 13.

Approximation by Cesaro combination of Faber's polynomials on the continuum having fairly smooth boundary. In English. Kien-Kwong Chen. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:113-148 '56. R, 13.

Approximation of abstract functions. In Russian. S. Stechkin. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:79-83 '56. R, 13.

Differential elements of the geometric theory of non-analytical functions. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242:1-82 '60. Y, 13.

The four derivatives of a real and continuous function. In French. R. Tambs Lyche. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:5-7 '56. R, 13.

Functions of the finite order in algebras. In French. C. Rotscher-Haimovici. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:5-11 '59. R, 13.

Methods of functional analysis in the theory of double series. E. Jurimae. Tartu toim no. 65:3-8 '58. E, 1.

Monenormal parameter of a regular variety of the Euclidean space. In Italian. M. Picone. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:9-14 '56. R, 13.

A new quantitative theoretical characteristic of totally regular spaces. In German. J. Kerstan. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:33-34 '56. R, 13.

Nomographic calculation of functions $\varphi(k', h)$ and $\psi(k', h)$. In Russian. M. Filippov. Trudy Inst fizik 11:161-166 '59. La, 13.

The nonexistence of nonzero continuous linear functionals in the space of J. Mikusinski's operators. In French. C. Foias. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:35-37 '60. P, 13.

On a certain modification of Kantorovich's method. In French. M. Pragor. Aplikace mat 5 no. 4:305-316 '60. C, 13.

[illegible]rdumeanu. [illegible] '59. R, 13.

[illegible]rench. [illegible]-34 '60.

[illegible] P. Turan. [illegible].

[illegible] the double [illegible] nalele Univ

[illegible]nch. [illegible] '60. P, 13.

[illegible]port theory. [illegible]e Pol mat

[illegible]lkulas, Vydal [illegible]ava, 1958. [illegible]6th ed. In-

[illegible]terials [illegible] Studii cerc

[illegible] arylmercury [illegible]rzem chem 39

FUR
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

FURALDEHYDE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Possibilities of increasing the output of furfurole in wood pyrolysis. A. Kalnins, J. Surna. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:107-113 '59. La, 1.

FURFURAL
see subdivision FURALDEHYDE under ESTONIA.

FURFUROLE
see FURALDEHYDE.

FURNACES

Automatic control of soaking furnaces. M. Goltwald. Hut listy 15 no. 6:429-432 Je'60. C, 16.

Control of the operational economy of fuel furnaces. J. Paris. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:347-350 Jl'60. C, 16.

Determination of the optimum fuel mixture by using linear programing. J. Habrinsky. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:334-339 Jl'60. C, 16.

FURNITURE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA; POLAND.

Application of polyester materials in furniture finishing. Z. Smolcic-Zerdik. Drvna ind 10 no. 11/12:169-178 N/D'59. Y, 16.

New materials and their use in furniture making. J. Pacak. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8:240-243 '60. C, 16.

Some questions of varnishing with polyesters. G. Daloccsa. Faipar 10 no. 6:169-175 Je'60. H, 16.

FUSARIUM CULMORUM

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury halcids. E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4 222-225 Ap'60. P, 16.

GAFUROV, B. G.

A book on friendship among peoples. In Russian. I. Ambrakaitis, P. Skuratov. Kommunist rus Li 43 [i. e. 42] no. 8:77-78 Ag'60. Li, 6.

GALBA TRUNCATULA
see subdivision under POLAND.

GALLIUM

Problem of fire enrichment of the content of germanium and gallium. M. Ryczek. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:409-413 O'60. P, 16.

GALLIUM ARSENIDES

Study of the Hall effect and thermoelectric properties of arsenoselenides of gallium. In Russian. I. Feltinsh. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:61-64 '59. La, 1.

GALLIUM SELENIDES

Study of the Hall effect and thermoelectric properties of arsenoselenides of gallium. In Russian. I. Feltinsh. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:61-64 '59. La, 1.

GALLUS ANONYMUS
see MARTINUS GALLUS.

GALVANIC BATTERIES
see ELECTRIC BATTERIES.

GALVANIZING

Galvanizing work in industry and in technical works. P. Peshev. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6:15-19 '60. B, 16.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

GAMMA RAYS

Amplitude pulse analyzer with a cathode ray tube and photometric wedge. C. Rumler, J. Svarc. Ca cas fys 10 no. 2:107-114 '60. C, 13.

The concept of gram-equivalent-of-radium for non-point isotopic gamma-ray sources. In English. J. Domanus, B. Osuchowski. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:143-148 '60. P, 13.

Effects of gamma radiation on some ion exchangers. M. Pesek, M. Krivanek, J. Bednar. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:267-271 Ag'60. C, 16.

Present state of the scintillation spectrometry of gamma radiation. J. Kajfosz, J. Kopecky. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:272-278 Ag'60. C, 16.

GANO, VILIAM

V. Gano's Defektne deti a nacrt zakladnych problemov ich vychovy (Defective Children and a Survey of Basic Problems of Their Education); a book review. M. Gazi. Za soc skolu 5 no. 7:569-570 Jl'60. C, 8.

GARAGES

Should cars be kept in a garage? W. Babski. Motoryzacja 15 no. 9:240-243 S'60. P, 16.

Truck garages. Motoryzacja 15 no. 9:248-249 S'60. P, 16.

GARMENT CUTTING

Problems of proportion in a modern garment cutting system based upon anthropometric measurements. (To be contd.) E. Nowicki. Odziez 11 no. 7-168-171 Jl'60. P, 16.

GAS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Protection of the atmosphere from pollution caused by coke and gasworks. W. Krause. Energetyka przem 8 no. 8:272-273 Ag'60 P, 16.

GAS, NATURAL
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Amount of dust in long-distance gas lines. F. Hradil, J. Holan. Paliva 40 no. 9:284-288 S'60. C, 16.

The use of radioactive isotopes in the exploitation of oil and gas. B. Jaworska. Wiad naft 6 no. 7/8:151-157 Jl/Ag'60 P, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Determining the smoke of the motors with internal combustion. A. Simeonov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6. 26-28 '60. B, 16.

Smoking oil engines, a sign of waste. Sila doprava 8 no. 7:24-25 Jl'60. C, 5.

Some problems connected with the deficiencies and lubrication difficulties of two-stroke engines. A. Cichowski, J. Michalowska. Techn motor 10 no. 8:283-289 Ag'60. P, 16.

GAS LIQUOR

Simultaneous preparation of germanium oxide and pyrocatechin from brown coal, producer of tar and gas liquor. M. Nadasy, A. Horvath, P. Takacs. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7 294-297 Jl'60. H, 16.

GAS METERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GASES

The coefficients of slip and accomodation during the contact of gas particles with solid surfaces. A. Blaha. El tech cas 11 no. 2:91-100 '60. C, 16.

Concerning the possibility of producing hydrofluoric acid and cryolite from waste gases in the production of superphosphate. B. Brcic, S. Maksim. Vest Slo. kem dr 6 no. 1/2 17-21 Ja/Je'59. Y, 13.

Determination of partial pressure of gases in arterial blood in some lung diseases. In Russian. E. Grants Vestis Latv ak no. 11:169-178 '59. La, 1.

Determination of small contents of oxygen in gases by a continuous optical method. J. Milewski Chem anal 5 no. 1:129-137 '60. P, 13.

Determination of sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide in generator gas. S. Kiss. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:135-137 Mr'60. H, 16.

Further remarks about the solution of the system of differential equations of a gas chromatographic gas model. In German. G. Schay, A. Petho, P. Fejes. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:285-299 '60. H, 13.

Gas absorption under high pressure. Ts. Obretenov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:6-9 '60. B, 16.

Measuring the resistance to thermal stress of ceramic materials used in vacuum techniques. W. Espe. El tech cas 11 no. 2.117-118 '60. C, 16.

A new mass spectrometer ion source for gas analysis. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:1-12 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Protective gases for nonoxide cooling of metals. E. Slavchev. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6:35-37 '60. B, 16.

Raising the coefficient of efficiency of the boiler unit by reducing efficiency of the boiler unit by reducing the temperature of the exhaust gases. Kh. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6:11-17 Je'60. B, 16.

The relationship of threshold voltage and the length of plateau of a Geiger-Muller counter to geometric dimensions and the pressure of gas. F. Strapko. El tech cas 11 no. 2.101-108 '60. C, 16.

Single method of computing surface condensers for the condensation of steam in the presence of noncondensing gas. M. Ryba. Chem prum 10 no. 6:296-300 Je'60. C, 16.

GASES (Continued)

Theory of the free turbulence of gases with highly variable density In German W. Szablewski. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:181-188 '56. R, 13

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Effect of military poisonous gases affecting nerves and the protection against them. Z. Bluenfeld. Civil zast 1f no. 5:9-12 S/O'59. Y, 17.

GASOLINE

Catalytic reforming of gasolines (Conclusion) Z. Tomasik, J. Wiazyszcz. Nafta Pol 16 no. 8 213-217 Ag'60 P, 16.

Pneumonia caused by the inhalation of gasoline. A. Vapna. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:52-55 Mi/Ap'60. E, 14.

Tetraethyl-lead and ethylated gasoline, vocational risks evolving from them. G Dimtschiotu, A. Georgescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:273-280 Je'60 R, 16.

GASTROPODA

The genus Lindbergia Riedel (Gastropoda, Zonitidae) as well as notes on Vitrea illyrica (A. J Wagner). In German. Annales zool 18 no. 18 333-346 Fe'60. P, 13.

GAUGES
see subdivision under POLAND.

GAULLE, CHARLES DE

Gaullist tendencies in the foreign policy of France. Tr. from the French. P. Noirot. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9: 529-532 S'60. C, 6.

Henri Claude's Gaullism and Big Capital; a book review. J. Berlioz. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:558-559 S'60. C, 6.

GDYNIA - HARBOR

Development prospects of Gdynia Harbor. W. Andruszkiewicz. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8: 201-203 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Unloading grain from supertankers in Gdynia. (St. Z.). Tech gosp morska 10 no 7/8:242-243 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17

GEBAUER, JAN

The friendship between Jan Gebauer and Jaroslav Vlcek in documents. F. Svejkovsky. Ceska lit 8 no. 2:222-229 My'60. C, 11.

GEESE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A new corrective factor in the measuring of radioactivity and cosmic radiation with the Geiger-Muller counters. V. Antonescu, V. Neaga. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:131-134 '59. R, 13.

The relationship of threshold voltage and the length of plateau of a Geiger-Muller counter to geometric dimensions and the pressure of gas. F. Strapko. El tech cas 11 no. 2:101-108 '60. C, 16.

GELATIN

Greiner test as a factor of quality for bone, skin, and gelatin glues. H. Grynberg, H. Szczepanska. Prace roln i spoz 9 no. 4:103-109 '59 (published '60) P, 16.

GEMELLI, AGOSTINO

Father Agostino Gemelli, O. F. M.; a biography. V. Gidziunas. Aidai no. 8:329-335 O'60. Li, 11.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
see DYNAMOS.

GENETICS

Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika. Zagadnienia wspolczesnej genetyki. [Materialy konferencji problemowej . . 21, 22. V. 1957 roku. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 173 p. (Zeszyty problemowe "Kosmosu," zesz. 8) [The problems of contemporary genetics, materials of the conference, May 21-22, 1957. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

A possible case of genetic transduction in the domestic fowl. In English. T. Marchlewski. Folia biol 7 no. 3:259-266 '59. P, 13.

GEODESY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Caliph's geodesist. Bychawski. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no. 6:212-217 Je'60. P, 13.

Geodesic representation of Riemann spaces In French G. Vranceanu. Rev math pures 1 no 3:147-165 '56. R, 13.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Contributions to the teaching of geography in evening schools. Gh. Teodorescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:99-103 My/Je'60. R, 8.

A review of I. Zabelins' Astrogeografija (Astrogeography). M Zepe. Zvaigz debess 18-49 Spring '60. La, 13.

GEOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Academician Strashimir Dimitrov passed away. G. Georgiev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 5 23-24 My'60. B, 13

GEOLOGISTS, POLISH

Professor Edward W. Janczewski (1887-1959), an obituary. Also, a bibliography of Professor Janczewski's scientific works. T Olczak. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1 36-40 '60. P, 12

GEOLOGISTS, RUSSIAN

Sixtieth birthday of Vsevolod Cechovic, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. D. Andrusov. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3.51-53 '60. C, 1.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Application of the rotary method to the rinsing machine for hydrogeological borings Z. Dadak Gosp wodna 20 no 7:307-311 Jl'60. P, 16.

A comparison between the high Tatric Trias and that of the western Alps (the Inter-Alpine zone). In French J. Debelmas. Acta geol pol 10 no 2:107-121 '60 P, 12.

Exhibition and presentation of geologic instruments of the Nikex Company in China Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9:24 S'60. H, 5

Ladislav Sykora's Rostliny v geologickom vyzkumu (Plants in Geologic Research), a book review. F. Kotlaba. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1.117-118 '60. C, 13.

The use of photogrammetry in geologic research and mapping. A. Svatos Prir cas slezsky 20 no 3:322-333 '59. C, 13.

GEOMAGNETISM
see MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL.

GEOMETRY

Applying reciprocity in the solution of the Appolonian problem. B. Pelle. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:435-443 '60. H, 8.

Differential elements of the geometric theory of non-analytical functions. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242:1-82 '60. Y, 13.

Differential geometry vis-a-vis hypotheses of a low regularity. In French. S. Golab. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:99-112 '56. R, 13.

From my geometry studio. In German. W. Blaschke Rev math pures 1 no. 3:175-179 '56. R, 13.

Mononormal parameter of a regular variety of the Euclidean space. In Italian. M. Picone. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:9-14 '56. R, 13.

GEOMORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GEOPHYSICS
see also subdivision under VIETNAM.

Boundary role of geoelectricity for a triaxial ellipsoid. In German. T. Koibenheyer. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:363-400 '56. C, 13.

GEOPOLITICS

Modern geopolitical ideas. M. Milutinovic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:72-83 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

GERMAN, PATRIARCH OF SERBIA

Historical celebrations in Pec; installation of His Beatitude Patriarch of Serbia German at the Pec Patriarchate, May 20, 1960. Gl Srp prav crkve 41 no. 6, 134-136 Je'60. Y, 3.

GERMAN BIOLOGISTS
see BIOLOGISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gerhart Hauptmann's Slavic characteristics In German. J Piprek. Germanica wratisl 5 no 26 125-143 '60 P, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Edzard Schaper and his work. V Lepik. Mana 2 no. 3 170-184 '59. E, 11.

L. Feuchtwanger in the Lithuanian language, a book review A Zardeckas Pergale no. 9.177-179 S'60. Li, 11.

Short stories about the Klaipedan people, a book review. J. Aputis. Lit ir men no. 31.2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Feuchtwanger, Lion. Odyseusz i wieprze; czyli, Tarapaty z kultura, Przel. Maria Wislowska. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 53 p. [Odysseus and the swine, or, Predicament with culture. Tr. from the German. illus.] P, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Donath, Tibor. Erlauterndes anatomisches Worterbuch, vergleichende Uebersicht der Baseler, Jenaer und Pariser Nomenklaturen, gruppiert nach Organen. [Deutsch von Martha Karwinski] Budapest, Terra, 1960. 538 p [Interpretative dictionary of anatomy, a comparative survey of the Basel, Jena, and Paris nomenclatures according to organs In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

Handbook for foreign tourists Manuel pour les touristes etrangers. Handbuch fur auslandische Touristen. [3d ed.] Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1960. 159 p. [In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11.

Affricates of the contemporary German language. N. Morciniec. Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:175-187 '59. P, 11.

A contribution to the teaching of the subject matter "In autumn"; class 2 of secondary schools. L. Bajer. Idegen nyelvek tan 3 no. 3:78-81 My'60. H, 11.

Directives for the use of the German language textbook in the 6th grade. (Conclusion) H. Toom. Nouk kool 18 no. 6:617-620 Ag'60. E, 8.

A handful of reminiscences. Z. Zygulski. Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:7-13 '59. P, 11

Teaching of the German language as reflected in moral and political education. J. Arato. Idegen nyelvek tan 3 no. 3:65-72 My'60. H, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Carl Hauptmann's writings. In German. A. Stroka. Germanica wratisl 5 no 26 117-124 '60. P, 11.

German romanticism in Silesia. M. Urbanowicz Germanica wratisl 5 no. 26:3-37 '60. P, 11.

Poland in the German literature of Silesia in the 1st half of the 19th century. M. Urbanowicz Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:23-46 '59 P, 11.

Reading Goethe's Faust in our native language. A Venclova. Lit ir men no. 38:1 S'60. Li, 11.

GERMAN NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
see NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

The program of the Zeitschrift fur Rechtsgeschichte. In German. J Falenciak. Germanica wratisl 4 no. 24:147-168 '60. P, 11.

A satiric periodical: Simplicissimus, 1896-1914. Tr from the Russian, O. Egorov. Filol kozl 6 no. 3: 21-36 Je'60. H, 11.

GERMAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, GERMAN.

GERMAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Andreas Gryphius' youth. In German. M. Szyrocki. Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:79-135 '59. P, 11.

Existentialist poetry, Gottfried Benn. J. Prokop. Tworczosc 16 no. 8:76-85 Ag'60. P, 11.

The lyric poetry of Christoph Kober, a pupil of Opitz
In German. In Deutsch. Germanische Stadien, Hft
20 S-27 (1929 '30) P,11

Martin Opitz' poem of travel. M Szyrocki. Germanisch-
romanische Monatsschrift, Jg 17, H 7/8 (1967 '80) P,11

GERMAN POETRY—TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Rilke, Rainer Maria. Ewald Trojp, Pseud. Witold
Wirpsza. Wiersze, Poezje, Listy. W, Trojp,
1960. 177 p. [Ewald Trojp. Tr. from the German]
P,11

GERMAN POETS
see also GERMAN

GERMAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, GERMAN

GERMAN THEOLOGIANS
see THEOLOGIANS, GERMAN

GERMAN TRANSLATIONS
see TRANSLATIONS, GERMAN

GERMANIC LANGUAGES

On the perfective, finite verbs, and adjectives of the
Germanic languages. M Adamus. Germanistica
Vol 15 no 59 (1967 '80) P,11

Word combinations of verbs, and prepositions in
contribution to the knowledge of the structure of
verbal-nominal languages. In German. H Brosch
mer. Germanistica Vol 14 no 54 (1966 '80) P,11

GERMANIUM

Charging installation with germanium rectifiers. In
Russian. Radio prom-st (1960 '80) P,11
C,10

Experience with the new method of growing germanium
single crystals with constant resistivity. Trudy
Gos inst po proektir zavodov, no 4 (1960 '80) C,11

Investigation for selecting the dislocation-density, im-
purity-content and diffusion-depth in germanium
Ge-n-n+ In Russian. Elektr i radiotekh (1960 '80) C,11

Polarographic determination of germanium in water, the
method of extraction. Z Chemnitzer, H Steinmetz,
H Prahmus. Metallk 9 (8) no. 10 (1967 '80) P,11

Problems of the exclusion of the content of germanium
sulphides. M Hrovic. Metallk 9 (8) no. 10 (1967 '80)
C,10

Quantum effect of a photoelectric effect in germanium in
0,3 2,0 mkm lengths. Sviaz', Vol 15 no 6 (1960 '80)
C,11

Surface properties of germanium and silicon. G Boyds
Uncertain 10 no 7 (1967 '80) C,11

Variation of the life time of free minority carriers in
germanium on irradiation as function of pre-radia-
tion levels. A Jordan, Phil Mag Vol 8 (1963 '80)
C,11

GERMANIUM COMPOUNDS

Simultaneous preparation of germanium oxide and
pure metallic germanium by solvent extraction
C Hopkins, H Freeman, A Horsley, P Hudson
Mining Engng Vol 12 no 7 (1960 '80) C,10

GERMANY (DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC)

Brunner, Václav. Von der Arbeiterpresse zur
Literaturzeitschrift. Zur Geschichte der Zeitschrift
Neue Zeit. Zdenek Adler. [Vyd 1.] Vydání 2. Do-
plněné. Praha, Svaz. československo-sovětského
přátelství, 1959. 64 p. [Contribution to the
history of the newspaper Neue Zeit, the organ
of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany. In Czech]
C,11

The German government decree transparent direction,
Mechan publ 4 no. 5,6 (1967 '80) C,6

Industrial success in the development of the multi-section-work
carriage movement in West Germany. H Lehmann,
Hirzansky publ 40 no. 4 (1967 '80) C,6

Heavy steps forward. A Gimbel. Eisenbahn Vol 8 (1960)
C,11

GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC)

A lecture on German literature today. Bonn, Inform Bl, no 8
(1967 '80) P,11

GERMANY (EAST) LATVIA

Delegation of workers of Latvia from the German
Democratic Republic visit Latvia. Reports High Tr
no. 56 (1967 '80) P,11

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Establishment of consular relations and the problem of recognition, opening of the Consulate General of the German Democratic Republic in Cairo B. Wiewiora Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no 2 53-64 '60. P, 7

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Polish-German Democratic Republic friendship and cooperation, a contribution to European peace. Tr. from the Polish In English. J Cyrankiewicz Mat Doc no.17 12-16 Jl'60. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FURNITURE

Problems of the furniture industry and the processing of new materials in the German Democratic Republic Fainar 10 no. 6,161-168 Je'60 H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Wholesale prices and the intrafactory system of accounting and management in the German Democratic Republic M Korman Podn org 14 no 8:365-367 Ag'60. C, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

A discussion of the management and organization of industries in the German Democratic Republic. O Hesc Podn org 14 no 8 373-374 Ag'60. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - IRON

Degree of development and prospectives of chill casting of iron carbon alloys in the German Democratic Republic. F. Nauman. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6-6-11 '60. B, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - JET PLANES

Commercial jet planes in the German Democratic Republic. J. Respondek Wojsk przegl 13 no 7 54-60 Jl'60. P, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

International linguistic course in Friedrichroda. S. Cser. Idegen nyelvek tan 3 no. 3:94-95 My'60. H, 11.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LIBRARIES

Courses for public librarians in the German Democratic Republic. R. Bodo Konyvtaros 10 no 6 425-426 Je'60 H, 2.

A lecture on German librarianship. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8: 591 Ag'60. H, 2.

Library education in the German Democratic Republic. G. Mikhailova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5,45-49 [My]'60. B, 2.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

An excursion to the East German machinery works. St. Podn org 14 no. 8:380-381 Ag'60 C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSIC

Dresden: A new German opera. Tr. from German. H Bohm. Hud rozhl 13 no 15:641 Ag'60. C, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Production of office machines in the German Democratic Republic M. Kuba. Podn org 14 no. 8 376-379 Ag'60. C, 5

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

In the Zeiss Plants of Jena E. Grubowski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:201-203 My'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ORES

Opening of the Research Institute of Ore Dressing at the German Academy of Sciences. R. Radev. Spisanie BAN no. 4 102-104 '59. B, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSIOLOGY

Scientific problems treated in the physiological institutes in the German Democratic Republic. D. Daskalov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:53-56 '60. B, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

New dining cars. J. Langer. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 9: 272-274 S'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - STANDARDIZATION

Impressions from an instructive show of standardization in Leipzig. T.D. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:135-140 Mr'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TECHNOLOGY

Chamber of Technology, the organization of scientists, engineers, economists and technicians of the German Democratic Republic Tr. from the German G Fuchs. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5 225-226 My'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE FIBERS, SNYTHETIC

Development trends in the worsted wool yarn industry, spinning synthetic fibers without the combing process Tr. from the German. E. Lichtner Przegl wlok 14 no. 5 231-236 My'60 P, 16

Textile Technology Institute for Synthetic Fibers in Rudolstadt-Schwarza. Tr. from the German S. Meyer. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5 221-224 My'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Crisscross through the German Democratic Republic; brief notes on the development of the textile industry in the German Democratic Republic Tr from the German. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:275-276 My'60. P, 16.

Textile industry in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. H. Schulig. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5 217-219 My'60. P, 16.

Textile Technology Research Institute in Karl-Marx-Stadt (chemnitz). Tr. from the German K. Meyer. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:220-221 My'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Textile machines produced in the German Democratic Republic at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. Tr from the German. Przegl wlok 14 no 2 78-85 F'60 P, 16

GERMANY, EASTERN - WELDING

Trade with welding technology products. Tr. from the German. D. Klubescheidt. Zvaranie 9 no. 8:245-249 Ag'60. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMED FORCES

Maszlanka, Bronislaw. Bundeswehra. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 358 p. [West German Armed Forces. 1st ed. illus.] P, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

A memorandum of Hitler's generals. (Sj). Predvoj 4 no. 36:3 S'60. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

The recent history of Poland in the historiography of West German F. Ryszka. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:392-403 '60. P, 4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MUSIC

Berlin: Interesting opera performances. Tr from German. E Krause Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:639-640 Ag'60. C, 9

Cologne errors and hopes. V. Kucera. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:635-637 Ag'60. C, 9.

GERMANY, WESTERN - PENSIONS

The right to Latvian pensions in Western Germany. K. Ozolins. Latv jur raksti no. 2:12-14 '59 La, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The revenge movement in a transparent disguise. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:513-515 S'60. C, 6.

Some notes on the development of the anti-Czechoslovak revenge movement in Western Germany. U. Lehmann. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4,205-208 '60. C, 6.

They would like to repeat the tragedy. S. Budin. Csl vojak 9 no. 18:3-4 S'60. C, 17.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

System of education of the workers in West Berlin. J. Sinadinovski. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:193-197 Mr'60. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TELEGRAPH

Telegraph service in West Germany. R. Liller. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:10-14 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRADE-MARKS

Protection of the designation of origin in the German Federal Republic. Ch. Plan hosp 13 no. 9:73-74 '60. C, 5.

GIBBERELLIC ACID

Influence of auxins and gibberellic acid on the resistance to drought of wheat during the period of germination and initial growth. M. Michniewicz, A. Chrominski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:383-399 '60. P, 15.

GIFTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GIRA, LIUDAS

Some unpublished writings of L. Gira. M Liubeckis Pergale no 8 159-160 Ag'60. Li, 11.

GIRDERS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Examples of static calculations. (To be contd.) T Piskorski. Bud wiejskie 12 no 7 31-32 Jl'60. P, 15.

Iterative method for calculating continuous girders. V. Savov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6-19-22 '60. B, 16

Structural damping in a thin-walled girder In Russian N. Kalinins, IU Lebedev Vestis Latv ak no 1 47-56 '60. La, 1

Supporting constructions by using the Mega pole system. P. Pandurovic. Izgradnja 13 no. 11/12 1-5 N/D'59. Y, 16.

GIRL SCOUTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

GLAGOLITIC MANUSCRIPTS

see MANUSCRIPTS, GLAGOLITIC.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

The accused answers. J Chmielenski. Szkło 11 no 8:228-230 Ag'60 P, 16

The alkaline error of the glass electrode. I. Problem of the interpretation of the alkaline error B. Lengyel, B. Csakvari, Z. Bolgay. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3: 301-315 '60 H, 13.

Automatization in the glass industry. H. Cosia. Epitoanyag 12 no. 8:301-305 Ag'60. H, 16.

Lucalox and Pyroceram, the new glass and ceramic materials. J Nowakowska. Szkło 11 no. 8 230-231 Ag'60 P, 16.

Radioactive operating equipment for automatically measured glass cutting. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 16-17 '59. La, 16.

Shape construction glass. R. Bakowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 15 530-531 Ag'60. P, 5.

Studying glass manufactured from low-melting materials. Tr. from the Russian, M. Bezborodow. Epitoanyag 12 no. 8:298-300 Ag'60. H, 16.

Usefulness of lower esters of orthosilicic acid in the course of preparing hydrophobic glass surfaces. A. Raderkl, R. Piekos. Przem chem 39 no. 4 236-241 Ap'60 P, 16.

GLASS-METAL SEALING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A method of glass-metal vacuum sealing. J. Slosiar. El tech cas 11 no. 2:118-119 '60. C, 16.

GLAUCONITE

see subdivision under POLAND.

GLOBKE, HANS

Introducing Dr. Hans Joseph Maria Globke and his career. J. S. Predvoj 4 no. 36 [2, 4] of cover S'60. C, 1.

GLOBOTRUNCANA

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

GLOGIER, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Glogier; an obituary. Z. Laguna. Palestra 4 no. 7/8:62 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

GLUCOCHLORALOSE

see CHLORALOSE.

GLUCOSIDES

see GLYCOSIDES.

GLUE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Development of glues for bookbinding. L. Skrivanek. Typografia 62 no. 10:16-17 '60. C, 2.

Glue for seamless bookbinding. S. Magdzik. Poligrafika 12 no. 6:7-9 Je'60. P, 2.

GLUING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Gluing skis by dielectric heating. M. Adamca. Drevo 15 no. 8:237 Ag'60. C, 16.

GLYCERIDES

Simplified methods of the synthesis of glycerides. Hartman. Wiad chem 14 no. 7:425-432 Jl'60. P, 13.

GLYCERIN
see GLYCEROL.

GLYCEROL

Extraction of glycerin from water solutions. F. Polak, J. Ejsymant. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:119-132 '59. P, 1.

Refractometric determining the glycerol in raw glycerins by using ion exchangers. A. Kopecky, V. Klozar, E. Krejcar. Prum potravin 11 no. 8 438-439 Ag'60. C, 16.

GLYCINE

Data on the oxidation of alkaline glycocoll solutions carried out by periodate and catalyzed by copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:313-329 '60. H, 13.

GLYCOCOLL
see GLYCINE.

GLYCOGEN

Changes in the concentration of glycogen in rat liver during the administration of tetrachloromethane. E. Brixova, P. Kolesar. Biologia 15 no. 5 339-343 '60. C, 13.

GLYCOLS

Contributions to the analysis of 1, 2-glycols and polyoxy compounds. IV. Direct iodometric determination of fructose through aldehyde formed during the oxidation by periodic acids. In German. L. Maros, E. Schulek. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:359-365 '60. H, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

Constants of equilibrium of reversible reaction of hydrolysis of N-glucosides of amino acids and peptides. In Russian. V. Kalle, E. Kaverzneva. Vestis Latv ak no 1.107-110 '60. La, 1.

N-glycosides. VI. Investigation of isomeric N-aryl-glycosylamine tetraacetates. In English. R. Bognar, P. Nanasi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:301-311 '60. H, 13.

GLYCOSSYLAMINES

N-glycosides. VI. Investigation of isomeric N-aryl-glycosylamine tetraacetates. In English. R. Bognar, P. Nanasi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:301-311 '60. H, 13.

GNEISS

Gneiss, a new type of granite metamorphosis in the Eastern Sudetes. Z. Knotek. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:271-278 '60. C, 13.

GOD

The Christian God. J. Smolik. Krest revue 27 no. 6:181-184 Je'60. C, 3.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON

GORICAR, JOZE

Joze Goricar's Oris zgodovine politickih teorij od antike do industrijske revolucije (Outline of the History of Political Theory from Ancient Times to the Industrial Revolution); a book review. H. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2,178 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

GORKII, MAKSIM

How should we teach Gorkii's poem "Song on a falcon"? J. Bihari. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:173-180 '60. H, 8.

GOSHEV, IVAN

Iv. Goshev's Rilski glagolicheski listove (Glagolitic Manuscripts in Rilski Manastir), a book review. P. Dinekov. Spisanie BAN no. 4:153-154 '59. B, 1.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT

Zhanel, Jan. Vyskov, putovani krajem mladi Klementa Gottwalda. [1. vyd. V Praze, Statni telovychovne nakl., 1955] 32 p [Vyskov, a pilgrimage through Klement Gottwald's native region 1st ed, illus., ports., map] C, 12.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Nationalization under capitalism, attitude of the communists. In English. F. Fuernberg. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:25-32 Jl'60. C, 6.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

A combine's reel adapted for harvesting the grain lying down. V. Kasutin. Sots pollum 15 no. 16:755-756 Ag'60. E, 15.

Congress of the International Association for Cereal Chemistry held in Vienna. L. Karacsonyi. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 9:207-208 S'60. H, 16.

International grain trade, export and import figures in the years 1955-1959. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 36-37 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Unloading grain from supertankers in Gdynia. (St. Z.). Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:242-243 Jl/Ag'60 P, 17.

GRAMMAR

Aspects of the relation between thought and speech in appropriating grammatical structure by a preschool child, 2-3 years of age. T. Slama-Cazacu Rev psihol 6 no. 2:43-63 '60. R, 3.

GRANIC, BRANKO

Bibliography of the works of the Academician Filaret Granic. Lj. Nikic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:257-272 '60. Y, 4.

GRANIC, FILARET
see GRANIC, BRANKO.

GRANITE

Gneiss, a new type of granite metamorphosis in the Eastern Sudetes. Z. Knotek. Prir cas slezsky 21 no. 2:271-278 '60. C, 13.

Metasomatic granitization and its zonality in the Keprnik dome in the Hruby Jesenik Mts. (Northern Moravia, Czechoslovakia). In English. Z. Misar. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 9:3-52 '60. C, 1.

GRANULAR SUBSTANCES

Effect of some substances on flow properties in granulated powders. In German. M. Melichar, J. Maly. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2:165-211 '59. C, 14.

GRAPES
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA.

GRAPHIC ARTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Analytic-graphic method of computing the capacity of a one-track line with telephonic train announcing. B. Gajda. Przegl kol 12 no. 6:208-215 Je'60. P, 16.

Graphic methods of computing train weights. F. Frontczak. Przegl kol 12 no. 6:228-231 Je'60. P, 16.

A law and graphic analytical method for transforming coil connections in star into coil connections in mesh and reverse. S. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 2 3-7 F'60. B, 16.

A new graphic method of demonstrating limits and fits. A. L. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:159-160 Mr'60. P, 16.

Transistors applied to telecommunication installations on the Polish State Railroads. J Godwod. Przegl kol 12 no. 6.216-217 Je'60. P, 16.

GRAPHIC STATICS

Examples of static calculations. (To be contd.) T Piskorski Bud wiejskie 12 no. 7-31-32 Jl'60. P, 15.

GRAPHITE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Individual compensation of the Acheson furnaces for the graphitization of electrodes. H. Bialkiewicz Energetyka przem 8 no 8 251-256 Ag'60. P, 16.

X-ray analysis of graphite, carbon materials, and coal. M. Kessler, V. Vecerikova Ca cas fys 10 no 2,125-135 '60. C, 13

GRASSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Comparative study of reed and straw processing into paper semimanufactured goods with the neutral sodium sulfite and the soda methods. S. Fischgold and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7.221-225 Jl'60. R, 16.

Maintenance of the hydroameliorative works executed for reed layouts. V. Vasilu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7 237-238 Jl'60. R, 16.

Methods for the planting and artificial propagation of reed L. Rudescu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 5-161-164 My'60 R, 16.

Storing reed sheaves on inundable bank ridges. C. Feodorovici. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 5 133-138 My'60. R, 16.

A study on the suitability of the Danube Delta reed for papermaking, semichemical pulps obtained with the lime-milk method Gh. Iliescu, V. Popovici. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 5 138-143 My'60. R, 16.

GRAVEL

Floorings made of gravel materials. I. Mach. Poz stavby [7] no. 6-334-336 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

GRAVIMETER (GEOPHYSICAL INSTRUMENT)

Comparison of the Norgaard TNK 310 gravimeter and derivation of measurement corrections of the Czechoslovak gravimetric network. In German. M. Bursa. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:11-26 '58. C, 13.

Czechoslovak vertical gravity standards, scale, and shift of gravimetric network of the 1st and 2d order. V. Chudoba, Z. Simon. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98.27-56 '58. C, 13.

Elimination of errors in the reduction to a Bouguer plate in the neighborhood of density boundaries of surface rocks. I. Pola. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:63-69 '58. C, 13.

The error in determining density boundary depth in relation to the accuracy in determining contact rocks density in the quantitative interpretation of gravity measurements. In English. I. Pola, J. Ruzicka. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:91-99 '58. C, 13.

Evaluation of gravimetric measurements carried out in the Czechoslovak part of the Vienna basin. J. Ibrmajer, J. Dolezal. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98. 133-145 '58. C, 13.

Interpretation of characteristic geologic cross sections of the Vienna basin on the basis of gravity measurements. J. Ibrmajer, I. Pola. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:147-154 '58. C, 13.

Joining gravity measurements in the Czechoslovak part of the Vienna basin to the gravimetric network of 1st and 2d order. J. Dolezal. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 101-111 '58. C, 13.

Local time anomalies and local gravity anomalies in the Inner Alpine Vienna basin. In German. B. Beranek. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:155-169 '58. C, 13.

Quantitative interpretation of gravity measurements in the case of two density boundaries. In Russian. I. Pola. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:73-81 '58. C, 13.

Some problems of interpretation of gravity measurements in the Vienna basin. J. Ibrmajer. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:113-131 '58. C, 13.

GRAVITATION

Feneyes, Istvan. A gravitacio hatasa feltetlen es felteteles reflexmechanizmusok kialakulasara, az ortotonias reflex. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 107 p. [The effect of gravitation on the development of conditioned and unconditioned reflex mechanisms; the orthotonic reflex. illus., bibl., tables] H, 13.

Charts for calculation of the gravity V_{xz} and V_{Δ} of a sphere and a cylinder. In German. R. Valek. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:57-62 '58. C, 13.

GRAVITATION (Continued)

Diagrams for the graphical determination of the values of higher derivatives of gravity for the case of two-dimensional bodies. In English. B. Beranek. Geofys sbornik no.72/98 63-71 '58. C,13.

On the gravitational interaction of two spheres in rotation. Z. Gabos. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no.1:101-112 '59. R, 13.

GRBICIC, ZAN BOLICA
see BOLICA-GRBICIC, ZAN.

GT.BRIT. - AERONAUTICS

Essential characteristics of the British civil aviation legislation. D.Kratic. Medunar transport 6 no.2-148-151 F'60. Y,5.

Operation of British public airway companies D.Kratic Medunar transport 6 no 1-40-41 Ja'60. Y,5.

GT.BRIT. - AIR

Exhalations and legal measures for the protection of air in Great Britain and the United States. E.Lochmanova. Energetika Cz 10 no.6:301-302 Je'60. C,16.

GT.BRIT. - AIRPORTS

London airport, the busiest European aerodrome. D.K. Medunar transport 6 no.2:151-152 F'60. Y,5.

GT.BRIT. - CERAMICS

The automatization of forming flat ceramic products. Z.Syska. Szkło 11 no.8:231-233 Ag'60. P,16.

GT.BRIT. - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Delegated legislation in the constitutional law of Great Britain. K.Dzialocha. Prawo Wroclaw no.5-115-135 '60. P,7.

GT.BRIT. - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Production and use of the British automatic calculating machines. A.Smilauer. Podn org 14 no.7 326-327 Jl'60. C,5.

GT.BRIT. - FISHERIES

Helgi Palsson Briem's lecture on the fishing conflict between Iceland and Great Britain. M.Stojkovic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no.3:444-445 '59. Y,7.

GT.BRIT. - FISHES

Fish transportation in Scotland. B.Z. Motoryzacja 15 no.9:246 S'60. P,16.

GT.BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The path of British foreign policy. MH. Mezinar polit 4 no.9:544-546 S'60. C,6.

GT.BRIT. - HISTORY

Rowse,Alfred Leslie. Duch dziejow Anglii. Przel. Stanislaw Baliński. London, Longmans Green [1946] 165 p. [Translation of The Spirit of English History. illus., bibl., tables] P,4.

GT.BRIT. - LOCAL TRANSIT

Public city traffic in London. V.Vucic. Saobr grad 8 no.9/10:11-30 S/O'59. Y,5.

GT.BRIT. - MONOTYPE

A visit to the Monotype Factory at Salford. Papir es grafika 4 no.2:[Magyar grafika] 96-100 '60. H,2.

GT.BRIT. - OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Conference of the Office Management Association in Scarborough. M.Lorbar. Nova administracija 8 no.5-517-524 My'60. Y,6.

GREECE, MODERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Greek people are fighting for peace, democracy, and a better life. V.Petrov. Novo vreme 36 no.7:72-82 Jl'60. B,6.

GREECE, MODERN - FREE PORTS AND ZONES

Free zone in Thessaloniki and the possibilities of import and export through it. S.Micic. Ekon pred 8 no.8:474-476 Ag'60. Y,5.

GREECE, MODERN - RAILROADS

Yugoslav-Greek-Turkish federal tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Medunar transport 6 no.1:17-18 Ja'60. Y,5.

GREEK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some general ideas about the origin of the Odyssey. In French. K.Marot. Annales phil Budapest 2:19-24 '60. H,11.

GREEK POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Homerus. Odusszeia. Forditotta Devecseri Gabor. [A bevezetest es a jegyzeteket irta Devecseri Gabor. A forditast ellenorizte Marot Karoly. A vazlakepeket kivalasztotta es magyarazta Szilagyi Janos Gyorgy. Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado, 1957. 341 p. [Odyssey. Tr. from the Greek. illus., port.] H,11.

GREEN MANURING
see subdivision under POLAND.

GREENE, GRAHAM

Graham Greene's dramatic works. D.Taborski Dialog 5 no 9:125-131 S'60 P,11.

Marginal remarks on Graham Greene's work. M.Krynicka. Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no.7/8:102-111 Jl/Ag '60. P,3.

GREENHOUSES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GRIEVE, CHRISTOPHER MURRAY

The poetry of Hugh MacDiarmid (C.M.Grieve). H. J.Szili. Filol kozl 6 no.1:37-66 Jo'60. H,11.

GRIGULIS, ARVIDS

A review of A.Grigulis' book Lielgals zvirbulis (The Boastful Sparrow). S.Vlese. Karoga no.7:143-144 Jl'60 La,11.

GRINDING

Grinding planes and chisels. V.Beran. Slovarenstvi 8 no.7-251-253 Jl'60. C,16.

GRINEVSKII, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH

Happiness recovered; a book review. I.Lacmanas. Lit ir men no.38:3 S'60. Lt,11.

GRIPPE
see subdivision INFLUENZA under LATVIA.

GROCHOWIAK, STANISLAW

Grochowiak's third volume. J.Kwiatkowski. Tworczosc 16 no.9:90-95 S'60. P,11.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT

Calculation problems of the social product and national income by individual regions. R.Vintrova. Stat obz 40 no.9:406-409 '60. C,5.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

The graphic algebraic real plane, non-Desarguesian, and the Cremona topologic correspondences. In French. B.Segre. Rev math pures 1 no.3:35-50 '56. R,13.

Integration of differential equations with unbounded operators in abstract (L)-spaces. In English. W.Mlak. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.3:163-166 '60. P,13.

The notion of base in certain groups with operators. In French. A.Ghika. Rev math pures 1 no.3:59-72 '56. R,13.

On semigroups with a one-sided single-element link ideal. B.Kolibiarova. Mat fys cas 10 no.1:9-16 '60. C,13.

On the decomposition of the semigroup of residue classes (mod m) into a direct product. B.Parizek. Mat fys cas 10 no.1:18-20 '60. C,13.

On the prolongations of linear connections. In French. W.Slebodzinski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.3:145-150 '60. P,13.

Remarks on the spectrum and eigenfunctions (links) of invarian differential operators on Lie groups. In German. K.Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.1:3-9 '60. P,13.

The theory of groups and the psychology of thinking. E.Fischbein. Rev psihol 6 no.2:65-88 '60. R,3.

GROWTH (PLANTS)

Importance of the regulators of growth in propagating certain perennials by sprouts. M.Vilmane. Vestis Latv ak no.1:131-134 '60. La,1.

The new biological preparations laktamilin and hemamilin. T.Koplus. Sots pollum 15 no.16:739 Ag'60. E,15.

Plant growth regulators of the quinazoline series. W.Lohr-Splawinski. Zesz nauk Jag no.25:63-65 '59. P,1.

GRUN, ANASTASIUS, PSEUD.
see AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, GRAF VON.

GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS

Andreas Gryphius' youth. In German. M.Szyrocki. Germanica wratisl 3 no.20:79-135 '60. P,11.

Gryphius, Princess Elizabeth and Descartes. In English. H.Powell. Germanica wratisl 4 no.24 63-76 '60. P,11.

GUAIACOL

Synthesis of vanillyl alcohol. M.Rubel. Tartu toim no.55:51-57 '58. E,1.

GUIDED MISSILES

Guided missiles on warships I Buljan Mornar gl 10 no 1 10-32 '60 Y,17.

Possibility of arming smaller ships with guided rockets N.Safonov. Mornar gl 10 no 1 33-49 '60. Y,17.

GUINEA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The first night in Africa. V.Kovarik. Csl vojak 9 no.18:25 S'60. C,17.

GUINEA - HARBORS

The Port of Conakry. Doprava no.8:266 '60. C,5.

GUMS AND RESINS

Results of using sulfuric acid in a 45% solution as irritant for resining Scots pine (Pinus silvestris). J.Plotynski Sylwan 104 no 2 41-50 Fe'60. P,15.

World production output and turnover of resin products in 1958. C.Kaminski Las pol 34 no.15/16:30-32 Ag'60. P,15

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Application of plastic materials from polyester resins in construction. D.Kritic. Izgradnja 13 no.11/12. 17-18 N/D'59. Y,16.

Chemical resistance of the strongly acid cation-exchange resins. K.Dusek, R.Chromerek Chem prum 10 no.5:267-273 My'60. C,16.

Determination of the content of resin and its washability in fabrics finished by thermosetting. O.Koldinsky, R.Kacerovsky. Textil Cz 15 no.5.162-165 My'60. C,16.

Sorption of uranium from carbonate solutions on a strongly basic anion exchanger. W.Korpak, K.Majchrzak. Nukleonika 5 no.1/2.55-62 '60. P,13.

GUTENBERG, JOHANN

The World Museum of Printing to be realized by 1962; before the construction of the Gutenberg Museum in Mainz. Papir es grafika 4 no.2:[Magyar grafika] 142 '60. H,2.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

A few doubts concerning the so-called corrective gymnastics. M.Demel. Wychow fizycz 8 no.9: 10-14 S'60. P,8.

Medical gymnastics in the treatment of mental patients. A.Kurshutski. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no.3:177-182 Mi'60. B,8.

Rate of speed, dosage, number, and nature of the physical exercises given to workers during their rest period. I.Mangurov, N.Iliane, N.Georgiev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no.3:161-160 Mr'60. B,8.

Who of the pentathlon contestants and gymnasts will get medals? Kchakultur 21 no.16:501-502 Ag'60. E,8.

GYNECOLOGY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Teter,Jerzy. Zaburzenia hormonalne u kobiety; etiopatogeneza, diagnostyka, terapia. Podrecznik dla lekarzy. Wyd.2., przerob.i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn.Lekarskich, 1959. 649 p. [Hormonal disturbances in women, etiopathogenesis, diagnostics, therapy. A textbook for physicians. 2d ed., rev.and enl. illus.] P,14.

GYPSIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

GYPSUM

Testing material constants of gypsum-cinder concretes used for exterior walls. E.Komarnicki. Cement wapno gips 16 no.9:249-253 S'60. P,16.

HCH
see HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.

HAGUE - SCHOOLS

This year's course of the Hague Academy of International Law. S.Jankovic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no.3 443-444 '60. Y,7.

HAIDUKS

Nazecic, Salko. Iz nase narodne epike. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. [From our folk epic poetry. notes] Y, 12.
Vol. 1 [The Haiduk fighting around Dubrovnik and our folk song, a contribution to the study of the origin and development of our epic poetry] 1959. 227 p.

HAJEK, JIRI S.

Two studies of the Munich problems; a review of J.S. Hajek's Mnichov (Munich) and Robert Kvacek's Osudna mise (The Fateful Mission). A. Gajanova. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:385-389 '60. C, 4.

HALL EFFECT

Study of the Hall effect and thermoelectric properties of arsenoselenides of gallium. In Russian. I. Feltinsh. Vestis Latv ak no 12 61-64 '59. La, 1.

HALOGENS

On phthalide and indendione-(1, 3). VI. Study of preparation of halogen and nitroderivatives of β -naphthalphthalide and 2-(β -naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3); contribution to the chemistry of a naphthalene ring and indandione-(1, 3). M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:44-59 Ja'60. C, 16.

HAMBURG - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Selection of cadres for public services in Hamburg. P. Kovac. Nova administracija 8 no. 3:319-322 Mr '60. Y, 8.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

K psychologii deti vyzadujicich zvlastni pece, sbornik stati (Psychology of Children Needing a Special Care; a Collection of Articles), a book review. V. Chmelar. Pedagogika 10 no. 4:479-481 '60. C, 6.

V. Gano's Defektne deti a nacrt zakladnych problemov ich vychovy (Defective Children and a Survey of Basic Problems of Their Education); a book review. M. Gazi. Za soc skolu 5 no. 7:569-570 J'60. C, 9.

HANDICRAFT

see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HARBORS

see also subdivision under GUINEA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Harbor lighters made of concrete. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:208 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

On further trends in the analysis of loading costs in ports. W. Szczyti. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8: 203-206 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Sea harbors in a modern war. J. Tomsic. Mornar gl 9 no. 2:152-168 '59. Y, 17.

HARDBOARD

Certain premises for the development of the hardboard industry. A. Wierzbicki. Przegl papier 16 no. 6: 179-182 Je'60. P, 16.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

New method for approximate solution of Laplace and Poisson equations. F. Vadovic. Stroj cas 11 no. 1. 16-28 '60. C, 16.

On certain properties of integrals analogous to potentials and a problem of limits for the parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1: 53-58 '60. P, 13.

Research on the principle of the maximum of the heat equation. In French. G. Adler. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:195-201 '56. R, 13.

HARNACK, ADOLF VON

Adolf Harnack's study of the substance of Christianity. Theologicka. F. Bartos. Krest revue 27 no. 6:65-70 Je'60. C, 3.

HARNESS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HARVESTING

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HASEK, JAROSLAV

Pytlik, Radko, ed. Hasek mezi svymi. [Vyd. 2., rozsirene] Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1959. 148 p. [Hasek among his own. 2d ed., enl. illus.] C, 11.

Artistic truth in Jaroslav Hasek's Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka (Good Soldier Svejk). M. Jankovic. Rozpravy spol CSAV 70 no. 10:3-69 Ap'60. B, 16.

HAUPTMANN, CARL

Carl Hauptmann's writings In German A Stroka Germanica wratisl 5 no. 26 117-124 '60. P, 11.

HAUPTMANN, GERHART JOHANN ROBERT

Gerhart Hauptmann's Slavic characteristics. In German J. Piprek. Germanica wratisl 5 no. 26 125-143 '60. P, 11.

HAUSA LANGUAGE

Auxiliary verbs in the Hausa language. In French. N. Pilszczikowa. Rocz orient 23 no. 2 101-118 '60. P, 11.

HAVLICEK, JAROSLAV

Two reissue and one new work. M. Postler. Plamen 2 no. 8 126-127 Ag'60. C, 11.

HAY

see subdivision under LATVIA.

HEADGEAR

see subdivision under DALMATIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

HEART

Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. S. Vatovec, D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:31-67 '60. Y, 13.

HEAT

A contribution to the theory of heat radiation. Pt 1 The law of the distribution of the energy of the radiating surface system and the medium factors of the configuration of enclosed systems. C. Buraczewski. Prace Inst masz przept no. 1 37-81 '60 P, 16.

Direct production of electric energy from heat energy. K. Mikhailov. Elektroenergija 11 no. 4:20 Ap'60. B, 16.

Effect of the position of electron tubes on the heating of electronic equipment. B. Plesinger. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:300 Ag'60. C, 16.

Examination of heat states in mechanical fields. I. Eidelyi. Energia es atom 13 no. 8:345-351 Ag'60. H, 16.

An explanation of A. Andreev and Khr. Khristov's proposed basic formula which appeared in Elektroenergija, no. 8/9, 1959. Elektroenergija 10 no. 12: 25 D'59. B, 16.

Research on the principle of the maximum of the heat equation. In French G. Adler. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:195-201 '56. R, 13.

Some formulas for computing losses of heat in preparing the heat balance of the steam-boilers. A. Georgiev, V. Angeliev. Elektroenergija 10 no. 12:24-25 D'59. H, 16.

Studies on thermal penetration through flat textile fabrics. Tr. from the German. W. Loebl, F. Kux. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:262-266 My'60. P, 16.

HEAT OF ADSORPTION

Data on the determination of the heat of adsorption by means of elution chromatography. In German. J. Toth, L. Graf. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:331-344 '60. H, 13.

HEATING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Development of heat networks supplied from a heat power plant. Tr. from the Polish. T. Michalak, J. Rosada. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:292-294 Je'60. C, 16.

Maintenance and repairs of soaking furnaces. K. Riha. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 8.241-243 Je'60. C, 16.

New thermotechnical view of structure limiting of buildings. V. Barcs. Epuletgepeszet 9 no. 4:138-145 '60. H, 16.

The problem of long range planning of the size of heat conduits. O. Tomes. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:295-297 Je'60. C, 16.

The problem of regulation in central heating systems. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8:289-295 Ag'60. P, 16.

Technical-economic indexes of soaking furnaces with relation to their design and improvement. B. Ondrak. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 8:229-235 Je'60. C, 16.

Technical-economic indexes of soaking furnaces with relation to their design and improvement. O. Benda. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6:235-238 Je'60. C, 16.

Technology, economy, and quality of heating in shaft furnaces. J. Jenik. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6 238-241 Je'60. C, 16.

HEATING PIPES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HEAVY INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under BULGARIA, POLAND.

HEINE-VAGNERE, ZERMENA

Zermena Heine-Vagnere, a Latvian singer A. Verners Maksla no 1 26 '60 La, 1

HEINZ, ADAM

Adam Hol[illegible] systemic
[illegible] o-European
[illegible] Jaz cas

HELICOPTERS

Marinescu, Al. Teoria elicopterului [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960 267 p. (Monografii de tehnica, 7) [The theory of the helicopter. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] R, 16

Air transportation on irregular lines and the use of helicopters. Medunar transport 6 no. 1 42 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Transporting and assembling electric poles by helicopter. Tr. from the Russian. Elektroenergija 11 no. 5:27-29 My'60. B, 16.

HELIUM

On the helium content in stars of the type II population, preliminary remarks. J. Smak. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:54-57 Ja/Mr'60 P, 13.

On wave functions for the problem of electron and X-ray scattering by helium atoms. In English. W. Kolos. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:67-70 '60. P, 13.

HELIX

see SNAILS.

HELMINTHOLOGY

Kotlan, Sandor. Helminthologie, die Helminthosen der Haus- und Nutztiere unter Berucksichtigung der Helminthosen des Menschen. Berucksichtigung der Helminthosen des Menschen Von A Kotlan Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 631 p [Helminthology; helminthiasis of domestic and farm animals in regard to the helminthiasis of man. In German. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes, index, tables] H, 15.

HELMINTHS

see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

The parasites in Macacus cynomolgus L. from Indonesia. In English. B. Bezubik, S. Furmaga. Acta parasit 8 no. 0/20:335-344 Je'60. P, 13.

HEMOGLOBIN

Concentration of hemoglobin and the consumption of oxygen in fishes. S. Gelineo. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:63-105 '60. Y, 13.

HEMOLYMPH

Application of sera tests made on Daphnia to the analysis of the hemolymph of vineyard snails (Helix pomatia L.) in view of their various functional states. S Vatovec, D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:69-78 '60. Y, 13.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

The influence of splenectomy on hemolytic anemia in parabiotic white mice. In English. B. Konieczna-Marczynska, A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 7 no. 2:89-94 '59. P, 13.

HEMP

Contemporary methods of primary working of flax and hemp. Z. Szalkowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2 62-66 F'60. P, 16.

Correct burning of waste materials for hemp processing in furnaces of steam generators. F. Krautmann. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6.304 Je'60. C, 16.

HERALDRY

see subdivision under POLAND.

HERBARIA

Protection of botanical collections from injurious insects. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ber. Analele biol 14 no. 2.164-178 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

HERBICIDES

Possibility of the use of herbicides in forestry. J. Kispatic, A. Bohm. Sumar list 84 no. 5/6:137-151 My/Je'60. Y, 15.

HERCEGOVINA
see BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

HERCIK, FERDINAND

Professor Ferdinand Hercik, a biographic note. D Soudek Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:166-167 '60 C, 13

HERMAN, OTTO

Hungarian Academy of Sciences in commemoration of Otto Herman. Gy. Lanyi. Magy tud 67 no. 7:420-421 Jl'60. H, 1.

Otto Herman and Lajos Kossuth; Otto Herman's legacy in the Manuscript Division of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Gy. Safran. Magy tud 67 no. 7:429-435 Jl'60. H, 1.

HERMANIS, ROBERTS

Use of the autobiographic moment and prototypes in Roberts Selis' literary works I Laukgala Vestis Latv ak no. 1:35-46 '60. La, 1.

HERMANN, KARL AUGUST

K. A. Hermann's Eesti keele grammatika (Estonian Grammar). A. Kask. Emakeele aatar 5:3-17 '59. E, 11.

HEROES

Chapters on the dramatic hero. A. Fuchs. Slov div 8 no. 2:185-197 '60. C, 9.

HERRING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

Hertzen and the Slavic nations. M. Nevrly. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:238-240 '60. C, 6.

HETEROSIS

The effect of reciprocal blood injections on fertility in two lines of mice. In English. H. Krzanowska Folia biol 7 no 2:167-170 '59. P, 13.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

The effect of HCH on corn. P. Hanower and others. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4:741-752 '60. P, 15.

HEXAHYDROTRINITROTRIAZINE

Effect of the density of hexolite on the piercing quality of accumulative ammunition. D. Musicki. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:401-403 Je'60. Y, 17.

HEXENAL (THE BARBITURATE)
see HEXOBARBITAL.

HEXOBARBITAL

New method for obtaining pure hexenal acid. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvo no. 4:92-93 '59. La, 16

HICKORY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING
see INDUCTION HEATING.

HIGH TATRA
see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION
see TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE and this subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HIKING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HIKMET, NAZIM

Nazim Hikmet's five plays. V. Zabloudil. Slov div 8 no. 2:221-226 '60. C, 9.

HILBERT SPACE

An approximate solution for a system of functional equations by Galerkin's method. J. Kolomy. Aplikace mat 5 no. 4:296-304 '60. C, 13.

HINDI LANGUAGE

Professor E. Sluszkiewicz in response, on Hindi language. Z. Kempf. Przegl orient no 2:221-226 '60. P, 4.

HINDU ART
see ART, HINDU.

HIPPARION

Barbu, Virginia. Contributii la cunoasterea genului Hipparion. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 83 p. (Biblioteca de geologie si paleontologie, 5) [Contributions to the knowledge of the genus Hipparion. Russian summary. illus., map, bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 12.

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Histochemical electronography as a new method in cytological research. K. Ostrowski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3:267-285 '60. P, 13.

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Kosmas and Gallus, a Czech and a Pole. F. Bartos. Ces-pol sbornik 1:73-83 '55. C, 1.

HISTORIANS, FRENCH

Georges Bourgin (1879-1958); an obituary. I. Pietrzak-Pawlowska. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:601-603 '60 P, 4

HISTORIANS, LATVIAN

Arveds Svabe, an outstanding historian and writer B Abers Latv jur raksti no 2:39-41 '59 La, 7

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Kosmas and Gallus, a Czech and a Pole. F. Bartos. Ces-pol sbornik 1:73-83 '55. C, 1.

Kromer's influence on Czech historiography in the 17th and 18th centuries. O. Kralik. Ces-pol sbornik 1. 369-401 '55. C, 1.

Ludwik Chmaj (1888-1959); an obituary. K. Lepszy. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:597-600 '60 P, 4.

Stanislaw Malachowski-Lempicki (1884-1959); an obituary. A. Lewak. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:600-601 '60. P, 4.

HISTORIANS, RUSSIAN

Russian historians on the Grand Duchy of Lithuania. M. Jucas. Liet ak darbai A 2 67-78 '60. Li, 1.

HISTORICAL FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The controversy on historical novel of the middle of the 19th century against the background of the controversy between Dziennik Warszawski and Gazeta Warszawska. A. Bartoszewicz. Filologia polska no 1:63-83 '59. P, 11.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND.

Archives in the service of historical research. Tr. from the French. R. H. Bautier. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4: 63-106 '59. H, 4.

HISTORIOGRAPHY

Kromer's influence on Czech historiography in the 17th and 18th centuries. O. Kralik. Ces-pol sbornik 1: 369-401 '55. C, 1.

HISTORY

Finkel, Ludwik. Bibliografia historyi polskiej. Wspolnie z Henrykiem Siwczynskim i czlonkami Kolka Historycznego Uczniow Uniwersytetu Lwowskiego. We Lwowie, Nakl. Komisyt Historycznej Akademii Umiejetnosci w Krakowie. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Bibliography of the history of Poland] P, 4.
Vol. 1. 1891 [1956] facsim : lvi, 1142 p.
Vol. 2. 1891 [1955] facsim. 1143-2150 p.
[Vol. 3] Dodatek 2, zesz. 1. Wspolnie z H. Sawczynskim e E. T. Modelskim oraz czlonkami Seminaryum Historycznego Uniwersytetu Lwowskiego. Krakow, Nakl. Akademii Umiejetnosci; skl. gl. w Ksieg. Gebethnera, 1914. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955] facsim. : 174 p [Supplement 2, pt. 1]

Powszechny Zjazd Historykow Polskich. 8th, Krakow, 1958. Referaty i dyskusje. Warszawa, Polskie Tow. Historyczne. [8th General Congress of Polish Historians in Krakow, September 14-17, 1958; reports and discussion. 1st ed. footnotes, index] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [Ancient history. Program and resolutions of the Congress (xvi p.) inserted] 1960. 98, v p.

After 550 years. M. Podkovinskis. Zvaigzne no. 15: 16 Ag'60. La, 1.

Blazo Zugic's Anegdote (Anecdotes); a book review. N. Matunovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:92-93 Ja'60. Y, 17.

History and linguistics. K. Horalek. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:332-340 '60. C, 4.

Necessity of recent history. T. Kotarbinski. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:390-391 '60. P, 4.

Organizing the reviewing lessons in the field of history for the 4th graders, an important means of communist education of pupils. C. Marinescu, M. Bostina. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:56-72 My/Je'60. R, 8.

Report of the work on the Repertory of Historical Sources of the Middle Ages. M. Kurelac. Ljetopis JAZU 63:245-248 '60 (published '59). Y, 1.

The 3d Congress of Czechoslovak Historians. Gy. Rankl. Tans tortud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2:161-166 '60. H, 1.

HOCKEY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

A case of lymphogranulomatosis of the stomach. K. Valgma, N. Sachris. Eesti terv 3 no. 2 55-57 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

HOGS
see SWINE.

HOISTING MACHINERY

The mechanization of loading Pt. 2. Hoisting machinery and conveyers K Rojek. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:153-156 Je'60. P, 16.

HOLIDAYS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HOLIK, JIRI

Jiri Holik's Cesky plac (Czech Lamentation); from the history of Czech books abroad. A. Cisarova-Kolarova. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):98-106. C, 2.

HOLOCELLULOSE

Capillary structure of wood and cholocellulose determined by vapor-phase benzene sorption. In Russian P. Odintsov, P Erins. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:115-122 '59. La, 1.

HOME ECONOMICS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOMERUS

Some general ideas about the origin of the Odyssey. In French. K. Marot. Annales phil Budapest 2, 19-34 '60. H, 11.

HOMONYMS

Homonymy and polysemy In Russian. P. Diaconescu. Rev ling 5 no. 1, 33-51 '60. R, 11.

HOODLUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

HOPLOCAMPA FLAVA

Research on the biology of plum sawflies (Goplocampa minuta Christ. and Hoplocampa flava L.). H. Loski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:441-464 '60. P, 15.

HOPLOCAMPA MINUTA

Research on the biology of plum sawflies (Hoplocampa minuta Christ. and Hoplocampa flava L.). H. Loski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:441-464 '60. P, 15.

HOPS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

HORA, JOSEF

A poet of work and justice. J. Mourkova. Plamen 2 no. 6 98-99 Je'60. C, 11.

HORANYI, ELEK

Elek Horanyi (1736-1809); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers. Gy. Kokay. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:566-567 Ag'60. H, 2.

HORDEUM
see subdivision BARLEY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HORMONES

Teler, Jerzy. Zaburzenia hormonalne u kobiety; etiopathogeneza, diagnostyka, terapia. Podrecznik dla lekarzy. Wyd. 2., przerob. i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 840 p. [Hormonal disturbances in women; etiopathogenesis, diagnostics, therapy. A textbook for physicians. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

Hormone treatment in case of blood diseases. J. Reinaru, K. Korge. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:41-46 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

HORSES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Research on the necrosis of horse liver with special regard to its etiology. S. Forenbacher. Ljetopis JAZU 63:404-408 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HOSPITALS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVENIA.

HOSTOVSKY, EGON

Refugees through Egon Hostovsky's eyes; a review of Egon Hostovsky's Dobrocinny vecirek (Charity Party). K. Bednar. Plamen 2 no. 7:165-166 Jl'60. C, 11.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HOTHOUSES
see subdivision GREENHOUSES under BULGARIA.

HOUNDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOURS OF LABOR
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC

Electric plates with low heat accumulation. J. Fridrich. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8:257 Ag'60. C,16.

HOUSES
see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SERBIA.

HOUSING
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Trends in the industrial construction of houses. V. Pregl dr pit 12 no.5:392 My'60. Y,1.

HREBENDA, MATEJ

Hrebenda Day in Hacava. M.S. Citatel 9 no.6:279-280 '60. C,2.

HRONEC, JUR

The passing of Academician Jur Hronec. Vestnik SAV 2 no.1/3:45-47 '60. C,1.

HUMANISM

Lenin and humanism; notes of a writer. In English. J.Lindsay. World Marxist Rev 3 no.7:33-36 Jl'60. C,6.

The role of European humanistic traditions in the literary development of Marton Szepsi Csombor; Csombor and Bonifacio. S.Kovacs. Filol kozl 6 no.1:67-77 Je'60. H,11.

HUMANITIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

HUMIC ACIDS

Comparison of methods of determination of the sum of carboxy and hydroxy groups in regenerated humic acids. L.Czerski, L.Czuchajowski. Chem anal 5 no.1:109-118 '60. P,13.

HUMIDITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Oppl, Ladislav. Metodika mereni mikroklimatickych podminek pro hygienickou sluzbu. [Napsali] Ladislav Oppl [a] Miloslav Jokl. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 83 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 389) [Methods of measuring microclimatic conditions for purposes of the health service. Illus.] C,13.

Correlation between aerial humidity and the graphical conditions of smaller space; excerpts from a dissertation. K.Udvarhelyi. Egri pedag folsk evk 6: 399-412 '60. H,8.

Otto Herman and Lajos Kossuth; Otto Herman's legacy in the Manuscript Division of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Gy.Safran. Magy tud 67 no.7:429-435 Jl'60. H,1.

Periodicals of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Konyvtaros 10 no.6,458 Je'60 H,2.

Publications of the Institute of Economics. A.Schmidt. Tars tortud kozl MTA 10 no.1/2.115-132 '60. H,1.

A scientific conference on the problems of labor productivity. J.Katona. Papir es grafika 4 no.1-[Papiripar] 25-26 '60. H,2.

Work of the Committee on Petroleum and Coal Processing of the Section of Chemical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences during the first half of 1959. T.P. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no.3-367-369 '60. H,13.

HUNGARIAN DANCE MUSIC
see DANCE MUSIC, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DIARIES

Radnoti, Miklos. Ikrek hava, Naplo a gyerekkorrol. [2.kiad. Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1960. 57 p. (Kis magyar muzeum, 5.kot.) [The month of twins; a diary on childhood. 2d ed. port.] H,11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Madach, Imre. Az ember tragediaja. Zichy Mihaly rajzaival. [Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1958. 222 p. [The tragedy of man; a dramatic poem. plates, bibl.] H,11.

HUNGARIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BIBLIOGRAPHERS
see BIBLIOGRAPHERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BOOKPLATES
see BOOKPLATES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, HUNGARIAN.

Uj egyfelvonasosok. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1959] 119 p. [New one-act plays] H,11.

Vorosmarty, Mihaly. Vorosmarty Mihaly osszes dramai muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected plays of Mihaly Vorosmarty] H,11. Vols.1-2. 1955.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Abel, Peter. Elmult a nyar; regeny; regeny. [Irtak] Abel Peter [es] Prukner Pal. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1957. 309 p. [The summer has passed; a novel. illus.] H,11.

Aczel, Tamas. A szabadsag arnyekaban; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 283 p. [In the shadow of freedom; a novel] H,11.

Aczel, Tamas. Vihar es napsutes; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 526 p. [Tempest [illegible] a novel] H,11.

[illegible] azatosan jelentem. Budapest, Magve- 1958. 605 p. [I respectfully report;

[illegible] loszo a hoskoltemenyhez; Vergilius [illegible] pest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1958] [illegible] ce to an epic poem; the youth of [illegible] s., notes] H,11.

[illegible] utolso daru. [Budapest] Mora [illegible] ado [1959] 270 p. [The last crane; [illegible]] H,11.

[illegible] lum; regeny. [Budapest] Szepiro- [illegible] do, 1959. 419 p. [Elysium; a

[illegible] rend; tortenetek mai fiatalokrol. [illegible] a Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 227 p. [illegible] um; stories about present-day youth.

[illegible]) bekeje. Budapest, Magveto Konyv- [illegible] eace of God; a novel] H,11. [illegible] . 454 p. [illegible] . 413 p.

[illegible] . Pokoljaras; regeny. [Budapest] [illegible] onyvkiado, 1959. 227 p. [Descent [illegible]] H,11.

A Noszty fiu esete a Toth Marival; [illegible] est] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1957. [illegible] klasszikusok) [The case of the Mari Toth; a novel] H,11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Forr a bor; regeny. [Ferenczy Beni rajzaival. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 591 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [The wine ferments; a novel. illus., port.] H,11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Az isten hata mogott. A faklya. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 510 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Godforsaken, The torch, novels. port.] H,11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Legy jo mondhalalig, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1955. 318 p [Be good until your death, a novel] H,11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Rozsa Sandor a lovat ugratja, Rozsa Sandor osszevonja a szemoldoket, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 523 p. [Sandor Rozsa makes his horse jump, Sandor Rozsa furrows his eyebrows, novels] H,11.

Passuth, Laszlo. Megszolal a sirvilag, regeny. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 595 p. [The world of graves starts speaking, a novel. plates] H,11.

Racz, Kalman F. Utolso alkalom. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 361 p. [The last chance, a novel] H,11.

Sasdi, Sandor. Arnyek, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 340 p [Shadow, a novel] H,11.

Szabo, Pal. Forog a kerek; emberek - papok, vasarnapok. [Az eloszot irta Z.Szalai Sandor] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 461 p. [The wheel rotates, men-priests, Sundays. A novel] H,11.

Tatay, Sandor. Kenyer es vilag, regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 443 p. [Bread and flowers, a novel] H,11.

Timar, Mate. Majoros Adam krontkaja, csillagok, csillagok, szepen ragyogjatok. [Budapest] Gondolat Kiado, 1958. 501 p. (Magyar vilag) [Chronicle of Adam Majoros; stars, stars, twinke beautifully. illus.] H,11.

Tordai, Gyorgy. Pernyet hord a szel. Budapest, Gondolat Kiado, 1959. 393 p. [Flying ashes, a novel. port., footnotes] H,11.

Vitanyi, Janos. Balogh Adam a nevem. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958. 511 p. [My name is Adam Balogh; a novel. illus.] H,11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mor Jokai's Az Aranyember (A Modern Midas); an attempt at analyzing Mor Jokai's novels. In German. M.Nagy. Annales phil Budapest 2:139-152 '60. H,11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Kniezsa, Istvan. A magyar helyesiras tortenete. 2.jav. kiad. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1959. 35 p (Egyetemi magyar nyelveszeti fuzetek) [History of Hungarian orthography. 2d rev.ed. bibl.] H,11.

Comenius and the Hungarian language; data on the development of the grammaticalness of the Hungarian language. J.Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:183-200 '60. H,8.

A conference on the culture of language. J.Ruzicka. Slov rec 25 no.4/5.308 '60. C,11.

Data on Rumanian linguistic effects on the vocabulary of the dialect of Hungarian-speaking natives of Moldavia. Gy.Marton. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:119-121 Mr'60. H,11.

Data on the language of Miklos Radnoti's eclogues; aspects of language analysis concerning college linguistic exercises. Z.Chikan. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:23-45 '60. H,8.

From barnacles to eyeglasses. J.P.Balazs. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:91-98 Mr'60. H,11.

From the work of the orthographic course. Papir es grafika 4 no.3:[Magyar grafika] 168 '60. H,2.

The grammarian Kazinczy; on his two hudredth birthday. E.Ruzsiczky. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:11-20 Mr'60. H,11.

Historical data of words. I.Kovacs. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:116-118 Mr'60. H,11.

How many cases does the Hungarian noun have? L.Antal. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:52-57 Mr'60. H,11.

The Hungarian words uldoz, kisert. D.Pais. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:76-85 Mr'60. H,11.

New dictionaries. Books Hung 2 no.2:5 Je'60. H,2.

On the genitive conjugation of the Hungarian noun; a remark on Laszlo Antal's article. J.Tompa. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:43-51 Mr'60. H,11.

On the language used by Janos Apaczai Csere. L.Deme. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:21-31 Mr'60. H,11.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE (Continued)

On the oldest Hungarian cookbook. J. Prohaszka. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:134-139 Mi'60. H, 11.

On the problem of marking or unmarking in the manner of literary monuments the Hungarian hiatal v. A Szabo. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1 31-13 Mi'60. H, 11.

Our compound words which can not be analyzed exactly syntactically. E.B. Lorincz. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1' 63-75 Mr'60. H, 11.

A remark about a remark. G. Bezur. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 73-75 '60. H, 2.

Research on the present and the past of Hungarian Orthography between 1945 and 1959. P. Fabian Magyar nyelv no. 1.121-134 Mr'60. H, 11.

Rules for setting punctuation marks; excerpts from a lecture delivered at the circle of proofreaders of the Association. A. Szekely. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2 [Magyar grafika] 107-111 '60. H, 2

16th century letters from the Dunantul. E.E. Abaffy. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1 113-116 Mi'60. H, 11.

Some contributions to the history of compound words. S. Karoly. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:59-62 Mr'60. H, 11.

Studies of soviet authors relating to the Hungarian linguistics. I. J. Bihari. Egri pedag folsk evk 6: 499-514 '60. H, 8.

The teacher's speech; linguistic formation of a teaching period. J. Bakos. Egri pedag folsk evk 6 7-21 '60. H, 8.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Hadrovics, Laszlo. Magyar-orosz szotar [Italy] Hadrovics Laszlo [es] Galdi Laszlo 3 kiad. Budapest, Terra, 1959. 808 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-Russian dictionary 3d ed.] H, 11

HUNGARIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LINGUISTS
see LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Ady, Endre. A tegnapi Paris. [Anyagat osszegyujtotte es sajto ala rendezte Kovach A. Budapest?] Bolyai Akademia [194-?] 128 p. (Bolyai konyvek, 22) [Paris of yesterday. port.] H, 11.

Bajza, Jozsef. Bajza Jozsef valogatott muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 526 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works. port., glossary, notes] H, 11.

Balint, Gyorgy. Emberi meltosaggal. Budapest, Szikra kiadas, 1947. 223 p. [With human dignity] H, 11.

Katona, Jozsef. Katona Jozsef osszes muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected works. glossary, plans] H, 11.
Vol 1. 1959. 937 p
Vol. 2. 1959. 721 p

Madach, Imre. Valogatott muvei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 647 p. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works of Imre Madach. port., notes] H, 11.

Moricz, Zsigmond. Ifjusagi irasok. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 478 p. (Moricz Zsigmond osszegyujtott muvei) [Juvenile writings. port.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The enlightenment and renaissance in Hungarian literature. J. Szauder. Slavia 29 no. 2:236-239 '60. C, 11.

Gyorgy Bessenyei and the German enlightenment. L. Nemedi. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:261-286 '60. H, 8.

Letters of Hungarians to Russian authors. Zs. D. Zoldhelyi. Filol kozl 6 no. 1:85-90 Je'60. H, 11.

The role of European humanistic traditions in the literary development of Marton Szepsi Csombor; Csombor and Bonifacio. S. Kovacs. Filol kozl 6 no. 1:67-77 Je'60. H, 11.

Serbo-Hungarian relationships of Mihaly Vitkovics. I. Lokos. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:287-300 '60. H, 8.

The works of Kalman Mikszath. Gy. Bisztray. Books Hung 2 no. 2:1-3 Je'60. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Schreiber, Maria. A regi Pest-Buda az egykori ujsagok hirdeteseiben es kishireiben. Budapest, 1957. 16 p. (Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. Tanulmanyok, uj sorozat, 3 (26)) [Old Pest-Buda in the mirror of advertisements and brief news items in contemporary newspapers. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] H, 4.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

The editing of Kohaszati Lapok. L. Szeless. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 329-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

A look into the past year's Hungarian linguistic periodicals. P. Palmcos. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:510-512 Ag' 60. E, 11.

A new periodical on medicine Acta Chirurgica, Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae. Books Hung 2 no. 2.17 Je'60. H, 2.

Periodicals of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Konyvtaros 10 no. 6:459 Je'60. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN PHARMACISTS
see PHARMACISTS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN PHILOLOGY

The Philological Conference of Pecs. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:148-151 Mi'60. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Ady, Endre. Az utesek alatt; versek. Budapest, 1948. 63 p. (Magyar elet kiskonyvtar, 1) [Under blows, poems] H, 11.

Arani, Janos. Buda halala, hun rege. Komlos Aladar eloszavaval. Budapest, Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi es Muveszeti Intezet [194-] 192 p. (Uj konyvtar, 38) [The death of Buda, a Hunnish saga. notes] H, 11.

Csorba, Gyozo. A szo unnepe. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 123 p. [The feast of the word, poems] H, 11.

Fenyo, Laszlo. Elitelt; versek. [A kotet anyagat valogatta es a bevezetot irta Komlos Aladar. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 239 p. [The condemned, poems. port.] H, 11.

Fust, Milan. Szellemek utcaja; versek. Budapest, Dante Konyvkiado [pref. 1947] 172 p. [The street of ghosts; poems] H, 11.

Hajnal, Gabor. Tengerre vagytam. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 130 p. [I longed for the sea; poems]

Jankovich, Ferenc. Osszegyujtott versek. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 647 p. [Collected poems] H, 11.

Janosy, Istvan. Rakoczi ifjusaga, elbeszelo koltemeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 230 p. [The youth of Rakoczy; an epic poem. ports.] H, 11.

Juhasz, Gyula. Juhasz Gyula osszes versei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 1239 p. [Collected poems of Gyula Juhasz. index] H, 11.

Kisfaludy, Erzsebet. esti zsolozsma, versek. Munchen, Greif [1960] 62 p. [Evening prayer; poems] H, 11.

Petofi, Sandor. A helyseg kalapacsa; hoskoltemeny negy enekben. [Budapest] Kis Magyar Muzeum, 1957. 71 p. (Kis magyar muzeum, 1) [The village blacksmith; heroic poem in four songs. port.] H, 11.

Rakos, Sandor. Szegenyek vonulasa. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 141 p. [Migration of the poor; poems] H, 11.

Vorosmarty, Mihaly. Vorosmarty Mihaly osszes versei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado. [Collected poems of Mihaly Vorosmarty] H, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1957.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ideology of the nobility's patriotism in Sandor Kisfaludy's sagas. I. Fenyo. Magy tud 67 no. 8:455-465 Ag'60. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM AUSTRIAN POETRY

Trakl, Georg. Valogatott versek. [Osszeallitotta Vidor Miklos. Az eloszot irta: Halasz Elod] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 172 p. [Selected poems. Tr. from the German. port.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FINNISH

Kalevala, Kalevala. [Forditotta Vikar Bela. Az eloszot irta Cs. Faludi Agota. Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado, 1959. 616 p. (A Vilagirodalom Klasszikusai) [Kalevala. notes] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GREEK

Homerus. Odusszeia. Forditotta Devecseri Gabor. [A bevezetest es a jegyzeteket irta Devecseri Gabor. A forditast ellenorizte Marot Karoly. A vazakepeket kivalasztotta es magyarazta Szilagyi Janos Gyorgy. Budapest] Europa Konyvkiado, 1957. 341 p. [Odyssey. Tr from the Greek. illus., port.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN POSTERS
see POSTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN PRINTERS
see PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHEPHERDS
see SHEPHERDS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN AFRICA

Szechenyi, Szigmond, gr of. Afrikai tabortuzek; vadasznaplo kivonatok 1932-1934. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 306 p. [African campfires; excerpts from a hunter's diary, 1932-1934. 64 plates] H, 15.

HUNGARIANS in AUSTRIA

Congress of the International Association for Cereal Chemistry held in Vienna. L. Karacsonyi. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 9:207-208 S'60. H, 10.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

The first Bulgarian founding conference. Voros-Hutyera. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 9:Ontode 187-190 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN CHINA

Exhibition and presentation of geologic instruments of the Nikex Company in China. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9:24 S'60. H, 5.

Experiences obtained during a tour of the People's Republic of China while studying its chemical industry. L. Bonto, K. Magyar. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:304-306 Jl'60. H, 16.

Study trip to China of the delegation of the Hungarian Bar Association. F. Ando. Magyar jog no. 8:323-325 Ag'60. H, 7.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The education seminar on the Czechoslovak socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism in schools using the Hungarian as the teaching language. S. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:764-765 Ag'60. C, 8.

Hungarian Show at the Brno Fair. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:36-37 '60. H, 10.

Librarians of Dunantul in Czechoslovakia. B. Varga. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:588-589 Ag'60. H, 2.

The 3d Congress of Czechoslovak Historians. Gy. Ranki. Turs tortiud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2:101-106 '60. H, 1.

Work with Hungarian readers in the Kosice region. V. Kalyicuk. Citatel 9 no. 6:259 '60. C, 2.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Kulfoldi tanulmanyutak. Budapest, Orszagos Konyvtarugyi Tanacs. (Konyvtarosok tapasztalatcsereje, 1-2) [Reports on foreign study trips of Hungarian librarians and on international Library Conferences issued by the National Council on Librarianship] H, 2.
Year 1957. 1958. 99 p.
Year 1958. 1960. 198 p.

Foreign trips. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:303 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN FRANCE

An account of the International Exhibition of the Paper and Printing Industries in Paris. (T. Szauto.). Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Magyar grafika] 101-105 '60. H, 2.

Hungarian book exhibition in Paris. K. Haas. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 1-2 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Archivistship of the German Democratic Republic on its way to the realization of the socialist archivistship. F. Endrenyi. Levaltari hir 9 no. 3/4:221-223 '59. H, 4.

Courses for public librarians in the German Democratic Republic. R. Bodo. Konyvtaros 10 no. 6:425-426 Je'60. H, 2.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN (Continued)

International linguistic course in Friedrichroda, E.Germ., [Nyelvmüvelok tan.] no.1,91-95 My'60 H,11.

"Technika, the Russian language and the socialist school"; an account of the Dresden methodological and scientific conference. L.Kovacs, Idegennyelvek tan. no.3,95-96,[1] of cover. My'60. H,11

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY.

A visit to the Monotype factory at Salford. Papir-es grafika no.3-[Magyar grafika] 96-100 '60 H,2

HUNGARIANS IN INDIA

A visit to the Indian thorium-uranium works. Gy.Vargha, L.Ishii. Izot.Lap 9:4[i.e.5] no.8,Rakodo-ed 360-340 Ag'60 H,10

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

Borsodi, A.,Study [of the Vandorat library, Milan]. [Budapest, Tanulmanyok konyvtarbol, 1958] 256 p. (Olvasotanulok, 11) [Under the blue sky, wandering in Italy. Illus., facsimils] H,11

Bulletin study tour of the teaching personnel of the Chair of the History of Architecture. L.Pogany. Epitoipar 9 no.9,348-351 S'59. H,8.

Letters on the Weltkirchen Encounter held in Rome. L.Gerebtzoff. Nagyvilag 4[i.e.5] no.8,1410-1411 Ag'60. H,11.

A report on the 4th World Congress of sociology held in Milan, Italy, September 8-15, 1959. Gy.Tabanyi. Tarsadalomtud.kozl. MTA 10 no.1/2,145-150 '60 H,1

HUNGARIANS IN PORTUGAL

The 5th International Round Table Conference on Archives in Lisbon. A.Szendo. Leveltari hir 9 no.3/4,107-111 '58. H,4.

HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

A beautiful vocation. In Hungarian. O.Nagy. Utunk 15 no.37,6 S'60 H,11.

Data on Hungarian linguistic effects on the vocabulary of the dialect of Hungarian-speaking natives of Moldavia. Gy.Marton. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1,119-121 Ma'60. H,11.

Greetings to founders of Hungarian. In Hungarian. F.Balogh. Utunk 15 no.38,3 S'60 H,11.

New students, new hopes. In Hungarian. F.Olah. Utunk 15 no.39,6 S'60 H,11.

Old and new on the slopes of the Popa. In Hungarian. F.Balogh. Utunk 15 no.37,3 S'60. H,11

Plans for the new season by the Hungarian State Opera of Cluj. In Hungarian. I.Kovats. Utunk 15 no.36 S'60. H,11.

Political discussion at Baile Herculane. In Hungarian. E.Balint. Utunk 15 no.40,7 O'60. H,11.

Retrospective view of Arad. In Hungarian. F.Balogh. Utunk 15 no.39,3 S'60. H,11.

Vivaldi's Four Seasons at the opening concert of the season of the Philharmonic Orchestra of Targu Mures. In Hungarian. Gy.Kovacs. Utunk 15 no.40,6 O'60. H,11.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

A delegation of the Hungarian Bar Association in Rus[illegible] 129-130 Ag'60

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HUNGARY

[illegible]

HUNGARY

[illegible]

HUNGARY

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY (Continued)

Book list on statistics of the Library of the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Kulkereskedelem 4 no.9: 30 S'60. H, 5.

Books published in Hungary in the fourth quarter of 1959. Books Hung 2 no.2 [Suppl] 1-12 Je'60 H, 2.

From the chemical literature of Hungary. A. Leczka. Magy kem lap 15 no.3:125-127 Mr'60. H, 16.

Hungarian bibliography of Lenin's works. Gy. Tolnai. Konyvtaros 10 no.6:417-418 Je'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

After Book Week Konyvtaros 10 no 7:513-514 Jl'60. H, 2.

The Attila Jozsef movement for the promotion of reading in Vas County. L. Kuntar. Konyvtaros 10 no.6:424-425 Je'60. H, 2.

A beautiful book on Hungarian books. T. Artner. Papir es grafika 4 no.2 [Magyar grafika] 143-144 '60. H, 2.

The beautiful Hungarian book, 1959. Papir es grafika 4 no.2:[Magyar grafika. Supplement] 1-44 '60. H, 2.

Books illustrated by copper plating. E. Pretsch. Papir es grafika 4 no.1:[Magyar grafika] 37-38 '60. H, 2.

Books of love. I. Elek. Papir es grafika 4 no.1:[Magyar grafika] 39 '60. H, 2.

Data on the action planned against Mikhail Aleksandrovich Sholokhov's And Quiet Flows the Don in 1942. J. Erdodi. Filol kozl 6 no.1:91-96 Je'60. H, 11.

Friends of the book. D. T. Konyvtaros 10 no.6:457 Je'60. H, 2.

Hungarian book exhibition in Paris. K. Haas. Papir es grafika 4 no.1:[Magyar grafika] 1-2 '60. H, 2.

Hungarian books and their public. J. Katona. Books Hung 2 no.2 20 Je'60. H, 2.

Rumanian literature, Hungarian readers. Konyvtaros 10 no.8:593-594 Ag'60. H, 2.

A survey of Book Week. Konyvtaros 10 no.6:433-434 Je'60. H, 2.

Up-to-date methods of manufacturing books and their application in Hungary. II. I. Jani. Papir es grafika 4 no.1:[Magyar grafika] 58-62 '60. H, 2.

Young masters of the book II. T. Artner. Papir es grafika 4 no.2:[Magyar grafika] 93-95 '60 H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Export of medical plants. T. Erdei. Gyogyszereszet 3 no.7:247-248 Jl'60. H, 14.

On the work of the Medical Plant Research Institute in 1958. P. Tetenyi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no.7:241-243 Jl'60. H, 14.

HUNGARY - BOXES

Modernization of box manufacture at the Globus Printing House by an Av-3 type machine. Z. Kosa. Papir es grafika 4 no.1:[Magyar grafika] 66-69 '60. H, 2.

The reconstruction of the Buda Box Factory. F. Rathonyi. Papir es grafika 4 no.1:[Papiripar] 23-24 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

On the training of skilled workers of the building industry. L. Lang. Epites szemle no.8:243-245 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BURDEN OF PROOF

The burden of proof in liability lawsuits. I. Zsembery. Magyar jog no.8:309-312 Ag'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BURIAL

Sos, Agnes Cs. A keceli avarkori temetok. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Torteneti Muzeum, 1958. 38 p. (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 3. sz.) [Avarian cemeteries at Kecel. German summary. illus., 25 plates, fold. map, notes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - CANNING INDUSTRY

Istvan Viragos (1926-1960). Konzerv paprika:115 Jl/Ag '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Palay, Pal. A bujaki var. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1959. 39 p. (Muemlekeink) [Bujak Castle illus., bibl., facsims., plan] H, 10.

HUNGARY - CATTLE

Advantages of open cattle sheds; an investigation of the Ministry of Agriculture and the editors of the periodical Agrartudomany at Tiszasulyo. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:89-96 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

Manure carrier with push bar in cattle sheds for a hundred cows. S. Balogh. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:96-98 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

HUNGARY - CENSUS

Census and housing policy. L. Nemethy. Epites szemle no.8:246-249 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

From the experiences of chemical engineering students in the field of production exercises. J. Molgos. Felsookt sz 9 no.7/8:477-481 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

Technological practical teaching at the Chair of Plastics and Rubber Industry of the Faculty of Chemical Engineering of the Budapest University of Technical Sciences. I. Molnar. Felsookt sz 9 no.7/8:471-474 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The chemical industry at the Exhibition of Standardization. A. Miklovicz. Szabvany kozl 12 no.9:202-204 S'60. H, 16.

Development of the chemical industry in the second Five-Year Plan; guiding principles and tasks. Gy. Szeker. Magy kem lap 15 no.3:93-103 Mr'60. H, 16.

Foreign trips. Magy kem lap 15 no.7:303 Jl'60. H, 16.

Hungarian-Soviet economic cooperation and the development of our chemical industry. P. Valyi. Magy kem lap 15 no.7:265-267 Jl'60. H, 16.

News from the chemical industry in Hungary. Magy kem lap 15 no.8:376 Ag'60. H, 16.

Research work in the field of the heavy chemical industry in Hungary. G. Korani. Khim i industriia 32 no.1 20-23 '60. B, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

Data on the history of the chemistry departments in Hungary. I. Z. Szokefalvi-Nagy. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:413-433 '60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

An account of the Analytical Conference. Magy kem lap 15 no.3:139-140 Mr'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - CHOCOLATE

Experiences in the application of the task wage system in the Budapest Chocolate Factory. J. Herczeg. Munka szemle 4 no.8:24-26 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CITIES AND TOWNS

A complex survey of communities of Veszprem County. J. Beer. Jogtud kozl 15 no 7/8 409-420 Jl/Ag'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CITY TRAFFIC

Conference on city traffic in Budapest. F. S. Kozlekod kozl no.41:712-713 O'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Development of socialist principles in the civil law since our liberation. M. Vilaghy. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 7/8 340-361 Jl/Ag'60. H, 7.

Hungary's first Civil Code-Law No. IV of 1959 - as reflected in the history of civil law codification. F. Madl. Tars tortud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2:3-88 '60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - COAL

Work of the Committee on Petroleum and Coal Processing of the Section of Chemical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences during the first half of 1959. T. P. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no.3:367-369 '60. H, 13.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Restoration of the water supply system for the coal mines in the area of Pecs. I. Kozak. Hidr kozl 40 no. 4:268-275 Ag'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - COKE

The 25-year-old Pecs Coke Works. B. Denk. Magy kem lap 15 no.7:322-324 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Hungary. Foldmivelesugyi Miniszterium. Sajto- es Propaganda Osztaly. Kozosen termelo csoportjaink a boldogulas utjan. [Budapest, 1960?] 31 p. [Our collective farms on the way toward prosperity. illus.] H, 5.

Business aspects of the evaluation methods of collective farm work. L. Komlo. Munka szemle 4 no.9:19-24 S'60. H, 5.

Cooperation between the collective farm and village libraries. D. Toth. Konyvtaros 10 no.6:409-411 Je '60. H, 2.

Cooperation of archivists in the organization and the improvement of the filing system on collective farms. F. Olivai. Leveltari hir 9 no.3/4:45-53 '59. H, 4.

Economic correlations of the evaluation methods of collective farm work. L. Komlo. Munka szemle 4 no.8:12-19 Ag'60. H, 5.

Experiences until now in continuous investigation of the constructions in process on collective farms. J. Gorzo. Nepi ellenor no.9:22-24 S'60. H, 5.

Practical experiences with government-controlled collective farms. K. Rosin. All ig 10 no.10:721-731 O'60. H, 6.

Social insurance for collective farmers in Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary jw Wies wspolczesna 4 no.9:122-127 S'60. P, 6

Some legal problems of the state control of collective farms. L. Nagy. All ig 10 no.9:654-670 S'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Keri, Zoltan. Belkereskedelmi vallalatok konyvvitele es gazdasagi tevekenysegenek elemzese. [Irtak] Keri Zoltan [es] Konrad Sandor. [Budapest] Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 590 p. [Bookkeeping system of domestic trade enterprises and the analysis of their economic activity; a university textbook. bibl., forms, tables] H, 5.

Are the profitability of investments and that of foreign trade the same notion? K. Facsady Kulkereskedelem 4 no.9:14-16 S'60. H, 5.

Calculation of price indexes in foreign trade. A. Marton. Kulkereskedelem 4 no.9:3-7 S'60. H, 5.

The commission contract in foreign trade. E. Gyorgy. Kulkereskedelem 4 no.9:26-27 S'60. H, 5.

Conference with domestic trade controllers organized at the Central People's Control Commission. K. Lukos. Nepi ellenor no.9 25-27 S'60. H, 5

Export of medical plants. T. Erdei. Gyogyszereszet 3 no.7:247-248 Jl'60. H, 14.

Hungarian foreign trade by countries. Kulkereskedelem 4 no.8:31 S'60. H, 5.

Import of consumer articles. Kulkereskedelem 4 no.9: 32 S'60. H, 5.

Mutual relationship between foreign trade contracts concluded with domestic and foreign commercial enterprises. L. Ujlaki. Jogtud kozl 15 no.7/8 366-375 Jl/Ag'60. H, 7

The place and the role of state trade control in the state administration K. Pikler. Jogtud kozl 15 no 7/8 421-426 Jl/Ag'60 H, 7.

The role of transporter in carrying out foreign trade transactions. M. Klein. Kozlekod kozl 10 no.37: 631-632 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE - POLAND

New chapters in Polish-Hungarian trade relations. S. Frenkel. Kulkereskedelem 4 no.9:20 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Tudomanyos Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat. A Tudomanyos Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat Orszagos Elnoksege 1959. oktober 26-i ulese; jegyzokonyvi kivonat. [Budapest, Gondolat, 1959] 38 p. [The October 26, 1959 Session of the National Board of the Society for Popularization of Scientific Knowledge; excerpts from the minutes] H, 6.

Some questions of ideologic education at the Chairs of History of Szeged University. Felsookt sz 9 no.7/8: 445-451 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

Teaching of the German language as reflected in moral and political education. J. Arato. Idegen nyelvek tan 3 no.3:65-72 My'60. H, 11.

Thoughts on the professional and ideologic discussion circles of university and college teachers. P. Radi. Felsookt sz 9 no.7/8:451-455 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

Youth on ideology and morals. (Gy. Szelesky). Konyvtaros 10 no.6:421 Je'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

The higher education reform; some questions of training communist experts at universities. T. Pozsonyi. Felsookt sz 9 no.7/8:428-434 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Good students of the Budapest University of Technical Sciences and our Communist Youth League. P. Pallal. Felsookt sz 9 no.7/8:441-444 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUTING

Data on commuting between the place of work and the place of residence from the point of view of industrial establishments. J. Orlicsek. All ig 10 no. 10: 783-793 O'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Szaszy, Istvan. Magyar nemzetkozi maganjog, torvenyitervezet es indokolas. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1948. 174 p. [Hungarian international private law, a bill and its preamble] H, 7.

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Beer, Janos. Magyar allamjog. Irtak: Beer Janos, Kovacs Istvan [es] Szamel Lajos. Szerk. Beer Janos. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 555 p. (Egyetemi tankonyv) [Hungarian constitutional law, a university textbook. bibl., footnotes, index] H, 7.

Hungary. Constitution. A Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Alkotmanya. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado [1959] 73 p. [Constitution of the Hungarian People's Republic. col. illus.] H, 7.

A conference for lawyers arranged on the 10th anniversary of the Constitution. I. Kovacs. Tars torttud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2:109-114 '60. H, 1.

Development of our Constitution. I. Kovacs. All ig 10 no.8:560-580 Ag'60. H, 6.

Our Constitution and local soviets. I. Dobi. All ig 10 no.8:561-565 Ag'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Ando, Zoltan. Az epitoipari vallalatok penzgazdalkodasa es az epitesi beruhazasok penzugyi lebonyolitasa. [Irtak: Ando Zoltan et al.] Az Epitesugyi Miniszterium a Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Minisztorium es a Penzugyminiszterium kozos kiadvanya. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 223 p. (Epitoipari szervezesi elmulato, 4) [Financial management of construction industry enterprises and the financial transaction of construction investments, an organizational guide to the construction industry. forms] H, 6.

Conference of librarians and documentation experts in the construction industry. (J. Bagi.). Konyvtaros 10 no.7:490 Jl'60. H, 2.

Cooperation between the construction industry library system and public libraries in Komarom County. P. Zircz, F. Holzlacker. Konyvtaros 10 no.7:491-494 Jl'60. H, 2.

Development of the earnings of workers in the building industry between 1957 and 1959. Gy. Lonti. Munka szemle 4 no.8:31-37 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COOKERY

On the oldest Hungarian cookbook. J. Prohaszka. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:134-139 Mr'60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Az uj magyar szovetkezeti jog. Irta: Rudolf Lorant. Pecs. [The new Hungarian cooperative law. indexes]
Vol. 1. [General part: the cooperative law and its amendment] 1948. 192 p.

HUNGARY - DEER

Regulation of deer reserves in the interest of decreasing damages caused by game. J. Szabolcs. Erdo 9 no.9: 341-349 S'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - DENTISTRY

Investigation of the dental services of the capital city. I. Sandor. Nepi ellenor no. 9 16-17 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Our dictionaries. G. Barczi. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1-4-11 Mr'60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DRUGS

New Hungarian drug preparations. E. Zajta. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:260-262 Jl'60. H, 14.

Some drug which are not included in the pharmacopoeia. (To be contd.) K. Ligeti. Gyogyszereszet 3 no 3: 103-109 Mr'60. H, 14.

Ten years of our socialist drug supply organization. Z. Flor. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:253-257 Jl'60. H, 14.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

Public health problems of kitchens in new dwellings. B. Roza. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no.2:138-151 '60. H, 14.

Public work tasks arising with the 15-year plan of dwelling development. S. Kantor. Epites szemle no.8 230-235 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Revesz, Gy. Istvan. Negyszemkozt, a kapitalizmusrol es a szocializmusrol. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1960. 207 p. [Talking about capitalism and socialism among ourselves] H, 5.

A szocializmus politikai gazdasagtana. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado. (Jegyzet az egyetemi es foiskolai hallgatok szamara) [Political economy of socialism, lecture notes for university and college students footnotes, tables] H, 5.
Vol. 1. 1959. 615 p.

Zala, Julia. Gazdasagstatisztika. [Szerzok: Drechsler Laszlo, Benedeki Janosne [es] Nemeth Ferencne] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 605 p. [Economic statistics. diagrs., footnotes, forms, tables] H, 5

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Publications of the Institute of Economics. A. Schmidt. Tars torttud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2:115-132 '60. H, 1.

Scientific session at Karl Marx University of Economics. I. Laszlo. Felsookt sz 9 no.7/8:484-488 Jl/Ag'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Conference at the Pers School of Pedagogy. K. Szanto. Felsookt sz 9 no. 7/8:494-497 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

Filing system in the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. M. Lugosi. Leveltari lap 9 no.3/4:116-117 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - EMBLEMS, NATIONAL

Varkonyi, Endre. A magyar cimer utja. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1957. 63 p. [Development of the Hungarian emblem. illus., bibl.] H, 4.

HUNGARY - EMINENT DOMAIN

"Some Theoretical and Practical Questions of the Statutory Provisions on Expropriation." Gy. Kampis. All ig 10 no.10:761-767 O'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ENGINEERING

Fodor, Ferenc. Az Institutum Geometricum, az Egyetem Bolcseszeti Karan 1782-tol 1850-ig femallott mernoki intezet. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado [1955] 191 p. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara. Muszaki Tudomanytorteneti kiadvanyok, 5. sz.) [The Institutum Geometricum, the institute of Engineering at the Faculty of Philosophy of Budapest University between 1782 and 1850. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsims., index] H, 16.

HUNGARY - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Hungary. Miniszterelnokseg. Magyar miniszterelnoksi jegyzokonyvek az elso vilaghaboru korabol 1914-1918. Osszeallitotta Ivanyi Emma. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 581 p. (Magyar Orszagos Leveltar kiadvanyai, 2. Forraskiadvanyok, 3) [Minutes of the Council of Hungarian Ministers from the period of World War I, 1914-1918. facsims., footnotes, indexes, 7 tables (in pocket)] H, 4.

HUNGARY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Erosive destruction of wine-producing soils. L. Jezerniczky. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:16-21 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

Evaluation of artificial fertilizers. L. Solyom. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:11-16 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

Mechanization of the continuous loading of manure on a presentation of mechanization of a society. P. Soos. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:146-148 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

HUNGARY - FIBERBOARD

Production has started at the Mohacs Fiberboard Factory. M. Fay. Papir es grafika 4 no.2.[Papiripar] 49-54 '60 H, 2

HUNGARY - FISH CULTURE

Trends in the development of our fish hatcheries. M. Ribiansky. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:105-119 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

HUNGARY - FISHERIES

Graphic analysis of fish yields. E. Donaszy, A. Szekelyi. Hidr kozl 40 no.4 330-336 Ag'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - FISHES

Freight calculation of live fish and fry transported by railroads. L. Halmos. Kozleked kozl [16] no.40: 690-691 O'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Power economy in the canned food industry. Z. Zachor. Konzerv paprika:119-123 Jl/Ag'60. H, 16.

Remark on the five-year plan of the canned food industry. S. Kovacs. Konzerv paprika 116-119 Jl/Ag'60. H, 16.

Report on the Exhibition of Standardization. L. Torbagyi-Novak. Konzerv paprika:141-142 Jl/Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Hungarian-Soviet economic cooperation and the development of our chemical industry. P. Valyi. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:285-287 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Lessons from the presentation of the mechanization of silviculture organized in Pecs. O. Kollwentz. Erdo 9 no.9:355-360 S'60. H, 15.

A link in the community of interests between forest managers and game breeders. A. Nagy. Erdo 9 no. 9:340 S'60. H, 15.

Modern silviculture in the State Forestry of Vertes. E. Szel. Erdo 9 no.9:349-354 S'60. H, 15.

A survey of forest associations and forest types in Hungary. R. Soo. Erdo 9 no.9:321-340 S'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

The possibility of using Soviet experiences in the training of Hungarian foundry specialists. A. Varos. Koh lap 93[1, o. 15] no. 7:Ontode 145-150 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FROGS

Data on the knowledge of the internal parasitic worms of frogs living in the vicinity of Eger and Bajdiszoboszlo. B. Edelenyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 6:343-358 '60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

A general survey of the organization of the fall traffic of vegetables and fruits. Kozleked kozl [16] no.40: 694-695 O'60. H, 16.

Problems of plantation, business organization and marketing of orchards producing on a large scale for markets. S. Fejes. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:46-67 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

Testing and improving fruit aromas. I. A literary survey. L. Farady, A. Ujhidy, B. Babos. Konzerv paprika:123-126 Jl/Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

A link in the community of interests between forest managers and game breeders. A. Nagy. Erdo 9 no.9:340 S'60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

Kazar, Leona. Megfigyelesek es gyakorlatok a foldrajzoktatasban. [Irtak. Borbely Gyorgy et al.] Budapest, Tankonyvkiado Vallalat. [Observations and exercises in teaching geography. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, plans, tables] H, 12.
Vol. 1. 1957. 186 p.
Vol. 2. [From the field of economic geography] 1959. 181 p.

Topographic exercises during the teaching periods of geography. J. Futo. Egri pedag foisk evk 6:155-171 '60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Vadasz, Elemer. Magyarorszag foldtana. [Szerk.: Bossanyi Kalmanne es Meisel Janosne] 2. atdolg. es bov. kiad. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 646 p. [Geology of Hungary. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., ports., maps (2 fold. col.), bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables] H, 12.

Deep reflections and crustal structure in the Hungarian basin. In English. J. Galfi, L. Stegena. Annales geol Budapest 3:41-47 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

Formation of Upper Triassic sediments in the area of the Gerecse and Vertes Mountains. In German. E. Neubrandt-Vegh, J. Oravecz. Annales geol Budapest 3:185-193 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

History of the occurrence of Paleotrix in the Jurassic strata of the norther Bakony Mountains. In German. B. Geczy. Annales geol Budapest 3:49-53 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

On some riftlike features of the Little Hungarian Plain. In English. B. Balkay. Annales geol Budapest 3:3-6 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

Parallelization of the under Pleistocene formations of Paks and Villany, according to the diastrophic viewpoint. In German. P. Krivan. Annales geol Budapest 3:83-102 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

The talus of the Danube in the Great Hungarian Alfold. In German. M. Pecsi. Annales geol Budapest 3: 103-134 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

The tectonics of the Cenozoic volcanism in Hungary. In English. B. Balkay. Annales geol Budapest 3:7-14 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

HUNGARY - GRAIN

Hungarian experiences in grain harvesting with straw cutting. J. Majkuth. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:136-140 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

Transportation accomplishments in grain harvesting. T. Kovacs. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:141-145 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

HUNGARY - GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Microcoll B, a new Hungarian synthetic resin used in microscopic investigations. Gy. Ambrus, E. Vagas. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:128-130 Mr '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - GYPSIES

"Gypsy Library." T. Katona. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:509-510 Jl '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Gero, Laszlo. Historical monuments in Hungary. [Budapest, 1959?] 24 p. [In English. illus.] H, 10.

Lelkes, Istvan. Koszeg. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1960. 177 p. [Koszeg. illus., map, bibl., facsims., index, plans] H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Data on the history of Eger in the period of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, July 1918-May 1919. J. Szokodi. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:327-336 '60. H, 8.

The Dunantul Scientific Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. J. Kolta. Tars tortud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2:133-143 '60. H, 1.

A forgotten work of Gyorgy Bessenyei, Hunyadi Janos Elete es Cselekedetei (The Life and Actions of Janos Hunyadi). In German. M. Mezei. Annales phil Budapest 2:125-132 '60. H, 11.

40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. J. Szekely. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3:81-84 Mr '60. H, 14.

1945-1959. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:1-4 Mr '60. H, 11.

Participation of state archives in celebrating the 40th anniversary of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. P. Balazs. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:141-150 '59. H, 4.

Some questions of ideologic education at the Chairs of History of Szeged University. Felsookt sz 9 no. 7/9: 445-451 Jl/Ag '60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HOODLUMS

Acts of hooliganism. G. Fustos. Magyar jog no. 8:302-308 Ag '60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - HOUSING

Census and housing policy. L. Nemethy. Epites szemle no. 8:246-249 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Hydrology of the basin of the Upper Szinva Creek. Z. Babos. Hidr kozl 40 no. 4:257-267 Ag '60. H, 12.

Report on the 1959 closing General Assembly of the Hungarian Hydrologic Society. Hidr kozl 40 no. 4:345-348 Ag '60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Young artists of the book. T. Artner. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 35-36 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - INCUNABULA

Ancient Hungarian bibliophiles. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:621-622 Ag '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Fogaras, Istvan. Iparvallalatok konyvvitele. [Irta] Fogaras Istvan [es] Horvath Jeno. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 449 p. [Bookkeeping system of industrial enterprises; a university textbook. bibl., forms, tables] H, 5.

Basic principles of the management of man power. Gy. Pogany. Munka szemle 4 no. 8 20-24 Ag '60. H, 5.

For using the experiences of ten thousands. Nepi ellenor no. 9-7-8 S '60 H, 5.

Innovations and inventions in the service of the development of the national economy. E. Tasnadi. Nepi ellenor no. 9.1-3 S '60. H, 5.

Methods of formation of program units. I. Rady. Munka szemle 4 no. 9:9-11 S '60. H, 5.

On the work of company controller. A. Kunics. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9-21 S '60. H, 5.

Once more on saving man power. L. Pongracz. Munka szemle 4 no. 8:9-12 Ag '60. H, 5.

Open discussion of the investigation material in Fejer County J. Mikes. Nepi ellenor no. 9 24-25 S '60. H, 5.

Some methods of investigation control; a remark on the debate-starting article of Dr. Janos Beer, university professor. P. Graber. Nepi ellenor no. 9:11-13 S '60. H, 5.

Some problems of the management methods in light industry. M. Szasz. Munka szemle 4 no. 9:1-4 S '60. H, 5.

Unequivocal determination of the basic principles of the organization of management. K. Weidner. Munka szemle 4 no. 8:26-27 Ag '60. H, 5.

We cannot tolerate the hindering of the work of the people's controllers! L. Morvakozi. Nepi ellenor no. 9: 18-19 S '60. H, 5.

"We expect help from the investigation of the efficiency of control"; a remark on the debate-starting article of Comrade Dr. Janos Beer. L. Biro. Nepi ellenor no. 9:9-11 S '60. H, 5.

Work norms and planned saving of working time. E. Gaspar-Redo. Munka szemle 4 no. 8:1-8 Ag '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

A few problems concerning the continuity of employment relations. M. Wolf. Magyar jog no. 8:320-322 Ag '60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Berend, Ivan. Magyarorszag gyaripara a masodik vilaghaboru elott es a haboru idoszakaban, 1933-1944. [Irta] Berend T. I. [es] Ranki G. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 624 p. (Gazdasagtortenelt ertekezesek, 2) [The manufacturing industry of Hungary before and during the Second World War, 1933-1944] H, 5.

Hungarian Industrial Exhibition in Moscow. In English. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:24-26 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Filing problems in the Ministry of Light Industry. V. Dillhoff. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:117-118 '59. H, 4.

A meeting of the leaders of light industry. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:43-48 '60. H, 2.

Report on the contest in light industry. "The Most Beautiful Product of 1959." L. Ostyadal. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Magyar grafika] 167 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

The use of floating cranes in river navigation. I. Szell. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 36:617-618 S '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Tomory, Maria. Uj vizeken jaroki a Galilei Kor tortenete. Budapest, Gondolat, 1960. 204 p. [On new waters; history of the Galilei Circle. illus., ports., facsims., index, notes] H, 4.

HUNGARY - INVESTMENTS

Are the profitability of investments and that of foreign trade the same notion? K. Facsady. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9:14-16 S '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - IRON

The 1834 archival rules of the Rima Works. K. Jonel. Levoltari hir 9 no. 3/4:160-161 '59. H, 4.

Some problems on the method of manufacturing of hot-broad strips, with special regard to the strip mill under construction at the Danube Iron Works. Z. Nagy Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 302-309 Jl '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - JOINERY

Tasks of the building joinery in raising the technical level in the secon Five-Year Plan. N. Szvetko. Epites szemle no. 8:250-253 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Data on the history of public administration and administration of justice in the city of Szentes. F. Pahl. Levoltari hir 9 no. 3/4:102-109 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - LABOR DISPUTES

Is an enterprise manager a settling organ of labor disputes? F. Herczegh. Munka szemle 4 no. 8:44 Ag '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Continuity of labor law status. (To be contd.) L. Zsiga. Munka szemle 4 no. 9:32-34 S '60. H, 5.

Workers' right to work and the obligation to give employment, with special regard to the labor rights of the individual. L. Trocsanyi. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 7/8 302-309 Jl/Ag '60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Economic conference on labor productivity questions at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. C. Gy. Tars tortud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2 89-107 '60. H, 1.

A scientific conference on the problems of labor productivity. J. Katona. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 25-26 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LABOR SUPPLY

Basic principles of management of man power. Gy. Pogany. Munka szemle 4 no. 9:24-31 S '60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - LANDSCAPE

"Opulent Pannonia"; on the discovery of beauty in Hungarian landscapes during the Renaissance. T. Kardos. Filol kozl 6 no. 1:1-19 Je '60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Practical method for teaching languages in the improved high schools is needed! J. Terenyi, L. Paal. Idegen nyelvek tan 3 no. 3:91-94 My '60. H, 11.

Visual education in the service of teaching foreign languages. A. Sari. Idegen nyelvek tan 3 no. 3:89-91 My '60. H, 11.

Work in the study circle and the practical knowledge of a language. J. Varga. Idegen nyelvek tan 3 no. 3:87-88 My '60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LAW

4th National Conference of Student Circles held in Szeged, March 28-30, 1960. A. Racz. Allig 10 no. 9:714-710 S '60. H, 6.

Janos Beer's Magyar allamjog; egyetemi tankonyv (Hungarian State Law; a University Textbook); a book review. T. Vas. Magyar jog no. 8:326-328 Ag '60. H, 7.

The session of lawyers in commemoration of the liberation. I. Seres. Allig 10 no. 9:712-713 S '60. H, 6.

HUNGARY-LEGISLATION

A Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag jogalkotasa (Legislation in the Hungarian Soviet Republic); a book review. I. Szentpeteri. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 7/8:427-434 Jl/Ag '60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LEVELING

New Hungarian theodolites and other leveling instruments. S. Michalcak. Rudy 8 no. 8:261-265 Ag '60. C, 10.

HUNGARY - LIABILITY (LAW)

The burden of proof in liability lawsuits. I. Zsembery. Magyar jog no. 8:309-312 Ag '60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

The Bacsalmas District Library for the state farm libraries. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:574 Ag '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

Contribution to the guiding principles of librarianship in the second Five-Year Plan. K. Gombos. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:565-567 Ag'60. H, 2.

Cooperation between the collective farm and village libraries. D. Toth. Konyvtaros 10 no. 6:409-411 Je'60. H, 2.

Cooperation between the construction industry library system and public libraries in Komarom County. P. Zinez, T. Holzhacker. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:491-494 Jl'60. H, 2.

Cooperation between the national special libraries and public libraries in the interest of using technical literature. L. V. Waldapfel. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:571-574 Ag'60. H, 2.

Current questions of our children's libraries. N. Racz. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:568-570 Ag'60. H, 2.

Guiding principles of librarianship in the Second Five-Year Plan. Konyvtaros 10 no. 6:401-408 Je'60. H, 2.

How a public library helps the county experts. (I. Miklos.) Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:511 Jl'60. H, 2.

An interesting librarians' club. L. Vanek. Konyvtaros 10 no. 6:423 Je'60. H, 2.

The June session of the National Council of Librarianship. (Gy. Budai) Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:578-579 Ag '60. H, 2.

"More work, but greater results"; the experiment of the Angyalfold Ervin Szabo Library with the selection shelf. A. Sugar, D. Toth. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:505-508 Jl'60. H, 2.

"Pledge"-like book lending. S. I. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:489-490 Jl'60. H, 2.

Popularization of educational literature in the Zirc District Library. M. Koszegi. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:505 Jl'60. H, 2.

Problems of the deposit system. Gy. Mezei. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:501-502 Jl'60. H, 2.

Professional work in a public library. L. Szonyi. Konyvtaros 10 no. 6:412-415 Je'60. H, 2.

Reader service in the center of library work. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) I. Sallai. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:481-483 Jl '60. H, 2.

Reader service in the center of library work. Pt. 2. I. Sallai. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:561-564 Ag'60. H, 2.

Sessions of the National Board of Librarianship. (D. Gy.). Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:495 Jl'60. H, 2.

The situation in Kiszentmarton District after the Soviet management; village library problems. E. Szabo. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:503-504 Jl'60. H, 2.

The story of the housing of the National Szechenyi Library. G. Borsa. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:481-486 Jl'60. H, 2.

The system of honoraria of people's librarians; a debate. F. Szita and others. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:575-578 Ag '60. H, 2.

Talking figures about state public libraries. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) J. Kiss, T. Pelejtei. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:487-488 Jl'60. H, 2.

Talking figures about state public libraries. Pt. 2. J. Kiss, T. Pelejtei. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:590-591

...ient. (R. Pal-... H, 2.

...librarians. ...'60. H, 2.

...o. Konyv-

...taros 10 no.

...a librarian, ...'60. H, 2.

...fehervar. ...16] no. 7:

... A. Lengyel.

... I. Vincze.

...al soviets ...ig 10 no. 8:

Effectiveness of direct democracy in the work of the special administrative organs of our local soviets. J. Beer. Allig 10 no. 10:732-744 O'60. H, 6.

Filing system of local soviets in Somogy County. J. Kanyar. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:127-130 '59. H, 4.

Filing system of local soviets in Veszprem County. M. Kiss. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:135-136 '59. H, 4.

Filing system of the local soviet organs in the city of Szeged. F. Oltvai. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:131-134 '59. H, 4.

Increase in the economic role of local soviets. M. Timar. Allig 10 no. 8:595-601 Ag'60. H, 6.

Introduction of the qualification system into our local soviet apparatus. P. Kiss. Allig 10 no. 10:745-753 O'60. H, 6.

Our Constitution and local soviets. I. Dobi. Allig 10 no. 8:561-565 Ag'60. H, 6.

The situation in Kiszentmarton District after the Soviet management; village library problems. E. Szabo. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:503-504 Jl'60. H, 2.

Some questions concerning the development in the organization of state administration of local soviets. L. Fabian. Allig 10 no. 8:619-630 Ag'60. H, 6.

Supervisory control of the work of administrative divisions in Szolnok County. F. Reti. Allig 10 no. 9:707-711 S'60. H, 6.

Work of the executive committees. F. Dallos. Allig 10 no. 9:695-706 S'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOUD-SPEAKERS

Problems of the paper industry in manufacturing loudspeaker membrane. R. Karcsay. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 18-19 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - MACHINE TOOLS

New ways in machine-tool building. In English. B. Varga. Hung. Heavy Ind. no. 30:1-7 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY

Hungarian Show at the Brno Fair. In English. Hung. Heavy Ind. no. 30:30-37 '60. H, 16.

Second Machine Week in Budapest. In English. Hung. Heavy Ind. no. 30:35 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MANUSCRIPTS

Archives of scientific manuscripts. M. Vertesy. Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:512 Jl'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

Conference of mathematicians and physicists on Dobogoko. Gy. Kosaly. Magy. tud. 67 no. 8:497-499 Ag'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MEDICINE

Extension courses in education for students of the Budapest Medical School. J. Sos. Felsookt. sz. 9 no. 7/8. 455-457 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MEN'S CLOTHING

A new method of organizing chain production in the Red October Men's Clothing Factory. E. Nador, S. Sos. Munka szemle 4 no. 8:28-31 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Electronic-computing machines and mathematical methods in planning and managing metallurgy. I. Aczel. Koh. lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 324-328 Jl'60. H, 16.

Furnaces and findings of the Roman period from Tokod. A. Schleicher. Koh. lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 8 Kohaszati 341-351 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALWORK

Documents relating to the craftsmen's association of the goldsmiths, silversmiths, jewellers, gold beaters, and metallographists in Budapest, during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. H. Kohut. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:112-114 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - MICROBIOLOGY

2d Congress of the Hungarian Microbiological Society. E. Farkas. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 2:184-186 '60. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOSAICS

Experiments in manufacturing ceramic mosaic stones from Hungarian raw materials. R. Moldvai. Epitoanyag 12 no. 8:273-277 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTOR TRUCKS

Resolution on the compulsory pledge of public trucks. Kozleked. kozl. no. 34:577 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORBUSES

The full use of seating accomodations and economies in long-distance autobus transportation. L. Fabian. Kozleked. kozl. [16] no. 38:650-652 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

Problems and prospects of our export of two-wheel vehicles. II. K. Nemeskeri, I. Wiesel. Kulkeresvedelem 4 no. 9:16-18 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Experiences in the investigation of the service operations of the Council enterprises and cooperatives in Budapest. Gy. Hollai. Nepi ellenor no. 9, 20-22 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MUSHROOMS

New data on Hungary's flora of hat-shaped mushrooms. L. Juhasz. Egri pedag. foisk. evk. 6, 551 '60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Medieval Hungarian toponyms. In French. G. Barczi. Annales phil. Budapest 2, 25-43 '60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NAMES, PERSONAL

Investigation of medieval instrumental folk music in old Hungarian proper names. I. Ecsedy. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:85-91 Mr'60. H, 11.

HUNGARY - NARCOTICS

Geroczy, Miklos. Kabitoszerek es mergek eloallitasa, kezelese es forgalma, az eloallito gyarak, megyei tanacsi gyogyszertari kozpontok, vegyianyagkereskedelmi vallalatok, gyogyszertarak, laboratoriumok, korhazak, kozegeszsegugyi hatosagok, tanacsi vb. egeszsegugyi osztalyok reszere. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 183 p. [Preparation, treatment, and trade of narcotics and poisons, a handbook for factories, county soviet pharmaceutical centers, commercial enterprises for chemicals, pharmacies, laboratories, hospitals, public health authorities, local soviet executive committee public health divisions. Footnotes, forms, tables] H, 14.

HUNGARY - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

The reorganized archival section of the Trade-Union of Civil Servants. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:150-151 '59. H, 4.

HUNGARY - OILS AND FATS

Economic profitableness of the highway transportation of vegetable oils, animal fats, and wine. D. Hunkar. Kozleked. kozl. [16] no. 40:688-690 O'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Dividing retirement benefits. Gy. Kadocsa. Magyar jog no. 8:316-320 Ag'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ORES

A new ore occurrence in the environment of Nagygalya, Nagyilpot and Aranybanyafolyas, Matra Mountains, Ne-Hungary. In English. J. Kiss. Annales geol. Budapest 3:55-81 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

HUNGARY - PACKAGING

From the legal practice. (V. K.). Csomag. techn. 5 no. 4:126 Jl/Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PAINTINGS

Budapest, Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. Modern Kulfoldi Keptar. Budapest, Muzeumok Kozponti Propaganda Irodaja, 1959. 12 p. (Its Szepmuveszeti Muzeum Allando kiallitasainak esmeretterjeszto katalogusai, 4. sz.) [The Modern Foreign Picture Gallery, a catalog, 24 plates] H, 10.

HUNGARY - PAPER

Accident prevention. Gy. Many. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 37 '60. H, 2.

Accident prevention. Gy. Many. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Papiripar] 136 '60. H, 2.

Comrade Gyorgy Vamos honored with the gold medal "For the Development of Professional Culture." Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 81 '60. H, 2.

Development in the Szolnok Paper Factory in 1959. O. Szilagyi. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Papiripar] 108-110 '60. H, 2.

The echo of our October conference. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2 [Papiripar] 84-85 '60. H, 2.

Ferenc Tompe; an obituary. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1: [Papiripar] 19 '60. H, 2.

Festive session at our Association. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 95 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PAPER

Further professional education in the paper industry. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 24 '60. H, 2.

How was the first Hungarian paper machine made? The 7th paper machine of the Csepel Paper Factory. S Thall, I Bertalan Papir es grafika 4 no 3:[Papiripar] 111-115 '60 H, 2

Materials handling in the paper industry I Sasfi Papir es grafika 4 no 3:[Papiripar] 120-125 '60. H, 2.

The 1959 achievements in the paper industry B Csizmadia. Papir es grafika 4 no 3:[Papiripar] 97-99 '60. H, 2.

On the holiday of our freedom Papir es grafika 4 no 2 [Papiripar] 41-42 '60 H, 2

Power engineering in the paper industry. K Katona. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1.[Papiripar] 6-11 '60. H, 2.

Prevention of accidents Gy Many. Papir es grafika 4 no 2:[Papiripar] 83 '60. H, 2

Problems of the paper industry in manufacturing loudspeaker membrane. R. Karcsay. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 18-19 '60. H, 2.

A simple method for approximating the optimum program of the paper industry J Kornai. Papir es grafika 4 no 2 [Papiripar] 77-80 '60 H, 2

The technical circles Papir es grafika 4 no 3:[Papiripar] 134-135 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PAPRIKA

Manufacturing canned paprika filled with vegetables prepared in tomato sauce. F. Balla. Konzerv paprika, 143-146 Jl/Ag'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - PATRIOTISM

Ideology of the nobility's patriotism in Sandor Kisfaludy's sagas I. Fenyo Magy tud 67 no. 8:455-465 Ag'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

Ember, Gyorgy magyar parasztmozgalmak 1848-ban Budapest, Szikra, 1949 79 p [Hungarian peasant movement in 1848] H, 4.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Work of the Committee on Petroleum and Coal Processing of the Section of Chemical Sciences of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences during the first half of 1959. T. P. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:367-369 '60. H, 13.

HUNGARY - PHARMACOLOGY

The 1st Hungarian Pharmacological Conference. B. Dombovich. Magy tud 67 no. 8:499-500 Ag'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PHARMACY

The new central pharmacy of Vac. K. K. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3:101-103 Mr'60. H, 14.

On the economic operations of pharmaceutical centers. S. Polgar. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3:110-113 Mr'60. H, 14.

Responsibility of pharmacy workers for inventory deficiencies. S. Polgar. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:264-267 Jl'60. H, 14.

Some thoughts on the pay raise. E. Szapar. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:276-277 Jl'60. H, 14.

Warming and cooling. K. Zalai. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:268-270 Jl'60. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAVURE

The question of color photogravure in Hungary. H. A. Fischer. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 136-138 '60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Agricultural exercises of the students of the College for Physical Education. F. Tarnawa. Folsookt sz 9 no. 7/8 440 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Research methods on the history of the development of valleys and terraces. In French. M. Pecsi. Annales geol Budapest 3:135-169 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

HUNGARY - PHYSICS

Conference of mathematicians and physicists on Dobogoko. Gy. Kosaly. Magy tud 67 no. 8:497-499 Ag'60. H, 1.

Methods of conducting exercises in college physics. A. Darvas, J. Somos. Egri pedag foisk evk 6:127-154 '60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PIPERAZINE ADIPATE

In vitro in vivo testing of the effect of piperazine adipate produced in Hungary on Ascaris lumbricoides. A. Lengyel, Gy. Banki. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 2: 125-129 '60. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PLANTS

Domestic plants suitable for cellulose production. III P Lengyel, K Peteri, A Tomek Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 55-61 '60 H, 2

HUNGARY - PLUMBING

A mounting bench. V. Milley Epuletgepeszet 9 no. 1: 134-137 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POISONS

Geroczy, Miklos. Kabitoszerek es mergek elosallitasa, kezelese es forgalma, az elosallito gyarak, mergyel lanacsi gyogyszertari kozpontok, vagyisnyagkereskedelmi vallalatok, gyogyszertarak, laboratoriumok, korhazak, kozegeszsegugyi hatosagok, tanacsi vb egeszsegugyi osztalyok reszere. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 183 p. [Preparation, treatment, and trade of narcotics and poisons; a handbook for factories, county soviet pharmaceutical centers, commercial enterprises for chemicals, pharmacies, laboratories, hospitals, public health authorities, local soviet executive committee public health divisions footnotes, forms, tables] H, 14.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Martonyi, Janos Allamigazgatasi hatarozatok birosi felulvizsgalata. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1960. 300 p [Judicial review of public administration acts. French and Russian summaries, bibl., footnotes] H, 7.

Bibliography. All lg 10 no. 10:709 O'60. H, 6.

Data on the history of public administration and administration of justice in the city of Szentes. F. Pahl. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:162-190 '59. H, 4.

Draft decree of the Revolutionary Governing Council for regulating the public administration of Budapest. J. Ort. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:200-203 '59. H, 4.

On the investigation of bureaucratic phenomena. F. Petravich. Nepi ellenor no. 9 14-16 S'60. H, 5.

Relationship between the body of socialist attorneys and the organs of public administration. M. Posteny, I. Hegyhati All lg 10 no. 9:671-681 S'60. H, 6.

Social work. Gy. Ortulay. All lg 10 no. 9:641-653 S'60. H, 6

Some questions on public administrative procedure. K. Csaba. All lg 10 no. 9:682-694 S'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - POTTERY

Korek, J. A bukki kultura elterjedese Magyarorszagon. [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenati Muzeum, 1950. 53 p (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 2 sz.) [The spread of the Bukk culture in Hungary. German summary illus., 33 plates, maps (part fold.), bibl., footnotes] H, 10.

HUNGARY - POULTRY

Effect of the ventilation of poultry farms on chickens. J. Antalfia. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:126-128 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

HUNGARY - POWER (MECHANICS)

A conference on industrial power economy. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 5 '60. H, 2.

Economical estimation of reconstructions. I. Papp, G. Reczey. Energia es atom 13 no. 8:359-362 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRICES

Price compensation and economies. Gy. Bakos. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9:8-9 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRINTING

Comrade Lajos Lengyel honored with the gold medal "For the Development of Professional Culture" Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 63 '60. H, 2.

The economy and rotation of zinc plates. J. Horvai. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 121-123 '60. H, 2.

Festive session at our Association. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 95 '60. H, 2.

From the work of the orthographic course. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Magyar grafika] 108 '60. H, 2.

The method of the elementary course in typography arranged by the trade-union. J. Horvath. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Magyar grafika] 201-204 '60. H, 2.

Modernization of box manufacture at the Globus Printing House by an Av-3 type machine. Z. Kosa. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1 [Magyar grafika] 66-69 '60. H, 2.

The No. 7 Soviet line-casting typesetting machine. L. Renkei. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 13-14 '60 H, 2.

The 1960 competition of printing houses "The Beautiful Book", a contest appeal. Papir es grafika 4 no 2 [Magyar grafika] 112 '60 H, 2.

Our tasks and the second Five-Year Plan. T. Klenk Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Magyar grafika] 145-151 '60. H, 2.

A printing industry exhibition. Papir es grafika 4 no 3. [Magyar grafika] 166 '60. H, 2

Problems of training apprentices in the printing industry. Gy. Tarjanyi. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 70-72 '60. H, 2.

Professional loading of rotary machine rolls. L. Stadler. Kozleked kozl no. 32:548-550 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRUNE

Plantation of prune species suitable for dehydration. E. Toth. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:73-78 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Characteristics of the Chief Prosecutor's Instruction on the general supervision of legality. (To be contd.) J. Szatoky. All lg 10 no. 10:754-760 O'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC WORKS

Public work tasks arising with the 15-year plan of dwelling development. S. Kantor. Epites szemle no. 8:230-235 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

The beautiful Hungarian book, 1959. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika. Supplement] 1-44 '60. H, 2.

A few words on the Publishers of Technical Literature. Books Hung 2 no. 2:19 Je'60. H, 2.

"The Most Beautiful Book of the Year" contest in Hungary. Gy. Hatmann, I. Pataky. Books Hung 2 no. 2:6-8 Je'60. H, 2.

New dictionaries. Books Hung 2 no. 2 5 Je'60. H, 2.

New publications in foreign languages of the Publishing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Books Hung 2 no. 2 4-5 Je'60. H, 2.

Publishers of the first Hungarian-language books. J Fitz Konyvtaros 10 no. 7:522-525 Jl'60. H, 2.

Technical books with less errors! A. Banki. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 105-106 '60. H, 2.

The works of Kalman Mikszath. Gy. Bisztray. Books Hung 2 no. 2:1-3 Je'60. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PUNISHMENT

Problems concerning the codification of rules on the determination of punishment. L. Molnar. Magyar jog no. 8:295-301 Ag'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - PYRITES

Realization of pyrite roasting by fluidization in Hungary and its experiences. Gy. Wittmann. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:370-376 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIATORS

Concrete radiators. Gy. Sallai. Epuletgepeszet 9 no. 4:118-133 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RADIOISOTOPES

Hungarian-made remote control manipulator for redistributing isotopes. J. Hirling, E. Fenyvesi. Energia es atom 13 no. 8:379-380 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Cooperation in the shipping of railroad piece goods from consignor to receiver. Kozleked kozl no. 34:577-578 Ag'60. H, 16.

Development of the traffic of the automobile transportation enterprise of the Hungarian State Railways. B. Fejer, O. Kornai. Kozleked kozl 16 no. 37:628-631 S'60. H, 16.

Freight calculation of live fish and fry transported by railroads. L. Halmos. Kozleked kozl [16] no. 40: 690-691 O'60. H, 16.

Let us organize a movement in every large-scale industrial plant to decrease the staying time of foreign railroad cars. Kozleked kozl no. 32:543 Ag'60. H, 16.

Loading of railroad cars on Sunday must be increased. Kozleked kozl no. 41:706-707 O'60. H, 16.

5170JS O - 60 - 12

The narrow gauge railroads lined up under the authority of the transportation department. A. Vincze. Közl. Közl. Lap 91 no. 21 [10] 1960. H, 16

A new system of railroad couplings and its future development. Gy. Bánó. Közl. Közl. Lap 91 no. 21 [10] 1960. H, 16

On the development of mechanization in transportation by freight trains. I. Molnár. Közl. Közl. Lap 91 no. 21 [10] 1960. H, 16.

On speeding up the paths of motor cars. Közl. Közl. Lap 10 no. 11 [10] 1960. H, 16.

The responsibility of railroads for freight goods, by Hungarian. Közl. Közl. Lap 10 no. 10 [10] 1960. H, 16.

Some problems of the continued development of railroad operational technique. I. Nemeth. Közl. Közl. Lap 10 no. 11 [10] 1960. H, 16.

Excellent development of railway complex which are connected with the operation of the General Shipping Conditions. L. Halmos. Közl. Közl. Lap 10 no. 10 [11] 1960. H, 16.

Hungarian refractories. Gy. Lengyel, J. Szentpéteri. Hung. Rev. Ind. no. 10, 11 1960. H, 16

Visit abroad of the Hungarian regional planning. K. Perczel, Építés- és Építészet, 8 no. 2 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Trade [illegible] Budapest for [illegible] Complete Plan. [illegible] [Management of shops, forms, graphs, tables] H, 6

The Committee on Rheology was formed. Mat. Ipar Lap 13 no. 1 1960. H, 16

[illegible] Conference. L. Erdélyi. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

Modernization of rolling mills. A. Fonálos. Közl. Lap 14 [1, 2, 3] 1960. H, 16

Remarks on the article "Problems of Reservoirs of Water Utilization" by Dr. Valentin. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 3 1960. H, 16.

Investigation of the sanitary conditions of the Danube. I. Erdődi. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16

Activity of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in 1959. Közl. Közl. Lap 14 no. 6 1960. H, 2

The Biennial Public Meeting of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Közl. Közl. Lap 14 no. 6 1960. H, 1.

Hungarian Academy of Sciences in commemoration of Otto Herman. Közl. Közl. Lap 14 no. 6 1960. H, 1.

Scientific achievements of the Soviet, of Natural Science and its significance in the point of view of the battle of ideas. I. Szabó. Közl. Közl. Lap 14 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

Cooperation in the shipping of railroad piece goods to ship or forwarders. Közl. Közl. Lap 14 no. 10 1960. H, 16.

Local organizations, central direction, accounting and control system. Közl. Közl. Lap 14 no. 10 1960. H, 16.

Making payment of the amount of damages for loss or [illegible] of the obligation of damages. L. Kiss-Gyula. Közl. Közl. Lap [illegible] no. 9 1960. H, 16.

Remarks on the problem of [illegible] shipping clause. L. Pázmándi. Közl. Közl. Lap 10 no. 11 1960. H, 16.

The situation of planning ship owners of [illegible] tankers. L. Gyulai. Közl. Közl. Lap 10 no. 10 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Közl. Közl. Lap [illegible] no. 10 1960. H, 16

[illegible] Shipyard. Közl. Közl. Lap [illegible] no. 10 1960. H, 16.

Reference [illegible] Soil. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Steel. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Steel Products. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Steel Works. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Structural Steel. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Surveying. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Technical Education. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Technology. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Telephone Systems. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Textile Industry. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Timber. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Tools. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Trade. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

[illegible] Transportation. Építés- és Építészet 10 no. 6 1960. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING

On the type-designing contest of the First Hungarian Type Foundry Papir es grafika 4 no.1 [Magyar grafika] 11-12 '60. H,2.

Totfalusi medieval, Totfalusi cursive, kinds of type made by the First Hungarian Type Foundry and honored with a silver medal at the 1959 Brussels International Book Art Exhibition. Papir es grafika 4 no.1:[Magyar grafika. Supplement] [1-12] '60 H,2.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Anniversary celebrations of Lorand Eotvos University. B.Lengyel. Felsookt sz 9 no.7/8 181-184 Jl/Ag'60. H,8.

The higher education reform, some questions of training communist experts at universities. I.Porsonyi. Felsookt sz 9 no 7/8 128-134 Jl/Ag'60. H,8

HUNGARY - VEGETABLE OILS

Economic profitableness of the highway transportation of vegetable oils, animal fats, and wine. D Hunkar. Kozleked kozl [16] no.40:688-690 O'60 H,16.

HUNGARY - VEGETABLES

A general survey of the organization of the fall traffic of vegetables and fruits. Kozleked kozl [16] no.40: 684-685 O'60 H,16

HUNGARY - VETERINARY MEDICINE

New tasks for the veterinarians of the socialist village. T.Pozsonyi. Agrartud 12 no 7/8 130-135 Jl/Ag['60] H,15.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Some economic problems of the village development fund. D.Biro. Allg 10 no.10:768-774 O'60. H,6

HUNGARY - VITICULTURE

Newer data on the vocabulary and history of ancient viticulture at Tolajhegyalja. I.Bakos Epit pedag foisk evk 6 515-511 '60. H,8

Technical problems of short cord cultivation L.Szoregi. Agrartud 12 no 7/8 60 72 Jl/Ag['60] H,15.

HUNGARY - WAGES

On the wage adjustment of some employees of research institutes and educational institutions. A.Hajos, J.Rozsa. Munka szemle 4 no 9 14-18 S'60. H,5.

The role of factory managers and shop foremen in the wage economy. A Grim Munka szemle 4 no.9 12-13 S'60 H,5.

Some problems of the calculation of average wages. I.Kovacs. Munka szemle 4 no.9 31-32 S'60. H,5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Complex sanitary testing of the water of Lake Balaton. Sz.Papp and others. Hidr kozl 40 no.4:304-315 Ag'60.

Organic substances in subsurface waters G.Csajaghy. Hidr kozl 40 no.4 324-329 Ag'60 H,12.

The polluting effect of the nuclear industry on our water supplies. S Szalay. Hidr kozl 40 no.4:293-299 Ag'60. H,12.

Restoration of the water supply system for the coal mines in the area of Pecs. I.Kozak. Hidr kozl 10 no.4:268-275 Ag'60. H,12.

Seasonal changes in the chemical composition of sodic lake waters. Zs.Dvihally. Hidr kozl 40 no.4.316-323 Ag'60. H,12.

HUNGARY - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Economic profitableness of the highway transportation of vegetable oils, animal fats, and wine. D.Hunkar. Kozleked kozl [16] no.40:688-690 O'60. H,16.

Erosive destruction of wine-producing soils. L.Jezernieczky. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:16-21 Jl/Ag ['60] H,15

Mechanization of our wine lands. K.Lammel. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:149-152 Jl/Ag['60] H,15.

Reinforcement of soil productivity in our historical wine-producing areas. F.Boriszsa. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:5-11 Jl/Ag['60] H,15.

HUNGARY - WOOL

Direct measuring and planning of production in the wool industry. L Beca. Munka szemle 4 no.9:4-9 S'60. H,5.

Quality and qualification of the wool production of state farms. T.Fekete. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:99-104 Jl/Ag ['60] H,15.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Berend,Ivan. Magyarorszag gyarapara a masodik vilaghaboru elott es a haboru idoszakaban, 1933-1944. [Irta] Berend T.I. [es] Ranki G. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 621 p. (Gazdasagtortenneti ertekezesek, 2) [The manufacturing industry of Hungary before and during the Second World War, 1933-1944] H,5.

Remark on the article "Jewish Mission or Persecution of Jews" I.Schindler. Theol szemle 3 no.7/8: 213-214 Jl, Ag'60. H,3

HUNGARY - WORMS

Data on the knowledge of the internal parasitic worms of frogs living in the vicinity of Eger and Hajduszoboszlo. B Idelenyi. Egri pedag foisk evk 6 343-358 '60 H,8

Data on the occurrence of intestinal worms in the territory of Gyor-Sopron County. L.Szuness, M.Voros. Egeszsegugudomany 4 no.2:109-114 '60. H,14.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Kis,Tamas Iancrend, tortenetek mai fiatalokrol. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 227 p. [A dance program, stories about present-day youth illus.] H,11

Youth and belles lettres, from the notes of a librarian. J Ughy Konyvtaros 10 no 8:582-585 Ag'60. H,2

HUNGARY - ZINC

The economy and rotation of zinc plates. J.Horvat Papir es grafika 4 no.2 [Magyar grafika] 121-123 '60. H,2

HUNTING

see subdivision under AFRICA, ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

HUNYADI, JANOS

A forgotten work of Gyorgy Bessenyei, Hunyadi Janos Elete es Cselekedetei (The Life and Actions of Janos Hunyadi). In German M.Mezei. Annales phil Budapest 2:125-132 '60 H,11.

HUSSITES

Cooperation between Czechs and Poles in Silesia during the Hussite wars. A.Kopalova. Ces-pol shornik 1 162-187 '55. C,1.

HVIEZDOSLAV, pseud

see ORSZAGH, PAVOL

HYDRATES

On the apparent heat-stimulated electron coemission of hydrates In German B Sujak. Acta physica Pol 18 no.5 419-425 '59 P,13.

HYDRATION

Catalytic structure and activity of hydrated aluminosilicates. Tr. from the Russian. Z.Greazunova, G.Panchenkov. Analele chimie 15 no.2:161-187 Ap/Je'60. R,13.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Hydraulic engineering calculations for road construction projects. M.Jermar. Stin doprava 8 no.7:13-15 Jl'60. C,5.

Hydraulic problems of the deviation of a water course in building hydrotechnic river junctions. H. C.Razvan. Hidrotehnica 5 no 3 85-89 Mr'60. R,16.

Reducing the costs of constructions by rational planning of foundation works and by applying advanced technology in their execution. H.Lehr, I.Stanculescu, C.Stanescu Hidrotehnica 5 no.6 188-195 Je'60. R,16.

Some considerations related to the application of the calculation of limiting states of foundations. H.Lehr, I.Stanculescu, C.Stanescu. Hidrotehnica 5 no.6 195-204 Je'60. R,16.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES

On the need of standarizing the hydraulic high-pressure installations. L Gosztowit. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:231-237 My'60. P,10.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Comparison of methods for predimensioning Francis turbines. D.Pavel. Hidrotehnica 5 no.3:94 Mr'60. R,16.

Protection of turbines against cavitation D. Pavel. Hidrotehnica 5 no.7 207-215 Jl'60. R,16.

HYDRAULICS

Modeling the impermanent infiltrations, the Darcy-Polseuille analogy method V.Ploteanu, C.Zaharescu. Hidrotehnica 5 no.7 215-219 Jl'60. R,16.

HYDRAZONES

Contributions to the study of formaldehyde hydrazones. III. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of the phenyl and p-tolyl hydrazones of formaldehyde. In French. V.Stibint, M.Leonte, L.Keplinger Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no.1:167-173 '59. R,13

Derivatives of benzothiazole and thiazole. I. Thiourea, anils, and hydrazones. I.Matei, E.Popescu-Carp. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no.1 161-166 '59. R,13.

HYDROBIOLOGY

Polarography and the possibilities of its use in hydrobiology. P Szaky. Hidr kozl 40 no 4 337-341 Ag'60. H,12

HYDROCARBONS

Device for determining hydrogen in hydrocarbons using β-radiation M.Pribyl. Chem prum 10 no 5 240-243 My'60 C,16

The market for polymeric hydrocarbons in the United States. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no.5 111 My'60. P,16.

On the reactivity of some ionized hydrocarbons. W.Kolos. Nukleonika 5 no.1/2:73-80 '60. P,13.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

The effect of adding small amounts of iron to speed the solution of cadmium in hydrochloric acid. H.Koppel. Tartu toim no.55,37-43 '58. R,1.

Potentiometric method for studying the liberation of gaseous hydrogen chloride in the thermal destruction of polyvinyl chloride. M.Liby, S.Varga. Chem zvesti 14 no.1:14-20 Ja'60. C,16.

HYDROCYCLONES

see SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, EUROPE, EASTERN, LITHUANIA; RUMANIA.

Small hydroelectric-power stations. G.Avramov. Elektroenergila 11 no.2:8-13 F'60. D,16.

Some technoeconomic considerations related to the factors conditioning the adoption of hydroelectric plants with underground power stations. M.Weissman Hidrotehnica 5 no.3 80-85 Mr'60 R,16.

HYDROFLUORIC ACID

Concerning the possibility of producing hydrofluoric acid and cryolite from waste gases in the production of superphosphate B.Buch, S.Makalin. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no 1/2 17-21 Ja-Je'59. Y,13.

Usefulness of lower esters of orthosilicic acid in the course of preparing hydrophobic glass surfaces A.Radecki, R.Piekos. Przem chem 39 no.4 230-241 Ap'60. P,16.

HYDROGEN

Device for determining hydrogen in hydrocarbons using β-radiation. M Pribyl. Chem prum 10 no 5:240 243 My'60 C,16.

Methods of determination of losses in the hydrogen cooling system of synchronous motors. J.Polach. Energetika Cz 10 no.7:355-360 Jl'60. C,16.

Significance of the microelements for the animal organism. G.Slavchev, G.Uzunov. Prin i Znanie 13 no.2.5-8 F'60. B,13.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Hydrogen bombs on the moon. A.Balklava. Zvaigz debess 28-30 Autumn '59. La,13.

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE

see HYDROCHLORIC ACID.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Determination of pH in cosmetic emulsions. J. Pokorny, M.Karvanek, V Pokorna. Prum potravin 11 no.8 439-441 Ag'60. C,16.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Determination of the equilibrium constant in the hydrogen peroxide—acetic acid system. S.Havel, J.Welgnor. Chem prum 10 no.6:293-296 Je'60. C,16.

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S.Penczek. Przem chem 39 no.4:232-236 Ap'60. P,16.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

Determination of sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide in generator gas. S.Kiss. Magy kem lap 15 no.3:130-137 Mr'60. H,16.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE (Continued)

Viscosity of liquid hydrogen sulfide. In English J Hennel K Krynicki. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5-523-526 '59. P, 13.

HYDROGENATION

Hydrotropic and alkaline boiling of greenwood for obtaining cellulose with simultaneous hydrogenation of lignin I. Effect of hydrogenation of boiling and characteristics of cellulose. In Russian. (To be contd.) V. Gromov, M. Polmale. Vestis Latv ak no 12.83-90 '59. La, 1.

Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexane III Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexane. S. Olborowski Przem chem 39 no 4 228-231 Ap'60. P, 16.

HYDROLOGY
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hydrogeology of mountain massifs, based on the example of the Carpathian Mountains and the Caucasus. In Russian. A. Ovchinikov. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1, 35-48 '60. C, 12.

HYDROLYSIS

Constants of equilibrium of reversible reaction of hydrolysis of N-glucosides of amino acids and peptides. In Russian. V. Kalis, E. Kaverzneva Vestis Latv ak no 1.107-110 '60 La, 1.

Contribution to the mechanism of hydrolysis of aromatic sulfenyl chlorides, a new contribution to the chemistry of thiosulfinic-acid ester. In German. E. Vinkler, F. Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:345-358 '60. H, 13.

HYDROMAGNETIC WAVES
see MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS.

HYDROMUSCOVITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HYDROXAMIC ACIDS

Reactions of 2-bromthiophene-3-hydroxamic acid with vanadium (V) and iron (III). J Minczewski, Z. Skorko-Trybula Chem anal 5 no. 1:103-105 '60. P, 13.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Comparison of methods of determination of the sum of carboxy and hydroxy groups in regenerated humic acids L Czerski, L. Czuchajowski Chem anal 5 no 1:109-116 '60. P, 13.

Reduction of 1-benzyloxymethyl-3, 4-dihydro-6, 7-dimethoxyisoquinoline. I. Jezo, M. Karvas, K. Tihlarik. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:38-43 Ja'60. C, 16.

HYDROXYBUTANONE

Biosynthesis of acetoins. H. Oberman. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:181-195 S'60. P, 13.

HYDROXYCINNAMIC ACID

Phenylhydroxy acids as the reagents in inorganic analysis. Pt. 3. Hydroxycinnamic acid as a specific reagent for mercurous ions. A. Wakemundzki, B. Szucki. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:17-34 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

HYDROXYNITROBENZENEARSONIC ACID

Amperometric determination of cadmium by means of 2-nitrophenol arsenic acid-4. W. Hubicki, R. Cienciala. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:77-81 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

HYDROXYPHENYL ACIDS

Phenylhydroxy acids as the reagents in inorganic analysis. Pt. 3. Hydroxycinnamic acid as a specific reagent for mercurous ions. A. Wakemundzki, B. Szucki. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:17-34 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

HYGIENE

Report on the conference of an international character, of the Society of Hungarian Hygienists, held between September 10 and 13, 1959, in Budapest. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 2:186-192 '60. H, 14.

HYMENOLEPIS
see TAPEWORMS.

HYMNS, CZECH

Ceska katolicka Charita. Bozi cesta; pisne a modlitby katolickeho krestana. Vyd. 12. [V Praze] 1957. 586 p. [God's way, hymns and prayers of the Catholic Christian. 12th ed. front., index] C, 3.

HYMNS, SLOVAK

Evanjelicky funebral. 6. vyd. Liptovsky Mikulas, Vydal Tranoscius v Cirkevnom nakl., Bratislava, 1958 367 p. [Evangelical funeral hymnal. 6th ed. index] C, 3.

Jednotny katolicky spevnik s najpotrebnejsimi modlitbami pre krestanov-katolikov 25. vyd V Trnave, Spolok sv. Vojtecha v Cirkevnom nakl., Bratislava, 1958. 510 p. [Unified Catholic hymnal with most needed prayers for Christian Catholics. 25th ed illus., front., index] C, 3

HYOSCYAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Application of the bismuth microelectrode to potentiometric titration of hioscyamin hydrochloride. Z. Dolinski, B. Walogora. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:111-118 '59. P, 1.

HYPERSPACE

On the contact of hypersurfaces in an affine space. In French F. Nozicka. Rev mathd pures 1 no. 3 85-90 '56. R, 13

On the Dirichlet problem for a system of elliptic equations in space. In Russian. B. Boyarskiy. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1 19-23 '60. P, 13.

HYPERTONIA

Physical therapy for hypertonia. D. Kochankov. Vojnosl fiz kult 5 no. 1:28-33 Ja'60. B, 8.

HYPNOTISM

Horvai, Ivan. Hypnosa v lekarstvi. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 319 p. [Hypnosis in medicine illus.] C, 14

IBM COPORATION
see INTERATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORPORATION.

ISO
see INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

IASI - SCHOOLS

Development of the sciences of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at the University of Iasi in the years of people's rule, 1944-1959. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:I-VIII '59. R, 13.

ICE

Continuous production of ice blocks J Puhony, J. Bucek Prum potravin 11 no 8 436-437 Ag'60. C, 16.

The weight of ice forming on electric lines according to various standards. K. Pochop. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:250-253 My'60. C, 16.

ICE HOCKEY
see subdivision HOCKEY under BULGARIA.

ICELAND - FISHERIES

Helgi Palsson Brem's lecture on the fishing conflict between Iceland and Great Britain. M. Stojkovic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3 444-445 '59. Y, 7.

ICELAND - TRADE-UNIONS

The trip of the delegation of our trade-unions to Iceland. O. Meliska. Odborar Prague no. 15:834-836 Jl'60. C, 5.

ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LANGUAGES

The present indicative in the English and Icelandic languages. In French. M. Adamus. Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:47-77 '59. P, 11.

ICHTHYOLOGY
see subdivision FISHES under RUSSIA.

IEVTUSHENKO, EVGENII

Three good and different authors. J. Honzik. Plamen 2 no. 8:122-125 Ag'60. C, 11.

IGELITES

The igelite sealing of mine cars. S. Badura, S. Kramarczyk. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 Biuletyn glow 19-22 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

ILIC, ANANIJE V.

Dr. Ananije Ilic's Privredno pravo FNRJ (Economic Law of Yugoslavia), a book review. A. Lazarevic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4 524-527 O/D'59. Y, 7

ILLITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ILLUSTRATORS, LATVIAN

Illustrator of A Chekhov's works Aleksandrs Apsitis. A. E. Maksla no. 1:32-33 '60 La, 1.

ILMENITE

Contributions to the recovery of titanium and iron from ilmenite concentrates originating from alluvion. A. Moscovici, G. Frumosu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:219-227 '60. R, 16.

IMPERIALISM

Jacques Arnault's Trial of Colonialism, a book review. J. Kubin. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9 559-561 S'60. C, 8.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

IMPORTS
see subdivision COMMERCE under BURMA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

INBREEDING

Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice from inbred matings (sib mating) II Resorption of fetuses In English K Leziak Folia biol 7 no 3-267-275 '59. P, 13.

INCOME
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation problems of the social product and national income by individual regions. R. Vintrova. Stat obz 40 no. 9-906-909 '60. C, 5.

INCOME TAX
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INCUNABULA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

INDANDIONE

On phthalide and indandione-(1, 3). VI. Study of preparation of halogen and nitroderivatives of -naphthalphthalide and 2-(, -naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3); contribution to the chemistry of a naphthalene ring and indandione-(1, 3). M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1 44-58 Ja'60. C, 16.

Pivalil. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4.96-97 '59. La, 16

2-(Methoxybenzyl)-indandione-1, 3. In Russian G. Vanags, T. Dumpis Vestis Latv ak no 12-65-70 '59. La, 1

INDIA - CONSTITUTION

The importance and the problems of interpretation of the Constitution in India, notes on Durga Das Basu's works on constitutional law. K. Kulcsar. Jogtud Pozl 15 no. 7/8 434-440 Jl/Ag'60. H, 7.

INDIA - SCIENCE

Impressions of the development of the physical sciences in India. Kh. Khristov. Spisanie BAN 6 no. 2.45-50 '60. B, 1.

INDIA - THORIUM

A visit to the Indian thorium and uranium works. Gy. Varhegyi, I. Kiss. Koh lap 93[1. e. 15] no. 8:Kohaszati 366-370 Ag'60. H, 16.

INDIA - URANIUM

A visit to the Indian thorium and uranium works. Gy. Varhegyi, I Kiss. Koh lap 93[1. e. 15] no. 8:Kohaszati 366-370 Ag'60. H, 16.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Application of models in transfer processes. Pt. 3. Research on the characteristics of the flow of the agent in models using ozalide paper. S. Bretsznajder, I. Moscicka. Przem chem 39 no. 4-219-222 Ap'60. P, 16.

A new acidimetric preindicator and indicator mixture. I. Rethy. Gyogyszeresz 3 no. 7:249-251 Jl'60. H, 14

INDIVIDUALISM

Intellectuals, where will you go now? A review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss. M. Jelmarova. Plamen 2 no. 8:136-139 Ag'60. C, 11.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES
see ARYAN LANGUAGES.

INDOCHINA

Eastern Indochina, a country of great contrasts. V. Lobotka Nasa veda 7 no. 5 304-311 My'60. C, 1.

INDONESIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Commerce between Poland and Indonesia. T. Rutkowski. Handel zagr 5[1. e. 6] no. 9.390-392 '60. P, 5.

INDONESIA - EDUCATION

Development of education in Indonesia. ST. ST. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:111-113 My/Je'60. R, 8.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Communique on the visit of the First Minister of the Republic of Indonesia to the Polish People's Republic Mat Doc no. 18-22-23 Ag'60. P, 1.

INDONESIA - MACACUS CYNOMOLGUS

The parasites in Macacus cynomolgus L. from Indonesia. In English. B. Bezubik, S. Furmaga. Acta parasit 6 no. 8/20 335-344 Je'60. P, 13.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Inductive influence of the contact grid for single phase alternating current on electric lines up to 1000 volts. F. Kostov. Elektroenergija 11 no. 2 14-16 F'60. B, 16.

INDUCTION HEATING

Gluing skis by dielectric heating. M. Adamca. Drevo 15 no. 8, 237 Ag'60. C, 16.

High-frequency heating in industry. (To be contd.) M. Kobe. Nova proizv 11 no 3/4 124-130 '60. Y, 16

INDUCTION MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

INDUSIUM GRISEUM

Induseum griseum and striae longitudinales in the brain of the dog. M. Horodyska. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23 31-42 '59. P, 1.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO; POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Biegeleisen-Zelazowski, Bronislaw. Jaki pozytek moze przyniesc psychologia pracy przedsiebiorstwom przemyslowym i handlowym? Materialy na IV konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. Wisla, 1960. 25 p. [What advantages may be brought by labor psychology to industrial and commercial enterprises? Materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl.] P, 5.

Frank, Marian. Referat wstepny, materialy na IV konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. Wisla, 1960. 36 p. [Introductory lecture, materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., notes] P, 5.

Pawlowski, Zbigniew. Mozliwosci zastosowania metod statystyki matematycznej dla potrzeb przedsiebiorstwa, materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. [Katowice?] 1960. 29 p. [Possibilities of applying methods of mathematical statistics to the needs of enterprises, materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Sarapata, Adam. Swiadczenia socjologii na rzecz przemysłu, materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. Wisla, 1960. 25 p. [Contributions of the science of sociology to industry, materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] P, 5.

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, Działowy Ośrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Gospodarka materiałowa w przemyśle. [Opracował: Juliusz Demiaszkiewicz] Warszawa. (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, nr. 16) [Management of materials in industry] P, 5.
Vol 2 [Stocks of materials, a bibliography] 1958. 51 p.

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, Działowy Ośrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Techniczny. Moc produkcyjna, zdolnosc produkcyjna przedsiebiorstw przemysłowych. [Sporządziła: Zofia Pawlukowa] Warszawa, 1958. 11 p. (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, nr. 15) [Productivity, production capacity of industrial enterprises, a bibliography] P, 5

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, Działowy Ośrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Zarządzanie przemysłem socjalistycznym, przegląd literatury za okres. listopad 1956-marzec 1958. [Opracowała: Karola Milodrowska] Warszawa, 1958. 36 p. (Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, nr. 13) [Industrial management of socialist enterprises, a bibliographic review for the period November 1956-March 1958] P, 5.

Material handling within the plant and it its vicinity. Motoryzacja 15 no 7/8:223-224 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Mechanization in the process of the management of industrial enterprises, application of the electronic machines of the punched card systems. B. Dabic. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:225-236 My'60. Y, 5.

Principle of economy applied in production and management. D. Mirkovic. Produktivnost 2 no. 2:109-116 F'60. Y, 5.

Problems on determining the economic effectiveness of the capital investments for industrial construction. E. Georgiev. Plan stop 15 no. 5 31-42 '60. B, 5.

Scientific and technological information at its crossroads. M. Pisarski. Las pol 34 no 11 7-9 Je'60. P, 15.

Social control is a great force. F. Donat. Nepi ellenor no 9 30-31 S'60. H, 5

Some problems of teaching the industrial practice to students of the professional agricultural schools. D. Roman, D. Velicu. Rev pedag 9 no. 3 103-109 My/Je'60. R, 8.

Stane Kavcic's 10 godina radnickih saveta (Ten Years of Workers' Councils), a book review. J. H. V. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:152-157 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

The two axes of an industrial enterprise. K. Waclawek. Rudy i metale 5 no 8 346-348 Ag'60. P, 16.

Utilization of all raw materials and other materials in industry. B. Benev. Plan stop 15 no. 5, 19-30 '60. B, 5.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see also subdivision under FRANCE, POLAND

Beranek, Emanuel. Zaklady bezpecnosti a hygieny prace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 217 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Fundamentals of labor safety and hygiene, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 16

Menahem, Marko. Teknika e sigurimit ne pune. Tirane, Botim i Keshillit Qendror te Bashkimeve Profesionale te Shqiperise, 1959. 291 p. (Ne ndihme te mbrojtjes se punes. Aktivit, 3) [Industrial safety technique illus., tables] A, 16

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY

Watorski, Kazimierz. Co należy wiedzieć o szkodliwościach chemicznych w przemyśle. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1953. 91 p. (Biblioteczka higieny pracy) [What we should know about chemical harmfulness in industry. Illus.] P, 14

INDUSTRY

Development of the branch structure of industries in selected capitalist countries. K. Zeman. Stat obz 40 no. 9 421-425 '60. C, 5

Inflation in the light of the Marxist theory of production. M. Gavric. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5 361-371 My'60. Y, 1.

More than half of the world's industrial production will be produced by socialist countries in 1965. Rykov. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.1 Ag 29'60. Lat, 1

Significance of the research on fats for the nutrition and industry. Tr. from the German. H. P. Kaufmann. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:245-253 '60. H, 14.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

INFANTS

The problem of identification of newborn babies and infants. W. Stachowiak. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1: 39-43 '60. P, 12.

Problems of otoantritis in infants. G. Aro and others. Eesti tesv 3 no. 3:37-42 My/Je'60. E, 14.

INFLAMMABLE TEXTILES

Flameproofing finish Mofos and its problems. J. Hiholicky. Textil Cz 15 no. 6:228-230 Je'60. C, 16.

INFLATION (FINANCE)

Inflation in the light of the Marxist theory of production. M. Gavric. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5 361-371 My'60. Y, 1.

INFLUENZA
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

INFORMATION THEORY

The information theory and psychology. M. Strizenec. Nasa veda 7 no 7 422-425 Jl'60. C, 1.

INFRARED RAYS

Electric heating with infrared rays. Ch. Shishmanov. Elektroenergija 11 no. 6 17-20 Je'60. B, 16.

Electric infrared heater for bathrooms. Z. Naiman. Nova technika no 9 417-418 '60. C, 16.

Influence of infrared radiation on the energy transfer in ZnS-Mn. In French. P. Jaszczyn. Acta physica Pol 18 no 5 427-438 '59. P, 13

Infrared radiant heating. I. Volgyes. Epitoipar 9 no. 4 110-117 '60. H, 16.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INJURIES (LAW)
see EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY under POLAND

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Berths in river shipbuilding. R. Stanojevic. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:184-190 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

Conference of the managers of the Danubian shipping companies in Budapest. J. Belay. Kozlekedkozl [16] no. 40:687-688 O'60. H, 16.

Determining the size of river passenger boats. D. Ribar. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:178-183 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Inorganic compounds in acetone. I. General characteristics of nonaqueous solvents, properties, and purification of acetone. II. Durability of acetone when acted on by permanganates. A. Bartecki, M. Chudelowska, B. Jezowska-Trzebiatowska. Przem chem 39 no 4 210-216 Ap'60. P, 16.

INSCRIPTIONS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA

A new method for reproducing relief inscriptions. V. Chocholousek. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1 80-82 '60. C, 1.

INSCRIPTIONS, CZECH

Inscriptions on Czech bells in the 14th to the 16th century. J. Hejda. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1 1-13 '60. C, 1.

INSECTICIDES

Some derivatives of phosphinodithioic acid and their effectivity as insecticides. M. Fundik, J. Masek, R. Kapasny. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1, 59-64 Ja'60. C, 16.

INSECTIVORA
see also subdivision under POLAND

Studies on the mole Talpa europea europea L. (Insectivora) in the Polish Tatra Mountains. In English. J. Swierzinski. Acta zool crac 5 no 1 3-42 F'60. P, 13.

INSECTS

Protection of botanical collections from injurious insects. Tr. from the Russian. V. Bek. Analele biol 14 no 2 164-178 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

INSTALLMENT PLAN
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

INSTRUMENTAL ANALYSIS

New achievements in the field of instrumental analysis. I. Pungor. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3 133-135 Mr'60. H, 16.

INSULATING MATERIALS

Adsorption of some products of the oxidation of transformer oils by solid insulating materials. E. Andrijkovic. El tech cas 11 no. 3:180-182 '60. C, 16.

Physical and mechanical properties of insulating boards. J. Kapun. Drvna ind 11 no 3/4 34-40 Mr./Ap'60. Y, 16.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

INSULATION (HEAT)

Investigation of the thermal properties and humidity in external walls. P. Okon. Gaz woda san 34 no 6:286-289 Ag'60. P, 16.

Thermal insulation in industry. Pt 1. S. Ochedusko, J. Sikora. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7:205-207 Jl'60. P, 16.

Thermal insulation in industry. Pt 2. (To be contd.) S. Ochedusko, J. Sikora. Energetyka przem 8 no. 8:241-244 Ag'60. P, 16

Thermal properties and humidity in building materials discussed at a conference of the Housing Construction Institute. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 324 Ag'60. P, 16.

Use of glass fibers for thermal and acoustical insulation. A. Pryl. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:222-225 Ap'60. C, 16.

INSULATION (SOUND)
see SOUNDPROOFING.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

INSURANCE, DISABILITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, LIFE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INSURANCE, MARINE

Marine insurance of goods. M. Bradamante. Mor rib 12 no. 7:120-121 Jl'60. Y, 15.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

On the Dirichlet problem for a system of elliptic equations in space. In Russian. B. Boyarskiy. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:19-23 '60. P, 13.

INTEGRALS

On certain properties of integrals analogous to potentials and a problem of limits for the parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no 1 53-58 '60. P, 13.

On the integral of univalent functions. In French. M. Biernacki. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:29-34 '60. P, 13.

On the second theorem of the mean; case of the double integrals. In French. O. Costinescu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:13-22 '59. R, 13.

INTEGRATORS

An integrator for measuring the counting speed D. Poenaru. Automatica electronica 4 no 3 125-134 My/Je '60. R, 16.

INTELLECTUALS

The debate on the intelligentsia. J. Zajewski. Znak 11 no. 1-74-83 Ja'59 P, 1.

Role of the intelligentsia in socialist society. J. Vilfan. Sod pedag 10 no 9/10:257-272 '59. Y, 6.

The status and tasks of the intelligentsia during the transition to socialism and communism. J. Skaloud. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3:257-266 '60. C, 3.

INTERGOVERNMENTAL MARITIME CONSULTATIVE ORGANIZATION.

Difficulties related to the creation of the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization. B Lukac. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3-422-427 '59. Y, 7

Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization. D. Semberac. Medunar transport 8 no. 2.123-125 F'60. Y, 5.

INTERIOR DECORATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR RADIO UNION

Conference of the 1st Section of the International Amateur Amateur Jug 14 no. 7/8:

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. 1ST, GENEVA, 1955

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Comptes rendus des travaux de la Conference Internationale de Geneve sur l'utilisation de l'energie atomique a des fins pacifiques. [Bucuresti] Editions de l'Academie de la Republique populaire roumaine [1957] 76 p. [Reports on the proceedings of the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy In French Tr from the Rumanian, bibl.] R, 13

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ADMINISTRATIVE SCIENCES

Problems of public administration at the 11th International Congress of Administrative Sciences N. Stjepanovic. Nova administracija 7 no 6:783-794 N/D'59. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BOTANY. 9TH, MONTREAL, 1959.

Experiences at the 9th International Congress of Botany in Canada. L. Pastyrik. Vestnik SAV 2 no.1/3 62-64 '60. C, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PRESTRESSED CONCRETE. 3D, BERLIN, 1958

The 3d International Congress of the International Federation of Prestressing in Berlin. W Grzegorzewski. Biul inf techn no. 4 69-71 '59. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Background of the coordination of the economic plans of the socialist countries. In English. O. Bogomolov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7.73-76 Jl'60. C, 6.

Economic cooperation between the socialist countries, a new function of the socialist state. In English. F. Stransky. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:65-68 Jl'60. C, 6.

The law of value and international economic relations. J. Vilfan. Medunar probl 12 no. 3-52-57 '60. Y, 6

Monetary aspects of international economic relations. V. Meichsner. Medunar probl 12 no. 3.129-135 '60. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
see EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC.

INTERNATIONAL EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS

The International Eucharistic Congress and Lithuanians. M. Musteikis. Aidai no 8:353-355 O'60. Li, 11.

INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR, 1957-1958.

Longitude research of the Astronomical and Geodesic Observatory of the Warsaw Polytechnic performed as part of the program of the 3d International Geophysical Year. W. Opalski. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:41-42 Ja/Mr '60 P, 13

Seismicity in the region of the western Pacific Ocean during the International Geophysical Year as observed at the Kienan Station. H Lewandowska -Skoczek. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2-133-141 '60. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF WELDING

The annual congress of the International Institute of Welding. J. K. Zvaianie 9 no. 8-251-252 Ag'60. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL LAW
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

An aspect of international law concerning the division of nuclear weapons in strategic and tactical nuclear weapons. G. Perazic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1-112-117 '60. Y, 7.

First International Congress for the Neutrality of Medicine during an armed conflict, Paris, April 1959. J. Patinogic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3-437-440 '59. Y, 7.

General legal principles as a source of international law S. Avramov. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3 385-399 '59. Y, 7.

International life and science of international law. P. Vallindas. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3 321-333 '59. Y, 7.

The second colloquy on astronautic law in London. M. Smirnov. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3-440-443 '59. Y, 7.

The theory of "vested rights" according to contemporary international law. P. Radoinov. Sois pravo no. 5:26-30 My'60. B, 7.

This year's course of the Hague Academy of International Law. S. Jankovic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3 443-444 '59. Y, 7.

The 12th Congress of International Law in Cagliari and Sassari, Italy. R. Bierzanek, S. Nahlik. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8 121-123 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

INTERNATIONAL LAW ASSOCIATION

Activity of the International Law Association on the utilization of waters. J Andrassy. Jug rev med pravo 6 no 3 429-432 '59. Y, 7.

Activity of the Monetary Committee of the International Law Association V. Meichsner Jug rev med pravo 6 no 3 433-434 '59. Y, 7

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME COMMITTEE

Liability for damages from atomic ships, a draft of the international convention adopted at the conference of the International Maritime Committee in Rijeka N. Katicic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1 54-66 '60 Y, 7.

24th conference of the International Maritime Committee in Rijeka, September 20-26, 1959. V Blajkovic, L. Pallua Jug rev med pravo 6 no 3 435-437 '59. Y, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION.

1st Conference of the Subcommittee on the manufacture of Packages of Paperboard of the International Organization for Standardization /Tc 6/SC 4 in London. A. Drabatek Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:260 My'60 P, 16

1st International Conference of the Technical Subcommittee on the Systematic Reduction of the Number of Cloth Widths of the International Organization for Standardization ISO/TC 38/SC3. A. Gaik. Normalizacja P 28 no. 6-322 Je'60. P, 16.

Information Conference on the International Organization for Standardization (ISO) in Paris Standardizacija no 6 8-9 Je'60 Y, 16.

New resolutions concerning bolts, nuts, and screws, 4th Session of the Technical Committee of the International Organization for Standardization/TC 2, J. Lubert. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3.144-147 Mr'60. P, 16.

9th Plenary Session on Plastics of the Technical Committee of the International Organization for Standardization. T. K. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:141-144 Mr'60. P, 16.

INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BALANCE OF
see BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNATIONAL RAILWAY UNION

Organization and tasks of the International Railway Union. D. Stojsic. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:126-128 F'60. Y, 5.

INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT UNION

International Mutual Assistance. R, A. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:146-147 F'60. Y, 5.

Preparations for the congress of the International Road Transport Union in Dubrovnik. Medunar transport 6 no. 2-142-145 F'60. Y, 5.

A publication on the Dubrovnik Congress. I. Esih. Ceste most 8 no. 7:155-156 Jl'60. Y, 16.

The 7th Congress of the International Road Transport Union in Dubrovnik. B. Vegar. Ceste most 8 no. 7: 153-155 Jl'60. Y, 16.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

A report on the 4th World Congress of Sociology held in Stresa-Milan, September 8-15, 1959. Gy. Fekasz. Tars tortud kozl MTA 10 no. 12/.145-159 '60. H, 1.

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTE

The 32d Meeting of the International Statistical Institute. F. H. Stat obz 40 no. 9:417-418 '60. C, 5.

INTERNATIONAL STUDY GROUP ON REFUSE RESEARCH
see INTERNATIONALE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FUR MULLFORSCHUNG

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF BIOCHEMISTRY

Studies of the International Union of Biochemistry on the terminology of enzymes. L Machnacka. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:243-247 S'60. P, 13.

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED PHYSICS

Conferences organized by the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics in 1960. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2.186-187 '60. C, 13.

INTERNATIONALE ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FUR MULLFORSCHUNG.

First International Congress on the Disposition and Utilization of Household Refuse in Scheveningen. (Holland) E. Parrakova. Biologia 15 no. 5:395-396 '60. C, 13.

INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION

After Athens and before Tokio, debates of the Council of the Interparliamentary Union. J. Kadlof, J. Wende, S Zoldkiewski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8 43-52 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

INTESTINES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Data on the antagonistic effect of the coli flora of the intestinal canal. K. Rauss, I. Ketyi. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 2:97-108 '60. H, 14.

Methods for studying the mucous reliefs of the large intestine. N. Sachris. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:42-45 My/Je'60. E, 14.

INTUITION

Systematization of the intuitive and verbal means in the process of teaching physical education. M. Epuran. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:73-88 My/Je'60. R, 8.

INVALIDITY INSURANCE
see INSURANCE, DISABILITY under YUGOSLAVIA.

INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

IODINE

Content of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in Latvian plants and soils. I. Streipa. Vestis Latv ak no. 11, 103-106 '59. La, 1.

An improved method for determination of radioactive iodine in rainwater and urine. In English. Z. Jaworowski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:81-88 '60. P, 13.

IODINE NUMBER

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S. Penczek. Przem chem 39 no. 4:232-236 Ap'60. P, 16.

IODOMETRY

Contributions to the analysis of 1, 2-glycols and polyoxy compounds. IV. Direct iodometric determination of fructose through aldehyde formed during the oxidation by periodic acids. In German. L. Maros, E. Schulek. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:350-365 '60. H, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

Chemical resistance of the strongly acid cation-exchange resins K Dusek, R. Chromecek. Chem prum 10 no. 5:267-273 My'60. C, 16.

Effects of gamma radiation on some ion exchangers. M. Pesek, M. Krivanek, J. Bednar. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:267-271 Ag'60. C, 16.

Influence of the type of exchangeable ion on the physical and mechanical properties of bentonite. E. Paszyc-Sepkowska. Archiw hydrotech 7 no. 2:143-213 '60. P, 16.

Refractometric determining the glycerol in raw glycerins by using ion exchangers. A. Kopecky, V. Klozar, E. Krejcar. Prum potravin 11 no. 8:438-439 Ag'60. C, 16.

Researches on the use of the Escarbo ion exchanges for the production of the POG-T1 carbon-oxide absorbers. A. Swieca, H. Struzyna. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8:Biuletyn glow 14-19 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Sorption of uranium from carbonate solutions on a strongly basic anion exchanger. W. Korpak, K. Majchrzak. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:55-62 '60. P, 13.

Wofatits and their utilization in the ion-exchange water preparation. D. Trunka, I. Obreshkov. Khim i industria 32 no. 1:15-19 '60. B, 16.

IONIZATION

Ionized fire alarms. B. Bogicevic. Civil zast 11 no. 5: 13-15 S/O'59. Y, 17.

IONIZATION GAUGES

Note on the calibration of an ionization gauge. M. Adlerova, S. Vels. Mat fys cas 10 no. 1:30-41 '60. C, 13.

IONOSPHERE

Ionospherical conditions at any point of the earth for satellite and telecommunication purposes. In English. E. Chvojkova, O. Rousova. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6:216-221 N'59. C, 13.

Statistical investigation in the layer E_s at night in moderate latitudes. O. Julak. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98: 473-500 '58. C, 13.

IONS

Coulometric determination of the rhodanate ion by the direct and indirect method. K. Sykut. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/2:93-107 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Determination of calcium, magnesium, and phosphate ions in the presence of each other. S. Erdesz, A. Grobler. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:136-139 Mr'60. H, 16.

Determination of chromate ions in the presence of arsenate and permanganate ions. A. Kellner, L. G. Molnar, L. Szekeres. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:426-427 S'60. H, 16.

Determination of the ionic weight of some complex compounds by the dialysis method. B. Frank. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/2:48-76 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. S. Vatovec, D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:31-67 '60. Y, 13.

Electrokinetic petrification of compact soils by ionization. J. Fajczewski. Archiw hydrotech 7 no. 2:215-245 '60. P, 16.

Identification of ions and compounds in the mixture of solid substances. A. Lodzinska, M. Czakis. Chem anal 5 no. 1:23-34 '60. P, 13.

Ion source for the isotopic analysis of solids. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/2:13-21 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Measurements of the intensity of positive ion beams by an electrometer tube with high resistance in the grid circuit. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/2:9-15 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

A new mass spectrometer ion source for gas analysis. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/2:1-12 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

On the reactivity of some ionized hydrocarbons. W. Kolos. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:73-80 '60. P, 13.

Phenylhydroxy acids as the reagents in inorganic analysis. Pt. 3. Hydroxycinnamic acid as a specific reagent for mercurous ions. A. Waksmundzki, B. Szucki. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/2:17-34 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

IRAN - COMMUNIST PARTY

Important dates. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7: 59-60 Jl'60. C, 6.

IRAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

An inclined plane. M. Gdanski. Polityka 4 no. 34 7 Ag'60. P, 6.

IRAQ - COMMERCE - POLAND

Possibilities of cooperation between Iraq and Poland. J. Tymowski. Przegl techn [8] no. 36:4-5 S'60. P, 16.

IRIDIUM

Foundry criticism of the steel-cast body which prevents gas bursting (Cameron Chamber) by considering the results obtained from isotope testing. G. Szy. Koh lap 93[i.e. 16] no. 7:Ontode 151-156 Jl'60. H, 16.

IRON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SILESIA; SLOVENIA.

Olszak, Feliks. Zelazostopy. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1960. 206 p. [Ferroalloys. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Chemical formation of spongy surfaces in gray-iron castings. C. Mirkovic. Livarstvo 7 no. 35:70-76 My '60. Y, 16.

Colorimetric microdetermination of iron. In French. M. Papafil, A. Kleinstein. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 6 no. 1:141-147 '59. R, 13.

The complex from iron and Ethylenediaminotetraacetic acid as a new reagent for investigating the reducing properties in biological model experiments. In English. W. Tysarowski, S. Kwiek. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:285-290 '55. P, 13.

Content of iron in the piles of western and northwestern Slovenia. D. Zivanovic. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 1/2: 23-25 Ja/Je'59. Y, 13.

Contributions to the recovery of titanium and iron from ilmenite concentrates originating from alluvion. A. Moscovici, G. Frumosu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:219-227 '60. R, 16.

Data on the sparking-off effect. III-IV. In German. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3: 255-273 '60. H, 13.

Determination of calcium in the presence of iron and aluminum in technical analysis. K. Kapitanczyk, Z. Kurzawa. Chem anal 5 no. 1:61-64 '60. P, 13.

Determination of iron in brass by means of tiron. B. Lehky. Hut listy 15 no. 7:554-555 Jl'60. C, 16.

The editing of Kohaszati Lapok. L. Szeless. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 16] no. 7:Kohaszati 329-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

The effect of adding small amounts of iron to speed the solution of cadmium in hydrochloric acid. H. Koppel. Tartu toim no. 55:37-43 '58. E, 1.

Effects of chlorides and sulfates on the extraction of uranium and iron by tri-n-butyl phosphate. In English. W. Korpak, C. Deptula. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:123-132 '60. P, 13.

Increase in the separating capacity of a rectifying column. S. Szmicsek. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:362-364 Ag'60. H, 16.

Internal stresses in gray-iron castings. D. Arkos. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:16-20 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

Mechanical formation of spongy surfaces in gray-iron castings. C. Mirkovic. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:8-12 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

Method for phosphate coating of iron under decreased temperature. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:87-88 '59. La, 16.

Nitration of iron using high frequency current for heating. In Russian. V. Prosvirin, B Tarasov. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:29-35 '59. La, 1.

Paper potentiometric chromatography of iron and aluminum. Z. Goerlich. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:133-138 '59. P, 1.

Reactions of 2-bromthiophene-3-hydroxamic acid with vanadium (V) and iron (III). J. Minczewski, Z. Skorko-Trybula. Chem anal 5 no. 1:103-105 '60. P, 13.

Relationship of magnetic losses in iron cores with open magnetic circuits. In Russian. R. Kalnins. Trudy Inst fizik 11:73-81 '59. La, 13.

Some details about casting designs. A. Kuljbakin. Livarstvo 7 no. 35:77-80 My'60. Y, 16.

A vapor-phase inhibitor for the protection of metals. In English. Gy. Bacskai. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:32-34 '60. H, 16.

IRON AGE

Prehistorical Iron Age ceramic finds in the ruins of a castle in Danilo near Sibenik. J. Korosec. Ljetopis JAZU 63:214-225 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

IRON-CARBON ALLOYS
see CARBON-IRON ALLOYS.

IRON HYDROXIDES

Automatic gasometric titration of water suspensions of ferric hydroxide with oxygen. In Russian. B. Matsecovskii, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:79-82 '59. La, 1.

Oxidation kinetics of water suspensions of ferrous hydroxide with oxygen under dynamic conditions. In Russian. B. Matsecovskii, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:89-95 '60. La, 1.

IRON OXIDES

Contribution to the determination of FeO in chromium ore and chromium magnesite. B. Brozny. Hut listy 15 no. 7:552-554 Jl'60. C, 16.

Desilicification of steam turbine buckets using the leaching method. G. Aksan. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7:237-239 Jl'60. P, 16.

Iron-oxide red manufacturing by fluidization. T. Bickle. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:27-30 '60. H, 16.

Thermal equilibrium of the system $MgO-3CaO.SiO_2-2CaO.SiO_2-3CaO.Al_2O_3-4CaO.Al_2O_3.Fe_2O_3$ with applications to the mechanism of reactions of stabilized refractory dolomites. S. Solacolu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:165-185 '60. R, 16.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIAN TURKESTAN YUGOSLAVIA.

Design and estimate documentation for irrigation and soil improvement investments. W. Sawicki. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:289-291 Jl'60. P, 16.

Pumping stations for irrigation and the electric-power system. Elektroenergija 11 no. 4:1-2 Ap'60. B, 16.

ISONIAZID

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Tubazid; sbornik state Riga, 1958. 210 p. [Tubazid; a collection of article illus.] La, 14.

ISONIAZID (Continued)

Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note XIV. New derivatives of the isonicotinoylhydrazide. C. Budeanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1, 149-160 '59. R, 13.

A calorimetric method for the detection and determination of isonicotoyl hydrazine with epichlorohydrin A. Waksmundzki, H. Romanowski Annales AA phys B no 1/9:71-76 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

ISONICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE
see ISONIAZID

ISONICOTINOYLHYDRAZONE

Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note XIV. New derivatives of the isonicotinoylhydrazide. C. Budeanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1 149-160 '59. R, 13.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL

The formation of chloro-uranyl complexes in isopropyl alcohol. S. Minc, M. Siekierska. Nukleonika 5 no. 3: 109-114 '60. P, 13.

ISOTOPE SEPARATION

Low-threshold discriminator of impulse amplitudes. J. Czarnecki, A. Wykpisz. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:157-160 '60. P, 13.

Phase equilibriums and isotope separation. L. Kiss. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:230-236 Ag'60. H, 13.

ISOTOPES

Isomeric transition in Hg^{199}. In English R. Sosnowski and others. Acta physica Pol 18 no 6:549-572 '59. P, 13.

Some remarks concerning the experimental determination of the thermal diffusion constant for isotopes. S. Szpikowski. Annales AA phys B no. 1/9 35-56 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

ISTRIA - ARCHITECTURE

An account of the application of the specific interpolation of the Gothic construction of vaults into Romanesque objects on the territory of Istria and The Island of Cres. A. Mohorovicic. Ljetopis JAZU 63: 509-531 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ISTRIA - COSTUME

Costumes of the Istro-Romanic population of the town Vodnjan and its environs. J. Ribnic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:474-476 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ISTRIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic work in Boljun, Istria. F. Novljan. Ljetopis JAZU 63:471-473 '60 (published '59). Y, 1.

ITALIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Schmitz, Ettore. Jedno zycie. [Napisal] Italo Svevo [pseud.] Przel. Zofia Lanstowa. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 423 p. [One life. Tr. from the Italian] P, 11.

ITALIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Artistic characteristics of Giovanni Verga's literary works. In Russian. A. Kirhensteine. Vestis Latv ak no. 1, 29-34 '60. La, 1.

Massimo Bontempelli (1878-1960). G. Antal. Nagyvilag 4 [i.e. 5] no. 9:1421 S'60. H, 11.

ITALY - AUTOMOBILES

Practical design. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no. 14: 438 Jl'60. C, 16.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Berczeli, A. Karoly. Kek eg alatt (Vandorut Olaszorszagban). [Budapest, Tancsics Konyvkiado, 1958] 235 p. (Utikalandok, 11) [Under the blue sky; wanderings in Italy. illus., footnotes] H, 12.

ITALY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

The change of structure will make greater exchange with Italy possible. C.-V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388-394-395 S'59. Y, 5.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Problems of the Italian Enlightenment; on the margin of the discussion of university notes. G. Sallay. Filol kozl 6 no. 1:100-112 Je'60. H, 11.

ITALY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The Italian Center of Productivity. B. J. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:271-272 Mr'60. Y, 5.

ITALY - MONOPOLIES

The expanding Italian monopolies Tr. from the Italian. R. Gallia. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9.516-522 S'60. C, 6.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Intentions and facts; observations concerning Felini's motion picture "The Sweet Life." P. Renyi. Nagyvilag 4 [i.e. 5] no. 9. 1382-1388 S'60. H, 11.

ITALY - MOTORBUSES

Session of the Joint Yugoslav-Italian Motorbus Service Commission. S. Simonovic Medunar transport 6 no. 2-145-146 F'60. Y, 5.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Fanfani on the stage again. In English. V Dukic. Rev Int Aff 11 no 248/249 16-17 Ag'60. Y, 6.

ITALY - SLAVIC STUDIES

Arturo Cronia's Knowledge of the Slavic World in Italy, a book review. J. Rosendorfsky. Slavia 29 no. 2.308-310 '60. C, 11.

ITALY - WHEAT

Italian varieties of wheat and their significance for increasing the yields. T. Guncheva. Pth i znanie 13 no. 5:1-5 My'60. B, 13.

IUTKIN, IOSIF

Three good and different authors. J. Honzik. Plamen 2 no. 8:122-125 Ag'60. C, 11.

IWAND, HANS JOACHIM

In memory of Hans Joachim Iwand. J. Hromadka. Krest revue 27 no. 6:174-176 Je'60. C, 3.

JAGELLON DYNASTY

Jagellonian candidacy in Bohemia and its echo in Slovakia during the years 1438-1439. M. Vach. Cesp pol shornik 1:188-209 '55. C, 1.

JAKSTAS, JONAS

First poems, a book review. A Pabijunas Pergale no. 9:176-177 S'60. Li, 11.

JAM

Research on the improvement of the quality and preservation of jam. Pt. 2. Elaboration of a method of improving the preservation of jam. J. Oslinska, I. Kosowska. Prace roln i spoz 9 no. 4 21-45 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

JANACEK, LEOS

Janacek's victory at the Netherlands Festival. S. Lucky. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15.637-638 Ag'60 C, 9

JANCZEWSKI, EDWARD WALERY

Professor Edward W. Janczewski (1887-1959); an obituary. Also, a bibliography of Professor Janczewski's scientific works. T. Olczak. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1-36-40 '60. P, 12

JANSONS, ARVIDS

Arvids Jansons visits Japan. Lit un maksla no 34 4 Ag'60. La, 11

JAPAN - CONCERTS

Arvids Jansons visits Japan Lit un maksla no. 34. 4 Ag'60. La, 11

JAPAN - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - EUROPE

Japanese dumping is worrying European capitalists again. D. L. Pregl dr pit 7 no 2 106 F'55 Y, 1.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

History reminds. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:14 S 2'60. La, 1

On and about the ratification of the Japanese-American military treaty. B. Zakrzewski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8.92-99 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

JAPAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The causes and the nature of recent events in South Korea, Turkey, and Japan. G. Naidenov. Novo vreme 36 no. 8.82-90 Ag'60. B, 6.

JAPANESE POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Spring and the Demons; from Miyazawa Kenji's poetry. M. Melanowicz. Przegl orient no. 2 175-188 '60. P, 4.

JARABEK, JAN

Jan Jarabek, a miner and a hero of socialist work. O. Kucera. Chatel 9 no. 7/8.303-305 '60. C, 2.

JASUTIS, ALEKSAS

The man who never dies. K. Bartkus. Pergale no. 9: 149-168 S'60. Li, 11.

Recollections of Aleksas Jasutis. J. Klietus. Pergale no. 9.145-149 S'60. Li, 11.

JAUNSUDRABINS, JANIS

Honoring mother. A. Broks Lit un maksla no 33 4 Ag'60. La, 11

JAZZ MUSIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A picture of superstitions concerning jazz and its problems, a review of Jan Rychlik's Povery a problemy jazzu (Superstitions Concerning Jazz and Its Problems) O. Pospisil. Plamen 2 no. 8 108-110 Ag'60. C, 11.

Superstitions and problems of jazz J. Stanislav Hud rozhl 13 no 15 649-651 Ag'60. C, 9.

JEGE, PSEUD.
see NADASI, LADISLAV

JENA - INDUSTRIES

In the Zeiss Plants of Jena. E. Grabowski. Normalizacja P 20 no. 5-261-263 My'60. P, 16.

JESENSKY, JANKO

Jesensky's interest in Tolstoi. E. Panovova. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4.213-217 '60. C, 6.

Jesensky's poetic juvenilia. M Gafrik. Litteraria no 3 85-132 '60. C, 11.

JESUS CHRIST

Origin of Easter and how the year of Christ's birth was determined. M. Irbins. Zvaigz debess 40-47 Spring '60. La, 13.

JET PLANES
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

JETS

Nozzles for jet steam coolers Pt. 2. Centrifugal jet nozzles W Beczkowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7-211-216 Jl'60. P, 16

JEWELERS

Documents relating to the craftsmen's association of the goldsmiths, silversmiths, jewellers, gold beaters, and metallographists in Budapest, during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. H. Kohut. Level-tari hir 9 no. 3/4:112-114 '59. H, 4.

JEWISH ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, JEWISH.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Remark on the article "Jewish Mission or Persecution of Jews." J. Schindler. Theol szemle 3 no. 7/8: 243-244 Jl/Ag'60. H, 3.

JEWS IN POLAND

Bauminger, Roza. Przy pikrynie i trotylu; oboz pracy przymusowej w Skarzysku-Kamiennej. Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 62 p. (Centralna Zydowska Komisja Historyczna w Polsce, Oddzial Wojewodzki w Krakowie, nr. 8 (19)) [Making picric acid and trotyl; the forced-labor camp in Skarzysko-Kamienna] P, 4.

JEWS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Publication of the Union of Jewish Religious Communities, Jevrejski almanah 1954 (Jewish Almanac, 1954), a review. A. P. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2-155 F'55. Y, 1.

JILEMNICKY, PETER

Truhlar, Bretislav. Narodni umelec Petr Jilemnicky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 106 p (Knizntce narodnich umelcu ceskoslovenskych) [The national artist Peter Jilemnicky. 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] C, 11.

JIRANEK, MILOS

Milos Jiranek's contribution to the development of Czech literature. R. Pytlik. Ceska lit 8 no. 2: 237-238 My'60. C, 11

JIRI Z PODEBRAD, KING OF BOHEMIA

Coinage under the reign of Jiri z Podebrad; a brief survey. E. Nohejlova-Pratova. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1:34-56 '60. C, 1.

The exhibition "Jiri z Podebrad and His Time"; a review. J. Tichy. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1:86-87 '60. C, 1.

JOB ANALYSIS
see also subdivision under EUROPE, U.S.

Analyst of work in an enterprise. I. Dordevic. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:243-247 Mr'60. Y, 5.

JOINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JOKAI, MOR

Mor Jokai's Az Aranyember (A Modern Midas), an attempt at analyzing Mor Jokai's novels. In German M. Nagy. Annales phil Budapest 2 139-152 '60 H, 11

JOKUBKA, S. J.

A right word from beyond the Atlantic; a book review. J. Simkus Pergale no. 9 175-176 S'60. Lt, 11

JOVANOVIC, BATRIC

Batric Jovanovic's Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije u Crnoj Gori, 1919-1941 (Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Montenegro, 1919-1941); a book review R Pajovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:414-422 '60. Y, 4.

JOYCE, JAMES

Lutter, Tibar. James Joyce. Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 70 p. (Irodalomtortenett kiskonyvtar, 2) [James Joyce. bibl.] H, 11.

JUCEVICIUS, LIUDVIKAS ADOMAS

From L. A. Jucevicius' literary legacy, a book review J. Butenas Pergale no. 9.172-175 S'60 Lt, 11.

JUDGES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE

Dr. Mirko Besarovic's Priznanje i izvrsenje inostranih arbitraznih odluka (Recognition and Execution of Foreign Arbitration Awards), a book review. B. Poznic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4 520 O/D'59 Y, 7.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under POLAND.

JUKNA, STEPAS

He is attracted by contemporary heroes; S. Jukna's 50th birthday A Radzevicius Lit ir men no 36 2 S'60 Lt, 11.

JUPITER (PLANET)

The approach of the comet Perrine I to Jupiter in 1959 R. Szafraniec. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1 57-59 Ja Mr '60. P, 13.

Are there radiation zones around Jupiter? M. Zepe. Vzaigz debess:25-26 Winter '60. La, 13.

Jupiter's atmosphere. I. Daube. Zvaigz debess:24-25 Winter '60. La, 13.

JURISDICTION

More on the perpetuatio iurisdictionis. J. Rajski Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 120-126 Jl'60. P, 7.

JURISTS
see LAWYERS.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JUVENILE COURTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Increase of juvenile delinquency in capitalist countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:6 S 7'60. La, 1.

KACZKOWSKI, KAROL

Karol Kaczkowski, an outstanding physician and organizer of the military health service. S. Vojtkowiak. Wojsko lud 9'50-60 S'60. P, 17.

KADIC, MUHAMED, CALLED ENVERI

Muhamed Enveri-efendi Kadic (1855-1931) as an epigrapher. (To be contd.) M. Mujezinovic. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3;12-19 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

KAHLER, ERICH

Intellectuals, where will you go now? A review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss. M. Jetmarova. Plamen 2 no. 8:136-139 Ag'60. C, 11.

KALEVIPOEG

Whom does Kalevipoeg represent? J. Kahk. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:471-476 Ag'60. E, 11.

KALNINS, ALDONIS

Aldonis Kalnins' choral songs. V. Kaminskis. Lit un maksla no. 33.3 Ag'60. La, 11.

KAOLIN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC

Gavela, Duro, ed. Kovcezic; prilozi i grada o Dositeju i Vuku. Beograd. [A small trunk; contributions and material concerning Dositej Obradovic and Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. 1958. 199 p.

KARAITIC PHILOLOGY

The history of studies on the Karaitic language and literature, since the end of the 19th century A. Dubinski Przegl orient no 2 145-156 '60 P, 4.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

New biography of Liuben Karavelov; a book review. D. Lekov Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:132-135 '60 B, 1.

New biography of Liuben Karavelov, a review of Mikhail Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, biografiia (Liuben Karavelov, a Biography). D. Kosev. Novo vreme 36 no. 7 89-95 Jl'60. B, 6.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

Edvard Kardelj's Socijalisticka demokratija u jugoslovenskoj praksi (Socialist Democracy in Yugoslav Practice), a book review. Lj. T Pregl di plit 7 no 2 154 F'55. Y, 1

KARELIAN LANGUAGE

One function of the partitive in the Valdai dialect of Karelian. H. Neetar. Emakeele aatar 5:251-252 '59. E, 11.

KARST
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Speleological research of Karst during 1956 M. Malez. Ljetopis JAZU 63:340-354 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

KASLMETS, UDO

Udo Kasemets and Kaljo Raid, two radical Estonian composers. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) E. Kalam. Mana 2 no. 8: 163-168 '59. E, 11.

KASPAR, JAN

Jan Kaspar's Nerosty radioaktivnich prvku, jejich vznik a vyvoj (Minerals of Radioactive Elements, Their Origin and Development), a book review. R Jirovsky. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:288 Ag'60 C, 16.

KASSUBIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, KASSUBIAN.

KAUNAS - BUILDINGS

New constructions in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 15'60 6-7. Lt, 1.

Several hundred new apartments under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 7'60 1. Lt, 1

KAUNAS - COMMERCE

Further development of the retail trade network in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 8'60 2. Lt, 1.

KAUNAS - HISTORY

The Kaunas Castle K. Mekas Moksl ir gyv no. 4:28-32 Ap'60. Lt, 1.

KAUNAS - INDUSTRIES

A conference on light industry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 10'60.3. Lt, 1.

Estonian delegation in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 29'60 8-9. Lt, 1.

High evaluation of Kaunas audinial production at various international exhibitions. Reports Vilna Ag 24'60 7. Lt, 1.

Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station and inland navigation. Reports Vilna S 10'60:6. Lt, 1.

New achievements of Kaunas textile enterprises. Reports Vilna Ag 20'60 12. Lt, 1.

A new mass production line at the Raudonasis spalis Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 26'60:4. Lt, 1.

Radio correspondent at the Atrama Metal Factory. Reports Vilna S 10'60:2-3. Lt, 1.

Radio correspondent at the Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Factory. Reports Vilna S 14'60:7-8. Lt, 1.

Radio correspondent at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna S 20'60:7-8. Lt, 1.

A report from the K. Giedrys Fur Plant in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 8'60:1-2. Lt, 1.

KAUNAS - LIBRARIES

Publishing activities of the National Library in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 26'60:5. Lt, 1.

KAUNAS - SCHOOLS

15 years of the Kaunas Institute of Physical Education. Reports Vilna S 3'60:5-7. Lt, 1.

More than 1,500 new students enter Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Ag 29'60.9-10. Lt, 1.

A new school year begins in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 1'60:5. Lt, 1.

KAVCIC, STANE

Stane Kavcic's 10 godina radnickih saveta (Ten Years of Workers' Councils), a book review J H V. Nasa stvarnost 11 no 7/8 152-157 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6

KAZIMIERZ, SAINT

Prince Kazimierz, a biography. J Jurginis. Moksl ir gyv no. 2.33-37 F'60. Lt, 1.

KAZINCZY, FERENC

The grammarian Kazinczy, on his two hundredth birthday. E. Ruzsiczky. Magyar nyelv 56 no 1:11-20 Mr'60 H, 11.

KEPLER'S EQUATION
see ORBITS

KERES, PAUL

A victory for Paul Keres and Estonia. I. Nei Kehakultuur 21 no. 16'495 Ag'60. E, 8.

KETONES

Research in the field of cyclic arylazo- -diketones VI Reaction of arylidazo compounds with 2-benzyld medon In Russian L' Gudriniece, G Vanags, R. Zhuk Vestis Latv ak no 11 73-78 '59 La, 1

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM ILICH

Spartacus, a ballet. J Berzins. Zvaigzne no. 16'17 Ag'60 Lat, 1.

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH

Comments on the return of N.S. Khrushchev from the United Nations. N Eesti raadio O 14'60 1412-1113. E, 1.

Khrushchev takes the ideas of peace and disarmament to the United Nation. J. Jirgens. Reports Riga 17 no. 37.18 S 18'60. La, 1.

Latvians support Khrushchev's trip to the 15th Session of the United Nations. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:7 S 14 '60. La, 1.

On one visit Svedectvi 3 no. 10.81-84 '59. C, 1.

A paradox? V. Brzorad. Svedectvi 3 no. 10.85-86 '59. C, 1.

People comment on Khrushchev's Moscow speech about the United Nations session. N Eesti raadio O 20'60 1405-1410. E, 1.

People talk about their thoughts on the speech made by Khrushchev dealing with the United Nations. N Eesti raadio O 21'60 1411-1412. E, 1.

Working people in Daugavpils study Nikita Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. Reports Riga 17 no. 39. 1 S 26'60. La, 1.

KIDNEYS

Report on the continuation of the research on nephrolithiasis. M. Radonic and others. Ljetopis JAZU 63: 415-421 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

KIESELGUHR

Determination of V_2O_4 alongside of V_2O_5 in Kieselguhr contact substances. K. Brotankova-Zvolska. Chem prum 10 no. 6:303-304 Je'60. C, 16.

KIPCHAK LANGUAGE

Studies on Kipchak manuscripts and the Kipchak dialect of the Polish Armenians. E. Tryjarski. Rocz orient 23 no. 2:7-55 '60. P, 11.

KIRGHIZIA - EDUCATION

Letters from Kirghizia. D. Dzusunbajev, S. Attabajev, E. Dolgopolova. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:6 S'60. E, 8.

KIRGHIZIA - MOUNTAINS

Pobeda Peak, the first Czechoslovak climbing trip to the height of seven thousand meters. V. Vujta. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:533-537 '59. C, 1.

KIRGHIZIA - PETROLEUM

The second Baku. In Russian. A. Jangurazov. Kommunist rus Lt 43[1 e. 42] no. 8.55-59 Ag'60. Lt, 6.

KISFALUDY, SANDOR

Ideology of the nobility's patriotism in Sandor Kisfaludy's sagas. I. Fenyo. Magy tud 07 no. 8:455-465 Ag'60. H, 1.

KITCHENS

Basic principles and elements in designing kitchens and bathrooms in modern apartment houses. N. Vuksan. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no. 12:35-46 F'60. Y, 16.

Public health problems of kitchens in new dwellings. B. Rona. Egeszsegtudomany 4 no. 2:138-151 '60. H, 14.

KLASANOV, VASIL

Vasil Klasanov, 1890-1950. S. Shiklev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7:26-28 [Jl] '60. B, 2.

KLEE, PAUL

Theoretical conceptions of Paul Klee. A. Vihalemm. Mana 2 no. 3:294-297 '59. E, 11.

KNAPP, VIKTOR

Viktor Knapp's Predmet a system ceskoslovenskeho socialistickeho prava obcanskeho (Subject and System of the Czechoslovak Socialist Civil Law), a book review. S. Luby. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3:76-80 '60. C, 1.

KNEE

Long-term results of surgical treatment of fixed knee joint contractures in extension. In English. T. Gorynski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:307-308 '55. P, 13.

KNIT GOODS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

KOCH, ROBERT

Robert Koch, a biographic sketch. K. Winter. Nasa veda 7 no. 5:291-294 My'60. C, 1.

Robert Koch, the great physician and discoverer. A. Bartoszewska. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8:238-241 Ag'60. P, 2.

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN

[Agatstein, Mieczyslaw] Poeta i dworzanin; rzecz o Janie Kochanowskim. [Author's pseud. Mieczyslaw Jastrun. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 543 p. [A poet and courtier; on Jan Kochanowski. 2d ed.] P, 11.

KOJIC, BRANISLAV D.

Branislav D. Kojic's Seoska arhitektura i turizam (Village and Rural Architecture); a book review. C. Kostic. Sociologija 1 no. 1:168-170 '59. Y, 5.

KOKOSZYNSKA, BRONISLAWA

Bronislawa Kokoszynska (1897-1959); an obituary. Z. Pazdro. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:441-447 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

KOLER, CHRISTOPH
see COLERUS, CHRISTOPHORUS.

KOLN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cologne errors and hopes. V. Kucera. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:635-637 Ag'60. C, 9.

KOMI LANGAUGE
see SYRYENIAN LANGUAGE.

KONCEK, MIKULAS

On the sixtieth anniversary of Professor Mikulas Koncek, correspondent member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. A. Gregor. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 1:1-2 F'60. C, 13.

Sixtieth birthday of Mikulas Koncek, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J. Otruba. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3:64-67 '60. C, 1.

...eters in free ... Rome. Reports ...

KONI, ANATOLII FEDOROVICH

Anatolii Koni (1844-1927). B. Otomucki. Palestra 4 no. 7/8:48-54 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

KONOPCZYNSKI, ONUFRY

Konopczynski on neologisms. T. Skubalanka. Filologia polska no. 1:3-50 '59. P, 11.

KONSTANTINOVIC, MIHAILO

Mihailo Konstantinovic; a biographical sketch. Ljetopis JAZU 63:187-189 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

KORAN

Islamic principles. H. Dozo. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3: 5-10 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

KOREA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Commercial relations between Latvia and the Korean People's Republic. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:6 S 13'60. La, 1.

More than 15 Latvian enterprises send goods to the Korean People's Republic. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 15 S 10'60. La, 1.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

15 years of People's Korea. Zagad Imat no. 16:38-44 Ag'60. P, 6.

KOREA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The causes and the nature of recent events in South Korea, Turkey, and Japan. G. Naidenov. Novo vreme 36 no. 8:82-90 Ag'60. B, 6.

The people of South Korea will fight to the end. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:51-52 Jl'60. C, 6.

KOSMAS, OF PRAGUE
see COSMAS, OF PRAGUE.

KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Otto Herman and Lajos Kossuth; Otto Herman's legacy in the Manuscript Division of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Gy. Saftan. Magy tud 67 no. 7:429-435 Jl'60. H, 1.

KOTS, NADEZHDA NIKOLAEVNA (LADYGINA)

N. N. Ladygina-Kots and her work in the field of comparative psychology. C. Botez. Rev psihol 6 no. 2:31-41 '60. R, 3.

KRAAV, FRED

In crossfire, a review of F. Kraav's novel Ristitules (In Cross Fire) and H. Leberecht's novel Sodurid lahevad koju (The Soldiers Go Home). A. Reinans. Mana 2 no. 3:217 '59. E, 11.

KRAKOW - CLIMATE

Radioactive air pollution in Krakow resulting from nuclear explosions for October to December, 1959. In English. M. Laska. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:179 '60. P, 12.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

The old city of Krakow in literature for children and youth. Z. Vogel. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7:205-206 Jl'60. P, 2.

KRAKOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Smolarski, Mieczyslaw. Miasto starych dzwonow. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1960] 362 p. [The city of old bells. illus.] P, 4.

A letter from Krakow. K. Wyka. Plamen 2 no. 7:110-113 Jl'60. C, 11.

KRAKOW - LIBRARIES

Karol Estreicher as director of the Jagiellonian Library. J. Baumgart. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:13-37 '59. P, 2.

KRAKOW - SCHOOLS

Dutkiewicz, Jozef Edward, ed. Materialy do dziejow Akademii Sztuk Pieknych w Krakowie, 1816-1895. Opracowali J. Jelenlewska-Sleszinska, W. Sleszinski, A. Zaluski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 289 p. (Zdrodla do dziejow sztuki polskiej, 10) [Materials on the history of the Krakow Academy of Arts, 1816-1895. illus.] P, 10.

KRASKO, IVAN, pseud.
see BOTTO, JAN.

KREMER, JOZEF

Jozef Kremer's views on art; the beginnings of aesthetics and the history of art in Poland. S. Morawski. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5:411-425 My'60. Y, 1.

KREUTZFELD, JOHANN GOTTLIEB

Characteristics of the Lithuanian nation and songs by J. G. Kreutzfeld. A. Sesplaukis. Aidai no. 7:284-287 S'60. Li, 11.

KREUTZWALD, FRIEDRICH REINHOLD

80 years since the publication of Friedrich Reinhold Kreutzwald's Kodutohter (The Home Doctor). H. Pihl. Eesti terv no. 4:59-61 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

KRIZ, IVAN

The unknown region of life? A review of Ivan Kriz's Velke samoty (Great Solitudes). J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 6:99-101 Je'60. C, 11.

KRIZEK, JURIJ

Three books against a legend, a review of Theodor Sylba's T. G. Masaryk a revoluce v Rusku (T. G. Masaryk and the Revolution in Russia), Julius Dolansky's Masaryk a Rusko predrevolucni (Masaryk and Prerevolutionary Russia), and Jurij Krizek's T. G. Masaryk a ceska politika (T. G. Masaryk and Czech Politics). J. Brabec. Plamen 2 no. 6:71-73 Ag'60. C, 11.

KRIZMAN, HINKO

In memory of Dr. Hinko Krizman. M. B. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:69-70 '58 (published '59). Y, 8.

KROMER, MARCIN

Kromer's influence on Czech historiography in the 17th and 18th centuries. O. Kralik. Ces-pol sbor ... 369-401 '55. C, 1.

KRUSTEN, ERNI

60th birthday of Erni Krusten. Karogs no. 7:154 Jl'60. La, 11.

KUDIRKA, VINCAS

The ties of Vincas Kudirka's activities with the Lithuanian folk literature. K. Grigas. Liet as darbai A 2:193-203 '60. Li, 1.

KUDLA, ALFONSAS

Alfonsas Kudla (1911-1943), a biographic sketch. In Russian. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] ... Ag'60. Li, 8.

A courageous soldier. In Russian. V. Bernotaitis. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no. 8:43-47 Ag'...

KUGRA, KRISJANIS

Kugra, Krisjanis. Krisjanis Kugra. [Autors] J. ... Skulme. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, ... 84 p. (chiefly illus.) [Krisjanis Kugra, a ... sketch and evaluation of his works] La, 10

KUKUCIN, MARTIN, PSEUD.
see BENCUR, MATEJ.

KVACEK, ROBERT

Two studies of the Munich problems; a review of J. S. Hajek's Mnichov (Munich) and Robert Kvacek's Osudna mise (The Fateful Mission). A. Gajar ... Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:385-389 '60. C, 4.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

The myth about the "free world" and economic s... In Russian. L. Afanasev. Kom sov La 15 no. ... Jl'60. La, 6.

Rate of speed, dosage, number, and nature of the physical exercises given to workers during ... rest period. I. Mangurov, N. Hanne, N. Ge... Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3:161-169 Mr'60. B, 8.

The struggle for unification of the people's forces ... capitalist countries. Z. Vokrouhlicky. Nova ... no. 9:958-970 S'60. C, 6.

Ten brochures from the field of the international ... ers' movement; a review of a monographic s... I. Lovric. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:162-163 ... '60. Y, 6.

LABOR CONTRACT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Civil service and labor contracts. W. Jaskiewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2:17-40 '60. P, 7.

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LABOR INSPECTION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.)

Critical year of British socialism. N. Birnbaum. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:135-151 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ... GARY, ITALY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Prze... Dzialowy Osrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Tec... Wydajnosc pracy. [Opracowala Karola Milodrowska] Warszawa, 1959. 53 p. (Its Tematyczne zeszyt... dokumentacyjne, nr. 18) [Labor productivity] P, 8.

Physical culture and labor productivity. A. Gesh... Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3:169-176 Mr'60. B, 8.

Social progress and labor productivity. C. Kost... Produktivnost 2 no. 3:214-219 Mr'60. Y, 5.

Sojourn of the American professor, J. H. Cumberland, in Yugoslavia. B. D. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:... Mr ... Y, 5.

Some problems of labor productivity. Gy. Csaki, ... glan. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 31-32 ... H, 2.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABORATORIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Contribution to the methods for conducting laboratory exercises. J. Nemeth. Felsookt sz 9 no. 7/8:463-467 Jl/Ag'60. H, 8.

LACA, IVAN

Moma Markovic and Ivan Laca's Organizacioni razvitak Komunisticke partije Yugoslavije (Organizational Development of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia), a book review. Z. Lakic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2: 422-424 '60. Y, 4.

LACIS, VILIS

A little about my work V. Lacis. Lit un maksla no. 33 1-2 Ag'60. La, 11.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Certain research on lacquer for coated papers S. Bartkowicz. Przegl papier 16 no. 6 165-167 Je'60 P, 16.

Electrostatic lacquering and its equipment. In English. J. Domokos. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30 15-18 '60. H, 16.

Malek lacquers Pt. 2. T. Prot. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5 151-155 My'60 P, 16.

Polyester lacquers Z. Klosowska. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:155-157 My'60 P, 16.

LACTIC ACID

A study of the fermentation of lactic acid. E. Buntova, M. Tibenska, L. Mitterhauszerova. Biologia 15 no. 5:354-361 '60. C, 13.

LACTOBACILLUS

The new biological preparations laktamin and hemamin. T. Koplus. Sots pollum 15 no. 16'739 Ag'60. E, 15.

LADYGINA-KOTS, NADEZHDA NIKOLAEVNA
see KOTS, NADEZHDA NIKOLAEVNA (LADYGINA)

LAKE DWELLERS AND LAKE DWELLINGS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LAKES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTISTE PIERRE ANTOINE DE MONET

The great jubilee of the theory of living nature evolution; Lamarck and Darwin. P. Valeskalns. Vestis Latv ak no. 12, 99-105 '59. La, 1.

LAMELLIBRANCHIA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAMINATED MATERIALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAMPETRA
see LAMPREYS.

LAMPREYS

Regeneration capacity of the spinal cord in Lampetra fluviatilis larvae. In English. Folia biol K. Maron. 7 no. 3'179-189 '59. P, 13

LAND
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, LITHUANIA, MOLDAVIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, ROME, VOJVODINA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Collective use of land. H. Marczewska. Zag ekon rol no. 5:146-152 '60. P, 15.

LANDSCAPE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Role of landscapes in present-day life. J. Soissel. Ljetopis JAZU 63:532-534 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, RUSSIAN

A landscape painter of Russian land. K. Juons, R. Lipkins. Lit un maksla no. 35:4 S'60. La, 11.

LANGE, LUDWIG GUSTAV

Ludwig Lange, the undeservedly forgotten man. Tr. from the German. M. Laue. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:228-230 Ag'60. H, 13.

LANGEVIN, MARC

Stay of Engineer Marc Langevin in Zagreb. S. Milloust. Sacor grad 8 no. 9/10:31-33 S/O'59. Y, 5.

LANGIEWICZ, MARIAN

Marian Langiewicz's interment in Josefov. Z. Hajek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:508-549 '55. C, 1.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA.

History and linguistics. K. Horalek. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3 332-340 '60. C, 4.

Homonymy and polysemy. In Russian P. Diaconescu. Rev ling 5 no. 1 33-51 '60. R, 11

An international symposium on symbols and language systems J. Ruzicka. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1'79-82 '60. C, 11.

Karl Ammer's Introduction to Linguistics. Vol. 1., a book review. J. Ruzicka. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1 86-89 '60. C, 11.

"Langue," "Parole," Stratification. In English. E. Vasiliu Rev ling 5 no. 1 27-32 '60. R, 11

A lexicographic meeting on bilingual dictionaries. V. Blanar. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1:85-86 '60. C, 11.

A look into the past year's Hungarian linguistic periodicals. P. Palmeos. Kecl ja kli j 3 no. 8:510-512 Ag'60. E, 11.

Organization of free activities of pupils in connection with the teaching of the mother language and literature. V. Nedic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 10 523-525 '59. Y, 8

Some problems of teaching languages in the department of languages. Gy. Legrady. Egri pedag folsk evk 8: 77-82 '60. H, 8.

The theory of language at the international symposium in Erfurt. B. Valehach. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3.64-67 '60. C, 1.

LANGWEIL, ANTONIN

Antonin Langweil; a biographic note. A. Kubicek. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):38-41. C, 2.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Quadric families associated with W congruences. In French. L. Godeaux. Rev math pures 1 no. 3'93-97 '56. R, 13.

LAPLACE'S EQUATIONS
see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS.

LARCENY
see subdivision under POLAND

LARCH
see subdivision under POLAND.

LATEX

Synthetic latices in the paper industry E. Rochaux. Przegl papier 16 no. 6'168-176 Je'60. P, 16.

LATHES

The exchange of SV 18 R lathes during general repairs in the K. J. Voroshilov Works in Kubin-Frenrin. A. Filipek. Podn org 14 no. 8:351-352 Ag'60 C, 5

LATIN LANGUAGE

Donath, Tibor Erlauterndes anatomisches Worterbuch, vergleichende Ubersicht der Basler, Jenaer und Pariser Nomenklaturen, gruppiert nach Organen. [Deutsch von Martha Kaiwinski] Budapest, Terra, 1960, 538 p. [Interpretative dictionary of anatomy, a comparative survey of the Basel, Jena, and Paris nomenclatures according to organs. In German Tr. from the Hungarian. bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

Gansiniec, Ryszard. Metrificale Marka z Opatowca i traktaty gramatyczne XIV i XV wieku. [Wspolpracowala, korekty autorskie czytala i streszczenie przygotowala Zofia Gansiniec. Na jezyk francuski streszczenie przel. Zygmunt Czerny. Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 332 p. (Studia staropolskie, t. 6) [Marcus of Opatowiec's art of metrification and the grammatical treatises of the 14th and 15th centuries. In Latin and Polish with French summary. 1st ed. port., index, notes] P, 11.

LATIN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry and historical reality in the literary theory and practice of Cicero. In French. I. Trencsenyi-Waldapfel. Annales phil Budapest 2.3-18 '60. H, 11.

LATVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Administrative division of Latvia from the beginning of the 20th century until 1940. In Russian. L. Kalnimaca. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:5-14 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

50th anniversary of the Priekuli Agricultural Mechanization School. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 14 S 23'60. La, 1.

Latvian agricultural machinery at international exhibitions. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:15 S 23'60. La, 1.

Liepaja Agricultural Machinery Factory increases production by 74 per cent compared with last year. Poznaks. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:1 S 5'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Daugavpils inhabitants assist farmers. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:1 S 19'60 La, 1.

Delegation of agricultural workers from the German Democratic Republic visit Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 36, 2 S 6'60 La, 1.

Occupied Latvia's agrarian system, its changes and modifications. (To be contd.) M. Cakste. Latv jur raksti no. 2 23-32 '59 La, 7

1,660 students at the Latvian Agricultural Academy in Jelgava Reports Riga 17 no. 35 10 S 1'60 La, 1.

Students assist farmers. Reports Riga 17 no. 36, 9 S 21'60 La, 1.

3,500 students from technical and agricultural schools assist farmers. Reports Riga 17 no. 37 6 S 13'60 La, 1.

Townspeople and students assist farmers Reports Riga 17 no. 37, 3-4 S 12'60. La, 1.

Transfer from the fallow system to crop rotation in Latvian agriculture during the 1st half of the 19th century, also, remarks by A. S. Nifontov and others G. Strod. Ezhegodnik agr ISE 43-60 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Imaginary and real A. Stankevics Lit un maksla no. 30 3 S'60. La, 11.

Now everybody for culture, a report from the Stende Cultural Center. M. Salnaja Lit un maksla no. 34 3 Ag'60 La, 11

Once more about amateur art activities. I. Gutmanis Lit un maksla no. 33 4 Ag'60 La, 11

LATVIA - APPLE

Rich apple harvest in Aizpute District. Reports Riga 17 no. 30, 1 S 5'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Lauva, Lizums R. Raksti par architekturu. [Lincoln, Neb.] Valdava, 1960 205 p. [Works on architecture. port., plates] La, 10.

LATVIA - ART

Cesis at the Gauja River M. Birze. Maksla no. 1, 35-39 '60 La, 1.

LATVIA - ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS

Time service at the Latvian State University in connection with its 40th anniversary. J. Kleinieks. Zvaigz debess 49-50 Summer '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - ASTRONOMY

Conference of astronomers in Riga. J. Ikaunieks. Zvaigz debess 1-5 Winter '60. La, 14.

LATVIA - ASTROPHYSICS

Conference of the Scientific Council at Riekstukalns. L. Reizins. Zvaigz debess 51 Summer '60. La, 13

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES

Automatization of the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory. K. Svilpe Reports Riga 17 no. 34 9 Ag 25'60. La, 1.

Mechanization and automation problem in production. Svilpe. Reports Riga 17 no. 36, 9 S 8'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BALLET

Spartacus; a ballet. J. Berzins. Zvaigzne no. 16-17 Ag'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of dissertations defended in Latvia from the second half of 1955 to 1958. In Russian. J. Jakobsons, E. Pelle. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:177-188 '59. La, 1.

Publications of the institutions of the Latvian Academy of Sciences In Russian F. Pelle Vestis Latv ak no. 11 179-182 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIOLOGY

Darwinism in Latvia. I. Zakis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12, 118-120 '59. La, 1.

Institutes of the Department of Biological Sciences awaiting the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian. A. Ozol. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 5-10 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

The house on the hill. In Russian. V. Tomikhina. Kom sov La 15 no. 6, 74-76 Je'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Special messages to exiles in foreign countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 35, 22-24 S 4'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOTS AND SHOES

Steps taken to improve the quality of children's footwear. Reports Riga 17 no. 35-19 S 3'60. La, 1

LATVIA - BRIDGES

Construction of overpasses in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:3-4 S 6'60. La, 1.

New bridge over the Pededze. Reports Riga 17 no 39 21 O 2'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

New factory of building materials in Salini under construction Reports Riga 17 no. 37-19 S 18'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

1,147 business enterprises were nationalized in Latvia by December 1940. Reports Riga 17 no 39 12 S 28'60. La, 1

LATVIA - CASTLES

Restoration of Jelgava Castle. Reports Riga 17 no. 39.13 S 29'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Latvian pedigreed cattle go to sister republics. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:5 S 6'60. La, 1.

Latvian pedigreed cattle sold to foreign countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:12 S 22'60. La, 1.

Let us be more courageous in introducing advanced methods in raising cattle and poultry on collective farms. Biukis. Reports Riga 17 no. 37.1 S 12'60. La, 1.

Sloka Cellulose and Paper Factory begins to produce yeast for cattle feed. Reports Riga 17 no. 37-12 S 16'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Aldonis Kalnins' choral songs V Kaminskis Lit un maksla no. 33-3 Ag'60. La, 11

Guest concerts of the Estonian men's chorus Lit un maksla no 38 4 S'60. La, 11.

Two incompatible professions? Awarded with an incentive premium by the Zvaigzne Editorial Office of Description Competition. A. Freimanis. Zvaigzne no. 15,17-18 Ag'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

General reconstruction plan of Riga for the next 20 years. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:17 S 30'60. La, 1.

My city is growing not by days but by hours. V. Skara. Zvaigzne no. 16:20 Ag'60. La, 1.

The tomorrow of Riga. V. Apsitis. Reports Riga 17 no. 38,40-12 S 22'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY TRAFFIC

Taking the count of the transportation means in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 8 Ag 25'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - CLETHRIONOMYS GLAREOLUS

Ectoparasites Clethrionomys glareolus Schreb. in Latvia and seasonable changes in their composition and quantity. In Russian. A. Grinbergs Vestis Latv ak no. 12:123-132 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Chairman of a collective farm Reports Riga 17 no. 35-9 S 1'60. La, 1.

Chairman's role in the development of a collective farm. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:14 Ag 27'60. La, 1.

Conference of Party officials of collective and state farms. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:8, 12 S 21'60. La, 1.

Organized work is decisive for success. In Russian. R. Ankipan. Kom sov La 15 no. 6 58-62 Je'60. La, 6.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 38.19-22 S 25'60. La, 1.

To favor the great aim, communism, you can and must work thoroughly. E. Vilks. Zvaigzne no 15 24-25 Ag'60. La, 1.

To the new upsurge. In Russian. E. Sherbuk. Kom sov La no. 7:35 Jl'60. La, 6.

Two incompatible professions? Awarded with an incentive premium by the Zvaigzne Editorial Office of Description Competition. A. Freimanis. Zvaigzne no. 15-17-18 Ag'60. La, 1.

Victory of the collective-farm system. In Russian. V. Rubens. Kom sov La 15 no. 7:12-16 Jl'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Export of Latvian goods increases. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:11 S 28'60. La, 1.

Latvian agricultural machinery at international exhibitions Reports Riga 17 no 38.15 S 23'60. La, 1.

Latvian pedigreed cattle go to sister republics Reports Riga 17 no. 36 5 S 6'60. La, 1

Latvian pedigreed cattle sold to foreign countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 38 12 S 22'60. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Hydrometeorological Apparatus Factory go to 15 foreign countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 37.4 S 12'60. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory goes to different foreign countries Reports Riga 17 no. 35 9 Ag 31'60 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

15 Latvian enterprises supply the Bulgarian economy Reports Riga 17 no. 36 9 S 8'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Many enterprises send goods to the Chinese People's Republic. Reports Riga 17 no 39 10 O 1'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - CUBA

Commercial relations between Latvia and Cuba. Reports Riga 17 no. 38.6 S 21'60. La, 1.

Cuban ship with 27,000 tons of raw sugar arrives in Riga Reports Riga 17 no 35 2 Ag 23'60 La, 1

Latvian sugar factories processed 135,000 tons of Cuban raw sugar this season Reports Riga 17 no 35 9 Ag 31'60. La, 1

Raw sugar from Cuba arrives at Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 17 no. 37.10 S 15'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - FINLAND

Development of economic relations between Finland and Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no 35 19 S 3'60 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - KOREA

Commercial relations between Latvia and the Korean People's Republic. Reports Riga 17 no. 37 6 S 13'60. La, 1.

More than 15 Latvian enterprises send goods to the Korean People's Republic. Reports Riga 17 no 36: 15 S 10'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - VIETNAM

Many enterprises fulfill orders for the Vietnam Democratic Republic Reports Riga 17 no. 35-15 S 2'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNISM

Lenin's national policy shows the road to communism. In Russian J Prive Kom sov La 15 no 7.3-11 Jl'60. La, 6

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

More attention to Party education in the new academic year. Veselov. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:18-19 O 1'60. La, 1.

Party education system in the new academic year. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:15 S 30'60. La, 1.

72 political schools will be in operation in Krustpils District this year. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:8 S 14'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Cinas balsis (Voices of the Fight); a book review. R. Lacis Karogs no 7-144-148 Jl'60. La, 11.

Conference of Party officials of collective and state farms. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:8, 12 S 12'60. La, 1.

The heart of an enterprise. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.10-12 S 1'60. La, 1.

Party work at the Vilkene State Farm. Linde. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:10 S 16'60. La, 1.

They control and assist. J. Pelss. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 2-3 Ag 23'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist Youth League and education. Bartkevics. Reports Riga 17 no 39.9-10 S 28'60. La, 1.

Latvian Communist Youth League fights for technical progress. Reports Riga 17 no 34 12-13 Ag 26'60. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League assist railroad men. Tikhii. Reports Riga 17 no. 38-16 S 11'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Beginning winter concert season. Lit un maksla no. 37: 4 S'60. La, 11.

Ensemble of Chinese singers and dancers arrive in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:13 S 17'60. La, 1.

I express thanks to my native country. E Zebranska Lit un maksla no. 33 4 Ag'60. La, 11

Songs of Mexico and South America. Lit un maksla no. 33.4 Ag'60. La, 11

Summer season in the theaters and concert halls Karogs no 7 155 Jl'60 La, 11.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The agitator's calendar In Russian Kom sov La 15 no. 7 76-79 Jl'60 La, 6

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Course of corn harvesting Tipa, Ozols, Grinblats Reports Riga 17 no 35 17 S 3'60. La, 1.

400 centners of corn from one hectare in Jagava Dist Vitins. Reports Riga 17 no 36.2 S 6'60. La, 1.

How to grow tall corn V. Kovalskis Reports Riga no. 34.2 Ag 23'60 La, 1

Let us prepare high quality corn ensilage. Valiis. Reports Riga 17 no. 37 11 S 16'60. La, 1.

Party Central Committee and the Council of Ministers find that the course of corn harvesting is very unsatisfactory. Reports Riga 17 no 36.2-3 S 6'60 La, 1.

Production of corn is 2-3 times cheaper than other cultures. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.4 Ag 30'60 La,

Show your corn and I will tell what kind of communist you are. Reports Riga 17 no 34 16-17 Ag 23'60 La, 1

LATVIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSE

Conference on correspondence schools takes place in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:4 Ag 23'60 La, 1

LATVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Carlessness and the lack of responsibility A Kaval Lit un maksla no 34 4 Ag'60. La, 11

LATVIA - DAIRYING

The heart of an enterprise. Reports Riga 17 no 35 10-12 S 1'60 La, 1

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Vancevics, Felikss, comp. Skaista Latvija [Munchi Dalle [1947. 28 p.] [Beautiful Latvia. Illus.] La, 12.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Experienced construction of dwelling houses from large cinder blocks. In Russian. Nauka-proizvod no. 4 69-71 '59 La, 16

10,000 square meters of dwelling space to be assign for use in Liepaja by the end of this year. V. Krauklis. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:12 S 16'60. La, 1.

30,000 dwelling scheduled to be built in Riga in the Seven-Year Plan. O. Karklins. Reports Riga 17 no. 37-12 S 16'60. La, 1.

Trade-unions take over control of dwelling building Reports Riga 17 no 34.5 Ag 24'60. La, 1

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Fugures of the upsurge. In Russian. Kom sov La 15 no. 7 80 Jl'60. La, 6.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:20 S 18'60. La, 1.

Success of socialist economy in Latvia; a review of books. In Russian. J Jaunzeme. Kom sov La 15 no 7.81-84 Jl'60. La, 6

With lies you cannot go far. In Russian. Z Staunis. Kom sov La 15 no. 6-54-57 Je'60 La, 6.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Decisive conditions for successful fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan In Russian. V. Dubovich. Kom La 15 no. 7:51-53 Jl'60 La, 6

Introduction of new scientific and technical achievem in production is an important prerequisite for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan ahead of time; Portets Reports Riga 17 no. 34:1 Ag 23'60. La,

Let as fulfill the Seven-Year Plan ahead of the time limit In Russian. V. Leins. Kom sov La 15 no. 30-31 Je'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - ECONOMICS

A fighter of the ideologic front; a book review. In Russian. I. Kirtovskii. Kom sov La 15 no. 6 85-Je'60. La, 6

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Beginning of the new academic year. Reports Riga no 35.13 S 1'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

A choice is made. In Russian. M. Kinsis Kom sov La 15 no. 6-25-29 Je'60. La, 6.

Communist Youth League and education. Bartkevics. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:9-10 S 28'60. La, 1.

Courses of study at the Daugavpils People's University Romanovskis. Reports Riga 17 no. 39 1 S 26'60 La, 1.

Krumins, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about the new academic year Reports Riga 17 no 35-6-7 Ag 31'60. La, 1.

Krumins, Deputy Minister of Education, speaks about the new academic year. Reports Riga 17 no 35 18 S 3'60. La, 1.

Man must be loved Z. Donis. Lit un maksla no 35 3 S'60. La, 11.

More than 40 people's universities were active last year Reports Riga 17 no. 35 9 Ag 31'60 La, 1.

More than 10, 000 school children attend schools in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.9 S 1'60 La, 1.

Never in any country was so attention paid to the preparation of specialists in the institutions of higher learning as in the land of the Soviets. J. Putnins. Reports Riga 17 no 39:17 S 30'60. La, 1

New activities at the People's Universities. G. Rotbergs. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:3 S 6'60. La, 1.

New People's University in Valka. Reports Riga 17 no. 38-3 S 20'60. La, 1.

New schools start their activities. A. Bullis. Reports Riga 17 no. 35-8-9 Ag 31'60. La, 1.

123 schools in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.10 S 1'60. La, 1.

Pedagogic University for Parents organized in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:20 O 1'60. La, 1.

People's University organized in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 17 no. 37.8-9 S 14'60. La, 1.

Radio-Cultural University begins its second academic year. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:1 S 19'60. La, 1.

Small hands and big deeds. E. Akmene. Zvaigzne no 17: 16 S'60. La, 1.

Teachers conference in Daugavpils and Valmiera District. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 13 Ag 26'60. La, 1.

The way we study. M. Kleins. Reports Riga 17 no 34-18-19 Ag 26'60. La, 1.

Your task in the new academic year, to learn the Russian language. Duskina. Reports Riga 17 no. 35 16 S 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Automatization of the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no 34 6 Ag 24'60. La, 1.

Club of Technical Propaganda begins its activities at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 7 S 7'60. La, 1.

On the road of technical progress. A. Gordins Zvaigzne no. 15 11-12 Ag'60. La, 1.

Representative of the State Electrotechnic Factory participates in the conference on the introduction of the long distance automatic telephone. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:13 S 17'60. La, 1.

6, 000 workers at the State Electrotechnic Factory participate in patriotic competition. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.22 S 4'60. La, 1.

State Electrotechnical Factory increases production by 13 per cent. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.17 S 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC LAMPS

Delegation from the Riga Electric Bulb Factory visits bulb industries in Berlin. A. Razumovskii. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:11 S 16'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Reconstruction of the electric network. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.3-4 Ag 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

Let us prepare high quality corn ensilage. Vallis. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:11 S 16'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FINE ARTS

Exhibition of fine arts dedicated to the 17th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. A. Eglitis Maksla no. 1-41 '60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Fishing in Daugava. G. Jekabsons, Damaits. Reports Riga 17 no 37:6-7 S 14'60. La, 1.

Liepaja Fishing Artel Bolshevik has 18 million rubles income in 9 months. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:2 S 20 '60. La, 1.

Modern fish factory built in Kolka. Reports Riga 17 no. 39-11 S 28'60. La, 1.

More than 100 Latvian fishing ships participate in autumn fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:5 S 7'60. La, 1.

120 Latvian fishing ships participate in fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 17 no. 37-5 S 13'60 La, 1.

Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative has more than fifty fishing ships. A. Berzins. Reports Riga 17 no. 39-8 S 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Difficulties in flax harvesting Chernousova. Reports Riga 17 no. 36, 13-14 S 10'60. La, 1.

Good flax harvest in Ludza District. Reports Riga 17 no. 35 4 Ag 30'60 La, 1

More than 210, 000 hectares of grain and 8, 000 hectares of flax harvested by August 20. Reports Riga 17 no 34:1 Ag 22'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD

Ways of increasing work productivity in Latvian food industry. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4-115 '59 La, 16.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Seminar for foresters. Reports Riga 17 no 34:8 Ag 25'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT

Fruit harvest estimated at 1 million centners this year. Mezapuke. Reports Riga 17 no 36-2 S 5'60. La, 1.

1, 300 hectares of fruit trees will be planted this autumn. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:11 S 16'60. La, 1.

Rich fruit harvest this year. A. Ticis. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:10 Ag 26'60 La, 1

LATVIA - FURNITURE

Ensemble of new Latgalian furniture Maksla no 1 40 '60. La, 1.

LATVIA - GAS, NATURAL

Search for petroleum and gas in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 36-14 S 10'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOLOGY

A relief of surface geologic formations occuring in their place of origin in Latvia. In Russia. M Kovalevskii. Vestis Latv ak no 11 123-128 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAIN

More than 210, 000 hectares of grain and 8, 000 hectares of flax harvested by August 20. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:1 Ag 22'60. La, 1.

13, 600 hectares of grain harvested in Karsava District. Reports Riga 17 no. 35 20 S 3'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Construction Office organized at the Liepaja Sea Harbor. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:8 S 8'60. La, 1.

Ship movement in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 17 no. 37: 9 S 14'60. La, 1.

Ship movement in Ventspils Harbor. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:16 S 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

1, 500 workers from the State Electrotechnic Factory participated in harvesting this year. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:9 S 22'60. La, 1.

Hundreds of Riga inhabitants leave for collective farms to assist in harvesting. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:7 Ag 24'60. La, 1.

More than 11, 000 Liepaja inhabitants helped in harvesting this autumn. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:2 S 20'60. La, 1.

More than 3, 700 townspeople assist in harvesting in Jelgava District. Vilcins. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:21 S 4'60. La, 1.

New harvesting regulations proposed. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:2 Ag 30'60. La, 1.

Rural working people and harvesting. Verro. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:5 Ag 31'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HAY

Hay harvesting in Valka District. K. Spogis. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:5 S 7'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

At the Dzintari House of Rest and New Creation. M. Cakuls. Lit un maksla no. 34.4 Ag'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - HEATING

Automatic regulation of temperature in houses heated from central station. K. Plaude. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.1 Ag 29'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - HERRING

Latvian ships fish herring in the North Atlantic. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 6 Ag 25'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

About immortal heros, a review of V Samsons' book Partisans of Kurzeme In Russian. J Dzintars Kom sov La 15 no. 7 85-87 Jl'60. La, 6

Events and the time. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:6-7 S 27'60. La, 1.

Fight of Soviet power for the improvement of the situation of working people in the nonoccupied part of Latvia, October 1917-February 1918 J Predele. Vestis Latv ak no 11 11-17 '59 La, 1.

Important landmarks on the glorious road In Russian Kom sov La 15 no 7-68-72 Jl'60 La, 6

Joyful day. In Russian. F Rokpelnis Kom sov La 15 no. 7.37-38 Jl'60. La, 6.

Latvian PSR Historical Museum during ninety years, 1869-1959. H. Strods. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:193-201 '60. La, 1.

The most valuable In Russian. J. Mende. Kom sov La no. 7-31-32 Jl'60. La, 6.

Posters dedicated to the anniversary of the Republic. M Ivanovs. Maksla no 1 16 '60 La, 1.

Revolutionary events in Latvia in 1940. Reports Riga 17 no 35 20-21 S 3'60. La, 1

Riga, capital of Soviet Latvia. In Russian. V. Azin. Kom sov La 15 no. 7 26-30 Jl'60 La, 6.

Thus, it will remain forever. P. Plesums Zvaigzne no 15 3-4 Ag'60 La, 1

20th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. E. Vilks Karogs no. 7.3-7 Jl'60. La, 11

Valuable research in Latvian history; a book review. K. Graudins, A Milsteins. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:171-178 '60 La, 1.

LATVIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Abolishing taxes and the shorter working day. I. Klerov. Reports Riga 17 no. 39.17 O 1'60. La, 1.

Introduction of 7-hour working day and wages. A Veinberg. Reports Riga 17 no. 39.16 S 30'60. La, 1.

7-hour working day introduced in 54 enterprises in the Moscow District of Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.10 S 1'60 La, 1.

Tabaks, Deputy Finance Minister, speaks about shorter working day and wages. Reports Riga 17 no. 39-13 S 29'60. La, 1.

32 textile enterprises introduce the shorter working day Reports Riga 17 no. 39:16 O 1'60. La, 1.

Transition to a shorter working day and regulation of wages In Russian. V. Rikabis. Kom sov La 15 no. 6: 8-14 Je'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Andzans, Karlis. Rupniecibas gramatvedibas uzdevumu krajums. [Autores'] K Andzans [un] M. Lacis. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 209 p. [Collection of tasks of industrial bookkeeping. forms] La, 5.

Vitolins, Laimonis. Par razosanas organizacijas uzlabosanas jautajumiem rupnieciba, rupnicas "Kompresors," A. S. Popova varda nosauktas Rigas radiorupnicas un Autoelektroaparatu rupnicas peirdze. [Autores:] L. Vitolins, R. Rozenfelde [un] N. Kurzens. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1956. 86 p. (Paliga ekonomiskai izglitibai) [Problems of the improvement of production organization in industry; experience of the Kompresors Factory, the Riga A. S. Popov Radio Factory, and the Autoelektroaparati Factory. diagrs., tables] La, 5.

Comrade courts at factories. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 13-14 S 23'60. La, 1.

A dream calls. In Russian P Kokis. Kom sov La 15 no. 7:54-57 Jl'60 La, 6.

For a beloved native land In Russian. V. Bush. Kom sov La 15 no 7:33-34 Jl'60. La, 6.

The kopeck saves the ruble. In Russian. G. Storozhenko. Kom sov La 15 no 6 66-68 Je'60. La, 6.

More than 1, 500 industrial equipments modernized this year. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:8 S 8'60. La, 1.

They control and assist. J. Pelss. Reports Riga 17 no. 34-2-3 Ag 23'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Industry in Daugavpils introduced 70 new products this year. Reports Riga 17 no. 34.9 Ag 25'60. La, 1.

Triumph of the Lenin industrialization policy in Latvia. In Russian. G. Gaile. Kom sov La 15 no 6:41-47 Je'60. La, 6

LATVIA — EDUCATION

Some epidemiological characteristics of the spread of polio in Riga in 1960. In Russian. K. Vasiljev, I. Zelmanis, A. Vesetka. Rīgas ārstu biedrības zinātniskie raksti, 1961, 19: 250–254, 1 fig.

LATVIA — INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A conference of Latvian cultural workers. LPR un padomju mākslas no 14.11.1960, 1 pg., illus.

Liberalization of socialist culture in Latvia. In Russian. IA Oktober, Tallinn, 1961, no. 2: 79–91, 1 pg.

LATVIA — LABOR SUPPLY

Hundreds of Riga inhabitants leave for collective farms to assist in harvesting. Reports Rīga 17 no. 41, Aug. 1960, 1 pg., illus.

More than 1,000 Riga republic inhabitants participate in farm work on Sunday, August 21. Reports Rīga 17, no. 34: 1, in Aug. 1960, 1 pg., illus.

More than 3,000 Jaunpeple rental household participate in Talsi rural district. Viļums. Reports Rīga 17, no. 35: 1, 8, 1960, 1 pg., illus.

100 automobile drivers leave for Uzvaras. Reports Rīga 17, no. 35: 6, Aug. 1960, 1 pg., illus.

Small hands and big deeds. I. Akmens. Ventspils no. 17, 19.8.1960, 1 pg., illus.

Ten agreeable social factors. Reports Rīga 17, no. 30: 1, 19.8.1960, 1 pg., illus.

Some people must assist farmers. Reports Rīga 17, no. 34: 1, 17, 18, Aug. 1960, 1 pg., illus.

Some people must assist farmers. Reports Rīga 17, no. 35: 1, 3, Aug. 1960, 1 pg., illus.

LATVIA — LIBRARIES

More than 800,000 volumes in the Mūkas Libraries. 1 fig. Reports Rīga 17, no. 10: 3, 8, 1960, 1 pg., illus.

5th anniversary of the Mūkas Library. M. Cukkala. LPR un padomju mākslas no. 37, 8, 1960, 1 pg., illus.

75th anniversary of Mūkas Library. L. Egle. Reports Rīga 17, no. 31: 14, 16, 2, 1960, 1 pg., illus.

LATVIA — LIBRARY LAUDMARKS

A small house in the park. M. Cukkala. LPR un padomju mākslas no. 33, Aug. 1960, 1 pg., illus.

LATVIA — LOCAL GOVERNMENT

How to attend the meeting of local soviets. In Russian. V. Vasiljev. Rodnoe slovo, 1961, no. 6: 10–14, 1 fig., illus.

LATVIA — LOCAL FINANCE

[illegible] republic and district budgets, for Riga, Jūrmala, Ventspils, no. 17, 8, 2, 3, 1960, 1 pg., illus.

LATVIA — MACHINE TOOLS

Specialization and cooperation of machine tool production in Latvia. In Russian. Rīgas pretzveltāsana no. 1, 1961: 13–15, 1 fig., illus.

LATVIA — MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Development of machine building industry in Latvia. Thesis index. Reports Rīga 17, no. 35: 3, Aug. 1960, 1 pg., illus.

[illegible] Reports
[illegible], 1 pg., illus.

[illegible]
[illegible] 1960, 1 pg., illus.

[illegible]

[illegible] Reports

[illegible] Rīga

[illegible] Reports Rīga

[illegible]
[illegible] Rīga

[illegible], Reports

LATVIA — [illegible]

[illegible] Reports
[illegible], 1 pg., illus.

Witnesses of further development; notes by a member of the State Premium Commission. V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 35.1 S'60 Lt, 11.

LATVIA - RUBBER

11 million pairs of rubber footwear to be produced in Riga enterprises at the end the Seven-Year Plan. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:1 S 5'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Country life now and before Soviet Time. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 7-8 Ag 25'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SAND, FOUNDRY

Resources of domestic molding sand In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4:81-82 '59 La, 16.

LATVIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

Soviet students receive Lenin scholarships. J. Rudzitis. Reports Riga 17 no 39:16 S 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Maintaining schoolhouses by the do-it-yourself method. I. Volgedachte. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:8 Ag 31'60. La, 1.

A new building for Sigulda High School No. 1 Reports Riga 17 no. 39:13 S 29'60. La, 1.

Schools are being built by students by the do-it-yourself method. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:17 S 17'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Improvement of Riga service industries. Liepa. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:1 S 19'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOILS

Characteristics of some Latvian soils formed on Devonian deposits. E. Lauenkrapca. Vestis Latv ak no. 12.91-98 '59. La, 1.

Content of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in Latvian plants and soils. I. Streipa. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 103-106 '59. La, 1.

Dynamics of manganese in Latvian soils. D. Berina. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:115-122 '60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Fountain on the surface of liquid metal. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4:20-21 '59. La, 16.

LATVIA - SPORTS

The agitator's calendar. In Russian. Kom sov La 15 no. 7:76-79 Jl'60. La, 6.

Latvian sportsmen return from the Olympic games. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:12 S 16'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no 34:19 Ag 28'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Conference of Party officials of collective and state farms. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:6, 12 S 21'60. La, 1.

Organized work is decisive for success. In Russian. R. Ankipan. Kom sov La 15 no. 6:58-62 Je'60. La, 6.

Party work at the Vilkene State Farm. Linde. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:11 S 16'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - STREETCARS

New streetcar line in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 17 no. no. 38:1 S 19'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR

Cuban ship with 27,000 tons of raw sugar arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:2 Ag 20'60. La, 1.

Jelgava Sugar Factory starts the new season. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:13 S 29'60. La, 1.

Latvian sugar factories processed 135,000 tons of Cuban raw sugar this season. Reports Riga 17 no. 35: 9 Ag 31'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SUNDIALS

Let us study ancient sundials. I. Rabinovics. Zvaigz dzbess:47-48 Summer '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - TAXATION

Abolishing taxes and the shorter working day. I. Klerov. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:17 O 1'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Communist work schools at industrial enterprises. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:16 Ag 27'60. La, 1.

41 work reserve schools in Latvia. N. Mengels. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:18, 21 O 1'60. La, 1.

New academic year at the Riga Technical Production University begins. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:19-20 O 1'60. La, 1.

Seven faculties at the Riga Technical-Production University. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:2 S 26'60. La, 1.

7,700 new students enter special schools this year Reports Riga 17 no 34:2 Ag 23'60. La, 1.

20th anniversary of work reserve schools. Reports Riga no. 39:22 O 2'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Cooperation among Soviet peoples is an important factor for the development of scientific and technological progress. Ramans. Reports Riga 17 no. 39.7 S 27'60. La, 1

Introduction of new scientific and technical achievements in production is an important prerequisite for fulfillment of the Seven-Year Plan ahead of time. Poriets. Reports Riga 17 no. 34.1 Ag 22'60. La, 1.

Latvian Communist Youth League fights for technical progress. Reports Riga 17 no 34:12-13 Ag 26'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEPHONE

Telephone apparatus to be produced in different colors. Reports Riga 17 no 35 3 Ag 30'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Deeds and trade of front-rankers of the Seven-Year Plan. In Russian. V. Lushchevskii. Kom sov La 15 no. 6:81-84 Je'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Specialization and cooperation of Latvian textile industry. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 113-114 '59. La, 16.

LATVIA - THEATER

Aleksei Tolstoi's comedy Businessman in the Latvian State Russian Drama Theater. A. Verbins. Lit un maksla no. 41:4 O'60. La, 11.

Exciting image of a contemporary. In Russian. A. Liedskalnina Kom sov La 15 no. 7:38-39 Jl'60. La, 6

Failures have their own causes. A. Darkevics. Karogs no. 8:126-128 Ag'60. La, 11.

42d season at the Latvian State Drama Theater. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:15, 19 S 2'60. La, 1

In the jubilee year. Lit un maksla no 36:3 S'60. La, 11.

In the new season without old mistakes; a review of the theaters. J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 41:4 O'60. La, 11.

Leningrad Drama Theater visits Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:18 S 25'60. La, 1.

Lev Tolstoi's War and Peace on the Latvian stage. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:8-9 S 27'60. La, 1.

A look into the future. G. Treimanis Lit un maksla no. 33.3 Ag'60. La, 11.

New season in the Riga Russian Drama Theater. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:8 S 14'60. La, 1.

A planet on wheels. V. Kocina. Zvaigzne no. 16:18-19 Ag'60. La, 1.

Summer season in the theaters and concert halls. Karogs no 7 165 Jl'60. La, 11.

The theater season in Liepaja begins. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 S'60. La, 11.

Three encounters with A. Chekhov's drama. A. Leimanis. Maksla no. 1:28-32 '60. La, 1.

You have to know what to say; drama criticism. L. Dzene. Karogs no. 8:141-145 Ag'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - THEATERS

Searchings and directions; the competition for the projected Janis Rainis Art Theater concluded. G. Priede, V. Susts. Maksla no. 1:19-21 '60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOMATOES

Effect of artificial light on the biological composition of tomatoes. K. Gutmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:129-132 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Many book published on tourism in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:2 S 20'60. La, 1.

130 persons from the Chinese People's Republic visited Riga this year. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:7 S 7'60. La, 1.

Tourists from 26 countries visited Riga this year. O. Mikelsons. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:4 S 6'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

A conference of Latvian cultural workers. Lit un maksla no. 41:1 O'60. La, 11.

46 million rubles to be spent by trade-union for cultural purposes this year. Reports Riga 17 no. 35: 3 Ag 30'60. La, 1.

3d Plenum of the Council of the Latvian Trade-Unions. Reports Riga 17 no. 36.1, 3 S 5'60. La, 1.

Trade-unions take over control of dwelling building. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:5 Ag 24'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Meaning of the Traffic Safety Month. Pujats. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.7-8 Ag 31'60. La, 1

Traffic Safety Month in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 34: 15 Ag 27'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAFFIC SURVEYS

Counting the transportation means in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:8 S 20'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Achievements and prospects in automobile transportation Bizniks. Reports Riga 17 no. 37.1-3 S 12'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRAUMATISM

What kind of problems are being solved in the fields of traumatology and orthopedy Reports Riga 17 no. 37:18-19 S 19'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - TREES

Unusual trees. H Logins. Zvaigzne no. 15:12 Ag'60 La, 1.

LATVIA - TURBINES

Production of the Riga Turbomechanical Factory goes to different foreign countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 35: 9 Ag 31'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Time service at the Latvian State University in connection with its 40th anniversary J. Klotnieks. Zvaigz debess:49-50 Summer '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - WAGES

Introduction of 7-hour working day and wages. A. Veinberg. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:16 S 30'60. La, 1.

Tabaka, Deputy Finance Minister, speaks about shorter working day and wages. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:13 S 29'60. La, 1.

Transition to a shorter working day and regulation of wages. In Russian. V. Rikshis. Kom sov La 15 no. 6: 8-14 Je'60. La, 6.

LATVIA - WATER BIRDS

Observations about the cause of reduction of water bird game on Engure Lake. H. Mihelsons, G. Lojins. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:123-130 '60. La, 1.

LATVIA - WHITEFISHES

Parasitic sicknesses of whitefish (Coregonus peled Gmel.) and Baikal herring (Coregonus autumnalis Pall.) in Latvian ponds under acclimatization. In Russian. A. Reinsone, G. Andrushaitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:121-122 '59. La, 1.

LATVIA - YEAST

Sloka Cellulose and Paper Factory begins to produce yeast for cattle feed. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:12 S 16'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - YOUTH

How youth spend leisure time. Reports Riga 17 no. 39: 20 O 1'60. La, 1.

Labor achievements of youth. In Russian. A Zitmants. Kom sov La 15 no. 6:63-65 Je'60 La, 6.

LATVIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ALMANACS
see ALMANACS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ASTRONOMERS
see ASTRONOMERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S SONGS
see CHILDREN'S SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Exciting image of a contemporary. In Russian. A. Liedskalnina. Kom sov La 15 no. 7,38-39 Jl'60. La, 6.

Failures have their own causes. A. Darkevics. Karogs no. 8:126-128 Ag'60. La, 11.

You have to know what to say; drama criticism. L. Dzene. Karogs no. 8:141-145 Ag'60. La, 11.

LAW (Continued)

Social conditions of the withering away of state and law. R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no 1/2 30-40 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

LAW, SLAVIC

The oath in evidence proceedings of the Slavonic peoples up to the end of the 15th century. V. Prochazka. Czas prawn 12 no. 1.9-84 '60. P, 7.

Oswald Balzer and the Chair of Slavic Law in Prague. In Polish. J. Pogonowski. Ces-pol sbornik 1:550-557 '55. C, 1.

LAWNS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LAWYERS, AMERICAN

Ethics of the bar in the USA E. Kerno Latv jur raksti no. 2.19-21 '59. La, 7.

LAWYERS, CROATIAN

In memory of Dr. Pavao Rastovcan. M. B. Sveucil vjes 4 no.1/2:73-74 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

LAWYERS, FRENCH

Fifth French-Yugoslav Jurists Days. L. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2.189-190 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

LAWYERS, HUNGARIAN

A delegation of the Hungarian Bar Association in Moscow. O. Szakacs. Magyar jog no. 6:325-326 Ag'60. H, 7.

Study trip to China of the delegation of the Hungarian Bar Association. F. Ando. Magyar jog no. 6:323-325 Ag'60. H, 7.

LAWYERS, LATVIAN

Janis raksts as a lawyer. A. Kurmis Latv jur raksti no. 2:36-39 '59 La, 7.

Latvian lawyers in the USA and Australia. Da, K. O Latv jur raksti no. 2:47-48 '59 La, 7.

LAWYERS, POLISH

Anatol Koni (1844-1927). B. Olomucki. Palestra 4 no. 7/8 48-54 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

In memory of Karol Cincio (October 14, 1910 - March 2, 1959); an obituary. W. Gutekunst. Prawo Breslau no. 5:3-4 '60. P, 7.

Legal advisers and advocates. Ka. Stach. Palestra 4 no. 7/8:3-7 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

Analitse of Poland and the municipal statutes of the cities of Olmouc and Opava. F. Cada. Ces-pol sbornik 1:270-292 '55. C, 1.

Polish-Yugoslav Jurists Days. V. Simovic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:190-194 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

Zygmunt Glogier, an obituary. Z. Laguna. Palestra 4 no. 7/8:62 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

LAWYERS, SERBIAN

Mihailo Konstantinovic; a biographical sketch. Ljetopis JAZU 63:187-189 '60 (published '59). Y, 1.

LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV

Fifth French-Yugoslav Jurists Days. L. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:189-190 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

Polish-Yugoslav Jurists Days. V. Simovic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:190-194 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

LEACHING

Desilicification of steam turbine buckets using the leaching method. G. Aksan. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7:237-239 Jl'60. P, 16.

LEAD

Further investigations on solubility in the solid state in the systems Bi-Pb and Cd-Pb. Z. Wojtaszek, J. Dubosy. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:17-25 '59. P, 1.

Lead and drinking water. K. Vasiljevic. Vodov kanal 4 no. 5/6:20-27 '59. Y, 16.

Polarographic determination of lead and antimony contamination in metal tin. J. Kadarne Pauncz. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:330-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

Reasons for the pertinency of preliminary dressing of zinc and lead ores. K. Dabrowski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8.326-330 Ag'60. P, 16.

Thermodynamic study of the effect of temperature on the treatment of copper and lead mattes in the converter process. J. Schmiedl, J. Holeczy. Hut listy 15 no. 7:529-537 Jl'60. C, 16.

LEAD POISONING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LEAST SQUARES

Determination of the most convenient circular arc by the method of least squares L. Dimow. Przegl geod 32 [1 3. 16] no. 7:250-252 Jl'60. P, 13.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Loss of collagen in leather production. N. Stefanovic, A. Michajlov. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:198-199 Jl'60. C, 16.

LEBEDINEC, G. M.

G. M. Lebedinec's O korenoch nabozenstva (The Roots of Religion); a book review. M. Nesporova. Citatel 9 no. 7/8.310 '60. C, 2.

LEBERECHT, HANS

In crossfire; a review of F. Kraav's novel Ristitules (In Cross Fire) and H. Leberecht's novel Sodurid lahevad koju (The Soldiers Go Home). A. Reimans. Mana 2 no. 3:217 '59. E, 11.

LECANIUM CORNI
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

LECIC, MILORAD

Milorad Lecic's Poljoprivreda Sjenice i Pesterа (Agriculture of Sjenica and Pesterа); a book review. Lj. B. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 9/10:381-382 S/O'59. Y, 15.

LEE, WILLIAM R.

An English textbook of the Czech language; a review. V. Blazek. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:230 '60. C, 6.

LEFEBVRE, HENRI

Lefebvre's plan of Marxist aesthetics, a review of his book Contribution to Aesthetics. M. Dogic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:111-117 F'60. Y, 1.

LEGAL AID
see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGISLATION
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGISLATIVE POWER

The division of legislative power. J. Alberts. Latv jur raksti no. 2:1-7 '59. La, 7.

LEIPZIG - EXHIBITIONS

An exposition of the machine building industry at the Standardization Show in Leipzig. S. Petryk. Normalizacja P 28 no. 6:316-321 Je'60. P, 16.

Impressions from an instructive show of standardization in Leipzig. T. D. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:135-140 Mr'60. P, 10.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Machinery for the construction of buildings and roads at the Leipzig Fair, 1960. A. Wisilicki. Przegl bud 32 no. 7:304-307 Jl'60. P, 16.

Textile machines at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. V. Houdek. Textil Cz 15 no. 6.203-207 Je'60. C, 16.

Textile machines produced in the German Democratic Republic at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. Tr. from the German. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2:78-85 F'60. P, 16.

LENGYEL, LAJOS

Comrade Lajos Lengyel honored with the gold medal "For the Development of Professional Culture." Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 83 '60. H, 2.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Lenin w Polsce. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. [4] p., 13 plates (in portfolio) [Lenin in Poland] P, 10

Following Lenin, we fulfill the most wonderful dreams. A. Vejans. Maksla no. 1.3 '60. La, 1.

For a Leninist unity of theory and practice. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3:225-229 '60. C, 3.

Hungarian bibliography of Lenin's works. Gy. Tolnai. Konyvtaros 10 no. 6:417-418 Je'60. H, 2.

Lenin and humanism; notes of a writer. In English. J. Lindsay. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:33-36 Jl'60. C, 6.

Lenin and Lithuania. B. Vaitkevicius. Moksl ir gyv no. 5:1-4 My'60. Li, 1.

Lenin and the development of Soviet power engineering. Elektroenergija 11 no. 3:1-4 Mr'60. B, 16.

Lenin in the center of interest of Czechoslovak library work. Jl. Citatel 9 no. 6.273-274 '60. C, 2.

Lenin's truth. S. Szelenyi. Magy tud 67 no. 7:375-380 Jl'60. H, 1.

90 years since the birth of the great Lenin; Lenin and Bulgarian literature. G. Mladzhov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4.4-6 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

Sharp ideologic weapon in the struggle with sectarianism, dogmatism, and revisionism; in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of the publishing of V. I. Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. K. Baichinski. Novo vreme 36 no. 7.16-30 Jl'60. B, 6.

Scientific session in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. R. Mednikarov. Sots pravo no. 5:54-59 My'60. B, 7.

Solemn scientific session in commemoration of the 90th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. Ch. Goleminov. Spisanie BAN no. 2:57-60 '60. B, 1.

Triumph of Lenin's theory in planning the economy. Plan stop 15 no. 4:3-11 '60. B, 6.

V. I. Lenin on the peaceful and mutual coexistance of the socialist and capitalist systems. E. Kamenov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:3-25 '60. B, 1.

V. I. Lenin, the founder of the Soviet public-health organization. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:3-6 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

V. I. Lenin, the greatest scientist and revolutionary in all history L Szanto Nasa veda 7 no. 5.257-259 My'60. C, 1.

We must improve the publicity of Lenin's works. J Irmler. Citatel 9 no. 7/8 323-327 '60. C, 2.

LENIN PRIZES

Winners of the 1960 Lenin Prize. Tr. from the Russian. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:236 Ag'60. H, 13.

LENSKI, JULIAN

Julian Leszczynski-Lenski (1889-1939); a biographic sketch. In Russian. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e 42] no. 8:39-40 Ag'60. Li, 6.

The people's commissar of education. In Russian. J. Ziugzda. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no 8:40-42 Ag'60. Li, 6.

LEO VI, THE WISE, EMPEROR OF THE EAST

The legend of Leo, the Wise. In English. C. Mango. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6.59-93 '60. Y, 4.

LEPIDOPTERA

Patocka, Jan. Die Tannenschmetterlinge der Slowakei, mit Berucksichtigung der Fauna Mitteleuropas. Unter der Mitarbeit von J. Burgan, M. Capek [und] M. Stolina. Bratislava, Verlag der Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, c1960. 214 p. [Lepidoptera living on spruce buds in Slovakia, with regard to Central European fauna. In German, with German, Russian, and Slovak summaries. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 15.

LEPP, FELIX

A life dedicated to medical science. L. Pihl. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:76-78 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Leptospirosis. R. Raja. Sots pollum 15 no. 15:685-687 Ag'60. E, 15.

LESZCZYNSKI-LENSKI, JULIAN
see LENSKI, JULIAN.

LESZEK THE BLACK, PRINCE OF POLAND

Defense of the eastern border of Little Poland at the time of Leszek the Black. S. Krakowski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:97-114 '60. P, 1.

LEUCOCYTES

Displacement of leucocytes and thrombocytes in the peripheral blood in the period of development and growth of experimental malignant neoplasms. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:161-170 '60. La, 1.

L EUCOPENIA

Influence of foreign protein on the development of leucopenia in parabiosis of inbred C 57 BL mice. In English. I. Plonka. Folia biol 7 no. 3:203-207 '59. P, 13.

LEVELING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LEVITAN, ISAAK ILICH

A landscape painter of Russian land. K. Juons, R. Lipkins. Lit un maksla no. 35:4 S'60. La, 11.

577088 O - 60 - 13

LIABILITY (LAW)
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Liability for damages from atomic ships, a draft of the international convention adopted at the conference of the International Maritime Committee in Rijeka N. Katicic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no.1 54-66 '60. Y, 7.

LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIANA, FRANCISZEK

Franciszek Liana; an obituary. Also, a bibliography of F. Liana's works. A Rojecki. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2: 143-146 '60. P, 13

LIBERALISM

Lietuviskasis liberalizmas (Lithuanian Liberalism); a book review. (To be contd.) Pr.G. Aidai no. 7.308-311 S'60. Li, 11.

Lietuviskasis liberalizmas (Lithuanian Liberalism); a book review. (Conclusion) Pr.G. Aidai no. 8. 358-360 O'60. Li, 11.

LIBRARIANS

The image of the librarian as reflected in literature. H. Goranov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no.7:34-37 [Jl] '60. B, 2.

LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN

Vasil Klasanov, 1890-1950. S. Shikiev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no.7:26-28 [Jl] '60. B, 2.

LIBRARIANS, CROATIAN

Matko Rojnic; a biographical sketch. Ljetopis JAZU 63: 190-192 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Elek Horanyi (1736-1809); Hungarian librarians and bibliographers Gy Kokay. Konyvtaros 10 no.8:586-587 Ag'60 H, 2.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

Memoirs of the librarian Jozef Lozinski. W. Olszewicz. Rocz bibl 3 no.1/2 257-280 '59. P, 2.

Mikolaj Dzikowski (December 6, 1883-August 31, 1957); an obituary. M. Danajowna. Rocz bibl 3 no.1/2: 191-209 '59. P, 2.

Stefan Zeromski's library letters from Rapperswil. J. Reiter. Rocz bibl 3 no.1/2:281-286 '59. P, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SWEDEN; YUGOSLAVIA.

Csapodi, Csaba. A proveniencia elve a konyvtarban. Das Prinzip der Provenienz und ihre Anwendung in Bibliotheken. Budapest, 1959. 14 p. (A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Konyvtarianak kiadvanyai, 17) [The principle of provenience in the library. German summary, footnotes] H, 2.

Konferencja Bibliotekarzy Szkol Wyzszych, Torun, 1958. Rola i zadania bibliotek szkol wyzszych w zakresie ksztalcenia kadr bibliotecznych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 166 p. [The role and tasks of high school libraries in preparing library personnel. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries] P, 2.

Kulfoldi tanulmanyutak. Budapest, Orszagos Konyvtartugyi Tanacs. (Konyvtarosok tapasztalatcsereje, 1-2) [Reports on foreign study trips of Hungarian librarians and on international Library Conferences issued by the National Council on Librarianship] H, 2.
Year 1957. 1958. 99 p.
Year 1958. 1959. 198 p.

The projector and the epidiascope in the library. L. Chudek. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8:230-234 Ag'60. P, 2.

Training library personnel. D. Todorov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no.7:29-30 [Jl] '60. B, 2.

UNESCO and library work in the Arabian countries; the Conference in Beirut. O. Raleva. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no.5:42-45 [My] '60. B, 2.

LICHENS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Taxonomy, occurrence, and ecology of the Belonia russula Kbr. lichen in Central Europe. A. Vezda. Prir cas slezsky 20 no.3:241-253 '59. C, 13.

Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) inhibitors in lichens. In English. W. Moycho, M. Gubanski, T. Kedziora. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no.5:209-212 '60. P, 13.

LIE ALGEBRAS

Remarks on the spectrum and eigenfunctions (links) of invarian differential operators on Lie groups. In German. K. Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.1-3-9 '60. P, 13.

LIGHT

Apparatus for determining the length of exposure, photointegrator. Tr. from the Russian. N. Bell, S Cimora, V. Kornilev. Analele biol 14 no.2.183-187 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Effect of artificial light on the biological composition of tomatoes K. Gutmanis Vestis Latv ak no 11:129-132 '59. La, 1.

The influence of light on the absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate solutions in tributylphosphate. S. Minc, T. Bryl. Nukleonika 5 no.1/2:33-45 '60. P, 16.

Reflection of light by colored textile materials and the use of Pulfrich's photometer provided with the Ulbricht ball. M. Jagrova, J. Rais. Textil 15 no.7: 267-272 Jl'60. C, 16.

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LIGHT METALS
see also subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY.

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no.9 423-425 S'60. H, 16.

Causes of porosity in the welding of light metals. Z. Richter. Zavarivanje 3 no.3:50-61 '60. Y, 16.

LIGHTNING

Distribution of lightning strokes along electric transmission lines. F. Popolansky. El tech obzor 49 no.7.343-350 Jl'60. C, 16.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Nonlinear resistances of silicon carbide and their use as lightning arresters. F. Poljak, M. Hopkova. El tech cas 11 no.2:125-127 '60 C, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

Our experiences with prefabricated elements made of lightweight concrete for the construction of industrial buildings. L. Babok. Pozemstavby [7] no.6:307-310 [Mn] '59. C, 16.

Waste brown bauxite muds; a new kind of crushed stone aggregate for lightweight concrete D. Kabrt and others. Stavivo 38 no.8.250-253 Ag'60. C, 16.

LIGNIN

Hydrotropic and alkaline boiling of greenwood for obtaining cellulose with simultaneous hydrogenation of lignin. I. Effect of hydrogenation of boiling and characteristics of cellulose. In Russian. (To be contd.) V. Gromov, M. Pormale Vestis Latv ak no.12 83-90 '59. La, 1.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Contributions to the physiological analysis of the fertilizing effect of brown coal. V. Further investigations of nitrogen as a component part of the fertilizing effect of brown coal. Z. Klas, V. Vouk. Rad prir nauke JAZU no 320:5-30 '60. Y, 13.

Regulating the belt conveyers. J. Hojdar. Uhli 2 no. 6:187-191 Je'60. C, 16.

Simultaneous preparation of germanium oxide and pyrocatechin from brown coal, producer of tar and gas liquor. M. Nadasy, A. Horvath, P. Takacs. Magy kem lap 15 no.7:294-297 Jl'60. H, 16.

LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS

Impregnating agents based on chlorolignosulfonic acid produced for fire-resistant and fungi-resistant pit props. K. Sarnecki. Przegl papier 16 no.8.245-247 Ag'60. P, 16.

LIIV, JAKOB

The older brother; one hundred years since the birth of Jakob Liiv. R. Tarvas. Mana 2 no.3:198-200 '59. E, 11.

LILIES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LILIUM
see subdivision LILIES under HUNGARY.

LIME

Application of lime in fruit culture. A. Kurvits. Sots pollum 15 no.15:690-691 Ag'60. E, 15.

Thermal equilibrium of the system $MgO-3CaO.SiO_2-2CaO.SiO_2-3CaO.Al_2O_3-4CaO\ Al_2O_3.Fe_2O_3$ with applications to the mechanism of reactions of stabilized refractory dolomites. S. Solacolu Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no.2:165-185 '60. R, 16.

LIMESTONE
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

LINDBERGIA

The genus Lindbergia Riedel (Gastropoda, Zonitidae) as well as notes on Vitrea illyrica (A. J. Wagner). In German. Annales zool 18 no.18 333-340 Fe'60. P, 13.

LINDEN
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Influence of the blue-stained heart on the use of linden wood. B Davidovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 5 no.12: 3-10 F'60. Y, 16.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

Determination of the optimum fuel mixture by using linear programing. J. Habrinsky. Energetika Cz 10 no.7 334-339 Jl'60. C, 16.

Linear programing. A. Pirvu. Automatica electronica 4 no. 3.135-138 My/Je'60. R, 16.

LINEN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Improvement of the quality of linen textiles by new finishing materials. F. Dokladal. Textil 15 no.7: 265-266 Jl'60. C, 16.

LINGUISTICS
see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA.

LINGUISTS, CROATIAN

Petar Skok (1881-1956); an obituary. M. Hraste. Ljetopis JAZU 63:199-201 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

LINGUISTS, HUNGARIAN

David Fokos is 75 years old. B. Kalman. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1:139-140 Mr'60. H, 11.

Jozsef Budenz, the man and the educator. In German O. Beke. Annales phil Budapest 2:133-138 '60. H, 11.

Remembering Jozser Papay. I. Papp. Magyar nyelv 56 no.1 140-142 Mr'60. H, 11.

LINGUISTS, RUSSIAN

Boris N. Zakhoder; a handful of remembrances. A. Zajaczkowski Przegl orient no.2 165-174 '60. P, 4.

In memory of Boris N. Zakhoder, an obituary. T. Lewicki. Przegl orient no.2:167-163 '60. P, 4

LINGUISTS, SLOVENIAN

Dr. Matej Smalc; an obituary. Nova proizv 11 no.3/4: [Suppl] 29-30 '60. Y, 16.

LINOLEUM BLOCK PRINTING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LINOTYPE

From the logotype to the automatic linotype having no keyboard. Papir es grafika 4 no 3:[Magyar grafika] 205-216 '60 H, 2.

Properties and treatment of linotype metal. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 101-104 '60. H, 2

LINSEED OIL
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LIPTAK, PAL

The memory of Dr. Pal Liptak. J. Halmai. Gyogyszereszet 3 no.3:114-115 Mr'60. H, 14.

LIQUID FUELS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

LIQUID METALS

Calculation of direct-current conduction pumps for liquid metals. In Russian. A. Mikelson. Trudy Inst fizik 11:153-162 '59. La, 13.

Fountain on the surface of liquid metal. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstuv no. 4:20-21 '59. La, 16.

High-frequency electromagnetic apparatus for measuring level of liquid metal. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvo no. 4.18-19 '59. La, 16.

Model of an infinite range channel with liquid metal being in a traveling magnetic field. In Russian. I. Kirko and others. Trudy Inst fizik 11:143-152 '59. La, 13.

LIQUIDS

On the conditions for testing the active applications of ultrasonics in liquids. A. Piotrowska. Przem chem 39 no. 4:200-203 Ap'60. P, 16.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see subdivision CRITICISM under POLAND, SERBIA.

LITERARY LANDMARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. Nekolik pohledu na vydavani klasicke literatury Praha, Propagacni odbor SNKLHU, 1955. 152 p [Some aspects of the publishing of classic literature] C, 11

LITERATURE - DICTIONARIES

Sierotwinski, Stanislaw Slownik terminow literackich; teoria i nauki pomocnicze literatury. Krakow, 1960. 186 p. (Krakow Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. Roczniki naukowo-dydaktyczne. Zesz. 9 Filologia polska) [Dictionary of literary terms, theory and auxiliary disciplines of literature. bibl , index] P, 11

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dabrowski, Ignacy. Smierc, studium. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 236 p. [Death; a study] P, 11.

Slowacki, Juliusz. Mysli o literaturze i sztuce. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 210 p. [Considerations on literature and art] P, 11.

Bedrich Vaclavek as a theoretician of socialist realism. K. Chvatik. Ceska lit 8 no. 2 167-196 My'60 C, 11.

Books and technology. J. Fibich. Plamen 2 no. 6'118 Je'60. C, 11.

Determination of periods in the history of literature. M. Bakos. Plamen 2 no. 6.71-72 Je'60. C, 11.

Friedrich Schlegel's early-romanticist theory of modern literature In German. Germanica wratisl 4 no. 24'77-113 '60 P, 11.

A great task. V. Beice. Lit un maksla no. 37;1 S'60 La, 11.

The image of the librarian as reflected in literature. H. Goranov. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 7-34-37 [31] '60. B, 2.

The literature of communism. G. Korabelnikov. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9'538-540 '59. C, 1.

Much has been done, but what next? Remarks on translations of literature. D Urbas. Lit ir men no. 36:2 S'60. Li, 11

Notes on the theory of literary forms. N. Krausova. Literaria no. 3 311-353 '60 C, 11.

The origin and development of Friedrich Schlegel's early-romanticist theory of literature. In German E. Klin Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:137-155 '59. P, 11.

Polish writers on the questionnaire of "The Times Literary Supplement " Znak 11 no. 1:38-64 Ja'59. P, 1.

2d International Congress on Comparative literature, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA, September 8-12, 1958. M. Deanovic. Sveucil vjes 5 no 1/2 25-29 '59. Y, 8.

The specific of the form of artistic image. (Conclusion) A. Dremov Lit un maksla no 34:2-3 Ag'60. La, 11.

Stanislaw Baczynski, a forgotten critic. E. Semil Tworczosc 16 no. 9:54-62 S'60. P, 11.

Students of the Gymnasium on modernism, authors, and their works; results of an inquiry among 2, 408 students. M. Juhas. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 8/9:445-452 '59. Y, 8.

The subject of the discussion is the meaning of life. Tr. from the Russian. J. Borev. Nagyvilag 4 [i. e. 5] no. 9:1304-1312 S'60. H, 11.

LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Notes on foreign books and literature for the 10th grade. V. Islami. Nendori 7 no. 8:230-241 Ag'60. A, 11.

Organization of free activities of pupils in connection with the teaching of the mother language and literature. V. Nedic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 10 523-525 '59. Y, 8.

LITHIUM NITRATE

Density and electrolytic conductivity of liquid NH_4NO_3 and $LiNO_3$ ammoniates. W. Hubicki, W. Szteyn. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:29-37 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

LITHUANIA - AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

An aggregate factory begins its production near Vilna. Reports Vilna S 11'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Economists in agriculture. In Russian. V. Mallsnuskas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:31-33 S'60. Li, 6.

Rational use of land on collective and state farms an immediate task. In Russian. Kommunist rus Li 43 [i. e 42] no 8'7-12 Ag'60. Li, 6.

A school for leading personnel, notes of a propagandist In Russian. N Artemov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no 8 21-23 Ag'60. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Lithuania never sang this way. Lit ir men no. 31 1 Jl'60. Li, 11

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

How to build a multistoried house in the shortest time. V. Dovydaitis. Reports Vilna S 8'60:3-4. Li, 1.

Several hundred new apartments under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 7'60 1 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - ASTRONOMY

4-day conference on astronomy ends in Vilna Reports Vilna Ag 27'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ATHEISM

From the history of the atheistic mind in Lithuania. In Russian. J. Barzdaitis Kommunist rus Li 43 [i e 42] no. 8 48-54 Ag'60 Li, 6.

A home for atheists in Panevezys. P Pecima Moksl ir gyv no. 6 35 Je'60. Li, 1.

Throughout the ages. J. Barzdaitis Jaun gret no. 9 25-26 S'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - AUTOMATION

Automatic machinery. J. Grybas Jaun gret no. 9:2-3 S'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - BASKETBALL

Chinese basketball players in Lithuania. Reports Vilna S 13'60.3-9 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

A conference of rationalizers at the Siauliai Bicycle Factory Reports Vilna Ag 22'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

Visit to Ventes Ragas. Reports Vilna Ag 27'60 6-7. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - BISON

Bisons. M Valius. Musu girios no. 8:34-36 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

A new boarding school in Prienai. Reports Vilna S 9'60.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

In twenty years, 142 million copies of books. Knygos no 7 158 Jl'60. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Areas for medicinal and useful plants. E. Krinuciunaite. Reports Vilna Ag 28'60 7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BRICKS

Increased output at the Palemonas Brickyard. Reports Vilna Ag 21'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BRUSH

The green rod J. Dovydaitis. Lit ir men no. 32'1-2 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING

The problem of lowering costs in multistoried buildings. Reports Vilna S 12'60:5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

New building materials. R. Daugirdas. Reports Vilna S 10'60:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUTTER

Expansion of the butter industry in Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna S 10'60.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Automation at the Panevezys Canning Combine. Reports Vilna Ag 30'60:2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian canned products for export. Reports Vilna S 12'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CASTLES

Archaeological excavations in the area of the Vilna Lower Castle in 1959. A. Tautavicius. Liet ak darbai A 2:43-66 '59. Li, 1.

The Kaunas Castle K Mekas. Moksl ir gyv no. 4 28-32 Ap'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Progressive methods in cattle husbandry. Reports Vilna S 14'60.3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHAOBORUS ASTICTOPUS

Invisible rapacious insect I Gasiunas. Moksl ir gyv no. 6:16 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Lithuanian chemical industries in the Seven-Year Plan. In Russian. M. Fedorov. Kommunist rus Li 43 [i. e. 42] no. 9:8-11 S'60. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - CHIP BOARD

Chip Board Factory in Klaipeda begins its production. Reports Vilna S 6'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The growth of Kedainiai during the last two years. Reports Vilna S 15'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Good organization of works on the Nemunas Collective Farm. V. Aksomaitis. Reports Vilna S 2'60.2-3 Li, 1.

The rays are still glittering. J Lapasinskas Jaun gret no. 8 4-7 Ag'60. Li, 5.

Settlement of collective-farm towns. J Peras. Lit ir men no. 36.1 S'60 Li, 11.

Visual agitation on a collective farm. In Russian. A. Bitenas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9 53-54 S'60. Li, 6.

Why man is strong. M Gavenaite. Jaun gret no. 9:21-22 S'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - COMMERCE - CUBA

The tanker Kaunas supplies Cuba with fuel. Reports Vilna S 5'60 4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

For better political mass work among construction workers. In Russian. V. Kuslanov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e 42] no. 8:24-25 Ag'60. Li, 6.

Preparation of new communist educational systems in Vilna Reports Vilna Ag 31'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Klorys, K. Liaudzial paklius; is atsiminimu 1917-1920 metais. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1958. 208 p. [When the people became aroused; from recollections of 1917-1920. illus., ports.] Li, 4.

Alfonsas Kudla (1911-1943); a biographic sketch. In Russian. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 8:43 Ag'60. Li, 6.

An interview with Kazimieras Bikinas, Secretary of the Pasvalys Party Committee. Reports Vilna S 6'60: 7-9. Li, 1.

Lenin and Lithuania. B Vaitkevicius. Moksl ir gyv no. 5:1-4 My'60. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Communist Party in the struggle for gaining masses in 1921-1925; materials for studying the 10th chapter of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian S. Lopaovas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 8.26-33 Ag'60. Li, 6.

More specific, more efficient. In Russian. K. Stoncelis. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:44-51 S'60. Li, 6.

Party District Committee gives an account to communists. In Russian. A. Gromov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:51-52 S'60. Li, 6.

Party groups in the Soviets of the Deputies of Working People. In Russian. S. Petrov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:55-56 S'60. Li, 6.

Pranas Vilunas (1882-1938); a biographic sketch. In Russian. I. Gaska. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:62-63 S'60. Li, 6.

The struggle of the Lithuanian Communist Party against the fascist dictatorship in 1926-1937. In Russian. I. Lemperias. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:37-43 S'60. Li, 6.

12th Congress of the Lithuanian Communist Party. V. Niunka. Mok ir gyv no. 3:1-3 Mr'60. Li, 1.

V. Kapsukas the scientist. R. Sarmaitis. Moksl ir gyv no. 4.6-7 Ap'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Communist youth camp near Vilna. Reports Vilna. Ag 29'60;4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

Crossroads. V. Miniotas. Jaun gret no. 9 7-8 S'60 Li, 5.

He is alive A. Remeikis. Jaun gret no 9:6 S'60. Li, 5.

The little fire of young communists. E. Zemolis. Jaun gret no 8-16-17 Ag'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

For better political mass work among construction workers. In Russian. V. Kaslanov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 8.24-25 Ag'60. Li, 6.

Form, light, color. Svyturys 12 no. 18 2-3 S'60. Li, 1.

New constructions in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 15'60 6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on corn harvesting. Reports Vilna S 4'60:2-3. Li, 1.

Corn ensilage in the balance of fodder on our collective farm. S. Saras. Reports Vilna S 7'60:2. Li, 1.

Early frost endangers corn and flax harvests. Reports Vilna S 13'60:3-4. Li, 1.

How does the corn harvesting proceed? V. Kavlauskas. Reports Vilna S 15'60:1. Li, 1.

Preparing for corn harvesting. Reports Vilna Ag 27'60 4-6. Li, 1.

Queen of the fields. J. Kriscinas. Mokal ir gyv no. 5: 10-11 My'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Special leave for workers taking entrance examinations to correspondence schools Reports Vilna Ag 21'60: 7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijos Institutas. Kurshiu mares; itogi kompleksnogo issledovanlia. [Glav. redaktor K. IAnkevichius] Vilnius, 1959. 545p. [Courland Lagoon; results of a collective research. In Russian with German and Lithuanian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] Li, 12.

A right word from beyond the Atlantic; a book review. J. Simkus. Pergale no. 9:175-176 S'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Complete mechanization of the Vilna Diesel Locomotive Roundhouse. Reports Vilna Ag 21'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

New water supply installations for animals farms. Reports Vilna S 18'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage activities in Telsiai District. Reports Vilna S 20'60:2-3. Li, 1.

New drainage machinery. Reports Vilna Ag 23'60:4. Li, 1.

A new sodding machine under construction. Reports Vilna S 18'60:2. Li, 1.

[illegible] our drainage workers. S 13'60:4-5. Li, 1.

Further increase of productivity and rationalization. Reports Vilna S 5'60 3-4. Li, 1.

The role of community funds in raising the well-being of working peoples. In Russian. P. Kiuberis. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:27-30 S'60 Li, 6.

Two decades In Russian D. Roda Kom sov La 15 no 7. 46-50 Jl'60. La, 6.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Resolutions of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union must be carried out. In Russian. A. Ploplys. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 8:2-6 Ag'60. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMICS

The collapse of economic theories of the Lithuanian bourgeoisie. In Russian. I. Tamosiunas Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:34-36 S'60. Li, 6.

From the experience in propagandizing economic knowledge. In Russian. Kommunist rus Li 43[i e 42] no 8.18-21 Ag'60. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

A new school year begins in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 1'60:5. Li, 1.

The people's commissar of education. In Russian. J. Ziugzda. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e 42] no. 8.40-42 Ag'60 Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

Lietkabelis an enterprise of young people. Reports Vilna S 4'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Electric equipment factory under construction in Marcikiai. Reports Vilna S 16'60 1-2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Saving electric power in Petrashunai industries. Reports Vilna Ag 25'60.3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

At the construction site of the thermoelectric-power plant. Reports Vilna S 6'60:1-2. Li, 1.

Construction of an interdistrict electric-power. J. Linga. Reports Vilna S 20'60.1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Here, electronic-calculating machines are born. Mokal ir gyv no 6:23-24 Je'60. Li, 1.

A new electronic-calculating machine is born. E. Sliesoriunene. Svyturys 12 no. 18-11-12 S'60. Li, 1.

A special laboratory for electronic calculating machines. J. Mockus. Reports Vilna S 9'60:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM PRODUCE

Steady reduction of prime costs of agricultural production on collective farms. In Russian. V. Jakstys, S. Zarskis. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 8:12-18 Ag'60. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FASHION

Fashion or culture? S. Vilimas. Lit ir men no. 31:4 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

[illegible] n ahead of time. Reports Vilna Ag 30'60. 1.

[illegible] set exceeds its production plan. S 2'60:1. Li, 1.

[illegible] choslovak food industry in Klaipeda. S 12'60:7. Li, 1.

[illegible] ay in fisheries. Reports Vilna [illegible].

[illegible] tion among Lithuanian trawlers in the orts Vilna Ag 23'60 4. Li, 1.

[illegible] gers corn and flax harvests. Reports [illegible]-4. Li, 1.

[illegible] nd processing. A. Vicas. Reports [illegible]-3. Li, 1.

[illegible] Processing Factory ready for the [illegible] season. Reports Vilna S 9'60:

[illegible] IGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

[illegible] ntral Committee of the Lithuanian [illegible] arty, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet [illegible] ian Soviet Socialist Republic, Council [illegible] f the Lithuanian SSR Pergale no. 8: [illegible] i, 11.

LITHUANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A case in court for forest violation. K. Brandt. Musu girios no 8.21-22 Ag'60. Li, 15

The city of foresters under construction near Kaunas Sea Reports Vilna Ag 30'60 8. Li, 1.

Concerning the increased productivity of two-layer forests. L. Kairiukstis. Musu girios no. 8 1-7 Ag'60. Li, 15.

Correspondence courses in forestry V. Junevicius. Musu girios no. 8-23-25 Ag'60 Li, 15

Draining our forests P Vainutis Musu girios no 8 12-16 Ag'60. Li, 15.

Lithuanian peasants in their struggle for forests. M Butkevicius. Musu girios no. 8 44-46 Ag'60. Li, 15

Mikalaikevicius, Vytautas, an obituary. Musu girios no. 8:52 Ag'60. Li, 15.

There could be fewer forest violations. D. Petrauskas Musu girios no. 8-47-48 Ag'60. Li, 15.

Twenty years ago and now A Matijosaitis. Musu girios no 8-51 Ag'60 Li, 15.

Valdotas Antanitis, a biographic sketch M. Lukinas Musu girios no. 8 26 Ag'60. Li, 15

LITHUANIA - FRUIT

Fruit-Gardening Month is a nice national tradition. Reports Vilna S 4'60 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

A report from the K. Giedrys Fur Plant in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 8'60 1-2. Li, 1.

Searchers R Mikalauskaite. Jaun gret no 9.16-17 S'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - GEOLOGY

Anniversary of a scientist. B. Baginskas. Mok ir gyv no. 3:37 Mr'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GIRDERS

First output of the prestressed reinforced-concrete girders. Reports Vilna Ag 22'60 2 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - GLASS

Mechanization at the Aleksotas Glass Factory. Reports Vilna S 16'60.6. Li, 1.

Technical improvements at the Aleksotas Glass Factory. K. Strazdas. Reports Vilna S 7'60 5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

The artist of exuberant style R Krukaite. Pergale no. 8 152-158 Ag'60 Li, 11

LITHUANIA - HARBORS

Great activity at the Klaipeda Commercial Harbor. Reports Vilna S 10'60.3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on immediate action in harvesting and fall sowing. Reports Vilna Ag 25'60. 1-2. Li, 1.

Harvesting under difficult harvesting conditions. Reports Vilna S 7'60:7-8. Li, 1.

Harvesting under extremely difficult conditions. A. Kripaitis. Reports Vilna Ag 27'60-2-4. Li, 1.

A report from the battle field Svyturys 12 no. 19 4-5 O'60. Li, 1.

Report from the fields of the Gintaras Collective Farm. Reports Vilna Ag 27'60-1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEATING PIPES

Young people help build the heating pipe in Petrasiunai. Reports Vilna S 8'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HERRING

Production of canned herring on ships. Reports Vilna S 13'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HICKORY

Carya cordiformis in Lithuania V. Ramanauskas. Musu girios no. 8:10-11 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Klorys, K. Liaudziai pakilus; is atsiminimu 1917-1920 metais. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literatures leidykla, 1958. 208 p. [When the people became aroused; from recollections of 1917-1920. illus., ports.] Li, 4.

The agrarian reforms of A. Tyzenhaus and the Siauliai uprising, also, remarks by I. A. Voponkov and others. D. Pokhilevich. Ezhegodnik agr IST:278-309 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Ateitininkai and the existence of the Lithuanian nation. A. Suziedelis. Aidai no. 8:313-319 O'60. Li, 11.

The battle of Tannenberg J Jurginis Moksl ir gyv no 6 5-9 Je'60. Li, 1

Characteristics of the Lithuanian nation and songs by J G. Kreutzfeld A. Sesplaukis. Aidai no. 7:294-297 S'60. Li, 11

Lietuviskasis liberalizmas (Lithuanian Liberalism); a book review. (To be contd.) Pr. G. Aidai no. 7 303-311 S'60. Li, 11.

Lietuviskasis liberalizmas (Lithuanian Liberalism); a book review. (Conclusion). Pr. G. Aidai no. 8:358-360 O'60. Li, 11.

New people, new nation G Zimanas Pergale no 9: 94-118 S'60 Li, 11.

On the eve of the historical turn. S. Atamukas. Moksl ir gyv no 5 5-6 My'60. Li, 1

Prince Kazimierz, a biography. J. Jurginis Moksl ir gyv no. 2:33-37 F'60. Li, 1

Riots of garrison soldiers stationed in Lithuania in 1905-1907. In Russian. E. Griskonaite. Liet ak darbai A 2:119-132 '60. Li, 1.

The roads and crossroads; a book review. In Russian. A. Rudzinskas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e 42] no. 9, 75-79 S'60. Li, 6

Russian historians on the Grand Duchy of Lithuania. M Jucas. Liet ak darbai A 2,67-78 '60 Li, 1.

The Samogitian problem and the Battle of Tannenberg. (To be contd.) Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 7:278-281 S'60. Li, 11.

The Samogitian problem and the Battle of Tannenberg. (Conclusion) Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 8:323-328 O'60. Li, 11.

The struggle of the Lithuanian Communist Party against the fascist dictatorship in 1926-1937 In Russian. I. Lemperitas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9, 37-43 S'60. Li, 6.

Thoughts about bloody footprints D Roda. Pergale no. 8 126-137 Ag'60. Li, 11.

Two decades In Russian. D. Roda. Kom sov La 15 no 7: 45-50 Jl'60. La, 6.

The works of the Baltic Institute, a book review. V. Trumpa. Aidai no. 7:303 S'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - HOSIERY

Sparta Hosiery Factory receives new machinery from abroad. Reports Vilna S 12'60:2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - HOUNDS

A good hound is most important. L. Stanelka. Musu girios no. 8:41-42 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HUNTING

District hunters' activities. B. Venckunas, V. Januse-vicius Musu girios no. 8:42-43 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station and inland navigation. Reports Vilna S 19'60.6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Let us defend the honor of the trade-mark of our enterprise. A. Danilchik. Reports Vilna S 6'60: 4-6. Li, 1.

A millionaire for the third time. O. Chaniejevas. Svyturys 12 no. 10:8 O'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

K. Meskauskas' Tarybu Lietuvos industrializavimas (Industrialization of Soviet Lithuania); a book review. In Russian. L. Jasinskas. Kommunist rus Li 43 [i.e. 42] no. 9:73-77 Ag'60. Li, 6.

The list of industrial products to be shown at international exhibitions. Reports Vilna S 16'60:2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian Council of National Economy discusses further development of industry. Reports Vilna S 15 '60.2. Li, 1.

Lithuanian pavilion at the Moscow Exhibition. V. Bartkus. Reports Vilna Ag 28'60:1-2. Li, 1.

The problem of the formation of Lithuanian industrial bourgeoisie in the second part of the 19th century. A. Tyla. Liet ak darbai A 2:105-118 '60. Li, 1.

Saving electric power in Petrasiunai industries. Reports Vilna Ag 25'60.3-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

A conference on light industry in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 10'60:3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Station and inland navigation Reports Vilna S 19'60.6 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Love, appraisal, obligation Lit ir men no. 32.1 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INTERIOR DECORATION

Interior decoration Z. Pipyne. Jaun gret no 9.14-15 S'60 Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Visit with a worker's family. Reports Vilna S 12'60. 2-3 Li, 1.

Work and people, a book review. V. Kazlauskas. Lit ir men no. 31 2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LAKES

On the shores of Ancia Lake. A. Stanaitis. Musu girios no. 8.37-39 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LAND

Introduction of obligatory inventories in White Russia and Lithuania. N. Ulashchik. Ezhegodnik agr IST: 256-277 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

LITHUANIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Landscape gardening J. Bauginas. Reports Vilna Ag 29'60 8-9 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

Publishing activities of the National Library in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 26'60 5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LINDEN

Preparing dry seed of littleleaf linden. V. Liubcenka. Musu girios no. 8.7-9 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Party groups in the Soviets of the Deputies of Working People. In Russian. S. Petrov. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no 9:55-56 S'60. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LUMBERING

A new machine. A. Ridikas Musu girios no. 8:20-21 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Production of automatic machinery at the Siauliai Precision Equipment Plant. Reports Vilna Ag 24'60: 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Radio correspondent at the Atrama Metal Factory. Reports Vilna S 10'60:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

A new pasteurizer received by the Joniskis Butter and Cheese Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 28'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Deep boring and the Lithuanian mineral resources. A. Gaigalas. Moksl ir gyv no. 5:38 My'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MONASTERIES

"Sacred stairs" in Tytuvenai. A. Mozuraitis. Moksl ir gyv no. 6:33-35 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

After the golden curtain went down. V. Zalakevicius. Lit ir men no. 31:1 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The first skylarks. J. Marcinkevicius. Lit ir men no. 38:1 S'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MOTORCYCLES

Cross-country races. L. Opulskis. Jaun gret no. 9:23 S'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - MOUNTAINS

The green cover of Satrija Mountain. D. Apalia-Sidiiene. Musu girios no. 8:37-39 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - MURDER

A murderer. N. Sliosius, A. Prokopavicius. Svyturys 12 no. 18.24-25 S'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSEUMS

A house museum in Usenai. J. Butenas. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MUSHROOMS

Lithuanian mushrooms for export. Reports Vilna S 14'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MUSIC

Light music is not a stepdaughter. R. Juskevicius. Lit ir men no. 37:4 S'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

A good opera in Klaipeda. A. Kalinauskas Lit ir men no. 31 4 Jl'60 Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PARENT AND CHILD

First university for parents opens in Vilna. A. Ruzgiene Reports Vilna S 19'60 8. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PEASANTRY

The problem of Lithuanian landless peasantry during the peasant land reform in 1861. L. Mulevicius. Liet ak darbai A 2 79-103 '60. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Peat as litter and fertilizer. Reports Vilna S 11'60: 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHARMACY

100 years of the Vicksnial Pharmacy. Reports Vilna S 3'60:8. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Does physical education cure? K. Dineika. Moksl ir gyv no. 2:33-37 F'60 Li, 1

15 years of the Kaunas Institute of Physical Education. Reports Vilna S 3'60.5-7. Li, 1.

15th anniversary of the Institute of Physical Education. Reports Vilna S 2'60.6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The first German fascist cannon balls fired on Lithuanian children L. Gira. Pergale no. 8 163-167 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PLOWING

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on fall plowing. Reports Vilna S 9'60 2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PLUSH

Radio correspondent at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine. Reports Vilna S 20'60:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PORK

Methods of lowering the prime costs of pork and raising the profitableness of the swine industry on Lithuanian state farms. A. Varskevicitute. Liet ak darbai A 2:23-42 '60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PRINTING

The Gutenberg of Vilna. L. Vladimirovas. Lit ir men no. 32:4 Ag'60 Li, 11.

K. Pozela Printing House is one of the best in the country. Reports Vilna S 5'60 5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Lithuanian people show great interest in 2d Soviet spaceship. Reports Vilna Ag 22'60 2. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - RADIATORS

The new radiator passes the test. Reports Vilna S 13'60 7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

For economic use of locomotives and freight cars. Reports Vilna S 13'60 2. Li, 1.

7-Year Plan in 6 or 6 years on Lithuanian railroads. Reports Vilna S 6'60:1 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Radio correspondent at the Kaunas Reinforced-Concrete Factory. Reports Vilna S 14'60:7-8. Li, 1.

Reinforced concrete gains ground. B. Ausrys. Mok ir gyv no. 3:25-27 Mr'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Close unselfish friendship between Lithuania and Bulgaria. Reports Vilna S 10'60:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Further development of the retail trade network in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 8'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

A remote place comes to life. K. Markeliunas. Musu girios no. 8.49-51 Ag'60. Li, 15.

LITHUANIA - SCIENCE

Beyond the boundaries of Republic. S. Kurliandzikas. Moksl ir gyv no. 6:38 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCULPTURE

Sculpture close to life. K. Bogdanas. Lit ir men no. 36. 2 S'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - SEWING

5-month sewing courses in Prienai. Reports Vilna S 5'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPS

Many technical improvements at the Baltija Shipbuilding Yards. Reports Vilna S 7'60 1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

A new mass production line at the Raudonasis spalis Factory in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 26'60.4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILK

Radio correspondent at the Kaunas Silk and Plush Combine Reports Vilna S 20'60 7-8 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The problem of the formation of Lithuanian industrial bourgeoisie in the second part of the 19th century. A. Tyla. Liet ak darbai A 2.105-118 '60. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Central Committee of the Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on the sowing of winter crops Reports Vilna S 16'60 2-3. Li, 1

Central Committee of the Lithuanian Communist Party and the Council of Ministers on immediate action in harvesting and fall sowing Reports Vilna Ag 26'60. 1-2 Li, 1.

Sowing of winter crops. Reports Vilna Ag 31'60 3-4. Li, 1.

Sowing of winter crops begins. B. Remeikis. Reports Vilna Ag 24'60 2-3. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

Helsinki, Melbourne, Rome V. Mundrys. Jaun gret no. 8 24-25 Ag'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR

Sugar enterprises prepare for the new production season. Reports Vilna S 17'60.1. Li, 1.

Sugar semiproducts arrive from Cuba in Klaipeda. Reports Vilna S 10'60.1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Economic effectiveness of sugar-beet growing on collective farms on Lithuania. B. Povilioniene. Liet ak darbai A 2.3-21 '60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

Animal-breedor innovators and their followers. In Russian. K. Markov Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9 12-15 S'60. Li, 6.

Methods of lowering the prime costs of pork and raising the profitableness of the swine industry on Lithuanian state farms A. Vaiskevicliute. Liet ak darbai A 2.23-42 '60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TAPESTRY

A trip to Kingston; a visit to Anastazija Tamosaitiene, artist and painter. H. Nagys Aidai no. 8.344-347 O'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

More than 1,500 new students enter Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. Reports Vilna Ag 29'60:9-10. Li, 1.

A new technical trade school opens in Panevezys. Reports Vilna Ag 31'60:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

High evaluation of Kaunas audinial production at various international exhibitions. Reports Vilna Ag 24'60: 7. Li, 1.

Jurdune, the city of weavers. I. Pikturna Pergale

LITHUANIA - THEATER

The basic factor. M. Petuchauskas. Lit ir men no 36. 1, 3 S'60 Li, 11.

The portraits of contemporaries; a review of a play. V. Siliunas. Lit ir men no. 32:3 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - TOURIST TRADE

American Lithuanian tourist group visits Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 16'60 7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Our interview with J. Tamulionis, Deputy Minister of Automotive Transportation and Highways of the Lithuanian SSR. Svyturys 12 no. 19.25 O'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - TURBINES

A new more powerful turbine under construction. Reports Vilna S 11'60:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIS AND COLLEGES

American students at Vilna State University Reports Vilna Ag 26'60 6 Li, 1

From the history of the decoration of the halls in Vilna University. B. Motuza Moksl ir gyv no 2 29-32 F'60 Li, 1.

1260 new students register at the Vilna University. Reports Vilna S 1'60 7 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - VEGETABLES

Vegetable harvesting O Spokauskiene Reports Vilna S 18'60 3 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WEAVING

From matting of bast to automatic weaving. A. Matukonis. Mok ir gyv no 3 29-32 Mr'60 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

Let us share our experience J Mazuika. Musu gimios no 8 40-41 Ag'60. Li, 15.

Wildlife on the Zalioji and Gustonys reservations. Reports Vilna S 19'60 9 Li, 1

LITHUANIA - WINDING MACHINES

All-purpose winding machine receives general approval. Reports Vilna S 2'60 1-2 Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - WOOL

Semisynthetic woolen fabrics to the Moscow Textile Exhibition. Reports Vilna S 10'60:3. Li, 1

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bourgeois nationalists in the service of Hitlerite Germany, 1939-1941. A Galgalaitc. Liet ak darbai A 2 133-151 '60. Li, 1.

A courageous soldier. In Russian V Bernotenas Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 8 43-47 Ag'60 Li, 6

The fifth column in Soviet Lithuania in 1940-1941. B. Baranauskas. Moksl ir gyv no. 4.33-35 Ap'60 Li, 1.

The first German fascist cannon balls fired on Lithuanian children L Gira Pergale no 8.163-167 Ag'60. Li, 11

History speaks up; a book review. V Gircys. Pergale no. 8:168-169 Ag'60. Li, 11.

Pirciupis is the place where I was born. V. Brazaitytc Jaun gret no. 8 20 Ag'60. Li, 5.

Revived pictures of fighting. A. Ditlovas Jaun gret no. 8.2-3 Ag'60. Li, 5.

20 years ago. A Butkut-Rameliene Moksl ir gyv no 6 1-4 Je'60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - YOUTH

Vilna is not right. V. Virtas, V. Lomsargis, J. Jakubenas. Jaun gret no. 9-13 S'60. Li, 5.

LITHUANIAN ACTORS
see ACTORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dollars and people; a book review. A. Bieliauskas. Lit ir men no. 38-3 S'60. Li, 11.

The heroes of plays as fighters. R. Pakalniskis. Lit ir men no. 32.2 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Balciunas, Juozas. Jo auzadetine, premijuotas romanas. [Author's pseud.: Juozas Svaistas. Chicago] Lietuviskos knygos klubas, [1959] 304 p. [His fiancee; a prize-winning novel] Li, 11.

Balciunas, Juozas. Knygnesiu pedakais; romanas [Author's pseud.: Juozas Svaistas Weinheim, Bendrija, c1955] 295 p. [In the footprints of the book carriers, a novel] Li, 11.

Balciunas, Juozas. Paskutini karta tave klausiu, romanas. [Author's pseud.: Juozas Svaistas. Wurzburg] Vismantas [1948] 169 p. [I ask you for the last time; a novel] Li, 11.

Zymantiene, Julija (Beniuseviciute). Rastai [Author's pseud.: Zemaite Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Writings ports.] Li, 11
Vol. 1 1948. 535 p.
Vol. 2 1948. 558 p.
Vol. 3. 1948 515 p.
Vol. 4. 1948. 506 p.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Conditions and results. V Daujotas. Lit ir men no 32 3 Ag'60. Li, 11.

Developmental trends in the contemporary novel. A. Radzevicius. Lit ir men no. 31:3 Jl'60. Li, 11.

The summer of a city boy; a book review. O Aleksa Pergale no. 8-173-176 Ag'60. Li, 11

LITHUANIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Grigas, Napalys. Lietuviu kalbos rasybos zodynas mokykloms. 2. leidimas Sudare N. Grigas ir A. Lyberis. Kaunas, Valstybine pedagoginos literaturos leidykla, 1958. 244 p. [Lithuanian orthographic dictionary for schools. 2d ed] Li, 11.

Lietuviu kalbos zodynas. [Kaune] Valstybine enciklopediju, zodynu ir mokslo literaturos leidykla. [Dictionary of the Lithuanian language] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [A - B] 1949 1008 p
Vol 2. [C - F] [1947] 951 p.
Vol. 3. [G - H] 1956. 820 p.
Vol. 4. [I - J] 1957. 448 p.
Vol 5. [J - K] 1959. 1008 p

Characteristics of the declension of nouns in dialects of the kapsai and the zanavykai. J. Senkus Liet ak darbai A 2 157-171 '60. Li, 1.

Concerning the old Lithuanian form laisis. K. Morkunas Liet ak darbai A 2.153-155 '60. Li, 1.

The concreteness of the language. J. Pikcilingis. Pergale no. 9 150-165 S'60. Li, 11.

Much has been done, but what next? Remarks on translations of literature D Urbas. Lit ir men no. 36 2 S'60 Li, 11

Some more characteristic peculiarities of the dialect of Apsas. E. Grimaveckiene. Liet ak darbai A 2 173-191 '60. Li, 1.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Butenas, Julius. Lietuviu literaturos vadovelis. 3. pataisytas leidimas, Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla. [Textbook of Lithuanian literature. 3d rev. ed.] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [1959]

Kubilius, V. J. Macys-Kekstas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliines literaturos leidykla, 1958. 24 p. [J Macys-Kekstas, a biography] Li, 11.

Senoji lietuviu literatura, sudarayta pagal Lietuvos TSR Svietimo ministerijos programa. [Red.: I. Kairiukstyte Kaunas, Valstybine pedagogines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 34 p. (Mokinio biblioteka) [Ancient Lithuanian literature, compiled according to the program of the Ministry of Education of the Lithuanian SSR] Li, 11.

A. Vienuolis' creative laboratory and stylistic corrections J. Kaminskas Liet ak darbai A 2 223-233 '60. Li, 1

At the well of life and literature; a book review J Kirkila Pergale no. 8:169-173 Ag'60. Li, 11.

The beaten path is easier to follow. A Jonynas Lit ir men no. 37:1 S'60. Li, 11.

Contents and form in a work of literature. G. Neznovas. Pergale no 9:132-144 S'60. Li, 11.

From L. A. Jucevicius' literary legacy; a book review. J. Butenas. Pergale no. 9.172-175 S'60. Li, 11.

Lenin's principle of Party affiliation as the basis of Soviet literature In Russian. V. Baniulis Kommunist rus Li 43[i e. 42] no. 8-34-36 Ag'60 Li, 6.

The man who never dies. K. Bartkus. Pergale no 9 149-158 S'60. Li, 11.

Recollections of Aleksas Jasutis. J. Kilcius. Pergale no. 9.145-148 S'60. Li, 11.

A scientific conference evaluates literary achievement Karogs no. 8:158-159 Ag'60. La, 11.

Some unpublished writings of L. Gira. M. Liubeckis Pergale no. 8-159-160 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN PERIODICALS

A worthy anniversary. A Vaivutskas. Svyturys 12 no. 19,26 O'60. Li, 1

LITHUANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

After turning the last page; a book review. Z. Gudmonas. Svyturys 12 no. 18 13 S'60 Li, 1

Algimantas Mackus' Jo yra zeme (His Is the Earth); a book review. R. Aug Aidai no. 8 338 O'60. Li, 11.

A bunch of songs for the anniversary wreath. K. Jurgela, S. Petraitis. Lit ir men no. 31 2 Jl'60 Li, 11

Editions and translations of A. Baranauskas' poem Anyksciu silelis (The Forest of Anyksciai). R. Miksyte. Liet ak darbai A 2 205-222 '60 Li, 1.

First poems, a book review. A. Pabijunas Pergale no 9:176-177 S'60 Li, 11

His torch will never go out. V. Mozuliunas Lit ir men no 32 1 Ag'60. Li, 11.

How not to sing and not to write excellent songs; a book review J. Kirkilla. Lit ir men no. 36 2 S'60 Li, 11.

Justinas Marcinkevicius' Kraujas ir pelenai (Blood and Ashes), a book review. P. Sirvys. Jaun gret no. 9 10 S'60. Li, 5

Lithuanian Poetry Days in Russian Federation Karogs no. 7 157-158 Jl'60 La, 11.

The second birth of a poet, a book review J. Macevicius Lit ir men no. 37 2 S'60 Li, 11

The songs of the planes, a book review. V. Giedra Jaun gret no. 9 10 S'60. Li, 5.

The topic and the hero, a book review K. Ambrasas Lit ir men no 37 3 S'60. Li, 11

Why did I take this topic? J. Marcinkevicius Svyturys 12 no. 19 18 O'60. Li, 1

LITHUANIAN SCHOOLS
see SCHOOLS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN SCULPTORS
see SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN SONGS
see SONGS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Ateitininkai and the existence of the Lithuanian nation. A. Suziedelis. Aidai no. 8:313-319 O'60. Li, 11.

The roads and crossroads; a book review. In Russian. A. Rudzinskas. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no 9: 75-79 S'60. Li, 6.

Thoughts about bloody footprints. D. Roda. Pergale no. 8.126-137 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN ITALY

18 days. A. Litvaitis. Svyturys 12 no. 19 2-3 O'60. Li, 1.

The International Eucharistic Congress and Lithuanians. M. Musteikis. Aidai no. 8:353-355 O'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN RUSSIA

Lithuanian Poetry Days in Russian Federation. Karogs no 7:157-158 Jl'60. La, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Lithuanian musical activities in Boston. V. Adomavicius. Aidai no. 7:304-307 S'60. Li, 11.

A new treasure chest of our songs; a book review. A. Maziulis. Aidai no. 8-349-351 O'60. Li, 11.

A right word from beyond the Atlantic; a book review. J. Simkus. Pergale no. 9.176-176 S'60. Li, 11

The road to Lithuanian schools in America. A. Kucas. Aidai no. 7.288-295 S'60. Li, 11.

6th Congress of the Ateitininkai Federation. L. D. Aidai no. 8:356-358 O'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIANS IN URUGUAY

A worthy anniversary. A. Valvutskas. Svyturys 12 no. 19 28 O'60. Li, 1

LIVER

An attempt to influence postirradiation liver changes. M. Skalka. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3.212-218 '60. C, 13.

Changes in the concentration of glycogen in rat liver during the administration of tetrachloromethane. E. Brixova, P. Kolesar. Biologia 15 no. 5:339-343 '60. C, 13.

Observations in the use of acidophilus bacteria in the treatment of liver and stomach diseases. E. Vardja. Eesti terv 3 no. 1-62-64 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

Research on the necrosis of horse liver with special regard to its etiology. S. Forenbacher. Ljetopis JAZU 63 404-408 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

LIVER FLUKE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIVING, STANDARD OF
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIVONIAN LANGUAGE

The history of the study of the Livonian language. E. Vaari. Emakeele aatar 5 190-225 '59. E, 11.

Livonian phraseology. H. Raitsep. Emakeele aatar 5. 226-243 '59. E, 11.

LJUBLJANA - DIRECTORIES

Veliki adresar glavnega mesta Ljubljane. [V Ljubljani] Zveza slepih, Okrajni odbor Ljubljane [195-] 560 p [Big directory of the capital city of Ljubljana] Y, 12.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Influence of an external load on an elliptic disc. In English. F. Szelagowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3 123-128 '60. P, 16.

Protesting the influence of variable loads on the velocity of ultrasonic waves in concrete. A. Sawczuk, L. Brannarski. Biul inf techn no. 4 32-37 '59. P, 16.

Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames. Pt. 1. Analysis of the load and strains of the motorcycle frame in motion. W. Gutkowski, J. Sobieszczanski, J. Stupnicki Techn motor 10 no. 6 202-206 Je'60. P, 16

LOADING AND UNLOADING

A bridge for loading and unloading general cargo during rain and snowfall Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8: 250 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

The improved ship crane. (M. B.). Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:240 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

The mechanization of loading Pt. 2 Hoisting machinery and conveyers. K. Rojek. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:153-156 Je'60. P, 16.

The mechanization of loading. Pt. 3. Machinery and special installations. K. Rojek. Motoryzacja 15 no 7/8.180-184 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

On further trends in the analysis of loading costs in ports. W. Szczyll. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8: 203-205 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Unloading grain from supertankers in Gdynia. (St. Z.). Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:242-243 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

LOAMS
see SOILS.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Local anesthetics from the group of basic acylmesidines and thioacetylmesidines. In German. R. Dufek, C. Vrba. Acta pharmacol Brno 2.141-163 '59. C, 14.

LOCAL ELECTIONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL FINANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCAL LAWS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LOCAL TRANSIT
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCARNO, CONFERENCE, 1925

A Soviet collection of documents on the Locarno Pact; a book review. F. Sroni. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:365-369 '60. C, 4.

LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Sealing of piston rods on Ty 51 locomotives. K. Osuch. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 6:251-253 Ag'60. P, 16.

LOESS

Chemical and mineralogical structure of loess. D. Milovic. Sarp inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:30-42 O'59. Y, 16.

Origin of loessal clays in the Cieszyn uplands and Silesian Beskids E. Stupnicka Acta pol 10 no. 2:247-264 '60 P, 12.

Results of the observed settlements of objects founded on loess grounds. D. Milovic. Sarp Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11.65-69 O'59. Y, 16.

Shear resistance of undisturbed loess samples. D. Milovic. Sarp inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:43-64 O'59. Y, 16.

LOGOGRAPHY

From the logotype to the automatic linotype having no keyboard Papir es grafika 4 no. 3. [Magyar grafika] 205-216 '60. H, 2.

LOGOTYPES
see LOGOGRAPHY.

LOGS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Transportation of logs by self-propelled cranes. F. Gottlieb. Drvna ind 11 no. 1/2:17-23 Ja/F'60. Y, 10.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of scientific instruments and equipment in London, in 1960. I. Krckule, I. Stloukal. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:296-298 Ag'60. C, 16.

LONGITUDE

Longitude research of the Astronomical and Geodesic Observatory of the Warsaw Polytechnic performed as part of the program of the 3d International Geophysical Year. W. Opalski. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1-41-42 Ja/Mr '60. P, 13.

LOOMS

Increasing the loom motion in linen weaving. Z. Vyslouzil. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:297-298 Ag'60. C, 16.

Measurement of the braking action on the shuttle of a weaving loom. S. Jura, B. Plesinger. Textil Cz 15 no. 5 100-107 My'60. C, 16.

LOTTERIES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LOZINSKI, JOZEF

Memoirs of the librarian Jozef Lozinski. W. Olszewicz. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:257-260 '59. P, 2.

LUBLIN (CITY)

Coordination of investment plans in the general plan of the development of Lublin. T. Chmielowski. Inwest i bud 10 no. 7/8 48-58 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

LUBLIN (CITY) INDUSTRIES

The Lublin Truck Factory increases and modernizes production. Pt. 2. S. Skowronski. Przegl techn [81] no. 38:4-5 S'60. P, 16.

The truck factory in Lublin increases and modernizes production. S. Skowronski. Przegl techn [81] no. 37. 4-5 S'60. P, 16.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Examination of the lubrication capacity by radioactive tracers. T. Lengyel. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:381-389 S'60. H, 16.

Production of heavy cylinder oil from Thalenovo petroleum by the acidic contact method. V. Penchov, R. Nikolov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3:74-77 '60. B, 16.

LUCERNE (PLANT)
see subdivision ALFALFA under POLAND.

LUKIC, RADOMIR

Dr. Radomir Lukic's Osnovi sociologije (Fundamentals of Sociology), a book review. M. L. Sociologija 1 no. 1: 170 '59. Y, 5.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Principal aspects of the drying technology of lumber. I. Drying schedules. B. Szoke. Faipar 10 no. 6:176-180 Je'60. H, 16.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LITHUANIA.

Cultivation clearings and lumber sorting. E. Borodzik. Las pol 34 no. 11:Poradnik 1-5 Je'60. P, 15.

LUMBRICUS
see subdivision EARTHWORMS under SLOVAKIA.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Application of the Faraday magnetooptic effect to the study of magnetic properties in thin layers of ferromagnetic substances. In French. J. Gryczа. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 6 537-547 '59. P, 13.

The effect of progressive change in magnetization on the magnetic state of ferromagnetic materials. V. Hajko. El tech cas 11 no. 3 174-175 '60. C, 16.

MAGNETIC MEMORY (CALCULATING MACHINES)

Electronic equipment for memorizing. Z. Janes. Elektrotehnica 14 no. 3/4 44-45 '60. Y, 16.

MAGNETIC RESONANCE

Modern equipment for measuring magnetic resonance. M. Rakos. El tech cas 11 no. 1:46-48 '60. C, 16.

MAGNETISM

Measurement of magnetization by the physical pendulum method. J. Broz, E. Kratochvilova. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2 102-106 '60. C, 13.

Modeling of surface effect in ferromagnetic metal. In Russian. V. Vitols, I. Kirko. Trudy Inst fizik 11:19-30 '59. La, 13.

Similitude of external fields of ferromagnetic tubes. In Russian. G. Grinberg. Trudy Inst fizik 11:31-40 '59. La, 13.

Some problems in the magnetizing system of interacting cylindrical particles. In Russian. M. Grigorev. Trudy Inst fizik 11:57-71 '59. La, 13.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NORWAY.

Hurbanovo, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Statne astrofyzikalne observatorium. Vysledky geomagnetickych pozorovani na observatoriu v Hurbanove. Results of geomagnetic observations at the Hurbanovo Observatory. Bratislava, Slovenska akademia ved. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Illus., maps, tables] C, 13.
Years 1949-52. 1959. 166 p.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

Behavior of hydromagnetic waves on the boundary of two mediums. In Russian. R. Damburg, V. Kravchenko. Trudy Inst fizik 11:129-141 '59. La, 13.

Magnetogravitational instability of a medium in the state of differential rotation. A. Pacholczyk, J. Stodolkiewicz. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:43-44 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

MAGNETOMETER

Comparison of magnetic-field intensities measured with QHM and BMZ magnetometers in 1955-1957, at the Swider, Pruhonice, and Hurbanovo observatories. J. Skorupa. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1 26-35 '60. P, 12.

Remarks on the variations of the zero point in BMZ magnetometers observed over long periods of time. J. Skorupa. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1:41-43 '60. P, 12.

Results of measuring the horizontal component of the magnetic field made with the QHM-243 magnetometer at the magnetic observatories in Swider, Hel, and Tromso in 1957. J. Kowalczuk; K. Karaczun. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:122-137 '60. P, 12.

Utilization of magnetometric prospecting in geologic mapping. D. Romanescu. Rev min 11 no. 7:291-294 Jl'60. R, 16.

MAGNETS

Voltage and current regulation of generators with permanent magnets. J. Matejka. El tech obzor 49 no. 7:356-359 Jl'60. C, 16.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Shklovskii, Viktor Borisovich. O Majakowskim. Przekl. i wstep Krystyny Pomorskiej. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 227 p. [On Maiakovskii. Tr. from the Russian] P, 11.

Sofia, Bulgarski Bibliografski Institut. Maiakovski na bulgarski. [Redaktor T. Borov] Sofiia, Pechatnitsa T. T. Dragiev, 1947. 15 p. [Maiakovski, in Bulgarian] B, 11.

MAIL SERVICE
see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAINZ - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The World Museum of Printing to be realized by 1963; before the construction of the Gutenberg Museum in Mainz. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 142 '60. H, 2.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Work education according to A. S. Makarenko. J. Velikanic, J. Vida. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7 536-547 Jl'60. C, 8.

MAKREMBOLITES, ALEXIOS

Alexios Makrembolites and his "Dialogue Between the Rich and the Poor." In English. I. Shevchenko. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 187-228 '60. Y, 4.

MAKUNAITE, ALBINA

The artist of exuberant style. R. Kreivaite. Pergale no. 8 152-158 Ag'60. Li, 11.

MALACHOWSKI-LEMPICKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Malachowski-Lempicki (1884-1959), an obituary. A. Lewak. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2.599-601 '60. P, 4

MALEIC ACID

Maleic lacquers Pt 2. T. Piot. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:151-155 My'60. P, 16.

MANDIC, OLEG

Dr. Oleg Mandic's Uvod u opcu sociologiju (Introduction to General Sociology), a book review. R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1-2 178-180 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

MANGANESE

Data on the sparking-off effect. III-IV. In German. K. Zimmer, T. Turok. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3. 255-273 '60. H, 13.

Dynamics of manganese in Latvian soils. D. Berina. Vestis Latv ak no 1 115-122 '60. La, 1.

Influence of infrared radiation on the energy transfer in ZnS-Mn. In French. P. Jaszczyn. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5:427-438 '59. P, 13.

MANGANESE STEEL

Metal penetration of 12 per cent austenitic manganese steel castings. L. Rotter, K. Stransky. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 9:195-199 Je'60. C, 16.

The wear of 12 per cent austenitic manganese cast steel. A. Lorenc, K. Stransky. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 8:277-281 Ag'60. C, 16.

MANNEQUINS
see subdivision MODELS, FASHION under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MANOMETER

Measuring pressure by resistance manometers. S. Vois. Mat fys cas 10 no. 1:42-56 '60. C, 13.

A new apparatus made of plexiglas for measuring pressure differences. J. Horka. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6: 313 Je'60. C, 16.

MANUAL TRAINING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

MANUFACTURES

An international conference on preparation of unified nomenclature of manufactured articles. S. Kolev, G. Grigorov. Statistika 7 no. 3:93-94 My/Je'60. B, 5.

MANURES
see subdivision FERTILIZERS AND MANURES under HUNGARY.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under DUBROVNIK (REPUBLIC), HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARMENIAN

Studies on Kipchak manuscripts and the Kipchak dialect of the Polish Armenians. E. Tryjarski. Roczn orient 23 no. 2, 7-55 '60. P, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, BYZANTINE

The legend of Leo, the Wise. In English. C. Mango. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:59-93 '60. Y, 4.

Origin of the miniatures of the Vatican Menology. In French. A. Frolow. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:29-41 '60. Y, 4.

MANUSCRIPTS, CYRILLIC

Report on a scientific trip to Gracanica, Decani, Pljevlja, Cetinje, Kika. V. Mosin. Ljetopis JAZU 63:311-318 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

MANUSCRIPTS, GLAGOLITIC

Iv. Goshev's Rilski glagolicheski listove (Glagolitic Manuscripts in Rilski Manastir); a book review. P. Dinekov. Spisanie BAN no. 4:153-154 '59. B, 1.

MAPLE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MARCINKEVICIUS, JUSTINAS

Justinas Marcinkevicius' Kraujas ir pelenai (Blood and Ashes), a book review. P. Stirys. Jaun gret no. 9: 10 S'60. Li, 5.

MARCOMANNIC WAR, 167-180

A. Mocsy's Pannonia bis zum Markomannenkrieg, a book review. L. Barkoczi. Tanulmanyok Budapest Regeszeti Int MTA 10 no. 1/2:167-170 '60. H, 1.

MARCUS, OF OPATOWIEC

Gansiniec, Ryszard. Metrificale Matka z Opatowca i traktaty gramatyczne XIV i XV wieku. [Wspolprzerobil, krytycznie autorskie czytania i streszczenie przygotowala Zofia Gansiniec. Na jezyk francuski streszczenie przez Zygmunt Czerny. Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 332 p. (Studia staropolskie, t. 6) [Marcus of Opatowiec's art of metrification and the grammatical treatises of the 14th and 15th centuries. In Latin and Polish with French summary. 1st ed. port., index, notes] P, 11.

MARGERIS, ALGIRDAS

Progressive American Lithuanian writer Algirdas Margeris in Kaunas. Reports Vilna S 14'60, 3. Li, 1.

A right word from beyond the Atlantic, a book review. J. Simkus. Pergale no. 9:175-176 S'60. Li, 11.

MARI LANGUAGE
see CHEREMISSIAN LANGUAGE.

MARINE DIESEL ENGINES

Some causes of the overcharging of ship diesel motors. I. Imamovic. Mornar gl 10 no. 1:71-78 '60. Y, 17.

Supercharged diesel motors and their use in ship propulsion. (To be contd.). B. Dzodzo. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:208-219 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

MARINE ENGINEERS, CROATIAN

In memory of engineer Adam Armanda. S. Silovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2 71-72 '58 (published '59). Y, 8.

MARINE GAS TURBINES

Ship gas turbines. S. Dukic. Mornar gl 10 no. 2 217-226 '60. Y, 17.

MARITIME LAW
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Common sources of maritime law applied in the past on the Baltic Sea. S. Matysik. Czas prawn 12 no. 1: 165-200 '60. P, 7.

Execution of the contract on sea transportation. G. Radovinac. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:119-122 F'60. Y, 5.

MARITIME MUSEUMS
see subdivision NAVAL MUSEUMS under DALMATIA.

MARITIME WAR
see WAR, MARITIME (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

MARKEVICIUS, ANELIUS

The summer of a city boy; a book review. O. Aleksa. Pergale no 8:173-176 Ag'60. Li, 11.

MARKOVIC, MOMA

Mo

422-424 '60. Y, 4.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR

Svetozar Markovic on the question of Bosnia and Hercegovina. M. D. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:135-136 F'56. Y, 1.

Svetozar Markovic on the socialist transformation of Serbia, on the occasion of the eightieth anniversary of Markovic's death. R. Parljez. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:127-134 F'56. Y, 1.

MARL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The possibility of neutralization of the influence of marl in brick clays by disintegration and sieving. K. Kubiczek, S. Rybka. Szkło Li no. 8:237 Ag'60. P, 16.

MARQUET, ALBERT

Marquet, Albert. Albert Marquet, 1875-1947. Beograd, Narodni muzej, 1960. 18 p. [Albert Marquet (1875-1947); a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Serbo-Croatian. 12 plates, bibl.] Y, 10.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under GERMANY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Marriages and divorces according to school qualifications, an attempt to explain an aspect of social stratification. V. Milic. Sociologija 1 no. 1 55-83 '59. Y, 5.

MARROW

Comparison of the effect of some nucleotides and nucleosides on the mitotic index in the bone marrow of irradiated mice. J. Soska, Z. Karpfel Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:172-178 '60 C, 13

Repeated and two-side autoradiography of bone marrow smears. L. Benes, V. Drasil Folia biol Cz 6 no 3: 257-262 '60. C, 13.

Study of regeneration processes in the bone marrow of irradiated mice following the administration of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides Z Karpfel, J. Soska, N. Barakina Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:179-185 '60. C, 13.

MARS (PLANET)

Observations of the planet Mars during the opposition of 1958. V. Nadolschi, A. Vasiliu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:207-210 '59. R, 13.

Problems of life on Mars. A. Novak. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:527-530 '59. C, 1.

MARSHES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MARTINEZ RUIZ, JOSE

Azorin. P. Gaucys. Aidai no. 7:300-302 S'60. Li, 11

MARTINU, BOHUSLAV

Bohuslav Martinu, a biographic sketch. D. Dimond. Svedectvi 3 no. 10-164-166 '59. C, 1.

MARTINUS GALLUS

Kosmas and Gallus, a Czech and a Pole. F. Bartos. Ces-Pol sbornik 1:73-83 '55. C, 1.

MARUSIAK, MARTIN

Karol Macha's and Martin Marusiak's Etika a dnesek (Ethics and the Present Time), a book review. J. Heroldova. Plamen 2 no. 8 128 Ag'60. C, 11.

MARX, KARL

Decline of former might; a book review. In Russian. A. Garonas Kommunist rus Li 43 [i. e. 42] no. 9.70-75 S'60. Li, 6.

Inflation in the light of the Marxist theory of production. M. Gavric. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5 361-371 My'60. Y, 1.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE

Three books against a legend, a review of Theodor Sylaba's T. G. Masaryk a revoluce v Rusku (T. G. Masaryk and the Revolution in Russia), Julius Dolansky's Masaryk a Rusko predrevolucni (Masaryk and Prerevolutionary Russia) and Juraj Krizek's T. G. Masaryk a ceska politika (T. G. Masaryk and Czech Politics). J. Brabec. Plamen 2 no. 8:71-73 Ag'60. C, 11.

MASING, UKU

A tower into the fog. A. Oras. Mana 2 no. 3.208-210 '59. E, 11.

MASS SPECTROMETERS

Ion source for the isotopic analysis of solids. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:13-21 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Mass spectrometer with direct or undulated trajectories and a periodically variable field. J. Teichman, E. Podskalsky. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:181-182 '60. C, 13.

A new mass spectrometer ion source for gas analysis. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:1-12 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

MAST CELLS

Quantitative displacement of mast cells and tissue eosinophiles in experimental sarcoma M-1 and Geren carcinoma. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:163-168 '59. La, 1.

MATCHES

A rapid method of $KClO_3$ and $K_2Cr_2O_7$ determination in the material for making matches. Z. Marczenko, Z. Skorko-Trybula. Chem anal 5 no. 1:71-77 '60. P, 13.

MATEJ, JOZEF

J. Matej's Slovenske ucitelstvo v boji proti fasizmu 1939-1945 (Slovak Teachers in the Fight Against Fascism, 1939-1945), a book review. M. Vanik. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8:766-767 Ag'60. C, 8.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY

Serafinski, Stanislawa. Jan Matejko, wspomnienia rodzinne. Wstep Haliny Naiken. Przygotowanie do druku, przypisy i uzup. Jan Gintel i Edward Lepowski. Wyd. 2. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1958] 609 p. (Pamietniki i wspomnienia. Seria I Pamietniki Polskie) [Jan Matejko, family memories. 2d ed. illus., ports., general. table] P, 10.

MATERIALS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Utilization of all raw materials and other materials in industry B. Benev. Plan stop 15 no. 5.19-30 '60. B, 5.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Ivanovic, Branislav Osnovi matematicke statistike Beograd (Savezni zavod za statistiku Prirucnici i dela, 3) [Fundamentals of mathematical statistics. bibl., diagrs, index, tables] Y, 13
Vol. 1. 1959. 311 p

Pawlowski, Zbigniew. Mozliwosci zastosowania metod statystyki matematycznej dla potrzeb przedsiebiorstwa, materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. [Katowice?] 1960. 20 p. [Possibilities of applying methods of mathematical statistics to the needs of enterprises, materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Application of mathematical statistics in a chemical industrial laboratory I Pines. Chem anal 5 no. 1-140-161 '60. P, 13

Application of mathematical statistics to the standardization of the method of determining carbon in steel. III. Methods of arbitration for the classification of steel with regard to the content of carbon. R. Zielinski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3 131-134 Mr'60. P, 16.

On a more extensive application of mathematical statistics in standardization. J. Ciszak, S. Czernicki. Normalizacja P 28 no 5-247-249 My'60. P, 16.

MATHEMATICIANS, CROATIAN

Stjepan Bohnicek (1872-1950); an obituary. Z. Markovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:197-198 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

MATHEMATICIANS, HUNGARIAN

The one hundredth anniversary of the death of Janos Bolyai. J. Horvath Nasa veda 7 no 6 335-337 Je '60. C, 1.

MATHEMATICIANS, SLOVAK

The passing of Academician Jur Hronec. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3 45-47 '60. C, 1.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Alexandru Myller's Scrieri matematice (Mathematical Writings); a book review. A. Haimovici. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:221 '59. R, 13.

Babylonian identity and Archimedes' calculi. A. Billmovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242-89-104 '60 Y, 13.

The role of mathematics in economic studies. S. Zurawicki. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8-102-111 '60. P, 8

MATRICES

Functions of the finite order in algebras. In French. C. Reischer-Haimovici. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1-5-11 '59. R, 13.

MATTER

About matter and its forms of existence. V. Veldre. Zvaigz debess:11-15 Spring '60. La, 13.

MATUZEVICIUS, EUGENIJUS

The second birth of a poet; a book review. J. Macevicius. Lit ir men no. 37:2 S'60 Li, 11.

MAUTHAUSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Mauthausen warns us. A. Zajic. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9: 520-521 '59. C, 1.

MAZUT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Measuring apparatus with semiconducting elements. E. Nicolau. Metrologia apl 7 no. 2, 72-76 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

A potentiometric and dead-stop measuring instrument functioning by transistor amplification. I. Kerenyi. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7 329 Jl'60. H, 16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

International meat trade and meat products Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 35-36 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Various packaging materials in meat packing I. (To be contd.) F. Nagy, K. Csaba. Csomag techn 5 no 4. 108-122 Jl/Ag'60. H, 5.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

Tadeusz Zdziennicki (October 20, 1901 - March 20, 1960), an obituary. Normalizacja P 28 no 5:266-267 My 60 P, 16.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, SLOVAK

Professor Dr. Aurel Stodola, the hundredth anniversary of the leader of technical sciences (1859-1959). R. Szewalski. Prace Inst masz przepl no. 1 5-8 '60 P, 16.

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS

Movement equation of mechanism. J. Srejtr, V. Brat. Stroj cas 11 no. 1:5-15 '60. C, 16.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Influence of the mode of exploitation on the premature wear of automobile parts. S. Golabek. Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8 201-204 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

MECHANICS

Hasek, Otakar. Technicka mechanika pro elektrotechnicke obory, celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, [Technical mechanics for electrical engineering, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs, tables] C, 13.
Vol. 1. [Mechanics of rigid bodies] 1960. 417 p.

Mecanica teoretica (Theoretical Mechanics by V. Valcovici, St. Balan, and R. Voinea; a book review. M. Haimovici. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:230 '59. R, 13.

MECHANIZATION, MILITARY

Technical warfare training. M. Jurek. Wojsko lud 9-20-23 S'60. P, 17.

MEDICAL CARE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

The conduct and application of medical service. A. Gunter. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:17-20 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

MEDICINAL PLANTS
see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CROATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

Breslau. Akademia Medyczna. Biblioteka. Katalog biezacych czasopism. Zestawila Janina Kozakowa. Wroclaw, 1959. 86 p. [Catalog of current periodicals] P, 14.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Meditsinskaia nauka - praktika. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: P. IA. Gerke i dr.] Riga, 1957. 82 p. [Medical science; practice. In Russian] La, 14.

Certain fundamental ideologic problems of the theory and practice of medicine. S. Svitek. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3:247-256 '60. C, 3.

First International Congress for the Neutrality of Medicine during an armed conflict, Paris, April 1959. J. Patrnogic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3: 437-440 '59. Y, 7.

A new periodical on medicine Acta chirurgica, Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae. Books Hung 2 no. 2 17 Je'60. H, 2.

Pavlov physiology and its significance in the development of biology and medicine. Z. Servit. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:524-526 '59. C, 1.

The psychology of relations and some problems of pedagogy and medicine. Tr. from the Russian. V. Miasiscev. Rev psihol 6 no. 2:21-30 '60. R, 3.

The training of medical students for scientific work. K. Rowinski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8 82-89 '60. P, 8.

MEDITERRANEAN REGION

From world economics. Mediterranean area. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388 901 S'59. Y, 5.

MELICKOVA, HANA

From the creations of Hana Melickova. S. Vrbka. Slov div 8 no. 2 198-218 '60. C, 9.

MENDES-FRANCE, PIERRE

Mendes-France's views concerning the problems of socialism. Z. Priklmajer-Tomanovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8 95-102 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6

The "modern socialism" of Mendes-France. J. Klofac. Nova mysl no. 9 981-984 S'60. C, 6.

MEN'S CLOTHING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MENSTRUATION

Partisans' amenorrhea. B. Hohstetel. Ljetopis JAZU 63:409-414 '56 (published '59). Y, 1

MENSURATION
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

International metrological events of 1960. G. Ivanovici. Metrologia apl 7 no. 2 83-84 Ap/Je'60. R, 13

3d meeting of the International Committee for Legal Metrology. E. Georgescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 3 126-130 Jl. S'60. R, 13

MENTAL ILLNESS

Vondracek, Vladimir. Specialni psychiatrie. [2. prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 258 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Special psychiatry, a university textbook. 2d rev. ed.] C, 14.

Medical gymnastics in the treatment of mental patients. A. Kurshniski. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3:177-182 Mr'60. B, 8.

MERCAPTOQUINOLINE
see QUINOLINETHIOL.

MERCENARY TROOPS

Spanish mercenaries in Serbian service. M. Dinic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 15-28 '60. Y, 4

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Execution of the contract on sea transportation. G. Badovinac. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:118-122 F'60. Y, 5.

Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization. D. Semberac. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:123-125 F'60. Y, 5.

Maritime industries at the 29th Poznan International Fair. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:230-231 Jl/Ag '60. P, 17

World merchant marine during 1959; statistical data. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:125 F'60. Y, 5.

MERCHANT SHIPS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MERCURIMETRY

Indirect mercurimetric determination. M. Wronski. Chem anal 5 no. 1 101-107 '60. P, 13.

MERCURY

Colorimetric determination of certain metals by means of Reinecke salt. Pt. 1. Determination of mercury. J. Weyers. Chem anal 5 no. 1:95-99 '60. P, 13.

Isomeric transition in Hg^{199}. In English. R. Sosnowski and others. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 6:549-572 '59. P, 13.

Method of obtaining organomercury compounds from mercury salts and organoaluminum compounds. Z. Eckstein and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4:225-228 Ap'60. P, 16.

Phenylhydroxy acids as the reagents in inroganic analysis. Pt. 3. Hydroxycinnamic acid as a specific reagent for mercurous ions. A. Waksmundzki, B. Szucki. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:17-34 '53/64 (published '55). P, 13.

MERCURY ACETATE

Method of obtaining organomercury compounds from mercury salts and organoaluminum compounds. Z. Eckstein and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4 225-228 Ap'60. P, 16.

MERCURY HALIDES

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury halolds. E. Czerwinski and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4 222-225 Ap'60. P, 16

MERGUS MERGANSER
see subdivision under POLAND.

MERKEL, GARLIEB HELWIG

Once more about Garlibs Merkelis. A. Jansons. Lit un maksla no. 33 ? Ag'60. La, 11

MERKELIS, GARLIBS
see MERKEL, GARLIEB HELWIG.

MERZ, IRENA

Death of a merited critic, Irena Merz (1921-1960). Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3:87 '60. P, 9

MESIDINE
see TRIMETHYLANILINE.

MESKAUSKAS, KAZYS

K. Meskauskas' Tarybu Lietuvos industrializavimas (Industrialization of Soviet Lithuania); a book review. In Russian. I. Jasinskas. Kommunist rus Li 43 [i.e. 42] no. 9:73-77 Ag'60. Li, 6.

MESOCAINE

Local anesthetics from the group of basic acylmesidines and thioacetylmesidines. In German. R. Dofek, C. Vrba. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2.141-163 '59. C, 14.

MESONS

Scattering of kaons with KK$\pi\pi$ coupling in the fixed-source theory. In English. W. Krolikowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1 63-66 '60. P, 13.

METABOLISM

The Cartesian diver method in investigation of metabolism of the cells. W. Bicz, A. Koj, J. Zgliczynski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:213-23" S'60. P, 13.

Early postirradiation changes in sleep respiratory metabolism in rats. A. Vacek. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:193-196 '60. C, 13.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

METALLOGRAPHY

Contribution to the methods of stereometric metallography. Pt. 2. Determination of the number and the size of spherical particles in the dispersed phase or of the grains according to the method for straight-line analysis. J. Likes. Hut listy 15 no. 7:536-545 Jl'60. C, 16.

Documents relating to the craftsmen's association of the goldsmiths, silversmiths, jewellers, gold beaters, and metallographists in Budapest, during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M. H. Kohut. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:112-114 '59. H, 4.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Automatic control of soaking furnaces. M. Gottwald. Hut listy 15 no. 6:429-432 Je'60. C, 16.

The editing of Kohaszati Lapok. L. Szeless. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 329-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

Instruments and equipment for automation of metallurgic plants. Hut listy 15 no. 6:407-474 Je'60. C, 16.

Instruments for automation of metallurgic plants which were designed and manufactured in the Trinec Ironworks of Great October Socialist Revolution; precision instruments and automation department. Hut listy 15 no. 6:474-476 Je'60. C, 16.

Maintenance and repairs of soaking furnaces. K. Riha. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6:241-243 Je'60. C, 16.

Reference periodicals on metallurgy. L. Pillasy, A. Vigh-Somogyi. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 8 Kohaszati 381-384 Ag'60. H, 16.

Technology, economy, and quality of heating in shaft furnaces. J. Jenik. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 8:236-241 Je'60. C, 16.

Trends in the development of metallurgy on the international scale. H. T. Stat obz 40 no. 8:376-379 '60. C, 5.

METALS

Palotas, Laszlo. Epitoanyagok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Building materials. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [General knowledge of materials: wood, metals] 1959. 463 p.

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:423-425 S'60. H, 16.

Application of the theory of similitude in the modeling of nonlinear electromagnetic phenomena in metals. In Russian. I. Kirko. Trudy inst fizik 11 3-16 '59. La, 13.

Automatic device for zone refining of metals and semiconductors. In English. W. Girlat, Z. Dziuba. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 6 589-592 '59. P, 13

A case of metal fume fever. B. Schamardin. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:63-64 My/Je'60. E, 14.

Cutting metallic single crystals. S. Libovicky. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4 355-363 '60. C, 13.

Direct examination of metals by transmission electron microscopy. J. Nutting. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:340-354 '60. C, 13.

Heat treatment of melted metals and the effect of it on the mechanical properties of castings. Tr. from the Russian. A. Spaskii, B. Fomin, I. Olonikova. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 8. Ontode 167-170 Ag'60. H, 16.

International Congress on Welding and Metal Testing in Rumania. A. Havalda. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3:60-70 '60. C, 1.

Plastics against metals. W. Schmidt. Gosp mat 12 no. 10:561-565 Ag'60. P, 5

Protective gases for nonoxide cooling of metals. E. Slavchov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6:35-37 '60. B, 16.

Regularizing the plastic deformation of metals. Gy. Pohn. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 8 Kohaszati 371-372 Ag'60. H, 16.

METALS - CORROSION
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Informative collection Radiotehniska un Meinlapstrades Rupniecibas, no. 3; a review of a periodical. Reports Riga R7 no. 37:9 S 15'60. La, 1.

METEOROLOGISTS, POLISH

Franciszek Llana; an obituary. Also, a bibliography of F. Llana's works. A. Rojecki. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2:143-146 '60. P, 13.

METEOROLOGISTS, SLOVAK

Sixtieth birthday of Mikulas Konecki, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. J. Olrubia. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3.54-57 '60. C, 1.

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Correlation between aerial humidity and the graphical conditions of smaller space; excerpts from a dissertation. K. Udvarhelyi. Epit pedag foisk ovk 6:399-412 '60. H, 6.

Ladislav Smolik and Vladimir Struzka's luzenyska meteorologie a klimatologie (Meteorology and Climatology in Structural Engineering); a book review. K. Telge. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2 47-50 Ap'60. C, 13.

Thermometer DT-6. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:24-25 '59. La, 16.

METEORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Artificial meteors. A. Balklavs. Zvaigz debess:24-28 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Complete data on bright meteor 1676I. In English. Z. Ceplecha, J. Rajchl, L. Sehnal. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6:204-212 N'59. C, 13.

A meteor shower. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess:32 Autumn '59. La, 13.

A shower of meteoric stones in the neighborhood of Pribram. K. Tucek. Cas Nar muzeu prir 129 no. 1 79-83 '60. C, 13.

Spectrum of the Perseid meteor. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess:24-26 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Variation of the Levin's quantity μ during the meteor flight. In Russian. J. Rajchl. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6: 213-216 N'59. C, 13.

METHANE
see subdivision under POLAND.

METHANOL

Simple method of obtaining sparteine sulfate. W. Gustowski, W. Kroszczynski. Przem chem 39 no. 4 231-232 Ap'60. P, 16.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

The Cyrillus and Methodius traditions and Bulgarian libraries. M. Stanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 5, 3-7 [My]'60. B, 2.

METHODOLOGY

The morphological method in astronomy. K. Rudnicki. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1 3-13 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

METHOXY GROUP

2-(Methoxybenzyl)-indandione-1, 3. In Russian. G. Vanags, T. Dumpis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:65-70 '50. La, 1.

METHOXYPYRIDAZINYSULFANILAMIDE

Sulfamerizine. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4.100-101 '59 La, 16.

METHYL BENZYL KETONE
see PHENYLPROPANONE.

METHYL CHLORIDE
see CHLOROMETHANE.

METHYL GROUP

Pivalil. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4-96-97 '59. La, 16.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

On the photoluminescence of fluorescein in methyl polymethacrylate. In English. J. Grzywacz, A. Kawski, Z. Polacki. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:187-190 '60. P, 13.

METHYLBENZOQUINONE

2-methylquinones: coenzymes in electron transfer and energy storage processes. I. Chmielewska. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:127-143 '60. P, 13.

METHYLCELLULOSE

On the ophthalmic application of fluorescein and methylcellulose. I. Grosz, T. Kocsky. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3:99-101 Mr'60. H, 14.

METHYLMETHYLBUTYLIDENECYANOACETATE

Quantitative determination of methyl L-methylbutylidenecyanoacetate by polarography. H. Marciszewski. Chem anal 5 no. 1:119-123 '60 P, 13.

METHYLPHENYLMORPHOLINE

The dangers of Preludin. E. Neuber. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:203 Jl'60. H, 14.

METHYLSILOXANES

Mechanism of the equilibration process of methylpolysiloxanes. B. Lengyel, F. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:285-293 '60. H, 13.

METHYLQUINONE
see METHYLBENZOQUINONE.

METROLOGY
see MENSURATION and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

METSAR, LEO

A novel about the dialectics of responsibilities and dreams; a review of L. Metsar's Unistused ei sure (Dreams Do Not Die) M. Kalda. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8: 504-506 Ag'60. E, 11.

METTERNICH-WINNENBURG, CLEMENS LOTHAR WENZEL, FURST VON

The Poznan church conflict in the years 1837 - 1840, and the "Cologne disturbances"; a contribution to their history and the history of Metternich's policy. In German. Tr. from the Polish. M. Zywczynski. Acta Pol hist no. 2:17-41 '59. P, 4.

MEXICANS IN LATVIA

Songs of Mexico and South America. Lit un maksla no. 33:4 Ag'60. La, 11.

MEXICO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mexico. E. Mazur. Nasa veda 7 no. 6:364-370 Je'60. C, 1.

MICE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Further studies in parabiotic mice. In English. B. Konecznа-Marczynska. I. Plonka. Folia biol 7 no. 3:209-214 '59. P, 13.

Influence of foreign protein on the development of leucopenia in parabiosis of inbred C 57 BL mice. In English. I. Plonka. Folia biol 7 no. 3:203-207 '59. P, 13.

Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice from inbred matings (sib mating). II Resorption of fetuses. In English. K. Leziak. Folia biol 7 no. 3:267-275 '59. P, 13.

MICKEVICIUS-KAPSUKAS, VINCAS

V. Kapsukas the scientist. R Sarmaitis. Moksl ir gyv no 4 6-7 Ag'60 Li, 1

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Lithuanian Mickiewicz studies. K. Korsakas. Pergale no. 9:126-131 S'60. Li, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Kroulik, Alois. Tabulky ze zemedelske mikrobiologie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 54 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Tables for study of agricultural microbiology, a university textbook] C, 13.

Successes and prospects of technical microbiology. V Betina. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 329-334 Je'60 C, 1.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Ultramicrochemical analysis. M. Ordogh. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:325-329 Jl'60. H, 16.

MICROCLIMATOLOGY

Oppl, Ladislav. Metodika mereni mikroklimatickych podminek pro hygienickou sluzbu. [Napsali] Ladislav Oppl [a] Miloslav Jokl. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 83 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 389) [Methods of measuring microclimatic conditions for purposes of the health service. illus.] C, 13.

Research of the representative character of a microclimate station. In German. Z. Dobosi. Annales geol Budapest 3:19-26 '59 (published '60). H, 12

MICROFILMS

Microfilms in archives. B. Ila. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4: 33-44 '59. H, 4.

MICROMETER

Micrometric and coulometric determination of rhodanide. K. Sykut. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:83-94 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Comparing the reliability of methods for determining the presence of microbes. V. Maly. Aplikace mat 5 no. 4.272-281 '60. C, 13.

Development of opinions on the variability of microorganisms. M. Sedliakova. Biologia 15 no. 5:323-330 '60. C, 13.

MICROPALEONTOLOGY

Witwicka, E. Metody opracowywania mikroskamieniałości. The methods of working out microfossils. Autorzy: E. Witwicka [et al. I. wyd.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1958. 156 p. (Poland, Instytut Geologiczny. Biuletyn, 134) [1st ed. illus., chart (in pocket), bibl.] P, 12.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

Microcoll B, a new Hungarian synthetic resin used in microscopic investigations. Gy. Ambrus, E. Vagas. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:129-130 Mr'60. H, 16.

MIDDLE AGES

Report of the work on the Repertory of Historical Sources of the Middle Ages. M. Kurelac. Ljetopis JAZU 63:245-248 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

MIESNIEKS, KARLIS

Miesnieks, Karlis. Mana dzive un darbs maksla. Riga, Latvijas, valsts izdevnieciba, 1959. 347 p. [My life and work in art. plates (part col.), ports.] La, 10.

More than 19,000 persons attended the exhibition of Karlis Miesnieks' works. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:1 S 19'60. La, 1.

MIKALAIKEVICIUS, VYTAUTAS

Mikalaikevicius, Vytautas; an obituary. Musu girios no. 8:52 Ag'60. Li, 15.

MIKHAILOV, GEORGI

Valuable works on the ancient inscriptions in Bulgaria; a book review. V. Velkov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2: 130-132 '60. B, 1.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

The works of Kalman Mikszath. Gy. Bisztray. Books Hung 2 no. 2:1-3 Je'60. H, 2.

MIKULASEK, OLDRICH

An attempt at a first picture, in commemoration of the fiftieth birthday of Oldrich Mikulasek. Plamen 2 no. 6:86-88 Je'60. C, 11.

MILAN - EXHIBITIONS

The new in cotton spinning machinery at the International Exhibition in Milan. B. Suchomel. Textil Cz 15 no. 5 164-165 My'60. C, 16.

The new in cotton spinning machinery at the 3d International Exhibition of Textile Machinery in Milan. B. Suchomel. Textil Cz 15 no. 8 286-288 Ag'60. C, 16.

The new in wool spinning machines at the International Exhibition in Milan. B. Suchomel. Textil 15 no. 7. 250-253 Jl'60. C, 16.

Survey of finishing machines at the International Exhibition in Milan. W. Hradecky. Textil Cz 15 no. 6.208-212 Je'60. C, 16.

MILCH CATTLE
see subdivision DAIRY CATTLE under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

MILISAVAC, ZIVAN

Zivan Milisavac's Omladinski kulturno-privredni pokret (Youth's Cultural and Economic Movement), a book review. K Milutinovic Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5 452-454 My'60. Y, 1.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Vojna enciklopedija. [Glavni urednik Bosko Siljegovic] Beograd, Izdanje Redakcije Vojne enciklopedije [Military encyclopedia. illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold., part col.), bibl., plans] Y, 17. Vol. 1. [A - Borci] 1958. 860 p.

MILITARY BRIDGES

Pedestrian suspension bridge. M. Pricek. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:430-440 Je'60. Y, 17.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

More on disciplinary arrest. Z. Domino. Wojsko lud 9-45-46 S'60. P, 17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MILITARY OFFENSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY RAILROADS

Using rail transportation under the conditions of modern warfare. I. Poguborov, D. Surdanovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:424-429 Je'60. Y, 17.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Adjustment of fire by an adjusting device and by a screen with double reconnoitering. D. Lupinka. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:65-70 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Discovering the enemy by trails in the snow. R. Andelkovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1.19-27 Ja'60. Y, 17.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Photogrammetric stereotype and its application. Z. Gorjup. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:459-462 Je'60. Y, 17.

MILK
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Milk as food. O. Konsap. Eesti terv no. 4:26-31 Jl/Ag '59. E, 14.

Standardization of the fat content in milk used for making cheese. V. Knez. Prum potravin 11 no. 8:411-413 Ag'60. C, 16.

Strontium 90 in milk during 1957-1960, and its relation to radioactive fallout. V. Santholzer. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:217-221 Jl'60. C, 16.

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report VII. Effect of suspension of tuberculous bacteria on the homogeneity of milk under its homogenization with ultrasonic waves. In Russian. I. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 11. 137-140 '59. La, 1.

MILLING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILOBEDZKI, TADEUSZ

Professor Tadeusz Milobedzki (1873-1959); an obituary. A. Dorabialska, W. Swietoslawski, A Gorski. Wiad chem 14 no. 8:487-495 Ag'60. P, 13.

MILOBEDZKI, TADEUSZ (Continued)

Publications of Tadeusz Milobedzki and his assistants. Wiad chem 14 no 8 487-495 Ag'60 P, 13.

MINE DUSTS

Effect of stemming material on the amount of dust after blasting in mines. J. Simecek. Rudy 8 no.9.306-309 S'60. C, 16.

Experience in measuring and estimating the amount of dust in mines. P. Hostak. Rudy 8 no.9 302-303 S'60. C, 15.

Some comments on the fight against the dust in mines. J. Picek. Rudy 8 no.9.298-301 S'60. C, 16.

MINE FIRES

Sealing the dams for the insulation of mine fires by means of the synthetic or natural rubber C. Chiricias and others Rev min 11 no. 7:326-329 Jl'60 R, 16.

MINE GASES

Relieving of gases in the Sasar, Lueta, and Godeni mines. R. Baltaretu, D Ionescu, I. Dimofiache. Rev min 11 no. 8 372-376 Ag'60. R, 16

MINE HAULAGE

Subterranean transportation of materials by means of the single-wire funicular Rev min 11 no. 7.331-332 Jl'60. R, 16.

MINE RAILROADS

The igelite sealing of mine cars S Badura, S. Kramarczyk Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 Biuletyn glow 19-22 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

New solutions for mine-car circulation over the shaft with cage winding. J. Janik Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 384-390 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Single-phase, 50-cycle electric traction in open-pit mines and quarries. B. Prazak, F. Lehmann. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 7:213-216 Jl'60. C, 16.

Standardization of mine tracks. A. Hryniewiecki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 391-393 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

MINE RESCUE WORK

Scavnicky, Frantisek. Co ma vediet kazdy zachranar. Handlova, Velkobana Nahdlova, 1958. 51 p. [What every member of the rescue service should know. Illus., bibl., tables] C, 16

MINE ROOF BOLTING

Roof bolting in long underground tunnels and its economic advantage. D Kosina, Z Bauch. Uhli 2 no. 6:193-194 Je'60. C, 16

MINE SURVEYING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Sutti, Juraj. Nomogramy na banskomeracske a geodeticke vypocty [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 56 p. (Edicia banckej a hutnickej literatury) [Nomographs for mine surveying and geodetic calculations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part in pocket)] C, 16.

MINE VENTILATION

Sinking ventilation shafts with a 7.4 m^2 cross section. J. Kudrna. Rudy 8 no. 8:271-272 Ag'60. C, 16.

MINE WATER

Analyses of water in mines. S. Klir, M. Ticizova. Rudy 8 no. 8.273 Ag'60. C, 16.

Drainage of a flooded mining field. T. Konkolski Rudy 1 metale 5 no 8:318-322 Ag'60. P, 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MINERAL WATERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Carbonated waters and cenozoic volcanism. In Russian. A. Ovchinikov. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:49-57 '60. C, 12.

Moses in thermal and mineral waters. S. Prat. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 7.3-95 '60. C, 1.

MINERALOGY
see subdivision under SILESIA.

MINERALS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Chemical and mineralogical structure of loess. D. Milovic. Sanp Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:30-42 O'59. Y, 16.

Influence of the mineral composition of the capillary ascent of minute fractions. J. Kuzniar. Archiw hydrotech 7 no. 2:247-260 '60. P, 16.

New methods for measuring optical constants of ore minerals. G. Halahyjova-Andrusovova. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:139-143 '60. C, 12.

On an up-to-date modification of the concepts of mineral species. In English. K. Strokay. Annales geol Budapest 3.181-184 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

MINERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

On progress in the field of production of shaft clothes A. Kula, K. Izdebski. Odziez 11 no. 7:172-173 Jl'60. P, 16

Work of a miner from the physiological point of view. O. Pocubay. Rudy 8 no. 9 302-295 S'60. C, 16.

MINERS, POLISH

The situation of miners of the B. Hantke Association during World War I, and their fight against the German occupation. H. Rola Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1 74-84 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

MINES, MILITARY

Rifle rod made into a mine rod. S. Stojanovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:440-442 Je'60. Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Analytic calculation of mineral reserves determined by boring. J. Mosna. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7 130-133 Jl'60. C, 13.

MINIATURE PAINTING

Origin of the miniatures of the Vatican Menology. In French. A Frolow. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:29-41 '60. Y, 4

MINING ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Determination of average, minimal, and maximal demand of power in open cast mines. Z. Czajkowski. Energetyka przem 8 no 7 218-221 Jl'60. P, 16.

Drainage of a flooded mining field. T. Konkolski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8 318-322 Ag'60 P, 16

Radio communication in mines. M. Kopriva. Uhli 2 no. 6:212 Je'60. C, 16.

The recompression of air in mining enterprises. H. Diadeanu, A. Bacu. Rev min 11 no. 8:356-360 Ag'60. R, 16.

Sealing the dams for the insulation of mine fires by means of the synthetic or natural rubber C. Chiricias and others. Rev min 11 no. 7:326-329 Jl'60. R, 16.

Sewer protection in mining territories. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8:310-312 Ag'60. P, 16.

MINING LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MINING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cutting tunnels with an improved shearing machine. J. Stalmach. Uhli 2 no. 6:195-196 Je'60. C, 16.

The drill pipe of the drilling machines in the mining industry. M. Hamrla Nova protiv 11 no. 3/4:99-104 '60. Y, 16.

MINKEVICIUS, ANTANAS

Professor Antanas Minkevicius, a biographic sketch. J. Dagys. Moksl ir gyv no. 5:35 My'60. Lt, 1.

MINORITIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

MIOGYPSINA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MIRRORS

Wallis, Mieczyslaw. Dzieje zwierciadla i jego rola w roznych dziedzinach kultury. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1958. 122 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Wydzial I. [Prace] nr. 20) [The history of mirrors and their role in different cultural fields. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. 49 illus. (2 col.), bibl., footnotes, index] P, 16.

MISINS, JANIS

More than 200,000 volumes in the Misins Library. K. Egle. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:2 S 19'60. La, 1.

75th anniversary of Misins Library. K. Egle. Reports Riga 17 no 37:14-16 S 17'60. La, 1.

75th anniversary of the Misins Library M Cakiais. Lit un maksla no 37:4 S'60. La, 11.

MITES

Hungarian and foreign experiences in the protection against the weaver acarus. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:45 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

MITOSIS
see CELL DIVISION (BIOLOGY)

MIXING

Investigation of the effectiveness of enameled mixing elements. A. Lieneth. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:117-123 Mr'60. H, 16.

MIYAZAWA, KENJI

Spring and the Demons, from Miyazawa Kenji's poetry. M. Melanowicz. Przegl orient no. 2 175-188 '60. P, 4.

MIZARA, ROJUS

Dollars and people, a book review. A. Bielliauskas. Lit ir men no. 36:3 S'60. Lt, 11.

MJEDA, NDRE

How I met Ndre Mjeda, from my records. I. Zamputi. Nendori 7 no. 8.203-214 Ag'60. A, 11.

Some details connected with the arrest of Ndre Mjeda in Turkey in 1902. M. Gurakuqi. Nendori 7 no. 8. 194-202 Ag'60. A, 11.

MOCSY, ANDRAS

A Mocsy's Population of Pannonia Up to the Marcomannic War; a book review. L. Balkozi. Tars tortiud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2.167-170 '60. H, 1.

MODELS, FASHION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MODELS AND MODELMAKING
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOHAMMEDAN CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, MOHAMMEDAN.

MOHAMMEDANISM

Essence and role of the Moslem religion. N. Mizov. Novo vreme 36 no. 7:63-71 Jl'60. B, 6.

MOHAMMEDANS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1948. III. O. Sokolovic. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3 34-35 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

MOHAMMEDANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Exhibition of Islamic books in Beirut, Lebanon, for the first time in its history the Islamic Religious Community of Yugoslavia exhibits its publications abroad. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3.28-34 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

Islamic principles. H. Dozo Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3. 5-10 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

Muhamed Enveri-efendi Kadic (1865-1931) as an epigrapher. (To be contd.) M. Mujezinovic. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3.12-19 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

Our places of worship. D. Buturovic Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3 20-23 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

Ramadan. E. Berberovic. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3: 3-4 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

MOLDAVIA - LAND

Conditional land tenure in Moldavia during the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries, and its difference from other East European countries, also, remarks by S. D. Skazkin and others. P. Sovetov. Ezhegodnik agr IST:128-163 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Examples of pattern plates for hand molding. B. Pavlat. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5:160-162 My'60. C, 16.

Melting and casting of magnesium alloys into metal molds. J. Bukula. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7.246-248 Jl'60. C, 16.

New experiences with chill molds. F. Blizk. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5 166-167 My'60. C, 16.

MOLDING SAND
see subdivision SAND, FOUNDRY under LATVIA.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Attempts at combating black mold on Crambe abyssynica Hochst by the method of thermal treatment of seed. B. Lacicowa. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:485-491 '60. P, 15.

MOLDS (BOTANY) (Continued)

Influence of some mold fungi on plastic materials. A. Savulescu, V. Lazar, D. Becerescu Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2·155-164 '60. B, 13

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Application of Zimm's method to determine the molecular weight of natural caoutchouc. J. Vavra. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:3-7 Ja'60. C, 16.

Regulation of molecular weight with emulsion copolymerization of butadiene with styrene. V. Vaclavek. Chem prum 10 no. 6:327-331 Je'60. C, 16.

Regulation of molecular weight with the stereospecific polymerization of propylene. J Ambroz. Chem prum 10 no. 5:278-280 My'60. C, 16.

MOLECULES

Molecular biology F Hercik. Nasa veda 7 no 5 270-275 My'60. C, 1

MOLES (ANIMALS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN

Arias to a Moliere comedy Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. L. Rezessy. Egri pedag foisk evk 6:475-489 '60. H, 8.

MOLLUSKS
see subdivision under CENTRAL EUROPE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MONASTERIES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, SERBIA.

MONAZITE

Complex processing of monazite. J. Mazacek, K. Vetejska. Rudy 8 no. 9 35-44 S'60 C, 16.

MONCIUNSKAS, T.

History speaks up, a book review. V. Gircys. Pergale no. 6:168-169 Ag'60. Li, 11

MONEY
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, LATVIA, POLAND; RUSSIA.

Activity of the Monetary Committee of the International Law Association. V. Meichsner. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3.433-434 '59. Y, 7

Convertibility and integration. V. Glisic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:172-173 '60. Y, 6.

Convertibility as a monetary expression of integration. M. Cirovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:136-141 '60. Y, 6.

Monetary aspects of international economic relations. V. Meichsner. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:129-135 '60. Y, 6.

Monetary reflections of structural changes. R. Stamenkovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3·31-34 '60. Y, 6.

MONGOLIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

The Anthropological Expedition to Mongolia, August 3-November 16, 1959. I. Michalski. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1:9-24 '60. P, 12.

MONOPOLIES
see also subdivision under ITALY.

Process of liquidating the monopolistic situation in capitalist countries. L. Adamovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:174-177 '60. Y, 6.

MONOTYPE
see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

MONROE DOCTRINE

The corpse of the Monroe doctrine is dug up. V. Hajdu. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:568-572 S'60. C, 6.

MONT BLANC

The tunnel under Mont Blanc. S. Nedev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2.21-22 F'60. B, 13.

MONTENEGRIN SURGEONS
see SURGEONS, MONTENEGRIN.

MONTENEGRO - ARCHIVES

Some Venetian documents from the 17th and 18th centuries in the State Archives in Hercegovina. P. Serovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:309-314 '60. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - COMMUNIST PARTY

Batric Jovanovic's Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije u Crnoj Gori, 1919-1941 (Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Montenegro, 1919-1941); a book review. R. Pajovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:414-422 '60. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

An answer to Gligor Stanojevic's article "Revival of the Romantic Concept of the History of Montenegro" and to some remarks of Branislav Durdev. D Petkovic Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:370-390 '60. Y, 4

Attack of Omer Pasha against Montenegro in 1862. Lj. Polekaic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 5:67-77 O'59. Y, 4

A document on the Montenegrin-Turkish war of 1756. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2 314-315 '60. Y, 4

A report on the army and events in the war between the Turks and the Montenegrins in 1756. Ist zap Crne G 13 no 2:310-321 '60 Y, 4.

Some remarks on the battle of Carev Laz. R Dragicevic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no 2:351-369 '60. Y, 4

Zan Grbicic in historical sources. S Mijuskovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2·235-267 '60 Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Institute for the Labor Productivity and Training of Staff Leaders in the Economy, Titograd. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:269 Mr'60. Y, 5

MONTENEGRO - LAND

Dr. Zarko Bulajic's Agrarni odnosi u Crnoj Gori, 1878-1912 (Agrarian Relations in Montenegro, 1878-1912), a book review. M. Ivanovic Ist zap Crne G 13 no 2, 398-406 '60 Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Fresco painting in the Gradiste Monastery at Pastrovice. V. Duric. Ist zap Crne G 13 no 2·269-284 '60. Y, 4

MONTENEGRO - POSTAL SERVICE

Collective struggle of the postal-service employees of Montenegro for the reorganization of the service and for the improvement of their material conditions M. Cvjetkovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2·334-350 '60. Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM

Vaso Cubrilovic's Terminologija plemenskog drustva u Crnoj Gori (Terminology of Tribal Society in Montenegro), a book review. C. Kostic. Sociologija 1 no. 1 163-164 '59. Y, 5.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Liberation of Berane (Ivangrad), May 5, 1944. M. Durisic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 5·14-29 O'59. Y, 4.

Three unsuccessful enemy assaults. D Malesevic, A. Dabovic. Mornar gl 9 no 2 201-209 '59. Y, 17.

MONTVILA, VYTAUTAS

His torch will never go out. V. Mozuriunas. Lit ir men no. 32 1 Ag'60. Li, 11.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

MOON

Artificial earth satellites and moon rockets. G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess:19-26 Summer '60. La, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the summer of 1959. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess.54-59 Summer '60. La, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the autumn of 1959. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess·53-59 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the winter of 1959-60. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess:40-44 Winter '60. La, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the spring of 1960. M Dirikis. Zvaigz debess.55-58 Spring '60 La, 13.

Constructions on the moon. J. Miezis. Zvaigz debess. 33-34 Spring '60 La, 13.

The flight to the moon. A. Bonov. Spisanie BAN no. 4 48-55 '59. B, 1.

Hydrogen bombs on the moon. A Balklavs. Zvaigz debess.28-30 Autumn '59. La, 13.

On the course of moon rockets. Tr. from the Russian. I. Sedov. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:241-245 Ag'60. H, 13.

Optical observation of the impact of the second Soviet moon rocket. L. Detre. Magy tud 67 no. 7:391-395 Jl'60. H, 1.

Radiolocation of the moon, planets, and sun. V. Pelipetko. Zvaigz debess.30-31 Autumn '59. La, 13.

A review of I. Daubet's book Meness-Zemes muzigais pavadonis (Moon, Eternal Satellite of the Earth). M. Zepe. Zvaigz debess:39 Winter '60. La, 13.

A Soviet automatic interplanetary station photographs moon. G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess:2-10 Spring '60. La, 13.

A Soviet cosmic rocket on the moon. Z Alksne Zvaigz debess 20-21 Winter '60. La, 13.

MORACA, PERO

Pero Moraca's Odbrana u NOR-u (Defense in the National Liberation War), a book review. V. P. Vojno delo 11 no. 10/11·625-634 O/N'59. Y, 17.

MORAVIAN CHURCH

Madame de Stael, Moravian Brethren and the tra of Comenius. Theologicka, V. Cerny. Kresta no. 6 73-81 Je'60. C, 3.

MORAVIANS

Niebauer, Jan. Liturgie. Predml. opatril Jan Pe V Praze, Vydala Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske Ustrednim cirkevnim nakl., 1959, 211 p [L bibl.] C, 3.

MORCINEK, GUSTAW

Gustaw Morcinek, pioneer of the "unknown countr M. Warnenska. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7 206-213 P P, 2.

MORDVINIAN LANGUAGE

Dependence of the use of the frequentative suffix -i the phonetic conditions in Mari and Mordvinian B. Serebrennikov. Emakeele aatar 5·257-260 E, 11.

The first Mordvinian dictionary. A. Feoktistov. Emakeele aatar 5:268-287 '59. E, 11.

Notes on the conjugation of the Mordvinian langua V. Pall. Emakeele aatar 5:261-267 '59. E, 11.

MOROCCO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Contemporary Morocco; a report from a trip. J. Fu Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:573-576 S'60. C, 6.

MORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MORTALITY

Again on natural selection among men. K. Modrzew Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1:32-38 '60. P, 12.

MORTAR
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) inhibitors in lichens. English. W. Moycho, M. Gubanski, T. Kedziora Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5 209-212 '60. P, 13.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Czechoslovakia 1960; a review of an exhibition. J. Taborska. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4.197-200 '60. C, 6.

The development of art; notes about the exhibition, "Twenty Years of the Soviet Baltic States". D. Nalbandjan. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'60. La, 1

An exhibition of art from the Baltic Republics in M E. Pihlak. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38:1 S'60. E, 11

An exhibition of Baltic art in Moscow. N Eesti raa O 11'60.1402. E, 1.

Exhibitions of Baltic States art in Moscow and Czechoslovakia. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'60 La,

The festival of representative art of the Baltic Sta Lit un maksla no. 38.4 S'60. La, 11.

Hungarian Industrial Exhibition in Moscow. In En Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:24-26 '60. H, 16.

Lithuanian pavilion at the Moscow Exhibition. V Reports Vilna Ag 28'60 1-2 Li, 1

Semisynthetic woolen fabrics to the Moscow Textil Exhibition. Reports Vilna S 10'60:3. Li, 1.

MOSCOW - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

An Estonian chorus invited to sing in Moscow over radio and television. N Eesti raadio O 13'60 14 E, 1.

MOSCOW - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

The Moscow subways. Z. Vedral. Doprava no. 8 25 269 '60. C, 5.

MOSQUES
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MOSQUITOES
see subdivision under SILESIA.

MOSSES

Mosses in thermal and mineral waters. S. Prat. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 7 3-95 '60. C, 1.

MOTHER GODDESSES

Maternal cults. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) O. Nahodil. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2 119-138 '60. C, 12.

MOTHS

Investigations on the attachment to a territory and the migrations of moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr. In the National Park of Ojcow, Poland. In English. J. Dabrowski. Zesz nauk Jag no 23 105-131 '59. P, 1

MOTION

Motion of multipole particles in the general relativity theory. In English. W. Tulczjew. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5 393-400 '59 P, 13

MOTION PICTURES

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Camera, space, and film operator, notes on L Seve's dissertation Z. Gawiak Kwartalnik film 10 no 3 69-74 '60 P, 9.

Comments on film festivals. M. Jotel. Plamen 2 no. 7.173-175 Jl'60. C, 11.

From the idea to the picture, science popularizing films are good guides to the secrets of science V. Andreansky Nasa veda 7 no 7 426-429 Jl'60 C, 1.

From the inquiry on the role of a producer in motion pictures W. Forbert and others Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3 3-9 '60 P, 9

A letter from Cannes. M. Fiala. Plamen 2 no. 8:130-135 Ag'60. C, 11.

The motion picture and training of motion-picture operators. S. Wohl. Kwartalnik film 10 no 3 23-32 '60. P, 9.

Motion picture culture, an important part of modern culture and general education. N Vucetov. Obrazov odrasith 6 no. 7/8:13-15 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

Praise of motion-picture operators Tr from the Italian M Soldati. Kwartalnik film 10 no 3.50-56 '60 P, 9

The 3d International Congress of Motion Picture and Television Schools in Lodz Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3-21-22 '60. P, 9.

The 13th International Film Festival in Cannes. I Gizycki Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3 75-86 '60. P, 9

MOTOR CLUBS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

MOTOR TRUCKS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Retarder system continuous action brakes T. Wrzesinski. Techn motor 10 no 8:274-278 Ag'60 P, 16

Truck garages. Motoryzacja 15 no. 9 248-249 S'60. P, 16.

MOTOR VEHICLES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTORBUSES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, ITALY, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTORCARS

see AUTOMOBILES.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Across the tree stumps and stones. Svet motoru 14 no. 14:427 Jl'60. C, 16.

The Central European round in the world championship of teams. J. Kraus. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:525 Ag'60. C, 16.

Great Prize of Czechoslovakia. Svet motoru 14 no. 17. 526 Ag 60. C, 16.

2d rou of the world championship. -Krs-. Svet motoru 14 no. 14 424 Jl'60. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames. Pt. 1. Analysis of the load and strains of the motorcycle frame in motion. W. Gutkowski, J. Sobieszczanski, J Stupnicki. Techn motor 10 no. 6 202-206 Je'60. P, 16.

MOUNTAINEERING

see subdivision under POLAND.

MOUNTAINS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, KIRGHIZIA, LITHUANIA, SILESIA, SPITSBERGEN.

Bibliography of books on mountains. Wierchy 28:211-340 '59 P, 12.

The old man and the mountains. W. Krygowski Wierchy 28.75-77 '59. P, 12

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Cesky Krumlov's arrangement of Mozart's Die Entfuhrung J Zaloha Hud rozhl 13 no 15:648 Ag'60 C, 9.

MOZSONYI, SANDOR

Professor Sandor Mozsonyi is 70 years old Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3 118-119 My'60 H, 11

MULLETS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938

Two studies of the Munich problems, a review of J. S. Hajek's Mnichov (Munich) and Robert Kvacek's Osudna mise (The Fateful Mission) A. Gajanova. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3 385-389 '60. C, 4.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

see also subdivision under MONTENEGRO, SERBIA.

Thessalonian origin of the frescoes of the Resava Monastery V. Duric Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no 6 111-128 '60 Y, 4

MURDER

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MUSCLES

The present situation on the theory of chemical transmission of excitation Tr from the Russian A Kibeakov Analele biol 14 no 2 111-124 Ap/Je'60 R, 13

Remarks on the name of the transverse muscle of the chest. T. Samkowicz-Jelisiejew. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1 44-48 '60. P, 12.

Surgical treatment of residual paralysis of muscles of the shoulder girdle following acute anterior poliomyelitis. In English. T. Gorynski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:305-306 '55. P, 13.

The therapy of paralytic deviations of the spine by means of operations on the fascial muscular system. In English. M. Weiss. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:301-303 '55. P, 13.

MUSEUMS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Application of artificial lighting in galleries. M. Begovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:488-501 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

MUSHROOMS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

MUSIC

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BRAZIL, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND; SLOVENIA, U.S.

Jiranek, Jaroslav. Jaroslav Tekly; sborník vzpominek, hudebních kritik a písní. Praha, 1958. 186 p. (Knižnice hudebních rozhledu, loc. 4, sv. 6-7) [Jaroslav Tekly, a collection of reminiscences, musical criticism, and songs. illus., ports., music, index] C, 9.

Kisielewska, Stefan Gwiazdozbior muzyczny [Wyd 2 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. [The constellation of musical stars 2d ed parts., bibl.] P, 9. Vol. 1 [From Bach to Strawinski] [1959] 270 p.

Studia memoriae Belae Bartok sacra. Editio secunda. Budapestini, Aedes Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, 1957. 535 p. [Studies devoted to the sacred memory of Bela Bartok. 2d ed. In English, French, or German, ports., bibl., music, notes, tables (7 fold. in pocket)] H, 9.

Waldorff, Jerzy Sekrety Polihymnii. Ilustrowal K. Ferster. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 323 p. [Secrets of Polyhymnia, illus., music] P, 9.

Criticism of the serial method. (To be contd.) P Stadlen. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15 632-634 Ag'60. C, 9.

Musical notation as a connecting link between the peoples. Sz. T. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 33-34 '60. H, 2.

MUSTARD OIL

Reactions of methyl benzyl ketone with aniline and mustard oil. W. Dymek, J. Moszew, M. Wojtas. Annales AA phys 8 no. 1/9:57-63 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

MYCOBACTERIUM

The pentose cycle in the metabolism of Mycobacterium. In English. J. Heller, P. Szafranski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:291-291 '55. P, 13.

MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI

The complex from iron and Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid as a new reagent for investigating the reducing properties in biological model experiments. In English W. Tyszkowski, S. Kwiek. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8 285-290 '55. P, 13.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report VII Effect of suspension of tuberculous bacteria on the homogeneity of milk under its homogenization with ultrasonic waves. In Russian. I Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 137-140 '59. Lat, 1.

MYLLER, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Myller's Scrieri matematice (Mathematical Writings), a book review. A. Halanovici. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:221 '59. R, 13.

NABOROWSKI, DANIEL

The conference at Dolatycze, March 1630, and Daniel Naborowski's part at that conference. J. Dorn-Dutski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15 115-126 '60 P, 1.

NADASI, LADISLAV

Ladislav Nadasi-Jege (1866-1940); a biographic sketch. V. Petrik. Citatel 9 no. 6 277-279 '60. C, 2.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

Slavic place names in non-Slavic countries. Pt. 3. J. Stanislav. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1 63-77 '60. C, 11.

NAMES, PERSONAL

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

NAMES, SPANISH

Complying with the Spanish language. A. Kaalep. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:491 Ag'60. E, 11.

NAPHTHALENE

On phthalide and indendione-(1, 3). VI Study of preparation of halogen and nitroderivatives of 9-naphthalphthalide and 2-(1'-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3); contribution to the chemistry of a naphthalene ring and indandione-(1, 3). M. Fuedik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1 44-59 Ja'60. C, 16.

On the reactivity of some ionized hydrocarbons. W. Kokes. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:73-80 '60. P, 13.

NAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID

Research on the synthesis and properties of naphthalenedisulfonic acid. V. Naphtalene-1, 3-disulfuic acid and its derivatives. M. Jaszewski, W. Nowakowska. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:109-120 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

NAPHTHALPHTHALIDE

On phthalide and indendione-(1, 3). VI. Study of preparation of halogen and nitroderivatives of 1'-naphthalphthalide and 2-(1'-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3); contribution to the chemistry of a naphthalene ring and indandione-(1, 3). M. Fuedik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:44-59 Ja'60. C, 16.

NAPTHYLAMINE

Elimination of 2-naphthylamine in the production of 2-naphthylamine-1-sulfonic acid. N Holubova. Chem prum 10 no. 5.240-248 My'60. C, 16.

NAPHTHYLAMINESULFONIC ACID

see AMINONAPHTHALENESULFONIC ACID.

NAPHTHYLINDANDIONE

On phthalide and indendione-(1, 3). VI. Study of preparation of halogen and nitroderivatives of 1'-naphthalphthalide and 2-(1'-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3), contribution to the chemistry of a naphthalene ring and indandione-(1, 3). M. Fuedik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1.44-59 Ja'60. C, 16.

NARCOTICS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

It is from the development of the "national" arts that a true internationalism in painting is born. J. Bouret. Przegl art no. 2/3 75-76 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Modern art and national characteristics. Tr. from the French. G. Pillement. Przegl art no. 2/3 17-20 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

Real equality between equal values. Tr. from the French. G. Gamulin. Przegl art no. 2/3 71-73 Ap/S'60. P, 10.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS (Continued)

The unity of art and national traditions Tr. from the French. F. Pekin Przegl art no.2/3 68-70 Ap/S '60. P, 10.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, GERMAN

Rogalski, Aleksander. Juz nigdy wiecej. Z przedm. Adama Grzymaly Siedleckiego. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1947. 104 p. [Not any more] P, 4.

NATIONAL INCOME
see INCOME and this subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under POLAND.

NATIONALISM

Nationalism and clericalism, two forms of antipopular ideology. In Russian. J. Minkevicius. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e.42] no.9:16-20 S'60. Li, 6.

NATURAL HISTORY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Natural history, physics, natural science. E. Vadasz. Magy tud 67 no.7:411-413 Jl'60. H, 1.

NATURAL RESOURCES
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE and this subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE

Defense against marine diversion units. S. Vujnic. Mornar gl 10 no 2 167-182 '60. Y, 17.

NAVAL BASES
see NAVY YARDS AND NAVAL STATIONS.

NAVAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

NAVIES

Fifty numbers of Mornaricki glasnik, a review of a periodical. M. Jerkovic Mornar gl 9 no 6.559-570 '59. Y, 17.

NAVIGATION

Beaufort's wind scale and its application in navigation. I. Petkovic. Mornar gl 10 no.2 204-216 '60. Y, 17.

One more convention on safety measures in navigation. (Z.K.). Tech gosp morska 10 no.7/8:245-246 Jl/Ag '60. P, 17.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)

Mistakes met in radio navigation in particular flight cases. E. Knychala. Wojsk przegl 13 no 7 7-11 Jl'60. P, 17.

NAVY YARDS AND NAVAL STATIONS

Naval bases. F. Misjak. Mornar gl 9 no.2.169-180 '59. Y, 17.

NAZOR, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Nazor's works for children. V. Stanisavljevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no.8/9:403-473 '59. Y, 8.

[illegible]

[illegible] Wilski. Gaz

NEMEJC, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Nemejc's Paleobotanika I (Paleobotany. Vol.1); a book review. F. Kotlaba. Cas Nar musea pri r 129 no.1:118-120 '60. C, 13.

NERMAN, BIRGER

A book dedicated to Professor Birger Nerman, a book review. E. Uustalu. Mana 2 no.3:214-215 '59. E, 11.

NERVES

Effect of military poisonous gases affecting nerves and the protection against them. Z. Binenfeld. Civil zast 11 no.5:8-12 S/O'59. Y, 17.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Pavlov physiology and its significance in the development of biology and medicine. Z. Servit. Praha Moskva 9 no.9:524-526 '59. C, 1.

The present situation on the theory of chemical transmission of excitation. Tr. from the Russian. A. Kibenkov. Annales biol 14 no. 2:111-124 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

NETHERLANDS - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture in the Netherlands. M. Van Hulten. Zag ekon rol no.5:134-145 '60. P, 15.

NETHERLANDS - COAL MINES AND MINING

Organization and mechanization of surface transportation in Dutch coal mines. Uhlí 2 no. 8.281-284 Ag'60 C, 16.

NETHERLANDS - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A letter from Amsterdam. T. Eekman. Plamen 2 no.7 110-113 Jl'60. C, 11.

NETHERLANDS - MUSIC

Janacek's victory at the Netherlands Festival S Lucky. Hud rozhl 13 no 15 637-638 Ag'60. C, 9

NETHERLANDS - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

On the system and some principles of vocational education of the workers and apprentices in Dutch industries. B. Vucic. Produktivnost 2 no.2:106-107 F'60. Y, 5.

NETS

Fastening knots in nylon nets. A. Domancic. Mor rib 12 no.7:122-123 Jl'60. Y, 15.

NETS (GEODESY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Approximate adjustment of independent surface nets. S. Hausbrandt Prace Inst Geod 6 no.2.163-186 '59. P, 12

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA

Neumann's concept of socialist realism. F. Buriánek. Plamen 2 no.7 38-39, 42-43 Jl'60. C, 11.

A Soviet study of S.K. Neumann's work. E. Strohsova. Ceska lit 8 no.2 230-232 My'60. C, 11

NEUROLOGY

Brozek, Josef M. Neurologicke poruchy pri nedostatecne vyzive. [Napsali] Josef Brozek [a] Francisco Grande. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 46 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 393) [Neurological disorders caused by deficient nutrition. 1st ed.] C, 14.

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

Vondracek, Vladimir. Specialni psychiatrie. [2. prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 258 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Special psychiatry; a university textbook. 2d rev. ed.] C, 14.

NEUROSES

Holub, Vaclav. Neurosy v detskem veku s hlediska vyskytu, etiologie a prevence. [Napsali] Vaclav Holub [a] Josef Svancara. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 74 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 365) [Neuroses in childhood from the viewpoint of occurrence, etiology, and prevention. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

NEUTRONS

Effect of the velocity of the wind on the intensity of a neutron component of cosmic rays. J. Dubinsky, P. Chaloupka, T. Kowalski. Mat fys cas 10 no.1:57-63 '60. C, 13.

Polynomial approximation in neutron transport theory. In English. J. Mika, R. Zelazny. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.1:59-62 '60. P, 13.

Proportional counter of thermal neutrons filled with boron trifluoride. D. Srnka. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4.288-293 '60. C, 13.

NEW ZEALAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

National Conference of the Communist Party of New Zealand. In English. H. Ostler. World Marxist Rev 3 no.7:53-54 Jl'60. C, 6.

NEWSPAPERS

The practicable newspaper type. Tr. from the German. W. Bergner. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 4-10 '60. H, 2.

NEWSPRINT
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV

The concept of modern poetry in V. Nezval's book Z mého života (From My Life). M Grygar. Ceska lit 8 no.2: 200-217 My'60. C, 11.

NICKEL

Cathode nickel produced by sintering. Krat. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:310 Ag'60. C, 16.

Synthesis of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol from benzene through cyclohexane. III. Research on the hydration of benzene into cyclohexane. S. Ciborowski. Przem chem 39 no. 4 228-231 Ap'60. P, 16.

NICKEL ETHYLENEDIAMINE

Calculation of the absorption curves of nickel (II) ethylene diamine complex compounds In German. L. Lehotai. Acta chimica Hung 22 no 3 275-284 '60. H, 13.

NICKEL OXIDES

Contributions to the study of the kinetics of the reduction of nickel and cobalt oxides by means of hydrogen at low temperature. F. Oprea. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2 203-217 '60. R, 16.

NIGERIA - HISTORY

A significant event of the "African Year." D. Matejka. Mezinar polit 4 no.9.554-557 S'60 C, 6.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Movement and action of artillery by night. M. Rund. Vojni glasnik 14 no.1.13-18 Ja'60. Y, 17

NISIN

Effect of nisin on bacteria causing flat-sour spoilage of canned vegetables H Rzedowska, W Rzedowski, J. Karmowska Prace roln i spoz 9 no.4 15-19 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

NITRATES

Sorption of uranium from carbonate solutions on a strongly basic anion exchanger. W. Kolpak, K. Majchrzak. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:55-62 '60. P, 13.

NITRATION

Nitration of iron using high frequency current for heating In Russian. V. Prosvirin, B. Tarasov. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:29-35 '59. La, 1.

NITRIC ACID

Preparation of a complex fertilizer by obtaining crude phosphate through nitric acid. Gy. Kincses, B. Bala. Magy kem lap 15 no.7 288-293 Jl'60. H, 16.

The tri-n-butyl phosphate (TBP)-diluent-HNO_3-H_2O system. In English. W. Kolpak, C. Deptula. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:63-71 '60. P, 13.

NITRIDES

Dissolution of crushed carbides and nitrides and the aging of steel with a raised content of carbon after a deformation in the coal stage O. Bakalikova, A. Masin. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2 151-157 '60. R, 16.

NITRIFICATION

Denitrification in drained peat soil. V. Tohver. Tartu toim no.55.88-96 '58. E, 1.

Number of microorganisms, nitrification, and biological activity in the soil of the plant communities in Koda, near Srbsko. J. Seifert. Rozpravy nat CSAV 70 no. 5.3-36 '60. C, 1.

NITRILOTRIETHANOL

Effect of the addition of calcium chloride to the binding process of some domestic cements and its comparison with the binding effect of triethanolamine. V. Bucic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no.12:17-23 F'60. Y, 16.

NITRO GROUP

On phthalide and indendione-(1, 3). VI. Study of preparation of halogen and nitroderivatives of (3-naphthalphthalide and 2-(β -naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3), contribution to the chemistry of a naphthalene ring and indandione-(1, 3). M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no.1:44-59 Ja'60. C, 16.

NITROCELLULOSE

Maleic lacquers Pt. 2. T. Prot. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no 5:151-155 My'60. P, 16.

NITROFURAN

Antimicrobial activity of preparations of nitrofuran series in combination with antibiotics; experiments in vitro Report I. In Russian. L. Alekseeva. Vestis Latv ak no 11:141-146 '59. La, 1

Antimicrobial activity of preparations of nitrofuran series in combination with antibiotics; experiments in vitro. Report 2. Effect of combined preparations of nitrofuran series with certain antibiotics on experimental dysentery infection in white mice. In Russian. L. Alekseeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:145-152 '60. La, 1.

Polarographic reduction of some derivatives of 5-nitrofuran, possessing chemotherapeutic activity In Russian. J. Stradins, S. Hillers, A. Dzene. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 71-78 '59. La, 1.

NITROGEN

Behavior of different oat plants to the relations between the nutritive element of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium. G. Bilteanu, L. Militescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:217-237 '60. R, 13

NITROGEN (Continued)

Contributions to the physiological analysis of the fertilizing effect of brown coal. V. Further investigations of nitrogen as a component part of the fertilizing effect of brown coal. Z. Klas, V. Vouk. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320 5-30 '60. Y, 13

Establishment of clover nodule bacteria's nitrogen strains in clover rhizosphere and their participation in formation of nodules. A. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:133-140 '59. La, 1

Influence of activated carbon on the determination of nitrogen compounds in sewage. B. Zawodna. Przem spoz 14 no. 7:430-432 '60. P, 16

Studies on mixed crops of yellow lupine with oats. II. Use of the nitrogen of lupine by oats. W. Boguszewski. Rocz nauk rol no. 80 no. 2:225-260 '59. P, 15.

NITROHYDROXYBENZENEARSONIC ACID
see HYDROXYNITROBENZENEARSONIC ACID

NITROINDANDIONE

Polarographic behavior of 2-nitroindandione-1,3 in Russian. J. Stradins, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:79-86 '59. La, 1.

NIXON, RICHARD MILHOUS

A puddle for Mr. Nixon. A. Kurov. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 36:7 S'60. E, 11.

NOGFS, MATS

In commemoration of the 80th birthday of Mats Noges. R. Roots. Eesti terv no. 1:73 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Sutti, Juraj. Nomogramy na banskomeracske a geodeticke vypocty [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 58 p. (Edicia banickej a hutnickej literatury) [Nomographs for mine surveying and geodetic calculations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part in pocket)] C, 16.

Charts for calculation of the gravity V_{xz} and V_{zz} of a sphere and a cylinder. In German. R. Valeh. Geofys sbornik no. 72/88.57-62 '58. C, 13.

Determination of long-wave radiation with a pyrogeometer and radiation nomogram while taking into account the effect of cloudiness. H. Aidve, H. Nillisk. Tartu teim no. 55:28-36 '58. E, 1.

Determination of wall thickness of convex vessels and boiler bottoms with internal overpressure by means of nomograms. J. Kulcsar. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:319-321 Jl'60. H, 16.

Nomogram for determining the forest productivity and the compactness of the planted trees. K. Tashkov. Gor stop 16 no. 7:27-29 Jl'60. B, 15.

Nomographic calculation of functions $\varphi(k', h)$ and $\psi(k', h)$. In Russian. M. Filippov. Trudy Inst fizik 11:181-186 '59. La, 13.

Use of nomograms delineating the direction field of regular differential equations of the first order. I. Perger. Egri pedag foisk evk 6 445-457 '60. H, 8.

Using nomograms in the calculation of parameters of induction pumps. In Russian. M. Filippov. Trudy Inst fizik 11:163-179 '59. La, 13.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Progress in nondestructive testing of haulage steel cables and suspension cableways. Z. Kawecki. Hut listy 15 no. 6:455-461 Je'60. C, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:423-425 S'60. H, 16.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Polish note to NATO countries. Mat Doc no. 18 24-26 Ag'60. P, 1.

NORWAY - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Results of measuring the horizontal component of the magnetic field made with the QHM-243 magnetometer at the magnetic observatories in Swider, Hel, and Tromso in 1957. J. Kowalczuk, K. Karaczun. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:122-137 '60. P, 12.

NORWEGIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, NORWEGIAN.

NOVELS
see FICTION.

NOZZLES

Measuring nozzles for higher pressures. Z. Sokalski. Przem chem 39 no. 4:245-246 Ap'60. P, 16.

Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt. 2. Centrifugal jet nozzles. W. Berzkowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7:211-216 Jl'60. P, 16.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

The behavior of open charged point counters at higher temperatures. In German. T. Lewowski. B. Sujak. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5:411-418 '59. P, 13.

On the apparent heat-stimulated electron coemission of hydrates. In German. B. Sujak. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5:419-425 '59. P, 13.

Proportional counter of thermal neutrons filled with boron trifluoride. D. Stuka. Cs. cas. fys. 10 no. 4:286-293 '60. C, 13.

Radioactive position registrator of level, type RPRU-5. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:13-15 '59. La, 16.

The universal radioactive apparatus URAP-ZL. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:10-12 '59. La, 16.

NUCLEAR ENERGY
see ATOMIC ENERGY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Nuclear Electronics, a review of a book. V. Burjan. Cs. cas. fys. 10 no. 2:183-184 '60. C, 13.

NUCLEAR FUELS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Concept of an industrial scale facility for non-destructive analysis of irradiated fuel elements. In English. W. Frankowski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:23-26 '60. P, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, U.S.

Reactor simulators. E. Zobor. Energia es atom 13 no. 8:372-376 Ag'60. H, 16.

Some problems of development of nuclear power stations with reactors using water, water-steam mixture, or superheated steam as a heat removal medium. T. Margulova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:222-227 Jl'60. C, 16.

The strength of nuclear reactor vessels. J. Nemec. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:254-266 Ag'60. C, 16.

NUCLEAR ROCKETS

Crisis of the military concepts of imperialism. F. Crha. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:523-528, 530 S'60. C, 6.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS
see ATOMIC WEAPONS.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Prospective potentialities of lymphoid tissue to induce haematopoietic recovery in irradiated mice protected by hypoxia. M. Hill, M. Prasilicka. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:197-207 '60. C, 13.

NUCLEONS

The electromagnetic structure of nucleons. J. Kvasnica. Cs. cas. fys. 10 no. 4:333-348 '60. C, 13.

NUCLEOPROTEINS

Modern conceptions on the synthesis and structure of protein and nucleoproteins. I. Grundland. Wiad chem 14 no. 6:347-374 Je'60. P, 13.

NUCLEOSIDES

Comparison of the effect of some nucleotides and nucleosides on the mitotic index in the bone marrow of irradiated mice. J. Soska, Z. Karpfel. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:172-178 '60. C, 13.

NUCLEOTIDES

Biosynthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides. J. Buchowicz. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3:301-321 '60. P, 13.

Comparison of the effect of some nucleotides and nucleosides on the mitotic index in the bone marrow of irradiated mice. J. Soska, Z. Karpfel. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:172-178 '60. C, 13.

Decomposition of deoxyribonucleotides by spleen extracts from irradiated mice. L. Drasilova, V. Drasil. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:186-192 '60. C, 13.

Effect of ionizing radiation on deoxyribonucleic acids. II. The molar relationship of deoxyribonucleic acid bases of rat spleen after the administration of pyrimidine deoxyribotides. E. Palecek, J. Soska. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:168-171 '60. C, 13.

Study of regeneration processes in the bone marrow of irradiated mice following the administration of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides. Z. Karpfel, J. Soska, N. Barakina. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:179-185 '60. C, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Arithmetic properties of the substitution values of a polynomial for the integer values of the argument. In German. P. Erdos. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:189-191 '56. R, 13.

The four derivatives of a real and continuous function. In French. R. Tambs Lyche. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:5-7 '56. R, 13.

Functions of the finite order in algebras. In French. C. Reischer-Radmovici. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:5-11 '59. R, 13.

Organization of the Center for Numerical Research; a report on a study trip. V. Vranic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:332-339 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Partition of unequal primes. In English. A. Makowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:125-126 '60. P, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SILESIA.

NURSERIES

Landy, Aleksander. Higiena w przedszkolu. [Pod red. Marii Parnowskiej i Zofii Topinskiej] Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 243 p. [Preschool hygiene. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Illus.] P, 14.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NUTRIA
see subdivision COYPU under ESTONIA

NUTRITION
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

Significance of the research on fats for the nutrition and industry. Tr. from the German. H. P. Kaufmann. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:245-253 '60. H, 13.

NUTS (MACHINERY)
see BOLTS AND NUTS.

NYASALAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Congo and the Nyasaland Conference. In English. J. Hatch. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248, 249:14-16 Ag'60. Y, 6.

NYLON

Contribution to the study of some textural and structural changes of silon fibers. III. V. Hutt, M. Jambrich, M. Javorek. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:64-75 Ja'60. C, 16.

Fastening knots in nylon nets. A. Domnucic. Mor rib 12 no. 7:122-123 Jl'60. Y, 15.

OATS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Behavior of different oat plants to the relations between the nutritive element of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium. G. Bilteanu, L. Militescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:217-237 '60. R, 13.

OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ

Gavela, Duro, ed. Kovcezic; prilozi i grada o Dositeju i Vuku. Beograd. [A small trunk; contributions and material concerning Dositej Obradovic and Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. bibl., facsims., footnotes, index] Y, 11
Vol. 1. 1958. 190 p.

OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Military obstructions in winter. N. Civsa. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:28-34 Ja'60. Y, 17.

OBSTETRICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ryglewicz, Karol. Cwiczenia poloznicze na fantomie. Wyd. 4. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 245 p. [Obstetric exercises with the use of a medical model. 4th ed. illus.] P, 14.

OBSTRUCTION (MILITARY SCIENCE)
see OBSTACLES (MILITARY SCIENCE).

OCCULTATIONS

Observation of lunar occultations and of eclipses of the moon and the sun. In English. I. Buchar. Bul astr Cz 10 no. 6:198-202 N'59. C, 13.

Occultations observed at the observatory Skalnate Pleso in the first half of 1959. In English. M. Antal. Bul astr Cz 10 no. 6:203-204 N'59. C, 13.

OCCUPATION CURRENCY

International responsibility for occupation currency. K. Skubiszewski. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2:85-92 '60. P, 7.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Social significance of occupational allergic illnesses. D. Popovic. Soc pol 9 no. 12:41-47 D'59. Y, 5.

517088 O - 60 - 14

OCEANOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

O'CONNOR, EDWIN

A not quite literary comment on Skeffington, a review of Edwin O'Connor's The Last Hurrah. J. Skvorecky. Plamen 2 no. 6:103-104 Je'60. C, 11.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Zjazd Pisarzy Ziem Zachodnich, 2d, Katowice-Swierklaniec, 1959. II [i.e. Drugi] Zjazd Pisarzy Ziem Zachodnich, Katowice-Swierklaniec, 17, 18, 19, V 1959 r [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 174 p [2d Conference of Writers of the Western Territories in Katowice, May 17, 18, and 19, 1959. 1st ed.] P, 11

OFFENSES, CLASSIFICATION OF
see subdivision CLASSIFICATION OF CRIMES under POLAND.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, RUSSIA.

Mechanization and automation in administrative work. J. Podolan. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 371-374 Je'60 C, 1.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.

Josip Rajman's Racionalizacija administracije u privredi i upravi (Rationalization of Office Management and Practice in Economy and Administration), a book review. J. Studin. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2, 181-183 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

Social rationalization in modern offices. M. Kus-Nikolajev. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4 167-172 '60 Y, 16.

OFFSET PRINTING

Anodically oxidized aluminum offset plates. E. Stahl. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3: [Magyar grafika] 222-224 '60 H, 2.

Offset printing machines today and tomorrow. L. Szeliga Poligrafika 12 no. 6:2-7 Je'60. P, 2.

OHNESORG, KAREL

Karel Ohnesorg's Druha fonetická studie o detské reci (Second Phonetic Study of Children's Speech), a book review. J. Dvoncova. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1 94-96 '60. C, 11.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under POLAND, UKRAINE.

OIL WELL DRILLING
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OIL WELL LOGGING

Determination of the resistivity of a bed 100% saturated with water in shaly sands. In English I. Marusiak, J. Kalina, J. Vicanek. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 425-437 '58. C, 13.

OIL WELLS

Teledynamometry applied to wells in pumping conditions II. C. Evghenide, S. Socol, A. Ionascut Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6 281-285 Je'60. R, 16.

OILS AND FATS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Development of world production and consumption of fats. M. Brdek, V. Daniel. Prum potravin 11 no. 8

W. Zu-
'60. P, 16.

tion and
ann.
13.

Adam Olaszek (December 17, 1904-January 18, 1960), an obituary. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4:202 Ap'60. P, 16.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

OLIGOCHAETA

Supplementary information on the earthworms (Oligochaeta, Lumbricidae) in Slovakia. I. Zajonc. Biologia 15 no. 5:331-338 '60. C, 13.

OLYMPIC GAMES

The Bosak family on the Eve of the Olympic games. O. Masek. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:559-562 '59. C, 1.

18 days. A. Litvaitis. Svyturys 12 no. 19:2-3 O'60. Li, 1.

Friendship deepens under the Olympic flags. Stip ja vasar 19 no. 36 1 S'60. E, 11.

Helsinki, Melbourne, Rome. V Mundrys Jaun gret no 8.24-25 Ag'60. Li, 5.

Janis Kondrads winner of the 1,500 meters in free swimming in the Olympic Games at Rome. Reports Riga 17 no 35 22 S 4'60. La, 1

Latvian sportsmen return from the Olympic games. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:12 S 16'60. La, 1.

1960, the year of the 17th Olympic games. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1 1-4 Ja'60. B, 8.

Our impressions from the Olympic games and Rome. Reports Riga 17 no. 38-4-6 S 20'60. La, 1.

Track-and-field events, the center of attention in Rome. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:503-504 Ag'60. E, 8.

Training the best Bulgarian basketball players with regard to their participating in the Olympic games. S. Zotov, K. Semov. Vupiosi fiz kult 5 no. 3.150-154 Mr'60. B, 8.

USA and the gold medals for Negroes. J. Velat. Csl vojak 9 no. 17 27-29 Ag'60. C, 17.

Who of the peniathlon contestants and gymnasts will get medals? Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:501-502 Ag'60. E, 8.

OMER PASHA
see UMAR, PASHA, ORIGINALLY LATTAS

OMNIRANGE SYSTEM

The duel between VOR/DME against DECCA. O. Vransky. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9-288 S'60. C, 16.

ONE THOUSAND, A D.

The fear before the end of the world in the year 1000, in the light of historical literature. W. Sulikowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:23-43 '60. P, 1.

O'NEILL, EUGENE GLADSTONE

Eugene O'Neill (1888-1953). S. Helsztynski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 10 no. 7/8:112-122 Jl/Ag'60. P, 3.

ONIONS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Contribution to a study of the properties of Allium cepa. In English. M. Feiklova. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2 7-70 '59. C, 14.

OPEN AND CLOSED SHELVES

How the system of serving readers by the open-shelf method was introduced in the Pleven District Library. L. Dunchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:13-21 [Je]'60. B, 2.

On the question of serving readers by the open-shelf method; an answer to Z. Daflnov's article. R. Todorova. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4:21-24 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

OPERA
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Arias to a Moliere comedy Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. L. Rezessy. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:475-489 '60. H, 8.

OPERA, AUSTRIAN

Cesky Krumlov's arrangement of Mozart's Die Entfuhrung J Zaloha Hud rozhl 13 no 15:648 Ag'60. C, 9.

OPERA, CZECH

Great work of a modern Czech opera; E F Burian's Marysa (To be contd) B Karasek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:622-627 Ag'60 C, 9.

Janacek's victory at the Netherlands Festival S. Lucky Hud rozhl 13 no. 15:637-638 Ag'60. C, 9.

Rusalka is 60 years old Kar. Hud rozhl 13 no 15:628-629 Ag'60 C, 9.

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

Operations research and its practical application. V Havlin Automatizace 3 no. 8:225-229 Ag'60. C, 16.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Mezhrespublikanskaia konferentsiia oftalmologov Pribaltiki i Belorussii, Riga, 1958. Tezisy: [Redaktsionnai komissiia tezisov: S. G. Magilnitskii i dr.] Riga, 1958. 104 p. [Theses of the Interrepublic Conference of Ophthalmologists of the Baltic States and White Russia, Riga, 1958. In Russian] La, 14.

On the ophthalmic application of fluorescein and methylcellulose. I. Grosz, T. Kocsky. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3:99-101 Mr'60. H, 14.

OPITZ, MARTIN

The lyric poetry of Christoph Kolet , a pupil of Opitz In German G. Kozielek. Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:157-173 '59 P, 11.

Martin Opitz years of travel. M. Szyrocki. Germanica wratisl 4 no. 24:37-62 '60. P, 11.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

A new device for regulating the optic axis of an astrograph. V. Nadolschi, A. Vasiliu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:87-91 '59. R, 13.

OPTICS

Bernhard Schmidt, 1879-1935, an outstanding optician of the 20th century. P. Muursepp. Zvalgz debess: 21-26 Spring '60. La, 13.

Differential transition coefficients and their use in correcting optical systems. II. B. Nabelek. Aplikace mat 5 no. 4:282-295 '60. C, 13.

ORACLES

The legend of Leo, the Wise. In English. C. Mango. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:59-93 '60. Y, 4.

ORBITOIDES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ORBITS

On the anomalies in Kepler's motion. J. Simovljevic. Glas prir mat SAN no 242 105-122 '60. Y, 13.

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC

Jurjans, Andrejs. Latvju dejas, par latvju tautas motiviem orkestrim, op 3 Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. score ([90] p) [Latvian dances, about Latvian people's themes for orchestra, op. 3. score] La, 9

ORES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

Hydraulic extraction in the exploitation of ores and coal. Rev min 11 no. 7:329-331 Jl'60 R, 16.

Problems of flotation in Leja-Schulman's theory. A. Pomianowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25 67-85 '59. P, 1.

Research on improving the properties of heaving suspensions used in the preparation of ores by adding superficially active substances. H. Panu, C. Pandelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2 249-261 '60. R, 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Investigations of the eutectics and the solid solutions of organic compounds. T. Penkala. Annales phys 11 no. 1/3:77-92 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Method of obtaining organomercury compounds from mercury salts and organoaluminum compounds. Z. Eckstein and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4 225-228 Ap'60. P, 16.

On inapplicability of Kreshkov and Nessonova method for determination of carbon in silicon organic compounds containing chlorine. R. Piekos, A. Radecki. Chem anal 5 no. 1:125-128 '60. P, 13.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES

Boris N. Zakhoder, a handful of remembrances. A. Zajaczkowski. Przegl orient no. 2 165-174 '60. P, 4.

In memory of Boris N. Zakhoder, an obituary. T Lewicki Przegl orient no. 2:157-163 '60. P, 4.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORLON

The manufacture of polyacrilonitrile fibers (Dralon) using the French combing method H. Uzdowski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2-Biuletyn Wlok 1-3 F'60. P, 16.

ORNITHOLOGY

Ferens, Bronislaw. Ornitologia ogolna, ptak, jego budowa i zycie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 460 p. [General ornithology; the bird, its body and life 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., indexes] P, 13.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Kostialova, Anna. Po stopach Hviezdoslava. [Vyd. 1 Bratislava, Pioniersky dom Klementa Gottwalda, 1957] 28 p. (Na pomoc pionierskym domom) [Following Hviezdoslav's footsteps. 1st ed. illus., port.] C, 11.

ORSZAGE, PAVOL (Continued)

Hviezdoslav's Stesky (Laments). V Turcany. Litteraria no 3 5-83 '60. C, 11

ORTHODONTIA

Wachsmann, Karel. Nepravidelnosti chrupu a celisti Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 218 p [Irregularity of the denture and jaws Illus.] C, 14.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK

Chlib dusi, modlitevnik. Presov, Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku, 1958. 346 p. [The bread of the soul, a prayer book. In Ukrainian front.] C, 3

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Historical celebrations in Pec, installation of His Beatitude Patriarch of Serbia German at the Pec Patriarchate, May 29, 1960. Gl Srp prav cirkve 41 no. 6 134-186 Je'60. Y, 3.

Iconostasis of the Bogorodica Milostiva Monastery at the village of Veljusa. P Milykovic-Pepek. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no 6 137-144 '60 Y, 4

Representation of the antique philosophers and sibyls on the mural paintings of the Bogorodica Ljeviska Church. D Medakovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no 6 43-57 '60. Y, 4.

Studies on the sculptures of the Studenica Monastery II. Style. J. Maksimovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6, 95-109 '60. Y, 4.

Thessalonian origin of the frescoes of the Resava Monastery. V. Duric. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 111-128 '60. Y, 4.

ORTHOPEDICS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ORTHOPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORTHOSILICIC ACID
see SILICIC ACIDS

ORWELL, GEORGE

The case of Orwell. P. Pujman. Plamen 2 no. 7 114-116 Jl'60. C, 11.

OSCILLATIONS

Two approximate methods for the computation of longitudinal oscillation frequencies of homogeneous and isotropic bars. M. Brdicka, M. Novakova-Dvorska, Z. Dvoracek. Cs cas fys 10 no 2:136-140 '60. C, 13.

OSCILLATORS

Another grid-dip meter. M. Cokanovic. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:221 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

A locator of metallic objects. MM. Sdel tech 8 no. 8: 298-299 Ag'60. C, 16.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL

Longitudinal and contour shear vibrating piezoelectric resonators from synthetic quartz. J. Tichy, J. Zelenka. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4 328-332 '60. C, 13.

OSCILLOGRAPH

Oscillographic and polarographic determination of quinine alkaloids. II. L. Molnar, K. Molnarova. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:21-32 Ja'60. C, 16.

OUTER SPACE

The Columbuses of outer space. J. Bober. Predvoj 4 no. 38 4-5 S'60. C, 1.

Studies and attempts to conquer outer space. R. R. Bellona 42 no. 1:60-62 '60. P, 17.

OVERTIME

Regulations on the compensation for extraordinary work and special successes in work as well as for overtime work of the employees of state organs and other public servants. D. Strbic Nova administracija 8 no. 3 275-279 Mr'60. Y, 6.

Remuneration for overtime work and for being on duty as well as for the work on extraordinary services of medical employees. D. Janovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1.54-57 Ja'60. Y, 6.

OXIDATION

Adsorption of some products of the oxidation of transformer oils by solid insulating materials. E. Andrejkovic. El tech cas 11 no. 3:180-182 '60. C, 16.

OXIDE CATHODES
see CATHODES.

OXIDES

Remarks on the isolation of oxyde inclusions of steel and their chemical analysis. J. Mika. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 310-314 Jl'60. H, 16.

OXYGEN

Automatic gasometric titration of water suspensions of ferric hydroxide with oxygen In Russian. B. Matseevskii, L. Liepina Vestis Latv ak no. 12:79-87 '59 La, 1

Concentration of hemoglobin and the consumption of oxygen in fishes S. Gelineo. Radovi Inst prir nauke JAZU no. 320 93-105 '60. Y, 13

Consumption of oxygen by rats born and grown under various thermal conditions S. Gelineo Radovi Inst prir nauke JAZU no. 320 79-92 '60. Y, 13

Contributions to the study of the kinetics of the reduction of nickel and cobalt oxides by means of hydrogen at low temperature. F. Opren Studii cercet metalurgie 5 no. 2:203-217 '60. R, 16.

Determination of small contents of oxygen in gases by a continuous optical method J Milewski Chem anal 5 no 1 129-137 '60 P, 13

Magnetic apparatus for the analysis of oxygen F Dorfman. Metrologia apl 7 no 3 117-122 Jl-S'60. R, 13.

Oxidation kinetics of water suspensions of ferrous hydroxide with oxygen under dynamic conditions. In Russian. B Matseevskii, L. Liepina Vestis Latv ak no 1 89-95 '60. La, 1

Significance of the microelements for the animal organism. G. Slavchev, G. Uzunov. Pchr i znanie 13 no. 2.5-6 F'60. B, 13.

Speeding the ripening of tomatoes with oxygen. L. Alton. Tartu toim no. 95.81-87 '58. E, 1.

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S. Penczek Przem chem 39 no. 4 232-236 Ap'60. P, 16

OYSTERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

P. E. N.

The congress of PEN clubs. A. Ai. Mana 2 no. 1:196-197 '59 E, 11.

P. E. N., sausages and bombs. P. Tigrid. Svedectvi 3 no. 10:141-142 '59. C, 1.

PACIFIC OCEAN

Seismicity in the region of the western Pacific Ocean during the International Geophysical Year as observed at the Kienan Station. H. Lewandowska-Skoczek. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2.133-141 '60. P, 13.

PACKAGING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Evaluation of packaging materials in the German and foreign food laws. Tr. from the German. L. Robinson-Gornhardt, R. Heiss. Csomag techn 5 no. 4 99-107 Jl/Ag'60. H, 5.

Nets made of synthetic products for packaging. F. Sarkany. Csomag techn 5 no. 4:124-125 Jl/Ag'60. H, 5.

A new intaglio printing machine for making multicolored packaging. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 64 '60. H, 2.

A packaging encyclopedia. Hombar. Csomag techn 5 no. 4-127-128 Jl/Ag'60. H, 5.

Some problems of packaging chemical and household articles. M. Perl, Gy. Ribner. Csomag techn 5 no. 4:122-124 Jl/Ag'60. H, 5.

Various packaging materials in meat packing. I. (To be contd.) F. Nagy, K. Csaba. Csomag techn 5 no. 4: 108-122 Jl/Ag'60. H, 6.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Packing in the chemical industry. V. Tezak. Tesla 7 no. 4:38-40 '60. Y, 16.

PADOLSKIS, VINCENTAS

The late Bishop Vincentas Padolskis; a biography. F. Bartkus. Aidai no. 7:273-276 S'60. Li, 11.

PAINT

Intensity of paint and color in typographic prints. I. Kwasnik. Poligrafika 12 no. 5-2-7 My'60. P, 2.

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 3. E. Dreger. Gosp mat 12 no. 15 529-530 Ag'60. P, 5.

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 4. E. Dreger. Gosp mat 12 no. 16.505-507 Ag'60. P, 5.

PAINTERS, CZECH

Birnbaumova, Alzbeta. Vladimir Pukl. [1. vyd.] Gottwaldov, Krajske nakl., 1960. 63 p. (Kniznice Profily umelcu, sv. 1) [Vladimir Pukl; a biography. 1st ed. Illus., 32 plates (part col.), port., bibl.] C, 10.

PAINTERS, GERMAN

Theoretical conceptions of Paul Klee. A. Vibalemm. Mana 2 no. 3:201-207 '59. F, 11.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

The amazing Pranas Domsaitis. J. Zmuidzinas. Aidai no 7.298-299 S'60. Li, 11.

PAINTERS, POLISH

Serafinska, Stanislawa Jan Matejko, wspomnienia rodzinne. Wstep Haliny Nelken. Przygotowanie do druku, przypisy i uzup. Jan Ginter i Edward Lepowski. Wyd. 2. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1958] 600 p (Pamietniki i wspomnienia Seria I Pamietniki Polskie) [Jan Matejko; family memories 2d ed. Illus., ports., general. table] P, 10.

PAINTING

It is from the development of the "national" arts that a true internationalism in painting is born. J. Bouret. Przegl art no 2/3 75-76 Ap/S'60 P, 10.

Modern art, our last chance. W. George Przegl art no. 2/3 7-17 Ap/S'60. P, 10

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BRAZIL, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

PAINTINGS, DUTCH

Poznan Muzeum Narodowe Malarstwo holenderskie XVII XVIII w., katalog zbiorow Opracowala Anna Dobrzycka Poznan, 1958 146 p. [Dutch paintings of the 17th and 18th centuries, the catalog of a collection. Introduction in French and Polish 117 illus., bibl.] P, 10

PAINTS
see PAINT

PAKAY, BARNABAS

Dr. Ferenc Toldi and Dr. Barnabas Pakay's Az allamigazgatasi eljaras altalanos szabalyai (General Rules on State Administrative Procedure); a book review. L. Szamel. Allig 10 no. 10:775-782 O'60. H, 6.

Ferenc Toldi and Barnabas Pakay's Az allamigazgatasi eljaras altalanos szabalyai (General Rules on State Administration Procedure); a book review. J. Beer. Magyar jog no. 8-325-330 Ag'60. H, 7.

PALARIK, JAN

The misunderstood Palarik. L. Cavojsky. Slov div 8 no. 2.230-244 '60. C, 9.

PALEOBOTANY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Frantisek Nemejc's Paleobotanika I (Paleobotany, Vol. 1), a book review. V. Kolliaba. Cas Nar muzeum pri 129 no. 1-118-120 '60. C, 13.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALLETS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PANEL BOARDS (ELECTRICITY)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PANNONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Burger, Alice Sz. Aldozati jelenet Panno koemlekein [Budapest] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum - Tortenti Muzeum, 1959. 38 p (Regeszeti fuzetek, ser. 2, 5 sz.) [Sacrificial scene on the stone monuments in Pannonia. German summary. 54 plates] H, 10.

PANNONIA - POPULATION

A. Moesy's Population of Pannonia Up to the Marcomannic War; a book review. L. Barkoczi. Tars tort tud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2:167-170 '60. H, 1.

PANOW, EUGENIUSZ

Eugeniusz Panow (1900-1956); an obituary. W. Kiach. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:449-452 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

PAPAY, JOZSEF

Remembering Jozsef Papay. I. Papp. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:140-142 Mr'60. H, 11.

PAPER
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PAPER (Continued)

An account of the International Exhibition of the Paper and Printing Industries in Paris. (T. Szanto.) Papir es grafika 4 no.3 [Magyar grafika] 161-165 '60. H, 2.

Certain research on lacquer for coated papers S Bartkowicz Przegl papier 16 no 6:165-167 Je'60. P, 16

Comparative study of reed and straw processing into paper semimanufactured goods with the neutral sodium sulfite and the soda methods. S. Fischgold and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no.7 221-225 Jl'60. R, 16.

Comparing the methods of determining the sizing degree of printing paper M. Maciejko A. Winczaklewicz. Przegl papier 16 no 6:161-164 Je'60 P, 16

Contributions to the study of producing semichemical neutral sodium sulfite pulp from Dobruja wheat straw under the conditions of continuous cooking. F. Esanu, O. Herscu, S. Fischgold. Celuloza hirtie 9 no 7 225-228 Jl'60. R, 16

Control for determining the physical and mechanical characteristics of paper and cardboard. M. Zamfirescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 3:105-109 Jl/S'60. R, 13.

Data on the history of the discovery of paper. V. Kalmar. Papir es grafika 4 no 3:[Papiripar] 99-105 '60. H, 2.

Determination of the double-folding endurance of paper with the Brecht-Wesp instrument I Krawiec, T. Nierychlewski, A. Winczakiewicz. Przegl papier 16 no. 8 231-234 Ag'60. P, 16.

Handbook for Papermakers. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3: [Magyar grafika. Supplement] 305-340 '60. H, 2.

How to reduce losses in fibers and fillers? E Hochauz Przegl papier 16 no. 8 243-244 Ag'60. P, 16

Instruments and automatic devices in the manufacture of paper and cellulose II. J Pasztor Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 66-69 '60 H, 2.

Instruments and automatic devices in the manufacture of paper and cellulose. III. J. Pasztor. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Papiripar] 116-119 '60. H, 2

Mechanical drives for papermaking machines. T Mero Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 70-76 '60. H, 2

New auxiliary substances for the paper industry. S. Bacs. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 20-23 '60. H, 2.

On the annual international conference of papermakers and printers in Leipzig. K. Baczynska, J. Strzempek Przegl papier 16 no. 8 249-252 Ag'60. P, 16.

Problems in the manufacture of paper. Gy. Many Papir es grafika 4 no. 3-[Papiripar] 126-127 '60. H, 2.

Research on starch retention in paper, particularly in drawing cardboard. Z. Kin. Przegl papier 16 no. 8: 225-230 Ag'60. P, 16.

Research on the paper pulp obtained from the straw-based and spruce-based sulfate cellulose. Gh. Iliescu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:229-234 Jl'60. R, 16.

A scientific and technical conference on some questions of cellulose and paper manufacturing Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 82-83 '60. H, 2

Some considerations on the influence of the quality of paper base in the technological process of chalking. D. Goanta, O. Hodea. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 5:165-167 My'60. R, 16.

A study on the suitability of the Danube Delta reed for papermaking, semichemical pulps obtained with the lime-milk method. Gh. Iliescu, V. Popovici. Celuloza hirtie 9 no 5:138-143 My'60. R, 16.

Synthetic latices in the paper industry. E. Hochauz. Przegl papier 16 no. 6:168-176 Je'60. P, 16.

The thermal and frequency relationship of dielectric constant ε and the factor of dielectric losses tg δ of hardened paper in the area of sound frequencies. E. Ondrejkovic, M. Rapos. El tech cas 11 no. 2:78-90 '60. C, 16.

Use of straw in the paper industry. J. Michaud. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:219-221 Jl'60. R, 16.

PAPERBOARD

Control for determining the physical and mechanical characteristics of paper and cardboard. M. Zamfirescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 3.105-109 Jl/S'60. R, 13.

1st Conference of the Subcommittee on the manufacture of Packages of Paperboard of the International Organization for Standardization /Tc 6/SC 4 in London. A. Drabarek. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:260 My'60. P, 16.

Modern production of hard paperboard. Pt. 1. W. Anglik. Przegl papier 16 no. 6:168-176 Je'60. P, 16.

Paperboard for matrices. A. Wolski. Poligrafika 12 no. 5-10-12 My'60. P, 2.

Research on starch retention in paper, particularly in drawing cardboard. Z. Kin. Przegl papier 16 no 8 225-230 Ag'60 P, 16

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under POLAND

Experiences in pulpwood debarking done while using the Cambio 70-35 AA debarker M Gajewicz, T. Palczewski, J. Podkowinski. Przegl papier 16 no. 8 237-242 Ag'60. P, 16.

PAPRIKA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PARABIOSIS

Further studies in parabiotic mice. In English. B. Koneczna-Marczynska I Plonka. Folia biol 7 no 3 209-214 '59. P, 13.

Influence of foreign protein on the development of leucopenia in parabiosis of inbred C 57 BL mice. In English. I. Plonka. Folia biol 7 no. 3-203-207 '59. P, 13.

The influence of splenectomy on hemolytic anemia in parabiotic white mice. In English. B Konieczna-Marczynska. A. Skowron-Cendrzak Folia biol 7 no 2:89-94 '59. P, 13.

Skin homotransplants in parabiosis in white mice. In English A. Skowron-Cendrzak, B Konieczna-Marczynska. Folia biol 7 no. 2-95-97 '59. P, 13.

PARAFFINS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PARALYSIS

Surgical treatment of residual paralysis of muscles of the shoulder girdle following acute anterior poliomyelitis. In English. T. Goryński. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 6:305-306 '55. P, 13.

The therapy of paralytic deviations of the spine by means of operations on the fascial muscular system. In English. M. Weiss. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 6:301-303 '55. P, 13.

PARAMECIUM AURELIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

PARASITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

On two endozoic trichodinids, Trichodina urinaria Dogiel, 1940 and Trichodina polycirra sp. n. In English. J. Lom. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:169-180 Je'60. P, 13.

PARENT AND CHILD
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

An account of the International Exhibition of the Paper and Printing Industries in Paris. (T. Szanto.). Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Magyar grafika] 161-165 '60 H, 2.

Hungarian book exhibition in Paris. K. Haas. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 1-2 '60. H, 2.

PARIS - HISTORY

In defense of the Commune of Paris; echoes of the Commune of Paris in the progressive press of Serbia. M. D. Pregl dr plt 7 no. 2 126 F'55. Y, 1.

PARKS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PARODIES, CZECH

Pick, Jiri R. Parodivan. Vytvarne spolupracoval Milos Noll, hudbu slozil Milan Nedela [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1957. 144 p. (Edice Usmevy, sv. 26) [Parodivan, parodies. 1st ed. illus., music] C, 11.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Present and future development of particle accelerators. M. Rabinovic. Nasa veda 7 no. 7.398-403 Jl'60. C, 1.

PARTICLE BOARD
see subdivision FIBERBOARD under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Determination of particle size, its distribution, and the specific surface of pigments for protective coatings. O. Kolar, Z. Polzbauer, F. Kaspar. Chem prum 10 no. 5:274-278 My'60. C, 16.

PARTICLES

The electromagnetic structure of nucleons. J. Kvasnica. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:333-348 '60. C, 13.

Elementary particles of matter. M. Ilie. 41-43 '60. Y, 16.

Motion of multipole particles in the general theory. In English W Tulczjew. Acta 18 no 5 393-409 '59. P, 13

A new synchrotron for elementary particles. U. Dzervitis. Zvaigz debess 26-27 Winter La, 13.

A report of Rumanian physicists on highly energetic particles (Hot particles). V. Santholzer. energie 6 no 8-267 Ag'60. C, 16

Strange particles. (To be contd.) U Dzervitis. debess 7-20 Autumn '59. La, 13.

The world becomes simpler. (Conclusion of his "Strange Particles") U. Dzervitis Zvaigz de 9-19 Winter '60. La, 13.

PASHUKANIS, EVGENII BRONISLAVOVICH

Pashukanis' apprehension of law and its critique. A Gams Arhiv prav nauka 46 no 4 427-435 '59 Y, 7.

PASQUINADES

Data on the history of our pasquinades. R. Donati Filol kozl 6 no. 1:79-84 Je'60. H, 11.

PASSPORTS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Doctor Zivago, destiny versus history. J. Tumli Svedectvi 3 no. 10.148-163 '59. C, 1.

The relations between the novel and the poetry of Pasternak. I. Ivask. Mana 2 no. 3:155-162 '5

PASTURES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTO

PATERNITY
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA

PATRIOTISM
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PATTERNMAKING

Examples of pattern plates for hand molding. B. Slovarenstvi 8 no. 5:160-162 My'60. C, 16.

For time and material economy in pattern shops. F. Venel, D. Stejskal. Slovarenstvi 8 no. 7:250 251 Jl'60. C, 16.

Placing and fixing epoxide resin patterns on patte plates. V. Valasek. Slovarenstvi 8 no. 7:248- Jl'60. C, 16.

Protective coatings in pattern making. V. Valase Slovarenstvi 8 no. 5:163-166 My'60. C, 16.

PAVEMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Low-cost pavements for steel bridges. K. Sokals J. Dziedziuk. Drogownictwo 15 no. 8:199-200, of cover. Ag'60. P, 16.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Pavlov physiology and its significance in the deve of biology and medicine. Z. Servit. Praha M 9 no. 9:524-526 '59. C, 1.

PAVLOV, TODOR DIMITROV

Academician Todor Pavlov; in commemoration of seventieth birthday. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:3-7 B, 1.

An outstanding, creative and fighting Marxist phi osopher; a biographic sketch of Todor Pavlov. R. Vasilev. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3:290-295 '60.

PAWLIKOWSKI, JAN GWALBERT

Jan Gwalbert Pawlikowski. W. Goetel. Wierchy 36 '59. P, 12.

PEACE

The fight for peace is continuing. V. Kulik. no. 7/8.292-293 '60 C, 2.

Khrushchev takes the ideas of peace and disarma to the United Nation. J. Jirgens. Reports Rig no. 37:18 S 18'60. La, 1.

Libraries in the struggle for peace. Bibliotekar 7 no. 4:1-3 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

Logic of the peace policy. Sprawy miedzynar 13 3-9 S'60. P, 6.

A mission of peace. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no S'60. La, 11.

The nations are continuing the struggle for peace peaceful mutual coexistance. Novo vreme 36 7:3-15 Jl'60. B, 6.

PEACE (Continued)

Peace is the main problem of the present time. T. Zhivkov Novo vreme 36 no. 8 3-14 Ag'60. B, 6.

Peace will conquer V Lecis. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 14 S 10'60. La, 1.

We are the avant-garde of the peace regiments. A. Baledis. Zvaigzne no 16 1 Ag'60 La, 1.

World-wide support for the Soviet Union's peace program. R. Aarma. N Eesti raadio O 7'60.1389. E, 1.

World without weapons, world without war In Russian. Kommunist rus Li 43[1 e. 42] no 9.3-7 S'60. Li, 6

PEAR
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Systems of the culture of the apple and pear. B Pejkic Poljoprivreda 7 no 10-43-50 O'59 Y, 15.

PEAS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PEASANTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PEAT
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Denitrification in drained peat soil. V. Tohver. Tartu toim no. 55:88-96 '58. E, 1.

PECHAK, KARL

A fighter of the ideologic front; a book review. In Russian. L. Kirtovskii Kom sov La 15 no. 6,85-87 Je'60. La, 6.

PECTENS

Thickening during the extraction, the output and quality of apple pectin. B. Sower-Lewandowska. Przem spoz 14 no. 7 433-436 '60. P, 16

PEDAGOGIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PEDAGOGY
see EDUCATION and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

PELECYPODA
see subdivision LAMELLIBRANCHIA under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PELOPONNESUS - HISTORY

On Monemvasia of the times of the papal protectorate E. Krekic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6,129-135 '60. Y, 4.

PENALTIES (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision FINES (PENALTIES) under POLAND.

PENDULUM

Design of a Polish basic pendulum net. J. Bokun, J. Niewiarowski Prace Inst Geod 6 no 2:255-261 '59. P, 12

Measurement of magnetization by the physical pendulum method. J Broz, E. Kratochvilova. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:102-106 '60 C, 13.

Measurements by means of a four-pendulum apparatus at stations of the western part of the pendulum gravity net in Poland. Z. Zabek, W. Dobaczewska. Prace Inst Geod 6 no. 2:262-307 '59. P, 12.

PENICILLIN

A case of anaphylactic reaction due to penicillin injection. A. Vapra. Eesti terv 3 no. 1.65 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

On the treatment of pernicious anemia with penicillin. In English. K. Glinski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:295-300 '55. P, 13.

Research on the resistance of staphylococcus to penicillin. L. Mesrobeanu, E. Paunescu. Analele biol 14 no. 2:57-68 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

PENICILLIN G

Rigacillin. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 94-95 '59. La, 16.

PENMANSHIP
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PENSIONS
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA.

PENTATHLON
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Who of the pentathlon contestants and gymnasts will get medals? Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:501-502 Ag'60. E, 8.

PENTOSES

The pentose cycle in the metabolism of Mycobacterium. In English. J. Heller, P. Szafranski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8 291-294 '55. P, 13

PEPTIDES

Constants of equilibrium of reversible reaction of hydrolysis of N-glucosides of amino acids and peptides. In Russian V. Kalis, E Kaverzneva Vestis Latv ak no 1 107-110 '60 La, 1.

PERACETIC ACID
see PEROXYACETIC ACID.

PERCHLORETHYLENE
see TETRACHLORETHYLENE.

PERELMAN, IAKOV ISIDOROVICH

IA Perelman's Astronomy Made Entertaining; a book review. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess'53 Summer '60. La, 13.

PERENNIALS

Importance of the regulators of growth in propagating certain perennials by sprouts. M Vilmane Vestis Latv ak no 1 131-134 '60. La, 1

PERIODATES

Data on the oxidation of alkaline glycocoll solutions carried out by periodate and catalyzed by copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:313-329 '60. H, 13.

PERIODIC ACIDS

Contributions to the analysis of 1, 2-Glycols and polyoxy compounds, IV. Direct iodometric determination of fructose through aldehyde formed during the oxidation by periodic acids. In German. L. Matos, E. Schulek. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:359-365 '60. H, 13.

PERIODIC LAW

D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system in organic chemistry. Tr. from the Russian. A. Nesmeianov. Analele chimie 15 no 2:3-49 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

PERIODICALS

The place of periodicals in the public libraries. D. Ivanchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 6:8-12 [Je]'60. B, 2.

PERMANGANATES

Determination of chromate ions in the presence of arsenate and permanganate ions. A. Kellner, L. G. Molnar, L. Szekeres. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:420-427 S'60. H, 16.

PERMEABILITY

Permeability of coarse-grained schistose materials. D. Kostic. Saop inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:74-78 O'59. Y, 16.

PERONOSPORA
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

PEROXIDES

Bleaching cotton fabrics with peroxides in an acid medium by producing peracetic acid in the bleaching bath. Tr. from the German. I. Roesner. Przegl wlok 14 no. 6 266-270 My'60. P, 16.

PEROXYACETIC ACID

Bleaching cotton fabrics with peroxides in an acid medium by producing peracetic acid in the bleaching bath. Tr from the German. I. Roesner. Przegl wlok 14 no 5-266-270 My'60 P, 16.

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plastilizers. S Penczek. Przem chem 39 no. 4:232-236 Ap'60. P, 16.

PERSEID

Spectrum of the Perseid meteor. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess:24-26 Autumn '59. La, 13.

PERSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO ESTONIAN

Hedayat, Sadeq. Hadzi-Aga. Parsia keelest tolkinud I. Genss. Tallinn, Ajalehtede-Ajakirjade Kirjastus [1959] 79 p. ("Loominguv" raamatukogu, nr. 33 (93) 1959). [Hadzi-Aga. Tr. from the Persian. footnotes] E, 11.

PERSONAL INJURIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Employment mechanism in the socialist economy. M. Kabaj. Biul ekon UW no. 5:90-126 '60. P, 6.

PESTICIDES

Pesticides; a brief review of their properties and application in agriculture. A. Stankovic, N. Ostojic, M. Misic. Hem poljopr no. 30/31:1-202 '60. Y, 16.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Zan Grbicic in historical sources. S. Miljuskovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:235-267 '60. Y, 4.

PETRACIC, ANDRIJA

In memory of Andrija Petracic. M. Anic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2 83-85 '50 (published '59) Y, 8.

PETROGRAPHY
see subdivision PETROLOGY under CROATIA.

PETROLEUM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KIRGHIZIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA.

The advance of petrochemistry in the plastics industry; excerpts from a lecture. H. Macskassy. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:347-354 Ag'60. H, 16.

Corrosions and erosions in the installations of primary distallations of primary distillation, and practical methods of combating them M. Lungu, Gh. Ivanus. Petrol si gaze 11 no 6:266-272 Je'60. R, 16.

Impressions from the Fifth Petroleum Congress. F. Kirigin. Nafta Jug 10 no. 9:314-315 S'59. Y, 16.

Influence of the increase of labor productivity on crude oil extraction. T. Ianculescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6 245-249 Je'60. R, 16.

Oil Congress in Torquay, England, May 11-14, 1959. K. Romiczky. Energia es atom 13 no. 6:371, [3] of cover. Ag'60. H, 16.

Paraffin and resin produced from crude oil. V. Masok. Normalizace 8 no. 6:126-127 Ag'60. C, 16.

Petroleum production and bunkering during 1959. Medunar transport 9 no. 2:114-117 F'60. Y, 5.

Possibilities of economical use of crude oil and its derivatives in electric-power production. J. Ujec. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:242-245 My'60. C, 10.

Production of heavy cylinder oil from Thulenovo petroleum by the acidic contact method. V. Penchev, R. Nikolov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3:74-77 '60. B, 16.

Prospecting with the method of teluric currents. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:272 Je'60. R, 16.

The role of physicochemical properties of water in petroleum extraction. J. Strzelbicki. Nafta Pol 16 no. 8,208-213 Ag'60. P, 16.

Some aspects of the methods of computing global production and its index in the construction activities of the petroleum units. M. Stoian. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:247-249 Je'60. R, 16.

Some considerations on the blowout preventers, uses, types, control, and maintenance. M. Cocoranda Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:250-259 Je'60. R, 16.

Some considerations on the fixing devices for the extracting pumps introduced by means of sucker rods. R. Dratianu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:259-264 Je'60. R, 16.

The use of radioactive isotopes in the exploitation of oil and gas. D. Jaworska. Wiad naft G no. 7/8:151-157 R/Ag'60. P, 16.

Utilizing the Bulgarian mazut as cylinder oil for saturated steam. G. Spasov, I. Dobrovski, D. Vulchev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3:95-97 '60. B, 16.

World Petroleum Congress. V. Aksin. Nafta Jug 10 no. 9:310-314 S'59. Y, 16.

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PFAFF'S PROBLEM

On the transformation of nonholonomic varieties by means of punctual correspondences between two spaces. In French. I. Creanga. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1: 41-50 '59. R, 13.

pH
see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHAGE
see BACTERIOPHAGE.

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Organic reaction of dysentery patients on the basis of the cantharidin blister test and the phagocytic reaction. A. Dandovits. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:34-37 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

PHARMACISTS, HUNGARIAN

The memory of Dr. Pal Liptak. J. Halmai. Gyogyszeresz 3 no. 3:114-116 Mr'60. H, 14.

Professor Sandor Moszonyi is 70 years old. Gyogyszeresz 3 no. 3:118-119 Mr'60. H, 14.

PHARMACOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHARMACY
see subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

PHASCUM
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHEASANTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHENOLOGY
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PHENOLS

Biogenesis of phenolic compounds in plants. M. Tomaszewski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3,357-373 '60. P, 13.

Chromatography of phenols on acetylated paper. B. Hocevar. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 1/2 1-8 Ja/Je'59. Y, 13.

Production of chlorine dioxide for the removal of phenol from sewage. J. Kepinski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 314-316 Ag'60. P, 16.

Second National Conference on Phenol Waste Water, held November 2-5, 1959, in Gottwaldov. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:279 My'60. C, 16.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Colorimetric microdetermination of iron, in French. M. Papafil, A. Kleinstein. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:141-147 '59. R, 13.

PHENYLHYDROXY ACIDS
see HYDROXYPHENYL ACIDS

PHENYLHYDRAZONES
see HYDRAZONES.

PHENYLPROPANONE

Reactions of methyl benzyl ketone with aniline and mustard oil. W. Dymek, J. Mouzew, M. Wojtas. Annales AA phys 6 no. 1/9:57-63 '53/54 (published '55). P, 13.

PHILOMETRA
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHILOSOPHERS

Representation of the antique philosophers and sibyls on the mural paintings of the Bogorodica Ljeviska Church. D. Medakovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no 6. 43-57 '60. Y, 4.

PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN

Academician Todor Pavlov; in commemoration of his seventieth birthday. Spisanie BAN 6 no. 2:3-7 '60. B, 1.

PHILOSOPHY
see also subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND.

Bar, Adam, ed. and comp. Bibliografia filozofii polskiej 1831-1864. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 409 p. [Bibliography of Polish philosophy, 1831-1864] P, 3.

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Glowne Zagadnienia i kierunki filozofii, wyklady na Uniwersytecie Warszawskim, 1957-1958. [Wyd. 2] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Main philosophical problems and trends, lectures at Warsaw University, 1957-1958. 2d ed. Indexes] P, 3.
Vol. 1. [Schaff, Adam. Theory of knowledge] 1960. 148 p.
Vol. 2. [Krajewski, Wladyslaw. Ontology] 1960. 150 p.

Gryphius, Princess Elizabeth and Decartes. In English. H. Powell. Germanica wratisl 4 no. 24:63-76 '60. P, 11.

PHONETICS

The essence and task of phonetics. In German. H. Wangler. Germanica wratisl 5 no 26:145-162 '60. P, 11.

New directions and methods of phonetics. G. Lliv. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:482-490 Ag'60. E, 11.

PHOSPHATES
see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Concerning the possibility of producing hydrofluoric acid and cryolite from waste gases in the production of superphosphate. B. Brcic, S. Maksim. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 1/2:17-21 Ja/Je'59. Y, 13.

Detection of trace amounts of phosphates by impregnation. R. Antoszewski, S. Knypl. Chem anal 5 no. 1: 11-15 '60. P, 13.

Determination of calcium, magnesium, and phosphate ions in the presence of each other. S. Erdesz, A. Grobler. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:138-139 Mr'60. H, 16.

Method for phosphate coating of iron under decreased temperature. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 87-88 '59. La, 16.

Preparation of a complex fertilizer by obtaining crude phosphate through nitric acid. Gy. Kmoses, B. Bala. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:288-293 Jl'60. H, 16.

PHOSPHINODITHIOIC ACID

Some derivatives of phosphinodithionic acid and their effectivity as insecticides. M. Furdik, J. Masek, R. Kapasny. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:59-63 Ja'60. C, 16.

PHOSPHORITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHOSPHORUS

Behavior of different oat plants to the relations between the nutritive element of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium. G. Bilteanu, L. Militescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:217-237 '60. R, 13.

Comparison of the effect of magnesium thermophosphate with other phosphorous fertilizers in the field experiments conducted by the Institute of Cultivation, Fertilization, and Soil Science. M. Gorski, K. Wyszynska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2:193-224 '59. P, 15.

Determination of phosphorus in certain copper alloys. U. Bilinska, J. Terpilowski. Chem anal 5 no 1:17-22 '60. P, 13.

The influence of phosphorus upon the behavior of basic steel in the aging process after cold working. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:401-407 O'59. P, 16.

Operative photometric determination with one calibration of the phosphorous and silicon content of unalloyed steel. E. Kalmar. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 8 Kohaszati 373-378 Ag'60. H, 16.

Phosphorus chemistry. V. Ozim. Nova proizv 11 no 3/4:131-134 '60. Y, 16.

PHOSPHORYLATION

Photosynthetic phosphorylations. Z. Lassota. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:145-162 '60. P, 13.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Electrophotography on macromolecular substances. In English. M. Sokolowski, W. Szymanowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:191-194 '60. P, 13.

The growing of electroluminescent and photoconductive single crystals of zinc sulphide. F. Karel. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:316-324 '60. C, 13.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Quantum effect of a photoelectric effect in germanium in 0,3-2 μ wave lengths. S. Koc. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6: 668-672 N'56. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Comparison of the accuracy of maps on the scale of 1:500 compiled by the use of the A-5 autograph, the Romanowski stereoprojector, and the Drobyszew SD stereograph. M. Walerowicz. Przegl geod 32 [i.e. 16] no. 7:244-247 Jl'60. P, 13.

Determination of the angle of convergence of the stereogram $\Delta\varphi^{c}$ using the relation based on the method T in triangulation. J. Konieczny. Przegl geod 32 [i.e. 16] no. 6,219-221 Je'60. P, 13.

Photogrammetric stereotype and its application. Z. Gorjup. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:459-462 Je'60. Y, 17.

Principles of the identification of f - and z-photopoints on the ground for the purpose of large and middle scale map preparation. S. Dmochowski. Prace Inst Geod 6 no. 2:228-254 '59. P, 12.

The use of photogrammetry in geologic research and mapping. A. Svatos. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3:322-333 '59. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Abstraction, an eternal source. T. T. T. Architektura Pol no. 7:263-264 Jl'60. P, 10.

Determination of the refraction coefficients by means of the photographic solar observations. V. Nadolschi. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:211-212 '59. R, 13.

Effectiveness of using affined stereophotographic models. I. Khaidushki, P. Zafirov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6, 28-30 '60. B, 16.

Instruments for geologic interpretation of aerial photographs. J. Foldyna. Rudy 8 no. 8,257-260 Ag'60. C, 16.

Ratios in aerial photography. S. Fijacko. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2:70-75 F'60. Y, 17.

Uncertainties in photography. S. E. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 127-131 '60. H, 2.

PHOTOGRAVURE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Preparation of the autotype photogravure contact grid. E. Stahl. Papir es grafika 4 no 1:[Magyar grafika] 40-42 '60. H, 2.

PHOTOLUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

PHOTOMETRY

Amplitude pulse analyzer with cathode ray tube and photometric wedge. C. Rumler, J. Svarc. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:107-114 '60. C, 13.

Direct photometric determination of aluminum in steel by means of eriochromcyanin R. L. Doubek. Hut listy 15 no 6 477-478 Je'60. C, 16.

Operative photometric determination with one calibration of the phosphorous and silicon content of unalloyed steel. E. Kalmar. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 8 Kohaszati 373-378 Ag'60. H, 16.

Reflection of light by colored textile materials and the use of Pulfrich's photometer provided with the Ulbricht ball. M. Jagrova, J. Rais. Textil 15 no. 7: 267-272 Jl'60. C, 16.

U, B, V photometry. Postepy astronom 8 no 1:15-37 Ja/Mr '60. P, 13.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Contemporary theories on photosynthesis and its products. S. Vaklinova. Spisanie BAN 5 no 2:31-44 '60. B, 1.

Photosynthetic phosphorylations. Z. Lassota. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2 145-162 '60. P, 13.

PHOTOTROPISM

Origin and evolution of phototropism. Tr. from the Russian. D. Sapojnikov. Analele biol 14 no 2 89-93 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

PHTHALIDE

On phthalide and indandione-(1, 3). VI. Study of preparation of halogen and nitroderivatives of γ-naphthalphthalide and 2-(γ-naphthyl)-indandione-(1, 3), contribution to the chemistry of a naphthalene ring and indandione-(1, 3). M. Furdik, P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:44-58 Ja'60. C, 16.

PHYLOGENY

Modern concepts on the problem of evolution and phylogeny of animals. Tr. from the Russian. D. Fedotov. Analele biol 14 no. 2:9-23 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

On the principles of elaborating phylogenic schemes. Tr. from the Russian. A. Mahotin. Analele biol 14 no 2 94-110 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY
see SOMATOLOGY.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Functional anatomic characteristics of children of elementary school age and the possibilities of their performing strenuous exercises. R. Kosev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1.37-42 Ja'60. B, 8.

Importance of the frequency and power of the stimulus in training for strength. D. Mateev, B. Purvanov, E. Genova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1:21-27 Ja'60. B, 8.

Physical culture and labor productivity. A. Goshev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3.169-176 Mr'60. B, 8.

Physical culture and sports have not entered yet in the life of women. F. Mikhova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3 129-134 Mr'60. B, 8.

Physical culture for children during their nursing and early age. S. Pinkas, IU. Mitova, L. Kozhuharova. Voprosi fiz kult 6 no. 1:33-37 Ja'60. B, 8.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The most important thing is the all-around physical preparedness. E. Tamm. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17:530-531 S'60. E, 8.

Physical education in literature. N. Jedlickova. Citatel 9 no. 6:45-46 '60. C, 2.

The place of the preliminary exercises in the lesson of physical education. Ts. Drazheva. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3:188-190 Mr'60. B, 8.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Preliminary examination of physical education in the higher educational institutions. A. Simidov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1:53-58 Ja'60. B, 8.

Systematization of the intuitive and verbal means in the process of teaching physical education. M. Epuran. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:73-88 My/Je'60. R, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Physical therapy for hypertonia. D. Kochankov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1-28-33 Ja'60. B, 8.

PHYSICIANS, CROATIAN

In memory of Academician, Professor Andrija Stampar. B. Teodorovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2 78-82 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

In memory of Professor Franjo Durst S. Vidakovic Sveucil vjes 5 no 1/2 55-56 '59. Y, 8.

PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN

In commemoration of the 80th birthday of Mats Noges R. Roots. Eesti terv no. 4:73 Jl/Ag'59. E, 11.

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of docent Elmar Sirde. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:75-76 My/Je'60. E, 14.

In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Hans Sober, Estonian honored physician. A. Tildus. Eesti terv 3 no. 2 71 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Felix Raudkepp. A. Chevalier. Eesti terv 3 no. 3.74-75 My/Je'60. E, 14.

PHYSICIANS, GERMAN

Robert Koch, the great physician and discoverer. A. Bartoszewska. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8 238-241 Ag'60. P, 2.

PHYSICIANS, LATVIAN

44 physicians in the Krustpils District. Reports Riga 17 no. 38.15 S 23'60. La, 1.

21 physicians to 1,000 inhabitants in Latvia Reports Riga 17 no. 39:13 S 29'60. La, 1.

PHYSICIANS, LITHUANIAN

Professor Jonas Sopauskas; a biographic sketch. S. Povilonis. Moksl ir gyv no. 6:36 Je'60 Li, 1.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

Karol Kaczkowski, an outstanding physician and organizer of the military health service. S. Wojtkowiak. Wojsko lud 9-50-60 S'60. P, 17.

Specialization requires control J. Weyroch. Tygod demokrat 8 no 37 4 S'60. P, 1.

PHYSICISTS, DANISH

Niels Henrik David Bohr, honoris causa doctor of science of our university. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2,51-54 '59. Y, 8.

PHYSICISTS, GERMAN

Ludwig Lange, the undeservedly forgotten man. Tr. from the German. M. Laue Fiz szemle 10 no. 8-228-230 Ag'60. H, 13.

Max Laue (1879-1960). M. Gy. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:227-228 Ag'60. H, 13.

PHYSICISTS, POLISH

Professor Andrzej Soltan's obituary; also, a bibliography of Professor Soltan's more important publications. S. Szczeniowski. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:103-108 '60. P, 13.

PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN

A Conference of physicists in Riga. V. Veldre. Zvaigz debess:36-37 Winter '60. La, 13.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Fysikalne-chemicke znacky a symboly. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 15 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce chemicka. Mala kniznice Chemickych listu, sv. 3) [Signs and symbols in physics and chemistry. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Conferences organized by the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics in 1960. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:186-187 '60. C, 13.

Natural history, physics, natural science. E. Vadasz. Magy tud 67 no 7:411-413 Jl'60. H, 1.

Regarding the problem of interrelationship between biology, chemistry and physics. Ti from the Russian T Lisenko. Analele biol 14 no. 2 3-8 Ap/Je'60 R, 13

The teaching of physics in the evening schools intimately bound with the process of production. I. Gavrila. Rev pedag 9 no. 3.93-98 My/Je'60. R, 8.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

The present situation on the theory of chemical transmission of excitation Tr from the Russian. A. Kibcakov Analele biol 14 no 2 111-124 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

PHYSIOLOGY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

PHYTOMETRA GAMMA

An analysis of changes in the shape of the wings of Phytometra gamma Haw received by intrachrysalid injections In French. I. Rymar S. Dabrowski Folia biol 7 no. 3 277-299 '59 P, 13.

PIECEWORK
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PIEZOELECTRIC OSCILLATORS
see OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL.

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON.

PIGGYBACK TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision TRUCK TRAILERS, DEMOUNTABLE under U.S.

PIGMENTS

Determination of particle size, its distribution, and the specific surface of pigments for protective coatings O Kolar, Z Pelzbauer, F. Kaspar. Chem prum 10 no 5:274-278 My'60 C, 16

PIGS
see SWINE and this subdivision under POLAND.

PILE DWELLINGS
see subdivision LAKE DWELLERS AND LAKE DWELLINGS under BULGARIA.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Determining bearing capacity of piles by the static penetration resistance of soils. Lj. Bogdanovic. Saop inst isp mat Sip 7 no. 11 3-16 O'59. Y, 16.

PINE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, ESTONIA, SLOVENIA.

Pine bark extracts and the properties and structure of their components. Z. Kotasek, J. Kolar. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7-203-204 Jl'60. C, 16.

PINUS SYLVESTRIS
see SCOTCH PINE.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

PIPE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Application of melted basalt as piping fenders of hydraulic deslaging. D. Tomaszewski, W. Gondek. Energetyka przem 8 no 8-258 Ag'60. P, 16.

The influence of plastic pipes and collectors on the quality of drinking water W. Hermanowicz, Z. Trywianski Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 317-320 Ag'60 P, 16.

Methods of manufacture of concrete pipes. B. Trbojevic. Izgradnja 13 no. 1/2:5-12 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

Protecting brass pipes against dezincing. L. Kitipova-Popova. Elektroenergija 11 no. 3:30-31 Mr'60. B, 16.

PIPERAZINE ADIPATE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PIPERAZINE CITRATE

Citrazin. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4-102-103 '59. La, 16.

PISEKITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PISTON RINGS

Certain properties of sintered piston rings. P. Lukeca. Stin doprava 8 no. 7:18-20 Jl'60. C, 5.

PISTONS RODS

Sealing of piston rods on Ty 51 locomotives. K. Osuch. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 8:251-253 Ag'60. P, 16.

PITWOOD

Impregnating agents based on chlorolignosulfonic acid produced for fire-resistant and fungi-resistant pit props K. Sarnecki. Przegl papier 16 no 8 245-247 Ag'60 P, 16

PIVALYLINDANDIONE

Pivalil. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4-96-97 '59. La, 16

PLACE NAMES
see NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL.

PLANES (HAND TOOLS)

Grinding planes and chisels. V. Beran. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7.251-253 Jl'60. C, 16.

PLANETARIA
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PLANETS

Radiolocation of the moon, planets, and sun. V. Pelipeiko. Zvaigz debess:30-31 Autumn '59. La, 13

Small planets in 1959. M. Dirikis, I. Daube. Zvaigz debess.29-30 Summer '60. La, 13.

PLANIMETER

Fixed stand for the verification of measuring apparatus based on pressure difference, flowmeters, draft gauges, level gauges, indicators of differential pressure. V Lambert, R. Gartner. Metrologia apl 7 no. 2-64-67 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

Planimeters and their utilization R. Aronsohn, V. Hincu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 2 58-64 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

PLANKTON

A new model of a volumeter for quick and precise determination of the volume of plankton in the course of expeditions Tr from the Russian. V. Iasnov Analele biol 14 no 2 179-182 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Biogenesis of phenolic compounds in plants. M. Tomaszewski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3.357-373 '60. P, 13.

Ladislav Sykora's Rostliny v geologickem vyzkumu (Plants in Geologic Research); a book review. F. Kotlaba. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1:117-118 '60. C, 13.

Plant growth regulators of the quinazoline series. W. Lehr-Splawinski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:53-65 '59. P, 1.

The role of the more important elements from the point of view of plant physiology. J. Satori. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:390-394 S'60. H, 16.

Vegetation, and industrial production; damage caused by industrial gases and fly ash in Slovakia V. Jamrich Nasa veda 7 no. 6 342-348 Je'60. C, 1.

PLASTICITY

Regularizing the plastic deformation of metals. Gy. Pohm. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 8:Kohaszati 371-372 Ag'60. H, 16.

Study of Kolosov's function in the case of tension and consequent compression In Russian. I Kublina Vestis Latv ak no. 11 63-68 '59. La, 1.

PLASTICIZERS

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S. Penczek Przem chem 39 no. 4-232-236 Ap'60 P, 16.

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

The advance of petrochemistry in the plastics industry; excerpts from a lecture. H. Macskassy. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:347-354 Ag'60. H, 16.

Application of plastic materials from polyester resins in construction. D. Kritic. Izgradnja 13 no. 11/12: 17-18 N/D'59. Y, 16.

The architecture of plastic products. Pt. 3. W. Kozinski. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:141-145 My'60. P, 16.

The influence of plastic pipes and collectors on the quality of drinking water. W. Hermanowicz, Z. Trywianski Gaz woda san 34 no. 8-317-320 Ag'60. P, 16.

Influence of some mold fungi on plastic materials. A. Savulescu, V. Lazar, D. Becerescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:165-164 '60. R, 13.

Knowing plastic materials. A. Ilic. Tesla 7 no. 4:26-30 '60. Y, 16.

PLASTICS (Continued)

9th Plenary Session on Plastics of the Technical Committee of the International Organization for Standardization. T. K. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3-141-144 Mr'60. P, 16.

Plastic scintillators. W. Riedl. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2: 92 '60. P, 13

Plastics against metals. W. Szmidt Gosp mat 12 no. 16:561-565 Ag'60. P, 5.

Plastics as raw material for the machinery industry O. Wintr, M Vesely Podn org 14 no 8-347-350 Ag'60. C, 5.

Plastics in the railroad car building. E Wojciechowski Przegl kol mech 12 no 8:229-233 Ag'60. P, 16.

Softening agents in the plastics industry Tr. from the German K Thinius. Magy kem lap 15 no 3:104-111 Mr'60. H, 16.

Suction baskets of plastic materials for rapid filters. I Pislarasu. Hidrotehnica 5 no 3 89-93 Mr'60. R, 16.

Unorthodox twists in making bulk yarns from thermoplastic fibers by rolling. J. Tomanek. Textil Cz 15 no. 8: 291-292 Ag'60. C, 16.

PLATE PRINTING

Books illustrated by copper plating. E. Pretsch. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 37-38 '60. H, 2.

Printing ink for copperplate printing. J. Skala. Typografia 62 no. 10-18 '59. C, 2.

PLATES

Bending, vibration, and buckling of a rectangular orthotropic plate resting on a nonhomogeneous foundation. In English. Z Mazurkiewicz. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3 129-133 '60. P, 16.

PLATING

Method for measuring two parameters of plating with the help of a noncontact electromagnetic instrument. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4. 26-27 '59. La, 16.

PLATINUM

Some aspects od the complex compounds with amino acids. P. Spacu, I. Scherzer. Analele chimie 15 no 2:107-144 Ap/Je'60. R, 13

PLATZER FAMILY

Skorepova, Zdenka. O sacharskem dile rodiny Platzeru, [prispevek k dejinam stredovropskeho sacharstvi. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1957. 173 p. (22. sv. edice Ceske dejiny) [Sculptural work of the Platzer family; a contribution to the history of central European sculpture. 1st ed. illus., 144 plates, bibl.] C, 16.

PLEKHANOV, GEORGH VALENTINOVICH

G. V Plekhanov's Anarchism and Socialism, a book review. L. Tadic. Pregl dr pil 7 no. 2-158-159 F'55. Y, 1.

PLEXIGLAS

A new apparatus made of plexiglas for measuring pressure differences. J. Horka. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6: 313 Je'60. C, 16.

PLICKOVA, ESTER

Special commission organized for the safekeeping of all materials referring to Rainis' life and work. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:18 S 11'60. La, 1.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:18-20 S 11'60. La, 1.

With the morning star. S. Viese Lit un makala no 36:2 S'60. La, 11

PLOWING

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLUM

Research on the biology of plum sawflies (Hoplocampa minuta Christ. and Hoplocampa flava L.). R. Leski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:441-464 '60. P, 15.

Some major changes in plum raki during fermentation. B. Stankovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 10-17-25 O'59. Y, 15.

PLUMBING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PLUSH

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PLUTONIUM

Time aspects of the activity of U^{233}, U^{235} and Pu^{239} fission products. J. Maly. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:616-625 N'56. C, 13.

PLYWOOD

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

PNEUMATIC HAMMERS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Kung, V Slantsevyi pnevmokonioz, pnevmokonioz, vyzyvaemyi pyliu kukersitnykh goriuchikh slantsev. Tallin, 1959. 200 p. [Shale pneumoconiosis; pneumoconiosis caused by the dust of kukersite shale. In Russian with English and Estonian summaries. illus.] E, 14.

PNEUMONIA

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Pneumonia caused by the inhalation of gasoline. A. Vapra. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:52-55 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

POCHWALSKI, JERZY

In memory of Dr. Jerzy Pochwalski (July 22, 1890 - April 26, 1960). Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5: 161-162 My'60. P, 16.

POE, EDGAR ALLAN

Edgar Allan Poe. In English. T. Lutter. Annales phil Budapest 2 97-110 '60. H, 11

POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The concept of modern poetry in V. Nezval's book Z mého života (From My Life). M. Grygar. Ceska lit 8 no. 2: 209-217 My'60. C, 11.

Poetry and contemporary readers. M. Cervenka. Ceska lit 8 no. 2 205-209 My'60. C, 11.

POETS, ALBANIAN

How I met Ndre Mjeda; from my records. I. Zamputi. Nendori 7 no. 8-203-214 Ag'60. A, 11.

[illegible] nnected with the arrest of Ndre Mjeda 1902. M. Gurakuqi. Nendori 7 no. 8: [illegible]. A, 11.

[illegible] and school children. O. Hostovska 21-122 Je'60. C, 11.

[illegible] oethe a Sokolovsko, prispevek k topisu sokolovskeho okresu. Vaclav Agler. [Vyd. 1.] V Sokolove, Okresni vybor, 1959. 69 p. [Goethe and the a contribution to the literary topography District. 1st ed. illus., port.,] C, 11.

[illegible] one hundred years since the birth of [illegible] arvas. Mana 2 no. 3:198-200 '59.

[illegible] icava. M. S. Ciitatel 9 no. 6:279-280

[illegible] IXIATING AND POISONOUS,

POISONS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Characteristics and prophylaxis of poisonings caused by agricultural poisons. A. Kuklinov. Eesti terv 3 no. 3-59-63 My/Je'60. E, 14.

POISSON'S EQUATIONS

see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS.

POLABIAN LANGUAGE

Moszynski, Leszek. Wymowa dyftongiczna w zakresie z mazurzeniem polskim, ruskim, polabskim. [Cz. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 167 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Językoznawczy. Prace językoznawcze, 21) [Inflect changes in connection with the so-called Masur pronunciation in the Polish, Russian, and Polat dialects. 1st ed. 5 fold. maps (in pocket), bibl. footnotes, tables] P, 11.

POLAN, JINDRICH

A native of Poland and the municipal statutes of the [illegible] of Olomouc and Opava. F. Cada. Ces-pol sborník 1:270-292 '55. C, 1.

POLAND - ABSENTEEISM (LABOR)

Absenteeism because of sickness in Poland. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 8/9:51 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Justified absenteeism. Z. Salwa Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 8/9:71-78 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Research on the reasons for sick absenteeism by circuitous inquiry. W Zemanek. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 8/9:37-40 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

The Code of Administrative Procedure. III. M I.S Tygod gosp 12 no. 34/35.9-10 Ag'60. P, 5.

The Code of Administrative Procedure. V. M I.S. Tygod gosp 12 no. 38/39:1-2 S'60. P, 5

The Code of Administrative Procedure, a new guarantee of legality. W. Kientowski. Zagad i mat no. 16 33 [illegible] Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - ADONIS VERNALIS

Germination biology of spring adonis (Adonis vernalis L.). W. Kulpa. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:337-[illegible] '60. P, 15.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Forming aeronautic conditioning movement habits. P. Stechni. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 7.18-22 Jl'60. P, 17

Methodics of aeronautic education in army units. J [illegible] zora Wojsk przegl 13 no. 7-3-6 Jl'60. P, 17

POLAND - AESTHETICS

Jozef Kremer's views on art, the beginnings of aesthetics and the history of art in Poland S. Morawski Pr dr plt 12 no. 5.411-425 My'60 Y, 1.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery at the 29th Poznan International Fair. A. Plucinski. Nowe roln 9 no. 16 6-8 Ag'60. P, 15.

Important problems of the agricultural machinery industry. Przegl techn [81] no. 33:1 Ag'60. P, 16

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Mieszczankowski, Mieczyslaw. Struktura agrarna Polski międzywojennej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstw. Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 430 p. [The agrarian structure of Poland between two wars 1st ed bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Wezłowe zadania rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965. Referat I sekretarza KC PZPR Władysława Gomułki wygłoszony na II Plenum KC PZPR. Referat przewodniczącego NK ZSL Stefana Ignara wygłoszony na XI Plenum NK ZSL Uchwała KC PZPR i NK ZSL w sprawie wiążących zadań rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 173 p [The basic tasks of agriculture for the years 1959-1965 Report of Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the 2d Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party. Report of Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party delivered at the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party on the basic tasks of agriculture for the years 1959-1965 1st ed.] P, 6.

After the harvest. B. Podedworny. Ziel sztand 12 no. 71:1-2 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Agricultural circles in Danzig District J. Wroblewski. Nowe rolnictwo 9 no. 18:11-13 S'60 P, 15.

Agricultural investments in the years 1961-1965 B. Struzek. Ziel sztand 12 no.71-3 S'60. P, 6.

Agricultural studies are still insufficient A Kajowna-Wroblewska Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8 129-132 Ag'60. P, 6

All should care about the increase of agricultural production, excerpts from a speech by Wladyslaw Gomulka at the Central Harvest Festival on September 4, 1960, in Warsaw. Nowe rolnictwo 9 no. 18 1-3 S'60 P, 15.

Application of the resemblance method in the economic planning of agricultural regions A Szpaderski Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no 2 153-178 '60. P, 7

The beginning of capitalism in agriculture in the Kingdom of Poland. In French. Tr from the Polish. J. Leskiewicz. Acta Pol hist no. 2 155-166 '59. P, 4.

Concerning agricultural personnel with higher and medium education A. Szynkarczuk, J. Majdak Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8-34-43 Ag'60 P, 6.

Concerning effective use of production reserves and investment outlays in agriculture L. Paszczolkowski Nowe rolnictwo 9 no 16 1-3 Ag'60. P, 15.

Concerning the program of agricultural investments in the light of the directives of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. M. Jaglelski Nowe drogi 14 no 9 13-28 S'60. P, 6.

Current problems of agriculture, a report of Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 12 no. 76 3-6 S'60. P, 6.

Groups of progressive economy in agricultural circles. W. Jarek Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8:52-63 Ag'60. P, 6

How can we increase agricultural production? Tygod demokrat 8 no. 36:1-2 S'60. P, 1

Mechanization of agriculture discussed by scientists and administrators. S. D. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8, 136-139 Ag'60 P, 6.

Methods of popularization in the field of economics and organization of farms Z Wojtaszek Wies wspolczesna 4 no 8-44-51 Ag'60. P, 6.

Migration to towns, the size of farms and families. M Pohoski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9-75-90 S'60. P, 6.

Our principal aim is agricultural production J. Janczak. Ziel sztand 12 no. 72 1-3 S'60. P, 6.

Planning of purchasing in the light of the economy of the region. W. Szulc. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9,38-39 Ag/S '60 P, 5.

The problem of the whole nation. Ziel sztand 12 no. 77 1-2 S'60. P, 6.

Problems of additional pedagogic education of the personnel of agricultural education. T. Wieczorek. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8,132-136 Ag'60. P, 6.

Prospective planning of agriculture in Poznan Voivodeship. M. Walczak. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2;244-264 '60. P, 7.

Qualified personnel in agriculture. J. Poniatowski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:12-29 S'60. P, 6.

Remarks on the level of employment in agriculture. E. Bialski. Zag ekon rol no. 5:89-102 '60. P, 15.

Report and conclusions on the journey through Poland from September 20 to October 3, 1959. M. Ezekiel. Zag ekon rol no. 5:122-133 '60. P, 15.

Research on the influence of the area and quality of soil on the income of farms. K. Bentlewska. Zag ekon rol no. 5:162-167 '60. P, 15.

Self-help cooperatives in Krakow Voivodeship; their activities, tasks, and achievements. R. Grzeki. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9,40-41 Ag, S'60. P, 5.

Statistics of the graduates of higher and medium agricultural schools in the years 1946-1959. J. Majdak, A. Szynkarczuk. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8-154-159 Ag'60. P, 6.

The tasks of science in the light of the needs of Poznan Voivodeship. F. Szczerbal. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2-1-15 '60. P, 7.

There are reserves, but we must know how to use them. J. Dab-Kocioł. Polityka 4 no. 34 1-2 Ag'60. P, 6.

Three problems of the agricultural circle in Ziemnice Wielkie. E. Fafara. Ziel sztand 12 no. 77;3 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

Origin and organization of the 1st Polish Mixed Air Force Corps. W Wnuczynski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 7 61-67 Jl'60. P, 17

POLAND - AIRPLANES

A three-scheme system of servicing airplanes. Tr. from the Russian. D. Iwanow Wojsk przegl 13 no. 7 23-29 Jl'60 P, 17.

POLAND - ALFALFA

Interrelation between yields of lucerne seed, periods of seeding, and mechanical pollination. M. Kossowski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2-349-366 '59. P, 15.

Studies on the possibilities of increasing yields of lucerne seed under Polish conditions. A. Modzelewska-Jelinowska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2: 281-348 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - AMNESTY

Poland Laws, statutes, etc. Ustawa o amnestii z dnia 22 lutego 1947 roku. Opracowali: B. Olomucki i J. K. Cisek. Warszawa, Trzaska, Evert i Michalski [1947] 51 p. [Law on amnesty from February 22, 1947. tables] P, 7.

POLAND - AMPHIBIA

On the nematodes of amphibians of Poland, mainly from the environment of Lodz. In English. J. Kozlowska. Acta parasit 8 no. 6/20;215-230 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - ANTHRACITE COAL

Comparative estimate of the construction of gasworks based on lignite and hard coal. H. Moldawa, H. Stachon. Inwest i bud 10 no 7/8 65-69 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Professor Jan Czekanowski. F. W. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1 5-8 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Bone remains from graves containing cremated bodies as a subject of anthropological researches. T. Dzierzykray-Rogalski. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1,49-51 '60. P, 12.

An enigmatic building from the first centuries of our era. W. Bender. Z otchlani wiekow 26 no. 2:112-119 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Development of residential construction in 1959, the estimate of the Housing Construction Institute. Inwest i bud 10 no. 7/8 21-35 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

Fronts of buildings and the effectiveness of residential construction in the period 1957-1959. J. Pilecki. Inwest i bud 10 no 7/8 69-71 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

A 13-story frameless residential building in Warsaw. H. Goleblowski, M. Tempczyk, I. Wasowicz. Przegl bud 32 no. 6:238-243, 249 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - APHANIPTERA

Quantitative dynamics in fleas (Aphaniptera) infesting mice of the Puszcza Kampinoska Forest. In English. S. M. Janion. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5 213-218 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Podstawy rewizji cywilnej (Causes for Civil Law Appeals); a book review. Z. Resich Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 127-130 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

The structure of arbitration commissions. C. Jackowiak. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2;83-103 '60. P, 7.

POLAND - ARBORETUMS

The Goluchowo Arboretum. S. Ruskiewicz. Las pol 34 no. 15/16,17 Ag'60. P, 15.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

"The charm of the lolli-pop." Z. Przedpolski. Architektura Pol no. 6:243-244 Je'60 P, 10.

A contest for race-track booking booths. C. J. Architektura Pol no. 6:241-242 Je'60. P, 10.

A survey of research on folk architecture in Poland during the years 1945-1959. In Polish. I. Tloczek. Cs etnografic 8 no. 2:184-196 '60. C, 12.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Fourth Methodological Conference of the Polish archives. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4;227-241 '59. H, 4.

The Polish archives in the light of the needs of Polish historical science. In French. Tr. from the Polish. M. Bielinska. Acta Pol hist no. 2;231-237 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Correct calculation of the density of MPS products A Rusinowski Wojsk przegl 13 no 7 50-51 Jl'60. P, 17

POLAND - ARMY

Co mowil kraj w pazdzierniku 1939 r. [London? 194-] 29 p. (Biblioteka Polski Podziemnej) [What did the country talk about in October of 1939?] P, 17.

Poland. Polskie Sily Zbrojne. Sztab Glowny. Dowodca. Instrukcja tymczasowa dla nizszych dowodcow. Londyn, 1946. 11, 72 P. [Commander; temporary instruction for commanders of lower grades] P, 17.

Jan Wimmer's Wojsko Rzeczypospolitej w dobie Wojny Polnocnej, 1700-1717 (The Army of the Republic at the Time of the Northern War, 1700-1717); a book review. B M. Bellona 42 no 1 58-59 '60. P, 17.

POLAND - ART

Dutkiewicz, Jozef Edward, ed. Materialy do dziejow Akademii Sztuk Pieknych w Krakowie, 1816-1895. Opracowali J. Jelenlewska-Sleslnska, W. Slesinski, A. Zaluski Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 289 p. (Zrodla do dziejow sztuki Polskiej, 10) [Materials on the history of the Krakow Academy of Arts, 1816-1895. illus.] P, 10.

Jozef Kremer's views on art, the beginnings of aesthetic and the history of art in Poland. S. Morawski Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5 411-425 My'60. Y, 1.

POLAND - ASBESTOS CEMENT

Application of cement-asbestos pipes to low-pressure gas networks. J. Kupczok. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8, 295-297 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Marine Station Sopot-Molo daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdansk Bay and daily mean atmospheric pressure for April to September 1959. In English. S. Panowicz. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1: 68-69 '60. P, 12.

Marine Station Sopot-Molo daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdansk Bay and daily mean atmospheric pressure for October to December, 1959. In English M Laska. Acta geophys 8 no. 2-180 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Frequency of the occurrence of sultry days in Breslau. M. Baranowska. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2,123-132 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - AURORAS

Visual observations of auroras in Poland for April to September, 1959. In English. S. Kosibowa. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1 54-55 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

The driver's responsibility in a highway accident W. Gorski Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8 180-182 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Conference of chief constructers from the automobile industry. T S. Techn motor 10 268-270 Ag'60. P, 16.

Conference of representatives of the specialization institutes and the automobile industry. T. S Techn motor 10:271-274 Ag'60. P, 16.

Establishing the quantities of sets of automobile replacement parts. S. M Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:Biuletyn XI-XII Je'60. P, 16.

Materials for replacement parts of imported a J. Dawidowicz. Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8 Bi Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Multipurpose inquiries in the Opole Voivodeship, J. M. Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8,Biuletyn ix Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - AVALANCHES

Avalanches. M Klapa. Wierchy 28.127-163 '59. P, 1

Avalanches on the southern slopes of Giewont. K. Steck Wierchy 28-163-167 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - BAKING

Technical progress in the baking production. S. Sliwa. Spolem no. 10-8-9 My'60. P, 5.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Kierczynski, Tadeusz. Istota akumulacji pieniezne przedsiebiorstw socjalistycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1960. 194 p. [The essence of financial accumulation of socialist enterprises. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

POLAND - HARS

Wheeler-Dealin Limited Partnership v. J. Murdoch, Inc. (In re J. Murdoch, Inc.), 98 B.R. 1 (Bankr. D. Mass. 1989).

POLAND - HEARS

Commercial Union of the Pacific, Inc. v. Pacific Union Bank, 1 Bankr. Ct. Dec. (CRR) 1 (N.D. Cal. 1990).

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Wray, Adam, ed. and comp. Bibliography of the Theory of Poland [1918-1964]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1965. 99 p. [Bibliography of Polish philosophy, 1918-1964.] P 1

Brooklyn Academy of Music. Library. Catalog of the Theatre Collection of the Brooklyn Academy of Music. Boston, G.K. Hall, 1979. 99 p. [Catalog of current performing arts.] P 11

Lipski, Jan Józef. Bibliography of Polish Literature in English, 1800-1975. Chicago, Polish Museum of America, 1983. 1,000 p. [Bibliography of Polish literature in English.] P 1

Vol. 1. 1800-1939. [Boston, G.K. Hall, 1983. 500 p.]
Vol. 2. 1940-1975. [Boston, G.K. Hall, 1983. 500 p.]
[Vol. 3.] Related Topics. [Chicago, Polish Museum of America, 1984.] [Bibliography of the Writings of Polish Emigrants, 1939-1975.]

Ostaszewski, Jan, ed. Bibliography of Polish literature. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1959. 2 v. [Bibliography of Polish literature.] P 1

Vol. 1. [Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1959.] 1,000 p.

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Katalog druków polskich. [Catalog of Polish books.] [Warszawa, Biblioteka Narodowa, 1960.] P 1

Vol. 1. [Katalog druków polskich wydanych w latach 1801-1850. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1960.] 1,000 p.

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia. Katalog Przewodnik. [Catalog-Guide.] Warszawa, Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia, 1960. 1,000 p. [Catalog-guide.] P 1

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia. Katalog Przewodnik. [Catalog-Guide.] Warszawa, Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia, 1960. 1,000 p. [Catalog-guide.] P 1

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia. Katalog Przewodnik. [Catalog-Guide.] Warszawa, Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia, 1960. 1,000 p. [Catalog-guide.] P 1

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY - ANNUAL

Bibliografia polska. [Polish bibliography.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1960. 1,000 p. P 1

POLAND - BOOK TRADE

Książka. [Book.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1960. 1,000 p. P 1

POLAND - BOOKS - CATALOGS

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Katalog druków polskich. [Catalog of Polish books.] [Warszawa, Biblioteka Narodowa, 1960.] P 1

Vol. 1. [Katalog druków polskich wydanych w latach 1801-1850. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1960.] 1,000 p.

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia. Katalog Przewodnik. [Catalog-Guide.] Warszawa, Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia, 1960. 1,000 p. [Catalog-guide.] P 1

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia. Katalog Przewodnik. [Catalog-Guide.] Warszawa, Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia, 1960. 1,000 p. [Catalog-guide.] P 1

POLAND - BOOKS - CATALOGS - ANNUAL

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia. Katalog Przewodnik. [Catalog-Guide.] Warszawa, Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia, 1960. 1,000 p. [Catalog-guide.] P 1

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia. Katalog Przewodnik. [Catalog-Guide.] Warszawa, Instytut Ekonomiki Obuwia, 1960. 1,000 p. [Catalog-guide.] P 1

POLAND - CATTLE (Continued)

Problems of a significant increase of the production of young cattle for slaughter J. Kwasieborski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 3-5 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - CAVES

Karst and caves of the Tatra Mountains Z. Wojcik. Wierchy 28:207-216 '59. P, 12

POLAND - CEILINGS

T-27 universal ceiling for rural building. K. Staskiewicz. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 7 22-25 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

General discussion on the tasks of the national economic plan of the chemical industry for 1960. M. Haber. Przem chem 39 no 4 189-191 Ap'60. P, 16.

Plock as the greatest building investment in the Five-Year Plan. A. Radlinski Samorzad rob 4 no. 7,8-11 Jl'60. P, 5.

Prospects of the development of the export of chemical products. J. Turonek. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9: 380-383 '60. P, 5.

The role and the share of the chemical industries in our foreign trade. T. Checinski Przem chem 39 no. 4 192-195 Ap'60. P, 16.

Savings, reserves, effectiveness jp. Przegl techn [81] no 34 3 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CHEMISTRY

6th Jubilee Congress of the Polish Chemical Society. Z. Betlen, A. Hulanicki, Z Lada. Chem anal 5 no. 1: 167-170 '60. P, 13

POLAND - CHERRY

Water content, respiration intensity, and growth inhibition of English morello sour cherry flower buds during their rest period. J. Wierszyllowski, Z. Rusek, M. Ugolik. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4:723-739 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - CHICORY

More about chicory. A Justyna. Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9 26-27 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - CHRYSOMELIDAE

Studies on Chrysomelidae insect pests of the cultivated willow. I. Achremowicz. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4:753-782 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - CHURCH HISTORY

The Union of Bohemian Brethren in Poland in the last decade prior to the Battle of the White Mountain, and Polish society, 1609-1619. J. Tichy. Ces-pol sbornik 1:293-310 '55. C, 1.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Coordination of investment plans in the general plan of the development of Lublin. T. Chmielewski Invest i bud 10 no. 7/8 48-58 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

Researches on the origin of towns in Poland. In French. from the Polish. T. Lalik. Acta Pol hist no. 2:101-131 '59. P, 4.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Engineering problems in city planning. H. J. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8:322 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Conference of planning experts in Kazimierz. J. Wasowski Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 323-324 Ag'60. P, 16.

Engineering problems in city planning. H. J. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 322 Ag'60. P, 16.

Organization and tasks of civil engineering in Poland. H. Janczewski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8,299-305 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Notes on the first book Przepisy ogolne (Substantial Principles) of the draft of the Civil Code. M. Piekarski. Palestra 4 no. 7/8;8-23 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Podstawy rewizji cywilnej (Causes for Civil Law Appeals), a book review. Z. Resich. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 127-130 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

The integration of adversary and nonadversary proceedings in the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure. B. Dobrzanski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7:41-46 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - CLASSIFICATION OF CRIMES

Change of the legal qualification of offenses. H. Kempisty. Palestra 4 no. 7/8:24-41 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - CLAY

Argillaceous deposits from Bysewo and the Gulf of Danzig. W. Wawryk, W Piotrowicz, J. Domanski. Rocz geol 29 no. 4 367-373 '59 (published '60) P, 12.

Origin of loessal clays in the Cieszyn uplands and Silesian Beskids. E. Stupnicka. Acta pol 10 no. 2:247-264 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - CLIMATE

A conference in Smolenice on the meteorology and climatology of the Carpathian Mountains K Chomicz. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2 148-149 '60. P, 13

4th Meeting of the Commission for Permanent Polish-Czechoslovak Cooperation on the Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Region Przegl geofiz 2 147 '60. P, 13

The 4th Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Mountains. F. Smolen Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3-70-72 '60. C, 1.

Frequency of the occurrence of sultry days in Breslau. M. Baranowska. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2-123-132 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Organization of the work posts in the tailoring shop of cloth manufacturing plants. Pt. 1. J. Kurkowska, H Marzantowicz. Odziez 11 no. 7:164 -167 Jl'60. P, 16.

Unexploited reserves in some fields of administering the material supply of the clothing industry R. Linde. Odziez 11 no. 7 161-163 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CLUBHOUSES

The International Press and Book Club in Gliwice T. Teodorowicz-Todorowski. Architektura Pol no 7:255-263 Jl'60. P, 10.

POLAND - COAL

The occurrence of coal among formations of the northern border of Gory Swietokrzyskie. S. Lewowicki Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 354-360 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Consumption of electric power in coal mines. E. Kamienski. Energetyka przem 8 no 7 221-223 Jl'60. P, 16.

Influence of Soviet technology on Polish coal mining. J. Kolbe. Przegl techn [81] no. 38:3, 5 S'60. P, 16.

Possibilities of automatizing the loading and car handling operations at coal railroad stations in the Silesia-Krakow mining district. R. Calka, W. Sztwiertnia; J. Weglerski. Przegl kol 12 no. 9.344-350 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - COAST CHANGES

Coastal phenomena in the Hel Peninsula. W. Tubielewicz Rocz geol 29 no. 4:355-364 '59 (published '60). P, 12

The geologic structure and dynamic processes in the coastal zone of Orlowo and Rewa. L. Bohdziewicz. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:347-354 '59 (published '60). P, 12

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Sar, Adam. Dzien powszedni. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 170 p. [Working day] P, 5.

Analysis of collective farms organized in the years 1957-1959. S. Pasko. Zag ekon rol no. 5/46-63 '60. P, 15.

Collective farming at a turning point; a book review. T. Hunek. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:147-151 S'60. P, 6.

Collective farms in 1959. J. Czyszkowska. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:55-70 S'60. P, 6.

Methods of detecting the reserves of production on collective farms. J. Liczkowski Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2:211-242 '60. P, 7

Some problems of intensity and profitability of collective farms. Z. Grochowski. Zag ekon rol no. 5:3-32 '60. P, 15.

They did not believe in victory. W. Popke. Ziel sztand 12 no. 7:3 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Gornisiewicz, Lucjan. Wybrane zagadnienia z prawa. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 102 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddzial w Katowicach. Roczne studium zaoczne ekonomiki przemysiu w Katowicach. Seria B, 1959/60) [Selected legal problems. 1st ed. bibl., glossary] P, 7.

Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Information for businessmen trading with Poland. Warszawa, 1960. 157 p. (Its Information publications) [In English. illus., fold. map, tables] P, 5.

Concerning a quicker development of the work on marketing research. E. Paszkowiak. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9 392-394 '60. P, 5.

Deconcentration of the production for export. W. Szczepaniec. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9.384-386 '60. P, 5.

Foreign trade and the Spolem Union of Consumers' Cooperatives J. Palczewski, R. Dzierzawski. Spolem no. 12;8-9 Je'60. P, 5.

Importance of exports for the national economy. W. Grabski Zagad i mat no. 15 37-41 Ag'60. P, 6

Industrial Fair in Budapest in 1960. Z. Geppert. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9 406-407 '60. P, 5.

Investments and foreign trade. In English S Kuzinski Mat Doc no 19:26-35 Ag'60. P, 1.

The necessity of a favorable climate for our export production. R. Wojdan Samorzad rob 4 no 8 18 Ag'60. P, 5.

New chapters in Polish-Hungarian trade relations S. Frenkel. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9.20 S'60. H, 5.

Organization of the production from the point of view of foreign trade, from a speech at a conference of political and economic activists. S. Jedrychowski Samorzad rob 4 no. 8 28-29 Ag'60. P, 5

Polish electrotechnic export. K. Bialecki, R. Guzy. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9.387-389 '60. P, 5.

Prospects of the development of the export of chemical products. J. Turonek. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9: 380-383 '60. P, 5.

Prospects of the development of the export of furniture. S. Krynicki. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9.397-398 '60. P, 5.

The role and the share of the chemical industries in our foreign trade. T. Checinski. Przem chem 39 no. 4 192-195 Ap'60. P, 16.

A September stroll E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 38, 39:5-6 S'60 P, 5

Sewing machines, valuable export articles. B. Bialczak. Przegl techn [81] no. 33:5 Ag'60. P, 16.

We could export if we had raw materials. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no 34/35 6-7 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - INDONESIA

Commerce between Poland and Indonesia. T. Rutkowski. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9:390-392 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCE - IRAQ

Possibilities of cooperation between Iraq and Poland J. Tymowski Przegl techn [8] no. 36,4-5 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bierut, Boleslaw, Pres. Poland. Zadania partii w walce o czujnosc rewolucyjna na tle sytuacji obecnej, referat i przemowienie koncowe wygloszone na plenum KC PZPR w dniach 11-13 listopada 1949 roku. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 90 p. [Tasks of the Party in the struggle for revolutionary vigilance under present conditions, a report and closing speech delivered at the Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, November 11-13, 1949. port.] P, 6.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Referat sprawozdawczy Komitetu Centralnego PZPR wygloszony przez I sekretarza KC tow. Wladyslawa Gomulke. Slowo koncowe tow Wladyslawa Gomulki. Uchwala III Zjazdu PZPR o wezlowych zadaniach polityki Partii. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 220 p. [Report of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party delivered by Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee The concluding address of Comrade Wladyslaw Gomulka. Resolution of the 3d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party on the basic tasks of the Party policy. 1st ed.] P, 6.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Wezlowe zadania rolnictwa w latach 1959 1965 Referat I sekretarza KC PZPR Wladyslawa Gomulki wygloszony na II Plenum KC PZPR. Referat prezesa NK ZSL Stefana Ignara wygloszony na XI Plenum NK ZSL Uchwala KC PZPR i NK ZSL w sprawie wezlowych zadan rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1959] 173 p. [The basic tasks of agriculture for the years 1959-1965. Report of Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the 2d Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party. Report of Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, delivered at the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party on the basic tasks of agriculture for the years 1959-1965. 1st ed.] P, 6

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

Potemski, Tadeusz, Jozef Wieczorek. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 165 p. [Jozef Wieczorek. illus., port., fold. map] P, 4.

After the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party Inwest i bud 10 no 7, 8 20 Jl/Ag'60 P, 5

Concrete tasks increase the strength of the Party active T Wieczorek Nowe drogi 14 no 9 63-68 S'60. P, 6

A consequent and convinced communist. In Russian. D Budinas Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e. 42] no 9 61 S'60. Li, 6.

Current problems of agriculture; a report of Wladyslaw Gomulka at the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel sztand 12 no. 76 3-6 S'60. P, 6.

The 5th Plenum as a further step toward economic order H. Szaflanski Samorzad rob 4 no. 7-2-5 Jl'60 P, 5

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8:285-286 Ag'60. P, 16.

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Inwest i bud 10 no 7/8 1-20 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

Julian Leszczynski-Lenski (1889-1939), a biographic sketch In Russian. Kommunist rus Li 43[i.e 42] no 8.39-40 Ag'60 Li, 6.

K Cichowski (1897-1940), ardent revolutionary. In Russian F Pirishkov. Kommunist rus Li 43 [i.e. 42] no. 9-57-60 S'60. Li, 6.

Membership of the Party grows (b). Polityka 4 no. 33 3 Ag'60. P, 6.

The organizational development of the Polish Workers Party in the Katowice Voivodeship in 1945. N. Kolomejczyk Zaranie slaskie 23 no 1a, 81-95 Ja'60. P, 4.

Our tasks in realizing the decisions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Z Skapski Przegl geod 32[i.e. 10] no. 6:189-192 Je'60 P, 13

The question of war and peace, speech made at the Plenary Meeting of the Katowice Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on July 6, 1960. Tr. from the Polish. In English W Gomulka Mat Doc no. 17 3-11 Jl'60 P, 1.

Selected archival materials concerning the activities of the 5th district of the Polish Workers Party during the period of June 1944 to January 1945. H. Rechowicz. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a; 175-199 Ja'60. P, 4.

Some experiences of the work with the Party active. J. Ossowski. Nowe drogi 14 no 9:68-74 S'60 P, 6.

The tasks of the Warsaw Party organization in realizing the instructions of the 5th Plenum. J. Kurlej Samorzad rob 4 no. 8, 1-10 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Tejchma, Jozef. Z notatnika aktywisty ZMP. [Wyd. 2.] [Warszawa] Iskry, 1955. 117 p. [From the notebook of an activist of the Polish Youth League. 2d ed.]

Walka

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Effects of technical progress on time consumption and labor productivity in the Warsaw building industry in 1951-1959. S. Zmigrodzki. Przegl bud 32 no. 6. 252-254 Je'60. P, 16.

Meeting of transportation officials from the building industry R Rutowicz Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8 193-195 Jl/Ag'60 P, 16

National conference of building industry technicians. Przegl bud 32 no 6.232-237 Je'60. P, 16

Typification, standardization, production cycle and mechanization in the building industry, an inquiry of the Przeglad Budowlany. W. Andrzejewski. Przegl bud 32 no 6'231-232 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CONTRACTS

An opinion in the discussion on the draft of the Civil Code, problems of section 3 of the Statute of the Substantial Principles of Civil Law A. Osten-Sacken. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 98-102 Jl'60. P, 7

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The Agricultural Cooperative Center in the struggle for proper quality of fruits. T. Karas. Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9 29 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Bad silence. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 34 3, 6 Ag'60 P, 1.

Cooperation with control services in the struggle against shortages. J. Dowzyk. Spolem no. 12 6-7 Je'60. P, 5.

District meetings. J Zerkowski. Spolem no. 10:2-3 My'60 P, 5.

Foreign trade and the Spolem Union of Consumers' Cooperatives. J. Palczewski, R. Dzierzawski. Spolem no. 12:8-9 Je'60. P, 5.

Good results of the work of the Voivodeship Administration of Township Cooperatives on the fruit and vegetable market. W. Podgorski Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9, 27-28 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Only the weak are waiting, the 25th anniversary of the Health Cooperative in Mankowa. (wp). Ziel sztand 12 no. 77.2 S'60. P, 6.

Our cooperatives in the light of auditing. J. Wieczorek. Spolem no. 10:4-5 My'60. P, 5.

Self-help cooperatives in Krakow Voivodeship; their activities, tasks, and achievements. R. Grzeba. Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9 40-41 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Subcontracting of work by cooperative societies. W. Gubala. Spolem no. 10:7 My'60. P, 5.

Township cooperatives of Lodz Voivodeship are preparing for purchasing. T. Baranski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9, 18 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Voivodeship price committees determine the prices of the supply and sales cooperatives. K.S. Tygod gosp 12 no. 34/35-7 Ag'60. P, 5.

We are decreasing the costs of transportation. Z. Ozie - mska. Spolem no. 10:6 My'60. P, 5.

POLAND - COOPERS AND COOPERAGE

The beginnings of cooperage in Poland. J. Wielowiejski. Z otchlani wiekow 26 no. 2:104-110 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - COPPER

Sources for covering Poland's copper demand. S. Pers. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8 342-345 Ag'60. P, 16.

LLING

ess of coring in difficult geologic ojnar Przegl geol 8 no. 8:438-439

IZE)

n corn. P. Hanower and others. osl 80 no. 4:741-752 '60. P, 15.

tion in regard to research on "pre- urts" in Bohemia and Poland. ol sbornik 1 45-72 '55. C, 1.

tion in cases of nobelmen of the ierz Dolny in the 18th century. Czas prawn 12 no. 1:207-224 '60.

s, their territorial scope and iski. Czas prawn 12 no. 1:85-140

IARTIAL AND COURTS OF INQUIRY

ites, etc. Prawo o ustroju sadow kuratury wojskowej, dekret Polskiego enia Narodowego z dnia 23 wrzesnia Wojskowy Instytut Naukowo-Wydawn., aw on military courts and military cree of the Polish Committee of on of September 23, 1944] P, 7.

POLAND - CRAMBE ABYSSINICA

Attempts at combating black mold on Crambe abyssynica Hochst by the method of thermal treatment of seed. B. Lacicowa. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:465-481 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

The consent of the injured person A. Gubinski Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 47-56 Jl'60 P, 7.

POLAND - CRITICISM

Some practical problems of our literary criticism. R. Matuszewski. Nowe drogi 14 no. 9:75-84 S'60. P, 6.

Stanislaw Baczynski, a forgotten critic E Semil Tworczose 16 no. 9:54-62 S'60. P, 11

A summa of criticism, a review of Polska krytyka literacka, 1800-1918 Polish Literary Criticism, 1800-1918). Z. Zabicki Tworczose 16 no. 9:63-69 S'60. P, 11.

POLAND - CYCLOTRON

The first large cyclotron in Poland. H. Niewodniczanski, J. Zakrzewski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2-[Suppl] 3-24 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT

Some aspects of the working of democratic centralism. In English. M. Pohorille. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7. 76-78 Jl'60. C, 6.

POLAND - DEER

Cultivation damages caused by deer in the Szeroki Bor Forest. J. Sikorski. Las pol 34 no 15/16-14-15 Ag '60. P, 15.

Resettlement of deer. L. Pomianacki. Las pol 34 no. 15/16-25-26 Ag'60. P, 15.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

15 days in Poland. H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37: 6 S'60. E, 8.

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow of the Poprad River Valley. A. Czarnowski Wierchy 28 47-74 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Modernization of the Zyrardow Distilling Plants, also, discussions not to the point in the Zyrardow Hosiery Plants. Z. Rossa. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7-37 Jl'60 P, 5.

POLAND - DOCKS

Possibilities of constructing floating docks in Poland. E. Filipowicz. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:217-219 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Indexes of animal production on the private lots of land of the collective farms. Z. Smolenski, J. Buraklewicz. Zag ekon rol no. 5:157-161 '60. P, 15.

New methods of breeding, smaller expenditures and lighter work. S. Moldrzyk. Zagad i mat no. 17-10-14 S'60. P, 6.

Some remarks about the purchase of animals for slaughter in Lublin Voivodeship during the 1st quarter of 1960. C. Misztal. Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9;11-12 Ag/S '60. P, 5.

Tasks on which a great deal depends. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9, 45 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

We should pay more attention to the analysis of the breeding situation. J. Kielichowski. Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9. 6-7 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - DRUGS

The Polish pharmaceutical industry. P. Szentmiklosi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3:120 Mr'60. H, 14.

POLAND - DRY ICE

A new car for the transportation of dry ice on the Polish State Railroads. S. Chudzikiewicz. Przegl kol mech 12 no, 9:284-286 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Calculation of economic efficiency and good organization should come first. B. Kowalski. Przegl bud 32 no. 7. 284-286 Jl'60. P, 16.

Construction investments on farms. Z. Witebski. Inwest i bud 10 no. 7/8-35-40 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

Evaluation and development prospects of the lift slab technique applied to dwelling construction. (To be contd.) H. Hajduk. Przegl bud 32 no. 6:275-276 Je '60. P, 16.

POLAND - DWELLINGS (Continued)

Evaluation and development prospects of the lift slab technique applied to dwelling construction (Conclusion) H. Hajduk. Przegl bud 32 no 7 324-325 Jl'60. P, 16

Formation of the costs of rural construction in the years 1955-1959. H. Peisert. Inwest i bud 10 no 7/8 40-43 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

Resolutions of the 7th Scientific Convention of the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians on the problems of the building of dwellings in Poland Przegl bud 32 no 7:280-282 Jl'60. P, 16

Social need for a better planned and more consequent activity of official factors in the building industries. A. Kowalewski. Przegl bud 32 no 7 283-284 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Grelowski, Zdzislaw. Samorzad specjalny, gospodarczy-zawodowy-wyznaniowy wedlug obowiazujacych ustaw w Polsce. Katowice, Spolem, 1947. 146 p. [Special self-governments: economic, professional, confessional according to the binding laws in Poland. bibl.] P, 5

Communique of the Chief Statistical Office, economic results of the first half of 1960. In English Mat Doc no 19:6-18 Ag'60. P, 1.

Economic development of the Czestochowa region in relation to the history of geologic investigations. S. Rozycki Przegl geol 8 no 8:401-406 Ag'60 P, 16.

1500 dwellings have been stolen every year. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7 31 Jl'60. P, 5.

Figures speaking on Warsaw. J. Zajac. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7:24-28 Jl'60. P, 5

Investment and employment. C. Niewadzk. Polityka 4 no 33.1-2 Ag'60. P, 6.

Kombornia as an example. S. Penar. Ziel sztand 12 no 73:1, 5 S'60. P, 6.

Poland's economic development. Nasza ojczyzna 5 no. 10:4 O'60. P, 1.

Teams for city and country collaboration. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7,55 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Epsztejn, I. Sprezyny gospodarki polskiej; o planie odbudowy gospodarczej. Warszawa, Nakl. Centralnego Urzedu Planowania, 1947. 156 p. (Biblioteczka planu odbudowy gospodarczej, zesz. 2) [The springs of Polish economy; on the plan of economic reconstruction diagrs.] P, 5.

Jedrichowski, Stefan. The fundamental principles of economic policy in industry Warsaw, Polonia Publishing Hous [sic] 1957. 35 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish] P, 5.

Poland. Krajowa Rada Narodowa. Plan odbudowy gospodarczej. [Warszawa, Nakl. Centralnego Urzedu Planowania, 1946] 101 p. (Biblioteczka planu odbudowy gospodarczej, zesz. 1) [The plan of economic reconstruction. tables] P, 5.

The 5th Plenum as a further step toward economic order. H. Szafranski Samorzad rob 4 no. 7 2-5 Jl'60. P, 5.

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 285-288 Ag'60. P, 16.

It is easier to build up with the collaboration of the youth. J. Lukaszewicz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7, 6-7 Jl'60. P, 5.

Our tasks in realizing the decisions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Z. Skapski. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no. 6:189-192 Je'60. P, 13.

Planning at a village community level. W. Michna. Ziel sztand 12 no. 75:2 S'60. P, 6.

Responsible tasks of the planning bureaus. J. Bogusz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8:26-27 Ag'60. P, 5.

Revision of the Warsaw five-year plan. A. Ciborowski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8:11-12 Ag'60. P, 5.

The tasks of the Warsaw Party organization in realizing the instructions of the 5th Plenum. J. Kurlej. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8, 1-10 Ag'60. P, 5.

Trends of the Party's economic active; from the conclusions of a conference of the Warsaw political and economic active. W. Tilkow. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8-30-31 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddzial w Katowicach. Sprawozdanie z dzialalnosci Oddzialu za lata 1948-1956. Katowice, 1957. 109 p. [Report of activities of the Branch for the years 1948-1956] P, 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Turska, Zofia. O kat dla zaka. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 416 p. [Corner for a schoolboy. illus.] P, 8.

After entrance examinations in highet schools of learning. Przegl techn [8] no. 36:1 S'60. P, 16

As a tribute to a poetess J. N. Tygod gosp 12 no. 34, 35 2 Ag'60. P, 5.

The beginning of a new school year in the new millenium school. Tygod gosp 12 no. 38 '39 3 S'60. P, 5.

The didactic and educational work. E. Krassowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 9 50-51 '60. P, 8.

New school year. Zagad i mat no 17 3-9 S'60. P, 6.

Schools are changing, an interview with Wacław Tulodziecki, Minister of Education Polityka 4 no. 36 1-2 S'60 P, 6

Selection or a calculation. T. Mat. Walka mlodych 12 no 40:3 O'60. P, 5

Several days before the opening of our school E. G Tygod gosp 12 no 34/35 1-2 Ag'60. P, 5

Teaching in rural areas. A Leszczynski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 39:1, 5 S'60. P, 60.

13th Session of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance. Z. Keh [8] no. 36:1 S'60. P, 16

POLAND - ELECTIONS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordynacja wyborcza do sejmu ustawodawczego (Dz. U. Nr. 49, poz. 274) Warszawa, Ksiazka, 1946. 31 p [Election law to the constitutional Sejm] P, 7.

POLAND - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Polish electrotechnic export. K. Bialecki, R. Guzy. Handel zagr 5[i. e. 6] no. 9:307-309 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Some data on electric power in Poland. K. M. Elektroenergila 11 no. 4.22 Ap'60. B, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS

Type III/5-58 two-channel rapid coincidence circuit. S. Wojtowicz. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2'67-80 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

Correct calculation of the density of MPS products. A Rusinowski. Wojsk przegl 13 no. 7 50-51 Jl'60. P, 17.

New tasks before the electronic industry. J. Auerbach. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8 19-20 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - EMBALMING

Mummification of the dead. A. Wrzosek. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1, 25-31 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Emigration for economic reasons from the Lodz region in the years 1830-1840. A. Barszczewska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:165-188 '60. P, 1.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

The shortsighted. T. Ratynski. Samorzad rob 4 no 8 42 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

Compensation of damages caused by accidents at work or by professional diseases in the draft of the Civil Code. E. Modlinski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 106-114 Jl '60. P, 7.

On compensatory damages and indemnities in connection with accidents. (ig). Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 8/9. 40-41 Ag'S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - EROSION

An example of large-scale bottom erosion in the Flysch basin. S. Dzulynski, A. Slaczka Rocz geol 29 no 4 327-333 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

POLAND - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

The situation of miners of the D. Huetke Association during World War I, and their fight against the German occupation. H. Rola Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1-74-84 Ja/Mi'60. P, 4.

POLAND - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Thirty-five years of archaeological investigations in the region of Igolomia, L. Gajewski, Z otchlani wiekow 26 no. 2:93-102 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - FACTORIES

We should plan and construct industrial objects economically and purposely. J. Weyroch Przegl techn [81] no. 39:3 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Adaptation of farm buildings to new trends in breeding. K. Kobus. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 7 11-13 Jl'60. P, 15.

Cheap or expensive farm buildings. Z. Witebski. Nowe roln 9 no. 19 8-10 Nowe roln 9 no. 19:8-10 S'60. P, 15

Construction investments on farms. Z. Witebski. Inwest i bud 10 no. 7/8 35-40 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5

Formation of the costs of rural construction in the years 1955-1959 H Peisert. Inwest i bud 10 no. 7/8, 40-43 Jl/Ag'60 P, 5

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Costs of marketing and the prices of farm produce. B. Markowski Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2-303-319 '60. P, 7.

Influence of mechanization on the market supply of agricultural products. J Plasny. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no 2 270-302 '60. P, 7

POLAND - FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

A device for the performance of some water-softening tests L Szymanska. Przegl kol 12 no. 354-356 S'60. P, 16

POLAND - FEEDS

Scientists discuss feeds. D. L. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 13 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Comparison of the effect of magnesium thermophosphate with other phosphorous fertilizers in the field experiments conducted by the Institute of Cultivation, Fertilization, and Soil Science. M. Gorski, K. Wyszynska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2:193-224 '59. P, 15.

Influence of mineral fertilizing on the yield and quality of hops. K. Majewski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2:307-390 '59. P, 15.

We planned for an insufficient amount of fertilizers. T. Barszczak. Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9:45-54 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - FIBERBOARD

Problems concerning particle boards, premises for standardization, research, and development of production. A. Wierzbicki. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4. 184-186 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - FINANCE

Langrod, Rudolf. Skarbowosc polska w nowym ustroju, zarys z zalacznikiem taryf i skal. Lodz, Wydawn. "Poligrafika." [The Polish treasury in the new political system; an outline with a supplement of tariffs and tables. footnotes] P, 5.
Vol. 1. [State and communal taxes] 1947.

The bank of Dillon, Read and Company and Poland. Z Landau. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8.53-75 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

The legal character of the charge account. J. Rodziewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no 2:41-51 '60. P, 7.

The way Poland's defense was financed on the eve of September. L. Szymanski. Wojsko lud 9:34-37 S'60. P, 17.

POLAND - FINES (PENALTIES)

Studies on the judicial administration of penalty. W. Preiss. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 57-67 Jl '60. P, 7.

POLAND - FIR

Evaluation of acclimatization results achieved hitherto with Siberian fir in the Rogow Arboretum belonging to the experiment forests of the Central School of Agricultural Economics. J. Tomanek. Sylwan 104 no. 2: 17-40 Fe'60. P, 15.

When to obtain tanbark from firs? J. Mrowiec. Las pol 34 no. 13/14:28 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

From the speech held in Gdynia on June 26, 1960 by Jozef Cyrankiewicz, President of the Council of Ministers. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:193 194 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

A maritime conference of the Polish Economic Society. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:232 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Present problems of supplying maritime enterprises. W Borowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 15-505-509 Ag'60. P, 5

POLAND - FISHES

Helminth parasites of unbred fishes in a pound husbandry. In English. S. Radwan. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20: 289-297 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - FLOODS

Floods during this year. J. Grochulski. Nowe drogi 14 no 9 98-102 S'60. P, 6.

With our own help and the help of the State. J. Toniak Ziel sztand 12 no 7 0-1-2 Ag'60. P, 6

POLAND - FOOD

Food situation in Poland in the light of production and consumption. W. Kaminski, M. Mendlowska. Zag ekon rol no. 5:64-88 '60. P, 15.

Food situation in the light of production and consumption. W Kaminski, M. Mendlowska. Przem spoz 14 no 7: 373-382 '60. P, 10.

Resolution of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of the Food Industry and Purchases concerning the food situation in Poland. Przem spoz 14 no 7 383-385 '60. P, 16

Situation in the food industry; an interview with F. Pisula, Minister of the Food Industry and Purchases Przem spoz 14 no. 7 369-372 '60. P, 16

Water economy in the food industry, qualitative requirements of some industries K Skalski Przem spoz 14 no 7 385-389 '60. P, 10.

POLAND - FORAMINIFERA

Changes of homonymic names of some foraminifera from the Polish Tertiary E Luczkowska. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:317-324 '59 (published '60). P, 12

Foraminifera from Inoceramus beds in the Wara and Temeszow region. B Junkiewicz Acta geol pol 10 no. 2 201-220 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - FORCED LABOR

Bauminger, Roza. Przy pikrynie i trotylu, oboz pracy przymusowej w Skarzysku-Kamiennej. Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 62 p. (Centralna Zydowska Komisja Historyczna w Polsce, Oddzial Wojewodzki w Krakowie, nr 8(19)) [Making picric acid and trotyl; the forced-labor camp in Skarzysko-kamienna] P, 4.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Poland's economic cooperation with the socialist countries and the prospects for its development, material facts. Tr. from the Polish. In English. M Dembszczuk, L. Skibinski. Mat Doc no. 18 31-45 Ag'60. P, 1

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Polish-Czechoslovak economic cooperation. L. Ciamaga Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 9 81-89 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

The results of the accounting of the foreign exchange of the merchant marine J. Wesolowski Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:196-198 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Polish note to NATO countries. Mat Doc no. 16:24-26 Ag'60. P, 1.

Statement made at the Ten Nations' Disarmament Committee on June 27, 1960. In English. M. Naszkowski Mat Doc no. 17-17 Jl'60. P, 1

Three principles of Poland's foreign policy. A. Rapacki. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no 7/8, 3-7 Jl Ag'60. P, 6.

Three principles of Polish foreign policy. In English. A. Rapacki. Mat Doc no. 10, 3-5 Ag'60. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

Polish-German Democratic Republic friendship and cooperation, a contribution to European peace. Tr. from the Polish. In English. J. Cyrankiewicz. Mat Doc no. 17 12-16 Jl'60. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDONESIA

Communique on the visit of the First Minister of the Republic of Indonesia to the Polish People's Republic. Mat Doc no. 18, 22-23 Ag'60. P, 1.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The Armed Forces protect the forests from fires. R. Borowy. Las pol 34 no 15/16:15-16 Ag'60. P, 15.

The Barycz Forest. S. Kasprzyk. Las pol 34 no. 15/16: 12-13 Ag'60. P, 15.

Collaboration of the forest administration with the management of forestry during the field work. J. Opielinski Las pol 34 no 11-16-17 Je'60. P, 16.

The Committee of Forests and the Wood-Using Industries of the Polish Sejm passed the bill on the cultivation and economy of forests not owned by the State. Las pol 34 no. 13/14 1-3 Jl'60. P, 15.

A conference devoted to forestry and planting. Las pol 34 no 11 8-10 Je'60. P, 15.

Cultivation damages caused by deer in the Szeroki Bor Forest J Sikorski. Las pol 34 no 15/16 14-15 Ag '60. P, 15.

Forest fires and combating them in the Polish literature on forestry. W. Brodzikowski Las pol 34 no. 13 14 8-9 Jl'60. P, 15.

Forests have been burning again. R. Borowy Las pol 34 no 13 14 5-8 Jl'60 P, 15.

Forests in Poland during her one thousand years' existence, 960-1960. A. Zajko-Potopowicz Las pol 34 no 13 14 1-4 Jl'60. P, 15.

Health resorts and sanatoria in the service of forestry workers. Bor. Las pol 34 no. 15/16 35-36 Ag'60. P, 15

Influence of the State-owned mining and metallurgic industries upon the development of the early capitalistic economy and management in the mining forests of the Polish Kingdom. J Broda H Blaszyk Rocz dziej spol 21:133-198 '59 (published '60) P, 5.

Management of forests not owned by the State in the Krakow Voivodeship J. Borek. Las pol 34 no 13/14 9-11 Jl'60. P, 15.

Mine filling sands and forests in the Krakow Voivodeship. L. Kulig. Las pol 34 no. 13/14 13-16 Jl'60. P, 15.

Motions and resolutions of lasting importance, roads in the forest management. Las pol 34 no 15 16 6, 14 Ag'60. P, 15.

Pheasants in the state forest economy. I Kowalina. Las pol 34 no 11 10, 15 Je'60 P, 15.

The Pliski Cmielowskie Forest as an example of collective forest management (Silvanus) Las pol 34 no. 13, 11 16-17 Jl'60 P, 15.

Problem of increase of effectiveness of forest planting and tree planting on peasant-owned soils. T Marszalek Las pol 34 no. 13/14 20-22 Jl'60. P, 15

The problem of technological progress an everyday task of science and industry, discussions on the 6th General Convention of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians. (Bor.) Las pol 34 no. 11 [2] of cover-3 Je'60. P, 15

Resolutions passed during the General Convention of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians. Las pol 34 no. 11 3-4 Je'60. P, 15.

Selection of quality trees as an example of collaboration of science and practice. (Z. W.). Las pol 34 no 15/16 3-4 Ag'60. P, 15.

Voting for exclusiveness. W. Grochowski. Las pol 34 no. 13, 14 22-24 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - FRUIT

The Agricultural Cooperative Center in the struggle for proper quality of fruits. T. Karas. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 29 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Good results of the work of the Voivodeship Administration of Township Cooperatives on the fruit and vegetable market. W. Podgorski Rynki rolne 6 no. 8, 9 27-28 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

The level of consumption and the income elasticity of demand for fresh fruits and vegetables and their products in the light of the research on family budgets in 1957 and 1958. A. Swiecicki. Place rolne i spoz 9 no. 4 81-101 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

The purchase of fruits and vegetables and their production. J. Lesniewski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 42-43 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Voting for exclusiveness. W. Grochowski Las pol 34 no 13/14 22-24 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - FURNITURE

Methods for standardizing furniture. J. Maas, M. Referowska. Architektura Pol no. 6 227-241 Je'60. P, 10.

Prospects of the development of the export of furniture. S. Krynicki. Handel zagr 5 [i. e. 6] no. 9 397-399 '60. P, 5.

Standard type furniture designed by the Institute for Industrial Patterns. J. Putowska. Architektura Pol no. 6:213-226 Je'60 P, 10.

POLAND - GALBA TRUNCATULA

On the biology and ecology of Galba truncatula Mull. and cercariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in basin of the River Barycz. In English. S. Bednarz. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:279-288 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - GAS

Application of cement-asbestos pipes to low-pressure gas networks. J. Kupczok. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 205-207 Ag'60. P, 16.

Comparative estimate of the construction of gas works based on lignite and hard coal. H. Moldawa, H [illegible] chon. Invest i bud 10 no. 7/8 65-69 Jl/Ag'60 P,

POLAND - GAUGES

Analyses of certain parameters of angular-gauge El. H. Luczywek. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:129-130 [illegible] P, 16.

POLAND - GEODESY

Fight for better economy as one of the aspects of technical progress T Czerwinski Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no 7:239-240 Jl'60. P, 13.

For complete utilization of measurements M Malinski. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no. 7:241-242 Jl' P, 13.

14th Convention of the Association of Polish Geodesists. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no 7:258-261 Jl'60 P, 1

The pace of progress and other problems of the Assn tion of Polish Geodesists. B. Lacki Przegl ge 32 [i. e. 16] no. 7:234-237 Jl'60 P, 13

Permanent achievements of Polish geodesy. P. Ni[illegible] Przegl techn [31] no. 38:6 S'60. P, 16.

Problems of technical progress in geodesy. A Szc. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no 7 238-239 Jl'60 P, 1

Resolutions of the 14th Convention of the Associatio Polish Geodesists, March 20-22, 1960. Przegl [illegible] 32 [i. e. 16] no. 7 261-262 Jl'60. P, 13.

Technical progress and improved work organization as key problems of Polish geodesy. B Szmielew. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no. 7 229-233 Jl'60 P, 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Bronislawa Kokoszynska (1897-1959); an obituary Z Pazdro. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:441-447 '59 (publish '60). P, 12

Characteristics of the Czestochowa-Wielun Dogger Z Deczkowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 8 412-415 Ag'6 P, 16

Contact of the sub-Silesian nappe with the Miocene formation and the Miocene formation with the carboniferous substratum in the borehole C 10 near Cieszyn K Kantor. Acta geol pol 10 no. 2 149-164 '60. P, 12.

Economic development of the Czestochowa region in relation to the history of geologic investigations S Rozycki. Przegl geol 8 no. 8:401-406 Ag'60 P, 1

Eugeniusz Panow (1890-1958), an obituary. W. Krach Rocz geol 29 no. 4:449-452 '59 (published '60). P, 12

For the name of the Polish Jurassic instead of the Kra Czestochowa Uplands. S. Rozycki. Przegl geol 8 [illegible] 8:408-430 Ag'60. P, 16.

The geologic structure and dynamic processes in the coastal zone of Orlowo and Rewa. L. Bohdziewicz. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:347-354 '59 (published '60). P, 12

The geologic structure of the Gdansk region Z. Pazdro Rocz geol 29 no. 4:337-346 '59 (published '60) P, 12

Henryk Arctowski (1871-1958), an obituary. H. Orkisz. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:419-423 '59 (published '60). P, 12

Main trends in the development of the technique of geologic works for the years 1901-1965. A. Tkaczenko, W. Pietrus. Przegl geol 8 no. 8:440-442 Ag'60. P, 1

The original valley of the Reda River the dune separating the Loba Lake from the Baltic Sea, and the periglacial lake of Lebork. J. Piatkowski. Rocz geol 29 no 4 383 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

The Quaternary of the Czestochowa Jurassic and of the adjacent area. S Rozycki. Przegl geol 8 no. 8 424-429 Ag'60. P, 16.

Relation between the Tertiary tectonics of the Mogilno structure and the structure of the substratum. L. Cimaszewski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 8, 206-208 Ag'60. P, 16.

Report from the activities of the Polish Geological S. in 1957/58. S. Czarnlecki. Rocz geol 29 no. 4 459-'59 (published '60). P, 12.

Report from the 31st Scientific Conference of the Polis Geologic Society in Danzig, June 6-8, 1958. Rocz geol 29 no. 4.433-457 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

The stratigraphy and changes of facies in the highest Dogger and Malm of the Czestochowa Jurassic S. Rozycki. Przegl geol 8 no. 8:415-418 Ag'60. P, 16.

The stratigraphy of the Lower Jurassic in the northern part of the Krakow-Czestochowa belt. Z. Mossoczy Przegl geol 8 no. 8:409-412 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOLOGY (Continued)

Submarine slides in Malm and Senonian of the Mesozoic margin of Gory Swietokrzyskie. A Radwanski. Acta geol pol 10 no. 2 221-246 '60 P, 12.

Tadeusz Antoni Bochenski (1901-1958), an obituary S Stopa. Rocz geol 29 no 4:425-440 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

Tectonics of the Czestochowa region J Znosko Przegl geol 8 no 8:418-424 Ag'60 P, 16.

POLAND - GEOMORPHOLOGY

A geomorphological sketch of the Radunia River basin D. Piasecki Rocz geol 29 no. 4:385-390 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

POLAND - GIRL SCOUTS

Związek Harcerstwa Polskiego Nasz Zjazd, II Zjazd Walny Związku Harcerstwa Polskiego, Warszawa, 18-21 IV. 1959 r. Referaty, dyskusja, uchwały [Warszawa] Wydawn Harcerskie, 1959 314 p. [Our conference, 2d General Conference of the Polish Scout Union in Warsaw, April 18-21, 1959. Reports, discussion, resolutions. illus.] P, 5.

POLAND - GLAUCONITE

The glauconitic conglomerate from the lower Ordovician in Miedzygorz, Gory Swietokrzyskie M Tirnau-Morawska. Acta geol pol 10 no. 2:123-148 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - GLUE

Greiner test as a factor of quality for bone, skin and gelatin glues. H Grynberg, H. Szczepanska. Prace roln i spoz 9 no 4:103-109 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

POLAND - GLUING

The consumption of wood. Pt. 2. The veneer and glue joint industry. (To be contd.) S. Rzadkowski. Las pol 34 no. 13/14 16-20 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAIN

Grain balance in the coming economic year P Muszynski Rynki rolne 6 no. 8 9 17 Ag S'60. P, 5.

Proper regionalization of the plans of purchasing is not an easy problem. S Nowicki Rynki rolne 6 no 8-9 15-16 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Tasks on which a great deal depends Rynki rolne 6 no. 8, 9 45 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Township cooperatives of Lodz Voivodeship are preparing for purchasing T. Baranski. Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9 18 Ag/S'60. P, 5

We begin a new campaign of the purchase of grain. H. Karpowicz. Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9 13-14 Ag/S '60. P, 5.

POLAND - GREEN MANURING

The effect of green manure on main crops. II. The influence of yellow fodder lupine and its stubble on winter rape and wheat on sandy soils. M. Batalin. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2:261-280 '59 P, 15.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Can we do better? M. Barszczewski. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 38:4 S'60. P, 1

New tasks of the self-government of handicrafts. L. Hohensee. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 40:2 O'60. P, 1.

The unknown in the construction industry. M Krzepowski Tygod demokrat 8 no. 40:2 O'60. P, 1.

POLAND - HARBORS

Development prospects of Gdynia Harbor. W. Andruszkiewicz. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8: 201-203 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Present problems of building a waterway in the Stettin Lagoon. Z. Szopowski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:221-224 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

The problem of differential budgetary accounting in the administration of ports. A. Piskozub. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:206-208 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Speaking about modern cranes in the Polish harbors. A. Hoff. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:219-220 Jl/Ag '60. P, 17.

Stettin, the city of youth. In Russian. P. Radziuk. Kommunist rus Li 43[i. e. 42] no. 9:64-66 S'60. Li, 6.

Unloading grain from supertankers in Gdynia. (St. Z.). Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:242-243 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - HARVESTING

Harvest festival. (st. a. -- aw). Ziel sztand 12 no. 73:1-2 S'60. P, 6.

Władysław Gomulka's speech at the National Harvesting Festival. Ziel sztand 12 no. 73:3-4 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Health resorts and sanatoria in the service of forestry workers. Bor. Las pol 34 no. 15/16 35-36 Ag'60. P, 15.

POLAND - HERALDRY

Gumowski, Marian. Pieczecie i herby miejscowosci województwa lubelskiego. Lublin, 1959. 102 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego [Wydawnictwa] 49) [Seals and coats of arms of the localities of Lublin Voivodeship. illus.] P, 4

POLAND - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

The problem of popularization W. Czaplinski. Kwartalnik hist 67 no 2:404-409 '60 P, 4.

Works on the prospective Five-Year Plan for the development of the history sciences. B. Lesnodorski Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:549-553 '60 P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY

Chledowski, Kazimierz. Pamietniki. Wyd. 2, uzup. do druku przygotował, wstępem i przypisami opatrzył Antoni Knot. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. (Pamietniki i wspomnienia. Seria I Pamietniki polskie) [Memoirs. 2d ed., enl. illus., ports.] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [Galicia, 1843-1880] [1957]
Vol. 2. [Vienna, 1881-1901] [1957]

Finkel, Ludwik. Bibliografia historyi polskiej. Wspolnie z Henrykiem Sawczynskim i czlonkami Kolka Historycznego Uczniow Uniwersytetu Lwowskiego We Lwowie, Nakl Komisyi Historycznej Akademii Umiejetnosci w Krakowie [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Bibliography of the history of Poland] P, 4.
Vol 1 1891 [1955] facsim.: lvi, 1112 p.
Vol 2 1891 [1955] facsim. 1143-2150 p
[Vol. 3] Dodatek 2, zesz. 1. Wspolnie z H Sawczynskim i E T. Modelskim oraz czlonkami Seminaryum Historycznego Uniwersytetu Lwowskiego. Krakow, Nakl. Akademii Umiejetnosci; skl. gl w ksieg. Gebethnera, 1914. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955] facsim.: 174 p. [Supplement 2, pt. 1]

Gorski, Karol Polska w zlewisku Baltyku. Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1947. viii, 238 p (Prace naukowo-informacyjne. Seria Pomorze) [Poland in the Baltic area maps, bibl.] P, 4.

Grydzewski, Mieczyslaw Jerzy. 150 [i. e. sto pieedziesiecio]-lecie rzezi Pragi. [Rzym? Nakl.: Oddzial Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1945. 34 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [150th anniversary of the Praga massacre illus., ports., bibl.] P, 4.

Mencel, Tadeusz, ed. Ksiestwo Warszawskie, 1807-1815, i Krolestwo Polskie, 1815-1830. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych [1958] 34 p. (Teksty zrodlowe do nauki historii w szkole, 27) [Duchy of Warsaw, 1807-1815, and Congress Kingdom, 1815-1830] P, 4.

Szczaniecki, Michal. Dzieje Ziemi Lubuskiej w wypisach. [Napisali] M. Szczaniecki, W. Korcz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1958. 170 p. [History of the Lubsko region in excerpts. illus.] P, 4.

Trepinski, Antoni. Od San Domingo do Cassino. Krakow, Wiczynski, 1947. 165 p. [From San Domingo to Cassino. illus.] P, 4.

Wasowski, Jozef. Czlowiek, narod, ludzkosc. Warszawa, [Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Nowa Epoka"] 1946 120 p. [Man, nation, mankind. illus., port.] P, 4.

The conference at Dolatycze, March 1630, and Daniel Naborowski's part at that conference. J. Durr-Durski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15 115-126 '60. P, 1.

The contribution of Western Pomerania to the history of Poland. G. Labuda. Lit lud 4 no. 4/5:4-11 '60. P, 11.

Cooperation between Czechs and Poles in Silesia during the Hussite wars. A. Kopalova. Ces-pol sbornik 1:162-187 '55. C, 1.

Czech-Polish revolutionary cooperation in the sixties of the 19th century. V. Zacek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:430-507 '55. C, 1.

Defense of the eastern border of Little Poland at the time of Leszek the Black. S. Krakowski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:97-114 '60. P, 1.

Desperate heroes or pyrotechnic sins. (To be contd.) Z. Zaluski. Wojsko lud 9:38-44 S'60. P, 17.

Following the traces of the unkown soldier of 1863. H. Rzadkowska. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:424-432 '60. P, 4.

The great Grunwald anniversary, 1410-1960, Tr. from the Polish In English M. Biskup. Mat Doc no. 18 13-21 Ag'60. P, 1.

Jan Wimm [illegible] ojny
Polnoci [illegible] e at
the Thr [illegible] ok re-
view. I [illegible]

Karol Forster's correspondence with the Lambert Hotel on Czech-Polish negotiations in 1848. In Polish M. Tyrowicz. Ces-pol sbornik 1:402-429 '55. C, 1.

Once more on the problem of textbooks for history. T Slowikowski, S Wrobel. Kwartalnik hist 67 no 2 410-420 '60 P, 4.

Poland and the Poles in the opinion of the Czech chronicler Kosmas. B. Krzemieńska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15 75-95 '60. P, 1.

Polemics concerning democracy in the Polish historical literature of the 19th century. F. Bronowski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:127-152 '60. P, 1.

The Polish archives in the light of the needs of Polish historical science. In French. Tr. from the Polish. M. Bielinski. Acta Pol hist no. 2 231-237 '59. P, 4.

The Polish Millenium A. Gieysztor Nasza veda 7 no. 5, 284-290 My'60 C, 1.

The Polish-Prussian relations and the dissolution of the Sejm in 1638. Z Switalski Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2 421-423 '60 P, 4

The principal political groups of the Polish community at the turn of 1918 and in 1919. In French. Tr. from the Polish. L Gieysztor. Acta Pol hist no. 2, 71-99 '59. P, 1

Program of the Millennium. W.S. Z otchlani wiekow 26 no. 2:102-103 '60. P, 4.

The recent history of poland in the historiography of West German F. Ryszka Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:392-403 '60. P, 4.

Remarks on the Polish historical studies of the years 1887-1900 in the light of Kwartalnik historyczny. K. Stepniowska. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:153-163 '60. P, 1.

September anniversary. Zagad i mat no. 16:3-5 Ag'60. P, 6.

Silesia and its role in the development of Czech-Polish relations at the end of the 15th and the beginning of the 16th centuries. J. Macurek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:223-269 '55. C, 1.

Silesia, and the January Uprising. Zaranie slaskie 23 no 1 3-38 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

Speech at the Grunwald celebrations, July 17, 1960. Tr. from the Czech In English. J. Diwis. Mat Doc no. 18 11-12 Ag'60. P, 1.

Speech at the Grunwald celebrations, July 17, 1960 Tr from the Polish. In English. A Zawadzki. Mat Doc no. 18 3-5 Ag'60. P, 1

Speech at the Grunwald celebrations, July 17, 1960 Tr. from the Polish. In English W. Gomulka. Mat Doc no. 18:6-9 Ag'60. P, 1.

Speech at the Grunwald celebrations, July 17, 1960. Tr. from the Russian. In English. N. Organov. Mat Doc no. 18 10-11 Ag'60. P, 1.

POLAND - HOPS

Influence of mineral fertilizing on the yield and quality of hops. K. Majewski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2:367-390 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - HOSIERY

Modernization of the Zyrardow Distilling Plants, also, discussions not to the point in the Zyrardow Hosiery Plants. Z. Rossa. Samorzad rob 4 no 7:37 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - HOUSING

Experiences and plans of the construction of cooperative houses. W. Ploog Przegl techn [81] no. 34 1-2 Ag '60. P, 16.

What we are wasting in the field of housing. H. Syrkus. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8 15-17 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - HUMANITIES

The scientific cooperation of Humanistic Chairs. W. Rusinski Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8, 24-32 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - HUMUS

Studies on humus. Pt. 3. Manuro-mineral composts. W. Mistorski, W. Loginow. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4:675-698 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - HUNTING

As the manager so are the hunting grounds. M. Korocinski. Las pol 34 no. 13/14, 26-27 Jl'60. P, 15.

We would not outshoot more than necessary. L. Ortwein Las pol 34 no. 13/14 24-26 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Major works planned in the scope of the water management of the Institute for Municipal Economic Administration in the years 1960-1963. T. Malichowski. Gosp wodna 20 no 7:317-318 Jl'60. P, 16

The prefabrication division of the Enterprise for Maritime Engineering and Building. A. Kistelewicz, E. Koreyl. Tech gosp morska 10 no 7/8 224-227 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17

Scientific session of the scientific staff of the Water Engineering Department of the Warsaw Poly technic. K. F. Gosp wodna 20 no 7:316-317 Jl'60. P, 16

Works of the Water Engineering Department of the Warsaw Poly technic. K. F. Gosp wodna 20 no 7:315-316 Jl'60. P, 16

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Workers' health problems a subject of debates of the Voivodeship Commissions of the Trade-Unions. Samorząd rob 4 no 7:10-12 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Kierczynski, Tadeusz. Istota akumulacji pieniężnej przedsiębiorstw socjalistycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1960. 194 p. [The essence of financial accumulation of socialist enterprises. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 5

Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Gospodarka finansowa przedsiębiorstwa. Praca zbiorowa. [W opracowaniu wzięli udział Paweł Kawa et al. Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Śląsk," 1959. 209 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Seria E. Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe, 3) [Financial management of enterprises, a collective work. 1st ed. bibl., notes] P, 5

Szyrocki, Józef. Finansowanie przedsiębiorstw przemysłowych. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Śląsk," 1959. 145 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Roczne studium zaoczne ekonomiki przemysłu w Katowicach. Seria B, 1959/60) [Financing industrial enterprises. 1st ed. bibl., diagr., tables] P, 5.

Szyrocki, Józef, ed. Rady robotnicze gospodarują. Praca zbiorowa. Wyd. 2, rozsz. i uzup. Katowice, 1957. 266 p. [Workers' councils are managing, a collective work. 2d ed., enl. footnotes, diagrs.] P, 5.

Szyrocki, Józef. Samorząd robotniczy, wkładka do pracy zbiorowej Rady Robotnicze gospodarują. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Śląsk," 1959. 24 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Seria E. Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe, 4) [Workers' self-government, an insert to the collective work Rady Robotnicze gospodarują (Workers' Councils are Managing the Industry). 1st ed. tables] P, 7

Tenderenda, Paweł. Rachunkowość w przedsiębiorstwie przemysłowym, wybrane zagadnienia dla pracowników przemysłu. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Śląsk," 1959. 144 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Roczne studium zaoczne ekonomiki przemysłu w Katowicach. Seria B, 1959/60) [Accounting in industrial enterprises, selected problems for industrial workers. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, forms] P, 5.

Basic trends in using the Plant Funds. H. Druska. Praca zbezp społ 2 no 8, 9:61-70 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Control of the activities of the Conference of the Workers' Self-Government by state agencies. R. Bittner. Samorząd rob 4 no 8:51-60 Ag'60. P, 5

Evaluation of the activities of the branch works councils in the Passenger Automobile Factory, the Kasprzak Works, the Nowotko Mechanical Works, and the Warszawa Steel Works. Samorząd rob 4 no 7:44-53 Jl'60. P, 5

The factory council and personnel policy of enterprises. Tygod gosp 12 no 38/39:6-7 S'60. P, 5.

The first course on standardization for employees in the field of plant supply. E. L.; B. M. Normalizacja P 28 no. 6,324 Je'60. P, 16.

For the utilization of the reserves of the voivodeship industrial plants. A. Mierzwiński. Samorząd rob 4 no. 8:31-33 Ag'60. P, 5.

From the activities of the Executive Board of the District Committee in Grodzisk Mazowiecki. Samorząd rob 4 no. 8:48-50 Ag'60. P, 5.

Problem of increasing labor productivity before the Polish Academy of Sciences and the Central Technical Organization. J. Smadinovski. Przegl dr pit 12 no. 5:451-456 My'60. Y, 1.

Propaganda and production. M. Chruszczewski. Samorząd rob 4 no. 7:29-31 Jl'60. P, 5.

Rationalization before and after the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. J. K. Przegl techn [81] no. 37:6 S'60. P, 16

The rationalization movement comes to life again. W. Babski. Motoryzacja 15 no 6:159-160 Je'60. P, 16

Reorganization of the rationalization movement. Z. Jarmiewicz. Samorząd rob 4 no. 7:22-23 Jl'60. P, 5

Sections of the Central Technical Organization in the Pruszków District. Z. Gach. Samorząd rob 4 no 8:34-35 Ag'60. P, 5

Specialization requires control. J. Weyroch. Tygod demokrat 8 no 37:4 S'60. P, 1.

Strong and weak points of a debate at the Warsaw Voivodeship industrial plants. Samorząd rob 4 no. 8:16-17 Ag'60. P, 5

Ways and means of carrying out the action of revising the principles and plans of investment. Samorząd rob 4 no 7:1 Jl'60. P, 5.

We are setting up norms for the stocks of supply materials. R. Scopic. Gosp mat 12 no 15:524-529 Ag '60. P, 5.

We have come over to standards based upon technological premises. E. Kazimierczak. Samorząd rob 4 no 7:10-10 Jl'60. P, 5

Works councils, a real problem. J. Switalski. Samorząd rob 4 no 7:43 Jl'60. P, 5

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

On the example of the Piaseczno District, industrial safety and hygiene. B. M. Samorząd rob 4 no. 8:50 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Wojtowicz, Jerzy. Studia nad kształtowaniem się układu kapitalistycznego w Toruniu, stosunki przemysłowe miasta Torunia w XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Toruń, 1960. 231 p. (Prace Instytutu Historycznego, nr. 3) [Studies of the development of the capitalist system in Torun, industrial conditions in Torun in the 18th century. 1st ed. German summary. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, plan, tables] P, 5.

Ziomek, Maksymilian Józef. Państwowe metody badań statystycznych w przedsiębiorstwie przemysłowym. Wyd. 2, rozsz. Katowice, Wydawn. "Śląsk," 1959. 127 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddział w Katowicach. Roczne studium zaoczne ekonomiki przemysłu w Katowicach. Seria B, 1959/60) [Basic methods of statistical research in an industrial enterprise. 2d ed., enl., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 5.

All-Polish Association of Private Chemical, Metal, and Miscellaneous Industries in the light of the production plan for 1961. Tygod gosp 12 no 38/39:4-5 S'60. P, 5

Deconcentration of the production for export. W. Szczepaniec. Handel zagr 5[1. e. 6] no. 9:384-386 '60. P, 5.

Employment in private industry in Poland. Praca zabezp społ 2 no. 6/9:51 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Machinery needed by our industry. L. K. Przegl techn [81] no. 36,3-4 S'60. P, 16.

Private chemical, metal, and miscellaneous industries. H. Z. Tygod gosp 12 no 37:4 S'60. P, 5.

Private chemical, metal, and miscellaneous industries in the 1st half of 1959. T. S. Tygod gosp 12 no. 34/35:4-6 Ag'60. P, 5

Problems of the development of industry in a long-term plan. W. Bień. Nowe drogi 14 no 9:29-45 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Organizational improvement is not enough. L. Nowik. Przegl techn [81] no. 34,4 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Modernization of light industry. R. B. Przegl techn [81] no. 33:6 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

An opinion in the discussion on the fifth part of the draft of the Civil Code. J. Policzkiewicz. Państwo i prawo 15 no 7:115-119 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - INSECTIVORA

Parasitic worms of forest micromammalians (Rodentia and Insectivora) of the environment of Puławy. II. Trematoda. In English. E. Zarnowski. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:127-168 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - INSURANCE

Insurance for peasants is an economic and social problem. H. Rynkowski. Wieś współczesna 4 no. 9:30-33 S'60. P, 6

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Activities of Social Security in Poland [illegible] and rents. I. D. Praca zabezp społ 2 no 8:9-11 Ag'S'60. P, 5

Adjustable rating of social security, [illegible] Iski. Praca zabezp społ 2 no 8:9-11 [illegible] P, 5

Benefits of social security. J. C[illegible] bezp społ 2 no 8, 9:35-37 Ag S'60. P

Conditions for rent adjustment for [illegible] wife as amended. T. Wisylowski. Praca 2 no. 8, 9:90-92 Ag'S'60. P, 5

Measuring the month period of empl[illegible] for granting rents. J. Paslawski. Praca 2 no 8/9:84-90 Ag/S'60. P, 5

Present tasks of the Committee for [illegible] and the Social Security Bureau. Praca 2 no 8, 9:1-8 Ag/S'60. P, 5

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Chalasinski, Jozef. Społeczna [illegible] polskiej. [Warsaw] Czytelnik, 194[illegible] dium problemów chłopskich i rolnic[illegible] [Social origin of the Polish intelli[illegible] 1st ed. port., footnotes, indexes] P, 4
Vol 1. 1959. 352 p.
Vol 2. 1959. 492 p.

Intelligentsia and intellectualism. Z. Słoń[illegible] demokrat 8 no 37:3 S'60. P, 1

Intelligentsia today and tomorrow. M. F[illegible] Tygod demokrat 8 no 35:2 Ag'60. P, 1

A letter from Krakow. K. Wyka. Plan[illegible] Jl'60. C, 11.

Money for Poland at the district level. H. Fi[illegible] współczesna 4 no 9:109-118 S'60. P, [illegible]

Popularization of culture in the countr[illegible] facts and figures. In English. C. F[illegible] no. 19:36-41 Ag'60. P, 1

Roads leading to the ranks of rural in[illegible] Z. Grzelak. Wieś współczesna 4 no 9:[illegible] P, 6.

Trends in the development of Polish intelli[illegible] J. Jakubowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no 35:3 Ag' P, 1.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Early returns from short-range investment[illegible] klewicz. Samorząd rob 4 no. 8:23 Ag'60. P, 5

For shortening the investment cycle. [illegible] Samorząd rob 4 no. 8:43-45 Ag'60. P, 5

POLAND - IRON

Iron-ore deposits of the Częstochowa re[illegible] czewski. Przegl geol 8 no 8:406-409 Ag'60. P

Iron ores in the Cambrian of the Gory Św[illegible] W. Sedlak. Przegl geol 8 no 8:434-435 Ag'60. P

Statistics of the iron and steel founding i[illegible] years 1957 and 1958. A. Farnik. Hutnik P 26 no 10:422-425 O'59. P, 10.

POLAND - JET PLANES

Elimination of errors in the piloting technique of officers in jet planes. K. Kazimierczak. [illegible] 13 no. 7:12-17 Jl'60. P, 17.

POLAND - JUDGES

Studies on the judicial administration [illegible] W. Preiss. Państwo i prawo 15 no 7:77-97 Jl '60. P, 7.

POLAND - KARST

The geologic and technical characteristics of [illegible] in the vicinity of Częstochowa. J. Razowski. [illegible] geol 8 no 8:430-432 Ag'60. P, 16

Karst and caves of the Tatra Mountains. Z. W[illegible] Wierchy 28:207-216 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Poland. Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwów Państwowych. Inwentarz materiałów do historii ruchu robotniczego w Polsce, 1867-1916. Warszawa. [Inventory of materials on the history of the labor movement in Poland, 1867-1916] P, 5.
Vol. 2. 1953. 286 p.

Present tasks of the Committee for Labor and Wages and the Social Security Bureau. Praca zabezp społ 2 no. 8/9:1-8 Ag/S'60. P, 5

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

Objections to the premises of the article "On the Termination of Labor Contracts." H Borkowski Praca zabezp spol 2 no 8 9 9-13 Ag'S'60 P, 5

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Current problems of the labor law in the people's democratic Poland. K. Kalol Munka szemle 1 no. 8:38-13 Ag'60. H, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Problem of the increase of labor productivity before the Polish Academy of Sciences and Poland's Central Technical Organization J. Sinadinovski. Produktivnost 2 no. 2:157-166 F'60. Y, 5.

POLAND - LACQUER AND LACQUERING

We could export if we had raw materials L G Tygod gosp 12 no. 34 35 6-7 Ag'60. P, 5

POLAND - LAND

Land improvement and its economic and social importance S Moldrzyk Zagad i mat no 16 18-22 Ag'60 P, 6.

Land records. M. Szymanski. Przegl geod 32 [i.e. 16] no 6 194-195 Je'60 P, 13

Preparation of land registers on Ariima statistical machines F Bychawski Przegl geod 32 [i e. 16] no 7-269-272 Jl'60 P, 13

POLAND - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

The reform of teaching foreign languages. Z. Mikulski Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8 130-136 '60. P, 8

Remarks on the teaching of foreign languages in schools of higher education J. Rusiecki Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no 7/8 122-129 '60 P, 8

POLAND - LARCENY

Signals Z Wroblewski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 36:4 S'60 P, 5

POLAND - LARCH

The need for solving some problems of the cultivation of larch in Poland. Pt 2. (To be contd.) T. Kryszlofik, T. Zielinski. Las pol 34 no 11 17-19 Je'60. P, 15

The need for solving some problems of the cultivation of larch in Poland. Pt. 4 (Conclusion) T. Kryszlofik, T. Zielinski. Las pol 34 no 13 14 27-28 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - LAW

Salwa, Zbigniew. Wychowawcza rola prawa Polski Ludowej. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 133 [1] p. (Monografie popularno naukowe: Prawo) [Educational role of law in People's Poland bibl.] P, 7.

Activities of the Circle of Young Lawyers at the Warsaw University N. Fortini Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no 7/8 179-184 '60. P, 8

The phrase crimen obiectedum et prolundum in modum exceptionis as presented in the Foundation Book of the Virgin Mary Monastery in Henryków. In German. J Falenciak. Germanica wratisl 5 no. 26,187-201 '60. P, 11.

Two opinions on J. Wroblewski's work Zagadnienia teorii wykladni prawa ludowego (Problems of the Theory of Interpretation of the People's Law). A. Wolter, W. Lang Panstwo i prawo 15 no 7 82-93 Jl'60 P, 7.

Was there ever a law of the mare field in force in Poland? Z. Kaczmarczyk. Czas prawn 12 no. 1-201-206. '60. P, 7

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Constitution. Regulations of the Diet. People's Councils Act [Warsaw, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 123 p. [In English. footnotes] P, 7.

Poland. Constitution. Polish People's Republic: Constitution. Regulation of the Diet. People's Councils Act. [Warsaw, Pub. by Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959] 123 p. [In English] P, 7.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Ordynacja wyborcza do sejmu ustawodawczego (Dz. U. Nr. 48, poz. 274) Warszawa, Ksiazka, 1946. 31 p. [Election law to the constitutional Sejm] P, 7.

POLAND - LIABILITY FOR TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Civil liability in a highway accident. W. Gorski. Motoryzacja 15 no. 9-236-239 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Pawlikowska, Ewa, ed. Bibliotekarstwo powszechne, praca zbiorowa Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. [General library science. illus., bibl., diagrs., facsims., tables] P, 2.
Vol. [1] [Organization and equipment of a library] 1957. 195 p.
Vol. 2 [Library book collection] 1958. 250 p.
Vol. 3. [The book and its social function] 1958. 260 p.
Vol. 4. [History of books and libraries and their present state in Poland] 1959. 251 p

The Arkadij Tolocznow collection in the Warsaw University Library M. Brykalska. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2 97-101 '59. P, 9.

Character and tasks of the Central Library of Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan. B. Swidecki. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:165-189 '59. P, 2.

German opinions of Karol Estreicher. J. Roter. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2 211-223 '59. P, 2.

Halfway in the library contest. J. Makaruk. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8 225-228 Ag'60. P, 2.

History of the building of the Breslau University Library on Wyspa Piaskowa. K. Malec zynska. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2 83-95 '59. P, 2.

Invitations to the library. W. Gromek. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7 221 Jl'60. P, 2.

Karol Estreicher and his achievements. A. Birkenmajer. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2 1-11 '59. P, 2.

Karol Estreicher as director of the Jagiellonian Library. J. Baumgart. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2 13-37 '59. P, 2.

Librarian's conferences with heads of the regional library centers. W. Gromek. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8 251-253 Ag'60. P, 2.

Manuscripts of Karol Estreicher's lectures at the Warsaw Central School W. Jablonska. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:39-63 '59. P, 2.

Meeting with librarians from Lublin. R. Lukaszewska. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7 193-196 Jl'60. P, 2.

Radio helps the librarian. K. Krasniewska, K. Ziembicka. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8 228-230 Ag'60. P, 2.

Remnants of the Franciscan Library in Stary Sacz. W. Bartelik. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2.225-216 '59. P, 2.

POLAND - LIGNITE

Comparative estimate of the construction of gasworks based on ligaite and hard coal B. Moldawa, H Stachon Inwest i bud 10 no 7/8 66-69 Jl 'Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LIMESTONE

The Bogucianka-Zabledzienie limestone deposit. F. Duchniewski. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 9-258-267 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LIVER FLUKE

On the biology and ecology of Galba truncatula Mull. and cercariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in basin of the River Bartycz. In English. S. Bednarz. Acta parasit 8 no. 6/20 279-288 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

The Village Community Fund A. Wyderko Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:34-44 S'60 P, 6.

The Village Community Fund A. Wyderko. Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9 154-160 S'60. P, 6

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Constitution. Regulations of the Diet People's Councils Act. [Warsaw, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959 123 p. [In English footnotes] P, 7

Poland. Constitution. Polish People's Republic. Constitution, Regulation of the Diet. People's Councils Act. [Warsaw, Pub. by Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959] 123 p. [In English] P, 7.

Collaboration of the Zolliborz District in Warsaw with the rural Nowy Dwor District. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7 54 Jl'60. P, 5.

Problem of the hierarchy of legislative acts of the people's councils and their executive bodies. H. Rot Prawo Wroclaw no. 5 103-114 '60. P, 7.

The representative character of people's councils M. Jaroszynski Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 3-20 Jl '60. P, 7.

POLAND - LOCOMOTIVES

Management of nonferrous metals in locomotive shops of the Polish State Railroads. Z. Sereda. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 9:267-268 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LOGS

Attempts in using the C-325 tractor for tree hauling. S. Radziminski. Las pol 34 no 15 16 26-28 Ag'60. P, 15.

POLAND - LUMBER

Wiecko, Edward Gdansk osrodek morskich obrotow drewnem Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1948. 105 p [Danzig, center of the maritime lumber trade illus.] P, 5.

Problem of classification and prices for lumber. J. Walkowski. Las pol 34 no. 15 16 18-21 Ag'60. P, 15.

The problem of technological progress an everyday task of science and industry, discussions on the 6th General Convention of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians (Kon.) Las pol 34 no 11 [2] of cover-3 Je'60 P, 16.

Resolutions passed during the General Convention of the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians Las pol 34 no 11 3-4 Je'60 P, 15

POLAND LUPINES

The effect of green manure on main crops. II The influence of yellow fodder lupine and its stubble on winter rape and wheat on sandy soils. M Batalin. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2 261-280 '59 P, 15.

Studies on mixed crops of yellow lupine with oats. II. Use of the nitrogen of lupine by oats. W. Boguszewski Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no 2-225-260 '59 P, 15

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Revision of investments in the machine-tool industry W. Zukowski. Przegl techn [81] no 37 3 S'60 P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Machinery needed by our industry. I K Przegl techn [81] no. 36-3-4 S'60. P, 16.

More machinery for export J. W. Przegl techn [81] no. 33 1 Ag'60 P, 16

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Investment trends in the machinery industry J. Agonek Samorzad rob 4 no 8 13-14 Ag'60. P, 5

The machinery construction plants in Zarki, a contribution to Piotr Steinkeller's economic activities R Kolodziejczyk Rocz dziej spol 21-99-131 '59 (published '60) P, 5

The Machinery Industry seeks investment reserves. W. Tomaszewski Przegl techn [8] no 36.3 S'60 P, 16

Management of materials in the enterprises of the machinery building industry in Lower Silesia. M Naplerala Gosp mat 12 no. 16 545-551 Ag'60. P, 5

Ordering of the labor standards and wages in the machine manufacturing industry S Pietrzak Samorzad rob 4 no 7 12-14 Jl'60. P, 5

Organization of the supply service in larger enterprises of the machinery industry Pt. 1. L. Cieslikowski Gosp mat 12 no. 15 513-518 Ag'60. P, 5.

Organization of the supply service in larger enterprises of the machinery industry Pt. 2 L. Cieslikowski Gosp mat 12 no. 16.551-556 Ag'60 P, 5.

Technological progress in the quality control of products in the machine-building industry. A L., S C. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5-264-265 My'60 P, 16

We should increase labor productivity and the rhythm of production. Przegl techn [81] no 36 1-2 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Comparison of magnetic-field intensities measured with QHM and BMZ magnetometers in 1955-1957, at the Swider, Prahonice, and Hurbanovo observatories. J. Skotnpa. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1 26-35 '60. P, 12

The connecting up of basic geomagnetic nets in Czechoslovakia and Poland In Russian. V Bucha, A. Kori. Geofys sbornik no. 72/90.263-275 '58. C, 13.

Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for April to September, 1959. In English. W. Czyszek Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1 46-47 '60. P, 12.

Hel three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for October to December, 1959. In English. W Czyszek Acta geophys 8 no. 2-175 '60. P, 12.

Results of measuring the horizontal component of the magnetic field made with the QHM-243 magnetometer at the magnetic observatories in Swider, Hel, and Tromso in 1957. J. Kowalczuk; K. Kaiaczun. Acta geophys 8 no. 2.122-137 '60. P, 12.

Swider three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for April to September, 1959. In English. Z. Kalinowska. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1:44-45 '60. P, 12.

Swider three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for October to December, 1959. In English. Z. Kalinowska Acta geophys 8 no. 2 174 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - MARITIME LAW

The Polish Maritime Law Association; a convention. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:232 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Some decisions of the Voivodeship Court in Danzig in maritime cases (J. L.). Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8 213-215 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

571088 O - 60 - 15

POLAND - MARL

Phosphorite concretions of the Węglówka variegated marls in the Carpathian Flysch. W. Narębski. Acta geol pol 10 no. 2 165-200 '60. P, 12

POLAND - MATERIALS

Premises for an efficient organization of local stores. B. Warzecha. Gosp mat 12 no. 16:541-545 Ag'60. P, 5

Remarks on the reasons based on the estimation of the values and given for material supply planning. L. Kwiatkowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 16:560-561 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - MEAT

Meat in Poland. E.N. Swiadectvi 3 no. 10:86-87 '59. C, 1.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Only the weak are waiting, the 25th anniversary of the Health Cooperative in Markowa. (wp). Ziel sztand 12 no. 77:2 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Achievements and prospects of the West African line of the Polish Merchant Marine. L. Kruk. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:191-196 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17

From the speech held in Gdynia on June 26, 1960 by Józef Cyrankiewicz, President of the Council of Ministers. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:193-194 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

A maritime conference of the Polish Economic Society. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:232 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

More on the "man on the ship." J. Michalik. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:215-217 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Present problems of supplying maritime enterprises. W. Borowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 15:505-509 Ag'60. P, 5.

The results of the accounting of the foreign exchange of the merchant marine. J. Wesołowski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:196-198 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17

POLAND - MERCHANT SHIPS

Improved ships of the Lewant type built in Poland. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:243-244 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - MERGUS MERGANSER

The anatomy and life cycle of the tapeworm Hymenolepis vistulae sp. n. (Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907) of the parasite of Mergus merganser L. B. Czaplinski. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:299-314 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

A conference in Smolenice on the meteorology and climatology of the Carpathian Mountains. K. Chomicz. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2:148-149 '60. P, 13.

4th Meeting of the Commission for Permanent Polish-Czechoslovak Cooperation on the Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Region. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2:147 '60. P, 13.

[illegible] ...lovak Conference on Meteorology ...e Tatra Mountains. F. Smolen. ...3:70-72 '60. C, 1.

POLAND - MINING ENGINEERING

The cooperation of science and engineering in the field of economics and the organization of the mining industry. B. Krupiński. Życie szkoły wyż 8 no. 7/8 112-121 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - MINING LAW

Trends in the development of mining law in People's Poland. T. Płodowski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 393-399 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MINING MACHINERY

CBKMG-2 drift combine. Z. Gebicki. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 Biuletyn mech 11-12 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16

An improved longwall cutter and loader. L. Krupa. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 374-375 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

KWB-2 cylindrical combine cutter and loader. J. Świderski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 Biuletyn mech 7-8 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

LLW-1 light-power loader. K. Życiński, I. Bujak. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8, Biuletyn mech 9-11 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

The "Smok" dust absorber. W. Żydek. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 Biuletyn mech 12-14 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

The WEN-50s cutter. S. Walkiewicz. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 Biuletyn mech 8-9 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MINORITIES

Poland and the system of protecting national minorities in the years 1920-1934. W. Michowicz. Zesz nauk hum Łódź no. 15:189-226 '60. P, 1.

POLAND - MODELS AND MODELMAKING

One step ahead in the field of organizing modelmaking. T. Reindl. Odzlez 11 no. 7:183-184 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MOLES (ANIMALS)

Studies on the mole Talpa europaea europaea L. (Insectivora) in the Polish Tatra Mountains. In English. J. Świecimski. Acta zool crac 5 no. 1 3-42 F'60. P, 13

POLAND - MONEY

Germany and the stabilization of the Polish currency during the years 1925-1926. B. Ratyńska. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 9:70-83 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Death of a merited critic; Irena Morz (1921-1960). Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3:87 '60. P, 9.

From the recollections of an old motion-picture operator, 1906-1939. J. Skarbek Malczewski. Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3:57-68 '60. P, 9.

Some remarks on Polish film. In English. J. Toeplitz. Mat Doc no. 17 24-35 Jl'60. P, 1.

POLAND - MOTOR TRUCKS

For a better utilization of pickup trucks. A. Rostocki. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:147-148 Je'60. P, 16.

The Lublin Truck Factory increases and modernizes production. Pt. 2. S. Skowroński. Przegl techn [81] no. 38:4-5 S'60. P, 16.

A new body of the Star automobile. T. Wajs. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:[3] of cover Je'60. P, 16.

The truck factory in Lublin increases and modernizes production. S. Skowronski. Przegl techn [81] no. 37 [illegible] 16.

/EHICLES

nsportation compared to other industrial ...s from the point of view of economic ... J. M. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:Biuletyn P, 16.

Council about the motorization industry. Przegl techn [81] no. 33:3 Ag'60. P, 16.

INEERING

Ciegiewicz, and others. Z. Ciechano- ... 28.196-201 '59. P, 12.

likowski. W. Goetel. Wiertchy 28.25-

AL GOVERNMENT

...n the city council in Bochnia. S. War- ...rawn 12 no. 1:225-233 '60. P, 7.

...ed. 30 [i.e. Trzydziesci] lat Państ- ...Szkoły Muzycznej w Katowicach, ...yd. 1. W Krakowie, Nakl. Polskiego ...znego, 1960] 173 p. [30 years of the ...hool of Music in Katowice, 1929-1959. ... map, ports., facsims., graphs] P, 9.

POLAND - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

The future of tourism in the Riesengebirge Nati... T. Knempf. Wierchy 28:107-174 '59. P, 12

Investigations on the attachment to a territory an... migrations of moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr... the National Park of Ojców, Poland. In English. J. Dąbrowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23:105-131 ... P, 1.

POLAND - NEMATODA

On the nematodes of amphibians of Poland, mainly f... the environment of Łódź. In English. J. Kozłows... Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:215-230 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - NETS (GEODESY)

Design of a Polish basic pendulum net. J. Bokun, J. Niewiarowski. Prace Inst Geod 6 no. 2 255-... '59. P, 12

Measurements by means of a four-pendulum appara... at stations of the Western part of the pendulum gra... net in Poland. Z. Zabek, W. Dobaczewska. Prace Inst Geod 6 no. 2 262-307 '59. P, 12

POLAND - NOBILITY

The judicial jurisdiction in cases of nobelmen of the starost of Kazimierz Dolny in the 18th century. J. Mazurkiewicz. Czas prawn 12 no. 1:207-224 '... P, 7.

The Rittermeszig man and the "guest" in the oldest registor of the Polish law. K. Buczek. Czas prawn 12 no. 1:141-164 '60. P, 7.

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

Management of nonferrous metals in locomotive sh... of the Polish State Railroads. Z. Sereda. Przegl... mech 12 no. 9:267-268 S'60. P, 16.

New prices and new conditions for the sale of nonferr... metals. M. Iliadyn. Gosp mat 12 no. 15:532-535 ... '60. P, 5.

POLAND - NUCLEAR FUELS

Development of basic research on the chemistry of n... tor fuels and reactor materials in Poland. W. Trz... białowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 7:453-460 Jl'60. P, 1...

POLAND - NUCLEAR REACTORS

Investigations on the radiolytical decomposition of wa... in the primary cooling circuit of the nuclear reac... Ewa, A. Kostyrko. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:133-142 '... P, 13.

One year of exploitation of the WWR-S reactor in P... In Russian. J. Aleksandrowicz. Nukleonika 5 no. 1... 1-21 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - OATS

Studies on mixed crops of yellow lupine with oats. II. Use of the nitrogen of lupine by oats. W. Bogusławska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2:225-260 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - OCEANOGRAPHY

The 1st Scientific Conference of the Oceanographic Institute. (A.M.). Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8 233 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - PAINTINGS

Lenin w Polsce. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. [4] p., 13 plates (in portfolio) [Lenin in Poland] P, 12

Poznań. Muzeum Narodowe. Malarstwo holenderskie XVII-XVIII w.; katalog zbiorów. Opracowała Anna Dobrzycka. Poznań, 1959. 146 p. [Dutch paintings of the 17th and 18th centuries; the catalog of a collection. Introduction in French and Polish. 117 illus. bibl.] P, 10.

POLAND - PALEOBOTANY

Stratigraphic table of the Pleistocene flora of Poland. A. Środoń. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:299-316 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

POLAND - PAPER

The activities of the Pulp and Paper Institute are easing the technological progress in the pulp and paper industry. Przegl papier 16 no. 6:Biuletyn 1-2 Je'60. P, 16.

Brigades of socialist work. J. Maciejewicz. Przegl techn [81] no. 30:7 S'60. P, 16.

Economic incentives in the system of wages in the paper industry. T. Niwiński. Przegl papier 16 no. 6:182-185 Je'60. P, 16.

How to solve the problem of measuring and receiving pulpwood in the paper industry. T. Grabowski. Przegl papier 16 no. 6:252-254 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PAPER (Continued)

A national scientific and technological branch conference on "Exploitation Problems of the Power Economy in the Polish Pulp and Paper Industry " W Krzyzanowski. Przegl papier 16 no 8 247-249 Ag'60 P, 16.

Paper mills on the Hawka River J Siniarska-Czaplicka. Przegl papier 16 no 6 185-187 Je'60 P, 16.

POLAND - PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

A new type of V-belt drivers, of Polish design, for papermaking machinery. S. Borowiecki. Przegl papier 16 no. 8 235-236 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PARAMECIUM AURELIA

First report on the geographical distribution of different varieties of Paramecium aurelia in Poland. In English. Z. Komala, if Kosciuszko Folia biol 7 no 2.83-88 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - PATERNITY

Walaszek, Bronislaw. Sadowe ustalenie nieslubnego ojcostwa w polskim prawie miedzynarodowym prywatnym. [Wyd. 1] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1959. 102 p (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 24) [Judicial determination of illegitimate paternity in the Polish international private law. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

The problem of identification of newborn babies and infants. W. Stachowiak. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1: 39-43 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - PAVEMENTS

Testing the slipperiness of pavements in Poland J. Jastrzebski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 8 184-187 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PEAS

Current problem of the purchasing of peas and beans H. Klamczynski Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 19-20 Ag/S '60. P, 5.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

The 1864 peasant reform in the Congress Kingdom. I. Kostiushko. Ezhegodnik agr IST. 243-255 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

Insurance for peasants is an economic and social problem H. Rynkowski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9-30-33 S'60 P, 6.

The problem of indivisibility of peasant farms. W. Staniewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no 2-265-277 '60. P, 7.

The situation of the peasantry on the landed property of nobility in the Kalisz District in Great Poland in the second half of the 17th century and the first half of the 18th. I. Voronkov. Ezhegodnik agr IST 164-172 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

POLAND - PEAT

Chemical characteristics of the upper soil layer of the peat bogs of Wilkowo, Mycyny, and Staswiny. J. Chodan. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4:591-614 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - PERSONAL INJURIES

The consent of the injured person. A. Gubinski. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7:47-56 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Activities of the petroleum industry in 1959. J. Borowski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 8:203-205 Ag'60. P, 16.

The correlation of crude-oil horizons of the oil field Tarnawa-Wielopole-Poraz on the basis of qualitative composition of petroleum ashes by spectrographic analysis. J. Zielnicka. Prace inst naft no. 04:3-10 '60. P, 16.

Plock as the greatest building investment in the Five-Year Plan A. Radlinski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7:8-11 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - PHEASANTS

Pheasants in the state forest economy. E. Kowalina. Las pol 34 no. 11-10, 15 Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - PHILOMETRA

Philometrosis of crucian carp. In English. K. Wierzbicki. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:181-195 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

The popularization of philosophy and its importance. J. Legowicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8:90-101 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - PHOSPHORITES

Phosphorite concretions of the Weglowka variegated marls in the Carpathian Flysch. W. Narebski. Acta geol pol 10 no. 2:165-200 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

An interview with the Vice-Minister of Education Jan Szkop J. Kutsner, M. Demel. Wychow fizycz 8 no. 9:2-4 S'60. P, 8.

30th anniversary of the Academy of Physical Education in Warsaw. R. Przeweda. Wychow fizycz 8 no. 9:5-10 S'60. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSIOLOGY

Examinations in physiology. B Szabuniewicz Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8 70-81 '60 P, 8

POLAND - PIPE

Prospects for the application, in Poland, of pipe cold rolling in pilger mills. Z. Polek. Hutnik P 26 no. 10.413-416 O'59. P, 16.

POLAND - PLANTS

Contribution to the knowledge of the development and environment of some plants. In German. A. Listowski, M. Jesmianowicz. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2: 303-335 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Plastics at the Poznan Spring Fair, March 13-20, 1960. D. Kaliwska, Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:162-164 My'60 P, 16.

Problems of plastics require further solutions. Przegl techn [81] no. 37:1 S'60. P, 16.

Suggestions for a changed differential lining of the cross section of plastic elements. W. Surowiak Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no 5:158-160 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny Wezlowe zadania rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965 Referat I sekretarza KC PZPR Wladyslawa Gomulki wygloszony na II Plenum KC PZPR Referat prezesa NK ZSL Stefana Ignara wygloszony na XI Plenum NK ZSL. Uchwala KC PZPR i NK ZSL w sprawie wezlowych zadan rolnictwa w latach 1959-1965. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza [1960] 173 p. [The basic tasks of agriculture for the years 1959-1965. Report of Wladyslaw Gomulka, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the 2d Plenum of the Polish United Workers Party. Report of Stefan Ignar, Chairman of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party, delivered at the 11th Plenum of the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party. Resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party and the Central Committee of the United Peasant Party on the basic tasks of agriculture for the years 1959-1965. 1st ed] P, 6.

Anniversary of a great strike. (an). Ziel sztand 12 no. 68 2 Ag'60. P, 6

Before a new period of political training. (a). Ziel sztand 12 no. 77:1 S'60. P, 6.

Closer to villages and agriculture. S. Gabryl. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 30 2 S'60. P, 1.

Concerning methods and forms of activities of the rural circles of the United Peasant Party. I. Adamski, T. Hunek, Z. Mikolajczyk Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8: 3-33 Ag'60. P, 6.

Experiences in election campaigns. W. Gawlik 12 no. 74:3 S'60 P, 6.

Help needed by the circles and the village community committees of the United Peasant Party. J. Pawlik. Ziel sztand 12 no. 80:4 O'60. P, 6.

In search of proper forms of work. J. Sadziak. Ziel sztand 12 no. 76.8 S'60. P, 6.

In the proper place. M. Lubkowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no 35-2 Ag'60. P, 1.

Membership of the United Peasant Party grows in Nowy Sacz District. (sm). Ziel sztand 12 no. 67:4 Ag'60. P, 6.

A new application for membership has been received. Z. Staneczak. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 33:2 Ag'60 P, 1.

Peasant strike in August, 1937; a book review. S. Szechter. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8:151-153 Ag'60. P, 6.

Peasant strike in August, 1937; a book review. S. Szechter. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8:151-153 Ag'60. P, 6.

Platform of cooperation. B. N. Ziel sztand 12 no. 67:4 Ag'60. P, 6.

Problems of the circles of the young. M. Sadowski. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 36 2 S'60. P, 1.

Remarks on the activities of the United Peasant Party circles at the institutions of higher learning. E. Patryn. Wies wspolczesna 4 no 9:3-11 S'60. P, 6.

There are more young men in the United Peasant Party. J. T. Ziel sztand 12 no. 75:4 S'60. P, 6.

They did not believe in victory. W Popke Ziel sztand 12 no. 71-3 S'60. P, 6

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Oboz demokratyczny buduje Polske z woli narodu, przemowienie na Akademii Pierwszomajowej w Warszawie, 30 kwietnia 1946 r. [Lodz] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Ksiazka" [1946?] 34 p. [The democratic camp is building a Poland based on the people's will; a speech at the First of May Academy in Warsaw, April 30, 1946] P, 4.

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Przemowienia, 1959. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960 518 p [Speeches, 1959. 1st ed] P, 4

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Walka o Polske trwa, referat wygloszony na zebraniu aktywu organizacji warszawskiej w dniu 21 pazdziernika 1945 r. Katowice, Wydawn. "Trybuny Robotniczej," 1945 31 p. [The struggle for Poland continues; a report at the meeting of the active of the Warsaw organization on October 21, 1945] P, 4.

POLAND - POPULATION

Opinions about the birth rate. D. Passent Polityka 4 no. 35 1-2 Ag'60. P, 6.

Poland's demographic development in the perspective plan. S. Waszak. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2 105-152 '60. P, 7.

The population of the Bielsko Voivodeship in 1630. M. Horn. Rocz dziej spol 21 67-97 '59 (published '60). P, 5

POLAND - POSSESSION (LAW)

Possession in the draft of the Civil Code. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Panstwo i prawo 15 no 7 103-107 Jl'60 P, 7

POLAND - POSTAGE STAMPS

On the hundredth anniversary of the Polish postage stamp J. M. S. Przegl papier 16 no 6-187-188 Je'60 P, 16.

POLAND - POTATOES

Clonal variation in potatoes. K. Swiezynski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:415-420 '60. P, 15.

The influence of various methods of storing potatoes in ground storage on the value of seed potatoes. M. Blocki, S. Belinko. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4: 699-721 '60. P, 15.

The Potato Committee of the Ministry of Food Industry and Purchasing has begun its activities. K. Bowzyk Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 23-24 Ag/S'60 P, 5.

POLAND - POULTRY

Before the poultry season. A. Skrzetuski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 9-10 Ag/S'60. P, 5

POLAND - POWER PLANTS

A conference on the technological progress in industrial power plants. A. Bozek Energetyka przem 6 no 7: 230-232 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PRESS

The reading of the peasant press. W Cryl. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9-127-131 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - PRICES

The revolution of prices in Poland in the 16th and 17th centuries. In English. Tr. from the Polish. S. Hoszowski. Acta Pol hist no. 2:7-16 '59. P, 4.

Voivodeship price committees determine the prices of the supply and sales cooperatives. K. S Tygod gosp 12 no. 34/35-7 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - PROFIT SHARING

The Factory Fund grows. K. Sopolowski. Samorzad rob 4 no 7 54-55 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Sections 1 and of the draft of the Civil Code. R. Lyczywek, Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 94-97 Jl'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PSEUDODIORCHIS

Life cycle of the tapeworm Pseudodiorchis prolifer (Villot, 1890) comb. nova (= Pseudodiorchis multisplnosa Zarnowski, 1955). In English. K. Kisielowska. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:197-204 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - PULSE GENERATORS

Type III/5-58 double-pulse generator. S. Wojtowicz. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:99-01 '60. P, 13

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

The share of the control of standard application in the realization of technological progress. J. Malewski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:226-230 My'60. P, 16.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL (Continued)

Some problems of the quality of utility products. R Orzechowski. Normalizacja P 28 no 5:222-226 My'60 P, 16.

POLAND - RABBITS

Breeding rabbits as an additional income. W Kurdziel. Rynki rolne 6 no. 6 9 45 Ag/S'60. P, 5

POLAND - RADIO

Marginal remarks on the radio program for villages, some long-term remarks. A Sioga. Wies wspolczesna 1 no 9 133-140 S'60. P, 6.

New techniques in the construction of Polish radio receivers. R Kreysen. Przegl techn [81] no 34 4-5 Ag'60. P, 16.

Radio helps the librarian. K. Krasnicwska, K. Ziembicka. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8:228-230 Ag'60. P, 2.

Scientific and technological conference on the origin and the prevention of radio interferences. Z. Kolodziejczyk. Normalizacja P 28 no.4 199-200 Ap'60 P, 16.

POLAND - RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT

On the influence of meteorological conditions on the diurnal course of radioactive ground-level pollution of the air. In English. T. Koprowicz. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1 9-20 '60. P, 12.

Radioactive air pollution in Krakow resulting from nuclear explosions for April 1958 to December 1959. In English. L. Jurkiewicz, M Massalska. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1 61-67 '60. P, 12.

Radioactive air pollution in Krakow resulting from nuclear explosions for October to December, 1959. In English. M Laska. Acta geophys 8 no 2, 170 '60. P, 12.

Results of radioactivity measurements of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitations. In English. T. Kopcewicz and others. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1. 56-60 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - RADIOACTIVITY

Type SL-8 radiation signaling device for laboratory use. A. Kuczewski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:92-94 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Adjustable wheel aggregates. T. Neumann. Przegl kol mech 12 no.9:269-271 S'60. P, 16.

Cleaning and disinfection of freight cars in the light of the new provisions R 2. W. Krycki. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 8:253-255 Ag'60. P, 16.

Cleaning outer walls of passenger cars. C. Morawa. Przegl kol mech 12 no.9:275-277 S'60. P, 16.

Collecting metal scrap on the tracks. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. F. Cieply. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 8:188-191 Ag'60. P, 16

Comparison of transportation costs on the normal rail road and the narrow gauge Upper Silesian railroad C. Michalski. Przegl kol 12 no. 6:217-224 Je'60. P, 16.

Dependence of the frequency of railroad accidents on the time of day and the intensity of traffic at stations. Przegl kol 12 no. 350-354 S'60. P, 16.

Division of highway and railroad transportation tasks. Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8 211-212 Jl/Ag'60 P, 16.

The exploitation of locomotive teams, in the light of the accomplished traction work. H. Blaszczyk. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 8:233-236, 246-247 Ag'60. P, 16.

Graphic methods of computing train weights. F. Frontczak. Przegl kol 12 no. 6:226-231 Je'60. P, 16.

Investigating the automatic block signaling and interlocking system on the experimental sector Gaikowek-Koluszki in 1959. A. Zajaczkowski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 8 225-230 '60. P, 16.

Let us observe Instruction $\mathcal{E}$ 24. H. Gorecki. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 8:253-256 [3] of cover '60. P, 16.

Leveling of audio power in telecommunication circuits. J. Kolasinski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 8:246-248 '60. P, 16.

Losses caused by the nonutilization of regenerated rail joints. B. Sanocki, J Lankiewicz. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 8:141-144 Ag'60. P, 16.

National conference of the rationalizers active of the railroads. A. K. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 8:255-256 Ag'60. P, 16.

A new car for the transportation of dry ice on the Polish State Railroads. S. Chudzikiewicz. Przegl kol mech 12 no.9:284-286 S'60. P, 16.

New dining cars. J. Langer. Przegl kol mech 12 no.9: 272-274 S'60. P, 16.

A new teleconference installation for the Polish State Railroads Pt 1. (To be contd.) W. Majewski, K Plewko. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 8 233-236 '60. P, 16.

On the proper road. J Popielas. Przegl kol 12 no. 9:321-323 S'60 P, 16

The part of the track superintendent in introducing and performing measured grouting. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek R. Zamiecki Przegl kol drog 12 no. 8 191-192 Ag'60 P, 16.

Possibilities of raising the capacity of the Upper Silesian narrow-gauge railroad. C. Michalski. Przegl kol 12 no 9:333-339 S'60 P, 16.

Production and general chemical composition of Polish impregnation oils S. Pytlak. Przegl kol 12 no 6 224-228 Je'60 P, 16

Rail buckling on the territory of the Poznan District Administration of State Railroads in 1959. (To be contd.) A. Korzorowski, B. Tuszynski Przegl kol drog 12 no. 8:141-149 Ag'60. P, 16.

Railroad technical schools in the Kingdom of Poland in the years 1864-1882. C. Kozlowski. Przegl kol 12 no. 9:356-358 S'60. P, 16.

Reinforced-concrete slabs on crossings. L Palecki. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 8:154-155 Ag'60 P, 16.

Remarks on long-range trends in the development of transportation in Poland. B. Assanowicz. Przegl kol 12 no. 6 201-206 Je'60. P, 16.

Research in problems of railroad employee training. Doprava no. 8.200 '60. C, 5.

Safety problems on railroad crossings W. Dowiatt Przegl kol 12 no 6,232-233 Je'60. P, 16.

Track superintendent's tasks in protecting concrete ties against splitting. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. A. Kocvorowski, J. Wasewicz Przegl kol drog 12 no. 8 184-188 Ag'60 P, 16.

Traction on the Polish State Railroads in the first 6 months of 1960. W. Mlodecki. Przegl kol mech 12 no.9:257-259 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - RAPE (PLANT)

The effect of green manure on main crops. II. The influence of yellow fodder lupine and its stubble on winter rape and wheat on sandy soils. M. Batalin. Roczn nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2:261-280 '59. P, 15.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

In what Poland is rich E. Wutcen. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8,51-54 Ag'60. P, 5

POLAND - RECORDING AND REGISTRATION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo o aktach stanu cywilnego. Wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1. II. 1959 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1959. 92 p. [Law on civil status registry; as of February 1, 1959] P, 7.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Prawo o aktach stanu cywilnego 1945 r. Wraz z przepisami wprowadzajacymi, wstepem objasniajacym pop.zedzil Jozef Litwin. [Warszawa?] Czytelnik, 1945. 68 p. (Biblioteka tekstow ustaw, nr. 82) [Law on civil status registry of 1945] P, 7.

POLAND - REFORMATION

Piotr z Goniadza. O pomyrzaniu chrystyjanskim. Opracowali Halina Gorska, Konrad Gorski, Krystyna Wilczewska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 91 p. (Biblioteka pisarzy reformacyjnych, nr. 3 (C) and his Dzieła polskie, t. 3) [Christian baptism. 1st ed. Latin summary, facsim., notes] P, 3.

POLAND - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Characteristic properties of refractory shales burnt in a shaft kiln from the Ziemowit colliery. K. Chmura. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8 370-373 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Congress of the Refrigeration Engineers of the Polish People's Republic. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7 221-222 Jl'60. R, 16.

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

Application of the resemblance method in the economic planning of agricultural regions. A. Szpaderski. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2:153-178 '60. P, 7.

New economic division. T. Soltan. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 35:1-3 Ag'60. P, 1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czech writers in the Tatra Mountains. J. Slizinski. Wierchy 28:201-206 '59. P, 12.

Czechs and Poles in the past, the state of studies after 1945, and the proposals for the future. J Macurek. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:329-350 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - RELIGION

Reactions of the peasants to the scientific philosophy of life. J Kuczynski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8 91-109 Ag'60 P, 6.

Teachers and religion II M. Kozakiewicz. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8 74-90 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Reflections from schools. J. Porebski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 41-1-2 O'60. P, 5.

POLAND - REPAIRING

Planning supplies for repair works. B. Rudyk. Gosp mat 12 no. 15 518-524 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Technical sciences have undertaken great tasks, the most important research problems of the Polish Academy of Sciences J. R. Przegl techn [81] no. 33:6 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Situation in the restaurant business; an interview with Stanislaw Wcislo, Director of the Department of the Restaurant Business of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Przem spoz 14 no. 7:393-397 '60. P, 16

POLAND - RIVERS

Causes for the bottom lowering of the Vistula River in Warsaw. Z. Kornacki Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:305-307 Jl'60. P, 16.

Escape of the water of the Warta River in the vicinity of the town of Konin. Z. Paslawski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:331 Jl'60. P, 16. P, 16

A geomorphological sketch of the Radunia River basin D. Plaseckl. Rocz geol 29 no. 4:385-390 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

The mouth of the Vistula River. K. Lomniewski. Rocz geol 29 no. 4 391-418 '59 (published '60). P, 12.

Seepage of Warta River waters near Konin. Z. Paslawski. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2:99-105 '60 P, 13.

POLAND - ROADS

From pitted pavements to mirror-like state crossroads in Great Poland. E. Kwiatkowski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 6 184-190 Ag'60. P, 16.

Motions and resolutions of lasting importance, roads in the forest management. Las pol 34 no. 15/16 6, 14 Ag'60. P, 16.

Paths that lead to better roads. T. Marcinski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8,21-22 Ag'60. P, 5.

Road management in the Rzeszow Voivodeship in the years 1944-1959. K. Ciszewski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 8,191-194 Ag'60. P, 16.

Transport and roads in the Bieszczady Mountains. E. Cugowski. Las pol 34 no. 11,4-7 Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - RODENTIA

Parasitic worms of forest micromammalians (Rodentia and Insectivora) of the environment of Pulawy. E. Trematoda, In English. E. Zarnowski. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:127-168 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - ROLLING (METALWORK)

Prospects for the application, in Poland, of pipe cold rolling in pilger mills. Z. Polek. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:413-418 O'59. P, 16.

Technical progress saves foreign exchange. B. Zamojski. Przegl techn [81] no. 33:4 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SANATORIA

Health resorts and sanatoria in the service of forestry workers. Bor. Las pol 34 no. 15/16:35-36 Ag'60. P, 15.

POLAND - SAND

Mine filling sands and forests in the Krakow Voivodeship. L. Kulig. Las pol 34 no. 13/14 13-16 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Less steel, but more industrial and sanitary installations. L. Maroszek. Inwest i bud 10 no. 7/8:62-65 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Peasant school children and medical care. J. Serejski. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:103-108 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

The bibliophilic Circle; experiences of a school librarian. L. Kunczewska. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8: 234-238 Ag'60. P, 2.

POLAND - SCHOOL LIBRARIES (Continued)

The organization and working methods of workshops for the training of school librarians. W. Goriszowski. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7:213-218 Jl'60. P, 2.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

The construction of schoolhouses in the 2d Five-Year Plan. S. Zmigrodzki Inwest i bud 10 no 7/8 43-48 Jl/Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SCIENCE

Tasks of the Polish science. W Gomulka. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8 1-23 '60. P, 8

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

Industry with a great future. E. Kowalczyk. Przegl techn [81] no. 34 3, 5 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Plastic scintillators. W. Riedl. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2: 92 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - SCRAP METAL

Collecting metal scrap on the tracks Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. F. Cieply. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 8 188-191 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)

Remarks on standardization in the field of sealing. E. Owanek. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4 209-210 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Gumowski, Marian. Pieczecie i herby miejscowosci wojewodztwa lubelskiego Lublin, 1959. 102 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego [Wydawnictwa] 49) [Seals and coats of arms of the localities of Lublin Voivodeship. illus.] P, 4.

POLAND - SEED

Some problems of supplying seeds in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. J. Chytrowski. Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9 20-21 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SEISMOLOGY

Seismology in Poland, 1958-1960. In English. T. Olczak. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1:3-8 '60. P, 12.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Services, a social need. F. Los. Spolem no. 10 3 My'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SEWERAGE

The water supply and sewerage at the Glatz fortress. L. Ziembinski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 307-309 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SEWING MACHINES

Sewing machines, valuable export articles. B. Bialczak. Przegl techn [81] no. 33.5 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SHALE

Characteristic properties of refractory shales burnt in a shaft kiln from the Ziemowit colliery. K. Chmura. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8.370-373 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SHEEP

Development and trend of sheep breeding in Poland. V. Ceranic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 10.64-72 O'59. Y, 15.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

Difficulties and concepts. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 37: 5-6 S'60. P, 5.

Investments in small-scale production. T. Gliwic. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 33:2, 4 Ag'60. P, 1.

Not only wages? F. P. Tygod gosp 12 no. 34/35:8 Ag'60. P, 5.

A plenary meeting of the Committee of Small-Scale Production discussed investments. Tygod gosp 12 no. 33: 1-2 Ag'60. P, 5.

A September stroll. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 38/39:5-6 S'60. P, 5.

Small-scale production is trying to save in investment outlays. T. Soltan. Przegl techn [81] no. 35:3 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Grelowski, Zdzislaw. Samorzad specjalny: gospodarczy-zawodowy-wyznaniowy wedlug obowiazujacych ustaw w Polsce. Katowice, Spolem, 1947. 146 p. [Special self-governments: economic, professional, confessional according to the binding laws in Poland. bibl.] P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL INSURANCE COURTS

Suspension of the execution of the judicial decree and e extraordinary appeal in cases prosecuted according to the Statute on Social Insurance Courts F. Wozniczka. Praca zabezp spol 2 no 8/9:78-84 Ag/S'60. P, 5

POLAND - SOCIAL SERVICE

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej (1945-) Poradnik opiekuna spolecznego Warszawa, 1960 278 p [Handbook for social workers footnotes, forms] P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIALISM

Scope, influence, and social basis of the Polish Socialist Party on the eve of the revolution of 1905. A. Zarnowska. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2 351-369 '60. P, 4

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition on a new road. J. Maciejewicz. Przegl techn [81] no. 35 6 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SOILS

Antierosion soil improvements on a peasant's field in the village of Weglik Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:333-336 Jl'60. P, 16.

Characteristic of soils developed from the Tertiary formations within the Stettin Plateau. S. Borowiec. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4:643-661 '60. P, 15.

Quantitative mineralogical characteristics of Polish sand-clay soils. Pt. 1. J. Tokarski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4 591-614 '60. P, 15.

Soil-quality maps on the scale of 1:25,000 E. Nowaselecki. Przegl geod 32 [1 c. 16] no 7:242-244 Jl'60. P, 13.

POLAND - SOLAR RADIATION

Krakow solar radio observations for October to December, 1959. In English. Acta geophys 8 no 2:177-178 '60. P, 12

POLAND - SOWING

Demands in the light of the results of the sowing campaign. H. Majko. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 21-22 Ag/S '60. P, 5.

POLAND - STADIUMS

The sports hall in Katowice. Architektura Pol no. 7: 265-268 Jl'60. P, 16.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

Activities of a Standard Documentation Center; its works and types of services. W. Moser. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4:181-183 Ap'60. P, 16.

Activities of the Polish Committee on Standardization in 1959. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4:173-176 Ap'60. P, 16.

Can this be improved? S. Gorgon. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4:205-206 Ap'60. P, 16.

Directives for the management of standards. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5 255-259 My'60. P, 16.

Discussing A. Feldman's article "On the Problem of Improving the Information Service on Standards." W. Sochacki. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:249-226 My'60. P, 16.

Discussions at the National Conference on Standardization. K. Godziszewska. Normalizacja P 28 no. 6-298-301 Je'60. P, 16.

Improvement in the distribution of standards. W. Sochacki. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4:206-207 Ap'60. P, 16.

Improvement of the organization of the standardization service. F. Zajdel, A. Wilczek. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:269-272 My'60. P, 16.

Main trends in the field of standardization in the Five-Year Economic Plan and the including of standardization with the fulfillment of the tasks of developing the national economy. J. Wodzicki. Normalizacja P 28 no. 6:289-297 Je'60. P, 16.

The plan of activities of the Polish Committee on Standardization in 1960. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:109-111 Mr'60. P, 16.

The problem of improving the information service on standards. A. Feldman. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:111-113 Mr'60. P, 16.

Remarks on standards established by the public administration in the severe branches of industry. S. Gorgon. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:273-274 My'60. P, 16.

Remarks on the present needs in the field of training in standardization. J. M. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:260 My'60. P, 16.

Some remarks on the branch standards catalog for 1959. K. Grzesik, S. Mirowski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4 179-181 Ap'60. P, 16.

Standardization at the Poznan Spring Fair S Mirowski Normalizacja P 28 no 5:263-264 My'60 P, 16

A standardization show in the Office of the Ministers Council. S. Mirowski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 6 310-315 Je'60. P, 16.

The training of standardization personnel or rather the teaching order in economic life, an article for discussion. S. Mirowski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4 177-178 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Model works councils on state farms. M. Jaroszinski, I Nowak Samorzad rob 4 no 7 36 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - STATISTICS

Poland Glowny Urzad Statystyczny Statistichskii ezhegodnik. Rocznik statystyczny. Statistical Yearbook Warszawa [Text part of Rocznik statystyczny (Statistical Yearbook) in English, Polish, and Russian issued by the Central Statistical Office. footnotes] P, 5
Year 1958. 1959. 323 p.

POLAND - STEEL

Application of mathematical statistics to the standardization of the method of determining carbon in steel. III. Methods of arbitration for the classification of steel with regard to the content of carbon. R. Zielinski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3 131-134 Mr'60. P, 16.

One million tons of steel Przegl techn [81] no. 38:1-2 S'60. P, 16.

Remarks on S. Gorgon's article "Workability of Free-Cutting Steel According to Polish Standard PN -57/H 84026." M. S. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3 155 Mr'60. P, 16.

Statistics of the iron and steel founding industries for the years 1957 and 1958. A. Iarnik. Hutnik P 26 no. 10-422-425 O'59. P, 16.

Workability of free-cutting steel according to Polish standard PN -57/H 84020. S. Gorgon. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:154-155 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - STONE

Local stone in rural building. M Lukaszewicz. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 7 29-30 Jl'60. P, 15.

Problems of the Polish stone industry. H. Mokrzyszczak, L. Szymczak Gosp mat 12 no. 10-557-559 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - STORAGE

More care necessary for the production of storage equipment S. Milewski. Gosp mat 12 no. 15 509-513 Ag'60 P, 5.

POLAND - STRAWBERRIES

Content of ascorbic acid in strawberries as a function of variety and a year of yield. K. Bogdanski, H. Bogdanska. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:421-439 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - SUGAR

Before the sugar campaign. K. Michalski. Nowe roln 9 no. 18:13-15 S'60. P, 16.

The 1959/60 campaign in the Borowiczki Sugar Plant. Z. Rakowiecki. Gaz cukr 62 no. 8:251-252 Ag'60. P, 16.

Production difficulties in the 1959/60 campaign K. Ziezopolski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 8:249-250 Ag'60. P, 16.

Starting of the operation of the Klemensow Sugar Plant during the 1959 campaign. K. Tuj. Gaz cukr 62 no. 8:252-253 Ag'60 P, 16.

Technical progress in the Polish sugar industry. II. Modernization of production. S. Zagrodzki. Gaz cukr 62 no. 8:229-235 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

Harvesting of sugar beets. (w). Zicl sztand 13 no. 76: 1-2 S'60. P, 0.

Mechanization of loading and unloading, and the storage of sugar beets. W. Butwilowicz. Gaz cukr 62 no. 8:255-258 Ag'60. P, 16.

The organization of receiving raw materials requires more attention K. Michalski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9: 25 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SWINE

The regions of supply of contracted swine in Poznan Voivodeship, an attempt to select them by use of the taxonomic method. Z. Glugiewicz. Ruch prawn i ekon 22 no. 2:170-210 '60. P, 7.

POLAND - SWINE (Continued)

Sale of piglings and their breeding. H. Gutwinski Rynki rolne 6 no 8/9 7-8 Ag/S'60 P, 5.

POLAND - TALL OIL

Fat elements of the Polish domestic tall oil. W. Zubranska. Przegl papier 16 no 6:188-189 Je'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TANNING

Planning for technological progress in the 22d of July Plant and the WZPO-2 Tanning Plant. I. Malinowska. Samorzad rob 4 no 7 34-35 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TAPEWORMS

The anatomy and life cycle of the tapeworm Hymenolepis vistulae sp. n. (Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907) of the parasite of Mergus merganser L. B. Czaplinski. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:299-314 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - TARIFF

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow celnych. Warszawa, Zarzad Glowny Zwiazku Zawodowego Pracownikow Skarbowych R. P. [Collection of customs regulations, forms] P, 7.
Vol. 1. [Customs law and executive regulations to the customs law] 1947.

POLAND - TAXATION

Langrod, Rudolf. Skarbowosc polska w nowym ustroju, zarys z zalacznikiem taryf i skal Lodz, Wydawn. "Poligrafika." [The Polish treasury in the new political system, an outline with a supplement of tariffs and tables. footnotes] P, 5.
Vol. 1 [State and communal taxes] 1947.

Tax relief. M I S. Tygod gosp 12 no 37,1-3 S'60. P, 5

POLAND - TEACHING

The didactic and educational work. E. Krassowska. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 9:50-81 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Scientific circles at the Warsaw Polytechnic. Z Jaromirski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8 173-178 '60. P, 8.

Technological training is obligatory in our enterprises. W. Dunillowicz. Samorzad rob 4 no 7 18-19 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Clubs of technology and rationalization (Conclusion) J. Twardus. Wiad naft 6 no. 7/8:173-176 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

In result of the debate on the technical progress. C. Skibinski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8:38-40 Ag'60. P, 5.

The plants in Wola are active in promoting technical progress. A. Silin. Samorzad rob 4 no 8,35-37 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TEXTILE FABRICS

The marking of textile products providing consumers with information on the conditions of washing, cleaning, and ironing. J. Gajda. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5.251-254 My'60. P, 16.

Remarks on the false idea of modernism P. Heitz. Dialog 5 no 7:138-140 Jl'60. P, 11.

Troilus and Cressida, astonishing and contemporary J. Kott Dialog 5 no. 9:132-133 S'60 P, 11

Wyspianski in Reduta S Srebiny. Dialog 5 no. 8 98-105 Ag'60 P, 11.

POLAND - THOMINX

On the independence of the species Thominx bohmi (Supperer, 1953) and its occurence. In English. E. Zarnowski, W. Patyk. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20: 205-213 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

A method of plotting contour lines by the use of a special clinometer. J. Kuligowski. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no 6 207-209 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

Between the old and the new. Wiadchy 28:5-24 '59. P, 12.

The future of tourism in the Riesengebirge National Park T Kaempf. Wiadchy 28:167-174 '59. P, 12.

The Sudeten and the Carpathian Mountains; a tentative parallel from the point of view of tourism. A. Wrzosek. Wiadchy 28.37-46 '59. P, 12.

POLAND - TRACTORS

Attempts in using the C-325 tractor for tree hauling. S. Radziminski. Las pol 34 no. 15/16 26-28 Ag'60. P, 15

Fifteen years of tractor production in the Ursus Mechanical Plant. M. Gwiazdecki. Techn motor 10 no. 8 262-267 Ag'60. P, 16.

Has the tractor Ursus C-325 been useful in agriculture only? J. Miazga. Las pol 34 no. 13/14 29-31 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

From the activities of the Voivodeship Commission of Trade-Unions. Samorzad rob 4 no 8,47 Ag'60. P, 5.

General meetings for reporting on activities of the Warsaw trade-unionists. Z. Radlowski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7 32-33 Jl'60 P, 5.

The Warszawa and Olsztyn Voyvodeship Commissions of the Trade-Unions are beginning to collaborate. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7 15 Jl'60. P, 5.

Workers' health problems a subject of debates of the Voivodeship Commissions of the Trade-Unions. Samorzad rob 4 no. 7:38-42 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSIT INSTRUMENTS

On changes of the inclination of the Repsold transit at the Astronomical Institute of Breslau University. P. Rybka. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:47-49 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Analysis of the relation between the cost of transportation on one ton per one kilometer and the technical and economic indexes. T. Wasniewska. Motoryzacja 15 no. 7/8 Biuletyn x-xii Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Needs and reality, from the national debates of the Association of Transportation Engineers and Technicians. Motoryzacja 15 no 7/8:195-200 Jl/Ag'60.

...inge trends in the development of ...i Poland. B. Assanowicz. Przegl ...206 Je'60. P, 16.

...ments and the transportation con... ...pcinski. Przegl techn [81] no. 35 ...8.

...omic Council with the Minister of ...T, N. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 9:288

...TATION, AUTOMOTIVE

...and railroad transportation tasks. ...o. 7/8:211-212 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

...nological progress in the automotive ...dustry. D. Jung. Samorzad rob 4 ... P, 5.

...utomobile and the motor vehicle ...stocki. Motoryzacja 15 no. 9:244-245

...e of effectiveness of forest planting ...r on peasant-owned soils. T. Marsza... no. 13/14:20-22 Jl'60. P, 15.

...wastelands subject of a national con... Las pol 34 no. 15/16:19-23 Ag'60. ...

POLAND - TREMATODA

Parasitic worms of forest micromammalians (Rodentia and Insectivora) of the environment of Pulawy. II. Trematoda. In English. E. Zarnowski. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:127-168 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - TRIALS (HOMICIDE)

Andrzej Teczynski's homicide trial. J Kocznur. Palestra 4 no. 7/8:42-47 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Barysz, Henryk. The development of university education in Poland [Translated from Polish by Francis Xavier Puslowski. Claire Dabrowska. Warszawa] 1957. 59 p. [In English. Tr from the Polish. tables] P, 8.

Address of the rector of the University of Lodz Adam Szpunar at the inauguration of the academic year 1959/60. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:3-10 '60. P, 1.

Closing remarks at the Conference of Rectors of Schools of Higher Education. H. Golanski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 9:95-102 '60. P, 8.

Discussion at the Conference of Rectors of Schools of Higher Education. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 9:82-94 '60. P, 8.

Is there a conflict of generations? E. Kowalczyk. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no 7/8 40-45 '60. P, 8.

The organization of work at the university Chair. S. Kunowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8:33-39 '60. P, 8

The planning and organizing of scientific research in schools of higher education. W. Michajlow. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 9:28-49 '60. P, 8.

The problem of training auxiliary scientific workers for theoretical university studies. B. Filipowicz Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8:46-54 '60. P, 8.

Remarks on the activities of the United Peasant Party circles at the institutions of higher learning. E. Patryn. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:3-11 S'60. P, 6.

Scientific cadres in schools of higher education and tasks connected with their development. H. Golanski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 9:2-27 '60. P, 8.

POLAND - VACATIONS

Vacations for children and youth. M. Majowska. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 8/9.21-28 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - VACUUM

We should introduce more speedily vacuum metallurgy. H. Zak. Przegl techn [81] no. 33 4-5 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Good results of the work of the Voivodeship Administration of Township Cooperatives on the fruit and vegetable market. W. Podgorski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9 27-28 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

The level of consumption and the income elasticity of demand for fresh fruits and vegetables and their products in the light of the research on family budgets in 1957 and 1958. A. Swiecicki. Prace roln i spoz 9 no. 4 81-101 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

The purchase of fruits and vegetables and their production. J. Lesniewski. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9:42-43 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - VENEERS AND VENEERING

The consumption of wood. Pt. 2. The veneer and glue joint industry. (To be contd.) S. Rzadkowski. Las pol 34 no. 13/14:18-20 Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - VENTILATION

Natural ventilation in rural areas. J. Butenko. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 7:[3] of cover Jl'60. P, 15.

POLAND - VIRUSES

Source materials on the knowledge of plant virus diseases in Poland. Pt. 2. J. Kochman, T. Stachyra. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:287-301 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - WASTELANDS

Tree planting upon wastelands subject of a national conference. W. S. Las pol 34 no. 15/16:19-23 Ag'60. P, 15.

POLAND - WATER

Activities of the Water Management Council in the Ministry of Navigation and Water Management. K. Puczynski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:292-295 Jl'60. P, 16.

Seepage of Warta River waters near Konin. Z. Paslawski. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2:99-106 '60. P, 13.

The use of water in the old Polish technology. S. Gorzynski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8:305-307 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WATER (Continued)

Water economy in the food industry, qualitative requirements of some industries. K. Skalski. Przem spoz 14 no 7 385-389 '60. P, 16.

The water supply and sewerage at the Glatz fortress. L. Ziemiński. Gaz woda san 34 no 8 307-309 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WELDING

Standardization of binding agents for welding processes. J. Biernacki. Normalizacja P 28 no 4:188-194 Ap'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WHEAT

Effect of coumarin on the absorption of water by wheat seeds and its influence on the growth of the rootlets and coleoptiles. K. Bla'm. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:401-413 '60. P, 15.

The effect of green manure on main crops. II. The influence of yellow fodder lupine and its stubble on winter rape and wheat on sandy soils. M. Batalin. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 2:261-280 '59. P, 15.

Influence of auxins and gibberellic acid on the resistance to drought of wheat during the period of germination and initial growth. M. Michniewicz, A. Chrominski. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:383-399 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - WILLOWS

Studies on Chrysomelidae insect pests of the cultivated willow. J. Achremowicz. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4:753-782 '60. P, 15.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bronfewski, Stanislaw. Pod arsenalem. Author's pseud.: Stefan Oraza. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 117 p. [At the arsenal. illus., ports., fold. table] P, 4.

Fajans, Roman. U progu zwycięstaw. Paryz, Biblioteka "Sztandaru Polskiego," 1945. 94 p. [At the threshold of victory. illus.] P, 4.

Garstecki, Juliusz. Karalowce. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 425 p. [Koralowce. 2d ed.] P, 4.

Klukowski, Zygmunt. Dziennik z lat okupacji Zamojszczyzny, 1939-1944. Wstęp i red. Zygmunt Mankowski. Wyd. 2. Lublin, Lubelska Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 479 p. (Wydawnictwo materiałow do dziejow Zamojszczyzny w latach wojny 1939-1944, t. 5) [Diary from the years of occupation of the Zamosc region, 1939-1944 2d ed. illus., port., map, index] P, 4.

Czanowski, Zygmunt. Materiały do dziejow powstania warszawskiego. [Lodz] Czytelnik. (Biblioteka społeczno-polityczna) [Materials on the history of the Warsaw uprising] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [In the eyes of London] 1945.

Poland. Biuro Odszkodowan Wojennych. Sprawozdanie w przedmiocie strat i szkod wojennych Polski w latach 1939-1945. Warszawa, 1947. 63 p. [A report on Poland's losses and damages in the years 1939-1945. tables] P, 4.

Poland. Wojsko Polskie. Biuro Historyczne. Wspomnienia zolnierzy Gwardii i Armii Ludowej. [Zebrali i przygotowali pracownicy Biura Historycznego WP: Jozef Garas et al. Wyd 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1958] 405 p. (Ksiegi zolnierza polskiego; materiały zrodlowe do ksiegi 2.) [Recollections of the soldiers of the People's Guard and Army. 1st ed illus., ports.] P, 4.

Pospieszalski, Karol Marian. Niemiecka lista narodowa w "Kraju Warty"; wybor dokumentow. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1949. 379 p. (Documenta occupationis Teutonicae, 4) [German national roll in so-called Warta Land. In French, German, and Polish. col. map, tables] P, 4.

Serwanski, Edward, ed. Dulag 121- Pruszkow, sierpien - pazdziernik 1944 roku. Oprac. i wstepem zaopatrzyl Edward Serwanski. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1946. 104 p. [Transitory camp 121, Pruszkow, August-October 1944] P, 4.

Wisowski, Jozef. Z pamietnika wojennego. Warszawa, Wydawn. Literackie, 1945. 65 p. [From war memoirs] P, 4.

The General Staff memoranda from mid-1940 concerning the Soviet Union. Bellona 42 no. 1:36-46 '60. P, 17.

The Westerplatte defense; a review of Zbigniew Flisowski's Westerplatte, wspomnienia, relacje, dokumenty (Westerplatte, recollections, relations, documents). B. W. Bellona 42 no 1:56-57 '60. P, 17.

POLAND - WORMS

Helminth parasites of unbred fishes in a pound husbandry. In English. S. Radwan. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:289-297 Je'60. P, 13.

Helminths in the alimentary tract of cattle in West Poland. In English. S. Patyk. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:231-253 Je'60. P, 13.

POLAND - YEAST

Collection of brewery yeast in the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. I. Januszewicz, J. Gorczynska. Przem spoz 14 no 7 429-430 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - YOUTH

Zrodzili nas czyn, zbior wierszy i piesni. [Opracował Tadeusz Drewnowski] Warszawa, Iskry, 1953. 271 p. [We are born in action, a collection of poems and songs. illus., ports.] P, 11.

Twenty years in the Wici Rural Youth Association. S. Pawlata. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8 110-128 Ag'60. P, 6.

Vacations for children and youth. M. Majewska. Praca zabezp spol 2 no 8/9.21-28 Ag/S' 60. P, 5

Youth, work, learning. J. Słomkowski. Tygod demokrat 6 no. 37 2 S'60. P, 1

POLAND - ZINC

125 years of the Szopienice Zinc Works. E. Wilczorek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8 312-317 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ZYGAENA

Investigations on the attachment to a territory and the migrations of moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr. in the National Park of Ojcow, Poland. In English. J. Dabrowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23.105-131 '59. P, 1.

POLARIZATION

The interstellar band λ 4430 and the polarization of the light of stars. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1 43 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Main trends in the development of polarography. Gy. Jozsepovits. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 3:330-365 '60. H, 13.

Oscillographic and polarographic determination of quinine alkaloids. II. L. Molnar, K. Molnarova. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:21-31 Ja'60. C, 16.

Polarographic behavior of 2-nitroindandione-1,3 In Russian. J. Stradins, G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:79-86 '59. La, 1.

Polarographic determination of ammonium iodate in liquid ammonium nitrate ammoniate. In German. W. Rubicki, J. Matysik. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9: 39-45 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Polarographic behavior of germanium by using the method of extraction. Z. Gregorowicz, D. Mazenska, D. Prajsnar. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:407-409 O'59. P, 16.

Polarographic determination of lead and antimony contamination in metal tin. J. Kadaine Paunez. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7.330-331 Jl'60. H, 16.

Polarometric determination of thiourea. V. Medonos, M. Vavrova. Chem prum 10 no. 5:234-237 My'60. C, 16

Polarographic reduction of some derivatives of 5-nitrofuran, possessing chemotherapeutic activity. In Russian. J. Stradins, S. Hillers, A. Dzene. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:71-78 '59. La, 1.

Polarography and the possibilities of its use in hydrobiology. P. Szoky. Hidr kozl 40 no. 4:337-341 Ag'60. H, 12.

Quantitative determination of methyl L-methylbutylidenecyanoacetate by polarography. H. Marciszewski. Chem anal 5 no. 1:119-123 '60. P, 13.

Simple electric-derivating circuits and their application in physicochemical measurements. D. Dobos. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:421-423 S'60. H, 16.

POLDERS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

POLES IN AUSTRIA

The struggle for the opening of the Polish Gymnasium in Cieszyn in 1895. A. Zajac. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1 39-61 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

POLES IN CANADA

Zwiazek Polakow w Kanadzie. Zloty jubileusz Zwiazku Polakow w Kanadzie, 1907-1957. Toronto, Spojnia [1957] 286 p. [Golden jubilee of the Polish Alliance Friendly Society of Canada, 1907-1957. illus., ports.] P, 8.

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Marian Langiewicz's interment in Josefov. Z. Hajek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:508-549 '55. C, 1.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Activities of Poles in foreign countries. Nasza ojczyzna 5 no. 9 22-23 S'60 P, 1

Activities of Poles in foreign countries. Nasza ojczyzna 5 no. 10:22-23 O'60. P, 1.

Following the traces of the unknown soldier of 1863. H. Rzadkowska. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2 421-432 '60 P, 4.

POLES IN FRANCE

Czech-Polish revolutionary cooperation in the sixties of the 19th century. V. Zacek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:430-507 '55. C, 1.

Karol Forster's correspondence with the Lambert Hotel on Czech-Polish negotiations in 1848. In Polish. M. Tyrowicz. Ces-pol sbornik 1:402-429 '55. C, 1.

POLES IN GERMANY

The German authorities and the marriages concluded by Polish workers deported for labor in the Third Reich. A. Cichon, A. Vetulani Czas prawn 12 no. 1:235-258 '60 P, 7.

POLES IN MONGOLIA

The Anthropological Expedition to Mongolia, August 3-November 16, 1959. L. Michalski. Czlowiek w czasie 3 no. 1.9-24 '60. P, 12.

POLES IN RUMANIA

After the return from Rumania. A. Konopacki. Walka mlodych 12 no 37 1,4 S'60. P, 5.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Rozwada, Jan. Człowiek z pola smierci mowi? Katyn, 1939-1960 [Paris] Edite par l'auteur [A man speaks from a field of death? Katyn, 1939-1960] P, 4
Vol 1. 1960. 243 p

POLES IN THE UKRAINE

Wasilewski, Jerzy. Na Ukrainie radzieckiej; wrazenia uczestnika wycieczki chlopow polskich. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ludowe [1959] 83 p. [In the Soviet Ukraine, impressions of a member of an excursion of Polish peasants illus., ports.] P, 4.

POLES IN VIETNAM

A station for research on atmospheric electricity at Chapa, Vietnam. S. Michnowski. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:164-171 '60. P, 12.

POLICE
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POLIOMYELITIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Evaluation of the achievements of the hitherto applied poliomyelitis shots. T. Bakacs. Magy tud 67 no. 7: 397-410 Jl'60. H, 1.

Surgical treatment of residual paralysis of muscles of the shoulder girdle following acute anterior poliomyelitis. In English. T. Goryński. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:305-306 '55. P, 13.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Technical sciences have undertaken great tasks, the most important research problems of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J R. Przegl techn [61] no. 33:6 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLISH ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH ASTRONOMERS
see ASTRONOMERS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CAROLS
see CAROLS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMICAL ENGINEERS
see CHEMICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Lewanski, Julian, ed. Dramaty staropolskie, antologia. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Old Polish dramatic works, an anthology. illus., facsims.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Medieval liturgical drama, comedy] 1959. 743 p.
Vol 2 [Polish humanistic drama, mystery] 1959. 590 p
Vol 3 [Ribald comedy, intermediaries] 1959
Vol 4 [Bufoon comedy, religious drama] 1959.
Vol. 5 [Court scenes of the 17th century, religious scenes of 17th and 18th centuries, intermediaries] 1959.
Vol 6 [Jesuit and Piarist scenes of the 17th and 18th centuries, court scenes from the beginning of the 18th century] 1959

Morstin, Ludwik Hieronim. Tetralogia antyczna: Penelopa, Obrona Ksantypy, Kleopatra, Panteja. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 438 p. (Z pism Ludwika Hieronima Morstina) [Ancient tetralogy: Penelope, Defense of Xanthippe, Cleopatra, Panthea] P, 11

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Polish expressionists. J. Klossowicz. Dialog 5 no. 7: 112-125 Jl'60. P, 11.

Remarks on the false idea of modernism. P. Hertz. Dialog 5 no 7 136-140 Jl'60. P, 7.

Wyspianski in Reduta. S. Srebrny. Dialog 5 no. 8, 96-105 Ag'60. P, 11.

Zablocki and Slowacki. K. Puzyna. Dialog 5 no. 7:102-111 Jl'60. P, 11.

POLISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES - POLISH
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

Rabska, Zuzanna. Moje zycie z ksiazka. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 307 p. [My life with books. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Borun, Krzysztof. Kosmiczni bracia, powiesc fantastyczna. [Warszawa] Iskry [1959] 383 p. [Cosmic brothers, a fantastic novel. illus., footnotes] P, 11.

Buczkowski, Leopold. Czarny potok. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1959] 295 p. [Black stream, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Czerniawski, Czeslaw. Jak krotko trwa noc. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1960] 237 p. [How short the night is; a novel] P, 11.

Dabrowski, Ignacy. Felka; nowela. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959. 165 p. [Felicia, a story] P, 11.

Gasiorowski, Waclaw. Rok 1809. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza. [Year 1809; a novel] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1960.

Gorska, Pia. Tarcza i kaptur, powiesc z XIII wieku. Z osmiu drzeworytami Edwarda Kluczynskiego. Paryz, Wydawn. Swietego Antoniego "Polska Wierna" - "Slowo Katolickie," 1956 [i.e. 1957] 195 p. [Shield and hood, a novel of the 13th century. illus.] P, 11.

Kisielewski, Zygmunt. Poranek. Warszawa, Czytelnik, [illegible] [Manu-

[illegible] Stanislaw Tyszer. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1960. lxxxi, 374 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 173) [Mister Military Commissary. The man from the Kingdom of Poland in Galicia. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Pawlikowski, Michal K. Dziecinstwo i mlodosc Tadeusza Irteńskiego; powiesc. [Wyd. 1.] Londyn, B. Swiderski, 1959. 551 p. (Londynska biblioteka literacka, 6) [Tadeusz Irtenski's childgood and youth; a novel. 1st ed. footnotes, glossary] P, 11.

Swiderska, Alina. Prometeusz i perliczka; powiesc biograficzna. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 206 p. [Prometheus and guinea fowl; a biographic novel] P, 11.

Wicherkiewiczowa, Maria. Jan Quadro z Lugano, opowiesc o budowniczym ratusza poznanskiego. [Wyd. 1. Poznan] Wydawn. Poznanskie [1960] 271 p. [Giovanni Battista Quadro of Lugano; a story of the builder of the Poznan town hall. 1st ed. illus., port., glossary] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Michal Rusinek; XXXV lecie pracy tworczej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 54 p. [Michal Rusinek; 35th anniversary of his creative work. 1st ed. port.] P, 11.

A Silesian in Zeromski's Popioly (Ashes) S. Zabierowski Zaranie slaskie 23 no 1 62-73 Ja/Mr'60. P, 1.

A suicide by parody A Kijowski Tworczosc 16 no no. 9'10-53 S'60 P, 11.

The tragicomic betrothal, an unknown page from Sienkiewicz' biography J Krzyzanowski Tworczosc 16 no 8 57-75 Ag'60. P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Thackeray, William Makepeace. Targowisko proznosci Przel. Tadeusz Jan Dehnel. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Translation of Vanity Fair] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1960.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Feuchtwanger, Lion. Odyseusz i wieprze, czyli, Tarapaty z kultura, Przel. Maria Wislowska. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 53 p. [Odysseus and the swine, or, Predicament with culture. Tr. from the German. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ITALIAN

Schmitz, Ettore. Jedno zycie. [Napisal] Italo Svelvo [pseud.] Przel. Zofia Ernstowa. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 423 p. [One life. Tr. from the Italian] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Gorbatov, Boris Leontievich. Duszo nieujarzmione. Przel. Tadeusz Zabludowski. Mokwa, Wydawn. Literatury w Jezykach Obcych, 1945. 122 p. [The unsubdued; a novel. Tr. from the Russian] P, 11.

Grossman, Vasili Semenovich .. Narod jest nieśmiertelny Przel Henryk Wolpe Moskwa, Wydawn Literatury w Jezykach Obcych, 1945 134, [1] p. [The people immortal; a novel Tr. from the Russian] P, 4.

POLISH GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Moszynski, Leszek. Wyrownania deklinacyjne w zwiazku z mazurzeniem polskim, ruskim, polabskim. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960 107 p (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace jezykoznawcze, 21) [Inflectional changes in connection with the so-called Masurian pronunciation in the Polish, Russian, and Polabian dialects. 1st ed 5 fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 11.

Nitsch, Kazimierz. Wybor polskich tekstow gwarowych. Wyd. 2., zmienione przez autora. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 378 p. [Selected texts of Polish dialects. 2d ed., rev. fold. col. map (in pocket), footnotes] P, 11.

Sierotwinski, Stanislaw. Slownik terminow literackich, teoria i nauki pomocnicze literatury. Krakow, 1960. 108 p. (Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. Roczniki naukowo-dydaktyczne. Zesz. 9. Filologia polska) [Dictionary of literary terms; theory and auxiliary disciplines of literature bibl., index] P, 11.

Konopczynski on neologisms. T. Skubalanka. Filologia polska no. 1:3-50 '59. P, 11.

Personal gender in the Polish and Rumanian languages. In Russian. I. Citimiu. Rev ling 5 no. 1:147-160 '60. R, 11.

POLISH LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, POLISH.

POLISH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kleiner, Juliusz. Zarys dziejow literatury polskiej. Wyd. 3., przejrzeli i uzupelnili Tadeusz Ulewicz i Jozef Spytkowski. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich. [Outline of the history of Polish literature. 3d ed., rev. and enl. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes, tables] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [From the beginnings of writings to the November Uprising] 1959. 301 p.

Pigon, Stanislaw. Z Komborni w swiat; wspomnienia mlodosci. Z przedm. Franciszka Bujaka. 2. wyd. Krakow, Wies, 1946. viii, 274 p. (Biblioteka dziejow i kultury wsi, t. 19) [From Komborni into the world, reminiscences of youth. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Zjazd Pisarzy Ziem Zachodnich, 2d, Katowice-Swierklaniec, 1959 II [i e. Drugi] Zjazd Pisarzy Ziem Zachodnich, Katowice-Swierklaniec, 17, 18, 19, V. 1959 r. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 174 p. [2d Conference of Writers of the Western Territories in Katowice, May 17, 18, and 19, 1959. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Gustaw Morcinek, pioneer of the "unknown country," M. Warnenska. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7:206-213 Jl'60. P, 2.

Polish literature in our Teschen region. D. Sajtar. Plamen 2 no. 8:117-118 Ag'60. C, 11.

Some problems of the Polish baroque W. Weintraub Przegl human 4 no 5 9-27 '60 P, 1.

A summa of criticism; a review of Polska krytyka literacka, 1800-1918. Polish Literary Criticism, 1800-1918) Z. Zablocki. Tworczosc 16 no. 9 63-69 S'60. P, 11

POLISH MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, POLISH

POLISH METEOROLOGISTS
see METEOROLOGISTS, POLISH.

POLISH MINERS
see MINERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

The controversy on historical novel of the middle of the 19th century against the background of the controversy between Dziennik Warszawski and Gazeta Warszawska A. Bartoszewicz Filologia polska no 1'63-83 '59 P, 11

100 issues of Technika Motoryzacyjna Techn motor 10 no. 6:261-262 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLISH PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Broniewski, Wladyslaw. Wiersze wybrane. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 298 p. [Selected poems. port.] P, 11.

Bujnicki, Teodor. Wybor wierszy. [Warszawa] Czytelnik 1950. 67 p. [Selected poems. port.] P, 11.

Dabrowska, Ewa. Uliczka niemazwana. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959 52 p. [A nameless little street, poems. illus.] P, 11.

Fac, Bolesław. Gotyk dzwieku. Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1959. 81 p. [The Gothic of sound, poems] P, 11.

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons. Zaczarowana dorozka. Krystyny Wroblewskiej drzeworyty. Stefana Kisielewskiego muzyka [Wyd 1 Krakow] Polskie Wydawn Muzyczne [1959] 23 p [The enchanted droshky, a poem. 1st ed. illus (part col.), music] P, 9.

Klonowic, Sebastian Fabian. Worek Judaszow. Opracowali Kazimierz Budzyk, Antonina Obrebska-Jablonska Komentarz prawniczy opracowal Zbigniew Zdrojkowski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960 458 p (Biblioteka pisarzow polskich Seria B, nr. 10) [The Judas bag, a poem. 1st ed facsims., index, notes] P, 11

Pawlikowska, Maria (Kossak). Dancing, karnet balowy. [Rysunki Jerzego Jaworowskiego. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1956] 41 p. [Dancing; a dance program. illus.] P, 11.

Rozowicz, Tadeusz. Wiersze i obrazy. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 59 p. [Poems and sketches] P, 11

Slobodnik, Wlodzimierz. Nowe wiersze. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 229 p. [New poems. port.] P, 11

Slucki, Arnold. Promienie czasu. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 88 p. [Rays of time; poems] P, 11.

Wilmanski, Jerzy. Poemat niedoskonaly. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 35 p. [Imperfect poem. illus P, 11.

Zelenay, Tadeusz. Kartki z pamietnika poetyckiego. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 58 p. [Sketches from a poetic notebook. illus.] P, 11.

Zrodzil nas czyn; zbiro wierszy i piesni. [Opracował Tadeusz Drewnowski] Warszawa, Iskry, 1953. 271 p. [We are born in action; a collection of poems and songs illus., ports.] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

[Agatstein, Mieczyslaw] Poeta i dworzanin, rzecz o Janie Kochanowskim. [Author's pseud. Mieczyslaw Jastrun. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 543 p. [A poet and courtier; on Jan Kochanowski. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Grochowiak's third volume. J. Kwiatkowski Tworczosc 16 no. 9:90-95 S'60. P, 11.

Lithuanian Mickiewicz studies. K. Korsakas. Pergale no. 9:126-131 S'60. Li, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

The Renaissance poetics by the rector of the Danzig Lycee Andreas Franckenberger, 1568. Filologia polska no 1:51-61 '59. P, 11

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Baudelaire, Charles. Paryski spleen, poematy proza. Przel. Joanna Guze. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instyut Wydawniczy, 1958. 128 p [Paris spleen; poems in prose. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Rilk, Rainer Maria. Ewald Tragy. Przel. Witold Wirpsza. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instyut Wydawniczy, 1960. 77 p. [Ewald Tragy. Tr. from the German] P, 11.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH SONGS
see SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision under COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENCES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under AFRICA, CROATIA, FINLAND, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Allam- es jogtudomanyi bibliografia. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (Its Tudomanyos konyvtara, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, a/) [Bibliography of political and legal sciences issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. footnotes, indexes] H, 7.
Year 1945-51. 1957. 243 p.
Year 1952. [Title varies: Jogi es allamigasgatasi bibliografia] 1954. 135 p.
Year 1953. [Title varies: Jogi es allamigasgatasi bibliografia] 1955. 150 p.
Year 1954-55. 1956. 163 p.
Year 1956-57. 1959. 185 p.

Analysis of the notion of the purpose of a state. M. Manelli. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 21-40 Jl'60. P, 7.

Joze Goricar's Oris zgodovine politickih teorij od antike do industrijske revolucije (Outline of the History of Political Theory from Ancient Times to the Industrial Revolution); a book review. R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:178 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

Some remarks concerning political science. J. Moynaud. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4:508-513 O/D'59. Y, 7.

POLITICAL SCIENTISTS, SERBIAN

Jovan Dordevic; a biographical sketch. Ljetopis JAZU 63:185-188 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

POLLACK, MIHALY

Zador, Anna. Pollack Mihaly, 1773-1855. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 514 p. [Mihaly Pollack (1773-1855). German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., 1 fold. map, bibl., facsims., index, notes, plans, tables. Part of illustrative matter in pocket] H, 10.

POLLEN
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

Morphologic research on the pollen of the species Ericales in the flora of Rumania. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:165-175 '60. R, 13.

POLYAMIDES
see AMIDES.

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS.

POLYGRAPHY

Electronics in the polygraphic industry. S. Ciupalski. Poligrafika 12 no. 5:8-10 My'60. P, 2.

Rubber rollers in the polygraphic industry. J. Markuza Poligrafika 12 no 5 13-19 My'60 P, 2.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
see also subdivision under U. S.

Data on telomerization reactions. Gy. Hardy. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7-307-314 Jl'60. H, 16.

The manufacture of polyacrilonitrile fibers (Dralon) using the French combing method H. Uzdowski. Przegl wlok 14 no 2 Biuletyn Wlok 1-3 F'60 P, 16.

Mechanism of the equilibration process of methylpolysiloxanes. B Lengyel, F. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no 3.285-293 '60. H, 13.

On the photoluminescence of fluorescein in methyl polymethacrylate. In English. J. Grzywacz, A. Kawski, Z. Polacki. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:187-190 '60. P, 13.

Potentiometric method for studying the liberation of gaseous hydrogen chloride in the thermal destruction of polyvinyl chloride. M. Lisy, S. Varga. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:14-20 Ja'60. C, 16.

Processing 100% polyester and polynitriacrylic fibers and blends with wool and cellulose fibers in worsted spinning Ind text Rum 11 no 7 201-206 Jl'60. R, 16.

Regulation of molecular weight with emulsion copolymerization of butadiene with styrene. V. Vaclavek. Chem prum 10 no. 6:327-331 Jo'60. C, 16.

Regulation of molecular weight with the stereospecific polymerization of propylene. J. Ambroz. Chem prum 10 no 5 278-280 My'60. C, 16

Research on infrared spectra of polyethylene and polyvinyl chloride applying the pressed powders methods. A. Goralczyk and others. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:145-147 My'60. P, 16.

The ultracentrifuge and its practical applications. In English. A. Czuppon. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:20-23 '60. H, 16.

Up-to-date technologies for manufacturing PVC. Gy. Thurzo Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:395-405 S'60. H, 16.

Utilization of surface-active substances in the obtaining and processing of polymers. Tr. from the Russian. P. Homikovski, L. Senatorskaia, Z. Serebreakova. Analele chimie 15 no. 2.50-64 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

POLYNOMIALS

Approximation by Cesaro combination of Faber's polynomials on the continuum having fairly smooth boundary. In English. Kien-Kwong Chen. Rev math pures 1 no 3:113-146 '56. R, 13.

Arithmetic properties of the substitution values of a polynomial for the integer values of the argument. In German. P. Erdos. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:189-194 '56. R, 13.

Polynomial approximation in neutron transport theory. In English. J. Mika, R. Zelazny. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:59-62 '60. P, 13.

POMERANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Staski, Kazimierz. Podzialy terytorialne Pomorza w XII-XIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, 1960. 327 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych. Prace Komisji Historycznej, t. 18, zesz. 4) [Territorial devisions of Pomerania in the 12th and 13th centuries. 1st ed. German summary. fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes] P, 12

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Gorski, Karol. Polska w rzlowisku Baltyku. Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1947. vii, 238 p. (Prace naukowo-informacyjne, Seria: Pomorze) [Poland in the Baltic area. maps, bibl.] P, 4.

The contribution of Western Pomerania to the history of Poland. G. Labuda. Lit lud 4 no. 4/5:4-11 '60. P, 11.

The Slavic settlement of Gwda and its inhabitants. A. Stafinski. Lit lud 4 no. 4/5:25-27 '60. P, 11.

POMERIANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, POMERANIAN.

POOGELMANN, HANS

A monument to the revolutionary Hans Poogelmann to be erected. N Eesti raadio S 26'60:1342. E, 1.

POPKIEWICZ, JOZEF

Collective farming at a turning point; a book review. T. Hunek. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 9:147-151 S'60. P, 6.

POPLAR
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Poplar, an important source for wood. Petrova-Aleksandrova, N. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2 7-10 F'60. B, 13.

The poplar Cerambycidae. S. Penev. Gor stop 16 no. 7: 25-26 Jl'60. B, 15.

Utilization of improved swamp soils for the cultivation of poplars. W. Wierciński. Las pol 34 no. 15/16 31 Ag '60. P, 15.

POPLIN

Willow-Alexandrov test and the Ironfix finishing of cotton poplins. J. Slezak, O. Stancl. Textil Cz 15 no. 6:225-227 Je'60. C, 16.

PORCELAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The translucidity of the porcelain body. A Wyszynska Z. Syska. Szkla 11 no. 8 234-237 Ag'60 P, 16.

PORK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PORTINARI, CANDIDO

Candido Portinari. L. Peterajova. Predvoj 4 no. 36. 20 S'60. C, 1.

PORTS
see HARBORS and this subdivision under GUINEA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

POSSESSION (LAW)
see subdivision under POLAND.

POSTAGE STAMPS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Books and postage stamps. H. Gittig. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1 [Magyar grafika] 78-80 '60. H, 2.

POSTAL SERVICE
see also subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, MONTENEGRO, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of the cost price in postal and telecommunication services and the means for its reduction. I Constantinescu. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 4.168-170 Jl, Ag'60. R, 16.

Mechanized post offices. L. Javornik. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:16-18 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

POSTERS, HUNGARIAN

The best Hungarian posters in 1958. J. Franaszek. Reklama 5 no. 11:244 N'59. C, 5.

POSTERS, LATVIAN

Posters dedicated to the anniversary of the Republic. M. Ivanova. Maksla no. 1 16 '60. La, 1.

POTASSIUM

Behavior of different oat plants to the relations between the nutritive element of nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium. G. Bilteanu, L. Militescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:217-237 '60. R, 13.

Complex radiometric well logging in directed mine boreholes in potassium salts prospection. J. Czubek and others. Acta geophys 8 no. 2-73-93 '60. P, 12

Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. S. Vatovec, D. Tinet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:31-67 '60. Y, 13.

Radiometric determination of potassium in NPK fertilizers. K. Matlinek, J. Gottfried. Chem prum 10 no. 6:300-303 Je'60. C, 16.

Significance of the microelements for the animal organism. G. Slavchev, G. Uzunov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:5-6 F'60. B, 13.

POTASSIUM CHLORATE

A rapid method of $KClO_3$ and $K_2Cr_2O_7$ determination in the material for making matches. Z. Marczenko, Z. Skorko-Trybula. Chem anal 5 no. 1:71-77 '60. P, 13.

POTASSIUM DICHROMATE

A rapid method of $KClO_3$ and $K_2Cr_2O_7$ determination in the material for making matches. Z. Marczenko, Z. Skorko-Trybula. Chem anal 5 no. 1:71-77 '60 P, 13.

POTASSIUM FERRICYANIDE

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:423-425 S'60. H, 16.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Inorganic compounds in acetone. I. General characteristics of nonaqueous solvents, properties, and purification of acetone. II. Durability of acetone when acted on by permanganates. A. Bratecki, M. Chmielowska, B. Jezowska-Trzebiatowska. Przem chem 39 no. 1 210-218 Ap'60. P, 16.

POTATOES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Varying content of ascorbic acid and thiamin in potatoes at the time of conservation. G. Enachescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:239-258 '60. R, 13.

POTENTIOMETER

Application of the bismuth microelectrode to potentiometric titration of lidocyamin hydrochloride. Z. Dolinski, B. Walogora. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:111-118 '59. P, 1.

A potentiometric and dead-stop measuring instrument functioning by transistor amplification. I. Kerenyi. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:329 Jl'60. H, 16.

Potentiometric method for studying the liberation of gaseous hydrogen chloride in the thermal destruction of polyvinyl chloride. M. Lisy, S. Varga. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:14-20 Ja'60. C, 16.

Potentiometric titration of $AgNO_3$ solution in Divers liquid by the use of Na_2S. In German. W. Rubicki, H. Groszek. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:23-28 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

POTOCIC, ZVONIMIR

Dr. Zvonimir Potocic's Zakon vrijednosti u sumarstvu (Law of Value in Forestry); a book review. M. A. Suman List 84 no. 5/6:188-189 My/Je'60. Y, 15.

POULTRY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

POTTERY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Correlation between the experimental intestinal invasion and infection in poultry. In English. L. Grzywinski. Acta parasit 8 no. 6/20:255-277 Je'60. P, 13.

A possible case of genetic transduction in the domestic fowl. In English. T. Marchlewski. Folia biol 7 no. 3:259-266 '59. P, 13.

World economic conditions of poultry meat production. I. Szlamenicky. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:120-125 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 16.

POWDER METALLURGY

Powder metallurgy. M. Pajevic. Livarstvo 7 no. 35:61-70 My'60. Y, 16.

POWDERS

Effect of some substances on flow properties in granulated powders. In German. M. Melichar, J. Maly. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2:165-211 '59. C, 14.

POWER (MECHANICS)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Determination of average, minimal, and maximal demand of power in open cast mines. Z. Czajkowski. Ener- P, 16.

VAKIA,

om a heat
Michalak,
-204 Je'60.

nts. W. Olcza-
8-251 Ag'60.

e contd.)
/ 206-211

osner. Ener-
P, 16.

. Mnacko.

say; look, what
igzne no. 17:3

The trial of our time. M. Vilks. Lit un makslin no. 3:4 Ap'60. La, 11

POZNAN - FAIRS

After the Domestic Poznan Fair in Poznan. Z. A. Ziel sztand 12 no. 77:3 S'60. P, 6.

Agricultural machinery at the 29th Poznan International Fair. A. Pluciński. Nowe rolnictwo 9 no. 16:6-8 Ag'60. P, 15

Budapest and Poznan 1960. A. Rostocki. Motoryzacja 15 no. 7, 8:184-188 Jl-Ag'60. P, 16.

Domestic Fair, autumn, 1960. L. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 40:2-3 O'60. P, 5

Domestic Poznan Fair will soon begin. L. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 33:4-5 Ag'60. P, 5

Maritime industries at the 29th Poznan International Fair. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:230-231 Jl/Ag '60. P, 17

Plastics at the Poznan Spring Fair, March 13-20, 1960. D. Kaliwska. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:162-164 My'60. P, 16

Standardization at the Poznan Spring Fair. S. Mirowski. Normalizacja 9 no. 3:263-261 My'60. P, 16.

29th Poznan International Fair. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 7:16-17, 21 Jl'60. P, 15.

POZNAN - LIBRARIES

Character and tasks of the Central Library of Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan. B. Swiderski. Roczn bibl 3 no. 1/2:165-189 '59. P, 2.

PRAGUE

Antonin Langweil, a biographic note. A. Kubicek. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):38-41. C, 2.

PRAGUE - CHAPELS

The relief of the "Last Supper" in the late Gothic period in the Bethlehem Chapel in Prague. J. Kropacek. Cas Nar muzea spol 129 no. 1:57-74 '60. C, 1.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION

Hlavsa, Vaclav. Praha; pruvodce mestem. [2 vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1960. 370 p. [Prague, a guide through the city. 2d ed. col. illus., index, notes, plans] C, 12

Rolecek, Jaromir. Prague. Prague, Presidium of the City of Prague, 1948. xv p., 111 plates. [In English. Chiefly illus.] C, 12

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

The Czechoslovakia 1960 Exhibition. A. Rawa. Doprava no. 8:276-277 '60. C, 5.

The exhibition "Jiri z Podebrad and His Time", a review. J. Tichy. Cas Nar muzea spol 129 no. 1:86-87 '60. C, 1.

The exhibition "Matica slovenska in the Past and at the Present"; a review. J. Jedlicka. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):137-138. C, 2.

Wholeheartedly: Peace and love; a review of an exhibition. I. Rubik. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:223-227 '60. C, 6.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Prague Spring, 1960. J. Jirko, B. Kaiasek. Plamen 2 no. 8:143-144 Ag'60. C, 11.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The first meeting. J. Svec. Csl vojsk 9 no. 19:25 S'60. C, 17.

Yoruban objects in the collections of the Naprstek Museum. L. Holy. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2:168-183 '60. C, 12.

PRAGUE - INDUSTRIES

Prague has a House of Services. M. Leitl. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:362-364 Ag'60. C, 5.

Will the Metalwork Service of Prague become a model enterprise? Mistni prumysl 4 no. 8:254 '60. C, 16.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Theatrical life in Prague as reflected in small pamphlets deposited in the Lobkovic Collection of the University Library in Prague. A. Chaloupka. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):120-134. C, 2.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

The cataloging of old music manuscripts in the University Library in Prague. V. Plocek. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):12-20. C, 2.

Ephemerae of the University Library in Prague. A. Novotny. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):32-37. C, 2.

Report on the activities of the University Library in Prague. V. Jirkovska. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):156-198. C, 2.

Slovenian and Croatian Protestant prints. O. Berkopec. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):42-53. C, 2.

PRAGUE - SCHOOLS

Oswald Balzer and the Chair of Slavic Law in Prague. In Polish. J. Pogonowski. Ces-pol sbornik 1:550-557 '55. C, 1.

PRAGUE - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Apprentices in the Transit Enterprise of Capital Prague. V. Vild. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 8:352-354 Ag'60. C, 5.

Green light for transportation during the Spartakiad. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no. 14:419 Jl'60. C, 16.

PRAGUE - WATER SUPPLY

Researches at an experiment station for the purification of the residual waters of the city of Prague. M. Negulescu. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 3:95-98 Mr'60. R, 18

PRECAST CONCRETE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Experienced constructions of dwelling houses from large cinder blocks. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:69-71 '59. La, 16

Remarks on the problem of prefabricated concrete pipe culverts. Z. Krogulec. Drogownictwo 15 no. 8:188-191 Ag'60. P, 16.

PREGNANCY

Studies on retarded pregnancy in mice from inbred matings (sib mating). II. Resorption of fetuses. In English. K. Iwaziak. Folia biol 7 no. 3:267-275 '59. P, 13.

Varicose veins in pregnant women. S. Naarits. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:34-38 Ja/F'60. C, 11

PREIDEL, HELMUT

Helmut Preidel's Beginnings of the Slavic Settlement of Bohemia and Moravia, Vol. 2.; a book review. H. Turek. Slavia 29 no. 2:318-320 '60. C, 11.

PRELUDIN

see METHYLPHENYLMORPHOLINE.

PRESS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ETHIOPIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

PRESSURE

Variations of the lifetime of free minority carriers in germanium considered as a function of pressure. In French. A. Sorlin. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1:71-75 '60. P, 13.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Fixed stand for the verification of measuring apparatus based on pressure difference, flowmeters, draft gauges, level gauges, indicators of differential pressure. V. Lambert, R. Gartner. Meteologia apl 7 no. 2:64-67 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Determination of wall thickness of convex vessels and boiler bottoms with internal overpressure by means of nomograms. J. Kulcsar. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:319-321 Jl'60. H, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Cement grout as cable channel filling in prestressed constructions. A. Slonlewski, R. Kowalski. Biul inf techn no. 4:13-16 '59. P, 16.

First output of the prestressed reinforced-concrete girders. Reports Vilna Ag 22'60:2. Li, 1.

Observations concerning specific concrete steel for prestressed reinforced-concrete structures. L. Bodo. Epitoanyag 12 no. 8:286-297 Ag'60. H, 16.

The 3d International Congress of the International Federation of Prestressing in Berlin. W. Grzegorzewski. Biul inf techn no. 4:69-71 '59. P, 16.

PRICES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PRINTERS, HUNGARIAN

In memory of Janos Tamas Trattner. (E. Palvolgyi). Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 76-77 '60. H, 2.

PRINTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

An account of the International Exhibition of the Paper and Printing Industries in Paris. (T Szanto.). Papir es grafika 4 no 3:[Magyar grafika] 161-165 '60. H,2

Application of register pins and KK films. E. Stahl. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2-[Magyar grafika] 124-127 '60. H,2.

Artistic typography. Ferenc Pandi. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 1-31 '60. H,2.

Comparing the methods of determining the sizing degree of printing paper. M Maciejko A Wieczkiewicz. Przegl papier 16 no 6:161-164 Je'60 P,16

Data on the work of the Spiess self-feeding devices. I. I.Ivanyi, Gy.Rako. Papir es grafika 4 no.1 [Magyar grafika] 54-57 '60. H,2.

Data on the work of the Spiess self-feeding devices. II. I.Ivanyi, Gy.Rako. Papir es grafika 4 no 2.[Magyar grafika] 132-135 '60 H,2.

The 5th International Conference of Printing Industry Research Institutes at Bethlehem, USA. Papir es grafika 4 no.1-[Magyar grafika] 43-53 '60. H,2.

Fundamentals of the make-ready Why should a pressman level? Tr. from the German Papir es grafika 4 no.3:[Magyar grafika] 217-221 '60. H,2.

The future of making printing plates (S E.). Papir es grafika 4 no.2-[Magyar grafika] 118-120 '60. H,2.

Intensity of paint and color in typographic prints. L Kwasnik. Poligrafika 12 no 5.2-7 My'60. P,2

New face of printing shops. J.Kilz. Typografia 62 no.10:1 '59. C,2.

A new intaglio printing machine for making multicolored packaging. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 64 '60. H,2.

On the annual international conference of papermakers and printers in Leipzig. K.Baczynska, J.Strzempek Przegl papier 16 no.8 249-252 Ag'60. P,16

Paperboard for matrices A Wolski. Poligrafika 12 no 5:10-12 My'60 P,2

The plate is also a part of modernizing printing machines. Papir es grafika 4 no.2:[Magyar grafika] 113-114 '60. H,2.

Printing ink as an element in the printing process. B.Koschitek. Papir es grafika 4 no.2:[Magyar grafika] 115-117 '60. H,2.

Printing machinery at the Budapest International Industrial Fair (Szanto) Papir es grafika 4 no.3:[Magyar grafika] 160 '60. H,2.

A remark about a remark. G Bezur. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 73-75 '60. H,2.

Rules for setting punctuation marks; excerpts from a lecture delivered at the circle of proofreaders of the Association. A.Szekely. Papir es grafika 4 no.2. [Magyar grafika] 107-111 '60. H,2.

Typographic world competition for the "most beautiful poem." T.Szanto. Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Magyar grafika] 84-92 '60. H,2.

The World Museum of Printing to be realized by 1962, before the construction of the Gutenberg Museum in Mainz. Papir es grafika 4 no.2:[Magyar grafika] 142 '60. H,2.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

PROBABILITIES

Experimental investigations of loose bodies; from the aspect of the theory of the stochastic medium. J.Bodziony, A.Z. Smolarski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3:139-144 '60. P,16.

PRODROMOS (MONASTERY) SERRAI, GREECE

The ancient cartulary of the Saint-Jean-Prodrome Monastery on the Menoikion Mountains. In French. I.Duichev. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no.6:171-185 '60. Y,4.

PRODUCTION
see INDUSTRY.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PROFIT

The law of value and the rate of profit. L. Markovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:73-78 '60. Y,6.

PROFIT SHARING
see subdivision under POLAND.

PROFOUS, ANTONIN

A. Profous' Mistni jmena v Cechach, jejich vznik, puvodni vyznam a zmeny (Geographical Names in Bohemia, Their Origin, Original Meaning, and Changes); a book review. In Polish. S. Rospond Slavia 29 no.2.291-294 '60. C,11.

PROGRESS

Social progress and labor productivity. C. Kostic. Produktivnost 2 no 3:214-219 Mr'60. Y,5

PROJECTORS

The projector and the epidiascope in the library. L. Chudek. Poradn bibl 12 no.6:230-234 Ag'60. P,2.

PRONCKUS, E.

Work and people, a book review. V Kazlauskas. Lit ir men no. 31-2 Jl'60. Li,11.

PROOFREADING

The author, an unknown being. A Krzyzanowski Poligrafika 12 no. 6:18-20 Je'60 P,2.

The necessity of applying proper proofreading. Z Lubeck. Poligrafika 12 no. 6:17-18 Je'60. P,2.

PROPENE

Regulation of molecular weight with the stereospecific polymerization of propylene. J Ambroz Chem prum 10 no 5:278-280 My'60. C,16

PROPERTY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PROPYLENE
see PROPENE.

PROSPECTING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Sutti, Juraj. Nomogramy na banskomeracske a geodeticke vypocty. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1959. 58 p. (Edicia banicke) a hutnickej literatury) [Nomographs for mine surveying and geodetic calculations. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs (part in pocket)] C,16.

Analytic calculation of mineral reserves determined by boring. J.Mosna. Geod kart obzor 6 no.7:130-133 Jl'60. C,13.

Utilization of magnetometric prospecting in geologic mapping D. Romanescu Rev min 11 no. 7:201-204 Jl'60. R,16.

PROTECTIVE ATMOSPHERES

Protective gases for monoxide cooling of metals. E.Slavchev. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no.6 35-37 '60. B,16.

Use of special atmospheres in spectrum analysis. R. Farsky. Hut listy 15 no. 7:548-552 Jl'60. C,16.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Determination of particle size, its distribution, and the specific surface of pigments for protective coatings. O. Kolar, Z. Pelzbauer, F. Kaspar. Chem prum 10 no 5:274-278 My'60. C,16.

Method for phosphate coating of iron under decreased temperature. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvo no.4:87-88 '59. La,16.

Protective coatings in pattern making. V. Valasek. Slevarenstvi 8 no.5:163-166 My'60. C,16.

PROTEINS

Sorm, Frantisek Bilkoviny-zaklad zivota. [1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 102 p. (Nove obzory vedy, 5) [Proteins, the foundation of life. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), diagrs., glossary, graphs, index, tables] C,13.

Fodder import, fodder export and protein fodder from corn. J.Patay. Agrartud 12 no.7/8:85-88 Jl/Ag ['60] H,15.

Influence of foreign protein on the development of leucopenia in parabiosis of inbred C 57 BL mice. In English. I. Plonka. Folia biol 7 no. 3:203-207 '59. P,13.

Modern conceptions of the mechanism of the biosynthesis of proteins. D. Knorre. Analele chimie 15 no. 2: 145-160 Ap/Je'60. R,13.

Modern conceptions on the synthesis and structure of protein and nucleoproteins. I. Grandland. Wiad chem 14 no. 6:347-374 Je'60. P,13.

Observations on the changes of proteins in the blood serum in the sick with tuberculous spondylitis I. Zihare. Vestis Latv ak no.12 165-170 '59 La,1

Paper microelectrophoresis of proteins. W. Mizgalski, I. Zygmunt. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2 209-212 S'60. P,13.

Struggle for human proteins. O Brunt. Csl vojak 9 no 17 8-9 Ag'60 C,17.

Synthesis of proteins and cellular structures. Tr. from the Russian N. Sisakean, I. Filipovici Analele biol 14 no 2.89-96 Ap/Je'60 R,13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Has the "ecumenical" synod a main subject? K.I. Theol szemle 3 no. 7/8 [7-8] Jl/Ag'60. H,3.

Religious freedom, the World Council of Churches and Rome; realities, hopes, and illusions. L. Pakozdy. Theol szemle 3 no. 7/8:198-206 Jl/Ag'60. H,3.

Rome and Geneva in a world in crisis. K. Toth. Theol szemle 3 no. 7/8:236-239 Jl/Ag'60. H,3.

Slovenian and Croatian Protestant prints. O. Berkopec. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58 (published '59):42-53. C,2.

PROTESTANTS IN POLAND

Piotr z Goniadza. O potrzasku chrystyjanskim. Opracowali Halina Gorska, Konrad Gorski, Krystyna Wilczewska [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1960 91 p (Biblioteka pisarzy reformacyjnych, nr. 3 (C) and his Dzieła polskie, t 3) [Christian baptism (ed. Latin summary fascism, notes)] P,3.

PROTEUS VULGARIS

Cytological observations on large bodies and protoplasts of bacteria. I The surface membrane. M Nermut. Folia biol Cz 6 no.3.230 247 '60. C,13.

PROVERBS, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Proverbs in J.Ch.Clare's Estonian-German dictionary. E. Normann. Emakeele aatar 5:18-40 '59. E,11.

PROXIMITY FUSES

Some tactical properties and purposes of proximity fuses. N. Sadonov. Morskoi gl 9 no 6 578-583 '59. Y,17.

PRUNE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY.

Prune scale insect (Lecanium corni Bouche) in the light of its distribution in Bosnia and Hercegovina. D. Hadzistevic, M. Hadzistevic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no.9/10: 348-354 S/O'59. Y,15.

PRUSSIA - HISTORY

The Polish-Prussian relations and the Isolation of the Sejm in 1639 Z. Switalski. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:421-423 '60. P,4

PSEUDODIORCHIS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The information theory and psychology. M. Stelzenec. Nasa veda 7 no.7:422-425 Jl'60 C,1.

N. N. Ladygina-Kots and her work in the field of comparative psychology. C. Botez. Rev psihol 6 no 2 31-41 '60. R,3.

On the appropriateness of the prognosis of future success in school and work, on the basis of psychological examinations. B. Sorokin Produktivnost 1 no. 9 889-893 D'59. Y,5.

The problem of method in the psychology and sociology of success. M. Ralea, T. Herseni. Rev psihol 6 no. 2:7-19 '60. R,3.

Psychology as an object of teaching, an important factor in the atheistic education of the young generation. S. Marcus, G. Neneau, A. Tabachiu. Rev psihol 6 no. 2 89-98 '60. R,3.

PSYCHOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL

Diegelolsen-Zelazowski, Bronislaw. Jaki pozytek moze przyniesc psychologia pracy przedsiebiorstwom przymysłowym i handlowym? Materiały na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddział P. T. E. Wisła, 1960. 25 p. [What advantages may be brought by labor psychology to industrial and commercial enterprises? Materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl.] P,5.

Psychosocial research and the organization of work. A. Majster. Sociologija 1 no.1:30-54 '59. Y,5.

Ionizing radiation and changes in blood proteins. S. Paulov. Nasa veda 7 no 7 418-421 Jl'60. C, 1.

New meter for ionization radiation. J. Oppelt. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6 700-703 N'56. C, 13.

Prognostic significance of the haematocrit value in X-irradiated rabbits. M. Pospisil. Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:208-211 '60. C, 13.

Prospective potentialities of lymphoid tissue to induce haematopoietic recovery in irradiated mice protected by hypoxia M. Hill, M. Praslicka Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3 197-207 '60. C, 13.

Radiation injuries to the hands of the surgeons. K. Villako. Eesti terv 3 no. 2 49-52 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

Radiation, its measurement and certain results. S. Kuchel. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 1:21-22 F'60. C, 13.

Radiation sickness G. Loogna. Eesti terv no 4.19-24 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

Study of regeneration processes in the bone marrow of irradiated mice following the administration of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides Z Kampfel, J. Soska, N Barakina. Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:179-185 '60. C, 13.

Study of the influence of radiation treatment on the change of vitamin B_1 in persons sick with cancer. In Russian. L. Sile. Vestis Latv ak no. 12.155-164 '59. La, 1.

Three-level monitor of ionizing radiations. J. Czarnecki. Nukleonika 5 no. 3'161-164 '60. P, 13.

RADIATORS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of goniometers in radio reconnaissance and in the protection against radio jamming. V. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:454-458 Je'60. Y, 17.

Automatic linking of electric circuit breakers. A. Baborsky. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4:38-40 '60. Y, 16.

Blitz transistor. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:220 Jl/Ag '60. Y, 16.

Calculating tolerance in a combination of several resistors or condensers. B. Ravnikar. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:207-209, 219 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Conference of the 1st Section of the International Amateur Radio Union. V. J. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8: 200-201 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Eliminating radio interference from fluorescent lighting installations of low-tension current. B. Brakalov, N. Teodorov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 3: 20-22 Mr'60. B, 16.

Five controls with one channel. A. Bugarski. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:214-215 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Geometric series R and E and standardization. V. Honomichi. Normalizace 8 no. 8:122-126 Ag'60. C, 16.

Information collection Radiotehniska un Metalapstrades Rupniecība, no. 3; a review of a periodical. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:9 S 15'60 La, 1.

Interference correctors. R. Tucakovic. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:218-219 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Krakow solar observations for April to September, 1959, In English. K. Kozlel. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1:48-53 '60. P, 12.

Mistakes met in radio navigation in particular flight cases. E. Knychala. Wojsk przegl 13 no 7.7-11 Jl'60. P, 17.

Panoramic adapter. T. Simic. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:210-211 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Parametric amplifiers II. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8: 202-203 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

The problem of combating radio interferences on the basis of standards and other documentary material both in Poland and in other countries. Z. Kolodziejczyk. Normalizacja P 28 no. 3:113-124 Mr'60. P, 16.

Radio and television. In English. A. Starowicz. Mat Doc no. 17;18-23 Jl'60. P, 1.

Radio communication in mines. M. Kopriva. Uhli 2 no. 6:212 Je'60. C, 16.

Radio interference caused by electric apparatus. M. Argirovic. Telekomunikacije 9 no. 2:19-23 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Radio monologue and dialogue. Pt. 2, chap. 2 J. Mayen. Dialog 5 no 8 106-126 Ag'60. P, 11.

The signal transmission problems of moving stations. A. Csurgay. Magy hir techn 11 no. 4:151-159 Ag'60. H, 16

Transistor direct transformers. R. Tucev. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:212-213 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Transistor telecommunication superreactive receiver. M. Lazic. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8;216-217 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Zener's diodes. T. Surina. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4: 35-37, 43 '60. Y, 16.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

Radiogalactics N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debesis:1-6 Summer '60. La, 13.

RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Chemical and radiochemical analysis of the atmospheric radioactive dust. V. Mageru, I. Gabe, D. Blanaru. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:119-130 '59. R, 13.

Strontium 90 in milk during 1957-1960, and its relation to radioactive fallout. V. Santholzer. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7-217-221 Jl'60. C, 16.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Jar [illegible]

Transport of radioactive materials. V. Kostic. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:129-131 F'60. Y, 5.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Examination of the lubrication capacity by radioactive tracers. T. Lengyel. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:361-369 S'60. H, 16.

RADIOACTIVITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Holubec, Karel, ed. Pripad Bikini, prace japonskych autoru o následcich radioaktivního zareni Z japonstiny pr el. Jiri V Neustupny a Jan Winkelhofer. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 176 p. [The Bikini case, studies by Japanese authors on the effects of radioactive radiation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 13.

Education of specialists for the peaceful use of atomic energy at the Moscow Institute of Power Engineering. J. Korycanek. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:267 Ag'60. C, 16.

Effect of radioactive rays on matter. M. Duric. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2:19-28 F'60. Y, 17.

Low activity measurements in waters. II. The design of a cell counter. J. Ralkova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:235-236 Jl'60. C, 16.

A new corrective factor in the measuring of radioactivity and cosmic radiation with the Geiger-Muller counters. V. Antonescu, V. Neaga. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:131-134 '59. R, 13.

Radioactive operating equipment for automatically measured glass cutting. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvo no. 4:16-17 '59. La, 16.

A report of Rumanian physicists on highly radioactive centers (Hot particles). V. Santholzer. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:287 Ag'60. C, 16.

Units for the measurement of radioactivity G Ionescu. Metrologia apl 7 no. 2-70-79 Ap-Je'60. R, 13.

RADIOCHEMISTRY

Application of radiochemistry in industries. Z. Zagorski. Przegl techn [8] no. 36-3, 5 S'60. P, 16.

RADIOGRAPHY

Januszkiewicz, Stanislaw. Diagnostyka rentgenowska ogolna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 271 p. [General radiographic diagnostics. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Kopera, Zygmunt. Radiologia stomatologiczna. Pod red. Henryka Dobrskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1942. 130 p. [Stomatologic radiology. illus.] P, 14.

Radiography with recoil atoms. C. Jech. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4:294-296 '60. C, 13.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Application of radioactive isotopes in wood-using industries. S. Badun. Drvna ind 11 no. 3/4 41-47 Mr/Ap '60. Y, 16.

Examination of chromic alloys with isotope dissolution analysis J. Fodor and others. Energia es atom 13 no. 8;377-379 Ag'60 H, 16.

Excretion analysis of internal contamination by radio cerium ^{144}Ce V Slouka. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:248-256 '60. C, 13.

Foundry criticism of the steel-cast body which prevents gas bursting (Cameron Chamber) by considering the results obtained from isotope testing. G. Szy. Koh lap 93 [1 e. 15] no. 7 Ontodo 151-156 Jl'60. H, 16.

An improved method for determination of radioactive iodine in rainwater and urine. In English. Z. Jaworowski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2;81-86 '60. P, 13.

International standardization of radioisotopes. A. Ludwicka. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4.100-109 Ap'60. P, 16.

Isotope effect in the pyrolysis of $^{14}CH_3COONa$. I. Zlotowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2: 27-32 '60. P, 13.

Marked compounds, and possibilities of their use in research J. Moravek. Nova technika no. 9 397-400 '60. C, 16.

Radioactive isotopes and their application in agriculture. N. Mashov. Prir i znanie 14 no. 2 10-12 F'60. B, 13.

Radioactive marking of weld butts under infinite heat rolling. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvo no. 4-7-9 '59. La, 16.

Radioisotopes in the chemical industry. M. Kupesic. Tesla 7 no. 4-36-37 '60. Y, 16.

Research on the mechanism of sulfuration of Ag-Zn alloys by the use of ^{35}S radioisotopes. In German. J. Mikulski, S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:179-182 '60. P, 13.

Time aspects of the activity of U^{233}, U^{235} and Pu^{239} fission products. J. Maly. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:616-625 N'56. C, 13.

Transformations of ^{11}C-labeled lupanine in white lupine. In English. H. Biernka, T. Schyla. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5-183-188 '60. P, 13.

The use of radioactive isotopes in the exploitation of oil and gas B. Jaworska. Wiad naft 6 no 7-8:151-157 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Use of radioisotopes Co^{60} for controlling the measurements of the masonry of blast furnaces. M. Pertot. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4;161-166 '60. Y, 16.

The utilization of radioactive isotopes and nuclear radiations in the study of the flotation process. I. Plaxin. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no 2 219-248 '60. R, 16.

RADIOLOCATION
see RADAR.

RADIOLOGY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA.

Chemical and radiological educational aids. M. Bosotina. Civil vast 12 no. 1;15-17 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

RADIOMETER

Complex radiometric well logging in directed mine boreholes in potassium salts prospection. J. Czubek and others. Acta geophys 8 no. 2 73-93 '60. P, 13.

Radiometric determination of potassium in NPK fertilizers. K. Martinek, J. Gottfried. Chem prum 10 no. 6:300-303 Je'60. C, 16.

RADIOTHERAPY

The concept of gram-equivalent-of radium for non-point isotopic gamma-ray sources. In English. J. Domanus, B. Osuchowski. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:143-148 '60. P, 13.

RADNOTI, MIKLOS

Radnoti, Miklos. Ikrek hava, Naplo a gyerekkorrol. [2. kiad Budapest] Magyar Helikon, 1960 57 p. (Kis magyar muzeum, 5. kot.) [The month of twins; a diary on childhood. 2d ed. part.] H, 11.

Data on the language of Miklos Radnoti's eclogues; aspects of language analysis concerning college linguistic exercises. Z. Csikan. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:23-45 '60. H, 8.

RADOJCIC, SVETOZAR

Bibliography of the works of Svetozar Radojcic; on the occasion of his fiftieth anniversary. S. Petkovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6;237-242 '60. Y, 4.

RAID, KALJO

Udo Kasemets and Kaljo Raid, two radical Estonian composers. Pt. 2. (Conclusion) E. Kalam. Mana 2 no. 3: 163-168 '59. E, 11.

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY) (Continued)

Investigations on the regenerative capacity of the between brain and the influence of its removal upon the development of Xenopus laevis tadpoles In English Z Srebro Folia biol 7 no.3 191-202 '59. P, 13.

On the regeneration of the spinal cord in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. H Roguski. Folia biol 7 no.2-129-133 '59. P, 13

Regeneration capacity of the spinal cord in Lampetra fluviatilis larvae In English K. Maron Folia biol 7 no.3:179-189 '59 P, 13.

Regeneration of skull vault bones in dogs caused by the destruction method. In Russian A Mateeva Folia biol 7 no. 3:239-257 '59 P, 13

Some new approaches to the regeneration problem. In Russian. L. Polezhaev. Folia biol 7 no. 3 215-237 '59. P, 13

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

REHABILITATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

REIMAN, MICHAL

Beginnings of the socialist workers' movement in Bohemia and Moravia, a review of Michal Reiman's Z prvnich dob ceskeho delnickeho hnuti (Early History of the Czech Workers' Movement). J. Koralka. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3,362-365 '60. C, 1.

REINECKE SALT

Colorimetric determination of certain metals by means of Reinecke salt Pt 1. Determination of mercury. J. Weyers. Chem anal 5 no 1:95-99 '60 P, 13

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Apparatus for determining bending elements in reinforced concrete by the resonance method In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4 75-77 '59 La, 16.

Observations concerning specific concrete steel for prestressed reinforced-concrete structures. L. Bodo. Epitoanyag 12 no. 8:286-297 Ag'60. H, 16.

Properties of nonreinforced and reinforced gas concrete. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4 72-73 '59 La, 16.

Reinforced-concrete slabs on crossings. L. Palecki. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 8-154-155 Ag'60 P, 16.

Special reinforced-concrete boards for house construction. Reports Vilna S 7'60 6. Li, 1

Testing the reinforced-concrete bridge across the Spreca River after releasing scaffoldings and using test load. M. Ratajac. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no. 12 24-34 F'60. Y, 16.

REINFORCING BARS

The use of self-supporting welded-concrete reinforcement without shutters for the building of curved structures. F. Blaha. Poz stavby [7] no. 6-311-315 [Mr]'59. C, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Motion of multipole particles in the general relativity theory. In English W. Tulczjew. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5,393-409 '59. P, 13.

The signal transmission problems of moving stations. A. Csurgay. Magy hir techn 11 no.4:151-159 Ag'60. H, 16.

RELIEF (SCULPTURE)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A new method for reproducing relief inscriptions. V. Chocholousek. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1-60-62 '60. C, 1.

RELIGION

Astronomy and religion. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess: 1-6 Autumn '59. La, 13.

A message on tomorrow's humanity. M. Balaban, J. Simsa. Krest revue 27 no. 6:184-186 Je'60. C, 3.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Voltaire's struggle for religious tolerance. P. Matvejevic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:119-125 F'55. Y, 1.

REMES, MORIC

A reminiscence of Dr. M. Remes (July 21, 1867 - July 19, 1959). J. Augusta. Geol sb SAV 11 no. 1:25-27 '60. C, 12.

REMOTE CONTROL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

First experiments with remote control of the pumping stations of the Stalin Chemical Combine. V. Vulchev, N. Stanchev. Elektroenergila 11 no. 6-20-22 Je'60. B, 16.

RENT
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The role of rent in an agricultural crisis. A Runowicz Biul ekon UW no 5:67-89 '60 P, 5

REPAIRING
see subdivision under POLAND.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RESEARCH
see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

RESIDENCES
see DWELLINGS.

RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

RESPIRATION

Early postirradiation changes in sleep respiratory metabolism in rats. A Vacek. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:193-196 '60. C, 13.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

The vascularization of the respiratory surfaces in Bombina variegata (L.) In English. G. Czopkowa, J. Czopek. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 3:313-318 '55. P, 13.

REST PERIODS

Rate of speed, dosage, number, and nature of the physical exercises given to workers during their rest period. I. Manguiov, N. Hanno, N. Georgiev. Vupiosi fiz kult 5 no. 3:161-169 Mr'60. B, 8.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND.

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Warsaw Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego. Handel za granica. [Artykuly wybrali i zredagowali Rajmund Kawalec, Teresa Palaszewska, Irena Stefanowska. Wyd. 1. Katowice] Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze [1960] 218 p. [Retail trade abroad; translations of articles published in foreign trade periodicals, 1957-1959. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), footnotes, tables] P, 5.

RETIREMENT PENSIONS
see subdivision OLD-AGE PENSIONS under HUNGARY.

REVOLUTIONS

Marxism-Leninism on the possibility of peaceful revolution, and experiences from the socialist revolution in Czechoslovakia. E. Urbanek. Slov fil cas 15 no. 3:230-246 '60. C, 3.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

REYNOLDS NUMBER

Application of models in transfer processes. Pt. 3. Research on the characteristics of the flow of the agent in models using ozalide paper. S. Bretsznajder, I. Moscicka. Przem chem 39 no. 4:219-222 Ap'60. P, 16.

RHENIUM

Analytic application of 8-mercaptoquinoline (thiooxine) and its derivatives. Report XVI. Colorimetric method of determination of rhenium with 8-chlor-8 mercaptoquinoline In Russian. J. Bankovskis, E. Lobanova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1.97-106 '60. La, 1.

RHEOLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

RHIZOBIUM

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury haloids. E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4 222-225 Ap'60. P, 16.

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury haloids. E. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4:222-225 Ap'60. P, 16.

RHIZOPHERE

Establishment of clover nodule bacteria's nitrogen strains in clover rhizosphere and their participation in formation of nodules. A Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 11 133-140 '59. La, 1

RHODANIDES
see THIOCYANATES.

RHODIUS AMARUS
see subdivision BITTERLING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

RHUBARB
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RIEMANN SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

RIEMANN SURFACES

On the conformal geometry of plane curves. In German. L. Vietoris Rev math pures 1 no 3:73-77 '56. R, 13

RIFLES

Effect of the recoiling angle on the precision of firing with riflemen weapons. O. Dinic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6-409-413 Je'60. Y, 17.

RIGA - BRIDGES

Construction of overpasses in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 36-3-4 S 6'60. La, 1.

RIGA - BUILDINGS

General reconstruction plan of Riga for the next 20 years. Reports Riga 17 no. 39:17 S 30'60. La, 1.

30,000 dwelling scheduled to be built in Riga in the Seven-Year Plan. O Karklins. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:12 S 16'60. La, 1.

The tomorrow of Riga. V. Apsitis. Reports Riga 17 no. 38.10-12 S 22'60. La, 1

RIGA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

French engineers in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 15 S 10'60. La, 1.

Riga, capital of Soviet Latvia. In Russian V. Azan. Kom sov La 15 no. 7:26-30 Jl'60. La, 6.

Riga today. H Krams. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 6-7 Ag 24'60. La, 1

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of fine arts dedicated to the 17th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. A. Eglitis. Maksla no. 1.41 '60. La, 1.

Exhibition on antibiotics in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:17 S 24'60. La, 1.

Good-by! Lit un maksla no. 37:1 S'60. La, 11.

Literary exhibition dedicated to the 95th anniversary of the birth of Janis Rainis. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 13, 16 S 10'60. La, 1.

More than 19,000 persons attended the exhibition of Karlis Miesnieks' works. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 1 S 19'60. La, 1.

Three exhibitions; a criticism. M. Ivanovs. Lit un maksla no. 36:4 S'60. La, 11.

RIGA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Latvian PSR Historical Museum during ninety years, 1869-1959. H Strods. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:193-201 '60. La, 1.

RIGA - HARBOR

Ship movement in Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 17 no. 37: 9 S 14'60. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Automatization of the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:6 Ag 24'60. La, 1.

Club of Technical Propaganda begins its activities at the State Electrotechnic Factory. Reports Riga 17 no. 36: 7 S 7'60. La, 1.

On the road of technical progress. A. Gordins. Zvaigzne no. 15:11-12 Ag'60. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Hydrometeorological Apparatus Factory go to 15 foreign countries. Reports Riga 17 no. 37 4 S 12'60. La, 1.

6,000 workers at the State Electrotechnic Factory participate in patriotic competition. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:22 S 4'60. La, 1.

State Electrotechnical Factory increases production by 13 per cent. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:17 S 3'60. La, 1.

RIGA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Leningrad Drama Theater visits Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:18 S 25'60. La, 1.

RIGA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE (Continued)

New season in the Riga Russian Drama Theater Reports Riga 17 no 37:8 S 14'60. La, 1.

RIGA -MONUMENTS

Unveiling monument to Fridrichs Zanders in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 34:5 Ag 23'60 La, 1

RIGA - PARKS

More magnificent green area in Riga! I Davidsone. Lit un makala no. 34 4 Ag'60 La, 11

RIGA - SCHOOLS

New academic year at the Riga Technical Production University begins Reports Riga 17 no. 39,19-20 O 1'60. La, 1

128 schools in Riga Reports Riga 17 no 35 10 S 1'60 La, 1.

Pedagogic University for Parents organized in Riga Reports Riga 17 no. 39:20 O 1'60. La, 1.

Seven faculties at the Riga Technical-Production University. Reports Riga 17 no 39.2 S 26'60 La, 1

RIGA - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

T T T, Riga streetcars and trolley buses G Berzins Zvaigzne no. 17:5, 6, 29, 32 S'60 La, 1

RIJEKA - INDUSTRIES

Improvement of fisheries in the Rijeka District. Morski 12 no. 2 31-32 F'60. Y, 15.

RILA MOUNTAINS

Old ore mining in the Rila Mountains and its influence on the forests. I. Radkov. Priroda 13 no. 5 16-21 My'60. B, 13.

RILSKI MANASTIR

Iv. Goshev's Rilski glagolicheski listove (Glagolitic Manuscripts in Rilski Manastir); a book review. P. Dinekov. Spisanie BAN no. 4 153-154 '59. B, 1.

RIVERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Hydraulic problems of the deviation of a watercourse in building hydrotechnic river junctions. H. E. Razvan. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 3 85-89 Mr'60. R, 16.

On the approximate predetermination of the river bed modifications in the vicinity of the intakes with sills. A. Maruta. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 7 220-224 Jl'60 R, 16.

Use of wire baskets (gabions) in river constructions, regulation of rivers and torrents, and in road construction. D. Petkovic. Izgradnja 13 no. 11/12, 6-10 N/D'59. Y, 16.

ROAD SIGNS

see subdivision SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS under YUGOSLAVIA.

ROAD TRANSPORTATION

see TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE and this subdivision under AUSTRIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ROADS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hydraulic engineering calculations for road construction projects. M. Jermar. Stin doprava 8 no. 7 13-15 Jl'60. C, 5.

Improving adhesion of stone aggregates and bitumen by adding road tar. N. Denic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no. 12:11-16 F'60. Y, 16.

Machinery for the construction of buildings and roads at the Leipzig Fair, 1960. A. Wislicki. Przegl bud 32 no. 7:304-307 Jl'60. P, 16.

Mobile highway surfaces of steel. K. Radwan. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:165-166 Je'60. P, 16.

Modern macadam foundations. E. Skaldawski. Drogownictwo 15 no. 8:177-181 Ag'60 P, 16.

A publication on the Dubrovnik Congress. I. Esih. Ceste most 6 no. 7:155-156 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Rapid methods of terrain indentification. Pt. 1. B. Bonacci. Ceste most 6 no. 7:165-167 Jl'60. Y, 16.

The 7th Congress of the International Road Transport Union in Dubrovnik. B. Vegar. Ceste most 6 no. 7: 153-155 Jl'60. Y, 16.

Use of wire baskets (gabions) in river constructions, regulation of rivers and torrents, and in road construction. D. Petkovic. Izgradnja 13 no. 11/12:6-10 N/D'59. Y, 16.

Works on the improvement of the plasticity of packs for the production of tars of 500 sec. and over 500 sec viscosity according to standard BTA J Bartoszek Drogownictwo 15 no 8 Biuletyn 11-14 Ag'60 P, 16

ROCK GARDENS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROCKETS

see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U.S.

Action of fighter-bomber aviation with ground-ground rockets. M. Milikic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 6,685-691 N/D'59 Y, 17

Artificial comet. J Sklovskis Zvaigz debess. 15-18 Summer '60. La, 13

An Automatic telescope in interplanetary space A Balklavs. Zvaigz debess. 29-31 Spring '60 La, 13

The Columbuses of outer space. J. Bober. Predvoj 4 no. 30. 4-5 S'60. C, 1.

The flight to the moon. A. Bonov. Spisanie BAN no. 4 48-55 '59. B, 1.

Fridrichs Zanders, Latvian pioneer in rocket building Reports Riga 17 no. 34 3-4 Ag 23'60. La, 1.

From Copernicus to the artificial satellite, an exhibition at the Technical Museum of the Central Technical Organization in Warsaw. Z Cieslik. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:138-157 '60 P, 12.

On the course of moon rockets. Tr. from the Russian. I. Sedov. Tiz szemle 10 no. 8:241-245 Ag'60. H, 13.

Optical observation of the impact of the second Soviet moon rocket. L Detre. Magy tud 07 no. 7,391-395 Jl'60. H, 1.

Possibility of arming smaller ships with guided rockets N Safonov. Morski gl 10 no. 1 33-40 '60 Y, 17.

ROCKS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Elimination of errors in the reduction to a Bouguer plate in the neighborhood of density boundaries of surface rocks. I. Pola. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 83-89 '58. C, 13.

The error in determining density boundary depth in relation to the accuracy in determining contact rocks density in the quantitative interpretation of gravity measurements. In English. I. Pola, J. Ruzicka. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 91-99 '58. C, 13

Evaluation of gravimetric measurements carried out in the Czechoslovak part of the Vienna basin. J. Ibrmajer, J. Dolezal. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98. 133-145 '58. C, 13.

Quantitative interpretation of gravity measurements in the case of two density boundaries. In Russian. I. Pola. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 73-81 '58. C, 13.

Results of experimental tests with air-shooting technique in reflection method in the Mikulov region. In English D. Beranek, O. Burda. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 209-215 '58. C, 13.

Utilization of the cleavage of rocks for work with explosives. Pt. 1. S. Nizinski, A. Beben. Cement wapno gips 16 no. 9 254-257 S'60. P, 16.

Velocity conditions in the Inner Alpine Vienna basin. In English. M. Zounkova, B. Beranek. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98:193-208 '58. C, 13.

RODENTIA

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Protection of seeds from Rodentia. Z. Capecki. Las pol 34 no. 15/16:1-3 Ag'60. P, 15.

RODS

General equation for typical, free, flexural vibrations of a cylindrical bar with three supports and its particular use. R. Laczkowski, K. Welka. Prace Inst masz przepl no. 1:83-102 '60. P, 16.

Two approximate methods for the computation of longitudinal oscillation frequencies of homogeneous and isotropic bars. M. Brdicka, M. Novakova-Dvorska, Z. Dvoracek. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2 136-146 '60. C, 13.

ROJNIC, MATKO

ROENTGEN RAYS

see X rays.

Matko Rojnic; a biographical sketch. Ljetopis JAZU 63: 190-192 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Coefficient of utilization of blooms and methods of its improvement. E. Cerveny. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6 244-246 Je'60. C, 16.

Discussion on heating ingots and blooms in steel rolling mills at the National Conference of Rolling Mill Workers, March 9, 1960, in Prague. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6 246-248 Je'60 C, 16.

Radioactive marking of weld butts under infinite heat rolling in Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4 7 '59. La, 16

Technical-economic indexes of furnaces with a push device in rolling mills and their improvement O. Benda. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6 238-241 Je'60 C, 1

Technical-economic indexes of soaking furnaces with relation to their design and improvement. B O Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6, 229-235 Je'60. C, 16.

Technology of rolling on blooming mills and on billet trains L Dedoch Hut listy 15 no 6 444-446 Je C, 16.

ROMAN SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, ROMAN.

ROMANCE PHILOLOGY

The International Conference on Romance Civilizations Literatures and Languages, Bucharest, September 14-19, 1959; linguistic problems. In French. M. Sala. Rev ling 5 no. 1:161-167 '60. R, 11

ROMANCES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First International Congress on Romance Heroic Epics T. Tomov Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:50-53 '60. B, 1

ROME - HISTORY

Forms and scope of Sulla's settlement in the light of the Liber Coloniarum. A. Krawczuk Rocz dziej spol 51-65 '59 (published '60). P, 5.

ROME - LAND

Landownership of the nobles during the period toward the end of the Roman Republic M Jaczynowska Rocz dziej spol 21 9-40 '59 (published '60). P, 5.

ROME - NOBILITY

Revenue of the senatorial aristocracy from the Roman provinces and its socioeconomic differentiation toward the end of the Republic. M. Jaczynowska Kwartalnik hist 67 no 2:297-328 '60. P, 4

ROOFING

Antiseptic izing roof plates and wooden drainage pipes In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 83-84 '59 La, 16.

ROOTARE, SALME

Salme Rootare, an international master. M. Zukhovitja. Kehakultuur 21 no. 10,498 Ag'60. E, 8.

ROPE

A new machine for making rope from synthetic fibers. V. Volejnik. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:285-286 Ag'60. C, 1

ROS, MIRKO

Mirko Ros; 60th anniversary of his birthday. I. Esih. Ceste most 8 no. 7:168-171 Jl'60. Y, 16.

ROSEL, HUBERT

Hubert Rosel's Documents to the History of Slavic Studies in Germany, Pt. 1. Berlin and Breslau Universities during the 19th Century; a book review J. Kurz. Slavia 29 no. 2.294-301 '60. C, 11.

ROTATING BODIES

On the gravitational interaction of two spheres in rotation Z. Gabos. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:101-112 '59. R, 13.

ROWING

see subdivision under YUGOSLOVAKIA.

ROZITIS, PAVILS

Pavils Rozitis' works to be published in 5 volumes in 1961-1962. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:7 Ag 25'60. La,

ROZSYPAL, ANTON

Professor Anton Rozsypal's 60th birthday; a biographical sketch. El tech cas 11 no. 2:85-86 '60. C, 16

RUBBER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATV

Application of the theory of errors in estimating and comparing results and in planning for the number of measurements in laboratories of the rubber industry R. Cieslak. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5:148-151 My'60. P, 16.

Application of Zimm's method to determine the molecular weight of natural caoutchouc. J. Vavra. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:3-7 Ja'60. C, 16.

RUBBER (Continued)

The influence of different kinds of soot on the physicomechanical indexes of natural-rubber vulcanizates combined with buna S_4 for preparing high-modulated mixtures for carcasses and protectors. (To be contd.) K. Nedialkova. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1.10-13 '60. B, 16.

Rubber rollers in the polygraphic industry. J. Markuza Poligrafika 12 no 5.12-19 My'60. P, 2.

Sealing the dams for the insulation of mine fires by means of the synthetic or natural rubber C. Chiricias and others Rev min 11 no. 7.326-329 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUBLE

New rate of exchange for the ruble. Lecis. Reports Riga 17 no. 36:9-10 S 8'60 La, 1.

The Soviet ruble to become more sound In Russian. A. Segal. Kom sov La 15 no 6 15-18 Je'60. La, 6.

RUBLEV, ANDREI

Andrei Rublev, in commemoration of the 600th anniversary of his birth. N. Demina. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38.4 S'60. E, 11.

RUMANIA - ARCHIVES

Archivistship in the Rumanian People's Republic; also, remarks by Zsolt Trocsanyi and others. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:54-62 '59. H, 4.

RUMANIA - ART

New students, new hopes. In Hungarian. T. Olah. Utunk 15 no. 39:6 S'60. R, 11.

RUMANIA - AUTOMATION

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisia de Automatizare. Probleme de automatizare, a doua conferinte asupra automatizarilor industriale din R. P. R., 5-8 iunie 1957. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 344 p. [Problems of Automation in Rumania, June 5-8, 1957. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs] R, 16.

RUMANIA - CAPACITY AND DISABILITY

Ghimpu, Sanda. Capacitatea si reprezentarea persoanelor fizice in dreptul Republicii Populare Romine. [De] Sanda Ghimpu [si] Sigismund Grossu. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1960. 364 p. [Capacity and representation of physical persons in the law of the Rumanian People's Republic. footnotes] R, 7.

RUMANIA - CHEESE

Study on amino acid formation in stored Telemea cheese. A. Fostiropol, F. Wiener. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7:213-216 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Conference on the automation and mensuration techniques in the petroleum and chemical industries. S. Munteanu. Metrologia apl 7 no 3:123-125 Jl/S'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY

Development of the sciences of mathematics, physics, and chemistry at the University of Iasi in the years of people's rule, 1944-1959. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:I-VIII '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Application of a demonstration during the lessons on apparatus and installations in technochemical schools. V. Rusescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:96-105 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

RUMANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Old and new on the shores of the Bega. In Hungarian. E. Balogh. Utunk 15 no. 37:5 S'60. R, 11.

Retrospective view of Arad. In Hungarian. E. Balogh. Utunk 15 no. 39:2 S'60. R, 11.

RUMANIA - COAL

New technique for preparing Rumanian coal for the manufacturing of coke. A. Panaitescu, L. Mirlunis, D. Hrisanidi. Rev min 11 no. 8:343-355 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

A protective bridge of a new type constructed in the Stefan shaft, Lupeni mine. E. Paky. Rev min 11 no. 8:371-372 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COKE

New technique for preparing Rumanian coal for the manufacturing of coke. A. Panaitescu, L. Mirlunis, D. Hrisanidi. Rev min 11 no. 8:343-355 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Economic and organizatory enforcement of collective farms as an important condition for the consolidation and expansion of socialist production relations in villages D. Dumitriu. Probleme econ 13 no 7 77-93 Jl'60. R, 5

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Bringing closer ties between the education and the practice of building socialism, a foremost task of the school. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 9 no 4:33-43 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

Contribution of the regional geography toward the education of students in the spirit of socialist patriotism. V. Popeanga. Rev pedag 9 no. 4 71-77 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

Relations of the school to production, and the necessity of preparing didactic cadres. N. Apostolescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:12-34 My/Je'60. R, 8.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Achievements and prospects in the textile industry as reflected by the documents of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party Ind text Rum 11 no. 7 245-248 Jl'60. R, 16.

Achievements made in honor of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6 244 Je'60. R, 16.

An important event in the life of the Rumanian people and in the Rumanian Workers Party. Th. Nano. Rruga Part 7 no. 8:35-39 Ag'60. A, 6.

Pedagogic science and its tasks in the light of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. S. Stoian. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:3-23 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

Tasks and outlook for metrology as reflected in the documents of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. N. Illoiu Metrologia apl 7 no. 3. 97-102 Jl/S'60. R, 13.

The 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:209-212 Jl'60. R, 16.

The 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party, an event of exceptional importance in the history of our people. Hidrotehnica 5 no 7 205-209 Jl'60. R, 16.

Under the leadership of the Party, toward the new victories in building socialism. Rev min 11 no. 7: 291-294 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

After the return from Rumania. A. Konopacki Walka mlodych 12 no. 37-1, 4 S'60. P, 5.

RUMANIA - COMPUTERS

Computers in automation and the prospects of their introduction in Rumanian industry. I. Papadache Automatica electronica 4 no. 3.115-121 My/Je'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CONCERTS

Vivaldi's Four Seasons at the opening concert of the season of the Philharmonic Orchestra of Targu-Mures. In Hungarian. Gy. Kormos. Utunk 15 no. 40:6 O'60. R, 11.

RUMANIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

On the road of the constant increase of the well-being of workers. S. Zeigher. Probleme econ 13 no. 7: 58-76 Jl'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COTTAGE CHEESE

A modern installation for the manufacture of cottage cheese. R. Oroveanu, A. Manu. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7:217 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DIKES (ENGINEERING)

Some observations on the behavior of an experimental dike in Lake Razelm, region of Constanta. T. Abramescu, R. Stoica. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 7.224-230 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Rumania, Laws, statutes, etc. Codul familiei, Decretul nr. 31 privitor la persoanele fizice si persoanele juridice si Decretul nr. 32 pentru punerea in aplicare a Codului familiei si a Decretului privitor la persoanele fizice si persoanele juridice. Text oficial cu modificarile pina la data de 1 septembrie 1960. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica, 1960. 92 p. [Family Code, Decree No. 31 concerning physical and juridical persons, and Decree No. 32 implementing the Family Code and the decree concerning physical and juridical persons. Official text as amended up to September 1, 1959. footnotes, index] R, 7.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Pop, Simion. Anul 15. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1959. 167 p. [15 years. 1st ed. illus.] R, 5.

Economic development of the Rumanian People's Republic. F. Nagy. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9:9-12 S'60. H, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Grandiose prospects for the development of the national economy. V Rausser. Probleme econ 13 no. 7:3-24 Jl'60 R, 5.

A great program of the work and struggle for the prosperity of the fatherland and the happiness of the people. Rev pedag 9 no. 3 3-11 My/Je'60. R, 8.

A magnificent program of building socialism in Rumania. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 6 169-170 Je'60. R, 16.

Prospects of the economic development of Rumania up to 1975. -ko-. Plan hosp 13 no. 9 714-716 '60. C, 5.

The 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party, an event of exceptional importance in the history of our people Hidrotehnica 5 no 7 205-209 Jl'60. R, 16.

Under the leadership of the Party, toward the new victories in building socialism. Rev min 11 no 7: 291-294 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

Bringing closer ties between the education and the practice of building socialism, a foremost task of the school. A. Manolache. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:33-43 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

Discussion on some instructional educational problems at the Superior Council of Schools. S. Predoiu-Dima. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:105-107 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8

The 8-year schools, a new stage in heightening the cultural level of the entire people. I. Berca, E Blideanu. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:24-32 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

Enlargement of the material basis for all levels of education, a foremost objective of the development of our schools. I. Altman, P. Cananau. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:62-79 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

Pedagogic science and its tasks in the light of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. S. Stoian Rev pedag 9 no. 4:3-23 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

RUMANIA - ELECTRONICS

Development of the "Electronica" plants in Bucharest in the years of the Six-Year Plan. F. Lazarciu. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 4 155-159 Jl/Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ERICALES

Morphologic research on the pollen of the species Ericales in the flora of Rumania. I. Tarnavschi, D. Radulescu. Studii cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:165-175 '60. R, 13

RUMANIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The ever-growing possibilities of developing the evening courses without attendance. P. Vilcu. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:53-61 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

RUMANIA - FISHERIES

Bioeconomic factors related to the management and pisciculturai exploitation of the Razelm-Sinoe unit. M. Niculescu-Duvaz. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7:210-213 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FLOTATION

Contributions toward the improvement of technical and economic indexes of flotation installations in Rumania by gravitational preconcentration. G. Vancl. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:263-279 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FOOD

Capital investments in the development of the food industry during the six-year plan. H. Pisani. Ind aliment veget 11[i. e. 12] no. 7.203-207 Jl'60. R, 16.

Elaboration of the plans corresponding to the investments provided for in the period of 1960-1965. A. Altmann. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7.207-210 Jl'60. R, 16.

Prospects of the development of the food industry. I. Munteanu. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7:197-203 Jl '60. R, 16.

Prospects of the development of the food industry. I. Munteanu. Ind aliment veget 11[i. e. 12] no. 7.199-203 Jl '60. R, 16.

Training of the cadres of the medium qualified workers and technical staff in the food industry, in the framework of the six-year plan. S. Enescu. Ind aliment veget 11[i. e. 12] no. 7:208-210 Jl'60. R, 16.

Training the highly skilled technical staff in the food industry during the period of the six-year plan. D. Motoc. Ind aliment anim 8 no. 7:204-207 Jl'60. R, 16.

577088 O - 60 - 16

RUMANIA - TE XTILE INDUSTRY

Achievements and prospects in the textile industry as reflected by the documents of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. Ind text Rum 11 no. 7 245-248 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Plans for the new season in the Hungarian State Opera of Cluj. In Hungarian I. Kovats. Utunk 15 no. 38: 6 S'60. R, 11.

RUMANIA - TITLES OF HONOR AND NOBILITY

Virtosu, Emil. Titulatura domnilor si asocierea la domnie in Tara Romineasca si Moldova pina in secolul al XVI-lea. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960 314 p (Biblioteca istorica, 9) [Titles of the princes and the association with the throne in the Ruman Land and Moldavia up to the 16th century. French and Russian summaries. facsims , footnotes] R, 4.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN DRAMA

Petrescu, Camil. Teatru. [Studiu introductiv de H. Bratu si V. Mogiescu. Ed. 1 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [Theater; plays illus., port.] R, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 452 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 432 p
Vol. 3. 1958.

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Cazacu, Boris. Studii de limba literara; probleme actuale ale cercetarii ei. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1960. 212 p. [Studies on the literary language; present problems in the research. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

Data on Rumanian linguistic effects on the vocabulary of the dialect of Hungarian-speaking natives of Moldavia. Gy. Marton. Magyar nyelv 56 no. 1:119-121 Mr'60. H, 11.

The depalatization of consonants before the o in Walachia, in southeast Transylvania and in the Istro-Rumanian dialect. In French. E. Petrovici. Rev ling 5 no. 1: 53-65 '60. R, 11.

Notes on the frequency of words in the works of some Rumanian writers. In German. V. Suteu. Rev ling 5 no. 1:109-134 '60. R, 11.

Once again on the final u in the Rumanian language. In Russian. A. Rosetti. Rev ling 5 no. 1:67-69 '60. R, 11.

One of the problems of historical phonetics, the origin of the final u in the Rumanian language. In Russian. P. Nelescu. Rev ling 5 no. 1:71-90 '60. R, 11.

Personal gender in the Polish and Rumanian languages. In Russian. I. Citimiu. Rev ling 5 no. 1:147-160 '60. R, 11.

The problem of the origin of the Rumanian literary language. In Russian. L. Tamas. Annales phil Budapest 2:81-95 '60. H, 11.

The reasons for the disappearance of the final L in the definite article. In French. A. Avram. Rev ling 5 no. 1:101-107 '60. R, 11.

Some considerations on the evolution of the vocalic system of the Rumanian language. In French. M. Zdrenghea. Rev ling 5 no. 1:91-99 '60. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ionescu-Rion, Raicu. Datoria artei; articole si studii de critica literara. Editie ingrijita si prefata de Savin Bratu. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta [1959] 231 p. (Mica biblioteca critica, 62) [The tribute of art; articles and studies of literary criticism. 1st ed. footnotes] R, 11.

The national problem in Rumanian literature and press at the end of last century. In German. E. Palffy. Annales phil Budapest 2:67-79 '60. H, 11.

Rumanian literature, Hungarian readers. Konyvtaros 10 no. 8:593-594 Ag'60. H, 2.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Arghezi, Tudor. Versuri. Cu o prefata de Mihai Beniuc. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1959. 762 p. [Poetry. 1st ed. port., index] R, 11.

Cerna, Panait. Poezii. Antologie si prefata de Valeriu Ripeanu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta, 1959. 167 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Poems. 1st ed. port.] R, 11.

Vlahuta, Alexandru. Poezii. Editie ingrijita de Teodor Virgolici. Cu a prefata de I. Rotaru [Ed. 2 Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si arta, 1959. 269 p. (Biblioteca pentru toti) [Poems. 2d ed. ports., notes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RUMANIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIANS IN HUNGARY

Archivistship in the Rumanian People's Republic; also, remarks by Zsolt Trocsanyi and others. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:54-62 '59. H, 4.

RUNNING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Training children of 11 to 14 years of age in running with obstacles. K. Rachev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3: 144-150 Mr'60. B, 8.

RUOKIS, VIKTORAS

Anniversary of a scientist. B. Baginskas. Muk ir gyv no. 3:37 Mr'60. Li, 1.

RURAL ARCHITECTURE
see subdivision FARM BUILDINGS under POLAND.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RUSCUS ACULEATUS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

RUSIC, BRANISLAV D.

Two studies on the Macedonian settlers in Vojvodina; a review of Dr. Jovan F. Trifunovski's O poseljavanju stanovnistva iz Makedonije u tri banatska sela, Jabuka, Kacarevo, i Glogan] (The Postwar Settlement of the Population from Macedonia in Three Villages in Banat: Jabuka, Kacarevo, and Glogan]), and Branislav D. Rusic's Beleske o najnovijim naseljavanjima iz Makedonije u sedam sela vrsackog dela Banata (Notes on New Settlers from Macedonia in Seven Villages near Vrsac in Banat). D. Kostic. Sociologija 1 no. 1:170-171 '59. Y, 5.

RUSINEK, MICHAL

Michal Rusinek, XXXV lecie pracy tworczej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 64 p. [Michal Rusinek; 35th anniversary of his creative work. 1st ed. port.] P, 11.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

Aeroflot, the largest airline. -Maj-. Doprava no. 8: 273 '60. C, 5.

The aeronautics code of the Soviet Union, Moscow, 1955. S. Misic. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:153-154 F'60. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Agriculture and the agricultural market in the Soviet Union. Rynki rolne 6 no. 8/9:32-33 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

The socialist reconstruction of Soviet agriculture as evaluated in the bourgeois literature. Z. Sladek. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:369-382 '60. C, 4.

Soviet experiment in agricultural statistics. I. Bochev, P. Dinev. Statistika 7 no. 3:3-15 My/Je'60. B, 5.

Soviet technical literature helps our agriculture. L. Lizonova. Citatel 9 no. 6:286-287 '60. C, 2.

RUSSIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Building apartment houses of prefabricated elements in Cherepovets (USSR). T. Leszek. Przegl bud 32 no. 7: 205-208 Jl'60. P, 16.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Monumental eternization of the Soviet era. N. Voronova. Maksla no. 1:11-14 '60. La, 1.

RUSSIA - ARCHIVES

New Soviet archival indexes. V. Belay. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:218-221 '59. H, 4.

Soviet experiences in the field of archival arrangement. L. Kovago. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4:20-23 '59. H, 4.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES

On certain problems of Party activities in connection with the education of staffs in military tactics. F. Golikow. Wojsko lud 9:23-28 S'60. P, 17.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Riots of garrison soldiers stationed in Lithuania in 1905-1907. In Russian. E Griskunaite. Liet ak darbai A 2 119-132 '60. Li, 1

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Artificial earth satellites and moon rockets G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess:19-26 Summer '60. La, 13

Eight Soviet steps in the cosmos, let us wait for the ninth! J. Stradins. Zvaigzne no 17 2 S'60 La, 1

Lithuanian people show great interest in 2d Soviet spaceship. Reports Vilna Ag 22'60 1 Li, 1.

The perishing of the first Soviet artificial earth satellite. G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess 31 Autumn '59 La, 13.

RUSSIA - ASTRONOMY

Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. D. Kondratjeva. Zvaigz debess:28-31 Winter '60. La, 13.

Plenum of the Astronomical Council. J. Kaunieks. Zvaigz debess.51 Summer '60. La, 13.

Plenum of the Central Council of the All-Union Society of Astronomy and Geodesy. A. Alksnis Zvaigz debess:52-53 Spring '60. La, 13

A research conference on the history of astronomy. I. Rabinovics. Zvaigz debess:37-38 Winter '60. La, 13.

RUSSIA - ASTROPHYSICS

A life worth living. D. Kondratjeva. Zvaigz debess. 16-20 Spring '60. La, 13.

The Outstanding Soviet astrophysicist V. Fesenko D. Kondratjeva. Zvaigz debess:41-45 Autumn '59. La, 13.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Education of specialists for the peaceful use of atomic energy at the Moscow Institute of Power Engineering J. Korycanek. Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:287 Ag'60. C, 10.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Experiences in planning the performance of the automobile industries in the Russian Soviet Republic. N. Semikin Motoryzacja 15 no 7/8 175-179 Jl/Ag '60. P, 16.

How do you like Moskvich? J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 14:434-435, 439 Jl'60. C, 16.

Soviet Junior NAMI-Moskvich. J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:527 Ag'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BALLET

Spartacus; a ballet. J. Berzins. Zvaigzne no. 16:17 Zvaigzne no. 16:17 Ag'60. La, 1.

To see the ballet in Moscow and Leningrad. V. Petrikova. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:547-549 '59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - BIOMATHEMATICS

Soviet achievements in biomathematics and biological cybernetics. V. Sahlcanu. Analele biol 14 no. 2:25-38 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

RUSSIA - CANCER

The work of the committee for cancerogenic substances of the State Chief Sanitation Inspection. P. Bogovski. Eesti terv no. 4:62 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

RUSSIA - CELLULOSE

Theoretical and practical questions of cellulose and paper manufacture. S. Endrenyi, M. Johasz. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papirpar] 1-4 '60. H, 2.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Scientific-technical conference in the USSR on problems of automation of the chemical industry and its impact on the further development of automation in the Czechoslovak chemical industry. J. Komurka. Chem prum 10 no. 5:253-255 My'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

The progress of mechanizing coal mines in the Soviet Union. A. Duczmal. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8:349-354 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Elagina, A. Kolchoz "Czerwony Pazdziernik." Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 190 p. [Krasnyi Oktiabr Collective Farm. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] P, 5.

Disciplinary amenability of collective farmers. In Russian. V. Kelder. Tartu toim no. 81:69-89 '59. E, 1.

RUSSIA — COLLECTIVE FARMS (Continued)

Experience in the introduction of remuneration in money in Soviet Union and Bulgaria. Ed. Thos CRAZY zemedelec 6 no. 7,6 31 8 60 JP'60 C,15

Some problems of the state administration of collective farms in Soviet Russia. B. Mikhnovskii. Pravitel'stvo pravo 15 no. 7 60 81 JP'60 P,7

RUSSIA — COMMERCE

A new technique in Soviet trade. (To be contd.) V. Dobrov. Sovetskaia torgovlia 8 no. 8 175 P28 Ap'60 C,5

RUSSIA — COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Current problems of communist education of the soviet school youth reflected in the pedagogic press of the USSR. Gh. Ilcanu. Rev. pedag. 9 no. 4 111 118 My. Je'60 B,8

Some data on social education of students in the Soviet Union. V. Mikhnovich. Narodnoe obrazovanie 11 no. 7, 8 115 123 Jl/Ag'60 Y,6

RUSSIA — COMMUNIST PARTY

A book on friendship among peoples. In Russian. I. Andrushchin, P. Skorator. Kommunist (no. 11 to 12) no. 8 77 70 Ap'60. B,6.

A great task. V. Berezin. Lit. gazeta no. 97 1 P'60 1,6,11.

Institution of the Department of Ideology in the Secretariat awaiting the December Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In Russian. A. Ozol. Vestis Latvijas no. 11 5 10 '59 1,6,1

Lenin's truth. S. Nzerenyt. Magy tud 67 no. 7 175 180 Jl'60. B,1

On certain problems of Party activities in connection with the education of staffs in military tactics. P. Golikov. Voinbo 1nd 9 24 29 5'60. P,17

RUSSIA — CONCRETE

Leonida Vignera given guest concrete. In Russian. Lit. gazeta no. 39 4 Ag'60. 1,6,11

RUSSIA — CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction industry in the Soviet Seven Year Plan and the building in Czechoslovakia. F. Hlavicka. Tvorba Moskva 9 no. 9 614 540 '59 C,1.

RUSSIA — CONTAINERS

The organization of container transportation in Moscow. B. Hamm. Deputava no. 8 274 275 '60. C,5.

RUSSIA — CORTICOSTERON

A scientific conference on corticosteroids. L. Kopman. Leningr. no. 4 61 65 Jl/Ag'60 1,14.

RUSSIA — CRIMINAL LAW

Preparation of drafts for criminal codes of the Soviet socialist republics. B. Nykiforov, A. Michlin. Sots. zak. kozl 15 no. 7/8 115 '60 Jl. Ag'60. B,1

The problem of causal relationship in Soviet criminal law. H. Kudari. Tartu toim no. 61 117 150 '59. 1,1.

The problem of solving a civil claim in a criminal case. In Russian. J. Adojaan. Tartu toim no. 61 201 220 '59. 1,1.

RUSSIA — CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Criminal responsibility of officials for not reporting crimes. E. Raal. Tartu toim no. 64 178 186 '59. 1,1.

RUSSIA — CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Guarantees in the Soviet criminal procedure. Tr. from the Russian. M. Strogovich. Sovetskoe gosud 25 no. 7 8 301 306 Jl/Ag'60. B,7.

RUSSIA — CYBERNETICS

Soviet achievements in biomathematics and biological cybernetics. V. Rabkina. Analelo Ukol 14 no. 3,25 30 Ap/Je'60 B,17

RUSSIA — DERMATOLOGY

5th All Union Conference of Dermatologists and Venereologists. B. Rustia. Acali derv 3 no. 2,67 84 Mr/Ap '60. B,14.

RUSSIA — DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Mount Ushun means "Virgin's Breasts." B. Biel. Wiercly 28 78 95 '59. P,12.

RUSSIA — DWELLINGS

New methods of building dwellings in the USSR. M. Tichy. Nova technika no. 2,404-405 '60. C,16.

RUSSIA — ECOLOGY

Mutual adaptation between [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. [illegible] no. 3 138 161 Ap/Je'60 B,13

RUSSIA — ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Modern [illegible] Typewriter Alfa-mica [illegible] Rocket Engines, Inc. [illegible] Union Carbide and [illegible] Table of [illegible]

Economic competition between [illegible] United States [illegible] My'60 Y,1

For the welfare of the [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 60 Je'60 1,6

RUSSIA — ECONOMICS

Application of mathematical methods [illegible] of the USSR. I. Sorkin. [illegible] 14 [illegible] 6,9.

Development of application [illegible] in the economy of the [illegible] 430 450 '60 [illegible]

RUSSIA — EDUCATION

The congress of the Soviet [illegible] creative Socialist Republics [illegible] development [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. Sovetskaia [illegible] 1,10.

RUSSIA — ELECTRIC FIELD

Further improvement of [illegible] of electric line [illegible] M. [illegible] 1,10.

RUSSIA — ELECTRIC POWER

Basic methodological [illegible] economic processes in [illegible] Tr. from the Russian. Elektrichestvo Ja'60. B,18

Development of electric power [illegible] during coming twenty years. [illegible] Ja'60 C,15.

RUSSIA — ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION

Installation of the new Soviet [illegible] for adsorption tanks. [illegible] 300 Ap'60 C,5

RUSSIA — EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL

Dismissal of an employee for [illegible] a refusal to [illegible] Izv. [illegible] Izdan no. 61 50 61 '59. 1,1

RUSSIA — EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

The concept of legal proof in the [illegible] O. Pionu. Tartu Riikl. [illegible] 3,1

RUSSIA — FERRY

Basic problems of Soviet [illegible] Russian. G. Nikolski. Avtotr. 1 [illegible] Ap/Je'60 B,13

RUSSIA — FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Bourgeois Soviet economic [illegible] mical of our chronicle [illegible] Izv. [illegible] no. 7 [illegible] 60 B,10.

RUSSIA — FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Decisive steps in the economic [illegible] the Soviet Union. [illegible] 15 no. 7 [illegible] P8 B,5

RUSSIA — FOREIGN RELATIONS

Francois Lefort's History of [illegible] book review. B. [illegible] P'60. Y,1.

Meetings all over the country [illegible] Soviet Union at the [illegible] 12/60 [illegible] 1,1.

World wide support for [illegible] peace. B. Azarov. [illegible]

RUSSIA — FOREIGN RELATIONS — HUNGARY

A letter to the Central Committee of the Communist Party, [illegible] of the I.R. Union [illegible] of Ministers of the [illegible] 8 3 8 Ag'60 1,6,11

RUSSIA — FOREIGN RELATIONS — U.S.

Delays the sitting of Foreign Powers. L. Mares. Parlam 4 no. 36 15 16 9'60. 1,1.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1,6.

RUSSIA - LIQUID FUELS

Current methods of production of liquid fuels in the USSR. V. Vesely. Nova technika no 9 401-403 '60. C, 16

RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Some questions on the further development of the local organs of state power in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. IU. Tikhomirov. All ig 10 no. 8 581-594 Ag'60. H, 6.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Soviet Exhibition Ind aliment anim 8 no 7 223-224 Jl'60. R, 16.

Soviet experiences in the change over to the 7-hour working day in the machinery industry. I Wolberg. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 8/9:45-50 Ag/S'60 P, 5

RUSSIA - MANUAL TRAINING

Education of students of an eight-year school in work methods. A Rusko, M. Rozenberg. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8 748-758 Ag'60. C, 8.

RUSSIA - MONEY

The Soviet ruble to become more sound In Russian A Segal Kom sov La 15 no. 6 15-18 Je'60 La, 6.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

Ballad about the goodness of a man. M. Jetel. Plamen 2 no. 8:158-160 Ag'60. C, 11.

Dziga Wiertow and the art of documentary motion pictures. Tr from the Russian M Abramow. Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3:33-46 '60. P, 9.

Sound in motion pictures G Korotejevs Maksla no. 1 33-34 '60. La, 1

RUSSIA -MOTOR CLUBS

Great prize of the Soviet Central Automobile-Motorcycle Club. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:519 Ag'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MOTORBUSES

Soviet bus with a combustion turbine. -hk-. Svet motoru 14 no. 14.431 Jl'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

An exhibition of office machines and other office equipment in Moscow. (St) Podn org 14 no 8 380 Ag'60 C, 5

RUSSIA - PAPER

Theoretical and practical questions of cellulose and paper manufacture. S. Endrenyi, M. Juhasz. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 1-4 '60. H, 2.

RUSSIA - PARASITES

Tenth Conference of Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases. C. Medinskija, G. Kondratjeva. Eesti terv 3 no. 2, 62 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

RUSSIA - PATERNITY

Is it necessary to change legal norms concerning paternity? E, Salumaa. Tartu toim no. 61:90-103 '59. E, 1.

RUSSIA - PEASANTRY

Development of the landless peasantry in Russia during the 18th century. A. Shapiro. Ezhegodnik agr IST. 91-104 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

From the history of the Russian peasant colonization of the southern part of the area beyond the Urals in the 18th century. N. Ustiugov. Ezhegodnik sgr IST:33-42 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

RUSSIA - PETROLEUM

Potentiality of the Soviet exportation of petroleum. M. Smirnov. Nafta Jug 10 no. 9:315-318 S'59. Y, 16.

RUSSIA - PHARMACY

On the pharmacy of the Soviet Union, a study tour of Hungarian pharmacists in the Soviet Union. F. Kun, D. Kuttel, B. Lang. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3.85-93 Mr'60. H, 14.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Peace and friendship among peoples should become stronger. Kehakultuur 21 no. 15:450-451 Ag'60. E, 8.

RUSSIA - PLANETARIA

10th anniversary of the Moscow Planetarium. L. Kondraseva. Zvaigz debess. 39-41 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Windows into the universe. P. Persidskov. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:531-532 '59. C, 1.

RUSSIA - POLIOMYELITIS

A meeting of the Institute for the Research on Poliomyelitis of the Academy of Medical Science of the Soviet Union. T Kuslap Eesti terv no. 4 65-67 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Political prisoners in the Soviet Union. K. Dzilleja. Latv jur raksti no 2:33-35 '59 La, 7

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ehrlich, Stanislaw Panstwo Radzieckie. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 121 p. (Biblioteka wiedzy o Zwiazku Radzieckim, 1) [The Soviet state illus., tables] P, 6

RUSSIA - POPULATION

First results of the All-Union population census in the USSR. L. R Stat obz 40 no. 9:426-427 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - POTTERY

Soviet glass and ceramic industry advancing to new success. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8 212 Ag'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - POWER PLANTS

Lenin and the development of Soviet power engineering. Elektroenergija 11 no. 3.1-4 Mr'60. B, 16.

RUSSIA - PRINTING

The printing industry in the Soviet Union Gy. Boskovits. Papir es grafika 4 no. 3:[Magyar grafika] 152-159 '60. H, 2.

RUSSIA - PROPERTY

Construction of the share in the case of joint property in Soviet civil law. H. Rink. Tartu toim no. 61:104-116 '59. E, 1.

RUSSIA - PSYCHOLOGY

First Congress of the Societies of the Soviet Psychologists. G. Pirov. Spisanie BAN no. 4 95-102 '59. B, 1.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

V. I. Lenin, the founder of the Soviet public-health organization. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:3-6 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

RUSSIA - RADIATION

A conference on radiation hygiene. L. Umal. Eesti terv no. 4 63 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

RUSSIA - RADIO ASTRONOMY

A conference of sun radioastronomers in Crimea. J. Ikaunieks Zvaigz debess. 38 Winter '60. La, 13.

RUSSIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Soviet experiences with the use of radioisotopes in mining. R. Jirkovsky. Rudy 8 no. 8:265-270 Ag'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

The Seven-Year Plan on Soviet railroads. J. Jelinek. Doprava no. 8, 266-267 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - RED CROSS

A meeting of the Soviet Union's Red Cross and Red Half Moon Societies. B. Psenitsnikov. Eesti terv no. 4 67-68 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Friendship with the Soviet Union as a great pushing force in the building up of socialism in our country. Rruga Part 7 no. 8, 3-9 Ag'60. A, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Further cooperation, new results. J. Ruzicka. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:522-524 '59. C, 1.

The Summer Peace Festivals, manifestations of friendship. J. Dolansky. Praha Moskva 9 no. 9:563-565 '59. C, 1.

Wholeheartedly: Peace and love; a review of an exhibition. I. Rubik. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:223-227 '60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

Friendship formed through the centuries. In Russian. A. Busenieks Kom sov La 15 no. 6 34-40 Je'60. La, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SWEDEN

Scarer of the tyrant; a book review. E. Uustalu. Mana 2 no. 3:215-216 '59. E, 11.

RUSSIA - ROCKETS

Artificial earth satellites and moon rockets. G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess:19-26 Summer '60 La, 13.

Earth-cosmos-earth. J Niedre Zvaigzne no. 17:1 S'60. La, 1.

Eight Soviet steps in the cosmos, let us wait for the ninth! J. Stradins. Zvaigzne no. 17 2 S'60. La, 1.

Four questions concerning the second cosmic ship. J. Vanovic. Predvoj 4 no. 36, 6-7 S'60. C, 1.

Let there be glory! V Lukss. Lit un maksla no. 34 1 Ag'60. La, 11

New powerful rockets L. Reizins. Zvaigz debess:29 Spring '60. La, 13.

Rocket techniques for peaceful purposes In Russian. V Matveev Kom sov La 15 no 6 69-73 Je'60 La, 6

A Soviet automatic interplanetary station photographs moon. G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess:2-10 Spring '60. La, 13.

A Soviet cosmic rocket on the moon. Z. Alksne. Zvaigz debess:20-21 Winter '60. La, 13.

Special messages to exiles on conditions in Latvia. Reports Riga 17 no. 30, 22-23 O 2'60. La, 1.

Strelka and Belka in the cosmos. Zvaigzne no. 17 3, 19 S'60. La, 1.

Thoughts of a physiologist on the second Russian cosmic ship. J. Hajek. Predvoj 4 no. 36, 8 S'60. C, 1.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Winners of the 1960 Lenin Prize. Tr. from the Russian. Fiz szemle 10 no 8:230 Ag'60. H, 13.

RUSSIA - SCULPTURE

Monumental eternization of the Soviet era N. Voronova Maksla no. 1 11-14 '60. La, 1.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

Spartakiad of the USSR. B. Kuznetsov. Svet motoru 14 no. 14.421 Jl'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - STATE FARMS

On the economical problems of Soviet state farms. H. Szederkenyi. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:153-160 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

RUSSIA - SUBWAYS

The Moscow subways. Z. Vedral. Doprava no. 8:268-269 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TAXATION

New manifestation of care for the welfare of working people. In Russian. A Tabaks Kom sov La 15 no. 7:73-75 Jl'60. La, 6.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Institutes of progressive working methods. N. Gorlac. Odborar Prague no. 15:837-839 Jl'60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

Cooperation among Soviet peoples is an important factor for the development of scientific and technological progress. Ramans. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:7 S 27'60. La, 1.

Soviet Technology Days. J. Mitrega, J. Kolbe, A. Pomorow. Przegl gorn 16 no. 7/8.347-349 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Winners of the 1960 Lenin Prize. Tr. from the Russian. Fiz szemle 10 no. 8:230 Ag'60. H, 13.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION

Experiences in the Soviet television repair shops. MR. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:306 Ag'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Leningrad Drama Theater visits Riga. 17 no. 30:16 S 25'60. La, 1.

A look into the future. G. Treimanis no. 33.3 Ag'60. La, 11.

Only transfiguration! A. Poj 3-5 S'60. L, 11.

The Soviet theater, the first 5 no. 7:120-139 Jl'60. P,

The Soviet theater of the Lat Dialog 5 no. 9:117-124 S'6

Tallin Drama Theater gives Moscow. N Eesti raadio

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION,

Experiences in planning the t transportation industries i ated Socialist Republic. I no. 9:228-233 S'60. P, 10.

The problems of a new technique for automobile transportation in the USSR. A. S. Lyalin. Mekhanizatsiya no. 9 P35-37 S'60. P, 16

Road transportation in the Soviet Union. I. Bykhovskiy. Dorozhnaya no. 8 P20-22 '60. C, 5.

The training of engineers for motorization in the Soviet Union. V. Sushkin. Prepodavanie [81] no. 12 1-4 '60. P, 16

RUSSIA TYPESETTING MACHINES

The 24 Soviet-line casting typesetting machine. L. Bondarev. Poligraficheskaya no. 1 [Moskva, Gosizdat] 13-11 '60. H, 2

RUSSIA VENEREAL DISEASES

5th All-Union Conference of Dermatologists and Venereologists. R. Shatkov. Feldsher i fel'dsherskaya no. 1 64-66 Mi'Ap '60. P, 14

RUSSIA WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Rozwady, Jan. Cholowiek z polskiej ziemi mowi z Kalyn, 1939-1960. [Poem] Echo pri Pantoni [A man speaks from a field of death in Katyn, 1939-1960] P, 1 Vol. 6, 1960. 344 p.

Russia (1939-1945) Zovetno-informatsionnoe biuro O Zaborze z Ich Bloku R. Warszawa, Wydawn "Prasa Wojskowa," 1960. 76 p. [Additional of History To from the Russian Bloc.] P, 1

Soviet Air Force fighting for Stalingrad. Wojsk przegl Lit no. 2 68-71 F'60. P, 17

Two General Staff memoranda from mid-1940 concerning the Soviet Union. Bellona 12 no. 1 38-48 '60. P, 17

RUSSIA YOUTH

Current problems of communist education of the Soviet school youth reflected in the pedagogic press of the USSR. Gh. Ilcheva. Nov pedagog 9 no. 3 113-118 My Je'60. H, 8.

RUSSIAN ARTISTS
see ARTISTS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN DRAMA HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aleksei Tolstoi's Comedy Dostizenmann in the Latvian State Repertoire Drama Theater. A. Verzbitis. Teatr un muzyka no. 41 4 '60. La, 11.

Lev Tolstoi's War and Peace on the Latvian stage. Reports. Riga 17 no. 10 11 9 11 2'60. La, 1

The portraits of contemporaries, a review of a play V. Shkvarkin. Teatr un muzyka no. 32 3 Ag'60. La, 11

Bezsmertnyi Universal Robots and Aleksei Nikolaevich Tolstoi's Revolt of Machines. W. Hackbart. Symposium 3 no. 10 167-172 '60. C, 1.

The Soviet theater, the third season. I. Kvitsale. Diskus 5 no. 7 126-131 Jl'60. P, 11

The Soviet theater of the Thaw-Arkadii period. J. Pecenka. Divadlo 6 no. 9 117-121 S'60. P, 11.

Three encounters with A. S. Griboyedov's drama. A. Belousenko. Moskva no. 4 20-32 '60. La, 1

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANDSCAPE PAINTING
see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Morvyodki, Leon. Wyrazy nazwy dni tygodnia w gwarach ludowych [Words for days of the week in folk dialects]. Wrocław, Ossolineum, Polska Akademia Nauk, Komisja Językowa, Prace Językoznawcze, 21. 1960. 164 p. [Polish Academy of Sciences, Linguistic Commission, Linguistic Studies, 21] [Describes changes in connection with the use of the Latin alphabet in the Polish Russian and Ukrainian dialects of Polish origin in Russia and Ukraine] P, 13

Novotny, Miroslav. Ruska gramatika pro cizince [Russian grammar for foreigners]. 1. vyd. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. 1960. 281 p. [Orthotestsystematized] [Russian grammar for foreigners, 1st edition] C, P

The accent of Russian verbs. I. Dolezal, V. Dolezalova. Prague, Academia, 1960. 168 p. [Publications of the Faculty of Philosophy, Charles University, Prague, no. 1] P, 13

Russian should be taught in schools. Sov. pedagogika no. 10 146-147 O'60. H, 8

Russian should be taught in schools. Sov. pedagogika no. 10 146-147 O'60. H, 8

Russian terminology in the field of the theory of probability. I. Novikov. Ob izuchenii terminologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1960. 77-87 My'60. H, 11.

Open way to the conquest of Soviet experience. O Russkom Opyte no. 15 819-823 1960. C, 5

Some problems with respect to the teaching of Russian terminology. I. Novikov. Ob izuchenii terminologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Nauk SSSR, 1960. 77-87 My'60. H, 8

Some remarks about the Russian language lessons for foreigners. I. Rodin. Inostrannye uchashchiesya v SSSR no. 11 21-27 N'60. H, 11

"Workshop for Russian Language and Literature school", an account of the Dnepropetrovsk Regional and Scientific conference. Russkii yazyk v shkole no. 1 90-98, [1] of covers. 31, '60. H, 11

Your luck in the new academic year, to learn Russian language. Opublikovano. Reports Riga 17 no. 10 8 '60. La, 1

RUSSIAN LANDSCAPE DESCRIPTIONS

Shcherbakova, I. Ilo. Russkie narodnye poetizmy [Russian poetisms]. Izdatel'stvo Moskovskogo Universiteta, Moskva, 1960. 1-84 p. [Russian folk poetisms] P, 14

RUSSIAN LINGUISTICS
see LINGUISTICS, RUSSIAN

RUSSIAN LITERATURE BIBLIOGRAPHY

Soba. Bulgarska Bibliografska Institut. Materialy za bulgarski [Materialy i Dokumenty] Sofiya, Bulgarska Akademiya na Naukite i Izkustvata, Institut za Bulgarska Literatura, 1957. 1 p. [Materials for Bulgarian literature] H, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Opits, Andrejs. Vspomnim vsekh zhivykh [Let us remember the living]. Literatura 1945-1954 [Prose fiction, short stories]. Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1955. 300 p. [Prose fiction in Latvian literature, 1945-1954. In Russian. Tr. from the Latvian] La, 11

Data on the author planned against Mikhail Alekseevich Sholokhov's And Quiet Flows the Don. I. Pilot. Prot kost 8 no. 1 91-98 Ja'60. H, 11

From the legendary land of mystic and romantic, a review of V. Vinogradov's O Yazyke khudozhestvennoi literatury (On Language of Fiction). S. Bogatyrev. Inostrannye yazyki v shkole no. 6 105-109 N-D '60. H, 11.

A great humanist, 100th anniversary of the birth of A. P. Chekhov. In Russian. Tr. from the Latvian. Literatura un makslas no. 1 187-193 '60. La, 1

Jaroslavl's interest in Tolstoi. K. Pancenova. Literaturnaya gazeta 40 no. 4 314-317 '60. C, 6.

A letter from Moscow. K. Gavrilov. Planeta no. 10 130-139 Ap'60. C, 11.

Letters of Boleslaw Prus to Konstanty Gorski. Zs. H. Feldhendler. Kwartalnik Historyczny 67 no. 1 89-98 Ja'60. H, 11.

90 years since the birth of the great Russian, Ivan Sergeevich Turgenev. K. Mladenov. Bibliotekar (Sofiya) 7 no. 4-6 [Ap]'60. H, 3.

Pushkin's encounter a poet of Gogol. J. Krzyzanowski. Zycie i Myśl Warsz 10 no. 7/9 121-137 Il/Ag'60. P, 7

The relations between the poet and the critic. A. Fedorov-Davydov. L. Leonov. Moskva 3 no. 9 155-164 '59. L, 11.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SAINT-JEAN-PRODROME (MONASTERY) SERRAI, GREECE
see PRODROMOS (MONASTERY) SERRAI, GREECE.

SAISE, ANNA

Looking through the prism of tales, a book review. I. Bridaka Karogs no. 7 141-143 Jl'60 La, 11.

SALES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SALES TAX
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SALT

Salt from the Black Sea water carried out through the mechanical evaporation. N. Calinicenco, O. Serbanescu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:113-118 '59. R, 13.

SALTS

Substance of the hypothesis of intramolecular dissociation of cycle salts, a review of an article. In Russian. J. Bankovskis, A. Ievins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:171-173 '59. La, 1.

SALVAGE

The right of free choice of the salvage ship in foreign territorial waters. S. Walewski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:211-213 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

The sampling method in theory and practice. Z. Jevtic. Statisticar no. 82:7 F'60. Y, 5.

SAMSONS, VILIS

About immortal heros; a review of V. Samsons' book Partisans of Kurzeme. In Russian. J. Dzintars. Kom sov La 15 no. 7 85-87 Jl'60. La, 6

SANATORIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

SAND
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Permeability of coarse-grained schistose materials. D. Kostic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:74-78 O'59. Y, 16.

Shear resistance of coarse-grained materials. D. Kostic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:70-73 O'59. Y, 16.

SAND, FOUNDRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Core sand with an admixture of wooden shavings. J. Lexa. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5 157-158 My'60. C, 16.

Ceresol, a binding material for foundries. V. Zeman. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7, 253-254 Jl'60. C, 16.

SANGUISORBA

Pharmacognostic investigation of the drug Rhizoma et radix sanguisorbae. J. Kresanek. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2:101-129 '59. C, 14.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

An automatic dispenser of solutions. S. Chmielewski. Gaz woda san 34 no 8, 320-321 Ag'60. P, 16.

A standardized method of testing the efficaciousness of inhibitors. W. Popielski, Z. Wroblewska Gaz woda san 34 no. 8:321 Ag'60. P, 16.

SANITATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SARAJEVO - WATER SUPPLY

Regulation on the remuneration by production unit of the Vodovod Communal Enterprise of Sarajevo. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2: 117-125 '60. Y, 16.

SARCOMA

Quantitative displacement of mass cells and tissue eosinophiles in experimental sarcoma M-1 and Geren carcinoma. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:163-168 '59. La, 1.

SARGON, KING OF ASSYRIA

A legend on Sargon. K. Lyczkowska. Przegl orient no. 2: 189-190 '60. P, 4.

SAROTHAMNUS SCOPARIUS

Simple method of obtaining sparteine sulfate. W. Gustowski, W. Kroszczynski. Przem chem 39 no. 4:231-232 Ap'60. P, 16.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL

Confrontations, the trial of Goetz. E Wysinska. Dialog 5 no. 7 134-137 Jl'60 P, 11.

SATELLITES

Invisible satellites of stars. A. Deics. Zvaigz debess. 6-8 Winter 1960 La, 13.

SATIRE - PERIODICALS

A satiric periodical: Simplicissimus, 1896-1914. Tr. from the Russian. O. Egorov. Filol kozl 6 no. 1: 21-36 Je'60. H, 11.

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Data on the history of our pasquinades. R. Domth. Filol kozl 6 no. 1:79-84 Je'60. H, 11.

SAVESCU, MUGUR

Mugur Savescu's Modulatia de frecventa (Frequency modulation), a book review. A. Popovici. Telecomunicatii 4 no 4 192 Jl/Ag'60. R, 16.

SAWFLIES

Research on the biology of plum sawflies (Hoplocampa minuta Christ. and Hoplocampa flava L.). R. Leski. Rocz nauk roln resl 81 no. 2 441-464 '60. P, 15.

SAWMILLS
see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SAWS

The economy of sharpening forest handsaws. S. Nikolic. Produktivnost 2 no. 2:145-150 F'60. Y, 5.

Evaluation of sickle saws after one year of use. Z. Patalas Las pol 34 no. 13/14 31-32 Jl'60 P, 15.

SCALFS (FISHES)

The most advantageous method for producing specimens of fish scales for studies on the age and the growth of fishes. K. Balon. Biologia 15 no. 5:373-376 '60. C, 13.

SCALES (WEIGHTING INSTRUMENTS)

Scales for controlling sensitive elements. J. Tybor. Automatizace 3 no 8, 230-232 Ag'60. C, 16.

SCHAPER, EDZARD HELLMUTH

Edzard Schaper and his work. V. Lepik. Mana 2 no. 3: 170-184 '59. E, 11.

SCHEFFER, JOZEF

10th anniversary of the death of Jozef Scheffer. E. Schidlay. Biologia 15 no. 5-392-394 '60. C, 13.

SCHIFF BASES

Derivatives of benzothiazole and thiazole. I. Thiourea, anils, and hydrazones. I. Matei, E. Popescu-Carp. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:161-166 '59. R, 13.

SCHISTOSITY

Permeability of coarse-grained schistose materials. D. Kostic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:74-78 O'59. Y, 16.

SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON

Friedrich Schlegel's early-romanticist theory of modern literature. In German. Germanica wratisl 4 no. 24: 77-113 '60. P, 11.

The origin and development of Friedrich Schlegel's early-romanticist theory of literature. In German. E. Klin. Germanica wratisl 3 no. 20:137-155 '59. P, 11.

SCHMIDT, BERNHARD

Bernhard Schmidt, 1879-1935; an outstanding optician of the 20th century. P. Muursepp. Zvaigz debess: 21-26 Spring '60. La, 13.

SCHOLARSHIPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Konferencja Bibliotekarzy Szkol Wyzszych, Torun, 1958. Rola i zadania bibliotek szkol wyzszych w zakrecie ksztalcenia kadr bibliotecznych [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 166 p. [The role and tasks of high school libraries in preparing library personnel. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries] P, 2.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCHOOLS, LITHUANIAN

The road to Lithuanian schools in America. A. Kucas. Aidai no. 7:288-295 S'60. Li, 11.

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER

Robert Schumann; the 150th anniversary of his birth. V. Dvorak. Citatel 9 no. 6 281-283 '60. C, 2.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, INDIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

All-Union Conference on the History of Natural Science and Technology. A. Khadzhiolov. Spisanie BAN no. 4: 76-86 '59. B, 1.

Ideology and science; apropos of revisionist counterposing of science and partisanship. In English V. Ruml. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:36-42 Jl'60. C, 6.

Natural history, physics, natural science. E. Vadasz. Magy tud 67 no. 7:411-413 Jl'60. H, 1.

Problems of documentation and the development of sciences and technology. P. Dragojlovic Mornar gl 9 no 6 627-635 '59 Y, 17.

Scientific literature from France L. Velinova Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2 124-125 '60. B, 1.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under POLAND

An exhibition of scientific instruments and equipment in London, in 1960. I. Krekule, I. Stloukal. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:296-298 Ag'60. C, 16.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see subdivision RESEARCH under YUGOSLAVIA

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Amplitude pulse analyzer with a cathode ray tube and photometric wedge. C. Rumler, J. Svarc Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:107-114 '60. C, 13.

Comparative measurements of the performance of scintillation counters. A. Mank, J. Malesa. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:149-156 '60. P, 13.

Low activity measurements in waters. II. The design of a cell counter. J. Ralkova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:235-238 Jl'60. C, 16.

Temperature dependence of scintillation detectors. J. Skrivanek, M. Vesela. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4 312-315 '60. C, 13.

SCINTILLATION SPECTROMETRY

Present state of the scintillation spectrometry of gamma radiation. J. Kajfosz, J. Kopecky Jaderna energie 6 no. 8:272-278 Ag'60. C, 16.

SCIOMYZIDAE
see subdivision under SILESIA.

SCOLYTIDAE

The early stages of the embryonic development of Blastophagus piniperda L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). Z. Dabrowski. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23 5-29 '59. P, 1.

SCOPOLETIN

Data on the identification of the Belladonna leaf and the Belladonna tincture based on the fluorescence of chrysatropic acid. J. Varadi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:251-253 Jl'60. H, 14.

SCOTCH PINE

Results of using sulfuric acid in a 45% solution as irritant for resining Scots pine (Pinus silvestris). J. Flotynski. Sylwan 104 no. 2:41-50 Fe'60. P, 15.

SCRAP METAL
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Training scrap classifiers. Z. Rowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 15:536 Ag'60. P, 5.

SCREEN PROCESS PRINTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCREW THREADS

Discussion on the international proposal of the revised standard of metric coils. B. Stankovic. Standardizacija no. 8:3-30 Ag'60. Y, 16.

SCREWS

New resolutions concerning bolts, nuts, and screws. 8th Session of the Technical Committee of the International Organization for Standardization (I.S.O.). J. Lubert. Normalisation P 38 no 1 [illegible] Mr'60. P, 46.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

The modified Von Stryke scrubber. L. Grosu. Mașini unelte 15 no 9 [illegible] '60. R, 18

SCULPTORS

At the Dziatari House of Rest and New Creation. M. Calchan. [illegible] no 44 Ap'60. P, 11

SCULPTORS, LATVIAN

Sculptor Leva Dukovskis. M. Zunda. [illegible] no 36 [illegible] '60. P, 14.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

One more monographic book on Vilkas. I. Adomonis. [illegible] no 38,3 Ap'60. P, 11

SCULPTURE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

Studies on the sculptures of the Studenica Monastery. II. Style. A. Matchinsky. Zbornik radova VI. [illegible] '60. no 6 [illegible] '60. Y, 1

SCULPTURE, ROMAN

Banyai, Alice Sz. Aldobrandi Jeromes Panonia krónikeja. [Book review] Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. [illegible] Museum, 1959. 38 p. (Regészeti füzetek, ser. 2, no. 5). [Book review] Review on the above monograph in Panonia, German summary. 51 plates. P, 10.

SCULPTURE, ROMANIAN

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCULPTURES

see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SEA WATER

Salt from the Black Sea water carried out through the mechanical evaporation. N. Calinescu et al. Petrol si gaze. Analele Cercet. Petrol no 6 [illegible] '60. R, 15.

SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)

see subdivision under POLAND.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

see subdivision under POLAND.

SEDLACEK, JIRI

Jiri Sedlacek's Zabrani uranovy hornictvi (Prevention of Accidents in Uranium). A book review. R. Sobotik. Ist v 16 no 8 340 '59 Ag'60. C, 15

SEED

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Attempts at combating black mold on Cruciferae phytocides. Hochat by the method of thermal treatment of seed. B. Lacicowa. Rocz nauk rolnicz 81 no 2 [illegible] '60. P, 15.

Experiment in calibrating four sowers. B. Michev. Gorsko stop 16 no 7 20 22 Ap'60. R, 15.

On the biological activity of some alkyl and arylmercury halides. I. Czerwinska and others. Przem chem 39 no 4 227 '60 Ap'60. P, 16

Production of seeds from Bodenella. Z. Capecki. Ekspl pol 74 no 15 16 1 3 Ap'60. P, 15

SEEDLINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SEISMIC WAVES

Average and effective velocities of longitudinal waves in the Little Danubian Plain. In English. P. Belanec, M. Zounkova. Geofyz sborník no. 72 98,VI 191 '58. C, 14.

Results of experimental tests with air shooting technique in reflection method in the Middle region, in English. K. Hermach, O. Burca. Geofyz sborník no. 72 98,760 218 '58. C, 14.

Velocity conditions in the base of Alpine Vienna basin. In English. M. Zounkova, P. Belanec. Geofyz sborník no. 72 98 193 288 '58. C, 14.

SEPARATORS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Selectivity in the action of the [illegible] during the International Geophysical Year [illegible] at the Ukrainian station. [illegible] Proc of proof [illegible] '60. P, 11

SEPAROMETERS

Determination of temperature [illegible] in the tube. V. Hrcz. [illegible] no 27 98 [illegible] '60. C, 14

SERBIA, MILOS

Milos Obrenović's new book [illegible] Combat Post) [illegible] 11 no 2 20 [illegible] '60. Y, 14

SERFDOM, LD.

After locating the last page [illegible] Sylvan 12 no 10 [illegible] '60. P, 1

The topic and the hero [illegible] [illegible] no 47 [illegible] '60. P, 14

SERPENTINE

Data on the chemistry of rocks, ores and their [illegible] pounds. VI. Determination of the [illegible] admixtures by means of [illegible] [illegible] by means of [illegible] [illegible] Chem technol [illegible] '60. R, 11.

SERUMS

Data on the chemistry of [illegible] and their compound. VI. [illegible] [illegible] admixtures by means of [illegible] [illegible] by means of [illegible] [illegible] Chem technol [illegible] '60. R, 11.

SERVICE STORES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SETTLING BASINS

Improved [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

SERBIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION (Continued)

Regulation of the sector of Veliko Ratno Ostrvo. S. Brut, N. Batinic. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:202-207 O/Mr'59/60 Y, 17.

SERBIA - LEGAL AID

Some problems concerning the legal-aid service of people's committees. M. Draskovic Nar odbor 13 no 4 136-140 '60. Y, 6.

SERBIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Designing budgets of districts and municipalities for 1960 M. Rebic. Nar odbor 13 no. 2/3 70-76 '60. Y, 6.

SERBIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Development and problems of the organs of local government under the new communal system. Nar odbor 12 no. 12:637-657 '59. Y, 6.

Experiences from the work on the reorganization of administration and systematization of positions in the commune of Sabac. M. Milosevic, M. Radic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1:42-47 Ja'60. Y, 6.

First experiences of the groups for the exchange of experience, on the occasion of the conference of the district groups from Serbia in Kragujeva. V Stamenovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 5:436-440 My'60. Y, 6.

Outlining economic plans of districts and municipalities for 1960 D. Bjelogrlic. Nar odbor 13 no. 2/3, 65-70 '60. Y, 6

Some problems of local committees. K. Jonelc. Nar odbor 13 no 2/3 76-82 '60 Y, 6.

Some problems related to the application of the new law on the jurisdiction of municipalities and districts. M. Kangrga. Nar odbor 12 no. 12:696-699 '59. Y, 6.

SERBIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Obradovic, Nikola M. Od Liceja do Masinskog fakulteta. [U Beogradu] Univerzitet [1959?] 89 p [From the Lyceum to the Faculty of Machine Engineering. illus.] Y, 16.

SERBIA - MONASTERIES

Studies on the sculptures of the Studenica Monastery. II. Style. J. Maksimovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no 6 95-109 '60. Y, 4.

Thessalonian origin of the frescoes of the Resava Monastery. V. Durlc. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 111-128 '60. Y, 4.

SERBIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Representation of the antique philosophers and sibyls on the mural paintings of the Bogorodica Ljeviska Church. D. Medakovic Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6: 43-57 '60. Y, 4.

SERBIA - NATURAL HISTORY

The teaching program for natural history. S. Dukic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 8/9 409-413 '59. Y, 8.

SERBIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Two years of the application of the law on government employees. S. Hasimbegovic. Nar odbor 13 no. 4: 133-136 '60. Y, 6.

SERBIA - PAINTINGS

Marquet, Albert. Albert Marquet, 1875-1947. Beograd, Narodni muzej, 1960. 16 p. [Albert Marquet (1875-1947), a catalog of an exhibition. In French and Serbo-Croatian. 12 plates, bibl.] Y, 10.

SERBIA - PHOSPHATES

Mixing Lithosite with concrete in the production of superphosphatic objects at the Prahovo Superphosphate Factory. P. Bugarski. Izgradnja 13 no. 1/2: 12-14 Ja/F'59. Y, 16.

SERBIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Application of the recommendations by the Congress for Physical Culture in the Belgrade schools. S. Ivancevic. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4:203-208 '60. Y, 8.

Physical culture at Belgrade University. B. Jovanovic. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4:146-159 '60. Y, 8.

A speech before the People's Assembly of Serbia on the situation and current problems of physical culture, and the recommendations by the Assembly. S. Hasimbegovic. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4:117-123 '60. Y, 8.

SERBIA - POPULATION

Single households and the life of single persons in Belgrade. M. Milickovic. Prik stud Srb no. 25:17-28 Ap'60. Y, 5.

SERBIA - PRESS

In defense of the Commune of Paris, echoes of the Commune of Paris in the progressive press of Serbia. M. D. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 126 F'55. Y, 1.

SERBIA - TEACHING

The need for specialists besides regular teachers to meet the new requirements of our elementary schools, experiences and opinions. M. Secerov. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 8/9 431-433 '59. Y, 8

SERBIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Length of studies at various faculties in Serbia. R. Vuletic Prik stud Srb no 25:1-16 Ap'60. Y, 5

SERBIA - WATER

A new construction of the domestic chlorine-gas apparatus at the Beogradski Vodovod i Kanalizacija Enterprise. M. Nikolic. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2:48-53 '60. Y, 16.

SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Action of the 1st partisan detachment from Juzna Morava, February-October 1943. S. Petrovic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 5:3-14 O'59. Y, 4.

Actions of the National Liberation War and the partisan units in Srem, in the summer, 1944. Z. Atanackovic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 5:30-53 O'59. Y, 4.

Combats of the First Sumadija Brigade in Serbia in 1943. P. Visnjic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 5:54-66 O'59. Y, 4.

SERBIA - YOUTH

Zivan Milisavac's Omladinski kulturno-prosvetni pokret (Youth's Cultural and Economic Movement), a book review K. Milutinovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5 452-454 My'60. Y, 1.

SERBIAN ECONOMISTS
see ECONOMISTS, SERBIAN

SERBIAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Andric, Ivo Izabrana dela. [Sarajevo, Svjetlost] Selected works port., footnotes, glossary] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [Short stories] 1958. 401 p.
Vol 2 [Chronicle of Travnik, the time of the consuls] 1958. 506 p
Vol. 3. [The bridge over the Drina River] 1958. 403 p
Vol. 4. [Miss] 1958. 209 p

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gavela, Duro, ed Kovcezic, prilozi i grada o Dositeju i Vuku Beograd. [A small trunk, contributions and material concerning Dositej Obradovic and Vuk Stefanovic Karadzic. bibl , facsims , footnotes, index] Y, 11
Vol. 1 1958. 199 p

Music, Zoran, ed. Antologija srpske knjizevne kritike. Beograd, Nolit, 1958. 406 p. (Biblioteka Antologija jugoslavenske knjizevnosti) [Anthology of Serbian literary criticism. bibl., footnotes] Y, 11.

Serbo-Hungarian relationships of Mihaly Vitkovics. I. Lokos. Egri pedag folsk evk 6:287-300 '60. H, 8.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POLITICAL SCIENTISTS
see POLITICAL SCIENTISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN SOCIOLOGISTS
see SOCIOLOGISTS, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Handbook for foreign tourists. Manuel pour les touristes etrangers. Handbuch fur auslandische Touristen. [3d ed.] Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1960. 150 p. [In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian] Y, 11.

Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za srpskohrvatski jezik. Recnik srpskohrvatskog knjizevnog i narodnog jezika. Beograd. [Dictionary of Serbo-Croatian literary and popular language] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. [A - Bogoljub] 1959. 694 p.

Concerning the speech in Pozeska dolina. J. Matesic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:446-449 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Controlling a dictated passage. Lj. Ivancevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 10:555-559 '59. Y, 8.

The mother tongue; proposal for a teaching program. V. Ceklic, Z. Matijevic. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 7/8: 61-66 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

Report on dialectological research in the valley of the Fojnica River. D. Brozovic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:431-438 '56 (published '59). Y, 1

Report on the research of the speech between the Korana and the Mrezmica Rivers. S. Tezak. Ljetopis JAZU 63:456-458 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Research in the field of ca dialectology. J. Hamm. Ljetopis JAZU 63:439-440 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Research on the speech of the population on the left bank of the Bosna River. I. Brabec. Ljetopis JAZU 63:421-422 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1948. III. O. Sokolovic Gl Vih ist sinu 11 no. 1/3 34-35 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

The teaching of grammar in elementary schools. S. Toholj. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 8/9:414-430 '59. Y, 8.

Views of Aleksandar Belic on the use of verbal forms. S. Georgijevic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 10:532-540 '59 Y, 8.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - FRENCH

Recnik srpskohrvatsko-francuski. Beograd, Nolit, 1959. 708 p. [Serbo-Croatian - French dictionary] Y, 11.

SERICULTURE

Life and death of the silk moth. T. Dashev. Priri znanie 13 no. 5.10-12 My'60. B, 13.

SERIES

The analytic continuation of generalized functions In Russian. O. Parasiuk. Rev math pures 1 no 3:51-57 '56. R, 13.

Approximation by Cesaro combination of Fabor's polynomials on the continuum having fairly smooth boundary In English. Kien-Kwong Chen. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:113-146 '56. R, 13.

Arithmetic properties of the substitution values of a polynomial for the integer values of the argument. In German. P. Erdos. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:109-194 '56. R, 13.

Derivation of convergence indicators for double-numerical series. In Russian. S. Baron. Tartu toim no. 55: 9-20 '56. E, 1.

Methods of functional analysis in the theory of double series. E. Jurimae. Tartu toim no. 55.3-8 '56. E, 1.

On a procedure for proving the convergence of successive approximations without the use of comparative series. In French. T. Wazewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 1.47-52 '60. P, 13.

On the lacunary power series. In German. P. Turan Rev math pures 1 no. 3:27-32 '56. R, 13.

SERUM

Application of sera tests made on Daphnia to the analysis of the hemolymph of vineyard snails (Helix pomatia L.) in view of their various functional states. S. Vatovec, D. Timot. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320 69-78 '60. Y, 13.

Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. S. Vatovec, D. Timot. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:31-67 '60. Y, 13.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

SERVOMECHANISMS

Disengaging the zero positions in servosystems with double-following speed. S. Ronzarek, C. Janda. Automatizace 3 no. 8:240-243 Ag'60. C, 16.

Electrohydraulic servomechanisms as a means of modern automatization. S. Aksentijevic. Produktivnost 1 no. 9:903-910 D'59. Y, 5.

Electronically controlled drive with a commutator motor. J. Erhart. Elektrotechnik 15 no. 8.245-248 Ag'60. C, 16.

Improving the properties of alternating servomechanisms by utilizing the efficiency change-of-motor excitation phase. L. Kroc. Automatizace 3 no. 8:230-240 Ag'60. C, 16.

Regulating system for the drive of overhung rotary shears. V. Anderle. El tech obzor 49 no. 7.372-380 Jl'60. C, 16.

SEWAGE

Influence of activated carbon on the determination of nitrogen compounds in sewage. B. Zawodna. Przem spoz 14 no. 7:430-432 '60. P, 16.

SEWAGE (Continued)

Production of chlorine dioxide for the removal of phenol from sewage. J. Kepinski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 314-316 Ag'60. P, 16

SEWERAGE
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Cost estimates of home sewerage installations. Tr. from the Russian. A. Sakun. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 312-314 Ag'60. P, 16.

Experiences gained in burning earthenware for sewage systems in tunnel furnaces. J. Korinek. Stavivo 38 no. 8 272-275 Ag'60. C, 16.

Fundamentals of the knowledge of tools, materials, and working methods in the operation and engineering of water supply and sewage. L. Gaspar. Vodov kanal 4 no. 5/6:115-213 '59. Y, 16.

Sewer protection in mining territories. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8 310-312 Ag'60. P, 16

SEWING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SEWING MACHINES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHAFT SINKING

Sinking ventilation shafts with a 7.4 m^2 cross section. J. Kudrna. Rudy 8 no. 8 271-272 Ag'60. C, 16.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

The oldest theatrical performances of Hamlet. Z. Zygulski. Germanica wratisl 4 no. 2:3-35 '60. P, 11.

Testimony of a poet's epoch, Shakespeare's comedies in Sladek's translation. M. Dodinsky. Slov div 8 no. 2:218-221 '60. C, 9.

Troilus and Cressida, astonishing and contemporary. J. Kott. Dialog 5 no. 9:132-133 S'60. P, 11.

SHALE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Kung, V. Slantsevyi pnevmokoniоz, pnevmokoniоz, vyzyvaemyi pyliu kukersitnykh goriuchikh slantsev. Tallin, 1959. 200 p. [Shale pneumoconiosis; pneumoconiosis caused by the dust of kukersite shale. In Russian with English and Estonian summaries. Illus.] E, 14.

Determination of the resistivity of a bed 100% saturated with water in shaly sands. In English. I. Mariusiak, J. Kalina, J. Vicanek. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98,425-437 '58. C, 13.

Photodermatism in the shale miners of the Vilvikonna mines. E. Blinova. Eesti terv no 4:8-11 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

SHAMIAKIN, IVAN

A review of I. Shamiakin's book, Unrestful Happiness. M. Stolarova. Lit un maksla no. 35.2 S'60. La, 11.

SHEEP
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, DALMATIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SHEET IRON

Criteria for the quality appreciation of sheet iron for deep drawing used for car bodies. M. Marinescu-Firica. Standardizarea 12 no. 5:213-217 My'60. R, 16.

SHIGELLA ALKALESCENS-DISPAR GROUP

Antigen structure of bacilli of the Alkalescens-Dispar group. In English. E. Mikulaszek, J. Pogonowska, S. Slopek. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5 205-208 '60. P, 13.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Conference of the managers of the Danubian shipping companies in Budapest. J. Belay. Kozleked kozl [16] no. 10 687-688 O'60. H, 16.

SHIPPING

Freight market during 1959. Medunar transport 6 no. 1-2-4 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Shipping freight market. M. Iljadica. Medunar transport 6 no. 2-94-96 F'60. Y, 5.

Shipping freight market. N. I. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:5-6 Ja'60. Y, 5.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Beaufort's wind scale and its application in navigation. I. Petkovic. Mornar gl 10 no. 2 204-216 '60. Y, 17.

Berths in river shipbuilding. R. Stanojevic. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:184-190 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

Determining the size of river passenger boats. B. Ribar. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:178-183 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

Giant ships in the past and today. Doprava no. 8:285 '60. C, 5.

Maintenance of electronic equipment on small ships. A. Kuzmanic. Mornar gl 9 no. 2, 188-200 '59. Y, 17.

The market in used ships. (H. W.). Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8:246-247 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17

Method of calculating the unit rentability of a ship. I. Tatarski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8 198-201 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17.

Purpose of ship systems for bedewing. Lj. Jakic. Mornar gl 9 no. 2 181-187 '59. Y, 17.

Shipbuilding in 1959. Doprava no. 8:285 '60. C, 5.

Some causes of the overcharging of ship diesel motors. I. Imamovic. Mornar gl 10 no. 1 71-78 '60. Y, 17.

Supercharged diesel motors and their use in ship propulsion. (To be contd.). B. Drodzo. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:208-219 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

Underwater archaeology in the world and in our country. M. Nikolanci. Mornar gl 9 no. 6 617-626 '59. Y, 17.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

New trends in shoe production, machinery for the making rooms and finishing rooms. A. Vaculik. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:214-217 Jl'60. C, 16.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

The birth of a new village; reading the second book of M. Sholokhov's Virgin Soil Upturned. J. Grants. Karoga no. 7:136-138 Jl'60. La, 11.

Data on the action planned against Mikhail Aleksandrovich Sholokhov's And Quiet Flows the Don in 1942. J. Erdodi. Filol kozl 6 no. 1:91-96 Je'60. H, 11.

Sholokhov's lightness and gravity. Z. Mathauser. Plamen 2 no. 7:49-52 Jl'60. C, 11.

SHORT CIRCUITS

Dimo, Paul. Analiza sistemelor electroenergetice prin separarea nodurilor si utilizarea curentilor de scurtcircuit. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1959. 294 p. [Analysis of electric-power systems through node separation and utilization of short-circuit currents. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs] R, 16.

SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN

Korkeshi, Thoma. Zemra e heroit. Tirane, Botim i Komitetit Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes se Shqiperise, 1958. 35 p. [Strength of a hero; short stories. Illus., port.] A, 11.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Tserkovski, Tsanko. Suchinenlia. Pod red. na Nikola Atanasov. [Sofiia] [Works. ports., glossary, notes] B, 11.
Vol. 1. [Poems] 1947. 291 p.
Vol. 2. [Verses and poems] 1947. 304 p.
Vol. 3. [Short stories] 1947. 300 p.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Herites, Frantisek. Malomestske obrazky. [Texty k vyd. pripravil a poznamkami a vysvetlivkami doprovodil Karel Kostroun. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 207 p. (Svetova cetba, sv. 222) [Pictures from a small town, short stories. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, GERMAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Ungarische Meistererzahlungen. Budapest, Corvina [1960] 327 p. [Hungarian masterpieces of short stories. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. footnotes] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Balazs, Anna. Ejjel. [Szerk. Szabo Maria. A boritot es az illusztraciokat Papp Klara. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 407 p. [Night; short stories. illus.] H, 11.

Gabor, Andor. Osszegyujtott novellak. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 563 p. (His Osszegyujtott muvei) [Collected short stories] H, 11.

Szamos, Rudolf. Ebredes. [Szerk. Szamos Rudolf es Fabian Zoltan] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 314 p. [Awakening, short stories] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO GERMAN

Ungarische Meisterrerzahlungen. Budapest, Corvina [1960] 327 p. [Hungarian masterpieces of short stories. In German. Tr. from the Hungarian. footnotes] H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Jaunsudrabins, Janis. Stasti pai maziem pilsetniekiem. Kemplene, Selga, 1948. 62 p. [Short stories about little townspeople] La, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Zymantiene, Julija (Beniuseviciute). Rastai. [Author's pseud. Zemaite] Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla. [Writings. illus., port., glossary, notes] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. [1956] 515 p.
Vol. 2. [1956] 502 p.
Vol. 3. [1956] 595 p.
Vol. 4. [1957] 521 p.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Ambroziewicz, Jerzy. Posluchajze, wierny ludu. [Napisali] Jerzy Ambroziewicz [i] Aleksander Mag. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 157 p. [Hear you, faithful people; short stories] P, 11.

Glowacki, Aleksander. Wybor nowel. [Author's pseud.: Boleslaw Prus] Rzym [Nakl. Polskie] YMCA przy A. P. W.] 1946. 225 p. [Selected short stories] P, 11.

Putrament, Jerzy. Swieta kulo, opowiadania. [W Krakowie?] Czytelnik, 1946. 175 p. [Holy bullet; short stories] P, 11.

Trudny siew; opowiadania. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1959. 356 p. [Difficult sowing; short stories] P, 11.

Uminski, Zdzislaw. Sprawozdanie konfidenta. [Warszawa] Instytut Wydawniczy Pax [1960] 159 p. [Report of a confidant; short stories] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Niculescu, Mihai. Povestea vorbelor. Paris, Fundatia Regala Universitara Carol I, 1960. 238 p. (Publicatiile Fundatiei Regale Universitare Carol I, 16) [Short stories. footnotes] R, 11.

SHOULDER GIRDLE

Surgical treatment of residual paralysis of muscles of the shoulder girdle following acute anterior poliomyelitis. In English. T. Gorynski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:305-306 '55. P, 13.

SHOW WINDOWS
see subdivision under under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

SHTERNFELD, ARIO ABRAMOVICH

A review of A. Shternfeld's book Artificial Satellites. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess:49 Spring '60. La, 13.

SHUTTLES

Measurement of the braking action on the shuttle of a weaving loom. S. Jura, B. Plasinger. Textil Cz 15 no. 5.166-167 My'60. C, 16.

SIBYLS

Representation of the antique philosophers and sibyls on the mural paintings of the Bogorodica Ljeviska Church. D. Medakovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6: 43-57 '60. Y, 4.

SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP

Sir Philip Sidney and Hungary. In English. E. Rona. Annales phil Budapest 2 45-50 '60. H, 11.

SIEDLECKI, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Siedlecki's Podstawy rewizji cywilnej (Causes for Civil Law Appeals); a book review. Z. Resich. Panstwo i prawo 15 no 7 127-130 Jl'60. P, 7.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

The tragicomic betrothal; an unknown page from Sienkiewicz' biography. J. Krzyzanowski Tworczosc 16 no. 6 57-75 Ag'60. P, 11.

SIEVES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SIGHT SINGING

Dheri, Fitim. Teoria dhe solfezhi; tekst per shkollen shtatevjecare. Botim i 2. Tirane, Botim i Ministrise s'Arsimit dhe Kultures, 1958. 67 p. [Theory of solfeggio, a textbook for seven-year schools. 2d ed. music] A, 9.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Thermosignaler TSK-21. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:22-23 '59. La, 16.

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SIRDE, ELMAR

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of docent Elmar Sirde. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:75-76 My/Je'60. E, 14.

SILESIA

German romanticism in Silesia. M. Urbanowicz. Germanica wratisl 5 no. 26 3-37 '60 P, 11

SILESIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Problems of the Silesian bibliography; printed materials from the 15th to the 18th century. M. Burbianka. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:65-81 '59. P, 2.

SILESIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

A native of Poland and the municipal statutes of the cities of Olomouc and Opava. F. Cada. Ces-pol sbornik 1:270-292 '55. C, 1.

SILESIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The attitude of international financial capital, of centers of international reaction, and of Polish bourgeoisie toward Silesia in the years 1917-1945. In Polish. H. Zielinski. Ces-pol sbornik 1:743-802 '55. C, 1.

The Polish bourgeoisie in Silesia as a background of the economic and social conditions during the 17th and 18th centuries. In Polish. J. Gierowski. Ces-pol sbornik 1:335-351 '55. C, 1.

SILESIA - EDUCATION

From the history of secret teaching during the Hitlerite occupation of Silesia. K. Poplolek. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:42-53 Ja'60. P, 4.

The reform and development of education in the Katowice Voivodeship during the last 15 years. F. Herok. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:132-152 Ja'60. P, 4.

SILESIA - GEOLOGY

Wdowiarz, Stanislaw. Geologia faldu Grabownic. Geology of the Grabownica fold. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1953. 94 p. (Poland. Instytut geologiczny. Biuletyn, 120) [1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., 8 fold. charts (in pocket)] P, 12.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Polemski, Tadeusz. Slascy bojownicy Rewolucji Październikowej. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1958. 108 p. [Silesian fighters of the October Revolution. illus., ports.] P, 4.

Cooperation between Czechs and Poles in Silesia during the Hussite wars. A. Kopalova. Ces-pol sbornik 1:152-187 '55. C, 1.

The organizational development of the Polish Workers Party in the Katowice Voivodeship in 1945. N. Kolomejczyk. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:81-95 Ja'60. P, 4.

Selected archival materials concerning the activities of the 6th district of the Polish Workers Party during the period of June 1944 to January 1945. H. Rechowicz. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:175-199 Ja'60. P, 4.

Silesia and its role in the development of Czech-Polish relations at the end of the 15th and the beginning of the 16th centuries. J. Macurek. Ces-pol sbornik 1, 223-269 '55. C, 1.

Silesia, and the January Uprising. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1, 3-38 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

Silesia and the Thirty Years' War. J. Polisensky. Ces-pol sbornik 1:311-334 '55. C, 1.

SILESIA - INDUSTRIES

The development of capitalist industry in Silesia, 1650-1914. In Polish. K. Poplolek. Ces-pol sbornik 1, 613-660 '55. C, 1.

The struggle of the laboring class to secure and revitalize the industry of Upper Silesia and Zaglebie Dabrowskie. J. Golebiowski. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a 96-113 Ja'60. P, 4

SILESIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Reconstruction of the cultural life in Upper Silesia in 1945. W. Szewczyk. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:163-174 Ja'60. P, 4.

SILESIA - IRON

Artistic iron castings in the Gleiwitz Foundry in the first half of the 19th century. M. Procek. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1:85-108 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

SILESIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Stanislaw z Kotylina manuscript discovered in Silesia; a contribution to Polish studies of canon law. M. Bohacek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:210-222 '55. C, 1.

SILESIA - MINERALOGY

Mineralogical research in Silesia during 1958. T. Kruta. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3:367-381 '59. C, 13

SILESIA - MOSQUITOES

A contribution to the knowledge of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) in Silesia D. Novak. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3:382-391 '59. C, 13.

SILESIA - MOUNTAINS

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezsky studijni ustav. Rychlebske hory, sbornik praci o prirodnich pomerech. [Usporadal Frantisek Krkavec za spolupracc Ladislava Kempncho a Vladimira Kroutilika] V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1959. 328 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 30) [Reichenstein Mountains, a symposium of studies on natural conditions. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., tables] C, 12.

SILESIA - NUMISMATICS

Czech and Polish elements at the beginnings of Silesian coinage. J. Posvar. Ces-pol sbornik 1:107-142 '55. C, 1.

SILESIA - POLLEN

Results of the pollen analysis of the moors in the Kopnik-Vozka region in the High Jesenky Mountains E. Opravil. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3:301-321 '59. C, 13.

SILESIA - POPULATION

The population of the Katowice Voivodeship in the years 1945-1959. W. Knobelsdorf. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a, 114-131 Ja'60. P, 4.

The problem of national unification in Silesia considered on the basis of the town of Kedzierzyn. D. Simonides. Znak 11 no. 1:2-22 Ja'59. P, 1.

SILESIA - SCIOMYZIDAE

Distribution and ecology of Sciomyzidae (Diptera) in Silesia. R. Rozkosny. Prir cas slezsky 20 no 3: 334-343 '59. C, 13.

SILESIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Certain problems concerning the history of the laboring masses in Silesia in the second half of the 18th century. In Polish. W. Długoborski. Ces-pol sbornik 1:352-368 '55. C, 1.

Certain problems encountered in studies of the history of the laboring masses in Silesia from the 14th to the 16th centuries. In Polish. E. Maleczynska. Ces-pol sbornik 1:143-161 '55. C, 1.

The fight for social and national liberation of Silesia us to the year of 1914. In Polish. K. Piwarski. Ces-pol sbornik 1:568-612 '55. C, 1.

Labor and living conditions of the proletariat in the Ostrava-Karvina basin at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries. In Polish. J. Chlebowczyk. Ces-pol sbornik 1:661-726 '55. C, 1.

Some notes on the role of people's masses in Silesia from the 10th to the 13th centuries. In Polish. K Maleczynski. Ces-pol sbornik 1:84-106 '55. C, 1.

SILESIA - STATE FARMS

The role of state farms in the Lower Silesian villages. W. Lach. Nowe rolnictwo 9 no. 16:11-13 Ag'60. P, 15

SILESIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

The January strike in the Ostrava region in 1920; a contribution to the history of proletarian internationalism in the Ostrava region. M. Otahal. Ces-pol sbornik 1 727-742 '55. C, 1.

SILESIA - SULFIDES

Report on a find of sulfide ores in the coat of a granite massif P Orel. Prir cas slezsky 20 no 3:397 '59 C, 13

SILESIA - SYRPHIDAE

Notes on the spring occurrence of certain more important Syrphid flies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in the region of Silesia. I. L. Kompny Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3: 392-396 '59. C, 13.

SILESIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The achievements of schools of higher education in Upper Silesia during the 15 years of People's Poland. F. Slaub. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:153-162 Ja'60. P, 4.

SILESIA - WEBERIDES

The trilobite Weberides mucronatus (M'Coy, 1844) in the Namurian of Ostrava. F. Rehor, M. Rehorova. Prir cas slezsky 20 no 3:254-272 '59. C, 13.

SILESIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Targ, Alojzy. Slask w okresie okupacji niemieckiej, 1939-1945. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1946. 92 p. [Silesia during the German occupation, 1939-1945. bibl.] P, 4.

Archival materials from the time of the German occupation in Upper Silesia and Zaglebie Dabrowskie for the years 1939-1945 in the State Voivodeship Archives in Katowice. I. Pampuch. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a: 200-205 Ja'60. P, 4.

The fighting of the People's Army in Silesia and Zaglebie in 1944. F. Slachcic. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:31-41 Ja'60. P, 4.

From the history of the preparations for the defense of Silesia in 1939. E. Kozlowski. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:5-16 Ja'60. P, 4.

The Hitlerite terror in the years 1939-1945, selected archival material. Z. Boda-Krzecl, J. Osojca Zaranie slaskie 23 no 1a 206-216 Ja'60. P, 4.

Materials to the history of German occupation and liberation of Upper Silesia in the State Archives of the City and Voivodeship of Wroclaw. A. Deren. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a, 217-221 Ja'60. P, 4.

The September campaign in the Rybnik region. A. Mrowiec. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:17-30 Ja'60. P, 4.

The struggle against occupation forces in the Czestochowa region. R. Nazarewicz. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a:54-80 Ja'60. P, 4.

Two documents concerning the persecution of the Poles in Pludnik District in the years 1939-1940. A. Deren. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1a-222-226 Ja'60. P, 4.

SILICA

Desilicification of steam turbine buckets using the leaching method. G. Aksan. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7 231-239 Jl'60. P, 16.

Laboratory purification of ethylene. Z. Machacek, Z. Latta. Chem prum 10 no. 5:251-252 My'60. C, 16.

Thermal equilibrium of the system $MgO-3CaO.SiO_2-2CaO.SiO_2-3CaO.Al_2O_3-4CaO.Al_2O_3.Fe_2O_3$ with applications to the mechanism of reactions of stabilized refractory dolomites. S. Solacolu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:165-185 '60. R, 16.

SILICATES

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:423-425 S'60. H, 16.

SILICIC ACIDS

Usefulness of lower esters of orthosilicic acid in the course of preparing hydrophobic glass surfaces. A. Radecki, R. Piskos. Przem chem 39 no. 4:236-241 Ap'60. P, 16.

SILICON
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Contributions enabling the exposure of dislocations in monocrystals of silicon V. Rittenberg, I. Schiteanu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no 2 159-164 '60 R, 16

Data on the sparking-off effect III-IV. In German. K. Zimmer, T. Toruk Acta chimica Hun 22 no. 3: 255-273 '60. H, 13.

Determination of chlorine and silicon in benzene solution of silicon tetrachloride. E Kwiatkowski, J Szychlinski Chem anal 5 no 1:65-69 '60 P, 13

Geochemistry of silicon. I Borisov Priroda znanie 13 no. 2 22-24 F'60. B, 13.

New etchant for evaluating the dislocation density on germanium and silicon single crystals A Hruby Cs cas fys 10 no 2 183 '60 C, 13

On inapplicability of Kreshkov and Nessonova method for determination of carbon in silicon organic compounds containing chlorine R Pietos, A Radecki Chem anal 5 no 1:125-128 '60 P, 13.

Operative photometric determination with one calibration of the phosphorous and silicon content of unalloyed steel. E. Kalmar. Koh lap 9 3[i.e. 15] no 8:Kohaszati 373-378 Ag'60 H, 16

A study on the extraction of magnesium from dolomite by means of silicothermal reduction S. Mantea, N. Petrescu Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no 2 187-202 '60. R, 16.

Surface properties of germanium and silicon. G Dorda Cs cas fys 10 no 2:162-179 '60. C, 13.

SILICON CARBIDE

Nonlinear resistances of silicon carbide and their use as lightning arresters F Poljak, M. Hopkova. El tech cas 11 no. 2 125-127 '60 C, 16.

SILICON CHLORIDES

Determination of chlorine and silicon in benzene solution of silicon tetrachloride. E Kwiatkowski, J Szychlinski Chem anal 5 no 1 65-69 '60. P, 13.

SILICON TETRACHLORIDE
see SILICON CHLORIDES.

SILK CULTURE
see SERICULTURE.

SILK
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILON
see NYLON.

SILOS
see also subdivision under VOJVODINA.

Stone silo of 250-wagon capacity. V. Kamenarovic, M. Tomic. Izgradnja 13 no. 11/12:10-14 N/D'59. Y, 16.

SILUMIN

Flame-photometric determination of calcium in aluminum and aluminum alloys (silumins). Z Kubista, V. Kabicky, N. Tietz Hut listy 15 no. 6:479-480 Je '60 C, 16.

SILVER
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Spectrographic analysis by the sifter method. Pt. 1. Technique of method. J. Czakow. Chem anal 5 no. 1: 35-49 '60 P, 13

SILVER NITRATE

Potentiometric titration of $AgNO_3$ solution in Divers liquid by the use of Na_2S. In German. W. Hubicki, H. Grosek. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9:23-28 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

SILVER-ZINC ALLOYS

Research on the mechanism of sulfuration of Ag-Zn alloys by the use of ^{35}S radioisotopes. In German. J. Mikulski, S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:179-182 '60. P, 13.

SILVERING

The silvering of aluminum and the use of silvered aluminum in the telecommunication industry. L. Orgovany, J. Gati. Magy hir techn 11 no. 4:137-143 Ag'60. H, 16.

SILVERSMITHING

Documents relating to the craftsmen's association of the goldsmiths, silversmiths, jewellers, gold beaters and metallographists in Budapest, during the Hungarian Soviet Republic. M H. Kolut Leveltari hir 9 no 3/4:112-114 '59. H, 4

SILVICULTURE
see subdivision FORESTS AND FORESTRY under HUNGARY.

SIMMENTHAL CATTLE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

SINGERS, ESTONIAN

Remembering Mike the Singer. J. Rinsalo. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 38.7 S'60. E, 11.

SINGERS, LATVIAN

Zermena Heine-Vagnere; a Latvian singer A Verners Maksla no. 1 26 '60 La, 1

SINTERING

Cathode nickel produced by sintering. Kiat. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:310 Ag'60. C, 16.

SKARYNA, PRANTSISH

The Gutenberg of Vilna L Vladimirovas Lit ir men no. 32 4 Ag'60 Li, 11

SKATING

Some observations in relation to the skating sport with children; preliminary report. S. Stefanov, E. Boladzhiev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 1:16-21 Ja'60. B, 8.

SKIN

Photodermatism in the shale miners of the Viivikonna mines. E. Blinova. Eesti terv no. 4:8-11 Jl/Ag'59 E, 14.

Segmetary displacement of skin vascular reflexes in the sick with tuberculosis of the bones and joints In Russian A. Krauklis, G. Iankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no 12 141-146 '59 La, 1

Skin homotransplants in parabiosis in white mice In English A Skowron-Cendrzak, B Konieczna-Marczynska. Folia biol 7 no. 2 95-97 '59. P, 13.

SKIS AND SKIING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SKOK, PETAR

Petar Skok (1881-1956); an obituary. M. Hrasto. Ljetopis JAZU 63:199-201 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

SKOLKA, J.

J. Skolka's Metody statistickeho rozboru stavu a vyvoje stojirenskeho vyrobniho zarizeni (Methods for Statistical Analysis of the Condition and the Development of Production Equipment in the Machinery Industry), a book review. F. Egermayer. Stat obz 40 no. 6 371 '60. C, 5.

SKUJINA, AUSTRA

Rereading Austra Skujina's works. E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no. 33:2 Ag'60. La, 11.

SKULL

Regeneration of skull-vault bones in dogs caused by the destruction method. In Russian A. Mateeva. Folia biol 7 no. 3 239-257 '59. P, 13.

SKURKO, EVGENII IVANOVICH

A friend's words; a book review. A. Balodis. Karogs no. 8.140-141 Ag'60. La, 11.

SLADEK, JOSEF VACLAV

Testimony of a poet's epoch; Shakespeare's comedies in Sladek's translation. M. Dedinsky. Slov div 8 no. 2:218-221 '60. C, 9.

SLAG

The minimum persistence loads of compartment boilers with dry slag separation. Kh. Khristov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5.9-13 My'60. B, 16.

Reaction kinetics of the pig-iron desulfurization and the influence of the basicity and viscosity of slags. E. Mazanek, R. Benesch. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:384-394 O'59. P, 16.

SLAVERY IN ITALY

A new contribution to studies of the history of slavery; a review of J. Ceska's Diferenciace otroku v Italii v prvnich dvou stoletich principatu (Differentiation among the Slaves in Italy During the First Two Centuries of the Principate). J. Burian. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:346-347 '60. C, 4.

SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Vojtech Budinsky-Kricka's Slovan[illegible] (Slavic Mounds in Skalice), a book review. Cas Nar muzea spol 129 no. 1 111-112 '[illegible]

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Bibliografie praci ze slovanske j[illegible] Spolecnost pro slovansky jazyko[illegible] of studies in Slavic linguistics] C, 11
Year 1946-47 1948. 116 p
Year 1948. [1949?] 144 p

Contributions to the study of problem[illegible] the drafting of a Slavic language atlas[illegible] others. Slavia 29 no. 2.244-275 '60. C, 11.

The International Dialectological C[illegible] Regarding the Slavic Language Atlas a[illegible] J. Belic. Slavia 29 no. 2 321-324 '60. C, 11

Interpretation of the word ukol. L. Ha[illegible] 29 no. 2 276-280 '60. C, 11.

Meeting of the Commission for the Sla[illegible] Atlas in Warsaw. E. Pauliny. Jaz cas SAV 11 82-85 '60. C, 11.

R. G. A. De Bray's Guide to the Slavonic La[illegible] a book review. J. Horecky. Jaz cas SAV 11 91 '60. C, 11.

The Slavic word, zenica. F. Kopecny Slavia 29 185-192 '60. C, 11.

SLAVIC LAW
see LAW, SLAVIC.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gerhart Hauptmann's Slavic characteristi[illegible] J. Piprek. Germanica wratisl 5 no 26 125-142 '[illegible] P, 11.

Literary Relations among Slavic Countries, a C[illegible] of Studies, a book review. In Russian. G. F[illegible] Slavia 29 no. 2.302-306 '60. C, 11.

A survey of Slavic literatures, 1945-1956, a lesson [illegible] jmb-. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4 240-243 '60. C, [illegible]

SLAVIC STUDIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, ITALY, SLOVAKIA.

Safarik's library. J. Vrchotka. Rocenka Lit. k[illegible] '58(published '59):21-31. C, 2.

Slavic place names in non-Slavic countries Pt. 3. Jaz cas SAV 11 no. 1:63-77 '60. C, 11.

SLAVONIC LANGUAGES
see SLAVIC LANGUAGES.

SLAVS

Slovenska akademie ved Sekcia spolocenskych [illegible] Z dejin ceskoslovensko-slovanskych vztahov. P[illegible] slava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied [illegible] 490 p. (Slovanske studie, 2 Kapitoly z dejin [illegible] slovanskych vztahov, 2) [From the history of choslovak-Slavic relations; a symposium. R[illegible] summaries, footnotes, index] C, 4.

Contemporary situation in regard to research on [illegible] state" Slavic "courts" in Bohemia and Poland. H. Bulin. Ces-pol sbornik 1:45-72 '55. C, 1

Herizen and the Slavic nations. M. Nevrly. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:238-240 '60. C, 6.

The idea of Slavic solidarity and its role in the [illegible] liberation struggle of our nations, proceedings of conference. V. Zacek. Slavia 29 no. 2.324-333 '[illegible] C, 11.

October Revolution and Other Slavic Countries, a book review. M. Luketic Ist zap Cnie G 13 no. 2 [illegible] '60. Y, 4.

The Slavic settlement of Gwda and its inhabitants [illegible] finski. Lit lud 4 no. 4/5:25-27 '60 P, 11.

Were the Slavic boats seaworthy? M. Prosnak. Z otchlani wiekow 26 no. 2:132-136 '60. P, 4.

SLAVS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Helmut Preidel's Beginnings of the Slavic S[illegible] of Bohemia and Moravia, Vol. 2.; a book review. R. Turek. Slavia 29 no. 2:318-320 '60. C, 11.

SLAVS IN GERMANY

Archaeology and old Slavic settlements west of [illegible] Z. Vana. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:231-234 '60. C, [illegible]

SLEEP

Early postirradiation changes in sleep respiratory [illegible] bolism in rats. A. Vacek. Folia biol Cz 6 no 3 [illegible] 196 '60. C, 13.

SLIMES

Analytical determination of zirconium in red slime. In German. A. Schneer. Chem anal 5 no 1 79-84 '60. P, 13.

SLIP RINGS

Material of slip rings for electric machinery. F Balazs, E. Katona. Koh Lap 93[1.s. 15] no. 8-Ontode 171-177 Ag'60. H, 16.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Slovenska akademia ved. Publikacie. Bratislava. [Publications of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, an annotated bibliography. Indexes] C, 2
Years 1953-55 1956. 156 p.

Development of scientific work in Slovakia, an interview with Andrej Siracky, President of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Nasa veda 7 no 5 260-264 My'60 C, 1.

Fifteen years of the development of science in Slovakia. A. Siracky. Vestnik SAV 2 no.1/3:3-8 '60. C, 1.

Meetings of the Presidium of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Vestnik SAV 2 no.1/3:73-74 '60. C, 1.

Research activities of the Laboratory of Machines and Automation of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. S. Petras. El tech cas 11 no.1:63-64 '60. C, 16.

The 12th General Assembly of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Vestnik SAV 2 no.1/3 9-41 '60. C, 1.

SLOVAK ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Competition and new dramatic works. J. Opavsky. Plamen 2 no.6:122-123 Je'60. C, 11.

Jan Chalupka as a propagator of his works. J. Ormis. Slov div 8 no.2:260-261 '60. C, 9.

The misunderstood Palarik. L. Cavojsky. Slov div 8 no.2:239-244 '60. C, 9.

Slovak drama in its fight for a socialist character. R. Mrlian. Slov div 8 no.2:170-184 '60. C, 9.

SLOVAK ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK HYMNS
see HYMNS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Sipos, Istvan. Geschichte der slowakischen Mundarten der Huta-und Hamor-Gemeinden des Bukk-Gebirges. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 344 p. [A history of the Slovak dialects in the villages of Huta and Hamor of the Bukk Mountains. In German. bibl.] H, 11.

Aminokyselina, or aminokyselina? A. Keder. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:313 '60. C, 11.

Angina, but angina pectoris. J. Horecky. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:320 '60. C, 11.

Declension of the proper names Jan Maria Dobrodinsky and Carl Maria Weber. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:319 '60. C, 11.

Dosti mu pohonne latky. G. Horak. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5: 318-319 '60. C, 11.

Fifteen years of Slovak terminology. J. Horecky. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:254-270 '60. C, 11.

The 15th anniversary of people's democratic Czechoslovakia. L. Kotulic. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:193-197 '60. C, 11.

Instag, or miesic? K. Habovstiakova. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:313-314 '60. C, 11.

Hodiny - hodinky. F. Miko. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:316-317 '60. C, 11.

An inventory of real property of the Bytca Estate dating from 1606, as a language document. R. Krajcovic. Jaz cas SAV 11 no.1:37-62 '60. C, 11.

Kyiz. A. Keder. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:320 '60. C, 11.

Mnichovcania - mnichovania. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 25 no. 315-316 '60. C, 11.

Names of certain planets. J. Ruzicka Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:302-304 '60. C, 11.

Natierka, but not "pomazanka." K. Habovstiakova. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5 311 '60. C, 11.

New connecting expressions in the literary Slovak language. In Russian. L. Rotzenzon. Jaz cas SAV 11 no.1 32-36 '60. C, 11.

Organization of linguistic work during 1945-1960. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5.197-205 '60. C, 11.

Parizska komuna, komuna. V. Uhlar. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5.312 '60. C, 11

Personal and impersonal verbs. J. Ruzicka. Jaz cas SAV 11 no.1:6-31 '60. C, 11.

The problem of proper nouns of the ulica Partizanov type. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5 296-301 '60. C, 11.

Research and standardization in Slovak orthography and pronunciation after 1945 S. Peciar. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5 205-213 '60. C, 11.

Research in grammatical composition after 1945. J. Ruzicka. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:214-236 '60. C, 11

Research in stylistics during 1945-1960. M. Salingova. Slov rec 25 no 4/5 270-280 '60. C, 11.

Research in the problem of the formation of words during 1945-1960. J. Horecky. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5 236-241 '60. C, 11.

Slovak lexicography and lexicology during 1945-1960. E. Jona. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5 242-253 '60. C, 11.

The term univerziada. L. Dvonc. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5 310-311 '60. C, 11.

Textbooks of the Slovak language during the past fifteen years. J. Oravec. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5.286-295 '60. C, 11.

The titles zasluzily ucitel, zasluzily skolsky pracovnik, and others. S. Peciar. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:309-310 '60. C, 11.

Utierka, but not "uterka." K. Habovstinkova. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5.315 '60. C, 11.

The writing of the word vesmir. A. Keder. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:311-312 '60. C, 11.

"Zadanie," or ulohа? V. Uhlar. Slov rec 25 no. 4/5:317 '60. C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A conference of the Slovak Society of Literary History. J. Kolar. Ceska lit 8 no.2 244-245 My'60. C, 11.

Czech and Slovak literatures abroad. R. Vupenik. Plamen 2 no.7:118-120 Jl'60. C, 11.

The friendship between the Czechs and Slovaks. A. Hoffmeister. Plamen 2 no.8:2-4 Ag'60. C, 11.

Genesis of the basic trends of Jaroslav Vlcek's works in the field of the history of literature. F. Svejkovsky. Ceska lit 8 no.2-197-204 My'60. C, 11.

Jesensky's interest in Tolstoi. E. Panovova. Slovansky prehl 46 no.4-213-217 '60. C, 6.

New studies in the field of Slovak literary sciences. L. Patera. Ceska lit 8 no.2.239-240 My'60. C, 11.

On good and bad literature. A. Matuska. Plamen 2 no.7.88-91 Jl'60. C, 11.

Prizes of a quality contest. J. Hajek. Plamen 2 no. 6: 113-114 Je'60. C, 11.

Slovak-Russian literary relations during the first years of activity of Matica Slovenska, 1863-1875. A. Popovic. Litteraria no. 3.247-309 '60. C, 11.

SLOVAK MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
see MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK METEOROLOGISTS
see METEOROLOGISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Helping and advising the teacher; an evaluation of the work of Za socialisticku skolu. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8: 683-686 Ag'60. C, 8.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kostialova, Anna. Po stopach Hviezdoslava. [Vyd. 1. Bratislava, Pioniersky dom Klementa Gottwalda, 1957] 28 p. (Na pomoc pionierskym domom) [Following Hviezdoslav's footsteps. 1st ed. Illus., port.] C, 11.

Hviezdoslav's Stesky (Laments). V. Turcany. Litteraria no. 3 5-83 '60. C, 11.

Ivan Krasko's poetry, its development and final stages. S. Smatlak. Litteraria no. 3 133-246 '60. C, 11.

Jesensky's poetic juvenilia M Gafrik. Litteraria no. 3 85-132 '60. C, 11.

Poetry at a loss. P. Stevcek. Plamen 2 no. 8:54-57 Ag'60 C, 11.

SLOVAK POETS
see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA

Slovensko v dielach vytvarneho umenia, vystava pripravena k 40. vyrociu vzniku Ceskoslovenskej republiky. [Bratislava, 1958] 30 p. [Slovakia in the works of Czech art, an exhibition prepared for the 40th anniversary of the Czechoslovak Republic. Illus.] C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - AMMONOIDEA

Recent finds of Ammonoidea in the Trias of the western Carpathians. V. Andrusovova-Kollarova. Geol sb SAV 11 no.1-105-110 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Novotny, Bohuslav. Pociatky vytvarneho prejavu na Slovensku. [Vyd. 1 V Bratislave] Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1958. 250 p. (Mala vytvarna kniznica, 13 zv.) [The beginnings of plastic art in Slovakia. English, German, and Russian summaries 1st ed. illus., bibl., glossary, index, notes] C, 10.

Archeological exploration of the Danube Valley area of Slovakia, a sector between Komarno and Chlaba. M. Dusek. Nasa veda 7 no. 7.430-435 Jl'60. C, 1.

Vojtech Budinsky-Kricka's Slovanske mohyly v Skalici (Slavic Mounds in Skalica), a book review. R. Turek. Cas Nar musea spol 129 no. 1:111-112 '60. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Slovensky ludovy textil, tkaniny, vysivky, cipky, kroje. [Autori statí Anna Bartosova et al. Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1957. 153 p. (Edicia Ustredna ludovej umeleckej vyroby. Rad A, zv. 1) [Slovak folk textiles, fabrics, embroideries, laces, costumes. 1st ed. English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. illus., plates(part col.), bibl., notes] C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Slovenska akademia ved. Publikacie. Bratislava. [Publications of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, an annotated bibliography. Indexes] C, 2.
Years 1953-55. 1956. 156 p.

Stano, Pavol. Bibliografia slovenskeho ludoveho vytvarneho umenia so zretelom na hmotnu kulturu od vzniku zaujmu o ludove vytvarne umenie do konca roku 1957. V Martine, Matica slovenska, 1959. 320 p. [A bibliography of Slovak folk art with regard to material culture from the beginning of the period when general interest in folk art was noticed to the end of 1957. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 33 illus., indexes] C, 10.

Theatrical bibliography; a survey of books and articles from the foreign press, especially from September-November, 1959. Slov div 8 no. 2:273-288 '60. C, 9.

Working with bibliographic aids. M. Seichertova. Citatel 9 no. 8 261-264 '60. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BUTTERFLIES

Reiprich, Andrej. Motyle Slovenska; oblast Slovenskeho raja. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1960. 553 p. [Butterflies in Slovakia; the Slovensky raj region. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., index, tables] C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - CAREX PANICULATA

A relict plant community with prevalent Carex paniculata in the western part of the Tatra Mountains. J. Smarda. Biologia 15 no. 5:344-353 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Vipler, Vladimir. Za zblizenie narodov, za obranu republiky! K dvatsiatemu vyrociu zasadania krajinskeho vedenia KSC na Slovensku a manifestacie narodov Slovenska v Kosiciach 30. a 31. jula 1938. V Kosiciach, KV KSS, 1958. 58 p. [For the rapprochement of nations, for the defense of the Republic! Twentieth anniversary of the meeting of the Communist Party of Slovakia and the manifestations of the nations of Slovakia in Kosice, July 30 and 31, 1938. illus., ports., facsims.] C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Saradin, Milan. Vratna, turisticky sprievodca. [Vyd. 3.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 94 p. [Vratna, a tourist guide. 3d ed. Introduction in French, German, Russian, and Slovak. Illus., 2 fold. col. maps (inserted), bibl.] C, 12.

New territorial division of Czechoslovakia in the teaching of geography. J. Veresik. Za soc skolu 9 no 8: 727-739 Ag'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - EARTHWORMS

Supplementary information on the earthworms (Oligochaeta, Lumbricidae) in Slovakia. I. Zajonc. Biologia 15 no. 5:331-338 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Contemporary problems of our engineering geology and methods for its further development. M. Matula. Geol sb SAV 11 no.1:9-20 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - FEUDALISM

Gacsova, Alzbeta. Boje slovenskeho ludu proti feudalnemu utlaku a vykoristovaniu. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1960. 192 p. [The struggle of the Slovak people against feudal oppression and exploitation. bibl., footnotes, indexes] C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - FICHTELITE

A find of fichtelite in Slovakia. J. Pacit. Geol sb SAV 11 no.1:137-138 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - GLOBOTRUNCANA

Some notes on the genus Praeglobotruncana Bermudez from the Kysuca beds of the klippen-belt. V. Scheibnerova. Geol sb SAV 11 no.1.85-90 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

The forest was their home. J. Lipiakova. Les 16 no 8 226-227 Ag'60. C, 15.

Foresters in the Slovak national uprising. J. Madlen. Les 16 no. 8 225-226 Ag'60. C, 15.

Jagellonian candidacy in Bohemia and its echo in Slovakia during the years 1438-1439. M. Vach. Cesp. sbornik 1:188-209 '55. C, 1.

A legacy which is still alive. -vk-. Svet motoru 14 no. 17:518 Ag'60. C, 16.

With us and against us; on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. P. Karvas. Praha Moskva 9 no.9:517-519 '59. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - LIMESTONE

Limestones of the Stramberk type in the Vah River basin. K. Borza. Geol sb SAV 11 no.1.83-84 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MIOGYPSINA

Occurrence of Miogypsina (Foraminifera) in southern Slovakia (Czechoslovak Republic). In German. A. Papp. Geol sb SAV 11 no.1.59-66 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - ORBITOIDES

Cretaceous Orbitoides from the klippen-belt in the Vah River basin. E. Kohler. Geol sb SAV 11 no.1.67-82 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Eeter Plickova's Pozdisovske hrnciarstvo (Pottery in Pozdisovce); a book review. V. Scheufler. Cesky lid 47 no. 4:190 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SLAVIC STUDIES

Slavic studies in Slovakia during the years 1945-1960. J. Stanislav. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4:201-204 '60. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - SPRUCE

Patocka, Jan. Die Tannenschmetterlinge der Slowakei, mit Berucksichtigung der Fauna Mitteleuropas. Unter der Mitarbeit von J. Burgan, M. Capek [und] M. Stolina. Bratislava, Verlag der Slowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, c1960. 214 p. [Lepidoptera living on spruce buds in Slovakia, with regard to Central European fauna. In German, with German, Russian, and Slovak summaries. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - VACATION SCHOOLS

Vacation programs organized by the Pedagogic Research Institute in Bratislava and by Teachers and Educational Workers Training Institute, during 1960. S. Vico. Za soc skolu 9 no.7:558-563 Jl'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - WORMS

Helmintholauna of the elks in the Tatra National Park. S. Guoth. Biologia 15 no.5 366-370 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Results of the evaluation of our countrymen's reminiscences. M. Sorokac. Slovansky prehl 46 no. 4.245-247 '60. C, 6.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE

Computing the national income in the private sector of agriculture in the Ljubljana area for 1958. M. Zajc. Statisticar no. 80.6 D'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Slovenian and Croatian Protestant prints. O. Berkopec. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59).42-53. C, 2.

SLOVENIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Prices of the services in the hotel and catering trades, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no 4:43-45 Ap'60. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - CHEMISTRY

Report of the Committee of the Slovenian Chemical Society on the activity of the society for the period from June 26, 1957 to July 7, 1959. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no.1/2 27-39 Ja/Je'59. Y, 13.

SLOVENIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Condemned persons in 1958 according to domicile; statistical data. I. Glonar. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 2: 17-29 F'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Survey of schools in Slovenia at the beginning of the academic year 1959/60; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 1:43 Ja'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ETHNOLOGY

Report on the participation at the ethnographic conference of experts of the east Alpine area in the Institute for Slovenian Ethnography, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, in Ljubljana. M. Gavazzi. Ljetopis JAZU 63:459-460 '56(published '59). Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - FARM PRODUCE

Sale of farm produce of agricultural households in cooperative ownership during 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no 4 36-38 Ap'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Slovenian forests. R. Pipan. Nova proizv 11 no.3/4: 152-160 '60. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - HANDICRAFT

Communes and the computing of the income of private handicraft in Slovenia. B. G. Statisticar no. 81.1 Ja'60. Y, 5.

HARBORS

Sea traffic in the ports of Isola, Koper, and Piran in 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 4 38-40 Ap'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HOSPITALS

Treatment in hospitals during 1952-1957; statistical data. D. Cerpic. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 12:8-25 D'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Prices of the services in the hotel and catering trades; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no 4:43-45 Ap'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Reported labor accidents during the first three quarters of 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 1:42 Ja '60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Institute for the Study of Work Organization and Safety at Work of the People's Republic of Slovenia, Ljubljana. Produktivnost 2 no. 3:265-267 Mr'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIES

Survey of the production of objects for [illegible] for 1959 and 1958, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 4 35 Ap'60. Y, 5

SLOVENIA - IRON

Labor productivity in ferrous metallurgy [illegible] and 1959, statistical data. B. Peric. Prik stud Slov 5 no. 12:1-7 D'59. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - MUSIC

Cvetko, Dragotin. Zgodovina glasbe [illegible] Slovenskem. Ljubljana [Drzavni zalozba Slovenije] [History of musical art in Slovenia. Preface] illus., bibl., facsims., index, [illegible] Vol. 1. 1959. 412 p.

SLOVENIA - PINE

Content of iron in the pines of western [illegible] Slovenia. D. Zivanovic. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 23-25 Ja/De'59. Y, 13.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Population in the city areas during the 2d quarter of 1959; preliminary statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 1:34 Ja'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Bureau for the Increase of Productivity at the Planika Shoe Factory of Kranj. M. Benadik. Produktivnost 2 no. 2:179 F'60. Y, 5.

Seminar on the technique of the work standard [illegible] the Planika Shoe Factory of Kranj. M. D. Produktivnost 2 no. 2:180 F'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Seminar on the statistical control of quality [illegible] industry at Maribor. Lj. V. Produktivnost 2 [illegible] 180 F'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TOURIST TRADE

Alpine homes in Slovenia and their help in the [illegible] ment of tourist trade. F. Kosir. Nova [illegible] 475-476 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

Visitors of touristically interesting points in [illegible] tistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no 4 41-43 Ap [illegible]

Youth and children's tourism in 1959; statistical [illegible] Mes stat Slov 9 no. 1:35-39 Ja'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - UNEMPLOYED

Employment according to communes as of September 31, 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 1 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Statements from the inquiry into the employment of women as of December 1958. (To be contd.) [illegible] man. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 2:1-16 F'60. Y, 5.

Statements from the inquiry into the employment of women as of December 1958. B. Uderman. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 3:1-29 Mr'60. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - WAGES

Experiences in the application of more progressive modes of remuneration in the economic organizations of Croatia and Slovenia. T. Tomic. Nova [illegible] cija 8 no. 4:344-353 Ap'60. Y, 6.

SLOVENIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

Report on the participation at the ethnographic conference of experts of the east Alpine area in the Institute for Slovenian Ethnography, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, in Ljubljana. M. Gavazzi. Ljetopis JAZU 63:459-460 '56(published '59). Y, 1.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Cankar, Ivan. Hlapec Jernej in njegova pravica [in Ljubljani, Glavni odbor Presernove druzbe] 1959. 109 p. [Servant Bartholomew and his right, a novelette. Illus.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FOLK DANCES

see FOLK DANCES, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

The mother tongue; proposal for a teaching program. V. Coklic, Z. Matijevic. Obrazov odrasl 8 no. 7 8 51-68 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

SLOVENIAN LINGUISTS

see LINGUISTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Gerzinic, Alojzij, ed. Dnevi smrtnikov, emigrantsko privovednistvo, 1945-1960, v izboru. Buenos Aires Slovenska kulturna akcija [1959] 253 p. (37. zbornik Slovenske kulturne akcije) [Days of the mortal; a selection of Slovenian emigrants' prose, 1945-1962. footnotes] Y, 11.

SLOVINCI

Problems of the Slovinci. J. Slizinski. Lit lud 4 no. 4-5 17-20 '60. P, 11

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Zablocki and Slowacki. K. Puzyna. Dialog 5 no. 7 102-111 Jl'60. P, 11.

SLUCKIS, MYKOLAS

At the well of life and literature, a book review. J. Kirkila. Pergale no. 8,169-173 Ag'60. Lt, 11

SMALC, MATEJ

Dr. Matej Smalc; an obituary. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4 [Suppl] 29-30 '60. Y, 16.

SMALL BUSINESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SMEJA, FRAN

New reality and literary conventions, a review of Fran Smeja's Uhoi (Fallow). M. Petricek. Plamen 2 no. 7, 107 Jl'60. C, 11.

SMELTING

Refinement melting of tin-bronze for casting purposes. K. Kurski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8 335-340 Ag'60. P, 16

SMOKE

Determining the smoke of the motors with internal combustion. A. Simeonov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6 26-28 '60. B, 16.

On the spread of plumes of industrial smoke. In English. W. Parczewski. Acta geophys 8 no. 2 114-121 '60. P, 12.

SMOLIK, LADISLAV

Ladislav Smolik and Vladimir Struzka's Inzenyrska meteorologie a klimatologie (Meteorology and Climatology in Structural Engineering); a book review. K. Teige. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2 47-50 Ap'60. C, 13.

SMUL, JUHAN

Juhan Smuul on the way again. Karogs no. 7:153-154 Jl'60. La, 11.

SNAILS

Application of sera tests made on Daphnia to the analysis of the hemolymph of vineyard snails (Helix pomatia L.) in view of their various functional states. S. Vatovec, D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320,69-78 '60. Y, 13.

SNEJDAREK, ANTONIN

Antonin Snejdarek's Duha svetova valka (The Second World War), a book review. J. Dolezal. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:561-562 S'60. C, 6.

SNOW

Discovering the enemy by trails in the snow. R. Andelkovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1,19-27 Ja'60. Y, 17.

SOBER, HANS

In commemoration of the 70th birthday of Hans Sober, Estonian honored physician. A. Tildus. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:71 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

SOCCER
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hornof, Zdenek. Urazy pri kopane. [Napsali] Zdenek Hornof [et al. 1. vyd. Praha] Statni telovychovne nakl., 1955. 116 p. [Injuries from soccer. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Hygiene of the young soccer player. M. Krakoviak. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3:155-160 Mr'60. B, 8.

SOCIAL CLASSES

Marriages and divorces according to school qualifications; an attempt to explain an aspect of social stratification. V. Milic. Sociologija 1 no. 1:65-83 '59. Y, 5.

SOCIAL GROUPS

Some concepts on social groups and human conflicts. A. Todorovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5:393-402 My'60. Y 1.

SOCIAL INSURANCE COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOCIAL PROGRESS
see PROGRESS.

SOCIAL SCIENCES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ostaszewski, Jan, ed. Bibliografia czolowej wspolczesnej literatury zachodniej z zakresu nauk spolecznych, ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem literatury naukowej w jezyku angielskim i francuskim. Londyn, Szkola Nauk Politycznych i Spolecznych. [Bibliography of more important contemporary Western literature on social sciences with special consideration for the scientific literature in the English and French languages] P, 5

Vol. 1. [Economics. Theory of state] 1960. 197 p.

Fifteen years of Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke. V. Simic. Arhiv prav nauka 17 no. 1/2 166-167 Ja/Je '60. Y, 7.

Functionalism in social sciences. M. Duric. Sociologija 1 no. 1:6-35 '59. Y, 5.

Robert Lynd's Knowledge for What? The Place of Social Science in American Culture; a book review. V. Milic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 163-161 F'55. Y, 1.

Significance and role of social sciences. E. Kardelj. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:1-4 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

Workers' self-management and social sciences, ten years of workers' self-management. J. D. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:4-10 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

SOCIAL SECURITY
see subdivision INSURANCE, SOCIAL under POLAND

SOCIAL SERVICE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SOCIAL WORKERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Gross, Feliks. Socjalizm humanistyczny. New York, Nakl. Zwiazku Socjalistow Polskich w Stanach Zjednoczonych, 1946. 96 p. [Humanistic socialism] P, 5

Revesz, Gy. Istvan. Negyszemkozt, a kapitalizmusrol es a szocializmusrol. [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1960. 207 p. [Talking about capitalism and socialism among ourselves] H, 6.

Development of productive forces and socialism. R. Davidovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:58-63 '60. Y, 6.

G. V. Plekhanov's Anarchism and Socialism, a book review. L. Tadic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2,158-159 F'55. Y, 1.

Jan [illegible] Socjalizm [illegible] a book review.

157-159 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Mendes-France's views concerning the problems of socialism. Z. Prikmajor-Tomanovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:95-102 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

The "modern socialism" of Mendes-France. J. Klofac. Nova mysl no. 9:981-984 S'60. C, 6.

The status and tasks of the intelligentsia during the transition to socialism and communism. J. Skaloud. Slov filozofia 15 no. 3,257-260 '60. C, 3.

Walter Theimer's Marxism, a book review. S. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 161-163 F'55. Y, 1.

What is professorial socialism? In Russian. I. Morgunov. Kom sov La 15 no. 6:79-80 Je'60. La, 6.

World socialist system and its economic laws. In Russian. V. Dokukin. Kommunist rus 1.1 43 [i.e. 42] no. 9:21-26 S'60. Li, 6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Constant care for competition. D. Boladzhiev. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:48-50 Ag'60. B, 6.

SOCIOLOGISTS, SERBIAN

Sreten Vukosavljevic; a biographical sketch. Ljetopis JAZU 63:193-194 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Sarapata, Adam. Swiadczenia socjologii na rzecz przemysłu, materiały na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddział P. T. E. Wisła, 1960. 25 p. [Contributions of the science of sociology to industry; materials for the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] P, 5.

Dr. Oleg Mandic's Uvod u opcu sociologiju (Introduction to General Sociology); a book review. R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:178-180 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

Dr. Radomir Lukic's Osnovi sociologije (Fundamentals of Sociology), a book review. M. I. Sociologija 1 no. 1. 170 '59. Y, 5

Ljubomir Zivkovic's Nauka o drustvu (Foundations of Society), a book review. J. Shtidhovski. Sociologija 1 no. 1 153-157 '59. Y, 5.

Pregled, no. 1, 1960, a review of a periodical. Z. Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8,173-176 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

The problem of method in the psychology and sociology of success. M. Ralea, I. Herseni. Rev psihol 6 no. 2 7-19 '60. R, 3

Problem of the harmony of method and theory, a contribution to the discussion on sociology. M. Pilipovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 107-110 F'55. Y, 1.

A report on the 4th World Congress of Sociology held in Stresa-Milan, September 8-15, 1959. Gy. Fukasz. Tars tortud kozl MTA 10 no. 1/2,145-159 '60. H, 1

Sociology, a sum of dogmas or a science? V. Stanovcic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:122-134 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6

SODIUM

Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. S. Vatovec, D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320 31-67 '60. Y, 13.

Significance of the microelements for the animal organism. G. Slavchev, G. Uzunov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2 5-8 F'60. B, 13.

SODIUM ACETATE

Isotopic effect in the pyrolysis of $^{14}CH_3COONa$. I. Zielowski, M. Zielinski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2: 27-32 '60. P, 13.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Physicochemical basis of the causticizing process. B. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1,13-15 '60. B, 16.

SODIUM CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE

Data on property preparation and industrial applicability of carboxymethylcellulose sodium. H. Fischer, L. Nemes. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:113-119 Mr'60. H, 16.

SODIUM FLUORIDE

Optimal molar ratio of the electrolyte of electrolytic cells. Tr. from the Russian. L. Antipin, S. Vazhenin. Koh lap 93[i. e. 15] no. 8 Kohaszati 352-355 Ag'60. H, 16.

SODIUM HYDROXIDE

Comparative study of reed and straw processing into paper semimanufactured goods with the neutral sodium sulfite and the soda methods. S. Fischgold and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:221-225 Jl'60. R, 16.

Desilicification of steam turbine buckets using the leaching method. G. Aksim. Energetyka przem 3 no. 7:237-239 Jl'60. P, 16.

Physicochemical basis of the causticizing process. B. Georgiev. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:13 15 '60. B, 16.

Simple method of obtaining sparteine sulfate. W. Gustowski, W. Kronszynski. Przem chem 39 no. 4,231-232 Ap'60. P, 16.

SODIUM SULFIDES

Potentiometric titration of $AgNO_3$ solution in Divers liquid by the use of Na_2S. In German. W. Hubicki, H. Groszek. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/0:23-28 '60 (published '58). P, 13.

SODIUM SULFITES

Comparative study of reed and straw processing into paper semimanufactured goods with the neutral sodium sulfite and the soda methods. S. Fischgold and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:221-225 Jl'60. R, 16.

Contributions to the study of producing semichemical neutral sodium sulfite pulp from Dobruja wheat straw under the conditions of continuous cooking. F. Esanu, O. Ilarescu, S. Fischgold. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:225-228 Jl'60. R, 16.

SOFIA - INDUSTRIES

Sofiiaiztok Thermoelectric Power Station. D. Kovachev, S. Stoichkov, N. Karpanov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6: 2-3 Je'60. B, 16.

SOFTENING AGENTS

Softening agents in the plastics industry. Tr. from the German. K. Thinius. Magy kem lap 16 no. 3:104-111 Mr'60. H, 16.

SOILS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Degrees of soil plasticity in the light of the most recent research in soil consolidation. A. Piaskowski. Biul inf techn no. 4 38-43 '59. P, 16.

Denitrification in drained peat soil. V. Tohver. Tartu tolm no. 55:88-96 '58. E, 1.

Design and estimate documentation for irrigation and soil improvement investments. W. Sawicki. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:289-291 Jl'60. P, 16.

Designing reverse filters sheltering grounds of low compactness. W. Wolski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:303-304 Jl'60. P, 16.

Determining bearing capacity of piles by the static penetration resistance of soils. Lj. Bogdanovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11 3-16 O'59. Y, 16.

Electrokinetic petrification of compact soils by ionization. J. Gajczewski Archiw hydrotech 7 no. 2:215-245 '60. P, 16

Estimating the settlement of objects by the cone module and coefficient obtained from the static penetration resistance of soils. Lj. Bogdanovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:17-29 O'59. Y, 16.

Hand mechanisms for preparing soil for forest culture. In Russian Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4 61-65 '59. La, 16.

Investigating the resistance in ground wires and soils. T. Todorov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 1:15-18 Ja'60. B, 16.

Modification of the Williams method for determining carbonates in the soil. J. Marcinek. Rocz nauk roln rosl 80 no. 4 663-674 '60. P, 15.

Number of microorganisms, nitrification, and biological activity in the soil of the plant communities in Koda, near Srbsko. J. Seifert. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 5 3-36 '60. C, 1.

On the approximate predetermination of the river bed modifications in the vicinity of the intakes with sills. A Maruta. Hidrotehnica 5 no 7 220-224 Jl'60. R, 16.

Problems concerning amino acids in fermentation soils. IV. Amino acids metabolism in contaminated soils during fermentation produced by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens under operational conditions. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Biologia 15 no. 5:370-373 '60. C 13.

Remarks on vitriolic loams. J. Cibis, J. Cibis. Rudl i metale 5 no. 8:331-334 Ag'60. P, 16.

Results of the observed settlements of objects founded on loess grounds. D. Milovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11:65-69 O'59. Y, 16.

Scientific expeditions of the Institute of Soils Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. V. Kolnov. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 97-101 '60. B, 1.

Shear resistance of coarse-grained materials. D. Kostic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 7 no. 11 70-73 O'59. Y, 16.

Some physicochemical properties of soils considered because of their rational classification. A. Piaskowski. Biul inf techn no. 4 44-50 '59. P, 16.

Spoon penetration testing of the density of loose soils. P. Stepanek. Stin doprava 8 no. 7:10-12 Jl'60. C, 5.

Utilization of improved swamp soils for the cultivation of ercinski. Las pol 34 no. 15/16 34 Ag

SOLAR SYSTEM

An astronomical dictionary; small bodies of the solar system. Z. Alksne. Zvaigz debess:36-38 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Questions concerning the formation of the solar system. In Russian. L. Egyed. Annales geol Budapest 3:35-40 '59 (published '60). H, 12.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Connecting aluminum cables. D. Barumov. Tekhnika Bulg 9 no. 6:33-35 '60. B, 16.

SOLFEGGIO
see SIGHT SINGING.

SOLIDS

Identification of ions and compounds in the mixture of solid substances. A. Lodzinska, M. Czakis. Chem anal 5 no. 1:23-34 '60. P, 13.

An international conference on solid state physics in Hungary, in September 1959 M. Matyas. Cs cas fys 10 no 2:185-186 '60 C, 13

Ion source for the isotopic analysis of solids. W. Zuk. Annales AA phys 11 no. 1/9 13-21 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

Theory of the nonluminiscent transfer of excitation energy in solids. M. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6 607-615 N'56. C, 13.

SOLTAN, ANDRZEJ

Professor Andrzej Soltan's obituary; also, a bibliography of Professor Soltan's more important publications. S. Szczeniowski. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:103-108 '60. P, 13.

SOLUBILITY

Further investigations on solubility in the solid state in the systems Bi-Pb and Cd-Pb. Z. Wojtaszek, J. Dubowy. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:17-25 '59. P, 1.

SOLUBLE GLASS

A short discussion on the use of water glass in the manufacture of welding electrodes. J. Vidrma. Zvaranie 9 no. 8 242-245 Ag'60. C, 16.

SOLUTIONS

Data on the oxidation of alkaline glycocoll solutions carried out by periodate and catalyzed by copper. In German. Z. Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:313-329 '60. H, 13.

The effect of adding small amounts of iron to speed the solution of cadmium in hydrochloric acid. H. Koppel. Tartu tolm no. 55 37-43 '58. E, 1.

Extraction of glycerin from water solutions. F. Polak, J. Elsymant. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:119-132 '59. P, 1.

Investigations of the eutectics and the solid solutions of organic compounds. T. Penkala. Annales phys 11 no. 1/9.77-92 '56 (published '58). P, 13.

SOLVENTS

Inorganic compounds in acetone I. General characteristics of nonaqueous solvents, properties, and purification of acetone. II. Durability of acetone when acted on by permanganates. A. Barteckl, M. Chmielowska, B. Jezowska-Trzebiatowska. Przem chem 39 no. 4 210-218 Ap'60 P, 16.

SOMALIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The problems of Somalia In English L. Zdravkovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249 17-19 Ag'60. Y, 6.

SOMATOLOGY

Ethnogenic methods in physical anthropology. J. Suchy. Prir cas slezsky 20 no 3:358-366 '59. C, 13.

SONGS, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Songs of revolutionary fights in Latvia. M. Goldins. Maksla no 1 23-25 '60 La, 1.

SONGS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Characteristics of the Lithuanian nation and songs by J. G. Kreutzfeld. A. Sesplaukis. Aidai no. 7:284-287 S'60. Li, 11.

A new treasure chest of our songs; a book review. A. Maziulis. Aidai no 8:349-351 O'60. Li, 11.

SONGS, POLISH

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons. Zaczarowana dorozka. Krystyny Wroblewskiej przeworyly. Stefana Kisielewskiego muzyka. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 23 p. [The enchanted droshky, a poem. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), music] P, 9.

SOOT

The influence of different kinds of soot on the physicomechanical indexes of natural-rubber vulcanizates combined with buna S4 for preparing high-modulated mixtures for carcasses and protectors. (To be contd.) K. Nedialkova. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:10-13 '60. B, 16.

SOPAUSKAS, JONAS

Professor Jonas Sopauskas; a biographic sketch. S Povilenis. Moksl ir gyv no. 6:36 Je'60. Li, 1.

SORBIAN LITERATURE
see WENDISH LITERATURE.

SORBS
see WENDS.

SORICINIA

The life cycle of Soricinia diaphana (Cholodkovsky, 1906 Zarnowski, 1955 (Hymenolepididae). In English. K. Kisielewska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:219-222 '60 P, 13.

SORPTION

Capillary structure of wood and cholocellulose determined by vapor-phase benzene sorption. In Russian. P. Odintsov, P Erins. Vestis Latv ak no 11 115-122 '59 La, 1.

Sorption chromatography of pyrocatechol polycondensat on polyamides. Z. Kotasek. Chem prum 10 no. 6. 321-326 Je'60. C, 16.

SOUND

Wegener, N. Elements de protectie acustica in construcții. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960 173 p (Acoustica in construction) [Elements of projecting the acoustics in buildings. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] R, 10.

The thermal and frequency relationship of dielectric constant ϵ and the factor of dielectric losses $tg\,\delta$ of hardened paper in the area of sound frequencies. E. Ondrejkovic, M Rapos. El tech cas 11 no. 2:78-90 '60 C, 16.

SOUNDPROOFING

Use of glass fibers for thermal and acoustical insulatio A. Pryl. Sklar a keramik 10 no. 8:223-225 Ag'60. C, 16.

SOURIAU, ETIENNE

Souriau's theory of dramatic situations. J. Blonski. Dialog 5 no 8 81-86 Ag'60. P, 11.

SOUTH AMERICA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

There is good will. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388 902-903 S'59. Y, 5.

SOUTH AMERICA - POLITICS

The corpse of the Monroe doctrine is dug up. V. Hajdu. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9 568-572 S'60. C, 6.

Disarmament plans in Latin America. W. Rommel. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no 7/8 111-116 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6

New trends in Latin America. In English. S. Rodzepagic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249.12-13 Ag'60. Y, 6

SOWING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SOYBEAN
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

SOYBEAN OIL

Testing the course of synthesis of epoxy plasticizers. S. Penczek Przem chem 39 no. 4 232-236 Ap'60. P, 16.

SPACE FLIGHT

Before man's flight into the cosmos. Zagad i mat no. 17 22-29 S'60 P, 6.

The Columbuses of outer space. J. Bober. Predvoj 4 no. 36:4-5 S'60. C, 1.

Final preparations. -mp-. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9 286-287 S'60. C, 16.

The flight to the moon. A. Bonov. Spisanie BAN no. 4 48-55 '59. B, 1.

An interview with Professor Rudolf Pesek, Chairman of the Czechoslovak Astronautical Commission and corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Nasa veda 7 no. 6 349-350 Je'60. C, 1

What to tell the first space travelers. V. Povilaitis Svyturys 12 no 19 2-3 O'60. Li, 1.

Who will fly to Venus? M. Cudr. Csl vojak 9 no. 19 16-17 S'60. C, 17.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

An application of the method of complex functions to a proof of Kakutani's theorem. In English. J. Jaworowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:169-171 '60. P, 13.

Approximation of abstract functions. In Russian. S. Stechkin. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:79-83 '56. R, 13

Axioms of countability and continuous mapping. In Russian. V. Ponomarev. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:127-134 '60. P, 13.

Differential equations in the spinor space. In English. J. Rzewuski. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 6:549-572 '59. P, 13.

SPACES, GENERALIZED (Continued)

Differential geometry vis-a-vis hypotheses of a low regularity. In French. S. Colab Rev math pures 1 no 3 99-112 '56. R, 13.

From my geometry studio In German. W Blaschke Rev math pures 1 no 3.175-179 '56. R, 13

Geodesic representation of Riemann spaces In French. G. Vranceanu Rev math pures 1 no.3.147-165 '56. R, 13

The graphic algebraic real plane, non-Desarguesian, and the Cremona topologic correspondences In French. B Segre. Rev math pures 1 no.3 35-50 '56. R, 13.

Integration of differential equations with unbounded operators in abstract (L)-spaces. In English. W. Mlak. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.3:163-168 '60. P, 13.

Linear equations in a vectorial algebraic topologic space, and in Banach space In French R. de Possel Rev math pures 1 no 3 203-207 '56. R, 13.

Monoenormal parameter of a regular variety of the Euclidean space. In Italian. M Picone. Rev math pures 1 no.3:9-14 '56. R, 13.

The nonexistence of nonzero continuous linear functionals in the space of J. Mikusinski's operators. In French. C. Foias. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.1.35-37 '60. P, 13.

The notion of base in certain groups with operators. In French A. Ghika. Rev math pures 1 no.3:59-72 '56 R, 13

On an extension to ordinary differential equations of the I. Jungermann's procedure for the establishment of convergence of successive approximations. In French. T. Wazewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.1.43-46 '60. P, 13.

On certain properties of integrals analogous to potentials and a problem of limits for the parabolic equation. In French. W. Pogorzelski Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no 1 53-58 '60 P, 13.

On Perron's theorem. In French. C. Corduneanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1 33-36 '59. R, 13.

On the Fourier method for certain equations in a Banach space. In French. A. Halanayi Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:23-32 '59. R, 13.

On the metrization of topologic spaces. In Russian. P. Aleksandrov. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3.135-140 '60. P, 13.

On the transformation of nonholonomic varieties by means of punctual correspondences between two spaces. In French. I. Creanga. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1: 41-50 '59. R, 13.

The projection deformation of radius congruences in multidimensional spaces In German. A. Svec Rev math pures 1 no. 3 91-92 '56. R, 13.

Some properties of Schauder basis of the space $C_{\langle 0,1\rangle}$. In English. Z. Ciesielski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.3:141-144 '60. P, 13.

SPANIARDS IN SERBIA

Spanish mercenaries in Serbian service M. Dinic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no.6 15-28 '60 Y, 4

SPANIARDS IN YUGOSLAVIA

In memory of Fernando Alcala Galiano conde de Torrijos. A. Cuvaj. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2 75-77 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

SPANISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Azorin P Gaucys. Aidai no 7 300-302 S'60. Li, 11.

The sense of the Spanish tirade. Z Szpotanski Znak 11 no. 1:65-73 Ja'59. P, 1.

SPANISH NAMES
see NAMES, SPANISH.

SPARTEINE SULFATE

Simple method of obtaining sparteine sulfate W. Gustowski, W. Kroszczynski. Przem chem 39 no. 4 231-232 Ap'60. P, 16

SPECTROMETER

Amplitude pulse analyzer with a cathode ray tube and photometric wedge. C Rumler, J. Svarc. Cs cas fys 10 no 2:107-114 '60. C, 13.

High transmission beta-ray spectrometer. Z. Plajner, V. Brabec. Cs cas fys 10 no 2 115-121 '60. C, 13.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Research on infrared spectra of polyethylene and polyvinyl chloride applying the pressed powders methods. A. Goralczyk and others. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no.5:145-147 My'60 P, 16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Apparatus for preliminary fractional distillation in spectrographic analysis. L. Pszonicki. Chem anal 5 no 1:139-147 '60. P, 13.

Contribution to a systematization of spectra of β-radiation. R. Seidl. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:626-643 N'56. C, 13.

The correlation of crude-oil horizons of the oil field Tarnawa-Wielopole-Potaz on the basis of qualitative composition of petroleum ashes by spectrographic analysis. J. Zlotnicka. Place Inst naft no. 64 J-10 '60. P, 16.

Influence of temperature on the width of some tetrachloride Raman lines and the calculation of the time periods of the relaxation of orientation. In French. B. Moszynska, K. Szczepaniak. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:195-201 '60. P, 13.

On the mean-square error spectrum. In English. P. Szulkin. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3 145-157 '60. P, 16.

Spectrochemical analysis by injection of solutions with the help of gases In French. I. Volnovitch Chem anal 5 no 1 85-93 '60 P, 13.

Spectrographic analysis by the sifter method. Pt. 1. Technique of method. J. Czakow. Chem anal 5 no. 1: 35-49 '60 P, 13

Use of special atmospheres in spectrum analysis. R. Farsky. Hut listy 15 no. 7:548-552 Jl'60. C, 16.

SPEECH

Aspects of the relation between thought and speech in appropriating matical structure by a preschool child, 2-3 years of age. T Slama-Cazacu. Rev psihol 6 no 2-43-63 '60. R, 3.

SPELEOLOGY
see subdivision CAVES under CROATIA.

SPHERE

Charts for calculation of the gravity V_{XZ} and $V_{\perp}$ of a sphere and a cylinder. In German. R. Valek. Geofys sbornik no. 72/98 57-62 '58. C, 13.

On the gravitational interaction of two spheres in rotation. Z. Gabos. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:101-112 '59. R, 13.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Spinal anesthesia. A. Tuch. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:51-53 My/Je'60. E, 14.

SPINAL CORD

On the regeneration of the spinal cord in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. H. Roguski. Folia biol 7 no. 2.129-133 '59. P, 13.

Regeneration capacity of the spinal cord in Lampetra fluviatilis larvae. In English. K. Marion. Folia biol 7 no. 3:179-189 '59. P, 13.

SPINE

The therapy of paralytic deviations of the spine by means of operations on the fascial muscular system. In English. M. Weiss. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 8:301-303 '55. P, 13.

SPINNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Drawing at the spinning nozzle and its importance for obtaining quality fibers. S. Dumitrescu, D Cristoveanu, D. Haseganu. Ind text Rum 11 no. 7.249-251 Jl'60. R, 16.

The fabrication of rings for spinning machines. J. Grosu, G. Portnoi Ind text Rum 11 no. 7:257 261 Jl'60. R, 16.

Four examples of a process of high productivity in medium-and fine-spinning mills. Tr. from the German J. Decker. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:226-230 My'60. P, 16.

High drafting system for flax spinning with broken spinning line. H. Uhmann. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:289-290 Ag'60. C, 16.

The new in cotton spinning machinery at the 3d International Exhibition of Textile Machinery in Milan. B. Suchomel. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:280-288 Ag'60. C, 16.

The new in wool spinning machines at the International Exhibition in Milan. B. Suchomel. Textil 15 no. 7: 250-253 Jl'60. C, 16.

Processing 100% polyester and polynitrilacrylic fibers and blends with wool and cellulose fibers in worsted spinning. Ind text Rum 11 no. 7.261-266 Jl'60. R, 16.

SPINOR ANALYSIS

Differential equations in the spinor space. In English. J. Rzewuski Acta physica Pol 18 no 6:549-572 '59. P, 13.

SPITSBERGEN - MOUNTAINS

Moysalen, Skolten, Helvetiafjellet, from a Spitsbergen diary Wierchy 28:109-126 '59. P, 12.

SPLEEN

Decomposition of deoxyribonucleotides by spleen extracts from irradiated mice. L. Drasilova, V Drasil. Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:186-192 '60 C, 13.

Effect of ionizing radiation on deoxyribonucleic acids. II The molar relationship of deoxyribonucleic acid bases of rat spleen after the administration of pyrimidine deoxyribotides. E. Palecek, J. Soska. Folia biol Cz 6 no 3:168-171 '60 C, 13.

The influence of splenectomy on hemolytic anemia in parabiotic white mice. In English B. Konieczna-Marczynska, A. Skowron-Cendrzak. Folia biol 7 no 2, 89-94 '59. P, 13.

Prospective potentialities of lymphoid tissue to induce haematopoietic recovery in irradiated mice protected by hypoxia. M. Hill, M. Prasilicka. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:197-207 '60. C, 13.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Foldes, Eva. A sport tortenetebol. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 295 p. [From the history of sports. illus., ports., facsims., notes] H, 8.

Our anniversary. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:482-484 Ag'60. L, 8.

Physical culture and sports have not entered yet in the life of women. F. Mikhova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3: 129-134 Mi'60. B, 8.

Reserve strength and performance capability in sports. A. Viru. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17:536-537 S'60. E, 8.

SPOT TESTS (CHEMISTRY)

Utilization of surface-active substances in the obtaining and processing of polymers. Tr. from the Russian. P. Romikovski, L. Senatorskata, Z. Serebreakova. Analele chimie 15 no. 2:50-64 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The saving of varnishes while spraying the pressure feed tank, and the spray gun of our own design. J. Jurman. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4:136-140 '60. Y, 16.

SPRINGS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

Mosses in thermal and mineral waters. S. Prat. Rozpravy mat CSAV 70 no. 7:3-95 '60. C, 1.

SPRUCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

Capillary structure of wood and cholocellulose determined by vapor-phase benzene sorption. In Russian. P. Odintsov, P. Erins Vestis Latv ak no. 11:115-122 '59. La, 1.

Research on the paper pulp obtained from the straw-based and spruce-based sulfate cellulose. Gh. Ilicescu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:229-234 Jl'60. R, 16.

SQUARE ROOT

Babylonian identity and Archimedes' calculi. A. Billmovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242:99-104 '60. Y, 13.

SRAMEK, FRANA

A note on Frana Sramek's artistic method used in his Stribrny vitr (Silver Wind). M. Otruba. Ceska lit 8 no. 2:232-240 My'60. C, 11.

SRDAR, SRDAN

Marine wealth of the Adriatic; a review of Dr. Srdan Srdar's Morsko bogatstvo Jadrana in njegovo iskoriscivanje (Marine Wealth of the Adriatic and Its Use). D. Morovic. Mor rib 12 no. 7:125 Jl'60. Y, 15.

STABILITY

On the asymptotic stability. In French. C. Corduneanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:37-40 '59. R, 13.

STABLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Some remarks on open stables. T. Czaplicki. Bud wiejskie 12 no. 7:14-16, 18 Jl'60. P, 15.

577068 O - 60 - 12

STADIUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

STAEL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE (NECKER)

Madame de Stael, Moravian Brethren and the tradition of Comenius. Theologicka. V. Cerny. Krest revue 27 no. 6:73-81 Je'60. C, 3.

STAMPAR, ANDRIJA

In memory of Academician, Professor Andrija Stampar. B. Teodorovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:78-82 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Forthcoming conference of socialist countries on the unification of the national technical standards. V. Sysel. Normalizace 8 no. 8.113-114 Ag'60. C, 16.

Geometric series R and E and standardization. V. Honomichl. Normalizace 8 no. 8:122-126 Ag'60. C, 16.

Information Conference on the International Organization for Standardization (ISO) in Paris. Standardizacija no. 6:8-9 Je'60. Y, 16.

On a more extensive application of mathematical statistics in standardization. J. Ciszak, S. Czerwicki. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5-247-249 My'60. P, 16.

A voice on W. Woloszyn's article "Where Design Drawing Ends and Substantive Standard Norm Begins," W. Wasilewski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4:208-209 Ap'60. P, 16.

STANISLAW Z KOBYLINA

Stanislaw z Kobylina manuscript discovered in Silesia; a contribution to Polish studies of canon law. M. Bohacek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:210-222 '55. C, 1.

STANOVNIK, JANEZ

Janez Stanovnik's Socijalisticki elementi u ekonomskom razvoju nerazvijenih zemalja (Socialist Elements in the Development of Underdeveloped Countries); a book review. I. Bojovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no 7/8: 157-159 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Research on the resistance of staphylococcus to penicillin. L. Mesrobeanu, E. Paunescu. Analele biol 14 no. 2:57-68 Ap/Je'60 R, 13.

STARCH

Research on starch retention in paper, particularly in drawing cardboard. Z. Kin. Przegl papier 16 no. 8: 225-230 Ag'60. P, 16.

STARKA, JULIUS

At the tomb of Julius Starka. S. Santvaras. Aidai no. 8: 351-352 O'60. Li, 11.

STARS

Association of Orion expands. Z. Alksne. Zvaigz debess: 34-35 Spring '60. La, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the summer of 1959. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess:54-59 Summer '60. La, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the autumn of 1959. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess:53-58 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the winter of 1959-60. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess:40-44 Winter '60. La, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the spring of 1960. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess.55-58 Spring '60. La, 13.

Determination of the relation between the border darkening and the wave length based on bicolor observations of ecliptic stars. K. Serkowski. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:50-54 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

Development of stars. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess:7-14 Summer '60. La, 13.

How Venus eclipsed Regulus. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess:21-22 Winter '60. La, 13.

The interstellar band λ 4430 and the polarization of the light of stars. A. Pacholczyk. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:43 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

Invisible satellites of stars. A. Deics. Zvaigz debess: 6-8 Winter '60. La, 13.

A method of investigating the vertex of a numerically small group of stars by observing their own motions. K. Rudnicki. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:45-46 Ja/Mr '60. P, 13.

New brightening of RS Ophiuchus. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess 26-27 Summer '60. La, 13.

New star atlases. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess.35-36 Autumn '59. La, 13.

On the helium content in stars of the type II population, preliminary remarks J. Smak. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:54-57 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

Period changes of the eclipsing binary W Delphini. In English. M. Plavec. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6:185-191 N'59. C, 13.

Period variations of the eclipsing binary RS Canum Venaticorum. In English. M. Plavec, M. Smetanova. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6-192-195 N'59. C, 13.

Radiogalactics. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess.1-6 Summer '60. La, 13.

Star of specific great motion. L. Roze. Zvaigz debess 27-28 Summer '60. La, 13.

Variable star YZ Bootis. In English. J. Tremko, M. Antal. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6.195-198 N'59. C, 13.

The way maps developed. K. Mensins. Zvaigz debess 38-47 Summer '60. La, 13.

STATE, THE

Analysis of the notion of the purpose of a state M. Manelli Panstwo i prawo 15 no 7-21-40 Jl'60. P, 7.

The basic difference between the economic role of the socialist state and the capitalist state. In English. L. Rachmuth. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:78-81 Jl'60. C, 6.

Economic cooperation between the socialist countries; a new function of the socialist state. In English. F. Stransky. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:65-68 Jl'60. C, 6.

Edvard Kardelj's Socijalisticka demokratija u jugoslovenskoj praksi (Socialist Democracy in Yugoslav Practice), a book review. Lj. T. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 154 F'56. Y, 1.

How the state makes use of economic laws in building communism. In English. K. Ostrovitianov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:61-65 Jl'60. C, 6.

The role of the state of dictatorship of the proletariat in changing the production relations. In English. Sung E-fang. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:68-71 Jl'60. C, 6.

Social conditions of the withering away of state and law. R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no 1/2:30-40 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

The socialist state and the international division of labor. In English. S. Kuzinski. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7: 71-73 Jl'60. C, 6.

The "welfare state", theory and reality. S. Zawadzki. Nowe drogi 14 no. 9:40-62 S'60. P, 6.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA.

STATESMEN, CROATIAN

In memory of Dr. Hinko Krizman. M. B. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:69-70 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

STATESMEN, POLISH

Marian Langiewicz's internment in Josefov. Z. Hajek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:508-549 '55. C, 1.

STATICS

The mechanism of the processes of static tension, creep, and relaxation. In English. J. Wantuchowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3:115-122 '60. P, 16.

STATISTICAL METHODS

Laky, Dezso, alkotasai. Statisztikai modszerek. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 615 p. [Statistical methods, maps, graphs, plan, tables] H, 5.

STATISTICS

Koves, Pal. Altalanos statisztika. [Irtak] Koves Pal [es] Parniczky Gabor. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 411 p. [General statistics, a university textbook, bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, index, tables] H, 5.

Book list on statistics of the Library of the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9: 30 S'60. H, 5.

Economic statistics; a review of the textbook Ekonomicka statistika (Economic Statistics). J. Mares. Stat obz 40 no. 9:414-416 '60. C, 5.

Question on the rate of growth. P. Petrov. Statistika 7 no. 2:51-63 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

Short methods for computing some algebraic averages, arithmetical average, quadratic average deviation and moments. N. Stalkova. Statistika 7 no. 3 61-71 My/Je'60. B, 5.

Statistical and economic periodicals available in the library of the State Statistical Office. (To be contd.) Stat obz 40 no. 9:431-432 '60. C, 5.

Statistical publications at the 4th Yugoslav Exhibition of Books in Belgrade. V. P. Statisticar no. 7-9 N'59. Y, 5.

The 32d Meeting of the International Statistical Institute F. H. Stat obz 40 no. 9:417-418 '60. C, 5.

We are getting acquainted with the IBM 705 electronic system for processing statistical data. S. Zivkovic. Statisticar no. 70:5 N'59. Y, 5.

STATUES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEAM

Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt. 2. Centrifugal jet nozzles. W. Beczkowski. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7-211-216 Jl'60. P, 16.

Preliminary tests pertaining to the influence of steaming on subsequent drying and impregnation of beech railway ties. B. Gonet, F. Krzysik, J. Szmit Sylwan 104 no. 2:1-16 Fe'60. P, 15.

Some problems of development of nuclear stations with reactors using water, water-steam mixture, or superheated steam as a heat removal medium. T. Margulova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:222-227 Jl'60. C, 16.

Utilizing the Bulgarian mazut as cylinder oil for saturated steam. G. Spasov, I. Dobrevski, D. Vutchev Khim i industriia 32 no. 3:85-87 '60. B, 16.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A contribution to the improvement of the pulverizing equipment of boilers. M. Skokan. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:299-300 Je'60. C, 16.

Correct burning of waste materials for hemp processing in furnaces of steam generators. F. Kraulmann. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:304 Je'60. C, 16.

Possible breakdowns of steam boilers of the Oschatz type. J. Puc, V. Schwarz. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7. 354 Jl'60. C, 16.

Some formulas for computing losses of heat in preparing the heat balance of the steam-boilers. A. Georgiev, V. Angeliev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12-24-25 D'59. B, 16.

Some questions on the automation of steam boilers. IA. Bozhilov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 1:25-28 Ja'60. B, 16.

Supplementary automation of boiler plant operation. Z. Ibler, D. Timko. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:225-232 My'60. C, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Economical operational of steam engines. B. Zahalka. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:298, 300 Je'60. C, 6.

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Desilicification of steam turbine buckets using the leaching method. G. Aksan. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7:237-239 Jl'60. P, 16.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:423-425 S'60. H, 16.

Assembly of cores for castings of tractor crank cases. S. Simonik. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 6:199-201 Je'60. C, 16

Calculation of melt for a small Bessemer converter. V. Kalanovic. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:12-16 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

Coefficient of utilization of blooms and methods of its improvement. E. Cerveny. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6.244-246 Je'60. C, 16.

Contribution to the problem of welding steel of varied structural composition. (To be contd.) V. Pilous. Zvaranie 9 no. 8-237-242 Ag'60. C, 16.

Determination of the carbon content of steel with a small carbon content. J. Ujvary, P. Repas, I. Sajo. Koh lap 93 [1. e.15] no. 7:Kohaszati 332-334 Jl'60. H, 16.

STEEL (Continued)

Determination of unstable-and high-dispersing carbides isolated from steel. L. Brhacek, A. Golonka. Hut listy 15 no. 7 575-586 Jl'60. C, 16.

Direct photometric determination of aluminum in steel by means of eriochromcyanin R. L. Doubek. Hut listy 15 no. 6 477-478 Je'60. C, 16.

Discussion on heating ingots and blooms in steel rolling mills at the National Conference of Rolling Mill Workers, March 9, 1960, in Prague. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6.246-248 Je'60. C, 16.

Dissolution of crushed carbides and nitrides and the aging of steel with a raised content of carbon after a deformation in the coal stage. O. Bakalikova, A. Masin. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2 151-157 '60. R, 16.

Effect of aluminum on mechanical properties of non-alloyed cast steel P. Fremont. Hut listy 15 no 6: 447-450 Je'60. C, 16.

Experiences with the use of secondary X-ray emission analysis for determination of high tungsten content in steel. O. Belohlavek, J. Lazansky. Hut listy 15 no. 7 546-548 Jl'60. C, 16.

For a more economical removal of risers and gates in steel castings. M. Seifert. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7:242-246 Jl'60. C, 16.

Foundry criticism of the steel-cast body which prevents gas bursting (Cameron Chamber) by considering the results obtained from isotope testing. G. Szy. Koh lap 93[1. e. 15] no. 7:Ontodo 151-156 Jl'60. H, 16.

General equation for typical, free, flexural vibrations of a cylindrical bar with three supports and its particular use. R. Laczkowski, K. Welka. Prace Inst masz przepl no. 1 83-102 '60. P, 16.

High-speed machining in steel foundries. O. Starosta, J. Jirak. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5:158-160 My'60. C, 16.

Indirect cerlometric determination of cobalt in steels. F. Vydra, R. Pribyl. Hut listy 15 no. 6 476-477 Je'60. C, 16.

The influence of phosphorus upon the behavior of basic steel in the aging process after cold working. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:401-407 O'59. P, 16.

The mechanical properties of some high-strength steel alloys. W. Palsow. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:394-401 O'59. P, 16.

Mobile highway surfaces of steel. K. Radwan. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:165-166 Je'60. P, 16.

A new method of protecting graphite electrodes in the production of electric steel. G. N. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1.24 '60. B, 16.

New methods of intensive heating. O Modracek Hut listy 15 no. 6:441-444 Je'60. C, 16.

Operative photometric determination with one calibration of the phosphorous and silicon content of unalloyed steel. E. Kalmar. Koh lap 93[1. e. 15] no. 8:Kohaszati 373-378 Ag'60. H, 16.

Permanent slip lines in steel during variable loading. M. Klesnil. Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:98-101 '60. C, 13.

Progress in nondestructive testing of haulage steel cables and suspension cableways. Z. Kawecki. Hut listy 15 no. 6:455-461 Je'60. C, 16.

Rare elements as component additions of heat-resisting and thermostable steel. In Russian. L. Semenova. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:47-54 '59. La, 1.

Remarks on the isolation of oxyde inclusions of steel and their chemical analysis. J. Mika. Koh lap 93[1. e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 310-314 Jl'60. H, 16.

Repairing and welding steel parts by automatic welding. W. Mantel, L. Wolf. Zavarivanje 3 no. 1:9-14 '60. Y, 16.

Shipping and corrosion damages. I. Paulovits. Kulker-eskedelem 4 no. 9:23-24 S'60. H, 5.

Steel hardening. J. Tyczynski. Wiad naft 6 no. 7/8: 167-173 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Technical-economic indexes of soaking furnaces with relation to their design and improvement. B. Ondrak. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 8.229-235 Je'60. C, 16.

A vapor-phase inhibitor for the protection of metals. In English. Gy. Bacskai. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:32-34 '60. H, 16.

STEFANOV, TSVETAN

Book on the Bulgarian communist and antifascist press; a review of Tsvetan Stefanov's Komunisticheskiiat i antifashistkiiat pechat prez vremeto na fashistkata diktatura v Bulgariia (Communist and Antifascist Press During the Fascist Dictatorship in Bulgaria). A. Todorov. Novo vreme 36 no. 8 91-96 Ag'60. B, 6.

STEINKELLER, PIOTR ANTONI

The machinery construction plants in Zarki; a contribution to Piotr Steinkeller's economic activities R. Kolodziejczyk. Roez dziej spol 21.99-131 '59 (published '60). P, 5.

STEROIDS

Conformation of the steroids. I. Szumiel. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3:341-355 '60. P, 13.

A steroid derivative as a surgical anesthetic P. Szentmiklosi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:257-260 Jl'60. H, 14.

STETTIN - HARBOR

Present problems of building a waterway in the Stettin Lagoon. Z. Szopowski. Tech gosp morska 10 no 7/8: 221-224 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17

Stettin, the city of youth In Russian P. Radziuk. Kommunist rus Lt 43[1. e. 42] no 9.64-66 S'60. Lt, 6.

STOBBE CONDENSATION

The Stobbe condensation. J. Prajer-Janczewska. Wiad chem 14 no. 7 433-452 Jl'60. P, 13.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

STOCK EXCHANGE

Symptoms of hyperaccumulation of capital in the world, a characteristic phenomenon in stock exchanges in 1954. V. Milenkovic Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 89-93 F'55. Y, 1.

STODOLA, AUREL

Professor Dr. Aurel Stodola, the hundredth anniversary of the leader of technical sciences (1859-1959). R. Szewalski. Prace Inst masz przepl no. 1.5-6 '60. P, 16.

STOMACH

Effect of the mineral water from Adamova Spring on the stomach secretory and evacuatory functions In Russian M. Konovalova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:153-159 '60 La, 1.

Observations in the use of acidophilus bacteria in the treatment of liver and stomach diseases. E. Vaidja. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:62-64 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

STOMATOLOGY

Kopera, Zygmunt. Radiologia stomatologiczna. Pod red. Henryka Dorskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydwn. Lekarskich, 1942. 130 p. [Stomatologic radiology. illus.] P, 14.

STONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Improving adhesion of stone aggregates and bitumen by adding road tar. N. Denic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no. 12:11-16 F'60. Y, 16.

Stone bench marks, fixed point markers, and boundary stones. F. Charamza. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7:139-140, [3-4] of cover Jl'60. C, 13.

STONE AGE

New paleolithic deposits along the valley of the Vit River. N. Dzhambazov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:15-17 F'60. B, 13.

STORAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Deformations and stresses in welding; from the technical and economical point of view. S. Ilijasic. Zavarivanje 3 no. 1:2-8 '60. Y, 16.

Internal stresses in gray-iron castings. D. Arkos. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:16-20 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames. Pt. 1. Analysis of the load and strains of the motorcycle frame in motion. W. Gutkowski, J. Sobieszczanski, J. Stupnicki. Techn motor 10 no. 6:202-206 Je'60. P, 16.

STRASBOURG - SCHOOLS

Course of the Center for High European Studies in the University of Strasbourg, during 1957/58. H. Strotkovic. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2.30-32 '59 Y, 6.

STRAW
see also subdivision under DOBRUJA.

Comparative study of reed and straw processing into paper semimanufactured goods with the neutral sodium sulfite and the soda methods. S. Fischgold and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:221-225 Jl'60. R, 16.

The Palas Factory of Straw-Based Semicellulose, a new modern unit of the cellulose industry of Rumania. V. Hodivoianu, V. Mosecu. Celuloza hirtie 9 nu. 7:234-236 Jl'60 R, 16.

Research on the paper pulp obtained from the straw-based and spruce-based sulfate cellulose. Gh. Ilescu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:229-234 Jl'60. R, 16.

Use of straw in the paper industry. J. Michaud. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:219-221 Jl'60. R, 16.

STRAWBERRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

STREET LIGHTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STREETCARS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

STREETS

Street networks in city planning, problems of municipal building F. Glabczewski. Przegl geod 32 [1. e. 16] no. 7:253-255 Jl'60 P, 13

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames. Pt. 1. Analysis of the load and strains of the motorcycle frame in motion. W. Gutkowski, J. Sobieszczanski, J. Stupnicki. Techn motor 10 no. 6:202-206 Je'60. P, 16.

STREPTOMYCES

Horvath, Janos. Az antibiotikumtermelo sugargombak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 52 p (Magyarorszag kulturflorajа, 1. kot., 6 fuzet) [Actinomyces producing antibiotics. illus., bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

STREPTOMYCES AUREOFACIENS

Problems concerning amino acids in fermentation soils. IV. Amino acid metabolism in contaminated soils during fermentation produced by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens under operational conditions. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Biologia 15 no. 5:370-373 '60. C, 13.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIA LONGITUDINALIS LATERALIS

Induseum griseum and striae longitudinales in the brain of the dog. M. Horodyska. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23:31-42 '59 P, 1.

STRIA LONGITUDINALIS MEDIALIS

Induseum griseum and striae longitudinales in the brain of the dog. M. Horodyska. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23.31-42 '59. P, 1.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under SILESIA.

STRONTIUM

Strontium 90 in milk during 1957-1960, and its relation to radioactive fallout. V. Santholzer. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:217-221 Jl'60. C, 16.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Faltus, Frantisek Prvky ocelovych konstrukci. [2. prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 527 p. (Ceska matice technicka, ror. 58, spisu cis. 290) [Elements of steel structures. 2d rev. ed. illus., bibl.] C, 16.

STRUCTURAL SHELLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STRUMA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STRUZKA, VLADIMIR

Ladislav Smolik and Vladimir Struzka's Inzenyrska meteorologie a klimatologie (Meteorology and Climatology in Structural Engineering), a book review. K. Telge. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:47-50 Ap'60. C, 13.

STRYCHNINE

A case of suicide by strychnine. R. Dordevic, Z. Zivkovic. Narmilic 13 no. 8:26-30 Ag'60. Y, 5.

STADIUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

STAEL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE (NECKER)

Madame de Stael, Moravian Brethren and the tradition of Comenius, Theologicka. V. Cerny. Kresťanská revue 27 no. 6 73-81 Je'60. C, 3.

STAMPAR, ANDRIJA

In memory of Academician, Professor Andrija Stampar. B. Teodorovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2 78-82 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

Forthcoming conference of socialist countries on the unification of the national technical standards V. Sysel. Normalizace 8 no. 8.113-114 Ag'60. C, 16.

Geometric series R and E and standardization. V. Honomichl. Normalizace 8 no. 8.122-126 Ag'60. C, 16.

Information Conference on the International Organization for Standardization (ISO) in Paris. Standardizacija no 6 8-9 Je'60. Y, 16.

On a more extensive application of mathematical statistics in standardization. J Ciszak, S Czernicki. Normalizacja P 28 no. 5 247-249 My'60 P, 16.

A voice on W. Wołoszyn's article "Where Design Drawing Ends and Substantive Standard Norm Begins." W. Wasilewski. Normalizacja P 28 no. 4:208-209 Ap'60. P, 16.

STANISLAW Z KOBYLINA

Stanislaw z Kobylina manuscript discovered in Silesia, a contribution to Polish studies of canon law. M Bohacek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:210-222 '55 C, 1.

STANOVNIK, JANEZ

Janez Stanovnik's Socijalisticki elementi u ekonomskom razvoju nerazvijenih zemalja (Socialist Elements in the Development of Underdeveloped Countries), a book review. I. Bojovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no 7/8; 157-159 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Research on the resistance of staphylococcus to penicillin L Mesrobeanu, E Paunescu. Analele biol 14 no 2:57-68 Ap/Je'60 R, 13

STARCH

Research on starch retention in paper, particularly in drawing cardboard Z Kin. Przegl papier 16 no 8 225-230 Ag'60. P, 16.

STARKA, JULIUS

At the tomb of Julius Starka. S. Santvaras. Aidai no. 6. 351-352 O'60. Lt, 11.

New brightening of RS Ophiuchus A Alksnis. Zvaigz debess:26-27 Summer '60. La, 13.

New star atlases A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess 35-36 Autumn '59 La, 13.

On the helium content in stars of the type II population, preliminary remarks J Smak. Postepy astronom 8 no 1:54-57 Ja/Mr'60 P, 13.

Period changes of the eclipsing binary W Delphini. In English. M Plavec Biul astr Cz 10 no 6:185-191 N'59. C, 13.

Period variations of the eclipsing binary RS Canum Venaticorum. In English M. Plavec, M. Smetanova. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6 192-195 N'59 C, 13.

Radiogalactics. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess.1-6 Summer '60 La, 13.

Star of specific great motion. L. Roze. Zvaigz debess: 27-28 Summer '60 La, 13.

Variable star YZ Bootis. In English. J. Tremko, M. Antal. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6 195-198 N'59. C, 13.

The way maps developed h Mensina. Zvaigz debess. 38-47 Summer '60. La, 13.

STATE, THE

Analysis of the notion of the purpose of a state. M. Manell Panstwo i prawo 15 no 7 21-40 Jl'60 P, 7

The basic difference between the economic role of the socialist state and the capitalist state. In English. L. Rachmuth. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:78-81 Jl'60. C, 6.

Economic cooperation between the socialist countries; a new function of the socialist state. In English. F. Stransky. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7.66-68 Jl'60. C, 6.

Edvard Kardelj's Socijalisticka demokratija u jugoslovenskoj praksi (Socialist Democracy in Yugoslav Practice), a book review. Lj. T Pregl dr pit 7 no 2:154 F'55. Y, 1.

How the state makes use of economic laws in building communism. In English. K. Ostrovitianov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:61-65 Jl'60. C, 6.

The role of the state of dictatorship of the proletariat in changing the production relations In English. Sung E-fang. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:66-71 Jl'60. C, 6.

Social conditions of the withering away of state and law. R. Lukic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2.30-40 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

The socialist state and the international division of labor. In English. S. Kuzinski. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7: 71-73 Jl'60. C, 6.

The "welfare state"; theory and reality. S. Zawadzki. Nowe drogi 14 no. 9:46-62 S'60. P, 6.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA.

STATESMEN, CROATIAN

In memory of Dr. Hinko Krizman. M. B. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:69-70 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

STATESMEN, POLISH

Marian Langiewicz's internment in Josefov. Z. Hajek. Ces-pol sbornik 1:508-549 '55. C, 1.

STATICS

The mechanism of the processes of static tension, creep, and relaxation. In English. J. Wantuchowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3.115-122 '60. P, 16.

STATISTICAL METHODS

Laky, Dezso, alistali. Statisztikai modszerek. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 615 p. [Statistical methods. maps, graphs, plan, tables] H, 5.

STATISTICS

Koves, Pal. Altalanos statisztika. [Irtak] Koves Pal [es] Parniczky Gabor. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado, 1960. 411 p. [General statistics; a university textbook. bibl., footnotes, forms, graphs, index, tables] H, 5.

Book list on statistics of the Library of the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Kulkereskedelem 4 no. 9: 30 S'60. H, 5.

Economic statistics, a review of the textbook Ekonomicka statistika (Economic Statistics). J. Mares. Stat obz 40 no. 9:414-416 '60. C, 5.

Question on the rate of growth. P. Petrov. Statistika 7 no. 2.51-63 Mr/Ap'60. B, 5.

Short methods for computing some algebraic averages, arithmetical average, quadratic average deviation and moments. N. Stalkova. Statistika 7 no. 3 61-71 My/Je'60. B, 5.

Statistical and economic periodicals available in the library of the State Statistical Office. (To be cont'd) Stat obz 40 no. 9.431-432 '60. C, 5.

Statistical publications at the 8th Yugoslav Exhibition of Books in Belgrade. V. P. Statisticar no. 79 8 N'59. Y, 5

The 32d Meeting of the International Statistical Institute F. H. Stat obz 40 no. 9 417-418 '60. C, 5.

We are getting acquainted with the IBM 705 electronic system for processing statistical data. S. Ziskovic. Statisticar no. 79:5 N'59. Y, 5.

STATUES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEAM

Nozzles for jet steam coolers. Pt 2. Centrifugal jet nozzles. W. Beczkowski Energetyka przem 8 no 7 211-216 Jl'60 P, 16.

Preliminary tests pertaining to the influence of steaming on subsequent drying and impregnation of beech railway ties. B. Gonet, F Krzysik, J. Szuit. Sylwan 104 no 2:1-16 Fe'60. P, 15

Some problems of development of nuclear stations with reactors using water, water-steam mixture, or superheated steam as a heat removal medium. T. Margulova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:222-227 Jl'60. C, 16.

Utilizing the Bulgarian mazut as cylinder oil for saturated steam. G. Spasov, I. Dobrovski, D. Vulchev Khim i industriia 32 no. 3 85-87 '60. B, 16.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A contribution to the improvement of the pulverizing equipment of boilers. M. Skokan. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:299-300 Je'60. C, 16.

Correct burning of waste materials for hemp processing in furnaces of steam generators. F. Krautmann. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6:304 Je'60. C, 16.

Possible breakdowns of steam boilers of the Oschatz type. J. Puc, V. Schwarz. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7: 351 Jl'60. C, 16.

Some formulas for computing losses of heat in preparing the heat balance of the steam-boilers. A. Georgiev, V. Angeliev. Elektroenergiia 10 no. 12 24-25 D'59. B, 16.

Some questions on the automation of steam boilers. IA. Bozhilov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 1:25-28 Ja'60. B, 16.

Supplementary automation of boiler plant operation. Z. Ibler, D Timko. Energetika Cz 10 no. 5:225-232 My'60. C, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Economical operational of steam engines. B. Zahalka. Energetika Cz 10 no. 6.298, 300 Je'60. C, 5.

STEAM TURBINES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Desilicification of steam turbine buckets using the leaching method G. Aksan. Energetyka przem 8 no. 7:237-239 Jl'60. P, 16.

STEEL
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Amperometric analysis of the cobalt content of steel, nonferrous and light metals, hard metals and silicates by means of potassium ferricyanide. I. Bozsai. Magy kem lap 15 no. 9:423-425 S'60. H, 16.

Assembly of cores for castings of tractor crank cases. S. Simonik. Slovarensivi 8 no. 6:199-201 Je'60. C, 11

Calculation of melt for a small Bessemer converter. V. Kalanovic. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:12-16 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

Coefficient of utilization of blooms and methods of its improvement. E. Cerveny. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6:244-246 Je'60. C, 16.

Contribution to the problem of welding steel of varied structural composition. (To be contd.) V. Pilous. Zvaranie 9 no. 8:237-242 Ag'60. C, 16.

Determination of the carbon content of steel with a small carbon content. J. Ujvary, P. Repas, I. Sajo. Kohaszat 93[i. e. 16] no. 7:Kohaszati 332-334 Jl'60. H, 16.

STEEL (Continued)

Determination of unstable-and high-dispersing carbides isolated from steel. L. Brhacek, A. Golonka. Hut listy 15 no. 7:575-586 Jl'60. C, 16.

Direct photometric determination of aluminum in steel by means of eriochromcyanin R. L. Doubek. Hut listy 15 no. 6:477-478 Je'60. C, 16.

Discussion on heating ingots and blooms in steel rolling mills at the National Conference of Rolling Mill Workers, March 9, 1960, in Prague. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6 246-248 Je'60. C, 16.

Dissolution of crushed carbides and nitrides and the aging of steel with a raised content of carbon after a deformation in the coal stage. O. Bakalikova, A. Masin. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:151-157 '60. R, 16.

Effect of aluminum on mechanical properties of non-alloyed cast steel. P. Fremunt. Hut listy 15 no. 6: 447-450 Je'60. C, 16.

Experiences with the use of secondary X-ray emission analysis for determination of high tungsten content in steel. O. Belohlavek, J. Lazansky. Hut listy 15 no. 7:546-548 Jl'60. C, 16.

For a more economical removal of risers and gates in steel castings. M. Seifert. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7:242-246 Jl'60. C, 16.

Foundry criticism of the steel-cast body which prevents gas bursting (Cameron Chamber) by considering the results obtained from isotope testing. G. Szy. Koh lap 93[i.e.15] no. 7:Ontode 151-156 Jl'60. H, 16.

General equation for typical, free, flexural vibrations of a cylindrical bar with three supports and its particular use. R. Laczkowski, K. Welka. Prace Inst masz przepl no. 1:83-162 '60. P, 16.

High-speed machining in steel foundries. O. Starosta, J. Jirak. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5:158-160 My'60. C, 16.

Indirect cerlometric determination of cobalt in steels. F. Vydra, R. Pribyl. Hut listy 15 no. 6:476-477 Je'60. C, 16.

The influence of phosphorus upon the behavior of basic steel in the aging process after cold working. F. Erdmann-Jesnitzer. Hutnik P 26 no. 10:401-407 O'59. P, 16.

The mechanical properties of some high-strength steel alloys. W. Palsow. Hutnik P 26 no. 10 394-401 O'59. P, 16.

Mobile highway surfaces of steel K. Radwan. Motoryzacja 15 no. 6:165-166 Je'60. P, 16.

A new method of protecting graphite electrodes in the production of electric steel. G. N. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:24 '60. B, 16.

New methods of intensive heating. O. Modracek Hut listy 15 no. 6:441-444 Je'60. C, 16.

Operative photometric determination with one calibration of the phosphorous and silicon content of unalloyed steel. E. Kalmar. Koh lap 93[i.e.15] no. 8:Kohaszati 373-376 Ag'60. H, 16.

Permanent slip lines in steel during variable loading. M. Klesnil. Ca cas fys 10 no. 2:98-101 '60. C, 13.

Progress in nondestructive testing of haulage steel cables and suspension cableways. Z. Kaweckl. Hut listy 15 no. 6:455-461 Je'60. C, 16.

Rare elements as component additions of heat-resisting and thermostable steel. In Russian. L. Semenova Vestis Latv ak no. 11:47-54 '59. La, 1.

Remarks on the isolation of oxyde inclusions of steel and their chemical analysis. J. Mika. Koh lap 93[i.e.15] no. 7:Kohaszati 310-314 Jl'60. H, 16.

Repairing and welding steel parts by automatic welding. W. Mantel, L. Wolf. Zavarivanje 3 no. 1:9-14 '60. Y, 16.

Shipping and corrosion damages. I. Paulovits. Kulkerseskedelem 4 no. 9:23-24 S'60. H, 5.

Steel hardening. J. Tyczynski. Wiad naft 6 no. 7/8: 167-173 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Technical-economic indexes of soaking furnaces with relation to their design and improvement. B. Ondrak. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6:229-235 Je'60. C, 16.

A vapor-phase inhibitor for the protection of metals. In English. Gy. Bacskai. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:32-34 '60. H, 16.

STEFANOV, TSVETAN

Book on the Bulgarian communist and antifascist press, a review of Tsvetan Stefanov's Komunis-

no. 8 91-96 Ag'60. B, 6.

STEINKELLER, PIOTR ANTONI

The machinery construction plants in Zarki, a contribution to Piotr Steinkeller's economic activities R. Kolodziejczyk. Rocz dziej spol 21:99-131 '59. (published '60). P, 5.

STEROIDS

Conformation of the steroids. I. Szumiel. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3:341-355 '60. P, 13.

A steroid derivative as a surgical anesthetic. P. Szentmiklosi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:257-260 Jl'60. H, 14.

STETTIN - HARBOR

Present problems of building a waterway in the Stettin Lagoon Z. Szopowski. Tech gosp morska 10 no. 7/8: 221-224 Jl/Ag'60. P, 17

Stettin, the city of youth. In Russian P. Radziuk. Kommunist rus Lt 43[i.e. 42] no 9:64-66 S'60. Lt, 6.

STOBBE CONDENSATION

The Stobbe condensation. J. Prajer-Janczewska. Wiad chem 14 no. 7 433-452 Jl'60 P, 13.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

STOCK EXCHANGE

Symptoms of hyperaccumulation of capital in the world, a characteristic phenomenon in stock exchanges in 1954. V. Milenkovic Pregl di pit 7 no 2 89-93 F'55. Y, 1

STODOLA, AUREL

Professor Dr. Aurel Stodola; the hundredth anniversary of the leader of technical sciences (1859-1959). R. Szewalski. Prace Inst masz przepl no. 1:5-6 '60. P, 16.

STOMACH

Effect of the mineral water from Adamova Spring on the stomach secretory and evacuatory functions In Russian M Konovalova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:153-159 '60 La, 1.

Observations in the use of acidophilus bacteria in the treatment of liver and stomach diseases. E Vardja. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:62-64 Ja/F'60. L, 14.

STOMATOLOGY

Kopera, Zygmunt. Radiologia stomatologiczna. Pod red. Henryka Dorsklego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1942. 130 p. [Stomatologic radiology. Illus.] P, 14.

STONE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Improving adhesion of stone aggregates and bitumen by adding road tar. N. Denic. Saop inst isp mat Srb 6 no. 12:11-16 F'60. Y, 16.

Stone bench marks, fixed point markers, and boundary stones. F. Charamza. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7:139-140,[3-4] of cover Jl'60. C, 13.

STONE AGE

New paleolithic deposits along the valley of the Vit River. N. Dzhambazov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:15-17 F'60. B, 13.

STORAGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Deformations and stresses in welding; from the technical and economical point of view. S. Hijasic. Zavarivanje 3 no. 1:2-8 '60. Y, 16.

Internal stresses in gray-iron castings. D. Arkos. Livarstvo 7 no. 33/34:16-20 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 16.

Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames. Pt. 1. Analysis of the load and strains of the motorcycle frame in motion. W. Gutkowski, J. Sobieszczanski, J. Stupnicki. Techn motor 10 no. 6:202-206 Je'60. P, 16.

STRASBOURG - SCHOOLS

Course of the Center for High European Studies in the University of Strasbourg, during 1957/58. H. Strotkovic. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2:30-32 '59 Y, 8.

STRAW
see also subdivision under DOBRUJA.

Comparative study of reed and straw processing into paper semimanufactured goods with the neutral sodium sulfite and the soda methods. S. Fischgold and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:221-225 Jl'60. R, 16.

The Palas Factory of Straw-Based Semicellulose, a new modern unit of the cellulose industry of Rumania. V. Rodivoianu, V. Moscu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:234-236 Jl'60. R, 16.

Research on the paper pulp obtained from the straw-based and spruce-based sulfate cellulose. Gh. Ilescu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:229-234 Jl'60. R, 16.

Use of straw in the paper industry. J. Michaud. Celuloza hirtie 9 no 7:219-221 Jl'60. R, 16.

STRAWBERRIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

STREET LIGHTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STREETCARS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

STREETS

Street networks in city planning; problems of municipal building. F. Grabczewski. Przegl geod 32 [i.e. 16] no. 7:253-255 Jl'60. P, 13

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames. Pt. 1. Analysis of the load and strains of the motorcycle frame in motion. W. Gutkowski, J. Sobieszczanski, J. Stupnicki. Techn motor 10 no. 6 202-206 Je'60. P, 16.

STREPTOMYCES

Horvath, Janos. Az antibiotikumtermelo sugargombak. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 52 p. (Magyar-orszag kulturfloraja, 1. kot., 6 fuzet) [Actinomyces producing antibiotics. Illus., bibl., index, tables] H, 13.

STREPTOMYCES AUREOFACIENS

Problems concerning amino acids in fermentation soils. IV. Amino acid metabolism in contaminated soils during fermentation produced by a strain of Streptomyces aureofaciens under operational conditions. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Biologia 15 no. 5:370-373 '60. C, 13.

STRESSES
see STRAINS AND STRESSES.

STRIA LONGITUDINALIS LATERALIS

Induseum griseum and striae longitudinales in the brain of the dog. M. Horodyska. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23:31-42 '59. P, 1.

STRIA LONGITUDINALIS MEDIALIS

Induseum griseum and striae longitudinales in the brain of the dog. M. Horodyska. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23:31-42 '59. P, 1.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
see subdivision under SILESIA.

STRONTIUM

Strontium 90 in milk during 1957-1960, and its relation to radioactive fallout. V. Santholzer. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:217-221 Jl'60. C, 16.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Tallus, Frantisek. Prvky ocelovych konstrukci. [2. prepracovane vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 527 p. (Ceska matice technicka, roc. 58, spisu cis. 296) [Elements of steel structures. 2d rev. ed. illus., bibl.] C, 16.

STRUCTURAL SHELLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STRUMA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STRUZKA, VLADIMIR

Ladislav Smolik and Vladimir Struzka's Inzenyrska meteorologie a klimatologie (Meteorology and Climatology in Structural Engineering); a book review. K. Telge. Meteor zpravy 13 no. 2:47-50 Ap'60. C, 13.

STRYCHNINE

A case of suicide by strychnine. R. Dordevic, Z. Zivkovic. Narmilic 13 no. 8,26-30 Ag'60. Y, 6.

STUDENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Studenci swiata o swoich sprawach; materialy z Miedzynarodowej Konferencji w Sprawach Socjalno-Ekonomicznych Studentow, Krakow, sierpien 1958. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 206 p. [The students of the world on their problems, materials from the International Conference on Socioeconomic Problems of Students, Krakow, August 1958. tables] P, 8.

Problem of knowing the student. V. Pavelcu. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:35-42 My/Je'60. R, 8.

STUDENTS, ESTONIAN

Estonian students return from Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio O 12'60:1404. E, 1.

Study circles start their work. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38. 4 S'60. E, 8.

What is the principal thing in the work of the study circles? Nouk opetaja 18 no. 38:1 S'60. E, 8.

Work of the medical section of the 14th Scientific Conference of the Students of Tartu State University. M. Magi, M. Sikk. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:67-68 Mr/Ap '60. E, 14.

STUDENTS, HUNGARIAN

Tomory, Marta. Uj vizeken jarok; a Galilei Kor torteneite. Budapest, Gondolat, 1960. 204 p. [On new waters, history of the Galilei Circle. illus., ports., facsims., index, notes] H, 4.

STUDENTS, LATVIAN

Student life in higher educational institutions. Reports Riga 17 no. 30:18 S 25'60. La, 1.

STUDENTS, LITHUANIAN

Witkowska, Alina, ed. Wybor pism filomatow; konspiracje studenckie w Wilnie, 1817-1823. Wyd. 2., zmienione. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1959] 483 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria I, nr. 7) [Selected writings of philomaths; student conspiracies in Vilna, 1817-1823. 2d ed., rev. footnotes] P, 8.

STUDENTS, POLISH

Advancement in studies and students' interest. D. Pachulicz. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8 137-143 '60. P, 8.

Cultural activities of the Polish Students Association. J. Kwiatek. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8:161-166 '60. P, 8.

Dormitories are our homes, indeed. E. Krauze. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8:185-190 '60. P, 8.

The Polish Students Association as a school of civic education. J. Kolczynski Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8, 151-160 '60. P, 8.

The problem of a more intellectual and active approach of students to lectures. K. Kotlowski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8:55-60 '60. P, 8.

Some educational experiences in dormitories. S. Michalski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8:144-150 '60. P, 8.

Students' realities. J. Wieczorek. Walka mlodych 12 no. 40:1, 3 O'60. P, 5.

Students' self-government. K. Dabrowa. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8:167-172 '60. P, 8.

STUDENTS, RUMANIAN

9th Session of the Scientific Students groups at the Faculty of Philosophy of the C. I. Parhon University of Bucharest. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:109-110 My/Je'60. R, 8.

STYRENE

Regulation of molecular weight with emulsion copolymerization of butadiene with styrene. V. Vaclavek. Chem prum 10 no. 6:327-331 Je'60. C, 16.

SUBMARINE BOATS

Medical problems connected with the submarine service. E. Zorn. Mornar gl 9 no. 6:534-607 '59. Y, 17.

SUBSIDENCES (EARTH MOVEMENTS)

Experimental investigations of loose bodies; from the aspect of the theory of the stochastic medium. J. Bedzleny, A. Z. Smolarski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3:139-144 '60. P, 16.

SUBWAYS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SUCCESS

The problem of method in the psychology and sociology of success. M. Ralea, T. Herseni. Rev psihol 6 no. 2:7-10 '60. R, 3.

SUCKER RODS

Some considerations on the fixing devices for the extracting pumps introduced by means of sucker rods. R. Bratianu Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:259-264 Je'60 R, 16.

SUCROSE

Demineralization of saccharose by electrodialysis. M. Leszko. Gaz cukr 62 no. 8:246-248 Ag'60. P, 16.

Saccharose as raw material in the chemical industry. Tr. from the German. E. Hirsch. Magy kem lap 15 no. 8:343-346 Ag'60. H, 16.

SUDAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Bilateral meetings In English. Z. Zujovic Rev Int Aff 11 no 248/249 5-6 Ag'60. Y, 6.

Communique on the Yugoslav-Sudanese talks. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249 24-25 Ag'60 Y, 6

SUDERMANN, HERMANN

Short stories about the Klaipedan people; a book review. J Apulis. Lit ir men no. 31:2 Jl'60. Li, 11.

SUDETEN

The Sudeten and the Carpathian Mountains, a tentative parallel from the point of view of tourism. A. Wrzosek. Wierchy 28:37-46 '59. P, 12

SUDRABU EDZUS, PSEUD.
see ZILBERS, EDVARTS.

SUEZ CANAL

Traffic in the Suez Canal during September, 1959. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:8-10 Ja'60. Y, 5.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under CUBA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Automatic control of the continuity of work. S Zagrodzki, J. Dobrzycki. Gaz cukr 62 no. 8 242-245 Ag'60. P, 16.

Sugar consumption of the world. J. L. Agrartud 12 no. 7/8:182-186 Jl/Ag ['60] H, 15.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Stem eelworm, a pest of sugar beets. A. Wilski Gaz cukr 62 no. 8:259-260 Ag'60. P, 16.

Sweet roots. B. Olhovska. Zvaigzne no. 17:6 S'60. La, 1.

SUGARS

Amino sugars. J. Popowicz. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3: 287-300 '60. P, 13.

SUICIDE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SULFAMERAZINE

Sulfamerizine. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4. 100-101 '59. La, 16.

SULFATES

Effects of chlorides and sulfates on the extraction of uranium and iron by tri-n-butyl phosphate. In English. W. Korpak, C. Deptula. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:123-132 '60. P, 13.

Mechanized transport of sulfate cellulose from Rumanian railroad ramps, as well as its scraps, the result of the manufacture of bags at the 1 Septembrie Paper Mill. I. Dragus. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:239 Jl'60. R, 16.

Remarks on vitriolic loams. J. Cibis, J. Cibis. Rudy i metale 5 no. 8:331-334 Ag'60. P, 16.

Research on the paper pulp obtained from the straw-based and spruce-based sulfate cellulose. Gh. Ilescu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 7:229-234 Jl'60. R, 16.

SULFENYL CHLORIDES

Contribution to the mechanism of hydrolysis of aromatic sulfenyl chlorides; a new contribution to the chemistry of thiosulfinic-acid ester. In German. E. Vinkler, F. Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:345-358 '60. H, 13.

SULFIDES
see subdivision under SILESIA.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Problem of purifying the acid solutions of calcium bisulfite in the manufacture of sulfite pulp at the N. Balcescu Pulp and Paper Mill. I. Saciu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 5,143-147 My'60. R, 16.

Regeneration of monosulfite liquor. II. S. Morvay. Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Papiripar] 12-17 '60. H, 2.

SULFUR

Determination of polysulfide sulfur in solutions of barium polysulfides and determination of the effect of time on the formation of the maximum quantity of polysulfide sulfur. G. Blockinger. Chem zvesti 14 no. 1:32-37 Ja'60. C, 16.

Local anesthetics from the group of basic acylmesidines and thioacetylmesidines. In German. R. Dofek, C. Vrba. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2.141-163 '59. C, 14.

Research on the mechanism of sulfuration of Ag-Zn alloys by the use of ^{35}S radioisotopes. In German. J. Mikulski, S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:179-182 '60. P, 13.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Absorption of sulfur dioxide in an unpacked column with jets. J. Bettelheim and others. Chem prum 10 no. 6.281-284 Je'60. C, 16.

Determination of sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide in generator gas. S. Kiss. Magy kem lap 15 no. 3:136-137 Mr'60. H, 16.

SULFURATION

On the mechanism of sulfuration of Cu-Au alloys. In German. J. Mikulski and others. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:183-186 '60. P, 13.

Research on the mechanism of sulfuration of Ag-Zn alloys by the use of ^{35}S radioisotopes. In German. J. Mikulski, S. Mrowec, T. Werber. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 3:179-182 '60. P, 13.

SULFURIC ACID

Determination of the equilibrium constant in the hydrogen peroxide—acetic acid system. S. Havel, J. Weigner. Chem prum 10 no. 6:293-296 Je'60. C, 16.

Flotation of pyrite from a complex ore without adding sulfuric acid in the process. P. Vlad, G. Popescu. Rev min 11 no. 8.340-342 Ag'60. R, 16.

Laboratory purification of ethylene. Z. Machacek, Z Laita Chem prum 10 no. 5:251-252 My'60 C, 16.

Results of using sulfuric acid in a 45% solution as irritant for resining Scots pine (Pinus silvestris). J. Flotynski. Sylwan 104 no. 2-41-56 Fe'60. P, 15.

Simple method of obtaining sparteine sulfate. W. Gustowski, W. Kloszczynski. Przem chem 39 no. 4 231-232 Ap'60. P, 16.

Utilization of sulfuric-acid waste from the production of titanium white. Z. Cizinsky. Chem prum 10 no 5-231-234 My'60. C, 16.

SULLA, LUCIUS CORNELIUS

Forms and scope of Sulla's settlement in the light of the Liber Coloniarum. A. Krawczuk. Roez dziej spol 51-65 '59 (published '60). P, 5.

SUN

Cluj, Transylvania. Observatoire astronomique. Bulletin solaire [Bucuresti] Editions de l'Academie de la Republique populaire roumaine, 1960. 77 p. [Solar bulletin. I. Rotations 1389-1395 (July 18, 1957-January 12, 1958). II. Rotations 1396-1408 (January 13, 1958- January 2, 1959. In French. chiefly tables] R, 13.

Astronomical phenomena in the autumn of 1959. M. Dirikis. Zvaigz debess:53-58 Autumn '59. La, 13.

A conference of sun radioastronomers in Crimea. J. Ikaunieks. Zvaigz debess:38 Winter '60. La, 13.

Determination of the refraction coefficients by means of the photographic solar observations. V. Nadolschi. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:211-212 '59. R, 13.

Krakow solar observations for April to September, 1959. In English. K. Kozlel. Acta geophys Pol 8 no. 1:48-53 '60. P, 12.

Radiolocation of the moon, planets, and sun. V. Pelipeiko. Zvaigz debess:30-31 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Research on sun in the light of short waves. M. Zepe. Zvaigz debess:32-33 Spring '60. La, 13.

SUNDIALS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SUNFLOWERS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY.

SUNSPOTS

Chromospheric pre-flares. In English. V. Bumba, L. Krivsky. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6:221-223 N'59. C, 13.

SUNSPOTS (Continued)

Sunspots in the year 1959. In English J. Morgentaler. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:158-163 '60. P, 12

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES and this subdivision under SERBIA.

SUPERSONICS
see ULTRASONICS.

SUPERSTITION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Superstitious ideas and practices in folk literature in Slovakia. In German. S. Svecova. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2:197-207 '60. C, 12.

SUPPOSITORIES

A new type of suppository mold. I. Ello. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 3:103-104 Mr'60. H, 14.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Utilization of surface-active substances in the obtaining and processing of polymers. Tr. from the Russian. P. Homikovski, L. Senatorskaia, Z. Serebreakova. Analele chimie 15 no. 2:50-64 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

SURFACE TENSION

On the surface tension of ethyl alcohol. In French. M. Borneas, I. Babutia. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5:521-522 '59. P, 13.

SURFACES

Approximate adjustment of independent surface nets. S. Hausbrandt. Prace Inst Geod 6 no. 2:163-186 '59. P, 12.

Deviation center of the solid for the given axis and its surface. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242: 123-134 '60. Y, 13.

Differential elements of the geometric theory of non-analytical functions. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242:1-82 '60. Y, 13.

Differential geometry vis-a-vis hypotheses of a low regularity. In French. S. Golab. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:99-112 '56. R, 13.

Geodesic representation of Riemann spaces. In French. G. Vranceanu. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:147-165 '56. R, 13.

On the conformal geometry of plane curves. In German. L. Vietoris. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:73-77 '56. R, 13.

On the contact of hypersurfaces in an affine space. In French. F. Nozicka. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:85-90 '56. R, 13.

On the evolutes of the nonholonomic varieties of the Euclidean S_3. I. Vaisman. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:87-88 '59. R, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Patrautea, N. N. Aerodinamica suprafetelor permeabile. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 173 p. [Aerodynamics of permeable surfaces. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs] R, 16.

Interference devices, attachable to microscopes, for the evaluation of surface ruggedness. O. Vaisala. Metrologia api 7 no. 3:109-112 Jl/S'60. R, 13.

Standardization of surface roughness. R. Septilici. Standardizarea 12 no. 5:225-229 My'60. R, 16.

SURGEONS

Radiation injuries to the hands of the surgeons. K. Villako. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:49-52 Mr/Ap'60. E, 14.

SURGEONS, MONTENEGRIN

Surgeons from the Montenegrin littoral in the period 1326 to 1754. R. Katic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:285-308 '60. Y, 4.

SURGERY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

A steroid derivative as a surgical anesthetic. P. Szentmiklosi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 7:257-260 Jl'60. H, 14.

SURVEYING

Zememericky sbornik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1953. 50 p. [Collection of works on surveying. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries, bibl.] C, 16.

Determination of the most convenient circular arc by the method of least squares. L. Dimow. Przegl geod 32 [i. e. 16] no. 7:250-252 Jl'60. P, 13.

Stone bench marks, fixed point markers, and boundary stones. F. Charamza. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7:139-140, [3-4] of cover Jl'60. C, 13.

SUSPENSIONS

Research on improving the properties of heavy suspensions used in the preparation of ores by adding superficially active substances. H. Panu, C. Pandelescu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:249-261 '60. R, 16.

SVABE, ARVEDS

Arveds Svabe; an outstanding historian and writer. B. Abers. Latv jur raksti no. 2:39-41 '59. La, 7.

SWAMPS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SWEDEN - COMMERCE - BALTIC STATES

Nationalization in the Baltic States and Swedish interests. I. Bekeris. Latv jur raksti no. 2:8-12 '59. La, 7.

SWEDEN - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Consumers' cooperatives in Sweden. J. Zerkowski. Spolem no. 12:4-5 Je'60. P, 5.

SWEDEN - COTTON

Measuring the productivity and making a comparision between the workshops in the Swedish cotton-spinning mills and weaving mills. L. Jerovec. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4:145-151 '60. Y, 16.

SWEDEN - LIBRARIES

A few remarks on certain "cohabitation"; cooperation of public and school libraries in Sweden. K. Siekierycz. Poradn bibl 12 no. 7.218-220 Jl'60. P, 2.

SWEDEN - PLANTS

Impressions from the Swedish plants and genetic institutes. Kh. Daskalov. Spisanie BAN no. 4:86-95 '59. B, 1.

SWEDEN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ESTONIA.

A book dedicated to Professor Birger Norman; a book review. E. Uustalu. Mana 2 no. 3.214-215 '59. E, 11.

SWEDEN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Scarer of the tyrant, a book review. E. Uustalu. Mana 2 no. 3:215-216 '59. E, 11.

SWEDEN - TRANSPORTATION

Organization, development, and present situation of land transportation in Sweden. B. Vegar. Ekon pregl 11 no. 9:645-663 '60. Y, 5.

SWEDEN - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Automotive transportation in Sweden. B. Vegar. Ceste most 8 no. 7:162-166 Jl'60. Y, 16.

SWIMMING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Filled with the lightning of great achievements. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:499-501 Ag'60. E, 8.

Janis Kondrads winner of the 1,500 meters in free swimming in the Olympic Games at Rome. Roports Riga 17 no. 35:22 S 4'60. La, 1.

SWINE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The effect of heat insulation of the barn on the productivity of hogs. L. Jurgenson. Sots pollum 15 no. 15: 695-697 Ag'60. E, 15.

Investigating the slaughtering quality of bacon pigs. V. Vuksanov. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 10:51-54 O'59. Y, 15.

SWISS DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On Durrenmatt. L. Nemeth. Nagyvilag 4 [i. e. 5] no. 9: 1390-1404 S'60. H, 11.

SWITZERLAND - AIRPORTS

Experiences of the Zurich aerodrome regarding the length of runways. Medunar transport 8 no. 2:156 F'60. Y, 6.

SYCHRA, ANTONIN

A remarkable work of Marxist science on art; a review of A. Sychra's Estetika Dvorakovy symfonicke tvorby (Aesthetics of Dvorak's Symphonic Works). J. Jiranek. Nova mysl no. 9:971-980 S'60. C, 6.

SYKORA, LADISLAV

Ladislav Sykora's Rostliny v geologickem vyzkumu (Plants in Geologic Research); a book review. F. Kotlaba. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1:117-118 '60. C, 13.

SYLABA, THEODOR

Three books against a legend, a review of Theodor Sylaba's T. G. Masaryk a revoluce v Rusku (T. G. Masaryk and the Revolution in Russia), Julius Dolansky's Masaryk a Rusko predrevolucni (Masaryk and Prerevolutionary Russia) and Jurij Krizek's T. G. Masaryk a ceska politika (T. G. Masaryk and Czech Politics). J. Brabec. Plamen 2 no. 8 71-73 Ag'60. C, 11.

SYNCHRONOUS GENERATORS
see DYNAMOS.

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS.

SYNCHROS

Charvat, E. Selsyny, prvky pro automatisaci. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 317 p. (Mala elektrotechnicka knihovna, sv. 14) [Selsyns, elements for automation. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., index] C, 16.

SYNCHROTRON

A new synchrotron for elementary particles. U. Dzervitis. Zvaigz debess:26-27 Winter '60. La, 13.

SYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of acetoins. H. Oberman. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2-181-195 S'60. P, 13.

Biosynthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides. J. Buchowicz. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3:301-321 '60. P, 13.

Biosynthesis of tropane alkaloids. J. Kaczkowski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2-197-211 S'60. P, 13.

Modern conceptions of the mechanism of the biosynthesis of proteins. Tr from the Russian. D. Knorre. Analele chimie 15 no. 2:145-160 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUMANIA.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Nets made of synthetic products for packaging. F. Sarkany. Csomag techn 5 no. 4:124-125 Jl/Ag'60. H, 5.

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see subdivision GUMS AND RESINS SYNTHETIC under HUNGARY.

SYRPHIDAE
see also subdivision under SILESIA.

A contribution to the knowledge of the larvae of Syrphid flies. (Syrphidae, Diptera) J Dusek, P. Laska Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3:273-287 '59. C, 13.

SYRYENIAN LANGUAGE

Some notes on the phonetics of the Komi language. P. Ariste. Emakeele aatar 5:253-256 '59. E, 11.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Determination of the equilibrium constant in the hydrogen peroxide—acetic acid system. S. Havel, J. Weigner. Chem prum 10 no. 6.293-296 Je'60. C, 16.

The formation of chloro-uranyl complexes in isopropyl alcohol. S. Minc, M. Sieklerska. Nukleonika 5 no. 3: 109-114 '60. P, 13.

Further investigations on solubility in the solid state in the systems Bi-Pb and Cd-Pb. Z. Wojtaszek, J. Dubowy. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:17-25 '59. P, 1.

Thermal equilibrium of the system MgO-3CaO SiO_2-2CaO. SiO_2-3CaO. Al_2O_3-4CaO. Al_2O_3. Fe_2O_3 with applications to the mechanism of reactions of stabilized refractory dolomites. S. Solacolu. Studii cerc metalurgie 5 no. 2:165-185 '60. R, 16.

The tri-n-butyl phosphate (TBP)-diluent-HNO_3-H_2O system. In English. W. Korpak, C. Deptula. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:63-71 '60. P, 13.

SZAJNOCHA, KAROL

Szajnocha, Karol. Korespondencja Karola Szajnochy. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. [Correspondence of Karol Szajnocha. 1st ed. port., footnotes, indexes) P, 4.
Vol. 1. 1959. 352 p.
Vol. 2 1959. 492 p

SZEPSI CSOMBOR, MARTON

The role of European humanistic traditions in the literary development of Marton Szepsi Csombor; Csombor and Bonifacio. S. Kovacs. Filol kozl 6 no. 1:67-77 Je'60. H, 11.

TBP
see BUTYL PHOSPHATES.

TABLE TENNIS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TADZHIKISTAN - BOTANY
Visiting research workers in the Kuchistan Mountains area. L. Pastyrik. Nasa veda 7 no.7 436-441 Jl'60. C,1.

TAILORING
Organization of the work posts in the tailoring shop of cloth manufacturing plants. Pt 1. J. Kurkowska, H. Marzantowicz. Odziez 11 no 7-164 -167 Jl'60. P,16.

TALL OIL
see subdivision under POLAND.

TALLINN - EXHIBITIONS
Thoughts about the exhibition in connection with the teachers' congress. V. Taivart. Nouk opetaja 18 no.42,8 O'60. E, 2.

TALLINN - FESTIVALS, ETC.
Forgeries in the exiles' newspapers. N Eesti raadio S 29'60:1357-1361. E, 1.

TALLINN - HISTORY
Some historical notes on Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 27'60:1350-1351. E, 1.

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES
Volta Electric Motor Factory pledges to fight for the name of a Communist Factory. N Eesti raadio O 31 '60:1443-1444. E, 1.

TALLINN - INTELLECTUAL LIFE
A concert of choruses. H. Lumiste. Nouk opetaja 18 no.42:8 O'60. E, 8.

TALLINN - MONUMENTS
A monument to the revolutionary Hans Poogelmann to be erected. N Eesti raadio S 26'60:1342. E, 1.

TALLINN - SCHOOLS
Admission into the Tallinn Polytechnic Institute and the level of mathematics. I. Mikk, K. Allik. Nouk opetaja 18 no.38:5 S'60. E, 8.

TALPA
see subdivision MOLES (ANIMALS) under POLAND.

TAMOSAITIENE, ANASTAZIJA
A trip to Kingstonj a visit to Anastazija Tamosaitiene, artist and painter. H. Nagys. Aidai no. 8:344-347 O'60. Li, 11.

TAMMSAARE, ANTON HANSEN
A. H. Tammsaare at Koitjarve. (To be contd.) A. Palm. Keel ja kirj 3 no.8:493-503 Ag'60. E, 11.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Armored company in closing the breach made by an atomic blow. M. Babic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.1:3-12 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Controlling the work of a primer in tank firing. M. Terzic, B. Mitic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2:65-69 F'60. Y, 17.

Lighting the tank pantograph. S. Hrstic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:421-423 Je'60. Y, 17.

Prirucnik za posadu tenka (Manual for Tank Crews), a book review. M. Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2: 76-78 F'60. Y, 17.

Tank pocket firing device. B. Tanjga. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:418-421 Je'60. Y, 17.

TANNENBERG, BATTLE OF, 1410
The battle of Tannenberg. J. Jurginis. Moksl ir gyv no. 6:5-9 Je'60. Li, 1.

The great Grunwald anniversary, 1410-1960. Tr. from the Polish. In English. M. Biskup. Mat Doc no. 18. 13-21 Ag'60. P, 1.

Problems connected with the Battle of Grunfelde. S. Kuczynski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 15:11-21 '60. P, 1.

The Samogitian problem and the Battle of Tannenberg. (To be contd.) Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 7:278-281 S'60. Li, 11.

The Samogitian problem and the Battle of Tannenberg. (Conclusion) Z. Ivinskis. Aidai no. 8:323-328 O'60. Li, 11.

TANNING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Measurement of chromium in chromium tanning juices by reflection of beta rays. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Blazej, J. Tolgyessy, M. Uher. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7-200-202 Jl'60. C, 16.

Researches on the purification of residual waters coming from mineral tanneries. A. Munteanu, L. Tainer, I. Marculescu. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 7 235-241 Jl'60. R, 16.

When to obtain tantark from firs? J. Mrowiec Las pol 34 no. 13/14 28 Jl'60. P, 16.

TAPESTRY
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TAPEWORMS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The life cycle of Sorbeinia diaphana (Cholodkovsky, 1906) Zarnowski, 1955 (Hymenolepididae). In English. K. Kisielewska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:219-222 '60. P, 13.

Life cycle of the tapeworm Pseudodilorchis prolifer (Villot, 1896) comb. nova (=Pseudodiorchis multispinosa Zarnowski, 1955). In English. K. Kisielewska. Acta parasit 8 no. 8/20:197-204 Je'60. P, 13.

TAR
Improving adhesion of stone aggregates and bitumen by adding road tar. N. Denic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no. 12:11-16 F'60. Y, 16.

Simultaneous preparation of germanium oxide and pyrocatechin from brown coal, producer of tar and gas liquor. M. Nadasy, A. Horvath, P. Takacs. Magy kem lap 15 no. 7:294-297 Jl'60. H, 16.

Use of phenol-free tar oils in coal flotation. J. Kmostak. Paliva 40 no. 9:268-272 S'60. C, 16.

Works on the improvement of the plasticity of packs for the production of tars of 500 sec and over 500 sec. viscosity according to standard BTA. J. Bartoszek. Drogownictwo 15 no. 8-Biuletyn 11-14 Ag'60. P, 16.

TARIFF
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Antidumping and compensation tariffs. I. Marinkovic. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:53-55 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Custom procedure with the goods transported by roads. M. Tontic. Ekon pred 8 no. 8:477-479 Ag'60 Y, 5.

New form for the international customs declaration. V. Kostic. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:19-20 Ja'60. Y, 5.

TARTU
Data on the 7th Plenum of the Tartu City Committee. N Eesti raadio S 27'60 1349. E, 1.

The sanitation campaign of the city of Tartu in 1958. O. Tamm. Eesti terv no. 4-46-48 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

TARTU - HOSPITALS
Facts and figures from the Tartu Maternity Hospital. N Eesti raadio S 27'60:1350. E, 1.

Operative treatment of clavicle fractures. K. Poder, E. Liiv, E. Kivivare. Eesti terv 3 no. 3:33-36 My/Je '60. E, 14.

TARTU - SCHOOLS
Activities of the Medical Faculty of Tartu State University during 1940 - 1960. A. Linkberg. Eesti terv 3 no. 3: 12-17 My/Je'60. E, 14.

New buildings for Tartu State University. N Eesti raadio O 7'60:1386. E, 1.

Prize papers of the students of the Medical Faculty of Tartu State University. J. Saarma. Eesti terv no. 4: 49-51 Jl/Ag'59. E, 14.

What the written examinations at the Tartu State University revealed. U. Silmann, K. Toim. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 37:4 S'60. E, 8.

Work of the medical section of the 14th Scientific Conference of the Students of Tartu State University. M. Magi, M. Sikk. Eesti terv 3 no. 2:67-68 Mr/Ap '60. E, 14.

TATRA MOUNTAINS
Lutonsky, Alojz. Jasna in der Niederen Tatra. [Verfasser: Alojz Lutonsky und Eugen Lazistan. Prag, Artia, c1954] 93 plates. [Jasna in the Lower Tatra Mountains. In German. chiefly illus.] C, 12.

Avalanches. M. Klapa. Wierchy 28:127-163 '59. P, 12.

Avalanches on the southern slopes of Giewont K Steckl. Wierchy 28:163-167 '59. P, 12.

A comparison between the high Tatric Trias and that of the western Alps (the Inter-Alpine zone). In French. J. Debelmas Acta geol pol 10 no. 2-107-121 '60. P, 12.

4th Meeting of the Commission for Permanent Polish-Czechoslovak Cooperation on the Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Region. Przegl geofiz 2 147 '60. P, 13.

The 4th Polish-Czechoslovak Conference on Meteorology and Climatology of the Tatra Mountains. F. Smolen. Vestnik SAV 2 no. 1/3:70-72 '60. C, 1.

Karst and caves of the Tatra Mountains Z. Wojcik. Wierchy 28:207-216 '59. P, 12.

Studies on the mole Talpa europaea europaea L. (Insectivora) in the Polish Tatra Mountains. In English. J. Swierzimski. Acta zool crac 5 no. 1-3-42 F'60. P, 13.

TAUTOMERISM
Modern aspects of tautomerism of β-dicarbonyl compounds. Z. Bankowska. Wiad chem 14 no. 6:375-398 Je'60. P, 13.

TAXATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

TEA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TEACHERS, ESTONIAN
Everything is being taken care of. A. Silla. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 39:4 S'60. E, 8.

The raising of qualifications. E. Pirn. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 39.5 S'60. E, 8.

What do we expect from the teachers congress? A. Elango. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 39:5 S'60. E, 8.

TEACHERS, POLISH
Teachers and religion H. M. Kozakiewicz. Wies wspolczesna 4 no. 8.74-80 Ag'60. P, 6.

TEACHERS, RUSSIAN
The congress of the teachers of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic, an important event in the development of Soviet schools and pedagogy. Gh. Fleancu. Rev pedag 9 no. 4:109-115 Jl/Ag'60. R, 8.

TEACHERS, SLOVAK
J. Matej's Slovenske ucitelstvo v boji proti fasizmu 1939-1945 (Slovak Teachers in the Fight Against Fascism, 1939-1945), a book review. M. Vanik. Za soc skolu 9 no. 8-766-767 Ag'60. C, 8.

TEACHING
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Application of knowledge in practice and in teaching methods. M. Jurco. Pedagogika 10 no. 4:434-447 '60. C, 8.

Problem of knowing the student. V. Pavelcu. Rev pedag 9 no. 3:35-42 My/Je'60. R, 8.

Psychology as an object of teaching, and important factor in the atheistic education of the young generation. S. Marcus, G. Neacsu, A. Tabachiu. Rev psihol 6 no. 2-88-98 '60. R, 3.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; LITHUANIA; NETHERLANDS, POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

TECHNOLOGY
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

The character of the secondary effects of technological progress. V. Pertot. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:111-128 '60. Y, 8.

A few words on the Publishers of Technical Literature. Books Hung 2 no. 2:19 Je'60. H, 2.

Problems of documentation and the development of sciences and technology. P. Dragojlovic. Mornar gl 9 no. 6:627-636 '59. Y, 17.

Propaganda of economic and technological knowledge. I. Georgiev, V. Minkov. Part zhivot 4 no. 12:32-36 Ag'60. B, 6.

A technician's notes on periodical literature. J. Tomas Nova technika no. 9:428-430 '60. C, 16.

ECZYNSKI, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Teczynski's homicide trial. J. Kocznur. Palestra 4 no. 7/8:42-47 Jl/Ag'60. P, 7.

EETH

Kopera, Zygmunt. Radiologia stomatologiczna. Pod red. Henryka Doraskiego. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1962. 130 p. [Stomatologic radiology. illus.] P, 14.

Wachsmann, Karel. Nepravidelnosti chrupu a celisti. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 216 p. [Irregularity of the denture and jaws. illus.] C, 14.

:EKLY, JAROSLAV

Jiranek, Jaroslav. Jaroslav Tekly; sbornik vzpominek, hudebnich kritik a pisni. Praha, 1958. 186 p. (Knihnice hudebnich rozhledu, roc. 4, sv. 6-7) [Jaroslav Tekly, a collection of reminiscences, musical criticism, and songs. illus., ports., music, index] C, 9.

:ELECOMMUNICATION

see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of the cost price in postal and telecommunication services and the means for its reduction. I. Constantinescu. Telecomunicatii 4 no. 4.168-170 Jl/Ag'60. R, 16.

Frequency-modulated telecommunication equipments. In English. B. Adamis. Hung Heavy Ind no. 30:8-14 '60. H, 16.

The grounding and safety problems of wire telecommunication technical establishments. G. Frischmann. Magy hir techn 11 no. 4:121-128 Ag'60. H, 16.

Ionospherical conditions at any point of the earth for satellite and telecommunication purposes. In English. E. Chvojkova, O. Rousova. Biul astr Cz 10 no. 6:218-221 N'59. C, 13.

Projecting permanent telecommunication lines. R. Butorovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2:35-43 F'60. Y, 17.

The silvering of aluminum and the use of silvered aluminum in the telecommunication industry. L. Orgovany, J. Gati. Magy hir techn 11 no. 4:137-143 Ag'60. H, 16.

Transistor telecommunication superreactive receiver. M. Lazic. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:216-217 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

TELEGRAPH

see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; RUMANIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

TELEMETER

Field tests of the Lotakeil telemeter. J. Adamek. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7:121-130 Jl'60. C, 13.

New device for telemetering and telecounting telephone calls. N. Kovachev. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 6:27-28 Je'60. B, 16.

Teledynamometry applied to walls in pumping conditions. II. C. Eeghenide, S. Socol, A. Ionascut. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:281-285 Je'60. R, 16.

TELEPHONE

see also subdivision under FRANCE, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

Advantages and problems of the ferrite and transistor technique in telephone equipment. L. Fink. Telekomunikacije 9 no. 2:24-26 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Alternate tensions of various frequencies; for telephone exchanges. B. Milobar. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4: 45-46, 63 '60. Y, 16.

The BO-12 type twelve-channel open-wire carrier telephone equipment. S. Lajko. Magy hir techn 11 no. 4: 128-136 Ag'60. H, 16.

Electronic pipes at stations with coordinated crossbars. B. Milobar. Telekomunikacije 9 no. 2:27-29 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Increase of loss in case of a heavy overcharge of the incomplete sheaves of junction lines. R. Cirakl. Telekomunikacije 9 no. 2:1-13 Ap'60. Y, 16.

Representative of the State Electrotechnic Factory participates in the conference on the introduction of the long distance automatic telephone. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:13 S 17'60. La, 1.

TELESCOPE

An Automatic telescope in interplanetary space. A. Balklavs. Zvaigz debess:26-31 Spring '60. La, 13.

"Cats' -eye"; electronics in astronomy. A. Kundzins. Zvaigz debess:21-24 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Dimensional calculations of a mirror to telescope with internal focusing. W. Gradzki. Przegl geod 32 [i.e. 16] no. 6:209-211 Je'60. P, 13.

How to make a telescope yourself. M. Gallis. Zvaigz debess:32-35 Winter '60. La, 13.

TELETYPE

Teletypewriter over the radio for the public telegraph, telephone, and postal service. B. Jovanovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:19-22 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

Transistor for pulse generation in measuring teletype equipment. D. Bogicevic. Telekomunikacije 9 no. 2:14-18 Ap'60. Y, 16.

TELEVISION

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

"Cats' -eye"; electronics in astronomy. A. Kundzins. Zvaigz debess:21-24 Autumn '59. La, 13.

Construction of homemade television sets; elements of computating the impulsive parts of a television set. (To be contd.) A. Santic. Elektrotehnicar 14 no. 3/4: 40-43 '60. Y, 16.

Radio and television. In English. A. Starewicz. Mat Doc no. 17.18-23 Jl'60. P, 1.

The 3d International Congress of Motion Picture and Television Schools in Lodz. Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3/21-22 '60. P, 9.

TEMPERATURE

Oppl, Ladislav. Metodika merent mikroklimatickych podminek pro hygienickou sluzbu. [Napsali] Ladislav Oppl [a] Miloslav Jokl. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 83 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 389) [Methods of measuring microclimatic conditions for purposes of the health service. illus.] C, 13.

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY

The filing system and the handling of documents in an American office. I. Bognar. Leveltari hir 9 no. 3/4: 259-262 '59. H, 4.

TENNIS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

One month on Polish and French tennis courts. E. Kree. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17:517-519 S'60. E, 8.

TEODOROV-BALAN, ALEKSANDUR

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan and Bohemia. V. Bechynova. Slavia 29 no. 2:328-331 '60. C, 11.

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan (October 27, 1859-February 2, 1960); an obituary. B. Havranek. Slavia 29 no. 2: 326-327 '60. C, 11.

TERPENES

The opening of the industrial production of the anticorrosive inhibitor Terpene. F. Stanczyklewicz. Wiad naft 8 no. 7/8:161-163 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Initial line of the territorial water. In Russian. A. Uustal. Tartu toim no. 61:25-49 '59. E, 1.

TESTACEA

see subdivision MOLLUSKS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE

Health risks in using tetrachloromethane, trichloroethylene and perchlorethylene. J. Svobodova-Vranova, B. Cernohorska-Volfova. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:295-296 Ag'60. C, 16.

TETRACHLOROMETHANE

see CARBON TETRACHLORIDE.

TETRAETHYLLEAD

Determination of tetraethyllead in the air. W. Dulinski, Z. Kohsling. Nafta Pol 16 no. 8:217-219 Ag'60. P, 16.

Tetraethyllead and ethylated gasoline; vocational risks evolving from them. G. Dinischiotu, A. Georgescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:273-280 Je'60. R, 16.

TETRAMITIDAE

An empyema of the pregnant uterus and foetal eggs of the rabbit Lepus cuniculus L. (Leporidae) resulting from an infection by Trichomonas sp. (Tetramitidae). J. Surowiak. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23:43-48 '59. P, 1.

TETRAPHENYLOXALAMIDINE

see TETRAPHENYLOXAMIDINE.

TETRAPHENYLOXAMIDINE

Colorimetric determination of copper with tetraphenyloxalamidine. In French. M. Papafil, D. Furnica, N. Hurduc. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1.135-140 '59. R, 13.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

The great Grunwald anniversary, 1410-1960. Tr. from the Polish. In English M. Biskup. Mat Doc no. 18 13-21 Ag'60. P, 1.

TEXTBOOKS

Importance of textbooks for the employed students. A. Dostal. Pedagogika 10 no. 4:424-433 '60. C, 8.

TEXTILE FABRICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Comparison of methods of testing the wrinkling resistance of fabrics. M. Stasiak Przegl wlok 14 no. 2 Biuletyn Wlok 4 F'60. P, 16.

Drawing at the spinning nozzle and its importance for obtaining quality fibers. S. Dumitrescu, D. Cristovenu, D. Haseganu. Ind text Rum 11 no. 7 249-251 Jl'60. R, 16.

Finishing polyester fabrics. O. Pajgrt. Textil Cz 15 no. 5:185-190 My'60. C, 16.

1st International Conference of the Technical Subcommittee on the Systematic Reduction of the Number of Cloth Widths of the International Organization for Standardization ISO/TC 38/SC3. A. Gaik. Normalizacja P 28 no. 6:322 Je'60. P, 16.

Harmful electrostatic phenomena in the textile fiber industry and their elimination by using high voltage ionizing pins. Tr. from the German. W. Loebel. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:237-243 My'60. P, 16.

Reflection of light by colored textile materials and the use of Pulfrich's photometer provided with the Ulbricht ball. M. Jagrova, J. Rais. Textil 15 no. 7: 267-272 Jl'60. C, 16.

Studies on thermal penetration through flat textile fabrics. Tr. from the German. W. Loebl, F. Kux. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:262-266 My'60. P, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

see subdivision under POLAND.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, RUMANIA.

Certain relations in fixing polyamide fibers. J. Janousek. Textil Cz 15 no. 5:176-178 My'60. C, 16.

Economic advantage from the introduction of synthetic fibers in the textile industry. A. Keyorkian, M. Tsochev. Plan stop 16 no. 6:3-16 '60. B, 5.

Fluffy yarns made of synthetic fibers. L. Biderman Przegl wlok 14 no. 2:71-73 F'60. P, 16.

Interdependence of the structure of synthetic fabrics and their dyeing characteristics. M. Okoniewski. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2:74-77 F'60. P, 16.

Marking dyes for polyamide fibers. Z. Bayer. Textil 15 no. 7:266-267 Jl'60. C, 16.

A new machine for making rope from synthetic fibers. V. Volejnik. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:285-286 Ag'60. C, 16.

Quality and imperfections of polyester fibers. V. Lacko. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:299-302 Ag'60. C, 16.

Shoe lining fabric of synthetic fibers. Tr. from the German. K. Wolf. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:249-253 My'60. P, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND, RUMANIA; SLOVENIA.

Application of new techniques in the textile finishing industry. Textil Cz 15 no. 5:163 My'60. C, 16.

Characteristics and research methods for textile dust. II. S. Frankiewicz. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2:90-98 F'60. P, 16.

Determination of electric charges of some auxiliary products used in the textile industry. M. Ceamis. Ind text Rum 11 no. 7:267-269 Jl'60. R, 16.

Textile articles obtained by sewing-knitting using the Malino, Maliwatt, and Malipol systems. Tr. from the German. H. Mauersberger. Przegl wlok 14 no. 5:243-248 My'60. P, 16.

Work environment in textile industries. D. Voit. Textil 15 no. 7:256-257 Jl'60. C, 16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EAST.

The E.C.T. Type high draft rolling train in ring frames. P. Plasom. Int text rom 11 no 7 291 296 '60. H,16.

The new textile spinning machinery at the International Exhibition in Milan. H. Bechmann. Textil 15 no, 5 164 165 My'60. C,16.

Shedding Jacquard machines. -jk- Textil 15 no, 6/213 Je'60. C,16.

Survey of finishing machines at the International Exhibition in Milan. W. Hendecky. Textil 15 no 6/208 212 Je'60. C,16.

Textile machinery at the exhibition of consumer goods industries in Brno. Textil 15 no, 7 245 249 Jl'60. C,16.

Textile machines at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. V. Hendrik. Textil 15 no, 6/203 206 Je'60. C,16.

THEATERS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Does the theater need a dramaturgist? tr. from the Russian. B. Izmestiaev. Nov mir 8 no 3,227 228 '60. C,9.

The soviet theatrical performances of Hamlet. J. Ivy guleti. Germanski vrastnik 4 no 24 3 55 '60. P,11

Theatrical bibliography, a survey of books and articles from the foreign press, especially from September-November, 1959. Nov dir 8 no, 2,273 288 '60. C,9.

What will be the future of the theater? A. Popov. Praha Mesicni 9 no, 9/349 347 '59. C,1.

THEATERS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA

Details which make the stage. S. Vrgoli. Planet 3 no, 7/103 104 Jl'60. C,11.

THEIMER, WALTER
Walter Theimer's Marathon, a book review. H. Pagel de gli 7 no, 2 161 163 F'60. Y,1.

THEODOLITES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THEOLOGIANS, GERMAN
In memory of Hans Joachim Iwand. J. Hamel. Kreuz zeitung 27 no, 8,174 176 Je'60. C,3.

THERMAL CONDUCTIVITY
Some remarks concerning the experimental determination of the thermal diffusion constant for fusion gas. H. Sipkemeyer. Archiv AA phys 8 no, 1/2 15 25 '53/54 (published '59). P,13.

THERMAL RADIATION
see HEAT RADIATION (HEAT).

THERMAL WATERS
see SPRINGS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

THERMISTORS
Some uses of thermistors in the magnetic fusion. V. Horvath. El tech rev 11 no, 3 147 153 '60. C,18.

THERMOCOUPLES
Constantan as a thermoelement. W. Baldeski. Metall 14 no, 8 222 226 Ag'60. H,18

Serial shunting of thermocouples. F. Verres. Metall gie apl 7 no, 9 116 118 Jl'60. H,13.

THERMODYNAMICS
Thermodynamics of irreversible processes. In French. E. Poper. Rev math pures 1 no, 3 167 173 '59. H,13.

THERMOELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Thermoenergy in U. S. in Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no, 4 34 35 '59. C,16.

THERMOELECTRICITY
Study of the Hall effect and thermoelectric properties of arsenosenides of gallium. In Russian. I. Fattiyev, Vestn Lgu sk no, 13 81 84 '57. L,1.

THERMOPLASTICS
see PLASTICS.

THERMOSTATS

THESES

THIAZINES

THIOCYANATES

THIOPHENE

THIOURACIL

THIRTY YEARS WAR, 1618-1648

THORIUM

TIBET

TIMBER
see also subdivision under INDIA

TIMBER INDUSTRY

TITANIUM

TOBACCO AND TOBACCONISTS

TOBOGGANING

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TRANSPORT PLANES (Continued)

Small transport planes, and the vertical start. J. Janik. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9:276-280 S'60. C, 16.

Small transport planes from the point of view of operating costs. K. Richter, J. Pavek. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9:266-272 S'60. C, 16.

Small transport planes in the world. S. Cernocky. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9:261 S'60. C, 16.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Paloias, Zoltan. A korszeru kozlekedesi munkamegoszotas alapjai. Budapest, Kozlekedesi Dokumentacios Vallalat, 1959. 427 p. [Fundamentals of up-to-date labor division in the field of transportation. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. maps, diagrs., tables] H, 5.

An advantageous method of solution of transportation problems. J. Habr. Podn org 14 no 8:370-371 Ag '60. C, 5.

Combined transportation with regard to railroad transportation. B. Jakasa. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:12-14 Ja'60. Y, 6.

Comfort in passenger transportation. M. Pibrovec. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4:173-176 '60. Y, 16.

Fifty experts of statistics of transport at Geneva. St. Statistican no. 80.7 D'59. Y, 5.

Nineteenth session of the Inland Transport Committee of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe. D. I. P. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:27-28 Ja'60. Y, 6.

Privileges for the exhibition material in international transportation. D. S. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:133-134 F'60. Y, 6.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Custom procedure with the goods transported by roads. M. Tontic. Ekon pred 8 no. 8:477-479 Ag'60. Y, 5.

Determining the most favorable distance for planned distribution of the freight between the railroad and motor truck transportation. N. Doinov. Plan stop 15 no. 6:17-30 '60. B, 5.

International Mutual Assistance. R. A. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:146-147 F'60. Y, 6.

Organization of international shipment of goods on highways. S. Bor. Kozloked kozl [16] no. 39:674-678 S'60. H, 16.

Preparations for the congress of the International Road Transport Union in Dubrovnik. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:142-145 F'60. Y, 6.

Prospects for the application of the General Agreement on Economic Regulation for International Road Transport. T. Kostic. Medunar transport 6 no. 1: 29-31 Ja'60. Y, 6.

TRANSYLVANIA - FLORA

Borza, Alexandru. Flora si vegetatia vaii Sebesului. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1959. 326 p. (Biblioteca de biologie vegetala, 2) [Flora and vegetation of the Sebes River valley. German and Russian summaries. illus., fold. col. map, bibl., tables] H, 13.

TRATTNER, JANOS TAMAS

In memory of Janos Tamas Trattner. (E. Palvolgyi). Papir es grafika 4 no. 1:[Magyar grafika] 76-77 '60. H, 2.

TRAUMATISM
see subdivision under LATVIA.

TREATIES

Internal conflicts of law and international treaties. M. Jezdic. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3:366-371 '59. Y, 7.

A new stage in the development of the procedure of acceptance of reserves in multilateral conventions. Z. Radojkovic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:167-187 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

TREES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

TREMATODA
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIALS (HOMICIDE)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIANGULATION

Determination of the angle of convergence of the stereogram $\Delta\varphi^c$ using the relation based on the method T in triangulation. J. Konieczny. Przegl geod 32 [i.e. 16] no. 6:219-221 Je'60. P, 13.

Field tests of the Lotakeil telemeter. J. Adamek. Geod kart obzor 6 no. 7:121-130 Jl'60. C, 13.

A new method of adjustment of instrumental radial triangulation. S. Dmochowski. Prace Inst Geod 6 no. 2: 187-227 '59. P, 12.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM
see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

TRIBUTYL PHOSPHATE
see BUTYL PHOSPHATES.

TRICHLOROETHYLENE

Health risks in using tetrachloromethane, trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene. J. Svobodova-Vranova, B. Cernohorska-Volfova. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:295-296 Ag'60. C, 16.

TRICHODINA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRICHOMONAS

An empyema of the pregnant uterus and foetal eggs of the rabbit Lepus cuniculus L. (Leporidae) resulting from an infection by Trichomonas sp. (Tetramitidae). J. Surowiak. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23,43-48 '59. P, 1.

TRIEGLER, LUDWIG

Social balances and their relation to foreign trade; an excerpt from L. Triegler's book Handbook of World Trade Technique. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:89-93 F'60. Y, 5.

TRIETHANOLAMINE
see NITRILOTRIETHANOL.

TRIETHYLALUMINUM

Method of obtaining organomercury compounds from mercury salts and organoaluminum compounds. Z. Eckstein and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4:225-228 Ap'60. P, 16.

TRIETHYLENETHIOPHOSPHORAMIDE
see TRISAZIRIDINYLPHOSPHINE SULFIDE.

TRIFUNOVSKI, JOVAN F.

Two studies on the Macedonian settlers in Vojvodina; a review of Dr. Jovan F. Trifunovski's O posleratnom naseljavanju stanovnistva iz Makedonije u tri banatska sela, Jabuka, Kacarevo, i Gloganj (The Postwar Settlement of the Population from Macedonia in Three Villages in Banat: Jabuka, Kacarevo, and Gloganj), and Branislav B. Rusic's Beleske o najnovijim naseljavanjima iz Makedonija u sedam sela vrsackog dela Banata (Notes on New Settlers from Macedonia in Seven Villages near Vrsac in Banat). D. Kostic. Sociologija 1 no. 1:170-171 '59. Y, 5.

TRIGONOMETRY

A Rumanian manuscript with algebraic and trigonometric problems dating from the first years of 19th century. F. Cimpan. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:213-219 '59. R, 13.

TRILOBITES

Snajdr, Milan. Studie o celedi Scutelluidae (Trilobitae). [1. vyd.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 263, xxxvi p. (Rozprawy Ustredniho ustavu geologickeho, sv. 26) [A study of the family Scutelluidae (Trilobites). 1st ed. English summary. illus., 36 plates, bibl., graphs, index, tables] C, 12.

The trilobite Weberides mucronatus (M'Coy, 1844) in the Namurian of Ostrava. F. Rehor, M. Rehorova. Prir cas slezsky 20 no. 3:254-272 '59. C, 13.

TRIMETHYLALUMINUM

Method of obtaining organomercury compounds from mercury salts and organoaluminum compounds. Z. Eckstein and others. Przem chem 39 no. 4:225-228 Ap'60. P, 16.

TRIMETHYLANILINE

Local anesthetics from the group of basic acylmesidines and thioacetylmesidines. In German. R. Dofek, C. Vrba. Acta pharmaceut Brno 2:141-163 '59. C, 14.

TRINITROTOLUENE

Effect of the density of hexolite on the piercing quality of accumulative ammunition. D. Musicki. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:401-403 Je'60. Y, 17.

TRISAZIRIDINYLPHOSPHINE SULFIDE

Stability of preparations N, N', N''-triethylenethiophosphoramide (TioTE FA) under different conditions In Russian. M Lidaka, Z. Lejina, M. Shimanskaia. Vestis Latv ak no 11:87-90 '59. La, 1.

TioTEFA. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no 4 104-105 '59. La, 16.

TROPANE

Biosynthesis of tropane alkaloids. J. Kaczkowski. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 2:197-211 S'60. P, 13.

TRUCK TRAILERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRUCK TRAILERS, DEMOUNTABLE
see subdivision under U. S.

TRUCKS, ATUOMOBILE
see MOTOR TRUCKS and this subdivision under POLAND.

TRYPTOPHAN

Tryptophan in the blood serum of men and white rats in the case of malignant neoplasms. In Russian. V. Rudzite. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:147-154 '59. La, 1.

TUBAZID
see ISONIAZID.

TUBERCULOSIS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Antituberculous action of the derivatives of the hydrazide of isonicotinic acid. Note XIV. New derivatives of the isonicotinoylhydrazide. C. Budeanu. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:149-160 '59. R, 13.

Derivatives of benzothiazole and thiazole. I. Thioureas, anils, and hydrazones. I. Matei, E. Popescu-Carp. Analele Univ Iasi fiz 5 no. 1:161-166 '59. R, 13.

Effect of albumin-vitamin concentrate on the composition of albumins of the blood serum in the case of spondylitis tuberculosa. L. Zihare. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:147-153 '59. La, 1.

Observations on the changes of proteins in the blood serum in the sick with tuberculous spondylitis. L. Zihare. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:165-170 '59. La, 1.

Popular works on tuberculosis. Z. Kossowska. Poradn bibl 12 no. 8.241-244 Ag'60. P, 2.

Segmentary displacement of skin vascular reflexes in the sick with tuberculosis of the bones and joints In Russian. A. Kraukiis, G. Iankovskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:141-146 '59. La, 1.

TUGLAS, FRIEDEBERT

The beginning of the literary maturity of Friedebert Tuglas. N. Andresen. Keel ja kirj 3 no. 8:461-470 Ag'60. E, 11.

TUMSHEVITS, VITOLD FRITSEVICH

Success of socialist economy in Latvia; a review of two books. In Russian. J. Jaunzeme. Kom sov La 15 no. 81-84 Jl'60. La, 6.

TUNA FISH

Some data concerning the biological investigation of tuna fish; bioecology of young tuna fish. D. Morovic. Mor rib 12 no. 2:29-31 F'60. Y, 15.

Tuna fish and its life; biology of tuna fish. D. Morovic. Mor rib 12 no. 4:65-67 Ap'60. Y, 15.

TUNGSTEN

Experiences with the use of secondary X-ray emission analysis for determination of high tungsten content in steel. O. Belohlavek, L. Lazansky, J. Likes. Hut listy 15 no. 7:546-548 Jl'60. C, 16.

TUNNELS

The tunnel under Mont Blanc. S. Nedev. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:21-22 F'60. B, 13.

TURBINES
see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Method of the calculation of the characteristics of one-stage turbine over a wide range of operation. In English. W. Brzozowski. Prace Inst masz przepl no. 1:11-36 '60. P, 16.

Methods in the production of housing for cooling turbocompressors. J. Plachy. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 7:236-239 Jl'60. C, 16.

Power requirements of pump turbines and synchronous motors. J. Zmuran. Energetika Cz 10 no. 7:345-356 Jl'60. C, 16.

TURBOGENERATORS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TURBOMACHINES

Concerning M. Oprev and Uzunov's article, "A Method for the Most Economical Distribution of the Electric Load Between Turbomachines and Thermoelectric Stations." G. Mumdzhitan. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 5 17-19 My'60. B, 16.

A method for the most economical distribution of the electric load between turbomachines and thermoelectric stations. M. Oprev, D. Uzunov. Elektroenergiia 11 no. 3.22-27 Mr'60. B, 1 6.

TURBULENT FLOW

Theory of the free turbulence of gases with highly variable density. In German. W. Szablewski. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:161-188 '56. R, 13.

TUREK, SVATOPLUK

Two reissue and one new work. M. Postler. Plamen 2 no. 8:126-127 Ag'60. C, 11.

TURKEY - HISTORY

Attack of Omer Pasha against Montenegro in 1862. Lj. Poleksic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 5:67-77 O'59. Y, 4.

TURKEY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The causes and the nature of recent events in South Korea, Turkey, and Japan. G. Naidenov. Novo vreme 30 no. 6:82-90 Ag'60. B, 6.

The political and socioeconomic background of the coup d'etat in Turkey. M. Gdanski Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 7/8 85-92 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

TURKEY - RAILROADS

Yugoslav-Greek-Turkish federal tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Medunar transport 6 no. 1: 17-18 Ja'60. Y, 5.

TURKISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nazim Hikmet's five plays. V. Zabloudil. Slov div 6 no. 2:221-220 '60. C, 9.

TURKISH LANGUAGE

A contribution to the knowledge of the Turkish dialects of Macedonia. In German. Gy. Hazai. Rocz orient 23 no. 2:83-100 '60. P, 11.

TURKISH EPIGRAMS
see EPIGRAMS, TURKISH.

Prince A. K. Czartoryski's notes concerning his studies of the Turkish language. In French. J. Reychman. Rocz orient 23 no. 2,57-82 '60. P, 11.

TURKISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ten new publications of monuments of Turkish literature (Monumenta Turcica). A. Zajaczkowski. Rocz orient 23 no. 2:125-133 '60. P, 11.

TURKS IN BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

Some contributions to the rebellion in Hercegovina and Krivostje in 1882. H. Curic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2: 321-333 '60. Y, 4.

TURKS IN EUROPE

On the state of research works and the structure of the Turkish domination in central and southwestern Europe in the 15th to the 19th century. J. Reychman. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:564-591 '60. P, 4.

TURKS IN MONTENEGRO

A document on the Montenegrin-Turkish war of 1756. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:314-315 '60. Y, 4.

A report on the army and events in the war between the Turks and the Montenegrins in 1756. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:316-321 '60. Y, 4.

Some remarks on the battle of Carev Laz. R. Dragicevic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:361-369 '60. Y, 4.

TURNING

Investigating the correlations between the duration of the turning edge and the fineness of grain in ceramic plates. (To be contd.) Gy. Szakacs. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 289-297 Jl'60. H, 16.

Investigating the correlations between the duration of the turning edge and the fineness of grain in ceramic plates. Gy. Szakacs. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 8: Kohaszati 357-361 Ag'60. H, 16.

TURNOVER TAX
see subdivision SALES TAX under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH

Three good and different authors. J. Honzik. Plamen 2 no. 8:122-125 Ag'60. C, 11.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TYPESETTING
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Mechanization and automation in typesetting. (To be contd.) M. Drabczynski. Poligrafika 12 no. 5:20-27 My'60. P, 2.

Mechanization and automation of typesetting (Conclusion) M. Drabczynski. Poligrafika 12 no. 6:21-24 Je'60. P, 2.

TYPHOID FEVER
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TYPOGRAPHY
see PRINTING and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

TYZENHAUS, ANTONI

The agrarian reforms of A. Tyzenhaus and the Siauliai uprising, also, remarks by I. A. Voponkov and others. D. Pokhilevich. Ezhegodnik agr IST:278-309 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

U-2 INCIDENT, 1960

Delayed thinking of Francis Powers. L. Mnacko. Predvoj 4 no. 36:15-16 S'60. C, 1.

A just sentence, the people of the world say; look, what socialist humanism is! D. Nort. Zvaigzne no. 17:3 S'60. La, 1.

Right or aggression? Gy. Hajdu. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 7/8 406-408 Jl/Ag'60. H, 7.

The trial of our time. M. Vilks Lit un maksla no. 34: 1 Ag'60. La, 11.

UBIQUINONES

Coenzyme Q (ubiquinone). L. Szarkowska. Postepy biochemii 6 no. 3:323-340 '60. P, 13.

UDMURT LANGUAGE
see VOTIAK LANGUAGE.

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURE

Changes in agrarian relations in Ukraine as a result of the 1861 land reform. N. Leshchenko. Ezhegodnik agr IST:185-200 '58 (published '59) E, 15.

UKRAINE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Wasilewski, Jerzy. Na Ukraine radzieckiej; wrazenia uczestnika wycieczki chlopow polskich. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ludowe [1959] 83 p. [In the Soviet Ukraine; impressions of a member of an excursion of Polish peasants. illus., ports.] P, 4.

UKRAINE - EDUCATION

Work education for the students of the eight-year school; experiences of Ukrainian experimental schools. A. Russko, M. Rosenberg. Nouk kool 18 no. 8:592-597 Ag'60. E, 8.

UKRAINE - GAS, NATURAL

The geologic structure and the oil and gas of western Ukraine. E. Glowacki. Wiad naft 6 no. 7/8:145-151 Jl/Ag'60. P, 10.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

On the social structure of the medieval armed forces in the Ukraine. H. Lowmianski. Kwartalnik hist 67 no. 2:436-447 '60. P, 4.

UKRAINE - PETROLEUM

The geologic structure and the oil and gas of western Ukraine. E. Glowacki. Wiad naft 6 no. 7/8:145-151 Jl/Ag'60. P, 10.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Slovenska akademia ved. Sekcia spolocenskych ved. Z dejin ceskoslovensko-ukrajinskych vztahov. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie ved, 1957. 622 p. (Slovanske studie, 1. Kapitoly z dejin medzislovanskych vztahov, 1) [From the history of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations. port., bibl., footnotes] C, 4.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Vocalic systems in the language of the old time Lemkov region. In Polish. Z. Stieber. Slavia 29 no. 2: 207-211 '60. C, 11.

ULCERS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ULRYCH, VACLAV

Jan Zyonicek and Vaclav Ulrych's Mechanizace dopravy v potravinarskem prumyslu (Mechanization of Material Handling in the Food Industry); a book review. K. Vacek. Podn org 14 no. 8:384 Ag'60 C, 5.

ULTRACENTRIFUGES
see CENTRIFUGES.

ULTRASONICS

Experiences with ultrasonic equipment in dentistry. S. Velgos. Nasa veda 7 no. 6:338-341 Je'60 C, 1.

On the conditions for testing the active applications of ultrasonics in liquids. A. Piotrowska. Przem chem 39 no. 4:200-205 Ap'60 P, 16.

Pretesting the influence of variable loads on the velocity of ultrasonic waves in concrete A. Sawczuk, L. Brunarski. Biul inf techn no. 4 32-37 '59. P, 16.

Production of phage T 2 on Escherichia coli B bacteria damaged by supersonics Z. Hradecna. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:219-224 '60. C, 13.

Ultrasonic defectoscopy in railroad workshops. J. Mazurek. Przegl kol mech 12 no. 9:260-263 S'60. P, 16.

Ultrasonic installation for control of concrete quality without destroying test pieces In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4 78-80 '59. La, 16.

Ultrasonic installation for processing of hard and friable materials. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:33-34 '59. La, 16.

Ultrasonics and its application in the technique of welding. M. Cizmesinskis. Zavarivanje 3 no. 3:52-59 '60. Y, 16.

Uncovering of tuberculous mycobacteria in cow's milk using ultrasonic waves. Report VII. Effect of suspension of tuberculous bacteria on the homogeneity of milk under its homogenization with ultrasonic waves In Russian. I. Skards. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 137-140 '59. La, 1

Use of ultrasonic waves for studying increase of strength of concrete during hardening. In Russian. IU. Urzhumtsev. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:63-72 '60. La, 1.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Contributions to the study of formaldehyde hydrazones. III. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of the phenyl and p-tolyl hydrazones of formaldehyde. In French. V. Sahini, M. Leonte, E. Keplinger. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:167-173 '59. R, 13.

The influence of ultraviolet rays on the acceleration of the maturation of brandy. J. Zywiel. Prace roln i spoz 9 no. 4:47-80 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

Production of bacteriophage and colicin after UV induction of an Escherichia coli strain. J. Smarda. Folia biol Cz 6 no. 3:225-230 '60. C, 13.

UMAR, PASHA, ORIGINALLY LATTAS

Attack of Omer Pasha against Montenegro in 1862. Lj. Poleksic. Vojnoist gl 10 no. 5:67-77 O'59. Y, 4.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Rudzinski, Jacek. Polityka gospodarcza w krajach zacofanych. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Pax [1959] 269 p. [Economic policy in underdeveloped countries. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 6.

Economic assistance of the Soviet Union to underdeveloped countries. H. Zenell. Rruga Part 7 no. 7: 78-83 Jl'60. A, 6.

Is the gap between developed and underdeveloped countries increasing? J. Vilfan. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:89-92 '60. Y, 6.

Janez Stanovnik's Socijalisticki elementi u ekonomskom razvoju nerazvijenih zemalja (Socialist Elements in the Development of Underdeveloped Countries); a book review. I. Bojovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8: 157-159 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Relations between developed and underdeveloped countries. A. Bebler. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:64-67 '60. Y, 6.

Underdeveloped countries and the rate of economic growth. V. Trickovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:162-168 '60. Y, 6.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Some technoeconomic considerations related to the factors conditioning the adoption of hydroelectric plants with underground power stations. M. Weissman. Hidrotehnica 5 no. 3:80-85 Mr'60. R, 16.

Third international congress on the technique of underground constructions. Z. P. Civil zast 11 no. 5:3-5 S/O'59. Y, 17.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under HUNGARIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

UNITAS FRATRUM
see MORAVIANS.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Significant measures for the development of the United Arab Republic; congress of the national union and the work of first parliament. In English. Documentary Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248 5-9 Ap'60. Y,8

UNITED NATIONS

Activity of the United Nations in the prevention of racial enmity and in the field of the treatment of criminals. M. Lopez Rey. Activ prav nauka 17 no.1 4,167-177 Ja-Fe'60. Y,7.

Comments on Dulles-Selwyn's speech at the United Nations. *N Eesti raadio* 8 27'60:1141. E,1.

Comments on the return of N.S. Khrushchev from the United Nations. N Eesti raadio 0 14'60,1412-1413. E,1.

15th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. (S.I.) Wiki mlodych 12 no.38,3'60. P,5

Bibliogr session. F.U. Ziel aziael 13 no.7611 2 3'60 P,6

In the interest of peace. Ziel aziael 13 no.7711 2'60. P,6.

Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations is praised by the populace. N Eesti raadio 0 26'60:1411. E,1.

Khrushchev takes the ideas of peace and disarmament to the United Nation. J. Birgens. Reporta Riga 17 no.37116 8 18'60. La,1.

Khrushchev's proposals in the United Nations find broad support among the population. N Eesti raadio 0 25 '60:1338 1339. E,1.

Latvians support Khrushchev's trip to the 15th Session of the United Nations. Reporta Riga 17 no.3717 6 14'60. La,1.

A meeting of the World Federation of United Nations Associations in Warsaw. W. Lipski. Ziel aziael 13 no.7747 3'60. P,6.

Meetings all over the country support the address of the Soviet Union at the United Nations. N Eesti raadio 0 27'60:1140-1140. E,1.

A mission of peace. M. Vilka. Lit un maksla no.3/1 18'60. La,11.

People comment on Khrushchev's Moscow speech at the United Nations session. N Eesti raadio 0 20'60 1431-1436. E,1.

People talk about their thoughts on the speech made by Khrushchev dealing with the United Nations. N Eesti raadio 0 21'60:1441-1443. E,1.

Report on the United Nations. A. Kaar, H. Aarma, N Eesti raadio 0 22'60:1342. E,1.

Report on the United Nations session. H. Aarma. N Eesti raadio 0 3'60:1373-1374. E,1.

A session of hope. B Nemecki. Tygod demokr 8 no. [illegible] M. Rauchwerger, Mal Prac no.17,17 Jl'60. P,1.

Summit meeting and the United Nations. In English A. Heller. Rev Int Aff 11 no.248 25 Jl 5 Ag'60, Y,8.

United Nations activities. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio 0 4'60,1376-1377. E,1.

Working people in Daugavpils study Nikita Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. Reporta Riga 17 no.201 1 8 16'60. La,1.

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Fifty experts of statistics of transport at Geneva. St. Statistikar no.80 7 p'60. Y,5.

UNITED NATIONS, ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE, INLAND TRANSPORT COMMITTEE,

Nineteenth session of the Inland Transport Committee of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe. D.I.P. Mezhdunar transport 6 no.1;27-28 Ja'60. Y,5.

Prospects for the application of the General Agreement on Economic Regulation for International Road Transport. T. Xenitis. Mezhdunar transport 6 no.1;29-31 Ja'60. Y,5.

UNITED NATIONS [illegible]
GOVERNMENT AGENCY

[illegible]

The 5th International [illegible]
Archival Congress [illegible]
3 4'60:111 [illegible] H,4

A report on the [illegible]
[illegible]

UNITED [illegible]
the [illegible]
Holy Year, 7 22 4'[illegible]'60. P,6

U.S. ARMED FORCES

A Hungarian's [illegible]
Union of the [illegible]
a book review. [illegible]
4 no.2 141 14[illegible] [illegible]

Long-[illegible]
States. Rydlik [illegible]

U.S. AID

[illegible]
in the [illegible]
Encyclika [illegible]

U.S. ARMED FORCES (AIR FORCE)

Artificial [illegible]
Venus [illegible]

Trolling [illegible]
Heft no.4 [illegible]

U.S. ARMED FORCES (ARMY)

Observation [illegible]
for [illegible]

U.S. ARMED FORCES (NAVY)

A glance at [illegible]
[illegible]
Ev 31 3'60 [illegible]

U.S. ARMED FORCES

[illegible]
Ziel aziael 13 no.[illegible]

U.S. BUDGET

[illegible]
37 10 [illegible]

U.S. CONSTITUTION

Mr Rae, Rose [illegible]
Fremont Alla[illegible]
Detroit Lawyer [illegible]
University [illegible]
tational H,2

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
U Hartshorn [illegible]
Ref to Hungary, [illegible]
My 60 P,1

[illegible]
[illegible]

Proposals [illegible]

U.S. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Efforts by the [illegible]
[illegible]
drafting [illegible]

U.S. ELECTIONS

The road to [illegible]
Atlantic 7 [illegible]

U.S. ELECTIONS

Before the [illegible]
I. Pantaleo[illegible]
31 Ag 60 P,6

Under the [illegible]
speech. Ziel aziael 13 no.[illegible]

The White House [illegible]
aki Politika 4 no.[illegible]

U.S. - EMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

The U.S. [illegible]
immigrants [illegible]
E,7

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A puddle for Mr. Nixon. A. Kurov. Ship ja vasar 19 no. 38.7 S'60. E, 11.

U.S. - POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

The market for polymeric hydrocarbons in the United States. Tworzywa guma lakiery 5 no. 5 141 My'60. P, 16.

U.S RADIO ASTRONOMY

A new radioastronomical observatory. N. Cimahovica. Zvaigz debess. 26-28 Spring '60. La, 13.

U.S. - ROCKETS

Artificial earth satellites and moon rockets. G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess: 19-26 Summer '60. La, 13.

U.S. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Robert Lynd's Knowledge for What? The Place of Social Science in American Culture; a book review. V Milic. Pregl dr pit 7 no 2-103-104 F'55. Y, 1.

U.S. - TRUCK TRAILERS, DEMOUNTABLE

Piggyback transport in the USA. J. Jirasek. Medunar transport 6 no. 1;32-33 Ja'60. Y, 5.

U.S. - UNEMPLOYED

More than 3 million unemployed in the USA. Oderov. Reports Riga 17 no. 38:8 S 21'60. La, 1.

UNITIZED CARGO SYSTEMS

Transportation of bricks without pallets. L. Krutochvil. Sila doprava 8 no. 7:26-27 Jl'60. C, 5.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Tenth International Conference of Universities in Brussels, September 1-6, 1958. D. Racic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:49-54 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

Univerzitet danas; a periodical of the Federation of Yugoslav Universities. In English, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian. E. Camo Univer danas 1 no. 1/2: 1-0 Ja/F'60. Y, 8.

URANIUM
see also subdivision under INDIA.

Determination of uranium by chromatography. II. Determination by column chromatography. In English. T. Palagyi. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3:239-245 '60. H, 13.

Effects of chlorides and sulfates on the extraction of uranium and iron by tri-n-butyl phosphate. In English. W. Korpak, C. Deptula. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:123-132 '60. P, 13.

On some methods of determining uranium. In German. J. Minczewski, J. Malinowski, T. Jankowska. Nukleonika 5 no. 3:115-122 '60. P, 13.

Reprocessing of uranium fuel by the fluoride distillation method. L. Peka. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:228-234 Jl'60. C, 16.

Separation of carbonates from uranium ores by means of flotation. J. Jancarek, J. Cibulka. Jaderna energie 6 no. 7:239 Jl'60. C, 16.

Sorption of uranium from carbonate solutions on a strongly basic anion exchanger. W. Korpak, K. Majchrzak. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:55-62 '60. P, 13.

Time aspects of the activity of U^{233}, U^{235} and Pu^{239} fission products. J. Maly. Cs cas fys 6 no. 6:616-625 N'56. C, 13.

URANIUM OXIDES

Contribution to the synthesis of defined uranium oxides. I. B. Brcic, J. Rozman, J. Skerjanc. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 1/2:9-16 Ja/Je'59. Y, 13.

URANYL CHLORIDE

The formation of chloro-uranyl complexes in isopropyl alcohol. S. Minc, M. Sielderska. Nukleonika 5 no. 3: 109-114 '60. P, 13.

URANYL NITRATE

The influence of light on the absorption spectra of uranyl nitrate solutions in tributylphosphate. S. Minc, T. Bryl. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:33-45 '60. P, 16.

URBAN, ZDENEK

A manual on the most recent history of Czechoslovakia; a review of Zdenek Urban's Prirucka k dejinam Ceskoslovenska v letech 1918-1948 (Manual on the History of Czechoslovakia During the Years 1918-1948). R. Kvacek. Cs cas hist 8 no. 3:383-385 '60. C, 4.

URBAN PLANNING
see CITY PLANNING.

URBANISM
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under U.S

UREA

Catalysts for preparation of urea formaldehyde molding substances. R. Kveton, F. Hanousek. Chem prum 10 no. 6-331-334 Je'60. C, 16.

Forming a biuret and the possibility of reducing it in the production of carbamide. Kh. Alaminov, A. Vuleva, S. Georgieva. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3 71-74 '60. B, 16.

Wool solubility in urea, pyrosulfite, and lye used in determining the damage on wool. (To be contd.) L. Benisek. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:304-306 Ag'60. C, 16.

URINE

An improved method for determination of radioactive iodine in rainwater and urine. In English. Z. Jaworowski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:81-86 '60. P, 13.

Report on the continuation of the research on nephrolithiasis. M. Radonic and others. Ljetopis JAZU 63: 415-421 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

UTERUS

An empyema of the pregnant uterus and foetal eggs of the rabbit Lepus cuniculus L. (Leporidae) resulting from an infection by Trichomonas sp. (Tetramitidae). J. Surowiak. Zesz nauk Jag no. 23 43-48 '59. P, 1.

VACATION SCHOOLS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under POLAND.

VACIETIS, OJARS

A new Latvian poet. Karogs no. 7:155 Jl'60. La, 11.

VACLAVEK, BEDRICH

Bedrich Vaclavek as a theoretician of socialist realism. K. Chvatik. Ceska lit 8 no. 2.167-196 My'60. C, 11.

VACUUM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Blaha, Ales. Vakuove merania. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1960. 375 p. (Edicia elektrotechnickej literatury) [Measurements of vacuum. 1st ed. illus. (part fold. in pocket), diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index, tables] C, 13.

A method of glass-metal vacuum sealing. J. Slosiar. El tech cas 11 no. 2:118-119 '60. C, 16.

VALIUS, TELESFORAS

The work of Tolesforas Valius. P. Jurkus. Aidai no. 7: 304 S'60. Li, 11.

VALLAK, PEET, PSEUD.

Vallak's short story craft, a review of his Valitud novellid, I (Selected Short Stories, Vol. I). I. Ivask. Mana 2 no. 3:210-211 '59. E, 11.

VALUE

Concerning precise understanding of the theory of value in socialism. W. Brus. Biul ekon UW no. 5:1-27 '60 P, 6.

The law of value and international economic relations. J. Vilfan. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:52-57 '60. Y, 6.

The law of value and the rate of profit. L. Markovic. Medunar probl 12 no. 3:73-78 '60. Y, 6.

VALVES, ELECTRIC
see subdivision ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS under BULGARIA.

VAMOS, GYORGY

Comrade Gyorgy Vamos honored with the gold medal "For the Development of Professional Culture." Papir es grafika 4 no. 2:[Papiripar] 31 '60. H, 2.

VANADIUM

Application of complexon III for chromatographic analysis of vanadium (V) and chromium (III). D. Shishkov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 3:69-71 '60. B, 16.

Rare elements as component additions of heat-resisting and thermostable steel. In Russian. L. Semenova. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:47-54 '59. La, 1.

Reactions of 2-bromthiophene-3-hydroxamic acid with vanadium (V) and iron (III). J. Minczewski, Z. Skorko-Trybula Chem anal 5 no. 1.163-165 '60. P, 13.

VANADIUM OXIDES

Determination of V_2O_4 alongside of V_2O_5 Kieselguhr contact substances. K. Brotankova-Zvolska. Chem prum 10 no. 6-303-304 Je'60. C, 16.

VANAGS, JANIS

Success of socialist economy in Latvia; a review of two books In Russian J. Jaunzeme. Kom sov La 15 no. 7.81-84 Jl'60. La, 6.

VANAGS, JULIJS

More serious discussion is necessary on this matter; a review. E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 O'60. La, 11.

VANILLYL ALCOHOL

Synthesis of vanillyl alcohol. M. Rubel. Tartu toim no. 55-51-57 '58. E, 1.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV

Solemn scientific session on Nikola Vaptsarov. S. Tarinska. Spisanie BAN 5 no. 2:80-84 '60. B, 1.

VARES, JOHANNES
see BARBARUS, JOHANNES.

VARICOSE VEINS
see VARIX.

VARIX

Varicose veins in pregnant women. S. Naarits. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:34-38 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 3. E. Dreger. Gosp mat 12 no. 15-529-530 Ag'60. P, 5.

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 4. E. Dreger. Gosp mat 12 no. 16:565-567 Ag'60. P, 5.

The saving of varnishes while spraying the pressure feed tank, and the spray gun of our own design. J. Jerman. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4:135-140 '60. Y, 16.

Some questions of varnishing with polyesters. G. Dalocsa. Faipar 10 no. 6:169-175 Je'60. H, 16.

VASCULAR SYSTEM
see BLOOD VESSELS.

VASILEV, K.G.

An interesting book; a book review. H. Roots. Eesti terv 3 no. 1:73-74 Ja/F'60. E, 14.

VAVRA, JAN

Professor Jan Vavra's 60th birthday; a biographic sketch. El tech cas 11 no. 1:3-4 '60. C, 16.

VCELICKA, GEZA

Two reissue and one new work. M. Postler. Plamen 2 no. 8:126-127 Ag'60. C, 11.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Differential elements of the geometric theory of non-analytical functions. A. Bilimovic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242:1-82 '60. Y, 13.

Linear equations in a vectorial algebraic topologic space, and in Banach space. In French. R. de Possel. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:203-207 '56. R, 13.

The notion of base in certain groups with operators. In French. A. Ghika. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:59-72 '56. R, 13.

On the contact of hypersurfaces in an affine space. In French. F. Nozicka. Rev math pures 1 no. 3:85-90 '56. R, 13.

On the evolutes of the nonholonomic varieties of the Euclidean S_3. I. Vaisman. Analele Univ Iasi mat fiz 5 no. 1:67-86 '59. R, 13.

VEGETABLE OILS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Effect of nisin on bacteria causing flat-sour spoilage of canned vegetables. H. Rzedowska, W. Rzedowski, J. Karmowska. Prace inst i spoz 9 no. 4:15-19 '59 (published '60). P, 16.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

VENEREAL DISEASES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VENICE - HISTORY

Some Venetian documents from the 17th and 18th centuries in the State Archives in Hercegovina. P. Serovic. Ist zap Crno G 13 no. 2:309-314 '60. Y, 4.

VENTILATION
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Oppl, Ladislav. Metodika merení mikroklimatických podmínek pro hygienickou sluzby. [Napsali] Ladislav Oppl [a] Miloslav Jokl. Praha, Statní zdravotnické nakl., 1959. 83 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarského, 389) [Methods of measuring microclimatic conditions for purposes of the health service. illus.] C, 13.

VENUS (PLANET)

How Venus eclipsed Regulus. A. Alksnis. Zvaigz debess: 21-22 Winter '60. La, 13.

Radiolocation of Venus. G. Ozolins. Zvaigz debess: 23-24 Winter '60. La, 13.

Who will fly to Venus? M. Codr. Csl vojak 9 no. 19: 16-17 S'60. C, 17.

VERGA, GIOVANNI

Artistic characteristics of Giovanni Verga's literary works. In Russian. A. Kirhenstein. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:29-34 '60. La, 1.

VERGILIUS MARO, PUBLIUS

Hegedus, Geza. Eloszo a hoskoltemenyhez; Vergilius ifjusaga. [Budapest] Mora Ferenc Konyvkiado [1959] 238 p. [Preface to an epic poem, the youth of Vergilius. illus., notes] H, 11.

VERNALIZATION

The end of vernalization of winter wheat under field conditions. M. Kincl. Prir cas slezsky 29 no. 3:344-357 '59. C, 13.

VERTEBRATES

Application of sera tests made on Daphnia to the analysis of the hemolymph of vineyard snails (Helix pomatia L.) in view of their various functional states. S. Vatovec, D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:69-78 '60. Y, 13.

Effect of vertebrate sera on the heart beat of Daphnia. III. Active components of the chemical composition of sera. S. Vatovec, D. Timet. Rad prir nauke JAZU no. 320:31-67 '60. Y, 13.

VERTICALLY RISING AIRPLANES

Small transport planes, and the vertical start. J. Janik. Letecky obzor 4 no. 9:276-280 S'60. C, 16.

VESTED RIGHTS

The theory of "vested rights" according to contemporary international law. P. Radoinov. Sots pravo no. 5:26-30 My'60. B, 7.

...OVAKIA.

...VIA.

cholik. Czas prawn 12 no. 1:225-233 '60. P, 7.

VIBRATED CONCRETE

Mixing of concrete in the vibration-type mixer. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:74 '59. La, 16.

VIBRATION

Analogous solution of vibration of the torsion system during the transition through critical areas. L. Plander. Stroj cas 11 no. 1:29-38 '60. C, 16.

Bending, vibration, and buckling of a rectangular orthotropic plate resting on a nonhomogeneous foundation. In English. Z. Mazurkiewicz. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3:129-133 '60. P, 18.

General equation for typical, free, flexural vibrations of a cylindrical bar with three supports and its particular use. R. Laczkowski, K. Welkn. Prace Inst masz przepl no. 1:83-102 '60. P, 16.

VIBRATORS

First tests of fat liquoring with the use of a vibrator. V. Pile. Kozarstvi 10 no. 7:205-206 Jl'60. C, 16.

VIENNA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Ten days in Vienna. P. Stepan. Hud rozhl 13 no. 15: 642 Ag'60. C, 9.

VIENOZINSKIS, JUSTINAS

The life dedicated to art. S. Vilimas. Lit ir men no 32. 4 Ag'60. Li, 11.

VIENUOLIS, A., PSEUD.

A. Vienuolis' creative laboratory and stylistic corrections. J. Kaminskas. Liet ak darbai A 2:223-233 '60. Li, 1

VIETNAM - ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

A station for research on atmospheric electricity at Chapa, Vietnam. S. Michnowski. Acta geophys 8 no. 2:164-171 '60. P, 12.

VIETNAM - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Many enterprises fulfill orders for the Vietnam Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 17 no. 35:15 S 2'60. La, 1.

VIETNAM - EDUCATION

Education in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. E. Langova. Pedagogika 10 no. 4:471-478 '60. C, 8.

VIETNAM - GEOPHYSICS

Seismicity in the region of the western Pacific Ocean during the International Geophysical Year as observed at the Kienan Station. H. Lewandowska-Skoczek. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2:133-141 '60. P, 13.

VIETNAM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

North of the 17th parallel. T. Runge. Mezinar polit 4 no. 9:540-541 S'60. C, 6.

VIGNERS, LEONIDS

Leonids Vigners gives guest concerts. Lit un maksla no. 33:4 Ag'60. La, 11.

VIHALEMM, ARNO

Smiling marionettes; a review of A. Vihalemm's Marionetid; mapp linoolloikeid vaissidega (Marionettes, a Folder of Linoleum Prints with Verses). E. Koks. Mana 2 no. 3:213-214 '59. E, 11.

VIKTOREN KORNEL ZE VSEHRD

Master Viktorin Kornel ze Vsehrd (circa 1460-1520) and the further development of Czech jurisprudence; on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of Vsehrd's death. V. Vanecek. Rozpravy spol CSAV 70 no. 9:1-59 '60. C, 5.

VILBASTE, GUSTAV

Gustav Vilbaste; in commemoration of his 75th birthday. H. Kaal. Sirp ja vasar 19 no. 36:4 S'60. E, 11.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VILNA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological excavations in the area of the Vilna Lower Castle in 1959. A. Tautavicius. Liet ak darbai A 2: 43-66 '60. Li, 1

VILNA - BUILDINGS

Form, light, color. Svyturys 12 no. 18:2-3 S'60. Li, 1.

VILNA - DESCRIPTION

Rainis on the banks of the Neris River. P. Salums. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 S'60. La, 11.

VILNA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Lithuania never sang this way. Lit ir men no. 31:1 Jl'60. Li, 11.

VILNA - INDUSTRIES

Complete mechanization of the Vilna Diesel locomotive Roundhouse. Reports Vilna Ag 21'60.2. Li, 1.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

Witkowska, Alina, ed. Wybor pism filomatow; konspiracje studenckie w Wilnie, 1817-1823. Wyd. 2., zmienione. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1959] 493 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria I, nr. 7) [Selected writings of philomaths, student conspiracies in Vilna, 1817-1823. 2d ed., rev. footnotes] P, 8.

American students at Vilna State University. Reports Vilna Ag 26'60:6. Li, 1.

First university for parents opens in Vilna. A. Ruzgiene. Reports Vilna S 18'60:3. Li, 1.

From the history of the decorati... University. B. Motuza. Moksl ir g... F'60. Li, 1.

1260 new students register at the Vilna ... Reports Vilna S 1'60:7. Li, 1.

VILUNAS, PRANAS

Pranas Vilunas (1882-1938), a bio... Russian. I Gaska. Kommunist ... no. 9:62-63 S'60 Li, 6.

VINEYARDS
see subdivision GRAPES under BOSNIA ... GOVINA.

VINOGRADOV, VIKTOR VLADIMIROVICH

From the borderland of linguistics ... view of V. Vinogradov's O iazyke ... literatury (The Language of Fiction) ... ja kir] 3 no. 8:506-509 Ag'60. E, 11.

VIOLIN
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VIRAGOS, ISTVAN

Istvan Viragos (1926-1960). Koncer... '60. H, 16

VIRUSES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Antibody neutralizing of the poliomyelitis ... certain age groups of Riga inhabitants ... M. Aleksandrova, M. Kondrashova, R. F... Latv ak no. 1:135-144 '60. La, 1.

Significance of recent developments in tissue ... virus research. E. Farkas. Egeszs... 2:179-183 '60. H, 14.

Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) inhibitors in ... English. W. Moycho, M. Gubanski, T. K... Ac Pol biol 8 no. 5:209-212 '60. P, 13.

VISCOSE RAYON
see RAYON.

VISINSKIS, POVILAS

A house museum in Uzunenai. J Bitenas ... 32 4 Ag'60. Li, 11.

VISTULA RIVER

Causes for the bottom lowering of the Vistula ... Warsaw. Z Kornacki. Gosp wodna ... Jl'60. P, 16.

The mouth of the Vistula River. K. ... geol 29 no. 4:391-418 '59 (published '60) P

VITAMIN B_1
see THIAMINE.

VITAMIN C
see ASCORBIC ACID.

VITAMINS

Effect of albumin-vitamin concentrate on ... of albumins of the blood serum in the ... spondylitis tuberculosa. L. Zihare ... no. 11 147-153 '59. La, 1.

Meat prepared from fir needles makes a useful ... feed. U. Meriloo, J. Vahur. Sots pollum ... 699-700 Ag'60. E, 15.

The new biological preparations laktamin and ... T. Koplus. Sots pollum 15 no. 16 ... Ag'60. E, ...

Varying content of ascorbic acid and thiamin ... at the time of conservation. G. Enachescu. ... cerc biol veget 12 no. 2:239-258 '60. R, 18.

VITICULTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VITKOVICS, MIHALY

Serbo-Hungarian relationships of Mihaly Vitkovics. I. Lokos. Egri pedag fotsk evk 6:287-300 '60. H

VITREA

The genus Lindbergia Riedel (Gastropoda, ... as well as notes on Vitrea illyrica (A. J. ... In German. Annales zool 18 no. 18 333-346 ... P, 13.

VIVALDI, ANTONIO

Vivaldi's Four Seasons at the opening concert of the season of the Philharmonic Orchestra of Tatabánya. In Hungarian. Gy. Kormos. Utunk 15 no. ... R, 11.

VLACIC, MATIJA, ILIRIK
see FLACIUS, MATTHIAS, ILLYRICUS.

VLCEK, JAROSLAV

The friendship between Jan Gebauer and Jaroslav Vlcek in documents. F. Svejkovsky. Ceska lit 8 no.2 222-229 My'60. C, 11.

Genesis of the basic trends of Jaroslav Vlcek's works in the field of the history of literature F. Svejkovsky Ceska lit 8 no. 2:197-201 My'60. C, 11.

VLTAVA RIVER

Plicka, Karel. Vltava. Slovem doprovazi Frantisek Kozik. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 263 p. (chiefly illus.) (Edice "Nase vlast") [The Vltava. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries] C, 12.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VOJVODINA - FAIRS

International agricultural fair in Novi Sad. M. Mrkonic. Privr izgr 6 no. 11/12:61-64 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - LAND

Land structure of agricultural households in Vojvodina. P. Markovic. Privr izgr 6 no. 11/12:37-55 '59. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Creation of the Institute for Public Administration in Novi Sad. B. Damjanov. Nova administracija 7 no. 6:726-730 N/D'56. Y, 6.

VOJVODINA - POPULATION

Some characteristics of the population of the Sombor District. T. Bezdan. Prik stud Srb no. 25-29-48 Ap'60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - SILOS

Some results from the construction of silos in Subotica. J. Simic. Izgradnja 13 no. 11/12:15-16 N/D'59. Y, 16.

VOLLEYBALL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND.

Possibilities for rest during volleyball games. A. Runk. Kehakultuur 21 no. 17:537-538 S'60. E, 8.

VOLTAGE

A study of voltage changes on a polarized ferroelectric during temperature changes. V. Rysanek Cs cas fys 10 no. 2:93-97 '60. C, 13.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Improving the dynamic quality of regulating systems through accelerators. G. Mumdzhilan. Elektroenergija 11 no. 4:15-18 Ap'60. B, 16.

VOLTAGE STABILIZERS

Bridge circuit of a glow-lamp voltage stabilizer. J. Nemec. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:301-302 Ag'60. C, 16.

An electronic heater voltage stabilizer. K. Kubes. Sdel tech 8 no. 8:307 Ag'60. C, 16.

Transistor voltage stabilizers. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) A. Kemeny, J. Saufert. Magy hir techn 11 no. 4:144-150 Ag'60. H, 16.

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

Voltaire's struggle for religious tolerance. P. Matvejevic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:119-125 F'56. Y, 1.

VOLUMETRIC APPARATUS

A new model of a volumeter for quick and precise determination of the volume of plankton in the course of expeditions. Tr. from the Russian. V. Ivanov. Analele biol 14 no. 2:179-182 Ap/Je'60. R, 13.

VOR
see OMNIRANGE SYSTEM.

VOTIAK LANGUAGE

The nature of stress in the Udmurt language; based on data obtained with a kymograph. U. Daitsuru. Emakeele seltar 5:294-307 '59. E, 1.

VOTIAN LANGUAGE

The origin of the suffix -zikko in the Vote and the Izurian languages. M. Norvik. Emakeele seltar 5:244-250 '59. E, 11.

VRETUA, JANI

Jani Vretua, a patriot and a great thinker of our renaissance; 60th anniversary of his death. A. Uel. Eruga Part 7 no. 7:186-64 Jl'60. A, 6.

VUKOSAVLJEVIC, SRETEN V.

Sreten Vukosavljevic; a biographical sketch. Ljetopis JAZU 63:193-194 '56 (published '59). Y, 1.

Sreten V. Vukosavljevic's Organizacija dinarskih plemena (Organization of the Tribes of the Dinaric Alps); a book review. M. Gluscevic. Sociologija 1 no. 1 159-162 '59. Y, 5.

VULCANIZATION

The influence of different kinds of soot on the physicomechanical indexes of natural-rubber vulcanizates combined with buna S_4 for preparing high-modulated mixtures for carcasses and protectors. (To be contd.) K. Nedialkova. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:10-13 '60. B, 16.

WAGES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Warsaw. Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu. Działowy Ośrodek Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej. Płace w przedsiębiorstwie przemysłowym. [Opracowała: Karola Miłodrowska] Warszawa, 1958. 73 p. (Its Tematyczne zestawienie dokumentacyjne, nr 14) [Wages in industrial enterprises] P, 5

WAGNER, RICHARD

Swiderska, Alina. Prometeusz i perliczka; powiesc biograficzna. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 296 p. [Prometheus and guinea fowl, a biographic novel] P, 11.

WALLS

Air holes in layered curtain walls; their properties and principles of designing. M. Ossowiecki. Biul inf techn no. 4 24-32 '59. P, 16.

First experiments in designing and building curtain walls. M. Ossowiecki. Biul inf techn no. 4-17-23 '59. P, 16.

Investigation of the thermal properties and humidity in external walls. P. Okon. Gaz woda san 34 no 8 286-289 Ag'60. P, 16.

Testing material constants of gypsum-cinder concretes used for exterior walls. E. Komarnicki. Cement wapno gips 16 no. 9:249-253 S'60. P, 16.

WALTZES (PIANO)

Galczynski, Konstanty Ildefons. Zaczarowana dorozka. Krystyny Wroblewskiej drzeworyty. Stefana Kisielewskiego muzyka. [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1959] 23 p [The enchanted droshky; a poem. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), music] P, 9.

WAR, MARITIME (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Experiences of our partisan maritime war in the light of the international maritime war law. B. Jandric. Mornar gl 10 no. 1 50-58 '60. Y, 17.

WARSAW - BUILDINGS

A 13-story frameless residential building in Warsaw. H. Golebiowski, M. Tempczyk, I. Wasowicz. Przegl bud 32 no. 6:238-243, 249 Je'60. P, 16.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Ciborowski, Adolf. Warsaw. Warsaw, Polonia Publishing House, 1958. 94 p. [In English. illus.] P, 12.

WARSAW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Warsaw after 15 years. Ziol sztand 12 no. 77:5 S'60. P, 6.

WARSAW - ECONOMIC POLICY

Revision of the Warsaw five-year plan. A. Ciborowski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 8:11-12 Ag'60. P, 5.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Broniewski, Stanislaw. Pod arsenalem. Author's pseud.: Stefan Orsza. Warszawa, Iskry, 1957. 117 p. [At the arsenal. illus., ports., fold. table] P, 4.

Grydzewski, Mieczyslaw Jerzy. 150 [i.e. sto piecdziesiecio]-lecie rzezi Pragi. [Rzym? Nakl. 1 Oddzial Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1945. 34 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [150th anniversary of the Praga massacre. illus., ports., bibl.] P, 4.

Oranowski, Zygmunt. Materialy do dziejow powstania warszawskiego. [Lodz] Czytelnik. (Biblioteka spoleczno-polityczna) [Materials on the history of the Warsaw uprising] P, 4.
Vol. 1. [In the eyes of London] 1946.

Serwanski, Edward, ed. Dulag 121 - Pruszkow, sierpien - pazdziernik 1944 roku. Oprac. i wstepem zaopatrzyl Edward Serwanski. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1946. 104 p. [Transitory camp 121, Pruszkow, August-October 1944] P, 4.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

Effects of technical progress on time consumption and labor productivity in the Warsaw building industry in 1954-1959. S. Zmigrodzki. Przegl bud 32 no. 6: 252-254 Je'60. P, 16.

WARSAW - LIBRARIES

The Arkadij Toloczanow collection in the Warsaw University Library. M. Brykalska. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:97-164 '59. P, 2.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Activities of the Circle of Young Lawyers at the Warsaw University. N. Fontini Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8 179-184 '60. P, 8

As a tribute to a poetess. J. N. Tygod gosp 12 no. 34/35-2 Ag'60 P, 5

The beginning of a new school year in the new millenium school Tygod gosp 12 no. 38/39-3 S'60 P, 5.

Manuscripts of Karol Estreicher's lectures at the Warsaw Central School. W. Jablonska. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:39-63 '59. P, 2.

Scientific circles at the Warsaw Polytechnic Z. Jaroszewski. Zycie szkoly wyz 8 no. 7/8 173-178 '60. P, 8

Scientific session of the scientific staff of the Water Engineering Department of the Warsaw Poly technic. K. F. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:316-317 Jl'60. P, 16.

Several days before the opening of our school. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 34/35 1-2 Ag'60. P, 5.

Works of the Water Engineering Department of the Warsaw Poly technic. K. F. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:315-316 Jl'60. P, 16.

WARSHIPS

Antiatomic defense of warships. K. Smileski. Mornar gl 10 no. 2:149-166 '60. Y, 17.

Guided missiles on warships. I. Buljan. Mornar gl 10 no. 1 10-32 '60. Y, 17

Possibility of arming smaller ships with guided rockets. N. Safonov. Mornar gl 10 no. 1 33-49 '60. Y, 17.

WASTELANDS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Biological cultivation of wasteland in the mountains. L. Kocielek. Las pol 34 no. 15/16 4-6 Ag'60. P, 15.

WATER
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Activity of the International Law Association on the utilization of waters. J. Andrassy. Jug rev med pravo 6 no. 3-429-432 '59. Y, 7.

Application of the rotary method to the rinsing machine for hydrogeological borings. Z. Dadak Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:307-311 Jl'60. P, 16.

Automatic gasometric titration of water suspensions of ferric hydroxide with oxygen. In Russian. B. Matseovskii, L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 12-79-82 '59. La, 1.

Behavior of the ammonium-nitrate water system at lower temperatures. A. Lliva. Tartu toim no. 55. 44-50 '58. E, 1.

Chemical examination of the water from the Na homoli pool near Strasnice and the film on the shells of Anondonta collensis Schroter. K. Komarek. Cas Nar musea prir 129 no. 1:33-38 '60. C, 13.

Contribution to the theory concerning lowering the ground water level. K. Szechy. Gosp wodna 20 no. 7:296-301 Jl'60. P, 16.

The duration of experimental infiltration and the phenomenon of self-clogging. M. Florea. Rev min 11 no. 8. 377-378 Ag'60. R, 16.

Effect of coumarin on the absorption of water by wheat seeds and its influence on the growth of the rootlets and coleoptiles. K. Blaim. Rocz nauk roln rosl 81 no. 2:401-413 '60. P, 15.

Extraction of glycerin from water solutions. F. Polak, J. Ejsymant. Zesz nauk Jag no. 25:119-132 '59. P, 1.

Forest role in water preservation. V. Serafimov. Gor stop 16 no. 7:6-9 Jl'60. B, 15.

Fundamentals of the knowledge of tools, materials, and working methods in the operation and engineering of water supply and sewage. L. Gaspar. Vodov kanal 4 no. 5/6.115-213 '59. Y, 16.

The influence of plastic pipes and collectors on the quality of drinking water. W. Hermanowicz, Z. Trywianski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 8:317-320 Ag'60. P, 16.

WATER (Continued)

Irrigation and drainage of the Kherson Province. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.1:1-3 Ja'60. (MIRA 13:5)
1. Khersonskaya oblastnaya sel'skokhozyaystvennaya opytnaya stantsiya.

Irrigation of vegetable crops in Kherson Province. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.7:21-23 Jl'60. (MIRA 13:7)
1. Khersonskaya oblastnaya sel'skokhozyaystvennaya opytnaya stantsiya.

Method of taking samples of water for chemical analyses. N. Lavrov. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.8:14-15 Ag'60. (MIRA 13:8)

Oxidation of organic compounds in soil during irrigation with sewage and their removal from the soil. D. Romanov, N. Matveyevskiy, I. Pigulevskiy. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:22-24 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

Preliminary work on the irrigation question in the Kherson Province. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:1-3 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

Irrigation by the sprinkler method. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:4-6 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

Removal of gypsum by irrigation water from saline soils. N. Abramov. Pochvovedenie no.9:101-104 S'60. (MIRA 13:9)

Increased productivity of irrigated soil as a result of using mineral fertilizers. A. Nikolayev, I. Kazakov, I. Pigulevskiy. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:19-21 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

Economic problems of development of irrigation in the Ukraine. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:7-9 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

Water problems in the development of irrigation in the Ukraine. I. Shulgin. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:10-12 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

Water supply and irrigation of the Kherson Province. V. Kovalenko, Ye. Kuznetsov, I. Pigulevskiy. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:13-18 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

Water supply and irrigation of the Kherson Province. A. Kovalenko. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:18-19 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

Irrigation and water utilization in the Kherson Province. N. Lavrov, I. Pigulevskiy, V. Kovalenko. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.10:19-21 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)

WATER BUILDING
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WATER MILLS
see MILLS, WATER.

WATER PIPES

Repair of plastic water pipes. Energetik 8 no.10:30 O'60. (MIRA 13:10)
W. Jungwandt.

Wells with horizontal water pipes. M. Mikhaylov. Vodosnabzh. i san. tekh. no.8:28-29 Ag'60. (MIRA 13:8)

WATER SUPPLY
see INDUSTRIAL WATER SUPPLY

WATER SUPPLY (Continued) Airplane

Use of ground water for water supply of the Kherson Province. I. Pigulevskiy, V. Kovalenko. Vod. i sel'khoz. 10 no.7:21-23 Jl'60. (MIRA 13:7)

Airport

Airport

Water

Water

Airport

Airport

Airport

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

10 Days of White Russian Literature begin after two weeks. Lit un maksla no. 33 1 Ag'60. La, 11.

To our brothers, the White Russian writers A. Upits. Lit un maksla no. 37:1 S'60. La, 11.

Together with people; a review of a report made by P. Brovka, Board Chairman of the Association of the White Russian Soviet Writers, at the 4th Congress of the White Russian Soviet Writers. Karogs no. 8: 118-126 Ag'60. La, 1.

White Russian literature in Latvian, a bibliographic review. J. Ozols, J. Traumanis. Karogs no. 8 128-139 Ag'60. La, 11

White Russian writers arrive in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:1 S 12'60. La, 1.

WHITE RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Day of the great, creative friendship. Lit un maksla no. 36.1-2 S'60. La, 1.

The festival of peoples' friendship. J. Vanags Lit un maksla no. 35:1 S'60. La, 11.

Good-by! Lit un maksla no. 37:1 S'60. La, 11.

White Russian writers arrive in Kuldiga. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:1 S 12'60. La, 1.

WHITEFISHES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WIECZOREK, JOZEF

Potemski, Tadeusz. Jozef Wieczorek. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 165 p. [Jozef Wieczorek. illus., port., fold. map] P, 4.

WIERTOW, DZIGA

Dziga Wiertow and the art of documentary motion pictures. Tr. from the Russian M Abramow Kwartalnik film 10 no. 3:33-46 '60. P, 9.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WILLOWS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WIMMER, JAN

Jan Wimmer's Polnocnej, the Time of view B. M

WINDING MACHINES
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WINDS

Beaufort's wind scale and its application in navigation. I. Petkovic Morsar gl 10 no. 2 204-216 '60. Y, 17.

Classification of wind velocity as applied to climatic and bioclimatic research. W. Parczowski. Przegl geofiz 5 no. 2-117-122 '60. P, 13.

WINE AND WINEMAKING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Modern methods of obtaining, conditioning, stabilizing, and storing wines. I. T. Slave. Ind aliment veget 11 [i.e. 12] no. 7:221-224 Jl'60. R, 16.

WINGS

An analysis of changes in the shape of the wings of Phytometra gamma Haw. received by intrachrysalid injections. In French. J. Rymar, S. Dabrowski. Folia biol 7 no. 3:277-299 '59. P, 13.

WINTER WARFARE

Discovering the enemy by trails in the snow. R. Andelkovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:10-27 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Military obstructions in winter. N. Civsa. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:28-34 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Tactical training in winter; some experiences. I. Raseta. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2:3-8 F'60. Y, 17.

WIRE

The mechanism of the processes of static tension, creep, and relaxation. In English. J. Wantuchowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 8 no. 3:115-122 '60. P, 16.

WOFATIT

Wofatits and their utilization in the ion-exchange water preparation. D. Trunka, I. Obroshkov. Khim i industriia 32 no. 1:15-19 '60. B, 16.

WOLKER, JIRI

Study of Jiri Wolker's works in atheistic education. M. Kupriak. Za soc skolu 9 no. 7:498-501 Jl'60. C, 8.

WOLTER, WLADYSLAW

Wladyslaw Wolter's Kumulatywny zbieg przepisow ustawy (Cumulative Concurrence of Statutory Provisions), a book review. M. Szerer. Panstwo i prawo 15 no. 7 130-132 Jl'60. P, 7.

WOMAN

Teter, Jerzy. Zaburzenia hormonalne u kobiety, etiopatogeneza, diagnostyka, terapia. Podrecznik dla lekarzy. Wyd. 2., przerob. i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 849 p. [Hormonal disturbances in women, etiopathogenesis, diagnostics, therapy. A textbook for physicians. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.] P, 14.

Maternal cults. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) O. Nahodil. Cs etnografie 8 no. 2:119-138 '60. C, 12.

Physical culture and sports have not entered yet in the life of women. F. Mikhova. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 3: 129-134 Mr'60. B, 8.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Sronkova, Olga. Gothic woman's fashion. [Translated by Greta Hort. The French resume translated by Emil Fiala] Prague, Artia [c1954] 265 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. 154 illus., 19 col. plates, bibl.] C, 12.

Demands of women should be dealt with jointly with the people's committees. O. Machovska. Odborar Prague 13 no. 17:932-933 Ag'60. C, 5.

WOMEN IN DALMATIA

Variations of women's headdresses from the island of Pag; a report from the terrain work on the island of Pag. M. Gusic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:461-463 '58 (published '59). Y, 1.

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

The program for a mass performance of women gymnasts with torches and scarves. I. Mikko, H. Preikoch. Kehakultuur 21 no. 16:507-509 Ag'60. E, 8.

WOMEN IN FRANCE

Organization of the activities of the female social workers in public welfare in France. T. Gerlicz. Praca zabezp spol 2 no. 8/9 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Kovacs, Judit. Nok konyve. [A kotetet osszeallitotta Kovacs Judit es Gyenes Istvan] Budapest, Gondolat, 1959. 265 p. [Book for women. illus. (part col.)] H, 5.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Women in production. Reports Riga 17 no. 34 17 Ag 28'60. La, 1.

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Woman, weakness is your name. A letter to the editors. I. Staugaitiene. Lit ir men no. 38:3 S'60. Li, 11.

WOMEN IN SLOVENIA

Statements from the inquiry into the employment of women as of December 1958. (To be contd.) B. Uderman. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 2:1-16 F'60. Y, 5.

Statements from the inquiry into the employment of women as of December 1958. B. Uderman. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 3:1-28 Mr'60. Y, 5.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Inquiry into the employment of women. J-P. Soc pol 9 no. 12:56-62 D'59. Y, 5.

An investigation on employed women. Z. Petrovic. Statisticar no. 31:7 Ja'60. Y, 5.

WOMENS APPAREL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WOOD
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Pajotas, Laszlo. Epitoanyagok. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Building materials. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 1. [General knowledge of materials: wood, metals] 1959. 463 p.

Antiseptic izing roof plates and wooden drainage pipes. In Russian. Nauka-proizvodstvu no. 4:83-84 '59. La, 16.

Application of radioactive isotopes in wood-using industries. S. Badun. Drvna ind 11 no. 3/4:41-47 Mr/Ap '60. Y, 16.

Capillary structure of wood and cholocellulose determined by vapor-phase benzene sorption. In Russian. P. Odintsov, P. Erins. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:115-122 '59. La, 1.

Comments on the history of production and use of wood. J. Kipacev. Drevo 15 no. 8:238-239 Ag'60. C, 16.

Core sand with an admixture of wooden shavings. J. Lexa. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 5.157-158 My'60. C, 16.

Effective means developed for preservation of wooden buildings and monuments. Reports Riga 17 no. 37: 10 S 15'60. La, 1.

Hydrotropic and alkaline boiling of greenwood for obtaining cellulose with simultaneous hydrogenation of lignin. I. Effect of hydrogenation of boiling and characteristics of cellulose. In Russian. (To be contd.) V. Gromov, M. Pormale. Vestis Latv ak no. 12.83-90 '59. La, 1.

Influence of the blue-stained heart on the use of linden wood. B. Davidovic. Saop Inst isp mat Srb 8 no. 13. 3-10 F'60. Y, 16.

On the necessity of automatization in the paper, cellulose, and wood pulp industries. V. Ruzic. Produktivnost 2 no. 2-133-136 F'60. Y, 5.

Poplar, an important source for wood. Petrova-Aleksandrova, N. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2:7-10 F'60. B, 13.

Possibilities of increasing the output of furfurole in wood pyrolysis. A. Kainins, J. Surna. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:107-113 '59. La, 1.

Production and general chemical composition of Polish impregnation oils. S. Pytlak. Przegl kol 12 no. 6. 224-228 Je'60. P, 16.

Protection of wooden poles by the osmosis procedure. Lj. Kervina-Marjanovic. Drvna ind 11 no. 1/2:16 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

The soaking of wood in lye. J Jerman. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4:141-144 '60. Y, 16.

WOOD CARVING, LATVIAN

Kugra, Krisjanis. Krisjanis Kugra. [Autors] Jurgis Skulme. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1960. 84 p. (chiefly illus.) [Krisjanis Kugra; a biographic sketch and evaluation of his works] La, 10.

WOOL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Cu omolan dyes; wool dyeing with 1:1 dyes containing metal salts and organic acids. T. Robinson. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:307-311 Ag'60. C, 16.

Current problems of wool blending for worsted spinning. H. Grycewicz. Przegl wlok 14 no. 2:55-62 F'60. P, 16.

The new in wool spinning machines at the International Exhibition in Milan. B. Suchomel. Textil 15 no. 7: 250-253 Jl'60. C, 16.

New methods of quinone treatment of wool. K. Heidler. Textil Cz 15 no. 6:220-224 Je'60. C, 16.

Processing 100% polyester and polynitriacrylic fibers and blends with wool and cellulose fibers in worsted spinning. Ind text Rum 11 no. 7-261-266 Jl'60. R, 16.

Use of Ceran CS for water-repellent finishing of wool fabrics. L. Las, Z. Rada. Textil Cz 15 no. 8:311-312 Ag'60. C, 16.

Wool solubility in urea, pyrosulfite, and lye used in determining the damage on wool. (To be contd.) L. Benisek. Textil Cz 15 no. 6:304-306 Ag'60. C, 16.

WORK
see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Biegeleisen-Zelazowski, Bronislaw. Jaki pozytek moze przyniesc psychologia pracy przedsiebiorstwom przemyslowym i handlowym? Materialy na IV. konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P. T. E. Wisla, 1960. 25 p. [What advantages may be brought by labor psychology to industrial and commercial enterprises? Materials the 4th conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl.] P, 5.

Methods of determining the total amount of labor in a product. Z. Tlusty. Stat obz 40 no. 6:350-357 '60. C, 5.

Psychosocial research and the organization of work. A. Majster. Sociologija 1 no. 1:30-54 '59. Y, 5.

Some questions on productive and nonproductive work. V. Nikiforov. Novo vreme 36 no. 8:44-50 Ag'60. B, 6.

WORK CLOTHES

On progress in the field of production of shaft clothes. A. Kula, K. Izdebski. Odziez 11 no. 7:172-173 Jl'60. P, 16.

577088 O - 60 - 18

WORK STANDARDS
see subdivision PRODUCTION STANDARDS under ALBANIA.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

WORKING DAY
see subdivision HOURS OF LABOR under LATVIA.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WORLD CONGRESS OF SOCIOLOGY

A report on the 4th World Congress of Sociology held in Stresa-Milan, September 8-15, 1959 Gy. Fukasz Tars torttud kozl MTA 10 no.1/2 145-159 '60. H, 1.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Religious freedom, the World Council of Churches and Rome; realities, hopes, and illusions. L. Pakozdy. Theol szemle 3 no.7/8:198-208 Jl/Ag'60. H, 3.

WORLD FEDERATION OF UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATIONS

A meeting of the World Federation of United Nations Federation of United Nations Associations in Warsaw. W. Lipski. Ziel sztand 12 no.77:7 S'60. P, 6.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP, 7TH, VIENNA, 1959

Notes from Youth Festival. J.J. Svedectvi 3 no.10,87-89 '59. C,1.

WORLD PETROLEUM CONGRESS, 5TH, NEW YORK, 1959

Impressions from the Fifth Petroleum Congress. F.Kirigin. Nafta Jug 10 no 9 314-315 S'59. Y, 16.

World Petroleum Congress V.Aksin Nafta Jug 10 no.9:310-314 S'59. Y,16.

WORLD POLITICS

Wasiutynski, Wojciech. Ruiny i fundamenty. London, Biblioteka Ksiazki Polskiej, 1947. 141 p. [Ruins and foundations] P, 4.

Activities of the World Economic and International Relations Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. A Kruczkowski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no 7/8 116-121 Jl/Ag'60. P, 6.

After Paris. R. Mehlmagic Pregl dr pit 12 no.5,445-449 My'60. Y, 1.

After the proclamation of independence of the Republic of Congo. M Michalski Sprawy miedzynar 13 no 9 89-97 S'60. P, 6.

Arms are too short! Zvaigzne no.16 25 Ag'60. La, 1.

Atomic energy and international relations. A. Bebler. Jug rev med pravo 7 no 1 2-6 '60. Y, 7.

Austria and the great powers. M Menlhagic. Pregl dr pit 7 no.2 150-151 F'55. Y, 1.

The Baltic region must be a region of peace. In Russian. V. Tsapanov Kom sov La 15 no. 7:58-61 Jl'60, La, 6.

Coexistence and contemporary relations. In English. R. Ratkovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249 10-11 Ag'60. Y, 6.

Coexistence and disarmament. In English M. Kwiatkowski. Mat Doc no. 19:19-25 Ag'60. P, 1.

Comments on Diefenbaker's speech at the United Nations. N Eesti raadio S 27'60:1351. E, 1.

Comments on the return of N.S.Khrushchev from the United Nations. N Eesti raadio O 14'60:1412-1413. E, 1.

The communists are stepping up the struggle for peace; from statements issued by the Communist Party. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no.7:3-9 Jl'60. C, 6.

Concerning the conference of the Big Four. M. Marinovic. Pregl dr pit 7 no.2:152-153 F'55. Y, 1.

Consolidate peace! B. Nenckl. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 40:1-2 O'60. P, 1

15th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. (S. L.) Walka mlodych 12 no.38:2 S'60. P, 5.

The fight for peace is continuing. V. Kutik. Citatel 9 no.7/8:292-293 '60. C, 2.

The fruits of provocative policy of the United States of America. In Russian. P. Krupnikov. Kom sov La 15 no.6:48-53 Je'60. La, 6.

Historic session. T. G. Ziel sztand 12 no.78:1-2 S'60. P, 6.

Impasse in American politics, a mirror of international events. Y. Minxhozi. Rruga Part 7 no.7 70-77 Jl'60. A, 6.

In the interest of peace. Ziel sztand 12 no 77 1-2 S'60. P, 6.

In the name of serving the cause of peace Tygod gosp 12 no 40 1 O'60 P, 5.

J.B. Duroselle's Diplomatic History from 1919 to the Present, a book review B Jankovic Pregl dr pit 7 no 2-100-101 F'55 Y, 1.

Khrushchev takes the ideas of peace and disarmament to the United Nation J. Jirgens. Reports Riga 17 no. 37.18 S 18'60. La, 1.

Latvians support Khrushchev's trip to the 15th Session of the United Nations. Reports Riga 17 no. 37:7 S 14'60 La, 1.

Logic of the peace policy Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 9, 3-9 S'60 P, 6.

A mission of peace. M. Vilks Lit un maksla no. 37: 1 S'60. La, 11.

Nations are becoming wiser. D. Krno. Predvoj 4 no. 36:9-12 S'60. C, 1.

The nations are continuing the struggle for peace and peaceful mutual coexistance. Novo vreme 36 no. 7 3-15 Jl'60. B, 6.

New elements in the international situation. J. Raciborski Zagad i mat no 17 15-21 S'60 P, 8.

Peace is the main problem of the present time. T. Zhivkov. Novo vreme 36 no. 8:3-14 Ag'60. B, 6.

Peaceful coexistence (tag) Ziel sztand 12 no. 67:2 Ag'60. P, 6

Peaceful mutual coexistence, the true way toward peace. B. Petkov. Part zhivot 4 no.12,9-19 Ag'60. B, 6.

People comment on Khrushchev's Moscow speech about the United Nations session. N Eesti raadio O 20'60: 1435-1436. E, 1.

People talk about their thoughts on the speech made by Khrushchev dealing with the United Nations. N Eesti raadio O 21'60 1441-1442. E, 1.

Polish note to NATO countries. Mat Doc no. 18 24-26 Ag'60 P, 1.

Political discussion at Baile-Herculane. In Hungarian. E. Balinczi. Utunk 15 no.40:7 O'60. R, 11.

The question of war and peace, speech made at the Plenary Meeting of the Katowice Voivodeship Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on July 6, 1960. Tr. from the Polish. In English W Gomulka. Mat Doc no 17 3-11 Jl'60. P, 1.

Report on the United Nations. A Kaar, R. Aarma, N Eesti raadio S 27'60.1347. E, 1.

Report on the United Nations session. R. Aarma. N Eesti raadio O 3'60:1373-1374. E, 1.

Summit meeting and the United Nations. In English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249 6-7 Ag'60. Y, 6.

United Nations activities. A. Kaar. N Eesti raadio O 4'60:1376-1377. E, 1.

View of an economist. W. Rostow. Svedectvi 3 no.10: 93-113 '59. C, 1.

Working people in Daugavpils study Nikita Khrushchev's speech at the United Nations. Reports Riga 17 no. 39: 1 S 26'60. La, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SILESIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bauminger, Roza. Przy pikrynie i trotylu, oboz pracy przymusowej w Skarzysku-Kamiennej. Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 62 p. (Centralna Zydowska Komisja Historyczna w Polsce, Oddzial Wojewodzki w Krakowie, nr.8(19)) [Making picric acid and trotyl; the forced-labor camp in Skarzysko-Kamienna] P, 4.

Ehrlich, Stanislaw. Strategia zwycestwa. [Lodz] Czytelnik, 1945. 48 p. (Biblioteka spoleczno-polityczna) [The strategy of victory. map] P, 4.

Gorbatov, Boris Leontievich. Dusze nieujarzmione. Przel. Tadeusz Zabludowski. Mokwa, Wydawn. Literatury w Jezykach Obcych, 1945. 122 p. [The unsubdued; a novel. Tr. from the Russian] P, 11.

Grossman, Vasilii Semenovich . . Narod jest nieśmiertelny Przel Henryk Wolpe. Moskwa, Wyd. Literatury w Jezykach Obcych, 1945 134, [1] p [The people immortal, a novel Tr from the Russian] P, 4.

Strumph-Wojtkiewicz, Stanislaw Wbrew rozkazom, wspomnienia oficera prasowego 1939-1945. Warszawa Czytelnik, 1959. 402 p. [Against order, remembrances of a military press officer 1939-1945] P, 4

Antonin Snejdarek's Druha svetova valka (The Second World War), a book review. J. Dolezal. Mezinar polit 4 no.9:561-562 S'60. C, 6

The Great National War of the Soviet Union and the genesis and character of the Second World War. Wojsko lud 9 3-11 S'60 P, 17.

History reminds. Reports Riga 17 no. 35.14 S 2'60 La, 1

WORMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

WORSTED

Current problems of wool blending for worsted spinning H Grycewicz. Przegl wlok 14 no 2:55-62 F'60. P, 13

Processing 100% polyester and polynitriacrylic fibers and blends with wool and cellulose fibers in worsted spinning Ind text Rum 11 no 7 261-266 Jl'60. R, 16

WRESTLING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WROBLEWSKI, JERZY

Two opinions on J Wroblewski's work Zagadnienia teorii wykladni prawa ludowego (Problems of the Theory of Interpretation of the People's Law). A. Wolter, W. Lang. Panstwo i prawo 15 no.7-82-93 Jl'60. P,

WYCZOLKOWSKI, LEON

Wyczolkowski, Leon. Listy i wspomnienia. Opracowala M. Twardowska, Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 307 p (Zrodla do dziejow sztuki polskiej 11) [Letters and recollections. 24 illus Includes A. Kleczkowski, Notaty z rozmow z Leonem Wyczolkowskim (Notes from Conversations with Leon Wyczolkowski)] P, 10.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Wyspianski in Reduta. S Srebrny. Dialog 5 no 8 90-1. Ag'60. P, 11.

X RAYS

Nagy, Denes Rontgenanatomie [Uebersetzung Martha Karwinski] Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1959 509 p [Roentgen anatomy In German. Tr. from the Hungarian illus., bibl., index] H, 13.

Determination of elastic constants of crystals using diffusely reflected X rays. W. Wooster. Cs cas fys 10 no.4:303-311 '60. C, 13.

Experiences with the use of secondary X-ray emission analysis for determination of high tungsten content in steel. O. Belohlavek, J. Lazansky. Hut listy 15 no.7:546-548 Jl'60. C, 16.

On wave functions for the problem of electron and X-ray scattering by helium atoms. In English. W. Kolos. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.1 67-70 '60. P, 13.

X-ray analysis of graphite, carbon materials, and coal. M. Kessler, V. Vecerikova Cs cas fys 10 no.2:125-135 '60. C, 13.

XANTHATES

Research on the utilization of copper electrode in determining the residual xanthate concentration M. Garas, G. Han. Rev min 11 no.7:303-310 Jl'60. R, 16.

XENOPUS LAEVIS

The influence of regeneration on the frequency of mitosis in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. L Spisako Plonka. Folia biol 7 no.2:99-112 '59. P, 13.

Investigations on the regenerative capacity of the between brain and the influence of its removal upon the development of Xenopus laevis tadpoles. In English. Z. Srebrn Folia biol 7 no.3:191-202 '59. P, 13.

On the regeneration of the spinal cord in postmetamorphic Xenopus laevis. In English. H. Reguski. Folia biol 7 no. 2:129-133 '59. P, 13.

XEROGRAPHY

Electrophotography on macromolecular substances. In English. M.Sokolowski, W.Szymanowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.3:191-194 '60. P,13.

YARN

Determination of the structure of yarn in the international Tax system. A.Sudra. Normalizacja P 28 no.4:105-107 Ap'60. P,16.

Determining the material of yarn by physical methods. V.Wagner. Textil Cz 15 no.5 167-169 My'60. C,16.

Fluffy yarns made of synthetic fibers. L.Biderman. Przegl wlok 14 no 2 71-73 F'60. P,16.

Improvement of visibility of yarn controlled by eye. J.Krivohlavy. Textil Cz 15 no.6 214 Je'60. C,16.

Mechanical cleaning of yarn remnants from the pirns. J.Tomanek. Textil Cz 15 no.5 169-170 My'60. C,16.

YARROW

Contribution to pharmacognostic evaluation of some species of Achillea genus. In German. V.Kosova Acta pharmaceut Brno 2:71-100 '59. C,14.

YEAST

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Enrichment of yeasts Saccharomyces cerevisiae with ergosterol. J. Malanowska. Prace roln i spoz 9 no.4-1-13 '59 (published '60). P,16.

The structure of the nuclei of growing naked yeast protoplasts. O.Necas. Folia biol Cz 6 no.3:233-238 '60. C,13.

YIDDISH DRAMA - HIST. & CRIT.

Izaak Babel and his dramatic works, or The skeptical pathos S.Pollak. Dialog 5 no.9,109-116 S'60. P,11

YORUBAS

Yoruban okpo-Ifa in the collections of the Naprstek Museum. L.Holy. Cs etnografie 8 no.2:166-163 '60. C,12.

YOUTH

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA

YUGOSLAV ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND ARTS

First regular annual session of the Assembly of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, held March 30, 1959. Ljetopis JAZU 63;23-134 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

List of members and honorary members of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; its officers. Ljetopis JAZU 63:11-23 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

Report on the scientific research made in 1956, on agricultural plants cultivated at the experimental field of the Trsteno Arboretum and in the Frlanija Institute for Experimental Forestry of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, as well as on newly acquired soils. A.Tavcar. Ljetopis JAZU 63;388-395 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

Second regular annual session of the Assembly of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, held June 26, 1956. Ljetopis JAZU 63,135-137 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

Third regular annual session of the Assembly of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, held December 27, 1956. Ljetopis JAZU 63:138-182 '56 (published '59). Y,1.

YUGOSLAV CIVICS

see CIVICS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV EPIC POETRY

see EPIC POETRY, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Some Yugoslav novelists. [Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga] [Translations into English. Includes biographic sketches. illus., ports., bibl.] Y,11.
Vol 4, [1958?] 165 p.

YUGOSLAV FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LAWYERS

see LAWYERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ziherl, Boris. Knjizevnost i drustvo. Sarajevo, Svjetlost. (Pogledi, biblioteka za domacu i stranu esejistiku, 7-8) [Literature and society. bibl., footnotes] Y,11.
Vol.1. 1958. 272 p.
Vol.2. 1958. 354 p.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

Fifteen years of Arhiv za pravne i drustvene nauke. V.Simic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no.1/2 186-187 Ja/Je '60. Y,7.

Fifty numbers of Mornaricki glasnik, a review of a periodical. M.Jerkovic. Mornar gl 9 no 6,559-570 '59. Y,17

Pregled, no 4, 1960, a review of a periodical Z.Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no 7/8:173-175 Jl/Ag'60 Y,6

Problems of educational periodicals. F.S. Sod pedag 10 no 9/10:207-208 '59. Y,8

Socijalizam, no.3, 1960, a review of a periodical. Z.Jovanovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8 170-172 Jl/Ag'60. Y,6.

Two new bulletins on agricultural statistics. M.P. Statisticar no.79:2 N'59. Y,5.

Univerzitet danas, a periodical of the Federation of Yugoslav Universities. In English, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian. E.Camo. Univer danas 1 no.1/2: 1-6 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

YUGOSLAV POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nazecic, Salko. Iz nase narodne epike Sarajevo, Svjetlost [From our folk epic poetry notes] Y,12.
Vol. 1. [The Haiduk fighting around Dubrovnik and our folk song, a contribution to the study of the origin and development of our epic poetry] 1959 227 p

YUGOSLAVIA - ACCOUNTING

Administrative accounting litigation. B.Majstorovic. Nova administracija 7 no.6;700-707 N/D'59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Annual assembly of the Yugoslav Association for Administrative Sciences. E.Patakovic. Nova administracija 8 no.1:61-62 Ja'60. Y,6.

Basic characteristics of an administrative and accounting case under the law on special accounting. S.Popovic. Nar odbor 12 no.12 682-696 '59. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Administrative procedure and civil procedure in the same case. B.Poznic. Nova administracija 8 no.4: 378-387 Ap'60. Y,6.

Legal character of an untaxed complaint in administrative procedure. J.Mitrovic. Nar odbor 13 no.4 162-163 '60. Y,6.

Legal effect of the decisions pursuant to Article 266 of the Law on General Administrative Procedure. A.Davinic. Nova administracija 8 no.3 280-286 Mr'60. Y,6.

Some problems related to the application of the law on administrative procedure. V.Dordevic. Nar odbor 13 no.1.32-37 '60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AERONAUTICS

Some ideas concerning our future legislation on civil aeronautics. M.Smirnov. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no.4 471-478 O/D'59. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGED

Care for the aged in communes and dwelling communities. A.Krzisnik. Soc pol 10 no.1:15-25 Ja'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural investigation of January 15, 1960 and tasks of the district offices D.Tadic. Statisticar no.80 5 D'59. Y,5.

Census of agricultural farms, May 15-30. P.M. Statisticar no.82,4-5 F'60. Y,5.

The complex annual report in agricultural enterprises. M.Petkovic. Statisticar no.83:4 Mr'60. Y,5.

Computing the national income in the private sector of agriculture at the people's municipal councils. B.Gorisek. Statisticar no.80;2 D'59. Y,5.

Concentration of census materials. Statisticar no.84: 7 Ap'60. Y,5.

Concentration of census materials in the statistical offices of the Republics. Statisticar no.85;4 My'60. Y,5.

Deadline for the submission of census materials to the Federal Statistical Office and the statistical offices of the Republics. Statisticar no.85:1 My'60. Y,5.

Decentralization and specialization of agricultural credit. M.Bogdanovic. Gl Nar banke no.1:14-21 '60. Y,5.

Economic repercussions of increased agricultural production. D.Bogdanov-Senko. Privr Izgr 6 no 11/12:3-21 '59 Y,5.

The 11th Session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 6 no.5:14-27 '60. Y,15.

From the history of the agricultural census. Statisticar no.84:5 Ap'60. Y,5.

High yield in 1959 Gl polj kom 5 no 12:5-7 '59. Y,15.

How the preliminary census results are compounded. Statisticar no 85:1-2 My'60. Y,5.

Increased investments in agriculture P.D. Pregl dr pit 12 no 5 381-382 My'60. Y,1.

Law on the utilization of agricultural land B.Poznic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no.1/2:131-136 Ja/Je'60. Y,7.

Preparation of new programs. Gl polj kom 6 no.3/4: 6-7 '60. Y,15.

Purpose and importance of revision. Statisticar no.84: 6-7 Ap'60. Y,5.

Revision and concentration of census materials. Statisticar no.85:1-3 My'60. Y,5.

Rewarding tests in agriculture. Gl polj kom 5 no.12,14-18 '59. Y,15.

Tasks of people's committees in the application of regulations covering the use of agricultural lands. M.Kangrga. Nar odbor 13 no.4 149-155 '60. Y,6

The 10th Session of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 6 no.1/2;5-14 '60. Y,15.

What will be considered as a private agricultural farm in the 1960 census. M.Petkovic. Statisticar no.79. 2 N'59. Y,5.

Why and how the statistical census of agriculture is carried out. Statisticar no.84;1-5 Ap'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Census of social agricultural enterprises, March 1960. P.Milanovic. Statisticar no.81:3 Ja'60. Y,5.

Communes and agricultural cooperatives. D.Bajalica. Nar odbor 12 no.12 657-663 '59. Y,6.

Current problems of cooperative organizations. P.P. Gl polj kom 5 no.12 9-10 '59. Y,15.

Organization of agricultural cooperatives on new bases. P.Petrovic. Gl polj kom 6 no.5:31-33 '60. Y,15.

Three principles; a conference on cooperation in agriculture. R.Gajic. Gl polj kom 6 no.5:5-6 '60. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Action of fighter-bomber aviation with ground-ground rockets. M.Milikic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.6;685-694 N/D'59. Y,17.

Characteristics of the method of work of the Air Force command under modern conditions. A.Mirkovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.6;678-684 N/D'59. Y,17.

Cooperation of students at the Advanced Air Force Academy is an important factor in the process of teaching. D.Kovacevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.6;669-673 N/D'59. Y,17.

Development of leading capacities through the studies at the Advanced Air Force Academy. I.Sekulic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.6;674-677 N/D'59. Y,17.

Repairing take-off and landing runway after bombardment; an opinion. R.Lazarevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.6;718-723 N/D'59. Y,17.

Technical culture of an Air Force officer. K.Jelinek. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.6;715-717 N/D'59. Y,17.

Ten years of the Advanced Air Force Academy. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.6;661-664 N/D'59. Y,17.

Using tactical norms and bombardment and fire computations in the preparation of the action of fighter-bomber aviation. S.Babnik. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no.6;695-703 N/D'59. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AMORTIZATION

Fixed utilization of amortization funds. V. Rakic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1 6-12 Ja'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS

Importance and problems of the antiaircraft defense of the country. V. Bubanj. Vojno delo 12 no. 6,279-288 Je'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Cooperative housing. V. Ivkovic. Nar odbor 13 no. 1 18-21 '60. Y, 6.

The relations of sublessees and the construction of apartments for bachelors. B. Popovic. Soc pol 10 no. 4:19-26 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

Basic characteristic of the new law on budgets. N. P. Gl Nar banke no. 1:21-23 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Branislav D Kojic's Seoska arhitektura i urbanizam (Village and Rural Architecture), a book review. C. Kostic. Sociologija 1 no 1 168-170 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Action with atomic weapons against advanced sections of the defender. S. Nemec. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1 35-42 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Adjustment of fire by an adjusting device and by a screen with double reconnoitering. D. Lupinka. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:65-70 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Application of goniometers in radio reconnaissance and in the protection against radio jamming. V. Jovanovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:454-458 Je'60. Y, 17.

Armored company in closing the breach made by an atomic blow. M. Babic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1. 3-12 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Close defense of the firing position of a battery. Z. Stojkovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2 9-18 F'60. Y, 17.

Color in military life. V. Vukicevic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:86-89 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Construction of physical culture grounds. V. Vukasinovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1 90-91 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Controlling the work of a primer in tank firing. M. Terzic, B. Mitic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2 85-89 F'60. Y, 17.

Cooperation under modern conditions. E. Duric. Vojno delo 12 no. 4/6:205-220 Ap/My'60. Y, 17.

Discovering the enemy by trails in the snow. R. Andelkovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:19-27 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Dr. Djordje Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Military Medicine under the Conditions of Partisan Warfare), a book review. J. Palinogic. Jug rev med pravo 7 no. 1 166-168 '60. Y, 7.

Effect of the recoiling angle on the precision of firing with riflemen weapons. O. Dinic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:409-413 Je'60. Y, 17.

Engineering protection of attacking actions. V. Nikolic. Vojno delo 12 no. 4/6:221-231 Ap/My'60. Y, 17.

[illegible] M. Srsen.
[illegible].

[illegible]rd of a division.
[illegible] F'60. Y, 17.

[illegible]nion.
[illegible] Ja'60.

[illegible]over military
8-1-9 Ag'60.

[illegible] Vojno teh gl

[illegible]ojno delo 11

[illegible] Vojni

[illegible]adenic.
[illegible]. Y, 17.

[illegible] M. Ruml.
[illegible].

Pedestrian suspension bridge. M. Pricek. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:430-440 Je'60. Y, 17.

Photogrammetric stereotype and its application. Z. Gorjup. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:459-462 Je'60. Y, 17.

Possibility of using land transportation. P. Milinovic. Vojno delo 12 no 4/5:240-248 Ap/My'60. Y, 17.

Prirucnik za posadu tenka (Manual for Tank Crews); a book review. M. Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2 76-78 F'60. Y, 17.

Proper adjustment of fire. B. Vlaskalic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2 59-64 F'60. Y, 17.

Ratios in aerial photography. S. Fijacko. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2 70-75 F'60. Y, 17.

Retreat under the conditions of atomic, biological, and chemical warfare. Lj. Kljaic. Vojno delo 12 no 4/5: 232-239 Ap/My'60. Y, 17

Rifle rod made into a mine rod. S. Stojanovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:440-442 Je'60. Y, 17.

Safety measures in working with ammunition and explosives. J. Marinkovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:403-409 Je'60. Y, 17.

Smoky ammunition. N. Cerovic. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6: 413-417 Je'60. Y, 17.

Soldiers' meetings. Z. Damjanovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2:29-34 F'60. Y, 17.

Some problems concerning the work of headquarters under new modern conditions. R. Tanaskovic. Vojno delo 11 no. 12 681-689 D'59. Y, 17

Some problems of initial defense operations. B. Ranitovic. Vojno delo 12 no. 4/5:183-204 Ap/My'60. Y, 17.

Studying aviation in army schools. D. Ivanisevic. Vazduh gl Zemun 16 no. 6:665-668 N/D'59. Y, 17.

Surprise actions, surprise attack, sudden attack, and ambush. M. Kitic. Vojno delo 11 no. 10/11:567-580 O/N'59. Y, 17.

Tactical training in winter; some experiences. I. Raseta. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 2 3-8 F'60. Y, 17.

Tank pocket firing device. B. Tanjga. Vojno teh gl 8 no. 6:418-421 Je'60. Y, 17.

Target practice with the 20 mm. M-38 antiaircraft gun, four-barreled. B. Beric. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1 60-64 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Training artillery platoon chiefs in the teaching of tactics. B. Nesic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1 53-59 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Use of classical artillery in atomic warfare. S. Vojinovic. Vojno delo 11 no. 10/11:581-594 O/N'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ART

Naive art in Yugoslavia. In English. O. Bihalji-Merin. Jugoslavija mag no. 17:2-136 '59. Y, 1.

Particulars about men and their works. In English. M. Gvozdanovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 17:138-142 '59. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ASTRONOMY

Total eclipse of the sun in Yugoslavia, February 15, 1961. J. Simovljevic. Glas prir mat SAN no. 242: 83-87 '60. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - ATHLETICS

Some problems concerning the improvement of our youth athletics. N. Kurelic. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4: 124-145 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

A brief review of interest rates. I. Piperov. Gl Nar banke no. 1:24-29 '60. Y, 5.

Federal Bank and business banks. D. Rajilic. Gl Nar banke no. 1:3-13 '60. Y, 5.

Most recent measures in the crediting policy field. D. Cvijetic. Finansije 15 no. 7:377-390 Jl'60. Y, 5.

Organizational problems of the service of special accounting. P. M. Gl Nar banke no. 7:7-15 '59. Y, 5.

Problems concerning the crediting of our economy. A. Gaberscik, M. Bader, B. Zauhar. Gl Nar banke no. 7:15-28 '59. Y, 5.

Salary system and labor production at the National Bank of Yugoslavia. M. Kronast. Gl Nar banke no. 1:34-37 '60. Y, 5.

Simplifying the technique in consumer credits. K Vesell Gl Nar banke no. 3 23-26 '60. Y, 5.

Some problems concerning mechanization. S. Rakic. Gl Nar banke no. 1:38-39 '60. Y, 5.

Stocking surplus material. M. Ciprovic. Gl Nar banke no. 1:39-40 '60. Y, 5.

Work of the organs of social management at the National Bank branches. R. Filipcic. Gl Nar banke no. 3 29-30 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BEECH

Relationship between the increment in maple and beech trees in the Ruvna Gora stand. S. Tomasevski. Sumar list 84 no. 5/6:166-173 My/Je'60. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Vucovic, Milan T. Mali knjizarski leksikon; bibliografsko-bibliofilsko-bibliotekarski prirucnik. Beograd [Kultura] 1959. 791 p. [Small library lexicon, a bibliographic-bibliophilic-library science manual, indexes] Y, 2.

Articles of our authors in foreign legal periodicals and collections of papers, 1957-1959. P. N. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4:521-524 O/D'59. Y, 7.

A bibliography of the works of Mihailo Dinic, along with his sixtieth anniversary. S. Cirkovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 229-236 '60. Y, 4

Bibliography of the works of Svetozar Radojcic; on the occasion of his fiftieth anniversary. S. Petkovic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 237-242 '60. Y, 4.

Bibliography of the works of the Academician Dragutin N. Anastasijevic. Lj. Nikic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6:243-256 '60. Y, 4

Bibliography of the works of the Academician Filaret Granic. Lj. Nikic. Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN 65 no. 6 257-272 '60. Y, 4.

Exhibition of Islamic books in Beirut, Lebanon, for the first time in its history the Islamic Religious Community of Yugoslavia exhibits its publications abroad. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3:28-34 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1878-1948. III. O. Sokolovic. Gl Vrh isl star 11 no. 1/3:34-35 Ja/Mr'60. Y, 3.

YUGOSLAVIA - BIOLOGY

The teaching of biology in modern school. G. Nesterov. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 10:541-545 '59. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - BLIND

Physical education in schools for blind pupils. D. Sabovic. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4:209-214 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - BLUEFISH

Catching small bluefish in our coastal waters. A. Domancic. Mor rib 12 no. 1:4-5 Ja'60. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Operation of bonus systems. I. Prekupec. Gl Nar banke no. 3-27-28 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

New system in financing budget expenditures. M. Rebic. Nar odbor 12 no. 12 663-668 '59. Y, 6.

Some principles of the Law on Budgets and Financing of Independent Institutions. Z. Polic. Nova administracija 7 no. 6:681-688 N/D'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

Savezna gradevinska komora. Izvestaj o radu. Beograd. [Report of the Federal Chamber of Building, tables] Y, 16.
Year 1958. [Title varies: Izvestaj] 1959. 60 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

System of technical training of workers in commerce. N. Konfino. Nova trg 13 no. 7/8:473-474 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Authorizations of the director of an enterprise. A. Goldstajn. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4:465-467 O/D'59. Y, 7.

Calculating the amount of work of an economic unit. V. Petrovic. Izgradnja 13 no. 11/12:28-33 N/D'59. Y, 16.

The complex annual report for 1959. B. D. Statisticar no. 83:1 Mr'60. Y, 5.

The KGI-OI general form for the complex annual report. Statisticar no. 83:2-3 Mr'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISE

Mutual crediting among economic organizations. A Puljevic Finansije 15 no 7 363-377 Jl'60. Y,5.

Preparation of final accountings on Hollerith machines. T.Antonijevic Gl Nar banke no 3 16-19 '60. Y,5.

Remembering the activities of the Union of Bank, Commercial, and Industrial Employees of Yugoslavia M.Askovic Gl Nar banke no 7-8 '59. Y,5

Report on the employed staff in the framework of the complex annual report M.Draskic. Statisticar no.83,5 Mr'60. Y,5.

Scientific research in business economics. F.Krajcevic. Ekon pregl 11 no 9 597-612 '60 Y,5.

Semiannual report on the employed staff in the first semester of 1960. D.Stevanovic. Statisticar no.82 2 F'60. Y,5.

Some reflections on the fund of liquid assets. V.Dekic Gl Nar banke no. 3 20-23 '60 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Capital investments in the first half of 1960. V.Pejovski. Finansije 15 no 6 293-296 Je'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Basic problems of the further development of the hotel and catering trade. E.Jardas. Nova trg 13 no.7/8: 457-459 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

The KGI-64 special form for the complex annual report of a hotel enterprise or independent catering firm J.Mladenovic. Statisticar no.83:5 Mr'60. Y,5.

Two pluses influx of foreign exchange and the catering trade. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.388 902 S'59. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CATTLE

A conference on the improvement of cattle breeding. M.Karadzic. Gl pol kom 6 no.5-27-30 '60. Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - CEMENT

Effect of the addition of calcium chloride to the binding process of some domestic cements and its comparison with the binding effect of triethanolamine. V.Ducic. Saop Inst tip mat Srb 8 no.12 17-23 D'60. Y,16.

Prospects of the labor productivity in our cement industry. J.Morpurgo. Produktivnost 1 no.9:927-930 D'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CENSUS

Processing of census data. Statisticar no.84-7-8 Ap'60. Y,5.

What will be considered as a private agricultural farm in the 1960 census. M.Petrovic. Statisticar no.79: 2 N'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Staffs in our chemical industry. Lj.Trinajstic. Tesla 7 no.4:7-11 '60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Slovenian and Croatian Protestant prints. O.Berkopec. Rocenka Univ knih Praha '58(published '59):42-53. C,2.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Vizner, Boris. Prirucnik gradanskog prava. Zagreb, [Manual of civil law. forms] Y,7.
Vol. 2. [Law of obligations and the inheritance law] 1958. 321 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Administrative procedure and civil procedure in the same case. B.Poznic. Nova administracija 8 no.4: 378-387 Ap'60. Y,6.

International competency of Yugoslav jurisprudence pursuant to the Yugoslav Law on Litigation Procedure. B.Poznic. Jug rev med pravo 8 no.3:400-412 '59. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Chemical and radiological educational aids. M.Bosotina. Civil zast 12 no.1:15-17 Ja/F'60. Y,17.

Civilian defense training of people. B.Radmanovic. Civil zast 12 no.1:4-6 Ja/F'60. Y,17.

System of communications in modern civilian defense. C.Vajdic. Civil zast 11 no.5:6-8 S/O'59. Y,17.

Work of civilian defense in peacetime. R.I. Civil zast 11 no.5:1-2 S/O'59. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Ready-made clothing and its trade. Z.Obradovic. Nova trg 13 no.7/8:470-472 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Investigation of coal mines O Maksimovic. Statisticar no.81 2 Ja'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Activities of our economic organizations abroad. I.B. Finansije 15 no 7-391-393 Jl'60. Y,5.

Amendments of the Decree on Commercial Activity and on Commercial Enterprises and Shops. Z.Ceric Nova administracija 8 no.4.374-375 Ap'60. Y,6.

Aspects of the cooperation between commerce and the industries. S.Kondic Nova trg 13 no.7/8:467-469 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

Dr Ananije Ilic's Privredno pravo FNRJ (Economic Law of Yugoslavia), a book review. A.Lazarevic. Arhiv prav nauka 48 no 4 524-527 O/D'59. Y,7

Experiences for the next year. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 388, 901 S'59. Y,5.

Export during 1959. Medunar transport 6 no.1:1 Ja'60. Y,5.

Free zone in Thessaloniki and the possibilities of import and export through it. S Micic Ekon pred 8 no 8:474-476 Ag'60. Y,5

Improvement and modernization of commerce. B.Duraskovic. Nova trg 13 no.7/8:463-466 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

Inland trade of 1958. R.L. Statisticar no.82:7 F'60. Y,5.

The KGI-60 complex annual report of the commercial enterprises and individual commercial firms. D.Dobrijevic. Statisticar no.83:7 Mr'60. Y,5

More novelties in commerce. Lj.Miljatovic. Nova trg 13 no.7/8:461-462 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

Our foreign trade in the first half of 1960. D.Cehovin Finansije 15 no 7 351-362 Jl'60. Y,5

Specialization, but not exaggerated, in foreign trade. M. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388 900-901 S'59. Y,5.

Statistical data on foreign trade of Yugoslavia, January-March 1960. Stat bilten Jug no.172 1-135 Jl'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

The 1958 communication and traffic, Statisticki bilten no. 149. ZC. Statisticar no 80.8 D'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Projecting permanent telecommunication lines. R.Butorovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.2 35-43 D'60. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Teaching the fundamentals of socialistic moral in elementary schools; two opinions. S.Rabrenovic. Nastava vaspit 8 no. 10:513-522 '59. Y,8.

Teaching the fundamentals of socialistic moral in the 7th grade of elementary schools. D.Gitaric. Nastava vaspit 9 no.1:19-24 '60. Y,8.

Treatment of the theme "Ideologic Bases and Tasks of the Ideologic Struggle of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. A.Kovacic. Obrazov odraslih 6 no. 7/8:31-46 Jl/Ag'60. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Znamenja revolucije. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1959. 230 p. (Jubilarna bibliotcka u cast 40-godisnjice KPJ) [Signs of revolution, a collection of articles] Y,4.

Batric Jovanovic's Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije u Crnoj Gori, 1919-1941 (Communist Party of Yugoslavia in Montenegro, 1919-1941); a book review. R.Pajovic. Ist zap Crne G 13 no.2:414-422 '60. Y,4.

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia and the Union of Communist Youth of Yugoslavia. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12: 389-390 N/D'59. Y,15.

Method of work of the leadership of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. S.Srzentic. Vojno delo 12 no.6:304-311 Je'60. Y,17.

Mc [illegible]

423-424 '60. Y,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

International private law of the old and new Yugoslavia. M.Jezdic. Arhiv prav nauka 48 no.4.413-427 O/D '59. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONIFERAE

Decisions of the conferences on the culture of fast-growing conifers. D Bura. Gl polj kom 5 no 12 10-13 '59. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Some remarks to Ferdo Culinovic's book Drzavnopravna [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Analysis of the program for technical examinations in the construction industry. I, General part of the examination, (To be contd.) B,Furundzic. Izgradnja 13 no.1/2:18-22 Ja/F'59. Y,16.

Analytic estimation and its application in the determining of wage rates. O.Filipovic. Izgradnja 13 no. 7/8:21-23 Jl/Ag'59. Y,16.

The complex annual report in building. Z.Petrovic. Statisticar no 83:5 Mr'60. Y,5.

Complex rewarding in the construction industry. P.Pecic. Izgradnja 13 no.7/8:18-21 Jl/Ag'60. Y,16.

Complex rewarding on the amount done and its application in the construction industry. Izgradnja 13 no. 7/8:1-12 Jl/Ag'59. Y,16.

Inner organization and the division of work in technical sectors of a construction enterprise. D.Urosevic. Izgradnja 13 no.11/12:19-27 N/D'59. Y,16.

New possibilities for practical technicians in the construction industry. B.Furundzic. Izgradnja 13 no.11/12:34-35 N/D'59. Y,16.

New system of rewarding in the construction industry. M.Jaric. Izgradnja 13 no.7/8:13-15 Jl/Ag'59. Y,16.

Some problems of construction operations. M.Jaric. Izgradnja 13 no.1/2:1-4 Ja/F'59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS, MARITIME

Basic principles of the Yugoslav statute on ship charters V Brajkovic. Tech gosp morska 10 no.7/8:209-211 Jl/Ag'60. P,17

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRAVENTIONS (CRIMINAL LAW)

Rationalization of the work of judges for contraventions. M Molerovic Nova administracija 8 no.3:265-271 Mr'60. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Problems of the storage of maize. Lj.Miljatovic, Poljoprivr pregl 8 no. 11/12:454-459 N/D'59. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

A conference on the statistics of prices and standard of living. Statisticar no 80 2 D'59. Y,5.

Problems of the cost of living index and the real wage. L.Sekelj. Ekon pregl 11 no.9 640-644 '60. Y,5.

Standard of living of families of workers and employees in 1954 M.Duric. Pregl dr pit 7 no.2:145-149 F'55, Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Trends in criminality in Yugoslavia during the period from 1947 to 1952. Pregl dr pit 7 no.2.171-173 F'55. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Criminal Code; purified text. In English. New Yug Law 10 no.3/4 9-130 Jl/D'59. Y,7.

Explanation of the amendments of the Criminal Code. N.Srzentic. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no.1/2 84-131 Ja/Je'60. Y,7.

Foreword concerning the revision of Yugoslav Criminal Code. In English. J.Hrncevic. New Yug Law 10 no.3/4:3-8 Jl/D'59. Y,7.

Increased control and the social workers. M.Papo. Pregl dr pit 12 no.5 383-392 My'60. Y,1.

Legal consequences of the sentence after the amendment of the Criminal Code. M.Vrazalic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no.4:407-470 O/D'59. Y,7.

Novelties in the Criminal Code concerning the economy. S.Andelkovic. Gl Nar banke no.1:30-34 '60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW (Continued)

Survey of the most important amendments of the Criminal Code. B. Jevremovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4 396-412 O/D'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL STATISTICS

A conference on criminal judicial statistics. Statisticar no. 80-2 D'59. Y, 5.

Problems of criminal judicial statistics. V. Simovic. Statisticar no. 80 8 D'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DEFENSES

Some problems concerning our national defense. M. Jerkovic. Mornar gl 10 no 3 281-294 [My/Je] '60 Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

The new administrative division and the problem of the data on the number of domestic animals. D. Tadic. Statisticar no. 80 4 D'59 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DREDGING

Modern methods in using river shingles. B. Catic. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:191-201 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

Census of dwellings. Z. Petrovic. Statisticar no 80 3 D'59. Y, 5.

Dwelling communities on the way of further affirmation. J. Buljan. Soc pol 10 no. 4:27-38 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Preparations for the 1961 census of population and dwellings. M. Sercic. Statisticar no. 81:4 Ja'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Davico, Jasa. Economic development of Yugoslavia. [Beograd, "Jugoslavija," 1958] 30 p. [In English illus.] Y, 5.

Katalog privrede FNR Jugoslavije [Redakcijski odbor: Anakloski Dusko et al Saradnice: Aljancic, Pelar et al 2 izdanje] [Catalog of the economy of Yugoslavia 2d ed illus., maps (part fold)] Y, 5
Vol. 1. [Serbia, Vojvodina, Kosovo and Metohija] 1958. 503 p.
Vol. 2. [Croatia, Slovenia] 1958. 505-1016 p.
Vol. 3 [Bosnia and Hercegovina, Macedonia, Montenegro] 1958. 1017-1354 p.

Estimation of capital assets in the territory of Yugoslavia, 1910-1956. I. Vinski. Privr izgr 6 no. 11/12: 22-36 '59. Y, 5.

Place and role of the Belgrade Fair in the Yugoslav economy. J. Rajter. Tesla 7 no. 4:5-8 '60. Y, 16.

Preparations for the complex annual report for 1958. M. Nikolic. Statisticar no. 81:5 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Problems concerning the crediting of our economy. A. Gaberscik, M. Bador, B. Zauhar. Gl Nar banke no. 7:15-28 '59. Y, 5.

Production, consumption, and prices; a monthly commentary. B. N. Nova trg 13 no. 7/8:470-481 Jl/Ag '60. Y, 5.

SFS

ies. A. Goldstajn. 4 My'60. Y, 6.

Law on Economic v nauka 47 no. 1/2:

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Dr. Nikola Cobeljic's Politika i metodi privrednog razvoja Jugoslavije, 1947-1956 (Policy and Methods of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia, 1947-1956); a book review. L. Adamovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:159-162 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Goals and tasks of the federal social plan for 1960. M. Mihailovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 6:711-719 N/D'59. Y, 6.

Level of organization and the system of remuneration. S. Saper. Ekon pred 8 no. 8:449-450 Ag'60. Y, 5.

Some problems concerning the preparation of Five-Year Plans for districts. Nar odbor 13 no. 5, 220-223 '60. Y, 6.

Some problems of the form of remuneration. V. Matejic. Ekon pred 8 no. 8:451-456 Ag'60. Y, 5.

Yugoslav economic system, institutional framework and functioning. B. Jelic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4, 435-447 O/D'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Education of adults with the tasks concerning the care of children. M. Kostitnik. Obrazov odrasllih 6 no. 7/8:69-74 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

Educational ideas in Comrade Tito's works. M. Karahasan. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 1:25-27 '60. Y, 6.

Financing school education. R. Jemuovic. Nova administracija 8 no 5, 121-430 My'60. Y, 6.

First results of the reform of our elementary schools. M. Papic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5 403-410 My'60 Y, 1.

Free activities in elementary schools. N. Potkonjak. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 1:1-8 '60. Y, 6.

Further development of the system of primary schools in the laws of people's republics. R. Jemuovic. Nova administracija 7 no. 6:688-699 N/D'59. Y, 6.

New teaching plan and program for the basic general education of adults. I. Podgorski. Obrazov odrasllih 6 no. 7/8:49-50 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

A People's University course "Family and Household," at the exhibition of the Zagreb fair. F. Zimbrek. Obrazov odrasllih 6 no. 7/8:78-81 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

Planning and realizing production work in our Gymnasiums. B. Knezevic. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 1:16-18 '60. Y, 8.

School pupils' files. Z. Dordevic. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 1:9-15 '60. Y, 6.

Some problems of the teaching staffs for psychological and educational subjects in teachers colleges. S. Ivanovic. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 1:28-32 '60. Y, 6.

The type of experimental schools that should be developed. R. Teodosic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no 7/8:22-40 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Instead of electricity, gas, in the first place a suggestion to the producers of thermal equipment for households D. Dimitrijevic. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388 895-896 S'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of the islands of the Adriatic and submarine tracing. S. Alfirevic. Mornar gl 10 no. 3 337-350 [My/Je]'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

Method in the investigation of embezzlements. M. Mutavdzic. Nar milic 13 no. 8-10-25 Ag'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Current problems of the work in employment agencies. R. Maricic. Pregl dr pit 7 no 2 142-145 F'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ENGINEERING

Fifth Congress of the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, Ljubljana, March 2-4, 1960. Nova proizv 11 no. 3/4 [Suppl] 1-28 '60 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Amendments of the Decree on the Quality Control of Agricultural Products Intended for Export. Z. Ceric. Nova administracija 8 no. 5 483-484 My'60. Y, 6.

Changes in the statistics of purchasing prices for 1960. K. P. Statisticar no. 81:3 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Some innovations in the statistics of plant produce. Z. Lekovic. Statisticar no. 80 5 D'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FEATHERS

Specific characteristics of the purchase and export of feathers. B. Rakic, S. Kapor. Privr izgr 6 no. 11/12:50-60 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE

Internal control of the application of fee regulations in state organs and institutions. B. Dinic. Nova administracija 8 no. 3 249-251 Mr'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FIRE PREVENTION

Some forms of fire prevention propaganda. V. Kostic. Civil zast 12 no. 1:1-3 Ja/F'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FIRES

The 2d Regular Assembly of the Fire Federation of Yugoslavia with related reports. Civil zast 11 no. 6: 1-13 N/D'59. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Basic sections of the prospective plan of the fisheries of Yugoslavia for the period 1961-1965; V. Martinis. Mor rib 12 no. 7:113-115 Jl'60. Y, 15

Competition for the highest catch in 1960. Mor rib 12 no. 5:86-87 My'60. Y, 15.

Conference on the problems of fisheries at Split, February 29, 1960. N. Cuculic. Mor rib 12 no. 4: 57-59 Ap'60. Y, 15.

Development of our fisheries is connected with the good organization of the fish trade. T. Vrkljan. Mor rib 12 no. 4:63-64 Ap'60. Y, 15.

Fastening knots in nylon nets. A. Domancic. Mor rib 12 no. 7-122-123 Jl'60. Y, 15.

Five-year plan of the research work on the improvement of fisheries. N. Cuculic. Mor rib 12 no. 5:84-86 My'60. Y, 15.

Marine wealth of the Adriatic; a review of Dr. Srdan Srdar's Morsko bogatstvo Jadrana in njegovo iskoriscivanje (Marine Wealth of the Adriatic and Its Use). D. Morovic. Mor rib 12 no. 7:125 Jl'60. Y, 15.

Pelagruz Islands as a fishing base. L. Ruic. Mor rib 12 no. 7-118-120 Jl'60. Y, 15.

Problems of our fisheries. M. Grubelic. Mor rib 12 no 4-59-63 Ap'60. Y, 15.

Problems of technical staffs in sea fishing. I. Blagajic. Mor rib 12 no. 2, 25-26 F'60. Y, 15.

Prospective plan of the development of the lagoon fishing system on our coasts. D. Morovic. Mor rib 12 no. 7: 116-117 Jl'60. Y, 15.

Representatives of Polish fisheries in Yugoslavia. I. Blagajic. Mor rib 12 no. 7-124 Jl'60. Y, 15.

Results of the competitions for the best catch. D. Muzelic. Mor rib 12 no. 1:7 Ja'60. Y, 15.

The 6th Annual Assembly of the Technical Association of Sea Fisheries of Yugoslavia. Mor rib 12 no. 5: 77-83 My'60. Y, 15.

Working time and fisheries; contribution to the discussion on the improvement of the wage system in fisheries. M. Grubeljic. Mor rib 12 no. 6:97-99 Je'60. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHES

Quality and the control of production. M. Davor. Mor rib 12 no. 1:6 Ja'60. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Fluctuation of the consumption of the food supply. J. Stahan Soc pol 10 no. 1 31-43 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Problems of social nutrition. P. Kardelj. Soc pol 9 no. 12-17-29 D'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Development in foreign economic relations In English. C.B Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248-249:4-5 Ag'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - ITALY

The change of structure will make greater exchange with Italy possible. C.-V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388:894-895 S'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - SOUTH AMERICA

There is good will. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388.902-903 S'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Control of foreign exchange in the bookkeeping of economic organizations. S. Sauer. Ekon pred 8 no 8: 471-473 Ag'60. Y, 5.

Two pluses: influx of foreign exchange and the catering trade. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388:902 S'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Injured innocence. In English. J. Gartner. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:88-91 Jl'60. C, 6.

The press conference at the State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249:23 Ag '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SUDAN

Brioni meetings. In English. Z. Zujovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249:5-6 Ag'60. Y, 6.

Communique on the Yugoslav-Sudanese talks. In English Rev Int Aff 11 no. 248/249:24-25 Ag'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Injured innocence. In English. J. Gartner. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 7:88-91 Jl'60. C, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry. S. Mavric. Statisticar no. 83:3 Mr'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

Forestry and the complex annual report of 1959. S. Mavric. Statisticar no. 82:2 F'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORWARDING MERCHANTS

Practice of economic courts in the field of forwarding laws. Medunar transport 8 no. 1:45-50 Ja'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Conference on an efficient protection of fruit trees. Gl polj kom 6 no. 3/4:10-11 '60. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - GAS

Instead of electricity, gas; in the first place a suggestion to the producers of thermal equipment for households. D. Dimitrijevic. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388 695-696 S'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HANDICRAFT

Organization and the carrying out of the preparatory work in the census of handicrafts. Z. Cika. Statisticar no. 79:3-4 N'59. Y, 5.

The 2d Congress of the Union of Communal and Handicraft Workers of Yugoslavia. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2. 3-4 '60. Y, 16.

Social sector of handicraft; Statisticki bilten no. 146. M. N. Statisticar no. 80:6 D'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Traffic of goods in Yugoslav seaports during 1959. V. Zivkovic. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:108-113 F'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Znamenja revolucije. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1959. 230 p. (Jubilarna biblioteka u cast 40-godisnjice KPJ) [Signs of revolution; a collection of articles] Y, 4.

Blazo Zugic's Anegdote (Anecdotes), a book review. N. Matunovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1:92-93 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Istorija XX veka (History of the 20th Century); a book review. B. P. Ist zap Crne G 13 no. 2:424-430 '60. Y, 4.

Istorija XX veka (History of the 20th Century); a book review. R. Bulatovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5:450-452 My'60. Y, 1.

Report on scientific work in France. R. Maixner. Ljetopis JAZU 63:443-445 '60 (published '59). Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOLIDAYS

Opening address at the official celebration of Republic Day held November 26, 1957. V. Brajkovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:42-48 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOME ECONOMICS

Family budgets in 1958. N. J. Soc pol 9 no. 12:62-66 D'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Basic problems of the further development of the hotel and catering trade. E. Jardas. Nova trg 13 no. 7/8: 457-459 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

Changes in the statistics of hotel trade and tourism in 1960. P. Mirkovic. Statisticar no. 81:2 Ja'60. Y, 5.

The KGI-64 special form for the complex annual report of a hotel enterprise or independent catering firm. J. Mladenovic. Statisticar no. 83:5 Mr'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Another positive estimation of the development of cooperative housing. B. Popovic. Nar odbor 13 no. 4: 140-145 '60. Y, 6.

Importance of our housing reform. M. Nastasovic. Nar odbor 12 no. 12:668-674 '59. Y, 6.

Law on the financing of housing developments. M. P. Nova administracija 7 no. 6:739-742 N/D'59. Y, 6.

Organization of housing development. T. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388:899-900 S'59. Y, 5.

Supplemental sources for financing housing development. M. Hadojevic. Soc pol 10 no. 1:26-30 Ja'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROLOGY

Hidroloski godisnjak; vodostaji. Beograd, Izd. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe. [Hydrologic yearbook on water levels issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service. fold. col. map (in pocket), graphs, chiefly tables] Y, 12. Year 1957. [Title varies: Hidroloski godisnjak. Annuaire hydrologique] 1959. 279 p.

Organization of the radio and hydrometeorological services on our coast M. Matulic. Mornar gl 10 no. 1. 59-70 '60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Computing the national income for 1959. V. Z. Statisticar no. 81.7 Ja'60. Y, 5.

National income of Yugoslavia doubled from 1953-1959. P. D. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 5:433-434 My'60. Y, 1.

Personal income. S. Kostic. Soc pol 9 no 12 67-76 D'59. Y, 5.

Personal income of workers in economy. M. Markovic. Soc pol 9 no. 12, 3-16 D'59. Y, 5.

Preliminary computation of the national income for 1959. Z. Statisticar no. 83:1-2 Mr'60. Y, 5.

Review of the results of two important actions in the field of personal income in economy. T. Tomic. Nova administracija 7 no. 6:719-727 N/D'59. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

Amendments of the Law on the Personal Income Tax of Citizens. M Bakracic. Nova administracija 8 no. 5: 481-482 My'60. Y, 6.

House tax and other taxation novelties covering the income-tax field. M. Durbabic. Nar odbor 13 no. 2/3: 95-102 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Communes and industrial cooperation. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388-889-890 S'59. Y, 5.

First empirical research in workers' management in Yugoslavia. J. Sinadinovski. Sociologija 1 no. 1:141-152 '59. Y, 5

The KGI-1 special forms for the complex annual reports of industrial enterprises. M. Nikolic. Statisticar no. 83:3 Mr'60. Y, 5.

New phenomena in the organization of self-management in enterprises. Z. Vidakovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:41-59 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Ten years of workers' management. S. Vukmanovic-Tempo. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 7/8:3-21 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Ten years of workers' management of enterprises. D. L. Finansije 15 no. 9:283-286 Je'60. Y, 5.

Two reports on the employed staff in the economic organizations, as on March 31, 1960. M. Draskic. Statisticar no. 82:2 F'60. Y, 5.

Workers' self-management and social sciences; ten years of workers' self-management. J. D. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:4-10 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Adresar industrije FNRJ. Beograd, [Savezni zavod za statistiku] [Industrial directory of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Statistical Office] Y, 5. Year 1960. 1960. 345 p.

Aspects of the cooperation between commerce and the industries. S. Kondic. Nova trg 13 no. 7/8:467-469 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

Basic data on industrial enterprises in 1958; personnel, capital assets, working capital, net production, realization, and investment. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 5: 58-59 My'60. Y, 5.

Consultations on the advancement of industry. R. V. Produktivnost 2 no. 2:177-178 F'60. Y, 6.

Industry in 1959; statistical data. Stat bilten Jug no. 169:1-64 My'60. Y, 5.

Present results and the prospects of the development of the Yugoslav industries. I. Gretic. Tesla 7 no. 4:2-4 '60. Y, 16.

Structure of the basic data of industrial enterprises in 1958 according to the branches of industrial activity; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 5:60-61 My'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Draft of the law on succession and farm property. D. Krstic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2:137-140 F'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Barge for pushed and pulled convoys. M. Dimitrijevic. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:172-177 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

A look at the problem of tariff rates in river transportation. B. J. Medunar transport 6 no. 1:21-23 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Work of the Technical Association of Inland Water Transportation of Yugoslavia. A. Ristic. Brodarstvo 3 no. 5/6:168-171 O/Mr'59/60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, DISABILITY

Revision of the procedure and new procedure in pension and invalid insurance. M. Prelic. Soc pol 10 no. 4: 38-48 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Development of social insurance. In English Z. Has. Rev Int Aff 11 no 248/249-19-20 Ag'60. Y, 6.

Proportional or fixed contribution to social insurance. R. S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 388 898-899 S'59. Y, 5.

Review of social activity in our country. R. L. Soc pol 10 no. 4:52-57 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Social insurance. M. Prelic. Soc pol 9 no. 12, 77-85 D'59. Y, 5.

Statistical data on social insurance. Soc pol 10 no. 4: 102-105 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Tasks of the social insurance service. R. G. Soc pol 10 no. 1:55-61 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Vocational training of the employees of social insurance. B. Maksimovic. Soc pol 10 no. 1:47-54 Ja'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INTERNATIONAL LAW

Activity of the Section for Transport Law of the Yugoslav Association for International Law. M. M. Jug rev med pravo 8 no. 3:428-429 '59. Y, 7.

Plenum of the Executive Committee of the Yugoslav Association for International Law. B. B. Jug rev med pravo 8 no. 3:428 '59, Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Brief review of the systems of financing investments. U. Bunjevac. Gl Nar banke no. 3 3-16 '60. Y, 5.

Formation and use of means of the investment funds of districts and municipalities in 1959. P. -B. Finansije 15 no. 6-297-316 Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - IRRIGATION

Conferences on irrigation. Gl polj kom 5 no. 12:18-19 '59. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUDGES

Rationalization of the work of judges for contraventions. M. Molerovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 3-265-271 Mr'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Participation of guardians in criminal procedure against juvenile. J. Popadic. Nar odbor 13 no. 4-145-149 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Types of mixed peasant-worker families according to their income. R. Bicanic. Sociologija 1 no. 1:111-123 '59. Y, 5.

Violation of the rights from labor relations and its causes. B. Jovic. Soc pol 9 no. 12:30-41 D'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR INSPECTION

Organization and tasks of labor inspection. V. Stojanovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 3:242-248 Mr'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Seminars for the study of work standardization. V. Matejic. Produktivnost 1 no. 9:944-946 D'59. Y, 5.

The Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. D. Isakovic. Produktivnost 1 no. 9:943-944 D'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Motivation and evolution of behavior in youth voluntary-labor groups; results of a research in the highway construction of 1958. R. Supek. Sociologija 1 no. 1:84-110 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

Draft of the law on succession and farm property. D. Krstic. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2-137-140 F'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Public discussions concerning the problem of the old and of the new in Yugoslav law. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4:491-507 O/D'59. Y, 7.

Socioeconomic bases of the legal system of Yugoslavia. L. Gerskovic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4:385-398 O/D'59. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGAL AID

Organization and method of work of the service for claims, and the demands of citizens. M. Pavlicevic. Nar odbor 13 no. 2/3:90-95 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

[illegible] Act [illegible] of People's Republic [illegible] Assembly [illegible] official [illegible] Acts] promulgated by the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Y,7

Acts [illegible] of the Federal People's Assembly [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Acts] promulgated by the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Y,7

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Narodna Biblioteka [illegible] Bibliography of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - PLANTS

Report on the scientific research made in 1958, on agricultural plants cultivated at the experimental field of the Trsteno Arboretum and in the Frlanija Institute for Experimental Forestry of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, as well as on newly acquired soils. A.Tavcar. Ljetopis JAZU 63:388-395 '58 (published '59). Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLICE

Jurisdiction and action of police employees over military persons. B. Perovic. Nar milic 13 no 8 1-9 Ag'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

The 5th Congress of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. A. Pejovic. Nar milic 13 no. 7:3-6 Jl'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Actual tasks in connection with the advancement of public administration; from the report of the chairman of the Budget Committee of the Federal Executive Council in the budgetary debate for 1960. V. Zekovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1:1-6 Ja'60. Y, 6.

Control of the social-service institutions. E. Pusic. Arhiv prav nauka 46 no. 4-447-464 O/D'59. Y, 7.

Development of sociopolitical and economic system during 1959; from the report of the Federal Executive Council for 1959. Nova administracija 8 no.4:329-334 Ap'60. Y, 6.

Edvard Kardelj's Socijalisticka demokratija u jugoslovenskoj praksi (Socialist Democracy in Yugoslav Practice); a book review. L.J.T. Pregl dr pit 7 no. 2 154 F'55. Y, 1.

From the activity of the inspection of administration. J. Baltic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1:31-34 Ja'60. Y, 6.

From the activity of the inspection of administration. J. Baltic, B-d. Nova administracija 8 no. 3 251-257 Mr'60. Y, 6.

From the activity of the inspection of administration. J. Baltic, B-d. Nova administracija 8 no.4:354-358 Ap'60. Y, 6.

From the activity of the inspection of administration. J. Baltic, B-d. Nova administracija 8 no. 5:450-461 My'60. Y, 6.

From the conference on the tasks and organization of the service of cadres in the main federal administrative organs. K. Jakic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1-40-41 Ja'60. Y, 6.

Higher Administrative School for Internal Affairs. V. Bulatovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 5.462-466 My'60. Y, 6.

Organizational scheme of the federal administration. V.L., R.S. Nova administracija 8 no.4:359-363 Ap'60. Y, 6.

Results of the students of administrative schools in 1958/59. L.J.K. Nova administracija 7 no. 6:731-733 N/D'59. Y, 6.

Some observations concerning the work and further development of the Higher Administrative School in Zagreb. D. Desput. Nova administracija 8 no. 4: 364-369 Ap'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPLAR

Protection of the culture and nurseries of poplars. D. Bura. Gl polj kom 6 no. 1/2:15-17 '60. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Preparations for the 1961 census of population and dwellings. M. Sercic. Statisticar no. 81:4 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Review of Dr. L. Vujicic's article "Raw Material Basis and Population As Development Factors of the Wood-Using Industries in Yugoslavia." M. Gojmerac. Drvna ind 11 no. 3/4-48-52 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

Two studies on the Macedonian settlers in Vojvodina; a review of Dr. Jovan F. Trifunovski's O posleratnom naseljavanju stanovnistva iz Makedonije u tri banatska sela, Jabuka, Kacarevo, i Gloganj (The Postwar Settlement of the Population from Macedonia in Three Villages in Banat: Jabuka, Kacarevo, and Gloganj), and Branislav B. Rusic's Beleske o najnovijim naseljavanjima iz Makedonije u sedam sela vrsackog dola Banata (Notes on New Settlers from Macedonia in Seven Villages near Vrsac in Banat). D. Kostic. Sociologija 1 no. 1:170-171 '59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Contribution to the discussion on rural area delivery. C. Dordevic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:8-9 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

Decentralization in the Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service, when the next step? D. St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388.890, 892 S'59. Y, 5.

Do the present collecting bags meet the needs of our postal service? M. Kokotovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:7-8 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

Facing new tasks. P. Vasiljevic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:2-3 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

How to reduce the cost in the postal service of newspapers and periodicals. E. Ales. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1: 4-7 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

Mail-handling equipment and other office mechanization. J. Rajman. Nova administracija 7 no. 6:734-736 N/D '59. Y, 6.

Real standards in the postal service manipulation. M. Gengelacki. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:23-25 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

Rewarding the postal service personnel according to the amount done and their success in postal enterprises. M. Kalbarda, B. Petricevic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:26-30 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

Some problems of the transport organizations of the Yugoslav Railroads and Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. M. Dokic. Produktivnost 2 no. 2: 123-131 F'60. Y, 5.

Teletypewriter over the radio for the public telegraph, telephone, and postal service. B. Jovanovic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 1:19-22 Ja/F'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Computing the average prices in a town. M. Draskovic. Statisticar no. 82:6 F'60. Y, 5.

A conference on the statistics of prices and standard of living. Statisticar no. 80:2 D'59. Y, 5.

Seminars on price statistics. M. Draskovic. Statisticar no. 81:5 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Some problems of price statistics. M Jovanovic. Statisticar no. 80:7 D'59. Y, 5.

Statistical data on prices for July-December 1959. Stat bilten Jug no. 171-1-60 Je'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Administrative schools and faculties of law. P. Dimitrijovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1:35-39 Ja'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

Basic problems of social property. A. Finzgar. Arhiv prav nauka 47 no. 1/2:16-30 Ja/Je'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Some problems of the teaching staffs for psychological and educational subjects in teachers colleges. S. Ivanovic. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 1:28-32 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Consultations on the application of statistics in the public health service. D. Breznik. Statisticar no. 81: 2 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Regulations on the vocational examinations of health employees. M. Jovanovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 4:375-377 Ap'60. Y, 6.

Remuneration for overtime work and for being on duty as well as for the work on extraordinary services of medical employees. D. Jovanovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1:54-57 Ja'60. Y, 6.

Seminar on the public health statistics at Opatia. B. D. Statisticar no. 81:6 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Some problems of the organization of health service. B. Petrovic. Soc pol 10 no. 4:5-18 Ap'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC LANDS

Arbitrary occupation of lands belonging to public property. V. Kljajic. Nar odbor 13 no. 5:224-227 '60. Y, 6.

Organization of public real property; an important task of people's committees. B. Rerih. Nar odbor 13 no. 5: 201-209 '60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

A conference of public prosecutors. D. Perovic. Nar milic 13 no. 7:7-16 Jl'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Communal organizations in the 1959 complex annual report. B. Stevanovic. Statisticar no. 83:6 Mr'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

Competitions at the 5th Assembly. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:196-197 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

5th Assembly of the Radio Amateurs of Yugoslavia; a great review. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:193-195 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

New Yugoslav records. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:198-199 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

Organization of the radio and hydrometeorological services on our coast. M. Matulic. Mornar gl 10 no. 1 59-70 '60. Y, 17.

Technique of the New Yugoslav Telegraph Agency. S. Jordovic. Radioamater Jug 14 no. 7/8:204-206 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Daljinar za prevoz robe Vazi od 29 novembra 1958 Subotica, Stamparsko preduzece JZ. [List of distances for freight transportation. Effective November 29, 1958. chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 1. 1958. 104 p.

Changes in the Yugoslav-Bulgarian federal tariff rates. Medunar transport 6 no. 2:132-133 F'60. Y, 5.

Some problems of the transport organizations of the Yugoslav Railroads and Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. M. Dokic. Produktivnost 2 no. 2: 123-131 F'60. Y, 5.

Traffic of goods at important railroad stations during 1959; statistical data. Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 5:57 My '60. Y, 5.

Yugoslav-Greek-Turkish federal tariff rates for the transportation of goods. Medunar transport 6 no. 1: 17-18 Ja'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - REHABILITATION

Problems, necessities and actual possibilities of the rehabilitation of the disabled Z. Zec. Soc pol 10 no 1 3-14 Ja'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RENT

Calculation and tables of the amounts of indemnification for increased rents. M. Todorovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 1 48-53 Ja'60. Y, 6.

Computation of compensation for the increased rents of workmen paid by the hour and employed in state organs and public services. M. D. T. Nova administracija 8 no. 5 467-468 My'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RESEARCH

Financing the scientific institutions. H. Bacic. Nova administracija 8 no. 5-477-481 My'60. Y, 6.

New procedures in scientific research. D-r M. Pregl dr pit 7 no 2 140-142 F'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROADS

Keeping statistics on the highway traffic. S. Stanic. Statisticar no. 82:3 F'60. Y, 5.

Modernization of the Bosanska Gradiska-Banja Luka road. M. Kutlesa. Ceste most 8 no. 7:157-160 Jl'60. Y, 16.

The 1959 statistics on the highway. U. Pavlovic. Statisticar no. 81:7 Ja'60. Y, 5.

Technicians and technical sections. J. Pogorelic. Ceste most 8 no. 7:168 Jl'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ROWING

Contribution to the use of the modified Harvard step test in the investigation of the physical condition of rowers. J. Ropret. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4:219-224 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - SANITARY ENGINEERING

Bylaw on the Organization and Activities of the Sections of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia. Vodov kanal 4 no. 5/6:229-233 '59. Y, 16.

Minutes of the 4th and 5th ordinary sessions of the Administrative Board of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia, held October 16, 1959 and December 4, 1959, respectively, in Belgrade. Vodov kanal 4 no. 5/6-214-228 '59. Y, 16.

Minutes of the 6th Ordinary Session of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association, held on February 26, 1960 at Rijeka. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2:147-153 '60. Y, 16.

Report on the activities of the Administrative Board in the period between the 4th and 5th ordinary conventions of the Association. Vodov Kanal 5 no. 1/2: 126-146 '60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAWMILLS

Statistical quality control in sawmills. M. Brznjak. Drvna ind 11 no. 1/2:3-11 Ja/F'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SEWERAGE

There are possibilities for more stimulative forms of remuneration in water-supply and sewage establishments. L.V. Vodov kanal 4 no.5/6 3-7 '59. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - SHEEP

Improvement of our sheep breeding. Gl polj kom 6 no 5:6-13 '60. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

Concerning the Law on Contracts on the utilization of ships I.K. Medunar transport 6 no 2:106-107 F'60. Y,5.

Further development of our shipbuilding. O.Kohout. Tesla 7 no.4 12-19 '60. Y,16.

Towing the seagoing ship Circle from Belgrade to Prahovo. Brodarstvo 3 no.5/6:220-223 O/Mi'59/60. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Road signs. (Conclusion) M.Rapo. Ceste most 8 no.7: 161-162 Jl'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCCER

Soccer in elementary schools. V.Rajnovic. Fiz kultura 14 no.3/4:190-198 '60. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Socially negative phenomena. S.J. Soc pol 10 no.4:49-52 Ap'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL POLICY

Survey of social activity. R.L. Soc pol 9 no 12:52-57 D'59 Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL SERVICE

Chronicle of social activity in Yugoslavia. R.L. Soc pol 10 no.1 63-67 Ja'60. Y,5

Social work in schools. O.Matic. Soc pol 10 no.1 43-47 Ja'60 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIAL WORKERS

Increased control and the social workers. M. Papo. Pregl di pit 12 no.5 383-392 My'60. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIOLOGY

A conference of our sociologists at the Institute of Social Sciences M.Ilic, M.Gluscevic Sociologija 1 no 1, 124-140 '59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STANDARDIZATION

Concerning the Law on Yugoslav Standards. S.Vitorovic. Standardizacija no.6 3-7 Je'60. Y,16.

Role of economic organizations on standardization. S.Vitorovic. Nova administracija 8 no.5 441-445 My'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Conference of the directors of the Federal Statistical Office and those of the statistical offices of the Republics. Statisticar no.81:1 Ja'60. Y,5.

Conjoining the reports on working staffs and those of the information services of the economic statistics. P.M.

eral Statistical Office.
.4.358-359 Ap'60.

First annual convention of the Student Organization of the Belgrade High Statistical School. G.V. Statisticar no.79:2 N'59. Y,5.

Higher statistical school and its role in the formation of statistical cadres. B.Nikolajevic. Nova administracija 8 no.3.258-261 Mr'60. Y,6.

List of forms of the complex annual report for 1959; information units for the said report. Statisticar no. 83:9 Mr'60. Y,5.

Making a code for the territorial units. Statisticar no. 84 7 Ap'60. Y,5.

Methods of processing statistical data; numbers as specific proof. S.Stankovic Pregl dr pit 12 no.5: 431-433 My'60. Y,1.

On the necessity of being up-to-date in statistical services. B.M. Statisticar no.82,1 F'60. Y,5.

On the regulations with regard to the professional fitness of the employees in the statistical service. R.M. Statisticar no.81:4 Ja'60. Y,5.

Permanent network of statistical districts. M.Jankovic. Statisticar no.82:1 F'60. Y,5.

Results of the entrance examinations for the 1959/60 school year. B.Nikolajevic. Statisticar no.79 2 N'59. Y,5.

Selling of statistical calendars, a duty of all statisticians. J.Pipovic. Statisticar no.82 8 F'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Conference on the production of sugar beets. Gl polj kom 5 no.12:18 '59. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUICIDE

A case of suicide by strychnine. R.Dordevic, Z Zivkovic Nar milic 13 no.8 28-30 Ag'60 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TARIFF

Application of the tariff system. Z.Mrkusic. Nova trg 13 no.7/8:477-478 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

Experiences and problems concerning the rating of teaching and educational personnel. Z.Jevtic. Nova administracija 8 no 3:261-264 Mr'60. Y,6.

Organization of free activities of pupils in connection with the teaching of the mother language and literature. V.Nedic. Nastava vaspit 8 no.10 523-525 '59. Y,8.

The teaching of retarded pupils. M.Markovic. Nastava vaspit 8 no.8/9.453-462 '59. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Apprentices in economy; results of the registration as of March 31, 1959. Stat bilten Jug no 167:1-72 Ap'60. Y,5.

On some problems of remuneration and professional skill of workers. L.Vejnovic. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2:54-59 '60. Y,16.

Technical education of staffs before the Federal People's Assembly. E R Pregl dr pit 12 no.5.427-431 My'60. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Decentralization in the Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service, when the next step? D.St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 388 890, 892 S'59. Y,5.

Some problems of the transport organizations of the Yugoslav Railroads and Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. M.Dokic. Produktivnost 2 no.2: 123-131 F'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEGRAPH

Technique of the New Yugoslav Telegraph Agency. S.Jordovic. Radioamater Jug 14 no.7/8:204-206 Jl/Ag'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Changes in the statistics of hotel trade and tourism in 1960. P.Minkovic. Statisticar no.81:2 Ja'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

The 2d Congress of the Union of Communal and Handicraft Workers of Yugoslavia. Vodov kanal 5 no.1/2: 3-4 '60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

The transportation enterprises and the complex annual report for 1959. M.Valter. Statisticar no.83:4 Mr'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

International road transportation during the first 9 months of 1959. Medunar transport 6 no.1:24-26 Ja'60. Y,5.

Road transportation with Austria. Medunar transport 6 no.1:31-32 Ja'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRUCK TRAILERS

Statistical registration of motor vehicles and truck trailers. St. Statisticar no.80:3 D'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNEMPLOYED

Inquiry into the employment of women. J-P. Soc pol 9 no.12:58-62 D'59. Y,5.

An investigation on employed women. Z.Petrovic. Statisticar no.81:7 Ja'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Contribution to the problem of our universities. I. Where to start with reforms. B.Tezak. Univer danas 1 no. 1/2:7-12 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

The higher schools in 1957/1958. R.L. Statisticar no.82:3 F'60. Y,5.

Postgraduate studies and special forms of teaching in universities B.Blagojevic. Sveucil vjes 5 no 1/2:3-13 '59. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

A conference of veterinarians. M.Karadzic. Gl polj kom 6 no.3/4:7-9 '60. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Vocational training of cadres, following the Resolution on Vocational Training of Cadres adopted by the Federal People's Assembly. R.Jemuovic. Obrazov odrasih 6 no.7/8:1-12 Jl/Ag'60. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Calculation and tables of the amounts of indemnification for increased rents. M.Todorovic. Nova administracija 8 no.1 48-53 Ja'60. Y,6.

Computation of compensation for the increased rents of workmen paid by the hour and employed in state organs and public services. M.D.T. Nova administracija 8 no.5.467-468 My'60. Y,6

Consultations on remuneration in the economy. R.V. Produktivnost 2 no.2:178-179 F'60. Y,5.

An example of the system of remuneration based on the division of economic units. T.Tomic Nova administracija 8 no.5.445-457 My'60. Y,6.

On some problems of remuneration and professional skill of workers. L.Vejnovic. Vodov kanal 5 no. 1/2 54-59 '60. Y,16.

Quicker introduction of stimulative forms of remuneration. T.Tomic. Nova administracija 8 no.1:21-30 Ja'60. Y,6.

Remuneration in the economy. S.Velimirovic. Produktivnost 1 no.9.869-876 D'59. Y,5.

Review of the system of stimulative remuneration in enterprises. T.Tomic. Nova administracija 8 no.3 231-241 Mr'60. Y,6.

Wages in the economy in the first trimester of 1959. R.L. Statisticar no.82 7 F'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

Bylaw on the Organization and Activities of the Sections of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia. Vodov kanal 4 no.5/6 229-233 '59. Y,16.

Domestic manufacture of the equipment and materials for water-supply engineering. I.Lampic. Vodov kanal 5 no.1/2:60-63 '60. Y,16.

Minutes of the 4th and 5th ordinary sessions of the Administrative Board of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia, held October 16,1959 and December 4,1959, respectively, in Belgrade. Vodov kanal 4 no.5/6:214-228 '59. Y,16.

Minutes of the 6th Ordinary Session of the Water Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association, held on February 26,1960 at Rijeka. Vodov kanal 5 no.1/2: 147-153 '60. Y,16.

Planning the work and payment by production units. B.Jankovic. Vodov kanal 5 no.1/2:106-117 '60. Y,16.

Report on the activities of the Administrative Board in the period between the 4th and 5th ordinary conventions of the Association. Vodov kanal 5 no.1/2: 126-146 '60. Y,16.

There are possibilities for more stimulative forms of remuneration in water-supply and sewage establishments. L.V. Vodov kanal 4 no.5/6:3-7 '59. Y,16.

What the analysis of the 1956 final accounts has actually shown. D.Kojovic. Vodov kanal 4 no.5/6:8-19 '59. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHEAT

Proizvodnja psenice u 1957/58 godini (Production of Wheat in 1957/58); a book review. Lj.Bozic. Poljoprivr pregl 8 no.9/10:382-385 S/O'59. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Review of Dr.L.Vujicic's article "Raw Material Basis and Population As Development Factors of the Wood-Using Industries in Yugoslavia." M.Gojmerac. Drvna ind 11 no.3/4:48-52 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Dr.Dorde Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim
'60. Y,7.

Dr.Dorde Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Military Medicine under the Conditions of Partisan Warfare); a book review. P.Moraca. Vojno delo 12 no.6:321-326 Je'60. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)

Experiences of our partisan maritime war in the light of the international maritime war law. B. Jandric. Mornar gl 10 no. 1,50-56 '60. Y, 17.

Formation and some actions of the mountain battery of the Second Proletarian Division. V. Brajovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1.71-80 Ja'60. Y, 17.

In the occupied towns of Yugoslavia, some data on combat activities. R. Guberina. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1: 81-85 Ja'60. Y, 17.

Leadership in our National Liberation War and social revolution. D. Bilandzic. Vojno delo 11 no. 12:655-660 D'59. Y, 17.

Naval river flotilla in the National Liberation War. J. Vasiljevic. Mornar gl 9 no. 6:608-616 '59. Y, 17.

Pero Moraca's Odbrana u NOR-u (Defense in the National Liberation War), a book review. V. Kadijevic. Vojno delo 11 no. 10/11:625-634 O/N'59. Y, 17.

Some experiences in the organization of the war economy in the National Liberation War. D. Kosanovic. Vojno delo 12 no. 6:312-320 Je'60. Y, 17

Various units in guerrilla warfare. R. Tanaskovic. Vojno delo 12 no. 6:289-303 Je'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - YOUTH

Motivation and evolution of behavior in youth voluntary-labor groups, results of a research in the highway construction of 1958. R. Supek. Sociologija 1 no 1.84-110 '59. Y, 5.

Place and role of the correspondence of pupils in the development of friendship and unity among youth. R. Vukovic. Nastav vaspit 8 no. 8/9:434-444 '59. Y, 8.

Some problems concerning the improvement of our youth athletics. N. Kurelic. Fiz kultura 14 no. 3/4:124-145 '60. Y, 8.

ZABELIN, IGOR MIKHAILOVICH

A review of I. Zabelins' Astrogeografija (Astrogeography). M. Zepe. Zvaigz debess 48-49 Spring '60. La, 13.

ZABLOCKI, FRANCISZEK

Zablocki and Slowacki. K. Puzyna. Dialog 5 no. 7:102-111 Jl'60. P, 11.

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibitions during 1960. D. Barlcevic. Ljetopis JAZU 63:485-487 '59 (published '59). Y, 1.

International Permanent Exhibition of Publications. B. Tezak. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2:15-24 '59. Y, 8.

A People's University course "Family and Household," at the exhibition of the Zagreb fair. F. Zimbrek. Obrazov odrasth 6 no. 7/8:78-81 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 8.

ZAGREB - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The creation and activity of the Croatian Philosophical Society in Zagreb. V. Filipovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:55-56 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

ZAGREB - SCHOOLS

Celebration of the 40th anniversary of the inauguration of the Medical Faculty in the University of Zagreb. K. K. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:29-38 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

Celebration of the 35th anniversary of the Institute of Pathological Anatomy. Z. Kopac. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:38-41 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

Fifth Session of the University Council of Zagreb University, January 10, 1959; reports of the rector and others. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 3/4.87-199 '58 (published '59). Y, 8.

Niels Henrik David Bohr, honoris causa doctor of science of our university. Sveucil vjes 5 no. 1/2.51-54 '59. Y, 8.

Schools at the beginning of the academic year 1959/60, statistical data Mjes stat Hrv 9 no. 4:57-58 Ap'60. Y, 5.

Survey of the development of the University of Zagreb. A. Brodanovic. Sveucil vjes 4 no. 1/2:13-28 '58 (published '59) Y, 8.

ZAGREB - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Stay of Engineer Marc Langevin in Zagreb. S. Miloust. Saobr grad 8 no. 9/10:31-33 S/O'59. Y, 5.

ZAKHODER, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH

Boris N. Zakhoder; a handful of remembrances. A. Zajaczkowski Przegl orient no. 2 165-174 '60. P, 4.

In memory of Boris N. Zakhoder, an obituary. T. Lewicki. Przegl orient no 2 157-163 '60. P, 4.

ZANDERS, FRIDRICHS

Fridrichs Zanders, Latvian pioneer in rocket building. Reports Riga 17 no 34:3-4 Ag 23'60. La, 1.

Unveiling monument to Fridrichs Zanders in Riga. Reports Riga 17 no. 34:5 Ag 23'60. La, 1.

ZDZIENNICKI, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Zdziennicki (October 30, 1901 - March 20, 1960), an obituary Normalizacja P 28 no. 5:266-267 My'60 P, 16.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

A Silesian in Zeromski's Popioly (Ashes). S. Zabierowski. Zaranie slaskie 23 no. 1.62-73 Ja/Mr'60. P, 4.

Stefan Zeromski's library letters from Rapperswil. J. Reiter. Rocz bibl 3 no. 1/2:281-286 '59. P, 2.

ZEYER, JULIUS

Maria Bobrownicka's Studia nad tworczoscia Juliusza Zeyera (Studies of Julius Zeyer's Work), a book review. K. Krejci. Slavia 29 no. 2:311-317 '60. C, 11.

ZIKARAS, JUOZAS

One more monograph; a book review. T. Ademonis. Lit ir men no. 38:2 S'60. Lt, 11.

ZILBERS, EDVARTS

"Let new generations develop in strength"; a literary review. I. Auzins. Karogs no 8.152-153 Ag'60. La, 11.

Life dedicated to people. J. Upitis. Zvaigzne no. 16:17 Ag'60. La, 1.

Sudrabu Edzus; a short biography and evaluation of his work. J. Niedre. Lit un maksla no. 33 2 Ag'60. La, 11.

ZINC

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Chemical and physicochemical testing of zinc from the standpoint of the galvanic cell industry. L. Pesty. Koh lap 93[i.e. 15] no. 7:Kohaszati 317-323 Jl'60. H, 16.

Data on the sparking-off effect. III-IV. In German. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 22 no. 3: 255-273 '60. H, 13.

Experiments in obtaining high-grade quality electrolytic zinc under conditions of industrial mass production. Z. Szyniec. Rudy i metal 5 no. 8:340-342 Ag'60. P, 16.

Protecting brass pipes against dezincing. L. Kitipova-Popova. Elektroenergija 11 no. 3:30-31 Mr'60. B, 16.

Reasons for the pertinency of preliminary dressing of zinc and lead ores. K. Dabrowski. Rudy i metale 5 no 8 326-330 Ag'60. P, 16.

ZINC FLUORIDE

Preparation of metallic thorium in compact form by electrodeposition from fused salts. S. Minc., W. Rafalski. Nukleonika 5 no. 1/2:47-53 '60. P, 13.

ZINC SULFIDE

The growing of electroluminescent and photoconductive single crystals of zinc sulphide. F. Karel. Cs cas fys 10 no. 4 316-324 '60. C, 13.

Influence of infrared radiation on the energy transfer in ZnS-Mn. In French. P Jaszczyn. Acta physica Pol 18 no. 5 427-438 '59. P, 13.

ZIRCONIUM

Analytical determination of zirconium in red slime In German. A. Schneer. Chem anal 5 no 1:79-84 '60. P, 13.

ZIVKOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Ljubomir Zivkovic's Nauka o drustvu (Foundations of Society), a book review. J. Sinadinovski. Sociologija 1 no1 153-157 '59. Y, 5.

ZOLA, EMIL

Emil Zola's works translated into Bulgarian; in commemoration of his 120th birthday. N. Donchev. Bibliotekar Bulg 7 no. 4:30-39 [Ap]'60. B, 2.

ZONE MELTING

Automatic device for zone refining of metals and semiconductors. In English. W. Giriat, Z. Dziuba. Acta physica Pol 18 no 6:589-592 '59. P, 13.

ZONITIDAE

The genus Lindbergia Riedel (Gastropoda, Zonitidae) as well as notes on Vitrea illyrica (A. J. Wagner). In German. Annales zool 18 no. 18:333-346 Fe'60. P, 13.

ZOOLOGISTS, GERMAN

Alfred Brehm and his work. P. Beron. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2 19-21 F'60. B, 13.

ZOOLOGY

Zoological parks during the centuries. D. Popov. Prir i znanie 13 no. 2 18-19 F'60. B, 13.

ZUGIC, BLAZO

Blazo Zugic's Anegdote (Anecdotes); a book review. N. Matunovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 1 92-93 Ja'60. Y, 17.

ZUREK, OLDRICH

A new book on the distribution of productive forces; a review of Oldrich Zurek's Rozmistovani vyrobnich sil v CSR (Distribution of Productive Forces in Czechoslovakia). M. Cerveny. Plan hosp 13 no. 9. 710-720 '60. C, 5.

ZVONICEK, JAN

Jan Zvonicek and Vaclav Ulrych's Mechanizace dopravy v potravinarskem prumyslu (Mechanization of Material Handling in the Food Industry); a book review. K. Vacek. Poda org 14 no. 8:384 Ag'60. C, 5.

ZWICKY, FRITZ

The morphological method in astronomy. K. Rudnicki. Postepy astronom 8 no. 1:15-37 Ja/Mr'60. P, 13.

ZYGAENA

see subdivision under POLAND.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

ETHNOGRAPHICA C, 12.	
EZHEGODNIK PO AGRARNOI ISTORII VOSTOCHNOI EVROPY E, 15	
FAIPAR H, 16.	
FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8	
FILOLOGIAI DOZLONY H, 11.	
FILOLOGIA POLSKA P, 11	
FINANCE A UVER C, 5.	
FINANSIJE Y, 5.	
FIZICKA KULTURA Y, 6.	
FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13	
FOLIA BIOLOGICA P, 13	
FOLIA BIOLOGICA C, 13	
GAZETA CUKROWNICZA P, 16	
GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.	
GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR C, 13	
Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav	GEOFYSIKALNI SBORNIK C, 13.
Slovenska akademia vied.	GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK C, 12.
GERMANICA WRATISLAVIENSIA P, 11	
Narodna banka FNRJ	GLASNIK Y, 5.
Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ.	GLASNIK Y, 15.
GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE	Y, 3.
Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo.	GLASNIK Y, 3.
Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka.	GLAS Y, 13
GLAS TOVARNE Y, 5.	
Slovensko etnografsko drustvo.	GLASNIK Y, 12.
GLEDISTA Y, 1.	
Sofia. Minen nauchnoizsledovatelski institut.	GODISHNIK JAHRBUCH B, 16.
GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 16.	
GORIUCHIE SLANTSY, KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA E, 16.	
GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.	
GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.	
GYOGYSZERESZET H, 14.	
HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.	
HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. JOURNAL OF FERTILIZERS AND CROP PROTECTION	Y, 15.
HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL	H, 12.
HIDROTEHNICA R, 16.	
HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.	
Hung Heavy Ind	HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES H, 16.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16
Idogen nyelvek tan	AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA H, 11
Ind allment anim	INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA PRODUSE ANIMALE R, 16
Ind allment veget	INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE VEGETALE R, 16.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Inf Bul ZAP	Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. INFORMATION BULLETIN P, 4.
Inwest i bud	INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5.
Is moksiu ist Liet	IS MOKSLU ISTORIJOS LIETUVOJE Li, 1.
Ist zap Crne G	ISTORISKI ZAPISI Y, 4.
Izgradnja	IZGRADNJA Y, 16
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jaun gret	JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5.
Jaz cas SAV	JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS C, 11.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Jug rev med pravo	JUGOSLOVENSKA REVIJA ZA MEDUNARODNO PRAVO Y, 7.
Jugoslavija mag	JUGOSLAVIJA Y, 1.
Karogs	KAROGS La, 11.
Keel ja kirj	KEEL JA KIRKANDUS E, 11.
Kehakultuur	KEHAKULTUUR C, 8.
Kem tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13
Khig mikrobiol	KHIGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIIA I MIKROBIOLOGIIA B, 14.
Khim i industriia	KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA B, 16.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Kom sov La	KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII La, 6.
Kommunist rus Li	KOMMUNIST Li, 6.
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 2.
Konzerv paprika	KONZERV-ES PAPRIKAIPAR H, 16.
Kozarstvi	KOZARSTVI C, 16.
Kozleked kozl	KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Krest revue	KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3.
Kulkereskedelem	KULKERESKEDELEM H, 5.
Kwartalnik film	KWARTALNIK FILMOWY P, 3.
Kwartalnik hist	KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
Las pol	LAS POLSKI P, 15
Laty jur raksti	LATVIESU JURISTU RAKSTI La, 7.
Les	LES C, 15.
Les cas	LESNICKY CASOPIS C, 15.
Letecky obzor	LETECKY OBZOR C, 16.
Leveltari hir	Hungary. Leveltarak Orszagos Kozpontja. LEVELTARI HIRADO H, 4.
Liet ak darbai A	Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija DARBAI SERIJA A TRUDY SERIIA A Li, 1.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11.
Lit lud	LITERATURA LUDOWA P, 11
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Litteraria	LITTERARIA, STUDIE A DOKUMENTY C, 11.
Livarstvo	LIVARSTVO Y, 16.
Ljetopis JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti. LJETOPIS JUGOSLAVENSKE AKADEMIJE ZNANOSTI I UMJETNOSTI Y, 1
Magy hir techn	MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16.
Magy kem lap	MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16.
Magy myelv	MAGYAR NYELV H, 11.
Magy pszichol sz	MAGYAR PSZICHOLOGIAI SZEMLE H, 3.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Magyar jog	MAGYAR JOG H, 7.
Maksla	MAKSLA La, 1.
Mana	MANA E, 11.
Mat Doc	Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS P, 1.
Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS C, 13.
Mech zem	MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15.
Medunar probl	MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI Y, 6.
Medunar transport	MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT Y, 5.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5.
Meteor zpravy	METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY C, 13.
Metrologia apl	METROLOGIA APLICATA R, 13.
Mezinar polit	MEZINARODNI POLITIKA C, 6.
Mistni prumysl	MISTNI PRUMYSL C, 16.
Mjes stat Hrv	Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ Y, 5.
Modelarz	MODELARZ P, 16.
Moksl ir gyv	MOKSLAS IR GYVENIMAS Li, 1.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Mornar gl	MORNARICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Motoryzacja	MOTORYZACJA P, 16.
Munka szemle	MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE H, 5.
Musu girios	MUSU GIRIOS Li, 15.
N Eesti raadio	N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1.
Nafta Jug	NAFTA Y, 16.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nagyvilag	NAGYVILAG H, 11.
Nar milic	NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.
Nar suv	NARODNI SUVETI B, 6.

Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 6
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nastava vaspit	NASTAVA I VASPITANJE Y, 8.
Nasza ojczyzna	NASZA OJCZYZNA P, 2
Nauch trud khidro melio	Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institute po khidrotekhnika i melioratsii. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE B, 15.
Nauch trud selsk inst	Knezha Kompleksen selsko-stopanski nauchnoizsledovatelski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE B, 15.
Nauka-proizvodstvu	NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU La, 16.
Nendori	NENDORI A, 11.
Nepi ellenor	NEPI ELLENORZES H, 5.
New Yug Law	THE NEW JUGOSLAV LAW Y, 7
Noorus	NOORUS E, 5.
Normalizace	NORMALIZACE C, 16.
Normalizacja P	NORMALIZACJA P, 16.
Notes astr SAN	Srpska akademija nauka Matematicki institut. Astronomsko-munericka sekcija. NOTES ET TRAVAUX Y, 13.
Nouk kool	NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8.
Nouk opetaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16
Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Novo vreme	NOVO VREME B, 6.
Nowe drogi	NOWE DROGI P, 6.
Nowe roln	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Nukleonika	NUKLEONIKA P, 13.
Obrazov odraslih	OBRAZOBANJE ODRASLIH Y, 8.
Ochr znamky	OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY C, 16.
Odborar Prague	ODBORAR C, 5.
Odra biul	ODRA; BIULETYN PRASOWY P, 4
	NA OTAZKY C, 1.
	3.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE C, 5
Pojist obz	POJISTNY OBZOR C, 5
Pokr metody	POKROKOVE METODY PRACE C, 16.
Poligrafika	POLIGRAFIKA P, 2.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Poljopriv zadr	POLJOPRIVREDA I ZADRUGARSTVO, CASOPIS ZA SELO Y, 15.
Poljoprivr pregl	POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED Y, 15.
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 15.
Pollumokon	POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI E, 5.
Poradn bibl	PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2
Postepy astronom	POSTEPY ASTRONOMII P, 13.
Postepy biochemii	POSTEPY BIOCHEMII P, 13.
Potrav stroj chlad	POTRAVINARSKE STROJIRENSTVI A CHLADICI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Poz stavby	POZEMNI STAVBY C, 16.
Praca zabezp spol	PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE P, 5.
Prace Inst geod	Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE, PROCEEDINGS P, 12.
Prace Inst masz przepl	Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Maszyn Przeplywowych. PRACE P, 16.
Prace Inst naft	Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE P, 16.
Prace roln i spoz	PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU SPOZYWCZEGO P, 16.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 1.
Prawo Breslar	Breslau. Uniwersytet. PRAWO P, 7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C, 1.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Prik stud Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y, 5.
Prik stud Srb	Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI I STUDIJE Y, 5.
Prir cas slezsky	PRIRODOVEDNY CASOPIS SLEZSKY. ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS SILESIAE C, 13.
Prir i znanie	PRIRODA I ZNANIE B, 13.
Privr izgr	PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA Y, 5.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Produktivnost	Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PROCUKTIVNOST Y, 5.
Prum potravin	PRUMYSL POTRAVIN C, 16.
Przegl art	PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY P, 10.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 16.
Przegl geod	PRZEGLAD GEODEZYJNY P, 13.
Przegl geofiz	PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS P, 13.
Przegl geol	PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY P, 16.
Przegl gorn	PRZEGLAD GORNICZY P, 16.
Przegl human	PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY P, 1.
Przegl kol	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY P, 16
Przegl kol drog	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16.
Przegl kol elektr	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl kol mech	PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY P, 16.
Przegl orient	PRZEGLAD ORIENTALISTYCZNY P, 4
Przegl papier	PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY P, 16.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 16.
Przegl wlok	PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY P, 16
Przem chem	PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16.
Przem spoz	PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY P, 16.
Przyjaciel mlod spoldz	PRZYJACIEL MLODEGO SPOLDZIELCY P, 15.
Psihol bilten	PSIHOLOSKI BILTEN Y, 3.
Rad prir nauke JAZU	Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za prirodne nauke. RAD Y, 13.
Radioamater Jug	RADIOAMATER Y, 16.
Radovi hist Zagreb	Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filosofski fakultet. RADOVI. HISTORIJSKA GRUPA Y, 4.
Reklama	REKLAMA C, 6.
Reports Riga	REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1.
Reports Vilna	Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Li, 1.
Rev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
Rev ling	REVUE DE LINGUISTIQUE. JOURNAL OF LINGUISTICS R, 11.
Rev math pures	REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES. JOURNAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MATHEMATICS R, 13.
Rev min	REVISTA MINELOR R, 16.
Rev pedag	REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE R, 8.
Rev psihol	REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE R, 3.
Rocenka Univ knih Praha	Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. ROCENKA C, 2.
Rocz bibl	RACZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE P, 2.
Rocz dziej spol	ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH P, 5.
Rocz geol	Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. ROCZNIK P, 12.

Rocz nauk roln rosl	ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A· ROSLINNA P, 15.
Rocz orient	ROCZNIK ORIENTALISTYCZNY P, 11.
Rozpravy mat CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13.
Rozpravy spol CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5
Rozvoj sluzed	ROZVOJ SLUZEB C, 5.
Rruga Part	RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6.
Ruch prawn i ekon	RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY P, 7.
Rudy	RUDY C, 16.
Rudy i metale	RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE P, 16.
Rynki rolne	RYNKI ROLNE P, 5.
Samorzad rob	SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY P, 5.
Saobr grad	SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA Y, 5.
Saop Inst isp mat Srb	Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje materijala NR Srbije. SAOPSTENJA Y, 16.
Sbor CSAZV zem ekon	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 15.
Sbor Podblanicka	SBORNIK VLASTIVEDNYCH PRACI Z PODBLANICKA C, 4.
Sbor sud odl	ZBIRKA SUDSKIH ODLUKA Y, 7.
Sbornik stroit Tallinn	Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Stroitelnyi fakultet. SBORNIK STATEL E, 16.
Sdel tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16.
Siln doprava	SILNICNI DOPRAVA C, 5.
Sirp ja vasar	SIRP JA VASAR E, 11.
Sklar a keramik	SKLAR A KERAMIK C, 16.
Slavia	SLAVIA C, 11.
Slevarenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16.
Slov div	SLOVENSKE DIVADLO C, 9.
Slov fil cas	SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3.
Slov rec	SLOVENSKA REC C, 11.
Slovansky prehl	SLOVANSKY PREHLED C, 6.
Soc obchod	SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD C, 5.
Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Sociologija	SOCIOLOGIJA; CASOPIS ZA SOCIOLOGIJU, SOCIJALNU PSIHOLOGIJU I SOCIJALNU ANTROPOLOGIJU Y, 5.
Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y, 8.
Sots pollum	SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15.
Sots pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Sots turg	SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA B, 5.
Spisanie BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. SPISANIE B, 1.
Spisanie Bulg geol dr	Bulgarsko geologichesko druzhestvo. SPISANIE B, 12.
Spolem	SPOLEM P, 5.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 16.
Standardizarea	STANDARDIZAREA R, 16.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiju. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Stat inform Ma	Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI INFORMACII Y, 5.
Stat obz	Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR STATISTICAL REVIEW C, 5.
Statisticar	STATISTICAR Y, 5.
Statistika	STATISTIKA B, 5.
Stavivo	STAVIVO C, 16.
Stroj cas	STROJNICKY CASOPIS. C, 16.
Studii cerc biol viget	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA R, 13.
Studii cerc metalurgie	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE R, 16.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15.
Svedectvi	SVEDECTVE C, 1.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Sveucil vjes	Zagreb. Univerzitet. SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK. INFORMATIONES Y, 8.
Svyturys	SVYTURYS Li, 1.
Sylwan	SYLWAN P, 15.
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szklo	SZKLO I CERAMIKA P, 16.
Szkoln spec chor	Zwiazek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego. Sekcja Szkolnictwa Specjalnego. SZKOLNICTWO SPECJALNE; WYBRANE ZAGADNIENIA Z DZIALU CHORYCH P, 8.
Tars toritud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Torteneti Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 1.
Tartu toim	Tartu. Ulikool. TOIMETISED. UCHENYE ZAPISKI E, 1.
Tchechosl sport	DER TCHECHOSLOVAKISCHE SPORT C, 8.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 17.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tekhnika Bulg	TEKHNIKA B, 16.
Telecomunicatii	TELECOMUNICATII R, 16.
Telekomunikacije	TELEKOMUNIKACIJE Y, 16.
Tesla	TESLA Y, 16.
Textil Cz	TEXTIL C, 16.
Theol szemle	THEOLOGIAI SZEMLE H, 3.
Trud Inst elektri	Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut po elektrifikatsiia. TRUDOVE B, 16.
Trud Inst khidro meteor	Sofia. Institut po khidrologiia i meteorologiia. TRUDOVE B, 13.
Trudy Inst fizik	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts. RAKSTI. TRUDY La, 13.
Tworczosc	TWORCZOSC P, 11.
Tworzywa guma lakiery	TWORZYWA, GUMA, LAKIERY P, 16.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Typografia	TYPOGRAFIA C, 2.
Uhli	UHLI C, 16.
Univer danas	UNIVERZITAT DANAS. UNIVERSITY TODAY Y, 8
Utunk	UTUNK R, 11.
Vazduh gl Zemun	VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Veda potravin	VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU POTRAVINARSKEM C, 16.
Vest Slov kem dr	Slovensko kemijsko drustvo. VESTNIK. BULLETIN Y, 13.
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS La, 1.
Vestnik SAV	Slovenska akademia vied. VESTNIK C, 1.
Vodov kanal	VODOVOD I KANALIZACIJA Y, 16.
Voen ist sbornik	VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI SBORNIK B, 17.
Voj ekon pregl	VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojno delo	VOJNO DELO Y, 17.
Vojno teh gl	VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 4.
Vuprosi fiz kult	VUPROSI NA FIZICHESKATA KULTURA B, 8.
Vystavba archit	VYSTAVBA A ARCHITEKTURA C, 16.
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 5.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad naft	WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE P, 16.
Wierchy	WIERCHY P, 12.
Wies	WIES P, 1.
Wojsk przegl	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY P, 17.
Wojsko lud	WOJSKO LUDOWE P, 17.
World Marxist Rev	WORLD MARXIST REVIEW; PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM C, 6
Wychow fizycz	WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE P, 8.
Wykaz nabyt GUS	Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Biblioteka. WYKAZ NABYTKOW P, 6.
Z otchlani wiekow	Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW P, 4.
Za soc skolu	ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU C, 8.
Zag ekon rol	ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ P, 15.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zaranie slaskie	ZARANIE SLASKIE P, 4.
Zavarivanje	ZAVARIVANJE Y, 16.

Zbor Mat srp filol ling	Matica srpska. Lingvisticka sekcija. SBORNIK ZA FILOLOGIJU I LINGVISTIKU Y, 11.
Zbornik rad Vizant inst SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 4.
Zesz nauk hum Lodz	Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE SERIA I NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE P, 1.
Zesz nauk Jag	ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO P, 1.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Znak	ZNAK P, 1
Zvalgz debess	ZVAIGZNOTA DEBESS La, 13.
Zvalgzne	ZVAIGZNE La, 1.
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16
Zycie i mysl Warsz	ZYCIE I MYSL P, 3.
Zycie szkoly	ZYCIE SZKOLY P, 8.

PERIODICALS

Supplement

This list consists of newly reported receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries

---

ALBANIA

DIGEST OF SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti Shqiperia e Lire) New York. [English abstracts of Shqiptari i lire issued by the Free Albania Committee. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARIA

BULGARIAN RESORTS. ("Balkanturist," Durzhavno stopansko predpriiatie za turism i putuvane) Sofia. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Balkanturist State Commercial Enterprise for Touring and Travel. English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, in German as Bulgarische Kurorte, and in Russian. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY. Sofiia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition. Issued also in Russian]
CaOOG DLC ICJ NNM

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials issued by the Publishing House of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za klinichna i obshtestvena meditsina. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Clinical and Social Medicine, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
ICJ Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Meditsinski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Medical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
MaU-B Not in DLC

Bulgarsko geologichesko druzhestvo. SPISANIE. REVIEW. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Geological Society, with English, French, or German summaries. Three no. a year]
DLC

FOLIA MEDICA. (Meditsinska akademiia "Ivan P. Pavlov.") Plovdiv. [International supplement of "Collection of Scientific Works" issued by the Ivan P. Pavlov Higher School of Medicine. 4 no. a year]
NBSU-M Not in DLC

KHIGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGHIA I MIKROBIOLOGHIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on hygiene, epidemiology, and microbiology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian and English or French summaries. Bimonthly]

Knezha. Kompleksen selskostopanski nauchnoizsledovatelski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Combined Agricultural Scientific Research Institute of Knezha, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

LOV I RIBOLOV. Sofiia. [Magazine on hunting and fishing]
WaU Not in DLC

Sofia. Institut po khidrologiia i meteorologiia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Superseded Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba. Trudove, 1958.
DLC

Sofia. Mäen nauchnoizsledovatelski institut. GODISHNIK. JAHRBUCH. Sofiia. [Annals of the Mining Scientific Research Institute, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut po elektrifikatsiia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Electrification, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut po epidemiologiia i microbiologiia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology]
InLP Not in DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institute po khidrotekhnika i melioratsii. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Soil Improvement, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovlia) Sofiia [Information bulletin for the employees in the retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Weekly]
DLC

VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI SBORNIK. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Voenno-istoricheski otdel) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Department of Military History, Ministry of National Defense]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ACTIVITAS NERVOSA SUPERIOR. (Spolecnost pro studium vyasi nervove cinnosti, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Society for the Study of Higher Nervous Activity, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Bratislava. Univerzita. Filozoficka fakulta. SBORNIK. PHILOLOGICA. Bratislava. [Papers on philology issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Bratislava University]
NNC Not in DLC

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav pre vinohradnictvo a vinarstvo. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making]
DA Not in DLC

BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL DE LA PRESSE SYNDICALE ET OUVRIERE. (World Federation of Trade-Unions) Prague. [International bulletin. French-language edition; issued also in English as International Bulletin of the Trade-Union and Working-Class Press, and in German, Japanese, Russian, and Spanish. Bimonthly]
DS Not in DLC

CESKA BIBLIOGRAFIE; SBORNIK STATI A MATERIALU. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Papers and materials on bibliography issued by the National Library, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Biennial]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav radiotechniky a elektroniky. PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Radio Engineering and Electronics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
MCM Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. DEMOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers on demography and population issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries]
DS Not in DLC

ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Moravske museum v Brne) Brno. [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Moravian Museum in Brno. In French, German, or Russian]
DLC

FOLIA VETERINARIA FACULTATIS MEDICINAE VETERINARIAE CASSOVIENSIS. (Vysoka skola polnohospodarska, Veterinarska fakulta v Kosiciach) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine in Kosice, Higher School of Agriculture, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
IaAS IU Not in DLC

GEOLOGICKY PRUZKUM. (Ustredni geologicky urad) Praha. [Research reports issued by the Central Geological Office Monthly]
CaOOG Not in DLC

ODPOVEDE NA OTAZKY. Bratislava. [Popular magazine on current topics. Monthly]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne stredisko. ZPRAVY. Olomouc. [Bulletin of the District Center of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc]
MH Not in DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny ustav kraje Olomouckeho. ZPRAVY. [Bulletin issued by the Research Institute for Adult Education of Olomouc District]
MH Not in DLC

POKROKOVE METODY PRACE. (Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace) Praha. [Loose leaf summaries on progressive labor methods and their application in Czechoslovakia issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information]
DLC

POTRAVINARSKI STROJIRENSTVI A CHLADICI TECHNIKA. (Vyzkumny ustav stroju chladicich a potravinarskych) Praha. [Reports issued by the Research Institute for Refrigeration and Food Machinery. Supplement to Prumysl potravin]
DLC

Prague. Ceske vysoke uceni technicke Fakulta lesnicka. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Praha. [Papers on forestry issued by the Faculty of Forestry, Czech Institute of Technology]
CU DA Not in DLC

Prague. Hydrometeorologicky ustav. DENNI PREHLED POCASI. Praha [Daily weather reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute]
DWB Not in DLC

Prague. Spolecnost Narodniho musea, Prirodovedecky sbor, Mammaliologicka sekce. ZPRAVY. Praha [Bulletin issued by the Mammaliological Section, Natural History Group, Society of the National Museum]
NNM Not in DLC

Prague. Statni archivni skola. CASOPIS. Praha [Publication issued by the State School for Archivists]
MiU Not in DLC

Prague. Ustav hygieny prace a chorob z povolani. SCIENTIFIC REPORTS. Praha. [Papers on industrial medicine issued by the Institute of Industrial Health and Occupational Diseases]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Vysoka skola zemedelska. SBORNIK ... ACTA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Agricultural College of Prague; with Russian and English or German summaries]
CU DA IaAS Not in DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav lesa a myslivosti. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Forestry and Hunting, with English or German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

REFERATY, KRITIKY, DISKUSE O NOVYCH LEKARSKYCH KNIHACH VE STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH. (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Abstracts, reviews, and discussions concerning medical books accessioned to the state scientific libraries issued by the State Medical Library]
DNLM NBSU-M Not in DLC

SBORNIK PRAC O TATRANSKOM NARODNOM PARKU (Sprava Tatranskeho narodneho parku) Bratislava. [Studies issued by the Administration of the Tatra Mountains National Park]
CU Not in DLC

SBORNIK VLASTIVEDNYCH PRACI Z PODBLANICKA (Okresni vlastivedne museum v Benesove) Praha. [Annals on the Blanik Mountain region issued by Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Benes...
DLC

DER TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE SPORT. (Ceskoslov. olympijsky vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine sued by the Czechoslovak Olympic Committee German-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Sport 6 no. a year]
DLC

VCELAR. (Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesne hospodarstva) Bratislava. [Technical publication on apiculture issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia]
DA Not in DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU POTRAVINARSKEM (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku) Praha. [Papers of seven food research institutes issued by the Ministry of Food Industry and Bulk Purchase of Agricultural Products. With English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

VYSTAVBA A ARCHITEKTURA. (Statni vybor pro vystavbu. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture, State Building Committee. 20 no. a year]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA OSVETA. (Ustredni ustav zdravotni osvety) Praha. [Popular publication issued by the Central Institute of Health Education]
DNLM Not in DLC

ESTONIA

EHITUS JA EHITUSMATERJALID. (Eesti NSV Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teaduslik-Tehniline Komitee ja Eesti NSV Rahvamajanduse Noukogu) Tallinn. [Technical information bulletin on the construction industry and building materials issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers and the Council of National Economy]
DLC

Estonian SSR. Ulemnoukogu. STENOGRAFICHESKII OTCHET. Tallinn. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. Russian-language edition, issued also in Estonian as its Stenogramm]
DLC

GORIUCHIE SLANTSY, KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keemia Instituut) Tallinn. [Papers on the chemistry and technology of oil shale issued by the Institute of Chemistry, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian with Estonian and English or German summaries]
DLC

ISSLEDOVANIIA PO FIZIKO ATMOSFERI. UURIMUSI ATMOSFAARI FUUSIKAST. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut) Tartu. [Papers on atmospheric physics issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

Tallinn. Politehniline Instituut. Stroitelnyi fakultet. SBORNIK STATEI. Tallinn. [Papers of the Faculty of Civil Engineering, Tallinn Polytechnic Institute in Russian]
DLC

HUNGARY

ACTA CHIRURGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on surgery issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, or Russian with summaries in a language or languages different from that of the article]
DNLM Not in DLC

ANNALES IMMUNOLOGIAE HUNGARICAE. Budapest. [Annals on immunology]
DNIH Not in DLC

Budapest. Konzerv-, Hus- es Hutoipari Kutato Intezet. A KONZERV-, HUS- ES HUTOIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Publication issued by the Research Institute for the Canned Food, Meat, and Refrigerating Industries]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Galeria. KOZLEMENYEI. Bulletin. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian National Gallery in Budapest. In French and Hungarian]
ICA OCIMA Not in DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO IURIDICA. Budapest. [Research papers on law issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest]
PU Not in DLC

Debrecen, Hungary. Mezogazdasagi Kiserleti Intezet. EVKONYVE. YEARBOOK. Debrecen. [Papers of the Agricultural Experimental Institute in Debrecen with summaries in English or German]
DA Not in DLC

ELELMISZERVIZSGALATI KOZLEMENYEK. (Budapest Fovaros Vegyeszeti es Elelmiszervizsgalati Intezete [es] megyei es varosi minosegvizsgalo intezetek) Budapest [Reports issued by the Budapest Chemical and Food Testing Institute and the county and city institutes on quality testing, with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

MAGYAR PSZICHOLOGIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Pszichologiai Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Committee on Psychology, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC

MEZOGAZDASAGI VILAGIRODALOM. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Bibliography of articles from Hungarian periodicals on agriculture and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center]

Szeged, Hungary. Mezogazdasagi Kiserleti Intezet. SZEGEDI MEZOGAZDASAGI KISERLETI INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest [Annals issued by the Agricultural Experimental Institute in Szeged]
CaOOAg Not in DLC

LATVIA

JAUNAS GRAMATAS; LATVIJAS VALSTS IZDEVNIECIBAS INFORMATIVI BIBLIOGRAFISKS BILETENS. (Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba) Riga. [List of books recently published and bibliographic bulletin issued by the State Publishing House. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Geologijas un geografijas Instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CaOOG Not in DLC

PLODOVODSTVO I OVOSHCHEVODSTVO. AUGLKOPIBA UN DARZKOPIBA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas Institute) Riga [Papers on fruit culture and vegetable gardening issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
NIC-A Not in DLC

VESTIS. (Latvian Association in Detroit) Detroit. [Information bulletin for the Latvians in Detroit. Biweekly]
MiD Not in DLC

LITHUANIA

IS MOKSLU ISTORIJOS LIETUVOJE. (Lietuvos TSR Moksliu akademija. Gamtos moksliu ir technikos istorijos komisija) Vilnius. [Papers on the history of science and technology in Lithuania issued by the Commission on the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Russian summaries]
DLC

POLAND

ACTA BIOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. SERIE: BOTANIQUE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Biologiczna) Cracovie. [Papers on botany issued by the Committee of Biology, Krakow Branch, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French; with English summaries]
DLC

ACTA BIOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. SERIE: ZOOLOGIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Biologiczna) Cracovie. [Papers on zoology issued by the Committee on Biology, Krakow Branch, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English]
DLC

ACTA ZOOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny. Oddzial w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Krakow Section, Institute of Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French with Polish and Russian summaries]

CLU	CU	CtY	DA	DLC
FU	IaAS	InND	KU	MH-Z
MiU	NIC-A	NcD	OU	PPAN
WU				

Breslau. Obserwatorium Astronomiczne. COMMUNICATIONS. Wroclaw. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory in Breslau]
CtY Not in DLC

Breslau. Uniwersytet. BIBLIOTEKOZNAWSTWO. Wroclaw. [Papers on library science issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau]
NcD Not in DLC

DISSERTATIONES PHARMACEUTICAE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Farmakologii) Krakow. [Papers on pharmacology issued by the Pharmacology Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Superseded Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci, Krakow. Komisja Nauk Farmaceutycznych. Prace. Dissertationes pharmaceuticae, 1954; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU DNLM NbU Not in DLC

EUHEMER, PRZEGLAD RELIGIOZNAWCZY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Religioznawcze) Warszawa. [Review issued by the Polish Society for the Study of Religion]
MH Not in DLC

FOLIA MEDICA CRACOVIENSIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Nauk Medycznych) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Committee on Medical Sciences, Krakow Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences]
DNIH DNLM Not in DLC

Krakow. Muzeum Archeologiczne. MATERIALY ARCHEOLOGICZNE. Krakow. [Papers on archaeology issued by the Archaeological Museum in Krakow]
CU PU-Mu Not in DLC

MATERIALY DO BIBLIOGRAFII SLOWOTWORSTWA JEZYKOW SLOWIANSKICH. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Source materials for a bibliography on the word formation of Slavic languages issued by Warsaw University]
CU Not in DLC

MEDYK KRAKOWSKI. (Akademia Medyczna w Krakowie) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Medical Academy in Krakow. Title varies v.1-5, no.40, Krakowski Medyk. Semimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MODELARZ. (Zarzad Glowny Ligi Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Magazine for youth on airplane, automobile, and ship modeling issued by the Central Board of the League of Soldier's Friends. Monthly]
DLC

NASHE SLOVO. (Ukrainske Suspilno-Kulturne Tovarystvo) Varshava. [Magazine issued by the Ukranian Social-Cultural Association. Weekly]

ODRA; BIULETYN PRASOWY. Chicago. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany]
DLC

Olsztyn, Poland (City). Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. [ROCZNIK] [Warszawa?] [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Allenstein]
CU ViU Not in DLC

OPINIE. Warszawa. [Journal on intellectual life in Russia. Quarterly]
CU Not in DLC

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Produktna berza. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin of the Produce Exchange at Novi Sad. Monthly]
DLC

Pec, Yugoslavia. Institut za poljoprivredna istrazivanja AKMO. ZBORNIK NAUCNIH RADOVA. Pec [Collection of papers issued by the Institute for Agricultural Research of the Autonomous Region of Kosovo and Metohija]
CU Not in DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA I ZADRUGARSTVO, CASOPIS ZA SELO. Beograd [Illustrated farmer's magazine on agriculture and cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNIK. Novi Sad. [Publication on agriculture. Weekly]
DA Not in DLC

PREPOROD. (Drustvo za oslobodenje od alkoholizma "Preporod") Zagred. [Publication issued by the Preporod Society for Combating Alcoholism]
DNLM Not in DLC

PSIHOLOSKI BILTEN. (Udruzenja studenata psihologije iz Beograda, Zagreba i Ljubljane uz saradnju clanova Udruzenja psihologa i clanova psiholoskih katedara) Beograd. [Student review issued by the Associations of Students of Psychology in Belgrade, Zagreb, and Ljubljana. Four no. a year]
DLC

RAZGLEDI. Skopje. [Literary review]
MH Not in DLC

SAH. (Sahovski savez Srbije) Beograd. [Publication issued by the Chess Federation of Serbia. Semimonthly]
CLU Not in DLC

Slovensko etnografsko drustvo. GLASNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Ethnographic Society Supersedes Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za slovensko narodopisje. Glasnik. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut. Astronomsko-munericka sekcija. NOTES ET TRAVAUX. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Section, Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries]
CtY DLC

SUMARSKE NOVINE (Drustvo lugara NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Popular magazine issued by the Society of Forest Rangers of Croatia]
DA Not in DLC

VJESNIKMEDICINSKIH SESTARA. (Savez drustava medicinskih sestara Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Nurses' Associations of Yugoslavia]
DNLM Not in DLC

Zagerb Univerzitet. Astronomiski zavod. COMMUNICATIONS. OBAVLJESTI. Zagreb. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, University of Zagreb]
CtY Not in DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Farmaceutski fakultet. Botanicki vrt. DELECTUS SEMINUM. Zagreb. [Exchange list of plant seeds issued by the Botanical Garden, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

ZBIRKA SUDSKIH ODLUKA. (Savezni vrhovni sud i Vrhovni privredni sud) Beograd. [Collection of court decisions of the Federal Supreme Court and Supreme Economic Court. 3 no. a year]
DLC DS MiU-L

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1960 O - 577088

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

(Continued from inside of front cover)

MoSW	Washington University, St. Louis
MoU	University of Missouri, Columbia
MsSM	Mississippi State College, State College
MtBC	Montana State College, Bozeman
N	New York State Library, Albany
NBM	Medical Society of the County of Kings and Academy of Medicine of Brooklyn Library, Brooklyn
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NIC-A	— State Colleges of Agriculture and Economics
NN	New York Public Library
NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-L	— Law Library
NNC-M	— Medical Library
NNC-T	— Teachers College Library
NNE	Engineering Societies Library, New York
NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
NNMM	Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, New York
NNNAM	New York Academy of Medicine, New York
NNU	New York University Libraries, New York
NRE	Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.
NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
NbU	University of Nebraska, Lincoln
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NcRS	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh
NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
NhI	New Hampshire State Library, Concord
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLewB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiCI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, University Park
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	— Mathematics-Physics Library
PU-Mu	— University Museum Library
RPB	Brown University, Providence
ScCleA	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University George Peabody College for Teachers and Scarritt College), Nashville
TNJ-M	— Vanderbilt School of Medicine and Nursing
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WM	Milwaukee Public Library
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities on Mid European Law. Monthly. June 1963– May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1956– L. C. Card, L. Bibliog.

Lists Russian language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries, with the exception of publications in the subjects covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen main subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided for each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 4, an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $7.00 a year domestic, $8.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, $4.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July 1943– L. C. Card, H. Bldg.†

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Juanita Wojciechka. 1958. v, 124 p. L. C. Card, $1.25.*

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German, with a little Italian. Annotation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in the countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Processed.†

Estonian [illegible] Price $[illegible]

Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia *Jugoslovenska* [illegible] Price $40.

Introduction to Lithuania *An Essay in Bibliography* [illegible] Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations [illegible] Price $1.25*

Polish Abbreviations [illegible] Price $1.25*

Yugoslav Abbreviations [illegible] Price $1.00*

IN THIS ISSUE:
LISTS OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

Vol. 9, No. 12 DECEMBER 1960

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1961

Introduction

The *East European Accessions Index* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of the countries listed:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by countries and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration in accordance with the Library of Congress practice followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of detail. Unless otherwise noted, all titles listed here are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate which of the items are available in other libraries. Periodicals recommended to the National Library of Medicine (NLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographic and periodical contents, and a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and serial publications received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of current periodicals, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in a single supplement at the end of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenile, and less important pamphlets, are not fully described by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *Index*; however they are retained by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

European Accessions Index is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Photocopies varies; subscription price, $[illegible] a year in the U. S., $[illegible] a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032 rev

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS INDEX

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 9, NO. 12 DECEMBER 1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Periodicals—Annual Cumulation 1

Newspapers—Annual Cumulation 118

Monographic and Periodical Publications 129

Subject / Subdivision by Country	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	129	129	134	156	158	166	168	169	190	196
2. Bibliography		129	135		158			170	190	196
3. Philosophy & Religion		130	135		158	166	168	170	190	197
4. History		130	136		159	166	168	171	190	197
5. Social Sciences	129	130	137	157	159	166	168	173	190	697
6. Political Science	129	131	139	157	160	167	168	176	191	200
7. Law	129	131	140	157	160		168	177	191	201
8. Education	129	131	141	157	161	167	168	178	191	202
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		131	141		161			178		202
10. Fine Arts		132	142		161			179	191	202
11. Language, Literature & Folklore		132	142		161	167	168	179	191	203
12. Geography & Geology		132	144		162	167	168	181	192	203
13. Science		132	144	157	162		168	181	192	203
14. Medicine		133	148		163	167		184	194	204
15. Agriculture		133	149	157	164	167		185		204
16. Technology		133	150	158	164		168	186	194	205
17. Military & Naval Sciences		134	156		166		168	190	196	207

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications 209

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index 358

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

AAP Auburn University, Auburn, Ala
AMAF Air University Library, Maxwell Air Force Base, Montgomery, Ala.
AU University of Alabama, University
AUM Medical Center, Birmingham
ArU University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
AzU University of Arizona, Tucson
CL Los Angeles Public Library
CLCL Obsolete. *See* CLL.
CLL Los Angeles County Law Library, Los Angeles
CLOsd College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles
CLS Los Angeles State College, Los Angeles
CLSU University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU University of California at Los Angeles
CPT California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
CSfM Obsolete. *See* CU-M
CSt Stanford College Libraries, Stanford, Calif
CStHI Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace
CStL Lane Medical Library
CU University of California, Berkeley
CU-A University of California, Davis
CU-M University of California Medical Center, San Francisco
CU-S Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
CaBVaU University of British Columbia, Vancouver
CaOH Hamilton Public Library, Hamilton, Ontario
CaOKQ Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario
CaOLUM Medical Library, University of Western Ontario, London
CaOOAg Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa
CaOOFP Forest Products Laboratories, Ottawa
CaOOFI Department of Fisheries Library, Ottawa
CaOOG Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa
CaOOGB Geographical Bureau Library, Ottawa
CaOON National Research Council, Ottawa
CaOONDR Defence Research Board Library, Ottawa
CaOONL National Library of Canada, Ottawa
CaOONM National Museum, Ottawa
CaOOS Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa
CaOPTU University of Toronto
CaQMAI Arctic Institute of North America, Montreal
CaQME Engineering Institute of Canada, Montreal
CaQMM McGill University, Montreal
CaQQLaS La Bibliothèque, Faculté des Sciences, Université Laval, Quebec
CoHBS U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Boulder Laboratories

[illegible]
[illegible]ersity, Fort Collins
[illegible] Mines, Golden
[illegible]ado, Boulder
[illegible]n Haven, Conn
[illegible] Library
[illegible] of Agriculture Library, Washington,

NLM
[illegible]ss Census Library, Washington, D. C.
[illegible]ndards Library, Washington, D. C.
[illegible] of Commerce Library, Washington,

[illegible]ry of Congress Library
[illegible] Research Library of Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.
[illegible]ment of the Federal Reserve System, Washington, D. C.
[illegible]
[illegible]Congress, Washington, D. C.
[illegible]ces of Health Library, Bethesda, Md.
[illegible]Library of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
[illegible]ce Library, Washington, D. C.

[illegible] Washington, D. C.
[illegible] Washington, D. C.
[illegible] Washington, D. C.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Albany
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Department of [illegible] Department
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Washington, D. C.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Technology, Troy
[illegible]
[illegible] Minneapolis
[illegible]
[illegible] Duluth, Minn.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

PERIODICALS

Annual Cumulation

This list represents the receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries. Because of the difficulties involved in distinguishing between periodicals and newspapers, the list of newspapers should also be consulted since it may contain titles which are sometimes classed as periodicals.

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

ATA BROJNE NE ZEMRAT TONA. (Bashkimi Rinise se Punes se Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Collection of recollections, biographies, poems, and short stories from the National Liberation War of Albania issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania]
DLC

BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQERORE
see Tirane. Universiteti Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE.

Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP te Shqiperis. BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQERORE
see Tirane. Universiteti Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE.

Tirane. Universiteti Shteteror. BULETIN. SERIA SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal on social sciences issued by the State University of Tirane, with French summaries. Superseded Tirane. Instituti i Shkencavet i RP Shqiperis. Buletin per shkencat shoqerore in 1957. Nos. 1-2, 1957, of both titles published, Quarterly]
CU DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in Arabic, in Chinese, in English as New Albania, and in Russian as Novaia Albaniia. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

LIRIA (Free Albania Central Organization) Boston. [Weekly]
DLC

MIQESIJA. (Shoqeria e Miqesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Title varies before v. 5, no. ?, 1952?, Shqiperi i B. R. S. S. Monthly]
DLC

NEW ALBANIA. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine. English language edition; issued also in Arabic, in Chinese, in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle, and in Russian as Novaia Albaniia. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

29[i.e NJEZETNENDE]NENDORI. (Shoqeria Patriotike Shqiptare "Skenderbeu") Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Scanderbeg Albanian Patriotic Society in Buenos Aires. In Albanian and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in Arabic, in Chinese, in English as New Albania, and in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Bimonthly]
DLC

SHQIPERI B. R. S. S.
see MIQESIJA.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

DRITA E VERTETE. TRUE LIGHT. (Peshkopate Orthodokse Shqiptaro-Amerikane) Boston. [Bulletin issued by the Albanian American Orthodox Episcopacy. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
DLC

JETA MUSLIMANE SHQIPTARE. THE ALBANIAN MOSLEM LIFE. (Shoqeri Muslimane Shqiptare) Detroit. [Publication on religion issued by the Albanian Moslem Society. In Albanian and English. Quarterly]
DLC

ZANI I KATHOLIKEVET SHQIPTARE NE MERGIM. LA VOCE DEI CATTOLICI ALBANESI IN ESILIO. THE VOICE OF THE ALBANIAN CATHOLICS IN EXILE. Roma. [Religious and cultural magazine. In Albanian or Italian. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZERI BEKTASHIZMES Wyandotte, Mich. [Issued by the Bektashi Islamic Monastery in Wyandotte. In Albanian and English. Two no. a year]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

b. COMMERCE

TREGETIJA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Tregetise dhe Bashkimi Qendrore i Kooperative Konsumit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Commerce and the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

EKONOMIA POPULLORE. (Dikasteri Ekonomike i Komisionit te Planit Shtetit) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Economics and the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
DLC DS

d. FINANCE

FINANCAT DHE KREDITI. (Ministeria e Financavet) Tirane. [Publication on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

DJALERIA. Toronto [Issued by a group of young exiles. Irregular]
DLC

PIONIERI. (Bashkimi Rinise se Punes Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
DLC DS

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Union of Albanian Women. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Albania. Ministria e Punove te Jashtme. LISTA E TRUPIT DIPLLOMATIC NE TIRANE. Tirane. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
DLC

ATDHEU. (Organizate Kombetare te Levizjes se Legalitetit) Rome. [Issued by the National Organization of the Legitimist Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BESA. (Balli Kombetar ne Canada) Toronto. [Issued by Balli Kombetar in Canada, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

DIGEST OF SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti Shqiperia e Lire) New York. [English abstracts of Shqiptari i lire issued by the Free Albania Committee. Monthly]
DLC

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Partii Agrarian Demokrat Shqiptar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]
DLC

HEROIZMA SHQIPTARE. (Grupi Revolucionare Antikomuniste Shqiptare) London. [Issued by the Albanian Revolutionary Anticommunist Group, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

KOMBI SHQIPTAR. (Partia Kombetare Shqiptare) Firenze. [Issued by the Albanian Agrarian Party, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Italian. Monthly]
DLC

Partia e Punes se Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Tirane. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly]
DLC

PERPJEKJA KOSOVARE. (Komiteti "Lidhja Kosovare") Montreuil-sous-Bois, France. [Bulletin issued by the Committee of the League of Kosovars, a group of exiles. Issued also in English as The Struggle of the Kossovars]
DLC

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Partia e Punes se Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC DS

SHENIME PER AGITATORET. (Partia e Punes se Shqiperise. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Semimonthly]
DLC DS

SHERBESTARI I SHQIPERISE. (Partia Agrare-Demokrate "Balli Kombetar" ne USA and Canada. Organ i Rinise) Detroit. [Bulletin issued by the Youth Organization, Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in the United States]
DLC MiD NN

SHQIPERIA. (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York. [In Albanian and English. Monthly]

Ceased publication with no. 8, May 1956.
DLC NN

SHQIPTARI I LIRE. (Komiteti "Shqiperia e Lire") New York. [Issued by the Free Albania Committee. In Albanian. Abstracts issued in English as Digest of Shqiptari i lire. Monthly]
DLC NN

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New York. [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

ZERI I LIRE. LA VOZ LIBRE. (Bashkimi Shqiptareve ne Republiken e Argentines - 28 Nendor) Buenos Aires. [Issued by the November 28 Union of Albanians in the Republic of Argentina, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Spanish. Irregular]
DLC

7. LAW

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official gazette]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

GENERAL

PRIMARY EDUCATION

SECONDARY EDUCATION

HIGHER EDUCATION

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

GEOGRAPHY & HISTORY

CHRONIQUE CULTURELLE BULGARE (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofiia [Issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture French-language edition; issued also in English as Bulgarian Cultural News Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

FREE BULGARIA. Sofiia. [In English. Biweekly]
Ceased publication
CLU DLC InU OrU

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Weekly]
DLC

NASHA RODINA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party Monthly]
DLC MH

NEW BULGARIA Sofia [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in Arabic and French Monthly]
DLC

RADIO PREGLED
see RADIOPREGLED.

RADIOPREGLED (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled Weekly]
DLC

REPORT ON BULGARIA
see BULGARSKI PREGLED

RODOPSKA PRAVDA. Sofiia [Publication for the Rhodope Mountain region Biweekly]
DLC

SOFIIA. (Sofiiski gradski naroden suvet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Sofia City People's Council. Monthly]
DLC

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
DLC DS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI V DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA "VASIL KOLAROV," UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

BOLGARSKIE KNIGI (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie "Raznoiznos") Sofiia. [Annotated export book list issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Enterprise in Russian Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials issued by the Publishing House of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. KATALOG. Sofiia. [List of publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences issued by its Library. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovliata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1954. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut "Elin Pelin") Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
CtY DA DLC MH NN NjP

INFORMATSIONEN BIULETIN ZA BIBLIOGRAFSKI SPRAVKI I KARTOTEKI (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov," Tsentralni biblioteka pri Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, Universitetska biblioteka, Sofiia, Tsentralna meditsinska biblioteka i Bulgarski bibliografski institut "Elin Pelin") Sofiia. [Information bulletin on selected bibliographies and card catalogs issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Central Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, the Sofia University Library, the Central Medical Library, and the Elin Pelin Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]
DLC

LITERATURNI NOVINI
see BULGARSKI KNIGI

PREDLOZHENIE ZA PORUCHKI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obedinenie Bulgarska kniga) Sofiia [Publishers' announcements of forthcoming books issued by the Bulgarska kniga State Commercial Enterprise]
DLC

Sofiia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut GODISHNIK Sofiia [Annals of the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute]
CU DLC DS

Sofiia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
CSt-H CU DA DLC DNLM
MH MnU NN NNC

Sofiia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." NOVI KNIGI. Sofiia. [Annotated list of accessions of books to the Vasil Kolarov State Library Supplement to Bibliotekar (class 2b) Monthly]
DLC

b LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofiia [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Includes a supplement Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Novi knigi, annotated list of accessions of books. Monthly]
CU DLC IU MH MnU
NN NNC OU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. IZVESTIIA Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

CHITALISHTE (Suiuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiia [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
DLC NN

Sofiia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on library science issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library]
DLC MH NN

c PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIIA (Glavna direktsiia na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgovliata s pechatni proizvedeniia) Sofiia [Issued by the Central Administration of Publishing Houses, Polygraphic Industry, and Printing Trade Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a PHILOSOPHY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
DLC MH

FILOSOFSKA MISUL (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po filosofiia) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Sofiia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. FILOSOFIIA I PEDAGOGIIA
see, under class 1a, its GODISHNIK

b RELIGION

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

EVREISKI VESTI (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiia [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria Monthly]
DLC

NARODEN PASTIR (Sv. sinod na Bulgarskata pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Issued by the Holy Synod, Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Sofiia Dukhovna akademiia GODISHNIK. Sofiia [Annals of the Academy of Theology in Sofia]
CU DLC MH NN

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Weekly]
DLC

4 HISTORY

a GENERAL

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Arkhiven otdel. IZVESTIIA NA DURZHAVNIIL ARKHIVI. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Archives, Ministry of the Interior]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkhiven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Archives, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Bibliotheka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. GESCHICHTE UND ARCHAOLOGIE. Sofiia [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. French and German-language edition, issued also in Russian]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on the period of Khristo Botev and Vasil Ivanov Levski issued by the Botev-Levski Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Title varies: no. 1, 1954, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Khristo Botev. Izvestiia]
CU CtY DLC MH NN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut Khristo Botev. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut Botev-Levski. IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DA DLC DS
IEN MH MnU NN PU
TxHR

DOKUMENTI ZA BULGARSKATA ISTORIIA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia [Documents on Bulgarian history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut za bulgarska istoriia) Sofiia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
CU DLC MH

Sofiia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. ISTORIIA
see, under class 1a, its GODISHNIK.

b ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARKHEOLOGIIA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut i muzei) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institut and Museum, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Archaeological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH NNM
NjP

Varnensko arkheologichesko druzhestvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Transactions of the Varna Archaeological Society; with French and German summaries]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a GENERAL

Bulgarska komunisticheski partiia Tsentralen komitet NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA PROMISHLENOST, STROITELSTVO, TRANSPORT I TURGOVIIA Sofiia [Topics on industry, construction, transportation, and commerce for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continues its vol numbering With v. 15, 1960 resumed original title. See, under class 6, NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA]
DBC DLC NN

IKONOMIST (Rektorat, Partien komitet, DSNM i profkomitet na Vishia ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks") Sofiia [Newsletter issued by the Rector, the Communist Party Committee, and groups of the Dimitrov People's Youth League and the Trade-Union at the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics]
DLC

Svishtov, Bulgaria Vissh finansovo-stopanski institut IZVESTIIA. Svishtov [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov, with German and Russian summaries Supersedes Narodostopanski arkhiv Four no. a year]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria Universitet Fakultet za stopanski i sotsialni nauki. GODISHNIK Varna (Stalin) [Annals of the School of Economics and Sociology, Varna University, with Russian summaries]
DLC

b COMMERCE

BOLGARSKAIA VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgarian Foreign Trade, in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare, and in German and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare, in Russian as Bolgarskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in German and Spanish. Six no. a year]
DFR DLC NN

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR BULGARE. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgarian Foreign Trade, in Russian as Bolgarskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in German and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

ECONOMIC NEWS OF BULGARIA. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition]
DLC

KULTURNA TURGOVIIA (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovlia) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine for workstry of Do-

i kooperativen
mers' cooper-
ive Union

ovska palata)
International
Chamber of

isterstvo na
rmation bulletin
ssued by the
ekly]

isterstvo na
azine on social-
of Domestic

a vunshna tur-
try of Foreign

c. ECONOMICS

Bulgaria Komitet po promishlenostta i tekhnicheskiia progres SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN, Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Committee on Industry and Technological Progress Monthly]
DLC

Bulgaria. Tsentralno statistichesko upravlenie. STATISTICHESKI IZVESTIIA, Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]
DBC DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIIA and, under class 7, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut IZVESTIIA.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Ikonomicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. Izvestiia (class 7). Four no. a year]
CU DLC InU MH MiU MnU

IKONOMICHESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH NNC

INFORMATSIONEN KOOPERATIVEN BIULETIN. (Tsentralen kooperativen suiuz) Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union Semimonthly]
DLC

KOMUNALNO STOPANSTVO (Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot mestnata promishlenost i komunalnite predpriiatiia) Sofiia. [Publication on municipal economy issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works and the Union of Workers in Local Industries and Communical Enterprises. Monthly]
DLC

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komisiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Bimonthly]
DLC InU MH WaU

Sofia. Vissh ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks." TRUDOVE Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics, with Russian summaries]
DLC MH NN

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski suvet. Tsentralno statistichesko upravlenie) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Vissh finansov-stopanski institut. GODISHNIK Svishtov [Annals of the Higher Institute of Finance and Economics in Svishtov]
DLC

TRUD I TSENI. (Ministerski suvet. Komitet po truda i tsenite) Sofiia. [Journal on labor, price, and wage policy issued by the Committee on Labor and Prices, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Universitet, Fakultet za stopanski i sotsialni nauki. TRUDOVE. TRUDY. Varna (Stalin) [Papers issued by the School of Economics, Varna University]
DLC NN

Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. IZVESTIIA. Varna. [Bulletin issued by the Higher Institute of National Economics; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. RAZPIS NA LEKTSIITE. Stalin. [Catalog of the Higher Institute of National Economy in Varna]
Current issues only retained.
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Vissh institut za narodno stopanstvo. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Higher Institute of National Economy; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH NN

ZASTRAKHOVATELNO DELO. (Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

d FINANCE

Bulgarska investitsionna banka. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Investment Bank Title varies before v 9, 1959, its Sluzheben biuletin. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska investitsionna banka SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN
see its BIULLETIN

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank Biweekly]
DLC

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spestovna kasa i Durzhaven zastrakhovatelen institut) Sofiia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the Bulgarian National Bank, the Bulgarian Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
DLC

e. LABOR

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French as Syndicats Bulgares and in Russian. Superseded Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. Information Bulletin, 1956. Bimonthly]
DLC DS NN

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuiuz na minorite) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union Weekly]
DLC

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia. [In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

TRUDOVO DELO. (Glavno upravlenie na trudovata povinnost) Sofiia [Issued by the Central Administration of Compulsory Labor Service. Weekly]
DLC

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Monthly]
DLC

Tsentralen suvet na profesionalnite suiuzi. INFORMATION BULLETIN
see BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS.

f. SOCIOLOGY

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

MLADEZHKA BORBA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet Mladezhka sektsiia) Paris. [Issued by the Youth Section, Bulgarian National Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

PIONERSKA SAMODEINOST. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Magazine for Pioneer group work and self-development issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

SEPTEMVRIICHE. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League]
DLC

THE YOUTH OF BULGARIA. (Dimitrovski suiuz narodnata mladezh v Bulgarila. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Union of People's Youth. English-language edition, issued also in Esperanto, French, and Russian. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly]
DLC

g TRANSPORTATION

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
DLC

FILATELEN PREGLED. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata, Suiuz na markoliubitelskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Philatelic Associations. Monthly]
DLC

NARUCHNIK NA TRANSPORTNIIA AGITATOR (Ministerstvo na transporta, Politicheska upravlenie) Sofiia. [Topics for agitators issued by the Political Department, Ministry of Transportation Biweekly]
DLC

POSHTENETS (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiia [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union Monthly]
DLC

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications]
DLC

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshtenilata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshtenilata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications Semiweekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERICAN BULGARIAN REVIEW. (American Bulgarian League) New York [In English and Bulgarian Quarterly]
DLC MH NIC NN PPiU

BORBA. (Bulgarski natsionalen front) New York [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front in the USA and Canada, a group of exiles In Bulgarian and English]
DLC InU

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. STENOGRAFSKI DNEVNITSI. Sofiia. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly]
DLC

BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO. (Suiuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on Bulgarian-Soviet relations issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Bulgarska komunistlicheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party French-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in Russian as its Informatsionnyi biulleten]
DLC

Bulgarska komunistlicheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofiia. [Issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in Russian as its Informatsionnyi biulleten]
DLC

Bulgarska komunistlicheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BIULLETEN Sofiia [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in French as its Bulletin d'Information Monthly]
DLC

Bulgarska komunistlicheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA
see NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA.

Bulgarska komunistlicheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Vissha partiina shkola IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Stanke Dimitrov Higher Party School, Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party]
DLC

BULGARSKI OSVEDOMITELEN BIULETIN (Bulgarski pomoshten komitet) Sao Paulo [Issued by the Bulgarian Auxiliary Committee, a group of exiles. Five no. a year]
DLC

BULGARSKI ZEMEDELETS BULGARIAN FARMER (Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz) New York. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union, a group of exiles In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz Zadgranichno predstavitelstvo INFORMATSIONEN BIULETIN. NEWS REPORT Paris [Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union (Vrabcha 1) in Exile Monthly]
DLC

Bulgarsko emigrantsko druzhestvo v Frantsiia. OSVEDOMITELEN BIULETIN. NEWS PAPER. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Paris. [Issued by the Bulgarian Refugee Association, a group of exiles. In Bulgarian and French. Bimonthly]
DLC

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V SOFII. (Ministerstvo na vunshnite raboti) Sofiia. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French and Russian]
DLC

EMIGRANTSKI VESTI (Comitato Assistenza Profughi Bulgari) Roma [Issued by the Committee for Assistance to Bulgarian Refugees, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA. (Komitet na boitsite protiv fashizma v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Committee of Antifascist Fighters in Bulgaria Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

NAPRED. (Ugoslovenski revolutsionerni emigranti vo Bulgariia) Sofiia [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria Biweekly]
Ceased publication
DLC

NARODNI SUVETI. (Ministerski suvet. Otdel Organizatsionno-instruktorski za izpulkomite na narodnite suveti) Sofiia [Publication on local government issued by the Department for Organization and Instruction of Executive Committees of People's Councils, Council of Ministers Monthly]
DLC

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. (Bulgarska komunistlicheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Otdel "Propaganda i agitatsiia") Sofiia. [Topics for agitators issued by the Department for Propaganda and Agitation, Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. With v. 12, 1957 divided into Naruchnik na agitatora: promishlenost, stroitelstvo, transport i turgovlia and Naruchnik na agitatora: selsko stopanstvo, which in 1958 were combined, and with v. 15, 1960 merged into one publication under the original title. Weekly]

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

NATSIONALNA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen front) Munchen. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front, a group of exiles Includes an English-language supplement, National Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA. Sofiia [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly]
DLC

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunistlicheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DBC DLC MH NN

OSVOBOZHDENIE. (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgariia) Paris. [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent Bulgaria, a group of exiles. Eight no. a year]
DLC

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunistlicheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC

SLAVIANI (Slavianski komitet v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Institut po istoriia na Bulgarskata komunistlicheska partiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of the History of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Bulgarian Communist Party. Two to three no. a year]
DLC

Sofia (District) Okruzhen naroden suvet. IZVESTIIA NA IZPULNITELNIIA KOMITET. Dimitrovo. [Official bulletin of the Executive Committee, Sofia District People's Council Monthly]
DLC

SVOBODEN NAROD THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokratlicheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N.Y [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile Monthly]
DLC

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
CLU DLC

ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU. (Soiuz sovetskikh grazhdan v Bolgarii) Sofiia. [Issued by the Association of Soviet Citizens in Bulgaria In Russian. Weekly]
Ceased publication
DLC

ZADGRANICHNA BULGARIA (Bulgarsko zadgranichno predstavitelstvo) Munchen [Issued by the Bulgarian Representation Abroad, a group of exiles Includes an English-language supplement, Bulgaria Abroad, and a German-language supplement, Bulgarien in der Fremde]
DLC

7. LAW

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET. Sofiia. [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
DLC DS NN

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Praven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Superseded in part Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni institut. Izvestiia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Ikonomicheski institute. Izvestiia (class 5c)]
CU DLC InU MH

8 EDUCATION

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geografski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geographical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC ICJ MH MnU

GEOGRAFIIA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]
DLC

TURIST. (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofiia [Illustrated magazine on tourism, mountaineering, and skiing issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Monthly]
DLC

c GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY. Sofiia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition. Issued also in Russian]
CaOOG DLC ICJ NNM

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Geologic Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC ICJ KyU MH NNM

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut. TRUDOVE VURKHU GEOLOGHIATA NA BULGARIIA: SERIIA STRATIGRAFIIA I TEKTONIKA. TRAVAUX SUR LA GEOLOGIE DE BULGARIE. SERIE STRATIGRAPHIE ET TECTONIQUE. Sofiia. [Papers on stratigraphy and tectonics issued by the Geological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Bulgarsko geologichesko druzhestvo. SPISANIE. REVIEW. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Geological Society, with English, French, or German summaries. Three no. a year]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

BIOLOGHIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofiia. [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Bimonthly]
CLU DA DLC GU IU
IaU NNC NcRS RPB

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. SBORNIK. KLON PRIRODO-MATEMATICHEN. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries]
DA NcD Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Fizicheski institut. FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKO SPISANIE. Sofiia. [Journal popularizing physics and mathematics issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Mathematics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Carries also the vol. numbering of an earlier publication of the same title. Quarterly]
DLC MH

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DA DLC InU MH NN
NNM

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko-prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]
DLC ICMILC

Sofia. Universitet. Biologo-geologo-geografski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Biology, Geology, and Geography, Sofia University; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DA DLC ICMILC
IaU MH

b. ASTRONOMY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia [Papers issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
MH-Z Not in DLC

c BIOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Biologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodii Popov " IZVESTIIA

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Botanicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Botanical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
ArU CU DA DLC ICJ
KyU LU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po biologiia "Metodii Popov." IZVESTIIA. BULLETIN Sofiia [Issued by the Metodii Popov Institute of Biology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1-5, 1950-54, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biologicheski institut. Izvestiia]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC DNLM
ICJ IU KyU MH MoKL
OU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po morfologiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM MH-M MnU

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC DNLM ICJ
MoKL NIC-A

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Mikrobiologicheski institut. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA DNLM Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA EKSPERIMENTALNA BIOLOGHIA I MEDITSINA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on experimental biology and medicine issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM ICJ IU
MH-M

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Zoologicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Zoological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC ICJ LU
MH MoKL NNM

Varna, Bulgaria. Morska biologichna stantsiia. TRUDOVE. Varna (Stalin) [Papers issued by the Marine Biological Station, with German and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC WaU

d. CHEMISTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Khimicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Chemical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC KyU NjP

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet GODISHNIK. KHIMIIA. Sofiia. [Annals on chemistry issued by the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU CtY DLC MH

e. MATHEMATICS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Matematicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Mathematical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In Bulgarian, French, and German with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC GU InLP MCM
MH NjP RPB

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University, with French and German summaries]
CtY DLC ICMILC NcD RPB

f PHYSICS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite IZVESTIIA. SERIIA FIZICHESKA. Sofiia [Bulletin on physics issued by the Section of Physicomathematical and Technical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU DLC ICJ IU MCM
MH MdBJ NNBell OU RPB

KHIDROLOGHIA I METEOROLOGHIA. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba) Sofiia [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture, with English and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
DLC

Sofia. Institut po khidrologiia i meteorologiia TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Superseded Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba Trudove, 1958.
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut za klinichna i obshtestvena meditsina IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Clinical and Social Medicine, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
ICJ Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Meditsinski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Medical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
MnU-B Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki IZVESTIIA NA MEDITSINSKITE INSTITUTI. Sofiia [Bulletin of the Medical Institutes issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Tsentralna khelmintologichna laboratoriia. IZVESTIIA. BULLETIN. Sofiia [Issued by the Central Laboratory of Helminthology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC DNLM MH-M

FOLIA MEDICA. (Meditsinska akademiia "Ivan P. Pavlov.") Plovdiv. [International supplement of "Collection of Scientific Works" issued by the Ivan P. Pavlov Higher School of Medicine. 4 no. a year]
NBSU-M Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA ISUL. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi Institut za spetsializatsiia i usuvurshenstvuvane na lekarite) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization and Advanced Study of Physicians, Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare]
DNLM Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA MEDITSINSKATA AKADEMIIA "VULKO CHERVENKOV"
see NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA.

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA. (Vissh meditsinski institut Sofiia) Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Higher Medical Institute in Sofia. Title varies Nauchni trudove na Meditsinskata akademiia "Vulko Chervenkov", -Nauchni trudove na Visshiia meditsinski institut "Vulko Chervenkov"]
CU DNLM ICJ MH
Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT "VULKO CHERVENKOV"
see NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA VISSHIIA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT SOFIIA.

Sofia Meditsinska akademiia. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Vulko Chervenkov Medical Academy, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut po epidemiologiia i microbiologiia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology]
InLP Not in DLC

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian summaries Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

VUPROSI NA KHEMATOLOGHIATA I KRUVOPRELIVANETO (Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut po khematologiia i kruvoprelivane) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Hematology and Blood Transfusion, with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS AND PEDIATRICS

VUPROSI NA PEDIATRIIATA, AKUSHERSTVOTO I GINEKOLOGHIATA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on pediatrics, obstetrics, and gynecology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with English and Russian summaries Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMATSIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia [Journal on pharmacology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

g PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN Sofiia [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRUST
see ZDRAVE.

KHIGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIIA I MIKROBIOLOGIIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on hygiene, epidemiology, and microbiology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with English, French, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross Title varies, before v.37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi i Profsuiuz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofiia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]
DLC

ZDRAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

h SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGHIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia. [Journal on surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGHIA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sotsialnite grizhi) Sofiia [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY AND DERMATOLOGY

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski kozhnovenerologichen institut. TRUDOVE, Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Skin and Venereal Diseases; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na zemedelieto. Nauchnoizsledovatelski instituti. SBORNIK NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institutes, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKIKH NAUCHNYKH PUBLIKATSII V OBLASTI SELSKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see its REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO. Sofiia. [Abstracts on agriculture and forestry from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Title varies: 1955, its Referativnyi biulleten bolgarskikh nauchnykh publikatsii v oblasti selskogo i lesnogo khoziaistva, —1956/57, its Referativnyi biulleten bolgarskoi nauchnoi literatury v oblasti selskogo i lesnogo khoziaistva. Russian-language edition, issued also in German]
DA DLC ICJ MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY V OBLASTI SELSKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see its REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Pochven institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Soils, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DA DLC MH NIC-A

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA. SELSKO STOPANSTVO. Sofiia. [Topics on agriculture for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Superseded in part, with v. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1957, its Naruchnik na agitatora and continued its vol. numbering. With v. 15, 1960 resumed original title. See, under class 6, NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA]
DBC DLC NN

Knezha. Kompleksen selskostopanski nauchnoizsledovatelski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Combined Agricultural Scientific Research Institute of Knezha, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

KOOPERATIVNO SELO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot selskoto i gorsko stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Daily]
DLC

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
DA DBC DLC

LOV I RIBOLOV. Sofiia. [Magazine on hunting and fishing]
WaU Not in DLC

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot selskoto i gorsko stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
DA DLC

MEZHDUNARODNYI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYI ZHURNAL. (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Sofiia. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture, Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow. Russian-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture of the USSR; issued also in Czech as Mezinarodni zemedelsky casopis and in Hungarian as Nemzetkozi Mezogazdasagi Szemle. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL V SELSKOTO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on agricultural accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Monthly]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Universitet. Agronomicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the School of Agronomy, Plovdiv University; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Vissh selskostopanski institut GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agricultural Economics; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Vissh selskostopanski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Plovdiv. [Research papers issued by the Vasil Kolarov Higher Institute of Agricultural Economics, with French, German, or Russian summaries]
DA IaAS NIC-A NN Not in DLC

REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKIKH NAUCHNYKH PUBLIKATSII V OBLASTI SELSKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO.

REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY V OBLASTI SELSKOGO I LESNOGO KHOZIAISTVA
see Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. REFERATIVNYI BIULLETEN BOLGARSKOI NAUCHNOI LITERATURY. SELSKOE I LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO

RIBNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na khranitelnata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Magazine on fisheries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institute po khidrotekhnika i melioratsii. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Hydraulic Engineering and Soil Improvement, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po eksperimentalna veterinarna meditsina. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DA ICJ Not in DLC

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Zootechny, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CaOOAg DA DLC ICJ IU MH-Z

Sofia. Selsko-stopanska akademiia. Zootekhnicheski fakultet. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Research papers issued by the School of Zootechny, G Dimitrov Academy of Agricultural Economics]
CU DA NIC-A Not in DLC

Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA VETERINARNA MEDITSINA. Sofiia. [Bulletin on veterinary medicine issued by the Union of Scientific Workers]
DA Not in DLC

ZHIVOTNOVUDSTVO I VETERINARNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiia. [Papers on zootechny and veterinary medicine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture; with English summaries. Supplement to Selskostopanska misul]
DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za gorata. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Forestry, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DA DLC MH OU

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskiia suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC MiU

Sofia. Nauchno-izsledovatelski institut za gorata i gorskoto stopanstvo. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Forestry and Forest Economy; with German and Russian summaries]
CU Not in DLC

Sofia. Selsko-stopanska akademiia. Lesotekhnicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the School of Forestry, G. Dimitrov Academy of Agricultural Economics]
DLC

Sofia. Vissh lesotekhnicheski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Institute of Advanced Forestry; with German and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po rastenievudstvo. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Plant Culture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]
CU DA MH Not in DLC

BULGARSKI TIUTIUN. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i gorite, Ministerstvo na khranitelnata promishlenost i Durzhavno predpriatie "Tiutiuneva promishlenost") Sofiia. [Journal on tobacco growing, processing, and marketing issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests, the Ministry of the Food Industry, and the Tobacco Industry State Enterprise. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

LOZARSTVO I VINARSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto i Ministerstvo na dostavkite) Sofiia. [Journal on viticulture and wine making issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of Supply. Six no. a year]
DA Not in DLC

OVOSHTARSTVO I GRADINARSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofiia. [Journal on fruitgrowing and horticulture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Nauchno-izsledovatelski institut po zelenchukovite kultury Maritsa. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Maritsa Scientific Research Institute of Vegetable Culture in Plovdiv; with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Sofia. Institut za zashtita na rastenilata. BIULETIN PO RASTITELNA ZASHTITA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Plant Protection, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za zashtita na rastenilata. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Plant Protection]
DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. INDUSTRIE-, BAU- UND TRANSPORTWESEN. Sofia. [Abstracts on industrial management and construction, mechanical, transportation, electrical, mining and civil engineering from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. German-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tekhnicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Technological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC GU ICJ MH NN

KATALOG SUVETSKI KNIGI NA RUSKI EZIK; TEKHNICHESKA LITERATURA. ("Pechatni proizvedenlia") Sofiia. [Dealer's catalog of Soviet technical books in Russian issued by the Pechatni proizvedeniia State Commercial Enterprise]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Durzhavna politekhnika Stalin. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals on sciences and technology issued by the Stalin School of Polytechnics; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Institut za ratsionalizatsiia. BIULETIN ZA AVTORSKITE SVIDETELSTVA I PATENTITE ZA IZOBRETENIIA. Sofiia. [Official bulletin on inventors' certificates and letters patent issued by the Institute of Rationalization]
DLC

Sofia. Mashinno-elektrotekhnicheski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
DLC

TEKHNIKA. (Suiuz za nauchno-tekhnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria]

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Sofia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition; issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
DLC MCM PSt

KHIMIIA I INDUSTRIIA. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia. Sektsiia industrialna khimiia) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Section of Industrial Chemistry, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Eight no. a year]
DLC ICMILC

Sofia. Khimiko-tekhnologicheski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Chemical Technology; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za khimichna promishlenost. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Chemistry; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za tekhnologhki izsledvaniia na gorivata. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute for Technological Investigation of Fuels, Ministry of Heavy Industry; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite i putishtata, Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suiuz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Publication on architecture and construction issued by the Ministry of Construction and Roads, the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works, and the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Monthly]
DLC

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia. [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
DLC

POZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Illustrated popular magazine issued by the Department of Fire Prevention, Ministry of the Interior. Monthly]
DLC

PROTIVOPOZHARNA OKHRANA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnite raboti. Upravlenie protivopozharna zashtita) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Fire Prevention Department, Ministry of Internal Affairs. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Inzhenerno-stroitelen institut. GODISHNIK NA FAKULTETITE: STROITELEN, ARKHITEKTUREN I KHIDROTEKHNICHESKI. Sofiia. [Annals of the Schools of Construction, Architecture, and Hydrotechnics, Institute of Engineering and Construction; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhite) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
DLC

Varna, Bulgaria. Universitet. Stroitelen fakultet. GODISHNIK. Varna (Stalin) [Annals of the School of Construction Engineering, Varna University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROENERGHIA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite ot tezhkata promishlenost i elektrifikatsiiata) Sofiia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy and the Union of Workers in Heavy Industry and Electrification. Title varies: Energiia i voda. Monthly]
DLC NN

ENERGHIA I VODA
see ELEKTROENERGHIA.

RADIO
see RADIO I TELEVIZIIA.

RADIO I TELEVIZIIA. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralen komitet na Dobrovolnata organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Publication for amateur radio and television operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios, and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Title varies: before v. 6, 1957, Radio. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut po elektrifikatsiia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Electrification; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Komitet po promishlenostta i tekhnicheskiia progres) Sofiia. [Issued by the Committee of Industry and Technological Progress. Monthly]
DLC

LEKA PROMISHLENOST, TEKSTIL
see TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia. Nauchno-izsledovatelski tekhnologicheski institut po vinarska i pivovarna promishlenost. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Technological Scientific Research Institute of the Wine and Brewing Industry, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

TEKSTILNA PROMISHLENOST. (Komitet po promishlenostta i tekhnicheskiia progres) Sofiia. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Committee of Industry and Technological Progress. Title varies: before v. 8, 1959, Leka promishlenost. Tekstil. Monthly]
DLC

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry Monthly]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Journal on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Bimonthly]
DLC

Sofia. Minen nauchnoizsledovatelski institut. GODISHNIK. JAHRBUCH. Sofiia. [Annals of the Mining Scientific Research Institute; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Sofia. Mineno-geolozhki institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mining and Geology; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CaOOG DLC

Sofia. Nauchnoizsledovatelski institut za kamenovuglenata promishlenost. GODISHNIK. Sofiia. [Annals of the Scientific Research Institute of the Coal Industry; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

AVTO-MOTO. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Popular illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
DLC

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Ten no. a year]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

ARMEISKI PREGLED. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana) Sofiia. [Journal on general military science issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politichesko upravlenie) Sofiia [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
DLC

PATRIOT (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization Semiweekly]
DLC

VOENNI ZNANIIA. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Illustrated popular magazine on military matters issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization Title varies before v 9, 1959, Za rodinata Monthly]
DLC

VOENNO-ISTORICHESKI SBORNIK. (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Voenno-istoricheski otdel) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Department of Military History, Ministry of National Defense]
DLC

ZA RODINATA
see VOENNI ZNANIIA.

b. NAVAL SCIENCES

KORABOSTROENE (Fekhnicheski suvet i Nauchno-tekhnicheski suiuz pri Korabostroitelnita i korabo[illegible]monten zavod "Georgi Dimitrov") Varna. [Journal on shipbuilding issued by the Technical Council and Union of Scientific-Technical Associations, Georgi Dimitrov Shipbuilding and Ship Repair Plant in Varna Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

a SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA F UMENOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on aesthetics, arts, and music issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NcU OU PU

CASOPIS MATICE MORAVSKE. Brno. [Journal issued by the Matice Moravska Society Two no. a year]
DLC InU NN

CASOPIS PRO SLOVANSKE JAZYKY, LITERATURU A DEJINY SSSR
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA

Ceska akademie ved a umeni. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Praha. [Bulletin on mathematics, natural sciences, and medicine issued by the Czech Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and French]

Ceased publication.
CLU CU DLC DNLM GU
InU MH RPB

Ceska spolecnost nauk Trida filosoficko-historicko-filologicka. VESTNIK. Praha [Annals of the Section of Philosophy, History, and Philology, Royal Czech Society of Sciences In Czech, English, French, and Latin]

Ceased publication.
CLU CtY DLC MH

CESKO-POLSKY SBORNIK STUDIJNICH PRACI. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava [Papers on the history of Silesia and Czech-Polish relations issued by the Institute of Silesian Studies. In Czech and Polish with Czech, French, and Polish summaries]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved VESTNIK Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU CU DA DLC MH
NN NNC RPB

CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha. [Journal on Slavic languages and literat[illegible]

LITVINOVSKO. (Okresni museum v Litvinove a Okresni narodni vybor v Litvinove) Litvinov [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Litvinov region issued by the County Museum in Litvinov and the County People's Committee in Litvinov]
DLC

MOST. (Spolok slovenskych spisovatelov a umelcov) Cleveland [Journal on Slovak culture issued by the Slovak Writers and Artists Association Quarterly]
DLC NN

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiU NN

NASE VALASSKO
see VALASSKO.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Museum. ZPRAVY KVM OLOMOUC Olomouc. [Bulletin issued by the District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc. Monthly]
MH-P Not in DLC

Prague. Narodni museum CASOPIS, ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH. Praha. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC InU NNC

RADOSTNA ZEME. (Slezsky studijni ustav) Opava. [Studies on ethnography, folklore, and history of the Ostrava region issued by the Institute of Silesian Studies. Quarterly]
DLC

ROCENKA MUSEI OLOMOUCKEHO KRAJE. (Krajske vlastivedne museum v Olomouci) Olomouc. [Reports of the museums of Olomouc District and local research reports issued by the District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc]
DLC

SBORNIK VYZKUMNYCH PRACI. (Vyzkumny ustav geodeticky, topograficky a kartograficky) Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

SEVERNI MORAVA, VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK. (Okresni museum v Zabreze a vlastivedna musea v Mohelnici a Lostickich) Zabreh. [Publication on social and natural sciences and folk art in Northern Moravia issued by the District Museum in Zabreh and the Museums of Local History and Ethnography in Mohelnice and Lostice. Two no. a year]
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
DLC

Spolecnost pro vedu a umeni. ZPRAVY. New York. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Arts and Sciences, Czechoslovak National Council in America. Monthly]
DLC

SVEDECTVI. New York. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

VALASSKO. (Moravske museum) Brno. [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Valassko region issued by the Moravian Museum, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes Nase Valassko and Dolina Urgatina. Four no. a year]
DLC MH

VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK ZILINSKEHO KRAJA. (Krajske muzeum v Ziline) Zilina. [Annals on the ethnology and history of the Zilina region issued by the District Museum in Zilina]
DLC

World Federation of Scientific Workers. BIULLETEN Prague [Bulletin issued by the Regional Coordinating Center, Federation for People's Democracies and the Soviet Union In Russian. Six no. a year]
DLC

b POPULAR MAGAZINES

BRATRSKY VESTNIK. FRATERNAL HERALD (Zapadni ceskobratrska jednota) Omaha [Issued by the Western Bohemian Fraternal Union. In Czech and English Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

CESKE LISTY. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen [Issued by a group of Czech exiles Ten no. a year]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. CETEKA HOME SERVICE BULLETIN. Prague. [Reviews of the daily press and selected topics on domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency In English]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMACE CTK ZE ZAHRANICI. Praha [Foreign reports distributed by the Czechoslovak News Agency]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha. [Press releases on international and domestic events issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. In English. Biweekly]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. PREHLED SOVETSKEHO TISKU. Praha. [Bulletin of selected articles from the Soviet press issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. Daily]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar. PREHLED ZAHRANICNIHO TISKU. Praha. [Bulletin of selected articles from the foreign press with the exception of the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak News Agency. Daily]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE NOVINY. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska. Pracovni sbor) New York. [Issued by the Working Committee, Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CLSU CSt-H DLC MH NN

CESKOSLOVENSKO. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture, with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 5, no 6, June 1958.
CLSU CSt-H CtY DLC DS NN

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas Weekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Vteriny z domova Weekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DBC DLC MH NN

CHEKHOSLOVAKIIA V KARTINAKH (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture in Russian. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

CO VAS ZAJIMA. Praha. [Illustrated magazine]
DLC

CULTURAL NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Pragopress) Prague. [Press bulletin In English Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
CU DA DLC IEN InU ViU

Czechoslovak National Council of America. VESTNIK. Chicago. [Information bulletin]
DLC

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
DLC NN

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Weekly]
DLC

DOMOV (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Biweekly]
DLC

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturna spilka ukrainskykh trudiashchykh Chekhoslovachchyni) Priashiv [i.e. Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Semimonthly]
DLC

FAKLYA. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Hungarian. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1958.
DLC

[Gt.Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English. Daily]
DLC

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota ceskych dam a panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

HOSPODAR. Omaha. [Publication for Czechs in Nebraska. Semimonthly]
InU NN OCl Not in DLC

IM HERZEN EUROPAS; TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
DLC

International Organization of Journalists. NEWSLETTER. Prague. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

International Radio and Television Organization. DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN. Praha [In English]
DLC

International Radio and Television Organization. INFORMATIONS OIRT. Prague. [Schedules of radiobroadcasts in foreign languages. French-language edition, issued also in English as OIRT Information. Title varies: before 1960, Informations OIR]

KARPATSKA ZORIA. CARPATHIAN STAR Jersey City [Monthly]
DLC

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N J [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA Includes an English-language supplement, The Falcon. Weekly]
DLC

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha. [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis Weekly]
DLC

KULTURNI ZPRAVY Z CESKOSLOVENSKA (Pragopress) Praha. [Press releases on cultural topics issued by Pragopress. Issued also in twelve Western and East European languages Monthly]
DLC

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
DLC MiU

LUDOVY ROZHLAS
see ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA.

MATICNE CITANIE. (Vydavatelstvo Osveta) Martin. [Popular magazine issued by Osveta Publishers. Biweekly]
DLC

NAS ROZHLAS
see CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE.

NEW ORIENT. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost orientalisticka) Prague. [Illustrated magazine on Asia and Africa issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Eastern Studies. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

NOVE NEMECKO. (Kulturni a informacni stredisko Nemecke demokraticke republiky) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Culture and Information Center of the German Democratic Republic. Monthly]
DLC

NOVE POLSKO. (Polska informacni kancelar) Prague. [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau in Prague. Monthly]
DLC

NOVY DOMOV THE NEW HOMELAND (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada Biweekly]
DLC

OBZOR PECHATI. (Tiskova sluzba pro Sovetsky svaz) Praha. [Abstracts and translations from newspapers issued by the Press Service for the Soviet Union. In Russian. Daily]
[Current issues only retained]
DLC

ODPOVEDE NA OTAZKY. Bratislava. [Popular magazine on current topics. Monthly]
DLC

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

OIRT INFORMATION. (International Radio and Television Organization) Prague. [Publication in international programing and technical cooperation in radio and television broadcasting issued by the International Radio and Television Organization. Title varies: before 1960, OIR Information, English-language edition; issued also in French as International Radio and Television Organization. Informations OIRT. Monthly]
DLC

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
DLC

OZVENA; NEZAVISLY CESKOSLOVENSKY OBEZNIK. Sao Paulo. [Issued by a group of exiles. Subtitle varies slightly]
DLC

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER (Orbis) Prague [In English Biweekly]
DLC InU NN NcU

PRAHA-MOSKVA (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut) Praha. [Magazine on Czechoslovak-Soviet cooperation in the fields of culture, literature, arts, science, and engineering issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute Monthly]
DLC NN NNC

PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI (Ceskoslovenska tiskova kancelar) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Press Bureau. In Russian. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication Aug 1952
DLC

PREDVOJ (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
DLC

PREHLED KULTURNICH PORADU V PRAZE (Mestsky dum osvety UNV hl m Prahy) Praha [Programs of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague Monthly]
DLC

Radio Free Europe PREHLED CS.TISKU. New York. [Abstracts and excerpts from Czechoslovak newspapers issued by the Evaluation and Research Section, Radio Free Europe]
DLC

ROHAC Bratislava [Satiric publication Weekly]
DLC

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies before v 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America Includes an English-language supplement: Junior Herald Biweekly]
DLC

SVET SOCIALIZMU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstva, Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly.
DLC

SVET SOVETU (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
DLC

SVLT V OBRAZECH. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC DS

TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ministerstvo informaci a kultury) Prag. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. In German. Monthly]
DLC

VEK ROZUMU. THE AGE OF REASON. (Czechoslovak Rationalist Federation of America) Chicago [Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

VTERINY Z DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Pictorial supplement to Ceskoslovensky svet. Monthly]
DLC

ZIVENA. (Zivena podporujuci spolok) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Monthly]
DLC

ZIVOT Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

ZORNICKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
DLC

ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee) New York [Documentary digest of current events. Monthly]

Ceased publication 1953.
CLSU DLC MH OU

ZRCADLO DOBY. Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Six no. a year]
DLC

ZRKADLO. MIRROR. Perth Amboy, N J [Publication for Slovaks in New Jersey]
NN Not in DLC

ZWROT (Polski Zwiazek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy w Czechoslowacji) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e Cesky Tesin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association in Czechoslovakia. In Polish. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Annals on bibliography issued by Matica slovenska National Library, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ViU

BIBLIOGRAFIE SLOVANSKE KNIHOVNY
see NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA, CLANKY and NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA. KNIHY.

Brno. Krajska lidova knihovna VYBEROVY SEZNAM. Brno. [Annotated bibliographies on selected topics issued by the District People's Library in Brno]
DLC

CESKA BIBLIOGRAFIE, SBORNIK STATI A MATERIALU. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Papers and materials on bibliography issued by the National Library; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Biennial]
DLC

CESKA KNIHA
see CESKE KNIHY.

CESKE CASOPISY
see CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH.

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy ceske. — 1951-64, Ceska kniha. Weekly]

CLU	CU	CaOTU	DA	DLC
DNLM	FU	IEN	IU	InU
KU	MH	NN	NjP	

CESKE KNIHY. ZVLASTNI SESIT. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Topical bibliographies and topics of interest to librarians issued by the National Library in Prague. Special supplement to Ceske knihy]
DLC NN

'CKY KA-
issued by

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu Knihovna PRIRUSTKOVY SEZNAM PUBLIKACI. Praha [Accessions list issued by the Library of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Semiannual]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Narodni shromazdeni Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU Praha [List of accessions to the Library of Parliament]
DLC

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
CSt DLC MH NN

Matica slovenska. BIBLIOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. Martin. [Annals on bibliography issued by Matica slovenska National Library]
CU DLC

MLADYM CTENARUM. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on books for leaders of youth reading groups issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
DLC

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS. (Artia) Praha. [Publisher's catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia. Czech and English-language edition; issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]
DLC DNLM IU

NOVINKY STATNI STUDIJNI KNIHOVNY V PLZNI
see Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY.

NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. (Universitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions in social and natural sciences to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Superseded, in 1957, Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven v CSR, which appeared 1953-54 as Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR and 1946-52 as Novinky narodnia universitni knihovny. Twelve no. a year]

CLU	CSt-H	CU	DLC	DS
ICU	IU	MH	NN	

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA. CLANKY. (Statni knihovna CSR) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of articles on history, linguistics, literature, art, science, and culture from foreign periodicals accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded in part, in Jan. 1959, Prague. Slovanska knihovna. Bibliografie, 1959. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. HISTORIE, JAZYKOVEDA, LITERATURA, UMENI, VEDA, KULTURA. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on history, linguistics, literature, art, science, and culture accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded in part, in Jan. 1959, Prague. Slovanska knihovna. Bibliografie. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. CLANKY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of articles on Marxism-Leninism, philosophy, economics, political science, and law from foreign periodicals accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the State Library of Social Sciences in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. MARXISMUS-LENINISMUS, FILOSOFIE, EKONOMICKE VEDY, POLITIKA, STAT A PRAVO. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on Marxism-Leninism, philosophy, economics, political science, and law accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita. Knihovna. SOVETSKE A LIDOVE-DEMOKRATICKE CASOPISY ZARAZENE V UNIVERSITNI KNIHOVNE V OLOMOUCI. Praha. [Bibliography of periodicals published in the Soviet Union and the so-called people's democracies accessioned to the University Library in Olomouc. Contains also: Casopisy ze statu s neplanovanym hospodarstvim zarazene v Universitni knihovne v Olomouci, a bibliography of periodicals published in the Western countries accessioned to the University Library in Olomouc]
DLC

Plzen. Statni studijni knihovna. NOVINKY
see Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY.

Plzen. Statni vedecka knihovna. NOVINKY Plzen. [List of accessions of selected foreign books and periodicals to the State Scientific Library in Plzen. Title varies Plzen. Statni studijni knihovna. Novinky]
DLC

Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNICH KNIHOVEN V CSR
see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN Z OBORU SPOLECENSKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE SPOLECENSKE VEDY. Praha. Supersedes Spolecenske vedy v sovetskych casopisech and Prehledy ekonomicke literatury. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY NOVE LITERATURY
see its PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE.

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE. Praha. [List of accessions to the Comenius State Pedagogic Library. Title varies: before no 8/9, Aug./Sept 1957, its Prirustky nove literatury. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. VYBER LITERATURY PRO ODBORNE SKOLY A UCILISTE SPZ. Praha. [Annotated bibliography for students in special schools and training establishments of the State Labor Reserves issued by the Comenius State Pedagogic Library]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni technicka knihovna. RESERSE. Praha. [Subject bibliographies of monographs and periodical articles on technical science in various Czechoslovak libraries issued by the Central Technical Library]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU KNIHOVNY. Praha [List of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY NOVE LITERATURY
see Prague. Statni pedagogicka knihovna Komenskeho. PRIRUSTKY STATNI PEDAGOGICKE KNIHOVNY KOMENSKEHO V PRAZE.

SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA
see CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH.

SLOVENSKA KNIHA
see SLOVENSKE KNIHY.

SLOVENSKE CASOPISY
see CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B. Knihy slovenske. — 1951-54, Slovenska kniha. Monthly]

CU	DA	DLC	IEN	IU
KU	MH	NN		

SPOLECENSKE VEDY
see Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE. SPOLECENSKE VEDY.

SPOLECENSKE VEDY V SOVETSKYCH CASOPISECH
see Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. BIBLIOGRAFIE. SPOLECENSKE VEDY.

STUDUJEME; KNIHY STATNIHO NAKLADATELSTVI POLITICKE LITERATURY. (Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury) Praha. [Publisher's catalog issued by the State Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

VEDECKA KNIHA. (Nakladatelstvi Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences issued by the Publicity Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CaOOG DLC DNLM FU KU
MH MiDW NN NRU

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Brno. Universita. Knihovna. KNIHOVNICKE CASOPISY. PREHLED CLANKU. Brno. [Abstracts of articles from Bulgarian, East German, Hungarian, Polish, and Soviet periodicals on library science and librarianship issued by the Library of Brno University. Four no. a year]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

CITATEL. (Slovenska kniznicna rada) Martin. [Publication on libraries and work with readers issued by the Slovak Library Council; with German and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Co citat a studovat, leaflets on recommended reading of selected topics, and Za citatelom, for employees in the book trade. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NNC

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

KNIHOVNA
see KNIHOVNIK.

KNIHOVNIK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Ustredni knihovnicka rada) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Library Council. Includes a quarterly supplement, Novinky knihovnicke literatury, translations and abstracts of articles from library journals issued by the Central Department of Scientific Methodology in Library Administration, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Superseded Knihovna, 1956. Ten no. a year]
DLC IU MH NNC

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Journal issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Superseded Slovenska narodna kniznica, 1949. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 10, no. 6, 1958.
CU DLC IU NN

NOVINKY KNIHOVNICKE LITERATURY. (Statni knihovna CSR, Ustredni vedeckometodologicky kabinet knihovnictvi) Praha. [Translations and abstracts of articles from library journals issued by the Central Department of Scientific Methodology in Library Administration, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Supplement to Knihovnik. Issued in 1958 as a supplement to Novinky statnich vedeckych knihoven z oboru spolecenskych a prirodnich ved. Quarterly]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita. Knihovna. ZPRAVA PRO CTENARE. Olomouc. [Information bulletin for readers issued by the University Library in Olomouc]
DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. ROCENKA. Praha. [Annals of Library, Charles University; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH MiU NN

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Hlavni sprava vydavatelstev a knizniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing and the Book Trade, Ministry of Education and Culture. Biweekly]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

TESNOPISNE ROZHLEDY. (Statni urad tesnopisny) Praha [Issued by the State Bureau of Shorthand Ten no. a year]
NN Not in DLC

TYPOGRAFIA. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku. Ustredni komise pro hnuti vynalezcu a zlepsovatelu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on printing and the printing industry issued by the Central Committee of the Inventors and Improvers Movement Union of Printing Workers. Monthly]
DLC

ZAMESTNANEC V TISKU. (Svaz zamestnancu v tisku) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Printing Workers. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication 1959.
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA B: FILOSOFICKA. Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NN NcU OU PU

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on psychology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC DNLM

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
CSt-H CU CtY DLC ICU
MH NIC NNC NcU

FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS.

FILOZOFICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOSOPHICA. Praha [Papers on philosophy issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU KyU
MH NNC

PSYCHOLOGICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia spolocenskych vied) Bratislava. [Annals on psychology issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM MH

PSYCHOLOGICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on psychology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Three no. a year]
Ceased publication 1954.
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. FILOZOFICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS.

SLOVENSKY FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1946-49, Philosophica slovaca. — v. 5-7, 1950-52, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Filozoficky sbornik. — v. 8-10, 1953-55, Filozoficky casopis. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC IU NN
NNC

SOVETSKA VEDA. FILOSOFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Ceased publication.
DLC

b. RELIGION

BOZI ZITREK. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu. Toronska odbocka) Toronto. [Issued by the Toronto Chapter, Union of Czechoslovak Protestants. Bimonthly]
DLC

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka. Synodni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
DLC

CESKY ZAPAS. (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
DLC

CIRKEVNE LISTY. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Includes a supplement: Sluzba slova, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]
DLC

CIRKEVNE POLITICKE INFORMACE. (Statni urad pro veci cirkevni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Office for Church Affairs]
Ceased publication with v 4, no. 8, 1954.
DLC

COMMUNIO VIATORUM, A THEOLOGICAL QUARTERLY. (Komenskeho bohoslovecka evangelicka fakulta, Ekumenicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ecumenical Institute, Comenius Faculty of Protestant Theology in Prague. In English, French, German, or Latin. Quarterly]
DLC

DUCHOVNI PASTYR (Celostatni mirovy vybor katolickeho duchovenstva v CSR) Praha. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia; with Latin summaries. Includes supplements: Homiletica priloha, sermons, and Obrazova priloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
DLC

DUCHOVNY PASTIER. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no. a year]
DLC

EVANJELICKY POSOL SPOD TATIER. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania) Liptovsky Mikulas. [Newsletter issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession). Semimonthly]
DLC

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIIA. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian. Ten no. a year]
DLC

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
DLC

HLAS PRAVOSLAVIA. (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Slovakia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia Nine no. a year]
DLC

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolicka akcia Slovak v exile) Rome. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile Monthly]
DLC

HUSUV LID THE PEOPLE OF JOHN HUS. (Narodni jednota ceskoslovenskych protestantu v Americe a Kanade) Chicago. [Issued by the National Union of Czechoslovak Protestants in America and Canada. Monthly]
DLC NN

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Uzka rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church). Monthly]
DLC

KALVINISTA SZEMLE. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Hungarian-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Kalvinske hlasy. Monthly]
DLC

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle. Monthly]
DLC

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
DLC

KATOLICKE NOVINY (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava [Issued by the St Adalbert Society Weekly]
DLC

KOSTNICKE JISKRY (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization Weekly]
DLC

KRESTANSKA REVUE (Kostnicka jednota) Praha [Journal issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization Includes a bimonthly theological supplement: Theologicka priloha Krestanska revue issued by the Comenius Faculty Ten no a year]
DLC MH

LISTY SVATEHO FRANTISKA LEAFLETS OF ST FRANCIS (Franciscan Fathers of the Commissariat of the Most Holy Savior) Pittsburgh. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

NABOZENSKA REVUE (Cirkev ceskoslovenska Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Includes a supplement Jednota, bulletin issued by the Association of Clergymen and Teachers of Religion of the Czechoslovak Church Bimonthly]
DLC

NOVA SKUTECNOST
see, under class 1a, DEJINY A SOUCASNOST.

NOVY ZIVOT. (Cyrillometodejska liga a Krestanska akademie v Rime) Roma. [Issued by the Cyrillus-Methodius League and the Christian Academy in Rome. Monthly]
DLC NNC

PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia In Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
DLC

Rada zidovskych nabozenskych obci v zemi Ceske a Moravske INFORMATIONSBULLETIN. Prag [Information bulletin for foreign visitors of the Jewish faith issued by the Council of Jewish Religious Communities in Bohemia and Moravia In German]
DLC

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU (Zida[illegible]ozenska obec) dish Religious thly]

BYZANTINOSLAVICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Slovansky ustav) Prague [Journal on Slavic-Byzantine relations and Byzantine studies issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In French Two no a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC IEN
InU KU MH NN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav SBORNIK HISTORICKY. Praha [Annals of the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICU InU MH
NN NNC PU WaU

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS HISTORICKY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Historicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Historical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CSt-H CU DLC ICU InU
KU MH MiU NNC PU
WaU

DEJINY A SOUCASNOST. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti a Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Popular magazine on history issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Scientific and Political Knowledge and the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in 1959 Nase vlast, which superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953 Monthly]
DLC MH

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum ZPRAVY
see Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav ZPRAVY

Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav ZPRAVY. Praha [Journal issued by the District Institute of Local Geography and History in Gottwaldov Title varies before no. 3/1, June/Sept. 1958, Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. Zpravy. Six no. a year]
DLC

HISTORICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied, Historicky ustav) Bratislava [Papers on Slovak history issued by the Historical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Historicky casopis]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
NN NNC NjP

HISTORICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Historicke studie, papers on Slovak history. Superseded, in 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Historicky sbornik, which was issued before 1950 as Historica slovaca. Bimonthly]
CSt-H CU CtY DLC MH
MiU NN NNC

HISTORICKY SBORNIK
see HISTORICKY CASOPIS.

HISTORIE A VOJENSTVI. (Vojensky historicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
CSt-H DLC NN

JIHOCESKY SBORNIK HISTORICKY. (Krajske vlastivedne museum v Ceskych Budejovich) Ceske Budejovice. [Journal on the local history of Southern Bohemia issued by the Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Ceske Budejovice]
DLC

NASE VLAST
see DEJINY A SOUCASNOST.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne stredisko. ZPRAVY. Olomouc. [Bulletin of the District Center of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc]
MH Not in DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK, HISTORIE. Olomouc. [Annals on history issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc, with German and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU MH

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske museum. CASOPIS. SERIES B: HISTORIA
see under class 5a, its CASOPIS, VEDY SPOLECENSKE.

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA A: HISTORICKA. ACTA. SERIES A: HISTORICA. Praha [Journal on history issued by the National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DLC

Prague. Statni archivni skola. CASOPIS. Praha. [Publication issued by the State School for Archivists]
MiU Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA HISTORICA. Praha. [Papers on history issued by Charles University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
KyU Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova Filosoficko-historicka fakulta Katedra ceskoslovenskych dejin a archivniho studia ZAPISKY. Praha. [Reports issued by the Department of Czechoslovak History and Archival Studies, Faculty of Philosophy and History, Charles University]
DLC

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI. (Ministerstvo vnitra Statni archivni komise) Praha [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior Two no a year]
DLC

SBORNIK VLASTIVEDNYCH PRACI Z PODBLANICKA. (Okresni vlastivedne museum v Benesove) Praha. [Annals on the Blanik Mountain region issued by the Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Benesov]
DLC

SLOVANSKE HISTORICKE STUDIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Slovansky ustav) Praha [Papers on Slavic history issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
DDO DLC InU MH MiU
NN

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. HISTORICKY SBORNIK
see HISTORICKY CASOPIS.

SLOVENSKA VLASTIVEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak history and ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU OU Not in DLC

SOVETSKA HISTORIE
see, under class 1a, CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA

Spolecnost pratel starozitnosti ceskych. CASOPIS. Praha [Journal on Czech local history issued by the Society of Friends of Historical Monuments Quarterly]
DLC

VLASTIVEDNY VESTNIK MORAVSKY. (Musejni spolek) Brno. [Journal on Moravian ethnography and history issued by the Museum Society. Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC NNC

VZNIK A POCATKY SLOVANU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce historicka. Slovansky ustav) Praha [Papers on the origin and early history of the Slavs issued by the Slavic Institute, Section of History, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC NN NNC

ZPRAVY KRAJSKEHO MUSEA V GOTTWALDOVE
see Gottwaldov, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsky vlastivedny ustav. ZPRAVY.

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA E: ARCHEOLOGICKO-KLASICKA. Brno. [Papers on archaeology and classical antiquities issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU
MH MiU NN NcD OU

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on current archaeological excavations issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archeologicky ustav. Pobocka v Brne. PREHLED VYZKUMU. Brno. [Papers issued by the Brno Branch, Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
MH-P Not in DLC

NUMISMATICKE LISTY. (Numismaticka spolecnost ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Numismatic Society]
DLC

NUMISMATICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Numismaticka komise) Praha. [Annals of the Numismatic Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC KyU MH NN
NNC

PAMATKY ARCHEOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Archeologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Archaeological Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC NN

SLOVENSKA ARCHEOLOGIA (Slovenska akademia vied Archeologicky ustav) Bratislava [Annals on Slovak archaeology issued by the Archaeological Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DLC KyU MH-P OCIMA PU-Mu

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA G SOCIALNI VEDY. Brno. [Papers on social sciences issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MiU NN OU

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, or Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceska akademie ved a umeni. Rospravy and continued its vol. numbering]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU MH NN NNC NcD

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske muzeum PRACE. SERIE B VEDY SPOLLCENSKE ACTA. S B SCIENTIAE SOCIALES Hradec Kralove. [Papers on social sciences issued by Zdenek Nejedly District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Hradec Kralove, with German summaries]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne muzeum. SBORNIK. ODDIL B SPOLECENSKE VEDY. ALMANAC. SECTION B SOCIAL SCIENCES Olomouc [Papers issued by the District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Olomouc, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies v 1-2, 1951/53-54, Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny ustav kraje olomouckeho. Sbornik Oddil B]
DLC MH WaU

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny ustav kraje olomouckeho. SBORNIK ODDIL B see Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne muzeum. SBORNIK. ODDIL B SPOLECENSKE VEDY.

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezske muzeum. CASOPIS. VEDY SPOLECENSKE. ACTA. SCIENTIAE SOCIALES Opava. [Journal on social sciences issued by the Silesian Museum Supersedes its Casopis. Series B: Historia Two no. a year]
CLU CSt CU DLC MH MH-Z MiU

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved. VYBER Z KNIZNICH PRIRUSTKU. Praha [List of selected accessions to the State Library of Social Sciences]
DLC

Prague. Statni knihovna spolecenskych ved VYBEROVA BIBLIOGRAFIE Z CSL. A SOVETSKYCH KNIH A CASOPISU. Praha. [Selected bibliography of Czechoslovak and Soviet books and periodical and newspaper articles on industrial organization, management, planning, and finance compiled by the State Library of Social Sciences and issued by the Section of Propaganda and Agitation, Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia]
DLC

SBORNIK SLUKO. ODDIL B see Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajske vlastivedne muzeum. SBORNIK. ODDIL B. SPOLECENSKE VEDY.

b. COMMERCE

BOLETIN ECONOMICO CHECOSLOVACO. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praga. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia Spanish-language edition; issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin. Monthly]
DLC

Brno. Veletrh, 1959. VYSTAVOCHNAIA GAZETA. Brno. [Magazine issued by the Brno International Sample Fair. In German and Russian]
DLC

BULLETIN ECONOMIQUE TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. French-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin, in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin, and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE POHOSTINSTVI (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Biweekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY STATNI OBCHOD (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Publication on government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Biweekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

CHOZRASCOTNI ZPRAVODAJ (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Povereny tvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Bratislava. [Publication on commercial accountability issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Commissioner of the Consumers Goods Industry for Slovakia Title appears intermittently as Chozrascotny zpravodajca. Monthly]
DLC

CHOZRASCOTNY ZPRAVODAJCA see CHOZRASCOTNI ZPRAVODAJ

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin Economique Tchecoslovaque, in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin, and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco Monthly]
CLU CoU DA DFR DLC DS IU InU MiD NjP

CZECHOSLOVAK EXPORTER. (Mezinarodni obchodni komora. Ceskoslovensky vybor) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Committee, International Chamber of Commerce. In English Quarterly]
DA Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
CSt-H DLC DS MH NN

CZECHOSLOVAK GLASS REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha [Illustrated foreign trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia In English Bimonthly]
DLC NN

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service and supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade Biweekly]
DLC

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives Biweekly]
DLC

DRUZSTEVNIK (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council Biweekly]
DLC

ECONOMIC NEWS SERVICE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha [Press service printed on one side of perforated detachable sheets issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German. Monthly]
DBC DLC IU NjP WU

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchode) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu. BULLETIN. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Commerce. Quarterly]
DLC

REKLAMA. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Magazine on advertising, window dressing, and display of merchandise issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKY OBCHOD. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Publication on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Monthly]
DLC

TRADE FAIR NEWS, LE JOURNAL DE FOIRE, MESSEZEITUNG. (Brnenske vzorkove veletrhy) Brno. [Issued by the Brno Trade Fair. In English, French, or German]
DLC

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin, in French as Bulletin Economique Tchecoslovaque, and in Spanish as Boletin Economico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
WU Not in DLC

VELETRZNI NOVINY (Brnenske vzorkove veletrhy) Praha [Information bulletin issued by the Brno Fair]
DLC

VNITRNI OBCHOD (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha [Information bulletin on retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce Includes a supplement Zpravodaj vykupu, bulletin on state purchases of agricultural products Supersedes Zasobovaci zpravoda] Weekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
DBC DLC

ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ see VNITRNI OBCHOD

c. ECONOMICS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved Vyzkumny ustav zemedelske ekonomiky. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Agricultural Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC NNC

CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OP NEWS. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English. Monthly]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK CO-OPERATOR. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Council. In English]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. INFORMACNI SLUZBA, CENOVE ZPRAVODAJSTVI. Praha [Price bulletin issued by the Ministry of Building. Semimonthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. DEMOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers on demography and population issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries]
DS Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office, with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
DA DBC DFR DLC DS NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW. Praha. [Issued by the State Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Podnikova statistika, industrial statistics, and Prehled statisticke literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]
CLU DA DBC DFR DLC InU

DEMOGRAFIE (Statni urad statisticky) Praha [Journal of demography and population trends in Czechoslovakia issued by the State Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DBC DLC DS NN

DRUZSTEVNI REVUE. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Cooperative Council]
DA Not in DLC

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Slovensky svaz vyrobnych druzstiev) Bratislava. [Popular magazine issued by the Slovak Union of Production Cooperatives. Biweekly]
DLC

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies: Slovenska akademia vied a umeni Ekonomicky sbornik Bimonthly]
CU DFR DLC DS MH MiU NN NNC

HOSPODAR JZD. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for collective farmers issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

HOSPODARNOST A CHOZRASCOT VE STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication on economic management and cost accounting issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture Monthly]
DLC

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY Praha [Publication on economics Weekly]
DBC DLC DS

KONTROLA. (Ministerstvo statni kontroly) Praha. [Publication on the organization, methods and technique of government auditing issued by the Ministry of State Control. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI POJISTENI (Ustredni narodni pojistovna) Praha [Publication on social insurance issued by the Central Institute of National Insurance]

Ceased publication Jan 1, 1955
DLC

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statni planovaci komise) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
CSt-H DBC DFR DLC InU
MH NN

PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE
see PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE.

PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE. (Technickoorganizacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha [Publication on industrial economics and management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry Title varies before v 13,1959, Podnikova organisace. Monthly]
DLC

PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR (Prace) Praha [Publication on socialist business management issued by Prace. Monthly]
DLC

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
CSt-H DLC DS MH NN
NNC

Prague Vyzkumny ustav stavebni ekonomiky. INFORMACNI SLUZBA. Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Construction Economy. Semimonthly]
DLC

)ZVOJ SLUZEB. (Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Publication on public utilities, servicing industries, production cooperatives, and handicrafts issued by the Ministry of Local Economy. Monthly]
DLC

Slovakia. Slovensky statisticky urad STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Bratislava. [Reports issued by the Slovak Statistical Office. Quarterly]
DLC

SOCIAL SECURITY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Press bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. In English]
DLC

SOCIALNI REVUE. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Publication on theoretical problems of social security issued by the State Social Security Board. Six no. a year]
DLC

SOCIALNI ZABEZPECENI. (Statni urad socialniho zabezpeceni) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the State Social Security Board. Monthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ekonomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 6, 1956.
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE, RADA 5: ZEMEDELSKA STATISTIKA, OKRESNI VYSLEDKY. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on agriculture by districts issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE RADA 6, ZEMEDELSKA STATISTIKA, CELKOVE VYSLEDKY (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on national totals in agriculture issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 9 DOPRAVNI STATISTIKA. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on transportation issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 13 STATISTIKA STAVEBNICTVI (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on the building industry issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

STATISTICKE INFORMACE. RADA 19. STATISTIKA INVESTIC V 5 LP. (Statni urad statisticky) Praha. [Preliminary reports on investment works within the Five-Year Plan issued by the State Statistical Office]
DLC

TECHNIKA VYKUPU, MLYNARSTVI A PEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku a Sdruzeni mlynu a pekaren) Praha. [Journal on the government bulk purchase of farm products and the flour mill and bakery industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Agricultural Produce Buying and the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries. Monthly]
DLC

UKOLY PRO VYNALEZCE A ZLEPSOVATELE. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi. Technicka sprava) Praha. [Topical subjects for award contests of inventors and production rationalizers in the construction industry issued by the Technical Administration, Ministry of Building]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

VESTNIK CESKOSLOVENSKEHO PRUMYSLU. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu, Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu, Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu, Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu, Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu, Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu a Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines, the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, the Ministry of Light Industry, the Ministry of Forests and the Lumber Industry, the Ministry of the Food Industry, the Ministry of the Building Industry, and the Ministry of Machine Building. Supplement to Ceskoslovensky prumysl. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

VESTNIK UNP. (Ustredni narodni pojistovna) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of National Insurance. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 6, 1953.
DLC

VYKUP ZEMEDELSKYCH VYROBKU. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku) Praha. [Publication for farmers on government bulk purchase of farm products issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Agricultural Produce Buying. Biweekly]

Ceased publication with no. 25/26, Dec. 1959.
DLC

VYSTAVBA SLOVENSKA
see VYSTAVBA SOCIALIZMU.

VYSTAVBA SOCIALIZMU. (Sbor poverenikov) Bratislava. [Publication on the economic development of Slovakia issued by the Council of Commissioners for Slovakia. Title varies: before Jan. 1, 1960, Vystavba Slovenska. Weekly]
DLC

ZABRANA SKOD. (Statni pojistovna) Praha. [Publication on prevention of damages caused by industrial and traffic accidents issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo financi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

EKONOMIE A FINANCE
see FINANCE A UVER.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financi a Statni banka ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Ekonomie a finance. Monthly]
DFR DLC

PRACE V PENEZNICTVI A POJISTOVNICTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v peneznictvi a pojistovnictvi) Praha [Issued by the Union of Finance and Insurance Workers Biweekly]
MH Not in DLC

SEZNAM KNIH ZARAZENYCH DO ODBORNE KNIHOVN MINISTERSTVA FINANCI. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha [List of accessions to the Library of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

UCETNI EVIDENCE. (Ministerstvo financi) Praha. [Publication on bookkeeping control issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DLC

ZAVADIME CHOZRASCOT. [Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu Ustredni chozrascotni komise) Praha. [Information bulletin for personnel in cost accounting issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry]
DLC

e. LABOR

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prag [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Three no. a week]
DLC

BEZPECNOST A HYGIENA PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Monthly]
DLC

BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL DE LA PRESSE SYNDICALE ET OUVRIERE. (World Federation of Trade-Unions) Prague. [International bulletin. French-language edition, issued also in English as International Bulletin of the Trade-Union and Working-Class Press, and in German, Japanese, Russian, and Spanish. Bimonthly]
DS Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. INFORMACNI BULLETIN. New York. [Information bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC NN

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. INFORMACNI OBEZNIK. New York. [Circular issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation. STUDIJNI ZPRAVY A MATERIAL. New York. [Research reports and documents on labor and labor organizations issued by a group of exiles]
DLC NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo pracovnich sil. VESTNIK
see, under class 8a, VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955. Every six weeks]
CLU CSt-H CU DLC IU
MH-PA NN PPIU ViU

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS

INTERNATIONAL BULLETIN OF THE TRADE UNION AND WORKING CLASS PRESS. (World Federation of Trade Unions) Prague. [English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin international de la presse syndicale et ouvriere, and in German, Japanese, Russian, and Spanish. Biweekly]
DLC

KOSA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Celozavodni vybor Agrostroj, n.p.) Jicin. [Newsletter issued by the Committee of the Communist Party in the Agrostroj Agricultural Machinery Factory. Monthly]
DLC

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo presneho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych strojuu a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
DLC

ODBORAR. (Ustredi svobodnych ceskoslovenskych odboru) New York [Issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Superseded Informativni bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
DLC NN

ODBORAR. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement. Usneseni Ustredni rady odboru, resolutions of the Council. Biweekly]
DLC

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies before v 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Monthly]
DLC

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Paris. [Includes a supplement: Zpravy, reports. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC DS

PRACOVNI SILY (Ministerstvo pracovnich sil) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources Monthly]
DLC

PRACOVNI ZALOHY
see ODBORNA VYCHOVA.

PRACOVNIK V TEXTILU A KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v prumyslu textilnim a kozarskem) Praha. [Publication for employees in the textile and leather industries issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Union of Workers in the Textile and Leather Industries. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRISPEVKY K DEJINAM KSC. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustav dejin) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Six no. a year]
DLC

ROH INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS.

SOCIALISTICKA PRACE. (Ministerstvo prace a socialni peco) Praha. [Publication on labor policy issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Vestnik, official bulletin of the Ministry. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC IU NcD

SVET PRACE. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 52, Dec. 1954.
DLC

SVIT. (Celozavodni vybor Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska, Zavodni odborova skupina, Celozavodni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze a Technicke vedeni) Gottwaldov. [Newsletter issued by the Factory Committees of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Trade-Unions, the Czechoslovak Union of Youth, and the Technical Management of the Svit Works. Three no. a week]
DLC

VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA PRACOVNICH SIL
see, under class 8a, VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DORUSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI.

LA VIE DES TRAVAILLEURS DU TEXTILE, DE L'HABILLEMENT, DES CUIRS ET PEAUX, BULLETIN D'INFORMATION DE L' U.I.S. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. French language edition. Issued also in English as The World of Textile, Clothing, Leather and Fur Workers]
DLC

THE WORLD OF TEXTILE, CLOTHING, LEATHER AND FUR WORKERS. (Trade Unions International of Textile, Clothing, Leather, and Fur Workers) Prague. [Information bulletin. English language edition; issued also in French as La Vie des travailleurs du textile, de l'habillement, des cuirs et peaux; bulletin d'information de l'U.I.S. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

CESKA SVEPOMOC. (Czech Welfare Committee) London. [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. English-languaged edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC NN

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth In English. Irregular]
DLC

KLUB. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for young trade-unionists issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

KRESTANSKA ZENA (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova) Praha [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party. Weekly]

Ceased publication with v 7, no. 53, Dec 1954.
DLC

MLADY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

NAZORNA AGITACE. (Ustredni rada odboru. Kulturne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Publication on visual propaganda methods issued by the Cultural and Propaganda Section, Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v 4, no 6, 1953
DLC

OHNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

OSVETOVA BESEDA
see OSVETOVA PRACE.

OSVETOVA PRACA (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Weekly]
DLC

OSVETOVA PRACE Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers. Issued as Osvetova beseda, 1956. Publication suspended 1957? Biweekly]
DLC

PIONIER (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Ten no. a year]
DLC

PIONIERSKE NOVINY (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Weekly]
DLC

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
DLC

ROZSEVACKA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Biweekly]

Ceased publication with v. 16, no 24, Dec. 1954.
DLC

VEDOUCI PIONYRU. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Veduci pionierov. Monthly]
DLC

VEDUCI PIONIEROV. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee and Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Vedouci pionyru. Monthly]
DLC

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee Weekly]
DLC

World Student Congress, 4th, Prague, 1956. NEWS SHEET. Prague [Issued by the Press and Information Department, International Union of Students. In English]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

CESKOSLOVENSKA DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Journal on transportation policy, economics, and engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation Quarterly]
DLC DS

CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOJE. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees in postal administration and telecommunication engineering issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY DOPRAVAK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v dopravе) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC MiD

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy VESTNIK Praha [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: its Zeleznicni vestnik.—its Zeleznicny vestnik]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo dopravy. ZELEZNICNI VESTNIK
see its VESTNIK.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. ZELEZNICNY VESTNIK
see its VESTNIK.

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for intermediate staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54, for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava (class 5g) and Zeleznicni doprava a technika (class 16i). Monthly]
DLC

DOPRAVA, ODDIL A
see SILNICNI DOPRAVA.

DOPRAVA A SPOJE. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
DLC

International Broadcasting Organization
see OIRT INFORMATION.

LOKOMOTIVA. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zeleznic a Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Railroad Workers and the Ministry of Transportation. Weekly]
DLC

POSTOVNI HOLUBARSTVI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for breeders of homing pigeons issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Bimonthly]
DLC

SILNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on road transportation policy, economics, engineering and construction and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies v.3-4, 1955-56, Doprava, Oddil A, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol. numbering. See also Zeleznicni doprava a technika (class 16i). Absorbed in 1959 Silnice, which appeared before 1955(?) as Silnice a dopravni technika. Monthly]
DLC MoKL

SPOJ. (Ministerstvo spoju a Svaz zamestnancu spoju) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees. Bimonthly]
DLC

TARIFNI VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads Weekly]
DLC

TYDENNI ZPRAVY DOPRAVNIHO PREHLEDU Praha [Shipping newsletter for subscribers to Dopravni prehled Weekly]
DLC

VESTNIK SPOJOV (Poverenictvo spojov) Bratislava [Official bulletin of the Commissioner of Telecommunication for Slovakia Weekly]
DLC

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication Weekly]
DLC

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA
see, under class 16, ZLLEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA

ZELEZNICNI VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA DOPRAVY
see Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo dopravy VESTNIK

ZELEZNICNY VESTNIK MINISTERSTVA DOPRAVY
see Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo dopravy VESTNIK

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGRARNI POLITIKA. (Ceskoslovenska republikanska strana v zahranici) New York. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Republican Party Abroad Irregular]
DLC NN

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees European Office TISKOVA ZPRAVA Muenchen [Press releases]
DLC

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees European Office ZPRAVY
see NOVY SVET

BOHEMIA (Cesti demokraticti federaliste) Koln-Erhrenfeld [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC NN

BRNENSKY KRAJ (Krajsky narodni vybor) Brno. [Issued by the District People's Committee in Brno. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v 6, no 24, 1954
DLC

CAS. (Demokraticka strana v exile) Washington, D C [Issued by the Slovak Democratic Party in Exile Semimonthly]
DLC

CECHOSLOVAK V ZAHRANICI THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD. London [News of Czechoslovakia Weekly]
DLC OCI

CESKE LISTY
see CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII.

Ceskoslovensky vybor obrancu miru. INFORMATION. Praha [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Committee of the Defenders of Peace. In English]
DLC

CESKY BOJ ZA SVOBODU A DEMOKRACII. CZECH STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Supersedes Ceske listy. Monthly]
DLC NN

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci. DOKUMENTY K CESKOSLOVENSKE ZAHRANICNI POLITICE. Praha. [Documents on Czechoslovak foreign policy issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Monthly?]
DS Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]
DLC DS

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TISKY K TESNOPISECKYM ZPRAVAM O SCHUZICH. Praha. [Documents conjunctive to the stenographic records of debates and proceedings of the National Assembly]
DLC DS

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST (International Organization of Journalists) Prague [In English, Monthly]
CSt-H DLC MH-PA NH NN

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU Munchen [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V PRAGE. CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A PRAHA. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praga [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Russian- and French-language edition, issued also in Czech as Diplomaticky sbor v Praze, and in English as Prague Diplomatic List]
DLC

DIPLOMATICKY SBOR V PRAZE. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praha. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Issued also in English as Prague Diplomatic List, and in French and Russian as Diplomaticheskii korpus v Prage. Corps diplomatique a Praha]
DLC

EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenske evropske hnuti a Ceskoslovenska svobodna akce v zahranici) Londyn [Issued by the Czechoslovak European Federation Movement and the Czechoslovak Liberation Action Abroad, groups of exiles Title varies Informacni zpravy —Informacni bulletin Monthly]
DLC

Free Europe Committee. Czechoslovak Section. SBOR POVERENIKOV. New York. [List of members of the Council of Commissioners for Slovakia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press. PRE-HLED UDALOSTI. New York. [Chronology of current events. Monthly]
DLC

FUNKCIONAR
see ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

HLAS CESKOSLOVENSKA. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska) Washington, D C. [Issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia Monthly]
CSt-H CU DLC MH NN

HLAS DOMOVA Melbourne [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia Biweekly]
DLC

HLAS DOMOVA (Vybor pro zabezpeceni osob, ktere se na zaklade amnestie vrati do CSR) Praha [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Return to Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
DLC

HLAS NARODNYCH VYBOROV. (Sbor poverenikov) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia. Weekly]
DLC

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Semimonthly]
DLC

INFORMACNI BULLETIN
see EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN.

INFORMACNI ZPRAVY
see EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN.

KANADSKE LISTY Toronto. [Issued by a group of Czech and Slovak exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Prague. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. In English]
DLC

KRESTANSKA DEMOKRACIE BULLETIN OF THE CZECH CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT. (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti v exilu) New York. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC NN

LIDOVA SPRAVA (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Journal on local government issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Semimonthly]

Ceased publication 1952
DLC

LUDOVA SPRAVA ZILINSKEHO KRAJA. (Krajsky narodny vybor v Ziline) Zilina. [Publication on local government issued by the District People's Committee in Zilina. Monthly]
DLC

MEDZINARODNE OTAZKY. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Translations of articles and documents on international communism and international policy issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

MEZINARODNI OTAZKY. (Statni nakladatelstvi politicke literatury) Praha. [Journal on international relations issued by the State Publishing House of Political Literature]
DLC

MEZINARODNI POLITIKA (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro siren politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC MH-L

MISTNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v mistnim hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Local Economy. Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNE VYBORY. (Poverenictvo vnutra) Bratislava [Publication on people's committees issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Semimonthly]
DLC

NARODNI STRED; CS ZIVNOSTNIK V EXILU. (Ceskoslovenska zivnostensko-obchodnicka strana stredostavovska v exilu) Washington, D C [Issued by the Czechoslovak Middle-Class Party in Exile]
DLC NN

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government Includes a supplement, Prozvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
DLC

NASE CESTA. Wien. [Issued by a group of socialist exiles]
DLC

NOVA BORBA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Cehoslovackoj) Praha [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia. Weekly]

Ceased publication with no 41, 1954
DLC

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC InU MH NN NNC

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha. [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
DLC

NOVE OBZORY. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova v exilu) New York. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC MH

NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalni ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August]
CU DLC ICU MH

NOVY SVET. (American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office) Munich [Official bulletin. Title varies: before 1955, American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees, European Office. Zpravy. Monthly]
DLC

POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRAGUE DIPLOMATIC LIST. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. English-language edition; issued also in Czech as Diplomaticky sbor v Praze, and in French and Russian as Diplomaticheskii korpus v Prage. Corps diplomatique a Praha]
DLC [Current issues only retained] DS

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
DLC

PROPAGANDISTA
see ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska ZPRAVODAJ. New York [Information bulletin issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia]
DLC MH NN

ROZHLADY. (Slovenske studijne stredisko) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Study Center in New York, a group of exiles Quarterly]
DLC NN

ROZPRAVY (Krestansko-demokraticke hnuti v exilu) Bruxelles. [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Movement in Exile. Publication suspended June 1954-June 1957. Monthly]
DLC

SBORNIK BOHEMIA. Koln-Ehrenfeld. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

SBORNIK MADRID. (Cesky narodni vybor) London. [Sunday Czech-language broadcasts from Madrid to Czechoslovakia issued by the Czech National Committee in London, a group of exiles]
DLC

Sdruzeni ceskoslovenskych exulantu. ZPRAVODAJ. Chicago [Newsletter issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Exiles in Chicago Monthly]
DLC

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVAK V SLOBODNOM SVETE. THE SLOVAK IN THE FREE WORLD. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) Mnichov [i. e. Munich] [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

SLOVANSKY PREHLED. (Slovansky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
DLC MiDW NN

SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA. (Slovensky oslobodzovaci vybor) New York. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVO AGITATORA
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKY SMER. (Ceskoslovenska strana socialisticka) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Czechoslovak Socialist Party. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIALNE DEMOKRATICKY BULLETIN. SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC BULLETIN. (Klub pratel Pravo lidu) New York. [Issued by the Friends of Pravo lidu, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranicni ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
DLC

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
DLC MH NNC

Ustav Dr. E. Benese pro politicke a socialni studium. ZPRAVY. London. [Bulletin issued by the Benes Institute for Political and Social Studies]
DLC InU

VERNI SEBE SVORNE NAPRED. (Slovensky oslobodzovach vybor v Rakusku) Ried im Innkreis, Austria. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee in Austria, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

WORLD MARXIST REVIEW; PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM. Prague and Toronto. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. English-language edition; issued also in Russian as Problemy mira i sotsializma and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese. Monthly]
DLC

ZAPISNIK. New York. [Publication on politics and culture issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA. (Oddelenie propagandy, agitacie a kultury Krajskeho vyboru v Bratislave a Miestny vybor v Bratislave Komunistickej strany Slovenska) Bratislava [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Department of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, Bratislava District Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia, and the Bratislava Local Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA CESKOSLOVENSKE ARMADY (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha [Topics for army propagandists issued by the Central Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

ZAPISNIK AGITATORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky a mistni vybor v Praze Oddeleni propagandy, agitace a kultury) Praha [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Section of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, District and Local Committees in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
DLC

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
DLC DS

ZIVOT STRANY (Komunisticka strana Slovenska)
see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska)

7. LAW

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravniku) Praha. [Papers issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers; with English and German summaries French-language edition, issued also in Russian as Biulleten chekhoslovatskogo prava. Four no. a year]
CU DLC DS MH-L

CASOPIS PRO MEZINARODNI PRAVO (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on international law issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH-L

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST. Praha. [Official gazette of the Czechoslovak Republic issued by the Ministry of Justice Czech language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Uradny list. Absorbed Slovakia Uradny vestnik, Jan. 1960]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]
DLC DS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. PRILOHA. Praha. [Selected international agreements and Czech texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak. Supplement to Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
DLC DS

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Poverenictvo vnutra. URADNY VESTNIK
see Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST.

Czechoslovak Republic. URADNY LIST. Bratislava. [Official gazette of the Czechoslovak Republic issued by the Justice Department, Slovak National Council. Slovak language edition. See also Czechoslovak Republic. Uredni list, which absorbed Slovakia. Uradny vestnik, Jan. 1960]
DLC

LIDOVE SOUDNICTVI
see SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST

Prague Ustredni narodni vybor SBIRKA NARIZENI, VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI. Praha [Official gazette of the Central People's Committee of the Capital City of Prague]
DLC

PRAVNEHISTORICKE STUDIE (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav prava Oddeleni dejin statu a prava v CSR) Praha. [Papers issued by the Department of Czechoslovak Legal and Constitutional History, Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MiU MiU-L

PRAVNICKE STUDIE (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU-L

PRAVNIK (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav prava) Praha [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no a year]
DLC InU

PRAVNY OBZOR (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Law review issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly, except July and August]
CU DLC

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKYCH SOUDU (Nejvyssi soud) Praha [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court Ten no a year]
DLC DS *NNC*

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK
see Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST.

Slovakia Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV SLOVENSKEJ NARODNEJ RADY. Bratislava [Collection of laws of the Slovak National Council issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia]
DLC

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Superseded Lidove soudnictvi, June (?) 1953 Ten no a year]
DLC

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on political science and law composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Six no. a year]

Ceased publication
DLC

STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce ekonomie, prava a filosofie) Praha. [Papers on government and law issued by the Section of Economics, Law, and Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC InU MH-L NN

STUDIE Z MEZINARODNIHO PRAVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet mezinarodniho prava) Praha. [Annals of the Department of International Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC DS InU MiU-L

SUDCA Z LUDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav Oddelenie v Bratislave) Bratislava. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Bratislava Section, Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ARCHIV PRO BADANI O ZIVOTE A DILE J. A. KOMENSKEHO, ACTA COMENIANA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Komise pro studium a vydavani spisu Komenskeho) Praha. [Journal issued by the Committee for Study and Publishing of Comenius' Works, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, Latin, and Polish with Czech, English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo skolstvi VESTNIK
see Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury, VESTNIK

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture Three no a month]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a ument VESTNIK
see Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury, VESTNIK

DEJEPIS A ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication on theory and practice in the teaching of history, geography, and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Superseded Dejepis ve skole and Zemepis ve skole, 1959. Ten no. a year]
DLC DS

DEJEPIS VE SKOLE
see DEJEPIS A ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE.

EDUCATION STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Education Faculty Bureau) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish with English, French, Russian, and Spanish summaries]
DLC NjR

ESTETICKA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on aesthetic education in schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
see International Union of Students EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

I.S.R. NEWS. (International Student Relief) Praha [In English. Monthly]
DLC

International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING Prague. [In English. Title varies: before 1955, Report of the Executive Committee]
DLC

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Two no. a month]
DLC ICMILC

International Union of Students. Needs and Welfare Department. BULLETIN. Prague. [In English]
DLC

JEDNOTNA SKOLA. (Slovenska akademia ved. Pedagogicky kabinet) Bratislava. [Journal on educational theory, practice, and psychology issued by the Pedagogic Department, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Biweekly]
CU DLC IU MH

KOMENSKY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Brno. [Publication for elementary-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

MATERSKA SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication for kindergarten teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

MLADEZ VYZADUJICI ZVLASTNI PECE
see OTAZKY DEFEKTOLOGIE,

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Studijni a lidovychovny ustav kraje Olomouckeho. ZPRAVY. [Bulletin issued by the Research Institute for Adult Education of Olomouc District]
MH * Not in DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic, Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE. Olomouc. [Annals on teaching and educational psychology issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC ViU

OTAZKY DEFEKTOLOGIE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers in schools and institutions for abnormal and backward children issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded Mladez vyzadujici zvlastni pece and Specialna skola, 1959 Ten no. a year]
DLC

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogickych ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda- Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no a year]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu a skolskych pracovniku. PEDAGOGICKE ZPRAVY, SOUSTAVY DALSIHO VZDELAVANI UCITELU. Praha. [Studies issued by the Central Institute for Further Education of Teachers and School Workers]
DLC

PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka kniznica v Bratislave) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
DLC

PRIRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no a year]
DLC

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
see International Union of Students. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

RODINA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on home and school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

RODINA A SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House Monthly]
DLC

ROZHLAS PRO SKOLY. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas. Odbor pro mladez) Praha. [Publication on radio-broadcasting for schools issued by the Youth Department, Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Semiannual]
DLC

SKOLA A SVET. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE
see PEDAGOGIKA

STUDENTS AGAINST COLONIALISM. (International Union of Students. Bureau of Students Against Colonialism) Praha. [In English. Quarterly]
DLC

SVOBODNA SKOLA. (Sdruzeni ceskych svobodomyslnych skol) Berwyn, Ill. [Illustrated magazine on school education issued by the Bohemian Free Thinking School Society. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi, vedy, umeni a tisku) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
DLC

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury a Svaz zamestnancov skolstva, vedy, umeni a tlace) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
DLC

VESTNIK PRO RIZENI VYCHOVY DOROSTU PRO DELNICKA POVOLANI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Bulletin on vocational guidance for future workers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 5, no. 35/36, Sept. 16, 1957, Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo pracovnich sil. Vestnik. Weekly]
DLC

VYCHOVATEL (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication for educators of youth groups in student boarding houses and in homes for morally defective school youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly, except July and August]
DLC

VYRODA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYSOKA SKOLA (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Includes a supplement: Predpisy pro vysoke skoly, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education Monthly]
DLC

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiante, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC KU NjR

ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

b PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CESKOSLOVENSKY SOKOL V ZAHRANICI. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD. (Ustredi ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v zahranici) Astoria, N.Y. [Publication on physical education issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky olympijsky vybor) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Olympic Committee. English-language edition, issued also in German as Der Tschechoslowakische Sport. Six no. a year]
DLC IU

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

LUDOVA TVORIVOST. (Osveta) Martin. [Magazine for folklore ensembles and local amateur theatrical, folksong and music groups issued by Osveta. Includes a supplement: Nasa praca, short dramatic sketches, music and suggestions for amateur art activities. Monthly]
DLC MiU

Prague. Ustredni telovychovna knihovna. BIBLIOGRAFIE TELOVYCHOVNE LITERATURY. Praha. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on physical education issued by the Central Library of Physical Education]
DLC

RUCH V TELESNE VYCHOVE
see STADION.

RUCH V TELOVYCHOVE A SPORTU. (Ceskoslovenska obec sokolska) Praha. [Popular magazine on physical education and sports issued by the Czechoslovak Sokol Athletic Association. Weekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKY SOKOL. (Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol) Perth Amboy, N.J. [In English and Slovak. Weekly]
DLC IU

SOKOL. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport)
see TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU.

SOKOL. (Telovychovna a sportovni organisace Sokol Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for instructors issued by the Central Committee, Sokol Physical Education and Sport Organization. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 1, no. 25/26, Dec. 1958.
DLC

SOKOL AMERICKY. (Americka obec sokolska) Berwyn, Ill. [Information bulletin issued by the American Sokol Organization. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

SOKOL V EXILU. SOKOL IN EXILE. (Ustredi Ceskoslovenskeho Sokolstva v exile) Perth Amboy, N.J [Issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokols in Exile. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SOKOLSKY PRACOVNIK (Dobrovolna sportovni organisace Sokol Ustredni vybor) Praha [Publication on physical education and training issued by the Central Committee, Sokol Voluntary Sports Organization. Biweekly]
DLC

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
DLC

STRELECKY SPORT. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on shooting for sport issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
DLC

STUDENT SPORT BULLETIN. (International Union of Students. Physical Education and Sports Department) Prague. [In English and French]
DLC

TELESNA VYCHOVA MLADEZE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on physical and military education of youth issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Ten no. a year]
DLC

TELOVYCHOVNY PRACOVNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for instructors issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Includes supplements: Priloha casopisu Telovychovny pracovnik, official bulletin, and Telesna vychova v obrazech, pictorial sheet. Biweekly]
DLC

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Teorie a praxe telesne vychovy a sportu. Superseded Sokol, (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
DLC

DER TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky olympijsky vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Olympic Committee. German-language edition; issued also in English as Czechoslovak Sport. 6 no. a year]
DLC

VODNI SPORTY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine on water sports issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VSEOBECNA PRUPRAVA
see ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna prupravа, 1956. Biweekly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

Carlsbad, Czechoslovak Republic. Mezinarodni filmovy festival, 8th, 1956. BULLETIN. Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Press and Publicity Committee, 8th International Film Festival. English-language edition; issued also in Czech, French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY FILM. INFORMATIONS DU FILM TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Ceskoslovensky filmexport) Praha. [Information bulletin on Czechoslovak motion pictures issued by the Czechoslovak Film Export Enterprise. French-language edition; issued also in English as Ceskoslovensky film. Czechoslovak Film Press News, in German as Ceskoslovensky film. Informationen des tschechoslowakischen Films, and in Spanish as Ceskoslovensky film. Informaciones del film checoslovaco]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]
DLC NN

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency Weekly]
DLC

KINO (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation Biweekly]
DLC

b. MUSIC

CESKE A SLOVENSKE HUDEBNINY
see CESKE HUDEBNINY.

CESKE HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of music published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. With Slovenske hudobniny, superseded, in 1955, Ceske a slovenske hudebniny, which was previously issued as Bibliograficky katalog. C. Hudebniny. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU LU MiU NN NbU

HUDBA PRO RADOST, Praha. [Publication on dance and entertainment music]
DLC

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Knizнice Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

HUDEBNI VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on musical education in schools and youth organizations issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]
DLC

International Radio and Television Organization. CATALOGUE OF TRANSMISSIONS SUITABLE FOR EXCHANGE. Prague. [In English]
DLC

MISCELLANEA MUSICOLOGICA. (Karlova universita, Filosoficko historicka fakulta, Katedra dejin hudby) Praha. [Annals on music appreciation and the history of music issued by the Department of the History of Music, Faculty of Philosophy and History, Charles University]
DLC

MUSIKOLOGIE. (Cesky hudebni fond) Praha. [Annals on music theory and criticism issued by the Czech Music Foundation]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY HUDEBNIN V CESKOSLOVENSKYCH KNIHOVNACH. (Universitni knihovna v Brne) Brno. [List of selected accessions of music to Czechoslovak libraries issued by the Library of Brno University. Two no. a year]
DLC ViU

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]
DLC

c. THEATER

DIVADELNA BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Statna vedecka kniznica v Kosiciach a Slovanska knihovna v Praze) Kosice. [Bibliography of foreign monographs and periodical articles on the theater issued by the State Scientific Library in Kosice and the Slavic Library in Prague. Supplement to Slovenske divadlo. Three no. a year]
DLC

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists. Biweekly]
DLC

DIVADELNOVEDNY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKE DIVADLO.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Ten no. a year]
DLC

FILM A DIVADLO. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on Slovak motion picture and theater. Biweekly]
DLC

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Divadelna bibliografia, bibliography of foreign monographs and periodical articles compiled by the State Scientific Library in Kosice and the Slavic Library in Prague. Title varies: v. 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik. Six no. a year]
CU CaOTU DLC KyU MH MiU

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

HOLLAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha [Illustrated journal on graphic art issued by the Czechoslovak Association of Artists Quarterly]
DLC

TVAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on applied art and industrial design issued by the Czechoslovak Association of Artists, with English, French, and Russian summaries Ten no. a year]
CtY DLC MH

UMENI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet teorie a dejin umeni) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CtY DLC ICMILC MH MiU

UMENI A REMESLA. (Ustredi lidove umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Industrial and Folk Art Center. Five no. a year]
DLC

VECI A LIDE. (Ustredi lidove a umelecke vyroby) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Folk Arts and Crafts Center; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Biweekly]
DLC

VYTVARNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on art education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNE UMENI (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Ten no. a year]
DLC

VYTVARNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych vytvarnych umelcov a Slovensky fond vytvarnych umeni) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Association of Fine Arts and the Slovak Fine Arts Foundation. Eight no. a year]
DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITECTURAL STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Architectural Faculty Bureau) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish Three no. a year]
DLC NJR OU

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu a Svaz ceskoslovenskych architektu) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Zpravodaj VUVA, bulletin of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC NN

PAMIATKY A MUZEA. (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN NNM

ZEMEDELSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo zemedelskeho a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on plans and designs of farm buildings issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management]
DA Not in DLC

ZPRAVY PAMATKOVE PECE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. Statni pamatkova sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Administration of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Bratislava, Univerzita. Filozoficka fakulta. SBORNIK, PHILOLOGICA. Bratislava. [Papers on philology issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Bratislava University]
NNC Not in DLC

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA A JAZYKOVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NN NcU OU PU

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU MH NN
NcU WaU

CESKY JAZYK
see CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA.

CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of Czech language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Formed by the merger of Cesky jazyk and Literatura ve skole, 1959, and continues vol. numbering of the former. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH MiU

EIRENE, STUDIA GRAECA ET LATINA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Greek, Roman and Latin studies, Section of Language and Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, or Russian]
DLC

HLAS MLADEZE. VOICE OF YOUTH. (Slovenska narodna skola v New Yorku) New York. [Bulletin issued by the Slovak National School of New York. Quarterly]
DLC

JAZYKOVEDNE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
CLU DLC KyU MH

JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Theoretical journal on Slovak linguistics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 7, 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Jazykovedny sbornik. Absorbed by Slovenska rec, 1955-57(?). Two no. a year]

JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK
see JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro studia recka, rimska a latinska) Praha. [Journal on classical philology, Old Czech literature, and comparative philology issued by the Department of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
NNC NcU

NASE REC. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. JAZYK A LITERATURA. Olomouc. [Annals on language and literature issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc]
CLU CU DLC InU MH
NNC OU ViU WaU

PHILOLOGICA
see PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA

PHILOLOGICA PRAGENSIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal on English, Germanic, Romance, and general linguistics and literary history and criticism issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Western languages. Superseded Philologica, 1958. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IU MH

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. PHILOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on philology issued by Charles University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU KyU
MH NN NNC RPB

Prague. Vysoka skola ruskeho jazyka a literatury. BULLETIN. BIULLETEN. Praha. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Russian Language and Literature in Prague. In Czech and Russian with Russian summaries]
DLC

RUSKY JAZYK. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of the Russian language issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SLAVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slovansky ustav) Praha. [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN RPB WU

Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. JAZYKOVEDNY SBORNIK
see JAZYKOVEDNY CASOPIS

SLOVENSKA REC. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Jazykovedny casopis, 1955-57(?). Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC MH MiU
NN NNC

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiU

SLOVENSKY JAZYK A LITERATURA V SKOLE. (Vyskumny ustav pedagogicky. Oddelenie slovenskeho jazyka a literatury) Bratislava. [Journal on methods of teaching Slovak language and literature issued by the Slovak Language and Literature Section, Pedagogic Research Institute. Ten no. a year]
DLC

SLOVO A SLOVESNOST. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro jazyk cesky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

SOVETSKA JAZYKOVEDA
see, under class 1a, CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA.

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Brno. Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. SBORNIK PRACI. RADA D: LITERARNEVEDNA. Brno. [Papers on literary theory and history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MH
MiU NN NcU OU PU

CESKA LITERATURA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MH MiU
NN NNC

CESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych novinaru) Praha. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement, Demokraticky novinar, bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists. Monthly]
DLC

DUKLIA. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov. Hurtok ukrainskykh pysmennykiv) Priashiv. [Literary magazine issued by the Group of Ukrainian Writers, Slovak Writers Union. In Ukrainian. Quarterly]
DLC MH

A HET. (Csehszlovakiai Magyar Dolgozok Kulturegyesulete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC DS

HOST DO DOMU. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Brno. [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC MH

KRASNA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art]
DLC NN

KULTURNI BESEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovensko sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Selected excerpts from Czech literature and translations from Soviet literatures on topics for cultural group meetings issued by the League of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. Supplement to Pritel SSSR]
DLC

KULTURNY ZIVOT. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary review issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Weekly]
DLC

KVETEN. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, June 1959. Superseded by Plamen.
DLC

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC InU MH NN NNC

LITERARNOHISTORICKY SBORNIK
see SLOVENSKA LITERATURA

LITERATURA VE SKOLE
see, under class 11a, CESKY JAZYK A LITERATURA.

LITERARIA, STUDIE A DOKUMENTY. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia spolocenskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers and documents on Slovak literature issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

LUDOVE CITANIE. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Selected texts for adult readers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Biweekly]
Ceased publication
MiU Not in DLC

MLADA TVORBA. (Slovensky spisovatel) Bratislava. [Literary magazine of young writers issued by Slovensky spisovatel. Monthly]
DLC

NASA PRACA, REPERTOAROVY SBORNIK PRE SUBORY LUT. (Slovenske ustredie ludovej umeleckej tvorivosti) Martin. [Repertoires for its local units issued by the Slovak Center for Folk Art Activities. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC MiU

NOVA LITERATURA. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury) Bratislava. [Magazine on literature, art, publishing, and new books issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Belles-Lettres. Biweekly]
DLC NN

NOVINARSKY SBORNIK. (Novinarsky studijni ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
DLC

NOVY ZIVOT. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 11, no. 6, June 1959. Superseded by Plamen.
DLC NN

O KNIHACH A AUTORECH. (Ceskoslovensky spisovatel) Praha. [Publisher's bulletin on new books and authors issued by Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, publishing house of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA C: LITERARNI HISTORIE. ACTA. SERIES C: HISTORIA LITTERARUM. Praha. [Reprints of manuscripts and other source materials pertaining to Czech literature of the 19th and 20th centuries in the collections of the National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NbU

Prague. Novinarsky studijni ustav. BULLETIN. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Biweekly]
DLC

REPERTOARNI SBORNIK. (Ustredni dum ceskoslovenske armady. Edicni oddeleni) Praha. [Literary programs for cultural and artistic groups and ensembles of the Army issued by the Publishing Department, Central House of the Czechoslovak Army]
DLC

SKLIZEN. Hamburg. [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLOVENSKA LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
CU CaOTU CoU DLC KyU
MH MiU NN

SLOVENSKE POHLADY. (Svaz slovenskych spisovatelov) Bratislava. [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC NN NNC

SLOVESNA VEDA. (Literarne-historicka spolocnost) Praha. [Review of literary theory, history, and criticism issued by the Society of Literary History. Five no. a year]
Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 5, 1953.
DLC NcD NNC

SVETOVA LITERATURA. (Statni nakladatelstvi krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) Praha. [Magazine on foreign literature issued by the State Publishing House of Belles-Lettres, Music, and Art. Six no. a year]
DLC MH

ZLATY MAJ. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Publication on children's literature and reviews of books for children and youth issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a ETHNOLOGY

Anthropologicka spolecnost ZPRAVY Brno [Journal issued by the Anthropological Society. Quarterly]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC KU NN

CESKOSLOVENSKA ETNOGRAFIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries Supersedes Etnografie ceskoslovenska Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC DS ICMILC
InU MH MH-P MiU NN
NNM

CESKY LID. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro ethnografii a folkloristiku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CU DLC DS ICMILC InU
NNC

ETHNOGRAFIE CESKOSLOVENSKA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE

ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Moravske museum v Brne) Brno. [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Moravian Museum in Brno. In French, German, or Russian]
DLC

MORAVAN. (Ustredna moravskych spolku v Chicagu) Chicago. [Publication on Moravian folk art, customs, and culture issued by the Center of Moravian Associations in Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

NARODOPISNY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied a umeni) Praha. [Annals on ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC NN

NARODOPISNY VESTNIK CESKOSLOVANSKY. (Narodopisna spolecnost ceskoslovanska) Praha [Journal issued by the Czecho-Slavic Ethnographic Society, with English and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC

SLOVENSKY NARODOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Narodopisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DLC MH
MiU NN PU

b. GEOGRAPHY

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zemepisna SBORNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DC DLC ICU
KU MiU

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied. Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies, v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca.—v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik. Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU NN

KARTOGRAFICKY PREHLED. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro kartografii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

KRASY SLOVENSKA. (Poverenictvo dopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

TURISTIKA
see TURISTIKA, HOROLEZECTVI.

TURISTIKA, HOROLEZECTVI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for tourists and mountaineers issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Title varies before v 11,1959, Turistika. Monthly]
DLC

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
DLC

ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE
see, under class 8a, DEJEPIS A ZEMEPIS VE SKOLE

ZEMEPISNY SBORNIK
see GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS.

c GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ANTHROPOZOIKUM (Statni archeologicky ustav a Ustredni ustav geologicky) Praha. [Papers on paleontology and prehistoric anthropology issued by the State Institute of Archaeology and the Central Geologic Institute]
CU CaOOG CtY DLC DS
ICU KU MH-P NN NNM
PU-Mu

CASOPIS PRO MINERALOGII A GEOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro mineralogii a geologii pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Mineralogy and Geology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU CaOOG DLC NNM

CESKOSLOVENSKY KRAS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce geologicko-geograficka) Praha. [Journal on the Czechoslovak karst issued by the Geologic and Geographical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC KU NN
NNM WU

GEOLOGICKE PRACE, ZPRAVY. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Research reports issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KU MdBJ MiU
NN WaU

GEOLOGICKY PRUZKUM. (Ustredni geologicky urad) Praha. [Research reports issued by the Central Geological Office. Monthly]
CaOOG Not in DLC

NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJICI PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH.

Prague. Universita Karlova. UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. GEOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on geology issued by Charles University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CaOOG DLC FU
IU KyU MH NN NjP

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK
see its SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY and its SBORNIK. ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL GEOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on geology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil paleontologicky]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. SBORNIK. ODDIL PALEONTOLOGICKY. Praha. [Annals on paleontology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian. Supersedes in part its Sbornik and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Oddil geologicky]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH. Praha [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, mineralogy, petrography, and related sciences issued by the Bibliographic Section, Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. Novinky z dochazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke. Monthly]
DLC KU

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJICI PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky Bibliograficke oddeleni VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH.

Slovenska akademia vied. GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK. Bratislava [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC IU MdBJ
MoKL NN

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

Bratislava. Univerzita Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA. Bratislava [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article Superseded its Sbornik prac, 1956. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC GU ICJ IU
IaAb KU MH MdBJ NIC
NN NNC NNM RPB WaU

Bratislava. Univerzita Prirodovedecka fakulta SBORNIK PRAC
see its ACTA.

Brno. Moravske museum. CASOPIS. ACTA Brno [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian Museum, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
ICMILC KU KyU NNC NcU

Brno Universita Prirodovedecka fakulta. SPISY. Brno [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Masaryk University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CtY DA DNS
DLC IEN IU NcD

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY A FYSIKY
see, under class 11c, CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY and, under class 13f, CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU.

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Trida matematicko-prirodovedecka VESTNIK Praha [Annals of the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Royal Czech Society of Sciences In Czech, English, French, and Russian]

Ceased publication 1953
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
GU KU MH RPB

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKYCH A PRIRODNICH VED. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY SBORNIK
see MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS

MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE ROZHLEDY
see ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI

MLADY TECHNIK
see VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI

Moravskoslezska akademie ved prirodnich PRACE
see Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Brnenska zakladna PRACE.

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. PRIRODNI VEDY, MATEMATIKA. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on natural sciences and mathematics accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoka skola pedagogicka. SBORNIK. PRIRODNI VEDY Olomouc. [Annals on natural sciences issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc]
DLC IU NNC OU ViU WaU

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic Slezske museum. CASOPIS. SERIES A: HISTORIA NATURALIS. Opava. [Journal on natural history issued by the Silesian Museum, with French summaries Two no a year]
CLU CU DA DLC InIA MH MiU MoKL NNM NcU

Plzen. Vyssi pedagogicka skola. SBORNIK. BIOLOGIE-CHEMIE. Plzen [Annals on biology and chemistry issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Plzen; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetska veda· Matematiky-fysika-astronomie, 1956. Bimonthly]
DLC IU MH RPB

PRACE MORAVSKOSLEZSKE AKADEMIE VED PRIRODNICH
see Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Brnenska zakladna. PRACE

Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY. Praha. [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum, with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DLC InU NNC

Prague. Narodni museum. SBORNIK. RADA B. PRIRODNI VEDY. ACTA. SERIES B HISTORIA NATURALIS. Praha. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the National Museum. In English, French, German, and Russian with Czech summaries. Five no. a year]
CLU CaOOAg DA DLC KU

(Spolocnost pre sirenie po-
Slovensku) Martin.
Issemination of Po-
leminmonthly]

PRIRODOVEDECKY SBORNIK OSTRAVSKEHO KRAJE
see PRIRODOVEDNY CASOPIS SLEZSKY.

PRIRODOVEDNE PRACE SLOVENSKYCH MUZEI. (Krajske muscum v Trnave) Trnava. [Papers of Slovak museums on the natural sciences issued by the District Museum in Trnava]
CU Not in DLC

PRIRODOVEDNY CASOPIS SLEZSKY. ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICTUS SILESIAE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Slezsky ustav) Opava. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Silesian Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech and Polish with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies· before v. 20, 1959, Prirodovedecky sbornik Ostravskeho kraje. Quarterly]
CU DLC KU MoKL NcU

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha. [Journal popularizing mathematics and physics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Title varies: before v. 32(?), 1953, Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecke. — v. 32(?)-34, 1953-55, Matematicko-prirodovedecke rozhledy. Publication suspended during 1956. Ten no. a year]
DLC GU IU RPB

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKE
see ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-FYSIKALNI.

SOVETSKA VEDA MATEMATIKA-FYSIKA-ASTRONOMIE
see POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE.

STUDIA GEOPHYSICA ET GEODAETICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav) Praha. [Journal on geophysics, meteorology, climatology, and geodesy issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]
CLU CPT CSt CU CaOOG DLC GEU MCM MoKL MoSU NNC

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLADEZI. (Ustredni vybor a Slovensky ustredni vybor Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze) Praha [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Central Committee and the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Czech-language edition; issued also in Hungarian and Slovak. Title varies Mlady technik. Biweekly]
DLC

VEDA A ZIVOT. (Spolecnost pro siireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]
DLC

VESMIR. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular science magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
CLU DA DLC ICMILC NN

b. ASTRONOMY

BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis ceskoslovenskych ustavu astronomickych. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DBS DLC NNC PU-Math

Brno. Oblastni lidova hvezdarna. ZPRAVY. Brno. [Bulletin issued by the Regional Public Observatory in Brno. Two no. a year]
CU DLC

CASOPIS CESKOSLOVENSKYCH USTAVU ASTRONOMICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as Biulleten astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii. Bimonthly]
CaOON DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Astronomicky ustav. PUBLIKACE. PUBLICATIONS. Praha. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Issued before no. 34/42, 1956, as a monographic series]
CLU DLC ICU MoKL

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: Prehled zememericke literatury, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Superseded Zememericivi, 1955. Monthly]
DLC

GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY SBORNIK. (Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Annals of the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ustredni ustav astronomicky. BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII
see BIULLETEN ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomicky ustav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
CLU DLC

Skalnate Pleso, Czechoslovak Republic. Astronomicke observatorium. PRACE. CONTRIBUTIONS. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Observatory at Skalnate Pleso, Slovak Academy of Sciences In English and Russian with Czech, English, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC ICU-Y JEN InU MiU PU TxU

ZEMEMERICTVI
see GEODETICKY A KARTOGRAFICKY OBZOR.

c. BIOLOGY

ACTA VIROLOGICA, INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL, ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha [Papers issued by the Institute of Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian as Acta virologica. Mezhdunarodnyi zhurnal Russkow Izdanie. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON CtY-M DIC DNIH DNLM IaAS KU MiU MnU NNC-M NcU PSt

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Biologicky sbornik. Monthly]
CU DA DLC DNLM ICMILC NIC-A

BIOLOGIA PLANTARUM. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on experimental botany issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Absorbed in part Ceskoslovenska biologie, 1959 See also Folia biologica. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CU CaOOAg DeFS DA DLC IU IaAS KU MWhB NYBT

BIOLOGICKE LISTY. Praha. [Journal on biology]
CU Not in DLC

BIOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia II. Prace. Seria biologicka]
CU DA DLC FU IU IaAS MiU

BIOLOGICKY SBORNIK
see BIOLOGIA.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovensky mykologicky klub pro sirent znalosti hub po strance vedecke i prakticke) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICMILC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni radiobiologicka komise. BULLETIN RADIOBIOLOGICKE KOMISE. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Central Radiobiology Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian and English or German summaries. Absorbed by Folia biologica and Biologia plantarum, 1959]
CU CaOON DLC DNLM ICJ ICU IU IaAS InU MnRM MoKL NIC NIC-A NNM NcRS OCIMA

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC DNLM InU KyU MnRM MoKL

CESKOSLOVENSKA MIKROBIOLOGIE
see FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA.

CESKOSLOVENSKA MORFOLOGIE. Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON CaOTU DA DLC DNIH DNLM MH MH-M MH-Z MWhB MiU NNM NjP

CESKOSLOVENSKA PARASITOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on parasitology issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE
see its CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v. 50, 1953, its Casopis. Acta Societatis entomologicae bohemiae.—v. 50-53, 1953-56, its Rocenka. Acta. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
IU InU KU

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. ROCENKA. ACTA
see its CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
InU KU NcU

CESKOSLOVENSKE BOTANICKE LISTY. (Karlova universita. Botanicky ustav) Praha. [Publication on systematics, floristics, and geobotany of Czechoslovakia issued by the Botanical Institute, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
Ceased publication Jan. 1953.
DA DLC NIC-A

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGIIA
see FOLIA BIOLOGICA.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGIIA. PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA
see PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA.

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English or Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Superseded Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia, 1955, and absorbed in part Ceskoslovenska biologie, 1959. See also Biologia plantarum. Six no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC DNLM
ICJ IU InAS KyU MWhB
MiU MoKL NIC-A NNNAM NRU
NcRS OU TONS

FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Papers on microbiology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English with Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1959, Ceskoslovenska mikrobiologie. Six no. a year]
CU CU-A CaOON DLC DNLM
ICMILC IaAS

MYKOLOGICKY SBORNIK. (Ceskoslovenska mykologicka spolecnost) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Society. Quarterly]
DLC NIC-A

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Physiologia bohemoslovenica. Six no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC DNIH
DNLM ICJ IEN-M IaAS KyU
MWhB MiU MnRM MnU NNC-M
WU

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK. ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Journal issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In Czech, English, French, Italian, Latin, and Russian]
CU DA DLC InU KU
NIC-A NNM NcU

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK FAUNISTICKYCH PRACI. ACTA FAUNISTICA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Entomologic Section, National Museum. In English, French, German, and Spanish with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC InND NIC-A

Prague. Spolecnost Narodniho musea. Prirodovedecky sbor. Mamalilogicka sekce. ZPRAVY. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Mammallological Section, Natural History Group, Society of the National Museum]
NNM Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova UNIVERSITAS CAROLINA. BIOLOGICA. Praha. [Papers on biology issued by Charles University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU IaAS
KyU MH NIC-A NjP

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum vyzivy lidu. ACTA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Nutritional Research]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC IaU

ROCENKA CESKOSLOVENSKE SPOLECNOSTI ENTOMOLOGICKE
see Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS. ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE CECHOSLOVENIAE.

Slovenska akademia ved. Sekcia II. PRACE. SERIA BIOLOGICKE
see BIOLOGICKE PRACE.

SOVETSKA VEDA. BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Biologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 6, 1956.
DLC DNLM

SYLVIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicka) Praha. [Annals of the Czechoslovak Ornithological Society issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Publication suspended 1954-57]
CLU CU DLC ICMILC

VLASTIVEDNY SBORNIK VYSOCINY. ODDIL VED PRIRODNICH. (Krajske museum v Jihlave) Jihlava. [Annals on the natural history of the Bohemian-Moravian Heights region issued by the District Museum in Jihlava; with German summaries]
DLC

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CU DLC IaAS MH-Z NNM

ZOOLOGICKE A ENTOMOLOGICKE LISTY
see ZOOLOGICKE LISTY.

ZOOLOGICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Zoologicka komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. With Entomologicke listy, superseded Zoologicke a entomologicke listy, 1958, and continues its vol. numbering. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOAg CaOOFi CaOON
DA DLC IU IaAS KU
MH-Z MiU NNM OU

d. CHEMISTRY

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English and German with Russian summaries. Monthly]
CU CaOOG CoU DBS DLC
IEN IU NN NNC NcD
RPB

SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT
see COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS.

SOVETSKA VEDA. CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 6, 1956.
DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, or Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
CLSU CSt CU CU-A CaOTU
DBS DLC GU IaAS IU
KU MCM MH MdBJ MiU
MoKL NN RPB TxHR WaU

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku (class 13f). Quarterly]
CLU DA DLC GU ICU
IU IaAS KU KyU MCM
NN NNC PSt RPB TxHR

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. TRANSACTIONS OF THE CONFERENCE ON INFORMATION THEORY, STATISTICAL DECISION FUNCTIONS, RANDOM PROCESSES. Prague. [Papers and proceedings issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav matematickych stroju. STROJE NA ZPRACOVANI INFORMACI. Praha [Papers on information-processing machinery issued by the Institute of Mathematical Machines, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DBS DLC RPB

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestovani matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal. Quarterly]
CU CtY DBS DLC GU
ICJ ICU IEN IU IaAS
InU KU KyU MCM MH
MdBJ MiU MnU MoKL NIC
NN NNC NcD NcU OU
PU-Math RPB WaU

CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL
see CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL.

MATEMATIKA VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

f. PHYSICS

CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI FYSIKY
see CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Geofysikalni ustav. GEOFYSIKALNI SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CU-S CaOOG DLC MH-DH
MoSU

CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes in part Casopis pro pestovani matematiky a fysiky and continues its vol. numbering. See also Casopis pro pestovani matematiky (class 13a). Title varies: Casopis pro pestovani fysiky. Six no. a year]
CLU DLC GAT IU IaAS
NN NNC

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav technicke fysiky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovensky casopis pro fysiku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON CtY DBS
DLC ICJ ICU IU IaAS
InLP InND KU MdBJ MoSU
MtBC N NIC NN NNC
NcU NjP OCOB PPiCI PSt
PU-Math RPB TONS TxU WU
WaU

CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS
see CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL.

METEOROLOGICKE ZPRAVY. (Statni meteorologicky ustav) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

POKROKY FYSIKY PEVNYCH LATEK. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Sekce matematicko-fysikalni) Praha. [Papers on the development of the physics of solids issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Prague. Hydrometeorologicky ustav. DENNI PREHLED POCASI. Praha. [Daily weather reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute]
DWB Not in DLC

Prague Hydrometeorologicky ustav. MESICNI PREHLED METEOROLOGICKYCH POZOROVANI. Praha [Meteorologic reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute Monthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a GENERAL

ACTA RADIOLOGICA ET CANCEROLOGICA BOHEMOSLOVENICA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE.

BRATISLAVSKE LEKARSKE LISTY (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro gastroenterologii a vyzivu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Title varies before v.9, 1955, Sbornik pro pathofysiologii traveni a vyzivy. Quarterly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA
see NEOPLASMA, CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA

CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J.E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v 9, 1955, Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemoslovenica --v 9, 1955-?, Ceskoslovenska roentgenologie. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA ROENTGENOLOGIE
see CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE.

FYSIATRICKY VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenska fysiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Physiatric Society, a section of the J.E Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vojenska lekarska akademie. PRACE. Hradec Kralove. [Papers issued by the Military Medical Academy in Hradec Kralove]
DNLM Not in DLC

LEKARSKE LISTY
see VNITRNI LEKARSTVI.

NEMOCI SYSTEMU KARDIOVASKULARNIHO. KARDIOVASKULARNI CHIRURGIE, VYBER CLANKU ZE ZAHRANICNICH CASOPISU. (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of selected articles from foreign periodicals on diseases of the cardiovascular system and on cardiovascular surgery issued by the State Medical Library in Prague]
DNLM Not in DLC

NEOPLASMA, CESKOSLOVENSKA ONKOLOGIA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v.4, 1957, Ceskoslovenska onkologia. Quarterly]
CLU DNIH DNLM ICJ IaAS
MnU NNC-M Not in DLC

NOVINKY SVETOVE LEKARSKE LITERATURY VE STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH. (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions of foreign medical books and periodicals to state scientific libraries issued by the National Medical Library. Monthly]
DNLM NBSU-M Not in DLC

NOVINKY ZAHRANICNI LITERATURY. ZDRAVOTNICTVI. KNIHY. (Statni knihovna CSR. Universitni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of foreign monographs on medicine, public health, and nursing accessioned to the University Library in Prague and other university and research libraries issued by the University Library in Prague, State Library of Czechoslovakia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC MH

PLZENSKY LEKARSKY SBORNIK (Krajske nakladatelstvi) Plzen. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the District Publishing House in Plzen]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague Statni lekarska knihovna ZPRAVODAJ. Praha [Bulletin issued by the National Medical Library. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague. Universita Karlova. Fakulta vseobecneho lekarstvi. Katedra telesne vychovy a telovychovneho lekarstvi ZPRAVA. Praha. [Report of the Department of Physical Education and Sport Medicine, Faculty of General Medicine, Charles University]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Prague Universita Karlova. Lekarska fakulta. Pobocka v Kradci Kralove. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI Praha. [Papers issued by the Hradec Kralove Branch, Faculty of Medicine, Charles University, with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

Prague Ustav hygieny prace a chorob z povolani. SCIENTIFIC REPORTS. Praha. [Papers on industrial medicine issued by the Institute of Industrial Health and Occupational Diseases]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKY LEKAR. (Statni zdravotnicke nakladatelstvi) Praha. [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the State Public Health Publishing House. Semimonthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

REFERATOVY VYBER Z TUBERKULOSY A PNEUMOLOGIE. (Ustav pro zdravotnickou dokumentaci) Praha. [Abstracts on tuberculosis and pneumology issued by the Institute of Medical Documentation. Six no. a year]
DNLM DVA Not in DLC

REFERATY, KRITIKY, DISKUSE O NOVYCH LEKARSKYCH KNIHACH VE STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH. (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Abstracts, reviews, and discussions concerning medical books accessioned to the state scientific libraries issued by the State Medical Library]
DNLM NBSU-M Not in DLC

REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAK MEDICINE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J.E. Purkyne) Praha [Issued by the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. In English with Czech summaries. Quarterly]
DNIH DNLM ICU MiU MnU
NNC-M NNNAM Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY V TUBERKULOSE A V NEMOCECH PLICNICH. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS AND PULMONARY DISEASES. (Ceskoslovenska pneumologicka a fthiseologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnost J E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Pneumology and Phthisiology, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Ten no. a year]
DVA ICMILC Not in DLC

SBORNIK LEKARSKY. (Universita Karlova. Fakulta lekarska) Praha. [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

VNITRNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro vnitrni lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Internal Medicine, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Superseded Lekarske listy, 1955. Monthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM NNNAM
Not in DLC

VOJENSKE ZDRAVOTNICKE LISTY. (Vojenska zdravotnicka sprava) Praha. [Journal on military medicine, veterinary medicine, and pharmacy issued by the Military Health Administration. Includes a supplement: Zvlastni priloha, symposia on special topics. Monthly]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA LITERATURA SSSR. (Statni lekarska knihovna) Praha. [Classified bibliography of Soviet periodical articles on medicine and related fields issued by the National Medical Library. Semiannual]
DLC

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

Brno. Klinika porodnicka a gynekologicka. PRACE. ACTA. Brno. [Papers issued by the 2d Clinic of Obstetrics and Gynecology in Brno. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with English summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GYNEKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost gynekologicka a porodnicka, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRICKE LISTY
see CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Fakulta detskeho lekarstvi. SBORNIK PRACI Z VEDECKE KONFERENCE. Praha. [Conference reports issued by the Faculty of Pediatrics, Charles University; with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

c NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ACTIVITAS NERVOSA SUPERIOR. (Spolecnost pro studium vyssi nervove cinnosti, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Society for the Study of Higher Nervous Activity, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J.E. Purkyne, Neurologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska, 1956. See also Ceskoslovenska psychiatrie. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.Ev. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie. 6 no. a year]
DLC DNLM

NEUROLOGIE A PSYCHIATRIE CESKOSLOVENSKA
see CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE and CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE.

d OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA OFTALMOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska oftalmologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ophthalmological Society, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska otolaryngologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J.E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J.E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

SBORNIK PRO PATHOFYSIOLOGII TRAVENI A VYZIVY
see, under class 14a, CESKOSLOVENSKA GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA.

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA FACULTATIS PHARMACEUTICAE BRUNENSIS ET BRATISLAVENSIS. (Farmaceuticka fakulta Brnenske university a Farmaceuticka fakulta Komenskeho university v Bratislave) Brno. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Pharmaceutics, Brno University; and the Faculty of Pharmaceutics, Comenius University in Bratislava; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA FARMACIE (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne Farmaceuticka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society Ten no. a year]
CaOON DLC DNLM ICJ MnRM NjNbSI

FARMACIA. Bratislava. [Publication on pharmaceutical science and practice. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu a epidemiologu, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Ceskoslovenska hygiena. Six no. a year]
CU DNIH DNLM ICJ ICMILC Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Hygiene Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceske
1956,
robiol
DL

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE
see CESKOSLOVENSKA EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE and CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA.

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEMOCNICE
see CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI.

CESKOSLOVENSKE ZDRAVOTNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Vyzkumny ustav organisace zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Superseded Ceskoslovenska nemocnice, 1955. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY KRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health]
DLC DNLM

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. ZDRAVOTNICKA REVUE. Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 27, no. 6, 1953.
DLC DNLM

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav epidemiologie a mikrobiologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
CU CtY-M DLC DNLM GU
ICJ IaAS InLP MnU MoKL
NNC-M WaU

LEKARSKY OBZOR. (Poverenictvo zdravotnictva) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Commissioner of Health for Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

NA POMOC PREDNASEJICIM; PREDNASKY PRO PRACUJICI DOROST. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. Vyzkumny ustav zdravotnicke osvety) Praha. [Topics for lectures for young workers issued by the Research Institute of Health Education, Ministry of Health]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Includes a supplement: Vyziva v rodine, nutrition in the family. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

ZDRAVOTNICKA OSVETA. (Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety) Praha. [Popular publication issued by the Central Institute of Health Education]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
DLC DNLM MiDW

ZDRAVY NAROD. (Osveta) Bratislava. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by Osveta. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CHECHOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

ACTA CHIRURGIAE PLASTICAE. Praha. [Papers on plastic surgery. In English and German. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Den ceskoslovenskych chirurgov profesora Kostlivého. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers submitted at the Professor Kostlivy Surgical Days issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRAKTICKE ZUBNI LEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi praxi) Praha. [Publication for medical personnel issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII. (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

CESKOSLOVENSKA DERMATOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska dermatologicka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGRISTUD. (International Union of Students. Education, Culture and Travel Department) Praha. [Bulletin for students of agricultural colleges. In English]
CU DA Not in DLC

BESEDA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Title varies: before v. 11, 1959, Beseda venkovske rodiny. Weekly]
DLC

BESEDA VENKOVSKE RODINY
see BESEDA.

BIBLIOGRAFIE ZEMEDELSKA A LESNICKA; CESKOSLOVENSKA LITERATURA
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik. Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinarni (class 15b) and its Sbornik. Rada C: Spisy fakulty lesnicke (class 15c). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC
IU IaAS MdBJ NIC-A NN
NRU NcU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK ANNALS. RADA A
see 1) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, its SBORNIK ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, its SBORNIK LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, its SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK ANNALS. RADA B
see 1) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, its SBORNIK ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, its SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, its SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, its SBORNIK LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, its SBORNIK ROSTLINNA VYROBA

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI Praha [Papers on the history of agriculture and agricultural museology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in part its Sbornik Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b)]
DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI A LESNICTVI
see its SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI
see its SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Statisticke prehledy o ceskoslovenskem a zahranicnim zemedelstvi, statistical surveys of Czechoslovak and foreign agriculture. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi (which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, carrying both old and new vol. numbering),—v. 3-4, 1957-58, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Bimonthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav pro mechanisaci a elektrifikaci zemedelstvi, Repy. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute for Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in Repy near Prague, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKE STATNI STATKY. (Ceskoslovenske statni statky) Praha. [Publication on agriculture issued by Czechoslovak State Farms. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

CESKY ZEMEDELEC. (Svaz ceskych zemedelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Farmers Union. Supplement to Zemedelske noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu. AGROTECHNICKE POKYNY Zbraslav [Instructions on technical agriculture issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry]
DA Not in DLC

DOKUMENTACE ZEMEDELSKA A LESNICKA, ZAHRANICNI LITERATURA
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI

DRUZSTEVNA VYROBA (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on collective farming issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

INTERAGRA
see ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU SERIIA A AGRONOMIIA-ZOOTEKHNIIA and ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA B EKONOMICHESKAIA

MECHANIZACE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

MEZINARODNI ZEMEDELSKY CASOPIS (Sovet ekonomicheskoi vzaimopomoshchi. Postoiannaia komissiia po ekonomicheskomu i nauchno-tekhnicheskomu sotrudnichestvu v oblasti selskogo khoziaistva v Moskve) Praha. [Journal on agricultural research, engineering, and management in the Soviet orbit countries issued by the Permanent Commission on Economic, Scientific, and Technical Cooperation in Agriculture, Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in Moscow. Czech-language edition, published by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, issued also in Hungarian as Nemzetkozi Mezogazdasagi Szemle and in Russian as Mezhdunarodnyi selskokhoziaistvennyi zhurnal. Quarterly]
DS Not in DLC

MYSLIVOST. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Publication on hunting issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. AGRONOMICKA FAKULTA. Nitra. [Papers of the Faculty of Agronomy issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Nitra, with Russian and English or German summaries. Title varies: No.1, 1958, Acta. Sbornik. Seria A Prace agronomickej fakulty]
DLC

Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. SERIA A. PRACE AGRONOMICKEJ FAKULTY
see its ACTA. SBORNIK. AGRONOMICKA FAKULTA.

OCHRANA PRIRODY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Poverenictvo skolstva a kultury) Praha. [Publication on conservation of natural resources issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Commissioner of Education and Culture for Slovakia. Ten no. a year]
DA DLC

PODOHOSPODARSTVO. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication on research, theory, and practice in agriculture issued by the Slovak Academy

MiU

rybarov) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on hunting and fishing issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia, the Union of Game Protection Associations of Slovakia, and the Slovak Fishermen's Association. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Vysoka skola zemedelska. SBORNIK ..., ACTA. Praha. [Papers issued by the Agricultural College of Prague; with Russian and English or German summaries]
CU DA IzAS Not in DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav lesa a myslivosti. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Forestry and Hunting; with English or German summaries]

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav pro zpracovani ovoce a zeleniny. VYZKUM A PRAXE V PRUMYSLU ZPRACOVANI OVOCE A ZELENINY A VE VINARSTVI. Praha [Issued by the Research Institute of Fruit and Vegetable Processing]
CU Not in DLC

PREHLAD POLNOHOSPODARSTVA C KNIHY (Ustredna podohospodarska kniznica v Kosiciach) Kosice [Bibliography on agriculture issued by the Central Agricultural Library in Kosice]
CU Not in DLC

PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI

PREHLED KNIZNICH NOVINEK ZEMEDELSKYCH A LESNICKYCH. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved Ustredni zemedelska a lesnicka knihovna) Praha [Annotated bibliography of books on agriculture and forestry accessioned to the Central Library of Agriculture and Forestry and other research libraries issued by the Central Library of Agriculture and Forestry, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC

PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY. FORESTRY AND GAME MANAGEMENT ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredi vedeckych informaci) Praha. [Abstracts from foreign and domestic books and periodicals issued by the Scientific Information Center, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Superseded in part, in 1957, Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka, zahranicni literatura, and Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka, ceskoslovenska literatura. See also Prehled zemedelske literatury, zahranicni a domaci. Monthly]
DA DLC MiU

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY and PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY
see PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI A DOMACI.

PREHLED ZEMEDELSKE LITERATURY, ZAHRANICNI I DOMACI. AGRICULTURAL ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha [Abstracts from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in 1959 and continues the vol. numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol numbering of Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka, zahranicni literatura. Also absorbed in 1959, Prehled ceskoslovensko zemedelske literatury, which superseded in part, in 1957, and continued the vol. numbering of Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v. 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka; ceskoslovenska literatura. Includes a supplement, Vyber ceskoslovenske zemedelske literatury, selected bibliography of domestic monographs and periodical articles on agriculture. See also Prehled lesnicke a myslivecke literatury. Monthly]
CU DA DLC ICMILC IU MiU

ROLNICKE HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Absorbed Zemedelsky pokrok, Jan. 1958. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
DA DLC

ROLNICKE OTAZKY. (Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury) Bratislava. [Popular magazine for farmers issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Political Literature. Monthly]
DLC

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED, MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI
see Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED, MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI A LESNICTVI
see Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved, SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED, RADA A
see 1) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

SBORNIK CESKOSLOVENSKE AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKYCH VED RADA B
see 1) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. HISTORIE A MUSEJNICTVI, 2) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA, 3) under class 15a, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA, 4) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA, 5) under class 15b, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA, 6) under class 15c, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. LESNICTVI, and 7) under class 15d, Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA.

SBORNIK VYSOKE SKOLY ZEMEDELSKE A LESNICKE V BRNE
see 1) under class 15a, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK, RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE, 2) under class 15b, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA B: SPISY FAKULTY VETERINARNI, and 3) under class 15c, Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE.

SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA LITERATURA CHEKHOSLOVAKII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved a Slovenska akademia vied) Praga [Abstracts of monographs and tables of contents of periodicals published in Czechoslovakia on agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences In Russian]
DLC

Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia polnohospodarskych vied. SBORNIK. Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DA NIC-A Not in DLC

SOUPIS LITERATURY CHMELARSKE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredni zemedelska knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography on hop culture and brewing issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences]
DA Not in DLC

STATISTICKE PREHLEDY O CESKOSLOVENSKEM A ZAHRANICNIM ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Statistical surveys of Czechoslovak and foreign agriculture compiled by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Supplement to Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika. Bimonthly]
DLC

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi, Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

VYBER CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMEDELSKE DOKUMENTACE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Selected abstracts from domestic books and periodical articles on agriculture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences]
DLC

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Ca. akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU InAS NNC

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA A AGRONOMIIA-ZOOTEKHNIIA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agronomy and zootechny issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. In Russian. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku. Serila B Ekonomicheskaia]
CU CU-A CaOOAg DA DLC NIC NIC-A

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKUIU SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNUIU NAUKU. SERIIA B EKONOMICHESKAIA. FOR SOCIALIST AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. SERIES B ECONOMICS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Supersedes in part Interagra. See also Za sotsialisticheskuiu selskokhoziaistvennuiu nauku. Serila A: Agronomiia-zootekhniia. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

ZEMEDELSKA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi) Praha. [Publication for teachers in schools of agriculture and forestry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZEMEDELSKE STROJE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on agricultural machinery issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZEMEDELSKY A LESNI ZAMESTNANEC. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Title varies before v.14?, 1959, Zemedelsky zamestnanec. Semimonthly]
DLC

ZEMEDELSKY POKROK
see ROLNICKE HLASY.

ZEMEDELSKY ZAMESTNANEC
see ZEMEDELSKY A LESNI ZAMESTNANEC.

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Brno. Vysoka skola veterinarni. SPISY. Brno [Papers issued by the School of Veterinary Medicine in Brno, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Ceased publication.
CLU CU DA DLC KU

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA B SPISY FAKULTY VETERINARNI. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik, Rada A: Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke (class 15a) and its Sbornik, Rada C: Spisy fakulty lesnicke (class 15c). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC GU IU IaAS PU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. VETERINARNI MEDICINA. Praha. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. With its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b), superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a) its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a). Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZIVOCISNA VYROBA. Praha. [Journal on animal production issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. With its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), superseded in part, in 1956, its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba a veterinarni medicina, which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals, Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a). Monthly]
CaOOAg DA DLC IU IaAS

CESKOSLOVENSKE RYBARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Technical publication on fishing and fisheries issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Monthly]
DA WaU Not in DLC

CHOVATEL. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Publication on the breeding of small domestic animals issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo zemedelstvi Sluzba veterinarni VYKAZ O NAKAZACH ZVIRAT Praha [Reports on infectious diseases of domestic animals issued by the Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

DRUBEZNICTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Publication on poultry breeding issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

FOLIA VETERINARIA FACULTATIS MEDICINAE VETERINARIAE CASSOVIENSIS. (Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. Veterinarska fakulta v Kosiciach) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine in Kosice, Higher School of Agriculture, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
IaAS IU Not in DLC

KYNOLOGIE. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on the breeding and training of dogs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Bimonthly]
DLC

NAS CHOV. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on stockbreeding issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Includes supplements: Krmivova zakladna, on fodder supply, and Zpravodaj chovatelu a zootechniku, bulletin for stockbreeders and zootechnicians. Semimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. SERIA B. PRACE ZOOTECHNICKEJ FAULTY
see its ACTA. SBORNIK. ZOOTECHNICKA FAKULTA.

Nitra, Slovakia (City) Vysoka skola polnohospodarska. ACTA. SBORNIK. ZOOTECHNICKA FAKULTA. Nitra. [Papers of the Faculty of Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Nitra, with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: No. 1, 1957, Acta. Sbornik. Seria B. Prace zootechnickej fakulty]
DLC NIC—A

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav mlekarensky. ZPRAVY. REPORTS. Praha. [Papers issued by the Dairy Research Institute, with English summaries]
DA Not in DLC

VCELAR. (Poverenictvo polnohospodarstva a lesneho hospodarstva) Bratislava. [Technical publication on apiculture issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture and Forest Management for Slovakia]
DA Not in DLC

VCELARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on apiculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VETERINARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved. Podohospodarska sekcia) Bratislava. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by the Agricultural Section, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU-A DA ICMILC IaAS Not in DLC

VETERINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Brno. [Journal on veterinary medicine, zootechny, and stock inspection issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Brno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik. Rada A: Spisy fakulty agronomicke a zootechnicke (class 15a) and its Sbornik. Rada B. Spisy fakulty veterinarni (class 15b). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOTU DA DLC GU IU IaAS KU MdBJ NN NRU NcU

CESKA ZEMEDELSKA BIBLIOGRAFIE. LESNICTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelska) Praha. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on forestry issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture]
CU Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK LESNICTVI Praha. [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals, Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba (class 15d), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b). Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU MiU

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zemedelstvi ZPRAVY STATNICH VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR BULLETIN OF THE INSTITUTES FOR FOREST RESEARCH OF CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIK. Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

LES (Poverenictvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Title varies v 1-9, 1946-53, Polana. Monthly]
DA DLC

LESNICKA PRACE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication for workers in forestry and the lumber industry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
CU DA ICMILC Not in DLC

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia ved) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC MiU

POLANA
see LES

PRACE VYZKUMNYCH USTAVU LESNICKYCH CSR. REPORT OF THE FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [With English, German, and Russian summaries]
CaOOAg DA DLC IU NcD

Prague. Ceske vysoke uceni technicke. Fakulta lesnicka. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Praha. [Papers on forestry issued by the Faculty of Forestry, Czech Institute of Technology]
CU DA Not in DLC

PREHLAD POLNOHOSPODARSTVA. B LESNICTVO A DREVARSTVO (Ustredna podohospodarska kniznica v Kosiciach) Kosice [Bibliography on forestry and the lumber industry issued by the Central Agricultural Library in Kosice]
CU Not in DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ROSTLINNA VYROBA. Praha. [Papers on plant culture issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals, Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi (class 15a), its Sbornik. Lesnictvi (class 15c), its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina (class 15b), its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika (class 15a), its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika (class 15a), and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba (class 15b) Monthly]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC IU IaAS

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav krmivarsky v Brno. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Fodder and Forage Plants in Brno, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Vyzkumny ustav rostlinne vyroby. VEDECKE PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Plant Production, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA Not in DLC

CHMELARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Technical publication on hop growing issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

DENDROLOGICKY SBORNIK ACTA DENDROLOGICA CECHOSLOVACA (Slezske museum) Opava [Papers on dendrology issued by the Silesian Museum, with German summaries]
DLC

OVOCINAR A VINOHRADNIK. (Jednotny svaz slovenskych rolnikov a Slovenska ovocinarska spolocnost) Bratislava. [Popular magazine for fruit and wine growers issued by the Central Association of Slovak Peasants and the Slovak Fruit Growers Society Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

OVOCNARSTVI A ZELINARSTVI (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Technical publication on vegetable gardening and fruit culture on collective farms issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Includes a supplement Zahradnicke zpravy, bulletin on gardening Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

PICNINARSTVI A KRMIVOVA ZAKLADNA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Publication on fodder growing and supply issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

RADCE. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha [Technical publication for garden plot owners issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management Title varies before v. 36, 1954, Radce zahradkaru Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VINARSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on viticulture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

ZA VYSOKOU URODU (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication popularizing increased crop production issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Semimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

ZAHRADNICKE LISTY. Praha [Publication on gardening]
DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

ACTA TECHNICA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Czech and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
AAP CU CaOTU DLC ICJ
IaAS MCM MoKL NIC NN
NNE RPB WU

AUTOMATISACE
see AUTOMATIZACE.

AUTOMATIZACE. (Ministerstvo strojirenského a [illegible]polecnost, [illegible]venska spo[illegible]nalosti) Praha [Publication on automation and mechanization issued by the Ministry of Machine Building and the Czechoslovak Society for Scientific Management Monthly]
DLC

Brno. Vysoka skola technicka. SBORNIK. TRANSACTIONS. Brno. [Issued by the Technical University in Brno]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian and English or German summaries. Superseded in part Ceska akademie ved a uneni. Rozpravy and continued its vol. numbering]
CLU CU CtY DLC MdBJ
MoU NN NNC RPB

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti TECHNICKY MAGAZIN Praha [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge Monthly]
DLC

Kosice, Czechosloval Republic. Vysoka skola technicka SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRAC Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Technical University in Kosice, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

KOVOEXPORT (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia In English with Spanish summaries]
DLC NN

KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE (Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha [Analytical abstracts from domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture Superseded Prague Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury Vybery dokumentacnich zaznamu, Mar. 1954]
DLC

MATERIALOVY SBORNIK. (Vyzkumny ustav materialu a technologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Materials and Technological Processes, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Annual]
DLC NN NNC NNE

NORMALISACE
see NORMALIZACE

NORMALIZACE. (Urad pro normalizaci) Praha. [Journal on standardization issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement Vestnik Uradu pro normalizaci, official gazette on standards. Title varies: v 1-6, 1952-57, Normalisace, which merged with Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru and Sbirka vynalezu to form Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, July 1957-July 1959. See also Ochranne znamky, chranene vzory and Vynalezy. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC MCM

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicke spolecnost) Praha [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Superseded in part Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]
DLC MCM

NOVINKY V TECHNICKE LITERATURE (Kniha) [Praha] [Annotated list of recently published books on technology issued by Kniha Quarterly]
DLC

OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY. (Urad pro patenty a vynalezy) Praha. [Journal on trade-marks and protected designs, and official bulletin of the Office of Patents and Inventions. Superseded in part, in July 1959, Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, which was formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Sbirka vynalezu, July 1957. See also Normalizace and Vynalezy. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC MCM

POKROKOVE METODY PRACE. (Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace) Praha. [Loose leaf summaries on progressive labor methods and their application in Czechoslovakia issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information]
DLC

Plzen. Vysoka skola strojni a elektrotechnicka. VEDECKOVYZKUMNE PRACE. Praha. [Research papers issued by the Higher School of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in Plzen, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ceske vysoke uceni technicke. Fakulta zememericeho inzenyrstvi. SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Geodetic Engineering, Technical University in Prague]
DLC

Prague Narodni technicke museum. SBORNIK Praha [Annals of the National Technological Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Succeeds its Vestnik, which ceased publication 1961]
DLC DS MCM

Prague. Narodni technicke museum. VESTNIK
see its SBORNIK.

Prague. Statni ustav pro projektovani energetickych zavodu a zarizeni Technicka knihovna. PRIRUSTKY Praha. [List of accessions to the Technical Library, State Institute for Planning Power Plants and Installations. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace. SBIRKA ZLEPSOVACICH NAVRHU. Praha [Abstracts of selected officially registered Czechoslovak and foreign improvements in machine manufacture and metallurgy issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information, State Planning Commission Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury VYBERY DOKUMENTACNICH ZAZNAMU
see KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE

PREHLAD LESNICKEJ, DREVARSKEJ, CELULOZOVEJ A PAPIERENSKEJ LITERATURY (Ministerstvo a Povereníctvo lesov a drevarskeho priemyslu) Bratislava [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood Using Industry Ten no a year]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, TECHNIKA A HOSPODARSTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha [Abstracts on technology and economics from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation Title varies, Prehled odborne literatury —Prehled technicke literatury —Prehled socialni ekonomicke literatury Semimonthly]
DLC

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE STUDIJNICH KNIHOVNACH V CSR
see PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR ACCESSIONS OF THE TECHNICAL LITERATURE TO THE SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES OF CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha [Union list of selected foreign accessions issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague Includes a supplement Technicka knihovna, information bulletin and book review of technical and economic reference and documentation Title varies, before v 5, no 6, 1955, Prirustky technicke literatury ve studijnich knihovnach v CSR Twice a year]
DLC

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

SBIRKA OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK A CHRANENYCH VZORU
see OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY.

SBIRKA VYNALEZU
see VYNALEZY.

SBORNIK PRO DEJINY PRIRODNICH VED A TECHNIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Komise pro dejiny prirodnich ved a techniky) Praha. [Annals of the Commission on the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC NN

SEZNAM NADNORMATIVNICH ZASOB. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [List of nonstandardized surplus materials issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions Supplement to Technicke noviny. Biweekly]
DLC

SEZNAM OCHRANNYCH ZNAMEK CESKOSLOVENSKYCH PODNIKU CHRANENYCH V CIZINE. (Statni urad pro vynalezy a normalisaci) Praha. [Catalog of Czechoslovak trade-marks protected in foreign countries issued by the State Office of Patents and Standards. Supplements are issued as Dotatek k Seznam ochrannych znamek ceskoslovenskych podniku chranenych v cizine]
DLC

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS
see, under class 16e, ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS and, under class 16g, STROJNICKY CASOPIS.

SVARACSKY SBORNIK
see ZVARACSKY SBORNIK.

SVARANIE
see ZVARANIE.

TECHNICKA KNIHA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Publication on technological publishing issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technological and Economic Documentation. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 3, no. 12, Dec 1954.
DLC

TECHNICKA PRACA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolecnosti pri Slovenskej akademii vied) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativnich zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
DLC

TECHNICKY SBORNIK PRE ODBOR STROJNE-ELEKTROTECHNICKY
see, under class 16e, ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS and, under class 16g, STROJNICKY CASOPIS

USTREDNI SEZNAM PREKLADU ZAHRANICNI TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, KNIH A CASOPISECKYCH CLANKU. (Ustav pro techniche a ekonomicke informace) Praha. [Cumulative list of abstracts and available translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology and economics issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information]
DLC

VESTNIK NARODNIHO TECHNICKEHO MUSEA
see Prague. Narodni technicke museum. SBORNIK.

VYBERY DOKUMENTACNICH ZAZNAMU
see KRITICKE VYBERY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBE A ARCHITEKTURE.

VYNALEZY. (Urad pro patenty a vynalezy) Praha. [Journal on inventions and patents issued by the Office of Patents and Inventions. Includes a supplement Vestnik Uradu pro patenty a vynalezy, Vylozene prihlasky vynalezu a udelene patenty, official gazette of registered claims of inventions open for public inspection, and granted patents. Superseded in part, in July 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Vynalezy a normalisace, ochranne znamky, chranene vzory, which was formed by the merger of Normalisace, Sbirka ochrannych znamek a chranenych vzoru, and Sbirka vynalezu, July 1957. See also Normalizace and Ochranne znamky, chranene vzory. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC MCM

VYNALEZY A NORMALISACE, OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY
see 1) NORMALIZACE, 2) OCHRANNE ZNAMKY, CHRANENE VZORY, and 3) VYNALEZY.

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VEDU A TECHNIKU
see NOVA TECHNIKA.

ZLEPSOVATEL A VYNALEZCE. (Ustredni klub techniku a zlepsovatelu-ROH) Praha [Issued by the Central Club of Engineers and Improvers in the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, 1953.
DLC

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik. Three no. a year]
CU DLC ICMILC MiU MoKL

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutnicho priumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]
DLC MCM

b. AERONAUTICS

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly]
DLC

LETECKE NOVINY. (Aeroklub republiky Ceskoslovenske. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on aeronautics issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Aero Club. Semimonthly]
DLC

LETECKY MODELAR. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Magazine on airplane modeling issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC

LETECKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on the economics and utilization of modern techniques in air transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation Monthly]
DLC

c CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovenska spolecnost chemicka) Praha. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Chemical Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Monthly]
DA DLC NN NNC NcD NcU

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademie vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society Monthly]
CU DA DLC MiU NN

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]
CaOON DA DLC ICJ MiDW
MoKL NN

CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry for workers in plants, laboratories, and research institutes issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Suspended publication 1953-56. Monthly]
DLC NN

LUCEBNIK. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Svaz zamestnancu v chemickem prumyslu) Praha [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Union of Workers in the Chemical Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

ORGANICKA CHEMIE A TECHNOLOGIE. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav organickych syntes v Pardubicich-Rybitvi) Pardubice-Rybitvi. [Reports on organic chemistry and technology issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Research Institute of Organic Synthesis in Pardubice-Rybitvi. Includes supplements: Koloristicky a upravarsky obzornik, bulletin and abstracts on coloring and treatment, Bezpecnostni hlidka, abstracts on industrial safety, Dokumentacni prameny, abstracts from foreign periodical articles; and Prirustky odborne knihovny, semiannual accessions list of the Institute Library. Monthly]
DLC

PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vyuziti paliv pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on fuels and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel, and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Utilization of Fuels, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum a vyuziti paliv. PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Fuel Research and Utilization, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Fakulta potravinarske technologie SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Food Industry, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICJ

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Oddil fakulty anorganicke a organicke technologie. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculties of Inorganic and Organic Technology, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DBS DLC FU ICJ NN

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Oddil fakulty technologie paliv a vody. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculty of Technology of Fuel and Water, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague, with English and Russian summaries]
DA DBS DLC ICJ

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI POTRAVINARSKEHO PRUMYSLU. Praha. [Papers on the food industry]
CU Not in DLC

SILIKATY. (Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro prumysl silikatu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ceramic and Glass Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICU NN PSt

SKLAR A KERAMIK (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

SKLARSKE ROZHLEDY. (Vyzkumny sklarsky ustav) Praha [Issued by the Research Institute of Glass Manufacture]
NN Not in DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. POTRAVINARSTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Chemicka sekce) Praha [Journal on the chemistry of food composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU SKLARSKEM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Papers on research in the glass industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Two no a year]
DLC

d CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav vodohospodarsky SBORNIK VYSKUMNYCH PRAC. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Water Resources in Bratislava, with English and German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Brno Vysoka skola stavitelstvi. SBORNIK. BULLETIN Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Structural Engineering and Architecture in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries Two no. a year]
DLC IU

Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku SBORNIK. Praha. [Papers issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo stavebniho prumyslu. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of the Building Industry. Supplement to Stavebni prumysl. Semimonthly]
DLC

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. In Jan. 1959 absorbed Mechanisace, which was then converted to a supplement Mechanizace na inzenyrskych stavbach, on the mechanization of construction and of the manufacture of building materials Monthly]
DA DLC NN

MECHANISACE
see INZENYRSKE STAVBY

OCELIARSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia vied technickych) Bratislava. [Annals on steel construction issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

POZARNI OCHRANA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection Semimonthly]
DLC

POZARNI TECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection Title varies: before v. 7, 1959, Protipozarni technika Monthly]
DLC

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo Monthly]
DLC

POZIARNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for firemen issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury. DOKUMENTACNI ZPRAVY. Praha. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Biweekly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav vzduchotechnicky. SELECTED ARTICLES. VYBOR TRUDOV Praha. [Research papers on air technology issued by the Research Institute in Air Handling Equipment. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
DLC

PROTIPOZARNI TECHNIKA
see POZARNI TECHNIKA.

SILNICE
see, under class 5g, SILNICNI DOPRAVA.

SILNICE A DOPRAVNI TECHNIKA
see, under class 5g, SILNICNI DOPRAVA.

Slovenska akademie ved. Ustav stavebnictva a architektury. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Institute of Building and Architecture, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Converted to monographic series in 1957.
DLC IU

SOVETSKA VEDA, STAVEBNICTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on construction composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetska veda: Vodni stavitelstvi, 1956. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication with v.5, no 6, 1956
DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA, VODNI STAVITELSTVI
see SOVETSKA VEDA, STAVEBNICTVI.

STAVBA. (Poverenictvo stavebnictva) Bratislava. [Publication on construction engineering and economics issued by the Commissioner of Building for Slovakia Monthly]
DLC

STAVEBNI PRUMYSL
see INZENYRSKE STAVBY, POZEMNI STAVBY, and STAVIVO

STAVEBNI UDRZBAR. (Zavodni organisace Komunisticke strany Ceskoslovenska, Revolucniho odboroveho hnuti a Ceskoslovenskeho svazu mladeze Stavebni udrzby mesta Prahy) Praha. [Newsletter for employees issued by the shop organizations of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, and the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Maintenance Department of the City of Prague]
Ceased publication
DLC

STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC IU MiU

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes a supplement, Zaklady provozu, practical management guide. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Pozemni stavby. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

VODA. (Ustredni sprava vodniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
DLC

VODNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Ministerstvo energetiky a vodniho hospodarstvi a Vedecka technicka spolecnost pro vodni hospodarstvi) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Ministry of Power and Water Resources Economy and the Scientific Technical Society for Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
DLC

VODOHOSPODARSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC MiU

VODOHOSPODARSKY SBORNIK. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia vied technickych) Bratislava. [Papers on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences]
DLC

VYSTAVBA A ARCHITEKTURA. (Statni vybor pro vystavbu Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha [Information bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture, State Building Committee 20 no. a year]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNI TECHNIKA A VZDUCHOTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro zdravotni techniku a vzduchotechniku) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Sanitary and Pneumatic Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AMATERSKE RADIO. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for radio amateurs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
DLC MoKL NN

Bratislava Vyskumny ustav kablov a izolantov. BULLETIN. Bratislava. [Bulletin issued by the Cables and Insulating Materials Research Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Listkova bibliografia, abstracts on cables and insulators for card indexes Bimonthly]
DLC

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Ustav pro elektrotechniku PRACE Praha [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav radiotechniky a elektroniky. PRACE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Radio Engineering and Electronics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
MCM Not in DLC

ELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojno-elektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v 4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Strojnicky casopis (class 16g). Six no. a year]
CU DLC MiU MoKL NN

ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenske vedecka technicka spolecnost pro elektrotechniku pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements T[echnicka priloha], technical articles, and Z[pravy], news briefs, news on standardization, and bibliography. Monthly]
DBS DLC ICMILC

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DBS DLC

ENERGETIK. (Ministerstvo energetiky a Svaz zamestnancu v energetice) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Power and the Union of Workers in the Power Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliva energetiky) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power and the Section of Power Engineering, Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Includes supplements: Prakticka rukovet energetiky, practical manual for workers in the electric-power industry; Prirucni prakticka rukovet energetiky, pocket manual issued in parts quarterly and Priloha casopisu Energetika, research reports. Monthly]
DLC

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne energii, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
DLC TONS

KRATKE VLNY. (Ustredni rada odboru, Ustredni kulturne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Central Department of Cultural Propaganda, Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

LITERARNE-TECHNICKA SLUZBA. (Vyzkumny ustav pro elektrotechnickou fysiku) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of periodical articles selected by the telecommunication industry, including a list of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Electrophysics, issued by the Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Statni ustav pro projektovani energetickych zavodu a zarizeni TECHNICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Publication issued by the Energoprojekt State Institute for Planning of Power Plants and Installations]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]
DLC

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo vedecko-technickeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo spoju a Ceskoslovenska vedecko-technicka spolecnost, sekce elektrotechniky) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Communications, and the Section of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Includes supplements Literatura, book reviews and abstracts, Mereni - Regulace, on measurements and controls and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
DBS DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA, ENERGETIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on electric power, the electric industry, and heat engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication with v.4, no.6, 1956.
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

Bratislava Vyskumny ustav papiera a celulozy. BULLETIN Bratislava. [Reports issued by the Paper and Cellulose Research Institute in Bratislava In German]
DLC

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav papiera a celulozy. SBORNIK VYSKUMNYCH PRAC Z ODBORU CELULOZY A PAPIERA. COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY'S RESEARCH WORKS [Bratislava] [Issued by the Pulp and Paper Research Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies slightly]
DLC

Bratislava. Vyskumny ustav pre vinohradnictvo a vinarstvo. PRACE. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making]
DA Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY TEXTIL
see TEXTIL.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo tezkeho a lehkeho prumyslu VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Heavy and Light Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

DREVARSKY VYSKUM. (Drevarsky vyskumny ustav) Bratislava. [Papers on wood research issued by the Forest Products Research Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DA DLC IU

DREVO. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on utilization of wood issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
DLC MoKL

Dum mody, Prague. KATALOG. Prague. [Seasonal fashion catalog issued by the Dum mody Department Store in Prague]
DLC

KONSERVARENSTVI A VINARSTVI; VYZKUM A PRAXE (Vyzkumny ustav konservarensky a vinarsky) Praha. [Publication on research and practice issued by the Research Institute of Food Preservation and Wine Making. Two no. a year]
CU Not in DLC

KOZARSTVI. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication for the leather industry and the leather and rubber footwear industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Superseded Technicka hlidka kozeluzska, 1951. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

KVASNY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
DLC ICJ IaAS

LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL (Svaz zamestnancu v lesnictvi a drevoprumyslu, Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi a Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood Industry, the Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management, and the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Appeared as Lesy, drevo, papir, v.3, no.9(?), Apr.1954-v.5, 1956. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DA DLC

LESY, DREVO, PAPIR
see LESY A DREVARSKY PRUMYSL.

LISTY CUKROVARNICKE. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a Vyzkumny ustav cukrovarnicky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and the Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Sugar Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Informacni sluzba, information bulletin. Monthly]
CU DBS DLC ICMILC

MISTNI PRUMYSL. (Sprava pro rozvoj mistniho hospodarstvi. Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba) Praha. [Publication on local industries and production cooperatives issued by the Press Relations, Editorial, and Propaganda Service, Central Office for Development of Local Industries. Monthly]
DLC

MODA TEXTIL. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zien a Textilna tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation. Semimonthly]
DLC

OBALY. (Obalovy ustav) Praha. [Issued by the Packaging Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

ODIVANI. (Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi. Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba) Praha. [Illustrated fashion magazine issued by the Press Relations, Editorial, and Propaganda Service, Ministry of Local Economy. Quarterly]
DLC

PAPIR A CELULOSA. (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC

POTRAVINARSKE STROJIRENSTVI A CHLADICI TECHNIKA. (Vyzkumny ustav stroju chladicich a potravinarskych) Praha. [Reports issued by the Research Institute for Refrigeration and Food Machinery. Supplement to Prumysl potravin]
DLC

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Includes a supplement: Potravinarske strojirenstvi a chladici technika, reports of the Research Institute for Refrigeration and Food Machinery. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL

SBORNIK VYZKUMNYCH PRACI Z OBORU CELULOSY A PAPIRU. COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY'S RESEARCH WORKS. (Vyzkumny ustav priemyslu celulosy a Vyzkumny ustav prumyslu papirenskeho) Praha. [Issued by the Cellulose Research Institute and the Paper Industry's Research Institute; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkeho prumyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Ceskoslovensky textil. Monthly]
DLC

TEXTILNI PRUMYSL. (Prumyslove vydavatelstvi) Praha. [Publication on the textile and clothing industry issued by Industrial Publishers. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU KOZEDELNEM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Papers on research in the leather industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU POTRAVINARSKEM. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobku) Praha. [Papers of several food research institutes issued by the Ministry of Food Industry and Bulk Purchase of Agricultural Products. With English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

VEDA A VYZKUM V PRUMYSLU TEXTILNIM. (Ministerstvo spotrebniho prumyslu) Praha [Papers on research in the textile industry issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DBS DLC

g MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia English-language edition, issued also in German as Schwerindustrie der Tschechoslowakei and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
AAP DLC FU InD NN
NNC NNE NiP PPiCI WU

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY, SKODA NEWS. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine of the V.I. Lenin (Skoda) Works issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish Quarterly]
DLC

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC MCM MoKL NN

Prague, Knihovna vysokych skol technickych. NOVINKY LITERATURY Z OBORU VYROBY MOTOROVYCH VOZIDEL. Praha. [Bibliography of books and periodical articles on motor vehicle manufacture issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ustav tepelne techniky. SBORNIK; PREDNASKY PRACOVNIKU VUTT. Praha. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of Heat Engineering]
DLC

SCHWERINDUSTRIE DER TSCHECHOSLOWAKEI. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag. [Illustrated magazine on heavy industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Heavy Industry and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA. STROJIRENSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Technicka sekce) Praha. [Journal on mechanical engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication with v.6, no.6, 1956.
DLC

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro strojirenstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, and the Scientific Technical Society of Machine Manufacture. Includes supplements: Strojirenska literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technicke zpravodajstvi, advertisements. Monthly]
DLC NN

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, with Czech, English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnicky vyber, which superseded Technicky vyber-Strojirenstvi. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL NN

STROJNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of Strojnoelektrotechnicky casopis, which was issued before v.4, 1953, as Technicky sbornik pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnicky. See also Elektrotechnicky casopis (class 16e). Quarterly]
CU DLC MiU MoKL NN

STROJNICKY SBORNIK, TECHNICKO-VEDECKE PRACE V OBORU STROJNIHO INZENYRSTVI (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Praha [Research papers on mechanical engineering issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature]
DLC MoKL

STROJNICKY VYBER
see STROJIRENSTVI.

TECHNICKY VYBER—STROJIRENSTVI
see STROJIRENSTVI

h MINING & METALLURGY

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]
DLC

HUTE A RUDY (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Union of Workers in the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines Semimonthly]
DLC

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
DBS DLC NN

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines Monthly]
DBS DLC MCM NN

MISTRI HORNICKE PRACE
see UHLI.

Ostrava, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Vysoka skola banska. SBORNIK VEDECKYCH PRACI. Ostrava. [Papers on metallurgy issued by the Higher School of Mining and Metallurgy in Ostrava; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro naftovy vyzkum. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Oil Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro pruzkum uhelnych loziisek. PRACE. Praha. [Papers of the Coal Deposits Research Institute issued by the Ministry of Fuel; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum rud. SBORNIK VYZKUMNYCH PRACI. Praha. [Papers issued by the Ore Research Institute, Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Publication on ore mining and mineral and ore dressing issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Includes a supplement: Prace vyzkumnych ustavu, papers of the Research Institute of Iron Metallurgy and the Ore Research Institute. Supersedes in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL NN

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

SOVETSKA VEDA. HORNICTVI
see SOVETSKA VEDA. HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI.

SOVETSKA VEDA HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Technicka sekce) Praha [Journal on mining and metallurgy composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Formed by the merger of Sovetski veda, Hornictvi and Sovetski a veda, Hutnictvi, 1956, and continues their vol. numbering. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MoKL

SOVETSKA VEDA. HUTNICTVI
see SOVETSKA VEDA. HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI

UHLI (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistri hornicke prace, 1959. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1953, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC MoKL NN

UHLI A RUDY
see RUDY and UHLI.

1. TRANSPORTATION

AUTOMOBIL (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
DLC

MOTORISTICKA SOUCASNOST. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Technical magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Quarterly]
DLC

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DBS DLC MCM NN

SVET MOTORU (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly]
DLC

TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MOTOR-REVUE. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha [Illustrated magazine on Czechoslovak automobile and motorcycle manufacture issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia German-language edition; issued also in English, French, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

ZELEZNICA
see ZELEZNICAR

ZELEZNICAR (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation Title varies: Zeleznice —Zeleznica Monthly]
DLC

ZELEZNICE
see ZELEZNICAR.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering and management issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Formed in 1959 by the merger of Zeleznicni doprava and Zeleznicni technika, which together superseded in 1957 and continued the vol. numbering of Doprava Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava, 1955. See also Silnicni doprava (class 5g). Monthly]
DLC MoKL

ZELEZNICNI TECHNIKA
see ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA.

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a MILITARY SCIENCE

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
DLC NNC

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo narodni obrany ZAPISNIK. Prague. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Ministry of National Defense Biweekly]
DLC

NASE VOJSKO. (Nase vojsko, ustredni vojenske nakladatelstvi a vydavatelstvi) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Central Military Publishing House. Weekly]
DLC NN

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou Slovensky vybor) Bratislava [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly]
DLC

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
DLC

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
DLC

VITEZNA KRIDLA (Ministerstvo narodni obrany Velitelstvi letectva) Praha [Gazette for Air Force men issued by the Air Force Command, Ministry of National Defense Three no a week]
DLC

ZA VLAST. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha [Issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Monthly]
DLC

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

a SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED see 1) under class 1a, its TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA, 2) under class 13a, its TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA, and 3) under class 13c, its TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. UHISKONNATEADUSTE SEERIA IZVESTIIA SERIIA OBSHCHESTVENNYKH NAUK. Tallinn [Papers on the humanities and social sciences issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogiline Seeria (class 13c) and its Toimetised Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria (class 13a). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC InU NNC

Eesti Teadustik Selts Rootsis AASTARAAMAT. ANNALES. Stockholm [Annals of the Estonian Learned Society in Sweden. In English, Estonian, and German]
CU DLC MH NN

Tartu. Ulikool. TOIMETISED. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Tallinn. [Papers issued by Tartu State University. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Issued 1946-1956 in separate series; numbering continues total number in earlier series]
DLC DNLM

b POPULAR MAGAZINES

EESTI POST. Stockholm. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

KODUKOLLE. Montreal [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]

Ceased publication 1954
DLC

KODUMAA. (Valismaaga Sopruse ja Kultuurisidemete Arendamise Eesti Uhing) Tallinn. [Publication for Estonians in foreign countries issued by the Estonian Society for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Weekly]
DLC

MEIE KODU OUR HOME. Sydney [Magazine issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
DLC

MEIE TEE. New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians Monthly]
DLC

N EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
DLC

PILT JA SONA Tallinn [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Noukogu. Raadio ja Televisiooni Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. TEATED. Lund. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Estonian Writers Cooperative. Irregular]
DLC

RAAMATUSOBER. (Kirjastus Vaba Eesti) Huddinge, Sweden. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Vaba Eesti Publishing House]
DLC

Tallinn Kreutzwaldi nimeline Eesti NSV Riiklik Raamatukogu RAAMATUKROONIKA. KNIZHNAIA LETOPIS. Tallinn [Estonian national bibliography issued by the Kreutzwald National Library. In Estonian and Russian Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KIRIKULEHT. ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Geislingen/Steige, Germany. [Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

KODU-UURIMISE TEATEID. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Kodu-uurimise Komisjon) Tallinn. [Information bulletin issued by the Committee for the Study of Local Lore, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

SKANDINAVSKII SBORNIK. SKANDINAAVIA KOGUMIK. (Tartu Riiklik Ulikool Uldajaloo Kateeder) Tallin. [Papers on historical and cultural relations between the Scandinavian countries, Estonia, and Russia issued by the Department of History, Tartu State University. In Russian with Estonian and Swedish summaries]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

c. ECONOMICS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Majanduse Institut. POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI.
see POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI.

POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Majanduse Instituut) Tallinn. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Institute of Economics, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallin [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian Title varies before Apr 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh. Five no a week]
DLC

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Title varies. tefore Apr. 1956, Stalinlik Noorus. Monthly]
DLC

NOUKOGUDE NAINE. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly]
DLC

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Monthly]
DLC

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistiku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia, and the Tallinn City Committee in Tallinn. Semi-weekly]
DLC NN

STALINLIK NOORUS
see NOORUS.

STALINSKAIA MOLODEZH
see MOLODEZH ESTONII.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Estimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
DLC

EESTI RADA. Geislingen, Germany. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Estonian SSR. Ulemnoukogu. STENOGRAFICHESKII OTCHET. Tallinn. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. Russian-language edition, issued also in Estonian as its Stenogramm]
DLC

Estonian SSR. Ulemnoukogu. STENOGRAMM. Tallinn. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. Issued also in Russian as its Stenograficheskii otchet]
DLC

KODUMAALE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST
see TOE HAAL.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]
CU DLC DS

RADIKAALDEMOKRAAT. (Radikaaldemokraatlik Koondis) Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Radical Democratic Society, a group of exiles]

Ceased publication in 1952.
DLC

SIDE; EESTI TOOLISLIIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
CSt DLC

TEATAJA. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

TOE HAAL. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Superseded Kodumaale Tagasipoordumise Eest Weekly]
DLC

VABA EESTI. Stockholm. [Political and cultural publication issued by a group of exiles and Estonian student associations abroad]
DLC

VALIS-EESTI Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
DLC

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Heidelberg. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

VOITLEV EESTI. (Vaba Eesti Komitee) New York [Issued by the Free Estonian Committee, with English summaries Quarterly]

Ceased publication with no. 6, 1956
DLC

VOITLEV SONA. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Paide Rajoonikomitee ja Paide Rajooni Teorahva Saadikute Noukogu) Paide. [Issued by the Paide District Committee, Estonian Communist Party; and the Soviet of Representatives of Working People of Paide District. Three no. a week]
DLC

7. LAW

OIGUSTEADUSLIK AJAKIRI. Stockholm. [Journal issued by a group of lawyers in exile]
CLL DLC

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

KULTUUR JA ELU. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Title varies before v. 3, 1960, Kultuuritootaja. Monthly]
DLC

KULTUURITOOTAJA
see KULTUUR JA ELU

NOUKOGUDE KOOL (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
DLC

b PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly]
DLC

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordiuhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

c. THEATER

TALLINNA TEATRID. TALLINSKI TEATRY (Eesti Teatriuhing) Tallinn [Tallinn theater programs issued by the Estonian Theater Association. In Estonian and Russian]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

KUNST JA KODU. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on interior decoration and home arts and crafts. Includes a supplement: Iskusstvo i domashnii byt, Russian translation of Estonian text]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a LANGUAGE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keele ja Kirjanduse Institut UURIMUSED TRUDY. Tallinn [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Estonian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

Emakeele Selts AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn [Annals of the Society of the Mother Tongue, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC ICU InU MH NN

KEEL JA KIRJANDUS (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia ja EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Journal on Estonian language and literature issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences and the Estonian Writers Association Monthly]
CU DLC

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LOOMING. (EN Kirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Literary magazine issued by the Estonian Writers Association. Monthly]
CtY DLC NN

MANA. (Eesti PEN klubi) Visby, Sweden [Literary and cultural magazine issued by a group of exiles in cooperation with the Estonian PEN Club Quarterly]
DLC IaU NN

SIRP JA VASAR (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association Weekly]
DLC

TULIMULD. (Eesti PEN-klubi, Vallsmaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b. GEOGRAPHY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Eesti Geograafia Selts. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Estonian Geographical Society, Estonian Academy of Sciences In Estonian and Russian with English, Estonian, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

c GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Geoloogia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tallinn [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Quarterly]
CU CaOOG DLC IU

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

EESTI LOODUS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia) Tartu. [Journal on popular science issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised Bioloogiline Seeria (class 13c) and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria (class 1a). Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC NN NNBell NNC RPB

LOODUS JA MATEMAATIKA. NATURE AND MATHEMATICS. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Looduseurijate Selts) Tallinn [Papers on exact sciences issued by the Naturalists Society, Estonian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

Tartu. Ulikool. Tahetorn PUBLIKATSIOONID PUBLIKATSII Tartu. [Papers issued by Tartu Observatory. In Russian]
DLC ICU NN RPB

c BIOLOGY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. BIOLOOGILINE SEERIA IZVESTIIA SERIIA BIOLOGICHESKAIA Tallinn [Papers on biology issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol numbering See also Toimetised, Seeria Tehniliste ja Fuusikalis-Matemaatiliste Teaduste Seeria (class 13a) and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria (class 1a) Quarterly]
CU CaOOG DA DLC ICMILC
IU NN NNC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Eksperimentaalbioloogia Instituut SPISOK SEMIAN, SOBRANNYKH I PREDLAGAEMYKH V OBMEN. INDEX SEMINUM, COLLECTORUM PRO MUTUA COMMUTATIONE OFFERT. Tallinn. [Catalog of seeds offered for exchange by the Institute of Experimental Biology, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Latin]
DLC

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Loodusuurijate Selts
see LOODUSUURIJATE SELTS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Zooloogia ja Botaanika Instituut HUDROBIOLOOGILISED UURIMUSED. GIDROBIOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA. Tartu. [Papers on hydrobiology issued by the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian with Estonian and German summaries]
DLC

Loodusuurijate Selts. AASTARAAMAT. Tallin. [Annals of the Society of Nature Study In Estonian or Russian with English, Estonian, German, and/or Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

ORNITOLOOGILINE KOGUMIK (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Loodusuurijate Selts) Tartu [Research papers on ornithology issued by the Society of Nature Study, Estonian Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC

f. PHYSICS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut. UURIMUSED. TRUDY. Tartu [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Irregular]
CU DLC ICU ICU-Y IU
MH NNC

ISSLEDOVANIIA PO FIZIKO ATMOSFERI. UURIMUSI ATMOSFAARI FUUSIKAST. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Fuusika ja Astronoomia Instituut) Tartu. [Papers on atmospheric physics issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

14. MEDICINE

g PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

NOUKOGUDE EESTI TERVISHOID. ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE SOVETSKOI ESTONII (Tervisholu Ministeerium) Tallinn [Journal on medicine issued by the Ministry of Health; with Russian summaries Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

a GENERAL

EZHEGODNIK PO AGRARNOI ISTORII VOSTOCHNOI EVROPY. (Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia) Tallinn [Annals on the agrarian history of Eastern Europe issued by the Academy of Sciences of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the Estonian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

Vabade Eestlaste Pollumajandusliit. AASTARAAMAT Stockholm [Bulletin issued by the Free Estonian Farmers Federation a group of exiles]
DLC

c FORESTRY

EESTI METSAMEES EKSHILIS. (Eesti Metsateadlaste Uhing Rootsis) Hagersten, Sweden. [Issued by the Estonian Foresters Association in Sweden]
DLC

METSANDUSLIKUD UURIMUSED. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Zooloogia ja Botaanika Instituut) Tartu. [Research papers on forestry issued by the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keemia Instituut. [TRUDY] Tallin. [Papers on chemical technology, mining, and metallurgy issued by the Institute of Chemistry, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

TEHNIKA JA TOOTMINE. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Teadusliik-Tehniline Komitee ja Ametiuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn [Popular magazine on science and engineering issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers, and the Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GORIUCHIE SLANTSY, KHIMIIA I TEKHNOLOGIIA. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keemia Instituut) Tallinn. [Papers on the chemistry and technology of oil shale issued by the Institute of Chemistry, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian with Estonian and English or German summaries]
DLC

Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. SBORNIK STATEI PO KHIMII I TEKHNOLOGII GORIUCHEGO SLANTSA. Tallin. [Papers on the chemistry and technology of oil shale issued by Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. In Russian]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARTIKLITE KOGUMIK. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Ehituse ja Arhitektuuri Komitee) Tallinn. [Publication on construction engineering, architecture, and the building materials industry issued by the State Committee on Building and Architecture, Council of Ministers]
DLC

EHITUS JA EHITUSMATERJALID. (Eesti NSV Ministrite Noukogu Riiklik Teadusliik-Tehniline Komitee ja Eesti NSV Rahvamajanduse Noukogu) Tallinn. [Technical information bulletin on the construction industry and building materials issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers and the Council of National Economy]
DLC

Tallinn. Polutehniline Instituut. Stroitelnyi fakultet. SBORNIK STATEI. Tallinn. [Papers of the Faculty of Civil Engineering, Tallinn Polytechnic Institute. In Russian]
DLC

f. INDUSTIRES & TRADE

METS, PUIT, PABER. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Teadusliik-Tehniline Komitee) Tallinn. [Technical information bulletin on the forest, wood, and paper industries in Estonia and abroad issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers]
DLC

TOIDUAINETE TOOSTUS. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Teadusliik-Tehniline Komitee) Tallinn. [Technical information bulletin on the food industry in Estonia and abroad issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers]

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

MASINA- JA APARAADIEHITUS. (Ministrite Noukogu. Riiklik Teadusliik-Tehniline Komitee) Tallinn. [Technical information bulletin for machinery-building and apparatus industries issued by the State Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers]
DLC

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

a SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIAI ERTESITO
see MAGYAR TUDOMANY.

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest]
DLC IU

Debrecen, Hungary. Deri Muzeum. EVKONYVE. Debrecen. [Annals of the Deri Museum in Debrecen; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Debrecen, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS DEBRECENIENSIS DE LUDOVICO KOSSUTH NOMINATAE. Budapest. [Annals on the humanities and social and natural sciences issued by Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen]
CU CtY DA DLC IU
KyU NNC RPB

MAGYAR TUDOMANY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 63, 1956, Akademiai Ertesito. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. AKADEMIAI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]
DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Tortenelmi Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC NN

Pecs, Hungary. Dunantuli Tudomanyos Intezet. DUNANTULI TUDOMANYOS INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Dunantul Scientific Institute, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with German summaries]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Pedagogiai Foiskola. A SZEGEDI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE. Szeged. [Annals of the Szeged School of Pedagogy; with English, French, German, or Russian summaries]
DLC NNC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA JURIDICA ET POLITICA. Szeged. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences, University of Szeged. In German, French and Hungarian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies before v. 4, 1958, its Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio politico-juridica, a monographic series]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS, SECTIO ETHNOGRAPHICA ET LINGUISTICA. NEPRAJZ ES NYELVTUDOMANY. Szeged. [Papers on ethnography and linguistics issued by Szeged University]
DLC

UJ LATOHATAR. Munchen. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG. HUNGARIAN RADIO NEWS. New York. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BEKE ES SZABADSAG (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
DLC

BUDAPESTI MUSOR KALAUZ. (Budapest Fovaros Tanacsa Nepmuvelesi Osztalya es Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Programs of lectures, theaters, motion pictures, concerts, and excursions issued by the Popular Education Section, Budapest Municipal Council; and the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Monthly]
DLC

CANADIAN SCENE. KANADAI ELET. (Canadian Scene, a kanadai nemzetisegi ujsagok hirszolgalati irodaja) Toronto. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees intending to immigrate to Canada issued by Canadian Scene, news bureau of nationality newspapers of Canada. Monthly]
DLC

EGYLETI ELET. SOCIETY LIFE. New York. [In English and Hungarian. Weekly]
NN [MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

ERDEKES UJSAG
see ORSZAG-VILAG.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
DLC

HATIKVA. Buenos Aires. [Publication for the Hungarian-speaking Jewish population in Argentina In Hungarian and Spanish. Weekly]
NN Not in DLC

HIREK A MAGYAR NEPI DEMOKRACIABOL. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the World Federation of Hungarians]
DLC

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN
see HUNGARIAN REVIEW.

HUNGARIAN LIFE. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine in English. Monthly]
DLC NN

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue Hongroise, in German as Ungarische Rundschau, and in Russian as Vengerskie novosti. Superseded Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]

AAP	ArU	CL	CLSU	CtU
CU	CtY	DLC	FTaSU	FU
GA	ICMILC	IEN	IU	IaU
MH	MShM	MdBJ	MnU	MoS
NN	NcU	OCl	PLewB	PSt
ViU				

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Russian as Vengrija. Monthly]
DLC NN

IZRAELI KEPESLAP. Tel-Aviv. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

JOVENDONK. (Termeloszovetkezeti Tanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]
DLC NNC

KEPES MAGYAR MAGAZIN. HUNGARIAN [ILLUSTRATED] New York. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

KIS DONGO. Detroit. [Popular magazine. Semimonthly]
OCl Not in DLC

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR BANYASZLAP. HUNGARIAN MINERS' JOURNAL. Detroit. [Biweekly]
DLC

MAGYAR HIREK. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Vilagszovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR HIRLAP. (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees. Weekly]

Ceased publication with no. 66, Nov. 10, 1957.
CU DLC MH NN

MAGYAR RADIO
see RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG.

MAGYARORSZAG. (Tancsics Mihaly Kor) Budapest [Publication on politics, economic policy, science, literature, and arts issued by the Mihaly Tancsics Circle. Weekly]
DLC

MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK. REPORT ON HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Bimonthly]
DLC MH NN

MAGYARORSZAGI HIREK. NEWS FROM HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]
DLC NN

MUVELT NEP. Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

ORSZAG-VILAG. (Magyar-Szovjet Baratsagi Tarsasag) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society. Absorbed Erdekes Ujsag, Jan. 1, 1959. Weekly]
DLC MH

RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG. (Magyar Radio es Televizio) Budapest. [Listeners' guide issued by Hungarian Radio and Television Title varies: v. 1, no. 1, Dec. 1956-v. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1957, Radio-Ujsag, which superseded Magyar Radio. Weekly]
DLC

RADIO-UJSAG
see RADIO ES TELEVIZIO UJSAG.

RAKOCZI SZEMLE
see WILLIAM PENN.

SAJTOTAJEKOZTATO (Magyar Tavirati Iroda. Kulfoldi Sajtoszolgalat) Budapest. [Press service issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. Semiweekly]
DLC

SZABADSAG. (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Weekly]
DLC

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Nepmuvelesi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Education Monthly]

Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC

UJ CSEHSZLOVAKIA. (Csehszlovak Koztarsasag Nagykovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Embassy in Budapest. Monthly]
DLC

UJ NEMETORSZAG. (Nemet Demokratikus Koztarsasag Nagykovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Embassy of the German Democratic Republic in Budapest. Monthly]
DLC

UJ VILAG. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Hungarian-Soviet Society. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

UNGARISCHES BULLETIN. (Magyar Tavirati Iroda. Kulfoldi Sajtoszolgalat) Budapest. [Press bulletin issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. In German. Biweekly]
DLC

VERHOVAYAK LAPJA
see WILLIAM PENN.

WILLIAM PENN (William Penn Fraternalis Egyesulet) Detroit. [Issued by the William Penn Fraternal Association. Formed by the merger of Rakoczi Szemle and Verhovayak Lapja, 1956. Semimonthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIA. Washington, D.C. [Bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Supplement to Hirunk a Vilagban. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar ELETRAJZOK-ELETMUVEK. Budapest. [Bibliography of biographic periodical articles issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar FOVAROSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR ROPLAP BIBLIOGRAFIAJA Budapest [Leaflet bibliography of books and periodical articles on current topics issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]
DLC

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar TAJEKOZTATO Budapest. [Bibliography of articles from selected Marxist-Leninist periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. UJABB KULFOLDI SZERZEMENYEK; TUDOMANYOS ES ISMERETTERJESZTO MUVEK. Budapest. [Selected list of foreign monographic acquisitions with the exception of belles-lettres issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtar. UJ SZERZEMENYEK. Budapest [Accessions list issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics. Bimonthly]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum. KONYVTARI TAJEKOZTATO. Budapest. [Information bulletin and list of accessions to the library of the Museum of Natural Sciences, Hungarian National Museum]
DLC

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. A REVIEW OF HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS. Budapest. [Abstracts. In English. Biweekly]
DA DLC DS

A HONAP KONYVEI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Supplement to Konyvbarat. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC NN

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliografia. Monthly]

CLU	DA	DLC	IU	MH
NN	WaU			

MAGYAR KONYVKIADOK KOZELJOVOBEN MEGJELENO KIADVANYAI. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Publishers' annotated advance book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise]
DLC MH

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement, Magyar Folyoiratok Repertoriuma, list of Hungarian periodicals Monthly]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC	IU
MH	NN	ViU	WaU	

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KONYVTARANAK KIADVANYAI UJABB KULFOLDI BESZERZESEK. Budapest [List of foreign acquisitions in social and natural sciences issued by the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Konyvtar. TAJEKOZTATO A KULFOLDI TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIAK MUKODESEROL. Budapest [Annotated bibliography of foreign periodical articles on the activities of foreign academies and learned societies and of foreign reviews of studies published in the Acta series of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences issued by the Library of the Academy]
DLC

TAJEKOZTATO A MEGJELENO KONYVEKROL. (Allami Konyvterjeszto Vallalat) Budapest. [Bulletin on forthcoming books issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

UJ SZOVJET KONYVEK KONYVTARAINKBAN (Orszagos Konyvtari Kozpont) Budapest [Union list of new Soviet books in Hungarian libraries issued by the Central Board of Libraries Monthly]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. OLVASOTERVEK. Budapest. [Reading plans issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. KONYVTARI TAJEKOZTATO, KULFOLDI LAPSZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of selected foreign articles on librarianship and libraries issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Monthly]
DLC NN

Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. ORSZAGOS SZECHENYI KONYVTAR EVKONYVE. Budapest [Annals of the National Szechenyi Library, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ISKOLAI KONYVTAROSOK TAJEKOZTATOJA. (Orszagos Pedagogiai Konyvtar) Budapest. [Information bulletin for school librarians issued by the National Pedagogic Library]
DLC

A KONYV
see KONYVBARAT and A KONYVTAROS

KONYV ES KONYVTAR. (Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem. Konyvtar.) Budapest. [Annals on library science, services, and bibliography issued by the Library, Lajos Kossuth University in Debrecen. In German and Hungarian. Superseded, in 1958, Debrecen, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. Konyvtar. A Debreceni Kossuth Lajos Tudomanyegyetem Konyvtartanak evkonyve]
CU DLC MiU NNC

KONYVBARAT. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Magazine on books and reading for relevant workers, and current book reviews issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries an earlier title issued 1951-1952, which appeared 1953-54 as A Konyvtaros and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1956, and continues its vol numbering. See also A Konyvtaros, which also resumed. Monthly]
DLC

A KONYVTAROS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Carries an earlier title issued 1953-54, which appeared 1951-52 as Konyvbarat and 1955 as A Konyv. Superseded in part the latter title with v. 6, 1956, and continues its vol numbering. See also Konyvbarat, which also resumed. Monthly]
CU DLC

KONYVTARTUDOMANYI FORDITASOK JEGYZEKE (Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar. Modszertani Osztaly) Budapest. [List of translations of articles on library science issued by the Department of Methodology, Szechenyi National Library. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

KONYVTARUGYI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Konyvtari Kozpont) Budapest. [Publication on library work issued by the Central Board of Libraries. Quarterly]
Ceased publication with no. 4, Dec. 1951.
CLU DLC

MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Konyvtartudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC KU NN NcU

MAGYAR KONYVTAR. HUNGARIAN LIBRARY. (Amerikai Magyar Konyvtar es Tortenelmi Tarsulat) New York [Information bulletin issued by the American Hungarian Library and Historical Society. Irregular]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

BOOKS FROM HUNGARY. (Hungarian Book Club) Budapest. [Illustrated publishers' magazine issued by the Hungarian Book Club. English-language edition; issued also in French and German. Includes a supplement Books Published in Hungary, annotated bibliography and price list. Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR GRAFIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on printing and applied graphic arts issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Issued also as a section of Papiripar es Magyar Grafika. Superseded in part Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. See also Papiripar (class 16f). Six no. a year]
DLC ICMILC NN NRE

PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA
see PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA.

PAPIRIPAR ES MAGYAR GRAFIKA. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking, printing, and applied graphic arts issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Sections also issued separately as Papiripar and Magyar Grafika. Superseded Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. Six no. a year]
CaOON DLC ICMILC NN NRE

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a PHILOSOPHY

Budapest, Tudomanyegyetem. Bolcseszettudomanyi Kar. EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Department of Philosophy, Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest]
DLC

FILOZOFIAI ERTESITO. (Tarsadalom- es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat. Filozofiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Translations of articles on philosophy from foreign periodicals issued by the Philosophical Section, Educational Society of Social and Natural Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

FILOZOFIAI EVKONYV. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Annals on philosophy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement Philosophisches Jahrbuch. Zusammenfassung, abstracts in German]
DLC MH

MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Filozofiai Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN

MAGYAR PSZICHOLOGIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Pszichologiai Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Committee on Psychology, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC

PHILOSOPHISCHES JAHRBUCH. ZUSAMMENFASSUNG. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Abstracts on philosophy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Filozofiai Evkonyv. In German]
DLC

b. RELIGION

BULLETIN CATHOLIQUE HONGROIS. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. French-language edition, issued also in German as Romisch-Katolische Rundschau aus Ungarn. Monthly]
DLC

BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches, Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. French-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Church Press and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Semimonthly]
DLC

EGYHAZTORTENET. (Magyarorszagi Reformatus Egyhaz Egyetemes Konvent) Budapest. [Journal on church history issued by the General Convent, Hungarian Reformed Church. Quarterly]
DLC

EROS VAR. MIGHTY FORTRESS. (Amerikai Magyar Agostai Hitvallasu Evangelikus Egyhazak) Cleveland. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical Lutheran Churches of America. Monthly]
DLC

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarorszagi Evangelikus Egyetemes Egyhaz Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
DLC

EVANGELIUMI HIRNOK. GOSPEL MESSENGER. (Amerikai Magyar Baptista Szovetseg) Akron, Ohio. [Issued by the Hungarian Baptist Union of America. In English and Hungarian. Includes Supplement to Gospel Messenger. Semimonthly]
DLC

EVANGELIUMI VILAGSZOLGALAT. (Magyar Evangeliumi Vilagszolgalat) Buffalo. [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Semimonthly]
DLC MH-Alf

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE
see BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS. UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST
see UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST.

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad. Quarterly]
DLC NN OCl

KATOLIKUS SZO. (Orszagos Bekeltanacs Katolikus Bizottsag) Budapest. [Issued by the Catholic Committee, National Peace Council. Supersed A Kereszt, Aug. 12, 1956. Publication suspended Oct. 1956-Dec. 1957(?). Weekly]
DLC

A KERESZT
see KATOLIKUS SZO.

LELKIPASZTOR. (Evangelikus Egyetemes Sajtoosztaly) Budapest. [Publication for ministers issued by the Lutheran General Press Department. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR KURIR. Budapest. [Catholic press service. Daily]
DLC

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyhaz) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]
DLC

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Publication of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Weekly]
DLC

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Oberlin, Ohio. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]
DLC

ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN. (Katolikus Papok Orszagos Bekebizottsaga) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. German-language edition, issued also in French as Bulletin Catholique Hongrois. Monthly]
DLC

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

THEOLOGIAI SZEMLE. (Magyarorszagi Egyhazak Okumenikus Tanacsa) Budapest. [Theological review issued by the Ecumenical Council of Churches in Hungary. Monthly]

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Semimonthly]
DLC

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica, Orszagos Elnokseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action. Weekly]
DLC

UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST. (Reformatus Egyhaz, Evangelikus Egyhaz es a Magyarorszagi Szabad Egyhazak Szovetsege, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches. Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. German-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Church Press and in French as Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie. Semimonthly]
DLC

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]
Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC MiD

UTITARS. Oslo. [Issued by a group of exiles with the aid of the World Lutheran Federation. Monthly]
DLC

VIGILIA. (Vigilia munkakozosseg) Budapest. [Catholic review on literature and religion issued by the Vigilia Fellowship. Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a GENERAL

ACTA HISTORICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLSU	CLU	CU	CtY
DLC	IEN	IU	InU	KyU
MH	MdBJ	NN	NNC	NcU
NjP	OU	OrU		

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian]
ArU CLSU CLU CU CtY
DDO DLC ICU InU KyU
MH MdBJ MnU NIC NN
NNC NjP OCl OU OrU
RPB TxU WaU

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO HISTORICA. Budapest [Research papers on history issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

HADTORTENELMI KOZLEMENYEK. (Hadtortenelmi Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Hungary. Leveltarak Orszagos Kozponti Ja. LEVELTARI HIRADO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Center of Archives. Quarterly]
DLC

Hungary. Orszagos Leveltar. LEVELTARI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Papers issued by the National Center of Archives; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

SOPRONI SZEMLE (Sopron Varos Tanacsa) Sopron [Journal on the history of Sopron and vicinity issued by the Sopron City Soviet. Quarterly]
DLC

SZAZADOK. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society, with French and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
CU DLC NjP

Szeged, Hungary. Mora Ferenc Muzeum EVKONYVE. ANNALES. Szeged. [Annals of the Ferenc Mora Museum in Szeged. In German and Hungarian with French, German, and Hungarian summaries]
CU CaOOG DLC IU NNC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. SECTIO HISTORICA. TORTENELEM Szeged. [Papers on history issued by the Department of Philosophy, Szeged University, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC NNC

TORTENELMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Tortenettudomanyi Intezet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded A Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tortenettudomanyi Intezetenek Ertesitoje, 1958]
DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLU CU CoU CtY
DDO DLC FTaSU ICU InU
KyU LU MBMu MH MH-P
MdBJ MnU N NN OU

ANTIK TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on early literature and history of ancient peoples issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti es Muveszettortenati Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CU DLC NNC

Budapest. Torteneti Muzeum. TORTENETI MUZEUM KONYVTARI TAJEKOZTATOJA. Budapest. [List of accessions of monographs and periodicals to the Archaeological Library, Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum]
DLC

FOLIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. UJ FOLYAM. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Torteneti Muzeum) Budapest. [Papers on archaeology issued by the Historical Museum, Hungarian National Museum; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

BELPOLITIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal on internal policy. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 2, no. 12, Dec. 31, 1959.
DLC

Hungaropress. ECONOMIC INFORMATION. Budapest [Economic press bulletin issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce In English]
DLC

Hungary. Kozgazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO A SZOVJETUNIO ES A NEPI DEMOKRACIAK GAZDASAGAROL. Budapest. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals on the economy of the Soviet Union and people's democracies issued by the Center of Economic Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR VILAGGAZDASAGI HIRSZOLGALAT Munchen [Economic and political information bulletin issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

b COMMERCE

BELKERESKEDELEM. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade Monthly]
DLC

BIULETYN WEGIERSKIEGO HANDLU ZAGRANICZNEGO see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS.

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarischer Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro. Issued also in English as Hungarian Foreign Trade Monthly]
DLC

CSOMAGOLASTECHNIKA. (Csomagolastechnikai Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Institute of Packaging Technique. Six no. a year]
DLC

L'EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS see HUNGARIAN EXPORTER.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also alternately in French as Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarischer Aussenhandel, in Russian as Vengerskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in Spanish as Comercio Exterior Hungaro. Monthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on activities of Hungarian foreign trade companies issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Foreign Trade News, in French as Nouvelles du Commerce Exterieur Hongrois, in German as Ungarische Aussenhandelsnachrichten, and in Polish as Biuletyn Wegierskiego Handlu Zagranicznego]
DLC

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Weekly]
DLC

Hungary. Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium. DOKUMENTACIOS TAJEKOZTATO A KERESKEDELEM IDOSZERU KERDESEIROL. Budapest. [Abstracts on current commercial problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Department of Planned Economy, Ministry of Domestic Trade]
DLC

Hungary. Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KULKERESKEDELMI ERTESITO VAMKOZLONY. Budapest. [Customs bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Weekly]
DLC

KEPES MAGYARORSZAG. (IBUSZ, Idegenforgalmi, Beszerzesi, Utazasi es Szallitasi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by IBUSZ, Foreign Tourist Trade, Purchasing, Traveling, and Shipping Company. Monthly]
DLC

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
DLC

KULKERESKEDELEM. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Publication on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

MALOMIPAR (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on milling trade issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

NOUVELLES DU COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS

UNGARISCHE AUSSENHANDELSNACHRICHTEN see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS

UNGARISCHER AUSSENHANDEL see COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS

UNGARISCHER EXPORT see HUNGARIAN EXPORTER.

c. ECONOMICS

ALLAMI GAZDASAGOK ERTESITOJE. (Foldmivelesugyi Miniszterium. Allami Gazdasagok Foigazgatosaga) Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Central Administration of State Farms, Ministry of Agriculture Weekly]
DLC

BER ES NORMA. (Orszagos Munkaber Bizottsag) Budapest [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]
DLC NN

Budapest. Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. A MARX KAROLY KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI EGYETEM EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Karl Marx University of Economics]
DLC NIC NNC

DEMOGRAFIA (Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest [Journal on population problems issued by the Central Statistical Office, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DBC DLC

FIGYELO. Budapest [Publication on political and economic policy Title varies v. 1, [illegible] Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]
DLC

FOLDMUVESSZOVETKEZLTI ERTEKESITESI ERTESITO. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Marketing bulletin for collective farms issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Supplement to Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege Ertesitoje. Weekly]
DLC

GAZDALKODAS. Budapest. [Journal on agricultural economics and farm management, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

GAZDASAGI FIGYELO see FIGYELO.

Hungary. Konnyuipari Miniszterium. KONNYUIPARI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Light Industry]
DLC

Hungary. Kozgazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont. KULFOLDI KOZGAZDASAGI KONYVEK JEGYZEKE. Budapest. [Lists of foreign books on economics issued by the Center of Economic Documentation]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal A KOZPONTI STATISZTIKAI HIVATAL ANYAGSZOLGALTATASA. Budapest. [Translations of articles from Russian periodicals issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Title varies: v. 1, 1949-v. 6, no. 5, 1956, its Statisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]
DBC DFR DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO see its MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI HAVI KOZLEMENYEK Budapest [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office Includes a supplement: its Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, English translation of texts and terms. Monthly]
CaOOS DBC DFR DLC DS
NIC-A NN WU

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI NEGYEDEVI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskii kvartalnyi biulleten. Statistical Quarterly Bulletin, English and Russian translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
DFR DLC

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office Includes a supplement Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i rezume statei Statistical Review Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian Monthly]
CLU CU DA DBC DFR
DLC MH

Hungary Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO. Budapest [Review of current statistical topics issued by the Central Statistical Office Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOs DA DLC
MH NN

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. TORTENETI STATISZTIKAI KOZLEMENYEK. Budapest. [Journal on historical statistics issued by the Library of the Central Statistical Office and the National Center of Archives, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Ipari Foosztaly IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO Budapest [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Expenditures and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Iparstatisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]
CLU DLC

IPARGAZDASAG. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyi Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal on industrial management issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Monthly]
DLC

IPARSTATISZTIKAI ERTESITO
see Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Ipari Foosztaly IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO

KOZGAZDASAGI ES STATISZTIKAI IRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem Kozponti Konyvtara, Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal Konyvtara es Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Intezete Konyvtara) Budapest. [Annotated bibliography of Hungarian and foreign books and selected periodical articles on economics and statistics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics, the Library of the Central Statistical Office, and the Library of the Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Monthly]
DLC NN

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CLSU CtY DBC DFR DLC
IU InLP KU MH MdBJ
NIC NN NNC

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag, Kozgazdasagi Szakosztaly) Budapest [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society. Monthly]
DLC KU NN

NEPI ELLENORZES. (Kozponti Nepi Ellenorzesi Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Central People's Control Commission. Monthly]
DLC

STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO
see Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO.

SZOVETKEZET. (Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Semimonthly]
DLC

SZOVETKEZETI HIRLAP. (Kisipari Szovetkezetek Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives of Small Industry. Weekly]
DLC

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
DLC DS

TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on planned economy issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
DLC

UJ KULFOLDI KOZGAZDASAGI MUVEK JEGYZEKE. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. Kozponti Konyvtar) Budapest. [Accessions list of foreign monographs on economics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics, in cooperation with the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library and the libraries of the Institute of Economics, the Central Statistical Office, the Hungarian National Bank, and the State Planning Office. Quarterly]
DLC

d FINANCE

Hungary Penzugyminiszterium PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI SZEMLE (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest [Documentation issued by the Hungarian National Bank Monthly]
DLC

PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL. Budapest [Publication for workers in public finance and accounting Superseded Penzugyi Szemle and Szamvitel, Oct. 1957. Monthly]
DLC NN

PENZUGYI SZEMLE
see PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL.

SZAMVITEL
see PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL.

SZAMVITELI ANYAGSZOLGALTATAS Budapest [Materials and documentation on accounting Supplement to Szamvitel. Quarterly]
DLC

e LABOR

FREE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS
see HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English Superseded in 1958 Free Hungarian Trade Unions, which superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957 Monthly]
DLC MH-PA NN

INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS
see HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS.

Kereskedelmi es Penzugyi Dolgozok Szabad Szakszervezete. FUNKCIONARIUSOK LAPJA. Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the Union of Workers in Commerce and Finance. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR KISIPAROS. (Kisiparosok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for artisans issued by the National Federation of Artisans. Superseded Uj Kisipar, 1957 Biweekly]
DLC

MAGYAR VASUTAS. (Magyar Vasutasok Szabad Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Free Union of Hungarian Railroad Men. Biweekly]
DLC

MUNKA (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Includes an illustrated supplement: Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

MUNKAS HIRADO. (Magyar Szakszervezeti Tanacs (Emigracioban). Amerikai szervezet) New York. [Issued by the American organization, Council of Hungarian Trade Unions (in Exile). Six no. a year]
DLC

MUNKAUGYI SZEMLE. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Labor Monthly]
DLC

MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsanak Munkavedelmi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezete es Orszagos Munkaegeszsegugyi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on industrial safety and labor hygiene issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Industrial Safety, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions; and the National Institute of Labor Hygiene, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

NEPSZAVA. London. [Magazine issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Monthly]
DLC

SYNDICATS LIBRES DE HONGRIE. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek) Budapest. [Issued by the Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions. French-language edition; issued also in English as Free Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

SZAKSZERVEZET. (Magyar Szabad Szakszervezetek (Munkastanacsok). Amerikai Tagozat) New York. [Issued by the American Section, Confederation of Free Hungarian Trade Unions (Workers Councils), a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Bulletin on the work of trade-unions in factories issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Publication on social insurance and labor protection issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Monthly]
DLC NN

Trade Unions International of the Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers BULLETIN. Budapest [In English]
DLC

UJ KISIPAR. Budapest. [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, 1956. Superseded by Magyar Kisiparos.
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

FALUSI VASARNAP. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for rural youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

IFJU KOMMUNISTA. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for Youth League leaders issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

KARPATON TULI IFJUSAG. (Leninskyi komunistychnyi soiuz molodi Ukrainy. Zakarpatskyi oblasnyi komitet v Uzhgorod) Uzhgorod. [Information bulletin issued by the Committee for the Transcarpathian Oblast, Lenin Communist Youth League of the Ukraine. In Hungarian]
DLC

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
DLC DS MH

MAGYAR RENDOR. (Magyar Rendorseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Police Weekly]
DLC

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelesi Intezet) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Institute of People's Education. Monthly]
DLC

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
DLC

PAJTAS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly
DLC

RURAL YOUTH. (World Federation of Democratic Youth) Budapest. [In English. Monthly]
DLC

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
DA DLC

UJ MARCIUS. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC NN

UTTORO. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]

Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

AUTOKOZLEKEDESI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. Autokozlekedesi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Department of Automobile Transportation, Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Biweekly]
DLC

Danube Commission (1949-) PROTOKOLY. PROCES-VERBAUX. Budapest. [Proceedings of the Danube Commission. In French and Russian]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts Weekly]
DLC

Magyar Allamvasutak. A MAGYAR ALLAMVASUTAK HIVATALOS LAPJA. Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Hungarian State Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

MAGYAR SZARNYASKEREK. (Menekult Magyar Vasutasok Szovetsege) Munchen. [Issued by the Federation of Escapee Hungarian Railroad Men, a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

SZOCIALISTA VASUTERT. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium Vasuti Foosztalya es Vasutas Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Railroad Department, Ministry of Transportation and Posts; and the Railroad Workers Union. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]
DLC

ANGLIAI UJ MAGYARSAG. Wolverhampton, England. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

ANYAG- ES ADATSZOLGALTATAS. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg. Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest [Facts and figures issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
DLC

BECSI MAGYAR HIRADO. (Osterreichisches Nationalkomitee fur Ungarn und Osterreichischer Gewerkschaftsbund) Vienna. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees issued by the Austrian National Committee for Hungary and the Austrian Federation of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]
DLC

Budapest. Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar. NEMZETKOZI FIGYELO. Budapest. [Bibliography of articles on current social and political problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

EGESZ LATOHATAR
see, under class la, UJ LATOHATAR.

ERDELYI SZEMLE. TRANSYLVANIAN REVIEW. Paris [Issued by a group of Hungarian exiles from Transylvania. Irregular]
DLC

EXTRA HUNGARIAM. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Title varies: before v.9, no.1/2, Feb. 1956, Hungaria. Monthly]
DLC MH

FREIES LEBEN. Budapest. [Publication for Germans in Hungary. In German. Weekly]
DLC

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtarsi Kozossege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement: Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]
DLC

HAZATERES. (Magyarok Hazateresat Elosegito Bizottsag) Berlin. [Issued by the Repatriation Committee for Hungarians in Berlin Monthly]
DLC

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Bibliografia, quarterly bulletin on Hungarian publishing abroad and on foreign publications concerning Hungary. Bimonthly]
DLC

THE HUNGARIAN STUDENT. (Amerikai Magyar Egyetemistak Szovetsege) New York. [Issued by the Association of Hungarian Students in the United States. In English and Hungarian. Superseded Hungarian Student Newsletter, Magyar Diaktajekoztato in 1957. Bimonthly]
DLC

HUNGARIAN STUDENT NEWSLETTER. MAGYAR DIAKTAJEKOZTATO
see THE HUNGARIAN STUDENT.

Hungary. Kulugyminiszterium. A BUDAPESTEN AKKREDITALT DIPLOMACIAI TESTULET TAGJAINAK NEVSORA. Budapest. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]
DLC DS

Hungary. Orszaggyules. ERTESITO. Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
DLC

KERESOSZOLGALAT (Free Europe Press. Hungarian Locator Service) New York [Locator service for Hungarian refugees]

Ceased publication
DLC

LATOHATAR. London. [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles. Absorbed Egesz Latohatar. Bimonthly]
DLC InU MH MiD NN
NcD

Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetoseg. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Budapest. [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party In English. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR HIRADO. Wien [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

Magyar Nemzeti Bizottmany. ERTESITO. New York. [Collection of bulletins carrying the individual title Tudosito issued by the Hungarian National Committee in New York. Publication suspended Oct. 1956-Feb. 1957. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v.5, no.4, June 1957.
DLC NN

MAGYAR SZABADSAG (Magyar Szabadsag Mozgalom) Munich. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MINDSZENTY NEPE. MINDSZENTY'S PEOPLE. (Magyarok Mindszenty Mozgalma) Euclid, Ohio. [Issued by the Mindszenty Movement of Hungarians, a group of exiles Quarterly]
DLC NN

A MUNKAS. (Szocialista Munkaspart. Magyar Bizottsag) New York. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Committee, Socialist Labor Party. Monthly]
DLC NN

NEMZETKOZI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of articles on international relations and economics from foreign periodicals Monthly]
DLC DS NN

NEMZETOR. (Szabadsagharcos Irok es Koltok Kulfoldi Csoportja) London. [Issued by the Writers and Poets of the Hungarian Fighters for Freedom Abroad. In English, French, German, and Hungarian]
DLC ScU WaU

NEMZETVEDELEM. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

NEPNEVELO. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Two no a month]
DLC

NYUGATI HIRNOK. Paris [Issued by a group of exiles. Two no a month]
DLC

NYUGATI MAGYARSAG. LE MONDE HONGROIS EN OCCIDENT. Montreal. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

OKTOBER 23. (Petofi Kor) New York. [Issued by the Petofi Circle, a group of exiles. Issued alternately in English and Hungarian]
DLC

PARTELET. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart. Kozponti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

PROPAGANDISTA. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Kozponti Vezetoseg. Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly) Budapest. [Publication for propaganda workers issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
DLC

SCHWEIZERISCH-UNGARISCHE NACHRICHTEN
see SVAJCI MAGYAR HIRADO.

SVAJCI MAGYAR HIRADO. SCHWEIZERISCH-UNGARISHE NACHRICHTEN. (Zurichi Naplapok Kozosege) Zurich. [Information bulletin for Hungarian refugees in Switzerland issued by the Association of Zurich Dailies. Semiweekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

SZABAD MAGYAR MUNKAS. (Magyar Szakszervezeti Tanacs Emigracioban) Paris. [Issued by the Council of Hungarian Trade-Unions in Exile. Quarterly]
DLC

SZABAD VILAG FREE WORLD (Magyar Szocialdemokrata Part) Long Island City, N. Y. [Issued by the Hungarian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Biweekly]
DLC

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belugyminiszterium. Helyi Tanacsok Foosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior Semimonthly]
DLC

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party Monthly]
DLC MH NN

TRANSSYLVANIA; ERDELYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Amerikai Erdelyi Szovetseg) New York. [Issued by the American Transylvanian Federation, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

UJ HUNGARIA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR ELET. Bruxelles [Issued by a group of exiles Semimonthly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR UT. (Magyar Szellemi Munkakozosseg) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Ceased publication in 1956
DLC MiD NN

UT ES CEL. (Hungarista Mozgalom) Graz [Issued by the Hungarist Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

7. LAW

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO IURIDICA. Budapest. [Research papers on law issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest]
PU Not in DLC

CIKKGYUJTEMENY A KULFOLDI JOGI IRODALOM KOREBOL. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezete, Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya es Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; the Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society; and the Hungarian Lawyers Association Supplement to Jogtudomanyi Kozlony. Title varies: Szovjetjogi Cikkgyujtemeny. Monthly]
DLC

DOKUMENTACIOS SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly) Budapest [Annotated bibliography of foreign books and periodical articles on law and political science issued by the Documentation Section, Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Jogtudomanyi Kozlony. Superseded Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly. Szemle, 1957(?)]
DLC MiU-L

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]
DLC

Hungary. Igazsagugyi Miniszterium. IGAZSAGUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Justice. Biweekly]
DLC

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia, Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements, Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Korebol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, annotated bibliography of foreign books and periodical articles on law and political science. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
CLL DLC MiU-L

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet ALLAM ES JOG. Budapest [Papers issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Ceased publication 1953
CU DLC IU

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. AZ ALLAM- ES JOGTUDOMANYI INTEZET ERTESITOJE Budapest. [Papers issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MH-L

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet Dokumentacios Osztaly. SZEMLE
see DOKUMENTACIOS SZEMLE.

REVUE DE DROIT HONGROIS. (Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. In French. Superseded, in 1958, Revue de la Legislation Hongroise, which suspended publication Oct. 1956]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem A SZEGEDI TUDOMANYEGYETEM ALLAM- ES JOGTUDOMANYI KARANAK EVKONYVE. Szeged [Annals of the Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences, Szeged University]
CU DLC MiU-L

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY
see CIKKGYUJTEMENY A KULFOLDI JOGI IRODALOM KOREBOL.

8. EDUCATION

a GENERAL

CSALAD ES ISKOLA (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Monthly]
DLC

Eger, Hungary Pedagogiai Foiskola AZ EGRI PEDAGOGIAI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE Eger [Annals of the Eger School of Pedagogy]
DLC

FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
DLC

GYERMEKNEVELES
see OVODAI NEVELES.

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Includes a supplement: Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools. Biweekly]
DLC

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementar, school teachers Biweekly]
DLC

MAGYAR PEDAGOGIAI IRODALOM. (Orszagos Pedagogiai Konyvtar) Budapest. [Bibliography of Hungarian periodical articles and books on education Quarterly]
DLC

MUNKAEROTARTALEK. (Munkaerotartalekok Hivatala) Budapest [Publication on vocational education issued by the Office of Man Power Reserves Monthly]
DLC

NEVELESTUDOMANYI TAJEKOZTATO. (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet Konyvtar) Budapest [Abstracts on education from Hungarian and foreign monographs and periodical articles and French, German, and Russian summaries of selected Hungarian monographs received by the Library of the Scientific Pedagogic Institute. Quarterly]
DLC

NEVTELOK LAPJA
see PEDAGOGUSOK LAPJA

OKTATAS UGYI TAJEKOZTATO (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium Pedagogiai Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Osztaly) Budapest [Annotated abstracts on education from Soviet, East European and Western monographs and periodical articles compiled by the Pedagogic Library and Documentation Section, Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
DLC

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Includes a supplement Mesek, Versek, tales and poems Title varies: Gyermekneveles Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE (Pedagogiai Tudomanyos Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOGUSOK LAPJA (Pedagogusok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Union of Educators. Title varies: Nevelok Lapja. Monthly]
DLC

TORTENELEMTANITAS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication for teachers of history and civics issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

b PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Board of Physical Education and Sports Title varies: v. 1, 1957-v. 2, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958, Hungary Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal MTSH Kozlony, which superseded OTSB Kozlony. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sporthivatal MTSH KOZLONY
see Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine Weekly]
DLC

LOBOGO. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Weekly]
DLC

MTSH KOZLONY
see Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Magyar Sakkszovetseg) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Chess Federation. Monthly]
DLC

OTSB KOZLONY
see Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs. MTST KOZLONY.

SPORT ES TESTNEVELES
see SPORT ES TUDOMANY.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

SPORTFOGADAS. (Orszagos Takarekpenztar Sportfogadasi Osztaly) Budapest [Bulletin issued by the Sports Betting Department, National Savings Bank Weekly]
DLC

TESTNEVELES HAVI ANYAGA AZ ALTALANOS ISKOLAK ALSOTAGOZATI OSZTALYAIBAN. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Supplement to Hungary Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. Muvelodesugyi Kozlony. Monthly]
DLC

TESTNEVELESTUDOMANY
see SPORT ES TUDOMANY.

YOUNG SPORTSMAN. (World Federation of Democratic Youth, Sport and Open-Air Activities Department) [Budapest?] [Illustrated magazine. In English and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILMVILAG. Budapest [Illustrated magazine on motion-picture art Semimonthly]
DLC

b MUSIC

MUZSIKA Budapest [Illustrated magazine on music. Monthly]
CU DLC MH

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE (Magyar Zeneművészek Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

c. THEATER

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
DLC

HETI MUSOR Budapest [Theater and concert programs in Budapest. Supplement to Szinhaz es Mozi Weekly]
DLC

PESTI MUSOR. Budapest [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest Weekly]
DLC

SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVESZET. (Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Association of Dramatic and Motion-Picture Art Monthly]
DLC

SZINHAZ ES FILMMUVESZETI TAJEKOZTATO A SZOVJETUNIO ES A NEPI DEMOKRACIAK SAJTOJABOL. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Szinhazi Szakosztalya es Magyar Szinhaz- es Filmmuveszeti Szovetseg) Budapest. [Translations of articles on stage and screen from communist periodicals issued by the Theatrical Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society; and the Hungarian Association of Dramatic and Motion-Picture Art. Monthly]

Ceased publication June 1954.
DLC

SZINHAZ ES MOZI. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on the theater, motion pictures, and musical events. Includes a supplement Heti Musor, theater and concert programs. Weekly]
DLC

SZINHAZTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Szinhaztorteneti Muzeum) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Museum of Theater History]
DLC

TANCMUVESZET. (Magyar Tancmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Association of Artistic Dancers Monthly]
DLC NN

THEATRE ET CINEMA EN HONGRIE. (Szinhaztudomanyi es Filmtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the Scientific Theater and Film Institute In French]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA MH MiU
NN NNMM NJP OCIMA

Budapest Iparmuveszeti Muzeum. AZ IPARMUVESZETI MUZEUM EVKONYVEI. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Museum of Decorative Arts, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CtY DLC IU NN OCIMA
PU

Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Galeria. KOZLEMENYEI. Bulletin. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian National Gallery in Budapest. In French and Hungarian]
ICA OCIMA Not in DLC

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Muzeum. KOZLEMENYEI. BULLETIN. Budapest. [Annals of the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian]
CU DLC

Magyar Muveszettorteneti Munkakozosseg. A MAGYAR MUVESZETTORTENETI MUNKAKOZOSSEG EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals on the history of the arts issued by the Hungarian College of Art Historians]
DLC MH NN

MUTEREM. Budapest. [Illustrated journal on fine arts. Monthly]
DLC MH

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti, Muveszettorteneti es Eremtani Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Four no a year]
DLC ICA MiU NN

SZABAD MUVESZET. (Magyar Kepzo- es Iparmuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated journal issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MH

b. ARCHITECTURE

EPITES-EPITESZET. (Magyar Epitomunkasok Orszagos Szovetsege es Magasepitesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on architecture and building issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Construction Workers and the Scientific Society of Building Construction. Monthly]

Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MAGYAR EPITOMUVESZET. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege) Budapest [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

MUEMLEKVEDELEM. (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege Muemleki Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on conservation of historical monuments and the history of architecture issued by the Committee on Historical Monuments, Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French summaries]
DLC MH

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

ACTA ANTIQUA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on classic philology and ancient history issued by the Hungarian academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLSU CLU CU CtY
DDO DLC ICU KyU MH
MdBJ MnU NN NNC NNMM
NjP OU OrU

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, or Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLSU CLU CU CaOTU
CtY DLC FMU ICU IEN
InU KyU LU MH MdBJ
MiDW MiEM NN NNC NcU
NjP OrU PU RPB

ANYANYELVUNK AZ ISKOLABAN. (Oktatasugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of the Hungarian language issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

AZ IDEGEN NYELVEK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of foreign languages and literatures issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudomanyi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH

A MAGYAR NYELV ES IRODALOM TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of Hungarian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvmuvelo Bizottsag) Budapest. [Issued by the Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CU DLC InU MH

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC NN

MAGYARTANITAS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of the Hungarian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Six no. a year]
DLC

NYELVTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelvtudomanyi Fobizottsag) Budapest [Journal on historical and Finno-Ugric comparative philology issued by the General Committee on Linguistics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semiannual]
CU DLC InU MH

STUDIA SLAVICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Nyelv- es Irodalomtudomanyi Osztaly) Budapest. [Journal on slavic studies issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Slavic languages. Quarterly]
CaOTU DLC InU KyU MiU
NN NNC NcD PU

Szeged, Hungary Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. NYELV ES IRODALOM. Szeged [Papers on linguistics issued by Szeged University, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU NNC TxHR

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ACTA LITTERARIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on world literature issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
DLC NNC PU

ALFOLD. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Debreceni Csoport) Debrecen. [Issued by the Debrecen Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Quarterly]

Ceased publication.
DLC NN

BABSZINPAD. (Nepmuveszeti Intezet) Budapest. [Guide for puppet theater groups, with Hungarian puppet plays and puppet plays translated into the Hungarian, issued by the Institute of Folk Art]
DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIAI TAJEKOZTATO. (Irodalomtorteneti Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Annotated abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Documentation Center of Literary History. Eight no. a year]
DLC

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO PHILOLOGICA. Budapest. [Research papers on philology issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, German, Italian, and Russian]
DLC

CSILLAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Literary magazine issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]

Ceased publication Oct. 1956.
DLC NN

DUNANTUL. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege. Pecsi Csoport) Pecs. [Issued by the Pecs Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

ELET ES IRODALOM. Budapest. [Literary review. Weekly]
DLC DS MH

FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Fobizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on Hungarian and world literature issued by the General Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC InU MH NN

IRODALMI FIGYELO
see VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege Kulfoldon) London. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Abroad. Before v. 8, no. 1, May 1957, issued in Budapest by the Hungarian Writers Association. Semimonthly]
DLC MH NN

IRODALOMTORTENET. (Magyar Irodalomtorteneti Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Literary History. Quarterly]
DLC MH

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Irodalomtorteneti Allando Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN

IRODALOMTUDOMANYI ERTESITO
see VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO.

KORTARS. Budapest. [Literary review. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

MAGYAR KONYVBARATOK. (Vorosmarty Irodalmi Kor) Koln. [Bulletin issued by the Vorosmarty Literary Circle, a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR SAJTO. (Magyar Ujsagirok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Journalists. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC NN

MUSORFUZET, A VAROSI ES FALUSI KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE (Nepmuveszeti Intezet) Budapest [Literary programs for town and village cultural groups issued by the Institute of Folk Art]
DLC

MUSORFUZET; AZ UZEMI KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) [Budapest] [Literary programs for factory cultural groups issued by the Cultural Section, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

MUSORFUZET; MELLEKLET A KOZALKALMAZOTTI - KPDSZ KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) Budapest. [Literary programs for cultural groups of public employees issued by the Cultural Section, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

MUSORFUZET, MELLEKLET AZ EPITOMUNKAS-KULTURCSOPORTOK RESZERE (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa. Kulturnevelesi Osztaly) Budapest. [Literary programs for cultural groups of construction workers issued by the Cultural Section, Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions]
DLC

NAGYVILAG Budapest [Magazine on foreign literature. Monthly]
DLC

TISZATAJ. Szeged [Literary magazine. Monthly]
DLC NN

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjusag Szovetsege es Irodszovetseg) Budapest [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]

Ceased publication Oct. 1956
DLC NN

VILAGIRODALMI FIGYELO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Irodalomtorteneti Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on world literature issued by the Institute of Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Title varies: v. 1-3, 1955-57, Irodalmi Figyelo, which superseded Irodalomtudomanyi Ertesito. Quarterly]
DLC NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on ethnography, especially Finno-Ugric, issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU CtY DLC FTaSU
InU MH-P MiDW NN NNC

ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biologiai Tarsasag. Anthropologiai Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Reports on physical anthropology issued by the Section of Anthropology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, French, and German summaries Title varies v. 1-3, Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Anthropologica, which superseded in part Biologiai Kozlemenyek. Pars Biologica—Pars Anthropologica. See also Biologiai Kozlemenyek (class 13c)]
DLC DNLM

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. PARS ANTHROPOLOGICA
see ANTHROPOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK.

Budapest Orszagos Neprajzi Muzeum NEPRAJZI DOKUMENTACIO. Budapest. [Translations of articles on ethnology from East European and Soviet periodicals issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Four no. a year]
DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Neprajzi Muzeum. A NEPRAJZI MUZEUM ADATTARANAK ERTESITOJE. Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum. Irregular]
DLC

ETHNOGRAPHIA. (Magyar Neprajzi Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies: Ethnographia - Nepelet. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC ICMILC InU

ETHNOGRAPHIA - NEPELET
see ETHNOGRAPHIA.

INDEX ETHNOGRAPHICUS. (Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum. Neprajzi Muzeum) Budapest. [Analytic bibliography of periodical articles and monographs issued by the Ethnographic Museum, Hungarian National Museum; with German summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC MH-P

FÖLDRAJZI KÖZLEMÉNYEK (Magyar Földrajzi Társaság Közleményei) Budapest. [Descriptive reports on primary research in cartography, issued by the Hungarian Geographical Society. Text in Hungarian]
CAB DLC

[illegible] ACTA GEOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. [Papers in geology, issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Text in English, French, German, and Russian]
CAB DLC NjP Not in DLC

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest Városi Tanácsi Könyvtár. [Publications of the Budapest City Library]
DLC

A FÖLDRAJZI TANÍTÁS. [Geographical Education] Budapest. [Publication of the Geographical Section of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs]
DLC

FÖLDRAJZI KÖZLEMÉNYEK. [Geographical Publications] Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Geographical Society]
DA DLC

FÖLDRAJZI KÖZLEMÉNYEK. GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. [Magyar Földrajzi Társaság] Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Geographical Society. Quarterly.]
CAB DLC

HIDROLÓGIAI KÖZLÖNY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrológiai Társaság) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrological Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly.]
CAB DA DLC

HUNGARIAN TRAVEL DATA. [illegible] Budapest. [In English. Quarterly]
DLC

Hungary. Országos Vízügyi Főigazgatóság. VÍZRAJZI FÜZETEK. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the National Bureau of Hydrology. Irregular intervals]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudományegyetem. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA ET GEOLOGICA ET MATHEMATICA ET PHYSICA. [Papers in geography, issued by the University, irregularly]
CAB CtY-BR DLC

TERMÉSZETTUDOMÁNY. Budapest. [Illustrated journal on natural sciences, bibliographies, and current events. Monthly]
DLC

GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with abstracts in Hungarian]
CAB CtY DLC
[illegible]

DLC

FÖLDTANI KÖZLÖNY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Földtani Társulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sciences, with English, French, German, Russian and Russian summaries. Includes irregular editions of the Hungarian Geological Institute]
CAB DLC

GEOLOGICA HUNGARICA, SERIES GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy. Text in French, German, and Hungarian with Russian summaries]
CtY-BR CAB Not in DLC

GEOLOGICA HUNGARICA, SERIES PALAEONTOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on paleontology issued by the Hungarian Academy. In German and Hungarian with Russian summaries]
CtY-BR CAB Not in DLC

Hungary. Földtani Intézet. A MAGYAR ALLAMI FÖLDTANI INTÉZET ÉVI JELENTÉSE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian geological institute, with French, German, and Russian summaries]

A MAGYAR TUDOMANYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYVE. SZEGEDI RESZ. (Magyar Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezetei) Budapest. [Papers of the Institute of Biology, Szeged University, issued by the Biological Institutes of Hungarian Universities. Superseded Szeged, Hungary, Tudomanyegyetem. Szegedi Tudomanyegyetemek Biologiai Intezeteinek Evkonyve. Annales Biologicae Universitatis Szegediensis, 1951]
CU DA DLC IU NIC-A
RPB

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai Csoport. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA V. OSZTALYA BIOLOGIAI CSOPORTJANAK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Biology Group, Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai Osztaly. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Biological Section, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA NIC NIC-A Not in DLC

ROVARTANI KOZLEMENYEK. FOLIA ENTOMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Magyar Rovartani Tarsasag) Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Entomologic Society]
CU DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. PARS BIOLOGICA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. ACTA BIOLOGICA. Szeged. [Papers on biology issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
CU CaOON DLC IU IaAS
MH-P MH-Z RPB WaU

Tihany, Hungary. Biologiai Kutatointezet. EVKONYVE. ANNALES. Tihany. [Annals of the Institute of Biology in Tihany, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, or Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLOst	CLSU	CLU	CPT
CU	CaOON	CtY	DA	DLC
FTaSU	ICJ	ICU	IEN	IEN-M
IU	IaAS	IaU	InLP	InNd
KyU	LU	MdBJ	MiDW	MnU
MoKL	MoSU	N	NBM	NN
NcD	NcU	NjP	NjR	OCU
OU	OrU	PSt	PU	RPB
TxHR	ViBibV	WU	WaU	

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO CHIMICA. Budapest. [Research papers on chemistry issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English and German]
DLC

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
CU DA DBS DLC MiDW

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICJ

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kozponti Kemiai Kutato Intezet. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI KEMIAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Central Chemical Research Institute, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA PHYSICA ET CHEMICA. Szeged. [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Szeged University. In English and German]
CLU CU CtY DA DBS
DLC ICJ IaAS InNd MiDW
NN

e. MATHEMATICS

ACTA MATHEMATICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLU	CPT	CSt	CU
CaOKQ	CaOON	CtY	DBS	DLC
GU	ICJ	IEN	IU	IaAS
IaU	InLP	InU	KU	KyU
LU	MCM	MH	MHILC	MdBJ
MiDW	MiEM	MnU	MoKL	MoU
N	NIC	NN	NNBell	NNC
NRU	NcD	NcU	NhD	NjP
OCoB	OU	OrU	PSt	PU
RPB	TONS	TU	TxHR	ViBibV
ViU	WaU			

Budapest. Tudomanyegyetem. ANNALES. SECTIO MATHEMATICA. Budapest. [Research papers on mathematics issued by Lorand Eotvos University in Budapest. In English, French, and German]
DLC RPB TxHR

KOZEPISKOLAI MATEMATIKAI LAPOK UJ SOROZAT. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest [Publication for secondary schools issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society Supersedes Kozepiskolai Matematikai es Fizikai Lapok]
RPB Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet. KOZLEMENYEI
see Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Matematikai Kutato Intezet MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA MATEMATIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai es Fizikai Osztaly KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
CLSU CLU CPT CU DLC
IU MoKL NN NNC NjP
RPB

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Matematikai Kutato Intezet MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA MATEMATIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI. PUBLICATIONS OF THE MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Budapest. [Reports in English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Alkalmazott Matematikai Intezet. Kozlemenyei, 1956. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CU CaOON CaOTU
DLC IU InNd MH MdBJ
MoKL NN NNBell NNU NcD
NhD RPB TxHR

A MATEMATIKA TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on the methodology of teaching mathematics for general and high-school teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
DLC RPB

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CU CaOON DLC
GU MiU NcD RPB ViU

PUBLICATIONES MATHEMATICAE. (Debrecent Tudomanyegyetem. Matematikai Intezet) Debrecen. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Debrecen University]
CLU CU DBS DLC GU
IEN InU KU NN

Szeged, Hungary. Tudomanyegyetem. ACTA UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS. ACTA SCIENTIARUM MATHEMATICARUM. Szeged. [Papers on mathematics issued by the Bolyai Institute, Szeged University. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CLU CU DLC GU IEN
InU KU MH MiDW NcD
NcU RPB

f. PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

ArU	CLU	CPT	CU	CaOOG
CaOON	CtY	DA	DBS	DLC
FTaSU	GU	ICJ	ICU	IEN
IU	IaAS	IaU	InLP	InU
KyU	LU	MCM	MH	MdBJ
MiDW	MnU	MoKL	N	NBM
NIC	NN	NNBell	NNC	NhU
NcD	NcU	Nh	NjP	NjR
OCoB	OrU	PPI	PSt	PU
RPB	ScU	TONS	TxHR	ViBibV
WaU				

Budapest Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA KOZPONTI FIZIKAI KUTATO INTEZETENEK KOZLEMENYEI Budapest. [Papers issued by the Central Research Institute of Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Six no a year]
DBS DLC MnU

Budapest Magyar Allami Eotvos Lorand Geofizikai Intezet GEOFIZIKAI KOZLEMENYEK Budapest [Papers issued by the Lorand Eotvos Hungarian State Institute of Geophysics, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CPT DBS DLC IaAS

Budapest, Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IDOJARASI HAVI JELENTES MAGYARORSZAGROL. Budapest. [Weather reports of Hungary issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Thirteen no. a year]
DLC

Budapest, Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet. IONOSZFERA JELENTES. Budapest. [Summaries of daily ionospheric reports issued by the National Institute of Meteorology. Supplement to Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet Idojarasi Napijelentese. Monthly]
DLC

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eotvos Lorand Fizikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eotvos Society of Physics Ten no. a year]
CaOON DLC

IDOJARAS. (Meteorologiai Intezet es Magyar Meteorologiai Tarsasag) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology; with French, German, and Russian summaries Bimonthly]
DLC ICMILC

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Six no. a year]
DLC MoKL OCoB

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, FIZIKA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts on physics from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library. Monthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA MEDICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest [Transactions on clinical practice issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

AU-M	ArU	CLOst	CLU	CU
CaOLUM	CaOON	DNLM	ICU	IEN-M
IU	KyU	MnRM	MnU	MoSU
MoSU-M	N	NNC-M	NNNAM	OU
PU	RPB	ViU	WaU	
Not in DLC				

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions chiefly on histology and pathological anatomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

AU-M	ArU	CLOst	CLU	CSfM
CU-M	DLC	DNLM	GU	ICU

MAGYAR ONKOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Onkologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Oncologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR ORVOSI BIBLIOGRAFIA (Orvostudmanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on medicine by Hungarian authors issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Radiologus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Surgeons and Urologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Ful-Ori-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Orvosi Tudomanyok Osztalya KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC DNLM ICMILC NIC NIC-A

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Includes a supplement Horus, Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Szolgalat, documentation on biographies, congresses, and research. Title varies: before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo Weekly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

ORVOSI HETILAP ES SZOVJET ORVOSTUDOMANYI BESZAMOLO
see ORVOSI HETILAP.

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE. KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on experimental medicine translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE. KLINIKAI ORVOSTUDOMANY. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on clinical medicine translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

THERAPIA HUNGARICA. HUNGARIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Budapest [In English]
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS, BIBLIOGRAFIA ES REFERALO SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet TBC Szakcsoportja es Orszagos "Koranyi" TBC Intezet) Budapest. [Bibliography and abstracts issued by the Koranyi National Tuberculosis Institute and the Tuberculosis Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatrists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Nogyogyasz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on gynecology, obstetrics, and gynecologic endocrinology issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ideg- es Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Group for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum es Ideggyogyaszati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum (class 14a), to which it is a supplement. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM ES IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE
see IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE and, under class 14a, MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM

d OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

FUL-ORR-GEGEGYOGYASZAT (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Ful-Orr-Gegesz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Supplement to Magyar Sebeszet Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZEMESZET. OPHTALMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Szemesz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Ophthalmologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZOVJET ORVOSTUDOMANYI REFERALO SZEMLE. SZEMESZET. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Articles on ophthalmology translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science]
DNLM Not in DLC

f PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA HUNGARICA (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete. Gyogyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: Gyogyszereszetudomanyi Ertesito. Publication suspended, v. 23, no. 1, 1949-1956(?). Bimonthly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

A GYOGYSZERESZ. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete Gyogyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Monthly]

Ceased publication, 1956
DLC DNLM

GYOGYSZERESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Gyogyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Union. Monthly]
DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

EGESZSEGTUDOMANY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Journal on hygienics issued by the Ministry of Health; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health Semimonthly]
DLC

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

SZOVJET REFERALO SZEMLE. KOZEGESZSEGUGY. (Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Articles on public health translated from Soviet medical journals issued by the Documentation Center of Medical Science. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

h SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on surgery issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, or Russian with summaries in a language or languages different from that of the article]

FOGORVOSI SZEMLE. HUNGARIAN REVIEW OF STOMATOLOGY. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Dolgozok Szakszervezete. Fogorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Dentists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with foreign-language summaries. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

ACTA AGRONOMICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademiai Budapest [Transactions on agronomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
AzU CLSU CLU CU DA
DLC IU IaAS LU MoKL
N NcD OU

AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign and domestic periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Center for Documentation. Superseded, in 1956, the 9 series of Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. Kulfoldi es Hazai Agrarirodalmi Szemle. Agrarg... Talajta... Erdesz... leszet, Monthly]
DA DLC

AGRARIRODALMI TAJEKOZTATO. (Mezogazdasagi Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign periodicals issued by the Agricultural Documentation Center Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

AGRARTORTENETI SZEMLE. HISTORIA RERUM RUSTICARUM. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Agrartorteneti Bizottsag) Budapest. [Papers on the history of agriculture issued by the Committee on the History of Agriculture, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

AGRARTUDOMANY. (Miesurin Agrartudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
CU DLC ICMILC

AGROKEMIA ES TALAJTAN. AGROCHEMISTRY AND SOIL SCIENCE. (Agrokemiai Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Agrochemical Research]
CU CnOOAg DA ICJ IaAS
NIC-A NN Not in DLC

ALLAMI GAZDASAG. (Allami Gazdasagok Miniszteriuma es a Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
DA DLC

Budapest. Agrokemiai Kutato Intezet. AGROKEMIAI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Institute of Agrochemical Research]
DA MH Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Mezogazdasagi Kar. EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Faculty of Agronomy, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest]
CU Not in DLC

Budapest. Mezogazdasagi Kiserletugyi Kozpont. EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Experimental Agricultural Center]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

Budapest. Ontozesi es Talajjavitasi Kutato Intezet ONTEZESI ES TALAJJAVITASI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Research Institute of Irrigation and Soil Improvement]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. GEPESITES ES EPITESZET
see AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. UJ MEZOGAZDASAGI KONYVEK. Budapest. [Accessions list of Hungarian and foreign monographs on agriculture issued by the National Agricultural Library]
DA DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont. HAZAI ES KULFOLDI MEZOGAZDASAGI SZAKKONYVEK; GYARAPODASI JEGYZEK. Budapest. [List of Hungarian and foreign books on agriculture received by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center and libraries of research institutes and universities issued by the National Agricultural Library and Center for Documentation. Quarterly]
DLC

Debrecen, Hungary. Mezogazdasagi Kiserleti Intezet. EVKONYVE. YEARBOOK. Debrecen. [Papers of the Agricultural Experimental Institute in Debrecen, with summaries in English or German]
DA Not in DLC

GEPALLOMAS. (Allami Mezogazdasagi Gepallomas Folgazgatosaga es Mezogazdasagi Erdeszeti Dolgozok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for machine-tractor stations issued by the Central Administration of Agricultural Machine-Tractor Stations and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
DA DLC

HUNGARIAN AGRICULTURAL REVIEW. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on agriculture from Hungarian books and periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center. In English]
CU CU-A CaOOAg DA DLC
IU IaAS InLP MoKL NIC-A

Hungary. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Minosegvizsgalo Intezet. ORSZAGOS MEZOGAZDASAGI MINOSEGVIZSGALO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the National Institute for Agricultural Quality Research, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. GEPESITES ES EPITESZET
see AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Agrartudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICMILC NIC-A

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Biologiai es Agrartudomanyi Osztaly. A MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA BIOLOGIAI ES AGRARTUDOMANYI OSZTALYANAK KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Biological and Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

MEZOGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Foldmuvelesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Agriculture Weekly]
DLC

MEZOGAZDASAGI VILAGIRODALOM. (Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Bibliography of articles from Hungarian periodicals on agriculture and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the National Agricultural Library and Documentation Center]
DA

NOVENYTERMELES. CROP PRODUCTION. Budapest [Journal]
CU CaOOAg DA ICU IU
IaAS NIC-A NbU Not in DLC

ONTOZESI FUZETEK. (Mezogazdasagi Kiado) Budapest. [Papers on current problems in irrigation issued by Agricultural Publishers. Semiannual]
DA DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Mezogazdasagi Kiserleti Intezet. SZEGEDI MEZOGAZDASAGI KISERLETI INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals issued by the Agricultural Experimental Institute in Szeged]
CaOOAg Not in DLC

VIRULO FOLD. (Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Kerteszeti es Mezogazdasagi Gepeszmernoki Foiskola) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the College of Horticulture and Agricultural Mechanical Engineering, University of Agricultural Sciences. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ACTA VETERINARIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on veterinary medicine issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DA DNLM ICJ IaAS KyU
LU Not in DLC

ALLATORVOSI TOVABBKEPZES. Budapest. [Journal for practicing veterinarians. Supplement to Magyar Allatorvosok Lapja. Monthly]
DA DNLM Not in DLC

ALLATTENYESZTES ANIMAL BREEDING (Allattenyesztesi Kutatointezet) Budapest [Issued by the Research Institute of Animal Breeding Quarterly]
DA Not in DLC

BAROMFIIPAR (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the poultry industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Allatorvostudomanyi Kar AGRARTUDOMANYI EGYETEM ALLATORVOSTUDOMANYI KARANAK EVKONYVE. Budapest [Annals of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Allattenyesztesi Kar KOZLEMENYEI. REPORTS Budapest. [Issued by the Faculty of Animal Husbandry, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest; with English summaries]
CU-A DA ICJ IaAS
Not in DLC

MAGYAR ALLATORVOSOK LAPJA Budapest. [Journal on veterinary medicine, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Allatorvosi Tovabbkepzes, journal for practicing veterinarians]
DA DNLM Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. ERDESZETI KUTATASOK. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences Includes a supplement: Lesovodstvennye issledovaniia. Forest Researches, English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

Budapest. Erdeszeti Tudomanyos Intezet. EVKONYV. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Budapest. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar. KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE ERDESZET
see, under class 15a, AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

ERDESZETI ERTESITO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Folgazgatosag) Budapest [Official gazette of the National Forestry Administration Weekly]
DLC

ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK. PUBLICATIONS OF FORESTRY SCIENCE. (Erdomernoki Foiskola) Sopron. [Papers issued by the College of Forestry in Sopron, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies 1899-1949, Erdeszeti Kiserletek.—1950, Agrartudomanyi Egyetem Erdomernoki Karanak Evkonyve.—1951-52, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Erdomernoki Foiskola Evkonyve.—1954-57, Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. Az Erdomernoki Foiskola Kozlemenyei]
CU DLC ICMILC

AZ ERDO. (Orszagos Erdeszeti Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DA DLC

ERDOGAZDASAG
see ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR.

ERDOGAZDASAG ES FAIPAR (Mezogazdasagi Konyves Folyoiratkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Supersedes Erdogazdasag. Monthly]
DA DLC

ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

KULFOLDI ES HAZAI AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE. ERDESZET
see, under class 15a, AGRARIRODALMI SZEMLE.

Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA EVKONYVE
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

Sopron, Hungary. Erdomernoki Foiskola. AZ ERDOMERNOKI FOISKOLA KOZLEMENYEI
see ERDESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK.

d. PLANT CULTURE

Budapest. Kerteszeti Kutato Intezet EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Research Institute of Horticulture; with German and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest Magyar Agrartudomanyi Egyetem. Kert- es Szolagazdasagtudomanyi Kar. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals of the Department of Horticulture and Viticulture, University of Agricultural Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DA Not in DLC

Budapest. Magyar Vetomag Vizsgalo Intezet. LIST OF HUNGARIAN IMPROVED PLANT VARIETIES Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Seed Testing Institute]
DA Not in DLC

Budapest Szoleszeti Kutato Intezet. EVKONYVE. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Annals of the Research Institute for Ampelology; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

KERTESZET ES SZOLESZET. Budapest [Illustrated magazine on horticulture and viticulture. Monthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

Martonvasar, Hungary. Novenytermelesi Kutato Intezet MARTONVASARI NOVENYTERMELESI KUTATO INTEZET EVKONYVE. Budapest. [Annals of the Martonvasar Institute of Plant-Growing Research, with English, Hungarian, and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

A NOVENYVEDELEM IDOSZERU KERDESEI. Budapest. [Papers on current problems of plant protection]
ICMILC Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ACTA TECHNICA (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLU CPT CU CaOON
DA DLC FU IEN IU
IaAS InLP KyU LU MCM
MdBJ MiDW MnU MoKL N
NN NNBell NNC NNE OU
PPiCI RPB TxHR ViBlbV WaU

Budapest. Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar. AZ ORSZAGOS MUSZAKI KONYVTAR UJ KULFOLDI BESZERZESEINEK JEGYZEKE. Budapest. [Foreign accessions list issued by the National Technical Library. Includes a supplement: Muszaki Konyvek Figyelojegyzeke, check list of Western books on science and technology. Monthly]
DLC

EPITES- ES KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalyanak Epitestudomanyi, Epiteszettortenati es Elmeleti, Epitoanyagtudomanyi, Hidrologiai es Vizgazdalkodasi, Kozlekedestudomanyi es Telepulestudomanyi Bizottsaga es Epitoipari es Kozlekedesi Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Committee on Architecture, Architectural History and Theory, Building Materials, Hydrology and Water Resources Management, and Transportation and Settlement, Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; and the Technical University of the Building Industry and Transportation. Two no. a year]
DLC

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition; issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]
CU DA DBS DLC IEN
IU NcD OU

Hungary. Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal. SZABADALMI KOZLONY ES KOZPONTI VEDJEGY-ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official gazette on patents and trademarks issued by the National Patent Office. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

IFJU TECHNIKUS
see NEPSZERU TECHNIKA.

KOHO- ES GEPIPARI KOZLONY (Koho- es Gepipari Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry. Weekly]
DLC

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Muszaki Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA (Merestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC IaAS MoKL NN

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies before v.10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

NEPSZERU TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Magazine for youth popularizing technical science. Title varies: v.1-5, 1952-56, Ifju Technikus. Monthly]
DLC

OBZOR VENGERSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Abstracts from Hungarian technical periodicals selected and issued by the National Technical Library. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Technical Abstracts and in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik. Quarterly]
DLC

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]

AzU	CLU	CPT	CU	CaOKQ
CaOON	DBS	DLC	FU	ICJ
IU	IaAS	MCM	MoKL	NIC
NN	NcRS	TONS	WU	

SZABVANYOSITAS
see SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK.

SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Szabvanyugyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Superseded Szabvanyugyi Ertesito and Szabvanyositas, 1956, and continues vol. numbering of the latter. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA. Budapest. [Popular magazine on technology. Monthly]
DLC

TOBBTERMELES. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Monthly]
DLC

UJITOK LAPJA. (Orszagos Talalmanyi Hivatal) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office Semimonthly]
DLC

ZENTRALBLATT DER UNGARISCHEN TECHNIK. MAGYAR MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest. [Selected abstracts from Hungarian technical periodicals issued by the National Technical Library German-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Technical Abstracts and in Russian as Obzor vengerskoi tekhnicheskoi literatury. Quarterly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

REPULES. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CUKORIPAR. (Cukoripar es Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Cukoripari Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural, Food, and Sugar Industries. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Analitikai Kozlemenyek, quarterly on analytical chemistry. Monthly]
DA DLC FMU IU InAS
MiDW NN

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KEMIAI SZEMLE. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKA LAPSZEMLE; VEGYFSZET, BÖR-, GUMI-, MUANYAGIPAR
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Abstracts on the chemical industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library Title varies Muszaki Lapszemle; Vegyeszet, Bor-, Gumi-, Muanyagipar Monthly]
DA DLC

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA, CHEMICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest in English and German. Quarterly]

AzU	CLU	CU	CaOKQ	CaOON
DBS	DLC	ICJ	IU	IaAS
MCM	MnU	MoKL	NIC	NN
NNC	NcRS	TONS	WU	

Veszprem, Hungary (City) Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet. A NEHEZVEGYIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI, UJ SOROZAT. Veszprem. [Papers issued by the Research Institute for Heavy Chemical Industries, Veszprem, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Budapest. Epitestudomanyi Intezet. PROCEEDINGS. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute for Building Research. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article]
DLC

Budapest. Epitoipari Muszaki Egyetem. TUDOMANYOS KOZLEMENYEI Budapest. [Reports issued by the Technical University of the Building Industry]
MCM MoKL NIC NNC
Not in DLC

EPITESUGYI ERTESITO. (Epitesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Building. Weekly]
DLC

EPITESUGYI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Publication on building policy. Includes a supplement: Epitestudomanyi Tajekoztato, current topics, issued by the Hungarian Institute for Building Research. Monthly]
DLC

EPITOANYAG. (Epitoanyagipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

EPULETGEPESZET. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry Bimonthly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESI EPITO. Budapest. [Publication for workers in transportation construction. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR EPITOIPAR. (Epitoipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR TECHNIKA
see, under class 16a, MUSZAKI ELET.

MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation construction. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC IaAS MoKL

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK, HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING. (Kozlekedesugyi Miniszterium. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IaU

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ATOMTECHNIKAI TAJEKOZTATO. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kozponti Fizikai Kutato Intezet. Dokumentacios Osztaly) Budapest. [Translations of foreign monographs and periodical articles on nuclear engineering issued by the Documentation Section of the Central Research Institute of Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly]
DLC NN

ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA (Energiagazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on power production and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Title varies before v.10, 1957, Magyar Energiagazdasag. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASAG
see ENERGIA ES ATOMTECHNIKA

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA. (Hiradastechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
DLC NN

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar es Hotechnikai Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies. Muszaki Lapszemle, Energia es Hogazdasag. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA ES HOGAZDASAG
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA

PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem) Budapest [Journal on electrical engineering and applied physics issued by the Polytechnical University in Budapest. In English and German. Quarterly]

AzU	CLU	CPT	CU	CaOKQ
CaOON	DBS	DLC	ICJ	IU
IaAS	MCM	MoKL	NIC	NN
NcRS	TONS	WU		

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Popular magazine for radio and television engineers and amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense Monthly]
DLC

VILLAMOSSAG. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesulet) Budapest [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BÖR- ES CIPOTECHNIKA. (Boripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet mint a Magyar Tudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege Tagegyesulete) Budapest. [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
DLC

Budapest. Elelmezestudomanyi Intezet. YEARBOOK. Budapest. [Research reports on the physiology and pathology of nutrition, food hygiene, and food chemistry issued by the Institute of Nutrition. In English]
DLC

Budapest. Konzerv-, Hus- es Hutoipari Kutato Intezet. A KONZERV-, HUS- ES HUTOIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Publication issued by the Research Institute for the Canned Food, Meat, and Refrigerating Industries]
DA Not in DLC

DOHANYIPAR. (Dohanyipari Igazgatosag [es] Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet. Dohanyipari Szakosztaly. Budapest. [Publication issued by the Directorate of the Tobacco Industry and the Section of the Tobacco Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

ELELMISZERVIZSGALATI KOZLEMENYEK. (Budapest Fovaros Vegyeszeti es Elelmiszervizsgalati Intezete [es] megyei es varosi minosegvizsgalo Intezetek) Budapest. [Reports issued by the Budapest Chemical and Food Testing Institute and the county and city institutes on quality testing, with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
DA DLC

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce In English. Quarterly]
DLC

HUTOIPAR. (Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Hutoipari Szakosztalya es Elelmiszeripari Miniszterium Hutoipari Igazgatosaga) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Section of the Refrigerating Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry, and the Department of the Refrigerating Industry, Ministry of the Food Industry. Quarterly]
CU IaAS Not in DLC

IPARITANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium. Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
DLC

KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA. (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering. Bimonthly]
DLC

KONZERV- ES PAPRIKAIPAR. (Konzerv-Paprikaipari Igazgatosag es Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Konzerv-Paprikaipari Szakosztalya) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Directorate of the Canned Food and Paprika Processing Industry and by the Canned Food and Paprika Processing Section, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
DLC GAT ICMILC NN

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO. EPITOANYAG, KERAMIA, UVEGIPAR. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on building material, ceramics, and the glass industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO. FAIPAR. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on the woodworking industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO. TEXTIL- ES BÖRIPAR
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. TEXTILIPAR, BÖR- ES BÖRFELDOLGOZOIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium es Bör-Szorme- es Cipoipari Kutato Laboratorium) Budapest. [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio. Textil- es Böripar. Monthly]
DLC

PAPIRIPAR. (Papir- es Nyomdaipari Muszaki Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on papermaking issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Issued also as a section of Papiripari es Magyar Grafika. Superseded in part Papir es Nyomdatechnika, 1957. See also Magyar Grafika (class 2c). Six no. a year]
DLC NN NRE

SUTO ES TESZTAIPAR. (Suto- es Tesztaipari Igazgatosag es a Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet Suto- es Tesztaipari Szakosztalya) Budapest. [Issued by the Board of the Baking and Pastry Industry and the Section of the Baking and Pastry Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

GEP. (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

JARMUVEK ES GEPEK
see JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK.

JARMUVEK MEZOGAZDASAGI GEPEK (Gepipari Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek. Monthly]
DA DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO. GEPESZET
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. GEPESZET.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. GEPESZET. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio. Gepeszet. Monthly]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

ALUMINIUM. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Aluminium Szakosztalya es a Magyar Aluminium es Konnyufemkutato Intezet) Budapest. [Issued by the Aluminum Department, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society; and the Hungarian Institute for Aluminum and Light Metal Research. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
DLC

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes a supplement: Koolaj, on crude oil production. Monthly]
DLC

A BANYATERV KOZLEMENYEI. (Banyaszati Tervezo Intezet) Budapest. [Papers issued by the Planning Institute of Mining. Quarterly]
DLC

Budapest. Banyaszati Kutato Intezet. IZVESTIIA. PUBLICATIONS. Budapest. [Annals of the Mining Research Institute. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
CaOOG DLC NNE

Budapest. Femipari Kutato Intezet. A FEMIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest. Muszaki Egyetem. BANYAMERNOKI ES FOLDMEROMERNOKI KONYVTARI KOZLEMENYEK. Sopron. [Accessions list and reports of the Library of the Sopron Faculty of Mining Engineering and Geodesy, University of Technical Sciences in Budapest]
DLC

Budapest. Muszaki Egyetem. Banyamernoki es Foldmeromernoki Kar, Sopron. KOZLEMENYEI. [Sopron] [Reports issued by the Sopron Faculty of Mining Engineering and Geodesy, University of Technical Sciences in Budapest]
CU Not in DLC

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum Monthly]
DLC NN

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO. BANYASZAT
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. BANYASZAT.

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO. KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUM
see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. BANYASZAT. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Szenbanyaszati Miniszterium Muszaki Fejlesztesi Foosztalya, Banyaszati Kutato Intezet es Magyar Allami Foldtani Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library; the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining; the Mining Research Institute; and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio. Banyaszat. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE. KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMUNIUMIPAR. (Orszagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutato Intezet es Femipari Kutato Intezet) Budapest. [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute of the Nonferrous Metals Industry. Title varies: Muszaki Dokumentacio. Kohaszat, Ontode, Aluminium. Monthly]
DLC

ONTODE. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet Ontodei Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Issued also as a section of Kohaszati Lapok. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

i. TRANSPORTATION

AUTO, MOTOR. (Kozlekedes es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. (Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs es Kozlekedesi Vallalatok) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE. (Kozlekedes- es Kozlekedesepitestudomanyi Egyesulet) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Society of Transportation and Transportation Construction; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO. KOZLEKEDES. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on communications from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

VASUT. Budapest. [Magazine for railroad employees. Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

HADITECHNIKAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nephadsereg) Budapest. [Journal on the application of science and engineering by the armed forces issued by the Hungarian People's Army Quarterly]
DLC

MAGYAR LEGOLTALOM. (Legoltalom Orszagos Torzsparancsnoksag) Budapest. [Popular magazine issued by the General Headquarters of Antiaircraft Defense]
DLC

SZABAD HAZANKERT. (Nephadsereg) Budapest [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Hungarian People's Army. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Amerikas Latviesu humanitaro zinatnu asociacija. RAKSTU KRAJUMS. New York. [Papers issued by the American Latvian Humanities and Social Science Association, with English summaries].
DLC

ARCHEOLOGIJA UN ETNOGRAFIJA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts) Riga. [Papers on archaeology and ethnography issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
DLC

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology. In Latvian and Russian]
CU DLC DS ICMIC MH
NN RPB

MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju makslinieku, arhitektu, komponistu, kinematografijas darbinieku savienibas un Teatru biedriba) Riga. [Journal issued jointly by the Associations of Latvian Artists, Architects, Composers, and Motion-Picture Workers and the Theater Society; with Russian summaries]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

Amerikas latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba. RAKSTI. Danville, Pa. [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association]
DLC

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

DADZIS. (Latkrakstu "Cina") Riga. [Illustrated humorous satiric magazine issued by the newspaper Cina. Biweekly]
DLC

DAUGAVAS VANAGI. (Daugavas vanagi. Centrala valde) Munster. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Board, Daugava Falcons Organization. Bimonthly]
DLC

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIJA AIZ DZELZS PRIEKSKARA
see OKUPETA LATVIJA.

LATVJU VARDS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

LATVJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVJU ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

JAUNAS GRAMATAS; LATVIJAS VALSTS IZDEVNIECIBAS INFORMATIVI BIBLIOGRAFISKS BILETENS. (Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba) Riga. [List of books recently published and bibliographic bulletin issued by the State Publishing House. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. MATERIALI LASITAJU KONFERENCEM. Riga. [Material for readers' conferences issued by the Latvian State Library]
DLC

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. PRESES HRONIKA. LETOPIS PECIATI. Riga. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, periodicals, music, and articles in periodicals and newspapers issued by the Latvian State Library. In Latvian and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

APSKATS. Jamaica Plain, Mass. [Religious publication issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

DZEIVE. Munchen. [Illustrated Latgallian Catholic magazine. Quarterly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts. ISTORIJA LATVIJSKOI SSSR. Riga. [Papers on Latvian history issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU Not in DLC

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Vestures un materialas kulturas instituts. VESTURES PROBLEMAS. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. LABOR

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE. (Latvijas brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
DLC NN

f. SOCIOLOGY

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Monthly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
DLC

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

DLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja. Propagandas un agitacijas dalu) Riga. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC InU

BRUVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC NN

DZIMTENES BALSS. (Komitejas "Par atgriesanos Dzimtene") Berline. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Latvians. Title varies before no. 61, Aug. 1958, Par atgriesanos dzimtene. Semiweekly]
DLC

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Kommunists. Monthly]
CU DLC DS

LATVIJAS BRIVIBAI. (Komitejas Latvijas brivibai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia, with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrala komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
DLC DS

PAR ATGRIESANOS DZIMTENI
see DZIMTENES BALSS.

PARTIJAS BILETENS. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska strednieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democrat Workers Party in exile. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

7. LAW

LATVIESU JURISTU RAKSTI. (Kordas Latviesu juristu kopa) Kalamazoo, Mich. [Journal issued by the Latvian Lawyers Group in Kent, a group of exiles. Summaries in English or German]
DLC

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Maskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian language edition of Vedomosti]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

AKADEMISKA DZIVE. Watertown, Wisc. [Review issued by nonfraternity groups]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SKOLA. (Izglitibas ministrija) Riga. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

Riga. Pedagogiskais instituts. RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Riga Pedagogic Institute, Ministry of Education]
DLC

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitibas ministrija un Izglitibas darbinieku arodbiedribas) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]
DLC

UNIVERSITAS. (Latviesu korporaciju apvieniba) Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt. [Review issued by the Association of Latvian Student Fraternities]
DLC MH NN

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZISKA KULTURA. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine on physical culture issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

SPORTS. (Ministru padome. Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

b. ARCHITECTURE

LATVIJAS PSR ARCHITEKTURAS MANTOJUMS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Celtniecibas un architekturas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Construction and Architecture, Latvian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APCEREJUMI PAR LATVIESU PADOMJU LITERATURAS VESTURI (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas instituts) Riga [Papers on Latvian literary history issued by the Institute of Languages and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BRIVAIS VARDS. (Latviesu preses biedriba) Roxbury, Mass [Bulletin issued by the Latvian Press Society in America]
DLC

JAUNA GAITA. (Amerikas Latviesu jaunatnes apvieniba) Ann Arbor, Mich. [Literary magazine issued by the American Latvian Youth Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

KAROGS. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savieniba) Riga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly]
CtY DLC

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Folkloras instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Valodas un literaturas instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, maksliniekuun un architektu savienibas) Riga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a ETHNOLOGY

LATVIESU TAUTASDZIESMAS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Etnografijas un folkloras instituts) Riga [Papers issued by the Institute of Ethnography and Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

b. GEOGRAPHY

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Geologijas un geografijas instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CaOOG Not in DLC

c. GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Geologijas un derigu izraktenu instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geology and Minerals, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Riga. Universitate. STUDENTU ZINATNISKIE DARBI. NAUCHNYE STUDENCHESKIE RABOTY Riga. [Student papers on natural and technical sciences issued by the Latvian State University and the Ministry of Higher Education of the USSR. In Latvian and Russian]
DLC

Riga Universitate ZINATNISKIE RAKSTI. UCHENYE ZAPISKI. Riga. [Papers on natural and technical sciences issued by the Latvian State University]
DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Astronomijas sekcija. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Section of Astronomy, Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DLC ICU-Y NNC PU
PU-Math RPB

ZVAIGZNOTA DEBESS. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Astrofiziska laboratorija) Riga. [Popular science magazine issued by the Astrophysics Laboratory, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

c BIOLOGY

LATVIJAS ENTOMOLOGS. (Vissavienibas entomologijas biedriba. Latvijas nodala) LATVIJAS ENTOMOLOGS. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Latviiskoe otdelenie) Riga. [Journal issued by the Latvian Division, All-Union Entomological Society. Summaries in Russian and English or German]
DLC

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU DLCDLC ICU NN NNC
OU RPB TNJ

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Mikrobiologijas instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
CU DA DLC DNLM NIC
NIC-A PPAN WaU

RASTITELNOST LATVIISKOI SSR. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Biologijas instituts) Riga. [Papers on vegetation in Latvia issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
AMAU DLC FMU NIC-A

Riga Universitate. Botaniskais darzs RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Botanical Garden, Latvian State University In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO VNUTRENNIKH VODOEMOV LATVIISKOI SSR (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Biologijas instituts) Riga [Papers on fish culture in inland waters issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

VOPROSY PITANIIA (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija Biologijas un lauksaimniecisko zinatnu nodala) Riga [Papers on nutrition issued by the Section of Biology and Agricultural Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC DNLM

e. MATHEMATICS

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I DINAMICHESKOI PROCHNOSTI
see VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI

VOPROSY DINAMIKI I PROCHNOSTI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Masinu zinatnes instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Title varies: v. 1-4, 1953-56, Voprosy dinamiki i dinamicheskoi prochnosti]
CU CtY DLC NNC

f. PHYSICS

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas instituts. RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian and Russian]
CU DLC ICU NN NNC
OU RPB TNJ ViU

TRUDY INSTITUTA FIZIKI
see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Fizikas Instituts. RAKSTI.

14. MEDICINE

a GENERAL

IZ ISTORII MEDITSINY. (Veselibas aizsardzibas ministrija un Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijas Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts) Riga. [Papers issued by the Ministry of Public Health; and the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
DNLM Not in DLC

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Chiefly in Russian. Listed also under its subseries: Voprosy biokhimii belkovo-vitaminnogo pitaniia, Voprosy kliniki i lecheniia zlokachestvennykh novoobrazovanii, Voprosy kurortologii, Voprosy morfologii i fiziologii, and Voprosy tuberkuleza]
CU DLC DNLM

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. VOPROSY KLINIKI I LECHENIIA ZLOKACHESTVENNYKH NOVOOBRAZOVANII. Riga. [Papers on malignant tumors issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII. Riga. [Papers on physiotherapy and health resorts issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC DNLM NNNAM

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. VOPROSY MORFOLOGII I FIZIOLOGII. Riga. [Papers on morphology and physiology issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Latvian with a Russian summary or in Russian]
DLC DNLM NNNAM

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. VOPROSY TUBERKULEZA. Riga. [Papers on tuberculosis issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DNLM Not in DLC

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Medicinas eksperimentalais instituts
see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts.

VOPROSY KLINIKI I LECHENIIA ZLOKACHESTVENNYKH NOVOOBRAZOVANII
see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. VOPROSY KLINIKI I LECHENIIA ZLOKACHESTVENNYKH NOVOOBRAZOVANII.

VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII
see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. VOPROSY KURORTOLOGII.

VOPROSY MORFOLOGII I FIZIOLOGII
see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. VOPROSY MORFOLOGII I FIZIOLOGII.

VOPROSY TUBERKULEZA
see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Eksperimentalas medicinas instituts. VOPROSY TUBERKULEZA.

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

VESELIBA. (Latvijas PSR Veselibas aizsardzibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Latvian Ministry of Health]
DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AUGSNE UN RAZA. POCHVA I UROZHAI. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Augsnes zinibu un zemkopibas instituts) Riga. [Papers on soils and crops issued by the Institute of Soil Science and Cultivation, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA NIC-A NN
Not in DLC

BIOLOGICHESKAIA NAUKA, SELSKOMU I LESNOMU KHOZIAISTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas zinatnu nodala) Riga. [Papers on applied biology in agriculture and forestry issued by the Section of Biological Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

DRUVA. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on farming and farm life issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Superseded Padomju Latvijas Kolchozniekss, Feb. 1958. Biweekly]
DLC

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVII. (Lauksaimniecibas ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. In Russian. Monthly]
DA DLC

Latvijas lauksaimniecibas akademija RAKSTI. TRUDY. Riga. [Papers on agriculture, forestry, veterinary medicine, and food technology issued by the Latvian Academy of Agriculture. In Latvian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOLCHOZNIEKS
see DRUVA.

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Zootechnikas un zoohigienas instituts. RAKSTI. SBORNIK TRUDOV. Riga. [Papers issued by the Zootechnic and Zoohygienic Institute, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
CU DA IaAS NIC NIC-A
Not in DLC

Riga. Latvijas lopkopibas un veterinarijas zinatniski petnieciska instituta. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers of the Latvian Scientific-Research Institute of Animal Industry and Veterinary Medicine]
DLC

c. FORESTRY

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. RAKSTI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Individual issues appear alternately in Russian as Trudy Instituta leskokhozlaistvennykh problem]
CU DLC NN

TRUDY INSTITUTA LESOKHOSIAISTVENNYKH PROBLEM
see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. RAKSTI.

d. PLANT CULTURE

PLODOVODSTVO I OVOSHCHEVODSTVO, AUGLKOPIBA UN DARZKOPIBA. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija. Biologijas instituts) Riga. [Papers on fruit culture and vegetable gardening issued by the Institute of Biology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
NIC-A Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Tehnisko zinatnu nodala. IZ ISTORII TEKHNIKI LATVIISKOI SSR. Riga. [Papers issued by the Department of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

NAUKA-PROIZVODSTVU. (Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademija) Riga. [Summary surveys of Latvian industrial and scientific research, conducted by the institutes of the Section of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

TECHNIKAS APSKATS (Latviesu inzenieru apvienibas arzemes) Lincoln, Neb [Journal issued by the Association of Latvian Engineers in Exile Quarterly]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Architekturas un celtniecibas instituts. SBORNIK STATEI. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Architecture and Construction, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas institute TRUDY. Riga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electric-Power Resources and Electrical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Title varies: before v. 6, 1956, Voprosy energetiki]
CU DLC NN

VOPROSY ENERGETIKI
see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu akademija. Energetikas un elektrotechnikas instituts. TRUDY.

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

IS MOKSLU ISTORIJOS LIETUVOJE. (Lietuvos TSR Moksly akademija. Gamtos moksly ir technikos istorijos komisija) Vilnius. [Papers on the history of science and technology in Lithuania issued by the Commission on the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Russian summaries]
DLC

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija DARBAI. SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIIA A. Vilnius. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Zinynas, 1956. See also its Darbai, Serija B (class 13a)]
CL CU CtY DLC InU
KyU MCM MH NIC NN
OU PU

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija Istorijos institutas IS LIETUVIU KULTUROS ISTORIJOS Vilnius. [Papers on the history of Lithuanian civilization issued by the Institute of History, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
DLC

METMENYS. Chicago. [Journal on the humanities. Quarterly]
DLC

MOKSLAS IR GYVENIMAS. (Lietuvos TSR politiniu ir mokslinių zinių skleidimo draugija) Vilnius. [Magazine issued by the Society for the Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge of the Lithuanian

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

ATSPINDZIAI. REFLEX. Chicago. [Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

BRITANIJOS LIETUVIS (D. Britanijos lietuviu sajunga) Londonas. [Issued by the Lithuanian Association in Great Britain, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
DLC

KALBA VILNIUS. (Ministru taryba. Radio ir televizijos komitetas) Vilnius [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio and Television Committee, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
DLC

LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MiD NN OCl

MARGUTIS. Chicago [Magazine Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

SVYTURYS. Vilnius [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC

TEVISKELE. Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vindas Vijeikis. Monthly]
DLC

TEVISKES AIDAS Chicago. [Pictorial publication Monthly]
DLC

TEVU KELIAS. Caracas [Bimonthly]
DLC

TEVYNES BALSAS. Vilnius [Publication for distribution among Lithuanians abroad Three no a month]
DLC

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
DLC

ZVAIGZDUTE. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Vytautas Saulius) Danville, Ill [Bibliography of Lithuanian-language monographs and periodical articles and Lituanica published outside Lithuania issued by Lithuanian Bibliographical Service. Bimonthly]
DLC MH NN NNC

LIETUVISKOS KNYGOS MEGEJAS. (Lietuviskos knygos klubas) Chicago [Publisher's book list issued by the Lithuanian Book Club in Chicago. Bimonthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS TSR ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIAI
see ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS.

ZURNALU IR LAIKRASCIU STRAIPSNIU METRASTIS. (Lietuvos TSR knygu rumai) Vilnius. [Bibliography of Lithuanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Lithuanian House of Books. Title varies: Lietuvos TSR Zurnalu ir Laikrasciu Straipsniai. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KOLUMBIJOS LIETUVIS. (Lietuviu kataliku komitetas Kolumbijoje) Medellin, Colombia. [Issued by the Lithuanian National Catholic Committee in Colombia. Quarterly]
DLC

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada) Chicago. [Monthly]
DLC

LUX CHRISTI (Amerikos lietuviu Romos katalikų kunigu vienybe) Chicago. [Issued by the Union of American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests Monthly]
DLC

MUSU SPARNAI. (Lietuviu evangelikai reformatai) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Lithuanian Evangelical Reformed Church]
DLC

SV. KAZIMIERO AIDAI. (Sv Kazimiero akademija) Chicago. [Religious magazine for Catholic youth issued by St Casimir's Academy. Five no a year]
DLC

VYTIS. (Knights of Lithuania) Putnam, Conn [Catholic youth magazine Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

LIETUVOS PAJURIS. (Mazosios Lietuvos Bicliuliu Draugijos Centro Valdyba Kanadoje) Montreal. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Friends of Lithuania Minor. Quarterly]
DLC

TAUTOS PRAEITIS; ISTORIJOS IR GRETIMUJU SRICIU NEPERIODINIS ZURNALAS THE PAST OF NATION LITHUANIAN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE. (Lietuviu istorijos draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Historical Society, with English summaries]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

c. ECONOMICS

Lietuvos ukio atstatymo studiju komisija. DARBAI. Boston. [Report issued by the Commission for Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania, a group of exiles]
DLC

e. LABOR

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI. (Lietuviu kriksclioniu demokratu sajunga. Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

GENYS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Respublikine pioneriu taryba) Vilnius. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania; and the National Pioneer Council. Monthly]
DLC

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Includes a supplement: Musu skaitytojui, practical advice to readers. Monthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Weekly]
DLC

MOLODEZH LITVY. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania In Russian. Daily]
DLC

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu skautu sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

PAJIESKOJIMAI. (International Red Cross ir Deutsches Rotes Kreuz) [n.p.] [Locator service for missing Lithuanians issued by the International Red Cross and the German Red Cross]
DLC

PIONIER LITWY. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. In Polish. Weekly]
DLC

TARYBINE MOTERIS. Vilnius. [Illustrated women's magazine. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas. Propagandos ir agitacijos skyrius) Vilnius. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC InU

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as Komunistas. Monthly]
DLC InU

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
DLC DS

LIETUVA. (Lietuvos laisves komitetas) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NN PU

Lithuanian SSR. Auksciausioji taryba. STENOGRAFICHESKII OTCHET. Vilnius. [Stenographic records of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Russian]
DLC

MUSU JAUNIMAS. (Lietuviu krikscionlu demokratu jaunlu sajunga) Strasbourg. [Issued by the Christian Democrats Youth Organization of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

SANTARVE. (Lietuviu rezistencines santarve. Informacijos biuras) London [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Information Bureau, Lithuanian Resistance Alliance. Includes a supplement: I Laisve Veda Musu Kelias, on student life Bimonthly]
DLC

SEJA. (Varpininku leidiniu fondas) Melrose Park, Ill. [Issued by the Varpas Publications Fund, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

TEVU ZEME. (Lietuvos Atgimimo sajudis. Anglijos vieninkija) London. [Issued by the Chapter of Gt. Britain, Lithuanian Renaissance Movement. Monthly]
DLC

TEVYNE KVIECIA. (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Vilnius. [Selected articles from Uz Sugrizima i Tevyne issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland]
DLC

UZ SUGRIZIMA I TEVYNE. (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Lithuanians Semiweekly]
DLC

VARPAS. (Lietuvos valstieciu liaudininku sajunga) New York [Issued by the Lithuanian Populist Peasant Union, a group of exiles. Irregular]
DBC DLC

7. LAW

Lithuanian SSR. Auksciausioji taryba. ZINIOS VEDOMOSTI. Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian. Irregular]
DLC

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union Lithuanian-language edition of its Vedomosti]
DLC

TEISININKU ZINIOS JURISTS' NEWS. (Lietuviu teisininku draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Society of Lithuanian Jurists. Four no. a year]
DLC MH-L

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino Komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania; and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

STUDENTU VARPAS. (Studentu varpininku sajunga) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Varpininkai Students Association, a group of exiles]
DLC

TARYBINE MOKYKLA (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]
DLC

TARYBINIS MOKYTOJAS. (Svietimo ministerija ir LTSR Svietimo, aukstuju mokyklu ir mokslo istaigu darbuotoju profesine sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Workers in Education, Higher Education, and Scientific Institutions of Lithuania. Semiweekly]
DLC

VASARIO 16 GIMNAZIJA (Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB. Vokietijos krasto valdyba) Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany [Bulletin of the February 16 Gymnasium issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kulturos ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
DLC

SPORTO ZINIOS. (Fizinio auklejimo ir sporto komitetas Slaures Amerikoje) Cicero, Ill. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lithuanian National Committee for Physical Education and Sports in North America. Monthly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

GIMTOJI KALBA; BENDRINES KALBOS LAIKRASTIS. (Lietuviu kalbos draugija) Riverside, Ill. [Journal issued by the Lithuanian Language Association Quarterly]
DLC

LIETUVIU KALBOTYROS KLAUSIMAI. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija) Vilnius. [Papers on Lithuanian philology issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AIDAI (The Franciscan Fathers) Kennebunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MH MID NN PU

ATEITIS (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) Brooklyn [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles Monthly, except July and August]
DLC NN

GAIDA (Lietuviu spaudos centras Amerikoje) Brooklyn [Literary review issued by the Lithuanian Press Center of America Quarterly]
DLC IU NN PU

JAUNIMO SAVIVEIKLOS SCENA. (Respublikinial liaudies kurybos namai) Vilnius. [Collection of plays, songs, and other works for amateur theatricals issued by the State Folklore Center]
DLC

LITERATURA (Chicagos lietuviu literaturos draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago Monthly]
DLC

LITERATURA IR KALBA (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Lietuviu kalbos ir literaturos institutas) Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH NN PU

LITERATURA IR MENAS (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association Weekly]
DLC PU

LITERATUROS LANKAI. Buenos Aires [Literary magazine]
DLC

PERGALE (Lietuviu tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
DLC MoSM NN PU

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party Biweekly]
DLC

SVIESA. THE LIGHT. (Amerikos lietuviu darbininku literaturos draugija) Brooklyn. [Magazine issued by the American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association. Quarterly]
DLC

UZUOLANKA. (Vl. Matulaicio spaustuve) Chicago. [Popular magazine on art and literature issued by the Vl. Matulaitis Publishing House Monthly]
DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b. GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFINIS METRASTIS. THE GEOGRAPHICAL YEAR-BOOK. (Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademijos Geologijos ir geografijos institutas ir Lietuvos TSR geografine draugija) Vilnius [Issued by the Geological and Geographical Institute, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, and the Geographical Society of Lithuania, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

c BIOLOGY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Biology, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with summaries in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a GENERAL

Kaunas. Valstybinis medicinos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Medicine in Kaunas; with Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. DARBAI
see Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos institutas. DARBAI.

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian with English, Lithuanian, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentines medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. Darbai]
DLC DNLM

g PUBLIC HEALTH AND NURSING

SVEIKATOS APSAUGA (Sveikatos apsaugos ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Health, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a GENERAL

SOCIALISTINIS ZEMES UKIS. (Zemes ukio ministerija) Vilnius. [Publication on socialist agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

b ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Gyvulininkystes ir veterinarijos institutas. DARBAI. Vilnius. [Papers issued by the Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine, Lithuanian Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLC

c FORESTRY

GIRIOS AIDAS. ECHO OF THE FOREST. (Lietuvos miskininku sajunga iseivijoje) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Foresters Association in Exile. Semiannual]
DA DLC NN

Kaunas. Lietuvos misku ukio mokslinio tyrimo institutas. DARBAI. Kaunas. [Papers issued by the Lithuanian Scientific Research Institute of Forestry with Russian summaries]
DLC

MUSU GIRIOS. (Misku ukio ir misko pramones ministerija ir Gamtos apsaugos komitetas prie Ministru tarybos) Vilnius. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Lumber Industry and the Committee on Nature Protection, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

16 TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

Kaunas. Politechnikos institutas. DARBAI. TRUDY. Kaunas. [Papers on technical science issued by the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. In Lithuanian or Russian with a summary in the language different from that of the article]
DLC

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD. (Amerikos lietuviu inzinieriu ir architektu draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Engineers and Architects Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a MILITARY SCIENCE

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

1. GENERAL

a SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA ET MEDICA. (Gdanskie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Gdansk. [Papers on biology and medicine issued by the Danzig Society of Science. In English and Polish]
DNLM Not in DLC

Breslau. Zaklad Narodowy Imienia Ossolinskich. ROCZNIK. Wroclaw. [Annals on learned societies and texts of first editions in the collections of the Ossolinski Library issued by the Ossolinski Foundation]
CU DLC

DOKUMENTY. (Instytut Literacki) Paryz. [Documents related to current events in Poland issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Supplement to Kultura]
DLC

ENCYKLOPEDIA WSPOLCZESNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Illustrated encyclopedic magazine on subjects of current interest, with headings arranged alphabetically, issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
DLC MiDW

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review. Monthly]

SZYTY
pure, natural,
nian University.
rench, German,

MiU
]

[Review is-
Includes a
elated to cur-

MiD

NIKI. THE
F SCIENCE
mia Nauk
[Issued by
ces, Polish
d Russian

ZYK, LITERA-
Polskie To-
[Journal on
nd education in
Society of
German sum-

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. Lodz. [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, history of art, and law issued by Lodz University, with English, French, German, or Russian summaries]
CU CoU CtY DLC ICU
IU MH MH-L MiU NNC
NcU ViU WU

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN
see its SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH. Lodz. [Proceedings and transactions of the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Posiedzen]
CU CtY DLC IEN NN
NcU

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lublin. [Journal on the humanities and activities of the University issued by the Catholic University in Lublin, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC InNd MH

MUZEALNICTWO. (Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Poznan. [Journal on museology and the history of art issued by the Association of Art Historians]
DLC

MYSL WSPOLCZESNA. Warszawa. [Journal on philosophy, economics, and sociology; with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on science, scientific organization, and learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Absorbed Polska Akademia Nauk. Sprawozdania z Czynnosci i Prac, 1957. Quarterly]
AU CLU CSt-H CU CaOON
CoU CtY DA DLC DNLM
FU IU IaU InU KU
MH MdBJ MiDW MiU MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNU PU
TxU ViBlbV WU WaU

NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Lodz. [Papers on the humanities issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MH MiU NNC NcU

NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Torun. [Papers on natural sciences and geography issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC IU MH NNC

POKOJ I WOLNOSC. PAIX ET LIBERTE. (Organizacja Pokoj i Wolnosc. Sekcja Polska) Paryz. [Issued by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et Liberte (Peace and Liberty). Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Polski Komitet do Spraw UNESCO. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Committee on the Affairs of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I PRAC
see NAUKA POLSKA.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Biblioteka, Krakow. ROCZNIK. Wroclaw. [Staff papers on the humanities based on manuscript materials of the Library in Krakow, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU CtY DLC DS MH
MdBJ NN NNC RPB WU

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii. ARCHIWUM HISTORII I FILOZOFII MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ
see, under class 3a, ARCHIWUM HISTORII FILOZOFII I MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. SPRAWOZDANIE Z POSIEDZEN KOMISJI. Krakow. [Proceedings of the Krakow Section, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH RPB

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial I: Nauk Spolecznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z PRAC NAUKOWYCH. Warszawa. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN, SERIE DES SCIENCES CHIMIQUES, GEOLOGIQUES ET GEOGRAPHIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on chemistry, geology, and geography issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement: Biulleten Polskoi akademii nauk. Seriia khimicheskikh, geologicheskikh i geograficheskikh nauk, Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Bulletin, 1958, and continues its volume numbering. See also its Bulletin. Serie des Sciences Mathematiques, Astronomiques et Physiques (class 13a)]

AAP	AU	AtU	CLU	CPT
CU	CaOON	CaOONDR		CoU
CtY	DA	DBS	DLC	FMU
FU	GU	ICJ	ICU	IEN
IU	IaAS	InU	InU	KU
MCM	MH	MH-Z	MWalB	MdBJ
MiDW	MiEM	MoKL	NIC	NN
NjMuB	NNC	NRE	NRU	NbU
NcD	NjP	NjR	OU	PU
RPB	TxHR	ViU	WU	WaU

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN. Krakow. [Proceedings of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow Monthly]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk SPRAWOZDANIA Poznan [Transactions of the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CLU CU DLC

PRZEGLAD HUMANISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on the humanities issued by Warsaw University. Bimonthly]
DLC MH MiDW MiU

PRZEGLAD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOLECZNYCH. (Lodzki Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Journal on history and social sciences issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. Incorporated Przeglad Socjologiczny, 1948-56]
CLSU CU CoU CtY DLC
IEN MH MiU NIC NN
NbD WU

PRZEGLAD POLSKI I OBCY. (Zespol Naukowy Badan Zrodlowych Wspolczesnej Myśli Gospodarczej, Spolecznej i Politycznej) Warszawa. [Review, including translations of foreign source materials, issued by the Scientific Group for Source Materials Research on Contemporary Economic, Social, and Political Thought. Monthly]
DLC

POCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydzial Historyczno-Filologiczny) Lublin. [Annals on Polish history, literature, and education issued by the Section of History and Philology, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin]
CU DLC InU MiDW NN
NcU

Slaski Instytut Naukowy. BIULETYN. SERIA. ZYCIE NAUKOWE I KULTURALNE. Katowice. [Papers on scientific and cultural life issued by the Silesian Scientific Institute]
CU Not in DLC

SLAVIA ORIENTALIS. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slowianoznawstwa) Warszawa. [Studies on Eastern Slavs issued by the Slavic Studies Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC NNC

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN
see Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH.

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI I PRAC
see NAUKA POLSKA.

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH
see Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K.U.L.

STUDIA I MATERIALY Z DZIEJOW NAUKI POLSKIEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of scientific thought in Poland issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC ICJ ICU
MiDW MiU NIC NNC WaU

STUDIA MEDIEWISTYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of medieval philosophy and social thought issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH
see its SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K.U.L.

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSCI WYDAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K.U.L. Lublin. [Proceedings and transactions of the Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin. Title varies: its Sprawozdania z Czynnosci Wydawniczej i Posiedzen Naukowych]
CU DLC InU NN NNC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. SPRAWOZDANIA. Torun. [Bulletin issued by the Society of Science in Torun. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICMILC InU

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. ROCZNIK Warszawa [Proceedings of the Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]

Ceased publication
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial II Nauk Historycznych, Spolecznych i Filozoficznych SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of History, Sociology, and Philosophy, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Nauk Spolecznych. MATERIALY I STUDIA. Warszawa. [Papers on the economics and history of Poland issued by the Institute of Social Sciences, Polish United Workers Party]
DLC MH

Warsaw. Muzeum Adama Mickiewicza. BLOK-NOTES. Warszawa. [Papers issued by Adam Mickiewicz Museum in Warsaw; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Annals of the National Museum in Warsaw]
IU Not in DLC

Warsaw Uniwersytet ROCZNIKI Warszawa. [Papers issued by Warsaw University, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH NNC PU

Warsaw. Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Pedagogy in Warsaw]
DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe COMPTES RENDUS Wroclaw. [Proceedings and transactions of the Breslau Society of Science in English and French]
CU CtY DLC ICMILC ICU
InU MoKL ViU

ZAGADNIENIA POLSKIE. POLISH PROBLEMS (Free Europe Committee) New York [Papers on current events, with English summaries]
CSt-H CtY DLC MH NN

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO
see Krakow, Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE.

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE "KOSMOSU." (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im Kopernika) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists]
DLC ICJ

ZESZYTY TEORETYCZNO-POLITYCZNE: EKONOMIA, FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNIENIA MIEDZYNARODOWE. (Ksiazka i Wiedza) Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics, philosophy, history, and international relations from foreign periodicals issued by Ksiazka i Wiedza. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC DS MH NN
NNC

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
CU DLC MH NN

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U.S Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine. In Polish. *Monthly*]
DLC DS

BIALY ORZEL. WHITE EAGLE. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC *NN*

CZECHOSLOWACKA SLUZBA INFORMACYJNA; BIULETYN. (Czechoslowacki Osrodek Informacyjny) Warszawa. [Bulletin for the press issued by the Czechoslovak Information Center]
DLC

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no. a month]
DLC DS

DOOKOLA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
DLC

DZIS I JUTRO
see, under class 3b, KIERUNKI

Hungary. Kovetseg Poland BIULETYN Warszawa [Press bulletin issued by the Legation of Hungary in Warsaw]
DLC

Israel Legation. Poland BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY Warszawa [Press bulletin issued by the Israeli Legation in Poland]
DLC

KOMUNIKAT NASLUCHU RADIOWEGO. POLISH MONITORING BULLETIN. (Radio Free Europe Glos Wolnej Polski) [Munich] [Issued by the Voice of *Free Poland, Radio Free Europe*]
DLC

KONTYNENTY-NOWY MERKURIUSZ. London. [General magazine. Monthly]
DLC

KRAJ RAD. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union. Biweekly]
DLC

Krajowa Agencja Informacyjna. [BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY] Warszawa. [Press release and articles on current events issued by the National Information Agency. Weekly]
DLC

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA. (Towarzystwo Korot) Tel-Awiw. [Issued by the Korot Society. Weekly]
DLC

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA WEEKLY CHRONICLE. *Toronto* [Publication for Poles in Canada In English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

KULTURA I ZYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the daily Sztandar Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
DLC

KULTURA I ZYCIE. (Wydawnictwo Zwiazkowe) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on cultural and recreational activities of trade-unionists issued by Trade-Union Publications. Monthly]
DLC

KURYER ZJEDNOCZENIA. (Zjednoczenie Polakow w Ameryce) Cleveland. [Magazine issued the Union of Poles in America. Weekly]
OCl Not in DLC

LESNY PLOMYK, PRZYJACIEL MLODZIEZY. (Instytut *Wydawniczy "Nasza Ksiegarnia")* Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for children on forest wildlife issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia Publication Institute. Biweekly]
DLC

MAGAZYN POLSKI. (Kraj) Warszawa. [Magazine of reprints and digests from Polish and foreign magazines. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

MAGAZYN TYGODNIOWY. Wroclaw. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

MUCHA. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

NASHA KULTURA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine on literature and popular science. In Ukrainian. Supplement to Nashe slovo Monthly]
DLC

NASHE SLOVO. (Ukrainske Suspilno-Kulturne Tovarystvo) Varshava. [Magazine issued by the Ukranian Social-Cultural Association. Weekly]
NN Not in DLC

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa. [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
DLC NN

NIEDZIELA. Poznan. [Illustrated magazine. Supplement to Gazeta Poznanska, which is listed as a news paper. Weekly]
DLC

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
DLC

NOWE SYGNALY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Wroclaw. [Illustrated cultural-social magazine for the Western Territories issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main [Issued by the Polish Red Cross. Weekly]
DLC

OD A DO Z Krakow [Supplement to the daily Dziennik Polski, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

ODRA. (Wojewodzka Rada Narodowa w Opolu) Opole. [Illustrated magazine on Silesia issued by the Voivodeship People's Council in Oppeln Monthly]
DLC

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
DLC

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
DLC NN

OSTATNIE WIADOMOSCI, DODATEK ILUSTROWANY. Mannheim, Ger. [Illustrated magazine. Supplement to Ostatnie Wiadomosci, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

OSTATNIE WIADOMOSCI, DODATEK TYGODNIOWY. Mannheim, Ger. [Cultural magazine. Supplement to Ostatnie Wiadomosci, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Katowice. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama; Powiesc, Nowela, Rozrywki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories Weekly]
DLC

PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine in English. Bimonthly]
DLC IEN MH

PERSPECTIVES POLONAISES. Varsovie. [Review of current events in Poland. French-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Perspectives. Monthly]
DLC

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
DLC

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
DLC

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English,

Polska Agencja Prasowa. FORNIGHTLY REVIEW. Warszawa. [Issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. In English]
NIC Not in DLC

Polska Agencja Prasowa INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw [Press release issued by the Polish Press Agency In English]
DLC

Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS. Warsaw. [Authorized translations on Polish public statements issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian. Absorbed in part its Problems and Discussions, Jan. 1960. See also its Weekly Review. Twenty-four no. a year]
DLC ICU MiDW NN ViU WaU

Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS. Warsaw. [Translations and summaries of articles from Polish newspapers, periodicals, and documents on current issues in Poland. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Absorbed in part its Problems and Discussions, Jan. 1960. See also its Materials and Documents]
DLC ICU IU MH MiDW ViU WaU

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
CU DLC DS FU InU MH MiDW MiU NN WU

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
DLC MH MiD NN

PRZEWODNIK POLSKI Lille. [Newsletter for Poles in France. Weekly]
DLC

QUO VADIS. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

RADIO. (Polskie Radio. Biuro Wydawnictw) Warszawa. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Publications Office, Polish Radio. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

RADIO I SWIAT
see RADIO I TELEWIZJA.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies, before v. 14, no. 13, Mar. 1958, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
DLC NN

Radio Warszawa. PRZEGLAD PRASY. [n.p.] [Monitored press reviews and news service of broadcasting stations in Poland and of Polish-language broadcasts from Radio Belgrade]
DLC

Rumania. Ambasada. Poland. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Rumanian Embassy in Poland]
DLC

7 [i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
DLC NN

SOKOL POLSKI. (Sokol Polski) Pittsburgh. [Magazine issued by the Polish Sokol in the United States. Biweekly]
OCl Not in DLC

SWIAT. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Includes a supplement: Gazeta Tysiaclecia, Popular magazine on Polish medieval history. Weekly]
DLC InU MH MiDW NN

SWIERSZCZYK; TYGODNIK DLA NAJMLODSZYCH. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly]
NN Not in DLC

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC DS NN

TATRZANSKI ORZEL. THE TATRA EAGLE. (Stowarzyszenie Tatrzanskich Gornli) Passaic, N.J. [Magazine issued by the Polish Tatra Mountaineers Alliance. In English and Polish. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-2, 1947, Tatrzanin. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

THIS IS RADIO WARSAW. (Polskie Radio) Warsaw [Listeners' pictorial guide for North America issued by the Polish Radio In English]
DLC

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
DLC NN

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. Includes a supplement Rzemiosło-Gospodarka Prywatna, leaflet on private handicrafts. Supersedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC DS MH

TYGODNIK ZACHODNI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Poznan. [Publication for Western Poland on cultural, political, economic, and social events issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

U S Embassy. Poland. POLISH PRESS SUMMARY. Warsaw. [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. Daily]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE REPORT ON POLAND. (Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events Title varies Report on Poland Wiadomosci z Polski o Polsce. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DBC DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

WIES. Warszawa [Publication on literary and social problems. Weekly]
DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA. Wroclaw [Transactions of the Breslau Society of Science]
CLU CU DLC InU RPB

WSZECHNICA RADIOWA. KURS I (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Broadcast lectures on natural science, general history, and the history and Constitution of Poland issued by the Polish Radio Monthly]
DLC

WSZECHNICA RADIOWA. KURS II. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa. [Broadcast lectures on economics, dialectical and historical materialism, the workers' movement between World War I and World War II, Polish literary history, and modern history issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
DLC

ZA I PRZECIW. (Instytut Chrzescijansko-Spoleczny) Warszawa. [Magazine on social and political problems issued by the Christian-Social Institute. Weekly]
DLC NN

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information of the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English and German as its [Bulletin] Title varies: its Biuletyn Informacyjny]
CLU DLC ICMILC

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY
see its BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [BULLETIN] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition; issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]
CU DLC IEN KyU MoS

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND COMMENTARIES. Poznan [Analyses of German and other source materials on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Western Press Agency In English]
DLC

ZDARZENIA. Krakow. [Illustrated magazine. Supplement to Gazeta Krakowska, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

ZGODA. (Związek Narodowy Polski) Chicago. [Issued by the Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America. In English and Polish. Biweekly]
DLC

ZIEMIA KIELECKA. Kielce. [Magazine for the intelligentsia and cultural workers of Kielce Voivodeship. Monthly]
DLC

ZIVOT. (Towarzystwo Czechow i Slowakow w Polsce) Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine issued by the Society of Czechs and Slovaks in Poland. In Czech, Polish, or Slovak. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a BIBLIOGRAPHY

ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN NOWOSCI W DRUKU (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa [Publisher's catalog issued by Dom Ksiazki. Includes a supplement Wkladka dla Ksiegarza, booksellers' folder Weekly]

Ceased publication
DLC VIU

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUKI O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
CU CtY DLC DS ICU
IEN NN

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly]
CU DLC InU MH MiDW
NNC

BIULETYN NOWOSCI
see Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI.

BIULETYN ZAGRANICZNYCH NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEK PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Wroclaw. [List of foreign accessions to the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

Czytelnik, Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. Katowice. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Czytelnik Publishing Educational Cooperative]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Title varies: v 1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci. Three no. a month]
DLC ViU

Dom Ksiazki. KATALOG WYDAWNICTW RADZIECKICH (W JEZYKU ROSYJSKIM). Warszawa. [Bookseller's catalog of publications in Russian issued by Dom Ksiazki. Eight no. a year]
DLC NN

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Gliwice. [Bulletin on acquisitions of Polish and foreign monographs and periodicals issued by the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska. Biblioteka Glowna. BIULETYN WAZNIEJSZYCH NABYTKOW. Gliwice. [List of selected accessions to the Central Library, Wincenty Pstrowski Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Ksiegarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

Instytut Badania Zagadnien Krajowych. Komisja Zrodel i Materialow KOMUNIKAT BULLETIN London [Bibliography of Polish publications and reviews of non-Polish-language books concerning the Soviet orbit issued by the Committee for Sources and Materials, Research Institute for the Contemporary Affairs of Poland]
DLC ViU

Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. Biblioteka. WYKAZ NABYTKOW. Krakow. [List of accessions to the Library, Higher School of Economics in Krakow. Semiannual]
DLC

KSIAZKA W GMINNEJ SPOLDZIELNI. (Dom Ksiazki) Warszawa [Publisher's list of books for the rural population and village libraries issued by Dom Ksiazki]
DLC

KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. WYKAZ NABYTKOW BIBLIOTEKI UNIWERSYTECKIEJ W LODZI. Lodz. [List of foreign accessions, chiefly monographic, to the Library of Lodz University]
DLC

NEW POLISH PUBLICATIONS (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Nowosci Wydawnictw Polskich. Monthly]
DLC IU NN ViU

NOWA KSIAZKA. (Katolicki Osrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Monthly]
DLC

NOWE KSIAZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
CU DLC InU MH

NOWINY LITERACKIE I WYDAWNICZE. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa [Reviews of current publications issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Semimonthly]
MH NN Not in DLC

NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POLSKICH. (Prasa i Ksiazka) Warszawa. [Annotated export list of books available through Prasa i Ksiazka. Issued also in English as New Polish Publications. Superseded Biuletyn Exportowy in 1956. Monthly]
DLC IU NjP

Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. WYDAWNICTWA NAUKOWE, BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa [Publisher's annotated catalog of monographs and tables of contents of periodicals issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawnictw Szkolnych. BIULETYN WYDAWNICZY. Warszawa. [Bookseller's catalog of books on education, teachers' guides, and textbooks issued by the State Textbook Publishing House]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. KSIAZKI. Warszawa. [Publisher's magazine issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Annotated publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute. Title varies: its Nowosci i Wznowienia]
DLC

Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI I WZNOWIENIA
see its NOWOSCI.

Polska Akademia Nauk. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS
see 1) under class 2a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS, SERIES C: PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES, 2) under class 5a, ...SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES, and 3) under class 13c, ...SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Selected list of monographs and serials published abroad and received by the libraries of the Polish Academy of Sciences issued by its Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS, SERIES C: PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers Series A Social Sciences (class 5a) and its . Series B Biological Sciences (class 13c)]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	CaOON	CaOTU
DA	DBS	DLC	DNLM	FTaSU
FU	GAT	ICU	IEN	IU
IaAS	InLP	KU	KyU	MCM
MH	MdBJ	MnU	NIC	NN
NNC	NNC-M	NNU	NRU	NcD
NcU	PLewB	TxB	ViU	WU

Poznan. Uniwersytet. Biblioteka. BIULETYN WYKAZ WAZNIEJSZYCH NABYTKOW. Poznan. [List of selected accessions issued by the Main Library, Poznan University. Quarterly]
CU DLC KyU NNC

PRACA KSIEGARSKA. (Centralny Zarzad Ksiegarstwa) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Administration of the Book Trade. Weekly]
DLC

Prasa i Ksiazka. BIULETYN EKSPORTOWY
see NOWOSCI WYDAWNICTW POLSKICH.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
CU DA DLC IEN MiDW
NN

QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS
see 1) under class 2a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS, SERIES C: PURE AND TECHNICAL SCIENCES, 2) under class 5a, ...SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES, and 3) under class 13c, ...SERIES B: BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES.

SERWIS PRASOWY. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa. [Abstracts from Polish and foreign periodicals on documentation, bibliography, and librarianship issued by the Central Institute of Scientific and Technical Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

SOVIETICA W POLSCE. (Instytut Polsko-Radziecki) Warszawa [Bibliography of books and periodical articles translated from the Russian and published in Poland and Polish books and articles on Russia issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN NNC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA A: PISMIENNICTWO OGOLNE, NAUKI SPOLECZNE. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign general reference works, bibliographies, and monographs on philosophy, religion, history, political and social sciences, law, education, and philology issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA B: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO-PRZYRODNICZE, NAUKI LEKARSKIE, TECHNIKA, BUDOWNICTWO, PRZEMYSL, TRANSPORT, LACZNOSC. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign works on mathematics and natural sciences, medical sciences, technology, building, industry, transportation, and communications issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Zaklad Katalogow Centralnych. CENTRALNY KATALOG KSIAZEK ZAGRANICZNYCH, NOWE NABYTKI W BIBLIOTEKACH POLSKICH. SERIA C: TECHNIKA, GORNICTWO, BUDOWNICTWO, PRZEMYSL, RZEMIOSLO, TRANSPORT, WOJSKOWOSC. Warszawa. [Union catalog of recent acquisitions of foreign works on technology, mining, the construction industry, handicraft, transport, and military science issued by the Central Catalog Section, National Library. Quarterly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI WYDAWNICZE PAN (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Warszawa [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences Corresponds to Polska Akademia Nauk Quarterly Review of Publications. Monthly]
Ceased publication (?)
DLC MH NN ViU

WYKAZ TEMATYCZNY WAZNIEJSZYCH ZESTAWIEN BIBLIOGRAFICZNYCH WYKONANYCH PRZEZ BIBLIOTEKI I INSTYTUTY NAUKOWE (Biblioteka Narodowa Zaklad Informacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Classified list of the more important bibliographies prepared by 30 research libraries and institutes issued by the Section of Scientific Information, National Library]
DLC

WYKAZ TEMATYCZNYCH ZESTAWIEN DOKUMENTACYJNYCH. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa. [Subject catalog of documentation materials available in the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation Semiannual]
DLC

WYKAZ TEMATYKI OPRACOWYWANEJ NA PODSTAWIE MATERIALOW ARCHIWALNYCH. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Bibliography on current research in archival materials and lists of researchers issued by the Central Administration of State Archives Two no. a year]
DLC

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE, ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Panstwowe Przedsiebiorstwo Skladnica Ksiegarska w Warszawie. Ksiegarski Osrodek Bibliograficzny) [Annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by the Bookseller's Bibliographic Center, Book Trade Center State Enterprise in Warsaw. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
DLC

ZE SKARBCA KULTURY (Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Bulletin containing first editions and reprints of artistic, literary, and historical works from manuscripts, rare books, and other prints of the Ossolinski National Foundation issued by the Foundation]
DLC MH MiU

b LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKARZ (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m st. Warszawy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]
CU DLC IU

Breslau. Uniwersytet Biblioteka. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY Wroclaw [Information bulletin on its organization, activities, and domestic and foreign accessions issued by the Breslau University Library Superseded Wykaz Zagranicznych Czasopism i Wydawnictw Ciaglych, 1951]
DLC

Breslau. Uniwersytet. BIBLIOTEKOZNAWSTWO. Wroclaw. [Papers on library science issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau]
NcD Not in DLC

Slaska. BIULETYN [illegible]. [Information bulletin issued by the Silesian Library. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Kornik Biblioteka Kornicka. PAMIETNIK. Kornik. [Memoirs issued by the Kornik Library, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MiDW

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Biblioteka. BIULETYN. Krakow. [Journal on libraries and librarianship and a selective list of accessions to the Jagellonian Library and the departmental libraries of Jagellonian University. Semiannual]
DLC

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOTECZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on library science issued by the Association of Polish Librarians, with French summaries. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Piśmiennictwa o Ksiazce, abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC ICU IU
MH NN

PRZEGLAD PISMIENNICTWA O KSIAZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Abstracts on bibliographies, libraries, library science, and documentation from foreign monographs and periodical articles issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Supplement to Przeglad Biblioteczny]
CU DLC IU

ROCZNIKI BIBLIOTECZNE Warszawa [Annals on library science, libraries, and librarianship, with French and German summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY Warszawa. [Newsletter issued by the Central Committee, Association of Polish Librarians]
DLC

Warsaw Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny BIULETYN Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
CU DLC IU

Warsaw Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny KOMUNIKAT Warszawa [Bulletin on library science and bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
DLC

Warsaw. Biblioteka Publiczna. PRACE Warszawa [Papers issued by the Public Library in Warsaw]
CU Not in DLC

Warsaw Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury Publiczna Biblioteka BIULETYN NABYTKOW Warszawa [Accessions list issued by the Public Library, Institute of Town Planning and Architecture Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Wojewodzka Biblioteka Publiczna INFORMATOR. Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Voivodeship Public Library for Warszawa Voivodeship in Warsaw]
DLC

c PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIKA (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafow) Warszawa [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
DLC

STENOGRAF POLSKI. (Stowarzyszenie Stenografow i Maszynistek PRL) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Stenographers and Typists of Poland. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

ARCHIWUM HISTORII FILOZOFII I MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa. [Papers and source materials on the history of philosophy and social thought issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC InU MH MiDW NN
NNC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet. Wydzial Filozoficzny. ROZPRAWY DOKTORSKIE, MAGISTERSKIE I SEMINARYJNE. Lublin. [Doctoral dissertations and master and seminar papers issued by the Philosophy Department, Catholic University in Lublin]
CU NN Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES SECTIO F NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE Lublin [Papers on philosophy and the humanities issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, and Russian summaries Title varies its Roczniki Dział F: Nauki Filozoficzne i Humanistyczne]
CLU CU DLC IU NN

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA
see STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE.

PHILOSOPHICAL THOUGHT. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Mysl Filozoficzna. In English. Quarterly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PRZEGLAD FILOZOFICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Warsaw]
CU Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD PSYCHOLOGICZNY (Polskie Towarzystwo Psychologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Psychological Society Two no. a year]
CU DLC MH

ROCZNIKI FILOZOFICZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydział Filozoficzny) Lublin [Studies issued by the Society of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
DLC InU MH MoSW

RUCH FILOZOFICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Torun [Journal issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Torun Quarterly]
DLC NN

STUDIA FILOZOFICZNE (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Filozofii i Socjologii) Warszawa [Journal on philosophy, ethics, and aesthetics issued by the Institute of Philosophy and Sociology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries Superseded Mysl Filozoficzna, 1957 Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW NN

STUDIA LOGICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Papers on logic issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries in English, French, German, and Polish]
CLSU CLU CU DLC FU
GEU ICU LU MiU NN
NcD NjP PSt PU RPB
WU WaU

STUDIA PHILOSOPHICA (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Poznania. [Papers issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Poznan]
DLC InU

ZESZYTY FILOZOFICZNE NOWYCH DROG I MYSLI FILOZOFICZNEJ. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Articles on philosophy translated primarily from the Russian issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Nowe Drogi and Mysl Filozoficzna]
Ceased publication.
DLC NN

b. RELIGION

ARGUMENTY. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
DLC

ATENEUM KAPLANSKIE. (Wyzsze Seminarium Duchowne we Wloclawku) Wloclawek [Journal for Catholic clergy issued by the Higher Theological Seminary in Wloclawek. Bimonthly]
DLC

CARITAS. (Zrzeszenie Katolikow Caritas) Warszawa [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics. Monthly]
DLC

EUHEMER; PRZEGLAD RELIGIOZNAWCZY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Religioznawcze) Warszawa. [Review issued by the Polish Society for the Study of Religion]
MH Not in DLC

FAKTY I MYSLI. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistow i Wolnomyslicieli. Zarzad Wojewodzki w Bydgoszczy) Bydgoszcz [Magazine issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, the Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Biweekly]
DLC

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Katowice) Katowice [Issued by the Curia of the Katowice Roman Catholic Diocese Weekly]
DLC

HEJNAL MARIACKI. Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

JEDNOTA. (Kosciol Ewangelicko-Reformowany w Polsce) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Evangelical-Reformed Church in Poland. Monthly]
DLC

JEDNOTA. (Zbor Ewangelicko-Reformowany) Warszawa. [Information bulletin issued by the Warsaw Parish, Evangelical-Reformed Church]
Ceased publication.
DLC

KALENDARZ KRZYZOWCA. (Commissariat of the Holy Land) Washington, D.C. [Quarterly]
DLC

KATOLIK. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Opolskie) Opole. [Religious and cultural magazine issued by Oppeln Catholic Publications Weekly]
DLC

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Dzis i Jutro, May 1956. Absorbed Tygodnik Powszechny: Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May-Nov. 1956. Weekly]
CU DLC InU MH NN

KSIADZ OBYWATEL
see KUZNICA KAPLANSKA

KUZNICA KAPLANSKA. (Związek Bojowników o Wolność i Demokrację Główna Komisja Księży) Warszawa [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy Supersedes Ksiądz Obywatel Biweekly]
DLC

MYSL WOLNA. (Stowarzyszenie Ateistów i Wolnomyślicieli. Wojewódzki Oddział w Katowicach) Katowice. [Magazine issued by the Katowice Voivodeship Branch, Association of Atheists and Freethinkers. Monthly]
DLC

NAROD POLSKI. (Zjednoczenie Polskie Rzymsko-Katolickie w Ameryce) Chicago. [Magazine issued by the Polish Roman Catholic Union of America. Biweekly]
DLC MiDW

NASZA PRZESZLOSC. (Instytut Teologiczny Księży Misjonarzy) Krakow. [Papers on the history of the Church and Catholic culture in Poland issued by the Theological Institute of Missionary Priests, with French and German summaries]
DLC

NASZE POSLANNICTWO (Rada Kościoła Polsko-Katolickiego w Polskiej Republice Ludowej) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Council of the Polish Catholic Church in Poland. Monthly]
DLC

OKOLNIK DO MLODZIEZY B. GIMNAZJUM POLSKIEGO W HEILBRONN, NIEMCY Frankfurt am Main [Religious magazine for students of the Polish High School in Heilbronn, Germany]

Ceased publication
DLC

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kościoł Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyźnie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]
DLC NN

POSLANNICTWO. (Kościoł Polsko-Katolicki) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of religion and church issued by the Polish National Catholic Church. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD POWSZECHNY. (O. O. Jezuici) Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics issued by the Society of Jesus. Monthly]
MH Not in DLC

PRZEWODNIK KATOLICKI. (Drukarnia i Księgarnia św. Wojciecha) Poznań [Illustrated magazine for Catholics issued by the St. Adalbert Printing Press and Bookstore. Title varies: Głos Katolicki. Weekly]
DLC

REFORMACJA W POLSCE. (Towarzystwo Badań Dziejów Reformacji w Polsce) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Society for Research on the History of the Reformation in Poland]
InU Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI TEOLOGICZNO-KANONICZNE. ANNALES THEOLOGICO-CANONICAE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydział Teologiczno-Kanoniczny) Lublin. [Papers issued by the Section of Theology and Canon Law, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with French, German, and Latin summaries]
DLC NNC

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalicja Marianska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]
DLC

Stowarzyszenie "Pax," Warsaw. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY KOMITETOW POSTEPOWEJ DZIALALNOSCI GOSPODARCZEJ I KULTURALNEJ Warszawa. [Information bulletin on Catholic economic, cultural, and political action issued by Pax Association for its Committees on Progressive Economic and Cultural Activities. Monthly]
DLC

STRAZNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kościoł Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce Naczelna Rada) Warszawa [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession Includes supplements Dodatek Teologiczny, on theology, and Przyjaciel Dzieci, for children Biweekly]
DLC

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK CERKOWNYJ WIESTNIK. (Warszawska Metropolia Prawosławna) Varshava [Publication on religion and church organization issued by the Warsaw Orthodox Church Metropolis in Russian. Monthly]
DLC

TYGODNIK KATOLICKI (Ordynariat Gorzowski) Gorzow n/W [Catholic religious publication for the Western Territories issued by the Landsberg an der Warthe Diocese. Weekly]
DLC

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY, KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOŁECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art. Absorbed by Kierunki, May-Nov. 1956. Vol. numbering resumed Dec. 1956 repeats that of 1954 and subsequent years of earlier issuance. Weekly]
CU DLC DS MH NN

WIEZ. Warszawa. [Catholic review. Monthly]
DLC

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI
see WROCŁAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW.

WROCŁAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLIKOW. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wrocławskie) Wrocław. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Title varies Wrocławski Tygodnik Katolicki Weekly]
DLC

WSPOLCZESNA AMBONA, KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY SPRAWOM KAZNODZIEJSTWA POLSKIEGO. (Wyższe Seminarium Duchowne) Kielce. [Topics for Roman Catholic priests on Polish homiletics issued by the Higher Theological Seminary in Kielce. Quarterly]
DLC

ZNAK. Krakow. [Review; with French summaries. Monthly]
DLC MH

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a supplement Życie Kraju Monthly]
DLC InU

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax Bimonthly]
CU DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa [Papers on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
DLC MH

ALMA MATER VILNENSIS; PRACE SPOŁECZNOSCI AKADEMICKIEJ UNIWERSYTETU STEFANA BATOREGO NA OBCZYZNIE. Londyn. [Papers on the history of Poland and Lithuania issued by the Academic Community of the Wilno Stefan Batory University Abroad in London]
DLC

ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Państwowych) Warszawa [Annals of the Central Administration of State Archives; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARCHIWALNY BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Państwowych) Warszawa. [Publication on the history and collections of archives in the national archive system issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Four no. a year]
DLC

FOLIA ORIENTALIA (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddział w Krakowie. Komisja Orientalistyczna) Krakow. [Papers on the history, languages, and literature of the Middle East issued by the Committee on Oriental Studies, Krakow Section, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
DLC

GAZETA TYSIACLECIA. Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish medieval history. Supplement to Swiat]

Ceased publication (?)
DLC

HISTORIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznań. [Papers on history issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC MH WU

HISTORIA (Uniwersytet Wrocławski im Bolesława Bieruta) Wrocław. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with German summaries]
CU DLC

Jozef Pilsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY New York. [Information bulletin]
DLC NN

Jozef Pilsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland. KOMUNIKAT. New York. [Bulletin. Monthly]
DLC NN

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC InU MH MiDW MiU NN NNC

KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DLC ICU InU MH MiDW NN NNC

MATERIALY ZACHODNIO-POMORSKIE. (Muzeum Pomorza Zachodniego) Szczecin. [Papers on the archaeology, history, and art of Western Pomerania issued by the Museum of Western Pomerania]
DLC MH MiDW WU

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
DLC

NAJNOWSZE DZIEJE POLSKI; MATERIALY I STUDIA (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komisja Koordynacji Badań nad Dziejami II Wojny Światowej) Warszawa [Papers on recent Polish history issued by the Coordination Commission for Research on the History of World War II, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
DLC ViU

NIEPODLEGLOSC. (Instytut Józefa Piłsudskiego Poświęcony Badaniu Najnowszej Historii Polski w Londynie) Londyn. [Papers issued by the Joseph Pilsudski Institute for Research in the Modern History of Poland, London]
DLC

NOTATKI PLOCKIE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Płockie. Komisja Badań nad Powstaniem i Rozwojem Płocka) Płock. [Publication issued by the Research Committee on the Origin and Development of Plock, Society of Science of Plock]
DLC

ODRA, BIULETYN PRASOWY. Chicago. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany]
DLC

ODRODZENIE I REFORMACJA W POLSCE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa [Papers on the Renaissance and Reformation in Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICU InU MiU ViU

OPINIE. Warszawa. [Journal on intellectual life in Russia. Quarterly]
CU Not in DLC

Oswiecim. Państwowe Muzeum. ZESZYTY OSWIECIMSKIE. Oswiecim. [Papers issued by the State Museum in Oswiecim]
MH Not in DLC

OYFGANG (Towarzystwo Społeczno-Kulturalne Żydów w Polsce. Wydział Młodzieżowy) Warszawa. [Magazine for youth issued by the Youth Division, Social-Cultural Society of Jews in Poland. In Polish and Yiddish. Monthly]
DLC

PAMIETNIK SLOWIANSKI. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Studium Slowianskie) Krakow. [Annals on the history, languages, and literatures of the Slavs issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University]
CU CtY DLC MiDW MiU NNC NcU

Poland. Glowna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers on the German policy toward Poland and the German occupation of Poland issued by the Central Commission for the Investigation of Hitlerite Crimes in Poland]
DLC NNC

ANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. (Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly)
CU DLC MH MiD MiDW NN

ZEGLAD ARCHEOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Journal on prehistoric archaeology issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society; with French summaries. Two no a year]
CU DLC

AVIA ANTIQUA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu Katedra Archeologii Polski) Poznan. [Papers on Slavic archaeology issued by the Chair of the Archaeology of Poland, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC NN

RAWOZDANIA ARCHEOLOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw. [Papers on current archaeological excavations issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC MH-P NNM PU-Mu

UDIA WCZESNOSREDNIOWIECZNE; STUDIA, MATERIALY, SPRAWOZDANIA (Polska Akademia Nauk Kierownictwo Badan nad Poczatkami Panstwa Polskiego i Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Papers on medieval Polish archaeology issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of Polish Statehood and the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU CtY DLC IU MiU NIC WaU

WIATOWIT. (Uniwersytet Warszawski. Katedra Archeologii Pierwotnej i Wczesnosredniowiecznej) Warszawa. [Annals on the archaeology of Poland and other Slavic countries issued by the Chair of Prehistoric and Early Medieval Archaeology, Warsaw University; with French summaries]
DLC NN

arsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne SPRAWOZDANIA. Warszawa. [Papers on Polish archaeology issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English Summaries]
CU DLC NN

IADOMOSCI ARCHEOLOGICZNE. BULLETIN ARCHEOLOGIQUE POLONAIS. (Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the State Archaeological Museum; with English and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC MiDW

IADOMOSCI NUMIZMATYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on numismatics issued by the Polish Archaeological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]
CtY DLC MH

I OTCHLANI WIEKOW. (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan. [Publication on prehistoric Polish antiquities issued by the Polish Prehistorical Society. Bimonthly]
CU DLC NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES A: SOCIAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series B: Biological Sciences (class 13c) and its ... Series C: Pure and Technical Sciences (class 2a)]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	CaOON	CaOTU
DA	DBS	DLC	DNLM	FTaSU
FU	GAT	ICU	IEN	IU
IaAS	InLP	KU	KyU	MCM
MH	MdBJ	MnU	NIC	NN
NNC	NNC-M	NNU	NRU	NcD
NcU	PLewB	TxB	ViU	WU

b. COMMERCE

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
DLC

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade, with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC DS MH-L

NOTATNIK AGITATORA HANDLOWCA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki w Poznaniu Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Poznan [Topics for Party agitators in the retail trade issued by the Propaganda Section, Poznan Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Quarterly]
DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
DLC NNC

POLISH EXPORTER (Agencja Reklamy i Wydawnictw Handlu Zagranicznego "AGPOL") Warszawa. [Illustrated advertising magazine issued by the Foreign Trade Advertising and Publishing Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French as Exporteur Polonais and in German as Der polnische Exporteur. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]
CaOOAg CoD DA DBC DLC
FU GA IEN MiD MoS
NIC NN NNC

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warsaw. [Buyers' magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English]
DLC

POLISH MARITIME NEWS. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego. Dzial Morski) Gdynia. [Issued by the Maritime Branch, Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR JOURNAL. Warszawa. [In English, French, German, or Polish. Irregular, except daily during the Poznan Fair]
DLC NN

RYNKI ZAGRANICZNE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Foreign market news service issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Three no. a week]
DLC

SPOLEM. (Zwiazek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Includes a supplement, Komitet Czlonkowski, information bulletin of the Membership Committee Biweekly]
DLC NN

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services Semimonthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a quarterly supplement: Kwartalny Przeglad Miedzynarodowy, compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies. Monthly]
CSt-H DA DBC DLC ICMILC
InU IU MH MH-IR NNC

BIULETYN STATYSTYKI LUDNOSCI. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Departament Spisow i Statystyki Ludnosci) Warszawa. [Reports on vital statistics issued by the Department of Population Census and Statistics, Central Statistical Office]
DLC

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Breslau]
DA DLC

Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Superseded Zarzadzenia, Instrukcje, Komunikaty dla Spoldzielni Zrzeszonych w Zwiazku Spoldzielni Przemyslowych i Rzemieslniczych, Nov. 1954. Three no. a month]
DLC

DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC
see PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI.

EKONOMIKA. (Politechnika Szczecinska) Poznan [Papers on economics issued by Stettin Polytechnic, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu) Warszawa [Issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics and Management Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
DLC MH MH-PA NN

EKONOMISTA (Komitet Nauk Ekonomicznych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Economic Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC InU KU MH
NNC ViU

EKONOMISTA POLSKI. THE POLISH ECONOMIST. (Stowarzyszenie Ekonomistow Polskich w Zjednoczonym Krolestwie) London. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Economists in the United Kingdom Monthly]
DLC

EKONOMISTA, PRZEKLADY Z CZASOPISM ZAGRANICZNYCH. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa [Translations of articles on economics from foreign periodicals issued by State Scientific Publications. Quarterly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the economy and technology of mining issued by the Ministry of Mining. Monthly]
DLC NN

GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Wykaz Remanentow Zbednych Materialow i Polfabrykatow Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Przedsiebiorstwa Przemyslowe, dealers' list of surplus materials and semifinished products reported for sale by industrial enterprises and available through the Technical-Commercial Houses. Biweekly]
DLC

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
CU DLC IU InU KU
MH NN

GOSPODARKA WEGLEM. (Ministerstwo Energetyki i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Katowice. [Publication on economic aspects of coal mining and coal trade issued by the Ministry of Power and the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departamenty Inwestycji i Budownictwa Panstwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemyslowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning; and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
DLC NNC

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Katowice. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Katowice]
CLU CU DLC KU NN

Krakow. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Krakow. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

KWARTALNY PRZEGLAD MIEDZYNARODOWY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies issued by the Central Statistical Office. Supplement to Biuletyn Statystyczny. Quarterly]
DLC IU

Lodz, Poland. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Lodz. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Lodz]
CU DLC WU

MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY (Centralny Związek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
DLC NN

MYSL GOSPODARCZA. (Rady Naukowo-Ekonomiczne przy Wojewodzkich Komisjach Planowania Gospodarczego w Katowicach, Kielcach, Krakowie i Rzeszowie oraz Oddziały Polskiego Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego w Katowicach, Kielcach i Krakowie) Kraków [Journal on economics issued by the Scientific-Economic Councils, Voivodeship Commissions on Economic Planning in Katowice, Kielce, Kraków, and Rzeszów, and the Katowice, Kielce, and Kraków Branches, Polish Economic Society, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DBC DLC MH

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
DLC

Poland Glowny Urzad Statystyczny MIESIECZNIK STATYSTYCZNY Warszawa [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office Monthly]
DLC

Poland Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Biblioteka. WYKAZ NABYTKOW. Warszawa. [List of accessions to the library of the Central Statistical Administration]
DLC

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. STATISTICAL NEWS. Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Statistical Office. English-language edition, issued also in Polish as its Wiadomosci Statystyczne Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. WIADOMOSCI STATYSTYCZNE. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office. Up to 1952 issued also in English as its Statistical News. Publication suspended 1952-1955(?). Bimonthly]

Poland. Informationsburo, Berlin. WIRTSCHAFTSDIENST. Berlin. [Reports on economic conditions in Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau in Berlin In German. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission for Economic Planning]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. BIULETYN REMANENTOW MATERIALOW NIETYPOWYCH ZGLOSZONYCH DO SPRZEDAZY PRZEZ ORGANIZACJE ZBYTU. Warszawa. [List of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning Included as a supplement in various economic publications]
DLC

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Nauk Ekonomicznych. SZKICE EKONOMICZNE. Warszawa. [Papers on economic problems of Poland issued by the Institute of Economic Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC MH

Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne, Warsaw. Oddział w Poznaniu. ROCZNIK. ANNALS. Poznan. [Annals on economics, relating chiefly to Poland, issued by the Poznan Section, Polish Economic Society, with English summaries]
DLC

Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze. KATALOG WYDAWNICZY Warszawa [Annotated list of newly published Polish books and periodicals on economics available for purchase issued by Polish Economic Publications]
DLC

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ROCZNIK. Poznan. [Annals of the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
DLC

Poznan. Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Economics in Poznan]
DLC

Poznan (Voivodeship). Rada Naukowo-Ekonomiczna ROCZNIK. Poznan. [Papers on economic conditions in the Voivodeship issued by the Scientific-Economic Council, Presidium of the Voivodeship People's Council in Poznan]
DLC

PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on social insurance and social security issued by Polish Economic Publications, with English and Russian summaries Title varies v. 1, nos. 1-6, 1959, Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych i Zagadnien Socjalnych, which superseded Przeglad Ubezpieczen Spolecznych and Przeglad Zagadnien Socjalnych The latter superseded Praca i Opieka Społeczna, 1951. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications Title varies. Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych Bimonthly]
CU DBC DLC IU NN

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY WYDAWNICTW GOSPODARCZYCH
see PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO.

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemysłu Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Techników Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Title varies, v 1-8, 1951-58, Drobna Wytworczosc. Semimonthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD SPOLDZIELCZY. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Warszawa [Journal on the cooperative movement issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD STATYSTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Sekcja Statystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Statistical Section, Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
DA DLC KU MH NN
NNC ViU

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH
see PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE.

PRZEGLAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH I ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH
see PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE.

PRZEGLAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH
see PRACA I ZABEZPIECZENIE SPOLECZNE.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]
DLC

REVIEW OF POLISH CO-OPERATION
see POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW.

REVUE DE LA COOPERATION POLONAISE. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy) Varsovie. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. French-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Co-operative Review]
DLC

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Poznan [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with French and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA G EKONOMIKI ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A. Roślinna (class 15d), ...Seria B Zootechniczna (class 15b), ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D: Monografie (class 15a), ...Seria E: Weterynarii (class 15b), and ...Seria F Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych (class 15a)]
DA Not in DLC

RYNKI ROLNE (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Magazine on agricultural marketing issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DLC

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA (Związek Samopomocy Chłopskiej) Warszawa [Issued by the Peasant Self-Help Union Monthly]
DA DLC NN

SPOLDZIELCZOSC PRACY (Centralny Związek Spoldzielczosci Pracy) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC NN

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
DLC

STUDIA I PRACE STATYSTYCZNE. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa [Journal on statistics issued by the Central Statistical Office; with English and Russian summaries Four no. a year]
CU CaOOAg DLC KyU NIC
NN NNC

STUDIA Z ZAKRESU KONIUKTURY WSPOLCZESNEGO KAPITALIZMU. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Nauk Ekonomicznych) Warszawa [Papers on economic trends of contemporary capitalism issued by the Institute of Economic Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

SZKICE EKONOMICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Nauk Ekonomicznych) Warszawa. [Papers on economic problems of Poland issued by the Institute of Economic Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Superseded by Studia Ekonomiczne]
DLC MH

SZKOLA EKONOMICZNA; WIADOMOSCI NAUKOWO-METODYCZNE. (Centralny Osrodek Ksztalcenia i Doskonalenia Kadr Pedagogicznych Szkolnictwa Zawodowego) Warszawa. [Instructional materials for teachers in schools of economics issued by the Center for Training and Improvement of Educational Personnel in Vocational Schools Bimonthly]
DLC

TRYBUNA SPOLDZIELCZA. (Samopomoc Chłopska) Warszawa. [Publication on trade cooperative societies issued by the Peasant Self-Help Union. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA ROLNICTWA. Warszawa. [Papers on agricultural economics and management issued by the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw, with German and Russian summaries]
DA IaAS Not in DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania I Statystyki ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa [Publication on economics and economic history issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics]
CU DBC DFR DLC IU
IaAS MH

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Planowania I Statystyki. Instytut Gospodarstwa Społecznego. BIULETYN Warszawa [Papers on social and economic conditions in Poland issued by the Institute of Social Economy, Central School of Planning and Statistics, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Uniwersytet. Wydział Ekonomii Polityczne] BIULETYN NAUKOWY. Warszawa. [Papers on economics issued by the Department of Political Economy, Warsaw University]
DLC

WYKAZ REMANENTOW ZBEDNYCH MATERIALOW ZAOPATRZENIOWYCH I POLFABRYKATOW ZGLOSZONYCH DO SPRZEDAZY PRZEZ PRZEDSIEBIORSTWA PRZEMYSLOWE. (Dom Techniczno-Handlowy) Warszawa. [Dealers' list of surplus materials and semifinished products reported for sale by industrial enterprises and available through the Technical-Commercial Houses. Supplement to Gospodarka Materialowa]
DLC

ZARZADZENIA, INSTRUKCJE, KOMUNIKATY DLA SPOLDZIELNI ZRZESZONYCH W ZWIAZKU SPOLDZIELNI CZRZESZONYCH W ZWIAZKU SPOLDZIELNI PRZEMYSLOWYCH I RZEMIESLNICZYCH
see Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy. BIULETYN.

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE "NOWYCH DROG".
see ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKLADY).

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKLADY). Warszawa. [Translations of articles on economics from Soviet periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Ekonomiczne "Nowych Drog"]
DLC NN

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications Weekly]
DA DLC IU NN NNC

ZYWIENIE ZBIOROWE
see, under class 16f, PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY.

d FINANCE

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance Monthly]
DFR DLC DS KU NN NNC

INWESTYCJE I KREDYT. (Bank Inwestycyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on investments and credit issued by the Investment Bank. Monthly]
DFR Not in DLC

Narodowy Bank Polski. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Bank of Poland Monthly]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

Skarb Narodowy. Glowna Komisja. KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY. Londyn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund Monthly]
DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO. (Glowna Komisja Skarbu Narodowego) Londyn [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee of the Polish National Fund]
DLC NN

e LABOR

Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych w Polsce BIULETYN. Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

GLOS PRACY (Zrzeszenie Robotnikow Polskich) Paris. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale de Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
DLC

GORNIK. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Gornikow w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Semimonthly]
DLC MH

LACZNOSC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
DLC

METALOWIEC. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Semimonthly]
DLC

POCZTA. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Poczt i Telekomunikacji w Polsce) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Union of Postal and Telecommunication Workers. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
NN Not in DLC

POLISH T.U. NEWS (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In English. Monthly]
DLC

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition; issued also in German as Rundschau der Polnischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung, in Russian as Polskoe profsoiuznoe obozrenie, and in Spanish as Revista Sindicala Polaca. Quarterly]
Ceased publication with no. 4, 1957.
DLC

POLSKOE PROFSOIUZNOE OBOZRENIE. (Centralne Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Varshava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Trade Union Review, in German as Rundschau der Polnischen Gewerkschaftsbewegung, and in Spanish as Revista Sindicala Polaca. Quarterly]
Ceased publication.
DLC NNC

PRAWO LUDU. (Centralna Konfederacja Pracy) Paris [Publication for Polish workers issued by the French General Confederation of Labor. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki) Bydgoszcz. [Publication on industrial management and labor welfare issued by the Voivodeship Committee in Bydgoszcz, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Gazeta Pomorska, which is listed as a newspaper. Biweekly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

ROBOTNIK ROLNY (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]
DA DLC

SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitety Warszawski i Wojewodzki) Warszawa. [Bulletin on workers' councils issued by the Warsaw City and Voivodeship Committees, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

Trade Unions International of Seamen, Inland Waterways Workers, Fishermen and Port Workers INFORMATION BULLETIN. Gdynia. [In English Bimonthly]
DLC

ZWIAZKOWIEC (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]
DLC

f SOCIOLOGY

DRUZYNA (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Biweekly]
DLC MH

KOBIETA DZISIEJSZA. (Spoleczno-Obywatelska Liga Kobiet) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Social-Civic Women's League. Semimonthly]
NN Not in DLC

KULTURA I SPOLECZENSTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Socjologii i Historii Kultury) Warszawa [Journal on sociology and contemporary culture issued by the Research Center of Sociology and Cultural History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICU MH NN

MATERIALY INSTRUKCYJNO-OSWIATOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantow) London. [Topics on literature and history for leaders of youth and adult groups issued by the Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
DLC

NASZA PRACA. (Liga Kobiet) Warszawa. [Magazine for women issued by the Women's League Monthly]
DLC

NASZE KOLO PRACUJE
see WALKA MLODYCH.

NOWA WIES. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

POKOLENIE. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

PROMIEN ZNP. (Zwiazek Narodowy Polski w Ameryce Polnocnej. Komitet Mlodziezy) Chicago. [Magazine for youth issued by the Youth Commission, Polish National Alliance. Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD SOCJOLOGICZNY. SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW. (Polski Instytut Socjologiczny i Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers issued by the Polish Institute of Sociology and the Society of Sciences and Letter of Lodz. Publication suspended 1949-56, when materials were published in Przeglad Nauk Historycznych i Społecznych]
CU CtY DLC IEN InU MiU NN NbD

PRZYJACIOLKA (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
DLC NN

SWIAT MLODYCH (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
DLC

W SLUZBIE NARODU. (Milicja Obywatelska) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Police]
DLC

WALKA MLODYCH (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies, 1948-52, Miesiecznik Instrukcyjny Związku Młodzieży Polskiej —1953, Nasze Kolo Pracuje. Absorbed Z Doswiadczen Komsomolu. Weekly]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Instytut Chrzescijansko-Społeczny. BULLETIN Varsovie. [Translations of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers on the Catholic Church, religious life, and Catholic social action issued by the Christian-Social Institute In French Monthly]
DLC

World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship 5th, Warsaw, 1955. International Preparatory Committee PRESS SERVICE Warsaw. [In English]
Ceased publication
DLC

YOUNG POLAND. Warsaw. [Magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French]
DLC NN

Z DOSWIADCZEN KOMSOMOLU
see WALKA MLODYCH.

g TRANSPORTATION

GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Communication Monthly]
DLC

HODOWCA GOLEBI POCZTOWYCH. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Hodowcow Golebi Pocztowych) Rybnik. [Issued by the Polish Association of Carrier Pigeon Breeders. Monthly]
DLC

KOLEJOWA SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Kolei. Centralny Zarzad Sluzby Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Publication for employees in railroad health service issued by the Central Administration of Health Service, Ministry of Railroads Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei. DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZADZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Zeglugi. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warszawa. [Information bulletin on shipping and activities in Polish ports issued by the Ministry of Shipping. In English]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD POCZTOWY. (Ministerstwo Poczt i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs Monthly]
DLC

Railway Cooperation Organisation. BIULETEN Varshava [Bulletin Russian-language edition, issued also in Chinese and German]
DLC

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS. (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Zegluga Morska) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company. In English]
DLC

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
DLC MH-BA MH-PA

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Journal issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

[illegible] MOD [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] Monthly Organ [illegible] [Must be ordered in a shipping unit to include a part of Poland under Soviet Occupation, Mailing Address: Warsaw]
DEC

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Z POLA WALKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Zaklad Historii Partii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of the Polish and international workers' movement up to 1945 issued by the Institute of Party History, Polish United Workers Party. Quarterly]
CSt-H DLC MH

ZA I PRZECIW Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Semimonthly]
DLC

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW
see Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych, Warsaw. ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Includes a supplement: Swiat i Zycie, on popular science. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
DLC MH

ZVENO (Russkoe kulturno-prosvetitelnoe obshchestvo v Polshe) Varshava [Magazine for Russians in Poland issued by the Russian Cultural and Educational Association in Poland. In Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Zwiazek Polskich Federalistow. WIADOMOSCI. Paryz. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Polish Federalists, a group of exiles]
DLC

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
DLC NNC

ZYCIE SLOWIANSKIE. (Komitet Slowianski w Polsce) Warszawa [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly]
DLC MH MiD NN

7. LAW

Breslau. Uniwersytet. PRAWO. Wroclaw. [Papers on law issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English, French, German, or Russian summaries]
CU DLC

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]
CLU DLC IEN-L IntU NcU NN

DZIENNIK URZEDOWY WYMIARU SPRAWIEDLIWOSCI. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci i Prokuratura Generalna) Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly]
Ceased publication Jan. 1955.
DLC

INFORMATOR BIEZACYCH MATERIALOW PRAWNYCH. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Prokuratura Generalna i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa. [Index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Supplement to Nowe Prawo. Semiannual]
DLC

THE JOURNAL OF JURISTIC PAPYROLOGY. ROCZNIK PAPIROLOGII PRAWNICZEJ. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial II: Nauk Historycznych, Spolecznych i Filozoficznych) Warsaw. [Issued by the Section of History, Sociology, and Philosophy, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. In English, French, German, and Italian]
CLU DLC InU RPB

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. PRACE PRAWNICZE (PRAWO). Krakow. [Papers on law issued by Jagiellonian University as a subseries of its Zeszty Naukowe; with English or Russian summaries. Title varies: no. 1-5, 1955-1958, Seria Nauk Spolecznych. Prawo]
DLC MiDW InU PU

Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. SERIA NAUK SPOLECZNYCH. PRAWO
see Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. PRACE PRAWNICZE (PRAWO)

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]
DLC MH-L

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO G IUS Lublin [Papers on law issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin]
CU MdBJ MiUL WaU
Not in DLC

MONITOR POLSKI, DZIENNIK URZEDOWY [SERIA] A
see Poland MONITOR POLSKI.

MONITOR POLSKI, DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

NOWE PRAWO (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyzszy) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Includes a supplement Informator Biezacych Materialow Prawnych, index to current Polish laws and to commentaries on them in selected Polish periodicals Monthly]
DLC

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitration commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
DLC MH-L

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Nauk Prawnich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, a French-language summary, Etat et Droit; and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]
DLC DS NN

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW. Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
DLC DS

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski, Dziennik Urzedowy [Seria] A and Poland. Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzedowy. [Seria] B]
DLC

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] A
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. [SERIA] B
see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. LEGISLATION OF POLAND, LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, ORDINANCES. Warsaw. [English translations grouped in each issue according to a particular subject issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Supersedes Review of Polish Law]
CtY DLC NN NjP

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Building. Superseded Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. Dziennik Urzedowy (class 16d), Oct. 1956]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Construction and the Building Materials Industry]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Spolecznej. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare]
DLC

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chambers of the Supreme Court. Includes Skorowidz, index. Combined, in 1953, its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego, Orzeczenia Izby Cywilnej and its Zbior Orzeczen Sadu Najwyzszego, Orzeczenia Izby Karnej]
DLC

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO, ORZECZENIA IZBY CYWILNEJ
see its ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO, ORZECZENIA IZBY KARNEJ
see its ORZECZNICTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

PRAWO. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on law issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC MH-L WU

PRAWO I ZYCIE (Zrzeszenie Prawnikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on law, state administration, and socioeconomic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Semimonthly]
DLC MH-L

PRZEGLAD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
DLC

REVIEW OF POLISH LAW
see Poland Laws, statutes, etc. LEGISLATION OF POLAND, LAWS, DECREES, ORDERS, ORDINANCES

RUCH PRAWNICZY I EKONOMICZNY. (Wydzial Prawa Uniwersytetu im. Adama Mickiewicza i Wyzsza Szkola Ekonomiczna w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Law Department, Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; and the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. Quarterly]
DLC

ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY CYWILNEJ
see Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICZTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

ZBIOR ORZECZEN SADU NAJWYZSZEGO. ORZECZENIA IZBY KARNEJ
see Poland. Sad Najwyzszy. ORZECZNICZTWO SADU NAJWYZSZEGO IZBY CYWILNEJ I IZBY KARNEJ.

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO SERIA NAUK SPOLECZNYCH. PRAWO
see Krakow. Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. PRACE PRAWNICZE (PRAWO)

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ADVISER FOR EDUCATIONAL AND SOCIAL WORKERS
see PORADNIK KULTURALNO-OSWIATOWY.

DOM DZIECKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on the education and care of homeless children issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

FILOZOFIA, PSYCHOLOGIA, PEDAGOGIKA (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on education and educational psychology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC WU

GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Teachers Union. Weekly]
DLC NN

KLASY LACZONE; CZASOPISMO DLA NAUCZYCIELI. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of combined grades issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

KWARTALNIK PEDAGOGICZNY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogy and educational psychology issued by State Scientific Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

MERKURIUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE PODOBNY Y ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE
see MERKURIUSZ POLSKI – ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE.

MERKURIUSZ POLSKI – ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie Studentow i Absolwentow Polskich na Uchodztwie) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Polish Students and Graduates in Exile. Title varies: v. 1-2, 1955-56, Merkuriusz Polski Nowy ale Dawnemu Wielce Podobny y Zycie Akademickie (varies slightly). Absorbed Zycie Akademickie, 1955. Monthly]
DLC NN

NAUKA POLSKA NA OBCZYZNIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe na Obczyznie) Londyn. [Annals on Polish learning and education abroad issued by the Polish Society of Arts and Sciences Abroad]
DLC NN

NAUKI PEDAGOGICZNE I PSYCHOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski imienia Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on education and psychology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a GENERAL

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC MH MiDW
NN

HISTORIA SZTUKI. (Uniwersytet imienia Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with German summaries]
CU DLC

Krakow. Muzeum Narodowe. ROZPRAWY I SPRAWOZDANIA. Krakow. [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by the National Museum in Krakow]
DLC MiDW NN NNMM

MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ BADAN NAD SZTUKA
see SZTUKA I KRYTYKA.

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Komisja Historii Sztuki PRACE. Krakow. [Annals of the Committee on the History of Art, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, with French summaries]
Ceased publication
CU DLC

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

PROJEKT. (Wydawnictwo Arkady) Warszawa [Magazine on modern industrial art issued by Arkady Publications, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CtY DLC ICA NN

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA MiDW NN

ROCZNIK HISTORII SZTUKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii i Teorii Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Annals of the Committee on the History and Theory of Art, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC IaU KU

ROCZNIKI SZTUKI SLASKIEJ. (Muzeum Slaskie we Wroclawiu) Wroclaw. [Annals on Silesian art issued by the Silesian Museum in Breslau, with French summaries]
MH Not in DLC

STUDIA MUZEALNE. (Muzeum Narodowe w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Studies on the history of art issued by the National Museum in Poznan; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC IU MiDW NNMM

STUDIA POMORSKIE. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Papers on the history of Pomeranian art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MiDW NjP

SZTUKA I KRYTYKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: v.1-6, 1950-55, Materialy do Studiow i Dyskusji z Zakresu Teorii i Historii Sztuki, Krytyki Artystycznej oraz Badan nad Sztuka. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA InU MH
MiU NN

TEKSTY ZRODLOWE DO DZIEJOW TEORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Source materials on the history of the theory of art issued by the State Institute of Arts]
MH MiDW Not in DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Komisja Historii Sztuki. TEKA. Torun. [Papers on the history of art in Poland, chiefly in Pomerania, issued by the Committee on the History of Art, Society of Science in Torun; with French summaries]
DLC MiDW

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Annals on the collections of foreign and Polish art issued by the National Museum in Warsaw; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC InND IU

b ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITEKTURA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Gdansk. [Papers on architecture issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on architecture issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with German summaries]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English and German summaries. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MiDW NN

KWARTALNIK ARCHITEKTURY I URBANISTYKI, TEORIA I HISTORIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Sekcja Architektury i Urbanistyki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of architecture and town planning issued by the Section of Architecture and Town Planning, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Ilustrowany Katalog Zrodel Kartograficznych, monographic series of cartographic materials on towns in Poland. Quarterly]
DLC PU

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
DLC NN

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW. (Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow Ministerstwa Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DLC MH
MiD NN

STOLICA (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
DLC NN

STUDIA I MATERIALY DO TEORII I HISTORII ARCHITEKTURY I URBANISTYKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Architektury i Urbanistyki) Warszawa. [Papers on the history and theory of architecture and town planning in Poland issued by the Committee on Architecture and Town Planning, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC PU

TEKA KONSERWATORSKA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow) Warszawa. [Publication on the protection of buildings and monuments of historical and artistic value issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation. Summary in English issued as its Biuletyn. Summary. Appeared before 1958 as a supplement to Architektura (Warszawa)]
DLC NN

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

BIULETYN FONOGRAFICZNY. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznan. [Papers on the recording of language texts and folk music issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science, with French and Russian summaries. Supplement to Lingua Posnaniensis]
CtY DLC IU NIC PU

EOS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filologiczne) Wroclaw. [Papers on Greek and Latin philology issued by the Polish Philological Society]
CU DLC NcU RPB

FILOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on philology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC KyU PU WU

FILOLOGIA POLSKA. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Torun. [Papers on Polish philology issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with French summaries]
DLC

JEZYK POLSKI (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW NN

JEZYK ROSYJSKI (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
DLC NNC

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education Quarterly]
DLC

JEZYKOZNAWSTWO. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw [Papers on linguistics issued by Boleslaw Bierut University of Breslau, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
CU DLC IU InLP KyU
MH MdBJ MiDW NN NNC
NcU WU WaU

LINGUA POSNANIENSIS. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznan [Papers on comparative philology and linguistics issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science In French, German, and Polish with French and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Fonograficzny, papers on the recording of language texts and folk music]
CU CtY DLC ICU InU
MH MiDW NcU NjP

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Komisja Jezykowa ROZPRAWY Lodz. [Transactions of the Committee on Linguistics, Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CoU CtY DLC
ICU IU InU MH MiDW
MiU NcU PU WU

MATERIALY DO BIBLIOGRAFII SLOWOTWORSTWA JEZYKOW SLOWIANSKICH. (Uniwersytet Warszaw Warszawa. [Source materials for a bibliography the work formation of Slavic languages issued by Warsaw University]
CU Not in DLC

ONOMASTICA. (Zaklad imienia Ossolinskich) Wrocl [Papers on linguistic aspects of geographical and personal names issued by the Ossolinski Foundation, with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiU NN

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Bad Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued the Ministry of Education and the Literary Researc Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC MH MiDW NNC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk o Kulturze Anty czne). ARCHIWUM FILOLOGICZNE. Warszawa. [Papers on classical philology issued by the Committee of Sciences on Ancient Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU MH MiDW Not in DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Jezykoznawcze. BIULETYN. Krakow. [Bulletin issued by the Polish Linguistic Society]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary). Monthly]
CU DLC InU MH MiDW
NN

ROCZNIK SLAWISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski Studium Slowianskie) Krakow. [Papers on Slavic philology and linguistics issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University]
CU DLC InU MiDW

10. FINE ARTS

a GENERAL

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC MH MIDW NN

HISTORIA SZTUKI. (Uniwersytet imienia Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with German summaries]
CU DLC

Krakow. Muzeum Narodowe. ROZPRAWY I SPRAWOZDANIA. Krakow. [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by the National Museum in Krakow]
DLC MIDW NN NNMM

MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ BADAN NAD SZTUKA
see SZTUKA I KRYTYKA.

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci Komisja Historii Sztuki. PRACE. Krakow. [Annals of the Committee on the History of Art, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow, with French summaries]
Ceased publication
CU DLC

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

PROJEKT. (Wydawnictwo Arkady) Warszawa. [Magazine on modern industrial art issued by Arkady Publications; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CtY DLC ICA NN

PRZEGLAD ARTYSTYCZNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki i Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Plastykow) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA MIDW NN

ROCZNIK HISTORII SZTUKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Historii i Teorii Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Annals of the Committee on the History and Theory of Art, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY DLC IaU KU

ROCZNIKI SZTUKI SLASKIEJ. (Muzeum Slaskie we Wroclawiu) Wroclaw. [Annals on Silesian art issued by the Silesian Museum in Breslau, with French summaries]
MH Not in DLC

STUDIA MUZEALNE. (Muzeum Narodowe w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Studies on the history of art issued by the National Museum in Poznan; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC IU MIDW NNMM

STUDIA POMORSKIE. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Papers on the history of Pomeranian art issued by the State Institute of Arts, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC MIDW NJP

SZTUKA I KRYTYKA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: v.1-6, 1950-55, Materialy do Studiow i Dyskusji z Zakresu Teorii i Historii Sztuki, Krytyki Artystycznej oraz Badan nad Sztuka. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA InU MH
MiU NN

TEKSTY ZRODLOWE DO DZIEJOW TEORII SZTUKI. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Wroclaw. [Source materials on the history of the theory of art issued by the State Institute of Arts]
MH MIDW Not in DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Komisja Historii Sztuki. TEKA. Torun. [Papers on the history of art in Poland, chiefly in Pomerania, issued by the Committee on the History of Art, Society of Science in Torun; with French summaries]
DLC MIDW

Warsaw. Muzeum Narodowe. ROCZNIK. Warszawa. [Annals on the collections of foreign and Polish art issued by the National Museum in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC InND IU

b ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITEKTURA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Gdansk [Papers on architecture issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on architecture issued by Breslau Polytechnic, with German summaries]
DLC

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English and German summaries. Monthly]
CU DLC MH MIDW NN

KWARTALNIK ARCHITEKTURY I URBANISTYKI, TEORIA I HISTORIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Sekcja Architektury i Urbanistyki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of architecture and town planning issued by the Section of Architecture and Town Planning, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Ilustrowany Katalog Zrodel Kartograficznych, monographic series of cartographic materials on towns in Poland. Quarterly]
DLC PU

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkanowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
DLC NN

OCHRONA ZABYTKOW. (Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow Ministerstwa Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts, and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]
CLU CU CtY DLC MH
MiD NN

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
DLC NN

STUDIA I MATERIALY DO TEORII I HISTORII ARCHITEKTURY I URBANISTYKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Architektury i Urbanistyki) Warszawa. [Papers on the history and theory of architecture and town planning in Poland issued by the Committee on Architecture and Town Planning, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC PU

TEKA KONSERWATORSKA. (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki, Centralny Zarzad Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow) Warszawa. [Publication on the protection of buildings and monuments of historical and artistic value issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts]
DLC NN

Warsaw. Instytut Urbanistyki i Architektury. BIULETYN, Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation. Summary in English issued as its Biuletyn, Summary. Appeared before 1958 as a supplement to Architektura (Warszawa)]
DLC NN

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

BIULETYN FONOGRAFICZNY. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznan. [Papers on the recording of language texts and folk music issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with French and Russian summaries. Supplement to Lingua Posnaniensis]
CtY DLC IU NIC PU

EOS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filologiczne) Wroclaw. [Papers on Greek and Latin philology issued by the Polish Philological Society]
CU DLC NcU RPB

FILOLOGIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on philology issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan]
CU DLC KyU PU WU

FILOLOGIA POLSKA. (Uniwersytet Mikolaja Kopernika w Toruniu) Torun [Papers on Polish philology issued by Nicolaus Copernicus University in Torun, with French summaries]
DLC

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language Bimonthly]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW NN

JEZYK ROSYJSKI (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly]
DLC NNC

JEZYKI OBCE W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of English, French, German, and Latin languages and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. Quarterly]
DLC

JEZYKOZNAWSTWO. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski im. Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistics issued by Boleslaw Bierut University of Breslau; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU InLP KyU
MH MdBJ MiDW NN NNC
NcU WU WaU

LINGUA POSNANIENSIS (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznan. [Papers on comparative philology and linguistics issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznan Society of Friends of Science. In French, German, and Polish with French and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Fonograficzny, papers on the recording of language texts and folk music]
CU CtY DLC ICU InU
MH MiDW NcU NJP

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Komisja Jezykowa. ROZPRAWY. Lodz. [Transactions of the Committee on Linguistics, Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz, with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU CoU CtY DLC
ICU IU InU MH MiDW
MiU NcU PU WU

MATERIALY DO BIBLIOGRAFII SLOWOTWORSTWA JEZYKOW SLOWIANSKICH. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Source materials for a bibliography on the word formation of Slavic languages issued by Warsaw University]
CU Not in DLC

ONOMASTICA. (Zaklad Imienia Ossolinskich) Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistic aspects of geographical and personal names issued by the Ossolinski Foundation, with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiU NN

POLONISTYKA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty i Instytut Badan Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC MH MIDW NNC

Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk o Kulturze Antycznej. ARCHIWUM FILOLOGICZNE. Warszawa. [Papers on classical philology issued by the Committee of Sciences on Ancient Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU MH MIDW Not in DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Jezykoznawcze. BIULETYN. Krakow. [Bulletin issued by the Polish Linguistic Society]
CU MiDW Not in DLC

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Slownika Jezyka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Slownik Jezyka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary). Monthly]
CU DLC InU MH MiDW
NN

ROCZNIK SLAWISTYCZNY. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Studium Slowanskie) Krakow. [Papers on Slavic philology and linguistics issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University]
CU DLC InU MiDW

STUDIA Z FILOLOGII POLSKIEJ I SLOWIANSKIEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Slawistyczny i Rusycystyczny) Warszawa. [Studies on Slavic philology issued by the Committee on Slavic and Russian Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC ICU InU KyU
MH MiD MiU NN NcU
PU

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydzial I Jezykoznawstwa i Historii Literatury SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa [Transactions of the Section of Linguistics and Literary History, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters]
Ceased publication
CU DLC

Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Naukowe Komisja Jezykowa ROZPRAWY Wroclaw. [Papers on linguistics with special reference to the Polish language in Silesia issued by the Committee on Linguistics, Breslau Society of Science]
CU DLC MH

ZESZYTY JEZYKOZNAWCZE (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa [Papers on linguistics translated largely from the Russian issued by State Scientific Publications]
DLC NN

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANTENA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet dla Spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Publication on radiobroadcasting and television issued by the Committee on Problems of Radiophony, Polish Radio Monthly]
DLC

BIULETYN POLONISTYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Information bulletin on Polish literary research in Poland and abroad issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN

BULLETIN DES LIVRES NOUVEAUX ET PIECES DE THEATRE. (Polski PEN Club oraz Zwiazek Aktorow i Kompozytorow Scenicznych) Varsovie [Reviews of monographic belles-lettres and theatrical plays issued by the Polish PEN Club and the Union of Actors and Stage Directors. Identical texts in English, French, and German. Title varies: Bulletin des nouveaux livres et pieces de theatre]
DLC

BULLETIN DES NOUVEAUX LIVRES ET PIECE DE THEATRE
see BULLETIN DES LIVRES NOUVEAUX ET PIECES DE THEATRE.

DIALOG (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa [Magazine on current drama production in theater, radio, and television with texts of foreign and Polish plays issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MH MiDW MiU WU

FILOMATA. Krakow. [Student magazine on classical culture, history, and literature. Monthly]
DLC

GERMANICA WRATISLAVIENSIA (Uniwersytet Wroclawski Imienia Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on German philology issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with German summaries]
CU DLC PU

KAMENA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich Lubelski Oddzial) Lublin. [Literary magazine issued by the Lublin Chapter, Polish Writers Union. Quarterly]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Katowice. [Papers on Polish literature and pedagogy issued by the Higher School of Pedagogy in Katowice]
DLC

KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY. (Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Press Research Institute. Issued also in a foreign edition as Kwartalnik Prasoznawczy. Polish Journal of the Press Research. Quarterly]
DLC IU WU

KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY POLISH JOURNAL OF THE PRESS RESEARCH. (Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych) Warszawa. [Selected articles on journalism published in Polish periodicals and by foreign authors issued by the Press Research Institute. In English, French, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Kwartalnik Prasoznawczy. Quarterly]
DLC NN PSt

LITERATURA LUDOWA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Warszawa. [Journal on folk literature, including a section of texts, issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN WaU

LITERATURA RADZIECKA (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaia gazeta) Moskwa [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaia gazeta Publications. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German Monthly]
DLC NN

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial I Jezykoznawstwa, Nauki o Literaturze i Filozofii BULLETIN. Lodz. [Papers on literature issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In French]
DLC

NOWA KULTURA (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
CU CaOTU DLC DS InU
MH MiDW MiU NN NNC

PAMIETNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Badan Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH MiDW

POLISH NEWS BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN EMBASSIES. Warsaw. [Translations or abstracts from articles and news items in Polish newspapers, periodicals, and radio programs issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. In English. Title varies Polish Press Summary. Daily]
DLC

PRACE LITERACKIE. (Uniwersytet Wroclawski Boleslawa Bieruta) Wroclaw. [Papers on Polish literature issued by Boleslaw Bierut University in Breslau, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

PRACE POLONISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo literackie im. Adama Mickiewicza. Oddzial w Lodzi) Lodz. [Annals of the Lodz Chapter, Adam Mickiewicz Literary Society]
CU CtY DLC InU MH
MiDW

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
DLC DS

PRASOZNAWSTWO. (Wydzial Dziennikarski Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego i Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego) Warszawa. [Papers on journalism issued by the Department of Journalism, Warsaw University, and the Institute of Press Research, Warsaw University]
DLC

ROCZNIK ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Orientalistyczny) Warszawa. [Annals on linguistics and philology issued by the Committee on Orientalia, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Polish]
CLU CU CtY DLC NN
RPB

SLASK LITERACKI. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich. Katowicki Oddzial) Katowice. [Literary magazine with special reference to Silesia issued by the Katowice Chapter, Polish Writers Union. Quarterly]
DLC

Towarzystwo Przyjazni Polsko-Radzieckiej. MATERIALY REPERTUAROWE I INFORMACYJNE. Warszawa. [Translations from Soviet poetry, literature, plays, and songs for cultural propaganda groups issued by the Society for Polish-Soviet Friendship]
DLC

TRYBUNA LITERACKA. Warszawa. [Illustrated literary magazine. Supplement to Trybuna Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v.3, no.26, June 1959.
DLC

TWORCZOSC. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary magazine issued by the Polish Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC InU MH MiD
MiDW NN

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
DLC NN

WSPOLCZESNOSC. (Grupa Literacka "Wspolczesnosc") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Contemporaneousness Literary Group. Monthly]
MH Not in DLC

ZAGADNIENIA RODZAJOW LITERACKICH. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers on literature and literary criticism issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English, French, German, Italian, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DLC NN

ZEBRA (Rada Okregowa w Krakowie Związku Studentow Polskich i Wydawnictwo Artystow Grafikow) Krakow. [Graphic-literary magazine issued by the District Council in Krakow, Polish Students Association, and Graphic Artists Publications. Biweekly]
MH Not in DLC

ZYCIE LITERACKIE Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine Weekly]
DLC InU MH MiU

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a ETHNOLOGY

CZLOWIEK W CZASIE I PRZESTRZENI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anthropology with emphasis on biological aspects issued by the Polish Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
DLC

ETNOGRAFIA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Wroclaw. [Papers chiefly on Polish ethnography issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Muzeum Archeologiczne i Etnograficzne. PRACE I MATERIALY. SERIA ETNOGRAFICZNA. Lodz. [Papers and source materials on the ethnography of Lodz Voivodeship issued by the Archaeological and Ethnographic Museum in Lodz; with French summaries]
CU DLC MH-P

LUD. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals of the Polish Ethnographical Society, with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU MiDW

Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze. PRACE I MATERIALY ETNOGRAFICZNE. STUDIES AND MATERIALS. Lublin. [Papers issued by the Polish Ethnographical Society]
CU DLC ICMILC MiDW

PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne i Polskie zaklady antropologii) Poznan. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Polish Anthropological Society, and Polish anthropological institutes; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IEN InU
MiDW

b. GEOGRAPHY

BADANIA FIZJOGRAFICZNE NAD POLSKA ZACHODNIA. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komitet Fizjograficzny) Poznan. [Papers on the physical geography of western Poland issued by the Committee on Physical Geography, Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with English and German summaries. Publication suspended 1951-55]
CLU CU DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOGRAFII POLSKIEJ
see POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: GEOGRAFIA.

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wroclaw. [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society; with French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DLC InU

GEOGRAFIA. (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on geography issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; with English and German summaries]
CU DLC MH WU

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society. Bimonthly]
DLC IU NN

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii. BIULETYN GEOGRAFICZNY. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Committee on Geographical Names with documentation issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. MATERIALY DO FIZJOGRAFII KRAJU. DOCUMENTA PHYSIOGRAPHICA POLONIAE. Krakow. [Research papers on the physical geography of Poland issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow]
Ceased publication.
CU DA Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. SPRAWOZDANIE KOMITETU BADAN FIZJOGRAFICZNYCH. Krakow [Report on grants and researches on the physical geography of Poland issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow]

Ceased publication
CU DLC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA GEOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on geography from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences. Superseded Bibliografia Geografii Polskiej, 1956]

CLU	CU	CaOOGB	CtY	DLC
KU	KyU	MiU	NN	

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society. Monthly]

CLU DLC

POZNAJ SWOJ KRAJ. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish geography, culture, natural and historical monuments, and hiking issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

DLC

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Geografii) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	CU-S	DA	DLC
IEN	InU	KU	NN	NcU
ViU				

RUCH TURYSTYCZNY. (Szkola Glowna Planowania i Statystyki. Zaklad Prawnych i Ekonomicznych Zagadnien Turystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of the Economics and Legal Aspects of the Tourist Trade, Central School of Planning and Statistics; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

DC	DLC	MH	NN

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO C: GEOGRAPHIA ET GEOLOGIA. Torun. [Papers on geography and geology issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English and Russian summaries]

DLC

TRAVEL NEWS FROM POLAND. (Komitet dla Spraw Turystyki i Biuro Podrozy "Orbis") Warsaw. [Illustrated newsletter issued by the Committee for Tourism and the Orbis Polish Travel Bureau]

DLC

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Semimonthly]

DLC NN

TURYSTYKA. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on tourism and tourist trade issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]

DLC

Warsaw. Geodezyjny Instytut Naukowo-Badawczy. PRACE

see Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE.

Warsaw. Instytut Geodezji i Kartografii. PRACE. PROCEEDINGS. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geodesy and Cartography; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Warsaw. Geodezyjny Instytut Naukowo-Badawczy. Prace, 1953]

DLC NN

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

CU DA DLC

WIERCHY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association]

DLC

ZESZYTY GEOGRAFICZNE. (Wyzsza Szkola Pedagogiczna w Gdansku. Wydzial Geograficzny) Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Department of Geography, Higher School of Pedagogy in Danzig; with English summaries]

DLC

ZIEMIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, and folklore in Poland issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association Monthly]

DLC NNM

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part by Acta Paleontologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	CtY	CaOON	DLC
ICJ	IU	InU	KU	KyU
MH	MH-BH	MWC	MdBJ	MoKL
N	NN	NNC	NRU	ViBlbV

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with English and Polish Summaries. Quarterly]

CLU	CaOON	DLC	ICJ	IU
MCM	MH	MH-BH	MoKL	MoSU
NN				

ACTA PALEONTOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on paleontology issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, Polish, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part Acta Geologica Polonica, 1956. Quarterly]

AzU	CLU	CU	CaOOAg	CaOOG
CtY	DLC	DSI	FU	IaU
KU	MCM	MH-Z	MdBJ	MiU
NNC	NjP	TxDaM	WaU	

ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on crystallography, mineralogy, petrography, and geochemistry issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

DLC ICMILC

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOLOGICZNA POLSKI. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Bibliography on geology issued by the Institute of Geology]

CLU	DLC	KU	NNC	NjP

BIULETYN PERYGLACJALNY. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Lodz. [Papers on the geology of the glacial epoch, chiefly in Poland, issued by the Lodz Society of Science. In French, German, and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]

CSt	CU	CaQMAI	DLC	MH-P
MH-Z	MoKL	NN	NNM	NcU
NhD	PU-Mu	RPB		

GEOLOGIA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on geology issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]

DLC IU

KWARTALNIK GEOLOGICZNY. (Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on the geology of Poland and related subjects issued by the Institute of Geology; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	DLC	IU
KU	KyU	MdBJ	NN	NNC
TxU				

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie
ANNALES. SECTIO B: GEOGRAPI
MINERALOGIA ET PETROGRAPH
[Papers on geography, geology, m
petrography issued by Marie Curie
University in Lublin; with English,
Russian summaries. Title varies
Dzial B: Geografia, Geologia, Min
Petrografia]

CLU	CU	DLC
NcU		

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZ
(Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek I
mentacji Naukowej) Warszawa.
ogy from books, periodical articles
published in Poland since 1953, giv
English, issued by the Bibliography
Documentation Center, Polish Aca

CU	CaOOG	DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne. B
[Annals of the Polish Geologic Soci
and Russian summaries]

CLU	CU	CtY	
KU	NjP		

Warsaw. Muzeum Ziemi. PRACE.
pers on the geology and paleontolo
by the Museum of the Earth, Instit
English, French, and Polish with
CU DLC

Warsaw. Obserwatorium Sejsmologiczne BULLETYN. Warszawa. [Observations of the Seismological Observatory in Warsaw. In French]

CLU DLC

WIADOMOSCI MUZEUM ZIEMI. (Muzeum Ziemi) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Geologic Museum; with French and Russian summaries]

CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

BULLETIN DE L'ACADEMIE POLONAISE DES SCIENCES. CLASSE TROISIEME

see, under class 1a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES CHIMIQUES, GEOLOGIQUES ET GEOGRAPHIQUES and, under class 13a, Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES.

FIZYKA I CHEMIA

see, under class 13d, CHEMIA W SZKOLE and, under class 13f, FIZYKA W SZKOLE.

KOSMOS. SERIA B. PRZYRODA NIEOZYWIONA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im. Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]

DLC

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA II: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO PRZYRODNICZE. Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by Lodz University; with English, French, German, Polish, or Russian summaries]

CU	DLC	ICJ	MH	MiU
NNC				

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych. BULLETIN. Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by the Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English and French]

CU	CaOOGB	DLC	MWHB	NN
NNC	NcU	RPB		

MATEMATYKA, CHEMIA. (Uniwersytet Im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan. [Papers on mathematics and chemistry issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with English and Russian summaries]

CU	DLC	MH	RPB	WU

Polska Akademia Nauk. REVIEW. Warsaw. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. English-language edition; issued also in Russian as its Zhurnal. Quarterly]

ArU	CLU	CU	CaOON	CaOTU
CtY	DLC	FU	GU	ICJ
ICU	IEN	IU	InAS	IaU
KU	KyU	MCM	MH	MdBJ
MiDW	MnU	MoKL	MoSW	NIC
NN	NNC	NNU	NRU	NjR
PPiU	PU	RPB	WU	WaU

Polska Akademia Nauk. ZHURNAL. Warszawa. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as its Review. Quarterly]

DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycz-

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA A (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia Polska]

CLU	CU	CU-A	CaOOAg	CaOONM
DA	DLC	ICJ	IU	IaAS
KU	KyU	MWhB	MnU	MoKL
NIC-A	OU			

EKOLOGIA POLSKA. SERIA B. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ecology applied to economic botany issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	DLC	MiU

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Zaklad Zoologii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and German with English, Polish, and Russian summaries Quarterly]

CLU	CU	CaOOAg	CaOOG	CaOON
CoU	DA	DLC	DNLM	FU
ICJ	KyU	MH-Z	MWhB	NIC
NNC	NcD	RPB	WaU	

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]

CLU	CU	CtY	DLC	IU
IaU	KU	NcD	NcU	

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA

FRAGMENTA FLORISTICA ET GEOBOTANICA. MATERIALY FLOHYSTYCZNE I GEOBOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Papers on botany in Poland issued by the Polish Botanical Society. In Latin and Polish with English and French summaries]

CU	CaOOAg	DA	DLC	IU
KU	MWhB	MiU	MnU	NIC-A
WaU				

KOSMOS. SERIA A BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists Bimonthly]

DA	DLC	DNLM	InU	MoKL

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marie Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO C: BIOLOGIA. Lublin. [Papers on biology issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin. In English or Polish with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies its Roczniki, Dzial C Nauki Biologiczne]

CLU	CU	CtY	DLC	ICU
KU	NN	NcU		

MONOGRAPHIAE BOTANICAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society, with English and French summaries]

CU	CaOOAg	CaOON	CtY	DA
DLC	IU	KU	MH-F	MWhB
MiU	NIC-A	WaU		

OCHRONA PRZYRODY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Nature Protection Research Center, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]

CU	DLC	ICMILC

Polska Akademia Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIES DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on agrobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, or German with summaries in Russian inserted. Includes a supplement, Biulleten Polskoi akademii nauk. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk, Russka Akademia Nauk, Russian summaries. Title varies, v. 1-4, 1953-56, Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II: Nauk Biologicznych. Bulletin]

AU	ArU	CLU	CPT	CU
CaOOAg	CaOON	CoU	CtY-M	DA
DLC	DNLM	DU	ICJ	IEN-M
IU	IaAS	IaU	InLP	KU
KyU	LU	MH	MWhB	MdBJ
MiEM	MiU	MnU-B	MoKL	NIC
NIC-A	NN	NNC-M	NRU	NcD
NcU	ORCS	OU	PU	ScCleA
WU	WaU			

Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Rozpowszechniania Wydawnictw Naukowych. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, THE OSSOLINEUM AND THE POLISH SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHERS. SERIES B BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES. Warsaw. [Annotated list of monographs and translated tables of contents of serials issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English. Superseded in part Polska Akademia Nauk. Quarterly Review of Publications, 1958. See also its Quarterly Review of Scientific Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Ossolineum and the Polish Scientific Publishers. Series A Social Sciences (class 5a) and its ..Series C Pure and Technical Sciences (class 2a)]

CLU	CU	CaOOG	CaOON	CaOTU
DA	DLC	DNLM	FTaSU	FU
GAT	ICU	IEN	IU	IaAS
InLP	KU	KyU	MCM	MH
MdBJ	MnU	NIC	NN	NNC
NNC-M	NNU	NRU	NcD	NcU
PLewB	TxB	ViU	WU	

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II Nauk Biologicznych. BIULLETEN. Varshava. [Bulletin on agriobiology, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition, issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin]

Ceased publication.

DA	InLP	MoKL	NcU

Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN
see Polska Akademia Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA. BIOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on biology from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]

CU	CtY	DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM HYDROBIOLOGII. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Biologii Doswiadczalnej im. M. Nenckiego) Warszawa. [Annals on fresh-water and marine biology issued by the M. Nencki Institute of Experimental Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, or Polish with English, French, or Russian summaries]

CLU	CU	CU-S	CtY	DA
DLC	ICJ	IU	InU	MiU
MWhB	WaU			

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French, German, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC	ICMILC
KU	MH-Z			

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. SERIA B. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Journal on applied and theoretical entomology issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. Quarterly]

CLU	CU	CaOOAg	DA	DLC
ICMILC	KU	MH-Z	NIC-A	

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa. [Journal on general botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]

CU	CtY	DA	DLC	IU
KU				

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. Sekcja Dendrologiczna. ROCZNIK. ANNALES. Warszawa. [Annals of the Dendrologic Section, Polish Botanical Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

DA	DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne. PAMIETNIK. PROCEEDINGS OF THE POLISH PARASITOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Gdansk. [With English and Russian summaries]

IaAS	Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD ZOOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Journal issued by the Polish Zoological Society; with English summaries. Quarterly]

DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO D: BOTANICA. Torun. [Papers on botany issued by the Society of Science in Torun; with English and French summaries]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu STUDIA. SECTIO E: ZOOLOGIA. Torun [Papers on zoology issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English summaries]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO G PHYSIOLOGIA. Torun [Papers on physiology issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with French summaries]

DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydzial IV. Nauk Biologicznych SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Biology, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Ceased publication

CU	DLC

Warsaw Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA.

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne ANNALES MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ANNALES ZOOLOGICI.

WIADOMOSCI BOTANICZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Polish Botanical Society Includes a supplement Biuletyn Ogrodow Botanicznych, bulletin on botanical gardens. Quarterly]

DA	DLC	NIC-A

WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Polish Parasitological Society. In English, German, Polish, or Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the paper]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC	DNLM
ICJ	IU	MH-Z	NIC-A	OU

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Zoologiczne) Wroclaw. [Transactions of the Polish Zoological Society. In English, French, German, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

CLU	CU	DLC	IU	InU
KU				

d. CHEMISTRY

ACTA CHIMICA. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Wydzial III Nauk Matematyczno-Przyrodniczych) Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Society of Science and Letters of Lodz. In English, Polish, or Russian with summaries in a language not that of the paper]

CU	CtY	DLC	IU	MoKL
NN	WU			

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on chemistry issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]

DLC	ICMILC	MoKL

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on chemistry issued by Lodz Polytechnic; with English, French, and German summaries]

DLC	ICMILC	NNC

CHEMIA. (Politechnika Slaska) [Gliwice] [Papers on chemistry issued by the Silesian Polytechnic, with English, German, and Russian summaries]

ICMILC	Not in DLC

CHEMIA ANALITYCZNA. (Komisja Analityczna Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Journal on analytical chemistry issued by the Analytic Commission, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Central Technical Organization, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

CaOON	DBS	DLC	IaAS	NN

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Superseded in part Fizyka i Chemia, 1955. See also Fizyka w Szkole (class 13f). Bimonthly]

DLC	ICMILC

CHEMIK. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]

DA	DLC	ICMILC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA CHEMIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on chemistry from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

POSTEPY BIOCHEMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on biological chemistry issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CPT CaOOAg CaOON CtY DA
DLC DNIH DNLM ICMILC IaAS
MoKL NNNAM

ROCZNIKI CHEMII (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DBS DLC NcD

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu STUDIA SECTIO B' CHEMIA. Torun. [Papers on chemistry issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC ICMILC

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Chemiczne) Wroclaw [Issued by the Polish Chemical Society. Monthly]
DA DLC

e MATHEMATICS

ACTA ARITHMETICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa [Papers on the theory of numbers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC NNBell

ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Annals on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German. Supersedes Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne, Rocznik]
CLU CPT CU CtY DBS
DLC GU ICJ ICU IEN
IU IaAS InLP InU KU
KyU MCM MdBJ MiU MoKL
NN NNC NcD NcU OU
PU RPB TONS

COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
CU DBS DLC IEN InU
KU NcD RPB

FUNDAMENTA MATHEMATICAE. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian]
CU DBS DLC FMU GU
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] NcD RPB

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA MATEMATYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mathematics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC MH

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIK see ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne ROCZNIKI. SERIA I PRACE MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa. [Studies and reports on mathematics, its methodology and philosophy, issued by the Polish Mathematical Society, with English and Russian summaries Supersedes Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne. Irregular]
CLU CU DLC GU IU
InNd MoKL NN NNBell NNC
RPB

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA II WIADOMOSCI MATEMATYCZNE Warszawa. [Intermediate studies issued by the Polish Mathematical Society. Irregular]
CU DLC GU IU NN
NNC

ROCZNIK POLSKIEGO TOW. MATEMATYCZNEGO see ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI

STUDIA MATHEMATICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German]
CLU CU DLC GU IEN
InU KU NcD RPB WaU

ZASTOSOWANIA MATEMATYKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers on applied mathematics issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC IU MiU
NNBell NNC RPB

f PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
CU DA DBS DLC IEN
IU NN NjMuB NcU RPB

AKUSTYKA (Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu) Poznan [Papers on acoustics issued by Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan, with English summaries]
CU DLC MH WU

FIZYKA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physics issued by the Ministry of Education. Superseded in part Fizyka i Chemia, 1955. See also Chemia w Szkole (class 13d). Bimonthly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P.I.H.M. (Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa. [Bulletin on meteorology issued by the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology Monthly]
DLC WaU

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Techniki Cieplnej. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Heat Engineering, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO AA: PHYSICA ET CHEMIA. Lublin. [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin; with Russian, and/or English or German summaries. Title varies: Roczniki. Dzial AA: Fizyka i Chemia]
CLU CU DA DLC GU
ICMILC NcU

NUKLEONIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet do Spraw Pokojowego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej) Warszawa. [Papers and translations of articles on nuclear energy issued by the Committee on Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CaOON DLC TONS

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA. FIZYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on physics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DBS DLC MH NNC

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society Bimonthly]
DLC NN OU

PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY. REVIEW OF GEOPHYSICS (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology. Superseded Przeglad Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, 1956. Quarterly]
CLU DLC

PRZEGLAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY see PRZEGLAD GEOFIZYCZNY.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ARCHIWUM HISTORII MEDYCYNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historii Medycyny) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of the History of Medicine. Title varies before v. 20 (?), 1957, Archiwum Historii i Filozofii Medycyny oraz Historii Nauk Przyrodniczych Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY SADOWEJ, PSYCHIATRII SADOWEJ I KRYMINALISTYKI. (Akademia Medyczna. Zaklad Medycyny Sadowej) Warszawa. [Papers on forensic medicine, forensic psychology, and criminology issued by the Institute of Forensic Medicine, Medical Academy in Warsaw]
DLC DNLM

Bialystok, Poland (City) Akademia Medyczna. ROCZNIKI Bialystok [Annals of the Medical Academy in Bialystok, with English and Russian summaries]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

Breslau. Akademia Medyczna. Biblioteka. BIULETYN. Wroclaw. Wroclaw. [List of accessions issued by the Library, Medical Academy in Breslau]
DLC

BULLETIN OF THE STATE INSTITUTE OF MARINE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE OF THE MEDICAL ACADEMY IN GDANSK, POLAND. BIULETYN PANSTWOWEGO INSTYTUTU MEDYCYNY MORSKIEJ I TROPIKALNEJ W GDANSKU. Warszawa [Quarterly]
CLU CU DNLM Not in DLC

Danzig. Instytut Medycyny Morskiej. BIULETYN. BIULLETEN. Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Institute of Marine Medicine in Danzig]
DNLM Not in DLC

ENDOKRYNOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Endokrynologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Endocrinological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

FOLIA MEDICA CRACOVIENSIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Nauk Medycznych Krakow. [Papers issued by the Committee on Medical Sciences, Krakow Section of the Polish Academy of Sciences]
DNIH DNLM Not in DLC

FOLIA MORPHOLOGICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Anatomiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on anatomy, histology, embriology, and anthropology issued by the Polish Society of Anatomy; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

GRUZLICA. TUBERCULOSIS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjatryczne i Instytut Gruzlicy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]
DNLM DVA Not in DLC

HAEMATOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. (III Klinika Chorob Wewnetrznych w Krakowie) Krakow. [Journal on hematology issued by the 3d Clinic of Internal Diseases in Krakow. Quarterly]
DNIH ICJ Not in DLC

KARDIOLOGIA POLSKA. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich. Sekcja Kardiologiczna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Cardiological Section, Society of Polish Internists]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial IV: Nauk Lekarskich. BULLETIN. Lodz. [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Society of Sciences and Letters of Lodz. In English and French. Monthly]
DNLM IU NNC-M Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej ANNALES. SECTIO D MEDICINA Lublin. [Papers on medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki Dzial D. Nauki Lekarskie]
CU DLC DNLM

MEDYK I MEDYCYNA. (Studenckie Towarzystwo Naukowe Akademii Medycznej w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific Association of Students of the Medical Academy in Warsaw]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDYK KRAKOWSKI. (Akademia Medyczna w Krakowie) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Medical Academy in Krakow. Title varies v.1-5, no.40, Krakowski Medyk. Semimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

NOWOTWORY. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on tumors issued by the Central Medical Library]
DNIH NNC-M NNNAM Not in DLC

Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich. NOWOSCI WYDAWNICZE. [Publisher's catalog issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Medycznych. ROZPRAWY. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Committee on Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNIH DNLM KyU Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Medycznych. ROZPRAWY. Warszawa [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNIH DNLM KyU Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydzial Lekarski. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. Krakow. [Issued by the Medical Section, Polish Academy of Sciences in Krakow]
Ceased publication.
CLU Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD RADIOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society of Radiology Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI
see POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKIE I WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE.

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI I WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Polish Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Formed by the merger of Polski Tygodnik Lekarskie and Wiadomosci Lekarskie and continues the vol. numbering of the former Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Monthly]
DNLM NNNAM PU Not in DLC

Pomorska Akademia Medyczna. ROCZNIK. Szczecin. [Annals of the Pomeranian Academy of Medicine]
DNLM ICJ IaU MnRM NNC-M
Not in DLC

POSTEPY FTYZJATRII I PNEUMONOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. Papers on the respiratory system and tuberculosis issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY RADIOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on radiology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY REUMATOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on rheumatology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY WIEDZY MEDYCZNEJ
see, under class 14e, POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ.

Poznan. Akademia Medyczna. KRONIKA. Poznan. [Proceedings of the Medical Academy in Poznan]
DNLM Not in DLC

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIE C: MEDICINE. Poznan. [Bulletin on medicine issued by the Poznan Society of Friends of Science]
CLU DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD LEKARSKI. (Krakowskie, Wroclawskie i Bytomskie Towarzystwa Lekarskie) Krakow. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Krakow, Breslau, and Beuthen Medical Societies, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

RADZIECKIE PISMIENNICTWO LEKARSKIE (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa [List of Soviet periodical articles on medicine issued by the Central Medical Library Quarterly]
DLC

UROLOGIA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Papers on urology issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw. Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bibliographic bulletin issued by the Central Medical Library]
CaOTU DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE
see POLSKIE TYGODNIK LEKARSKIE I WIADOMOSCI LEKARSKIE.

WIADOMOSCI UZDROWISKOWE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Balneoklimatyczne) Poznan. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Balneology and Health Resorts. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDROWIE I TRZEZWOSC. (Glowny Spoleczny Komitet Przeciwalkoholowy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Social Antialcoholism Committee. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwa Ginekologiczne) Lodz. [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLOZNA
see, under class 14g, PIELEGNIARKA I POLOZNA.

POSTEPY PEDIATRII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on pediatrics issued by State Medical Publications; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

POSTEPY NEUROLOGII, NEUROCHIRURGII, I PSYCHIATRII. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on neurology, neurosurgery, and psychiatry issued by the Central Medical Library]
DNLM Not in DLC

Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Psychoneurologiczny. ZBIOR PRAC. Warszawa. [Papers on mental disorders and the nervous system issued by the State Psychoneurological Institute; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

KLINIKA OCZNA. (Towarzystwo Okulistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Oculists. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

OTOLARYNGOLOGIA POLSKA. (Kliniki Otolaryngologiczne Akademii Medycznych Polskich i Polskie Towarzystwo Otolaryngologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Otolaryngological Clinics of Polish Medical Schools and the Polish Society of Otolaryngology. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
CLU CU DLC DNLM ICJ
MH-M NNC-M

PATOLOGIA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Immunologii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa [Papers on hygiene and experimental medicine issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Postepy Wiedzy Medycznej, 1957(?). Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC DNLM MH-M
NNC-M

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA POLONIAE PHARMACEUTICA (Polskie Towarzystwo Farmaceutyczne) Warszawa [Journal on pharmacology and pharmacy issued by the Polish Pharmaceutical Society]
DNLM Not in DLC

DISSERTATIONES PHARMACEUTICAE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Farmakologii) Krakow. [Papers on pharmacology issued by the Pharmacology Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Superseded Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci, Krakow. Komisja Nauk Farmaceutycznych. Place Dissertationes pharmaceuticae, 1954, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU DNLM NbU Not in DLC

FARMACJA POLSKA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Publication on pharmacy issued by State Medical Publications. Biweekly]
DLC DNLM ICMILC

Poznan. Panstwowy Instytut Naukowy Leczniczych Surowcow Roslinnych BIULETYN. Poznan. [Journal issued by the State Scientific Institute of Medicinal Plant Raw Materials, with German, Polish, and Russian summaries. Title varies v.1-2, 1955-56, its Biuletyn Naukowy. Quarterly]
CU DA DNLM NIC-A
Not in DLC

Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Farmaceutyczna PRACE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Pharmaceutical Committee, Poznan Society of Friends of Science; with English summaries]
DLC

ROCZNIK FARMACEUTYCZNY. (Farmaceutyczny Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Annals of the Pharmaceutical Publishing Institute]
DNLM Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

Katowice, Poland (Province) Wojewodzka Stacja Sanitarno-Epidemiologiczna BIULETYN SLUZBY SANITARNO-EPIDEMIOLOGICZNEJ WOJEWODZTWA KATOWICKIEGO. Katowice. [Bulletin issued by the Health-Epidemiology Station of Katowice Voivodeship Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDYCYNA DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA. (Panstwowy Zaklad Hygieny i Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine and microbiology issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM InU

MEDYCYNA PRACY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on occupational diseases issued by State Medical Publications. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

PIELEGNIARKA I POLOZNA. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Sluzby Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on nursing and obstetrics issued by the Union of Health Service Employees. Formed by the merger of Pielegniarka Polska and Polozna, Nov. 1958]
DNLM Not in DLC

PIELEGNIARKA POLSKA
see PIELEGNIARKA I POLOZNA.

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
DLC DNLM

PROBLEMY LEKARSKIE. (Ministerstwo Spraw Wewnetrznych) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of the Interior; with English, Polish, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD EPIDEMIOLOGICZNY. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on epidemic diseases issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health Weekly]
DLC

Warsaw. Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy. PRACE. Warszawa. [Journal on industrial medicine and occupational diseases issued by the Central Institute of Industrial Safety, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI. Warszawa. [Journal on public hygiene issued by the State Institute of Hygiene, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

ZDROWIE. (Polski Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Central Board, Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

h SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

CZASOPISMO STOMATOLOGICZNE. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on stomatology issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY CHIRURGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on surgery issued by State Medical Publications]
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPY STOMATOLOGII. (Glowna Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa. [Papers on stomatology issued by the Central Medical Library]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGICZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Dermatological Society. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII. (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a GENERAL

ANNALES UNIVERSITATIS MARIAE CURIE-SKLODOWSKA
see Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej, ANNALES.

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. MELIORACJA. Wroclaw. [Papers on land improvement issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau; with English summaries]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ROLNICTWO. Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau; with English summaries]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

BUDOWNICTWO WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Przedsiebiorstw Budownictwa Terenowego, bulletin of local building enterprises. Monthly]
DA *DLC*

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA
see PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI.

INSTRUKTOR ROLNY (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Bulletin for agricultural instructors issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Monthly]
DLC

Krakow Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ROLNICTWO Krakow [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Krakow, with English summaries]
CU DA Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES. SECTIO E AGRICULTURA Lublin [Papers on agriculture with special reference to soil science issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University in Lublin, with English and Russian summaries Title varies: its Roczniki. Dzial E. Nauki Rolnicze —v. 6-7, 1951-52, its Annales. Sectio E Nauki Rolnicze]
CLU CU DA DLC MiU

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej ANNALES. SECTIO E NAUKI ROLNICZE
see its ANNALES. SECTIO E AGRICULTURA.

MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA
see MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA

MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Journal on agricultural machinery issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Supersedes Mechanizator Rolnictwa and Mechanizacja i Elektryfikacja Rolnictwa Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

MECHANIZATOR ROLNICTWA
see MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Biweekly]
CaOOAg DA DLC

Olsztyn, Poland (City). Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. [ROCZNIK] [Warszawa?] [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Allenstein]
CU ViU Not in DLC

PLON. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Includes a supplement, Plon. Poradnik Nawozenia i Ochrony Roslin, Bezplatny Dodatek, illustrated magazine on fertilization and plant protection. Absorbed Poradnik Rolnika and appeared as Plon—Poradnik Rolnika, Aug. 1957-Dec. (?)1958 Weekly]
DA *DLC*

PLON PORADNIK NAWOZENIA I OCHRONY ROSLIN, BEZPLATNY DODATEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on fertilization and plant protection issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Supplement to Plon. Monthly]
DLC

PLON—PORADNIK ROLNIKA
see PLON.

PORADNIK ROLNIKA
see PLON.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies, 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
DA DLC

POSTEPY NAUKI ROLNICZEJ
see POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH.

POSTEPY WIEDZY ROLNICZEJ
see POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH.

PRZEGLAD NAUKOWEJ LITERATURY ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych i Polskie Towarzystwo Gleboznawcze) Warszawa. [Abstracts on agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Society of Soil Science]
DLC

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZKOW I USPRAWNIEN. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Supplement to Przeglad Zbozowo-Mlynarski. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Centralnego Laboratorium Technologii Przetworstwa i Przechowalnictwa Zboz, information bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Technology for the Processing and Storage of Grain, Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego w Warszawie, information bulletin issued by the Grain Institute in Warsaw, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZYJACIEL MLODEGO SPOLDZIELCY. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for school youth on collective farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Supplement to Rolnik Spoldzielca. Monthly]
DLC

PRZYRODA POLSKA (Liga Ochrony Przyrody) Warszawa [Popular science magazine on national parks and the conservation of wildlife in Poland issued by the League for Protection of Wildlife Monthly]
DLC

ROCZNIKI GLEBOZNAWCZE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Gleboznawcze) Warszawa. [Annals of the Polish Society of Soil Science; with English and Russian summaries]
DA DLC ICJ IaAS InLP
NIC-A OU

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL SERIA C MECHANIZACJI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual Seria A: Roslinna (class 15b), . Seria E Melioracji i . Seria G: Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 5c)]
CU DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA D. MONOGRAFIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on agriculture and forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d), ...Seria B: Zootechniczna (class 15b), ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria E Weterynarii (class 15b), ...Seria F Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a), and ...Seria G: Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 5c)]
DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA F: MELIORACJI I UZYTKOW ZIELONYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roslinna (class 15d), ...Seria B: Zootechniczna (class 15b), ...Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), ...Seria D. Monografie (class 15a), ...Seria E: Weterynarii (class 15b), and ...Seria G: Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 15c)]
CU CaOOAg DLC IaAS

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes supplements: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants, and Przyjaciel Mlodego Spoldzielcy, a friend of young members of cooperative societies. Weekly]
DA DLC NN

Stettin. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Szczecin. [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Stettin, with English, German, and/or Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. MELIORACJE ROLNE. Warszawa. [Papers on farm land improvement issued by the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw, with English and French summaries]
DA IaAS Not in DLC

Warsaw. Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. ROLNICTWO. Warszawa. [Papers on agriculture issued by the Central School of Agricultural Economics in Warsaw, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DA IaAS NIC-A NN Not in DLC

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Komitet Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Akademii Nauk, Instytut Ekonomiki Rolnej i Sekcja Ekonomiki Rolnictwa Polskiej Towarzystwa Ekonomicznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Agricultural Economics, Polish Academy of Sciences, the Institute of Agricultural Economics, and the Section of Agricultural Economics, Polish Economic Society. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC DS IU
IaAS MH NIC

ZESZYTY PROBLEMOWE POSTEPOW NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Papers on Polish agriculture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC

ZYCIE ROLNICZE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on farming and farm organizations issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Monthly]
DA DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Breslau Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. WETERYNARIA. Wroclaw. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

Breslau. Wyzsza Szkola Rolnicza. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE ZOOTECHNIKA. Wroclaw [Papers on zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Breslau, with English summaries]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

DROBIARSTWO. Warszawa. [Publication on poultry breeding]
DA NIC-A Not in DLC

Gdynia. Morski Instytut Rybacki. PRACE. REPORTS. Warszawa. [Issued by the Sea Fisheries Institute in Gdynia; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC WaU

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

HODOWCA. (Panstwowy Instytut Wydawnictw Rolniczych) Warszawa. [Publication on animal husbandry issued by the State Institute of Agricultural Publications]
DA Not in DLC

HODOWCA DROBNEGO INWENTARZA. Warszawa. [Publication for breeders of small livestock]
DA Not in DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO DD: MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Lublin. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by Marie Curie-Sklodowska University; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Roczniki, Dzial DD: Medycyna Weterynaryjna]
CU DA DLC IU KyU

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM WETERYNARYJNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Nauk Weterynaryjnych) Lublin [Issued by the Polish Society of Veterinary Medicine; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC IU IaAS MoKL

PRZEGLAD HODOWLANY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on animal breeding issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly]
DA MH Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD JAJCZARSKO DROBIARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on poultry raising and egg production and trade issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEGLAD MLECZARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on dairying and dairies issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

PSZCZELNICZE ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. (Instytut Sadownictwa w Skierniewicach) Warszawa. [Papers on bee culture issued by the Institute of Fruit Culture in Skierniewice. 3 no. a year]
CaOOag NIC-A Not in DLC

1 'CZELARSTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on bee culture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Bimonthly]
DA ICMILC Not in DLC

Pulawy, Poland. Instytut Weterynaryjny BIULETYN. Pulawy. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Institute in Pulawy In English and Polish]
IaAS Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA B: ZOOTECHNICZNA (Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa [Journal on economic zoology and botany issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A Roslinna (class 15d), . Seria C Mechanizacji (class 15a), . . Seria D Monografie (class 15a), . . . Seria E: Weterynarii (class 15b), . Seria F. Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a), and . . . Seria G. Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 5c)]
CU DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA E WETERYNARII (Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Includes a supplement Przeglad Bibliograficzny, abstracts. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A Roslinna (class 15d), . . . Seria B Zootechniczna (class 15b), . . Seria C: Mechanizacji (class 15a), . . . Seria D Monografie (class 15a), . . Seria F Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a), and . Seria G Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 5c)]
CU DA DLC IaAS OU

c. FORESTRY

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA (Panstwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Krakow. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly]
DA DLC ICMILC

FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA. SERIA A LESNICTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forestry Committee, Section of Agricultural and Forestry Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DA DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Lesnictwa DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Forestry]
NN[MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

LAS POLSKI (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Includes a supplement, Poradnik Lesnika, a guide for foresters. Semimonthly]
CU DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK LESNYCH
see Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE.

SYLWAN. (Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych Polskiej Akademii Nauk i Polskie Towarzystwo Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on forestry issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences; and the Polish Society of Foresty; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation of the Institute of Wood Technology; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lesnictwa, documentation of the Forest Research Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Prace Badawcze. Absorbed Rocznik Nauk Lesnych with no. 177/182, 1958]
CU DA DLC MiU

Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa. PRACE BADAWCZE
see its PRACE.

d PLANT CULTURE

ACTA AGROBOTANICA. (Polski Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa [Papers on agricultural botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society, with English and Russian summaries]
ArU CU CaOOAg DA DLC
ICJ IU IaAS KU MoKL
NIC-A WaU

ARBORETUM KORNICKIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Dendrologii i Pomologii w Kornika) Poznan. [Papers on trees and shrubs cultivated for scientific purposes issued by the Institute of Dendrology and Pomology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Kornik, Poland. Zaklad Dendrologii i Pomologii. Prace, 1955]
CU CaOOAg DA InLP MoU
WaU Not in DLC

BIULETYN WARZYWNICZY. (Instytut Uprawy, Nawozenia i Gleboznawstwa) Warszawa. [Papers on vegetable gardening issued by the Institute of Cultivation, Fertilization, and Soil Science]
DA Not in DLC

DZIALKOWIEC. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on horticulture for owners of small land plots and gardens in cities and rural areas issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

HODOWLA ROSLIN, AKLIMATYZACJA I NASIENNICTWO. PLANT BREEDING, ACCLIMATIZATION AND SEED PRODUCTION (Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roslin) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of Plant Breeding and Acclimatization, with English summaries. Bimonthly]
CU-A DA IaAS Not in DLC

Poland. Departament Kwarantanny i Ochrony Roslin. BIULETYN KWARANTANNY I OCHRONY ROSLIN. Warszawa [Papers issued by the Department of Quarantine and Plant Protection]
DA Not in DLC

Poznan. Instytut Ochrony Roslin. BIULETYN. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Institute of Plant Protection, with English summaries]
CU DA Not in DLC

Poznan. Instytut Ochrony Roslin. PRACE NAUKOWE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Plant Protection, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

PRACE TYTONIOWE. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Papers on tobacco growing issued by the Peasant Self-Help Union, with English or French summaries]
DA Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD OGRODNICZY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Journal on gardening for managers of government-owned farms issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A. ROSLINNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual Seria B. Zootechniczna (class 15b), . Seria C Mechanizacji (class 15a), . . . Seria D: Monografie (class 15a), . . Seria E Weterynarii (class 15b), . . Seria F Melioracji i Uzytkow Zielonych (class 15a), and . . Seria G Ekonomiki Rolniczej (class 5c)]
CLU CU DA DLC NcRS

Skierniewicze, Poland. Instytut Sadownictwa. PRACE. Skierniewice. [Pape
Fruit Culture in Skier
CU CaOOA
OrCS Not in

Warsaw. Szkola Glow
SZYTY NAUKOWE
[Papers on hortic
of Agricultural Eco
and Polish summari
DA IaAS

16. TEC

a. C

ARCHIWUM MECHANIK
demia Nauk. Instytut
niki) [Papers on el
chanics, aeromechan
tion issued by the Ins
logical Problems, P
English with Polish a
CU DBS
NN RPB

BULLETIN DE L'ACADEMIE POLONAISE DES SCIENCES. CLASSE QUATRIEME
see Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal on electric-power plants and industrial utilization of fuels as sources of mechanical power issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Cieplnej, bulletin of the Institute of Heat Technology. Title varies: Energetyka Przemyslowa, Gospodarka Cieplna --Gospodarka Cieplna; Energetyka Przemyslowa. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA
see ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA.

FOTOGRAFIA. (Związek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly]
DLC

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

MLODY TECHNIK (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine for youth on airplane, automobile, and ship modeling issued by the Central Board of the League of Soldier's Friends. Monthly]
DLC

MODELARZ (Zarzad Glowny Ligi Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Magazine for youth on airplane, automobile, and ship modeling issued by the Central Board of the League of Soldier's Friends. Monthly]
DLC

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przeglad Jezykowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies: before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomosci. Monthly]
DLC

OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY. POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation. In English and Russian]

AAP	CLU	CU	CU-S	CaOON
CoU	DA	DLC	ICJ	IU
IaAS	IaU	InLP	LU	MB
MCM	MoKL	NN	NNC	NNE
			RPB	

the Central Institute of Industrial Safety, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Title varies: Ochrona Pracy, Bezpieczenstwo i Higiena Pracy. Monthly]
DLC

OCHRONA PRACY, BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY
see OCHRONA PRACY.

Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

Poland. Urzad Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin on patents and trade-marks and laws governing them issued by the Patent Office. Includes a supplement: Wazniejsze Wynalazki Opatentowane za Granica, selected list of patents granted abroad. Bimonthly]
DLC

POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS
see OBZOR POLSKOI TEKHNICHESKOI LITERATURY.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Maszyn Przeplywowych. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Flow Machines, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English or Polish with a summary in the language different from that of the article and in Russian]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki. PROCEEDINGS OF VIBRATION PROBLEMS. Warsaw [Papers on vibration in engineering issued by the Institute of Basic Technical Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English with Polish and Russian summaries]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV Nauk Technicznych. BIULLETEN. Varshava [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition, issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin]

Ceased publication.
InLP Not in DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN
see its BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES. Varsovie [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Includes a supplement: Biuleten Polskoi akademii nauk. Seriia tekhnicheskikh nauk, Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1953-57, its Bulletin]

AU	AtU	CLU	CPI	CU
CaOOG	CaOON	CoU	CtY	DBS
DLC	FU	ICJ	IU	IaAS
IaU	InLP	InU	KU	MCM
MH	MWalB	MdBJ	MiD	MiDW
MiU	MoKL	NIC	NN	NNBell
NNC	NNE	NRU	NbU	NcD
OU	PU	RPB	TONS	WU

Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. WIADOMOSCI
see NORMALIZACJA

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Polski Komitet Pomiarow i Automatyki oraz Sekcja Metrologii i Mechaniki Precyzyjnej Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and the measuring and control of engineering instruments issued by the Polish Committee on Measuring and Automation and the Metrology and Precision Mechanics Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Laboratorium Aparatow Pomiarowych i Optyki, bulletin of the Central Laboratory of Measuring and Optical Instruments, Association of the Optical and Precision Instruments Industry; Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Metrologii, documentation issued by the Documentation Center. Monthly]
DBS DLC

CHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Warszawa. [Publication on industrial ...ed by the Central Technical Organiza... supplements. Biuletyn Centralnego In...ytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Scientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures. Weekly]
DLC MiDW NN

PRZEGLAD WYNALAZCZOSCI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and current patents issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Patent Office. Monthly]
DLC DP NN

RACJONALIZATOR. (Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczosci Pracy) Warszawa. [Journal on the intermediate level popularizing inventiveness, technical progress, and industrial management issued by the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Journal on engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

DLC	ICJ	IaAS	InU	MCM
MH	MdBJ	NN	TxHR	

Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii. BIULETYN. London. [Bulletin issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries]
DLC

TECHNIKA I NAUKA (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Journal issued by the Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydzial VI Nauk Technicznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Technical Sciences, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters in French and Polish]

Ceased publication
CU DLC MCM MoKL

Warsaw. Instytut Gospodarki Komunalnej. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on municipal engineering and public utilities issued by the Institute of Communal Economy]
DLC

WAZNIEJSZE WYNALAZKI OPATENTOWANE ZA GRANICA. (Urzad Patentowy) Warszawa. [Selected list of patents granted abroad issued by the Patent Office. Supplement to Poland. Urzad Patentowy. Wiadomosci. Quarterly]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

ASTRONAUTYKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Astronautyczne) Katowice. [Journal issued by the Polish Astronautical Society. Quarterly]
DLC

HORYZONTY LOTNICTWA. (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Sprzetu Komunikacyjnego, Instytut Lotnictwa, Polskie Linie Lotnicze LOT) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on aviation and the aviation industry issued by the Central Administration of the Transportation Equipment Industry, the Aeronautics Institute, and the LOT Polish Airlines. Includes a supplement: Dodatek Fabryczny, for factories in the transportation industry. Biweekly]
DLC

SKRZYDLA I MOTOR
see SKRZYDLATA POLSKA.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Przeglad Lotnictwa Cywilnego, on civil aeronautics; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding, and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
DLC NN

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC RPB

Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Lotnictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Aeronautics Institute, Ministry of the Machinery Industry]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CHEMIA STOSOWANA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Wroclaw. [Journal on chemical technology and engineering issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemysłu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa. [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
DLC NN

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przerobki Wegla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Chemicznego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Placowek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemyslu Chemicznego, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Chemii, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
DA DBS DLC NN NcU

TWORZYWA, GUMA, LAKIERY. (Instytut Tworzyw Sztucznych) Warszawa. [Journal on the technology of the manufacture of plastic materials, rubber, and laquers issued by the Institute of Plastic Materials, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa. [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU-S DLC ICJ InLP InNd
InU MCM MoKL NN RPB

ARCHIWUM INZYNIERII LADOWEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Inzynierii Ladowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Civil Engineering, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC GAT MCM MdBJ MoKL
NNE

BIULETYN INFORMACJI NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNEJ see Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. BIULETYN INFORMACJI NAUKOWO-TECHNICNEJ.

BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY. (Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii, Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana) Londyn. [Journal issued by the Civil Engineering Section, Institution of Polish Engineers in Great Britain; with English summaries. Title varies: v. 1, nos. 1-3, 1955, Stowarzyszenie Technikow Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii, Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana, Biuletyn]
DLC

BUDOWLANI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Publication for building workers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Employees in Building Construction and the Building Materials Industry. Includes a supplement: Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers. Title varies: Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]
DLC

BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY see BUDOWLANI.

BUDOWNICTWO. (Politechnika Warszawska) Warszawa [Papers on civil and structural engineering issued by Warsaw Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

BUDOWNICTWO LADOWE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on civil engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

BUDOWNICTWO MIESZKANIOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on housing construction issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
DLC

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Building. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1958.
DLC

BUDOWNICTWO WODNE. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Wydawnictwo "Budownictwo i Architektura") Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by Building and Architectural Publications. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Materialow Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE. SERIA I: HYDROTECHNIKA. Gdansk. [Papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Marine Institute, with English summaries]
DLC

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Centralnego Osrodka Badan i Rozwoju Techniki Drogowej, bulletin of the Research and Development Center of Road Engineering. Monthly]
DLC

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Sanitarnych, Ogrzewnictwa i Gazownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Sanitary Engineering, Plumbing and Heating, and Gas Manufacture. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gospodarki Komunalnej, documentation on municipal economy. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

Gleiwitz, Poland. Politechnika Slaska. BUDOWNICTWO. Krakow. [Papers on structural engineering issued by Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
DLC NN

INFORMATOR POSTEPU TECHNICZNO-EKONOMICZNEGO W BUDOWNICTWIE. (Instytut Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Abstracts from Polish and foreign periodicals on the development of the construction industry issued by the Institute of Management and Mechanization of Construction. Bimonthly]
DLC

INZYNIERIA I BUDOWNICTWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Publication on civil engineering and building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction. Monthly]
DLC NNC

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianow; bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Materialow Budowlanych, abstracts of publications dealing with building materials; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ceramiki Budowlanej, documentation on ceramics. Monthly]
DLC NN

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry for Building Towns and Rural Settlements]
Ceased publication with no. 16, July 12, 1956. Superseded by Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa. Dziennik Urzedowy (class 7), Oct. 1956.
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gospodarki Wodnej. PRACE I STUDIA. Warszawa. [Papers on economic and technical aspects of water-power resources and water supply issued by the Committee on Water Management, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Zwiazek Inzynierow i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Construction Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction; Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization of Building; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, documentation on building. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemyslu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Building and Building Materials. Weekly]
DLC

ROZPRAWY HYDROTECHNICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego w Gdansku) Poznan. [Research papers on hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CU-S DLC ICJ MCM

Stowarzyszenie Techników Polskich w Wielkiej Brytanii, Sekcja Inzynieryjno-Budowlana. BIULETYN see BIULETYN INZYNIERYJNO-BUDOWLANY.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA. (Politechnika Szczecinska) Poznan. [Papers on engineering issued by Stettin Polytechnic, with English, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC NN

Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa Drogowego. PRACE Warszawa. [Papers on road and bridge construction issued by the Road Construction Institute]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. BIULETYN INFORMACJI NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Structural Engineering, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI MELIORACYJNE I LAKARSKIE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników Wodnych i Melioracyjnych) Warszawa. [Journal on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Hydraulic Engineering and Land Improvement. Quarterly]
DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM AUTOMATYKI I TELEMECHANIKI (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Automatyki) Warszawa. [Journal on automation and telemechanics issued by the Automation Laboratory, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CtY DLC MCM NNE

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa. [Research papers on electricity and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CPT CU CaOON CaQQLaS
CtY DLC ICU IU MCM
MH MiU NIC NN NNDelI
NNE OU PU RPB TxU

BIULETYN KABLOWY. (Centralne Biuro Konstrukcji Kablowych) Ozarow k. Warszawy. [Papers issued by the Central Cable-Construction Office in Ozarow near Warsaw]
DLC

ELEKTRONIKA. (Przemyslowy Instytut Elektroniki) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Industrial Electronics Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Gdanska) Gdansk. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic. In English, Polish, and/or Russian with summaries in the languages not otherwise covered.
DLC MoKL

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Lodz Polytechnic; with English, French, German, Polish or Russian summaries]
DLC INIA

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Warszawska) Warszawa. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Warsaw Polytechnic; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

ELEKTRYKA. (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic; with English, German, or Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Gornictwa i Energetyki oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Bytom. [Publication on the electric-power industry issued by the Ministry of Mining and Power and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Energetyki, bulletin of the Institute of Power. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETYKA. (Politechnika Slaska) Krakow [Papers on electric-power engineering issued by the Silesian Polytechnic]
DLC

Gleiwitz, Poland Politechnika Slaska ELEKTRYKA Krakow [Papers on electrical engineering issued by Silesian Polytechnic, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

GOSPODARKA CIEPLNA, ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA
see, under class 16a, ENERGETYKA PRZEMYSLOWA

KOKS, SMOLA, GAZ. Katowice. [Journal on solid fuels. Includes a supplement Biuletyn Instytutu Chemicznej Przeróbki Wegla, bulletin of the Institute of the Chemical Processing of Coal. Bimonthly]
DLC ICMILC

LACZNOSC. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan [Papers on communication engineering issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

MALA ENERGETYKA, BIULETYN. (Towarzystwo Naukowe dla Wykorzystania Zrodel Energetycznych w Polsce, Komisja Malej Energetyki Wojewodzkiej Rady Narodowej oraz Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich w Krakowie) Krakow [Papers issued by the Scientific Society for the Utilization of Electric Power Resources in Poland, the Committee on Small-Scale Power Engineering of the Krakow Voivodeship People's Council and the Krakow Chapter, Polish Electrical Engineers Association]
DLC

Poland. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii "Polskie Radio." BIULETYN TECHNICZNY Warszawa. [Journal on radio engineering issued by the Polish Radio Committee for Radio Popularization, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ELEKTRONIKI. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna i Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Lacznosci, Sekcja Elektrotechniki) Warszawa. [Journal on electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Section of Electronics of the Communication Engineering Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
DLC NN

RZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
DLC IEN

RADIO AMATOR

Warsaw Instytut Lacznosci. PRACE Warszawa [Papers on communication engineering issued by the Institute of Communication, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

Warsaw Instytut Tele- i Radiotechniczny PRACE Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of Telecommunication and Radio Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC MCM

Warsaw Przemyslowy Instytut Telekomunikacji PRACE Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich, Centralny Zarzad Energetyki, Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Kablowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry Monthly]
DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE
see TELE-RADIO

f INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BIULETYN PRZEMYSLU MATERIALOW OGNIOTRWALYCH. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice [Publication on the fireproof materials industry issued by State Technical Publications]

Ceased publication 1952.
DLC

CERAMIKA (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on ceramics issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC IU

CHEMIA SPOZYWCZA. (Lodzka Politechnika) Lodz. [Papers on food chemistry issued by Lodz Polytechnic]
DA ICMILC NNC Not in DLC

FOLIA FORESTALIA POLONICA. SERIA B: DRZEWNICTWO. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Nauk Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on wood issued by the Forestry Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Wydawnictwo Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Publications of the Light and Food Industries. Includes supplements: Materialy Szkoleniowe, training materials, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Miesnego, documentation; Wiadomosci dla Kol Hodowcow i Producentow Trzody Chlewnej oraz Sluzb Skupu i Kontraktacji, information for swine breeders and producers and purchasing-contracting staff Monthly]
DA DLC

KINOTECHNIK (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Monthly]
DLC

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Celulozowo-Papierniczy. PRACE. Lodz [Papers issued by the Cellulose and Paper Institute, with English, German, and Russian summaries, Semiannual]
ICMILC Not in DLC

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Wlokiennictwa. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on the textile industry issued by the Textile Institute in Lodz; with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

ODZIEZ. (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Dziewiarskiego, Odziezowego i Ponczoszniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DLC

Poznan, Instytut Technologii Drewna. PRACE. Poznan. [Papers issued by the Institute of Wood Technology, Ministry of Forestry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, documentation]
DA DLC NN

PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU ROLNEGO I SPOZYWCZEGO
see PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU SPOZYWCZEGO.

PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSLU SPOZYWCZEGO. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Spozywczego i Skupu) Warszawa [Papers of industrial food processing research institutes and laboratories issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Farm Products Purchasing, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v 8, no. 3, 1958, Prace Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemyslu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Papiernictwa, documentation on paper manufacture. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEGLAD SKORZANY (Centralne Zarzady Przemyslu Garbaskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykulow Skorzanych) Lodz. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

PRZEGLAD WLOKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Wlokienniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemyslu Wlokien Lykowych, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Wlokiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wlokiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute. Title varies: before v. 12, 1958, Przemysl Wlokienniczy. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Association of Forestry and Lumber Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Drewna, bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Drzewnictwa, abstracts issued by the Documentation Center, Institute of Wood Technology, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Meblarstwa, abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Center of the Furniture Industry, Institute of Wood Technology. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEMYSL FERMENTACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Publication on the fermentation industry issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. Includes a supplement Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Fermentacyjnego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on mass catering and operation of restaurants issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: v.1-3, 6-10, 1946-48, 1951-55, Zywienie Zbiorowe. — v. 4-5, 1949-50, Zywienie Czlowieka. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSL ROLNY I SPOZYWCZY
see PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY.

PRZEMYSL SPOZYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Techników Przemyslu Spozywczego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutow i Laboratoriow Badawczych Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, bulletin of institutes and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, Chlodnictwo Zywnosci, refrigeration of food, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Przemysl Rolny i Spozywczy. Monthly]
DA DLC ICMILC NN

yLOKIENNICZY
GLAD WLOKIENNICZY

ECHNOLOGII I CHEMII ZYWNOSCI. AN-
FOOD TECHNOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY
kademia Nauk Komitet Technologii i
ywnosci) Warszawa. [Papers issued by
ittee on Food Technology and Chemistry,
ademy of Sciences; with English, German,
an summaries]

K. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) War-
Publication for artisans issued by the
of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]

AMIKA. (Centralne Zarzady Przemysłu
ego i Ceramicznego oraz Stowarzyszenie
Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow
u Chemicznego) Warszawa [Issued by
l Boards of the Glass and Ceramic In-
nd the Scientific-Technical Association of
and Technicians of the Chemical Industry.
upplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu
ramiki, bulletin of the Institute of the
Ceramics Industries; Biuletyn Instytutu
i Krzemianow, bulletin of the Institute of
chnology; Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa
owego, bulletin of the Institute of Indus-
n; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Wzor-
la i Ceramiki, documentation of the In-
ndustrial Design. Monthly]
ICMILC NN

OKIENNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynie-
nikow Przemysłu Włokienniczego) Lodz.
n at the intermediate level on textile manu-
ued by the Association of Engineers and
s of the Textile Industry. Monthly]

ytut Przemysłu Szkla i Ceramiki. PRACE.
[Papers issued by the Institute of Glass
ics; with English, French, and Russian
s]

TWO. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna)
ublication on the textile industry issued by
l Technical Organization. Monthly]
ICMILC

TWO. (Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz [Pa-
e textile industry issued by Lodz Polytechnic;
sh and Russian summaries]

ECHANICAL ENGINEERING

BUDOWY MASZYN (Polska Akademia
nitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa. [Jour-
by the Committee on Machine Design,
ademy of Sciences, with English and Rus-
naries. Quarterly]
IEN InLP NN NNE

NE MASZYNY PRZEPLYWOWE. (Politech-
ka. Katedra Cieplnych Maszyn) Lodz [Pa-
ed by the Department of Thermal Machinery,
technic, with English and German summa-

(Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Techników
w Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the
n of Polish Mechanical Engineers and
ns. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Instytu-
i Skrawaniem, bulletin of the Institute of
ting, and Wiadomosci Przemysłu Narzed-
bulletin of the Tool Industry Association.

(Politechnika Czestochowska) Lodz.
mechanical engineering issued by Czesto-
ytechnic; with English and Russian summa-

A. (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Pa-
nechanical engineering issued by Danzig
ic; with English and Russian summaries]
MoKT

(Politechnika Lodzka) Lodz. [Papers
nical engineering issued by Lodz Polytech-
English and Russian summaries]

(Politechnika Slaska) Krakow. [Papers
nical engineering issued by the Silesian
ic]

(Politechnika Szczecinska) Poznan.
n mechanical engineering issued by Stettin
ic; with German and Russian summaries]

MECHANIKA (Politechnika Wroclawska) Wroclaw. [Papers on mechanical engineering issued by Breslau Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

MOTOR. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego oraz Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Road and Air Transportation Workers Union and the Polish Association of Motorists. Weekly]
DLC MiD

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA. MECHANIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mechanics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC IaAS InU MCM
MH MoKL NN RPB

PRACE INSTYTUTOW MECHANIKI. (Instytut Mechaniki Precyzyjnej) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanics, Institute of Precision Mechanics in Warsaw; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies. Warsaw. Glowny Instytut Mechaniki. Prace]
DLC

PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Mechaniki Precyzyjnej, bulletin of the Institute of Precision Mechanics, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation. Biweekly]
DLC RPB

PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement, Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw Glowny Instytut Mechaniki PRACE
see PRACE INSTYTUTOW MECHANIKI

h MINING & METALLURGY

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Gornictwa) Warszawa [Journal on mining and mineral resources issued by the Committee on Mining, Polish Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Hutnictwa. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC ICJ IU MoKL
NN NNE OCoB

ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA
see ARCHIWUM GORNICTWA and ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA.

ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on founding issued by the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Archiwum Gornictwa i Hutnictwa, 1956. See also Archiwum Gornictwa. Quarterly]
CaOOG DLC ICJ IU MCM
MiU MoKL NN NNE OCoB

BIULETYN BHP. (Centralny Zarzad Gospodarki Zlomem) Katowice. [Bulletin on industrial safety issued by the Central Administration of Scrap Metal Management. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Elblag. Instytut Torfowy PRACE. Katowice [Papers issued by the Peat Institute; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement, Przeglad Bibliograficzny Torfownictwa, bibliography of the Documentation Center of the Institute Quarterly]
DLC

ELEKTRYFIKACJA I MECHANIZACJA GORNICTWA I HUTNICTWA. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on electrical engineering and machinery used in mining and metallurgy issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC IU

GORNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on mining issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC IU

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications Includes supplements: Institutes eglad Doku- Monthly]

Katowice, Poland (City) Glowny Instytut Gornictwa KOMUNIKAT. Katowice. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Central Institute of Mining, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Mechanizacji Gornictwa. PRACE. Katowice. [Papers of the Institute of the Mechanization of Mining issued by the Ministry of Coal Mining]
DLC

Katowice, Poland (City) Instytut Naftowy. PRACE. Katowice. [Papers on petroleum engineering issued by the Petroleum Institute, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

Krakow. Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. PRZEGLAD NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNY, SERIA G. Krakow. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC

Krakow Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza. PRZEGLAD NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNY, SERIA H. Krakow. [Papers on metallurgy issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC

Krakow Instytut Odlewnictwa PRACE. Warszawa [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

METALURGIA (Politechnika Czestochowska) Lodz [Papers on metallurgy issued by Czestochowa Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

METALURGIA I ODLEWNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers on metallurgy and founding issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow]
DLC

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation, Wiadomosci Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

OBROBKA PLASTYCZNA. (Instytut Obrobki Plastycznej) Poznan [Papers issued by the Institute of Metalworking, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Przemysłu Ciezkiego. PRACE INSTYTUTOW HUTNICZYCH
see PRACE INSTYTUTOW MINISTERSTWA HUTNICTWA.

PRACE INSTYTUTOW MINISTERSTWA HUTNICTWA. (Ministerstwo Hutnictwa) Stalinogrod. [Papers of the research institutes in the Ministry of Metallurgy issued by the Ministry; with English and Russian summaries]
DLC ICMILC NN

PROBLEMY PROJEKTOWE HUTNICTWA. (Biuro Projektow Przemysłu Hutniczego, Biuro Projektow Przemysłu Stalowego i Biuro Projektow Przemysłu Metalowego) Gliwice. [Journal on designing and construction problems issued by the Design Office of the Metallurgic Industry, the Design Office of the Steel Industry, and the Design Office of the Metalworking Industry. Monthly]
DLC

PROBLEMY PROJEKTOWE HUTNICTWA I PRZEMYSLU MASZYNOWEGO. (Biuro Projektow Urzadzen Przemysłu Hutniczego) Gliwice. [Journal issued by the Office for Foundry Equipment Plans. Monthly]
ICJ Not in DLC

PRZEGLAD DOKUMENTACYJNY HUTNICTWA. (Osrodki Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej Instytutow Hutniczych) Gliwice. [Documentation and abstracts issued by the Scientific-Technical Documentation Centers of the Institutes of Metallurgy. Includes a supplement Zagadnienia Ekonomiczno-Techniczne Hutnictwa, analyses of foreign sources on economic and technical problems in metallurgy. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications Monthly]
CLU CU DLC IU KyU
LU MH-Z MoKL NIC NN

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice. [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians Includes supplements Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation Monthly]
DLC ICMILC NN

RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE. (Wydawnictwo Gorniczo-Hutnicze) Katowice. [Journal on the mining and processing of ores and the metallurgy of nonferrous metals issued by Mining-Metallurgic Publications, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI NAFTOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Naftowego i Zwiazku Zawodowego Gornikow Naftowcow) Krosno. [Publication on petroleum engineering and the petroleum industry for technical personnel issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Petroleum Industry and the Union of Petroleum Engineers. Monthly]
DLC

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMICZNO-TECHNICZNE HUTNICTWA. (Instytut Metallurgi Zelaza w Gliwicach) Gliwice. [Analyses of foreign sources on economic and technical problems in metallurgy issued by the Institute of Iron Metallurgy in Gleiwitz. Supplement to Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa. Quarterly]
DLC

1. TRANSPORTATION

AUTO, MOTO, SPORT. (Polski Zwiazek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Motoring Union. Weekly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy, Miesieczny Dodatek dla Torowistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement Przeglad Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny Dodatek Miesieczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY MECHANICZNY (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on railroad engineering issued by Transportation Publications. Includes supplements, Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Maszynistow, for locomotive engineers, and Przeglad Kolejowy Mechaniczny, Dodatek dla Rewidentow Wagonow, for railroad car inspectors. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
DLC NN

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BELLONA. (Instytut Historyczny im. Gen Sikorskiego) London [Journal on military science and history issued by the General Sikorski Historical Institute Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers Friends. Weekly]
DLC

GONIEC KARPACKI. (Zwiazek Karpatczykow) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Veterans of the Carpathian Division]
DLC

GRANICA, PISMO ZOLNIERZA WOJSK OCHRONY POGRANICZA. (Wojsko Ochrony Pogranicza Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated soldier's magazine issued by the Political Department, Frontier Guard Corps. Weekly]
DLC

KU WOLNEJ POLSCE. (Zwiazek Bylych Zolnierzy Samodzielnej Brygady Strzelcow Karpackich) London. [Bulletin issued by the Carpathian Brigade Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association]
DLC

PRZEGLAD INZYNIERYJNY. (Szefostwo Wojsk Inzynieryjnych) Lodz. [Issued by the Headquarters of Army Engineers. Quarterly]

Ceased publication July 1959.
DLC

PRZEGLAD LACZNOSCI. (Wojska Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Journal on military communications issued by the Communications Forces. Quarterly]
DLC

PRZEGLAD SAMOCHODOWY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Szefostwo Sluzby Samochodowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Headquarters of Automotive Transportation Service, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]

Ceased publication July 1959.
DLC

PRZEGLAD WOJSK LADOWYCH. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej) Warszawa [Journal on the land army issued by the Ministry of National Defense Monthly]
DLC

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Semimonthly]
DLC NN

SKRZYDLA, WIADOMOSCI ZE SWIATA. WINGS (Stowarzyszenie Lotnikow Polskich) London. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Association]
DLC NN

WOJSKO LUDOWE (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces, Monthly]
DLC

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD LOTNICZY. (Dowodztwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command. Monthly]
DLC

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glowny Zarzad Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Weekly]
CU DLC NN

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE (Politechnika Gdanska) Poznan. [Papers on shipbuilding issued by Danzig Polytechnic, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC MoKL

BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich. Sekcja Okretowcow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Shipbuilders Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Danzig. Instytut Morski. PRACE. Gdansk. [Papers issued by the Marine Institute]
DLC MWHB

LIGA MORSKA W SLUZBIE POLSKI LUDOWEJ. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Issued by the Maritime League. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

MLODY ZEGLARZ
see MORZE. (Liga Morska)

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League. Absorbed Mlody Zeglarz. Monthly]
DLC NN

MORZE. THE SEA. (Liga Morska w Ameryce) Chicago. [Information bulletin issued by the Sea League of America. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLAD MORSKI. (Dowodztwo Marynarki Wojennej) Gdynia. [Journal on naval science issued by the Naval Command. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Instytut Morski i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding, shipping, and ports issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Marine Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supersedes Technika Morza i Wybrzeza. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEZA
see TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA.

RUMANIA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, AGRICOLE SI MEDICALE
see 1) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, 2) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA, and 3) under class 16a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, MEDICALE SI AGRICOLE
see, under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC
see 1) under class 12c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Geologie si Geografie, STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE, 2) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE, 3) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA, and 4) under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA.

Bucharest. Universitatea "C I Parhon" ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR SOCIALE. Bucuresti. [Journal on social sciences, history, and law issued by C.I. Parhon University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor naturii (class 13a). Monthly]
DLC

BULETINUL UNIVERSITATILOR "V. BABES" SI "BOLYAI." SERIA STIINTE SOCIALE
see Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III.

Cluj, Transylvania. Institutul Politehnic. LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. Cluj. [Papers on mathematics, physics, chemistry, and mechanical and construction engineering issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Cluj, Ministry of Education and Culture, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. BULETINUL UNIVERSITATILOR "V. BABES" SI "BOLYAI." SERIA STIINTE SOCIALE
see its STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III.

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. A KOLOZSVARI V. BABES ES BOLYAI EGYETEMEK KOZLEMENYEI. TARSADALOMTUDOMANYI SOROZAT
see its STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III.

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES 3. Cluj. [Papers on philosophy, political economy, psychology, and law issued jointly by V. Babes University and Bolyai University in Cluj. In Hungarian and Rumanian with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part the university's Buletinul Universitatilor "V. Babes" si "Bolyai." Seria stiinte sociale and its Kolozsvari V. Babes es Bolyai Egyetemek kozlemenyei. Tarsadalomtudomanyi Sorozat and continues their vol. numbering. Semiannual]
DLC

DESTIN; REVISTA DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA Madrid. [Journal on Rumanian culture and life]
DLC

Freiburg im Breisgau. Biblioteca Romina. BULETINUL. STUDII SI DOCUMENTE ROMANESTI. Freiburg i. Br. [Journal issued by the Rumanian Library in Freiburg im Breisgau. In English, French, German, Italian, and Rumanian. Three no. a year]
CU DLC NcU PU

Iasi. Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA III: STIINTE SOCIALE. Iasi. [Journal on social and political sciences, history, and law issued by Al. I. Cuza University; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea I: Matematica, fizica, chimie (class 13a) and its Analele stiintifice. Sectiunea II: Stiinte naturale (class 13a)]
DLC MH

Iasi. Universitatea. REVISTA UNIVERSITATII "AL. I. CUZA" SI A INSTITUTULUI POLITEHNIC DIN IASI. Iasi. [Papers issued by Al. I. Cuza University and the Polytechnic Institute in Iasi; with French and Russian summaries]
AAP DLC InLP MCM NcD

A KOLOZSVARI V. BABES ES BOLYAI EGYETEMEK KOZLEMENYEI. TARSADALOMTUDOMANY I SOROZAT
see Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. STUDIA UNIVERSITATUM VICTOR BABES ET BOLYAI. SERIES III.

KORUNK. Cluj. [Review. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC NN

MONUMENTE SI MUZEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Comisie Stiintifica a Muzeelor si Monumentelor Istorice si Artistice) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Scientific Commission on Museums and Historic and Artistic Monuments, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
DDO DLC ICA

b POPULAR MAGAZINES

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest [English-language edition, issued also in French as Agerpress Bulletin d'Information and in German as Agerpress Informationsbulletin Biweekly]
DLC ICMILC IU KU MH

AGERPRES NEWS OF THE DAY. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [Press bulletin In English. Daily]
DLC

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC MH NN

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Monthly]
DLC MH NN

CULTURA POPORULUI (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Casa Centrala a Creatiei Populare) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central House for People's Creativity, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

FLACARA, Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC MH

FLACARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor, Uniunea Compozitorilor si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Publication on arts and culture issued by the Union of Writers, the Union of Composers, and the Union of Plastic Artists of Rumania. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Gt. Brit. Legation. Rumania. [PRESS RELEASE] TRANSLATION. Bucharest. [Abstracts from Rumanian newspapers prepared by the British Legation. In English]
DLC

DER KULTUR VEGVEIZER. Bucuresti. [In Rumanian and Yiddish]
MH Not in DLC

LUMINITA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Romînia Libera") Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the newspaper Romînia Libera. Weekly]
DLC

NARODNAIA RUMYNIIA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine, Russian-language edition; issued also in English as People's Rumania, in French as La Roumanie Populaire, and in German as Volksrumaenien. Monthly]
DLC

NEW LIFE IN RUMANIA
see PEOPLE'S RUMANIA.

PEOPLE'S RUMANIA. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition; issued also in French as La Roumanie Populaire, in German as Volksrumaenien, and in Russian as Narodnaia Rumyniia. Supersedes New Life in Rumania. Monthly]
AAP DLC KU MH NN

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO
see PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO SI TELEVIZIUNE. (Radiodifuziunea-Televiziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio and television guide issued by the Rumanian Radio and Television Service. Title varies: Programul de Radio. Weekly]
DLC

LA ROUMANIE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE. Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as People's Rumania. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine. In French. Semimonthly]
DLC

ROZA VINTURILOR. (Editura Tineretului) Bucuresti. [Magazine for children and youth issued by the Youth Publishers]
DLC

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition, issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy *Monthly*]
AAP DLC ICMILC IU KU MH NN OCl

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine, in Russian as Rumynskoe obozrenie, and in German. Quarterly]
CU CoU DLC ICMILC IEN IU InU KU MH

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine German-language edition, issued also in English as Rumania Today and in Spanish as Rumania de Hoy. Monthly]
DLC

RUMYNSKOE OBOZRENIE Bukharest [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Rumanian Review, in French as La Revue Roumaine, and in German Quarterly]
DLC

TRIBUNA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Cluj. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Monthly]
DLC

U. S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and British Legations. In English. Daily]
DLC

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satiric publication. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

VOLK UND KULTUR. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. INDICATOR SELECTIV DE ARTICOLE DIN PERIODICELE MARXISTE RECENTE. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of selected articles on philosophy, psychology, history, the social sciences, pedagogy, literature, and the arts in Marxist periodicals received by the Library, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 5, 1957, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria B: Articole si recenzii din presa. Semimonthly]
DLC DNLM FU NN PU

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, and music issued by the Central State Library. Title varies: before v. 3, no. 12, June 1954, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic al cartii.—v. 3, no. 13, June 1954-v. 5, 1956, Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. Buletinul bibliografic. Seria A: Carti, brosuri, albume, harti, plicuri pliante, note muzicale. Semimonthly]
CLU CSt-H DLC DNLM FU KU KyU MH-L NN NNC NjP PU TxHR WU

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC, SERIA A: CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE; CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE.

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC, SERIA B: ARTICOLE SI RECENZII DIN PRESA
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA.

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTII
see Bucharest Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE.

BULETINUL EDITORIAL (Serviciul de Popularizare a Cartii din Centrul de Librarii si Difuzare a Cartii) Bucuresti. [Annotated book list issued by the Service for Popularization of Books, Library and Book Distribution Center Semimonthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

Freiburg im Breisgau Biblioteca Romina CRESTEREA COLECTIUNILOR. Freiburg i.Br [List of accessions to the Rumanian Library in Freiburg im Breisgau Irregular]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC, SERIA A: CARTI, BROSURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE
see Bucharest Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI NOTE, MUZICALE

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA B. ARTICOLE SI RECENZII DIN PRESA
see Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTII
see Bucharest Biblioteca Centrala de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE, CARTI, ALBUME, HARTI, NOTE MUZICALE.

b LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIBLIOLOGIE Bucuresti [Journal on libraries, librarianship, bibliographies, and printing issued by the Library, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]

CU	DLC	DS	IU	InU
KyU	MH	MiU	NN	NNC
PU	ViU			

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]

DLC	KU	NN

CARTEA. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturi. Directia Difuzarii Cartii) Bucuresti [Publication on books and work with readers issued by the Direction for Book Distribution, Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

TEHNICA GRAFICA. (Editura Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Journal on printing issued by the Technical Publishers]

DLC	NN

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded Culegere de studii de psihologie, 1955. Four no. a year]

CU	DLC	MH	MoKL	NN

b. RELIGION

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMINA. (Patriarhia Romina Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly]
DLC

BUCIUMUL (Biserica Ortodoxa Romana "Sf Arhanghelii" din Paris) Paris [Issued by the Rumanian Orthodox Church of the Holy Archangels in Paris]
DLC

Cultul Penticostal, Biserica lui Dumnezeu Apostolica din RPR. BULETINUL CULTULUI PENTICOSTAL. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Pentecostal Cult, the Apostolic Church of God in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

CURIERUL ADVENTIST. (Cultul Crestin Adventist de Ziua a Saptea din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Cult of Seventh-Day Adventists in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

GLASUL BISERICII. (Arhiepiscopia Bucurestilor si Episcopiile Buzaului si Dunarii de Jos) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Archbishoprics of Bucharest and the Bishoprics of Buzau and the Lower Danube, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly]
DLC

GLASUL POPORULUI. THE PEOPLE'S VOICE. Detroit. [Issued by a group of Americans of the Rumanian Orthodox faith. In English and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

INDREPTAR. Munchen. [Religious review. Monthly]
DLC

INDRUMATORUL CRESTIN BAPTIST. (Cult Crestin Baptist din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Christian Baptist Community in Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

LUMINATORUL THE ILLUMINATOR. (Romanian Baptist Association of U.S. of America) Chicago [Monthly]

OCI	Not in DLC

ORTODOXIA (Patriarhia Romana. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly]
DLC

PERSPECTIVE CRESTINE. Barcelona. [Review on church and religious matters. Bimonthly]
DLC

REVISTA CULTULUI MOZAIC DIN R.P.R. (Comunitatea Evreilor din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Religious magazine issued by the Jewish Community in Bucharest. In Rumanian and Yiddish. Monthly]

DLC	MH	OCH

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no. a year]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE. Cluj. [Journal on history issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. Cercetari de lingvistica (class 11a). Four no. a year]

CLU	CU	DLC	InAS	KU
KyU	NIC	NN	RPB	

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE. Iasi. [Journal on history issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954 See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Filologie (class 11a)]

CLU	CU	DLC	InAS	KyU
MH	NN	RPB		

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE. Bucuresti. [Journal on ancient history issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy. Semiannual]

CLU	CU	CtY	DDO	DLC
ICU	KyU	MH	MH-P	NN
NjP	OU			

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii, revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly]

CU	CtY	DLC	IU	KyU
MH	NN	PU		

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE CONTEMPORANA. Bucuresti. [Papers and documents on contemporary history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy]

MiU	Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE MEDIE. Bucuresti. [Papers and documents on Rumanian medieval history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]

CU	DDO	DLC	NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII SI MATERIALE DE ISTORIE MODERNA. Bucuresti. [Papers and documents on modern history issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy]

CU	Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE-FILOSOFIE
see, under class 3a, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE and, under class 4a, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on history issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria filosofie (class 3a). Quarterly]

DLC	MH	NN

REVISTA DE REFERATE ISTORIE DIN LITERATURA SOVIETICA DE SPECIALITATE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy]
DLC

REVUE DES ETUDES BYZANTINES: THEOLOGIE, HISTOIRE. Bucuresti. [Byzantine studies in theology and history]

CU	DLC

Rumania. Comisia Nationala a Republicii Populare Romine pentru UNESCO. BULETIN. Bucuresti. [Bulletin of the National Commission of the Rumanian People's Republic for UNESCO. In French and Rumanian. Quarterly]
DLC

STUDIA ET ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filologie. Sectia de studii orientale. Bucuresti. [Papers on oriental philology issued by the Section of Oriental Studies, Institute of History and Philology, Rumanian Academy. In French]
CLU CU DDO NcU

STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Istorie. STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE.

b ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. MATERIALE SI CERCETARI ARHEOLOGICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian archaeology issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DDO DLC ICU MH-P
MiU NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SE CERCETARI DE NUMISMATICA. Bucuresti. [Journal on numismatics issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
CU CtY KyU NN
Not in DLC

DACIA; REVUE D'ARCHEOLOGIE ET D'HISTOIRE ANCIENNE. JOURNAL OF ARCHEOLOGY AND ANCIENT HISTORY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Archeologie) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Institute of Archaeology, Rumanian Academy. In French, German, Italian, and Russian. Resumed in 1957 a prewar publication of the same title]
CLU CU DLC InU NN
PU-Mu

MATERIALE SI CERCETARI ARHEOLOGICE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. MATERIALE SI CERCETARI ARHEOLOGICE.

STUDII CLASICE. (Societatea de Studii Clasice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Papers on Greco-Roman civilization and philology issued by the Society of Classical Studies of Rumania, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA III: STIINTE SOCIALE
see, under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE and, under class 11a, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA III: STIINTE SOCIALE
see, under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. ISTORIE and, under class 11a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE.

REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 10c), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13e), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue de Physique (class 13f), and Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a)]
CU DLC IU KyU MH
NN NNC

b. COMMERCE

COMERTUL SOCIALIST. (Ministerul Comertului) Bucuresti. [Magazine on socialist commerce and the hotel and catering trade issued by the Ministry of Commerce. Weekly]
DLC

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN. (Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine) Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. French-language edition; issued also in English as Rumanian Foreign Trade. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA COOPERATIEI. (Uniune Centrala a Cooperativelor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Weekly]
DLC

Rumania Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine BULLETIN D'INFORMATIONS Bucuresti. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania French-language edition, issued also in English as its Information Bulletin, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian Monthly]
DBC DLC

Rumania Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN Bucharest [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian Monthly]
DBS DLC DP DS NN

RUMANIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Camera de Comert a Republicei Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Rumania. English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Roumain Quarterly]
CSt-H DA DBC DLC FU
NN

c. ECONOMICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti [Journal on economics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria economie-drept and continues its vol numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria drept (class 7). Quarterly]
DLC NN

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE-DREPT
see, under class 5e, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA ECONOMIE and, under class 7, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT.

CONSUMER CO-OPERATION. (Uniune Centrala a Cooperativelor de Consum din Rominia) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Consumer Cooperatives in Rumania. In English. Monthly]
DLC

ECONOMIA ROMINEASCA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian economic policy, planning, and management issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supplement to Probleme economice. Six no. a year]
DBC DLC

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Includes a supplement, Economia romineasca, journal on Rumanian economic policy, planning, and management. Monthly]
DFR DLC IEN

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
CSt-H CaOOS DBC DFR DLC
DS

Rumania. Directia Centrala de Statistica BULETIN STATISTIC TRIMESTRIAL. Bucuresti. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Traducerea textelor, French and Russian translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]
CaOOS CtY DBC DFR DLC
DS MH ViU

VIATA COOPERATIEI MESTESUGARESTI. (Uniunea Centrala a Cooperativelor Mestesugaresti din Romania) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Union of Handicraft Cooperatives of Rumania. Weekly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

EVIDENTA CONTABILA. Bucuresti. [Publication on business accounting, auditing, and management. Monthly]
DLC

FINANTE SI CREDIT. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Monthly]
DLC

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutiile Administrative de Stat si Sfaturi Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]
CSt-H DLC

e LABOR

LUPTA CFR. (Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Transporturi si Telecomunicatii si Departamentul Cailor Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Workers and the Department of Rumanian Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

MUNCA IN SINDICATE (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor) Bucuresti. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
DLC

MUNCITORUL AGRICOL. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Agricoli) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry and the Agricultural Workers Union Weekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains libres en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of trade-unionists in exile. Includes a French-language supplement: Cahiers de la Roumanie Ouvriere, monographic studies. Monthly]
DLC DS MH NN

Trade Unions International of Land and Air Transport Workers INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Rumanian, and Russian]
DLC

f SOCIOLOGY

Comitetul Femeilor Democrate din Republica Populare Romina. INFORMATION BULLETIN. [Bucharest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Women's Committee of Rumania In English. Monthly]
DLC

CRAVATA ROSIE. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers and school youth issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly]
DLC

FALVAK DOLGOZO NEPE. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for individual and collective farmers. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

INSTRUCTORUL DE PIONIERI (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Monthly]
DLC

PIONIERUL. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Weekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

SATEANCA. (Consiliul National al Femeilor din RPR) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine for rural women issued by the National Council of Women of Rumania. Includes a supplement: Sateanca Supliment, leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
DLC

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI
see SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI.

SCINTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies. Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
DLC

TINARUL LENINIST. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Union of Working Youth Monthly]
DLC

U. F D.R BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. (Uniunea Femeilor Democrate din Romania) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Democratic Women of Rumania. In French]

Ceased publication
DLC

WORKING YOUTH IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Working Youth. English-language edition; issued also in French as Jeunesse Travailleuse de la Republique Populaire Roumaine. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine TEXTE PRIVIND DESVOLTAREA GANDIRII SOCIAL-POLITICE IN ROMANIA Bucuresti. [Texts on the development of social-political thought in Rumania issued by the Rumanian Academy]
CU Not in DLC

ANALELE POLITICE Palma de Mallorca, Spain [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Asociatia Romanilor din Australia. BULETIN DE INFORMATII BULLETIN OF THE ASSOCIATION OF ROUMANIANS IN AUSTRALIA Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

Asociatia Romanilor Liberi din America de Nord BULETINUL. New York [Bulletin issued by the Association of Free Rumanians of North America, a group of exiles]
DLC

B.I.R.E., BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL Paris [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French summaries. Weekly]
DLC

CAETE DE DOR. Paris [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
NN Not in DLC

CARNETUL AGITATORULUI. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin Comitetul Central Sectia Propaganda si Agitatie) Bucuresti. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC DS

CARPATII. Madrid. [Issued by a group of exiles in French, Rumanian, and Spanish. Six no. a year]
DLC NN

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN CURIERUL ROMANESC. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Semimonthly]
CSt-H DLC

CURIERUL ROMANESC
see LE COURRIER ROUMAIN

DREPTATEA. Detroit [Issued by a group of Americans of Rumanian descent Irregular]
DLC

FACLIA. London [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

FAPTA; FOAE DE LUPTA ROMANEASCA PENTRU ZIUA DE AZI SI DE MAINE Madrid. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]
DLC

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition, issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

Ceased publication Apr. 17, 1956.
CU CoU DLC IEN MH
NcU

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

GLASUL PATRIEI. (Comitetul Romin pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation Three no. a month]
DLC

INSIRTE MARGARITE. Rio de Janeiro. [Issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
DLC

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC

MONITORUL. (Comitetul National Romin) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
DLC NN

O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Bucarest. [Information bulletin issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. French-language edition, issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in German and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German and Russian. Monthly]
DLC

Partidul Muncitoresc Romin. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Party History, Rumanian Workers Party. Six no. a year]
CSt-H DLC DS

PATRIA. Munchen [Issued by a group of exiles. Includes a German-language supplement Die Deutsche Seite. Monthly]
DLC

PENTRU APARAREA PACII. (Comitetul National pentru Apararea Pacii din R.P.R.) [Bucharest?] [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Committee for the Defense of Peace of the Rumanian People's Republic]
DLC

POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Rumuniji) Bucharest. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Rumania. In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

PROBLEME EXTERNE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

ROMANIA (Comitetul National Roman) New York [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
DLC

ROMANIA VIITOARE. (Tineretul National Taranist in Exil) Paris [Issued by the National Peasant Youth in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

ROMANUL. (Liga Romanilor Liberi) New York. [Issued by the League of Free Rumanians, a group of exiles]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LIST OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS AT BUCHAREST. Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs English-language edition; issued also in Rumanian as its Lista Corpului Diplomatic din Bucuresti]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LISTA CORPULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI. Bucuresti. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Issued also in English as its List of the Diplomatic Corps at Bucharest]
DLC MdSM PSt ViBlbV WM

STINDARDUL. Innsbruck. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French, German, and Rumanian. Monthly]
DLC

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
DLC

VATRA. Freiburg. [Issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
DLC

VEAC NOU. [SUPLIMENT ILUSTRAT] Bucuresti. [Illustrated supplement to Veac nou Monthly]
DLC

VIITORUL NOSTRU. Paris. [Issued by a group of Rumanian Jews in exile. In French and Rumanian Monthly]
DLC

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUIU DEMOKRATIIU
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIIA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY.

7. LAW

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Juridice. STUDII SI CERCETARI JURIDICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on legal sciences issued by the Institute for Law Study, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
DLC MH-L

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria economie-drept and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice Seria economie (class 5c). Quarterly]

Ceased publication
DLC MH-L

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Asociatia Juristilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Rumania. Six no. a year]
DLC

LEGALITATEA POPULARA. (Ministerul Justitiei, Procuratura Generala si Tribunalul Suprem) Bucuresti [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Attorney General's Office, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]
DLC MH-L MiU-L NNC-L

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministri. COLECTIA DE HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Collection of decrees and orders of the Council of Ministers]
DLC DS MH-L NNC-L

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. TORVENYEK, TORVENYEREJU RENDELETEK, MINISZTERTANACSI HATAROZATOK ES RENDELKEZESEK GYUJTEMENYE. Bukarest. [Translations of Rumanian laws and decrees, and resolutions and regulations of the Council of Ministers issued by the Ministry of Justice. In Hungarian]
DLC

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
CSt-H DLC MH-L

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies: its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no. a year]
CSt-H DLC MH-L MiU-L

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint si Cultura) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Employees in Education and Culture. Weekly]
DLC

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly]
DLC

POLITEHNICA. (Comitetul de Partid Muncitoresc Roman, Comitetul Sindical, Comitetul Uniunei Tineretului Muncitor, Consiliul Asociatiilor Studentesti si Rectoratul Institutul Politehnic, Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Magazine for students issued by the Committee of the Rumanian Workers Party, the Trade-Union Committee, the Committee of the Union of Working Youth, the Council of Students Associations and the Rectorate of the Polytechnic Institute in Bucharest. Bimonthly]
DLC

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Bimonthly]
CSt-H DLC

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations. Semimonthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

BULLETIN OLYMPIQUE ROUMAIN. (Comite Olympique Roumain) Bucarest. [Illustrated information bulletin issued by the Rumanian Olympic Committee. In English and French]
DLC

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucarest. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. In French Monthly]
DLC

SPORT. (Uniunea de Cultura Fizica si Sport din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Union of Physical Culture and Sports of Rumania Supersedes Stadion, carrying both old and new vol. numbering]
DLC

STADION
see SPORT.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii. Directie Generala a Cinematografie) Bucuresti. [Motion-picture magazine issued by the General Direction of Cinematography, Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
DLC

SCENA SI ECRANUL. (Editura de Stat pentru Imprimate si Publicatii) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on the stage and screen issued by the State Printing and Publishing Office. Semimonthly]
DLC

b MUSIC

MUZICA. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rominia si Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Rumania and the Ministry of Education and Culture; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Studii muzicologice, research papers. Monthly]
DLC

STUDII MUZICOLOGICE. (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Research papers issued by the Composers Union of Rumania. Supplement to Muzica]
DLC

c. THEATER

TEATRUL. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Culturii si Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

CU	CtY	DLC	ICA	IU
KyU	MH	NN	NNMM	OCIMA

ARTA PLASTICA (Ministerul Invatamintui si Culturii si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti [Illustrated journal on the arts issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Plastic Artists, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC ICA KU

ARTS IN THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. Bucharest. [In English. Two no. a year]
DLC ICA KU MiU NN

PROBLEME DE ARTA PLASTICA. (Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic al Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica si Uniunea Artistilor Plastici) Bucuresti. [Journal on plastic arts issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy; the Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union; and the Union of Plastic Artists. Bimonthly]
DLC

STUDII MUZEALE. (Muzeul de Arta al Rominia) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Museum of Art of Rumania, with French and Russian summaries]
ICA MH PPPM Not in DLC

b ARCHITECTURE

ARHITECTURA RPR (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Rominia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si Urbanism, 1953. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM
see ARHITECTURA RPR.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a LANGUAGE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA. Cluj. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. Studii si cercetari de istorie (class 4a). Four no. a year]

CLU	CU	DLC	IaAS	KyU
NIC	NNC	RPB		

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE. Iasi. [Journal on philology issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinte sociale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954 See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Istorie (class 4a)]

CLU	CU	DLC	IaAS	KyU
MH	NN	RPB		

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI CERCETARI LINGVISTICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]

CLU	CU	CtY	DLC	IU
KyU	MH	NIC	NN	PU
WU				

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDII SI MATERIALE PRIVITOARE LA FORMAREA CUVINTELOR IN LIMBA ROMINA. Bucuresti. [Journal on the etymology and morphology of the Rumanian language issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy]
DLC

CUM VORBIM. (Societatea de Stiinte Istorice, Filologice si Folklor. Sectia Filologie) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian linguistics issued by the Section of Philology, Society of History, Philology, and Folklore. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC MH

FONETICA SI DIALECTOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian phonetics and dialectology issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC NN NNC

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Linguistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy Six no. a year]

CU	CtY	DLC	IU	MH
NN	PU			

PROBLEME DE LINGVISTICA GENERALA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Papers on general linguistics issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

REVISTA DE FILOLOGIE ROMANICA SI GERMANICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Subsectia de Limba si Literatura) Bucuresti. [Journal on Romance and German philology issued by the Subsection of Language and Literature, Rumanian Academy; with French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries]

CU	DLC	IU	KyU

REVUE DE LINGUISTIQUE. JOURNAL OF LINGUISTICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, or Russian]

CU	DLC	IU	LaU	KyU
MiU	MnU	NN	PU	TxHR
WaU				

ROMANOSLAVICA. (Asociatia Slavistilor din Rominia) Bucuresti [Papers on Slavic and Rumanian linguistics issued by the Association of Slavists of Rumania. In French, Rumanian, and Russian with Russian summaries]

CU	DLC	MH

Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice LIMBA SI LITERATURA. Bucuresti [Papers on language and literature issued by the Society of History and Philology]
DLC

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie Literara si Folclor. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE LITERARA SI FOLCLOR. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary History and Folklore, Rumanian Academy Four no. a year]

CU	CtY	DLC	KyU	MH
NN	PU			

ALMANAHUL LITERAR
see STEAUA

CETATEA LUMINII Sao Paulo, Brazil. [Magazine on culture and arts issued by a group of exiles. In French, Portuguese, and Rumanian]
DLC

GAZETA LITERARA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
DLC MH NN

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia. Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union Monthly]
DLC MH

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghiara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC NN

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Biweekly]
DLC NN

NEUE LITERATUR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. In German and Rumanian]
NN Not in DLC

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

PROBLEME DE LITERATURA SI ARTA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on Russian literature and art issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
DLC

REVUE D'HISTOIRE LITTERAIRE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on literary history issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German]

CU	DLC	IU	KyU	MiU
MnU	PU	WaU		

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union Monthly]
DLC MH NN

STEAUA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Title varies, Almanahul literar Monthly]
DLC

STUDII DE LITERATURA UNIVERSALA (Societatea de Stiinte Istorice si Filologice din Romînia) Bucuresti [Papers on world literature issued by the Society of History and Philology of Rumania]
DLC

TINARUL SCRIITOR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review of young writers issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Monthly]
DLC NN

UTUNK. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Cluj. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

VIATA ROMINEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Title varies, Viata romaneasca. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a ETHNOLOGY

Cluj, Transylvania Muzeul Etnografic al Transilvaniei. ANUARUL. Cluj. [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Ethnographic Museum in Transylvania, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC

PROBLEME DE ANTROPOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romîne) Bucuresti. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Rumanian Academy]
CU DLC KyU WaU

REVISTA DE FOLCLOR. (Institutul de Folclor) Bucuresti. [Journal on folklore in Rumania issued by the Institute of Folklore, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC FU ICU NIC

b GEOGRAPHY

DURCH RUMANIEN. (Nationales Touristenamt "Carpati") Bukarest. [Travel magazine issued by the Carpati National Tourists Bureau. In German Quarterly]
DLC

PROBLEME DE GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romîne, Institutul de Cercetari Geografice) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geographical Research, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KyU MiU NN

PUTESHESTVIIA PO RUMYNII. (Oficiu National de Turism "Carpati") Bucharest. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Carpati National Tourism Bureau. In Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

RUMANIA FOR TOURISTS (National Office of Tourism "Carpati") Bucarest [Illustrated travel magazine In English Quarterly]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE see Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. Cluj. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari de matematice si fizica (class 13a). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC IaAS
KyU MH NN NNC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE Bucuresti [Journal on geology issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1958, and continues the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romîne Buletin stiintific. Seria geologie si geografie, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romîne Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Buletin stiintific. Seria Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole See also Academia Republicii Populare Romîne Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole Seria agronomie (class 13c), Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie animala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Studii si cercetari de biologie Seria biologie vegetala (class 13c) Quarterly]
CU DA DLC KyU NN

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Institutul de Studii Romîno-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC MH-Z NN

BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE GEOLOGIE SI GEOGRAFIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romîne Institutul de Geologie si Geografie STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE

REVUE DE GEOLOGIE ET DE GEOGRAPHIE. JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romîne) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, or Russian]
CU DLC KyU MnU MoKL
NNC

Rumania Comitetul Geologic de Cercetari si Explorare a Bogatiilor Solului si Subsolului ANNUAIRE. Bucuresti [Translations and abstracts of papers issued by the Geologic Committee for Research and Exploration of Soil and Subsoil Resources Carries numbering of its Anuarul, in which the original papers appear. In French]
CLU DLC

Rumania Comitetul Geologic de Cercetari si Explorare a Bogatiilor Solului si Subsolului DARI DE SEAMA ALE SEDINTELOR. Bucuresti [Papers issued by the Geologic Committee for Research and Exploration of Soil and Subsoil Resources, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE. Bucuresti. [Papers on mathematics and physics issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. Buletin stiintific. Quarterly]
CU DBS DLC IU KyU
NN NNBell OU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
CSt-H DLC DNLM ICMILC KyU
MCM MH NN PU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE
see, under class 13d, its STUDII SE CERCETARI CHIMICE and, under class 16a, its STUDII SE CERCETARI STIINTE TEHNICE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. Cluj. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of the section's Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. Superseded in part, in 1957, by its Studii si cercetari de matematica. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie (class 12c). Four no. a year]
AAP CLU CU DLC IaAS
KyU MH NIC NN NNC
NNU RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE see 1) under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE, 2) under class 11a, Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Filiala Cluj Institutul de Lingvistica. CERCETARI DE LINGVISTICA, 3) under class 12c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE, 4) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA, 5) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, 6) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE, 7) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA, and 8) under class 15a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE see 1) under class 4a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE ISTORIE, 2) under class 11a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FILOLOGIE, 3) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICE SI STIINTE TEHNICE, 4) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE CHIMIE, 5) under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA, and 6) under class 14a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICA SI STIINTE TEHNICE. Iasi. [Journal on physics and technical sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Matematica (class 13e)]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KyU
MH RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC
see Academia Republicii Populare Romîne. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE STIINTE MATEMATICE SI FIZICE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICI-FIZICA-CHIMIE
see, under class 13a, ANALELE ROMINO SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA and, under class 13d, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA (Academia Republicii Populare Romîne Institutul de Studii Romîno-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering See also Analele romano-sovietice Seria chimie (class 13d). Quarterly]
DLC NNC

Bucharest. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL. Bucuresti. [Papers on sciences and technology issued by the Bucharest Polytechnic Institute, with French and Russian summaries. Title varies: 1929-40, Bulletin de Mathematiques et de Physique Pures et Appliquees.—1941-48, Buletinul Politehnicei din Bucuresti. Quarterly]
CU DLC KU MoKL NNBell

Bucharest. Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." ANALELE. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII. Bucuresti. [Journal on natural sciences issued by C. I. Parhon University, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Revista Universitatii "C. I. Parhon." See also its Analele. Seria stiintelor sociale (class 1a). Four no. a year]
CU DLC FU ICMILC IaAS
MdBJ MiU Mu NcD RPB
TxHR

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. BULETINUL UNIVERSITATILOR "V. BABES" si "BOLYAI." SERIA STIINTELE NATURII. Cluj. [Papers on natural sciences issued jointly by Babes University and Bolyai University in Cluj; with French and Russian summaries. Issued also in Hungarian as its A Kolozsvari V. Babes es Bolyai Egyetemek Kozlemenyei. Termeszettudomanyi Sorozat]
DLC ViU NNC

Cluj, Transylvania. Universitatea. A KOLOZSVARI V. BABES ES BOLYAI EGYETEMEK KOZLEMENYEI. TERMESZETTUDOMANYI SOROZAT. Cluj. [Papers on natural sciences issued jointly by V. Babes University and Bolyai University in Cluj; with French and Russian summaries. Hungarian-language edition, issued also in Rumanian as its Buletinul Universitatilor "V. Babes" si "Bolyai." Seria: Stiintele naturii]
DLC

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA SERIA A (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
CaOTU DLC GU MH RPB

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
DLC MH RPB

Iasi Institutul Politehnic BULETINUL. Iasi [Papers on engineering issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Iasi in English, French, Rumanian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Superseded Iasi Polytechnica Bulletin de l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1955]
CoU DBS DLC IaU NN
RPB

Iasi. Universitatea. ANALELE STIINTIFICE. SECTIUNEA I MATEMATICA, FIZICA, CHIMIE. Iasi. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by Al. I. Cuza University in English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice, Sectiunea II Stiinte naturale (class 13a) and its Analele stiintifice, Sectiunea III Stiinte sociale (class 1a)]
CaOOG CaOON CaOTU DLC NN
NNC NcD

Iasi Universitatea ANALELE STIINTIFICE SECTIUNEA II STIINTE NATURALE Iasi [Journal on natural sciences issued by Al I Cuza University, with French and Russian summaries Supersedes in part its Annales Scientifiques. See also its Analele stiintifice Sectiunea I Matematica, fizica, chimie (class 13a) and its Analele stiintifice Sectiunea III Stiinte sociale (class 1a)]
CU-S CaOOG CaOTU DLC WaU

NATURA (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Rumania. Bimonthly]
DLC

OCROTIREA NATURII. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisia pentru Ocrotirea Monumentelor Naturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the preservation of nature issued by the Commission for Protection of Natural Monuments, Rumanian Academy]
DLC

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din R. P. R.) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
CU DLC ICJ ICMILC IaAS

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Rominia) Bucuresti [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC RPB

REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES ET DE PHYSIQUE
see, under class 13e, REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES, and, under class 13f, REVUE DE PHYSIQUE.

REVUE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES
see, under class 16e, REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE and, under class 16a, REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE.

LA SCIENCE DANS LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE
see 1) under class 16e, REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE, 2) under class 13c, REVUE DE BIOLOGIE, 3) under class 13d, REVUE DE CHIMIE, 4) under class 13e, REVUE DE MATHEMATIQUES PURES ET APPLIQUEES, 5) under class 16g, REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE, 6) under class 14a, REVUE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES, and 7) under class 5a, REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES.

STIINTA SI CULTURA. (Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture Title varies before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA PENTRU TINERET
see STIINTA SI TEHNICA.

Timisoara, Rumania. Institutul Pedagogic LUCRARILE STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA-FIZICA Timisoara [Papers on mathematics and physics issued by the Pedagogic Institute in Timisoara, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

b ASTRONOMY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ASTRONOMIE SI SEISMOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on astronomy and seismology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Two no. a year]
DLC

c BIOLOGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine BULETIN STIINTIFIC SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE
see 1) its BULETIN STIINTIFIC SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE, SERIA AGRONOMIE, 2) its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA, and 3) its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE, SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE. Bucuresti. [Papers on agronomy issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of the academy's Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continued the vol. numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria: Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie (class 12c), its Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie animala (class 13c), and its Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie vegetala (class 13c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NIC-A NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA BOTANICA
see its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA ZOOLOGIE
see its BULETIN STIINTIFIC. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA. Bucuresti. [Journal on animal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in 1950 its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria zoologie, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Studii si cercetari de biologie Seria biologia vegetala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie, Studii si cercetari de geologie (class 12c). Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NIC-A NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA. Bucuresti. [Journal on vegetal biology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in 1950 its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria botanica, which superseded in part, in 1957, its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole, which superseded in part, in 1956, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. Buletin stiintific, issued before 1951 as Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Seria Geologie, geografie, biologie, stiinte tehnice si agricole. Vol. numbering continuous. See also its Buletin stiintific. Sectia de biologie si stiinte agricole. Seria agronomie (class 13c), its Buletin stiintific. Studii si cercetari de biologie. Seria biologie animala (class 13c), and Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie, Studii si cercetari de geologie (class 12c) Quarterly]
CU DA DLC NIC-A NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. Cluj. [Journal on biology issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie (class 15a) and its Studii si cercetari de medicina (class 14a). Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC IaAS KU
MH NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE see 1) under class 12c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE, 2) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA SI FIZICA, and 3) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Biochimie STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOCHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biochemistry, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Endocrinologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENDOCRINOLOGIE Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the C. I Parhon Institute of Endocrinology, Rumanian Academy Two no a year]
CLU CU CaOON DNLM NNNAM
Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Neurologie. Studii si cercetari de neurologie. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON DLC DNLM
ICJ NNNAM

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Inframicrobiologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE. Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Inframicrobiology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1959, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari de inframicrobiologie, microbiologie si parazitologie. Quarterly]
CU CaOON DA DNLM ICJ
IaAS Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Inframicrobiologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE, MICROBIOLOGIE SI PARAZITOLOGIE
see its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFRAMICROBIOLOGIE

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Quarterly]
DLC ICMILC

Bucharest. Muzeul National de Istorie Naturala "Grigore Antipa." TRAVAUX. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Grigore Antipa Museum of Natural History in Bucharest. In French and German with Rumanian and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE
see 1) Academia Republicii Populare Romine BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA AGRONOMIE, 2) Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA, and 3) Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA.

BULETIN STIINTIFIC SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. SERIA BOTANICA
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine BULETIN STIINTIFIC STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE. SERIA BIOLOGIE VEGETALA.

BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SECTIA DE BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE SERIA ZOOLOGIE
see Academia Republicii Populare Romine BULETIN STIINTIFIC STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIOLOGIE SERIA BIOLOGIE ANIMALA

CONTRIBUTII BOTANICE. (Universitatea "V Babes," Facultatea de Stiinte Naturale-Geografice. Gradina Botanica) Cluj. [Reports issued by the Botanical Garden, Faculty of Natural and Geographical Sciences, Victor Babes University in Cluj; with English, French, German, or Russian summaries]
PPAN Not in DLC

HIDROBIOLOGIA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisie de Hidrologie, Hidrobiologie si Ihtiologie) Bucuresti. [Papers on fresh-water and marine biology issued by the Committee on Hydrology, Hydrobiology, and Ichthyology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

REVUE DE BIOLOGIE. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, or Russian. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique [illegible] Sociales (class 5a)]

CU	CaOOAg	CaOON	CtY	DA
DLC	ICJ	IU	MH	MH-Z
MWHB	MnU	NIC	NIC-A	NNM
NNNAM				

d CHEMISTRY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year]

CU	CaOON	DBS	DLC	ICJ
ICMILC	IU	IaAS	KyU	NN
NjMuB				

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI. STIINTE CHIMICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I.: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice in 1955. Title varies: 1950-57, Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte chimice. See also its Studii si cercetari. Stiinte tehnice (class 13a) Quarterly]

CLU	CU	DBS	DLC	DNLM
IEN	IaAS	KyU	MiU	MoKL
NN	NRE	NRU	NcRS	TONS
ViU				

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. [illegible]

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din R. P. R.) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

CU	DLC	ICJ	ICMILC	IaAS

REVUE DE CHIMIE. JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Academy In English, French, German, or Russian Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13c), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16g), Revue de Physique (class 13f), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]

CU	CaOON	CtY	DLC	IU
IaAS	InU	KyU	MH	MiU
MoKL	NN	NNC	WaU	

e MATHEMATICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MATEMATICA. Cluj. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of the section's Studii si cercetari de matematica si fizica, which superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which in turn superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari de geologie-geografie (class 12c) Four no. a year]

AAP	CLU	CU	DLC	IaAS
KyU	MH	NIC	NN	NNC
NNU	RPB			

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA. Iasi. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Fizice si stiinte tehnice (class13a).]

CLU	CU	DLC	IaAS	KyU
MH	MiU	RPB		

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE see 1) under class 13a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. FIZICE SI STIINTE TEHNICE, 2) under class 13d, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. CHIMIE, and 3) under class 13e, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathe[illegible] Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian

CU	CaOON	CaOTU	DLC
IaAS	KU	MCM	MH
MoKL	NN	NNBell	NNC
NcD	OU	RPB	

[illegible]EMATIQUES PURES ET APPLI-[illegible]NAL OF PURE AND APPLIED MA- Academia Republicii Populare Ro-[illegible]. [Issued by the Rumanian acad-[illegible], French, German, or Russian. [illegible]hysique (class 13f), superseded, in [illegible]

[illegible]ngetique (class 16e), Revue de Biolo-[illegible], Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue [illegible]pliquee (class 16g), Revue des Scien-[illegible]class 14a), and Revue des Sciences [illegible]a)]

[illegible]C	CaOON	CaOTU	CtY
[illegible]C	DNLM	IU	IaAS
[illegible]U	LU	MCM	MH
[illegible]U	MnU	MoKL	NIC
[illegible]C	NNU	OU	RPB

[illegible]

[illegible]e Matematice si Fizice. BULLETIN [illegible]E. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by [illegible]athematics and Physics of Rumania, [illegible]nan, and Russian. Publication sus-[illegible] resumed 1957, carrying new as well [illegible]umbering. Quarterly]

[illegible]S	DLC

f PHYSICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics and Institute of Atomic Physics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

CU	CaOON	DBS	DLC	ICMILC
IaAS	KyU	NN	NNBell	RPB
TONS				

METROLOGIA APLICATA (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, or Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13c), superseded, in 1956 Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16e), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16 g), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]

CU	CaOON	DBS	DLC	ICJ
IU	IaAS	InU	KU	KyU
MCM	MiU	MnU	MoKL	NN
NNBell	RPB	TONS		

14. MEDICINE

a GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. SERIA STIINTE MEDICALE. Bucuresti. [Papers on medicine issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DNLM OU Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI. SERIA STIINTE MEDICALE. Timisoara. [Journal on medicine issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1956. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte agricole (class 15a). Title varies: v.3-4, 1956-57, Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte medicale. Four no. a year]

CLU	CU	CaOON	DLC	DNLM
KyU-M	ViU			

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MEDICINA. Cluj. [Journal on medicine issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de agronomie (class 15a) and its Studii si cercetari de biologie (class 13c). Four no. a year]

CLU	CU	DLC	DNLM	IaAS
MH	NN	RPB		

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MEDICINA. Iasi. [Journal on medicine issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, medicale si agricole, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954]

CLU	CU	DLC	DNLM	IaAS
MH	NIC-A	NN	RPB	

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE
see, under class 13c, its STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE and, under class 14c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE.

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MEDICINA GENERALA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on general medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

BALNEOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on balneology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

CAIET DOCUMENTAR DE MEDICINA INTERNA. (Ministerul Sanatatii Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti [Abstracts and translations of Russian and East European periodical articles on internal medicine issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ENDOCRINOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on endocrinology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

FITIZIOLOGIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries Superseded Revista de fitiziologie, 1954 Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ NNC-M Not in DLC

MUNCA SANITARA. (Societate Stiintelor Medicale si Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Society of Medical Sciences and the Ministry of Health Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

ORTOPEDIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on orthopedics issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

ORVOSI SZEMLE. Tirgu Mures. [Journal on medicine. In Hungarian. Bimonthly]
DNLM MnRM Not in DLC

PROBLEME DE CARDIOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on cardiology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

RADIOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on radiology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

REVISTA STIINTELOR MEDICALE. MEDICINA INTERNA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
DNLM MnRM Not in DLC

REVUE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on medical sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, or German. Superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See als
(class
de Chi
Purce
nique A
(class
5a)]

CU	CaOON	CtY	CtY-M	DLC
DNIH	DNLM	ICJ	IU	MH
MiU	MnU	MoKL	NN	NNC-M

RUMANIAN MEDICAL REVIEW. (Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucharest. [Abstracts and translations from Rumanian periodicals issued by the Medical Documentation Center. In English. Quarterly]
DNIH DNLM MH-M MBP MiU
MnRM NNC-M NNNAM TNJ-M
Not in DLC

STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE
see, under class 13c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE and, under class 14c, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE.

STUDII SI CERCETARI HEMATOLOGICE. (Centrul de Hematologie si Transfuzie) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Hematology and Transfusions]
DNLM Not in DLC

TIMISOARA MEDICALA. (Institutul de Medicina si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale, Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Journal issued by the Institute of Medicine in Timisoara; and the Timisoara Branch, Society of Medical Sciences]
DNLM Not in DLC

VIATA MEDICALA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal on medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DNLM ICJ NNC-M Not in DLC

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDIATRIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on pediatrics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

OBSTETRICA SI GINECOLOGIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on obstetrics and gynecology issued by the Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ NNNAM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti [Journal on pediatrics issued by the Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

c NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie STUDII SI CERCETARI DE NEUROLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Neurology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. Studii si cercetari de fiziologie (class 13c). Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOON DNLM ICJ
NNNAM Not in DLC

NEUROLOGIE, PSIHIATRIE, NEUROCHIRURGIE. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM MoRM
Not in DLC

d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

OFTALMOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on ophthalmology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

Bucharest. Institutul de Seruri si Vaccinuri. ANUARUL INSTITUTUL DE SERURI SI VACCINURI PASTEUR. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Pasteur Institute of Serums and Vaccines]
DA IU Not in DLC

MORFOLOGIA NORMALA SI PATOLOGICA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on normal and pathological morphology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

PROBLEME DE MORFOPATOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Problems of morphopathology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

PROBLEME DE TERAPEUTICA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Terapeutica) Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Therapeutics, Rumanian Academy. Two no. a year]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

REVISTA DE FIZIOLOGIE NORMALA SI PATOLOGICA. (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on normal and pathological physiology issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMACIA. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on pharmacy issued by the Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ MBP NNC-M
Not in DLC

g PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA IGIENA SI ORGANIZARE SANITARA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on public health, vitaminology, industrial hygiene, and sanitary organization issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

LA CROIX ROUGE ROUMAINE. (Crucea Rosie Romina) [Bucarest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Rumanian Red Cross. In French. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

IGIENA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on hygiene and public health issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

MICROBIOLOGIA, PARAZITOLOGIA, EPIDEMOLOGIA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal on microbiology, parasitology, and epidemic diseases issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

MUNCITORUL SANITAR (Ministerul Sanatatii si Prevederilor Sociale si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Sanitari din Rominia) Bucuresti [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and Social Protection and the Union of Public Health Workers of Rumania]
DLC DNLM

OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R. P. R (Ministerul Sanatatii Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ

REVISTA DE IGIENA, MICROBIOLOGIE SI EPIDEMIOLOGIE. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on public hygiene, microbiology, and epidemiology issued by the Ministry of Health Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

LA SANTE PUBLIQUE. (Crucea Rosie a Republicii Populare Romine. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Journal on public health issued by the Central Committee, Rumanian Red Cross. In French]
ICJ Not in DLC

h SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal on surgery issued by the Society of Medical Sciences Quarterly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGIA (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
ICJ Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

DERMATO-VENEROLOGIE. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on dermatology and venereology issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI. BIOLOGIE SI STIINTE AGRICOLE. Timisoara. [Journal on biology and agriculture issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. Title varies: v. 3-4, 1956-57, Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte agricole. -v. 5-6, 1958-59, Studii si cercetari. Stiinte agricole. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte medicale (class 14a). Four no. a year]

DLC	ICJ	IaAS	MoKL	NLC
NN	NcRS	TONS	ViU	

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE AGRONOMIE. Cluj. [Journal on agronomy issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinte biologice, agricole si medicale, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari de biologie (class 13c) and its Studii si cercetari de medicina (class 14a). Four no. a year]
CaOOAg CLU CU DA IaAS
MH NN RPB Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice. ANALELE. SERIA B, AGROTEHNICA, PASUNI SI FINETE. Bucuresti. [Papers on agricultural engineering, pastures and meadows issued by the Institute of Agronomic Research, Rumanian Academy]
CU Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Agronomice. INDRUMARI TEHNICE. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Agronomic Research, Rumanian Academy]
CaOOAg DA Not in DLC

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
DA DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA AGRICULTURA-ZOOTEHNIE
see, under class 15a, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA and, under class 15b, ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-MEDICINA VETERINARA.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on agriculture issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria agricultura-zootehnie and continues its vol numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice Seria zootehnie-medicina veterinara (class 15b). Six no. a year]
DA DLC

Cluj, Transylvania. Institutul Agronomic. LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on agriculture issued by the Agronomic Institute in Cluj, with summaries in English or French]

DRUMUL BELSUGULUI. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
DLC

Iasi. Institutul Agronomic "Profesor Ioneseu de la Brad" LUCRARI STIINTIFICE. Bucuresti [Papers on socialist agriculture, fruit culture, pedology, and animal husbandry issued by the Profesor Ioneseu de la Brad Agronomic Institute in Iasi, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

MECANIZAREA SI ELECTRIFICAREA AGRICULTURII. (Ministerul Agriculturii, Ministerul Gospodariilor Agricole de Stat si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Journal on mechanization and electrification of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture, the Ministry of State Farms, and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania Monthly]
DLC

REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii. Departamental Gostat) Bucuresti. [Publication on technical agriculture on state farms issued by the Department of State Farms, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Title varies: nos. 1-3, 1957, Revista Ministerului Gospodariilor Agricole de Stat, which superseded in part Revista gospodariilor agricole de stat si a statiunilor de masini si tractoare. Monthly]
DA DLC

REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT SI A STATIUNILOR DE MASINI SI TRACTOARE
see REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT.

REVISTA MINISTERULUI GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT
see REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT.

Timisoara, Rumania. Institutul Agronomic. ANUARUL LUCRARILOR STIINTIFICE. Bucuresti. [Research reports issued by the Agronomic Institute in Timisoara, with French summaries]
DA Not in DLC

b ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Cercetari Zootehnice. INDRUMARI TEHNICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on animal industry issued by the Institute of Zootechnic Research]
CaOOAg Not in DLC

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-MEDICINA VETERINARA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti [Journal on animal husbandry and veterinary medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria agricultura-zootehnie and continues its vol numbering. See also Analele romino-sovietice. Seria agricultura (class 15a). Quarterly]
DA DLC

Bucharest. Institutul de Patologie si Igiena Animala ANUARUL Bucuresti [Annals on veterinary medicine issued by the Institute of Animal Pathology and Hygiene, with French and Russian summaries]
DA ICU IU PU
Not in DLC

PROBLEME VETERINARE, REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA VETERINARA. (Ministerul Agriculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on theory and practice of veterinary medicine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded in part Probleme zootehnice si veterinare, Sept. 1956. See also Probleme zootechnice, revista de stiinta si practica zootechnica]
DA Not in DLC

PROBLEME ZOOTECHNICE, REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA ZOOTECHNICA. (Ministerul Agriculturii) Bucuresti [Journal on theory and practice of animal husbandry issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Superseded in part Probleme zootehnice si veterinare, Sept. 1956. See also Probleme veterinare, revista de stiinta si practica veterinara]
DA Not in DLC

PROBLEME ZOOTEHNICE SI VETERINARE
see PROBLEME VETERINARE, REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA VETERINARA and PROBLEME ZOOTECHNICE, REVISTA DE STIINTA SI PRACTICA ZOOTECHNICA

Rumania. Institutul de Cercetari Piscicole BULETINUL Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Fish Research, with French summaries]
CU-S Not in DLC

Rumania. Institutul de Cercetari Zootehnice ANALELE. Bucuresti [Annals of the Institute of Zootechnic Research issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry]
DA Not in DLC

c FORESTRY

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HIRTIEI (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry and the wood-using and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]
DA DLC

REVISTA PADURILOR (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
CU DLC ICMILC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Rumanian Academy]
CU DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI. STIINTE TEHNICE. Timisoara. [Journal on technical sciences issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol. number of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, Seria I: Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice in 1955. Title varies: Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria stiinte tehnice. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Stiinte chimice (class 13d). Four no. a year]
CaOON CLU CU DBS DLC
IaAS IEN KU KyU MoKL
NcRS TONS ViU

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA. Bucuresti [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CPT CaOON DLC NN TONS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1955, and continues its vol numbering. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. Studii si cercetari de metalurgie (class 16h). Four no. a year]
CaOON DBS DLC IU MoKL
NN RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Tehnice si Chimice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences and Chemistry, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Bucharest. Institutul de Documentare Tehnica. CATALOGUL CERCETARILOR BIBLIOGRAFICE. Bucuresti. [Subject catalog of documentation on engineering and industrial economics available at the Institute of Technical Documentation. Semiannual]
DLC

BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE
see STANDARDIZAREA.

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
CtY DA DLC ICMILC

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Monthly]
DLC

STANDARDIZAREA. (Oficiul de Stat pentru Standarde si Comitetul Electrotehnic Romin) Bucuresti. [Issued by the State Office of Standards and the Electrical Engineering Committee of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries Title varies Buletinul de standardizare. Monthly]
DLC ICMILC

STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA SI METALURGIE
see, under class 16a, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA and, under class 16h, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]
DLC

Timisoara, Rumania. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL STIINTIFIC SI TEHNIC. Timisoara. [Bulletin issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Timisoara. Superseded Timisoara, Rumania, Scoala Politehnica. Bulletin Scientifique, 1956]
DLC IU KU MoKL WU

Timisoara, Rumania. Institutul Politehnic. COMUNICARI STIINTIFICE SI TEHNICE. Timisoara. [Papers issued by the Polytechnic Institute in Timisoara]
CaOON DBS GU IU KU
MoKL NcD RPB WU
Not in DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

ARIPILE PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, Aviatia sportiva. Monthly]
DLC

AVIATIA SPORTIVA
see ARIPILE PATRIEI.

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ISTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on architecture and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Uniunea Sindicatelor de Salariati din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
DLC

HIDROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romina) Bucuresti [Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Resumed publication of the same title, which was suspended Mar. 1954-Dec. 1955(?). Monthly]
DLC ICJ NN

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC MoKL NN
NNC

METEOROLOGIA, HIDROLOGIA SI GOSPODARIREA APELOR. (Comitetul de Stat al Apelor de pe lînga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on meteorology, hydrology, and water resources management issued by the State Committee on Water Resources, Council of Ministers; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies v. 1-2, 1956-57, Meteorologia si hidrologia. Quarterly]
DLC

METEOROLOGIA SI HIDROLOGIA
see METEOROLOGIA, HIDROLOGIA SI GOSPODARIREA APELOR.

REVISTA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the building industry and building materials issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry; with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 10, 1958, Industria Constructiilor si a Materialelor de Constructii. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC MoKL NN
NNC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AUTOMATICA SI ELECTRONICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal on automation, industrial electronics, and nuclear engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC ICJ NN WU

ELECTRICITATEA
see ELECTROTEHNICA and ENERGETICA.

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Energetica. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC

REVUE D'ELECTROTECHNIQUE ET D'ENERGETIQUE. JOURNAL OF ELECTROTECHNICS AND ENERGETICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Energetica) Bucuresti. [Journal on electrical engineering and the electric-power industry issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, or Russian. With Revue de Mecanique Appliquee (class 16a), superseded, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13e), Revue de Physique (class 13f), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]

CU	CaOON	CtY	DBS	DLC
DNLM	ICJ	IU	LaAS	KyU
MH	MiU	MnU	MoKL	NN

Rumania. Ministerul Industriei Grele. Departamentul Energiei Electrice. FISE S.E. INOVATII IN ENERGETICA. Bucuresti. [Official bulletin on registered Rumanian and foreign innovations in the field of electric-power engineering issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation, Department of Electric Power, Ministry of Heavy Industry]
DLC

TELECOMUNICATII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor si Telecomunicatiilor) Bucuresti [Journal on telecommunication issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Transportation and Telecommunications, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded a publication of the same title, 1957. Bimonthly]
DLC ICJ NNBell

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Journal on celulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]
DA DLC ICJ ICMILC

INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE ANIMALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti [Publication on animal products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Title varies before v. 7, 1959, Revista industriei alimentare. Produse animale. Monthly]
DLC

INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE VEGETALE. (Ministerul Industriei Bunurilor de Consum si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on vegetable products issued by the Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Title varies before v. 11, 1959, Revista industriei alimentare. Produse vegetale. Monthly]
DLC

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]
DA DLC ICJ ICMILC

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI CELULOZEI SI HIRTIEI
see CELULOZA SI HIRTIE and INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC MoKL NN

INDUSTRIA USOARA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Departamentul Industriei Usoare din Ministerului Industriei Bunurilor de Consum) Bucuresti. [Publication on the manufacture of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic, and household articles issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Department of Light Industry, Ministry of the Consumers Goods Industry. Monthly]
DLC ICJ NN

REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE ANIMALE
see INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE ANIMALE.

REVISTA INDUSTRIEI ALIMENTARE. PRODUSE VEGETALE
see INDUSTRIA ALIMENTARA. PRODUSE VEGETALE.

Rumania. Institutul de Cercetari Alimentare. LUCRARILE INSTITUTULUI DE CERCETARI ALIMENTARE. Bucuresti. [Reports of the Institute for Food Research, with French summaries]
DA Not in DLC

TEXTILE
see INDUSTRIA TEXTILA

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

GAZETA TEHNICIANULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania Weekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Superseded in part, in 1956, Revue des Sciences Techniques, which superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique (class 16c), Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees (class 13e), Revue de Physique (class 13f), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a)]

CU	CaOON	CtY	DBS	DLC
IEN	IU	LaAS	KyU	MCM
MH	MiU	MnU	MoKL	NN
NNC	NNE	NNU	RPB	WaU

Rumania. Ministerul Industriei Grele. FISE S.E. INOVATII IN CONSTRUCTII DE MASINI. Bucuresti [Official bulletin on registered Rumanian and foreign innovations in the field of machine construction issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation, Ministry of Heavy Industry]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Centrul de Cercetari Metalurgice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE METALURGIE Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Center of Metallurgic Research, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Studii si cercetari de mecanica si metalurgie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. Studii si cercetari de mecanica aplicata (class 16a)]
DBS DLC ICJ KyU OCoU

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA METALURGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Quarterly]
DLC

METALURGIA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Metallurgic and Chemical Industries, with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC KU NN

REVISTA MINELOR. (Ministerul Minelor, Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei, Directia Exploatarilor Miniere si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Ministry of Mines, the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, the Direction of Mine Operation, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC ICJ ICMILC NN NNC

REVUE DE METALLURGIE
see REVUE ROUMAINE DE METALLURGIE.

REVUE ROUMAINE DE METALLURGIE. RUMANIAN JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, or Russian. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1956-58, Revue de metallurgie.]
CU CaOON DBS DLC ICJ
LaAS KyU MnU MoKL NNE
OCoZ

Rumania. Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. LUCRARILE. Bucuresti. [Papers on petroleum and gas engineering issued by the Oil and Gas Institute, Ministry of Education and Culture, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its Studii.]
DLC InU

Rumania. Institutul de Petrol si Gaze. STUDII
see its LUCRARILE.

Rumania. Ministerul Minelor. FISE S.E., INOVATII IN EXTRACTIE MINIERA. Bucuresti. [Official bulletin on registered Rumanian and foreign innovations in the field of mining, issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation, Ministry of Mines.]
DLC

4. TRANSPORTATION

PROBLEME FEROVIARE. (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on railroad engineering issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly.]
DLC

PROGRESE IN TRANSPORTUL FEROVIAR. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts on railroad transportation from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation.]
DLC

REVISTA CAILOR FERATE. (Calle Ferate Romine) Bucuresti. [Publication on railroad engineering for personnel issued by the Rumanian Railroads. Monthly.]
DLC

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rominia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly.]
DLC ICJ NN

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a MILITARY SCIENCE

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC. New York. [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile. In English and Rumanian. Title varies: before v. 3, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc. Monthly.]
DLC NN

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN EXILUL ROMANESC
see BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC.

IMAGINI MILITARE. (Directia Superioara Politica a Armatei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department of the Army. Monthly.]
DLC

PENTRU APARAREA PATRIEI. (Asociatie Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Monthly.]
DLC

VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly.]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

a SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Akademiski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, or German. Quarterly.]
CLU CU CaOOG CnU CtY
DLC DNLM GU ICJ IU
LaAS *InIA* *InNd* *KU* *LU*
MBU MH MH-BH MWHB MiU
MnU MoKL NIC NN NNC
NcU PU RPB WU WaU

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. ZBORNIK RADOVA NARODNOG MUZEJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the National Museum in Belgrade, with French summaries.]
CU DLC MH-P

[illegible] (Muzejski savet d by the Museum

GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA and, under class 4b, Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ISTORIJA I ETNOGRAFIJA.

GLEDISTA. (Beogradski univerzitet) Beograd. [Review issued by the University of Belgrade. Bimonthly.]
DLC

GODISNIK NA PRAVNO-EKONOMSKIOT FAKULTET VO SKOPJE
see, under class 5c, Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski Fakultet. GODISNIK.

HRVATSKA REVIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review. In Serbo-Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly.]
CU CSt-H DLC MH NN
PU

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. CLASSE DE SCIENCES NATURELLES. Zagreb. [Abstracts of transactions on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and German.]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. LJETOPIS. Zagreb. [Papers and activity reports issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts.]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut u Zadru. ACTA
see its RADOVI.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut u Zadru. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Annals of the Zadar Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and French summaries.]
CU DLC InU MH

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Jadranski institut. ANALI. Zagreb. [Annals of the Adriatic Institute in Zagreb and the Adriatic Institute in Rijeka, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English summaries.]
CU DLC ICU InU MH
MiEM NN

JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILOZOFIJU I SOCIOLOGIJU
see, under class 3a, FILOZOFIJA: JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILOZOFIJU.

IJE. CARSUS IUGOSLAVIAE. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Struceni savjet je krsa) Zagreb. [Papers issued by i Council on the Karst, Yugoslav Academy and Arts, with English and German sum-

DLC

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK. SERIJA DRUSTVENIH NAUKA
see its ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA DRUSTVENE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matica srpska; with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: its Zbornik. Serija drustvenih nauka. Three no. a year.]
CLSU CU CtY DLC MH
MiU NN

MUZEJI. (Srpsko muzejsko drustvo) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian Museum Society.]
DLC ICA NN NcU

MUZEJI; MUZEOLOSKO-KONSERVATORSKI CASOPIS. (Savez muzejsko-konservatorskih radnika FNRJ) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Federation of Museum keepers and Custodians of Yugoslavia.]
CU Not in DLC

Muzejsko-konservatorsko drustvo na NR Makedonija. VESNIK. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Museum and Conservation Society of Macedonia; with French summaries.]
DLC NNM

NAUCNA MISAO. (Drustvo za unapredivanje i sirenje nauke) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Society for Advancement and Dissemination of Science.]
NNC Not in DLC

Naucno drustvo NR Bosne i Hercegovine. RADOVI. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Scientific Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina.]
CLU CU Not in DLC

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Filozofski fakultet. GODISNJAK. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy in Novi Sad, University of Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries.]
CLU CU DLC InU MH
NNC NcD NcU

POGLEDI. (Drustvo nastavnika sveucilista, visokih skola i suradnika naucnih ustanova) Zagreb. [Review issued by the Association of Teachers of Universities and Higher Schools and Associates of Scientific Institutes. Supersedes Sveucilisni list. Ten no. a year.]
DLC NNC

PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly.]
CU DLC

PRILOZI ZA ORIJENTALNU FILOLOGIJU I ISTORIJU JUGOSLOVENSKIH NARODA POD TURSKOM VLADAVINOM. (Orijentalni institut u Sarajevu) Sarajevo. [Papers and source materials on oriental philology and the history of southern Slavs in the Turkish occupation period issued by the Oriental Institute in Sarajevo; with French summaries.]
CaQMM *DLC* *ICU* InU MH
NN

Pristina, Yugoslavia. Muzej Kosova-Metohije. GLASNIK. Pristina. [Information bulletin issued by the Museum of Kosovo-Metohija; with Albanian, English, and French summaries.]
InU Not in DLC

RADIO I TV PROBLEMI. (Jugoslovenska radiodifuzija) Zagreb. [Journal on radio and television issued by Yugoslav Radio Broadcasting. Monthly.]
DLC

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK
see, under class 12a, its GLASNIK, ETNOLOGIJA, and, under class 4b, its GLASNIK, ARHEOLOGIJA.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Pravno-ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK
see, under class 5c, Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za prirodoslovne in medicinske vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Natural and Medical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU CaOON DLC InIA
KU MH MiU NIC TxHR
WaU

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. ZGODOVINSKI ZBORNIK. Buenos Aires. [Annals of the Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU CaQMM DLC InU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian. See also its Glas]
CLU CU CaOTU CtY DLC
KU MH NN WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries. See also its Bulletin, abstracts]
DLC

SREDNOTE. (Slovenska kulturna akcija) Buenos Aires. [Annals of the Slovenian Cultural Action]
DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zagreb; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC InU MH NNC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

ANTIKOMUNIST. (Jugoslovenski borci za slobodu) Chicago. [Issued by the Yugoslav Freedom Association in Chicago. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]
DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog veca i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council; and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Title varies: v. 1, 1954-v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957, Dokumentacija iz strucnih casopisa i dnevne stampe. Monthly]
DLC

BESALJ. Cheswick, Pa. [Serbian politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
DLC

BICIBAN. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine no. a year]
DLC

CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED
see Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN. PREGLED.

DEMOKRATIJA. Paris. [Issued by a group of Serbian exiles in Paris]
DLC

DOKUMENTACIJA IZ STRUCNIH CASOPISA I DNEVNE STAMPE
see BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE; DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNIGE, BROSURE.

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, Croatian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]
Ceased publication June 1957.
CSt-H DLC MH NN

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW YUGOSLAV-SERBIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, Serbian Report on Yugoslavia Pregled. Monthly]
Ceased publication June 1957
CSt-H DLC MH NN

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW YUGOSLAV-SLOVENIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, Slovenian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled. Monthly]
Ceased publication June 1957.
CSt-H DLC MH NN

7[i.e. HET] NAP (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI. (Sedma sila, novinsko izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Digests of current events arranged chronologically and by countries, and brief biographies of contemporaries issued by Sedma sila, News and Publishing Enterprise of the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Title varies, before v. 5, 1957, Hronologija dogadaja sta gde i kad. Monthly]
DLC

HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA STA GDE I KAD
see HRONOLOGIJA DOGADAJA, BIOGRAFIJE, ZEMLJE I PROBLEMI.

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Irregular]
DLC

HRVATSKA RIJEC. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije za Vojvodinu) Subotica. [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia in Vojvodina. Weekly]
DLC

HRVATSKA RIJEC. PAROLE CROATE. (Federacija slobodnih hrvatskih radnika) Ghain. [Issued by the Federation of Free Croatian Workers in Belgium. Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKE NOVINE. LA PRENSA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ILUSTRIRANI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

ILUSTROVANA POLITIKA. (Novinsko preduzece "Politika") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Politika, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

INFORMATION BULLETIN ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA. ("Jugoslavija," izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Illustrated bulletin issued by the Jugoslavija Publishing Enterprise. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Monthly]
CU CSt-H DLC KU NN
ViU WaU

INFORMATIVEN PRIRACNIK ZA NR MAKEDONIJA. (Ured za informacii na Makedonija) Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Office of Information of Macedonia. Bimonthly]
DLC

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVIJA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued in English as Yugoslavia, in French as Yougoslavie, in German as Jugoslavien, in Russian as Iugoslaviia, and in Serbo-Croatian as Jugoslavija, each under the cover title of Jugoslavija]
CU CtY DLC NN OrU

JUGOSLOVENSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Analytic reports and documentation arranged by subjects: government; economic, social, and public health conditions; intellectual life; and foreign relations. Monthly]
DLC DS MH

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO
see RADIOTELEVIZIJA.

KEREMPUH. Zagreb. [Politico-satiric publication. Weekly]
DLC

KRUGOVI. (Izdavacko poduzece "Mladost") Zagreb. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Mladost Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
CU DLC

KULTURNI ZIVOT. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

LJUDSKI TEDNIK. Trst. [Illustrated Slovenian magazine. Weekly]
DLC

MAKEDONIJA. (Matica na iselenicite od Makedonija) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

MAKEDONSKA ISKRA. MACEDONIAN SPARK. (Makedono-avstraliski naroden sojuz) Melbourne. [Issued by the Macedonian-Australian People's League. In English and Macedonian. Monthly]
DLC

MATICA; LIST ISELJENIKA HRVATSKE. (Matica iseljenika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Croatia]
CU Not in DLC

NR MAKEDONIJA. (Socijalisticki sojuz na raboteniot narod na Makedonija. Glavniot odbor) Skopje. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia]
DLC

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Narodna prosveta. Glavniot odbor) Skopje. [Popular magazine issued by the Central Committee, Narodna prosveta. Biweekly]
DLC

NAS TEDNIK-KRONIKA. (Narodni svet koroskih Slovencev) Celovec [i.e. Klagenfurt, Austria] [Issued by the National Council of Carinthian Slovenes. Absorbed Koroska kronika, published 1945-49. Weekly]
DLC

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
CU DLC

NOVI SVET. NEW WORLD HERALD. Chicago. [Magazine. In English and Slovenian. Bimonthly]
DLC

OBRAMBNA KNJIZNICA. (Zalozba Silva Marija) Buenos Aires. [Slovenian popular magazine issued by the Silva Marija Publishing House]
DLC

OBZORNIK. (Presernova druzba) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Preseren Society. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC

ODJEK KULTURNOG, UMJETNICKOG I KNJIZEVNOG ZIVOTA. (Savez kulturno-umjetnickih i prosvjetnih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Federation of Cultural, Artistic, and Educational Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

PAVLIHA. (Novinarsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK. ("Politika," stamparsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
DLC

PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
CU DLC

PRIMORSKE NOVICE. (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva za okrajc Gorica, Sezana, Postojna in Tolmin) Solkan. [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People for the Districts of Gorica, Sezana, Postojna, and Tolmin. Includes a supplement: Nas glas, for students. Weekly]
DLC

RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1. (Radio Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Ljubljana. Title varies: Radio Slovenija.—327, 1 Radijski tednik. Biweekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIO BEOGRAD. (Radio Beograd) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIO BEOGRAD II Beograd [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade II. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

RADIO JUGOSLOVANSKE CONE TRSTA (Radio Jugoslovanske cone Trsta) Koper [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of Trieste. Issued also in Italian as Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava Superseded in part Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava, Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta, Oct 1951 Biweekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

RADIO SARAJEVO. PROGRAM Sarajevo. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Sarajevo Semimonthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

RADIO SLOVENIJA
see RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1

RADIO TELEVIZIJA
see RADIOTELEVIZIJA.

RADIO TRIESTE - ZONA JUGOSLAVA. (Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta) Koper. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of Trieste. Italian-language edition, issued also in Slovenian as Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta Superseded in part Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava, Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta, Oct 1951. Biweekly]

Ceased publication
DLC

RADIO ZAGREB. (Radio stanica Zagreb) Zagreb. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Zagreb. Weekly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

RADIOTELEVIZIJA. (Jugoslavenska radiodifuzija i televizija) Zagreb. [Radio and television guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting and Television. Title varies before no. 40, 1958, Jugoslovenski radio. Weekly]
DLC

Radio-televizija Zagreb. VJESNIK, TJEDNI PROGRAM. Zagreb. [Radio-television guide issued by Zagreb Radio-Television. Weekly]
DLC

RAVNOGORAC. (Udruzenje boraca Kraljevske jugoslovenske vojske "Draza Mihailovic" za Severnu Ameriku) Indiana Harbor, Ind. [Issued by the Draza Mihailovic Association of Combatants of the Royal Yugoslav Armed Forces for North America]
DLC

RAVNOGORSKI BORAC. (Udruzenje boraca Kraljevske jugoslovenske vojske "Draza Mihailovic") London. [Issued by the Draza Mihailovic Association of Combatants of the Royal Yugoslav Armed Forces]
NN Not in DLC

RODNA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Includes an English-language supplement Our Youth Ten no a year]

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party Weekly]
DLC

SRBIJA
see ZAVICAJ.

SUN. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Hungarian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Jez. Weekly]
DLC

SVEDOCANSTVA Beograd. [Popular magazine]

Ceased publication
CU DLC MH

TELEVIZIJA RADIO
see RADIOTELEVIZIJA.

TOVARIS. Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

TRIDESET DANA. Beograd. [Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

[U.S. Embassy, Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]
DLC NN

VERA IN DOM. (Druzba sv. Mohorja v Celovcu) Celovec [Slovenian popular family magazine issued by the St Hermagoras Society in Klagenfurt. Monthly, except August and September]
DLC

VJESNIK RADIO PROGRAM. [Zagreb] [Radio listeners' guide. Weekly]
DLC

Yugopress, Belgrade. NEDELJNI FELJTON. WEEKLY FEATURE. Beograd. [Press service issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English. Weekly]
DLC

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Jugopres, informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugopress Features and News Agency. In English. Three no a week]
DLC

YUGOSLAV SURVEY, A RECORD OF FACTS AND INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information review on the economic, social, and cultural life of Yugoslavia. In English. Quarterly]
DLC NjR WU

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]
DLC

ZAVICAJ. (Matica iseljenika Srbije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Serbia Title varies: Srbija. Four no a year]
DLC

ZBORNIK MATERIJALA ZA KULTURNO-PROSVETNI RAD. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Collection of materials for field workers issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A: DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC	DNLM
FU	ICJ	IEN	IU	KyU
MH	MnU	NN	NNC	PU
ViBlbV	ViU			

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C: FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sports, literature, and music issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

CLU	CU	DA	DLC	DNLM
FU	ICJ	IEN	IU	KyU
MH	MnU	NN	NNC	PU
ViBlbV	ViU			

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA. BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]

CLU	CU	CaOONL	CtY	DLC
ICJ	ICU	IU	IaU	InLP
KU	KyU	MH	Mh-L	MnU
NIC	NN	NNC	NcD	NcU
NcU	OU	PU	ViBlbV	ViU
WaU				

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLOVENSKE PERIODIKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of periodicals and newspapers published in Yugoslavia and deposited as obligatory copies in the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Title varies: 1956, Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ.—1957-58, Spisak listova i casopisa stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. Quarterly]
DLC DS

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU, FARMACIJU I VETERINU
see BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU and, under class 14f, BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol numbering. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za farmaciju (class 14f) Monthly]
DA DLC

BILTEN STRANIH NAUCNIH I STRUCNIH KNJIGA PRINOVLJENIH U BIBLIOTEKAMA FNRJ. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Union list of foreign monographs on pure and applied sciences received by a group of cooperating libraries issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Superseded Bilten stranih naucnih i strucnih knjiga i casopisa prinovljenih u bibliotekama FNRJ, 1951]

Ceased publication 1951.
DLC

INDEKS PISANJA STRANE STAMPE I IZJAVA STRANACA O JUGOSLAVIJI ("Politika") Beograd [Classified index of writings on Yugoslavia in the foreign press issued by the daily Politika. Monthly]
DLC

A KONYVBARAT. (Konyvbaratok Kore) Novisad [Information bulletin issued by the Booklovers Circle. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKI KNJIZNI TRG. (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued on behalf of Slovenian publishers by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
CLU DLC

SPISAK CASOPISA I NOVINA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ
see BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLOVENSKE PERIODIKE.

TRZASKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Narodna in studijska knjiznica) Trst. [Bibliography on Trieste issued by the National and Study Library]

Ceased publication.
CLU Not in DLC

SPISAK LISTOVA I CASOPISA STAMPANIH NA TERITORIJI FNRJ
see BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLOVENSKE PERIODIKE.

b LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Drustvo bibliotekara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Serbia. Absorbed Knjiznicar, May 7, 1959. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC InU MH
NNC NcU

KNJIZNICA. (Drustvo bibliotekarjev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Librarians of Slovenia. Quarterly]
DLC

KNJIZNICAR. (Bibliotecni centar Srbije i Pokrajinski Sad. [Information bulletin for librarians issued by the Library Center of Serbia and the Provincial Committee for Vojvodina, Society of Librarians of Serbia Absorbed by Bibliotekar, May 7, 1959. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

Ljubljana Narodna in univerzitetna knjiznica OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Accessions list of foreign books and periodicals issued by the National and University Library in Ljubljana. Quarterly]
DLC

NARODNA KNJIZNICA. (Savez knjiznica i citaonica Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Federation of Libraries and Reading Centers of Croatia Six no. a year]
DLC

VJESNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE (Drustvo bibliotekara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Croatia, with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU CtY DLC InU KyU
MH NIC NN NNC NcU

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

BILTEN IZDAVACKIH PREDUZECA BIH. (Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta i Svjetlost) Sarajevo [Publishers' bulletin issued by Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta, and Svjetlost, publishing enterprises of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

GRAFICKI RAD. (Sindikat graficara Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Publication on printing issued by the Central Committee, Union of Printers of Yugoslavia]
DLC NN

IZDAVACKE NOVOSTI. (Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Title varies Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
DLC

KNJIGA; GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZALOZB. (Cankarjeva zalozba) Ljubljana. [Slovenian publishers' magazine issued by the Cankar Publishing House Includes a French-language supplement: Le Livre Slovene, issued by the Commission for Relations with Foreign Countries, Association of Slovenian Writers Monthly]
DLC

KNJIGA I SVET. (Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca i organizacija FNRJ) Beograd. [Magazine on the book trade issued by the Association of Publishing Enterprises and Organizations of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

KNJIGA ZA NAROD. (Izdavacko preduzece "Narodna knjiga") Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Narodna knjiga Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA KNJIGA V DOMOVINI IN TUJINI. (Zdravko Novak) Cleveland. [Bookdealer's list of Slovenian books issued by Zdravko Novak]
DLC

Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. BILTEN see IZDAVACKE NOVOSTI.

Udruzenje izdavackih preduzeca NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Publishers' bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Belgrade; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries]
CLU CU DLC KU

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet, Novi Sad. GODISNJAK. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy in Novi Sad, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC InU MH
NNC NcD NcU

FILOZOFIJA; JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILOZOFIJU. (Jugoslovensko filozofsko drustvo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Philosophical Society. Superseded in part, with v.3, 1959, Jugoslovenski casopis za filozofiju i sociologiju and continues its vol. numbering. Absorbed Filozofski pregled. Quarterly]
CU DLC

FILOZOFSKI PREGLED
see FILOZOFIJA; JUGOSLOVENSKI CASOPIS ZA FILOZOFIJU.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. I. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC

Ljubljana. Univerza. Filozofska fakulteta ZBORNIK Ljubljana. [Annals of the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Ljubljana. In English, French, German, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU CtY DLC MH MiU
NNC

PSIHOLOSKI BILTEN. (Udruzenja studenata psihologije iz Beograda, Zagreba i Ljubljane uz saradnju clanova Udruzenja psihologa i clanova psiholoskih katedara) Beograd. [Student review issued by the Associations of Students of Psychology in Belgrade, Zagreb, and Ljubljana. Four no. a year]
DLC

b. RELIGION

Belgrade. Univerzitet, Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Orthodox Theological Faculty, University of Belgrade; with English summaries]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

BILTEN SAVEZA JEVREJSKIH OPSTINA JUGOSLAVIJE see JEVREJSKI PREGLED.

BLAGOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

BOGOSLOVLJE. (Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Orthodox Theological School in Belgrade, with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC

Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katolickih duhovnikov LR Slovenije. 10[i.e. DESET] LET CMD. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
CU DLC

Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katolickih duhovnikov LR Slovenije ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

DOBRI PASTIR. (Udruzenje katolickih svecenika Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Quarterly]
DLC

DRUZINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Monthly]
DLC

DUHOVNO ZIVLJENJE. Buenos Aires. [Slovenian religious magazine. Monthly]
DLC.

GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Includes a supplement: Pravoslavni misionar, bulletin on missionary work. Monthly]
CU DLC

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
DLC

GORE SRCA. (Hrvatsko knjizevno drustvo sv. Cirila i Metoda) Zagreb. [Religious publication issued by the SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Croatian Literary Society. Weekly]
DLC

HRVATSKI KATOLICKI GLASNIK. (Croatian Franciscan Fathers) Chicago. [Religious publication]
NN Not in DLC

JEVREJSKI PREGLED. (Savez jevrejskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia. Title varies: before v.10, 1959, Savez jevrejskih opstina FNR Jugoslavije. Bilten. Monthly]
DLC NN

KATOLISKI MISIJONI. LAS MISIONES CATOLICAS. (Slovenska misijonska zveza) Buenos Aires. [Magazine issued by the Slovenian Missionary Union. Monthly]
DLC

MISLI. Sidney. [Religious and cultural publication for Slovenes in Australia. Monthly]
DLC

NASA ZADRUGA. (Zadruga katolickih duhovnikov FLRJ) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Cooperative of Catholic Priests of Yugoslavia. Six no. a year]
DLC

NOVA POT. (Cirilmetodijsko drustvo katolickih duhovnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Cyrillus and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia Monthly]
CU DLC

Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian. GLASNIK see its VESNIK.

Orthodox Eastern Church, Macedonian. VESNIK. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Metropolitanate of the Macedonian Orthodox Church. Title varies: before Dec. 1959 (?), Glasnik. Bimonthly]
DLC

OSOBA I DUH. (Croatia academica catholica) Madrid. [Religious review issued by the Croatia Catholic Academy. In English, French, German, Serbo-Croatian, or Spanish]
DLC

OZNANILO. (Skofijski ordinariat Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Newsletter issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Ljubljana Weekly]
DLC

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Supplement to Glasnik, sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Savez baptistickih crkava FNR Jugoslavije. GLASNIK. Novi Sad. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Baptist Churches in Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DLC

Savez jevrejskih opstina FNR Jugoslavije. BILTEN see JEVREJSKI PREGLED.

SLOVENSKI STARO-KATOLIK. (Slovenska stare-katoliska cerkev. Sinodni svet) Ljubljana [Issued by the Synodical Council, Slovenian Old Catholic Church Monthly]
DLC

Split, Yugoslavia (Diocese) Biskupski ordinarijat. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Split. [Official bulletin of the Bishoprics of Split and Makarska issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Split. Monthly]
DLC

SVETOSAVLJE. (Prva Srpska pravoslavna crkvena skolska opstina "Sveti Sava") Warriewood, Australia. [Issued by the First Serbian Orthodox Parochial Community of Saint Sava. Monthly]
DLC

VERSKI LIST. (Skofijski ordinariat) Maribor [Newsletter issued by the Catholic Bishopric of Maribor. Biweekly]
DLC

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semi-monthly]
DLC

VJESNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE see VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE.

VJESNIK DAKOVACKE BISKUPIJE. (Biskupski ordinarijat u Dakovu) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Title varies: Vjesnik Biskupije dakovacke Monthly]
DLC

Vrhovno Islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority, with Turkish summaries. Monthly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

American Institute for Balkan Affairs, Chicago. MESSENGER. GLASNIK. Chicago. [Publication on Serbian policy]
DLC

ARHIVIST. (Savez drustava arhivskih radnika FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Archivists Societies of Yugoslavia, with French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC InU NNC

ARHIVSKI PREGLED. (Istoriski arhiv Srbije) Beograd. [Journal on archival administration issued by the Historical Archives of Serbia. Quarterly]
DLC

ARHIVSKI VJESNIK. (Drzavni arhiv u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Annals and source materials issued by the State Archives in Zagreb; with German summaries]
DLC

Belgrade. Muzej grada. GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Belgrade City Museum; with French and German summaries]
CU CtY DLC

Belgrade Radio Beograd BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. Beograd. [Documentation bulletin issued by Radio Belgrade]
DLC

BOREC. (Zveza borcev Narodnoosvobodilne vojne Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War of Slovenia Monthly]
DLC

HISTORIJSKI PREGLED. (Savez historijskih drustava FNRJ) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia. Title appears alternately as Istorijski pregled. Quarterly]
DLC

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Historical Society of Croatia, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC IEN NNC NcU

ISTORISKI CASOPIS. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut) Beograd. [Papers on history and historical geography issued by the Historical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC IEN

ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Drustvo istoricara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Historians of Serbia; with French or German summaries. Quarterly]
CU CSt DLC MH

ISTORISKI PREGLED
see HISTORIJSKI PREGLED.

ISTORISKI ZAPISI (Istoriski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC

Istorisko drustvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
CU CaQMM DLC

Istorisko drustvo Vojvodine GODISNJAK. Novi Sad. [Annals on the history of Vojvodina issued by the Historical Society of Vojvodina]
DLC

JADRANSKI ZBORNIK. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske. Podruznice u Rijeci i Puli) Rijeka. [Annals on the history of Istria, Rijeka, and the Croatian Littoral issued by the Branches in Rijeka and Pula, Historical Society of Croatia, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Historijski institut, Dubrovnik. ANALI. Dubrovnik. [Annals of the Historical Institute in Dubrovnik, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC ICU MH MiU
NN NNC NcD

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Historijski institut, Zagreb. ZBORNIK. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Zagreb Historical Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with German summaries]
CU CaQMM CtY DLC ICU
IEN InU MH MiU NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. I. Odjel za filozofiju i drustvene nauke. STARINE. Zagreb. [Papers on the legal and cultural history of southern Slavs issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC InU

KRONIKA; CASOPIS ZA SLOVENSKO KRAJEVNO ZGODOVINO. (Zgodovinsko drustvo za Slovenijo) Ljubljana. [Journal on Slovenian local history issued by the Historical Society of Slovenia]
MiU NN WU Not in DLC

Ljubljana. Muzej narodne osvobodilne LRS. LETOPIS. Ljubljana. [Annals of the Museum of National Liberation of Slovenia; with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

Matica srpska. Naucno odeljenje. Sekcija za istoriju. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Section of History, Department of Sciences, Matica srpska]
MH Not in DLC

OSJECKI ZBORNIK. (Muzej Slavonije) Osijek. [Annals of the Museum of Slavonia; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC

Rijeka. Drzavni arhiv. VJESNIK. Rijeka. [Annals of the State Archives in Rijeka, with English summaries]
DLC

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ISTORIJA I ETNOGRAFIJA
see, under class 12a, its GLASNIK. ETNOLOGIJA.

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Institut za nacionalna istorija. GLASNIK. Skopje. [Journal issued by the Institute of National History in Skopje; with French and German summaries. Two no. a year]
DLC MH NNC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Istorisko-filoloski oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of History and Philology, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za zgodovinske in druzbene vede RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Historical and Social Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU CtY DLC ICU
InIA MH MH-P MiDW NIC
NN NjR PU-Mu WaU

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina. Biweekly]
CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Byzantine Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, or Serbo-Croatian with English, French, German, or Latin summaries]
CU CtY DLC KU MH
PU WaU

Srpsko istorisko-kulturno drustvo "Njegos" u Americi. GLASNIK. Chicago. [*Review issued by the Njegos* Serbian Historical and Cultural Association]
DLC

STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Muzej hrvatskih starina) Zagreb. [Papers on Old Croatian civilization issued by the Museum of Croatian Antiquities, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with French and *German summaries*]
CU DLC InU

VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojnoistoriski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 7, no. 6, Dec. 1956, Vojnoistoriski glasnik. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC NN NNC

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK
see VOJNI ISTORISKI GLASNIK.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. RADOVI. HISTORIJSKA GRUPA. Zagreb. [Papers on history issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zagreb, with French or German summaries]
DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Institut za historijske nauke, Zadar. ZBORNIK. Zadar. [Papers on Dalmatian history issued by the Historical Institute, Zadar, University of Zagreb; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
DLC

ZAPISI IZ DOBROVOLJACKE BORBE. (Iskra) Minhen. [Collection of reminiscences of volunteer combat during the Second World War issued by a group of Serbian exiles. Irregular]
DLC

ZGODOVINSKI CASOPIS, HISTORICAL REVIEW. (Zgodovinsko drustvo za Slovenijo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Historical Society of Slovenia; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC MH MiU

Zrenjanin, Yugoslavia (District) Drzavni arhiv. ARHIVSKA GRADA. Zrenjanin. [Issued by the State Historical Archives of the District of Zrenjanin]
DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARCHAEOLOGIA IUGOSLAVICA. (Arheolosko drustvo Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Archaeological Society of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC KyU MH NN
PU-Mu

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU CtY DDO DLC
InIA InU KU *MH MH-P*
MiDW MiU NIC NN NNC
NNM NjR OCU PU-Mu WaU

Belgrade. Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Annals of the Federal Institute for Preservation of Cultural Monuments, with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC ICA ICU
NNC

INVENTARIA ARCHAEOLOGICA. JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovensko arheolosko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Yugoslav Archaeological Society. In French]
CLU Not in DLC

NASE STARINE. (Zemaljski zavod za zastitu spomenika kulture i prirodnih rijetkosti Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the State Institute for Preservation of Cultural Monuments and Natural Rarities of Bosnia and Hercegovina, with French summaries]
CtY DLC MH MiU

PERISTIL. (Povijesno drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Papers on the history of Yugoslav art and archaeology issued by the Historical Society of Croatia]
CU CtY DLC InU

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. ARHEOLOGIJA Sarajevo. [Papers on archaeology issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo; with French, German, and Latin summaries. Superseded in part, in 1954, its Glasnik, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Glasnik. Etnologija (class 12a). Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC InU NN
NjP

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka SPOMENIK. Beograd. [Memoirs on Serbian ancient monuments issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, or German summaries]
CU DLC MH

STARINAR. (Srpska akademija nauka. Arheoloski institut) Beograd. [*Annals of the Archaeological Institute*, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

VJESNIK ZA ARHEOLOGIJU I HISTORIJU DALMATINSKU. (Arheoloski muzej u Splitu i Arheoloski muzej u Zadru) Split. [Annals on archaeology and the history of Dalmatia issued by the Archaeological Museum in Split and the Archaeological Museum in Zadar; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC

ZBORNIK ZASTITE SPOMENIKA KULTURE. RECUEIL DES TRAVAUX SUR LA PROTECTION DES MONUMENTS HISTORIQUES. (Savezni institut za zastitu spomenika kulture) Beograd. [Annals of the Federal Institute for Preservation of Cultural Monument with French summaries]
CU CtY DLC ICA ICU
NN NNC NiU

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

DRZAVNE NABAVE. (Ministrstvo za drzavne nabave Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ministry of State Supply of Slovenia]
DA Not in DLC

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst. [Slovenian economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]
DLC

INFORMATOR; LIST ZA PRIVREDNA PITANJA, ORGANIZACIJU, BIROTEHNIKU. (Hrvatsko stenografsko drustvo) Zagreb. [Publication on business and industrial management and market policy issued by the Croatian Stenographic Society. Semiweekly]
DLC

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal on communism in Yugoslavia issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije). Monthly]
DLC DS InU MH

NASA ZAEDNICA. (Socialisticki sojuz na rabotnicot *narod na Jugoslavija. Sojuzniot odbor*) *Skopje*. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Skopje edition; issued also in Belgrade and in Zagreb as Nasa zajednica. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, Mar. 1956.
DLC

NASA ZAJEDNICA. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Belgrade edition, issued also in Zagreb under the same title and in Skopje as Nasa zaednica. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no 6, Mar. 1958
DLC DS

NASA ZAJEDNICA (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Zagreb [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Zagreb edition, issued also in Belgrade under the same title and in Skopje as Nasa zaednica. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v 4, no 6, Mar. 1958.
DLC DS

NASE TEME. (Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Social science review issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

NOVA MISAO. Beograd. [Theoretical and political review]
Ceased publication.
CLU InU Not in DLC

ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK OSVOBODILNE FRONTE SLOVENIJE. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Liberation Front of Slovenia. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Glaven odbor. BILTEN. Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

b. COMMERCE

AMBALAZA. (Drustvo za zastitu materijala) Beograd. [Issued by the Society for Protection of Materials. Bimonthly]
ICJ Not in DLC

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ. ECONOMIC REPORT. Beograd. [Issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute, with English summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. STUDIJE, RESEARCH REPORTS. Beograd. [Foreign trade price indexes issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute; with English summaries. Monthly]
DLC MH

Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze, Beograd. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce]
DLC

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. In English. Monthly]
DA DLC

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
CU DA DLC NN

EKONOMSKI BILTEN
see EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK.

EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Economic bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Title varies: Ekonomski bilten. Daily]
DLC

Elektrotehna, Zagreb. INFORMACIJE. Zagreb. [Information bulletin and price list issued by the Elektrotehna Commercial Enterprise. Quarterly]
DLC

Elip, elektroindustrisko preduzece, Novi Beograd. FABRICKI LIST. Beograd. [Factory paper issued by the Elip Electric Industry Enterprise in Novi Beograd]
DLC

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs. In English. Semimonthly]
DLC

INFORMATOROV PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE. Zagreb. [Publication for employees in foreign commerce. Monthly]
CU DLC

JOURNAL FUR DEN AUSSENHANDEL JUGOSLAWIENS. Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. German-language edition, issued also in English as Journal of Yugoslav Foreign Trade and in French and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC

JOURNAL [OF] ECONOMIC INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information bulletin on foreign trade. In English. Semimonthly]
DLC NN

JOURNAL OF YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE. Beograd. [Illustrated foreign trade magazine. English-language edition, issued also in German as Journal fur den Aussenhandel Jugoslawiens and in French and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC

Jugometal BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin on metal trade issued by Jugometal, an export-import enterprise in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKI POSLOVNI KURIR. Zagreb. [Market news service. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLAWISCHER WIRTSCHAFTSINFORMATOR. INFORMAZIONI ECONOMICHE JUGOSLAVE. Zagreb. [Foreign trade magazine. In German and Italian. Bimonthly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued also in a foreign edition as Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Commercial Paper for Business Mediation. Three no. a month]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. COMMERCIAL PAPER FOR BUSINESS MEDIATION. (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece "Progres") Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued alternately in English, French, and German. Foreign edition of Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovensko-italijanska trgovinska komora, Beograd. BILTEN. BOLLETTINO. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Yugoslav-Italian Chamber of Commerce in Belgrade. In Italian]
DLC

MEDUNARODNI SAJMOVI. INTERNATIONAL FAIR NEWS. (Spoljnotrgovinska komora FNRJ, Zagrebacki velesajam i Gospodarsko rastavisce v Ljubljani) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, the Zagreb International Fair, and the Ljubljana Fair]
DLC

MESSE KURIER. (Beogradski sajam) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade Fair. In German]
DLC

NASA TRGOVINA
see ROBNI PROMET.

NEDELJNI KOMENTARI. (Institut za spoljnu trgovinu) Beograd. [Reports on domestic and foreign commerce issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute. Weekly, except August]
DLC

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on foreign and domestic trade. Monthly]
DLC

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Produktna berza. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin of the Produce Exchange at Novi Sad. Monthly]
DLC

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNE INFORMACIJE. (Trgovinska komora Split) Split. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Split. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Semiweekly]
DLC

REVUE DES EXPORTATEURS YOUGOSLAVES. (Zagrebacki velesajm) Zagreb [Illustrated magazine issued by the Zagreb International Fair. In French with English, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

ROBNI PROMET. (Trgovinska komora NRH) Zagreb. [Publication on domestic and foreign trade, hotel and tourist trade issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Superseded Nasa trgovina, 1952. Monthly]
CU DLC

SAJAMSKI KURIR. (Beogradski sajam) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade Fair]

Ceased publication with v. 2, no. 20, Aug. 1958(?)
DLC

Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Irregular]
DLC

SAVREMENA PRIVREDNA PROPAGANDA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on advertising. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

SAVREMENO UGOSTITELJSTVO (Ugostiteljska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication for hotel and restaurant employees issued by the Chamber of Hotel Trade of Croatia. Includes a supplement: Propisi, vijesti i upute, regulations, instructions, and advice. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva. BILTEN. Beograd [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Skopski saem. [REGISTAR] Skopje. [Catalog of the Skopje Fair]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

SLOVENIJA EXPORT-IMPORT. (Exportprojekt) Ljubljana. [Foreign trade magazine issued by Exportprojekt. English-language edition; issued also in French and German. Semiannual]
DLC

TRGOVINA. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

TRGOVINSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Three no. a week]

Ceased publication.
DLC

TURIZAM. (Turisticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. Includes supplements: Ugostiteljstvo, bulletin covering hotel trade, and Receptura za spravljanje jela, recipes. Title varies: before 1952, Vesnik turizma i ugostiteljstva.—1952, Turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Monthly]
DLC

TURIZAM I UGOSTITELJSTVO
see TURIZAM.

VELESAJMSKI KURIR. THE FAIR COURIER. Zagreb. [Newsletter for the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian]
DLC

VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA
see TURIZAM.

Vojvodjanska agencija za posredovanje u prometu robom. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [House bulletin on prices issued by the Trade Agency of Vojvodina. Monthly]
DLC

THE YUGOSLAV TRADE JOURNAL. Beograd. [Foreign trade magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo spoljne trgovine. DNEVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Daily]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Yugoslavia. Trgovinska komora. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Semimonthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA COMMERCE. (Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commercial Network. In English]
DS Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA EXPORT. Zagreb. [Illustrated export magazine. English-language (international) edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian. Twenty-four no. a year]
DLC

Zagreb. Velesajm. [KATALOG] Zagreb [Catalog of the Zagreb International Fair. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian]
DLC

Zmaj, Industrija poljoprivrednih masina, Zemun. BILTEN SLUZBE REZERVNIH DELOVA. Zemun. [House bulletin on spare part service issued by the Zmaj Agricultural Machinery Industry in Zemun]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ ECONOMIC REPORT. Beograd. [Issued by the Foreign Trade Research Institute, with English summaries. Superseded Tromesecni pregled privrede FNRJ, 1957(?).
CU DLC MH NN

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI INFORMATOR. Sarajevo. [Statistical analyses issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Supplement to Statisticki pregled NR Bosne i Hercegovine. Monthly]
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI IZVJESTAJ. Zagreb [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia; with English summaries. Monthly]
CU DLC MH

EKONOMIST. (Savez drustava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
DFR DLC DS NN

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
CU DFR DLC InU MH
NN NNC

EKONOMSKA REVIJA. (Zveza ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Union of Economists of Slovenia, with English and French summaries. One number each year also appears as Ekonomski zbor-

Glavni savez poljoprivrednih zadruga NR Hrvatske BILTEN Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Croatia]
DLC

Glavni savez zemljoradnickih zadruga NR Srbije. BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular]
DLC

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. BILTEN Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION. Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In English. Four no. a year]
DLC MH NN

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Includes a supplement: GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management. Semiweekly]
DLC

INDEKS, MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE FNRJ. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements Index and L'Indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DBC DFR
DLC MH NN NNC

IZOBRAZBA RUKOVODILACA. (Savezni centar za izobrazbu kadrova) Zagreb. [Publication on industrial management and market research issued by the Federal Center for Management Training; with English summaries. Eight no. a year]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKA PRIVREDNA REVIJA. Zagreb [Publication on economics and finance. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]
DA DLC

LOKALNA PRIVREDA (Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo Hrvatske i Komitet za komunalne poslove Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on local economy issued by the Committee of Local Industry and Handicraft and the Committee of Communal Affairs of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

LOKALNO GOSPODARSTVO. (Glavna uprava za lokalno industrijo in obrt, Glavna uprava za komunalne zadeve in Glavna uprava za turizem in gostinstvo) Ljubljana [Issued by the Administration of Local Industry and Trade, the Administration of Municipal Economy, and the Board for Tourist and Hotel Trade Ten no. a year]

Ceased publication with v 2, no 9/10, 1951.
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI INFORMACII. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNOG RAZVOJA NR SRBIJE. (Privredni savet Srbije. Ekonomski institut) Beograd. [Reports issued by the Economic Institute, Economic Council of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
DBC DLC NN

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE see TROMESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE.

MESECNI STATISTICKI PREGLED NARODNE REPUBLIKE SRBIJE. (Zavod za statistiku Srbije) Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Title varies: v. 1, 1952-v. 8, no. 57, 1959, Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Mesecni statisticki izvestaj. Monthly]
DLC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MJESECNI STATISTICKI PREGLED. Titograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

OBAVESTENJA INDUSTRISKIH PREDUZECA O SVOJIM PROIZVODIMA I TEHNICKIM DOSTIGNUCIMA. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISES REGARDING THEIR PRODUCTS AND NEW ACHIEVEMENTS. Beograd [Advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Issued also as a section of Tehnika]
DLC

OSIGURANJE. (Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Insurance Institute. Monthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA VOJVODINE. (Savez zemljoradnickih zadruga Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agriculture of Vojvodina issued by the Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Vojvodina]
DA MH Not in DLC

PREGLED. (Zdruzenie na ekonomistite i Zdruzenie na pravnicite na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the Association of Economists and the Association of Lawyers of Macedonia, with French summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH-L NNC

PREGLED DOKUMENTACIJE I BIBLIOGRAFIJE IZ MEDUNARODNOG RADNICKOG POKRETA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Documentation and bibliography on the international socialist movement issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Monthly]

Ceased publication 1954
DLC

PRERADIVACKA INDUSTRIJA. (Savet za preradivacku industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Council for the Manufacturing Industry. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

PRIVREDA KOTARA OSIJEK. (Narodni odbor Kotara Osijek Savjet za privredu) Osijek. [Issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of Osijek District. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDA ZAGREBA. (Narodni odbor Kotara Zagreb Savjet za privredu) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of the District of Zagreb. Biweekly]
DLC

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy]
CU DLC

PRIVREDNI SAVETNIK. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Information bulletin for socialized industry, trade, and agriculture issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

PROGRES. (Gospodarsko razstavisce) Ljubljana. [Magazine on economic policy and management issued by the Ljubljana Fair. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

Radni kolektiv gradevnog poduzeca "Visokogradnja," Pula. BILTEN. Pula. [Bulletin issued by the Workers Collective of the Visokogradnja Building Enterprise in Pula]
DLC

REGISTAR PRIVREDNOG SAVETNIKA. (Ekonomski biro) Beograd. [Bulletin containing official interpretations of legal regulations and official rulings concerning the socialized economy issued by the Economic Bureau in Belgrade. Three no. a month]
DLC

REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE. (Savezna uprava za unapredenje proizvodnja) Beograd. [Reports on economy and management research issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
DLC

SAMOUPRAVA SOCIALNEGA ZAVAROVANJA. (Zavod za socialno zavarovanje Slovenije) Ljubljana [Publication on self-government in social insurance issued by the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku BILTEN INDUSTRIJA. Beograd. [Reports on industry issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ
see MESECNI STATISTICKI PREGLED NARODNE REPUBLIKE SRBIJE.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI I STUDIJE. Beograd. [Studies issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Irregular]
CU CtY DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. STANJE VREMENSKIH PRILIKA I VEGETACIJE USEVA. Beograd. [Crop estimates and weather conditions related to agriculture issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Economics, University of Skopje, with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Pravno-ekonomski fakultet. Godisnik, 1956]
DLC MH

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za zdravstvo. VESTNIK SVETA ZA ZDRAVSTVO LRS IN SVETA ZA SOCIALNO POLITIKO LRS. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Health of Slovenia and the Council on Social Policy of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
DBC DLC NN

SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ i Savezni institut za poljoprivrednu ekonomiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia and the Federal Institute of Agricultural Economics. Monthly]
DA DLC MH NNC

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Jugoslovenski nacionalni odbor za socijalni rad) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav National Committee for Social Work. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]
CU DLC NN VIU

SOCIJALNO OSIGURANJE. (Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, with French summaries. Monthly]
DLC

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Presservis, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) [Issued by Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. In English. Weekly]
DLC DS

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly]
DLC

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

STATISTICKA REVIJA. (Jugoslovensko statisticko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Statistical Society; with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU CaOOAg DBC DFR
DLC InLP MH NN NNC

STATISTIČKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement: Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Statisticki informator, statistical analyses. Monthly]
DLC

TOVARISKA BESEDA. (Kemicna tovarna Moste) Ljubljana [Newsletter issued by the Moste Chemical Factory Monthly]
DLC

TROMESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDE FNRJ
see Belgrade. Institut za spoljnu trgovinu. PRIVREDNI IZVESTAJ.

TROMESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE. (Mestni ljudski odbor Ljubljana Urad za statistiko) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office, City People's Committee of Ljubljana Title varies before v 4, 1956, Mesecni statisticni pregled mesta Ljubljane. Quarterly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements. Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text and terms, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text and terms]
CLU CU CaOOAg DA DBC
DFR DLC DS InU MH
NIC-A

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
CU DA DLC

ZADRUZNI VJESNIK. (Savez poljoprivrednih zadruga Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Croatia. Weekly]
CU Not in DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Zagreb; with English and French summaries]
CU DLC

Zajednica elektroprivrednih preduzeca NR Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd [Economic reports issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

d FINANCE

BANKA. (Zveza komunalnih bank LRS) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Federation of Communal Banks of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

BELJSKI RADNIK (Sindikalni odbor i radnicki savet Vise poljoprivredno udruzenje "Belja") Knezevo. [Issued by the Trade-Union Committee and Workers Council, Belje State Agricultural Corporation. Semimonthly]
DLC

BILTEN NARODNE BANKE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE
see Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

FINANCNI ZBORNIK. (Ministrstvo za finance Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Ministry of Finance of Slovenia. Title varies 1945, Zbirka finančnih predpisov]
Ceased publication 1952.
DLC

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs Monthly]
DFR DLC

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Includes a quarterly English-language supplement Vesnik. Supplement Monthly]
DLC MH-BA

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK. SUPPLEMENT. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. In English. Supplement to its Vesnik. Quarterly]
DLC

MESECNI STATISTICKI BILTEN NARODNE BANKE FNRJ
see Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. INVESTICIONI FONDOVI. Beograd. [Detailed statistical reports on capital expenditures supplementing aggregate statistical reports published in its Statisticki bilten issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. MESECNI STATISTICKI BILTEN see its STATISTICKI BILTEN.

Narodna banka FNRJ. NOVCANA PRIMANJA I IZDAVANJA PRIVREDNIH ORGANIZACIJA. Beograd. [Detailed statistical reports on flow-of-fund accounts of economic organizations supplementing aggregate statistical reports published in its Statisticki bilten issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Irregular]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. POSEBNI STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd [Statistical reports issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Supplement to its Statisticki bilten. Quarterly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies before Nov. 1953, Bilten Narodne banke FNR Jugoslavije. —Nov. 1953-Dec. 1954, its Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. Mesecni bilten. —Jan. 1955-Dec. 1957, its Mesecni statisticki bilten. See also its Investicioni fondovi and its Novcana primanja i izdavanja privrednih organizacija, detailed statistical reports. Monthly]
DFR DLC DS

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo. BANCNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo. OBVESTILO Ljubljana [Information bulletin for employees issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za NR Hrvatsku. INFORMATIVNI PREGLED. Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Croatia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Glavna centrala. [IZVESTAJ] Beograd [Official bulletin of the Social Account Department, National Bank of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ. Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja. MESECNI BILTEN
see Narodna banka FNRJ. STATISTICKI BILTEN.

OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA O DEVIZNOM POSLOVANJU (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers in foreign exchange transactions issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

VESTNIK ORGANOV ZA CENE. (Ministrstvo za finance Slovenije. Uprava za cene) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Price Administration, Ministry of Finance of Slovenia. Semiweekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

e LABOR

Belgrade. Institut za proucavanje produktivnosti rada. BILTEN
see Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PRODUKTIVNOST.

Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PRODUKTIVNOST. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal Institute of Labor Productivity; with English and French summaries. Supersedes an earlier publication of the same title, which was issued before no. 4, 1957, as Belgrade, Institut za proucavanje rada. Bilten. Monthly]
DLC

GLAS TOVARNE. (Strojna tovarna Trbovlje) Trbovlje. [House magazine issued by the Machine Factory in Trbovlje. Bimonthly]
DLC

HRVATSKI RADNIK (Hrvatski radnicki savez, Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor. Monthly]
DLC

IUGOSLAVSKIE PROFSOIUZY. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Yugoslav Trade Unions and in French and German. Monthly]
DLC

MECAVA (Radni kolektiv Vojno-gradevinskog preduzeca "Petar Mecava") Travnik [Newsletter issued by the Workers Collective, Petar Mecava Army Engineering Enterprise Monthly]
DLC

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI SLUZBENIK. (Sindikat sluzbenika drzavnih ustanova Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
CU DLC

NASE ZANATSTVO. (Zanatska komora Srbije) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Serbian Chamber of Handicraft Monthly]
DLC

PREPOROD. (Udruzenje invalida rada Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Association of Disabled Workers of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

RAD (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
CU DLC DS InU NN

RADNIK. (Sindikati Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Trade-Unions of Serbia. Weekly]
CU DLC

RUDAR. (Sindikat rudarskih i metalurgiskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgic Workers of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
DLC

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije za Bosnu i Hercegovinu Uprava za agitaciju i propagandu SINDIKALNI AGITATOR. Sarajevo [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia *for Bosnia and Hercegovina*]
Ceased publication.
DLC

DER SCHAFFENDE. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. In German. Semimonthly]
DLC

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnicki savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
DLC

SINDIKALNI PRIRUCNIK. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Zemaljsko vijece za Bosnu i Hercegovinu) Sarajevo. [Topics for trade-union officers issued by the Council for Bosnia and Hercegovina, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Four no a year]
DLC

SINDIKATI. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni od-

ZORKIN GLASNIK. (Hemijska industrija "Zorka") Subotica. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Zorka Chemical Industry In Hungarian and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
DLC

f SOCIOLOGY

ARHIV ZA ZASTITU MAJKE I DJETETA. (Centar za zastitu majki i djece NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Centre of Mother and Child Welfare in Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA IZGRADNJI VALJAONICE BAKRA (Glavni stab omladinskih brigada na izgradnji valjaonice bakra u Sevojnu) Sevojno. [Newsletter issued by the General Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades Building the Copper Mill in Sevojno. Irregular]
Ceased publication
DLC

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA PRUZI I PUTU KONJIC-JAPLANICA. (Stab omladinskih radnih brigada na izgradnji pruge i puta Konjic-Jablanica) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades for Building the Konjic-Jablanica Railroad and Highway]
Ceased publication
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna milicija BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the People's Police of Croatia]
DLC

DRUSTVO I VASPITANJE. (Savet drustava za staranje o deci omladini Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Council of Associations for Child and Youth Welfare of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement: Prirucnik za rad sa pionirima, on work with Pioneers. Superseded Nasa deca, 1960. *Monthly*]

HRVATSKA MLADEZ. JUVENTUD CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by a group of Croatian exiles in Argentina. In English, French, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Spanish. Monthly]
DLC

IFJUSAG. (Narodna omladina Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Weekly]
DLC

KADIMA. (Savez jevrejskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Federation of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Six no. a year]
DLC

LJUDSKI MILICNIK (Ljudska milica Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for policemen issued by the People's Police of Slovenia. Weekly]
DLC

MLAD BOREC. (Narodnata mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semimonthly]
DLC

MLADI BORAC. (Omladinsko izdavacko preduzece [illegible]ic") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine [illegible]ladi borac, Youth Publishing Enterprise.

[illegible]rst. [Illustrated magazine for Slovenian [illegible]ily. Monthly]

[illegible]ska mladina Slovenije) Ljubljana. People's Youth of Slovenia. Weekly]

[illegible]odna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd gazine for youth issued by the Yugogue. Weekly]
[illegible]LC

[illegible]IJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrasnje poBeograd. [Publication on police [illegible] by the State Secretariat for Internal [illegible]oslavia Monthly]
[illegible]S

[illegible]DINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije. [illegible]tet) Beograd. [Issued by the Central [illegible]eople's Youth of Yugoslavia. Monthly]

[illegible] Bosne i Hercegovine. Centralni ko[illegible]. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the [illegible] of Bosnia and Hercegovina]

Narodna omladina Hrvatske. Centralni komitet. BIL TEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central C mittee, People's Youth of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

Narodna omladina Jugoslavije Centralni komitet. I FORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by Central Committee, People's *Youth of Yugoslavia*. In English Eight no a year]
DLC

Narodna omladina Srbije. Centralni komitet. BILTE Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the People's Youth Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

NAS ZIVOT. (Savez slepih Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of the Blind. *Monthly*]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NASA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Crne Gore) Cetinje [Illustrated women's magazine issued b the Federation of Women's Societies of Montenegr
DLC

NASA ZENA (Sveza zenskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Priloga za sivanje in rocna dela, *on sewing and needlework*. Monthly]
DLC

NOVA ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Illustrated women's magazin issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Includes a supplement Specialni prilog "Novo zene", leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
DLC

OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beogra [Issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia. Week *DLC*

OMLADINSKA PRUGA. (Glavni stab omladinskih radn brigada) Beograd. [Publication for builders of th railroad between Banja Luka and Doboj issued by th General Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

OMLADINSKE BRIGADE. (Narodna omladina Srbija) Beograd. [Publication for participants in youth *working brigades issued by the People's Youth* of Serbia. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

OMLADINSKI POKRET. (Narodna omladina Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Magazine issued by the People's *Youth of Montenegro. Weekly*]
DLC

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Illustrated mag zine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publi cations Title varies: 1946-May 1951, Pionirske no vine, *Weekly*]
DLC

PIONIRSKE NOVINE
see PIONIRI.

PIONIRSKI LIST. (Zveza pionirjev Slovenije) Ljubljan [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Pioneer of Slovenia. Includes a biweekly supplement: Mali veseljak, leaflet for children. Weekly]
DLC

PIONIRUJSAG. (Vajdasagi Gyermekgondozo Egyesulet ek es Szervezetek Szovetsege) Novisazad [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Federation of Child Welfare Societies and Organizations in Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Semimonthly]
DLC

POREMECAJI SLUHA I GOVORA. (Savez gluvih Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of the Deaf of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and Serbo Croatian with English summaries. Semiannual]
DNLM PSt Not in DLC

PREPOROD. (Drustvo za oslobodenje od alkoholizma "Preporod") Zagred. [Publication issued by the Preporod Society for Combating Alcoholism]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRIROCNIK ZA MLADE AKTIVISTE. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije. Centralni komite) Ljubljana. [Magazin issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavij INFORMATION BULLETIN, Beograd. [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare and t Federation of Women's Societies in Yugoslavia. In English. Quarterly]
DLC

SOCIOLOGIJA, CASOPIS ZA SOCIOLOGIJU, SOCIJALNU PSIHOLOGIJU I SOCIJALNU ANTROPOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovensko sociolosko drustvo i Sociolosko odeljenje Instituta drustvenih nauka) Beograd. [Journal of sociology, social anthropology and social psychology issued by the Yugoslav Association for Sociology and the Sociological Department, Institute of Social Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

YOUTH LIFE. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia In English with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
CLSU CLU CU DLC IEN
IU MH NN ViBlbV

YOUTH RAILWAY. (International Brigades of Yugoslavia) Beograd. [Publication for foreign participants in the construction of the Yugoslav Youth Railway. In English, French, German, and Italian]
Ceased publication
DLC

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. French-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
DLC MH

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in German as its Informationsbulletin. Irregular]
DLC MH

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago. [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America In English and Slovenian Monthly]
DLC OCl

ZENA. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia. Title varies: before no 10, Oct. 1957, Zena u borbi. Monthly]
DLC

ZENA DANAS. (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Includes a supplement Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking Monthly]
CLU DLC

ZENA U BORBI
see ZENA.

ZORA. (Savez zenskih drustava Srbije) Beograd. [Women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Serbia Includes a supplement: Prilog "Zore", practical adviser for housekeepers Monthly]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

AVTOTRANSPORT. (Glavna uprava za promet Slovenije, Zdruzenje soferjev in avtomehanikov in Republiski odbor sindikatov delavcev in namescencev recnega, zracnega in cestnega prometa) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Transportation Board of Slovenia, the Association of Automobile Operators and Mechanics, and the Slovenian Committee of Unions of River, Air, and Road Transportation Monthly]
DLC

EKONOMSKI BILTEN. (Telegrafska agencija Nova Jugoslavija) Beograd. [Economic press bulletin issued by the Tanjjug Telegraph Agency]
DLC

Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ. ISPRAVKA USMERIVACA ZA RASPOREDIVANJE I USMERIVANJE PISMONOSNIH POSILJAKA. Beograd. [Amendments to the guide for routing mail issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia]
DLC [Current issues only retained]

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Beograd. SLUZBENO SAOPSTENJE. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Belgrade Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Novi Sad. SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Novi Sad. [Information bulletin issued by the Novi Sad Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Sarajevo. SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Sarajevo Direction, Yugoslav Railroads]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA. Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Skopje Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Title varies: before v. 9, 1957 (?), Zelezniczko transportno preduzetje, Skopje. Sluzbeni soopstenija]
DLC

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK Zagreb [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads Irregular]
DLC

LOKOMOTIVA (Sindikat zeleznickih radnika i sluzbenika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine for engineers issued by the Union of Railroad Workmen and Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1959(?)
DLC

MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Sarajevo [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, with English and French summaries. Includes a supplement Posebni prilog, medunarodni sporazumi i konvencije, texts of international agreements and conventions and their translations into Serbo-Croatian Monthly]
DLC

NAS SAOBRACAJ. (Savet za saobracaj Srbije) Beograd. [Publication issued by the Council on Transportation of Serbia. Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

NAS TRANSPORT. (Ministrstvo za lokalni promet Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Ministry of Local Transportation of Slovenia Supersedes Lokalni promet Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

PTT. (Zajednica jugoslavenskih posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. Superseded a publication of the same title, May/June 1959. Bimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1959(?)
DLC

PTT ARHIV. (PTT muzej u Beogradu) Beograd. [Journal on the history of postal and telecommunication services issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Museum in Belgrade, with French summaries]
DLC

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
DLC

PTT ZBORNIK. (Podjetje za postni, telegrafski in telefonski promet v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Enterprise of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Traffic in Ljubljana. Title varies: before v. 10, 1956, Postni zbornik. Monthly]
DLC

POSTNI ZBORNIK
see PTT ZBORNIK

Preduzece kola za spavanje i rucavanje. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Sleeping and Dining Car Enterprise, Yugoslav Railroads. Quarterly]
DLC

Preduzece PTT saobracaja u Beogradu. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Service in Belgrade]
DLC

SOB [SLUZBENA OBVESTILA]
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK.

SAOBRACAJ U GRADOVIMA. (Udruzenje gradskih saobracajnih preduzeca Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on municipal transportation issued by the Association of City Transportation Enterprises of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Savezna saobracajna komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Transportation. Monthly]

Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959(?).
DLC

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Biweekly]
DLC

TRANSPORT (Sindikat zeleznicara. Centralni odbor) Beograd [Issued by the Central Committee, Union of Railroad Men Weekly]
DLC

TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA. (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
DLC

VESTNIK, GLASILO SLOVENSKIH ZELEZNICARJEV
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK.

Yugoslavia Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [SLUZBENA OBVESTILA]
see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK

Yugoslavia Direkcija zeleznica Beograd. NAREDENJA I SLUZBENA SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Uprava civilnog vazduhoplovstva. BULLETIN ANNUEL. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Administration of Civil Aeronautics. French-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as its Godisnji bilten]
DLC MH-BA

ZELEZNICKE NOVINE. (Jugoslovenske zeleznice) Beograd [Magazine for railroad workers issued by the Yugoslav Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

Zeleznicko transportno preduzece Beograd BILTEN Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Railroad Transportation Enterprise in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Zelezniczko transportno preduzetje, Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA
see Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Skopje. SLUZBENI SOOPSTENIJA.

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Includes a monthly supplement: Zeleznisk vestnik. Priloga k glasilu Direkcije Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana, illustrated magazine for personnel. Supersedes Yugoslavia. Direkcija za zeleznice Ljubljana. SOB [Sluzbena obvestila] and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih zeleznicarjev and continues their vol. numbering. Monthly]
DLC

ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK. PRILOGA K GLASILU DIREKCIJE JUGOSLOVANSKIH ZELEZNIC LJUBLJANA (Direkcija Jugoslovanskih zeleznic Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine for personnel issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supplement to Zeleznisk vestnik. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the city of Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. BILTEN
see its DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN.

Belgrade. Institut za izucavanje radnickog pokreta. DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN. Beograd. [Translations and abstracts from foreign newspapers, periodicals, and books issued by the Institute for Research on the Workers Movement. Title varies 1957, its Bilten. Six no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA A: GRUPA ZA SEVERNU AMERIKU. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning North America issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Six no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA B. GRUPA ZA SSSR I ZEMLJE ISTOCNE EVROPE. Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Soviet Union and countries of Eastern Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Eight no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu INFORMATIVNI BILTEN SERIJA C GRUPA ZA ZAPADNU EVROPU [Beograd] [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning Western Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA D: GRUPA ZA DALEKI ISTOK I JUGOISTOCNU AZIJU Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Far East and Southeast Asia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA G GRUPA ZA VATIKAN Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the policy of the Holy See issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN SERIJA H: SEKCIJA ZA SPOLJNOPOLITICKE ODNOSE JUGOSLAVIJE Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning foreign relations of Yugoslavia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Irregular]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. SERIJA B: BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE CLANAKA IZ STRANIH LISTOVA I CASOPISA. Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly, except August and September]
DLC

Belgrade (Oblast) SLUZBENI GLASNIK Beograd [Official bulletin of the Province of Belgrade Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN SAVJETA ZA ZAKONODAVSTVO I IZGRADNJU NARODNE VLASTI VLADE NR HRVATSKE
see Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju BILTEN

BILTEN ZA ORGANIZACIONA I KADROVSKA PITANJA (Savezni sekretarijat za personalnu sluzbu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Secretariat for Civil Service. Bimonthly]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Journal of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Sarajevo. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]

...nto [Issued by a ... Monthly]

...) Sabor STENO... [Stenographic re... Assembly of Cro...

...) Savjet za zakono... BILTEN ...1945-) *Sekretari...* ...BILTEN.

...) Sekretarijat za ...BILTEN. Zagreb. ...at for Legislation ...tle varies: Croatia ... Savjet za zakono... Bilten. Monthly]

...issued by a group of ... Serbo-Croatian.

...je. Centralni komi... Journal issued by the ...Communists of Slove...

DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Monthly]
DFR DLC MH-L MIU-L

DOMOVINA (Slovenska demokratska stranka) Napa, Calif [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Party in Exile. Irregular]
DLC

DRINA; VJESTNIK HRVATSKIH ORUZANIH SNAGA (Hrvatske oruzane snage i Hrvatski narodni otpor) Madrid. [Issued by the Croatian Armed Forces and the Croatian National Resistance, groups of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

EVROPSKA LEVICA. Paris. [Serbo-Croatian supplement to Gauche Europeenne. Monthly]
DLC

FLAMURI I LIRIS. (Bashkimi i emigrantave politike Shqipetare ne Jugosllavi) Prizren. [Issued by a group of Albanian exiles. In Albanian. Monthly]
DLC

FRONTOVSKI VESNIK. (Narodni front na Makedonija. Glaven odbor) Skopje. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Front of Macedonia]

Ceased publication.
DLC

GLAS NA BULGARITE V IUGOSLAVIIA (Sotsialisticheski suiuz na iugoslavianskite trudeshti se) Belgrad [Publication for Bulgarians in Yugoslavia issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian. Semimonthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

GLAS NA EGEJCITE. Skopje. [Issued by a group of exiles from Aegean Macedonia Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen. [Issued by the Croatian National Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATIVNI PRIRUCNIK O BOSNI I HERCEGOVINI (Ured za informacije pri Pretsjednistvu vlade Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. *[Bulletin issued by the* Information Agency, Presidium of the Government of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

ISKRA Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

JAVNA UPRAVA. (Ljudska skupscina LRS. Izvrsni svet. Sekretarijat za opco upravo) Ljubljana. [Publication on public administration issued by the Secretariat for General Administration, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Superseded Ljudska uprava, 1950. Twelve no. a year]
CU DLC

JEDNOTA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz v Chorvatsku) Daruvar. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Federation in Croatia. *In Czech.* Weekly]
DLC

KOMUNA. (Stalna konferencija gradova Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC DS

KOMUNIST. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije)
see, under class 5a, NASA STVARNOST.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economics and management. Title varies 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
CU DLC DS MH NN

LIST OF CONSULS AND HONORARY CONSULS PROVIDED BY THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF CROATIA. Zagreb.
DS Not in DLC

Ljubljana. Mestni ljudski odbor. URADNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of the City of Lubljana]
DLC

LJUDSKA UPRAVA
see JAVNA UPRAVA.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie. BILTEN. Skopje. [Journal of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie STENOGRAFSKI BELESKI. Skopje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
CU DLC

MATERIJALI ZA KRUZOKE I KURSEVE U MASOVNIM ORGANIZACIJAMA. (Narodni front Crne Gore. Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu) Cetinje. [Materials on topics for groups and courses in mass organizations issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Montenegro]
DLC

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik Semimonthly]
DLC MH-L

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, with English summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DFR DLC
InU MH NN

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Cetinje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Montenegro]
DLC NN

Naroden front na Makedonija Komisija za agitacija i propaganda PRIRACNIK ZA AGITACIJA. Skopje [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Macedonia]
DLC

NARODNA DRZAVA
see NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina *Monthly*]
DLC DS

NARODNI FRONT. (Narodni front Jugoslavije Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Committee, People's Front of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

Narodni front Bosne i Hercegovine Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu PRIRUCNIK AGITATORA. Sarajevo [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Narodni front Crne Gore. Komisija za agitaciju i propagandu AGITACIONI PRIRUCNIK. Titograd [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Montenegro]
Ceased publication
DLC

Narodni front Hrvatske. Komisija za agitaciju i stampu. PRIRUCNIK ZA AGITACIJU. Zagreb. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and the Press, People's Front of Croatia]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NARODNI ODBOR. (Izvrsno vece Srbije. Sekretarijat za zakonadavstvo i organizaciju) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC DS

NASA PRAVDA. Paris. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav Moslems in exile. Monthly]
DLC

NASA REC. OUR WORD. (Savez Oslobodenje) North Harrow, Middlesex. [Issued by the Oslobodenje Federation of Serbian Associations. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH

NASA STVARNOST
see, under class 5a, NASA STVARNOST.

NASA ZAJEDNICA, POSEBNI PRILOG. (Socialisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular publication on the political and administrative organization of Yugoslavia issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. Supplement to Nasa zajednica]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovensko udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Science. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
CSt-H CU DLC NN

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia (District) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Novi Sad. [Official bulletin of Novi Sad District]
DLC

OSVIT. (Komitet Narodne omladine Novinarske i diplomatske visoke skole) Beograd. [Issued by the Committee of People's Youth at the Higher School of Journalism and Diplomacy. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PARTISKA IZGRADNJA
see KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije)

PARTISKI RADNIK. (Savez komunista Srbije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Serbia Semimonthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

PARTISKI ZIVOT
see SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA.

PORUKA. (Jugoslovenski narodni odbor) London [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles Nine no a year]
CU DLC DS

PROTEST. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In Croatian and Spanish]
DLC

RADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile Monthly]
DLC

REPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 23, no. 567, Oct. 16, 1956.
DLC

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA. REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
DLC

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
AMAU CLU CSt-H CU CoU
CtY DLC DS IEN IU
KyU MH MdBJ MnU NNC-L
NcU OCl OU ViU

REVUE DE LA POLITIQUE MONDIALE. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. French-language edition; issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Superseded by Revue de la Politique Internationale.
DLC

RUSKE SLOVO. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Srbije za Vrbaski srez) Ruski Korestur. [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Serbia for Vrbas District. In Russine. Weekly]
DLC

Russia (1923- USSR) Posolstvo. Yugoslavia. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Soviet Embassy]
DLC

Sabac, Yugoslavia (District) SLUZBENE NOVINE. Sabac. [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of Sabac District. Semimonthly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Narodni odbor. IZVESTAJ O RADU IZVRSNOG ODBORA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the People's Committee of the City of Sarajevo. Semiannual]
DLC

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Yugoslav-Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Beograd. [Journal on the People's Assembly of Serbia]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Serbia]
DLC

SLOBODNA JUGOSLAVIJA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles Quarterly]
NN Not in DLC

SLOBODNA TRIBUNA. (Srpski republikanski pokret) Paris. [Issued by the Serbian Republican Movement, a group of Serbian exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skupscina. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISKI. Ljubljana. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]
DLC

SLOVENIJA. Cleveland. [Publication for Slovenian Christian Democrats. Supplement to Ameriska domovina, which is listed as a newspaper]
DLC

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
DLC

SOCA. (Demokraticna fronta Slovencev v Italiji) Gorica, Italy [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy. Weekly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA. (Sojuz na komunistite na Makedonija Centralen komitet) Skopje. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Macedonia. Absorbed Partiski zivot, May 1, 1952. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKI FRONT. (Savez komunista Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Croatia]
DLC

SOCIJALIZAM. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical and political journal on international communism issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
CU DLC DS MH

Sojuz na komunistite na Makedonija. ISTORISKI ARHIV. Skopje. [Documents on Party history issued by the Communist League of Macedonia]
CU Not in DLC

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA
see, under class 5c, SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA.

SRPSKE NOVINE. Rome. [Issued by a group of Serbian exiles]
DLC

Suiuz na bulgarskite politicheski emigranti v Ugoslavila BIULETIN. Belgrad. [Issued by the Association of Bulgarian Political Emigrees in Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Press-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Superseded Informativni bilten Jugopres, July 1958. Semiweekly]
DLC

Vojvodina. Narodna skupstina. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin and journal of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina]
DLC

Vojvodina. Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. Novi Sad. [Stenographic records of sessions of the houses of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina. Irregular]
DLC

VOJVODINA. (Vojvodjanski pokret u emigraciji) Paris. [Issued by the Vojvodina Movement in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

VPRASANJA NASIH DNI. (Komunisticna partija Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Communist Party of Slovenia. Supplement to the newspaper Ljudska pravica. Weekly]
Ceased publication 1951.
DLC

Yugoslavia. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization of Public and Economic Administration. Irregular]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the State Secretariat of Foreign Affairs. In French. Two no. a year]
DLC

Yugoslavia Savezna narodna skupstina. BILTEN Beograd [Official bulletin of the Federal People's Assembly]
DLC DS

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
DLC DS

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc., 1953- (Tito). MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI. Beograd. [Texts of treaties and other international acts of Yugoslavia issued by the State Secretariat for Foreign Affairs]
DLC

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU. (Savez jugoslovenskih patriota za oslobodenja naroda Jugoslavije od fasistickog jarma klike Tita-Rankovica i imperijalistickog ropstva) Moskva. [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-Rankovic Clique and Imperialist Slavery. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the city of Zagreb. Semimonthly]
DLC

Zagreb (District) Narodni odbor. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of Zagreb District Irregular]
DLC

ZAJEDNICA. Beograd [Publication on agricultural and industrial economics and management Supplement to the Serbo-Croatian edition of Komunist. Bi-weekly]
DLC

ZEMLJORADNIK (Srpska agrarna zajednica) Paris. [Issued by the Serbian Agrarian Union, a group of exiles]
Ceased publication Mar. 24, 1953.
DLC

7. LAW

Advokatska komora, Belgrade BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bar Association of Belgrade]
DLC

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd [Law review issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Sekcija za medunarodno pravo. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section for International Law, Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries]
DLC DS

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo [PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA] B: SURVEY OF LEGAL PRESCRIPTIONS PUBLISHED IN THE "OFFICIAL GAZETTE OF FPR YUGOSLAVIA." (Institut za uporedno pravo) Beograd [Selected abstracts issued by the Institute of Comparative Law. In English. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA D: STRANI PRAVNI ZIVOT. Beograd. [Abstracts on law, legislation, and judicial practice from foreign articles issued by the Institute of Comparative Law]
DLC

Belgrade. Institut za uporedno pravo. PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA G: PREGLED ZAKONODAVSTVA U STRANIM DRZAVAMA. Beograd. [Bibliography of foreign statutory laws and regulations issued by the Institute of Comparative Law]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI. Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
CU DLC KyU MH-L MiU-L NNC-L

BILTEN PRAVNIH FAKULTETA FNRJ. Beograd. [Bulletin of the faculties of law of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE Zagreb [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Jadranski institut. ZBORNIK ZA POMORSKO PRAVO. Zagreb. [Papers on maritime law issued by the Adriatic Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English or French summaries. Title varies: v. 1, Ugovori o iskorišcivanjubrodova na moru, sbornik rasprava]
DLC

Jugoslavensko udruzenje za pomorsko pravo. VJESNIK, BULLETEN. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Yugoslav Association of Maritime Law]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA ADVOKATURA. (Savez advokatskih komora FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Bar Associations of Yugoslavia]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA REVIJA ZA MEDUNARODNO PRAVO. (Jugoslovensko udruzenje za medunarodno pravo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Association of International Law. Three no. a year]
CSt-H DLC InU MH-L MiU-L NNC-L

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) SLUZBENI LIST Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
DLC

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Narodni odbor. BILTEN. Pristina. [Official bulletin of the National Committee, Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija]
DLC

Ljubljana. Univerza. Juridicna fakulteta ZBORNIK ZNANSTVENIH RAZPRAV. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Department of Law, Faculty of Law and Economics, University of Ljubljana, with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC NN

LJUDSKI PRAVNIK
see PRAVNIK, GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBEN VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST, Titograd. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list. Propisi narodnih odbora opstina, regulations of municipal people's committees]
CU DLC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA OPSTINA. Titograd. [Regulations of municipal people's committees. Supplement to Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
DLC

pravnika Hrvatske) by the Croatian]

LE NOUVEAU DROIT YOUGOSLAVE. (Savez udruzenja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Bulletin on law and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. French-language edition; issued also in English as The New Yugoslav Law. Quarterly]
DLC

ODVJETNIK. (Advokatska komora u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Bar Association of Zagreb. Monthly]
DLC

PRAVNI ZBORNIK. (Udruzenje pravnika NR Crne Gore) Titograd. [Journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Montenegro. Quarterly]
DLC

PRAVNI ZIVOT. (Udruzenje pravnika Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Association of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro. Monthly]
CU DLC MH-L MiU-L

PRAVNIK; GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO. (Drustvo pravnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Law review issued by the Lawyers Society of Slovenia. Title varies: Ljudski pravnik. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRAVOSODNI BILTEN. (Drzavni sekretariat za pravosodno upravo LRS) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin for lawyers issued by the State Secretariat for the Judiciary of Slovenia]
DLC

REVIJA ZA KRIMINALISTIKO IN KRIMINOLOGIJO. (Drzavni sekretariat za notranje zadeve LR Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Review of criminology issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Slovenia. Title varies: v. 1-9, Kriminalisticna sluzba; revija za kriminalistiko in kriminologijo. With English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet GODISNJAK. Sarajevo [Annals of the Faculty of Law, University of Sarajevo; with French summaries]
CU DLC MH-L

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette. Includes supplements Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik. Oglasni deo, announcements, and Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik Propisi narodnih odbora, regulations of people's committees]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. OGLASNI DEO Beograd. [Announcements. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Beograd. [Regulations of people's committees. Supplement to Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sluzbeni glasnik, official gazette]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Includes a supplement: Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list, Razglasni del, announcements. Weekly]
CU DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST. RAZGLASNI DEL. Ljubljana. [Announcements. Supplement to Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uradni list, official gazette]
CU DLC

Trieste (Free Territory, Yugoslavian Zone) Vojna uprava. SLUZBENI LIST. Kopar. [Official gazette of the Yugoslav Military Command. Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Italian as its Bollettino ufficiale and in Slovenian as its Uradni list. Monthly] Ceased publication.
DLC

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina. Includes supplements: Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list. Oglasni deo, announcements, and Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list. Propisi narodnih odbora, regulations of people's committees]
CU DLC

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. OGLASNI DEO. Novi Sad. [Announcements. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
CU DLC

Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. PROPISI NARODNIH ODBORA. Novi Sad. [Regulations of people's committees. Supplement to Vojvodina. Sluzbeni list, official gazette]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, International treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
CLU CU DLC DS InU NN [MICROFILM]

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI. Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
CU DLC DS MH NN

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. DODATAK: ODLIKOVANJA I POMILOVANJA. Beograd. [Decorations and pardons. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. COLLECTED YUGOSLAV LAWS. Beograd. [Translations of selected laws issued by the Union of Jurists Associations of Yugoslavia. In English]
DLC MH-L MiU-L NN

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupstina. Prezidijum. SLUZBENI VESNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the Federal People's Assembly. Biweekly]
Ceased publication in 1953.

Zagreb Universitet. Pravni fakultet. ZBORNIK. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Zagreb; with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

ZBIRKA SUDSKIH ODLUKA. (Savezni vrhovni sud i Vrhovni privredni sud) Beograd. [Collection of court decisions of the Federal Supreme Court and Supreme Economic Court. 3 no. a year]
DLC DS MiU-L

ZEMLJISNA KNJIGA; STRUCNI LIST. (Drustvo zemljisnoknjiznih sluzbenika NRH) Zagreb. [Professional journal issued by the Society of Land Register Employees of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Rectorate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Zagreb. Universitet. Sveucilisni vjesnik. Semimonthly, except July and August]
CU DLC MH

Belgrade. Univerzitet. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the University of Belgrade]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE. Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Belgrade. Title varies: its Publikacije rektorata]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE REKTORATA
see its PUBLIKACIJE.

DANAS. (Udruzenje nastavnika i profesora i Udruzenje ucitelja Crne Gore) Titograd. [Issued by the Association of High School Teachers and the Association of Elementary School Teachers of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

DECJE NOVINE. LIST UCENIKA OSNOVNIH SKOLA. (Osnovna skola u Gornjem Milanovcu) Gornji Milanovac. [Children's magazine issued by the Elementary School in Gornji Milanovac. Biweekly]
DLC

FILM U PROSVECIVANJU. (Savezni centar za nastavni i kulturno-prosvetni film) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Center for School and Cultural-Educational Films]
DLC

INDEX; MESECNI LIST NOVOSADSKIH STUDENATA. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Novi Sad) Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Novi Sad University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Monthly]
DLC

KULTUREN ZIVOT. (Zaednicata na rabotnickite kulturno-prosvetni organizacii) Skopje. [Magazine on culture, literature, fine arts, theater, and folklore issued by the Association of Workers Cultural-Education Organizations. Monthly]
DLC

KULTURNI RADNIK. (Prosvjetni sabor Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on adult education issued by the Educational Council of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

Kulturno-prosvetno vece Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Cultural and Educational Council of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Ljubljana. Univerza. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Biographic and bibliographic reports on candidates qualified for teaching in institutions of higher learning issued by the Rectorate of the University of Ljubljana]
DLC

LJUDSKA PROSVETA
see SODOBNA POTA.

NARODNI STUDENT
see STUDENT.

NARODNO SVEUCILISTE
see OBRAZOVANJE ODRASLIH.

NASA SKOLA. Sarajevo. [Publication on pedagogy in schools. Monthly]
CU Not in DLC

NASA STRUCNA SKOLA. (Udruzenje nastavnika strucnih skola FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Vocational School Teachers of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE. (Pedagosko drustvo NR Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Pedagogic Society of Serbia. Monthly, except July and August]
CU DLC

NEPOKTATAS. (Vajdasagi Pedagogiai Tarsasag) Noviszad. [Publication on elementary, high-school, and general education issued by the Educational Society in Vojvodina In Hungarian Monthly]
DLC

OBRAZOVANJE ODRASLIH (Savez narodnih sveucilista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on adult education issued by the Federation of People's Universities of Croatia. Title varies before v.5, 1950, Narodno sveuciliste. Monthly]
DLC MH

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Pedagogic Society of Croatia. Ten no a year]
DLC

PRETSKOLSKO DETE. (Udruzenje vaspitaca pretskolskih ustanova FNRJ) Zagreb. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Association of Teachers in Preschool Institutions of Yugoslavia Ten no a year]
DLC

PROSVETEN GLASNIK. (Sovet za prosveta na Makedonija) Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin with abstracts of domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Yugoslav Institute for Educational Research and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. Bilten, 1957. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC

PROSVETNI DELAVEC. (Zdruzenja prosvetnih delavcev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by a group of educational associations of Slovenia Semimonthly, except July and August]
DLC

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Udruzenje ucitelja, nastavnika i profesora Srbije i Udruzenje nastavnicka strucnih skola Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers, Instructors, and Professors of Serbia and the Association of Instructors of Vocational Schools of Serbia. Includes supplements: Iz prakse za praksu, on teaching practice, and Radio-skola za uceniko osmogodisanjih skola, listeners' tribune and schedules of broadcasts on the eight-year school level. Weekly]
DLC

PROSVJETNI LIST. (Udruzenje prosvjetnih radnika Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Issued by the Association of Educators of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Semimonthly]
DLC

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Croatia. Monthly]
CU DLC

RADIO U SKOLI. (Radio Zagreb i Savjet za prosvjetu, nauku i kulturu NRH) Zagreb. [Teachers' guide of school programs of broadcasting stations in Zagreb, Split, Rijeka, Sijeme, and Osijek issued by Radio Zagreb and the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of Croatia. Includes programs in English, French, and German. Monthly]
DLC

RADIOISKOLA. Noviszad. [Teachers' guide for the eight-year school programs of the broadcasting station in Novi Sad. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

REVIJA SKOLSTVA. (Sindikat prosvetnih i naucnih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Union of Cultural and Scientific Workers of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DLC

Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia]
DLC

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogic Societies of Yugoslavia Eight no a year]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu. PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education of Serbia and the Council on Culture of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

SKOLSKI GLASNIK. (Savjet za pravjetu Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. BILTEN. Skopje. [Reports on candidates qualified and recommended for posted teaching positions issued by the University of Skopje. Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet UNIVERZITETSKI GLASNIK. Skopje [Official bulletin of the University of Skopje Quarterly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komisija za proucevanje solstva. POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Educational Research of Slovenia]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. OBJAVE SVETA ZA SOLSTVO LRS, SVETA ZA KULTURO IN PROSVETO LRS, SVETA ZA ZNANOST LRS, ZAVODA ZA PROUCEVANJE SOLSTVA. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Council on Schools of Slovenia, the Council on Culture and Education of Slovenia, the Council on Science of Slovenia, and the Institute of School Research]
DLC

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Republiska zveza pedagoskih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Educational Societies of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
CU DLC

SODOBNA POTA (Zveza Svobod in prosvetnih drustev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Svoboda Societies and Cultural Societies of Slovenia. Superseded Ljudska prosveta and Socialisticna misel, 1956. Ten no a year]
CU DLC NN

Sremski Karlovci, Yugoslavia. Centar za usavrsavanje nastavnika AP Vojvodine. BILTEN. Sremski Karlovci. [Bulletin issued by the Center for Vocational Training of Teachers in Vojvodina. Five no. a year]
DLC

THE STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Belgrade. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Belgrade University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
DLC

STUDENT. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Univerzitetski odbor Beograd) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Belgrade University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Title varies: Narodni student. Weekly]
DLC

STUDENTSKA REVIJA. STUDENT REVIEW. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor, Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Illustrated cultural review issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
DLC

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, visokih sol in akademij)
see TRIBUNA.

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Savez studenta Zagrebackog sveucilista) Zagreb. [Issued by the Union of Students of the University of Zagreb Weekly]
DLC

STUDENTSKI ZBOR. (Sojuz na studentite od Skopskiot univerzitet) Skopje. [Magazine issued by the Union of Students of the University of Skopje. Semimonthly]
DLC

SVEUCILISNI LIST
see, under class la, POGLEDI.

TRIBUNA. (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Supersedes Studentski list. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, visokih sol in akademij). Semimonthly]
DLC

UNIVERZITET DANAS. UNIVERSITY TODAY. (Zajednica jugoslovenskih univerziteta, Savez udruzenja univerzitetskih nastavnika i drugih naucnih radnika Jugoslavije, Savez studenata Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Yugoslav Universities, Union of Associations of University Teachers and Scientific Workers of Yugoslavia, and Union of Students of Yugoslavia, with English and Russian summaries. 10 no. a year]
DLC

UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK. (Udruzenje univerzitetskih nastavnika) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers of the University of Belgrade]
DLC

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English]
CLSU CLU DLC MH NN

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za proucavanje skolskih i prosvetnih pitanja. BILTEN
see PROSVETNA DOKUMENTACIJA.

Zagreb. Univerzitet. SVEUCILISNI VJESNIK. INFORMATIONES Zagreb. [Journal issued by the University of Zagreb, with English, French, and German summaries Includes a supplement Aktuelne vijesti, information bulletin. Quarterly]
CU DLC MH NN NNC

Zagreb Univerzitet. Klub za medunarodnu saradnju. BILTEN Zagreb [Issued by the International Relations Club, University of Zagreb In English, French, and German]
DLC MH

Zagreb. Zavod za unapredenje skolstva NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for the Advancement of School Education of Croatia. Ten no. a year]
DLC

ZBORNIK PEDAGOSKIH CLANKOV. (Zdruzenje uciteljev in profesorjev strokovnih sol LRS) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Association of Teachers and Professors of Vocational Schools of Slovenia]
CU DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Savez drustava nastavnika fizickog vaspitanja Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Societies of Instructors of Physical Education of Yugoslavia. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1947-49, Fiskultura. Ten no. a year]
DLC

G BULLETIN. (Gymnaestrada, 2d, Zagreb, 1957) Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Organizational Committee of the Second Gymnaestrada in Zagreb, 1957. In French]
DLC

INFORMACIJE IZ OBLASTI FIZICKE KULTURE. (Savezni zavod za fizicku kulturu) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKI SAHOVSKI GLASNIK. (Sahovski savez Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Chess Federation of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
NN Not in DLC

OPSTE FIZICKO OBRAZOVANJE. (Gimnasticki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Gymnastic Federation. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PARTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education. Semimonthly]
DLC

Partizan Slovenije. VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Culture of Slovenia. Biweekly]
DLC

PREDNJAK. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje-Srbija "Partizan") Beograd. [Issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Education of Serbia. Irregular]
Ceased publication.
DLC

SAH. (Sahovski savez Srbije) Beograd. [Publication issued by the Chess Federation of Serbia. Semimonthly]
CLU Not in DLC

SAHOVSKI VJESNIK. (Sahovski savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Chess Federation of Croatia. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

[illegible] Zagreb [Issued by the Federation of Officers of the Yugoslav Army Monthly]
DEC

[illegible] (Pitchfork Avenue Disappointments) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Officers of Yugoslavia, Belgrade, Pitchfork Avenue, Monthly]
DEC

[illegible] (Statistical Information Monthly) Ljubljana [Published by the Institute of Economic Research, Ljubljana, Monthly]
DEC

9 MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a MOTION PICTURES

[illegible] Beograd [Motion picture magazine Serbian monthly]
DEC

[illegible] (Periodical for Cinematography) Ljubljana [Published by the Motion Picture Distribution Enterprise Monthly]
DEC

[illegible] Beograd [Illustrated motion picture magazine Monthly]
DEC

[illegible] [illegible] Zagreb [Illustrated motion picture magazine Monthly]
DEC

[illegible] (Croatian Motion Picture Chronicle) Zagreb [Magazine issued by the Society of Motion Picture Workers of Croatia Bimonthly]

Ceased publication
DEC

[illegible] Zagreb [Motion picture magazine Bimonthly]

Ceased publication with no. 6/8, 1961
DEC

[illegible] Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Motion Picture Distributing Enterprise Monthly]

Ceased publication
DEC

b MUSIC

[illegible] Beograd [Monthly publication of the Union of Composers of Serbia and the Association of Musicians of Serbia]
DEC

[illegible] Zagreb [Bimonthly publication of the Croatian Composers' Association]
DEC

[illegible] Zagreb [Issued by the Association of Musical Artists of Croatia Monthly]
DEC

[illegible] Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Association of Musical Artists of Croatia Bimonthly]

Ceased publication
DEC

[illegible] Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Motion Picture Distributing Enterprise Monthly]

Ceased publication
DEC

[illegible] Beograd [Monthly publication of the Union of Composers of Serbia Monthly]
DEC

[illegible] Zagreb [Issued by the Federation of Musical Associations of Croatia Semimonthly]
DEC [illegible]

[illegible] (Review for Literature, Art and Music) Zagreb [Bimonthly publication of the Croatian Composers' Association, Bulletin of the Institute for Musicology, Bulletin of the Board of Trustees of the Association, Monthly]
DEC

[illegible] Beograd [Monthly publication of the Union of Composers of Serbia Monthly]
DEC

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences Ten no. a year]
CLU CU DLC MH NN NcU

PITANJA SAVREMENOG KNJIZEVNOG JEZIKA
see, under class 11b, PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA

Savez prevodilaca Jugoslavije. BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Translators of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Institut za makedonski jazik. STARI TEKSTOVI. Skopje. [Literary documents in Old Slavic issued by the Institute of Macedonian Language]
NN Not in DLC

SLAVISTICNA REVIJA. (Slavisticno drustvo v Ljubljani, Institut za slovenski jezik pri Slovenski akademiji in Institut za literature pri Slovenski akademiji) Ljubljana. [Review of the history of literature and linguistics issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana, the Institute of Slovenian Linguistics, Slovenian Academy, and the Institute of Literature, Slovenian Academy, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Linguistica, on non-Slavic languages. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC InIA NN NcD

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Razred za filoloske in literarne vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Philology and Literary Science, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts In English, French, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DLC InIA KyU MH NIC NNC PU RPB

SLOVO (Staroslavenski institut) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Old Slavonic Institute, with French, German, and Latin summaries Semiannual]
CLU CU CtY DLC IU InU KyU MH MdBJ MiU NN NNC NjR PU

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje literature i jezika GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Literature and Language, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with Italian and Latin summaries]
DLC

SRPSKI DIJALEKTOLOSKI ZBORNIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Papers on Serbian dialects issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
NcU Not in DLC

STUDIA ROMANICA
see STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA.

STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA. (Zagreb. Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers on Romance and English linguistics issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Zagreb University. In English, French, and Italian Title varies: nos. 1-2, 1956, Studia romanica.—nos. 3-4, 1957, Studia romanica zagrabiensia. Two no. a year]
CU DLC ICU MH NN NNC

STUDIA ROMANICA ZAGRABIENSIA
see STUDIA ROMANICA ET ANGLICA ZAGRABIENSIA.

TRUBARJEV ZBORNIK. (Slovenska matica) Ljubljana. [Papers on Primus Truber issued by Slovenska matica]
DLC

Zagreb. Staroslavenski institut. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Old Slavonic Institute]
CLU CU DLC KyU MH MdBJ MiU NNC NjR PU

ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Skopje. Univerza. Filozofski fakultet) Skopje. [Review of ancient studies issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje. In English, French, German, Italian, Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Semiannual]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BESEDA, REVIJA ZA KNJIZEVNOST IN KULTURO. Ljubljana. [Review for literature and culture. Superseded Mladinska revija. Ten no. a year]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC NN

BRANICEVO. (Narodni univerzitet u Pozarevcu) Pozarevac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the People's University in Pozarevac. Four no. a year]
DLC

BRAZDA. Sarajevo [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC MH

DELO. (Izdavacko preduzece "Nolit") Beograd. [Literary magazine issued by the Nolit Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC

Francuski institut, Zagreb ANNALES. Zagreb. [Annals of the French Institute in Zagreb In French]
DLC NN

GRADA ZA POVIJEST KNJIZEVNOSTI HRVATSKE. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb [Papers on the literary history of Croatia issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC NcD

HID. (Vajdasagi Magyar Kulturtanacs) Novisazad. [Illustrated magazine on literature and arts issued by the Hungarian Cultural Council in Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Includes a supplement: Mukedvelo Szinpad, on amateur theater Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews

HORIZONT. Skopje [Publication on literature and arts. Biweekly]
DLC

HRVATSKO KOLO (Matica hrvatska) Zagreb. [Literary review issued by Matica hrvatska. Monthly]
Ceased publication
CU DLC NcU

IZRAZ (Izdavacko preduzece "Svjetlost") Sarajevo [Review on literary and art criticism issued by the Svjetlost Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

JETA E RE (E lidhjes se shoqnive kulturo-arsimore per Kosove e Metohi) Prishtine. [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija In Albanian Bimonthly]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. VI. Odjel za suvremenu knjizevnost. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Contemporary Literature, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU CtY DLC NNC

Klub Krog, Cleveland ZAPISKI. Cleveland. [Slovenian literary review issued by the Krog Club]
DLC

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE (Udruzenje knjizevnika Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Association of Writers of Serbia. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 1, no 40, Oct 14, 1954
CLU CU DLC

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no 66, Sept. 26, 1952, and resumed with v 6, no. 1/2, Feb 15, 1955 Biweekly]
DLC

KNJIZEVNI JADRAN. Split [Literary review. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC NN

KNJIZEVNIK, KNJIZEVNOST, UMJETNOST, KULTURA. Zagreb. [Magazine on belles-lettres, art, and theater. Monthly]
DLC

KNJIZEVNOST. ("Prosveta," Izdavacko preduzece Srbije) Beograd. [Literary review issued by the Prosveta Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NN

LETOPIS MATICE SRPSKE
see Matica srpska. LETOPIS.

LITERATURA. Zagreb. [Magazine on literature and culture. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication.
CU Not in DLC

LITERATUREN ZBOR. (Drustvo za makedonski jazik i literatura) Skopje. [Issued by the Macedonian Language and Literature Society. Quarterly]
DLC

LUMINA. (Uniunea Culturale Romana) Vrsac. [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Rumanian Cultural Union in Yugoslavia. In Rumanian. Bimonthly]
DLC

Matica srpska. LETOPIS. Novi sad. [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly]
DLC InU MH NN

Matica srpska ZBORNIK ZA KNJIZEVNOST I JEZIK. Novi Sad. [Papers on literature and linguistics issued by Matica srpska]
CLSU CLU CU DLC NN

MEDDOBJE. ENTRESIGLO. (Slovenska kulturna akcija v Buenos Aires) Buenos Aires [Review issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Buenos Aires. Bimonthly]
DLC

MLADA KULTURA. Beograd. [Literary review. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 60/61.
CU Not in DLC

MLADINSKA REVIJA
see BESEDA

MLADOST. Beograd [Publication on literature and culture. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC NN

MOGUCNOSTI. (Matica hrvatska Poduzbor u Splitu) Split. [Literary review issued by the Split Chapter, Matica hrvatska]
CU Not in DLC

NASA SODOBNOST (Drzavna zalozba Slovenije) Ljubljana [Literary magazine issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia Monthly]
CLU CU DLC MH MiU

NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
CU DLC

NOVA OBZORJA. (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor Monthly]
CU DLC

NOVI SVET (Drustvo slovenskih knjizevnikov) Ljubljana [Publication on literature and the arts issued by the Society of Slovenian Literary Workers. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

NOVINAR (Drustvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

PIONIR. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana [Literary magazine for Pioneers issued by Mladinska knjiga Nine no a year]
DLC

PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA. (Filozofski fakultet u Sarajevu Katedra za jugoslovensko knjizevnosti i srpskohrvatski jezik) Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Chair of Yugoslav Literatures and the Serbo-Croatian Language, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Sarajevo. Superseded Pitanja savremenog knjizevnog jezika, 1954. Semiannual]
CU DLC MH

POVEST, THE STORY. Brandon, Manitoba [Slovenian literary magazine. Monthly]
DLC

RAZGLEDI. Skopje. [Literary review]
MH Not in DLC

RAZGLEDI. Trieste. [Slovenian literary review Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

REPUBLIKA Zagreb. [Review of literature and the arts Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NcU

REVIJA KNJIZEVNOSTI, POZORISTA, MUZIKE, FILMA I LIKOVNIH UMETNOSTI. Beograd. [Publication on literature, theater, music, motion pictures, and plastic arts Biweekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

REVIJA 57 [i. e. SEDEMINPETDESET] (Zveza studentov Jugoslavije. Univerzitetni odbor Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Literary review issued by the Ljubljana University Committee, Yugoslav Union of Students. Ten no. a year]
DLC

RIJECKA REVIJA. (Narodno sveuciliste Rijeka i Pula) Rijeka. [Literary magazine issued by Rijeka and Pula People's University]
CU MiU Not in DLC

RUKOVET. (Savez kulturno prosvjetnih drustava Subotice Klub pisaca) Subotica [Publication on literature and art issued by the Writers Club, Federation of Cultural and Educational Societies of Subotica Monthly]
DLC

Sarajevo Institut za proucavanje folklora BILTEN BULLETIN. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore Research, with English and French summaries. Superseded in part, in 1958, by Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej Glasnik Etnologija]

Ceased publication.
CLU CU CtY DLC FU
MH PU

Savez knjizevnika Jugoslavije. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Writers of Yugoslavia]
DLC

SAVREMENIK. Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
CLU CU DLC

7 [i.e. SEDAM] UMETNOSTI, KNJIZEVNOST, ARHITEKTURA, VAJARSTVO, SLIKARSTVO, MUZIKA, POZORISTE, FILM. Beograd [Review of literature, architecture, sculpture, painting, music, theater, and motion pictures Semimonthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

SHVETLOSTS (Vidavatelne i drukarske predpriiatse "Ruske slovo") Ruski Kerestur. [Literary review issued by the Ruske slovo Publishing and Printing Enterprise In Russine Quarterly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA BESEDA. (Zalozba Slovenska beseda) Buenos Aires [Literary and cultural review issued by the Slovenska beseda Publishing House Bimonthly]
DLC

SOVREMENOST. Skopje [Review of literature and the arts Monthly]
CLU CU DLC NNC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za proucavanje knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary Studies, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC MH NcU WaU

STVARANJE. (Udruzenje knjizevnika Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Association of Writers of Montenegro. Monthly]
DLC

SUSRETI. Cetinje. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
DLC

TRIBINA (Kulturno-prosvetna zajednica sreza Zrenjanin) Zrenjanin [Illustrated magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Cultural-Educational Community of Zrenjanin District. Monthly]
DLC

UMJETNOST RIJECI. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Quarterly]
DLC

ZAPISI IZ KNJIZEVNOSTI I KULTURE MLADIH. Beograd. [Magazine of works by young authors and

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za slovensko narodopisje GLASNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Slovenian Ethnography, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAF. (Etnografski muzej v Ljubljani) Ljubljana [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC

Slovensko etnografsko drustvo. GLASNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Ethnographic Society. Supersedes Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za slovensko narodopisje. Glasnik. Quarterly]
DLC MH NN

Srpska akademija nauka SRPSKI ETNOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. Beograd [Papers on ethnography issued by the Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries]
CU DLC MH NNC

Srpska akademija nauk Etnografski institut GLASNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC InU MH-P NNM

Srpska akademija nauka Etnografski institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
CoU DLC MH MH-P NNC
WaU

ZBORNIK ZA NARODNI ZIVOT I OBICAJE JUZNIH SLAVENA (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb. [Papers on folk life and customs of southern Slavs issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English summaries]
DLC NN

b GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFSKI GLASNIK (Geografsko drustvo Hrvatske i Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Annals of the Geographical Society of Croatia and the University of Zagreb, with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

GEOGRAFSKI HORIZONT. (Geografsko drustava Jugoslavije, Nastavne sekcije) Zagreb [Popular magazine issued by the Teaching Sections, Geographical Societies of Yugoslavia. Four no. a year]
DLC

GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNIK. (Geografsko drustvo Slovenije in Zemljepisni muzej Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine issued by the Geographical Society of Slovenia and the Geographical Museum of Slovenia. Quarterly]
DLC

GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK (Geografsko drustvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on geography and related sciences issued by the Geographical Society in Ljubljana, with English and French summaries]
CLU CU DLC

NASE PLANINE. (Planinarski savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Mountaineering Federation of Croatia]
CU Not in DLC

Planinarski savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Mountaineering Federation of Yugoslavia, Irregular]
DLC

SERBIA, BEAUTIES AND CURIOSITIES. (Direkcija Preduzeca Putnik za Srbiju) Beograd [Travel magazine issued by the Direction for Serbia, Putnik Agency. In English]
DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za geografijo GEOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and French summaries]
CLU CU CaOON CtY DLC
InIA InU KU MiU MoKL
NIC NN NNM TxHR

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za raziskovanje krasa. POROCILA. ACTA CARSOLOGICA. Ljubljana. [Papers on speleology issued by the Institute of Karst Research, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC KU MoKL NIC
NN NNM TxHR WaU

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut. HIDROGRAFSKI GODISNJAK. Split. [Annals of the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy; with English summaries]
DLC

Split, Yugoslavia. Institut za oceanografiju [illegible] BILJESKE. Split [Papers issued by the Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split [illegible] and French with Serbo-Croatian summaries]
CLU CU DLC [illegible]
MH-Z MWHB MiU [illegible]

Srpska akademija nauka Geografski institut [illegible] RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geographical Institute, Serbian Academy [illegible] French summaries]
CU DLC IEN KU [illegible]
TxU WaU

Srpsko geografsko drustvo GLASNIK. [illegible] [Journal issued by the Serbian Geographical Society, with English, French, and German summaries. Two no a year]
CU CtY DLC

THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA. (Turisticki [illegible] vije) Beograd. [Illustrated travel magazine [illegible] by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia [illegible] French, and German; issued also in [illegible] as Kroz Jugoslaviju Quarterly]
DLC NN

TURISTICNI VESTNIK. (Turisticna [illegible] Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine [illegible] ist Federation of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

VODIC KROZ NOVI SAD. Novi Sad [Visitor's Guide to Novi Sad Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAV TOURIST NEWS. Belgrade. [illegible] In English. Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA TRAVEL INFORMATION [illegible] vez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the [illegible] Association of Yugoslavia. In English, [illegible] German]
DLC

c GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Belgrade. Geoloski institut Jovan Zujovic. [illegible] RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Zujovic Geologic Institute]
CU CaOOG ICMILC MiU
Not in DLC

Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje [illegible] NIK, BULLETIN. SERIJA A: MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA. [illegible] letin on mineralogy, geology, and [illegible] by the Museum of Natural Sciences of [illegible] English, French, and German summaries [illegible] a year]
CLU CU CtY DA [illegible]
KU

Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod BULLETIN [illegible] MENSUEL. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Institute in Belgrade. In [illegible] ies; before 1954, its Enregistrations [illegible] phiques. Monthly]
DLC NN

Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod. ENREGISTRATIONS SEISMOGRAPHIQUES
see its BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL.

ENREGISTRATIONS SEISMOGRAPHIQUES
see Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod. [illegible] MIQUE MENSUEL.

GEOLOGIJA. (Geoloski zavod Slovenije) [illegible] [Papers issued by the Geological [illegible] with English, French, German, and [illegible] ries. Publication suspended 1950-57]
CLU CaOOG DLC ICMH [illegible]
MCM MiU MoSU NHC [illegible]
RPB

GEOLOSKI ANALI BALKANSKOGA POLUOTOKA. (Beograd, Univerzitet. Geoloski zavod) [illegible] [Annals on the geology of the Balkan Peninsula issued by the Geologic Institute, University of Belgrade; with English, French, German, and [illegible] sian summaries]
CU DLC

GEOLOSKI GLASNIK. (Geolosko drustvo [illegible] Cetinje. [Papers issued by the Geologic [illegible] of Montenegro]
CU Not in DLC

GEOLOSKI GLASNIK. (Zavod za geoloska [illegible] nja i ispitivanja gradevinskih materijala i [illegible] i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the [illegible] for Geologic Research and Studies of Building Materials and Soils of Bosnia and Hercegovina, with English and German summaries]
CaOOG DLC IU NIC

GEOLOSKI VESNIK. (Savezna uprava za geolosko [illegible] zivanja) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Administration of Geologic Research; with [illegible] French, and German summaries]
DLC

GEOLOSKI VJESNIK. (Zavod za geoloska istrazivanja Hrvatske i Hrvatsko geolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute for Geologic Research of Croatia and the Croatian Geologic Society; with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU DLC ICMILC KU

NAS RAD. (Radna zajednica "Geoistrazivanja") Zagreb. [Magazine for workers in prospecting operations issued by the Geoistrazivanja Working Cooperative in Zagreb]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za geolosko istrazivanje. RASPRAVE. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Geologic and Geophysical Research of Serbia]
CU IU KU Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute of Macedonia; with French and German summaries]
CU DLC KU

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Station seismologique. BULLETIN SEISMIQUE MENSUEL. Skopje. [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Station in Skopje. In French. Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka Geoloski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC KU MH
WaU

Srpsko geolosko drustvo. ZAPISNICI. Beograd. [Proceedings of the Serbian Geologic Society; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

ASTRONOMSKA I METEOROLOSKA SAOPSTENJA. (Astronomska opservatorija Beograd) Beograd. [Journal on astronomy and meteorology issued by the Astronomical Observatory in Belgrade. Monthly]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Elektrotehnicki fakultet. PUBLIKACIJE. SERIJA MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA. Beograd. [Publication on mathematics and physics issued by the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Belgrade]
CU NN NNC Not in DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B: PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
CLU CU DA DLC DNLM
FU ICJ IEN IU KyU
MH MnU NN NNC PU
ViBibV ViU

Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Narodne republike Srbije. VESNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Serbia; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU DBS DLC IU MH
MiU NN NNC NcU RPB

Drustvo na matematicarite i fizicarite od Narodna republika Makedonija. BILTEN. Bulletin. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with English, French, German, or Russian summaries]
CU DLC IU InIA InU
NcD RPB

FRAGMENTA BALCANICA. (Prirodnonaucni muzej) Skopje. [Papers issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences in Skopje. In German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian]
CU CtY DA DLC FU
KU MH-Z MWhB MiU NIC-A
NN-M OU WaU

GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. PERIODICUM MATHEMATICO-PHYSICUM ET ASTRONOMICUM. (Drustvo matematicara i fizicara Hrvatske i Prirodoslovno-matematicki fakultet Sveucilista u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Croatia; and the Faculty of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, Russian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]
CLU DBS DLC InU MH
NN NcD RPB

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. CLASSE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, PHYSIQUES ET TECHNIQUES. Zagreb. [Abstracts of transactions of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and German]
CU DLC GU NN NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za matematicke, fizicke i tehnicke nauke. RAD Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC NNC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. III. Odjel za prirodne nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA see its ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE.

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE. PROCEEDINGS FOR NATURAL SCIENCES. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Science Section, Matica srpska, with English, French, and German summaries. Title varies: nos. 1-10, 1951-55, its Zbornik. Serija prirodnih nauka. Two no. a year]
CLSU CU CaOOAg DA DLC
MH NN

NAUKA I PRIRODA. (Naucna drustva Srbije, Drustvo matematicara i fizicara, Srpsko hemisko drustvo, Srpsko geolosko drustvo, Srpsko geografsko drustvo i Srpsko biolosko drustvo) Beograd [Popular science magazine issued by the Scientific Societies of Serbia, the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists, the Serbian Geologic Society, the Serbian Geographical Society, and the Serbian Biological Society. Ten no. a year]
DLC

NAUKA I TEHNIKA. (Drustvo za unapredenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for Promotion of Science and Technology Monthly]

Ceased publication.
DLC

OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO (Drustvo matematikov in fizikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Slovenia. Four no a year]
DLC ICJ NN RPB

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC InU

PROTEUS (Prirodoslovno drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematicki oddel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NcD

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematicne, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. RAZPRAVE. SERIA A: MATEMATICNE, FIZIKALNE IN KEMICNE VEDE. Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and German summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CaOON DBS DLC
ICJ InIA KU MH NIC
NjR TxHR

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. BULLETIN, SCIENCES NATURELLES. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. See also its Glas (class 13a)]
CU CaOTU CtY DA DLC
InU KU MH NN

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries. See also its Bulletin. Sciences Mathematiques (class 13e) and its Bulletin. Sciences Naturelles (class 13a), abstracts]
DLC NcU

300 [i.e. TRISTA] CUDA. Beograd. [Popular science magazine. Semimonthly]
DLC

ZBORNIK MATICE SRPSKE. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA
see Matica srpska ZBORNIK ZA PRIRODNE NAUKE.

b. ASTRONOMY

Belgrade Opservatorija BULLETIN Beograd. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory of Belgrade in English, Esperanto, or French. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Geodetski institut. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geodetic Institute, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

GEODETSKA SLUZBA. (Geodetska uprava Srbije i Geografski institut Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Geodetic Administration of Serbia and the Geographical Institute, Yugoslav People's Army. Four no. a year]
DLC

GEODETSKI LIST. (Drustvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia Monthly]
DLC NN NNC

Srpska akademija nauka. Astronomsko-numericki institut ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Astronomical and Numerical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries]
DLC MH MH-P MiU NNC
TNJ WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut. Astronomsko-numericka sekcija. NOTES ET TRAVAUX. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Section, Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
CtY DLC

VASIONA. (Astronomsko drustvo "Ruder Boskovic" i Aeronautichko drustvo Vazduhoplovnog saveza Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Ruder Boskovic Astronomical Society and the Aeronautical Society, Aeronautic Federation of Yugoslavia Quarterly]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia Savezna geodetska uprava. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Geodetic Administration. Quarterly]
DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Astronomski zavod. COMMUNICATIONS. OBAVIJESTI. Zagreb. [Issued by the Astronomical Institute, University of Zagreb]
CtY Not in DLC

c. BIOLOGY

ARHIV BIOLOSKIH NAUKA (Srpsko biolosko drustvo) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian Biological Society Quarterly]
CU DA DLC ICJ

Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physiology of Evolution, Genetics, and Selection; with English, French, and German summaries. Supersedes Srpska akademija nauk. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. Zbornik radova]
CU CaOOAg DA DLC DNLM
InAS InU LU MH MiU
MiBC NcU WaU

Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN, SERIJA B: BIOLOSKE NAUKE. Beograd. [Papers on biology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Four no. a year]
CLU CU CtY DA DLC
ICMILC KU

BIOLOSKI GLASNIK. PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Biloska sekcija) Zagreb. [Annals of the Biological Section, Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, or Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: v. 1-7, 1947-53, Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Biloska sekcija. Glasnik. Includes supplements: Prilog. Appendix, and Bibliographia biologina croatica. Four no. a year]
CLU CU DLC KU NNC

BIOLOSKI VESTNIK. (Prirodoslovno drustvo, Ljubljana. Biloska sekcija) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Biological Section, Society of Natural Sciences in Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC WaU

FOLIA BALCANICA (Zavod za ribarstvo na Makedonija) Skopje [Papers on fresh-water biology issued by the Piscicultural Institute of Macedonia In French and German with Macedonian summaries]
MiU Not in DLC

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Biloska sekcija. GLASNIK
see BIOLOGSKI GLASNIK PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za eksperimentalnu biologiju. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Biology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DA NNC Not in DLC

LARUS. (Ornitoloski zavod) Zagreb. [Annals of the Ornithological Institute in Zagreb, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC KU

Ohrid, Yugoslavia. Hidrobiloski zavod. ZBORNIK NA RABOTITE. RECUEIL DES TRAVAUX Ohrid. [Papers issued by the Hydrobiological Institute in Ohrid. In English, French, German, and Macedonian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CU DLC

PRIRODOSLOVNA ISTRAZIVANJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb [Research papers on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
CU DLC

Sarajevo. Biloski institut GODISNJAK. Sarajevo [Annals of the Biological Institute, with French and German summaries]
CLU CU DA DLC IaU

Sarajevo. Biloski institut POSEBNA IZDANJA. Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Biological Institute]
CU Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Ecology and Biogeography, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French and German summaries]
CU CoU DA DLC IU
KU MH MH-BL NIC WaU

Srpska akademija nauka Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA.

THALASSIA JUGOSLAVICA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za biologiju mora u Rovinju) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute of Marine Biology in Rovinj, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian]
CU CU-S DLC MWHB WaU

Zagreb. Univerzitet Botanicki vrt. IZVJESCA. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Botanical Garden, University of Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Botanicki zavod. ACTA BOTANICA. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute of Botany, University of Zagreb. In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU Not in DLC

ZBORNIK RADOVA INSTITUTA ZA FIZIOLOGIJU RAZVICA, GENETIKU I SELEKCIJU
see Belgrade. Institut za fiziologiju razvica, genetiku i selekciju. ZBORNIK RADOVA.

d. CHEMISTRY

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU
see CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo, Sveuciliste u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies, before v. 28, 1956, Arhiv za kemiju Quarterly]
CU DBS DLC DNIH KU
MH NN

Drustvo hemicara NR Bosne i Hercegovine. GLASNIK
see, under class 16c, Drustvo hemicara i tehnologa NR Bosne i Hercegovine. GLASNIK.

GLASNIK DRUSTVA HEMICARA NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE
see, under class 16c, Drustvo hemicara i tehnologa NR Bosne i Hercegovine GLASNIK.

HEMISKI PREGLED. (Srpsko hemisko drustvo) Beograd [Journal issued by the Serbian Chemical Society Bimonthly]
DLC

Hemisko drustvo Beograd. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade. In German or Serbo-Croatian with summaries in English, French, German, or Serbo-Croatian. Includes a supplement, Prilog Glasnik hemiskog drustva, bulletin of the Society. Title varies: Srpsko hemisko drustvo. Glasnik. Ten no. a year]
DA DBS DLC IU

Slovensko kemijsko drustvo. VESTNIK. BULLETIN Ljubljana [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Chemical Society, with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
DA DLC ICJ

Srpsko hemisko drustvo. GLASNIK
see Hemisko drustvo Beograd GLASNIK.

e. MATHEMATICS

Srpska akademija nauka. Hidrotehnicki institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Hydrotechnics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA DLC IU MH
WaU

Srpska akademija nauka Matematicki institut. PUBLICATIONS. Beograd. [Issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German]
CLU DLC GU KU MdBJ
NcD NcU RPB

Srpska akademija nauka Matematicki institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and German summaries]
AAP DLC GU IEN InU
MH WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka BULLETIN. SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences In French and German. See also its Glas (class 13a)]
CU CaOTU CtY DLC IaAS
KU MH NN RPB

f. PHYSICS

Belgrade. Hidrometeoroloski zavod. MESECNI METEOROLOSKO-HIDROLOSKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Serbia, Monthly]
DLC

HIDROMETEOROLOSKI GLASNIK. HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorological Service; with French summaries]

Ceased publication
DLC

Ljubljana. Hidrometeoroloski zavod LR Slovenije. POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Slovenia. Monthly]
DLC

Ljubljana. Institut "Jozef Stefan." REPORTS Ljubljana. [Papers on physics issued by the Jozef Stefan Institute In English and German Vol 1, 1953, issued as Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J Stefan " Reports]
CPT CU DBS DLC DS
ICMILC IU MH MiDW NNBell
NNC TONS

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." REPORTS
see Ljubljana. Institut "Jozef Stefan," REPORTS.

Vinca, Yugoslavia. Institut za nuklearne nauke. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences. In English, French, or German. Title varies: 1952-53, Recueil de Travaux.
CLSU CLU CPT CU CaOON
DBS DLC FTaSU IU IaAS
InU MCM MH MnU MoKL
NIC NNBell NNU NcD NcU
OU PU TNJ TxHR ViBibV

Yugoslavia. Hidrometeoroloska sluzba VESNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorological Service. Quarterly]
DLC

Zagreb Hidrometeoroloski zavod Narodne republike Hrvatske. MJESECNI PREGLED VREMENA U NARODNOJ REPUBLICI HRVATSKOJ. Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Hydrometeorological Institute of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA FACULTATIS MEDICINAE SKOPIENSIS, (Skopje. Univerzitet. Medicinski fakultet) Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Skopje]
CLW Not in DLC

ACTA MEDICA IUGOSLAVICA (Savez lekarskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, German, Russian, and Yugoslav languages with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
CLU CU DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA I TOKSIKOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja) Zagreb [Papers on labor hygiene and toxicology issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and Serbo-Croatian with English and German summaries. Title varies: before v. 7, 1956, Arhiv za higijenu rada. Four no a year]
CU DLC DNIH DNLM ICJ
KyU-M NN NNC-M

BILTEN TRANSFUZIJE. (Savezna komisija za transfuziju krvi) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Blood Transfusion, with English summaries. Supersedes Bilten radova o transfuziji]
DNLM Not in DLC

GLASNIK VAZDUHOPLOVNE MEDICINE. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo. Sanitetsko odeljenje) Beograd [Journal on aeronautic medicine issued by the Medical Service, Yugoslav Air Force. Semiannual]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. CLASSE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES. Zagreb. [Abstracts of transactions on medical sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and German]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odjel za medicinske nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]
DLC DNLM ICJ NNC

LEKOVITE SIROVINE, MATIERES MEDICALES. (Institut za ispitivanje lekovitog bilja NR Srbije u Beogradu) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Research Institute on the Medicinal Plants of Serbia in Belgrad, with English, French, or German summaries]
DLC

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK, (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. (Drustvo ljekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Bimonthly]
DLC DNLM

MEDICINSKI BILTEN. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Vojno medicinska akademija) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Military Medical Academy, Yugoslav People's Army]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI PREGLED. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo. Podruznica za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Journal issued by the Section for Vojvodina, Serbian Medical Society; with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

SANITETSKI TEHNICAR. (Jugoslavenska narodna armi Sanitetska uprava) Beograd. [Publication for medical service technicians issued by the Army Medical Service. A supplement to Vojnosanitetski pregled. Military-Medical and Pharmaceutical Review. Bimonthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet Medicinski fakultet GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Skopje. In French, German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DNLM ViU Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka Institut za medicinska istrazivanja. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje medicinskih nauka BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English and French. See also its Glas]
CLU CU CaOTU DNLM
Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje medicinskih nauka GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries. See also its Bulletin, abstracts]
DLC DNLM

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society, with French summaries. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNO-MEDICINSKI BILTEN. (Zagrebacka armijska oblast) Zagreb [Bulletin on military medicine issued by the Zagreb Army District]
DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL REVIEW. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Sanitetska uprava) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Includes a supplement: Sanitetski technicar, for medical service technicians. Monthly]

ZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK (Slovensko zdravnisko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Slovenian Medical Society Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

b GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PRIMALJSKI VJESNIK (Udruzenje primalja Hrvatske) Zagreb [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Midwives of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

c NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields. In English, French, and German Quarterly]
CLU DNLM Not in DLC

e PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

Zagreb Balneolosko-klimatoloski institut, GODISNJAK. Zagreb. [Annals of the Balneological and Climatological Institute of Croatia; with English and German summaries]
DLC DNLM

f PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA JUGOSLAVICA. (Savez farmaceutskih drustava Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pharmaceutical Societies of Yugoslavia, with English and French summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC DNLM

ARHIV ZA FARMACIJU ARCHIV OF PHARMACY. (Farmaceutsko drustvo Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Society of Serbia. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

Belgrade Farmaceutski fakultet. Institut za farmakognoziju. LEKOVITE SIROVINE. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Pharmacognosy, Pharmaceutical Faculty in Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC DNLM

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinu (class 2a). Bimonthly]
DA DLC

Farmaceutsko drustvo NR Srbije. Sekcija javnih apoteka. BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Public Pharmacies, Pharmaceutical Society of Serbia. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

FARMACEVTSKI VESTNIK. (Farmacevtsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Pharmaceutical Society of Slovenia. Monthly]
DNLM ICMILC Not in DLC

KOLEKTIV (Tovarna farmaceviskih in kemicnih proizvodov "Lek" Delovni kolektiv) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Working Collective, Lek Pharmaceutical and Chemical Products Factory. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA
see, under class 14a, ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU I TOKSIKOLOGIJU

Belgrade Higijenski institut NR Srbije GLASNIK. Beograd [Journal issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

Belgrade Higijenski institut NR Srbije SEDMODNEVNI IZVESTAJ O KRETANJU ZARAZNIH BOLESTI. Beograd. [Reports on the fluctuation of communicable diseases issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia. Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

BORBA PROTIV TUBERKULOZE (Jugoslovenski crveni krst. Sekcija za borbu protiv tuberkuloze) Beograd. [Issued by the Section for the Fight against Tuberculosis, Yugoslav Red Cross Bimonthly]
DLC

EGESZSEG. (Higijenski zavod Vojvodine) Subotica. [Issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Vojvodina In Hungarian Monthly]
DNLM NNC-M Not in DLC

GLASNIK SREDNJIH MEDICINSKIH KADROVA. Beograd [Journal for intermediate medical cadres]
DNLM Not in DLC

HIGIJENA (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal on preventive and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia, with English summaries Quarterly]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI CRVENI KRST
see Red Cross. Yugoslavia. Jugoslavenski crveni krst. CRVENI KRST JUGOSLAVIJE.

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE. (Sekretarijat za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu zastitu Saveznog izvrsnog vecn, Savezni zavod za narodno zdravlje, Komisija za lekove i Komisija za saradnju sa medunarodnim zdravstvenim organizacijama) Beograd. [Issued by the Secretariat for Public Health and Social Protection, Federal Executive Council, the Federal Institute of Public Health, the Commission on Drugs; and the Commission for Cooperation with International Health Organizations. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

Red Cross. Yugoslavia. Jugoslavenski crveni krst. CRVENI KRST JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd. [Popular magazine on health for youth, with French summaries. Superseded Jugoslovenski crveni krst, 1954. Quarterly]
DLC

Sarajevo Centralni higijenski zavod. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Central Institute of Hygiene of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DA DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on social and health policy issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja. Odeljenje za medicinu rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA.

Srpska akademija nauka Institut za izucavanje ishrane naroda ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Research on Human Nutrition, Serbian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC DNLM MH WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja Odeljenje za medicinu rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Industrial Medicine, Institute of Medical Research, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries. Supersedes Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju rada. Zbornik radova]
CU CoU DLC DNLM MH WaU

VESNIK RADA
see, under class 5c, SOCIJALNA POLITIKA.

VJESNIK MEDICINSKIH SESTARA. (Savez drustava medicinskih sestara Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Nurses' Associations of Yugoslavia]
DNLM Not in DLC

Zagreb, Centralni higijenski zavod BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central Institute of Hygiene of Croatia]
DNLM Not in DLC

Zagreb. Centralni higijenski zavod. Epidemiloloski odjel. IZVJESTAJ O STANJU ZARAZNIH BOLESTI U N. R. H. Zagreb. [Reports on communicable diseases in Croatia issued by the Epidemiological Section, Central Institute of Hygiene of Croatia Title varies its Bilten o zaraznim bolestima N. R Hrvatskoj. Weekly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZBORNIK CLANAKA O ZDRAVSTVENOM VASPITANJU. Zagreb. [Annals on health education]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVLJE. (Institut za zdravstveno prosvecivanje Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Institute of Health Education of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGICA IUGOSLAVICA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ. Udruzenje hirurga Jugoslavije) Zagreb [Publication on surgery and orthopedics issued by the Association of Surgeons of Yugoslavia, Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries Four no. a year]
DNLM ICJ MnRM Not in DLC

CHIRURGIA MAXILLO-FACIALIS & PLASTICA. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske. Sekcija za maksilofacijalnu i plastienu kirurgiju) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Section for Maxillofacial and Plastic Surgery, Medical Society of Croatia; with English summaries. 3 no. a year]
MoSU-M Not in DLC

Drustvo zubarskih radnika NR Srbije. GLASNIK. Beograd [Journal issued by the Society of Dental Workers of Serbia. Quarterly]
DNLM Not in DLC

VJESNIK ZUBARSKIH RADNIKA BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE. (Udruzenje zubarskih radnika NR Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Issued by the Association of Dental Workers of Bosnia and Hercegovina; with German summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

ZOBOZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK. (Drustvo zobozdravstvenih delavcev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Dental Workers of Slovenia; with English summaries. Bimonthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENEREOLOGY & DERMATOLOGY

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Medicinski fakultet. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Department of Dermatology and Venereology, Faculty of Medicine, University of Zagreb. Three no. a year]
CtY-M DNLM ICJ IEN-M MH-M
MiU MnRM NNNAM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGRONOMSKI GLASNIK. (Drustvo agronoma Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Croatian Agronomists]
CU DA IU Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE (Savez drustava poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara FNRJ) Beograd [Papers of the Institutes of agronomic research issued by the Federation of Societies of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU

Belgrade. Institut za mehanizaciju poljoprivrede NRS. SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Mechanization of Agriculture of Serbia]
DA Not in DLC

Belgrade. Jugoslovenski savetodavni centar za poljoprivredu i sumarstvo. NAUCNA ISTRAZIVANJA I NASA PRAKSA. Beograd. [Publication on scientific agricultural research and practice issued by the Yugoslav Advisory Center for Agriculture and Forestry]
DA Not in DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet. GODISNJAK
see its ZBORNIK RADOVA.

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. REVIEW OF RESEARCH WORK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded its Godisnjak, 1953. Two no. a year]
CLU CU CU-A CaOOAg DA
DLC IaAS InLP NIC-A NN

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA POLJOPRIVREDU, SUMARSTVO, DRVNU I DUVANSKU INDUSTRIJU see 1) under class 15b, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. STOCARSTVO, 2) under class 15c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. SUMARSTVO I DRVNA INDUSTRIJA, 3) under class 15d, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. BILJNA PROIZVODNJA, and 4) under class 16f, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA.

GLASNIK SAVEZA POLJOPRIVREDNIH KOMORA FNRJ see Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE. JOURNAL OF FERTILIZERS AND CROP PROTECTION. (Hemijska nabavno-prodajna zadruga) Beograd. [Papers on agricultural chemistry issued by the Chemical Buying-Selling Cooperative. Title varies: before 1956, Hemizacija poljoprivrede, hempro-bilten. Monthly]
DLC

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE, HEMPRO-BILTEN see HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE.

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomna oblast) Poljoprivredna komora. GLASNIK. Pristina [Journal on agriculture, forestry, and veterinary medicine issued by the Chamber of Agriculture, Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

LOVEC. (Republiska lovska zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Hunting Federation of Slovenia. Monthly]

POLJOPRIVREDNA ZNANSTVENA SMOTRA. REVISIO SCIENTIFICA AGRICULTURAE. (Zagreb Univerzitet Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Zagreb, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NIC-A

POLJOPRIVREDNE VESTI. (U S Information Agency and Mutual Security Agency, Belgrade) Beograd [Information bulletin on agriculture. Semimonthly]
DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina Monthly]
CU DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNIK Novi Sad. [Publication on agriculture. Weekly]
DA Not in DLC

Prilep, Yugoslavia. Fond za mehanizacija. GODISEN IZVESTAJ. Prilep. [Annals of the Fund for Mechanization in Prilep]
DA Not in DLC

REVIJA SUVREMENE POLJOPRIVREDE I ZADRUGARSTVA. (Savez klubova napredniik zadrugara poljoprivrednika NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of the Clubs of Progressive Cooperative Farmers of Croatia. Supersedes Mladi zadrugar and Zadrugarka. Six no. a year]
DLC

Sarajevo Univerzitet. Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet RADOVI. WORKS Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Sarajevo; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA DLC IU IaAS

Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK see Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK.

Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies. before v 2, no. 5, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ Glasnik Monthly]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Zemjodelsko-sumarski fakultet GODISEN ZBORNIK. ZEMJODELSTVO. Skopje. [Papers on agriculture issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Skopje, with English and German summaries]
DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Zemjodelsko-ispitatelen institut. ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Agricultural Research Institute in Skopje]
DA IU MiU NIC-A NNC
Not in DLC

SOCIALISTICNO KMETIJSTVO. (Zavod za gospodarsko planiranje Slovenije) Ljubljana [Publication on agriculture issued by the Institute of Economic Planning of Slovenia. Bimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA AGRONOMIJA. Zagreb. [Publication on socialist agronomy]
DA Not in DLC

SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO. (Drustvo na agronomi i zemjodelski tehnicari na Makedonija) Skopje. [Publication on problems of agricultural economy issued by the Society of Agronomists and Agricultural Engineers of Macedonia. Monthly]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo poljoprivrede. RADOVI POLJOPRIVREDNIH NAUCNO-ISTRAZIVACKIH USTANOVA. Beograd. [Papers of agricultural scientific and research institutes issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

ZASTITA PRIRODE. (Zavod za zastitu prirode i naucno proucavanje prirodnih retkosti Srbije) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Conservation of Nature and Scientific Study of Natural Rarities of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC MiU NIC OU

ZBORNIK ZA KMETIJSTVO IN GOZDARSTVO. REVIEW OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. (Ljubljana. Universa. Agronomska in gozdarska fakulteta) Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agronomy and Forestry, University of Ljubljana; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NIC-A NN

ZEMLJISTE I BILJKA. SOIL AND PLANT (Jugoslovensko drustvo za proucavanje zemljista) Beograd [Journal on pedology, plant nutrition, soil microbiology, and fertilizers issued by the Yugoslav Society of Soil Science, with English, French, and German summaries]
AzU CLU CU CU-A CaOOAg
DA DLC ICJ IU InAg
LU MiU MiBC NIC NcRS
OU

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ACTA ICHTHYOLOGICA BOSNIAE ET HERCEGOVINAE. (Institut za ribarstvo Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Piscicultural Institute of Bosnia and Hercegovina, with English summaries]
CU DLC KU MoKL NIC-A
NNM OU

ACTA VETERINARIA. (Belgrade. Univerzitet. Veterinarski fakultet) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Faculty, University of Belgrade; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU-A DA DNLM GU ICJ
InLP N OU PU
Not in DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. STOCARSTVO BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. STOCKBREEDING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Biljna proizvodnja (class 15d), Bilten dokumentacije. Prehranbena industrija (class 16f), and Bilten dokumentacije. Sumarstvo i drvna industrija (class 15c). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

KONJICKA REVIJA. (Konjicki savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on horse breeding and equestrian sports issued by the Horsemen's Federation of Yugoslavia]
DA Not in DLC

MLJEKARSTVO. (Strucno udruzenje mljekarskih privrednih organizacija Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Trade Association of Dairy Economic Organizations of Croatia. Monthly]
CU DA Not in DLC

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fisheries in Yugoslavia; with English summaries Monthly]
DLC

NAPREDNO PCELARSTVO. (Savez pcelara Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Beekeepers of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro]
DA Not in DLC

PCELA. (Pcelarska zadruga u Osijeku) Osijek. [Issued by the Apicultural Cooperative in Osijek]
DA NIC-A Not in DLC

PCELAR. (Srpsko pcelarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Apicultural Society]
DA Not in DLC

Pristina. Veterinarski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Pristina. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Institute in Pristina; with French summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Zavod za ribarstvo NR Makedonije. IZDANIJA. Skopje. [Papers issued by the Institute of Fisheries of Macedonia]
NIC-A Not in DLC

SLOVENSKI CEBELAR. (Zveza cebelarskih drustev za Slovenijo) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Association of Beekeepers Societies of Slovenia. Monthly]
ICMILC Not in DLC

VETERINAR. (Udruzenje studenata veterinarske medicine Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Publication on veterinary medicine issued by the Association of Students of Veterinary Medicine of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

VETERINARIA, ZBORNIK RADOVA IZ OBLASTI ANIMALNE PROIZVODNJE. PERIODICAL ON THE ANIMAL INDUSTRY. (Udruzenje veterinara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Association of Veterinarians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Quarterly]
AAP CU CaOOAg DA GU
ICJ IU InAS PU
Not in DLC

VETERINARSKI ARHIV. (Zagreb. Univerzitet. Veterinarski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Veterinary Faculty, Zagreb University]
CU DA IU Not in DLC

VETERINARSTVO. Zagreb. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals on veterinary medicine. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava za poslove veterinarstva. IZVESTAJ O STOCNIM ZARAZAMA. BULLETIN OF OUTBREAKS OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES. Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Veterinary Administration In English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian. Biweekly]
DLC

ZIVINARSKI PREGLED. (Jugoslovenski zivinarski savez) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Domestic Animals Federation]
DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Sumarski fakultet. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Forestry, University of Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries]
CU CaOOAg DLC IU LU
NcRS NjR ViBibV

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. SUMARSTVO I DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FORESTRY AND WOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Biljna proizvodnja (class 16d), Bilten dokumentacije. Prehrambena industrija (class 16f), and Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo (class 15b). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

GOZDARSKI VESTNIK. (Drustvo inzenirjev in tehnikov gozdarstva in lesne industrije LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and the Wood Industry of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
CU DA DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za eksperimentalnu sumarstvo. ANALI. Zagreb. [Annals of the Institute of Experimental Forestry, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DA ICU Not in DLC

LES; LIST ZA GOZDARSTVO IN LESNO INDUSTRIJO. (Drustvo inzenirjev i tehnikov gozdarstva in lesne industrije LRS) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Forestry and the Wood Industry of Slovenia. Monthly]
CU DA Not in DLC

NARODNI SUMAR. (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

Sarajevo. Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Forest Research Institute in Sarajevo]
DA DLC

Sarajevo. Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja. [IZDANJE. PUBLICATIONS] Sarajevo. [Issued by the Forest Research Institute in Sarajevo]
DA Not in DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Sumarski naucno opiten institut. GODISNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Forest Research Institute in Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia. Univerzitet. Zemjodelsko-sumarski fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. SUMARSTVO. Skopje. [Papers on forestry issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Skopje; with English, French, and German summaries]
CU DLC NN

SUMARSKE NOVINE. (Drustvo lugara NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Popular magazine issued by the Society of Forest Rangers of Croatia]
DA Not in DLC

SUMARSKI LIST. (Sumarsko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Forestry Society of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

SUMARSTVO. (Sumarsko drustvo NRS) Beograd. [Issued by the Forestry Society of Serbia]
CU DA NcD Not in DLC

TOPOLA. (Jugoslovenska nacionalna komisija za topolu) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav National Commission for the Poplar, with English, French, and German summaries]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Institut za sumarska istrazivanja. [BULLETIN] Zagreb. [Issued by the Forest Research Institute in Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Zavod za sumske pokuse. GLASNIK ZA SUMSKE POKUSE. ANNALES PRO EXPERIMENTIS FORESTICIS. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Forestry Experiments, University of Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

BILJNA PROIZVODNJA. PLANT PRODUCTION. (Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Agricultural Publishing Institute, with German summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DA Not in DLC

BILJNA ZASTITA. Zagreb. [Publication on plant protection]
DA Not in DLC

BILJNI LEKAR. (Drustvo za zastitu bilja Srbije) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Society for Plant Protection of Serbia]
DA Not in DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE BILJNA PROIZVODNJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CULTIVATION OF CROPS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Prehrambena industrija (class 16f), Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo (class 15b), and Bilten dokumentacije. Sumarstvo i drvna industrija (class 15c). Monthly]
CU DA DLC

HIBRIDNI KUKURUZ JUGOSLAVIJE. (Udruzenje za unapredenje proizvodnje kukuruza FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on hybrid maize issued by the Association for the Advancement of the Production of Maize of Yugoslavia]
DA Not in DLC

HORTIKULTURA. Zagreb. [Publication on horticulture]
DA Not in DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za unapreduvanje na lozarstvoto i vinarstvoto. IZVESTAJ ZA RABOTATA. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Institute for Improvement of Viticulture and Wine Making of Macedonia]
DA Not in DLC

TUTUN. (Tutunski institut vo Prilep) Prilep. [Issued by the Tobacco Institute in Prilep]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Duhanski institut. Kemijska laboratorija. RADOVI. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Chemical Laboratory, Tobacco Institute in Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Farmaceutski fakultet. Botanicki vrt. DELECTUS SEMINUM. Zagreb. [Exchange list of plant seeds issued by the Botanical Garden, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Zagreb]
DA Not in DLC

Zagreb. Zavod za zastitu bilja. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute for Plant Protection in Zagreb; with English summaries]
MH-A MH-Z Not in DLC

ZASTITA BILJA. (Savezni institut za zasitu bilja) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Institute for Plant Protection]
CLU CU DA InAS MH-F
OU ViBibV WU Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ABC TEHNIKE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Glavni odbor za Hrvatsku) Zagreb. [Do-it-yourself guide to home technics and construction issued by the Central Committee for Croatia, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education. Superseded Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. Bilten, 1957. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN, DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE see BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ... under classes 15b, 15c, 15d, 16c, 16d, 16e, 16f, 16g, 16h, and 16i.

BILTEN DOCUMENTACIJE ZA GRADEVINARSTVO, ARHITEKTURU I SAOBRACAJ see, under class 16d, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA and, under class 16i, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKU see 1) under class 16e, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ELEKTROTEHNIKA, 2) under class 16g, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE, 3) under class 16g, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI, and 4) under class 16i, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA.

BILTEN GLAVNOG ODBORA NARODNE TEHNIKE HRVATSKE SAVEZA ZA TEHNICKI ODGOJ see ABC TEHNIKE.

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA, DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTENU" (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Publication containing tables of contents of foreign periodicals on science, agriculture, and technology represented in Bilten dokumentacija strucne literature issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

FOTO-KINO REVIJA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on photography and motion pictures. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC

INDUSTRIJSKI RADNIK. Zagreb. [Popular publication on technology and economy for industrial workers. Semimonthly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA TEHNICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Savezna uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Technical documentation issued by the Federal Administration for Advancement of Production. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. (Strucno udruzenje masinskin, masinovoda, lozara za Srbiju) Beograd [Publication on technical education of cadres issued by the Professional Association of Machinists, Locomotive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKA see, under class 16c, ELEKTROTEHNIKA and, under class 16g, MASINSTVO.

Narodna tehnika Bosne i Hercegovine. Glavni odbor. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Official bulletin of the Central Committee for Bosnia and Hercegovina, Narodna tehnika Federation of Technical Education]
DLC

Narodna tehnika Hrvatske, Savez za tehnicki odgoj. BILTEN see ABC TEHNIKE.

NASA FOTOGRAFIJA. (Zadruga fotografskih obrtnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Croatian Photographers Cooperative. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza drustev inzenirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC ICJ IU
MH MoKL NN NNBell

ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

PATENTNI GLASNIK. (Uprava za patente) Beograd. [Official gazette on patents, trade-marks, patterns, and models issued by the Patent Office. Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Pronalazastvo. Quarterly]
DLC

PRONALAZASTVO see PATENTNI GLASNIK.

VODOPRIVREDA. (Institut za vodoprivredu Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Water-Power Resources of Serbia, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

VODOPRIVREDA JUGOSLAVIJE. (Savezna komisija za vodoprivredu) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Federal Commission on Water Resources, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

VODOVOD I KANALIZACIJA. (Udruzenje vodovoda i kanalizacije FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Water-Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia]
DLC

e ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Nikola Tesla Institute of Electricity Research, with English summaries. Superseded Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." Zbornik radova with 1954/55(?)]
DLC MH WaU

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Elektrotehnicki fakultet. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Belgrade]
RPB Not in DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which
[illegible]
snabdevanja preduzeca (class 19c) Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA A: TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN ZAJEDNICE ELEKTROPRIVREDNIH PODUZECA HRVATSKE
see ENERGIJA.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske elektroprivrede) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

ELEKTROTEHNICAR. (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagreb. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnicka knjiga. Monthly]
DLC NN

ELEKTROTEHNICKI VESNIK
see ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK.

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Elektrotehnicko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Electrotechnical Society of Croatia; with English, French, German, and Serbo-Croatian summaries on detachable file cards. Four no. a year]
DLC

ELEKTROTEHNIKA (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1950. See also Masinstvo (class 16g). Monthly]
DLC

ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK. ELECTROTECHNICAL REVIEW. (Jugoslovanski elektroinzenirji in elektrotehniki, Fakulteta za elektrotehniko, Institut za elektrisko gospodarstvo, Institut "Jozef Stefan," Institut za elektrovzveze, Tovarna "Tela" in Tovarna "Elektroprojekt" v Ljubljani, Tovarna "Iskra" v Kranju in Elektrotehniski obrtniki Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Electrical Engineers of Yugoslavia, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, the Institute of Electric Economy, the Jozef Stefan Institute, the Institute of Telecommunications, the Tela Factory and the Elektroprojekt Factory in Ljubljana, the Iskra Factory in Kranj, and the Electric Craftsmen of Slovenia; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta "Jozef Stefan", reports of the Jozef Stefan Institute, Porocila Tovarne "Iskra" v Kranju, reports of the Iskra Factory in Kranj, Porocila Tovarne "Tela" v Ljubljana, reports of the Tela Factory in Ljubljana, and Porocila Instituta za elektrozveze, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications. Slovenian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnicki vesnik. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGIJA. (Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske i Institut za elektroprivredu u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Croatia and the Institute of Electric Power Economy in Zagreb, with French and German summaries Title varies: before v 6, 1957, Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]
DLC

RADIOAMATER (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]
DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." ZBORNIK RADOVA
see Belgrade. Institut za ispitivanje elektricnih pojava "Nikola Tesla." GODISNJAK.

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones, with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC ICJ NN NNBell

Zajednica elektroprivrednih poduzeca Hrvatske. BILTEN
see ENERGIJA.

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije. BILTEN. Beograd [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile Federation of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemijsku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvnu i duvansku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1956. See also Bilten dokumentacije Biljna proizvodnja (class 15d), Bilten dokumentacije. Gorivo i maziva (class 16c), Bilten dokumentacije. Hemija i hemijska industrija (class 16c), and Bilten dokumentacije. Stocarstvo (class 15b) Monthly]
CU DA DLC

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA. (Institut za drvno-industrijska istrazivanja) Zagreb. [Issued by the Institute of Wood Industry Research. Monthly]
CU CnOOFP DLC NcRS

HIDRAULIKA. (Fabrika hidraulicnih uredaja "Prva Petoletka") Trstenik. [Issued by Prva Petoletka Hydraulic Equipment Factory in Trstenik. Monthly]
DLC

LESNA INDUSTRIJA. (Strokovno zdruzenje lesnoindustrijskih podjetij LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Professional Association of Wood Industry Enterprises of Slovenia]

Ceased publication with v.4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1958 (?)

PROIZVODNJA I PRERADA BRASNA. Beograd. [Publication on production and processing of flour. Monthly]
CU Not in DLC

Savezna industriska komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Situation reports issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Six no. a year]
DLC

Savezna industriska komora. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Monthly]
DLC

STRUCNE NOVOSTI; BILTEN KOMBINATA "BOROVO." (Jugoslavenski kombinat gume i obuce "Borovo") Borovo. [Technical bulletin issued by the Borovo Yugoslav Combine of Rubber and Footwear]
DLC

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries Monthly]
DLC

TEKSTILNA INDUSTRIJA. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca NRS) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora Srbije i Zanatska komora Beograda) Beograd. [Issued by the Chamber of Handicraft of Serbia and the Chamber of Handicraft of Belgrade. Semimonthly]
DLC

g MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Belgrade. Mehanicko-tehnoloski institut masinogradnje Srbije SAOPSTENJA. Beograd [Communications issued by the Mechanical-Technological Machine Building Institute of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries Four no. a year]
DLC

Belgrade. Tehnicka velika skola. Masinski fakultet
see Belgrade. Univerzitet. Masinski fakultet.

Belgrade Univerzitet Masinski fakultet. PREGLED PREDAVANJA. Beograd. [Catalog of the Faculty of Machine Engineering, University of Belgrade]

Current issues only retained
DLC

Belgrade Univerzitet Masinski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, University of Belgrade, with English and French summaries]
CU DLC MCM MH MoKU
NN NNE OCoB

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten;
. See also
class 16e),
i masinski
delje. Tehni-
Monthly]

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in
[illegible]
55
ass
1
je.
lity]

TIM. (Industrija traktora i masina) Beograd. [Popularni casopis issued by the Tractor and Machine Industry. Monthly]
DLC

MMV-MOTORI I MOTORNA VOZILA; CASOPIS MOTORA I AUTOMOBILSKE INDUSTRIJE JUGOSLAVIJE. (Udruzenje proizvodaca motora i motornih vozila Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Association of the Producers of Motors and Motor Vehicles in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

MASINOGRADNJA. (Udruzenje masinogradnje Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Association of Machine Industries of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DLC

MASINSTVO. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Elektrotehnika (class 16e). Monthly]
DLC

PRVOMAJAC. (Kolektiv tvornice alatnih strojeva "Prvomajska") Zagreb. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Prvomajska Tool Factory]
DLC

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NARODNI VOJNIK. (Beogradska vojna oblast) Beograd. [Soldiers' magazine issued by the Belgrade Military District. Biweekly]
DLC

ODBRANA
see CIVILNA ZASTITA.

POVRATAK U ZIVOT. (Centar za rehabilitaciju invalida u Beogradu) Beograd [Issued by the Center for Rehabilitation of the Disabled in Belgrade; with English and French summaries]
DNLM Not in DLC

PREGLED NASIH I STRANIH KNJIGA I CLANAKA (Jugoslovenska narodna armija. Centralna biblioteka) Beograd [Bibliography of Yugoslav and foreign books and articles on military science and history issued by the Central Library, Yugoslav People's Army Bimonthly]
DLC

PREGLED TEHNICKIH NOVOSTI IZ VOJNE LITERATURE. (Uprava za vojno tehnicka istrazivanja) [Beograd] [Bibliography of articles on military science from foreign and domestic periodicals, including an accessions list issued by the Library of the Administration of Military Technical Research. Monthly]
DLC

Udruzenje rezervnih oficira Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Croatian Central Committee, Association of Reserve Officers of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]
DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. THE YUGOSLAV AIR HERALD (Jugoslovenski vazduhoplovci van otadzbine) Enford, England [Issued by a group of Yugoslav airmen in exile. Monthly]
DLC

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
DLC

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science. Monthly]
DLC NNC

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Beograd [Journal on economic aspects of the Army Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
DLC

VOJNO-POLITICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija Glavna politicka uprava) Beograd. [Journal on ideologic education and leadership issued by the Chief Political Administration, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly]
DLC

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Beograd [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army Monthly]
DLC

Yugoslavia Uprava za vanarmisko vojno vaspitanje. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Administration for Premilitary Training Irregular]
DLC

ZA DOMOVINU (Zagrebacka vojna oblast) Zagreb [Soldiers' magazine issued by the Zagreb Military District Biweekly]
DLC

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

BRODARSTVO. (Stucno udruzenje tehnog saobracaja Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Technical Association of Inland Navigation Organizations of Yugoslavia. English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

BRODOGRADNJA. (Brodarski institut) Zagreb [Journal on shipbuilding and the shipbuilding industry of Yugoslavia issued by the Shipbuilding Institute. Bimonthly]
DLC

CUVAR JADRANA. (Jugoslavenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI MORNAR (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Navy Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

Kotor, Yugoslavia Pomorski muzej GODISNJAK. Kotor [Annals of the Maritime Museum of Kotor, with English and French summaries]
CU DLC

MORNARICKI GLASNIK (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]
DLC

OGLAS ZA POMORCE. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica Hidrografski institut) Split. [Bulletin for mariners issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy In loose leaf form, includes monthly supplements (Mjesecne dopune) to Katalog pomorskih karata i drugih navigacionih publikacija

Pilots in the Adriatic Sea Pt. 1 Eastern Coast), Peljar po Jadranu. II. dio Zapadna obala (Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea. Pt 2 Western Coast), and Popis svjetionika Jadranskog i Jonskog mora [PSJM] (List of Lights on the Adriatic and Ionian Seas). Monthly supplements are irregularly cumulated as Zbir dopune . Also included supplement (Dopuna) to Pregled stanica i sema emitija bezicnih casovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku" (List of Stations and Schedules of Radio Time Signals in "Nautical Yearbook") Monthly]
DLC

POMORSTVO, Rijeka. [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine, with English and French summaries. Includes supplements Bilten Pomorstva o radu Sindikata radnika i sluzbenika pomorske privrede Jugoslavije, information bulletin on the activity of the Union of Workers and Employees in the Maritime Economy of Yugoslavia, and Vjesnik Udruzenja pomorskog brodarstva, Information bulletin of the Association of Sea Navigation. Monthly]
DLC

Zagreb. Brodarski [illegible] institut. BIBLIOGRAFSKI BILTEN. Zagreb. [Union list and selected bibliography of foreign publications on naval science issued by the Naval Scientific Institute. Irregular]
DLC

NEWSPAPERS

Annual Cumulation

This list represents the receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1944 newspaper titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries. The date of the latest issue received by the Library of Congress is indicated. Transliterated titles are bracketed. Because of the difficulties involved in distinguishing between periodicals and newspapers, the list of periodicals should also be consulted since it may contain titles which are sometimes classed as newspapers.

ALBANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN ALBANIA

Argyrokastron

[LAIKO VEMA] In Greek. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1956

Tirane

BASHKIMI. (Fronti Demokratik. Democratic Front) Daily.
NN
MICROFILM, DLC, ICMILC
DLC - July 23, 1960

LUFTETARI. (Ushtrise Popullore. Albanian People's Army) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1957

PUNA. (Bashkimet Profesionale te Shqiperise, Keshilli Qendror. Central Council of Albanian Trade-Unions) Semiweekly
DLC - Oct. 7, 1960

RINIA. (Komiteti Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperise. Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania) Semiweekly
DLC - Dec. 30, 1953

ZERI I POPULLIT. (Komiteti Qendror te Partise e Punes Shqiperise. Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Sept. 13, 1960

ZERI I RINISE. (Komiteti Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Pune te Shqiperise. Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 5, 1960

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

DIELLI, THE SUN. (Pan-Albanian Federation of America) In Albanian and English. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1960

LIRIA. "LIBERTY." (Organizate 'Shqiperia e Lire." Free Albania Organization) In Albanian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 4, 1960

Rome

L'ALBANIE LIBRE. [SHQIPERIA E LIRE] (Blok kombtar indipendent. National Independent Bloc) In Albanian, French, or Italian.
DLC - July 10, 1960

BULGARIA

a. PUBLISHED IN BULGARIA

Blagoevgrad

[PIRINSKO DELO] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Blagoevgrad. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Blagoevgrad) Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 10, 1960

Burgas

[CHERNOMORSKI FRONT] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Burgas. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Burgas) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 17, 1959

[NARODEN FAR] Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Jan. 12, 1940

Dimitrovgrad

[DIMITROVGRADSKA PRAVDA] (Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Dimitrovgrad. City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Dimitrovgrad) Semiweekly.
DLC - Feb. 11, 1960

[STALINETS] (Partien komitet, Profkomitet, Komitet na Dimitrovskiia suiuz na narodnata mladezh i Upravlenie na khimkombinata "Stalin" v Dimitrovgrad. Local Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Trade-Union, the Dimitrov People's Youth League, and the Stalin Chemical Works in Dimitrovgrad) Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 12, 1954

Dimitrovo

[DIMITROVSKO ZNAME] (Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Gradski naroden suvet i Gradski komitet na Otechestvenita front v Dimitrovo. City Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party, the City People's Council; and the City Committee, Fatherland Front in Dimitrovo) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 3, 1959

Gabrovo

[BALKANSKO ZNAME] (Gradski i Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Gradski i Okruzhni narodni suveti na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Gabrovo. City and District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City and District People's Councils of Workers Deputies in Gabrovo) Semiweekly.
Formerly issued as Stakhanovski glas.
DLC - July 23, 1960

[STAKHANOVSKI GLAS]
see [BALKANSKO ZNAME]

Godech

[NA PREDEN POST] (Okolliski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Okolliski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Godech. County Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the County People's Council of Workers Deputies in Godech) Weekly
DLC - Mar. 6, 1956

Iambol

[NARODEN DRUGAR] (Gradski i Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front, Gradski i Okruzhni narodni suveti na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Iambol. City and District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City and District People's Councils of Workers Deputies in Iambol) Weekly.
DLC - July 28, 1960

Kazanluk

[ISKRA] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet za deputatite na trudeshtite se i Chitalishte Iskra v Kazanluk. District and City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the District People's Council of Workers Deputies, and the Iskra Library in Kazanluk) Weekly.
DLC - July 28, 1960

Khaskovo

[RODOPSKA BORBA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Khaskovo. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Khaskovo) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1958

Kolarovgrad

[KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA] (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Narodnita suvet i Otechestvenita front v Kolarovgrad. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council, and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad) In Bulgarian and Turkish. Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 12, 1960

Kyustendil

[KIUSTENDILSKO DELO] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okruzhen i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Kiustendil. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; and the District and City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Kyustendil) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 21, 1959

Lom

[NARODNA TRIBUNA] (Okolliski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okolliski naroden suvet i Otechestven front v Lom. County Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the County People's Council; and the County Fatherland Front in Lom) Weekly.
DLC - July 23, 1960

Pazardzhik

[SEPTEMVRIISKO ZNAME] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenita front v Pazardzhik District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party, the District People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Pazardzhik) Weekly
DLC - July 25, 1960

Pleven

[SEPTEMVRISKA POBEDA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Pleven District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Pleven) Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 12, 1960

Plovdiv

[OTECHESTVEN GLAS] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenita front i Okruzhnita naroden suvet v Plovdiv. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council in Plovdiv) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 17, 1960

[POBEDA] (Otechestven front. Oblasten komitet v Plovdiv. District Committee, Fatherland Front in Plovdiv) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Jan. 9, 1946

[VREME] (Naroden suiuz Zveno v Plovdiv. Zveno National Union in Plovdiv) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1945

Ruse

[DUNAVSKA PRAVDA] (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenita front i Narodnita suvet v Ruse. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the People's Council in Ruse) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 16, 1960

Samokov

[SAMOKOVSKA TRIBUNA] (Okolliski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okolliski naroden suvet i Okolliski komitet na Otechestvenita front v Samokov. District Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Samokov) Weekly.
DLC - May 10, 1950

Sliven

[SLIVENSKO DELO] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenita front v Sliven. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council of Workers Deputies, and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sliven) Weekly.
DLC - July 23, 1960

Sofia

[DEN] Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 5, 1946

[DRUZHBA] (Politichesko upravlenie na voiskovata grupa na Sovetskata armiia v Sofiia. Political Department, Corps of the Soviet Army in Sofia) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Dec. 13, 1947

[EREVAN] (Boulgarhay Erevan Gouldournagan Miont'inn. Central Administration, Erevan Cultural and Educational Organization of Armenians in Bulgaria) In Armenian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 12, 1956

[IZGREV]
See [VECHERNI NOVINI]

[NARODEN SPORT] (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport. Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sport) Semiweekly.
DLC - Aug. 18, 1960

[NARODNA ARMIIA] (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1960

[NARODNA BORBA] (Suiuz na borbata protiv fashizma. Union of Antifascist Fighters) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1949

[NARODNA MLADEZH] (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata Tsentralen komitet Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League) Daily.
DLC Aug. 18, 1960

[NARODNA VOISKA] (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1951

[OTECHESTVEN FRONT] (Prezidium na Narodnoto sobranie i Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia front. Presidium of the National Assembly, and the National Council, Fatherland Front) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 28, 1960

[RABOTNICHESKO DELO] (Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party) Daily.
CU MH
MICROFILM DLC, ICMILC, NN
DLC - Aug. 10, 1960

[RADIKAL] (Bulgarska radikalna partiia. Bulgarian Radical Party) Weekly.
Ceased publication
DLC - Feb. 9, 1948

[SOFIISKA PRAVDA] (Okruzhen komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenita front v Sofiia. District Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sofia) Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 15, 1960

[SVOBODEN NAROD] (Rabotnicheska setsialdemokraticheska partiia [Obedinena] Workers Social Democratic Party [United]) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 27, 1947

[TRUD] (Profesionalni suiuzi. Tsentralen suvet. Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 19, 1960

[UCHITELSKA BORBA] (Suiuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata. Union of Employees in Education) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 15, 1945

[VECHERNI NOVINI] (Sofiiski gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenita front v Sofiia. City Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the City People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sofia) Daily.
Formerly issued as [Izgrev]
DLC - Aug. 23, 1960

[VREME] Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Mar. 14, 1949

[ZA KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE] (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto. Ministry of Agriculture) Daily.
DA
DLC - Apr. 27, 1958

[ZEMEDELSKO ZNAME] (Bulgarski zemedelski naroden suiuz. Bulgarian National Agrarian Union) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 18, 1960

Stanke Dimitrov

[NARODNO DELO] (Okruzhni i Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenita front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite trudeshtite se v Stanke Dimitrov. District and City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Fatherland Front, and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stanke Dimitrov) Weekly
DLC - Sept. 27, 1958

Stara Zagora

[SEPTEMVRI] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se Stara Zagora. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stara Zagora) Semiweekly
DLC - Dec. 29, 1950

Tolbukhin

[DOBRUDZHANSKA TRIBUNA] (Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite trudeshtite se v Tolbukhin. City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Tolbukhin) Weekly
DLC - July 16, 1960

Turnovo

[DOBRA] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenita front i Okruzhen naroden suvet v Turnovo District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council in Turnovo) Semiweekly
DLC Aug. 4, 1960

Varna

[NARODNO DELO] (Otechestven front. Oblasten komitet v Varna. District Committee, Fatherland Front in Varna) Daily.
Title varies, [Stalinsko znamе]
DLC Feb 24, 1960

[STALINSKO ZNAME]
see [NARODNO DELO]

Vidin

[CHERVENO ZNAME] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen komitet na Otechestvenita front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Vidin District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party, the District Committee, Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Vidin) Weekly.
DLC Aug. 6, 1960

Vratsa

[OTECHESTVEN ZOV] (Okruzhni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenita front i Narouden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Vratsa. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Vratsa) Semiweekly
DLC - July 24, 1960

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Granite City, Ill.

[RABOTNICHESKA PROSVETA] (Sotsialisticheska rabotnicheska partiia i Bulgarski sotsialisticheski rabotnicheski suiuz v Amerika. Socialist Labor Party and the Bulgarian Socialist Labor Federation in America) In Bulgarian. Weekly.
CLU NN
DLC - Nov. 4, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Indianapolis

[MAKEDONSKA TRIBUNA] MACEDONIAN TRIBUNE (Makedonski patriotichesko organizatsii i Makedonski Bulgarski Izkhodno-pravoslavni tsurkvi v S.A. i Kanada. Macedonian Patriotic Organizations and Macedonian-Bulgarian Eastern Orthodox Church in the United States and Canada) In Bulgarian.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1960

a. PUBLISHED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Banska Bystrica

SMER (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Banskej Bystrici District Committee in Banska Bystrica, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly
DLC - Aug. 3, 1960

Bratislava

BOJOVNIK. (Oblastna sprava vychovy a osvety Regional Administration for Education and Culture) Daily.
Ceased publication
DLC - Oct. 24, 1945

CAS. (Demokraticka strana. Democratic Party) Daily
Ceased publication
DLC - Feb. 22, 1948

GARDISTA. (Hlinkova garda. Hlavne velitelstvo. Central Command, Hlinka Guard) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Mar. 16, 1945

HLAS LUDU (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Bratislave. District Committee in Bratislava, Communist Party of Slovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Aug. 24, 1960

LUD. (Strana slovenskej obrody. Slovak Rebirth Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 25, 1960

NARODNA OBRODA. Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - May 30, 1948

OBRANA LUDU. (Ceskoslovenska armada. Czechoslovak Army) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Sept. 21, 1951

PONDELNIK. (Poverenictvo informacii a osvety. Commissioner of Information and Culture) Weekly
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1951

PRACA. (Revolucne odborove hnutie Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 21, 1960

PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Communist Party of Slovakia) Daily.
DLC - July 20, 1960

SLOBODA. (Strana slobody. Freedom Party) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 21, 1960

SMENA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredni vybor. Central Committee for Slovakia, Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Daily.
DLC - Mar. 25, 1960

SZABAD FOLDMUVES. (Poverenictvo pre podohospodarstvo. Commissioner of Agriculture) In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1960

UJ SZO. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Communist Party of Slovakia) In Hungarian. Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - July 13, 1956

VECERNIK. (Slovenska odborova rada. Slovak Trade-Union Council) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1959

Brno

CIN. (Ceskoslovenska socialni demokracie na Morave. Czechoslovak Social Democratic Party in Moravia) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1940

NARODNI OBRODA. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova. Czechoslovak Populist Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946

ROVNOST. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky organ v Brne. District Committee in Brno, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 15, 1960

Carlsbad

STRAZ MIRU (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Karlovych Varech District Committee in Carlsbad, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Two no a week.
DLC - Apr. 14, 1960

Ceske Budejovice

JIHOCESKA PRAVDA (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Ceskych Budejovicich. District Committee in Ceske Budejovice, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Weekly
DLC - May 11, 1960

Gottwaldov

NASE PRAVDA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Gottwaldove. District Committee in Gottwaldov, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly]
DLC - Mar. 26, 1960

Hradec Kralove

POCHODEN. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Hradci Kralove. District Committee in Hradec Kralove, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Feb. 23, 1960

Jihlava

JISKRA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Jihlave. District Committee in Jihlava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 14, 1960

Kosice

PRIEKOPNIK
see VYCHODOSLOVENSKE NOVINY.

VYCHODOSLOVENSKE NOVINY. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajske vybory v Kosiciach a v Presove. District Committees in Kosice and Presov, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
Formed by the merger of Novy zivot (under Presov) and Priekopnik
DLC - Sept. 13, 1960

Liberec

CESTA MIRU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Liberci. District Committee in Liberec, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 17, 1960

STRAZ SEVERU (Narodni fronta v ceskem pohranici. National Front of the Czech Borderlands) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946

Nitra

HLAS NITRIANSKEHO KRAJA. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Krajsky vybor v Nitre. District Committee in Nitra, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 26, 1960

Olomouc

STRAZ LIDU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Olomouci. District Committee in Olomouc, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 31, 1960

Ostrava

GLOS LUDU. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Krajsky vybor v Ostrave. District Committee in Ostrava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) In Polish. Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1954

NOVA SVOBODA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Ostrave. District Committee in Ostrava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 21, 1960

Pardubice

ZAR. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Pardubicich. District Committee in Pardubice, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 31, 1960

Plzen

NOVY DEN. (Ceskoslovenska socialni demokracie. Czechoslovak Social Democratic Party) Daily
DLC - Nov 25, 1945

PRAVDA (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky vybor v Plzni. District Committee in Plzen Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly
DLC - Nov. 3, 1959

SVOBODNY SMER. (Ceskoslovenska strana narodne socialisticka. Czechoslovak National Socialist Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 25, 1945

Prague

BUDUJEME. (Revolucni odborove hnuti. Revolutionar Trade Union Movement) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 13, 1950

KULTURNI POLITIKA (Kruh pratel divadla E. F. Burian. Group of Friends of the E. F. Burian Theater) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1946

LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE. (Ceskoslovenska strana lidova. Czechoslovak Populist Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 23, 1960

LIDOVE NOVINY. Daily.
Formerly issued as Svobodne noviny. Superseded by Literarni noviny, which is listed as a periodical
DLC - Feb. 8, 1952

MLADA FRONTA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Daily.
MH
DLC - Aug. 26, 1960

MY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 22, 1951

NARODNI OSVOBOZENI. (Svaz bojovniku za svobodu. Union of Fighters for Freedom) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Dec. 30, 1948

OBRANA LIDU. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
Formerly issued as Svobodne Ceskoslovensko.
DLC - Aug. 26, 1960

PONDELNIK. (Ministerstvo informaci a osvety. Ministry of Information and Culture) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Jan. 28, 1952

PRACE. (Revolucni odborove hnuti. Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 8, 1960

PRAVO LIDU
see RUDE PRAVO.

RUDE PRAVO. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily.
Absorbed Pravo lidu.
ICMILC [MICROFILM] MH
DLC - Sept. 1, 1960

SVOBODA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Krajsky a mestsky vybor v Praze. District and City Committee in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Weekly
DLC - Nov. 22, 1957

SVOBODNE CESKOSLOVENSKO
see OBRANA LIDU.

SVOBODNE NOVINY
see LIDOVE NOVINY.

SVOBODNE SLOVO. (Ceskoslovenska strana socialisticka. Czechoslovak Socialist Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 11, 1960

VECERNI PRAHA. (Krajska odborova rada v Praze. District Trade-Union Council in Prague) Daily.
DLC - Jan. 29, 1960

ZEMEDELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Cesky zemedelec, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Sept. 28, 1960

Presov

HLAS LUDU. (Nakladatelske druzstvo v Presove Publishing Cooperative in Presov) Daily.
DLC - Oct 17, 1946

NOVY ZIVOT
see, under Kosice, VYCHODOSLOVENSKE NOVINY.

Usti nad Labem

PRUBOJ. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska Krajsky vybor v Usti nad Labem District Committee in Usti nad Labem, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept 1, 1960

Zilina

CIEL. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska Krajsky vybor v Zilina, District Committee in Zilina, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly
DLC - Mar. 25, 1960

b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Chicago

DENNI HLASATEL. (Denni Hlasatel Printing and Publishing Co.) In Czech. Daily
DLC - Nov. 3, 1960

HLASATEL. (Denni Hlasatel Printing and Publishing Co) In Czech. Semiweekly.
OCl
DLC - Nov 1, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

KATOLIK (Bohemian Benedictine Order) In Czech Semiweekly.
MID OCl Not in DLC

LUDOVE NOVINY. In Slovak. Weekly.
DLC - Oct 27, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

NOVA DOBA. (Nova Doba Publishing Association) In Czech. Weekly.
CLU OCl
DLC - Oct. 28, 1960

Cleveland

NOVY SVET. (Novy svet Printing and Publishing Company) In Czech
OCl Not in DLC

Middletown, Pa

JEDNOTA (Prva katolicka slovenska jednota v Spojenych statoch americkych First Catholic Slovak Union of America) In English and Slovak Weekly
DLC - Nov 2, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

New York

NEW YORSKE LISTY. (Czechoslovak Publishing Co., Inc) In Czech Semiweekly
DLC - Nov. 3, 1960

NEW YORKSKY DENNIK (Czechoslovak Publishing Co, Inc.) In Slovak. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1960

Pittsburgh

NARODNE NOVINY. (Narodny slovensky spolok v Spojenych statoch americkych. National Slovak Society of the USA) In Slovak. Biweekly.
MID
DLC - Oct. 4, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Vienna

VIDENSKE SVOBODNE LISTY. In Czech. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

ESTONIA

a. PUBLISHED IN ESTONIA

Tallinn

NOORTE HAAL (Eestimaa Leniniliku Kommunistliku Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia) Daily
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

OHTALEHT. (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Tallinna Linnakomitee ja Tallinna Linna Toorahva Saadikute Noukogu. Tallinn City Committee, Estonian Communist Party, and the Soviet of Workers Deputies of Tallinn) Six no. a week
DLC - Oct. 9, 1959

RAHVA HAAL. (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Keskkomitee, Eesti NSV Ulemnoukogu ja Eesti NSV Ministrite Noukogu. Estonian Communist Party, the Supreme Council of the Estonian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR) Daily
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

[SOVETSKAIA ESTONIA] (Festimaa Kommunistliku Partei Keskkomitee, Eesti NSV Ulemnoukogu ja Eesti NSV Ministrite Noukogu. Estonian Communist Party, the Supreme Council of the Estonian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR) In Russian. Daily.
MII
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

London

EESTI HAAL (Inglismaa Eestlaste Uhing. Association of Estonians in the United Kingdom) In Estonian. Weekly.
NN
DLC - Sept. 9, 1960

New York

VABA EESTI SONA. FREE ESTONIAN WORD In Estonian Weekly.
DLC - Oct 27, 1960

Toronto

MEIE ELU (Eesti Kirjastus Kanadas. Estonian Publishing House in Canada) In Estonian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1960

VABA EESTLANE. In Estonian. Semiweekly.
DLC - May 27, 1959

HUNGARY

a. PUBLISHED IN HUNGARY

Bekescsaba

BEKES MEGYEI NEPUJSAG. Daily.
DLC - Sept. 18, 1960

VIHARSAROK NEPE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Bekes Megye Tanacsa. County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Bekes County Soviet) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1956

Budapest

DEMOKRACIA. (Fuggetlen Kisgazda, Foldmunkas es Polgari Part. Independent Smallholders Party) Weekly.
Ceased publication July 25, 1946
DLC - May 9, 1946

ESTI BUDAPEST. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Partbizottsaga es Budapest Fovaros Tanacsa. City Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party; and the Municipal Soviet of Budapest) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 23, 1956

ESTI HIRLAP. (Kossuth Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat. Kossuth Book and Newspaper Publishers) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 9, 1960

ESTI SZABAD SZO. (Nemzeti Parasztpart National Peasant Party) Daily.
Evening edition of Szabad Szo.
Ceased publication Aug. 14, 1949.
DLC - July 10, 1949

FOAIA NOASTRA. (Uniunei Democratice a Romanilor din Ungaria. Democratic Union of Rumanians in Hungary) In Rumanian Semimonthly.
DLC - No. 20, Oct 1960

FUGGETLEN MAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Fuggetlensegi Nepfront. Independent Hungarian People's Front) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Aug. 18, 1952

HETFOI HIREK. (Kossuth Konyv- es Lapkiado. Kossuth Book and Newspaper Publishers) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 12, 1960

HETFOI HIRLAP. (Hazafias Nepfront. Patriotic People's Front) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1956

HIRLAP. (Hirlapnyomda Nemzeti Vallalat. National Newspaper Printing Corporation) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Aug. 31, 1949

IGAZSAG.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1956
[MICROFILM]

KIS UJSAG (Fuggetlen Kisgazda, Foldmunkas es Polgari Part. Independent Smallholders Party) Daily.
Suspended publication Aug. 10, 1952. Resumed publication Nov 1, 1956, and ceased Nov. 3, 1956.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1956

KOSSUTH NEPE. (Vilagossag Nyomda Rt. Vilagossag Printing Co) Daily.
Ceased publication July 4, 1946.
DLC - July 4, 1948

LUDOVE NOVINY. (Svaz demokratickych Slovakov v Madarsku. Federation of Democratic Slovaks in Hungary) In Slovak. Weekly.
Includes a supplement Oklenko, a section for children.
Formerly issued as Nasa slobodi.
DLC - No. 42, Oct. 1960

MAGYAR FUGGETLENSEG.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956
[MICROFILM]

Zalaegerszeg

ZALA. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja Megyei Bizottsaga es Zala Megye Tanacsa. County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Zala County Soviet) Daily.
Ceased publication in 1956
DLC - May 27, 1956

ZALAI HIRLAP. (Magyar Szocialista Munkaspart Zala Megyei Vegrehajto Bizottsaga es Zala Megyei Tanacs. Zala County Executive Committee, Hungarian Socialist Workers Party, and the Zala County Soviet) Daily
DLC - Oct. 16, 1960

b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Cleveland

AMERIKAI MAGYAR NEPSZAVA. (Amerikai Magyar Nepszava Inc. American-Hungarian People's Voice, Inc.) In Hungarian. Daily
DLC - Nov. 12, 1960

KATOLIKUS MAGYAROK VASARNAPJA. CATHOLIC HUNGARIANS' SUNDAY. (Szent Istvan Ferences Komisszariatus. Saint Stephen's Franciscan Commissariat) In Hungarian Weekly
OCl
DLC - Nov. 6, 1960

SZABADSAG LIBERTY In Hungarian. Daily. Superseded Amerikai Magyar Hirlap, Esti Ujsag, Hirado, Magyar Farmer, Magyar Hirmondo, and Magyarok Csillaga
OCl
DLC - May 13, 1959

Detroit

DETROITI UJSAG. DETROIT HUNGARIAN NEWS. In Hungarian Weekly
MiD Not in DLC

THE SOUTHWEST JOURNAL In English and Hungarian Weekly.
MiD Not in DLC

Los Angeles

CALIFORNIAI MAGYARSAG. CALIFORNIA HUNGARIANS In Hungarian. Weekly
DLC - Mar. 25, 1960

New Brunswick, N J

MAGYAR HIRNOK In Hungarian. Weekly

Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 21, 1946
[MICROFILM]

New York

AMERIKAI MAGYAR SZO. (Hungarian Daily Journal Association) In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 11, 1960

AZ EMBER In Hungarian Weekly.
DLC - Oct 15, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

SZABAD MAGYARSAG FREE HUNGARIANS. In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 13, 1960

St Louis

ST. LOUIS ES VIDEKE. In Hungarian. Biweekly.
MiD
DLC - Nov. 11, 1960

Toronto

MAGYAR HIRLAP. In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1960.

LATVIA

a. PUBLISHED IN LATVIA

Liepaja

KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Liepajas pilsetas un rupniecibas komitejas un Liepajas pilsetas un rajona darbalauzu deputatu padomes. City and Industrial Committees in Liepaja, Latvian Communist Party, and the Councils of Workers Deputies of the City and District of Liepaja) Five no. a week.
DLC - July 19, 1957

Riga

CINA. (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Centralkomiteja un Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Augstaka Padome. Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party, and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR) Daily
NN
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

PADOMJU JAUNATNE. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komitejas. Central Committee and Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia) Five no. a week.
DLC - Oct 25, 1960

RIGAS BALSS. (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Rigas pilsetas komiteja un Rigas darbalauzu deputatu padome. Riga City Committee, Latvian Communist Party, and the Riga City Council of Workers Deputies) Daily
DLC - No. 545, 1959

[SOVLTSKAIA LATVIIA] (Latvijas komunistiskas partijas Centralkomiteja un Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Augstaka Padome. Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party, and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR) In Russian. Daily
MH NN
DLC - Nov. 7, 1959

SOVETSKAIA MOLODEZH. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiska jaunatnes savieniba. Centrala un Rigas komitejas. Central Committee and Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia) In Russian. Daily
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

AMERIKAS VESTNESIS. LATVIAN NEWSPAPER. In Latvian. Six no. a month.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1959

Brooklyn

LAIKS. In Latvian. Three no a week.
NN
DLC - Nov. 2, 1960

Toronto

LATVIJA AMERIKA. (Latviesu apvienes biedriba Kan "Daugavas Vanagi." Daugavas Vanagi Latvian Rel Society of Canada) In Latvian. Semiweekly
DLC - Nov. 18, 1959

Wellheim, Germany

LATVIJA. LATVIAN NEWSPAPER. (Latviesu centr komiteja Vacija, Latvian Central Committee in Germany) In Latvian. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 1, 1960

LITHUANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN LITHUANIA

Kaunas

KAUNO TIESA. (Lietuvos komunistu partijos Kauno miesto komitetas ir Kauno miesto darbo zmoniu deputatu taryba. Kaunas City Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party; and the Kaunas City Council of Workers Deputies) Daily.
DLC - No. 2365, 1959

Vilna

CZERWONY SZTANDAR. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party) In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1960

KOMJAUNIMO TIESA (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) Five no. a week.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

[KOMSOMOLSKAIA PRAVDA] (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajunga. Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) In Russian. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

MLODZIEZ LITWY. (Lietuvos Lenino Komunistinio Jaunimo Sajunga Centro Komitetas. Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) In Polish Five no a week.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1955

[SOVETSKAIA LITVA] (Lietuvos komunistu partijos Centro komitetas, Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistines Respublikos Auksciausios Tarybos Prezidiumas ir Ministru taryba. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party; the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR) In Russian. Daily
MH NN NNC
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

TIESA. (Lietuvos komunistu partijos Centro komitetas, Lietuvos Tarybu Socialistines Respublikos Auksciausios Tarybos Prezidiumas ir Ministru taryba. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party; the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR; and the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR) Daily.
NN
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

VALSTIECIU LAIKRASTIS. (Lietuvos komunistu part Centro komitetas. Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party) Three no. a week.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

KELEIVIS. THE TRAVELLER. (Keleivis Publishing In Lithuanian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Brooklyn

VIENYBE. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
MiD Not in DLC

Buenos Aires

ARGENTINOS LIETUVIU BALSAS. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 15, 1960

Chicago

DRAUGAS. THE LITHUANIAN DAILY FRIEND. (Lietuviu kataliku spaudos draugija Lithuanian Catholic Press Society) In Lithuanian
DLC - Nov 3, 1960

NAUJIENOS. (Lithuanian News Publishing Co) In English and Lithuanian. Daily.
MiD
DLC - Nov. 3, 1960

Cleveland

DIRVA. (American Lithuanian Press and Radio Association Viltis) In Lithuanian. Weekly.
MiD
DLC - Oct. 31, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Mahanoy City, Pa

SAULE. (Saule Publishing Co.) In Lithuanian. Semi-weekly
DLC - June 26, 1959
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Memmingen, Germany

LIETUVIS. THE LITHUANIAN. In Lithuanian. Weekly
NN[MICROFILM]
Not in DLC

Richmond Hill, N. Y.

LAISVE (The Laisve, Inc.) In Lithuanian. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 25, 1960

Wilkes-Barre, Pa

GARSAS. (Lietuviu Romos katalikuu susivienijimas Amerikoje Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America) In Lithuanian Weekly.
MiD Not in DLC

POLAND

a. PUBLISHED IN POLAND

Allenstein

GLOS OLSZTYNSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Oct 9, 1960

ZYCIE OLSZTYNSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

Bartoszyce

WIADOMOSCI BARTOSZYCKIE. (Spoldzielnia Pracy Drukarsko-Wydawnicza Drukarz. Drukarz Printing-Publishing Work Cooperative) Monthly.
DLC - Aug 10/31, 1958

Bialystok

GAZETA BIALOSTOCKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Oct. 9, 1960

ZYCIE BIALOSTOCKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

Breslau

ARBEITERSTIMME. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative) In German. Weekly

Ceased publication.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1957/Jan. 2, 1958

GAZETA ROBOTNICZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 8, 1960

SLOWO POLSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1960

Bydgoszcz

GAZETA KUJAWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 11, 1960

GAZETA POMORSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a biweekly supplement: Przeglad Robotniczy, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1960

ILUSTROWANY KURIER POLSKI. (Spolka Wydawnicza Prasa Demokratyczna Nowa Epoka. Prasa Demokratyczna Nowa Epoka Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 12, 1960

ZIEMIA POMORSKA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa Czytelnik. Czytelnik Educational Publications Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1950

Czestochowa

GAZETA CZESTOCHOWSKA. Weekly.
Parent paper of Gazeta Klobucka, Gazeta Radomszczanska, Gazeta Wielunska, and Gazeta Zawierciensko-Myszkowska.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA KLOBUCKA. Weekly
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Klobuck District.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA RADOMSZCZANSKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Radom District.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA WIELUNSKA. Weekly
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Wielun District.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

GAZETA ZAWIERCIANSKO-MYSZKOWSKA. Weekly.
Edition of Gazeta Czestochowska for Zawiercie-Myszkow District.
DLC - Aug. 28/Sept. 3, 1958

ZYCIE CZESTOCHOWY. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1959

Danzig

DZIENNIK BALTYCKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Rejsy.
DLC - Sept. 12, 1960

GLOS WYBRZEZA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 9, 1960

Gdynia

GAZETA MORSKA. (Marynarka Wojenna. Navy) Daily.
DLC - July 31, 1946

Grunberg

GAZETA ZIELONOGORSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 11, 1960

Katowice

DZIENNIK ZACHODNI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Swiat i Zycie.
DLC - Sept. 12, 1960

DZIENNIK ZACHODNI, WIECZOR
see WIECZOR.

ODRA. (Czytelnik. Czytelnik Publishing Enterprise) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 9, 1960

TRYBUNA ROBOTNICZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1960

WIECZOR. (Katowickie Wydawnictwo Prasowe. Katowice Press Publications) Daily.
Formerly issued as Dziennik Zachodni; Wieczor.
DLC - Sept. 9, 1960

Kielce

SLOWO LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1960

Koslin

GLOS KOSZALINSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Sept. 11, 1960

Krakow

DZIENNIK KRAKOWSKI
see DZIENNIK POLSKI.

DZIENNIK POLSKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes two weekly supplements: Dziennik Literacki and Od A do Z, which is listed as a periodical
Formerly issued as Dziennik Krakowski.
DLC - Sept 9, 1960

ECHO KRAKOWA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
Formerly issued as Echo Krakowskie.
DLC - Dec. 12, 1959

ECHO KRAKOWSKIE
see ECHO KRAKOWA.

GAZETA KRAKOWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Zdarzenia, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Oct. 6, 1960

Krasno

NOWINY PODKARPACKIE. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 30, 1953

Liegnitz

WOLNOSC. (Armia Radziecka. Soviet Army) Daily.
DLC - Dec 31, 1954

Lodz

CHLOPI. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej. Peasant Self-Help Union) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 19, 1945

DZIENNIK LODZKI. (Wydawnictwo Prasowe "Prasa Lodzka." Lodz Press Publications) Daily.
Merged with Express Ilustrowany to form Lodzki Express Ilustrowany Sept. 1, 1953. Resumed independent publication Nov. (?) 1956.
DLC - Sept. 10, 1960

EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
Merged with Dziennik Lodzki to form Lodzki Express Ilustrowany Sept. 1, 1953. Resumed independent publication Nov. (?)1956.
DLC - July 31, 1960

GLOS ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki i Komitet Lodzki. Voivodeship Committee and the Lodz City Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct 9, 1960

LODZKI EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY
see DZIENNIK LODZKI and EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY.

MLODZI IDA. (Towarzystwo Uniwersytetow Robotniczych Society of Workers Universities) Weekly.
DLC - Oct 14, 1945

MOSTY-NASZE SLOWO (Zydowska Partia Robotnicza Poalej-Sion Haszomer Hacair. Jewish Workers Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov 7, 1949

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne w Lodzi Democratic Party in Lodz) Weekly
DLC - Aug. 19, 1945

Lublin

SZTANDAR LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement Kultura i Zycie, which is listed as a periodical
DLC - Oct. 9, 1960

Nowe Tychy

ECHO TYCHY-PSZCZYNA. Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 7, 1959

Oppeln

TRYBUNA OPOLSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1960

Ostrow Mazowiecka

GLOS OSTROWSKI. (Powiatowa Rada Narodowa w Ostrowie. District People's Council in Ostrow Mazowiecka) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 16/Sept. 1, 1958

Poznan

EXPRESS POZNANSKI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1959

GAZETA POZNANSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement, Niedziela, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1960

GLOS WIELKOPOLSKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1960

POLSKA LUDOWA. (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe. Polish Peasant Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 26, 1949

POLSKA ZACHODNIA. Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 25, 1950

Radom

ZYCIE RADOMSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 10, 1960

Rzeszow

NOWINY RZESZOWSKIE. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 6, 1960

Stettin

GLOS SZCZECINSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement: Zycie i Kultura.
DLC - Oct. 9, 1960

KURIER SZCZECINSKI. (Instytut Wydawniczy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 9, 1960

Tarnow

GAZETA TARNOWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1958

Torun

GAZETA TORUNSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Sept. 8, 1960

Warsaw

DZIENNIK LUDOWY. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe. United Peasant Party) Daily.
Merged with Gazeta Ludowa to form Wola Ludu Nov. 28, 1949. Resumed independent publication in Feb. (?) 1957.
DLC - Oct. 23, 1959

EXPRESS WIECZORNY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1960

FOLKS-SHTIME. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Polish United Workers Party) In Yiddish. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1960

GAZETA HANDLOWA. (Wydawca Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze. Polish Economic Publications) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 4, 1960

GAZETA LUDOWA
see WOLA LUDU.

GAZETA ROLNICZA CHLOPI. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej. Peasant Self-Help Union) Weekly.
NN
DLC - No. 52, Dec. 1949

GLOS LUDU
see TRYBUNA LUDU.

GLOS PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych. Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
MH NNC
DLC - Oct. 4, 1960

GROMADA
see GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI.

GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Polish United Workers Party) Three no. a week.
Formed by the merger of Gromada and Rolnik Polski.
DA MH
DLC - Nov. 15, 1959

KURIER CODZIENNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne. Democratic Party) Daily.
Superseded by Tygodnik Demokratyczny, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - May 31, 1953

KURIER POLSKI. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne Democratic Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 22, 1959

ODRODZENIE. Weekly.
DLC - No. 29, July 1950

POLSKA ZBROJNA
see ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI.

ROBOTNIK
see TRYBUNA LUDU.

ROLNIK POLSKI
see GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI.

RZECZPOSPOLITA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawniczo-Oswiatowa Czytelnik. Czytelnik Educational Publications Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1950

SLOWO POWSZECHNE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa. Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 6, 1960

SWIAT I POLSKA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Wiedza. Wiedza Publishing Cooperative) Weekly.
With v. 3, no. 14, Apr. 4, 1959 merged with Polityka, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC MH

SZTANDAR MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny. Central Committee, Polish Youth League) Daily.
NN [MICROFILM]
DLC - Oct. 5, 1960

TRYBUNA LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly literary supplement: Trybuna Literacka, which is listed as a periodical.
Formed by the merger of Glos Ludu and Robotnik.
InU MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, NN
DLC - Nov. 9, 1960

TRYBUNA MAZOWIECKA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki. Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Oct. 4, 1960

TYGODNIK WARSZAWSKI. (Katolickie Towarzystwo Wydawnicze Rodzina Polska w Warszawie. Rodzina Polska Catholic Publishing Association in Warsaw) Weekly.
DLC - Sept 6, 1948

WIECZOR. Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - July 26, 1957

WOLA LUDU. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe. Naczelny Komitet Wykonawczy Central Executive Committee, United Peasant Party) Daily
Formed by the merger of Dziennik Ludowy and Gazeta Ludowa Nov 28, 1949. Absorbed by Zielony Sztandar, which is listed as a periodical. Dziennik Ludowy resumed independent publication in Feb. (?) 1957.
DLC - May 30, 1953

ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Ministry of Defense) Daily.
Formerly issued as Polska Zbrojna
MH
DLC - Oct. 17, 1960

ZYCIE WARSZAWY. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1960

Zyrardow

ZYCIE ZYRARDOWA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Miejski. Municipal Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Weekly
DLC - Aug. 9, 1958

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

KURYER CODZIENNY. (Polish-American Veterans of Massachusetts) In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Apr. 15, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Buffalo

DZIENNIK DLA WSZYSTKICH. In English and Polish. Daily.
Ceased publication Aug. 9, 1957.
DLC - Aug. 9, 1957

Chicago

DZIENNIK CHICAGOSKI. In English and Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1960

DZIENNIK ZWIAZKOWY. POLISH DAILY ZGODA. (Zwiazek Narodowy Polski. Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America) In English and Polish.
CLU
DLC - May 3, 1958

Cleveland

WIADOMOSCI CODZIENNE. POLISH DAILY Polish.
OCl
DLC - Nov. 3, 1960

Detroit

DZIENNIK POLSKI. In English and Polish.
MiD
DLC - Nov. 2, 1960

GLOS LUDOWY. (Glos Ludowy Association) and Polish. Weekly.
PS
DLC - Nov. 5, 1960

Lens, France

NARODOWIEC. In Polish. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1960

London

DZIENNIK POLSKI I DZIENNIK ZOLNIERZA. POLISH DAILY & SOLDIERS DAILY. In P
MiD
DLC - Oct. 5, 1960

POLSKA WALCZACA. ("Fighting Poland" Tr
Polish. Weekly.
DLC - June 7, 1947

Mannheim, Germany

OSTATNIE WIADOMOSCI LATEST NEWS. In Polish. Three no. a week
Includes weekly supplements Ostatnie Wiadomosci, Dodatek Ilustrowany and Ostatnie Wiadomosci, Dodatek Tygodniowy, which are listed as periodicals.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1960

Milwaukee

KURYER POLSKI. In English and Polish. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

New York

NOWY SWIAT, THE POLISH MORNING WORLD. (Nowy Swiat Publishing Corp.) In Polish Daily.
DLC - Nov. 4, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

ROBOTNIK POLSKI, THE POLISH WORKMAN. (Polske Amerykanska Robotnicza Kasa Pomocy Zwiazku Socjalistow Polskich i Polsko-Amerykanska Rada Pracy, Polish American Workmen's Aid Fund, Polish Socialist Alliance of America, and the Polish American Labor Council) In English and Polish Biweekly.
DLC - July 10, 1960

Paris

ZYCIE WYCHODZCZE. (SEFRANPOL. Association of Polish Emigres in France) In Polish Semiweekly
DLC - June 11, 1954

Perth Amboy, N.J

POLAK AMERYKANSKI POLISH AMERICAN. (American Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Philadelphia

GWIAZDA. POLISH STAR In English and Polish Weekly.
DLC - Oct 27, 1960

Pittsburgh

PITTSBURCZANIN. (Pittsburgher Polish Daily Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Oct 28, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

South Bend, Ind

GONIEC POLSKI. (Goniec Polski Printing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Stevens Point, Wis.

GWIAZDA POLARNA. (Worzalla Publishing Co.) In English and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 5, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

Toledo

AMERYKA-ECHO. In Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 6, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not retained]

RUMANIA

a. PUBLISHED IN RUMANIA

Bucharest

ADEVERUL Daily.
Ceased publication Mar 31, 1951
DLC - Mar 31, 1951

ALBINA. Weekly
Formerly issued as Frontul plugarilor.
DLC - Dec. 2, 1959

ARDEALUL. Daily
DLC - Dec. 24, 1945

ARGUS. Weekly.
DLC - Sept 27, 1948

AURORA. Daily.
DLC - Apr. 5, 1947

DEMOCRATIA. Weekly.
DLC - July 15, 1945

DRAPELUL. (Partidul National-Liberal. National Liberal Party) Daily.
DLC - May 23, 1948

DREPTATEA. (Partidului National-Taranesc. National Agrarian Party) Daily.
DLC - July 17, 18, 1947

DREPTATEA NOUA. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 31, 1947

ELORE. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populare Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) In Hungarian. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 15, 1960

ERA NOUA. Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1945

FAPTA. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 27, 1945

FRONTUL PLUGARILOR
see ALBINA.

GRAIUL NOU. (Directiunea Politica a Grupului de Trupe ale Armatei Sovietice. Political Department, Corps of the Soviet Army) Daily.
DLC - Mar. 31, 1948

L'INDEPENDANCE ROUMAINE. In French. Daily.
CLU
DLC - Sept. 30, 1945

INFORMATIA BUCURESTULUI. (Comitetul Orasenesc Bucuresti al Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular al Orasului Bucuresti. City Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the People's Committee of the City of Bucharest) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 15, 1960

INTERNATIONAL NEWS. In English. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 19, 1947

JURNALUL DE DIMINEATA. Daily.
DLC - July 10, 1947

LIBERALUL. (Partidul National-Liberal. National Liberal Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 27/29, 1947

LIBERTATEA. (Partidul Social-Democrat. Social Democratic Party) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - May 4, 1949

MOMENTUL. Daily
DLC - Dec 25, 1945

MUNCA. (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor. Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
Formerly issued as Viata sindicala.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1960

NEUER WEG. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) In German Daily.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1960

ROMINIA LIBERA. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) Daily.
Absorbed Timpul May 2, 1948. Title varies: Romania libera
DLC - Oct. 15, 1960

SCANTEIA TINERETULUI
see SCINTEIA TINERETULUI.

SCINTEIA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin, Comitetul Central Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party) Daily.
Title varies: Scanteia.
CU
DLC - Oct. 4, 1960

SCINTEIA TINERETULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Union of Working Youth) Daily.
Title varies: Scanteia tineretului.
DLC - Aug. 2, 1960

SEMNALUL. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 4, 1948

SPORTUL POPULAR. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri si Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor. Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers; and the Central Council of Trade-Unions) Semiweekly.
DLC - Apr. 14, 1959

STEAGUL ROSU. (Comitetele Regionale si Orasenesti Bucuresti a le Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare ale Regiunii si Orasului Bucuresti. Bucharest District and City Committees, Rumanian Workers Party; and the People's Committees of the District and City of Bucharest) Daily.
Formerly issued as Viata capitalei.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1960

TIMPUL
see ROMINIA LIBERA.

ULTIMA ORA. Daily.
DLC - Feb. 18, 1947

UNIVERSUL. Daily.
DLC - May 25, 1953

VIATA CAPITALEI
see STEAGUL ROSU.

VIATA EVREEASCA. Daily.
DLC - June 23, 1945

VIATA SINDICALA
see MUNCA.

VICTORIA. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 30, 1945

ZIARUL POPORUL. Daily.
DLC - Feb. 2, 1948

Cluj

FACLIA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Cluj. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Cluj) Daily.
DLC - Oct 7, 1960

IGAZSAG. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Cluj. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Cluj) In Hungarian. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 27, 1956

Constanta

DOBROGEA NOUA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Constanta. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Constanta) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 1, 1960

Craiova

INAINTE. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Craiova. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Craiova) Weekly.
DLC - Apr. 2, 1960

Dorohoi

LUPTA NOASTRA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Dorohoi. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Dorohoi) Weekly.
DLC - No. 251, Oct. 1960

Hunedoara

DRUMUL SOCIALISMULUI. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Hunedoara. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Hunedoara) Weekly.
DLC - Apr. 1, 1960

Iasi

FLACARA IASULUI. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Iasi. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Iasi) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1960

Sibiu

FLACARA SIBIULUI. (Comitetele Orasenesc si Raional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare Orasenesc si Raional Sibiu. City and County Committees, Rumanian Workers Party, and the City and County People's Councils in Sibiu) Semiweekly
DLC - Oct. 5, 1960

Stalin

DRUM NOU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Regiunea Stalin. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Stalin) Daily.
DLC - Mar 31, 1960

Targu-Jiu

STEAGUL NOSTRU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Targu-Jiu. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Targu-Jiu) Weekly.
DLC - July 19, 1959

Tecuci

INAINTE SPRE SOCIALISM (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Tecuci District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party; and the District People's Council in Tecuci) Weekly
DLC - Aug. 23, 1952

Timisoara

DRAPELUL ROSU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfatul Popular Regional Timisoara. District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Timisoara) Daily
DLC - Oct. 6, 1960

Turnu-Severin

DRUMUL SOCIALISMULUI. (Comitetele Raional si Orasenesc Partidului Muncitoresc Romin si Sfaturile Populare Raional si Orasenesc Turnu-Severin County and City Committees, Rumanian Workers Party; and the County and City People's Councils in Turnu-Severin)
DLC - Oct. 7, 1960

b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Cleveland

AMERICA ROMANIAN NEWS. (Uniunea si Liga Societatilor Romane Americane. Union and League of Romanian Societies of America) In English or Rumanian Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 15, 1960
[Issues prior to the current year not retaine

ZIARUL ROMANESC AMERICA. (Union and League of Romanian Societies of America) In Rumanian Semi weekly
CU Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

a. PUBLISHED IN YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade

[BORBA] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia) Daily.
Belgrade edition, issued also in Zagreb
CU MH
MICROFILM CU, DLC, DS, ICMILC, MH, NN
DLC - Oct. 19, 1960

[DEMOKRATIJA] Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov 1, 1945

20[I e DVADESETI] OKTOBAR. (Narodni front Beograda People's Front of Belgrade) Daily.
Ceased publication Mar 1, 1952
DLC - Mar 1, 1952

GLAS NARODNOG FRONTA SRBIJE. (Narodni front Srbije. People's Front of Serbia) Weekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Feb. 1, 1952

NEDELJNE INFORMATIVNE NOVINE. Weekly.
MH Not in DLC

[NEZAVISNI INFORMATIVNI LIST NOVOSTI] Semiweekly.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Nov. 18, 1945

[POLITIKA] Daily.
MH
MICROFILM: DLC, ICMILC, WU
DLC - Oct. 19, 1960

[SELJACKA BORBA] Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 17, 1949

[VECERNJE NOVOSTI] (Novinsko-izdavacko drustvo Borba. Borba, Newspaper Publishing Society) Semiweekly.
DLC - June 4, 1960

Koper

ISTRSKI TEDNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta za istrsko okrozje. Liberation Front of Istria District) Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 6, 1951

Kraljevo

[IBARSKE NOVOSTI] (Sreski odbor Socijalistickog saveza radnog naroda sreza Kraljevo. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kraljevo District) Weekly.
DLC - May 13, 1960

Ljubljana

DELO (Socialisticna zveza delovnega ljudstva Slovenije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia) Daily. Includes a weekly supplement for children Najdihojca. Formed by the merger of Ljudska pravica and Slovenski porocevalec May 1, 1959.
DLC - Aug 18, 1960

LJUBLJANSKI DNEVNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije. Liberation Front of Slovenia) Daily.
DLC - May 14, 1960

LJUDSKA PRAVICA
see DELO.

NOVICE (Osvobodilna fronta za Dolenjsko in Notranjsko. Liberation Front of Dolenjsko and Notranjsko) Daily.
Ceased publication.
DLC - Apr. 12, 1945

SLOVENSKI POROCEVALEC
see DELO.

Maribor

VECER. (Casopisno podjetje "Vecer." Vecer Newspaper Enterprise) Daily.
DLC - June 23, 1956

Novi Sad

[DNEVNIK] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda za Vojvodinu. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 20, 1960

MAGYAR SZO. (Socialisticki savez radnog naroda za Novi Sad. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Novi Sad) In Hungarian. Daily.
Includes supplements: A Fold Nepe and Technika.
DLC - Sept. 7, 1960

[SLOBODNA VOJVODINA] (Narodni front Vojvodine. People's Front of Vojvodina) Daily
DLC - Dec. 30, 1952

[TRIBINA] Weekly.
Superseded Novosadski dnevnik Apr. 15, 1956.
DLC - Feb. 10, 1957

Osijek

GLAS SLAVONIJE. (Socijalisticke savez radnog naroda Hrvatske. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Croatia) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1958

Pristina

[JEDINSTVO] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Kosova i Metohije. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kosovo-Metohija) Weekly.
Includes a supplement: Knjizevni prilog, on literature and sports.
DLC - Sept. 12, 1960

RILINDIJA. (Lidhjes Socijaliste te Popullit Punues per Kosove e Metohi. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kosovo-Metohija) In Albanian. Semiweekly
DLC - Sept. 13, 1960

Pula

GLAS ISTRE. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda kotar Pula. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Pula District) Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 22, 1960

Rijeka

NOVI LIST ISTRE, HRV. PRIMORJA I GORSKOG KOTARA. Daily.
DLC - Oct 14, 1960

LA VOCE DEL POPOLO. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Istre i Rijeke. Socialist Alliance of Working People of the Region of Istria and the City of Rijeka) In Italian. Daily.
DLC - Oct. 15, 1960

Sarajevo

[OSLOBODENJE] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Bosne i Hercegovine. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Bosnia and Hercegovina) Daily.
DLC - Oct 6, 1960

SVIJET. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 20, 1960

Skopje

BIRLIK. (Makedonya caliskan halki sosyalist birligi Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) In Turkish. Semimonthly.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1960

FLAKA E VLLAZNIMIT. (Socialisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) In Albanian. Semimonthly.
DLC - Aug. 16, 1960

[NOVA MAKEDONIJA] (Socijalisticki sojuz na rabotniot narod na Makedonija. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 19, 1960

Split

SLOBODNA DALMACIJA. (Novinsko-izdavacko poduzece Slobodna Dalmacija. Slobodna Dalmacija, Newspaper Publishing Enterprise) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 19, 1960

Titograd

[POBJEDA] (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Crne Gore. Socialist Alliance of Working People of Montenegro) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 10, 1960

Zagreb

BORBA (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia) Daily
Zagreb edition, issued also in Belgrade.
DLC - Sept 19, 1960

NARODNI LIST. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda grada Zagreba. Socialist Alliance of Working People of the City of Zagreb) Daily
DLC - Sept. 10, 1960

VJESNIK SOCIJALISTICKOG SAVEZA RADNOG NARODA HRVATSKE. (Socialist Alliance of Working People of Croatia) Weekly
DLC - Sept 13, 1960

VJESNIK U SRIJEDU (Izdavacko poduzece "Vjesnik" Vjesnik Publishing Enterprise) Weekly
CU Not in DLC

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Buenos Aires

SVOBODNA SLOVENIJA. ESLOVENIA LIBRE In Slovenian. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 22, 1960

Chicago

AMERICKI HRVATSKI GLASNIK. (Croatian Publishing Co.) In Serbo-Croatian Weekly
DLC - Sept. 26, 1956

DANICA. (Konzorcij Danice. Danica Consortium) In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov 2, 1960

NASA NADA. OUR HOPE. (Hrvatska katolicka zajednica u SD Americi. Croatian Catholic Union of the USA) In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1960

PROSVETA. (Slovenska narodna podporna jednota. Slovenian National Benefit Society) In Slovenian. Daily.
OCl
DLC - Nov. 2, 1960

[SRPSKA BORBA] THE SERBIAN STRUGGLE In Serbo-Croatian Weekly.
DLC - Oct 18, 1956

[SRPSKO JEDINSTVO] (Obod Printing and Publishing) In Serbo-Croatian Biweekly
DLC - May 9, 1957
MiD

Cleveland

AMERIKANSKI SLOVENEC. (Kranjsko-slovenska katoliska jednota v Zdruzenih drzavah ameriskih Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union in the United States) In English and Slovenian Weekly
OCl
DLC - Nov 2, 1960
[Issues prior to current year not returned]

AMERISKA DOMOVINA. AMERICAN HOME In Slovenian. Five no. a week.
Includes a supplement Slovenija, which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Oct. 11, 1960

ENAKOPRAVNOST. (American-Yugoslav Printing and Publishing Co.) In Slovenian Daily
Ceased publication Mar 31, 1957
OCl Not in DLC

RADNICKA BORBA. WORKERS' STRUGGLE (Jugoslavenska federacija Socijalisticke radnicke partije Amerike South Slavonian Federation, Socialist Labor Party of America) In Serbian. Weekly
MiD Not in DLC

Gorizia, Italy

KATOLISKI GLAS. In Slovenian. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 24, 1959

Los Angeles

YUGOSLAV AMERICAN HERALD. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
Formerly issued as Serbian Herald and National Herald.
CLU Not in DLC

New York

GLAS NARODA. (Glas naroda) In Slovenian. Semi-weekly.
OCl
DLC - Nov 1, 1960

Pittsburgh

[AMERIKANSKI SRBOBRAN] (Srpski narodni savez, Serbian National Federation) In English and Serbo-Croatian. Daily
DLC - Nov 2, 1960

ZAJEDNICAR (Hrvatska bratska zajednica u Americi. Croatian Fraternal Union in the United States) In English and Serbo-Croatian Weekly.
OCl
DLC - Oct. 5, 1960

San Francisco

JUGOSLOVENSKI AMERICKI GLASNIK. In English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
CLU CU
DLC - Aug 5, 1960

Trieste

DEMOKRACIJA (Slovenska demokratska zveza. Slovenian Democratic Federation) In Slovenian Weekly
DLC - Apr. 15, 1958

PRIMORSKI DNEVNIK In Slovenian. Daily.
DLC - Nov. 20, 1956

Windsor, Ontario

[GLAS KANADSKIH SRBA] (Srpska narodna odbrana u Kanadi. Serbian National Defense Council in Canada) In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly
MiD
DLC - Feb. 17, 1949

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

A L B A N I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in Arabic, in Chinese, in English as New Albania, and in Russian as Novaia Albaniia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.
Vol. 13, no. 4, 1960.

NOVAIA ALBANIIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition; issued also in Arabic, in Chinese, in English as New Albania, and in French as L'Albanie Nouvelle. Bimonthly]
Vol 11, no 6, 1958.
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1960.

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economics, and literature. Monthly]
No. 9, Sept. 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONERI. (Bashkimi Rinise se Punes Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 40-42, Oct. 1960.

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Union of Albanian Women. Monthly]
No 6, June 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

DIGEST OF SHQIPTARI I LIRE (Komiteti Shqiperia e Lire) New York. [English abstracts of Shqiptari i lire issued by the Free Albania Committee. Monthly]
Vol 1, nos. 1-8, May-Dec. 1958.
Vol 2, nos. 1-3, 5-10, 12, Jan.-Mar., May-Oct, Dec 1959.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1960.

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Partija Agrarian Democrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Letters from Albania.
Vol. 9, no. 113/114, July 1960.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Drejtesis, Gjukata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Prosecutor. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Decisions of the Supreme Court in civil and penal matters.
Vol. 13, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Taushani, R. A brutal attack against international law. p. 1.
Elezi, I. Modifications made in our Penal Code concerning socialistic property; articles 70-80. p. 4.
Foci, K. Some problems related to the joint property of peasant families. p. 14.
Koca, J. Investigation facts and their importance for the planning of procedure. p. 19.
Dhroso, J. Urging more care for socialistic ownership. p. 26.
Dakli, H. Presumption of property. p. 30.
Sherri, H. The role of social courts. p. 37.
Prodani, G. Popularization of legislation is a duty of all of our lawers. p. 43.
Caci, Q. Declaration of the right of children. p. 47.
Texts covering the declaration of the right of children p. 52.
Elezi, I. A technical conference of the students of the Faculty of Law. p. 65.
A meeting at the Ministry of Justice on the execution of annulled civil decisions. p. 70.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Arsimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in part Arsimi dhe kultura popullore, 1958. See also Arsimi popullor. Bimonthly]
No. 3, May/June 1960

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA TODAY. (Komitet za priiatelstvo i kulturni vruzki sus chuzhbina. Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. English-language edition; issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'aujourd'hui, in German as Bulgarien von Heute, and in Esperanto and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 4-5, 8-9; Apr.-May, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenia front) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]
Vol. 16, no. 15, 1960.

NARODNA KULTURA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on arts, literature, and education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 40, 42; Oct. 1960.

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

NAUCHEN ZHIVOT. (Suiuz na nauchnite rabotnitsi v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 3, May/June 1960.
A blow also to the development of science. p. 1.
Dimitrov, Kh. For a new uplift in the struggle for lasting peace and friendship among nations. p. 2.
Georgiev, E. Bulgarian scientific literature. p. 4.
Tsolov, I. Bulgarian Marxist-Leninist literature. p. 7.
Vodencharov, I. Development of Soviet chemical science. p. 11.
Markov, V. Robert Koch, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 15.
Georgiev, D. Conference on the prospective development of electric power. p. 17.
Zlatev, I. Workshop Conference on the problems of dispersion correlations. p. 18.
Radev, G. Discussion on the scientific research of the Georgi Dimitrov Higher Agricultural Institute. p. 20.
Scientific Conference of the Higher Institute of National Economics in Varna. p. 21.
Kostov, I. Academician Strashimir Dimitrov; a biographical sketch. p. 23.
Genchev, G. Professor Mikhail Khristov; a biographic sketch. p. 25.
Genchev, M. Spring over Bulgaria. p. 29.
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 4, July/Aug 1960.
Scientists of a new epoch. p. 1.
Bernal, J. For a new campaign on general disarmament; a report presented to the session of the Bureau of the World Council for Peace. p. 2.
Bratanov, K. Collective and complex methods in scientific work. p. 5.
Trenkov, Kh. The organization of science. p. 8.
Markov, V. Contemporary status of the problem on the origin of the species. p. 16.
Bakalov, D. Ivan Petrovich Pavlov's theory in the works of Professor Asen Zlatinov. p. 18.
Dinev, L. Participation of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria in the propagation of political science. p. 21.
Ivanchev, D. Bulgarian philosophical and educational literature. p. 25.
Rozhdenstvenski, A. Symposium at Constanta on the study of the Black Sea. p. 28.
Grigorov, K. In commemoration of Professor Todor Poliakov. p. 29.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na prasvetata i kulturata. Upravlenie na radioinformatsiiata) Sofiia. [Radio listner's guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Radio pregled. Weekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 39-40, 43; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
Vol. 14, no. 758, Aug. 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ATANASOV, PETUR. Nachalo na bulgarskoto knigopechatane. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1959. 240 p. [Origin of Bulgarian typography. Illus., bibl., facsims., notes]

PERIODICALS

BIULETIN ZA NOVONADAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI V DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA "VASIL KOLAROV," UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Sofiia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1959

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials issued by the Publishing House of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
Jan./Mar. 1960.

BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviiata s pechatni proizvedeniia. Otdel 'Knigorazprostranenie') Sofiia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Superseded Literaturni novini, Apr. 1952. Monthly]
Nos. 84-85, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut "Elin Pelin") Sofiia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 64, no. 8, Aug 1960

INFORMATSIONEN BIULETIN ZA BIBLIOGRAFSKI SPRAVKI I KARTOTEKI. (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov," Tsentralna biblioteka pri Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, Universitetska biblioteka, Sofia, Tsentralna meditsinska biblioteka i Bulgarski bibliografski institut "Elin Pelin") Sofiia. [Information bulletin on selected bibliographies and card catalogs issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library, the Central Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, the Sofia University Library, the Central Medical Library, and the Elin Pelin Bibliographic Institute Quarterly]

Vol. 1, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1959.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIIA PECHAT. Sofiia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute Monthly]

Vol 9, nos. 6-8, June-Aug 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PAVLOV, TODOR. Izbrani proizvedeniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Selected works footnotes, index]

Vol. 2. [Education and linguistics] 1958. 618 p. MH

Vol. 3. [Philosophy and historical sciences] 1960. 655 p.

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia. [Publication on religon, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 40, no 5, May 1960.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofiia [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Weekly]

Recurrent features Pastoral letters; Official church news, Church events in brief news, Foreign news.

Vol. 61, no 29, July 1960

4. HISTORY

ATANASOV, SHTERIU. Kratka istoriia na Otechestvenata voina. Sofiia, Durzh. voen izd-vo, 1958. 325 p [Short history of the Patriotic War. illus., maps (3 fold. col in pocket), footnotes]

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Gruteki izvori za bulgarskata istoriia. Sofiia (Izvori za bulgarskata istoriia, 6) [Greek sources of Bulgarian history. In Bulgarian and Greek. bibl., index, notes]

Vol. 3. [1960] 329 p.

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Institut za bulgarska istoriia. Latinski izvori za bulgarskata istoriia. Sofiia. (Izvori za bulgarskata istoriia, 7) [Latin sources for Bulgarian history. illus., fold. maps, bibl., footnotes, index]

Vol. 2. [1960] 410 p.

IOTOV, IORDAN N. Purviiat Kongres na Bulgarskata Komunisticheska partiia, tesni sotsialisti, 1919 g. Sofiia, Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia, 1959. 120 p. [The First Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, left wing, 1919. footnotes]

KOLEV, STOIKO. Borbata na BKP za naroden front, 1935-1939. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1959. 206 p. [The struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party for the People's Front, 1935-1939. footnotes]

NEIKOV, PETUR. Zavchera i vchera; skitsi ot minaloto. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 304 p. [Day before yesterday and yesterday, sketches from the past]

OGNIANOVA, MILITSA. Balkanskata voina. Sofiia [Narodna prosveta] 1959. 63 p. [The Balkan War. illus.]

MH Not in DLC

OSININ, DIMITUR. Prez tikha bela Dunava, ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 145 p. [Crossing the calm white Danube River, a sketch. illus., ports.]

SNEGAROV, IVAN. Prinos kum biografiiata na Raino Popovich Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959 263 p [Contribution to the biography of Raino Popovich In Bulgarian and Greek footnotes, index]

TODOROV, ANGEL Borbata na revoliutsionnite marksisti protiv bulgarskiia revisionizm, obshtodelstvoto, 1900-1903. Sofiia, Komunisticheska partiia, 1959. 109 p. [The struggle of the revolutionary Marxists against the Bulgarian revisionism; the social democrats, 1900-1903. footnotes]

TSONKOV, GENO. Obshtoto i spetsifichnoto v razvitieto na sotsialisticheskata revoliutsiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1959. 176 p. [The general and the specific in the development of the socialist revolution. footnotes]

VUZHAROVA, ZHIVKA N Ruskite ucheni i bulgarskite starini, izsledvane, materiali i dokumenti Sofiia, Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1960. 450 p. [Russian scientists and the Bulgarian antiquities, investigations, materials, and documents. illus., facsims., indexes, notes]

ZARKOV, VLADIMIR. Zapiski na polit zatvornika. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 145 p. [Notes of a political prisoner]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR GESCHICHTE UND ARCHAOLOGIE. Sofiia. [Abstracts on history and archaeology from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. French and German-language edition, issued also in Russian]

Vol. 4, June/Sept. 1959.

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoriia) Sofiia [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Six no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and book reviews.

Vol. 16, no. 3, 1960.

Vlakhov, T. Leninism and the national liberation movements in the dependencies and colonial countries. p. 3.

Michev, D. Revolutionary movement in Bulgaria under the conditions for preparing a new armed uprising, 1924-1925. p. 23.

Burmov, A. The Secret Central Bulgarian Committee; second period of its existence. p. 50.

Dimov, N. Union of the People's Students abroad, "NARSTUD," 1923-1926. p. 85.

Kuev, K. Again on the year when the Slavic alphabet was written. p. 107.

Pepo, P.; Maslev, S. Pages from the Bulgarian-Albanian friendly relations during the 19th century. p. 113.

Arabadzhiev, S. Iordan N Iotov's Purviiat kongres [illegible]

Ionchev, L. D. Angelov's Agrarnite otnoshenila v severna i sredna Makedoniia prez XIV v. (Agrarian Relations in Northern and Central Macedonia During the 14th Century); a book review. p. 129.

Vol. 16, no. 4, 1960.

Genov, Ts. Preparation, execution, and defense of the unification of Bulgaria during 1885. p. 3.

Petrov, P. Defeat of the Latins at Adrianople in 1205, and its historic significance. p. 26.

Topencharov, V. Certain Bulgarian sources on the nature of the so-called "Balkan Variant." p. 52.

Kirkova, L. The struggle of the Bulgarian public-school teachers against religious education in the schools during 1900. p. 58.

Kondov, N. On the question of the time when maize cultivation was introduced into Bulgarian agriculture. p. 70.

Okan, H. Conditions, organization, and development of the workers' movement and the socialist movement in Turkey. p. 92.

Erikhonov, L. Akad. M. Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, biografiia (Liuben Karavelov's Biography); a review. p. 106.

Gandev, Kh. Scientific Conference on the History of the Renaissance in Central and Eastern Europe. p. 117.

Ionchev, L. Seminar on the questions of feudalism in Bulgaria during the 13th and the 14th centuries. p. 120.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ATANASOV, GAVRIL. Kum vuprosa za vliianieto na purvata ruska revoliutsiia vurkhu razvitieto na rabotnicheskoto dvizhenie u nas, 1905-1907 g. Sofiia, BKP, 1959. 285 p. [Question of the influence of the First Russian Revolution on the development of the workers' movement in Bulgaria, 1905-1907. bibl., footnotes]

ATANASOV, IANKO DIMOV. RolIata na stokooborota za sotsialisticheskoto natrupvane i za razshirenoto vuzproizvodstvo v NRB. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959 98 p [The role of the turnover of goods in socialist accumulation and in expanded reproduction in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes, tables]

KAMENOV, EVGENII G Ikonomicheskite otnoshenila mezhdu sotsialisticheskite i kapitalisticheskite strani, obektivni predpostavki i kharakterni cherti. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1960. 140 p. [Economic relations among the socialist and capitalist countries, objective prerequisites and characteristics. French and Russian summaries. footnotes]

KHADZHINIKOLOV, VESELIN. Obshta istoriia na narodnoto stopanstvo, lektsii. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [General history of the national economy, lectures. bibl., footnotes]

Vol 1. [Introduction and ancient history] 1959. 157 p.

Vol. 3. [New history, until the monopolistic capitalism] 1960. 306 p.

KIRANOV, PROKOPI. Proizvoditelnost na truda v selskoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958, 266 p. [Labor productivity in agriculture]

DA Not in DLC

KISELINCHEV, ASEN. Za skoka v razvitieto na nasheto sotsialisticheskoto obshtestvo. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1959. 82 p. [The jump in the development of the Bulgarian socialist society. footnotes]

MARINOV, ANGEL VASILEV. Metodika na razrabotvane na normativi za tekhnicheska normirane na truda. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 240 p. [Methods of developing standards for technical standardization of work. bibl., diagrs., tables]

MASTIKOV, PETUR P. Problemi na sebestoinostta v selskoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 215 p. [The problem of prime cost in the agricultural economy. footnotes, tables]

DA

NATAN, ZHAK. Monopolisticheskiiat kapitalizum v Bulgariia Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 387 p. [Monopolistic capitalism in Bulgaria French and Russian summaries. bibl., fold. diagrs., footnotes, tables]

SPIRKOV, PETKO. Izpolzuvane na nalichnata tekhnika i tekhnicheski progres v tekstilnata industriia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 195 p. [Utilizing the available machinery and technological progress in the textile industry. footnotes, tables]

STATISTICHESKI GODISHNIK NA KOLAROVGRADSKI OKRUG. Kolarovgrad, Okruzhno statistichesko upravlenie. [Statistical yearbook of the Kolarovgrad District]

Years 1950-56. 1957. 136 p.

STOIANOVSKA, V. MTS i sotsialisticheskoto preustroistvo na selskoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 142 p. [Machine-tractor stations and the socialist reconstruction of the agricultural economy]

DA Not in DLC

VASILEV, STEFAN. Biudzhetno planirane na oborotnite sredstva na durzhavnite predpriiatiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 254 p. [Budgetary planning of capital assets of state enterprises. French and Russian summaries. footnotes, tables]

VLADOV, DIMO. Stopanskata smetka v TKZS. Sofiia, 1959. 231 p. [Cost accounting on the cooperative farms. footnotes, tables]

ZAKHARIEV, ALEKSANDUR. Stokoviiat zapas v Narodna Republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 121 p. [Commodity reserve in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes, tables]

ZHELEV, GRUDI. Vuprosi na balansa na obshtestveniia produkt v Narodna republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1960. 217 p. [Questions on the balance of the national product in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes, forms, tables]

ZHIVKOV, TODOR. Za novi pobedi na kooperativniia stroi v selo, za po-visoka kultura na zemedelieto, za poveche i po-evtino selskostopansko proizvodstvo, doklad pred petata konferentsiia na TKZS 2 dekemvri 1957 g. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 70 p. [For new achievements in the cooperative system in villages, for a higher quality of agriculture, for more and cheaper agricultural production; a report to the Fifth Conference of the Cooperative Farms, December 2, 1957]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata. BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Three no. a month]
Vol. 63, no. 16, June 1960.

BULGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce English-language edition, issued also in French as Commerce Exterieur Bulgare, in Russian as Bolgarskaia vneshniaia torgovlia, and in German and Spanish. Quarterly]
Nos. 3-4, 1960.

Durzhavna spestovna kasa. SLUZHEBEN BIULETIN. Sofiia. [Information bulletin issued by the State Savings Bank. Biweekly]
Vol. 9, no. 14, July 1960.

ECONOMIC NEWS OF BULGARIA. (Bulgarska turgovska palata) Sofia. [Information bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition]
Nos. 5-6, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

FILATELEN PREGLED. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata, Suiuz na markoliubitelskite druzhestva v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Philatelic Associations. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1-7, 1960.

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suiuz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For the propagandist, Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1960.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovilia) Sofiia. [Information bulletin for the employees in the retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. [1] nos. 1-3, [Jan.- Feb.] 1959.
Vol. [1] nos. 4-5, Mar. 1959.
Vol. 1, no. 6, Mar. 1959.
Vol. [1] no. 7, Mar. 1959.
Vol. 1, nos. 8-19, 21-41; Apr.- Dec. 1959.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-32, Jan.- Aug. 1960.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovilia) Sofiia. [Magazine on socialist commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books; Bibliography.
Vol. 12, nos. 3, 8; Mar., Aug. 1960.

TARIFNI IZVESTIIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications. Biweekly]
No. 8, June 1960.

Trade Unions International of Workers of the Food, Tobacco and Beverages Industries and Hotel, Cafe, and Restaurant Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia. [In English. Bimonthly]
No. 3, May/June 1960.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i suobshteniiata i Profsuiuz na rabotnitsite po transporta i suobshteniiata) Sofiia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Communications and the Union of Workers in Transportation and Communications. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Physical education and sports, Technical reports.
Nos. 74, 80; Sept.- Oct. 1960.

THE YOUTH OF BULGARIA. (Dimitrovski suiuz narodnata mladezh v Bulgariia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Union of People's Youth. English-language edition; issued also in Esperanto, French, and Russian. Bimonthly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, Oct. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIIA. 7. kongres, Sofiia, 1958. Stenografski protokol. Sofiia, 1958. 682 p. [The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, June 2-7, 1958; stenographic records]
MH

PERIODICALS

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V SOFII. (Ministerstvo na vunshnite raboti) Sofiia. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in French and Russian]
July 1960.

PARTIEN ZHIVOT. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Eight no a year]
Vol. 4, no. 13, Sept. 1960.
Let us eliminate the shortcomings. p. 3.
Mavrudiev, M. Timely and good preparation provides successes. p. 7.
Baev, K. Plenum on Party propaganda. p. 10.
Dionisiev, I. From year to year it is getting better. p. 14.
Kamenov, A. Interest is growing. p. 16.
Boshkov, S. Our experience in the development of stockbreeding. p. 18.
Eralitska, M. Extensive investigation of the history of the local Party organizations. p. 23.
Let us undertake mass sowing. p. 26.
Kurtev, P. The work of two commissions. p. 29.
Zakhariev, G. Encouraging results. p. 30.
Angelov, Zh. The commissions are giving us valuable assistance. p. 32.
Petrov, R. Those who control should know more. p. 33.
Lambov, V. Low prime cost and high quality. p. 34.
Tashev, Z. Full support for the new methods introduced in the mining industry. p. 39.
Stoianov, T. Operative management of the workshop Party organizations. p. 43.
Radev, V. The basic Party Committee and the struggle for fulfillment of the Plan. p. 46.
Tonev, I. For the first time in the region. p. 50.
Kuzmanov, N. The Party group stirs up the whole collective. p. 52.
Khristov, I. Wider opportunity for the new methods in stockbreeding. p. 53.
Dakov, D. The power of the positive example. p. 56.
Panev, G. The example of the communist. p. 58.
Dimov, K. Mechanizers' Day. p. 59.
Uluchev, K. From the meeting into life. p. 61.
Khristov, D. Party punishment. p. 63.

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obedinena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N. Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]
Vol. 35 [i.e. 34] no. 8/9, Aug. /Sept. 1960.

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIIA. (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 6-7, June-Aug. 1960.

7. LAW

BULGARIA. Vurkhoven sud. Nakazatelni otdelenita. Sudebna praktika, [postanovlenita na plenuma i reshenita na obshtoto subranie na nakazatelnite kolegii] Sofiia, Durzhavno izd-vo "Nauka i izkustvo." [Judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in criminal matters; directive rulings of its Plenum and decisions of the General Meeting of its Criminal Divisions. Index]
B, 7.
Year 1959. 1960. 102 p.

STALEV, ZHIVKO. Sila na presudeno neshto v grazhdanskiia protses. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 412 p. [Power of the adjudged case in civil procedure. bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
Vol. 11, nos. 53, 62-69, 71-79; July-Sept. 1960.

8. EDUCATION

SAMODUMOV, TODOR. Izbrani pedagogicheski proizvedenita. [Sustavil Minko Gechev. Pod red. Naiden Chakurov] Sofiia, Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1959. 394 p. [Selected educational works. port., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po pedagogiia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Education, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 9, 1960.
Gechev, M. Schools for mutual instruction in Bulgaria, buildings and school appliances. p. 3.
Ivanov, P. Correlation between the theoretical or special subjects and the educational practice of production in the industrial schools. p. 87.
Shipkovenski, N., Tsvetkova, L. Comparative investigations of healthy and oligophrenic children by the methods of colored spots and mental association. p. 125.
Denev, D. Development of thinking in relation to the learning of languages by deaf-mute children. p. 169.

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal on general education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography, Questions and answers.
Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
All-Russian Congress of Teachers. p. 3.
Mikhailov, V. Let us achieve compulsory education through the eighth grade. p. 89.
Vasilev, B. Our experience in production instruction of students. p. 97.
Nikolova, Ts. Solving simple arithmetic problems in the elementary school. p. 102.

Vol. 16, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliography.
Vol. 12, no. 8 Oct. 1960.

STUDENTSKA TRIBUNA. (Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Publication for university students issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 3, 5, 7; Oct.- Nov. 1960.

VUPROSI NA FIZICHESKATA KULTURA. (Bulgarski suiuz za fizicheska kultura i sport. Tsentralen suvet) Sofiia. [Journal issued by the Central Council of the Bulgarian Union of Physical Culture and Sports. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 7, Aug. 1960.
Burov, I. Dimitur Blagoev on the purpose and nature of socialist education. p. 305.
Ionkov, N. The decision of the Seventh Enlarged Session of the Central Council of the Union of Bulgarian Physical Culture and Sports Associations is our first task. p. 309.
Temkov, V.; Peltekov, V. The Seventh European Championship of Women's Basketball in Sofia, 1960; an investigation on the substance of the defensive game. p. 392.
Petrov, S.; Smochevski, T. Some questions on the training of the Olympic Soccer Team for the Seventeenth Olympic Games in Rome, 1960. p. 402.
Kapitanov, I. Technical standards of volleyball. p. 408.
Matsev, D. The struggle for longevity. p. 412.
Toshkova, V. Changes in the urine during the boxing matches; a report. p. 419.
Zotov, S. Some cardiopulmonary characteristics of the sportsmen. p. 422.
Goshov, G. A question on the talent of sportsmen. p. 427.
Naumov, K. Physical education of the students assisting with the production work. p. 433.
Gyorgyi, V. Scientific Research Institute of Physical Education and Sports in Hungary. p. 437.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KRUSTEV, VENELIN. Svetoslav Obretenov, monografiia Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 295 p. [Svetoslav Obretenov, a biography. French and Russian summaries. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, music]

PETROV, STOIAN. Ocherki po istoriia na bulgarskata muzikalna kultura. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo. [Studies on the history of Bulgarian music culture. illus., ports., facsims., indexes, music, notes]
Vol. 1. 1959. 345 p.

STOIN, ELENA, comp. Bulgarski suvremenni narodni pesni. Sustavili: Elena Stoin i Ivan Kachulev. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 238 p. [Bulgarian contemporary folk songs. music, notes]
NN

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI MUZIKALEN KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut "Elin Pelin") Sofiia. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of Bulgarian books and periodical articles on music and musical compositions issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr., June 1960.

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na kulturata, Suiuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Suiuz na kinodeitsite) Sofiia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers Superseded Kino, 1955. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief.

Vol 15, nos 6-7, June-July 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

OSTOICH, DIMITUR. 15 [i. e. prinadeset] godini bulgarsko izobrazitelno izkustvo, ocherk. [Sofiia] Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1959. 109 p. [15 years of Bulgarian fine arts. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 138 illus., ports.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BULGARSKI RAZKAZI, 1944-1959. Redaktsionna kolegiia Veselin Iosifov [i dr.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 574 p. [Bulgarian short stories, 1944-1959]

BURIN, IVAN. Marko Kralevitl. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 308 p. [Marko Kralevitl; a legend. Illus.]

CHAKUROV, SLAVI. V ogunia. [2. izd.] Sofiia, Profizdat, 1960. 586 p. [In the fire. 2d ed.]

CHILINGIROV, STILIIAN. V starita bashtin dom; izbrani stikhove i razkazi za detsa. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 76 p. [In father's old home, selected poems and short stories for children. illus., col. plates, port.]

CHOLAKOVA, KRISTALINA. Chastitsite v suvremennila bulgarski knizhoven ezik. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 97 p. [Particles in contemporary Bulgarian literary language. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index]

DIMITROVA, BLAGA. Liliana; poema. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 311 p. [Liliana, a poem]

DONEV, KIRIL. Potomtsi na Botev i Levski; partizanski zapiski. [Literaturna obrabotka Stanka Pencheva] Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 345 p. [Followers of Botev and Levski; partisan notes]

EDNO POKOLENIE, IZBRANI STIKHOVE. Podbor i red. Elisaveta Bagriana [i dr.] Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 190 p. [A generation a collection of poems. ports.]

GLOGINSKI, BOGDAN. Vetrove, roman. Sofiia, Durzh. voen. izd-vo. 1958 542 p. [Winds a novel]

IAVOROV, PEIU KRACHOLOV. Subrani suchinenila. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. illus., ports., facsims., glossary, notes]

Vol 3 [Dramas; At the foot of the Vitosha Mountains, When lightning struck] 1960. 269 p.

INDZHOV, NIKOLA. Predchuvstvie. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 54 p. [Presentiment; poems]

IVANOV, VLADIMIR. Ispaniia v plamutsi. Sofiia, Profizdat, 1959. 330 p. [Spain in flames]

KARALICHEV, ANGEL, comp. Bolgarskie narodnye skazki. Perevod Valentina Arseneva. Sofiia, Izd-vo Literatury na inostrannykh tazykakh, 1959. 158 p. [Bulgarian folk tales. In Russian. Tr. from the Bulgarian. illus., col plates]

KARALICHEV, ANGEL. Topla rukavichka; prikazki i razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 201 p. [Warm little glove; tales and short stories. illus.]

KOLEVSKI, VASIL. Za sotsialisticheskila realizum. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 235 p. [Socialist realism]

MH Not in DLC

KONSTANTINOV, KONSTANTIN. Prikazki za tebe, izbrani prikazki i razkazi Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959 164 p [Tales for you, selected tales and short stories. illus., col. plates, port.]

KONSTANTINOV, KONSTANTIN. Put prez godinite, spomeni. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 359 p. [A road through the years, recollections footnotes]

MH

LIUBENOV, GEORGI IVANOV Vazov i edin iunosha, spomeni. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 292 p. [Vazov and a young man, recollections. notes]

MARKOV, STEFAN. Dulboki brazdi, roman. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959 510 p. [Deep furrows, a novel]

ORLINOV, ORLIN. Proverka, stikhotvorenila. Sofiia, Durzh. voenno izd-vo, 1959. 111 p. [Muster roll; poetry]

MH Not in DLC

PONDEV, PETUR. Elin Pelin, literaturen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 222 p. [Elin Pelin, a literary sketch. port., facsims.]

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO VASILEV Te oshte zhiveiat, satirichni stikhotvorenila. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 136 p [They are still living, satiric poems]

SEVERNIAK, SERAFIM. Ot nashita korespondent, [ochertsi, reportazhi, putni belezhki] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959 268 p [From our correspondents, sketches, reports, travel impressions]

SLAVINSKI, PETUR. Momicheto sus slunchevi kosi, razkazi za detsa i iunoshi. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959 116 p. [The girl with sunny hair, children's stories. illus., port.]

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO. Subrani suchinenila. [Pod obshtata red. na Pantelei Zarev i dr. Podgotovka na teksta i belezhki Elena Dimitrova i dr.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes]

Vol. 1. [Lyrics] 1958. 594 p.
Vol. 2. [Lyrics] 1959. 575 p.
Vol. 3 [Prose works] 1960. 303 p.

SPASOV, ALEKSANDUR. Spoment. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 135 p [Recollections. ports]

MH

SREBROV, ZDRAVKO. Izbrani razkazi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 249 p [Selected short stories]

STANEV, EMILIIAN. Izbrani razkazi i povesti. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 286 p. [Selected short stories and narratives. port.]

TOCHEV, DIMITUR. Koi shte se poznae tuk? Khumoristichni stikhove i poemi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 57 p. [Who can recognize himself here? Humorous verses and poems. illus.]

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV. Izbrani stikhotvorenila. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 136 p. [Selected poems. illus.]

VEZHINOV, PAVEL. Nashata sila; razkazi. [Sofiia?] Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1957. 270 p. [Our strength, short stories. port.]

EN. Liudmil Stoianov; kritiko-ocherk Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, [Liudmil Stoianov; criticism and otch. port.]

[illegible], ASEN. Literaturno obshtestveni statii. Red., predgovor i belezhki Georgi Borshukov. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 286 p. [Literary and social articles. port., facsims., notes]

MH

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE. Geologicheski institut. Trudove vurkhu geologiiata na Bulgariia; Serlia paleontologiia. Travaux sur la geologie de Bulgarie: Serie paleontologie. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Papers on paleontology of Bulgaria issued by the Geologic Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]

Vol. 1. 1959. 359 p.
Vol. 2. 1960. 391 p.

STEFANOVA, NEVENA B. Romantichno puteshestvie; putepisi i ocherki. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 159 p. [A romantic journey; itineraries and sketches. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BULGARIAN RESORTS. ("Balkanturist," Durzhavno stopansko predpriiatie za turizum i puteuane) Sofia. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Balkanturist State Commercial Enterprise for Touring and Travel. English-language edition, issued also in Bulgarian, in German as Bulgarische Kurorte, and in Russian Bi monthly]

Vol. 2, nos 1-3, 1960

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ABSTRACTS OF BULGARIAN SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY. Sofiia. [Abstracts of monographs and periodical articles issued by the department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English-language edition, issued also in Russian]

Vol 2, 1959 (published 1960).

13. SCIENCE

IANEV, ASEN Dekorativni rastenila vuv florata na Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 513 p [Ornamental plants in the Bulgarian flora. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., index]

KOICHEV, BORIS. Uchebnik po biokhimiia za meditsinski tekhnikumi. 2. prer. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 107 p. [Textbook on biochemistry for medical technical schools. 2d rev. ed., illus.]

DNLM Not in DLC

LAMBREV, ZHIVKO. Obshta biologiia; uchebnik za studenti meditsi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 554 p. [General biology, a university textbook. illus.]

DNLM

DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

BIOLOGIIA I KHIMIIA. (Ministerstvo na prosvetata i kulturata) Sofiia. [Journal for teachers of biology and chemistry in the secondary school issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Bimonthly]

Vol 3, no 3, 1960.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Matematicheski institut. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Mathematical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In Bulgarian, French, and German with English, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1959.

Sierpinski, W. Equivalence of two hypotheses concerning prime numbers. In French. p. 3.

Sierpinski, W. Equal sums of different cubes of natural numbers. In French. p. 7.

Denjoy, A. An imaginary function of Minkovski. In French. p. 13.

Moisil, G. Functions monogenetic according to Feodorov. In French. p. 25.

Schinzel, A. A consequence of the Goldbach hypothesis. In French. p. 35.

Georgiev, G. Complexes of straight lines with constant curve. In Russian. p. 39.

Borsuk, K. The theory of retract and its problems. In German. p. 45.

Reissig, R. Simple self-excited oscillations. In German. p. 55.

Varga, O. Generalized Riemann normal coordinates and their application. In German. p. 61.

Postnikov, A. Additive problems with rising number of items. In Russian. p. 73.

Postnikov, A. Investigating short rational trigonometric sums. In Russian. p. 81.

Szablewski, W. The laws on turbulent boundary layer currents in accordance with Prandtl's hypothesis of mixing course. In German. p. 89.

Georgiev, G. Differential geometry of the vector surfaces and some of its applications. In Russian. p. 107.

Toth, L. Extremal properties of regular polyhedrons. In German. p. 121.

Todorov, I. Ordinary linear differential equations under general limited conditions. p. 131.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Geodesy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]

No. 2, 1959.

Khristov, V. Development of geodesy in the Bulgaria Academy of Sciences. p. 3.

Khristov, V. Value of qualities determined by the method of least squares. p. 7.

Khristov, V. Reliable intervals and reliable probabilities in the method of least squares. p. 39.

Rogev, B. Excess of a large area on a rotational ellipsoid. p. 69.

Rogev, B. Development of geographical latitude as a function of the meridian arc. p.117.
Rogev, B. Radio navigation charts on the curvilinear expansion of electromagnetic waves. p.127.
Rogev, B. Fluctuation of the water level in the Burgas and Varna bays. p.163.

NAUKA I TEKHNIKA ZA MLADEZHTA. (Dimitrovski komunisticheski mladezhki suluz. Tsentralen komitet) Sofiia. [Popular magazine on science and technology for youth issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Communist Youth League. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1960.

Sofia. Institut po khidrologiia i meteorologiia. TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Scientific Research Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Superseded Bulgaria. Khidrometeorologichna sluzhba. Trudove, 1958.
Vol. 5, 1959.
Subev, L.; Stanev, S. Climatologic regions of Bulgaria and their climate. p.3.

14. MEDICINE

ANTONOV, EVG. Lekarska kozmetika. [Ot] Evg. Antonov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 204 p. [Physician's cosmetics. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BOICHEV, BOICHO, ed. Operativna khirurgiia. Pod red. na B. Boichev [i dr. Sofiia] Meditsina i fizkultura. [Operative surgery. illus.]
Vol. 1. [General part] 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

BULGARIA. Upravlenie meditsinska promishlenost. Katalog, meditsinski instrumentarium. [Sofiia] Meditsina i fizkultura [1958] 207 (i.e. 103) l. of illus. [Catalog; medical instruments]
DNLM Not in DLC

CHOLAKOV, V. Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i narodnoto zdraveopazvane. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 235 p. [The Bulgarian Communist Party and public health. English and Russian summaries. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables]
DNLM

DIMITROV, STEFAN. Detska khirurgiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 394 p. [Children's surgery. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

GOSPODINOV, G. Bulgarskiiat Cherven krust i narodnoto zdraveopazvane. [Ot] G. Gospodinov [i] Khr. Golemanov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 27 p. [The Bulgarian Red Cross and public health]
DNLM Not in DLC

IANCHEV, VASIL G. Rektoromanoskopiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 155 p. [Rectoromanoscopy. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

IANKOV, GEORGI, ed. Rukovodstvo po ushni bolesti. Pod red. na G. IAnkov i M. Botusharov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 490 p. [Manual on ear diseases. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

IVANOV, VLADIMIR, ed. Naruchnik po terapiia na psikhichnite zabolivaniia. [Ot] D. Daskalov [i dr.] Redaktsionna kolegiia: Vl. Ivanov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. iv, 212 p. [A manual on psychotherapy]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRATUK SPRAVOCHNIK PO ADMINISTRATIVNO-DOMAKINSKATA RABOTA V ZDRAVNITE ZAVEDENIIA. Pod red. na Liuben Stoianov i Vasil Cholakov. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 312 p. [A short handbook on administrative and household management of public health institutions]
DNLM Not in DLC

KROTEV, LIUBOMIR V. Osnovi na meditsinskiia nadzor nad fizkulturata; lektsionen kurs za V kurs na visshite meditsinski instituti. 2. prer. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 227 p. [The bases of medical supervision over physical culture; lectures for the 5th course of higher medical institutes. 2d rev. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MIKHAILOV, VESELIN. Rentgenova diagnostika. [Ot] Veselin Mikhailov [i] Kiril Vlakhov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 499 p. [Radioscopic diagnosis. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

NIKOLOV, PETUR. Lekarstvena toksikologiia. [Ot] P. Nikolov [i] V. Petkov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 171 p. [Medical toxicology]
DNLM Not in DLC

OSNOVI NA LEKARSKATA TRUDOVA EKSPERTIZA; RUKOVODSTVO ZA LEKARI. [Ot] Arsh. Derizhan [i dr.] Pod red. na K. Rafailov i V. Grupchev. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1956. 628 p. [The bases of medical disability evaluation; a manual for physicians]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRODANOV, AS. Mikroskopski stroezh na tumorite Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 175 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po morfologiia. Monografichna poreditsa, no. 2) [Microscopic structure of tumors. illus. (part col.), bibl., diagrs.]

PRODANOV, ASEN. Patologichna anatomiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura. [Pathological anatomy. illus.]
Vol. 1. [General part] 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

STRANSKI, DINKO N. Detska stomatologiia. 2. prer. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 323 p. [Children's stomatology. 2d rev. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TANEV, IVAN. Poliomielit. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 109 p. [Poliomyelitis. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VRANSKI, VIKTOR K. Nachala na rentgenovata dozimetriia. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1954] 253 p. [Bases of X-ray dosage. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna khelmintologichna laboratoriia. IZVESTIIA. Sofiia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Helminthology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

BIZHEV, BIZHO. Rukovodstvo za uprazhneniia po pchelarstvo. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 174 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Manual on practical work in apiculture; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

CHENCHEV, IVAN. Veterinarna mikrobiologiia; uchebnik za selskostopanskite tekhnikumi. 2., prer. izd. Sofiia, Durzh. Izd-vo za selskostopanska lit-ra, 1958. 273 p. [Veterinary microbiology; a textbook for agricultural technical schools. 2d rev. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

DIMOV, D. Anatomiia na domashnite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 468 p. [Anatomy of domestic animals]
DA Not in DLC

GEORGIEV, ISAI. Plemennoto delo v svinevudstvoto. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 210 p. [Pedigree work in swine raising]
DA Not in DLC

GEROV, AND. P. Podobriavane porodnostta i povishavane produktivnostta na govedoto. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 275 p. [Improving the breed and productivity of cattle]
DA Not in DLC

KHRISTOV, LULCHO. IAgoda. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1959. 60 p. [Strawberries]
DA Not in DLC

KIRIAKOV, KIRIL P. Meteorologiia i klimatologiia s osnovi na selskostopanskata meteorologiia i klimatologiia. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za selskostopanska lit-ra, 1959. 259 p. [Meteorology and climatology with the bases of agricultural meteorology and climatology; a university textbook. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables]

KOINOV, G. M. Rastenievudstvo; rukovodstvo za laboratorno-prakticheski zaniatiia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 455 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Plant breeding; a manual for laboratory practical work. A university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

KOINOV, GEORGI, M. Pamukoproizvodstvo. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 283 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Cotton growing; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

MAZHDRAKOV, PANAIOT. Maslodaini rastenila v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 227 p. [Oilseed plants in Bulgaria. German summary]
DA Not in DLC

NEDELCHEV, N. Lozarstvo; uchebnik za studentite. Ot VSI v Sofiia i Plovdiv. 2., prer. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 383 p. [Viticulture; a textbook for students of the Higher Agricultural Institute in Sofia and Plovdiv. 2d rev. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

NEDELCHEV, N. Naruchnik po lozarstvo. 3. prer. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1960. 212 p. [Manual on viticulture. 3d rev. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

NIKOV, SVETOSLAV. Veterinaren lekarstvenik. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 217 p. [Veterinary materia medica]
DA Not in DLC

PAVLOV, P. Veterinarna parazitologiia, uchebnik za II i IV kurs veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 281 p. (Selskostopanski tekhnikumi [Veterinary parasitology; a textbook for the 3d and 4th courses of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PETRICHEV, M. Patologichna fiziologiia i patologichna anatomiia; uchebnik za II i III kurs na veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 334 p. (Veterinarni tekhnikumi) [Pathological physiology and pathological anatomy, a textbook for the 2d and 3d courses of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

POPOV, EM. Ovoshtarstvo; uchebnik za mostnite selskostopanski uchilishta. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1959. 126 p. [Pomology; a textbook for local agricultural schools]
DA Not in DLC

STEFANOV, DIM. Zashtita na parkovata rastitelnost; uchebnik za IV kurs na tekhnikuma po zeleno stroitelstvo v Plovdiv. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 310 p. [Protection of the plants in parks; a textbook for the 4th course of the Technical School for Landscaping in Plovdiv]
DA Not in DLC

TATAROV, BORIS. Epizootologiia; uchebnik za III i IV kurs na veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1959. 458 p. [Epizootiology, a textbook for the 3d and 4th courses of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

VAKARELSKI, IORDAN. Mekhanizirane na rabotite po toreneto. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 44 p. [Mechanizing the work of fertilization]
DA Not in DLC

VELKOV, V. Plodovodstvo. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1959. 538 p. [Fruit culture]
DA Not in DLC

VELKOV, V. Pomologiia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1960. 203 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Pomology; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Knezha. Kompleksen selskostopanski nauchnoizsledovatelski institut. NAUCHNI TRUDOVE. Sofiia. [Papers issued by the Combined Agricultural Scientific Research Institute of Knezha; with German and Russian summaries]
Vol. 1, 1958.
Vol. 2, 1959.
Vol. 3, 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BUROV, BORIS. Dogovorut za kapitalno stroitelstvo. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1960. 380 p. [Contracts for capital construction. German and Russian summaries. bibl., notes]

DIMITROV, NIKOLA AT. Naruchnik na minora; tekhnicheski minimum. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 96 p. [Miner's handbook; minimum technical information. illus., graphs]

KOSTOV, MIKHAIL IVANOV. Proektirane na organizatsiiata na promishlenoto i zhilishtno stroitelstvo. Sofiia, Tekhnika, 1959. 416 p. [Planning the organization of industrial construction and housing construction. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., tables]

MARINOV, FILIP D. Prouchvatelno sondirane. Sofiia, Tekhnika, 1959. 763 p. [sic] [Investigation of the earth by boring operations; a university textbook. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

RADEV, NAIDEN. Gravitatsionni metodi na obogatiavane. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 380 p. [Gravitation methods for concentration. illus., bibl., diagrs, tables]

RADOMIROV, R. Radioupravliaemi aviomodeli. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. 127 p. [Radio-control airplane model. illus., diagrs, tables]

PERIODICALS

AVTO-MOTO. (Dobrovolna organizatsiia za sudeistvie na otbranata) Sofiia. [Popular illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1960.

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Biblioteka. ZENTRALBLATT DER BULGARISCHEN WISSENSCHAFTLICHEN LITERATUR. INDUSTRIE-, BAU- UND TRANSPORTWESEN. Sofia. [Abstracts on industrial management and construction, mechanical, transportation, electrical, mining and civil engineering from Bulgarian monographs and periodical articles issued by the Department for Scientific and Technical Information and Documentation, Central Library, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. German-language edition, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
No. 1, 1960.

KHIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSII. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski suluz v Bulgariia i Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiiata i vodnoto stopanstvo) Sofiia [Publication on hydraulic engineering and soil improvement issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria and the Ministry of Electrification and Water Economy. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1960.

OTCHETNOST I KONTROL. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofiia. [Information bulletin on accounting and economic control issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, 1960.

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsiia) Sofiia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Questions and answers.
Vol 10, no 7, July 1960.

Sofiia. Mashinno-elektrotekhnicheski institut. GODISHNIK Sofiia. [Annals of the Institute of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1958 (published 1959).
Kirkov, K. New connection for an oscillatory frequency modulator with a negative parameter tube p. 3.
Kirkov, K. A selective filter or frequency modulator with a diphase tube. p. 21.
Ganchev, I. Mechanical oscillatory band with a high-frequency stabilizer. p. 41.
Kirkov, K., Marinov, IU. Investigation of a selective six-element RC system. p. 73.
Botanov, I. Combined control of the tetrode and the pentode beams. p. 87.
Shinev, Kh. Investigating some cases of plane lines. p. 101.
Nachev, N. Method of computing rectifier with double tension. p. 119.
Borovski, B. Investigating a single system of reactive tubes with increased qualitative indexes. p. 131.
Borovski, B. Frequency modulator with high-constancy deviation in a wide-band frequency. p. 143.
Petsulev, S. Quadratic synchronized detection. p. 159.
Marinov, IU. Influence of the higher harmonics of measured tension on the indicators of the vacuum-tube voltmeters. p. 171.

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheskiia suluz v Bulgariia) Sofiia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]
Recurrent features Brief notes on books, Notes in brief, Survey of technological publications.
Vol. 12, no 348, Oct. 1960.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN (Ministerstvo na narodnata otbrana Politicheskо upravlenie na narodnata armiia) Sofiia [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Events of the month, Physical culture and sports.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE LISTY. Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 6, Oct. 1960.

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut Ceskoslovenske akademie ved a Slovenskej akademie vied) Praha [Journal on Slavic languages and literature, the history of the USSR, and Czechoslovak-Russian relations issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and of the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title varies. v. 1, 1956, Casopis pro slovanske jazyky, literaturu a dejiny SSSR, which superseded Sovetska historie (before v. 5, 1955, Sovetska veda. Historie), Sovetska jazykoveda, and Sovetska literatura. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, Aug. 1960.
Botura, M.; Oktabec, V.; Zimek, R. Fifteen years of Czech studies of the Russian language and literature. Pt. 2. p. 129
Barnet, V., and others. Czech studies of the Ukrainian and the White Russian languages and literatures during the years 1945-1960. p. 140.
Nevrly, M. Ukrainian studies in Slovakia during the past fifteen years. p. 150.
Wollman, F. Comments to Jaroslav Vavra's answer. p. 156.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVISE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio, Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
Vol. 27, nos. 39-40, Sept. 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranicni) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vlasiny z domova. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Book reviews; From the countries of progress and peace; Woman and the family.
Vol. 15, nos. 38-42, 44; Sept.-Nov. 1960.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 30-41, 43; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

[Gt. Brit. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. In English Daily]
Nos. 220-221, 233-266; Sept.-Nov. 1960.
Special suppl. Oct. 18, 1960.
Special suppl. Oct. 27, 1960.

HLAS JEDNOTY. VOICE OF THE UNITY. (Jednota ceskych dam a panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the lodges.
Vol. 66, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajske museum. PRACE. SERIE A: VEDY PRIRODNI. ACTA. S.A.: SCIENTIAE NATURALES. Hradec Kralove. [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Zdenek Nejedly District Museum of Local History and Ethnography in Hradec Kralove, with English, German, or Latin summaries]
No. 1, 1958.
No. 2, 1959.
Jenik, J. Wind conditions in Riesengebirge. p. 73.
Lokvens, T. Distribution of woody growth above the upper timber line in Riesengebirge. p. 105.
Servit, M. Lichens in the foothills and neighboring territories of Riesengebirge. p. 129.
Pilous, Z. Two remarkable finds of mosses in Riesengebirge. p. 159.
Cejchan, A. A contribution to the study of some rare species of orthopteroid insects in Bohemia and Slovakia. p. 173.
Roubal, J. Heteroptera in Riesengebirge. p. 183.
Radvan, R. Occurrence of fleas (Aphaniptera) on mammals in the natural focus of infection in the northwestern part of the Kradec Kralove region. p. 193.
Smetana, A. Notes on some of our Omalinae. p. 203.
Borek, V. Species of the genus Monotarsobius Verh. (Chilopoda) in Eastern Bohemia. p. 209.
No. 3, 1959.
Hruby, K. The butterfly fauna in Dvur Kralove nad Labem and its closest environs. p. 217.

IM HERZEN EUROPAS, TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Orbis. In German. Monthly]
Oct. 1960.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
Vol. 50, nos. 2487-2488, 2491, 2494-2495, 2497; Sept.-Nov. 1960.

KOLINSKO, SBORNIK UCITELSTVA KOLINSKEHO OKRESU. (Svaz zamestnancu skolstvi. Okresni vybor v Koline) Kolin. [Studies on local lore and history issued by the Kolin County Committee, Educational Workers Union]
No. 3, 1957.

KULTURA. (Orbis) Praha [Magazine on culture and art issued by Orbis. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 39, 41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Talks about books.
Vol. 10, nos. 10, 29, Feb., July 1960.

NASA VEDA. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books and periodicals.
Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1960.
Szanto, L. On the new road. p. 1.
Guth, V. The victorious road of the Soviet Union in astronautics; a comparison of results attained in the USSR and in the USA. p. 3.
Thurzo, V. Viruses and cancer. p. 14.
Mrkos, A. Some glaciological results attained by the 3d Soviet Antarctic Expedition. p. 18.
Dillnberger, K. The problems of Czechoslovak television. p. 25.
Pastyrik, L. Research work done around Lake Issyk-Kul. p. 30.
Dusek, M. The mysteries of archaeology. p. 37.
The site of the Bratislava Munitions Works will belong to science; an interview with Academician Emil Bellus. p. 43.
Vlach, R. Small helpers of progress. p. 46.
Mazur, E. Costa Rica, the Switzerland of Central America. p. 49.
The new capital of Brazil. p. 57.
The Soviet Far East. p. 58.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Nemec, P. Possibilities of life in outer space. p. 65.
Ciganek, L. Surgical treatment of epilepsy. p. 78.
Gonda, J. Talk about rockets. p. 83.
Chaloupka, P.; Lednar, J. The observatory of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the Lomnice Peak. p. 87.
Podzimek, J. Observation of artificial radioactivity in the air. p. 90.
Korbel, L. Insects and man. p. 97.
Vircik, J. The Slovak Museum, the pride of our culture. p. 101.
Smolen, F. The weather. p. 105.
Vlach, R. The source of confidence in our drugs. p. 111.
Bucko, S. The Belgian Congo, the heart of Africa. p. 114.
Dates from Iraq. p. 122.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Hutira, I. Some questions on the relationship between the scientific concept and natural history. p. 129.
Kadlec, O. Cybernetics in medicine. p. 133.
Kozmal, F. Twice-used raw material. p. 138.

Plickova, E. Traditions of folk pottery. p.142.
Knazovicky, L. Avalanches. p.150.
Steinhubel, G. Study of evergreen plants in Mlynany. p.154.
Peter, M. The east Slovkian Lowlands, a region of water and droughts. p.158.
The prospects of oriental studies in Slovakia, an interview with Academician Jan Bakos. p.165.
Podhradsky, V. The role of pigment colors in birds. p.167.
Zemanik, J. Iron therapy, a research problem which we solved successfully. p.169.
Vasecka, F. Religion and society. p.171.
Cerny, J. The first analogue computer built in Slovakia. p.174.
Tarabkova, J. The Cameroons, the youngest independent country of Africa. p.176.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Prasilicka, M. Possibilities of utilizing a permanent radiation source in the gamma field. p.193.
Koncariv, R. We have an atomic greenhouse. p.198.
Hajek, J. Human organism and space flight. p.199.
Hrosso, F. Improvement of sandy soils in the Zahorie area. p.206.
Cerny, J. Automation, the technology of the future. p.213.
Machova, J., Selecky, F. Experimental study of blood pressure. p.218.
Kotula, R. Fluorine, and the hard dental tissues. p.219.
Kosir, J. Siberia, a land of a great future. p.224.
Science helps production; radioisotopes in the glass industry. p.232.
A scientific expedition down the Danube River; an interview with Academician Vilem Mucha, and his collaborators. p.233.
Zorkovsky, B. Guinea. p.236.
Interesting data on the population of Slovakia. p.245.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland; Book reviews.
Vol. 11, nos. 43-48, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

ODPOVEDE NA OTAZKY. Bratislava. [Popular magazine on current topics Monthly]
Nos. 1-12, 1957.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha. [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read.
Vol. 10, nos. 10-11, 1960.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 33, no. 24, Nov. 1960.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 19, 22; Oct.-Nov. 1960.

PREDVOJ. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Ustredni vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, culture, and economy issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 38, Sept. 1960.
Lucan, M. Developing revolutionary traditions of our press. p.1.
Sekaj, J. A new peace initiative. p.2.
Sefranek, J. Rude pravo and Slovakia. p.4.
Paska, P. Contribution to the history of proletarian culture; a review of Zdenek Novacek's Robotnicke spevokoly na Slovensku (Workers Choirs in Slovakia). p.6.
Hysko, M. The beginnings of our Pravda. p.7.
He who lived for the people, will live eternally. p.9.
Bruna, O. The fires of life and of paintings. p.10.
Cierny, J. Solid foundations. p.12.
Janoska, J. Hygiene must keep pace with the times. p.14.
Kresak, L. The prophecy of man-made stars. p.16.
Kuhn, L. The USSR and the friendship of victors. p.17.
Cidlinska, L. Two exhibitions of graphic arts in Bratislava. p.18.
Bonko, L. A scandal in Venice. p.19.

Vol. 4, no. 39, Sept. 1960.
Stur, S. Our eyes are fixed on the United Nations. p.1.
Muller, F. We must watch, because we love people! p.2.
Choma, B. The great and attractive art of the Prague National Theater. p.3.
Berlioz, J. French imperialism and Africa. Tr. from the French. p.4.
Hanzelova, N. The 1960 International Fair in Brno. p.6.
Zabkay, V. Our press and the 273 thousand members of work brigades. p.8.
Ferko, V. When the control is lost. p.10.
Zeman, F. For adults and youth, more qualifications, more education. p.12.
Novak, F. We must be fully aware of the danger of alcoholism; and interview with Jaroslav Skala. p.14.
Janeuska, M. Why aren't we progressing in amateur theatricals? p.16.
Kenda, M. O pravde umenia a pravde zivota (On the Truth in Art, and the Truth in Life); a book review. p.17.
Obdrzalek, Z. What I saw in Soviet schools. p.18.
Horsky, I. "Operation Rome," a failure. p.19.
Stric, E. The first Slovak television film. p.20.
M. M. Popular works on art. p.20.

ROHAC. Bratislava. [Satiric publication Weekly]
Vol. 13, nos. 36, 39, 41, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ROZHLAS A TELEVIZIA (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Bratislava [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: before v 13, 1957, Ludovy rozhlas Weekly]
Vol. 16, nos. 41, 43; Oct. 1960.

SLOVENSKY HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD. (Slovenska evanjelicka jednota v Americke) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Union of America Includes an English-language supplement Junior Herald. Biweekly]
Vol. 66, no. 14, July 1960.

SVEDECTVI New York. [Review issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 12, 1960.
Kartik, V. A balance sheet. p.281.
Geneva. p.283.
Luza, R. The murderer. p.284.
P. D. Czechoslovak Socialist Republic and Slovakia. p.284.
Broucek, M. Was it a putsch, after all? p.285.
J. J. Youth, 1960. p.286.
Kolaja, J. A trip to Yugoslavia. p.287.
Gross, F. Europe, our destiny. p.289.
Brouk, B. Problem of freedom in human life. p.300.
Tumlir, J. Doctor Zivago and the contemporary novel in the West. p.357.
Tigrid, P. Cowards and rhinoceroses. p.365.
Jungmann, M. Czech prose in the Stalinist trap. p.367.

SVET SOVETU. (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 22, no. 35, Aug. 1959.
Vol. 23, no. 35, Aug. 1960.

SVET V OBRAZECH Praha. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read.
Vol. 16, nos. 41-45, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features On the other shore; Weekly menu.
Vol. 10, nos. 39-43, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRATISLAVA. UNIVERSITA. Kniznica. Zena a kniha; zoznamy odporucanych knih. Bratislava, 1958. 63 p. [Women and books, a list of recommended reading. Indexes]

CESKE BUDEJOVICE, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. KRAJSKA KNIHOVNA. Pravdive poznani zakladem vedy, veda zakladem ateismu, vyberova bibliografie. [Zprac. Dagmar Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 14 p. [True knowledge is the basis of science, science is the basis of atheism; a selective bibliography of books and periodical articles]

TAX, ZDENEK. Vychovny vyznam knihoven v ustavech pro dorost; prirucka pro vychovatele. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1959. 115 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze, sv. 9) [Educational importance of libraries in youth institutes; a handbook for educators. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms]

VANCURA, DALIBOR. Budujeme vzornou lidovou knihovnu, o soutezi a zkusenostech vyznamenanych knihoven. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1960. 100 p. (Knihovna osvetove prace) [Organizing a model public library; notes on the contest and experiences of rewarded libraries. 1st ed. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKA GRAFIKA A MAPY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of Czech graphic materials and ephemera issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Quarterly]
No. 5, 1958.
No. 5, 1959
No. 3, 1960.

CESKE KNIHY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes supplements: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, annual list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech districts, and Ceske knihy. Zvlastni sesit, topical bibliography and topics of interest to librarians. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. A Knihy ceske —1951-54, Ceska kniha Weekly]
Nos. 31-36, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. BULLETIN [OF THE] PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES [AND THE] SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Prague. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials. English-language edition, issued also in German and Russian Quarterly]
Aug. 1960.

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Superseded, with Jan. 1955, Slovenske casopisy, which was issued before 1954 as Slovenska bibliografia Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 12, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tydne, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
No. 40, Sept. 1960.

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS. (Artia) Praha. [Publisher's catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia. Czech and English-language edition; issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]
Apr.-July 1960.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

SLOVENSKE KNIHY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: 1949-50, Bibliograficky katalog. B. Knihy slovenske, —1951-54, Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
Vol. 11, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

HALECKA, TIBOR. Povod krestanskeho nabozenstva. 2., prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Bratislava, Osveta, 1960. 154 p. (Mala kniznica Cs. spolocnosti pre strenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov, zv. 15) [The origin of the Christian religion. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes]

KANAK, MILOSLAV. Vyznamne postavy stare Jednoty bratrske a jejich dilo; k 500. vyroci vzniku Jednoty bratrske. Praha [Husova ceskoslovenska bohoslovecka fakulta] 1957. 230 p. [Outstanding figures of the old Unity of Brethren and their work; on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of the Foundation of the Unity of Brethren]
MH Not in DLC

SAHAN, KAREL. Z hlubin srdce; modlitby a prameny nadprirozeneho zivota. [V Praze] Ceska katolicka Charita, 1956. 201 p. [From the depth of the heart; prayers and sources of supernatural life. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

CESKY BRATR. (Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka Synodni rada) Praha [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 36, no. 7, July 1960.

CESKY ZAPAS (Ceskoslovenska cirkev Ustredni rada) Praha [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church Weekly]
Vol. 43, no. 41, Oct. 1960.

FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
Vol. 8, no. 4, 1960.
Kalab, M., Kucera, S. The Leninist theory of revolution, a weapon of victory for our people. p. 481.
Popelova, J. Subject and theory of Marxist ethics and its position among the sciences. p. 495.
Kolman, A. In defense of cybernetics. p. 515.
Teich, M. Darwin and religion. p. 540.
Kudrna, J. Machiavelli's opinions on state, politics, and history. p. 554
Chvatik, K. Problems of the origin of Marxist aesthetics in Czechoslovakia. p. 584.
Zemplinер, A. Chinese philosophy and Leibniz. p. 610.
Gindev, P. Professor Radim Poustka has a deeply erroneous opinion of the character of the people's democracy and the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria. p. 647
Cvekl, J. L. Hrzala's Uloha lidovych mas a osobnosti v dejinach (The Role of the People's Masses and Personalities in History), a book review. p. 663.

HLAS PRAVOSLAVI (Pravoslavna cirkev v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
Vol. 16, nos. 3-4, 7, 1960.

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. (Ustra rada Jednoty bratrske) Nova Paka. [Issued by the Supreme Council of the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church) Monthly]
Vol. 37, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1960.

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava [Information bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia Slovak-language edition; issued also in Hungarian as Kalvinista Szemle Monthly]
Vol. 31, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

KATOLICKE NOVINY. (Ceska katolicka Charita) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 43, Oct. 1960.

KOSTNICKE JISKRY. (Kostnicka jednota) Praha. [Issued by Kostnicka jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly]
Vol. 45, no. 33, Sept. 1960.

NABOZENSKA REVUE. (Cirkev ceskoslovenska. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Includes a supplement: Jednota, bulletin issued by the Associ- [illegible] rs of Religion of the

Kovar, B. Selected bibliography of theological articles in periodicals received in the Library of the Hus Theological Faculty from January 1 to June 15, 1960. p. 184.
Stefanek, J. Responsibility of pastors for the management of congregations. Jednota, p. 53.
Kunak, M. Some memorable places and important trees and stones, reminding us of the Hussite movement and of the movement of the Bohemian Brethren. p. [3] of cover

PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Slovenska evanjelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznania, Ceskobratrska cirkev evangelicka, Reformovana krestanska cirkev na Slovensku, Evangelicka cirkev augsburgskeho vyznani ve Slezsku, Jednota ceskobratrska, Jednota bratrska, Methodisticka cirkev a Bratrska jednota baptistu) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Slovak Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Unity of Brethren (Moravian Church), the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English]
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1960.

VESTNIK ZIDOVSKYCH NABOZENSKYCH OBCI V CESKOSLOVENSKU. (Zidovska nabozenska obec) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities
Vol. 22, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

4. HISTORY

AMORT, CESTMIR Na pomoc ceskoslovenskemu lidu, dokumenty o ceskoslovensko-sovetskem pratelstvi z let 1938-1945 [1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 519 p. [Helping the Czechoslovak people, documents on Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship from the years 1938-1945 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., facsims., footnotes]

BARTOSEK, KAREL Prazske povstani 1945. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1960. 257 p. (Dokumenty, Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku, sv. 84) [The 1945 Prague Uprising. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes]

BOKES, FRANTISEK Bratislava v historickych ctlach. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Praca-Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1958. 212 p. (Knizatca Vecernika, zv. 4) [Bratislava in historical sketches 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

CECH, VLADIMIR K historii revizionizmu na Plzensku. [Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1959. 164 p. [The history of revisionism in the Plzen region. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

CEJKA, EDUARD. Intriky burzoazie a slovenske narodni povstani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959 129 p. [Intrigues of the bourgeoisie and the Slovak National Uprising. 1st ed. bibl.]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Kapitoly z dejin vzajemnych vztahu narodu CSR a SSSR, sbornik praci. [Vedecky redaktor Vaclav Cejchan. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Chapters from the history of mutual relations between the peoples of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union, a symposium of articles. 1st ed. Russian summaries)
Vol. 1. 1958. 320 p.
Vol. 2 1960. 168 p.

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Historicky ustav Prehled ceskoslovenskych dejin. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [Survey of Czechoslovak history. 1st ed. illus., ports., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., facsims.]
Vol. 2. [1848-1918]
Pt. 1. [1848-1900] 1960. 787 p.
Pt. 2. [1900-1918] 1960. 793-1362 p.
Wau

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVAZ MLADEZE. Fakta o remilitarisaci zapadniho Nemecka. Ustavujici sjezd Svazu Komunisticke mladeze Francie. [Praha] Oddeleni agitace a propagandy UV CSN, 1957. 35 p. [Facts on the remilitarization of Western Germany. Constituent Congress of the Communist Youth Union of France]

DOLEZAL, JIRI. Mezinarodna solidarita v slovenskom narodnom povstani. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Osveta, 1959. 278 p. [International solidarity in the Slovak National Uprising. 1st ed German, French, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsims., notes]

HALAS, FRANTISEK. Maje a prosince; vzpominky z prvni republiky. [Vyd. 1. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 136 p. (Edice Pameti, sv. 2) [Mays and Decembers; reminiscences of the first republic. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

JAKS, ALFRED. Hlad a prace; kapitoly z dejin strany a pracujiciho lidu na Kadansku. Zprac. A. Jaks, J. Fiala, J. Kyncl. [Vyd. 1.] Karlovy Vary, Krajske nakl., 1958. 73 p. (Vlastiveda Karlovarska, sv. 3) [Hunger and work, chapters from the history of the Party and of the working people in the Kadan area. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes]

KALAS, JULIUS. Vyvoj hudby a ostatnich umeni v odrazu spolecenskeho a vyrobniho procesu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Development of music and other arts in the light of social and production processes; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., music]
Vol. 3. [Renaissance and baroque, the 15th to the 17th century] 1959. 239 p.

KREJCI, KAREL, ed. Z doby Nerudovy; prispevky k dejinam ceskeho zivota kulturniho a spolecenskeho v sedesatych a sedmdesatych letech xix. stoleti. [Napsali Frantisek Holec et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 333 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Prameny k dejinam ceske literatury, sv. 3) [From Neruda's times; contributions to the history of Czech cultural and social life in the sixties and seventies of the 19th century. 1st ed. illus.]
NN *NNC*

KUBES, ZDENEK Irak, Libanon, Jordansko... [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politicke literatury, 1958. 30 p. (Politicka aktualita) [Iraq *Lebanon, Jordan. 1st ed.*]

PULCOVA, MARIE. 40 [i.e. Ctyricet] let CSR. Praha Orbis [1958?] 65 p. [Forty years of the Czechoslovak Republic. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

SOBOTA, EMIL. Co to byl protektorat. V Praze, Kvasnicka a Hampl, 1940. 163 p. [What the protectorate was]
MH Not in DLC

SVAROVSKY, EDUARD. Mlada Boleslav do bilohorske katastrofy roku 1620. [Mlada Boleslav] Red. casopis "Mladoboleslavsko," 1958. 64 p [The city of Mlada Boleslav to the time of the catastrophic Battle of White Mountain in 1620]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTALNI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Orientalni ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences in English, French, German, and Russian Four no. a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews
Vol. 28, no. 3, 1960.
Pokora, T. Hsun T'an's Fu on Looking for the Immortals. In English. p. 353.
Vasiljev, L. The quantity of vowels in the contemporary Korean language. In Russian. p. 368.
Muller, R. The twin-Hindu medicine gods. In German. p. 399.
Zvelebil, K. Dialects of Tamil. III. Madurai; interpretation and descriptive statement. In English. p. 414.
Klima, O. Iranian miscellanea. II. In German. p. 451
Petracek, K. Arabic manuscripts in the Strahov Library (Pamatnik narodniho pisemnictvi) In Prague. In German. p. 467.
Segert, S. Considerations on Semitic comparative lexicography. In English. p. 470.
Kalouskova, J. The problem of the Chinese word in the works of Lu Chih-wei. In French. p. 488.
Becka, J. New papers on Rudaki by Tadzhik and other Soviet scholars. In English. p. 494.

Vol. 28, no. 4, 1960.
Tauer, F. Rudolf Dvorak; the one hundredth anniversary of his birth and the fortieth anniversary of his death. A biographic sketch and a biography of his works. In German. p. 529.
Petracek, K. The inner flection in Semitic languages. In German. (To be contd.) p. 547.
Georgiev, V. The Indo-European character of the *Carian language*. p. 607.
Mattiegkova, L. The inorganic part of medicines in *ancient Egypt. In German. p. 620.*
Krobsova, B. Lu Hsun and his collection Old Tales *Retold;* a book review. In English. (To be contd.) p. 640.
Petracek, K. The Semitic Round Table at Charles University in Prague. II. In German. (To be contd.) p. 657.

Title page and table of contents for v. 28, 1960.

ARCHIVNI CASOPIS. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Archivni sprava) Praha. [Journal issued by the Administration of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
No. 3, 1960.
Samberger, Z. Problems concerning the editing of archival materials. p. 125.
Radimsky, J. Editing of archival materials of the 16th to the 18th century. p. 130.
Mazur, J. Lists of sources for the history of the workers' movement. p. 135.
Bartos, J. Cataloging and recording the presidial document of old county government offices. p. 148.
Mazur, J. Activities of the state archives in Slovakia during the year 1959. p. 155.
Kut, B. Archives of the industrial plants in the Brno and Ostrava regions. p. 161.
Prosek, F., and others. Exhibitions of archival documents in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 163.
Nuhlicek, J. Frantisek Roubik's seventieth birthday. p. 171.
In memory of Alois Kocman (October 10, 1923-July 8, 1960); an obituary. p. 174.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY. Praha. [Journal on archaeology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Research and finds abroad; New publications in Czechoslovakia; Brief news from the Soviet Union; New books published abroad; Foreign periodicals.

Vol. 12, no. 5, 1960.

Saldova, V. Two recently discovered aeneolithic hill settlements in western Bohemia. p. 625.

Podborsky, V. A grave of the middle Danubian mound culture at Tesetice in Moravia. p. 627.

Rataj, J. A fortified camp of the Hallstatt period in Piskova Lhota near Mlada Boleslav. p. 631.

Motykova-Sneidrova, K. The urn graves of the Bylany culture from Libochovice. p. 636.

Jansova, L. Investigation of a Celtic oppidum in Hrazany on the middle Vltava River during the years 1951-1959. p. 650.

Stana, C. The Slavic skeleton graves at Hodonice in Moravia. p. 677.

Borkovsky, I. The cross-shaped piscina in St. George's Basilica at the Prague Castle. p. 680.

Kuhn, F. Finds of cereals in prehistoric investigations in Czechoslovakia. p. 701.

Banner, J. Disclosure of the first paleolithic finds in Central Europe. p. 709.

Zapotocky, M. Contributions to the knowledge of the Czech middle Aeneolithic age. p. 715.

DEJINY A SOUCASNOST. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sirent politickych a vedeckych znalosti a Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Popular magazine on history issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Scientific and Political Knowledge and the Ministry of Education and Culture. Superseded in 1959 Nase vlast, which superseded Nova skutecnost, 1953. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 9, 1960.

HISTORICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Historicke studie, papers on Slovak history. Superseded, in 1953, Slovenska akademia vied a umeni. Historicky sbornik, which was issued before 1950 as Historica Slovaca. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Notes.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956.

SBORNIK ARCHIVNICH PRACI. (Ministerstvo vnitra. Statni archivni komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Two no. a year]

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.

SBORNIK VLASTIVEDNYCH PRACI Z PODBLANICKA. (Okresni vlastivedne museum v Benesove) Praha. [Annals on the Blanik Mountain region issued by the Museum of Local History and Ethnology in Benesov]

Vol. 2, 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AUERHAN, JAN. Automatizace a jejt ekonomicky vyznam. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 246 p. [Automation and its economic importance. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., footnotes, tables]

BEZOUSKA, JIRI. Mikrocensus. Praha, Vydal Statni urad statisticky; nakl. Statistickeho a evidencniho vydavatelstvi tiskopisu, 1959. 171 p. (Knihnice SUS: Otazky statistiky, cis. 35) [Microcensus. diagrs., tables]

BLAHUSIAK, JURAJ. Rozbor prace a miezd v priemysle. 2. prepracovane a rozsirene vyd. Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1959. 447 p. (Kniznica odborovych svazov, zv. 3/1959) [Analysis of work and wages in industry. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, forms, index, tables]

CESKOSLOVENSKA AKADEMIE VED. Sekce biologicko-lekarska. Tvorba a ochrana krajiny; sbornik statt prednesnych na 6. plenarnim zasedani biologicko-lekarske sekce CSAV dne 29. rijna 1959 a zasedani Komise pro ochranu prirody a tvorbu krajiny dne 19. listopadu 1959. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1960. 117 p. [Formation of the countryside and its protection; a collection of papers discussed at the 6th Plenary Session of the Biological-Medical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on October 29, 1959, and at the session of the Commission for the Protection of Natural Monuments and the Formation of the Countryside on November 19, 1959. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs]

CHROUSTOVSKY, JIRI. Zakladni fondy a obezne prostredky v socialistickem prumyslu. [Vyd. 1. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 99 p. [Capital funds and operational means in socialist industry. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo dopravy. Platova uprava pro zamestnance vlakovych cet. [Zprac. kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva dopravy] Praha, Dopravni nakl., 1958. 54 p. [Salary regulations for train crews; effective from June 1, 1958. diagrs., forms (part fold. inserted), tables]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo dopravy. Predpis pro kontrolu materialne technickeho zasobovani. Plati od 1. rij. 1959. [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 25 p. [Instructions for the control of technical and material procurement, effective from October 1, 1959]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo financi. Smernice k uctove osnove pro podniky mistniho hospodarstvi. [Vypracoval kolektiv pracovniku Odboru uceini evidence Ministerstva financi. Praha] 1958. 188 p. [Instructions for accounting work in the enterprises of the local economy. tables]

DRAHOS, FRANTISEK. Jak urychlit obrat zeleznicnich vozu na prumyslovych vleckach. [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 67 p. [Speeding up the circulation of cars on industrial sidings. tables]

HAMERNIK, EMIL. Na pomoc usekovym dovernikom. Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1959. 104 p. (Kniznica Odborar, zv. 4) [Assisting the section trade-union organizers 1st ed. bibl., index]

HORNY, JOZEF. Investicna vystavba v polnohospodarstve. Martin, Osveta, 1957. 30 p. (Veda ludu, roc. 5, cis. 3. Seria IV) [Development of agriculture under the capital investment plan. illus., bibl.]

HUSAK, JOSEF. Nove zasady rizeni, planovani a financovani v mistnim hospodarstvi. [Praha, 1959?] 74 p. (Knihnice mistniho hospodarstvi, sv. 2/291) [New rules of management, planning, and financing in the enterprises of local economy. diagrs., footnotes]

KOKES, STEPAN. Hospodarcni zakladnich organizaci ROH. [Stepan Kokes, Karel Gemrot a kolektiv. 1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1959. 189 p. [Management of the basic organizations of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. 1st ed. bibl., forms, index, tables]

KONECNY, ZDENEK. Hornicke odbory na Ostravsku, 1693-1914. V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1959. 196 p. (Publikace Slezskeho ustavu CSAV, 31) [Miners' unions in the Ostrava region, 1693-1914. German and Russian summaries. illus.]

MII Not in DLC

KOSIK, VLADIMIR. Odbyt a jeho smluvni zajisteni. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 227 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Organisace) [Marketing and its contractual aspects. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables]

LOM, FRANTISEK. Ekonomika socialistickeho zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] [Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economics of socialist agriculture; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

Vol. 2. 1960. 275 p.

MARECEK, JOSEF. Aby se ucho neutrhlo ... Karlovy Vary, Krajske ustredi zdravotnicke osvety, 1958. 57 p. [So that the camel's back does not break ...]

DNLM Not in DLC

MARIK, VLADIMIR. Nove podnikove fondy pracujucich, fondy hmotne zainteresovanosti kolektivov, zavodov a podnikov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Praca, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1958. 145 p. (Kniznica Odborara, zv. 8) [New enterprise incentive funds for workers; material incentive funds for workers in collective groups, industrial plants, and commercial enterprises. 1st ed. tables]

50[I. E. PADESAT] LET DELNICKEHO TISKU GOTTWALDOVSKEHO KRAJE; VYBOR CLANKU DELNICKYCH CASOPISU A NOVIN. [Zprac. redakcni kolektiv Antonin Gaba, et al.] V Gottwaldove, Krajsky vybor KSC, 1957. 202 p. [50 years of the workers' press in the Gottwaldov region, a selection of articles from workers' periodicals and newspapers. facsims.]

PRAGUE. USTAV PRO TECHNICKE A EKONOMICKE INFORMACE. Vyroba valcovaneho materialu v zahranici, zakladni data a technicko-ekonomicke ukazatele. [Vypracoval Jindrich Chaloupka] Praha, 1959. 172 p. [Production of rolled material abroad; basic data and technical and economic indexes. bibl., tables]

PRAGUE. VYSOKA SKOLA EKONOMICKA. Katedra narodohospodarskeho planovani. Narodohospodarske planovani. Zprac. kolektiv internich a externich pracovniku Katedry narodohospodarskeho planovani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economic planning; a university textbook. 1st ed. footnotes]

Vol. 2. 1960. 244 p.

SPIRK, LUDVIK. V. I. Lenin o zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1960. 143 p. [V. I. Lenin's views on agriculture. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

STEFLICKOVA, JARMILA. Co cist o stanovach JZD. [V Brne, Krajska lidova knihovna, 1959] 13 p. [What to read about collective farm bylaws; a bibliography]

STFTKA, KARFL. Mechanizace materialove agendy v prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 251 p. [Mechanization of administrative work in industrial enterprises. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket), tables]

SVARCOVA, HELENA. Populace a spolecnost. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 188 p. [Population and society 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables]

SVOBODA, LADISLAV. Na pomoc funkcionarom v novych vyrobnych hospodarskych jednotkach. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Praca-Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1958. 148 p. (Kniznica Odborar, zv. 7) [Helping the trading workers of new economic units. 1st ed. diagrs.]

ZLONIK, OLDRICH. Organizace evidence v prodejnat jednot, hlavnych spotrebnich druzstev. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1958. 162 p. [Organization of accounting and business records in the stores of the Jednota consumer cooperatives. 1st ed. forms, tables]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. In German. Three no. a week]

Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.

Vol. 10, nos. 110, 112, 116, 123, 125, 128, Sept.-Oct. 1960

CESKOSLOVENSKE POHOSTINSTVI. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Publication for employees in hotels, restaurants, and industrial catering issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Biweekly]

Recurrent feature: Answers to questions.

Vol. 6, no. 22, Oct. 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAK MOTOR REVIEW. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated trade magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Spanish. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statisticky. STATISTICKE ZPRAVY. Praha. [Statistical bulletin issued by the State Statistical Office, with English translations of texts and terms. Quarterly]

No. 10, 1960.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ustredni rada odboru) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, Italian, Russian, and Swedish. Superseded Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955. Monthly]

No. 6, 1960.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. English-languaged edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Quarterly]

No. 3, Sept. 1960.

DOKUMENTACNI SLUZBA. (Ustav pro vyzkum vnitrniho obchodu) Praha. [Abstracts and translations of foreign periodical articles on trade, self-service in supermarkets, and merchandise handling and packaging issued by the Research Institute of Domestic Trade. Biweekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on general transportation economics for interministerial staff issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Carries same title as a publication issued 1953-54; for changes in earlier title see Silnicni doprava and Zeleznicni doprava a technika. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Documentation, Book reviews.

No. 9, 1960.

Rezabek, J. The 5th Conference of the Ministers of Transportation of the Organization for Cooperation in Railroad Transportation. p. 293.

Goehler, O. Distance in transportation and utilization of freight car space. p. 295.

Kotouc. Economic aspects of the use of diesel locomotives in switching yards. p. 297.

Spinka, J. Economy in the solution of transportation problems in open-pit coal mines. p. 299.

Rezabek, J. Railroad transportation in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 301.

Sramek, V. Factory-operated transportation in the chemical industry. p. 302.

Hanus, B. Are we doing it correctly? p. 306.

Cerny, J., Rabch, V. A few remarks on automotive transportation in Hungary. p. 308.

Canalization of the Moselle River. p. 310.

Psenicik, V. Economic status of capitalist shipping tonnage. p. 311.
Bartelt, K. The Danube River navigation and its outlook for development during the third Five-Year Plan. p. 312.
Determination of actual travel speed, and average speed with stops in local transit transportation. p. 315.
Habarda, D. Open-air parking of street cars. p. 316.
Vavra, J. Replacement of used street cars in local transit. p. 320.
Krupa, J. Plastic materials in transportation vehicles. p. 321.
Sebek, J. Cybernetics; mechanization and automation of administration, and of calculating operations in transportation in the years 1961-1965. p. 322.
Material interest of employees and full utilization of the loading capacity of cars. p. 325.
A plan for the successful overcoming of the crisis on British railroads. p. 326.
Kotouc. Cooperation between socialist countries in introducing diesel traction and electrification on railroads. p. 327.
-Maj-. The Venezuela railroads. p. 328.
Gut, K. An important helper. p. 329.

DOPRAVA A SPOJE. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu dopravy a spoju) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Union of Transportation and Telecommunication Employees. Semimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 19, Oct. 1960.

DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY. (Ustredni svaz spotrebnich druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Union of Consumers Cooperatives Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information for farmers, For our children, New books, Brief notes from cooperatives
Vol. 15, nos. 20-23, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books.
Vol. 16, no. 22, Oct. 1960.

EKONOMICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on economics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Title varies Slovenska akademia vied a umeni Ekonomicky sbornik. Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, 1960.
Kaigl, V. International importance of our third Five-Year Plan. p. 3.
Lantay, A. Use of the profit for promotion of the material interest of enterprises. p. 12.
Bradistilov, D. A new step in the economic development of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 34.
Hornova, A. Material situation of workers under the Slovak State. p. 46.
Kocman, M. Comments on the relation between the labor productivity and the value of produce. p. 67.
Tkadleeck, E. Monopoly profit and monopoly price. p. 75.
Hykisch, A. A new book on the structure of industry; a review of Milan Janak's Struktura priemyslu CSR (Structure of Industry in the Czechoslovak Republic). p. 102.
Potrenkn, J. A. Kamiac and P. Stotina's Organizacia a funkcie uverovej sustavy CSR (Organization and Functions of the Credit System in the Czechoslovak Republic), a book review. p. 105.
Bibliography of important articles on economic theory. p. 108.
Vojtko, J. Problem of wholesale prices. p. 113.

HOSPODARSKE NOVINY. Praha. [Publication on economics. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no. 33, Aug. 1960.

International Radio and Television Organization. INFORMATIONS OIR. Prague. [Schedules of radiobroadcasts in foreign languages. In French]
No. 8, [Oct.] 1960.

INTERNATIONAL BULLETIN OF THE TRADE UNION AND WORKING CLASS PRESS. (World Federation of Trade Unions) Prague. [English-language edition; issued also in French as Bulletin international de la presse syndicale et ouvriere, and in German, Japanese, Russian, and Spanish. Biweekly]
Nos. 24-25, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

KOVAK. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo prosecho strojirenstvi, Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju a Svaz zamestnancu ve strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication for employees issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, and the Union of Workers in Machine Manufacture. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 17, Sept. 1960.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitrniho obchodu a Svaz zamestnancu v statnim obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Workers in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 7, no. 42, Oct. 1960.

ODBORNA VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for instructors of young industrial labor issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: before v. 8, 1958, Pracovni zalohy. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Sept. 1960.

OHNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Monthly]
DLC
Vol. 13, no. 1, 1960/61.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 10, nos. 38, 45; Sept., Nov. 1960.

PIONYR. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Recommended books.
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Weekly]
Vol. 9, nos. 41-43, Oct. 1960.

PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE. (Technickoorganizacni vyzkumny ustav strojirensky) Praha. [Publication on industrial economics and management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry. Title varies: before v. 13, 1959, Podnikova organisace Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Kukacka, M. 10 years of an electrical engineering enterprise in Slovakia; an anniversary of Tesla Liptovsky Hradok. p. [2] of cover.
Pavlenda, V. Good prospects of Slovakia in socialist Czechoslovakia. p. 385.
Ukropec, M. Fifteen years of the development of machinery industry in Slovakia. p. 387.
Sn. A better utilization of capital equipment in the heavy machinery industry. p. 389.
Novotny, J.; Klima, B. Methods of determining and evaluating the degree of utilization of capital equipment. p. 392.
Kohout, J. Introducing two-shift work. p. 395.
Polauf, Z. Modernization of the workshop for product finishing in the Pneumatic Equipment Works in Liberec. p. 397.
Simina, F. Economic analyses and their importance in the activity of our institute. p. 399.
Jirka, J. How to proceed further in our innovator movement. p. 401.
Hemala, M. Shortening the time of automobile repairs. p. 402.
Halle, M. Standards for material and products in the field of the machine-tool industry. p. 405.
Blaha, P. Problems of material supply to enterprises under the management of people's committees. p. 407.
Horsky, J. Some problems of material interest of employees in the development of new technology. p. 410.
Miskovsky, A. Formation of prices in the plastic material industries. p. 411.
Jakubec, J. Notes on the work of the organizational staff. p. 415.
Simecek, S. Rights, duties, and liabilities of economic workers from the point of view of socialist legality. p. 416.
Bolkin, V. Economic calculations on electronic calculating machines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 419.
Vondra, L. Modernization of machinery in the USSR. p. 420.
Bernard, J.; Havlin, V. A note on the government decision on the utilization of automatic computers in the national economy. p. 421.
Niklova, B. New Czechoslovak typewriters and calculating machines at the 1960 International Brno Fair. p. 423.
Sour, M. The first Czechoslovak dictaphone center. p. 427.
(bs). Do you know the structure of the improvement suggestions in your factory? p. 429.
V. V. The economy drive can also be well organized. p. 429.

PRACE A MZDA. (Ustredni rada odboru) Praha. [Publication on wages and labor standards issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
World forces of peace on the march. p. 377.
Kolousek, J. Control of employment records for the purpose of sickness insurance, social insurance, and annual leave. p. 379.
Urban, R.; Skacel, A. Certain experience with the work norms in the new system of workers' wages. p. 383.
Korbas, V. For further improvement of material handling in the Trinec Iron Works. p. 387.
Hora, V. Ensuring the observation of technological standards by appropriate economic incentives. p. 394.
Burkert, J. A conference on production. p. 405.
Kubina, A. Organization of work and workers' wages in line production of shoes after introduction of the new wage system. p. 406.
Vrtal, V. Remove energetically causes of nonperformance of standards and plan in the mines of the Ostrava-Karvina Coal Basin. p. 412.
Bednarik, J. Labor productivity, the main economic prerequisite for introduction of the 42-hour working week. p. 416.
Brabec, M. Experiences in the introduction of shorter working time in Soviet industrial enterprises. p. 419.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued for its functionaries by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union; From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League; Criticism and bibliography.
Vol. 15, nos. 19-20, 22; Oct.-Nov. 1960.

ROZVOJ SLUZEB. (Ministerstvo mistniho hospodarstvi Praha. [Publication on public utilities, servicing industries, production cooperatives, and handicrafts issued by the Ministry of Local Economy. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Papez, V. General rules for technical development, a basic instrument for development of services. p. 386.
-Vl-. Our fight against industrial accidents. p. 387.
Kriz, V. A speedy repair of damaged pavements in suburbs and suburban area. p. 389.
Koryensky, O.; Zadak, L. Mass city transportation in Prague during the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 393.
Muller, M. Automatic laundries with self-service. p. 397.
Brantl, J., Holy, L. Laundry delivery service. p. 402.
Mimra, J. Hair cleaning without washing. p. 406.
MB. How to make a new hairdo; changes in hairdressing in recent years. p. 407.
Mikes, V. Cold waves. p. 410.
DM. More attention to men's hairdressing. p. 411.
J. L. 3d National Exhibition of Gardening. p. 413.
-ik-. Municipal services in Zvolen are again among the best. p. 415.
Hula, A. The building service. p. 416.
Vinkler, E. By increasing the skill we shall improve the services. p. 417.
(K). Comments on the symposium "How to Handle Our Problem." p. 420.
-ik-. Municipal services in Stara Tura. p. 420.
Mateju, J. Municipal services in Krnov introduced a new wage system. p. 421.
Bielicky; Manca. Improvers' tasks in the local economy. p. 422.
Valnoha, L. Slides in advertising and propaganda of services. p. 424.
Zdenovec, V. Waterproofing building surfaces. p. 425.
Sond. Survey of technical information on construction repairs. p. 429.
Kriz, V. New floor covering from tire fabric waste. p. 430.

SILNICNI DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on road transportation policy, economics, and engineering issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: v. 3-4, 1955-56, Doprava. Oddil A, which superseded in part Doprava and continued its vol. numbering. See also Zelezniceni doprava. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 12, 1959.
Further economies in our automotive transportation. p. 1.
Medelsky, V.; Podolan, J.; Babidsky, K. The use of sludge from oil refining plants as a substitute for asphalt. p. 2.
Korinek, F. Mechanization of loading and unloading in freight transportation. p. 6.
Culjak; Skoda, F. Design of new types of technical servicing stations for passenger cars. p. 7.
Honor and glory to the best workers in transportation; from the report of the Minister of Transportation Frantisek Vlasak. p. 9.
Hlinovsky, V. The use of dump trucks in highway transportation. p. 10.

The loose foundation for roads made of burned culm dump. p. 13.
Pacovsky, K. Mechanization and automation trends in Czechoslovak automobile repair shops. p. 14.
-hk-. Operational tests of the fuel system of diesel engines. p. 16.
Up-to-date experience with the new types of traffic signs. p. 18.
Giant automobiles. p. 20.
Kovacs, L. Management of freight automotive transportation in Hungary. p. 22.
Trolley buses from the Lenin Works in Plzen. p. 23.
s. Punched cards ensure a fast control of freight automotive transport operations. p. 26.

Title page and table of contents for v. 7, 1959.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
More attention must be paid to highway research and development workshops. p. 1.
Veverka, V. Testing the adhesiveness of bituminous materials. p. 2.
Slachta, E. Cement-concrete express highways. p. 5.
Kutta, Z. The use of bituminous materials and substitute binding materials for stabilization of soils. p. 8.
Geschvendt, J. Assembled short-spanned highway bridges. p. 12.
Such, F. Bulgarian highways 16 years after the liberation. p. 16.
Petricek, J. People's committees, the main link in the intensification and strengthening of socialist democracy. p. 18.
Pacholik, L. Foundations and piers for bridges. p. 21.
Barda, B. Roadway construction from the viewpoint of the contractor. p. 24.

TARIFNI VESTNIK. (Ceskoslovenske statni drahy. Ustredni reditelstvi) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]

Vol. 16, no. 30, Oct. 1960.

VESTNIK SPOJOV. (Poverenictvo spojov) Bratislava. [Official bulletin of the Commissioner of Telecommunication for Slovakia. Weekly]

Nos. 22, 24, 26-28, 32; June-Aug. 1960.

VESTNIK SPOJU. (Ministerstvo spoju) Praha. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Telecommunication. Weekly]

Nos. 34, 39-40; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

VLASTA. (Vybor ceskoslovenskych zen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household.

Vol. 14, nos. 38-39, Sept. 1960.

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography on foreign trade; Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade.
No. 9, 1960.
Krejca, K. Cooperation with the Soviet Union and other socialist countries is the main factor of Czechoslovakia's economic achievements. p. 2.
Cistjakov, M. Soviet-Czechoslovak economic cooperation and the prospect of its development in the next Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 7.
Schmelz, R. Good results achieved in the initial stage of the Soviet Seven-Year Plan. p. 17.
Rubinstejn, G. Foreign trade and the Seven-Year Plan of the development of the Soviet national economy. p. 22.
Krasnov, J. Soviet participation in the Second International Fair in Brno. p. 29.
Storkan, J. Importance of deliveries of machinery and industrial equipment from the Soviet Union for the development of the Czechoslovak national economy. p. 32.
Kuhrycht, Z. Scientific and technological cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union. p. 39.
M. V. Soviet foreign trade in the year 1959. p. 45.
Ruzicka, O. V. Chalupa and M. Peroutka's Dostihneme a predstihneme (We Shall Catch up with Them and Overtake Them); a book review. p. 73.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CHUNG-KUO KUNG CH'AN TANG. Druhe zasedani VIII sjezdu Komunisticke strany Ciny. [Prel. kolektiv prekladatelu. 1. vyd.] [Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 81 p. (Edice Zkusenosti bratrskych komunistickych a delnickych stran) [The Second Session of the 8th Congress of the Communist Party of China; a report. 1st ed. Tr. from the Chinese]
NN Not in DLC

O ULOZE BYVALE NAR. SOC. STRANY; SBORNIK STATI A CLANKU. [1. vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo, 1959. 131 p. [The role of the former National Socialist Party; a collection of commentaries and articles. 1st ed.]

OLOMOUC. CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. PALACKEHO UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Od Celostatni konference KSC 1956 k XI. Sjezdu KSC 1958. [Sest.: L. Matlochova, M. Nadvornik a M. Solcova Redakce: M. Nadvornik] Olomouc, 1958. 37 p. (Its Publikace, c. 8/1958) [From the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1956 to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1958, a bibliography. Index]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni TESNOPISECKA ZPRAVA O SCHUZICH NARODNIHO SHROMAZDENI REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]

No. 38, May 1960.

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.

Vol. 6, nos. 6, 10; June, Oct. 1958.
Vol. 7, nos. 1, 4/5, 10/11; Jan., Apr./May, Oct./Nov. 1959.
Vol. 8, nos. 1, 3/4, 5-6; Jan., Mar.-June 1960.

DIPLOMATICHESKII KORPUS V PRAGE. CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A PRAHA. (Ministerstvo zahranicnich veci) Praga. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Russian- and French-language edition; issued also in Czech as Diplomaticky sbor v Praze, and in English as Prague Diplomatic List]

Jan. 1952.

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 22-23, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistickych bojovniku v Ceskoslovensku) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Semimonthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 18-21, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

MISTNI HOSPODARSTVI. (Svaz zamestnancu v mistnim hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Workers in Local Economy. Semimonthly]

Vol. 9, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes a supplement: Presvedcovat, ziskavat, organisovat, leaflet for propagandists. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; New books.

No. 43, Oct. 1960.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No. 10, Oct. 1960.
Party education must be raised to the level of the stage of development of a mature socialist society. p. 1025.
Vokrouhlicky, Z. For freedom of nations and for peace. p. 1030.
Dorn, D. Some experiences gained by Party organizations in the development of the socialist labor brigade movement. p. 1037.
Hacek, F. Further development of the socialist labor brigade movement in agriculture. p. 1044.
Sekera, J. The socialist labor brigade movement and technical progress. p. 1051.
Hulakova, M. Socialist work: socialist life, a common slogan of the socialist labor brigades. p. 1059.
Zeleny, J. The Marxist and the revisionist concepts of peaceful coexistence. p. 1068.
Kvasnicka, V. Activities of the commissions established by the people's committees. p. 1081.
Cipro, M. The new program of the secondary schools. p. 1093.
Misar, M.; Kolar, J. The standard of living in Czechoslovakia from the international point of view. p. 1105.
Wilhelm Pieck; an obituary. p. 1119.
Jirku, M.; Jitkovsky, K. Reflections on American foreign policy. p. 1121.
Sott, M. A publication on the philosophical problems of physics; a review. p. 1133.

NOVA PRAHA. (Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor) Praha. [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Publication suspended 1955-56. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Aiding voluntary exchanges of apartments; New books.

Nos. 15, 17; July-Aug. 1960.

PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA. Praga. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as World Marxist Review and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese Monthly]

Vol. [3] no. 11, Nov. 1960.

SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO. Munich. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief from Czechoslovakia; News about Slovaks abroad.

Vol. 15, nos. 7, 10; July, Oct. 1960.

SLUZBA LIDU. (Svaz zamestnancu statnich organu) Praha. [Issued jointly by the Union of Government Workers and the government departments and central agencies. Semimonthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 14, 16; July-Aug. 1960.

TVORBA. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Publication suspended 1953-56. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Opinions of articles in Tvorba, News from Western countries.

Vol. 25, nos. 38-43, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

WORLD MARXIST REVIEW, PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM. Prague and Toronto. [Theoretical and political journal of the communist and associated parties. English-language edition, issued also in Russian as Problemy mira i sotsializma and in Albanian, Bulgarian, Chinese, Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Japanese, Korean, Mongolian, Polish, Rumanian, Spanish, Swedish, and Vietnamese Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Dienne, J. The peace movement and the struggle for disarmament. p. 3.
Hall, G. The heartland of imperialism faces the future. p. 10.
Longo, L. A big success for the antifascist and democratic forces in Italy. p. 16.
Bohi, L. Combining principles and flexibility, forty years since the publication of Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. p. 19.
Lisier, K. The aggressive triangle. p. 26.
Zhilin, I.; Zagladin, V. International developments; summer, 1960. p. 30.
Hou, To. A new culture is being molded in Vietnam. p. 38.
Tikhonov, N. Along the road of technological advance notes by a Soviet metallurgist. p. 43.
Trautman, R. Tackling the housing problem in Hungary. p. 48.
The Party enters upon a new stage. p. 50.
Fiodorov, M. Mass initiative and technological progress. p. 52.
Guralnick, H. For neutrality and disarmament. p. 55.
Andoniadis, S. The fight for peace, a supreme task. p. 57.
Wen, Han. Taking part in physical labor. p. 59.
Matos, J. Nothing will break us. p. 61.
Klugmann, J. Important dates; 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Great Britain. p. 65.
What are the changes in the structure of the working class? Our questionnaire. p. 67.
Wolker, H. Under cover of the Common Market; book reviews. p. 78.
Popov, I. Belgian monopolies at home and in the Congo. p. 81.
Kuzin, A. A fighter for peace. p. 84.
Fuentes, C. Developments in Honduras; a letter from Tegucigalpa. p. 87.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Reimann, M. Peaceful coexistence and the class struggle. p. 3.
Ennafaa, M. Tunisia's independence and neocolonialism. p. 11.
Garaudy, R. The struggle for communism is the way to end the "alienation" of man. p. 18.
Obrotenov, A. The wealth of life, the wealth of art. p. 25.
Koteles, I. The church and religion in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 31.
Pokrovsky, G. Modern science and the conquest of peace. p. 38.

Zillacus, K. The British Labor Party today. p. 43.
Scharf, E. The left socialists and their role in the labor movement. p. 51.
Wilhelm Pieck; a biographic note. p. 59.
Ibarruri, D. The heroic path; a review of the Short History of the Communist Party of Spain. p. 61.
Discussing vital problems of the day; after the Bucharest Conference of the Communist and Workers Parties of the socialist countries. p. 67.
S. AL. Guatemalan Party of Labor holds Congress. p. 71.
Kouleman, P. Success for the policy of unity. p. 73.
Viera, E. The newspaper and mass campaigns. p. 76.
S. V. The inviolable principles of socialist foreign policy; a review of V. I. Lenin's book The Foreign Policy of the Soviet State. p. 79.
Arab-Ogly, E. Executors of John F. Dulles' Will; a book review. p. 83.
Bayer, A. Triumph of life or a crusade? p. 87.
Arbatov, Y. Ny Tid commits a forgery. p. 89.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography, From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

No. 16, Aug. 1960.
All forces of the Party and the people should participate in the execution of the resolution of the National Conference of Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 962.
Fulfilling this year's tasks and preparing for the next year. p. 967.
Urban, Z. In the new school year we shall further proceed in linking the school with life. p. 971.
Kudelasek, A. The Iron Works of Eastern Slovakia, the most impressive construction of the third Five-Year Plan. p. 976.
Indra, A. An increase in the effectiveness of Party control in industries. p. 980.
Kohler, B. Solution of the problem of the Germans and the new Constitution of the Republic. p. 985.
Every day is important. p. 986.
In the shortest time. p. 986.
Fremr, C. The merger of collective farms proved successful. p. 989.
Korinek, Z. Experiences gained from enterprises applied in villages. p. 1003.
Foltyn, J. An increase in the crop of bread grains. p. 1005.
Krno, M. The order of the Party. p. 1008.
Novak, J. At the head of socialist work brigades. p. 1011.
Kroupa, L. First experience with lecturing in villages. p. 1014.
Rolecek, J. We should not forget the important events in private life. p. 1017.
Rigo, E. Make full use of the new machines. p. 1019.
Prihoda, J. Make good use of tested propaganda materials. p. 1019.
Slackova, M. My experience and my suggestion. p. 1020.
Exchange of membership cards and the payment of

extbook The
a Party educa-

Novotny, J. We should make good use of the experience with the harvest in the autumn work. p. 1125.
Stefl, V. Study of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is an inexhaustible source of experience. p. 1127.
Kumse, P. First experience with the preparation of the exchange of membership cards. p. 1130.
Zurek, J. Three-shift operation also for technical staff. p. 1132.
Vyskocil, J. We improve the trade operation in our county. p. 1133.
Fucik, J. Forty years of devoted work and heroic struggles. p. 1134.
Publishing of local newspapers. p. 1136.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych pravniku) Praha. [Papers issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Laywers; with English and German summaries. French-language edition; issued also in Russian as Biulleten chekhoslovatskogo prava. Four no. a year]

Vol. 17, no. 4, 1959.
Glos, J. The new law on collective farms. p. 345.
Svatek, M. Legal regulation of the new system of bulk purchase of agricultural products by the state in Czechoslovakia. p. 388.
Bohm, A. The law on protection of the agricultural land fund. p. 400.
Cadik, V. The agricultural tax. p. 410.
Bydzovsky, L. Amendments of the Code of Civil Procedure. p. 421.
Stepan, J. The status of experts and interpreters under Czechoslovak law. p. 428.
Bernard, F. The legal status of trade-unions in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 440.
A critical examination of the indictment of the representatives of the Peace Committee of the German Federal Republic, drafted by a joint commission of the Law Faculty of Charles University in Prague and the Union of Czechoslovak Jurists. p. 456.

Title page and table of contents for v. 17, 1959.

Czechoslovak Republic. URADNY LIST. Bratislava. [Official gazette of the Czechoslovak Republic issued by the Justice Department, Slovak National Council, Slovak language edition. See also Czechoslovak Republic. Uredni list, which absorbed Slovakia. Uradny vestnik, Jan. 1960.

Nos. 32, 38-39, 43-44; Aug.-Oct. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST. Praha. [Official gazette of the Czechoslovak Republic issued by the Ministry of Justice. Czech language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Uradny list. Absorbed Slovakia. Uradny vestnik, Jan. 1960]

Nos. 38, 40-43; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKE. Praha. [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition; issued also in Slovak as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbierka zakonov Republiky ceskoslovenskej. Includes a supplement: Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenske. Priloha]

Nos. 52, 56-61, 63, 65, 67-68; Aug.-Nov. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonu Republiky ceskoslovenska]

Nos. 54-55, 61-62; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

Prague. Ustredni narodni vybor. SBIRKA NARIZENI, VYHLASEK A INSTRUKCI. Praha. [Official gazette of the Central People's Committee of the Capital City of Prague]

No. 8, June 1960.

PRAVNICKE STUDIE. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1960.
Laco, K. The Constitution in the pre-Munich Republic and the Constitution of May 9; an analysis of bourgeois and socialist concepts and institutions. p. 3.
Cervenansky, F. Cooperation between socialist states as a function of the socialist state. p. 64.
Mydlik, A. Some problems concerning prevention of accidents in the Czechoslovak labor law. p. 87.
Mestitz, F. Copyright and libraries. p. 110.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960.
Slovinsky, A. The development and present state of the legal regulation of the financing and control of construction under the capital investment plan in Czechoslovakia. p. 165.
Polasek, V. Some reflections on the principles of inflicting cumulative punishments. p. 211.
Chorvat, F. Some main trends of the American theory of law. p. 240.
Kejr, J. The Bratislava manuscript of Decretum Gratianum. p. 264.

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generalni prokuratura Nejvyssiho soudu a Hlavni arbitr CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Superseded Lidove soudnictvi, June (?) 1953. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 8, no. 6, 1960.
Bystricky, R. The significance of the new Czechoslovak Constitution from the viewpoint of international relations and international law. p. 369.
Ceska, Z. Changes in the civil procedure corresponding with the contemporary stage of development of our society. p. 375.
Cerny, M. Adjudication of compensation for the injured party in criminal proceedings against an *employee. p. 389.*
Beran, J. Forensic medicine and its contemporary development, the significance of laboratory methods and the application of the viewpoint of forensic medicine to the interpretation of certain legal provisions. p. 393.
Cerny, M. Is it permissible to deduct amortization from compensations for damages? p. 397.
Sasek, F. The railroad freight transport regulations and their relation to Law No. 69/1958 Sb. (Collection of Laws) on economic relations among socialist organizations. *p. 400.*
Rezek, R., Bastova, O.; Benes, E. Experiences in deciding litigation in the Heavy Industry Section of the State Arbitration Board of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 407.

SOUDCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Kudlik, A. New tasks of justice after the National Conference of the Communist Party. p. 225.
Rolenc, O. Directives of the Supreme Court on further development of educational activity of courts and on their cooperation with social organizations. p. 229.
Hornof, V. Experience with the arbitration procedure in labor disputes. p. 232.
Lerch, F. New educational methods. p. 235.
Trnecka, J. Trials outside the court seat and the fellow workers' courts in the Jihlava region. p. 235.
Riha, J. He was not a responsible driver. p. 238.
Janik, B. Experience with trials outside the court seat and their evaluation. p. 239.
Simandl, L. Trials outside the court seat, in enterprises and other places. p. 241.
Kytlica, J. Fellow workers' court at Mine Anna in Pribram. p. 242.
Bernat, J.; Bartek, M. Development of cooperation between courts and the army. p. 243.
Podhrazsky, F. First hearing of the fellow workers' court. p. 245.
Stransky, A. Today a little thief, tomorrow a big one. p. 247.
Kral, V. Helping remove the shortcomings. p. 248.
Vanecek, S. Placing persons upon whom a suspended sentence was imposed for re-education in the care of social organizations and workers' collectives in the Soviet Union. p. 249.
What is the Central Intelligence Agency? (To be contd.) p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Panyrek, J. People's committees under the new conditions of an advanced socialist society. p. 257.
Schiller, M. Civil law in the present phase of achieving the build-up of socialism. p. 263.
More safety in highway transportation. p. 269.
More safety in highway transportation. p. 269.
Michlova, M. Education and training in the school year 1960/61. p. 271.
Zubik, J. The importance of trials before an informed public for supplementing the educational role of courts. p. 274.
Rezac, J.; Blazek, J. The educational effect of trials outside the court seat. p. 276.
Rezac, J.; Blazek, J. The educational effect of trials outside the court seat. p. 278.
Kral, R. Individual care for juvenile delinquents. p. 279.
Skala, V. A successful conference. p. 281.
Trunecek, A. Thieves of socialist property. p. 282.
Sramek, A. A careless driver. p. 282.
What is the Central Intelligence Agency? The department of dirty affairs. (To be contd.) p. 287.

8. EDUCATION

JAN AMOS KOMENSKY A SLOVENSKO, VYSTAVA O JEHO ZIVOTE, DIELE A DOBE, USPORIADANA PRI PRILEZITOSTI 300. VYROCIA 1. VYDANIA DIELA ORBIS PICTUS (1658). [Zredigoval a obrazovou castou doplnil Bohumil Novak. Ceske texty prel Alojz Fiala] Bratislava, 1958. 30 p. [Johann Amos Comenius and Slovakia; an exhibition on his life, works, and time, organized on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the 1st edition of his Orbius pictus (1658). 1st ed. facsims. (incl. ports.)]

KAPALIN, VLADISLAV. Hygiena detskych zarizeni. [Napsali] Vl. Kapalin [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 99 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 114) [Hygiene in institutions for children. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VACLAVIK, VLADIMIR. Vyucovacia hodina; metodicka prirucka pre ucitelov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 211 p. (Kniznica metodickych prirucieb, zv. 45) [The class period, a methodical manual for teachers. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports.
Vol. 8, nos. 202, 205, 207, 209-211, 214; Oct. 1960.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month]
Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools; Bibliography.
Vol. 16, nos. 21, 27-28, 30/31, July, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 1, 1957.

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Two no. a month]
No. 18, Sept. 1960.

LIDOVA TVORIVOST. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

LUDOVA TVORIVOST. (Osveta) Martin. [Magazine for folklore ensembles and local amateur theatrical, folksong and music groups issued by Osveta. Includes a supplement; Nasa praca, short dramatic sketches, music and suggestions for amateur art activities. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1960.
R. Our strength. p. 241.
Slivko, J. Our drama and present conditions. p. 242.
A word to teachers. p. 243.
Hohl, M. Work of agitation and propaganda groups in the German Democratic Republic. p. 246.
Lecko, J. The national contest of village theater groups is fulfilling its mission. p. 250.
Svitavsky, A. Cooperative clubs, a cultural institution of the socialist village. p. 252.
We must improve educational possibilities of work in our music groups. p. 257.
Valek, J. Burning problems of music for dancing. p. 258.
Jurik, M. A conference on music for dancing. p. 260.
L. H. Young People's Creative Activities Contest in Nitra. p. 266.
Ondrejka, K. Notes on choreography. p. 267.
Kubalova, E. Music and song in the song and dance ensembles. p. 268.
Toth, S. Kinetography. p. 269.
The Kazakh folk dances. p. 272.
Bernauer, J. Notes on modern dances. p. 273.
Burkhardt, H. The work of a professional in art groups. Tr. from the German. p. 276.
Zhor, I. A deeper understanding of creative arts. p. 276.
Ciljak, J. The child, drawing and life. p. 278.
Kalesny, F. A small gallery of wood carvings. p. 282.

ODBORNA SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 1, Sept. 1960.

Prague. Ustredni ustav pro dalsi vzdelavani ucitelu a skolskych pracovniku. PEDAGOGICKE ZPRAVY, SOUSTAVY DALSIHO VZDELAVANI UCITELU. Praha [Studies issued by the Central Institute for Further Education of Teachers and School Workers]
Nos. 9-10, Apr.-July 1958.

PREHLED PEDAGOGICKE LITERATURY. (Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Praze, Statni pedagogicka knihovna v Brne a Slovenska pedagogicka kniznicka v Bratislave) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on education issued by the State Pedagogic Library in Prague, the State Pedagogic Library in Brno, and the Slovak Pedagogic Library in Bratislava]
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1960/61.

RODINA A SKOLA. (Slovenske pedagogicke nakladatelstvo) Bratislava [Publication on children's education for parents and teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.

STADION. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Supersedes Ruch v telesne vychove. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 39-44, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Teorie a praxe telesne vychovy a sportu. Superseded Sokol. (Statni urad pro telesnou vychovu a sport), 1953. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1960.
Sterc, J. What will bring us the 2d National Spartakiad? p. 241.
Kratky, F. The history of mass performances in our country and abroad. p. 243.
Mathe, E. The medical care at training places. p. 246.
Hradec, O. Role of the Central School of the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. p. 248.
Kristof, K. Timely start of specialization in individual sports. p. 250.
Macak, I., Horsky, L. The psychological problem of ice hockey. p. 255.
Libra, M. Problem of the mobility of gymnasts' legs. p. 263.
Glivicky, V. Results of the observation of the effects of certain forms of physical training on young apprentices. p. 268.
Novak, A. Recording of sports movements and their graphic evaluation. p. 272.
Ott, K.; Zbuzek, V.; Vacula, J. Change of the content of lactic acid in the blood after repeated sprinting. p. 278.
Forlencik, K. Medical service in physical education in the German Democratic Republic. p. 282.
Prusova, J. M. Hoch's Plavani (The Swimming); a book review. p. 286.
Tosnar, M. Jan Hanc and Miroslav Horcic's Sprinty (Sprints); a book review. p. 287

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1960.
The recent past and the near future. p. 289.
Pacl, V. Sports contests, an important part of the 2d National Spartakiad. p. 291.
Vorel, M. Problem of seeing from grandstands. p. 294.
Cerny, B. Development of our tourism and building up of tourist areas. p. 300.
Velensky, E. Training in individual defense techniques in basketball. p. 311.
Kerssenbrock, K. The course of the center of gravity in the high jump with legs astride. p. 315.
Svoboda, B. The temperament and the discipline of young people in sport games. p. 321.
Horak, J. Determining the degree of training by laboratory examination of blood circulation and breathing. p. 328.
Mathe, E. 60th birthday of Zdenek Hornof. p. 335.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Berdychova, J. The Youth Days were a worthy celebration of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 337.
Sprynar, Z. Problems of the development of physical education in villages. p. 341.
Hadas, Z. Contributions of tourism to the special physical education of college students suffering with internal complaints. p. 346.
Novak, A. Speed and speed up in the sports movements. p. 353.
Kostka, V.; Joachimsthaler, F. Measuring the latent time in the goalkeeper's reaction to shots in ice hockey. p. 358.
Hrase, J. Problem of regulating the movements and making them automatic. p. 364
Jonas, J. Use of local building materials in construction of playgrounds. p. 372.
Tintera, M. Sports and smoking. p. 378.
Heladova, E. Helena Vojackova's Pohybem ke zdravi a krase zeny (Woman's Health and Beauty through Exercises), a book review. p. 380.

DER TSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHE SPORT. (Ceskoslovensky olympijsky vybor) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Olympic Committee. German-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Sport. 6 no. a year]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1960

UCITELSKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Odborovy svaz zamestnancu skolstvi, vedy, umeni a tisku) Praha [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Union of Workers in Education, Science, Art, and the Press. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 43-44, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

VYHODA A SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury) Praha. [Publication on vocational and technical education issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
Vol. 6, no. 1, Sept. 1960.
Kunc, A. Second year of introducing technical education in production in the schools. p. 1.
Weinzettelova, B. Discussion on the draft of the curriculum of technical education for the 1st to the 5th grade of the basic nine-year school. p. 5.
Mares, K. Discussion on the draft of the curriculum of technical education for the 6th to the 9th grade of the basic nine-year school. p. 7.
Weinzettelova, B. Discussion on the draft of the curriculum of optional courses in needlework and cooking for the 6th to the 9th grade. p. 8.
Weinzettelova, B. Technical education in the 1st grade of the basic nine-year school. p. 9.
Mares, K. Education in school workshops for the 6th grade according to the new curriculum. p. 12.
Stumhaus, O. Subject matter and methods of education in plant growing in the 6th grade. p. 15.
Liska, F. Direction of technical education. p. 16.
Hanzlicek, J. Development of the school workshop in the basic nine-year school. p. 20.
Bartos, O. How to lay aside and store tools in school workshops. p. 22.
Hanys, J. Storage and distribution of tools in school workshops. p. 23.
Zavadil, J. List of newest short motion pictures. p. 25.
Pavlasek, B. How to rouse the interest of pupils in factory work. p. 34.
Muller, V. Certain experiences with the working of pupils in production. p. 36.
Linhart, S. The method of directing pupils' work in production. p. 37.
Zapletal, Z. Through the eyes of the pupils. p. 39.
Chochola, K. Motors of the fast transportation aeroplanes. p. 41.
Jensovsky, J. Polytechnic education. p. 44.
Nemecek, M. How the motion picture "Magnetism at its Use" contributes to the unification of education with life. p. 45.

WORLD STUDENT NEWS. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studencheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiante, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the student press; Chess corner; Student life; Humor; Student mailbag.
Vol. 14, no. 8, 1960.

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Superseded Vseobecna propravа, 1950. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee; Instructors' column; Book reviews.
Vol. 5, nos. 16-19, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BURGHAUSER, JARMIL. Orchestrace Dvorakovych Slovanskych tancu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 86 p. (Hudebni rozpravy, sv. 5) [Instrumentation of Dvorak's Slavic Dances. 1st ed. footnotes, music and suppl. (24 p. music) inserted]

DOLINSKY, ANTONIN. Hudebni nauka. [4. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, [Music theory. 4th ed. diagrs., indexes, music]
Vol. 1. [Textbook of music theory and intonation for the 1st to 3d grades of music schools] 1960 133 p.

JIRANEK, JAROSLAV. Vit Nejedly, z historie boju o novou, socialistickou kulturu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959 528 p [Vit Nejedly; from the history of the struggles for a new socialist culture. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries Illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, music]

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA [Prague, Artia, 195-] 48 p. [In English. ports]

PERIODICALS

DIVADELNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych divadelnich umelcu) Praha. [Magazine on Czech theater, opera, and puppet theater issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Theatrical Artists Biweekly]
Recurrent features: New books.

Vol. 4, nos. 3-4, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo skolstvi a kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Theater abroad; Letters to the editor.

Nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

FILM A DIVADLO. Bratislava [Illustrated magazine on Slovak motion picture and theater Biweekly]

Vol. 4, no. 19, Oct. 1960.

FILMOVY PREHLED. (Ustredni pujcovna filmu) Praha [Annotated catalog issued by the Motion-Picture Lease Agency. Weekly]

Nos. 37-40, 42, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych skladatelu) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Includes a supplement: Kniznice Hudebnich rozhledu, a monographic series. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Music in the Soviet Union and in people's democracies, Concert reviews, Profiles, Musical calendar, Books for you; News from the Composers Union

Vol. 13, no. 17, Sept. 1960.
What it will bring to us; a conference on artistic criticism. p. 707.
Simunek, E. Understanding the composition technique. p. 709.
Horova, E. How to talk about music on radio. p. 713.
Valek, J. Klement Slavicky's fifteenth birthday. p. 716.
Kratochvil, J. Successful sonata for clarinet. p. 717.
Eckstein, P. International Congress in Canada. p. 721.
Karasek, B. Following Richard Wagner to Bayreuth. p. 724.
Vajda, I. Kosice pictorial cards. p. 729.
Polednak, I.; Bulla, H. Studio 5 and some problems of our jazz music. p. 732.

Vol. 13, no. 18, Oct. 1960.
Will it fulfill its mission? p. 743.
Jiranek, J. Methods of evaluating artistic works. p. 745.
Cerny, M. A deserving artist and a deserving teacher. p. 751.
Zenkl, L. Musical education and science. p. 752.
Macek, J. Choral works of Vaclav Felix. p. 754.
Lebl, V. Western opera in the 20's. p. 757.
Herz, J. About the reality of the singing man; aesthetics of opera in composition and performance. Tr. from the German. p. 761.
Jirko, I. An anniversary festival in Salzburg. p. 765.
Pospisil, V. Festival in Besancon. p. 767.
Vetterl, K. An international folk music conference in Vienna. p. 768.
Pecman, R. Interview with the Janacek Quartet about musical reproductions. p. 771.
Hudec, V. Stage setting for Dalibor in the Olomouc Opera. p. 773.
Eckstein, P. Melancholic thoughts at the Ball in the Opera. p. 774.
-my-. They came, played, and won. p. 776.

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers; New features.

Vol. 15, no. 21, Sept. 1960.

SLOVENSKA HUDBA. (Svaz slovenskych skladatelov) Bratislava. [Publication on Slovak music issued by the Slovak Composers Union. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Kantor, S. On the threshold of the new school year. p. 425.
Volek, J. More attention to program music compositions; excerpts from a manuscript study. p. 428.
Burlas, L. Balladic Cantata, the 55th work of Alexander Moyzes. p. 430.
Mokry, L. Music at the Soviet universities of culture. p. 434.
Neef, W. Present-day French chansons. p. 437.
Galko, L. The origin of Slovenske spevy (Slovak Songs). (To be contd.) p. 439.
Telmanyi, E. On the true interpretation of Bach's violin solo sonatas. p. 443.
Kral, A. Phonetics in the voice training of I. Godin and M. Palovcik. p. 445.
(r). Resurrection, the fourth opera of Jan Cikker. p. 451.
Pastirik, A. Music, opera, and ballet at the Piestany Festival. p. 456.
Klinda, F. In commemoration of the 75th anniversary of Alexander Albrecht's birth. p. 461.
Herzog, E. Klement Slavicky at fifty. p. 462.
Horvath, V. The Slovak Philharmonic Society's new season. p. 469.

SLOVENSKE DIVADLO (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Includes a supplement: Divadelna bibliografie, bibliographinof foreign monographs and periodical articles compiled by the State Scientific Library in Kosice and the Slavic Library in Prague. Title varies v 1, 1953, Divadelnovedny sbornik Six no a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Information

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1959.
Rampak, Z. Histrionic art of Olga Borodacova-Oszaghova, in commemoration of her sixtieth birthday. p. 481.
Cesnakova-Michalcova, M. The theater in Slovakia during the latest period of feudalism (12th-15th century) p. 495.
Rusnak, I. Contribution to the question of conflicts in Gorkii's plays; on the basis of Iu. I. Iuzovskii's monograph. p. 516.
Palkovic, P. Drama in Timrava's work. p. 521.
Terayova, M. The 1958/59 opera season in Bratislava p. 529.
Martak, J. Some remarks about the 29th Jirasek Hronov Festival. p. 554.
Theatrical bibliography; a review of books and articles from the foreign press for May-June 1959 and the numbers of entries from 1911 to 2288. p. 561.

Table of contents for v. 7, 1959.

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1960.
Mraz, A. Forty years of the Slovak National Theater. p. 3.
Rampak, Z. Survey of theatrical criticism in conjunction with the Slovak National Theater up to the liberation. p. 25.
Ormisova, B. Critic Ivan Bakto and operatic performances of the Slovak National Theater. p. 45.
Vantuch, A. Development in the character of the servant in the French classic theater. p 63.
Boor, J. L. N. Tolstoi and his dramatic creation. p. 75.
Skraup, S. Opera as a theatrical phenomenon; excerpts from a book. Tr. from the German. p. 89.
Vah, J. From the productions of the Peter Jilemnicky Theater in Zilina; January 1957-June 1959. p. 96.
Theatrical bibliography; a review of the foreign press for July-August 1959; numbers of entries from 1 to 562. p. 121.

10. FINE ARTS

BEDNARIK, RUDOLF. Ludove nahrobniky na Slovensku. [Vyd. 1.] Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska, 1949] 113 p. (Spisy Narodopisneho odboru, sv. 7) [Folk gravestones in Slovakia. 1st ed. French summary. Illus.]
NN

KOTALIK, JIRI. Frantisek Jiroudek. Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1959. 10 p. (Soucasne profily) [Frantisek, Jiroudek. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 24 illus., 4 col. plates]

MATOUSEK, JIRI. Hriste a stadiony; navrhovani, stavba a udrzovani. [1. vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1959. 131 p. [Playgrounds and stadiums; design, construction, and maintenance. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., index, plans, tables]

SIP, JAROMIR. Jan Lukas Kracker; Svaty Mikulas. [Text napsali Jaromir Sip a Miroslav Korecky. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 39 p. (Poklady, sv. 2) [Johann Lukas Kracker; Saint Nicholas Church. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. 58 illus., 6 col. plates, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

VYTVARNA PRACE. (Ustredni svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Fine Arts. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews of new books.

Vol. 8, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

VYTVARNE UMENI. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Artists. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 10, no. 5, 1960.
Formanek, V. The first fifteen years. p. 193.
Volavka, V. A recollection of Velasquez, on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his death. p. 200.
Buzgova, E. Drawings by Jan Slavicek. p. 206.
Lamac, M. Jarmila Zabranska; a biographic note. p. 210.
Hlavacek, L. Motion-picture cartoons, 15th anniversary of the foundation of a Prague motion-picture cartoon studio. p. 215.
Hofmeisterova, J. Plastic and monumental glass. p. 225.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ASKENAZY, LUDVIK. Psi zivot. Ilustroval Ota Janecek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 127 p. (Zive knihy, Kniznice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku, sv. 23) [A dog's life, short stories. 1st ed. Illus. (part col.)]

BARTOS, JAROSLAV, comp. Komedie a hry ceskych lidovych loutkaru, z rukopisneho odkazu nasich loutkaru. Praha, Orbis, 1959. 744 p. (Knihovna loutkarskych souboru) [Comedies and plays of Czech folk puppeteers; the manuscript legacy of our puppeteers. illus., bibl., facsims., notes, tables]

BEDNAR, JAROSLAV. Basne, vybor z dila. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Mlada Fronta, 1959. 161 p. [Poems; selected works. 1st ed. front.]

BENES, KAREL JOSEF. Ruda v cerne. [Vyd. 5., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1960. 319 p. (His Dila, sv. 5) [Red in black; a novel. 5th ed.]

BENHART, FRANTISEK, ed. Na pochodu; patnact let nasi lidove armady v obraze povidky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 216 p. (Za vlasi, sv. 35) [Marching on, fifteen years of our people's army as pictured in stories. 1st ed. illus.]

BREZOVSKY, BOHUSLAV. Zelezny strop. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 437 p. (Zatva, sv. 262) [The iron ceiling; a novel. 1st ed.]
CU

BRTAN, RUDO. Puskin v slovenskej literature. [Vyd. 1.] Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska, 1947] 122 p. (Studie Matice slovenskej, sv. 2) [Pushkin in Slovak literature; an essay. port., bibl.]
CU

BURIAN, EMIL FRANTISEK. Basne, vybor z verse. [Predml. napsal Vitezslav Nezval. 1. vyd. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 97 p. [Poems; selected verses. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

CAPEK, KAREL. R. U. R. Rossum's Universal Robots; kolektivni drama o vstupni komedii a trech dejstvich. Praha, Fr. Borovy, 1947. 126 p. (Spisy bratri Capku, sv. 10) [A collective drama composed of an introductory comedy and three acts]
MiU
DLC has variant editions.

CAPEK, KAREL. Valka s mloky. [11. vyd. V Praze, Fr. Borovy, 1949] 343 p. (Spisy bratri Capku, sv. 36) [War with the newts, a novel. 11th ed.]
MiU
DLC has variant editions.

CECH, SVATOPLUK. Basne. [Vybor usporadal a k vyd. pripravil Vilem Zavada. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1960. 300 p. (Odkaz, sv. 18) [Poems. 1st ed. port., facsims.]

CELAKOVSKY, FRANTISEK LADISLAV. Ohlasy pisni ruskych a pisni ceskych. [K vyd. pripravil a doslov a vysvetlivky napsal Karel Dvorak. Vyd. 2., v SPN 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 187 p. (Mimocitankova cetba) [Echoes of Russian and Czech songs; poems. 2d ed. front., notes]

CENEK, SVATOPLUK. Teorie literatury; pomocna kniha pro odborne, pedagogicke a jedenactileto stredni skoly Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 160 p. [Theory of literature; a manual for students of special and eleven-grade secondary schools and teachers colleges]
CtY Not in DLC

CHALUPKA, SAMO. Spevy, vybor [Vyd 1 V Bratislave] Mlade leta, 1959. 87 p (Skolska kniznica) [Songs of Samo Chalupka, a selection of poetry. 1st ed, glossary, notes]

DVORACKOVA, VLASTA. Jen galerie. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 60 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 196) [Only a gallery, a collection of poetry. 1st ed.]

FAIT, JAN At to klapel Fejetony [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 246 p. [It must click! Feuilletons. 1st ed. illus]

FIGULI, MARGITA. Ujkor. [Forditotta Havas Marta. Illusztralta es a boritolapot tervezte L. Nesselman. Bratislava] Szlovakiai Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado [1958] 316 p. [Youth; a novel. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Slovak. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

FISCHER, OTOKAR. Slovo o kritice. [K vyd pripravil a doslov napsal Josef Brambora 1. vyd] V Praze, V. Petr, 1947. 296 p (Duch a tvar, sv. 6) [Some words on criticism. 1st ed.]
MiU Not in DLC

FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV. Basnicke dilo. [Author's pseud. Jaroslav Vrchlicky. Praha] Melantrich. [Poetic works. ports., notes]
Vol. 9. [Bar Kochba. 3d ed.] [Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni] 1957. 444 p.
Vol. 13. [Impressions and moods' Impressions and moods, Music of the soul, Gold dust, My sonata, Fanfares and cadenzas. 1st ed.] [Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni] 1958. 619 p.

FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV. Strom zivota. [Author's pseud. Jaroslav Vrchlicky. Edicne pripravil, doslov napsal a vysvetlivkami opatril Vitezslav Tichy. Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 127 p. (Mimocitankova cetba) [The tree of life, poems. 1st ed. front., notes]

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOZEF. Dielo [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury. [Works. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes]
Vol. 6. [Poems of youth. First prose Experiments with drama. Articles. Artistic prose. The Sokol family. Works published in newspapers and periodicals. Speeches and addresses] 1958. 835 p.

HECKO, FRANTISEK. Svata tma; roman. Prel. Jaroslav Dvorak. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta. (Boje, sv. 91) [Sacred darkness; a novel. In Czech. Tr. from the Slovak. 1st ed. front.]
Vol. 1. 1959. 239 p.

HILBERT, JAROSLAV. Falkenstejn, hra. 3. vyd. Praha, Topicova edice, 1948. 111 p. (Sbirka souvisle cetby skolni, 103) [Falkenstejn, a play. 3d ed.]
MH Not in DLC

HORAK, OLDRICH. Metodika ceskeho jazyka. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, 1952. 104 p. (Karlova universita v Praze. Fakulta pedagogicka. Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Methods of teaching the Czech language; a university textbook 2d ed.]
MH Not in DLC

HOREJS, JAROMIR. Dobry kmen. [Ilustrace Frantiska Grosse. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mir-Druzstevni prace, 1952. 297 p. (Zive knihy, sv. 305) [Good stock, a novel. 1st ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

HRABAK, JOSEF. Studie o ceskem versi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 369 p. (Ucebnice vysokych skol) [Studies of Czech verse; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl.]
CU Not in DLC

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK. Srpnova nedele; hra. [Doslov napsal M. Smetana. 2. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 85 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, 71) [An August Sunday; a play. 2d ed.]
MH Not in DLC

IRGL, VLADIMIR. Anglictina pro ekonomy, [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 269 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [English for economists; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

JENCIK, JOSEF. Byly ztraty na mrtvych, roman. [Upravila a doslov napsala V Machackova. 1. vyd.] V Praze, Prace, 1949. 444 p. [There was loss of life; a novel. 1st ed.]
NN

JESENSKY, JANKO. Spisy. [Redaktor Michal Chorvath. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury. (Nasi klasici) [Works. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes]
Vol. 3. [Short prose; Juvenilia, Small town stories, Novels, From olden times, Other short prose] 1957. 516 p.

JUNGWIRTH, KAREL. Cesko-nemecka konverzace. [Vyd. 2., pozmenene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 393 p. [Czech-German conversation manual. 2d rev. ed. index]

KACHLIK, FRANTISEK. Cvicebnice ceskeho pravopisu a diktaty. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 159 p. (Jazykove prirucky pro verejnost) [Textbook of Czech orthography and dictates, a manual for public use. 1st ed.]
CU Not in DLC

KOLECANY, MARIA, ed. Slovenske ludove balady. [Ilustroval Ernest Zmetak. V Roznave] Osvetovy [1948] 173 p. (Narodopisna seria, sv. 1) [Slovak folk ballads. illus., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

KONRAD, KAREL. Postele bez nebes. [Doslov napsal Josef Trager. 9. vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1960] 196 p. (Klub ctenaru, sv. 112) [Beds without canopies; a novel. 9th ed.]
NN
DLC has variant edition.

KREJCI, KAREL. A. M. Tilschova. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 105 p. (Postavy a dilo. Ceska rada, sv. 4) [A. M. Tilschova, a biography. 1st ed. illus., ports.]

KRSKA, VACLAV. Klara a sedesat vernych; filmovy roman. V Praze, Vydavatelstvo Druzstevni prace [195-?] 372 p. (Zive knihy, B-25) [Klara and sixty faithful; a motion-picture novel]
NN Not in DLC

KYTLICOVA, PAVLA. Rodice a deti. [Vyd. 3] V Brne, Nakl Brnenske tisk.) [Parents and children, a novel. 3d ed port.]
Vol 1. 1948. 316 p.
NNC Not in DLC
Vol 2 1948. 367 p.

MAJEROVA, MARIE. Sirena [K vydani pripravil a poznamkami opatril Ludvik Palenicek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 340 p. (Edice Kapka, sv. 20) [The siren, a novel. glossary, notes]

MIKULASEK, OLDRICH Ortely a milosti, verse z let 1946-1958. [Vyd. 2. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 94 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 188) [Verdicts and pardons; poems from the years 1946-1958. 2d ed.]
MH

MRSTIK, ALOIS. Marysa, drama v peti jednanich. [K vyd. pripravil Slavomir Uteseny, 37 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 87 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, sv. 79) [Marysa; a play in three acts. 37th ed.]

MRSTIK, VILEM. Santa Lucia. [K vyd. pripravila Libuse Dankova. Vyd. 7.] Praha, Mlada Fronta, 1959. 237 p. (Kvetnice, sv. 37.) [Santa Lucia; a novel. 7th ed. illus., note]

MUZAKOVA, JOHANA (ROTTOVA) Vybrane spisy Karoliny Svetle [pseud.] Ridi Josef Spicak. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Selected works. illus., glossary, notes]
Vol. 4. [From the time of the national renaissance; novels] 1956. 668 p.
MiDW Not in DLC
Vol. 6. [Contemporary echoes; essays]
Vol. 7. [From her literary private life. Pt. 1. Reminiscences, memories, literary documents] 1959. 566 p.
Vol. 8. [From her literary private life. Pt. 2. Correspondence] 1959. 720 p.
CU

MUKAROVSKY, JAN. O Vladislavu Vancurovi; dve prednasky. [V Libni] Domovy [1945?] [31] p. [On Vladislav Vancura; two lectures]
MH Not in DLC

NERUDA, JAN. Obrazy zivota chudych a utiskovanych; vybor z proz. [Doslov a vysvetlivky napsal Josef Brambora. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 132 p. (Mimocitankova cetba) [Pictures from the life of the poor and oppressed; selected short stories. 1st ed. front., notes]

NERUDA, JAN. Spisy. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. (Knihovna klasiku) (Note: Publishers vary; after 1953 Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni) [Works. illus., ports.]
Vol. 1. [Poems. Pt. 1]
NN Not in DLC
Vol. 4. [Tales of Mala Strana; short stories] 1950. 331 p.
Vol. 6. [Brief and briefer essays. Pt. 1] 1955. 410 p.
Vol. 14. [The Czech theater; critical reviews. Pt. 1] 1950. 355 p.
Vol. 15. [The Czech theater; critical reviews. Pt. 2]
NN Not in DLC
Vol. 16. [The Czech theater; critical reviews. Pt. 3] 1954. 397 p.
NN
Vol. 26. [Petty gossip; short stories. Pt. 1] 1958. 508 p.
MH
Vol. 27. [Petty gossip, short stories. Pt. 2] 1959. 469 p.
Vol. 30. [Portraits. Pt. 2. 1862-1884] 1952. 362 p.
NN
Vol 32. [Portraits Pt. 4. 1869-1891] 1957. 322 p.
Vol. 37. [Letters. Pt. 1]
Vol. 38. [Letters. Pt. 2] 1954. 650 p.
NN
Vol. 39. [Letters. Pt. 3]

NERUDA, JAN. Vybor z basni. Rim, Vigilie, 1959. 83 p. (Edice Vigilie, 13) [Selected poems]
MH Not in DLC

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV, Dilo. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works]
Vol 17. [Lovers from a kiosk. 2d ed.] 1950. 231 p.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV. Valerie a tyden divu; [cerny roman. Ilustrace Kamila Lhotaka. 1. vyd.] V Praze, Nakl. F. J. Muller [1945] 198 p. (Krasna uzitkova kniha. Sbirka, sv. 20) [Valerie and a week of wonders, a black novel. 1st ed. illus.]
MH NN Not in DLC

ORSZAGH, PAVOL. Krvave sonety. Pavol Orszagh-Hviezdoslav. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 61 p. (Kvety, sv. 8) [Bloody sonnets. 1st ed. illus.]

OTCENASEK, JAN. Plnym krokem; pribeh lidi a ohne. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 328 p. [With full step, a story of people and fires. 1st ed. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

PAULINY, EUGEN. Ucebnica slovenskeho jazyka; pre stvorrocne odborne skoly. [Autori Eugen Pauliny, Jozef Ruzicka, Jozef Stolc] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 319 p. [Textbook of the Slovak language, for four-grade special schools. illus.]
MnU Not in DLC

PLUHAR, ZDENEK. Opustis-li mne. [4. vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1960] 480 p. (Klub ctenaru, sv. 115) [If you abandon me; a novel. 4th ed.]
CU NN
DLC has variant edition.

RADA, VLASTIMIL. Bohatyrska trilogie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 535 p. (Klub ctenaru, 102) [Heroic trilogy; novels. 1st ed. illus.]
CU Not in DLC

RAIS, KAREL V. Zapadli vlastenci; pohorsky obraz. Ilustroval Ad. Kaspar. [Text k vyd. pripravil a edicni poznamku napsal Ladislav Jansky. 2. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 273 p. (Klub ctenaru, sv. 70) [Forgotten patriots; a novel from the mountains. 2d ed. col. plates]
NN
DLC has variant editions.

SIMACEK, MATEJ ANASTASIA. Ze zapisku phil. stud. Filipa Korinka. [Pripravila Anna Kellnerova. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Narodni knihovna, sv. 59) [Diary of the student of philosophy Filip Korinek; a novel. 1st ed. notes]
Vol. 2. 1959. 373 p.

SRAMEK, FRANA. Mesic nad rekou; hra. [Doslov napsala S. Dolanska. Text k vyd. pripravil L. Knozek] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 83 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, 76) [Moon over the river; a play]
NN Not in DLC

STEMR, MICHAL. Sipky k domovu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 118 p. (Za vlast, sv. 36) [Arrows to home; a story. 1st ed.]

STITNICKY, CTIBOR. Chleb a ruze. [1. vyd. Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1959. 112 p. [Bread and roses; a collection of poems. 1st ed. front.]

TIMRAVA, pseud. Zobrane spisy. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury. (Nasi klasici) [Collected works. 1st ed. port.]
Vol. 7. [Poor family. The peacock. The answer. Obstacles; short stories] 1959. 187 p.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN. Spisy. [Ridi Ustav pro ceskou literaturu pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Knihovna klasiku) [Works. 1st ed. illus., index, notes]
Vol. 3. [Novels and arabesques] 1958.
Vol. 8. [Historical stories. Pt. 2. 1836-1840] 1959. 363 p.
Vol. 14. [Peasants' newspaper] 1953. 481 p.
InU
Vol. 18. [Dramatic pictures taken from life] 1954. 475 p.
MiDW NN

Vol 19. [Dramatic tales: The bagpiper of Strakonice, Stubborn woman, Jirik's visions, Devil on earth, Forest nymph] 1953. 377 p.
MiDW
Vol. 20. [Historical plays] 1954. 595 p.
MiDW Not in DLC

VANCURA, VLADISLAV. Rozmarne novely. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 235 p. (Knihovna pro kazdeho, sv. 19) [Whimsical stories. 1st ed.]
NNC Not in DLC

VANCURA, VLADISLAV. Spisy [Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel] [Works]
Vol. 8, [Whimsical summer, a humorous novel. 3d ed.] 1955. 108 p.
MIU Not in DLC
Vol. 13. [Three rivers, a novel. 5th ed.] 1959. 337 p.
Vol. 14. [Plays: Teacher and pupil. The sick girl. The Alchemist. Ukereve Lake. Josephine. Latin classics. Several marriage engagements. A satyric comedy. 1st ed.] 1959. 400 p.
MH
Vol. 15. [The Amazon stream. The tall, the broad, and the sharp-eyed, short stories. 2d ed.] 1959. 185 p.
MH Not in DLC

VANCURA, ZDENEK, ed. Evropske literatury, 1945-1958. [1. vyd.] Napsal kolektiv autoru za vedeni Zdenka Vancury. Praha, Orbis, 1959. 281 p. (Mala moderni encyklopedie, 12) [European literatures, 1945-1958. 1st ed. bibl.]
RPB Not in DLC

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN. Vstanou novi bojovnici. [3. vyd. V Praze] Prace, 1949. 280 p. [New fighters shall rise. 3d ed. port.]
NN
DLC has variant editions.

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS PRO MODERNI FILOLOGII. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet pro moderni filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, News in brief
Vol. 42, no. 2, 1960.

LITERARNI NOVINY. (Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelu) Praha. [Literary review issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Supersedes Lidove noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week, Film and theater corner.
Vol. 9, no. 43, Oct. 1960.

SLOVENSKÁ LITERATURA. (Slovenska akademia ved. Ustav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded Literarnohistoricky sbornik, 1954. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Archives; Book reviews.

...lopment of ...ture. p. 295. ...s until ...5.

...ian. p. 366.
Palkovic, P. Notes on the publication of Tajovsky's works. p. 367.
Dzubakova, M. A chrestomathy of Slovak folklore; a review of Andrej Melicherik's Slovensky folklor (Slovak Folklore). p. 371.
Krausova, N. Essays of Thomas Mann; a book review. p. 373.
Smatlak, S. Studies on the poet J. S. Machar. p. 377.
Kusy, I., and others. Anniversaries of Slovak literary scientists. p. 379.

SLOVENSKE ODBORNE NAZVOSLOVIE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Ustav slovenskeho jazyka) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 1-5, 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ADAMEC, VLADIMIR. Putovanie po Slovensku. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 261 p. [Wanderings in Slovakia; a guide. 1st ed. illus., maps(14 fold. in pocket), bibl., tables]

DOBROVICI, 400 LET OF POVYSENI DOBROVICEVSI NA MESTO DOBROVICI. Dobrovice, Rada MNV, 1958 47 p. [Dobrovice, 400 years since the elevation of Dobrovice from a village to a town. illus., footnotes]

HANULJAK, GUSTAV. Vseobecny fyzicky zemepis, biogeografia a pedologia. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959 146 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [General physical geography, biogeography and pedology. A university textbook. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables]

JUST, ANTONIN. 700 [i.e. Sedm set] let Trutnova, 1260-1960, jubilejni pruvodce dejinami a prirodou mesta pod Krkonosemi. [Vyd. 1.] Trutnov, Okresni vlastivedne museum, 1959. 180 p. [700 years of Trutnov, 1260-1960, an anniversary guide through the history and surroundings of a city situated at the foot of the Krkonose Mountains. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), facsims.]

KRATOCHVIL, JOSEF Topograficka mineralogie Cech. [2. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Topographic mineralogy of Bohemia. 2d ed.]
Vol. 3. [I-K] 1960. 407 p.

MENCER, GEJZA Co se skryva v Antarktide? [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 100 p. [What is hidden in Antarctica? 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.]

PUSKAS, ARNO. Vysoke Tatry, horolezecky sprievodca. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport. [The High Tatra; a guide for mountaineers. 1st ed. illus., col. maps (part fold. in pocket), index]
Vol. 2 [Nizna Banania straznica-Sedielko, the main range, with all secondary promontories] 1959. 88 p.

SKUTIL, JOSEF Prvni sestup do Macochy. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti zemepisne [1949] 45 p. (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti zemepisne, sv. 17) [The first descent into the Macocha Cave. 1st ed. French summary. illus., map]
CLU

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademie ved. Zemepisny ustav) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. —v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemepisny sbornik Quarterly]
Recurrent features: News; Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1960.
Demek, J. Periglacial features in the relief of the Dyje-Svratka basin. p. 161.
Stehlik, O. Denuded surfaces in the basin of the Lomna River. p. 174.
Czudek, T. Influence of periglacial modeling on the development of surface formations in the western part of the Lower Jeseniky Mountains. p. 180.
Quitt, E. The slide areas on Vyhon Hill near Zidlochovice. p. 189.
Panos, V. The find of geyser stalagmites in the thermomineral caves in the environs of Budapest. p. 198.
Haufler, V. Peculiarities of agriculture in the close vicinity of towns in Czechoslovakia, demonstrated in the example of Pardubice. p. 206.
Peterka, V. Sixtieth birthday of Mikulas Koncek, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences; a biographic note. p. 224.
Zavodny, J. Foundation of an East Slovak branch of the Slovak Geographical Society. p. 225.
Panos, V. A capital health resort on the Danube River. p. 227.
Netopil, R. Some interesting information from a trip to Bulgaria. p. 231.

GEOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
No. 54, 1959.
Problems concerning the neovolcanic rocks in Slovakia, a symposium of studies. II. p. 3.

No. 56, 1959.
Dystricky, J. Stratigraphy of the Muran Mesozoic (The Muran Plateau). p. 5.
Kutham, M. Traces of volcanic activity in the Middle Triass of the Slovak Karst. p. 55.
Klinec, A. The structure of the central part of the Slovak Ore Mountains. p. 75.
Gubac, J., Klinec, A. Recent finds of typical Slovak Ore Mountains granites in the granitized rocks of the central part of the Slovak Ore Mountains. p. 127.
Kotasek, J. Geologic conditions in the environs of Zeleznik. p. 146.
Trdlicka, Z. The mineralogy of Slovak magnesites. p. 165.
Pecho, J.; Popricnak, J. Mineralogical conditions of the antimonite deposit at Helcmanovce (Slovak Ore Mountains). p. 201.
Novak, F. Tetrahedrite from the Maria deposit near Roznava. p. 217.

GEOLOGICKE PRACE, ZPRAVY. (Slovenska akademia vied. Geologicky ustav Dionyza Stura) Bratislava. [Research reports issued by the Dionyz Stur Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
No. 18, 1960.
Lesko, B. The Magura Flysch to the north of the Vihorlat and Popricny Mountains. p. 5.
Fusan, O. Stratigraphy of the Mesozoic of the Branisko and Cierna hora Mountains. p. 31.
Bystricky, J. Some notes on the Jura of the Slovak Karst. p. 39.
Grecnar, A. Mineralogy, petrography, and paragenesis of some ore deposits in the western part of the Slovak Ore Mountains. p. 49.
Hovorka, D. Notes on the quartz porphyrites in the northern part of the Povazsky Inovec Mountains. p. 65.
Slavik, J., and others. Biostratigraphic and petrographic evaluation of the boring at Celovce. Pt. 1. p. 71.
Marschalko, R.; Samuel, O. Preliminary report on finds of Oligocene in the Paleocene of the Central Carpathian Mountains. p. 89.
Vass, D. Report on geologic mapping east of the Ipel River. p. 99.
Spicka, V. A contribution to the study of the geologic structure of the environs of Malacky. p. 109.
Salaj, J. Preliminary report on the microbiostratigraphy of the Gossau Cretaceous and of the Paleocene of the Myjava Highland. p. 119.
Bieda, F. The large Foraminifera in the klippen adjacent Flysch of eastern Slovakia. p. 131.
Ctyroky, P. The fauna of the litoral sediments in the Lower Burdigalian of the environs of Povazska Bystrica. p. 141.
Nemcok, J. Occurrence of Inoceramus in the Cretaceous of the Uhu River basin in eastern Slovakia. p. 153.
Klir, S. Hydrogeological conditions in the Francis Mine District in Banska Stiavnica. p. 159.
Krystek, I. Petrography of the Quaternary volcanic ashes in the Voronezh Province of the USSR. p. 175.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Bibliograficke oddeleni VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE, PETROGRAFICKE A VED PRIBUZNYCH. Praha [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, mineralogy, petrography, and related sciences issued by the Bibliographic Section, Central Geologic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky. Knihovna. Novinky z dochazejici periodicke literatury geologicke a mineralogicke. Monthly]
Vol. 14, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

TURISTIKA, HOROLEZECTVI. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Magazine for tourists and mountaineers issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Title varies: before v. 11, 1959, Turistika. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 6, Aug. 1960.

ZA KRASAMI DOMOVA. (Ceskoslovensky svaz telesne vychovy) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for tourists issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. Monthly]
Vol. 6 no. 7, July 1960.

13. SCIENCE

ANDRYSEK, OSKAR. Lekarska fysika. [Napsali] Oskar Andrysek [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 260 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Medical physics; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BREZINA, RUDOLF. Vlastnosti kmenov Coxiella burneti a niektore otazky imunity proti Q horucke. V Bratislave, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 75 p. (Biologicke prace, edicia Sekcie biologickych a lekarskych vied Slovenskej akademie vied, zv. 5, zos. 8) [Properties of the strains Coxiella burnetii and some problems concerning immunity against Q fever. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CELECHOVSKY, JAROSLAV. Prehled analyticke chemie kvalitativni pro posluchace farmacie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 100 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of qualitative analytic chemistry for students of pharmacy; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CHARVAT, JOSEF. Antidiureticky hormon a neurohypofysa. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 90 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 350) [Antidiuretic hormone and neurohypophysis. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CHARVAT, JOSEF. Rustovy hormon. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 32 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 338) [The growth hormone. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DITKIN, V. Prirucka operatoroveho poctu; zaklady theorie a tabulky operatoru. Prel. Oldrich Konicek. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 336 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Studie a prameny sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv. 7) [Manual of operational calculus; elements of the theory and tables of the operator. Tr. from the Russian. bibl., diagrs., tables]
RPB Not in DLC

DVORSKY, ANDREJ. Uloha nerastnych latok v spravnej vyzive cloveka. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 20 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 39) [The role of mineral substances in man's correct nutrition. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HORAK, ZDENEK. Technicka fyzika. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 1435 p. [Technical physics. 2d rev. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

HOREJSI, JAROSLAV. Biochemie; ucebnice pro zdravotnicke skoly. [Napsali] Jar. Horejsi [et al. 2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 269 p. (Slouzim zdravi lidu) [Biochemistry; a textbook for public health schools. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

JEDLICKA, VACLAV. Embryopathie a nektere problemy pokusne teratologie; jejich vyznam pro lekarskou praxi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 64 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 332) [Embryopathology and some problems of experimental teratology; their significance for medical practice. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KLIKORKA, JIRI. Uvod do preparativni anorganicke chemie; studijni prirucka pro studium chemicko-technologickeho inzenyrstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 316 p. [Introduction to laboratory exercises in inorganic chemistry; a manual for the study of chemical technology. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, tables]

KOSTAL, KAREL. Sbirka fysikalnich vzorcu a poucek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Polytechnicka knihznice, 14., sv. II. rady. Prirucky) [Collections of formulas and definitions in physics. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index]
Vol. 2. 1960. 264 p.

KOSTIR, JOSEF. Obecne biochemie; celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 375 p. [General biochemistry; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., indexes, tables]

MAREK, KAREL. Poznamky k prednaskam z biochemie. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 137 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Notes to the lectures on biochemistry; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

MRKOSOVA-PAJDUSAKOVA, LUDMILA. O slnku a vzniku slnecnej sustavy; materialy o vychove k vedeckemu svetovemu nazoru v astronomii. [V Bratislave, Ustredny ustav pre dalsie vzdelavanie ucitelov a skolskych pracovnikov, 1958] 50 p. [The sun and the origin of the solar system; materials for education in the scientific world concept in the field of astronomy]

NETOUSEK, MILOS. Vyznam radioaktivnich isotopu v biologii a lekarstvi. [Napsal] Milos Netousek. Zprava o Mezinarodni konferenci pro mirove vyuziti atomove energie v Zenevo, 8.-20.8.1955. [Napsal] Ferdinand Hercik. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 98 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 357) [Significance of radioactive isotopes in biology and medicine. Ferdinand Hercik. Report on the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva, August 8-20, 1955. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PACOVSKY, VLADIMIR. Stitna zlaza a ledviny; prispevek k poznani vzajemnych vztahu. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 98 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 387) [The thyroid gland and the kidneys; a contribution to the knowledge of their mutual relations. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PETRLE, MIROSLAV. Fonokardiografie. [Napsali] Miroslav Petrle [a] Josef Rosa. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 110 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 395) [Phonocardiography. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

POUCHLY, JULIUS. Fysikalni chemie koloidnich soustav, celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 334 p. [Physical chemistry of colloid systems; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes]

RIHA, JAN. Anatomie pohyboveho ustroji cloveka; stručna ilustrovana ucebnice pro sportovce. Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl. [1959?] 76 p. [Anatomy of the motor organs of man; a brief illustrated textbook for sportsmen. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ROLLIG, HEINZ E. Laboratorni technika pro provozni lucebniky a laboranty. [Z nemeckeho originalu prel. Vladimir Spacil. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 286 p. [Laboratory techniques for operational chemists and laboratory staffs. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables]

STEPANEK, MIRKO. Mikrobiologie potravin zivocisneho puvodu. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 173 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Microbiology of food of animal origin; a university textbook. 2d ed., rev.]
DA Not in DLC

VELISKOVA, OXANA, ed. Ruska textova cvicebnice pro studujici universit smeru fysiky, fysiko-matematiky, technicka a jaderna fysika. [Na slovniku spolupracoval Ladislav Heje. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 333 p. [Russian chrestomathy for university students of physics, physicomathematics, applied and nuclear physics. 1st ed.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA VIROLOGICA. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL. ENGLISH EDITION. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Institut virologie) Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute of Virology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in Russian as Acta virologica. Mezhdunarodnyi zhurnal. Russkoe izdanie. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reports.
Vol. 4, no. 4, July 1960.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Nov. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

APLIKACE MATEMATIKY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Matematicky ustav) Praha. [Journal on applied mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, German, or Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960.
Nozicka, F. On a certain model in the classical two-body problem; also, a note by M. Bridcka. p. 1.
Kolomy, J. An application of Galerkin's method to stability problems of a stream-line viscous flow. p. 40.
Dolezal, V. On some criteria of the monotony of response processes in linear systems. In German. p. 45.
Straka, J. A contribution to the algebra of isobaric spin. p. 63.

BIOLOGICKE PRACE. (Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia biologickych a lekarskych vied) Bratislava. [Papers on biology issued by the Section of Biological and Medical Sciences, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1955, Slovenska akademia vied. Sekcia II. Prace. Seria biologicka]
Vol. 5, no. 8, 1959.
Brezina, R. Properties of strains of Coxiella burnetii and some problems of immunity against Q fever. p. 5.

Vol. 5, no. 10, 1959.
Magic, D. Vegetative and phytogeographical conditions of the new localities of the barren strawberry Waldsteinia trifolia Roch. in Slovakia. p. 5.

Vol. 5, no. 11, 1959.
Ginterova, A. Mechanism of the effect of ethylene chlorohydrin on dormant tubers of the potato Solanum tuberosum L. p. 2.

Vol. 5, no. 12, 1959.
Krippel, E.; Ruzicka, M. Aboriginality of the forest stands, and the communities in the sand areas in the Zahorie Lowlands. p. 11.
Krippel, E. The flora and plant communities in the Bezedne locality near Plavecky Stvrtok. p. 35.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1960.
Erti, M. The effect of water exchange on the biocoen osis and chemism of an inflow-outflow reservoir. p. 5.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1960.
Hrabovec, I. The Natural History Society of the Trencin Region, 1877-1911. p. 5.

Bratislava. Univerzita Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA. Bratislava. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Comenius University. In Czech, English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in languages different from that of the article. Superseded its Sbornik prac, 1956 Ten no. a year]
Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1959.
Pastyrik, L.; Petrovic, S. Comparative study of the climatic factors affecting the apricot tree, with special regard to their premature dying off. p. 1.
Kozinka, V., Michalkova, V. A study of the effect of the phytoncides of Allium sativum L. on the development of the root system of Cucumis sativus L. Morphologic observations. p. 33.
Priebradny, S.; Mego, V. Dynamics of the mineral nutrients in the leaves of apricot trees during the vegetative period. p. 47.
Priebradny, S.; Mego, V. Changes in the relation of nutrients in the conductive tissues of apricot and peach trees during the vegetative period. p. 65.
Zemanova, M.; Ebringer, L. A study of the antibiotic properties of fungi; qualitative testing of the antibiosis of freshly isolated fungi. p. 77.
Ebringer, L. The complex enrichment of bread with vitamins and mineral substances obtained by fermentation processes from waste products. p. 87.
Kovacova-Ferjancikova, V. The germination of pollen in the peach. p. 95.

CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Fysiologicky ustav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; News in physiology.
Vol. 5, no. 2, 1956.
Fabry, P.; Hruza, Z. Daily cycles in the economy of glycogens and proteins stored in rat liver during starvation. p. 129.
Fabry, P.; Hruza, Z. Study of adaptation in the transformation of substances. IV. Adaptation in the glycogenesis of rats conditioned to interrupted starvation. p. 135.
Mosinger, B. Composition of saliva secreted by non conditioned and conditioned reflexes. p. 141.
Dostalek, C. Contribution to the analyzing time and space relations in the secondary impulse system. p. 148.
Holubar, J.; Seliger, V. Working and conditioned reflex changes in lung ventilation. p. 154.
Svorad, D.; Tomasek, R., Fric, P. Experiment on sleep therapy by using various sedatives. p. 159.
Benesova, O.; Horvath, M.; Mikiska, A. Evaluation of the depth and length of anesthesia based on electrophysiological properties of the cerebral cortex. p. 166.
Bures, J., Buresova, O. Antagonism of ions during spreading depression. p. 174.
Buresova, O. Analyzing the nervous mechanism for the vasomotorial effect of the afferent and efferent current on blood vessels in frog webs. p. 181.
Malek, P.; K... tion and shock. ...
Pisa, Z.; ... corro... mus...
Lin...
mechanism of the X-ray ... organs. p. 240.
Lustinec, K. A simple metabolimeter for laboratory animals. p. 250.
Seliger, V.; Podrouzek, V. An attempt at the statistical evaluation of the Erdicka reaction in healthy individuals. p. 254.
Votava, Z. The 2d Pharmacological Conference in Olomouc, November 4 to 6, 1955. p. 260.
Report on the session of the Department of Physiology of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, January 12, 1956. p. 263.

Vol. 8, no. 5, Sept. 1959.

Barta, E. Control of coronary circulation Pt. 2. Chemical and nervous factors in the regulation of the coronary flow. p. 375.

Martinek, Z. 4th Physiological Days in Bratislava. p. 382.

Votava, Z. Report on the activities of the Czechoslovak Physiological Society, a section of the Czechoslovak Medical Society of J. E. Purkyne, for the period 1957-1959. p. 383.

An address of Vilem Laufberger made at the Plenary meeting of the Physiological Section of the Medical Society of J. E. Purkyne in Bratislava on June 17, 1959. p. 387.

Martinek, Z. Tasks of the Czechoslovak Physiological Society in the future. p. 389.

Anisimova, E., and others Histochemical study of the metabolism of fat in mucous membranes of the small intestine in young rats. p. 392.

Antal, J. Laws of conditioned reflexes determined during locomotive movements. p. 393.

Borsky, I., Hajzokova, M., Hubac, M. Changes of certain blood values in the body of employees of the suspended-cable railroad in Tatranska Lomnica. p. 393.

Brod, J., and others. Changes in rest hemodynamics during hypertensive illness with regard to the pathogenesis of the disease. p. 394.

Brozman, B., and others. Effects of unconditionally or conditionally applied low-air pressure on certain physiological functions. p. 395.

Buresova, O.; Bures, J. Application of spreading EEG depression in the study of memory traces in rats. p. 396.

Bures, J.; Buresova, O.; Weiss, T. Functional elimination of hippocampus and conditioned reflexes. p. 398.

Dlouha, H.; Krecek, J., Kreckova, J. Role of sex hormones in controlling the active taking of water and electrolytes. p. 399.

Dostalek, C.; Kuthan, V. Bilateral connections between conditional and unconditional stimuli. p. 400.

Fencl, V., and others. Regional vascular reactions in progressive muscular effort in normal persons. p. 400.

Fric, J. Influence of coldness on changes of the circulation time measured by means of an oximeter. p. 401.

Ganz, V.; Franek, A. Measuring the flow in the coronary sinus by the method of local thermodilution. p. 402.

Gero, J.; Gerova, M. Problem of the irritation of receptors in the carotid sinus. p. 402.

Gero, J.; Gerova, M. Elasticity of the artery wall in the region of the carotid sinus after its deafferentation. p. 403.

Gutmann, E.; Jakoubek, B. Neural control of induced glycemic reaction. p. 404.

Hahn, P.; Koldovsky, O., Zak, R. Loss of liver proteins during the starvation of rats of varied ages. p. 405.

Hejl, Z.; Brod, J. Contribution to the study of the vasodilating mechanism in the forearm muscles during emotion. p. 406.

Heller, J. Changes in the concentration of hemoglobin, hematocrit and the plasma level of sodium during nonconditioned and conditioned water diuresis in dogs. p. 407.

Hnik, P. Muscular atrophy after cutting of the spinal cord in rats. p. 407.

Holubar, J. Forced EEG rhythm and the rhythm of respiration. p. 408.

Chvapil, M.; Hruza, Z. Effect of aging and undernourishment on the chemical contraction and relaxation of collagenous fibers in rats. p. 409.

Ivanco, I. Changes of blood pressure in the right auricle, right ventricle, and the left ventricle while coughing. p. 410.

Jelinek, J. Changes in the distribution of water and ions in the period between the weaning and the presentum of rats. p. 411.

Jilek, L.; Trojan, S. Changes of temperature and of the PO_2 in the cerebral cortex of rats inhaling N_2, O_2 and CO_2 in the course of ontogenesis. p. 412.

Jirka, J., and others. Hyperemia of the skin of the forearm during muscular exertion in healthy individuals. p. 413.

Karasek, F.; Krulich, L.; Mourek, J. Further contribution to the study of the protective effect of heparin. p. 414.

Koldovsky, O.; Parizkova, J.; Hahn, P. Growth of young rats given free choice of food. p. 415.

Korecky, B.; Poupa, O. Differences in metabolic consequences after enteral insufflation of oxygen in rats younger than two weeks, and older. p. 416.

Krivanek, J. Incorporation of P_{32} into the phosphorous fractions of the rat brain during the spreading EEG depression. p. 417.

Kucera, A., and others. Effect of pentamethonium on the course of interoceptively created changes in the white- and red-blood pictures of rabbits. p. 418.

Kucera, A., and others. Influence of the pituitary body on the dynamics of changes in the white blood picture. p. 419.

Melka, J. An analysis of the mechanism through which light increases the basic consumption of oxygen in individuals by acting on the visual analyzer. p. 420.

Mourek, J. Loss of body weight and resistance to nitrogen anoxia during ontogenesis in rats. p. 420.

Myslivecek, J., Chaloupka, Z. Hearing reactions in young rats with eliminated neopallium. p. 421.

Myslivecek, J. Development of the EEG in rats under normal conditions and after the severance of connections with neopallium. p. 422.

Novakova, V., Dlouha, H. Effects of the lowering of afferent signalization to the central-nervous system on the intake and excretion of water in rats. p. 423.

Palat, M.; Hupka, J. Intrathoracic pressure during coughing in individuals. p. 425.

Parizkova, J. Observing the development of active body matter in young individuals by the method of hydrostatic weighing. p. 426.

Pitha, V., and others. Electric activity of the cortical and deep structures of a cat's brain, and its influencing by afferent stimulations by strychnine, and other drugs. p. 427.

Reinis, S. Changes in blood supply and temperature in normal rat brain and in rat brain with detached neopallium. p. 428.

Ruscak, M.; Duda, P. Metabolism of the brain during EEG depression and cerebral anemia. p. 429.

Ruscak, M.; Kirilcuk, V. Kaliemia and blood pressure. p. 430.

Ruttkay-Nedecky, I.; Kellerova, E. Changes in the ventricular gradient of electrocardiogram during orthostatic tests compared with changes during standard leads. p. 431.

Sedlacek, J. Development of reflex activities in chicken embryo. p. 432.

Sobotka, P.; Vlk, J. Acetylcholine in the brain of rats after severance of neopallium connections. p. 433.

Stoilov, S. Dynamics of low frequency waves after partial damage to the cortical part of a hearing analyzes in young dogs. p. 434.

Stojan, B. Contribution to the method of blood pressure measuring in mice. p. 435.

Svorad, D. Physiological characteristics of experimental catatonia. p. 435.

Tejmar, J. Observing the efficiency of a touch analyzer as a functional test. p. 437.

Toldy, M.; Toldyova, V. Effect of barbiturates administered to female dogs intrapartum, on puppies. p. 438.

Tomori, Z.; Kolpas, J. The cough of cats during various modes of general anesthesia and in wakeful states. p. 439.

Vavra, J.; Peregrin, J., Sverak, J. Methods of bilateral vectoretinography. p. 440.

Vavra, J., Sverak, J.; Peregrin, J. Evaluation of retinal diagrams. p. 440.

Vlk, J. Distribution of acetylcholine in mammalian cardiac auricles. p. 441.

Weiss, T. Utilization of the spreading EEG depression in analyzing mutual relationships between the neocortex and hippocampus. p. 442.

Zahlava, J. Respiration and cardiac frequency in mature rats after decortication in early postnatal period. p. 443.

Zachar, J.; Zacharova, D. Notes on the origin of spreading depression by summation of subliminal stimuli. p. 444.

Zacharova, D. Effect of strychnine on the excitation and inhibition of the nerve fiber. p. 445.

Capek, R. Mutual toxic influences of bradykinin and streptolysin O. p. 446.

Cepelova, L. Modification of the method of a rotating shaft for simultaneous testing of the effect of drugs during heat stimulation. p. 446.

Elis, J. Influencing the migration of leucocytes by some bacterial toxins. p. 448.

Grossman, V. Relationship between toxicity and the method of administering some drugs in the course of radiation sickness. p. 448.

Hava, M. Pharmacologic properties of some derivatives of camphoric acid having hypotensive effects. p. 449.

Horakova, Z. Effect of derivatives of butenyl-barbituric acid on cramps. p. 450.

Kozlik, V.; Rezabek, K.; Roth, Z. Compensation in hypophysectomy by ACTH titration. p. 451.

Krejci, I. The problem of hypotensive effect of vincamine. p. 452.

Lukaszewicz, M. Experiments with the utilization of pharmacodynamic properties of the semiproduct obtained by industrial isolation of opium alkaloid from poppy capsules. p. 453

Necina, J.; Novak, L. Effect of the toxin of the Shigella shigae on the activity of cholinesterase. p. 453.

Nicak, A.; Lukaszewicz, M.; Spaldonova, R. Relationship of Daptazol to analgesic and toxic effect of Mecodin. p. 454.

Raskova, H.; Vanecek, J.; Jelinek, J. Repeated traumatization and the resistance to bacterial toxins. p. 455.

Ripka, O. Clinical evaluation of hypolivate in the treatment of hypertension. p. 456.

Roth, Z. Potentiation and inhibition of two drugs, statistical evaluation during the application of the isobol method. p. 457.

Servit, Z. Contribution to comparative pharmacology of antiepileptics; analysis of the effect of some antiepileptics on spasms caused by localized electric shock in frogs. p. 458.

Spaldonova, R.; Lukaszewicz, M. Some pharmacodynamic relations between bemegride and reserpine. p. 459.

Seda, M.; Janku, I. Central effects of a series of C 16 brominated androgens. p. 459.

Trcka, V.; Vanecek, M. Dexphenmetazin. p. 460.

Vanecek, J.; Raskova, H.; Jelinek, J. Effect of repeated administration of phenol on streptolysin hemolysis. p. 461.

Vanecek, M.; Trcka, V. Decrease of blood pressure by penhexamine and penbutamine determined by the plethysmographic method. p. 462.

Votava, Z., Lamplova, I. Effect of chlorpromazine on the activity of uterotonic drugs in rabbits. p. 463.

Waitzova, D. Effect of sodium polymethacrylate on an isolated muscle of a cat. p. 464.

Wiegershausen, B. Effects of the staphylolysin on an isolated uterus of a rat. p. 465.

Dolecek, R.; Klabusay, L. Hyperdiuretism and corpulence. p. 467.

Klabusay, L.; Endryas, L.; Dolecek, R. Influence of neuroplegy on the course of sickness resulting from burns in rats. p. 467.

Bures, J. Report on a visit in American neurophysiological laboratories and participation in a symposium concerning the central-nervous system and behavior. p. 474.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost zoologicka. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]

Vol. 24, no. 3, 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY CERVENY DRIZ. (Ceskoslovensky Cerveny kriz) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 6-7, June-July 1960.

COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English and German with Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

Koutecky, J.; Fingerland, A. Problem of the existence of localized states in the interaction between an atom and a crystal. In German. p. 1

Ponec, V.; Danes, V. Formation of active substances and catalysts. II. Therman decomposition of magnesium oxalate. In German. p. 17.

Teply, J. Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. II. Mechanism of radiolysis of an aqueous chloroform solution. In German. p. 24.

Kucirek, J.; Papousek, D. Potential constants of molecules and the thermodynamic functions of GeH_4, GeF_4, $GeCl_4$, $GeBr_4$ and GeJ_4. In German. p. 47.

Biernat, J.; Koryta, J. Kinetics of electrode processes of compounds in polarography. VI. Separation of a complex with nitrilotriacetic acid In German. p. 38.

Dusek, K. Polarographic behavior of condensation products of thiourea with formaldehyde in an acid medium. In German. p. 47.

Hovorka, V.; Sucha, L. Salt-forming capacity of 4-isonitropyrazolone. I. Introduction II. Silver salts. In German. p. 55.

Okac, A.; Hnilickova, M. Iron-thiocyanate complexes in aqueous and nonaqueous solutions. In German. p. 66.

Budesinsky, B.; Korbl, J. Complexometry in organic analysis. VII. Determination of organic bases by means of a cadmium EDTA complex. In German. p. 76.

Stary, J. Examing the extraction of a lanthanum benzoly-acetone complex. In German. p. 86.

Vecera, M.; Vojtech, F.; Synek, L. Quantitative organic analysis. XXII. New method for rapid automatic combustion of organic substances; microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen. In German. p. 93.

Kratochvil, V., Matrka, M.; Marhold, J. Photometric determination of benzidine, diphenylene, o-benzidine, o-tolidine, and o-dianisidine. In German. p. 101.

Dusek, K. Reaction kinetics of thiourea with formaldehyde. II. Acid-base catalysis of the addition of formaldehyde. In German. p. 108.
Arient, J.; Marhan, J Imidezole dye. II. Monoaroylenimidazole dyes derived from tetraamines of the benzene series. In German. p. 124.
Smrt, J.; Beranek, J.; Sorm, F. Nucleic-acid components and their analogues IV. Synthesis of β-d-ribofuranosyl-6-azauracil-5' phosphate and pyrophosphate. In English. p. 130.
Lukes, R.; Nemec, J., Jary, J. Lactones. IV. Alkaline hydrolysis of ✗-hydroxy-β-bromine-γ-valerolactone. In Russian p. 138.
Zahradnik, R , and others. Reaction of some cations of heavy metals with slightly soluble calcium compounds. In German. p. 146.
Sponar, J.; Lostticky, C. Interaction of albumins. XVIII. Behavior of human serum albumin in borate buffer solutions. In German. p. 159.
Jilek, J.; Protiva, M. Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogenic hormones. XIX. Wagner-Meerwein arrangement of 1-methyl-2-ethylcyclohexylcarbinol and its analogue in the octahydrophenanthrene series. In German. p. 165.
Grubner, O. Contribution to the analysis of the structure of powder-forming substances using the flow of gases. In German. p. 180.
Myl, J.; Kvapil, J. Use of the Toepler method for the determination of the solubility of solid substances in liquids. In German. p. 194.
Ruzicka, J. Electroanalysis by isotope dilution. I. Microvoltameter for radioactive silver and determination of silver. In German. p. 199.
Vulterin, J.; Zyka, J. Hydrazine sulfate as a volumetric agent (hydrozinometry). VI. In Russian. p. 206.
Chmatal, V.; Allan, Z. Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXXV. Hydrolysis velocity of aminoazodyes in dependence on p^H, substitution and ethyl-alcohol supply. In German. p. 210.
Adlerova, E., and others. Synthetic experiments in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VI. Some notes on the preparation of alicyclic components in the synthesis of compounds of the reserpine type. In German. p. 221.
Blaha, L.; and others. Synthetic experiments in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VII. Preparation of (±)-deserpidine and (±)-isodeserpidine. In German. p. 237.
Vejdelek, Z.; Rajsner, M., Protiva, M. Ganllonic blocking substances. X. Derivatives of cyclohexamine. In German. p. 245.
Kvita, V.; Weichet, J. Studies in vitamin-K and vitamin-E series. IX. Total synthesis of dihydrophytol. In German. p. 254.
Smolik, S., and others. Studies in vitamin-K and vitamin-E series. X. Synthesis of vitamin K_1 analogue with unbranched side chain. In German. p. 259.
Labler, L.; Sorm, F. Steroids. XLVIII. Partial synthesis of 18-hydroxyprogesterone from holarrhimine. In English p. 265.
Prochazka, Z., and Sanda, V. On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XII. Isolation of pure ascorbigen and some other indole derivatives from Savoy cabbage. In English. p. 270.

Vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Koutecky, J.; Paldus, J.; Zahradnik, R. A study of benzodithiylium by a simple MO LCAO method. In English. p. 617.
Vacik, J.; Grubner, O.; Dvorak, J. Countercurrent electrophoresis on paper. V. Geometrical structure of chromatographic paper. In German. p. 625.
Sladecek, J. Catalytic combustion as a detection method in gas chromatography. In German. p. 636.
Exner, O. Correlation of dipole moments with substitution constants. In German. p. 642.
Franc, J., Wurst, M. Electromigration methods. II. Relationship between the structure of anthraquinone derivatives and their mobility in paper electrophoresis. III. Mobility of some azodyes of I- and ✓-acids. In German. p. 657.
Vlcek, B. Polarographic 4-phase shifter and its use for determination of inhibition-rate constant. In German. p. 668.
Vlach, J.; Stehlik, B. X-ray study of transformation of silver oxide. In German. p. 676.
Wagner, J.; Capek, R.; Diabac, A. Polarographic behavior of 2, 4, 6-triiodine-3-aminobenzoic acid and its derivatives. In German. p. 682.
Krejci, M.; Tesarik, K. Use of zeolite in gas chromatography. III. Separation and determination of helium, neon, and hydrogen at normal temperature. In German. p. 691.
Havir, J. Conductometric titration of cesium by antimony (III)-chlorides. In German. p. 695.
Franc, J.; Wurst, M. Chromatography of organic compounds. V. Determination of phenylchlorosilane by means of gas chromatography. In German. p. 701.
Aleva, J. Rapid determination of the function of distribution in the ion exchange-solution system using radioactive isotopes. In German p. 706.
Cerny, J., Hora, J. Thiophane chemistry III. Rearrangement of 2, 5-bis-(hydroxymethyl) thiophane during the reaction with hydrochloric acid. In German. p. 711.
Hanse, J. New dyestuffs and dyestuff intermediate products. I. Oxidation of aminoaryl derivatives with naphtho[1, 2]-triazols with sodium hypochlorite In German. p. 716.
Madlo, Z. Isolation and properties of cysteine desulfhydrase. In German. p. 729
Pitha, J., Hermanek, S., Vit, J. Reduction of carboxylic acid and its derivatives with sodium-aluminum hydride. In German p. 736.
Hermanek, S., Sykora, K. Steroid derivatives IV. Splitting 16-acyloxypregnanone-20-one with sodium hydride. In German. p. 743
Hnevsova, V., Ernest, I. Synthesis experiments in the series of lelobine alkaloids, synthesis and reactions of 2-styryl-6-butenylpyridine In German. p. 748.
Slavikova, L ; Tsho Shun; Slavik, J. Alkaloids of poppy plants (Papaveraceae). XIV. Alkaloids from Argemone alba Lestib. In German. p. 756.
Landa, S.; Macak, J. Properties of sulfide catalysts. VIII. Preparation of alkyl phenols from tungsten-disulfide. IX. Preparation of bivalent phenols. In German. p 761.
Adlerova, E., Protiva, M. Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogenic hormones XX. Experimental synthesis of B-nordoisynolic acid. In German. p. 778.
Adlerova, E., and others. Experiments on synthesis in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VIII. Syntheses of some tryptamine derivatives, substituted in positions 5, 6, and 7. In German. p. 784.
Rehak, B.; Korbl, J. Metallochrome indicators. VIII. Physicochemical examination of xylenol orange and some of its chelates. I. Dissociation constants of xylenol orange. In German. p. 797.
Koutecky, J., Zahradnik, R. Calculation of molecular orbital energies of macromolecules with conjugated double bonds. In English. p. 811.
Ponec, V.; Danes, V. Formation of active substances and catalysts. III Thermal decomposition of mixed nickel-magnesium oxalates. In German. p. 820.
Hrabak, F. Initiating polymerization by means of peroxide-tertiary amine system. In Russian. p 829.
Regner, A., Slama, I. State of equilibrium in the reaction of iron with titanium dioxide in a molten state. In German. p 837.
Bednar, J.; Teply, J. Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. III. Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions. In German. p. 842.
Valenta, P. Oscillographic-current tension curves. III. Examination of formaldehyde in buffer medium. In German. p. 853.
Strafelda, F. Polarography in freely flowing electrolyte. I. Introductory note. In German. p. 862.
Volka, J., Kubicek, R., Santavy, F. Polarography of aromatic heterocyclic compounds. VI. Reduction of aldoximes of pyridinocarboxylic acid. In German. p. 871.
Kalous, V. Polarographic determination of MP-1 mucoproteins after the separation of serums through paper electrophoresis. In German. p. 878.
Dolezal, J.; Janacek, K. Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. XI. Detection and determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in mixtures. In German. p. 885.
Stary, J. Research concerning extraction of U(VI)-complex with benzoylacetone. In German. p. 890.
Sedivec, V. Photometric determination of the monomere ester of acrylic- and methacrylic acids in the atmosphere. In German. p. 897.
Sokol, L. Combination of gas chromatography and absorption-spectrum methods for analysis of organic matters. I. Description and properties of preparative chromatographic columns. In German. p. 906.
Doblas, J.; Pirkl, J. Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VIII. Some derivatives of phenylnaphtho-(1, 2) triazole. In German. p. 912.
Vonasek, F.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. CVII. The composition of essential oil from false cubebs and the structure of cubeb camphor. In English. p. 919.
Kasal, A.; Cerny, V.; Sorm, F. Steroids. XLIX. Preparation of methylester of 18-dimethylamino-3-oxo-5 ✗-androstane-17,β -carboxylic acid. In English. p. 927.
Tschu Shun; Koluch, J.; Santavy, F. Isolation of alkaloids from Senecio vulgaris L. In German. p. 934.
Vodrazka, Z., and others. Comparison of some chemical and physicochemical properties of human ✓-globulin prepared by using various methods. In German. p. 940.
Vodrazka, Z.; Salak, J.; Cejka, J. Acetylation of human serum albunins. In German. p. 948.

Vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Cuta, F.; Vydra, F. Coordination compounds of oleic and elaidic acids with palladium chloride. In German. p. 967.
Holzbecher, Z. Fluorescence of metal chelates of resorcylaldehyde and its derivatives. In German. p. 977.
Kral, M. Metal salts of salicylaldehyde salicyloylhydrazone. II. Magnetochemistry of Mn^{2+}- and Ni^{2+}- complexes. In German. p. 983.
Eckschlager, K. Statistical evaluation of Kjeldahl's method. In German. p. 987
Vilim, O. Thermal conductivity of hydrocarbons. In English p. 993.
Kolarik, Z.; Kourim, V. Sorption of radioisotopes in sediments. II. Strontium and yttrium sorption in iron(III) and aluminum hydroxide. In German. p. 1000.
Sedlacek, B. Interaction of albumins. XX. Interrupted heat denaturation of human serum albumin. In German. p. 1008.
Komenda, J.; Kisova, L.; Koudelka, J. Polarography of pterins. II. Oxyderivatives. In German. p. 1020
Kozeny, M.; Velich, V. Polarographic behavior of monoazo dyes and their fastness to light. In German. p. 1031.
Svoboda, V.; Dorazil, L.; Korbl, J. Metallochrome indicators. IX. Indophenol complexon. In German. p. 1037.
Exner, O. Problem of additivity in Hammett and Taft equations. In German. p. 1044.
Rocek, J. Oxidations with chromium(VI) oxide. IX. Application of Taft's equation to the oxidation of primary alcohols. In English. p. 1052.
Lukes, R.; Janda, M.; Kefurt, K. Chlorine methylation of some thiophene derivatives. In German. p. 1058.
Lukes, R. and others. Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXIX. Structure of reaction products of Grignard compounds with glutaric acid N-methylimide. In German. p. 1063.
Kaderabek, V.; Denkstein, J. Nitramines. I. Stability of solutions formed through nitrolysis of hexamethylenetetramine by means of nitric acid. In Russian. p. 1070.
Fajkos, J. Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroidal enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and oestradiol. In English. p. 1078.
Joska, J.; Fajkos, J.; Sorm, F. Steroids. L. Analogues of androgens with the B-norsteroid skeleton. In English. p. 1086.
Semonsky, M.; Cerny, A.; Jelinek, V. Substances with antineoplastic effect. II. Some 6-carboxyalkyl thiopurine. In German. p. 1091.
Prochazka, Z.; Severa, Z. On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XIV. A new method of isolation of ascorbigen and theirs from Savoy cabbage. In English. p. 1100.
Bednar, J. Reduction of iron(III)-salts through Xrays in the presence of ✗,✗'-dipyridyl. In German. p. 1104.
Soukup, J., and others. Contributions to the study of catalysts formed by decomposition of mixed salts. IV. Activity of Co-MgO-catalysts prepared by decomposition of cobalt-magnesium oxalates. In German. p. 1113.
Novakova, J.; Danes, V. Formation of active substances and catalysts. IV. Changes in the size and structure of the surface of nickeloxalate and its products during decomposition in a vacuum. In German. p. 1118.
Prazak, M. Corrosion studies. XXIII. Passivity of Sn75-Zn alloys. In German. p. 1126.
Regner, A.; Rousar, I. Study of the intensification of electrolyzers. I. Cylindrical electrolyzer with tangential electrolytic input. In German. p. 1132.
Petru, F.; Kutek, F. Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. X. Basic scandium halogenides. In German. p. 1143.
Kotrly, S.; Vrestal, J. Complexometric titrations (cholatometry). XLVII. Microdetermination of bismuth and lead by gradual titration with xylenol orange as indicator; study of changes in the color of the indicator by the photometric titration method In German. p. 1040.
Landa, S.; Mostecky, J.; Weisser, O. Properties of sulfide catalysts. X. Preparation of isoparaffins by the hydrogenation of aldol. In German. p. 1165.
Cervinka, O. Reactions of enamines. III. Addition of acrolein and ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2 - piperideine. IV. Addition of ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2 pyrroline. p. 1174
Semonsky, M.; Zikan, V. Ergot alkaloids. XV. Partial synthesis of cycloalkylamides of d-dihydrolysergic acid(I) and N-[d-6-methyl-i-ergolin(I)-yl]-N'-cycloalkylurea. In German. p. 1190.
Hudlicky, M. Organic compounds of fluorine. I. Fluorinated acetylenic carbinols. In English. p. 1199.

MATEMATICKO FYZIKALNY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mathematics and theoretical and experimental physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikalny sbornik. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1960.
Cambel, J. Calculating Laplace transformation of the product of two complex functions. p. 133.
Fiedler, M. Some inequalities for the spectrum of a matrix. In English. p. 146.
Chapman, J. Contribution to the theory of the bend of a thin rod. p. 167.
Garaj, J. Trichromatic specification of colors by means of the polarization colors on the quartz plate between crossed Nicols. p. 178.
Krempasky, J. On the derivation of VA characteristic of p-n junction. In Russian. p. 196.

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fysiologie Title varies v 1-4, 1952-55, Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia Physiologia bohemoslovenica Six no. a year]

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1960.

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE. (Jednota ceskoslovenskych matematiku a fysiku) Praha [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathematicians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetska veda Matematiky-fysika-astronomie, 1956. Bimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1960.
Korinek, V., and others. The role of mathematics, physics, astronomy and descriptive geometry in the teaching plan of middle-grade general education and polytechnic schools. p. 371.
Janko, J. Some problems of mathematical statistics. p. 378.
Hajek, O. Three principles of induction in mathematics. p. 385.
Koutsky, K. Elementary mathematics. p. 395.
Arnold, V. Structure of functions with more variables. Tr. from Russian. p. 399.
Pisl, M. Logarithmic spiral. p. 416.
Hurni, K. Use of p-n transition in semiconductors for detection of ionizing radiation. p. 424.
Stanek, Z.; Trousil, J. Relation between the blackening of a developed photographic layer and the concentration of reduced silver. p. 431.
Treiman, S. Weak interaction. Tr. from English. p. 437.

Vol. 5, no. 5, 1960.
Bourbaki, N. The architecture of mathematics. Tr. from the French. p. 509.
Liapunov, A. Fundamentals and style of modern mathematics, comment on N. Bourbaki's article. Tr. from the Russian. p. 518.
Rashevskii, P. Geometry and its axioms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 520.
Krempasky, J. Physical basis of a direct transition of radiation into electric power by means of semiconductors. p. 538.
Chvojkova, E. Hydromagnetic waves of plasma. p. 563.
Uchita, I. Will the time be extended for cosmic rockets? p. 573.
Kolman, A. Contemporary disputes over philosophical problems of the theory of relativity. p. 583.
Schwarz, S. Tenth anniversary of Professor Karel Petr's death. p. 598.
Metelka, J. 80th anniversary of Academician Bohumil Bydzovsky. p. 603.

Prague. Narodni museum. Entomologicke oddeleni. SBORNIK, ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA. Praha [Journal issued by the Entomological Section, National Museum. In French, English, German, and Latin,

BUCKO, ANDREJ, ed. Prispevky k otazkam vyzivy a gastroenterologie; prispevky Ustavu pre vyskum vyzivy ludu v Bratislave, 1955-1956. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 297 p. [Contributions to studies of the problems of nutrition and gastroenterology; contributions of the Nutritional Research Institute in Bratislava, 1955-1956. Czech, English, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BUCKO, ANDREJ. Spravna vyziva vidieckej rodiny. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1959. 38 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 35) [Correct nutrition for a village family. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BURIAN, VACLAV. Hygienicka propedeutika. [2. vyd., zcela prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 252 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Propaedeutics of hygiene, a university textbook. 2d ed., completely rev. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HEMATOLOGICKA SPOLECNOST. Hemokoagulace a hemostasa. [Napsali M. Netousek et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 59 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 355) [Hemocoagulation and hemostasis; papers presented to the meeting of the Hematological Section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, February 18, 1955. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DEJMAL, VACLAV. Radioisotopy v hematologicke laboratori. [Napsali] Vaclav Dejmal [a] Miroslav Kolar. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 111 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 382) [Radioisotopes in a hematological laboratory. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

DOBERSKY, PREMYSL. Dieta pri zanetu ledvin. [Napsali] P. Dobersky [et al. 3. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 37 p. (Diety, 14) [Diet in the inflammation of the kidneys. 3d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FEJFAR, ZDENEK. Vysoky krevni tlak. [Napsali Z. Fejfar a M. Fojfarova. 2. prehledne vyd.] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1959. 12 p. (Pokyny pro nemocne) [High blood pressure; instruction for the sick. 2d rev. ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FILIP, LADISLAV. Predcasna arteriosklerosa a jak ji predchazet. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 54 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 370) [Premature arteriosclerosis and its prevention]
DNLM Not in DLC

FINDO, BOHUSLAV. Vnutorne choroby pre zdravotnicke skoly. [2. rozsirene vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1958. 243 p. [Internal diseases, a textbook for students of public health schools. 2d enl. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FISCHER, JAN. Konflikty a neurosy u deti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 141 p. [Conflicts and neuroses in children. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

FRIEDBERGER, VILEM. Casne urazove nitrolebni krvaceni. [Napsal] Vilem Friedberger. Chronicke nasledky zavreneho urazu hlavy. [Napsal] Ladislav Krajina. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 60 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 356) [Early cerebral hemorrhage caused by accident. Ladislav Krajina. Chronic effects of an internal head injury. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HADLIK, JOSEF. Detska psychiatrie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 344 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Child psychiatry; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HANZLICEK, LUBOMIR. Biologicke terapie psychos. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 263 p. [Biological therapy of psychoses. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HENNER, KAMIL. Nadory okcipitalniho laloku. [Napsali] K. Henner a kolektiv. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 71 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 384) [Tumors in the occipital lobe. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HLOUCAL, LUDVIK. Potize nemocnych po cholecystektomii, jejich diagnostika a leceni. [Napsali] Ludvik Hloucal [a] Robert Hrdina. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 31 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 367) [Difficulties of patients after a cholecystectomy and their diagnosis and treatment. Czech, English, and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

HRODEK, OTTO. Krvacivost novorozencu a vitamin K. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 117 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 377) [Hemorrhagic diseases of newborn children and vitamin K. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KLIMENT, VOJTECH. Telocvik pre tehotne zeny. Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1956. 24 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 20) [Gymnastics for pregnant women. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOS, BOHUMIL. Denni domaci gymnastika, zdravi, sila, krasa. [Napsali] Bohumil Kos [a] Jiri Stejnicka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 70 p. [Daily home gymnastics; health, strength, beauty. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOSTLAN, JARMIL. Nemoci parodontu. [Napsali] Jarmil Kostlan [a] Miroslav Skach. V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 256 p. [Periodontal diseases. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KOZOUSKOVA, JIRINA. Hygiena pro farmaceuty. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 236 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hygiene for students of pharmacy; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRIZEK, VLADIMIR. Marianske Lazne, prirodni zdroje a jejich lecebny vyznam [Napsali] Vladimir Krizek a spolupracovnici. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 330 p. [Marienbad; natural springs and their curative significance. 1st ed. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KRONDL, ANTONIN. Dieta pri chronicke zapare. [Napsali Antonin Krondl a Jitka Horackova] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 23 p. (Diety, 12) [Diets in chronic constipation]
DNLM Not in DLC

LESNY, IVAN. Rana detska mozkova obrna (perinatalni encefalopatie). [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 171 p. [Early cerebral palsy (perinatal encephalopathy) in children. 1st ed. illus., port.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MATOUSEK, MILOSLAV. Za socialistickou morariku zdravotnickych pracovniku V Gottwaldove, Krajske Ustredi zdravotnicke osvety, 1959. 23 p. (V celici ucelove publikace) [For socialist ethics among public health workers]

MENKYNA, R. A. Prevencia obliekovych chorob. [Napisali] R. Menkyna [a] P. Breier. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958. 26 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 32) [Prevention of kidney diseases. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

OBRDA, KAREL. Leceni obiny licniho nervu. [Napsali] K. Obrda [a] H. Chodounska. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 35 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 363) [Treatment of facial paralysis. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PACHNER, FRANTISEK. Za zivoty matek; zivotni drama I. F. Semmelweise. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 190 p. [For mothers' lives; the drama of I. F. Semmelweis' life. 1st ed. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRECECHTEL, ANTONIN. Streptokokova angina. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 73 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 370) [Streptococcus angina. 1st ed., illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRECECHTEL, MILAN. Prirucni tabulky pro lekarniky. Sest. a upravil Milan Precechtel [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 386 p. [Pocket tables for pharmacists. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PREROVSKY, KAREL. Ucebnice fysiatrie; pro stredni zdravotnicke skoly. 2. vyd. Spolupracovala Marta Berankova. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 131 p. (Slouzim zdravi lidu) [Textbook of physiatrics; for secondary public health schools. 2d ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

REJHOLEC, VACLAV. Reaktivita organismu v patogenesi revmaticke horecky. Statisticke vypocty: Vladimir Maly. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1960. 137 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 394) [Reactivity of the organism in the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever. English summary. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SALAVA, MIROSLAV. Navod k prazdninove provozni praxi; smernice a pokyny pro prazdninovou provozni praxi posluchacu farmaceuticke fakulty v Brne. Navod zprac.. M. Salava, J. Solich a Vlasta Vyskocilova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 25 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Instructions for practical training during vacations, directives and advice on practical summer training of students at the Pharmaceutical Faculty in Brno. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SCHMID, LUDVIK. Prvni pomoc pri sportovnich nehodach. [Napsali] Ludvik Schmid [et al.] 2. upline prepracovane vyd. Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 164 p. [First aid in sports accidents. 2d completely rev. ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SCHREIBER, VRATISLAV. Vitaminy a zlazy s vnitrni sekreci, prehled experimentalnich a klinickych poznatku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 127 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 347) [Vitamins and ductless glands; a survey of experimental and clinical investigations. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SPOLECNOST CESKOSLOVENSKYCH MIKROBIOLOGU, EPIDEMIOLOGU. Anthropozoonosy, sbornik referatu prednesenych na sjezdu sekce ca. mikrobiologu a epidemiologu Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. Ev. Purkyne v Praze ve dnech 21.-23. kvetna 1956. Praha, zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 439 p. [Anthropozoonoses' a collection of reports delivered at the Congress of the Section of Czechoslovak Microbiologists and Epidemiologists of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society in Prague, May 21-23, 1956. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STAVA, ZDENEK. Nove poznatky v klinice, patogenesi a systemove klasifikaci sklerodermie, klinicko-analyticka studie 102 pripadu. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 55 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 390) [New knowledge of the clinical analysis, pathogenesis, and systematic classification of scleroderma, clinico-analytic study of 102 cases. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

STRYHAL, FRANTISEK, ed. Osetrovani nohou. [Napsali] T. Bielicky [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 393 p. [Chiropody. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SVOBODA, EDUARD. Polymyositis a nektere sekundarni myositidy. [Napsali] E. Svoboda [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 108 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 388) [Polymyositis and some secondary kinds of myositis. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

TOROK, I. Priatelstvo s alkoholom. Napisali I. Torok [et al.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 39 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 25) [Friendship with alcohol]
DNLM Not in DLC

TOUSEK, MILOS. Diferencialni diagnosa hrudnich vypotku v biochemickem a cytologickem obrazu. [Napsali] Milos Tousek [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 43 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 386) [Differential diagnosis of chest exudates in its biochemical and cytological picture. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

ULDRICH, JOSEF. Zanety prostaty a mechyrkovych zlazek. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 83 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 380) [Inflammation of the prostate and racemose glands. Czech, English, and Russian summaries. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VINAR, JOSEF. Obrazy z minulosti ceskeho lekarstvi. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 231 p. [Pictures from the history of Czech medicine. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

VYMAZAL, JOSEF. Papirova elektroforesa bilkovin v likvoru a v seru a jeji pouziti v neurologii. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 97 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 385) [Paper electrophoresis of proteins in liquor and serum and its use in neurology. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

WAGNER, VLADIMIR. Zaklady imunologie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1960. 244 p. [Elements of immunology. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 99, nos. 32-33, Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA GYNAKOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost gynakologicka a porodnicka, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 25, nos. 7-8, Sept.-Oct. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA. (Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych hygieniku, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Hygiene Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Ceskoslovenska hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, 1956. See also Ceskoslovenska epidemiologie, mikrobiologie, imunologie. Ten no. a year]
Vol. 5, no. 7, Sept. 1960.
Kukura, J., Strecha, M.; Keleti, J. Critical comments on the operation of aseptic departments in hospitals. p. 393.
Drga, J. Survival of microorganisms on polyvinyl chloride. p. 400.
Parizkova, J.; Koldovsky, O.; Pipal, M. Determining the fat content in the body by measuring the thickness of the skinfold. p. 405.
Balazovjechova, L.; Fellegiova, M. Analysis of food serving in common lunchrooms to the workers in aluminum plants. p. 412.
Hruby, J.; Hlavacova, M.; Wolf, A. Problem of controlling the nutritional value of meals served in public catering places. p. 420.
Arpai, J.; Behun, M.; Duchon, T. Effect of hygiene in the biochemical processing of frozen meat. p. 429.
Hruby, S.; Maresova, P.; Polech, L. Sanitary importance of liquid extracts of spices for the meat industry. p. 436.
Janicek, G.; Pliska, V.; Kubatova, J. Determining the limit of smelling odors by the flow olfactometer. p. 441.
Malkus, Z. A new simple apparatus for paper chromatography. p. 448.
Zeman, M. Comments on the article "Dangers from Benzene While Working with Leather Glues", also, remarks by A. Fuchs and B. Palockova-Wolfova. p. 451.

CESKOSLOVENSKA NEUROLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska lekarska spolecnost J. E. Purkyne. Neurologicka sekce) Praha. [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska, 1956. See also Ceskoslovenska psychiatrie. Six no. a year]
Vol. 23, no. 6, Oct. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded Pediatricke listy, 1955. Monthly]
Vol. 15, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA PSYCHIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska psychiatricka spolecnost, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. Ev. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Psychiatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie ceskoslovenska. See also Ceskoslovenska neurologie. 6 no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 56, no. 4, Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKA RENTGENOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 9, 1955, Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemoslovenica. — v. 9, 1955-?, Ceskoslovenska roentgenologie. Quarterly]
Vol. 14, no. 5, Oct. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi. VESTNIK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health]
Recurrent features: Abstracts of important recent laws; Information, news, reports.
Vol. 8, no. 21, Oct. 1960.

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. (Ustav epidemiologie a mikrobiologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article, issued also in Russian. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1960.
DNLM

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pracovniho lekarstvi, sekce Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. E. Purkyne) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features. Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and Industry; From the Soviet Health Service, News from the Society; Survey of publications on occupational medicine.
Vol. 12, no. 7, Sept. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

ROZHLEDY V CHIRURGII. (Ceskoslovenska chirurgicka spolecnost) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Surgical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 33, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Vol. 34, nos. 1/2, 3-10, Jan.-Dec. 1955.
Vol. 36, no. 8, Aug. 1957.
Vol. 37, nos. 1-5, Jan.-May 1956.
Vol. 38, nos. 4, 8, Apr.-Aug. 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictvi a Svaz zamestnancu ve zdravotnictvi) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
Vol. 9, nos. 40-42, 45, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

BAUEROVA, VALERIA. Mlieko a mliecne vyrobky. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1956. 41 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 21) [Milk and dairy products. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BRNO. STATNI TECHNICKA KNIHOVNA. Mechanizace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, soupis literatury. [Sest. kolektiv Bibliograficko-zpravodajskeho oddeleni STK] Brno, 1959. 57 p. (Its Publikace) [Mechanization and elektrification of agriculture, a bibliography, index]

DROZD, LUBOMIR. Uvod do zemedelske nemciny. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 238 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to agricultural German; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

JURCA, JAN. Cviceni z pestenl lesu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 74 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in forest growing. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KOPECKY, JOSEF. Chov skotu. [Vyd. 2., upline prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 219 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Cattle breeding a university textbook. 2d ed., completely rev.]
DA Not in DLC

KOZAK, VACLAV. Vyroba a pouzivani kombinovanych krmiv. 2. prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 328 p. (Zivocisna vyroba) [Production and use of combined feeding stuffs. 2d rev. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KRAL, EMANUEL. Diagnostika kulhani a zaklady roentgenologie nemoci pohyboveho ustroji. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 117 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Diagnosis of limping and elements of the roentgenology of the motor system, a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

KUHN, VACLAV. Pestovani rostlin; specialni pestovani. 2. prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 348 p. (Ucebnice) [Plant breeding; special methods. A university textbook. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

LUZA, JOSEF. Skola mladeho ovocnare. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni zemedelske nakl., 1950. 365 p. (Masove propagacni literatura) [The schooling of a young fruitgrower. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

MARTINEK, V., ed. Nejnovejsi zahranicni poznatky o kukurici. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 349 p. (Rostlinna vyroba) [The most recent results of foreign research on maize. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PETRICEK, ZDENEK. Stanoveni obsahu zivin v krmnych davkach. [3 vyd.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1960. 201 p. (Zivocisna vyroba) [Determination of the nutriment in rations of feeding stuffs. 3d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SOBRA, KAREL. Choroby drubeze. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 175 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Poultry diseases; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

SOBRA, KAREL. Nauka o vysetreni a priznacich vnitrnich chorob kone a psa. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 241 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Examination and symptoms of internal diseases in horses and dogs; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

STAMBERA, JAROSLAV. Pochoutkove zeleniny; pestovani a kuchynska uprava [Vyd.1. Praha] Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 119 p. (Mala zahradnicka knihovnice) [Choice vegetables, gardening and cooking. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

STRASRYBKA, MIROSLAV. Studijni material k obecne zootechnice. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 150 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Materials for the study of general zootechny, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

SVATOS, FRANTISEK. Provoz v lesnich skolkach [Vyd. I.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 121 p. (Technicka minima pro zavodni skoly prace, 15) [Operation of forest nurseries; a textbook for factory training schools. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

VAVRA, MILOSLAV. Ovocinarstvo. [Vyd.1.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1958. 284 p. (Ucebnice, no.173) [Fruit culture; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BESEDA. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Minister of Agriculture and Forest Management. Title varies before v.11, 1959, Beseda venkovske rodiny. Weekly]

...l, 11, no. 36, Sept. 1959.

...rno. Vysoka skola zemedelska a lesnicka. SBORNIK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKE A ZOOTECHNICKE. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechny issued by the Higher School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Sbornik, 1953. See also its Sbornik, Rada B: Spisy fakulty veterinarni and its Sbornik, Rada C. Spisy fakulty lesnicke. Quarterly]

No. 1/2, 1959.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA. Praha [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, Ger-
...nt
...m

...rarily. Rada B, and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, 1955, carrying both old and new vol. numbering. See also its Sbornik. Historie a muzejnictvi, its Sbornik. Lesnictvi, its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Zemedelska technika, and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Dupal, J. Problem of determining and analyzing the effectiveness of agricultural production. p.637.
Dupal, J. Economic effectiveness of agricultural production and how to express it. p. 639.
Stoces, F. Determination of indexes of economic effectiveness of agricultural production. p. 653.
Bartunek, J. Problem of determining the effectiveness of agricultural production. p. 669.
Havlicek, J. Analysis of the reserve of effectiveness of agricultural production on collective farms growing sugar beets. p. 687.
Vasko, F.; Mandaus, J. Problem of distribution of animal production on the merged collective farms. p. 717.
Ostrejs, K. Will the cost accounting system be applied on collective farms or only certain of its elements? p. 729.
(lx). Analysis of extended production on selected collective farms. p. 734.
Si. Experience in specialization of socialist agricultural large-scale production p. 736.

Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies v.1-2, 1955-56, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi a lesnictvi (which superseded in part its Sbornik. Annals. Rada A and its Sbornik. Annals. Rada B, carrying both old and new vol. numbering).— v.3-4, 1957-58, its Sbornik. Mechanisace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi. See also its Sbornik. Historie a musejnictvi, its Sbornik. Lesnictvi, its Sbornik. Rostlinna vyroba, its Sbornik. Veterinarni medicina, its Sbornik. Zemedelska ekonomika, and its Sbornik. Zivocisna vyroba. Bimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 3, July 1959.
Reznicek, R. Integrators for dynamometers and devices for measuring operational efficiency. p.173.
Andert, A. Requirements for tractors used in mechanizing work in hop yards. p.191.
Guzik, S. Harvesting rape with combines. p. 207.

LESNICKY CASOPIS. (Slovenska akademia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on forestry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960.
Porubiak, J. Certain problems of material interest in mechanized forestry. p 81.
Stolina, M. Increase in the number of fir budworms (Choristoneura Murinana HB) in central Slovakia in relation to individual forest types. p. 99.
Kalisky, A., Lcholsky, L. Building of forest roads and the forest structure. p. 114.
Papanek, F. Laszlo Madas' Igeletes fakia alapitott fatermesztesi terv (Plan of Timber Production Based on Selection of Trees), a book review. p. 130.
Akos, L. Conference on the present problems of forest cultivation in Hungary. p. 144.
Papanek, F. A review of P.V. Vasilev and others' Forest Economy of the Soviet Union. p. 147.

PREHLED LESNICKE A MYSLIVECKE LITERATURY. FORESTRY AND GAME MANAGEMENT ABSTRACTS. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. Ustredi vedeckych informaci) Praha [Abstracts from foreign and domestic books and periodicals issued by the Scientific Information Center, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Superseded in part, in 1957, Prehled zahranicni zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v 6, 1956, as Dokumentace zemedelska a lesnicka, zahranicni literatura, and Prehled ceskoslovenske zemedelske a lesnicke literatury, which was issued before v 3, 1956, as Bibliografie zemedelska a lesnicka; ceskoslovenska literatura See also Prehled zemedelske literatury, zahranicni a domaci. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

ROLNICKE NOVINY. (Poverenictvo podohospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Includes Rolnicke noviny v obrazech, pictorial supplement. Three no. a week]
Recurrent features: News from home, News from abroad.

Vol. 15, nos. 212, 230-233, 240, 246, 248, 250-252, 254-255, 260-261; Aug.-Oct. 1960.

STATNI STATKY. (Ministerstvo zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi. Ustredni sprava statnich statku a Hlavni sprava statnich rybarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Central Administration of State Farms and Chief Administration of State Fisheries, Ministry of Agriculture and Forest Management. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences Includes supplements: Bulletin Ca akademie zemedelskych ved, bulletin of the Academy, and Zpravodaj ustredi zemedelskych vyzkumniku, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center Monthly]
Recurrent features. Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism, Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

ZEMEDELSKY A LESNI ZAMESTNANEC. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu zemedelstvi a lesniho hospodarstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Union of Agricultural and Forestry Workers. Title varies: before v. 14?, 1959, Zemedelsky zamestnanec. Semimonthly]

Vol. 15, nos. 17-18, 20/21; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AMBROVA, V. Spravna priprava potravin. V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 25 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv.27) [The proper preparation of food]
DNLM Not in DLC

BALAZOVJECHOVA, LENKA. Hygiena verejnych stravovni. [1.vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 40 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv.30) [Hygiene in public eating places. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

BALCAR, VOJTECH. Technicke sklo v prumyslove praxi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 291 p. [Technical glass in industrial application. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

BAZANT, ZDENEK. Zakladani staveb, vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 310 p. [Foundation engineering, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables]

BROZ, JAROSLAV. Miniaturni spalovaci motorky pro modely. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 165 p. (Polytechnicka knihovnice. 4 sv III rady: Udelejte si sami) [Miniature combustion motors for models. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.]

BUCKO, ANDREJ. Vyziva a zdravie. [Napisali] A. Bucko [et al. 2. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 29 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv.18) [Nutrition and health. 2d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

CERMAK, MILOSLAV. Kovarstvi a podkovarstvi. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 265 p. (Mechanisace) [Blacksmithing and horseshoeing. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

ENTNER, HANUS. Zaciatky zeleznic na Slovensku. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 53 p. [The beginnings of railroads in Slovakia. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

FORMANEK, JOSEF. Uprava rud flotaci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 176 p. [Ore treatment by flotation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables]

HALACKA, KAREL. Hygiena a sanitacia pri predaji pozivatin; pre kurzy hygienickeho minima a pre ludovych hygienikov. [Napisali] K. Halacka [a] M. Uhlikova-Tilschova. [3. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 61 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv.9) [Hygiene and sanitation in food marketing; manual for basic courses of public health and for public health workers. 3d ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KASCAK, JAN. Konzervarensky a napojovy priemysel NSR. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav pre technicke a ekonomicke informacie, 1958. 54 p. [Canning and beverage industries in the German Federal Republic. illus., diagrs.]

KHOL, JOSEF. Akumulatory niklokadmiove, olovene a stribrozinkove. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 130 p. [Nickel-cadmium, lead, and silver-zinc storage batteries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs. tables]

KURZ, JURAJ. Maso a masove vyrobky; hygienicko-technicke minimum pre pracovnikov na useku spracovavania a distribucie masa. [Napisali] Juraj Kurz [a] Jan Kriska. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 66 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 23) [Meat and meat products; basic sanitary instruction for workers in the field of meat preservation and distribution. 1st ed.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MAYER, JAN. Hygiena vodnych zdrojov. [Napisali] Jan Mayer [a] Eugen Hluchan. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958. 38 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv.31) [Hygiene of water sources. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDZINARODNA KONFERENCIA O PRIEMYSELNOM SPRACOVANI BUKA. 1st, Sliac, 1957. Buk ako priemyselna surovina; referaty prednesene na medzinarodnej konferencii o priemyselnom spracovani buka, konanej roku 1957 na Sliaci. Bratislava, 1960. 618 p. [Beechwood as industrial raw material; reports made at the International Conference on Industrial Processing of Beech, held in 1957 in Sliac. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

NEMECEK, VACLAV. Ceskoslovenska letadla. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Nase vojsko, 1958. 239 p. (Knizenice letectvi, sv. 22) [Czechoslovak airplanes. 1st ed. illus., ports., tables]

NOVAK, PAVEL. Mechanicka podobnost v hydrodynamice pri pokusech s modely ricnich trati. Praha, Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1951. 63 p. (Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky. Prace a studie, ses. 86) [Mechanical similarity in hydrodynamic river model testing. English, French, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs.]

PODESVA, LEOPOLD Opravarske prace na parnich generatorech. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 199 p. [Repairing steam generators. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

SOBOL, ZDENEK. Tezni stroje a zarizeni, technicke minimum pro strojniky teznich stroju [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 100 p. [Mining machinery and equipment, technical minimum for operators of mining machinery. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

STALMACH, KAREL. Kontrola jakosti vyroby v prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1959. 36 p. (V Male knihznici ekonomiky podniku) [Control of the quality of production in an industrial enterprise. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables]

STEINER, BEDRICH. Prvni brnenska, dejiny strojirny Za spoluprace Josefa Grunfelda a Bohuslava Novacka. V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1958. 170 p. [First Machinery Works in Brno, the history of a factory. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

STREIT, JIRI. Tunely; nova technika pri stavbe, udrzbe a rekonstrukci zeleznicnich tunelu. Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 394 p. [Tunnels; new technology in building, maintenance, and reconstruction of railroad tunnels. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

TLUSTY, JIRI. Automatisace obrabeciho stroje podle predem pripraveneho zaznamu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace, 1957. 94 p. (Technicke studie) [Automation of machine tools by means of programing recorded in advance. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

VASKO, ANTONIN. Elektronicke obrazove menice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1955. 127 p. (Mala elektrotechnicka knihovna, sv. 7) [Electronic image converters. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

AMATERSKE RADIO. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication for radio amateurs issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 11, 1960.

AUTOMATIZACE. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi: Ceskoslovenska vedecko technicka spolecnost, Odborna skupina automatizace; a Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti) Praha. [Journal on automation in theory and practice, engineering cybernetics, and automatic and remote control issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture; the Department of Automation, Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society; and the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: before v. 2, 1959, Automatisace. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Patents.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Trapeznikov, V. Automation and mankind. Tr. from the Russian. p. 257.
Jicha, J.; Nemec, J. Protecting operators of the automatic-belt transport in mines and metallurgic works. p. 259.
Vinopal, S. Fundamentals of practical calculating of control valves. p. 261.
Fiala, S. The measuring of loose materials in continuous humidity. p. 266.
Janku, J.; Malec, Z. A multiple-pulse counter. p. 269.
Kuhn, L.; Kveton, J. An instrument, electronics, and automation exhibition in London, 1960. p. 271.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Drab, Z. Task of automation and development of the instruments technique and other means of automation in the third Five-Year Plan of the development of the Czechoslovak national economy. p. 289.
Necas, J. Outlook for use of an automatic computer in the control and management of production enterprises. p. 291.
Vinopal, S. Selecting the inner diameter of control valves. p. 295.
Kabes, K. Service reliability of electronic equipment. p. 300.
Tasks of the automatic-control theory. p. 303.
Automation at the 2d International Fair in Brno. p. 305.

AUTOMOBIL. (Ministerstvo automobiloveho prumyslu a zemedelskych stroju) Praha. [Journal on automotive industries issued by the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Monthly]
Recurrent features; Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Again and again about safety. p. 225.
Vesely, J. Cezeta scooter with a ventilator and dynamo starter. p. 226.
Karas, J. Development of automobile repairing. p. 230.
Apetaur, M. Dynamic dampers in motor vehicle suspension systems p. 233.
Moravek, O Prolonging the life of cylinders in combustion engines. p. 236.
F. K. Two new types of design from Italy. p. 247.
Stritzko, V. Simple device for measuring smoke. p. 248.
Kowalski, J. Polish OSA scooter. p. 249.
Kovacik, J. Increasing the off-road performance of cross-country automobiles. p. 252.
Masek, V. Tendency of motor fuels to formation of sediment. p. 257.
I. O. Passenger car with engine under the floor. p. 259.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED. Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian and English or German summaries. Superseded in part Ceska akademie ved a umeni. Rozpravy and continued its vol. numbering]

Vol. 70, no. 2, 1960.
Puncochar, J. Heat distribution systems of gas turbines. p. 3.

Ceskoslovenska spolecnost pro sireni politickych a vedeckych znalosti. TECHNICKY MAGAZIN. Praha. [Popular technical magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Society for Spreading of Political and Scientific Knowledge Monthly]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.

No. 10, 1960.

CESKOSLOVENSKY HORNIK. (Odborovy svaz zamestnancu v hornictvi) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Union of Workers in Mining. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1960.

CHEMICKE LISTY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovenska spolecnost chemicka) Praha [Journal on chemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Chemical Society, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Recurrent features Brief notes; Book reviews

Vol. 49, no. 6, June 1955.
Sterba-Bohm, J., Heyrovsky, J. Bohuslav Brauner; biographic sketches. p. 789.
Heyrovsky, J. Recollections of Professor Bohuslav Brauner. p. 802.
Svagr, F. Recollections of Bohuslav Bohuslav Brauner—scientist, teacher, and friend. p. 804.
Krepelka, J. Professor Bohuslav Brauner in my recollections. p. 806.
Nemec, B. Some recollections of Professor Bohuslav Brauner. p. 811.
Maly, J., Simanova, R. Oxidation state of $^{76}_{33}$As formed by the (n,γ) reaction. p. 814.
Sedlacek, B. Light scattering. V. Extrapolation methods of light scattering. p. 821.
Bartl, P.; Sedlacek, B. Studies on the properties of semipermeable cellophane membranes. p. 826.
Hoscalkova, Z.; Cernoch, M.; Santavy, F. Metabolism of glutathione and related substances. I. Substances with free and bound sulfhydryl groups in animal tissues. p. 834.
Wunsch, L. Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XIII. Determination of scandium. p. 843.
Novak, V. Potentiometric neutralization titrations in nonaqueous media using bimetallic electrodes. p. 848.
Patrovsky, V. Combined photometric determination of vanadium and molybdenum with pyrocatechol. p. 854.
Korbl, J. Analytic use of silver permanganate I. Properties of silver permanganate and the product of its thermal decomposition. II. Determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances. p. 858.
Ditrych, Z.; Rejhova, H., Ulbrich, V. Determination of butoxy groups in phenolic plastics thinned with butanol. p. 869.
Franc, J. Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates. IV. Paper chromatography of dinitrobenzones, dinitronaphthalenes, and dinitroanthraquinones. p. 872.
Rocek, J. Oxidation with chromium oxide. III. Oxidation of methylcyclohexane in the presence of phosphoric acid; basic properties of phosphoric acid. p. 876.
Kraus, M.; Bazant, V. Dienes by pyrolysis of cyclic compounds. I. Preparation of butadiene by pyrolysis of cyclohexene. p. 883.
Kochloefl, K.; Bazant, V. Catalytic dehydration of cyclohexanol. p. 889.
Chvalkovsky, V.; Bazant, V. Silicon organic compounds. V. Fission of phenylsilane derivatives with aqueous hydrochloric acid. p. 894.
Sorm, F.; Novotny, L. Synthesis in the 4-hydroxyquinoline series. p. 901.
Cerny, V.; Sorm, F. Steroids. XVII. Nature of the hydroxyl group in holarrhimine. p. 909.
Knessiova, V., and others. Proteins. XXXIII. Differences in arginine peptides of some serum albumins. p. 913.
Kraus, R. Photo-oxidation of blood proteins. II. Manometric study of the photo-oxidation of human globin in the presence of methylene blue. p. 921.
Marha, K., Jensovsky, L. Automatic recording photometer. p. 926.
Kraus, M. Sample collector for small volumes of gas. p. 929.
Korbl, J. Open absorption tubes for semimicroanalysis of carbon and hydrogen. p. 929.
Jambor, B., Bartek, J.; Santavy, F. Polarography of β-hydroxytropone. p. 932.
Novak, V. Note on potentiometric neutralization titration titration with bimetallic electrode systems. p. 934.
Vrany, M., Bohdanecky, M. Determination of cyclopentadiene in liquid and gaseous mixtures of organic compounds. p. 936.
Brom, F. Simultaneous determination of Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} ions by ionophoresis on paper. p. 936.
Jensovsky, L. Chromatographic study of dithiocarboxyaminocarboxylic acids. p. 940.
Sykora, V., Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. LXVI. Constitution of β-elemene. p. 942.
Brauner, B. First lecture at the session of the Society of Czech Chemists, December 17, 1876. p. 944.

Vol. 50, no. 11, Nov. 1956.
Beranek, J.; Klumpar, I. Dynamic properties of fluidized beds. II. New theory of fluidization. p. 1673.
Sebrka, I.; Vanicek, O. Corrosion studies. XII. Effect of the energy of stress on the rate of dissolution of metals. p. 1683.
Petru, F., and others. Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. I. Isolation of scandium from tungsten ore residues. p. 1696.
Sommer, L. Analytic reactions of salicylic acid and its derivatives, and a spectrophotometric investigation of the Ti^{4+} sulfosalicylic acid complexes. p. 1702.
Okac, A., Sommer, L. Spectrochromatic study of the complexes of titanium with chromotropic acid and 1, 8-dihydroxynaphtalene. p. 1711.
Sommer, L. Analytic reactions of some o-diphenols and a spectrophotometric investigation of the complexes of titanium with catechol and pyrocatechol-3, 5-disulfonic acid. p. 1729.
Okac, A.; Sommer, L. The analytic functional group for Ti^{4+}. p. 1746.
Vydra, F.; Karlik, M. Conductometric titration in chelatometry. I. Introduction. II. Determination of the total hardness of water. p. 1749.
Dolezal, J.; Beran, P. Rapid analytic methods for metals and minerals. II. Determination of antimony in ores and concentrates. p. 1757.
Chalik, J.; Terebova, K. Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydraxylamine, and iodine chloride. p. 176.
Vrestal, J.; Kotrly, S. Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXV. Determination of lead with "brilliant Congo blue" in the unbuffered solution. p. 1775.
Chalik, J.; Voracek, J. Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothiadiazolone as a means of titration. p. 1780.
Bazant, V.; Vavruska, M. Silicon organic compounds. X. Hydrolysis of phenylsilane on the alumina. p. 1786.
Poskocil, J; Allan, Z. Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXI. New yellow dyes related to chloramine yellow. p. 1789.
Muzik, F.; Allan, Z. Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXII. Determination of the constitution of resofix dyes. p. 1798.
Allan, Z.; Muzik, F. Carbazole derivatives. II. Synthesis of 3, 6-difialogencarbazoles and their nitration. p. 1808.
Macholan, L. Synthesis of α-oxo-δ-aminovaleric acid. p. 1818.
Kocourek, J.; Jiricek, V. Syntheses with anhydrosugars. I. 6-tolylethers of D-glucose. p. 1822.
Suchy, M.; Herout, V.; Sorm, F. Terpenes. LXXVII. Nature of arctiopicrin, an unsaturated lactone from arctium minus Bernh. p. 1827.
Landa, S.; Ellasek, J. Biological degradation of phenols. III. Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by fusoria molds. p. 1834.
Jirousek, L. Isolation and identification of organic polysulfides from cabbage and their relation to the brassica factor. p. 1840.
Kuchynka, K.; Boublik, T.; Fried, V. Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. p. 1848.
Vrestal, J.; Havir, J. Complexometric titration (Chelatometry). XXIV. Determination of lead using Pyrocatechol Violet as an indicator. p. 1851.
Jelinek, J.; Hudlicky, M. Reactions of 1, 3-dichlorobutene. III. High-temperature chlorination of 1, 3-dichlorobutene. p. 1853.

Plesek, J. Hydrolysis of the C-C bond in some β-halogen ketones. II. Synthesis of (+) - citronellic acid from pulegone. p. 1854.
Arient, J., Dvorak, J. Chlorobenzenetriazoles. p. 1856.
Mazik, F.; Allen, Z. Carbazole derivatives. III. Condensation of 3,6-dihalogen carbazoles with formaldehyde. p. 1858
Santavy, F. Compounds of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XLVI. Colchicine-type alkaloids in the plant Iitonia modesta Hook. p. 1861.
Simandl, J.; Franc, J. Isolation of tetraethylthiuram-disulfide from the plant coprinus ahamentarius. p. 1862.
Sekera, A.; Stranik, J. Apparatus for determining the solubility of solids in liquids. p. 1864.
Allan, Z. J. Kovar and J. Novak's Preparativni reakce v organicke chemii. III. Nitrace, nitrosace a sulfonace (Preparative Reactions in Organic Chemistry. III. Nitration, Nitrosation, and Sulfonation); a book review. p. 1866.

Vol. 54, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Iatsimirskii, K. Kinetic methods in chemical analysis. Tr. from the Russian. p. 795.
Rubeska, I. Admixtures used in spectrum analysis of nonconductive materials. p. 806.
Veibel, S. Organic analysis by means of functional groups. p. 820.
Ingold, C. Electrophilic substitution of nitrogen and oxygen. p. 834.
Demi, F.; Gaislova, V. Preparation of ultrapure arsenic. I. Purification of arsenic chloride. p. 846.
Stastny, M.; Novakova, E. A simple apparatus for electrophoresis for different purposes. p. 850.
Quadrat, O. Circular evaluation device for calculating the results of electrophoresis of blood serum on a paper carrier. p. 851.
Polacek, B. Titroskop III, a laboratory galvanometer. p. 853.

Vol. 54, no. 9, Sept 1960.
Vetejska, K. Completing the Mendeleev periodic system of elements. p. 907.
Budesinsky, B. Problems of analytic determination of the carbonyl group. p. 916.
Spurny, K. Possibilities of using membrane filters for analysis of aerosols and industrial dust. p. 947
Nesterenko, M. Industrial production of synthetic penicillins in the United States and Great Britain. p. 963.
Za. Some comments on the use of polyethylene in laboratories. p. 965.
Jenik, J., Churacek, J. Weighing technique for very volatile and air-unstable substances. p. 966.
Holcysovska-Kozakova, H. Determination of manganese in biological materials. p. 967.
Franc, Z. Mineralization of biological material containing radioactive sulfur by a mixture of nitric and hydrochloric acids. p. 971.
Hermanek, S.; Schwarz, V. Hydroboration and its synthetic use in organic chemistry. p. 994.

CHEMICKE ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Dykyj, J., Kuska, V.; Soprakova, M. Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives. I. Solidification points of ethylene glycol solutions. p. 193.
Knazko, L., Krasnec, L. Study on the solubility of phenol in hydrotropic solutions. p. 204.
Kohn, R., Vasatko, J. Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar-beet juice. III. Determination of the electrokinetic potential on particles of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. p. 212.
Kovac, J. Contribution to the polarography of insecticides; polarographic determination of 0, 0-dialkyl-1-hydroxyethylphosphonates derived from chloral. p. 222.
Molnar, L.; Molnarova, K. Quantitative oscillographic polarography with a double-channeled oscillograph. p. 227.
Augustin, V. Use of Viburnum lantana L. in the canning industry. p. 235.
Niederland, T.; Gvozdjak, J., Trizmova, M. Remarks about determination of glycogen in tissues. p. 242.
Maly, E. Experiment on microanalysis of organic liquid mixtures insoluble in water with a universal retort. p. 246.
Pisko, E., Gazo, J. Use of monochromators in spectrophotometry. p. 250.
Majer, J. V. Parrak and F. Machova's Zaklady kontroly leciv (Fundamentals of the Control of Medicines); a book review. p. 254.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Kachanak, S. Adsorption equilibrium of carbon disulfide on activated carbon. III. Application to the theories of Langmuir, Brunauer, Emmett and Teller. p. 85.
Zbonl, V., and others. Determination of radioactive strontium in urea. p. 91.
Jezo, I., Karvas, M., Tihlarik, K. Synthesis of some alkaloid derivatives. XVII. p. 95.
Antos, K. Isothiocyanates. III. Preparation of m- and p-isothiocyanate derivatives of dimethylamino benzene. p. 105.
Hinclar, P. Phtalides and indandiones-(1, 3), VII. 2-(Fluorphenyl)-indandione-(1, 3). p. 119.
Simek, I., Hanus, M. Contribution to the polymerization of 2-vinylfuran. p. 124.
Slavik, I. Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XI. Process of decomposition of cooking acid with addition of glucose. p. 129.
Hurt, V., Janabich, M.; Javorek, M. Contribution to the investigation of some textural and structural changes in silon fibers. IV. p. 137.
Arpai, J. Investigation of the activity of proteolytic enzymes in frozen meat microorganisms. I. Extracellular and intracellular dipeptides. Kinetics at 40, 30 and 20°C. p. 148.

Vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1960
Hanic, F.; Stempelova, D. Comments on the structure of chromium oxide. p. 165.
Holba, V. Spectrophotometric study of rhodanide-copper complexes in water-acetone milieu. p. 177.
Jezo, I.; Karvas, M.; Tihlarik, K. Preparation of 8-hydroxydecahydroquinoline. p. 182.
Antos, K. Isothiocyanates IV. Preparation of o-isothiocyanate derivatives of dimethylaminoazobenzene. p. 187.
Singliar, M., Bobak, A.; Brida, J. Separation of chlorine derivatives of propane propenes by gas chromatography. p. 209.
Slavik, I. Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XII. Dependence of the process of disintegration of cooking acid on temperature. p. 215.
Masura, V.; Slavik, I. Study of polymolecularity of some refined cellulose fibers. p. 225.
Pikler, A.; Polakovicova, S.; Chodak, L. Evaluation of wood cellulose by investigation of the process of acetylation. p. 234.
Zelinka, J., Hudec, M. Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils. III. Metabolism of amino acids in fermentation by Streptomyces aureofaciens. p. 240.

CHEMICKY PRUMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemickeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts; News of interest from publications; Book reviews, Standards for raw materials and products; Language corner.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Tichy, V. Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of cuprocomplex $Cu\,Cl\text{-}NH_4Cl$. p. 493.
Sokol, L. Aluminum, its preparation, activation, and evaluation by physicochemical methods. p. 498.
Parizek, R.; Moucka, V. Utilization of chemiluminescent reaction in practice. p. 503.
Matas, M. Alkyl sulfides. p. 505.
Vavruska, M. Laboratory technique of contact reactions; dosage of gases. p. 507.
Kamenik, V.; Hruby, M. Utilization of heat of reaction in examining the velocity of polymerization. p. 510.
Chvatal, A. Hot-spraying of plastic substances. p. 512.
Posit, B. Fire-extinguishing role of water fog in industry. p. 523.
Pilar, A. Working conference of chemical engineers at Pardubice. p. 524.
Schulmann, J. Problem of use of phenolic waste water. p. 525.
Technical periodicals, 1956. [Supplement]. p. 1.

Index to v. 5, 1955.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Vyhlal, J., Schongut, S. Aromatization of gasolines and the manufacture of aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 133.
Srbek, J. Recovery of waste sulfur dioxide for the production of zinc sulfate and magnesium bisulfite. p. 137.
Gottfried, J. A laboratory polarographic sulfur dioxide recording analyzer. p. 143.
Slejhar, J. Causes of the uneven dyeing of viscose fibers. p. 146.
Kucera, M. Measuring vinyl acetate activity. p. 149.
Vanicek, O. Outlook for the production of paints based on synthetic resins. p. 152.
Jelinek, Z. The dyeing of plastic materials. (To be contd.) p. 157.
Kynzl, J. Experience with the epoxy resin UPON 1200 P. p. 161.
Kratochvil, P.; Weigner, J. Note on Raschig's method for the analysis of cresol-mixtures. p. 162.
Solc, I. Application of the Schroeder van der Kolk method for determining impurities in crushed transparent materials. p. 163.
Cagan, J. Filling simple pneumatic temperature regulators with liquids. p. 164.
Schlosser, A., Kovats, K. A signaling device for detecting acid vapors in a laboratory. p. 165.
Dolezal, B. Corrosion of construction materials by halogen paraffins. p. 167.
Ki. A conference on the production of sulfuric acid and phosphate fertilizers p. 168.
Sojka, J. The manufacture of heavy water. p. 170.
Schulmann, J. Adolf Petru's Pece o ciistotu vody (Water Purification), a book review. p. 176.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1956
Sibek, J. A survey of research made in the field of rutile white production in the Chemical and Metallurgic Company. p. 397.
Sedivec, V. Polarographic analysis of commercial hexachlorocyclohexane. p. 401.
Skrivanek, J. Absorption of gaseous nitrogen oxides by soda ash solution. p. 404.
Drahny, M. Stoichiometry and energetics of natural gas cleavage in an electric arc. p. 410.
Beranek, J., Klumpar, I. Fluidization catalysis and the fluidization theory. p. 414.
Mozisek, M., Koneeny, C. Specific heat of Silon at temperatures of from 10° to 900° C. p. 418.
Ambros, D. Preparation of the methyl ester of methacrylic acid. p. 420.
A conference on medical resins and paint materials in Pardubice p. 424.
Singliar, M.; Zubak, J. Estimation of moisture traces in gases. p. 426.
Bulusek, J. Quick method of determining halogens in organic and inorganic substances. p. 427.
Sokol, L., Kuras, V. Infrared spectrophotometric determination of *m*-mononitroltoluene in a mixture of its isomers. p. 427.
Ingrish, B. Volume of horizontal cylindrical containers with a circular profile. p. 429.
Singer, D. Theoretical background of the fluidization processes. p. 430.
Cejka, M. Evaluation of motor oils by means of the "motor evaporation" and "work fraction" methods. p. 433.
Kucera, E. The most recent results in the field of hydrogenation and dehydrogenation under medium pressure. p. 434.
Jelinek, J. A. Dierichs and R. Kubicka's Fenoly a zasady z uhli (Phenols and Bases from Coal); a book review. p. 438.
Rab, J. Fahrich's Chemicky rozbor prumyslovych vod (Chemical Analysis of Industrial Waters); a book review. p. 439.

CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German as Schwerindustrie der Tschechoslowakei and in French, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly]

No. 9, 1960.
Skrabal, E. Development of forming technology in Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Hrazdil, F. Forming by high speeds. p. 5.
Tlusty, J. Comments on the development of machine tools. p. 10.
Strajbl, J. Novelties in the development of Czechoslovak machine tools. p. 22.
Kolac, J. A few comments on milling with sintered carbides. p. 26.
Zak, M. Universal crank presses. p. 30.
Michl, J. Type FR plano-milling machines. p. 35.
Markvart, J. RC 25 and RP 25 capstan and turret-lathes. p. 40.

HUTNICKE LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standards; Book reviews.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Slahunek, S. Intensification of the production of blooming and billet trains. p. 587.
Kana. Possibilities of intensifying blooming mills with regard to mechanical equipment. p. 596.
Pokorny, V. Possibilities of intensifying blooming mills with regard to electric installation. p. 598.
Tlusta, D.; Skala, J. Deep-drawing sheets made of stabilized nonaging steel. p. 602.
Stybio, K. Principles of calculating planetary rolling mills. p. 609.
Likes, J., and others. Contribution to the methods of stereometric metallography. Pt. 3. Method of determining the number and the size of the disk particles in the dispersed phase. p. 615.
Popelar, V. Production of seamless tube ares by hot drawing. p. 619.
Molcik, M. Contribution to electronic fractography. p. 625.

Sicha, M. Study of the hydrogen content in steel smelted in gas- and oil-fired basic open-hearth furnaces. p. 657.

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Vyklicky, M. Stainless austenitic chromium-nickel steel with molybdenum and copper. p. 671.
Brhacek, L.; Golonka, A.; Kurzova, K. New method for carbide analysis of steel. p. 679.
Kallvoda, A. Determination of the carbon activity coefficient in alloy ferrite. p. 687.
Pavel, J. Effect of different sheet bar weights on the preweight in the production of thin sheets. p. 689.
Wiesner, F.; Zezulova, M. Development of steel cladding with plastics. Pt. 1. Sheets and strips. p. 694.
Spirkov, A. X-ray evaluation of molybdenum sheets used in vacuum electrical engineering. p. 699.
Eminger, Z. Contribution to the problem of mastering shaped parts of special alloys having limited ductility. p. 705.
Smid, V. Possibilities of mechanizing operative orders in sheet-rolling mills by means of the punched-card system. p. 710.
Chvortnov, N. Discussion on L. Smrha and I. Brodsky's article "Solidification Control of Ingot Feed Heads by Exothermic Powders and Sleeves." p. 720.

HUTNIK. (Ministerstvo hutniho prumyslu a rudnych dolu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Benda, O. National Conference of Power Engineers in the Metallurgic Industry. p. 295.
Marek, F. Experience with increased gas pressure in blast furnaces of the new Klement Gottwald Metallurgic Plant. p. 297.
Becvar, J.; Zezulova, M. Possible production of deep-drawing, nonaging steel, with increased strength for the automobile industry. p. 303.
Cernac, E.; Neumann, J. Use of calcium carbide in cupola furnaces. p. 308.
Zlatnikova, J.; Zlatnik, I. Fast heating in the heat treatment of large forgings. p. 311.
Rubanski, S. Defrosting materials transported in railroad cars. p. 314.

Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Possner, J. Testing the evaporation cooling system of the open-hearth furnace. p. 335.
Kodrle, L.; Pavlik, O. Using oil for heating reconstructed open-hearth furnaces. p. 339.
Donlec, K. Using Venturi tubes for separating dust from gases. p. 346.
Otta, B.; Teindl, J. Effect of manganese on the deep-drawing capacity of sheet steel. p. 351.
Pekarek, J. Some problems in the production of thermocouples. p. 355.
Masopust, K. For the fulfillment of this year's tasks of the metallurgic industry. p. 359.

INZENYRSKE STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955. See also Pozemni stavby and Stavivo. In Jan. 1959 absorbed Mechanisace, which was then converted to a supplement: Mechanizace na inzenyrskych stavbach, on the mechanization of construction and of the manufacture of building materials. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Technical books and documentation.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Fuchs, J. Problems connected with the designing of structures of the 25th series of steel. p. 281.
Borovicka, L. Continuous prestressed-concrete bridge at Nove Zamky. (Conclusion) p. 286.
Tiser, P. The building of television relay towers by means of sliding shuttering. p. 290.
Sikula, M.; Speta, M. Ascertaining the course of shearing areas. p. 294.
Machac, V.; Spetla, Z. Unified directives for statistical evaluation of tests. p. 299.
Ponec, L. Pneumatic vibrators in the construction industry. Mechanizace. p. 97.
Smrz, A. Grabs for Czechoslovak road construction cranes. Mechanizace. p. 99.
Hlinovsky, V. Transportation of prefabricated elements by highway transportation facilities belonging to the enterprise. Mechanizace. p. 102.
Rakosnik, J. Modern roofs for railroad platforms. p. 302.
Hosek, J.; Skupin, L. Measurement of the strain in concrete structures by means of electric resistance tensiometers in humid environment. p. 307.
Kaucky, Z. Stress analysis of halls with columns suddenly changing their cross sections. p. 308.
Bures, J. Design of a continuous prestressed composite steel and concrete bridge. p. 312.

JADERNA ENERGIE. (Ministerstvo energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the peaceful use of nuclear energy issued by the Ministry of Power. Includes a supplement: Prehled literatury o jaderne energii, annotated bibliography of books and periodical articles on nuclear energy. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Blaha, A. The use of vacuum meters in determining leakage in industrial equipment and nuclear power stations. p. 289.
Santholzer, V. Increase in the radioactive fallout following the nuclear tests in the Sahara desert. p. 294.
Behounek, F., Zelenkova, V. Determination of the radioactivity of Beta radioactive wastes. p. 299.
Macku, J. Automatic circuits for radioactivity measurements. p. 303
Vicha, J. Jan Hlavka's Prechodne javy v elektrickych obvodech (Transient Phenomena in Electric Circuits), a book review. p. 311.
Kocl, J. Personal acoustic dosimeter of gamma, X, and N-radiation p. 312.
Velek, K. V. Machacek, V. Misek, and V. Novosad's Zakon o vodnim hospodarstvi a predpisy s nim souvisici (The Law on Water Resources Economy and Related Provisions), a book review. p. 324.
Kokta, L. Vaclav Petrzilka's Metody pro detekci a registraci jaderneho zareni (Methods of Detecting and Recording Nuclear Radiation), a book review. p. 324.

JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA. (Ministerstvo vseobecniho strojirenstvi) Praha [Journal issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1960.
Mikulasek, J. Development of the national enterprise Meopta in Prerov since the liberation. p. 41.
Solc, I.; Srytr, V. X-ray spectrometer for precision crystal grinding. p. 43.
Minar, S. Polarograph UVOJM, a new instrument for measurement in glass grinding and polishing. p. 46.
Vajsar, J. Electron tube apparatus in watch manufacturing. p. 48.
Doubek, J. Soviet infrared spectrometers. p. 55.
Ruzickova, B., Tremko, J.; Valnicek, B. Measurement of spectral sensitivity of photoelectric multipliers. p. 59.
Stanek, J. High speed screen motion picture cameras. p. 62.
Kral, M. Automation of optical calculations. p. 65.
Machala, O. Courses on microphotography and optics. p. 67.
Vesely, J. Faster development of the system of scientific technical and economic informations. p. 70.
Hadwiger, E. Zdenek Prikryl's Nauka o obrabeni (Theory of Metalworking); a book review. p. 74.
Gregor, J. Polyesterove skelne laminaty (Polyester Glass Laminates) by A. Sternschuss and others; a book review. p. 74.
Paprstkova, A. M. Malek and J. Truka's Zkousani naterovych hmot a nateru (Testing of Coating materials and Coatings); a book review. p. 74.
J. M. Erich Luder's Prirucka pajeni (Handbook of Welding); a book review. p. 75.
Slavkovsky, L. Jiri Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci; metody dokumentacni prace (Utilization of Technical Information; Methods of Documentation Services); a book review. p. 75.
Hronek, V. Vladimir Stibic's Od mechanizace k automatizaci (From Mechanization to Automation), a book review. p. 75.
Hlavsa, M. Jan Schlemmer's Promitani malych diapositivu (Projection of Small Slides); a book review.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1960.
Zid, J. The Prim Wrist watch, a further success of Czechoslovak engineering. p. 77.
Nesvadba, E. Focusing adjustment for optical instruments. p. 86.
Sibral, L. Reducing costs by broaching with tools made of a special aluminum bronze alloy. p. 88.
Michalek, J. The Chirana N 5 anesthesia apparatus. p. 91.
Nemec, L. A polarograph with a direct recording LP. p. 92.
Michalcak, S. New Hungarian geodesy instruments. p. 94.
Nemec, L. An electron tube compensating recorder. p. 97.
The automatic production line, an important step in modernizing the manufacture of bearings. p. 99.
Tv. Frantisek Drabek's Frezovani (Milling); a book review. p. 103.
Tv. Frantisek Drabek's Frezy (Milling Cutters); a book review. p. 103.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Stuller, G. Fifteen years of development of the optical industry in Slovakia. p. 105.
Minar, S. Causes of stains on polished optical glass during the manufacturing process and ways of prevention. p. 107.
Tomanec, L. Foil resistance strain gauges. p. 112.
Niklova, B. New types of typewriters. p. 116.
Ritter, A. New wrist watches with day indication. p. 119.
Vrba, J. Wire ball bearings. p. 120.
Kreminsky, F. Automatic slide projectors today. p. 126.
Hadwiger, E. Mechanicka technologie (Mechanical Technology) by E. Tomecek and others; a book review. p. 131.
Myska, L. Vyroba a vlastnosti citliveho fotografickeho materialu (Production and Properties of Sensitive Photographic Materials) by J. Lauschman, F. Masin, and L. Skrivanek, a book review. p. 131.
Chytil, S. Mechanika III. Dynamika telesa, kinematik (Mechanics, Vol. 3. Dynamics of Bodies, Kinematics) by A. Kunc, J. Wannet, and F. Vencalek, a book review. p. 132.
Chytil, S. K. Masek's Strojnictvi I. Technicke kreslent (Mechanical Engineering. Vol. 1. Technical Design); a book review. p. 132.
Krejci, J. Ostreni a opravy nastroju (Sharpening and Repair of Tools) by K. Stych, J. Kasal, and B. Jungmann; a book review. p. 132.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1960.
The history of fifteen years. p. 133.
Prosek, J. The National Enterprise Chirana on the threshold of its second decade. p. 134.
Minar, S. Present conditions, the importance and main tasks of research in optics and precision mechanics. p. 135.
Niklova, B. Fifteen year of calculation and organization technology in Czechoslovakia. p. 141.
Bla. The Research Institute for Optics and Precision Mechanics in Prerov; a survey of its activities on the fifteen anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. p. 145.
Novak, V. Fifteen years of development of the National Enterprise Metra, Prague. p. 149.
Chytil, S. Determining the exposure and gradation of the photographic paper in enlarging pictures. (To be contd.) p. 150.
Hanzal, M. The Chirana ambulance equipped with X-ray apparatus. p. 154.
Kraus, V. Photographic reproduction dilatator. p. 156.
Pazderak, J. Flying-spot film scanning of television pictures. p. 158.
Gajda, V. New mirror galvanometer Titroscop III. p. 164.
Dolnal, F. K. Syrovy and E. Muller's Prirucka o patentech (Handbook of Patents), a book review.
Drelseitel, K. Edgar Schmel's Technicka priprava vyroby v prumyslovem podniku (Technical Preparation of Production in an Industrial Enterprise), a book review. p. 168.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1960.
Jurns, M. Fifteen years of measuring technique in the National Enterprise Presna mechanika, Stara Tura. p. 169.
Cisnik, A. The Prema Horizontal screw water meter. p. 172.
Mazur, J. Computing the precision of gears with direct teeth and involute teeth. p. 177.
Pavlinec, M. Helical springs in pressure gauges. p. 181.
Novak, J. Biological effect on materials and technical equipment in the tropics. p. 187.
Chytil, S. Determining the exposure and gradation of the photographic paper in enlarging pictures. (Conclusion) p. 189.
Niklova, B. Office machines at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. p. 193.
(vc). Standardized press tools. p. 199.
Vodak, J. Manufacture of gear cutters less than module 1 in the National Enterprise Chronotechna, Sternberk. p. 202.
Hrad, K. Josef Nemec's Svarovani elektrickym oblouckem (Electric Arc Welding), a book review. p. 203.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1960.
kl. Forty years of activity, fifteen years of socialist build-up in the National Enterprise Meopta, Prague. p. 205.
Ammer, K.; Riha, L. Fifteen years of medical apparatus production in the National Enterprise Enterprise Presna mechanika, Stara Tura. p. 207.
Hoger, J. Liquid refractograph EF. p. 210.
Svehla, S. Ultrasonic dental apparatus UZZ 2. p. 216.
Koluch, J.; Obadalek, J. Piece production of mouldings of polyethylene and other plastic materials. p. 220.
Hajek, J. Optimum dimensions of a substitute mainspring. p. 224.
Hlava, K. Adjustment of lenses of the Mikroma photomultiplier. p. 227.
Vrba, J. Calculation of wire roller bearings. p. 229.
Klabazna, J. J. Charuza and S. Verner's Uchylky a tolerance ve strojnictvi (Deviations and Tolerances in Mechanical Engineering); a book review. p. 232.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Hugo Schrade, winner of the National Prize. p. 233.
The Second International Fair in Brno, 1960. p. 234.
Chronometers exhibited at the Brno Fair. p. 235.
Photographic and cinematographic apparatus and supplies exhibited at the Brno Fair. p. 236.
Office equipment exhibited at the Brno Fair. p. 245.
Automatic control apparatus and measuring instruments exhibited at the Brno Fair. p. 250.

Hunting rifles exhibited at the Brno Fair. p. 259.
Medical apparatus exhibited at the Brno Fair. p. 260.
Gajdusek, Z. A new photographic laryngoscope. p. 262.
Bilek, V. Lenses for projection of narrow films and films of normal width. p. 263.
Kolrus, J. Erich Einhorn's Fotografujeme zrcadlovkou Flexaret (Taking Pictures with the Reflex Camera Flexaret), a book review. p. 264.

KOVOEXPORT. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]

Vol. 6, nos. 11-12, 1960.

KRIDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books

Nos. 20, 23, Sept., Nov. 1960.

LETECKY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication on the economics and utilization of modern techniques in air transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Krebs, S. Airports in Czechoslovakia in coming years. p. 293.
Cervenka, J. Long-distance transport planes in the near future. p. 294.
A conference on airplanes. p. 297.
Dolezal, V. Fight against pilot fatigue. p. 298.
What to do with old airplanes. p. 298.
Air-travel bureaus in Kolva and Reduta. p. 301.
At the International Fair in Brno. p. 302.
From our airports. p. 302.
New airplanes in the USSR. p. 304.
Slaba, N.; Slaby, S. Importance of the tropopause in aeronautics. p. 305.
Fojt, K. The lighting of runways. p. 308.
Lavrov, L. Improving the spraying by chemicals from the air. p. 310.
Nulicek, J. What is next in the flight rate policy? p. 312.
Fejfar, J. Airplane noise and law. p. 312.
Will airships be revived? p. 315.
Kemskij, V. New types of fuel. p. 317.
Collective competition. p. 318.
-HC-. Terminology of aeronautics. p. 318.
Pavlas, M. Paying for fear. p. 319.
Nemec, J. Masters of courage. p. 320.
Honcarenko, R. The founder of air acrobatics. p. 321.

MISTNI PRUMYSL. (Sprava pro rozvoj mistniho hospodarstvi, Tiskova, edicni a propagacni sluzba) Praha. [Publication on local industries and production cooperatives issued by the Press Relations, Editorial, and Propaganda Service, Central Office for Development of Local Industries. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 9, 1960.
Experience in the introduction of the new wage system. p. 257.
Dolejs, V. New methods of work in repairing trades. p. 259.
Mulier, M. Automobile repair shop, the small type. p. 263.
-A. B.-. Organization of television service in the Soviet Union and other countries. p. 266.
Prasil, V. Polishing furniture by abrasive belts. p. 268.
vn. New techniques helping in the repair of refrigerators. p. 269.
Zak, B.; Hlavacek, L. To increase the technical standard of products. p. 271.
Zeman, A. Importance of building experiment and model plants. p. 274.
Kratik, R. Initiative of workers and technicians in Belus. p. 275.
Kliment, F. Metal Works Prague-West expanding the production of apparatus. p. 278.
-IJP-. Zinc or cadmium plating? p. 279.
J. M. A factory of lemonettes; plastic lemons containing lemon juice. p. 280.
-hs-. Exhibition of products of production cooperatives at the Brno Fair. p. 283.

Vol. 4, no. 10, 1960.
Establishment of the plan for the year 1961. p. 289.
Ulicky, P. Experience in preparing the introduction of the new wage system. p. 290.
Hruban, L., and others. An advanced technique in repairing automobile tires. p. 292.
Kratochvil, J. Cooperation between production and commerce. p. 303.
Kralik, R. Development of new types of furniture. p. 305.
Handzo, V. Training in the new techniques of varnishing wood. p. 306.
Otta, V. Calculation and control of the needs of material. p. 308.
Pangrac, B. Local industry and production cooperatives at the International Brno Fair. p. 309.
Titera, D. Development of the manufacture of toys in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 312.

NOVA TECHNIKA (Ceskoslovenska vedecka-technicke spolecnost) Praha [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society. Superseded, in part, Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956 Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in technology, Education and schools, Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies

No. 10, 1960.
Svaic, M. Outlook for electric-power engineering in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 433.
Daniel, V. Development and long-range outlook for electric-power production in the European people's democratic countries. p. 437.
Novak, P. Hydraulic engineering laboratory models. p. 445.
Vana, L. Electric-power engineering at the exhibition "Czechoslovakia 1960." p. 449.
-Zil-. Growth of electric-power supply in the USSR. p. 455.
Pospisil, K. The use of radio communications in electric-power production. p. 457.
Hypr, L. A new, more efficient method of electric-power production. p. 461.
Kinak, M. A conference on acoustic materials. p. 462.
Bronec, F. Fragile lacquer coatings used for the measuring of stresses in machinery parts. p. 463.
Malicovsky, R. Circular motion-picture theater in Prague. p. 464.
Fottr-Smolik, B. A seminar on desulfurization of gas. p. 466.
(K. G.) New welding methods developed in the Welding Research Institute in Bratislava. p. 468.
Velcia, J. Further development of activities of the branch organization of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society in the Stalin Works. p. 476.
Toman, J. Technical workers can learn much from the literature on trade. p. 477.

Plzen. Vysoka skola strojni a elektrotechnicka. VEDECKOVYZKUMNE PRACE. Praha. [Research papers issued by the Higher School of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in Plzen, with German and Russian summaries]

1958 (published 1959).
Cech, V.; Kupka, L. 10th anniversary of the foundation of the Higher School of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in Plzen. p. 7.
Cisar, L. The use of integral series for solving linear differential equations. p. 21
Feifer, J. Use of the Tesla BM 241 electron microscope for electron diffraction. p. 35.
Feifer, J. Effect of corrections and mistakes in measuring the accuracy of the radiographic determination of the principal components of stress. p. 47.
Klatil, J. Determination of the shearing stress in a twisted bar. p. 55
Cerveny, A.; Vacek, V. Parameters of heavy machine tools. Pt. 2. p. 65.
Drahy, J. Excitation of vibration of the outer blades of condenser steam turbines. p. 87.
Kunes, J.; Martinek, J. Modeling by means of electrothermal analogy. p. 103.
Civrtnik, V. The use of electrolytic tanks for solving problems of contemporary technology. p. 113.
Klier, J. Switching of capacitance circuits by means of a resistance-equipped switch. p. 123.
Kubik, S. Analysis of an oversaturated single-phase transformer. p. 139.
Mayer, D. Solution of a general electric network supplied from sources of periodic nonharmonic voltages. p. 165.
Mayer, D. Solution of an asymetric m-phase asymetrically loaded distribution system. p. 181.
Mayer, D. Relaxation oscillations of the Ward-Leonard aggregate. p. 199.
Promberger, M. Impulse and energy tensor of an electromagnetic field in a moving media. p. 219.
Rybar, J. Graphic calculation of the magnetic tension in ferromagnetic bodies. p. 229.
Rybar, J. Investigation of the characteristics of the power of a direct-current electromagnet. p. 245.

POTRAVINARSKE STROJIRENSTVI A CHLADICI TECHNIKA. (Vyzkumny ustav stroju chladicich a potravinarskych) Praha. [Reports issued by the Research Institute for Refrigeration and Food Machinery. Supplement to Prumysl potravin]

No. 4, Nov. 1958.

POZEMNI STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictvi) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanisace, 1955-56, and Stavebni prumysl, 1955-. See also Inzenyrske stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building; Rationalizers' movement and standardization; From foreign periodicals; Technical literature.

No. 7, July 1960.
J. K. A historical milestone in the life of our country. p. 337.
Hollan, I., and others. Introduction of continuous building methods in the construction of industrial buildings. p. 338.
Jirounek, A.; Kriz, J. Telescopic girders of the AB type and their use. p. 346.
Horacek, E. Economical proportioning of reinforced-concrete columns by means of nomograms. p. 352.
Vencovsky, V. Shortening the building of housing projects and its significance for economical building. p. 355.
Sterba, J. The economy of assembled structural frames. p. 357.
Javor, T.; Tavoda, O. Experimental solution of lifted floors. p. 362.
Fait, J. Prefabricated partitions for sanitary installations in industrial and public buildings. p. 367.
Reiter, R. Carbamide foam insulation produced on the building site. p. 370.
Sotolar, J.; Komarek, V.; Meissner, K. Mechanization of painter's work. p. 374.

No. 8, Aug. 1960.
Diesek, V. Higher education of specialized students of civil engineering. p. 393.
Rosik, V. Saving reinforcement steel by the utilization of long-term growth of concrete strength. p. 396.
Bezdek, J., Kolar, J. Assembled multistoried skeleton structures used in the construction of mine buildings in the Ostrava District. p. 398.
Nemy, E. Approximate method of calculating slab floors without mushrooms and without girders. p. 404.
Sabunevsky, L. The effect of partial fixation in the external support on continuous beams. p. 407.
Jelen, V. Evaluation of the effect of measures applied under the plan of technical development upon the design and construction of housing projects. p. 409.
Chudozhilov, K. Preliminary evaluation of experimental designs for housing projects from the viewpoint of technology and the construction industry. p. 411.
Fausky, R. A reinforced-concrete skeleton made of monolithic vacuum treated concrete. p. 415.
Kos, V. Development and manufacture of panels for the first assembled house in Hradec Kralove. p. 420.
Landa, R. Reinforced-concrete floor panels with reinforcements prestressed by electric heating. p. 423.
Kozeluha, J. Flat and trough-shaped roofs in panel buildings. p. 425.
Napravnik, H. Suspended lift floors and their acoustic properties. p. 429.
Slovacek, F. Transit concrete mixers with an output of 4-5m^3 per hour. p. 432.
Jungmann, K. Testing the quality of water used in concrete mixing. p. 434.
Leixner, P. Graphic representation of the results of concrete proof testing. p. 437.

POZIARNIK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz pozarni ochrany. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for firemen issued by the Slovak Committee, Czechoslovak Association for Fire Protection. Semimonthly]

Vol. 37, no. 19, Oct. 1960.

Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Odbil fakulty anorganicke a organicke technologie. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS. Praha. [Issued by the Faculties of Inorganic and Organic Technology, Institute of Chemical Technology in Prague; with English, German, and Russian summaries]

1959.
Cervenka, R., and others. Limnologic study of the reservoir Sedlice near Zeliv. VII. Contribution to technique of selecting new algicides. p. 247.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 11, Nov. 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 10, Oct. 1960

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 17, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

PRIRUSTKY TECHNICKE LITERATURY VE VEDECKYCH KNIHOVNACH V CSR. ACCESSIONS OF THE TECHNICAL LITERATURE TO THE SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES OF CSR. (Knihovna vysokych skol technickych v Praze) Praha. [Union list of selected foreign accessions issued by the Library of Higher Technical Schools in Prague. Includes a supplement: Technicka knihovna, information bulletin and book reviews on technical and economic reference and documentation. Title varies, before v 5, no. 6, 1955, Prirustky technicke literatury ve studijnich knihovnach v CSR. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 10, no. 8, Sept. 1960.

THE SNTL TECHNICAL DIGEST. (Statni nakladatelstvi technicke literatury) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, New Czechoslovak patents.

Vol. 2, nos. 10-11, [Oct.-Nov.] 1960.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo vseobecneho strojirenstvi) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of General Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Technical literature, Small items from practice and literature.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
The second International Fair in Brno. p. 321.
Kejklicek, P. The 41QV41 Quanticon, the smallest television pickup tube. p. 322.
V. G. F. A. Petina; a biographic sketch. p. 324.
Lhotak, J.; Maricek, J. The TESLA KNK 6 short-haul carrier multichannel telephony equipment. p. 325.
Hz. Switching-on large amplifiers. p. 329.
Holoubek, J.; Slamena, K. The new TESLA 105 107 NU70 radio frequency transistors. p. 330.
Ilberg, V. Czechoslovak phototransistors and their applications. p. 333.
Sarbey, S.; Trenda, J. Production of wound transformer cores. p. 334.
Simankova, I., Schrofel, J. Measuring the temperature coefficient of capacitance and inductivity. p. 335.
Felt, J. A source of high voltage with low inner resistance. p. 340.
V. G. Tesla's transformer. p. 342.
Krecan, J. An electronic voltage stabilizer with a low reference voltage. p. 344.
Saxl, L. An electron tube relay for air conditioning and other appliances. p. 345.
Janda, V. The seventh International Electronic Nuclear and Cinematographic Exhibition. p. 346.
(vc). New methods used in winding techniques. p. 347.
Ilk. Meeting of the 2d study group of the International Radio and Television Organization; electroacoustics and studio techniques in broadcasting. p. 348.
Balas, V. The use of thermistors in measuring low pressures. p. 349.
Pa. Welded connections are not forgotten. p. 350.
Zy. The fuel cell and its potential applications. p. 351.
Martauz, P. Forsterite and its uses for vacuum seals abroad. p. 352.
Kabes, K. Tantalum electrolytic condensers. p. 355.
Pacak, M. Determining the transconductance and the inner resistance of a triode at various working points. p. 360.

SLEVARENSTVI. (Ministerstvo tezkeho strojirenstvi a Ceskoslovenska vedecka technicka spolecnost pro hutnictvi a slevarenstvi) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture and the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Includes a supplement: Prace ceskoslovenskeho vyzkumu slevarenskeho, research reports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the factories; Conferences and lectures; Book reviews; Founding terminology.

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Bradik, J. Shrinkage and porosity in gray-iron castings. p. 301.
Fremunt, P. Mechanical properties of moving blades of a Kaplan turbine. p. 304.
Otahal, V.; Kolarik, J. New method of mold assembling. p. 308.
Lobl, K., Sustek, A., Bybek, K. Economical austenitic stainless cast steel of the Cr-Ni-Mn-N type. p. 334.

SVET MOTORU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Service to motorists.

Vol. 14, no. 16, Sept. 1960.
Koutsky, O. International Fair in Brno. p. 545.
(ku). 2,000,000 new technicians in the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 547.
Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the Soviet Union. (To be contd.) p. 548.
Hausman, J. Sachsenring, a great prize of Germany. p. 551.
Hausman, J. Ulster Grand Prix. p. 552.
Ruzicka, K. Soucek and organizers deserve the highest praise in the Hollee Motorcycle Race. p. 554.
Ebr, M. A fight to the finish. p. 556.
Kubicek, K. Highway race in Hluboka nad Vltavou. p. 556.
What we shall see at the 2d International Fair in Brno. p. 559.
Hausmann, J. Problems of tires for racing. p. 562
Pivrncr, J. New type of Jawetta Sport motor bicycle. p. 563.
Kuben, J. Accumulator in a car. p. 564.
Hausman, J. Passing. p. 565.
Pollacek, J. In what class does Ferrari 250 GT belong? p. 566.
Steiner, B. Automobile service for the visitors of the 2d International Fair in Brno. p. 567.
Vit, R. Through the five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 568.
Mayer, J. First-aid kit in automobile and motorcycle. p. 570.
-JM-. Red light for accidents. p. 570.
Vins, V. What excess speed is the most frequent cause of traffic accidents? p. 571.

Vol. 14, no. 19, Sept. 1960.
Kuba, A. The press; weapon and aid. p. 577.
Kuba, A. Prague autoshow still in the stars? p. 579.
Smid, J. Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the Soviet Union. p. 580.
Soda, A. Do you need a sponsor? p. 582.
Ebr, M. Great-Prize of Czechoslovakia Race celebrating the 10th anniversary. p. 583.
Sule, J. Tour d'Europe 1960. p. 586.
Hausman, H. The Adamov Race made the decision about the champions. p. 586.
Our inclined-track race drivers abroad. p. 589.
Contest of the veterans. p. 590.
Pollacek, J. Noise of the machines at the Great Prize of Czechoslovakia Race. p. 591.
Items of interest from the Great Prize of Czechoslovakia Race. p. 592.
Bata, V. The new car: Skoda Octavia Combi. p. 594.
(Sch). Motorcars in Italy. p. 596.
(Sch). MIRA aerodynamic automobile test shop. p. 597.
Schmid, J. For modern service and maintenance of cars. p. 598.
Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 600.
Stastny, R. Note on leaning; in automobile driving. p. 602.
Trusov, A. District motor club complies with the resolution on traffic safety. p. 603.
Hausman, J. Cars of good quality increase the highway traffic safety. (To be contd.) p. 604.

Vol. 14, no. 20, Oct. 1960.
Kovarik, M. The common task: defending the peace. p. 609.
Enrolling the major part of the motorists. p. 611.
Simon, K. Before the annual meetings of the League of Cooperation with the Army. p. 613.
Kuba, A. It started in Liberec. p. 614.
Pollacek, J. Polish Race 1960. p. 615.
-sm-. Czechoslovak sidecar race was concluded. p. 618.
Ebr, M. Moravian-Slovak Ravine Race. p. 619.
T. Cheb Race in the rain. p. 620.
Bartos, Z. International contest of motor trucks in Brno. p. 621.
Ubbiali and Surtees became world champions. p. 622.
New Polish motorcycles and motor bicycles. p. 623.
Czechoslovak machines for this year's Six-Day Race. p. 626.
(Sch). Soviet small-displacement racing cars. p. 627.
Motor vehicles at the 2d International Fair in Brno. p. 628.
Kost, O. New items of interest from the service to motorists. p. 631.
Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 632.
Cars of good quality increase the highway traffic safety (To be contd.) p. 634.
Svatek, Z. Do you know the traffic regulations concerning loading platforms well? p. 635.

Vol. 14, no. 21, Oct. 1960.
Hendrych, J. Anniversary member meetings of motor clubs. p. 641.
Kuba, A. They grew like mushrooms after rain. p. 644.
Simon, K. Training of drivers of motor bicycles and Pioneer motorcycles. p. 645.
Kuba, A. Z. Mraz, absolute winner of the Vltava Rally. p. 646.
Ebr, M. Six Day Race full of errors. p. 647.
sm. Victory at the Strahov Race. p. 648.
Hausman, J., Schmid, J. Motor vehicles at the 2d International Trade Fair in Brno. p. 650.
Vit, R. Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) p. 654.
New rules for highway traffic. p. 656.
Cars of good quality increase the highway traffic safety. (To be contd.) p. 657.

TECHNICKE NOVINY. (Ustredni rada odboru a Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement, Seznam nahromadenych zasob, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories, Books for workers, New technology

Vol. 8, nos. 39-44, 46, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

TECHNIKA VYKUPU, MLYNARSTVI A PEKARSTVI. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho priemyslu a vykupu zemedelskych vyrobkov a Ustredni mlynarske pekarne) Praha. [Journal on the governmental bulk purchase of farm products and the flour mill and bakery industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry and Purchase of Agricultural Products and the Association of Flour Mills and Bakeries. Monthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 1-7, 9, 12, Jan., July, Sept., Dec., 1958.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv) Praha. [Publication on coal mining and its economics issued by the Ministry of Fuel. Superseded a publication of the same title and absorbed Mistni hornicke prace, 1959. Former Uhli superseded in part Uhli a rudy, 1951, and continued its vol. numbering. See also Rudy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Information of the Ministry.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Klimes, L. Through stabilization of labor forces to the fulfillment of the tasks of the third Five-Year Plan. p. 289.
Zbiral, J. Development of the Sokolov coal basin in the past 15 years. p. 291.
Major, F. More apartments for miners. p. 295.
Belfort, M.; Pojezdh, O. For a further improvement in the wage structure of the coal mining industry. p. 299.
Cajkovsky, S. Justification for the opening of deep, open-cast mines. p. 301.
Klicnik, L. Industrialization of surface buildings in the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin. p. 310.
Batta, P. Study of the long method in the Hauerova Mine. p. 312.
Radek, O. Problem of selective mining and homogenization of coal mining and preparation. p. 317.
Developmental trends in the coal mining industry in the USSR. p. 320.
Kopriva, M. Automation of small and medium-sized mine pumps. p. 323.

VYSTAVBA A ARCHITEKTURA. (Statni vybor pro vystavbu. Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture, State Building Committee. 20 no. a year]

Vol. 6, nos. 1-7, 1960.

ZELEZNICAR. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: Zeleznice.—Zeleznica. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1960.
Observing the Day of Railroads. p. 197.
Early preparations of railroads for autumn traffic. p. 198.
Blek, J. Development of railroad transportation in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 199.
Cerkova, H. The two loves of Karol Ferda. p. 200.
Ba. The growth of socialist work brigades. p. 201.
Bardon, B. Ostrava will eliminate its shortcomings. p. 202.
kipr. Recognizing real problems. p. 203.
Smejkal, M. Television in railway stations. p. 204.
Illvac, J. A few words on tank cars. p. 204.

Mejda, F. Welding, instead of "gluing." p. 205.
s-s. To be reviewed as last year. p. 206.
Bohmova, H. The change will come soon. p. 207.
Vyplel, O. Preparing for palletization. p. 210.
Vedral, Z. Railroads in Ecuador. p. 212.
The unfinished ship. p. 214.
Danek, J. Results of competitions. p. 216.
Masa, G. Railroad model makers, a passenger car of the Be series of 1910. p. 217.
R. Can each of us be useful to himself, and to others? p. 219.
st.-vr. The Op 16 rule concerning uncoupling. p. 220.
J. S. Is smoking really harmful? p. 220.
From the history of our railroads. p. 221.
Mizerovsky, J. A small atlas of locomotives; the 486.1 locomotive. p. 224.

No. 9, Sept. 1960.
Progress must be evident. p. 225.
Bilek, J. The tasks of railroad transportation and the development of the rolling stock in the third Five-Year Plan. p. 226.
F. M. Notes on a branch of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. p. 226.
An approach to the people. p. 228.
Bohmova, H. The winning Jihlava Station. p. 228.
Cibulka, K. Our second shift. p. 229.
Hajek, E. Collective forms of work at the Plzen Station. p. 230.
Los, M. The opinion of others. p. 231.
Cerveny, E. New methods of work with steam locomotives. p. 231.
Durdik, P. Fight against injuries from electricity on railroads. p. 232.
M. H. Crusade against filth. p. 233.
Foltyn, C. The opinion of a reader. p. 234.
-nitro-. Children of railroad men. p. 234.
Smejkal, M. The HON 659 loader in full production. p. 235.
Hlavaty, M. Solving the railroad problem of Prague. p. 236.
Schonhoffer, M. Railroads in Iraq. p. 240.
Slivkova, O. In the railroad men's club in Bratislava. p. 243.
Oskar. To you, my dears! p. 243.
Bohmova, H. Preventing fires. p. 244.
Repka, M. A curious team of three. p. 244.
(pav). Where were the railroad men? p. 245.
Dejl, J. The critic. p. 247.
pa-vr. Compassionate souls. p. 248.
Malovsky, J. How to avoid pains in legs. p. 248.
Pasoka, S. From the history of our railroads, the West Moravian railroad. p. 249.
(rp). Improvements and new solutions. p. 251.
Bek, J. A small atlas of locomotives; the 486.0 locomotive. p. 252.

ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Journal on railroad engineering and management issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Formed in 1959 by the merger of Zeleznicni doprava and Zeleznicni technika, which together superseded in 1957 and continued the vol. numbering of Doprava, Oddil B, which superseded in part Doprava, 1955. See also Silnicni doprava. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 8, 1960.
Prucha, J. A correct organization of socialist competition will lead to the fulfillment of great tasks in our railroad transportation. p. 229.
Matous, F. The use of television in railroad operation. p. 230.
Tischer, J., Vihan, J. New methods of repairing railroad tunnels by means of concrete injections. p. 234.
Tehnik, V. Economic importance of heavy rails. p. 237.
Drahos, F. Full responsibility for socialist competition on the railroads. p. 238.
Sykora, R. An automat for cutting rails and other material. p. 239.
Nejedly, M. Equipment for load shifting in converter stations. p. 240.
-mk-. The Leipzig Fair, an example of peaceful coexistence. p. 241.
Malik, A. The first successful completion of correspondence courses at the College of Transportation p. 242
Schulze, H. A bridge measuring laboratory of the German state railroads, and its equipment. Tr from the German. p. 244.
Havlu, B. Effect of directional deformation on the stability of continuous rails. p. 247.
Fryba, L. Effect of flat wheels on rails. p. 248.
Guth, O. We must make better use of new technological discoveries. p. 253.
Kubicek, B., Kraus, J. Reinforcing the foundations of earth and other railroad constructions by means of Aeriocem injections. p. 254.
Smejkal, M. The second national plan of thematic tasks made public. p. 257.

Vol. 8, no. 9, 1960.
Zdrahal, V. Modernization of railroads. p. 261.
Simanek, V. The technical condition of our rolling stock must be brought to the level of current tasks of railroad transportation. p. 262.
Grau, B. The use of 1-SM passing clearance on East German railroads. p. 264.
Cernohorsky, V. The cleaning of diesel locomotives. p. 269.
Bukovansky, M. Aging of cuts in rocky terrain and problems of safety. p. 273.
Hofmann, G. Commuter service in the vicinity of large cities by means of light electric trains equipped with pantograph current-collectors. p. 276.
Fiolik, M. A four-axle passenger car for express trains of the ABn type. p. 279.
Hilken, I. Importance, and application, of plastic materials in the maintenance of rolling stock. p. 282.
Schmid, K. Heavy tonnage train operation, and the research on it. p. 285.
Pavlousek, P. Diesel locomotives on British railroads. p. 289.
Ky, Ty. We must strengthen and encourage the improvers' movement on railroads. p. 292.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho priemyslu a rudnych ban a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies Svaranie. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Training of welders, Survey of books and periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 8, Sept. 1960.
Subrt, P. New oxygen-cutting machines at the Brno Fair. p. 253.
Rejchlik, K. Automatic and semiautomatic CO_2 shielded welding. p. 256.
Hromadko, V. Exhaust equipment in welding shops. p. 258.
Pilous, V. Contribution to the problem of welding steel of varied structural composition. (Conclusion). p. 260.
Vana, J. Contribution to the evaluation of the resistance of welded metal to the development of pores; also, remarks by E. Stalmasek and J. Vana. p. 263.
Galas, P., Jozefini, P. Strength of butt-welded joints under bending stress during rotation. p. 266.
Vodera, J. Fighting against fatigue during manual welding. p. 269.
Formanek, F. Welding with three-phase current. p. 271.
Kinak, R. Ten interesting aspects of welding. p. 273.
Guleja, K. Welding machines and equipment developed in the Welding Research Institute to promote the goals of the third Five-Year Plan. p. 275.
Vrana, B. The 5th New Technology Day in Antonin Zapotocky Iron Works in Vamberk, and welding. p. 278.
(K. G.) Successful exhibition "Czechoslovakia 1960" in the Julius Fucik Park in Prague. p. 282.

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
(J. K.). The 10th International Welding Congress. p. 285.
Lobl, K., Kabrhel, A. Shielded arc welding of economic stainless nickel-free austenitic steel of the CrMnN type. p. 286.
Mosny, M. Work methods in electric-slag welding. (To be contd.). p. 290.
Faltus, F. Contribution to the discussion on weldability, and on the effect of low temperatures on steel of the 11523 type, also, remarks by O. Hajzler p. 293.
Hajzler, O. Equipment for electric-slag welding of boiler drums. p. 294.
Halbich, R. Repairs of high-pressure hydrogenation reactor shells damaged by bomb splinters during bombings. p. 296.
Kinak, R. Ten interesting aspects of welding. p. 302.
Pavlasek, M. Automatic machines for under-flux welding at the 1960 International Fair in Brno. p. 304.
Positioners. p. 306.
Mosny, M.; Lipa, M. A conference of welders of the German Democratic Republic. p. 307.
Vrana, B. Work methods of the technical group of the Scientific Technical Society in practice. p. 309.
J. K. Report on the annual meeting of the International Institute of Welding. p. 311.
Mosny, M. Contribution to the problems of terminology in automatic welding. (To be contd.). p. 313.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

JANDA, FRANTISEK. Nastin metodiky bojove pripravy vojsk. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1960. 208 p. (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 99) [An outline of methods of the battle training of armies. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

KAVALEK, FRANTISEK. Letectvo v moderni valce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 359 p. (Knznice letectvi, sv. 23) [Aviation in modern warfare. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK. (Ministerstvo narodni obrany. Hlavni politicka sprava) Praha [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the work of military authors, In the moment of rest.
Vol. 9, no. 20, Oct. 1960.
Hamsik, D.; Jelinek, V. Our company is attacking. p. 1.
vm. The American calvary. p. 3.
Volarik, J. Readiness in Panama. p. 5.
Jandik, M. The hunters of white shadows. p. 6.
Jedlicka, L. The "Ernestina" spying case. p. 8.
-jev-. A memorable meeting. p. 13.
Dedinova, Z. A whistle from the stone age. p. 14.
Kozik, F. Rome, the sports capital, 1960. p. 15.
Vesely, L. Will machines be able to think? p. 25.
Pavel, O. The final in loops. p. 28.

OBRANCA VLASTI. (Svaz pre spolupracu s armadou. Slovensky vybor) Bratislava. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the Slovak Committee, League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 29, July 1960.
Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] no. 46, Nov. 1960.

OBRANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 38, 40-43; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

PRACOVNIK SVAZARMU. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Guide for its organizers and instructors issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Semimonthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 18, 21; Sept., Nov. 1960.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

KODUMAA. (Valismaaga Sopruse ja Kultuurisidemete Arendamise Eesti Uhing) Tallinn. [Publication for Estonians in foreign countries issued by the Estonian Society for Friendship and Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Weekly]
Vol. 3, no. 31, Aug. 1960.

MEIE KODU. OUR HOME. Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Vol. 12 [i. e. 11] nos. 43-44, Oct. 1960.
Vol. 11, no. 45, Nov. 1960.
Vol. 12 [i. e. 11] nos. 46-47, Nov. 1960.

MEIE TEE. New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians. Monthly]
Vol. 30, no. 9/10, 1960.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
Oct. 23, 1960.
Mother ship of the Estonian fishing fleet, Johannes Vares. p. 1452.
The Tallinn Airport. p. 1453.
Goods from abroad pour into the Tallinn-Kopli railroad station. p. 1453.

Oct. 24, 1960.
15th anniversary of the United Nations Organization. p. 1454.
Lilm. A look at the past tourist season p. 1455.

Oct. 25, 1960.
Kivioli shale mines overfulfill their production targets. p. 1457.
State farms to specialize on particular crops. p 1459.
Swedish archaeologists visit Estonia. p. 1460.
Alfons Rebane, World War II colonel, is a leader of Estonian exiles in Great Britain p. 1460.

Oct. 26, 1960.
A strong feed base guarantees a rise in the production of milk and meat. p. 1463.
Vares. State conference of pediatricians p. 1464.

Oct. 27, 1960.
More authority to master workmen in industrial enterprises. p. 1466.
Veskimae, E. Election of peoples' judges p. 1467.
Vassar, A. A scientific session on the history of the Baltic area starts in Tallinn. p. 1467
Ahtme Shale Ash Block factory nears completion p. 1468.
Socialist competition in the Tallinn enterprises. p. 1468.
A declaration of the Committee for Furthering the Ties with Estonians Abroad. p. 1469.
Exile leaders are against visits to the homeland. p. 1470.

Oct. 28, 1960.
Shortcomings in the distribution of household gas in Tallinn. p. 1472.
Statistics on state farms. p. 1473.

Oct. 29, 1960.
The great tasks of the Comsomol. p. 1474.
Members of the Comsomol give a helping hand in agriculture. p. 1475.
Agricultural production in Kohtla-Jarve District. p. 1476.
City of Haapsalu grows and prospers. p. 1476.
Punane Rei Factory leads in the new type of electronic equipment. p. 1478.
Estonians repatriated from Brazil have a good life. p. 1478.
Physical education of schoolchildren is well taken care of. p. 1479.
Exile leaders in Sweden forbid Estonians to visit the homeland. p. 1479.

RAADIO JA TELEVISIOONI SAATEKAVA. (Ministrite Noukogu, Raadio ja Televisioonl Komitee) Tallinn. [Radio and television guide issued by the Committee on Radio and Television, Council of Ministers. Weekly]
Nos. 44-47, Oct - Nov. 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallin [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies: before Apr. 22, 1956, Stalinskaia molodezh. Five no. a week]
Nos. 188-220, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoouhing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 13, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

POLLUMAJANDUSOKONOOMIKA KUSIMUSI. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Majanduse Instituut) Tallinn. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Institute of Economics, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
No. 3, 1960.
Vint, E. Development of agriculture during the present Seven-Year Plan in Estonia. p. 5.
Karnaukhova, E. Some problems of labor productivity in agriculture. p. 13.
Buzalukov, N. Methods of calculating labor productivity in the agriculture of peoples' democracies. p. 28.
Maide, H. Calculating labor productivity on collective farms. p. 47.
Tulupnikov, A. Improvement of the pay system on collective farms. p. 66.
Sepp, J. A new basis for pay to the collective farmers. p. 71.
Viru, J. The man-power resources of a collective farm and an analysis of their utilization. p. 90.
Tealane, H. Calculation of the amount of work necessary for raising field crops. p. 110.
Kutt, P. Possibilities of increasing labor productivity in dairy barns. p. 130.
Reducing the building costs of farm buildings. p. 149.
Hellenurm, M Implementation of self-management in securing the organizational-economic base of collective farms. p. 169.
Uksvarav, R Economic effectiveness of winning peat for bedding. p. 181.
Kasepalu, A. Support of the collective farmers who are aged or have lost their work capacity. p. 192.

SADE. (Eestimaa Leninlika Kommunistlika Noorsoouhingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia; and the Tallinn City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]
Vol. 15, nos. 84-91, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii. Monthly]
Vol 16, no 10, Oct. 1960.

Estonian SSR. Ulemnoukogu. STENOGRAFICHESKII OTCHET. Tallinn. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as its Stenogramm]
4th Sozyv, 7th session, Apr. 28-29, 1958
4th Sozyv, 8th session, Jan. 12-13, 1959.
5th Sozyv, 1st session, Apr. 23-24, 1959.

SIDE, EESTI TOOLISLIKUMISE JA -NOORSOO BULLETAAN. BULLETIN OF ESTONIAN LABOUR AND YOUTH. (Eesti Sotsialistlik Partei) Stockholm. [Issued by the Estonian Socialist Party, a group of exiles. Occasional issues in English. Monthly]
Vol. [6] nos. 1, 3; Mar., Aug. 1960

VABA EESTI. Stockholm [Political and cultural publication issued by a group of exiles and Estonian student associations abroad]
No. 4, 1960.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 8, 16, 22; Apr., Aug., Oct. 1960.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Uhing) Heidelberg. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovni soviet. ULEMNOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, no. 47, Nov. 1959.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

KULTUUR JA ELU. (Kultuuriministeerium ja Ameliuhingute Noukogu) Tallinn. [Popular magazine for workers in cultural education issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Council of Trade-Unions. Title varies: before v. 3, 1960, Kultuuritootaja. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Repertoire for amateur theatricals.
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1960.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Hariduseministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ametiuhing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridicial consultation.
Vol. 18, no. 40, Sept. 1960.
Estonian Teachers Congress has convened. p. 1.
Eisen, F. On carrying out the law Strengthening of the Ties Between School and Life and Furthering the Development of the Educational System in the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic, and the tasks of the teachers; report of the Estonian Minister of Education of the Estonian Teachers Congress, September 28, 1960. p. 2.
Vol. 18, no. 43, Oct. 1960.
The school year started in the Party education network. p. 1.
Before the great day. p. 1.
Golant, J. Individual study of the problems of communist education. p. 2.
Martinson, S. The trade-union and the reorganization of schools. p. 2.
Jarv, A. Books useful to the literature teacher. p. 4.
Nilson, O. From the travel diary. p. 4.
Tepper, M. Chickens come home to roost. p. 4.
International problems are under discussion; political information in the home-room teacher's class. Abiks. p. 1.
Tuula, A. The work of the literature circle of the Poltsamaa Secondary School during the first semester. Abiks. p. 1.
Soot, E. Independent work of students in joint Estonian literature classes in primary schools. Abiks. p. 2.
Mutt, O. Treatment of English and Estonian words having a common root in teaching foreign languages Abiks. p. 3.
Remmel, N. What to observe in the new program for the study of the Estonian language. Abiks. p. 4.

SPORDILEHT. (EN Spordituhingute ja -Organisatsioonide Liit ja EN Ajakirjanike Liit) Tallinn. [Sports magazine issued by the League of Estonian Sports Associations and Organizations and the Estonian Journalists Association. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 88-92, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

13. SCIENCE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Zoologia ja Botaanika Instituut. Eesti NSV floora, koostanud A. Vaga ja K. Etchwald. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Flora of the Estonian SSR. Russian summaries. illus., maps, footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. 1953. 243 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 520 p.
Vol. 3. 1959. 535 p.

PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK. Tallinn. [Papers on technology, physics, and mathematics issued by the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Superseded in part its Toimetised, 1956, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its Toimetised. Bioloogilise Seeria and its Toimetised. Uhiskonnateaduste Seeria. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1960.
For the 20th anniversary of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 99.
Development of physicomathematical and technical sciences in the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR. p. 102.
Koll, A.; Laus, T.; Ilenurm, A. The two-stage thermal processing of shale. In Russian. p. 105.
Eisen, O.; Aruncel, E.; Juonson, V. Application of gas chromatography in determining the chemical composition of the light-shale extraction products. In Russian. p. 113.
Rang, H. Possibilities of obtaining herbicides from shale products. I. Phytotoxicity of the medium fractions of semicoked shale tar. p. 121.
Dilaktorskii, I. The structure of kerogen. In Russian. p. 130.
Aben, H. The complete determination of the three-dimensional state of stress by photoelastic methods. In Russian. p. 134.
Kivistik, L. The method of steepest descent for solving nonlinear equations. In Russian. p. 145.
Tamm, B. Methods of linear interpolation of curves of the third order for numerically controlled milling machines. In Russian. p. 160.
In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Harald Arman. p. 176.
Muursepp, P. All-Soviet Congress of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics. In Estonian and Russian. p. 178.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

METSANDUSLIKUD UURIMUSED. (Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Zoologia ja Botaanika Instituut) Tartu. [Research papers on forestry issued by the Institute of Zoology and Botany, Estonian Academy of Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries]
No. 2, 1959.
Kaar, E. Possibilities for forest cultivation on the alvar areas of Saaremaa. p. 7.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

EPITÜGYI TÁJÉKOZTATÓ [Építő Négy Minisztérium Építésügyi Műszaki Tudományos Tanácsa és Építő Négy Bányaminisztérium Központi Egyesített Műszaki Könyvtára] Budapest. [Technical information bulletin on the construction industry and building materials issued by the Scientific-Technical Committee, Council of Ministers and the Council of National Economy]

No 1–, 1960

Gyula of the building materials, and [illegible] material industry during the [illegible] Plan p. [illegible]

Lévárdy, L. The production technology [illegible] Lake mill Bricks in the Aldrev Building [illegible] Factory p. 9

Lengyel, B. [illegible] sample design [illegible] p. 11

Vallay, I. Breadth, [illegible] p. 2

Kacsa, G. The quality [illegible]

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

GEPIPAR. Delegation Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

Nos. 238, 244, 245, 260, etc. Nov. 1960.

KOVÉNDOK. [Termelőszövetkezeti Évkönyv.] Budapest. [Illustrated farmers' family magazine, issued by the Council on Collective Farms. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 38-39, Sept. 1960.

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated public magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 41, 45, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

MAGYAR HIRLAP. HUNGARIAN NEWS. (Magyarok Világszövetsége.) Budapest. [Publication for Hungarians abroad issued by the World Federation of Hungarians. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 11, Oct. 1959.
Vol. 11, nos. 18-21, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

MAGYAR TUDOMÁNY. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia.) Budapest. [Journal on science and scientific organization issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 61, 1956, Akadémiai Értesítő. Monthly]

In current features: International scientific life, News of the Scientific Committee on Questions, Book reviews.

Vol. 67, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

Bojto, I. Kalman Miksáth, a biographic sketch p. 911

Hajós, Gy. Practical applications of matrix methods, p. 917

Erdey-Grúz, T. Quantitative changes leading into qualitative ones, as seen by the chemist, p. 920.

Szabó, Z. I. 10 years of the Research Institute of Soil Science and Agrochemistry, p. 945.

The Polish Academy of Sciences as the organizer of the scientific work p. 953

Aczél, I. Conference on electronic calculating machines arranged by the Academy of the Hungarian People's Republic p. 961

Hatarphy, I. A report on the general assembly of [illegible] Pathology p. 957
[illegible] conference on chemis

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraelitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest.
Vol. 16, nos. 16, 18-21, Aug.-Nov. 1960.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Orszagos Elnokseg) [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action Weekly]
Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters, Editor's mail.
Vol. 16, nos. 38-40, 45-46; Sept.-Nov. 1960.

4. HISTORY

EORSS, PAL. Merre tart Nyugat-Nemetorszag? [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 331 p. [Whither West Germany? tables]

A FORRADALMI IDOSZAK ES A MAGYAR TANACSKOZTARSASAG FOBB ESEMENYEINEK KRONOLOGIAJA. [n. p., 195-] 30 p. [Chronology of main events relating to the revolutionary period and the Hungarian Soviet Republic, November 7, 1917, through August 6, 1919]

KEMENY, JANOS. Oneletirasa es valogatott levelei. [Valogatta, sajto ala rendezte, a bevezeto tanulmanyt es a jegyzeteket irta V. Windisch E. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 589 p. (Magyar szazadok) [Autobiography and selected letters of Janos Kemeny. illus.]
MH Not in DLC

MAGVETOK. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1959] 197 p. [Disseminators]

MESKOLCZY, GYULA. A magyar nep tortenelme a mohacsi vesztol az elso vilaghaboruig. Roma, Anonymus, 1956. 312 p. [A history of the Hungarian people from the Disaster of Mohacs up to the First World War]
OCl Not in DLC

MILKOVSZKY, LORANT. Az 1831. evi parasztfelkeles. Budapest, Muvelt Nep, 1955. 165 p. (Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat, 4) [The peasant uprising of 1831. fold. map, facsims.]
NNC Not in DLC

ROTH, SANDOR. A szovjet hadsereg felszabadito hadmuveleteI hazankban. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 145 p. [Liberating operations of the Soviet Army in Hungary. plates, ports., maps]
NNC Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 12, no. 1/4, 1960.

ACTA ORIENTALIA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1960.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

LUKACS, IMRE. Iparvallalatok ellenorzese. [Irtak: Lukacs Imre es Bartok-Nagy Andras] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (Gazdasagi ellenorzes konyvtara) [The control of industrial enterprises. forms, tables]
Vol. 2. 1959. 271 p.

TOKAY, LASZLO. Kultura es civilizacio; az emberi tarsadalom fejlodese tortenetenek es szervezeti felepitesenek osszfoglalo attekintese. Munchen, Karpathia Kiado, 1954. 470 p. [Culture and civilization; a comprehensive survey of the history of the development of human society and its organic structure]
OCl Not in DLC

URBAN, ERNO. Foldkozelben. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 309 p. [A close-up of the land situation. tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTOKOZLEKEDESI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium. Autokozlekedesi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Department of Automobile Transportation, Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Biweekly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Mar. 1960.

FIGYELO. Budapest. [Publication popularizing economic policy. Title varies: v. 1, 1957, Gazdasagi Figyelo. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 37-38, 40-42, 44-45, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as Hungarian Exporter, in French as L'Exportateur Hongrois, and in German as Ungarischer Export. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNION NEWS. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English Superseded in 1958 Free Hungarian Trade Unions, which superseded Information Bulletin of the Hungarian Trade Unions, 1957 Monthly]
No. 8, Aug. 1960.

Hungary. Bel- es Kulkereskedelmi Miniszterium. KERESKEDELMI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Domestic Trade Weekly]
Vol. 53, nos. 37-39, Oct. 1960.

Hungary. Konnyuipari Miniszterium. KONNYUIPARI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Light Industry]
Vol. 13, nos. 43-44, Oct. 1960.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. MEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Popular analyses of current statistical reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Title varies: v. 1, 1949-v. 6, no. 5, 1956, its Statisztikai Ertesito. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Maszaros, J. On the development of the horned cattle stock in Fejer County. p. 385.
Lenart, K.; Varga, T. Some supply problems in Veszprem County. p. 393.
Nyiran, L; Siket, F. The situation of the collective farm movement in Szabolcs-Szatmar County. p. 401.
Lukacs, P.; Szegedi, P. Experiences concerning the statistical work of collective farms. p. 414.
Takacs, J. Statistical tasks of observing specified great investments. p. 422.
Kovacs, T. Problems and possibilities of measuring the use of working time in statistical departments. p. 426.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Sardi, E. Some data on the Budapest industrial (international) fairs. p. 433.
Porkolab, K. Situation of the collective farm movement in Bekes County; management and results of agricultural collective farms in 1959. p. 442.
Orlicsek, J. Main results of the use of the fund for village development in 1959. p. 456.
Enokes, F.; Vamos, F. On the fruit stands of Gyor-Sopron County. p. 464.
Papai, B. Improving and developing the technical statistics of managements of housing projects. p. 475.
Banyai, K. Experiences in Sopron County of the 1960 data collection on harvesting. p. 475.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a supplement: Statisticheskoe obozrenie, soderzhanie i reziume statei. Statistical Review; Contents and Summary of Articles, in English and Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books received; Review of periodicals; News of the Central Statistical Office, Proceedings of the Hungarian Statistical Association, International statistics.
Vol. 38, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Starovskii, V. Comparison of the economic indicators of the Soviet Union and the United States of America. Tr. from the Russian. p. 943.
Acsadi, Gy. Important data on the population of Hungary in the years, 1958-1959. I. (To be contd.) p. 960.
Parniczky, G. Application of the sampling method in Hungary. p. 975.
Marko, L. Interdependence of labor productivity and intensive farming on collective farms. p. 995.
Baranyai, L. Statistical survey of menu habits. p. 1008.
Olle, L. Position and tasks of management statistics. p. 1019.
Huszar, E. Development of stone and gravel quarrying, 1950-1959. p. 1024.
Erdesz, T.; Nagy, E. Increase of television in Hungary. p. 1030.
Development of East-West trade. p. 1034.

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium PENZUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Finance]
No 22, Oct 1960.

IFJU KOMMUNISTA. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Publication for Youth League leaders issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept 1960.

IPARGAZDASAG. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyi Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Journal on industrial management issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

KIRAKAT. (Belkereskedelmi Miniszterium) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for personnel of government-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Trade. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1960

KOZLEKEDESUGYI ERTESITO. (Kozlekedes- es Postaugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation and Posts. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 20-21, Sept - Oct. 1960.

Magyar Allamvasutak. A MAGYAR ALLAMVASUTAK HIVATALOS LAPJA. Budapest. [Official bulletin issued by the Hungarian State Railroads. Weekly]
Nos. 43, 45-46; Oct. 1960.

MAGYAR IFJUSAG. (Magyar Kommunista Ifjusagi Szovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Hungarian Communist Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 39-42, 44-46, Sept.-Nov. 1960

MAGYAR KISIPAROS. (Kisiparosok Orszagos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication for artisans issued by the National Federation of Artisans Superseded Uj Kisipar, 1957. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 20, 22-23, Sept - Nov. 1960.

MAGYAR VASUTAS. (Magyar Vasutasok Szabad Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Free Union of Hungarian Railroad Men. Biweekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 20-21, Oct. 1960

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacsa) Budapest [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Includes an illustrated supplement Kulturalis Elet, serving culture, literature, books, and entertainment. Monthly]
Recurrent features Bibliography; News of the World Federation of Trade Unions.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Gal, L. Let us learn in order to be able to teach. p. 1.
Toledano, V. History of the formation of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. p. 2.
Bognar, Gy. Common interest, individual interest. p. 4.
Hubor, L. The labor movement in state administrations. p. 6.
Pongor, M. What the entire country is watching. p. 8.
Huvosvolgyi, M. Some experiences in the wage economy on State farms. p. 10.
Hrdlicska, L. The importance of labor safety surveys in decreasing accidents. p. 12.
Konner, J. Ferenc Toth, the outstanding innovator. p. 29.
M. G. How young workers are trained in the Bekescsaba Factory of Metal-Cutting Machine Tools. p. 30.
A new coal-saving process in metallurgy: evaporation cooling. p. 31.
Duran, K. The situation of the innovator movement since the 2d National Conference of Outstanding Workers, Innovators and Inventors. p. 32.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
We greet the 15-year-old World Federation of Trade Unions. p. [2]
8th Plenary Session of the National Council of Trade-Unions, September 17-18, 1960. p. 1.
Somogyi, M. The organized Hungarian workers greet the 15-year-old World Federation of Trade-Unions. p. 2.
Bugar, J. Guiding principles of the development of our education. p. 3.
Csaplar, P. More help to workers still engaged in studies. p. 9.
Laczkovics, G. On the professional training of pedagogues. p. 10.
Kormos, I. Let us make close contacts between schools and factories. p. 11.
Terenyi, L. Professional secondary schools and ideologic education. p. 12.

Peter, I — Our policy must be to educate our cultural youth. p. 17

Lenard, L. — Problems in training skilled workers. p. 14.

Nan, G. — An account of the school reform in the general culture of the working classes and on the class. p. 11

Szabo, Z. — There is also a need for the active help of parents. p. 11

Bondi, V. — School reform: the cause for the entire society. p. 15

Bell, S. — Experiences and tasks of the trade unions related to the realization of the three year plan and the preparation of the five year plan. p. 17.

The second procedural debate. p. 20.

Informative report on the cultural education work of the trade unions. p. 11

MUNKA, A HIRADO (Magyar Szakszervezeti Tanacs (Trade Union Council), Amerikai Szervezet) [New York: Issued by the American organization, Council of Hungarian Trade Unions (in Exile), Status, a year]
Vol. 2, no. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1960

NEPELLENORZES, (Az Orszagos Nepi Ellenorzo Hivatal oldapa) Budapest [Publication issued by the Central People's Control Commission, Monthly]
No. 1, Apr. 1960
May Days during the past seven decades. p. 1
Rakosi, M. — Guests of the Hungarian people's control for ten days, on behalf of the Central Committee of the United Control of the German Democratic Republic. p. 4
Kertesz, I. — Promotional shipment of goods of some transportation branches. p. 9
Horvath, I. — The work of the people's control group at Tiszok. p. 12
Jakucz, I. — Experiences with the investigation of professional conflicts in factional Council. p. 14
Hazi, J. — Experiences with the investigation of the situation in the motor vehicle repair industry. p. 16
Mocsarkan, O. — The report of the Pest County People's Control Commission before the County Soviet. p. 17
Viszokszky, Gy. — Far away from the control. p. 18
Toth, Z. — People's controllers at the Pest agricultural schools. p. 20
Molnar, Gy. — The fate of new machines at the Ganz Radio Engineering Enterprise. p. 21
Kollar, I. — The stable has collapsed because Bay deviated from the plan. p. 22.
Peterfi, I. — Some questions of preparing investments (To be contd.) p. 24
Lacsko, L. — From the experiences of professional conferences. p. 27
Kaiser, J. — Let us not tolerate suppressing criticism! p. 29
Monvarszki, L. — Some experiences with the preparation of the second Five Year Plan in the building material industry. p. 31
Jatienk, F. — The state and the shortcomings of the methodological regulation of control activity; excerpts from an article. p. 35

No. 5, May 1960.
If in the lurch of district council alone. p. 1.
Investigation of the state of the livestock organization of collective farms. p. 4.
Current main industrial professional topics in Szolnok district. p. 8.
Wolf, T. — How a change in the restaurant trade has occurred in the two workers' districts of the capital city during the past year, the number of guests at the public eating houses has doubled in Csepel. p. 7.
Kovacs, Gy. — The inner control at Kobanya is weak. p. 8.
Mocsko, Gy. — How technical education helps our work. p. 9
Laar, I. — Supplementary control in the Rajko County Hivatal. p. 10.
Mihalik, S. — Tasks of people's control commissions in supplying data. p. 11.
Molnar, Gy. — The social welfare of the workers at the Csepel Slaughterhouse has rapidly improved due to the suggestions from the People's Control Commission. p. 13
Modification of statutory procedures concerning people's control. p. 18
Peterfi, I. — Some questions of preparing investments. p. 20
Bakos, A. — Analysis and control of material management. p. 22.

No. 6, Aug. 1960.
Nagy, I. — The Hungarian Constitution. p. 1.
Kopasz, S. — Experiences of the past half year as reflected by the data of reports. p. 1.
Hanes, I. — How Can We Make Control More Effective? Also, remarks by the three Editors on the same article by J. Hees. p. 6.
Mihalik, S. — Settlement of modification of public interest. p. 12.
Hegedus, F., Konopathy, J. — Thoughts after the investigation of the drug supplies. p. 14.
Peterfi, I. — Some questions of preparing investments. p. 16.
Lakatos, I. — Relations between the People's Control Committees and local Soviets. p. 19.
Heinrich, Gy. — The people's controllers need more help. p. 21.
Kovacs, I., V. — How can the experiences in the work of the Control Commission of Szekesfehervar be utilized in the direction of agriculture. p. 1
Sholcz, G. — What are the tasks of the Control Commission with regard to the position of the chief. p. 11
Szabo, Gy. — People's controllers elected to the co-op
Zalogar, I. — Effect of the people's control committee in the [illegible]
Mihalecz, D. — Investigation of the quite complaints from people [illegible] of local novelty. In front of the [illegible]

NOK LAPJA (Az Orszagos Nepi Ellenorzo Hivatal lapja) [Illustrated Journal for the Members of the Council of Hungarian Women. Published by the Central Committee of the Hungarian Women's Democratic Federation]
Compulsory Accounting for Collective Farms
Radio program Publication
Vol. 11, no. 19, Oct. 1960

PATIAS (Budapest Orszagos Szakszervezeti Tanacs) [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers of the Hungarian trade unions, published by the Working Youth Department]
Vol. 11, no. [illegible], 11 Sept.-Oct. [illegible]

PLAN ES GAZDASAG [illegible] [Publication for workers in public finance, credit and related professional and trade unions. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960
Pap, I. — Data on the execution of the [illegible] budget. p. 1.
Acs, L. — Development of the [illegible] mechanism. p. 17.
Schweiger, I. — Some problems of the [illegible] economy of the local councils. p. 27
Csuka, Gy. — Analysis of the [illegible] the farms. p. 39
Gyory, L. — Methods of analysis of [illegible] farms. p. 44
Szipeli, G. — Opinions about the [illegible] accumulation efficiency of investments in the Democratic Republic. p. 49
Virag, I. — The system of [illegible]
Szalkai, I. — Let us [illegible] circumstances, by domestic [illegible]
(K. I.) — Short lessons in [illegible] farms. p. 44

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1960
Csanadi, I. — Experiences in [illegible] profitability of the battery [illegible]
What changes have occurred in the [illegible] by the 10th Congress. p. 13
Gulacsi, Gy. — Control of [illegible] the end of the local councils. p. 20
Acs, L. — Development of the interest rate. p. 32
Daniel, I. — Economic changes [illegible] local needs, examples from Szolnok. p. 36.
Rikanati, V. — Lecture held at the [illegible] system. p. 41.
Conference of the Committee [illegible] of the Danube. p. 50.
Rohr, K. — Trend in deception [illegible] settling between cooperatives. p. 56.

SZAKSZERVEZETI [illegible] [Publication of the trade unions and collective farmers' Council.]
Budapest [illegible]
Vol. 10, nos. 43-44, 46-48 [illegible] Nov. 1960

SZOVETKEZET [illegible] [illegible] Budapest [Illustrated magazine for members of the National Federation of Cooperatives]
Vol. 11, nos. 19-20, 21-22, 1960

SZOVETKEZETI HIRADO, [illegible] Budapest [illegible] [illegible] Journal for the Leadership of the Cooperatives and Workers]
Vol. 4, no. 11, Oct. [illegible]

TEATHERME HUNGARIA Az [illegible] [illegible] Budapest [illegible] [illegible] Illustrated magazine for the members of the Hungarian Theatre, Film and Variety Artists]
Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. [illegible]
Ujvari, L. — [illegible] of the [illegible] members of theatrical theatres. p. 4.
Rajczai, Gy. — Compensation [illegible] stage workers. p. 26.
Lorinczi, Gy. — Application of the system [illegible] of obligatory [illegible] law, [illegible] of enterprises. p. 32.

POLITICAL CHRONICLE

[illegible]

LAW

[illegible]

SIMON, GYULA. Jogi problemak a nemzetkozi kereskedelemben; tanulmanyok. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. [Legal problems in international trade, studies. footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1957. 258 p.
Vol 2 1959. 383 p.

SZEKELY, JANOS A szakerto szerepe es felelossege a buncto eljarasban Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 174 p. [The role and responsibility of an expert in criminal procedure, bibl., footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATAROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoztarsasag Legfelsobb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette]
Nos. 65-67, 74, 93-94, 97, 99-104; Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1960

JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements: Cikkgyujtemeny a Kulfoldi Jogi Irodalom Koreobol, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals, and Dokumentacios Szemle, annotated bibliography of foreign books and periodical articles on law and political science. Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews of law books, Survey.
Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1952

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Katona, Z. The development and future of our state prosecutor's office. p. 441.
Kuznyecov, A. Responsibility for complicity according to the new Soviet criminal laws. Tr. from the Russian. p. 452.
Nemenyi, B The rehabilitation. p. 459
Nagy, T. The object of international financial law and its place in the legal system. p. 472.
Herczeg, I. Peaceful coexistence and the binding force of international law. p. 479.
Nagy, L. New Soviet works concerning the administration of justice p. 486.
Dome, Gy. A symposium on the legal aspects of production cooperatives. p. 490.
Karlocai, J. Anniversary celebration at the Leipzig University. p. 494.
Arvalily, Gy. Gyula Hajdu's Diplomaciai es Nemzetkozi Jogi Lexikon (Diplomatic and International Law Lexicon); a book review. p. 496.
Beck, S. Tibor Pap's A hazassag intezmenye a nepi demokratikus jogban (The Institution of Marriage in the People's Democratic Law); a book review. p. 501.

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. AZ ALLAM- ES JOGTUDOMANYI INTEZET ERTESITOJE. Budapest. [Papers issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no 2/3, 1960.
Beer, J. The normative character of our republican constitution. p. 119.
Vilaghy, M. Fundamental principles of the protection of intellectual work in socialist legal systems. p. 138.
Peschka, V. The existentialist philosophy of law. p. 168.
Peteri, Z. The concept of the Rule of Law. p. 202.
Halasz, J. Principal institutions of public law in the new French Constitution. p. 233.
Alapy, Gy. Some theoretical problems of identity and identification in criminal investigation. p. 262.
Garancsy, M. Disciplinary and criminal liability of workers. p. 295.
Pap, T. G. M. Sverdlov's Soviet Family Law, a book review. p. 313.
Kulcsar, K. Human progress, totalitarian state, and sociology, a review of Albert Salomon's The Tyranny of Progress. p. 319.
Markus, F. B. S. Mankovskii's Principles and System of Socialist Criminal Law; a book review. p. 329.
A new stage of development of the periodical Acta Juridica. p. 334.

8. EDUCATION

MOLNAR, ZOLTAN. Magyar sportkonyv es folyoiratkozlemeny bibliografia. Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on sports published in Hungary. Indexes]
Vol. I. 1945-1954. [195-] 123 p.
Vol. 2. 1919-1944. [195-] 146 p.
Vol. 3. 1916-1896. [195-] 86 p.

PERIODICALS

CSALAD ES ISKOLA (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Popular magazine on children's education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no 10, Oct 1960.

Hungary. Magyar Testnevelesi es Sport Tanacs MTST KOZLONY, Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Board of Physical Education and Sports. Title varies: v. 1, 1957-v. 2, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1958, Hungary Magyar Testnevelesi es Sportiranyitasi. MTSB Kozlony, which superseded OTSB Kozlony. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos 9-11, Aug - Oct 1960

Hungary. Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium. MUVELODESUGYI KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Includes a supplement Testneveles Havi Anyaga az Altalanos Iskolak Alsotagozati Osztalyaiban, teachers' guide on physical education for lower classes of general schools Biweekly]
Vol 4, nos. 19-20, Oct 1960.

KEPES SPORT. Budapest. [Illustrated sports magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 37-40, 42-45, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

KOZNEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatas-Neveles, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
Recurrent features. Problems of continued training, News on educational policy; Book reviews, Theater review, Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.
Vol. 16, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1960

LOBOGO. (Magyar Honvedelmi Sportszovetseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Sports Federation for National Defense. Weekly]
Vol. 2, nos. 37-38, Sept. 1960.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Title varies: Gyermekneveles. Includes a supplement, Mesek, Versek, tales and poems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training; Literature.
Vol. 13, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

PEDAGOGUSOK LAPJA. (Pedagogusok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Union of Educators. Title varies: Nevelok Lapja. Monthly]
Vol. 16, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

SPORT ES TUDOMANY. (Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs) Budapest. [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education. Superseded Sport es Testneveles and Testnevelestudomany, Sept. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

TORTENELEMTANITAS. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of history and civics issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography.
Vol. 5, nos. 4-5, 1960.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BARNA, ISTVAN. Orok muzsika, zenetortenelmi olvasmanyok. Osszeallitotta es jegyzetekkel ellatta Barna Istvan. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1959. 432 p. [Eternal music; readings in the history of music. bibl., notes]

FARKAS, FERENC. Cantus Pannonicus, cantata ex carminibus Jani Pannonii (1434-1472). [For soprano solo, coro e orchestra] Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1960. score (92 p.) [Cantus Pannonicus; cantata from the poems of Janus Pannonius, (1434-1472) for the soprano part, chorus, and orchestra]

VIGH, JENO. Ha Haydn naplot irt volna. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1959. 223 p. [If Haydn had kept a diary. music]

ZSIGRAY, JULIANNA. A Sugar uti palota; Erkel Ferenc eletregenye. 2. kiad. [Budapest] Zenemukiado, 1958. 595 p. [The Sugar Street palace; a romantic biography of Ferenc Erkel. 2d ed. port.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

FILM, SZINHAZ, MUZSIKA. Budapest. [Magazine on screen, stage, and music. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 39-46, Sept.-Nov. 1960.

FILMVILAG. Budapest [Illustrated magazine on motion-picture art Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 19, 21, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

PESTI MUSOR Budapest [Theater, motion-picture, concert, entertainment, and cultural programs in Budapest Weekly]
Vol 9, nos. 43-44, Oct. 1960

10. FINE ARTS

AGGHAZY, MARIA. A barokk szobraszat Magyarorszagon. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 29 p., 254 plates (part col.) [Baroque sculpture in Hungary]
MH Not in DLC

HORVATH, TIBOR ANTAL. Azsia muveszete a budapesti Hopp Ferenc Keletazsiai Muveszeti Muzeum gyujtemenyeiben. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954. 26 p. [The art of Asia in the collections of the Ferenc Hopp Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest. 112 illus.]
MH Not in DLC

POGANY, FRIGYES, ed. Budapest epiteszettortenete, varosképei es muemlekei. [Ita] Borsos Bela, Sodor Alajos [es] Zador Mihaly. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1959. 335 p. [Architectural history, town pictures, and historical monuments of Budapest. Introduction and captions in English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian. illus., bibl., plans (part in pocket)]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MUEMLEKVEDELEM (Magyar Epitomuveszek Szovetsege. Muemleki Bizottsag) Budapest. [Journal on conservation of historical monuments and the history of architecture issued by the Committee on Historical Monuments, Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French summaries]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 3, 1960.
Entz. Report on the work of the National Inspectorate of Historical Monuments in 1959. p. 129.
Gutheil, J., and others. The Saint George Church of Veszprem and its conservation p 136.
Csorna, A. The gardens of Buda Castle. Pt. I. p. 144.
Zoldy, P Maulbertsch's frescoes (unknown up to now) in the Sumeg parish church p. 151.
Batolkay, A. History of the palace section developed around the National Museum. p. 153.
Gero, L. Significance of the late-eclectic architecture at the end of the 19th century in Budapest p. 162.
Cseh, I. Report on the touring aims in the study of historical monuments in Czechoslovakia. p. 176.
Kozak, K Study tour in the German Democratic Republic. p 183.

MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO. (Magyar Regeszeti Muveszettorteneti es Etemtani Tarsulat) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Four nos a year]
Recurrent feature Book reviews.
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1960.
Rozvanyi-Tombor, I. Ornamentation of the medieval Hungarian mural painting. p. 83.

DEGH, ERNA. Kalo a tengeren. [Budapest, Atlantis Irodalmi Intezet, 1938] 183 p. [A sea-gull's adventures.]
Vol. 2. [Tales of Many Seas and Paths.] 1940. 191 p.
Not in DLC

LAJTHA, GYORGY. Az Uhermatrium. [Budapest] Officina [1935] 136 p. [After the autumn dew.]
Not in DLC

GABOR, ARTHUR. Dalanyi Bela ur, regeny- es filmmuvesz tabori Dekan uranak. [Egyhazi es tarsadalmi elet a reformatus Debrecen.] Budapest, Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1938. 310 p. [Golden Arthur, country-judge and film-director. Church and social life in Protestant Debrecen.]
Mr. Dalanyi Bela, a novel about those who remained at home. Doctor Szabo's]
Not in DLC

HATVANY, LAJOS, baro. Uj tarsadalmi rend, tarsadalmi rend. Budapest, Gondolat, 1960. 176 p. [The birth of a social order, social fiction.]
Not in DLC

HUBAY, FERENC. Ujvezeto. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1954. 170 p. [New person.]
Not in DLC

KARINTHY, FRIGYES. Humoros ebek. [Book of humorous of Rita Abody B.] Budapest, Magyar Konyv Irodo, 1938. 371 p. [Humoresques. Illus.]
Not in DLC

KERTESZ, ERZSEBET. A szerelmesek tanacskozasa. Regeny. Budapest, Magyar Ifju Irodalmi, 1957. 111 p. [Lovers' deliberation. A novel.]
Not in DLC

KONDOR, ERZSEBET. Utak alom jelentesben, regeny. Budapest, Athenaeum, 1957. 109 p. [A mysterious sign on the wall, a novel.]
Not in DLC

KOVAI, LAJOS. Ember, regeny. Ajkrol. Budapest, Zalay Irodo, 1938. 188, 192 p. [The Neighbour, a novel. Ajkrol.]
Not in DLC

MARAI, SANDOR. Bilet en nemzetrol. [Budapest] Revai [c1939] 111 p. [Inspiration and preservation.]
Not in DLC

MARAI, SANDOR. A tenger, regeny. [Budapest] Singer [c1940] 301 p. [Plotter, a novel.]
Not in DLC

MECS, LAJOS. Vido, utol holtemenyek. Buenos Aires, Magyar Konyvbarat-ok, 1951. 61 p. (A Magyar Konyvbarat-ok kiadvanyai, 8.) [Selected poems of Lajos Mecs.]
Not in DLC

MEZOZATH, LAJOS. Mezozath elmenyei a nemet es francia Ibsen, regenyek [sic] Ritaly Istvan. Budapest, Athenaeum Irodo, [collected, with a Hungarian Mikes-ville, Illus., bibl., facsims., notes]
Vol. II. [Novels and Stories, notes. pp. 11-1pp. notes from young life, Lajos Pesti's tricks, Our eternal friend, A nil, M to the reader. In Appendix, the detective duel "question." Diary. 100 p.
MH

MORA, FERENC. Szerelem. Kedi keresek. [Szerelem Vajtai.] Budapest, Magyar Konyvbarat, 1951. 130 p. (Mora Ferenc osszegyujtott muvei.) [Love! Lyric. Love-life of the people]
MH Not in DLC

NAGY, PETER. Szabad szerelem. Budapest, Akademiai Irodo, 1958. 147 p. [In labyrinth of forest, 78] [The spirit of freedom also]
MH Not in DLC

PAPAI, LAJOS. Csunak Ferenc kenyer, regenyes kronika. [Ajkrol. Budapest] Magyar Konyvbarat [c1950] 590 p. [Ferenc Csunak's bread, a historical novel. Ajkrol. Illus., plates.]
MH
DLC-P on satisfactory filter,

NAGY, PAL. Lakodalom, kozregeny. Budapest, Magyar Ifju, 1949. 386 p. [Wedding, a village novel.]
Not in DLC

NAGY, GYORGY. Nagyvendeg, regeny. Budapest, Bard [1948] 307 p. (A nagyvendeg 25. kotete.) [The wedding guest, a novel.]
Not in DLC

NEMES, ANDRAS. Rozsa Gabor Bajo. Budapest, Magyar Konyvbarat, 1950. 204 p. [The traveller and the innkeeper.]
Not in DLC

NEMESVARI, ZOLTAN. Levendel, regeny. [Cleveland] Magyar Irodalmi [1953] 168 p. [The silver bell, a novel.]
DLC Not in DLC

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] 1951. 2 p. [illegible]
Not in DLC

TOROK, SANDOR. [illegible] Budapest [illegible] 1951. 2 p. [illegible]
Not in DLC

VAJDA, ENDRE. [illegible] Budapest [illegible] 1951. 2 p. [illegible]
Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA AETHIOPICA. [illegible] Budapest [illegible] [Publications of the Ethiopian Philological Society Hungaria. Articles in English, French, German or Italian with abstracts in English. Bibliography at the end of the articles.]
Vol. 1, no. 1 [illegible]

[illegible] [Budapest] [illegible] Vol. 1, no. 1 [illegible]

[illegible] Budapest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ACTA MATHEMATICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on mathematics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 11, no. 1/2, 1960

Karoly Jordan (1871-1959), an obituary In English. p. 1.

Singer, I. Data on the applications of linear integrals of space of continuous functions of vectorial values. p. 3.

Carlitz, L. Some finite summation formulas of arithmetic character II. In English. p. 15

Kosa, A. Necessary conditions for discontinuous solutions of variation problems of n-order. In German. p. 23

Kiss, O Remarks about interpolation In Russian p. 49.

Tamassy, L. On the affine relationship of product spaces belonging to tangential spaces. In German. p. 65

Sarkadi, K. A rule of dualism in mathematical statistics. In English. p. 83.

Sharma, A. Remark on a theorem of Cinquini In English. p. 93.

Renyi, A. On the central limit theorem for the sum of a random number of independent random variables In English. p. 97.

Sachs, H. Inequalities for circumference, superficies and the moment of inertia of convex curves. In German. p. 103.

Fuchs, L. Notes on Abelian groups. II. In English p. 117.

Aczel, J., Belousov, B., Hosszu, M. Generalized associativity and bisymmetry on quasigroups. In English. p. 127.

Erdos, P.; Taylor, S Some problems concerning the structure of random walk paths. In English p. 137.

Hsu, L A method for finding precise error bounds of numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions. In English p. 163.

Golab, S., Kucharzewski, M. Remark about the theory of comitants In German p. 173.

Moor, A. Data on the covariant derivation determined from g_{ik}. In German. p. 175

Tamassy, L. Contribution to the geometric application of a differential equation system. In German. p. 187.

Varga, O. Contribution to the decomposability of Finsler spaces. In German. p. 197.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 17, no. 4, 1960.
DNLM

Vol. 18, no. 1, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular magazine on the application of scientific knowledge issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Calendar of scientific events; Science on the radio; Experiments and ideas.

Vol. 15, nos. 39, 42-44, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ELOVILAG. (Tarsadalom es Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat. Biologiai Szakosztalyok) Budapest. [Issued by the Biological Sections, Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Apr./June 1960.

MAGYAR KEMIAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on research issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]

Vol. 57, no. 6, June 1951.

Vol. 66, no. 7, July 1960.

Ghymes, Gy.; Simon, A.; Andor, I. Examination of the polymerization of ethylene performed by Ziegler's catalysts. p. 241.

Schulek, E.; Burger, K.; Feher, M. Direct alkalimetric measurement of ammonia in the Kjeldahl process p. 250.

Schulek, E.; Burger, K. Examination of the bromine-chlorine addition of unsaturated organic compounds p. 251.

Laszlo, A.; Nemeth, A. Combustibility limits in some three-component gas mixtures. p. 254.

Beck, M.; Csiszar, B. Stability of amino-polycarboxylic acid--hydrogen peroxide mixed compounds. I. Stability of Fe(III)-1, 2-diaminocyclohexametetraacetic acid-H_2O_2 complex. p. 259.

Allmarin, I. P.; Krausz, I. Data on the microanalysis of thallium. p. 262.

Ecsery, Z. Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids. p. 264.

Csaszar, J. Adsorption spectra of some α,α'-dypyridyl and o-phenanthroline metal complexes. p. 267

Schay, G; Nagy, L. Gy; Szekrenyesy, T. Surface determination by measuring the heat of immersion p. 271.

Szabo, Z.; Solymosi, F. Examination of the catalytic and electric properties of mixed oxides with chromium-oxide base during the formation of spinel p 275.

Batta, I; Solymosi, F; Szabo, Z Examination of dinitrogen oxide decomposition catalyzed by differently dosed copper oxide. p. 278

Kovacs, L Reaction of fatty-acid epoxy esters with diamines p 281.

Biro, A. Application of electrographic sampling in line-oven paper chromatography, a preliminary communication p 285

Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Chemical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]

Vol 13, no 4, 1960.

Zimmer, K., Torok, T Data on the sparking-off effect. VIII. p. 371

Lehotai, L. Calculation of the absorption curves of the nickel (II) ethylenediamine complex compounds. p 383.

Csanyi, L., Szoke, F. Effect of the interference of oxalate ions in cerimetry. p. 393.

Kollar, Gy., Proszt, J. Revision of the classic molecule-boiling point rise law. p. 405.

Vamos, E. Complex lubricating greases p. 417.

Matolesy, Gy. Newer achievements in the chemistry of insecticides. p. 437.

Title page and index to v 13, 1960.

Vol. 14, no. 1, 1960.

Zimmer, K.; Torok, T. Data on the sparkling-off effect. IX. p. 1.

Szoke, J. Investigation of the linearly conjugated polyene systems. I. Comparative spectroscopy of the "all-trans" carotinoids. p. 11.

Porubszky, I. Data on the kinetics of the heterogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of propylene. p. 23.

Lengyel, B., Csakvari, B. The alkaline error of the glass electrode. II. Effect of the glass composition on the alkaline error. p. 55.

Frenkel, S. Ia. The rigidity, form, sizes, and hydrodynamic properties of macromolecules. Tr. from the Russian. p. 63.

Koranyi, Gy. Present stand of scientific research on glasses and the glassy state from the point of view of lectures delivered at the 8th Mendeleev Congress. p. 125.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Tarsulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features, Society notes; Mathematical and personal news; Problems and solutions, Examples, Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 3/4, 1959.

List of papers by Richard Oblath. p. 192.

The work of Jeno Egervary. p. 195.

Redei, L. The work of John Von Neumann in the field of algebra and the theory of numbers. p. 226.

Molnar, F. Data on the generalization of the theses of Ceva and Menelaus. p. 231.

Renyi, K. Some remarks about trigonometric polynomials. p. 249.

Vincze, I. Contribution to the interpretation of a concept of the information theory. p. 255.

Freud, G. Approximate computation of smooth functions. p. 267.

Lajos, S. Theoretical problem of a Laszlo Redei's semigroup. p. 274.

Turan, P. Data on a question of the theory of the power series. p. 278.

Erdos, P., Suranyi, J. An additive problem in the theory of numbers. p. 284.

Csaszar, A., and others. Report on the 1958 Miklos Schweitzer Memorial Contest in Mathematics. p. 291.

TERMESZETTUDOMANYI KOZLONY. (Tarsadalomes Termeszettudomanyi Ismeretterjeszto Tarsulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies: 1949-Nov. 1953, Termeszet es Technika. --Dec. 1953-1956, Termeszet es Tarsadalom. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

A TERMESZETTUDOMANYOK TANITASA. (Muvelodesugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on teaching methods in natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Cultural Affairs. Six no a year]

No. 5, 1960.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Vol 10, no. 20, Oct. 1960.

EGLSZSEGUGYI MUNKA (Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Ismeretterjeszto Kiado) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nep Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]

Recurrent features Questions and answers, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 7, no 9, Sept. 1960.

FUL-ORR-GEGEGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Ful-Orr-Gegesz Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Supplement to Magyar Sebeszet. Quarterly]

Vol 6, no. 3, Sept 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

GYOGYSZERESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet Gyogyszeresz Szakcsoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutists Group, Medical and Sanitary Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol 3, no. 1, Jan. 1959.

The new year of Gyogyszereszet. p. 1.

Statements for the new year by the leaders who direct the work of pharmaceutics. p. 2.

Kutiel, D. Data on the use of sintered glass filters in pharmacies. p. 7.

Nikolics, K. Presentation of the pharmacopoiea Formulae Normales. Vol. 4. p. 15.

Kollisanszky, D. Investigation of the preparation, storage and decomposition of the injection oleum proinjectione, p. 17.

David, L., David, A Preparation of the ophtalmic preparation chloramphenicol. p. 22.

Takacs, G.; Vincze, A. A modern pharmaceutical research laboratory. p. 23.

Horvath, D. Toxicology of some chlorinated aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 26.

Szentmiklosi, P. Oral oily sulfonamide suspensions. p. 28.

Rimay, B. Questions and answers. p. 28.

Zalai, K. Visit at the health school in Brno p. 30.

Ecsy, Z. Examination of the study courses for technicians in Borsod County. p. 32.

Halmai, J. 4th Polish Scientific Congress of Pharmacology. p. 35.

Dobos, R. Old drug names. p. 37.

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet. Sebesz es Urologus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Surgeons and Urologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Ful-Orr-Gegegyogyaszat, journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union Bimonthly]

Vol. 13, no. 5, Oct. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egeszsegugyi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Official communications.

Vol. 41, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egeszsegugyi Szakszervezet) Budapest [Journal on medicine for practitioners issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Includes a supplement: Horus; Orvostudomanyi Dokumentacios Szolgalat, documentation on biographies, congresses, and research. Title varies before 1955, Orvosi Hetilap es Szovjet Orvostudomanyi Beszamolo. Weekly]

Recurrent features Cases discussed, New books; Lectures and meetings.

Vol. 101, nos. 38, 40-42; Sept.-Oct. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZIS KERDESEI. (Orszagos TBC-Intezet) Budapest [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Survey of books and periodicals.

Vol. 13, nos. 7-9, July-Sept. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

[illegible] AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.
Schabinski, S. Centralization of the policies on forestry and wood economy as the main factor of developing the Polish wood industry. Tr. from the Polish. p. 193.
Lugosi, A. The world level of the wood industry machinery. II. Splitting band-sawing machines. p. 198.
Lubke, R. A proposal for the up-to-date development and settlement of furniture industry buildings. p. 204.
Kemeny, Z. Our furniture industry at the 1960 Industrial fair. p. 210.
Recsei, J. Two industrial fairs as seen by a furniture expert. p. 213.
Torok, A. Current questions of our plywood manufacture. p. 214.
Gulyas Kiss, E. Remarks on Laszlo Szeplaki's article "Investigation of the Chip Board and Sawdust Plywood Industry Presses", Faipar, v. 9, no. 12. p. 219.

IPARTANULOKEPZES. (Munkaugyi Miniszterium. Szakoktatasi Foosztaly) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education of industrial apprentices issued by the Department of Vocational Education, Ministry of Labor. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct 1960.

KOHASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszati Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgic Society. Includes Kohaszati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohaszat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Aluminium, sections on founding and aluminum. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letter box; News of the Society.
Vol. 93 [i.e. 15] no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Kohaszati Lapok. Vol. 93 [i.e. 15] no. 9.
Emod, Gy. The effect of heat treatment and alloying elements on the strength and corrosion of Al-Mg-Zn alloys with 8-9 per cent Mg-Zn content. p. 385.
Komlosy, A. Up-to-date fine-train mills. p. 390.
Libertiny, G. Comparing the production and quality of tube materials cast in closed and normal permanent molds. (To be contd.) p. 395.
Domony, A. Explication of the causes of some irregularities in the working of aluminum. p. 400.
Gonda, P. Distribution of internal pressure of charged materials in blast furnaces. p. 400.
Balla, B. Possibilities of producing cryolite and aluminum fluoride in Hungary. p. 415.
Szeghegyi, A. The dimensioning of Hugon flywheel sets. p. 420.
Repas, P.; Sajo, I. Determination of the boron content of ferroboron. p. 426.
Farkas, J. Complexometric determination of copper and zinc. p. 427.
Ontode. Vol. 11, no. 9.
Naumann, F. Present situation and future of producing iron castings in permanent molds in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 191.
Bolfosi, B. Standardization of flasks. p. 199.
Solti, M.; Emod, Gy. Testing the runner systems for metal castings. p. 203.
Fulop, E. Deoxidizing, desulfurizing, and graphitizing effect of aluminum on the mechanical properties of malleable iron. (To be contd.) p. 209.
V. F. 12th Mining and Metallurgy Days; Freiberg, June 6-11, 1960. p. 213.

KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY. (Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs es Kozlekedesi Vallalatok) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes; Motor carrier news; Mechanization of shipments.
Vol. [16] no. 42, Oct. 1960.
Loading situation at the Budapest railroad stations. p. 724.
Molnar, S. New regulation of methodical serving at loading times and places on the railroads. p. 726.
Zeley, I. International rules of highway transportation. p. 729.
Banlaki, I. On problems related to railroad freight car services. p. 733.
Banati, L. The Pennsylvania Railroad brought to a stop. p. 734.

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA. (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesulete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Analitikai Kozlemenyek, quarterly on analytical chemistry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature; News from the Society.
Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1951.

MERES ES AUTOMATIKA. (Meroestechnikai es Automatizalasi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Journal on measuring instruments and automation issued by the Scientific Association of Measuring Technique and Automation, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 8, 1960.
Boromisza, Stiker, Kovacs. First Congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control, Moscow, 1960. p. 225.
Trapeznikov, V. Automation and mankind. Tr. from the Russian. p. 229.
Ritter, E. Rationalization of the measuring technique in the machinery industry. p. 234.
Hargittay, E. The problems of material, calibration, utilization, and standardization of thermoelements. (To be contd.) p. 237.
Nema, B. Medical suction devices. p. 242.
Kemeny, T.; Kovacs, S. Electric measuring of mechanical quantities in the service of the development of agricultural machinery. p. 246.
Nema, J. Electropneumatic three-channel valves. p. 253.
Electronic-computing machines in Rumania. p. 255.
Vol. 8, no. 9, 1960.
Kolos, R. Opening speech of the Chairman of the Hungarian Instrumentation Conference. p. 257.
Szeker, Gy. The situation of instrumentation and automation in the chemical industry. p. 259.
Torok, G. The role of instrumentation and automation in the development of our food industry. p. 264
Resolutions passed by the closing session of the Hungarian Instrumentation Conference held between June 13 and 15, 1960. p. 266.
Hargittay, E. The problems of the material calibration, utilization, and standardization of thermoelements. p. 272.
Helm, L. Viewpoints on the selection and adjustment of regulating systems. p. 279.

MUSZAKI ELET. (Muszaki es Termeszettudomanyos Egyesuletek Szovetsege) Budapest. [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
Vol. 15, no. 15, July 1960.
Suranyi, E., Mihalik, B. Motorboats. p. 1.
Poultry-processing industry. p. 2.
Iron metallurgy and steel production. p. 2.
Conference on machinery manufacturing for the food industry. p. 2.
What is the Ministry of the Building Industry doing in regard to concentrating the construction works? p. 3.
Szojtli, J. Documentation and technical literature. p. 3.
Nagy, E. On the agenda of space research; interplanetary space. p. 3.
The Central People's Control Commission inspected the preparation of the 1960 investments. p. 4.
Tokar, P. Beyond the walls of the enterprise. p. 4.
Hursanyi, I. Operational work or developmental work? p. 4.
Sarbo, Gy. A new kind of combustion chamber. p. 5
Csoka, L. Some technical problems of the development of our exports. p. 5.
S. Gy. Sinterized machine parts made of synthetic materials. p. 6.
Fazekas, L. The wehrlite of Szarvasko. p. 6.
Kasper, E. What we can do to utilize our machine tools better. p. 6.
On the origin of cosmic particles. p. 7.
N. E. IL-18; some interesting details of our new turbojet passenger airplanes. p. 7
Sz. J. The use of ionizing radiation for the preservation of foods. p. 10.
Vlcek, J. A letter from Prague; modern machinery in coal mining. p. 11.
Sztanko, L. Automatic electric welding of fine steel plates. p. 11.
Forral, J. Conveyer belt with rear engine. p. 12.
Aba, I. Natural rubber loses its importance. p. 16.
Construction of a dam with the use of bentonite. p. 16.

Vol. 15, no. 17, Aug. 1960.
Kerpel, R. International exchange of television programs. p. 1.
August 20. p. 1.
Machinery manufacturing for the building industry. p. 2.
Duzs, J. How does the cause of the National Technical Museum stand? p. 2.
The second Five-Year Plan of the chemical industry is ready. p. 3.
Szantay, B. Role of the chemical industry in the development of machinery manufacturing in the chemical industries. p. 3.
K. E. People's control and the state of the synthetic-materials industry. p. 3.
Casting. p. 4.
What should be done in the matter of manufacturing precision machine tools? p. 4.
Why do they not dare pay off? p. 4.
Kohler, T. The exhibition "Synthetic Products in Industry." p. 4.
Sarbo, Gy. The new technologies of rapid toothing. p. 5.
Heat-insulating glasses. p. 5.
Kasper, E. Technical and economical problems in the manufacture of qualitative steel sheets. p. 5.
Intermolecular forces. p. 6.
S. Gy. Weldable aluminum castings. p. 6.
Kertesz, A. The new ways of granulating. p. 7.
Tokar, P. Strange savings. p. 7
Sterilization by radioactive radiations. p. 10.
Vlasyovszky, L. The bauxite of Dunantul. p. 10.
Klamarty, L. The LD process of manufacturing steel. p. 11.
Thermoplastic image fixation, a new solution to the storage of information. p. 11
Szujtli, J. Application of high-frequency heating in the food industry. p. 12.
Aba, I. The stagnant timber production. p. 16.

Vol. 15, no. 18, Sept. 1960
Nagy, I. Some technical problems of the Sputnik space ships. p. 1.
Mineral oil drilling. p. 2.
On the discussion of the World Power Conference. p. 2.
Buzasi, J. Tremendous success of the Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. p. 3.
Some data on the second Five-Year Plan of the light industries. p. 3
S. Gy. Compressive calendering of acid-resistant steel. p. 3.
The machine-tool industry. p. 4.
Buzasi, J. Tremendous success of the Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. p. 3
Some data on the second Five-Year Plan of the light industries. p. 3.
S. Gy. Compressive calendering of acid-resistant steel. p. 3.
The machine-tool industry. p. 4.
Vlcek, J. The Czechoslovak chemical industry on the road toward world level. p. 4.
Sarbo, Gy. Grinding with liquid jet. p. 4.
Interdepartmental committees for the development of the synthetic-product industry. p. 5.
Hungarian specialists on the "Olympic Games of Machines." p. 5.
Pinter, T. Forced charging flue-dust transportation equipment. p. 5.
Benczo, T. What kind of television set should I buy? p. 6.
Szava, N. A few words on the problem of the octane number. p. 6.
New Hungarian patents. p. 7.
Nagy, E. The magnetic field of the moon as it is reflected by Soviet measurements. p. 7.
Debreczeny, E. Miniature bridges in the chemical industry. p. 7.
For what should we use ferrites? p. 10.
The stereoscopic color television is already timely. p. 10.
A statistical measuring instrument. p. 11.
Knapp, O. Glass as a structural material. p. 11.
Aba, I. Industrial production in socialist countries increased again with 10 per cent. p. 16.
Endrei, W. The oldest Hungarian patents. p. 16.

Vol. 15, no. 19, Sept. 1960.
Temesy, J. Electricity and the motor vehicle. p. 1.
Machinery manufacturing for the food industry. p. 2.
S. Gy. A new paint. p. 2.
What are the plans of the machinery indu
How does the universe appear from the w
ajace ship whose speed equals light v
Manley, E. Book machanics in

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latweeschu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.
Vol. 41, nos. 22-23, Nov. 1960.

BRIVIBA. (Latvijas socialdemokratiska stradnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1960.

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
Nos. 748, 750; Oct.-Nov. 1960

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS. (Latvijas Komunistiska Partija. Centrala Komiteja) Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SPORTS. (Ministru padome Fiziskas kulturas un sporta komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 126-133, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABELE, KARLIS. Dzeltenas acis. Melburne, Australijas Latvietis, 1955. 63 p. [The yellow eyes. illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

AIGARS, PETERIS. Ligodama upe nesa; romans. London, DVF, 1954. 227 p. [The river caused rocking; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

BIRZNIEKS-UPITS, E. Pastarina dienas gramata. Chicago, Latvju Gramata, 1955. 151 p. [Diary of the last-born]
OCl Not in DLC

BOJER, JOHAN. Lofotu zvejnieki; romans. Tulkojis T. Lejas-Krumins. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 267 p. [The Lofot fishermen; a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian]
OCl Not in DLC

BUCK, PEARL (SYDENSTRICKER). Mate; romans. No anglu valodas tulkojis Arturs Priede. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 213 p. [Translation of The Mother; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

CRONIN, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH. Zvaigznes raugas lejup; romans. No anglu valodas tulkojis Vald. Karklins. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1952. 335 p. [Translation of The Stars Look Down; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

DZILUMS, ALFREDS. Mezlejas tauretajs; romans. [Uppsala, Dzintars, 1956] 445 p. [The hornblower of Mezlejas; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

EGLITIS, ANSLAVS. Cilveks no meness; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs, 1954. 476 p. [Man from the moon; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON. Neaugliga zeme; romans. Ar autora atlauju tulkojis Janis Grislis. [n.p.] Druva Apgads, 1957. 400 p. [Translation of Barren Ground; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

GRIGULIS, ARVIDS, comp. Latviesu literaturas kritika; rakstu kopojums. Sakartojusi A. Grigulis un V. Austrums. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Criticism of Latvian literature; a collection of articles. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, index]
Vol. 4. [1918-1940. Period of bourgeois Latvia.
Book 1] 1960. 887 p.

GULBRANSEN, TRYGVE. Bjerndales mantojums; romans. Oldenburga, Liesma, 1955. 215 p. [The heir of Bjorndal; a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian]
OCl Not in DLC

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST. Vecais virs un jura. [Ar autora atlauju no anglu valodas tulkojis Janis Andrups.] London, Latvju Biedriba Lielbritanija [1957] 93 p. [Translation of The Old Man and the Sea; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

IEVINS, KARLIS. Majas ezermale, romans. [Lincoln, Neb.] Vaidava [1957] 228 p. [A house on the lake shore, a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

KAIJA, IVANDE. Iedzimtais greks, vai jaunu atzinu meklesana, romans. Vacija, A. Ozolina, 1956. 298 p. [Inborn sin or a search for new conceptions; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

KLANS, PAVLIS. Sirilundas atgriesanas; romans. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1957. 268 p. [Sirilunda's return; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

KRODERS, VALDEMARS. Smietaji; tris stasti par Rigu. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1957. 243 p. [The sneerers; three short stories about Riga. illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

LAICENS, LINARDS. Raksti; devinos sejumos. [1. izd.] [Riga] Latvijas Valsts izdevnieciba. [Works in nine volumes. illus., port.]
Vol. 3. Prose [1958]
NN Not in DLC

LIEPA, ALEKSANDRS. Rigas privatdetektivi; kriminalgroteska. Stockholm, Zelta Abele, 1955. 188 p. [Riga private detectives; a criminal grotesque. illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

LINNA, VAINO. Nezinamajam karevim, romans. Tulkojis Eglons S Speks. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1956. 485 p. [The unknown soldier; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish]
OCl Not in DLC

MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET. Dienvidjuras sapnis; romans. No anglu valodas tulkojis Valdermars Karklins. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 213 p. [The dream of the South Sea; a novel. Tr. from the English]
OCl Not in DLC

MAUPASSANT, GUY DE. Musu sirds; romans. Tulkojis Uldis Abele. [Minneapolis] Tilta Apgads, 1956. 224 p. [Our heart, a novel. Tr. from the French]
OCl Not in DLC

MIERINS, HERMANIS. Rita blazma; dzeja, dailproza, apcerejumi. [New York, Vila Stala apgads] 1955. 121 p. [The break of day; poems, prose, essays]
OCl Not in DLC

NIEDRA, AIDA. Piektais bauslis; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 198 p. [The Fifth Commandment; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

NIEDRA, AIDA. Ruzu Kristine, romans. [Minneapolis, Laikmets] 1954. 300 p. [Ruzu Kristine; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

NUOLIVAARA, AUNI. Diena un vakars; romans. Ar autores atlauju no somu valodas tulkojusi M. Kalnina. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 326 p. [Day and evening; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish]
OCl Not in DLC

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA. Melnais obelisks nokavetas jaunibas stasts; romans. Tulkojis K. Dzilleja. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs, 1958. 304 p. [The black obelisk, a story of a belated youth; a novel. Tr. from the German]
OCl Not in DLC

RIRDANS, E. 35 [i.e. Trisdesmit-pieci] lelapi; feletonu krajums. London, 1951. 127 p. [35 patches, a collection of feuilletons. illus.]
OCl Not in DLC

ROZITIS, PAVILS. Zemes prieks; romans. Lincoln, Neb., Vaidava [19---] 343 p. [Joy of the earth; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

SILLANPAA, FRANS EEMIL. Cilveki vasaras nakti; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 191 p. [Men in the summer night; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish]
OCl Not in DLC

SODUMS, DZINTARS. Taisam tiltu par plasu juru; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs, 1957. 221 p. [We are building a bridge across the wide sea; a novel]
OCl Not in DLC

SUDERMANN, HERMANN. Kaku laipa. Tulkojis Uldis Abele. [Minneapolis] Tilta Apgads, 1957. 288 p. [The cat's bridge; a novel. Tr. from the German]
OCl Not in DLC

TOMSONS, TEODORS. Dramatiska septima; skumja kamermuzika ar prologu un elegiju astonos dziedajumos. [Smithfield, N.S.W.] Salas apgads, 1959. 51 p. [A dramatic septime; melancholy chamber music with a prologue and elegy in eight songs]

WALTARI, MIKA TOIMI. Tumsais engelis; romans. No anglu versijas tulkojusi Ofelija Sprogore. Dzintars, 1955. 428 p. [The dark angel; a novel. Tr. from English]
OCl Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LITERATURA UN MAKSLA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, makslinieku un arhitektu savienibas) Riga [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.
No. 40, Oct. 1960
Talcis, A. Let us activate the literary operative genres! p. 1.
Zelle, P. Biography of a generation, a book review. p. 2.
Osmanis, J. Week of Moldavian literature in White Russia. p. 2.
Samota, N. Remarks on fine arts. (To be contd.) p. 2.
The season begins. p. 3.
Silina, E. "Spartacus"; a review of a ballet. p. 3.
High evaluation of Janis Ivanovs' Symphony, no. 6. p. 4.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

RIGA [AND ITS ENVIRONS, RIGA SEASIDE, KEMERI, A SHORT GUIDE] Riga, Latvian State Pub. House, 1959. 72 p. [In English. 48 illus., 7 fold. col. maps (inserted)]

VETRA, K. Na beregakh Abavy. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 136 p. [On the banks of the Abava; a tourist guide. In Russian. illus., maps]

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LATVIJAS ENTOMOLOGS. (Visaavienibas entomologijas biedriba. Latvijas nodala) LATVIJAS ENTOMOLOGS. (Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. Latviiskoe otdelenie) Riga. [Journal issued by the Latvian Division, All-Union Entomological Society. Summaries in Russian and English or German]
No. 1, 1960.
From the Editorial Board. p. 3.
Ozols, E.; Spuris, Z. Achievements and tasks of entomological research in our Republic. p. 5.
Rasina, B. Injurious Coccidae of the Latvian decorative trees and bushes. p. 9.
Kaucis, A. Some simple methods for protection and propagation of red fish forest ants. p. 17.
Lauva, R. Testing of new insecticides to fight catepillars of wireworm in corn fields. p. 24.
Danka, L. New information about Corrodentia fauna in the Soviet Union. p. 29.
Putele, V. Phytiotreta Foudr. genus of beetles in Latvia. p. 34.
Knealova, O. Caddis flies on Usma Lake. p. 43.
Spuris, Z. Variations in dragonflies. Pt. 2. Variation in wing venation of the dragonflies of the genus Leucorrhinia Britt. p. 53.
Ozols, E. About thrips to be found on flax in Latvia. p. 60.
Spuris, Z. Dragonfly fauna in Tiflis in autumn. p. 61.

14. MEDICINE

BELENKII, MAKS LVOVICH. Elementy kolichestvennoi otsenki farmakologicheskogo effekta. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 113 p. [Elements of quantitative estimation of the pharmacological effect. In Russian. bibl., diagrs. (3 inserted), index, tables]

GOLDBERG, VIKTOR VENIAMINOVICH. Khirurgiia Adenomy predstatelnoi zhelezy. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1960. 409 p. [Surgery of prostate gland adenoma. In Russian. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SAUERBRUCH, FERDINAND. Mana dzive; memari. No vacu valodas tulkojis Alfreds Vincels. Vacija, A. Ozolina Apgads, 1957. 487 p. [A surgeon's life; a memoir. Tr. from the German]
OCl Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

DANILANS, IGORS. Saldudens kalki un to izmantosana lauksaimnieciba. Riga, 1956. 57 p. [Fresh-water lime and its use in agriculture]
DA Not in DLC

JAKOBSONS, JULIJS. Lopbaribas skabesana. Riga, 1956. 27 p. (Riga. Zinatnu Akademija. Populari zinatnisku rakstu serija) [The ensilage of cattle fodder]
DA Not in DLC

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

LIETUVIU ENCIKLOPEDIJA. [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla [Lithuanian encyclopedia. illus., ports., maps, facsims.]
Vol. 21. [Oda - Pareiga] [c1960] 544 p.

PERIODICALS

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo komitetas Vykdomoji tarnyba Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
Nos. 25, 42-44, June, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BARTKUS, FELIKSAS. Skelbk zodi; pamokslukai sekmadieniams ir privalomosioms sventems. [Putnam, Conn., 1957] 150 p. [Preach the word, short sermons for Sundays and obligatory holidays]

LIETUVOS TSR EVANGELIKU-LIUTERONU BAZNYCIA. Kalendorius. [Vilnius] Evangeliku-liuteronu konsistorija. [Calendar of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Lithuania. illus., index]
Year 1959. [1958?] 61 p.

4. HISTORY

ALSENAS, PRANYS. Mazi zodziai apie didelius dalykus, benamio minciu mozaika. Su A. Ramuno pratarimi. [Hamilton, Ont.] Ruta [1960] 261 p. [Little words about great things; the mosaic of thoughts of a homeless one]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sajunga Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania Weekly]
Nos 84-88, 91, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

MUSU VYTIS. (Lietuviu skautu sajunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: In the Knight Scouts Home; Mailbox, Book reviews.
Vol. 13, no. 3, May/June 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistu partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist. Monthly]
Nos 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

Pasaulio lietuviu bendruomene, PLB, Vokietijos krasto valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From the Soviet press in Lithuania; From the enslaved fatherland.
Nos 8-9, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

SEJA. (Varpininku leidiniu fondas) Melrose Park, Ill. [Issued by the Varpas Publications Fund, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 8, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1960.

7. LAW

LITHUANIAN S.S.R. Laws, statutes, etc. Khronologicheskoe sobranie zakonov Litovskoi SSR, ukazov Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta i postanovlenii Pravitelstva Litovskoi SSR. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. Zhiurlis] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry. [Chronologic collection of laws of the Lithuanian SSR, decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, and government resolutions. In Russian. Index]
Vol. 5. [1955-1956] 1959. 843 p.

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet. AUKSCIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moskva. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti]
Vol. 22, no. 52, Dec. 1959

8. EDUCATION

SULAITIS, EDVARDAS, ed. Lietuviu sporto desimtmetis S. Amerikoje 1949-1959. Chicago, 1959. 60 p. [A decennium of Lithuanian sports in North America, 1949-1959. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

MOKSLEIVIS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinio jaunimo sajungos Centro komitetas ir Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Magazine for students issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania, and the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Nos. 7, 10; July, Oct. 1960.

SPORTAS. (Ministru taryba. Kuno kultures ir sporto komitatas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Semiweekly]
Nos 130-135, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: News in brief.
No 7, July 1960
During twenty years p. 15.
Savickyte, V. Concerning the work of main Pioneer leaders. p. 30
Karosas, J. From the activities of the underground communist youth organization in Vilna Vytautas the Great High School. p. 33.
Achievements in education and culture of the Soviet Baltic Republics p. 41.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BUTENAS, JULIUS. Maironis [pseud.] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 37 p. [Maironis; a biography]
MH Not in DLC

JABLONSKIS, JONAS. Rinktiniai rastai. [Sudare J. Palionis] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Selected writings. ports., facsims., notes, glossary, index]
Vol. 1. 1957. 686 p.
CtY ICU InU MH
Vol. 2. 1959. 550 p.

NIEDERMANN, MAX. Woerterbuch dellitauschen Schriftsprache; Litausch-Deutsch. Lietuviu rasomosios kalbos zodynas, lietuviskai-vokiska dalis. Steidelberg, Carl Winter Universitaetsverlag. [Dictionary of Lithuanian literary language; Lithuanian-German]
Vol. 4, fasc. 33. [Su-sugraibyti] 1959. 129-192 p.
Vol. 4, fasc. 34. [Sugraibstineti-Sulaikyti] 1960. 193-256 p.

PRANSKUS-ZALIONIS, B. Pranas Vaicaitis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 37 p. [Pranas Vaicaitis; a biography]
MH Not in DLC

SIMONAITYTE, IEVA. Rastai [Kaune Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla] [Writings. illus.]
Vol. 4. [Vilius the King. Pt. 1] [1958] 397 p.
Vol. 5. [Vilius the King. Pt. 2] [1958] 447 p.
NN

PERIODICALS

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu ateitininku sajunga) *Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis,* Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
No. 8, Nov. 1960.

GIMTOJI KALBA, BENDRINES KALBOS LAIKRASTIS. (Lietuviu kalbos draugija) Riverside, Ill. [Journal issued by the Lithuanian Language Association. Quarterly]
No. 3, [July/Sept.] 1960.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybiniu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
No. 34, Aug. 1960
Radaitis, V. Together with the steps of time. p. 1.
Valcekauskas, J. The warmth of human hands. p. 1.
Daugela, K. An original and interesting approach p. 2.
Mozuriunas, V. A poet's roads and crossroads; a book review. p. 2.
Mikalauskas, V. With the Argentinian motion-picture producers. p. 2.
Budrys, S.; Kulesova, V. The main concern for topical paintings. p. 3.
Kalnietis, V. Ciurlionis speaks again; a book review. p. 3

No. 41, Oct. 1960
Grieciunaite, A. We do not need to blush before our neighbors. p. 1.
Ozerovas, L. A passionate profession. p. 2.
Liobyte, A. Dishes have buried my talent. p. 2.
Lipeika, A. Is it the most important thing? p. 2.
Aukstikalnis, E. Let the fire flare up. p. 3.
Ambrasas, K. The apotheosis of life; a book review. (Conclusion) p. 3.
Yla, S. Musical canvases are ringing and singing. p. 4.

SLUOTA. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Magazine of satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Biweekly]
No 20, Oct. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

LIETUVOS TSR MOKSLU AKADEMIJA. Energetikos ir elektrotechnikos institutas. Lietuvos TSR upiu kadastras. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Cadastral survey of Lithuanian rivers. map, diagrs., bibl., tables]
Vol. 2. [Flow of the Neman River] 1960. 205 p.

13. SCIENCE

IVANAUSKAS, TADAS. Lietuvos paukscial. 2., papildytas ir pataisytas leidimas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Birds of Lithuania. 2d enl. and rev. ed. illus., col. plates, maps (part fold. col.)]
Vol. 2. [Columbidae, Podicipedidae, Tubinares, Anseres, Steganopodes, Gressores, Accipitres, Striges] 1959. 283 p.

PRIDALTIISKAIA ORNITOLOGICHE$KAIA KONFERENTSIIA. 3d, Vilna, 1957. Trudy konferentsii. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: T. L. Ivanauskas i dr.] Vilnius, 1959. 347 p. [Papers of the Third Baltic Ornithologic Conference, held in Vilna, August 22-28, 1957. *In Russian. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes,* tables]

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Kaunas, Politechnikos institutas. DARBAI. TRUDY. Kaunas. [Papers on technical science issued by the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute. In Lithuanian or Russian with a summary in the language different from that of the article]
Vol. 10, no. 2, 1958.
Kulikovskis, L., Barauskas, A. The problem of the equivalent circuit of an air-core transformer p. 3.
Kulikovskis, L.; Barauskas, A. Study of an air-core transformer as phase shifter in a broad-frequency band. p. 9.
Daugela, J. Phase-sensitive amplifier equalizer. p. 17.
Dzisionis, T. Increase in amplification area and in rectangularity of characteristics of a band-pass amplifier. p. 25.
Gresevicius, B. Determination of optimum circuit elements of a resistance amplifier. p. 31.
Stanaitis, J. A method of computing the conditions of a tube-voltmeter detector. p. 35.
Kunickis, N. Study of the circuit of automatic anode modulation with a screen-grid tube and side-quiescent point in a driver stage. In Russian. p. 39.
Klimavicius, V.; Kudzys, A. The problem of redistribution of bending moments in solid prestressed reinforced-concrete girders. p. 45.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

KARYS. Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war veterans. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Life in the armed services; Book reviews; Mailbox.
No. 9, Nov. 1960

POLAND

1. GENERAL

KTO, KIEDY, DLACZEGO? [Warszawa] Iskry. [Who, when, why? illus., ports., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs]
Vol. 3. [1960] 452 p

PERIODICALS

AMERYKA. AMERICA ILLUSTRATED. (U S Information Agency) Washington, D.C. [Magazine in Polish Monthly]
No 22, [1960]

DOKUMENTACJA PRASOWA (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Abstracts on foreign and domestic events, chronologically arranged, from foreign and domestic newspapers issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Four no a month]
Vol. 9, nos. 399-400, 401/402, 404, Sept - Oct. 1960.

HORYZONTY. Paryz. [Review, Monthly]
Recurrent features Books received, Correspondence.
Vol. 5 [i.e. 4], no. 52, Sept 1960.
Baranski, J. The Congo p. 3.
Piotrowski, S. Facts and legends on Metropolitan Sheptyskyi. p. 25.
Argus. The Dark Continent. p. 39.
Meclewski, E. German revisionism (To be contd.) p. 56.

Vol. 4, no. 53, Oct 1960.
Our road. p. 3.
W. Z. A justified raise of prices. p 8
Meclewski, E. Forty years of the German revisionism. p. 14.
Rostworowski, S. Arteries of Poland, highways. p. 29.
Baranski, J. Sketches from the Congo p. 42.

Krajowa Agencja Informacyjna. [BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY] Warszawa. [Press release and articles on current events issued by the National Information Agency. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 44-45, Nov. 1960.

KULTURA. (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Includes a supplement: Dokumenty, documents related to current events in Poland. Monthly]
Recurrent features Notes on publications, Book reviews, New publications, Letters to the editor.
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Gombrowicz, W. Fragment from a diary. p. 3.
Milosz, C. What I dare to think. p. 13
Schoenfeld, H. New foreigners. p. 35.
Danilewiczowa, M.; Wilczynska, Z. Milosz contra Kraszewski; remarks on the reading taste of the readers of the Polish Library in London. p. 53.
Mieroszewski, J. The strategy of reacting. p. 137.
Londynczyk. English chronicle. p. 144.
Kozlowski, S. German survey. p. 148.
Osadczuk, B. A conference. p. 153.
Heydenkorn, B. From K. Gomolka to Wladyslaw Gomulka; erroneous circle of a Polish village. p. 159.
Zochowski, S. Conspiracies in England p. 180.
Herling-Grudzinski, G. A note on the "sickness" of the novel. p. 187.
Jelenski, K. The season of Polish art in Paris. p. 192.
Tarnawski, W. After twenty-five years. p. 196.

KULTURA I ZYCIE. (Wydawnictwo Zwiazkowe) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on cultural and recreational activities of trade-unionists issued by Trade-Union Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

KWARTALNIK OPOLSKI, HISTORIA, JEZYK, LITERATURA, SZTUKA, SZKOLNICTWO. (Opolskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk) Opole. [Journal on history, language, literature, arts, and education in the Opole region issued by the Oppeln Society of Friends of Science; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3/4; 1955.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-4, 1956.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, 1957.

Lodz, Poland, Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE. Lodz. [Papers on Polish language, literature, history, history of art, and law issued by Lodz University; with English, French, German, or Russian summaries]
No. 17, 1960.
Wroblewski, J. A study of the activities of people's councils p. 5.
Graczyk, B. The legal status of different committees of people's councils. p. 15.
Graczyk, B. The structure of committees of the People's Council for the city of Lodz. p. 25.
Graczyk, B., Szymczak, T. Regulations on the activities of permanent committees of the People's Council for the city of Lodz p 39.
Wroblewski, J. Scope of the activities of the committees of the People's Council for the city of Lodz. p. 83.
Smoktunowicz, E. Supervisory function of the committees of the People's Council for the city of Lodz. p 83.
Szymczak, T. Representatives of bodies, not belonging to the people's councils committees, taking part in their meetings. p 107.
Smoktunowicz, E. The Employment and Social Welfare Committee of the People's Council for the city of Lodz. p. 129.
Wroblewski, J. Notes on the study of materials dealt with by the committees of the people's councils. p. 157.

MAGAZYN TYGODNIOWY. Wroclaw. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
No. 43, Oct. 1960.

NASZA OJCZYZNA. (Towarzystwo Lacznosci z Wychodztwem "Polonia") Warszawa [Popular magazine for Poles abroad issued by the Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1960.
Activities of Poles in foreign countries. p. 22.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia issued by Trud]
No. 41, Oct. 1960.

ODRA. (Wroclawskie Wydawnictwo Prasowe) Wroclaw. [Review on social, cultural, and political problems with emphasis on Silesia issued by Breslau Press Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 41, 43; Oct. 1960.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]
Vol. 20, no. 42, Oct. 1960.

PLOMYCZEK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]
Vol. 39 [i.e. 38] no. 20, Oct. 1960.

PLOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literatury Dzieciecej "Nasza Ksiegarnia") Warszawa. [Children's magazine issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]
Vol. 43, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1960.

PERSPECTIVES POLONAISES. Varsovie. [Review of current events in Poland. French-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Perspectives. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

POLAND. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska, in Russian as Polsha, and in French, German, and Spanish]
No. 6, June 1960.

POLISH PERSPECTIVES. Warsaw. [Review of current events in Poland. English-language edition; issued also in French as Perspectives Polonaises. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, no. 8/9, Aug. /Sept. 1960.
Gomulka, W. The question of war and peace. p. 3.
Radecki, J. The Fifth Plenum. p. 10.
Lapter, K. Poland in UNO. p. 23.
Grzybowski, K. A thousand years in Europe. p. 24.
Arnold, S. Organization of historical studies. p. 29.
Tuszko, A. Water economy. p. 34.
Zabinski, J. The royal beast. p. 41.
Bartelski, L. The two worlds of Ksawery Pruszynski. p. 47.
D. H. Academic underdogs. p. 63.
Albinowski, S. An economic survey. p. 72.
Frenkiel, S. The home market situation. p. 77.
The population of Poland's northern and western voivodeships. p 78.
Natural population movements. p. 80.
The chemical industry. p 85.
Altman, H. Polish archives. p. 95.
Witz, I. Sculpture since the war. p. 99
Natanson, W Plays and playwrights. p. 102

POLSHA. Varshava. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Poland, in Polish as Polska, and in French, German, and Spanish]
Current issues only retained.
No. 10, 1960.

Polska Agencja Prasowa DAILY NEWS Warsaw. [Reviews of the daily press and news in brief issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition, issued also in French and Russian]
Nos. 275, 285-292, 294-305, 314-315, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS. Warsaw. [Authorized translations of Polish public statements issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Absorbed in part its Problems and Discussions, Jan. 1960. See also its Weekly Review. Twenty-four no. a year]
No. 20, Sept. 1960.
Gomulka, W. Speech made at the Central Harvest Home Festival in Warsaw, on September 4, 1960. p. 3.
Gomulka, W. Speech at a meeting of friendship in Warsaw, on September 10, 1960. p 10.
Novotny, A. Speech at a meeting of friendship in Warsaw, on September 10, 1960. p. 19.
Joint statement of the Party and Government delegations of the Polish People's Republic and the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. p. 26

Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS. Warsaw. [Translations and summaries of articles from Polish Newspapers, periodicals, and documents on current issues in Poland. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Absorbed by its Materials and Documents and its Weekly Review, Jan. 1960. Monthly]
No. 11/12, Dec. 1959.
Health service. p. 1.

Polska Agencja Prasowa. WEEKLY REVIEW. Warsaw. [Magazine on current events in Poland issued by the Foreign Information Department, Polish Press Agency. English-language edition; issued also in French and Russian. Absorbed in part its Problems and Discussions, Jan. 1960. See also its Materials and Documents]
Nos. 38-40, Oct. 1960.

PRZEGLAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent; News about plastic arts, On a filmstrip, Black and white, Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.
Vol. 9, nos. 42-44, Oct. 1960.

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Nos. 809-812, Oct. 1960.

RADIO I TELEWIZJA. (Polskie Radio. Komitet do spraw Radiofonii) Warszawa. [Radio and television magazine and guide issued by the Committee for Radio Popularization, Polish Radio. Title varies: before v. 14, no. 13, Mar. 1959, Radio i Swiat. Weekly]
Vol. 16, no. 42, Oct. 1960.

7 [i.e. SIEDEM] DNI W POLSCE. Warszawa. [Illustrated popular magazine for Poles abroad. Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos. 42-44, Oct. 1960.

SWIAT. Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine. Includes a supplement: Gazeta Tysiaclecia, Popular magazine on Polish medieval history. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 42-44, 46, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

SZPILKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 26, nos. 42-44, 46; Oct.-Nov. 1960.

[illegible] [illegible] Toronto. SPRAWOZDANIA Toronto [Bulletin published by the Society of Science in Exile. Quarterly]

Vol. 12, no. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. 1968 (published 1969)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

4. HISTORY

AKTA DO DZIEJOW POLSKI NA MORZU. [ACTA POLONIAE MARITIMA] Gdansk. [Documents on Poland's maritime history. footnotes, index]
Vol. 7. [1632-1648]
Pt. 1. Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauki i Sztuki w Gdansku. 1951. 255 p.
Pt. 2A. Gdanskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. 1959. 404 p.

BAGOTSKII, SERGEI IUSTINOVICH. Z Leninem w Krakowie; wspomnienie. [Z jezyka rosyjskeigo tlumaczyl Jerzy Panski. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 71 p. [With Lenin in Krakow; recollections. Tr. from the Russian. illus., ports.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BALCERAK, WIESLAW. Chronologia stosunkow miedzy narodowych Polski, 1924-1926. Warszawa, 1958. 267 p. [A chronology of Poland's international relations, 1924-1926]

BALCERZAK, JANINA. Stracona mlodosc. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 154 p. [The lost youth. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BARANOWSKI, BOHDAN. Znajomosc Wschodu w dawnej Polsce do XVIII wieku. Lodz, 1950. 256 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace, nr. 3) [The knowledge of the Orient in Old Poland before the 18th century. French summary. index]

BARCIKOWSKI, WACLAW. Od demokracji liberalnej do demokracji spolecznej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka, 1947. 64 p. [From liberal democracy to social democracy]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BARCIKOWSKI, WACLAW. Ksiega wspomnien 1919-1939. [Napisali] Waclaw Barcikowski [et al.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 411 p. [The book of recollections, 1919-1939. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BIELECKI, WACLAW. W kraju pagod i ryzu (Burma). Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 130 p. [In the country of pagodas and rice, Burma. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BLEDOWSKA, HENRIETA (DZIALYNSKA). Pamiatka przyszlosci; wspomnienia z lat 1794-1832. Opracowaly i wstepem poprzedzily Ksenia Kostenicz i Zofia Makowiecka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 574 p. [Souvenir of the future; recollections from the years 1794-1832. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOCHENSKI, JACEK. Fakty i zwierzenia. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 100 p. [Facts and confidences]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BOLDUAN, RAJMUND. "Deutschland" w plomieniach. [Napisali] Rajmund Bolduan [i] Marian Podgoreczny. Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1959. 278 p. [Deutschland in flames]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOREISZA, JERZY. Hiszpania, 1873-1936; ze wstepem Stefana Zygmunta Czarnowskiego. Wyd. 2, uzup. [W Warszawie] Ksiazka 1947. xix, 285 p. [Spain, 1873-1936. 2d ed., enl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BREGMAN, ALEKSANDER. Czy mozemy liczyc na Ameryke? Wrazenia ze Stanow Zjednoczonych, Rzym (Nakl. Oddz. Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu) 1946. 103 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Can we count on America? Impressions from the United States]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BRUS, WLADYSLAW. Urojenia i rzeczywistosc, prawda o ZSRR. [Lodz] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Ksiazka," 1946. 117 p. [Phantasy and reality; the truth about the USSR]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BRZOZA, JAN. Kazimierz Pulaski. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 153 p. (Biblioteczka Niezapominajki) [Kazimierz Pulaski; a biography. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CENTRALNY KOMITET ZYDOW POLSKICH. W 3-cia [i.e. trzecia] rocznice zaglady ghetta w Krakowie, 13. III. 1943-13. III. 1946. [Kolegium redakcyjne: Michal M. Borwicz, Nella Rost, Josef Wulf] Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 197 p. (Ksiazki Wojew. Zydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Krakowie, nr. 6) [3d anniversary of the destruction of the Krakow Ghetto, March 13, 1943-March 13, 1946. illus., ports., maps]

CHAJN, LEON. Teraniejszosc i przyszlosc Polski Ludowej; referat sprawozdawczo-polityczny. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Nowa Epoka," 1946. 62 p. [The present and future of People's Poland; a political report]
CSt-H Not in DLC

CHLEDOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Krolowa Bona. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 175 p. [Queen Bona. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

DABROWSKI, KRZYSZTOF. Kalisz prastary. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 268 p. [Ancient Kalish. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

DOBROWOLSKI, MARIAN. Polish scholars; their contribution to world science. [Translation: Eugeniusz Lepa] Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1960. 207 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports., facsims.]

EDELMAN, MAREK. Getto walczy. (Udzial Bundu w obronie getta warszawskiego). Warszawa, Nakl. C.K. "Bundu," 1945. 67 p. [Ghetto fights; the participation of the Bund in the defense of the Warsaw Ghetto].
CSt-H Not in DLC

EHRLICH, SEWERYN KRZYSZTOF. U podstaw Armii Polskiej w Z.S.R.R.; walka z chorobami zakaznymi w 1942 r. [Roma] Wlochy, Nakl. Tow. Wiedzy Wojskowej 2. Korpusu, 1946. 70 p. (Biblioteka Towarzystwa Wiedzy Wojskowej 2. Korpusu, t. 2) [At the bases of the Polish Army in the USSR; the struggle against infectious diseases in 1942. tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Zywot wlasny. Przel. Julian Stawinski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy 1960. 221 p. [Translation of The Autobiography]
MiDW Not in DLC

GAMM, RUDOLF. Swastyka nad Gdanskiem. Przekl. i adaptacja Mieczyslawa Tomali. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 166 p. [The hakenkreuz over Danzig. Tr. from the German]
MiDW Not in DLC

HOFMOKL-OSTROWSKI, ZYGMUNT. O rehabilitacji: ustawa, rozporzadzenia wykonawcze, rozporzadzenia niemieckie. Katowice, [Nakl. Ksiegarni i Drukarni Katolickiej, 1945. 55 p. [Rehabilitation: law, executive orders, German orders]
CSt-H Not in DLC

HOMOLA, IRENA (DZIKOWSKA). Pamietnik Historyczno-Polityczny Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782-1792. Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 274 p. [Piotr Switkowski's Pamietnik Historyczno-Polityczny, 1782-1792. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

HUBERT, HENRYK. Wzgorza za mgla. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 247 p. [The hills behind the fog. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

IDZIK, ALEKSANDER, ed. Czterdziestolecie 4-go Pulku Piechoty Legionow 1915-1955. Przy wspolpracy E. Turskiego i F. T. Mrozowskiego. Londyn. [Fortieth anniversary of the 4th Infantry Regiment of the Legionnaires, 1915-1955. illus., ports., maps]
Vol. 1. 1955. 99 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 100 [i.e. 98] p.
Vol. 3. 1960. 248 p.

JAGAN, CHEDDI. Zakazana wolnosc; opowiesc o Gujanie Brytyjskiej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 140 p. [Translation of Forbidden freedom; the story of British Guiana]
CSt-H Not in DLC

JAWORSKI, KAZIMIERZ A. Serca za drutem; wspomnienia z Sachsenhausen. Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 162 p. [Hearts behind the wire; recollections of Sachsenhausen. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KALABINSKI, STANISLAW, ed. Walki chlopow Krolestwa Polskiego w rewolucji 1905-1907. Zebrali i opracowali: Stanislaw Kalabinski i Feliks Tych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zrodla do dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 na ziemiach polskich) [Fighting of peasants in the Congress Kingdom during the Revolution of 1905-1907. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]
Vol. 2. [October 1905 - January 1906] 1960. 999 p.

KAPENIAK, JOZEF. Cienie na granicy. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 120 p. [Shadows at the border]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN. Historia Polski, 1795-1864. Pod red. Stefana Kieniewicza. [Wyd. 5.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1960. 487 p. [History of Poland, 1795-1864. 5th ed. illus., ports., maps (3 fold.), facsims.]

KIRCHMAYER, JERZY. Powstanie warszawskie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 536 p. [Warsaw Uprising. 1st ed. indexes, plans]
DS MH NN

KLAFKOWSKI, ALFONS. Granica polsko-niemiecka a konkordaty z lat 1929 i 1933. Warszawa, Pax, 1958. 487 p. [Polish boundary and the concordats of 1929 and 1933]
MiDW Not in DLC

KLIMKOWSKI, JERZY. Bylem adiutantem gen. Andersa. [Redagowal i wstepem opatrzyl Stanislaw Brodzki. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959] 358 p. [I was an adjutant of General Anders. 1st ed.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KOMASZYNSKI, MICHAL. Tysiac lat Wroclawia. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 153 p. (Wiedza o ziemi naszej, 1) [A thousand years of Breslau. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOSCIALKOWSKI, STANISLAW. Polacy a Liban i Syria w toku dziejowym. Bejrut [Instytut Polski w Bejrucie] 1949. vi, 218 p. [Poles and Lebanon and Syria in historical development. French summary. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KRZYWOBLOCKA, BOZENA. Historie warszawskie. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1960. 207 p. [Warsaw stories. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRZYZANOWSKA, ZOFIA. Czarna flaga. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 375 p. [The black flag]
MiDW Not in DLC

LABUDA, GERARD. Zrodla, sagi i legendy do najdawniejszych dziejow Polski. [Wyd. 1. W Poznaniu] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, [1960] 345 p. [Source material, sagas, and legends of the oldest history of Poland. 1st ed. French summary. facsims. (incl. maps), footnotes, indexes]

MAJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ, ed. Z przeszlosci Slaska. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 91 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne. Popularno-naukowa biblioteka archeologiczna) [From the history of Silesia. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MARK, BERNARD. Walka i zaglada warszawskiego getta. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej [1958] 507 p. [Struggle and extermination of the Warsaw Ghetto. illus., fold. map]
CSt-H Not in DLC

MARSZEWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ, defendant. W sluzbie obcego wywiadu; stenogram rozprawy sadowej przeciwko dzialaczom siatki szpiegowskiej KPOPP i "Stoczni." W opracowaniu R. Jurysta. [Torun] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Ksiazka," 1948. 270 p. [In the service of foreign intelligence; a stenographic report on the trial of the espionage groups KPOPP and Stocznia]
CSt-H Not in DLC

NIEPOKOLCZYCKI, FRANCISZEK, defendant. Proces krakowski: Niepokolczycki, Mierzwa i inni przed sadem Rzeczypospolitej; [dokumenty] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 389 p. [The Krakow trial: Niepokolczycki, Mierzwa, and others before the court of the Republic; documents]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PAJEWSKI, JANUSZ. Analogie rewizjonizmu niemieckiego. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1947. 177 p. [Analogies of German revisionism. bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PETERSOWA, ZOFIA. Wrzesien Warszawy 1939; reportaz. Warszawa, Wydawn. Eugeniusza Kuthana, 1946. 168 p. [Warsaw in September of 1939, a report]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PIATKOWSKI, HENRYK. Bitwa o Monte Cassino. [Rzym, 1945] 120 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Battle for Monte Cassino. illus.]
CSt-H

PIATKOWSKI, HENRYK. Wklad Polski do drugiej wojny swiatowej. Rzym [Nakl. Oddz. Kultury i Prasy 2 Korpusu] 1945. 23 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Polish contribution to World War II. illus.]
CSt-H
DLC has variant edition.

PIWARSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Sytuacja miedzynarodowa 1871-1914. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 50, [3] p. [The international situation, 1871-1914. bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PLAZEWSKI, JERZY. Druga wojna swiatowa: chronologiczne zestawienie zdarzen od Monachium do Poczdamu, 28. XI. 1938 - 2. VIII. 1945. Lodz, Wydawn. "Poligrafika," 1947. 252 p. [Second World War: chronologic table of events from Munich to Potsdam, November 28, 1938 - August 2, 1945. maps]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PLOSKI, STANISLAW. Niemieckie materialy do historii powstania warszawskiego. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 59 p. [German materials on the history of the Warsaw uprising]
CSt-H Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA UMIEJETNOSCI. Polski slownik biograficzny. [Wyd 1.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Historii, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. [Polish biographic dictionary. 1st ed.]
Vol. 8, pt. 2. [German Konrad - Gorski Stefan] 1959. 161-320 p.
Vol. 8, pt. 3. [Gorski Stefan - Grabowski Adam] 1960. 321-480 p.

PYTLAKOWSKI, JERZY. Powstanie mokotowskie; reportaz. [Warszawa?] Czytelnik, 1946. 111 p. [Mokotow uprising, a report]
CSt-H

RAPPAPORT, EMIL STANISLAW. Naród-zbrodniarz, przestepstwa hitleryzmu a naród niemiecki; szkic analityczny przestepczosci i odpowiedzialnosci osobowo-zespolowej. Lodz, Wydawn. i Nakl.: Spoldzielnia Dziennikarska "Prasa," 1945. 54 p. [A nation-culprit, the crimes of Hitlerism and the German nation; an analytic essay on criminality and on individual and collective responsibility]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ROMANOWSKI, BOLESLAW. Torpeda w celu! [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1960] 412 p. [Torpedo at the target! 2d ed. footnotes]

RUDNICKI, HENRYK. Martyrologia i zagłada Zydow warszawskich. Lodz, 1946. 127 p. [Martyrology and extermination of Warsaw Jews. illus., maps]
CSt-H

SARNECKI, KAZIMIERZ. Pamietniki z czasow Jana Sobieskiego, diariusz i relacje z lat 1691-1696. Opracował i przygotował do druku Janusz Wolinski. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 426 p. [Memoirs of the times of Jan Sobieski, diary and reports of the years 1691-1696. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, index]
MH MiDW NN

SLADKOWSKA, ANNA. Poglady społeczno-polityczne i filozoficzne Edwarda Dembowskiego. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 293 p. [Sociopolitical, and philosophical views of Edward Dembowski. illus., port.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

STACHNIUK, JAN. Walka o zasady, drugi front trzeciej rzeczypospolitej. Warszawa, 1947. 209 p. [The struggle for principles; second front of the third republic. illus., tables]
CSt-H

STRZALKOWA, MARIA. Adam Klewanski, 1763-1843. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, 1960. 40 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddział w Krakowie. Komisja Historyczno-literacka. Prace monograficzne, nr. 7) [Adam Klewanski (1763-1843). 1st ed. notes]

SZEWCZYK, ROMAN. Mord na Zamku Lubelskim w dniu 22 lipca 1944. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 52 p. [Murder in Lublin Castle on July 22, 1944. illus.]
CSt-H

SZPIEDZY I DYWERSANCI BEZ MASKI; TITOWSKI SPISEK RAJKA PRZED SADEM W BUDAPESZCIE. [W Warszawie] Wydawn. "Prasa Wojskowa" [1949?] 93 p. [Spies and saboteurs without masks; the Titoite Rajk conspiracy before the court in Budapest]
CSt-H Not in DLC

[illegible]ajdanek; rozprawa
[illegible]n w Lublinie. [W
[illegible]czn "Czytelnik," 1945.
[illegible]re the Special Criminal

[illegible]dnie niemieckie w
[illegible]y. Poznan, Nakl.
[illegible] p. [German crimes
[illegible]iments. illus.]

[illegible] kurtyna. [Przekl.
[illegible]izka i Wiedza, 1949.
[illegible]ain. Tr. from the

[illegible]z wami. Warszawa,
[illegible]ith you]

[illegible]warantanny; wspomnienia
[illegible]antsława Pigonia.
[illegible]Kaminskiego [1949]
[illegible]ollections from Sachsen-

[illegible]czne" oblicze Z. S. R. R.
[illegible]. 94 p. ["Democrat-

ZUEV, I. Miedzynarodowy imperializm za kulisami wojny 1919-1920 r. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 196 p. [International imperialism behind the scenes of the war of 1919-1920. Tr. from the Russian]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ZYWULSKA, KRYSTYNA. Przezylam Oswiecim. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 337 p. [I survived Oswiecim]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

PERIODICALS

ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Papers on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
No. 3, 1960.
Lowmianski, H. Economic problems of the early feudal Polish State. In English. Tr. from the Polish. p. 7
Herbst, S. Problems of the Polish Army and the military art in the 18th century. In French. Tr. from the Polish. p. 33.
Jablonski, H. Main Polish political groups at the end of 1918 and at the beginning of 1919. II. The political regroupings. In French. Tr. from the Polish. p. 49
Biskup, M. Polish research work on the history of the Teutonic Order state organization in Prussia, 1945-1959. In English. Tr. from the Polish. p. 89.
Zarnowski, J. Research on the contemporary history of Poland. In French. Tr. from the Polish. p. 115

ALMA MATER VILNENSIS, PRACE SPOLECZNOSCI AKADEMICKIEJ UNIWERSYTETU STEFANA BATOREGO NA OBCZYZNIE. Londyn. [Papers on the history of Poland and Lithuania issued by the Academic Community of the Wilno Stefan Batory University Abroad in London]
Vol. 2, 1951.
Vol. 3, 1953.
Vol. 4, 1956.
Vol. 5, 1959.

POLIA ORIENTALIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddział w Krakowie. Komisja Orientalistyczna) Krakow. [Papers on the history, languages, and literature of the Middle East issued by the Committee on Oriental Studies, Krakow Section, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1959.

KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature. Reports and reviews.
Vol. 8, no. 3, 1960
Libiszowska, Z. Farming in Poland in the 17th century in the opinion of foreigners. p. 277.
Samsonowicz, H. Materials for the history of maritime navigation in the 17th century, traffic in the port of Danzig in 1688. p. 299.
Szwankowska, H. Interiors of Warsaw manors in the 18th century. p. 313.
Stankowa, M., Wojcik, D. An almanac of serf labor on one nobleman's farms of Zydaczow County, 1040. p. 337
Hilczerowna, Z. A lathe for working on horns. p. 343.
Nadolski, A. Remarks on the method of research on the early medieval Polish military art because of A. F. Grabski's work. p. 349.
Zajaczkowski, S. Theoretical problems concerning the history of settlements. p. 361.
Pazdur, J. On the activities of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 425.
J. P. A conference of the Working Committee for the History of Polish Metallurgic and Founding Techniques in Krakow. p. 434.
D. M. An outline of the history of mining in Poland. p. 436.
Keckowa, A. A historical dictionary of mines in Polish territories. p. 436.
Judycka, I. Research on popular terminology in farming. p. 437.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]
Vol. 15, no. 10, 1960.

MOWIA WIEKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish history issued by the Polish Historical Society. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

NOTATKI PLOCKIE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Plockie. Komisja Badan nad Powstaniem i Rozwojem Plocka) Plock. [Publication issued by the Research Committee on the Origin and Development of Plock, Society of Science of Plock]
Recurrent features. Bibliography.
No. 2, Apr./June 1960.

ODRA, BIULETYN PRASOWY. Chicago. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany]
Aug - Nov 1960.

PAMIETNIK SLOWIANSKI. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Studium Slowianskie) Krakow. [Annals on the history, languages, and literatures of the Slavs issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University]
Recurrent feature: Reports and reviews.
Vol. 10, 1960.
Magnuszewski, J. Juliusz Slowacki in western Slavic literatures. p. 3.
Januszewski, B. Wojciech Cybulski and Czech revivalists. p. 73.
Kuligowska, H. Revue Slave, 1878-1879, the program and contents p. 91

PRZEGLAD ZACHODNI. (Zwiazek Polskich Ziem Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Polish press, News of publications.
Vol 11, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

SOBOTKA. (Wroclawskie Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historii) Wroclaw. [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau]
Recurrent features; Book reviews and reports; Bibliographical notes and information
Vol. 15, no. 1, 1960.
Trestik, D. The Opava municipal formulary from the beginning of the 15th century. p. 1.
Leszczynska, B. Milic z Kromeriza and his contacts with Poland. p. 15.
Rombowski, A. Polish textbooks in the Breslau book collections. p. 23.
Pater, M. The Catholic political movement in Silesia in 1866. p. 37.

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY. (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej) Warszawa. [Journal on the contemporary military history of Poland issued by the Ministry of National Defense. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, July/Sept 1960.
Katron, W. A part of the 16th Duo Armored Brigade in the Lausitz operation of the 2d Army of the Polish Military Forces. p. 3.
Kaczmarek, K. Certain problems of the reconnaissance operations of the 2d Polish Army during the preparatory period of the Lausitz operation. p. 37.
Dec, W. The planning of the Second Front; a general historical outline. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 71.
Rawski, T. Italy's campaign against Greece, 1940-1941. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 71.
Truszkowski, S. Operations of the 1st Infantry Division (Legionow) in 1939. p. 150.
Romeyko, M. From the recollections of a military attache, conclusions of General Sikorski. p. 225.
Steyer, W. From the history of the Polish Navy during the years 1919-1939; receiving ships. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 275.
Dobroszycki, L.; Getter, M. Forces and means used for the combat of guerrilla units in the Kielce region. Documents of the Hitlerite occupation police in the District. p. 308.
Halaba, R., Szwejgiert, B. Some further remarks on the struggle of the Polish People's Armed Forces with the reactionary underground movement. p. 3
Steblik, W. On the Activities of the "German" unit of the Polish General Staff in 1936. p. 394.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. BIULETYN DLA POLONII ZAGRANICZNEJ. Poznan. [Bulletin in Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations for the information on the Polish press abroad issued by the Western Press Agency. Issued also in English as its [Press Releases] and in German. Title varies: Biuletyn Informacyjny]
Nos. 32-35, 42-44; Aug.-Nov. 1960.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Poznan. [Articles on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Western Press Agency. In English]
Nos. 1-6, Apr.-Sept. 1960.

Zachodnia Agencja Prasowa. [PRESS RELEASES] Poznan. [Press bulletin on Polish Western Territories and Germany issued by the Western Press Agency. English and German-language edition; issued also in Polish as its Biuletyn dla Polonii Zagranicznej]

Nos. 1-13, Aug.-Dec. 1957.
Special issue, Dec 1957.
Nos 14-22, 24-37, 39-43, Jan., Mar.-Sept , Nov - Dec. 1958
Nos. 1-2, Jan. 1959.
Nos. 3-4, [Jan.] 1959.
Nos. 5-14, 15/16, 17-24, 26-36, Feb.-Oct. 1959.
No 37, Sept.[i.e Oct] 1959
Nos. 39-41, 42/43, 44, 45/46-49/50, Oct.-Dec. 1959.
Nos. 1-6, Jan.-Mar. 1960.

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
No. 34, Apr./June 1960.
Rosenthal, F. The oldest Jewish settlements in Silesia. Tr. from the German. p. 3.
Horn, M. Jewish artisans in Red Russia at the end of the 16th and at the beginning of the 17th century p 28.
Morgensztern, J. History of the Jews in Krasnik until the middle of the 17th century. p. 71.
Lisser, M. Jewish courts in Poland; their structure and jurisdiction. p. 97.
Wein, A. Efforts of representatives of the Jewish bourgeoisie for unrestricted civil rights in the Polish Kingdom, 1832-1862. p. 131.
Baranowski, J. The monumental synagogue in Tykocin. p. 158.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ANHALT, MAURYCY. Zrodla postepu technicznego w kapitalizmie (prawo ludnosci) Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Wiedza," 1946. 147 p. [Sources of technical progress in capitalism; the rights of the population. bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BARANOWSKI, BOHDAN. Gospodarstwo chlopskie i folwarczne we wschodniej Wielkopolsce w XVIII wieku. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 265 p. [Peasant farms and estates in eastern Great Poland in the 18th century. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables]
MiDW

BORKOWSKI, R. Komisje rozjemcze. [Wyd. 2, popr. i uzup.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1956. 163 p. [Arbitration commissions. 2d ed., rev. and enl. bibl., forms]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BRUS, WLODZIMIERZ. Prawo wartosci a problematyka bodzcow ekonomicznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 158 p. [Law of value and the problems of economic incentives]
CSt-H Not in DLC

CROCIEJ, STANISLAW. Ekonomika i organizacja przedsiebiorstw handlowych; zarys problematyki. Krakow, 1959. 232 p. [Economics and organization of commercial enterprises; an outline of problems. bibl., diagrs., footnotes]

CIOLKOWNA, ANNA. Metodologia planowania techniczno-ekonomicznego. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 166 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddzial w Katowicach. [Wydawnictwa] Seria B, 1958/59) [Methods of economic and technological planning; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., forms, tables]

FRAK, JOZEF. Poznaj zasady dobrego gospodarowania. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 97 p. (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Learn principles of good farming. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC

GLAZER, WIKTOR. Bilanse technologiczne (materialowe i energetyczne) w zastosowaniu do oceny ekonomiki przedsiebiorstwa; materialy na IV. Konferencje organizowana przez Katowicki Oddzial P.T.E. Wisla, 1960. 19 p. [Technological balance sheets concerning materials and power, applied to the evaluation of the economics of an enterprise; materials for the 4th Conference organized by the Katowice Branch of the Polish Economic Society. bibl., diagrs.]

GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW. Nasza gospodarka na Ziemiach Odzyskanych [przemowienia na Drugim Zjezdzie Przemyslowym Ziem Odzyskanych we Wroclawiu. Warszawa?] Ksiazka, 1946. 50 p. [Our economy in the Western Territories; speeches at the Second Industrial Congress of the Western Territories in Breslau]
CSt-H Not in DLC

GRYZIEWICZ, STANISLAW. Na marginesie zagadnienia rozwoju gospodarczego Polski. Wyd. 2. Rzym [Nakl. Oddz. Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1946. 128 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Marginal remarks on problems of Poland's economic development]
CSt-H Not in DLC

INTERNATIONAL LABOR OFFICE. Odbudowa gospodarcza i spoleczna swiata; sprawozdanie dyrektora Miedzynarodowego Biura Pracy Przedlozone 29-tej sesji Miedzynarodowej Konferencji Pracy, Montreal, pazdziernik-listopad 1946. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Wiedza," 1947. 104 p. [World economic and social reconstruction; a report of the Director of the International Labor Office at the 29th International Labor Conference, Montreal, October-November 1946]
CSt-H Not in DLC

JABLONOWSKI, ROMAN. Struktura gospodarcza Polski Ludowej. Warszawa, Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy, 1949. 71 p. [Economic structure of People's Poland. illus., fold. map, tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

JAK ZYJA I JAK PRACUJA W KOLCHOZACH RADZIECKIEJ UKRAINY. [Przygotowali: Roman Jurys, et al] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 137 p. [How they live and work on collective farms of the Soviet Ukraine. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KADZIOLKA, JERZY. Finanse miasta Poznania. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1960. [Finances of the city of Poznan]
MiDW Not in DLC

KARCZMAR, MIECZYSLAW. Kredytowanie handlu. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 234 p. [Crediting trade. tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KRAWIEC, JAN. Zagadnienia chlopskie. Celle [Ger.] Wydawn. "Straznica," 1947. 56 p. [Peasant problems]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KROL, JAN. Jackowice; szkic monograficzny. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 155 p. [Jackowice; a monographic essay. illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KRONROD, IA. Pieniadz w spoleczenstwie socjalistycznym. [Przel. z rosyjskiego: Gabriel Tomkin, Zofia Grochowska] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 359 p. [Money in a socialist society. Tr. from the Russian]
CSt-H Not in DLC

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK. Dzieln. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Works. 1st ed. port., bibl., facsims., indexes, notes]
Vol. 1. [The origin of the social bond] 1957. 806 p.
CtY MiDW
Vol. 2. [Articles and essays, 1880-1886] 1958. 606 p.
MiDW NN
Vol. 3. [Articles and essays, 1886-1888] 1959. 642 p.
MH
Vol. 4. [Articles and essays, 1888-1889] 1960. 602 p.

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD. Dwie drogi rozwojowe w gospodarce swiatowej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1950. 22 p. [Two roads of development in the world economy]
CSt-H Not in DLC

LANGE, OSCAR RICHARD. Ekonomia polityczna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Political economy. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [General problems] 1959. 302 p.

MANTEUFFEL, RYSZARD. Zarys organizacji socjalistycznych przedsiebiorstw rolniczych. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Warszawie. Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Outline of the organization of the socialist agricultural enterprises. bibl.]
Vol. 1, pt. 1. [General information] 1956.
Vol. 1, pt. 2. [State farms] 1956.
CSt-H Not in DLC

ORZECHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Chlopskie posiadanie ziemi na Gornym Slasku u schylku epoki feudalnej (posiadanie lassyckie). Studium historyczno-prawne. [Wyd. 1.] Opole, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 400 p. [Peasant land tenure in Upper Silesia at the end of the feudal period (Lassitic tenure); a historicolegal study. 1st ed. German summary. maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes]
ICU MH

ORZECHOWSKI, MARIAN. Ludnosc polska na Dolnym Slasku w latach 1918-1939. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 142 p. [Polish population in Lower Silesia in the years 1918-1939]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLAND. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Z zagadnien cen srodkow produkcji; zbior materialow. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 302 [1] p. [Some problems of the prices of producers' goods; a collection of material]
CSt-H NNC Not in DLC

SPLEWINSKI, JOZEF. Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w stalowni. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Wydawn Gornicze Hutnicze [1955] 191 p. [Industrial safety and hygiene in steelworks. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

SZENIC, STANISLAW. Pitaval warszawski. [Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [The Warsaw Pitaval 2d ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.]
Vol. 2. [1795-1914] 1959. 570 p.

WIELKI PROGRAM DALSZEGO PODNIESIENIA DOBROBYTU W ZSRR, PRZEMOWIENIA: G. MALENKOWA, N. CHRUSZCZOWA, A. MIKOJANA, K. WOROSZYLOWA. UCHWALY RZADU ZSRR I KC KPZR (SIERPIEN-LISTOPAD 1953). [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza 1954. 373 p. [The great program of further increase in the well-being of the USSR, speeches by G. Malenkov, N. Khrushchev, A. Mikoian, K. Voroshilov, resolutions of the Government of the USSR and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, August-November 1953. Tr. from the Russian. tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

WLOSZCZOWSKI, STANISLAW. Przemysl drobny w rozwoju gospodarczym krajow wspolczesnych. Warszawa, Instytut Przemyslu Drobnego i Rzemiosla, 1959. 8 l., 228 p. (Ekonomiczne problemy rozwoju przemyslu drobnego, zesz. 1) [Small industry in economic development of contemporary countries. maps (part fold.) tables]
CSt-H Not in DLC

ZAWADZKI, JOZEF. Materialy do studiowania ekonomii politycznej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Materials for studying political economy]
Vol. 1 1956.
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIULETYN STATYSTYCZNY. (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Reports issued by the Central Statistical Office. Includes a quarterly supplement: Kwartalny Przeglad Miedzynarodowy, compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies. Monthly]
Suppl. to no 8, 1959.
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960

Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych w Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
No. 10, Sept. 1960.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansow) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Monthly] Recurrent features. New publications, Review of new laws, Bibliography of finance.
Vol. 11, no 8, Aug. 1960.
The finance minister Dr. Tadeusz Dietrich is dead; an obituary. p. 1.
S.W. Investment problems in the Five-Year Plan in regard to the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. p. 4.
Madej, Z. Economic incentives based on profit. p. 13
Saldak, Z. Yearly analysis of investment plans. p. 25
Krzyzanowski, W. Money in socialism. p. 34.
Blass, B. Financial organization of government enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. p. 44.
Sochacka-Krysiakowa, H. Taxes as a source of financing the assignments of people's councils in people's Poland. p. 52.
Plecha, F. Some notes on shorter appellate proceedings. p. 64.
Fick, B. The system of premiums fo[illegible] Czechoslovakia's industry. p. 66.
(c). Financing and crediting of new Czechoslovakia. p. 7[illegible]
Pi[illegible]

V

ciples and documentation and assignments of the financial apparatus. p. 23.
Gniewaszewski, J. Dwelling construction in the last years of the five-year period 1956-1960. p. 27.
Boron, E. Assignments of the Agricultural Bank in realizing the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. p. 33.
Latas, W. Interests, unpopular reserve. p. 40.
Zwass, A. Circular velocity of cash money in Poland the German Democratic Republic, and Yugoslavia p. 46.
Madej, Z. Profit sharing of employees in capitalist enterprises. p. 62.
(c). A discussion in The Soviet Union on the material incentives of technical progress. p. 72.

GORNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Górników w Polsce) Katowice. [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Our talks with rationalizers.
Vol. 14, no. 20, Oct 1960.

GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on policy and supply of materials issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Wykaz Remanentów Zbędnych Materiałów i Półfabrykatów Zgłoszonych do Sprzedaży przez Przedsiębiorstwa Przemysłowe, dealers' list of surplus materials and semifinished products reported for sale by industrial enterprises and available through the Technical-Commercial Houses. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, no. 17, Sept. 1960.
Gren, J. Natural aggregates. p. 577.
Cieślikowski, E. Organization of the supply service in larger enterprises of the machinery industry. Pt. 3. p. 581.
Cholinski, T. Basic principles for the coverage of the financial needs of industrial enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. p. 584.
Rudowski, Z. New rates for transportation. p. 589.
Pojda, J. Possibilities for the improvement of the organization of sales of artificial fertilizers. p. 591.
Skwarczynski, S. Complaints concerning materials. Pt. 1. p. 596.
Dreger, E. Paints and varnishes. Pt. 5. p. 599.
Bakowski, R. Alumina cement. p. 602.

Vol. 12, no. 18, Sept. 1960.
Szrajder, E. The container improves the economy. p. 613.
Szymanczyk, J. Progressive consumption standards as one of the more important tasks of enterprises. p. 616.
Milewski, S. And again on consumption standards. p. 621.
Korsak, R. Material economizing in the construction of heavy machinery. p. 626.
Budzisz, R. Not only managing personnel is necessary; vocational training of staff workers in material turnover, its present situation and needs. p. 630.
Skwarczynski, S. Complaints concerning materials. Pt. 2. p. 634.
Bialek, J. Commercial and technological information in the tool industries. p. 636.

GOSPODARKA PLANOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement: Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansow Materialowych. Biuletyn Remanentow Materialow Nietypowych Zgloszonych do Sprzedazy przez Organizacje Zbytu, list of surplus nonstandardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience, Readers' letters, New publications.
t. 15, no. 7, July 1960.
Secomski, K. Changes in the proportions of economic development and investment targets in the years 1961-1965, in the light of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Gordon, J. Technical progress and scientific research. p. 7.
Gwiazdzinski, J. International division of labor in the socialist countries and the increase of metallurgical production. p. 11.
Zewierzejew, A. Prospects of coal mining. p. 17.
Pojda, J.; Zajac, M. Impact of chemical industries on the technical progress in the national economy. p. 21.
Niecluński, W. Prospects of changes in the housing situation in the years 1961-1965.
Jerzynski, F. Means used by the people's councils in the development of agricultural production. p. 30.
Jurkiewicz, J. Is there a single universal formula of the effectiveness of exports? Pt. 2. p. 35.
Podoski, K. General trends in the economic development of the coastal region. p. 40.
A. B. Development of the national economy in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 44.
Szwedowski, S. Trends and purposes of the changes in the planning of services. p. 47.
Kisielewski, K. We should improve the planning of the economic development of the regions. p. 50.
Stepinski, M. Production and consumption of canned food in Poland. p. 53.

Vol. 15, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1960.
Gron, J. Principal tasks of the machinery industry in exporting. p. 1.
Adamczyk, A. The development of iron metallurgy and the balance of foreign trade. p. 7.
Kreisberg, J. Trends in the development of the lumber industry abroad. p. 13.
Bogusz, W. Employment and labor productivity in the years 1961-1965. p. 17.
Wojtkiewicz, S. Some problems of technical progress in coal mining. p. 21
Poznlak, S. New railroad rate on goods and its impact on the policy and economy of transportation. p. 25.
Buch, W. Problems of the location of industry in the light of the general principles of a long-term plan p. 28.
Turlej, S. Development of the Krakow region, 1961-1975. p. 34.
Szymanski, L., Wolski, M. Current work on the changes of planning methods. p. 39
Hatt, S. Concerning proper planning of the decrease of prime costs p 42
Trzeciakowski, W. Optimum model of current foreign trade policy. p. 47.
Dunajewski, H. The function of the rate of interest in the formula defining the effectiveness of investments in the socialist economy p. 53
Rybarczyk, E. Some problems of capital demand in production as exemplified by the sugar industry. p. 60.
Litterer-Mairwege, W. The problem of increasing rents in the light of the budgets of industrial workers p 65
L. S. Long-term plans of the development of the national economy in Rumania p 70.
Frenkel, I. Statistics on the employment in agriculture in some capitalist countries, conditions, forms, and concepts. p. 74.
Smolenski, K. Effectiveness of the investments in land improvement. p. 81.
Jaroszynski, W. Some problems of the development of handicraft services for the population. p. 84.

HANDEL WEWNETRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnetrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Translations and source materials; Book reviews, List of research works; Bibliography; Recent laws.
Vol 6, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Sztucki, T. A share of the Institute of Domestic Commerce in the development of the trade theory and practice in Poland. p. 3.
Bengom, J. Changes in the principles of commerce. p. 17.
Knjdy, J. The role of unions in the development of the independence of commercial enterprises. p. 25.
Brabec, L. Czechoslovak commerce under new conditions. Tr. from the Czech. p. 33.
Mazur-Mazurkiewicz, S. Cooperation between commerce and industry as exemplified by the Radoskor Radom Union of the Leather Industry. p. 40.
Malysz, J. Methods of the research on the behavior of consumers. p. 47
Dyka, S. Proper proportions in the consumption of meat. p. 75.
Research on the demand for food by the rural population in Great Poland. p. 80.
Korda, L. Fifteen years of socialist commerce in Hungary. p. 95.
A. H. The International Commercial Seminar in Prague. p. 112.
J. Commercial Section of the Polish Economic Society. p. 114.

HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Journal on foreign trade and international economic relations issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade; with English, German, and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Decisions of the Central Arbitration Commission, Fairs and exhibitions abroad; International economic agreements, Review of the Polish press
Special issue: Czechoslovakia, June 1960.
Adamowicz, A. Importance of the Poznan International Fair for Czechoslovakia and other socialist countries. p. 1.
Novy, O. Fifteen years of building of socialism in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. p. 3.
Solc, J. Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland. p. 13
Krejca, K. Commerce between Poland and Czechoslovakia and the prospects of its development until 1965. p. 16.
Smok, M. Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in the construction of heavy machinery. p. 19.
Kupka, K. Czechoslovakia and Poland jointly solve the mechanization of agriculture in both countries. p. 20.
Javorik, R. Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in the field of designing and producing chemical apparatus. p. 21.
Hrdonka, V. Czechoslovakia at the 29th Poznan International Fair, 1960. p. 24.
Kubicek, R. Export of Czechoslovak machine tools. p. 27.
Kohout, K. Motor vehicles and motorcycles produced in Czechoslovakia operate well in Poland. p. 29.
Mojzisek, Z. Polish-Czech exchange of chemical products of its development. p. 33.
Pisarik, J. The International Fair in Brno in 1959 and 1960. p. 36.
Beranek, I. Importance of Polish sea harbors for Czechoslovak foreign trade. p. 40.

KWARTALNY PRZEGLAD MIEDZYNARODOWY (Glowny Urzad Statystyczny) Warszawa. [Compilations from selected statistical reports of the United Nations and its specialized agencies issued by the Central Statistical Office Supplement to Biuletyn Statystyczny. Quarterly]
Vol 2, no. 2, June 1959

LACZNOSC (Związek Zawodowy Pracownikow Lacznosci oraz Ministerstwo Lacznosci) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Workers Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
Vol 10, no 5, Feb. 1959.
Vol 11, nos 43-44, Oct 1960.

NOWA WIES. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej Zarząd Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for peasant youth issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Weekly]
No. 42, Oct. 1960

OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY. (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 12, no. 43, Oct. 1960
Szyszkowski, M. A conference on exports. p. 1.
(Gr.) Explanation of the law on permits. p. 2.
Orders for the products for export. p. 4.
Wolski, J. We got acquainted with foreign products, an excursion to the fairs in Leipzig and Brno. p. 5.
W I K. Notes of a participant. p. 5.
M. I. S. The Code of Administrative Procedure. VII. p. 7
E. G. Someone should be responsible for export problems. p. 8

Poland. Glowny Urzad Statystyczny. Biblioteka. WYKAZ NABYTKOW. Warszawa. [List of accessions to the library of the Central Statistic Administration]
Vol 13, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 7, nos. 17, 18/19, 25, June, Sept 1960

POLISH CO-OPERATIVE REVIEW. (Centralny Związek Spoldzielczy) Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Cooperative Union. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Cooperation Polonaise. Supersedes Review of Polish Co-operation]
No. 3, Sept. 1960

POLSKA GAZETA TARGOWA. POLISH TRADE FAIR JOURNAL. Warszawa. [In English, French, German, or Polish. Irregular, except daily during the Poznan Fair]
Vol. 4, nos. 1/2, 5, Jan., May 1960.

PRZEGLAD BIBLIOGRAFICZNY PISMIENNICTWA EKONOMICZNEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Economic bibliography of Polish and selected foreign books and periodicals issued by Polish Economic Publications. Title varies: Przeglad Bibliograficzny Wydawnictw Gospodarczych. Bimonthly]
Vol. 14, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.

PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI. (Komitet Drobnej Wytworczosci i Sekcja Przemysłu Drobnego Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on nationalized and cooperative small-scale industry issued by the Committee on Small-Scale Manufacture and Section of Small-Scale Industry, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemyslowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Title varies: v. 1-8, 1951-58, Drobna Wytworczosc. Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 17, Sept. 1960.
(ts). Correct investment activity is a condition of the fulfillment of the plans of economic development; a plenary meeting of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. p. 1.
Czarnecki, R. Influence of the preparation of investments on their fulfillment and costs. p. 3.
Krol, S. Regional planning of the development of services. p. 5.
Komorowski, Z. Waste raw materials, a current problem. p. 9.
Soltan, T. Methods against myths and illusions. p. 11.
Rejs, R. The management of materials by the small-scale industry. II. p. 13.
Lewicki, B. Production cooperatives in Hungary are solving the problems of services. p. 17.
Tomaszewski, K. Achievements and unused possibilities of the Warsaw Chemical Plants. p. 19.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Professional advice; From Soviet experiences; Training advice; Recent regulations.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Experiences from the fall of 1959. p. 197
Tchurzewski, F. Difficulties with passengers and freight at frontier stations. p. 200.
Bloiko, K. Plastic models as help in traffic supervision. p. 201.
Wadolowski, K. Unification of car labeling. p. 209.
Majewski, S. Railroad services at the harbors of Gdynia and Danzig. p. 214.
Pawlak, J. Disregarding regulations leads to catastrophes. p. 216.
Jonski, J. Let us not neglect the traffic on sidetracks. p. 218.
Kielbratowski, J. Handling of two-directional drives on trains. p. 221.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept 1960
Wadolowski, K. And nothing but thinking has to be blamed, p 2.
Jankowski, J. Steam gave the solution. p. 3.
Jankowski, J. England, the cradle of the railroad. p. 4.
Jankowski, J. Horse or engine? p. 5.
Jankowski, J. The first railroad trip. p. 6.
Jankowski, J. Money broke all objections. p 7
Jankowski, J Passing the 50 km./hour limit. p 8.
Jankowski, J. The railroads conquer the continents. p. 8.
Giving up the diligence. p. 9.
Jankowski, J. Railroads have become a world factor. p 12.
Jankowski, J. Attention, a train is passing. p. 13.
Jankowski, J. Steam does not satisfy any more. p. 14.
Jankowski, J. Railroads under Polish administration. p 15.
Dowiatt, W. Prospects for the development of the rail railroads. p. 17.
Dowiatt, W 1961-1965, the main trends in modernization. p. 19.
Dowiatt, W. Modern rolling stock. p. 20.
Dowiatt, W. Modernization of the track structure. p 24
Dowiatt, W. Telecommunication as an important element in the improvement of the operation. p. 25.
Dowiatt, W. Fantasy becomes reality. p. 27.

PRZEGLAD ZWIAZKOWY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences; International labor movement; Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug 1960.
Halfway place of the term; on the conference of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 1.
Klimczak, R. Reporting and election district conferences of the Textile, Clothing and Leather Industry Workers Union. p. 6,
Mironczuk, A. New tasks of the Technical Inspection of Labor Conditions. p. 9.
Greia, K. Education of the youngest generation is an important problem for all levels of the trade-unions. p. 11.
Gerus, S. On youth working in the textile industry. p. 13.
Sachnowski, Z. May the new Code of Administrative Proceedings fulfill the expectations. p. 15.
Debska, H.; Marek, E. On the analytic research activities in the trade-unions. p. 16.
Chludzinski, T. Remarks on the activities of the social labor inspectors. p. 18.
Turkiewicz, Z. The Trade-Union Commission for the Szczecin Voivodeship organizes the afterwork leisure well. p. 20.
Sekunda, K. Workers want to spend their vacations together with their families p. 21.
Kuzba, A. Trade-unions in Finland. p. 23.
After the 11th Session of the General Council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. p. 24.
Resolution of the 10th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions in connection with the 11th Session of the General Council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. p. 26.
J. W. The 44th Session of the International Labor Organization. p. 26.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Kosa, W. To elect new organizational authorities of the Union and works councils. p. 1.
Juchniewicz, R. Work competition has to be studied. p. 4.
Adamek, J. Some remarks before the election campaign. p. 6.
Budzynski, L. Recommending a broad front of activities, or some remarks on workshop councils. p. 10.
Zuk, D. Studies on family budgets. p. 13.
Hansen, A Presnt problems concerning the health protection of working crews p. 17
Glinlarz, J On some ways and means of activity of the Soviet trade-unions p 20.
Szczot, S. Supplementary education for the trade-union's active is an important task p 23.
Kawenczynski, E. Answers from five thousand circular inquiries will recommend how to develop and improve the activities of the workers' aid and loan associations. p. 25

PRZYJACIOLKA. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor, Cooking, Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking.
Nos 42-44, Oct. 1960.

RADA ROBOTNICZA. Katowice. [Publication on socio-economic issues and workers' councils. Biweekly]
Vol 4, no 20, Oct 1960.

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features On the world stage, Readers and correspondents, Mailbag; Legal advice, In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 10, nos. 42-44, Oct. 1960.

SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitety Warszawski i Wojewodzki) Warszawa. [Bulletin on workers' councils issued by the Warsaw City and Voivodeship Committees, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Szyr, E. Stressing the part of foreign trade; analysis and comparison of investment projects. p. 1.
Switala, K. Too much passivity in fighting economic crimes. p. 3.
Majchrzak, I. Reflections on cases of petty larceny involving state property as reflected in court records. p. 7.
Sopolowski, K. Activities of workers' self-governments in communal industries and local industries in Warsaw and the Warsaw Voivodeship. p. 12.
Kazimierski, S. One year of the council's work. p. 17.
Krasinski, J. The Conference of the Workers' Self-Government popularizes the problems of technical progress. p. 21.
Rossa, Z. Highlights and shadows of the Zyrardow workers' councils in 1960. p. 23.
Pluciński, M. A plant in construction. p. 24.
Kuhl, S. Funds for decentralized investments should be managed by those agricultural units out of whose profits they originated. p. 26.
Drozd, W. Investment reserves as viewed by the Investment Bank. p. 28.
Sadowski, E. Economy in investing is a daily task. p. 30.
Purzycki, Z. A few remarks from the Ursus back yard. p. 31.
Krzyzkiewicz, Z. For more attention to medium and small establishments. p. 32.
Kozaczek, Z. Working without a roof. p. 33.
Tokarski, J. The next five-year plan stipulates intensive socialist building. p. 35.
Kepa, J. The results of allegedly unnecessary discussions. p. 39.
Szymanski, W. For correct economic calculations. p. 41.
Gralak, T. Troubles with the documentation. p. 41.
Mankowski, S. What about centers of leading equipment? p. 42.
Galazka, K. The dependence on the supplier plant. p. 42.
Plewnicki, S. Application of technical progress to the hydrologic and meteorologic services. p. 43.
Danielewicz, A. The Mokotow District Committee helped to get out of the blind alley. p. 44.
Jozefowicz, W. Arbitration boards. p. 45.
Experiences and plans of the sectional workers' councils. p. 47.
plm. Blame yourself as you blame others. p. 53.
Kalinski, H. Establishment and repartition of factory funds in 1960. p. 54.
Jarkiewicz, Z. To compete in work is to support by deed the resolutions of the self-government. p. 57.
Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Zambrowski, R. It was created by the work of the people. p. 1.
Loga-Sowinski, I. Self-governments should contribute to the Act of the Millenium. p. 3.
Forthcoming tasks of the Workers' Self-Government. p. 4.
Michnowski, L. First experience after the introduction of new norms. p. 7.
Guz, M. Three months after the introduction of new technical norms in the Kasprzak Plant. p. 12.
Pruszkow District plants before turning to technical norms. p. 14.
Gren, J. Our work on the activation of exports p. 16.
Exports from the Warsaw Voivodeship p. 19
Agonek, J Achievements and shortcomings in revising the investment system. p 21
Baldys, N. Rationalization and self-governments in Praga-Poludnie p. 23.
Mosz, B. Swift unloading of cars speeds up the reception of supplies. p 25
Serakowski, W For the badge of the Socialist Work Brigade. p 26
Sierakowski, W For the badge of the Socialist Work Brigade. p. 26
Stolarski, W The Home of the Builders contains a club, a university, and a canteen and is the rallying point of rationalizers. p. 28.
From Ciechanow, Plock, and Siedlce, Conferences of the Workers' Self-Government of the State Automobile Transportation p. 30.
From the activities of the Workers' Self-government of the Northern Municipal Building Enterprise. p. 31
Loesch, K. Measures projected for fostering the development of the automobile industry. p. 32
Jarklewicz, Z 543 accidents daily p. 34.
From the activities of the Workers' Self-Government Commission of the Central Council of Trade Unions. p 39.
Weresczynski, W. We introduce modern methods of industrial building p. 56.
Problems of the workers' self-government handled by workers in science, from a discussion at the Institute for Legal Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences p 57.
Turzanski, A. Sociology in an industrial plant. p 63
Kosacz, T The need of internal control. p. 65

SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations, News of our activities.
Vol. 11 [i. e. 10] nos. 42, 44, 46, Oct.- Nov. 1960.

SPOLEM. (Zwiazek Spoldzielni Spozywcow) Warszawa [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives Includes a supplement Komitet Czlonkowski, information bulletin of the Membership Committee Biweekly
Recurrent features: Our readers and correspondents report, Review of the press, New publications, Editor's answers.
No. 9, May 1960.
Appeal of the Administration of the Spolem Union of Consumers' Cooperatives. p. 1.
Grabowiecki, J. Complaints and the quality of goods. p. 2.
Pietrusinska, C. For consideration by the chairmen. p. 3.
Grzechosinski, W. Technical progress in meat processing. p. 4
(J). The plenum of the Control Board of the Spolem Union of Consumers' Cooperatives. p. 6.
Wojciechowska, J. Salesmen should know the goods they sell. p. 7.
No. 11, June 1960.
Stabilization of the managerial personnel. p. 1.
Los, F. Vegetable and fruit season. p. 2.
Szwalbe, S. Session of the Research Institute on the Cooperative Movement in Breslau. p. 4.
Nurowski, H. The use of space in stores of various sizes. p. 5.

SWIAT MLODYCH. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glowny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent feature: World of Sports for the young.
Nos. 83-89, 91; Oct.- Nov. 1960.

SYGNALY. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers, From Party life.
Vol. 11, nos. 42-47, Oct.- Nov. 1960.

TYGODNIK HANDLOWY. (Naczelna Rada Zrzeszen Prywatnego Handlu i Uslug) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Associations of Privately Owned or Cooperatively Managed Enterprises and Services. Semimonthly]
No. 16, Sept. 1960.

TYGODNIK MORSKI. (Wydawnictwo Morskie) Gdynia. [Magazine on harbors, shipping, and economic aspects of Pomerania issued by Maritime Publications. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 41, 43, 45, Oct.- Nov. 1960.

WALKA MLODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Socjalistycznej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on youth activities in community centers issued by the Socialist Youth League. Title varies 1948-52, Miesięcznik Instruktorny Związku Młodzieży Polskiej. —1953, Nasze Koło Pracuje Absolbed Z Doświadczeń Komsomołu. Weekly]

Vol. 12, no 42, Oct. 1960.
Ilerej, I. We should not waste this opportunity p 3.

Vol. 12, no 44, Oct. 1960
Kraszewski, J One step forward p 1

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by the Polish Economic Publications. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, Criticism and bibliography, Through the prism of statistics

Vol. 15, no 34, Aug. 1960
Mikołajczyk, Z. Who should be a spokesman of progress? p. 1.
G. P. Agriculture during the first half of 1960. p. 1.
Brus, W. The law of value and the market mechanism in the socialist economy. III. p. 1.
15 years of the People's Korea. p. 1.
Z. J. Book problems. p 2.
Miastkowski, L. Cultivators and customers. p. 3.
Wirski, W Capital goods for export. p. 3
W. G. Industrial wastes, the problem which is worth the trouble. p. 3.
Wisniewska, B. The mark of quality should be an incentive. p. 4.
Peraj, A , Wrzosek, W. In expectation of success. p. 4.
Dyner, M. Common rest. p 5.
W. G. New incentives in coal mining p 5.
Torres, G. A common market in South America. p. 7

Vol. 15, no. 35, Aug. 1960.
Głowczyk, J. Problems of the future Five-Year Plan. III. Planning and the fulfillment of plans p 1.
Kabaj, M. Sociology and industry. II. Social conditions in enterprises p. 1.
Frenkel, S. Principal decisions belong to designers. p. 1.
(pis.) Economic conditions in July 1960. p. 1.
Rausser, V. The development of the Rumanian national economy. I. p. 1.
Bekslak, J. Mathematics in the Soviet economy. p. 2.
Sołdaczuk, J. The theory of comparative costs p. 2.
(JLT). In the footsteps of one million tons of steel. p. 2.
Nowik, L. Technical norms and wages. p. 3.
Kos, C. Consumption, norms, and family budgets. p 3
Miszewski, B Half a year of the new premium system. p. 4.
W. G. First step. p 4.
Epsztejn, T., Milewski, E Eggs, an important export item. p 5.
Pojda, J. Chemical industry and agriculture. p. 6.
Soviet foreign trade in figures. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 36, Sept. 1960
Tokarz, J., Wiatrowski, A. Surplus and deficit. p. 1.
Plocica, A. Normative and real cycles. p. 1.
Kochmanski, A. Milliards in mine timber. p. 1.
Frenkel, S. Underestimated sources of raw materials. p. 1.
Flakierski, H. Population and economic growth. p. 2.
(f). Changes in the state budget. p. 2.
P. K. Radioisotopes in industry p. 3.
Głowacki, W. Our wishes to electrical engineers. p. 3.
Cholewicka-Gozdzik, K. Economics of designing, or the popularization of good taste. p. 4.
Los, J. Market signals as exemplified by livestock. p. 5.
Zonik, Z. Concerning the profits of the post office. p. 5.
Rausser, V. The development of the Rumanian national economy. p. 6.
Lewicki, B. Hungarian Chinoin, or, life after fifty. p. 7.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

MACIEJEWSKI, JOZEF. Uwaga-nadchodzi. Szczecin, Nakł. Spółdzielni Wydawniczej "Zryw," Bydgoszcz, 1947. 184 p. [Attention, it comes. Illus.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

MAKOWSKI, JULIAN. Organizacja Narodow Zjednoczonych. Wyd. 2, uzup. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1947] 61 p. [The United Nations Organization. 2d ed., enl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

MALLCZYNSKI, KAROL, ed. Kodeks dyplomatyczny Śląska, Zbiór dokumentów i listów dotyczących Śląska Wrocław, Nakł Wrocławskiego Towarzystwa Miłośników Historii. [Silesian diplomatic codex, a collection of documents and letters concerning Silesia. In Latin and Polish. footnotes, index, notes]
Vol 2 [Years 1205-1220] Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1959. 357 p

RUDZINSKI, EUGENIUSZ Pasja ich życia. [Napisali] Eugeniusz Rudziński i Roman Olszyna Warszawa, Iskry, 1960 279 p. (Biblioteczka Niezapominajki) [The passion of their life Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SAWICKI, JERZY. Ludobójstwo, od pojęcia do konwencji, 1933-1948. Kraków, Księg. Wydawn. L. J. Jaroszewski, 1949. 224 p. (Zbiór zagadnień prawnych) [Genocide; from idea to convention, 1933-1948]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CHŁOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement Kłosy Semiweekly]
Nos 82-87, 91, Oct - Nov. 1960

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszeń Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh. Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events
Vol. 12, nos. 18-19, Oct - Nov. 1960.

JUTRO POLSKI. London [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 17, nos. 16-17, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

MYSL POLSKA London. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems Biweekly]
Vol. 18, no. 19, Oct. 1960.

ORKA. (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe i Związek Przyjaciół Wsi Polskiej w Ameryce) Chicago. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Peasant Party and the Association of Friends of the Polish Village in America, groups of exiles. Monthly]
Vol 6, no 12, Dec 1960.

POLITYKA. Warszawa. [Review on the policy and action of the Polish United Workers Party in domestic and international fields. Weekly]
Vol. 4, no 39, Sept 1960
Hofman, M. A chance. p. 1.
Bobrak, A. Circles are turning and catching up. p 1.
Rakowski, M. Illusions, myths, and reality. p. 1.
Szaranice, L. Our roads lead to the forest. p. 2.

Vol. 4, no. 40, Oct. 1960
Hofman, M. New York notebook p. 1
Grzelak, Z. Sociologists in rural areas. p. 3.
Jaszuński, G. Catastrophe, the Daily Herald, and the Congress of the Labour Party. p. II.

Vol. 4, no. 41, Oct. 1960.
Brodzki, S. Inheritance. p. 1.
Rosner, J. Hours of labor and conclusions. p. 2.
Haus, B.; Kotlarek, P. Certain misunderstanding. p. 3.
Hofman, M. New York reflections. p. 8.
Kleer, J The economy of Europe in 1959. p. 9.

PRZYJAZN. (Towarzystwo Przyjaźni Polsko-Radzieckiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Among friends; Sports notebook.
Vol. 12, no. 42, Oct. 1960.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Państwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Includes a supplement: Biblioteczka Tygodnika Rada Narodowa, pamphlet on local government. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review, Press review, Official communications.

Vol. 16, no. 5, Jan. 1959.
Lesz, M. For better rural supplies. p. 3.
Czapczynski, J. Presidium of a village community people's council discusses the work of a rural cooperative. p. 5.
Horodko, H. It is necessary to widen discussions. p. 7.
Niedzielski, J. Local reserves, better management, local coordination. p. 8.
BG. One thousand schools for the Millennium. p. 9.
Gilarski, M. We organized investments Management. p. 10.
Kowalewski, A. Building teams of the Municipal Administration of Residential Buildings engaged in repair works. p. 11.
Gagor, J. Village community people's councils and agricultural circles p. 13.
Smoktunowicz, E. Administrative practice of law students. p. 14.
Kiegiel, J The results may be better. p. 16.
Chrzanowski, M Weak points in the blueprints of the organization of local industries. p. 17.

Vol. 16, no. 35, Aug 1959.
Sikora, F. Better start for schools p. 3.
Puterczak, H. Education and culture at the session of the District People's Council p 4
Chairman of the Council of Ministers on the building of schools. p 5.
Czapczynski, J On Party leadership; an interview with Bolesław Malinowski, Chairman of the Party Group of Councilmen of the Polish United Workers Party of the Łódź People's Council. p. 6.
Kozłowski, W. Concerning ties with the electors. p. 7.
Gruenberg, B. Not only trade has slackened. p. 8.
Sorg-Lisiewicz, P. Silence is not always golden. p. 9
Chrzanowski, M They care about the supplies for the population p. 10.
Forma, M. First experience. p. 12.
Wojtuszewski, S. We took care of the youth. p. 13.
Bednarz, S. For a proper organization of the work in presidiums of people's councils. p. 14.

Vol. 16, no 38, Sept. 1959.
Breitkopf, J., Pajak, L. Management or formality? p. 3.
Karalusz, H. Independence in the first place. p. 5.
T. H. Commissions of the people's councils in the campaign of school construction of the Millennium. p. 6
Chrzanowski, M. Fried pidgeons do not fall into one's mouth by themselves. p. 8.
Krzaczkowski, K. Repairs, a burning problem. p. 9.
Kiegiel, J. September holiday, our report from Rumania. p. 10.
Mozejko, E. Grandmother Bogusz, Krystyna Sobczyk, and the "benevolent commissions." p. 12.
Kuczek, S. The fund fosters initiative. p. 13.
Adamowski, J. Decentralization, but such as this one? p. 14.
Barylko, W. It is difficult to experiment under such conditions. p. 15.
Sutkowski, L. One more field of activities for the District Commission of Education and Culture. p. 15.
Graban, W. In answer to the article "The Tasks Are Growing, but How about Personnel?" p. 16.
Bys, E. For more active block committees. p. 17

Vol. 16, no. 39, Sept. 1959.
Czapczynski, J. The wrong way for committee work. p 3
Zymula, S. Decisions that cannot be carried out. p. 4.
Puterczak, H. Budget and plan of Ostrzeszow District. p 5.
For wider participation of the commissions in the budget campaign. p. 6.
Moroz, M. Budget of Hajnowka District. p. 7.
Brzozowski, S. Mutual progress and tasks; from the Plenum of the Central Board of the Polish Teachers Association in Stettin. p. 8.
Gardowska, B. Concerning education. p. 12.
Kiegiel, J. In the city of parks and gardens. p. 13.
Koszkul, J. Radio networks a forgotten weapon. p. 15.
Stobiecki, E. Suspension in official duties of village community secretaries. p. 16.
Ignaszek, S. Some legal problems of drainage. p. 17.

Vol. 16, no 43, Oct. 1959.
Bienias, T. Dispute not only about the millions. p. 3.
Kuźniarski, K. Half year of the new system of housing constructions by people's councils. p. 4.
Kiegiel, J. Unbalanced? p. 6.
E. M. Proof of greater maturity. p. 7.
Szymanek, P.; Burkowski, B. Concerning the future of village communities. p. 8.
Mozejko, E. A city in which honor is measured by deeds. p. 10.
Pajak, L. Only deeds count. p. 12.
Wolny, M. Rural antifire night units and their tasks. p. 14.
Kaczmarek, Z. Not only district and municipal people's councils look for experts. p. 16.

Vol. 17, no. 31, July 1960.
Gabryl, S. Councils are responsible for services, new tasks in connection with the resolution of the Council of Ministers on services to population in 1961-1965. p. 3.
Chrzanowski, M. Interesting proposals. p. 5.
Krauze, A. Good planning for a difficult year. p. 6.
(J. K.) Beginning of a budget campaign. p. 7.
Klianowski, W. Better supervision, better work. p. 8.
Gardowska, B. Health of rural children. p. 10.

Pieta, R. Party initiative in improving the work of councils. (Conclusion) p. 14
Rys, B. Control and conclusions. p. 15
Bogomilski, B. General principles of the Code of Administrative Procedure. p. 17.

Vol. 17, no. 32, Aug. 1960.
Problems of Party leadership in people's councils at the Plenum of Volvodeship Committee in Stettin. p. 3.
Sienkiewicz, A. Practice in Pruszkow District. p. 4.
Revising local investments, an interview with Tadeusz Konieczny, Deputy Chairman of the Volvodeship Commission on Economic Planning in Opole. p. 6.
Jerzynski, F. No higher production without expenses. p. 7.
Slobiecki, E. Rule of law and...vaccination. p. 9.
Chrzanowski, M. Good weather, supplies, good vacations. p. 10.
Ciszewski, S. Too many accidents on railroads. p. 11.
Prorok, J. New principles and procedures in recognizing cooperative and individual farms. p. 14.
Kwasniewski, Z. The sins of a school contractor. p. 15.
Starosciak, J. Limits of application of the Code of Administrative Procedure. p. 16.
Szymanska, A. How we manage block committees. p. 17.

Vol. 17, no. 33, Aug. 1960.
Kawalec, W. Local investments for 1961-1965. p. 3.
Niewolik, E. Local building under criticism. p. 5.
Czapczynski, J. Bad direction, slow and ineffective action. p. 7.
Sorg-Lisiewicz, P. Housing administrators are guilty, tenants must pay. p. 9.
Romanowski, B. Unutilized possibilities. p. 9.
Wadas, W.; Pajak, L. The initiative of agriculture and forestry commissions in the field of drainage. p. 10.
Blaiota, E. What councilmen of Niegowici Village Community People's Council do not like. p. 13.
Ziemkiewicz, W.; Ignaszak, S.; Szalewicz, W. Lawyers in councils. p. 14.
Blaszczak, K. Without millions of expenditures. p. 16.
Stolz, S. Establishing authority of branches of State Administration. p. 17.
Wylot, J. We are building roads. p. 18.

RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles with the support of the Polish Government. Biweekly]
Vol 4, no. 18, Nov. 1960.

SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE (Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych) Warszawa [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs, with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzen Miedzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Monthly]
Vol. 13, no 10, Oct. 1960.
Dluski, O. Agreat son of the German Nation. p. III.
Daszkiewicz, W. Cuba's international situation. p. 3.
Nahlik, S. Austria's neutrality. p. 29.
Kroupensky, B. The activities of certain Polish organizations in Galicia in the light of the Russo-Austrian diplomatic correspondence during the period 1908-1912. p. 53.
Grabska, W.; Osinska, B. Cooperation between Poland and the German Democratic Republic. p. 67
Gdanski, M. Cyprus, independent without self-determination. p. 77.
Pastusiak, L. The role of militaristic centers in the foreign policy of the United States. p. 86.
Dobroczynski, M. Military expenses of the underdeveloped countries and the process of their advancement. p. 96.

ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Wydzial Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators and lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Superseded Notatnik Agitatora and Notatnik Referenta, Jan. 1957. Semimonthly]
No. 18, Sept. 1960.
A. P. Concerning the fulfillment of difficult tasks of the 5-Year Plan, 1961-1965. p. 3.
Resolution of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on the Conference of the Communist and Workers Parties in Bucharest. p. 11.
15th Session of the United Nations. p. 22.
Economic achievements of China. p. 33.
3d Congress of the Vietnamese Workers Party. p. 37.
Development of the Bulgarian national economy. p. 43.
No. 19, Oct. 1960.
43 anniversary of the Great October. p. 3.
The Soviet Union at a new stage of economic development. p. 9.
Principal problems of the 15th Session of the United Nations. p. 24.
11 years of the German Democratic Republic. p. 41.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party Includes a supplement: Swiat i Zycie, on popular science. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report, Answering readers' letters. Includes a supplement: Swiat i Zycie, on popular science.
Vol. 12, no. 79, Oct. 1960.
Political training. p. 1
Plenary meetings of the volvodeship committees of the United Peasant Party. p. 4.
(ton) The number of women increases in the United Peasant Party. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 81, Oct. 1960.
Aniol, J. People of a peasant party. p 4.

Vol 12, no. 82, Oct. 1960.
Kunz, S. Wiktor Kulerski's deed. p. 4.

Vol 12, no 83, Oct. 1960.
Staszynski, L The turning year on the state farms. p. 3
Pozny, W. Peasant social movements in Warmia and Masuria. Pt. 1. p. 4

Vol. 12, no 84, Oct. 1960.
Fiakowa, W. Women cooperate with their colleagues p. 1.
Pozny, W. Peasant social movements in Warmia and Masuria Pt. 2. p. 4.

Vol. 12, no. 86, Oct. 1960.
Pozny, W. Peasant social movements in Warmia and Masuria Pt. 4. p. 4.

Vol 12, no. 87, Oct. 1960.
Wincenty Witos. p. 2.

Vol. 12, no. 88, Nov. 1960.
(lm). Before the elections in the circles of the United Peasant Party. p. 1.
Aniol, J Teachers in the circles of the United Peasant Party. p. 3.

ZYCIE PARTII. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party]
Recurrent feature: Review of Party publications.
No. 9, Sept. 1960.
Krzesimowski, Z. That is really effective. p 1.
Zyzka, H. The year 1860, and the photoelectric cell; on machinery used in the Polish wool industry. p. 3.
Wojcik, J. You must perform your obligations. p. 4.
Rajwa, L., Kotysz, R. Considering foreign exchange money p 5.
M. G. Big bosses in the mining industry. p. 7.
The basic of trust p. 8.
Godyk, J. Workshop propaganda. p 8.
Chalupczak, T. The health of miners p 9.
Majewski, S. The master's eye fattens the horse. p. 11.
Okuniewski, J. New conditions for the development of Polish agriculture. p. 12.
Kakietek, W. Modernization is the heart of planning. p. 14.
Tomaszewski, H. Searching for new sources of steel p. 16.
Osinska, Z. On social control. p. 18.
Podkowinski, M. After Paris and after Duesseldorf. p. 22.

7. LAW

BANACH, ANDRZEJ. Nowe prawo o zmianie i ustalaniu imion i nazwisk. Krakow, Ksiegarnia Powszechna, 1960. 47 p. [A new law on changing and establishing first and last names]
CSt-H Not in DLC

BUCZKOWSKI, STEFAN. Umowy budowlane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. "Arkady," 1960. 303 p. [Construction contracts. 1st ed. footnotes]

GORECKI, JAN. Unieważnienie malzenstwa. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1959. 161 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 3) [Annulment of marriage. 1st ed. French summary. bibl.]

LARYSSA, WOJCIECH. Walka o reforme malzenstwa i rodziny w Polsce. Wyd. 2., uzup. Londyn, F. Mildner & Sons, 1947. 52 p. [The struggle for the reform of marriage and family in Poland. 2d ed., enl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

NOWAKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT KONRAD. Umowa dostawy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 430 p. [Delivery contracts. 1st ed. footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postepowania karnego, przepisy wprowadzajace oraz wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne. Wyd. 10. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 maj 1960 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 363 p. [Code of Criminal Procedure, introductory regulations and more important special regulation 10th ed. As of March 1, 1960. footnotes, index]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Podatek obrotowy. Komentarz w opracowaniu Mariana Domera i Wladysława Dluzewskiego. Warszawa, Zwiazek Glowny Zw. Zaw. Pracowników Skarbowych R. P., 1947. 209 p. (Biblioteka prawa podatkowego, teksty i komentarze, t. 4) [Turnover tax, a comment]
CSt-H

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Projekt Kodeksu postepowania cywilnego Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 197 p. [Draft of the Code of Civil Procedure of the Polish People's Republic]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior najwazniejszych przepisow prawnych z uwzglednieniem zmian i uzupelnien wydanych od okresie od lipca 1944 do maja 1945 przez Krajowa Rade Narodowa i Polski Komitet Wyzwolenia Narodowego wzglednie Rzad Tymczasowy Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej. Zebral Michal Tgler. Krakow, F. Trzeciecki, 1945. 201 p. [A collection of the most important legal acts with changes and supplements issued from July 1944 to May 1945, by the People's Council in Poland and the Polish Committee of National Liberation or Temporary Government of the Polish Republic]
CSt-H

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow specjalnych przeciwko zbrodniarzom hitlerowskim i zdrajcom narodu, z komentarzem. [W Krakowie] Czytelnik, 1945. 64 p. [Collection of special regulations against Hitlerite criminals and traitors of the people, with a comment]
CSt-H

STEFKO, KAMIL. Udzial prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 89 [2] p. [The attorney general's role in civil procedure. bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

WISLOCKI, JULIUSZ SAS. Prawo osobowe. Warszawa Nakl. Ksiegarni Trzaska, Evert i Michalski, 1946. 67 [Civil law. bibl.]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LAWNIK LUDOWY. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no 9, Sept. 1960.
Klentewski, W The working class and the administration of justice. p. 1.
Rafacz-Krzyzanowska, M. The liability for torts as reflected in the draft of the Civil Code. p. 7
Krauze, Z. The striking disparity of punishment. p. 12.
Kopczynski, K Activities of the People's Assessor Council at the district court for Warsaw. p 20.
Roslaniec, H. Experiences of a colporteur. p. 23.
Decisions of the Supreme Court: the law of inheritance and the law of property. p 28.

ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POLSKICH I KOMISJI ARBITRAZOWYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Selected annotated decisions of the Polish courts and arbitrarion commissions issued by the Institute of Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 4, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

PALESTRA. (Naczelna Rada Adwokacka) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the National Council of the Bar. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Resolutions of the bar councils; Decisions of the Higher Disciplinary Committee
Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Medrzycka, E., Olejniczak, K. Adoption of Polish children by foreigners. p. 3.
Cieslak, M. Basic principles of the reopening of cases according to the Code of Criminal Procedure. p. 19.
Cyprian, T. New kinds of economic offenses. p. 45.
Heinzelman, P. Criminal liability for foreign exchange offenses. p. 50.
Koczwar, J. The trial of the priest Andrzej Czarnkowski. p. 70.
Lyczywek, R. Marcus T. Cicero, the Roman lawyer p. 75.
Laguna, Z. More on the conditional release from prison before the expiration of the term and on holding in preliminary custody. p. 92.

[illegible] DZIENNIK USTAW [Warszawa] [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Appl. forms, 9l, 1960
[illegible] 31, $6, [illegible] 1960

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1951, Poland. Monitor Polski i Dziennik Rzadowy. [Parts] A and Poland. Monitor Polski i Dziennik Rzadowy. [Parts] B]
[illegible] 30,60 zl. [illegible] 1960

Poland. [illegible]. ORZECZNICTWO SADOW POWSZECHNYCH I WOJSKOWEGO SADOWNICTWA WOJSKOWEGO. Warszawa. [Decisions of the Civil and the Penal Chamber of the Supreme Court. Include abbreviated index. Combined, in 1951, Orzecznictwo Sadow Polskich i Cyklicznik Orzeczniczy Sadownictwa Wojskowego. Orzecznictwo Sadow Polskich]
[illegible], 1960.

PRAWO I ŻYCIE. [illegible] Prawdziwe Polskich). Warszawa. [Publication on the state administrative, and not-for-romantic problems issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Controversially]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews

Vol. 3, no. 10, Sept. 1960
Mogilski, M. [illegible] arrangements between husband and wife? p. 1
Andrzejewski, T., Rowiński, A. The first day of work p. 3
Meyer, [illegible] p. 4
Jakubczyk, M. Death and funeral [illegible] p. 5
Widawski, M. A few words on celibacy and celibacy p. 6
Trembowski, J. Punishment and education [illegible] prison p. 7
Z. S. After the London Congress, in connection with Minister J. Wilczek and Director Z. Szydłowski [illegible] p. 8
Wojnicki, L. Innovations in the [illegible] insurance courts p. 9
Uplinski, L. More competitions, or inquiry on the draft of the Civil Code p. 10
Wąsowski, A. Where is home? Where [illegible] p. 11
Lubowski, W. Illiterate and [illegible] theft [illegible] p. 5
Nowinski, L. The role [illegible] counsel for the defendant [illegible] p. 13
Dunski, L. Picture of a good woman, [illegible] to educate Polish [illegible] for Poland p. 5
J. Kolczynski. Problems of the mechanisms of [illegible] p. 6
Iwański, B. Between Venetians and Rome, Pilsen p. 11
Rajski, J. Letter put on trial to the old manuscript of dwelling p. 7.
Skrodzewicz, J. A new French composer with in Africa p. 7.
Gorzeń, M. A special procedure [illegible] p. 7.
Chodakowski, L. [illegible] p. 8
Mar, A. The effect of a [illegible] p. 6.

8. EDUCATION

BWHEUM, ANDRZEJ. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [Wyd. 1.] Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1960. 124 p. (Zeszyty Naukowe, Filia w Szczecinie, no. 3) [The social role of teachers in the Western Territories in the light of memoirs of teachers-settlers, interviews, notes]

BOGUSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Historia wydawnictwa [illegible]. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawnictwa Szkolne i Pedagogiczne, 1959. [History of the last several years, parts.]

[illegible]MIKOWSKI, ALEKSANDER. Z historii wydawnictw polskiego [illegible]. Katowice, Wydawn. Śląsk, 1960. 107 p. [From the history of Polish [illegible] in Silesia]
MBDW. Bibliogr.

PERIODICALS

[illegible] [illegible]. (Medycyna Pracy) Warszawa. [Organ of the Institute for Occupational Diseases [illegible] by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews
No. 1, Sept. 1960

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Fitness, Sports Culture) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and methods of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Book reviews, Lists of publications

Vol. 11 [illegible] no. 8, Sept. 1960
Przewodnik [illegible]
Physical [illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 2
[illegible] physical [illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] [illegible] p. 5
Mgr. A. [illegible] of the [illegible] and the [illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7
Bibliography [illegible] p. 8

ROWAD FOLK. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Education. [illegible]
Records of [illegible] p. 1
Reports on [illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3
No. 10, Oct. 1960
[illegible] p. 1
Physical [illegible] p. 2
[illegible] p. 3

Poland. Ministerstwo [illegible]. [illegible] Warszawa. [Official Bulletin of the Ministry of Education]
No. 11, Sept. 1960

PAEDOLOGIA. Warszawa. [illegible] [illegible] Board p. 1
[illegible] p. 2
and [illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4

Vol. 1, no. 1, [illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 14
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 16

BOBRZYŃSKI, [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

SYGA, TEOFIL. Maria Szymanowska i jej czasy. [Napisali] Teofil Syga i Stanislaw Szenic. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 524 p. [Maria Szymanowska and her times. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WASIAK, STEFAN. Dzwieki i nuty, poradnik dla nauczycieli spiewu. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 103 p. [Sound and notes; a guidebook for teachers of singing. 3d ed. illus., diagrs., music]

PERIODICALS

FILM (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle, Readers' letters and editors' answers.
Vol. 15, nos. 42-44, 46, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

JAZZ. (Klub Pracownikow Kultury w Gdansku) Gdansk. [Magazine on jazz issued by the Club of Cultural Workers in Danzig. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TEORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history and theory of music and scientific and artistic criticism issued by the State Institute of Arts. Superseded Muzyka, Apr 1958. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1960.
Belza, I. Russo-Polish musical relations in the 17th and 18th centuries. p. 3
Steszewski, Z. and J. Contributions to the genesis and chronology of mazurka rhythms in Poland. p. 8.
Chominski, J. Problems of the evolution of Chopin's style. p. 15
Sobieski, M., Sobieska, J. Tempo rubato in Chopin's style. p. 30.
Sutkowski, A. Jan Kochanowski's psalms in the religious chant book from Brzeg. p. 42.
Prosnak, J. Krakowiaks from the time of the Warsaw Duchy. p. 49
Prosnak, A. Problem of the construction of musical form. p. 60.
Wilkowska-Chominska, K. Gruzian folk music. p. 83
Okonska, A. Wyspianski and music. (Conclusion) p. 96.

PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]
Table of contents and index to v. 8, 1959

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1960.
Conversation on the theater. p. 255
Jastrzebski, Z. The history of Norwid's works on the stage. p. 259.
Wilski, Z. Mickiewicz, Slowacki, Krasinski, Norwid i Wyspianski on Polish stages, July 1, 1955-July 1, 1960. p. 295
Swietlicka, H. Jozef Komorowski (1818-1858) p. 319.
Markiewicz, Z. Where was manuscript of Konfederacji Barsey (The Bar Confederates) lost? p. 339.
Nowacki, K. An unknown drawing by Stanislaw Wyspianski. p. 341.
From recollections on Balladyna in the 1st Studio MChAT. p. 346.
Zinowiec, M. Stanislaw Wyspianski, a review of periodicals from 1957-1960. p. 354.

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystow Teatru i Filmu. Zwiazek Artystow Scen Polskich) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Polish Actors, Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Apeared as Teatr i Film, v. 12, no. 7(?), Sept. 1957-v. 13, no. 8, May 1958. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Letters from the stage and from the audience; News of the Association; Satires and parodies.
Vol 13, no. 22, Nov. 1958. (Teatr i film)

Vol. 15, nos. 19-21, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

TEATR I FILM
see TEATR.

10. FINE ARTS

CZAPSKI, JOZEF. Oko. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1960. 227 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 53) [The eye. Footnotes, index]

KOSINSKA, MARIA. Waclaw Taranczewski. Warszawa, Arkady, 1959. 76 p. [Waclaw Taranczewski, a biography. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WITWICKI, WLADYSLAW. Przechadzki ateńskie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 132 p. [Strolling in Athens. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Book reviews, Recent laws.
No. 8, Aug. 1960.
Sienicki, S. Current problems of interior architecture. p. 293.
Duchowicz, J., Majerski, Z. The playhouse in Zabrze. p. 295
Zarski, K. New trends in Polish furniture. p. 305
Zaremba, P. Problems of subtropical city planning as demonstrated by the example of Vietnam. p. 310
S. S. The Warsaw Hotel in Moscow. p. 316
Nowicki, J. Notes on land administration in the United States. p. 317.

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historykow Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 22, no. 2, 1960.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Mieszkaniowych, documentation on housing problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies, Building in capitalist countries, New publications; Readers' letters.
Index to v. 9, 1958.

POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA. (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with English summaries. Quarterly]
Vol 14, no. 3, 1960

STOLICA (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa [Publication on architecture, city planning and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw. Weekly]
Recurrent features: School groups of the Reconstruction of Warsaw movement, From our correspondents.
Vol 15, nos. 42-46, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APITZ, BRUNO. Nadzy wsrod wilkow. Przel. Jerzy Rawicz. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 467 p. [The naked among wolves; a novel. Tr. from the German]
MiDW Not in DLC

BATOWSKI, HENRYK. Kieszonkowy slownik slowacko-polski i polsko-slowacki [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1959. xv, 194 p. [Slovak-Polish and Polish-Slovak pocket dictionary. col. maps]
NN Not in DLC

BERWINSKI, RYSZARD WINCENTY. Ksiega zycia i smierci; wybor pism. Opracowala Maria Janion. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 425 p. [The book of life and death, selected writings. 1st ed.]
NNC Not in DLC

BIELICKI, MARIAN. Serce narodu; antologia polskiej poezji rewolucyjnej, 1879-1951. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 315 p. [The heart of the people, an anthology of Polish revolutionary poetry, 1879-1951. 3d ed.]

BIELICKI, MARIAN, ed. Serce narodu; antologia polskiej poezji rewolucyjnej, 1879-1954. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 295 p. [The heart of the people; an anthology of Polish revolutionary poetry, 1879-1954]
CSt-H
DLC has variant edition.

BIELSKI, KONRAD. Siedem dawnych wierszy. Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 28 p. (Biblioteka poetow lubelskich) [Seven ancient poems. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

DIENIASZ, JOZEF. Gabriela Zapolska; opowiesc biograficzna. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 335 p. [Gabriela Zapolska, a biographic story. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BODNICKI, WLADYSLAW. Straszni ludzie. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 233 p. [The horrible people. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOROWY, WACLAW. O Norwidzie. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 389 p. [Norwid, a biography]
MiDW Not in DLC

BOROWY, WACLAW, comp. Od Kochanowskiego do Staffa, antologia liryki polskiej. Wyd. 2., zezmianami. Londyn, Veritas, 1954. lvi, 429 p. [From Kochanowski to Staff, an anthology of Polish lyric poetry. 2d ed., rev., indexes, notes]

BRAUN, JERZY. Patos przemijania. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 110 p. [Pathos of things passing by, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

BRECHT, BERTOLT. Powiesc za trzy grosze. Przel. Marcell Tarnowski ... Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 497 p. [Threepenny novel. Tr. from the German]
MiDW Not in DLC

BUCZKOWSKI, LEOPOLD. Mlody poeta w zamku. [Ilustrowane przez autora] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 200 p. [A young poet in a castle; short stories. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE. Nieszczesny narzeczony Aurelii. [Napisal] Mark Twain [pseud.] Przel. Antoni Marianowicz et al.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 238 p. [Translation of Aurelia's Unfortunate Young Man]
MiDW Not in DLC

CONRAD, JOSEPH. Oczekiwanie. Przel. Jerzy Bohdan Rychlinski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 292 p. [Translation of Suspense]
MiDW Not in DLC

CZACHOROWSKI, STANISLAW SWEN. Biale semafory. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 108 p. [White semaphores, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

DANTE ALIGHIERI. Zycie nowe. Przel. Edward Porebowicz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 67 p. [The new life. Tr. from the Italian]
MiDW Not in DLC

II [i.e. DRUGI] ZJAZD PISARZY ZIEM ZACHODNICH, KATOWICE-SWIERKLANIEC, 17, 18, 19, V. 1959 R. Katowice, Slask, 1960. 174 p. [2d Congress of Writers of Western Territories in Katowice-Swierklaniec, May 17, 18, 19, 1959]
MiDW Not in DLC

DYBOWSKI, JANUSZ TEODOR. Zapora. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 112 p. (Biblioteka teatrow ludowych) [Obstacle; a play]
MiDW Not in DLC

FENIKOWSKI, FRANCISZEK. Gdanska szkatulka. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1960. 304 p. [The Danzig jewelry box. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

FLESZAROWA, STANISLAWA (MUSKAT). Przerwa na zycie. Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1960. 390 p. [A break for life; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

GALAJ, JULIAN. Przedpole; opowiesc. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 146 p. [The forefield; a story. 1st ed.]
NNC Not in DLC

GISGES, JAN MARIA. Pierwsza milosc. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 50 p. [First love]
NNC Not in DLC

GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER. Wybor pism. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Selected works. 3d ed. footnotes]
Vol. 1. [Short stories] 1957. 542 p.
Vol. 2. [Short stories] 1957. 488 p.
Vol. 3. [Short stories] 1957. 558 p.
Vol. 4. [Antelka, a novel. The outpost; a novel 1957. 511 p
Vol. 5. [The doll; a novel. Pt. 1] 1957. 547 p.
Vol. 6. [The doll, a novel. Pt. 2] 1957. 539 p.
Vol. 7. [Emancipationists; a novel. Pt. 1-2] 1957. 574 p.
Vol. 9. [Pharaoh; a novel. Pt. 1] 1957. 457 p.
Vol. 10. [Pharaoh, a novel. Pt. 2] 1957. 432 p.
OU

GOJAWICZYNSKA, POLA. Krata; powiesc. Wyd. 4. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1948. 223 p. [The grate; a novel. 4th ed.]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK. Bankructwo malego Dzeka. [Author's pseud. Janusz Korczak. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1960. 254 p. [The bankruptcy of little Jack, a novel. 2d ed.]

GORSKI, ARTUR, ed. Sagi islandzkie. Ilustrowala Maria Hiszpanska-Neumann. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 288 p. [Icelandic sagas. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

GRUSZECKI, ARTUR. Zaloty biurokraty. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 276 p. [Courtships of a bureaucrat, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

GRZESCZAK, MARIAN. Lumpenezje. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanskie [1960] 67 p. [Trivialities]
MiDW Not in DLC

GUILLY-CHMIELOWSKA, HALSZKA. Spotkania na galerii. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1960. 199 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 52) [Meetings at the gallery, a novel]

HERTZ, PAWEL, ed. Juliusza Slowackiego mysli o literaturze i sztuce. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 210 p. (Biblioteka "Sympozjon") [Juliusz Slowacki's ideas on literature and art]

HORDYNSKI, JERZY. Powrot do swiatla. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 44 p. [Return to light]
NNC Not in DLC

INGARDEN, ROMAN. O dziele literackim; badania z pogranicza ontologii, teorii jezyka i filozofii literatury. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 489 p. [Literary work, a study on the border line between ontology, theory of language, and philosophy of literature]
MiDW Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Warkocz jesieni. [Redaktor: Maria Szypowska. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 47 p. [An autumn pigtail]
NNC Not in DLC

JAKUBOWSKI, JAN ZYGMUNT, ed. Polska krytyka literacka, 1800-1918, materialy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Polish literary criticism, 1800-1918, materials. 1st ed. Indexes, notes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 467 p.
CtY ICU MH MiDW NN
Vol. 2. 1959. 542 p.
CtY ICU
Vol. 3. 1959. 571 p.
CtY CU ICU NN
Vol. 4. 1959. 450 p.
CtY ICU

JASIENSKI, BRUNO. Rzecz gromadzka; sztuka sceniczna w czterech aktach. Warsaw, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 129 p. [The matter of a village community, a play in four acts. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KABATC, EUGENIUSZ. Gorzka plaza. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 188 p. [Bitter beach; a novel. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KAIDER, WOJCIECH. Smierc jest swiatlem. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 197 p. [Death is light; a novel]
MiDw Not in DLC

KAMIENSKA, ANNA. W oku ptaka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 70 p. [In the eye of a bird, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

KLYS, RYSZARD. Droga do Edenu. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 210 p. [The road to Eden]
MiDW Not in DLC

KONOPNICKA, MARIA. Wybor poezji. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 223 p. [Selected poems]
NNC
DLC has variant edition

KONOPNICKA, MARIA. Wybor wierszy. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952. 156 p. (Mala biblioteczka "Ksiazki i Wiedzy," no. 47) [Selected poems]
NNC Not in DLC

KOPROWSKI, JAN. Strumien zycia; opowiadania. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie [n.d.] 149 p. [The stream of life; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

KORZENIOWSKI, JOZEF. Wyprawa po zone. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1960] 340 p. [An expedition in search of a wife]
MiDW Not in DLC

KOZIEJOWSKA, IRENA. Lowy. Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 31 p. (Biblioteka poetow lubelskich) [Hunting; poems. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Bialy ksiaze. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 334 p. (His Cykl powiesci historycznych obejmujacych Dzieje Polski, 15) [The white prince, a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Milion posagu, powiesc. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. 221 p. (His Dziela, powiesci obyczajowe) [A dowry of a million, a novel]
Vols. 1-2. 1959.
MiDW Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Pan Major. Na wschodzie. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1960] 291 p. (His Dziela, powiesci obyczajowe) [Mr. Major. In the East]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Sonko. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 579 p. [Sonko, a novel. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KRZYWICKA, IRENA. Wielcy i niewielcy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 237 p. [The great and the not great. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

KUDLINSKI, TADEUSZ. Z tarczą czy na tarczy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksieg., 1960. 458 p. [With or on the shield, a novel. 1st ed. Illus., notes]

LAM, ANDRZEJ, ed. and comp. Wiersze i krajobrazy, antologia poetycka. Opracowali Andrzej Lam i Jacek Trznadel. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. [Poems and landscapes, an anthology of poetry]
MiDW Not in DLC

LASSOTA, RYSZARD. Podroze, opowiadania. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 335 p. [Travels; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

LEC, STANISLAW JERZY. Mysli nieuczesane. [Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959] 154 p. [Tousled thoughts. Illus.]
CU Not in DLC

LEHR-SPLAWINSKI, TADEUSZ. Jezyk polski; pochodzenie, powstanie, rozwoj. Warszawa, S. Arct, 1947. 487 p. (Biblioteka wiedzy o Polsce, t. 2) [The origin, formation, and development of the Polish language. maps, bibl.]
RPB
DLC has variant editions.

LENART, JOZEF. Portrety. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 159 p. [Portraits]
MiDW Not in DLC

LESMIAN, BOLESLAW. Szkice literackie. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 538 p. [Literary essays]
MiDW Not in DLC

LEWANDOWSKA, ZOFIA. Ulica starych ludzi. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 221 p. [The street of elderly people; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

LOBODA, ROMAN. Szosty smak. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 93 p. [The sixth taste; poems. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

LOPALEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Sprawiedliwi, powiesc z roku 1863. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 312 p. (His Kroniki polskie, 1) [The righteous ones; a novel from the year 1863]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

LOZINSKI, WALERY. Dwie noce. [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie [1953] 199 p. [Two nights; a novel]
NNC
DLC has variant edition.

MADEJA, JOZEF. Elementarze i nauka elementarna czytania i pisania na Slasku w wiekach XVIII i XIX, 1763-1848. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," (Wydawnictwo Instytutu Slaskiego) [Primers and the teaching of elementary reading and writing in Silesia in the 18th and 19th centuries, 1763-1848]
Vol. 1. 1960.
MiDW Not in DLC

MARKIEWICZ, HENRYK, ed. Teoria badan literackich w Polsce. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. (Biblioteka studiow literackich) [Theory of literary research in Poland]
Vols. 1-2. 1960.
MiDW Not in DLC

MIEDZYRZECKI, ARTUR. Kombatanci i podroznicy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 70 p. [Combatants and fellow travelers. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MIRBEAU, OCTAVE. Sebastian. Przel. Krystyna Byczewska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 322 p. [Sebastian Roch, a novel. Tr. from the French]
MiDW Not in DLC

MORTKOWICZ, HANNA (OLCZAKOWA). Bunt wspomnien. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 446 p. [Revolt of recollections. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

MULARCZYK, ANDRZEJ, ed. and comp. Kropka ale nie koniec. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 237 p. [A period but not the end. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

NADOLSKI, BRONISLAW, ed. Jan Kochanowski; zycie, tworczosc, epoka. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1960. 343 p. [Jan Kochanowski; life, work, times. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PACZOWSKA, MARIA. Sentymenty. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 201 p. [Sentiments]
MiDW Not in DLC

PARANDOWSKI, JAN. Dwie wiosny. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 116 p. [Two springs. 2d ed.]
NNC Not in DLC

PARANDOWSKI, JAN. Dziela wybrane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Selected works. 1st ed. Footnotes]
Vol. 3. [Aspasia. Visits and meetings, first series. Sketches. Visits and meetings, second series] 1957. 493 p.
MiDW MiU NN

PIOTROWSKI, WLODZIMIERZ. Progi niepokoju. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 44 p. [Thresholds of anxiety. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

POE, EDGAR ALLAN. Poezje wybrane. Opracowal i wstepem poprzedzil Juliusz W. Gomulicki. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 100 p. [Selected poems. Tr. from the English]
MiDW Not in DLC

POL, WINCENTY. Pamietniki. Opracowal Karol Lewicki. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [n.d.] 454 p. [Memoirs. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Slownik jezyka polskiego. Redaktor naczelny Witold Doroszewski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna. [Dictionary of the Polish language. 1st ed. bibl.]
Vol. 1. [A - C] 1958. 1200 p.
CTY CU ICU RPB
Vol. 2. [D - G] 1960. 1397 p.

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Slownik laciny sredniowiecznej w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich] [Dictionary of Medieval Latin in Poland issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. 1st ed.]
Vol. 2, pt. 2. [Caprea - Centenarius] 1960. 161-320 columns.

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Slownik staropolski. [Komitet redakcyjny: Stanislaw Urbanczyk et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa. [Old Polish dictionary issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. 1st ed.]
Vol. 3, pt. 1 [I - Ja] 1960. 79 p.

PROUST, MARCEL. Nie ma Albertyny. Przel. Maciej Zurowski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 347 p. (His W poszukiwaniu straconego czasu, 6) [Albertine is not there. Tr. from the French]
MiDW Not in DLC

PRZYBYLSKI, SEWERYN. Goniec krolewski; powiesc historyczna z jedenastego wieku. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 189 p. (Powiesci o dziejach ojczystych, t. 6) [The royal courier; a historical novel from the eleventh century. Illus.]
MiDW
DLC has variant edition.

PYTLAKOWSKI, JERZY. Wielki cien; opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1946. 283 p. [The great shadow, short stories]
CSt-H

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Przerwany egzamin. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 148 p. [Interrupted examination; short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Rozmowa z ksieciem. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 102 p. [Conversation with a prince. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

RYMKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW MAREK. Czlowiek z glowa jastrzebia. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie [1960] 60 p. [Man with hawk's head, poems]
MiDW Not in DLC

SANDLER, SAMUEL. Andrzej Strug, wsrod ludzi podziemnych. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 345 p. [Andrzej Strug among underground people. Illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

SEYMOUR, LILIAN (TULASIEWICZ). Trzy milosci. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 283 p. [Three loves; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD. Swieta Joanna, kronika dramatyczna w szesciu scenach z epilogem. Przel. Florian Sobieniowski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 243 p. [Translation of Saint Joan; a Chronicle Play in Six Scenes and an Epilogue]
MiDW Not in DLC

SHAW, IRWIN. Lucy Crown. Przel. Maria Boduszynska. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 386 p. [Translation of Lucy Crown]
MiDW Not in DLC

SLOWNIK LACINSKO-POLSKI Pod red. Mariana Plezi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Latin-Polish dictionary. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]
Vol. 1. (A - C] 1959. 627 p.
MH MiDW NN

SMOLARSKI, MIECZYSLAW Warneczyk; powiesc historyczna. Warsaw, Iskry, 1960. 293 p. [Warneczyk; a historical novel. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

STAWAR, ANDRZEJ. Pisarstwo Henryka Sienkiewicza. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 376 p. [Henryk Sienkiewicz' art of writing]
MiDW Not in DLC

SWINARSKI, ARTUR MARYA. Rozmowa bez kresu, wiersze wlasne i cudze. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 170 p. [Conversation without end; poems of his own and of others. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

TUWIM, JULIAN. Cicer cum caule, czyli groch z Kapusta, panopticum i archiwum kultury. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 280 p. [Peas with cabbage; a cultural panopticon and archive. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

WAZYK, ADAM. Wiersze wybrane. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1947. 124 p. [Selected poems. port.]
NNC

WIECHERT, ERNST EMIL. Mala pasja. Tlumaczyla Emilia Bielicka. Warszawa, Pax, 1959. 313 p. [A little passion. Tr. from the German]
MiDW Not in DLC

WIERNIK, BRONISLAW. Nietutejszy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 308 p. [Stranger; a novel]
MiDW Not in DLC

WINAWER, BRUNO. Dlug honorowy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 156 p. [The debt of honor]
MiDW Not in DLC

WOROSZYLSKI, WIKTOR. Wanderjahre; wiersze, 1953-1959. 52 p. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 52 p. [Wanderyears; poems, 1953-1959]
MiDW Not in DLC

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW. Dzieła zebrane. [Red. zespolowa pod kierownictwem Leona Ploszewskiego] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Collected works. illus., facsims.]
Vol 9. [November night, a play] [1959] 315 p.
MH

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW. Warszawianka. Wstepem i aneksem opatrzyla Antela Lempicka. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 131 p. (Biblioteka szkolna) [The song of Warsaw, a drama. 1st ed. bibl., notes]

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. Coreczka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 217 p. [Little daughter, short stories]
MiDW Not in DLC

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. Okruchy weselnego tortu. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 207 p. [Crumbs of wedding cake; short stories. 2d ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN DES LIVRES NOUVEAUX ET PIECES DE THEATRE. (Polski PEN Club oraz Zwiazek Aktorow i Kompozytorow Scenicznych) Varsovie. [Reviews of monographic belles-lettres and theatrical plays issued by the Polish PEN Club and the Union of Actors and Stage Directors. Identical texts in English, French, and German]
Nos. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1959.
Nos. 2-6, 9; Feb.-June, Sept. 1960.

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Jezyka Polskiego) Krakow. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters and the editor's answers, News of the Society.
Vol. 40, nos 3-4, May-Oct. 1960.

KWARTALNIK NEOFILOGOGICZNY. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 4, nos. 2-3, 1957.

KWARTALNIK PRASOZNAWCZY. POLISH JOURNAL OF THE PRESS RESEARCH. (Zaklad Badan Prasoznawczych) Warszawa. [Selected articles on journalism published in Polish periodicals and by foreign authors issued by the Press Research Institute. In English, French, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of Kwartalnik Prasoznawczy. Quarterly]
1959

LITERATURA RADZIECKA. (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaia gazeta) Moskwa. [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaia gazeta Publications Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German. Monthly]
No 7, July 1960.

NOWA KULTURA. (Zwiazek Literatow Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received.
Vol. 11, nos. 42, 44, 46, Oct. 1960.

POLISH NEWS BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN EMBASSIES. Warsaw. [Translations or abstracts from articles and news items in Polish newspapers, periodicals, and radio programs issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw. In English. Title varies: Polish Press Summary. Daily]
Index for Dec. 1957.
Index for Jan. 1958
Indexes for Mar., May, Aug., Dec. 1959.
Sept. 7-11, 13-18, 20-25, 27-30, Oct. 1-2, 4-9, 11-16, 18-28, 1960.

PRASA POLSKA. (Stowarzyszenie Dziennikarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Polish Journalists Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographical notebook; Bibliography
Vol. 13 [i.e, 14] no. 10, Oct. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly]
Recurrent features Polonica; Letters to the editor; Periodicals in Poland, Book reviews.
Vol. 15, nos. 44, 46, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE. Krakow. [Illustrated literary magazine. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 42, 44, 46; Oct.-Nov. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ATLAS POLSKICH STROJOW LUDOWYCH. [Redaktor naczelny Jozef Gajek] Wroclaw, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Ludoznawczego. [Atlas of Polish folk costumes. illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., notes]
Vol. 4. [Masovia and the Sieradz region]
Pt. 6. [Jan Piotr Dekowski' Folk costumes of the Sieradz region. English and Russian summaries] 1959. 74 p.

BEYLIN, KAROLINA. Jeden rok Warszawy; 1875. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 494 p. [One year of Warsaw: 1875. illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

CHURSKI, ZYGMUNT. Jezioro Mukrz i jego okolice pod wzgledem hydrograficznym i geomorfologicznym. The hydrographic and geomorphological aspects of Lake Mukrz and its surroundings. Torun, 1953. 12 p. (Towarzystwo naukowe w Toruniu. Studia, Supplementum, 5, hr. 1) [English summary. maps (1 fold.)]
NN Not in DLC

DEBSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Hydrologia kontynentalna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. (Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A: Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr. 39) [Continental hydrology. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]
Vol. 2. [Physical properties of water, precipitation, and evaporation] 1959. 546 p.

KISCH, EGON ERWIN. Raj amerykanski. Poslowie Stanislawa Brodzkiego. [Tlumaczyly z niemieckiego M. Wolczacka i J. Marecka. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 281 p. [American paradise. Tr. from the German]
CSt-H Not in DLC

PASSLNDORFER, E., ed. Mieczyslaw Limanowski. Torun, 1950. 84 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Studia, Supplementum, 2) [Mieczyslaw Limanowski; a biography port., bibl.]
NN Not in DLC

PRUFFER, JAN, ed. Z badan zespolowych wydmy Zadroze pod Torunicm. Collective investigations concerning the Zadroze dune near Torun. Torun, 1949. 87 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Studia. Supplementum, 1) [English summary. diagrs., maps (part fold.)]
NN Not in DLC

WRZOSEK, ADAM. Bibliografia antropologii polskiej do roku 1955 wlacznie. Wroclaw. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 42) [Bibliography of Polish anthropology up to and including the year 1955]
Vol. 2. [Chronologic bibliography] 1960. 207 p.

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH. Wedrowki z moim guru. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1960. 327 p [Travels with my guru illus.]
MiDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, New books; Geography in postage stamps.
Vol. 8, nos 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Experiences of Soviet Tourists; Readers' letters; Russian publications.
Vol. 9, nos. 20-22, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

13. SCIENCE

BIBLIOGRAFIA MATEMATYKI POLSKIEJ W X-LECIU 1944-1954. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957] 154 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne, Krakow. Roczniki, seria II. Wiadomosci matematyczne, 1) [Bibliography of Polish mathematics during the 10 years, 1944-1954]
CtY Not in DLC

DEBSKI, JAN. Chemia na uslugach czlowieka. [Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 196 p. [Chemistry in the service of man. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., ports.]
DNLM Not in DLC

KARPINSKI, JAN JERZY. Do Lysogor. [1. wyd. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1959] 161 p. [To Lysogory. 1st ed. illus., maps]
NN Not in DLC

KLUCZE DO OZNACZANIA OWADOW POLSKI [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Keys to the identification of insects of Poland. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index]
Vol. 24 [Hymenoptera]
Pt. 67. [Spheciae] 1960. 184 p.

KRAKOW. Instytut Zootechniki. Bibliografia zawartosci kwartalnika "Rozprawy Bibliograficzne" z zakresu medycyny weterynaryjnej, rolnictwa i hodowli, 1923-1938. Krakow, 1957. 45 p. (Its Wydawnictwa wlasne, no. 52. Materialy do bibliografii piśmiennictwa rolniczego w Polsce, no. 10) [Bibliographic contents of the quarterly Rozprawy Biologiczne concerning veterinary medicine, agriculture, and animal husbandry, 1923-1938]
DA Not in DLC

LASINSKI, WIESLAW. Anatomia glowy dla stomatologow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 307 p. [Anatomy of the head for stomatologists. 1st ed. illus.]
DNLM Not in DLC

MADALSKI, JOZEF. Atlas flory polskiej i ziem osciennych. Tablice opracowal Tadeusz Kowal. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Atlas of the flora of Poland and neighboring territories. In Latin and Polish. In portfolio, illus.]
Vol. 7, pt. 2. [Chenopodiaceae, Pt. 2. Amarantha-ceae, Aizoaceae, Portulacaceae] 1960. 31 p.

MIKULASZEK, EDMUND Chemia zjawisk odpornościowych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 490 p [Chemistry of resistant phenomena. 1st ed illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables]
DNLM

STACH, JAN. The Apterygotan fauna of Poland in relation to the world-fauna of this group of insects; tribe: Orchesellini. [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 151 p. [In English with Polish and Russian summaries. 25 plates, footnotes, index]

SZAFER, WLADYSLAW, ed. Szata roślinna Polski. Opracowanie zbiorowe. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, [Flora of Poland, a collective work. 1st ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., index]
Vol. 1. 1959. 566 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 333 p
NN

ZAWIDZKI, JAN. Szkice biograficzne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1959. 243 p. (Chemia współczesna. Wykłady akademickie, monografie, t. 7) [Biographic sketches. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ARITHMETICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German]
Title page and index to v. 5, 1959.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1960
Stas, W. On some evaluations in classes of ideals. In German. p. 1
Moser, L. On the representation of 1, 2, .. , n by sums. In English. p. 11.
D. H.; Lehmer, E. On the cubes of Kloosterman sums. In English. p. 15.
Knapowski, S. On new "explicit formulas" in prime number theory II. In English. p. 22.
Pitman, J. Davenport's constant for indefinite binary quadratic forms. In English. p. 37.
Cassels, J. On a diophantine equation In English. p. 47.
Whiteman, A. The cyclotomic numbers of order twelve. In English. p. 53.
Erdos, P. Remarks on number theory. III. On addition chains. In English. p. 77
Erdos, P.; Renyi, A. Additive properties of random sequences of positive integers. In English. p. 83.
Lehmer, D., Selberg, S. A sum involving the function of Mobius. In English. p. 111.

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 2, no. 3, 1955.
Manitius, A. Potassium content in serums of healthy people. p. 231.
Supniewski, J.; Mayer, S.; Kaminski, S. Synthetic D, L-tryptophan. p. 249.
Pawelkiewicz, J.; Nowakowska, K. Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. II. Synthesis of the new vitamin B_{12} derivatives. p. 259.
Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen, W. Turbidimetric micromethod of determining proteins by means of a tannin. p. 279.
Ostrowski, W. Complexes of vitamin B_{12} with protein. III. Studies on the cyanocobalamin-protein complex (erythrocloublin) in serum. p. 297.
Reifer, I.; Ruminska, A.; Kaczkowski, J. Preliminary research on the influence of ferricyanide on yield and the amount of alkaloids in Datura stramonium L. p. 315.
Pawelkiewicz, J. Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. III. Effect of aureomycin on the synthesis of vitamin B_{12} by means of propionic acid bacteria. p. 321.
Janicki, J.; Pawelkiewicz, J. Vitamin B_{12}. p. 329.
Szczepkowski, T. Effect of nitrogen oxide on hematin compounds. p. 343.

ACTA BIOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. SERIE: BOTANIQUE. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział w Krakowie. Komisja Biologiczna) Cracovie. [Papers on botany issued by the Committee of Biology, Krakow Branch, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French; with English summaries]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Knoblova, V. The interglacial flora in Ganovce Travertines in eastern Slovakia (Czechoslovakia); a preliminary report. p. 1.
Szafer, W. The genus Cunninghamia R. Br. in the European Miocene. p. 7.
Lancucka-Srodoniowa, M. Salvinia and Azolla in the Miocene of Poland. p. 15.
Turala, K. Endomitosis in the tapetal cells of Cucurbita pepo L. p. 25.
Trela, Z. Cytohistological processes during the differentiation of the tapetal cells of Aconitum variegatum L. p. 35
Skalinska, M. Studies in the karyological differentiation of the tapetum in Valeriana officinalis L. p. 45.
Malecka, J. Chromosome numbers of some Taraxacum species in Poland, preliminary report p. 55.

Vol 1, no 2, Apr/June 1958 (published 1959).
Dyakowska, J On the possibility of determination of the pollen of some species of the genus Abies In English. p 57
Brunarska, Z Anatomicochemical studies of two foreign species of the genus Hypericum L. In French. p 69
Turowska, L.; Skwara, B. Forms with and without anthocyanin and its influence on their oil yield. Pt. 1. Anthocyanosides and other active bodies In French. p. 79.
Banach-Pogan, E. Cytological studies in three species of the genus Sedum L. In English p 91.
Rychlewski, J. Cytoembryologic investigations on Sesleria tatrae Degl. In English p. 103.
Kozlowska, A.; Komusinski, W. The change of free amino-N and total N in potato X virus infected and noninfected tobacco seedlings during their development. In English. p. 115.

Table of contents for v 1, 1958.

Vol 1, no 3, Oct./Dec 1958 (published 1959).
Zurzycki, J. An apparatus for continuous recording of protoplasmic streaming. p. 123.
Wieckowski, S. Studies on the autumnal breakdown of chlorophyll. p 131.
Skalinska, M., Czapik, R. Studies in the cytology of the genus Potentilla L p 137
Trela, Z Cytological studies in species of the genus Anemone L. occurring in Poland. p. 151
Piotrowicz, M Karyological studies in some species of the genus Galium L. p. 159.
Rozmus, M Cytological investigations on Anthoxanthum alpinum L. et L.; a new species of the flora of Poland. p. 171.

ACTA BIOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. SERIE: ZOOLOGIE. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Oddział w Krakowie. Komisja Biologiczna) Cracovie. [Papers on zoology issued by the Committee on Biology, Krakow Branch, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan./May 1958 (published 1959).
Glod, W. Differences in vaginal smears (Cytogram of vaginal membrane) under the action of estrone and diethylstilbestrol. p. 1.
Kilarski, W. Fat in the loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) p. 11
Godlewsky, H Histochemical investigations on the mucopolysaccharides of the mammary glands in rats after long-continued treatment with estrogen. p. 25.

Vol. 1, no. 2, June/Oct. 1958 (published 1959).
Fidelus, J.; Bartynowska, J. An attempt to evoke changes of plumage coloration in fowls by introducing 3, 4-dioxyphenylalanine into the developing eggs. p. 35.
Klimczyk, M. The ability of water turtles to discriminate between numbers. p. 41.
Grodzinski, Z. The yolk of the dogfish. p. 55.

ACTA HYDROBIOLOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Zakład Biologii Wód) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Water Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In German and Polish with summaries in the language different from that of the article. Superseded Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Biologii Stawow. Biuletyn, 1959]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1959.
Wlodek, J. Morphologic features of the carp from Golysz. In German. p. 5.
Wlodek, J. Research on the features of the bodily structure of the Polish carp. In German. p. 17.
Lysak, A. Taking fish blood for diagnostic research and its influence upon the liter blood picture and the increase. In German. p. 37.
Wrobel, S. Influence of nitrophosphorous fertilizer upon the chemical composition of the water of fishponds. p. 55.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Mikrobiologow. Sekcja Mikrobiologii Ogolnej, Rolniczej i Przemyslowej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricultural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Association of Microbiologists; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 9, no. 2, 1960.
DNLM

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Physiological Society; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 11, nos. 3-4, May-Aug. 1960.

ACTA THERIOLOGICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, no. 3, July 1960

ACTA ZOOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny. Oddział w Krakowie) Krakow. [Papers issued by the Krakow Section, Institute of Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and French with Polish and Russian summaries]
Vol 1, no. 6, 1957.

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no 5, Sept./Oct. 1960.

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: Fragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 8, no. 23, May 1960.

FRAGMENTA FLORISTICA ET GEOBOTANICA. MATERIALY FLORYSTYCZNE I GEOBOTANICZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Krakow [Papers on botany in Poland issued by the Polish Botanical Society. In Latin and Polish with English and French summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 3, 1959.
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960.

KOSMOS. SERIA A BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodnikow im Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Activities of scientific institutes and laboratories, Scientific conferences and congresses.
Vol. 9, no. 5, 1960.
Marchlewski, T. The problem of assimilating phenocopies. p. 515.
Zarnecki, S Importance of natural selection in stocking inland waters with files of salmonoid fishes. p. 523
Koroiko, J. Ludwik Krzywicki and the celebration Darwinian anniversaries in Poland; marginal remarks on L. Krzywicki's introduction to Darwinizm a wiedza współczesna. (Darwinism and Contemporary Science). p. 533.
Pucek, Z. 700 new periodicals each year. p. 543.
Pisarski, B., Pruszynski, J. Report from a visit in the countries of the Far East. p. 569.

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA II: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO PRZYRODNICZE Lodz. [Papers on mathematics and natural sciences issued by Lodz University; with English, French, German, Polish, or Russian summaries]
No. 5, 1959.
Mowszowicz, J. Wild-growing Polish plants with fiber content useful in basketry, weaving, brushmaking, and other industries. p. 3.
Mowszowicz, J.; Sowa, R. Varieties and forms of certain species of Polygonaceae and Chenopodiaceae families growing in Poland. p. 33.
Lebek, H., Piasecki, J.; Olszewska, M. The effect of sodium ribonucleate on the nucleus and nucleolus of Vicia faba L. p. 61.
Kwiatkowska, M. Presence of etaloplasts in the genus Gentiana L. p. 69.
Olaczek, R. A new location of Wolffia arrhiza (L.) Wimm. discovered in Masovia. p. 89.
Urbanek, H. The Lubiaszow forest reserves p. 91.
Niekrasz, A. A supplement to my paper "Mycorrhiza in Medicago falcata L." p. 113.
Kulamowicz, A. The stickleback Pygosteus pungitius from the pond Rydwan in the Bzura River Basin. p. 115.
Wojtas, F. Leeches (Hirudinea) in the Tatra Mountains, Podhale, and Pieniny. p. 133.
Gluszkowska, A. Parasitic worms in the house mouse (Mus musculus L.) from the territory of Lodz. p. 147.
Klimaszewska, H. Larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Grabia River. p. 161.
Krajewski, T. The content of fibrin obtained from fresh blood of sick or healthy persons by means of the centrifuge. p. 163.
Krajewski, T.; Kolodziejska, H. Blood fibrin free from morphotic elements. p. 171.
Madeja-Kotkowska, Z., Maslowska, J. Paper chromatography of 1, 4-di-(3'-aminobenzenesulfonamido)-benzene and its derivatives azo dyes. p. 175.
Wronski, M. Kinetics of sulfide treatment of sucrose. p. 181.
Wronski, M. Kinetics of sulfide treatment of polyalcohols. p. 191.
Hejwowski, J. On Wolkow's limiting method. p. 203.

(Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet do
wego Wykorzystania Energii Jadrowej)
[Papers and translations of articles
ergy issued by the Committee on Peace-
tomic Energy, Polish Academy of Sci-
terly]

60.
Measurement of the diffusion coefficient
n in the monocrystal of NaCl by the inte-
od of longitudinal section. p. 173.
damski, L., Jozefowicz, T. A ZnS(Ag)-
etector for fast neutrons. p. 181
Measurement of the angular distribution
s scattered from the channel of the ex-
l reactor. p. 191.
E. The mechanism of deposition of anions
s from aqueous solutions p 195.
; Gwozdz, R. Studies on the system
O_4-H_2O. In English. p. 205.
, Ney, W. An irradiation unit for the in-
i of samples in the gamma radiation field
l and physicochemical methods. In Rus-
9.
Halski, L. Measurements of gamma-ray
ifferent radioisotopes by the test-film
n German. p. 227.

. Nauk. BULLETIN. SERIES DES SCI-
OGIQUES. Varsovie. [Bulletin on
biology, and medical sciences issued by
adomy of Sciences. In English, French,
th summaries in Russian inserted.
pplement: Biulleten Polskoi akademii
biologicheskikh nauk, Russian summar-
ries: v.1-4, 1953-56, Polska Akademia
l II: Nauk Biologicznych. Bulletin]
959.
ziolek, S. A nephelometric microdeter-
f lupine alkaloids. p. 485.
; Szarkowska, L. Trehalase activity
lanorphosis of the hawk moth Celerio
L. p. 491.
kalinski, L.; Ostrowski, K. An ultra-
rimeter based on the Zeiss (Schnell-
r II) or the Russian (MF-2) microphoto-
del. p. 495.
nvestigations on the chemical structure
s Achorion. II. Chemical structure of
uinckeanum. p. 501.
a, I. Studies on the mechanism of UV
f the lysogenic phage. I. Effect of
. 507.
; Moskalewski, S. On osteogenetic
of urinary bladder mucosa cultured in
13.

for v. 7, 1959.

960.
ka, I. Induction of the lysogenic phage
e. In English. p. 223.
d others. Phospholipase (lecithinase)
ponent of vegetative cells and spores in
Bacillus cereus species. In English
J. ; Slopek, S., Mikulaszek, E. On
aride fractions from different types and
orms of Shigella flexneri. In English.

. and others. Investigations on ex-
al atherosclerosis. The effect of 2-
-butene-carboxylic acid on experi-
herosclerosis in white rats. In English.

, B. The influence of the S-A node on
ation of the ventricular refractory period
posed rhythm of high frequency. In
p. 243.
E. Tobrilus vistual n. sp. (Nematoda,
). In English. p. 249.
A new ladybird from the Sunda Islands
ra, Coccinellidae). In German. p. 253.
, H. A new species of Macrosiphoniella
from Poland (Homoptera, Aphididae). In
p. 257.
Three new freely habitating nematodes
nd. In German. p. 261.
. On the brain structure of the Symphyta
tera). In English. p. 265.

. Nauk. Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycz-
nych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficz-
:TIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHE-
ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES. Var-
letin on mathematics, astronomy, and
d by the Section of Mathematics, Physics,
eography, and Geology, Polish Academy
In English, French, and German. In-
lement: Biulleten Polskoi akademii nauk.
ticheskikh, astronomicheskikh i fizi-
sian summaries. Superseded in part its
, and continues its volume numbering.
ulletin. Serie des Sciences Chimiques,
Geographiques]

Vol 3, no. 4, 1955 (Its Bulletin).
Krzywicki, A. Plan of motion of compressible viscous liquid In French. p. 185.
Altman, M. Generalization of Newton's method. In English p. 189
Pogorzelski, W. Poincare's generalized problem of limits. In French. p 195.
Mycielski, J. Generalizations of the theorems of paradoxical decompositions of the sphere. In English. p 199.
Los, J., Suszko, R. On the infinite sums of models. In English. p. 201.
Krzyz, J. On the maximum modulus of univalent functions In English. p. 203.
Maurin, K. Solution of boundary-value problems for general strong elliptic systems with the help of Galerkin's process In German. p. 207.
Infeld, L. Equations of motion for linear field theories. In English p. 213
Szymanski, Z. On linear electrodynamics with higher derivatives. In English. p. 217.
Bielanski, A., Deren, J.; Haber, J. The electric conductivity and catalytic activity of ZnO-Fe_2O_3 mixtures. In English. p. 223.
Rohleder, J. The absorption spectrum of KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers. In English. p. 229.
Dobrowolski, W., Swiecki, Z. Phase diagrams for the production of silicate thermophosphates. In English. p. 233.

Vol. 3, no. 10, 1955 (Its Bulletin).
Zieba, A. Continuous games with perfect information In English. p. 515.
Zielezny, Z. Lojasiewicz's definition of the value of distribution in one point. In French p. 519.
Krzywicka, E. The solutions for the differential equation $x^{(n)} + A(t)x = 0$ which meet the conditions given in several points. In French. p. 521.
Teisseyre, R. General solutions for the diffraction of a dipole field by a perfectly conducting wedge. In English. p. 523.
Chmielewska, I., Kakowska, I., Lipinski, B. Research on the pigment of Brassica oleracea. In French. p. 527.
Zieborak, K. Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXI. A series of saddle azeotropes formed by acetic acid, pyridine, and paraffinic hydrocarbons. In English. p. 531.
Achmatowicz, O., Leplawy, M., Zamojski, A. The chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. I. The reaction between carbonyl cyanide and α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene. In English. p. 539.
Achmatowicz, O., Leplawy, M. The chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. II. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1,1-diphenylethylene. Formation of a compound believed to be a cyclopropane derivative. In English. p. 547.
Achmatowicz, O., Rodewald, W. The alkaloids of Lycopodium Selago L. In English. p. 553.
Achmatowicz, O., Wrobel, J. The application of muconic ester to diene additions. In English. p. 557.
Jahn, A. The action of rivers during the Glacial epoch and the stratigraphic significance of fossil erosion surfaces in Quaternary deposits. In English. p. 565.

Vol. 3, no. 11, 1955 (Its Bulletin).
Maurin, K. Remarks on the methods of Treffitz and Ritz. In German. p. 573.
Hilton, P. Remark on the factorization of spaces. In English. p. 579.
Jaworowski, J. On some problems of mappings of the sphere into the Euclidean space. In English. p. 583.
Lelek, A. A characteristic of duality equivalent to that of Janiszewski. In French. p. 585.
Mikusinski, J. A definition of distribution. In French. p. 589.
Pacholczyk, A. Polarization of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. In English. p. 593.
Feltynowski, A., Glass, I., Grelewicz, L. Electron diffraction investigation of semiconductive PbTe layers. In English. p. 597.
Malesinski, W. Series of binary positive azeotropes. In English. p. 601.
Swietoslawski, W.; Trabczynski, W. The crossing isobars method for determining the composition and the boiling temperature of saddle azeotropes. XXII. In English. p. 607.
Stalinski, B. X-ray analysis of lanthanum hydride In English. p. 613.

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1960. In English.
Bessaga, C.; Pelczynski, A. Banach spaces nonisomorphic to their Cartesian squares. I. p. 77.
Semadeni, Z. Banach spaces nonisomorphic to the Cartesian squares. II. p. 81.
Sugier, H.; Woznicki, W. The molar refraction of π-electrons of some conjugated molecules. p. 8
Miasek, M. Tight binding method for white tin. p.
Majewski, W. On the possibility of neutral curren in four-fermion interactions. p. 95.
Fryszman, A. Electron beam current modulation thin layers. p. 99.
Kopec, Z. Density of states effective mass of electrons in InSb. p. 105.
Kopec, Z. On the scattering of electrons in InSb-n. p. 111.
Antonowicz, K. Field homogenizing iron plates for nuclear spin resonance spectrometer. p. 115.
Ratynski, W., Turkiewicz, J.; Zupranski, P. Potential scattering of neutrons for Fe, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn, Se p. 117
Skalinski, T. Influence of temperature on the pressure broadening of the mercury resonance line. p. 119.

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. (Polski Zwiazek Entomologiczny) Wroclaw. [Papers issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French, German, and Polish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 21, 1951.
Vol. 22, 1952.
Vol 24, 1954 (published 1956).
Vol. 25, 1955 (published 1956).
Vol 30, no. 1, 1960.

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I. PRACE MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa [Studies and reports on mathematics, its methodology and philosophy, issued by the Polish Mathematical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne. Irregular]
Recurrent feature. Reports from sessions of the Society.
Vol. 4, 1960.
Oleszkiewicz, M. Probability of the simultaneous duration of events occurring independently in a certain period of time. p. 1.
Wolfinger, W. On a diagonal type determinant. p 9.
Hampel, R. On the problem of Catalan p. 11.
Rotkiewicz, A. Elementary proof of the existence of a prime divisor of the number $a^n - b^n$. p. 21.
Krakowski, M. On some infinite series connected with Bessel's functions. p 29.
Schinzel, A. On the diophantine equation $\sum_{\kappa=0}^{n} A_\kappa x^{n-\kappa} y^\kappa = 0$. p 45.
Schinzel, A. On the equation $x^4 - ax^2y^2 + by^4 = z^2$. p. 53.
Mikusinski, J., Swierczkowski, S. Titchmarsh's theorem on convolution and the theory of Dufresnoy. p. 59.
Szafirski, B. On the convergence of a sequence of numbers to the scart of the set p. 77.
Szamkolowicz, L. On a certain characterization of a straight line among plane graphs. p. 83.
Jedryka, T. On a certain generalized problem of Fourier for a normal parabolic equation. p. 91.
Kubik, L. On the limiting distributions of sums of 1-valued random variables. p. 111.
Reports from the meetings of the Polish Mathematical Society. p 119.

POSTEPY ASTRONOMII. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Astronomii) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: From scientific literature.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. 1954.
Vol. 3, nos. 3-4, July-Dec 1955.
Vol 5, no. 3, July/Sept. 1957.

POSTEPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features Reviews, Brief notes.
Title page, table of contents, and index to v. 10, 1959

Vol. 11, no. 1, 1960
Niewodniczanski

[illegible] MATHEMATICA (Polish Mathematical Society) Warszawa [Papers in honour of the Polish Mathematical Society on the occasion of the [illegible] anniversary of its foundation]

Vol. [illegible], 1960

Alexiewicz, A., Problems concerning the operation of differentiation and integration, p. [illegible]

Bessaga, C., Some properties of the set of all functions with a given Fourier transform, p. [illegible]

Ciesielski, Z., Characterization of Lévy's coefficient by orthogonal expansions, p. [illegible]

Dieudonné, J., On some functional equations in Banach spaces, p. [illegible]

Edrei, A., Sur les suites de fonctions holomorphes ayant des valeurs exceptionnelles, p. [illegible]

Gleason, A., Topological groups, p. [illegible]

Hirschfeld, R., Remarks on the absolute derivatives in the spherical calculus, p. [illegible]

Leja, F., The form of the solution of the Cauchy problem for a linear equation, p. [illegible]

Lelek, A., Projection theorems in Banach spaces, p. [illegible]

Ryll-Nardzewski, C., On the theory of nonlinear operator equations in complex Banach spaces, p. [illegible]

Remarks on the paper of J. Lukacs, The [illegible] of the sum of independent random variables, p. [illegible]

Stanisław Ruziewicz [illegible] in the [illegible] of his [illegible] birthday, p. [illegible]

Table of contents for [illegible], p. [illegible]

Lecture delivered on the occasion of the [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences, September [illegible], in Polish and Polish. Appeared in the [illegible], p. [illegible]

Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], 1960

Michael, Zdzisław, Sur la notion de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. [illegible]

Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible], 1960

[illegible], [illegible], Un [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pujszo, K. The fluorine content of water in public aquaducts of Bydgoszcz. p. 327.
Wierzchowski, J., Kalinowska, Z., Dymecki, W. The control of production cycles in canning and preserving fish. II. Fish in tomato sauce. p. 329.
Zaleski, J.; Trzebska-Jeske, L., Kurzepa, H. Evaluation of protein hydrolyzates on the basis of their glutamic-acid content. p. 335.
Piekarski, L. Studies on the absorption of brilliant black BN for the alimentary canal of a rat. p. 351.
Zaleski, S. The action of Escherichia coli O 111 B4 on macroorganisms. I. The relation between the local reaction against the introduction of the germ into various parts of a dog's intestines and the appearance of specific hemagglutinins. p. 357.
Czajka, J. Studies on the surface phenomena of foods. Pt 2. The surface tension and capillary properties of flour and groats. p. 367.
Kaczorowski, T., Syrowatka, T. The toxicology of hexogens. p. 373.
Weber, L. What is bees' milk? p. 379.

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health. Bimonthly]
Vol. 75, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Kostrzewski, J. The time element in some acute infectious diseases in the world during the last thirty years. p. 201.
Krupinski, J. An estimate of the number of disabled persons in Poland in the years 1960-1975. p. 225
Stankiewicz, J. Ailments of seamen of the Polish Oceanic Lines in the years 1956-1958. p. 237.
Maciejewska, K. Child care in Pruszkow District. p. 251.
Sobotka, S. Infant mortality in Warsaw voivodeship; causes and possibilities of its prevention. p. 267.
Debicka, H. Sanitary condition of elementary schools in Gdansk Voivodeship. p. 275

15. AGRICULTURE

CENTRALA SPOLDZIELNI OGRODNICZYCH. Wybrane zagadnienia spoldzielczosci ogrodniczej, praca zbiorowa. Warszawa, Zaklady Wydawnictw Spoldzielczych. (Biblioteczka instruktazowa) [Some problems of gardening cooperatives; a collective work]
Vol. 1. 1959.
DA Not in DLC

GIERUSZYNSKI, TADEUSZ. Pomiar drzew i drzewostanow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 376 p. [Mensuration of trees and stands. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

GRYCEWICA, H. Welna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 309 p. [Wool. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

KRAKOW. INSTYTUT ZOOTECHNIKI. Bibliografia zawartosci tygodnika "Jezdziec i Hodowca," 1922-1939. Bibliographical contents of "Horseman & Breeder Weekly," 1922-1939. Krakow, 1958. 145 p. (Its Wydawn. własne, no. 81)
DA Not in DLC

KRAKOW. INSTYTUT ZOOTECHNIKI. Biuletyn prac naukowo-badawczych Dzialu Hodowli Owiec: Wstepne badania nad doskonaleniem i wytwarzaniem ras owiec oraz metodami ich chowu w swietle prac Instytutu Zootechniki. Initial investigations in breed improvement and production of sheep and methods of their rearing in the light of studies carried out in the Institute of Zootechnics. Krakow, 1958. 232 p. (Its Wydawn. własne, no. 80)
DA Not in DLC

SEKOWSKI, BOLESLAW. Brzoskwinia w warunkach klimatycznych Polski. Poznan, 1960. 199 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no. 6) [The peach in Poland's climatic conditions]
DA Not in DLC

SOCZEK, ZYGMUNT. Jak regulowac owocowanie jabloni. Warszawa, Zaklady Wydawn. Spoldzielczych, 1959. 47 p. [How to control the fructification of apple trees]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA AGROBOTANICA. (Polski Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers on agricultural botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1960.

LAS POLSKI (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of Soviet forestry; Progress in technology and rationalization, New publications.
Vol. 34, no. 18, Sept. 1960
Sliwa, E. Testing the soil pollution by grubs and searching for insects injurious to pine in the fall season. p. 1.
Krzysik, F. Timber of gray alder and other low-value wood types as raw material for the production of particle board and fiber board. p. 3.
Krysztofik, E. Influence of the food of Loxia curvirostra L. upon the harvest of larch cones and the obtaining of their seeds. p. 4.
Jastrzebski, L. Criminal liability for offenses against socialist property, what should a forester know about it. ? p. 7.
Rzadkowski, S. The consumption of wood. Pt 3. The fiberboard and particle board making industry. p. 9.
Wilusz, Z. Are seed producing plantations necessary?
Felenczak, W. A few words on forestry in the United States. Pt. 3. Conclusion. p. 10.
Technological progress in forestry as found in the foreign press. Pt. 7. p. 10.

NOWE ROLNICTWO. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Notebook of an agronomist; New books on agriculture
Vol. 9, no. 17, Sept. 1960.
Bodalski, M. First year of the Fund for the Development of Agriculture. p. 1.
Wagner, M., Vitton, J. The program of supplying seeds in the years 1961-1965. p. 4.
Liczkowski, J. Production reserves on collective farms in Siemi District. p. 8.
Legacki, F. New school year in agricultural schools. p. 12.
Sawicki, M. Agricultural correspondence training. p. 14.
Malicki, L.; Szklarz, J. More about training agricultural specialists; a conference of the students of the Higher School of Agriculture in Lublin. p. 15.

POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH. (Postepy Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Title varies: 1954, Postepy Nauki Rolniczej, which superseded Postepy Wiedzy Rolniczej. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Review of periodicals.
Vol. 7, no. 3, May/June 1960.
Gorski, M., Glebowski, H. Magnesium fertilization. p. 3.
Stula, J. Remarks on the negative influence of oxygen reduction processes upon the development of plants. p. 13.
Lipa, J. Microbiologic insecticides. p. 21.
Strutynska, K. Postulates concerning cereal economy in agriculture. p. 35.
Podkowka, W. Comparison of silage estimation while using chemical and organoleptic methods. p. 55.
Wilusz, Z.; Jaworski, J. The ecologic importance of afforestation. p. 63.
Schramm, R. Metabolism of fats. p. 71.
Wlackowski, S. Alfalfa pest control in the United States as a good pattern for the application of the complex method in plant protection. p. 115
Balicka, N. A scientific journey to Hungary. p. 131.
Smierzchalska, K. Organization and importance of soil research in the Netherlands. p. 145.
Nowinski, M. More remarks on the problem of sedge weeds. p. 153.

PRZEGLAD ZBOZOWO-MLYNARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage, transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Centralnego Laboratorium Technologii Przetworstwa i Przechowalnictwa Zboz, information bulletin issued by the Central Laboratory of Technology for the Processing and Storage of Grain, Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego w Warszawie, information bulletin issued by the Grain Institute in Warsaw; Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Instytutu Zbozowego, abstracts issued by the Grain Institute, and Przeglad Wynalazkow i Usprawnien, bulletin on technical improvements in the grain and milling industry. Superseded Gospodarka Zbozowa, Apr. 1957. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1960
We should utilize our reserves. p. 225
Jankowski, S. The use of low temperatures in storage, drying, and processing of grain. p. 2?
Beski, S., Koprowski, Z. Concerning uniform interprinciples of the accounting of materials in flour mills. p. 229.
Noga, T. Villages in Rzeszow Voivodeship demand services from the state flour mills. p. 234.
Raczy, J. The regional Enterprise of Farm Flour Mills in Grudziadz has the first place in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship. p. 235.
Bittner, W. Designing of pneumatic transportation. p. 236.
Matzke, W. Pybuthrin, a new insecticide. p. 239.
Grain processing at the Poznan International Fair. p. 240
Duma, Z. The Congress of the International Association of Cereal Chemists in Vienna. p. 245
Jax, J. Plock will save 700 thousand zlotys a year. p. 248
Hanftwurcel, A. Farm flour mills in Lublin Voivodeship. p. 250

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Technical progress in grain processing. p. 257
Kaczmarek, A. Concerning new technology of the production of oatmeal. p. 258.
Gawin, S. Improvements in cost accounting in the milling industry. p. 261.
Biskupski, M. Control and measurement equipment in the electric-power installations of grain and milling enterprises. p. 262.
Shall we transport flour in bulk? p. 266.
Beski, S. Productivity of milling slits in milling rollers in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. p. 269.
Modern farm mill in Lowicz. p. 272
Nowiecki, S. Fulfillment of the plan during the first half of 1960 by the grain-milling industry. p. 2?
Mich, W. A five-year plan in feed processing. p. ?
Duma, Z. Remarks on grinding rice to flour and grits. p. 279.
Czernik, Z. The Lublin experiment as I saw it. p. 282
Stepinski, M. The Committee of the Ministry of F and Purchases. p. 284.

PRZYJACIEL MLODEGO SPOLDZIELCY. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for school youth on collective farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Supplement Rolnik Spoldzielca. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, 6, 10, Mar.-Apr., June, Oct. 1960.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA B: ZOOTECHNICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Journal on economic zoology and botany issued by the Section of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, 1953. See also Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Roślinna, ...Seria C: Mechanizacji, Seria D: Monografie, ...Seria E: Weterynarii, ...Seria F: Melioracji i Użytków Zielonych, and ...Seria G: Ekonomiki Rolniczej]
Vol. 75, no. 3, 1960.

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA F: MELIORACJI I UZYTKOW ZIELONYCH. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Papers on [illegible] and grasslands issued by the P

ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolniczej Spoldzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Cooperative Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes supplements: Radnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants, and Przyjaciel Mlodego Spoldzielcy, a friend of young members of cooperative societies. Weekly]
Recurrent features: With the edge of a plowsha; Letters of credit; Notebook of a supply officer; Remember; In centers and cooperative; Topics fr periodicals; It is worthwhile to read; Historical calendar; Letters to the editor, We want know why; Following up our articles; Beginning with a joke.
Vol. 12, nos. 42, 44; Oct. 1960.

...ekonomiczne. Wydawnictwa Polskie. 21 x 27 cm. QUARTERLY PAMPHLET. Publication ... [Papers issued by the Higher School of Agriculture in Sielce-Akademia, Rataj, Cracow, and the Rural Commission]

Vol 1 1958

...LEŚNE. (Wydawnictwa Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa. Publications of the Forest Research Institute. Warszawa-Bielany, Poland) Warszawa. [Journal on forestry issued by the Institute of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, and the Polish Society of Forestry with English and Russian summaries. Includes numerous Polish publications, periodicals, bulletins of the Forest Research Institute, Bulletin Instytutu Technologii Drewna, Bulletin of the Institute of Wood Technology, Prace Instytutu Dokumentacyjno, Documentation, documentation of the Institute of Wood Technology, and Prace Instytutu Dokumentacyjno Badawczego, documentation of the Forest Research Institute. Monthly] Received in Autumn. Bibliography. Illustrations. Periodicals. Price from the society.

Vol 104, no. 1, May 1960

- Lundin, L. Studies on methods for determining the optimal time for removal of pulp of a wood stand volume p. 1.
- Lundstedt, M. The Wolin National Park, p. 1.
- Trampler, T. The current volume increment for fir forests, p. 9.
- Schaedler, Z. On the feeding of Aphrophora and combating it in the pine plantations, p. 11.
- Schaedler, Z. Attempts to combat Lophyrus pini Linnaeus in the pine plantations, p. 13.
- Jarocin, L. Effect of the depth of covering needs upon the percentage of seedlings raised and forced from seeds sown in the forest, p. 31.
- Burczyk, J. Some physical properties of forest soils with consideration of their water capacity, p. 41.
- Filipek, Z. The problem of vegetable tannins, p. 51.
- Mycielski, Z. Improvement of the forest nursery method, p. 61.

Vol 104, no. 4, April 1960

- Gospodarek, D., Kaczmarek, L., Schmidt, L. The effect of full conversion upon the yield and seeding and the possibility of the forest, 1960, p. 1.
- Dombski, T. Some experiments in chemical control of Monochamus galloprovincialis Oliv. in the pine plantations, p. 21.
- Pyszkowski, S., Kaczmarek, W., Szulc, L. The influence of seedling quality on the subsequent height growth and monopodial differentiation of a four-year old pine plantation, p. 41.
- Gorski, K. Methods of predicting the outbreak of Choristoneura (Tortrix) murinana Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) in the Carpathians, p. 51.
- Zarski, B. The state of and prospect for timber harvesting in the Polish mountain forests, p. 71.
- Bienias, Stanisław. The role of forest cultures in the past, p. 91.
- Lundstedt, L. Pattern [illegible] yield [illegible] Beda subjected for by, and von Lucken-Jede Valley in Europe, p. 61.
- Dombski, T. [illegible] the [illegible] and the Committee of Forestry Science of the Polish Academy of [illegible] in connection with the [illegible] Forest Day in the Bialowieza [illegible] 1960, p. 71.

Vol. 104, no. 5, May 1960

- Chodzko-Zajko, L. Problems of multi-aged coniferous [illegible] in the light of the [illegible] of [illegible] on [illegible] [illegible] forests in [illegible] forest [illegible], p. 1.
- [illegible] of [illegible] spruce [illegible] [illegible] p. 27.
- [illegible] in the light of the [illegible] [illegible] p. 41.
- [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 65.
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Chybowski, B. Hot water for dwellings from municipal networks. p. 354.
Wasowski, J. DIP-2 ceiling type heating installation. p. 357.
Mielnicki, J. Climatic conditions of heating, ventilation, and air-conditioning techniques. p. 359.

GAZETA CUKROWNICZA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemyslu Rolnego i Spozywczego i Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Cukrowniczego) Warszawa [Journal on sugar-beet growing and the technology of sugar manufacture issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Agricultural and Food Industries and the Central Board of the Sugar Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature. Brief notes on the Association
Vol 62, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Zagrodzki, S. Technical progress in the Polish sugar industry. III. Conditions for technological development. p. 261.
Wagnerowski, K., Dabrowska, D., Dabrowski, C. Determination of the crystallization effect of the last strike massecuite. p. 265.
Nowakowski, B. Work of the progressive first liming. p. 272.
Wrezel, A. Microbiological supervision in sugar factories. p. 277.
Grabski, A. From the 1959 production campaign. p. 280.
Olszewski, W. Present tasks of the Sugar Workers Union. p. 282.
Bohdan Grzesinski (November 1, 1888–January 14, 1960), an obituary. p. 284.
Zygmunt Kittel (January 27, 1877–June 16, 1960), an obituary. p. 284.
Bachmanowa, S. Influence of ultrasonics upon sugar beets. p. 285.
Jancita, J. Raw material during the sugar production campaign 1959/60. p. 286.

GORNICTWO. (Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza w Krakowie) Krakow [Papers on mining issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow, with English and Russian summaries]
Nos. 1-2, 1954.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Book reviews.
Vol. 20, no 8, Aug 1960.
Arkuszewski, A. Development trends of the technical progress in hydraulic engineering in Poland. p. 337.
Zbikowski, A. Some remarks on technical progress in hydraulic engineering. p. 340.
Czerny, B.; Kulwiec, E. Problems of technical progress in the field of soil improvement. p. 343
Skibniewski, L. Anomalies of the water flow of the Oder River. p 346
Cebulak, K. Water balance of the low situated areas. p. 351.
Fanti, K. Some remarks on the coefficient of the loss of the overflow with a well-rounded crown. p. 353.
Puscikowski, J. From the experiences in construction of concrete sunk wells. p. 356.
Czarnecka, H. Preliminary results of hydrologic investigations of river sources. p. 375.
Boczek, M. Review of hydrologic and meteorologic phenomena in May 1960. p. 376.
Kwidzynska-Bendykowska, G.; Lewandowski, B. Hydraulic studies of a drainage gallery. p. 377.
Hoffmann, M. Underwater investigations with the use of television. p. 380.
Zak, Z. The profitability of mechanical drying of the meadow grass of the Laki Nowogrodzkie State Farm. p. 381.
Liwski, S. Microelements; manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. p. 383.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.
Vol. 13, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

HUTNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Section on standards; Book reviews.
Vol. 26, no. 4, Apr. 1959.
Przegalinski, S.; Rytel, K. Problems of economizing steel in the light of the needs of the national economy. p. 138.
Warczewski, Z. Automation in the Polish iron founding industry. p. 150.
Rutkowski, W., Bryniarski, J. Problems of powder elastic strain during the pressing process. p. 154
Orzechowski, H. Determination of the cylindrical part of the swimming roll mandrel during the drawing of tubes. p. 158
Zdziennicki, T. The importance of rolling reducing mills for the production of seamless steel tubes. p. 161.
Zakowa, H. Vacuum degasification of a steel flow. p. 165.
Radzwicki, K. Development of the vacuum metallurgy and casting in a protective atmosphere. p. 165.

KSIAZKA TECHNICZNA. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Nos 6-9, [July-Sept.] 1960.

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Obrobki Skrawaniem, bulletin of the Institute of Metal Cutting, and Wiadomosci Przemysu Narzedziowego, bulletin of the Tool Industry Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements, Bibliography; Readers' letters, News of the Association.
Vol 33, no 2, Feb 1960
For a rapid advancement of technological progress. p. 47.
Choynowski, M. Psychological elements of work productivity, an abbreviated lecture. (To be contd.) p. 48.
Wrotny, L. Flanged hoses of machine tool spindles p. 51.
Jezierski, J. Machining of titanium alloys p. 56.
Wolk, R. Selecting feeds and speeds for multitool machining. p. 58.
Wala, A. Machining thermosetting plastics. p. 63.
Burnat, L. Elastic and normal grinding. (To be contd.) p. 66
Keller, C., Perdenia, J., Plzl, S. The use of abrasive belts for machining metals. p. 70.
Beitelman, E. Technical progress achieved in matrix forges. p. 81.
Zurawski, Z. Mechanized soldering of sintered carbide cutting tools. Biuletyn. p. 3.
Dzierzanowski, H.; Nagorka, K. Gauges for hoisting machinery produced by the FWP Works. (Conclusion) Wiadomosci. p 5.
Kozyra, S. Design and production of wrenches. Wiadomosci p. 6.

Vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1960
Resolution of the Main Council of the Central Technical Organization concerning the tasks of the Organization and of scientific and technical codies in the fulfillment of the decisions taken by the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. p. 93.
Choynowski, M. Psychological factors of labor productivity. p. 95.
Pieniazek, E. Computation and construction of circular broaches for small diameters and great total lengths. (To be contd.) p. 101.
Burnat, L. Elastic and normal grinding. (Conclusion) p. 104.
Czapski, Z. Abrasive coated paper and cloth. (To be contd.) p. 106.
Bosiacki, K. Type MS 250 pneumatic power hammer. p. 111.
Hapka, T. Fighting corrosion in the metalwork industry. p. 116.
Darlewski, J. Methods of inspecting machine housings. p 119.
Pawlikowski, J. Preparation and establishment of technical standards in the machinery construction industry. p. 123.
Skupinski, S. Present production of diamond tools in Poland. p. 139.
Uzarowicz, A. Portable electrically driven metal cutting tools (To be contd.) p. 141.

MLODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Ksiegarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Ksiegarnia. Monthly]
No. 10, Oct. 1960.

MODELARZ. (Zarzad Glowny ligi Przyjaciol Zolnierza) Warszawa. [Magazine for youth on airplane, automobile, and ship modeling issued by the Central Board of the League of Soldier's Friends. Monthly]
Nos. 1-10, Jan.-Oct. 1960.

NAFTA (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal on petroleum engineering, processing, and management issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supple- [illegible] documentation bulletin, and [illegible] of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information from the Institute
Vol. 16, no. 9, Sept 1960.
Realization of resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in the petroleum industry p. 233
Jahoda, K. Evolution of legal principles concerning prospecting for and exploitation of oil and natural gas in Poland. p. 234.
Jucha, S., Jabczynski, Z. Future possibilities of the development of the Weglowka petroleum deposits p 238
Instructions concerning the research on cement and the determination of its properties for needs of the petroleum industry p 244
Wachal, T., Palczewski, J. The refining of vaseline petroleum jelly. p. 249.
Lipka, P. The liquid gas as an economically valuable raw material. p. 253.

OCHRONA PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związkow Zawodowych i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Title varies: Ochrona Pracy, Bezpieczenstwo i Higiena Pracy. Monthly]
Vol 15, no 9, Sept. 1960.
Gadomska, H. Training of hoisting machinery operators in the building industry, remarks on the present-day situation. p. 1.
Konarska, J. The poster and the film as aids in the preliminary training of employees. p. 5.
Rottengruber, J. Protective screening of milling machines in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd.) p 9
Urbanek, K. Sources of danger in foundries. p. 15
Osmolski, R. Scaffoldings for maintenance and repair works. p 21.
J. B. Some uncommon accidents in work and transportation p. 23.
Haber, W. Death in a seed tank p 24
Maczewski-Rowinski, A. Grain threshing. p. 24.
Butenko, J. Neolux, a modern heat-ventilating apparatus. p 31.

Poland. Komitet do Spraw Radiofonii "Polskie Radio." BIULETYN TECHNICZNY. Warszawa [Journal on radio engineering issued by the Polish Radio Committee for Radio Popularization, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliographic notes, New books.
Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, July-Dec. 1957.
Vol. 3, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Dec 1958.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA MECHANIKA (Polska Akademia Nauk. Osrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mechanics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Scientific Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 6, no. 1, 1960.

POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA. (Polski Komitet Pomiarow i Automatyki oraz Sekcja Metrologii i Mechaniki Precyzyjnej Stowarzyszenia Inzynierow i Technikow Mechanikow Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on automation and the measuring and control of engineering instruments issued by the Polish Committee on Measuring and Automation and the Metrology and Precision Mechanics Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Laboratorium Aparatow Pomiarowych i Optyki, bulletin of the Central Laboratory of Measuring and Optical Instruments, Association of the Optical and Precision Instruments Industry, Biuletyn Glownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office of Weights and Measures, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Metrologii, documentation issued by the Documentation Center. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic periodicals received; Book review.
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Malecki, I. Developments in ultrasonic nondestructive testing reported at the 3d Congress of Nondestructive Testing in Tokyo. p. 337.
Lacroix, R. Platinum-rhodium platinum thermocouples. p. 344.
Domanus, J., Osuchowski, B. Radiographic-steel testing by a high-power cobalt 60 source. p. 347.
Gaj, M. Archromatism of compensating systems. p. 352.
Trylinski, W. Bimetallic strips. p. 355.

Sedlacek, J A review of applications, methods, and practical examples of statistical control in the Czechoslovak machinery industry. p 361
Plewiec, R On some applications of ultrasonic equipment to the automatic quality control p 367
Mazur, M Polish technical terminology, also, remarks by W. Pietraszewicz p 370.
Pluta, M An interference polarizable microscope with a double-refractional prism p 381

PRZEGLAD ELEKTRONIKI. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna i Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Lacznosci. Sekcja Elektrotechniki) Warszawa [Journal on electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Section of Electronics of the Communication Engineering Committee, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC
Vol. 1, no 1, Jan /Mar 1960
Antoniewicz, J The first national conference on electronics, November 1958 p 2
Bartela, M ; Szczerski, W. ; Taczanowski, A Experiments on cathodes with high current efficiency p 12
Wolinski, W. Studies on the technology of semitransparent Sb-Cs photoelectric cathodes p 16.
Fryszman, A. Vidicon p. 19
Kotuszewski, A. Measurement of data of television picture tubes p. 22.
Halas, A. The electron microscope ME-50 p. 26
Sielanko, W Low noise traveling wave electron tubes p 28
Banaszczyk, R. ; Lewenstein, K. The traveling wave electron tube LFB1 p. 31
Lewenstein, K The electron gun with perveance of 0,3 μP p. 35
Okoniewski, S The refining of metals using zone melting processes p 39
Swit, A The life time measurements of minority carriers in silicon. p 42.
Lefeld-Sosnowska, M ; Auleytner, J. The structure of the incoherent barrier in germanium p. 47
Ambroziak, A ; Kobus, A Temporary phenomena during the accumulation of minority carriers in gold bonded diodes p. 50.
Kamienski, A. Anode plating of germanium p 56
Ambroziak, A. Point contact Ge-diodes with low resistance in forward direction. p 57.
Modrzejewski, A Problems of improving the cutoff frequency in alloy P-N-P transistors. p. 63.
Trykozko, R. Electric properties of ZnO-CuO sinter of various compositions. p. 67.
Siwecka, J ; Kosecki, T. Experiments on the application of Ni-Zn ferrites as thermistor materials p. 70.
Kuzma, E. Stability tests on thermistors produced in Poland. p. 74
Kalmer, J. ; Gorski, W. Studies on the spectrometric leak detector p 77
Krauze, W ; Pytkowski, S The resistance leak detector. p. 79.
Krauze, W ; Gorski, W A new type of ionization vacuum meter. p. 84.
Pytkowski, S An ionization probe for very high vacuum measurements p. 87.
Bober, M. Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide p 90.
Okoniewski, S. ; Bukowski, P. Porous molibden sinters p 92.
Gruszczynski, E. The influence of the chemical composition of Fe-Ni-Co alloy and production technology on the linear extension factor and its usefulness for hermetic junctions. p. 95
Affeltowicz, B. Kovar-glass junctions. p. 97.
Pontewierski, H. Closing techniques of vacuum containers, without danger of heating up the interior system. p. 98.
Bogdanska, M. Metal peating and making joints of metal-steatite-ceramics. p. 99.
Bogdanska, M The technology of production and the properties of aluminum vacuum ceramics. p 101
Makowska, D. A vacuum system for the formation of oxide photocathodes. p. 103.
Malikowski, K. Coating glass with transparent electroconductive layers. p. 105.
Wojciechowski, J. Obtaining microcrystallic ZnS luminophor layers by luminophor synthesis on glass. p. 106.
Wierzba, H. The synthesis of sulfide luminophors. p. 109.

PRZEGLAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes; New publications reviews and foreign periodicals, Standards and instructions.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept 1960.
Leszczycki, S. The cooperation of geologists and geographers. p. 445.
Uberna, J. Phosphorites in Poland against the background of Shatskii's classification. p. 447.
Milewicz, J. Prospects of research on ceramic clays in the north Sudetic basin. p. 452
Kozydra, Z Outline of lithologic development of the Cicchocinek series of the Liassic period in the Przysucha region p 156
Fajklewicz, Z The use of automatic computers for the interpretation of gravimetric and magnetic surveys. p 459
Maranek, A , Olendski, W. The drilling of hydrogeological wells by the mechanical and rotary method with the use of drilling fluid p. 466.
Bobrowski, W , Kowsalowska-Such, I. The measuring of the degree of fineness of rock particles p 170
Durka, M , Szwelmer, R. The obtaining of average analytic data for seams and deposits of brown coal p. 172.
Depowski, S. The measuring of the geothermic degree in the resistance drilling of the Magnuszew borehole. p 475.
Lindner, M. Biochemical methods of metal prospecting p 177.
Kotanski, Z , Radwanski, A. The occurrence of Lombard microfacies in the malm of the Tatra Mountains. p. 177.
Jurkiewicz, H Paleogeography of the Cieszkowice sandstones in the Central Carpathian depression on the basis of microfauna. p 179.
Bukowy, S Remarks on bitumens of the Paleozoic deposits of the Krakow region p. 482.
Buczynski, M. An interglacial site in Czarna Wies. p 483
Mankowska, A. The occurrence of graphites in the Silesian region. p 485.
Lyczewska, J. The crystalline quartz in the fissure of Cambrian quartz of the central part of the Lysogory mountain range. p. 487.

PRZEGLAD GORNICZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Gornictwa) Katowice [Issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Mining Engineers and Technicians Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Gornictwa, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining, Biuletyn Instytutu Mechanizacji Gornictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Mechanization in Mining; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Gornictwa, documentation Monthly]
Recurrent features. Current news; Foreign review; Polish standards.
Vol. 16, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Zyzak, J. Future possibilities of technical progress in the 5-Year Plan of the coal industry. p. 433.
Galanka, J. The classification of supports in underground workings. p 437.
Kamionka, M., Mankiewicz, E. The height of the working front and the work efficiency in collieries p. 444.
Ballenstedt, L. The planning of the use of man power in coal mines. p 450.
Wagner, J. The sealing of the Kazimierz no 2 shaft by cementation and silication. p. 454.
Woycichowski, J. The choice of a method of rock-salt mining. p. 459.
Badak, J., Pawlowski, R. Possibilities of quarrying road stone between the Vistula River and Ustronie. p. 461.
Wanat, J. An analysis of accidents caused by the falling of rock masses p. 464.
Matejko, A. The sociologic impact of technical changes in the English coal-mining industry p. 473.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications Includes a supplement: Przeglad Kolejowy Drogowy; Miesieczny Dodatek dla Toromistrza, for track servicemen. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experience.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
K. S. Performance of track services in realization of the plan for the first 6 months of 1960 p. 161.
Adamczykowa, K. Influence of the solvent oil on the toxicity of the Type D fungicide. p. 162.
Baluch, H. Emplacement of shortened rails in transition curves. p. 165.
Bastian, S. Reinforced-concrete tanks for impregnation oils. p. 167.
Szatybelko, M. Railroad station installations and their maintenance. Pt. 1, Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 193.
Alaborski, W. The unloading of materials on the track Przegl Drog. Dodatek. p. 202.
Czubaczynski, J. Track supervisor's tasks in maintaining the visibility of the train's front on level crossings. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 205.
Koledzinski, E. Repair of recesses and gravel walls in bridge abutments. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 210.
Track supervisor's tasks in draining tracks and junctions at the approach of winter. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 214.
Nekanda-Trepka, L. Thermit welding of rails on continuous tracks of the Polish State Railroads. Pt. 3. p. 171.
Kosciolnink, J. Guiding rails on curves. p. 173
Skalowski, T. Bonding of rails with Bondaic-Matisa resin p 176.
Ciszewski, S. We draw conclusions from characteristic railroad accidents p 180.
Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Szmurowski, M. Cracking of vaults caused by the rigidity of layers connecting them with frontal walls. p. 181.
Reczek, L Duties of the track supervision services in preparing snowplows for the winter campaign p 186.
Czubaczynski, J Organization of the campaign against snow and frost at railroad junctions, also remarks by T. Rajca p. 187.
Rajca, T. Ice control at junctions by the use of gasoline or petroleum apparatus. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek p. 217.
Koledzinski, E Deformations of escarpments, trenches, and slopes Przeglad Drog Dodatek. p 219.
Szatybelko, M. Railroad station installations and their maintenance. Pt. 2, Przeglad Drog. Dodatek p. 224
Neuman, C Water supply and sewerage works in winter Przeglad Drog. Dodatek. p. 238.
We cannot work efficiently without the help of technical books and periodicals. p. 196.
Walkuski, M. The necessity of cooperation between the readers and the technical professional press. p 200.

PRZEGLAD KOLEJOWY ELEKTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement Przeglad Kolejowy Elektrotechniczny Dodatek Miesieczny, on theoretical problems of electrical engineering on railroads. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Recent regulations; Brief notes; Readers write.
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
September 9, 1960; the Day of the Railroadman. p. 257.
Adamiak, S. Newest constructional solutions of a railroad traction network. (Conclusion) p. 260.
Zajaczkowski, A. Repair of defects in relay interlocking installations Pt. 1. (To be contd) p. 264.
Beczynski, B. An attachment for time signal transmissions by the use of selectors developed at the Olsztyn District Administration of State Railroads. p. 269.
Plastowski, J. International communication network of the railroads participating in the Railway Cooperation Organization (Conclusion) p 271.
Galazka, W. Elimination of errors committed in locating cable damages by the use of direct current bridges. p. 274.
Majewski, W ; Plewko, K A new teleconference installation for the Polish State Railroads. (Conclusion) p 277.
Lawrynowicz, K. New regulations for the construction of electric installations p. 283.

PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewnikow Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries; and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information from the Association; New publications.
Vol. 10, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
The founding industries in the light of the resolutions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. p. 193.
Szczniawski, J. , Owczarek, J. Research on the activation of bentonite clay from the village of Gorki near Pincow. p. 194.
Gibinski, J. ; Komorowski, J. Slags in the cupola process. p. 202.
Chudzikiewicz, R. The variation coefficient as a measure for the degree of mixing molding sands p. 212.
Kobylinski, S. Standardizing cast iron designed for bearing boxes. p. 218.
Karczmarski, L. Report from the session of the Scientific Council of the Founding Institute. Biuletyn. p. 13.
Rygilicki, R. Examination of the influence of blasting cast iron with gases for bleaching. Biuletyn. p. 14.
Buciewicz, J. ; Wozniacka, D. Determination of the content of lead in cast iron and in pig iron. Biuletyn. p. 15.
Krzeszewski, R. Carburation of iron in the cupola furnace. Biuletyn. p. 16.
Januszewski, P. Production of iron castings in metal molds in the United States. p. 221.
Bicz, M. Application of exothermic mixtures made on water glass in the production of steel casting. p. 225.
Osiecki, J. Sorel cement as a core binder. p. 229.

.1 10, no. 8, Sept. 1960.
Iruszewicz, P.; Piwonski, T. Kinds of foundry defects and causes of their formation at the casting of little shell-molded motorcycle cylinders. p. 249.
Falecki, Z. Studies on the possibilities of manufacturing pistons for high-pressure diesel motors under the Polish industrial conditions. p. 257.
Kazmarski, L. An enumeration of research work accomplished in the Foundry Institute in 1959, and the first half of 1960. Biuletyn. p. 17.
Krzesnewski, R. A graphic method of determining the content of carbon in cast iron from cupola furnaces with regard to the carbon content in the furnace charge. Biuletyn. p. 17.
Kawaler, J. The Polariscope and elastooptic in the Foundry Institute. Biuletyn. p. 18.
A photometric method of determining phosphorous pentoxide in cupola furnace slag. (To be contd.) Biuletyn. p. 20.
Raczynski, B. The obtaining of rolls of spheroidal graphite cast iron with an indefinite chill and with a partial chill. p. 263.
Jemielewski, J. From simple advertisement to technological and scientific information in the United States. p. 266.
Raczynski, B. A new technology on the production of semihardened rolls. p. 269.

:1 10, no. 10, Oct. 1960
Pomorowski, S. Remarks on the operation of the cupola furnace with a constant profile. p. 277.
Kocur, J.; Wystrach, H. Some problems concerning the technological progress in the MalaPanew Metallurgic Plants during the years 1950-1960. p. 284.
Lempicki, J. Evaluation of the efficiency of vibrations during the separation of the pattern from the mold in molding machines. p. 292.
Eisiewicz, J. The colloidality test as an additional index for the evaluation of molding sands. p. 294.

EGLAD PAPIERNICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Przemysłu Papierniczego) Lodz. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Papierniczy, documentation on paper manufacture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From Soviet experiences; Industrial hygiene and safety measures; New books; News in brief.
16, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
5th anniversary of the Pulp and Paper Industry Association. p. 257.
Jankowicz, S. Manufacture of water resistant paper cord using urea resin. p. 260.
Jachowski, P. The table roll as the main dewatering element in the paper machine. p. 264.
Jutkowski, J. Obtaining sulfite cooking acid with a high content of SO_2. p. 268.
Pielinski, J. Industrial stations for the biological purification of waste waters of pulp mills. p. 272.
Kaczynska, K. Improvements in the acid preparation plants and digester rooms of sulfite mills. p. 277.
Koczen, S. Remarks concerning control and measurement devices of the JMW recovery boiler. p. 279.
Janecki, K. Have there ever been any precursors of the Przeglad Papierniczy? p. 281.
J.S. The Przeglad Papierniczy after fifteen years of activities. p. 284.

EGLAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja echniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial chnology issued by the Central Technical Organiation. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego nstytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej and rzeglad Dokumentacyjny Zagadnien Dokumentacji, ulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of cientific-Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn lownego Urzedu Miar, bulletin of the Central Office Weights and Measures. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization nd affiliated associations; Review of Polish and oreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
ial issue, 1958.
Preview to the 27th Poznan International Fair] 273-56 p.

[31], no. 39, Sept. 1960.
Dziecki, A. Electric power is the heart of the economic development. p. 1.
fter the 6th Plenum. p. 1.
Kozaczewski, Z.; Krajewski, R. Participation of economic departments in the investments in the institutions of higher learning. p. 3.
Marczewski, Z. Planning of new metallurgic plants. p. 3.
Hu Li-tang. Great leap in the Chinese metallurgic industry. p. 4.

PRZEGLAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Elektrykow Polskich Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Przemyslowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly]
Recurrent feature Reviews.
Vol. 32, no 4, Apr. 1959.

PRZEMYSL MATERIALOW BUDOWLANYCH. (Ministerstwo Budownictwa i Przemysłu Materialow Budowlanych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Building and Building Materials. Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos 42-43, Oct 1960.

RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE. (Wydawnictwo Gorniczo-Hutnicze) Katowice. [Journal on the mining and processing of ores and the metallurgy of nonferrous metals issued by Mining-Metallurgic Publications; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1960
5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party and the nonferrous metal industries. p. 354.
Kwiatkowski, J. Aluminum oxide obtained from Polish domestic raw materials. p. 355.
Gabrys, J. Exploitation of supporting ore pillars applying concrete stowing in the Marchlewski zinc and lead ore mines in Bouthen. Pt. 1 p. 356.
Wrzosek, D.; Hurysz, J.; Adamek, R. Blast furnace copper slag as an outlay for tubes at hydraulic installations. Pt. 1. p. 363.
Golonka, J. Continuous casting of oxygen-free copper. p. 366.
Melich, A. Labor productivity and wages. Pt. 2. p. 371.
Kurski, K. Influence of sulfur, oxygen, and carbon upon the quality of nickel and its alloys. p. 374.
Mitkiewicz, Z., Maciazka, S. Modernization of ore transportation at Ore Dressing Plant No. 1 of the L. Warynski Mining and Smelting Works. p. 379.
Manecki, A., Miodozeniec, W. Up-to-date results of the examinations of the polymetallic layouts in Stara Gora. p. 380.
Switkowski, L. Evaluation of the economic results of a flotation plant with regard to the recovery and analysis of the concentrated ores. p. 384.
Molicka-Hanlawetz, A., Ogaza, H. The zinc and lead ore-dressing plant in Mezica, Yugoslavia. p. 386.
Naturski, A. The Poznan International Fair. p. 388.

RZEMIESLNIK. (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country; Readers' letters.
Vol. 10, nos. 42, 44-45; Oct.-Nov. 1960.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Mlody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding; and Technika, on modeling. Title varies: before v. 7, 1952, Skrzydla i Motor. Weekly]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation; From air raids all over the country.
Vol. 16, nos. 36, 42, 44; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Glowna Straży Pozarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Vol. 22, nos. 18-20, Aug.-Oct. 1960.

TECHNIKA LOTNICZA. (Zwiazek Polskich Inzynierow i Technikow Lotniczych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Aeronautical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Glownego Instytutu Lotnictwa, bulletin of the Central Aeronautic Institute, and Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Lotnictwa, documentation of the same Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Bibliography on aeronautics; Aeronautic vocabulary.
Vol. 15, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.
The close cooperation of the aeronautical-technological active with out Technika Lotnicza is a subcondition for the continuation of the publication of this periodical. p. 97.
Puzyna, C. Measuring and combatting noise made by aircraft and aircraft motors. p. 98.
Kordzinski, W. A gas-turbine combustion chamber with a separated zone for air-fuel formation. p. 103.
Jozwiak, R. The measuring of static pressure in aircraft. p. 108.
Wisllicki, T. Pressure welding of light alloys in aircraft construction. p. 113.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: Przeglad Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent feature New publications.
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1960.
Cichy, M., Stanklewicz, J. Remarks on the kinematics and construction of motors with rotating piston. p. 221.
Wisniewski, T. Problems of increasing the efficiency of air-cooled systems of high-pressure combustion motors. p. 226.
Wewior, J. Regulators of the Wola type high-pressure motors. p. 235
Gutkowski, W., Sobieszczanski, J.; Stupnicki, J. Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames [Pt. 2] Laboratory testing. p. 240.
Dawidowicz, J. Research on the application of galvanocoatings in automobile bushings. Biuletyn p. 1.
K, D. Fatigue testing of motor vehicle drivers, using the psychometric method. Biuletyn p. 1.
Dawidowicz, J. Chromating piston bottoms. Biuletyn p. 2.
Koslewicz, T.; Bialas, S. Technology of, and apparatus for resistance welding of steel bodies of automobiles. p. 248.
Borek, Z. Utility indicators of motor oils. p 255.
Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Bosiacki, K. The development of the national production of forging machinery to subvene the needs of the automobile industry p. 297.
Hugo, J., Meisl, Z., Vanek, M Application of synthetic resins to the manufacture of moldings in the Czechoslovak automobile industry. Tr. from the Czech. p. 300.
Jaworski, J. Synthetic materials in the repair of automobile bodies. p 306.
Golabek, S. Examples of technological faults in automobile parts. p. 311.
Reiman, M. Problems of octane rating. p. 315.
Grabek, S. The development of automobile examination stations. p. 316.

Warsaw. Instytut Budownictwa Drogowego. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers on road and bridge construction issued by the Road Construction Institute]
Recurrent feature. Road and bridge engineering standards of the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation.
Nos. 2-3, 1958.

Warsaw. Instytut Przemysłu Szkla i Ceramiki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Glass and Ceramics; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1954.
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1956.
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1957.

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. BIULETYN INFORMACJI NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Structural Engineering, with English and Russian summaries]
No. 6, 1960.
Lewitas, J. Methods for accelerated testing of the structural strength of portland cement. p. 5.
Poniatowski, S. The new standard for foamed concrete. p. 12.
Purzycki, J. Tests of elements composed of prestressed-concrete boards and monolithic concrete, depending on the relationship of the heights of the prestressed and nonprestressed parts. p. 17.
Sniadkowski, Z. Measurement of pressures upon soil by applying electric resistance strain gauges. p. 29.
Plaskowski, A. The influence of the base exchange capacity of cohesive soils upon their conductivity and certain electroosmotic properties. p. 34.
Kotlicka, R. External wall plasters made from cellular concrete. p. 40.
Czarnowski, K. Application of short piles drilled as footing for buildings constructed on heavy soils. p. 48.
Lewicki, B. The present state of light concrete construction in Poland. p. 52.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

WIADOMOSCI MELIORACYJNE I LAKARSKIE. (Stowarzyszenie Inzynierow i Technikow Wodnych i Melioracyjnych) Warszawa. [Journal on land improvement and grasslands issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Hydraulic Engineering and Land Improvement. Quarterly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1960.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

POTKOWIŃSKI, MARIAN. Walka o [illegible] prekursor "Armii Europejskiej." Warszawa, Polskie Wydaw. Spraw Miedzynarodowych, 1954. 43,[2] p. (Biblioteka "Spraw miedzynarodowych, "Zeszyt 8) [The Schuman Plan, the forerunner of the "European Army," 1951.]
Cat B Not in DLC

PRACA ORGANIZACJI PARTYJNEJ W PODODDZIALE, MATERIAŁY POMOCNICZE DLA SEKRETARZY ORGANIZACJI PARTYJNYCH W PODODDZIALACH [Human-size library: Party organization in a small unit, aids and materials for Party secretaries in small units. Tr. from the Russian]
Cat B

PERIODICALS

MIĘDZYNARODOWY PRZEGLĄD TECHNICZNY (Miedzynarodowy przeglad techniczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Ship Builder's Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly shipbuilding reports, Abstracts
Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Polyrath, A. Publication survey of the Shipbuilding Faculty at the Gdańsk Polytechnic. p. [illegible].

Milner, H. W. International conference [illegible] the Ocean. p. [illegible]
(b) After the 9th International Pr[illegible] p. [illegible]
Pedelty, [illegible] The general regulations [illegible] concerning Welding. p. [illegible]
Tarnowski, A. [illegible] Machine [illegible] p. [illegible]
Thelander, W. [illegible] expeditions p. [illegible]
(c) Announcements [illegible] p. [illegible]
Bogucki, [illegible] Reflections on the [illegible] for Shipbuilding Industry [illegible] p. [illegible]
Pazyk, [illegible] W. Acceptance of Pa[illegible] Equipment [illegible] p. [illegible]
Jaworski, [illegible] Codes of shipowners' [illegible] corporation ships. p. [illegible]
Officers' [illegible] standards for [illegible] the protection p. [illegible]
Exception [illegible] of ships [illegible] ships [illegible] p. [illegible]
Szmidt, [illegible] Investments [illegible] other building projects p. [illegible]

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1960
Bojanowski, [illegible] The Polish Shipbuilding [illegible] p. [illegible]
Wendt, [illegible] Development [illegible] of the 25 Inland Ports [illegible]
Hilmer, [illegible] Machinery in the [illegible] Workers Handbook p. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Vessel Shipyard [illegible]
Pomorski, [illegible] Materials [illegible] shipbuilding p. [illegible]
Ship [illegible] The situation [illegible]

[illegible] location of aluminum
[illegible] Plan of International
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] corrosion by
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] Utilization of
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] The Great Black
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] The Petroleum
[illegible] Utilization of
[illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] [Regulations
[illegible] Technical Inspection
[illegible]

[illegible] Zarząd
[illegible] Technical Inspection
[illegible] Technical pertinent, Polish
[illegible] p. [illegible]

[illegible] Directory of the great
[illegible] Marine culture
[illegible] p. [illegible]

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMÎNE. Lucrările sesiunii extraordinare din 2-4 iunie 1960. [Bucureşti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Române [1961] xxxvii, 2004 p. [Transactions of the General Scientific Session, June 2-4, 1960. French and Russian summaries, illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., portraits, footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

CONTEMPORANUL. (Ministerul Învăţământului şi Culturii) Bucureşti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Weekly]
No. 45, Sept. 1960.

FLACĂRA, Bucureşti. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book and film reviews, Chess, Comics
Vol. 9, nos. 42-44, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

MAGAZIN. (Ziarul "Romînia Liberă") Bucureşti. [illegible] weekly
Recurrent features: [illegible]

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PARAIT, [illegible] P. [illegible] Academia RPR. [Bucureşti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Române. [illegible] from the Library, the Documentation [illegible] fondului]
Vol. 1. 1959, 869 p.
[illegible] RPR.

BIBLIOPTEL, [illegible] Cooperării [illegible] în 1960. [Bucureşti] [illegible] Republicii Populare Române. [Cooperation [illegible] participation [illegible] 1960. Lists, [illegible] abstracts]
Vol. 1. 1960, 160 p.
Nfb

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Române. BIBLIOTECILE ÎN PERIOADA CONSTRUIRII BAZEI TEHNICO-MATERIALE A SOCIALISMULUI ÎN REPUBLICA POPULARĂ ROMÎNĂ. Bucureşti. [Bibliography of articles in periodicals and newspapers published in the Socialist Republic of Romania. Articles on libraries, librarianship, bibliography, and the activities of the Romanian Academy of Sciences. Issued by the Library, Romanian Academy of Sciences]
No. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

Bucharest. Biblioteca Centrală de Stat. BIBLIOGRAFIA PERIODICELOR ÎNTOCMITĂ PE BAZA CATALOGULUI PUBLICAŢIILOR PERIODICE ŞI SERIALE ROMÎNE. Bucureşti. [Bibliography of articles in periodicals and newspapers published in the Socialist Republic of Romania. Issued by the Central State Library, Bucharest. Articles before 1 Jan. 1959 are listed in the Bibliografia Mişcării Culturii Patriotice şi Socialiste. Articles of current interest are listed in the Buletin de informaţii bibliografice. Semi-monthly]
Vol. 8, nos. 19-20, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

[illegible] Publ. (Comunităţi [illegible] [Religious [illegible] Publishing House, Bucharest]
[illegible] 96 tabs.]

3. HISTORY

[illegible] Institutul de Studii Istorice şi Social-Politice de pe lîngă C.C. al P.M.R. [Institute of Historical and Social-Political Studies of the Central Committee of the Romanian Workers' Party]. ISTORIA PARTIDULUI COMUNIŞTILOR (BOLŞEVICILOR) DIN ROMÂNIA. Ediţia a 2-a. Bucureşti, Editura Politică, 1960. 555 p.

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Academia Republicii Populare Române. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII. REVISTĂ DE ISTORIE. Bucureşti. [Journal of the Institute of History, Academy of the Socialist Republic of Romania. Articles on the history of Romania, Eastern Europe, and the Balkans. Bibliography. Issued by the Academy of Sciences. Bi-monthly]
Vol. 13, no. 5, Oct. 1960.

4. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

Cultul Penticostal, Presbiterian [illegible] BISERICA. BULETINUL CULTULUI PENTICOSTAL [illegible] CURENTI. [Bulletin issued by the Pentecostal, Presbyterian and Adventist Churches in the Socialist Republic of Romania]
Vol. 2, nos. 7-8 to 10, July-Oct. 1959.

CULTURA CRESTINĂ. [illegible] Asociaţiei Oficiale a Cultului Baptist din Republica Populară Română. [Publication of the Baptist Union of the Socialist Republic of Romania. Issued by the Baptist Union. Monthly]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

[illegible] Republicii Populare Române. [illegible] Academia RPR. [Bucureşti] Editura Academiei RPR. [Journal issued by the Academy of Sciences of the Socialist Republic of Romania. Articles on economics, law, history, philosophy, literature, and the arts. Bi-monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 5, Sept.-Oct. 1960. [illegible] Table of contents of the [illegible] plan's development [illegible] Romanian [illegible] arrangement

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Paraluta, M. Continuous development and strengthening of socialist property. p. 3.
Oprisan, M. Increase of the absolute growths of production in the period of achieving the building of socialism. p. 20.
Florescu, M. Economic efficiency of capital works in the chemical industry. p. 37.
Soter, M. Higher utilization of wood resources. p. 50.
Topor, V. The role of machine-tractor stations in the economic and organizational consolidation of collective farms. p. 66.
Boria, A.; Stanescu, M. Aspects of the influence of the socialist transformation of agriculture on the sale of industrial products in villages. p. 81.
Kim San Hak. Socialist industrialization of the Korean People's Republic. p. 96.
Data on the deterioration of the situation of workers in capitalist countries in 1959. p. 108.
Dimitriu, D. A work on the economic and organizational consolidation of collective farms; a book review. p. 120.
Iocescu, I. A handbook supporting cooperative teaching in Rumania; a book review. p. 124.

REVISTA DE STATISTICA. (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe linga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers, with French and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent feature Bibliographical notes.
Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Radulescu, L.; Botosaneanu, D. Electrification, the important factor in Rumania's economic development. p. 3.
Stanescu, E.; Velicu, A. Specialization of the production process in industry; statistical characteristics in the machinery-constructing and metal-machining branches. p. 21.
Gorduov, A. Methods of calculating production costs in socialist agricultural enterprises. p. 34.
Ortica, P. Population censuses in Rumania in the years 1859 and 1912. p. 46.
From the activities of the educational circles of the Central Direction of Statistics. p. 58.
Maresan, P. Repartition of Rumania's population according to age groups; the pyramid of age. p. 61.
Csillag, A. Balance of relations between particular branches of production in socialist countries. p. 64.

FEMEIA NOASTRA. (Consiliul National al Femeilor din RPR) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for rural women issued by the National Council of Women of Rumania. Includes a supplement Sateanca, Supliment, leaflet on housekeeping. Monthly]
Vol. 10, Oct. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romin) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography; Documents.
Vol. 40, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
For a peaceful resolution of vital international problems and for the establishment of a climate of peace in the world. p. 3.
Dobrescu, E. The material technical basis of socialism and its development in the Six-Year Plan. p. 9.
Daicoviciu, C. A treatise on Rumania's history. p. 23.
Florescu, M. Perspectives for the chemical industry in the period of building up socialism. p. 40.
Balan, G. Programatism in Rumanian music. p. 53.
Albu, A. Pauperization of the proletariat and the ideologic defenders of capitalism. p. 66.
Butenko, A.; Peelin, V. The contemporary epoch and the creative development of Marxism-Leninism. p. 39.
Bors, G. The fulfillment of the State plan in the center of preoccupations. p. 93.
Roca, B. Report of the 8th National Congress of the People's Socialist Party in Cuba. p. 106.

Vol. 40, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
The October Revolution, opening the communist epoch. p. 3.
Cazacioi, A. The development of the technical and material basis of socialism and the assignments of the consumer-goods industry. p. 14.
Luca, G. Party propaganda, at the level of current assignments. p. 26.
Braga, I. Material colnterest, a powerful lever for the build up and the accomplishment of socialism. p. 39.
Dreanu, V. Forty years since the general strike in October 1920. p. 53.
Carpala, O. Intensive and multilateral development of production on state farms. p. 68.
Melinte, L. Successes of the Soviet Union in the economic competition with the United States. p. 79.
Daanilevici, M. Driving forces in the liberation fight in Latin America. p. 93.

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National Roman) New York [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 49, May 1960.

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LISTA CORPULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI. Bucuresti. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Issued also in English as its List of the Diplomatic Corps at Bucharest]
Mar. 1952.
Jan. 1953.
Jan. 1959.

VEAC NOU (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]
Recurrent features Where socialism is being built, Without comments, Cultural notebook.
Vol. 16, nos. 42, 44; Oct.-Nov. 1960.

7. LAW

RUMANIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Indreptar legislativ financiar-economic. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [Guide on financial and economic laws. footnotes, forms, indexes, tables]
Vol. 1. [1948-1957] 1957. 924 p.
Vol. 2. [1948-1957] 1957 1061 p.
Vol. 3. [1948-1958] 1959. 1252 p.

STEGAROIU, CONSTANTIN C. Drept penal; partea generala. Cluj, Litografia Invatamintului. [Criminal law; general part. footnotes]
Vol. 1. 1958. 298 p.

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Mare Adunare Nationala. BULETINUL OFICIAL. Bucuresti. [Official gazette of the Great National Assembly]
Vol. 9, nos. 22-23, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei. COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII. Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice Title varies; its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisii. Six no. a year]
No. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Rominia) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature' Book reviews and bibliography.
Vol. 9, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1960.
Dancsuly, A. Some problems concerning the communist education of pupils as reflected in the directives of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 3.
Chiosa, C. Study of personages of a literary work. p. 19.
Oprescu, N. Contribution of the instruction of arithmetic to the development of thinking of pupils in grades 1-4. p. 35.
Alexandrescu, S. Decorative design with watercolors and colored pencils of preschool children. p. 55.
Birsanescu, S. The Al. I. Cuza University and its contribution to the expansion of education in Rumania. p. 69.
Filipescu, M. Formation of spatial representation and the development of spatial imagination by teaching geometry in the 10th grade. p. 81.
Vrabie, E. Elements of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language and their use in the teaching of the Russian language. p. 89.
Simionica, I. The use of songs in the teaching of foreign languages. p. 95.
Vlantoiu, G. Practical laboratory lesson in technical schools for qualified workers. p. 99.
Dima, S.; Soare, D. Educational and teaching problems discussed at regional conferences of teaching personnel. p. 104.

SPORT. (Uniunea de Cultura Fizica si Sport din Rominia-Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Union of Physical Culture and Sports of Rumania. Supersedes Stadion, carrying both old and new vol. numbering]
Vol. 3, no. 20, Oct. 1960.

VIATA STUDENTEASCA. (Uniunea Asociatiilor Studentilor Romini) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine for university students issued by the Union of Rumanian Students Associations Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, nos. 15-16, Oct. 1960.

10. FINE ARTS

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Istoria Artei. Scurta istorie a artelor plastice in R. P. R. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Abridged history of plastic arts in the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., facsims., glossary, index]
Vol. 2. [19th century] 1958. 247 p.

GRUMAZESCU, MIRCEA. Masuratori acustice in constructii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 160 p. (Acustica in constructii) [Acoustical measuring instruments in buildings. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

VATASIANU, VIRGIL. Istoria artei feudale in Tarile Romine. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [The history of feudal art in the Rumanian Principalities. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., index, plans (part col.)]
Vol. 1. [Art in the period of the development of feudalism] 1959. 1017 p.
CLU MH

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Rominia si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries. Superseded Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Bimonthly]
Vol. 8, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.
3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 2.
Locar, M. For the development of socialist urbanism. p. 5.
Dima, M. A new ensemble of apartment houses at the Rumanian People's Republic Palace Square. p. 8.
Rau, R.; Iacobi, C. Systematic planning of the Railroad Place in Cluj. p. 16.
Patu, I.; Rau, R. Systematic planning of the Place of Peace in Cluj. p. 18.
Berindei, R. Systematic planning in Pitesti District. p. 20.
Paduretu, P. Systematic planning of the center of the city of Pitesti. p. 22.
Evolceanu, T. Systematic planning of the central zone of the town of Rimnicul Vilcea. p. 24.
Ionescu, P.; Stancu, M. The "August 23" apartment house project in Oradea. p. 20.
Evolceanu, T. Systematic planning of the Dr. C. I. Parhon Street in Iasi. p. 28.
Evolceanu, T. Systematic planning of the center of the city of Bacau. p. 30.
Ghinescu, A. Systematic planning of the zone of Bucurest Avenue in Orasul Stalin. p. 33.
Lazarescu, C. The ensemble of rest homes with 10,000 beds capacity in Mamaia. p. 37.
Kucerenko, V. On the situation of city building and on its improvement measures in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 41.
An open-air theater in Iasi. p. 46.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Opere. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Works. port.]
Vol. 17. [Kaleidoscope, Oriental phantasies. Mitrea Cocor. Nada Florilor. The iron beak] [1959] 620 p.
Vol. 18. [Nicoara Potcoava, Adventure on a meadow on the Danube] [1959] 657 p.
NN

SHORT STORIES. [Translated from the Rumanian by W. Staedecker and others] Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House. (Contemporary Rumanian writers) [In English]
Vol. 2. 1956. 471 p.

STANKU, ZAHARIA. Radacinile sint amare. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [The roots are bitter. 1st ed. port.]
Vol. 1. [1958] 373 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 426 p.
Vol. 3. [1958] 394 p.
Vol. 4. [1958] 492 p.
MH
Vol. 5. [1959] 428 p.

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 31, 43-45, July, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy Six nos a year]
Recurrent features Criticism and bibliography, Consultations

Vol. 9, no. 5, [Sept./Oct.] 1960.

LUCEAFARUL. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers Union Biweekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

PRESA NOASTRA. (Uniunea Ziaristilor din Romînia) Bucuresti. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Journalists Union of Rumania. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

SCRISUL BANATEAN. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romînia Filiala Timisoara) Timisoara. [Literary review issued by the Timisoara Chapter, Rumanian Writers Union. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Monografia geografica a Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] [Geographical monograph of the Rumanian People's Republic. Illus., plates (part fold.), maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index tables]
Vol. 2, pt. 1. [Economic geography according to branches] 1960. 569 p. and suppl. (26 fold. col. maps)

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on geology issued by the Institute of Geology and Geography, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1958, and continues the vol numbering of Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Buletin stiintific. Sectia de geologie si geografie, which su- pu- o- s-

Jurassic in Svinita, Banat. p. 7.

Chiriac, M. New Tortonian appearances in southern Dobruja. p. 39.

Liteanu, E.; Schoverth, E. Observations on the genus Horodiacna Sabba. p. 63.

Pauca, M.; Patrulius, D. Contributions to the paleontologic study of Albian deposits in Giurgiu, Danube Valley. p. 85.

Contributions to the study of Senonian Hippurites in the Hasdate, Stolna region, Iara basin, Apuseni Mountains. p. 101.

Vilceanu, P. Contributions to the geologic knowledge of the Codlea region. p. 119.

Papiu, V. On the origin of the mineralization of thermal waters in Baile Herculane. p. 135.

Szoke, A. Study on plagioclase in the subvolcanic massif of Toroiaga, Baia-Borsa. p. 149.

Airinei, S. Normal and inverse magnetizations in the region of the andesite volcano Uroiu, Hunedoara region. p. 169.

Visarion, M.; Andrei, J. New geophysical data on the central zone of the Hateg depression. p. 197.

REVUE DE GEOLOGIE ET DE GEOGRAPHIE, JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY. Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In French, German, and Russian]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1959.

Filipescu, M.; Iliescu, G. New data on the stratigraphy of the region between the Buzau Valley and the Riul Negru (Ciucas-Teliu) River and their importance for the clearing of the structure of the eastern Carpathians In French. p. 5.

Savul, M.; Ianovici, V. Chemistry of the calcaria and dolomites of the eastern Carpathians In French. p. 15.

Ghika-Budesti, S. The intramountain depression of Lovistea and the Cozia picks ridge. In French. p. 35.

Barbu, V.; Dragos, V. New forms of the genus Scutellina from the Eocene north-west of Transylvania. In French. p. 53.

Raileanu, G.; Nastaseanu, S.; Mutihac, V. Geologic research activities in the region of Anina-Doman, Resita-Moldova, Nona-Zone, Banalt. In German. p. 65.

Patrulius, D. The proper placing of Pseudosaccocoma strambergensis Remes, an aberrant Crinoid of the superior Malm. In German. p. 87

Lazarescu, V. On the new kind of coelonia and paloecological conclusions on Brachyura, short-tailed crustacea. In Russian. p. 97.

Pavelescu, L. Studies on some eclogites of the Sebes Mountains. In Russian. p. 113.

Stoenescu, S.; Airinei, S. Geophysical contributions to the study of the substratum of the Hateg Basin In Russian. p. 127

Stamatiu, M. A study of the influence of saturated solutions of sodium chloride on the mechanical properties of halite (rock salt) from the salt mines in Ocna-Muresului In Russian. p. 139.

Hauer, R., Codreanu, D. Effect of the primary saturation of liquids and gases, ascertained from rock samples, on the recovery of oil by water flooding. In German. p. 151.

13. SCIENCE

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Fauna Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] [Fauna of the Rumanian People's Republic, Illus., plates, maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 2. [Plathelminthes]
Pt. 1. [E. Roman-Chiriac: Monogenoidea] 1960. 147 p.

ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMINE. Flora Republicii Populare Romine. Redactor principal: Traian Savulescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Flora of the Rumanian People's Republic. Illus., footnotes, index]
Vol. 7. 1960. 669 p.

VRANCEANU, GHEORGHE. Lectii de geometrie diferentiala. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Lectures on differential geometry footnotes]
Vol. 3. [Global properties of Lie's groups. The theory of correspondences. Homogeneous spaces. Harmonic tensors. Holonomic groups] 1960. 453 p.

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1959.

[illegible] Projective sums of the topologic [illegible] spaces. p. 1109.

[illegible] homotopic stable points. p. 1113.

[illegible]-Gazdhir, V. On the equations of the thermoelastic equilibrium. V. Unicity theory for the problem of the thermoelastic equilibrium. p. 1117.

Halanay, A. Asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the second-order equations of a nonoscillatory type. p. 1121.

Constantinescu, P. Systems of automatic control with many-leaved phase plane. p. 1129.

Albrecht, F. On the qualitative theory of the dynamic systems with jumps. p. 1135.

Badarau, E.; Stefanescu, D.; Popovici, C. Action of high-frequency discharges upon butane. p. 1141.

Knechtel, W. A new species of Thysanoptera. p. 1147.

Negru, S.; Suciu, M. Anoplura Lucas, 1840, new Pediculidae in the fauna of Rumania. I. p. 1151.

Prunescu, C. Siphonaptera Latreille, 1708; new Siphonaptera in the fauna of Rumania. I. p. 1155.

Cantoreanu, M. New species Cicadinae in the fauna of Rumania. III. p. 1159.

Santa, N.; Medesan, C. An experimental double-control metod for the studies of unstriped muscles. p. 1165.

Djendov, C. On the transpiration intensity during the day and in the course of vegetation, as well as on the economic coefficient of the transpiration in some Leguminosae. p. 1171.

Lazanyi, A. New morphologic and physiological characteristics having occurred in a tomato autopolyploid. p. 1179.

Berindei, M.; Catelly, T. Some observations on the spindling tubers of potato. p. 1183.

Racovita, A. Observations upon the virulence of some strains of Botrytis cinerea Pers., used in determining sugar-beat resistance to putrefaction in silos by the microbiological method p. 1193.

Dumitriu, M.; Dumitriu, C. Measuring the mechanical structures of some Paleogene sandstones of Pintenul de Valeni p. 1199.

Portocala, R.; Dumitrescu, S.; Ionescu, N. A simplified technique in washing the preparations meant for the electronic microscopy by the dialysis method p. 1205.

Portocala, R., and others Utilization of platinum and palladium sulfides in the technique of darkening the preparations for the electronic microscopy. p. 1209.

Rosner, I. Action of the NaCN upon the intestinal chemoreceptors p. 1213

Szabo, I.; Vass, J.; Gridneva, A Action of some enzymatic inhibitors upon the myocardium at various temperatures. p. 1217.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1960.

Dumitrescu, D.; Ionescu, V. Study on the flow of heavy fluids overflowing into a vertical plane. p. 161.

Dumitrescu, D.; Ionescu, V. Behavior of overflowing jets in the vicinity of the point of detachment. p. 187.

Contributions to the study on the flow of heavy fluids over the sharp-edged spillways. p. 195.

Dumitrescu, D., Iancu, C. Domain of applicability of the characteristic curves in the sharp-edged spillways. p. 205.

Iliescu, E. On some physiological aspects of the sugar beet, of the Lovrin variety, after thermal treatment. p. 211.

Morariu, I. Some new plants in the flora of Bucharest p. 217.

Nyarady, E. The section Hololeia of the genus Hieracium of Rumania. p. 225.

Tarnavschi, I.; Bumbac, E. Karyologic study of the Madame Moutot Laxton noble instraspecific additive hybrid, of the ensemble of the species Fragaria grandiflora Ehrh.. p. 233.

Milcu, S., and others. Protective action of vitamin B12 upon the capacity of affected liver to inactivate the thyroxine. p. 249.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE, MATEMATICA. Iasi. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part, in 1956, and continues the vol.numbering of its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice, which superseded in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, July 1954. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Chimie (class 13d) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Fizica si stiinte tehnice (class 13a)]

Vol 10, no. 2, 1959.

Negoescu, N. On the F. Riesz lemma. p. 185.

Zaidman, S. Representation of vectorial functions by the Laplace or the Laplace-Stieltjes integrals. I. p. 173.

Corduneanu, C On asymtotic stability. II. p. 209.

Petrovanu, D. On the global existence of solutions for the completely integrable systems of Pfaff's equations, and on their asymptotic behavior. p. 215.

Dragan, I. On the equations with partial derivatives of the third order $F(x, y, z, p, q, r, s, t, \alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta)=0$, with coinciding characteristics, integrable by the Darboux method. p. 225.

Goldhagen, E. On some systems of the equations with partial derivatives of the second order. p. 249.

Myller, A. Triangles in areolar geometry. p. 269.

Mayer, O. On the triply conjugated systems with equal invariants. p. 277.

Halmovici, A. Spaces with affine connection equivalent to the plane. II. p. 283.

Marcus, F. On some classes of surfaces admitting the ∞^3 congruences associated with a congruence of the straights relatively associable with these surfaces. p. 307.

Mihaileanu, N. Relations between the formulas of the Euclidean and non-Euclidean differential geometry. p. 327.

Dumitras, V. Determination of the spaces A_3 with the intransitive group G_6 p. 337.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part its Studii si cercetari de fiziologie si neurologie, 1956. See also Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Neurologie. Studii si cercetari de neurologie. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960.
Benetato, G., and others. New contributions to the study of the cerebral histochemistry and biochemistry in the experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. p. 6.
Benetato, G., and others. Study on the respiratory dynamics and the functional level of the superior organovegetative centers in workers exposed to silicosis. p. 29.
Nitescu, I., Corneanu, M.; Bordeianu, A. Studies on the relations between the endocrine function of ovaries and the motility of the digestive tract. p. 43.
Parhon, C., Birza, E. Action of glutathione upon metabolism in the course of muscular activity. p. 49.
Vasilescu, V., and others. On some metabolic and hematological reactions of chemical workers to nitroaromatic substances. p. 53.
Varilescu, V., and others. Clinical and experimental studies on the action of some nitroaromatic derivatives upon the neuromuscular excitability. p. 59.
Groza, P.; Corneanu, M. On the action of corticosuprarenal hormones upon the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. p. 67
Chiosa, L.; Haulica, I.; Haulica, A. Pharmacological properties of an oxime, the chloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note III. Action upon the smooth musculature and the salivary secretion. p. 79.
Floru, R., and others. Studies on the central relations between serotonin and some physiotropic drugs. p. 89.
Floru, R., and others. Physiological and psychological tests used in the comparative study of the fatigue of people who are working with calculating machines. p. 103.
Minulescu, N., and others. Cardiovascular modifications in air pilots in the course of the tests of respiration with oxygen at increased pressure and high-altitude compensatory garments. p. 119.
Poenaru, I. Action of dinitrophenol upon the superior nervous activity, as studied on the salivary indicator. p. 127.
Arsenescu, Gh., and others. Relations between the electric and mechanic systoles, as studied in normal individuals during physical effort; comparative statistical data on the Heggtin physiological and clinical syndromes. p. 135.
Carapancea, M., and others. Ocular modifications in the nonparaphylactic acetylcholinic and the paraphylactic shocks. p. 147.
Carapancea, M.; Simionescu-Carapancea, S. Influence of hypobarism upon the iris dynamics and the retinal and choroid vessels. p. 153.
Corneanu, M.; Demetrescu-Patac, M. Studies on the motility and reactivity of the stomach in the neurotic syndromes with the predominantly digestive symptomatology. p. 159.
Corneanu, M. Influence of artificial hypothermia on digestive motility. p. 169.
Dumitrescu-Papahagi, E.; Schiau, S.; Stoenescu, R. Studies on the modifications of the time of coagulation in the retraction of the clot and the circulating thrombocytes under the irradiating action of roentgen rays. p. 177.
Falbis, A.; Falbis, M. Studies on the mechanism of some hemodynamic modifications provoked by adrenal in the pulmonary circulation. p. 187.
Georgescu, M.; Enescu, V.; Georgescu, M. Relations between the mechanical and electric systoles in trained athletes; handball. p. 203.
Maghera, A.; Sterescu-Volanschi, M.; Faur, Y. Modifications of the superior nervous activity in albino rats following the intracerebral inoculation of the endotoxin Bordetella pertussis. p. 213.
Petrescu, D., and others. Studies on the hemolysin formation inside the limits of the primary immune response in the rabbits irradiated with the roentgen rays. p. 219.
Simionescu-Carapancea, S.; Corneanu, M.; Suhaciu, Gh. Comparative studies of the nonspecific pharmacodynamics of some medicines called neuroplegic. Note I. Pharmacodynamic action of chlorpromazine upon the effectors and the nervous system. p. 229.
Sterescu, N.; Gabrielescu, E., Bordeianu, A. Influence of the physical effort on the development of the experimental goiter with the aid of synthetic antithyroid preparations. p. 247.
Sterescu, N. Studies on the mechanism of the increase in excitability of the vasomotor centers under the action of the hypophyseal thyreotrope hormone. p. 255.
Zamfirescu, N.; Felberg, B. Studies on the excitability of the respiratory centers in pulmonary emphysema. p. 261.
Zamfirescu, N.; Felberg, B.; Bittman, E. Studies on the relations between the electric and mechanical phenomena of the heart in pulmonary emphysema. p. 273.
Costin, A., and others. Influence of various degrees of physical effort upon the activity of conditional reflexes. p. 283.
Benetato, G. C. I. Parhon at 85. p. 289.
Groza, P., Vasilescu, V. Ninth All-Union Congress of Physiology, Biochemistry, and Pharmacology. p. 291.
Benetato, G. Current problems of physiology in the discussion of the 21st International Physiological Congress in Buenos Aires. p. 295.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA. (Academia republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria chimie Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Review of periodicals, Brief notes on scientific life; Book reviews
Vol. 14, no. 3, July/Sept. 1960.

Bucharest. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL. Bucuresti. [Papers on sciences and technology issued by the Bucharest Polytechnic Institute; with French and Russian summaries Title varies: 1929-40, Bulletin de Mathematiques et de Physique Pures et Appliquees, —1941-48, Buletinul Politehnicel din Bucuresti Quarterly]
Vol. 21, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1959.
Ionescu-Bujor, C. Corresponding transformations in connexion with a given transformation. I. p. 13
Bogdan-Teodorescu, G. An equation with partial derivatives of the parabolic type of a higher order than 2. p. 20.
Pavel, D. Hydroenergetic computation of tidal power plants. In German. p. 45.
Dragan, G. Contributions for determining the overvoltage in the case of a lightning discharge on the protective conductor of a high voltage transmission line. p. 75.
Arie, A. Contributions to the mechanical calculation of aerial electric-line conductors and flexible bars of aerial electric-power stations. In French. p. 80.
Savescu, M. A method for calculating the reaction of linear networks to frequency-modulated signals. p. 109.
Condrea, S. Mutual induction between two lines with ground return. In French. p. 119.
Baranescu, G. A problem relating to endurance calculation. In French. p. 131.
Petre, A. Determination of the differential equation of the elastic line in the case of straight bars, under the action of longitudinal and transversal loads. In French. p. 145.
Vezeanu, P. On the right choice of the diameter of pipes in the construction of water-pipe steam boilers. In French. p. 157.
Negrescu, T. Structural foundation of the sulfur absorption capacity of liquid metallurgic slags. In Russia. p. 171.
Antoniu, I. Academician C. I. Budeanu; an obituary. p. 193.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1960.

OCROTIREA NATURII. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Comisia pentru Ocrotirea Monumentelor Naturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the preservation of nature issued by the Commission for Protection of Natural Monuments, Rumanian Academy]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.
No. 5, 1960.

REVISTA DE CHIMIE. (Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documentation; New books.
Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.
Ioan, P. How will the workers in the chemical industry meet the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party? p. 309.
Banu, A. Role of engineers in the qualification of the cadres. p. 311.
Gotthard, F., and others. On the separation of cyclopentane and 2, 2-dimethylbutane from gasoline. p. 313.
Zapan, M.; Constantinescu, M.; Vrabiescu, E. Effect of voltage on the exchange capacity of some granular cationites (H+). p. 318.
Sanielevici, H.; Florin, L. Contributions to the improvement of the method of obtaining the fast red RL (5-nitro-2-amino-toluene). p. 325.
Grigorescu, A. Reversibility of the alkyd gels modified with fatty acids by the re-esterification method. p. 329
Bucuroglu, R. Contributions to the synthesis of biuret from urea. p. 332.
Goldstein, J. A new indirect volumetric method for the determination of cadmium. Note I. p. 334.
Pirtea, T. A new method for the gravimetric determination of scandium. p. 336.
Baiff, G. Analysis of dithiocarbamic compounds. p. 338.
Popper, E., and others. A new method for the colorimetric determination of bismuth. p. 341.
Armeanu, V.; Costinescu, P. Microdetermination methods for calcium based on the formation of the azo dyes derived from 8-oxyquinoline. p. 343.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.
Historical event of paramount importance. p. 369.
Martin, T. Nitrofertilizer industry in the plan of the development of the national economy in the years 1960-1965. p. 373.
Popa, C., Velnicerin, A. Organic fungicides as substitutes for copper sulfate. p. 375.
Dragulescu, C. Tasks of analytical chemistry within the framework of the development of our industry as conceived by the perspective plan. p. 381.
Calusaru, A.; Cralu, V.; Anghel, P. Extraction of titanium steel by the electrolytic method. p. 384.
Klicimenov, N.; Nalbandian, A. Oxidation of methane at low temperatures; utilization of ozone as initiating agent. p. 391.
Volintiru, T. Behavior of the butadiene-styrene "cold" and "soft" synthetic rubber in the rubber mixtures for the manufacture of tires. p. 401.
Costian, D. Synthesis of a cholate cationite, selective for heavy metals. p. 408.
Goldstein, J.; Vatamanu, L. Extraction of sodium thiosulfate from the sulfitic waste of the manufacture of phenols. p. 409.
Majorovici, C.; Cojocaru, Z. Contributions to the determination of papaverine hydrochloride in pharmaceutical products. p. 411.
Grecu, I.; Handelsmann, V.; Curea, E. Contributions to the volumetric determination of the nickel only or in the presence of aluminum. p. 413.
Ghiorghiu, C.; Radulescu-Grigore, E. Determination of molybdenum in molybdenites and molybdenite concentrates. p. 415.
Popescu, A. Colorimetric determination of P_2O_5. p. 416.
Cojocaru, D., and others. Hydraulic integrator applied to the diffusion process. p. 417.
In honor of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 422.

REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. With Revue de Mathematiques Pures et Appliquees, superseded, in 1956, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, which superseded in part La Sciences dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954. See also Revue d'Electrotechnique et d'Energetique, Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mecanique Appliquee, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1959.
Fifteen years of researches in physics in the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. p. 377.
Corciovei, A. Influence of the order upon the electric resistance of binary alloys. In French. p. 381.
Ruckenstein, E. On the mechanism of turbulent mass transfer in the immediate vicinity of a wall. In English. p. 397.
Grigorovici, R.; Croitoru, N.; Devenyi, A. A new method of determining the height of hemispherical particles with the aid of an electron microscope. In German. p. 409.
Neagu, D.; Salukvadze, R. Utilization of two-component systems in bubble chambers. In Russian. p. 415.
Gelberg, A. Disintegration of oriented nuclei by Means of electron capture. In Russian. p. 435.
Balea, E.; Friedlander, E.; Petoceanu, C. On the azimuthal distribution of meson jets. In English. p. 441.
Badarau, E.; Hagiescu-Miriste, M. On the kinetics of positive ions at the cathode of glow discharge in mercury vapors. In German. p. 445.
Giurgea, M.; Ghita, C.; Musa, M. Diffusion of the light in quinine sulfate solutions. In French. p. 449.
Martalogu, N., and others. Single-channel time analyzer for the spectrometry of fast particles with the application of the transit-time method in the nanosecond region. In Russian. p. 457.
Ciobanu, G.; Toma, E. Contributions to the theory of light scattering on particle systems. In German. p. 475.

Glodeanu, A.; Teodorescu, I. Influence of the substrate temperature on the magnetic and structural properties of evaported Ni thin films. In English p. 489.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960.

Bucur, R.; Mercea, I.; Mercea, V. Researches on the heat-conduction capabilities of cells with a view to their application to isotopic analysis. In German p. 5.

Devenyi, A. On the anomalies caused by the fissures in the Ag and Pb thin layers steamed up at low temperature in the course of changes in heat conductivity produced by tempering In German. p. 23.

Manatia, R. Amelioration of the separating power of a spectrograph through intervention in the intermediary image. In French p. 33.

Badarau, E., Popescu, I. Some problems regarding the phenomena occurring at the cathode of the glow discharge. In English. p. 41.

Bally, D., and others. The neutroncrystal [sic] spectrometer of the Institute of Atomic Physics, Bucharest. In English. p. 83.

Balea, E., and others. High energy nuclear interactions of heavy cosmic ray primaries. In English. p. 91.

Dragomirescu, D., and others. The fully effective neutron cross section of arsenic in the region of 0,01 to 0,1 ev. In Russian. p. 99.

Sandulescu, A The width reduction for the emission of triton and helion 3 on the basis of shell models. In Russian. p. 103.

Giurgea, M.; Haragea, S.; Topa, V. The diffusion of light in monodispersal suspensions of the mastic In Russian. p. 119.

Croitoru, N.; Ciobanu, G. The Hall constant and the dependence of the electric conductivity of metallic thin layers with mixed conductivity upon the magnetic field. In Russian. p. 133.

Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULLETIN MATHEMATIQUE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematics and Physics of Rumania In French, German, and Russian Publication suspended 1948-56; resumed 1957, carrying new as well as earlier vol. numbering. Quarterly]

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1958.

Elianu, I. The self-adjoint currents in a Riemann noncompact space, and some applications. In French. p. 239.

Gavrilov, M. Structure of the circuits with bridge connections. In Russian. p. 249.

Gheorghita, S. The slow plane flow of a viscous fluid in presence of a porous cylindrical envelope. In English. p. 277.

Ghika, A. Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. II. In French p. 285

Onicescu, O A method of adjustment and its applications. In French. p. 307.

Ostianu, V. On a class of translating systems. In Russian. p. 319.

Solomon, L. On the relations between the Prandtl constants, geometric rigidity in torsion, and the Green function. In French. p. 329.

Theodorescu, R. Some remarks on abstract random variables and functions. In English. p. 343.

Villa, M. From the theory of punctual transformations to the theory of quasi-asymptotic varieties. In Italian. p. 353.

STIINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret. Monthly]

IGIENA. (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on hygiene and public health issued by the Society of Medical Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Recurrent feature Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 3, July/Sept. 1959

15 years from Rumania's liberation, August 23, 1944-August 23, 1959. p. 193.

Berdan, C., Papnote, M.; Valda, I. Aspects of the strain of the organisms of workers in the glass industry. p. 195.

Gradina, C. Contributions to the study of the weekly working rhythm of female textile workers; weekly work stereotype. p. 205.

Goldstein, I., Popovici, C. The action of nitrobenzene on the activity of blood catalase in acute experimental intoxication. p. 215.

Giuriescu, N.; Berdan, C. Energetic metabolism and hydrosaline equilibrium of workers in a high temperature workshop. p. 223.

Lecca-Radu, M. Modifications of sanguinary carbonic anhydrase and leucocytic indophenol oxidase in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. p. 231.

Pallade, S.; Roventa, A. Elimination of fluorine through urine in acute experimental intoxication with superphosphates. p 241.

Gontea, I., Sutescu, P.; Jantea, F. Studies on the protein requirements by working men. I. Concentration of total nitrogen in the from sweat. p. 249.

Ienistea, C.; Ascher-Solomon, E.; Sporn, R. Contributions to the microbiological evaluation of the Telemea cheese. p. 259.

Straus, H., and others. The practical value of chlorine consumption as an indicator of the quality of drinking water. p. 267.

Sporn, A. Toxicity of alimentary adjuvants. p. 275.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BADEA, L. Controlul si reglarea automata in tehnologiile chimice. [De] L. Badea [si] I. Grigoriu. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1959. 324 p. [Control and automatic regulating in chemical technology. illus., bibl., index, tables]

FOCSA, V. C. Constructii de zidarie si beton. [De] V. C. Focsa [et al.] Iasi, Lit. Invatamintului Unitatea Iasi [Stone and concrete constructions. diagrs., tables]
Vol. 1. 1957. 405 p.

MOISIL, GR. C. Functionarea in mai multi timpi a schemelor cu relee ideale. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 279 p. (Monografii asupra teoriei algebrice a mecanismelor automate) [Functioning of the ideal two-position relay systems. illus., footnotes, tables]

PENESCU, C. I. Automatica si telemecanica sistemelor energetice. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 4) [Automation and telemechanics of power systems. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
Vol. 2. 1960. 574 p.

PERIODICALS

CELULOZA SI HIRTIE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Journal on cellulose and paper manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries. Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. See also Industria lemnului. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

Raising the technical level of production. p. 241.

The very best prospects for the develop- cellulose and paper industry of Ruma-

ent stage of mechanization of the the Danube Delta area. p. 248.

rs. Utilization of sodium chlorite reed cooking and the bleaching of ished reed products. p. 254.

.; Tocan, M. Some considerations of the reed-based bleached sulfate

chievements in the automatization of al processes in the new cellulose s of Rumania. p. 260.

I, F. Application of the chromato- d in the study of the carbohydrates Delta reed. p. 272.

HNICA. (Institutul de Documentare ti. [Abstracts from domestic and ns issued by the Institute of Techni- n. Monthly]

ept.-Oct. 1960.

INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Lemnului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Wood Industry Superseded in part, with v. 5, no. 7, July 1956, Industria lemnului celulozei si hirtiei and continues its vol. numbering. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Book reviews, Documentation; Inventions.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.

A truly great program of developing our national economy. p. 241.

Ionescu, N. Lumber industry along the road of a new development. p. 245.

Haber, I Furniture industry in the long-term plan. p 249.

Alexandru, S. On the development of higher education in wood industrialization. p. 252.

Naftali, S. Planning in the wood industry during the Six-Year Plan. p. 254.

Iacub, S.; Gheorghiu, F. New and improved types of doors and windows, including metallic accessories. p. 261.

Vintila, E.; Gheorghe, M., Costin, N. Preservation of wood in agriculture, viticulture, and pomiculture. p. 265.

Marin, R. For increased physical labor productivity in timber plants. p. 272.

N. G. A review of the book Dispozitive pneumatice folosite la masini de prelucrare a lemnului si asamblarii. Experienta IPROFIL - "Magura Codlei" (Pneumatic Tools Used in the Machinery for Wood Processing and Assemblage; Experience of the Magura Codlei Enterprise for Finished Wood Products). p. 275.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

For raising the technical level in production. p. 281.

Fuchs, A. Development of the particle and fiber board industries in our country. p. 284.

Paraschiv, A. A new furniture factory in Bucharest. p. 289.

Bazac, M. The Complex of Wood Industrialization of Targu-Jiu, a modern complex for the higher industrialization of wood. p. 295.

Oprita, M.; Minecan, V. Some aspects of the increase of labor productivity in the wood industry. p. 297.

Nemeth, P. Achievements and future tasks in the development of the plywood and laminated wood industries, as contemplated in the long-term program. p. 301.

Sesan, V. Development of the production of the wood-industry equipment in Rumania. p. 305.

Cotta, N. For increased output in the coniferous lumber mills. p. 308.

Naghi, L. Reconditioning the main traction nuts in the trucks with clamping braces for collecting and conveying the logs to the saws. p. 315.

Mihaescu, C. Mechanization of the loading and unloading of drying rooms. p. 316.

Naghi, L. The crane on the truck, for hoisting the turntables of the narrow-gauge lines. p. 317.

Dumitrescu-Girbovi, S. N. Gheimeziu and B. Borov-

main preoccupation. p. 320.

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

August 23, 1959. p. 309.

Rusanovschi, V. The development of the textile industry from August 23, 1944 until today. p. 312.

Radulescu, S. The Rolan polyacrylonitrile fiber, a new raw material for Rumania's textile industry. p. 315.

Klein, O. Development of the industrial sector of cotton in the last 15 years. p. 321.

Stanescu, G. The plan for technical and organizational measures as an important factor achieving the reduction of production costs. p. 324.

Fritz, A. For assuring an increasing production of cotton articles; the Teba Enterprise in Arad in the years 1945-1959. p. 331.

Serbanescu, D. Contribution of the Industria Textila Enterprise in Lugoj to the development of the textile industry after Rumania's liberation. p. 333.

Murgoj, M. For an increased production of cotton yarn; development of the Firul Rosu Enterprise in Talmaciu. p. 336.

Jenaki, M. Development of the Corona Enterprise in Ghimbav, in the years of the people's rule. p. 337.

Chira, C. The Constantin David Enterprise in Lunca Calnicului, a powerful unit of the wool industry in Rumania. p. 339.

...e aspects of the activities of the Sebe-
...ing Factory in the years of the rule of
...e's democracy. p.342.
...G... A fruitful balance sheet of the Varga
...Enterprise in Cluj. p.344.

...DARA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Ingineri-
...icienilor din Romînia si Departamentul
...ls care din Ministerului Industriei Bunuri-
...um) Bucuresti. [Publication on the
...e of leather, rubber, glass, fine ceramic,
...id articles issued by the Scientific Asso-
...ngineers and Technicians of Rumania and
...ent of Light Industry, Ministry of the
Goods Industry. Monthly]
...ug. 1960.
...r technological level in production. p.303.
Good professional preparedness of the
...an important means for the fulfillment of
...ear Plan of economic development. p.306.
Problems of the research works for a
...e development in the field of leather and
...e 309.
...ng the road of technical development in
...of household goods, spare parts and
...es, a great task of light industry in the
...ng State Six-Year Plan. p.313.
...rospects of the newly introduced tech-
...the development of the glass and fine
industry. p.317.
...al glass. p.321.
...New technological processes in the
dustry. p.328.
...me pointers relative to the manufacture
leather footwear. p.332.
A device for measuring the ovalness of
...ainers, contrived by I. Girodi of the
...se Factory. p.334.

...SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Minis-
...iel Metalurgice si Constructiilor de
...ociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Teh-
...Romînia) Bucuresti. [Journal on
...nd machine construction issued by the
...he Metallurgic Industry and Machine
...and the Scientific Association of Engi-
...chnicians of Rumania. Monthly]
features: Technical documentation;
...s; Recent regulations; Bibliographies.
...pr. 1960.
...; Marinescu, V. Contributions to the
...of the volume of dead heads of cast steel
...using exothermic jackets. p.265.
...he 30 HGT cementation process steel,
...le for chromium-nickel and chromium-
...um cementation process steel, as well as
HGT steel. p.295.
Thermic calculation of roller bearings.

The use of nomograms in determining
...ess of the walls and the bottoms of con-
...bmitted to internal pressure. p.308.
Popescu, F. A study on the rational
...of constructive and exploitative para-
friction presses. (To be contd.) p.311.
The methodology of arranging a standard
...chnological lines with intermittent flow,
...ficiency of its introduction in machinery
...p. 315.
...ew achievements in the field of steel-
...is. p.327.
Organization of technological lines of
...oduction in the Vasile Tudose Plants.

The ellipsograph. p.335.
...ilization of radioactive isotopes for
...nd control of engine wear. p.342.
...Kenstein, V.; Gribcova, L. Determin-
...manium from zinc, copper, and lead
...es, and from the subproducts in the zinc
...dustries. p.345.
...Laxer, R.; Serban, M. Methods for
...nd polarographic determination of
...steel. p.349.
...easuring the metal-cutting force. p.355.
Development of ferrous metallurgy in
...p. 361.

...ly 1960.
...f the complex socialist economy in
...Completing socialist construction in
...contribution to the enforcement of
...p.573.
...tallurgy in full swing. p.579.
...ethods of reducing agricultural imple-
...machines to the proper weight. p.585.
On the economic efficacy of manu-
...ardanic forks for agricultural machin-
...gate machines. p.597.
...breanu, G. Technical and economic
...ons on the utilization of decarboniza-
...the SM furnaces of 185 t. p.604.
...technical verification of theoretical
...termining the maximal reduction of
...ills. p.610.

Baranescu, G.; Apostolescu, N.; Grunwald, B. A theory of balancing V type motors. p.618.
Deutsch, I. Static calculation of rectangular frames. p.632.
Nita, D.; Bercaru, V. Phosphating, a means of increasing the durability of metal-cutting tools. p.640.
Munteanu, D. Organizing the elimination of stationary parts from the unfinished production stock. p.644.
Vasile, I. Welding of construction carbon steel in manufacturing agricultural harvesting machinery. p.648.
Manole, A.; Vezeanu, P. Utilization of Cs 137 in gammagraphy. p.655.
Ern, S. The study and general diagram for selecting electric automatic-arc welding conditions under flux. p.659.

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului si Chimiei) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum and Chemical Industries, with Russian summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators, Book reviews; Standards and standardization; Activities of the Association
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1960.
3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p.289.
Ionescu, N. Development of the crude-oil processing sector and the petroleum chemistry in the long-term plan of the State. p.292.
Tudor, Gh. Geologic works in the petroleum field in the light of the Directives of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p.295.
Coliban, C.; Stefanescu, O. Possibilities of extending the boring with turbines in Rumania. p.297.
Dogaru, L. Determining the rheologic properties of the drilling fluids. p.301.
Giurgiu, G. New improvements in the method of hydraulic cracking in the oil fields of Moldavia. p.305.
Codreanu, D. A method for the approximate determination of oil-deposit pressure. p.308.
Stefanescu, P. Modern methods of separating the ethylene and propylene obtained from the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons. p.313.
Dumitrescu, C. Synthetic-cracking catalysts. p.320.
Ordinary session of the Council of the International Gas Union held in Prague. p.328.
E.F. Revista de Chimie; review of a periodical. p.334.
V.D. The extending of boring with turbines as a method of increasing labor productivity and reducing cost in boring. p.335.
O.A. Gr. Ralleanu's Geologia generala (General Geology); a book review. p.336.
Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Tasks of improving the technical standards of production assigned to the petroleum industry. p.337.
Florescu, M. Development of the petroleum industries and the methane-gas industries in the Six-Year Plan. p.339.
Cocorandu, M. Some considerations of well boring on the terraces in Rumania. p.348.
Florian, V.; Banciu, I. Washing of well bottoms by supplying the roller bits with a tangential jet. p.355.
Rosen, V. Hoisting installations for wells in operation. p.362.
Racoveanu, N.; Dumitrescu, I. A device for the teledynamometering of wells during the process of deep pumping. p.366.
Ciocau, V.; Gobjila, A. A device for determining surface tension made after the P.A. Rebinder type. p.371.
Voicu, O.; Popescu, F. New tensioactive substances that will be used in the petroleum industry of Rumania for increasing well productivity and crude oil desalting. p.376.
Vladeanu, A. Testing a new method of ceresin degreasing. p.382.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romînia si Ministerul Transporturilor Rutiere, Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Road, Sea, and Air Transportation. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation; Brief notes; Activities of the Association.
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1960.
Forward, on the road of victorious socialism! p.285.
Mocanu, D. The tasks of planning in modernizing roads and bridges. p.289.
Blumenfeld, T. Economic orientation and efficiency of construction works in the field of transportation and telecommunication in the period of the economic six-year plan. p.292.
Lupau, I. Some marginal notes on the plan for developing a network of modernized roads. p.297.
Varlan, R. Laboratory studies on the experimental use of the stabilizing method by means of binding materials for the construction of road foundations. p.298.
Bogdanescu, A. Naval transportation in the coming six years. p.304
Gherbanovschi, N. Influence of the loading-unloading time on the operation costs of automotive transportation of goods p.308
Cosma, V. Prospects for Rumanian commercial aeronautics. p.313.
Sandulescu, S. Artificial satellites and cosmic rockets. p.314.
Zaharia, N., Buimistru, L. Standard norms for the consumption rates in certain transport branches. p.319.
Vochin, D. Igon Cernea's Masini termice cu pistoane libere (Thermal Machines with Free Pistons), a book review. p.331.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Raising the technical level in the transportation sector. p.333.
Horvat, V. Development of automotive transportation for public service. p.336.
Manolescu, R. New orientation in the field of research, in order to introduce new technique in the sector of roads and transportation. p.339.
Nan, I. Integration of roads into the landscape. p.344.
Gris, E. From the experience in manufacturing piston rings for marine engines in the shipyards in Giurgiu. p.346.
Costake, N. The main problems of diesel electric propulsion in direct current and its prospects in the naval construction of Rumania p.350.
Teslenko, A. Ice formation on turbomotors. p.359.
Popescu, P. Lubricants used for airplane turbo-engines. p.367.

REVUE ROUMAINE DE METALLURGIE. RUMANIAN JOURNAL OF METALLURGY. (Academia Republicii Populare Romîne) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, German, and Russian. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1956-58, Revue de metallurgie]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1960.
Dumitrescu, T., and others. A study on the siliconizing of nodular graphite cast irons. In English. p.5.
Rotenstein, B.; Dragon, N. Isothermal decomposition of austenite in the ARC 3 steel. In Russian. p.25.
Gaiginschi, E., and others. Aspects of the Akulov-Bitter patterns in plastically deformed metals. In English. p.41.
Sofroni, L., Cosneanu, C.; Nicoloiu, E. Bubbling of methane in the liquid cast iron, and its influence on the properties of the casting In French. p.47.
Fischgold, R.; Dragan, I. Contributions to the study of molding bimetals with hot rolling. In German. p.59.
Protopopescu, M.; Drimer, D.; Fokt, E. Semiconducting properties of the antimony-cadmium alloys. In Russian. p.73.
Dulamita, T.; Drimer, D.; Fokt, E. Contributions to the study of intermetallic compound presenting semiconducting properties of the $A^{II}B^{IV}$ type. In English. p.95.
Dan, G.; Protopopescu, A. Utilization of electric resistivity for the measuring of the degree of sintering. In French. p.107.
Lupu, A.; Grigoriu, L. The study of the pelletization of lead concentrates. In English. p.119.
Bolgiu, O.; Dumitrescu, A., Fruchter, S. Observations on the serpentines of the southern Banat, and possibilities of their utilization. In French. p.133.
Mantea, S., Petrescu, N.; Petrescu, M. On the presence of germanium in some coals and lignites of Rumania. In French. p.151.
Braniski, A. Fire-resisting beton with barium and clay cement as binding materials. In German. p.165.
Bolgiu, O., Fruchter, S. On some aspects of limestone with regard to its utilization in the ferrous metal industry. In Russian. p.187.

STANDARDIZAREA. (Oficiul de Stat pentru Standarde si Comitetul Electrotehnic Romîn) Bucuresti. [Issued by the State Office of Standards and the Electrical Engineering Committee of Rumania; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: Buletinul de standardizare. Monthly] Recurrent features: List of standards approved; Standards processed, Book and periodical reviews; News from the International Organization for Standardization.
Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1960.
Ponomarev, K. Calculation of continuous beams by the matrix method. p.264.
Lazarescu, I. Calculation of geometric parameters of lathe and milling tools. p.272.
Adrian, A. Precision in technology. p.276.
Wanyorek, C. Observations regarding the standardization of technical terminology. p.278.

Atanasiu, V., Iordinescu, G. General considerations and commentaries on naphthenic acids and on metallic naphthenate standards. p. 280.

Ceamis, M. Revision of the STAS 1408-50 method of determining the content of total fat, and of the STAS 723-55 method of determining the amount of sulfate in leather semiproducts. p. 285.

Siusanschi, H. Hectolitric weight and the content of husk as criteria for the evaluation of the technical qualities of sunflower seeds. p. 289.

Diilau, I. Importance of applying state standards to seeds designated for sowing. p. 293.

Giuran, V. Regarding the observation of quality requirements of STAS 2257-51" Halva, from sunflower seeds," p. 297.

The unification of standards in socialist countries. p. 298.

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

The imperativeness of quality. p. 305.

Vasiliu, V. For a perspective planning of complex-products standards following the principle "From the Ensemble to the Details." p. 306

Killman, V. Regarding the improvement of the centering of semimanufactured products while working between center marks. p. 313

Minescu, G. A multilanguage terminology standard for forest trees and bushes. p. 315

Wanyorek, C. Standard terminology for foundry work STAS 4600-54. p. 321

Iacob, M. The fastening of packings with steel strips, fastening systems and strip-fastening devices. p. 325.

Rainu, A. Commentaries on the STAS 5992-58 refractory products, terminology. (To be contd.) p. 329

Corlateanu, A. The Standardization Exhibition in Budapest. p. 332.

The annual convention of the International Organization for Standardization. p. 336.

TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 281-284, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA CASI AL TUTUROR LUPTATORILOR DIN EXILUL ROMANESC New York [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile. In English and Rumanian. Title varies before v. 3, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1955, Buletinul militar al ofiterilor si sub-ofiterilor activi si de rezerva din exilul romanesc. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 6/7, June/July 1960.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

ENCIKLOPEDIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. Zagreb, Izd. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia. illus. (part col.), maps (part col.)]

Vol. 4. [Hil-Jugos] 1960. 651 p.

ENCIKLOPEDIJA LEKSIKOGRAFSKOG ZAVODA. Zagreb, Izd. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of the Lexicographic Institute. illus., col. plates, ports., maps (part col.)]

Vol. 2. [Castelo-Firenzuola] 1956. 719 p.

PERIODICALS

ARENA. Zagreb. [Popular magazine on motion pictures and television. Biweekly]

No. 40, Oct. 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE, DNEVNA STAMPA, CASOPISI, KNJIGE, BROSURE. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede Saveznog izvrsnog vecа i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from newspapers, periodicals, books, and pamphlets issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration, Federal Executive Council, and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Title varies v. 1, 1954-v. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1957, Dokumentacija iz stranih casopisa i dnevne stampe. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 7, 1960.

GLEDISTA. (Beogradski univerzitet) Beograd. [Review issued by the University of Belgrade. Bimonthly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1960.

Stojkovic, A. Classification of the modern sciences.

...ities and

...ty.

Petrovic, B. Cosmopolitanism; a review of E. D. Madzhinskaia's book Cosmopolitanism; an Imperialistic Ideology of the Enslavement of Nations). p. 127.

7[i.e. HET] NAP. (Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda) Subotica. [Magazine issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People. In Hungarian. Weekly]

Vol. 15, nos. 43-45, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

HRVATSKA. CROACIA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Semimonthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1960.

HRVATSKA RIJEC. PAROLE CROATE. (Federacija slobodnih hrvatskih radnika) Chain. [Issued by the Federation of Free Croatian Workers in Belgium. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

ILUSTROVANA POLITIKA. (Novinsko preduzece "Politika") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Politika, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]

DLC

Vol. 3, nos. 100-103, Oct. 1960.

JEZ. (Udruzenje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia. Issued also in Hungarian as Sun. Weekly]

Vol. 26, nos. 1105-1107, 1109-1111, 1114; Sept.-Nov. 1960.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. CLASSE DE SCIENCES NATURELLES. Zagreb. [Abstracts of transactions on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and German]

No. 7, 1954.
No. 10, 1953.
No. 14, 1955.

...REGLED. Beograd. [Analytic ...entation arranged by subjects. ...omic, social, and public health ...ctual life; and foreign relations.

...960.

...rsko drustvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. ...on issued by the Association of ...venia. Weekly]

...5-36; July-Sept. 1960.

... ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA. Sara- ...f cultural, political, and social prob-

...ures: Criticism, commentaries, ...liography.

...y/Aug. 1960.

...c historical and ethnic problems in ...nt of the Yugoslav peoples prior to ...organization; a review of Istorija ...avije (History of the Peoples of Yugo- ... p. 1.

...otive transportation in the economic ...f Yugoslavia. p. 16.

... of coal in Bosnia and Hercegovina.

...ce time under the conditions of ma- ...ion. p. 25.

P. D. Fluctuation of foreign-exchange means. p. 38.

Filipovic, H. The function of foreign-exchange rates in the system of international payment. p. 39.

Knezevic, M. Some aspects of the policy of coexistence. p. 48.

Saric, M. National liberation movements in Africa. p. 65.

M. V. American economic penetration in the world.

Kecmanovic, I. Centennial of the Croatian National Theater. p. 77.

E. R. Viktor Novak's Velika optuzba (The Big Accusation), a book review. p. 112.

T. A Polish study on workers' management; a review of Marian Blazejczyk's Geneza i zasadnicze etapy rozwoju samorzadu robotniczego w Polsce i Jugoslawii (Genesis and Main Periods in the Development of Workers Management in Poland and Yugoslavia). p. 118.

RADIOTELEVIZIJA. (Jugoslavenska radiodifuzija i televizija) Zagreb. [Radio and television guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting and Television. Title varies before no. 49, 1958, Jugoslovenski radio. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 38-40, 48, Sept.-Nov. 1956.
Vol. 8, nos. 42-43, Oct. 1960.

SLOBODA. LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 361-363, Nov. 1960.

[U. S. Embassy. Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy. In English. Daily]

No. 2428, Apr. 1956.
[Special issue] Mar. 4, 1959.
[Rules on the Stay and Movement of Foreigners]
No. 2704, Mar. 1959.
Suppl. to no. 2713, Mar. 1959.
Suppl. to no. 2687, Sept. 1960.
Nos. 2700-2721, Oct.-Nov. 1960.
Suppl. to no. 2721, Nov. 1960.
No. 2722, Nov. 1960.

VJESNIK RADIO PROGRAM. [Zagreb] [Radio listeners' guide. Weekly]

Nov. 5/11, 1960.

ZADRUGA. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd. [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise. Includes a literary supplement Knjizevni prilog. Weekly]

Nos. 816-817, Oct. 1960.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA: BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Official publications are asterisked. Semimonthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1960.

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLOVENSKE PERIODIKE (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of periodicals and newspapers published in Yugoslavia and deposited as obligatory copies in the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia. Titles varies: 1956, Spisak casopisa i novina stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. —1957-58, Spisak listova i casopisa stampanih na teritoriji FNRJ. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 3, July/Sept. 1960.

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Drustvo bibliotekara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Librarians of Serbia. Absorbed Knjiznicar, May 7, 1959. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Bibliographies, Bibliography of bibliographies, From the Association, News from the world of librarians; Staff training.

Vol. 11, no 1/2, 1959.

Ivanusic, M. 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 2.

Ivanusic, M. Fourth Congress of Librarians of Yugoslavia. p. 5.

Zivanov, M.; Nikcevic, D. Review of the work of the Public Library Committee of the Fourth Congress of Librarians of Yugoslavia. p. 9.

Misic, S. Rationalization in the operation of scientific libraries. p. 15.

Brozek, J. Librarians and scholars. p. 26.

Jastrebarjanovic, N. Situation of the protection of manuscript and printed cultural documents in our country. p. 37.

Jankovic, B. Contribution to the collection of our pseudonyms. p. 42.

Milosavljevic, S. Our network of public libraries, an opinion. p. 45.

Milosavljevic, S. Tasks of city libraries considered as library centers of their immediate vicinity. p. 54.

Blaca, A. Libraries of Kosovo-Metohija in the period 1948-1958. p. 59.

Jovanovic, Lj. II i III Kongres Saveza drustava bibliotekara FNR Jugoslavije (2d and 3d Congress of the Union of the Societies of Librarians of Yugoslavia), a book review. p. 64.

Marinovic, N. Deset godina Bibliografskog instituta FNRJ 1948-1958 (Ten Years of the Bibliographic Institute of Yugoslavia, 1948-1958); a book review. p. 66.

Leitner, A. Pravila za katalogizaciju (Cataloging Rules), a book review. p. 69.

Carlcevic, V. Popis tekucih stranih casopisa koje primaju biblioteke naucnih ustanova i strucnih drustava u Beogradu (List of Foreign Periodicals Currently Received by the Libraries of Scientific Institutions and Professional Societies in Belgrade); a book review. p. 77.

Kostic, S. Upute za popisivanje periodike (Directives for Indexing Periodicals), a book review. p. 78.

Pantelic, Z. Vsevolod Nikolaev's Watermarks of the Ottoman Empire. Vol. I. Watermarks of the Medieval Ottoman Documents in Bulgarian Libraries, a book review. p. 83.

Karanovic, V. Prima sesiune stiintifica de bibliologie si documentare (First Scientific Session on Bibliology and Documentation), a book review. p. 84.

Jelaca, V. Bibliografija jugoslovenskih bibliografija (Bibliography of Yugoslav Bibliographies), a book review. p. 86.

Mitrovic, J. Bibliografija u knjigama prvog kola kolekcije "Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga" (Bibliography in Books of the First Series of the Collection "Srpska knjizevnost u sto knjiga"); a book review. p. 89.

Drinjakovic, K. Iraida Konstantinova Kirpicheva's Bibliography in Aid of Scientific Work; a book review. p. 91.

Atanasijevic, N. Khristo Trenkov's Spetsialna bibliografiia; teoria, organizatsiia, metodika (Special Bibliography; Theory, Organization, Methods); a book review. p. 92.

AVACKE NOVOSTI. (Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Publishers Association of Croatia. Title varies: Udruzenje izdavackih poduzeca NR Hrvatske. Bilten. Monthly]

10, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

IC, BOGDAN. Logika. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. Logic. bibl., footnotes, indexes]

Vol. 2. 1959. 398 p.

PERIODICALS

GOVEST. (Nadbiskupski ordinarijat) Beograd. Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade Monthly]

29, nos. 7, 9; July, Sept. 1960.

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Unija reformnog pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]

Vol. 10 [i. e. 9] no. 11, Nov. 1960.

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian. GLASNIK. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archierteus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Includes a supplement: Pravoslavni misionar, bulletin on missionary work. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Official announcements, International ecclesiastical events, Notification of the church tribunals

Vol. 41, nos 5, 7/8, May, July/Aug. 1960

PRAVOSLAVNI MISIONAR. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin on missionary work issued by the Holy Archierteus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Supplement to Glasnik, sluzbeni list Srpske pravoslavne crkve. Quarterly]

No. 5, 1960.

VESNIK. (Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy. Semimonthly]

Vol. 12, nos. 271-272, Oct. 1960.

4. HISTORY

BABIC, ANTO. Istorija naroda Jugoslavije. [4. izd.] Sarajevo, Svjetlost. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. 4th ed.]

Vol 1. 1948.

CULINOVIC, FERDO. Stvaranje nove jugoslavenske drzave Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1959. 327 p (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Creation of the Yugoslav state, a textbook. French summary, illus., ports., maps (part fold.), facsims., footnotes, index]

DORDEVIC, MIROSLAV. Savremeni problemi istorijske nauke. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 103 p. (Biblioteka drustveno-politicke studije) [Modern problems of historical science]

HISTORIJA NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. Redakciona komisija: Anto Babic et al. Uza redakcija: Bogo Grafenauer, Dusan Perovic, Jaroslav Sidak, Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. illus., fold. maps, bibl., facsims., indexes]

Vol. 1. [Up to the beginning of the 16th century] 1953. 891 p.
WaU
Vol. 2. 1959.
WaU Not in DLC

ISTORIJA NARODA JUGOSLAVIJE. [Redakciona komisija: Anto Babic i dr. Uza red.: Bogo Grafenauer, Dusan Perovic, Jaroslav Sidak] Beograd, Prosveta. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. illus., fold. maps, bibl., facsims., indexes]

Vol. 1. [Up to the beginning of the 16th century] 1953. 821 p.
NjP

JOKA, MILAN, ed. Diktatura proletarijata Pariska komuna i Oktobarska revolucija; izabrani izvori. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1959. 150 p. (Na izvorima historija) [Dictatorship of the proletariat: the Commune of Paris and the October Revolution; selected sources. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, glossary]

KIDRIC, BORIS. Sabrana dela. Sa slovenackog Niko Berus. Redaktor Zvonko Tkalec. Beograd, Kultura. [Collected works. notes]

Vol. 1. [Articles and treatises, 1933-1043] 1959. 411 p.
CU
Vol. 2. [Articles and treatises, 1944-1040] 1959. 467 p.

KRALJIC, JELENA. Razvoj nemackog pitanja od Drugog svetskog rata do pripreme Zenevske konferencije ministara inostranih poslova 11 maja 1959 g. Beograd [1959] 130 p. (Institut za medjunarodnu politiku i privredu. Serija A: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija, god. 3, broj 2-3, 1959) [Development of the German question from the Second World War to the preparations for the Geneva Conference of Ministers of Foreign Affairs, May 11, 1959. bibl., footnotes]

POPOVIC, DUSAN J. Srbi u Vojvodini. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska. [Serbs in Vojvodina. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index]

Vol. 2. [From the Karlovci Peace, 1699 to the Temisvar Diet, 1790] [1959] 483 p.

SABOLOVIC, DUSAN. Savremena burzoaska politicka ekonomija, uvodne teme; historijski uvjeti nastanka, osnovni pravci, predmet i metoda Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1959 135 p (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Contemporary bourgeois political economy, introductory themes historical conditions of its origin, main trends, subject and method A textbook bibl., footnotes, index tables]

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, Pres. Yugoslavia. Cetrdeset godina revolucionarne borbe Komunisticke partije Jugoslavije. Uredjuje redakcioni odbor Ljiljana Calovska [et al.] Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 44 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Forty years of the revolutionary struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia]

PERIODICALS

ARHIVSKI VJESNIK. (Drzavni arhiv u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Annals and source materials issued by the State Archives in Zagreb, with German summaries]

Vol. I, no. I, 1958.

HISTORIJSKI PREGLED. (Savez historijskih drustava FNRJ) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Union of Historical Societies of Yugoslavia. Title appears alternately as Istoriski pregled. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1960

Draskovic, B. Using aids in the teaching of history. p. 81.

Babic, B. Forms of free activities in the teaching of history in elementary schools. p. 90.

D. P. Do you know where Suljeska is? p. 95.

Klaic, N. So-called "Pacta conventa" or would-be agreement between the nobility of the twelve Croatian clans and King Koloman, 1102. p. 107.

Krizman, B. A review of Istorija XX veka (History of the 20th Century) by Dr. Dragoslav Jankovic and others. p. 121

Haramina, M. A review of Radnicki pokreti i socijalizam (Workers Movements and Socialism) by D. Zubrinic and others. p. 126.

Plese, B. Veljmir Dorofejev's Skolske ekskurzije po Jugoslaviji (School Excursions through Jugoslavia); a book review. p. 130

Dinic, M. Irina Stepanova Dostian's Struggle of the Serbian People against the Turkish Yoke from the 15th to the Early 19th Century, a book review. p. 136.

Srpsko istorisko-kulturno drustvo "Njegos" u Americi. GLASNIK. Chicago. [Review issued by the Njegos Serbian Historical and Cultural Association]

Nos. 5-6, June-Dec., 1959.

ZGODOVINSKI CASOPIS. HISTORICAL REVIEW. (Zgodovinsko drustvo za Slovenijo) Ljubljana [Annals of the Historical Society of Slovenia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

Recurrent features: Life of the Society, Book reviews and reports, Bibliography.

Vol. 8, no. 1/4, 1954.

Zrenjanin, Yugoslavia (District) Drzavni arhiv. ARHIVSKA GRADA. Zrenjanin. [Issued by the State Historical Archives of the District of Zrenjanin]

Vol. 2, nos. 8, 9/10, 1955

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BANOVIC, RANKO. Posleratni razvoj privreda u Albaniji. Beograd [1959] 98 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Serija A: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija, god. 3, broj 11-12, 1959) [Postwar development of the economy in Albania. footnotes, tables]

BLAGOJEVIC, OBREN. Investicije u poljoprivredi, Beograd, 1959. 301 p. [Investments in agriculture. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables]

CERNE, FRANC. Ekonomika FLRJ; prirocnik za studij. Ljubljana [Casopisni zavod "Uradni list LRS"] 1960. 167 p. [Economics of Yugoslavia; a textbook. tables]

ERIC, MILOVOJE. Agrarna reforma u Jugoslaviji, 1918-1941 god. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin Maslesa," 1956. 647 p. [Agrarian reform in Yugoslavia, 1918-1941. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

CU

FORETIC, DINKO. Kratak pregled historije radnickog pokreta u Dalmaciji, 1871-1919. Zadar [Kotarsko sindikalno vijece] 1959. 21 p. [Short outline of the history of the workers' movement in Dalmatia, 1871-1919]

JEVTIC, ZIVORAD. Ekonomski razvoj CSR posle Drugog svetskog rata. Beograd [1959] 68 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu Serija A. Monografije, studije, dokumentacija, god. 3, 1959, broj 5) [Economic development of Czechoslovakia after the Second World War. illus., bibl.]

ORESCANIN, DUSAN. Izvoz drveta iz Jugoslavije, razvoj i problemi Beograd, 1959 387 p [Export of lumber from Yugoslavia, development and problems. bibl., footnotes, tables]
MH

PEJOVIC, MOMCILO V. Ekonomika i knjigovodstvo gradevinskih preduzeca Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959 289 p (Biblioteka stucnih izdanja) [Economic policy and accounting of construction enterprises tables]

TODOROVIC, MIJALKO Current problems of economic policy. Beograd, Jugoslavija [1959] 55 p. (Information Service Yugoslavia) [In English tables]

YUGOSLAV FOREIGN TRADE ALMANAC. Beograd, Yugoslav Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade [In English. illus., col. maps, tables]
Year 1959. [1959?] 303 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis stanovnistva 1953 Beograd [Population census, 1953. chiefly tables]
Vol. 3. [Literacy and school education, final results for Yugoslavia and several people's republics] 1960. 359 p.
Vol. 9. [Literacy and school education, data according to districts after the administrative division of 1953] 1960. xxvii, 416 p.
Vol. 10. [Fertility, data according to districts after the administrative division of 1953] 1960. xxviii, 377 p.

PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA ZASTITU MAJKE I DJETETA. (Centar za zastitu majki i djece NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Centre of Mother and Child Welfare in Croatia. Bimonthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 3-4, May-Aug. 1960.

Belgrade. Savezni zavod za produktivnost rada. PRODUKTIVNOST. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal Institute of Labor Productivity, with English and French summaries Supersedes an earlier publication of the same title, which was issued before no. 4, 1957, as Belgrade, Institut za proucavanje rada. Bilten. Monthly]

Vol 2, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Damjanovic, Z. Professional staffs in agriculture and the method for their complete training. p. 377.
Bencion, I. The principles and practice of rewarding according to the complex amount done. (To be contd.) p 411.
Petz, B. Selection and training of managers. p. 429
Stojanovic, V. Solving the problem of the protection of work in Poland. p 431.
Bratina, M., Nikolic, D, Petrovic, F. A sample project for the inquiry into the working class and its social structure in 1960. p. 465.
Marjanovic, S. European Conference of the Analysts of Work. p. 475.

Biro za organizaciju i unapredenje trgovinske mreze, Beograd BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Commerce]

Vol. 10, nos. 104-105, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Jugoslovenska trgovinska komora) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce In English Monthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 15, Aug. 1960.

DRVARSKI GLASNIK. (Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora. Sekcija za drvo) Beograd. [Publication on the economic and export aspects of the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Wood Department, Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on economic management research issued by the Society of Economists of Serbia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations; Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no 9, Sept. 1960.
Gligoric, P New Law on Economic Associations. p 513.
Ostojic, G Some problems from the field of rewarding. p 518
Colanovic, B. Complex concept of the problem of how to industrialize an underdeveloped area p 524
Avramovic, T A high economic-commercial school at Novi Sad should be organized in order to prepare the future staffs for the economy of Vojvodina. p 528
Rankov, I Entering foreign exchange without stating exchange rates. p. 530.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication Weekly]
Recurrent features Books and periodicals, Economic statistics
Vol. 8, no 378, June 1959
A O Reducing many difficulties. p. 641.
Lj. V Inquiry regarding credits for working capital. Pt I Balance sheet of means and debts. (To be contd.) p. 643.
P. T. Distribution of income and the standard of consumption. p 645
D. St. A new requalification, experiences in the computation of minimum individual incomes p 646.
M. P. Health insurance of farmers. p. 647.
D. R. Materials for comparative analyses p. 648.
Vlasic, I. The lesser the risk the higher the fund for covering the risk. p. 649.
Second June Session of the Federal People's Assembly. p 650.
New possibilities in our agriculture. p. 650.
Charter of the rights of collectives. p. 651.
F. S. Empty years p. 651
Mobilizing all means p. 652
Lacks in some regulations. p. 652.
Polish agricultural circles. p. 658.
Regional agrarian market. p. 659.
Cybernetics in the USSR p. 660.

EKONOMSKI ANALI. (Belgrade. Univerzitet. Ekonomski fakultet) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Belgrade, with English and French summaries. Semiannual]
Vol. 6, no. 9, 1960
Todorovic, D. Planned economy and markets. p 3
Cobeljic, D. Economic planning and markets. p. 47.
Davidovic, R. Enterprises and planned economy. p 68.
Stanovnik, J. Changes in the social structure in the process of the economic development of Yugoslavia. p. 84.
Pasic, N Forms of property under directed economy. p 97.
Deleon, A. Workers' management. p. 110.
Soskic, B. Multiplier principle in the modern macroeconomic analysis. p. 131.
Dragisic, D. Some observations on the market value and market price. p. 147.
Peric, A. Physiocratic fiscal theory and its creator Quesnay. p. 162.
Lekic, M. Dr. Milan M. Milutinovic's Geografski materijalizam (Geographical Materialism), a book review p. 172.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Drustvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia, with English summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features List of important economic regulations, Book reviews and notes, Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no 10, 1960.
Urbanovski, A. Some phenomena of the postwar production of wood in the world. p. 697.
Pocek, M. Functional organization of workers' management. p 723.
Boric, T. Prices and the cost of the production of maize in Croatia. p. 730.
Vegar, B. Problems of the competition between rail and automobile transportation in the Swedish transportation policy. p 762.
Ruzic, M. Economic aspects of automation. p. 773.
Melincevic, A. Regional structure of the production of wine in Yugoslavia. p. 779.
M. V. Production and export of agricultural machinery in Great Britain. p. 785.

EXPORT JOURNAL. Beograd. [Illustrated newsletter on foreign trade and fairs In English. Semimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 17, Sept. 1960.

FINANSIJE. (Savezni drzavni sekretarijat za poslove finansija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federal State Secretariat for Financial Affairs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Suggestions and ideas; Books and periodicals; Cases and regulations.

Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Kangrga, R. Basic problem of excise taxation. p. 405.
Pesakovic, M. Bases of a new system of financing social insurance. p. 422.
Starovlah, V. Crediting and the control of the crediting operations of banks. p. 431.

GLAS TOVARNE. (Strojna tovarna Trbovlje) Trbovlje. [House magazine issued by the Machine factory in Trbovlje. Bimonthly]

No. 5/6, Dec. 1959.

Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION. Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia in English Four nos a year]
Vol 9, no. 1, 1960.
Dirac, D. Agriculture in the Yugoslav social plan for 1960 p 1.
Kuflin, M. Experiences from the work with women agricultural producers. p. 10
Gojkovic, M. Subsidizing in Yugoslav agriculture. p. 16.
Mihajlovic, V. The place and role of agricultural cooperatives as dealers in farm products p 26.
Ercegovac, L The function of agricultural cooperatives in modernizing agricultural production. p 31
During the last twelve years Yugoslavia has invested about 450,000 million dinars in agriculture p. 39.
Working assets of Yugoslav cooperative organizations p. 41.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management Includes a supplement, GV-Svetovalec za gospodarsko in upravno poslovanje, adviser on economic and administrative management Semiweekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 59, 61-64, 77, 80; July-Oct. 1960.

GOSPODARSTVO. (Zalozba "Gospodarstva") Trst [Slovenian economic publication issued by the Gospodarstvo Publishing House. Biweekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 353, 356-358, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

JUGOSLAWISCHER WIRTSCHAFTSINFORMATOR, INFORMAZIONI ECONOMICHE JUGOSLAVE. Zagreb. [Foreign trade magazine. In German and Italian. Bimonthly]

Vol. 6, no. 134, Sept. 1960.

Jugoslovenska investiciona banka VESNIK. Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Investment Bank. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 44, Aug. 1960.
Vasic, F. Duration of the use of an object as a factor in computing the profitableness of investment p 1.
Ilov, N. Problems of the repayment of investment loans by tobacco processing enterprises in Macedonia. p. 4.
Jovanovic, B. Dynamic rate of profitableness. p. 6.
Milenkovic, T. Prospects of an increase of the production of fish meat in our country. p. 10
Jevtic, M. Securing means for covering losses during the testing period. p. 12.

Vol. 4, no. 45, Sept. 1960.
Injac, B. Assurance of the investments for industries and mining. p. 1.
Puljevic, A. Working capital of our economy at the end of August 1960. p. 4.
Price, B. Penalty for delay in delivery. p. 6.
I. A. Distribution of net income and the provision of means for the payment of obligations on investment loans. p. 7.
Depolo, B. Funds for crediting housing construction based on the final accounting for 1959. p. 8.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Direkcija Zagreb. SLUZBENI VJESNIK. Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Zagreb Direction, Yugoslav Railroads. Irregular]
Vol. 4, no. 4, Mar. 1958.
Vol. 6, no. 11, Sept. 1960.

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Yugoslav Railroads]

Vol. 15, no. 5/6, Aug. 1960.

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN. COMMERCIAL PAPER FOR BUSINESS MEDIATION. (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece "Progres") Novi Sad [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Issued alternately in English, French, and German. Foreign edition of Jugoslovenski komercijalni bilten. Monthly]

Vol. 6, nos. 221, 228-229, 231; Aug., Oct. 1960.

KMECKI GLAS. (Glavna zadruzna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Popular magazine on farm management and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Nasa vas, farmers' guide on animal and plant industry. Weekly]

No. 37, Sept. 1960.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika. STATISTICKI INFORMACII. Skopje. Bulletin issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Apr. 1960.

Macedonia (Fecerated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistika STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1960.

MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1960.
Repartition of electric power in 1958 and 1959, statistical data. p. 35.
Production and sale of coal in 1959, statistical data. p. 35
Livestock in Slovenia as of January 15, 1960, statistical data. p 37.
Retail trade in 1959 according to districts, statistical data. p. 38.
Supply of agricultural produce by private producers on food markets during 1959; statistical data. p. 41.
Tourist trade in 1959, statistical data p. 42.
Vocational examinations taken by workers in 1959, statistical data p. 46.
Students, according to schools, departments, sections, and years of study as of April 15, 1960, statistical data. p. 46.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.
Woodcutting, nurseries, silviculture, and damages in forests during 1959, statistical data. p. 35.
Purchase of goods in 1959; statistical data. p. 36.
Tourism in bigger places during 1959, statistical data. p 38
Handicraft, first results of the census of December 15, 1959 p. 40
Average monthly consumption of food by a four-member family according to the qualification of the employed member; statistical data. p. 44.
Reported labor accidents; statistical data. p. 45.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1960
Activity of the construction industry in 1959; statistical data. p. 35
Housing in 1959, statistical data. p. 36.
Hotel and catering trade in 1959 according to districts, municipalities, and more important places, statistical data. p. 37.
Railroad traffic in 1959 according to districts, municipalities, and stations after the administrative division of April 1, 1960, statistical data. p. 41.

MLADOST. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for youth issued by the Yugoslav Youth League. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 195, 209-211; July, Oct. 1960.

MOTOR. (Kolektiv industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 74, Oct. 1960.

Narodna banka FNRJ. Centrala za LR Slovenijo. BANCNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1959.

Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952. Monthly]
Recurrent features: For our enterprises, from our enterprises; Questions and answers.
No. 2, 1960.
Milosavljevic-Ivanovic. Rewarding according to the amount of work done in banking organizations. p. 3.
Ramovic, S., and others. Problems of special accounting and recording. p. 16.
Kronast, M. Role of administrative committees at the branches of the National Bank. p. 44.

lo. 4, 1960.
Ciric, J. Contents of the analyses at the National Bank concerning the needs of communes. p. 3.
A. J. Establishment of a high banking school. p. 12.
Petrovic, M. Method of granting fixed credits to the industries and mining. p. 15.
Rajilic, D.; Zauhar, B. Technical training of banking employees. p. 30.

rodna banka FNRJ. OBAVESTENJA KOMITENTIMA. Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
l. 7, nos. 16-17, Aug. 1960.

rodna omladina Bosne i Hercegovine. Centralni komitet. BILTEN. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the People's Youth of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
), 4, 1960.

SA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal on communism in Yugoslavia issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Komunist. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslaviji). Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews and notes; Review of international events; Economic review.

Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Sefer, B. Trained staffs and our further economic development. p. 179.
Savicevic, D. Some social aspects of the new industrial revolution. p. 195
Horvat, B. Role of the interest rate in the Yugoslav economy, discussion on the reform of interest rates. p. 214.
Micunovic, E. Sociologic method in the study of aesthetic phenomena. p. 221.
Osolnik, M. Economic and social problems of Indian villages and agriculture. p. 231.
Adamovic, V. Strengthening the controlling trends in the foreign trade of the USA. p. 252.
Moltke, K. Situation of Denmark between the two West European blocs. p. 270.
Stojiljkovic, D Resistance to the renewal of the cold war. p. 276
B. P. Forty years, a review of the book Zbornik secanja aktivista jugoslovenskog revolucionarnog radnickog pokreta 1917-1929, I tom. (Collection of the Reminiscences of Activists of the Yugoslav Revolutionary Workers Movement, 1917-1929, Vol. I.). p. 281.
Bojovic, I. Mika Spiljak's Nagradivanje po kompleksnom ucinku (Rewarding on the Complex Amount Done), a book review. p. 283.
Rankovic, M. Aesthetics or sociology of literature, a review of Georg Lukacs' Nagy orosz realistak (Great Russian Realists). p. 295
B. P. M. Basta and V. Kilganic's Italija (Italy), a book review. p. 301.

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Produktna berza. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Bulletin of the Produce Exchange at Novi Sad. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1/2, June-July 1959.

PTT. (Zajednica jugoslovenskih posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. Superseded a publication of the same title, May/June 1959. Bimonthly]
Vol. 2, no. 4, July/Aug. 1960.
Javornik, I. Transportation of mail by automobiles. p. 2.
Milic, M. Introduction of the new telephone network. p. 5.
Cavic, B. New prospects in the development of telegraphy. p. 13.
Svetel, I. International radiotelegraphic service and its development. p. 16
Raskovic, N. Postal savings banks under present conditions. p. 21.
Polovina, G. Labor production in our postal service during the period 1954-1957. p. 23.
Petricevic, B. Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh Meetings of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. p. 29.
Mirkovic, R. Health condition of the postal service employees and their need of sports and recreation. p 34.
Initiation of the work on the laying of a coaxial cable between Belgrade and Zagreb. p. 36.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona FNRJ) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 58, nos. 15/16, 17; Aug.-Sept. 1960.

PRIVREDA KOTARA OSIJEK. (Narodni odbor Kotara Osijek. Savjet za privredu) Osijek. [Issued by the Economic Council, People's Committee of Osijek District. Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo ekonomista Srbije. Pokrajinski odbor za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad. [Publication on the agricultural and industrial economy of Vojvodina issued by the Vojvodina Committee, Society of Economists of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1960.
Second edition of Svetozar Markovic-Toz's book Problem poljoprivrednog radnistva u Vojvodini (Problem of Agricultural Workers in Vojvodina); text of the book and its review. p. 1.

Vol. 7, no. 5/6, 1960.
Tepavac, I. Development of agrarian socialist relations in the villages of Vojvodina. p. 3.
Lazarevski, D. Development of cooperative relations between agricultural cooperatives and individual producers in Vojvodina. p. 15.
Avramovic, T. Beginnings and development of agricultural cooperatives in Vojvodina, 1929-1930. p. 21.
Petrovic, M. Role of industrial slaughterhouses in the supply of meat, meat products, and conserves. p. 37.
Popovic, V. Prospects of the milk industry in Vojvodina. p. 46.
Jeneckov, D. Problems of the development of tourism in Vojvodina. p. 52.
Koprivica, B. Results and problems of stimulative awarding in commerce p 63
Simon, K. Mechanization of the management of enterprises. p. 72.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED Beograd. [Publication on economy]
Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad
Vol. 10, no. 1454, Oct. 1960

PRIVREDNI VJESNIK. (Trgovinska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb [Economic bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia Semiweekly]
Vol. 7[i.e 8] nos. 660-681, Oct 1960.
Vol. 8, no 683, Oct. 1960.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno vece) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: From the International Trade-Union Movement; Statistical data, Bibliography
Vol. 15, nos. 43-44, Oct 1960.

Savet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare and Federation of Women's Societies in Yugoslavia. In English. Quarterly]
No. 6, Apr./June 1957.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJI. Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan 1960.
Novak, K Mortality in Slovenia in 1958, statistical data. p 1.
Uderman, B. Results of an inquiry on the employment of women, December 1956. p. 9.
Sifrer, Z. University students coming from practical professions, 1950/60, statistical data. p. 20.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1960.
Vadnal, A. Volume of agricultural production in Slovenia, 1959; statistical data. p 1.
Mihar, B. Autoban traffic, 1950; statistical data. p. 7.
Zajsek, M. Protectional educational institutions in Slovenia, 1946-1959, statistical data. p. 10.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1960.
Glonar, I. Some ascertainments from an experimental population census, March 31, 1953. p. 1.
Korosec, I. Production of the canned food industry in Slovenia, 1955-1959; statistical data. p. 5.
Sifrer, Z. Knowledge of languages according to secondary schools, 1950-1960; statistical data. p. 10.
Jurca, M. Motion pictures and motion-picture theaters, 1959, statistical data p. 13.

Vol 6, no. 6, 1960.
Lavric, J. Census of agriculture, May 1960. p. 1.
Skraban, A. Development of wholesale trade in Slovenia after World War II, statistical data. p. 12.

Socijalisticki sojuz na trudbenoto narod na Makedonija. Glaven odbor. BILTEN. Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia. Monthly]
Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

SOCIOLOGIJA; CASOPIS ZA SOCIOLOGIJU, SOCIJALNU PSIHOLOGIJU I SOCIJALNU ANTROPOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovensko sociolosko drustvo i Sociolosko odeljenje Instituta drustvenih nauka) Beograd. [Journal of sociology, social anthropology and social psychology issued by the Yugoslav Association for Sociology and the Sociological Department, Institute of Social Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Reviews and notes; Bibliography.
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1960.
Milic, V. A conceptional and hypothetical framing for the study of social structure. p. 3.
Desroche, H. Sociology of cooperation and cooperative sociology. p. 40.
Flamengo, A. Students of the University of Sarajevo; problems of marriage considered from the viewpoint of national and religious aspects and from the degree of education of spouses. p. 54.
Pusic, E. Marx Weber's ideal type of "bureaucracy" and the characteristics of rational government. p. 80.
Bosnic, S. System of the duties of the various organs of workers' self-management. p. 93.
Stanovcic, V. Drzavni kapitalizam (zbornik radova) (State Capitalism; a Collection of Works), a book review. p. 180.
Mirnic, K. Miroslav Dordevic's Savremeni problemi istorijske nauke (Modern Problems of Historical Science). p. 180

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije Pres-servis, novinsko-izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Issued by Press Service Press Publishing Enterprise. In English. Weekly]
Vol 7, nos. 352-354, Nov. 1960.

STATISTICKI PREGLED NR BOSNE I HERCEGOVINE (Zavod za statistiku Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Bosnia and Hercegovina Includes a supplement Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku Statisticki informator, statistical analyses Monthly]
Vol 8, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1960.

TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Biweekly]
Vol. 16, nos 20-21, Oct.-Nov 1960

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku STATISTICKI BILTEN, Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office Includes supplements Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text and terms, and Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text and terms]
Series B-III, v.4, nos 15-16, May-June 1953

No. 171, Aug 1960.
Statistical data on prices, January-March 1960 p 1.

YUGOSLAVIA EXPORT. Zagreb. [Illustrated export magazine. English-language (international) edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian Twenty-four no a year]
Vol. 4, nos. 61-62, Oct. 1960.

ZADRUZNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.
Vol. 8, no. 24, Dec 1959.
Vol. 9, no 3, Feb. 1960.

ZARJA. THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Ameriki) Chicago [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]
Vol. 32, no. 8, Aug 1960.

ZELEZNICKE NOVINE. (Jugoslovenske zeleznice) Beograd. [Magazine for railroad workers issued by the Yugoslav Railroads. Weekly]
Vol 2, nos. 43-50, Aug - Oct. 1960

ZENA DANAS (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia, with English summaries. Includes a supplement: Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking. Monthly]
Nos. 194-195, Oct - Nov. 1960.

ZORKIN GLASNIK. (Hemijska industrija "Zorka") Subotica. [Factory newsletter issued by the Collective of the Zorka Chemical Industry. In Hungarian and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1960.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

JANKOVIC, DUSAN. Lokalni organi vlasti u Rumuniji. Beograd [1959] 46 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu, Serija A: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija, god. 3, broj 9-10, 1959) [Local organs of government in Rumania. bibl., footnotes, tables]

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, Pres Yugoslavia.
Govori i clanci. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 12v. [Speeches and articles. ports., facsim.]
Vol. 1. [Aug. 10, 1941-Aug. 7, 1945] 1959. xiv, 375 p.
Vol. 2. [Aug. 8, 1945-Dec. 31, 1946] 1959. 410 p.
Vol. 3. [Jan. 1, 1947-Aug. 13, 1948] 1959. 437 p.
Vol. 4. [Aug. 14, 1948-Feb. 17, 1950] 1959. 377 p.
Vol. 5. [Feb. 18, 1950-Mar 9, 1951] 1959. 385 p.
Vol. 6. [Mar. 10, 1951-Dec. 31, 1951] 1959. 373 p.
Vol. 7. [Jan. 1, 1952-Dec. 31, 1952] 1959. 351 p.
Vol. 8. [Jan. 1, 1953-Dec. 31, 1953] 1959. 410 p
Vol. 9. [Jan. 1, 1954-Nov. 20, 1954] 1959. 338 p.
Vol. 10. [Nov. 30, 1954-Jan. 31, 1956] 1959. 391 p.
Vol. 11. [Feb. 1, 1956-Dec. 28, 1957] 1959. 486 p.
Vol. 12. [Index] 1959. xlviii, 400 p.
MH

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE Sarajevo [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Vol. 1, no. 2, 1959.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISNICI Zagreb. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Croatia]
Serie 6 (1958-1962), no. 1 (Apr. 9-10, 1958).

HRVATSKA DRZAVA (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Munchen [Issued by the Croatian National Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 62-64, 67, Mar. May, Aug. 1960.

ISKRA. Munchen [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles Biweekly]
Vol. 11, nos. 230, 232, Oct.-Nov. 1960.

KOMUNA. (Stalna konferencija gradova Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Statistical Section, Bibliography, Chronicle by months.
Vol. 7, no 7, July 1960
Radovic, M. Communes and the administration of social funds, p 2.
Pjanic, Lj. Importance of noneconomic investments for economic development. p. 4.
Starovlah, V. Business banks of communes. p. 7.
Mladenovic, Lj. Observations on the work of the electors' meetings in Belgrade. p. 10.
Vidakovic, V. Working time and the traffic of our cities. p 12.
Dujanovic, P. Medical centers in cities. p. 15.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Kavcic, S. Joining means of economic organizations in communes. p. 2.
Savic, B. Some current problems concerning the protection of children in towns. p. 4.
Tepina, M. Cooperating with and taking a part in the communal economy. p. 8.
Kovacevic, M. Wage system for employees of administrative and public institutions. p. 10.
Miljkovic, D. Prospective plans for municipalities and districts. p. 12.
Lakic, Z. The housing program and the economic plans of communes. p. 14.

KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Serbo-Croatian-language edition, issued also in Macedonian and Slovenian. Includes a biweekly supplement: Zajednica, on agricultural and industrial economies and management. Title varies 1949-52, Partiska izgradnja. Weekly]
Vol. 18, no. 194, Nov. 1960.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie. STENOGRAFSKI BELESKI. Skopje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
Mar. 27/28-Apr. 27/28, 1959.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs, in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, and in German as Internationale Politik. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 11, no. 252, Oct. 1960.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Izvrsno vijece Bosne i Hercegovine. Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization, Executive Council of Bosnia and Hercegovina. *Monthly*]
Recurrent features: New laws; Administrative and judicial decisions; Questions and answers; Through books and newspapers; Bibliography.
Vol. 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Popovic, S. Voiding and nullifying decisions brought in administrative procedure on the right of control, sec. 262-265 of the Law of Administrative Procedure. p. 329.
Loza, B. Immoral contracts; consequences of their conclusions and implementations. p. 338.
Bjeljajev, V. Specialized agricultural production in the vicinity of consuming centers. p. 342.
Excerpts from reports on the function of the communal system in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 350.
Alagic, N. Heads of local administration. p. 363.
Stojkanovic, N. Determining the general interest as a condition for expropriation. p. 369.
Stankovic, M. First experiences in the service of legal aid reported by the services. p. 374.
Molerovic, M. Conference and Seminar on the Improvement of Local Administration. p 377.
Ilic, R Wages of the employees of people's committees p. 385

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovensko udruzenje za administrativne nauke) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration and the Yugoslav Association of Administrative Science Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Our new legislation, From abroad, Review, notes, and bibliography; Cases in administrative law, in administrative penal law, and before economic courts
Vol. 8, no 2, Feb 1960
Pejovic, A Preventive measures of the antifire protection are an important task of people's committees. p. 101
Mijic, D Financial autonomy of economic organizations. p. 104
Andelkovic, D. Financing health protection. p. 109.
Jovanovic, A Politico-territorial changes during the period 1945-1960 p 114.
Josipovic, D. Secretariats of the councils of people's committees. p 119.
Tomic, T. Problem of individual stimulation in the system of remuneration in the economy. p. 126.
Baltic, J. i B-d. From the activity of the inspection o administration. p. 131.
Filipovic, M Registration in universities. p. 135.
Sojic, S. Practical way of paying postal fees in enterprises and institutions. p. 144.
Matejic, M. Law on budgets and financing of independent institutions. p 146.
Dinic, B. Amendment of regulations on communal fees. p. 153.
Jonic, M Problems concerning the activity of an enlarged commission for rating. p. 161
L.-N.-N. Conference on the problems of working time and on the technical and spacial conditions of work in public administration. p. 165.
Pesic, R. Problems of nonmanual workers at the 43d Session of the International Labor Conference. p. 197.
Ivicevic, P Observations concerning public administrative cadres in the United States. p. 203.
N. Office technique and organization at the Hannover fair. p. 211.

Vol. 8, no. 6/7, June/July 1960.
Ten years of workers' self-management; an address by President Tito to the working class and all working people of Yugoslavia on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of workers' self-management. p. 529.
Dordevic, J Workers' self-management and our social and political system. p. 531.
Spiljak, M. Trade-unions and workers' self-management. p. 544.
Romac, P. Cooperative councils. p. 546.
Jeumovic, R. Workers' self-management and the education of professional cadres. p. 549.
Hrzenjak, J. Workers' self-management and its relationship with the commune and organs of social management. p. 562.
Radmilovic, J. Social insurance under the conditions of workers' self-management. p. 569.
Gams, A. The right of utilization as the law of persons of economic organizations. p. 575.
Certic, Z. New measures in the field of associating in economy. p. 584.
Lakovic, M. Development of labor relations in Yugoslavia and its prospects. p. 597.
Bacic, H. Influence of communes on the organization of enterprises. p. 602.
Vidovic, U. Social bookkeeping and workers' self-management. p. 608.
Grozdanic, S. Cooperation of the Councils of Producers and the organs of workers' self-management. p. 613.
Kovac, P. Some problems of the relationship between the organs of self-management and the director of an enterprise demonstrated with a case from practice. p. 618.
Popovic, D. Elections and the composition of workers' councils and management committees of economic organizations; statistical data. p. 627.
Rakic, V. Development of the material basis of workers' management. p. 634.
Mijic, D. Funds of economic organizations. p. 640.
Tomic, T. Internal distribution of net income and remuneration in economic organizations. p. 646.
Stajner, R. Employees under the conditions of remuneration according to complex efficiency. p. 655.
Bogoev, A. Prospects of crediting and banking mechanisms. p. 664.
Balog, N. Workers' management in communal activities. p. 669.
Ceric, Z. Specific forms of workers' self-management in particular kinds of economic organizations. p. 676.

Dunderovic, L. Workers' self-management in Yugoslav railroads. p. 686.
Popovic, B. Contribution of economic organizations to the housing development. p. 690.
Stanojevic, N.; Antonijevic, M. Conference and seminar on the advancement of the organization of work of the organs of the administration of people's committees. p. 701.
Miric, B. Activity of services in cities; a theme of the annual assembly of the Permanent Conference of Cities of Yugoslavia, May 12-14, 1960. p. 712.
A.D. New law on legal fees. p. 718.
Crlovic, B. Payment of debt in foreign exchange and in its interest. p. 722.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1960
Tepina, M. Problems of controlling urban development. p. 769.
Granic, A. Recommendations of the Federal People's Assembly concerning measures on the improvement and safety of transportation on highways. p. 773.
Lapcevic, V. Protecting civil rights by strengthening the service of legal aid of people's committees. p. 780.
Josipovic, D. Job positions, reporters, and reports on the administration of people's committees. p. 787.
Stefanovic, M. Joining agricultural enterprises and industries to agricultural cooperatives. p. 792.
Brncic, J. Arbitration councils and their work in Croatia. p. 796.
Danjan, V. Arbitration councils in Slovenia. p. 802.
Mrkes, N. Some observations on the organization and work of the service of market inspection. p. 807.
Baltic, J. From the work of the inspection of administration, implementation of the Law on Public Employees. p. 809.
Filipovic, M. Reform of our higher education. p. 813.

REPUBLIKA HRVATSKA. REPUBLICA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 41, Sept. 1960.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition; issued also in French as Revue de la Politique Internationale, in German as Internationale Politik, and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Reviews of books and periodicals; Calendar of diplomatic and social events.
Vol. 11, no. 246/247, July 1960.
Ivekovic, M. Inconsistency in policy of coexistence; further comments on the role of the nonaligned countries. p. 1.
Skaug, A. Regional integration must not tend to autarchy. p. 4.
N.O. A document of peace; the talks between President Tito and President Nasser. p. 5.
Coexistence in political practice. p. 6.
N.O. Adjournment in Geneva. p. 7.
The right path; first contact between France and the Provisional Algerian Government. p. 8.
Revolt in Asia; President Eisenhower's Pacific tour. p. 9.
Reorganization of political life in UAR; First Congress of the National Union. p. 10.
Four new independent states: The Congo, Somalia, The Federation of Mali, Madagascar. p. 11.
Perovic, P. Socialist movements and interest of the international community. p. 12.
Markovic, M. Problems of International Labor Organization. p. 14.
Browder, E. Before the American presidential nominations. p. 16.
Blagojevic, N. Second Conference of Independent African States. p. 18.
Romac, P. Ten years of workers' self-management. p. 20.
Foreigners, on workers' self-management. p. 22.
President Tito's message on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of workers' self-management. p. 23.
Communique on Tito-Nasser talks. p. 24.
O. N. Invest-Import; the tenth anniversary of the largest Yugoslav importer and exporter of industrial equipment. p. 25.

Vol. 11, no. 250, Sept. 1960.
Jerkovic, D. UNO for the settlement of open questions. p. 1.
President Tito's statement concerning the situation in Congo. p. 4.
Altman, G. Congo and United Nations. p. 4.
Stanovic, M. Yugoslav-Cuban trade negotiation. p. 6.
Dubravcic, N. Bundeswehr raises its head. p. 7.
Good news from Shtora. p. 8.
Kale, J. Addis Ababa conference; climate and aftermath. p. 9.
Browder, E. After American presidential nominations. p. 13.
Fontaine, A. Summit or UNO. p. 16.
Novakovic, M. Changes in the higher education system. p. 18.
President Tito's message to World Conference against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs and for Complete Disarmament in Tokyo. p. 20.
Joint Yugoslav-Indonesian communique. p. 20.
Dr Vladimir Bakaric's Agrarian Problems of the Village, a book review. p. 21.
Backa hops. p. 22.

Vol. 11, no. 251, Sept. 1960.
Bebler, A. The Fifteenth Session of the United Nations General Assembly. p. 1.
Opacic, N. Climax of the crisis. p. 3.
Moch, J. The French view of disarmament. p. 4.
Kale, J. The Uganda question today. p. 6.
Statement by President Tito before his departure to the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 13.
Yugoslav government's note to the government of the Albanian People's Republic. p. 13.
Yugoslav government statement in connection with the request of the General Staff of the Federal Republic of Germany for atomic armament of Bundeswehr. p. 15.

Vol. 11, no. 252, Oct. 1960.
President Tito's speech at the 15th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. p. 1.
Ivekovic, M. The renewal of disarmament talks, prospects at the 15th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. p. 12.
President Tito's meetings in New York. p. 15.
Dubravcic, N. Not courtesy but obligation. p. 16.
Arsic, D. Role of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance in economic cooperation of the Socialist Camp." p. 16.
Tomasevic, S. Changes in the system of vocational training. p. 18.

Vol. 11, no. 253, Oct 1960.
Yugoslavia will go on working actively as a power of peace in both the United Nations and every other place, President Tito's speech. p. 1.
The Congo and the "civilized" world. p. 4.
Dubravcic, N. British Labor Party and atomic policy; strengthening of the Left Wing in the Labor Congress. p. 5.
Bartos, M. Position and function of the UNO Secretary General, proposals for the reorganization of the UNO Secretariat. p. 6.
Hatch, J. New future for Nyasaland. p. 8.
Chewe, G. Central African Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, an artificial creation. p. 9.
Popovic, D. The Second Regional Conference of the Arab National UNESCO Commissions. p. 10.
Milic, R. Underdeveloped countries and international trade. p. 12
Dostanic, M. Reorganization of the administration of people's committees. p. 13
The Jesenice Steel and Iron Works produce high-grade sheet metal. p. 15.

RUSKE SLOVO. Socijalisticki savez radnog naroda Vojvodine) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russines issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina. In Russine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Program of Radio Novi Sad.
Vol. 16, nos. 32-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

SOCIJALIZAM. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical and political journal on international communism issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, 1960.
Markovic, M. Vocational education. p. 3.
Brankovic, S. Neocolonialism and international relations. p. 24.
Milic, D. Basic development of integration of Western Europe. p. 52.
Osolnik, M. Events in Japan and the struggle of the Japanese labor class. p. 80.
Vucinic, G. The Socialist International and the out-European movement. p. 91.
Lazarevic, S. Third conference of the independent countries of Africa. p. 97.

UNUTRASNJEPOLITICKI BILTEN. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije. Pres-servis, novinsko izdavacko preduzece) Beograd. [Press bulletin on domestic policy issued by the Press-Service Press Publishing Enterprise, Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Superseded Informativni bilten Jugopres, July 1958. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 236-238, 240-242; Oct.-Nov. 1960.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD. Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the State Secretariat of Foreign Affairs. Two no. a year]
No. 17, Dec. 1954.

7. LAW

ILIC, ANANIJE V. Privredno pravo FNRJ, privredne organizacije, privredni ugovori, menica I ceh. 2., dopunjeno i precisceno izdanje. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin Masleša," 1960. 608 p. [Economic law of Yugoslavia, economic organizations, economic contracts, bills of exchange, and checks bibl., forms]

LUCOVNIK, HINKO. Neka aktuelna pitanja noveliranog Krivicnog zakonika. [Beograd, 1960] 31 p. [Some actual problems of the novelized Criminal Code]

LUKIC, RADOMIR. Osnovi nauke o drzavi i prava. 2. izdanje. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 183 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of the science of state and law. 2d ed.]

MILICEVIC, SPASOJE. Osnovi krivicnog prava i krivicnog postupka. 2., dopunjeno izdanje. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 210 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of criminal law and criminal procedure. 2d enl. ed.]

NADVORNIK, BRANISLAV. Osnovni pojmovi ustavnog, privrednog i radnog prava, drzavno i drustveno uredenje FNRJ, za strucne skole. 6. izdanje. Zagreb. [Skolska knjiga, 1960. 192 p. [Fundamentals of constitutional, economic, and labor law, state and social organization of Yugoslavia for vocational schools. 6th ed. footnotes]

PRICA, BOGDAN. Kupoprodajni ugovor u spoljnoj trgovini, prirucnik za praksu. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 292 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [The contract of sale in foreign trade, a manual for practice. bibl.]

SLOVENIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Pravilnik o notranjem poslovanju okrajnih, okroznih in okroznih gospodarskih sodis (sodni poslovnik). Ljubljana, 1960. 1 v. (unpaged) [Regulations on the internal operation of district, circuit, and circuit economic courts (court procedure)]

SPAIC, VOJISLAV. Osnovi gradanskog prava. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece Veselin Masleša. [Fundamentals of civil law. Textbook]
Vol. 2. [Law of things] 1960. 329 p.

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Code penal. Beograd, L'Union des associations de juristes de Yougoslavie, 1960. 131 p. [Criminal Code. In French]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Criminal code. Beograd, Union of Jurists' Associations of Yugoslavia, 1960. 124 p. [In English. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Kazenski zakonik (precisceno besedilo), Uvodni zakon k Kazenskemu zakoniku, Prehodne in koncne dolocbe Zakona o spremembah in dopolnitvah Kazenskega zakonika in pojasnila. Ljubljana, Casopisni zavod "Uradni list LRS," 1960. 570 p. [Criminal Code (final text); introductory law to the Criminal Code, transitional and final regulations of the Law on the Amendment of the Criminal Code, and a commentary. Index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Nacrt zakona o Zajednici jugoslovenskih posta, telegrafa i telefona. Beograd, 1960. 67 p. [Draft of the Law on the Community of Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Prirucnik za primenu zakona o radnim odnosima, sa objasnjenjima. 3., dopunjeno i izmenjeno izdanje. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1960. 330 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakondavstvo") [Manual for the application of the law on labor relations; with a commentary. 3d enl. and rev. ed. footnotes, forms, index]
CU

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka odredaba o prekrsajima sadrzanih u saveznim i republickim propisima sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, Savremena administracija. [Collection of provisions on contraventions contained in federal regulations and the regulations of several Republics. footnotes, indexes]
Vol. 1. [Provisions on contraventions contained in federal regulations] 1959. 930 p.
Vol. 2. [Provisions on contraventions contained in the regulations of several Republics] 1959. 970 p.

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic, 1945- SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
Vol. 16, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

[illegible] (Federated Republic, 1945–) NARODNI NOVINE Zagreb [Official gazette]
Vol. [illegible], no. [illegible] Feb. 1960
Vol. 16, no. 13, Aug. 1960.

[illegible] Metohija Srbije (Autonomna oblast) SLUŽBENI LISTAP NOVIH Pristina [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Albanian]
Vol. 11, no. 26, 27, Dec. 1959.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945–) SLUŽBEN VESNIK Skopje [Official gazette]
Vol. 15, no. 29, 30, Aug.–Sept. 1960

NAŠA ZAKONITOST. (Hrvatsko pravnička društvo) Zagreb [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Documents, News of association
Vol. 14, no. 8, 1960.
Bracic, I. Development of the public system, p. 305.
Jovanović, R. Socialled private and social property, p. 313
Vasiljević, M. Social property, p. 322.
Lordanić, M. Contribution to the discussion on the limitation of actions under art. 111 of the Law on Succession, p. 331
Rosandić, D. Hereditary portion from a social view point, p. 347
Lalić, I. Conflict of laws rules in the Law on the Use of Merchant Marine and the rules of international Law, p. 360
Jakšić, B. Atomic propulsion ships and common liability for damages, p. 366
Bolanča, I. Compensation for damages, exclusion of the criminal code, p. 371
Lazarević, A. Reform of the organization of the judiciary, and the position of judges in France, p. 376

PRAVNI ŽIVOT. (Ribni-sveje pravnika Srbije, Bosne i Hercegovine i Crne Gore) Beograd [Law review issued by the Lawyers Associations of Serbia, Bosnia and Hercegovina, and Montenegro. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Legal practice, News of the Association
Vol. 9, no. 1–3, Jan.–Feb. 1960,
Lazarević, Lj. Introduction, evidence, a general problem of modern criminal law, p. 1
Jovčić, D. The legal aspect of the interstate financial relations, p. 30
Jovanović, L., Arandjelović, D. Problems of succession and inherited usufruct of minors, p. 43
Jovanović, D. Some considerations concerning the law on the use of agricultural lands, p. 57
Pihler, M., Pihler, V. Modification of patronate, and other legal questions, p. 68
Jovović, N. Contract, on life maintenance, p. 83
Mirić, S. M. Pavlović's Law on collective labor disputes, a book review, p. 92

Yugoslavia. SLUŽBENI LIST. Beograd [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia Administrative Review, Medunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, International treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia. Izdanje SLUŽBENI LISTA SFRJ za kretanja i poslovanja. Circulation and prices. Weekly]
Vol. 15, no. 35, 38, Aug., Sept. 1960

Yugoslavia. SLUŽBENI LIST. IZDANJE ZA MEĐUNARODNE UGOVORE I DRUGE SPORAZUME. Beograd [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia. Službeni list, official federal gazette]
Vol. 8, no. 1, July 1960.

ZBIRKA SUDSKIH ODLUKA. (Zbirka odluka Vrhovnog vojnog suda) Beograd. [Collection of court decisions of the Federal Supreme Court and Supreme Military Court. Irregular]
Vol. 1, no. 1–4, 1956
Vol. 2, no. 1–4, 1957.
Vol. 3, no. 1–4, 1958.
Vol. 4, no. 1–2, 1959

8. EDUCATION

PREDAVKOVIĆ, DJ. DORDJE. The Yugoslav educational system, by G. Pranjković and Lj. Kuveta. Beograd, Edition Jugoslavija, 1959. 36 p. [In English, illus., tables]

GOLUBIĆ, BOŽIDAR. The development of the school system in Yugoslavia. [Beograd] Jugoslavija, Izdavačko-novinska ustanova, 1959. 31 p. [In English]

TURSKI NAČELNIK, ZBORNIK, 1950, IX NARODNA OLIMPIJADA. [n.p.] Izdanje Saveznog saveta Jugoslavije [1950?] 239 p. [Tournament of nations, Dubrovnik, 1950. IX Olympic games, illus.]
OLD Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

[illegible] PRAVNIK [illegible]
[illegible] Publication of the [illegible] Federal Court [illegible] Faculty of Law [illegible]
Vol. 19, [illegible] 1960

[illegible] REVIJA, [illegible]
[illegible] publication of the [illegible] Faculty of Law [illegible]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Documents, News of the Association
Vol. 11, no. [illegible] 1959
[illegible] Court decisions, p. [illegible]
[illegible] Court decisions, p. [illegible]
[illegible] Court decisions, p. [illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CANKAR, IVAN. Izabrana dela. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1959. 301 p. (Skolska lektira) [Selected works. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian footnotes, glossary]

DESNICA, VLADAN. Fratar sa zelenom bradom. Zagreb, Mladost, 1959. 304 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [The Friar with a green beard; a novel]

JELIC, VOJIN. Trka slijepih konja. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 250 p. [The race of blind horses, a novel]

MARINKOVIC, RANKO. Ponizenje Sokrata. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 246 p. [Humiliation of Socrates, short stories]

MARKOVIC, JELICA. Srpskohrvatski jezik, udzbenik za pocetnike. Beograd [Publicisticko-izdavacki zavod] Jugoslavija, 1959. 169 p. [Serbo-Croatian language; a textbook for beginners. illus.]

OLUJIC, GROZDANA. Pisci o sebi. Beograd, Mlado pokolenje, 1959. 253 p. [Writers about themselves. ports.]

PETROVIC, VELJKO. Sabrana dela. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska. [Collected works. port., facsims., glossary, index]
Vol. 6. [About literature and authors] 1958. 605 p.

SICEL, MIROSLAV, ed. Hrvatska novela izmedu dva rata. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1959. 252 p. (Moja biblioteka. Jugoslavenski pisci, 14) [Croatian novelette between the two wars. footnotes]

SUPEK, IVAN. Dvoje izmedu ratnih linija. Zagreb, Mladost 1959. 410 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [Two between front lines; a novel]

TRDINA, JANEZ. Zbrano delo. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Janez Logar. V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works, notes]
Vol. 12. Additional fairy tales and short stories on the Gorjanci. Letters. Diary. Additional writings] 1958. 626 p.

PERIODICALS

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA (Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v.5, no.66, Sept.28, 1952, and resumed with v.6, no.1/2, Feb 15, 1955. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
Vol.11, nos.130-131, Oct.-Nov.1960.

Matica srpska. Lingvisticka sekcija. ZBORNIK ZA FILOLOGIJU I LINGVISTIKU. Novi Sad. [Papers on philology and linguistics issued by the Linguistic Section, Literary Department, Matica srpska. In Serbo-Croatian and other languages with summaries in a language different from that of the paper]
Vol.1, 1957.

SUSRETI. Cetinje. [Literary magazine. Monthly]
Vol.8, no.9, Sept.1960.

UMJETNOST RIJECI. (Hrvatsko filolosko drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Philologic Society. Quarterly]
Vol.5, no.1, 1960.
Zivkovic, D. Yugoslav science of literature from 1945 to today. p.3.
Flaker, A. A period in "modern" Russian literature. p.14.
Toporisic, J. Oton Zupancic's poem Nallery, an interpretation. p.35.
Delorko, O. Authenticity of expressions in folk literature. p.47.
Rosandic, D. Boyish records of Ivica Kicmanovic, interpretation of a prose text for 7th-grade pupils in Gymnasiums. p.56.
Katicic, R. Problems of the interpretation of old texts. p.65.
Malic, Z. A scientific meeting honoring the hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Juliusz Slowacki's birth. p.74.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BORCIC, BRANKO. Matematicka kartografija; kartografske projekcije. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1955. 407 p. (Udzbenici Sveucilista u Zagrebu) [Mathematical cartography; cartographic projections. A university textbook. bibl., diagrs., index, tables]
CU

ZUPANCIC, JOZE. Ljubljanska okolica; zgodovinski, zemljepisni, gospodarski in statisticni prirocnik. [V Ljubljani] 1954. 87 p. [Environs of Ljubljana; a historical, geographical, economic, and statistical handbook. illus., port., maps]

PERIODICALS

Slovensko etnografsko drustvo. GLASNIK. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Ethnographic Society. Supersedes Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za slovensko narodopisje. Glasnik. Quarterly]
Vol.2, no.1, 1959.

TURISTICNI VESTNIK. (Turisticna zveza Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Tourist Federation of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol.7, no.12, Dec.1959
Pogacnik, B. At the end of the season. p.300.
Weiss, H. Burning problems, a resolution from the 2d International Congress for Social Tourism, 1959. p.311.
Sega, M. Annual assembly of the strongest tourist societies of Slovenia, the Tourist Society of Ljubljana; some data on its activity. p.323.
Cercek, B. Radioactivity of thermal springs. p.327

Vol.8, no.6, June 1960.
Marovt, S. Tourist legislation. (To be contd.) p.189
Decree on the Council for Tourism. p.191
J.P. Visit of the students of Bern University to Slovenia. p.192.
Decisions and directives of the annual assembly of the Tourist Federation of Slovenia. p.190.
Vatovec, F. Tourist architecture. p.213.

Vol.8, no.7/8, July/Aug.1960.
(bp). Conditions and prospects. p.217.
Directives of the Executive Council of Slovenia in regard to tourist trade. p.219.
Opinions and positions of the Executive Council of Slovenia concerning tourist trade, hotel and catering trade, and social supplies in Slovenia. p.223.
Marovt, S. Tourist legislation (Conclusion) p.227.
Weiss, H. Alpine Tourist Commission. p.238.

Vol.8, no.9, Sept.1960
Pogacnik, B. Certainty. p.261.
Prospective plan for the tourist trade of Slovenia. p.262
Vatovec, F. Second breaking point in the development of the Ljubljana festivals. p.263.
Weiss, H. An American on Yugoslav tourism. p.265.
International agreement on small border traffic in Northern Slovenia. p.266.
Bohinec, V. Half a century of activities in our caves and precipices, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Society for Cave Research of Slovenia. p.270.
J.P. Tourist trade in Slovenia during the 1st half year of 1960; statistical data. p.278.
Dolnicar, J. Yugoslav tourism at the Trieste Fair. p.279.
International Wine Fair in Ljubljana, 1960. p.280.

YUGOSLAV TOURIST NEWS. Belgrade. [Newsletter. In English. Monthly]
Vol.2, no.14, Aug.1960

13. SCIENCE

HORVAT, RADOSLAV. Teorija elektricnih kola. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1959. 392 p. [Theory of electric circuits; a university textbook. bibl., diagrs., index]

PERIODICALS

BIOLOSKI GLASNIK. PERIODICUM BIOLOGORUM. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Biloska sekcija) Zagreb. [Annals of the Biological Section, Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, or Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: v.1-7, 1947-53, Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. Biloska sekcija. Glasnik. Includes supplements: Prilog, Appendix, and Bibliographia biologica croatica. Four no. a year]
Vol.13, no.1, 1960.
Domac-Tesar, B. Polycariocites in fetal blood vessels. p.1.
Varicak, T. Our investigation on the placentation in domestic animals. In German. p.9.
Varicak, T. Investigation on the mucopolysaccharides in the placenta of domestic animals. In German. p.17.
Gamulin-Brida, H. Application of Sorensen's method in the investigation of benthos populations. p.21.
Duancic, V. An attempt to explain mass kidney diseases in Stavonski Kobas. p.43.
Rode, B. Investigation on pass reactive materials in the large liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.). I. Female reproductive organs. p.51.
Duancic, V. A new view on blood groups with special reference to the problem of hemolytic anemia. p.67.
Mestrov, M. Faunal-ecologic and biocoenotic investigations of the underground waters in the Sava River lowland region. p.73.
Lal, A. Effect of atebrin on the postembrional development of liver fluke larvae (Fasciola hepatica L.) p.111.

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA. (Hrvatsko kemijsko drustvo, Sveucilista u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies: before v.28, 1956, Arhiv za kemiju. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Bibliography.
Vol.32, no.1, 1960
Pravdic, V.; Milnik, M. Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. IV. The influence of surface active agents on the electrokinetic potential of AgI precipitates. In English. p.1
Prostenik, M., and others. Studies in the sphingolipide series. XII. Structure of the cerebrin anhydro base of yeast (C_{26} - phytosphingosine anhydro base) In English. p.11
Ries-Lesic, B.; Prostenik, M. Studies in the sphingolipide series. XIII. On the ceramides and ceramide esters of C_{26}-phytosphingosine and C_{26}-phytosphingosine anhydro base of yeast. In English. p.17.
Kukolja, S.; Polak, L.J. Substances acting on the central nervous system. I. Derivatives of N-Acyl-2-phenylvutyramide. In English. p.23.
Dereltic, M.; Lackovic, A.; Trkovnik, M. Polarographic investigation of pyrrolenzomelilinos. In German. p.31.
Dadic, M.; Grdenic, D. Symmetrical and mixed bisalkylmercuric sulfides. In English. p.39.
Kraljic, I. Decomposition of hexacyanoferrate (II) in analysis. I. A new spot test for silver. In English. p.43.
Stefanac, Z.; Bregant, N.; Balenovic, K. Studies in the muscarine series. VI. Muscarinic activity of some 1,3-dioxolanes and 1,3-dithiolanes. In English. p.49
Balenovic, K.; Bregant, N. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-methylpropanol. In English. p.57.
Lovrecek, B.; Jendrasic, V. An apparatus for double-layer capacity measurements on dropping mercury. p.59
Randic, M. Mikhail Grigorevich Veselov's book Elementary Quantum Theory of Atoms and Molecules; a book review. p.65.

ODZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO. (Drustvo matematikov in fizikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Slovenia. Four no. a year]
Recurrent features: New books; Questions and answers.
Vol.7, no.2, 1960.
Pintar, M. Mesonic atoms. p.49.
Bezic, N. Magnetic spectrometers for charged particles. p.55
Gell-Mann, M., Rosenbaum, E. Elementary particles. Tr. from the English. p.62.
Bohte, Z. Theory of groups and elementary functions. p.78.
Bosancic, M., Cackovic, H., Varicak, M. Measuring the specific heat of solids in the dependency of temperatures. p.82.
Ursic, S. Competitions of young mathematicians. p.88.
Curriculum and teaching plan for mathematics and physics in the reformed Gymnasium. p.90.
Sustersic, F. Facing the "new" baccalaureate. p.93.

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo) Zagreb. [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Preservation of nature.
Vol.47, no.6, June 1960.

Slovensko kemijsko drustvo. VESTNIK. BULLETIN. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Slovenian Chemical Society; with English and German summaries. Quarterly]
Vol.6, no.3/4, July/Dec.1959.
Lapanje, S. Pressure relations in swollen ion exchangers. In English. p.53.
Dular, M.; Kosta, L. Separation of Nb and Ta by extraction of Nb oxinate at low pH. In German. p.59.
Kosta, L.; Havnik, L. Determination of small amounts of Zr in ores and complex systems. In German. p.65.
Hadzi, D.; Lapanje, S. Cation exchangers from domestic coals. p.71.
Kavcic, R. Report on the 17th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Munich, August 30-September 6, 1959. p.77.

Srpska akademija nauka. Matematicki institut. Astronomsko-mumericka sekcija. NOTES ET TRAVAUX. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Astronomical Section, Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries]
Vol.2, no.10/20, 1958.

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka BULLETIN SCIENCES NATURELLES Beograd [Abstracts of papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences In English, French, and German See also its Glas]

Vol. 25, no 7, 1959

Gelineo, S , Kocarev, R The season, the temperature of adaptation, and the consumption of oxygen in rats. In French p 1

Rajeviski, V. Hypothermia and resistance to hypoxia. In French. p. 19

Davidovic, M.; Popeskovic, D ; Zivkovic, S Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of spermophiles artificially cooled according to the season In French p 21

Gelineo, S. Nycthemeral rhythm of metabolism in Scorpaena scrofa (L) In French p. 23.

Petkovic, K ; Markovic, O The presence and the problem of vertical spreading of Inoceramus in the sediments of the Upper Cretaceous in the Balkan Peninsula. In German p 27

Pavlovic, S., and others. Pegmatite sillimanite of Resavski Humovi and staurolide of crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains (Serbia). p 35

Gelineo, S Adaptation temperature and the consumption of oxygen in scorpion fishes, Scorpaena porcus L. In French p 37.

Pavlovic, S., Radukic, M Study on the formation of crystalline aggregates and other deficiencies in sheet glasses. In French. p 41

Rakic-Mandic, G. Contribution to the study of vitamin C in plants, 1st communication In English p 43.

Baric, I. The influence of fasting on oxygen consumption of rats during the first two weeks of their postnatal life In English p 49

Baric, I Temperature of adaptation during pregnancy in guinea pigs and rats and the energy metabolism of newborns In English p. 57.

Stefanovic, G ; Janjic, T. The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on Rf-values In English p 65

Stefanovic, G., Vitorovic, D. Studies on the nature of oil-shale kerogen; oxidations with potassium permanganate in aceton solution In English. p 69

Stefanovic, G ; Hranisavljevic-Jakovljevic, M Reactions of bisurethanes. II. In English. p. 77.

Stefanovic, G ; Mihajlovic, S ; Jeremic, D An unusual degradation of the pyrazoline ring which had been obtained by the addition of diazomethane on the ethylene linkage. In English p 81.

Stevanovic, P Biostratigraphic investigations of Tortonian fauna in the Tamnava River region (western Serbia) In German. p. 85

Pavlovic, S.; Miljkovic, R. Crocidolite asbestos from the Halilovce village in Bosnia. In French p. 95.

Protic, M. Petrology of the Permian red sand at Topli Do and on the Stara Planina Mountain (eastern Serbia). In French. p. 97.

Mitojevic, B Synthetic evolutionism and evolutionism and evolutional synthesis. In German. p. 99.

Pavlovic, S.; Radukic, G. Study of globertites in the Silopaja village region (central Serbia) In French p. 109.

Stefanovic, G., and the others Anhydrobilsatic acid (6, 12-oxa-5, 6, 11, 12-tetrahydrophenhomazine-6, 12-dicarboxylic acid). In English. p. 111.

Davidovic, M., and others Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of sleeping spermo-

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGICA IUGOSLAVICA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ. Udruzenje hirurga Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Publication on surgery and orthopedics issued by the Association of Surgeons of Yugoslavia, Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]

Vol. 7, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1960
DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA I TOKSIKOLOGIJU. (Jugoslovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja) Zagreb [Papers on labor hygiene and toxicology issued by the Institute of Medical Research, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts In English and Serbo-Croatian with English and German summaries. Title varies before v 7, 1956, Arhiv za higijenu rada Four no a year]
Recurrent features: Abstracts, Book reviews

Vol. 10, no. 3, 1959.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955. See also Bilten naucne dokumentacije za medicina i veterinu Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1960.

LIJECNICKI VJESNIK. (Zbor lijecnika Hrvatske) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 82, nos 5-6, 7/8, May-Aug. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. (Drustvo ljekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Bimonthly]

Vol. 14, nos. 3, 5; May/June, Sept./Oct. 1960.

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields In English, French, and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 1/2, 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje Srbije) Beograd. [Publication on social and health policy issued by the Council on Public Health of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no 5/6, 1960.

Kineta, B. Resolution of the Federal People's Assembly on the training of professional staffs. p. 1.

Veljic, M. Centers for social work as a technical service of communes. p. 5.

Jelicic, M. Authority of labor inspection organs in the organizations of factory-controlled services. p 12.

Markovic, S. Overtime and the attendant service of health employees. p. 16.

Prelic, M. Liability for false statements made during the procedure for the realization of rights from social insurance. p. 22.

Radovanovic, P. Hygienic and technical protective measures in the handling of chemical means for the protection of plants. p. 25.

Jovic, S. Rights of disabled war veterans and peacetime veterans to insurance for the disabled and to retirement insurance. p. 32.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko drustvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Communications of the editor; Book reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 88, nos. 5-6, May-June 1960.

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb. [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of books and periodicals, Our institutions.

Vol. 11, no. 4, July/Aug. 1959.
Vol. 12, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1960.
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

MODERNIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDNE PROIZVODNJE JUGOSLAVIJE. [Urednacki odbor: Jordan Blazevski et al. Odgovorni urednik: Risto Suplinovski] Skopje, Narodna zadruga [1959] 180 p. [Modernization of the agricultural production of Yugoslavia; a collection of articles. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ICHTHYOLOGICA BOSNIAE ET HERCEGOVINAE. (Institut za ribarstvo Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Papers issued by the Piscicultural Institute of Sarajevo; with English summaries]
Recurrent features. Bibliography, Exchange of periodicals.

No 11/12, 1957/58 (published 1959)

Senk, O. Investigating the relationship between fish and the fish parasite Cyathocephalus truncatus, Pallas. p. 3

Svob, T. X-ray photograph of the digestive tract of some species of fresh-water fish. p. 97.

MORSKO RIBARSTVO (Udruzenje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features Fishing trade, Questions and answers

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1960.

Cuculic, N. Conference on the Prospective Development Plan of the Sea Fisheries of Yugoslavia, Pula, April 17, 1960, with discussions thereon. p. 129.

Vol 12, no. 9, Sept 1960

Zupanovic, S. Exploitation of the fish resources of the Adriatic Sea. p. 141.

Tilic, I. Conditions and possibilities of improvement of our production of fish meal. p. 143.

Sepic, K. Standards for tin containers. p. 144

Beverin, A. Profitableness of a primitive processing of fish waste at the Mardesic Factory, Sali. p. 145.

Domancic, A. Pioneers in using drift nets with rings in fishing. p. 146.

Basioli, J. Fisheries of Murter Island. p. 148.

Buljan, M. Ocean water. p. 151.

NARODNI SUMAR (Drustvo sumarskih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Society of Forest Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1960.

Vucijak, S. Development of forest economy in the world from 1948 to 1957. p. 95.

Beltram, V. Cutting beech trees late in August. p. 103.

Drakulic, T. Experiences of the Standard Factory in the application of Lanit boards. p. 115.

Fitze, K. Damages caused to forests of Bosnia and Hercegovina by wind in the spring of 1959. p. 129.

Lazarev, S. Completing the formula for the maximal quantity of water. p. 139.

Cabrajic, T. Some properties of the seeds of Pinus nigra. p. 141.

Patiky, Lj. Selection of forest trees in France. p. 145.

Jelicic, V. Construction of forest roads in the USA. p. 156.

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Srbije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
Recurrent features Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture; Work of the Society.

Vol 7, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1959.

Our socialist policy in rural areas; conclusions of the 9th Plenum of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia. p. 1.

Sunjevaric, M.; Vukadinovic, P. Role of agricultural organizations, institutions, and associations in the improvement of technical staffs. p. 8.

Niketic, M. Fruit on the European Common Market. p. 14.

Rosic, K. Results of the culture of hybrid maize in our country. p. 22.

Zirojevic, D. Selecting the best grapevine varieties with regard to ecologic conditions, high yields, and profitableness of vineyards. p. 34.

Radenkovic, D., Zavadil, B. Review of the international commerce of wine in 1958. p. 50.

Vuksanov, V. Selective centers for the improvement of swine breeding. p. 70.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1959.

Gojkovic, M. Federal program and means for the improvement of agriculture in 1959. p. 1.

Radovanovic, B. Labor productivity in the production of cow's milk on the collective farms of Vojvodina. p. 11.

Stosic, D. Organizational work in the application of nuclear energy to agriculture, forestry, and cattle breeding. p. 23.

Dimitrijevic, D. Two methods of experimental testing. p. 28.

Jugovic. Phytoncides. p. 44.

POLJOPRIVREDA I ZADRUGARSTVO; CASOPIS ZA SELO. (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruzna knjiga") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture and cooperatives issued by the Zadruzna knjiga, Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED (Drustvo poljoprivrednih inzenjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Foreign experiences; Reviews and criticism; Bibliography; News of the Society.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1960.
Bozic, Lj. Large socialist households and modern agricultural production. p. 217.
Vesanovic, A. Complex rewarding in agriculture and its effect on the increase of production. p. 238.
Kocovic, D. Current results of the improvement of plum orchards in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 249.
Milatovic, Lj. What quality factors in flour are determined by physical methods and which instruments are used in this purpose? p. 255.
Radic, Lj. Losses of water through evaporation in irrigation by spraying during the day. p. 257.
Vajic, B. Onecisacenja (filth) u psenicnim tipovima brasna u FNRJ (Filth in the Kinds of Wheat Flour in Yugoslavia); a review of Ljubomir Milatovic's doctor's dissertation. p. 275.

SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO. (Drustvo na agronomi i zemjodelski tehnicari na Makedonija) Skopje. [Publication on problems of agricultural economy issued by the Society of Agronomists and Agricultural Engineers of Macedonia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: New books and periodicals.

Vol. 12, no. 3, 1960.
Manuseva, L. Agricultural values of clay soils in Macedonia and the ways of improving them. p. 1.
Minev, K. Tomatine, a means for fertilizing and improving the yield of tomatoes. p. 12.
Vilarov, L. Contribution to the knowledge of soils in Skopsko Pole; soils of the Poultry Experimental Station in the village of Belimbegovo. p. 20.
Minev, K.; Mancev, J. Infectious degeneration of grapevines. p. 33.
Mancev, J. Current problems of the protection of grapevines from various diseases under the condition of water spraying. p. 42.

SUMARSKI LIST. (Sumarsko drustvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Forestry Society of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Periodicals on forestry.

Vol. 84, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1960.
Petrovic, Lj.; Mihajlovic, N. Role and tasks of engineers and technicians of the forest and wood industries in the development of the communal system and in the improvement of the forestry and wood industries. p. 193.
Bura, D. Organization of modern forest production (forestry) and the new achievements in science and technique. p. 198.
Andrcic, M. Argyresthia fundella F. R. (Tineidae), a moth of fir needles; a cause of the drying up of fir trees in Gorski Kotar. p. 203.
Eic, N. Perucica, our forest reserves. p. 216.
Podhorski, I. Device for collecting water in poplar planting. p. 220.
Vuckovic, N. Juridical considerations concerning forestry. p. 223.
Klepac, D. An old practical method for calculating the increment in selected woods. p. 228.
Gajic, M. Some characteristics of the association of Querceto-Carpinetum serbicum Rudski. p. 231.
Vidakovic, M. Effect of gamma rays on the germinative quality of some conifer seeds. p. 235.
Andrcic, M. Current tasks and role of technical organization in the development of the communal system. p. 245.

VETERINARSTVO. Zagreb. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals on veterinary medicine Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 4-5, Apr.-May 1951.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BOZIC, BRANKO. Fizicka metalurgija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1960. 505 p. (Univerziteteki udzbenici) [Physical metallurgy; a university textbook. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables]

DURIC, NIKOLA. Ispitivanje i izrada kolovoza na novom savskom mostu u Beogradu. Beograd, 1960. 87 p. (Institut za ispitivanje materijala Narodne republike Srbije, Publikacija, br. 16) [Examination and construction of the roadbed on the new Sava bridge in Belgrade. German summary. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]

JINKER, I. Kubicni sadrzaj bacavi i kada; tabelarni prirucnik. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1959. 166 p. [Cubic volume of barrels and vats; a handbook of tables]

JOKANOVIC, BRANKO. Provetravanje rudnika. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1960. 312 p. [Ventilation of mines; a university textbook. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. ELEKTROTEHNIKA BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacija za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Masinska tehnologija i radne masine, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GORIVA I MAZIVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FUELS AND LUBRICANTS. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne li-

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. GRADEVINARSTVO I ARHITEKTURA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CIVIL ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURE. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. HEMIJA I HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Prehrambena industrija. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. MASINSKA TEHNOLOGIJA I RADNE MASINE. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Elektrotehnika, Bilten dokumentacije. Pogonske masine i masinski delovi, and Bilten dokumentacije. Tehnika saobracajnih sredstava. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. METALURGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. METALLURGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten; dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva and Bilten dokumentacije. Rudarstvo i geologija. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. POGONSKE MASINE I MASINSKI DELOVI. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. POWER ENGINES AND MACHINE PARTS (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, which superseded in [illegible] 1955 [illegible] dno [illegible] Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. PREHRANBENA INDUSTRIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. FOOD INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Industrija tekstila i papira and Bilten dokumentacije. Silikatna industrija, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju and Bilten dokumentacije za poljoprivredu sumarstvo, drvna i slovanska industrija, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumen-

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. RUDARSTVO I GEOLOGIJA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. MINING AND GEOLOGY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju, which superseded in part Bilten, dokumentacija strucne literature, 1955. See also Bilten dokumentacije. Goriva i maziva (class 10c), and Bilten dokumentacije. Metalurgija (class 10h). Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE. TEHNIKA SAOBRACAJNIH SREDSTAVA. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION. TRANSPORT ENGINEERING (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals, patents, and standards issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. With Bilten dokumentacije. Saobracaj, superseded in part, in 1957, and continues the vol. numbering of Bilten dokumentacije za gradevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobracaj and Bilten dokumentacije za masinstvo

[illegible]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1960.

CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Drustvo za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Society of Croatia. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Information on personnel.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1960.
Hristov, S. Geologic profile in the design of road construction. p. 193.
Bonacci, B. Role of the Institute of Construction. p. 195.

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske elektroprivrede) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Questions and answers; News from domestic electric enterprises and institutions.

Vol. 13, no. 5/6, May/June 1960.
Tadic, A. Conference on the electrification of agriculture in Osijek 1959. p. 257.
Zlokovic, V. General problems of the electrification of our agriculture. p. 262.
Dokmanic, M. Some problems related to the electrification of villages, and agricultural and cooperative farms. p. 270.
Breic, J. Full electrification of the Agricultural School Farm in Vinkovci. p. 275.
Sulentic, P. Small hydroelectric plants for rural electrification and agriculture. p. 296.
Horevar, I. Selecting the type of transformer stations and voltage in rural electrification. p. 310.
Tadic, A. Price rates for electric power in agriculture. p. 316.
Petrovic, S. Technical staffs in agriculture. p. 323.
Duric, M. Electrification of settlements and households in Yugoslavia. p. 326.
Misulin, S. Products of electric industries to meet agricultural needs. p. 332.

Vol 13, no 9, Sept 1960.
Leskovar, M. Analysis of the development of the consumption of electric power in Yugoslavia from 1953 to 1959. Application of statistical methods in the forecast of consumption p 461
Markovcic, B. A design of a Yugoslav superimposed network p. 470.
Obradovic, D. Observations on the electric industries in France p 475
Hercegovac, E. Some European hydroelectric plants p. 486

ELEKTROTEHNIKA. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958. See also Masinstvo Monthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

GRADBENI VESTNIK. (Drustvo gradbenih inzenirjev in tehnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, with English, French, and German summaries. Five no a year]
Recurrent features News from other periodicals, New laws, Book reviews.

Vol 11, no 71/74, 1960
Vardjan, V A study of the Slovenian market of wall and ceiling bricks and concrete blocks with special regard to an expected increase of capacity p 1.
Turnsek, V. Calculation of costs of drying in a drying apparatus p. 15.
Jejcic, D , Cacovic, F. Contribution to the study of the mechanics of the destruction of walls p. 21.
Turnsek, V. Analysis of a continuing ceramic furnace. p 33.
Stepancic, R. Control and analysis of examinations of bricks performed in the Institute for the Research of Materials and Constructions of Slovenia, in Ljubljana during the period 1953-1958 p. 40.
Rupret, F Rationalization of the transport of bricks. p. 54.

GRADEVINAR. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NRH) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers andTechniciansof Croatia Includes a supplement Kako treba graditi, building adviser Monthly]
Recurrent features. Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions, Bibliography.

Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1960.

HIDROTEHNICKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA. (Hidrotehnicki institut "Inzenjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute Monthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1954.
Vol. 4, nos. 2-7, 9-12; Feb.-July, Sept.-Dec. 1955.
Vol. 9, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1960.

IZGRADNJA. (Drustvo gradevinskih inzenjera i tehnicara NR Srbije i Sekcija gradevinske operative NR Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia and the Section of Construction Operative of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 14, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1960.
Jaric, M. Housing construction under the new eco-

tehnickih tunela pod pritiskom (Prestressed Linings for Hydraulic Pressure Tunnels); a book review. p. 30.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI. (Drustvo kemicara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, on applied photochemistry; Kemija u poljoprivredi, on chemistry in agriculture; Prerada poliplasta, on the processing of plastics, Sigurnost u pogonu, on industrial safety, Staklo, porculan, keramika, on glass, porcelain, and ceramics. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from the country; News from the Society.

Vol 9, no 3, Mar. 1960
Filajdic, M., Mikulicic, V. Contribution to the determination of the thiamine content in Italian wheat p. 57
Priskic, I Organic dyes p. 59.
Laslo, R. Nonalkaline glasses on the basis of aluminosilicate mineral raw materials. Staklo. p. SPK5
Levkov, B. Technological technique in the fine ceramic industry Staklo p SPK7.
Pavlovic, H. Production and trade of glass in 1959. Staklo p SPK14
Drobne, A. Possibility of exporting glass material for packing. Staklo. p. SPK16
Pajtler, M. Formation and distribution of income in the nonmetallic industries Staklo. p. SPK18.
Bozgar, S. Examination of clays from the Blatusa deposits Nemetali. p. N3.
Documentation on the investigation of raw materials Nemetali. p N7.
Radosevic, Lj. Our barite on domestic and foreign markets Nemetali. p N8.
Delfin, S Further prospecting development of the chemical industry of Croatia and the survey of present conditions. p. 71.
Gjurica, A. Accidents and protective measures in the thermal treatment of metals, working on salt baths Sigurnost p. S27
Delak, N. Protection while grinding. Sigurnost. p. S37.

Vol. 9, no. 7, 1960.
Logomerac, V Preparation in blast furnaces of the Brand small grained ore from the Ljubija Mine. p. 163.
Loncar, V. Possibilities of the development of some installations for the chemical processing of wood and production of artificial boards in Croatia. p. 172.
Ilic, B. Recent possibilities in fighting storage pests. p. 181.
Maceljski, M. Methods of the application of means for the protection of plants. p 186.
Dedekovic, M DDT, dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. p. 190
Seiwert, V. Field mice. p. 192.
Pucar, S. Tetramentyltiuram disulfide, a new organic fungicide and its application in sprinkling maize seed. p. 194.
Kuzmic, N. Problem of fighting field mice is solved; tests at the Belgrade State Farm using Lirotoksafen, revealed excellent results, also, some novelties in fighting rats. p. 195.
Aiar, I., Nikolic, B Connecting links in cranes and transportation means. Sigurnost. p. S77.
Pavlovic, H. Production and use of basic fireproofing materials in the world and in our country. p. 201.

MASINOGRADNJA. (Udruzenje masinogradnje Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Association of Machine Industries of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

Vol 3, no. 2, Mar /Apr. 1960.
Milojevic, S. Work of the Administrative Committee of the Association of Mechanical Engineering of Yugoslavia in 1959/60. p 4.
Annual Assembly of the Association of Mechanical Engineering of Yugoslavia in Opatia; discussions and decisions. p. 7.
Golubovic, R. Contribution of our industries to the mechanization of agriculture. p 17.
Belic, Z. Domestic equipment for ventilation, drying, and air conditioning. p. 21.
Masic, P. Factors affecting the rational use of tractors in agriculture. p. 23.
Miskovic, S. Repair and services as an important economic activity. p. 26.
Vladikovic, I. Production of equipment for grain silos. p. 27.
Trajbar, B. Automation of looms for woolen fabrics. p. 31.
Paranos, D. Yugoslav production of steam boilers. p. 33.
M. D. Our agricultural equipment at the 27th International Agricultural Fair in Novi Sad. p. 35.
Stevanovic, D. Cooperation of producers and exporters of machine tools. p. 39.
Leskovac, S. Contribution of the Pobeda Machine Factory to the mechanization of agriculture. p. 40.
Podbreznik, F. Investigation problems facing our mechanical engineering. p. 41.

MASINSTVO. (Savez masinskih i elektrotehnickih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Union of Mechanical and Electrical Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Superseded in part Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, 1958, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Elektrotehnika. Monthly]

Vol. 9, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1960.

MOTO-REVIJA. (Auto-moto savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the Automobile and Motorcycle Federation of Yugoslavia. Weekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 62-63, 65; Sept.-Oct. 1960.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza drustev inzenirjev in tehnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Federation of Societies of Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia, with English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Our technical improvements.

Vol. 11, no. 5, 1960.
Sinkovec, L. Conference on the industrial use of radioactive isotopes in Yugoslavia p. 210.
Moljk, A. Concerning the purpose and program of the conference p. 210
Suica, S. Industrial application of radioactive isotopes; present state and possibilities of their application in Yugoslavia p. 212
Savicevic, V. Economy of the application of the radioisotope technique in industry, and some factors of the profitableness of investments for this application. p. 216
Radosavljevic, Z. Production of domestic nuclear instruments p. 220.
Dizdar, Z. Production of radioisotopes in the Boris Kidric Institute in Vinca. p. 228.
Sacirbegovic, N. Problems of protection against radiation in industry p. 236.
Pahor, J. Measuring the thickness of thin coatings with the backscattering of beta rays. p. 242.
Klofutar, C. Application of the activation analysis in industry. p. 247.
Ramsak, V. Measuring the density of soil, concrete, minerals, and ores with the gamma-ray scattering method. p. 250.
Horvat, D. Problems of Yugoslav standards for industrial radiography p. 254.
Horvat, D. Criteria for choosing gamma sources for industrial radiographic examinations. p. 256.
Milave, Z. Measuring the content of moisture in building grounds and materials. p. 263.
Herak, M.; Mirnik, M. Influence of the valency and concentration of ions in the solution of the adsorption of counters. p. 263.
Despotovic, R., Mirnik, M. Heterogeneous exchange of precipitations. p 271.
Gomiscek, S. Study on the determination of arsenic antimony, and tin in pig iron and steel by means of radioactive indicators. p. 273.
Samec, M. Production of modified starches for the paper and textile industries by means of the gamma rays. p. 277.
Blinc, M.; Brank, J., Nemec, E. Our experiences in the application of gamma rays in the food industry p. 280.
Melovski, L. Report on the training of personnel for the handling of radioactive isotopes. p. 289.
Pirkmajer, E. Experiences in the postgraduate course on the application of radioactive isotopes in industry. p. 294.
Discussion concerning the reports delivered at the conference on the industrial use of radioactive isotopes in Yugoslavia by Ljiljana Melovski and others. p. 296.
Final discussion concerning the realization of the Five-Year Plan. p. 298.
Conference on the industrial use of radioactive isotopes in Bled, Yugoslavia, June 9-11, 1960, a list of participants. p. 302.

RUDARSTVO I METALURGIJA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mining and metallurgy issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 8, 1960.

SAOBRACAJ. (Savez saobracajnih inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on transportation issued by the Union of Transportation Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 7-8, 1960.

Savezna industriska komora INFORMATIVNI BILTEN Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 39/40, July 1960.
Juricic, V., and others. Sixth Annual Meeting of the Federal Chamber of Industry, with pertinent discussions. p. 3.
Conference on the new system of the distribution of foreign exchange and on the restriction of credits for working capital. p. 23.
S. B. Realization of the program of the UN technical assistance. p. 24.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries]

No. 237, 1959.
Milosavljevic, M. Solving static problems of mast-shaped antenna poles according to the theory of the second order. p. 1.

Naerlovic-Veljkovic, N. Vibrations without attenuation of a railroad bridge in the shape of a continuous beam. p. 13.
Stanojev, V. Determining the speed field of a compressible ideal fluid in the collector of a wind tunnel; subsonic speeds. p. 25.
Zotovic, S. Aerodynamics on the border of continuation and discontinuation. p. 41.
Hudec, M. Contribution to the experimental determination of the moment of bending in sheets. p. 55.
Bilimovic, A. Application of the deflection measure of a nonanalytical function from an analytical function in hydromechanics. p. 73.
Andrejev, V. Iterative solutions of the systems of equations with proper values. p. 83.
Hlitcijev, J. Computing the resistance of ship hulls. p. 91.
Radenkovic, D., Ivkovic, M. Application of the theory of plasticity to the evaluation of the bearing of soils. p. 141.
Prelog, E. General elastostatic problem of an empty sphere of arbitrary size. p. 154.
Tutundzic, P.; Paunovic, M.; Paunovic, N. Coulometric and potentiometric investigations of the conditions of the application of ferroin and 5-nitroferroin in coulometric permanganatometry. p. 177.
Popovic, M. Critical nozzle flow in expansion with friction. p. 187.

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardizaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Yugoslav standardization proposals; Accepted foreign standards and international documentation on standardization; Proposals of standards for public discussion.

No. 9, Sept. 1960.
Sprung, M. Explanation of the proposed standard for chip board. p. 3.

TEHNIKA. (Savez inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia; with English, French, German, and Russian Summaries. Includes sections: Elektrotehnika, on electrical engineering; Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry; Masinstvo, on mechanical engineering; Nase gradevinarstvo, on public works, Obavestenja industriskih preduzeca o njihovim proizvodima i tehnickim dostignucima. Announcements by Manufacturing Enterprises Regarding Their Products and New Achievements; Organizacija rada, on industrial management, Prehranbena industrija, on the food industry, Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy; Saobracaj, on transportation; and Tehnika; opsti deo, on general engineering. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books; Book reviews.

Vol. 15, no. 10, Oct. 1960.
Jaric, M. Design and construction of apartment houses. p. 1819.
Vlajkovic, M. Internal documentation in enterprises. p. 1831.
Kalinic, Z. Importance of the regulation of torrents on the Paracin-Vranje Highway. p. 1839.
Simic, J. Laboratory work in the concrete pavement of highways. p. 1844.
Duric, N. Field laboratory work in the asphalt pavement of highways. p. 1849.
Tisler, J. President Tito opens the best oil field in our country. p. 1859.
Antunovic-Kobliska, M. Effect of the physical and mechanical properties of rocks on boring and blasting. p. 1861.
Lesic, D.; Draskic, D. Possibility of applying the Stripa process in the concentration of chamosite ores. p. 1866.
Jeremic, M. The new metalliferous areas of bauxite and iron deposits in eastern Bosnia in the Perucac-Sekovici section; recommendations for further prospecting. p. 1870.
Veselinovic, R. A new digging method in the Ajvalija Mine. p. 1878.
Mikic, B. Similarity of laws in the subsonic flow and their application to the two-dimensional compressor blade cascade. p. 1883.
Pejovic, S. Shape of a flat pipeline of the smallest weight. p. 1890.
Kreuh, L.; Duric, V. Regulation of steam boilers with special reference to the regulation of marine steam boilers. p. 1891.
Senkovic, P. Piezoelectric quartz as crystalline vibrator and its application in modern electronics. p. 1907.
Protic, O. Lines for retarded video-frequency signals in real broadcasting. p. 1915.
Ristic, M. Use of the graphic method in calculating rational analysis based on the data of chemical analysis. p. 1931.
Markov, A. Effect of melted masses on the refractory walls of metallurgic and other furnaces. p. 1935.
Radonjic, V. Applying complexon III to industries. II. p. 1944.
Vavra, I.; Vavra, A. Cutting the heads of sugar beets. p. 1947.
Terek, Lj. New methods in the purification of juices in the light of the physical law of sedimentation p. 1952.
Simoncic, J. Conditions and problems of the refrigerating network of Yugoslavia. p. 1956.
First Congress of Transportation Engineers and Technicians, reports on the work of the Union of Transportation Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, 1957-1960. p. 1963.
Kalafatovic, D. Following and analyzing the development of mechanization, and the application of mechanization to the construction industry; its effect on labor production. p. 1979.
Vukobratovic, P. Recommendations and suggestions in connection with the struggle for the economical operation of enterprises. p. 1984.
Ristic, M. Cooperation among enterprises of the same or similar production. p. 1987.
Markovic, M. Advertising as a factor of the modern organization of production and selling p. 1990.
Zezelj, D. 4th Congress of the European Packaging Federation. p. 2000.

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnika, Savez za tehnicko vaspitanje. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Federation for Technical Education. Title varies: before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov 1960.

TEKSTIL. (Drustvo inzenjera i tehnicara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Union, Questions and answers.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1960
Paskovic, F. Essential problems of the flax and hemp industries in Yugoslavia. p. 521.
Kranjec, V.; Murai, D. Swift drawing frame. p. 527.
Manev, J. Present conditions and the possibilities of the development of the production of cotton in Yugoslavia. p. 533
Koman, A. Operational associations in the textile industry. p. 544.
Paskovic, F. The 4th International Technical Congress for Hemp and Linen in Vienna. p. 546.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1960.
Gansel, L. Heat treatment of synthetic fibers p. 675.
Miller, J. Types of fibers and the fastness of their color against light. p. 689.
Gajdardziski, D. Processing domestic cotton and some achievements at the spinning mills. p 695.
(A. K.). Discussions and conclusions at a meeting of the textile technicians of the cotton section p. 702.
Juric, M. Velcro clasp, a new type of buckle. p. 704.

VODOVOD I KANALIZACIJA. (Udruzenje vodovoda i kanalizacije FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Water-Supply and Sanitary Engineering Association of Yugoslavia]
Recurrent feature: Official part.

Vol. 5, no. 3/4, 1960.
Jankov, Lj.; Sibalic, M.; Jakovljevic, K. Investigation of sanitary conditions in the western Morava River Valley. p. 3.
Goerke, H. Bases for the projecting and designing of pumping stations. p. 28.
Ramzin, S. Purification of water in our aqueducts. p. 53.
Jozo, K. Some trends in the sanitary work of Ljubljana. p. 61.
Gustel, P. Construction of the Baselj-Kranj aqueduct. p. 67.

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora Srbije i Zanatska komora Beograda) Beograd. [Issued by the Chamber of Handicraft of Serbia and the Chamber of Handicraft of Belgrade. Semimonthly]

Vol. 10, no. 195, Aug. 1960.

ZAVARIVANJE. (Drustvo za tehnika zavarivanja NR Hrvatske). Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Welding Technique of Croatia. 10 no. a year]

Vol. 3, no. 4/5, 1960.
Povrzanovic, A. Hard welding in practice. p. 75.

ZELEZNICE. (Jugoslovenske zeleznice) Beograd. [Issued by Yugoslav Railroads. Monthly]

Vol. 16, no. 5/6, 1960.
Svicevic, D. Forthcoming reorganization of the Yugoslav railroads. p. 1.
Levi, R. Elastic ties and other welded railroad tracks. p. 10.
Tomasic, V. Legal importance of the determination of railroad transportation damages. p. 17.
Ivancevic, M. Determination of the weight of goods in the contract on transportation by rail. p. 27.
Tapavica, K. Problems of the lighting of railroad cars and the new ways of developing it. p. 33.
Cvetkovic, B. Some problems of the operation of locomotives. (To be contd.) p. 46.

Vol. 16, no. 9/10, 1960.
Pajic, D. Buffer equipment on railroad cars, its role in the construction and use of railroads. p. 1.
Levi, R. Modern ways in the maintenance of railroad tracks and related equipment p. 12.
Brezaric, V. Long railroad rails. p. 19
Tucovic, V. Fixtures of railroad switches. p. 26.
Sebetic, D. Modern speed indicators. p. 31.
Nikolic, A. Photogrammetric pictures in designing railroad lines. p. 34.
Pavlovic, T. Possibilities and some problems of the distribution of income based on the amount done on the Yugoslav railroads p 39.
Macic, G. Does our Law on Rail Transportation state a milder responsibility of railroads in relation to the International Convention on Railroad Transportation? p. 43.
Bival, B. Color discrimination. p. 45.

Vol. 16, no 11/12, 1960.
Jelic, S. Economic speeds of freight trains of our new rolling stock. p. 1.
Pantic, S. Static and dynamic investigation of railroad cars. p. 5.
Vlatsavljevic, Lj. Means against torrent deposits and their rational use. p. 17.
Jovanovic, P. Experiences with long rails for railroads in the USSR. p. 24.
Suvajdzic, S. Some experiences in the modernization and management of railroads in West Germany. p. 26.
Peric, N. Passenger rails in the USA p. 34.
Dzjic, M. Chemical characteristics and toxic effects of the creosote oil of coal tar. p. 38.
Velimirovic, S. Railroads in Serbia, a brief historical review from their establishment to December 1, 1918. p. 42.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ATOMSKO ORUZJE I ZASTITA; ZBIRKA CLANAKA. [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] 453 p. (Vojna biblioteka, Nasi pisci, knj. 4) [Atomic weapons and protection, a collection of articles. illus., diagrs., footnotes, plans, tables]

PERIODICALS

BRODOGRADNJA (Brodarski Institut) Zagreb. [Journal on shipbuilding and the shipbuilding industry of Yugoslavia issued by the Shipbuilding Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Questions and answers

Vol. 11, no. 4, 1960.
Sakic, V., and others. The Conference of Shipbuilding Experts on the Improvement of Shipbuilding at Split; reports. (To be contd.) p. 119.

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly]
Recurrent feature. From the life and work of our organizations.

Vol. 16, nos. 432-439, Aug.-Sept. 1960.

NARODNA ARMIJA. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]
Recurrent features. Our portraits; International review; Anecdotes; Bibliography; From our military past; News from and about foreign armies.

Vol. 15, nos. 1066, 1100-1107, Jan., Oct. 1960

Z.K. The basis for a further five-year development of our merchant marine. p.339.
OP. Ten years of workers' management of Yugoslav merchant marine p.340
I.Z. Greeting of the Muo ship in her home port. p 344.
Splivalo, J.; Splivalo, T. Arrival of the Piran motor ship in San Francisco. p.345.
Zivkovic, V. Development of Yugoslav harbors, 1945-1960. p.347.
Stipanic, Lj. Domestic production of port cranes p.351.
Barbalic, R. Importance and role of the new Naval Museum at Rijeka to the knowledge of the maritime past of the northern Adriatic p 353.
Lusic, J. We were pioneering in sailing vessels in the maritime world; forgotten types of our old sailing ships. p.355.
Zlokovic, I. Seamen from Boka in our national renaissance. p.360.

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War, From foreign armies
Vol.14, no 4, Apr.1960.
Pavlovic, M Combative protection and antitank defense. p.3.
Losic, A. Application of teaching methods and aids in teaching and educational work, some experiences p.10.
Vukovic, G., Delac, S. Firing at night with riflemen weapons. p.19.
Hasandedic, S. Tactical training of rear units. p.26.
Dorovic, Lj. Complex training of the batteries of field artillery. p 32
Vujnovic, S Retreating actions of tank units p.36
Grubacevic, P. Artillery firing with tanks by using the observation mirror. p.43
Dundic, S. Construction of shelters for weapons and equipment of the 94 mm. battery p 52.
Timcenko, V. Application of infrared equipment in engineering reconnaissance. p.67
Saulic, M. Using local means in decontamination. p.72
Nikolic, A. Application of short basis and auxiliary foundation in topographic work. p.80
Pijevaljcic, A. Second year training of the soldiers of communication units p 89.
Dinic, O. Firing tables for the 75 mm. recoilless gun, corrections made because of meteorologic conditions. p 92.
Panic, R. Reminiscences about the national hero Dusan Vukasovic-Diogen. p 96
Vol.14, no.5, May 1960.
Vojnovic, S. Ambushes. p.3.
Bjelic, M. Using armored companies in defense action. p.11.
Duric, M. Production and application of atomic weapons. p.20.
Kolar, Z. Historical material in the morale education of soldiers p.30.
Vukadinovic, M Firing pistols without aiming p.44.
Komorski, M. Training future commanders of communication units. p.49.
Ojjaca, M. Artillery firing at night. p.53
Dragojevic, J. Miniature antitank firing ground. p 55
Beric, B. Teaching aeronautics to antiaircraft units. p 59
Kufrin, J. Angle of direction in firing with armored weapons p 63
Nikic, M. At the end of war activities. p.67.
Vojvodic-Zeko, D. The last encirclement. p.70.
Rosi, A. Approaching Trieste. p.74.
Mezic, A. Dr. Djordje Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Medical Service Under Guerrilla Warfare), a book review. p.77.
S K. Vukasin Ilic's Ishrana (Nourishment), a book review. p.80.
Vol.14, no.6, June 1960
Obradovic, B Estimating the antiaircraft situation. p.3.
Andelic, L Characteristics of the attack of infantry units in winter on mountain terrain. p.12.
Bacinic, A. Defense of armed infantry and tanks. p 23.
Podboj, S Method of training and combat preparedness of artillery units. p 32.
Vivoda, M. Fake engineering constructions p.42.
Ljustina, D Some problems of individual antiaircraft defense p.47.
Slobodjanjov, V., Jakelic, I. Target practice with tanks on a miniature firing ground at night p.51.
Jovanovic, V. Influence of the antenna and the ground on the continuance of radio communication. p.60.
Vukicevic, V Effect of the arrangement of study rooms on the disposition for work. p.64.
Sindelic, S. Application of television to military purposes p 70
Kojic, S. Use of some terms in our Army. p.77.
V, S., J, P. Velibor Arsic's Citanje karata i aerofotosnimaka (Reading Maps and Aerial Photographic Pictures); a book review. p.84.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ACTH
see CORTICOTROPIN.

ABELIAN GROUPS

Notes on Abelian groups. II. In English. L. Fuchs. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 117-125 '60. H, 13.

Remark on the factorization of spaces. In English. P. Hilton. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11 (Its Bulletin) 579-581 '55. P, 13.

ABIES
see FIR.

ABRASIVES

Abrasive coated paper and cloth. (To be contd.) Z. Czapski. Mechanik 33 no. 3:106-108 Mr'60. P, 16.

The use of abrasive belts for machining metals. C. Keller, J. Perdenia, S. Pizl. Mechanik 33 no. 2:70-73 F'60. P, 16

ABSORPTION

Calculation of the absorption curves of the nickel (II) ethylenediamine complex compounds. L. Lehotai. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4, 383-391 '60. H, 13.

Open absorption tubes for semimicroanalysis of carbon and hydrogen. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 6:929-931 Je'55. C, 16.

Studies on the absorption of brilliant black BN for the alimentary canal of a rat. L. Piekarski. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:351-356 '60. P, 14.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

The absorption spectrum of KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers. In English. J. Rohleder. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4. (Its Bulletin) 229-232 '55. P, 13.

Combination of gas chromatography and absorption-spectrum methods for analysis of organic matters. I. Description and properties of preparative chromatographic columns. In German. L. Sokol. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:906-911 Mr'60. C, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

Development of physicomathematical and technical sciences in the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 2:102-104 '60. E, 13.

For the 20th anniversary of the Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 2:99-101 '60. E, 13.

ACADEMY OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLES REPUBLIC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Lucrarile sesiunii generale stiintifice din 2-12 iunie 1950. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane [1951] xxxvii, 2063 p. [Transactions of the General Scientific Session, June 2-12, 1950. French and Russian summaries, illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., facsims., footnotes, tables] R, 1.

Conference on electronic-calculating machines arranged by the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. L. Aczel. Mag tud 67 no. 9:554-557 S'60. H, 1.

ACCOMPLICES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ACCOUNTING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACCOUNTING MACHINES

Stetka, Karel. Mechanizace materialove agendy v prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 261 p. [Mechanization of administrative work in industrial enterprises. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket), tables] C, 5.

ACETATES

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroidal enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and oestradiol. In English. J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1078-1085 Ap'60. C, 13.

ACETIC ACID

Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXI. A series of saddle azeotropes formed by acetic acid, pyridine, and paraffinic hydrocarbons. In English. K. Zieborak. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Its Bulletin) 531-537 '55. P, 13.

ACETONE

The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on R_f-values. In English. G. Stefanovic, T. Janjic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:65-67 '59. Y, 13.

Spectrophotometric study of rhodanide-copper complexes in water-acetone milieu. V. Holiba. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:177-181 Mr'60. C, 16.

Studies on the nature of oil-shale kerogen; oxidations with potassium permanganate in acetone solution. In English. G. Stefanovic, D. Vitorovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:69-75 '59. Y, 13.

ACETYL GROUP

Organic compounds of fluorine. I. Fluorinated acetylenic carbinols. In English. M. Hudlicky. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1199-1209 Ap'60. C, 13.

ACETYLATION

Acetylation of human serum albumins. In German. Z. Vodrazka, J. Salak, J. Cejka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 946-953 Mr'60. C, 13.

Evaluation of wood cellulose by investigation of the process of acetylation. A. Piklor, S. Polakovicova, L. Chodak. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:234-239 Mr'60. C, 16.

ACETYLCHOLINE

Acetylcholine in the brain of rats after severance of neopallium connections. P. Sobotka, J. Vlk. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:433-434 S'59. C, 13.

Distribution of acetylcholine in mammalian cardiac auricles. J. Vlk. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:441-442 S'59. C, 13.

Ocular modifications in the nonparaphylactic acetylcholinic and the paraphylactic shocks. M. Carapancea and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:147-152 '60. R, 13.

Pharmacological properties of an exime, the chloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note III. Action upon the smooth musculature and the salivary secretion. L. Chiosa, I. Haulica, A. Haulica. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:79-87 '60. R, 13.

ACETYLENE

Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of cuprocomplex $CuCl\text{-}NH_4Cl$. V. Tichy. Chem prum no. 12:493-498 D'55. C, 16.

ACHORION QUINCKEANUM

Investigations on the chemical structure of the genus Achorion. II. Chemical structure of Achorion quinckeanum. In English. M. Merkel. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:501-505 '59. P, 13.

ACIDS

Determination of acidic ingredients of coal-processing products by titration in an anhydrous solvent. L. Kalman, A. Ujhidy. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:129-136 '58. H, 16.

Improvements in the acid preparation plants and digester rooms of sulfite mills. K. Baczynska. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:277-279 S'60. P, 16.

Obtaining sulfite cooking acid with a high content of SO_2. J. Rutkowski. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:266-272 S'60. P, 16.

A signaling device for detecting acid vapors in a laboratory. A. Schlosser, K. Kovats. Chem prum 9 no. 4: 165-166 Ap'56. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XII. Dependence of the process of disintegration of cooking acid on temperature. L. Slavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:215-224 Mr'60. C, 16.

ACONITUM VARIEGATUM

Cytohistological processes during the differentiation of the tapetal cells of Aconitum variegatum L. In English. Z. Trela. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1:35-43 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

ACOUSTICAL MATERIALS

A conference on acoustic materials. M. Krnak. Nova technika no. 10:402 '60. C, 10.

Suspended lift floors and their acoustic properties. H. Napravnik. Poz stavby no. 6:429-431 Ag'60. C, 16.

ACROLEIN

Reactions of enamines. III. Addition of acrolein and ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-piperidine. IV. Addition of ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl Δ^2 pyrroline. In German. O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1174-1189 Ap'60. C, 13.

ACRYLIC ACID

Photometric determination of the monomeric ester of acrylic- and methacrylic acids in the atmosphere. In German. V. Sedivec. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 897-905 Mr'60. C, 13.

ACRYLONITRILE

The Rolan polyacrylonitrile fiber, a new raw material for Rumania's textile industry. S. Radulescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 6:315-320 Ag'59. R, 16.

ACTIVATED SLUDGE
see subdivision SEWAGE under HUNGARY.

ACTORS, POLISH

Fertner, Antoni. Podroze komiczne. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1960] 233 p. [Comic journeys (Diet)] P, 9.

Jozef Kamorowski (1816-1856). H. Swietlicka. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:319-338 '60. P, 9.

ACTRESSES, SLOVAK

Histrionic art of Olga Borodacova-Orszaghova; in commemoration of her sixtieth birthday. Z. Rampak Slov div 7 no. 6:481-494 '59. C, 9.

ACYL GROUPS

Steroid derivatives. IV. Splitting 16-acyloxypregnanone 20-one with sodium hydride. In German. S. Hormanek K. Syhora. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:743-747 Mr'60. C, 13.

Substances acting on the central nervous system. I. Derivatives of N-Acyl-2-phenylvutyramide. In English. S. Kukolja, L. Polak. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:23-30 '60. Y, 13.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Adaptation temperature and the consumption of oxygen in scorpion fishes, Scorpaena procus L. In French. S. Golineo. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:37-40 '59. Y, 13

The season, the temperature of adaptation, and the consumption of oxygen in rats. In French. S. Golineo, R. Kocarev. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:1-10 '59. Y, 13

ADDITIVITY

Problem of additivity in Hammett and Taft equations. In German. O. Exner. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1044-1051 Ap'60. C, 13.

ADENOMA

Goldberg, Viktor Yoniaminovich. Khirurgiia Adenomy predstatelnoi zhelezy. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1960. 409 p. [Surgery of prostate gland adenoma. In Russian. illus.] La, 14.

ADHESION

Testing the adhesiveness of bituminous materials. V. Voverka. Siln doprava 8 no. 8:2-4 Ag'60. C, 5.

ADIPOSE TISSUES

Fat in the loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) W. Kilarski. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 1:11-23 Ja/My'58 (published '59). P, 13.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADOPTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

ADRENAL GLANDS

On the action of corticosuprarenal hormones upon the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. P. Ciora, M. Cioneanu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1 67-77 '60. R, 13.

ADRENALINE

An experimental double-control method for the studies of unstriped muscles. N. Santa, C. Medesan. Comunicarile AR 9 no 11'1165-1170 N'59. R, 13

Significance of neurotropic stresses in the genesis of malformations. In German. S. Arvay, T. Nagy, J. Bazso. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4 257-272 '60. H, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of some hemodynamic modifications provoked by adrenalin in the pulmonary circulation. A. Faibis, M. Faibis. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1 187-202 '60 R, 13.

ADRIATIC SEA

Exploitation of the fish resources of the Adriatic Sea. S. Zupanovic Mor i rib 12 no 9 141-142 S'60. Y, 15.

ADSORPTION

Adsorption characteristics of the various pore groups of industrial active coals. Gy. Ivanyi. Nehezvegyip Kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2 101-112 '58. H, 16.

Adsorption equilibrium of carbon disulfide on activated carbon. III. Application to the theories of Langmuir, Brunauer, Emmett and Teller. S. Kachanak. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2 85-90 F'60. C, 16

Cleaning and concentration of polygalacturonase preparations by adsorption. J. Major, F. Orsi. Elelm Ipar 14 no 10 304-308 O'60 H, 16

Influence of the valency and concentration of ions in the solution of the adsorption of counters. M. Herak, M. Mirnik Nova proizv 11 no 5, 263-270 '60. Y, 16.

Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids Z. Decsery Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7 264-267 Jl'60 H, 13.

ADVERTISING
see also subdivision under U. S.

Advertising as a factor of the modern organization of production and selling. M. Markovic Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10 1990-1996 O'60. Y, 16.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPH READING
see PHOTOGRAPHIC INTERPRETATION (MILITARY SCIENCE)

AERODYNAMICS

Aerodynamics on the border of continuation and discontinuation S. Zotovic. Glas teh SAN no 237 41-53 '59. Y, 16

Determining the speed field of a compressible ideal fluid in the collector of a wind tunnel; subsonic speeds V. Sisojev. Glas teh SAN no. 237:25-39 '59 Y, 16.

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Banaszczyk, Eugeniusz, ed. Pierwsze skrzydla. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1960. 349 p. [First wings. illus.] P, 16.

Budrewicz, Olgierd. Bez radaru w swiat. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 286 p. [Into the world without radar. illus.] P, 16.

Airplane noise and law. J. Fejfar. Letecky obzor 4 no.10:312-313 O'60. C, 16.

The close cooperation of the aeronautical-technological active with out Technika Lotnicza is a substantial condition for the continuation of the publication of this periodical. Techn lotn 15 no. 4:97 Jl/Ag '60 P, 16

Importance of the tropopause in aeronautics. N. Slaba, S. Slaby. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:305-307 O'60. C, 16.

Improving the spraying by chemicals from the air. L. Lavrov. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10 310-311 O'60. C, 16.

Teaching aeronautics to antiaircraft units. B. Beric Vojni glasnik 14 no. 5 59-62 My'60. Y, 17.

Terminology of aeronautics. -HC-. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:318-319 O'60. C, 16.

AEROSOLS

Possibilities of using membrane filters for analysis of aerosols and industrial dust K Spurny Chem listy 54 no. 9 947-962 S'60. C, 16

AESTHETICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Critical fragments on Gyorgy Lukacs; a review of his book Adalekok az esztetika tortenetehez (Contributions to the History of Aesthetics). M. Rankovic. Gledista 1 no. 2 117-122 '60. Y, 1.

Sociologic method in the study of aesthetic phenomena. E. Micunovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9-221-230 S'60. Y, 5.

The wealth of life, the wealth of art. In English. A. Obretenov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:25-31 O'60 C, 6.

AFFORESTATION

The ecologic importance of afforestation. Z. Wilusz, J. Jaworski Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:63-70 My/Je '60 P, 15

AFRICA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Commerce with Africa. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 41-3 O'60. P, 1.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The Dark Continent. Argus. Horyzonty 5 [i.e. 4] no. 52:39-55 S'60 P, 1

AFRICA - POLITICS

Addis Ababa conference, climate and aftermath. J. Kalo. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250 9-13 S'60 Y, 6.

French imperialism and Africa. Tr. from the French. J. Berlioz. Predvoj 4 no. 39:4, 9 S'60. C, 1.

National liberation movements in Africa. M. Saric. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8 65-75 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1

A new French commonwealth in Africa. J. Stembrowicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18.7 S'60. P, 7.

Second Conference of Independent African States. In English. N. Blagojevic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247: 18-19 Jl'60. Y, 6.

Third conference of the independent countries of Africa. S. Lazarevic. Socijalizam 3 no. 4:97-102 '60. Y, 6.

A year of Africa. M. Vilks. Zvaigzne no. 10:25 S'60. La, 1.

AGGLUTINATION

Studies on the hemolysin formation inside the limits of the primary immune response in the rabbits irradiated with the roentgen rays. D. Petrescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 219-227 '60. R, 13.

AGGREGATES

Corresponding transformations in connexion with a given transformation I. C. Ionescu-Bujor. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:13-27 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. II. In French. A. Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:285-306 '58. R, 13.

A method of adjustment and its applications. In French. O. Onicescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:307-317 '58. R, 13.

On some classes of surfaces admitting the ω^3 congruences associated with a congruence of the straights relatively associable with these surfaces. F. Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:307-326 '59. R, 13.

On some problems of mappings of the sphere into the Euclidean space In English. J. Jaworowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11 (Its Bulletin) 563-564 '55. P, 13.

On the convergence of a sequence of numbers to the ecart of the set. B. Szafirski. Rocz piace matem 4:77-81 '60. P, 13.

On the F. Riesz lemma. N. Negoescu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 165-172 '59. R, 13.

On Wolkow's limiting method. J. Hejwowski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5-203-215 '59. P, 13.

Remark on a theorem of Cinquini. In English. A. Sharma. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:93-96 '60. H, 13.

AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGING

Changes in the distribution of water and ions in the period between the weaning and the presenium of rats. J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:411-412 S'59. C, 13.

Effect of aging and undernourishment on the chemical contraction and relaxation of collagenous fibers in rats. M. Chvapil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 409-410 S'59. C, 13.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Present stage of mechanization of the reed works in the Danube Delta area. V. Vasiliu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8 248-253 Ag'60. R, 16.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; INDIA; HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Brno. Statni technicka knihovna. Mechanizace a elektrifikace zemedelstvi, soupis literatury. [Sest. kolektiv Bibliograficko-zpravodajskeho oddeleni STK] Brno, 1959. 57 p. (Its Publikace) [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture, a bibliography. Index] C, 15.

Drozd, Lubomir. Uvod do zemedelske nemciny. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 238 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to agricultural German; a university textbook] C, 15.

Lom, Frantisek. Ekonomika socialistickeho zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] [Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economics of socialist agriculture, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] C, 5.
Vol. 2. 1960. 275 p.

Spirk, Ludvik. V. I. Lenin o zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1960. 143 p. [V. I. Lenin's views on agriculture. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Improving the spraying by chemicals from the air. L. Lavrov. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:310-311 O'60. C, 16.

Preservation of wood in agriculture, viticulture, and pomiculture. E. Vintila, M. Gheorghe, N. Costin. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:265-271 Jl'60. R, 16.

Regional agrarian market. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 378: 659-660 Je'60. Y, 5.

Statistics on the employment in agriculture in some capitalist countries; conditions, forms, and concepts. I. Frenkel. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9-74-81 Ag/S '60. P, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Methods of calculating labor productivity in the agriculture of peoples' democracies. N. Buzulukov. Pollumokon no. 3. 28-46 '60. E, 5.

Methods of calculating production costs in socialist agricultural enterprises. A. Gozulov. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4:34-45 Ap'60. R, 5.

AIR CONDITIONING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Climatic conditions of heating, ventilation, and air-conditioning techniques. J. Mielnicki. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:359-362, [3] of cover S'60. P, 16.

An electron tube relay for air conditioning and other appliances. L. Saxl. Sdel tech 8 no. 9 345-346 S'60. C, 16.

AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE
see subdivision under POLAND.

AIR PILOTS

Cardiovascular modifications in air pilots in the course of the tests of respiration with oxygen at increased pressure and high-altitude compensatory garments. N. Manolescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 119-126 '60. R, 13.

Fight against pilot fatigue. V. Dolezal. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:298-300 O'60. C, 16.

AIR WARFARE

Kavalek, Frantisek. Letectvo v moderni valce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 359 p. (Knihnice letectvi, sv. 23) [Aviation in modern warfare. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 17.

AIRLINES

What is next in the flight rate policy? J. Nulicek. Letecky obzor 4 no.10:312-314 O'60. C,16.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

At the International Fair in Brno. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:302-303 O'60. C,16.

Ice formation on turbomotors. A. Teslenko. Rev transport 7 no.8 359-367 Ag'60. R,16.

Lubricants used for airplane turboengines. P. Popescu. Rev transport 7 no.8:367-374 Ag'60. R,16.

Measuring and combatting noise made by aircraft and aircraft and aircraft motors. C. Puzyna. Techn lotn 15 no.4:98-103 Jl/Ag'60. P,16.

The measuring of static pressure in aircraft. R. Jozwiak. Techn lotn 15 no.4:108-113 Jl/Ag'60. P,16.

Motors of the fast transportation aeroplanes. K. Chochola. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1 41-43 S'60. C,8.

Pressure welding of light alloys in aircraft construction. T. Wielicki. Techn lotn 15 no.4 113-119 Jl/Ag'60. P,16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

Radomirov, R. Radioupravliaemi aviomodeli. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1957. 127 p. [Radio-control airplane model. illus., diagrs., tables] B,16.

AIRPORTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

The lighting of runways. K. Fojt. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:308-309 O'60. C,16.

AIRSHIPS

Will airships be revived? Letecky obzor 4 no.10.315-316 O'60. C,16.

ALBANIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

A meeting at the Ministry of Justice on the execution of annulled civil decisions. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:70-72 My/Je'60. A,7.

ALBANIA - COURTS

The role of social courts. H. Sherri. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:37-42 My/Je'60. A,7.

ALBANIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Investigation facts and their importance for the planning of procedure. J. Koca. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:19-26 My/Je'60. A,7.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Banovic, Ranko. Posleratni razvoj privrede u Albaniji. Beograd [1959] 98 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Serija A: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija, god. 3, broj 11-12, 1959) [Postwar development of the economy in Albania. footnotes, tables] Y,5.

ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav government's note to the government of the Albanian People's Republic. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251:13-15 S'60. Y,6.

ALBANIA - JOINT TENANCY

Some problems related to the joint property of peasant families. K. Toci. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:14-18 My/Je '60. A,7.

ALBANIA - LAW

Popularization of legislation is a duty of all of our lawers. G. Prodani. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:43-46 My/Je '60. A,7.

A technical conference of the students of the Faculty of Law. I. Elezi. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:65-69 My/Je'60. A,7.

ALBANIA - PROPERTY

Modifications made in our Penal Code concerning socialistic property; articles 79-86. I. Elezi. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:4-13 My/Je'60. A,7.

Presumption of property. H. Dakli. Drejt pop 13 no. 3: 30-36 My/Je'60. A,7.

Urging more care for socialistic ownership. J. Dhroso. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:26-29 My/Je'60. A,7.

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Pages from the Bulgarian-Albanian friendly relations during the 19th century. P. Popo, S. Maslev. Ist pregled 16 no. 3:113-122 '60. B,4.

ALBRECHT, ALEXANDER

In commemoration of the 75th anniversary of Alexander Albrecht's birth. F. Klinda. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:461-462 S'60. C,9.

ALBUMINS

Interaction of albumins. XX. Interrupted heat denaturation of human serum albumin. In German. B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1008-1019 Ap'60 C,13.

Proteins. XXXIII. Differences in arginine peptides of some serum albumins. V. Knessinova and others. Chem listy 49 no. 6 913-920 Je'55. C,16.

ALCOHOLISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Torok, I. Priatelstvo s alkoholom. Napisali I. Torok [et al.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 39 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 25) [Friendship with alcohol]

ALCOHOLS

Kinetics of sulfide treatment of polyalcohols. M Wronski Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 5 191-202 '59. P,13.

Organic compounds of fluorine. I. Fluorinated acetylenic carbinols. In English. M. Hudlicky. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1199-1209 Ap'60. C,13.

Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. IX. Application of Taft's equation to the oxidation of primary alcohols. In English. J. Rocek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1052-1057 Ap'60. C,13.

ALDER

Timber of gray alder and other low-value wood types as raw material for the production of particle board and fiber board. E. Sliwa. Las pol 34 no. 18:3-4 S'60. P,15.

ALDOL

Properties of sulfide catalysts. X. Preparation of isoparaffins by the hydrogenation of aldol In German. S. Landa, J. Mostecky, O. Weisser. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1165-1173 Ap'60. C,13.

ALDOXIMES
see OXIMES.

ALFALFA
see subdivision under U.S.

ALGAE

On the alga flora of caves. P. Palik. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:417-422 O'60. H,12.

Survival under laboratory conditions during several months of collecting algae from the bottom of a desiccated lake. In German. T. Hortobagyi. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4:209-330 '60. H,13.

ALGEBRA

On the infinite sums of models. In English. J. Los, R. Suszko. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4:(Its Bulletin) 201-202 '55. P,13.

On the theory of nonlinear operator equations on conjugately similar spaces. In English. S. Yamamuro. Studia math 19 no. 2:220-248 '60. P,13.

The work of John Von Neumann in the field of algebra and the theory of numbers. L. Redei. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4 226-230 '59. H,13.

ALGERIA

The right path; first contact between France and the Provisional Algerian Government. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:8 Jl'60. Y,6.

ALGICIDES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALICYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Synthetic experiments the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VI. Some notes on the preparation of alicyclic components in the synthesis of compounds of the reserpine type. In German. E. Adlerova and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:221-236 Ja'60. C,13.

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Discussion on parasites of the alimentary canal. Z. Dzieciolowski and others. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5: 469-481 '59. P,13.

Eggs of parasites of the alimentary tract on vegetables from a Warsaw market. S. Zdzienicki, T. Nowosielski. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1-67-69 '60. P,13

Studies on the absorption of brilliant black BN for the alimentary canal of a rat. I. Piekarski Roczniki 11 no. 4 351-356 '60. P,14

ALKALIMETERS

Direct alkalimetric measurement of ammonia in the Kjeldahl process E. Schulek, K. Burger, M. Fehér. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7-250-251 Jl'60. H,13.

ALKALOIDS

The alkaloids of Lycopodium Selago L. In English. O. Achmatowicz, W. Rodewald. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Its Bulletin) 553-555 '55. P,13

Alkaloids of poppy plants (Papaveraceae) XIV. Alkaloids from Argemone alba Lestib. In German. L. Slavikova, Tshu Shun, J. Slavik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3 756-760 Mr'60. C,13.

Compounds of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XLVI. Colchicine-type alkaloids in the plant Littonia modesta Hook. F. Santavy Chem listy 50 no 11:1661-1662 N'56. C,16.

Experiments on synthesis in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VIII. Syntheses of some tryptamine derivatives, substituted in positions 5, 6, and 7. In German. E. Adlerova and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3,761-766 Mr'60. C,13.

Isolation of alkaloids from Senecio vulgaris L. In German Tschu Shun, J. Kolaci, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 934-939 Mr'60. C,13.

A nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids. In English. I. Reifer, S. Nizlolek. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no.12.405-409 '59 P,13.

Preliminary research on the influence of fertilizantio on yield and the amount of alkaloids in Datura stramonium L. I. Reifer, A. Ruminska, J. Kaczkowski. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:315-320 '55. P,13.

Synthesis experiments in the series of lobeline alkaloids, synthesis and reactions of 2-styryl-6-butenylpyridine. In German. V. Huevsova, I. Ernest. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 746-755 Mr'60. C,13.

Synthesis of some alkaloid derivatives. XVII. I. Jezo, M. Karvas, K. Tibliarik. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2 95-104 F'60. C,16.

Synthetic experiments in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VI. Some notes on the preparation of alicyclic components in the synthesis of compounds of the reserpine type. In German. E. Adlerova and others Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:221-230 Ja'60. C,13.

Synthetic experiments in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VII. Preparation of (+)-deserpidine and (+)-isodeserpidine. In German I. Blaha and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1,237-244 Ja'60. C,13.

ALKYD RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

ALKYL GROUPS

Alkyl sulfides. M. Matas. Chem prum no. 12 505-507 D'55. C,16.

Contribution to the polarography of insecticides; polarographic determination of O, O-dialkyl-1-hydroxyethyl phosphonates derived from chloral. J. Kovar. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:222-226 Ap'56. C,16.

Ergot alkaloids. XV. Partial synthesis of cycloalkylamides of d-dihydrolysergic acid(I) and N-[d-6-methyl-8-ergolin(I)-yl]-N'-cycloalkylurea. In German. M. Semonsky, V. Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1190-1196 Ap'60. C,13.

New tensioactive substances that will be used in the petroleum industry of Rumania for increasing well productivity and crude oil desalting. O. Voicu, F. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:370-381 Ag'60. R,16.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. VIII. Preparation of alkyl phenols from tungstendisulfide. IX. Preparation of bivalent phenols. In German. S. Landa, J. Macak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:761-777 Mr'60. C,13.

Reactions of enamines. III. Addition of acrolein and ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-piperidine. IV. Addition of ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2pyrroline. In German. O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1174-1189 Ap'60. C,13.

Substances with antineoplastic effect. II. Some γ-carboxyalkylthiopurine. In German. M. Semonsky, A. Cerny, V. Jelinek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1091-1099 Ap'60. C,13.

Symmetrical and mixed bisalkylmercuric sulfides. In English. M. Dadic, D. Grdenic. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:39-42 '60. Y,13.

ALLERGY

New contributions to the study of the cerebral histochemistry and biochemistry in the experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. G. Benedito and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 9-27 '60. R, 13

ALLIUM SATIVUM
see GARLIC.

ALLOYS

Contribution to the problem of mastering shaped parts of special alloys having limited ductility. Z. Eminger. Hut listy 15 no. 9.705-710 S'60. C, 16.

Influence of the order upon the electric resistance of binary alloys In French. A. Corciovei. Rev physique 4 no. 4 381-396 '59. R, 13.

Pressure welding of light alloys in aircraft construction T. Wisliceni Techn lotn 15 no 4 113-119 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

ALLYLBENZENE

The chemistry of carbonyl cyanide I The reaction between carbonyl cyanide and α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene. In English O. Achmatowicz, M. Leplawy, A. Zamojski Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (its Bulletin) 5d9-549 '55 P, 13

ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV

Yugoslav foreign trade almanac. Beograd, Yugoslav Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. [In English, illus., col. maps, tables] Y, 5.
Year 1959. [1959?] 303 p.

ALPHA RAYS

The width reduction for the emission of triton and helion 3 on the basis of shell models. In Russian. A Sandulescu Rev physique 5 no 1 103-118 '60. R, 13.

ALPHABETS

Bednarczuk, Eugeniusz. Graficzny rozwoj litery. [Wyd 1. Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego] 1956. 231 p. [The graphic history of letters. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., facsims.] P, 2.

ALPS

Alpine Tourist Commission. H. Weiss. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 7/8 238-239 Jl/Ag'60 Y, 12.

ALUMINA
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Alumina cement. R. Bakowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 17: 602-603 S'60. P, 5

Silicon organic compounds. X. Hydrolysis of phenylsilane on the alumina. V. Bazant, M. Vavrusha. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1786-1788 N'56. C, 16.

ALUMINOSILICATES

Nonalkaline glasses on the basis of aluminosilicate mineral raw materials. R. Laslo. Kem ind 9 no 3 Staklo SPK5-SPK6 Mr'60. Y, 16.

Synthetic-cracking catalysts. C. Dumitrescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:320-328 Jl'60. R, 16.

ALUMINUM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Aluminum, its preparation, activation, and evaluation by physicochemical methods. L. Sokol. Chem prum no. 12:498-502 D'55. C, 16.

Analysis of food serving in common lunchrooms to the workers in aluminum plants. L. Balazovjechova, M. Fellegiova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7:412-419 S'60. C, 14.

Contributions to the volumetric determination of the nickel only or in the presence of aluminum. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:413-414 Jl'60. R, 13.

Data on the sparking-off effect. VIII. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4:371-381 '60. H, 13.

Data on the sparking-off effect. IX. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:1-9 '60. H, 13.

Deoxidizing, desulfurizing, and graphitizing effect of aluminum on the mechanical properties of malleable iron. (To be contd.) E. Fulop. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 9:209-213 S'60. H, 16.

Electrochemical oxidation of aluminum and its alloys. M. Tokarczyk. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9:271-273 S'60. P, 17.

Explication of the causes of some irregularities in the working of aluminum. A. Domony Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no 9 Kohaszati Lapok 400-407 S'60 H, 16.

Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide. M. Bober Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:90-91 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16

The technology of production and the properties of aluminum vacuum ceramics. M. Bogdanska. Przegl elektronika 1 no. 1:101-102 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

ALUMINUM BRONZE

Reducing costs by broaching with tools made of a special aluminum bronze alloy. L. Sibral. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3:88-90 Mr'60. C, 16.

ALUMINUM FLUORIDES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Sorption of radioisotopes in sediments. II. Strontium and yttrium sorption in iron (III) and aluminum hydroxide. In German. Z. Kolarik, V. Kourim. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1000-1007 Ap'60. C, 13.

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM-ZINC ALLOYS

The effect of heat treatment and alloying elements on the strength and corrosion of Al-Mag-Zn alloys with 8-9 per cent Mg-Zn content Gy. Emod. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no 9-Kohaszati Lapok 385-389 S'60. H, 16.

ALUMINUM SODIUM HYDRIDE

Reduction of carboxylic acid and its derivatives with sodium-aluminum hydride. In German J. Pitha, S. Heinanek, J. Vit. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:736-742 Mr'60 C, 13.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The work of a professional in art groups. Tr. from the German. H. Burkhardt. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:275 Je'60. C, 8.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

AMBULANCES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AMBUSHES AND SURPRISES

Ambushes S. Vojinovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 5:3-10 My'60. Y, 17.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Buck, Pearl (Sydenstricker). Mate, romans. No angļu valodas tulkojis Arturs Priede. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 213 p. [Translation of The Mother; a novel] La, 11.

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson. Neaugliga zeme; romans. Ar autora atlauju tulkojis Janis Grislis. [n.p.] Druva Apgads, 1957. 400 p. [Translation of Barren Ground; a novel] La, 11.

Hemingway, Ernest. Vecais virs un jura. [Ar autora atlauju no angļu valodas tulkojis Janis Andrups.] London, Latvju Biedriba Lielbritanija [1957] 93 p. [Translation of The Old Man and the Sea; a novel] La, 11.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Nieszczesny narzeczony Aurelii. [Napisal] Mark Twain [pseud.] Przel. Antoni Marianowicz et al.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 238 p. [Translation of Aurelia's Unfortunate Young Man] P, 11.

Shaw, Irwin. Lucy Crown. Przel. Maria Boduszynska. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 386 p. [Translation of Lucy Crown] P, 11.

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS
see INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Poe, Edgar Allan. Poezje wybrane. Opracowal i wstepem poprzedzil Juliusz W. Gomulicki. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 100 p. [Selected poems. Tr. from the English.] P, 11.

AMIDES

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXIX. Structure of reaction products of Grignard compounds with glutaric acid-N-methylimide. In German. R. Lukes and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1063-1069 Ap'60. C, 13.

Ergot alkaloids. XV. Partial synthesis of cycloalkylamides of d-dihydrolysergic acid(I) and N-[d-6-methyl-8-ergolin(I)-yl]-N'-cycloalkylurea. In German. M. Semonsky, V. Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1190-1198 Ap'60. C, 13.

AMINES

Imidazole dyes. II. Monoacroylenimidazole dyes derived from tetramines of the benzene series. In German J. Arient, J. Marhan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 124-129 Ja'60. C, 13

Initiating polymerization by means of peroxide-tertiary amine system. In Russian. F. Hrabak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:829-836 Mr'60. C, 13.

Nitramines. I. Stability of solutions formed through nitrolysis of hexamethylenetetramine by means of nitric acid. In Russian. V. Kaderabek, J. Denkstein. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1070-1077 Ap'60. C, 13.

Reaction of fatty-acid epoxy esters with diamines. L. Kovacs. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:281-285 Jl'60. H, 13.

Reactions of enamines. III. Addition of acrolein and ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-piperideine. IV. Addition of ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2 pyrroline. In German. O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1174-1189 Ap'60. C, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

The change of free amino-N and total N in potato X virus infected and noninfected tobacco seedlings during their development. In English. A. Kozlowska, W. Komuniski. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:115-121 Ap/Je '58 (published '59). P, 13.

Comparative investigations of metabolism in culture of plant organs. III. Phosphorus metabolism of young roots and shoots in isolated cultures. To be contd. on the next page. IV. Qualitative analysis of free amino acids in isolated organs. In German. M. Maroti. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4:273-298 '60. H, 13.

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils. III. Metabolism of amino acids in fermentation by Streptomyces aureofaciens. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:240-245 Mr'60. C, 16.

AMINO GROUP

New dyestuffs and dyestuff intermediate products. I. Oxidation of aminoaryl derivatives with naphtho [1, 2]-triazols with sodium hypochlorite. In German. J. Hauso. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 716-726 Mr'60. C, 13.

Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide. M. Bober. Przegl elektronikt 1 no. 1:90-91 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

AMINOETHYLINDOLE

Experiments on synthesis in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VIII. Syntheses of some tryptamine derivatives, substituted in positions 5, 6, and 7. In German. E. Adlerova and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:764-790 Mr'60. C, 13.

AMINOETHYLINDOLOL

Studies on the central relations between serotonin and some physiotropic drugs. R. Flora and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:89-101 '60. R, 13.

AMINOMETHYLPROPANOL

Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-methylpropanol. In English. K. Balenovic, N. Brogant. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:57-58 '60. Y, 13.

AMINOOXOVALERIC ACID

Synthesis of α-oxo-δ-aminovaleric acid. L. Macholan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1819-1821 N'56. C, 16.

AMINOPOLYCARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Stability of amino-polycarbonic acid—hydrogen peroxide mixed compounds. I. Stability of Fe(III)-1, 2-diaminocyclohexanetetraacetic acid-H_2O_2 complex. M. Beck, B. Csiszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:250-252 Jl'60. H, 13.

AMINOTRIIODOBENZOIC ACID

Polarographic behavior of 2, 4, 6-triiodino-3-aminobenzoic acid and its derivatives. In German. J. Wagner, R. Capek, A. Dlabac. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:682-690 Mr'60. C, 13.

AMMONIA

Direct alkalimetric measurement of ammonia in the Kjeldahl process. E. Schulek, K. Burger, M. Feher. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:250-251 Jl'60. H, 13.

Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide. M. Bober. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:90-91 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

AMMONITES
see subdivision AMMONOIDEA under RUMANIA.

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of cuprocomplex $CuCl-NH_4Cl$. V. Tichy. Chem prum no. 12 493-496 D'55. C, 16.

AMMONOIDEA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

AMORTIZATION

Is it permissible to deduct amortization from compensations for damages? M. Cerny. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 6:397-399 '60. C, 7.

AMPLIFIERS

Determination of optimum circuit elements of a resistance amplifier. B. Gresevicius. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2.31-34 '58. Li, 16.

Increase in amplification area and in rectangularity of characteristics of a band-pass amplifier. T. Dzisionis. Kauno polit darbai 10 no 2·25-29 '58. Li, 16.

Phase-sensitive amplifier equalizer. J. Daugela. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2:17-24 '58. Li, 16.

Switching-on amplifiers. Hz. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:329 S'60. C, 16.

ANALGESICS

Modification of the method of a rotating shaft for simultaneous testing of the effect of drugs during heat stimulation. L. Cepelova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:446-447 S'59. C, 13.

Relationship of Daptazol to analgesic and toxic effect of Necodin. A. Nicak, M. Lukasiwicz, R. Spaldonova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:454-455 S'59. C, 13.

ANALOGUE CALCULATING MACHINES
see subdivision ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)
see subdivision CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC under RUMANIA.

ANATOMY

Prodanov, Asen. Patologichna anatomiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura. [Pathological anatomy. illus.] B, 14.
Vol. 1. [General part] 1959.

Observing the development of active body matter in young individuals by the method of hydrostatic weighing. J. Parizkova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:426-427 S'59. C, 13.

ANDERS, WLADYSLAW

Klimkowski, Jerzy. Bylem adiutantem gen. Andersa. [Redagował i wstępem opatrzył Stanisław Brodzki. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959 358 p. [I was an adjutant of General Anders. 1st ed.] P, 4.

ANDROGENS

Central effects of a series of C16 brominated androgens. M. Seda, I. Janku. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.459-460 S'59. C, 13.

Steroids. L. Analogues of androgens with the B-norsteroid skeleton. In English. J. Joska, J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1086-1090 Ap'60. C, 13.

ANEMIA

A new view on blood groups with special reference to the problem of hemolytic anemia. V. Duancic. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1:67-71 '60. Y, 13.

ANEMONE
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANESTHESIA

The cough of cats during various modes of general anesthesia and in wakeful states. Z. Tomori, J. Korpas. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:439-440 S'59. C, 13.

Evaluation of the depth and length of anesthesia based on electrophysiological properties of the cerebral cortex. O. Benesova, M. Horvath, A. Mikiska. Cs fysiol 6 no. 2:168-173 '56. C, 13.

ANESTHETICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANGELOV, DIMITUR

D. Angelov's Agrarnite otnoshenila v severna i sredna Makedoniia prez XIV v. (Agrarian Relations in Northern and Central Macedonia During the 14th Century)] a book review. L. Ionchev. Ist pregled 16 no. 3:129-139 '60. B, 4.

ANHYDROBISATIC ACID

Anhydrobisatic acid (6, 12-oxa-5, 6, 11, 12-tetrahydrophenhomazine-6, 12-dicarboxylic acid) In English G. Stefanovic and the others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:111-115 '59. Y, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE

The ability of water turtles to discriminate between numbers. M. Klimczyk. Acta biol crac zool 1 no 2·41-54 Je/O'58 (published '59). P, 13.

ANIONS

The mechanism of deposition of anions and cations from aqueous solutions. E. Herczynska. Nukleonika 5 no. 4·195-204 '60. P, 13.

ANODES

Anode plating of germanium. A. Kamienski Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:56 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, YUGOSLAV

Contribution to the collection of our pseudonyms. B. Jankovic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2·42-44 '59. Y, 2

ANOPLURA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ANOXIA

Loss of body weight and resistance to nitrogen anoxia during ontogenesis in rats. J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:420-421 S'59. C, 13.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Mencer, Gejza. Co se skryva v Antarktide? [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 100 p. [What is hidden in Antarctica? 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.] C, 12.

Some glaciological results attained by the 3d Soviet Antarctic Expedition. A. Mikos. Nasa veda 7 no. 1: 18-24 Ja'60. C, 1.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Solving static problems of mast-shaped antenna poles according to the theory of the second order. M. Milosavljevic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:1-11 '59. Y, 16.

ANTHOCYANINS

Forms with and without anthocyanin and its influence on their oil yield. Pt. 1. Anthocyanosides and other active bodies. In French. I. Turowska, B. Skwara. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:79-90 Ap/Je'58 (published '59). P, 13.

ANTHOXANTHUM
see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTHRAQUINONE

Electromigration methods. II. Relationship between the structure of anthraquinone derivatives and their mobility in paper electrophoresis. III. Mobility of some azodyes of I- and γ-acids. In German. J. Franc, M. Wurst. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3.657-661 Mr'60. C, 13.

ANTHROPOLOGY

Wrzosek, Adam. Bibliografia antropologii polskiej do roku 1955 wlacznie. Wroclaw. (Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr. 42) [Bibliography of Polish anthropology up to and including the year 1955] P, 12.
Vol. 2. [Chronologic bibliography] 1960. 202 p.

ANTIBIOTICS

Phytoncides. Jugovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 5:44-47 My'59. Y, 15.

A study of the antibiotic properties of fungi; qualitative testing of the antibiosis of freshly isolated fungi. M. Zemanova, L. Ebringer. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2:77-85 '59. C, 13.

A study of the effect of the phytoncides of Allium sativum L. on the development of the root system of Cucumis sativus L. Morphologic observations. V. Kozinka, V. Michalkova. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2:33-40 '59. C, 13.

ANTIMONITE
see subdivision STIBNITE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ANTIMONY

Rapid analytic methods for metals and minerals. II. Determination of antimony in ores and concentrates. J. Dolezal, P. Beran. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1757-1760 N'56. C, 16.

Studies on the technology of semitransparent Sb-Cs photoelectric cathodes W. Wolinski Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:16-19 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Study on the determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in pig iron and steel by means of radioactive indicators. S. Gomiacek. Nova prolzv 11 no. 5 271-276 '60 Y, 16

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. XI. Detection and determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in mixtures In German. J. Dolezal, K. Janacek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 885-889 Mr'60. C, 13.

ANTIMONY-CADMIUM ALLOYS

Semiconducting properties of the antimony-cadmium alloys. In Russian. M. Protopopescu, D. Dimitrescu, E. Fokt. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1 73-93 '60 R, 16.

ANTIMONY CHLORIDES

Conductometric titration of cesium by antimony (III)-chlorides. In German. J. Havlr. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3·695-700 Mr'60. C, 13.

ANTIMONY FLUORIDES

Anode plating of germanium. A. Kamienski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:56 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

Substances with antineoplastic effect. II. Some 6-carboxyalkylthiopurine. In German. M. Semonsky, A. Cerny, V. Jellinek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1091-1099 Ap'60. C, 13.

ANTISPASMODICS

Contribution to comparative pharmacology of antiepileptics, analysis of the effect of some antiepileptics on spasms caused by localized electric shock in frogs. Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.458-459 S'59. C, 13.

Effect of derivatives of butenyl-barbituric acid on cramps. Z. Horakova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:460-461 S'59. C, 13.

ANTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ANXIETY

An attempt at the analysis of the so-called subjective anxieties. S. Gorstmann. Psychol wychow 3 no. 3, 277-291 Jl/S'60. P, 8.

APARTMENT HOUSES
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Constructing apartment houses by setting up entire floor units. L. Rowinski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9·43-47 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

Economic criteria of applying mechanical equipment for complex mechanization of foundation ditches of apartment houses. L. Rowinski. Budmieszk 7 no. 8/9:16-20 Ag/S'60. P, 16.

APHANIPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

APHIDIDAE
see PLANT LICE.

APHROPHORA

On the feeds of Aphrophora sp. and combating it in ogier plantations. Z. Schnaldar. Sylwan 104 no. 3:41-45 Mr'60. P, 15.

APOPLEXY

Friedberger, Vilem. Cerne urazove nitrolebni krvacení. [Napsal] Vilem Friedberger. Chronicke nasledky zavreneho urazu hlavy. [Napsal] Ladislav Krajina. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 59 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 356) [Early cerebral hemorrhage caused by accident. Ladislav Krajina. Chronic effects of an internal head injury. 1st ed.] C, 14.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
see subdivision under POLAND.

APPLE
see subdivision under POLAND.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Approximate computation of smooth functions. G. Freud Mat lap 10 no. 3/4:267-273 '59. H, 13.

Behavior of overflowing jets in the vicinity of the point of detachment. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:187-194 Mr'60. R, 13.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION (Continued)

Contributions to the study on the flow of heavy fluids over the sharp-edged spillways. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, C. Craciun. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3 195-203 Mr'60. R, 13.

A method for the approximate determination of oil-deposit pressure D. Codreanu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7-308-312 Jl'60. R, 16.

Study on the flow of heavy fluids overflowing into a vertical plane. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:181-186 Mr'60. R, 13.

APRICOT
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Changes in the relation of nutrients in the conductive tissues of apricot and peach trees during the vegetative period. S. Priehradny, V. Mego. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2,65-76 '59. C, 13.

Comparative examination of the radicular system of grafting apricot trees on wildings (Prunus armeniaca L.) and on myrobalans (Prunus myrobalana Loisel). In Russian J. Tamasi. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2-147-176 '60 H, 15.

Dynamics of the mineral nutrients in the leaves of apricot trees during the vegetative period. S. Priehradny, V. Mego. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2 47-64 '59. C, 13.

Research work done around Lake Issyk-Kul. L. Pastyrik. Nasa veda 7 no. 1:30-36 Ja'60. C, 1.

APTERA
see subdivision under POLAND.

AQUEDUCTS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC.

ARABS

Good news from Shtora. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250:8-9 S'60. Y, 6

The Second Regional Conference of the Arab National UNESCO Commissions. D Popovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no 253 10-11 O'60. Y, 6.

ARBITRATION
see subdivision under CROATIA, SLOVENIA.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARC MEASURES

Development of geographical latitude as a function of the meridian arc. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2:117-126 '59. B, 13.

ARC WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Arheologie. Materiale si cercetari arheologice. [Bucuresti] [Archaeological materials and studies. French and Russian summaries. illus., plates, footnotes, plans] R, 4.
Vol. 6. 1959. 930 p.

The mysteries of archaeology. M. Dusek. Nasa veda 7 no. 1:37-42 Ja'60. C, 1.

ARCHIPS MURINANA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ARCHITECTS, ESTONIAN

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Harald Arman. Eesti tead akad teln fuus 9 no. 2-176-177 '60. E, 13.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Grumazescu, Mircea. Masaratori acustice in constructii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiale Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 160 p. (Acustica in constructii) [Acoustical measuring instruments in buildings. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] R, 10.

ARCHITECTURE
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Color, plastic determinative in architecture. B. Rasic. Arhitektura Zagreb 14 no. 1/3;35-43 '60. Y, 10.

Current problems of interior architecture. S. Sienicki. Architektura Pol no. 8-293-294 Ag'60. P, 10.

ARCHIVES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Editing of archival materials of the 16th to the 18th century. J. Radimsky. Archivni casopis no. 3 130-135 '60. C, 4.

ARCTIOPICRIN

Terpenes LXXVII. Nature of arctiopicrin, an unsaturated lactone from arctium minus Bernh. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 50 no. 11-1827-1833 N'56. C, 16.

ARCTIUM
see BURDOCK.

ARGEMONE ALBA

Alkaloids of poppy plants (Papaveraceae) XIV. Alkaloids from Argemone alba Lestib. In German. L. Slavikova, Tshu Shun, J. Slavik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3,756-760 Mr'60 C, 13.

ARGENTINA - MOTION PICTURES

With the Argentinian motion-picture producers. V. Mikalauskas Lit ir men no. 34-2 Ag'60. Lt, 11.

ARGININE

Proteins. XXXIII. Differences in arginine peptides of some serum albumins. V. Knessiova and others. Chem listy 49 no. 6 913-920 Je'55. C, 16.

ARGYRESTHIA FUNDELLA
see subdivision under CROATIA.

ARIANISM
see subdivision under POLAND.

ARITHMETIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Contribution of the instruction of arithmetic to the development of thinking of pupils in grades 1-4. N. Oprescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:35-54 S/O'60. R, 8.

ARMAN, HARALD

In commemoration of the 50th birthday of Harald Arman. Eesti tead akad teln fuus 9 no. 2 176-177 '60. E, 13.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXI. New yellow dyes related to chloramine yellow. J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11-1789-1797 N'56. C, 16.

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXII. Determination of the constitution of isofix dyes. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11;1798-1807 N'56 C, 16.

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXXV. Hydrolysis velocity of aminoazodyes in dependence on pH, substitution and ethyl-alcohol supply In German. V. Chmatal, Z. Allan Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 210-220 Ja'60. C, 13.

Aromatization of gasolines and the manufacture of aromatic hydrocarbons. J. Vybihal, S. Schongut. Chem prum 6 no. 4:133-137 Ap'56. C, 16.

Clinical and experimental studies on the action of some nitroaromatic derivatives upon the neuromuscular excitability. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:59-65 '60. R, 13.

On some metabolic and hematological reactions of chemical workers to nitroaromatic substances. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:53-57 '60. R, 13.

Polarography of aromatic heterocyclic compounds. VI. Reduction of aldoximes of pyridinecarboxylic acid. In German. J. Volke, R. Kubicek, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:871-877 Mr'60. C, 13.

Toxicology of some chlorinated aromatic hydrocarbons. D. Horvath. Gyogyszeroszet 3 no. 1:26-27 Ja'59. H, 14.

AROYL GROUPS

Imidazole dyes. II. Monoaroylenimidazole dyes derived from tetraamines of the benzene series. In German. J. Arient, J. Marhan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1;124-129 Ja'60. C, 13.

ARSENIC

The fully effective neutron cross section of arsenic in the region of 0, 01 to 0, 1 ev. In Russian. D. Dragomirescu and others. Rev physique 5 no. 1:99-102 '60. R, 13.

Oxidation state of 33As formed by the (n, γ) reaction. J. Maly, R. Simanova. Chem listy 49 no. 6:814-820 Je'55. C, 16.

Preparation of ultrapure arsenic. I. Purification of arsenic chloride. F. Doml, V. Gaislova. Chem listy 54 no. 8-846-849 Ag'60. C, 16.

Study on the determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in pig iron and steel by means of radioactive indicators. S. Gomiscek. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 271-276 '60. Y, 16.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. XI. Detection and determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in mixtures In German. J. Doležal, K. Janacek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3,865-869 Mr'60. C, 13.

ARSENIC CHLORIDES

Preparation of ultrapure arsenic. I. Purification of arsenic chloride. F. Doml, V. Gaislova. Chem listy 54 no. 8-846-849 Ag'60. C, 16.

ARSIC, VELIBOR

Velibor Arsic's Citanje karata i aerofotosnimaka (Reading Maps and Aerial Photographic Pictures), a book review. V. S., J. P. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6;84-86 Je '60. Y, 17.

ART
see also subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Kalas, Julius. Vyvoj hudby a ostatnich umeni v obraze spolocenskeho a vytvarneho procesu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Development of music and other arts in the light of social and production processes; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., music] C, 4.
Vol. 3. [Renaissance and baroque; the 15th to the 17th century] 1959. 239 p.

Aging of artistic values. M. Rankovic. Gledista 1 no 1: 45-60 '60. Y, 1.

In the spirit of Andre Lot; a review of Dr. Pavle Vasic's book Uvod u likovno umetnosti (Outline of Representational Arts). B. Kostic. Gledista 1 no. 1:91-97 '60. Y, 1.

Methods of evaluating artistic works. J. Jiranek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18;745-750 O'60. C, 9.

1959 bibliography of the Hungarian art history literature. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2;153-176 '60. H, 10.

O pravde umeni a pravde zivota (On the Truth in Art, and the Truth in Life); a book review. M. Kenda. Predvoj 4 no. 39:17 S'60. C, 1.

Popular works on art. M. M. Predvoj 4 no. 39.20 S'60. C, 1.

The wealth of life, the wealth of art. In English. A. Obretenov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10;25-31 O'60. C, 6.

ART, ASIATIC

Horvath, Tibor Antal. Azsia muveszete a budapesti Hopp Ferenc Keletazsiai Muveszeti Muzeum gyujtemenyeiben. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954. 26 p. [The art of Asia in the collections of the Ferenc Hopp Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest. 112 illus.] H, 10.

ART, GREEK

Witwicki, Wladyslaw. Przechadzki ateńskie. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 132 p. [Strolling in Athens. illus.] P, 10.

ARTERIES

Elasticity of the artery wall in the region of the carotid sinus after its deafferentation. J. Gero, M. Gerova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:403-404 S'59. C, 13.

Regional vascular reactions in progressive muscular effort in normal persons. V. Fencl and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5;400-401 S'59. C, 13.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Filip, Ladislav. Predcasna arteriosklerosa a jak ji predchazet. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 54 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 378) [Premature arteriosclerosis and its prevention] C 14.

ARTESIAN WELLS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, U. S.

Artificial satellites and cosmic rockets. S. Sandulescu. Rev transport 7 no. 7;314-318 Jl'60. R, 16.

The prophecy of man-made stars. L. Kresak. Predvoj 4 no. 36;16 S'60. C, 1.

ARYL GROUPS

New dyestuffs and dyestuff intermediate products. I. Oxidation of aminoaryl derivatives with naphtho [1,2]-triazole with sodium hypochlorite. In German. J. Haase. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:716-728 Mr'60. C, 13.

ASBESTOS
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

ASCORBIC ACID

Contribution to the study of vitamin C in plants; 1st communication. In English. G. Rakic-Mandic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:43-47 '59. Y, 13.

Decomposition of vitamin C and prevention from decomposition in processing foods, with special consideration for new preservation methods. IV. F. Balla, J. Kiszel, K. Gellert. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10:294-296 O'60. H, 16.

On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XII. Isolation of pure ascorbigen and some other indole derivatives from Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Prochazka and V. Sanda. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:270-280 Ja'60 C, 13.

On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XIV. A new method of isolation of ascorbigen and iberin from Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Prochazka, Z. Sovera. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1100-1103 Ap'60. C, 13.

ASCORBIGEN
see ASCORBIC ACID.

ASH

Experiments on the reduction of the sulfur and ash content of the brown-coal coke of Borsod by chemical treatment. P. Takacs, A. Bognar. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:93-99 '58. H, 16.

ASIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Revolt in Asia, President Eisenhower's Pacific tour. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:9-10 Jl'60. Y, 6.

ASIATIC ART
see ART, ASIATIC.

ASPHALT

Field laboratory work in the asphalt pavement of highways. N. Duric. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10,1849-1858 O'60. Y, 16.

The use of sludge from oil refining plants as a substitute for asphalt. V. Medelsky, J. Podolan, K. Bahldsky. Sila doprava 7 no. 12:2-5 '59. C, 5.

ASTRONOMY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

ASYMPTOTES

Asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the second-order equations of a nonoscillatory type. A. Halanay. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1121-1126 N'59. R, 13.

From the theory of punctual transformations to the theory of quasi-asymptotic varieties. In Italian. M. Villa. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:353-359 '58. R, 13.

On asymptotic stability. II. C. Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:209-213 '59. R, 13.

On the global existence of solutions for the completely integrable systems of Pfaff's equations, and on their asymptotic behavior. D. Petrovanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2.215-223 '59. R, 13.

ATEBRIN
see QUINACRINE.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic, Krajska knihovna. Pravdive poznani zakladem vedy, veda zakladem ateismu; vyberova bibliografie. [Zprac. Dagmar Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 14 p. [True knowledge is the basis of science, science is the basis of atheism; a selective bibliography of books and periodical articles] C, 2.

Camus's strange atheism. F. Szabo. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:181-186 '60. H, 3.

ATHENS - DESCRIPTION

Witwicki, Wladyslaw. Przechadzki ateńskie. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 132 p. [Strolling in Athens. illus.] P, 10.

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

Investigations on experimental atherosclerosis. The effect of 2-methyl-2-butene-carbosylic acid on experimental atherosclerosis in white rats. In English. J. Supniewski and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6: 237-242 '60. P, 13.

ATHLETES

A question on the talent of sportsmen. G. Geshev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:427-433 Ag'60. B, 8.

Some cardiopulmonary characteristics of the sportsmen. S. Zotov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:422-427 Ag'60. B, 8.

ATMOSPHERE

Atmospheric corrosion tests. I. S. P. Nagy. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:149-158 '58. H, 16.

Importance of the tropopause in aeronautics. N. Slaba, S. Slaby. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:305-307 O'60. C, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

The crossing isobars method for determining the composition and the boiling temperature of saddle azeotropes XXII. In English. W. Swietoslawski, W. Trabczynski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11-(its Bulletin) 607-611 '55. P, 13.

Effects of unconditionally or conditionally applied low-air pressure on certain physiological functions. B. Brozman and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 395-396 S'59. C, 13.

Influence of hypobarism upon the iris dynamics and the retinal and choroid vessels. M. Carapancea, S. Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 153-158 '60. R, 13.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

The laws on turbulent boundary layer currents in accordance with Prandtl's hypothesis of mixing course. In German. W. Szablewski. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1. 89-105 '59. B, 13.

ATOMIC BOMB
see subdivision under FRANCE.

ATOMIC ENERGY

Organizational work in the application of nuclear energy to agriculture, forestry, and cattle breeding. D. Stosic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 5:22-27 My'59. Y, 15.

The seventh International Electronic Nuclear and Cinematographic Exhibition. V. Janda. Sdel tech 8 no. 9 346-347 S'60. C, 16.

The use of vacuum meters in determining leakage in industrial equipment and nuclear power stations. A. Blaha. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9:289-293 S'60. C, 16.

We have an atomic greenhouse. R. Honcariv. Nasa veda 7 no. 4 198 Ap'60. C, 1.

ATOMIC PILES
see NUCLEAR REACTORS.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Atomic propulsion ships and common liability for damages. B. Jakasa. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 7/8: 367-372 '60. Y, 7.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Atomsko oruzje i zastita; zbirka clanaka. [Beograd, Vojnoizdavacki zavod JNA, 1957] 453 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Nasi pisci, knj. 4) [Atomic weapons and protection; a collection of articles. illus., diagrs., footnotes, plans, tables] Y, 17.

British Labor Party and atomic policy; strengthening of the Left Wing in the Labor Congress. N. Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253 5-6 O'60. Y, 6.

Disarmament: is there any other alternative? M. Marcll. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18-1-2 S'60. P, 7.

President Tito's message to World Conference against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs and for Complete Disarmament in Tokyo. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250:20 S'60. Y, 6.

Production and application of atomic weapons. M. Duric. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 5:20-29 My'60. Y, 17.

Yugoslav government statement in connection with the request of the General Staff of the Federal Republic of Germany for atomic armament of Bundeswehr. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251:15-16 S'60. Y, 6.

ATOMS

Mesonic atoms. M. Pintar. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:49-54 '60. Y, 13.

Problem of the existence of localized states in the interaction between an atom and a crystal. In German. J. Koutecky, A. Fingerland. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1-1-16 Ja'60. C, 13.

ATRAZINE

Results of the chemical weed control experiments conducted with chloro-amino-triazine derivatives in Hungary. In German. G. Ubrizsy, M. Csongrady. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2:197-227 '60. H, 15.

ATROPINE

Ocular modifications in the nonparaphylactic acetylcholinic and the paraphylactic shocks. M. Carapanu et and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:147-152 '60. R, 13.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

AUREOMYCIN
see CHLORTETRACYCLINE.

AURONES

Natural polyhydroxy-benzalcoumaranones (aurones) and their glucosides. In German. L. Farkas, L. Pallos. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no 1 73-76 '60. H, 16.

AUSTENITE

Isothermal decomposition of austenite in the ARC 3 steel. In Russian B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1-25-39 '60 R, 16.

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Under cover of the Common Market; book reviews. In English. H. Wolker. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9 78-80 S'60. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - FRONTIER WORKERS

International agreement on small border traffic in Northern Slovenia. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 9 260 S'60. Y, 12.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

The activities of certain Polish organizations in Galicia in the light of the Russo-Austrian diplomatic correspondence during the period 1906-1912. B. Krompensky 13 no. 10-53-66 O'60. P, 6.

AUSTRIA - MUSIC

An anniversary festival in Salzburg. I. Jirko. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18:765-766 O'60. C, 6.

AUSTRIA - NEUTRALITY

Austria's neutrality. S Nahlik. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 10 III-VII O'60. P, 6.

AUSTRIA - STEEL

The LD process of manufacturing steel L. Kismarty. Musz elet 15 no. 17:11 Ag'60. H, 16.

AUSTRIAN PINE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Zidarov, Kamen. Liudmil Stolanov, kritikobiografichen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 113 p. [Liudmil Stolanov, criticism and biographic sketch. port.] B, 11.

Akad. M. Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, biografiia (Liuben Karavelov's Biography); a review. L. Erikhonov. Ist pregled 16 no. 4:106-110 '60. B, 4.

AUTHORS, CZECH

Krejci, Karel. A. M. Tilschova. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 105 p. (Postavy a dilo. Ceska rada, sv. 4) [A. M. Tilschova; a biography. 1st ed. illus., ports.] C, 11.

Mukarovsky, Jan. O Vladislavu Vancurovi; dve prednasky. [V Lilni] Domovy [1945?] [31] p. [On Vladislav Vancura; two lectures] C, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Nagy, Peter. Szabo Dezso indulasa. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1960. 147 p. (Irodalomtortenelt fuzetek, 22) [The start of Dezso Szabo] H, 11.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Krzywicka, Irena. Wielcy i niewielcy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 237 p. [The great and the not great. illus.] P, 11.

Mortkowicz, Hanna (Olczakowa). Bunt wspomnien. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 446 p. [Revolt of recollections. illus.] P, 11.

Pol, Wincenty. Pamietniki. Opracowal Karol Lewicki. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [n.d.] 464 p. [Memoirs. illus.] P, 11.

The two worlds of Ksawery Pruszynski. L. Bartelski. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:47-51 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

The life and the work of the Slovak writer Juraj Lani in Leipzig. Tr. from the German. E. Eichler. Slov lit 7 no. 3:360-366 '60. C, 11.

AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

Olujic, Grozdana. Pisci o sebi Beograd, Mlado pokolenje, 1959 253 p [Writers about themselves ports.] Y, 11

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Badea, L Controlul si reglarea automata in tehnologiile chimice. [De] L Badea [si] I Grigoriu. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1959. 324 p [Control and automatic regulating in chemical technology illus., bibl., index, tables] R, 16.

Penescu, C. I Automatica si telemecanica sistemelor energetice. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 4) [Automation and telemechanics of power systems. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 16.
Vol. 2 1960 574 p.

Automation and mankind Tr. from the Russian V Trapeznikov. Meres automat 8 no. 8 229-233 '60. H, 16

First Congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control, Moscow, 1960 Boromisza, Striker, Kovacs. Meres automat 8 no. 8 225-228 '60. H, 16.

On some criteria of the monotony of response processes in linear systems. In German. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1, 45-62 '60. C, 13.

Outlook for use of an automatic computer in the control and management of production enterprises. J. Necas. Automatizace 3 no. 10. 291-294 O'60. C, 16.

Selecting the inner diameter of control valves. S. Vinopal. Automatizace 3 no. 10 295-299 O'60. C, 16.

Systems of automatic control with many-leaved phase plane. P. Constantinescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no 11:1129-1134 N'59. R, 13.

Tasks of the automatic-control theory. Automatizace 3 no. 10: 303-304 O'60. C, 16.

AUTOMATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Auerhan, Jan. Automatizace a jeji ekonomicky vyznam [Vyd. 1] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 246 p. [Automation and its economic importance. 1st ed. illus (part col.), bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Moisil, Gr. C Functionarea in mai multi timpi a schemelor cu relee ideale [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 279 p. (Monografii asupra teoriei algebrice a mecanismelor automate) [Functioning of the ideal two-position relay systems. illus., footnotes, tables] R, 16.

Automation and mankind, Tr. from the Russian. V. Trapeznikov. Automatizace 3 no. 9: 257-258 S'60. C, 16.

Automation at the 2d International Fair in Brno. Automatizace 3 no. 10: 304-309 O'60. C, 16.

Automation, the technology of the future. J. Cerny. Nasa veda 7 no. 4: 213-216 Ap'60. C, 1.

Economic aspects of automation. M. Ruzic. Ekon pregl 11 no. 10: 773-778 '60. Y, 5.

An instrument, electronics, and automation exhibition in London, 1960. L. Kuhn, J. Kveton. Automatizace 3 no. 9. 271-276 S'60. C, 16.

Vladimir Stibic's Od mechanizace k automatizaci (From Mechanization to Automation); a book review. V. Hronek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2: 75 F'60. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Fatigue testing of motor vehicle drivers, using the psychometric method. K. D Techn motor 10 no. 7: Bluletyn 1-2 Jl'60. P, 16

Passing. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no. 18: 555 S'60. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

International contest of motor trucks in Brno. Z. Bartes. Svet motoru 14 no. 20. 621 O'60. C, 16.

Polish Race 1960. J. Pollacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 20: 615-617, 623 O'60. C, 16.

Sachsenring, a great prize of Germany. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no. 18: 551-552 S'60. C, 16.

Tour d'Europe 1960. J. Sulc. Svet motoru 14 no. 19: 588-587 S'60. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE TRUCKS
see subdivision MOTOR TRUCKS under RUSSIA.

AUTOMOBILES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Accumulator in a car. J. Kubes. Svet motoru 14 no. 18: 564 S'60. C, 16.

The development of automobile examination stations. S. G abek Techn motor 10 no. 9 319-320 S'60. P, 16

Electricity and the motor vehicle. J Tomosy. Musz elet 15 no 19 1 S'60. H, 16.

Examples of technological faults in automobile parts. S. Golabek Techn motor 10 no. 9. 311-314 S'60. P, 16.

First-aid kit in automobile and motorcycle. J. Mayer. Svet motoru 14 no. 18. 570 S'60. C, 16.

Increasing the off-road performance of cross-country automobiles. J. Kovarik. Automobil Cz 4 no. 8 252-256 Ag'60. C, 16.

Problems of the competition between rail and automobile transportation in the Swedish transportation policy. B. Vegar. Ekon pregl 11 no. 10 762-772 '60. Y, 5

Prolonging the life of cylinders in combustion engines. O. Motavek. Automobil Cz 4 no. 8 238-243 Ag'60. C, 16.

Research on the application of galvanocatings in automobile bushings. J. Dawidowicz. Techn motor 10 no. 7 Bluletyn 1 Jl'60. P, 16.

Static calculation of rectangular frames. I. Deutsch. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7: 632-639 Jl'60. R, 16.

Synthetic materials in the repair of automobile bodies. J. Jaworski. Techn motor 10 no. 9: 306-310 S'60. P, 16.

Technology of, and apparatus for resistance welding of steel bodies of automobiles. T. Kostewicz, S. Blalas. Techn motor 10 no 7: 248-255 Jl'60. P, 16.

AVALANCHES

Avalanches. L. Knazovicky. Nasa veda 7 no. 3. 150-153 Mr'60. C, 1.

AZEOTROPES

Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXI. A series of saddle azeotropes formed by acetic acid, pyridine, and paraffinic hydrocarbons. In English. K. Zieborak. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10: (Its Bulletin) 531-537 '55. P, 13.

The crossing isobars method for determining the composition and the boiling temperature of saddle azeotropes. XXII. In English. W. Swietoslawski, W. Trabczynski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 11 (Its Bulletin) 607-611 '55. P, 13.

Series of binary positive azeotropes. In English. W. Malesinski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11: (Its Bulletin) 601-605 '55. P, 13.

AZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXI. New yellow dyes related to chloramine yellow. J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1709-1797 N'56. C, 16.

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXII. Determination of the constitution of resofix dyes. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1796-1807 N'56. C, 16.

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXXV. Hydrolysis velocity of aminoazodyes in dependence on pH, substitution and ethyl-alcohol supply. In German. V. Chmatal, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1: 210-220 Ja'60 C, 13.

AZO DYES

Electromigration methods. II. Relationship between the structure of anthraquinone derivatives and their mobility in paper electrophoresis. III. Mobility of some azodyes of 1- and 1,4-acids. In German. J. Franc, M. Wurst. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3: 657-661 Mr'60. C, 13.

Microdetermination methods for calcium based on the formation of the azo dyes derived from 8-oxyquinoline. V. Armeanu, P. Costinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6, 343-345 Je'60. R, 13.

Paper chromatography of 1, 4-di-(3'-aminobenzenesulfonamido)-benzene and its derivatives azo dyes. Z. Madeja-Kotkowska, J. Maslowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5: 175-180 '59. P, 13.

Polarographic behavior of monoazo dyes and their fastness to light. In German. M. Kozeny, V. Velich. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4: 1031-1036 Ap'60. C, 13.

AZOLLA
see subdivision under POLAND.

AZOMETHINE
see METHYLENIMINE.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

On the true interpretation of Bach's violin solo sonatas E. Telmanyi. Slov hudba 4 no. 9: 443-444 S'60. (', 9.

BACILLUS CEREUS

Phospholipase (lecithinase) as a component of vegetative cells and spores in strains of Bacillus cereus species. In English H. Meinel and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no 6: 227-231 '60. P, 13.

BACTERIA

Brezina, Rudolf. Vlastnosti kmenov Coxiella burnetii a niektore otazky imunity proti Q horucke. V Bratislave, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 75 p. (Biologicke prace, edicia Sekcie biologickych a lekarskych vied Slovenskej akademie vied, zv. 5, cos. 3) [Properties of the strains Coxiella burnetii and some problems concerning immunity against Q fever. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 13.

BACTERIOLOGY
see subdivision under GERMANY.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Induction of the lysogenic phage by K. Nasu. In English. I Pietrzykowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6: 221-226 '60. P, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of UV induction of the lysogenic phage I. Effect of versene. In English. I. Pietrzykowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12: 507-512 '59. P, 13.

BAGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BAKARIC, VLADIMIR

Dr. Vladimir Bakaric's Agrarian Problems of the Village, a book review. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250: 21-22 S'60. Y, 6.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The function of foreign-exchange rates in the system of international payment. H Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8 39-48 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

BALKAN PENINSULA

Babic, Anto. Istorija naroda Jugoslavije. [4. izd.] Sarajevo, Svjetlost. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. 4th ed.] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. 1948.

Historija naroda Jugoslavije. Redakciona komisija: Anto Babic et al. Uza redakcija: Bogo Grafenauer, Dusan Perovic, Jaroslav Sidak. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. illus., fold. maps, bibl., facsims., index] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. [Up to the beginning of the 16th century] 1953. 891 p.
Vol. 2. 1959.

Istorija naroda Jugoslavije. [Redakciona komisija: Anto Babic i dr. Uza red.: Bogo Grafenauer, Dusan Perovic, Jaroslav Sidek] Beograd, Prosveta. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. illus., fold. maps, bibl., facsims., indexes] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. [Up to the beginning of the 16th century] 1953. 821 p.

Ognianova, Militsa. Balkanskata voina. Sofiia [Narodna prosveta] 1959. 63 p. [The Balkan War. illus.] B, 4.

BALKAN PENINSULA - INOCERAMUS

The presence and the problem of vertical spreading of Inoceramus in the sediments of the Upper Cretaceous in the Balkan Peninsula. In German. K. Petkovic, O. Markovic. Bul sci nat SAN 26 no. 7: 27-33 '59. Y, 13.

BALL BEARINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Wire ball bearings. J. Vrba. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4: 120-122 Ap'60. C, 16.

BALLET
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

BALLO, IVAN

Critic Ivan Ballo and operatic performances of the Slovak National Theater. B. Ormisova. Slov div 8 no. 1: 45-62 '60. C, 0.

BALTIC STATES - ART

We do not need to blush before our neighbors. A. Gricius aitis. Lit ir men no. 4: 1 O'60. Li, 11.

BALTIC STATES - EDUCATION

Achievements in education and culture of the Soviet Baltic Republics. Tarby mok no. 7: 41-43 Jl'60. Li, 6.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

A scientific session on the history of the Baltic area starts in Tallinn. A. Vassar. N Eesti raadio O 27'60:1467-1468. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - ORNITHOLOGY

Pribaltiiskaia Ornitologicheskaia Konferentsiia 3d, Vilna, 1957. Trudy konferentsii. [Redaktrionnaia kollegiia: T. L. Ivanauskas i dr.] Vilnius, 1959. 347 p. [Papers of the Third Baltic Ornithologic Conference, held in Vilna, August 22-28, 1957. In Russian. illus., map, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] Li, 13.

BANACH SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

BANAT - SERPENTINE

Observations on the serpentines of the southern Banat, and possibilities of their utilization. In French. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu, S. Fruchter. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:133-150 '60. R, 16.

BAND SAWS

The world level of the wood industry machinery. II. Splitting band-sawing machines. A. Lugosi. Faipar 10 no. 7:198-203 Jl'60. H, 16.

BANKS AND BANKING
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BARBITUATES

Effect of barbituartes administered to female dogs intraparium, on puppies. M. Toldy, V. Toldyova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:438-439 S'59. C, 13.

Effect of derivatives of butenyl-barbituric acid on cramps. Z. Horakova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:450-451 S'59. C, 13.

BARITE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BARIUM

Fire-resisting beton with barium and clay cement as binding materials. In German. A. Braniski. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:165-185 '60. R, 16.

BARRELS

Jinker, I. Kubicni sadrzaj bacavi i kaca; tabelarni priruenik. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1959. 166 p. [Cubic volume of barrels and vats; a handbook of tables] Y, 16.

BARTA, RUDOLF

Successful sonata for clarinet. J. Kratochvil. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:717-720 S'60. C, 9.

BASE-EXCHANGING COMPOUNDS

Cation exchangers from domestic coals. D. Hadzi, S. Lapanje. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 3/4:71-75 Jl/D '59. Y, 13.

Effect of voltage on the exchange capacity of some granular cationites (H^+). M. Zapan, M. Constantinescu, E. Vrabiescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:318-324 Je'60. R, 13.

Synthesis of a chelate cationite, selective for heavy metals. D. Costian. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7: 408-409 Jl'60. R, 13.

BASKETBALL

The Seventh European Championship of Women's Basketball in Sofia, 1960; an investigation on the substance of the defensive game. V. Temkov, V. Peltekov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:392-402 Ag'60. B, 8.

Training in individual defense techniques in basketball. E. Velensky. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7:311-315 Jl'60. C, 8.

BASKETMAKING

Wild-growing Polish plants with fiber content useful in basketry, weaving, brushmaking, and other industries. J. Mowszowicz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:3-31 '59. P, 13.

BASTA, M.

M. Basta and V. Klisanic's Italija (Italy); a book review. B. P. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9:301-302 S'60. Y, 5.

BAUXITE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY.

BAYLE, PIERRE

Pierre Bayle and Socinianism; a contribution to the role of Socinianism in the development of the ideology of the Enlightenment. K. Pomian. Archiw hist filoz no. 8:101-182 '60. P, 3.

BEAMS
see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Notes on the construction of intermediate naval shaft bearings. K. Zygmunt Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9:274-277 S'60. P, 17.

Standardizing cast iron designed for bearing boxes. S. Kobylinski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:218-221 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

BEAUTY, PERSONAL

Kos, Bohumil. Denni domaci gymnastika; zdravi, sila, krasa. [Napsali] Bohumil Kos [a] Jiri Stepnicka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 76 p. [Daily home gymnastics; health, strength, beauty. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

BEECH
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Medzinarodna konferencia o priemyselnom spracovani buka, 1st, Sliac, 1957. Buk ako priemyselna surovina; referaty prednesene na medzinarodnej konferencii o priemyselnom spracovani buka, konanej roku 1957 na Sliaci. Bratislava, 1960. 618 p. [Beechwood as industrial raw material, reports made at the International Conference on Industrial Processing of Beech, held in 1957 in Sliac. German and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] C, 16.

The effect of fall conversion upon subsequent seasoning and impregnability of beech railway ties. B. Gonet, F. Krzysik, J. Szmit. Sylwan 104 no. 4:1-9 Ap'60. P, 15.

BEES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Group effect in honeybees. II. Development of ovaries by working bees in smaller groups. B. Milojevic, V. Filipovic-Moskovljevic Bul sci nat SAN 26 no. 7:131-138 '59. Y, 13.

What is bees' milk? L. Weber. Roez hig 11 no. 4:277-294 '60. P, 14.

BEETLES

A new ladybird from the Sunda Islands (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). In German. R. Bielnski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6:253-256 '60. P, 13.

Phyllotreta Foudr. genus of beetles in Latvia. V. Putele. Latv entomologa no. 1:34-42 '60. La, 13.

BELGIUM - TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Belgian monopolies at home and in the Congo. In English. I. Popov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:81-84 S'60. C, 6.

BELGRADE - BRIDGES

Duric, Nikola. Ispitivanje i izrada kolovoza na novom savskom mostu u Beogradu. Beograd, 1960. 87 p. (Institut za ispitivanje materijala Narodne republike Srbije. Publikacija, br. 16) [Examination and construction of the roadbed on the new Sava bridge in Belgrade. German summary. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] Y, 16.

BELGRADE - BUILDINGS

Transformation of the center of Belgrade. O. Minic. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:18-21 '60. Y, 10.

BELGRADE - COMMERCE

The Belgrade Department Store. O. Milicevic-Nikolic. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:22-23 '60. Y, 10.

BELT CONVEYERS
see subdivision CONVEYING MACHINERY under HUNGARY.

BELULOVIC, FRANE

Frane Belulovic, longshoreman and revolutionist. M. Sepic. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:308-308 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

BEMEGRIDE
see ETHYLMETHYLGLUTARIMIDE.

BENDING

Contribution to the experimental determination of the moment of bending in sheets. M. Hudec. Glas teh SAN no. 237.55-72 '59. Y, 16.

The problem of redistribution of bending moments in solid prestressed reinforced-concrete girders. V. Klimavicius, A. Kudzys. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2:45-51 '58. Li, 16.

A problem relating to endurance calculation. In French. G. Baranescu. Bul Inst pol Bucuresti 21 no. 1:131-144 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Strength of butt-welded joints under bending stress rotation. P. Galan, P. Jozefini. Zvaranie 9 no. 9 268-269 S'60. C, 16.

BENTONITE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Bentonite. In German. A. Toth. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1:87-93 '60. H, 16.

Construction of a dam with the use of bentonite. Magy viz elet 15 no. 15 16 Jl'60. H, 16.

Water-sealing results obtained with bentonite processes at the site. L. Sarosi. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:430-433 O'60 H, 12.

BENZENE

Comments on the article "Dangers from Benzene While Working with Leather Glues"; also, remarks by A. Fuchs and B. Paleckova-Wolfova. M. Zeman. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7:451-456 S'60. C, 14.

Imidazole dyes. II. Monoacylenimidazole dyes derived from tetramines of the benzene series In German. J. Arient, J. Marhan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 124-129 Ja'60. C, 13

Modifications of sanguinary carbonic anhydrase and leucocytic indophenol oxidase in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. M. Leccea-Radu. Igiena 8 no. 3:231-240 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids. Z. Fenyvy. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:264-267 Jl'60. H, 13

BENZIDINE

Photometric determination of benzidine, diphenylene, o-benzidine, o-tolidine, and o-dianisidine. In German V. Kratochvil, M. Matrka, J. Marhold. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 101-107 Ja'60 C, 13.

BENZODITHYLIUM

A study of benzodithiylium by a simple MO LCAO meth In English. J. Koutecky, J. Pakdus, R. Zahradnik Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:617-624 Mr'60. C, 13.

BENZOL
see BENZENE.

BENZOYLACETONE
see PHENYLBUTANEDIONE.

BENZYLIDENEHYDROXYBENZOFURANONE

Natural polyhydroxy-benzalcoumaranones (aurones) and their glucosides. In German. L. Farkas, L. Pallos. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1:73-79 '60. H, 16.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

On some infinite series connected with Bessel's functio M. Krakowski. Roca prace matem 4:29-44 '60. P, 1

The slow plan flow of a viscous fluid in presence of a porus cylindrical envelope. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:277-284 '58. R, 13.

BETA RAYS

Determination of the radioactivity of Beta radioactive wastes. F. Behounek, V. Zelenkova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9:299-302 S'60. C, 16.

Disintegration of oriented nuclei by means of electron capture. In Russian. A. Gelberg. Rev physique 4 no. 4:435-440 '60. R, 13.

Measuring the thickness of thin coatings with the back-scattering of beta rays. J. Pahor. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:242-246 '60. Y, 16.

BETHLEN, GABOR, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

The 1648-49 pamphlets and manuscripts housed at the Bethlen Library in Alud. Zs. Vita. Konyv kvtar 1: 69-76 '58. H, 2.

BETON
see CONCRETE.

BEVERAGES

Kascak, Jan. Konzervarensky a napojovy priemysel NSR. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav pre technicke a ekonomicke informacie, 1958. 64 p. [Canning and beverage industries in the German Federal Republic. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Khristo Trenkov's Spetsialna bibliografiia; teoriia, organizatsiia, metodika (Special Bibliography; Theory, Organization, Methods); a book review. N. Alanaut Jevic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2:92-94 '59. Y, 2.

Some questions of classifying bibliographies. I. Caury. Konyv kvtar 1:7-19 '58. H, 2.

BIMETAL
see LAMINATED METALS.

BINARY MIXTURES
see MIXTURES.

BINDING MATERIALS

Fire-resisting beton with barium and clay cement as binding materials. In German A Braniski Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1 165-185 '60 R, 16.

Laboratory studies on the experimental use of the stabilizing method by means of binding materials for the construction of road foundations. R. Varlan. Rev transport 7 no 7 298-304 Jl'60. R, 16

The use of bituminous materials and substitute binding materials for stabilization of soils. Z Kubita. Siln doprava 8 no. 8.8-11 Ag'60. C, 5.

BIOCHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Horejsi, Jaroslav Biochemie, ucebnice pro zdravotnicke skoly. [Napsali] Jar. Horejsi [et al. 2. vyd] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 269 p. (Slouzim zdravi lidu) [Biochemistry, a textbook for public health schools. 2d ed. illus.] C, 13.

Kolchev, Boris. Uchebnik po biokhimiia za meditsinski tekhnikumi. 2. pier. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 107 p. [Textbook on biochemistry for medical technical schools. 2d rev. ed., illus.] B, 13.

Kostir, Josef. Obecne biochemie, celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 375 p [General biochemistry, a university textbook. 1st ed illus., bibl., indexes, tables] C, 13.

Marek, Karel. Poznamky k prednaskam z biochemie, Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 137 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Notes to the lectures on biochemistry, a university textbook] C, 13.

Ivan Petrovich Pavlov's theory in the works of Professor Asen Zlatarov. D. Bakalov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:18-20 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

New contributions to the study of the cerebral histochemistry and biochemistry in the experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 9-27 '60. R, 13.

BIOCOENOSIS

Research on the influence of some metals on water biocoenosis by using Daphnia magna index. Pt 1 I Cabejszek, M Stasiak. Rocz hig 11 no 4:303-311 '60 P, 14.

BIOLOGY

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki Bibliografia zawartosci kwartalnika "Rozprawy Bibliograficzne" z zakresu medycyny weterynaryjnej, rolnictwa i hodowli, 1923-1938. Krakow, 1957. 45 p. (Its Wydawnictwa własne, no. 52 Materialy do bibliografii piśmiennictwa rolniczego w Polsce, no. 10) [Bibliographic contents of the quarterly Rozprawy Biologiczne concerning veterinary medicine, agriculture, and animal husbandry, 1923-1938] P, 13.

Lambrev, Zhivko. Obshta biologiia; uchebnik za studenti meditsi. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 554 p. [General biology, a university textbook. illus.] B, 13.

Biological effect on materials and technical equipment in the tropics. J. Novak. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6 187-188 Je'60. C, 16.

Synthetic evolutionism and evolutional synthesis. In German. B Milojevic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:89-108 '59 Y, 13

BIOMETRY

Biometric methods in plant breeding. In English R. Elandt. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2:69-74 '60. H, 15.

BIOPHYSICS

Andrysek, Oskar. Lekarska fysika. [Napsali] Oskar Andrysek [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 266 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Medical physics; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

BIPHENYLENE

Photometric determination of benzidine, diphenylene, o-benzidine, o-tolidine, and o-dianisidine. In German V. Kratochvil, M. Matrka, J. Marhold. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1.101-107 Ja'60. C, 13.

BIPYRIDINE

Adsorption spectra of some α,α'-dy-pyridyl and o-phenanthroline metal complexes. J. Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:267-271 Jl'60. H, 13.

Reduction of iron (III)-salts through X rays in the presence of α,α'-dipyridyl. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4.1104-1112 Ap'60. C, 13.

BIRDS
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

The role of pigment colors in birds. V. Podhradsky. Nasa veda 7 no. 3 167-168 Mr'60. C, 1.

BISDIETHYITHIOCARBAMOYL DISULFIDE

Isolation of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide from the plant coprinus atramentarius. J Simandl, J. Franc Chem listy 50 no 11:1862-1863 N'56. C, 16.

Tetramentylthiuram disulfide, a new organic fungicide and its application in sprinkling maize seed. S. Pucar. Kem ind 9 no. 7-194 '60. Y, 16.

BISDIMETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL DISULFIDE

Late effects of the tetraethylthiuram disulfide phenomenon. J. Lenfeld, L. Klabusay, J Malinsky. Cs fysiol 5 no 2 231-234 '56. C, 13.

BISHYDROXYMETHYLTETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE

Thiophane chemistry. III Rearrangement of 2, 5-bis (hydroxymethyl) thiophane during the reaction with hydrochloric acid. In German J Cerny, J Hora. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 711-715 Mr'60. C, 13.

BISHYDROXYMETHYLTHIOPHANE
see BISHYDROXYMETHYLTETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE.

BISMUTH

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLVII. Microdetermination of bismuth and lead by gradual titration with xylenol orange as indicator, study of changes in the color of the indicator by the photometric titration method. In German. S. Kotrly, J. Vlcek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4-1048-1164 Ap'60. C, 13.

A new method for the colorimetric determination of bismuth. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6 341-343 Je'60. R, 13.

BISON, EUROPEAN

The royal beast J. Zabinski. Polish Perspectives 3 no 6/9 41-46 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

BITUMENS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Studies on the nature of oil-shale kerogen; oxidations with potassium permanganate in aceton solution In English. G. Stefanovic, D Vitorovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:69-75 '59. Y, 13

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Testing the adhesiveness of bituminous materials. V. Veverka. Siln doprava 8 no. 8 2-4 Ag'60. C, 5.

The use of bituminous materials and substitute binding materials for stabilization of soils. Z. Kutita. Siln doprava 8 no. 8 8-11 Ag'60. C, 5.

BIURET

Contributions to the synthesis of biuret from urea. R. Bacioglu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:332-334 Je'60. R, 13.

BLACK SEA

Symposium at Constanta on the study of the Black Sea. A. Rozhdenstvenskl. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4-28-29 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

BLACKSMITHING

Cermak, Miloslav. Kovarstvi a podkovarstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 265 p. (Mechanisace) [Blacksmithing and horseshoeing. 1st ed.] C, 16.

BLADDER

On osteogenetic properties of urinary bladder mucosa cultured in vitro. In English. K. Ostrowski, S. Moskalewski. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:513-516 '59. P, 13.

BLADES

Mechanical properties of moving blades of a Kaplan turbine. P. Fremunt. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 9:304-308 S'60. C, 16.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

Dimitur Blagoev on the purpose and nature of socialist education. L. Burov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:385-389 Ag'60. B, 8.

BLAST FURNACES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Distribution of internal pressure of charged materials in blast furnaces. F. Gemes. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9: 408-414 S'60. H, 16.

BLASTING

Effect of the physical and mechanical properties of rocks on boring and blasting. M. Antunovic-Kobilska. Tehnika Yug 15 no 10 1861-1865 O'60. Y, 16.

BLAZEJCZYK, MARIAN

A Polish study on workers' management, a review of Marian Blazejczyk's Geneza i zasadnicze etapy rozwoju samorządu robotniczego w Polsce i Jugosławii (Genesis and Main Periods in the Development of Workers Management in Poland and Yugoslavia). T. Prace dr pt 12 no. 7/8 110-110 Jl/Ag'60 Y, 1.

BLEACHING

Some considerations on the beating of the reed-based bleached sulfate pulp. O. Constantinescu, M. Toran. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8-260-265 Ag'60. R, 16.

Utilization of sodium chlorite as an agent for reed cooking and the bleaching of fibrous semifinished reed products. A. Ianu and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8-254-260 Ag'60. R, 16.

BLEDOWSKA, HENRIETA (DZIALYNSKA)

Bledowska, Henrieta (Dzialynska). Pamiatka przyszłości wspomnienia z lat 1794-1832. Opracowały i wstępem poprzedziły Ksenia Kostenicz i Zofia Makowiecka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 574 p. [Souvenir of the future; recollections from the years 1794-1832. illus.] P, 4.

BLOOD

Ceskoslovenska hematologicka spolecnost. Hemokoagulace a hemostasa. [Napsali M. Netousek et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 59 p. (Thomayerove sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 355) [Hemocoagulation and hemostasis, papers presented to the meeting of the Hematological Section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, February 18, 1955. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

Dejmal, Vaclav. Radioisotopy v hematologicke laboratori. [Napsali] Vaclav Dejmal [a] Miroslav Kolar. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 111 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 382) [Radioisotopes in a hematological laboratory. illus.] C, 14.

Vymazal, Josef. Papirova elektroforesa bilkovin v likvoru a v seru a jeji pouziti v neurologii. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 97 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 385) [Paper electrophoresis of proteins in liquor and serum and its use in neurology. illus.] C, 14.

The action of nitrobenzene on the activity of blood catalase in acute experimental intoxication. I. Goldstein, C. Popovici. Igiena 8 no. 3:215-222 Jl/S'59. H, 14.

An attempt at the statistic evaluation of the Erdleka reaction in healthy individuals. V. Seliger, V. Podrouzek Cs fysiol 5 no. 2 254-257 '56. C, 13.

Blood fibrin free from morphotic elements. T. Krajewski, H. Kolodziejska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:171-173 '59. P, 13.

Change of the content of lactic acid in the blood after repeated sprinting. K. Ontl, V. Zbuzek, J. Vacula. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6 278-282 Je'60. C, 8.

Changes in blood supply and temperature in normal rat brain and in rat brain with detached neopallium. S. Reinis. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5-428-429 S'59. C, 13.

Changes in rest hemodynamics during hypertensive illness with regard to the pathogenesis of the disease. J. Biod and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:394-395 S'59. C, 13.

Changes of certain blood values in the body of employees of the suspended-cable railroad in Tatranska Lomnica I. Borsky, M. Hajzokova, M. Hubac. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 393-394 S'59. C, 13.

Complexes of vitamin B_{12} with protein. III. Studies on the cyanocobalamin-protein complex (erythroglobulin) in serum. W. Ostrowski. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3: 207-213 '55. P, 13

The content of fibrin obtained from fresh blood of sick or healthy persons by means of the centrifuge. T. Krajewski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:163-169 '59. P, 13.

Determining the degree of training by laboratory examination of blood circulation and breathing. J. Horak. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7:328-335 Jl'60. C, 8.

Effect of pentamethonium on the course of interoceptively created changes in the white- and red-blood pictures of rabbits. A. Kucera and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5: 418-419 S'59. C, 13.

Influence of coldness on changes of the circulation time measured by means of an oximeter. J. Fric. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:401-402 S'59. C, 13.

BLOOD (Continued)

Influence of the pituitary body on the dynamics of changes in the white blood picture. A. Kucera and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:419-420 S'59. C, 13.

Measuring the flow in the coronary sinus by the method of local thermodilution. V. Ganz, A. Fronek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:402 S'59. C, 13.

Modifications of sanguinary carbonic anhydrase and leucocytic indophenol oxidase in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. M. Lecca-Radu. Igiena 8 no. 3 231-240 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

On some metabolic and hematological reactions of chemical workers to nitroaromatic substances. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1.53-57 '60. R, 13.

Potassium content in serums of healthy people. A. Manitius. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:231-248 '55 P, 13.

Reflex system in man of the peripheral blood circulation. II. Active cholinergic dilation of the muscular blood vessels. J. Linhart, I. Prerovsky, Z. Fejfar. Cs fysiol 5 no 2:209-217 '56. C, 13.

Regional vascular reactions in progressive muscular effort in normal persons. V. Fencl and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:400-401 S'59. C, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of some hemodynamic modifications provoked by adrenalin in the pulmonary circulation. A. Faibis, M. Faibis. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 187-202 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the modifications of the time of coagulation in the retraction of the clot and the circulating thrombocytes under the irradiating action of roentgen rays. E. Dumitrescu-Papahagi, S. Schiau, R. Stoenescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:177-185 '60. R, 13.

Study on the dynamics of circulation and the effect of substances on an organism in shock. P. Malek, J. Kolc. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2 191-199 '56. C, 13.

Taking fish blood for diagnostic research and its influence upon the later blood picture and the increase in German. A. Lysak. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 1.37-54 '59. P, 13.

BLOOD GROUPS

Elimination of paternity based on blood group factors. M. Lukic, V. Litricin. Pravni zivot 9 no. 1/2.38-44 Ja/F'60. Y, 7.

A new view on blood groups with special reference to the problem of hemolytic anemia. V. Duancic. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1:67-71 '60. Y, 13.

BLOOD PLASMA

Changes in the concentration of hemoglobin, hematocrit and the plasma level of sodium during nonconditioned and conditioned water diuresis in dogs. J. Heller. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:407 S'59. C, 13.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Changes of blood pressure in the right auricle, right ventricle, and the left ventricle while coughing. L. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:410-411 S'59. C, 13.

Contribution to the method of blood pressure measuring in mice. B. Stojan. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:435 S'59. C, 13.

Decrease of blood pressure by penhexamine and penbutamine determined by the plethysmographic method. M. Vanecek, V. Trcka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.462-463 S'59. C, 13.

Experimental study of blood pressure. J. Machova, F. Selecky. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:216-218 Ap'60. C, 1.

Kaliemia and blood pressure. M. Ruscak, V. Kirilcuk. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:430-431 S'59. C, 13.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Photo-oxidation of blood proteins. II. Manometric study of the photo-oxidation of human globin in the presence of methylene blue. R. Kraus. Chem listy 49 no. 6: 921-925 Je'55. C, 16.

BLOOD VESSELS

Analyzing the nervous mechanism for the vasomotorial effect of the afferent and efferent current on blood vessels in frog webs. O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2: 184-190 '56. C, 13.

Contribution to the study of the vasodilating mechanism in the forearm muscles during emotion. Z. Hejl, J. Brod. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:406-407 S'59. C, 13.

Influence of hypobarism upon the iris dynamics and the retinal and choroid vessels. M. Carapancea, S. Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 153-158 '60. R, 13.

Polycariocites in fetal blood vessels. B. Domac-Tesar. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1 1-7 '60. Y, 13.

Reflex system in man of the peripheral blood circulation. II. Active cholinergic dilation of the muscular blood vessels. J. Linhart, I. Prerovsky, Z. Fejfar. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2 209-217 '56. C, 13

BODY, HUMAN

Determining the fat content in the body by measuring the thickness of the skinfold. J. Parizkova, O. Koldovsky, M. Pipal. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7.405-411 S'60. C, 14.

BODY TEMPERATURE

Changes in blood supply and temperature in normal rat brain and in rat brain with detached neopallium. S. Reinis. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 428-429 S'59. C, 13.

BODY WEIGHT

Observing the development of active body matter in young individuals by the method of hydrostatic weighing. J. Parizkova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.426-427 S'59. C, 13.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

Kanak, Miloslav. Vyznamne postavy stare Jednoty bratrske a jejich dilo, k 500. vyroci vzniku Jednoty bratrske. Praha [Husova ceskoslovenska bohoslovecka fakulta] 1957. 230 p. [Outstanding figures of the old Unity of Brethren and their work; on the occasion of the 500th anniversary of the Foundation of the Unity of Brethren] C, 3.

Some memorable places and important trees and stones, reminding us of the Hussite movement and of the movement of the Bohemian Brethren. M. Kanak. Naboz revue 31 no. 4.[3-4] of cover ['60]. C, 3.

BOILERS

Equipment for electric-slag welding of boiler drums. O. Hajzler. Zvaranie 9 no. 10 294-295 O'60. C, 16.

Remarks concerning control and measurement devices of the JMW recovery boiler. S. Skoczen. Przegl papier 16 no. 9.279-281 S'60. P, 16.

The role of copper in the corrosion of high-pressure boiler tubes. K. Kovacs. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:159-170 '58. H, 16.

BOILING POINTS

The crossing isobars method for determining the composition and the boiling temperature of saddle azeotropes XXII. In English W. Swietoslawski, W. Trabczynski Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11 (Its Bulletin) 607-611 '55. P, 13.

Revision of the classic molecule-boiling point rise law. Gy. Kollar, J. Proszt Kem tud Kozl MTA 13 no. 4 405-416 '60. H, 13.

BONA, CONSORT OF SIGISMUND I, KING OF POLAND

Chledowski, Kazimierz. Krolowa Bona. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 175 p. [Queen Bona. Illus.] P, 4.

BONES

Riha, Jan. Anatomie pohybového ustrojí cloveka, stručná ilustrovaná ucebnice pro sportovce. Praha, Sportovní a turistické nakl. [1959?] 76 p. [Anatomy of the motor organs of man; a brief illustrated textbook for sportsmen. Illus.] C, 13.

BONUS SYSTEM

Half a year of the new premium system. B. Miszewski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35 4 Ag'60. P, 5.

BOOKS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Gaweda o ksiazkach i czytelnikach. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 44 p. [Talk about books and readers. Illus.] P, 2.

Librarians and scholars. J. Brozek. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2:26-33 '59. Y, 2.

BOOTS AND SHOES

Repair dyeing of shoes. F. Brugger. Bor cipo 10 no. 5: 153-154 S'60. H, 16.

Stitching shoe uppers. R. Voncsina. Bor cipo 10 no. 5: 157-160 S'60. H, 16.

BORATES

Interaction of albumins. XVIII Behavior of human serum albumin in borate buffer solutions. In German. J. Sponar, C. Losticky. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:159-164 Ja'60. C, 13.

BORDER TRAFFIC

see subdivision FRONTIER WORKERS under AUSTRIA, SLOVENIA.

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

Modifications of the superior nervous activity in albino rats following the intracerebral inoculation of the endotoxin Bordetella pertussis. A. Magheru, M. Sterescu Volanschi, Y. Fau. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 211-21 '60. R, 13.

BOREHOLES

see subdivision under POLAND.

BORING

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Marinov, Filip D. Prouchvaneto sondiranes. Sofiia, Tekhnika, 1959. 763 p [sic] [Investigation of the earth by boring operations, a university textbook illus., bibl, diagrs, tables] B, 16

Effect of the physical and mechanical properties of rock on boring and blasting. M. Antunovic-Kobilska Fe nika Yug 15 no. 10,1801-1805 O'60. Y, 16.

Washing of well bottoms by supplying the roller bits with a tangential jet. V. Florian, I. Banciu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:355-362 Ag'60. R, 16.

BORODACOVA-ORSZAGHOVA, OLGA

Historic art of Olga Borodacova-Orszaghova, in commemoration of her sixtieth birthday. Z. Rampal Slov div 7 no. 6 481-494 '59. C, 3.

BORON

Determination of the boron content of ferroboron. P. Repas, I. Sajo. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9 Kohaszat Lapok 426 S'60. H, 16.

Microelements, manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. S. Litwiski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:303 381 Ag'60 P,

BORON HYDRIDES

Hydroboration and its synthetic use in organic chemistry. S. Hermanek, V. Schwarz Chem listy 54 no. 9 994-1014 S'60 C, 16

BORON-IRON-SILICON ALLOYS

Determination of the boron content of ferroboron. P. Repas, I. Sajo. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9:Kohaszat Lapok 426 S'60. H, 16.

BOROVSCHI, B.

N. Gheimeziu and B. Borovschi's Ascutirea, intretinerea si montarea pinzelor de gatere si ferastraie circulare (Sharpening, Maintenance, and Mounting Saw Blades and Circular Saws); a book review. S. Dumitrescu-Ghibovi. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:319-320 Ag'60. R, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing construction at Grbavica in Sarajevo. M. Peleic. Arhitektura Zagreb 14 no. 1/3:10-32 '60. Y, 1

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ASBESTOS

Crocidolite asbestos from the Halilovce village in Bosnia In French S. Pavlovic, R. Milojkovic. Bul Ac I mat SAN 25 no 7:95-96 '59 Y, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BAUXITE

The new metalliferous areas of bauxite and iron deposits in eastern Bosnia in the Perucac-Sekovici section, recommendations for further prospecting M. Jeremic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10 1870-1877 O'60. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COAL

Production of coal in Bosnia and Hercegovina. P. D Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8 24 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Damages caused to forests of Bosnia and Hercegovina by wind in the spring of 1959. K. Fitze. Nar sumar 14 no. 3/4 129-136 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - IRON

The new metalliferous areas of bauxite and iron deposits in eastern Bosnia in the Perucac-Sekovici section; recommendations for further prospecting. M. Jeremic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10 1870-1877 O'60. Y, 16.

Preparation in blast furnaces of the Brand small grained ore from the Ljubija Mine. V. Logomerac. Kem ip 9 no. 7-163-171 '60. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Excerpts from reports on the function of the communal system in Bosnia and Hercegovina. Nar upr 11 no. 7/8:350-362 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MARRIAGE

Students of the University of Sarajevo, problems of marriage considered from the viewpoint of national and religious aspects and from the degree of education of spouses. A. Fiamengo. Sociologija 2 no. 2 54-73 '60. Y,5

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PLUM

Current results of the improvement of plum orchards in Bosnia and Hercegovina. D. Kocovic. Poljoprivr pregl 9 no. 6-249-254 Je'60. Y,15.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PYROMORPHITE

Pyromorphite from Ljubija, Bosnia, and mimetite from Babe i Tisovik, Serbia. In French. S. Pavlovic, S. Terzic, R. Miljojkovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-139-141 '59. Y,13

BOTANISTS, BULGARIAN

Professor Mikhail Khristov, a biographic sketch. G. Genchev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3:25 My/Je'60. B,1.

BOTANY

Report from a visit in the countries of the Far East. B. Pisarski, J. Pruszynski. Kosmos biol 9 no. 5 569-576 '60. P,13

BOTRYTIS CINEREA

Observations upon the virulence of some strains of Botrytis cinerea Pers., used in determining sugar-heat resistance to putrefaction in silos by the microbiological method. A. Racovita. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11 1193-1198 N'59. R,13.

BOTTO, JAN

Ivan Krasko, from his beginnings until Nox et solitudo (Night and Solitude). M. Gaftik. Slov lit 7 no. 3 305-335 '60. C,11.

BOUNDARY LAYER

The laws on turbulent boundary layer currents in accordance with Prandtl's hypothesis of mixing course. In German. W. Szablewski. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1 89-105 '59. B,13.

BOUNDARY VALUE PROBLEMS

The slow plan flow of a viscous fluid in presence of a porous cylindrical envelope. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 277-284 '58. R,13.

BOXING

Changes in the urine during the boxing matches; a report. V. Toshkova. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7.416-421 Ag'60. B,8.

BOY SCOUTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

BRACHYURA
see CRABS.

BRADYKININ

Mutual toxic influences of bradykinin and streptolysin O. R. Capek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 446 S'59. C,13.

BRAIN

BRASSICA

Isolation and identification of organic polysulfides from cabbage and their relation to the brassica factor. L. Jirousek. Chem listy 50 no. 11;1940-1947 N'56. C,16.

Research on the pigment of Brassica oleracea. In French. I. Chmielewska, I. Kalkowski, B. Liphski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Bis Bulletin) 527-530 '55. P,13

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS

Two exhibitions of graphic arts in Bratislava. L. Cidlinska. Predvoj 4 no. 38-18-19 S'60. C,1.

BRATISLAVA - HISTORY

Bokes, Frantisek. Bratislava v historickych crtach. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Praca-Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1958. 212 p. (Kniznica Vecernika, zv. 4) [Bratislava in historical sketches. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C,4.

BRATISLAVA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Critic Ivan Ballo and operatic performances of the Slovak National Theater. B. Ormisova. Slov div 8 no. 1 45-62 '60. C,9.

Forty years of the Slovak National Theater. A. Mraz. Slov div 8 no. 1 3-24 '60. C,9.

The 1958/59 opera season in Bratislava. M. Terrayova. Slov div 7 no. 6-529-547 '59. C,9.

BRAUNER, BOHUSLAV

Bohuslav Brauner; biographic sketches. J. Sterba-Bohm, J. Heyrovsky. Chem listy 49 no. 6 789-801 Je'55. C,16.

Professor Bohuslav Brauner in my recollections. J. Krepelka. Chem listy 49 no. 6.806-811 Je'55. C,16.

Recollections of Bohuslav Brauner—scientist, teacher, and friend. F. Svagr. Chem listy 49 no. 6:804-806 Je'55. C,16.

Recollections of Professor Bohuslav Brauner. J. Heyrovsky. Chem listy 49 no. 6 802-804 Je'55. C,16.

Some recollections of Professor Bohuslav Brauner. B. Nemec. Chem listy 49 no. 6 811-813 Je'55. C,16.

BRAZIL - CAPITAL

The new capital of Brazil. Nasa veda 7 no. 1 57 Ja'60. C,1.

BREAD

The complex enrichment of bread with vitamins and mineral substances obtained by fermentation processes from waste products. L. Ehrlinger. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2 87-94 '59. C,13.

BREATHING
see RESPIRATION.

BRESLAU - HISTORY

Komaszynski, Michal. Tysiac lat Wroclawia. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 153 p. (Wiedza o ziemi naszej, 1) [A thousand years of Breslau. illus.] P,4.

BRICKS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVENIA.

Rationalization of the transport of bricks. F. Rupret. Gradb vest 11 no. 71/74-54-56 '60. Y,16.

BRIDGE CIRCUITS

Elimination of errors committed in locating cable damages by the use of direct current bridges. W. Galazka. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 9-274-277 S'60. P,16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Sirozecki, Dobroslaw. Mosty drewniane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1959. 309 p. (Biblioteka inzyniera i technika mostowego) [Wooden bridges. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P,16.

Design of a continuous prestressed composite steel and concrete bridge. J. Buros. Inz stavby 8 no. 8:312-315 Ag'60. C,16.

Foundations and piers for bridges. L. Pacholik. Siln doprava 8 no. 8:21-23 Ag'60. C,5.

Miniature bridges in the chemical industry. E. Debreczeny. Musz elet 15 no. 18;7 S'60. H,16.

BRILLIANT BLACK BN

Studies on the absorption of brilliant black BN for the alimentary canal of a rat. L. Piekarski. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:351-356 '60. P,14.

BRILLIANT CONGO BLUE

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXV. Determination of lead with "brilliant Congo blue" in the unbuffered solution. J. Vrestal, S. Kotrly. Chem listy 50 no. 11;1775-1779 N'56. C,16.

BRITISH GUIANA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Jagan, Cheddi. Zakazana wolnosc; opowiesc o Gujanie Brytyjskiej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 140 p. [Translation of Forbidden freedom; the story of British Guiana] P,4.

BRNO - FAIRS

At the International Fair in Brno. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:302-303 O'60. C,16.

Automatic control apparatus and measuring instruments exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8: 250-250 Ag'60. C,16.

Automatic machines for under-flux welding at the 1960 International Fair in Brno. M. Pavlasek. Zvaranie 9 no. 10:304-306 O'60. C,16.

Automation at the 2d International Fair in Brno. Automatizace 3 no. 10:305-309 O'60. C,16.

Automobile service for the visitors of the 2d International Fair in Brno. B. Steiner. Svet motoru 14 no. 18:567 S'60. C,16.

Chronometers exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8:235-236 Ag'60. C,16.

Exhibition of products of production cooperatives at the Brno Fair. -he-. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 9.283 '60. C,16.

Hunting rifles exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8:259-260 Ag'60. C,16.

International Fair in Brno. O. Koutsky. Svet motoru 14 no. 18;545 S'60. C,16.

The International Fair in Brno in 1959 and 1960. J. Pisarik. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:36-40 Je'60. P,5.

Local industry and production cooperatives at the International Brno Fair. B. Pangrac. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 10:309-311 '60. C,16.

Medical apparatus exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8:200-202 Ag'60. C,16.

Motor vehicles at the 2d International Fair in Brno. Svet motoru 14 no. 20;628-629 O'60. C,16.

Motor vehicles at the 2d International Trade Fair in Brno. J. Hausman, J. Schmid. Svet motoru 14 no. 21:668-663 O'60. C,16.

New oxygen-cutting machines at the Brno Fair. P. Subrt. Zvaranie 9 no. 9:253-255 S'60. C,16.

The 1960 International Fair in Brno. N. Hanzelova. Predvoj 4 no. 39;6-7 S'60. C,1.

Office equipment exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8:245-249 Ag'60. C,16.

Photographic and cinematographic apparatus and supplies exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8. 230-245 Ag'60. C,16.

The second International Fair in Brno. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:321 S'60. C,16.

The Second International Fair in Brno, 1960. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8:234 Ag'60. C,16.

Soviet participation in the Second International Fair in Brno. J. Krasnov. Zahr obch no. 9:29-32 '60. C,5.

We got acquainted with foreign products; an excursion to the fairs in Leipzig and Brno. J. Wolski. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43:5 O'60. P,5.

What we shall see at the 2d International Fair in Brno. Svet motoru 14 no. 18:559 S'60. C,16.

BRNO - INDUSTRIES

Steiner, Bedrich. Prvni brnenska; dejiny strojirny. Za spoluprace Josefa Grunfelda a Bohuslava Novacka. V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1958. 170 p. [First Machinery Works in Brno; the history of a factory. illus.] C,16.

BRNO - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Determination of actual travel speed, and average speed with stops in local transit transportation. Doprava no. 9:315-316 '60. C,5.

BROACHING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Computation and construction of circular broaches for small diameters and great total lengths. (To be contd.) E. Pieniazek. Mechanik 33 no. 3:101-103 Mr'60. P, 16.

BROAD BEAN

The effect of sodium ribonucleate on the nucleus and nucleolus of Vicia faba L. H. Lebek, J. Plasecki, M. Olszewska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:61-68 '59. P, 13.

BROMINATION

Central effects of a series of C16 brominated androgens. M. Seda, L. Janku. Cs fyziol 8 no. 5:459-460 S'59. C, 13.

BROMINE

Examination of the bromine-chlorine addition of unsaturated organic compounds. E. Schulek, K. Burger. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:251-254 Jl'60. H, 13.

BROMODIHYDROXYVALERIC ACID LACTONE

Lactones. IV. Alkaline hydrolysis of α-hydroxy-β-bromine-γ-valerolactone. In Russian. R. Lukes, J. Nemec, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:76-85 Ja'60. C, 13.

BROOMS AND BRUSHES

Wild-growing Polish plants with fiber content useful in basketry, weaving, brushmaking, and other industries. J. Mowszowicz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5-3-31 '59. P, 13.

BROWN COAL
see LIGNITE and this subdivision under HUNGARY.

BRUSH

A multilanguage terminology standard for forest trees and bushes. G. Minescu. Standardizarea 12 no. 8: 375-380 Ag'60. R, 16.

BRUSHES
see BROOMS AND BRUSHES.

BUBBLE CHAMBER

Utilization of two-component systems in bubble chambers. In Russian. D. Neagu, R. Salukvadze. Rev physique 4 no. 4:415-434 '59. R, 13.

BUCHAREST - PARKS

In the city of parks and gardens. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16 no. 39-13-14 S'59. P, 6.

BUDAPEST - BUILDINGS

Significance of the late-eclectic architecture at the end of the 19th century in Budapest. L. Gero. Muemlek 4 no. 3:162-175 '60. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Szilvasi, Jeno. Margaret Island. Budapest, Municipal Tourist Off., 1959. 51 p. [In English. Illus. (part col.), plans (part fold. col.)] H, 12.

BUDAPEST - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition "Synthetic Products in Industry." F. Kohler. Musz elet 15 no. 17:4 Ag'60. H, 16.

Lessons of the electric-industry-section of the Standardization Exhibition. H. Karsai. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7: 164-165 Jl'60. H, 16.

The light-industry section of the Standardization Exhibition. T. Ratkoczy. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7:161-163 Jl'60. H, 16.

On the margin of an exhibition. Nepi ellenor no. 8:17-18 Ag'60. H, 5.

The Standardization Exhibition. V. D. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7:153 Jl'60. H, 16.

The Standardization Exhibition in Budapest. A. Corlateanu. Standardizarea 12 no. 8:392-394 Ag'60. R, 16.

Visitors in the mining section of the Standardization Exhibition. Gy. Kalman. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7:157-158 Jl'60. H, 16.

What did the building industry present at the Standardization Exhibition? D. Vertse. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7: 159-160 Jl'60. H, 16.

What did the fair-visiting public see in the metallurgic- and machinery-industry section of the Standardization Exhibition? L. Hont. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7:154-156 Jl'60. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - FAIRS

The furniture industry at the 1960 industrial fair. Z. Kemeny. Faipar 10 no. 7:210-213 Jl'60. H, 16.

Some data on the Budapest industrial (international) fairs. E. Sardi. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 10:439-441 O'60. H, 5.

Two industrial fairs as seen by a furniture expert. J. Recsei. Faipar 10 no. 7:213 Jl'60. H, 16.

BUDAPEST - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

Horvath, Tibor Antal. Azsia muveszete a budapesti Hopp Ferenc Keletazsiai Muveszeti Muzeum gyujtemenyeiben. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kiadovallalata, 1954. 26 p. [The art of Asia in the collections of the Ferenc Hopp Museum of Eastern Asiatic Arts in Budapest. 112 illus.] H, 10.

BUDAPEST - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Pogany, Frigyes, ed. Budapest epiteszettortenete, varoskepei es muemlekei. [Irta] Borsos Bela, Sodor Alajos [es] Zador Mihaly. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1959. 335 p. [Architectural history, town pictures, and historical monuments of Budapest. Introduction and captions in English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian. Illus., bibl., plans (part in pocket)] H, 10.

BUDAPEST - PALACES

History of the palace section developed around the National Museum. A. Hatolkay. Muemlek 4 no. 3:153-161 '60. H, 10.

BUDAPEST - SEWERAGE

Results of investigations with high-rate activated sludge installations. K. Szabo, K. Muhits. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5-427-429 O'60. H, 12.

BUDEANU, CONSTANTIN I.

Academician C. I. Budeanu; an obituary. I. Antoniu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:193-196 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

BUDGET
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

BUFFER SUBSTANCES

Interaction of albumins. XVIII. Behavior of human serum albumin in borate buffer solutions. In German. J. Sponar, C. Lostlcky. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:159-164 Ja'60. C, 13.

Oscillographic-current tension curves. III. Examination of formaldehyde in buffer medium. In German. P. Valenta. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:853-861 Mr'60. C, 13.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Focsa, V. C. Constructii de zidarie si beton. [De] V. C. Focsa [et al.] Iasi, Lit. Invatamintului Unitatea Iasi. [Stone and concrete constructions. diagrs., tables] R, 16.
Vol. 1, 1957. 406 p.

Application of short piles drilled as footing for buildings constructed on heavy soils. K. Czarnowski. Biul inf techn no. 6:48-51 '60. P, 16.

An economically founded method of planning and controlling the costs of construction. T. Palaszewski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 10.1-7 O'60. P, 16

Measurement of pressures upon soil by applying electric resistance strain gauges. Z. Sniadkowski. Biul inf techn no. 6:29-33 '60. P, 16.

Survey of technical information on construction repairs. Sond. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:420-430 S'60. C, 5.

Waterproofing building surfaces. V. Zdenovec. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:425-426 S'60. C, 5.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

BUILDING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Construction-industry machines and building materials at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. Epites szemle no. 3. 95-96 '60. H, 16.

Economic criteria of applying mechanical equipment for complex mechanization of foundation ditches of apartment houses. L. Rowinski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9:16-20 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

New building machinery. es. Bud mieszk 7 no. 10: 12-13 O'60. P, 16.

Pneumatic vibrators in the construction industry. L. Ponec. Inz stavby 8 no. 8. Mechanizace 97-99 Ag'60. C, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Construction-industry machines and building materials at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. Epites szemle no. 3 95-96 '60. H, 16.

Corrosion of construction materials by halogen paraffins. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 6 no. 4 167-168 Ap'56. C, 16

Economizing in the building construction by using gypsum. J. Borowski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9: 20-28 Ag/S'60. P, 16.

Unified directives for statistical evaluation of tests. V. Machac, Z. Spetla. Inz stavby 8 no. 8.309-301 Ag'60. C, 16.

BUILDING-SERVICE EMPLOYEES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

Constructing apartment houses by setting up entire floor units. L. Rowinski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9: 43-47 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Kiranov, Prokopi. Proizvoditelnost na truda v selskoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1958. 360 p. [Labor productivity in agriculture] B, 6.

Mastikov, Petur P. Problemi na sebestoinostta v selskoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1960. 215 p. [The problem of prime cost in the agricultural economy. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

Stoianovski, V. MTS i selskiia tsiklicheskoto preustroistvo na selskoto stopanstvo. Sofiia, Bulgarski komunist icheska partiia, 1957. 142 p. [Machine-tractor stations and the socialist reconstruction of the agricultural economy] B, 5.

Zhivkov, Todor. Za novi pobedi na kooperativniia stroi v selo, za po-visoka kultura na zemedelieto, za povecne i po-evtino selskostopansko proizvodstvo; doklad pred pelata konferentsiia na TKZS 2 dekemvri 1957 g. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1957. 70 p. [For new achievements in the cooperative system in villages, for a higher quality of agriculture, for more and cheaper agricultural production, a report to the Fifth Conference of the Cooperative Farms, December 2, 1957] B, 5.

Discussion on the scientific research of the Georgi Dimitrov Higher Agricultural Institute. G. Rndev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3-20-21 My/Je'60. B, 1.

Encouraging results. G. Zakhariev. Part zhivot 4 no. 13.30-32 S'60. B, 6.

For the first time in the region. I. Tenev. Part zhivot 4 no. 13:50-52 S'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Vuzharova, Zhivka N. Ruskite uchent i bulgarskite starini; izsledvane, materiali i dokumenti. Sofiia, Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1960. 450 p. [Russian scientists and the Bulgarian antiquities, investigations, materials, and documents. illus., facsims., indexes, notes] B, 4.

BULGARIA - ARITHMETIC

Solving simple arithmetic problems in the elementary school. Ts. Nikolova. Nar prosv 16 no. 8:102-111 Ag'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - BEES

Bizhev, Bizho. Rukovodstvo za upraznenitia po pcheliarstvo. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 174 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Manual on practical work in apiculture; a university textbook] B, 15.

BULGARIA - BUILDING

Burov, Boris. Dogovorut za kapitalno stroitelstvo. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1960 380 p. [Contracts for capital construction German and Russian summaries. bibl., notes] B, 16.

BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Stalev, Zhivko. Sila na presudeno neshto v grazhdanskiia proises. Sofiia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1959. 412 p. [Power of the adjudged case in civil procedure. bibl., index] B, 7.

BULGARIA - CLIMATE

Kiriakov, Kiril P. Meteorologiia i klimatologiia s osnovi na selskostopanskata meteorologiia i klimatologiia. Sofiia, Durzh. izd-vo za selskostopanska lit-ra, 1959. 259 p. [Meteorology and climatology with the bases of agricultural meteorology and climatology; a university textbook. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] B, 15.

Climatologic regions of Bulgaria and their climate. L. Subev, S. Stanov. Trud Inst khidro meteor 6-3-

BULGARIA — COLLECTIVE FARMS

Vlado [illegible]. Stopanisat [illegible] [Cost accounting on the cooperative farms — footnotes, tables] B, b

[illegible], Todor. Za novoi pogled na kooperativnata sobstvenost, za povishavane [illegible] [Concerning a new view of cooperative property, for raising the productivity of labor, and for the further development of the cooperative system] [illegible], for a higher quality of agriculture, for more and [illegible] agricultural production; a report to the Fifth Conference of the Cooperative Farms, December [illegible] B, b

BULGARIA — COMMERCE

Zakharov, Aleksandur — Sobstvenat [illegible] Narodna Republika Bulgariia. Sofiia, Izd-vo [illegible], 1959. 511 p. [Commodity economy in the People's Republic of Bulgaria — footnotes, tables] B, b

BULGARIA — COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Dimitrov, Blagoev on the purpose and nature of socialist education. [illegible]. Vuprosi na [illegible] no. 7 [illegible] Apr 60. B, E.

[illegible] to keep it [illegible] better. [illegible] Partizanski Put [illegible] 3 [illegible] B, E.

[illegible] [illegible]. Aktsiyata — Partizanski Put [illegible] B, E.

Timely and good preparation provides success. M. Mavrodiev. Partizanski Put [illegible] B, E.

BULGARIA — COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarska Komunisticheska Partiia — Zhenite v [illegible], 1960. Stenografski protokol. Sofiia, [illegible] [The 7th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, June 2-7, 1959, stenographic records] B, b

Chelnokov, V. Bulgarskata kommunisticheska partiia neprekliuchaemo deistva sreshu [illegible]. Sofiia, Bulgarski [illegible], 1959. 135 p. [The Bulgarian Communist Party and public health — [illegible] Bulgarian communist [illegible], party, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]] B, H

Ivanov, Ivan N. Potential [illegible] Bulgarskata Komunisticheska Partiia, Sofiia, Bulgarski [illegible] Komunisticheska Partiia, 1961. 190 p. [The [illegible] Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, 1st [illegible], 1919, [illegible]] B, I

Lekov, Andrei, Pod znaka na BKP [illegible] Sofiia, 1959. [illegible] Bulgarska Komunisticheska Partiia, Pod. 200 p. [The struggle of the Bulgarian communist Party for the People's Front, [illegible], [illegible]] B, I

[illegible] Party Committee and [illegible] for fulfillment of the Plan. V. Bodrov. Partizanski Put [illegible] B, E.

[illegible] — Partizanski Put [illegible] B, E.

Exposed — [illegible] of the history of the local Party organizations. M. [illegible]. Partizanski Put [illegible] B, E.

From the meeting [illegible]. [illegible]. Partizanski Put [illegible] B, E.

BULGARIA — [illegible]

[illegible]. Sofiia, [illegible], 1960. [illegible] B, b

BULGARIA — [illegible]

[illegible] B, b

BULGARIA — [illegible]

[illegible] B, b

BULGARIA — [illegible]

[

BULGARIA - OILSEED PLANTS

Mazhdrakov, Panaiot. Maslodaini rastentiia v Bulgariia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1957. 227 p. [Oilseed plants in Bulgaria. German summary] B, 15

BULGARIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Geologicheski institut. Trudove vurkhu geologiiata na Bulgariia. Seriia paleontologiia. Travaux sur la geologie de Bulgarie. Serie paleontologie. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Papers on paleontology of Bulgaria issued by the Geologic Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] B, 12.
Vol 1. 1959. 359 p.
Vol. 2. 1960. 391 p.

BULGARIA - PARASITOLOGY

Thoughts after the visit to Bulgarian parasitologists Z. Kozar. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1 41-52 '60. P, 13

BULGARIA - PHILOSOPHY

Pavlov, Todor. Izbrani proizvedeniia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. [Selected works. footnotes, index] B, 3.
Vol. 2. [Education and linguistics] 1958 618 p.
Vol. 3. [Philosophy and historical sciences] 1960. 655 p.

Bulgarian philosophical and educational literature. D. Ivanchev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:25-28 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

The decision of the Seventh Enlarged Session of the Central Council of the Union of Bulgarian Physical Culture and Sports Associations, is our first task. N. Ionkov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7 389-392 Ag'60. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PLANTS

Ianev, Asen. Dekorativni rastentiia vuv florata na Bulgariia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 513 p. [Ornamental plants in the Bulgarian flora. illus. (part mounted col.), bibl., index] B, 13.

Stefanov, Dim. Zashtita na parkovata rastitelnost, uchebnik za IV kurs na teknikuma po zeleno stroitelstvo v Plovdiv. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 316 p. [Protection of the plants in parks; a textbook for the 4th course of the Technical School for Landscaping in Plovdiv] B, 15.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Todorov, Angel. Borbata na revoliutsionnite marksisti protiv bulgarskia revisionizm, obshtodelstvoto, 1900-1903. Sofiia, Komunisticheska partiia, 1959. 189 p. [The struggle of the revolutionary Marxists against the Bulgarian revisionism; the social democrats, 1900-1903. footnotes] B, 4.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL SCIENCE

Participation of the Union of Scientific Workers in Bulgaria in the propagation of political science. L. Dinev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:21-23 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PRINTING

Atanasov, Petur. Nachalo na bulgarskoto knigopechatane. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 240 p. [Origin of Bulgarian typography. illus., bibl., façsims., notes] B, 2.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Cholakov, V. Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i narodnoto zdraveopazvane. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 236 p. [The Bulgarian Communist Party and public health. English and Russian summaries. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, tables] B, 14.

Gospodinov, G. Bulgarskiiat Cherven krust i narodnoto zdraveopazvane. [Ot] G. Gospodinov [i] Khr. Golemanov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 27 p. [The Bulgarian Red Cross and public health] B, 14.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

The basic Party Committee and the struggle for fulfillment of the Plan. V. Radev. Part zhivot 4 no. 13:46-50 S'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RED CROSS

Gospodinov, G. Bulgarskiiat Cherven krust i narodnoto zdraveopazvane. [Ot] G. Gospodinov [i] Khr. Golemanov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 27 p. [The Bulgarian Red Cross and public health] B, 14.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Pages from the Bulgarian-Albanian friendly relations during the 19th century. P. Popo, S. Maslev. Ist pregled 16 no. 3:113-122 '60. B, 4.

BULGARIA - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The struggle of the Bulgarian public-school teachers against religious education in the schools during 1900. L. Kirkova. Ist pregled 16 no. 4 58-91 '60. B, 4.

BULGARIA - ROADS

Bulgarian highways 16 years after the liberation. F. Such. Sin deprava 8 no. 8 16-17 Ag'60. C, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOLS

Schools for mutual instruction in Bulgaria; buildings and school appliances. M. Gechev. Izv Inst pedag BAN no. 9:3-65 '60. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Bulgarian scientific literature. E. Georgiev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3-4-7 My/Je'60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

The decision of the Seventh Enlarged Session of the Central Council of the Union of Bulgarian Physical Culture and Sports Associations, is our first task. N. Ionkov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7 389-392 Ag'60. B, 8.

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

Statisticheski godishnik na Kolarovgradski okrug. Kolarovgradski okrug. Kolarovgrad, Okruzhno statisticheesko upravlenie. [Statistical yearbook of the Kolarovgrad District] B, 5.
Years 1950-1957. 136 p.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Our experience in the development of stockbreeding S. Beslikov. Part zhivot 4 no. 13:18-22 S'60. B, 6.

Wider opportunity for the new methods in stockbreeding. L. Khristov. Part zhivot 4 no. 13:53-56 S'60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - TAPEWORMS

The occurrence of Echinococcus in Bulgaria. S. Nenow. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:31-40 '60. P, 13.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Correlation between the theoretical or special subjects and the educational practice of production in the industrial schools. P. Ivanov. Izv Inst pedag BAN no. 9:87-123 '60. B, 8.

Our experience in production instruction of students. B. Vasilev. Nar prosv 16 no. 9-07-101 Ag'60. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Spirkov, Petko. Izpolzuvane na naichnata tekhnika i tekhnicheski progres v tekstilnata industriia. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1958. 195 p. [Utilizing the available machinery and technological progress in the textile industry. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Atanasov, Gavril. Kum vuprosa za vliianieto na purvata ruska revoliutsiia vurkhu razvitieto na rabotnicheskoto dvizhenie u nas, 1905-1907 g. Sofiia, BKP, 1959. 285 p. [Question of the influence of the First Russian Revolution on the development of the workers' movement in Bulgaria, 1905-1907. bibl., footnotes] B, 5.

BULGARIA - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Atanasov, Ianko Dimov. Roliata na stokooborota za sotsialisticheskoto natrupvane i za razshirenoto vuzproizvodstvo v NRB. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 93 p. [The role of the turnover of goods in socialist accumulation and in expanded reproduction in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. footnotes, tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - VITICULTURE

Nedelchev, N. Lozarstvo; uchebnik za studentite. Ot VSI v Sofiia i Plovdiv. 2., prer. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 383 p. [Viticulture; a textbook for students of the Higher Agricultural Institute in Sofia and Plovdiv. 2d rev. ed.] B, 15.

Nedelchev, N. Naruchnik po lozarstvo. 3. prer. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1960. 212 p. [Manual on viticulture. 3d rev. ed.] B, 15.

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Atanasov, Shteriu. Kratka istoriia na Otechestvenata voina. Sofiia, Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1958. 325 p. [Short history of the Patriotic War. illus., maps (3 fold. col. in pocket), footnotes] B, 4

Zarkov, Vladimir. Zapiski na politzatvornika. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 145 p. [Notes of a political prisoner] B, 4.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Development of geodesy in the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN no. 2:3-5 '59. B, 13.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN BOTANISTS
see BOTANISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDRN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY
see CHILDREN'S POETRY, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA

Ivorov, Petu Kracholov. Sobrani sochineniia. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel [Collected works. illus., ports., facsims., glossary, notes] B, 11.
Vol. 3. [Dramas: At the foot of the Vitosha Mountains, When lightning struck] 1960. 269 p.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Gloginski, Bogdan. Vetrove; roman. Sofiia, Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1958. 542 p. [Winds, a novel] B, 11.

Guliashki, Andrei. Kontrarazyznavane. Sofiia, Medi tsina i fizkultura, 1959. 163 p. [Counterespionage; a novel] B, 11.

Markov, Stefan. Dulboki brazdi, roman. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 510 p. [Deep furrows; a novel] B, 11

BULGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN GEOLOGISTS
see GEOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Cholakova, Kristalina. Chastitsite v suvremenniia bulgarski knizhoven ezik. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 97 p. [Particles in contemporary Bulgarian literary language. French and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index] B, 11

BULGARIAN LEGENDS
see LEGENDS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Chakurov, Slavi. V ogunia. [2. izd.] Sofiia, Profizdat, 1960. 596 p. [In the fire. 2d ed.] B, 11.

Ivanov, Vladimir. Ispaniia v plamuts. Sofiia, Profizdat, 1959. 330 p. [Spain in flames] B, 11.

Kolevski, Vasil. Za sotsialisticheskiia realizum. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 235 p. [Socialist realism] B, 11.

Severniak, Serafim. Ot mashtia korespondent; [ocherci, reportazhi, pulni belezhki] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 268 p. [From our correspondents, sketches, reports, travel impressions] B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Konstantinov, Konstantin. Put prez godinite, spomeni. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 359 p. [A road through the years; recollections. footnotes] B, 11.

Liubenov, Georgi Ivanov. Vazov i edin tumosha; spomeni. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 292 p. [Vazov and a young man; recollections. notes] B, 11.

Pondev, Petur. Elin Pelin, literaturen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 222 p. [Elin Pelin; a literary sketch. port., facsims.] B, 11.

Spasov, Aleksandar. Spomeni. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 135 p. [Recollections. ports] B, 11.

Zidarov, Kamen. Liudmil Stoianov; kritikobiografichen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 113 p. [Liudmil Stoianov; criticism and biographic sketch. port.] B, 11.

Zintarov, Asen. Literaturno obshtestvent statii. Red., predgovor i belezhki Georgi Borshukov. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 285 p. [Literary and social articles. port., facsims., notes] B, 11.

BULGARIAN PHILOSOPHERS
see PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Burin, Ivan. Marko Kraleviti. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 308 p. [Marko Kraleviti, a legend illus.] B, 11

Dimitrova, Blaga. Liliani, poema. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 311 p. [Liliana; a poem] B, 11

Edno pokolenie. Izbrani stikhove. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 190 p. [A generation, a collection of poems. ports.] B, 11

IAvorov, Petu Kracholov. Izbrani stikhotvoreniia. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 166 p. [Selected poems. notes] B, 11

Indzhov, Nikola. Predchuvstvi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 54 p. [Presentiment, poems] B, 11.

Orlinov, Orlin. Proverka, stikhotvoreniia. Sofiia, Durzh. voenno izd-vo, 1959. 111 p. [Muster roll, poetry] B, 11.

Radevski, Khristo Vasilev. Te oshte zhiveiat, satiricni stikhotvoreniia. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 136 p. [They are still living, satiric poems] B, 11.

Smirnenski, Khristo. Subrani suchineniia. [Pod obshtata red na Panteleĭ Zarev i dr. Podgotovka na teksta i belezhki Elena Dimitrova i dr.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Collected works. illus., ports., facsims., indexes, notes] B, 11.
Vol. 1. [Lyrics] 1958. 594 p.
Vol. 2. [Lyrics] 1959. 575 p.
Vol. 3. [Prose works] 1960. 303 p.

Vaptsarov, Nikola Ionkov. Izbrani stikhotvoreniia. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 138 p. [Selected poems. illus.] B, 11

BULGARIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN SPAIN

Ivanov, Vladimir. Ispaniia v plamutsi. Sofiia, Profizdat, 1959. 330 p. [Spain in flames] B, 11.

BURDOCK

Terpenes. LXXVII. Nature of arctiopierin, an unsaturated lactone from arctium minus Bernh. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1627-1633 N'56. C, 16.

BUREAUCRACY

Bureaucracy in proletarian countries. D. Zoric. Gledista 1 no. 1:75-81 '60. Y, 1.

Marx Weber's ideal type of "bureaucracy" and the characteristics of rational government. E. Pusic. Sociologija 2 no. 2:80-92 '60. Y, 5.

BURIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BURMA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bielecki, Waclaw. W kraju pagod i ryzu (Burma) Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 130 p. [In the country of pagodas and rice, Burma. illus.] P, 4.

BURNS

Influence of neuroplegy on the course of sickness resulting from burns in rats. L. Klabusay, L. Endrys, R. Dolecek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:467 S'59. C, 13.

BUSHINGS

Research on the application of galvanocoatings in automobile bushings. J. Dawidowicz. Techn motor 10 no. 7:Biuletyn 1 Jl'60. P, 16.

BUSINESS EDUCATION
see subdivision under VOJVODINA.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Recommendations and suggestions in connection with the struggle for the economical operation of enterprises. P. Vukobratovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1984-1987 O'60. Y, 16.

BUTADIENE

Behavior of the butadiene-styrenic "cold" and "soft" synthetic rubber in the rubber mixtures for the manufacture of tires. T. Volintiru. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7,401-408 Jl'60. R, 13.

Dienes by pyrolysis of cyclic compounds. I. Preparation of butadiene by pyrolysis of cyclohexene. M. Kraus, V. Bazant. Chem listy 49 no. 6:883-888 Je'55. C, 16.

BUTANE

Action of high-frequency discharges upon butane. E. Badarau, D. Stefanescu, C. Popovici. Comunicatile AR 9 no. 11 1141-1146 N'59. R, 13.

BUTANOL
see BUTYL ALCOHOL.

BUTENYLSTILBAZOLE

Synthesis experiments in the series of lobeline alkaloids, synthesis and reactions of 2-styryl-6-butenylpyridine. In German. V. Hnevsova, I. Ernest. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 748-755 Mr'60. C, 13.

BUTOXY GROUP

Determination of butoxy groups in phenolic plastics thinned with butanol. Z. Ditrych, H. Rejhova, V. Ulbrich. Chem listy 49 no. 6:869-871 Je'55. C, 16.

BUTTERFLIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Determination of butoxy groups in phenolic plastics thinned with butanol. Z. Ditrych, H. Rejhova, V. Ulbrich. Chem listy 49 no. 6:869-871 Je'55. C, 16.

BUTYL PHOSPHATES

Studies on the system TBP-$HClO_4$-H_2O. In English. S. Siekierski, R. Gwozdz. Nukleonika 5 no. 4 205-217 '60. P, 13

BYDZOVSKY, BOHUMIL

80th anniversary of Academician Bohumil Bydzovsky. J. Metelka. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5 603-612 '60. C, 13.

CABBAGE

Isolation and identification of organic polysulfides from cabbage and their relation to the brassica factor. L. Jirousek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1840-1847 N'56. C, 16.

On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XII. Isolation of pure ascorbigen and some other indole derivatives from Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Prochazka and V. Sanda. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 270-280 Ja'60. C, 13.

On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XIV. A new method of isolation of ascorbigen and iberin from Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Prochazka, Z. Severa. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1100-1103 Ap'60. C, 13.

CACOECIA MURIANA

Methods of predicting the outbreak of Chorlstoneura (Cacoecia) murinana Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). K. Gadek. Sylwan 104 no. 4:35-43 Ap'60. P, 15.

CADDIS FLIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CADMIUM

Knol, Josef. Akumulatory niklokadmiove, olovene a stribrozinkove. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 130 p. [Nickel-cadmium, lead, and silver-zinc storage batteries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Complexometry in organic analysis. VII. Determination of organic bases by means of a cadmium EDTA complex. In German. B. Budesinsky, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:76-85 Ja'60. C, 13.

A new indirect volumetric method for the determination of cadmium. Note 1. J. Goldstein. Rev chimie Min Petr 11 no. 6:334-336 Je'60. R, 13.

Zinc or cadmium plating? -IJP-. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 9:279 '60. C, 16.

CAESIUM
see CESIUM.

CALCIUM

Application of radioisotopes in the leather industry research work. I. Keresc. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:139-141 S'60. H, 16.

Microdetermination methods for calcium based on the formation of the azo dyes derived from 8-oxyquinoline. V. Armeanu, P. Costinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:343-345 Je'60. R, 13.

Reaction of some cations of heavy metals with slightly soluble calcium compounds. In German. R. Zahradnik and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:146-158 Ja'60. C, 13.

CALCIUM CARBIDE

Hydrophobization of calcium carbide. F. Henszelmann. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:175-181 '58. H, 16

Use of calcium carbide in cupola furnaces. F. Cerny, J. Neumann. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 6:308-310 Ap'60. C, 16.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar beet juice. III. Determination of the electrokinetic potential on particles of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. R. Kohn, J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 212-221 Ap'56. C, 16.

CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Physiological and psychological tests used in the comparative study of the fatigue of people who are working with calculating machines. R. Florea and others. Studii cercet fiziol 5 no. 1:103-117 '60. R, 13.

CALCULUS

On Wolkow's limiting method. J. Rejwowski. Zeszyty nauk mat Lodz no. 5,203-215 '59. P, 13.

Poincare's generalized problem of limits. In French. W. Pogorzelski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4 (Its Bulletin) 195-198 '55. P, 13.

Solution of boundary-value problems for general strongly elliptic systems with the help of Galerkin's process. In German. K. Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4 (Its Bulletin) 207-212 '55. P, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Ditkin, V. Prirucka operatorovcho poctu; zaklady teorie a tabulky operatoru. Prel. Oldrich Konicek. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 338 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Studie a prirucky sekce matematicko-fysikalni, sv. 7) [Manual of operational calculus; elements of the theory and tables of the operator. Tr. from the Russian. bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 13.

Remarks on the algebraic derivative in the operational calculus. In English. J. Mikusinski. Studia math 19 no. 2 187-192 '60. P, 13.

CALCULUS OF OPERATIONS

Necessary conditions for discontinuous solutions of variation problems of n-order. In German. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 23-48 '60. H, 13.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Data on the covariant derivation determined from a given. In German. A. Moor. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:175-186 '60. H, 13.

On the affine relationship of product spaces belonging to tangential spaces. In German. L. Tamassy. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:65-82 '60. H, 13.

Remark about the theory of comitants. In German. S. Golab, M. Kucharzewski. In English. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:173-174 '60. H, 13.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY

Measuring the specific heat of solids in the dependency of temperatures. M. Bosancic, H. Cackovic, M. Vardcak. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:82-87 '60. Y, 13.

CAMEROONS

The Cameroons, the youngest independent country of Africa. J. Tarabkova. Nasa veda 7 no. 3:176-179 Mr'60. C, 1.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Fake engineering constructions. M. Vivoda. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6:42-46 Je'60. Y, 17.

CAMPHORIC ACID

Pharmacologic properties of some derivatives of camphoric acid having hypotensive effects. M. Hava. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:449-450 S'59. C, 13.

CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFAELSZ

Dirk Camphuysen and the sources of a nonconfessional religion. L. Kolakowski. Archiw hist filoz no. 6 39-99 '60. P, 3.

CAMUS, ALBERT

Camus's strange atheism. F. Szabo. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:181-186 '60. H, 3.

CANADA - COMMUNIST PARTY

For neutrality and disarmament. In English. H. Gruenick. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9 S'60. C, 6.

CANCER

Viruses and cancer. V. Thurzo. Nasa veda 7 no. 1:14-17 Ja'60. C, 1.

CANNING INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Kascak, Jan. Konzervarensky a napojovy priemysel NSR. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav pre technicke a ekonomicke informacie, 1958. 54 p. [Canning and beverage industries in the German Federal Republic. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

Use of Viburnum lantana L. in the canning industry. V. Augustin. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:235-241 Ap'56. C, 16.

CANON LAW

The Bratislava manuscript of Decretum Gratianum. J. Kejr. Prav studie 8 no 2:264-294 '60. C, 7.

CANTATA

Balladic Cantata; the 55th work of Alexander Moyzes. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:430-434 S'60. C, 9.

CANTATAS

Farkas, Ferenc. Cantus Pannonicus; cantata ex carminibus Jani Pannonii (1434-1472). [Per soprano solo, coro e orchestra] Budapest, Zeneműkiadó Vállalat, 1960. score (92 p.) [Cantus Pannonicus; cantata from the poems of Janus Pannonius, (1434-1472) for the soprano part, chorus, and orchestra] H, 9.

CAPACITORS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPILLARITY

Studies on the surface phenomena of foods. Pt. 2. The surface tension and capillary properties of flour and groats. J. Czajka. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:367-372 '60. P, 14.

CAPITAL INVESTMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CAPITALISM

Anhalt, Maurycy. Zrodla postepu technicznego w kapitalizmie (prawo ludnosci) Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Wiedza," 1946. 147 p. [Sources of technical progress in capitalism; the rights of the population. bibl.] P, 5.

Drzavni kapitalizam (State Capitalism); a book review. V. S. Gledista 1 no. 2:115-117 '60. Y, 1.

Drzavni kapitalizam (zbornik radova) (State Capitalism; a Collection of Works), a book review. V. Stanovcic. Sociologija 2 no. 2:156-159 '60. Y, 5.

An election system based on the majority. Problems of the mechanism of bourgeois democracy. I. J. Kolczynski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:6 S'60. P, 7.

Illusions, myths, and reality. M. Rakowski. Polityka 4 no. 39:1, 4 S'60. P, 6.

Pauperization of the proletariat and the ideologic defenders of capitalism. A. Albu. Lupta 40 no. 9: 66-78 S'60. R, 6.

What are the changes in the structure of the working class? Our questionnaire. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:67-77 S'60. C, 6.

RBAMIDE
see UREA.

RBAZOLE

Carbazole derivatives. II. Synthesis of 3,6-dihalogencarbazoles and their nitration. Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1808-1817 N'56. C, 16.

Carbazole derivatives. III. Condensation of 3,6-dihalogen carbazoles with formaldehyde. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1858-1861 N'56. C, 16.

RBIDES

A few comments on milling with sintered carbides. In English. J. Koloc. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:26-29 '60. C, 16.

Mechanized soldering of sintered carbide cutting tools. Z. Zurawski. Mechanik 33 no. 2:Biuletyn 3-4 F'60. P, 16.

few method for carbide analysis of steel. L. Brhacek, A. Golonka, K. Kurzova. Hut listy 15 no. 9:679-686 S'60. C, 16.

:BOHYDRATES

pplication of the chromatographic method in the study of the carbohydrates of the Danube Delta reed. T. Burova, F. Segall. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8:272-276 Ag'60. R, 16.

CARBON

Analytic use of silver permanganate I. Properties of silver permanganate and the product of its thermal decomposition. II. Determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 6:858-868 Je'55. C, 16.

Application of radioisotopes in the leather industry research work. L. Kerese. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:139-141 S'60. H, 16.

Application of the activation analysis in industry. C. Klofutar. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 247-249 '60. Y, 16

Carburation of iron in the cupola furnace. R. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:Biuletyn 16 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

A graphic method of determining the content of carbon in cast iron from cupola furnaces with regard to the carbon content in the furnace charge. R. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:Biuletyn 17-18 S'60. P, 16.

Influence of sulfur, oxygen, and carbon upon the quality of nickel and its alloys K. Kurski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:374-378 S'60. P, 16.

Open absorption tubes for semimicroanalysis of carbon and hydrogen. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 6:929-931 Je'55. C, 16.

Quantitative organic analysis. XXII. New method for rapid automatic combustion of organic substances; microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen. In German. M. Vecera, F. Vojtech, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:93-100 Ja'60. C, 13.

Technical and economic considerations on the utilization of decarbonization ores in the SM furnaces of 185 t. A. Birsan, G. Rebreanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:604-609 Jl'60. R, 16.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Carbon dioxide as an ecologic factor. In German. V. Gligic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:148-154 '59. Y, 13.

Changes of temperature and of the p^{0}_{2} in the cerebral cortex of rats inhaling N_2, O_2 and CO_2 in the course of ontogenesis. L. Jilek, S. Trojan. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:412-413 S'59. C, 13.

Colorimetric determination of carbon dioxide in small quantities in gas mixtures. In German. J. Proszt, I. Hegedus-Wein. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1: 1-8 '60. H, 16.

Studies on the excitability of the respiratory centers in pulmonary emphysema. N. Zamfirescu, B. Felberg. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:261-271 '60. R, 13.

CARBON DISULFIDE

Adsorption equilibrium of carbon disulfide on activated carbon. III. Application to the theories of Langmuir, Brunauer, Emmett and Teller. S. Kachanak. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2, F'60. C, 16.

CARBON MONOXIDE

The mutual dependence of the occurrence of carbon monoxide and formic aldehyde in the combustion of methane. R. Zielenlewski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9: 326-329 S'60. P, 16.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Ecobol as a subcutaneous medicine against Fasciola hepatica. In German. F. Schmidt-Hoensdorf. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 4/5:335-339 '59. P, 13.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Kascak, Jan. Konzervarensky a napojovy priemysel NSR. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav pre technicke a ekonomicke informacie, 1958. 54 p. [Canning and beverage industries in the German Federal Republic. illus., diagrs.] C, 16.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

Modifications of sanguinary carbonic anhydrase and leucocytic indophenol oxidase in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. M. Lecca-Radu. Igiena 8 no. 3:231-240 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

CARBONYL CYANIDE

The chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. I. The reaction between carbonyl cyanide and α-methylstyrene or allylbenzene. In English. O. Achmatowicz, M. Leplawy, A. Zamojski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10. (Its Bulletin) 539-546 '55. P, 13.

The chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. II. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1,1-diphenylethylene. Formation of a compound believed to be a cyclopropane derivative. In English. O. Achmatowicz, M. Leplawy. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10:(Its Bulletin) 547-552 '55. P, 13.

CARBONYL GROUP

Problems of analytic determination of the carbonyl group. B. Budesinsky. Chem listy 54 no. 9 910-946 S'60. C, 16.

CARBOXY GROUP
see CARBOXYL GROUP.

CARBOXYL GROUP

Substances with antineoplastic effect. II. Some 6-carboxyalkylthiopurine. In German. M. Semonsky, A. Cerny, V. Jolinek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1091-1099 Ap'60. C, 13.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Reduction of carboxylic acid and its derivatives with sodium-aluminum hydride. In German J. Pliha, S. Hermanek, J. Vit. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:736-742 Mr'60. C, 13.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Cardiovascular modifications in air pilots in the course of the tests of respiration with oxygen at increased pressure and high-altitude compensatory garments. N. Manolescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 119-126 '60. R, 13.

Some cardiopulmonary characteristics of the sportsmen. S. Zotov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:422-427 Ag'60. R, 8.

Study on the respiratory dynamics and the functional level of the superior organovegetative centers in workers exposed to silicosis. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:29-41 '60. R, 13.

CARGO VESSELS
see subdivision FREIGHTERS under POLAND.

CARIAN LANGUAGE

The Indo-European character of the Carian language. V. Georgiev. Archiv orient 28 no. 4:607-619 '60. C, 4.

CAROTENOIDS

Investigation of the linearly conjugated polyene systems. I. Comparative spectroscopy of the "all-trans" carotinoids. J. Szoke. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1: 11-22 '60. H, 13.

CAROTID SINUS

Elasticity of the artery wall in the region of the carotid sinus after its deafferentation. J. Gero, M. Gurova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:403-404 S'59. C, 13.

Problem of the irritation of receptors in the carotid sinus. J. Gero, M. Gerova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:402-403 S'59. C, 13.

CAROTINOIDS
see CAROTENOIDS.

CARP
see subdivision under POLAND.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS

Chemistry of the calcaria and dolomites of the Eastern Carpathians. In French. M. Savul, V. Innovici. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:15-33 '59. R, 12.

The intramountain depression of Loviatea and the Cozia piska ridge. In French. S. Ghika-Budesti. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:35-51 '59. R, 12.

New data on the stratigraphy of the region between the Buzau Valley and the Rhi Negru (Ciucas-Tellu) River and their importance for the clo. ing of the structure of the eastern Carpathians. In French. M. Filipescu, G. Iliescu. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:5-13 '59. R, 12.

Paleogeography of the Ciezkowice sandstones in the Central Carpathian depression on the basis of microfauna. H. Jurkiewicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 9: 479-481 S'60. P, 16.

CARPINUS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)
see subdivision AUTOMOBILES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY.

CARTOGRAPHY

Borcic, Branko. Matematicka kartografija; kartografske projekcije. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1955. 407 p. (Udzbenici Sveucilista u Zagrebu) [Mathematical cartography; cartographic projections. A university textbook. bibl., diagrs., index, tables] Y, 12.

CASCADES (FLUID DYNAMICS)

Similarity of laws in the subsonic flow and their application to the two-dimensional compressor blade cascade. B. Mikic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1883-1890 O'60. Y, 16

CAST IRON

use of recarburization under GERMANY, EASTERN

Bubbling of methane in the liquid cast iron, and its influence on the properties of the casting. In French. L. Bertrand, C. Caumont, J. Nicolaïdis. Rev. roum. metallurgie t.no. 1 17-37 '60. R, 16

Determination of the content of lead in cast iron and in pig iron. I. Bintsyte, D. Vorutskene. Pr. sp. Vilnius no. 10, 7-8 Vilniaus un-ta, 15-16, 21 Ap '60. P, 16

Investigation of the influence of blending cast iron with steel on its chilling. R. Ryzhkin. Pr. sp. Vilnius no. 10 no. 7-8 Vilniaus un-ta, 11-16, 21 Ap '60. P, 16

A graphic method of determining the content of carbon in cast iron from cupola furnaces with regard to the carbon content in the furnace charge. R. Ryzhkin and V. Pr. sp. Vilnius no. 10 no. 9 Vilniaus un-ta, 17-18 '60. P, 16

The obtaining of rolls of spheroidal graphite cast iron with an inoculating chill and with a partial chill. D. Rovinskii, V. Pr. sp. Vilnius no. 10 no. 9 '61-'60 '60. P, 16

Influence and property of gray iron casting. J. Hradil, Slovenský kov no. 9 401-404 '60. C, 16.

Standard for cast iron deliveries for heating boilers. V. Lobyshev. Pr. sp. Vilnius no. 10 no. 7 30-31 '21 Ap '60. P, 16.

Study on the determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in pig iron and steel by means of collection boiler boat. Z. Grzenkowicz. Hutnik v. 11 no. 3 77-86 '60. Y, 16

A study on the alloying of nodular graphite cast iron. In English. C. Dumitrescu and others. Rev. roum. metallurgie t. no. 1 9-34 '60. R, 16

CARBIDE

new CORROSITE and Ultra nodulation under BURGARIA,

CATALASE

The action of ultrasonic on the activity of blood catalase in acute experimental intoxication. I. Goldstein, C. Popovici. Rev. chim. Bucuresti 11 no. 12 745-747 D '60. R, 14.

CATALOGING

Provisional standard for cataloging books. Chief author. A. Feldman. Bibliotekar' v. 11 no. 1 7-9 '60. Y, 2

CATALYSIS

Catalytic combustion as a detection method by gas chromatography. In German. J. Chalupa. Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm. 25 no. 11 3000-3011 N '60. C, 14.

Catalytic dehydration of cyclohexanol. K. Jacobsen, V. Bazant. Chem. Ztg. 84 no. 8, 307-309 Ap '60. C, 16.

Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of copper complex $CuCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ in water by Chem. prom. no. 11, 644-648 '55. C, 16.

Data on the kinetics of the heterogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of propylene. I. Perembskiy. Kemet. kinet. MTA 14 no. 1, 21-51 '60. R, 14.

The electric conductivity and catalytic activity of ZnO - Fe_2O_3 mixtures. In English. A. Blachnik, J. Jansen, J. Bakes. Bol. Ac. Nal. nat. Cien. (Rio Bolleting) 223 227 '59. P, 14.

Dehydration catalysis and the Bubble-Stobbe theory. L. Bergmann, L. Klumpar. Chem. prum. 6 no. 10 514-517 O '56. C, 16.

Reaction kinetics of Diborane with formaldehyde. II Acid base catalysis of the addition of formaldehyde In German. K. Jacobs. Coll. Czech. Chem. 25 no. 1 109-123 Ja '60. C, 14

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroidal enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and oestradiol. In English. J. Fajkos. Coll. Czech. Chem. 25 no. 4 1078-1085 Ap '60. C, 14.

CATALYSTS

Contribution to the study of catalysts formed by decomposition of mixed salts. IV. Activity of Co-Mg(I) catalysts prepared by decomposition of cobalt magnesium oxalates. In German. J. Jaskowski and others. Coll. Czech. Chem. 25 no. 4 1113-1117 Ap '60. C, 14.

Examination of dinitrogen oxide decomposition catalyzed by differently dosed copper oxide. I. Hulla, F. Daly mont, Z. Kralik. Mary. Ivan folyoir 66 no. 2 270-281 Jl '60. H, 15.

Examination of the catalytic and electrokinetic properties of mixed oxides with chromium oxide base during the formation of spinel. Z. Kralik, F. Polymont. Mary. [illegible] 66 no. 2 [illegible] '60. H, 15.

Examination of the polymerization [illegible] by Ziegler's catalysts. [illegible] don. Phys. Inst. Polytech. [illegible] 11 [illegible]

Formation of active [illegible] Thermal conductivity [illegible] Germain, V. Perez, A. [illegible] no. 1 17-21 Ja '60. C, 13

Investigation of [illegible] metal-cleaning [illegible] Inst. Inorganic [illegible] Chem. Prom. [illegible] 11, [illegible]

Formation of active [illegible] Thermal conductivity [illegible] of the [illegible] Germain, V. Perez, A. [illegible] no. 1 17-21 Ja '60. C, 13

Properties of [illegible] dihydroxyl [illegible] Shevelev, Engineering [illegible] Ap '60. C, 13

Preparation of [illegible] precipitation [illegible] L. Ingles, P. [illegible] no. 2 [illegible] Ap '60. C, 13

[illegible] nitrate [illegible] [illegible] 11 [illegible] Ap '60. C, 13

CATAPULTS

Psychological [illegible] D. Ivanov. [illegible]

CATECHOL

Hydrolytic [illegible] Bis-Catechol [illegible] 2,4-[illegible] N '60. C, 16.

CATHEDRAL ARCHITECTURE

[illegible]

Optical [illegible] Synthesis [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] 11 [illegible] Ap '60. C, 13

CATHODE

Experiments on [illegible] M. Barels, W. [illegible] obtained [illegible] 12 10 [illegible]

On the kinetics of [illegible] M. Ho, [illegible] [illegible] '60. H, 13.

Rapid [illegible] the [illegible] F. Badaras, [illegible] '60. H, 13.

Confirmation [illegible] preparation [illegible] Ja '60. P, 10

A [illegible] F. Hasumoda, [illegible] 104 Ja '60. P, 10

CATHODE RAYS

Paper [illegible] direct [illegible] [illegible]

Hard [illegible] Wasserstoff, [illegible] a Hochspannung [illegible] P, 3.

Durchgang [illegible] Fax, Ing. [illegible] P, 3.

[illegible] the [illegible] H. [illegible] P, 3.

Physical [illegible] the [illegible] P, 3

Lifetime [illegible] W. [illegible]

CATHODIC [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

CELLULOSE (Continued)

The stagnant timber production. I. Aba. Musz elet 15 no. 17:16 Ag'60. H, 16.

Study of polymolecularity of some refined cellulose fibers. V. Masura, I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3: 225-233 Mr'60. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XI. Process of decomposition of cooking acid with addition of glucose. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2:129-136 F'60. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XII. Dependence of the process of disintegration of cooking acid on temperature. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:215-224 Mr'60. C, 16.

CELTS

Investigation of a Celtic oppidum in Hrazany on the middle Vltava River during the years 1951-1959. L. Jansova. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 5:650-676 '60. C, 4.

CEMENT
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Alumina cement. R. Bakowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 17: 602-603 S'60. P, 5.

Cement-concrete express highways. E. Slachta. Siln doprava 8 no. 8:5-7 Ag'60. C, 5.

Fire-resisting beton with barium and clay cement as binding materials. In German. A. Braniski. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:165-185 '60. R, 16.

The sealing of the Kazimierz no. 2 shaft by cementation and silication. J. Wagner. Przegl gorn 16 no. 9 454-459 S'60. P, 15.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)

The 30 HGT cementation process steel, a substitute for chromium-nickel and chromium-molybdenum cementation process steel, as well as for the 18 HGT steel. V. Baras. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:295-299 Ap'60. R, 16.

CENTRAL EUROPE - HISTORY

Scientific Conference on the History of the Renaissance in Central and Eastern Europe. Kh. Gandev. Ist pregled 16 no. 4:117-120 '60. B, 4.

CENTRIFUGES

Blood fibrin free from morphotic elements. T. Krajewski, H. Kolodziejska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 171-173 '59. P, 13.

The content of fibrin obtained from fresh blood of sick or healthy persons by means of the centrifuge. T. Krajewski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5.163-169 '59. P, 13.

Phase separation with centrifuges in the food industry. Tr. from the German; also, remarks by Robert Horanyi. H. Trawinski. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:251-259 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

CEPHEIDS

Visual observations of the Cepheid AW Persei. In English. W. Dziewulski. Studia Tor astronom 3 no. 1:8-9 '60. P, 13.

CERAMICS

Analysis of a continuing ceramic furnace. V. Turnsek. Gradb vest 11 no. 71/74:33-39 '60. Y, 16.

Metal plating and making joints of metal-steatite-ceramics. M. Bogdanska. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:99-101 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

The technology of production and the properties of aluminum vacuum ceramics. M. Bogdanska. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:101-102 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

CERAMIDES

Studies in the sphingolipide series. XIII. On the ceramides and ceramide esters of C_{20}-phytosphingosine and C_{20}-phytosphingosine anhydro base of yeast. In English. B. Ries-Lesic, M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:17-21 '60. Y, 13.

CEREALS
see GRAIN and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Antagonism of ions during a spreading depression. J. Bures, O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:174-183 '56. C, 13.

Application of spreading EEG depression in the study of memory traces in rats. O. Buresova, J. Bures. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:396-397 S'59. C, 13.

Changes of temperature and of the P^0_2 in the cerebral cortex of rats inhaling N_2, O_2 and CO_2 in the course of ontogenesis. L. Jilek, S. Trojan. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:412-413 S'59. C, 13.

Development of the EEG in rats under normal conditions and after the severance of connections with neopallium. J. Mysliveček. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.422-423 S'59. C, 13

Dynamics of low frequency waves after partial damage to the cortical part of a hearing analyzed in young dogs. S. Stolloy. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 434 S'59. C, 13.

Evaluation of the depth and length of anesthesia based on electrophysiological properties of the cerebral cortex O. Benesova, M. Horvath, A. Mikiska. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2 169-173 '56. C, 13.

Hearing reactions in young rats with eliminated neopallium. J. Mysliveček, Z. Chaloupka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 421-422 S'59. C, 13.

Respiration and cardiac frequency in mature rats after decortication in early postnatal period. J. Zahlava. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:443-444 S'59. C, 13.

Utilization of the spreading EEF depression in analyzing mutual relationships between the neocortex and hippocampus. T. Weiss. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:442-443 S'59. C, 13.

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE
see APOPLEXY.

CEREBRAL PALSY

Lesny, Ivan. Rana detska mozkova obrna (perinatalni encefalopatie). [2. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 171 p. [Early cerebral palsy (perinatal encephalopathy) in children. 1st ed. illus., port.] C, 14.

CEREBRIN

Studies in the sphingolipide series. XII. Structure of the cerebrin anhydro base of yeast (C_{20} - phytosphingosine anhydro base). In English. M. Prostenik and others. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:11-15 '60. Y, 13.

Studies in the sphingolipide series. XIII. On the ceramides and ceramide esters of C_{20}-phytosphingosine and C_{20}-phytosphingosine anhydro base of yeast. In English. B. Ries-Lesic, M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:17-21 '60. Y, 13.

CERESIN

Testing a new method of ceresin degreasing. A. Vladescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:302-304 Ag'60. R, 16.

CERIOMETRY

Effect of the interference of oxalate ions in cerimetry. L. Csanyi, F. Szoke. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4,303-403 '60. H, 13.

CERNEA, EGON

Egon Cernea's Masini termice cu pistoane libere (Thermal Machines with Free Pistons); a book review. D. Vochin. Rev transport 7 no. 7:331 Jl'60. R, 16.

CESIUM

Application of radioactive absorption methods in measuring and regulation tasks in the food industry. K. Kaffka, O. Orient. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10:289-293 O'60. H, 16.

Conductometric titration of cesium by antimony (III)-chlorides. In German. J. Havir. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:695-700 Mr'60. C, 13.

Measurement of the diffusion coefficient of caesium in the monocrystal of NaCl by the integral method of longitudinal section. W. Chomka. Nukleonika 5 no. 4:173-180 '60. P, 13.

Studies on the technology of semitransparent Sb-Cs photoelectric cathodes. W. Wolinski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:16-19 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Utilization of Cs 137 in gammagraphy. A. Manole, P. Vezeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:655-658 Jl'60. R, 16.

CEVA, GIOVANNI

Data on the generalization of the theses of Ceva and Menelaus. F. Molnar. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4,231-248 '59. H, 13.

CEYLON - COMMUNIST PARTY

Success for the policy of unity. In English. P. Keuneman. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:73-75 O'60. C, 6.

CHALUPA, V.

V. Chalupa and M. Peroutka's Dostihneme a predstihneme (We Shall Catch up with Them and Overtake Them); a book review. O. Ruzicka. Zahr obch no. 9:73-74 '60. C, 5.

CHALUPKA, SAMO

Chalupka, Samo. Spevy, vyber. [Vyd 1. V Bratislave] Mlade leta, 1959. 87 p. (Skoleska kniznica) [Songs of Samo Chalupka, a selection of poetry. 1st ed. glossary, notes] C, 11.

CHAMOSITE
see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

CHANSONS
see FRENCH BALLADS AND SONGS.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Study of personages of a literary work. C. Chiosat. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:19-34 S/O'60. R, 8.

CHARUZA, J.

J. Charuza and S. Vermer's Uchylky a tolerance ve strojirenstvi (Deviations and Tolerances in Mechanical Engineering); a book review. J. Klabazna. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7 232 Jl'60. C, 16.

CHEESE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CHELATOMETRY

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXIV. Determination of lead using Pyrocatechol Violet as an indicator. J. Vrestal, J. Havir. Chem listy 50 no. 11 1851-1853 N'56. C, 16.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXV. Determination of lead with "brilliant Congo blue" in the unbuffered solution. J. Vrestal, S. Kotrly. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1775-1779 N'56. C, 16.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLVII. Microdetermination of bismuth and lead by gradual titration with xylenol orange as indicator; study of changes in the color of the indicator by the photometric titration method. In German. S. Kotrly, J. Vrestal. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1048-1164 Ap'60. C, 13.

Conductometric titration in chelatometry. I. Introduction. II. Determination of the total hardness of water. F. Vydra, M. Karlik. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1749-1756 N'56. C, 16.

Fluorescence of metal chelates of resorcylaldehyde and its derivatives. In German. Z. Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:977-982 Ap'60. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VIII. Physicochemical examination of xylenol orange and some of its chelates. I. Dissociation constants of xylenol orange. In German. B. Rehak, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:707-710 Mr'60. C, 13.

Synthesis of a chelate cationite, selective for heavy metals. D. Costian. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7: 408-409 Jl'60. R, 13.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

CHEMICAL BONDS

Hydrolysis of the C-C bond in some β-halogen ketones. II. Synthesis of (+) -citronellic acid from pulegone. J. Plesek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1854-1856 N'56. C, 16.

CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS

Contributions to the study of intermetallic compounds presenting semiconducting properties, of the $A^{II}B^{IV}$ type. In English. T. Dulamita, D. Drimer, E. Fokt. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:85-100 '60. R, 16.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

Completing the Mendeleev periodic system of elements. K. Votojska. Chem listy 54 no. 9:907-915 S'60. C, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Opening announcement. Gy. Koranyi. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:1 '58. H, 16.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS

J. Kovar and J. Novak's Preparativni reakce v organicke chemii, III. Nitrace, nitrosace a sulfonace (Preparative Reactions in Organic Chemistry, III. Nitration, Nitrosation, and Sulfonation); a book review. Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1866 N'56. C, 16.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
see CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL.

CHEMICAL WORKERS

On some metabolic and hematological reactions of chemical workers to nitroaromatic substances. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cercet fiziol 5 no.1 53-57 '60. R,13.

CHEMICALS

Improving the spraying by chemicals from the air. L. Lavrov. Letecky obzor 4 no.10 310-311 O'60. C,16.

CHEMILUMINESCENCE
see LUMINESCENCE.

CHEMISTRY
see also subdivision under ITALY, RUSSIA.

Dębski, Jan. Chemia na usługach człowieka. [Wyd.2., popr.i uzup. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 196 p. [Chemistry in the service of man. 2d ed., rev.and enl. illus., ports.] P,13.

Rollig, Heinz E. Laboratorní technika pro provozní laboranty. [Z německého originálu přel. Vladimír Spacil. Vyd.1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1960. 286 p. [Laboratory techniques for operational chemists and laboratory staffs. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] C,13.

Zawidzki, Jan. Szkice biograficzne. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1959. 243 p. (Chemia współczesna. Wykłady akademickie, monografie, t.7) [Biographic sketches. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P,13

Quantitative changes turning into qualitative ones, as s seen by the chemist. I. T. Erdey-Gruz. Magy tud 67 no.9 529-543 S'60. H,1.

Report on the 17th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Munich, August 30-September 6, 1959. R. Kavcic. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no.3/4 77-79 Jl/D'59. Y,13.

Revista de Chimie; review of a periodical. E.F. Petrol si gaze 11 no.7 334-335 Jl'60. R,16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Čelechovský, Jaroslav. Přehled analytické chemie kvalitativní pro posluchače farmacie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1959. 160 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Outline of qualitative analytic chemistry for students of pharmacy; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C,13.

Kinetic methods in chemical analysis. Tr. from the Russian. K. Iatsimirskii. Chem listy 54 no.8:795-805 Ag'60. C,16.

Use of the graphic method in calculating rational analysis based on the data of chemical analysis. M. Ristic. Tehnika Yug 15 no.10 1931-1934 O'60. Y,16.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Erdey, Laszlo. A kemiai analizis sulyszerinti modszerei. [Szerkeszto Buzas Lajosne] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Gravimetric methods of chemical
., diagrs., footnotes, graphs,
.
ion of metallic elements] 1960.

tion of non-metallic elements]

CHEMISTS, CZECH

Bohuslav Brauner; biographic sketches. J. Sterba-Bohm, J. Heyrovsky. Chem listy 49 no.6:789-801 Je'55. C,16.

First lecture at the session of the Society of Czech Chemists, December 17,1876. B. Brauner. Chem listy 49 no.6,944-948 Je'55. C,16.

Professor Bohuslav Brauner in my recollections. J. Krepelka. Chem listy 49 no.6:805-811 Je'55. C,16.

Recollections of Bohuslav Brauner—scientist, teacher, and friend. F. Svagr. Chem listy 49 no.6 804-806 Je'55. C,16.

Recollections of Professor Bohuslav Brauner. J. Heyrovsky. Chem listy 49 no.6 802-804 Je'55. C,16.

Some recollections of Professor Bohuslav Brauner. B. Nemec. Chem listy 49 no.6 811-813 Je'55. C,16.

CHEMISTS, FRENCH

First lecture at the session of the Society of Czech Chemists, December 17,1876. B. Brauner. Chem listy 49 no.6,944-948 Je'55. C,16.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

Bohdan Grzeszinski (November 1, 1888-January 14, 1960), an obituary. Gaz cukr 62 no.9 284 S'60. P,16.

CHEMORECEPTORS
see RECEPTORS.

CHENOPODIACEAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHESS

Turniri nacija, Dubrovnik, 1950. IX šahovska olimpijada. [n.p.] Izdanje Šahovskog saveza Jugoslavije [1950?] 239 p. [Tournament of nations, Dubrovnik, 1950. 9th chess Olympic games. illus.] Y,8.

CHILDREN

Dąbrowski, Kazimierz. Nerwowość dzieci i młodzieży. [Wyd.2.] Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1958. 287 p. [Nervosity of children and youth. 2d ed.] P,14.

Dimitrov, Stefan. Detska khirurgiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 391 p. [Children's surgery. illus.] B,14.

Fischer, Jan. Konflikty a neurosy u dětí. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1959. 141 p. [Conflicts and neuroses in children. 1st ed.] C,14.

Hadlik, Josef. Detská psychiatrie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1960. 344 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Child psychiatry, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C,14.

Hrodek, Otto. Krvácivost novorozenců a vitamin K. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1960. 117 p. (Thomayerova sbírka přednášek a rozprav z oboru lékařského, 377) [Hemorrhagic diseases of newborn children and vitamin K. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C,14.

Kapalín, Vladislav. Hygiena dětských zařízení. [Napsali] Vl. Kapalín [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1959. 99 p. (Zdravotnické aktuality, sv.114) [Hygiene in institutions for children. 1st ed. illus.] C,8.

Lesný, Ivan. Raná detská mozková obrna (perinatální encefalopatie). [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1959. 171 p. [Early cerebral palsy (perinatal encephalopathy) in children. 1st ed. illus., port.] C,14.

Stranski, Dinko N. Detska stomatologiia. 2. prer. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 323 p. [Children's stomatology. 2d rev.ed. illus.] B,14.

Comparative investigations of healthy and oligophrenic children by the methods of colored spots and mental association. N. Shipkovenski, L. Tsvetkova. Izv Inst pedag BAN no.9:125-167 '60. B,8.

Development of thinking in relation to the learning of languages by deaf-mute children. D. Denev. Izv Inst pedag BAN no.9:169-201 '60. B,8.

CHILDREN IN ALBANIA

Declaration of the right of children. Q. Cact. Drejt pop 13 no.3:47-51 My/Je'60. A,7.

Texts covering the declaration of the right of children. Drejt pop 13 no.3:52-54 My/Je'60. A,7.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Children of railroad men. -miro-. Železničar no.9: 234 S'60. C,16.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

State conference of pediatricians. Varres. N Eesti raadio O 26'60 1464-1465 L,1.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Adoption of Polish children by foreigners. I. Modrzejewski, K. Olejniczak. Palestra 4 no.9 3-18 S'60. P,7

Child care in Pruszkow District. K. Maciejewska. Zdrow publ 85 no.3,251-265 My/Je'60. P,14

Health of rural children. B. Gardowska. Radz narod 17 no.31-10-11 Jl'60. P,6

Results of studies of the nutritional status and methods of feeding children in one of the elementary schools in the region of Podlasie. Pt.1. The nutritional status. A. Szczygiel and others. Roczniki 11 no.4:277-294 '60. P,14

CHILDREN IN SLOVENIA

Protectional educational institutions in Slovenia, 1946-1959, statistical data. M. Zajsek. Pilk stud Slov 6 no.4:18-25 Ap'60. Y,5.

CHILDREN IN THE U.S.

Children's libraries in the United States. M. Arnoldova. Bibl 27 no.9 265-271 '60. P,2.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Problems of marriages and unmarried unions of minors. L. Kadelburg. Pravni zivot 9 no.1/2 24-32 Ja-F'60. Y,7.

Some current problems concerning the protection of children in towns. B. Savic. Komuna 7 no.9 4-7 S'60. Y,6

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN

Chilingirov, Stilian. V starata bashtin dom, izbrani stikhove i razkazi za detsa. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 76 p. [In father's old home, selected poems and short stories for children. illus., col.plates, port.] B,11.

Slavinski, Petur. Momicheto sus slunchevi kosi, razkazi za detsa i iunoshi. Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 110 p. [The girl with sunny hair; children's stories. illus., port.] B,11.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH

Przybylski, Seweryn. Goniec królewski; powieść historyczna z jedenastego wieku. Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 180 p. (Powieści z dziejach ojczystych, t.6) [The royal courier, a historical novel from the eleventh century. illus.] P,11.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A word to teachers. Lud tvor 10 no.6:243-245 Je'60. C,8.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, BULGARIAN

Tochev, Dimitur. Kot shte se poznae tuk? Khumoristichni stikhove i poemi. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1957. 57 p. [Who can recognize himself here? Humorous verses and poems. illus.] B,11.

CHILOPODA

Species of the genus Monotarsobius Verh. (Chilopoda) in Eastern Bohemia. V. Borek. Prace prir Hradec 2:209-214 '59. C,1.

CHINA

Strength of the historic truth. T. rsad sz 15 no.10 1-8 O'60. H,6.

CHINA - APRICOT

Comparative study of the climatic factors affecting the apricot tree, with special regard to their premature dying off. L. Pastyrik, S. Petrovic. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no.1/2 1-32 '59. C,13.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Chung-kuo kung ch'an tang. Druhe zasedani VIII sjezdu Komunisticke strany Ciny. [Prel. kolektiv prekladatelu. 1. vyd.] [Praha] Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1958. 81 p. (Edice Zkusenosti bratrskych komunistickych a delnickych stran) [The Second Session of the 8th Congress of the Communist Party of China; a report. 1st ed. Tr. from the Chinese] C,6.

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic achievements of China. Zagad i mat no.18: 33-36 S'60. P,6.

11 years of new China. S. Sienkiewicz. Tygod demokrat 8 no.39:3 S'60. P,1.

CHINA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Taking part in physical labor. In English. Wen, Han. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9 59-61 S'60. C,6.

CHINA - METALLURGY

Great leap in the Chinese metallurgic industry. Hu Li-tang. Przegl techn [81] no 39 4 S'60. P,16.

CHINA - PARASITOLOGY

Parasitology in the Chinese People's Republic O Jirovec, O. Haylik. Wiad parazyt 6 no 1 81-95 '60 P,13.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Wendelin, Lidia. Kinai-magyar bibliografia. Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar, 1959. 334 p. (Uj Uj bibliografiai fuzetek, 4) [Chinese-Hungarian bibliography. English, Hungarian, and Russian texts. Illus.] H,2.

CHINESE LANGUAGE

The problem of the Chinese word in the works of Lu Chih-wei. In French. J. Kalouskova. Archiv orient 28 no.3 488-493 '60. C,4.

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lu Hsun and his collection Old Tales Retold, a book review. In English. (To be contd.) B. Krebsova. Archiv orient 28 no.4 640-656 '60. C,4.

CHINESE PHILOSOPHY
see PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE.

CHINESE POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Huan T'an's Fu on Looking for the Immortals. In English. T. Pokora. Archiv orient 28 no.3:353-367 '60. C,4.

CHIP BOARD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Examination of the fungus resistance of the chip boards glued with xylenol and carbamide synthetic resins. Gy.Balint, Gy.Krisztian, L.Konrad. Faipar 10 no. 5:141-150 My'60. H,16.

Examinations to elucidate the optimal guling conditions of chip boards. J.Zombori. Faipar 10 no.5:150-155 My'60. H,16.

Remarks on Laszlo Szeplaki's article "Investigation of the Chip Board and Sawdust Plywood Industry Presses"; Faipar, v.9, no.12. E.Gulvas Kiss. Faipar 10 no.7:219-224 Jl'60. H,16.

CHIROPODY

Stryhal, Frantisek, ed. Osetrovani nohou. [Napsali] T. Bielicky [et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 393 p. [Chiropody. 1st ed. illus.] C,14.

CHLORAL

Contribution to the polarography of insecticides, polarographic determination of 0,0-dialkyl-1-hydroxyethylphosphonates derived from chloral. J.Kovac. Chem zvesti 10 no.4:222-226 Ap'56. C,16.

CHLORAMINE YELLOW

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXI. New yellow dyes related to chloramine yellow. J.Poskocil, Z.Allan. Chem listy 50 no.11:1789-1797 N'56. C,16.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Preparation of the ophtalmic preparation chloramphenicol. L.David, A.David. Gyogyszereszet 3 no.1:22 Ja'59. H,14.

CHLORINATION

Developments in sewage chlorination processes from the BeTeGe type apparatus to the installation of the type IWO-4. K.Osinski. Gaz woda san 34 no.9:335-337 S'60. P,16.

Reactions of 1,3-dichlorobutene. III. High-temperature chlorination of 1,3-dichlorobutene. J.Jelinek, M.Hudlicky. Chem listy 50 no.11:1853-1854 N'56. C,16.

Toxicology of some chlorinated aromatic hydrocarbons. D.Horvath. Gyogyszereszet 3 no.1:26-27 Ja'59. H,14.

CHLORINE

Chlorine methylation of some thiophene derivatives. In German. R.Lukes, M.Janda, K.Kefurt. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1058-1062 Ap'60. C,13.

Examination of the bromine-chlorine addition of unsaturated organic compounds. E.Schulek, K.Burger. Magy kem folyoir 66 no.7:251-254 Jl'60. H,13.

The practical value of chlorine consumption as an indicator of the quality of drinking water. H.Straus and others. Igiena 8 no.3:207-275 Jl/S'59. R,14.

Separation of chlorine derivatives of propane propenes by gas chromatography. M.Singliar, A.Bobak, J.Brida. Chem zvesti 13 no.3 209-214 Mr'60. C,16.

CHLOROBENZENE

Modifications of sanguinary carbonic anhydrase and leucocytic indophenol oxidase in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. M.Lecca-Radu. Igiena 8 no.3:231-240 Jl/S'59. R,14.

CHLOROBENZOTRIAZOLE

Chlorobenzenotriazoles. J.Arient, J.Dvorak. Chem listy 50 no.11:1856-1858 N'56. C,16.

CHLOROBISETHYLAMINOTRIAZINE

Results of the chemical weed control experiments conducted with chloro-amino-triazine derivatives in Hungary In German. G.Ubrizsy, M.Csongrady. Acta agronom Hung 10 no.1/2:107-227 '60. H,15.

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE

Comparative studies of the nonspecific pharmacodynamics of some medicines called neuroplegic. Note I. Pharmacodynamic action of chlorpromazine upon the effectors and the nervous system. S.Simionescu-Carapancea, M.Corneanu, Gh.Suhaciu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1:229-246 '60. R,13.

CHLOROETHANOL

Mechanism of the effect of ethylene chlorohydrin on dormant tubers of the potato Solanum tuberosum L. A.Ginterova Biol prace 5 no.11:2-69 '59. C,13.

CHLOROETHYLENE

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. VII. Effect of temperature on PVC liquid systems. In German. Z.Csanos, M.Gara, Gy.Bertalan. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no.1:9-32 '60. H,16.

Survival of microorganisms on polyvinyl chloride. J.Drga. Cs hygiena 5 no.7 400-404 S'60. C,14.

CHLOROFORM

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. II. Mechanism of radiolysis of an aqueous chloroform solution. In German. J.Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1:24-30 Ja'60. C,13.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. III. Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions. In German. J.Bednar, J.Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3,842-852 Mr'60. C,13.

CHLORONITROBENZENE

Clinical and experimental studies on the action of some nitroaromatic derivatives upon the neuromuscular excitability. V.Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1:59-65 '60. R,13.

CHLOROPHENYLSILANE

Chromatography of organic compounds. V. Determination of phenylchlorosilane by means of gas chromatography. In German. J.Franc, M.Wurst. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3 701-705 Mr'60. C,13.

CHLOROPHYLL

Studies on the autumnal breakdown of chlorophyll. In English. S.Wieckowski. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 3:131-135 '58 (published '59). P,13.

CHLORPROMAZINE
see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. III. Effect of aureomycin on the synthesis of vitamin B_{12} by means of propionic acid bacteria. J.Pawelkiewicz. Acta biochim pol 2 no.3:321-327 '55 P,13.

CHOLINESTERASES

Effect of the toxin of the Shigella shigae on the activity of cholinesterase. J.Necina, L.Novak. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:453-454 S'59. C,13.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Idzikowski, Mieczyslaw. Les portraits de Fryderyk Chopin, par Mieczyslaw Idzikowski [et] Bronislaw Edward Sydow. Avant-propos de Zbigniew Drzewiecki. Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1953. 134 p. [Portraits of Fryderyk Chopin. 45 ports.] P,9.

Problems of the evolution of chopin's style. J.Chominski. Muzyka Pol 5 no.3:16-20 '60 P,9

Tempo rubato in Chopin's music and in Polish folk music. M.Sobieski J.Sobieska. Muzyka Pol 5 no 30-41 '60. P,9

CHORAL SINGING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHOREOGRAPHY

Notes on choreography. K.Ondrejka. Lud tvor 10 no 6:267 Je'60. C,6.

CHORISTONEURA

Methods of predicting the outbreak of Choristoneura (Cacoecia) murinana Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). K.Gadek. Sylwan 104 no.4 35-43 Ap'60. P,15.

CHORISTONEURA MURINANA
see subdivision ARCHIPS MURINANA under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHOROID

Influence of hypobarism upon the iris dynamics and the retinal and choroid vessels. M.Carapancea, S.Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1: 153-158 '60. R,13.

CHOU, SHU-JEN

Lu Hsun and his collection Old Tales Retold; a book review. In English. (To be contd.) B.Krebsova. Archiv orient 28 no.4:640-656 '60. C,4.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Paradox or mystery. (To be contd.) G.Bekes. Kat szemle 12 no.3,161-169 '60. H,3.

CHRISTIANITY - HISTORY
see CHURCH HISTORY.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Application of electrographic sampling in line-oven paper chromatography; a preliminary communication A.Biro. Magy kem folyoir 66 no.7:265-266 Jl'60. H,13.

Application of gas chromatography in determining the chemical composition of the light-shale extractic products. In Russian. O.Elken, E.Aunmoel, V.Joasoon. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no.2 113-120 '60. L,13.

Application of the chromatographic method in the study of the carbohydrates of the Danube Delta reed. T.Burova, F.Segall. Celuloza hirtie 9 no.8:272-276 Ag'60. R,16.

Attempts to explain the separation mechanism in the paper chromatographic process. J.Kowalczyk, T.Pompowski. Wiad chem 14 no.9.577-601 S'60. P,13.

Catalytic combustion as a detection method in gas chromatography. In German. J.Sladecek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3:630-641 Mr'60. C,13.

Chromatographic study of dithiocarboxyaminocarboxylic acids. L.Jensovsky. Chem listy 49 no.6:940-941 Je'55. C,16.

Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates. IV. Paper chromatography of dinitrobenzenes, dinitronaphthalenes, and dinitroanthraquinones. J.Franc. Chem listy 49 no.6:872-875 Je'55. C,16.

Chromatography of organic compounds. V. Determination of phenylchlorosilane by means of gas chromatography. In German. J.Franc, M.Wurst. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3:701-705 Mr'60. C,13.

Combination of gas chromatography and absorption-spectrum methods for analysis of organic matters. I. Description and properties of preparative chromatographic columns. In German. L.Sokol. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3:906-911 Mr'60. C,13.

Countercurrent electrophoresis on paper. V. Geometrical structure of chromatographic paper. In German. J.Vacik, O.Grubner, J.Dvorak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3:625-635 Mr'60. C,13.

A new simple apparatus for paper chromatography. Z.Malkus. Cs hygiena 5 no.7:448-450 S'60. C,14.

Paper chromatography of 1,4-di-(3'-aminobenzenesulfonamido)-benzene and its derivatives azo dyes. Z.Madeja-Kotkowska, J.Maslowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no.5.175-180 '59. P,13.

Separation of chlorine derivatives of propane propenes by gas chromatography. M.Singliar, A.Bobak, J.Brida. Chem zvesti 13 no.3:209-214 Mr'60. C,16.

The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on R_f-values. In English. G.Stefanovic.

CHROMATOGRAPHY (Continued)

The use of spectrochemical analysis for estimation of exchangeable cations in clay minerals In English Z. Maksimovic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-163-165 '59 Y, 13

Use of zeolite in gas chromatography III. Separation and determination of helium, neon, and hydrogen at normal temperature. In German. M. Krejci, K. Tesarik Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 691-694 Mr'60 C, 13

CHROMITE

Production and use of basic fireproofing materials in the world and in our country H. Pavlovic. Kem ind 9 no. 7 201-203 '60. Y, 16.

CHROMIUM

Application of radioisotopes in the leather industry research work. I. Kerese. Bor cipo 10 no. 5-139-141 S'60. H, 16.

CHROMIUM-MANGANESE STEEL

Shielded arc welding of economic stainless nickel-free austenitic steel of the Cr MnN type. K. Lobl, A. Kabrhel. Zvaranie 9 no. 10 286-290 O'60. C, 16.

CHROMIUM-MOLYBDENUM STEEL

The 30 HGT cementation process steel, a substitute for chromium-nickel and chromium-molybdenum cementation process steel, as well as for the 18 HGT steel. V. Baras. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4 295-299 Ap'60. R, 16.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL STEEL

Stainless austenitic chromium-nickel steel with molybdenum and copper. M. Vyklicky. Hut listy 15 no. 9: 671-679 S'60. C, 16.

The 30 HGT cementation process steel, a substitute for chromium-nickel and chromium-molybdenum cementation process steel, as well as for the 18 HGT steel. V. Baras. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4. 295-299 Ap'60. R, 16

CHROMIUM OXIDES

Comments on the structure of chromium oxide. F. Hanic, D. Stempelova. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3 165-175 Mr'60. C, 16.

Examination of the catalytic and electric properties of mixed oxides with chromium-oxide base during the formation of spinel Z. Szabo, F. Solymosi. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:275-278 Jl'60 H, 13.

Oxidation with chromium (VI) oxide. III. Oxidation of methylcyclohexane in the presence of phosphoric acid; basic properties of phosphoric acid. J. Rocek. Chem listy 49 no. 6.876-882 Je'55. C, 16.

Oxidations with chromium (VI) oxide. IX. Application of Taft's equation to the oxidation of primary alcohols. In English. J. Rocek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4.1052-1057 Ap'60. C, 13.

CHROMIUM PLATING

Chromating piston bottoms. J. Dawidowicz. Techn motor 10 no. 7 Biuletyn 2 Jl'60. P, 16.

oeios in
falecka.
, 13.

:ID.

CHRONOMETER
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHURCH HISTORY

Halecka, Tibor. Povod krestanskeho nabozenstva. 2., prepracovane a dopinene vyd. Bratislava, Osveta, 1960. 154 p. (Mala kniznica Cs. spolocnosti pre strenie politickych a vedeckych poznatkov, zv. 15) [The origin of the Christian religion. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus., bibl., footnotes] C, 3.

CHURCH MUSIC
see subdivision under POLAND.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Again on the year when the Slavic alphabet was written. K. Kuev. Ist pregled 16 no. 3:107-112 '60. B, 4.

CHURCHES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CICADINA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Marcus T Cicero, the Roman lawyer R Iyczywek. Palestra 4 no 9 75-91 S'60. P, 7

CIKKER, JAN

Resurrection, the fourth opera of Jan Cikker. (1). Slov hudba 4 no. 9.451 S'60. C, 9.

CILIATA

Direct observation of the mutations of nuclei of the conjugation of Cyclophya katharinae (Ciliata, Protozoa). In German. J. Kormos, K. Kormos. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4.373-394 (389-394 wanting) '60. H, 13

Experimental investigation of the mutations of the nuclei of Cyclophya katharinae (Ciliata, Protozoa). In German. J. Kormos, K. Kormos. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4.395-419 (395-404 wanting) '60. H, 13.

CINDER BLOCKS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CINEMATOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The seventh International Electronic Nuclear and Cinematographic Exhibition. V. Janda Sdel tech 8 no. 9. 346-347 S'60. C, 16.

CIRCULAR SAWS

N. Ghelmeziu and B. Borovschi's Ascutirea, intretinerea si montarea pinzelor de gatere si ferastraie circulare (Sharpening, Maintenance, and Mounting Saw Blades and Circular Saws); a book review. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8 319-320 Ag'60. R, 16.

CIRCULAR VELOCITY OF MONEY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITIES AND TOWNS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITRONELLIC ACID

Hydrolysis of the C-C bond in some β-halogen ketones. II. Synthesis of (+) -citronellic acid from pulegone. J. Plesek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1654-1656 N'56. C, 16.

CITY PLANNING
see subdivision HUNGARY, RUMANIA, VIETNAM.

CITY TRAFFIC
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CITY TRANSIT
see subdivision LOCAL TRANSIT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CIURLIONIS, MIKALOJUS KONSTANTINAS

Ciurlionis speaks again, a book review. V. Kabaitis. Lit ir men no 34:3 Ag'60. Li, 11.

Musical canvases are ringing and singing. S. Yla. Lit ir men no. 41:4 O'60. Li, 11.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CIVIL ENGINEERS, ESTONIAN

Academician O. Maddison; an obituary. H. Laul. Ehitus no. 1/2:67-68 '59. E, 16.

CIVIL LAW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL RIGHTS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVILIZATION

Tokay, Laszlo. Kultura es civilizacio; az emberi tarsadalom fejlodese tortenetenek es szervezeti felepitesenek osszefoglalo attekintese. Munchen, Karpathia Kiado, 1954. 470 p. [Culture and civilization; a comprehensive survey of the history of the development of human society and its organic structure] H, 5.

CIVILIZATION, SEMITIC

The Semitic Round Table at Charles University in Prague. II. In German. (To be contd.) K. Petracek. Archiv orient 28 no. 4:657-680 '60. C, 4.

CLARINET MUSIC

Successful sonata for clarinet. J. Kratochvil. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:717-720 S'60. C, 9.

CLASS STRUGGLE
see SOCIAL CONFLICT.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCIENCES

Classification of the modern sciences. A. Stojkovic. Gledista 1 no. 1:5-19, 98 '60. Y, 1.

CLAY
see also subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Agricultural values of clay soils in Macedonia and the ways of improving them. L. Mamiseva. Soc zemj 12 no 3 1-11 '60. Y, 15.

Fire-resisting beton with barium and clay cement as binding materials. In German. A. Braniski. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1.165-185 '60. R, 16.

The use of spectrochemical analysis for estimation of exchangeable cations in clay minerals In English. Z. Maksimovic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-163-165 '59. Y, 13.

CLIMATOLOGY

Climatic conditions of heating, ventilation, and air-conditioning techniques. J. Mielnicki. Gaz woda sa 34 no. 9:359-362, [3] of cover S'60. P, 16.

CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND.

Electron tube apparatus in watch manufacturing. J. Vajsar. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2.48-54 F'60. C, 16.

Optimum dimensions of a substitute mainspring. J. Hajek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7:224-226 Jl'60. C, 16.

COAGULATION

Studies on the modifications of the time of coagulation in the retraction of the clot and the circulating thrombocytes under the irradiating action of roentgen rays. E. Dumitrescu-Papahagi, S. Schiau, R. Stoenescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:177-185 '60. R, 13.

COAL
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A. Dierich and R. Kubicka's Fenoly a zasady z uhli (Phenols and Bases from Coal); a book review. J. Jelinek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:438-439 O'56. C, 16.

Adsorption characteristics of the various pore groups of industrial active coals. Gy. Ivanyi. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:101-112 '58. H, 16.

Determination of acidic ingredients of coal-processing products by titration in an anhydrous solvent. L. Kalman, A. Ujhidy. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:129-136 '58. H, 16.

Problem of selective mining and homogenization of coal mining and preparation. O. Radek. Uhli 2 no. 9:317-318 S'60. C, 16.

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., POLAND, RUSSIA.

The classification of supports in underground workings J. Galanka. Przegl gorn 16 no. 9.437-444 S'60. P, 15.

Economy in the solution of transportation problems in open-pit coal mines. J. Spinka. Doprava no. 9 299-300 '60. C, 5.

The planning of the use of man power in coal mines. L. Ballenstedt. Przegl gorn 16 no. 9-450-454 S'60. P, 15.

Prospects of coal mining. A. Zewierzejew. Gosp plan 15 no. 7:17-20 Jl'60. P, 5.

COAL TAR

Chemical characteristics and toxic effects of the creosote oil of coal tar. M. Dajic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 11/12:38-41 '60. Y, 16.

COATINGS

Fragile lacquer coatings used for the measuring of stresses in machinery parts. F. Bronec. Nova technika no. 10:463-464 '60. C, 16.

COAXIAL CABLES

Initiation of the work on the laying of a coaxial cable between Belgrade and Zagreb. PTT Zajed 2 no. 4 36-37 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

COBALT

Application of radioisotopes in the leather industry research work. I. Kerose. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:139-141 S'60. H, 16.

Application of the activation analysis in industry. C. Klofutar. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 247-249 '60. Y, 16.

The effect of configuration on R_f-values with inorganic isomeric cis-trans compounds In English G. Stefanovic, T. Janjic, J Hrantsavljevic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:155-161 '59. Y, 13

Microelements, manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. S Liwski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8 383-384 Ag'60. P, 16.

Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide. M. Bober Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:90-91 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

Radiographic-steel testing by a higher-power cobalt 60 source. J. Domanus, B Osuchowski Pomiary 6 no. 9:347-351 S'60. P, 16.

The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on R_f-values. In English. G. Stefanovic, T. Janjic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:65-67 '59. Y, 13.

COBALT-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS

The influence of the chemical composition of Fe-Ni-Co alloy and production technology on the linear extension factor and its usefulness for hermetic junctions. E. Gruszczynski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:95-97 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

COBALT OXALATE

Contributions to the study of catalysts formed by decomposition of mixed salts. IV. Activity of Co-MgO-catalysts prepared by decomposition of cobalt-magnesium oxalates. In German. J. Soukup and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1113-1117 Ap'60. C, 13.

COCCIDAE

see subdivision SCALE INSECTS under LATVIA.

COCCINELLIDAE

see subdivision LADYBIRDS under INDONESIA.

COELOMA

On the new kind of coeloma and paloecological conclusions on Brachyura, short-tailed crustacea. In Russian. V. Lazarescu. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:97-112 '59. R, 12.

COKE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Determination of germanium from zinc, copper, and lead concentrates, and from the subproducts in the zinc and coke industries. A. Radu, V. Ruckenstein, L. Gribcova. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:345-349 Ap'60. R, 16.

COLCHICINE

Compounds of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XLVI. Colchicine-type alkaloids in the plant Littonia modesta Hook. F. Santavy. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1861-1862 N'56. C, 16.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Compounds of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XLVI. Colchicine-type alkaloids in the plant Littonia modesta Hook. F. Santavy. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1861-1862 N'56. C, 16.

COLD

Influence of coldness on changes of the circulation time measured by means of an oximeter. J. Fric. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:401-402 S'59. C, 13.

COLEOPTERA

see BEETLES.

COLLAGEN

Effect of aging and undernourishment on the chemical contraction and relaxation of collagenous fibers in rats. M. Chvapil, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:409-410 S'59. C, 13.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; UKRAINE; VOJVODINA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Kerlickova, Jarmila. Co cist o stanovach JZD. [V Brne, Krajska lidova knihovna, 1959] 13 p. [What to read about collective farm bylaws; a bibliography] C, 6.

M I. Kozir's Law on Collective Farm Property, a book review S. Misic. Pravni zivot 9 no 1/2:72-74 Ja/F '60. Y, 7.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

High energy nuclear interactions of heavy cosmic ray primaries. In English E. Balea and others. Rev physique 5 no. 1:91-98 '60. R, 13.

COLLOIDS

Pouchly, Julius. Fysikalni chemie koloidnich soustav, celostatni vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 334 p. [Physical chemistry of colloid systems; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes] C, 13.

The colloidality test as an additional index for the evaluation of molding sands. J. Buclewicz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 10:294-297 S'60 P, 16.

COLONIES

Inheritance. S. Brodzki. Polityka 4 no. 41 1, 8 O'60. P, 6.

Leninism and the national liberation movements in the dependencies and colonial countries. T. Vlakhov. Ist pregled 16 no. 3.3-22 '60. B, 4.

National liberation movements in Africa. M Sarlc. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8:65-75 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

Neocolonialism and international relations. S. Brankovic. Socijalizam 3 no. 4 24-51 '60. Y, 6.

Third conference of the independent countries of Africa. S. Lazarevic. Socijalizam 3 no. 4 97-102 '60. Y, 6

COLOR

Color, plastic determinative in architecture. B. Rasic. Arhitektura Zagreb 14 no. 1/3 35-43 '60. Y, 10

COLOR BLINDNESS

Color discrimination. B. Bival. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 9/10:45-49 '60. Y, 16.

COLOR OF BIRDS

An attempt to evoke changes of plumage coloration in fowls by introducing 3, 4-dioxyphenylalanine into the developing eggs. J. Fidelus, J. Bartynowska. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 2:35-39 Je/O'58 (publ shed '59). P, 13.

COLOR TELEVISION

The stereoscopic color television is already timely. Muaz elet 15 no. 13:10 S'60. H, 16.

COLORIMETERS

An ultramicrocolorimeter based on the Zeiss (Schnellphotometer II) or the Russian (MF-2) microphotometer model. In English. W. Bicz, L. Czekalinski, K. Ostrowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:495-499 '59. P, 13.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of carbon dioxide in small quantities in gas mixtures. In German. J. Proszt, I. Hegedus-Wein. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1 1-8 '60. H, 16.

Colorimetric determination of P_2O_5. A. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:416-417 Jl'60. R, 13.

A new method for the colorimetric determination of bismuth. E. Popper and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:341-343 Je'60. R, 13.

COLORS

Trichromatic specification of colors by means of the polarization colors on the quartz plate between crossed Nicols. J. Garaj. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 3: 178-195 '60. C, 13.

COLUMBIUM

Methods for chemical and polarographic determination for chemical and polarographic determination of niobium in steel. L. Nicolescu, R. Laxer, M. Serban. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:349-354 Ap'60. R, 16.

Separation of Nb and Ta by extraction of Nb oxinate at low pH. In German. M. Dutar, L. Kosta. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 3/4:59-64 Jl/D'59. Y, 13.

COLUMNS

Economical proportioning of reinforced-concrete columns by means of nomograms. E. Horacek. Poz stavby no. 7:352-355 Jl'60. C, 16.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Harvesting rape with combines. S. Guzik. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 3:207-220 Jl'59. C, 16.

COMBUSTION

Catalytic combustion as a detection method in gas chromatography. In German. J. Sladecek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:638-641 Mr'60. C, 13

Combustibility limits in some three-component gas mixtures. A Laszlo, A. Nemeth. Magy kem folyoh 66 no 7:254-259 Jl'60. H, 13.

Quantitative organic analysis. XXII. New method for rapid automatic combustion of organic substances, microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen. In German. M Vecera, F Vejtech, L. Synok Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1 93-100 Ja'60 C, 13.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Jan Amos Komensky a Slovensko; vystava o jeho zivote, diele a dobe, usporiadana pri prilezitosti 300. vyrocia 1. vydania dielu Orbis pictus (1658). [Zredigoval a obrazovou castou doplnil Bohumil Novak. Ceske texty prel. Alojz Fiala] Bratislava, 1958. 39 p. [Johann Amos Comenius and Slovakia, an exhibition on his life, works, and time, organized on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the 1st edition of his Orbis pictus (1658). 1st ed. facsims. (incl. ports.)] C, 6

COMMERCE

Prica, Bogdan. Kupoprodajni ugovor u spoljnoj trgovini, prirucnik za praksu Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959 292 p. (Biblioteka stranih izdanja) [The contract of sale in foreign trade; a manual for practice. bibl.] Y, 7.

Simon, Gyula. Jogi problemak a nemzetkozi kereskedelemben; tanulmanyok. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. [Legal problems in international trade, studies, footnotes] H, 7.
Vol. 1. 1957. 250 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 383 p.

Development of East-West trade. Stat szemle 38 no. 10 1034-1040 O'60. H, 5.

The International Commercial Seminar in Prague. A. H. Handel wew 6 no. 3:112-113 My/Je'60. P, 6.

Is there a single universal formula of the effectiveness of exports? J. Jurkiewicz. Gosp plan 15 no. 7.35-30 Jl'60. P, 5.

The law of value and the market mechanism in the socialist economy. III. W. Brus. Zycie gosp 15 no. 34 1-2 Ag'60. P, 5.

Optimum model of current foreign trade policy. W. Trzeciakowski. Gosp plan 15 no. 6/8:47-53 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Planned economy and markets. D. Todorovic. Ekon analiti 6 no. 9:3-48 '60. Y, 5.

Review of the international commerce of wine in 1958. D. Radenkovic, B. Zavadil. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 3/4: 60-70 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

Some observations on the market value and market price. D Dragisic. Ekon analiti 6 no. 9:147-161 '60. Y, 5.

The theory of comparative costs. J. Soldaczuk. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35-2 Ag'60. P, 5.

Underdeveloped countries and international trade. R. Milic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253 12-13 O'60. Y, 6.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION

see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under VOJVODINA.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Spolecnost ceskoslovenskych mikrobiologu, epidemiologu, Anthropozoonosy; sbornik referatu prednesenych na sjezdu sekce cs. mikrobiologu a epidemiologu Ceskoslovenske lekarske spolecnosti J. Ev. Purkyne v Praze ve dnech 21.-23. kvetna 1956. Praha, zdravotnicke nakl., 1960. 439 p. [Anthropozoonoses; a collection of reports delivered at the Congress of the Section of Czechoslovak Microbiologists and Epidemiologists of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society in Prague, May 21-23, 1956, illus.] C, 14.

Tatarov, Boris. Epizootologiia; uchebnik za III i IV kurs na veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 458 p. [Epizootiology; a textbook for the 3d and 4th courses of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.] B, 15.

The time element in some acute infectious diseases in the world during the last thirty years. J. Kostrzewski. Zdrow publ 75 no. 3:201-224 My/Je'60. P, 14.

COMMUNISM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SOUTH AMERICA, U.S.

Joka, Milan, ed. Diktatura proletarijata: Pariska komuna i Oktobarska revolucija; izabrani izvori. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1959. 150 p. (Na izvorima historija) [Dictatorship of the proletariat: the Commune of Paris and the October Revolution; se-

COMMUNISM (Continued)

Tsonkov, Geno. Obshtoto i spetsifichnoto v razvitieto na sotsialisticheskata revolutsiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1959. 176 p. [The general and the specific in the development of the socialist revolution. footnotes] B,4

Balance of relations between particular branches of production in socialist countries. A. Csillag. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 1,64-67 Ap'60. R, 5.

Bulgarian Marxist-Leninist literature. I. Tsolov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3 7-11 My/Je'60. B, 1

Bureaucracy in proletarian countries. D. Zoric. Gledista 1 no. 1:75-81 '60. Y, 1.

Combining principles and flexibility, forty years since the publication of Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. In English. L. Bohr. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9 19-26 S'60. C, 6.

The contemporary epoch and the creative development of Marxism-Leninism. A. Butenko, V. Pcelin. Lupta 40 no. 9:79-92 S'60. R, 6

Cooperation between socialist states as a function of the socialist state. F. Cervenansky. Prav studie 8 no 1 64-86 '60. C, 7.

Executors of John F. Dulles' Will; a book review. In English. E. Arab-Ogly. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10 83-86 O'60. C, 6.

40 years of Rude Pravo, 40 years of the fight for socialism. K. Doudera. Zivot strany no. 18-1078-1081 S'60. C, 6.

The function of the rate of interest in the formula defining the effectiveness of investments in the socialist economy. H. Dunajewski. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9 53-60 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Illusions, myths, and reality. M. Rakowski. Polityka 4 no 39 1, 4 S'60. P, 6.

L. Hrzala's Uloha lidovych mas a osobnosti v dejinach (The Role of the People's Masses and Personalities in History), a book review. J. Cvekl. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4 663-667 '60. C, 3.

The left socialists and their role in the labor movement. In English. E. Scharf. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10: 51-58 O'60. C, 6.

Leninism and the national liberation movements in the dependencies and colonial countries. T. Vlakhov. Ist pregled 16 no. 3 3-22 '60. B, 4.

Money in socialism. W. Krzyzanowski. Finanse 11 no. 8 34-43 Ag'60. P, 5.

A new Soviet manual on Marxism-Leninism; a review of the Outline of Marxism-Leninism. A. S. Gledista 1 no 1:89-91 '60. Y, 1.

The October Revolution, opening the communist epoch. Lupta 40 no. 10 3-13 O'60. R, 6.

A review of Radnicki pokreti i socializam (Workers Movements and Socialism) by D. Zubrinic and others. M. Haramina. Hist pregl 6 no. 2 126-129 '60. Y, 4.

The role of the intelligentsia in the socialist country. B. Goetzen. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 41:1-2 O'60. P, 1.

Socialist movements and interest of the international community. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247: 11 Jl'60. Y, 6.

The textbook The Foundation of Marxism-Leninism in Party education. M. Endrst, K. Holy, J. Pesek. Zivot strany no. 16:1022-1024 Ag'60. C, 6.

What are the changes in the structure of the working class? Our questionnaire. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:67-77 S'60. C, 6.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

COMMUNIST ETHICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The struggle for communism is the way to end the "alienation" of man. In English. R. Garaudy. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:18-24 O'60. C, 6.

Subject and theory of Marxist ethics and its position among the sciences. J. Popelova. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:495-514 '60. C, 3.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Discussing vital problems of the day; after the Bucharest Conference of the Communist and Workers Parties of the Socialist countries. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:67-71 O'60. C, 6.

Resolution of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on the Conference of the Communist and Workers Parties in Bucharest. Zagad i mat no. 18-11-21 S'60. P, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA; CANADA, CEYLON, CUBA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT., GUATEMALA, HUNGARY, MEXICO, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, VIETNAM, SLOVAKIA, SPAIN; URUGUAY; YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

The example of the communist. G. Panev. Part zhivot 4 no. 13,58-59 S'60. B, 6.

In commemoration of Professor Todor Poliakov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:20-30 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

COMMUNISTS, GERMAN

He who lived for the people, will live eternally. Predvoj 4 no. 36:9 S'60. C, 1.

COMPENSATION (LAW)

Is it permissible to deduct amortization from compensations for damages? M. Cerny. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 8:397-399 '60. C, 7.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Adsorption spectra of some α,α'-dy-pyridyl and o-phenanthroline metal complexes. J. Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7:267-271 Jl'60. H, 13.

Calculation of the absorption curves of the nickel (II) ethylenediamine complex compounds. L. Lehotai. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4:383-391 '60. H, 13.

Complexometry in organic analysis. VII. Determination of organic bases by means of a cadmium EDTA complex. In German. B. Budesinsky, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 76-85 Ja'60. C, 13.

Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of cuprocomplex $CuCl\text{-}NH_4Cl$. V. Tichy. Chem prum no. 12:493-498 D'55. C, 16.

Examining the extraction of a lanthanum benzoylacetone complex. In German. J. Stary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 86-92 Ja'60. C, 13

Kinetics of electrode processes of complex compounds in polarography. VI. Separation of a complex with nitrilotriacetic acid. In German. J. Bienat, J. Koryta. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:38-46 Ja'60. C, 13.

Stability of amino-polycarbonic acid--hydrogen peroxide mixed compounds. I. Stability of Fe(III)-1, 2-diaminocyclohexanetetraacetic acid-H_2O_2 complex. M. Beck, B. Csiszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:259-262 JI'60. H, 13.

COMPLEXOMETRIC TITRATION
see CHELATOMETRY.

COMPLEXON III
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SLAT.

COMPLEXONS

Metallochrome indicators. IX. Indophenol complexon. In German. V. Svoboda, L. Dorazil, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1037-1043 Ap'60. C, 13.

COMPOSERS

International Congress in Canada. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:721-724 S'60. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN

Krustev, Venelin. Svetoslav Obretenov, monografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 295 p. [Svetoslav Obretenov, a biography. French and Russian summaries. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, music]

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Jiranek, Jaroslav. Vit Nejedly; z historie boju o novou socialistickou kulturu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 528 p. [Vit Nejedly, from the history of the struggles for a new socialist culture. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, music] C, 9.

Klement Slavicky at fifty. E. Herzog. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:462 S'60. C, 9.

Klement Slavicky's fiftieth birthday. J. Valek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:716 S'60. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Zsigray, Julianna. A Sugar uti palota; Erkel Ferenc eletregenye. 2. kiad. [Budapest] Zeneműkiado, 1958. 595 p. [The Sugar Street palace; a romantic biography of Ferenc Erkel. 2d ed. port.] H, 9.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

Ciurlionis speaks again, a book review. V. Kalnietis. Lit ir men no. 3d 3 Ag'60. Lt, 11.

Musical canvases are ringing and singing. S. Yla. Lit ir men no. 41 4 O'60. Lt, 11.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Idzikowski, Mieczyslaw. Les portraits de Fryderyk Chopin, par Mieczyslaw Idzikowski [et] Bronislaw Edward Sydow. Avant-propos de Zbigniew Drzewiecki. Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1953. 134 p. [Portraits of Fryderyk Chopin. 45 ports.] P, 9.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

In commemoration of the 75th anniversary of Alexander Albrecht's birth. F. Klinda. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:461-462 S'60. C, 9.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Plan of motion of compressible viscous liquid. In French. A. Krzywicki. Bul Ac Pol matt 3 no. 4 (Its Bulletin) 185-187 '55. P, 13.

COMPRESSORS

Similarity of laws in the subsonic flow and their application to the two-dimensional compressor blade cascade. B. Mikic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10 1883-1890 O'60. Y, 16.

COMPUTERS

Outlook for use of an automatic computer in the control and management of production enterprises. J. Necas. Automatizace 3 no. 10:291-294 O'60. C, 16.

The use of automatic computers for the interpretation of gravimetric and magnetic surveys. Z. Fajklewicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:459-466 S'60. P, 16.

CONCERTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONCRETE

Focsa, V. C. Constructii de zidarie si beton. [De] V. C. Focsa [et al.] Iasi, Lit. Invatamintului Unitatea Iasi. [Stone and concrete constructions. diagrs., tables] R, 16.
Vol. 1. 1957. 405 p.

Approximate method of calculating slab floors without mushrooms and without girders. E. Nemy. Poz stavby no. 8:404-407 Ag'60. C, 16.

Cement-concrete express highways. E. Siachta. Siln doprava 8 no. 8:5-7 Ag'60. C, 5.

Eternal wall plasters made from cellular concrete. R. Kottlecka. Biul inf techn no. 6 40-47 '60. P, 16.

Experimental solution of lifted floors. T. Javor, O. Tavoda. Poz stavby no. 7:362-367 Jl'60. C, 16.

Exploitation of supporting ore pillars applying concrete stowing in the Marchlewski zinc and lead ore mines. in Beuthen. Pt. 1. J. Gabrys. Rudy i metal 5 no. 9 358-363 S'60. P, 16.

Fire-resisting beton with barium and clay cement as binding materials. In German. A. Braniski. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:165-185 '60. R, 16

Flat and trough-shaped roofs in panel buildings. J. Kozeluha. Poz stavby no. 8 425-428 Ag'60. C, 16.

From the experiences in construction of concrete sunk wells. J. Puscikowski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:356-358 Ag'60. P, 16.

Graphic representation of the results of concrete proof testing. P. Loixner. Poz stavby no. 8:437-438 Ag'60. C, 16.

Laboratory work in the concrete pavement of highways. J. Simic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1844-1848 O'60. Y, 16.

Measurement of the strain in concrete structures by means of electric resistance tensiometers in humid environment. J. Hosek, L. Skupin. Inz stavby 8 no. 8:307-308 Ag'60. C, 16.

Measuring the density of soil, concrete, minerals, and ores with the gamma-ray scattering method. V. Ramsak. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:250-253 '60. Y, 16.

Siding for walls of buildings constructed from monolithic concrete. B. Kalinski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 10:7-11 O'60. P, 16.

Stress analysis of halls with columns suddenly changing their cross sections. Z. Kaucky. Inz stavby 8 no. 8: 308-312 Ag'60. C, 16.

A study of the Slovenian market of wall and ceiling bricks and concrete blocks with special regard to an expected increase of capacity. V. Vardjan. Gradb vest 11 no. 71/74:1-14 '60. Y, 16.

CONCRETE (Continued)

Testing the quality of water used in concrete mixing. K. Jungmann. Poz stavby no. 8:434-437 Ag'60. C, 16.

Tests of elements composed of prestressed-concrete boards and monolithic concrete, depending on the relationship of the heights of the prestressed and nonprestressed parts. J. Purzycki. Biul inf techn no. 8:17-28 '60. P, 16.

CONCRETE MIXERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Carbazole derivatives. III. Condensation of 3, 6-dihalogen carbazoles with formaldehyde. F. Muzik, Z. Allen. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1858-1861 N'56. C, 16.

Polarographic behavior of condensation products of thiourea with formaldehyde in an acid medium. In German. K. Dusek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:47-54 Ja'60. C, 13.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Switching of capacitance circuits by means of a resistance-equipped switch. J. Klier. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:123-137 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

Tantalum electrolytic condensers. K. Kabes. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:355-356 S'60. C, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Action of dinitrophenol upon the superior nervous activity, as studied on the salivary indicator. I. Rosner. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:127-133 '60. R, 13.

An analysis of the mechanism through which light increases the basic consumption of oxygen in individuals by acting on the visual analyzer. J. Melka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:320 S'59. C, 13.

Bilateral connections between conditional and unconditional stimuli. C. Dostalek, V. Kuthan. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:409 S'59. C, 13.

Comparative studies of the nonspecific pharmacodynamics of some medicines called neuroplegic. Note I. Pharmacodynamic action of chlorpromazine upon the effectors and the nervous system. S. Simionescu-Carapancea, M. Corneanu, Gh. Suhaciu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:229-246 '60. R, 13.

Composition of saliva secreted by nonconditioned and conditioned reflexes. B. Mosinger. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:141-147 '56. C, 13.

Effects of unconditionally or conditionally applied low-air pressure on certain physiological functions. B. Brozman and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:395-398 S'59. C, 13.

Functional elimination of hippocampus and conditioned reflexes. J. Bures, O. Buresova, T. Weiss. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:398 S'59. C, 13.

Influence of various degrees of physical effort upon the activity of conditional reflexes. A. Costin and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:283-288 '60. R, 13.

Laws of conditioned reflexes determined during locomotive movements. J. Antal. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:393 S'59. C, 13.

Neural control of induced glycemic reaction. E. Gutmann, B. Jakoubek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:404-405 S'59. C, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of the increase in excitability of the vasomotor centers under the action of the hypophyseal thyreotrope hormone. N. Steriescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:255-260 '60. R, 13.

Working and conditioned reflex changes in lung ventilation. J. Holubar, V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:154-158 '56. C, 13.

ONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS

Conductometric titration in chelatometry. I. Introduction. II. Determination of the total hardness of water. F. Vydra, M. Karlik. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1749-1756 N'56. C, 16.

Conductometric titration of cesium by antimony (III)-chlorides. In German. J. Havir. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:695-700 Mr'60. C, 13.

CONFLICT OF LAWS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONFORMAL MAPPING

On some classes of surfaces admitting the ∞^3 congruences associated with a congruence of the straights relatively associable with these surfaces. F. Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:307-326 '59. R, 13.

Triangles in areolar geometry. A. Myller. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:269-276 '59. R, 13.

CONGO

The Belgian Congo, the heart of Africa. S. Bucko. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:114-119 F'60. C, 1.

Climax of the crisis. In English. N. Opacic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251:3-4 S'60. Y, 6.

The Congo. J. Baranski. Horyzonty 5 [i.e. 4] no. 52: 3-24 S'60. P, 1.

The Congo and the "civilized" world. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253:4 O'60. Y, 6.

Congo and United Nations. G. Altman. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250:4-5 S'60. Y, 6.

The Congo, ensnared by imperialist intrigue. A. De-Conick. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10:100-109 O'60. H, 6.

Four new independent states: The Congo, Somalia, The Federation of Mali, Madagascar. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:11 Jl'60. Y, 6.

President Tito's statement concerning the situation in Congo. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250:4 S'60. Y, 6.

Sketches from the Congo. J. Baranski. Horyzonty 4 no. 53:42-46 O'60. P, 1.

Strength of the historic truth. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10:1-8 O'60. H, 6.

CONGO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Belgian monopolies at home and in the Congo. In English. I. Popov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:81-84 S'60. C, 6.

CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Complexes of straight lines with constant curvo. In Russian. G. Georgiev. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:39-44 '59. B, 13.

On some classes of surfaces admitting the ∞^3 congruences associated with a congruence of the straights relatively associable with these surfaces. F. Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:307-326 '59. R, 13.

CONIFERAE

Effect of gamma rays on the germinative quality of some conifer seeds. M. Vidakovic. Sumar list 84 no. 7/8: 235-244 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 15.

For increased output in the coniferous lumber mills. N. Cotta. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:308-315 Ag'60. R, 16.

CONNEXES

Spaces with affine connection equivalent to the plane. II. A. Haimovici. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:263-305 '59. R, 13.

CONSTIPATION

Krondl, Antonin, Diety pri chronicke zacpe. [Napsali Antonin Krondl a Jitka Hornckova] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 23 p. (Diety, 12) [Diets in chronic constipation] C, 14.

CONSTITUTIONS

The Constitution in the pre-Munich Republic and the Constitution of May 9; an analysis of bourgeois and socialist concepts and institutions. K. Laco. Prav studie 8 no. 1:3-63 '60. C, 7.

CONSTRUCTION
see BUILDING and this subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONSUMERS

Methods of the research on the behavior of consumers. J. Malysz. Handel wew 6 no. 3:47-55 My/Je'60. P, 5.

CONTAINERS
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The use of nomograms in determining the thickness of the walls and the bottoms of containers submitted to internal pressure. C. Mihaescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:308-310 Ap'60. R, 16.

Volume of horizontal cylindrical containers with a circular profile. B. Ingrish. Chem prum 6 no. 10:429-430 O'56. C, 16.

CONTRAVENTIONS (CRIMINAL LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTROLLED FUSION

1st Conference of the Division of Plasma Physics of the American Physical Society, Monterey, California, December 3-5, 1959. R. Gajewski. Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1:113-114 '60. P, 13.

Properties of hot plasma. J. Monkt. Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1:83-98 '60. P, 13.

CONVERGENCE

Alexits, G. Konvergenzprobleme der Orthogonalreihen. Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [1960] 307 p. [Convergence problems of orthogonal series. In German. bibl.] H, 13.

On the convergence of a sequence of numbers to the sum of the set. B. Szafirski. Roczn prace matem 4:77-81 '60. P, 13.

Some problems concerning the structure of random walk paths. In English. P. Erdos, S. Taylor. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:137-171 '60. H, 13.

CONVEX BODIES

Inequalities for circumference, superficies and the moment of inertia of convex curves. In German. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:103-115 '60. H, 13

CONVEX DOMAINS

Convex sets invariant under group representation. In English. R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no. 2:159-176 '60. P, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COOKERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ambrova, V. Spravna priprava potravin. V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 27) [The proper preparation of food] C, 16.

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

Stambera, Jaroslav. Pochoutkove zeleniny; pestovani a kuchynska uprava. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 110 p. (Malu zahradnicka knihovice) [Choice vegetables; gardening and cooking. 1st ed.] C, 16.

COOLING

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of spermophiles artificially cooled according to the season. In French. M. Davidovic, D. Popeskovic, S. Zivkovic. Bul sci nat SAN 2b no. 7:21-22 '59. Y, 13.

COOPERATION

Sociology of cooperation and cooperative sociology. H. Desroche. Sociologija 2 no. 2:40-53 '60. Y, 5.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

COORDINATES

Generalized Riemann normal coordinates and their application. In German. O. Varga. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:61-71 '59. B, 13.

Radio navigation charts on the curvilinear expansion of electromagnetic waves. B. Rogov. Izv geod BAN no. 2:127-161 '59. B, 13.

COPPER

Application of the activation analysis in industry. C. Klofutar. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:247-249 '60. Y, 16.

Blast furnace copper slag as an outlay for tubes at hydraulic installations. Pt. 1. D. Wrzosek, J. Horyns, R. Adamek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:363-367 S'60. P, 16.

Complexometric determination of copper and zinc. J. Farkas. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 9:Kohaszati Lapok 427-429 S'60. H, 16.

Continuous casting of oxygen-free copper. J. Golonka. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:368-371 S'60. P, 16.

Determination of germanium from zinc, copper, and lead concentrates, and from the subproducts in the zinc and coke industries. A. Radu, V. Ruckenstein, L. Gribcova. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 6:345-349 Ap'60. R, 16.

Porous molibden sinters. S. Okoniewski, P. Bukowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:92-95 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

The role of copper in the corrosion of high-pressure boiler tubes. K. Kovacs. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:159-170 '58. H, 16.

Stainless austenitic chromium-nickel steel with molybdenum and copper. M. Vykricky. Hut listy 15 no. 9: 671-679 S'60. C, 16.

COPPER CHLORIDES

Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of cuprocomplex $CuCl-NH_4Cl$. V Tichy Chem prum no 12 493-498 D'55. C,16.

COPPER-MANGANESE-ZINC ALLOYS

Characteristics of the high-strength zinc-base alloys containing manganese and copper. W. Kajoch Archiw huln 5 no.3 291-280 '60. P,16.

COPPER OXIDES

Electric properties of ZnO-CuO sinter of various compositions. R Trykozko. Przegl elektronikt 1 no.1: 67-70 Ja/Mr'60 P,16.

Examination of dinitrogen oxide decomposition catalyzed by differently dosed copper oxide. I. Batta, F. Solymosi, Z. Szabo. Magy kem folyoir 66 no.7:278-281 Jl'60. H,13

COPPER SULFATE

Organic fungicides as substitutes for copper sulfate. C. Popa, A. Velnicerlu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7: 373-380 Jl'60 R,13.

COPPER THIOCYANATES

Spectrophotometric study of rhodanide-copper complexes in water-acetone milieu. V. Holba. Chem zvesti 13 no.3.177-181 Mr'60. C,16.

COPRINUS ATRAMENTARIUS

Isolation of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide from the plant coprinus atramentarius. J. Simandl, J. Franc. Chem listy 50 no.11:1862-1863 N'56. C,16.

COPYRIGHT

Copyright and libraries. F Mestitz. Prav studie 8 no. 1: 110-163 '60. C,7

Fundamental principles of the protection of intellectual work in socialist legal systems. M. Vilaghy. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no.2/3 138-167 '60. H,7.

COREMAKING

Sorel cement as a core binder. J. Osiecki. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:229-230 Jl/Ag '60 P,16.

CORN (MAIZE)
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, RUMANIA.

Martinek, V., ed. Nejnovejsi zahranicni poznatky o kukurici. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 349 p. (Rostlinna vyroba) [The most recent results of foreign research on maize. 1st ed.] C,15.

Tetramenthiuram disulfide, a new organic fungicide and its application in sprinkling maize seed. S. Pucar. Kem ind 9 no.7 194 '60. Y,16.

CORONARY ARTERIES

Control of coronary circulation. Pt. 2. Chemical and nervous factors in the regulation of the coronary flow. E. Barta. Cs fysiol 8 no.5.375-381 S'59. C,13.

Effect of the occlusion of the coronary artery on the contraction of the cardiac muscle. Z. Pisa, A. Fronek. Cs fysiol 5 no.2.200-208 '56 C,13.

Measuring the flow in the coronary sinus by the method of local thermodilution. V. Ganz, A. Fronek. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:402 S'59. C,13.

CORPULENCE

Daxphenmetrazin. V. Treka, M. Vanecek. Cs fysiol 8 no.5.460-461 S'59. C,13.

Hyperadiuretism and corpulence. R. Dolecek, L. Klabusay. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:467 S'59. C,13.

CORRODENTIA
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Atmospheric corrosion tests. I. S.P. Nagy. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no.1/2:149-158 '58. H,16.

Corrosion of construction materials by halogen paraffins. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 6 no.4.167-169 Ap'56. C,16.

Corrosion studies. XII. Effect of the energy of stress on the rate of dissolution of metals. I. Sekerka, O. Vanicek. Chem listy 50 no.11:1683-1695 N'56. C,16.

Corrosion studies. XXIII. Passivity of Sn75-Zn alloys. In German. M. Prazak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1126-1131 Ap'60. C,13.

Experiences with corrosion caused by the Nagylengyel fuel oil containing vanadium. Gy. Bacskai, E. Maleczki. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no.1/2:137-147 '58. H,16.

Fighting corrosion in the metalwork industry. T. Hapka. Mechanik 33 no. 3 116-119 Mr'60. P,16

New anticorrosive paint coatings with a high content of zinc powder. J. Klewicz. Bud mieszk 7 no 8/9. 29-30 Ag/S '60. P,16.

Prevention and corrosion of metal objects during their transportation and storage. IV. Experiences with trial transportation. F. Kuhar. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no.1/2:171-174 '58. H,16.

Prevention of hull bottom corrosion by means of organic coating. J. Birn. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no.9 280-282 S'60. P,17.

The role of copper in the corrosion of high-pressure boiler tubes. K. Kovacs. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no.1/2:159-170 '58. H,16.

CORTICOTROPIN

Compensation in hypophysectomy by ACTH titration. V. Kozlik, K. Rezabek, Z. Roth. Cs fysiol 8 no.5: 451-452 S'59. C,13.

On the action of corticosuprarenal hormones upon the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. P. Groza, M. Croneanu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1 67-77 '60. R,13.

CORTISONE

Significance of neurotropic stresses in the genesis of malformations. In German. S. Arvay, T. Nagy, J. Bazso. Acta biol Hung 10 no.3/4:257-272 '60. H,13.

COSMETICS

Antonov, Evg. Lekarska kozmetika. [Ot] Evg. Antonov [1 dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 204 p. [Physician's cosmetics. illus.] B,14.

COSMIC RAYS

High energy nuclear interactions of heavy cosmic ray primaries. In English. E. Balea and others. Rev physique 5 no.1:91-98 '60. R,13.

On the origin of cosmic particles. Musz elet 15 no.15. 7 Jl'60. H,16.

COSMOPOLITANISM
see INTERNATIONALISM.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COSTA RICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Costa Rica, the Switzerland of Central America. E. Mazur. Nasa veda 7 no.1-49-52 Ja'60. C,1.

COSTS (LAW)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COSTUME
see subdivision under POLAND.

COTARNINE

Mechanism of polarographic reduction of cotarnine. In German. K Gyorbiro. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no.1:61-67 '60. H,16.

COTTON
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kolnov, Georgi, M. Pamukopreizvodstvo. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 283 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Cotton growing, a university textbook] B,15.

COUGH

Changes of blood pressure in the right auricle, right ventricle, and the left ventricle while coughing. I. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:410-411 S'59. C,13.

The cough of cats during various modes of general anesthesia and in wakeful states. Z. Tomori, J. Korpas. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:439-440 S'59. C,13.

Intrathoracic pressure during coughing in individuals. M. Palat, J. Hupka. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:425-426 S'59. C,13.

COULOMB FUNCTIONS

Application of the theory of plasticity to the evaluation of the bearing capacity of soils. D. Radenkovic, M. Ivkovic. Glas teh SAN no.237:141-151 '59. Y,16.

COULOMETER

Coulometric and potentiometric investigations of the conditions of the application of ferroin and 5-nitro-ferroin in coulometric permanganatometry. P. Tutundzic, M. Paunovic, N. Paunovic. Glas teh SAN no.237:177-186 '59. Y,16.

COUNCIL FOR ECONOMIC MUTUAL ASSISTANCE

Role of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance in economic cooperation of the Socialist Camp. In English. D. Arsic. Rev Int Aff 11 no.252:16-18 O'60. Y,6.

COURTS
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COXIELLA BURNETII

Brezina, Rudolf. Vlastnosti kmenov Coxiella burneti a niektore otazky imunity proti Q horucke. V Bratislave, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 75 p. (Biologicke prace, edicia Sekcie biologickych a lekarskych vied Slovenskej akademie vied, zv.5, zos. 8) [Properties of the strains Coxiella burnetii and some problems concerning immunity against Q fever. English, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] C,13.

Properties of strains of Coxiella burnetii and some problems of immunity against Q fever. R. Brezina. Biol prace 5 no 8:5-75 '59. C,13.

CRABS

On the new kind of coeloma and paleoecological conclusions on Brachyura, short-tailed crustacea. In Russian. V. Lazarescu. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:97-112 '59. R,12.

CRACKING PROCESS
see also subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

Synthetic-cracking catalysts. C. Dumitrescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no.7 320-328 Jl'60. R,16.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Connecting links in cranes and transportation means. I. Arar, B. Nikolic. Kem ind 9 no.7 Sigurnost S77-S85 '60. Y,16.

The crane on the truck, for hoisting the turntables of the narrow-gauge lines. L. Naghi. Industria lemnului 11 no.8:317-318 Ag'60. R,10.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS

Universal crank presses. M. Zak. Cz Heavy Ind no.9.30-36 '60. C,16.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEATWORK
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CREDIT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Development of the credit categories in socialism. L. Acs. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no.9:323-326 S'60. H,6.

CREMONA TRANSFORMATIONS

Spaces with affine connection equivalent to the plane. H. A. Haimovici. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:283-305 '59. R,13.

CREOSOTE

Chemical characteristics and toxic effects of the creosote oil of coal tar. M. Dajic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.11/12:38-41 '60. Y,16.

CRESOL

New tensioactive substances that will be used in the petroleum industry of Rumania for increasing well productivity and crude oil desalting. O. Voicu, F. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no.8:376-381 Ag'60. R,16.

Note on Raschig's method for the analysis of cresol-mixtures. P. Kratochvil, J. Weigner. Chem prum 6 no.4:162 Ap'56. C,16.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

After the London Congress; a conversation with Minister S. Walczak and Director Z. Stypulkowska. Z. SZ. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:3 S'60. P,7.

Involuntary crimes; a current problem of modern criminal law. Lj. Lazarevic. Pravni zivot 9 no.1/2:1-20 Ja/F'60. Y,7.

Some theoretical problems of identity and identification in criminal investigation. Gy. Alapy. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no.2/3:262-294 '60. H,7.

CRIME PREVENTION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CRIMINAL LAW
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

B S. Mankovskii's Principles and System of Socialist Criminal Law, a book review. F. Markus. Allam Jogtud Int ert 3 no. 2/3 329-334 '60. H, 7.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Criminal liability for offenses against socialist property; what should a forester know about it ? L. Jastrzebski. Las pol 34 no. 18-7-8 S'60. P, 15.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bulgaria. Vurkhoven sud. Nakazateini otdelenita. Sudebna praktika; [postanovlenita na plenuma i reshenita na obshtoto subranie na nakazatelnite kolegii] Sofita, Durzhavno izd-vo "Nauka i izkustvo." [Judicial practice of the Supreme Court of the People's Republic of Bulgaria in criminal matters; directive rulings of its Plenum and decisions of the General Meeting of its Criminal Divisions. Index] B, 7. Year 1959. 1960. 162 p.

CRINOIDEA

The proper placing of Pseudosaccocoma strambergensis Remes, an aberrant Crinoid of the superior Malm. In German. D. Patrulius. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:87-95 '59. R, 12.

CRITICISM
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Fischer, Otokar. Slovo o kritice. [K vyd. pripravil a doslov napsal Josef Brambora. 1. vyd.] V Praze, V. Petr, 1947. 296 p. (Duch a tvar, sv. 6) [Some words on criticism. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Ingarden, Roman. O dziele literackim; badania z pogranicza ontologii, teorii jezyka i filozofii literatury. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 489 p. [Literary work; a study on the border line between ontology, theory of language, and philosophy of literature] P, 11.

CROATIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing construction in Zagreb. Z. Kolacio. Arhitektura Zagreb 14 no. 1/3:4-7 '60. Y, 10.

Mikrorajon Novi Zagreb. M. Maretic. Arhitektura. Zagreb 14 no. 1/3:11-15 '60. Y, 10.

CROATIA - ARBITRATION

Arbitration councils and their work in Croatia. J. Brncic. Nova administracija 8 no. 8:796-802 Ag'60. Y, 6.

CROATIA - ARCHITECTURE

A short life and a sudden death; a retrospective exhibition of the architect Josip Pleman. A. Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:28-29 '60. Y, 10.

CROATIA - ARGYRESTHIA FUNDELLA

Argyresthia fundella F. R. (Tineidae), a moth of fir needles, a cause of the drying up of fir trees in Gorski Kotar. M. Androic. Sumar list 84 no. 7/8: 203-215 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 15.

CROATIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Further prospecting development of the chemical industry of Croatia and the survey of present conditions. S. Delfin. Kem ind 9 no. 3:71-79 Mr'60. Y, 16.

CROATIA - CLAY

Examination of clays from the Blatusa deposits. S. Rozgaj. Kem ind 9 no. 3:Nemetali N3-N6 Mr'60. Y, 16.

CROATIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Role of the Institute of Construction. B. Bonacci. Ceste most 8 no. 8:195-196 Ag'60. Y, 16.

CROATIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Prices and the cost of the production of maize in Croatia. T. Boric. Ekon pregl 11 no. 10:739-761 '60. Y, 5.

CROATIA - FISHERIES

Profitableness of a primitive processing of fish waste at the Mardesic Factory, Sali. A. Beverin. Mor rib 12 no. 9:145-146 S'60. Y, 15.

CROATIA - HISTORY

So-called "Pacta conventa" or would-be agreement between the nobility of the twelve Croatian clans and King Koloman, 1102. N. Klaic. Hist pregl 6 no. 2: 107-120 '60. Y, 4.

Viktor Novak's Velika optuzba (The Big Accusation), a book review. E. R. Pregl dr pit 12 no 7/8 112-115 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

CROATIA - KIDNEYS

An attempt to explain mass kidney diseases in Slavonski Kobas. V. Duancic. Biol glasnik 13 no 1 43-50 '60 Y, 13.

CROATIA - OIL FIELDS

President Tito opens the best oil field in our country. J. Tisler. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1859-1860 O'60. Y, 16.

CROATIA - ROADS

Geologic profile in the design of road construction. S. Hristov. Ceste most 8 no 8 193-195 Ag'60. Y, 16

CROATIA - SKYSCRAPERS

The skyscraper in Zagreb. D. Venturini. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:14-17 '60. Y, 10.

CROATIA - THEATER

Centennial of the Croatian National Theater. I. Kecmanovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8:77-87 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

CROATIA - WOOD

Possibilities of the development of some installations for the chemical processing of wood and production of artificial boards in Croatia. V. Loncar. Kem ind 9 no. 7:172-180 '60. Y, 16.

CROATIAN FICTION

Desnica, Vladan. Fratar sa zelenom bradom. Zagreb, Mladost, 1959. 304 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [The Friar with a green beard; a novel] Y, 11.

Jelic, Vojin. Trka slijepih konja. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 250 p. [The race of blind horses, a novel] Y, 11.

Sicel, Miroslav, ed. Hrvatska novela izmedu dva rata. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1959. 252 p. (Moja biblioteka. Jugoslavenski pisci, 14) [Croatian novelette between the two wars. footnotes] Y, 11.

Supek, Ivan. Dvoje izmedu ratnih linija. Zagreb, Mladost 1959. 410 p. (Suvremeni pisci) [Two between front lines; a novel] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Boyish records of Ivica Kicmanovic, interpretation of a prose text for 7th-grade pupils in Gymnasiums. D. Rosandic. Umj rijeci 4 no. 1:56-64 '60. Y, 11.

CROATIAN LONGSHOREMEN
see LONGSHOREMEN, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Problems of the interpretation of old texts. R. Katicic. Umj rijeci 4 no. 1:65-73 '60. Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROCIDOLITE

Crocidolite asbestos from the Halilovce village in Bosnia. In French. S. Pavlovic, R. Milojkovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:95-96 '59. Y, 13.

CROSSBILLS

Influence of the food of Loxia curvirostra L. upon the harvest of larch cones and the obtaining of their seeds. E. Krysztofik. Las pol 34 no. 18 S'60. P, 15.

CRUSADES

Defeat of the Latins at Adrianople in 1205, and its historic significance. P. Petrov. Ist pregled 16 no. 4:26-51 '60. B, 4.

CRUSTACEA

On the new kind of coeloma and paloecological conclusions on Brachyura, short-tailed crustacea. In Russian. V. Lazarescu. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:97-112 '59. R, 12.

CRYOLITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CRYPTORHYNCHUS LAPATHI

Attempts to combat Cryptorrhynchus lapathi L. in osier plantations. Z. Schnaider. Sylwan 104 no. 3:47-50 Mr'60. P, 15.

CRYSTAL LATTICES

Tight binding method for white tin. In English. M. Miasek. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:89-93 '60. P, 13.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Determination of the crystallization effect of the last strike massecuite. K. Wagnerowski, D. Dabrowska, C. Dabrowski. Gaz cukr 6 no 9 265-272 S'60. P, 16.

CRYSTALS

Measurement of the diffusion coefficient of caesium in the monocrystal of NaCl by the integral method of longitudinal section. W. Chomka. Nukleonika 5 no 4 173-180 '60. P, 13.

The neutron crystal [sic] spectrometer of the Institute of Atomic Physics, Bucharest. In English. D. Bally and others. Rev physique 5 no. 1:83-90 '60. R, 13.

Problem of the existence of localized states in the interaction between an atom and a crystal. In German. J. Koutecky, A. Fingerland. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 1-16 Ja'60. C, 13.

X-ray spectrometer for precision crystal grinding. I. Solc, V. Slytr. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:43-45 F'60. C, 16.

CSONTVARY, TIVADAR, PSEUD.
see KOSZTKA, MIHALY TIVADAR.

CUBA

Strength of the historic truth T rsad sz 15 no 10:1-8 O'60. H, 6.

CUBA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav-Cuban trade negotiation. M. Slanovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250:6-7 S'60. Y, 6.

CUBA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Report of the 8th National Congress of the People's Socialist Party in Cuba. B. Roca. Lupta 40 no 9: 106-125 S'60. R, 6.

CUBA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Cuba's international situation. W. D szkiewicz. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 10:3-28 O'60. P, 6

CUBE ROOT

Equal sums of different cubes of natural numbers. In French. W. Sierpinski. Izv Mat Inst BAN 4 no. 1. 7-11 '59. B, 13.

CUCUMBERS

Identification of the cucumber mosaic virus causing the so-called "uj-hituseg" of red pepper. In English. F. Solymosy. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2:177-196 '60. H, 15

A study of the effect of the phytoncides of Allium sativum L. on the development of the root system of Cucumis sativus L. Morphologic observations. V. Kozinka, V. Michalkova. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2:33-46 '59. C, 13.

CUCUMIS SATIVUS
see CUCUMBERS.

CUCURBITA
see PUMPKIN.

CUNNINGHAMIA

The genus Cunninghamia R. Br. in the European Miocene. In English. W. Szafer. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1:7-13 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

CUPOLA FURNACES

Carburation of iron in the cupola furnace. R. Krzeszowski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:Biuletyn 16 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

A graphic method of determining the content of carbon in cast iron from cupola furnaces with regard to the carbon content in the furnace charge. R. Krzeszowski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:Biuletyn 17-18 S'60. P, 16.

A photometric method of determining phosphorous pentoxide in cupola furnace slag (To be contd.) Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:Biuletyn 20 S'60. P, 16.

Remarks on the operation of the cupola-furnace with a constant profile. S. Komorowski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 10:277-284 S'60. P, 16.

Slags in the cupola process. J. Gibinski, J. Komorowski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:202-211 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Use of calcium carbide in cupola furnaces. E. Cernac, J. Neumann. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 8:308-310 Ag'60. C, 16.

CURRENT EVENTS

International problems are under discussion; political information in the home-room teacher's class. Nouk opotaja 18 no. 43:Ablka 1 O'60. E, 6.

CURVES

Complexes of straight lines with constant curve. In Russian. G. Georgiev. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no.1 39-44 '59. B,13

From the theory of punctual transformations to the theory of quasi-asymptotic varieties. In Italian. M. Villa Bul mat Bucharest 2 no 3 353-359 '58 R,13.

Generalized associativity and bisymmetry on quasi-groups In English. J Aczel, V. Belousov, M. Hosszu. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 127-136 '60. H,13.

Inequalities for circumference, superficies and the moment of inertia of convex curves. In German. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 103-115 '60 H,13.

Logarithmic spiral. M. Pisl. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4.416-423 '60. C,13.

Methods of linear interpolation of curves of the third order for numerically controlled milling machines. In Russian. B. Tamm. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 2 160-175 '60. E,13.

Relations between the formulas of the Euclidean and non-Euclidean differential geometry N. Mihaileanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no 2 327-335 '59 R,13.

CYANIDES

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. J. Cihalik, K. Terebova. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1761-1774 N'56. C,16.

CYANOCOBALAMIN
see VITAMIN B_{12}.

CYANOFERRATES
see FERROCYANIDES

CYATHOCEPHALUS TRUNCATUS

Investigating the relationship between fish and the fish parasite Cyathocephalus truncatus, Pallas. O. Senk. Acta ichth Bo no. 11/12 3-96 '57/58 (published '59). Y,15

CYBERNETICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Cybernetics, mechanization and automation of administration, and of calculating operations in transportation in the years 1961-1965. J. Sebek Doprava no. 9 322-324 '60. C,5.

Cybernetics in medicine. O. Kadlec. Nasa veda 7 no. 3: 133-137 Mr'60. C,1.

In defense of cybernetics. A. Kolman. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4.515-529 '60. C,3.

Will machines be able to think? L. Vesely. Csl vojak 9 no. 20:26-27 O'60. C,17.

CYBULSKI, WOJCIECH

Wojciech Cybulski and Czech revivalists. B. Januszewski Pam slow 10 73-89 '60. P,4.

CYCLIC COMPOUNDS

CYCLOHEXYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Stability of amino-polycarbonic acid—hydrogen peroxide mixed compounds I Stability of Fe(III)-1,2-diaminocyclohexanetetraacetic acid-H_2O_2 complex M. Beck, B. Csiszar Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7 259-262 Jl'60. H,13

CYCLOPENTADIENE

Determination of cyclopentadiene in liquid and gaseous mixtures of organic compounds. M. Vrany, M. Bohdanecky. Chem listy 49 no. 6:936-938 Je'55. C,16.

CYCLOPENTANE

On the separation of cyclopentane and 2,2-dimethylbutane from gasoline. F. Gotthard and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:313-318 Je'60. R,13.

CYCLOPHYRA

Direct observation of the mutations of nuclei of the conjugation of Cyclophyra katharine (Ciliata, Protozoa). In German. J. Kormos, K. Kormos. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4.373-394 (389-394 wanting) '60. H,13.

Experimental investigation of the mutations of the nuclei of Cyclophyra katharinae (Ciliata, Protozoa). In German. J. Kormos, K. Kormos. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4.395-419 (395-404 wanting) '60. H,13.

CYCLOPROPANE

The chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. II. The action of carbonyl cyanide on 1,1-diphenylethylene. Formation of a compound believed to be a cyclopropane derivative. In English. O. Achmatowicz, M. Lepiawy. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Its Bulletin) 547-552 '55. P,13.

CYCLOTOMY

The cyclotomic numbers of order twelve. In English. A. Whiteman. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:53-76 '60. P,13.

CYLINDRICAL HARMONICS
see BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS.

CYPRIAN, TADEUSZ

Praise of a good memory; a criticism of Tadeusz Cyprian and Jerzy Sawicki's book Nie oszczedzac Polski (No Mercy for Poland). I. Druski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:5 S'60. P,7

CYPRUS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cyprus, independent without self-determination. M. Gdanski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 10:77-85 O'60. P,6

CYSTEINE DESULFHYDRASE

Isolation and properties of cysteine desulfhydrase. In German. Z. Madlo. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:729-735 Mr'60. C,13.

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

Modifications of sanguinary carbonic anhydrase and leucocytic indophenol oxidase in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. M. Lecca-Radu. Igiena 8 no. 3:231-240 Jl/S'59. R,14.

CZARNKOWSKI, ANDRZEJ

The trial of the priest Andrzej Czarnkowski. J. Kocznur. Palestra 4 no. 9:70-74 S'60. P,7.

CZECH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA

Capek, Karel. R.U.R. Rossum's Universal Robots; kolektivni drama o vstupni komedii a trech dejstvich. Praha, Fr. Borovy, 1947. 126 p. (Spisy bratri Capku, sv. 10) [A collective drama composed of an introductory comedy and three acts] C,11.

Hilbert, Jaroslav. Falkenstejn; hra. 3. vyd. Praha, Topicova edice, 1948. 111 p. (Sbirka souvisle cetby skolni, 103) [Falkenstejn; a play. 3d ed.] C,11.

Hrubin, Frantisek. Srpnova nedele; hra. [Doslov napsal M. Smetana. 2. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 85 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, 71) [An August Sunday; a play. 2d ed.] C,11.

Mrstik, Alois. Marysa; drama v peti jednanich. [K vyd. pripravil Slavomir Uteseny. 37 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 87 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, sv. 79) [Marysa; a play in three acts. 37th ed.] C,11.

Siamek, Frana. Mesic nad rekou, hra. [Doslov napsala S. Dolanska. Text k vyd. pripravil L. Knezek] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 83 p. (Hry lidoveho jeviste, 76) [Moon over the river, a play] C,11.

CZECH FEUILLETONS
see FEUILLETONS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Benes, Karel Josef. Ruda v cerne. [Vyd. 5., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovateli 2.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1960. 319 p. (His Dilo, sv. 5) [Red in black; a novel. 5th ed.] C,11.

Brezovsky, Bohuslav. Zelezny strop. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 427 p. (Zatva, sv. 262) [The iron ceiling, a novel. 1st ed.] C,11.

Capek, Karel. Valka s mloky. [11. vyd. V Praze, Fr. Borovy, 1949] 343 p. (Spisy bratri Capku, sv. 36) [War with the newts, a novel. 11th ed.] C,11.

Horejs, Jaromir. Dobry kmen. [Ilustrace Frantiska Grosse, 1. vyd.] Praha, Mir-Druzstevni prace, 1952. 297 p. (Zive knihy, sv. 305) [Good stock; a novel. 1st ed. Illus.] C,11.

Jencik, Josef. Byly ztraty na mrtvych, roman. [Upravila a doslov napsala V. Machackova. 1. vyd.] V Praze, Prace, 1949. 444 p. [There was loss of life; a novel. 1st ed.] C,11.

Konrad, Karel. Postele bez nebes. [Doslov napsal Josef Trager. 9. vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1960] 196 p. (Klub ctenaru, sv. 112) [Beds without canopies; a novel. 9th ed.] C,11.

Krska, Vaclav. Klaris a sedesat vernych; filmovy roman. V Praze, Vydavatelstvo Druzstevni prace [195-?] 372 p. (Zive knihy, B. 25) [Klaris and sixty faithful; a motion-picture novel] C,11.

Kytlicova, Pavla. Rodice a deti. [Vyd. 3.] V Brne, Nakl. Brnenske tisk.) [Parents and children; a novel. 3d ed. port.] C,11.
Vol. 1. 1948. 316 p.
Vol. 2. 1948. 307 p.

Majerova, Marie. Sirena. [K vydani pripravil a poznamkami opatril Ludvik Palenicek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 340 p. (Edice Kapka, sv. 20) [The siren; a novel. glossary, notes] C,11.

Mrstik, Vilem. Santa Lucia. [K vyd. pripravila Libuse Dankova. Vyd. 7.] Praha, Mlada Fronta, 1959. 237 p. (Kvetnice, sv. 37.) [Santa Lucia; a novel. 7th ed. Illus., note] C,11.

Nezval, Vitezslav. Valerie a tyden divu; [cerny roman. Ilustrace Kamila Lhotaka. 1. vyd.] V Praze, Nakl. F. J. Muller [1945] 168 p. (Krasna uzitkova kniha, Sbirka, sv. 20) [Valerie and a week of wonders; a black novel. 1st ed. Illus.] C,11.

Otcenasek, Jan. Plnym krokem; pribeh lidi a ohnu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 318 p. [With full step; a story of people and fires. 1st ed. Illus.] C,11.

Pluhar, Zdenek. Opustis-li mne. [4. vyd. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1960] 489 p. (Klub ctenaru, sv. 115) [If you abandon me; a novel. 4th ed.] C,11.

Rada, Vlastimil. Bohatyrska trilogie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 535 p. (Klub ctenaru, 102) [Heroic trilogy; novels. 1st ed. Illus.] C,11.

Rais, Karel V. Zapadli vlastenci; pohorsky obraz. Ilustroval Ad. Kaspar. [Text k vyd. pripravil a edicni poznamku napsal Ladislav Jansky. 2. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1958. 273 p. (Klub ctenaru, sv. 79) [Forgotten patriots; a novel from the mountains. 2d ed. col. plates] C,11.

Simacek, Matej Anastasia. Ze zapisku phil. stud. Filipa Korinka. [Pripravila Anna Kellnerova. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Narodni knihovna, sv. 59) [Diary of the student of philosophy Filip Korinek; a novel. 1st ed. notes] C,11.
Vol. 2. 1959. 373 p.

Stemr, Michal. Sipky k domovu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 118 p. (Za vlast, sv. 36) [Arrows to home; a story. 1st ed.] C,11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech prose in the Stalinist trap. M. Jungmann. Svedectvi 3 no. 12:367-368 '60. C,1.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVAK

Hecko, Frantisek. Svata tma; roman. Prel. Jaroslav Dvorak. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta. (Boje, sv. 91) [Sacred darkness; a novel. In Czech. Tr. from the Slovak. 1st ed. front] C,11.
Vol. 1. 1959. 239 p.

ORIANS
ORIANS, CZECH.

GUAGE

ich. Metodika ceskeho jazyka. [Vyd. 2.] 1952. 104 p. (Karlova universita v Praze. pedagogicka. Ucebni texty vysokych skol) of teaching the Czech language, a university 2d ed.] C, 11.

sef. Studie o ceskem versi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, gogicke nakl., 1959. 369 p. (Ucebnice skol) [Studies of Czech verse, a university 1st ed. bibl.] C, 11.

Karel. Cesko-nemecka konverzace. [Vyd. zmenene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 393 p. [Czech-German conversation manual. ed. index] C, 11.

rantisek. Cvicebnice ceskeho pravopisu a [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 159 p. (Jazykove prirucky pro verejnost) ook of Czech orthography and dictates; a manual lic use. 1st ed.] C, 11.

ERATURE

Johana (Rotova) Vybrane spisy Karoliny pseud.] Ridi Josef Spicak. Praha, Statni rasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Selected illus., glossary, notes] C, 11.
4. [From the time of the national renaissance, ovels] 1956. 658 p.
5. [Contemporary echoes; essays]
7. [From her literary private life. Pt. 1. Reminiscences, memories, literary documents] 959. 566 p.
8. [From her literary private life. Pt. 2. Correspondence] 1959. 729 p.

in. Spisy. V Praze, Ceskoslovensky spiso- (Knihovna klasiku) (Note: Publishers vary; 953 Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a [Works. illus., ports.] C, 11.
1. [Poems. Pt. 1]
4. [Tales of Mala Strana; short stories] 1950. 31 p.
5. [Brief and briefer essays. Pt. 1] 1955. 10 p.
14. [The Czech theater; critical reviews. t. 1] 1950. 355 p.
15. [The Czech theater; critical reviews. t. 2]
16. [The Czech theater; critical reviews. Pt. 3] 1954. 397 p.
26. [Petty gossip; short stories. Pt. 1] 1950. 08 p.
27. [Petty gossip; short stories. Pt. 2] 1959. 69 p.
30. [Portraits. Pt. 2. 1882-1884] 1952. 362 p.
32. [Portraits. Pt. 4. 1889-1891] 1957. 322 p.
37. [Letters. Pt. 1]
38. [Letters. Pt. 2] 1954. 650 p.
39. [Letters. Pt. 3]

Kajetan. Spisy. [Ridi Ustav pro ceskou ru pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved. Praha, nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. (Kni- klasiku) [Works. 1st ed. illus., index, C, 11.
3. [Novels and arabesques] 1958.
8. [Historical stories. Pt. 2. 1836-1840] 1959. 63 p.
14. [Peasants' newspaper] 1953. 481 p.
18. [Dramatic pictures taken from life] 1954. 76 p.
19. [Dramatic tales: The bagpiper of Strako- ice, Stubborn woman, Jirik's visions, Devil n earth, Forest nymph] 1953. 477 p.
20. [Historical plays] 1954. 595 p.

Vladislav. Spisy. [Praha, Ceskoslovensky kel] [Works] C, 11.
6. [Whimsical summer; a humorous novel. d ed.] 1955. 108 p.
13. [Three rivers; a novel. 5th ed.] 1959. 37 p.
14. [Plays: Teacher and pupil. The sick girl. The Alchemist. Ukereve Lake. Josephine. atin classics. Several marriage engagements. satyric comedy. 1st ed.] 1959. 400 p.
15. [The Amazon stream. The tall, the broad, nd the sharp-eyed; short stories. 2d ed.] 959. 186 p.

HEMATICIANS
EMATICIANS, CZECH.

SPAPERS

of local newspapers. Zivot strany no. 18: 60. C, 6.

and Slovakia. J. Sefranek. Predvoj 4 no. 60. C, 1.

CZECH OPERA
see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Forty years of devoted work and heroic struggles. J. Fucik. Zivot strany no. 18 1134-1135 S'60. C, 6.

40 years of Rude Pravo, 40 years of the fight for socialism. K. Doudera. Zivot strany no. 18 1078-1081 S'60. C, 6.

Important instrument of the Party. Zivot strany no. 18 1074-1077 S'60. C, 6.

CZECH POETRY

Bednar, Jaroslav. Basne; vybor z dila. [1. vyd.] V Praze, Mlada Fronta, 1959. 161 p. [Poems; selected works. 1st ed. front.] C, 11.

Burian, Emil Frantisek. Basne; vybor z versu. [Predml. napsal Vitezslav Nezval. 1. vyd. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 97 p. [Poems, selected verses. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Cech, Svatopluk. Basne. [Vybor usporadal a k vyd. pripravil Vilem Zavada. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1960. 300 p. (Odkaz, sv. 10) [Poems. 1st ed. port., facsims.] C, 11.

Celakovsky, Frantisek Ladislav. Ohlasy pisni ruskych a pisni ceskych. [K vyd pripravil a doslov a vysvetlivky napsal Karel Dvorak. Vyd. 2., v SPN 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 187 p. (Mimocitankova cetba) [Echoes of Russian and Czech songs, poems. 2d ed. front., notes] C, 11.

Dvorackova, Vlasta. Jen galerie. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 60 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 196) [Only a gallery; a collection of poetry. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Frida, Emil Bohuslav. Basnicke dilo. [Author's pseud., Jaroslav Vrchlicky. Praha] Melantrich. [Poetic works. ports., notes] C, 11.
Vol. 9. [Bar Kochba. 3d ed.] [Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni] 1957. 444 p.
Vol. 13. [Impressions and moods: Impressions and moods, Music of the soul, Gold dust, My sonata, Fanfares and cadenzas. 1st ed.] [Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni] 1958. 619 p.

Frida, Emil Bohuslav. Strom zivota. [Author's pseud., Jaroslav Vrchlicky. Edicne pripravil, doslov napsal a vysvetlivkami opatril Viteszlav Tichy. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 127 p. (Mimocitankova cetba) [The tree of life; poems. 1st ed. front., notes] C, 11.

Mikulasek, Oldrich. Ortely a milosti; verse z let 1946-1958. [Vyd. 2. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1959. 94 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 188) [Verdicts and pardons; poems from the years 1946-1958. 2d ed.] C, 11.

Neruda, Jan. Vybor z basni. Rim, Vigilie, 1950, 83 p. (Edice Vigilie, 13) [Selected poems] C, 11.

Nezval, Vitezslav. Dilo. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel. [Works] C, 11.
Vol. 17. [Lovers from a kiosk. 2d ed.] 1959. 231 p.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Studies on the poet J. S. Machar. S. Smatlak. Slov lit 7 no. 3:377-379 '60. C, 11.

CZECH SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

Jesus Christ's presence in the sacraments. Z. Trtik. Naboz revue 31 no. 4:148-153 ['60]. C, 3.

The legacy of our founders. M. Salajka. Naboz revue 31 no. 4:162-166 ['60]. C, 3.

Responsibility of pastors for the management of congregations. J. Stefanek. Naboz revue 31 no. 4 Jednota: 53-55 ['60]. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pulcova, Marie. 40[i.e. Ctyricet] let CSR. Praha, Orbis [1958?] 65 p. [Forty years of the Czechoslovak Republic. illus.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Air-travel bureaus in Kotva and Reduta. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:301 O'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AESTHETICS

Problems of the origin of Marxist aesthetics in Czechoslovakia. K. Chvatik. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:584-609 '60. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Czechoslovakia and Poland jointly solve the mechanization of agriculture in both countries. K. Kupka Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia 20-21 Je'60. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Horny, Jozef. Investicna vystavba v polnohospodarstve. Martin, Osveta, 1957. 39 p. (Veda ludu, roc. 5, cis. 3. Seria IV) [Development of agriculture under the capital investment plan illus., bibl.] C, 5.

The agricultural tax. V. Cadik Bul droit Tchecosl 17 no. 4:410-420 '59. C, 7.

Determination of indexes of economic effectiveness of agricultural production. F. Stoces. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8 653-666 Ag'60. C, 15.

Economic effectiveness of agricultural production and how to express it J. Dupal. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8 639-652 Ag'60. C, 15.

Further development of the socialist labor brigade movement in agriculture. F. Hacek. Nova mysl no. 10:1044-1050 O'60. C, 6.

Initiative of the people is a guarantee that we shall fulfill the complex and difficult tasks in agriculture. J. Cervinka. Zivot strany no. 18:1094-1096 S'60. C, 6.

The law on protection of the agricultural land fund. A. Bohm. Bul droit Tchecosl 17 no. 4 400-409 '59. C, 7.

Peculiarities of agriculture in the close vicinity of towns in Czechoslovakia, demonstrated in the example of Pardubice. V. Haufler. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3 208-223 '60. C, 12.

Problem of determining and analyzing the effectiveness of agricultural production J. Dupal. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8 637-638 Ag'60. C, 15.

Problem of determining the effectiveness of agricultural production J. Bartunek. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8 669-686 Ag'60. C, 15.

Specialization of agricultural enterprises. J. Stevko. Zivot strany no. 18:1109-1113 S'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

Nemecek, Vaclav. Ceskoslovenska letadla. [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Nase vojsko, 1958. 239 p. (Kniznice letectvi, sv. 22) [Czechoslovak airplanes. 1st ed. illus., ports., tables] C, 10.

A conference on airplanes. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:297 O'60. C, 16.

What to do with old airplanes. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10: 298-299 O'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPORTS

Airports in Czechoslovakia in coming years. S. Krebs. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:293 O'60. C, 16.

From our airports. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:302-303 O'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

We must be fully aware of the danger of alcoholism; and interview with Jaroslav Skala. F. Novak. Predvoj 4 no. 39:14-15 S'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALGICIDES

Limnologic study of the reservoir Sedlice near Zeliv. VII. Contribution to technique of selecting new algicides. R. Cervenka and others. Sbor chem tech 247-290 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Music and song in the song and dance ensembles. E. Kubalova. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:268 Je'60. C, 8.

Our strength. R. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:241 Je'60. C, 8.

Young People's Creative Activities Contest in Nitra. L. H. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:266-267 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The national contest of village theater groups is fulfilling its mission. J. Lecko. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:250-251 Je'60. C, 8.

Why aren't we progressing in amateur theatricals? M. Janeuska. Predvoj 4 no. 39:16-17 S'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMBULANCES

The Chirana ambulance equipped with X-ray apparatus. M. Hanzal. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5:154-155 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANESTHETICS

The Chirana N 5 anesthesia apparatus. J. Michalek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3:91 Mr'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Increase of the dairy herd by the full purchase of animal products. Zivot strana no.10 1959 1401-1403 C,0

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Central Slavonic to the Iron Age of the Czechoslovak Republic. Archeologie. Archeologie no.1 1960 C,1

Development of the Bronze Age in Central Europe. J.Bouzek. Archeologie no.1 1960 C,1

Archaeological map of the Hallstatt period in Plzen and Plzen near Mlady Bolevlav. [1960] Archeologie no.1 1960 C,1

Interpretation of a Celtic oppidum in Bohemia on the middle Vltava River during the years 1958-1959. L.Jansova. Archeologie no.1 1960 C,1

Two recently discovered Late Celtic hill settlements in western Bohemia. V.Ondrejov. Archeologie no.1 1960 C,1

Available from the Institute. Archeologie no.1 1960 C,17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Development and manufacture of panels for the first assembled houses in Ruzyne (Prague). V.Kos. Pozemni stavby no.8 1959 1-3 A 1960 C,10

More apartments for miners. Uhli no.9 1960 C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APHANIPTERA

Occurrence of fleas (Aphaniptera) on mammals in the natural foci of infection in the north-eastern part of the Ceske Stredohori region. R.Rosicky. Prace pro Brodce 2 1959 201-251, C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APRICOT

Comparative study of the climatic factors affecting the apricot crop, with special regard to the late spring dying off. F.Pacovsky, S.Petrovic. Acta ac Univ Comenianae 3 1958 59, C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Experiences in deciding disputes in the Heavy Industry Section of the State Arbitration Board of the Czechoslovak Republic. R.Rebicek, O.Drabova, L.Hlavna. Sbornik Cinnosti Ustr Ur 1960 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Increase in the number of flats in Bratislava (Pozsony). Pozsony (Bratislava) in central Slovakia to build mixed-type houses. M.Dobias. Stavebnictvo 1960 11 1960 C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Activities of the state archives in Slovakia during the year 1959. L.Mucka. Archivalia no.11 1960 C,3

Exhibitions of archival documents in connection with the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. L.Mucka and others. Archivalia no.3 1960 C,3

Problems concerning the edition of archival materials. Z.Jablonsky. Archivalia no.3 1960 C,3

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMED FORCES

Reform removes the discrimination. V.Kral. Svobodne Slovo no.248 249 A 1960 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

The rocket tank defending the peace. M.Bocanik. Vojsko no.14 20 Oct 1960 C,16

Development of cooperation between armies of the armies. J.Bednar, M.Hajek. Zemske Hlas no.243 245 A 1960 C,3

Anonymous no date C,1 Ceskoslovak no.20 1

J.Hanzik, V.Jelinek, C,17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

The child, drawing and life. J.Cizek. Tvorba no.27 1960 C,8

A deeper understanding of creative arts. I.Zeus. Tvorba no.40 277 Je 60. C,8

The first fifteen years. V.Formanek. Vytvarne no.5 193 199 Feb C,10

Restricted competitions. J.Bocek. Zeleznice no.8 248 A 1960. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible] C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible] C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible] C,10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible] C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible] C,10

[illegible] C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - [illegible]

[illegible] C,1

[illegible] C,1

[illegible] C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUTTERFLIES

The butterfly fauna in Dvur Kralove nad Labem and its closest environs. K. Hruby. Inz stavby 8 no. 8 217-293 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CALCULATING MACHINES

Fifteen years of calculation and organization technology in Czechoslovakia. B. Niklova. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5,141-144 My'60. C,16.

New Czechoslovak typewriters and calculating machines at the 1960 International Brno Fair. B. Niklova. Podn org 14 no.9:423-427 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE

Kopecky, Josef. Chov skotu. [Vyd. 2., upine prepraco-vand] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 219 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Cattle breeding, a university textbook. 2d ed., completely rev.] C,15.

Investigations on the thelaziasis in cattle in Czechoslovakia. J. Hovorka. Wiad parazyt 5 no.4/5:379-388 '59. P, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAVES

Skutil, Josef. Prvni sestup do Macochy. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti zemepisne [1949] 45 p. (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti zemepisne, sv. 17) [The first descent into the Macocha Cave. 1st ed. French summary. illus., map] C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in the field of designing and producing chemical apparatus. R. Javorik. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:21-24 Je'60. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

Working conference of chemical engineers at Pardubice. A. Pilar Chem prum no. 12:524-525 D'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

The Czechoslovak chemical industry on the road toward world level. J. Vlcek. Musz elet 15 no. 18 4 S'60. H, 16.

Factory-operated transportation in the chemical industry. V. Sramek. Doprava no.9 302-304 '60. C, 5.

Labor productivity, the main economic prerequisite for introduction of the 42-hour working week. J. Bednarik. Prace mzda 8 no. 9:416-419 S'60. C, 5.

Polish-Czech exchange of chemical products and the prospects of its development. Z. Mojzisek. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:33-36 Je'60. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL MUSIC

Choral works of Vaclav Felix. J. Macek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18,754-757 O'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

Contribution to the history of proletarian culture; a review of Zdenek Novacek's Robotnicke spevokoly na Slovensku (Workers Choirs in Slovakia). P. Paska. Predvoj 4 no. 38:6-7 S'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHRONOMETER

Chronometers exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8:235-236 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CINEMATOGRAPHY

Lenses for projection of narrow films and films of normal width. V. Bilek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8: 283-284 Ag'60. C, 16.

Photographic and cinematographic apparatus and supplies exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8: 236-245 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Higher education of specialized students of civil engineering. V. Diesek. Poz stavby no. 8:393-395 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW

Civil law in the present phase of achieving the build-up of socialism. M. Schiller. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 9: 263-269 S'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Amendments of the Code of Civil Procedure. L. Bydzovsky. Bul droit Tchecosl 17 no. 4:421-427 '59. C, 7.

Changes in the civil procedure corresponding with the contemporary stage of development of our society. Z. Ceska. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 6:375-388 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOCKS AND WATCHES

The Prim Wrist watch, a further success of Czechoslovak engineering. J. Zid. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3:77-85 Mr'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Development of the Sokolov coal basin in the past 15 years. J. Zbirnl. Uhli 2 no.9:291-296 S'60. C, 16.

For a further improvement in the wage structure of the coal mining industry. M. Leifort, O. Pejcoch. Uhli 2 no.9:299-302 S'60. C, 16.

Industrialization of surface buildings in the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin. L. Klicnik. Uhli 2 no.9,310-312 S'60. C, 16.

A letter from Prague, modern machinery in coal mining. J. Vlcek. Musz elet 15 no. 15 11 Jl'60. H, 16.

Remove energetically causes of nonperformance of standards and plan in the mines of the Ostrava-Karvina Coal Basin. V. Vrtal. Prace mzda 8 no. 9:412-415 S'60. C, 5.

Study of the long method in the Handlova Mine. P. Barta. Uhli 2 no.9:312-316 S'60. C, 16.

Through stabilization of labor forces to the fulfillment of the tasks of the third Five-Year Plan. L. Klimsa. Uhli 2 no.9:289-290 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Horny, Jozef. Investicna vystavba v polnohospodarstve. Martin, Osveta, 1957. 39 p. (Veda ludu, roc. 5, cis. 3. Seria IV) [Development of agriculture under the capital investment plan. illus., bibl.] C, 5.

Analysis of extended production on selected collective farms. (ix). Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8 734-735 Ag'60. C, 15.

Analysis of the reserve of effectiveness of agricultural production on collective farms growing sugar beets. J. Havlicek. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8 687-716 Ag'60. C, 15

Experiences gained from enterprises applied in villages. Z. Korinek. Zivot strany no.16 1003-1004 Ag'60. C, 6.

The merger of collective farms proved successful. C. Fremr. Zivot strany no.16:999-1002 Ag'60. C, 6.

The new law on collective farms. J. Glos. Bul droit Tchecosl 17 no 4 345-387 '59. C, 7.

Problem of distribution of animal production on the merged collective farms. F. Vasko, J. Mandaus. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8:717-728 Ag'60. C, 15.

Unifying the efforts of all working people. V. Bernard, A. Sova. Zivot strany no.18 1114-1117 S'60. C, 6.

We shall harvest in time and sow in time. J. Becko. Zivot strany no.18:1124-1126 S'60. C, 6.

We should make good use of the experience with the harvest in the autumn work. J. Novotny. Zivot strany no.18:1125-1127 S'60. C, 6.

When the control is lost. V. Ferko. Predvoj 4 no. 39: 10-11 S'60. C, 1.

Will the cost accounting system be applied on collective farms or only certain of its elements? K. Ostreja. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8,729-733 Ag'60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Kosik, Vladimir. Odbyt a jeho smluvni zajisteni. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1959. 227 p. (Ekonomicke edice. Organisace) [Marketing and its contractual aspects. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] C, 5.

Marik, Vladimir. Nove podnikove fondy pracujucich; fondy hmotne zainteresovanosti kolektivov, zavodov a podnikov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1958. 145 p. (Kniznica Odborara, zv. 8) [New enterprise incentive funds for workers; material incentive funds for workers in collective groups, industrial plants, and commercial enterprises. 1st ed. tables] C, 5.

Cooperation between production and commerce. J. Kratochvil. Mistni prumysl 4 no.10:303-305 '60. C, 16.

Czechoslovak commerce under new conditions. Tr. from the Czech. L. Brabec. Handel wew 8 no. 3: 33-39 My/Je'60. P, 5.

Czechoslovakia at the 29th Poznan International Fair, 1960. V. Hrdonka. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:24-26 Je'60. P, 5.

Export of Czechoslovak machine tools. R. Kubicek. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:27-28 Je'60. P, 5.

Importance of Polish sea harbors for Czechoslovak foreign trade. I. Beranek. Handel zagr Special issue Czechoslovakia:40-42 Je'60. P, 5.

The Second International Fair in Brno, 1960. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6:234 Ag'60. C, 16.

We improve the trade operation in our county. J. Vyskocil. Zivot strany no.18,1133 S'60 C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Commerce between Poland and Czechoslovakia and the prospects of its development until 1965. K. Krojen. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:16-19 Je'60. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Importance of deliveries of machinery and industrial from the Soviet Union for the development of the Czechoslovak national economy. J. Stoukan. Zahr obch no.9:32-39 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Education and training in the school year 1960/61. M. Michlova. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9:271-274 S'60. C, 7.

First experience with lecturing in villages. L. Kroupa. Zivot strany no.16:1014-1016 Ag'60. C, 6.

Make good use of tested propaganda materials. J. Prihoda. Zivot strany no.16:1019-1020 Ag'60. C, 6.

My experience and my suggestion. M. Slackova. Zivot strany no.16 1020 Ag'60. C, 6.

Party education must be raised to the level of the stage of development of a mature socialist society. Nova mysl no.10:1025-1029 O'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Cech, Vladimir. K historii revizionismu na Plzensku. [Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1959. 164 p. [The history of revisionism in the Plzen region. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 4.

Jaks, Alfred. Hlad a prace, kapitoly z dejin strany a pracujiciho lidu na Kadansku. Zprac. A. Jaks, J. Fiala J. Kyncil. [Vyd. 1.] Karlovy vary, Krajske nakl., 1958. 73 p. (Vlastivedna Karlovarska, sv. 3) [Hunger and work, chapters from the history of the Party and of the working people in the Kadan area. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] C, 4.

Activities of every worker in the economy should be pervaded by the Party spirit. J. Krosnar. Zivot strany no.18:1082-1086 S'60. C, 6.

Developing revolutionary traditions of our press. M. Lucan. Predvoj 4 no. 38:1-3 S'60. C, 1.

Exchange of membership cards and the payment of contributions. Zivot strany no.16:1021 Ag'60. C, 6.

First experience with the preparation of the exchange of membership cards. P. Kumes. Zivot strany no.18:1130-1131 S'60. C, 6.

Importance of the main task in the directive activity of the Party. J. Prochazka. Zivot strany no.16:1087-1091 S'60. C, 6.

Important instrument of the Party. Zivot strany no. 18:1074-1077 S'60. C, 6.

An increase in the effectiveness of Party control in industries. A. Indra. Zivot strany no.16 980-984 Ag'60. C, 6.

Party direction of the school organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. J. Luks. Zivot strany no.18:1118-1121 S'60. C, 6.

Rude pravo and Slovakia. J. Sefrnek. Predvoj 4 no. 38: 4-6 S'60. C, 1.

The textbook The Foundation of Marxism-Leninism in Party education. M. Endrst, K. Holy, J. Posek. Zivot strany no.16:1022-1024 Ag'60 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMM

Party direction of the sc
Czechoslovak Union c
no.18 1118-1121 S'

Youth, 1960. J.J. f
C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - C

The Slovak Philharm
V. Horvath. Slov

They came, played,
16:776 O'60. C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - C

Transit concrete mix
hour. F. Slovacek
C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - C

The Constitution in t
Constitution of Ma
socialist concepts
studie 8 no. 1:3-63

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION (Continued)

Czechoslovak Socialist Republic and Slovakia. P. B Svedectvi 3 no.12 284-285 '60. C,1.

A historical milestone in the life of our country. J.K. Poz stavby no.7 337 Jl'60. C,16.

Our socialist constitution. L. Simsik. Naboz revue 31 no.4:166-168 ['60]. C,3.

The recent past and the near future. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.7 289-291 Jl'60 C,8

The significance of the new Czechoslovak Constitution from the viewpoint of international relations and international law. R. Bystricky. Soc zakonnost 8 no.6.369-374 '60. C,7.

Solution of the problem of the Germans and the new Constitution of the Republic. B Kohler. Zivot strany no.16.985-988 Ag'60 C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA-CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The development and present state of the legal regulation of the financing and control of construction under the capital investment plan in Czechoslovakia A. Slovinsky. Prav studie 6 no 2 165-210 '60 C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOKERY

Discussion on the draft of the curriculum of optional courses in needlework and cooking for the 6th to the 9th grade. B. Weinzettelova Vyroba a skola 6 no.1. 8-9 S'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Zednik, Oldrich. Organizace evidence v prodejnach jednot, lidovych spotrebnich druzstev. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ustredni rada druzstev, 1958. 162 p. [Organization of accounting and business records in the stores of the Jednota consumer cooperatives. 1st ed. forms, tables] C,5.

Exhibition of products of production cooperatives at the Brno Fair. -hs-. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9.283 '60. C,16.

Local industry and production cooperatives at the International Brno Fair. B. Pangrac. Mistni prumysl 4 no.10.309-311 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The standard of living in Czechoslovakia from the international point of view. M. Misar, J. Kolar. Nova mysl no.10.1105-1118 O'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Development of cooperation between courts and the army. J. Bernat, M. Bartek. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 8 243-245 Ag'60. C,7.

Directives of the Supreme Court on further development of educational activity of courts and on their cooperation with social organizations. O. Rolenc. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 8 229-232 Ag'60. C,7.

Experience with trials outside the court seat and their evaluation. B. Janik. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 8:239-241 Ag'60. C,7.

Fellow workers' court at Mine Anna in Pribram. J. Kytlica. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 8 242-243 Ag'60. C,7.

A successful conference. V Skala. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9 281 S'60. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Ajudication of compensation for the injured party in criminal proceedings against an employee. M. Cerny. Soc zakonnost 8 no.6 389-393 '60. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCE MUSIC

Burning problems of music for dancing. J. Valek Lud tvor 10 no.6:256-259 Je'60. C,8.

A conference on music for dancing. M. Jurik. Lud tvor 10 no 6:259-261 Je'60. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

The railroad freight transport regulations and their relation to Law No.69/1958 Sb.(Collection of Laws) on economic relations among socialist organizations. F. Sasek. Soc zakonnost 8 no.6 400-407 '60. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DENTISTRY

Ultrasonic dental apparatus UZZ 2. S. Svehla. Jemna mech opt 5 no.7 216-219 Jl'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Dobrovice, 400 let od povyseni Dobrovicevsi na mesto Dobrovice. Dobrovice, Rada MNV, 1958. 47 p. [Dobrovice; 400 years since the elevation of Dobrovice from a village to a town. illus., footnotes] C,12.

Just, Antonin. 700 [i.e. Sedm set] let Trutnova, 1260-1960, jubilejni pruvodce dejinami a prirodou mesta pod Krkonosemi. [Vyd 1.] Trutnov, Okresni vlastivedne museum, 1959. 180 p. [700 years of Trutnov, 1260-1960, an anniversary guide through the history and surroundings of a city situated at the foot of the Krkonose Mountains. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), facsims.] C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DICTATING MACHINES

The first Czechoslovak dictaphone center. M. Sour. Podn org 14 no.9:427-428 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Problem of distribution of animal production on the merged collective farms. F. Vasko, J. Mandaus. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no.8:717-728 Ag'60. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRAWINGS

Drawings by Jan Slavicek. E. Buzgova. Vytv um no. 5: 206-209 '60. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DROUGHTS

The east Slovakian Lowlands, a region of water and droughts. M. Peter. Nasa veda 7 no. 3 158-164 Mr'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRUGS

The source of confidence in our drugs. R. Vlach. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:111-113 F'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DUMP TRUCKS

The use of dump trucks in highway transportation. V. Hlinovsky. Sil doprava 7 no.12.10-12 '69. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Evaluation of the effect of measures applied under the plan of technical development upon the design and construction of housing projects. V. Jelen. Poz stavby no. 8:408-411 Ag'60. C,16.

Preliminary evaluation of experimental designs for housing projects from the viewpoint of technology and the construction industry. K. Chudozhilov. Poz stavby no. 8:411-415 Ag'60. C,16.

Shortening the building of housing projects and its significance for economical building. V. Vencovsky. Poz stavby no. 7:355-357 Jl'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Jevtic, Zivorad. Ekonomski razvoj CSR posle Drugog svetskog rata. Beograd [1959] 66 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Serija A: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija, god. 3, 1959, broj 5) [Economic development of Czechoslovakia after the Second World War. illus., bibl.] Y,5.

Fifteen years of building of socialism in the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. O. Novy. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:3-12 Je'60. P,5.

The history of fifteen years. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5: 133 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

All forces of the Party and the people should participate in the execution of the resolution of the National Conference of Czechoslovak Communist Party. Zivot strany no.16:962-966 Ag'60. C,6.

Fulfilling this year's tasks and preparing for the next year. Zivot strany no.16 967-970 Ag'60. C,6.

Importance of the main task in the directive activity of the Party J. Prochazka. Zivot strany no.18 1087-1091 S'60. C,6

International importance of our third Five-Year Plan. V. Kaigl. Ekon cas SAV 8 no.1 3-11 '60. C,5.

V. Chalupa and M. Petroutka's Dostihneme a predstihneme (We Shall Catch up with them and Overtake Them), a book review. O. Ruzicka. Zahr obch no.9.73-74 '60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

For adults and youth, more qualifications, more education. F. Zeman. Predvoj 4 no.39:12-13 S'60. C,1.

In the new school year we shall further proceed in linking the school with life. Z. Urban. Zivot strany no.16 971-975 Ag'60. C,6.

The new program of the secondary schools. M. Cipro. Nova mysl no.10:1093-1104 O'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric-power engineering at the "Czechoslovak 1960." L. Vana. Nova technika no.10:449-455 '60. C,16.

Outlook for electric-power engineering in the third Five-Year Plan. M. Svare. Nova technika no.10: 433-436 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Introducing two-shift work. J. Kohout. Podn org 14 no.9 395-396 S'60. C,5.

10 years of an electrical engineering enterprise in Slovakia; an anniversary of Tesla Liptovsky Hradok. M. Kukarka. Podn org 14 no.9 [2] of cover S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Use of the Tesla BM 241 electron microscope for electron diffraction. J. Feifer. Ved prace stroj ef Plzen 35-45 '58 (published '59). C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS

The first analogue computer built in Slovakia. J. Cerny. Nasa veda 7 no. 3:174-175 Mr'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

A note on the government decision on the utilization of automatic computers in the national economy. J. Bernard, V. Havlin. Podn org 14 no.9:421-422 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTROPLATING

To increase the technical standard of products. B. Zak, L. Hlavacek. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9:271-273 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Ajudication of compensation for the injured party in criminal proceedings against an employee. M. Cerny. Soc zakonnost 8 no.6:389-393 '60. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EROSION

Denuded surfaces in the basin of the Lomna River. O. Stehlik. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3:174-179 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EVERGREENS

Study of evergreen plants in Mlynany. G. Steinhubel. Nasa veda 7 no. 3:154-157 Mr'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EVIDENCE, EXPERT

The status of experts and interpreters under Czechoslovak law. J. Slepan. Bul droit Tchecosl 17 no.4-428-439 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXPRESS HIGHWAYS

Cement-concrete express highways. E. Slachta. Sil doprava 8 no. 8:5-7 Ag'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORIES

Importance of building experiment and model plants. A. Zeman. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9:274 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Legal regulation of the new system of bulk purchase of agricultural products by the state in Czechoslovakia. M. Svatek. Bul droit Tchecosl 17 no.4:388-399 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIR

Increase in the number of fir budworms (Choristoneura Murinana HB) in central Slovakia in relation to individual forest types. M. Stolina. Les cas 6 no.2.99-113 '60. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOOR COVERINGS

New floor covering from tire fabric waste. V. Kriz. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 0 430 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLORA

The flora and plant communities in the Bezedne locality near Plavecky Stvrtok. E. Krippel. Biol prace 5 no. 12 35-58 '59. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLYSCH

The Magura Flysch to the north of the Vihorlat and Popriony Mountains. B. Lesko. Geol prace zpravy no. 16:5-29 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FONTS

The cross-shaped piscina in St. George's Basilica at the Prague Castle. L. Borkovsky. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 5: 680-700 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD

Modern cooling technique in the food industry; also, remarks by Gyorgy Ganger and Istvan Holli. V. Ybl. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:279-287 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Problem of controlling the nutritional value of meals served in public catering places. J. Hruby, M. Hlavacova, A. Wolf. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7:420-428 S'60. C, 14.

Results of food industrial research in Czechoslovakia. F. Balla. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10:318 O'60. H, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORAMINIFERA

The large Foraminifera in the klippen adjacent Flysch of eastern Slovakia. E. Bieda. Geol prace zpravy no. 16:131-139 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Cooperation with the Soviet Union and other socialist countries is the main factor of Czechoslovakia's economic achievements. K. Krejca. Zahr obch no. 9:2-6 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland. J. Solc. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:13-16 Je'60. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Soviet-Czechoslovak economic cooperation and the prospect of its development in the next Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. M. Cistjakov. Zahr obch no. 9:7-16 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Olomouc. Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita. Knihovna. Od Celostatni konference KSC 1956 k XI. Sjezdu KSC 1958. [Sest.: L. Matlochova, M. Nadvornik a M. Solcova. Redakce: M. Nadvornik] Olomouc, 1958. 37 p. (Its Publikace, c. 8/1958) [From the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1956 to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1958; a bibliography. Index] C, 6.

The significance of the new Czechoslovak Constitution from the viewpoint of international relations and international law. R. Bystricky. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 6:360-374 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Svatos, Frantisek. Provoz v lesnich skolkach. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 121 p. (Technicka minima pro zavodni skoly prace, 15) [Operation of forest nurseries; a textbook for factory training schools. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Aboriginality of the forest stands, and the communities in the sand areas in the Zahorie Lowlands. E. Krippel M. Ruzicka. Biol prace 5 no. 12:11-33 '59. C, 13.

Building of forest roads and the forest structure. A. Kalisky, L. Lehotsky. Les cas 6 no. 2:114-129 '60. C, 15.

Certain problems of material interest in mechanized forestry. J. Porubiak. Les cas 6 no. 2:81-98 '60. C, 15.

Distribution of wood growth above the upper timber line in Riesengebirge. T. Lokvens. Prace prir Hradec 2:105-127 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORMING TOOLS

Development of forming technology in Czechoslovakia. In English. E. Skrabal. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:2-4 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FURNITURE

Development of new types of furniture. R. Kralik. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 10:305-306 '60. C, 16.

Polishing furniture by abrasive belts. V. Prasil. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 9:268-269 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GALVANOMETER

New mirror galvanometer Titroscop III. V. Gajda. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5:164-165 My'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GARDENING

3d National Exhibition of Gardening. J. L. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:413-414 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES

Manufacture of gear cutters less than module 1 in the National Enterprise Chronotechna, Sternberk. J. Vodak. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6:202 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEARING

Computing the precision of gears with direct gear teeth and involute teeth. J. Mazur. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6 177-180 Je'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY

A contribution to the study of the geologic structure of the environs of Malacky. V. Spicka. Geol prace zpravy no. 18 109-117 '60. C, 12.

Geologic conditions in the environs of Zeleznik. J. Kotasek. Geol prace no. 56:145-164 '59. C, 12.

Preliminary report on finds of Oligocene in the Paleocene of the Central Carpathian Mountains. R. Marschalko, O. Samuel. Geol prace zpravy no. 18 89-97 '60. C, 12.

Report on geologic mapping east of the Ipol River. D. Vass. Geol prace zpravy no. 18.99-108 '60. C, 12.

Stratigraphy of the Mesozoic of the Branisko and Cierna hora Mountains. O. Fusan. Geol prace zpravy no. 18: 31-37 '60. C, 12.

Stratigraphy of the Muran Mesozoic (The Muran Plateau). J. Bystricky. Geol prace no. 56:5-53 '59. C, 12.

The structure of the central part of the Slovak Ore Mountains. A. Klinec. Geol prace no. 56.75-126 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS

Plastic and monumental glass. J. Hofmeisterova. Vytv um no. 5:225-229 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

Finds of cereals in prehistoric investigations in Czechoslovakia. F. Kuhn. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 5:701-708 '60. C, 4.

An increase in the crop of bread grains. J. Foltyn. Zivot strany no. 16:1005-1007 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRANITE

Recent finds of typical Slovak Ore Mountain granites in the granitized rocks of the central part of the Slovak Ore Mountains. J. Gunac, A. Klinec. Geol prace no. 56:127-143 '59. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Application of synthetic resins to the manufacture of moldings in the Czechoslovak automobile industry Tr. from the Czech. J. Hugo, Z. Molsl, M. Vanek Techn motor 10 no. 9:300-305 S'60. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYMNASTICS

The medical care at training places. E. Mathe. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:246-248 Je'60. C, 8.

Problem of the mobility of gymnasts' legs. M. Libra. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:263-268 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAIR

Cold waves. V. Mikes. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:410-411 S'60. C, 5.

More attention to men's hairdressing. BM. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:411 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Every day is important. Zivot strany no. 16:990 Ag'60. C, 6.

In the shortest time. Zivot strany no. 16:998-999 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Krizek, Vladimir. Marianske Lazne; prirodni zdroje a jejich lecebny vyznam. [Napsali] Vladimir Krizek a spolupracovnici. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958, 330 p. [Marienbad; natural springs and their curative significance. 1st ed. Illus., ports.] C, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HETEROPTERA

Heteroptera in Riesengebirge. J. Roubal. Prace prir Hradec 2 183-192 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Report on the touring aims in the study of historical monuments in Czechoslovakia. I. Cseh. Muemlek 4 no 3: 170-182 '60. H, 10

Some memorable places and important trees and stones, reminding us of the Hussite movement and of the movement of the Bohemian Brethren. M. Kanak Naboz revue 31 no. 4 [3-4] of cover ['60]. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Amort, Cestmir. Na pomoc ceskoslovenskemu lidu; dokumenty o ceskoslovensko-sovetskem pratelstvi z let 1938-1945. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 519 p. [Helping the Czechoslovak people, documents on Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship from the years 1938-1945. 1st ed. Illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., facsims., footnotes] C, 4.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Historicky ustav. Prehled ceskoslovenskych dejin. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Survey of Czechoslovak history. 1st ed. Illus., ports., fold. maps (in pocket), bibl., facsims.] C, 4.
Vol. 2. [1848-1918]
Pt. 1. [1848-1900] 1960. 787 p.
Pt. 2. [1900-1918] 1960. 793-1362 p.

Hajns, Frantisek. Maje a prosince, vzpominky z prvni republiky. [Vyd. 1. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 136 p. (Edice Pameti, sv. 2) [Mays and Decembers reminiscences of the first republic. 1st ed. Illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] C, 4.

Sobota, Emil. Co to byl protektorat. V Praze, Kvasnicka a Hampl, 1946. 103 p. [What the protectorate was] C, 4.

Svarovsky, Eduard. Mlada Boleslav do belohorske katastrofy roku 1620. [Mlada Boleslav] Red cesopisu "Mladoboleslavsko," 1958. 64 p. [The city of Mlada Boleslav to the time of the catastrophic Battle of White Mountain in 1620] C, 4.

The Leninist theory of revolution, a weapon of victory for our people. M. Kalab, S. Kucera. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4.481-494 '60. C, 3.

Was it a putsch, after all? M. Broucek. Svedectvi 3 no. 12:285-286 '60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOCKEY

Measuring the latent time in the goalkeeper's reaction to shots in ice hockey. V. Kostka, F. Joachimsthaler. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 8 358-363 Ag'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOPS

Requirements for tractors used in mechanizing work in hop yards. A. Andel. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 3:191-206 Jl'59. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROLOGY

Hydrogeological conditions in the Francis Mine District in Banska Stiavnica. S. Klir. Geol prace zpravy no. 18:150-174 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Our fight against industrial accidents. -Vl-. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:387-388 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Introduction of continuous building methods in the construction of industrial buildings. I. Hollan and others Poz stavby no. 7:338-347 Jl'60. C, 16.

Prefabricated partitions for sanitary installations in industrial and public buildings. J. Fait. Poz stavby no. 7:367-370 Jl'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Blahustiak, Juraj. Rozbor prace a miezd v priemysle. 2. prepracovane a rozstrene vyd. Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1959. 447 p. (Kniznica odborovych svazov, zv. 3/1959) [Analysis of work and wages in industry. 2d rev. and enl. ed. bibl., footnotes, forms, index, tables] C, 5.

Marik, Vladimir. Nove podnikove fondy pracujucich; fondy hmotne zainterecovanosti kolektivov, zavodov a podnikov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1958. 145 p. (Kniznica Odborara, zv. 9) [New enterprise incentive funds for workers; materials incentive funds for workers in collective groups, industrial plants, and commercial enterprises. 1st ed. tables] C, 5

Svoboda, Ladislav. Na pomoc funkcionarom v novych vyrobnych hospodarskych jednotkach. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Praca-Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1958. 148 p. (Kniznica Odborar, zv. 7). [Helping the leading workers of new economic units. 1st ed. diagrs.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Activities of every worker in the economy should be pervaded by the Party spirit. J. Krosnar. Zivot strany no.18 1082-1086 S'60. C, 6.

Calculation and control of the needs of material. V. Otta. Mistni prumysl 4 no 10 308-309 '60. C, 16.

Comments on the relation between the productivity and the value of produce. M. Kocman. Ekon cas SAV 8 no.1:67-74 '60. C, 5.

Cooperation between production and commerce. J. Kratochvil Mistni prumysl 4 no.10 303-305 '60. C, 16.

Do you know the structure of the improvement suggestions in your factory? (bs). Podn org 14 no.9.429 S'60. C, 5.

The economy drive can also be well organized. V V Podn org 14 no.9 429-430 S'60. C, 5

Edgar Semmel's Technicka priprava vyroby v prumyslovem podniku (Technical Preparation of Production in an Industrial Enterprise), a book review. K. Dielseltel. Jemna mech opt 5 no.5.168 My'60. C, 16.

Ensuring the observation of technological standards by appropriate economic incentives. V. Hora. Prace mzda 8 no.9 394-404 S'60. C, 5.

Experiences with documentation in industrial enterprises. J. Zimak. Podn org 14 no.9 418-419 S'60. C, 5.

Financing and crediting of new technology in Czechoslovakia. (c) Finanse 11 no.8 75-78 Ag'60 P, 5

How to proceed further in our innovator movement. J. Jirka. Podn org 14 no.9 401-402 S'60. C, 5.

An increase in the effectiveness of Party control in industries. A. Indra. Zivot strany no.16.980-984 Ag'60. C, 6.

Make full use of the new machines E. Rigo. Zivot strany no.16-1019 Ag'60. C, 6.

A note on the government decision on the utilization of automatic computers in the national economy. J. Bernard, V. Havlin. Podn org 14 no.9 421-422 S'60. C, 5.

Notes on the work of the organizational staff. J. Jakubec Podn org 14 no.9 415-416 S'60. C, 5.

Problems of material supply to enterprises under the management of people's committees. P. Blaha. Podn org 14 no.9 407-409 S'60. C, 5.

Rights, duties, and liabilities of economic workers from the point of view of socialist legality. S. Simecek. Podn org 14 no.9-416-418 S'60. C, 5.

Some problems of material interest of employees in the development of new technology. J. Horsky. Podn org 14 no.9:410-411 S'60. C, 5.

The state and the shortcomings of the methodological regulation of control activity; excerpts from an article. F. Taticek. Nepl ellenor no.4:35-37 Ap'60. H, 5.

The system of premiums for employees in Czechoslovakia's industry. B Fick. Finanse 11 no.8-66-74

material interest of
SAV 8 no.1:12-33

ATIONS

i dovernikom.
tOH, 1959. 104 p.
ting the section
ibl., index] C, 6.

)TY

of accidents in
. Prav studie 8

y, a review of
CSR (Structure of
. A. Hykisch.
C, 5.

?

o Heavy Industry
d of the Czecho-
ova, E. Benes.
C, 7.

Bielicky,
24 S'60. C, 5.

Local industry and production cooperatives at the International Brno Fair. B. Pangrac. Mistni prumysl 4 no.10 309-311 '60 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

The Danube River navigation and its outlook for development during the third Five-Year Plan. K. Bartelt. Doprava no.9 312-314 '60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INOCERAMUS

Occurrence of Inoceramus in the Cretaceous of the Uhu River basin in eastern Slovakia. J. Nemcok. Geol prace zpravy no.18 153-156 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE

Control of employment records for the purpose of sickness insurance, social insurance, and annual leave. J. Kolousek. Prace mzda 8 no.9.378-382 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Krejci, Karel, ed. Z doby Nerudovy, prispevky k dejinam ceskeho zivota kulturniho a spolecenskeho v sedesatych a sedmdesatych letech XIX stoleti. [Napsali Frantisek Holer et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 333 p (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Prameny k dejinam ceske literatury, sv. 3) [From Neruda's times, contributions to the history of Czech cultural and social life in the sixties and seventies of the 19th century. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON

Certain experience with the work norms in the new system of workers' wages. R. Urban, A. Skacel. Prace mzda 8 no.9 383-386 S'60. C, 5.

For further improvement of material handling in the Trinec Iron Works. V. Kolbas. Prace mzda 8 no. 9 387-393 S'60. C, 5.

The Iron Works of Eastern Slovakia, the most impressive construction of the third Five-Year Plan. A. Kudelasek. Zivot strany no.16 976-979 Ag'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JAZZ MUSIC

Studio 5 and some problems of our jazz music. I. Poledňak, H. Bulla. Hud rozhl 13 no.17 732-733 S'60. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Education and training in the school year 1960/61. M. Michlova. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9:271-274 S'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

New tasks of justice after the National Conference of the Communist Party. A. Kudlik. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 8 225-229 Ag'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Individual care for juvenile delinquents. R. Kral. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9-279-281 S'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KARST

Some notes on the Jura of the Slovak Karst. J. Bystricky. Geol prace zpravy no.18:39-47 '60. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KNITTING

A conference on production. J. Burkert. Prace mzda 8 no.9:405 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Jaks, Alfred. Hlad a prace, kapitoly z dejin strany a pracujiciho lidu na Kadansku. Zprac. A. Jaks, J. Fiala, J. Kyncil. [Vyd. 1.] Karlovy vary, Krajske nakl., 1958. 73 p. (Vlastiveda Karlovarska, sv. 3) [Hunger and work, chapters from the history of the Party and of the working people in the Kadan area. 1st ed. illus., ports., facsims., footnotes] C, 4.

Contribution to the history of proletarian culture; a review of Zdenek Novacek's Robotnicke spevokoly na Slovensku (Workers Choirs in Slovakia). P. Paska. Predvoj 4 no. 38:6-7 S'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR DISPUTES

Experience with the arbitration procedure in labor disputes. V. Hornof. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 8:232-235 Ag'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Our press and the 273 thousand members of work brigades. V. Zabkay. Predvoj 4 no.39:8-9 S'60. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce biologicko-lekarska. Tvorba a ochrana krajiny, sborník statí prednesených na 6. plenarním zasedání biologicko-lekarske sekce CSAV dne 29 rijna 1959 a zasedání Komise pro ochranu prírody a tvorbu krajiny dne 10. listopadu 1959. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1960. 117 p. [Formation of the countryside and its protection, a collection of papers discussed at the 6th Plenary Session of the Biological-Medical Section of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on October 29, 1959, and at the session of the Commission for the Protection of Natural Monuments and the Formation of the Countryside on November 10, 1959. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LARCENY

Today a little thief, tomorrow a big one. A. Stransky. Soudce z lidu 11 no. 8:247-248 Ag'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LARYNGOSCOPE AND LARYNGOSCOPY

A new photographic laryngoscope. Z. Gajdusek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8.262-263 Ag'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAUNDRIES

Automatic laundries with self-service. M. Muller. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9.397-402 S'60. C, 5.

Laundry delivery service. J. Brantl, L. Holy. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9.402-405 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER

Experience in preparing the introduction of the new wage system. P. Ulicky. Mistni prumysl 4 no.10.290-291 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEMON

A factory of lemonettes, plastic lemons containing lemon juice. J. M. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9:280-282 '60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Tax, Zdenek. Vychovny vyznam knihoven v ustavech pro dorost, prirucka pro vychovatele. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1959. 115 p. (Edice Narodni knihovny v Praze, sv 9) [Educational importance of libraries in youth institutes, a handbook for educators. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, forms] C, 2.

Vancura, Dalibor. Budujeme vzornou lidovou knihovnu, o soutezi a zkusenostech vyznamenanych knihoven. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1960. 100 p. (Knihovna osvetove prace) [Organizing a model public library, notes on the contest and experiences of rewarded libraries. 1st ed. illus., tables] C, 2

Arabic manuscripts in the Strahov Library (Pamatnik narodniho pisemnictvi in Prague. In German. K. Petracek. Archiv orient 28 no. 3:467-469 '60. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LICHENS

Lichens in the foothills and neighboring territories of Riesengebirge. M. Servit. Prace prir Hradec 2:129-158 '59. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIMNOLOGY

Limnologic study of the reservoir Sedlice near Zeliv. VII. Contribution to technique of selecting new algicides. R. Cervenka and others. Sbor chem tech 247-290 '59. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOADING AND UNLOADING

The HON 050 loader in full production. M. Smejkal. Zeleznicar no.9:235 S'60. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo financi. Smernice k uctove osnove pro podniky mistniho hospodarstvi. [Vypracoval kolektiv pracovniku Odboru uctini evidence Ministerstva financi. Praha] 1958. 188 p. [Instructions for accounting work in the enterprises of the local economy. tables] C, 5.

Activities of the commissions established by the people's committees. V. Kvasnicka. Nova mysl no.10:1081-1092 O'60. C, 6.

Cataloging and recording the presidial document of old county government offices. J. Bartos. Archivni casopis no. 3:148-155 '60. C, 4.

People's committees, the main link in the intensification and strengthening of socialist democracy. J. Petricek. Sln doprava 8 no. 8:18-20 Ag'60. C, 5.

People's committees under the new conditions of an advanced socialist society. J. Panyrek. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9:257-263 S'60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL TRANSIT

Determination of actual travel speed, and average speed with stops in local transit transportation. Doprava no.9:315-316 '60. C,5.

Mass city transportation in Prague during the 2d National Spartakiad. O.Korycansky, L.Zadak. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9:393-396 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

New methods of work with steam locomotives. E.Cerveny. Zeleznicar no.9:231 S'60. C,16.

A small atlas of locomotives; the 486.0 locomotive. J.Bek. Zeleznicar no.9:252 S'60. C,16.

A small atlas of locomotives; the 486.1 locomotive. J.Mizerovsky. Zeleznicar no.8:224 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Comments on the development of machine tools. In English. J.Tlusty. Cz Heavy Ind no.9,16-21 '60. C,16.

Export of Czechoslovak machine tools. R.Kubicek. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:27-28 Je'60. P,5.

Novelties in the development of Czechoslovak machine tools. In English. J.Strajbl. Cz Heavy Ind no.9:22-25 '60. C,16.

Standards for material and products in the field of the machine-tool industry. M.Hatle. Podn org 14 no.9: 405-407 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Steiner,Bedrich. Prvni brnenska; dejiny strojirny. Za spoluprace Josefa Grunfelda a Bohuslava Novacka. V Brne, Krajske nakl., 1958. 170 p. [First Machinery Works in Brno; the history of a factory. Illus.] C,16.

A better utilization of capital equipment in the heavy machinery industry. Sn. Podn org 14 no.9,389-391 S'60. C,5.

The communists, at the Kovosvit Factory in Sezimovo Usti, are preparing for the distribution of the Plan for 1961. K.Tomasek. Zivot strany no.18:1092-1094 S'60. C,6.

Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in the construction of heavy machinery. M.Smok. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:19-20 Je'60. P,5.

Economic analyses and their importance in the activity of our institute. F.Slanina. Podn org 14 no.9,399-401 S'60. C,5.

Fifteen years of the development of machinery industry in Slovakia. M.Ukropec. Podn org 14 no.9:387-389 S'60. C,5.

Methods of determining and evaluating the degree of utilization of capital equipment. J.Novotny, B.Klima. Podn org 14 no.9:392-394 S'60. C,5.

Modernization of the workshop for product finishing in the Pneumatic Equipment Works in Liberec. Z.Polauf. Podn org 14 no.9:397-399 S'60. C,5.

A review of applications, methods, and practical examples of statistical control in the Czechoslovak machinery industry. J.Sedlacek. Pomiary 6 no. 9:301-306 S'60. P,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAGNESITE

The mineralogy of Slovak magnesites. Z.Trdlicka. Geol prace no.56.165-200 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAMMALS

Occurrence of fleas (Aphaniptera) on mammals in the natural focus of infection in the northwestern part of the Kradec Kralove region. R.Radvan. Prace prir Hradec 2:193-201 '59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUSCRIPTS

The Bratislava manuscript of Decretum Gratianum. J.Kejr. Prav studie 8 no.2:284-294 '60. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICS

The role of mathematics, physics, astronomy and descriptive geometry in the teaching plan of middle-grade general education and polytechnic schools. V.Korinek and others. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4:371-377 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Automatic control apparatus and measuring instruments exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no.8: 250-259 Ag'60. C,16.

Fifteen years of development of the National Enterprise Metra, Prague. V.Novak. Jemna mech opt 5 no.5: 149-150 My'60. C,16.

Fifteen years of measuring technique in the National Enterprise Presna mechanika, Stara Tura. M.Juras. Jemna mech opt 5 no.6:169-171 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEAT

Effect of hygiene in the biochemical processing of frozen meat. J.Arpai, M.Behun, T.Duchon. Cs hygiena 5 no.7.429-435 S'60. C,14.

Sanitary importance of liquid extracts of spices for the meat industry. S.Hruby, P.Maresova, L.Polech. Cs hygiena 5 no.7.436-440 S'60. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

At the head of socialist work brigades. J.Novak. Zivot strany no.16:1011-1014 Ag'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Vinar,Josef. Obrazy z minulosti ceskeho lekarstvi. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 231 p. [Pictures from the history of Czech medicine. Illus., ports.] C,14.

Fifteen years of medical apparatus production in the National Enterprise Presna mechanika, Stara Tura. K.Ammer, L.Riha. Jemna mech opt 5 no.7:207-209 Jl'60. C,16.

Medical apparatus exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no.8:260-262 Ag'60. C,16.

The National Enterprise Chirana on the threshold of its second decade. J.Prosek Jemna mech opt 5 no.5 134-135 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL INDUSTRIES

Initiative of workers and technicians in Belus. R.Kralik. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9:275-277 '60. C,16.

Metal Works Prague-West expanding the production of apparatus. F.Kliment. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9:278-279 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Experience with increased gas pressure in blast furnaces of the new Klement Gottwald Metallurgic Plant. F.Marek. Hutnik Cz 10 no.8,297-302 Ag'60. C,16.

The 5th New Technology Day in Antonin Zapotocky Iron Works in Vamberk, and welding. B.Vrana. Zvaranie 9 no.9:278-281 S'60. C,16.

For the fulfillment of this year's tasks of the metallurgic industry. K.Masopust. Hutnik Cz 10 no.9:359-360 S'60. C,16.

National Conference of Power Engineers in the Metallurgic Industry. O.Benda. Hutnik Cz 10 no.8:295-297 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Before the annual meetings of the League of Cooperation with the Army. K.Simon. Svet motoru 14 no.20:613 O'60. C,16.

Enrolling the major part of the motorists. Svet motoru 14 no.20:611 O'60. C,16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the Soviet Union. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no.18:548-549 S'60. C,16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the Soviet Union. J.Smid. Svet motoru 14 no. 19:580-581 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILLING MACHINERY

Productivity of milling slits in milling rollers in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. S.Beski. Przegl zboz 4 no.9:269-271 S'60. P,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINE BUILDINGS

Assembled multistoried skeleton structures used in the construction of mine buildings in the Ostrava District. J.Bezdek, J.Kolar. Poz stavby no.8:398-403 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Krizek,Vladimir. Marianske Lazne; prirodni zdroje a jejich lecebny vyznam. [Napsali] Vladimir Krizek a spolupracovnici. [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 330 p. [Marienbad; natural springs and their curative significance. 1st ed. Illus., ports.] C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY

Kratochvil,Josef. Topograficka mineralogie Cech. [2.vyd.] Praha, Nakl.Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Topographic mineralogy of Bohemia. 2d ed.] C,12. Vol.3. [I-K] 1960. 407 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Koneeny,Zdenek. Hornicke odbory na Ostravsku, 1893-1914. V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1959. 196 p. (Publikace Slezskeho ustavu CSAV, 31) [Miners' unions in the Ostrava region, 1893-1914. German and Russian summaries. Illus.] C,5.

More apartments for miners. F.Majer. Uhli 2 no.9: 298 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MODERN DANCE

Notes on modern dances. J.Beranek. Lid tvor 10 no 6:273 Je'60. C,8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONOTARSOBIUS

Species of the genus Monotarsobius Verh. (Chilopoda) in Eastern Bohemia. V.Borek. Prace prir Hradec 2.209-214 '59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOSSES

Two remarkable finds of mosses in Riesengebirge. Z.Pilous. Prace prir Hradec 2:159-171 '59. C,1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Krska,Vaclav. Klaris a sedesat vernych; filmovy roman V Praze, Vydavatelstvo Druzstevni prace [1958-?] 372 p. (Zive knihy, B-25) [Klaris and sixty faithful a motion-picture novel] C,11.

Circular motion-picture theater in Prague. R.Malicovsky. Nova technika no.10.464-466 '60. C,10.

How the motion picture "Magnetism and its Use" contributes to the unification of education with life. M.Nemecek. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:45-46 S'60. C,8.

List of newest short motion pictures. J.Zavadil Vyroba a skola 6 no 1 25-27 S'60. C,8.

Motion-picture cartoons, 15th anniversary of the foundation of a Prague motion-picture cartoon studio L.Hlavacek. Vytv um no.5,215-224 '60. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

Anniversary member meetings of motor clubs. J.Hendrych. Svet motoru 14 no.21-641 O'60. C,16.

District motor club complies with the resolution on traffic safety. A.Trusov. Svet motoru 14 no.19:603 S'60. C,16.

Do you need a sponsor? A.Sedn. Svet motoru 14 no. 10:582 S'60. C,16.

Enrolling the major part of the motorists. Svet motoru 14 no.20 611 O'60. C,16.

It started in Liberec. A.Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no.20: 614 O'60. C,16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the Soviet Union. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no.18,548-549 S'60. C,16.

They grew like mushrooms after rain. A.Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no.21:643 O'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR SCOOTERS

Cezeta scooter with a ventilator and dynamo starter. J.Vesely. Automobil Cz 4 no.8:226-229 Ag'60. C,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR VEHICLES

Dynamic dampers in motor vehicle suspension systems M.Apetaur. Automobil Cz 4 no.8:233-237 Ag'60. C,16.

Motor vehicles and motorcycles produced in Czechoslovakia operate well in Poland. K.Kohout. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia: 29-33 Je'60. P,

Through the five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R.Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.18 568-569 S'60. C,16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R.Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.19:600-601 S'60. C,16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R.Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.20:632-633 O'60. C,16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R.Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.21:664-665 O'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

The Adamov Race made the decision about the champion H.Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no.19:588-589 S'60. C,16.

Cheb Race in the Rain. T. Svet motoru 14 no.20:620 O'60. C,16.

Czechoslovak sidecar race was concluded. -sm-. Svet motoru 14 no.20:618 O'60. C,16.

A fight to the finish. M.Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no.18: 556-557 S'60. C,16.

Highway race in Hluboka nad Vltavou. K.Kubicek. Svet motoru 14 no.18:556 S'60. C,16.

Moravian-Slovak Ravine Race. M.Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no.20:619 O'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

A careless driver. A. Sramek. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9: 282-283 S'60. C,7.

Czechoslovak machines for this year's Six-Day Race. Svet motoru 14 no.20.626 O'60. C,16.

Motor vehicles and motorcycles produced in Czechoslovakia operate well in Poland. K Kohout Handel zagr Special issue·Czechoslovakia 29-33 Je'60. P,5.

New type of Jawetta-Sport motor bicycle J. Pivinec. Svet motoru 14 no.18 563 S'60. C,16.

Training of drivers of motor bicycles and Pioneer motorcycles. K.Simon Svet motoru 14 no.21 645 O'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MULTICHANNEL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

The TESLA KNK 6 short-haul carrier multichannel telephony equipment. J. Lhotak, J. Martoch. Sdel tech 8 no.9 325-329 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Sip, Jaromir. Jan Lukas Kracker, Svaty Mikulas. [Text napsali Jaromir Sip a Miroslav Korecky. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 39 p. (Poklady, sv. 2) [Johann Lukas Kracker, Saint Nicholas Church. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. 58 illus., 6 col. plates, footnotes] C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

The Slovak Museum, the pride of our culture. J. Vlcek. Nasa veda 7 no.2 101-104 F'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Balladic Cantata; the 55th work of Alexander Moyzes. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 4 no.9 430-434 S'60. C,9.

A deserving artist and a deserving teacher. M. Cerny. Hud rozhl 13 no.18·751 O'60. C,9.

Interview with the Janacek Quartet about musical reproductions. R. Pecman. Hud rozhl 13 no.18 771-773 O'60. C,9.

Kosice pictorial cards. I. Vajda. Hud rozhl 13 no.17: 729-730 S'60. C,9.

Music, opera, and ballet at the Piestany Festival. A. Pastirik. Slov hudba 4 no.9.456-457 S'60. C,9.

On the threshold of the new school year. S. Kantor. Slov hudba 4 no.9:425-427 S'60. C,9.

We must improve educational possibilities of work in our music groups Lud tvor 10 no.6:257 Je'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEEDLEWORK

Discussion on the draft of the curriculum of optional courses in needlework and cooking for the 6th to the 9th grade. B. Weinzettelova. Vyroba a skola 6 no. 1:8-9 S'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEGLIGENCE

A careless driver. A. Sramek. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9: 282-283 S'60. C.7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

Development of the national enterprise Meopta in Prerov since the liberation. J. Mikulasek. Jemna mech opt 5 no.2 41-43 F'60 C,16.

Focusing adjustment for optical instruments. E. Nesvadba. Jemna mech opt 5 no 3 86-87 Mr'60. C,16

Forty years of activity, fifteen years of socialist build-up in the National Enterprise Meopta, Prague. Kl. Jemna mech opt 5 no.7:205-206 Jl'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICS

Present conditions, the importance and main tasks of research in optics and precision mechanics. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5 135-140 My'60. C,16.

The Research Institute for Optics and Precision Mechanics in Prerov; a survey of its activities on the fifteen anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Bla. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5:145-140 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORCHESTRAL MUSIC

Orchestral music in Czechoslovakia. [Prague, Artia, 195-] 49 p. [In English. ports.] C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORES

Mineralogy, petrography, and paragenesis of some ore deposits in the western part of the Slovak Ore Mountains. A. Grenar. Geol prace zpravy no.16.49-63 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORIENTAL STUDIES

The prospects of oriental studies in Slovakia; an interview with Academician Jan Bakos. Nasa veda 7 no. 3:165-166 Mr'60. C,1.

Rudolf Dvorak; the one hundredth anniversary of his birth and the fortieth anniversary of his death. A biographic sketch and a biography of his works. In German. F. Tauer. Archiv orient 28 no. 4:529-540 '60. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORTHOPTERA

A contribution to the study of some rare species of orthopteroid insects in Bohemia and Slovakia. A. Cejchan. Prace ustr Hradec 2.173-182 '59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS

Kotalik, Jiri. Frantisek Jiroudek. Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1959. 10 p. (Soucasne profily) [Frantisek, Jiroudek. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 24 illus., 4 col. plates] C, 10.

The fires of life and of paintings. O. Brunn. Predvoj 4 no.38:10 S'60. C,1.

Jarmila Zabranska; a biographic note. M. Lamac. Vytv um no.5.210-214 '60. C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEOBOTANY

The interglacial flora in Ganovce Travertines in eastern Slovakia (Czechoslovakia); a preliminary report. In English. V. Kneblova. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1:1-5 Ja/Mr'58. P,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALEONTOLOGY

The fauna of the litoral sediments in the Lower Burdigalian of the environs of Povazska Bystrica. P. Ctyroky. Geol prace zpravy no.18.141-152 '60. C,12.

Preliminary report on the microbiostratigraphy of the Gosau Cretaceous and of the Paleocene of the Myjava Highland. J. Salaj. Geol prace zpravy no. 18:119-130 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PALLETS

Preparing for palletization. O. Vyplel. Zeleznicar no. 8:210-211 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATENTS

K. Syrovy and E. Muller's Prirucka o patentech (Handbook of Patents); a book review. F. Dohnal. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6:168 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAVEMENTS

A speedy repair of damaged pavements in suburbs and suburban area. V. Kriz. Rozvoj sluzeb 6 no.9:389-392 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLEUM

Further development of activities of the branch organization of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society in the Stalin Works. J. Veleta. Nova technika no.10:476 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Biostratigraphic and petrographic evaluation of the boring at Celovce. Pt. 1. J. Slavik and others. Geol prace zpravy no.18:71-88 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACOLOGY

The 2d Pharmacological Conference in Olomouc, November 4 to 6, 1955. Z Votava. Cs fysiol 5 no 2·260-262 '56. C,13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACY

Salava, Miroslav. Navod k prazdninove provozni praxi; smernice a pokyny pro prazdninovou provozni praxi posluchacu farmaceuticke fakulty v Brne. Navod zprac. I. M. Salava, J Solich a Vlasta Vyskocilova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 26 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Instructions for practical training during vacations, directives and advice on practical summer training of students at the Pharmaceutical Faculty in Brno. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Visit at the health school in Brno. K. Zalai. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:30-31 Ja'59. H, 14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Adjustment of lenses of the Mikroma photomultiplier. K. Hlava. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7 227-228 Jl'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

Erich Einhorn's Fotografujeme zrcadlovkou Flexaret (Taking Pictures with the Reflex Camera Flexaret); a book review. J. Kolius. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8· 264 Ag'60. C,16.

Photographic and cinematographic apparatus and supplies exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8: 236-245 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Results of the observation of the effects of certain forms of physical training on young apprentices. V. Glivicky. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:268-272 Je'60. C, 8.

Role of the Central School of the Czechoslovak Association for Physical Training. O. Hradec. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6.248-250 Je'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Contributions of tourism to the special physical education of college students suffering with internal complaints. Z. Hadas. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6: 346-353 Ag'60. C, 8.

50th birthday of Zdenek Hornof. E. Mathe. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7:335-336 Jl'60. C, 8.

Problems of the development of physical education in villages. Z. Spynar. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 5:341-346 Ag'60. C, 8.

The Youth Days were a worthy celebration of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. J. Berdychova. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 8.337-340 Ag'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Influence of periglacial modeling on the development of surface formations in the western part of the Lower Jesenky Mountains. T. Czudek. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3:180-188 '60. C,12.

Periglacial features in the relief of the Dyje-Svratka basin. J. Demek. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3:161-173 '60. C,12.

The slide areas on Vykon Hill near Zidlochovice. E. Quitt. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3:169-197 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

The role of mathematics, physics, astronomy and descriptive geometry in the teaching plan of middle-grade general education and polytechnic schools. V. Korinek and others. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4:371-377 '60. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGY

An address of Vilem Laufberger made at the Plenary meeting of the Physiological Section of the Medical Society of J. E. Purkyne in Bratislava on June 17, 1959. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:387-389 S'59. C, 13.

4th Physiological Days in Bratislava. Z. Martinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:382 S'59. C, 13.

Report on the activities of the Czechoslovak Physiological Society, a section of the Czechoslovak Medical Society of J. E. Purkyne, for the period 1957-1959. Z. Votava. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:383-386 S'59. C, 13.

Report on the session of the Department of Physiology of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, January 12, 1956. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:263-264 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGY (Continued)

Tasks of the Czechoslovak Physiological Society in the future. Z. Martinek. Cs fysiol 8 no.5 389-391 S'59. C,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANTS

Subject matter and methods of education in plant growing in the 6th grade. O. Strumhaus. Vyroba a skola 8 no.1:15-18 S'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

Formation of prices in the plastic material industries. A. Miskovsky. Podn org 14 no.9:411-415 S'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLAYGROUNDS

Use of local building materials in construction of playgrounds. J. Jonas. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 8 372-378 Ag'60. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

A polarograph with a direct recording LP 60. L. Nemec. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3-92-93 Mr'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

O uloze byvale Nar. soc strany, sbornik statí a clanku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Svobodne slovo, 1959. 131 p. [The role of the former National Socialist Party, a collection of commentaries and articles. 1st ed.] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Cech, Vladimir. K historii revizionizmu na Plzensku. [Vyd. 1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1959. 164 p. [The history of revisionism in the Plzen region. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C, 4

Olomouc. Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho universita. Knihovna. Od Celostatni konference KSC 1956 k XI. Sjezdu KSC 1958. [Sest.: L. Matlochova, M. Nadvornik a M. Solcova. Redakce: M. Nadvornik] Olomouc, 1958. 37 p. (Its Publikace, c. 8/1958) [From the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1956 to the 11th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1958, a bibliography. Index] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Dezouska, Jiri. Mikrocensus. Praha, Vydal Statni urad statisticky; nakl. Statistickeho a evidenciho vydavatelstvi tiskopisu, 1959. 171 p. (Knizntce SUS: Otazky statistiky, cis.35) [Microcensus. diagrs., tables] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORPHYRITES

Notes on the quartz porphyrites in the northern part of the Povazsky Inovec Mountains. D. Hovorka. Geol prace zpravy no.18 65-70 '60. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Traditions of folk pottery. E. Plickova. Nasa veda 7 no. 3-142-149 Mr'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

Present conditions, the importance and main tasks of research in optics and precision mechanics. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5-135-140 My'60. C,16.

The Research Institute for Optics and Precision Mechanics in Prerov; a survey of its activities on the fifteen anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. Bla. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5:145-149 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

Developing revolutionary traditions of our press. M. Lucan. Predvoj 4 no. 38:1-3 S'60. C,1.

The press; weapon and aid. A. Kuba. Svet motoru 14 no.19:577 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS TOOLS

Standardized press tools. (vc). Jemna mech opt 5 no.6: 199-201 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Problem of wholesale prices. J. Vojtko. Ekon cas SAV 8 no.1:113-118 '60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROTECTIVE COATINGS

M. Malek and J. Trnka's Zkouseni naterovych hmot a naleru (Testing of Coating materials and Coatings); a book review. A. Paprskova. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:74-75 F'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Prefabricated partitions for sanitary installations in industrial and public buildings. J. Falt. Pox stavby no. 7:367-370 Jl'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Matousek, Miloslav. Za socialistickou moralku zdravotnickych pracovniku. V Goltwaldove, Krajske Ustredi zdravotnicke osvety, 1959. 23 p. (V edici ucelove publikace) [For socialist ethics among public health workers] C, 14.

For cleanliness of the city and for the health of the people. A. Burgr. Zivot strany no. 18:1097-1098 S'60. C, 6.

Hygiene must keep pace with the times. J. Janoska. Predvoj 4 no. 38:14-15 S'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUNISHMENT

Some reflections on the principles of inflicting cumulative punishments. V. Polasek. Prav studie 8 no.2 211-239 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Bartos, Jaroslav, comp. Komedie a hry ceskych lidovych loutkaru, z rukopisneho odkazu nasich loutkaru Praha, Orbis, 1959. 744 p. (Knihovna loutkarskych souboru) [Comedies and plays of Czech folk puppeteers; the manuscript legacy of our puppeteers. Illus., bibl., facsims., notes, tables] C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADAR

The hunters of white shadows. M. Jandik. Cel vojsk 9 no. 20:6-7 O'60. C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Will it fulfill its mission? Hud rozhl 13 no. 18:743-744 O'60. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. Platova uprava pro zamestnance vlakovych cet. [Zprac. kolektiv pracovniku Ministerstva dopravy] Praha, Dopravni nakl., 1958. 54 p. [Salary regulations for train crews; effective from June 1, 1958. diagrs., forms (part fold. inserted), tables] C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. Predpis pro kontrolu materialne technickeho zasobovani. Plati od 1. rij. 1959. [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 25 p. [Instructions for the control of technical and material procurement; effective from October 1, 1959] C, 5.

Drahos, Frantisek. Jak urychlit obrat zeleznicnich vozu na prumyslovych vleckach. [Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 67 p. [Speeding up the circulation of cars on industrial sidings. tables] C, 5.

An approach to the people. Zeleznicar no.9:228 S'60. C,16.

An automat for cutting rails and other material. R. Sykora. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8:239 '60. C,16.

The change will come soon. H. Bohmova. Zeleznicar no. 8:207 Ag'60. C,16.

Children of railroad men. -miro-. Zeleznicar no.9: 234 S'60. C,16.

Collective forms of work at the Plzen Station. E. Hajek. Zeleznicar no.9:230 S'60. C,16.

Commuter service in the vicinity of large cities by means of light electric trains equipped with pantograph current-collectors. G. Hofmann. Zel dop tech 8 no.9:276-279 '60. C,16.

Compassionate souls. pa-vr. Zeleznicar no.9:240 S'60. C,16.

A correct organization of socialist competition will lead to the fulfillment of great tasks in our railroad transportation. J. Prucha. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8:229 '60. C,16.

The critic. J. Dejl. Zeleznicar no.9:247 S'60. C,16.

Crusade against filth. M.H. Zeleznicar no.9:233 S'60. C,16.

Development of railroad transportation in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Bilek. Zeleznicar no. 8:199 Ag'60. C,16.

Distance in transportation and utilization of freight car space. O. Goehler. Doprava no.9:295-296 '60. C,5.

Early preparations of railroads for autumn traffic. Zeleznicar no. 8:198 Ag'60. C,16.

A few words on tank cars. J. Hlavac. Zeleznicar no. 8:204 Ag'60. C,16.

Fight against injuries from electricity on railroads. P. Durdik. Zeleznicar no.9:232-233 S'60. C,16.

A four-axle passenger car for express trains of the ABa type. M. Frolik. Zel dop tech 8 no.9:279-281 '60. C,16.

From the history of our railroads. Zeleznicar no. 8 221 Ag'60. C,16.

From the history of our railroads; the West Moravian railroad. S. Paseka. Zeleznicar no.9:240 S'60. C,16.

Full responsibility for socialist competition on the railroads. F. Drahos. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8 230-230 '60. C,16.

The growth of socialist work brigades. Bla. Zeleznicar no. 8 201 Ag'60. C,16.

Heavy tonnage train operation, and the research on it. K. Schmid. Zel dop tech 8 no. 9 285-287 '60. C,16.

Improvements and new solutions. (rp). Zeleznicar no. 9:251 S'60. C,16.

In the railroad men's club in Bratislava. O. Slivkova. Zeleznicar no.9:243 S'60. C,16.

Material interest of employees and full utilization of the loading capacity of cars. Doprava no.9 325, 320 '60. C,5.

Modernization of railroads. V. Zdrahal. Zel dop tech 8 no.9 261 '60. C,16.

Notes on a branch of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society. F. M. Zeleznicar no.9:226 S'60. C,16.

Observing the Day of Railroads. Zeleznicar no. 8:197 Ag'60. C,16.

The Op 16 rule concerning uncoupling. st.-vr. Zeleznicar no. 8:220 Ag'60. C,16.

The opinion of a reader. C. Foltyn. Zeleznicar no. 9: 234 S'60. C,16.

The opinion of others. M. Los. Zeleznicar no.9:231 S'60. C,16.

Ostrava will eliminate its shortcomings. B. Bardon. Zeleznicar no. 8.202 Ag'60. C,16.

Our second shift. K. Cibulka. Zeleznicar no.9:229 S'60. C,16.

Preventing fires. H. Bohmova. Zeleznicar no.9.244 S'60. C,16.

Progress must be evident. Zeleznicar no.9:225 S'60. C,16.

The railroad freight transport regulations and their relation to Law No.69/1950 Sb. (Collection of Laws) on economic relations among socialist organizations. F. Sasek. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 8:400-407 '60. C, 7.

Recognizing real problems. krpr. Zeleznicar no. 8: 203 Ag'60. C,16.

The second national plan of thematic tasks made public. M. Smejkal. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8:257 '60. C,16.

Solving the railroad problem of Prague. M. Hlavaty. Zeleznicar no.9:238-239 S'60. C,16.

The tasks of railroad transportation and the development of the rolling stock in the third Five-Year Plan. J. Bilek. Zeleznicar no.9:226-227 S'60. C,16.

The technical condition of our rolling stock must be brought to the level of current tasks of railroad transportation. V. Simanek. Zel dop tech 8 no. 9: 262-264 '60. C,16.

Television in railway stations. M. Smejkal. Zeleznicar no. 8:204 Ag'60. C,16.

To be reviewed as last year. s-s. Zeleznicar no. 8: 200 Ag'60. C,16.

To you, my dears! Oskar. Zeleznicar no.9:243 S'60. C,16.

The two loves of Karol Ferda. H. Cechova. Zeleznicar no. 8:200 Ag'60. C,16.

The unfinished trip. Zeleznicar no. 8:214 Ag'60. C,16.

We must make better use of new technological discoveries. O. Guth. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8.253 '60. C,16.

We must strengthen and encourage the improvers' movement on railroads. Ky, T'y. Zel dop tech 8 no.9-292 '60. C,16.

Welding, instead of "gluing." F. Mejda. Zeleznicar no. 8:205 Ag'60. C,16.

Where were the railroad men? (pav). Zeleznicar no.9: 245 S'60. C,16.

The winning Jihlava Station. H. Bohmova. Zeleznicar no.9:226 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRACTOMETER

Liquid refractograph. J. Hoger. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7:210-215 Jl'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

New techniques helping in the repair of refrigerators. Vn. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9 269-270 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REINFORCED CONCRETE

Reinforced-concrete floor panels with reinforcements prestressed by electric heating. R. Landa. Poz stavby no.8 423-425 Ag'60. C,16.

Saving reinforcement steel by the utilization of long-term growth of concrete strength. V. Rosik. Poz stavby no.8 396-398 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Joint statement of the Party and Government delegations of the Polish People's Republic and the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. Mat doc no.20 26-34 S'60. P,1

Milic z Kromerize and his contacts with Poland. B. Leszczynska. Sobotka 15 no 1 15-22 '60. P,4.

Solid foundations. J. Cierny. Predvoj 4 no.38.12 S'60. C,1.

Speech at a meeting of friendship in Warsaw, on September 10, 1960. W. Gomula. Mat doc no.20 16-18 S'60. P,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Kapitoly z dejin vzajemnych vztahu narodu CSR a SSSR, sbornik praci. [Vedecky redaktor Vaclav Cejchan. 1 vyd.] Praha, Nakl Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Chapters from the history of mutual relations between the peoples of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union, a symposium of articles. 1st ed. Russian summaries] C,4.
Vol.1 1958. 320 p
Vol.2 1960. 168 p

Comments to Jaroslav Vavra's answer. F. Wollman. Cs rusistika 5 no 3 156-159 Ag'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPAIRING

New methods of work in repairing trades. V. Dolejs. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9.259-262 '60. C,16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESERVOIRS

Limnologic study of the reservoir Sedlice near Zeliv. VII Contribution to technique of selecting new algicides. R. Cervenka and others. Sbor chem tech 247-290 '59. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Problem of controlling the nutritional value of meals served in public catering places. J. Hruby, M. Hlavacova, A. Wolf. Cs hygiena 5 no.7 420-426 S'60. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RIFLES

Hunting rifles exhibited at the Brno Fair. Jemna mech opt 5 no.8:259-260 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Building of forest roads and the forest structure. A. Kalisky, L. Lehotsky. Les cas 6 no.2,114-129 '60. C,15.

The loose foundation for roads made of burned culm dump. Siln doprava 7 no.12 13 '59. C,5.

More attention must be paid to highway research and development workshops. Siln doprava 8 no.8.1 Ag'60. C,5.

Roadway construction from the viewpoint of the contractor. B. Barda. Siln doprava 8 no.8.24-25 Ag'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Problems concerning the neovolcanic rocks in Slovakia; a symposium of studies. II. Geol prace no.54 3-263 O'60. C,16.

Traces of volcanic activity in the Middle Triass of the Slovak Karst. M. Kuthan. Geol prace no.56:55-74 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUTILE

A survey of research made in the field of rutile white production in the Chemical and Metallurgic Company. J. Srbek. Chem prum 6 no.10:397-401 O'56. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

The site of the Bratislava Munitions Works will belong to science; an interview with Academician Emil Bellus. Nasa veda 7 no.1:43-45 Ja'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Husik, Josef. Nove zasady rizeni, planovani a financovani v mistnim hospodarstvi. [Praha, 1959?] 74 p (Kniznice mistniho hosp darstvi, sv.2/291) [New rules of management, planning, and financing in the enterprises of local economy. diagrs., footnotes] C,5

By increasing the skill we shall improve the services. E. Vinkler. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no 9 417-419 S'60 C,5.

General rules for technical development, a basic instrument for development of services. V. Papez. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9 386-387 S'60. C,5.

Improvers' tasks in the local economy. Bielicky, Manca. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no 9 422-424 S'60. C,5.

Municipal services in Kinov introduced a new wage system. J. Mateju. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9 421-422 S'60. C,5.

Municipal services in Stara Tura. -ik-. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9 421-422 S'60. C,5.

Municipal services in Zvolen are again among the best. -ik-. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9-415 S'60. C,5.

Slides in advertising and propaganda of services. L. Valnoha. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9 424-425 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Organization of work and workers' wages in line production of the new wage system. A. Kubina. Prace mzda 8 no.9 406-411 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SMOKING

Sports and smoking. M. Tintera. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.8 378-383 Ag'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

We should not forget the important events in private life. J. Rolecek. Zivot strany no.16:1017-1018 Ag'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Collective competition. Letecky obzor 4 no.10:318 O'60. C,16.

The socialist labor brigade movement and technical progress. J. Sekora. Nova mysl no.10.1051-1056 O'60. C,6.

Socialist work, socialist life, a common slogan of the socialist labor brigades. M. Hulakova. Nova mysl no.10 1059-1067 O'60. C,6.

Some experiences gained by Party organizations in the development of the socialist labor brigade movement. D. Dorn. Nova mysl no.10:1037-1044 O'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOILS

Improvement of sandy soils in the Zahorie area. F. Hrosso. Nasa veda 7 no.4:206-212 Ap'60. C,1.

The law on protection of the agricultural land fund. A. Bohm. Bul drolt Tchecosl 17 no 4:400-409 '59. C,7.

The use of bituminous materials and substitute materials for stabilization of soils. Z. Kublta. Silh doprava 8 no.8:8-11 Ag'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

The medical care at training places. E. Mathe. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.6,246-248 Je'60. C,8.

Speed and speed up in the sports movements. A. Novak. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.6:353-358 Ag'60. C,8.

Sports and smoking. M. Tintera. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.8 378-383 Ag'60. C,8.

Sports contests, an important part of the 2d National Spartakiad. V. Pacl. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.7:291-294 Jl'60. C,8.

The temperament and the discipline of young people in sports games. B. Svoboda. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.7,321-328 Jl'60. C,8.

What will bring us the 2d National Spartakiad? J. Sterc. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.6:241-243 Je'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL

Possible production of deep-drawing, nonaging steel, with increased strength for the automobile industry. J. Becvar, M. Zezulova. Hutnik Cz 10 no.8:303-307 Ag'60. C,16.

Unifying the efforts of all working people. V. Bernard, A. Sova. Zivot strany no.18:1114-1117 S'60. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STIBNITE

Mineralogical conditions of the antimonite deposit at Helcmanovce (Slovak Ore Mountains). J. Pecho, J. Poprenak. Geol prace no.56:201-216 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STREETCARS

Open-air parking of street cars. D. Habarda. Doprava no.9 316-319 '60. C,5.

Replacement of used street cars in local transit. J. Vavra. Doprava no.9 320 '60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

Analysis of the reserve of effectiveness of agricultural production on collective farms growing sugar beets. J. Havlicek. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no.8 687-716 Ag'60. C,15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SURGERY

Critical comments on the operation of aseptic departments in hospitals. J. Kukura, M. Strecha, J. Keleti. Cs hygiena 5 no.7,393-399 S'60. C,14.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TANK CARS

A few words on tank cars. J. Hlavac. Zeleznicar no.8 204 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Vaclavik, Vladimir. Vyucovacia hodina, metodicka prirucka pre ucitelov. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 211 p. (Kniznica metodickych prirucick, zv 45) [The class period, a methodical manual for teachers. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Certain experiences with the working of pupils in production. V. Muller. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:36-37 S'60. C,8.

Development of the school workshop in the basic nine-year school. J. Hanzlicek. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1 20-22 S'60. C,8.

Direction of technical education. F. Liska. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:18-20 S'60. C,8.

Discussion on the draft of the curriculum of technical education for the 1st to the 5th grade of the basic nine-year school. B. Weinzettelova. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:5-6 S'60. C,8.

Discussion on the draft of the curriculum of technical education for the 6th to the 9th grade of the basic nine-year school. K. Mares. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1 7 S'60. C,8.

Education in school workshops for the 6th grade according to the new curriculum. K. Mares. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1 12-15 S'60. C,8.

How the motion picture "Magnetism and its Use" contributes to the unification of education with life. M. Nemecek. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1,45-46 S'60. C,8.

How to rouse the interest of pupils in factory work. B. Pavlasek. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:34-35 S'60. C,8.

The method of directing pupils' work in production. S. Linhart. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:37-39 S'60. C,8.

Polytechnic education. J. Jensovsky. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:44-45 S'60. C,8.

Second year of introducing technical education in production in the schools. A. Kunc. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:1-4 S'60. C,8.

Technical education in the 1st grade of the basic nine-year school. B. Weinzettelova. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:9-11 S'60. C,8.

10th anniversary of the foundation of the Higher School of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering in Plzen. V. Cech, L. Kupka. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:7-20 '58 (published '59). C,16.

Through the eyes of the pupils. Z. Zapletal. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1:39-40 S'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Scientific and technological cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union. Z. Kubrycht. Zahr obch no.9:30-44 '60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION

The building of television relay towers by means of sliding shuttering. P. Tilser. Inz stavby 8 no.8, 290-294 Ag'60. C,16.

A curious team of three. M. Repka. Zeleznicar no.9: 244 S'60. C,16.

The first Slovak television film. E. Stric. Predvoj 4 no.39:20 S'60. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELEVISION (Continued)

Flying-spot film scanning of television pictures. J. Pazderak. Jemna mech opt 5 no.5 158-163 My'60. C,16.

The problems of Czechoslovak television. K. Dillnberger. Nasa veda 7 no.1:25-29 Ja'60. C,1.

Television in railway stations. M. Smejkal. Zeleznicar no.8 204 Ag'60. C,16.

Will it fulfill its mission? Hud rozhl 13 no.18:743-744 O'60. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TETRAHEDRITE

Tetrahedrite from the Maria deposit near Roznava. F. Novak. Geol prace no.56:217-246 '59. C,12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

Forty years of the Slovak National Theater. A. Mraz. Slov div 8 no.1:3-24 '60. C,9.

From the productions of the Peter Jilemnicky Theater in Zilina; January 1957-June 1959. J. Vah. Slov div 8 no.1:98-112 '60. C,9.

The great and attractive art of the Prague National Theater. B. Choma. Predvoj 4 no.39 3 S'60. C,1.

Some remarks about the 20th Jirasek Hronov Festival. J. Mariak. Slov div 7 no.6-554-557 '59. C,9.

Survey of theatrical criticism in conjunction with the Slovak National Theater up to the liberation. Z. Rampak. Slov div 8 no.1:25-44 '60. C,9.

The theater in Slovakia during the latest period of feudalism (12th-15th century). M. Cesnakova-Michalcova. Slov div 7 no.6 495-515 '59. C,9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THELAZIASIS

Investigations on the thelaziasis in cattle in Czechoslovakia. J. Hovorka. Wiad parazyt 5 no.4/5 379-388 '59. P,13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIRES

Experience in preparing the introduction of the new wage system. P. Ulicky. Mistni prumysl 4 no.10:290-291 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOOLS

Forming by high speeds. In English. F. Hrazdil. Cz Heavy Ind no.9 5-13 '60. C,16.

How to lay aside and store tools in school workshops. O. Bartos. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1.22-23 S'60. C,8.

Ostreni a opravy nastroju (Sharpening and Repair of Tools) by K. Stych, J. Kasal, and B. Jungmann; a book review. J. Krejci. Jemna mech opt 5 no.4.132 Ap'60. C,16.

Storage and distribution of tools in school workshops. J. Hanys. Vyroba a skola 6 no.1.23-24 S'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

Development of our tourism and building up of tourist areas. B. Cerny. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.7:300-310 Jl'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOYS

Development of the nabufacture of toys in the third Five-Year Plan. D. Titera. Mistni prumysl 4 no.10.312-315 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Requirements for tractors used in mechanizing work in hop yards. A. Andert. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no.3:191-206 Jl'59. C,15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Hamernik, Emil. Na pomoc usekovym dovernikom. Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1959. 104 p. (Kniznica Odborar, zv.4) [Assisting the section trade-union organizers. 1st ed. bibl., index] C,5.

Kokes, Stepan. Hospodarent zakladnich organizaci ROH. [Stepan Kokes, Karel Gemrot a kolektiv. 1.vyd.] Praha, Prace, 1959. 189 p. [Management of the basic organizations of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. 1st ed. bibl., forms, index, tables] C,5.

Konecny, Zdenek. Hornicke odbory na Ostravsku, 1893-1914. V Ostrave, Krajske nakl., 1959. 196 p. (Publikace Slezskeho ustavu CSAV, 31) [Miners' unions in the Ostrava region, 1893-1914. German and Russian summaries. illus.] C,5.

The legal status of trade-unions in the Czechoslovak Republic. F. Bernard. Bul droit Tchecosl 17 no.4:440-455 '59. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

More safety in highway transportation. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9:269-271 S'60. C,7.

Red light for accidents. -JM-. Svet motoru 14 no.18 570 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Do you know the traffic regulations concerning loading platforms well? Z. Svatek. Svet motoru 14 no.20: 635 O'60. C,16.

New rules for highway traffic. Svet motoru 14 no.21 666-667 O'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC SAFETY

Again and again about safety. Automobil Cz 4 no.8 225 Ag'60. C,16.

Cars of good quality increase the highway traffic safety. (To be contd.) J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no.19-604 S'60. C,16.

Cars of good quality increase the highway traffic safety. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no.20.634 O'60. C,16.

Cars of good quality increase the highway traffic safety. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no.21.667 O'60. C,16.

District motor club complies with the resolution on traffic safety. A. Trusov. Svet motoru 14 no.19:003 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Up-to-date experience with the new types of traffic signs. Sila doprava 7 no.12 18-19 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSISTORS

Czechoslovak phototransistors and their applications. V. Ilberg. Sdel tech 8 no.9.333 S 60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

Are we doing it correctly? B. Hanus. Doprava no.9. 306-309 '60. C,5.

Cybernetics; mechanization and automation of administration, and of calculating operations in transportation in the years 1961-1965. J. Sebek. Doprava no. 9:322-324 '60. C,5.

The first successful completion of correspondence courses at the College of Transportation. A. Malik. Zel dop tech 8 no.8 242-243 '60. C,16.

Honor and glory to the best workers in transportation, from the report of the Minister of Transportation Frantisek Vlasak. Sila doprava 7 no.12.9 '59. C,5.

An important helper. K. Gut. Doprava no.9:329 '60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Further economies in our automotive transportation. Sila doprava 7 no.12:1-2 '59. C,5.

Mechanization of loading and unloading in freight transportation. F. Korinek. Sila doprava 7 no.12 6-7 '59. C,5.

People's committees, the main link in the intensification and strengthening of socialist democracy. J. Petricek. Sila doprava 8 no.8:18-20 Ag'60. C,5.

Transportation of prefabricated elements by highway transportation facilities belonging to the enterprise. V. Hlinovsky. Inz stavby 8 no.8 Mechanizace 102-105 Ag'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRIALS

The educational effect of trials outside the court seat. J. Rezac, J. Blazek. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9:276-279 S'60. C,7.

The importance of trials before an informed public for supplementing the educational role of courts. J. Zubik. Soudce z lidu 11 no.9:274-276 S'60. C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TROLLEY BUSES

Trolley buses from the Lenin Works in Plzen. Sila doprava 7 no.12:23-24 '59. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TYPEWRITERS

New Czechoslovak typewriters and calculating machines at the 1960 International Brno Fair. B. Niklova. Podn org 14 no.9:423-427 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - URN BURIAL

The urn graves of the Bylany culture from Libochovice. K. Motykova-Sneidrova. Archeol rozhl 12 no.5:636-643 '60. C,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

Control of employment records for the purpose of sickness insurance, social insruance, and annual leave. J. Kolousek. Prace mzda 8 no.9:370-382 S'60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VARNISH AND VARNISHING

Training in the new techniques of varnishing wood. V. Handzo. Mistni prumysl 4 no.10:306-307 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Experience in the introduction of the new wage system. Mistni prumysl 4 no.9 257-259 '60. C,16.

Material situation of workers under the Slovak State. A. Hornova. Ekon cas SAV 8 no.1:46-66 '60. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

The east Slovakian Lowlands, a region of water and droughts. M. Peter. Nasa veda 7 no.3:158-164 Mr'60. C,1.

V. Machacek, V. Misek, and V. Nevosad's Zakon o vodnim hospodarstvi a predpisy s nim souvisejici (The Law on Water Resources Economy and Related Provisions), a book review. K. Velek. Jaderna energie 6 no 9 324 S'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER METERS

The Pioma Horizontal screw water meter. A. Cernik. Jemna mech opt 5 no.6:172-176 Je'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

Welding machines and equipment developed in the Welding Research Institute to promote the goals of the third Five-Year Plan. K. Guleja. Zvarunie 9 no.9 275-278 S'60. C,16.

Work methods of the technical group of the Scientific Technical Society in practice. B. Vrana Zvarunie 9 no.10:309-311 O'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WINDS

Wind conditions in Riesengebirge. J. Jenik. Prace pri Hradec 2:73-103 '59. C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

Training in the new techniques of varnishing wood. V. Handzo. Mistni prumysl 4 no.10 306-307 '60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Amort, Cestmir. Na pomoc ceskoslovenskemu lidu, dokumenty o ceskoslovensko-sovetskem pratelstvi z let 1938-1945. [1.vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1960. 519 p. [Helping the Czechoslovak people; documents on Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship from the years 1938-1945. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (part fold.), bibl., facsims., footnotes] C,4.

Bartosek, Karel. Prazske povstani 1945. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1960. 257 p. (Dokumenty, Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku, sv.84) [The 1945 Prague Uprising. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes] C,4.

The order of the Party. M. Krno. Zivot strany no.16. 1008-1010 Ag'60. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - X RAYS

The Chirana ambulance equipped with X-ray apparatus. M. Hanzal. Jemna mech opt 5 no.5:154-155 My'60. C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

The Youth Days were a worthy celebration of the 15th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. J. Berdychova. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.8 337-340 Ag'60. C,8.

CZECHS IN CANADA

International Congress in Canada. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 13 no.17:721-724 S'60. C,9.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Through the five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.18:568-569 S'60. C,16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.19:600-601 S'60. C,16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.). R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.20:632-633 O'60. C,16.

Through five parts of the world with the expedition of Hanzelka and Zikmund. (To be contd.) R. Vit. Svet motoru 14 no.21:664-665 O'60. C,16.

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

Work session of the Prague Christian Peace Conference in Debrecen; lectures of Dr. Heinrich Vogel and Dr. J. L. Hromadka. Theol szemle 3 no.5/6:175-181 '60 H,3.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Our inclined-track race drivers abroad. Svet motoru 14 no.19:589 S'60. C,16.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the Soviet Union. (To be contd.) Svet motoru 14 no.18 548-549 S'60. C,16.

Members of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the Soviet Union. J.Smid. Svet motoru 14 no.19 580-581 S'60. C,16.

CZECHS IN SWEDEN

Our inclined-track race drivers abroad. Svet motoru 14 no.19 589 S'60. C,16.

CZECHS IN THE U.S.

Report on a visit in American neurophysiological laboratories and participation in a symposium concerning the central-nervous system and behavior. J.Bures. Cs fysiol 8 no.5 474-478 S'59. C,13.

DDT

see TRICHLORODISCHLOROPHENYLETHANE.

DAIRY BARNS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Bauerova, Valeria. Mlieko a mliecne vyrobky. [1.vyd.] Bratislava, Vyzkumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958. 41 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv.21) [Milk and dairy products. 1st ed. illus.] C,15.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Fisheries of Murter Island. J.Basioli. Morsko ribarstvo 12 no.9 148-149 S'60. Y,15.

DALMATIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Foretic, Dinko. Kratak pregled historije radnickog pokreta u Dalmaciji, 1871-1919. Zadar [Kotarsko sindikalno vijece] 1959. 21 p. [Short outline of the history of the workers' movement in Dalmatia, 1871-1919] Y,5

DAMAGES

Is it permissible to deduct amortization from compensations for damages? M.Cerny. Soc zakonnost 8 no.6 397-399 '60. C,7.

DAMS

see subdivision under U.S.

DANCE MUSIC

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DANCING

Kinetography. S.Toth. Lud tvor 10 no.6.269-271 Je '60. C,8

DANUBE RIVER

Osinin, Dimitur. Prez tikha bela Dunava, ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 145 p. [Crossing the calm white Danube River, a sketch. illus., ports] B,4.

Application of the chromatographic method in the study of the carbohydrates of the Danube Delta reed. T.Burova, F.Segall. Celuloza hirtie 9 no.8:272-275 Ag'60. R,16.

The Danube River navigation and its outlook for development during the third Five-Year Plan. K.Bartelt. Doprava no.9 312-314 '60. C,5.

Present stage of mechanization of the reed works in the Danube Delta area. V.Vasiliu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no.8:248-253 Ag'60. R,16.

A scientific expedition down the Danube River, an interview with Academician Vilem Mucha, and his collaborators. Nasa veda 7 no.4 233-235 Ap'60. C,1.

Shelf movements and development of crossings with special regard to the Hungarian Upper Danube. Z.Karolyi. Hidr kozl 40 no.5:349-368 O'60. H,12.

DANZIG

Fenikowski, Franciszek. Gdanska szkatulka. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1960. 304 p. [The Danzig jewelry box. illus.] P,11.

DANZIG - HARBOR

Materials for the history of maritime navigation in the 17th century; traffic in the port of Danzig in 1688. H.Samsonowicz. Kwartalnik kult 8 no.3:299-311 '60. P,4.

Railroad services at the harbors of Gdynia and Danzig. S.Majewski. Przegl kol przew 12 no.8:214-126 '60. P,5.

DANZIG - HISTORY

Gamm, Rudolf. Swastyka nad Gdanskiem. Przekl. i adaptacja Mieczyslawa Tomali. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 166 p. [The hakenkreuz over Danzig. Tr. from the German] P,4.

DANZIG - SCHOOLS

15th anniversary of the Shipbuilding Faculty at the Danzig Polytechnic. A.Potyrala. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no.8:223-226 Ag'60. P,17

DAPHNIA MAGNA

Research on the influence of some metals on water biocoenosis by using Daphnia magna Indes. Pt.1. L.Cabejszek, M.Staslak. Roczniki 11 no.4 303-311 '60. P,14

DAPTAZOLE

Relationship of Daptazol to analgesic and toxic effect of Necodin. A.Nicak, M.Lukasiwicz, R.Spaldonova. Cs fysiol 8 no.5 454-455 S'59. C,13.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT

Darwin and religion. M.Teich. Filos cas CSAV 8 no.4 530-554 '60. C,3.

Ludwik Krzywicki and the celebration of Darwinism anniversaries in Poland, marginal remarks on L.Krzywicki's introduction to Darwinizm a wiedza wspolczesna (Darwinism and Contemporary Science). J.Koroiko. Kosmos biol 9 no.5:533-541 '60. P,13.

DARWINISM

see EVOLUTION.

DATA TAPES

Tlusti, Jiri. Automatisace obrabecího stroje podle predem pripraveneho zaznamu. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace, 1957. 94 p. (Technicke studie) [Automation of machine tools by means of programing recorded in advance. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C,16.

DATE

see subdivision under IRAQ

DATURA STRAMONIUM

Preliminary research on the influence of ferricyanide on yield and the amount of alkaloids in Datura stramonium L. I.Reifer, A.Ruminska, J.Kaczkowski. Acta biochim pol 2 no.3 315-320 '55. P,13.

DAWID, JAN WLADYSLAW

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid and the struggle for the new school in Congress Poland at the end of the 19th century. L.Kuzdybacha. Rozpr z dziejow oswiaty 3.133-185 '60. P,8.

DEAF

Development of thinking in relation to the learning of languages by deaf-mute children. D.Denev. Izv Inst pedag BAN no.9:169-201 '60. B,8.

DECAHYDROQUINOLINOL

Preparation of 8-hydroxydecahydroquinoline. I.Jezo, M.Karvas, K.Tihlarik. Chem zvesti 13 no.3:182-187 Mr'60. C,16.

DECARBONIZATION

see CARBON.

DECOMPOSITION

Examination of dinitrogen oxide decomposition catalyzed by differently dosed copper oxide. I.Batta, F.Solymosi, Z.Szabo. Magy kem folyoir 66 no.7:278-281 Jl'60. H,13.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)

Using local means in decontamination. M.Saulic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4:72-79 Ap'60. Y,17.

DEEP DRAWING (METALWORK)

Deep-drawing sheets made of stabilized nonaging steel. D.Tlusta, J.Skala. Hut listy 15 no.8:602-609 Ag'60. C,16.

Effect of manganese on the deep-drawing capacity of sheet steel. B.Olta, J.Teindl. Hutnik Cz 10 no.9: 351-354 S'60. C,16.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Aspects of the Akulov-Bitter patterns in plastically deformed metals. In English. E.Gaiginschi and others. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no.1:41-45 '60. R,16.

DEFORMITIES

Jedlicka, Vaclav. Embryopathie a nektere problemy pokusne teratologie; jejich vyznam pro lekarskou praxi. [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 64 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 332) [Embryopathology and some problems of experimental teratology; their significance for medical practice. 1st ed. illus.] C,13.

DEGRADATION

Biological degradation of phenols. III. Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by oospora molds. S.Landa, J.Eliasek. Chem listy 50 no.11:1834-1839 N'56. C,16.

DEHYDROGENATION

The most recent results in the field of hydrogenation and dehydrogenation under medium pressure. E.Kucera. Chem prum 6 no.10:434-435 O'56. C,16.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

DEMBOWSKI, EDWARD

Sladkowska, Anna. Poglady spoleczno-polityczne i filozoficzne Edwarda Dembowskiego. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 293 p. [Sociopolitical, and philosophical views of Edward Dembowski. illus., port.] P,4.

DEMOGRAPHY

Svarcova, Helena. Populace a spolecnost. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 189 p. [Population and society. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] C,5.

DENATURATION

Interaction of albumins. XX. Interrupted heat denaturation of human serum albumin. In German. B.Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1008-1019 Ap'60. C,13.

DENMARK - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Situation of Denmark between the two West European blocs. K.Motlke. Nasa stvarnost 14 no.9 270-275 S'60. Y,5.

DENMARK - SCIENCE

The relationship of scientific libraries to their public; on the basis of Danish experiences. In German. S.Dibl. Konyv kvtar 1-49-59 '58. H,2.

DENTAL ANATOMY

see TEETH.

DENTISTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE

On the action of corticosuprarenal hormones upon the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. P.Groza, M.Cronenau. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1. 67-77 '60. R,13.

DEPARTMENT STORES

see subdivision under SERBIA.

DERMATOLOGY

Antonov, Evg. Lekarska kozmetika. [Ot] Evg.Antonov [1 dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 394 p. [Physician's cosmetics. illus.] B,14.

DESERPIDINE

Synthetic experiments in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VII. Preparation of (+)-deserpidine and (+)-isodeserpidine. In German. L.Binha and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1:237-244 Ja'60. C,13.

DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND.

DESULFURIZATION

A seminar on desulfurization of gas. B.Foltr-Smolik. Nova technika no.10:466-467 '60. C,16.

DETERMINANTS

On a diagonal type determinant. W.Wolibner. Racz prace matem 4-9-10 '60. P,13.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE

The manufacture of heavy water. J.Sojka. Chem prum 6 no.4:170-172 Ap'56. C,16.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC

Mikhailov, Veselin. Rentgenova diagnostika. [Ot] Veselin Mikhailov [i] Kiril Vlakhov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 499 p. [Radioscopic diagnosis. illus.] B,14.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Cech, Vladimir. K historii revizionizmu na Plzensku. [Vyd.1.] V Plzni, Krajske nakl., 1959. 164 p. [The history of revisionism in the Plzen region. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] C,4.

Chinese philosophy and Leibniz. A.Zempliner. Filos cas CSAV 8 no.4:610-646 '60. C,3.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM (Continued)

Cosmopolitanism; a review of E.D Madrzhinskaia's book Cosmopolitanism' an Imperialistic Ideology of the Enslavement of Nations). B. Petrovic. Gledista 1 no. 2-127-128 '60. Y, 1.

Critical fragments on Gyorgy Lukacs; a review of his book Adalekok az esztetika tortenetehez (Contributions to the History of Aesthetics). M. Rankovic. Gledista 1 no. 2 117-122 '60. Y, 1.

Dialectical uniformity of education S. Ivanovic. Savrem skola 15 no 5/6 265-282 '60. Y, 8

Dr. Milan M. Milutinovic's Geografski materijalizam (Geographical Materialism), a book review. M. Lekic. Ekon anali 6 no. 9 177-180 '60 Y, 5

In the light of Lenin's ideas. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 2. 175-183 '60. H, 3.

Modern capitalism and the spiritual life of a person J. Zamoskin. Savrem skola 15 no 5/6 283-296 '60 Y, 8.

Multiplier principle in the modern macroeconomic analysis. B. Soskic Ekon anali 6 no 9 131-146 '60. Y, 5

Pragmatic and Marxist concepts of the function of pupils' manual activities in the process of acquiring knowledge in education; a contribution to the reform of education. M. Bakovljev. Pedag rad 15 no. 1/2 16-23 Ja/F'60. Y, 8.

Problems of the origin of Marxist aesthetics in Czechoslovakia. K. Chvatik. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4 584-609 '60. C, 3.

A publication on the philosophical problems of physics; a review. M. Sott. Nova mysl no. 10-1133-1136 O'60. C, 6.

Socialistic and critical realism only; a review of Gyorgy Lukacs' book Danasnji znacaj kritickog realizma (Present Importance of Critical Realism). V. Jokic. Gledista 1 no. 1:94-95 '60. Y, 1.

Sociologic method in the study of aesthetic phenomena. E. Micunovic Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9 221-230 S'60. Y, 5.

Some questions on the relationship between the scientific concept and natural history. I. Hutira. Nasa veda 7 no. 3:129-132 Mr'60. C, 1.

Some social aspects of the new industrial revolution. D. Savicevic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9 195-213 S'60 Y, 5.

DIALYSIS

A simplified technique in washing the preparations meant for the electronic microscopy by the dialysis method. R. Portocala, S. Dumitrescu, N. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1205-1207 N'59. R, 13.

DIAMINES
see AMINES.

DIAMINOCYCLOHEXANETETRAACETIC ACID
see CYCLOHEXYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

DIAMOND TOOLS
see subdivision DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL under POLAND.

DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

DIANISIDINE
see DIMETHOXYBENZIDINE.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXI. New yellow dyes related to chloramine yellow. J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1769-1797 N'56. C, 16.

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXII. Determination of the constitution of resofix dyes. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1798-1807 N'56. C, 16.

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXXV. Hydrolysis velocity of aminoazodyes in dependence on pH, substitution and ethyl-alcohol supply. In German. V. Chmatal, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:210-220 Ja'60. C, 13.

DIAZOMETHANE

An unusual degradation of the pyrazoline ring which had been obtained by the addition of diazomethane on the ethylene linkage. In English. G. Stefanovic, S. Mihajlovic, D. Jeremic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:81-84 '59. Y, 13.

DICHLOROBUTENE

Reactions of 1,3-dichlorobutene. III. High-temperature chlorination of 1,3-dichlorobutene. J. Jelinek, M. Hudlicky. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1853-1854 N'56. C, 16.

DICROCOELIUM

Ecobol as a subcutaneous medicine against Fasciola hepatica. In German. F. Schmidt-Hoensdorf. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:335-339 '59. P, 13.

DICTATING MACHINES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT
see COMMUNISM.

DIENES
see OLEFINS.

DIERICHS, ALFRED

A. Dierich and R. Kubicka's Fenoly a zasady z uhli (Phenols and Bases from Coal); a book review. J. Jelinek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:438-439 O'56. C, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Operational tests of the fuel system of diesel engines. -hk-. Stin doprava 7 no. 12:16-17 '59. C, 5.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES
see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.

The cleaning of diesel locomotives. V. Cernohorsky. Zel dop tech 8 no. 9 269-272 '60. C, 10.

Cooperation between socialist countries in introducing diesel traction and electrification on railroads. Kotouc. Doprava no. 9, 327 '60. C, 5.

Economic aspects of the use of diesel locomotives in switching yards. Kotouc. Doprava no. 9-297 '60. C, 5.

DIET

Dobersky, Premysl. Dieta pri zanetu ledvin. [Napsali] P. Dobersky [et al. 3. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 37 p. (Diety, 14) [Diet in the inflammation of the kidneys. 3d ed.] C, 14.

Krondl, Antonin. Dieta pri chronicke zacpe. [Napsali Antonin Krondl a Jitka Horackova] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 23 p. (Diety, 12) [Diets in chronic constipation] C, 14.

DIETHYLSTILBENEDIOL

Differences in vaginal smears (Cytogram of vaginal membrane) under the action of estrone and diethylstilbestrol. W. Glod. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 1:1-9 Ja/My'58 (published '59). P, 13.

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL
see DIETHYLSTILBENEDIOL.

DIETRICH, TADEUSZ

The finance minister Dr. Tadeusz Dietrich is dead; an obituary. Finanse 11 no. 3:1-3 Ag'60. P, 5.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the second-order equations of a nonoscillatory type. A. Halanay. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1121-1128 N'59. R, 13.

Contribution to the geometric application of a differential equation system. In German. L. Tamassy. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:187-195 '60. H, 13.

Determination of the differential equation of the elastic line in the case of straight bars, under the action of longitudinal and transversal loads. In French. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:145-155 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

A method for finding precise error bounds of numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions. In English L. Hsu. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:163-171 '60. H, 13.

Necessary conditions for discontinuous solutions of variation problems of n-order. In German. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:23-48 '60. H, 13.

On a certain generalized problem of Fourier for a normal parabolic equation. T. Jedryka. Rocz prace matem 4:91-110 '60. P, 13.

On some systems of the equations with partial derivatives of the second order. E. Goldhagen. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:249-268 '59. R, 13.

On the equations with partial derivatives of the third order $F(x, y, z, p, q, r, s, t, \alpha, \beta, \gamma, \rho)=0$, with coinciding characteristics, integrable by the Darboux method. I. Dragon. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2: 225-248 '59. R, 13.

On the global existence of solutions for the completely integrable systems of Pfaff's equations, and on their asymptotic behavior. D. Petrovanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:215-223 '59. R, 13.

On the qualitative theory of the dynamic systems with jumps. F. Albrecht. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11 1135-1139 N'59 R, 13.

On the triply conjugated systems with equal invariants. O. Mayer. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:277-282 '59. R, 13.

Ordinary linear differential equations under general limited conditions. I. Todorov. Izv Mat Inst BAN 4 no. 1-131-142 '59. B, 13.

Remarks on the algebraic derivative in the operational calculus. In English. J. Mikusinski. Studia math 19 no. 2:187-192 '60. P, 13.

Remarks on the methods of Treffz and Ritz. In German. K. Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11 (its Bulletin) 573-577 '55. P, 13.

Simple self-excited oscillations. In German. R. Reissig. Izv Mat Inst BAN 4 no. 1:55-60 '59. B, 13.

The solutions for the differential equation $x^{(n)} + A(t)x = 0$ which meet the conditions given in several points. In French. E. Krzywicka. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10, (its Bulletin) 521-522 '55. P, 13

The use of integral series for solving linear differential equations. L. Clear. Ved prace stroj el Plzen 21-34 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

DIFFUSION

Data on the sparking-off effect. VIII. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4 371-381 '60. H, 13.

Data on the sparking-off effect. IX. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:1-9 '60. H, 13.

Hydraulic integrator applied to the diffusion process. D. Cojocneanu and others. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:417-419 Jl'60. R, 13.

Measurement of the diffusion coefficient of caesium in the monocrystal of NaCl by the integral method of longitudinal section. W. Chomka. Nukleonika 5 no. 4 173-180 '60. P, 13.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Influence of artificial hypothermia on digestive motility. M. Corneanu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:169-175 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the relations between the endocrine function of ovaries and the motility of the digestive tract. I. Nitescu, M. Corneanu, A. Bordeianu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:43-48 '60. R, 13.

X-ray photograph of the digestive tract of some species of fresh-water fish. T. Svob. Acta Ichth Bo no. 11/1 97-155 '57/58 (published '59). Y, 15.

DIHYDROLYSERGIC ACID

Ergot alkaloids. XV. Partial synthesis of cycloalkylamides of d-dihydrolysergic acid(I) and N-[d-6-methyl 8-ergulin(I)-yl]-N'-cycloalkylurea. In German. M. Semonsky, V. Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1190-1198 Ap'60. C, 13.

DIHYDROPHYTOL

Studies in vitamin-K and vitamin-E series. IX. Total synthesis of dihydrophytol. In German. V. Kvita, J. Weichet. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:254-258 Ja'60. C, 13.

DIHYDROXYBENZENEDISULFONIC ACID

Analytic reactions of some o-diphenols and a spectrophotometric investigation of the complexes of titanium with catechol and pyrocatechol-3,5-disulfonic acid. L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1729-1745 N'56. C, 16.

DIHYDROXYNAPHTHALENE
see NAPHTHALENEDIOL.

DIHYDROXYNAPHTHALENEDISULFONIC ACID

Spectrochromatic study of the complexes of titanium with chromotropic acid and 1,8-dihydroxynaphtalene, A. Okac, L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1711-1728 N'56. C, 16.

DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE

An attempt to evoke changes of plumage coloration in fowls by introducing 3,4-dioxyphenylalanine into the developing eggs. J. Fidelus, J. Bartynowska. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 2:35-39 Je/O'58 (published '59). P, 13.

DIKETONES
see KETONES.

DIMETHOXYBENZIDINE

Photometric determination of benzidine, diphenyline, o-benzidine, o-tolidine, and o-dianisidine. In German. V. Kratochvil, M. Matrka, J. Marhold. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:101-107 Ja'60. C, 13.

DIMETHYLAMINOACETONITRILE
see DIMETHYLCYANAMIDE

DIMETHYLANILINE
see DIMETHYLANILINE

DIMETHYLAMINOBENZENEDIAZOCARBOXYLIC ACID

detailed [illegible] Preparation of methyl ester of 1,3-Dimethyl-3-triazene-1-carboxylic acid from [illegible] Acta Chem Scand Ser B, Vol 28, [illegible] 1974

DIMETHYLANILINE

Carbon-nitrogen [illegible] Preparation and properties of 2,6-dimethylaniline from [illegible] Ger Offen [illegible] 1980

DIMETHYLBENZYL

On the preparation of sec-heptanone and 2,4-dimethylbutanone from methyl [illegible] Scotthead and others Rev Chim Minerale Bucharest [illegible] 1980

DIMETHYLPHENYLAZOANILINE,

Solid-vapor [illegible] Preparation of [illegible] and derivatives of dimethylaniline dyes [illegible] Anal Chem Acad Sinica, [illegible] 1980

DIMETHYLTRICHLOROBUTYRONYL DIETHYLPHOSPHORATE

Contribution to the polarography of insecticide [illegible] Polarographic determination of 0,0-diethyl-1-hydroxy-2,2,2-trichloroethylphosphonate derived from chloral [illegible] Fresenius Chem [illegible] 1980

DIPETROV, SHUBIAH

Acad, Member [illegible] Radiation Biophysics Division [illegible] Biography [illegible] Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR Seriya Biologicheskaya [illegible] 1980

DINITROV, BETRAVOMIR

Academician [illegible] Bulgarian, public [illegible] Sofia [illegible] Bulgaria, Radio Moscow [illegible] 1980

DINITROANTHRAQUINONE

Comparative study of the diffusion studies IV. Paper chromatography of dinitroanthraquinone, dinitroanthrahydroquinone, and dinitroanthraquinone. Indian Chem Body 49 no 6 [illegible] 1980

DINITROBENZENE

Chromatography, [illegible] intermediates, IV, Paper chromatography of dinitrobenzene, dinitrophthalein, and dinitroanthraquinone. Indian Chem Bul, 17 no 6 [illegible] 1980

DINITROBENZOPHENANTHRENE

Chromatography of [illegible] intermediates, IV, Paper chromatography of dinitrobenzene, dinitrophthalein, and dinitroanthraquinone. Indian Chem Body 49 no 6 [illegible] 1980

DINITROPHENOL

Action of dinitrophenol upon the respiratory mechanism of [illegible] with special reference to the effect on [illegible] Biochem Zeitschrift [illegible] 1980

DIODES

Point contact tunnel diodes with barrier layer [illegible] Anderson [illegible] Appl Solid State Devices [illegible] 1980

Temperature photoconductivity characteristics of [illegible] Anderson [illegible] Appl Solid State Devices [illegible] 1980

DIONOL

Studies in the pharmacology of [illegible] VI. Dinarcotic action of some 1,3-dioxolan and 1,3-dithiolanes [illegible] Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther, 138, [illegible] 1962

DIPEPTIDES

Effect of the activity of proteolytic enzymes in [illegible] and [illegible] Extracellular digestion [illegible] at 40, 50 and 60° J Appl Chem [illegible] 1980

DIPHANTHRENE ANALOGS

Disubstituted, especially 1,8-naphthalene-bis-acetic acid [illegible] Acta Pharmaceutica [illegible] 1980

Disubstitution reaction $\int_a^b f(x)\,dx$

Exhibited, [illegible] [illegible] 1980

DOSIMETERS

Personal acoustic dosimeter of gamma, X, and N-radiation. J. Kocl Jaderna energie 6 no 9 312 S'60. C, 16.

DOSTIAN, IRINA STEPANOVA

Irina Stepanova Dostian's Struggle of the Serbian People against the Turkish Yoke from the 15th to the Early 19th Century, a book review. N. Dinic. Hist pregl 6 no 2:136-137 '60. Y, 4.

DRABEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Drabek's Frezovani (Milling), a book review. Tv. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3.103 Mr'60. C, 16.

Frantisek Drabek's Frezy (Milling Cutters), a book review. Tv. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3.103 Mr'60. C, 16.

DRAGIC, DORDE

Dr. Dorde Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Medical Service Under Guerrilla Warfare), a book review. A Mezic Vojni glasnik 14 no.5.77-79 My'60. Y, 17

DRAGONFLIES

see also subdivision under GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) POLAND.

Variations in dragonflies. Pt. 2. Variation in wing venation of the dragonflies of the genus Leucorrhinia Britt. Z. Spuris. Latv entomologa no. 1:53-59 '60. La, 13.

DRAINAGE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Determination of spaces between horizontal draining elements. L. Szabo. Hidr kozl 40 no 5:383-390 O'60. H, 12.

The 4th Madrid Congress of the International Commission of Irrigation and Drainage. O Staroselszky Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:416 O'60. H, 12.

Track supervisor's tasks in draining tracks and junctions at the approach of winter. Przegl kol drog 12 no 9 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 214-216 S'60. P, 16.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kreft, Bratko. Poslanstvo slovenskego gledalisca, dramaturski fragmenti. Ljubljana, Mestno gledalisce, 1960. 146 p. (Knjiznica Mestnega gledalisca, zv 7) [Mission of the Slovenian theater; dramaturgic fragments. illus., footnotes] Y, 9.

Centennial of the Croatian National Theater. I. Kecmanovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8:77-87 Jl/Ag'60 Y, 1.

Conversation on the theater. Pam teatr 9 no. 2 259-294 '60. P, 9.

Dear guests. J. Berzins. Zvaigzne no 18:13 S'60. La, 1.

Let the fire flare up. E. Aukstikalnis. Lit ir men no. 41:3 O'60. Li, 11.

The season begins. Lit un maksla no. 40.3 O'60. La, 11.

Some remarks about the 29th Jirasek Hronov Festival. J. Martak. Slov div 7 no. 6:554-557 '59. C, 9.

The theater in Slovakia during the latest period of feudalism (12th-15th century). M. Cesnakova-Michalcova. Slov div 7 no. 6:495-515 '59. C, 9.

DRAWING (METALWORK)

Determination of the cylindrical part of the swimming roll mandrel during the drawing of tubes. H. Orzechowski. Hutnik P 26 no. 4 158-160 Ap'59. P, 16.

Production of seamless tube arcs by hot drawing. V. Popelar. Hut listy 15 no. 8:619-625 Ag'60. C, 16.

DRAWING FRAMES

Swift drawing frame. V. Kranjec, D. Mural. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 7:527-532 Jl'60. Y, 16.

DRAWINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

DRILLING FLUIDS (OIL WELLS)

see OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS.

DRINKING WATER

The practical value of chlorine consumption as an indicator of the quality of drinking water. H. Straus and others. Igiena 8 no. 3:267-275 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

DROUGHTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRUGS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Contributions to the determination of papaverine hydrochloride in pharmaceutical products. C Maiorovici, Z. Cojocaru Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:411-413 Jl'60. R, 13.

Electricity activity of the cortical and deep structure of a cat's brain, and its influencing by afferent stimulations by strychnine, and other drugs. V. Pitha and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 427-428 S'59. C, 13.

Introduction of drugs against ectoparasites inside the body of animals as practiced in veterinary medicine. In German. W. Eichler. Wiad parazyt 5 no.4/5:389-396 '59. P, 13.

Old drug names. R. Dobos. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:37 Ja'59. H, 14

Potentiation and inhibition of two drugs, statistical evaluation during the application of the isobol method. Z. Roth. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:457 S'59. C, 13.

Questions and answers. B. Rimay Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1-28-29 Ja'59 H, 14.

Relationship between toxicity and the method of administering some drugs in the course of radiation sickness. V. Grossman. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.448-449 S'59. C, 13.

Relationship of Daptazol to analgesic and toxic effect of Necodin. A. Nicak, M. Lukasiwicz, R. Spaldonova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 454-455 S'59. C, 13.

Studies on the central relations between serotonin and some physiotropic drugs. R. Floru and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 89-101 '60. R, 13.

DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DRYING

Calculation of costs of drying in a drying apparatus. V. Turasek Gradb vest 11 no. 71/74.15-20 '60. Y, 16.

DUBOIS, STANISLAW

Rudzinski, Eugeniusz. Pasja ich zycia. [Napisali] Eugeniusz Rudzinski i Roman Olszyna. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 270 p. (Biblioteczka Nieznpominajki) [The passion of their life. illus.] P, 6.

DUMP TRUCKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DUST

Possibilities of using membrane filters for analysis of aerosols and industrial dust K. Spurny. Chem listy 54 no. 9 947-962 S'60. C, 16.

Using Venturi tubes for separating dust from gases. K. Doniec. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 9:346-351 S'60. C, 16.

DVORAK, ANTONIN

Burghauser, Jarmil. Orchestrace Dvorakovych Slovanskych tancu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 88 p. (Hudebni rozpravy, sv. 5) [Instrumentation of Dvorak's Slavic Dances. 1st ed. footnotes, music and suppl. (24 p. music) inserted] C, 9.

DVORAK, RUDOLF

Rudolf Dvorak; the one hundredth anniversary of his birth and the fortieth anniversary of his death. A biographic sketch and a biography of his works. In German. F. Tauer. Archiv orient 28 no. 4:529-546 '60. C, 4.

DWELLINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

DYES AND DYEING

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXI. New yellow dyes related to chloramine yellow. J. Poskocil, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1789-1797 N'56. C, 16.

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXII. Determination of the constitution of resofix dyes. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1798-1807 N'56. C, 16.

Aromatic azo diazo compounds. XXXV. Hydrolysis velocity of aminoazodyes in dependence on pH, substitution and ethyl-alcohol supply. In German. V. Chmatal, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:210-220 Ja'60. C, 13.

Causes of the uneven dyeing of viscose fibers. J. Slejhar. Chem prum 6 no. 4:146-148 Ap'56. C, 16.

Chromatography of dyestuff intermediates. IV. Paper chromatography of dinitrobenzones, dinitronaphthalenes, and dinitroanthraquinones. J. Franc. Chem listy 49 no. 6:872-875 Je'55. C, 16.

Contributions to the improvement of the method of obtaining the fast red RL (5-nitro-2-amino-toluene) H. Santelevici, L. Florea Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6 325-329 Je'60. R, 13

The dyeing of plastic materials. (To be contd.) Z. Jelinek Chem prum 6 no. 4.157-159 Ap'56. C, 16.

Imidazole dyes. II. Monoaroylenimidazole dyes derived from tetraamines of the benzene series. In German. J Aruent, J Marhan Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 124-129 Ja'60. C, 13.

New dyestuffs and dyestuff intermediate products. I. Oxidation of aminoaryl derivatives with naphtho [1, 2]-triazols with sodium hypochlorite In German J. Haase. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 716-728 Mr'60. C, 13.

Organic dyes. I. Prisklc Kem ind 9 no 3 59-60 Mr'6 Y, 16.

Repair dyeing of shoes. F. Drugger. Dor cipo 10 no. 153-154 S'60. H, 16.

Types of fibers and the fastness of their color against light. J Miller Tekstil Jug 9 no. 9 689-694 S'60. Y, 16

Utilization of platinum and palladium sulfides in the technique of darkening the preparations for the electronic microscopy. R. Portocala and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1209-1212 N'59. R, 13

DYNAMICS

On the qualitative theory of the dynamic systems with jumps. F. Albrecht Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11 1135-1139 N'59. R, 13.

DYNAMOMETER

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Integrators for dynamometers and devices for measuring operational efficiency. R. Reznicek. Sbor CSA zem tech 5 no. 3:173-190 Jl'59. C, 15.

DYNAMOS

Relaxation oscillations of the Ward-Leonard aggregate D Mayer. Ved prace stroj ol Plzen:199 218 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

EDTA

see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

EAR

JAnkov, Georgi, ed. Rukovodstvo po ushni bolesti. Pod red. na G. JAnkov i M. Botushanov. Sofiia, Medit-sh i fizkultura, 1959. 490 p. [Manual on ear diseases illus.] B, 14.

EAST (FAR EAST)

The Soviet Far East. Nasa veda 7 no. 1.50-59 J.'60. C, 1.

EASTERN EUROPE

see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECHINOCOCCUS

see subdivision TAPEWORMS under BULGARIA.

ECHO SOUNDING

The echo sounder Atlas "Pilot." (b). Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no 9 277 S'60. P, 17.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR

Polarization of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. In English. A. Pacholczyl Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11:(Its Bulletin) 593-596 '55. P, 13.

ECLOGITE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ECOBOL

Ecobol as a subcutaneous medicine against Fasciola hepatica. In German. F. Schmidt-Hoensdorf. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/6:335-339 '59. P, 13.

ECOLOGY

Carbon dioxide as an ecologic factor. In German V. Gligic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:148-154 '59 Y, 13.

The ecologic importance of afforestation. Z. Wilusz. J. Jaworski. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:63-70 My/J '60. P, 15.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

International Labor Office. Odbudowa gospodarcza i spoleczna swiata; sprawozdanie dyrektora Miedzynarodowego Biura Pracy Przedlozone 29-tej sesji Miedzynarodowej Konferencji Pracy, Montreal, październik-listopad 1946. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Wiedza," 1947. 164 p. [World economic and social reconstruction; a report of the Director of the International Labor Office at the 29th International Labor Conference, Montreal, October-November 19] P, 5.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

Khadzhinikolov, Veselin. Obshta istoriia na narodnoto stopanstvo, lektsii. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo [General history of the national economy, lectures. bibl., footnotes] B, 5
Vol. 1. [Introduction and ancient history] 1955 157 p.
Vol. 3. [New history, until the monopolistic capitalism] 1960. 306 p.

Dr. Milan M. Milutinovic's Geografski materijalizam (Geographical Materialism), a book review. M. Lekic. Ekon anali 6 no. 9-172-180 '60. Y, 5.

Planned economy and markets. D. Todorovic. Ekon anali 6 no. 9 3-46 '60. Y, 5.

Population and economic growth. H. Fiat-lerski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 36 2 S'60 P, 5

ECONOMIC OFFENSES
see subdivision under POLAND

ECONOMIC POLICY

Lange, Oscar Richard. Dwie drogi rozwojowe w gospodarce swiatowej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1950. 22 p. [Two roads of development in the world economy] P, 5.

Prague. Vysoka skola ekonomicka. Katedra narodohospodarskeho planovani. Narodohospodarske planovani. Zprac. kolektiv internich a externich pracovniku Katedry narodohospodarskeho planovani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Economic planning, a university textbook 1st ed. footnotes] C, 5
Vol. 2. 1960. 244 p.

Balance of relations between particular branches of production in socialist countries. A. Csillag. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4-64-67 Ap'60. R, 5.

ECONOMICS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

Lange, Oscar Richard. Ekonomia polityczna. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Political economy. 1st ed. footnotes, indexes] P, 5.
Vol. 1. [General problems] 1959. 302 p.

Sabolovic, Dusan. Suvremena burzoaska politicka ekonomija, uvodne teme historijski uvjeti nastanka, osnovni pravci, predmet i metoda Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1959. 135 p. (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Contemporary bourgeois political economy, introductory themes historical conditions of its origin, main trends, subject and method A textbook. bibl., footnotes, index tables] Y, 4.

Zawadzki, Jozef. Materialy do studiowania ekonomii politycznej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza. [Materials for studying political economy] P, 5.
Vol. 1 1956.

Bibliography of important articles on economic theory. Ekon cas SAV 8 no. 1:108-112 '60. C, 5.

Faster development of the system of scientific technical and economic informations. J. Vesely. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2. 70-71 F'60. C, 16.

Multiplier principle in the modern macroeconomic analysis. B. Soskic Ekon anali 6 no 9 131-146 '60. Y, 5.

Scientific and technological revolution and education Nastava vaspit 9 no 6-273-283 '60. Y, 6.

Students of the University of Sarajevo, problems of marriage considered from the viewpoint of national and religious aspects and from the degree of education of spouses. A. Fiamengo. Sociologija 2 no. 2 54-79 '60 Y, 5.

EGERVARY, JENO

The work of Jeno Egervary. Mat lap 10 no 3/4 195-225 '59 H, 13.

EGG YOLKS

The yolk of the dogfish. Z. Grodzinski. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 2:55-68 Je/O'58 (published '59). P, 13.

EGGS
see subdivision under POLAND.

EGYPT - MATERIA MEDICA

The inorganic part of medicines in ancient Egypt. In German. L. Matiegkova. Archiv orient 28 no. 4:620-639 '60. C, 4.

EINHORN, ERICH

Erich Einhorn's Fotografujeme zrcadlovkou Flexaret (Taking Pictures with the Reflex Camera Flexaret), a book review. J. Kolrus. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8: 264 Ag'60. C, 16.

ELAIDIC ACID

Coordination compounds of oleic and elaidic acids with palladium chloride. In German. F. Cuta, F. Vydra. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:967-976 Ap'60 C, 13.

ELAIOPLASTS
see PLASTIDS.

ELASTICITY

Contribution to the theory of the bend of a thin rod. J. Chrapan. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 3 167-177 '60. C, 13.

Determination of the differential equation of the elastic line in the case of straight bars, under the action of longitudinal and trasversal loads. In French. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no 1:145-155 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

A device for measuring the elasticity of springs. F. Salat, V. Stastny. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7:208-209 Jl'60. C, 16.

General elastostatic problem of an empty sphere of arbitrary size. E. Pretog. Glas teh SAN no. 237:154-175 '59. Y, 16.

On the equations of the thermoelastic equilibrium. V. Unicity theory for the problem of the thermoelastic equilibrium. V. Ionescu-Cazimir. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1117-1120 N'59. R, 13.

On the relations between the Prandtl constants, geometric rigidity in torsion, and the Green function. In French. L. Solmon. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3: 329-341 '58. R, 13.

The Polariscope and elastooptic in the Foundry Institute. J. Kawaler. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9: Biuletyn 18-20 S'60. P, 16.

Problems of powder elastic strain during the pressing process. W. Rutkowski, J. Bryniarski. Hutnik P 26 no. 4:154-158 Ap'59 P, 16.

ELECTIONS

An election system based on the majority. Problems of the mechanism of bourgeois democracy. I. J. Kolczynski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 16:6 S'60. P, 7.

ELECTRIC ARC

Stoichiometry and energetics of natural gas cleavage in an electric arc. M. Drahny. Chem prum 6 no. 10: 410-413 O'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

The fuel cell and its potential applications. Zy. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:351-352 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Elimination of errors committed in locating cable damages by the use of direct current bridges. W. Galazka. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 9:274-277 S'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC CAPACITY

Measuring the temperature coefficient of capacitance and inductivity. L. Simankova, J. Schrofel. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:335-339 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Horvat, Radoslav. Teorija elektricnih kola. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1959. 392 p. [Theory of electric circuits, a university textbook. bibl., diagrs., index] Y, 13.

Determination of optimum circuit elements of a resistance amplifier B. Gresevicius. Kauno polit darbai 10 no 2 31-34 '58 Lt, 16.

Jan Hlavka's Prechodne jevy v elektrickych obvodech (Transient Phenomena in Electric Circuits), a book review. J. Vicha Jaderna energie 6 no. 9 311 S'60. C, 16.

Structure of the circuits with bridge connections. In Russian. M. Gavrilov. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3: 249-276 '58. R, 13.

Study of the circuit of automatic anod modulation with a screen-grid tube and slide-quiescent point in a driver stage In Russian. N. Kunickis Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2:3-7 '58 Lt, 16.

Switching of capacitance circuits by means of a resistance-equipped switch. J. Kller. Ved prace stroj ol Plzen:123-137 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

Welded connections are not forgotten. Pa. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:350 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC COILS

New methods used in winding techniques. (vc). Sdel tech 8 no. 9:347-348 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Coating glass with transparent electroconductive layers. K. Malikowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:105-109 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16

The electric conductivity and catalytic activity of ZnO-Fe_2O_3 mixtures In English. A. Bielanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4 (its Bulletin) 223-227 '55. P, 13.

The Hall constant and the dependence of the electric conductivity of metallic thin layers with mixed conductivity upon the magnetic field. In Russian. N. Croitoru, G. Ciobanu. Rev physique 5 no. 1:133-142 '60. R, 13.

The influence of the base exchange capacity of cohesive soils upon their conductivity and certain electroosmotic properties. A. Piaskowski. Biul inf techn no. 6: 34-39 '60. P, 16.

Investigating some cases of plane lines. Kh. Shinev. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3:101-117 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Contributions to the mechanical calculation of aerial electric-line conductors and flexible bars of aerial electric-power stations. In French. A. Arie. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1.89-108 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CONVERTERS

Equipment for load shifting in converter stations. M. Nejedly. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8:240-241 '60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Method of computing rectifier with double tension. N. Nachev. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3.119-129 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

High frequency cardiomyography. Registration of the myocardium contractions by means of high-frequency current. A. Fronek, Z. Pisa. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:235-239 '56. C, 13.

Oscillographic-current tension curves. III. Examination of formaldehyde in buffer medium. In German. P. Valenta. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:853-861 Mr'60. C, 13.

ELECTRIC CUTTING MACHINERY

Portable electrically driven metal cutting tools. (To be contd.) A. Uzarowicz. Mechanik 33 no. 3:141-142 Mr'60. P, 16.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Action of high-frequency discharges upon butane. E. Badarau, D. Stefanescu, C. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1141-1146 N'59. R, 13.

On the kinetics of positive ions at the cathode of glow discharge in mercury vapors. In German. E. Badarau, M. Haglescu-Miriste. Rev physique 4 no. 4:445-448 '59. R, 13.

Some problems regarding the phenomena occurring at the cathode of the glow discharge. In English. E. Badarau, I. Popescu. Rev physique 5 no. 1:41-62 '60. R, 13.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

Siwinski, Jerzy. Automatyka napedu elektrycznego. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1960. 476 p. [Automation of electric drive. illus., bibl., tables] P, 16.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Effect of voltage on the exchange capacity of some granular cationites (H⁺). M. Zapan, M. Constantinescu, E. Vrabiescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:318-324 Je'60. R, 13.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Reinforced-concrete floor panels with reinforcements prestressed by electric heating. R. Landa. Poz stavby no. 8:423-425 Ag'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under FRANCE, HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC LINES

Contributions for determining the overvoltage in the case of a lightning discharge on the protective conductor of a high voltage transmission line. G. Dragan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:75-88 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Contributions to the mechanical calculation of aerial electric-line conductors and flexible bars of aerial electric-power stations. In French. A. Arie. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:89-108 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Mutual induction between two lines with ground return. In French. S. Condrea. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:119-129 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Electric measuring of mechanical quantities in the service of the development of agricultural machinery. T. Kemeny, S. Kovacs. Meres automat 8 no. 8 246-252 '60. H, 16.

Measurement of pressures upon soil by applying electric resistance strain gauges. Z. Sniadkowski. Biul inf techn no. 6:29-33 '60. P, 16.

Measurement of the strain in concrete structures by means of electric resistance tensiometers in humid environment. J. Hosek, L. Skupin. Inz stavby 8 no. 8: 307-308 Ag'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC MOMENT

Correlation of dipole moments with substitution constants. In German. O. Exner. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 642-656 Mr'60. C, 13.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

A method for calculating the reaction of linear networks to frequency-modulated signals. M. Savescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:109-117 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Solution of a general electric network supplied from sources of periodic nonharmonic voltages. D. Mayer. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:165-180 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

Solution of an asymetric m-phase asymetrically loaded distribution system. D. Mayer. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:181-197 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. IV. The influence of surface-active agents on the electrokinetic potential of AgI precipitates. In English. V. Pravdic, M. Mirnik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:1-10 '60. Y, 13.

Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar-beet juice. III. Determination of the electrokinetic potential on particles of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. R. Kohn, J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:212-221 Ap'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE, EASTERN; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Conference on the prospective development of electric power. D. Georgiev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3:17-18 My/Je'60. B, 1.

Control and measurement equipment in the electric-power installations of grain and milling enterprises. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 4 no. 9:262-264 S'60. P, 15.

A new, more efficient method of electric-power production. L. Hypr. Nova technika no. 10:461-462 '60. C, 16.

Physical basis of a direct transition of radiation into electric power by means of semiconductors. J. Krempasky. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5 536-562 '60. C, 13.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Moisil, Gr. C. Functionarea in mai multi timpi a schemelor cu relee ideale. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 279 p. (Monografii asupra teoriei algebrice a mecanismelor automate) [Functioning of the ideal two-position relay systems. illus., footnotes, tables] R, 16.

An electron tube relay for air conditioning and other appliances. L. Saxl. Sdel tech 8 no. 9 345-346 S'60 C, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Influence of the order upon the electric resistance of binary alloys. In French. A. Corciovei. Rev physique 4 no. 4:381-396 '59. R, 13.

New method for measuring the ohmic resistance of tissues. J. Vogel, J. Kryspin Cs fysiol 5 no 2 240-243 '56. C, 13.

Point contact Ge-diodes with low resistance in forward direction. A. Ambroziak. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1: 57-63 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16

The resistance leak detector. W. Krauze, S. Pytkowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:79-83 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Utilization of electric resistivity for the measuring of the degree of sintering. In French. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no 1.107-117 '60. R, 16.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

Contribution to comparative pharmacology of antiepileptics; analysis of the effect of some antiepileptics on spasms caused by localized electric shock in frogs. Z. Servit. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:458-459 S'59. C, 13.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Data on the sparking-off effect. VIII. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4:371-381 '60. H, 13.

Data on the sparking-off effect. IX. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:1-9 '60. H, 13.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Contributions to the mechanical calculation of aerial electric-line conductors and flexible bars of aerial electric-power stations. In French. A. Arie. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:89-108 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Switching of capacitance circuits by means of a resistance-equipped switch. J. Klier. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:123-137 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

Switching-on large amplifiers. Hz. Sdel tech 8 no. 9: 329 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRACTION

Cooperation between socialist countries in introducing diesel traction and electrification on railroads. Kotouc. Doprava no. 9:327 '60. C, 5.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Analysis of an oversaturated single-phase transformer. S. Kubik. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:139-163 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

The problem of the equivalent circuit of an air-core transformer. L. Kulikovskis, A. Barauskas. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2:3-7 '58. Li, 16.

Production of wound transformer cores. S. Shrbeny, J. Trenda. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:334 S'60. C, 16.

Study of an air-core transformer as phase shifter in a broad-frequency band. L. Kulikovskis, A. Barauskas. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2:9-16 '58. Li, 16.

Tesla's transformer. V. G. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:342-343 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Automatic and semiautomatic CO_2 shielded welding. K. Rejchlik. Zvaranie 9 no. 9:256-257 S'60. C, 16.

Automatic electric welding of fine steel plates. L. Sztanko. Musz elet 15 no. 15:11 Jl'60. H, 16.

Automatic machines for under-flux welding at the 1960 International Fair in Brno. M. Pavlasek. Zvaranie 9 no. 10:304-306 O'60. C, 16.

Contribution to the problems of terminology in automatic welding. (To be contd.) M. Mosny. Zvaranie 9 no. 10 313-316 O'60. C, 16.

Equipment for electric-slag welding of boiler drums O. Hajzler. Zvaranie 9 no. 10:294-295 O'60. C, 16.

Josef Nemec's Svarovani elektrickym oblukem (Electric Arc Welding), a book review. K. Hrad. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8 203-204 Je'60. C, 16.

Positioners. Zvarianie 9 no. 10:306-307 O'60. C, 16.

Pressure welding of light alloys in aircraft construction T. Wisliceni Techn lotn 15 no 4:113-119 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Shielded arc welding of economic stainless nickel-free austenitic steel of the CrMnN type. K. Lobl, A. Kabrhel. Zvarianie 9 no. 10:286-290 O'60. C, 16.

The study and general diagram for selecting electric automatic-arc welding conditions under flux. S. Ern. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:659-663 Jl'60 R, 16.

Technology of, and apparatus for resistance welding of steel bodies of automobiles T. Kosiewicz, S. Bialas. Techn motor 10 no. 7-248-255 Jl'60. P, 16

Welding with three-phase current. F. Formanek. Zvarianie 9 no. 9:271-273 S'60. C, 16.

Work methods in electric-slag welding. (To be contd.) M. Mosny. Zvarianie 9 no. 10:290-293 O'60. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN

Academician C. I. Budeanu; an obituary. I. Antoniu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:193-196 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

ELECTRICITY, INJURIES FROM

Fight against injuries from electricity on railroads. P. Durdik. Zeleznicar no. 9, 232-233 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
see subdivision under VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Quick development of the alternating current on ships. J. Jaczewski. Bud okretowo Warszawa 5 no. 8:247-250 Ag'60. P, 17.

The use of modified zinc protectors. L. Gliszewski, A. Stankiewicz. Bud okretowo Warszawa 5 no. 8: 250-252 Ag'60. P, 17.

ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Meeting of the 2d study group of the International Radio and Television Organization, electroacoustics and studio techniques in broadcasting. Ilk. Sdel tech 8 no. 9, 348 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Changes in the ventricular gradient of electrocardiogram during orthostatic tests compared with changes during standard leads. I. Rutkay-Nedecky, E. Kollerova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:431 S'59. C, 13.

Relations between the electric and mechanic systoles, as studied in normal individuals during physical effort; comparative statistical data on the Heggtin physiological and clinical syndromes. Gh. Arsenescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:135-145 '60. R, 13.

Relations between the mechanical and electric systoles in trained athletes; handball. M. Georgescu, V. Enescu, M. Georgescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 203-212 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the relations between the electric and mechanical phenomena of the heart in pulmonary emphysema N. Zamfirescu, B. Felberg, E. Bittman. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:273-282 '60. R, 13.

ELECTRODES

The alkaline error of the glass electrode. II. Effect of the glass composition on the alkaline error. B. Lengyel, B. Csakvari. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:55-61 '60. H, 13.

Data on the sparking-off effect. VIII. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4 371-381 '60. H, 13.

Data on the sparking-off effect. IX. K. Zimmer, T. Torok. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:1-9 '60. H, 13.

ELECTRODES (Continued)

Kinetics of electrode processes of complex compounds in polarography VI Separation of a complex with nitrilotriacetic acid In German J Biernat, J Koryta Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1 38-46 Ja'60. C, 13.

Note on potentiometric neutralization titration with bimetallic electrode systems. V. Novak. Chem listy 49 no. 6 934-936 Je'55. C, 16.

Potentiometric neutralization titrations in nonaqueous media using bimetallic electrodes. V. Novak Chem listy 49 no 6 848-853 Je'55. C, 16.

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCRUY

An apparatus for double-layer capacity measurements on dropping mercury. B. Lavrecek, V. Jendrasic. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:59-63 '60 Y, 13

ELECTRODYNAMICS

On linear electrodynamics with higher derivatives. In English. Z Szymanski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 4 (Its Bulletin) 217-222 '55 P, 13.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Application of spreading EEG depression in the study of memory traces in rats. O Buresova, J Bures. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 396-397 S'59. C, 13.

Development of the EEG in rats under normal conditions and after the severance of connections with neopallium. J. Myslivecek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 422-423 S'59. C, 13.

Electric activity of the cortical and deep structure of a cat's Brain, and its influencing by afferent stimulations by strychnine, and other drugs. V. Pitha and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 427-428 S'59. C, 13

Forced EEG rhythm and the rhythm of respiration. J. Holubar. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 408-409 S'59. C, 13.

Incorporation of P_{32} into the phosphorous fractions of the rat brain during the spreading EEG depression. J Krivanek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 417-418 S'59. C, 13.

Metabolism of the brain during EEG depression and cerebral anemia M. Ruscak, P Duda. Cs fysiol 8 no 5 429-430 S'59. C, 13.

Notes on the origin of spreading depression by summation of subliminal stimuli. J. Zachar, D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 444 S'59. C, 13.

Utilization of the spreading EEG depression in analyzing mutual relationships between the neocortex and hippocampus. T. Weiss. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 442-443 S'59. C, 13.

ELECTROGRAPHY

Application of electrographic sampling in line-oven paper chromatography; a preliminary communication. A. Biro. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7 285-286 Jl'60. H, 13.

ELECTROKINETIC POTENTIAL
see ELECTRIC POTENTIAL.

ELECTROLYSIS

Electroanalysis by isotope dilution. I. Microvoltameter for radioactive silver and determination of silver. In German J. Ruzicka Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 199-205 Ja'60. C, 13

Extraction of titanium steel by the electrolytic method. A. Calusaru, V. Cralu, P. Anghel. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:384-390 Jl'60. R, 13.

ELECTROLYTES

The effect of configuration on Rf-values with inorganic isomeric cis-trans compounds. In English. G Stefanovic, T Janjic, J Hranisavljevic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:155-161 '59 Y, 13

Polarography in freely flowing electrolyte. I. Introductory note. In German. F Strafelda. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:862-870 Mr'60. C, 13.

The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on Rf-values In English. G. Stefanovic, T. Janjic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7 65-67 '59. Y, 13.

ELECTROLYTIC CELLS

Study of the intensification of electrolyzers. I. Cylindrical electrolyzer with tangential electrolytic input. In German. A. Ragner, I. Rousar. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1132-1142 Ap'60. C, 13.

ELECTROLYTIC CONDENSERS
see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

General solutions for the diffraction of a dipole field by a perfectly conducting wedge In English. R. Teisseyre. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Its Bulletin) 523-526 '55. P, 13.

Impulse and energy tensor of an electromagnetic field in a moving media. M. Promberger. Ved prace stroj el Plzen 219-227 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

The diffusion of light in monodisperal suspensions of the mastic In Russian. M. Giurgea, S. Haragea, V. Topa. Rev physique 5 no. 1.119-131 '60. R, 13.

Radio navigation charts on the curvilinear expansion of electromagnetic waves B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2 127-161 '59. B, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETS

Investigation of the characteristics of the power of a direct-current electromagnet. J. Rybar. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:245-250 '58 (published '59). C, 16

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Modeling by means of electrothermal analogy. J. Kunes, J. Martinek Ved prace stroj el Plzen:103-112 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

The use of electrolytic tanks for solving problems of contemporary technology. V. Ctvrtnik. Ved prace stroj el Plzen 113-122 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

High frequency cardiomyography. Registration of the myocardium contractions by means of high-frequency current A. Fronek, Z Pisa. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2.235-239 '56 C, 13.

ELECTRON DIFFRACTION ANALYSIS

Electron diffraction investigation of semiconductive PbTe layers In English A. Feltynowski, I Glass, L. Grolewicz Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11 (Its Bulletin) 597-599 '55. P, 13

ELECTRON GUN

The electron gun with perveance of 0,3 μP K. Lewenstein. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:35-39 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The electron microscope ME-50. A. Halas Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1 26-28 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

A new method of determining the height of hemispherical particles with the aid of an electron microscope. In German. R. Grigorovici, N. Croitoru, A. Devenyi. Rev physique 4 no. 4:409-413 '59. R, 13.

Separating power of optical systems. M. Gaj. Postepy fizyki 11 no 1.45-68 '60. P, 13.

A simplified technique in washing the preparations meant for the electronic microscopy by the dialysis method. R. Portocala, S. Dumitrescu, N. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11.1205-1207 N'59. R, 13.

Utilization of platinum and palladium sulfides in the technique of darkening the preparations for the electronic microscopy. R. Portocala and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1209-1212 N'59. R, 13.

ELECTRON TUBES

Electron tube apparatus in watch manufacturing. J. Vajsar. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:48-54 F'60. C, 16.

An electron tube relay for air conditioning and other appliances. L. Savl. Stel tech 8 no. 9:345-346 S'60. C, 16.

An ionization probe for very high vacuum measurements. S. Pytkowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:87-89 Ja/Mr '60 P, 16.

Low noise traveling wave electron tubes. W. Sielanko. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:28-31 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

A new type of ionization vacuum meter. W. Krauze, W Gorski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:84-87 Ja/Mr '60. P, 16.

The traveling wave electron tube LFB1. R. Banaszczyk, K. Lewenstein. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:31-34 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Vidicon. A. Fryszman. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:19-22 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC ANALOGUE COMPUTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Conference on electronic-calculating machines arranged by the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Aczel. Mag tud 67 no. 9:564-447 S'60. H, 1

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

On a class of translating systems. In Russian. V Ostianu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3 319-328 '58. R, 13.

Service reliability of electronic equipment. K. Kalous. Automatizace 3 no. 10:300-303 O'60. C, 16.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

An electron tube compensating recorder. L. Neimec, Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3:97-98 Mr'60. C, 16.

The life time measurements of minority carriers in silicon A. Swit Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:42-47 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16

ELECTRONICS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contribution to electronic fractography. M. Molcik. Hut listy 15 no. 8 625-626 Ag'60. C, 16.

An instrument, electronics, and automation exhibition in London, 1960. L. Kuhn, J. Kveton. Automatizace 3 no. 9:271-276 S'60. C, 16.

Investigation of a selective six-element RC system. K. Kirkov, IU. Marinov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3:73-86 (published '59). B, 16.

Piezoelectric quartz as crystalline vibrator and its application in modern electronics P. Senkovic Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1907-1915 O'60. Y, 16.

The seventh International Electronic Nuclear and Cinematographic Exhibition. V. Janda. Stel tech 8 no. 9 346-347 S'60. C, 16.

ELECTRONS

Data on the kinetics of the heterogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of propylene I. Porubszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1-23-53 '60. H, 13.

Disintegration of oriented nuclei by means of electron capture. In Russian. A. Golberg. Rev physique 4 no. 4:435-440 '59. R, 13

Electron beam current modulation by thin layers. In English. A. Fryszman. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2.99-104 '60. P, 13.

The molar refraction of π-electrons of some conjugated molecules. In English. H. Sugler, W. Wozniekl. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:85-87 '60. P, 13.

Use of the Tesla BM 241 electron microscope for electron diffraction. J. Feifer. Ved prace stroj el Plzen: 35-45 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

ELECTROOSMOSIS

The influence of the base exchange capacity of cohesive soils upon their conductivity and certain electroosmotic properties. A. Piaskowski. Biul inf techn no 6 34-39 '60. P, 16.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Vymazal, Josef. Papirova elektroforesa bilkovin v likvoru a v seru a jeji pouziti v neurologii. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 97 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 385) [Paper electrophoresis of proteins in liquor and serum and its use in neurology. illus.] C, 14.

Circular evaluation device for calculating the results of electrophoresis of blood serum on a paper carrier. O. Quadrat. Chem listy 54 no. 8:851-852 Ag'60. C, 16.

Countercurrent electrophoresis on paper. V. Geometrical structure of chromatographic paper. In German. J. Vacik, O. Grubner, J. Dvorak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:625-635 Mr'60. C, 13.

Electromigration methods. II. Relationship between the structure of anthraquinone derivatives and their mobility in paper electrophoresis. III. Mobility of some azodyes of I- and γ-acids. In German. J. Franc, M. Wurst. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:657-661 Mr'60. C, 13.

An experimental double-control method for the studies of unstriped muscles. N. Santa, C. Medesan. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1165-1170 N'59. R, 13.

Polarographic determination of MP-I mucoproteins after the separation of serums through paper electrophoresis. In German. V. Kalous. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:878-884 Mr'60. C, 13.

A simple apparatus for electrophoresis for different purposes. M. Stastny, E. Novakova. Chem listy 54 no. 8:846-849 Ag'60. C, 16.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Antagonism of ions during a spreading depression. J. Bures, O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2;174-183 '56. C, 13.

Evaluation of the depth and length of anesthesia based on electrophysiological properties of the cerebral cortex. O. Benesova, M. Horvath, A. Mikiska. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2;168-173 '56. C, 13.

New method for measuring the ohmic resistance of tissues. J. Vogel, J. Kryspin. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2 240-243 '56. C, 13.

ELECTROPLATING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Zinc or cadmium plating? -LJP-. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 9:279 '60. C, 16.

ELEMENE

Terpenes. LXVI. Constitution of β-elemene. V. Sykora, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 49 no. 6 942 Je'55. C, 16.

ELIN PELIN, PSEUD.

Pondev, Petur. Elin Pelin, literaturen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 222 p. [Elin Pelin, a literary sketch. port., facsims.] B, 11.

ELLIPSOGRAPHS

The ellipsograph. D. Bolangiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:335-341 Ap'60. R, 16.

ELLIPSOID

Excess of a large area on a rotational ellipsoid. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2 69-115 '59. B, 13.

EMBRYOLOGY

Jedlicka, Vaclav. Embryopathie a nekterie problemy polusne teratologie, jejich vyznam pro lekarskou praxi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 64 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 332) [Embryopathology and some problems of experimental teratology; their significance for medical practice. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

EMINENT DOMAIN
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMOTIONS

Contribution to the study of the vasodilating mechanism in the forearm muscles during emotion. Z. Hejl, J. Brod. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5,406-407 S'59. C, 13.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY

Studies on the excitability of the respiratory centers in pulmonary emphysems. N. Zamfirescu, B. Felberg. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:261-271 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the relations between the electric and mechanical phenomena of the heart in pulmonary emphysema. N. Zamfirescu, B. Felberg, E. Bittman. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:273-282 '60. R, 13.

EMPLOYEE OWNERSHIP

Profit sharing of employees in capitalist enterprises. Z. Madej. Finanse 11 no. 9:62-71 S'60. P, 5.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF
see subdivision under POLAND.

EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Disciplinary and criminal liability of workers. M. Garancsy. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no. 2/3.295-311 '60. H, 7.

ENAMINES
see AMINES.

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

New contributions to the study of the cerebral histochemistry and biochemistry in the experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:9-27 '60. R, 13.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN

Lietuviu enciklopedija. [Boston] Lietuviu enciklopedijos leidykla. [Lithuanian encyclopedia. illus., ports., maps, facsims.] Lt, 1.
Vol. 21. [Oxia - Pareiga] [c1960] 544 p.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV

Enciklopedija Jugoslavije. Zagreb, Izd. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia. illus. (part col.), maps (part col.)] Y, 1.
Vol. 4. [Hil - Jugos] 1960. 651 p.

Enciklopedija Leksikografskog zavoda. Zagreb, Izd. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of the Lexicographic Institute. illus., col. plates, ports., maps (part col.)] Y, 1.
Vol. 2. [Castelo-Firenzuola] 1956. 719 p.

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Schreiber, Vratislav. Vitaminy a zlazy s vnitrni sekreci; prehled experimentalnich a klinickych poznatku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 127 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 347) [Vitamins and ductless glands, a survey of experimental and clinical investigations. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

ENDOMITOSIS (BOTANY)

Endomitosis in the tapetal cells of Cucurbita pepo L. In English. K. Turala. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1;25-34 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13

ENDOTOXINS
see TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS.

ENGINEERING

Modeling by means of electrothermal analogy. J. Kunes, J. Martinek. Ved prace stroj el Plzen 103-112 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

ENGINEERING GEOLOGY

Ascertaining the course of shearing areas. M. Sikula, M. Speta. Inz stavby 8 no. 8;294-299 Ap'60. C, 16.

ENGINES

Utilization of radioactive isotopes for the study and control of engine wear. G. Preda. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4;342-344 Ap'60. R, 16.

ENGLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Shaw, George Bernard. Swieta Joanna, kronika dramatyczna w szesciu scenach z epilogem. Przel. Florian Sobieniowski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 243 p. [Translation of Saint Joan, a Chronicle Play in Six Scenes and an Epilogue] P, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Cronin, Archibald Joseph. Zvaigznes raugas lejup; romans. No anglu valodas tulkojis Vald. Karklins. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1952. 595 p. [Translation of The Stars Look Down; a novel] La, 11.

Maugham, William Somerset. Dienvidjuras sapnis; romans. No anglu valodas tulkojis Valdemars Karklins. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 213 p. [The dream of the South Sea; a novel. Tr. from the English] La, 11.

ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Conrad, Joseph. Oczekiwanie. Przel. Jerzy Bohdan Rychlinski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 292 p. [Translation of Suspense] P, 11

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

Irgl, Vladimir. Anglictina pro ekonomy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 269 p. (Ucebni texty vyscokych skol) [English for economists, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Treatment of English and Estonian words having a common root in teaching foreign languages. O. Mutt. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43. Abiks 3-4 O'60. E, 8.

ENGLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH.

ENLIGHTENMENT

Pierr Baylo and Socinianism; a contribution to the role of Socinianism in the development of the ideology of the Enlightenment. K. Pomian. Archiw hist filoz no. 6.101-182 '60. P, 3.

ENOLS

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroidal enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and oestradiol. In English. J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1078-1085 Ap'60. C, 13.

ENSILAGE

Jakobsons, Julijs. Lopbaribas skabesana. Riga, 1956. 27 p. (Riga, Zinatnu Akademija. Populari zinatniska rakstu serija) [The ensilage of cattle fodder] La, 15.

Comparison of silage estimation while using chemical and organoleptic methods. W. Podkowka. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:55-62 My/Je '60 P, 15.

ENTOMOLOGY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

ENVELOPES (GEOMETRY)

The slow plan flow of a viscous fluid in presence of a porus cylindrical envelope. In English. S. Gheorghita Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3 277-281 '58. R, 13.

ENZYMES

Action of some enzymatic inhibitors upon the myocardium at various temperatures. I. Szabo, J. Vass, A. Gridneva Communicatile AR 9 no. 11. 1217-1255 N'59. R, 13.

Investigation of the activity of proteolytic enzymes in frozen meat microorganisms. I. Extracellular and intracellular dipeptides. Kinetics at 40, 30 and 20°C. J. Arpai. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2:148-158 F'60. C, 16.

EPILEPSY

Surgical treatment of epilepsy. L. Ciganek. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:76-82 F'60. C, 1.

EPOXY ESTERS

Reaction of fatty-acid epoxy esters with diamines. L. Kovacs. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:281-285 Jl'60. H, 13

EPOXY RESINS

Experience with the epoxy resin UPON 1200 P. J. Kynzl. Chem prum 6 no. 4,161 Ap'56. C, 16.

EQUATIONS

An equation with partial derivatives of the parabolic type of a higher order than 2. G. Bogdan-Teodorescu. Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1;29-43 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Equations of motion for linear field theories. In English. L. Infeld. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4,(Ita Bulletin) 213-216 '55. P, 13.

General elastostatic problem of an empty sphere of arbitrary size. D. Pidcog. Glas teh SAN no. 237 154-175 '59. Y, 16.

Iterative solutions of the systems of equations with proper values. V. Andrejev. Glas teh SAN no. 237 83-89 '59. Y, 16.

The method of steepest descent for solving nonlinear equations. In Russian. L. Kivistik. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 2:145-150 '60. E, 13.

On linear electrodynamics with higher derivatives. In English. Z. Szymanski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4-(Ita Bulletin) 217-222 '55. P, 13.

EQUATIONS, INDETERMINATE
see DIOPHANTINE ANALYSIS.

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Ergot alkaloids. XV. Partial synthesis of cycloalkylamides of d-dihydrolysergic acid(I) and N-[d-6-methyl-8-ergolin(t)-yl]-N'-cycloalkylureas. In German. M. Semonsky, V. Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 5:1190-1199 Ap'60. C, 13.

ERKEL, FERENC

Zsigray, Julianna. A Sugar uti palota; Erkel Ferenc eletrajzaval. 2. klad. [Budapest] Zeneműkiado, 1958. 595 p. [The Sugar Street palace; a romantic biography of Ferenc Erkel. 2d ed. port.] H, 9.

EROSION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ERRORS, THEORY OF

A method for finding precise error bounds of numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions. In English. L. Hsu. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:163-171 '60. H, 13.

ERYTHROGLOBULIN

Complexes of vitamin B_{12} with protein. III. Studies on the cyanocobalamin-protein complex (erythroglobulin) in serum. W. Ostrowski. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3: 207-213 '55. P, 13.

ESCHERICHIA COLI

The action of Escherichia coli O 111: B4 on macroorganisms. I. The relation between the localized action against the introduction of the germ into various parts of a dog's intestines and the appearance of specific hemagglutinins. S. Zaleski. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:357-365 '60. P, 14.

An unusual mutation frequency to pentose utilization in a strain of Ustilago maydis. In English. K. Szende. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4:245-256 '60. H, 13.

ESPERANTO

Can each of us be useful to himself, and to others? R. Zeleznicar no. 8:219, 221 Ag'60. C, 16.

ESTONIA (Continued)

Refined model underwater apparatus of the Research Institute of Marine Technology, B 317 Ap'68, 1, 16.

FERTILIZATION

Reversibility of the alkylation modified with fatty acids by the re-esterification method. A Tarkpea and Rey Chlorido Mikopets 11 no 6 800 810 to'68 R, 14

FIBERS

The application of microbiological additives in English D Achenbach, J Wrobel Inst Ac Pol and Inst 10 (Rz Bulletin) to'68 584 Eng P, 14

Photometric determination of the monomeric content of acrylic and methacrylic fibers in the atmosphere Interchem V Vodkaev Coll C Chem Prag 33 no 11 807 '68 Ru'68 1, 14

Polyacetone-shaping Luminosity (Polyacetone fiber) and made by A Yermachkov and others; edited by Tarkpea, Tallinn, Estonian Inst Chem Acad Sci, 2 211 '68 1, 16

Saponification of cotton fiber in solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large surface solids T Lecsey Mary Inst Polym 06 no 2 361 367 Ru'68 R, 14

Acrolein. XLIX. Preparation of methylesters of 18 dimethylamino-2-oxo-3-cis and octene 17(2) carboxylic acid. In Eng Heb. A Lapid, V Ettory, I Sorm Coll C Chem 33 no 10 3137 3141 Ru'68 1, 14

Studies in the aphicuphilide series. XIII. On the oxidation and epimerization of C20 phytosphingosine and C20 phytosphingosine anhydrobase of yeast. In English. H Rhee Conte, M Prudhomme Compt chim acta 32 no 4 1137 41 '68 Y, 13

ESTONIA AGRICULTURE

Agricultural production in Lohilla District Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

Development of agriculture during the present Seven Year Plan in Estonia I Vint, Pollumajandus no 12 '68, 1, 5.

Members of the Union and five helping hands in agriculture, Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420 1, 4.

ESTONIA AIRPORTS

The Tallinn Airport, Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1424, 1, 4.

ESTONIA ANTIQUITIES

Swedish archaeologists visit Estonia, Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4

ESTONIA BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography for increasing the productive capacity of circular knitting machines factors which affect bursting of jersey by the Bursting method L Bartels Tekhnika no 1 2 31 '68 1, 16.

ESTONIA BUILDING

The quality of building. O Kuusa Tekhnika no 1 25 27 '68 1, 16.

ESTONIA BUILDING MATERIALS

Leader of the building activity and of the building material industry during the Seven Year Plan. Tekhnika no 1 25 '68, 1, 16.

ESTONIA CERAMIC BRICKS

Abbreviated Ash Block factory nears completion Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4

The production technology of foam keramit blocks in the Aidu Building Material Factory. E Eintsalu Tekhnika no 1 46 48 '68, 1, 16.

ESTONIA CITIES AND TOWNS

City of Haapsalu passes and progress, Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420 1417, 1, 4.

ESTONIA COLLECTIVE FARMS

Calculation, labor productivity on collective farms. R Mutso. Pollumajandus no 3 42 45 '68 1, 5.

Supplementation of self-sustained increasing the organizational economic line of collective farms M Heinsoo. Pollumajandus no 11 9 10 '68, 1, 5.

The main means for increasing collective farm and an analysis of their utilization. J Vint. Pollumajandus no 6 3 5 '68 1, 5.

A new basis for pay in the collective farmers. J Lepp Pollumajandus no 3 31 33 '68 1, 5.

[illegible] of the Collective Farm [illegible] Pollumajandus no 3 [illegible] '68 1, 5.

ESTONIA COMMERCE

[illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420 1, 4.

ESTONIA COMMERCIAL EXCHANGES

Individual [illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

Interrelation of [illegible] Estonian SSR and [illegible] 1, 4.

ESTONIA COMPUTER APPLICATIONS

The [illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

ESTONIA COMPUTER SCIENCE

Reference [illegible] 1, 4.

Electronic [illegible] 0 2'68 1420 1, 4.

Mechanical [illegible] 1, 4.

ESTONIA CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT

Laying [illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

ESTONIA CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Estonian [illegible] 1, 4.

ESTONIA DESIGN

Design [illegible] 1, 4.

ESTONIA ELECTRONICS

Electronics [illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

ESTONIA ENGINEERING INDUSTRIES

Plastics [illegible] 1, 4.

ESTONIA FACTORIES AND PLANTS

Reforming [illegible] 1, 4.

ESTONIA FARMS

A [illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

ESTONIA FISHERIES

Collective [illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

ESTONIA FLAX

Machinery for [illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

ESTONIA FOODS

Technological [illegible]
Technological [illegible]
Technological [illegible]
[illegible]
Soil 1 [illegible]
Soil 2 [illegible]
Soil 3 [illegible]

ESTONIA FOREIGN AND FOREIGN TRADE

Estonian [illegible] Rz Estonia 0 2'68 1420, 1, 4.

ESTONIA GAS

[illegible] 1, 4.

ESTONIA GEOLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Mineralogical [illegible] 1, 4.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Treatment of English and Estonian words having a common root in teaching foreign languages. O. Mutt. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43:Abiks 3-4 O'60. E, 8.

What to observe in the new program for the study of the Estonian language. N. Remmel. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43:Abiks 4 O'60. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Books useful to the literature teacher. A. Jarv. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43:4 O'60. E, 8.

Independent work of students in joint Estonian literature classes in primary schools. E. Soot. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43 Abiks 2-3 O'60. E, 8.

The work of the literature circle of the Poltsamaa Secondary School during the first semester. A. Tuula. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43:Abiks 1 O'60. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN BRAZIL

Estonians repatriated from Brazil have a good life. N Eesti raadio O 29'60:1478 E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Chickens come home to roost. M. Tepper. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43:4 O'60. E, 8.

A declaration of the Committee for Furthering the Ties with Estonians Abroad. N Eesti raadio O 27'60:1469-1470. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Alfons Rebane, World War II colonel, is a leader of Estonian exiles in Great Britain. N Eesti raadio O 25'60:1460-1462. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Exile leaders are against visits to the homeland. N Eesti raadio O 27'60.1470-1471. E, 1.

Exile leaders in Sweden forbid Estonians to visit the homeland. N Eesti raadio O 29'60:1479-1480. E, 1.

From the travel diary. O. Nilson. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43 4 O'60. E, 8.

ESTRADIOL

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroidal enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and oestradiol. In English. J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1078-1085 Ap'60. C, 13.

ESTROGENIC HORMONES

Histochemical investigations on the mucoproteids of the mammary glands in rats after long-continued treatment with estrogen. H. Godlewsky. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 1:25-34 Ja/My'58 (published '59). P, 13.

Studies on the relations between the endocrine function of ovaries and the motility of the digestive tract. I. Nitescu, M. Corneanu, A. Bordeianu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:43-48 '60. R, 13.

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogenic hormones. XIX. Wagner-Meerwein arrangement of 1-methyl-2-ethylcyclohexylcarbinol and its analogue in the octahydrophenanthrene series. In German. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:165-179 Ja'60. C, 13.

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogenic hormones. XX. Experimental synthesis of B-nordoisynolic acid. In German. E. Adlerova, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:778-783 Mr'60. C, 13.

ESTRONE

Differences in vaginal smears (Cytogram of vaginal membrane) under the action of estrone and diethylstilbestrol. W. Glod. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 1:1-9 Ja/My'58 (published '59). P, 13.

ETHICS

Contribution to the criticism of ethical revisionism; criticism of Agnes Heller's ethical views. M. Makai, T. Foldesi. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 2:203-296 '60. H, 3.

ETHOXYETHANOL

Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. K. Kuchynka, T. Boublik, V. Fried. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1848-1851 N'56. C, 16.

ETHYL ACRYLATE

Reactions of enamines. III. Addition of acrolein and ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-piperideine. IV. Addition of ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2 pyrroline. In German. O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1174-1189 Ap'60. C, 13.

ETHYL ALCOHOL

Aromatic azo diazo compounds. XXXV. Hydrolysis velocity of aminoazodyes in dependence on pH, substitution and ethyl-alcohol supply. In German. V. Chmatal, Z. Allan Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:210-220 Ja'60 C, 13.

ETHYLBENZENE

Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. K. Kuchynka, T. Boublik, V. Fried. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1848-1851 N'56. C, 16.

ETHYLENE

Examination of the polymerization of ethylene performed by Ziegler's catalysts. Gy. Ghymes, A. Simon, I. Andor. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:241-249 Jl'60. H, 13

Modern methods of separating the ethylene and propylene obtained from the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons. P. Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:313-320 Jl'60. R, 16.

Piece production of moldings of polyethylene and other plastic materials. J. Koluch, J. Obadalek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7:220-224 Jl'60. C, 16.

Some comments on the use of polyethylene in laboratories. Za. Chem listy 54 no. 9 965 S'60. C, 16.

An unusual degradation of the pyrazoline ring which had been obtained by the addition of diazomethane on the ethylene linkage In English. G Stefanovic, S. Mihajlovic, D. Jeremic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:81-84 '59. Y, 13.

ETHYLENE CHLOROHYDRIN

see CHLOROETHANOL.

ETHYLENE GLYCOL

Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives. I. Solidification points of ethylene glycol solutions. J. Dykyj, V. Kuska, M. Seprakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:193-203 Ap'56. C, 16.

ETHYLENE OXIDE

New tensioactive substances that will be used in the petroleum industry of Rumania for increasing well productivity and crude oil desalting. O. Voicu, F Popescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:376-381 Ag'60. R, 16.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID

Complexometry in organic analysis. VII. Determination of organic bases by means of a cadmium EDTA complex. In German. B. Budesinsky, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:76-85 Ja'60. C, 13.

Stability of amino-polycarbonic acid--hydrogen peroxide mixed compounds. I. Stability of Fe(III)-1, 2-diaminocyclohexanetetraacetic acid-H_2O_2 complex. M. Beck, B. Csiszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:259-262 Jl'60. H, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of UV induction of the lysogenic phage. I. Effect of versene. In English. I. Pietrzykowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:507-512 '59. P, 13.

ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT

Applying complexon III to industries. II. V. Radonjic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1944-1945 O'60. Y, 16.

ETHYLMETHYLCYCLOHEXANEMETHANOL

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogenic hormones. XIX. Wagner-Meerwein arrangement of 1-methyl-2-ethylcyclohexylcarbinol and its analogue in the octahydrophenanthrene series. In German. J. Jilek, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:165-179 Ja'60. C, 13.

ETHYLMETHYLGLUTARIMIDE

Some pharmacodynamic relations between benegride and reserpine. R. Spaldonova, M. Lukasiewicz. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:459 S'59. C, 13.

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESSES

The 37th Eucharistic World Congress. K. Fabian. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:213-215 '60. H, 3.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economy of Europe in 1959. J. Kleer. Polityka 4 no. 41:9 O'60. P, 6.

EUROPE - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Some European hydroelectric plants. E. Hercegovac. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 9:486-499 S'60. Y, 16.

EUROPE - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

European Conference of the Analysis of Work. S. Marjanovic. Produktivnost 2 no. 5/6:475-476 My/Je'60. Y, 5.

EUROPE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

What I dare to think. C. Milosz. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:13-34 Jl/Ag '60. P, 1.

EUROPE - POLITICS

Europe, our destiny. F. Gross. Svedectvi 3 no. 12:289-299 '60. C, 1.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Role of the Council for Economic Mutual Assistance in economic cooperation of the Socialist Camp. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 252:16-18 O'60. Y, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ELECTRIC POWER

Development and long-range outlook for electric-power production in the European people's democratic countries. V. Daniel. Nova technika no. 10:437-443 '60. C, 16.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY

Scientific Conference on the History of the Renaissance in Central and Eastern Europe. Kh. Gandev. Ist pregled 16 no. 4:117-120 '60. B, 4.

EUROPE, EASTERN - STANDARDIZATION

The unification of standards in socialist countries. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:298-299 Je'60. R, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - OPERA

Western opera in the 20's. V. Lebl. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18 757-760 O'60. C, 9.

EUROPE, WESTERN - SOCIALISM

The Socialist International and the out-European movement. G. Vuchic. Socijalizam 3 no. 4:91-96 '60. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN BISON

see BISON, EUROPEAN.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

Basic development of integration of Western Europe. D. Milic. Socijalizam 3 no. 4:63-79 '60. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN COMMON MARKET (1955-)

Basic development of integration of Western Europe. D. Milic Socijalizam 3 no. 4:52-70 '60. Y, 6.

Belgian monopolies at home and in the Congo. In English. I. Popov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:81-84 S'60. C, 6.

Fruit on the European Common Market. M. Nikolic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 3/4 14-21 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 16.

Regional agrarian market. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 370: 059-060 Je'59. Y, 5.

Under cover of the Common Market; book reviews. In English. H. Wolker. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9: 78-80 S'60. C, 6.

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

Basic development of integration of Western Europe. D. Milic. Socijalizam 3 no. 4:52-79 '60. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN PACKAGING FEDERATION

4th Congress of the European Packaging Federation. D. Zezelj. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10, 2000-2001 O'60. Y, 16.

EVERGREENS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EVIDENCE, EXPERT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EVOLUTION

Evolutional problems of parasitology. V. Mikhailov. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:407-440 '59. P, 13.

Ludwik Krzywicki and the celebration of Drawinian anniversaries in Poland, marginal remarks on L. Krzywicki's introduction to Darwinizm a wiedza wspolczesna. (Darwinism and Contemporary Science). J. Koroiko. Kosmos biol 9 no. 5:533-541 '60. P, 13.

Synthetic evolutionism and evolutional synthesis. In German. B. Milojevic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:99-108 '59. Y, 13.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Economic criteria of applying mechanical equipment for complex mechanization of foundation ditches of apartment houses. L. Rowinski. Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9:16-20 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

EXERCISE

Kliment, Vojtech. Telocvik pre tehotne zeny. Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1956. 24 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 20) [Gymnastics for pregnant women. illus.] C, 14.

EXERCISES (Continued)

Helena Vojackova's Pohybem ke zdravi a krase zeny (Woman's Health and Beauty through Exercises), a book review. E Heladova. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 8.384 Ag'60. C, 8

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

Exhaust equipment in welding shops. V. Hromadko. Zvaranie 9 no. 9.258-260 S'60 C, 16.

EXISTENTIALISM

The existentialist philosophy of law. V Peschka Allam jogtud Int erl 3 no. 2/3 168-201 '60 H, 7.

EXOTHERMIC MATERIALS

Application of exothermic mixtures made on water glass in production of steel casting M Blcz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8·225-230 Jl/Ag'60 P, 16.

Contributions to the reduction of the volume of dead heads of cast steel parts, by using exothermic jackets. C. Stefanescu, V. Marinescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4 285-294 Ap'60. R, 16.

EXPORTS
see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXPRESS HIGHWAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EXPROPRIATION
see subdivision EMINENT DOMAIN under YUGOSLAVIA.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)

Examining the extraction of a lanthanum benzoylacetone complex In German J Stary Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1 86-92 Ja'60 C, 13

Research concerning extraction of U(VI)-complex with benzoylacetone. In German. J. Stary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 890-896 Mr'60. C, 13.

EXUDATES

Tousek, Milos. Diferencialni diagnosa hrudnich vypotku v biochemickem a cytologickem obrazu. [Napsali] Milos Tousek [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 43 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 386) [Differential diagnosis of chest exudates in its biochemical and cytological picture. illus.] C, 14.

EYE

Ocular modifications in the nonparaphylactic acetylcholinic and the paraphylactic shocks. M. Carapancea and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:147-152 '60. R, 13

Preparation of the ophtalmic preparation chloramphenicol L. David, A. David. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1· 22 Ja'59. H, 14.

FACTORIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FAHNRICH, V.

V. Fahnrich's Chemicky rozbor prumyslovych vod (Chemical Analysis of Industrial Waters); a book review. J. Rab. Chem prum 6 no. 10·429-440 O'56. C, 16.

FAITH CURE

Stolarek, Zbigniew. Bylem w Lourdes; miasto cudow, widziane wlasnymi i cuszymi oczami. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. "Iskry"] 1959. 149 p. [It was in Lourdes, a miracle city seen with my own and other eyes. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

FAMILY LAW
see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under RUSSIA.

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FARM PRODUCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FARMERS, YUGOSLAV

Health insurance of farmers. M. P. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 378·647-648 Je'59. Y, 5.

FARMING
see subdivision AGRICULTURE under POLAND.

FASCIOLA HEPATICA
see LIVER FLUKE and this subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

FASCISM

We must watch, because we love people! F. Muller. Predvoj 4 no. 39 2 S'60. C, 1.

FASTENINGS

Velcro clasp, a new type of buckle. M. Juric Tekstil Jug 9 no 9 704-706 S'60. Y, 16

FASTING

The influence of fasting on oxygen consumption of rats during the first two weeks of their postnatal life In English. I. Baric Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:49-56 '59 Y, 13

FAT

Determining the fat content in the body by measuring the thickness of the skinfold. J. Parizkova, O. Koldovsky, M. Pipal. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7 405-411 S'60. C, 14.

Histochemical study of the metabolism of fat in mucous membranes of the small intestine in young rats. E. Antsimova and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5·392 S'59. C, 13.

Metabolism of fats. R. Schramm. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3 71-113 My/Je'60. P, 15.

FAT TISSUE
see ADIPOSE TISSUES.

FATIGUE

Aspects of the strain of the organisms of workers in the glass industry. C. Berdan, M. Pafnote, I. Vaida. Igiena 8 no. 3:195-203 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Contributions to the study of the weekly working rhythm of female textile workers; weekly work stereotype. C. Gradina. Igiena 8 no. 3 205-214 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Fatigue testing of motor vehicle drivers, using the psychometric method. K. D. Techn motor 10 no. 7. Biuletyn 1-2 Jl'60. P, 16.

Fight against pilot fatigue. V. Dolezal. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:298-300 O'60. C, 16.

Fighting against fatigue during manual welding. J. Vodera. Zvaranie 9 no. 9 269-271 S'60. C, 16.

Physiological and psychological tests used in the comparative study of the fatigue of people who are working with calculating machines. R. Floru and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:103-117 '60. R, 13.

Regional vascular reactions in progressive muscular effort in normal persons. V. Fencl and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:400-401 S'59. C, 13.

FATS
see OILS AND FATS.

FATTY ACIDS

Reaction of fatty-acid epoxy esters with diamines. L. Kovacs. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7:281-285 Jl'60. H, 13.

Reversibility of the alkyd gels modified with fatty acids by the re-esterification method. A. Grigorescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:309-310 Je'60. R, 13.

FAUNA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC
see subdivision PALEONTOLOGY under SERBIA.

FEDERATION OF RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

Central African Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, an artificial creation. G. Chewe. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253.9-10 O'60. Y, 6.

FEED-BACK CONTROL SYSTEMS

Penescu, C. I. Automatica si telemecanica sistemelor energetice. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 4) [Automation and telemechanics of power systems. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] R, 16.
Vol. 2. 1960. 674 p.

FEEDS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Kozak, Vaclav. Vyroba a pouzivani kombinovanych krmiv. 2. prepracovane vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 328 p. (Zivocisna vyroba) [Production and use of combined feeding stuffs. 2d rev. ed.] C, 15.

Petricek, Zdenek. Stanoveni obsahu zivin v krmnych davkach. [3. vyd.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1960. 201 p. (Zivocisna vyroba) [Determination of the nutriment in rations of feeding stuffs. 3d ed.] C, 15.

FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FELIX, VACLAV

Choral works of Vaclav Felix J. Macek. Hud rozh no. 18.754-757 O'60. C, 9.

FERMENTATION

Problem of amino acids in the fermentation soils. I Metabolism of amino acids in fermentation by Streptomyces aureofaciens. J. Zelinka, M. Hudec. Cs zvesti 13 no. 3:240-245 My'60. C, 16.

FERMIONS

On the possibility of neutral currents in four-fermion interactions. In English. W Majewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2·95-98 '60 P, 13.

FERRATES

Determination of the carbon activity coefficient in alferrite. A. Kalivoda. Hut listy 15 no. 9:687-689 S'60. C, 16.

For what should we use ferrites? Musz elet 15 no. 1 10 S'60 H, 16

FERRICYANIDES

Preliminary research on the influence of ferricyanion yield and the amount of alkaloids in Datura stramonium L. I Reifer, A. Rumlinska, J. Karzkowski Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:315-320 '55. P, 13.

FERRITES
see FERRATES

FERROCYANIDES

Decomposition of hexacyanoferrate (II) in analysis. I. A new spot test for silver. In English. I. Kraljic. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1·43-47 '60. Y, 13.

FERROIN

Coulometric and potentiometric investigations of the conditions of the application of ferroin and 5-nitro-fe in coulometric permanganatometry. P. Tutundzic, M. Paunovic, N. Paunovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:1 186 '59. Y, 16.

FERROMAGNETISM
see Magnetism.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Vakarelski, Iordan. Mekhanizirane na rabotite po torenето. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 44 p. [Mechanizing the work of fertilization] B, 16.

A conference on the production of sulfuric acid and phate fertilizers. Kr. Chem prum 6 no. 4.168-17 Ap'56. C, 16.

Influence of nitrophosphorous fertilizer upon the cheical composition of the water of fishponds. S. Wro Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 1·55-66 '59. P, 13.

Magnesium fertilization. M. Gorski. H. Glebowski. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3 3-11 My/Je'60. P, 15.

Phase diagrams for the production of silicate thermophosphates. In English. W. Bobrownicki, Z. Swiec Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4 (Ils Bulletin) 233-237 '55. P, 13.

Preparation of complex fertilizers by treating raw phate with nitric acid. II. An economical evaluatio B. Balla, Gy. Kincses. Nehezvegyip kut Int kozl 1 1/2:3-11 '58. H, 16.

FERTNER, ANTONI

Fertner, Antoni. Podroze komiczne. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1960] 233 p. [Comic journe illus.] P, 9.

FESTIVALS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

FETUS

Development of reflex activities in chicken embryo. J. Sedlacek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.432-433 S'59. C, 13.

Polycariocites in fetal blood vessels. B. Domac-Tesa Biol glasnik 13 no. 1:1-7 '60. Y, 13.

FEUDALISM
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FEUILLETONS, CZECH

Fait, Jan. At to klapel Fejetony. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 246 p. [It must click! Feuilletons. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11

FIBERBOARD
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The consumption of wood. Pt. 3. The fiberboard and particle board making industry. S. Rzadkowski Las pol 34 no. 18-9-14 S'60. P, 15.

Timber of gray alder and other low-value wood types as raw material for the production of particle board and fiber board E. Sliwa. Las pol 34 no 18-3-4 S'60. P, 15

FIBERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIBRIN
Blood fibrin free from morphotic elements. T Krajewski, H. Kolodziejska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 5 171-173 '59. P, 13.

The content of fibrin obtained from fresh blood of sick or healthy persons by means of the centrifuge. T. Krajewski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:163-169 '59. P, 13.

FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Doctor Zivago and the contemporary novel in the West. J. Tumlir. Svedectvi 3 no. 12:357-365 '60. C, 1.

A note on the "sickness" of the novel. G. Herling-Grudzinski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8 187-192 Jl/Ag '60. P, 1.

FIELD CROPS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Kolney, G. M. Rastenievudstvo; rukovodstvo za laboratorno-prakticheski zanatiia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 455 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Plant breeding; a manual for laboratory practical work. A university textbook] B, 15.

Kuhn, Vaclav. Pestovani rostlin; specialni pestovani. 2. prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 348 p. (Ucebnice) [Plant breeding; special methods. A university textbook. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] C, 15.

FIELD MICE
Field mice. V. Selwert. Kem ind 9 no. 7:192-193 '60. Y, 16.

Problem of fighting field mice is solved, tests at the Belgrade State Farm using Lirotoksafen, revealed excellent results; also, some novelties in fighting rats. N. Kuzmic. Kem ind 9 no. 7:195-196 '60. Y, 16.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC
On some evaluations in classes of ideals In German. W. Stas. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:1-10 '60. P, 13.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Data on the use of sintered glass filters in pharmacies. D. Kuttel. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:7-14 Ja'59. H, 14.

From the research on microorganisms in trickling filters. A. Luchterowa, E. Perkowska, A. Czapikowna. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:342-345 S'60. P, 16.

New methods in the purification of juices in the light of the physical law of sedimentation. Lj. Terek. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1952-1956 O'60. Y, 16.

Possibilities of using membrane filters for analysis of aerosols and industrial dust. K. Spurny. Chem listy 54 no. 9,947-962 S'60. C, 16.

A simplified technique in washing the preparations meant for the electronic microscopy by the dialysis method. R. Portocala, S. Dumitrescu, N. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1205-1207 N'59. R, 13.

FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

FINE ARTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Remarks on fine arts. (To be contd.) N. Samota. Lit un maksla no. 40:2 O'60. La, 11.

FINLAND - TRADE-UNIONS
Trade-unions in Finland. A. Kuzba. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 8:23-25 Ag'60. P, 5.

FINNISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN
Linna, Vaino. Nezinamajam karsivim; romans. Tulkojis Egions S Speks. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1956. 485 p. [The unknown soldier; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish] La, 11.

Nuolivaara, Auni. Diena un vakars; romans. Ar autores atlauju no somu valodas tulkojusi M. Kalnina. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 326 p. [Day and evening; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish] La, 11.

Sillanpaa, Frans Eemil. Cilveki vasaras naktl; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 191 p. [Men in the summer night; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish] La, 11.

Waltari, Mika Toimi. Tumsais engelis; romans. No angliu versijas tulkojusi Ofelija Sprogere. Dzintars, 1955. 428 p. [The dark angel; a novel. Tr. from English] La, 11.

FINSLER SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

FIR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Argyresthia fundella F. R. (Tineidae), a moth of fir needles, a cause of the drying up of fir trees in Gorski Kotar. M. Androic. Sumar list 84 no. 7/8 203-215 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 15.

On the possibility of determination of the pollen of some species of the genus Abies. In English J. Dyakowska. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:57-60 Ap/Je'58 (published '59). P, 13.

FIRE EXTINCTION
Fire-extinguishing role of water fog in industry. B. Posit. Chem prum no. 12:523-524 D'55. C, 16.

FIRE PREVENTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

FIRE-RESISTANT MATERIALS
Fire-resisting beton with barium and clay cement as binding materials. In German. A. Braniski. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:165-185 '60. R, 16.

FIREPROOFING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Production and use of basic fireproofing materials in the world and in our country. H. Pavlovic. Kem ind 9 no. 7:201-203 '60. Y, 16.

FIRST AID
Schmid, Ludvik. Prvni pomoc pri sportovnich nehodach. [Napsali] Ludvik Schmid [et al.] 2. upline prepracovane vyd. Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 164 p. [First aid in sports accidents. 2d completely rev. ed. illus.] C, 14.

First-aid kit in automobile and motorcycle. J. Mayer. Svet motoru 14 no. 18:570 S'60. C, 16.

FISH MEAL
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FISHPONDS
Influence of nitrophosphorous fertilizer upon the chemical composition of the water of fishponds. S. Wrobel. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 1:55-88 '59. P, 13.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under CROATIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Jozef Kulikowski's Dzieje rybolowstwa morskiego w zarysie (The History of Deep-Sea Fisheries in Outline); a book review. Z. Grzywaczewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9:202 S'60. P, 17.

FISHES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Parasitic diseases of fish dangerous to man in the area of barrage reservoirs. In Russian. N. Izyoumova. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:445-451 '59. P, 13.

Taking fish blood for diagnostic research and its influence upon the later blood picture and the increase. In German. A. Lysak. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 1:37-54 '59. P, 13.

X-ray photograph of the digestive tract of some species of fresh-water fish. T. Svob. Acta Ichth Bo no. 11/12: 97-155 '57/58 (published '59). Y, 15.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FLAX
see subdivision LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FLEAS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Occurrence of fleas (Aphaniptera) on mammals in the natural focus of infection in the northwestern part of the Kradec Kralove region. R. Radvan. Prace prir Hradec 2:193-201 '59. C, 1.

FLOODS
Means against torrent deposits and their rational use. Lj. Vlaisavljevic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 11/12:17-23 '60. Y, 16.

FLOOR COVERINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FLOORS
Approximate method of calculating slab floors without mushrooms and without girders. E. Nemy. Poz stavby no. 8 404-407 Ag'60. C, 16.

Experimental solution of lifted floors. T. Javor, O. Tavoda. Poz stavby no. 7:362-367 Jl'60. C, 16.

Suspended lift floors and their acoustic properties. H. Napravnik. Poz stavby no. 8:429-431 Ag'60. C, 16.

FLORA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

FLOTATION
Formanek, Josef Uprava rud flotaci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 176 p. [Ore treatment by flotation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables] C, 16.

Evaluation of the economic results of a flotation plant with regard to the recovery and analysis of the concentrated ores. L. Switowski Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:384-385 S'60. P, 16.

FLOUR
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The biological value of the protein in rye and wheat flour of various grinding determined by the Bender and Miller methods W. Szkilladziowa. Roczn hig 11 no. 4:295-301 '60. P, 14

Onecisccnja (filth) u psenicnim tipovima brasna u FNRJ (Filth in the Kinds of Wheat Flour in Yugoslavia), a review of Ljubomir Milatovic's doctor's dissertation. B. Vajic. Poljoprivr pregl 9 no. 6: 275-278 Je'60. Y, 15.

Studies on the surface phenomena of foods. Pt. 2. The surface tension and capillary properties of flour and groats. J. Czajka. Rocz hig 11 no. 4 367-372 '60. P, 14.

What quality factors in flour are determined by physical methods and which instruments are used in this purpose? Lj. Milatovic. Poljoprivr pregl 9 no. 6,255-257 Je'60 Y, 15.

FLOUR MILLS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Control and measurement equipment in the electric-power installations of grain and milling enterprises. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 4 no 9:262-264 S'60. P, 15.

Grain processing at the Poznan International Fair Przegl zboz 4 no 8:240-241 Ag'60. P, 15.

FLOW
An application of Galerkin's method to stability problems of a stream-line viscous flow. J. Kolomy. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1:40-44 '60. C, 13.

Contributions to the study on the flow of heavy fluids over the sharp-edged spillways. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, C. Craciun. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3: 195-203 Mr'60. R, 13.

Determining the speed field of a compressible ideal fluid in the collector of a wind tunnel; subsonic speeds. V. Sisojev. Glas teh SAN no. 237:25-39 '59. Y, 16.

Similarity of laws in the subsonic flow and their application to the two-dimensional compressor blade cascade. B. Miklc. Tehnika Yug 15 no 10:1883-1890 O'60. Y, 16.

The slow plan flow of a viscous fluid in presence of a porous cylindrical envelope. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:277-284 '58. R, 13.

Study on the flow of heavy fluids overflowing into a vertical plane. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:181-186 Mr'60. R, 13.

FLOW OF GAS
see GAS FLOW.

FLUE DUST
see FLY ASH.

FLUID MECHANICS
Application of the deflection measure of a nonanalytical function from an analytical function in hydromechanics. A. Bilimovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:73-81 '59. Y, 16.

FLUIDIZATION
Ciborowski, Janusz. Fluidyzacja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1957. 183 p. [Fluidization. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 15.

FLUIDIZATION (Continued)

Dynamic properties of fluidized beds II. New theory of fluidization. J. Beranek, I Klumpar. Chem listy 50 no. 11,1673-1682 N'56 C, 16

Fluidization catalysis and the fluidization theory. J. Beranek, I. Klumpar. Chem prum 6 no. 10 414-417 O'56 C, 16.

Theoretical background of the fluidization processes. D. Singer. Chem prum 6 no. 10 430-433 O'56. C, 16.

FLUORESCENCE

Fluorescence of metal chelates of resorcylaldehyde and its derivatives. In German. Z. Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:977-982 Ap'60. C, 13

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VIII Some derivatives of phenylnaphtho-(1, 2) triazols In German. J Dobias, J Pirkl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3 912-918 Mr'60 C, 13.

FLUORINE

see also subdivision under POLAND

Elimination of fluorine through urine in acute experimental intoxication with superphosphates. S Pallade, A Roventa. Igiena 8 no. 3-241-249 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Fluorine, and the hard dental tissues. R. Kotula. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:219-223 Ap'60. C, 1.

Organic compounds of fluorine. I. Fluorinated acetylenic carbinols. In English. M. Hudlicky Coll Cz Chem 25 no 4:1199-1209 Ap'60 C, 13

Phtalides and indandiones-(1, 3), VII. -(Fluorphenyl)-indandione-(1, 3). P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2. 119-123 F'60. C, 16.

FLUX (METALLURGY)

Automatic machines for under-flux welding at the 1960 International Fair in Brno. M. Pavlasek. Zvaranie 9 no. 10 304-306 O'60. C, 16.

FLY ASH

Forced charging flue-dust transportation equipment. T Pinter. Musz elet 15 no 18 5 S'60. H, 16.

FLYSCH

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OAM

Carbamide foam insulation produced on the building site. R. Reiter. Poz stavby no. 7:370-374 Jl'60. C, 16.

OLK DANCES, KAZAKH

The Kazakh folk dances. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:272-273 Je'60. C, 8.

FOLK LITERATURE, BULGARIAN

Karaichev, Angel, comp. Bolgarskie narodnye skazki. Perevod Valentina Arsenova. Sofiia, Izd-vo Literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1959. 158 p. [Bulgarian folk tales. In Russian. Tr. from the Bulgarian. illus., col. plates] B, 11.

'al

[illegible] Umj rijeci 4 no. 1:47-55 '60. Y, 11.

FOLK MUSIC

An international folk music conference in Vienna. K. Vetterl. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18:768 O'60. C, 9.

FOLK MUSIC, GEORGIAN

Grusian folk music. K. Wilkowska-Chominska. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 3:83-95 '60. P, 9.

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

Stoin, Elena, comp Bulgarski suvremenni narodni pesni. Sustavili: Elena Stoin i Ivan Kachulev. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1958. 230 p. [Bulgarian contemporary folk songs. music, notes] B, 9.

FOLK SONGS, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Krakowiaks from the time of the Warsaw Duchy. J. Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 3:49-59 '60. P, 9.

FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

Kolecany, Maria, ed. Slovenske ludove balady. [Ilustroval Ernest Zmetak. V Roznave] Orlovsky [1948] 173 p. (Narodopisna seria, sv. 1) [Slovak folk ballads. illus., bibl.] C, 11.

FOLK TALES

see FOLK LITERATURE.

FOLKLORE, SLOVAK

A chrestomathy of Slovak folklore, a review of Andrej Melichercik's Slovensky folklor (Slovak Folklore). M. Dzubakova. Slov lit 7 no. 3 371-373 '60. C, 11.

FONTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOOD

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND, SLOVENIA.

Balazovjechova, Lenka. Hygiena verejnych stravovni. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 40 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv 30) [Hygiene in public eating places. 1st ed.] C, 16.

Halacka, Karel Hygiena a sanitacia pri predaji pozivatin; pre kurzy hygienickeho minima a pre ludovych hygienikov. [Napisali] K. Halacka [a] M. Ulehlova-Tilschova. [3. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1957. 51 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 9) [Hygiene and sanitation in food marketing, manual for basic courses of public health and for public health workers. 3d ed.] C, 16.

Slepanek, Mirko. Mikrobiologie potravin zivocisneho puvodu. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 173 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Microbiology of food of animal origin; a university textbook. 2d ed., rev.] C, 13.

Analysis of food serving in common lunchrooms to the workers in aluminum plants. L. Balazovjechova, M. Fellegiova. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7:412-419 S'60. C, 14.

Application of high-frequency heating in the food industry. J Szejtli. Musz elet 15 no. 17,12 Ag'60. H, 16.

Comminution in the food industry; also, remarks by Vilmos Thernesz, Jr. J. Thelbsz. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:260-268 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Decomposition of vitamin C and prevention from decomposition in processing foods, with special consideration for new preservation methods IV. F. Balla, J. Kiszel, K. Gellert. Elelm ipar 14 no 10:294-296 O'60. H, 16.

Drying and foam control with acoustic energy. Tr. from the English. R. Boucher. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9: 276-278 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Drying pulpy substances. J. Gondar. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10:297-303 O'60. H, 16.

Drying pulpy substances. Tr. from the Russian; also, remarks by Dr. Boucher, Dr. Jeno Gondar, and Sandor Endreny. P. Romankov. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9: 269-275 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Latest results of settling and filtering, also, remarks by Miklos Czirfusz. E. Bass. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9: 243-250 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Our experiences in the application of gamma rays in the food industry. M. Blinc, J. Brank, E. Nemec. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:280-288 '60. Y, 16.

Phase separation with centrifuges in the food industry. Tr. from the German; also, remarks by Robert Horanyi. H. Trawinski. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:251-259 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Studies on the surface phenomena of foods. Pt. 2. The surface tension and capillary properties of flour and groats. J. Czajka. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:367-372 '60. P, 14.

Toxicity of alimentary adjuvants. A. Sporn. Igiena 8 no. 3:275-279 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

FORAMINIFERA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The function of foreign-exchange rates in the system of international payment. H. Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8:39-48 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

The object of international financial law and its place in the legal system. T. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:472-479 S'60. H, 7.

FOREIGN TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

FORENSIC MEDICINE

see MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Gleruszynski, Tadeusz Pomiar drzew i drzewostanow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 376 p [Mensuration of trees and stands. 1st ed.] P, 15.

Jurca, Jan. Cviceni z pestovi lesu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 71 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Exercises in forest growing. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Are seed producing plantations necessary? Z. Wilusz. Las pol 34 no. 18,15-17 S'60. P, 15.

Development of forest economy in the world from 1918 to 1937. S. Vucijak. Nar sumar 14 no. 3/4 95-102 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 15.

Making mountainous forests accessible; also the timber production outside forests. Tr. from the Italian. G. Giordano. Sylwan 104 no. 5:25-35 My'60. P, 15.

Needs for the determination of nomenclature and systematic classification in the field of forest management. T. Troszkowski. Sylwan 104 no. 5:65-70 My'60 P, 15.

Organization of modern forest production (forestry) and the new achievements in science and technique. D. Bura. Sumar list 84 no. 7/8 198-202 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 15.

The problem of recording and managing gaps in stocks of trees. L. Mroczkiewicz, K. Urbanski Sylwan 104 no. 7-7-19 Jl'60. P, 15.

Problems of unification of certain technical and economic aspects in the field of forest management classification, criteria for such concepts and the principles for the classification of the systems of management. E. Chodzicki. Sylwan 104 no 5,1-24 My'60. P, 15.

Some physical properties of forest soils with consideration of their water capacity. S. Borowiec. Sylwan 104 no. 3:61-74 Mr'60. P, 15.

Studies on methods for determining the current increment of pulp of a wood stand volume. J. Lemko. Sylwan 104 no. 3 1-19 Mr'60. P, 15.

Technological progress in forestry as found in the foreign press. Pt. 7. Las pol 34 no. 18,19-21 S'60 P, 15.

Treatment of spruce and pine stands ripped by big game. W. Szczerbinski. Sylwan 104 no 5 37-45 My'60. P, 15.

FORGING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contribution to the problem of mastering shaped parts of special alloys having limited ductility. Z. Emiager. Hut listy 15 no. 9:705-710 S'60. C, 16.

Fast heating in the heat treatment of large forgings. J. Zlatnikova, I. Zlatnik. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 8:311-314 Ag'60. C, 16.

Technical progress achieved in matrix forges. E. Bertolman. Mechanik 33 no. 2,81-83 F'60. P, 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Carbazole derivatives. III. Condensation of 3, 6-dihalogen carbazoles with formaldehyde. F. Muzik, Z. Allen. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1858-1861 N'56. C, 16.

The mutual dependence of the occurrence of carbon monoxide and formic aldehyde in the combustion of methane. R. Zielentewski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9: 326-329 S'60. P, 16.

Oscillographic-current tension curves. III. Examination of formaldehyde in buffer medium. In German. P. Valenta. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3, 853-861 Mr'60. C, 13.

Polarographic behavior of condensation products of thiourea with formaldehyde in an acid medium. In German. K. Dusek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:47-54 Ja'60. C, 13.

Reaction kinetics of thiourea with formaldehyde. II. Acid-base catalysis of the addition of formaldehyde. In German. K. Dusek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:108-123 Ja'60. C, 13.

FORMIC ALDEHYDE

see FORMALDEHYDE.

FORMING TOOLS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Forming by high speeds. In English. F. Hrazdil. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:5-13 '60. C, 16.

FORMS (MATHEMATICS)

Davenport's constant for indefinite binary quadratic forms. In English. J. Pitman. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1 37-46 '60. P, 13.

FORSTERITE

Forsterite and its uses for vacuum seals abroad. P. Martauz. Sdel teoh 8 no. 9:352-353 S'60. C, 16.

FOUNDATIONS

Bazant, Zdenek. Zakladni staveb; vysokoskolska ucebnice. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 310 p. [Foundation engineering; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables] C, 16.

Application of short piles drilled as footing for buildings constructed on heavy soils. K. Czarnowski. Biul inf techn no. 6:48-51 '60. P, 16.

FOUNDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Development of the vacuum metallurgy and casting in a protective atmosphere. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 4.165-167 Ap'59. P, 16.

An enumeration of research work accomplished in the Foundry Institute in 1959, and the first half of 1960. L. Kaczmarski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:Biuletyn 17 S'60. P, 16.

The Polariscope and elastooptic in the Foundry Institute. J. Kawaler. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9: Biuletyn 18-20 S'60. P, 16.

Sources of danger in foundries. K. Urbanek. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9:15-20 S'60. P, 16.

Testing the runner systems for metal castings. M. Solti, Gy. Emod. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 9-Ontode 11 no. 9:203-208 S'60. H, 16.

FOURIER SERIES

Characterization of Fourier coefficients by a theorem on summability factors and by multipliers. In German. G. Goes. Studia math 19 no. 2:133-148 '60. P, 13.

An equation with partial derivatives of the parabolic type of a higher order than 2. G. Bogdan-Teodorescu. Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:29-43 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

On a certain generalized problem of Fourier for a normal parabolic equation. T. Jedryka. Rocz prace matem 4:91-110 '60. P, 13.

FOUSTKA, RADIM NEUMANN

Professor Radim Foustka has a deeply erroneous opinion of the character of the people's democracy and the people's democratic revolution in Bulgaria. P. Gindev. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:647-662 '60. C, 3.

FRAGARIA
see STRAWBERRIES.

FRANCE - ATOMIC BOMB

Increase in the radioactive fallout following the nuclear tests in the Sahara desert. V. Santholzer. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9:294-298 S'60. C, 16.

FRANCE - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Fakta o remilitarisaci zapadniho Nemecka. Ustavujici sjezd Svazu Komunisticke mladeze Francie. [Praha] Oddeleni agitace a propagandy UV CSN, 1957. 35 p. [Facts on the remilitarization of Western Germany. Constituent Congress of the Communist Youth Union of France] C, 4.

FRANCE - CONSTITUTION

Principal institutions of public law in the new French Constitution. J. Halasz. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no. 2/3:233-261 '60. H, 7.

FRANCE - COURTS

Reform of the organization of the judiciary and the position of judges in France. A. Lazarevic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 7/8:377-385 '60. Y, 7.

FRANCE - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

A special procedure. Tr. from the French. M. Garcon. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:7 S'60. P, 7.

FRANCE - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Observations on the electric industries in France. D. Obradovic. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 9:475-485 S'60. Y, 16.

FRANCE - FISHERIES

An oceanographic research fishing vessel. (g). Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8:236-237 Ag'60. P, 17.

FRANCE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Professional education of highly qualified cadres for forestry and wood-using industries in France. E. Kaminski. Sylwan 104 no. 4:63-71 Ap'60. P, 15.

Selection of forest trees in France. L. Pataky. Nar sumar 14 no. 3/4 145-155 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 15.

FRANCE - INLAND NAVIGATION

Canalization of the Moselle River. Doprava no. 9 310 '60. C, 5.

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Michalek, Boleslaw. Trzy Portrety. Warszawa, Wydawn. Artystyczne i Filmowe, 1959. 120 p. [Three portraits] P, 9.

FRANCE - MUSIC

Festival in Besancon. V. Pospisil. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18:707-708 O'60. C, 9.

FRANCE - OCEAN LINERS

A new superliner. W. Urbanowicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8:235-236 Ag'60. P, 17.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

French imperialism and Africa. Tr. from the French. J. Berlioz. Predvoj 4 no. 39:4,9 S'60. C, 1.

A new French commonwealth in Africa. J. Siembrowicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:7 S'60. P, 7.

The right path; first contact between France and the Provisional Algerian Government. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:8 Jl'60. Y, 6.

FRANCE - THEATER

Development in the character of the servant in the French classic theater. A. Vantuch. Slov div 8 no. 1:63-74 '60. C, 9.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN

Franklin, Benjamin. Zywot własny. Przel. Julian Stawinski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 221 p. [Translation of The Autobiography] P, 4.

FREEDOM
see Liberty.

FREIGHTERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

FRENCH BALLADS AND SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Present-day French chansons. W. Nest. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:437-438 S'60. C, 9.

FRENCH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, FRENCH.

FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development in the character of the servant in the French classic theater. A. Vantuch. Slov div 8 no. 1:63-74 '60. C, 9.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Maupassant, Guy de. Musu sirds; romans. Tulkojis Uldis Abele. [Minneapolis] Tilta Apgads, 1956. 224 p. [Our heart; a novel. Tr. from the French] La, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Mirbeau, Octave. Sebastian. Przel. Krystyna Byczewska. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 322 p. [Sebastian Roch; a novel. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Proust, Marcel. Nie ma Albertyny. Przel. Maciej Zurowski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 347 p. (His W poszukiwaniu straconego czasu, 6) [Albertine is not there. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Camus's strange atheism. F. Szabo. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:181-186 '60. H, 3.

FREQUENCY MODULATION

Frequency modulator with high-constancy deviation in a wide-band frequency. B. Borovski. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3:143-157 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

A method for calculating the reaction of linear networks to frequency-modulated signals. M. Savescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:109-117 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

New connection for an oscillatory frequency modulator with a negative parameter tube. K. Kirkov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3:3-20 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

A selective filter or frequency modulator with a diphase. K. Kirkov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3:21-40 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

FREQUENCY STABILIZERS

Mechanical oscillatory band with a high-frequency stabilizer. L. Ganchev. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3: 41-71 '58 (published '59). B, 16

FRESCO PAINTING
see subdivision MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION under HUNGARY.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The effect of water exchange on the biocoenosis and chemism of an inflow-outflow reservoir. M. Erlt. Biol prace 6 no. 1:5-81 '60. C, 13.

FRICTION

Modern problems in the research on friction, wear, and lubrication of metals. M. Halaunbrenner. Postepy fizyki 11 no. 23-43 '60. P, 13.

FRONTIER WORKERS
see subdivision under AUSTRIA, SLOVENIA.

FROST

Water supply and sewerage works in winter. C. Neuman Przegl Sol drog 12 no. 10. Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 238-240 O'60. P, 16.

FRUIT
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Luza, Josef. Skola mladeho ovocnare. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 365 p. (Masovo propagacni literatura) [The schooling of a young fruitgrower. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Velkov, V. Pomologiia, Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 203 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Pomology; a university textbook] B, 15.

Fruit on the European Common Market. M. Nikolic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 3/4:14-21 Mr/Ap'59. Y, 15.

New methods in the purification of juices in the light of the physical law of sedimentation. Lj. Terek. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10.1952-1956 O'60. Y, 16.

Preservation of wood in agriculture, viticulture, and pomiculture. E. Vintila, M. Gheorghe, N. Contin. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:265-271 Jl'60. R, 16.

FUEL

A gas-turbine combustion chamber with a separated zone for air-fuel formation. W. Kordylaski. Techn lotn 15 no. 4.97 Jl/Ag'60. P, 10.

New types of fuel. V. Komskij. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10-317 O'60. C, 16.

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS

Generalization of Newton's method. In English. M. Altman. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4.(His Bulletin) 189-193 '55. P, 13.

Generalized associativity and bisymmetry on quasigroups. In English. J. Acvel, V. Belousov, M. Hosszu. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:127-130 '60. H, 13.

On some functional equations in Banach spaces. In English. S. Kurepa. Studia math 19 no. 2:149-158 '60. P, 13.

FUNCTIONS

Application of the deflection measure of a nonanalytical function from an analytical function in hydromechanics. A. Bilimovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237-73-81 '59. Y, 16.

Approximate computation of smooth functions. G. Freud Mat lap 10 no. 3/4:267-273 '59. H, 13.

Calculating Laplace transformation of the product of two complex functions. J. Cambel. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 3:133-147 '60. C, 13.

Computing the resistance of ship hulls. J. Hlitchjev. Glas teh SAN no. 237:91-139 '59. Y, 16.

Data on the applications of linear integrals of space of continuous functions of vectorial values. In French. I. Singer. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:3-13 '60. H, 13.

Ergodic functionals and an individual ergodic theorem. In German. S. Gladysz. Studia math 19 no. 2:177-185 '60. P, 13.

Excess of a large area on a rotational ellipsoid. B. Roger. Izv geod BAN no. 2:69-115 '59. B, 13.

The form of the solution of the Cauchy problem over a group. In English. R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no. 2. 193-208 '60. P, 13.

FUNCTIONS (Continued)

Functions monogenetic according to Feodorov. In French. G. Moisil. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no.1 25-34 '59 B,13.

An imaginary function of Minkovski. In French. A. Denjoy. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no.1 13-24 '59. B,13.

Logarithmic spiral. M. Pisl. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no.4.416-423 '60. C,13.

A method for finding precise error bounds of numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions. In English. L Hsu. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 163-171 '60. H,13.

Necessary conditions for discontinuous solutions of variation problems of n-order In German Acta mat Hung 11 no 1/2 23-48 '60 H,13

On asymptotic stability. II. C Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no 2 209-213 '59. R,13

On the F Riesz lemma. N Negoescu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no 2 165-172 '59 R,13

On the maximum modulus of univalent functions. In English J. Krzyż Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4:(Its Bulletin) 203-206 '55. P,13.

Remark on a theorem of Cinquini In English. A. Sharma Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 93-96 '60. H,13.

Representation of vectorial functions by the Laplace or the Laplace-Stieltjes integrals I. S. Zaidman. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:173-208 '59 R,13

The self-adjoint currents in a Riemann noncompact space, and some applications. In French I Eliaru. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no 3 329-248 '58. R,13.

Some finite summation formulas of arithmetic character. II. In English. L Carlitz. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 15-22 '60. H,13

Some problems concerning the structure of random walk paths In English P. Erdos, S. Taylor Acta mat Hung 11 no 1/2 137-171 '60. H,13.

Some properties of two-norm spaces and a characterization of reflexivity of Banach spaces In English. A. Alexiewicz, Z. Semadeni. Studia math 19 no. 2:115-132 '60 P,13

Some remarks on abstract random variables and functions In English. R. Theodorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3 343-351 '58. R,13.

Structure of functions with more variables. Tr. from the Russian. V. Arnold. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4 399-416 '60. C,13.

A sum involving the function of Mobius. In English. D Lehmer, S. Selberg. Acta arithmetica 6 no 1 111-114 '60. P,13

Theory of groups and elementary functions. Z. Bohte Obz mat fiz 7 no.2 78-81 '60. Y,13.

FUNGI

Effect of the depth of sown pine seeds upon the percentage of seedlings raised and seedlings spoiled by gangrene fungi. L. Janson. Sylwan 104 no. 3:51-60 Mr'60. P,15.

Examination of the fungus resistance of the chip boards glued with xylenol and carbamide synthetic resins. Gy. Balint, Gy. Krisztian, L. Konrad. Faipar 10 no. 5:141-150 My'60. H,16.

A study of the antibiotic properties of fungi, qualitative testing of the antibiosis of freshly isolated fungi. M. Zemanova, L. Ebringer. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no.1/2 77-85 '59. C,13.

FUNGICIDES

Influence of the solvent oil on the toxicity of the Type D fungicide. K. Adamczykowa. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9: 162-165 S'60 P,16.

Organic fungicides as substitutes for copper sulfate. C. Popa, A. Velniceriu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:375-380 Jl'60. R,13.

Tetramentylthiuram disulfide, a new organic fungicide and its application in sprinkling maize seed. S. Pucar. Kem ind 9 no. 7,194 '60. Y,16.

FURNACES

Effect of melted masses on the refractory walls of metallurgic and other furnaces. A. Markov. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10.1935-1943 O'60. Y,16.

FURNITURE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A proposal for the up-to-date development and settlement of furniture industry buildings. R. Lubke. Faipar 10 no. 7:204-210 Jl'60. H,16.

GALBA TRUNCATULA

see subdivision under POLAND.

GALECKI, TADEUSZ

Sandler, Samuel Andrzej Strug; wsrod ludzi podziemnych Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959 345 p [Andrzej Strug among underground people illus.] P,11

GALICIA - HISTORY

The activities of certain Polish organizations in Galicia in the light of the Russo-Austrian diplomatic correspondence during the period 1906-1912. B. Kroupensky 13 no 10 53-66 O'60. P,6.

GALLIUM

see subdivision under POLAND.

GALL BLADDER

Hloucal, Ludvik. Potize nemocnych po cholecystektomii, jejich diagnostika a leceni. [Napsali] Ludvik Hloucal [a] Robert Hridha. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 31 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 367) [Difficulties of patients after a cholecystectomy and their diagnosis and treatment. Czech, English, and Russian summaries. illus.] C,14.

GALVANIZING

Research on the application of galvanocatings in automobile bushings. J. Dawidowicz. Techn motor 10 no. 7-Biuletyn 1 Jl'60. P,16.

GALVANOMETER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Titroskop III, a laboratory galvanometer. B. Polacek. Chem listy 54 no. 8:853-854 Ag'60. C,16.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS

Treatment of spruce and pine stands ripped by big game. W. Szczerbinski Sylwan 104 no. 5,37-45 My'60. P,15.

GAMES, THEORY OF

Continuous games with perfect information. In English. A. Zieba. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Its Bulletin) 515-518 '55 P,13.

GAMMA GLOBULIN

Comparison of some chemical and physicochemical properties of human γ-globulin prepared by using various methods. In German. Z. Vodrazka and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3 940-945 Mr'60 C,13.

GAMMA RAYS

Criteria for choosing gamma sources for industrial radiographic examinations. D. Horvat. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:258-262 '60. Y,16.

Effect of gamma rays on the germinative quality of some conifer seeds. M. Vidakovic. Sumar list 84 no. 7/8: 235-244 Jl/Ag'60. Y,15.

An irradiation unit for the investigation of samples in the gamma radiation field by physical and physicochemical methods. In Russian. Z. Zagorski, W. Ney. Nukleonika 5 no. 4:219-226 '60. P,13.

Is this a confirmation of Einstein's general relativity by a laboratory experiment? Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1: 109-112 '60. P,13.

Measurements of gamma-ray doses of different radioisotopes by the test-film method. In German. J. Domanus, L. Halski. Nukleonika 5 no. 4:227-238 '60. P,13.

Measuring the density of soil, concrete, minerals, and ores with the gamma-ray scattering method. V. Ramsak. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:250-253 '60. Y,16.

Our experiences in the application of gamma rays in the food industry. M. Blinc, J. Brank, E. Nemec. Nova proizv 11 no. 5-280-288 '60. Y,16.

Personal acoustic dosimeter of gamma, X, and N-radiation. J. Kocí. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9-312 S'60. C,16.

Possibilities of utilizing a permanent radiation source in the gamma field. M. Praslicka. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:193-198 Ap'60. C,1.

Production of modified starches for the paper and textile industries by means of the gamma rays. M. Samec. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:277-279 '60. Y,16.

Utilization of Cs 137 in gammagraphy. A. Manole, P. Vezeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:655-658 Jl'60. R,16.

GARDENING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

GARDENS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GARLIC

A study of the effect of the phytoncides of Allium sativum L. on the development of the root system of Cucumis sativus L. Morphologic observations. V. Kozinka, V. Michalkova. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no.1/2-33-46 '59. C,13.

GAS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

The mutual dependence of the occurrence of carbon monoxide and formic aldehyde in the combustion of methane. R. Zieleniewski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9: 326-329 S'60. P,16.

Ordinary session of the Council of the International Gas Union held in Prague. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:328 Jl'60. R,16.

A seminar on desulfurization of gas. B. Fottr-Smolik. Nova technika no.10 406-407 '60. C,16.

GAS, NATURAL

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Stoichiometry and energetics of natural gas cleavage in an electric arc. M. Drahny. Chem prum 6 no.10: 410-413 O'56. C,16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

Broz, Jaroslav. Miniaturni spalovaci motorky pro modely. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 165 p. (Polytechnicka knihnice, 4 sv. Ill. rady Udelejte si sami) [Miniature combustion motors for models. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] C,16.

Problems of increasing the efficiency of air-cooled systems of high-pressure combustion motors. T. T. Wisniewski. Techn motor 10 no. 7:226-235 Jl'60. P,16.

Regulators of the Wola type high-pressure motors J. Wewior. Techn motor 10 no. 7:235-240 Jl'60. P,16.

GAS FLOW

Contribution to the analysis of the structure of power-forming substances using the flow of gases In German. O. Grubner. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 180-193 Ja'60. C,13.

Critical nozzle flow in expansion with friction. M. Popovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237-187-201 '59. Y,16.

GAS TURBINES

A gas-turbine combustion chamber with a separated zone for air-fuel formation. W. Kordzinski. Techn lotn 15 no. 4-97 Jl/Ag'60 P,16.

Heat distribution system of gas turbines. J. Puncochar. Rozpravy techn CSAV 70 no. 2:3-77 '60. C,16.

GASES

Absorption of gaseous nitrogen oxides by soda ash solution. J. Skrivanek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:404-409 O'56. C,16.

Aerodynamics on the border of continuation and discontinuation. S. Zotovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:41-53 '59. Y,16.

Colorimetric determination of carbon dioxide in small quantities in gas mixtures. In German. J. Prosz, I. Hegedus-Wein. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1 1-8 '60. H,16.

Combustibility limits in some three-component gas mixtures. A. Laszlo, A. Nemeth. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:264-269 Jl'60. H,13.

Estimation of moisture traces in gases. M. Singliar, J. Zubak. Chem prum 6 no. 10:426-427 O'56. C,16.

Examination of the influence of blasting cast iron with gases for bleaching. R. Ryglicki. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:Biuletyn 14-15 Jl/Ag '60. P,16.

Laboratory technique of contact reactions; dosage of gases. M. Vavruska. Chem prum no. 12:507-509 D'55. C,16.

Quantitative changes turning into qualitative ones, as seen by the chemist. II. T. Erdey-Gruz. Magy tud 67 no. 9:529-543 S'60. H,1.

Sample collector for small volumes. M. Kraus. Chem listy 49 no. 6.929 Je'55. C,16.

Selective separation of mono and diphenols from the brown-coal generator gas. J. Karpati. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:121-127 '58. H,16.

...gen content in steel smelted in gas-...ic open-hearth furnaces. M. Sicha. ... 8 657-670 Ag'60. C,16.

...es for separating dust from gases. ...ik Cz 10 no.9:346-351 S'60. C,16.

...ation of a steel flow H. Zakowa. ... 4:265 Ap'59. P,16

...gasolines and the manufacture of ...arbons J. Vybihal, S. Schongut ...o. 4 133-137 Ap'56. C,16

...e problem of the octane number. ...z elet 15 no. 18 6 S'60. H,16.

...ations by the use of gasoline or petro-... T. Rajca Przegl kol drog 12 no. ...rog. Dodatek 217-219 O'60 P,16.

...of cyclopentane and 2,2-dimethylbutane F. Gotthard and others. Rev chimie ... 6:313-318 Je'60. R,13.

...ne rating M Roiman. Techn motor ...17 S'60 P,16.

...ry

Przispevky k otazkam vyzivy a gas-... Przispevky Ustavu pro vyskum vyzivy ...e, 1955-1956. Bratislava, Vydava-...ej akademie ved, 1958. 297 p. ...o studies of the problems of nutrition ...ology; contributions of the Nutritional ...te in Bratislava, 1955-1956. Czech, ..., and Russian summaries, illus.]

...g machinery produced by the FWP ...usion) H. Dziewanowski, K Nagorka. ... 2:Wiadomosci 5-6 F'60 P,16.

...H LOUIS

... session of the Society of Czech ...mber 17,1876. B. Brauner. Chem ...4-948 Je'55. C,16.

...at the harbors of Gdynia and Danzig. ...Przegl kol przew 12 no. 8:214-216 '60.

...HINES ...er CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

...or CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

...sm and evolutional synthesis. In ...djevic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:99-

...lobojstwo; od pojecia do konwencji, ...cow, Ksieg. Wydawn. L. J. Jaroszewski, ...bior zagadnien prawnych) [Genocide; ...ention, 1933-1948] P,6.

...sts in the genus Gentiana L. ...Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 60-

...under HUNGARY.

...dezial kezikonyv. Irta az Allami ...erkepeszeti Hivatal altal megbizott ... Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi ...ok en geodesy. illus., maps, ...raphs, index, tables] H, 13. ...835 p.

...lesy in Bulgarian Academy of Sci-...ov. Izv geod BAN no. 2:3-6 '59.

...raphical latitude as a function of the ... Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2:117-

...ea on a rotational ellipsoid. ...od BAN no. 2:69-115 '59. B,13.

Radio navigation charts on the curvilinear expansion of electromagnetic waves. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2,127-161 '59. B,13.

Reliable intervals and reliable probabilities in the method of least squares. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN no. 2:39-67 '59. B,13.

Value of qualities determined by the method of least squares. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN no. 2 7-37 '59, B,13.

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA

Development of geographical latitude as a function of the meridian arc. B. Roger. Izv geod BAN no. 2:117-126 '59. B,13.

Dr. Milan M. Milutinovic's Geografski materijalizam (Geographical Materialism), a book review M. Lekic. Ekon anali 6 no. 9:172-180 '60 Y,5.

GEOLOGISTS, BULGARIAN

Academician Stranimir Dimitrov; a biographical sketch. I. Kostov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3 23-24 My/Je'60. B,1.

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

The action of rivers during the Glacial epoch and the stratigraphic significance of fossil erosion surfaces in Quaternary deposits. In English. A. Jahn. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10:(Its Bulletin) 565-569 '55. P,13.

Gr. Ralleanu's Geologia generala (General Geology); a book review. O. A. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:336 Jl'60. R,16.

GEOMETRY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Vranceanu, Gheorghe. Lectii de geometrie diferentiala. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, [Lectures on differential geometry. footnotes] R,13.
Vol. 3, [Global properties of Lie's groups. The theory of correspondences. Homogeneous spaces. Harmonic tensors. Holonomic groups] 1960. 453 p.

Contribution to the geometric application of a differential equation system. In German. L. Tamassy. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:187-195 '60. H,13.

Data on the covariant derivation determined from 6 ik. In German. A. Moor. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:175-186 '60. H,13.

Data on the generalization of the theses of Ceva and Menelaus. F. Molnar. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4 231-248 '59. H,13.

Differential geometry of the vector surfaces and some of its applications. In Russian. G. Georgiev. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:107-120 '59. B,13.

Geometry and its axioms. Tr. from the Russian. P. Rashevskii. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:520-537 '60. C,13.

Relations between the formulas of the Euclidean and non-Euclidean differential geometry. N. Mihaileanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:327-335 '59. R,13.

The role of mathematics, physics, astronomy and descriptive geometry in the teaching plan of middle-grade general education and polytechnic schools. V. Korinek and others. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4:371-377 '60. C,13.

Triangles in areolar geometry. A. Myller. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:269-276 '59. R,13.

The work of Jeno Egervary. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4:195-225 '59. H,13.

GEOPHYSICS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, TRANSYLVANIA.

GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - DRAGONFLIES

Dragonfly fauna in Tiflis in autumn. Z. Spuris. Latv entomologs no. 1:61-62 '60. La,13.

GEORGIAN FOLK MUSIC
see FOLK MUSIC, GEORGIAN.

GERMAN COMMUNISTS
see COMMUNISTS, GERMAN.

GERMAN ESSAYS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Essays of Thomas Mann; a book review. N. Krausova. Slov lit 7 no. 3:373-376 '60. C,11.

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Remarque, Erich Maria. Melnais obelisks nokavetas jaunibas stasts; romans. Tulkojis J. Dzilleja [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs, 1958. 304 p. [The black obelisks, a story of a belated youth, a novel. Tr. from the German] La,11.

Sudermann, Hermann. Kaku laipa. Tulkojis Uldis Abele. [Minneapolis] Tilta Apgads, 1957. 288 p. [The cat's bridge, a novel. Tr. from the German] La,11.

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Apitz, Bruno. Nadzy wsrod wilkow. Przel. Jerzy Rawicz. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 467 p. [The naked among wolves; a novel. Tr. from the German] P,11.

Brecht, Bertolt Powiesc za trzy grosze. Przel. Marceli Tarnowski ... Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawn. [1960 497 p. [Threepenny novel. Tr. from the German] P,11.

Wiechert, Ernst Emil. Mala pasja. Tlumaczyla Emilia Bielicka. Warszawa, Pax, 1959. 313 p [A little passion. Tr. from the German] P,11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

Drozd, Lubomir. Uvod do zemedelske nemciny Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 238 p (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Introduction to agricultural German, a university textbook] C,15.

Jungwirth, Karel, Cesko-nemecka konverzace. [Vyd. 2, pozmenene] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 393 p. [Czech-German conversation manual. 2d rev. ed. index] C,11.

GERMAN PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, GERMAN.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Kraljic, Jelena. Razvoj nemackog pitanja od Drugog svetskog rata do priprema Zenevske konferencije ministra inostranih poslova 11 maja 1959 g. Beograd [1959] 130 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Serija A: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija, god. 3, broj 2-3, 1959) [Development of the German question from the Second World War to the preparations for the Geneva Conference of Ministers of Foreign Affairs, May 11, 1959. bibl., footnotes] Y,4.

GERMAN SURGEONS
see SURGEONS, GERMAN.

GERMAN WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, GERMAN.

GERMANIUM
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Anode plating of germanium A. Kamieneski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:56 Ja/Mr'60 P,16.

Determination of germanium from zinc, copper, and lead concentrates, and from the subproducts in the zinc and coke industries. A. Radu, V. Ruckenstein, L. Gribcova. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:345-349 Ap'60. R,16.

Point contact Ge-diodes with low resistance in forward direction. A. Ambroziak. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1: 57-63 Ja/Mr'60. P,16

The structure of the incoherent barrier in germanium. M. Lefeld-Sosnowska, J. Auleytner. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:47-50 Ja/Mr'60. P,16

GERMANIUM BROMIDE

Potential constants of molecules and the thermodynamic functions of GeH_4, GeF_4, $GeCl_4$, $GeBr_4$ and GeJ_4. In German. J. Kucirek, D. Papousek Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1,31-37 Ja'60. C,13.

GERMANIUM CHLORIDE

Potential constants of molecules and the thermodynamic functions of GeH_4, GeF_4 $GeCl_4$, $GeBr_4$ and GeJ_4. In German. J. Kucirek, D. Papousek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 31-37 Ja'60. C,13.

GERMANIUM FLUORIDE

Potential constants of molecules and the thermodynamic functions of GeH_4, GeF_4, $GeCl_4$, $GeBr_4$ and GeJ_4. In German. J. Kucirek, D. Papousek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:31-37 Ja'60. C,13.

GERMANIUM HYDRIDES

Potential constants of molecules and the thermodynamic functions of GeH_4, GeF_4, $GeCl_4$, $GeBr_4$ and GeJ_4. In German. J. Kucirek, D. Papousek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:31-37 Ja'60. C,13.

GERMANIUM IODIDES

Potential constants of molecules and the thermodynamic functions of GeH_4, GeF_4, $GeCl_4$, $GeBr_4$ and GeJ_4. In German. J. Kucirek, D. Papousek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:31-37 Ja'60. C,13.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Solution of the problem of the Germans and the new Constitution of the Republic. B. Kohler. Zivot strany no. 16 985-988 Ag'60. C, 6.

GERMANS IN HUNGARY

Guests of the Hungarian people's control for ten days; on behalf of the Central Committee of the State Control of the German Democratic Republic M. Lutz. Nepi ellenor no 4 3-8 Ap'60 H, 5

Work session of the Prague Christian Peace Conference in Debrecen; lectures of Dr Heinrich Vogel and Dr J. L Hromadka Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6 175-181 '60. H, 3

GERMANS IN POLAND

Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich W 3-cia [i. e. trzecia] rocznice zaglady ghetta w Krakowie, 13 III 1943-13. III. 1946 [Kolegium redaksyjne: Michal M Borwicz, Nella Rost, Josef Wulf] Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 197 p (Ksiazki Wojew. Zydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Krakowie, nr 6) [3d anniversary of the destruction of the Krakow Ghetto, March 13, 1943-March 13, 1946. illus., ports., maps] P, 4.

Forces and means used for the combat of guerrilla units in the Kielce region. Documents of the Hitlerite occupation police in Raom District. L. Dobroszycki, M Getter. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no 3:308-322 '60. P, 4.

Reports by a Prussian official of 1800 concerning Polish forests B. Liblszowski Sylwan 104 no. 7 35-44 Jl '60 P, 15

GERMANY - ARMY

Podkowinski, Marian Waffen-SS, prekursor "Armii Europejskiej." Warszawa, Polski Instytut Spraw Miedzynarodowych, 1954 44,[2] p. (Biblioteka "Spraw miedzynarodowych," zesz. 3) [The Schutzstaffel, the forerunner of the "European Army." bibl.] P, 17.

On the activities of the "German" unit of the Polish General Staff in 1936. W. Steblik. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3 334-359 Jl/S'60 P, 4.

GERMANY - BACTERIOLOGY

Robert Koch, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. V. Markov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3:15-17 My/Je'60. B, 1.

ERMANY - BOUNDARIES - POLAND

Klafkowski, Alfons. Granica polsko-niemiecka a konkordaty z lat 1929 i 1933 Warszawa, Pax 1958, 487 p [Polish boundary and the concordats of 1929-1933] P, 4.

Forty years of the German revisionism. E. Meclewski. Horyzonty 4 no. 53:14-28 O'60. P, 1

GERMANY - EDUCATION

Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Wander (1803-1879), a most radical German teacher of the first half of the 19th century. M. Jankovic Savrem skola 15 no. 5/6 297-309 '60. Y, 8.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

German survey. S. Kozlowski. Kultura Paris no 7/8:148 153 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1.

GERMANY - HISTORY

German revisionism. (To be contd) E. Meclewski. Horyzonty 5 [i. e 4] no. 52:56-71 S'60. P, 1.

A walk in Andechs. M. Barany-Oberschall. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:187-197 '60. H, 3.

GERMANY - MICROPHOTOMETER

An ultramicrocolorimeter based on the Zeiss (Schnellphotometer II) or the Russian (MF-2) microphotometer model. In English. W. Bicz, L. Czekalinski, K. Ostrowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:495-499 '59. P, 13.

GERMANY - MUSIC

On the true interpretation of Bach's violin solo sonatas. E. Telmanyi. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:443-444 S'60. C, 9.

GERMANY - PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII

The problem of Pneumocystis carinii at the Conference of German Pediatrists in Munich, 1959. O Jirovec. Wiad parazyt 6 no 1:95-99 '60. P, 13.

GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Pajewski, Janusz. Analogie rewizjonizmu niemieckiego. Poznan, Wydawn. Zachodnie, 1947. 177 p. [Analogies of German revisionism. bibl.] P, 4.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Bolduan, Rajmund. "Deutschland" w plomieniach. [Napisali] Rajmund Bolduan [i] Marian Podgorecny. Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1959. 278 p. [Deutschland in flames] P, 4.

Jaworski, Kazimierz A. Serca za drutem, wspomnienia z Sachsenhausen. Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1959. 162 p. [Hearts behind the wire; recollections of Sachsenhausen. illus.] P, 4.

Rappaport, Emil Stanislaw. Narod-zbrodniarz; przestepstwa hitleryzmu a naród niemiecki, szkic analityczny przestepczosci i odpowiedzialnosci osobowo-zespolowej. Lodz, Wydawn. i Nakl., Spoldzielnia Dziennikarska "Prasa," 1945. 54 p. [A nation-culprit, the crimes of Hitlerism and the German nation; an analytic essay on criminality and on individual and collective responsibility] P, 4.

Wnuk, Wlodzimierz. Oboz kwarantanny, wspomnienia z Sachsenhausen. Z przedm. Stanislawa Pigonia Krakow, Nakl Ksieg. Stefana Kaminskiego [1946] 78 p [Quarantine camp, recollections from Sachsenhausen] P, 4.

1410-1939. E Chodakowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18, 8 S'60 P, 7.

The intelligence service background of the September Campaign T. Nowinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18 4-5 S'60 P, 7.

Praise of a good memory, a criticism of Tadeusz Cyprian and Jerzy Sawicki's book Nie oszczedzac Polski (No Mercy for Poland) I. Druski Prawo i zycie 5 no 16:5 S'60. P, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Work of agitation and propaganda groups in the German Democratic Republic. M. Hohl. Lud tvor 10 no. 6: 246-248 Je'60. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUDGET

The state budget of the German Democratic Republic. Z. Pirozynski. Finanse 11 no 8 79-83 Ag'60. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CAST IRON

Present situation and future of producing iron castings in permanent molds in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. F. Naumann Koh hp 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9:Ontode 11 no. 9:101-103 S'60. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CIRCULAR VELOCITY OF MONEY

Circular velocity of cash money in Poland, the German Democratic Republic, and Yugoslavia. A. Zwass. Finanse 11 no. 9:46-61 S'60. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Agriculture in the German Democratic Republic on its way toward socialism Tr. from the German. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10:50-64 O'60. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

A great son of the German Nation. O. Dluski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 10 III-VII O'60. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

11 years of the German Democratic Republic. Zagad i mat no. 19:41-46 O'60. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOOD

New ways of food packaging. Tr. from the German; also, remarks by Hugo Koch and Laszlo Marton. W. Holnz. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:234-242 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Financial organization of government enterprises in the German enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. B. Blass. Finanse 11 no. 8:44-51 Ag'60. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Study tour in the German Democratic Republic. K. Kozak. Muemlek 4 no. 3:183-188 '60. H, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Basic principles for the coverage of the financial needs of industrial enterprises in the German Democratic Republic. T. Cholinski. Gosp mat 12 no. 17:584-589 S'60. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INSECTS

The eradication of insects damaging to the health in the German Democratic Republic. W. Eichler. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/6:489-491 '59. P, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INVESTMENTS

Opinons about the calculation of the economic efficiency of investments in the German Democratic Republic. G. Szigeti. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 9 338-342 S'60. H, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MICROPHOTOGRAPHY

Courses on microphotography and optics. O. Machala. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:67 F'60. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MILLING MACHINES

Protective screening of milling machines in the German Democratic Republic. (To be contd) J Rottengruber. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9 9-11 S'60. P, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Hugo Schrade, winner of the National Prize. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8 233 Ag'60. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - OPTICS

Courses on microphotography and optics. O. Machala. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:67 F'60 C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Medical service in physical education in the German Democratic Republic. K. Ferlencik. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:282-284 Je'60. C, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICAL PARTIES

People of a peasant party. J. Antol Ziel sztand 12 no 81:4 O'60. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Wilhelm Pieck; a biographic note. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10 59-60 O'60. C, 6.

Wilhelm Pieck; an obituary. Nova mysl no. 10.1119-1120 O'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RAILROADS

A bridge measuring laboratory of the German state railroads, and its equipment. Tr. from the German H. Schulze. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8:244-247 '60. C, 16.

The use of 1-SM passing clearance on East German railroads. B. Grau. Zel dop tech 8 no. 9 264-269 '60. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Cooperation between Poland and the German Democratic Republic W. Grabska, B. Osinska. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 10:67-76 O'60 P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Anniversary celebration at the Leipzig University. J. Karlocai. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:494-498 S'60. H, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WELDING

A conference of welders of the German Democratic Republic. M. Mosny, M. Lipa. Zvaranie 9 no. 10:307-309 O'60. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN

Boros, Pal. Merre tart Nyugat-Nemetorszag? [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 331 p. [Whither West Germany? tables] H, 4.

GERMANY, WESTERN - AGRICULTURE

Significance of interaction in the design of test series in crop husbandry. In German. H. Rundfeldt. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2:89-105 '60. H, 15.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMY

Bundeswehr raises its head. N. Dubravcic Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250:7 S'60. Y, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The aggressive triangle. In English. E. Lister. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:26-30 S'60. C, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav government statement in connection with the request of the General Staff of the Federal Republic of Germany for atomic armament of Bundeswehr. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251:15-16 S'60. Y, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INLAND NAVIGATION

Canalization of the Moselle River. Dopravn no. 9:310 '60. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - OPERA

Following Richard Wagner to Bayreuth. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 13 no.17:724-726 S'60. C, 9.

GERMANY, WESTERN - PATHOLOGY

A report on the general assembly of the German Society of Pathology. L. Haranghy. Mag tud 67 no. 9 557-558 S'60 H, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

A critical examination of the indictment of the representatives of the Peace Committee of the German Federal Republic, drafted by a joint commission of the Law Faculty of Charles University in Prague and the Union of Czechoslovak Jurists. Bul droit Tchecosl 17 no 4 456-461 '59. C, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze. Fakta o remilitarisaci zapadniho Nemecka Ustavujici sjezd Svazu Komunisticke mladeze Francie. [Praha] Oddeleni agitace a propagandy UV CSN, 1957 35 p [Facts on the remilitarization of Western Germany Constituent Congress of the Communist Youth Union of France] C, 4.

Triumph of life or a crusade? In English. A. Bayer. World Marxist Rev 3 no.10-67-89 O'60. C, 6.

21 years. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:1 S'60. P, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

Some experiences in the modernization and management of railroads in West Germany. S. Suvajdzic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 11/12 26-34 '60. Y, 16.

GERMINATION

The germination of pollen in the peach. V. Kovacova-Ferjancikova. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2 95-100 '59. C, 13.

GHELMEZIU, N.

N. Ghelmeziu and B. Borovschi's Ascutirea, intretinerea si montarea pinzelor de gatere si ferastraie circulare (Sharpening, Maintenance, and Mounting Saw Blades and Circular Saws), a book review. S. Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:319-320 Ag'60. R, 16.

GIOBERTITE
see subdivision MAGNESITE under SERBIA.

GIRDERS

Calculation of continuous beams by the matrix method. K. Ponomarev. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:264-271 Je '60. R, 16.

The effect of partial fixation in the external support on continuous beams. L. Sabunevsky. Poz stavby no. 8 407-408 Ag'60. C, 16.

The problem of redistribution of bending moments in solid prestressed reinforced-concrete girders. V. Klimavicius, A Kudzys. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2:45-51 '58. Lt, 16.

Telescopic girders of the AB type and their use. A. Jirounek, J. Kriz. Poz stavby no. 7:348-352 Jl'60. C, 16.

GLACIAL EPOCH

The action of rivers during the Glacial epoch and the stratigraphic significance of fossil erosion surfaces in Quaternary deposits. In English. A. Jahn. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10:(Its Bulletin) 565-569 '55. P, 13.

GLASS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Balcar, Vojtech. Technicke sklo v prumyslove praxi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl technicke literatury, 1960. 291 p. [Technical glass in industrial application. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

The alkaline error of the glass electrode. II. Effect of the glass composition on the alkaline error. B. Lengyel, B. Csakvari. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no.1:55-61 '60. H, 13.

Aspects of the strain of the organisms of workers in the glass industry. C. Berdan, M. Pafnote, I. Vaida. Igiena 8 no. 3:195-203 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Causes of stains on polished optical glass during the manufacturing process and ways of prevention. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4.107-111 Ap'60. C, 16.

Coating glass with transparent electroconductive layers. K. Malikowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:105-106 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Data on the use of sintered glass filters in pharmacies. D. Kuttel. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:7-14 Ja'59. H, 14.

Glass as a structural material O. Knapp. Musz elet 15 no. 18 11 S'60. H, 16.

Kovar-glass junctions B Affeltowicz Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:97-98 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Nonalkaline glasses on the basis of aluminosilicate mineral raw materials R Laslo Kem Ind 9 no. 5 Staklo SPK5-SPK6 Mr'60. Y, 16.

Obtaining microcrystalic ZnS luminophor layers by luminophor synthesis on glass J Wojciechowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1.106-108 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

Opal glass. A. Ghita. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:321-328 Ag'60. R, 16.

Pipelines made of glass. Musz elet 15 no. 19 6 S'60. H, 16.

Polirograph UVOIM, a new instrument for measurement in glass grinding and polishing. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2.46-47 F'60. C, 16.

Polyesterove skelne laminaty (Polyester Glass Laminates) by A. Steinschuss and others; a book review. J. Gregor. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2.74 F'60. C, 16.

Science helps production; radioisotopes in the glass industry. Nasa veda 7 no. 4.232-233 Ap'60. C, 1.

Study on the formation of crystalline aggregates and other deficiencies in sheet glasses In French. S Pavlovic, M. Radukic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:41-42 '59 Y, 13.

GLOW DISCHARGES
see ELECTRIC DISCHARGES.

GLUCOSE

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XI. Process of decomposition of cooking acid with addition of glucose. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2.129-130 F'60. C, 16.

Syntheses with anhydrosugars. I. 6-tolylethers of D-glucose. J. Kocourek, V. Jiricek. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1822-1826 N'56. C, 16.

GLUCOSIDES
see GLYCOSIDES

GLUING

Comments on the article "Dangers from Benzene While Working with Leather Glues"; also, remarks by A. Fuchs and B. Paleckova-Wolfova. M. Zeman. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7.451-455 S'60. C, 14.

Examinations to elucidate the optimal gluing conditions of chip boards. J. Zomborl. Faipar 10 no. 5:150-155 My'60. H, 16.

GLUTAMIC ACID

Evaluation of protein hydrolyzates on the basis of their glutamic-acid content. J Zaleski, I. Trzebska-Jeske, H. Kurzepa. Rocz hig 11 no. 4.335-349 '60. P, 14.

GLUTARIC ACID METHYLIMIDE
see METHYLGLUTARIMIDE.

GLUTATHIONE

Action of glutathione upon metabolism in the course of muscular activity. C. Parhon, E. Birza. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1.49-52 '60. R, 13.

Metabolism of glutathione and related substances I. Substances with free and bound sulfhydryl groups in animal tissues. Z. Hoscalkova, M. Cernoch, F. Santavy. Chem listy 49 no. 6:834-842 Je'55. C, 16.

GLYCEMIA

Neural control of induced glycemic reaction. E. Gutmann, B. Jakoubek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:404-406 S'59. C, 13.

GLYCOGEN

Daily cycles in the economy of glycogens and proteins stored in rat liver during starvation. P. Fabry, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:129-134 '56. C, 13.

Remarks about determination of glycogen in tissues. T. Niederland, J. Gvozdjak, M. Triznova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:242-245 Ap'56. C, 16.

Study of adaptation in the transformation of substances. IV. Adaptation in the glycogenesis of rats conditioned to interrupted starvation. P. Fabry, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:135-140 '56. C, 13.

GLYCOSIDES

Natural polyhydroxy-benzalcoumaranones (aurones) and their glucosides. In German. L. Farkas, L. Pallos. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1-73-76 '60. H, 16.

GOATS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

GOD

Paradox or mystery. (To be contd.) G Bekes. Kat szemle 12 no 3 161-169 '60. H, 3.

GODIN, IMRICH

Phonetics in the voice training of I. Godin and M. Palovcik. A. Kral. Slov hudba 4 no. 9 445-448 S'60. C, 9.

GODS, HINDU

The twin-Hindu medicine gods. In German. R. Muller. Archiv orient 28 no. 3 399-413 '60. C, 4.

GOITER

Influence of the physical effort on the development of the experimental goiter with the aid of synthetic antithyroid preparations. N. Stefanescu, E. Gabrielescu, A. Bordeianu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:247-254 '60. R, 13.

GOLD

Temporary phenomena during the accumulation of minority carriers in gold bonded diodes A. Ambroziak, A. Kobus. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:50-55 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

GORICAR, JOZE

Sociology of Joze Goricar; a review of his book Sociologija (Sociology). S. T. Gledista 1 no. 1:92-94 '60. Y, 1.

GORKII, MAKSIM

Contribution to the question of conflicts in Gorkii's plays, on the basis of Iu. I. Iuzovskii's monograph. I. Rusnak. Slov div 7 no. 6:516-521 '59. C, 9.

GOVERNMENT
see POLITICAL SCIENCE.

GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES
see subdivision under BULGARIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

GOVERNORS (MACHINERY)

Regulators of the Woka type high-pressure motors. J. Wewior. Teclin motor 10 no. 7-235-240 Jl'60. P, 16.

Viewpoints on the selection and adjustment of regulating systems. L. Helm. Mates automat 8 no. 9. 270-284 '60. H, 16.

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)
see subdivision under SERBIA.

GRAIN
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The Congress of the International Association of Cereal Chemists in Vienna Z. Duma. Przegl zboz 4 no. 8: 245 Ag'60. P, 15.

Control and measurement equipment in the electric-power installations of grain and milling enterprises. M. Biskupski. Przegl zboz 4 no. 9:262-264 S'60. P, 15.

Technical progress in grain processing Przegl zboz 4 no. 9 257-258 S'60. P, 15.

GRANITE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRANULATION

The new ways of granulating. A. Kertesz. Musz elet 15 no. 17:7 Ag'60. H, 16.

GRAPES
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Infectious degeneration of grapevines. K. Minev, J. Mancov. Soc zemj 12 no 3:33-41 '60. Y, 15.

GRAPHIC ARTS

Two exhibitions of graphic arts in Bratislava. L. Cidlinska. Predvoj 4 no. 38:18-19 S'60. C, 1.

GRAPHITE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A study on the siliconizing of nodular graphite cast irons. In English. T. Dumitrescu and others. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:5-23 '60. R, 16.

GRASSES
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Application of the chromatographic method in the study of the carbohydrates of the Danube Delta reed. T. Burova, F. Segall. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 6:272-275 Ag'60. R, 16.

GRASSES (Continued)

Some considerations on the beating of the reed-based bleached sulfate pulp. O. Constantinescu, M. Tocan. Celuloza hirtie 9 no 8.260-265 Ag'60. R, 16.

Utilization of sodium chlorite as an agent for reed cooking and the bleaching of fibrous semifinished reed products. A Ianu and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8 254-260 Ag'60. R, 16.

GRATIANUS, THE CANONIST

The Bratislava manuscript of Decretum Gratianum J Kejr Prav studie 8 no 2 264-294 '60 C, 7

GRAVEL

The measuring of the degree of roundness of rock particles. W Bobrowski J Kossakowska-Such Przegl geol 8 no 9 470-472 S'60 S'60 P, 16.

GRAVES
see subdivision BURIAL under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

GRAVITATION

Is this a confirmation of Einstein's general relativity by a laboratory experiment? Postepy fizyki 11 no 1 109-112 '60. P, 13.

GRAVITY

The use of automatic computers for the interpretation of gravimetric and magnetic surveys Z Fajklewicz Przegl geol 8 no 9 459-466 S'60 P, 16

GREASE

Complex lubricating greases. E Vamos Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no 4 417-435 '60 H, 13

Testing a new method of ceresin degreasing. A. Vladeanu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:382-381 Ag'60. R, 16.

GT. BRIT. - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Production and export of agricultural machinery in Great Britain M.V. Ekon pregl 11 no. 10 785-787 '60 Y, 5

GT. BRIT. - COAL MINES AND MINING

The sociologic impact of technical changes in the English coal-mining industry. A. Matejko Przegl gorn 16 no. 9 473-477 S'60. P, 15

GT. BRIT. - COLONIES

Jagan, Cheddi Zakazana wolnosc, opowiesc o Gujanie Brytyjskiej [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956 140 p. [Translation of Forbidden freedom, the story of British Guiana] P, 4.

GT. BRIT. - COMMUNIST PARTY

Important dates, 40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Great Britain. In English. J Klugmann. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:65-66 S'60. C, 6.

GT. BRIT. - DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Diesel locomotives on British railroads. P. Pavlousek. Zel dop tech 8 no. 9 289-290 '60. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - EDUCATION

The Chartists' struggle for mass education. O. Salimowa. Rozpr z dziejow oswiaty 3:3-39 '60 P, 8.

GT. BRIT. - LOCOMOTIVES

England, the cradle of the railroad J Jankowski Przegl kol przew 12 no 9:4-5 S'60. P, 5.

GT. BRIT. - PENICILLIN

Industrial production of synthetic penicillins in the United States and Great Britain. M. Nesterenko. Chem listy 54 no. 9 963-964 S'60. C, 16.

GT. BRIT. - POLITICAL PARTIES

British Labor Party and atomic policy, strengthening of the Left Wing in the Labor Congress. N. Dubravcic Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253:5-6 O'60 Y, 6.

The British Labor Party today. In English. K. Zilliacus. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:43-51 O'60. C, 6.

Catastrophe, the Daily Herald, and the Congress of the Labour Party. G. Jaszunski Polityka 4 no. 40 11 O'60. P, 6.

GT. BRIT. - RAILROADS

The first railroad trip. J Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:6 S'60 P, 5.

Horse or engine? J Jankowski Przegl kol przew 12 no 9 5-6 S'60 P, 5

Money broke all objections J Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9 7 S'60 P, 5.

Passing the 50 km hour limit. J. Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no 9 8 S'60. P, 5.

A plan for the successful overcoming of the crisis on British railroads Doprava no. 9 326-327 '60. C, 5.

GREECE, MODERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The fight for peace, a supreme task. In English. S. Andoniadis. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:57-59 S'60. C, 6

GREEK ART
see ART, GREEK.

GREENHOUSES

We have an atomic greenhouse. R. Honcariv. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:198 Ap'60. C, 1.

GREEN'S FUNCTION
see POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

GREGOR-TAJOVSKY, JOZEF

Notes on the publication of Tajovsky's works. P. Palkovic. Slov lit 7 no. 3 367-371 '60. C, 11.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXIX. Structure of reaction products of Grignard compounds with glutaric acid-N-methylimide. In German. R. Lukes and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1063-1069 Ap'60 C, 13.

GRINDING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Elastic and normal grinding. L Burnat (To be contd.) Mechanik 33 no 2 66-70 F'60 P, 16.

Elastic and normal grinding. (Conclusion) L. Burnat. Mechanik 33 no. 3 104-105 Mr'60 P, 16

Grinding with liquid jet Gy. Sarbo. Musz elet 15 no. 18 4 S'60 H, 16.

Protection while grinding. N. Delak. Kem ind 9 no 3 Sigurnost S37-S46 Mr'60 Y, 16.

GROATS

Studies on the surface phenomena of foods. Pt 2 The surface tension and capillary properties of flour and groats. J. Czajka. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:367-372 '60. P, 14.

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

Convex sets invariant under group representation. In English R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no. 2:159-176 '60 P, 13.

Determination of the spaces A_3 with the intransitive group G_6 V Dumitras. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2: 337-348 '59. R, 13

The form of the solution of the Cauchy problem over a group In English. R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no. 2: 193-208 '60. P, 13.

Generalized associativity and bisymmetry on quasigroups In English J. Aczel, V. Belousov, M. Hosszu Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:127-136 '60. H, 13.

On the qualitative theory of the dynamic systems with jumps. F. Albrecht Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11: 1135-1139 N'59 R, 13.

On the triply conjugated systems with equal invariants. O. Mayor. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:277-282 '59. R, 13.

Projective sums of the topologic vectorial spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11.1109-1112 N'59. R, 13.

Representation of vectorial functions by the Laplace or the Laplace-Stieltjes integrals. I, S. Zaidman. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 173-208 '59. R, 13.

Some remarks on abstract random variables and functions. In English. R. Theodorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3-343-351 '58. R, 13.

Spaces with affine connection equivalent to the plane. II. A. Hatmoviei Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:283-305 '59. R, 13.

Systems of automatic control with many-leaved phase plane. P. Constantinescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1129-1134 N'59. R, 13.

Theoretical problem of a Laszlo Redei's semigroup. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4 274-277 '59. H, 13.

Theory of groups and elementary functions. Z. Bobie Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2 78-81 '60. Y, 13.

GROUPS OF POINTS

From the theory of punctual transformations to the theory of quasi-asymptotic varieties. In Italian M Villa Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3.353-350. '58. R, 13

Homotopic stable points. T. Ganea. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1113-1116 N'59. R, 13

GRUBS

Testing the soil pollution by grubs and searching for insects injurious to pine in the fall season. E. Sliwa. Las pol 34 no. 18 1-3 S'60 P, 15.

GRZESINSKI, BOHDAN

Bohdan Grzesinski (November 1, 1888-January 14, 1960), an obituary Gaz cuki 62 no. 9 284 S'60 P, 16.

GUATEMALA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Guatemalan Party of Labor holds Congress. In English. S. AL. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10.71-72 O'60. C, 6.

GUINEA

Guinea. B. Zorkovsky. Nasa veda 7 no. 4.236-244 Ap'60. C, 1.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bonding of rails with Bondarc-Malisa resin. T. Skalowski. Przegl kol drog 12 no 9 176-179 S'60. P, 16.

A conference on medical resins and paint materials in Pardubice. Chem prum 6 no. 10 424-425 O'56. C, 16.

Examination of the fungus resistance of the chip boards glued with xylenol and carbamide synthetic resins. Gy. Balint, Gy. Krisztian, L. Konrad. Faipar 10 no. 5:141-150 My'60. H, 16.

Manufacture of water resistant paper cord using urea resin. S. Bartkowicz. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:260-263 S'60. P, 16.

Outlook for the production of paints based on synthetic resins. O. Vanicek. Chem prum 6 no. 4.152-156 Ap '56. C, 16.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Kos, Bohumil. Denni domaci gymnastika, zdravi, sila, krasa. [Napsali] Bohumil Kos [a] Jiri Stepnicka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958, 76 p. [Daily home gymnastics, health, strength, beauty. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

The history of mass performances in our country and abroad. F. Kratky. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6: 243-246 Je'60. C, 6.

GYPSUM

Economizing in the building construction by using gypsum. J. Borowski Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9: 20-28 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

Some problems concerning the design of the gypsum industry and gypsum products. V. Tufegdzic. Izgradnja 14 no. 3/4:16-22 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

GYULAI, PAL

Hatvany, Lajos, baro. Gyulai Pal estoje, tanulmanyok, emlekezesek. Budapest, Gondolat, 1960. 125 p. [The twilight of Pal Gyulai; studies, recollections. illus.] H, 11.

HAIR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

How to make a new hairdo; changes in hairdressing in recent years. MB. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:407-409 S'60. C, 5.

Hair cleaning without washing. J. Mimra. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:406 S'60. C, 5.

HAJDU, GYULA

Gyula Hajdu's Diplomaciai es Nemzetkozi Jogi Lexikon (Diplomatic and International Law Lexicon); a book review. Gy. Antalffy. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:498-501 S'60. H, 7.

HALITE
see subdivision SALT under RUMANIA.

HALL EFFECT

The Hall constant and the dependence of the electric conductivity of metallic thin layers with mixed conductivity upon the magnetic field, In Russian. N. Croitoru, G. Ciobanu. Rev physique 5 no. 1:133-142 '60. R, 13.

HALLSTATT PERIOD

Fortified camp of the Hallstatt period in Piskova Lhota near Mlada Boleslav. J. Rataj. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 5:631-635 '60. C, 4.

HALOGENIDES

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. X. Basic scandium halogenides. In German. F. Petru, F. Kutek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1143-1147 Ap'60. C, 13.

HALOGENS

Carbazole derivatives. II. Synthesis of 3,6-dihalogencarbazoles and their nitration. Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1808-1817 N'56 C, 16.

Carbazole derivatives. III. Condensation of 3,6-dihalogen carbazoles with formaldehyde. F. Muzik, Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11 1858-1861 N'56. C, 16.

Corrosion of construction materials by halogen paraffins. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 6 no 4 167-168 Ap'56. C, 16.

Hydrolysis of the C-C bond in some β -halogen ketones. II. Synthesis of (+) - citronellic acid from pulegone. J. Plesek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1854-1856 N'56. C, 16.

Quick method of determining halogens in organic and inorganic substances. J. Bulusek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:427 O'56. C, 16.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. II Mechanism of radiolysis of an aqueous chloroform solution. In German. J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1.24-30 Ja'60. C, 13.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. III. Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 842-852 My'60 C, 13.

HAMETT EQUATION

Problem of additivity in Hammett and Taft equations. In German. O. Exner. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1044-1051 Ap'60. C, 13.

HANC, JAN

Jan Hanc and Miroslav Horcic's Sprinty (Sprints), a book review. M. Tosnar. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6: 287-288 Je'60. C, 8.

HANDBALL

Relations between the mechanical and electric systoles in trained athletes; handball. M. Georgescu, V. Enescu, M. Georgescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 203-212 '60. R, 13.

HANDICAPPED
see subdivision under POLAND.

HANDICRAFT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

HANNOVER (CITY) - FAIRS

Office technique and organization at the Hannover fair. N. Nova administratija 8 no. 2-211-212 F'60. Y, 6.

HARES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLOVIA.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Influence of the order upon the electric resistance of binary alloys. In French. A. Corciovei. Rev physique 4 no. 4:381-396 '59. R, 13.

Method of adjustment and its applications. In French. O. Onicescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:307-317 '58. R, 13.

On the qualitative theory of the dynamic systems with jumps. F. Albrecht. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11: 1135-1139 N'59. R, 13.

The self-adjoint currents in a Riemann noncompact space, and some applications. In French. I. Eliazu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3.329-248 '58. R, 13.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Titchmarsh's theorem on convolution and the theory of Dufresnoy. J. Mikusinski, S. Swierczkowski. Rocz prace matem 4,59-76 '60. P, 13.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Welding of construction carbon steel in manufacturing agricultural harvesting machinery. L. Vasile. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:648-654 Jl'60. R, 16.

HAWK MOTHS

Trehalase activity during metamorphosis of the hawk moth Celerio euphorbiae L. In English. C. Petryszyn, L. Szarkowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:491-493 '59. P, 13.

HAYDN, JOSEPH

Vigh, Jeno. Ha Haydn naplot irt volna. Budapest, Zeneműkiadó Vallalat, 1959. 223 p. [If Haydn had kept a diary. music] H, 9.

HEAD

Friedberger, Vilem. Casne urazove nitrolebni krvacení. [Napsal] Vilem Friedberger. Chronicke následky zavineného urazu hlavy. [Napsal] Ladislav Krajina. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statní zdravotnické nakl., 1956. 59 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 356) [Early cerebral hemorrhage caused by accident. Ladislav Krajina. Chronic effects of an internal head injury. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Lasinski, Wieslaw. Anatomia glowy dla stomatologow. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 307 p [Anatomy of the head for stomatologists. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

HEALING GODS

The twin-Hindu medicine gods. In German. R. Muller. Archiv orient 28 no. 3 399-413 '60. C, 4.

HEALTH OF WORKERS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE under POLAND.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

HEARING

Dynamics of low frequency waves after partial damage to the cortical part of a hearing analyzed in young dogs. S. Stoilov. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.434 S'59. C, 13.

Hearing reactions in young rats with eliminated neopallium. J. Myslivecek, Z. Chaloupka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.421-422 S'59. C, 13.

HEART

Petrle, Miroslav. Fonokardiografie. [Napsali] Miroslav Petrle [a] Josef Rosa. Praha, Statní zdravotnické nakl., 1959. 110 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 395) [Phonocardiography. illus.] C, 13.

Changes of blood pressure in the right auricle, right ventricle and the left ventricle while coughing. I. Ivanco. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:410-411 S'59. C, 13.

Distribution of acethicholine in mammalian cardiac auricles. J. Vik. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:441-442 S'59. C, 13.

Effect of the occlusion of the coronary artery on the contraction of the cardiac muscle. Z. Pisa, A. Fronek. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:200-208 '56. C, 13.

High frequency cardiomyography. Registration of the myocardium contractions by means of high-frequency current A. Fronek, Z. Pisa. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:235-239 '56. C, 13.

The influence of the S-A node on the adaptation of the ventricular refractory period to the imposed rhythm of high frequency In English. B. Lewartowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6:243-247 '60. P, 13.

Relations between the electric and mechanic systoles, as studied in normal individuals during physical effort, comparative statistical data on the Reggiin physiological and clinical syndromes. Gh. Arsenescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:135-145 '60. R, 13.

Relations between the mechanical and electric systoles in trained athletes; handball. M. Georgescu, V. Enescu, M. Georgescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 203-212 '60. R, 13.

Respiration and cardiac frequency in mature rats after decortication in early postnatal period. J. Zahlava. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:443-444 S'59. C, 13.

Studies on the relations between the electric and mechanical phenomena of the heart in pulmonary emphysema. N. Zamfirescu, B. Felberg, E. Bittman. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:273-282 '60. R, 13.

HEAT

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of sleeping spermophiles. In French. M Davidovic and the others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:117-118 '59. Y, 13.

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of spermophiles artificially cooled according to the season. In French. M. Davidovic, D. Popeskovic, S. Zivkovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:21-22 '59. Y, 13.

Heat treatment of synthetic fibers. L. Gansel. Tekstil Jug 9 no 9 675-686 S'60. Y, 16.

Modification of the method of a rotating shaft for simultaneous testing of the effect of drugs during heat stimulation. L. Cepelova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.446-447 S'59. C, 13.

On the anomalies caused by the fissures in the Ag and Pb thin layers steamed up at lower temperature in the course of changes in heat conductivity produced by tempering. In German. A. Devenyi. Rev physique 5 no. 1 23-31 '60. R, 13.

Researches on the heat-conduction capabilities of cells with a review to their application to isotopic analysis In German. R. Bucur, I. Mercea, V. Mercea. Rev physique 5 no. 1:5-22 '60. R, 13.

HEAT ENGINES

Egon Cornea's Mashni termice cu pistoane libere (Thermal Machines with Free Pistons), a book review D. Vochin Rev transport 7 no. 7:331 Jl'60 R, 16.

HEAT OF REACTION

Utilization of heat of reaction in examining the velocity of polymerization V. Kamenik, M. Hruby. Chem prum no. 12:510-512 D'55. C, 16.

HEAT OF WETTING

Surface determination by measuring the heat of immersion. G. Schay, L. Gy. Nagy, T. Szekrenyesy. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:271-275 Jl'60 H, 13.

HEATING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Climatic conditions of heating, ventilation, and air-conditioning techniques. J. Mielnicki. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9.359-362, [3] of cover S'60. P, 16.

HEAVY INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, HEAVY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEAVY METALS

Reaction of some cations of heavy metals with slightly soluble calcium compounds. In German. R. Zahradnik and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:146-158 Ja'60. C, 13

Synthesis of a chelate cationite, selective for heavy metals. D. Costian. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7: 408-409 Jl'60. R, 13.

HEAVY WATER
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

HELIONS
see ALPHA RAYS.

HELIUM

Use of zeolite in gas chromatography. III. Separation and determination of helium, neon, and hydrogen at normal temperature In German. M. Krejci, K. Tesarik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 691-694 Mr'60. C, 13.

HELLER, AGNES

Contribution to the criticism of ethical revisionism; criticism of Agnes Heller's ethical views. M. Makai, T. Foldesi. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 2 203-206 '60. H, 3.

HELMINTHIASIS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEMAGGLUTININS

The action of Escherichia coli O 111: B4 on macroorganisms. I. The relation between the local reaction against the introduction of the germ into various parts of a dog's intestines and the appearance of specific hemagglutinins. S. Zaleski. Rocz hig 11 no. 4 357-365 '60. P, 14.

HEMATINS

Effect of nitrogen oxide on hematin compounds. T. Szczepkowski. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:343-363 '55. P, 13.

HEMATOCRIT

Changes in the concentration of hemoglobin, hematocrit and the plasma level of sodium during nonconditioned and conditioned water diuresis in dogs. J. Heller. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:407 S'59. C, 13.

HEMATOLOGY
see BLOOD.

HEMOGLOBIN

Changes in the concentration of hemoglobin, hematocrit and the plasma level of sodium during nonconditioned and conditioned water diuresis in dogs. J. Heller. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:407 S'59. C, 13.

HEMOGLOBIN (Continued)

Photo-oxidation of blood proteins II. Manometric study of the photo-oxidation of human globin in the presence of methylene blue. R. Kraus. Chem listy 49 no. 6 921-925 Je'55. C, 16.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS

Effect of repeated administration of phenol on streptolysin hemolysis. J. Vanecek, H. Rasilova, J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 461-462 S'59. C, 13

Effects of the staphylolysin on an isolated uterus of a rat. B. Wiegershausen. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:465-466 S'59. C, 13.

Studies on the hemolysin formation inside the limits of the primary immune response in the rabbits irradiated with the roentgen rays. D. Petrescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 219-227 '60 R, 13.

HEMORRHAGE

Ceskoslovenska hematologicka spolecnost. Hemokoagulace a hemostasa. [Napsali M. Netousek et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 59 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 355) [Hemocoagulation and hemostasis; papers presented to the meeting of the Hematological Section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, February 18, 1955. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES

Hrodek, Otto. Krvacivost novorozencu a vitamin K. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 117 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 377) [Hemorrhagic diseases of newborn children and vitamin K. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

HEMOSTASIS

Ceskoslovenska Hematologicka Spolecnost. Hemokoagulace a hemostasa. [Napsali] M. Netousek et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 59 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 355) [Hemocoagulation and hemostasis; papers presented to the meeting of the Hematological Section of the J. E. Purkyne Czechoslovak Medical Society, February 18, 1955. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

HEMP

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The 4th International Technical Congress for Hemp and Linen in Vienna. F. Paskovic. Tekstil Jug 9 no 7' 546-548 Jl'60. Y, 16.

HEPARIN

Further contribution to the study of the protective effect of heparin. F. Karasek, L. Krulich, J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 414-415 S'59. C, 13.

HERBICIDES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Possibilities of obtaining herbicides from shale products. I. Phytotoxicity of the medium fractions of semicoked shale tar. H. Rang. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 2:121-129 '60. E, 13.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

Polarography of aromatic heterocyclic compounds. VI. Reduction of aldoximes of pyridinecarboxylic acid. In German. J. Volke, R. Kubicek, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:871-877 Mr'60. C, 13.

HETEROPTERA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Polarographic analysis of commercial hexachlorocyclohexane. V. Sedivec. Chem prum 6 no. 10:401-404 O'56. C, 16.

HEXAHYDROTRINITROTRIAZINE

The toxicology of hexogens. T. Kaczorowski. T. Syrowatka. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:373-378 '60 P, 14.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE

Nitramines. I. Stability of solutions formed through nitrolysis of hexamethylenetetramine by means of nitric acid. In Russian. V. Kaderabek, J. Denkstein. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1070-1077 Ap'60. C, 13.

HEXOGEN

see HEXAHYDROTRINITROTRIAZINE.

HIERACIUM

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE

see HYPERTENSION.

HIGH-FREQUENCY INDUCTION HEATING

see INDUCTION HEATING.

HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION

see TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HIGHWAYS

see subdivision ROADS under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

HILBERT SPACE

Homotopic stable points T. Ganea. Communicarile AR 9 no. 11:1113-1116 N'59. R, 13.

A method of adjustment and its applications. In French O. Onicescu Bul mat Bucharest 2 no 3 307-317 '58. R, 13.

Projective sums of the topologic vectorial spaces. A. Ghika Communicarile AR 9 no. 11 1109-1112 N'59. R, 13

HINDU GODS

see GODS, HINDU.

HIPPOCAMPUS

Functional elimination of hippocampus and conditioned reflexes. J. Bures, O. Buresova, T. Weiss. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 398 S'59. C, 13.

Utilization of the spreading EEG depression in analyzing mutual relationships between the neocortex and hippocampus. T. Weiss. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:442-443 S'59. C, 13.

HIPPURITES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HIRUDINEA

see subdivision LEECHES under POLAND.

HISTOCHEMISTRY

New contributions to the study of the cerebral histochemistry and biochemistry in the experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 9-27 '60. R, 13.

HISTORIANS, CZECH

Frantisek Roubik's seventieth birthday. J. Nuhlicek. Archivni casopis no. 3:171-173 '60. C, 4.

HISTORY

Bochenski, Jacek. Fakty i zwierzenia. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1957. 100 p. [Facts and confidences] P, 4

Dordevic, Miroslav Savremeni problemi istoriske nauke. Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 103 p. (Biblioteka drustveno-politicke studije) [Modern problems of historical science] Y, 4.

Forms of free activities in the teaching of history in elementary schools. B. Babic. Hist pregl 6 no. 2: 90-94 '60 Y, 4.

Machiavelli's opinions on state, politics, and history. J. Kudrna. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:554-583 '60. C, 3.

Miroslav Dordevic's Savremeni problemi istoriske nauke (Modern Problems of Historical Science). K. Mirnic. Sociologija 2 no. 2:159-161 '60. Y, 6.

Using aids in the teaching of history. B. Draskovic. Hist pregl 6 no. 2:81-89 '60. Y, 4.

HLAVKA, JAN

Jan Hlavka's Prechodne jevy v elektrickych obvodech (Transient Phenomena in Electric Circuits); a book review. J. Vicha. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9:311 S'60. C, 16.

HOCH, M.

M. Hoch's Plavani (The Swimming); a book review. J. Prusova. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:286-287 Je'60. C, 8.

HOCKEY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The psychological problem of ice hockey. I. Macak, L. Horsky. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:255-263 Je'60. C, 8.

HOISTING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Hoisting installations for wells in operation. V. Rosen. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:362-365 Ag'60. R, 16.

HOLARRHIMINE

Steroids. XVII. Nature of the hydroxyl group in holarrhimine. V. Cerny, F. Sorm. Chem listy 49 no. 6:909-912 Je'55. C, 16.

Steroids XLVIII. Partial synthesis of 16-hydroxyprogesterone from holarrhimine. In English. L. Labler, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:265-269 Ja'60 C, 13

HOME ECONOMICS

see subdivision under POLAND.

HOMOPTERA

A new species of Macrosiphoniella Del Gu. from Poland (Homoptera, Aphididae). In English. H. Szelegiewicz. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no 6:257-260 '60 P, 13

HOMOTOPY THEORY

Homotopic stable points. T. Ganea. Communicarile AR 9 no 11 1113-1116 N'59. R, 13.

The theory of retract and its problems. In German. K. Borsuk. Izv Mat Inst BAN 4 no. 1 45-54 '59. B, 13.

HONDURAS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Developments in Honduras; a letter from Tegucigalpa. In English. C. Fuentes. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9. 87-89 S'60. C, 6.

HONEY

Group effect in honeybees. II. Development of ovaries by working bees in smaller groups. In German. B. Milojevic, V. Filipovic-Moskovljevic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:131-138 '59. Y, 13.

HOPS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HORCIC, MIROSLAV

Jan Hanc and Miroslav Horcic's Sprinty (Sprints), a book review. M. Tosnar. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:287-288 Je'60. C, 8.

HORIODACNA

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HORMONES

Charvat, Josef. Antidiureticky hormon a neurohypofysa. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 90 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 350) [Antidiuretic hormone and neurohypophysis. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

Charvat, Josef. Rustovy hormon. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 32 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 338) [The growth hormone. 1st ed.] C, 13.

On the action of corticosuprarenal hormones upon the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. P. Groza, M. Cioneanu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 67-77 '60. R, 13.

Role of sex hormones in controlling the active taking of water and electrolytes. H. Dlouha, J. Krecek, J. Krieckova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:399 S'59. C, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of the increase in excitability of the vasomotor centers under the action of the hypophyseal thyreotrope hormone. N. Steinescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:255-260 '60. R, 13.

HORN CARVING

A lathe for working on horns. Z. Hilczerowna. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3 343-347 '60. P, 4.

HORNOF, ZDENEK

50th birthday of Zdenek Hornof. E. Matho. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7:335-336 Jl'60. C, 8.

HORSES

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki. Bibliografia zawartosci tygodnika "Jezdziec i Hodowca," 1922-1939. Bibliographical contents of "Horseman & Breeder Weekly," 1922-1939. Krakow, 1958. 145 p. (Its Wydawn. wlasne, no. 81) P, 15.

Kral, Emanuel. Diagnostika kulhani a zaklady rentgenologie nemoci pohyboveho ustroji. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 117 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Diagnosis of limping and elements of the roentgenology of the motor system; a university textbook] C, 15.

Sobra, Karel. Nauka o vysetreni a priznacich vnitrnich chorob kone a psa. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 241 p. (Ucebni texty vysokuch skol) [Examination and symptoms of internal diseases in horses and dogs; a university textbook] C, 15.

HORSESHOEING

Cermak, Miloslav. Kovarstvi a podkovarstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1960. 265 p. (Mechanisace) [Blacksmithing and horseshoeing. 1st ed.] C, 16.

HOSIERY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HOT-WATER HEATING
see subdivision under POLAND.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
see also subdivision under RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

Opinions and positions of the Executive Council of Slovenia concerning tourist trade, hotel and catering trade, and social supplies in Slovenia. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 7/8 223-226 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 12.

HOURS OF LABOR
see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

HOUSE PAINTING

Mechanization of painter's work. J. Sotolar, V. Komarek, K. Meissner. Poz stavby no. 7:374-375 Jl'60. C, 16.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

HOUSES
see subdivision DWELLINGS under POLAND.

HOUSING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HUAN TAN

Huan T'an's Fu on Looking for the Immortals. In English. T. Pokora. Archiv orient 28 no. 3:353-367 '60. C, 4.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)

Computing the resistance of ship hulls. J. Hlitcijev. Glas teh SAN no. 237:91-139 '59. Y, 16.

HUMIDITY

The measuring of loose materials in continuous humidity. S. Fiala. Automatizace 3 no. 9:266-269 S'60. C, 16.

Measurement of the strain in concrete structures by means of electric resistance tensiometers in humid environment. J. Hosek, L. Skupin. Inz stavby 8 no. 8:307-308 Ag'60. C, 16.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Gabor, Andor. Untauglich ur; regeny az itthonmaradtakrol. Doktor Senki. [Sajto ala rendezete es az eloszot irta Dioszegi Andras. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1958. 419 p. (Gabor Andor osszegyujtot muvei) [Mr Untauglich; a novel about those who remained at home. Doctor Nobody] H, 11.

Kisjokai, Erzsebet. A gyertyaknak egni kell; regeny. Brusszel, Magyar Haz kiadasa, 1957. 143 p. (Konyves Kalman sorozat) [The candles should light; a novel] H, 11.

Kisjokai, Erzsebet. Titokzatos jel a falon; regeny. Roma, Anonymus, 1957. 197 p. [A mysterious sign on the wall; a novel] H, 11.

Koval, Lorinc. Tuzhely; regeny. 2. kiad. Budapest, Zrinyi Kiado, 1958. 330, 302 p. [The fireplace; a novel. 2d ed.] H, 11.

Marai, Sandor. A nover, regeny. [Budapest] Reval [c1946] 301 p. [Sister; a novel] H, 11.

Mikszat, Kalman. Mikszat Kalman osszes muvei. Szerkesztik: Bisztray Gyula [es] Kiraly Istvan. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado. [Collected works of Kalman Mikszat. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] H, 11.
Vol. 11. [Novels and longer stories. Pt. 11. Episodes from county life, Kalman Krudy's tricks, Our eternal friend, A night in the Golden Bud. Appendix: The deteriorated "position"] 1959. 336 p.

Mora, Ferenc. Georgikon, Naki hegedu. [Szerkeszto Vajda L.] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 310 p. (Mora Ferenc osszegyujtott muvei) [Georgikon. The violin of the reeds] H, 11.

Passuth, Laszlo. Sasnak korme kozott; regenyes korrajz. [2. kiad. Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvkiado [c1958] 540 p. [In the eagle's claws; a historical novel. 2d ed. ports., plates] H, 11.

Szabo, Pal. Lakodalom, keresztelo, bolcso; regeny. Budapest, Magyar Elet, 1946. 588 p. [Wedding, christening, cradle; a novel] H, 11.

Szanto, Gyorgy. Naszindulo; regeny. Budapest, Bard [194-] 187 p. (A szepirasok 25. kotete) [The wedding march; a novel]

Szerb, Antal. Utas es holdvilag. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 265 p. [The traveler and the moonlight] H, 11.

Szinyai, Zoltan. Ezusthid; regeny. [Cleveland] Magyar Konyvtar [1953] 188 p. [The silver bridge; a novel] H, 11.

Tersanszky, Jozsi Jeno. Rossz szomszedok; regeny. [Budapest] Reval [c1949] 178 p. [Bad neighbors; a novel] H, 11.

Torok, Sandor. Eleted kesz regeny; regeny. [Budapest] Reval [c1946] 462 p. [Your life is a novel; a novel] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Varsanyi, Istvan. Magyar-lengyel szotar. [Munkatars Hary Judith] Budapest, Terra, 1959. 928 p. (Kisszotar sorozat) [Hungarian-Polish dictionary] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LETTERS

Kemeny, Janos. Oneletirasa es valogatott levelei. [Valogatta, sajto ala rendezte, a bevezeto tanulmanyt es a jegyzeteket irta V. Windisch E. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 589 p. (Magyar szazadok) [Autobiography and selected letters of Janos Kemeny. illus.] H, 4.

HUNGARIAN LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Faludy, Gyorgy. Oszi harmat utan. [Budapest] Officina [1947] 146 p. [After the autumn dew] H, 11.

Marai, Sandor. Ihlet es nemzedek. [Budapest] Reval [c1946] 343 p. [Inspiration and generation] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Hatvany, Lajos, baro. Gyulai Pal estoje; tanulmanyok, emlekezesek. Budapest, Gondolat, 1960. 125 p. [The twilight of Pal Gyulai; studies, recollections. illus.] H, 11.

A contribution to the translation of Mihaly Veresmarti's Rovid felelet (A Brief Reply) into Latin; with three facsimiles. L. Bertok. Konyv kvtar 1:87-106 '59. H, 2.

Kalman Mikszath; a biographic sketch. I. Rojto. Mag tud 67 no. 9:511-515 S'60. H, 1.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

A new stage of development of the periodical Acta Juridica. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no. 2/3:334-337 '60. H, 7.

The new year of Gyogyszereszet. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. H, 14.

Opening announcement. Gy. Koranyi. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:1 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Arany, Janos. Arnay Janos osszes koltemenyei. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1956. [Collected poems of Janos Aramy] H, 11.
Vols. 1-3. 1956.

Juhasz, Ferenc. Uj versek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951. 170 p. [New poems] H, 11.

Mecs, Laszlo. Valogatott koltemenyei. Buenos Aires, Magyar Konyvbaratok, 1953. 64 p. (A Magyar Konyvbaratok kiskonyvei, 4) [Selected poems of Laszlo Mecs] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Karinthy, Frigyes. Humoreszkek. [Szerk. es az utoszot irta Abody B.] Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959. 373 p. [Humoresques. illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIANS IN CROATIA

So-called "Pacta conventa" or would-be agreement between the nobility of the twelve Croatian clans and King Koloman, 1102. N. Klaic. Hist pregl 6 no. 2: 107-120 '60. Y, 4.

HUNGARIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Life of Hungarians in Czechoslovakia. Pt. 2. I. Revay. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:222-227 '60. H, 3.

Report on the touring aims in the study of historical monuments in Czechoslovakia. I. Cseh. Muemlek 4 no. 3: 176-182 '60. H, 10.

Visit at the health school in Brno. K. Zalai. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:30-31 Ja'59. H, 14.

HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Hungarian scouting is fifty years old. J. Adam. Kat szemle 12 no. 3 216-221 '60. H, 3.

Shoe industry experiences on foreign study trips. (To be contd.) F. Hegyi. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:137-139 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

12th Mining and Metallurgy Days, Freiberg, June 8-11, 1960. V. F. Koh lap 93 [1.e. 15] no 9:Ontode 11 no 9:213-214 S'60 H, 16

Study tour in the German Democratic Republic K. Kozak. Muemlek 4 no. 3.183-188 '60. H, 10

HUNGARIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

A report on the general assembly of the German Society of Pathology. L. Haranghy. Mag tud 67 no. 9.557-558 S'60. H, 1.

The 37th Eucharistic World Congress. K. Fabian. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:213-215 '60. H, 3.

A walk in Andechs. M. Barany-Oberschall. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:197-197 '60. H, 3.

HUNGARIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Hungarian specialists on the "Olympic Games of Machines." Musz elet 15 no. 18 5 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN ITALY

Italian - Hungarian conference on chemistry in Bologna. Gy. Hevesi Mag tud 67 no. 9:559-561 S'60. H, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN POLAND

4th Polish Scientific Congress of Pharmacology. J. Halmai. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:35-36 Ja'59. H, 14.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

First Congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control, Moscow, 1960. Boromisza, Striker, Kovacs. Meres automat 8 no. 8 225-228 '60. H, 16.

Present stand of scientific research on glasses and the glassy rate from the point of view of lectures delivered at the 8th Mendeleev Congress. Gy. Koranyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:125-134 '60. H, 13.

Tremendous success of the Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. J. Buzasi. Musz elet 15 no. 18 3 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN SPAIN

The 4th Madrid Congress of the International Commission of Irrigation and Drainage. O. Staroselszky. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:416 O'60. H, 12.

On the discussion of the World Power Conference. Musz elet 15 no. 18-2 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN THE TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST

News on Hungarians in the Transcarpathian Oblast in 1959. I. Revay. Kat szemle 12 no. 3:227-228 '60. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

Let us elucidate the concepts in accountancy; a polemic article. L. Szentkuti. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 9:344-347 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Electric measuring of mechanical quantities in the service of the development of agricultural machinery. T. Kemeny, S. Kovacs. Meres automat 8 no. 8:246-252 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

How can the people's control help the socialist transformation of agriculture? V. Keranyi. Nepi ellenor no. 8:22-23 Ag'60. H, 5.

A scientific journey to Hungary. N. Balicka. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:131-143 My/Je'60. P, 15.

10 years of the Research Institute of Soil Science and Agrochemistry. I. Szabolcs. Mag tud 67 no. 9: 545-550 S'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM

Weldable aluminum castings. S. Gy. Musz elet 15 no. 17:6 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ALUMINUM FLUORIDES

Possibilities of producing cryolite and aluminum fluoride in Hungary. B. Balla. Koh lap 93 [1.e. 15] no. 9:Kohaszati Lapok 415-419 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

What the entire country is watching. M. Pongor. Munka 10 no. 9-8-9 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ARCHAEOLOGY

Activity of the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History and Numismatics in 1959. G. Entz, M. Weiner. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2 141-142 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Pogany, Frigyes, ed. Budapest epiteszettortenete, varoskepei es muemlekei. [Irta] Boksos Bela, Sandor Alajos [es] Zador Mihaly. Budapest, Muszaki Konyvkiado, 1959. 335p. [Architectural history, town pictures, and historical monuments of Budapest. Introduction and captions in English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian. Illus., bibl., plans (part in pocket)] H, 10.

Significance of the late-eclectic architecture at the end of the 19th century in Budapest L. Gero Muemlek 4 no. 3 162-175 '60. H, 10

HUNGARY - ART

Activity of the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History and Numismatics in 1959. G. Entz, M. Weiner. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2 141-142 '60. H, 10.

Work of the Art History Documentation Center. G. Entz. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:140-141 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARTESIAN WELLS

Specific water yield of artesian wells in the Alfold area and hydrogeological and protogeographical conclusions drawn from it. J. Urbancsek. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:398-403 O'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - BAGS

Mechanical cleaning of sacks G. Oldal. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10:309-310 O'60 H, 16

HUNGARY - BAUXITE

The bauxite of Dunantul L. Visnyovszky. Musz elet 15 no 17 10 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BEECH

Research on the yield of Hungarian beech stands. In German Z. Fekete Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2: 123-145 '60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hungary. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar es Dokumentacios Kozpont. A burgonyatermeszles magyar szakirodalma, 1774-1959, bibliografia. Budapest, 1960. 200 p. [Hungarian literature on potato growing, 1774-1959, a bibliography. Preface in English] H, 15.

Molnar, Zoltan. Magyar sportkonyv es folyoiratkozlemeny bibliografia. Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on sports published in Hungary. Indexes] H, 8.
Vol. 1. 1945-1954. [195-] 123 p.
Vol. 2. 1919-1944. [195-] 146 p.
Vol. 3. 1918-1890. [195-] 86 p

Wendelin, Lidia. Kinai-magyar bibliografia. Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar, 1959. 334 p. (U) bibliografiai fuzetek, 4) [Chinese-Hungarian, and Russian texts. Illus.] H, 2.

List of papers by Richard Oblath. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4 192-194 '59. H, 13.

1959 bibliography of the Hungarian art history literature. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:153-176 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - BITUMENS

Classification investigations of brown-coal deposits in Dunantul. IV. Newer examination of the coal of Szapar, rich in bitumen. P. Takacs, M. Kovacs. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:85-92 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

The fate of one of Janos Rimay's books I. Ban. Konyvtar 1:67-68 '58. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BUDGET

Data on the execution of the 1959 state budget. J. Panczel. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 9:321-323 S'60. H, 5.

What changes have occurred in the rules for compiling the 1961 budget estimates? Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 10:364-366 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Let us continue to improve the quality of our buildings. Musz elet 15 no. 19:4 S'60. H, 16.

What did the building industry present at the Standardization Exhibition? D. Veress. Szabvany kozl 12 no 7-158-160 Jl'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - BUILDING MACHINERY

Machinery manufacturing for the building industry. Musz elet 15 no 17 2 Ag'60. H, 16

The new labor costs of the construction-industry machines in the service of technical development I. Szanto Epites szemle no. 3:88-93 '60. H, 16

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Some experiences with the preparation of the second Five-Year Plan in the building material industry. L. Morvakozi Nepi ellenor no 4:31-34 Ap'60 H, 5

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Miniature bridges in the chemical industry. E. Debreczeny Musz elet 15 no. 18 7 S'60. H, 16.

Role of the chemical industry in the development of machinery manufacturing in the chemical industries B. Szantay Musz elet 15 no. 17 3, 15 Ag'60. H, 16.

The second Five-Year Plan of the chemical industry is ready. Musz elet 15 no. 17 3 Ag'60. H, 16.

The situation of instrumentation and automation in the chemical industry. Gy. Szeker Meres automat 8 no. 9:259-263 '60. H, 16

HUNGARY - CHIP BOARD

A new type chip board drying apparatus in the wood industry of Hungary. K. Lengyel, T. Fabian. Faipar 10 no. 5:156-158 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHURCHES

The Saint George Church of Veszprem and its conservation. J. Guthell and others. Muemlek 4 no. 3 136-143 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CITY PLANNING

Protection of historical monuments and city planning. D Derczenyi. Epites szemle no. 3 70-72 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CIVIL LAW

Rudolf, Lorant. Elszamolasok a polgari jogban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 142 p. [Settling of accounts in civil law. footnotes] H, 7.

HUNGARY - CLAY

Classification investigations of brown-coal deposits in Dunantul. III. Utilization of the tributary clay of the coal of Pilis as refractory material. A. Horvath and others. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:75-84 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL

Determination of the specific heat and thermal conductivity of Hungarian coals and cokes. M. Weltner. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:27-37 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COKE

Determination of the specific heat and thermal conductivity of Hungarian coals and cokes. M. Weltner. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:27-37 '58. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Analysis of the production plan of collective farms. S. Szendrei. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 9:329-334 S'60. H, 5.

The collective farm democracy and the cooperative peasantry. I. Dobi. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10, 9-31 O'60. H, 6.

Experiences concerning the statistical work of collective farms. P. Lukacs, P. Szegedi. Magyel varosi stat ert 10 no. 9:414-421 S'60. H, 5.

Interdependence of labor productivity and intensive farming on collective farms. L. Marko. Stat szemle 38 no. 10:995-1007 O'60. H, 5.

Investigation of the state of the business organization on collective farms. Nepi ellenor no. 5:4-5 My'60. H, 5.

May Days during the past seven decades. Nepi ellenor no. 4:1-2 Ap'60. H, 5.

Methods of amortization on collective farms. E. Gyorgy. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 9:334-338 S'60. H, 5.

Short-term credit planning on collective farms. (K. J.). Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 9:347-349 S'60. H, 5.

Situation of the collective farm movement in Bekes County; management and results of agricultural collective farms in 1959. K. Porkolab. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 10:442-455 O'60. H, 5.

The situation of the collective farm movement in Szabolcs-Szatmar County L. Nyiran, F. Sikel. Magyel varosi stat ert 10 no. 9:401-413 S'60. H, 5.

What were the findings of a conclusive postinvestigation? Gy. Molnar. Nepi ellenor no. 8:24-25 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Fifteen years of socialist commerce in Hungary. L. Korda. Handel wew 6 no. 3:95-104 My/Je'60. P, 5.

Some technical problems of the development of our exports. L. Osoha. Musz elet 15 no. 15 5 Jl'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Magvetok. [Budapest] Tancsics Konyvkiado [1959] 197 p. [Disseminators] H, 4.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Our pedagogues wish to educate socialist youth. E. Peter. Munka 10 no. 10:12-13 O'60. H, 5.

Professional secondary schools and an ideologic education. L. Terenyi. Munka 10 no. 10:12 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Let us fight for the victory of socialism also in the consciousness of the masses; some questions of the socialist transformation of the consciousness. J. Jeney. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 2 184-196 '60. H, 3.

May Days during the past seven decades. Nepi ellenor no. 4-1-2 Ap'60. H, 5

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

The Hungarian Constitution. F. Nagy. Nepi ellenor no. 8:1-2 Ag'60. H, 5.

The normative character of our republican constitution. J. Beer. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no. 2/3:119-137 '60. H, 7

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Effect of some characteristics of the construction-industry production on its organization. I. Gero. Epites szemle no. 3:65-69 '60. H, 16.

What is the Ministry of the Building Industry doing in regard to concentrating the construction works? Musz elet 15 no. 15 3 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CONVEYING MACHINERY

Conveyer belt with rear engine. J. Forral. Musz elet 15 no. 15 12 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Production cooperatives in Hungary are solving the problems of services. B. Lewicki. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 17:17 S'60. P, 5.

A symposium on the legal aspects of production cooperatives. Gy. Domo. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:490-494 S'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COTTON

Budapest. Textilipari Kozponti Kutato Laboratorium. A magyar gyapot egrenalasa. Budapest [Konnyulpari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat] 1950. 40 p. (Tudomany a dolgozokert konyvsorozat, 1) [Ginning Hungarian cotton] H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Szekely, Janos. A szakerto szerepe es felelossege a buntelo eljarasban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 174 p. [The role and responsibility of an expert in criminal procedure, bibl., footnotes, index] H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRYOLITE

Possibilities of producing cryolite and aluminum fluoride in Hungary. B. Balla. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9:Ko haszati Lapok 415-419 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Animal breeding in Hungary. [Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1958?] 13 p. [In English.] H, 15.

HUNGARY - DRUGS

Hungarian Chinoin; or, life after fifty. B. Lewicki. Zycie gosp 15 no. 36:7 S'60. P, 5.

Thoughts after the investigation of the drug supplies. F. Eichewald, J. Komjathy. Nepi ellenor no. 8:14-15 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DWELLINGS

The distribution of dwellings. L. Nemethy. Epites szemle no. 3:73-79 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

The solution of our economic tasks depends on the increase of the cultural levle. A. Gyarfas. Munka 10 no. 10:10 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Activity of public opinion in discussing the guiding principles and in realizing the school reform. S. Zsarnoczai. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10:96-99 O'60 H, 6.

Guiding principles of the development of our education. J. Bugar. Munka 10 no. 10:3-8 O'60. H, 5.

The improvement of our educational system and the working class. J. Bugar. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10: 93-96 O'60. H, 6.

The improvement of the educational system is the cause of the whole nation. Gy. Ortutaty. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10:91-93 O'60. H, 6.

Overpressure and the new curriculums. J. Bencedy. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10 81-85 O'60. H, 6.

People's controllers at the Pecs general schools. Z. Toth. Nepi ellenor no. 4:20 Ap'60 H, 5.

Quality changes in the development of our socialist schools. Gy. Fehervari Tarsad sz 15 no 10:85-88 O'60. H, 6.

School reform is a cause for the entire society. V. Benke. Munka 10 no. 10:15-16 O'60. H, 5.

Tasks of the educational science in improving our system of education J. Szarka Tarsad sz 15 no 10:77-80 O'60. H, 6.

There is also a need for the active help of parents. Z. Szabo. Munka 10 no. 10:14 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

On the margin of an exhibition. Nepi ellenor no. 8:17-18 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Lessons of the electric-industry-section of the Standardization Exhibition. H. Karsai. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7:164-165 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES' LIABILITY

Responsibility of a worker in cases of causing damages, according to the Labor Code. L. Toth. Epites szemle no. 3 80-83 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FARM PRODUCE

Mechanical cleaning of sacks. G. Oldal. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10:309-310 O'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FOOD

Application of radioactive absorption methods in measuring and regulation tasks in the food industry. K. Kaffka, G. Orient. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10:289-293 O'60. H, 16.

Closing words. M. Bagi. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:287 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Conference on machinery manufacturing for the food industry. Musz elet 15 no. 15:2 Jl'60. H, 16.

Machinery manufacturing for the food industry. Musz elet 15 no. 19 2 S'60. H, 16.

Mechanization and automation in the food industry; also, remarks by Vilmos Kellwert and Bela Kahlesz. P. Surany. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:226-233 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Opening address of the chairman. J. Varga. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:225 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

The role of instrumentation and automation in the development of our food industry. G. Torok. Meres automat 8 no. 9:264-267 '60. H, 16.

The use of ionizing radiation for the preservation of foods. Sz. J. Musz elet 15 no. 15:10 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Conference on the present problems of forest cultivation in Hungary. L. Akos. Les cas 6 no. 2:144-146 '60. C, 15.

Information on the admission to the College of Forestry. Faipar 10 no. 5:159-160 My'60. H, 16.

Laszlo Madas' Igeretes fakra alapitott fatermesztesi terv (Plan of Timber Production Based on Selection of Trees), a book review. F. Papanek. Les cas 6 no. 2: 136-143 '60. C, 15.

HUNGARY - FOUNDING

Casting. Musz elet 15 no. 17:4 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FRUIT

On the fruit stands of Gyor-Sopron County. F. Enekes, F. Vamos. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 10:464-470 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE

Our furniture industry at the 1960 industrial fair. Z. Kemeny. Faipar 10 no. 7:210-213 Jl'60. H, 16.

Two industrial fairs as seen by a furniture export. J. Recsei. Faipar 10 no. 7:213 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GARDENS

The gardens of Buda Castle. Pt. 1. A. Csorna. Muemlek 4 no. 3-144-150 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - GEARING

The new technologies of rapid toothing. Gy. Sarbo. Musz elet 15 no. 17-5 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEODESY

New Hungarian geodesy instruments. S. Michalcak. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3:94-97 Mr'60. C, 16.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Geologic research. Musz elet 15 no. 19.6 S'60. H, 16.

Observations of the tectonic structure and hydrogeological conditions of the Buda Mountains. G. Lang. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:396-397 O'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GLASS

Heat-insulating glasses. Musz elet 15 no. 17:5 Ag'60. H, 16.

Possibilities of using the construction-industry glass in Hungary. R. Szader. Epites szemle no. 3:83-87 '60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GRINDING

Grinding and cutting with a nylon disk. Gy. Sarbo. Musz elet 15 no. 19:12 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HARVESTING

Experiences in Sopron County of the 1960 data collection on harvesting. K. Banyai. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 10:475-478 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

A capital health resort on the Danube River. V. Panos. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3:227-231 '60. C, 12.

HUNGARY - HEATING

Pipe canal for district heating with air insulation. P T. Musz elet 15 no. 19:10 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HERBICIDES

Results of the chemical weed control experiments conducted with chloro-amino-triazine derivatives in Hungary. In German. G. Ubrizsy, M. Csongrady. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2:197-227 '60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Protection of historical monuments and city planning. D. Derczenyi. Epites szemle no. 3:70-72 '60. H, 16.

Report on the work of the National Inspectorate of Historical Monuments in 1959. Entz. Muemlek 4 no. 3-129-135 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

A forradalmi idoszak es a Magyar Tanacskoztarsasag fobb esemenyeinek kronologiaja. [n. p., 195-] 30 p. [Chronology of main events relating to the revolutionary period and the Hungarian Soviet Republic, November 7, 1917, through August 6, 1919] H, 4.

Kemeny, Janos. Oneletirasa es valogatott levelei. Valogatta, sajto ala rendezte, a bevezeto tanulmanyt es a jegyzetek irta V. Windisch E. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959, 598 p. (Magyar szazadok) [Autobiography and selected letters of Janos Kemeny. illus.] H, 4.

Miskolczy, Gyula. A magyar nep tortenelme a mohacsi vesztol az elso vilaghaboruig. Roma, Anonymus, 1956. 312 p. [A history of the Hungarian people from the Disaster of Mohacs up to the First World War] H, 4.

The 1848-49 pamphlets and manuscripts housed at the Bethlen Library in Aiud. Zs. Vita. Konyv kvtar 1: 69-76 '58. H, 2.

Fights of the front of independence against fascism; the Patriotic Peoples Front. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:182-187 '60. H, 3.

So-called "Pacta conventa" or would-be agreement between the nobility of the twelve Croatian clans and King Koloman, 1102. N. Klaic. Hist pregl 6 no. 2-107-120 '60. Y, 4.

A walk in Andechs. M. Barany-Oberschall Kat szemle 12 no. 3 187-197 '60. H, 3.

HUNGARY - HOUSING

Improving and developing the technical statistics of managements of housing projects. B. Papai. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 10:471-475 O'60. H, 5.

Tackling the housing problem in Hungary. In English. R. Trautman. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9 48-49 S'60. C, 6.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Budapest Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet. Magyarorszag hidrologiai atlasza. Budapest. [Hidrologic atlas of Hungary. maps (part fold. in pocket), bibl., graphs (part in pocket), index, tables] H, 12.
Vol. 3 [Watercourse data]
Pt. 3. [Ice conditions of our rivers] 1959. 66 p.

Stabilized gaging sections for discharge surveys. Z. Szigyarto. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:359-366 O'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Lukacs, Imre Iparvallalatok ellenorzese. [Irtak: Lukacs Imre es Bartok-Nagy Andras] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado. (Gazdasagi ellenorzes konyvtara) [The control of industrial enterprises. forms, tables] H, 5.
Vol. 2, 1959. 271 p.

Analysis and control of material management. A. Palicz. Nepi ellenor no. 5-25-28 My'60. H, 5.

Application of the systematic control of shipping documents and gates; and the management of enterprises. Gy. Szeman. Textil terv 7 no. 10:55-60 O'60. H, 5.

Beyond the walls of the enterprise. P. Tokar. Musz elet 15 no. 15 4 Jl'60. H, 16.

Development of our planning methods. I. Kiss. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10:311-310 O'60. H, 16.

Effect of the proposals of the people's control committee and their guarantees. L. Zsingor. Nepi ellenor no. 8: 27-28 Ag'60. H, 5.

Experiences of the past half year as reflected by the data of reports. S. Kopatsy. Nepi ellenor no. 8:3-5 Ag'60. H, 5.

Ferenc Toth, the outstanding innovator. J. Kovner. Munka 10 no. 9:29 S'60. H, 5.

"How Can We Make Control More Effective?" Also, remark by Dr. Imre Lukacs on the same article by J. Beer. I. Danes. Nepi ellenor no. 8:6-11 Ag'60. H, 5.

People's controllers in work. Gy. Szafir. Nepi ellenor no. 8:25-26 Ag'60. H, 5.

Position and tasks of management statistics. L. Ohle. Stat szemle 38 no. 10:1019-1024 O'60. H, 5.

Settlement of notifications of public interest. J. Mikes. Nepi ellenor no. 8:12-13 Ag'60. H, 5.

The situation of the innovator movement since the 2d National Conference of Outstanding Workers, Innovators and Inventors. K. Buran. Munka 10 no. 9:32-33 S'60. H, 5.

Statistical tasks of observing specified great investments. J. Takacs. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 9: 422-425 S'60. H, 5.

Trend in developing the turnover of account settling between enterprises. R. Roka. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 10:384-387 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

How does the cause of the National Technical Museum stand? J. Duzs. Musz elet 15 no. 17-2 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

The importance of labor safety surveys in decreasing accidents. L. Hrdlicska. Munka 10 no. 9:12 S'60. H, 5.

Why were safety and protective belts missing articles in the industry? I. Ferencz. Nepi ellenor no. 8:18-19 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Tremendous success of the Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. J. Buzasi. Musz elet 15 no. 18:3 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The light-industry section of the Standardization Exhibition. T. Ratkoczy. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7:161-163 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY INDUSTRY, LIGHT (Continued)

... on the Second Five Year Plan of the light industry. Mun Szle 15 no 18 4, 11 9'60 H, 16

HUNGARY INJECTIONS

Investigation of the preparation, storage and decomposition of the injection oleum prolapsicum. D Lorinczi, A Szabo, Gyogyszereszet 4 no 1 47 51 Ja'60 H, 11

HUNGARY INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Ideological and political development of our intellectuals. A Szecsenyi. Tarsadalmi 5 no 10 37 49 O'60 H, 6

Let us fight for the victory of socialism also in the consciousness of the masses, some questions of the socialist transformation of the consciousness. J Kenyey. Magy Ifjusag 4 no 2 161 186 '60 H, 9

HUNGARY INVESTMENT BANKING

What should be the future of the investment bank's credits? I Kurpet. Mun Szle 15 no 19 5'60 H, 16

HUNGARY INVESTMENTS

The Central People's Control Commission inspected the preparation of the 1960 investments. Mun Szle 15 no 15 4 JI'60. H, 16.

Some questions of preparing investments. (In the contd.) I Berenyi. Nepszabadsag no 4 27 30 Ap'60 H, 5

Some questions of preparing investments. I Berenyi. Nepszabadsag no 5 20 24 My'60. H, 6

HUNGARY IRON

Iron metallurgy and steel production. Mun Szle 10 no 15 2 JI'60 H, 16

HUNGARY JET TRANSPORTS

H. 16, some interesting details of our new turbojet passenger airplanes. H. L. Mun Szle 15 no 17 7 JI'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY KARST

Thermal karst of the Buda Mountains and its specific sediment. V Pantos. Hidr Kozl 40 no 5, 401 405 O'60 H, 12.

HUNGARY LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

As a result of the school reform the general culture of the working classes is on the rise. S Acs. Munka 10 no, 10 14 O'60. H, 6.

Common interest, individual interest. Gy Dojcsar. Munka 10 no, 9 4 S'60. H, 6.

The improvement of our educational system and the working class. J Bugar. Tarsad no 15 no 10, 91 96 O'60 H, 6

More help to workers still engaged in studies. P, Emlap. Munka 10 no, 10 9 O'60. H, 5.

Problems in training skilled workers. K Kovacs. Munka 10 no, 10 11 O'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Problems and possibilities of measuring the use of working time in statistical departments. T Kovacs. Magyar varosi statisztikai 10 no, 9 426 430 S'60. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LAND

Urban, Ferenc, Foldkozosseben, Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1959, 369 p. [A close up of the land situation, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY LEATHER

Report of the Museum Committee. L Varnai. Bor cipo 10 no, 9, 160 S'60. H, 16.

The optical drum and the prospects of its application. L Feher. Bor cipo 10 no, 6 148 152 S'60. H, 16.

Technological operation in the leather and shoe industry. J, Petrilli, L, Vermes. Bor cipo 10 no, 9 155 157 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY LIBRARIES

Remete, Laszlo. A Fovaros Ervin Konyvtar a Tanacskoztarsasag alatt, 1919 marcius 21 1919 augusztus 1. Budapest, 1957. 10 p. (Tovabbi Szabo Ervin Konyvtar, Tanulmanyok, uj sorozat 2 (20)) [The Ervin Szabo Municipal Library during the Hungarian Soviet Republic, March 21, 1919 August 1, 1919, English, French, German, and Russian summaries] H, 2.

Wichterle, Iva V. Fejezetek a konyvtarosi palya nagy forradalmi kialakulasanak tortenetebol. [Budapest, Akademiai Kiado] 1957. 10 p. (Az Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar kozlemenyei, 38) [Chapters from the history of the development of librarianship in Hungary. German summary, footnotes] H, 2.

Some questions of our training in library science. I Merlin. Konyvtar 7 [1] 49 [59] H, 6

supplementary control in the Ba ... H, 16

HUNGARY LIGHTS

Classification according to ... Dunantul I. Aspects of the ... to local investments of our ... Dolgozo Parasztok Szovetsege ... Parasztpart and the shift ... tion. P Lajtos, Sarlo es Kalapacs no 11 4 ... H, 16

Classification according to ... Dunantul III. Problems of the ... coal of Pecs and factories ... and others. Sarlo es Kalapacs no 11 4 ... '60. H, 16

Classification according to ... Dunantul IV. Investments ... pes, Csik in Baranya. P Lajtos, Sarlo es Kalapacs no 11 4 ... H, 16

Experiments on the technology ... tool of the Lenin ... Gepipari. P Lajtos, Sarlo es Kalapacs no 11 4 ... '60. H, 16

HUNGARY LOCAL LIBRARY

Central Statistical Office ... Budapest, Gy. Kubinszky, ... 10 '60. 60 O'60 H, 6

Some problems relating to ... local markets. L Schmidt, ... no, 9 5, 6 529 S'60 H, 5

HUNGARY LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Central main task of ... Nepszabadsag no ... H, 5

Experiences with the ... trial ... tral in Szolnok County. ... Nepszabadsag no 4 19 25 Ap'60 H, 5

Far away from the control. Gy Vidor. ... Nepszabadsag no 5 10 15 Ap'60 H, 5

From the report book of ... Nepszabadsag no 4 27 30 Ap'60 H, 5

Guests of the Hungarian people's republic ... on behalf of the Central Committee ... trial of the German Democratic Republic ... Nepszabadsag no 4, 3 8 Ap'60 H, 5

Bills to the laws of the district ... Nepszabadsag no, 5, 1 4 My'60 H, 5.

Let us not tolerate ... Nepszabadsag no 4 29 30 Ap'60, H,

Modification of statutes, ... control. Nepszabadsag no 5 15 19 My'60, H, 5

Relations between the People's ... local councils. J Fabian. Nepszabadsag no 4 27 Ap'60. H, 5.

The report of the Pest County People's ... ation before the County Courts, ... Nepszabadsag no 4 27 30 Ap'60 H, 5.

Tasks of people's control ... data. S Mlinko. Nepszabadsag no, 5 11 14 My'60 H, 5.

The work of the people's control group at ... I. Bondy. Nepszabadsag no 4 12 Ap'60 H, 5

HUNGARY MACHINE TOOLS

The machine tool industry. Mun Szle 15 no ... H, 16.

What we can do to utilize our machine tools better. I Kasper. Mun Szle 15 no, 15 6 JI'60 H, 16

HUNGARY MACHINERY

On the margin of an exhibition. Nepszabadsag no, 5, 1 10 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Economic literature of the ... excerpts from a study. L Bandi. Penzugyi szemle vol 4 no, 10, 374 377 O'60. H, 5.

Operational work or ... Magyar Mun Szle 15 no 17 4 JI'60. H, 16.

Municipal machine parts made of synthetic materials. H Gy. Mun Szle 15 no, 15 6 JI'60 H, 16.

What are the plans of the machinery industry? Mun Szle 15 no, 19, 5 S'60. H, 16.

What did the fair-visiting public see in the metallurgy and machinery-industry section of the Standardization Exhibition? L Bod. Gazdasag vasut 12 no, 7 154 156 ...

... Tilkovszky, Lorant, Az 1672. evi parasztfelkeles. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 444 p. (Magyar Torteneti Tarsulat ... 12th century ... of 1831. fold.

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM

Experiences with corrosion caused by the Nagylengyel fuel oil containing vanadium. Gy. Bacskai, E. Maloczki. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:137-147 '56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PHARMACOPOEIAS

Presentation of the pharmacopoeia Formulae Normales, Vol. 4. K. Nikolics. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:15-16 Ja'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PHARMACY

Data on the use of sintered glass filters in pharmacies. D. Kuttel. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:7-14 Ja'59. H, 14.

Examination of the study courses for technicians in Borsod County. Z. Ecsy. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1: 32 Ja'59. H, 14.

Statements for the new year by the leaders who direct the work of pharmaceutics. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1: 2-7 Ja'59. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Scientific Research Institute of Physical Education and Sports in Hungary. V. Gyorgyi. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:437-438 Ag'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - PLYWOOD

Current question of our plywood manufacture. A. Torok. Faipar 10 no. 7:214-218 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Szpiedzy i dywersanci bez maski, titowski spisek Rajka przed sadem w Budapeszcie. [W Warszawie] Wydawn. "Prasa Wojskowa" [1949?] 93 p. [Spies and saboteurs without mask; the Titoite Rajk conspiracy before the court in Budapest] P, 4.

HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

August 20. Musz elet 15 no. 17 1 Ag'60. H, 16.

The labor movement in state administrations. L. Huber. Munka 10 no. 9:6-7 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - POPULATION

Important data on the population of Hungary in the years, 1958-1959. I. (To be contd.) Gy. Acsadi. Stat szemle 38 no. 10,960-974 O'60. H, 5

HUNGARY - POULTRY

Poultry-processing industry. Musz elet 15 no. 15-2 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

Strange savings. P. Tokar. Musz elet 15 no. 17-7 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT

Opening speech of the Chairman of the Hungarian Instrumentation Conference. R. Kolos. Meres automat 8 no. 9,257-258 '60. H, 16.

Resolutions passed by the closing session of the Hungarian Instrumentation Conference held between June 13 and 15, 1960. Meres automat 8 no. 9,268-271 '60. H, 16.

What should be done in the matter of manufacturing precision machine tools? Musz elet 15 no. 17:4 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PRICES

The concept of price reduction. K. Visky. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 9:342-344 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PROFIT SHARING

Experiences in profit sharing and the possibilities of its further development. F. Csaszar. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 10:361-364 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

The development and future of our state prosecutor's office. Z. Katona. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:441-452 S'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Development of stone and gravel quarrying, 1950-1959. E. Huszar. Stat szemle 38 no. 10:1024-1030 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RADIO

The fate of new machines at the Remix Radio Engineering Enterprise. Gy. Molnar. Nepi ellenor no. 4:21-22 Ap'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

Loading situation at the Budapest railroad stations. Kozleked kozl no. 42:724-725 O'60. H, 16.

New regulation of methodical serving at loading times and places on the railroads. S. Molnar. Kozleked kozl no. 42:726-729 O'60. H, 16.

On problems related to railroad freight car services. I. Banlaki. Kozleked kozl no. 42 733-734 O'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - RED PEPPER

Identification of the cucumber mosaic virus causing the so-called "uj-hitusag" of red pepper. In English F. Solymosy. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2 177-196 '60. H, 15.

HUNGARY - REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS

The rehabilitation. B. Nemenyi. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9, 459-472 S'60. H, 7.

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Wendelin, Lidia. Kinai-magyar bibliografia. Budapest, Orszagos Szechenyi Konyvtar, 1959. 334 p (U) bibliografiai fuzetek, 4) [Chinese-Hungarian bibliography. English, Hungarian, and Russian texts illus.] H, 2.

HUNGARY - RELIGION

The church and religion in the Hungarian People's Republic. In English. I. Kotoles. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10.31-38 O'60. C, 6.

HUNGARY - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

How a change in the restaurant trade has occurred in the two workers' districts of the capital city during the past year, the number of guests at the public eating houses has doubled in Csepel. T. Wolf. Nepi ellenor no. 5-7-8 My'60. H, 5.

The inner control at Kobanya is weak. Gy. Kovacs. Nepi ellenor no. 5 8-9 My'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - REVOLUTION, 1956.

Boros, Pal. Merre tart Nyugat-Nemetorszag? [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 331 p. [Whither West Germany? tables] H, 4.

Ideologic and political development of our intelligentsia. S. Szelenyi. Tarsad Sz 15 no 10:32-49 O'60 H, 6.

HUNGARY - RIVERS

Shelf movements and development of crossings with special regard to the Hungarian Upper Danube. Z. Karolyi. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:349-358 O'60 H, 12.

HUNGARY - SCULPTURE

Agghazy, Maria. A barokk szobraszat Magyarorszagon. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1959. 29 p., 254 plates (part col.) [Baroque sculpture in Hungary] H, 10.

Data on the ancient Hungarian sculpture and painting. E. Lajta. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:80-101 '60. H, 10.

The master sculptor of one of the statue fragments of the 15th century in the Esztergom Christian Museum. E. Eszlary. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:101-105 '60. H, 10.

The master sculptor of the lion statues of the Chain Bridge; Janos Marschalko (1819-1877). Gy. Soos. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:123-127 '60. H, 10.

The statue of Mary in Alistal. J. Balogh. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:106-112 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Production cooperatives in Hungary are solving the problems of services. B. Lewicki. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 17:17 S'60. P, 5.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

Results of investigations with high-rate activated sludge installations. K. Szabo, K. Muhits. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:427-429 O'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SHEET STEEL

Technical and economical problems in the manufacture of qualitative steel sheets. E. Kasper. Musz elet 15 no. 17 5 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SHOE INDUSTRY

Technical education in the leather and shoe industry. J. Peterfi, L. Vermes. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:155-157 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Let us fight for the victory of socialism also in the consciousness of the masses, some questions of the socialist transformation of the consciousness. J. Jeney. Magy Fil szemle 4 no. 2:184-196 '60. H, 3.

HUNGARY - SOILS

10 years of the Research Institute of Soil Science and Agrochemistry. I. Szabolcs. Mag tud 67 no. 9: 545-550 S'60. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

Scientific Research Institute of Physical Education and Sports in Hungary. V. Gyorgyi. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7 437-438 Ag'60. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SPRINGS

Hydrobiological conditions of the warm springs of Tata. J. Kender. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:423-426 O'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - STABLES

The stable has collapsed because they deviated from the plan. I. Kollar. Nepi ellenor no. 4 22 Ap'60. H, 5

HUNGARY - STALAGMITES

The find of geyser stalagmites in the thermomineral caves in the environs of Budapest. V. Panos. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3,198-205 '60. C, 12.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

The Standardization Exhibition. V. D. Szabvany kozl 12 no. 7 153 Jl'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Conference on the Compulsory Accounting Pattern of State Farms. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 10:383-384 O'60. H, 5.

Some experiences in the wage economy on State farms. M. Buvosvolgyi. Munka 10 no. 9:10-11 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Application of the sampling method in Hungary. G. Paniczky. Stat szemle 38 no. 10:975 994 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEEL

Automatic electric welding of fine steel plates. L. Szlauko. Musz elet 15 no 15 11 Jl'60. H, 16.

Compressive calendering of acid-resistant steel. S. Gy. Musz elet 15 no 16 3 S'60. H, 16

Iron metallurgy and steel production. Musz elet 15 no. 15 2 Jl'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

On the development of the horned cattle stock in Fejer County. J. Meszaros. Megyei varosi allat ert 10 no. 9:385-392 S'60. H, 5.

Significance of heritability (h2) in stockbreeding with special reference to inquiries carried out in Hungary In German. A. Horn. Acta agronom Hung 10 no 1/2: 107-122 '60 H, 15

HUNGARY - SUDAN GRASS

Growing and feeding experiments with sweet Sudan grass on the state farms in Tolna County (Dombad, Alsonel) in 1958. In Russian. J. Bajtai. Acta agronom Hung 10 no 1/2:1-40 '60 H, 15.

HUNGARY - SULFITE LIQUOR

Up-to-date experiences in the processing of sulphite liquor in Hungary. B. Toth. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:142 144 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SWINE

The social welfare of the workers at the Swine Slaughterhouse has rapidly improved due to the suggestions from the People's Control Commission. Gy. Molnar. Nepi ellenor no. 5 15-16 My'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

The exhibition "Synthetic Products in Industry." F. Kohler. Musz elet 15 no 17 4 Ag'60. H, 16.

Interdepartmental committees for the development of the synthetic-product industry. Musz elet 15 no. 16 5 S '60. H, 16.

People's control and the state of the synthetic-materials industry. K. E. Musz elet 15 no. 17:3 Ag'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

On the professional training of pedagogues. G. Laczkovics. Munka 10 no. 10:10 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

How technical education helps our work. Gy. Maczko. Nepi ellenor no. 5 9-10 My'60. H, 5.

Let us make close contacts between schools and factories. I. Kormos. Munka 10 no. 10:11 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Increase of television in Hungary. T. Erdesz, E. Nagy. Stat szemle 38 no. 10:1030-1033 O'60 H, 5.

What kind of television set should I buy? T. Benczu. Musz elet 15 no. 18 6 S'60 H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Comparison between textile industry workshops. Gy. Kapolnai. Textil terv 7 no. 10:20-29 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY (Continued)

Questions of the economical comparableness of industrial branches. L. Geszti. Textil terv 7 no. 10 5-19 O'60. H, 5

Why do they not dare pay off? Musz elet 15 no 17,4 Ag'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - TOOLS

Experiences in the postinvestigation of the management of the decreasing stock of tools. B. Pauschert Nepi ellenor no 8 16-17 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

8th Plenary Session of the National Council of Trade-Unions, September 17-18, 1960. Munka 10 no. 10; 1 O'60. H, 5.

Experiences and tasks of the trade-unions related to the realization of the three-year plan and the preparation of the five-year plan. S Beckl. Munka 10 no. 10; 17-27 O'60. H, 5

Informative report on the cultural educational work of the trade-unions. Munka 10 no. 10·34-40 O'60. H, 5

Let us learn in order to be able to teach. L. Gal Munka 10 no. 9 1 S'60. H, 5.

The second procedural debate. Munka 10 no. 10 28-33 O'60. H, 5

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Economical shipment of goods of some transportation branches. J Kertesz Nepi ellenor no 4 9-12 Ap'60 H, 5

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

A few remarks on automotive transportation in Hungary. J Cerny, V. Raboch. Dopr ava no 9 306-309 '60. C, 5.

Management of freight automotive transportation in Hungary. L. Kovacs Silh dopr ava 7 no. 12 22-23 '59. C, 5.

The people's control committee was a help. Gy. Hekman. Nepi ellenor no. 8:21-22 Ag'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Bolshevization of our higher educational system D. Hechenast. Kat szemle 12 no 3 171-180 '60 H, 3

Scientific aspects of improving the system of university instruction T Erdey-Gruz Tarsad sz 15 no. 10 88-91 O'60 H, 6

UNGARY - VEGETABLES

Some supply problems in Veszprem County K. Lenart, T. Varga Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 9:393-400 S'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Main results of the use of the fund for village development in 1959. J. Orlicsek. Megyei varosi stat ert 10 no. 10:456-463 O'60. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Budapest. Vizgazdalkodasi Tudomanyos Kutato Intezet. Magyarorszag vizkeszlete. Budapest. [Water resources of Hungary. fold. maps (part col. in pocket), bibl, diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] H, 16.
Vol 3. [Water storage possibilities]
Pt. 1. [Text] 1958. 477 p.
Pt. 2. [Supplement. 8 fold. col. maps (in portfolio)] 1958.

Water supply possibilities of the Balaton Highlands. J Juhasz. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5 404-416 O'60. H, 12.

HUNGARY - WEHRLITE

The wehrlite of Szarvasko L Fazekas. Musz elet 15 no 15·6 Jl'60. H, 16

HUNGARY - WIND POWER

The first Hungarian 200 kw. experimental wind-power plant. M. Bacsko. Musz elet 15 no. 19 4 S'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOD

New characteristics of the development of our wood supply. S. Feher. Faipar 10 no. 5:138-140 My'60. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOD CARVING

The problem of carved wooden molds, a 15th-century earthen mold in the Museum of Decorative Arts, M. Weiner. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2·115-118 '60. H, 10.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Toth, Sandor. A szovjet hadsereg felszabadito hadmuveletei hazankban. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 195 p. [Liberating operations of the Soviet Army in Hungary. plates, ports., maps] H, 4.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Hungarian scouting is fifty years old. J. Adam Kat szemle 12 no 3 216-221 '60 H, 3

HUSSITES

Some memorable places and important trees and stones, reminding us of the Hussite movement and of the movement of the Bohemian Brethren. M. Kanak. Naboz revue 31 no. 4·[3-4] of cover ['60]. C, 3.

HYBRIDIZATION

The section Hololeia of the genus Hieracium of Rumania. E. Nyarady. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:225-231 Mr'60. R, 13.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Blast furnace copper slag as an outlay for tubes at hydraulic installations. Pt. 1. D Wizosek, J. Huryss, R. Adamek Rudy i metale 5 no. 9,363-367 S'60. P, 16.

Hydraulic engineering laboratory models. P. Novak. Nova technika no. 10 445-448 '60. C, 16.

Hydraulic studies of a drainage gallery. G. Kwidzynska-Bendykowska, B Lewandowski. Gosp wodna 20 no 8:377-379 Ag'60. P, 16.

Water-sealing results obtained with bentonite processed at the site. L. Sarosi Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:430-433 O'60. H, 12.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Mosonyi, Emil. Water power development. Budapest, Publishing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs. (part in pocket), glossary, indexes, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 2. [High-head power plants, midget stations and pumped-storage schemes, with 742 figures and 4 supplements] 1960. 1139 p.

HYDRAULICS

Novak, Pavel. Mechanicka podobnost v hydrodynamice pri pokusech s modely ricnich trati. Praha, Technicko-vedecke vydavatelstvi, 1951. 63 p. (Vyzkumny ustav vodohospodarsky. Praca a studia, ses, 86) [Mechanical similarity in hydrodynamic river model testing. English, French, and Russian summaries, bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Branislav Kujundzic and Zivorad Radosavljevic's Prednapregnute obloge hidrotehnickih tunela pod pritiskom (Prestressed Linings for Hydraulic Pressure Tunnels), a book review D. Radenkovic. Izgradnja 14 no. 3/4 30-31 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

Physicochemical aspects of the settling process. I. Vagas Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:375-382 O'60. H, 12.

Solution of hydromechanical problems by means of layer scale models. L Ivicsics. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5· 367-374 O'60. H, 12.

Some remarks on the coefficient of the loss of the overflow with a well-rounded crown. K. Fanti. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8 354-356 Ag'60. P, 16.

HYDRAZINE

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. J. Cihalik, K. Terebova. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1761-1774 N'56. C, 16.

HYDRAZINE SULFATE

Hydrazine sulfate as a volumetric agent (hydrozinometry). VI. In Russian J. Vulterin, J. Zyka Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:206-209 Ja'60. C, 13.

HYDROBORATION

Hydroboration and its synthetic use in organic chemistry. S. Hermanek, V. Schwarz. Chem listy 54 no. 9 994-1014 S'60. C, 16.

HYDROCARBONS

Aromatization of gasolines and the manufacture of aromatic hydrocarbons. J. Vybihal, S. Schongut. Chem prum 6 no. 4·133-137 Ap'56. C, 16.

Modern methods of separating the ethylene and propylene obtained from the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons. P. Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:313-320 Jl'60. R, 16.

Thermal conductivity of hydrocarbons. In English. O. Vilim. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:993-999 Ap'60. C, 13.

Toxicology of some chlorinated aromatic hydrocarbons. D. Horvath. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:26-27 Ja'59. H, 14.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Mineralization of biological material containing radioactive sulfur by a mixture of nitric and hydrochloric acids. Z Franc. Chem listy 54 no. 9:971-973 S'60. C, 16.

Silicon organic compounds. V. Fission of phenylsilane derivatives with aqueous hydrochloric acid. V. Chvalkovsky, V. Bazant. Chem listy 49 no. 6:894-900 Je'55. C, 16.

Thiophane chemistry. III Rearrangement of 2, 5-bis-(hydroxymethyl) thiophane during the reaction with hydrochloric acid In German. J. Cerny, J. Hora. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 711-715 Mr'60. C, 13.

HYDRODYNAMICS

An application of Galerkin's method to stability problems of a stream-line viscous flow J. Kolomy. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1.40-44 '60. C, 13.

Behavior of overflowing jets in the vicinity of the point of detachment. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3 187-194 Mr'60. R, 13.

Computing the resistance of ship hulls. J. Hlidljev. Glas teh SAN no. 237 91-139 '59. Y, 16.

Contributions to the study on the flow of heavy fluids over the sharp-edged spillways. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, C. Craciun. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3: 195-203 Mr'60. R, 13.

Domain of applicability of the characteristic curves in the sharp-edged spillways. D. Dumitrescu, C. Iancu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:205-210 Mr'60. R, 13.

The rigidity, form, sizes, and hydrodynamic properties of macromolecules. Tr. from the Russian. S. Ia Frenkel. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:103-123 '60. H, 13.

Study on the flow of heavy fluids overflowing into a vertical plane. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:181-186 Mr'60. R, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
see also subdivision under EUROPE, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mosonyi, Emil. Water power development. Budapest, Publishing House of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs. (part in pocket), glossary, indexes, tables] H, 16.
Vol. 2. [High-head power plants; midget stations and pumped-storage schemes, with 742 figures and 4 supplements] 1960. 1139 p.

Hydroenergetic computation of tidal power plants. In German. D. Pavel Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:45-73 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

HYDROGEN

Analytic use of silver permanganate I. Properties of silver permanganate and the product of its thermal decomposition. II. Determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 6:858-868 Je'55. C, 16.

Open absorption tubes for semimicroanalysis of carbon and hydrogen. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 6:929-931 Je'55. C, 16.

Quantitative organic analysis. XXII. New method for rapid automatic combustion of organic substances; microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen. In German. M. Vecera, F. Vojtech, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1·93-100 Ja'60 C, 13.

Researches on the heat-conduction capabilities of cells with a view to their application to isotopic analysis. In German. R. Bucur, I. Mercea, V. Mercea. Rev physique 5 no. 1:5-22 '60. R, 13.

Study of the hydrogen content in steel smelted in gas- and oil-fired basic open-hearth furnaces. M. Sicha. Hut listy 15 no. 8:667-670 Ag'60. C, 16.

Use of zeolite in gas chromatography. III. Separation and determination of helium, neon, and hydrogen at normal temperature. In German. M. Krejci, K. Tesarik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 691-694 Mr'60. C, 13.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXXV. Hydrolysis velocity of aminoazodyes in dependence on pH, substitution and ethyl-alcohol supply. In German. V Chmatal, Z. Allan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:210-220 Ja'60. C, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. III. Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3;842-852 Mr'60. C, 13.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE (Continued)

Stability of amino-polycarbonic acid--hydrogen peroxide mixed compounds. I. Stability of Fe(III)-1,2-diamino-cyclohexanetetraacetic acid-H_2O_2 complex M. Beck, B Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7.259-262 Jl'60 H,13.

HYDROGENATION

Data on the kinetics of the heterogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of propylene. I. Porubszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no.1 23-53 '60. H,13.

The most recent results in the field of hydrogenation and dehydrogenation under medium pressure. E.Kucera. Chem prum 6 no 10:434-435 O'56. C,16.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. X. Preparation of isoparaffins by the hydrogenation of aldol. In German. S.Landa, J.Mostecky, O.Weisser. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1165-1173 Ap'60. C,13.

Repairs of high-pressure hydrogenation reactor shells damaged by bomb splinters during bombings. R.Halbich. Zvaranie 9 no.10 296-301 O'60. C,16.

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroidal enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and oestradiol. In English. J.Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1078-1085 Ap'60. C,13.

HYDROLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Debski, Kazimierz. Hydrologia kontynentalna. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne. (Warsaw, Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Seria A: Instrukcje i podreczniki, nr.39) [Continental hydrology. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P,12. Vol.2. [Physical properties of water, precipitation, and evaporation] 1959. 546 p.

HYDROLYSIS

Aromatic azo and diazo compounds. XXXV. Hydrolysis velocity of aminoazodyes in dependence on pH, substitution and ethyl-alcohol supply. In German V.Chmatal, Z Allan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1:210-220 Ja'60. C,13.

Hydrolysis of the C-C bond in some β-halogen ketones. II. Synthesis of (+) -citronellic acid from pulegone. J.Plesek. Chem listy 50 no.11:1854-1856 N'56. C,16.

Lactones. IV. Alkaline hydrolysis of α-hydroxy-β-bromine-γ-valerolactone. In Russian. R.Lukes, J.Nemec, J.Jary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1:76-85 Ja'60. C,13.

Silicon organic compounds. X. Hydrolysis of phenyl silane on the alumina. V.Bazant, M.Vavruska. Chem listy 50 no.11:1786-1788 N'56. C,16.

HYDROMAGNETIC WAVES

see MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS.

HYDROMECHANICS

see FLUID MECHANICS.

HYDROXY COMPOUNDS

Polarography of β-hydroxytropone. B.Jambor, J.Bartek, F.Santavy. Chem listy 49 no.6:932-933 Je'55. C,16.

HYDROXYBENZALCUMARANONE

see BENZYLIDENEHYDROXYBENZOFURANONE.

HYDROXYBROMOVALEROLACTONE

see BROMODIHYDROXYVALERIC ACID LACTONE.

HYDROXYDECAHYDROQUINOLINE

see DECAHYDROQUINOLINOL.

HYDROXYL GROUP

Polarography of pterins. II. Oxyderivatives. In German. J.Komenda, L.Kisova, J.Koudelka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1020-1030 Ap'60. C,13.

Steroids. XVIII. Nature of the hydroxyl group in holarrhimine. Chem listy 49 no.6:909-912 Je'55. C,13.

HYDROXYLAMINE

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. J.Cihalik, K.Terebova. Chem listy 50 no.11:1761-1774 N'56. C,16.

HYDROXYPREGNANONE

Steroid derivatives. IV. Splitting 16-acyloxypregnanone-20-one with sodium hydride. In German. S.Hermanek, K.Syhora. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3:743-747 Mr'60. C,13.

HYDROXYPROGESTERONE

Steroids XLVIII Partial synthesis of 18-hydroxy-progesterone from holarrhimine. In English. L.Labler, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1,265-269 Ja'60. C,13

HYDROXYQUINOLINE

see QUINOLINOL.

HYDROZINCITE

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

HYGIENE

Kozouskova, Jirina. Hygiena pro farmaceuty. [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 236 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hygiene for students of pharmacy, a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.] C,14.

HYMENOPTERA

On the brain structure of the Symphyta (Hymenoptera). In English H. Jawlowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no.6. 265-268 '60. P,13.

HYPEREMIA

Hyperemia of the skin of the forearm during muscular exertion in healthy individuals. J.Jirka and others. Cs fysiol 8 no.5 413-414 S'59. C,13.

HYPERICUM

see ST.-JOHN'S-WORT

HYPERSPACE

On some problems of mappings of the sphere into the Euclidean space. In English. J.Jaworowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11:(Its Bulletin) 583-584 '55. P,13.

Remark on the factorization of spaces. In English P.Hilton Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11 (Its Bulletin) 579-581 '55. P,13.

Remarks on the methods of Treffitz and Ritz. In German. K.Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11.(Its Bulletin) 573-577 '55. P,13.

HYPERTENSION

Fejfar, Zdenek. Vysoky krevni tlak. [Napsali Z.Fejfar a M.Fejfarova. 2.prehlednute vyd.] Praha, Ustredni ustav zdravotnicke osvety, 1959. 12 p. (Pokyny pro nemocne) [High blood pressure; instruction for the sick. 2d rev.ed.] C,14.

Changes in rest hemodynamics during hypertensive illness with regard to the pathogenesis of the disease. J.Brod and others. Cs fysiol 8 no.5 394-395 S'59. C,13.

Clinical evaluation of hypolivate in the treatment of hypertension. O.Ripka. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:456-457 S'59. C,13.

HYPODERMA LINEATUM

see subdivision under POLAND.

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

Compensation in hypophysectomy by ACTH titration. V.Kozlik, K.Rezabek, Z.Roth. Cs fysiol 8 no.5: 451-452 S'59. C,13.

Influence of the pituitary body on the dynamics of changes in the white blood picture. A.Kucera and others. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:419-420 S'59. C,13.

HYPOTENSION

Experiments on synthesis in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VIII. Syntheses of some tryptamine derivatives, substituted in positions 5, 6, and 7. In German. E.Adlerova and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3:784-796 Mr'60. C,13.

Pharmacologic properties of some derivatives of camphoric acid having hypotensive effects. M.Hava. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:449-450 S'59. C,13.

The problem of hypotensive effect of vincamine. I.Krejci. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:452-453 S'59. C,13.

Synthetic experiments the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VI. Some notes on the preparation of alicyclic components in the synthesis of compounds of the reserpine type. In German. E.Adlerova and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1:221-236 Ja'60. C,13.

Synthetic experiments in the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VII. Preparation of (+)-deserpidine and (+)-isodeserpidine. In German. L.Blaha and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1,237-244 Ja'60. C,13.

HYPOTHERMIA

Hypothermia and resistance to hypoxia. In French. V.Rajevski. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no.7:19-20 '59. Y,13.

Influence of artificial hypothermia on digestive motility. M.Corneanu Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1:169-175 '60 R,13.

HYPOXIA

Differences in metabolic consequences after enteral insufflation of oxygen in rats younger than two weeks, and older. B.Korecky, O.Poupa. Cs fysiol 8 no.5 416-417 S'59. C,13.

Hypothermia and resistance to hypoxia. In French. V.Rajevski. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:19-20 '59. Y,13.

IASI - SCHOOLS

The Al.I.Cuza University and its contribution to the expansion of education in Rumania. S.Birsanescu. Rev pedag 9 no.5 69-80 S/O'60. R,8.

IASI - THEATERS

An open-air theater in Iasi. Arhitectura RPR 8 no.4: 46-47 Jl/Ag'60. R,10.

IBERIN

On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XIV. A new method of isolation of ascorbigen and iberin from Savoy cabbage. In English. Z.Prochazka, Z.Severa. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1100-1103 Ap'60. C,13.

ICE

Ice control at junctions by the use of gasoline or petroleum apparatus T Rajca. Przegl kol drog 12 no 10,Przeglad Drog.Dodatek 217-219 O'60. P,16.

ICE HOCKEY

see HOCKEY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH.

Gorski, Artur, ed. Sagi islandzkie. Ilustrowala Maria Hiszpanska-Neumann Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960 288 p. [Icelandic sagas. illus.] P,11.

IDEALS (MATHEMATICS)

see FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC.

IDENTIFICATION

Some theoretical problems of identity and identification in criminal investigation Gy Alapy. Allam jogtud int cit 3 no 2/3:262-294 '60 H,7.

ILIC, VUKASIN

Vukasin Ilic's Ishrana (Nourishment); a book review. S.K. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5 80-82 My'60 Y,17.

IMAGE CONVERTERS

Vasko, Antonin. Elektronicke obrazove menice. [Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni nakl.technicke literatury, 1955. 127 p. (Mala elektrotechnicka knihovna, sv.7) [Electronic image converters. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] C,16.

IMIDAZOLE

Imidazole dyes. II. Monoaroyleniimidazole dyes derived from tetraamines of the benzene series. In German. J Arvent, J.Marhan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1,124-129 Ja'60. C,13.

IMMERSION, HEAT OF

see HEAT OF WETTING.

IMMORAL CONTRACTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

IMMUNITY

Wagner, Vladimir. Zaklady imunologie. [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 244 p. [Elements of immunology. 1st ed. illus.] C,14.

Immune biology of guinea pigs acclimated to cold. III. InHeritance of natural immunity. In English. Gy.Szemere, A.Bodi, L.Csik. Acta biol Hung 10 no.3/4:363-371 '60. H,13.

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

Mikulaszek, Edmund. Chemia zjawisk odpornosciowych. [Wyd.1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 490 p. [Chemistry of resistant phenomena. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables] P,13.

IMPORTS

see subdivision COMMERCE under YUGOSLAVIA.

INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

INCOME

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDANDIONE

Phtalides and indandiones-(1, 3), VII 2-(Fluorphenyl)-indandione-(1, 3). P Hrnciar Chem zvesti 14 no 2 119-123 F'60 C, 16.

INDIA - AGRICULTURE

Economic and social problems of Indian villages and agriculture. M Oselnik Nasa stvarnost 14 no 9 231-251 S'60. Y, 5

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Zukrowski, Wojciech Wedrowki z moim guru Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1960. 327 p [Travels with my guru. illus] P, 12.

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Complexometric titration (Chelatometry). XXIV. Determination of lead using Pyrocatechol Violet as an indicator. J. Vrestal, J. Havir. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1851-1853 N'56. C, 16.

Complexometric titrations (Chelatometry). XXV. Determination of lead with "brilliant Congo blue" in the unbuffered solution. J. Vrestal, S. Kotrly. Chem listy 50 no. 11-1775-1779 N'56. C, 16.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLVII. Microdetermination of bismuth and lead by gradual titration with xylenol orange as indicator; study of changes in the color of the indicator by the photometric titration method. In German. S. Kotrly, J. Vrestal. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4-1048-1164 Ap'60. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VIII. Physicochemical examination of xylenol orange and some of its chelates. I. Dissociation constants of xylenol orange. In German. B. Rehak, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 797-810 Mr'60. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. IX. Indophenol complexon. In German. V. Svoboda, L. Dorazil, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4, 1037-1043 Ap'60. C, 13.

INDIUM

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions VI. The In-Sn system. J. Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka Archiw hutn 5 no. 3, 281-290 '60. P, 16.

INDIUM ANTIMONIDE

Density of states effective mass of electrons in InSb. In English. Z Kopec Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:105-109 '60. P, 13.

INDOLE

On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XII. Isolation of pure ascorbigen and some other indole derivatives from Savoy cabbage In English. Z. Prochazka and V. Sanda Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1-270-280 Ja'60. C, 13.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Joint Yugoslav-Indonesian communique. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250, 20-21 S'60. Y, 6.

INDONESIA - LADYBIRDS

A new ladybird from the Sunda Islands (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). In German. R. Bielaski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6:253-256 '60. P, 13.

INDOPHENOL

Metallochrome indicators. IX. Indophenol complexon. In German. V. Svoboda, L. Dorazil, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4-1037-1043 Ap'60. C, 13.

INDOPHENOL OXIDASE
see CYTOCHROME OXIDASE.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Measuring the temperature coefficient of capacitance and inductivity. L. Simankova, J. Schrofel. Sdel tech 8 no. 9 335-339 S'60. C, 16.

Mutual induction between two lines with ground return. In French. S. Condrea. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:119-129 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

INDUCTION HEATING

Application of high-frequency heating in the food industry. J. Szejtli. Musz elet 15 no. 17:12 Ag'60. H, 16.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

Biological effect on materials and technical equipment in the tropics. J. Novak. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6: 187-188 Je'60. C, 16.

The use of vacuum meters in determining leakage in industrial equipment and nuclear power stations. A. Blaha Jaderna energie 6 no. 9 289-293 S'60. C, 16.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Energetic metabolism and hydrosaline equilibrium of workers in a high temperature workshop. N. Gavrilescu, C. Berdan. Igiena 8 no. 3:223-230 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Studies on the protein requirements by working men. I. Concentration of total nitrogen in the from sweat. I. Gontea, P. Sutescu, F. Jantea. Igiena 8 no. 3:249-259 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, EUROPE, GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA; POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA; VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Chroustovsky, Jiri. Zakladni fondy a obezne prostredky v socialistickem prumyslu. [Vyd. 1. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 99 p. [Capital funds and operational means in socialist industry 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 5.

Ciolkowna, Anna. Metodologia planowania technicznoekonomicznego. [Wyd. 1.] Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1959. 166 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Oddzial w Katowicach. [Widawnictwa] Seria B, 1958/59) [Methods of economic and technological planning, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., forms, tables] P, 5.

Stetka, Karel. Mechanizace materialove agendy v prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 251 p. [Mechanization of administrative work in industrial enterprises. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket), tables] C, 5.

Balance of relations between particular branches of production in socialist countries. A. Csillag. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4:64-67 Ap'60. R, 5.

Low prime cost and high quality. V. Lambov. Part zhivot 4 no. 13:34-39 S'60. B, 6.

Outlook for use of an automatic computer in the control and management of production enterprises. J. Necas. Automatizace 3 no. 10:291-294 O'60. C, 16.

Popularization of rationalizing projects of employees. A. Furmanik. Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9 34-37 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Free time under the conditions of machine civilization. A. Fiamengo. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8:25-37 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

INDUSTRY

Industrial production in socialist countries increased again with 10 per cent. I. Aba. Musz elet 15 no. 16-16 S'60. H, 16.

Some social aspects of the new industrial revolution. D. Savicevic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no 9-195-213 S'60. Y, 5.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRY, LIGHT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Establishment of the plan for the year 1961. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 10:289-290 '60. C, 16.

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)

Inequalities for circumference, superficies and the moment of inertia of convex curves. In German. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:103-115 '60. H, 13.

INFANTS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A contribution to the problem of development of defensive reactions in infants. E. Franus. Psychol wychow 3 no. 3-291-301 Jl/S'60. P, 8.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)

Hrodek, Otto. Krvacivost novorozencu a vitamin K. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 117 p. (Thomayerova sbirka predasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 377) [Hemorrhagic diseases of newborn children and vitamin K. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES
see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

INFORMATION THEORY

Contribution to the interpretation of a concept of the information theory. I. Vincze. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4, 255-266 '59. H, 13.

INFRARED RAYS

Application of infrared equipment in engineering reconnaissance. V. Timcenko Vojni glasnik 14 no 4 67-71 Ap'60. Y, 17.

Infrared separator. Musz elet 15 no 19 11 S'60. H, 16.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

INJECTIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INLAND NAVIGATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE, GERMANY, WESTERN, POLAND.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INOCERAMUS
see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

The effect of configuration on Rf-values with inorganic isomeric cis-trans compounds. In English G. Stefanovic, T. Janjic, J. Hranisavljevic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:155-161 '59 Y, 13.

Quick method of determining halogens in organic and inorganic substances. J. Bulusek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:427 O'56. C, 16.

The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on Rf-values. In English G. Stefanovic, T. Janjic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:65-67 '59. Y, 13.

INSECTICIDES
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Contribution to the polarography of insecticides; polarographic determination of O, O-dialkyl-1-hydroxyethylphosphonates derived from chloral. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4-222-226 Ap'56. C, 16.

Microbiologic insecticides. J. Lipa. Postepy nauk rol 7 no. 3:21-34 My/Je'60. P, 15.

Newer achievements in the chemistry of insecticides. Gy. Matolcsy. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4:437-482 '60. H, 13.

Pyhuthrin, a new insecticide. W. Matzke. Przegl zboz 4 no. 8:225-226 Ag'60. P, 15.

INSECTS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

Insects and man. L. Korbel. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:97-100 F'60. C, 1.

Testing the soil pollution by grubs and searching for insects injurious to pine in the fall season. E. Sliwa. Las pol 34 no. 18:1-3 S'60. P, 15.

INSTRUMENTATION AND ORCHESTRATION

Burghauser, Jarmil. Orchestrace Dvorakovych Slovanskych tancu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 86 p. (Hudebni rozpravy, sv. 5) [Instrumentation of Dvorak's Slavic Dances. 1st ed. footnotes, music and suppl. (24 p. music) inserted] C, 9.

INSULATION (HEAT)

Carbamide foam insulation produced on the building site. R. Reiter. Poz stavby no. 7:370-374 Jl'60. C, 16.

Heat-insulating glasses. Musz elet 15 no. 17:5 Ag'60. H, 16.

Principles of designing cutoff walls for thermal and humidity reasons. II. M. Ziolek. Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9:30-33 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

INSURANCE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HEALTH
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INTEGRALS

Data on the applications of linear integrals of space of continuous functions of vectorial values. In French I. Singer. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2,3-13 '60. H, 13

A method for finding precise error bounds of numerical integration formulas in higher dimensions. In English L. Hsu. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:163-171 '60 H, 13.

A method of adjustment and its applications. In French. O. Onicescu Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:307-317 '58. R, 13.

On some systems of the equations with partial derivatives of the second order. E. Goldhagen Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 249-268 '59. R, 13.

On the equations with partial derivatives of the third order $F(x, y, z, p, q, r, s, t, \alpha, \beta, \gamma)=0$, with coinciding characteristics, integrable by the Darboux method. I. Dragon. Studii mat Iasi 10 no 2 225-248 '59. R, 13

On the global existence of solutions for the completely integrable systems of Pfaff's equations, and on their asymptotic behavior. D. Petrovanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2,215-223 '59. R, 13.

On the triply conjugated systems with equal invariants. O. Mayer. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 277-282 '59. R, 13.

Representation of vectorial functions by the Laplace or the Laplace-Stieltjes integrals. I. S. Zaidman. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 173-208 '59. R, 13

Spaces with affine connection equivalent to the plane. II A. Halmovici. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:283-305 '59. R, 13.

The use of integral series for solving linear differential equations. L. Cisar. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:21-34 '58(published '59). C, 16.

INTEGRATORS

Integrators for dynamometers and devices for measuring operational efficiency. R. Reznicek. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 3,173-190 Jl'59. C, 15.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Position and role of the intelligentsia today; a discussion J. Goricar and others. Gledista 1 no. 2:3-114 '60. Y, 1.

The role of the intelligentsia in the socialist country. B. Goetzen. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 41:1-2 O'60. P, 1.

INTEREST AND USURY

Development in the interest rate. L. Acs. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 10:371-374 O'60. H, 5.

INTERMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
see CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES
see GAS AND OIL ENGINES.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SAFETY OF LIFE AT SEA, LONDON, 1960.

International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea. W. Milewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8,226-229 Ag '60. P, 17.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY. 1ST GENEVA, 1955.

Netousek, Milos. Vyznam radioaktivnich isotopu v biologii a lekarstvi. [Napsal] Milos Netousek. Zprava o Mezinarodni konferenci pro mirove vyuziti atomove energie v Zeneve, 8.-20.8.1955. [Napsal] Ferdinand Hercik. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 98 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 357) [Significance of radioactive isotopes in biology and medicine. Ferdinand Hercik. Report on the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva, August 8-20, 1955. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY

Report on the 17th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, Munich, August 30-September 6, 1959. R. Kavcic. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 3/4:77-79 Jl/D'59. Y, 13.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Mactejewski, Jozef. Uwaga-nadchodzi. Szczecin, Nakl. Spoldzielni Wydawniczej "Zryw," Bydgoszcz, 1947. 184 p. [Attention, it comes. illus.] P, 6.

Cooperation between socialist states as a function of the socialist state. F. Cervenansky. Prav studie 8 no. 1: 64-86 '60. C, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Kamenov, Evgenii G. Ikonomicheskite otnosheniia mezhdu sotsialisticheskite i kapitalisticheskite strani, obektivni predpostavki i kharakterni cherti. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1960. 140 p. [Economic relations among the socialist and capitalist countries, objective prerequisites and characteristics. French and Russian summaries. footnotes] B, 5

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AUTOMATIC CONTROL

First Congress of the International Federation of Automatic Control, Moscow, 1960. Boromisza, Strikai, Kovacs. Meres automat 8 no. 8,225-228 '60. H, 16.

INTERNATIONAL GAS UNION

Ordinary session of the Council of the International Gas Union held in Prague. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:328 Jl'60. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF WELDING

Report on the annual meeting of the International Institute of Welding. J. K. Zvaranie 9 no. 10:311-313 O'60. C, 16.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR CONFERENCE

International Labor Office. Odbudowa gospodarcza i spoleczna swiata; sprawozdanie dyrektora Miedzynarodowego Biura Pracy Przedlozone 29-tej sesji Mieszynarodowej Konferencji Prach, Montreal, pazdziernik-listopad 1946. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Wiedza," 1947. 164 p. [World economic and social reconstruction; a report of the Director of the International Labor Office at the 29th International Labor Conference, Montreal, October-November 1946] P, 5.

Problems of nonmanual workers at the 43d Session of the International Labor Conference. R. Posic. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:197-202 F'60. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

The 44th Session of the International Labor Organization J. W. Przegl zwiak 12 no. 8:26-27 Ag'60. P, 5.

Problems of International Labor Organization. In English. M. Markovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:11 Jl'60. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

A brutal attack against international law. R. Taushani. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:1-3 My/Jn'60. A, 7.

Gyula Hajdu's Diplomaciai es Nemzetkozi Jogi Lexikon (Diplomatic and International Law Lexicon); a book review. Gy. Antallfy. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:498-501 S'60. H, 7.

The object of international financial law and its place in the legal system. T. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:472-479 S'60. H, 7.

Peaceful coexistence and the binding force of international law. I. Herczeg. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:479-486 S'60. H, 7.

The significance of the new Czechoslovak Constitution from the viewpoint of international relations and international law. R. Bystricky. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 6 369-374 '60. C, 7.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

The annual convention of the International Organization for Standardization. Standardizarea 12 no. 8:396-397 Ag'60. R, 16.

INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BALANCE OF
see BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.

INTERNATIONAL PHYSIOLOGICAL CONGRESS

Current problems of physiology in the discussion of the 21st International Physiological Congress in Buenos Aires. G. Benetato, Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:295-301 '60. R, 13.

INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under YUGOSLAVIA.

INTERNATIONAL RADIO AND TELEVISION ORGANIZATION

Meeting of the 2d study group of the International Radio and Television Organization; electroacoustics and studio techniques in broadcasting. Hk. Stel tech 8 no. 9:348 S'60. C, 16.

INTERNATIONALISM

Cosmopolitanism; a review of E. D. Madzhinskaia's book Cosmopolitanism; an Imperialistic Ideology of the Enslavement of Nations). B. Petrovic. Gledista 1 no. 2:127-128 '60. Y, 1.

INTERPOLATION

Remarks about interpolation In Russian O. Kiss Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 49-64 '60. H, 13.

INTESTINES

The action of Escherichia coli 0 111 B4 on macroorganisms I. The relation between the local reaction against the introduction of the germ into various parts of a dog's intestines and the appearance of specific hemagglutinins S Zaleski Rocz hig 11 no. 4 357-365 '60. P, 14.

Action of the NaCN upon the intestinal chemoreceptors. I. Rosner. Comunicarile AR no. 11:1213-1216 N'59. R, 13

Histochemical study of the metabolism of fat in mucous membranes of the small intestine in young rats. E. Antsimova and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:392 S'59. C, 13.

INTOXICATION
see subdivision DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW) under YUGOSLAVIA.

INVARIANTS

Convex sets invariant under group representation. In English. R. Edwards. Studia math 19 no. 2 159-176 '60. P, 13

On the triply conjugated systems with equal invariants. O. Mayer. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 277-282 '59. R, 13.

INVESTMENT BANKING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INVESTMENTS
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The function of the rate of interest in the formula defining the effectiveness of investments in the socialist economy. H. Dumajowski Gosp plan 15 no 8/9.53-60 Ag/S'60. P, 5

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

American economic penetration in the world M. V. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8 76 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

IODINE CHLORIDES

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. J. Cihalik, K. Terebova. Chem listy 50 no. 11 1761-1774 N'56. C, 16.

IODOMETHANE

Utilization of two-component systems in bubble chambers In Russian. D. Neaug, R. Salukvadze. Rev physique 4 no. 4:415-434 '59. R, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

Heterogenous exchange of precipitations. R. Despotovic, M. Mirnik. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:271-272 '60. Y, 16.

Pressure relations in swollen ion exchangers. In English. S. Lapanje. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 3/4 53-58 Jl/D'59. Y, 13.

Rapid determination of the function of distribution in the ion exchange-solution system using radioactive isotopes. In German. J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 706-710 Mr'60. C, 13.

IONIZATION

An ionization probe for very high vacuum measurements S. Pytkowski Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:87-89 Ja/Mr '60. P, 16.

A new type of ionization vacuum meter. W. Kraure, W. Gorski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:84-87 Ja/Mr '60. P, 16.

IONS

Antagonism of ions during a spreading depression. J. Bures, O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:174-183 '56. C, 13.

Changes in the distribution of water and ions in the period between the weaning and the prosenium of rats. J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5,411-412 S'59. C, 13.

Contribution to the metabolism of the rhodanide ion. L. Jirousek. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:218-230 '56. C, 13.

Effect of the interference of oxalate ions in coriometry. L. Csanyi, F. Szoke. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4:393-403 '60. H, 13.

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. IV. The influence of surface-active agents on the electrokinetic potential of AgI precipitates. In English. V. Pravdic, M. Mirnik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:1-10 '60. Y, 13

IONS (Continued)

Influence of the valency and concentration of ions in the solution of the adsorption of counters. M Herak, M. Mirnik Nova proizv 11 no.5 263-270 '60 Y,16.

On the kinetics of positive ions at the cathode of glow discharge in mercury vapors. In German E. Badarau, M. Hagiescu-Miriste. Rev physique 4 no. 4 445-448 '59 R,13

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. III Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 842-852 Mr'60 C,13.

Simultaneous determination of Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} ions by iontophoresis on paper. F. Brom. Chem listy 49 no. 6 938-940 Je'55. C,16.

Studies on the system TBP-$HClO_4$-H_2O. In English. S. Siekierski, R. Gwozdz. Nukleonika 5 no. 4 205-217 '60. P,13

IONTOPHORESIS

Simultaneous determination of Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} ions by iontophoresis on paper. F. Brom. Chem listy 49 no. 6 938-940 Je'55. C,16.

IOTOV, IORDAN N

Iordan N. Iotov's Purviat kongres na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia (tesni sotsialisti), 1919 (The First Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party, Left Wing, 1919), a book review. S. Arabadzhiev. Ist pregled 16 no. 3,123-129 '60. B,4.

IRAN - HISTORY

Iranian miscellanea. II. In German. O. Klima. Archiv orient 28 no. 3 457-466 '60. C,4.

IRANIAN LANGUAGES

Iranian miscellanea. II In German. O. Klima. Archiv orient 28 no. 3 457-466 '60. C,4.

IRAQ - DATE

Dates from Iraq. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:122-123 F'60. C,1.

IRAQ - RAILROADS

Railroads in Iraq. M. Schonhoffer. Zeleznicar no.9 240 S'60. C,16.

IRIS (EYE)

Influence of hypobarism upon the iris dynamics and the retinal and choroid vessels. M. Carapancea, S. Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1 153-158 '60. R,13.

IRON

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

Carburization of iron in the cupola furnace. R. Kiszeszewski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:Biuletyn 16 Jl/Ag'60. P,16.

Deoxidizing, desulfurizing, and graphitizing effect of aluminum on the mechanical properties of malleable iron. (To be contd.) E. Fulop. Koh lap 93 [i.e. 15] no. 9:209-213 S'60 H,16

Iron therapy, a research problem which we solved successfully. J. Zemanik. Nasa veda 7 no. 3 169-170 Mr'60. C,1.

Microelements, manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. S Liwski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8 383-384 Ag'60. P,16.

Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide. M. Bober. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:90-91 Ja/Mr'60. P,16.

On some aspects of limestone with regard to its utilization in the ferrous metal industry. In Russian. O. Bolgiu, S. Fruchter. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1: 187-201 '60 R,16.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. III. Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3,842-852 Mr'60. C,13.

Reduction of iron (III)-salts through Xrays in the presence of α, α'-dipyridyl. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1104-1112 Ap'60. C,13.

Simultaneous determination of Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} ions by iontophoresis on paper. F. Brom. Chem listy 49 no. 6:938-940 Je'55. C,16.

Stability of amino-polycarbonic acid--hydrogen peroxide mixed compounds. I Stability of Fe(III)-1, 2-diaminocyclohexanetetraacetic acid-H_2O_2 complex. M. Beck, B Csiszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7:259-262 Jl'60. H,13.

State of equilibrium in the reaction of iron with titanium dioxide in a molten state. In German A. Regner, I Slama Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 837-841 Mr'60. C,13

IRON HYDROXIDES

Sorption of radioisotopes in sediments. II. Strontium and yttrium sorption in iron (III) and aluminum hydroxide In German Z. Kolarik, V. Kourim. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 4:1000-1007 Ap'60. C,13.

IRON OXIDES

The electric conductivity and catalytic activity of ZnO-Fe_2O_3 mixtures. In English A. Bielanski, J. Deren, J Haber Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 4 (Its Bulletin) 223-227 '55 P,13

IRON THIOCYANATES

Iron-thiocyanate complexes in aqueous and nonaqueous solutions. In German. A. Okac, M Hellickova. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1 68-75 Ja'60. C,13.

IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The 4th Madrid Congress of the International Commission of Irrigation and Drainage. O. Starosolszky. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5 416 O'60. H,12.

ISATIN

Condensation of isatic acid with diketones. In English. G Stefanovic and the others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:121-130 '59. Y,13.

ISOBARS

see ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

ISODESERPIDINE

Synthetic experiments in the group of hypotensive alkaloids VII Preparation of (-)-deserpidine and (+)-isodeserpidine. In German. L Blaha and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:237-244 Ja'60. C,13.

ISOMERISM

The effect of configuration on R_f-values with inorganic isomeric cis-trans compounds. In English G. Stefanovic, T. Janjic, J. Hranisavljevic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:155-161 '59. Y,13.

The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on R_f-values In English. G Stefanovic, T. Janjic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:65-67 '59 Y,13.

ISONITROSO COMPOUNDS

see OXIMES.

ISOPARAFFINS

see PARAFFINS.

ISOTHIOCYANATES

Isothiocyanates. III. Preparation of m- and p-isothiocyanate derivatives of dimethylaminobenzene. K. Antos. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2.105-118 F'60. C,16.

Isothiocyanates IV. Preparation of o-isothiocyanate derivatives of dimethylaminoazobenzene. K. Antos. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:187-208 Mr'60. C,16.

ISOTOPES

Szabolcs, Istvan. Izotopok felhasznalasa a szovjet talajtani es novenyelettani kutatasokban. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1959. 210 p. [The use of isotopes in soil science and plant physiology research in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] H,15.

Electroanalysis by isotope dilution. I. Microvoltameter for radioactive silver and determination of silver. In German. J. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 199-205 Ja'60. C,13.

Researches on the heat-conduction capabilities of cells with a view to their application to isotopic analysis. In German. R. Bucur, I. Mercea, V. Mercea. Rev physique 5 no. 1:5-22 '60. R,13.

ITALIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Dante Alighieri. Zycie nowe. Przel. Edward Porebowicz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 67 p. [The new life. Tr. from the Italian] P,11.

ITALY - AUTOMOBILES

In what class does Ferrari 250 GT belong? J. Poliacek. Svet motoru 14 no.18:560 S'60. C,16.

Passenger car with engine under the floor. I. O. Automobil Cz 4 no. 8:259-260, 232 Ag'60. C,16.

ITALY - CHEMISTRY

Italian-Hungarian conference on chemistry in Bologna Gy. Hevesi. Mag tud 67 no 9:559-561 S'60. H,1

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

M. Basta and V. Klisanic's Italija (Italy); a book review. B. P. Nasa stvarnost 14 no 9 301-302 S'60. Y,5.

ITALY - MOTOR VEHICLES

Motorcars in Italy. (Sch). Svet motoru 14 no.19:590 S'60. C,16.

ITALY - MOTORCYCLES

Two new types of design from Italy. F. K. Automobil Cz 4 no. 8:247 Ag'60. C,16.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A big success for the antifascist and democratic forces in Italy. In English. L. Longo. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9 16-19 S'60. C,6.

ITALY - WHEAT

Contribution to the determination of the thiamine content in Italian wheat. M. Filajdic, V. Mikulicic. Kem ind 9 no. 3 57-58 Mr'60. Y,16.

ITALY - WORLD WAR, 1939 -1945

Approaching Trieste. A. Rosi. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5 74-76 My'60. Y,17.

From the recollections of a military attache; conclusions of General Sikorski M. Romeyko. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3:225-274 Jl/S'60. P,4.

IUZOVSKII, IU.

Contribution to the question of conflicts in Gorkii's plays, on the basis of IU. IUzovskii's monograph. I. Rusnak. Slov div 7 no. 6:516-521 '59. C,9.

IVANOVS, JANIS

High evaluation of Janis Ivanovs' Symphony, no. 9. Lit un maksla no. 40:4 O'60. La,11.

IWAND, HANS JOACHIM

To the memory of Hans Joachim Iwand. L. Pakozdy. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:128-134 '60. H,3.

JAN III SOBIESKI, KING OF POLAND

Sarnecki, Kazimierz. Pamietniki z czasow Jana Sobieskiego, diariusz i relacje z lat 1691-1696. Opracował i przygotował do druku Janusz Wolinski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 426 p. [Memoirs of the times of Jan Sobieski; diary and reports of the years 1691-1696. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P,4.

JANAK, MILAN

A new book on the structure of industry; a review of Milan Janak's Struktura priemyslu CSR (Structure of Industry in the Czechoslovak Republic). A. Hyklach. Ekon cas SAV 8 no.1:102-105 '60. C,6.

JANKOVIC, MILOS B.

Milos B. Jankovic's Ucitelji ski portreti (Portraits of Our Teachers), a book review. J. Vulevic. Savremena skola 15 no. 5/6:362-364 '60. Y,8.

JANUS PANNONIUS, BP. OF PECS

Farkas, Ferenc. Cantus Pannonicus; cantata ex carminibus Jani Pannonii (1434-1472). [Per soprano solo, coro e orchestra] Budapest, Zeneműkiadó Vallalat, 1960. score (92 p.) [Cantus Pannonicus; cantata from the poems of Janus Pannonius, (1434-1472) for the soprano part, chorus, and orchestra] H,9.

JAPAN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Events in Japan and the struggle of the Japanese labor class. M. Osolnik. Socijalizam 3 no. 4:80-90 '60. Y,6.

JAZZ MUSIC

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JEANNE D'ARC, SAINT

Shaw, George Bernard. Swieta Joanna; kronika dramatyczna w szesciu scenach z epilogem. Przel. Florian Sobieniowski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 243 p. [Translation of Saint Joan; a Chronicle Play in Six Scenes and an Epilogue] P,11.

JET TRANSPORTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

JETS

Behavior of overflowing jets in the vicinity of the point of detachment. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:187-194 Mr'60. R,13.

JETS (Continued)

Washing of well bottoms by supplying the roller bits with a tangential jet. V. Florian, I. Banciu. Petrol si gaze 11 no.8:355-362 Ag'60. R, 16.

JEWS IN POLAND

Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich. W 3-cia [i.e. trzecia] rocznice zaglady ghetta w Krakowie, 13.III. 1943-13.III. 1946. [Kolegium redakcyjne: Michal M. Borwicz, Nella Rost, Josef Wulf] Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 197 p. (Ksiazki Wojew. Zydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Krakowie, nr.8) [3d anniversary of the destruction of the Krakow Ghetto, March 13, 1943-March 13, 1946. illus., ports., maps] P, 4.

Edelman, Marek. Getto walczy (Udzial Bundu w obronie getta warszawskiego). Warszawa, Nakl. C.K."Bundu," 1945. 67 p. [Ghetto fights; the participation of the Bund in the defense of the Warsaw Ghetto] P, 4.

Mark, Bernard. Walka i zaglada warszawskiego getta. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej [1958] 507 p. [Struggle and extermination of the Warsaw Ghetto. illus., fold. map] P, 4.

Rudnicki, Henryk. Martyrologia i zaglada Zydow warszawskich. Lodz, 1946. 127 p. [Martyrology and extermination of Warsaw Jews. illus., maps] P, 4.

Efforts of representatives of the Jewish bourgeoisie for unrestricted civil rights in the Polish Kingdom, 1832-1862. A. Wein. Biul zdy hist no. 34 131-157 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

History of the Jews in Krasnik until the middle of the 17th century J. Morgensztern. Biul zyd hist no. 34: 71-98 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

Jewish courts in Poland; their structure and jurisdiction. M. Lisser. Biul zdy hist no. 34:97-130 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

The monumental synagogue in Tykocin. J. Baranowski. Biul zdy hist no. 34 153-170 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

JEWS IN RUSSIA

Jewish artisans in Red Russia at the end of the 16th and at the beginning of the 17th century. M. Horn. Biul zyd hist no. 34.28-70 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

JEWS IN SILESIA

The oldest Jewish settlement in Silesia. Tr. from the German. F. Rosenthal. Biul zdy hist no. 34:3-27 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

JIROUDEK, FRANTISEK

Kotalik, Jiri. Frantisek Jiroudek. Praha, Nakl. ceskoslovenskych vytvarnych umelcu, 1959. 10 p. (Soucasne profily) [Frantisek, Jiroudek. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. 24 illus., 4 col. plates] C, 10.

JOAN OF ARC
see JEANNE D'ARC, SAINT

JOANNES XXIII, POPE

"Ecumenical" synod and "nonbaptized" Protestants. (k. i.). Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:[2,3] of cover. '60. H, 3.

JOINT TENENCY
see subdivision ALBANIA.

JOLIOT, FREDERIC

A fighter for peace. In English. A. Kuzin. World Marxist 3 no. 9:84-86 S'60. C, 6.

JORDAN, KAROLY

Karoly Jordan (1871-1959); an obituary. In English. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:1-2 '60. H, 13.

JOURNALISM

Mularczyk, Andrzej, ed. and comp. Kropka ale nie koniec. Warszawa, Iskry, 1959. 237 p. [A period but not the end. illus.] P, 11.

JOYE, PIERRE

Belgian monopolies at home and in the Congo. In English. I. Popov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:81-84 S'60. C, 6.

JUDGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

JUDICIARY
see subdivision COURTS under FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA.

JUMPING

The course of the center of gravity in the high jump with legs astride. K. Kerssenbrock. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7:315-320 Jl'60. C, 8.

JURISPRUDENCE

Lukic, Radomir. Osnovi nauke o drzavi i pravu. 2. izdanje. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 183 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of the science of state and law 2ded.] Y, 7.

JURISTIC PERSONS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, U.S.

KALLAI, ALBERT

Albert Kallai's unique Hungarian-language work of 1599; with a facsimile of the work. L. Modis. Konyv kvtar 1:83-85 '58. H, 2.

KAMIAC, ANDREJ

A. Kamiac and P. Stetina's Organizacia a funkcie uverovej sustavy CSR (Organization and Functions of the Credit System in the Czechoslovak Republic); a book review. J. Petrenka. Ekon cas SAV 8 no. 1.105-108 '60. C, 5.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN

Akad. M. Dimitrov's Liuben Karavelov, biografiia (Liuben Karavelov's Biography), a review. L. Erikhonov. Ist pregled 16 no. 4 106-116 '60. B, 4.

KARDELJ, EDVARD

The Marxist and the revisionist concepts of peaceful coexistence. J. Zeleny. Nova mysl no. 10:1060-1080 O'60. C, 6.

KARST
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Traces of volcanic activity in the Middle Triass of the Slovak Karst. M. Kuthan. Geol prace no. 56:55-74 '59. C, 12.

KARYOKINESIS

Cytochemical processes during the differentiation of the tapetal cells of Aconitum variegatum L. In English. Z. Trela. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1:35-43 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

Karyologic study of the Madame Moutot Laxton noble instraspecific additive hybrid, of the ensemble of the species Fragaria grandiflora Ehrh.. I. Tarnavschi, E. Bumbac. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:233-241 Mr'60. R, 13.

Studies in the karyological differentiation of the tapetum in Valeriana officinalis L. In English. M. Skalinska. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1:45-54 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

KAZAKH FOLK DANCES
see FOLK DANCES, KAZAKH.

KEMENY, JANOS

Kemeny, Janos. Oneletirasa es valogatott levelei. [Valogatta, sajto ala rendezte, a bevezeto tanulmanyt es a jegyzeteket irta V. Windisch E. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1959. 589 p. (Magyar szazadok) [Autobiography and selected letters of Janos Kemeny. illus.] H, 4.

KEROGEN

The structure of kerogen. In Russian. I. Dilaktorskii. Eesti tead akad tehn funs 9 no. 2:130-133 '60. E, 13.

KETONES

Condensation of isatic acid with diketones. In English. G. Stefanovic and the others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7: 121-130 '59. Y, 13.

Hydrolysis of the C-C bond in some β-halogen ketones. II. Synthesis of (+) -citronellic acid from pulegone. J. Plesek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1854-1856 N'56. C, 16.

KHACHATURIAN, ARAM ILICH

"Spartacus"; a review of a ballet. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no. 40:3 O'60. La, 11.

KHRISTOV, MIKHAIL

Professor Mikhail Khristov; a biographic sketch. G. Genchev. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3:25 My/Je'60. B, 1.

KICMANOVIC, IVICA

Boyish records of Ivica Kicmanovic; interpretation of a prose text for 7th-grade pupils in Gymnasiums. D. Rosandic. Umj rijeci 4 no. 1:56-64 '60. Y, 11.

KIDNEYS
see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Dobersky, Premysl. Dieta pri zanetu ledvin. [Napsali] P. Dobersky [et al. 3. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 37 p. (Diety, 14) [Diet in the inflammation of the kidneys. 3d ed.] C, 14.

Menkyna, R. A. Prevencia obliekovych chorob. [Napisali] R. Menkyna [a] P. Breier. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958. 26 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 32) [Prevention of kidney diseases. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Pacovsky, Vladimir. Stitna zlaza a ledviny; prispevek k poznani vzajemnych vztahu. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 98 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 367) [The thyroid gland and the kidneys, a contribution to the knowledge of their mutual relations. illus.] C, 13.

KINDERGARTENS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

KINETOGRAPH

Kinetography. S. Toth. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:269-271 Je '60. C, 8.

KIRGHIZIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Research work done around Lake Issyk-Kul. L. Pastyrik. Nasa veda 7 no. 1:30-36 Ja'60. C, 1.

KIRPICHEVA, IRAIDA KONSTANTINOVA

Iraida Konstantinova Kirpicheva's Bibliography in Aid of Scientific Work, a book review. K. Dilnjakovic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2 91-92 '59. Y, 2.

KITTEL, ZYGMUNT

Zygmunt Kittel (January 27, 1877-June 16, 1960), an obituary. Gaz cukr 62 no 9:284 S'60. P, 16.

KJELDHAL METHOD
see NITROGEN

KLEWANSKI, ADAM

Strzalkowa, Maria. Adam Klewanski, 1763-1843. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, 1960. 40 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Historyczno-literacka Prace monograficzne, nr. 7) [Adam Klewanski (1763-1843). 1st ed. notes] P, 4.

KLISANIC, V.

M. Basta and V. Klisanic's Italija (Italy), a book review. B. P. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9 301-302 S'60. Y, 5.

KNITTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

KOCH, ROBERT

Robert Koch, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of his death. V. Markov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3:15-17 My/Je'60. B, 1.

KOCHANOWSKI, JAN

Nadolski, Bronislaw, ed. Jan Kochanowski; zycie, tworczosc, epoka. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1960. 343 p. [Jan Kochanowski; life, work, times. illus.] P, 11.

Jan Kochanowski's psalms in the religious chant book from Brzeg. A. Sutkowski. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 3.42-48 '60. P, 9.

KOCMAN, ALOIS

In memory of Alois Kocman (October 10, 1923-July 6, 1960); an obituary. Archivni casopis no. 3:174-175 '60. C, 4.

KOMOROWSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Komorowski (1818-1858). H. Swietlicka. Pam tentr 9 no. 2:319-338 '60. P, 9.

KONCEK, MIKULAS

Sixtieth birthday of Mikulas Koncek, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences; a biographic note. V. Peterka. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3: 224-225 '60. C, 12.

KONIG, JOHANN

A painting by Johan Konig of the Christian Museum. A. Csobor. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:112-114 '60. H, 10.

KOREA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

15 years of the People's Korea. Zycie gosp 15 no. 34: 1 Ag'60. P, 5.

KOREA - INDUSTRIES

Socialist industrialization of the Korean People's Republic. Kim San Hak. Probleme econ 13 no. 8:98-109 Ag'60. R, 5.

KOREA - RAILROADS

Railroad transportation in the Korean People's Democratic Republic. J. Rezabek. Doprava no. 9 301-302 '60. C, 5.

KOREAN LANGUAGE

The quantity of vowels in the contemporary Korean language. In Russian. I. Vasiljev. Archiv orient 28 no. 3 388-398 '60. C, 4

KOSOVO-METOHIJA - LIBRARIES

Libraries of Kosovo-Metohija in the period 1948-1958. A. Blaca. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no 1/2 59-63 '59. Y, 2

KOSZTKA, MIHALY TIVADAR

Little-known paintings of Tivador Csontvary E. Ybl. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2 127-140 '60 H, 10.

KOVAR, J

J. Kovar and J. Novak's Preparativni reakce v organicke chemii. III. Nitrace, nitrosace a sulfonace (Preparative Reactions in Organic Chemistry. III. Nitration, Nitrosation, and Sulfonation), a book review. Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11-1866 N'56. C, 16.

KOVAR

Kovar-glass junctions B Affeltowicz. Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:97-98 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

KOZIR, M. I.

M. I. Kozir's Law on Collective Farm Property, a book review. S. Misic. Pravni zivot 9 no. 1/2, 72-74 Ja/F '60. Y, 7.

KRACKER, JOHANN LUKAS

Sip, Jaromir. Jan Lukas Kracker, Svaty Mikulas. [Text napsali Jaromir Sip a Miroslav Korecky. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 39 p. (Poklady, sv. 2) [Johann Lukas Kracker, Saint Nicholas Church. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. 58 illus., 6 col. plates, footnotes] C, 10.

KRAKOW - BUILDINGS

Dispute not only about the millions. T. Bienias. Rada narod 16 no. 43-3-4 O'59 P, 6.

KRAKOW - HISTORY

Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich. W 3-cia [i. e. trzecia] rocznice zaglady ghetta w Krakowie, 13. III. 1943-13. III. 1946. [Kolegium redakcyjne: Michal M. Borwicz, Nella Rost, Josef Wulf] Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 197 p. (Ksiazki Wojew. Zydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Krakowie, nr. 6) [3d anniversary of the destruction of the Krakow Ghetto, March 13, 1943-March 13, 1946. illus., ports., maps] P, 4.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT, HRABIA

Mickiewicz, Slowacki, Krasinski, Norwid i Wyspianski on Polish stages, July 1, 1955-July, 1960. Z. Wilski. Pam teatr 9 no. 2-295-318 '60. P, 9.

KRASKO, IVAN, PSEUD.
see BOTTO, JAN.

KRZYWICKI, LUDWIK

Ludwik Krzywicki and the celebration of Drawinism anniversaries in Poland, marginal remarks on L. Krzywicki's introduction to Darwinizm a wiedza wspolczesna. (Darwinism and Contemporary Science). J. Korolko. Kosmos biol 9 no. 5:533-541 '60. P, 13.

KUBICKA, RUDOLF

A. Dierich and R. Kubicka's Fenoly a zasady z uhli (Phenols and Bases from Coal); a book review. J. Jelinek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:438-439 O'56. C, 16.

KUJUNDZIC, BRANISLAV

Branislav Kujundzic and Zivorad Radosavljevic's Prednapregnute obloge hidrotehnickih tunela pod pritiskom (Prestressed Linings for Hydraulic Pressure Tunnels); a book review. D. Radenkovic. Izgradnja 14 no. 3/4: 30-31 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

KULERSKI, WIKTOR

Wiktor Kulerski's deed. S. Kunz. Ziel sztand 12 no. 82:4 O'60. P, 6.

KULIKOWSKI, JOZEF

Jozef Kulikowski's Dzieje rybolowstwa morskiego w zarysie (The History of Deep-Sea Fisheries in Outline); a book review. Z. Grzywaczewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9 292 S'60. P, 17.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, HUNGARY, JAPAN, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

50 [i. e. padesat] let delnickeho tisku Gottwaldovskeho kraje; vybor clanku delnickych casopisu a novin [Zprac. redakcni kolektiv Antonin Gaba, et al.] V Gottwaldove, Krajsky vybor KSC, 1957. 202 p. [50 years of the workers' press in the Gottwaldov region, a selection of articles from workers' periodicals and newspapers. facsims.] C, 5.

Data on the deterioration of the situation of workers in capitalist countries in 1959. Probleme econ 13 no. 8: 108-119 Ag'60. R, 5.

The 44th Session of the International Labor Organization. J. W. Przegl zwiak 12 no 8 26-27 Ag'60. P, 5.

Lists of sources for the history of the workers' movement. J. Mazur. Archivni casopis no. 3.135-147 '60. C, 4.

Pauperization of the proletariat and the ideologic defenders of capitalism. A. Albu. Lupta 40 no. 9. 66-78 S'60. R, 6.

Problems of International Labor Organization, In English. M. Markovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 240/247:11 Jl'60. Y, 6.

Problems of nonmanual workers at the 43d Session of the International Labor Conference. R. Pesic. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:197-202 F'60. Y, 6.

What are the changes in the structure of the working class? Our questionnaire. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:67-77 S'60. C, 6.

LABOR DISPUTES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LABOR INSPECTION
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under CHINA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Marinov, Angel Vasilev. Metodika na razrabotvane na normativi za tekhnicheski normirane na truda. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 249 p. [Methods of developing standards for technical standardization of work. bibl., diagrs., tables] B, 5.

Physical education of the students assisting with the production work. K. Naumov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:433-436 Ag'60. B, 8.

LABOR RELATIONS
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LABORATORY ANIMALS

Small helpers of progress. R. Vlach. Nasa veda 7 no. 1: 46-48 Ja'60. C, 1.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

Fragile lacquer coatings used for the measuring of stresses in machinery parts. F. Bronec. Nova technika no. 10:463-464 '60. C, 16.

Some pointers relative to the manufacture of patent-leather footwear. R. Masif. Industria usoara 7 no. 8: 332-334 Ag'60. R, 16.

LACTIC ACID

Change of the content of lactic acid in the blood after repeated sprinting. K. Ontl, V. Zbuzek, J. Vacula. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:278-282 Je'60. C, 6.

LACTONES

Lactones. IV. Alkaline hydrolysis of α-hydroxy-β-bromine-γ-valerolactone. In Russian. R. Lukes, J. Nemec, J. Jary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:76-85 Ja'60. C, 13.

Terpenes. LXXVII. Nature of arctiopierin, an unsaturated lactone from arctium minus Bernh. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1827-1833 N'56. C, 16.

LADYBIRDS
see subdivision under INDONESIA.

LAJOS I, KING OF HUNGARY AND POLAND

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Bialy ksiaze. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 334 p. (His Cykl powiesci historycznych obejmujacych Dzieje Polski, 15) [The white prince; a novel] P, 11.

LAKES
see subdivision under POLAND.

LAMINATED METALS

Bimetallic strips W. Trylinski. Pomiary 6 no. 9: 355-360 S'60. P, 16.

Contributions to the study of molding bimetals with hot rolling. In German. R Fischgold, I Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 9 no. 1:59-71 '60. R, 16.

LAND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, POLAND, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

LANDSCAPE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, SLOVENIA.

The use of songs in the teaching of foreign languages. I. Simionica. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:95-98 S/O'60. R, 8.

LANI, JURAJ

The life and the work of the Slovak writer Juraj Lani in Leipzig. Tr. from the German. E. Eichler. Slov lit 7 no. 3:360-366 '60. C, 11.

LANTERN SLIDES

Jan Schlemmer's Promitani malych diapositivu (Projection of Small Slides); a book review. M. Hlavsa. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2.75 F'60. C, 16.

Slides in advertising and propaganda of services. L. Valnoha. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9.424-425 S'60. C, 5.

LANTHANUM

Examining the extraction of a lanthanum benzoylacetone complex. In German. J. Stary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1.86-92 Ja'60. C, 13

LANTHANUM HYDRIDES

X-ray analysis of lanthanum hydrides. In English B. Stalinski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11:(Its Bulletin) 613-614 '55. P, 13.

LAOS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Between Vientiane and Luang Prabang. R. Lewski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:6 S'60. P, 7.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Calculating Laplace transformation of the product of two complex functions. J. Cambel. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 3:133-147 '60. C, 13.

An equation with partial derivatives of the parabolic type of a higher order than 2. G. Bogdan-Teodorescu. Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:29-43 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

A method for calculating the reaction of linear networks to frequency-modulated signals. M. Savescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:109-117 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

On some criteria of the monotony of response processes in linear systems. In German. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1:45-62 '60. C, 13.

Remarks on the algebraic derivative in the operational calculus. In English. J. Mikusinski. Studia math 19 no. 2:187-192 '60. P, 13.

Representation of vectorial functions by the Laplace or the Laplace-Stieltjes integrals. I. S. Zaidman. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:173-208 '59. R, 13.

LARCENY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LARCH

Influence of the food of Loxia curvirostra L. upon the harvest of larch cones and the obtaining of their seeds. E. Krysztofik. Las pol 34 no. 18 S'60. P, 15.

LARVAE

Effect of atebrin on the postembrional development of liver fluke larvae (Fasciola hepatica L.). A. Lal. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1:111-112 '60. Y, 13.

Larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Grabia River. H. Klimaszewska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:101-102 '59. P, 13.

The specific character of the micro-precipitation test with live larvae in trichinellosis. S. Nenow. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:21-25 '60. P, 13.

LARYNGOSCOPE AND LARYNGOSCOPY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LATHES

Calculation of geometric parameters of lathe and milling tools. I. Lazarescu. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:273-277 Je'60. R, 16.

LATHES (Continued)

A lathe for working on horns. Z. Hilczerowna. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3 343-347 '60. P, 4.

RC 25 and RP 25 capstan and turret-lathes. In English. J. Markvart. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:40-43 '60. C, 16.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Polska Akademia Nauk. Slownik laciny sredniowiecznej w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich] [Dictionary of Medieval Latin in Poland issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 2, pt. 2. [Caprea - Centenariatus] 1960. 161-320 columns.

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Slownik lacinsko-polski. Pod red. Mariana Plezi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Latin-Polish dictionary. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [A - C] 1959. 827 p.

LATITUDE

Development of geographical latitude as a function of the meridian arc. B. Rogov. Izv geod BAN no. 2:117-126 '59. B, 13.

LATTICE THEORY

Some problems concerning the structure of random walk paths. In English. P. Erdos, S. Taylor. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:137-171 '60. H, 13.

LATVIA - ANTS

Some simple methods for protection and propagation of reddish forest ants. A. Kaucis. Latv entomologs no. 1:17-23 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - BALLET

"Sparlacu"; a review of a ballet. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no. 40:3 O'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - BOOKS

Scientific book. A. Tanbergs. Zvaigzne no. 18:21 S'60. La, 1.

LATVIA--BOY SCOUTS

Kleinieks, V. Latviesu skautisma cetrdesmit gadi, 1917-1957. [Mineapole] Skautu apgada nozares izdevums, 1960. 414 p. [Forty years of the Boy Scouts of Latvia, 1917-1957. illus., ports., maps, bibl., diagrs., facsims., tables] La, 5.

LATVIA - CADDIS FILES

Caddis flies on Usma Lake. O. Kacalova. Latv entomologs no. 1:43-52 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Riga [and its environs, Riga Seaside, Kemeri; a short guide] Riga, Latvian State Pub. House, 1959. 72 p. [In English. 48 illus., 7 fold. col. maps (inserted)] La, 12.

Veitz, K. Na beragakh Abavy. Riga, Latviiskoe gos. izd-vo, 1959. 136 p. [On the banks of the Abava; a tourist guide. In Russian. illus., maps] La, 12.

LATVIA - ENTOMOLOGY

Achievements and tasks of entomological research in our Republic. E. Ozols, Z. Spuris. Latv entomologs no. 1:5-8 '60. La, 13.

From the Editorial Board. Latv entomologs no. 1:3-4 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

Visiting fishermen. J. Tihonov. Zvaigzne no. 18: 16b-16c S'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

About thrips to be found on flax in Latvia. E. Ozols. Latv entomologs no. 1:60-61 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Bangerskis, Rudolfs. Mana muza atminas. Kopenhagena, Imanta. [Recollections of my life. illus., ports., maps, diagrs., facsims., index] La, 4.
Vol. 1. [From shepherd to officer. From military school to military academy. World War I and the Latvian Riflemen] 1958. 401 p.
Vol. 2. [In russia and the Far East. Again at home. End of Latvian endependence. Latvian police units, Latvian Legion] 1959. 378 p.
Vol. 3. [Leadership of the Legion. Self-government takes over drafting. Fight of Latvians for their rights. The Latvian National Committee. The circle is closed] 1959. 406 p.
Vol. 4. [General inspection of the Legion and Kurelians. Last act. Activities of the Latvian National Committee. The diary. Additions and supplements] 1960. 485 p.

Eglitis, Andrejs. Dveselu cietoksnis; cinas un sapni par Latvijas valsti. [Libeka] Ziemelblazma, J. Abuss, 1953. 91 p. [Stronghold of the soul; fights and dreams about the Latvian State. illus.] La, 4.

Kundzins, Karlis. Ap liela dzives miklu; problemu risinajumi. [Stockholm] Auseklis, 1955. 249 p. [On the great life puzzle, a solution of problems] La, 4.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Hearts full of unrest. A. Markons. Zvaigzne no. 18: 7-8 S'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - INSECTICIDES

Testing of new insecticides to fight catepillars of wireworm in corn fields. R. Lauva. Latv entomologs no. 1:24-28 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - LEUCORRHINIA

Variations in dragonflies. Pt. 2. Variation in wing venation of the dragonflies of the genus Leucorrhinia Britt. Z. Spuris. Latv entomologs no. 1:53-59 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - PHYLLOTRETA

Phyllotreta Foudr. genus of beetles in Latvia. V. Putele. Latv entomologs no. 1:34-42 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - RETAIL TRADE

For buyers convenience. S. Lazda Zvaigzne no. 18: 4-5, 13 S'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Winners of the Latvian State Premium. Zvaigzne no. 16: 2-3 S'60. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCALE INSECTS

Injurious Coccoidae of the Latvian decorative trees and bushes. B. Rasina. Latv entomologs no. 1:9-16 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - SOILS

Danilans, Igors. Saldudens kalki un to izmantosana lauksaimnieciba. Riga, 1956. 57 p. [Fresh-water lime and its use in agriculture] La, 15.

LATVIA - SYMPHONY

High evaluation of Janis Ivanovs' Symphony, no. 9. Lit un maksla no. 40:4 O'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - THEATER

Dear guests. J. Berzins. Zvaigzne no. 18:13 S'60. La, 1.

The season begins. Lit un maksla no. 40:3 O'60. La, 11.

LATVIA - THRIPS

About thrips to be found on flax in Latvia. E. Ozols. Latv entomologs no. 1:60-61 '60. La, 13.

LATVIA - WIREWORMS

Testing of new insecticides to fight catepillars of wireworm in corn fields. R. Lauva. Latv entomologs no. 24-28 '60. La, 13.

LATVIAN FICTION

Abele, Karlis. Dzeltenas acis. Melburne, Australijas Latvietis, 1955. 63 p. [The yellow eyes. illus.] La, 11.

Algars, Peteris. Ligodama upe nesa; romans. London, DVF, 1954. 227 p. [The river caused rocking; a novel] La, 11.

Dzilums, Alfreds. Mezlejas tauretajs; romans. [Uppsala, Dzintars, 1950] 445 p. [The hornblower of Mezlejas; a novel] La, 11.

Eglitis, Anslavs. Cilveks no meness; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs, 1954. 475 p. [Man from the moon; a novel] La, 11.

Ievins, Karlis. Majas ezermale, romans. [Lincoln, Neb.] Valdava [1957] 228 p. [A house on the lake shore; a novel] La, 11.

Kaija, Ivande. Iedzimtais greks, vai jaunu atzinu meklesana; romans. Vacija, A. Ozolins, 1956. 208 p. [Inborn sin or a search for new conceptions; a novel] La, 11.

Klans, Pavils. Sirilundas atgriesanas; romans. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1957. 268 p. [Sirilunda's return; a novel] La, 11.

Laicens, Linards. Raksti; deviņos sejumos. [1. izd.] [Riga] Latvijas Valsts izdevnieciba. [Works in nine volumes. illus., port.] La, 11.
Vol. 3. Prose [1958]

Niedra, Aida. Piektais bauslis; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 198 p. [The Fifth Commandment; a novel] La, 11.

Niedra, Aida. Ruzu Kristine; romans. [Minneapolis, Laiknieks] 1954. 300 p. [Ruzu Kristine; a novel] La, 11.

Rozitis, Pavils. Zemes prieks; romans. Lincoln, Neb., Vaidava [19--] 343 p. [Joy of the earth; a novel] La, 11.

Sodums, Dzintars. Talsam tiltu par plasu juru; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs, 1957. 221 p. [We are building a bridge across the wide sea; a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Biography of a generation; a book review. P. Zelle Lit un maksla no. 40:2 O'60. La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Buck, Pearl (Syndenstricker). Mate; romans. No anglu valodas tulkojis Arturs Priede. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 213 p. [Translation of The Mother; a novel] La, 11.

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson. Neaugliga zeme; romans. Ar autora atlauju tulkojis Janis Grislis. [n. p.] Druva Apgads, 1957. 400 p. [Translation of Barren Ground; a novel] La, 11.

Hemingway, Ernest. Vecais virs un jura. [Ar autora atlauju no anglu valodas tulkojis Janis Andrups.] London, Latvju Biedriba Lielbritanija [1957] 93 p. [Translation of The Old Man and the Sea; a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Cronin, Archibald Joseph. Zvaigznes raugas lejup, romans. No anglu valodas tulkojis Vald. Karklins. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1952. 595 p. [Translation of The Stars Look Down; a novel] La, 11.

Maugham, William Somerset. Dienvidjuras sapnis; romans. No anglu valodas tulkojis Valdermars Karklins. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 213 p. [The dream of the South Sea; a novel. Tr. from the English] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FINNISH

Linna, Vaino. Nezinamajam karotajam; romans. Tulkojis Eglons S Speks. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1956. 485 p. [The unknown soldier; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish] La, 11.

Nuolivaara, Auni. Diena un vakars; romans. Ar autores atlauju no somu valodas tulkojusi M. Kahlina. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 326 p. [Day and evening; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish] La, 11.

Sillanpaa, Frans Eemil. Cilveki vasaras nakti; romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 191 p. [Men in the summer night; a novel. Tr. from the Finnish] La, 11.

Waltari, Mika Toimi. Tumsais engelis; romans. No anglu versijas tulkojusi Ofelija Sprogere. Dzintars, 1955. 428 p. [The dark angel; a novel. Tr. from English] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Maupassant, Guy de. Musu sirds; romans. Tulkojis Uldis Abele. [Minneapolis] Tilta Apgads, 1950. 224 p. [Our heart; a novel. Tr. from the French] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Remarque, Erich Maria. Melnais obelisks noknavetas jaunibas stasts; romans. Tulkojis K. Dzilleja. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs, 1958. 304 p. [The black obelisk, a story of a belated youth; a novel. Tr. from the German] La, 11.

Sudermann, Hermann. Kaku laipa, Tulkojis Uldis Abele. [Minneapolis] Tilta Apgads, 1957. 288 p. [The cat's bridge; a novel. Tr. from the German] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM NORWEGIAN

Bojer, Johan. Lofotu zvejnieki; romans. Tulkojis T. Lejas-Krumins. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 267 p. [The Lofot fishermen; a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian] La, 11.

Gulbranson, Trygve. Bjerndales mantojums; romans. Oldenburga, Liesma, 1955. 215 p. [The heir of Bjorndal; a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE

Mierins, Hermanis. Rita blazma; dzeja, dailproza, apcerojumi. [New York, Vila Stala apgads] 1955. 121 p. [The break of day; pooms, prose, essays] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Grigulis, Arvids, comp. Latviesu literaturas kritika; raksiu kopojums. Sakartojusi A. Grigulis un V. Austrums. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba. [Criticism of Latvian literature; a collection of articles. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes, index] La, 11.
Vol. 4. [1918-1940. Period of bourgeois Latvia. Book 1] 1960. 887 p.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Let us activate the literary operative genres! A. Talcis. Lit un maksla no. 40 1 O'60 La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY

Tomsons, Teodors. Dramatiska septima, skumja kamermuzika ar prologu un elegiju astonos dziedajumos [Smithfield, N.S.W.] Salas apgads, 1959. 51 p. [A dramatic septime, melancholy chamber music with a prologue and elegy in eight songs] La, 11.

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN WIT AND HUMOR

Ruldans, E. 35[i.e. Trisdesmit-pieci] ielapi, feletonu krajums. London, 1951. 127 p. [35 patches; a collection of feuilletons. illus.] La, 11.

LAUNDRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LAW
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, U.S.

The existentialist philosophy of law. V. Peschka. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no 2/3 168-201 '60. H, 7.

A new stage of development of the periodical Acta Juridica. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no 2/3 334-337 '60. H, 7

LAW OF SUCCESSION
see subdivision INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION under YUGOSLAVIA.

LAWYERS, ROMAN

Marcus T. Cicero, the Roman lawyer. R. Lyczywek Palestra 4 no 9 75-91 S'60. P, 7

The trial of the priest Andrzej Czarnkowski. J. Kocznur Palestra 4 no 9 70-74 S'60. P, 7.

LEAD
see also subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Knol, Josef. Akumulatory niklokadmiove, olovene a stribrozinkove [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 130 p. [Nickel-cadmium, lead, and silver-zinc storage batteries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XXIV. Determination of lead using Pyrocatechol Violet as an indicator. J. Vrestal, J. Havir. Chem listy 50 no 11.1851-1863 N'56. C, 16.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XXV. Determination of lead with "brilliant Congo blue" in the unbuffered solution. J. Vrestal, S. Kotrly. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1775-1779 N'56. C, 16.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLVII. Microdetermination of bismuth and lead by gradual titration with xylenol orange as indicator; study of changes in the color of the indicator by the photometric titration method. In German. S. Kotrly, J. Vlestal. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4,1048-1164 Ap'60. C, 13.

Determination of germanium from zinc, copper, and lead concentrates, and from the subproducts in the zinc and coke industries. A. Radu, V. Ruckenstein, L. Gilbcova. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4.345-349 Ap'60. R, 16.

Determination of the content of lead in cast iron and in pig iron. J. Buclewicz, D. Wozniacka. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8 Biuletyn 15-16 J1/Ag'60. P, 16.

On the anomalies caused by the fissures in the Ag and Pb thin layers steamed up at low temperature in the course of changes in heat conductivity produced by tempering. In German. A. Devenyi. Rev physique 5 no. 1:23-31 '60. R, 13.

The study of the pelletization of lead concentrates. In English. A. Lupu, L. Grigoriu. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no 1.119-131 '60. R, 16.

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothiadiazolone as a means of titration. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1780-1785 N'56. C, 16.

LEAD TELLURIDE

Electron diffraction investigation of semiconductive PbTe layers. In English. A. Feltynowski, I. Glass, L. Grelewicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11.(its Bulletin) 597-599 '55. P, 13.

LEAK DETECTORS

The resistance leak detector. W. Krauze, S. Pytkowski Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:79-83 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Studies on the spectrometric leak detector. J. Kalmer, W. Gorski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:77-79 Ja/Mr '60. P, 16.

LEAST SQUARES

Reliable intervals and reliable probabilities in the method of least squares. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN no. 2 39-67 '59. B, 13.

Value of qualities determined by the method of least squares. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN no. 2:7-37 '59. B, 13.

LEATHER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

Application of radioisotopes in the leather industry research work. I. Kerese. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:139-141 S'60. H, 16.

Comments on the article "Dangers from Benzene While Working with Leather Glues", also, remarks by A. Fuchs and B. Paleckova-Wolfova. M. Zeman. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7:451-456 S'60. C, 14.

Correlation between the physical index numbers of leather. E. Raabe. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:149-152 S'60. H, 16.

Data on the manufacture of shrunk grained pigskin. K. Fekete, L. Hegedus. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:145-147 S'60. H, 16.

LECITHINASES
see PHOSPHOLIPASES.

LEECHES
see subdivision under POLAND

LEG

How to avoid pains in legs. J. Mairovsky. Zeleznicar no. 9.248-249 S'60. C, 16.

Problem of the mobility of gymnasts' legs. M. Libra. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:263-268 Je'60. C, 8.

LEGAL AID
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGAL FEES
see subdivision COSTS (LAW) under YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGENDS, BULGARIAN

Bunin, Ivan. Marko Kralevitl Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959 308 p. [Marko Kraleviti, a legend illus.] B, 11

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEGUMINOSAE

On the transpiration intensity during the day and in the course of vegetation, as well as on the economic coefficient of the transpiration in some Leguminosae. C. Djendov. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1171-1178 N'59. R, 13.

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, FREIHERR VON

Chinese philosophy and Leibniz. A. Zempliner. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4.610-646 '60. C, 3.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

Construction-industry machines and building materials at the 1960 Leipzig Spring Fair. Epites szemle no. 3 95-96 '60. H, 16

The Leipzig Fair, an example of peaceful coexistence. -mk-. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8:241 '60. C, 16.

Office machines at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. B. Niklova. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6:193-198 Je'60. C, 16.

We got acquainted with foreign products, an excursion to the fairs in Leipzig and Brno. J. Wolski. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43 5 O'60. P, 5.

LEIPZIG - SCHOOLS

Anniversary celebration at the Leipzig University. J. Karlocai. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:494-498 S'60. H, 7.

LELOBINE

Synthesis experiments in the series of lelobine alkaloids, synthesis and reactions of 2-styryl-6-butenylpyridine. In German. V. Hnevsova, I. Ernest. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 748-755 Mr'60. C, 13.

LEMON
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH

Bagotskii, Sergei Iustinovich. Z Leninem w Krakowie; wspomnienie, [Z jezyka rosyjskiego tlumaczyl Jerzy Panski. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 71 p. [With Lenin in Krakow; recollections. Tr. from the Russian. illus., ports.] P, 4.

Spirk, Ludvik. V.I. Lenin o zemedelstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1960. 143 p. [V.I. Lenin's views on agriculture. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Combining principles and flexibility, forty years since the publication of Lenin's Left-Wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder. In English. L. Bohr. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:19-26 S'60. C, 6.

In the light of Lenin's ideas. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 2: 175-183 '60. H, 3.

The inviolable principles of socialist foreign policy, a review of V.I. Lenin's book The Foreign Policy of the Soviet State. In English. S.V. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10 79-82 O'60. C, 6.

The Leninist theory of revolution, a weapon of victory for our people. M. Kalab, S. Kucera. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4.481-494 '60. C, 3.

A new Soviet manual on Marxism-Leninism; a review of the Outline of Marxism-Leninism. A.S. Gladisia 1 no. 1:89-91 '60. Y, 1.

LEPIDOPTERA

Methods of predicting the outbreak of Choristoneura (Cacoecia) murinana Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). K. Gadek. Sylwan 104 no. 4:35-43 Ap'60. P, 15.

LETTERING

Bednarczuk, Eugeniusz. Graficzny rozwoj litery. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemyslu Lekkiego i Spozywczego] 1956. 231 p. [The graphic history of letters. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., facsims.] P, 2.

LEUCITE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

LEUCOCYTES

Influencing the migration of leucocytes by some bacterial toxins. J. Elis. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.440 S'59. C, 13.

Modifications of sanguinary carbonic anhydrase and leucocytic indophenol oxidase in chronic intoxication with benzene and monochlorobenzene. M. Lecca-Radu. Igiena 8 no. 3:231-240 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

LEUCORRHINIA
see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIBEL AND SLANDER
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIBERTY

Problem of freedom in human life. B. Brouk. Svedectvi 3 no. 12:300-323 '60. C, 1.

LIBRARIANS, HUNGARIAN

Samuel Szilagyi, first director of the Debrecen College Library. S. Kiss. Konyv kvtar 1-63-66 '58. H, 2.

LIBRARIANS, POLISH

Activities of the Polish Librarians' Association. (J. P.) Bibl 27 no. 9:281-283 '60. P, 2.

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, KOSOVO-METOHIJA, POLAND, SWEDEN, TRANSYLVANIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Copyright and libraries. F. Mestitz. Prav studie 8 no. 1 110-161 '60. C, 7.

Librarians and scholars. J. Brozek. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2-26-33 '59. Y, 2.

LICHENS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIFE

Possibilities of life in outer space. P. Nemec. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:65-75 F'60. C, 1.

LIGHT

An analysis of the mechanism through which light increases the basic consumption of oxygen in individuals by acting on the visual analyzer. J. Melka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:320 S'59. C, 13.

Contributions to the theory of light scattering on particle systems. In German. G. Ciobanu, E. Toma. Rev physique 4 no. 4:475-487 '59. R, 13.

The diffusion of light in monodisperal suspensions of the mastic. In Russian. M. Giurgea, S. Harngea, V. Topa. Rev physique 5 no. 1:119-131 '60. R, 13.

Diffusion of the light in quinine sulfate solutions. In French. M. Giurgea, C. Ghita, M. Musa. Rev physique 4 no. 4:449-455 '59. R, 13.

Light scattering. V. Extrapolation methods of light scattering. B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 49 no. 6:821-825 Je'55. C, 16.

LIGHT (Continued)

Types of fibers and the fastness of their color against light. J. Miler. Tekstil Jug 9 no 9:689-694 S'60 Y, 16

LIGHT INDUSTRY
see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

LIGHTNING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Contributions for determining the overvoltage in the case of a lightning discharge on the protective conductor of a high voltage transmission line. G. Dragan. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:75-88 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Lightning protection for ships. J. Samula. Elektryka Gdansk no. 4,61-69 '60. P, 16.

Prophylactic testing of valve-type lightning arresters. W. Kuzniar. Elektryka Gdansk no. 4 95-109 '60. P, 16.

Rural lightning protective equipment of the light type. In Polish and Russian. S. Szpor. Elektryka Gdansk no. 4 3-59 '60. P, 16.

LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE
see subdivision under POLAND.

LIGNITE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

The obtaining of average analytic data for seams and deposits of brown coal. M. Durka. R. Szwermer. Przegl geol 8 no. 9 472-475 S'60. P, 16.

Selective separation of mono and diphenols from the brown-coal generator gas. J. Karpati. Nehezvegyip kut Int kozl 1 no. 1/2:121-127 '58. H, 16.

LIMANOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW

Passendorfer, E., ed. Mieczyslaw Limanowski. Torun, 1956. 84 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Studia. Supplementum, 2) [Mieczyslaw Limanowski; a biography. port., bibl.] P, 12.

LIME

Dzalbe, Igors. Saldudens kalki un to izmantosana lauksaimniecība. Riga, 1956. 67 p. [Fresh-water lime and its use in agriculture] La, 15.

LIMESTONE

On some aspects of limestone with regard to its utilization in the ferrous metal industry. In Russian. O. Bolgiu, S. Fruchter. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1: 187-201 '60. R, 16.

LIMITS (MATHEMATICS)
see CALCULUS.

LIMNOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A scientific expedition down the Danube River; an interview with Academician Vilem Mucha, and his collaborators. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:233-236 Ap'60. C, 1.

LINEAR PROGRAMING

A method of adjustment and its applications. In French. O. Onicescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:307-317 '58. R, 13.

LINEN

The 4th International Technical Congress for Hemp and Linen in Vienna. F. Paskovic. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 7: 546-548 Jl'60. Y, 16.

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

The liquid gas as an economically valuable raw material. P. Lipka. Nafta Pol 16 no 9:253-255 S'60. P, 16.

LIQUID METALS

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions. VI. The In-Sn system. J. Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka. Archiw hutn 5 no. 3:281-290 '60. P, 16.

LIQUIDS

Apparatus for determining the solubility of solids in liquids. A. Sekera, J. Stranik. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1864-1865 N'56. C, 16.

Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. K. Kuchynka, T. Boublik, V. Fried. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1848-1851 N'56. C, 16.

Experiment on microanalysis of organic liquid mixtures insoluble in water with a universal retort. E. Maly. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:246-249 Ap'56. C, 16.

Filling simple pneumatic temperature regulators with liquids. J. Cagan. Chem prum 6 no. 4,164-165 Ap'56 C, 16.

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. VII. Effect of temperature on PVC liquid systems. In German. Z. Csuros, M. Gara, Gy. Bertalan. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1:9-32 '60. H, 16.

Use of the Toepler method for the determination of the solubility of solid substances in liquids. In German. J. Myl, J. Kvapil. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1 194-198 Ja'60. C, 13

Utilization of two-component systems in bubble chambers In Russian. D. Neagu, R. Salukvadze. Rev physique 4 no. 4,415-434 '59. R, 13.

LIQUIDS - COMPRESSIBILITY
see COMPRESSIBILITY.

LITERARY CHARACTERS
see CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE.

LITERARY CRITICISM
see CRITICISM.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cenek, Svatopluk. Teorie literatury; pomocna kniha pro odborne, pedagogicke a jednoactilete stredni skoly. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 160 p. [Theory of literature; a manual for students of special and eleven-grade secondary schools and teachers colleges] C, 11.

Kalas, Julius. Vyvoj hudby a ostatnich umeni v odrazu spolecenskeho a vyrobniho procesu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Development of music and other arts in the light of social and production processes; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., music] C, 4.
Vol. 3. [Renaissance and baroque; the 15th to the 17th century] 1959. 239 p.

Vancura, Zdenek, ed. Evropske literatury, 1945-1958. [1. vyd.] Napsal kolektiv autoru za vedeni Zdenka Vancury. Praha, Orbis, 1959. 281 p. (Mala moderni encyklopedie, 12) [European literatures, 1945-1958. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 11.

Cowards and rhinoceroses. P. Tigrid. Svedectvi 3 no. 12:365-367 '60. C, 1.

Literature in school and in life. W. Szyszkowski. Nowa szkola no. 2:2-6 O'60. P, 8.

Study of personages of a literary work. C. Chiosa. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:19-34 S/O'60. R, 8.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

Ivanauskas, Tadas. Lietuvos paukščiai. 2., papildytas ir pataisytas leidimas. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Birds of Lithuania. 2d enl. and rev. ed. illus., col. plates, maps (part fold. col.)] Lt, 13
Vol. 2. [Columbidae, Podicipedidae, Tubinares, Anseres, Steganopodes, Gressores, Accipitres, Striges] 1959. 203 p.

LITHUANIA - CLAY

The warmth of human hands. J. Valcekauskas. Lit ir men no. 34.1 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

From the activities of the underground communist youth organization in Vilna Vytautas the Great High School. J. Karosas. Tarby mok no. 7:33-40 Jl'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

During twenty years. Tarby mok no. 7:15-19 Jl'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - LAW

Lithuanian S.S.R. Laws, Statutes, etc. Khronologicheskoe sobranie zakonov Litovskoi SSR, ukazov Presidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta i postanovlenii Pravitelstva Litovskoi SSR. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. Zhiurlis] Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo polit. i nauch. lit-ry. [Chronologic collection of laws of the Lithuanian SSR, decrees of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet, and government resolutions. In Russian. Index] Lt, 7.
Vol. 5. [1955-1956] 1959. 843 p.

LITHUANIA - LIVER FLUKE

The eradication of Fasciola hepatica in the Lithuanian Soviet Republic. M. Babenskas. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:341-344 '59. P, 13.

LITHUANIA - PAINTINGS

The main concern for topical paintings. S. Budrys, V. Kulesova. Lit ir men no. 34:3 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Concerning the work of main Pioneer leaders. V. Savickyte. Tarby mok no 7 30-32 Jl'60. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - RIVERS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu Akademija. Energetikos ir elektrotechnikos institutas. Lietuvos TSR upiu kadastras. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Cadastral survey of Lithuanian rivers. map, diagrs., bibl., tables] Li, 12.
Vol. 2. [Flow of the Neman River] 1960. 205 p.

LITHUANIA - THEATER

Let the fire flare up. E. Auksilkalnis. Lit ir men no. 41 3 O'60 Li, 11

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

LITHUANIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION

Simonaityte, Ieva. Rastai [Kaune Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla] [Writings. illus.] Li, 11.
Vol. 4. [Vilius the King. Pt. 1] [1958] 397 p.
Vol. 5. [Vilius the King. Pt. 2] [1958] 447 p.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An original and interesting approach. K. Daugela. Lit ir men no. 34:2 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE

Jablonskis, Jonas. Rinktiniai rastai. [Sudare J. Palionis] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla. [Selected writings. ports., facsims., notes, glossary, index] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. 1957. 686 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 556 p.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Niedermann, Max. Woerterbuch dellitauschen Schriftsprache; Litauisch-Deutsch. Lietuviu rasomosios kalbos zodynas, lietuviskai-vokiska dalis. Heidelberg, Carl Winter Universitaetsverlag. [Dictionary of Lithuanian literary language, Lithuanian-German] Li, 11.
Vol. 4, fasc. 33. [Su-sugraibyti] 1959. 129-192 p.
Vol. 4, fasc. 34. [Sugraibstineti-Sulaikyti] 1960. 193-256 p.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A passionate profession. L. Ozerovas. Lit ir men no. 41, 2 O'60 Li, 11.

Together with the steps of time. V. Radaitis. Lit ir men no. 34.1, 3 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Butenas, Julius. Maironis [pseud.] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 37 p. [Maironis; a biography] Li, 11.

Pranskus-Zalionis, B. Pranas Vaicaitis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 37 p. [Pranas Vaicaitis, a biography] Li, 11.

The apotheosis of life, a book review. (Conclusion) K. Ambrasas. Lit ir men no. 41 3-4 O'60. Li, 11.

A poet's roads and crossroads; a book review. V. Mozuriunas. Lit ir men no. 34.2 Ag'60. Li, 11.

LITHUANIAN SERMONS
see SERMONS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Alsenas, Pranys. Mazi zodziai apie didelius dalykus; benamio minciu mozaika. Su A. Ramuno pratartimi. [Hamilton, Ont.] Ruta [1960] 261 p. [Little words about great things; the mosaic of thoughts of a homeless one] Li, 4.

LITHUANIANS IN THE U.S.

Sulaitis, Edvardas, ed. Lietuviu sporto desimmetis S. Amerikoje 1949-1959. Chicago, 1959. 60 p. [A decennium of Lithuanian sports in North America, 1949-1959. illus., ports.] Li, 8.

LITTONIA MODESTA

Compounds of Colchicum autumnale and their derivatives. XLVI. Colchicine-type alkaloids in the plant Littonia modesta Hook. F. Santavy. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1861-1862 N'56. C, 16.

LIVER

Daily cycles in the economy of glycogens and proteins stored in rat liver during starvation. P. Fabry, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:129-134 '56. C, 13.

LIVER (Continued)

Loss of liver proteins during the starvation of rats of varied ages. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky, R. Zak. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 405-406 S'59. C, 13.

Protective action of vitamin B_{12} upon the capacity of affected liver to inactivate the thyroxine. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3 249-252 Mr'60 R, 13.

Study of adaptation in the transformation of substances. IV Adaptation in the glycogenesis of rats conditioned to interrupted starvation. P Fabry, Z Hruza Cs fysiol 5 no 2 135-140 '56 C, 13

LIVER FLUKE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Ecobol as a subcutaneous medicine against Fasciola hepatica. In German. F. Schmidt-Hoensdorf. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:335-339 '59. P, 13.

Effect of atebrin on the postembrional development of liver fluke larvae (Fasciola hepatica L.). A. Lut Biol glasnik 13 no 1.111-112 '60. Y, 13.

Investigation on pass reactive materials in the large liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.). I. Female reproductive organs. B. Rode. Biol glasnik 13 no 1 51-65 '60. Y, 13.

LIVESTOCK
see subdivision DOMESTIC ANIMALS under POLAND, SLOVENIA.

LJUBLJANA - FAIRS

International Wine Fair in Ljubljana, 1960. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 9:260 S'60. Y, 12

LJUBLJANA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Second breaking point in the development of the Ljubljana festivals. F. Vatovec. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 9-263-264 S'60. Y, 12.

LJUBLJANA - SCHOOLS

University students coming from practical professions, 1959/60, statistical data. Z. Sifrer. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 1 20-22 Ja'60. Y, 5.

LJUBLJANA - SEWERAGE

Some trends in the sanitary work of Ljubljana. K. Joze. Vodov kanal 5 no. 3/4 61-66 '60. Y, 16.

LOACHES

Fat in the loach (Misgurnus fossilis L.) W. Kilarski. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 1-11-23 Ja/My'58 (published '59). P, 13.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Determination of the differential equation of the elastic line in the case of straight bars, under the action of longitudinal and transversal loads. In French. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:145-155 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

A problem relating to endurance calculation In French. G. Baranescu. Bul Inst pol Bucuresti 21 no. 1:131-144 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

LOGARITHMS

Logarithmic spiral. M. Pisl. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4 416-423 '60. C, 13.

LOGIC

Sesic, Bogdan. Logika. Beograd, Naucna knjiga. [Logic. bibl., footnotes, indexes] Y, 3.
Vol. 2. 1959 398 p

Continuous games with perfect information. In English. A Zieba. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 10 (Its Bulletin) 515-518 '56 P, 13

For a correct trend in discussions on logic K. Galantaine Havas Magy fil szemle 4 no. 2 207-311 '60. H, 3.

LOGS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LONDON - EXHIBITIONS

Hungarian specialists on the "Olympic Games of Machines." Musz elet 15 no 18:5 S'60. H, 16.

An instrument, electronics, and automation exhibition in London, 1960. L. Kuhn, J. Kveton. Automatizace 3 no. 9:271-276 S'60. C, 16.

LONDON - LIBRARIES

Milosz contra Kraszewski; remarks on the reading taste of the readers of the Polish Library in London. M Danilewiczowa, Z. Wilczynska. Kultura Paris no 7/8:53-76 Jl/Ag '60. P, 1.

LONGEVITY

The struggle for longevity. D. Mateev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:412-416 Ag'60. B, 8.

LONGSHOREMEN, CROATIAN

Frane Belulovic, longshoreman and revolutionist. M. Sepic. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:308-308 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

LOOMS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LORD'S SUPPER

Jesus Christ's presence in the sacraments. Z. Trtik. Naboz revue 31 no. 4 148-153 ['60]. C, 3.

LOT, ANDRE

In the spirit of Andre Lot; a review of Dr. Pavle Vasic's book Uvod u likovne umetnosti (Outline of Representational Arts). B. Kostic. Gledista 1 no. 1:91-92 '60. Y, 1.

LOURDES, NOTRE-DAME DE

Stolarek, Zbigniew. Bylem w Lourdes; miasto cudow, widziane własnymi i cuszymi oczami. Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. "Iskry"] 1959. 140 p. [It was in Lourdes; a miracle city seen with my own and other eyes. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes] P, 3.

LOXIA CURVIROSTRA

Influence of the food of Loxia curvirostra L. upon the harvest of larch cones and the obtaining of their seeds. E. Krysztofik. Las pol 34 no. 18 S'60. P, 15.

LU CHIH-WEI

The problem of the Chinese word in the works of Lu Chic-wei. In French. J. Kalouskova. Archiv orient 28 no. 3:488-493 '60. C, 4.

LU-HSUN, PSEUD.
see CHOU, SHU-JEN.

LUBLIN (CITY) - HISTORY

Szewczyk, Roman. Mord na Zamku Lubelskim w dniu 22 lipca 1944. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 52 p. [Murder in Lublin Castle on July 22, 1944. illus.] P, 4.

LUBLIN (CITY) - SCHOOLS

More about training agricultural specialists, a conference of the students of the Higher School of Agriculture in Lublin. L. Malicki, J. Szklarz. Nowe roln 9 no. 17: 15-18 S'60. P, 15.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Complex lubricating greases. E. Vamos. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4:417-435 '60. H, 13.

Evaluation of motor oils by means of the "motor evaporation" and "work fraction" methods. M. Cejka. Chem prum 6 no. 10:433-434 O'56. C, 16.

Modern problems in the research on friction, wear, and lubrication of metals. M. Halaunbrenner. Postepy fizyki 11 no. 23-43 '60. P, 13.

Utility indicators of motor oils. Z. Horek. Techn motor 10 no. 7 255-257 Jl'60. P, 16.

LUDER, ERICH

Erich Luder's Prirucka pajeni (Handbook of Welding), a book review. J. M. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2/5 F'60. C, 16.

LUKACS, GEORG
see LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI.

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

Aesthetics or sociology of literature, a review of Georg Lukacs' Nagy orosz realistak (Great Russian Realists). M. Rankovic Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9:285-290 S'60. Y, 5.

Critical fragments on Gyorgy Lukacs; a review of his book Adalekok az eszletika torlenetehez (Contributions to the History of Aesthetics). M. Rankovic. Gledista 1 no. 2:117-122 '60. Y, 1.

Socialistic and critical realism only; a review of Gyorgy Lukacs' book Danasnji znacaj kritickog realizma (Present Importance of Critical Realism). V. Jokic. Gledista 1 no. 1-94-96 '60. Y, 1.

LUMBER
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The crane on the truck, for hoisting the turntables of the narrow-gauge lines. L. Naghi. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:317-318 Ag'60. R, 16.

Mechanization of the loading and unloading of drying rooms. C. Mihaescu. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8 310-317 Ag'60. R, 16.

Trends in the development of the lumber industry abroad J. Kreisberg. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9:13-16 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

LUMBERING
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LUMINESCENCE

Utilization of chemiluminescent reaction in practice. R. Parizek, V. Moucka. Chem prum no. 12 603-605 D'55. C, 16.

LUMINOPHORS
see PHOSPHORS.

LUNGS

Groniowski, Janusz. Fizjopatologia poczatkow oddychania w swietle badan morfologicznych pluc z okresu okolopoludowego. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1960. 122 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciel Nauk. Komisja Medycyny Doswiadczalnej. Prace, t. 18, zesz. 6) [Physiopathology of the origin of respiration in the light of morphologic studies of the lungs during periods of labor. English summary. illus.] P, 14.

Studies on the mechanism of some hemodynamic modifications provoked by adrenalin in the pulmonary circulation. A. Faibis, M. Faibis. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:187-202 '60. R, 13.

Working and conditioned reflex changes in lung ventilation. J. Holubar, V. Seliger. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:154-158 '56. C, 13.

LUPINES

A nephelometric macrodetermination of lupine alkaloids. In English. I. Reifer, S. Niziolek. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:485-489 '59. P, 13.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Lietuvos TSR evangeliku-liuteronu baznycia. Kalendorius. [Vilnius] Evangeliku-liuteronu konsistorija. [Calendar of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Lithuania. illus., index] Lt, 3.
Year 1959. [1958?] 61 p.

LYCOPODIUM

The alkaloids of Lycopodium Selago L. In English O. Achmatowicz, W. Rodewald. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10. (Its Bulletin) 553-555 '55. P, 13.

LYSERGIC ACID

Studies on the central relations between serotonin and some physiotropic drugs. R. Floru and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:89-101 '60. R, 13.

LYSINS

Induction of the lysogenic phage by R. Nase. In English. I. Pietrzykowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6:223-226 '60. P, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of UV induction of the lysogenic phage. I. Effect of versene. In English. I. Pietrzykowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:507-512 '59. P, 13.

MACEDONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Kursumli Han in Skopje. B. Cipan. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:24-25 '60. Y, 10.

MACEDONIA - CHAMOSITE

Possibility of applying the Stripa process in the concentration of chamosite ores. D. Lesic, D. Draskic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1866-1869 O'60. Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - LAND

D. Angelov's Agrarnite otnoshenlia v severna i sredna Makedonlia prez XIV v. (Agrarian Relations in Northern and Central Macedonia During the 14th Century); a book review. L. Ionchev. Ist pregled 16 no. 3:129-139 '60. B, 4.

MACEDONIA - SOILS

Agricultural values of clay soils in Macedonia and the ways of improving them. L. Manusova. Soc zemj 12 no. 3,1-11 '60. Y, 15.

Contribution to the knowledge of soils in Skopsko Pole; soils of the Poultry Experimental Station in the village of Belimbegovo. L. Vilarov. Soc zemj 12 no. 3 20-32 '60. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - TOBACCO

Problems of the repayment of investment loans by tobacco processing enterprises in Macedonia. N. Iliev. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 44:4-6 Ag'60. Y, 5.

MACEDONIA - TOMATOES

Tomatine, a means for fertilizing and improving the yield of tomatoes. K. Minev. Soc zemj 12 no. 3: 12-19 '60. Y, 15.

MACH NUMBER

Aerodynamics on the border of continuation and discontinuation. S. Zotovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:41-53 '59. Y, 16.

MACHAR, JOSEF SVATOPLUK

Studies on the poet J. S. Machar. S. Smatlak. Slov lit 7 no. 3:377-379 '60. C, 11.

MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO

Machiavelli's opinions on state, politics, and history. J. Kudrna. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:554-583 '60. C, 3.

MACHINE TOOLS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Tlusti, Jiri. Automatisace obrabeciho stroje podle predem pripraveneho zaznamu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace, 1957. 94 p. (Technicke studie) [Automation of machine tools by means of programing recorded in advance. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Parameters of heavy machine tools. Pt. 2. A. Cerveny, V. Vacek. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:65-86 '58 (published '60). C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA.

MACHINERY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Fragile lacquer coatings used for the measuring of stresses in machinery parts. F. Bronec. Nova technika no. 10:463-464 '60. C, 16.

Methods of inspecting machine housings. J. Darlowski. Mechanik 33 no. 3:119-122 Mr'60. P, 16.

Regarding the improvement of the centering of semimanufactured products while working between center marks. V. Kilman. Standardizarea 12 no. 8:373-375 Ag'60. R, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Hungarian specialists on the "Olympic Games of Machines." Musz elet 15 no. 18:5 S'60. H, 16.

The methodology of arranging a standard plan for technological lines with intermittent flow, and the efficiency of its introduction in machinery fabrication. L. Stancioiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:315-326 Ap'60. R, 16.

Rationalization of the measuring technique in the machinery industry. E. Ritter. Meres automat 8 no. 8:234-236 '60. H, 16.

MACHOVICOVA, F.

V. Parrak and F. Machovicova's Zaklady kontroly lieciv (Fundamentals of the Control of Medicines); a book review. J. Majer. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:254-256 Ap'56. C, 16.

MACROMOLECULAR COMPOUNDS

Calculation of molecular orbital energies of macromolecules with conjugated double bonds. In English. J. Koutecky, R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 811-819 Mr'60. C, 13.

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. VII. Effect of temperature on PVC liquid systems. In German. Z. Csuros, M. Gara, Gy. Bertalan. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1,9-32 '60. H, 16.

The rigidity, form, sizes, and hydrodynamic properties of macromolecules. Tr. from the Russian. S. Ia Frenkel. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:63-123 '60. H, 13.

MACROSIPHONIELLA

see subdivision under POLAND.

MADAS, LASZLO

Laszlo Madas' Igeretes fakra alapitott fatermesztesi terv (Plan of Timber Production Based on Selection of Trees); a book review. F. Papanek. Les cas 6 no. 2: 130-143 '60. C, 15.

MADDISON, OTTOMAR

Academician O. Maddison; an obituary. H. Laul. Ehitus no. 1/2:67-68 '59. E, 16.

MADRZHINSKAIA, E. D.

Cosmopolitanism; a review of E. D. Madrzhinskaia's book Cosmopolitanism: an Imperialistic Ideology of the Enslavement of Nations). B. Petrovic. Gledista 1 no. 2:127-128 '60. Y, 1.

MAGNESITE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA.

Production and use of basic fireproofing materials in the world and in our country. H. Pavlovic. Kem ind 9 no. 7-201-203 '60. Y, 16.

MAGNESIUM

Contributions to the study of intermetallic compounds presenting semiconducting properties, of the $A^{II}B^{IV}$ type. In English. T. Dulamita, D. Drimer, E. Fokt. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:95-106 '60. R, 16.

Magnesium fertilization. M. Gorski. H. Glebowski. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:3-11 My/Je'60. P, 15.

Observations on theserpentines of the southern Banat, and possibilities of their utilization. In French. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu, S. Fruchter. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:133-150 '60. R, 16.

MAGNESIUM OXALATE

Contributions to the study of catalysts formed by decomposition of mixed salts. IV. Activity of Co-MgO-nesium oxalates. In German. J. Soukup and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1113-1117 Ap'60. C, 13.

Formation of active substances and catalysts. II. Thermal decomposition of magnesium oxalate. In German. V. Ponec, V. Danes. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:17-23 Ja'60. C, 13.

Formation of active substances and catalysts. III. Thermal decomposition of mixed nickel-magnesium oxalates. In German. V. Ponec, V. Danes. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 820-828 Mr'60. C, 13.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Revision of the STAS 1408-50 method of determining the content of total fat, and of the STAS 723-55 method of determining the amount of magnesium sulfate in leather semiproducts. M. Ceamia. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:285-288 Je'60. R, 16.

MAGNESIUM SULFITE

Recovery of waste sulfur dioxide for the production of zinc sulfate and magnesium bisulfite. J. Srbek. Chem prum 6 no. 4,137-142 Ap'56. C, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Aspects of the Akulov-Bitter patterns in plastically deformed metals. In English. E. Gaiginschi and others. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:41-45 '60. R, 16.

The Hall constant and the dependence of the electric conductivity of metallic thin layers with mixed conductivity upon the magnetic field. In Russian. N. Croitoru, G. Ciobanu. Rev physique 5 no. 1:133-142 '60. R, 13.

The magnetic field of the moon as it is reflected by Soviet measurements. E. Nagy. Musz elet 15 no. 18:7 S'60. H, 16.

Mutual induction between two lines with ground return. In French. S. Condrea. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:119-129 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Magnetic spectrometers for charged particles. N. Bozic. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:55-61 '60. Y, 13.

MAGNETISM

Graphic calculation of the magnetic tension in ferromagnetic bodies. J. Rybar. Ved prace stroj el Plzen: 229-243 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

How the motion picture "Magnetism and its Use" contributes to the unification of education with life. M. Nemecek. Vyroba a skola 6 no. 1,45-46 S'60. C, 8.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The use of automatic computers for the interpretation of gravimetric and magnetic surveys. Z. Fajklewicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:459-466 S'60. P, 16.

MAGNETOCHEMISTRY

Metal salts of salicylaldehyde salicyloylhydrazone. II. Magnetochemistry of Mn^{2+}- and Ni^{2+}- complexes. In German. M. Kral. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:983-986 Ap'60. C, 13.

MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS

Hydromagnetic waves of plasma. E. Chvojkova. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:563-573 '60. C, 13.

MAIL SERVICE

see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAINTENANCE (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

see subdivision SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS) under YUGOSLAVIA.

MAIRONIS, JONAS

Butenas, Julius. Maironis [pseud.] Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir mokslines literaturos leidykla, 1957. 37 p. [Maironis; a biography] Li, 11.

MALAGASY

Four new independent states: The Congo, Somalia, The Federation of Mali, Madagascar. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:11 Jl'60. Y, 6.

MALEK, MIROSLAV

M. Malek and J. Trnka's Zkouseni naterovych hmot a nateru (Testing of Coating materials and Coatings), a book review. A. Papratkova. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:74-75 F'60. C, 16.

MALI

Four new independent states: The Congo, Somalia, The Federation of Mali, Madagascar. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:11 Jl'60. Y, 6.

MAMMALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MAMMARY GLANDS

Histochemical investigations on the mucoproteids of the mammary glands in rats after long-continued treatment with estrogen. H. Godlewsky. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 1:25-34 Ja/My'58 (published '59). P, 13.

MANGANESE

Determination of manganese in biological materials. H. Holeysovska-Kozakova. Chem listy 54 no. 9:967-970 S'60. C, 16.

Effect of manganese on the deep-drawing capacity of sheet steel. B. Otta, J. Teindl. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 9: 351-354 S'60. C, 16.

Kinetics of electrode processes of complex compounds in polarography. VI. Separation of a complex with nitrilotriacetic acid. In German. J. Biernat, J. Koryta. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:38-46 Ja'60. C, 13.

Manganesiferous montmorillonites from Krnja Jela (central Serbia). In French. S. Pavlovic, D. Nikolic, V. Nikolic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:147-148 '59. Y, 13.

Metal salts of salicylaldehyde salicyloylhydrazone. II. Magnetochemistry of Mn^{2+}- and Ni^{2+}- complexes. In German. M. Kral. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:983-986 Ap'60. C, 13.

Microelements; manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. S. Liwski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:383-384 Ag'60. P, 16.

Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide. M. Bober. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:90-91 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

MANKOVSKII, BORIS STEPANOVICH

B. S. Mankovskii's Principles and System of Socialist Criminal Law, a book review. F. Markus. Allam jogtud int ert 3 no. 2/3:329-334 '60. H, 7.

MANN, THOMAS

Essays of Thomas Mann; a book review. N. Krausova. Slov lit 7 no. 3:373-376 '60. C,11.

MANOMETER

The use of thermistors in measuring low pressures. V. Balas. Sdel tech 8 no. 9 349-350 S'60. C,16.

MANUSCRIPTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, ARABIC

Arabic manuscripts in the Strahov Library (Pamatnik narodniho pisemnictvi) in Prague. In German. K. Petracek. Archiv orient 28 no. 3 467-469 '60 C,4.

MANUSCRIPTS, RUMANIAN

Strempel, G. Copisti de manuscrise romînesti pina la 1800. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Copyists of Rumanian manuscripts until 1800. bibl., facsims., footnotes, indexes] R,2.
Vol. 1. 1959. 350 p.

MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC

Panaitescu, P. P. Manuscrisele slave din Biblioteca Academiei RPR. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Slavic manuscripts from the Library of the Rumanian People's Academy. footnotes] R,2.
Vol. 1. 1959. 406 p.

MANUSCRIPTS, TURKISH

Vsevolod Nikolaev's Watermarks of the Ottoman Empire. Vol I Watermarks of the Medieval Ottoman Documents in Bulgarian Libraries, a book review. Z. Pantelic Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2 83-84 '59. Y,2

MAP PROJECTION

Borcic, Branko. Matematicka kartografija, kartografske projekcije. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1955. 407 p. (Udzbenici Sveucilista u Zagrebu) [Mathematical cartography, cartographic projections. A university textbook. bibl., diagrs., index, tables] Y,12.

MAPS, MILITARY

Velibor Arsic's Citanje karata i aerofotosnimaka (Reading Maps and Aerial Photographic Pictures), a book review. V. S., J. P. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6 84-86 Je '60. Y,17.

MARCINKEVICIUS, JUSTINAS

The apotheosis of life, a book review. (Conclusion) K. Ambrasas. Lit ir men no. 41:3-4 O'60. Li,11.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Application of Sorensen's method in the investigation of benthos populations. H. Gamulin-Brida. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1 21-41 '60. Y,13.

MARINE ENGINES
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

MARINE PIPE FITTING

Technical progress in the assembly of ship pipelines. J. Szarejko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8:252-255 Ag'60. P,17.

MARITIME MUSEUMS
see subdivision NAVAL MUSEUMS under YUGOSLAVIA.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR, WRITER ON AGRICULTURE

Second edition of Svetozar Markovic-Toz's book Problem poljoprivrednog radnistva u Vojvodini (Problem of Agricultural Workers in Vojvodina); text of the book and its review. Privr izgr 7 no. 3/4,1-iii,1-67 '60. Y,5.

MARRIAGE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Tibor Pap's A hazassag intezmenye a nepi demokratikus jogban (The Institution of Marriage in the People's Democratic Law); a book review. S. Beck. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:501-503 S'60. H,7.

MARSCHALKO, JANOS

The master sculptor of the lion statues of the Chain Bridge; Janos Marschalko (1819-1877). Gy. Scos. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:123-127 '60. H,10.

MARXISM
see COMMUNISM.

MARY, VIRGIN

The statue of Mary in Alistal. J. Balogh. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:106-112 '60. H,10.

MASEK, KAROL

K. Masek's Strojnictvi I. Technicke kreslení (Mechanical Engineering. Vol. 1. Technical Design), a book review. S. Chytil. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:132 Ap'60. C,16.

MASS TRANSFER

On the mechanism of turbulent mass transfer in the immediate vicinity of a wall. In English E. Ruckenstein Rev physique 4 no. 4:397-407 '59. R,13.

MATERIA MEDICA
see also subdivision under EGYPT.

Margasinski, Zbigniew, ed. Metody badania środkow leczniczych; praca zbiorowa. Opracowali: Helena Alwas [et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 350 p. [Methods of research on materia medica; a collective work. 1st ed. illus.] P,14.

MATERIALS

Biological effect on materials and technical equipment in the tropics. J. Novak. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6 187-188 Je'60. C,16.

The measuring of loose materials in continuous humidity. S. Fiala. Automatizace 3 no. 9:266-269 S'60. C,16.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

A rule of dualism in mathematical statistics. In English. K. Sarkadi. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:83-92 '60. H,13.

Some problems of mathematical statistics. J. Janko. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4:378-385 '60. C,13.

MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH

80th anniversary of Academician Bohumil Bydzovsky. J. Metelka. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:603-612 '60. C,13.

Tenth anniversary of Professor Karel Petr's death. S. Schwarz. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:598-603 '60. C,13.

MATHEMATICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Karoly Jordan (1871-1959), an obituary. In English. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 1-2 '60. H,13.

MATHEMATICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bibliografia matematyki polskiej w X-leciu 1944-1954. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957] 154 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne, Krakow. Roczniki, seria II. Wiadomosci matematyczne, 1) [Bibliography of Polish mathematics during the 10 years, 1944-1954] P,13.

Veliskova, Oxana, ed. Ruska textova cvicebnice pro studujici universit smeru fysika, fysika-matematika, technicka a jaderna fysika. [Na slovniku spolupracoval Ladislav Heje. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 333 p. [Russian chrestomathy for university students of physics, physicomathematics, applied and nuclear physics. 1st ed.] C,13.

The architecture of mathematics. Tr. from the French. N. Bourbaki. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:509-518 '60. C,13.

Competitions of young mathematicians. S. Ursic. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:88-89 '60. Y,13.

Curriculum and teaching plan for mathematics and physics in the reformed Gymnasium. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2 90-93 '60. Y,13.

Elementary mathematics. K. Koutsky. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4:395-398 '60. C,13.

Fundamentals and style of modern mathematics; comment on N. Bourbaki's article. Tr. from the Russian. A. Liapunov. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:518-519 '60. C,13.

List of papers by Richard Oblath. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4: 192-194 '59. H,13.

Practical applications of mathematics. Gy. Hajos. Magy tud 67 no. 9:517-528 S'60. H,1.

Three principles of induction in mathematics. O. Hajek. Pokroky mat fiz astr 5 no. 4:385-395 '60. C,13.

The work of Jeno Egervary. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4:195-225 '59. H,13.

MATRICES

Calculation of the continuous beams by the matrix method. K. Ponomarev. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:264-271 Je'60. R,16.

A contribution to the algebra of isobaric spin. J. Sirska. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1:63-71 '60. C,13.

Matrix method of calculating frame vibrations. K. Ponomarew. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9:264-268 S'60. P,17.

On the global existence of solutions for the completely integrable systems of Pfaff's equations, and on their asymptotic behavior. D. Petrovanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2.215-223 '59. R,13.

On Wolkow's limiting method. J. Hejwowski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:203-215 '59. P,13

Some inequalities for the spectrum of a matrix. In English. M. Fiedler. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 3: 148-166 '60. C,13.

MATTER

The mysterious matter. Sz. Jaki. Kat szemle 12 no. 3 203-210 '60. H,3.

MAULBERTSCH, FRANZ ANTON

Maulbertsch's frescoes (unknown up to now) in the Sumeg parish church. P. Zoldy. Muemlek 4 no. 3 151-152 '60. H,10.

MAXIMA AND MINIMA

On the F. Riesz lemma N. Negoescu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2.165-172 '59. R,13.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Days during the past seven decades Nepi ellenor no. 4:1-2 Ap'60. H,5.

MEADOWS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

An instrument, electronics, and automation exhibition in London, 1960. L. Kuhn, J. Kveton. Automatizace 3 no. 9:271-276 S'60. C,16.

MEAT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, VOJVODINA.

Kuiz, Juraj. Maso a masove vyrobky; hygienicko-technicke minimum pre pracovnikov na useku spracovania a distribucie masa. [Napisali] Juraj Kurz [a] Jan Kriska. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Vydavany ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 60 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 23) [Meat and meat products; basic sanitary instruction for workers in the field of meat preservation and distribution. 1st ed.] C,16.

Investigation of the activity of proteolytic enzymes in frozen meat microorganisms. I. Extracellular and intracellular dipeptides. Kinetics at 40, 30 and 20°C J. Arpal. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2:148-158 F'60. C,13.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

J. Charuza and S. Vernor's Uchylky a tolerance ve strojnictvi (Deviations and Tolerances in Mechanical Engineering); a book review. J. Klabarna. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7-232 Jl'60. C,16.

K. Masek's Strojnictvi I. Technicke kreslení (Mechanics Engineering. Vol. 1. Technical Design); a book revie S. Chytil. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:132 Ap'60. C,16.

MECHANICAL WEAR

Modern problems in the research on friction, wear, and lubrication of metals. M. Halmuhrenner. Postepy fizyki 11 no. 23-43 '60. P,13.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes for the study and control of engine wear. G. Preda. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:342-344 Ap'60. R,16.

MECHANICS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Mechanika III. Dynamika telesa, kinematika (Mechanics Vol. 3. Dynamics of Bodies, Kinematics) by A. Kunc, J. Wannor, and F. Vencalek; a book review. S. Chytil. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:132 Ap'60. C,16.

On a certain model in the classical two-body problem; also, a note by M. Brdicka. F. Nozicka. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1:1-39 '60. C,13.

MECODIN
see METHADONE HYDROCHLORIDE.

MEDICAGO FALCATA

A supplement to my paper "Mycorrhiza in Medicago falcata L." A. Niekrasz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5: 113 '59. P,13.

MEDICAL CARE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Forensic medicine and its contemporary development; the significance of laboratory methods and the application of the viewpoint of forensic medicine to the interpretation of certain legal provisions. J. Beran. Soc zakonnost 8 no. 6:393-396 '60. C,7.

MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICINE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SILESIA.

Bulgaria. Upravlenie meditsinska promishlenost. Katalog, meditsinski instrumentarium. [Sofiia] Meditsina i fizkultura [1958] 207(1. e. 103) l. of illus. [Catalog, medical instruments] B, 14.

Findo, Bohuslav. Vnutorne choroby pre zdravotnicke skoly. [2. rozsirene vyd.] Martin, Osveta, 1958. 243 p. [Internal diseases, a textbook for students of public health schools. 2d enl. ed. illus.] C, 14.

Cybernetics in medicine. O. Kadlec. Nasa veda 7 no. 3: 133-137 Mr'60. C, 1.

Medical suction devices. B. Nema. Meres automat 8 no. 8 242-245 '60. H, 16

V. Parrak and F. Machovicova's Zaklady kontroly lieciv (Fundamentals of the Control of Medicines), a book review. J. Majer. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 254-256 Ap'56. C, 16.

MLICHERCIK, ANDREJ

A chrestomathy of Slovak folklore, a review of Andrej Melichercik's Slovensky folklor (Slovak Folklore). M. Daubakova. Slov lit 7 no. 3:371-373 '60. C, 11.

MEMBRANES

Possibilities of using membrane filters for analysis of aerosols and industrial dust. K. Spurny. Chem listy 54 no. 9:947-962 S'60. C, 16.

Studies on the properties of semipermeable cellophane membranes. P. Bartl, B. Sedlacek. Chem listy 49 no. 6:826-833 Je'55. C, 16.

MEMORY

Application of spreading EEG depression in the study of memory traces in rats. O. Buresova, J. Bures. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:390-397 S'59. C, 13.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH

Completing the Mendeleev periodic system of elements. K. Vetejska. Chem listy 54 no. 9 907-915 S'60. C, 16.

MENELAUS, OF ALEXANDRIA

Data on the generalization of the theses of Ceva and Menelaus. F. Molnar. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4 231-248 '59. H, 13.

MENOPAUSE

Mjalkowski, Wlodzimierz. Higiena wieku przekwitania. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 44 p. (Zdrowie dla wszystkich) [Hygiene during the period of the menopause. 3d ed. illus.] P, 14.

MENTAL TESTS

Comparative investigations of healthy and oligophrenic children by the methods of colored spots and mental association. N. Shipkovenski, L. Tsvetkova. Izv Inst pedag BAN no. 9:125-167 '60. B, 8.

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Vadlik, Josef. Detska psychiatrie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 344 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Child psychiatry; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14.

MERUS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MERCAPTO GROUP

Metabolism of glutathione and related substances I. Substances with free and bound sulfhydryl groups in animal tissues. Z. Hoscalkova, M. Cernoch, F. Santavy. Chem listy 49 no. 6:834-842 Je'55. C, 16.

MERCAPTOPHENYLTHIADIAZOLINETHIONE

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothiadiazolone as a means of titration. J. Chalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1780-1785 N'56. C, 16.

MERCAPTOPHENYTHIOTHIADIAZOLONE
see MERCAPTOPHENYLTHIADIAZOLINETHIONE.

MERCHANT MARINE
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The 15th anniversary of the periodical Pomorstvo. B. Tomcic and others. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:317-338 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea. W. Milewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8:226-229 Ag '60. P, 17.

MERCURY

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothiadiazolone as a means of titration. J. Chalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1780-1785 N'56. C, 16.

MERCURY SULFIDE

Symmetrical and mixed bisalkylmercuric sulfides. In English. M. Dadic, D. Grdenic. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1-39-42 '60. Y, 13.

MERCURY VAPOR

On the kinetics of positive ions at the cathode of glow discharge in mercury vapors. In German. E. Badarau, M. Haglescu-Militste. Rev physique 4 no. 4.445-448 '59. R, 13.

MESONS

Mesonic atoms. M. Pintar. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:49-54 '60. Y, 13.

Nuclear capture of μ mesons. W. Kusch. Postepy fizyki. 11 no. 1 69-82 '60. P, 13.

On the azimuthal distribution of meson jets. In English. E. Balea, E. Friedlander, C. Potocennu. Rev physique 4 no. 4:441-444 '59. R, 13.

METABOLISM

Action of glutathione upon metabolism in the course of muscular activity. C. Parhon, E. Birza. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:49-52 '60. R, 13.

Differences in metabolic consequences after enteral insufflation of oxygen in rats younger than two weeks, and older. B. Korecky, O. Poupa. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 416-417 S'59. C, 13.

Energetic metabolism and hydrosaline equilibrium of workers in a high temperature workshop. N. Gavrilescu, C. Berdan. Igiena 8 no. 3;223-230 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Metabolism of the brain during EEG depression and cerebral anemia. M. Ruscak, P. Duda. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:429-430 S'59. C, 13.

New contributions to the study of the cerebral histochemistry and biochemistry in the experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1-2-27 '60 R, 13.

Nycthemeral rhythm of metabolism in Scorpaena scrofa (L). In French. S. Gellnco. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7: 23-26 '59. Y, 13.

On some metabolic and hematological reactions of chemical workers to nitroaromatic substances. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1.53-57 '60. R, 13.

Relations between the electric and mechanic systoles, as studied in normal individuals during physical effort, comparative statistical data on the Hegglin physiological and clinical syndromes. Gh. Arsenescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:135-145 '60. R, 13.

A simple metabolimeter for laboratory animals. K. Lustinec Cs fysiol 5 no. 2.250-253 '56. C, 13.

Temperature of adaptation during pregnancy in guinea pigs and rats and the energy metabolism of newborns. In English. I. Baric. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:57-64 '59. Y, 13.

METAL CLADDING

Development of steel cladding with plastics. Pt. 1. Sheets and strips. F. Wiesner, M. Zezulova. Hut listy 15 no. 9:694-699 S'60. C, 16.

METAL COATINGS

Metal plating and making joints of metal-steatite-ceramics. M. Bogdanska. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1: 99-101 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

METAL CUTTING

Measuring the metal-cutting force. A. Kardos. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:365-349 Ap'60. R, 16.

METAL-CUTTING TOOLS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Mechanized soldering of sintered carbide cutting tools. Z. Zurawski. Mechanik 33 no. 2;Biuletyn 3-4 F'60. P, 16.

Phosphating, a means of increasing the durability of metal-cutting tools. D. Nita, V. Bercaru. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:640-643 Jl'60. R, 16.

Portable electrically driven metal cutting tools. (To be contd.) A. Uzarowicz. Mechanik 33 no. 3:141-142 Mr'60. P, 16.

Selecting feeds and speeds for multitool machining R. Wolk. Mechanik 33 no 2:58-63 F'60. P, 16.

METAL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

METALLOGRAPHY

Contribution to the methods of stereometric metallography. Pt. 3. Method of determining the number and the size of the disk particles in the dispersed phase. J. Likes and others. Hut listy 15 no. 8 615-619 Ag'60. C, 16.

METALLURGY
see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S.

Development of the vacuum metallurgy and casting in a protective atmosphere. K. Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 4 165-167 Ap'59. P, 16.

Effect of melted masses on the refractory walls of metallurgic and other furnaces. A. Markov. Tehnika Yug 15 no 10-1035-1043 O'60. Y, 16.

International division of labor in the socialist countries and the increase of metallurgical production. J. Gwiazdzinski. Gosp plan 15 no. 7.11-16 Jl'60. P, 5.

Regarding the improvement of the centering of semimanufactured products while working between center marks. V. Killman. Standardizarea 12 no. 8 373-375 Ag'60. R, 16.

METALS

Accidents and protective measures in the thermal treatment of metals; working on salt baths. A. Gjurica. Kem ind 9 no. 3 Sigurnost S27-S30 Mr'60. Y, 16.

Adsorption spectra of some α,α'-dy-pyridyl and o-phenanthroline metal complexes. J. Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7;267-271 Jl'60. H, 13.

Aspects of the Akulov-Bitter patterns in plastically deformed metals In English. E. Galginschi and others Rev roum metallurgie 5 no 1 41-45 '60. R, 16.

Biochemical methods of metal prospecting. M. Lindner. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:477 S'60. P, 16.

Contribution to electronic fractography. M. Molcik. Hut listy 15 no. 8:625-628 Ag'60. C, 16.

Effect of melted masses on the refractory walls of metallurgic and other furnaces. A. Markov. Tehnika Yug 15 no 10 1035-1043 O'60. Y, 16.

The Hall constant and the dependence of the electric conductivity of metallic thin layers with mixed conductivity upon the magnetic field. In Russian. N. Croitoru, G. Ciobanu. Rev physique 5 no. 1:133-142 '60. R, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VIII. Physicochemical examination of xylenol orange and some of its chelates. I. Dissociation constants of xylenol orange. In German. B. Rehak, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3-707-810 Mr'60. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. IX. Indophenol complexon. In German. V. Svoboda, L. Dorazil, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1037-1043 Ap'60. C, 13.

Modern problems in the research on friction, wear, and lubrication of metals. M. Halaunbrenner. Postepy fizyki 11 no. 23-43 '60 P, 13.

New and improved types of doors and windows, including metallic accessories. S. Iacob, F. Gheorghiu. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:201-205 Jl'60. R, 16.

The refining of metals using zone melting processes. S. Okonlewski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:39-42 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Research on the influence of some metals on water biocoenosis by using Daphnia magna index. Pt. 1. I. Cabejszek, M. Stanlak. Rocz hig 11 no. 4-303-311 '60. P, 14.

Testing the runner systems for metal castings. M. Solti, Gy. Emod. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9:Ontode 11 no. 9:203-208 S'60. H, 16.

The use of abrasive belts for machining metals. C. Keller, J. Perdenia, S. Pizl. Mechanik 33 no. 2:70-73 F'60. P, 16.

METALS - CORROSION
see CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES.

METALWORK
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Fighting corrosion in the metalwork industry. T. Hapka Mechanik 33 no. 3:116-119 Mr.'60. P, 16.

Zdenek Prikryl's Nauka o obrabeni (Theory of Metalworking); a book review. E. Hadwiger. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:74 F'60. C, 16.

METEOROLOGY
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Kiriakov, Kiril P. Meteorologiia i klimatologiia s osnovi na selskostopanskata meteorologiia i klimatologiia. Sofiia, Durzh izd-vo za selskostopanska lit-ra, 1959. 259 p. [Meteorology and climatology with the bases of agricultural meteorology and climatology, a university textbook. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] B,15

METHANE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Bubbling of methane in the liquid cast iron, and its influence on the properties of the casting. In French. L. Sofroni, C. Cosneanu, E. Nicoloiu. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1 47-57 '60. R,16.

The mutual dependence of the occurrence of carbon monoxide and formic aldehyde in the combustion of methane. R. Zielenicwski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9 326-329 S'60. P,16.

Oxidation of methane at low temperature; utilization of ozone as initiating agent. N. Kleimenov, A. Nalbandian. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 7:391-390 Jl'60 R,13.

METHACRYLIC ACID

Photometric determination of the monomere ester of acrylic- and methacrylic acids in the atmosphere. In German. V. Sedivec. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3,897-905 Mr'60. C,13

METHADONE HYDROCHLORIDE

Relationship of Daptazol to analgesic and toxic effect of Necodin. A. Nicak, M. Lukasiwicz, R. Spaldonova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 454-455 S'59. C,13.

METHYL GROUP

Synthesis, chemical and physical examination of phenoxymethyl-silicon-organic compounds. In Russian. I. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no 1 33-60 '60. H,16.

METHYL METHACRYLATE

Preparation of the methyl ester of methcrylic acid. D. Ambros. Chem prum 6 no. 10:420-423 O'56. C,16.

METHYLATION

Chlorine methylation of some thiophene derivatives. In German. R. Lukes, M. Janda, K. Kefurt Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1058-1062 Ap'60. C,13.

METHYLBUTENECARBOXYLIC ACID

Investigations on experimental atherosclerosis. The effect of 2-methyl-2-butene-carbosylic acid on experimental atherosclerosis in white rats. In English. J Supniewski and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6 237-242 '60. P,13.

METHYLCYCLOHEXANE

Oxidation with chromium oxide. III. Oxidation of methylcyclohexane in the presence of phosphoric acid; basic properties of phosphoric acid. J. Rocek. Chem listy 49 no. 6:876-882 Je'55. C,16.

Photo-oxidation of blood proteins. II. Manometric study of the photo-oxidation of human globin in the presence of methylene blue. R. Kraus. Chem listy 49 no. 6. 921-925 Je'55. C,16.

METHYLENIMINE

Polarographic investigation of pyrooleazomethines. In German. M. Dezelic, A. Lackovic, M. Trkovnik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:31-38 '60. Y,13.

METHYLERGOLINE
see METHYLINDOLOQUINOLINE.

METHYLETHYLCYCLOHEXYLCARBINOL
see ETHYLMETHYLCYCLOHEXANEMETHANOL.

METHYLGLUTARIMIDE

Action of the Grignard reagent on the amide group. XXIX. Structure of reaction products of Grignard compounds with glutaric acid-N-methylimide. In German. R. Lukes and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1063-1069 Ap'60. C,13.

METHYLINDOLOQUINOLINE

Ergot alkaloids. XV. Partial synthesis of cycloalkylamides of d-dihydrolysergic acid(I) and N-[d-6-methyl-8-ergolin(i)-yl]-N'-cycloalkylurea. In German. M. Semonsky, V. Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1190-1198 Ap'60. C,13.

METHYLPHENYLMORPHOLINE

Dexphenmetrazin. V. Trcka, Vanecek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 460-461 S'59. C,13.

METHYLPIPERIDEINE
see TETRAHYDROMETHYLPYRIDINE.

METHYLPYRROLINE

Reactions of enamines. III. Addition of acrolein and ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2 - piperideine. IV. Addition of ethylacrylate to 1- methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2 pyrroline. In German. O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1174-1189 Ap'60. C,13.

METHYLSTYRENE

The chemistry of carbonyl cyanide. I The reaction between carbonyl cyanide and α -methylstyrene or allylbenzene. In English. O. Achmatowicz, M. Leplawy, A. Zamojski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Its Bulletin) 539-546 '55. P,13

METHYLTHIOURACIL

Influence of the physical effort on the development of the experimental goiter with the aid of synthetic antithyroid preparations. N. Sterescu, E. Gabrielescu, A. Bordeianu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:247-254 '60. R,13.

METRIC SPACES
see DISTANCE GEOMETRY.

MEXICO - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Party enters upon a new stage. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9.50-52 S'60. C,6.

MICE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Mickiewicz, Slowacki, Krasinski, Norwid i Wyspianski on Polish stages, July 1, 1955-July, 1960. Z. Wilski. Pam teatr 9 no. 2 295-318 '60. P,9

Where was the manuscript of Konfederaci Barscy (The Bar Confederates) lost ? Z. Markiewicz. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:339-340 '60 P,6.

MICROBIOLOGY

Chenchev, Ivan. Veterinarna mikrobiologiia, uchebnik za selskostopanskite tekhnikumi. 2., prer. izd. Sofiia, Durzh. Izd-vo za selskostopanska lit-ra, 1958. 273 p. [Veterinary microbiology, a textbook for agricultural technical schools. 2d rev. ed.] B,15.

Stepanek, Mirko. Mikrobiologie potravin zivocisneho puvodu. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 173 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Microbiology of food of animal origin, a universtity textbook. 2d ed., rev.] C,13.

Microbiological supervision in sugar factories. A. Wrezel. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9 277-280 S'60. P,16.

Observations upon the virulence of some strains of Botrytis cinerea Pers., used in determining sugar-beat resistance to putrefaction in silos by the microbiological method. A. Racovita. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1193-1198 N'59. R,13.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Experiment on microanalysis of organic liquid mixtures insoluble in water with a universal retort. E. Maly. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4,246-249 Ap'56. C,16.

MICROORGANISMS

Investigation of the activity of proteolytic enzymes in frozen meat microorganisms. I. Extracellular and intracellular dipeptides. Kinetics at 40, 30 and 20°C. J. Arpal. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2:148-158 F'60. C,16.

Survival of microorganisms on polyvinyl chloride. J. Drga. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7:400-404 S'60. C,14.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

MICROPHOTOMETER
see subdivision under GERMANY, RUSSIA.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Kubes, Zdenek. Irak, Libanon, Jordansko... [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1958. 30 p. (Politicka aktualita) [Iraq, Lebanon, Jordan. 1st ed.] C,4.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN

Kalman Mikszath; a biographic sketch. I. Rojto. Mag lud 87 no. 9:511-515 S'60. H,1.

MILATOVIC, LJUBOMIR

Onecisceni (filth) u psenicnim tipovima brasna u FNRJ (Filth in the Kinds of Wheat Flour in Yugoslavia); a review of Ljubomir Milatovic's doctor's dissertation. B. Vajic. Poljoprivr pregl 9 no. 6. 275-278 Je'60. Y,15.

MILIC Z KROMERIZE, JAN

Milic z Kromerize and his contacts with Poland. B. Leszczynska. Sobotka 15 no. 1 15-22 '60. P,4.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Janda, Frantisek. Nastin metodiky bojove pripravy vojsk. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1960. 208 p (Velka vojenska knihovna, sv. 90) [An outline of methods of the battle training of armies. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C,17.

MILITARY EDUCATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

Fake engineering constructions. M. Vivoda Vojni glasnik 14 no 6 42-46 Je'60. Y,17.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Application of infrared equipment in engineering reconnaissance. V. Timcenko. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4:67-71 Ap'60. Y,17.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Application of short basis and auxiliary foundation in topographic work. A. Nikolic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4. 80-88 Ap'60. Y,17.

MILK
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, VOJVODINA.

Bauerova, Valeria. Mleko a mliecne vyrobky. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Vyzkumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1956. 41 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 21) [Milk and dairy products. 1st ed. illus.] C,15.

Ocular modifications in the nonparaphylactic acetylcholinic and the paraphylactic shocks. M. Carapancea and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:147-152 '60. R,13.

MILLING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

MILLING MACHINES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.

Calculation of geometric parameters of lathe and milling tools. I. Lazarescu. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:272-277 Je'60. R,16.

A few comments on milling with sintered carbides. In English. J. Kolec. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:26-29 '60. C,16.

Frantisek Drabek's Frezovani (Milling); a book review. Tv. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3:103 Mr'60. C,16.

Frantisek Drabek's Frezy (Milling Cutters); a book review. Rv. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 3:103 Mr'60. C,16.

Methods of linear interpolation of curves of the third order for numerically controlled milling machines. In Russian. B. Tamm. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 2:160-175 '60. E,13.

Type FR plano-milling machines. In English. J. Michl. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:35-40 '60. C,16.

MILUTINOVIC, MILAN M.

Dr. Milan M. Milutinovic's Geografski materijalizam (Geographical Materialism), a book review. M. Lekic. Ekon anali 6 no. 9.172-180 '60. Y,5.

MIMETITE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MINE BUILDINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Industrialization of surface buildings in the Ostrava-Karvina coal basin. L. Kilcnik. Uhli 2 no. 9:310-312 S'60. C,16.

MINE PUMPS

Automation of small and medium-sized mine pumps. M. Kopriva. Uhli 2 no. 9:322-323 S'60. C,16.

MINE TIMBERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.

The state of, and prospects for timber treatment in the Polish coal mining industry. B. Zyska. Sylwan 104 no. 4:45-53 Ap'60. P,15.

MINE VENTILATION

Jokanovic, Branko. Provetravanje rudnika, Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1960. 312 p. [Ventilation of mines; a university textbook. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] Y,16.

TRIES
ivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

erators of the automatic-belt transport
nd metallurgic works. J. Jicha, J. Nemec.
ice 3 no. 9:259-261 S'60. C, 16.

id Metallurgy Days; Freiberg, June 8-11,
'. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9:Ontode 11 no.
3'60. H, 16.

RS
n under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

n under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

vision under SERBIA, SLOVENIA.

ej. Ulcha nerastnych latok v spravnej
eka. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky
otnickej osvety, 1957. 20. (Zdravot-
lity (Bratislava) zv. 20) [The role of
ostancea in man's correct nutrition. 1st

density of soil, concrete, minerals, and
he gamma-ray scattering method. V. Ram-
proizv 11 no. 5:250-253 '60. Y, 16.

ctrochemical analysis for estimation of
le cations in clay minerals. In English.
vic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:163-165

n under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

miners. T. Chalupczak. Zycie partii no.
). P, 6.

ERING

ola At. Naruchnik na minora; tekhnicheski
Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 96 p.
andbook; minimum technical information.
phs] B, 16.

or the new methods introduced in the
stry. Z. Tashev. Part zhivot 4 no. 13:
B, 6.

ssure of the soil on sanitary structures
rritories. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 34
5 S'60. P, 16.

's is the youngest branch of mining sci-
Martos. Musz elet 15 no. 19 4 S'60. H, 16.

ng method in the Jandlova Mine.
Hut 2 no. 9:312-316 S'60. C, 16.

Y
n under YUGOSLAVIA.

ERY

Tezni stroje a zarizeni; technicke
ro strojniky teznich stroju. [Vyd. 1.]
ni naki. technicke literatury, 1960. 100 p.
chinery and equipment; technical minimum
rs of mining machinery. 1st ed. illus.,
rs.] C, 16.

of compensating systems. M. Gaj. Po-
. 9:352-354 S'60. P, 16.

HLIS

h (Misgurnus fossilis L.) W. Klarski.
ac zool 1 no. 1:11-23 Ja/My'58 (published

NAS

and crossroads; a book review.
nas. Lit ir men no. 34:2 Ag'60. Li, 11.

ophotometric determination of *m*-mono-
in a mixture of its isomers. L. Sokol,
Chem prum 6 no. 10:427-429 O'56. C, 16.

y positive azeotropes. In English. W. Ma-
ul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11:(Its Bulletin) 601-
', 13.

n under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LECTRONICS)

rcuit of automatic anode modulation with
'id tube and slide-quiescent point in a
s. In Russian. N. Kunickis. Kauno polit
n. 2:39-44 '58. Li, 16.

MOLDAVIA - CRACKING PROCESS

New improvements in the method of hydraulic cracking in the oil fields of Moldavia. G. Giurgiu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:305-308 Jl'60. R, 16.

MOLDAVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Week of Moldavian literature in White Russia. J. Osmanis. Lit un maksla no. 40 2 O'60. La, 11.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Contributions to the study of molding bimetals with hot rolling. In German. R. Fischgold, I. Dragan Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1.59-51 '60. R, 16.

Evaluation of the efficiency of vibrations during the separation of the pattern from the mold in molding machines. J. Lempicki. Przegl odlew 10 no. 10: 292-294 S'60 P, 16.

New method of mold assembling. V. Otahal, J. Kolarik. Slevarenstvi 8 no. 9 308-313 S'60. C, 16.

Production of iron castings in metal molds in the United States. P. Januszewski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8: 221-225 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Standardization of flasks. B. Hollosi. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9:Ontode 11 no. 9:199-202 S'60. H, 16.

The variation coefficient as a measure for the degree of mixing molding sands. R. Chuzikiewicz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:212-218 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

MOLDING SAND
see SAND, FOUNDRY.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Biological degradation of phenols. III. Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by oospora molds. S. Landa, J. Eliasek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1834-1839 N'56. C, 16.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS

Problem of the existence of localized states in the interaction between an atom and a crystal. In German J. Koutecky, A. Fingerland. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:1-16 Ja'60. C, 13.

MOLECULES

Intermolecular forces. Musz elet 15 no. 17:6 Ag'60. H, 16.

The molar refraction of π-electrons of some conjugated molecules. In English. H. Sugier, W. Woznicki. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:85-87 '60. P, 13.

Quantitative changes turning into qualitative ones, as seen by the chemist. II. T. Erdey-Gruz. Magy tud 67 no. 9:529-543 S'60. H, 1.

Revision of the classic molecule-boiling point rise law. Gy. Kollar, J. Proszt. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4: 405-416 '60. H, 13.

A study of benzodithiylium by a simple MO LCAO method. In English. J. Koutecky, J. Paldus, R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 617-624 Mr'60. C, 13.

Study of polymolecularity of some refined cellulose fibers. V. Masura, I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3: 225-233 Mr'60. C, 16.

MOLYBDENITE

Determination of molybdenum in molybdenites and molybdenite concentrates. C. Gheorghiu, E. Radulescu-Grigore. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7: 415-418 Jl'60. R, 13.

MOLYBDENUM

Combined photometric determination of vanadium and molybdenum with pyrocatechol. V. Patrovsky. Chem listy 49 no. 8:854-857 Je'55. C, 16.

Determination of molybdenum in molybdenites and molybdenite concentrates. C. Gheorghiu, E. Radulescu-Grigore. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7: 415-418 Jl'60. R, 13.

Microelements; manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. S. Liwski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:383-384 Ag'60. P, 16.

Stainless austenitic chromium-nickel steel with molybdenum and copper. M. Vyklicky. Hut listy 15 no. 9: 671-679 S'60. C, 16.

X-ray evaluation of molybdenum sheets used in vacuum electrical engineering. A. Spirkov. Hut listy 15 no. 9:699-705 S'60. C, 16.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

Inequalities for circumference, superficies and the moment of inertia of convex curves. In German. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:103-115 '60. H, 13.

MONEY
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Money in socialism. W. Krzyzanowski Finanse 11 no. 8: 34-43 Ag'60. P, 5.

MONOCHAMUS

Some experiments in chemical control of Monochamus galloprovincialis Ol. inside wood. J. Dominik. Sylwan 104 no. 4:11-15 Ap'60. P, 15.

MONOCHROMATORS

Use of monochromators in spectrophotometry. E. Pisko, J. Gazo. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 250-253 Ap'56. C, 16.

MONOGENEA
see subdivision under POLAND.

MONOPOLIES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Monopoly profit and monopoly price. E. Tkadlecek. Ekon cas SAV 8 no. 1 75-89 '60. C, 5.

MONOTARSOBIUS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MONTE CASSINO (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)

Piatkowski, Henryk. Bitwa o Monte Cassino. [Rzym, 1945] 120 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Battle for Monte Cassino. illus.] P, 4

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Seamen from Boka in our national renaissance. I. Zlokovic. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:360-361 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

MONTMORILLONITE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

MOON

The magnetic field of the moon as it is reflected by Soviet measurements. E. Nagy. Musz elet 15 no. 16, 7 S'60. H, 16.

MORAVIA - HISTORY

In memory of Alois Kocman (October 10, 1923-July 6, 1960); an obituary. Archivni casopis no. 3 174-175 '60. C, 4.

MORAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Archives of the industrial plants in the Brno and Ostrava regions. B. Kut. Archivni casopis no. 3: 161-163 '60. C, 4.

MORAVIAN PERIODICALS

50 [i. e. padesat] let delnickeho tisku Gottwaldovskeho kraje; vybor clanku delnickych casopisu a novin. [Zprac. redakcni kolektiv: Antonin Gabi, et al.] V Gottwaldove, Krajsky vybor KSC, 1957. 202 p. [50 years of the workers' press in the Gottwaldov region; a selection of articles from workers' periodicals and newspapers. facsims.] C, 5.

MORTALITY
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Identification of the cucumber mosaic virus causing the so-called "uj-hituseg" of red pepper. In English. F. Solymosy. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2:177-196 '60. H, 15.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Tremendous success of the Hungarian industrial exhibition in Moscow. J. Buzasi. Musz elet 15 no. 18-3 S'60. H, 16.

We do not need to blush before our neighbors. A. Griciunaite. Lit ir men no. 41:1 O'60. Li, 11.

MOSCOW - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The Warsaw Hotel in Moscoa. S. S. Architektura Pol no. 8:316 Ag'60. P, 10.

MOSSES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTION

Equations of motion for linear field theories. In English. L. Infeld. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4:(Its Bulletin) 213-216 '55. P, 13.

Plan of motion of compressible viscous liquid. In French. A. Krzywicki. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4:(Its Bulletin) 185-187 '55. P, 13.

MOTION-PICTURE CAMERAS

High speed screen motion picture cameras. J. Stanek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:62-64 F'60. C, 16.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under ARGENTINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, SLOVENIA.

MOTION PICTURES (Continued)

The poster and the film as aids in the preliminary training of employees. J. Konarska. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9 5-9 S'60. P, 16.

A scandal in Venice. I. Bonko. Predvoj 4 no. 38 19 S'60. C, 1.

MOTOR CLUBS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR FUELS

Tendency of motor fuels to formation of sediment. V. Masek. Automobil Cz 4 no. 8 257-258, 246 Ag'60. C, 16.

MOTOR SCOOTERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

MOTOR TRUCKS
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

International contest of motor trucks in Brno. Z. Burlas. Svet motoru 14 no. 20 621 O'60. C, 16.

MOTOR VEHICLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY.

Cars of good quality increase the highway traffic safety. (To be contd.). Svet motoru 14 no. 20 631 O'60. C, 16.

Motor vehicles at the 2d International Fair in Brno. Svet motoru 14 no. 20 628-629 O'60. C, 16.

Motor vehicles at the 2d International Trade Fair in Brno. J. Hausman, J. Schmid. Svet motoru 14 no. 21 656-663 O'60. C, 16.

MOTORBOATS

Motorboats. E. Suranyi, B. Mihalik. Musz elet 15 no. 15-1 Jl'60. H, 16.

MOTORBUSES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVENIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Czechoslovak machines for this year's Six-Day Race. Svet motoru 14 no. 20 626 O'60. C, 16.

Great Prize of Czechoslovakia Race celebrating the 10th anniversary. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 19: 583-585 S'60. C, 16.

Items of interest from the Great Prize of Czechoslovakia Race. Svet motoru 14 no. 19-592-593 S'60. C, 16.

Noise of the machines at the Great Prize of Czechoslovakia Race. J. Potlacek. Svet motoru 14 no. 19 591 S'60. C, 16.

Our inclined-track race drivers abroad. Svet motoru 14 no. 19 589 S'60. C, 16.

Sachsenring, a great prize of Germay. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no. 18 551-552 S'60. C, 16.

Six Day Race full of errors. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 14 no. 21:647-653 O'60. C, 16.

Soucek and organizers deserve the highest praise in the Holice Motorcycle Race. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 14 no. 18 554-555 S'60. C, 16.

Ubbiali and Sutees became world champions. Svet motoru 14 no. 20 622 O'60. C, 16.

Ulster Grand Prix. J. Hausman. Svet motoru 14 no. 16. 552-553 S'60. C, 16.

Victory at the Strahov Race. -sm-. Svet motoru 14 no. 21:654 O'60. C, 16.

MOTORCYCLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ITALY, POLAND.

First-aid kit in automobile and motorcycle. J. Mayer. Svet motoru 14 no. 18:570 S'60. C, 16.

Kinds of foundry defects and causes of their formation at the casting of little shell-molded motorcycle cylinders. P. Januszewicz, T. Piwonski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9-249-256 S'60. P, 16.

Testing the endurance limit of motorcycle frames [2] Laboratory testing. W. Gutkowski, J. Sobieszczanski, J. Stupnicki. Techn motor 10 no. 7:240-247 Jl'60. P, 16.

MOTORS

Remarks on the kinematics and construction of motors with rotating piston. M. Cichy, J. Stanklewicz. Techn motor 10 no. 7-221-226 Jl'60. P, 16.

A theory of balancing V type motors. G. Baranescu, N. Apostolescu, B. Grunwald. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:618-631 Jl'60. R, 16.

Utility indicators of motor oils. Z. Borek. Techn motor 10 no. 7:255-257 Jl'60. P, 16.

MOUNTAIN WARFARE

Characteristics of the attack of infantry units in winter on mountain terrain. L. Andelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6 12-22 Je'60. Y, 17.

MOUNTAINEERING
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOUTH

Stranski, Dinko N. Detska stomatologija. 2. prer. izd. Sofija, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 323 p. [Children's stomatology. 2d rev. ed. illus.] B, 14.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Problem of regulating the movements and making them automatic. J. Hrase. Teorie a praxe tel 6 no. 8:364-372 Ag'60. C, 8.

MOYZES, ALEXANDER

Balladic Cantata; the 55th work of Alexander Moyzes. L. Burlas. Slov hudba 4 no. 9. 430-434 S'60. C, 9.

MUCONIC ACID

The application of muconic esters to diene additions. In English. O. Achmatowicz, J. Wrobel. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Its Bulletin) 557-561 '55. P, 13.

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES
see POLYSACCHARIDES.

MUCOPROTEINS

Histochemical investigations on the mucoproteids of the mammary glands in rats after long-continued treatment with estrogen. H. Godlewsky. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 1:25-34 Ja/My'58 (published '59) P, 13.

Polarographic determination of MP-1 mucoproteins after the separation of serums through paper electrophoresis. In German. V. Kalous. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 878-884 Mr'60. C, 13.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

Histochemical study of the metabolism of fat in mucous membranes of the small intestine in young rats. E. Anisimova and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:392 S'59. C, 13.

On osteogenetic properties of urinary bladder mucosa cultured in vitro. In English. K. Ostrowski, S. Moskalewski. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:513-516 '59. P, 13.

MULLER, ERICH

K. Syrovy and E. Muller's Prirucka o patentech (Handbook of Patents); a book review. F. Dohnal. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5. 109 My'60. C, 16.

MULTICHANNEL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MULTIPLIER (ECONOMICS)

Multiplier principle in the modern macroeconomic analysis. B. Soskic. Ekon analiti 6 no. 9-131-146 '60. Y, 5

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

MUSCARINE

Studies in the muscarine series. VI. Muscarinic activity of some 1,3-dioxolanes and 1,3-dithiolanes. In English. Z. Stefanac, N. Bregant, K. Balenovic. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:49-55 '60. Y, 13.

MUSCLES

Riha, Jan. Anatomie pohyboveho ustroji cloveka; stručna ilustrovana ucebnice pro sportovce. Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl. [1959?] 76 p. [Anatomy of the motor organs of man, a brief illustrated textbook for sportsmen. illus.] C, 13.

Svoboda, Eduard. Polymyositis a nektere sekundarni myositidy. [Napsali] E. Svoboda [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 168 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 388) [Polymyositis and some secondary kinds of myositis. illus.] C, 14.

Action of glutathione upon metabolism in the course of muscular activity. C. Parhon, E. Birza. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:49-52 '60. R, 13.

Clinical and experimental studies on the action of some nitroaromatic derivatives upon the neuromuscular excitability. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:59-65 '60. R, 13.

Effect of sodium polymethacrylate on an isolated muscle of a cat. D. Waitzova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:464-465 S'59. C, 13.

An experimental double-control method for the studies of unstriped muscles. N. Santa, C. Medesan. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1165-1170 N'59. R, 13.

Hyperemia of the skin of the forearm during muscular exertion in healthy individuals. J. Jirka and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 413-414 S'59. C, 13.

Muscular atrophy after cutting of the spinal cord in rats. P. Hnik. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 407-408 S'59. C, 13.

Pharmacological properties of an oxime, the chloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note III. Action upon the smooth musculature and the salivary secretion. L. Chiosa, I. Haulica, A. Haulica. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:79-87 '60. R, 13.

MUSEUMS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Barna, Istvan. Orok muzsika, zenetortenneti olvasmanyok. Osszeallitotta es jegyzetekkel ellatta Barna Istvan. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1959. 432 p. [Eternal music; readings in the history of music. bibl., notes] H, 9.

Dolinsky, Antonin. Hudebni nauka. [4. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni. [Music theory. 4th ed. diagrs., indexes, music] C, 9.
Vol. 1. [Textbook of music theory and intonation for the 1st to 3d grades of music schools] 1959. 133 p.

Kalas, Julius. Vyvoj hudby a ostatnich umeni v odrazu spolecenskeho a vyrobniho procesu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Development of music and other arts in the light of social and production processes, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., music] C, 4.
Vol. 3. [Renaissance and baroque, the 15th to the 17th century] 1959. 239 p.

Vigh, Jeno. Ha Haydn naplot irt volna. Budapest, Zeneműkiado Vallalat, 1959. 223 p. [If Haydn had kept a diary. music] H, 9.

Fragment from a diary. W. Gombowicz. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:3-12 Jl/Ag '60. P, 1.

How to talk about music on radio. E. Horova. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:713-715 S'60. C, 9.

International Congress in Canada. P. Eckstein. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:721-724 S'60. C, 9.

Musical education and science. L. Zenkl. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18:752-753 O'60. C, 9.

Problem of the construction of musical form. A. Prosnak. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 3:60-82 '60. P, 9.

Problems of the evolution of chopin's style. J. Chominski. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 3-15-29 '60. P, 9.

Tempo rubato in Chopin's music and in Polish folk music. M. Sobieski. J. Sobieska. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 30-41 '60. P, 9.

Understanding the composition technique. E. Simunek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:709-712 S'60. C, 9.

Wyspianski and music. (Conclusion) A. Okonska. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 3:96-115 '60. P, 9.

MUST

Contribution to the question of quick analysis of saccharose in must and wine. In German. L. Kovats Telegdy, D. Torley. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1:69-71 '60. H, 16.

MYCORRHIZA

A supplement to my paper "Mycorrhiza in Medicago falcata L." A. Niekrasz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 113 '59. P, 13.

MYOCARDIUM

Action of some emzymatic inhibitors upon the myocardium at various temperatures. I. Szabo, J. Vass, A. Gridnova. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11: 1217-1255 N'59. R, 13.

MYOSITIS

Svoboda, Eduard. Polymyositis a nektere sekundarni myositidy. [Napsali] E. Svoboda [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 168 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 388) [Polymyositis and some secondary kinds of myositis. illus.] C, 14.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NAMES, PERSONAL
see subdivision under POLAND.

NAPHTHALENEDIOL

Spectrochromatic study of the complexes of titanium with chromotropic acid and 1,8-dihydroxynaphtalene. A. Okac, L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1711-1728 N'56. C, 16.

NAPHTHENATES

General considerations and commentaries on naphthenic acids and on metallic naphthenate standards. V. Atanasiu, G. Iordanescu. Standardizarea 12 no. 6: 220-224 Je'60. R, 16.

NAPHTHENIC ACIDS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

NAPHTHOTRIAZOLE

New dyestuffs and dyestuff intermediate products. I. Oxidation of aminoaryl derivatives with naphtho [1, 2]-triazols with sodium hypochlorite. In German. J. Haase. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:716-728 Mr'60. C, 13.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

see subdivision under POLAND.

NATURAL HISTORY

see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Some questions on the relationship between the scientific concept and natural history. I. Hutira. Nasa veda 7 no. 3:129-132 Mr'60. C, 1.

NAVAL MUSEUMS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NAVIGATION

Radio navigation charts on the curvilinear expansion of electromagnetic waves. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2:127-161 '59. B, 13.

NEEDLEWORK

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEGLIGENCE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEJEDLY, VIT

Jiranek, Jaroslav. Vit Nejedly; z historie boju o novou socialistickou kulturu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 528 p. [Vit Nejedly; from the history of the struggles for a new socialist culture. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, index, music] C, 9.

NEMATODA

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

An attempt at applying the microprecipitation reaction for determining the larvae of Nematoda of the genus Strongylus. L. Grzywinski. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1: 27-29 '60. P, 13.

Tobrilus vistual n. sp. (Nematoda; Triplitidae). In English. E. Pieczynska. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6: 249-251 '60. P, 13.

NEMEC, JOSEF

Josef Nemec's Svarovani elektrickym obloukem (Electric Arc Welding); a book review. K. Hrad. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6:203-204 Je'60. C, 16.

NEMSCHAK, FRANZ

Under cover of the Common Market; book reviews. In English. H. Wolker. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9. 78-80 S'60. C, 6.

NEON

Researches on the heat-conduction capabilities of cells with a view to their application to isotopic analysis. In German. R. Bucur, I. Mercea, V. Mercea. Rev physique 5 no. 1:5-22 '60. R, 13.

Use of zeolite in gas chromatography. III. Separation and determination of helium, neon, and hydrogen at normal temperature. In German. M. Krejci, K. Tesarik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:691-694 Mr'60. C, 13.

NEPHELOMETRY

A nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids. In English. I. Reifer, S. Niziolek. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:485-489 '59. P, 13.

NERUDA, JAN

Krejci, Karel, ed. Z doby Nerudovy; prispevky k dejinam ceskeho zivota kulturniho a spolecenskeho v sedesatych a sedmedesatych letech XIX. stoleti. [Napsali Frantisek Holec et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1959. 333 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Prameny k dejinam ceske literatury, sv. 3) [From Neruda's times; contributions to the history of Czech cultural and social life in the sixties and seventies of the 19th century. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

NERVES

Ganglionic blocking substances. X. Derivatives of cyclohexamine. In German. Z. Vejdelek, M. Rajsner, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:245-253 Ja'60 C, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Dabrowski, Kazimierz. Nerwowosc dzieci i mlodziezy. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1956. 287 p. [Nervosity of children and youth. 2d ed.] P, 14.

Action of dinitrophenol upon the superior nervous activity, as studied on the salivary indicator. I. Rosner. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:127-133 '60. R, 13.

Analyzing the nervous mechanism for the vasomotorial effect of the afferent and efferent current on blood vessels in frog webs. O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no 2: 184-190 '56. C, 13.

Clinical and experimental studies on the action of some nitroaromatic derivatives upon the neuromuscular excitability. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:59-65 '60. R, 13.

Comparative studies of the nonspecific pharmacodynamics of some medicines called neuroplegic. Note I. Pharmacodynamic action of chlorpromazine upon the effectors and the nervous system. S. Simionescu-Carapancea, M. Corneanu, Gh. Suhaciu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:229-246 '60. R, 13.

Contribution to the analyzing time and space relations in the secondary impulse system. C. Dostalek. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:148-153 '56. C, 13.

Contribution to the study of the vasodilating mechanism in the forearm muscles during emotion. Z. Hejl, J. Brod. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 406-407 S'59. C, 13.

Effect of strychnine on the excitation and inhibition of the nerve fiber. D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 445 S'59. C, 13.

Effects of the lowering of afferent signalization to the central-nervous system on the intake and excretion of water in rats. V. Novakova, H. Dlouha. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:423-425 S'59. C, 13.

Modifications of the superior nervous activity in albino rats following the intracerebral inoculation of the endotoxin Bordetella pertussis. A. Magheru, M. Steresco-Volanschi, Y. Faur. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:213-218 '60. R, 13.

Report on a visit in American neurophysiological laboratories and participation in a symposium concerning the central-nervous system and behavior. J. Bures. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.474-478 S'59. C, 13.

Studies on the central relations between serotonin and some physiotropic drugs. R. Floru and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 89-101 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of the increase in excitability of the vasomotor centers under the action of the hypophyseal thyreotrope hormone. N. Steresco. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:255-260 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the motility and reactivity of the stomach in the neurotic syndromes with the predominantly digestive symptomatology. M. Corneanu, M. Demetrescu-Patac. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:159-168 '60. R, 13.

Substances acting on the central nervous system. I. Derivatives of N-Acyl-2-phenylbutyramide. In English. S. Kukolja, Lj. Polak. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:23-30 '60. Y, 13.

NESTEROV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH

The founder of air acrobatics. R. Honcarenko. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:321 O'60. C, 16.

NETHERLANDS - SOILS

Organization and importance of soil research in the Netherlands. K. Smierzchalska. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:145-151 My/Je'60. P, 15.

NEUROLOGY

Vymazal, Josef. Papirova elektroforesa bilkovin v likvoru a v seru a jeji pouziti v neurologii. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 97 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 385) [Paper electrophoresis of proteins in liquor and serum and its use in neurology. illus.] C, 14.

NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

see subdivision under U. S.

NEUROSES

Fischer, Jan. Konflikty a neurosy u deti. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 141 p. [Conflicts and neuroses in children. 1st ed.] C, 14.

NEUTRONS

The fully effective neutron cross section of arsenic in the region of 0, 01 to 0, 1 ev. In Russian. D. Dragomirescu and others. Rev physique 5 no. 1:99-102 '60. R, 13.

Measurement of the angular distribution of neutrons scattered from the channel of the experimental reactor T. Rzeszot. Nukleonika 5 no 4 191-194 '60. P, 13.

Measuring the content of moisture in building grounds and materials. Z. Milave. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 263-267 '60. Y, 16.

The neutronerystal [sic] spectrometer of the Institute of Atomic Physics, Bucharest In English. D. Bally and others. Rev physique 5 no. 1:83-90 '60. R, 13.

Oxidation state of 33As formed by the (n,γ) reaction. J. Maly, R. Simanova. Chem listy 49 no. 6:814-820 Je'55. C, 16.

A ZnS(Ag)-paraffin detector for fast neutrons. K. Mikke, L. Adamski, T. Jozefowicz. Nukleonika 5 no. 4 181-189 '60. P, 13.

NICKEL

Knol, Josef. Akumulatory niklokadmiove, olovene a stribrozinkove. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 130 p. [Nickel-cadmium, lead, and silver-zinc storage batteries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16

Application of the activation analysis in industry. C. Klofutar. Nova proizv 11 no. 5, 247-249 '60. Y, 16.

Contributions to the volumetric determination of the nickel only or in the presence of aluminum. I. Grecu, V. Handelsmann, E. Curea. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:413-414 Jl'60. R, 13.

Influence of sulfur, oxygen, and carbon upon the quality of nickel and its alloys. K. Kurski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9 374-378 S'60 P, 16.

Influence of the substrate temperature on the magnetic and structural properties of evaporated Ni thin films. In English. A. Glodeanu, L. Teodorescu. Rev physique 4 no. 4:489-495 '59. R, 13.

Metal salts of salicylaldehyde salicyloylhydrazone. II. Magnetochemistry of Mn^{2+}- and Ni^{2+}- complexes. In German. M. Kral Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:983-986 Ap'60. C, 13.

Observations on the serpentines of the southern Banat, and possibilities of their utilization. In French. O. Bolgiu, A. Dumitrescu, S. Fruchter Rev roum metallurgie 5 no 1:133-150 '60. R, 16.

Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide. M Bober Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1-90-91 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16

NICKEL ETHYLENEDIAMINE

Calculation of the absorption curves of the nickel (II) ethylenediamine complex compounds L. Lehotai. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4 383-391 '60. H, 13.

NICKEL IODIDE

Obtaining nickel of very high purity as a result of a reduction of 6-aminonickel iodide. M. Bober. Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:90-91 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

NICKEL OXALATES

Formation of active substances and catalysts. III. Thermal decomposition of mixed nickel-magnesium oxalates. In German. V. Ponec, V. Danes. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 820-828 Mr'60. C, 13.

Formation of active substances and catalysts. IV. Changes in the size and structure of the surface of nickeloxalate and its products during decomposition in a vacuum. In German. J. Novakova, V. Danes. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1118-1125 Ap'60. C, 13.

NICKEL ZINC FERRATES

Experiments on the application of Ni-Zn ferrites as thermistor materials. J. Siwecka, T. Kosecki. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:70-74 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

NICKEL ZINC FERRITES

see NICKEL ZINC FERRATES.

NIGHT FIGHTING (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Artillery firing at night. M. Oljaca. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 5 53-54 My'60. Y, 17.

Firing at night with riflemen weapons. G. Vukovic, S. Delac. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4:19-25 Ap'60. Y, 17.

Target practice with tanks on a miniature firing ground at night. V. Slobodjaninov, I. Jakelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6:51-59 Je'60. Y, 17.

NIKOLAEV, VSEVOLOD

Vsevolod Nikolaev's Watermarks of the Ottoman Empire. Vol. I. Watermarks of the Medieval Ottoman Documents in Bulgarian Libraries; a book review. Z. Pantelic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2, 83-84 '59. Y, 2.

NIOBIUM

see COLUMBIUM.

NITRAMINES
see AMINES.

NITRATION

Carbazole derivatives. II. Synthesis of 3,6-dihalogencarbazoles and their nitration. Z. Allan, F. Muzik. Chem listy 50 no. 11 1808-1817 N'56. C, 16.

J. Kovar and J. Novak's Preparativni reakce v organicke chemii. III. Nitrace, nitrosace a sulfonace (Preparative Reactions in Organic Chemistry. III. Nitration, Nitrosation, and Sulfonation), a book review. Z. Allan Chem listy 50 no. 11 1866 N'56. C, 16.

NITRIC ACID

Mineralization of biological material containing radioactive sulfur by a mixture of nitric and hydrochloric acids. Z. Franc Chem listy 54 no. 9 971-973 S'60 C, 16.

Nitramines. I. Stability of solutions formed through nitrolysis of hexamethylenetetramine by means of nitric acid. In Russian. V. Kaderabek, J. Denkstein. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4, 1070-1077 Ap'60 C, 13.

Preparation of complex fertilizers by treating raw phosphate with nitric acid. II. An economical evaluation. B. Balla, Gy. Kincses. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2 3-11 '58. H, 16.

NITRILOTRIACETIC ACID

Kinetics of electrode processes of complex compounds in polarography VI. Separation of a complex with nitrilotriacetic acid. In German J. Biernat, J Koryta. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1 38-46 Ja'60. C, 13

NITRO GROUP

Clinical and experimental studies on the action of some nitroaromatic derivatives upon the neuromuscular excitability. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no 1 59-65 '60. R, 13.

On some metabolic and hematological reactions of chemical workers to nitroaromatic substances. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 53-57 '60. R, 13.

NITROAMINOTOLUENE
see NITROTOLUIDINE.

NITROBENZENE

The action of nitrobenzene on the activity of blood catalase in acute experimental intoxication. I. Goldstein, C. Popovici Igiena 8 no. 3:215-222 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

NITROFERROIN

Coulometric and potentiometric investigations of the conditions of the application of ferroin and 5-nitro-ferroin in coulometric permanganatometry. P. Tutundzic, M. Paunovic, N. Paunovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:177-186 '59. Y, 16.

NITROGEN

Application of the activation analysis in industry. C. Klofutar. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 247-249 '60. Y, 16.

The change of free amino-N and total N in potato X virus infected and noninfected tobacco seedlings during their development. In English. A. Kozlowska, W. Komusinski. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:115-121 Ap/Je '58 (published '59). P, 13.

Changes of temperature and of the pO_2 in the cerebral cortex of rats inhaling N_2, O_2 and CO_2 in the course of ontogenesis. L. Jilek, S. Trojan. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5, 412-413 S'59. C, 13.

Direct alkalimetric measurement of ammonia in the Kjeldahl process. E. Schulek, K. Burger, M. Feher. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7-250-251 Jl'60. H, 13.

Electrophilic substitution of nitrogen and oxygen. C. Ingold. Chem listy 54 no. 8:834-845 Ag'60. C, 16.

Influence of nitrophosphorous fertilizer upon the chemical composition of the water of fishponds. S. Wrobel. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 1-55-86 '59. P, 13.

Loss of body weight and resistance to nitrogen anoxia during ontogenesis in rats. J. Mourek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5-420-421 S'59. C, 13.

Nitrofertilizer industry in the plan of the development of the national economy in the years 1960-1965. T. Martin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:373-374 Jl'60. R, 13.

Researches on the heat-conduction capabilities of cells with a view to their application to isotopic analysis. In German. R. Bucur, I. Mercea, V. Mercea. Rev physique 5 no. 1:5-22 '60. R, 13.

Statistical evaluation of Kjeldahl's method. In German. K. Eckschlager. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:987-992 Ap'60. C, 13.

Studies on the protein requirements by working men. I. Concentration of total nitrogen in the from sweat. I. Gontea, P. Sutescu, F. Jantea. Igiena 8 no. 3:249-259 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

NITROGEN OXIDES

Absorption of gaseous nitrogen oxides by soda ash solution. J. Skrivanek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:404-409 O'56. C, 16.

Effect of nitrogen oxide on hematin compounds. T. Szczepkowski. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:343-363 '55. P, 13.

Examination of dinitrogen oxide decomposition catalyzed by differently dosed copper oxide I. Batta, F. Solymosi, Z Szabo. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:278-281 Jl'60 H, 13.

NITRONAPHTHALENE

Clinical and experimental studies on the action of some nitroaromatic derivatives upon the neuromuscular excitability. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 59-65 '60. R, 13.

NITROSATION

J. Kovar and J. Novak's Preparativni reakce v organicke chemii. III. Nitrace, nitrosace a sulfonace (Preparative Reactions in Organic Chemistry. III. Nitration, Nitrosation, and Sulfonation); a book review. Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1866 N'56. C, 16.

NITROTOLUENE

Infrared spectrophotometric determination of *m*-mononitrotoluene in a mixture of its isomers. L. Sokol, V. Karas. Chem prum 6 no. 10:427-429 O'56. C, 16.

NITROTOLUIDINE

Contributions to the improvement of the method of obtaining the fast red RL (5-nitro-2-amino-toluene). H. Santelevici, L. Floru. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:325-329 Je'60. R, 13.

NOISE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Measuring and combatting noise made by aircraft and aircraft motors. C. Puzyna. Techn lotn 15 no. 4: 98-103 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Determining the transconductance and the inner resistance of a triode at various working points. M. Pacak. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:360 S'60. C, 16.

Economical proportioning of reinforced-concrete columns by means of nomograms. E. Horacek. Poz stavby no. 7:352-355 Jl'60. C, 16.

Thermic calculation of roller bearings. M. Mustafa. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4-308-310 Ap'60. R, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

Developments in ultrasonic nondestructive testing reported at the 3d Congress of Nondestructive Testing in Tokyo. L Malecki. Pomiary 6 no. 9: 337-343 S'60. P, 16.

Radiographic-steel testing by a higher-power cobalt 60 source. J. Domanus, B. Osuchowski. Pomiary 6 no. 9:347-351 S'60. P, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

NONMETALLIC MATERIALS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NORDOISYNOLIC ACID

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogenic hormones. XX. Experimental synthesis of B-nordoisynolic acid. In German. E. Adlerova, M. Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:778-783 Mr'60. C, 13.

NORSTEROIDS

Steroids. L. Analogues of androgens with the B-norsteroid skeleton. In English. J. Joska, J. Fajkos, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1086-1090 Ap'60. C, 13.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Boros, Pal. Merre tart Nyugat-Nemetorszag? [Budapest] Kossuth Konyvkiado, 1959. 331 p. [Whither West Germany? tables] H, 4.

NORWAY - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Regional integration must not tend to autarchy. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:4-5 Jl'60. Y, 6.

NORWEGIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Bojer, Johan. Lofotu zvejnieki; romans. Tulkojis T. Lejas-Krumins. [Brooklyn] Gramatu Draugs [19--] 207 p. [The Lofot fishermen; a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian] La, 11.

Gulbranssen, Trygve. Bjerndales mantojums; romans. Oldenburga, Liesma, 1955. 215 p. [The heir of Bjorndal; a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian] La, 11.

NORWID, CYPRIAN

Batowski, Henryk. Kieszonkowy slownik slowacko-polski i polsko-slowacki. [1 wyd.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1959. xv, 194 p. [Slovak-Polish and Polish-Slovak pocket dictionary. col. maps] P, 11.

Borowy, Waclaw. O Norwidzie. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 389 p. [Norwid; a biography] P, 11.

The history of Norwid's works on the stage. Z Jastrzebski. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:269-294 '60. P, 9.

Mickiewicz, Slowacki, Krasinski, Norwid i Wyspianski on Polish stages, July 1, 1955-July, 1960. Z Wilski Pam teatr 9 no. 2:295-318 '60. P, 9.

NOVAK, J.

J. Kovar and J. Novak's Preparativni reakce v organicke chemii. III, Nitrace, nitrosace a sulfonace (Preparative Reactions in Organic Chemistry. III. Nitration, Nitrosation, and Sulfonation); a book review. Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1866 N'56. C, 16.

NOVAK, VIKTOR

Viktor Novak's Velika optuzba (The Big Accusation), a book review. E. R. Pregl de pit 12 no. 7/8-112-115 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

NOZZLES

Critical nozzle flow in expansion with friction. M. Popovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237 187-201 '59. Y, 16.

NUCLEAR COUNTERS

Automatic circuits for radioactivity measurements. J. Macku. Jaderna energie 6 no 9 303-311 S'60. C, 16.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of protection against radiation in industry. N. Sacirbegovic. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:230-241 '60. Y, 16.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Workshop Conference on the problems of dispersion correlations. I. Zlatev. Nauch zhivot 9 no. 3-18-20 My/Je'60. B, 1.

NUCLEAR REACTIONS

On the possibility of neutral currents in four-fermion interactions. In English. W. Majewski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:95-98 '60. P, 13.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Chemical workshop in an atomic reactor. Musz elet 15 no. 19.5 S'60. H, 16.

Measurement of the angular distribution of neutrons scattered from the channel of the experimental reactor. T. Rzeszot. Nukleonika 5 no. 4:191-194 '60. P, 13.

NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY

The width reduction for the emission of triton and helion 3 on the basis of shell models. In Russian. A. Sandulescu. Rev physique 5 no. 1:103-118 '60. R, 13.

NUCLEAR SPIN

A contribution to the algebra of isobaric spin. J. Straka. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1:63-71 '60. C, 13.

NUCLEIC ACIDS

Nucleic-acid components and their analogues. IV. Synthesis of β-d-ribofuranosyl-6-azauracil-5' phosphate and pyrophosphate. In English. J. Smrt, J. Beranek, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:130-137 Ja'60. C, 13.

NUCLEOLUS

The effect of sodium ribonucleate on the nucleus and nucleolus of Vicia faba L. H. Lobek, J. Pinsecki, M. Olszewska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:61-68 '59. P, 13.

NUCLEONS

On the azimuthal distribution of meson jets. In English. E. Balea, E. Friedlander, C. Potoceanu. Rev physique 4 no. 4:441-444 '59. R, 13.

NUCLEOTIDES

Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. II. Synthesis of the new vitamin B_{12} derivatives. J. Pawelkiewicz, K. Nowakowska. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:259-278 '55. P, 13.

Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. III. Effect of aureomycin on the synthesis of vitamin B_{12} by means of propionic acid bacteria. J. Pawelkiewicz. Acta biochim pol no. 3:321-327 '55. P, 13.

NUCLEUS (CELLS)
see CELL NUCLEI.

NUMBER CONCEPT

The ability of water turtles to discriminate between numbers. M. Klimczyk. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 2: 41-54 Je/O'58 (published '59). P, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

An additive problem in the theory of numbers. P. Erdos, J. Suranyi. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4:264-290 '59. H, 13.

Additive problems with rising number of items. In Russian. A. Postnikov. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:73-79 '59. B, 13.

Additive properties of random sequences of positive integers. In English. P. Erdos, A. Renyi. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:83-110 '60. P, 13.

A consequence of the Goldbach hypothesis. A. Schinzel. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:35-38 '59. B, 13.

The cyclotomic numbers of order twelve. In English. A. Whiteman. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:53-76 '60. P, 13.

Davenport's constant for indefinite binary quadratic forms. In English. J. Pitman. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:37-46 '60. P, 13.

Elementary proof of the existence of a prime divisor of the number $a^n - b^n$. A. Rotkiewicz. Rocz prace matem 4:21-28 '60. P, 13.

Equal sums of different cubes of natural numbers. In French. W. Sierpinski. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:7-11 '59. B, 13.

Equivalence of two hypotheses concerning prime numbers. In French. W. Sierpinski. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:3-6 '59. B, 13.

Functions monogenetic according to Feodorov. In French. G. Moisil. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:25-34 '59. B, 13.

Generalized associativity and bisymmetry on quasigroups. In English. J. Aczel, V. Belousov, M. Hosszu. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:127-136 '60. H, 13.

An imaginary function of Minkovski. In French. A. Denjoy. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:13-24 '59. B, 13.

Investigating short rational trigonometric sums. In Russian. A. Postnikov. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1: 81-87 '59. B, 13.

A method of adjustment and its applications. In French. O. Onicescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:307-317 '58. R, 13.

On a diophantine equation. In English. J. Cassels. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:47-52 '60. P, 13.

On new "explicit formulas" in prime number theory. II. In English. S. Knapowski. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1: 22-35 '60. P, 13.

On some evaluations in classes of ideals. In German. W. Stas. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:1-10 '60. P, 13.

On the central limit theorem for the sum of a random number of independent random variables. In English. A. Renyi. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:97-102 '60. H, 13.

On the convergence of a sequence of numbers to the ecart of the set. B. Szafirski. Rocz prace matem 4:77-81 '60. P, 13.

On the cubes of Kloosterman sums. In English. D. H., E. Lehmer. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:15-22 '60. P, 13.

On the diophantine equation $\sum_{k=1}^{n} A_k x_k^{y_k} = 0$.

A. Schinzel. Rocz prace matem 4:45-51 '60. P, 13.

On the F. Riesz lemma. N. Negoescu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:165-172 '59. R, 13.

On the problem of Catalan. R. Hampel. Rocz prace matem 4:11-19 '60. P, 13.

On the representation of 1, 2, ..., n by sums. In English. L. Moser. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:11-13 '60. P, 13.

Remark about the theory of comitants. In German S. Golab, M. Kucharzewski. In English. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2.173-174 '60. H, 13.

Remarks on number theory. III. On addition chains. In English. P. Erdos. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:77-81 '60. P, 13.

Some finite summation formulas of arithmetic character. II. In English. L. Carlitz. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2: 15-22 '60. H, 13.

Some problems concerning the structure of random walk paths. In English. P. Erdos, S. Taylor. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 137-171 '60. H, 13.

A sum involving the function of Moebius. In English. D. Lehmer, S. Selberg. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1: 111-114 '60. P, 13.

The work of John Von Neumann in the field of algebra and the theory of numbers. L. Redei. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4 226-230 '59. H, 13.

NUMISMATICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NUTRITION

Bucko, Andrej, ed. Prispevky k otazkam vyzivy a gastroenterologie; prispevky Ustavu pre vyskum vyzivy ludu v Bratislave, 1955-1956. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1958. 297 p. [Contributions to studies of the problems of nutrition and gastroenterology; contributions of the Nutritional Research Institute in Bratislava, 1955-1956. Czech, English, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

Bucko, Andrej. Spravna vyziva vidieckej rodiny. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1959. 38 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 35) [Correct nutrition for a village family. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Bucko, Andrej. Vyziva a zdravie. [Napisali] A. Bucko [et al. 2. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 29 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 18) [Nutrition and health. 2d ed.] C, 16.

Dvorsky, Andrej. Uloha nerastnych latok v spravnej vyzive cloveka. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 20 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 29) [The role of mineral substances in man's correct nutrition. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Stepanek, Mirko. Mikrobiologie potravin zivocisneho puvodu. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 173 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Microbiology of food of animal origin, a unisity textbook. 2d ed., rev.] C, 13.

Growth of young rats given free choice of food. O. Koldovsky, J. Parizkova, P. Hahn. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:415-416 S'59. C, 13.

NYASALAND

New future for Nyasaland. J. Hatch. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253 8 O'60. Y, 6.

NYLON

Contribution to the investigation of some textural and structural changes in silon fibers. IV. V. Hurt, M. Jambrich, M. Javorek. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2.137-147 F'60. C, 16.

Grinding and cutting with a nylon disk. Gy. Sarbo. Musz elet 15 no. 19:12 S'60. H, 16.

Specific heat of Silon at temperatures of from 10° to 90°C. M. Mozisek, C. Konecny. Chem prum 8 no. 10:418-419 O'56. C, 16.

Velcro clasp, a new type of buckle. M. Juric. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 9:704-706 S'60. Y, 16.

OAK
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

OATMEAL

Concerning new technology of the production of oatmeal. A. Kaczmarek. Przegl zboz 4 no. 9:258-260 S'60. P, 15.

OBLATH, RICHARD

List of papers by Richard Oblath. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4: 192-194 '59. H, 13.

OBRETENOV, SVETOSLAV

Krustev, Venelin. Svetoslav Obretenov, monografiia. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 295 p. [Svetoslav Obretenov; a biography. French and Russian summaries. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, music]

OBSERVATORIES
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

OBSTETRICS

Pachner, Frantisek. Za zivoty matek; zivotni drama I. F. Semmelweise. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 190 p. [For mothers' lives; the drama of I. F. Semmelweis' life. 1st ed. illus., ports.] C, 14.

Effect of barbiturates administered to femal dogs intropartum, on puppies. M. Toldy, V. Toldyova Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 438-439 S'59. C, 13.

OCCIPITAL LOBE

Henner, Kamil. Nadory okcipitalniho laloku. [Napsali] K. Henner a kolektiv. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 71 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 364) [Tumors in the occipital lobe. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

OCEAN

Ocean water. M. Buljan. Mor rib 12 no. 9.151-152 S'60. Y, 15.

OCEAN BOTTOM

Application of Sorensen's method in the investigation of benthos populations. H. Gamulin-Brida. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1-21-41 '60. Y, 13.

OCEAN LINERS
see subdivision under FRANCE.

OCEANOGRAPHY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

OCTAHYDROPHENANTHRENE

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogenic hormones XIX. Wagner-Meerwein arrangement of 1-methyl-2-ethylcyclohexycarbinol and its analogue in the octahydrophenanthrene series. In German. J. Jilek, M Protiva. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:165-179 Ja'60. C, 13.

OCTANE NUMBER

A few words on the problem of the octane number. N. Szava. Musz elet 15 no. 18 6 S'60. H, 16.

Problems of octane rating. M. Reiman. Techn motor 10 no. 9:315-317 S'60. P, 16.

ODER-NEISSE AREA

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Nasza gospodarka na Ziemiach Odzyskanych [przemowienia na Drugim Zjezdzie Przemyslowym Ziem Odzyskanych we Wroclawiu. Warszawa?] Ksiazka, 1946. 50 p. [Our economy in the Western Territories; speeches at the Second Industrial Congress of the Western Territories in Breslau] P, 5.

Kwilecki, Andrzej. Rola spoleczna nauczyciela na ziemiach zachodnich w swietle pamietnikow nauczycieli-osadnikow. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1960. 124 p. (Ziemie Zachodnie. Studia i materialy, nr. 3) [The social role of teachers in the Western Territories in the light of memoirs of teachers-settlers. 1st ed. notes] P, 8.

ODER RIVER

Anomalies of the water flow of the Oder River. L. Skibniewski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:348-351 Ag'60. P, 16

ODONATA
see subdivision DRAGONFLIES under POLAND.

OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Criminal liability for offenses against socialist property; what should a forester know about it? L. Jastrzebski Las pol 34 no. 18-7-8 S'60. P, 15.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Stetka, Karel. Mechanizace materialove agendy v prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 251 p. [Mechanization of administrative work in industrial enterprises. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs. (part fold. in pocket), tables] C, 5.

Office machines at the Spring Fair in Leipzig. B. Niklova Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6:193-198 Je'60. C, 16.

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

Office technique and organization at the Hannover fair. N. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:211-212 F'60. Y, 6.

OIL
see PETROLEUM and this subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

OIL FIELD FLOODING

Effect of the primary saturation of liquids and gases, ascertained from rock samples, on the recovery of oil by water flooding. In German. R. Hauer, D. Codreanu. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1 151-157 '59. R, 12.

OIL FIELDS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

OIL SHALES

Studies on the nature of oil-shale kerogen; oxidations with potassium permanganate in aceton solution In English G Stefanovic, D. Vitorovic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7-69-75 '59 Y, 13

OIL WELL DRILLING

Mineral oil drilling Musz elet 15 no 18 2, 6 S'60 H, 16

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Determining the rheologic properties of the drilling fluids. L. Dogaru. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:301-305 Jl'60. R, 16.

OIL WELLS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Hoisting installations for wells in operation. V. Rosen. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8 362-365 Ag'60. R, 16.

Washing of well bottoms by supplying the roller bits with a tangential jet. V. Florian, I. Banciu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:355-362 Ag'60. R, 16.

OILS AND FATS

Forms with and without anthocyanin and its influence on their oil yield Pt. 1 Antocyanosides and other active bodies. In French I. Turowska, B. Skwara Acta biol crac bot 1 no 2:79-90 Ap/Je'58 (published '59). P, 13

Influence of the solvent oil on the toxicity of the Type D fungicide. K. Adamczykowa Przegl kol drog 12 no 9 162-165 S'60 P, 16.

Investigation of the preparation, storage and decomposition of the injection oleum prolnjectione. D Koritsanszky Gyogyszereszet 3 no 1:17-21 Ja'59. H, 14.

Oral oily sulfonamide suspensions. P. Szentmiklosi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1-26 Ja'59 H, 14.

Reinforced-concrete tanks for impregnation oils. S. Bastian Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9 167-170 S'60. P, 16.

Revision of the STAS 1408-50 method of determining the content of total fat, and of the STAS 723-55 method of determining the amount of magnesium sulfate in leather semiproducts. M. Ceamis. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:285-288 Je'60. R, 16.

OILSEED PLANTS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OLCZAKOWA, HANNA (MORTKOWICZ)

Mortkowicz, Hanna (Olczakowa). Bunt wspomnien. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 446 p. [Revolt of recollections. illus.] P, 11.

OLEFINS

The application of muconic ester to diene additions In English. O Achmatowicz, J. Wrobel Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 10 (Its Bulletin) 557-564 '55. P, 13.

Dienes by pyrolysis of cyclic compounds. I. Preparation of butadiene by pyrolysis of cyclohexene. M. Kraus, V. Bazant. Chem listy 49 no. 6 883-888 Je'55. C, 16.

Investigation of the linearly conjugated polyene systems. I. Comparative spectroscopy of the "all-trans" carotinoids. J. Szoke. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1: 11-22 '60. H, 13.

OLEIC ACID

Coordination compounds of oleic and elaidic acids with palladium chloride. In German. F. Cuta, F. Vydra. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:967-976 Ap'60. C, 13.

OLIVE

Clinical evaluation of hypolivate in the treatment of hypertension. O. Ripka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.456-457 S'59. C, 13.

OLYMPIC GAMES

Excellent! Zvaigzne no. 18:7 S'60. La, 1.

"Operation Rome," a failure. I. Horsky. Predvoj 4 no. 39:19-20 S'60. C, 1.

Rome, the sports capital, 1960. F. Kozik. Csl vojak 9 no. 20.15-17 O'60. C, 17.

Some questions on the training of the Olympic Soccer Team for the Seventeenth Olympic Games in Rome, 1960. S. Petrov, T. Smochevski. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:402-407 Ag'60. B, 8.

The USSR and the friendship of victors. I. Kuhn. Predvoj 4 no. 38:17-18 S'60. C, 1.

OMALIINAE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OOSPORA

Biological degradation of phenols. III. Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by oospora molds. S. Landa, J. Eliasek Chem listy 50 no. 11:1834-1839 N'56. C, 16.

OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES

Forced draft blown into an acid-lining SM furnace. Musz elet 15 no. 19 7 S'60. H, 16.

Study of the hydrogen content in steel smelted in gas- and oil-fired basic open-hearth furnaces. M. Sicha. Hut listy 15 no. 9-657-670 Ag'60. C, 16.

Technical and economic considerations on the utilization of decarbonization ores in the SM furnaces of 185 t. A. Birsan, G. Rebreanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:604-609 Jl'60. R, 16.

Testing the evaporation cooling system of the open-hearth furnace. J. Possnei. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 9:335-338 S'60. C, 16.

Using oil for heating reconstructed open-hearth furnaces. L. Kodrle, O. Pavlik. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 9 339-346 S'60. C, 16.

OPEN-PIT MINING
see STRIP MINING.

OPENCAST MINING
see STRIP MINING.

OPERA
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND.

About the reality of the singing man; aesthetics of opera in composition and performance. Tr. from the German. J. Herz. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18-761-764 O'60. C, 9.

Opera as a theatrical phenomenon; excerpts from a book. Tr. from the German. S. Skraup. Slov div 8 no. 1.89-98 '60. C, 9.

OPERA, CZECH

Stage setting for Dalibor in the Olomouc Opera. V. Hudec. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18:773 O'60. C, 9.

OPERA, SLOVAK

Resurrection, the fourth opera of Jan Cikker. (r). Slov hudba 4 no. 9:451 S'60. C, 9.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Preparation of the ophtalmic preparation chloramphenicol. L. David, A. David. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:22 Ja'59. H, 14.

OPTICAL INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Polirograph UVOJM, a new instrument for measurement in glass grinding and polishing. S. Minar. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:46-47 F'60. C, 16.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS

Automation of optical calculations. M. Kral. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:65-66 F'60. C, 16.

OPTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Achromatism of compensating systems. M. Gaj. Pomiary 6 no. 9 352-354 S'60. P, 16.

Separating power of optical systems. M. Gaj. Postepy fizyki. 11 no. 1:45-68 '60. P, 13.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ORES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Formanek, Josef. Uprava rud flotaci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 176 p. [Ore treatment by flotation. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables] C, 16.

Radev, Naiden. Gravitatsionni metodi na obogatiavane. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1957. 380 p. [Gravitation methods for concentration. illus., bibl, diagrs, tables] B, 16.

The importance of rolling reducing mills for the production of seamless steel tubes. T. Zdziennicki. Hutnik P 26 no 4.161-164 Ap'59. P, 16.

Measuring the density of soil, concrete, minerals, and ores with the gamma-ray scattering method V. Rarsak. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 250-253 '60. Y, 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Chromatography of organic compounds. V. Determination of phenylchlorosilane by means of gas chromatography. In German. J. Franc, M. Wurst Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3.701-705 Mr'60. C, 13.

Combination of gas chromatography and absorption-spectrum methods for analysis of organic matters. I. Description and properties of preparative chromatographic columns. In German. L. Sokol. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 906-911 Mr'60. C, 13.

Complexometry inorganic analysis. VII. Determination of organic bases by means of a cadmium EDTA complex. In German. B. Budesinsky, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:76-85 Ja'60 C, 13.

Determination of cyclopentadiene in liquid and gaseous mixtures of organic compounds. M. Vrany, M. Bohdanecky. Chem listy 49 no. 6:936-938 Je'55. C, 16.

Examination of the bromine-chlorine addition of unsaturated organic compounds. E. Schulek, K. Burger Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:251-254 Jl'60. H, 13.

Experiment on microanalysis of organic liquid mixtures insoluble in water with a universal retort. E. Maly. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 240-249 Ap'56. C, 16.

Isolation and identification of organic polysulfides from cabbage and their relation to the brassica factor. L. Jirousek. Chem listy 50 no. 11-1840-1847 N'56. C, 16.

Organic analysis by means of functional groups. S. Veibel. Chem listy 54 no. 8.820-833 Ag'60. C, 16.

Organic compounds of fluorine. I. Fluorinated acetylenic carbinols. In English. M. Hudlicky. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1199-1200 Ap'60. C, 13.

Prevention of hull bottom corrosion by means of organic coating. J. Birn. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9. 280-282 S'60. P, 17.

Quantitative organic analysis. XXII New method for rapid automatic combustion of organic substances, microdetermination of carbon and hydrogen. In German. M. Vecera, F. Vojtech, L. Synek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1-93-100 Ja'60 C, 13.

Quick method of determining halogens in organic and inorganic substances. J. Bulusek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:427 O'56. C, 16.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. II. Mechanism of radiolysis of an aqueous chloroform solution. In German. J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1.24-30 Ja'60. C, 13.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. III. Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:842-852 Mr'60. C, 13.

Silicon organic compounds. V. Fission of phenylsilane derivatives with aqueous hydrochloric acid. V. Chvalkovsky, V. Bazant. Chem listy 49 no. 6.894-900 Je'55. C, 16.

Silicon organic compounds. X. Hydrolysis of phenylsilane on the alumina. V. Bazant, M. Vavruska. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1766-1768 N'56. C, 16.

Synthesis, chemical and physical examination of phenoxymethyl-silicon-organic compounds. In Russian. I. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1:33-60 '60. H, 16.

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothiadiazolone as a means of titration. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1780-1785 N'56. C, 16.

Weighing technique for very volatile and air-unstable substances. J. Janik, J. Churacek. Chem listy 54 no. 9:966-967 S'60. C, 16.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

Contemporary status of the problem on the origin of the species. V. Markov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:10-18 N/Ag'60. P, 1.

ORNITHOLOGY
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

ORTHOPTERA
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OSCILLATIONS
Iterative solutions of the systems of equations with proper values. V. Andrejev. Glas tch SAN no. 237, 83-89 '59. Y, 16.

Relaxation oscillations of the Ward-Leonard aggregate. D. Mayer. Vad prace stroj el Plzen:199-218 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

Simple self-excited oscillations. In German. R. Reissig Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no.1:55-60 '59. B, 13.

OSCILLATORS
Mechanical oscillatory band with a high-frequency stabilizer. I. Ganchev. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3.41-71 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

New connection for an oscillatory frequency modulator with a negative parameter tube. K. Kirkov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3.3-20 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Oscillographic-current tension curves. III. Examination of formaldehyde in buffer medium. In German. P. Valenta. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:853-861 Mr'60. C, 13.

Quantitative oscillographic polarography with a double-channeled oscillograph. L. Molnar, K. Molnarova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:227-234 Ap'56. C, 16.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. XI. Detection and determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in mixtures. In German. J. Dolezal, K. Janacek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:885-889 Mr'60. C, 13.

OSIERS
Attempts to combat Cryptorrhynchus lapathi L. in osier plantations. Z. Schnaider. Sylwan 104 no. 3:47-50 Mr'60. P, 15.

On the feeds of Aphrophora sp. and combating it in osier plantations. Z. Schnaider. Sylwan 104 no. 3:41-45 Mr'60. P, 15.

OSTEOCLASIS
Polycariocites in fetal blood vessels. B. Domac-Tesar. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1, 1-7 '60. Y, 13.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION COMP)
Zywulska, Krystyna. Przezylam Oswiecim. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 377 p. [I survived Oswiecim] P, 4.

OUTER SPACE
How does the universe appear from the window of a space ship whose speed equals light velocity? Musz elet 15 no. 19:3, 11 S'60. H, 16.

Modern science and the conquest of peace. In English. G. Pokrovsky. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:38-43 O'60. C, 6.

On the agenda of space research; interplanetary space. E. Nagy. Musz elet 15 no. 15-3 Jl'60. H, 16.

Possibilities of life in outer space. P. Nemec. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:65-75 F'60. C, 1.

OVARIES
Group effect in honeybees. II. Development of ovaries by working bees in smaller groups. In German. B. Milojevic, V. Filipovic-Moskovljevic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:131-138 '59. Y, 13.

Significance of neurotropic stresses in the genesis of malformations. In German. S. Arvay, T. Nagy, J. Bazso. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4:257-272 '60. H, 13.

Studies on the relations between the endocrine function of ovaries and the motility of the digestive tract. I. Nitescu, M. Corneanu, A. Bordeianu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:43-48 '60. R, 13.

OVERSTREET, BONARO (WILKINSON)
Executors of John F. Dulles' Will; a book review. In English. E. Arab-Ogly. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:83-86 O'60. C, 6.

OVERSTREET, HARRY ALLEN
Executors of John F. Dulles' Will; a book review. In English. E. Arab-Ogly. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:83-86 O'60. C, 6.

OXALATES
Effect of the interference of oxalate ions in coriometry. L. Csanyi, F. Szoke. Kem tud kozl MTA 13 no. 4:393-403 '60. H, 13.

OXATETRAHYDROPHENHOMAZINEDICARBOXYLIC ACID
see ANHYDROBILSATIC ACID.

OXIDATION
Photo-oxidation of blood proteins. II. Manometric study of the photo-oxidation of human globin in the presence of methylene blue. R. Kraus. Chem listy 49 no. 6 921-925 Je'55. C, 16.

OXIDE CATHODES
see CATHODES.

OXIDES
Examination of the catalytic and electric properties of mixed oxides with chromium-oxide base during the formation of spinel. Z. Szabo, F. Solymosi Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:275-278 Jl'60. H, 13.

OXIMES
Pharmacological properties of an exime, the chloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note III. Action upon the smooth musculature and the salivary secretion. L. Chiosa, I. Haulica, A. Haulica. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:79-87 '60. R, 13.

Polarography of aromatic heterocyclic compounds. VI. Reduction of aldoximes of pyridinecarboxylic acid. In German. J. Volke, R. Kubicek, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:871-877 Mr'60. C, 13.

Salt-forming capacity of 4-isonitropyrazolone. I. Introduction. II. Silver salts. In German. V. Hovorka, L. Sucha. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:55-67 Ja'60. C, 13.

OXIMETERS
Influence of coldness on changes of the circulation time measured by means of an oximeter. J. Fric. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:401-402 S'59. C, 13.

OXOAMINOVALERIC ACID
see AMINOOXOVALERIC ACID.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
New oxygen-cutting machines at the Brno Fair. P. Subrt. Zvaranie 9 no. 9:253-255 S'60. C, 16.

OXYGEN
Adaptation temperature and the consumption of oxygen in scorpion fishes, Scorpaena procus L. In French. S. Gelineo. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:37-40 '59. Y, 13.

An analysis of the mechanism through which light increases the basic consumption of oxygen in individuals by acting on the visual analyzer. J. Melka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:320 S'59. C, 13.

Cardiovascular modifications in air pilots in the course of the tests of respiration with oxygen at increased pressure and high-altitude compensatory garments. N. Manolescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:119-126 '60. R, 13.

Changes of temperature and of the pO_2 in the cerebral cortex of rats inhaling N_2, O_2 and CO_2 in the course of ontogenesis. L. Jilek, S. Trojan. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:412-413 S'59. C, 13.

Differences in metabolic consequences after enteral insufflation of oxygen in rats younger than two weeks, and older. B. Korecky, O. Poupa. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5: 416-417 S'59. C, 13.

Electrophilic substitution of nitrogen and oxygen. C. Ingold. Chem listy 54 no. 8.834-845 Ag'60. C, 16.

The influence of fasting on oxygen consumption of rats during the first two weeks of their postnatal life. In English. I. Baric. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:49-56 '59. Y, 13.

Influence of sulfur, oxygen, and carbon upon the quality of nickel and its alloys. K. Kurski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:374-378 S'60. P, 16.

Remarks on the negative influence of oxygen reduction processes upon the development of plants. J. Siuta. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3-13-20 My/Je'60. P, 15.

Researches on the heat-conduction capabilities of cells with a view to their application to isotopic analysis. In German. R. Bucur, I. Mercea, V. Mercea. Rev physique 5 no. 1:5-22 '60. R, 13.

The season, the temperature of adaptation, and the consumption of oxygen in rats. In French. S. Gelineo, R. Kocarev. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-1-18 '59. Y, 13.

OXYQUINOLINE
see QUINOLINOL.

OZONE
Oxidation of methane at low temperature; utilization of ozone as initiating agent. N. Kleimenov, A. Nalbandian. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:391-390 Jl'60. R, 13.

PACKAGING
4th Congress of the European Packaging Federation. D. Zezelj. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10-2000-2001 O'60 Y, 16.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT
The fastening of packings with steel strips; fastening systems and strip-fastening devices M Iacob Standardizarea 12 no 8 385-389 Ag'60. R, 16.

PAINT
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

A conference on medical resins and paint materials in Pardubice. Chem prum 6 no. 10:424-425 O'56. C, 16.

Outlook for the production of paints based on synthetic resins. O. Vanicek. Chem prum 6 no. 4 152-156 Ap '56. C, 16.

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 5. E. Dreger. Gosp mat 12 no. 17:599-601 S'60. P, 5.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN
Ciurlionis speaks again, a book review. V. Kalnietis. Lit ir men no. 34 3 Ag'60. Li, 11.

PAINTERS, POLISH
Kosinska, Maria. Waclaw Taranczewski. Warszawa, Arcady, 1959. 76 p. [Waclaw Taranczewski; a biography. illus.] P, 10.

PAINTING
Czapski, Jozef. Oko Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1960. 227 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 53) [The eye. footnotes, index] P, 10.

PAINTINGS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

PAINTINGS, GERMAN
A painting by Johan Konig of the Christian Museum. A. Csobor. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:112-114 '60. H, 10.

PAINTINGS, SPANISH
A recollection of Velasquez, on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his death. V. Volavka. Vytvarn no. 5:200-205 '60. C, 10.

PAINTS
see PAINT.

PALACES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PALEOBOTANY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY
see subdivision under POLAND.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD
see STONE AGE.

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

The action of rivers during the Glacial epoch and the stratigraphic significance of fossil erosion surfaces in Quaternary deposits. In English. A. Jahn. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10:(Its Bulletin) 565-569 '55. P, 13.

PALESTINE - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Kossak-Szczucka, Zofia. Patniczym szlakiem; wrazenia z pellgrzymki. [Wyd. 1. (2.) Warszawa] Pax [1959] 228 p. [On a pilgrim's track; impressions from a pilgrimage. 1st ed. illus.] P, 3.

PALLADIUM CHLORIDES
Coordination compounds of oleic and elaidic acids with palladium chloride. In German. F. Cuta, F. Vydra. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:967-976 Ap'60. C, 13.

PALLADIUM SULFIDES
Utilization of platinum and palladium sulfides in the technique of darkening the preparations for the electronic microscopy. R. Portocala and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1209-1212 N'59. R, 13.

PALLETS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PALOVCIK, MICHAL
Phonetics in the voice training of I. Godin and M. Palovcik. A. Kral. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:445-448 S'60. C, 9.

PANAMA CANAL
Readiness in Panama. J. Volarik. Csl vojak 9 no. 20: 5 O'60. C, 17.

PANNONIUS, JANUS
see JANUS PANNONIUS, BP OF PECS.

PAP, TIBOR

Tibor Pap's A hazassag intezmenye a nepi demokratikus jogban (The Institution of Marriage in the People's Democratic Law); a book review. S. Beck. Jogtud kozl 15 no 9 501-503 S'60. H, 7.

PAPAVERACEAE

Alkaloids of poppy plants (Papaveraceae) XIV. Alkaloids from Argemone alba Lestib. In German. L. Slavikova, Tshu Shun, J. Slavik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 756-760 Mr'60. C, 13.

PAPAVERINE

Contributions to the determination of papaverine hydrochloride in pharmaceutical products C. Maiorovici, Z. Cojocaru Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7.411-413 Jl'60. R, 13.

PAPER
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Abrasive coated paper and cloth. (To be contd.) Z. Czapski. Mechanik 33 no. 3 106-108 Mr'60 P, 16.

Have there ever been any precursors of the Przeglad Papierniczy? K. Sarnecki. Przegl papier 16 no. 9: 281-283 S'60. P, 16

Improvements in the acid preparation plants and digester rooms of sulfite mills. K. Baczynska. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:277-279 S'60. P, 16.

Industrial stations for the biological purification of waste waters of pulp mills. J. Zielinski. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:272-277 S'60. P, 16.

Manufacture of water resistant paper cord using urea resin. S. Bartkowicz. Przegl papier 16 no. 9.260-263 S'60. P, 16.

The Przeglad Papierniczy after fifteen years of activities. K.S. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:284-285 S'60. P, 16.

Some considerations on the beating of the reed-based bleached sulfate pulp. O. Constantinescu, M. Tocan. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8; 260-265 Ag'60. R, 16.

The table roll as the main dewatering element in the paper machine. P. Dachowski. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:264-265 S'60. P, 16.

Twice-used raw material. F. Kozmal. Nasa veda 7 no. 3:138-141 Mr'60. C, 1.

PARAFFINS

Azeotropic and polyazeotropic systems. XXI. A series of saddle azeotropes formed by acetic acid, pyridine, and paraffinic hydrocarbons. In English. K. Zieborak. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 10:(Its Bulletin) 531-537 '55. P, 13

Corrosion of construction materials by halogen paraffins. B. Dolezal. Chem prum 6 no. 4 167-168 Ap'56. C, 16.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. X. Preparation of isoparaffins by the hydrogenation of aldol. In German. S. Landa, J. Mostecky, O. Weisser. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1165-1173 Ap'60. C, 13.

A ZnS(Ag)-paraffin detector for fast neutrons. K. Mikke, L. Adamski, T. Jozefowicz. Nukleonika 5 no. 4:181-189 '60. P, 13.

PARALYSIS, FACIAL

Obrda, Karel. Leceni obrny lichniho nervu. [Napsali] K. Obrda [a] H. Chodounska. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 35 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 383) [Treatment of facial paralysis. English and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

PARASITES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Discussion on parasites of the alimentary canal. Z. Dzieciolowski and others. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5: 469-481 '59. P, 13.

Parasitic diseases of fish dangerous to man in the area of barrage reservoirs. In Russian. N. Izyoumova. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:445-451 '59. P, 13.

PARASITOLOGY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, POLAND, U.S.

Pavlov, P. Veterinarna parazitologiia; uchebnik za III i IV kurs veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 281 p. (Selskostopanski tekhnikumi) [Veterinary parasitology; a textbook for the 3d and 4th courses of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.] B, 15.

Evolutional problems of parasitology. V. Mikhailov. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:407-440 '59. P, 13.

PARHON, CONSTANTIN I.

C I. Parhon at 85. G Benetato. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 289-291 '60. R, 13.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

The season of Polish art in Paris K. Jelenski Kultura Paris no. 7/8:192-196 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1.

PARIS - HISTORY

Joka, Milan, ed. Diktatura proletarijata: Pariska komuna i Oktobarska revolucija; izabrani izvori. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1959. 150 p. (Na izvorima historija) [Dictatorship of the proletariat: the Commune of Paris and the October Revolution; selected sources. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, glossary] Y, 4.

PARKS

Stefanov, Dim. Zashtita na parkovata rastitelnost, uchebnik za IV kurs na tekhnikuma po zeleno stroitelstvo v Plovdiv. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 316 p. [Protection of the plants in parks; a textbook for the 4th course of the Technical School for Landscaping in Plovdiv] B, 15.

PAROLE
see subdivision under POLAND.

PARRAK, V.

V. Parrak and F. Machovicova's Zaklady kontroly lieciv (Fundamentals of the Control of Medicines), a book review. J. Major. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:254-256 Ap'56. C, 16.

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

Workshop Conference on the problems of dispersion correlations. I. Zlatev. Naucy zhivot 5 no. 3:18-20 My/Je'60. B, 1.

PARTICLE BOARD
see FIBERBOARD and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Contributions to the theory of light scattering on particle systems. In German. G. Ciobanu, E. Toma. Rev physique 4 no. 4:475-487 '59. R, 13.

A new method of determining the height of hemispherical particles with the aid of an electron microscope. In German. R. Grigorovici, N. Croitoru, A. Devenyi. Rev physique 4 no. 4:409-413 '59. R, 13.

PARTICLES

A contribution to the algebra of isobaric spin. J. Straka. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1:63-71 '60. C, 13.

Eight observations of new elementary particles. R. Sosnowski. Postepy fizyki, 11 no. 1:101-108 '60. P, 13.

Elementary particles. Tr. from the English. M. Gell-Mann, E. Rosenbaum. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:62-77 '60. Y, 13.

Magnetic spectrometers for charged particles. N. Bozic. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2 55-61 '60. Y, 13.

Mesonic atoms. M. Pintar. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:49-54 '60. Y, 13.

Single-channel time analyzer for the spectrometry of fast particles with the application of the transit-time method in the manosecond region. In Russian. N. Martalogue and others. Rev physique 4 no. 4:457-474 '59. R, 13.

Weak interaction. Tr. from the English. S. Treiman. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4:437-445 '60. C, 13.

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH

Doctor Zivago and the contemporary novel in the West. J. Tumlir. Svedectvi 3 no. 12.357-365 '60. C, 1.

PATENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

New foreign patents. P. Tokar. Musz elet 15 no. 19:5 S'60. H, 16.

PATERNITY
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PATHOLOGY
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

PAVEMENTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Ivan Petrovich Pavlov's theory in the works of Professor Asen Zlatarov. D. Bakalov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:18-20 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

PAVLOV, TODOR DIMITROV

Half a century in the service of the Bulgarian people and the Communist Party of Bulgaria. S. Toth. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 2:197-202 '60. H, 3.

PEACE

Development of the complex socialist economy in the stage of completing socialist construction in Rumania, a contribution to the enforcement of world peace. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:573-578 Jl'60. R, 16.

Disarmament, an actual aim in the struggle for peace. S. Vavra. Zivot strany no. 18.1102-1108 S'60. C, 6.

A fighter for peace. In English. A. Kuzin. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9, 84-86 S'60. C, 6.

For a new campaign on general disarmament; a report presented to the session of the Bureau of the World Council for Peace. J. Bernal. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4 2-5 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

For a new uplift in the struggle for lasting peace and friendship among nations. Kh. Dimitrov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3.2-4 My/Je'60. B, 1.

For a peaceful resolution of vital international problems and for the establishment of a climate of peace in the world. Lupta 40 no. 9:3-8 S'60. R, 6.

The Marxist and the revisionist concepts of peaceful coexistence. J. Zeleny. Nova mysl no. 10:1068-1080 O'60. C, 6.

Modern science and the conquest of peace. In English. G. Pokrovsky. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:38-43 O'60. C, 6.

A new peace initiative. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 4 no. 38.2-3 S'60. C, 1.

The peace movement and the struggle for disarmament. In English. J. Dienne. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9: 3-10 S'60. C, 6.

Work session of the Prague Christian Peace Conference in Debrecen; lectures of Dr. Heinrich Vogel and Dr. J. L. Hromadka. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:175-181 '60. H, 3.

World forces of peace on the march. Prace mzda 8 no. 9:377-378 S'60. C, 6.

Yugoslavia will go on working actively as a power of peace in both the United Nations and every other place; President Tito's speech. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253:1-4 O'60. Y, 6.

PEACH
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Changes in the relation of nutrients in the conductive tissues of apricot and peach trees during the vegetative period. S. Prichradny, V. Mego. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2:65-76 '59. C, 13.

The germination of pollen in the peach. V. Kovacova-Ferjancikova. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2:95-109 '59. C, 13.

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Socio problems related to the joint property of peasant families. K. Tocl. Drojt pop 13 no. 3:14-18 My/Je'60. A, 7.

PEAT
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PECTINASE

Cleaning and concentration of polygalacturonase preparations by adsorption. J. Major, F. Orsi. Elelm Ipar 14 no. 10;304-308 O'60. H, 16.

PEDIATRICS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Dimitrov, Stefan. Detska khirurgiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 394 p. [Children's surgery. illus.] B, 14.

PEDICULIDAE

Anoplura Lucas, 1840, new Pediculidae in the fauna of Rumania. I. S. Negru, M. Suciu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1151-1153 N'59. R, 13.

PEDODONTIA

Stranski, Dinko N. Detska stomatologiia. 2. prer. izd. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 323 p. [Children's stomatology. 2d rev. ed. illus.] B, 14.

PEGMATITES

Pegmatite sillimanite of Resavski Humovi and Staurotide of crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains (Serbia). S. Pavlovic and others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:35-36 '59. Y, 13.

PENBUTAMINE

Decrease of blood pressure by penhexamine and penbutamine determined by the plethysmographic method. M. Vanecek, V. Trcka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:462-463 S'59. C, 13.

PENHEXAMINE

Decrease of blood pressure by penhexamine and penbutamine determined by the plethysmographic method. M. Vanecek, V. Trcka. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:462-463 S'59. C, 13.

PENICILLIN

see subdivision under GT. BRIT., U. S.

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD

The Pennsylvania Railroad brought to a stop. L. Banati. Kozleked kozl no. 42:734-736 O'60. H, 16.

PENTAMETHONIUM

see PENTAMETHYLENEBISTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM SALTS.

PENTAMETHYLENEBISTRIMETHYLAMMONIUM SALTS

Effect of pentamethonium on the course of interoceptively created changes in the white- and red-blood pictures of rabbits. A. Kucera and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5: 418-419 S'59. C, 13.

PENTODES

Combined control of the tetrode and the pentode beams. I. Bolanov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3:87-100 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

PENTOSES

An unusual mutation frequency to pentose utilization in a strain of Ustilago maydis. In English. K. Szende. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4:245-256 '60. H, 13.

PEPPER

Terpenes. CVII. The composition of essential oil from false cubebs and the structure of cubeb camphor. In English. F. Vonasek, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:919-926 Mr'60. C, 13.

PEPTIDES

Proteins. XXXIII. Differences in arginine peptides of some serum albumins. V. Knessl ova and others. Chem listy 49 no. 6:913-920 Je'55. C, 16.

PERCHLORIC ACID

Studies on the system TBP-$HClO_4$-H_2O. In English. S. Siekierski, R. Gwozdz. Nukleonika 5 no. 4:205-217 '60. P, 13.

PERIODIC LAW

Completing the Mendeleev periodic system of elements. K. Vetejska. Chem listy 54 no. 9:907-915 S'60. C, 16.

PERIODICALS

Popis tekucih stanih casopisa koje primaju biblioteke naucnih ustanova i strucnih drustava u Beogradu (List of Foreign Periodicals Currently Received by the Libraries of Scientific Institutions and Professional Societies in Belgrade), a book review. V. Caricevic. Bibliotekar Yug II no. 1/2:77-78 '59. Y, 2.

Upute za popisivanje periodike (Directives for Indexing Periodicals); a book review. S. Kostic. Bibliotekar Yug II no. 1/2:78-79 '59. Y, 2.

PERIODONTIA

Kostlan, Jarmil. Nemoci parodontu. [Napsali] Jarmil Kostlan [a] Miroslav Skach. V Praze, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 256 p. [Periodontal diseases. Illus.] C, 14.

PERMANGANATES

Coulometric and potentiometric investigations of the conditions of the application of ferroin and 5-nitro-ferroin in coulometric permanganatometry. P. Tutundzic, M. Paunovic, N. Paufovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:177-186 '59. Y, 16.

PEROUTKA, M.

V. Chalupa and M. Peroutka's Dostihneme a predstihneme (We Shall Catch up with Them and Overtake Them); a book review. O. Ruzicka. Zahr obch no. 8:73-74 '60. C, 5.

PEROXIDES

Initiating polymerization by means of peroxide-tertiary amine system. In Russian. F. Hrabak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:829-836 Mr'60. C, 13.

PERSEID

Visual observations of the Cepheid AW Persei In English W Dziewulski. Studia Tor astronom 3 no. 1 8-9 '60. P, 13.

PERSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New papers on Rudaki by Tadzhik and other Soviet scholars. In English. J. Becka. Archiv orient 28 no. 3:494-501 '60. C, 4.

PERSONALITY

Description and measurement of personality. Tr. from the English. (To be contd.) H. Eysenck Psychol wychow 3 no. 3 257-277 Jl/S'60. P, 8.

L. Hrzala's Uloha lidovych mas a osobnosti v dejinach (The Role of the People's Masses and Personalities in History), a book review. J. Cvekl. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:663-667 '60. C, 3.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

see subdivision under POLAND.

PERSPIRATION

Studies on the protein requirements by working men. I. Concentration of total nitrogen in the from sweat. I. Gontea, P. Sutescu, F. Jantea. Igiena 8 no. 3:249-259 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

PETR, KAREL

Tenth anniversary of Professor Karel Petr's death. S. Schwarz. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:598-603 '60. C, 13.

PETRINA, FRANTISEK ADAM

F. A. Petrina, a biographic sketch. V. G. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:324 S'60. C, 16.

PETROLATUM

The refining of vaseline petroleum jelly. T. Wachal. J. Palczewski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 9,249-253 S'60. P, 16.

PETROLEUM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Ice control at junctions by the use of gasoline or petroleum apparatus. T. Rajca. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10:Przeglad Drog, Dodatek 217-219 O'60. P, 16.

A method for the approximate determination of oil-deposit pressure. D. Codreanu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:308-312 Jl'60. R, 16.

Testing a new method of ceresin degreasing. A. Vladeanu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:382-384 Ag'60. R, 16.

The use of sludge from oil refining plants as a substitute for asphalt. V. Medelsky, J. Podolan, K. Bahldsky. Siln doprava 7 no. 12:2-5 '59. C, 5.

Using oil for heating reconstructed open-hearth furnaces. L. Kodrle, O. Pavlik. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 9:339-346 S'60. C, 16.

PETROLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PETRU, ADOLF

Adolf Petru's Pece o ciistotu vody (Water Purification), a book review. J. Schulmann. Chem prum 6 no. 4 176 Ap'56. C, 16.

PETRZILKA, VACLAV

Vaclav Petrzilka's Metody pro detekci a registraci jaderneho zareni (Methods of Detecting and Recording Nuclear Radiation), a book review. L. Kokta. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9,324 S'60. C, 16.

PFAFF'S PROBLEM

On the equations with partial derivatives of the third order $F(x, y, z, p, q, r, s, t, \alpha, \beta, \gamma, \ldots) = 0$, with coinciding characteristics, integrable by the Darboux method. I. Dragon Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2: 225-248 '59. R, 13.

On the global existence of solutions for the completely integrable systems of Pfaff's equations, and on their asymptotic behavior. D. Petrovanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:215-223 '59. R, 13.

pH

see HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION.

PHAGE

see BACTERIOPHAGE.

PHARMACODYNAMICS

see PHARMACOLOGY.

PHARMACOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Belenkii Maks Lvovich. Elementy kolichestvennoi otsenki farmakologicheskogo effekta. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviiskoi SSR, 1959. 113 p. [Elements of quantitative estimation of the pharmacological effect. In Russian bibl., diagrs. (6 inserted), index, tables] La, 14.

Margasinski, Zbigniew, ed. Metody badania srodkow leczniczych; praca zbiorowa. Opracowali: Irena Alwas [et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1959. 350 p. [Methods of research on materia medica; a collective work. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

Comparative studies of the nonspecific pharmacodynamics of some medicines called neuroplegic. Note I. Pharmacodynamic action of chlorpromazine upon the effectors and the nervous system. S. Simionescu-Carapancea, M. Corneanu, Gh. Suhaciu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:229-246 '60. R, 13

PHARMACOPOEIAS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHARMACY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Beral, H. Analiza in picatura aplicata in farmacie. [De] Beral H., Dumitrescu Elena [si] Vasilicv R. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1960. 177 p. [Spot analysis applied in pharmacy. bibl., footnotes, index] R, 14.

Precechtel, Milan. Prirucni tabulky pro lekarniky. Sest. a upravil Milan Precechtel [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 386 p. [Pocket tables for pharmacists. illus.] C, 14.

A modern pharmaceutical research laboratory. G. Takacs, A. Vincze. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:23-26 Ja'59. H, 14.

The new year of Gyogyszereszet. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja'59. H, 14.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM

Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. K. Kuchynka, T. Boublik, V. Fried. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1848-1851 N'56. C, 16.

PHASE SHIFTERS

Study of an air-core transformer as phase shifter in a broad-frequency band L. Kulikovski, A. Barauskas. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2:9-16 '58. Li, 16.

PHENACYLPYRIDINIUM CHLORIDE

Pharmacological properties of an exime, the chloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note III. Action upon the smooth musculature and the salivary secretion. L. Chiosa, I. Haulica, A. Haulica. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:79-87 '60. R, 13.

PHENANTHROLINE

Adsorption spectra of some α, α'-dy-pyridyl and o-phenanthroline metal complexes. J Csaszar. Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7:267-271 Jl'60. H, 13.

PHENMETRAZINE

see METHYLPHENYLMORPHOLINE.

PHENOL

Effect of repeated administration of phenol on streptolysin hemolysis. J. Vanecek, H. Raskova, J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5,461-462 S'59. C, 13.

Study on the solubility of phenol in hydrotropic solutions. L. Knazko, L. Krasnec. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 204-211 Ap'56. C, 16.

PHENOLS

A. Dierich and R. Kubicka's Fenoly a zasady z uhli (Phenols and Bases from Coal); a book review. J. Jelinek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:438-439 O'56. C, 16.

Analytic reactions of some o-diphenols and a spectrophotometric investigation of the complexes of titanium with catechol and pyrocatechol-3, 5-disulfonic acid. L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1729-1745 N'56. C, 16.

Biological degradation of phenols. III. Intermediates in the biological oxidation of catechol by oospora molds. S. Landa, J. Eliasek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1834-1839 N'56. C, 16.

Determination of butoxy groups in phenolic plastics thinned with butanol. Z. Ditrych, H. Rejhova, V. Ulbrich. Chem listy 49 no. 6:869-871 Je'55. C, 16.

PHENOLS (Continued)

Extraction of sodium thiosulfate from the sulfitic waste of the manufacture of phenols. J. Goldstein, L. Vatamanu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7.409-411 Jl'60. R, 13.

New tensioactive substances that will be used in the petroleum industry of Rumania for increasing well productivity and crude oil desalting. O. Voicu, F. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no.8-376-381 Ag'60. R, 16.

Problem of use of phenolic waste water. J. Schulmann Chem prum no. 12 525-526 D'55 C, 16

Properties of sulfide catalysts VIII. Preparation of alkyl phenols from tungstendisulfide IX. Preparation of bivalent phenols. In German S Landa, J. Macak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 761-777 Mr'60 C, 13.

Selective separation of mono and diphenols from the brown-coal generator gas. J Karpati. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no 1/2 121-127 '58. H, 16.

PHENOXY GROUP

Synthesis, chemical and physical examination of phenoxymethyl-silicon-organic compounds. In Russian. I. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no 1 33-60 '60. H, 16.

PHENYLBUTANEDIONE

Examining the extraction of a lanthanum benzoylacetone complex. In German J. Stary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1 86-92 Ja'60 C, 13

Research concerning extraction of U(VI)-complex with benzoylacetone. In German. J. Stary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3 690-696 Mr'60. C, 13

PHENYLBUTYRAMIDE

Substances acting on the central nervous system. I. Derivatives of N-Acyl-2-phenylvutyramide. In English. S Kukolja, Lj. Polak. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:23-30 '60. Y, 13.

PHENYLCHLOROSILANE
see CHLOROPHENYLSILANE.

PHENYLENEBISMETANILAMIDE

Paper chromatography of 1,4-di-(3'-aminobenzenesulfonamido)-benzene and its derivatives azo dyes. Z Madeja-Kotkowska, J Maslowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 5 175-180 '59. P, 13

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. J. Cihalik, K. Terebova. Chem listy 50 no. 11 1761-1774 N'56. C, 16.

PHENYLINDANDIONE

Phtalides and indandiones-(1, 3), VII. 2-(Fluorphenyl)-indandione-(1, 3). P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2. 119-123 F'60. C, 16.

PHENYLNAPHTHOTRIAZOLE

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole VIII. Some derivatives of phenylnaphtho-(1, 2) triazols. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 912-918 My'60. C, 13.

PHENYLSILANE

Silicon organic compounds. V. Fission of phenylsilane derivatives with aqueous hydrochloric acid. V. Chvalkovsky, V. Bazant. Chem listy 49 no. 6:894-900 Je'55. C, 16.

Silicon organic compounds. X. Hydrolysis of phenylsilane on the alumina. V. Bazant, M. Vavruska. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1786-1788 N'56. C, 16.

PHILOSOPHERS, BULGARIAN

Half a century in the service of the Bulgarian people and the Communist Party of Bulgaria. S. Toth. Magy fil szemle 4 no. 2:197-202 '60. H, 3.

PHILOSOPHY
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PHILOSOPHY, CHINESE

Chinese philosophy and Leibniz. Z. Zemplinor. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4-610-646 '60. C, 3.

PHONETICS

Phonetics in the voice training of I. Godin and M. Paloycik. A. Kral. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:445-448 S'60. C, 9.

PHOSPHATE COATING

Phosphating, a means of increasing the durability of metal-cutting tools. D. Nita, V. Bercaru. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:640-643 Jl'60. R, 16.

PHOSPHATES

A conference on the production of sulfuric acid and phosphate fertilizers. Kr Chem prum 6 no. 4 166-170 Ap'56. C, 16.

Elimination of fluorine through urine in acute experimental intoxication with superphosphates. S. Pallade, A. Roventa. Igiena 6 no. 3:241-248 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Nucleic-acid components and their analogues. IV. Synthesis of β-d-ribofuranosyl-6-azauracil-5' phosphate and pyrophosphate In English J Smrt, J Beranek, F Sorm Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 130-137 Ja'60 C, 13.

Phase diagrams for the production of silicate thermophosphates. In English. W Bobrownicki, Z Swieckl. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 4-(Its Bulletin) 233-237 '55. P, 13

Preparation of complex fertilizers by treating raw phosphate with nitric acid. II. An economical evaluation. B. Balla, Gy. Kincses. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2-3-11 '58. H, 16.

Thermal decomposition of raw phosphate with sodium sulfate. B. Balla, T. Bene. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2;13-19 '58. H, 16.

PHOSPHATING
see PHOSPHATE COATING.

PHOSPHOLIPASES

Phospholipase (lecithinase) as a component of vegetative cells and spores in strains of Bacillus cereus species. In English. H. Metsel and others. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no 6 227-231 '60. P, 13.

PHOSPHONATES

Contribution to the polarography of insecticides, polarographic determination of 0, 0-dialkyl-1-hydroxyethylphosphonates derived from chloral. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 222-226 Ap'56. C, 16.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

Oxidation with chromium oxide. III. Oxidation of methylcyclohexane in the presence of phosphoric acid; basic properties of phosphoric acid. J. Rocek. Chem listy 49 no. 6 876-882 Je'55. C, 16.

PHOSPHORITES
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHOSPHORS

Obtaining microcrystalic ZnS luminophor layers by luminophor synthesis on glass J. Wojciechowski Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:106-108 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

The synthesis of sulfide luminophor H. Wierzba. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1-109-110 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16

PHOSPHORUS

Comparative investigations of metabolism in culture of plant organs. III. Phosphorous metabolism of young roots and shoots in isolated cultures. To be cont'd. on the next page. IV. Qualitative analysis of free amino acids in isolated organs. In German. M. Maroti Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4:273-298 '60. H, 13.

Incorporation of P_{32} into the phosphorous fractions of the rat brain during the spreading EEG depression. J. Krivanek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5, 417-418 S'59. C, 13.

Influence of nitrophosphorous fertilizer upon the chemical composition of the water of fishponds. S. Wrobel. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 1-55-86 '59. P, 13.

Role of the thymus in the distribution of $P^{32}O_4H_2Na$ in white rats. E. Popa, V. Toma. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3 243-247 Mr'60. R, 13.

PHOSPHORUS OXIDES

Colorimetric determination of P_2O_5. A. Popescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7.416-417 Jl'60. R, 13.

A photometric method of determining phosphorous pentoxide in cupola furnace slag (To be contd.) Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:Biuletyn 20 S'60. P, 16.

PHOTOCOLORIMETERS
see COLORIMETERS.

PHOTOELASTICITY

The complete determination of the three-dimensional state of stress by photoelastic methods. In Russian. H. Aben. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 2:134-144 '60. E, 13.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

Studies on the technology of semitransparent Sb-Cs photoelectric cathodes. W. Wolinski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:16-19 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

A vacuum system for the formation of oxide photocathodes. D. Makowska Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:103-104 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16

The year 1880, and the photoelectric cell, on machinery used in the Polish wool industry H. Zyzka. Zycie partii no. 9 3-4 S'60. P, 6.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Measurement of spectral sensitivity of photoelectric multipliers. B. Ruzickova, J. Tremko, B. Valnicek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2, 59-61 F'60. C, 16.

PHOTOGRAMMETRIC PICTURES

Photogrammetric pictures in designing railroad lines. A. Mikolic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 9/10 34-36 '60. Y, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHIC INTERPRETATION (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Velibor Arsic's Citanje karata i aerofotosnimaka (Reading Maps and Aerial Photographic Pictures), a book review. V. S., J. P. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6:84-86 Je '60. Y, 17.

PHOTOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determining the exposure and gradation of the photographic paper in enlarging pictures. (To be contd.) S. Chytil. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5 150-153 My'60. C, 16.

Determining the exposure and gradation of the photographic paper in enlarging pictures. (Conclusion) S. Chytil. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6:189-191 Je'60. C, 16.

Photographic reproduction dilatator. V. Kraus. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5:156-157 My'60. C, 16.

Relation between the blackening of a developed photographic layer and the concentration of reduced silver. Z. Stanek, J. Trousil. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4-431-437 '60. C, 13.

Thermoplastic image fixation, a new solution to the storage of information. Musz elet 15 no. 17, 11 Ag'60. H, 16.

Vyroba a vlastnosti citliveho fotografickeho materialu (Production and Properties of Sensitive Photographic Materials) by J. Lauschman, F. Masin, and L. Skrivanek; a book review. L. Myska. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:131 Ap'60. C, 16.

PHOTOMETERS

Automatic recording photometer. K. Marha, L. Jansovsky. Chem listy 49 no. 6, 926-928 Je'55. C, 16.

PHOTOMETRY

Combined photometric determination of vanadium and molybdenum with pyrocatechol. V. Patrovsky. Chem listy 49 no. 6:854-857 Je'55. C, 16.

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLVII. Microdetermination of bismuth and lead by gradual titration with xylenol orange as indicator; study of changes in the color of the indicator by the photometric titration method. In German. S. Kotrly, J. Vrestal. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1048-1164 Ap'60. C, 13.

Photometric determination of benzidine, diphenylene, o-benzidine, o-tolidine, and o-dianisidine. In German. V. Kratochvil, M Matrka, J. Marhold Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 101-107 Ja'60. C, 13

A photometric method of determining phosphorous pentoxide in cupola furnace slag (To be contd.) Przegl odlew 10 no. 9-Biuletyn 20 S'60. P, 16.

PHOTOOXIDATION
see OXIDATION.

PHTHALIDE

Phtalides and indandiones-(1, 3), VII. 2-(Fluorphenyl)-indandione-(1, 3). P. Hrnciar. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2. 119-123 F'60. C, 16.

PHYLLOTRETA
see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHYSICAL CULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Krotev, Liubomir V. Osnovi na meditsinskiia nadzor nad fizkulturata; lektsionen kurs za V kurs na visshite meditsinski instituti. 2. prer. izd. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 227 p. [The bases of medical supervision over physical culture; lectures for the 5th course of higher medical institutes. 2d rev. ed. illus.] B, 14.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (Continued)

Helena Vojackova's Pohybem ke zdravi a krase zeny (Woman's Health and Beauty through Exercises); a book review. E. Heladova. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 8:384 Ag'60. C, 8.

The importance of rhythm in the process of teaching. Z. Kwasnicowa. Kultura fiz 13 [i.e. 14] no. 9:636-645 S'60. P, 8.

Physical education of the students assisting with the production work. K. Naumov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:433-436 Ag'60. B, 8.

Problem of regulating the movements and making them automatic. J. Hrase. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 8:364-372 Ag'60. C, 8.

A question on the talent of sportsmen. G. Geshev. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:427-433 Ag'60. B, 8.

PHYSICAL FITNESS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Hanuljak, Gustav. Vseobecny fyzicky zemepis, biogeografia a pedologia. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 146 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [General physical geography, biogeography and pedology. A university textbook. 1st ed. Illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 12.

PHYSICAL METALLURGY

Bozic, Branko. Fizicka metalurgija. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1960. 505 p. (Univerzitetski udzbenici) [Physical metallurgy; a university textbook. Illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables] Y, 16.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Prerovsky, Karel. Ucebnice fysiatrie; pro stredni zdravotnicke skoly. 2. vyd. Spolupracovala Marta Berankova. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 131 p. (Slouzim zdravi lidu) [Textbook of physiatrics; for secondary public health schools. 2d ed. Illus.] C, 14.

PHYSICAL TRAINING
see subdivision PHYSICAL CULTURE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHYSICIANS, RUMANIAN

C. I. Parhon at 85. G. Benetato. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:289-291 '60. R, 13.

PHYSICISTS, POLISH

Andrzej Soltan (1897-1959); also, a bibliography of A. Soltan's works. H. Niewodniczanski Postepy Fizyki. 11 no. 1:3-10 '60. P, 13.

Reminiscence of Andrzej Soltan. L. Natanson Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1:11-17 '60. P, 13.

PHYSICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Horak, Zdenek. Technicka fyzika. [Vyd. 2., prepracovane] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1960. 1435 p. [Technical physics. 2d rev. ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., index, tables] C, 13.

Kostal, Karel. Sbirka fysikalnich vzorcu a poucek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury. (Polytechnicka knizice, 14., sv. II. rady. Prirucky) [Collections of formulas and definitions in physics. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index] C, 13. Vol. 2. 1960. 264 p.

Veliskova, Oxana, ed. Ruska textova cvicebnice pro studujici universit smeru fysika, fysika-matematika, technicka a jaderna fysika. [Na slovniku spolupracoval Ladislav Hejc. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 333 p. [Russian chrestomathy for university students of physics, physicomathematics, applied and nuclear physics. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Curriculum and teaching plan for mathematics and physics in the reformed Gymnasium. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:90-93 '60. Y, 13.

A publication on the philosophical problems of physics; a review. M. Sott. Nova mysl no. 10:1133-1136 O'60. C, 6.

PHYSIOCRATS

Physiocratic fiscal theory and its creator Quesnay. A. Peric. Ekon anali 6 no. 9:162-171 '60. Y, 5.

PHYSIOLOGY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Current problems of physiology in the discussion of the 21st International Physiological Congress in Buenos Aires. G. Benetato. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:295-301 '60. R, 13.

PHYTONCIDES
see ANTIBIOTICS.

PHYTOSPHINGOSINE

Studies in the sphingolipide series. XII Structure of the cerebrin anhydro base of yeast (C_{20} - phytosphingosine anhydro base). In English M. Prostenik and others. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:11-15 '60. Y, 13

Studies in the sphingolipide series. XIII. On the ceramides and ceramide esters of C_{20}-phytosphingosine and C_{20}-phytosphingosine anhydro base of yeast. In English. B. Ries-Lesic, M Prostenik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:17-21 '60. Y, 13.

PIANISTS, POLISH

Syga, Teofil. Maria Szymanowska i jej czasy. [Napisali] Teofil Syga i Stanislaw Szenic. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960 524 p. [Maria Szymanowska and her times. Illus.] P, 9.

PICMAN, JOSIP

A short life and a sudden death; a retrospective exhibition of the architect Josip Picman A Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:28-29 '60 Y, 10.

PIECK, WILHELM

A great son of the German Nation O. Dluski Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 10-III-VII O'60. P, 6

He who lived for the people, will live eternally. Predvoj 4 no. 38:9 S'60. C, 1.

Wilhelm Pieck; a biographic note. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10 59-60 O'60. C, 6.

Wilhelm Pieck; an obituary. Nova mysl no. 10 1119-1120 O'60. C, 6.

PIEZOELECTRIC CRYSTALS

Piezoelectric quartz as crystalline vibrator and its application in modern electronics P. Senkovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10 1907-1915 O'60. Y, 16.

PIG IRON
see CAST IRON.

PIGMENTS

Research on the pigment of Brassica oleracea. In French. I. Chmielewska, I. Kakowska, B. Lipinski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10 (Its Bulletin) 527-530 '55. P, 13.

The role of pigment colors in birds. V. Podhradsky. Nasa veda 7 no. 3:167-168 Mr'60. C, 1.

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
see subdivision under PALESTINE.

PINE
see also subdivision under SWEDEN.

Effect of the depth of sown pine seeds upon the percentage of seedlings raised and seedlings spoiled by gangrene fungi. L. Janson. Sylwan 104 no. 3:51-60 Mr'60. P, 15.

The influence of seedling quality upon subsequent height growth and morphologic differentiation of a four-year-old pine plantation. S. Szymanski, W. Szczerbinski, I. Gniewszew. Sylwan 104 no. 4:17-33 Ap'60. P, 15.

Management of pine stands based upon selection principles. Tr. from the Czech. K. Kanak. Sylwan 104 no. 7:1-6 Jl'60. P, 15.

Selection of pine tree stock for the cultivation of seeds. S. Tyszkiewicz. Sylwan 104 no. 7,73-75 Jl'60 P, 15.

Testing the soil pollution by grubs and searching for insects injurious to pine in the fall season. E. Sliwa. Las pol 34 no. 18:1-3 S'60. P, 15.

Treatment of spruce and pine stands ripped by big game. W. Szczerbinski. Sylwan 104 no. 5 37-45 My'60. P, 15.

PINUS NIGRA
see subdivision AUSTRIAN PINE under YUGOSLAVIA.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

PIPELINES
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Shape of a flat pipeline of the smallest weight. S. Pejovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1890-1891 O'60. Y, 16.

PISTOLS

Firing pistols without aiming. M. Vukadinovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 5:44-48 My'60. Y, 17.

PISTONS
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Chromating piston bottoms. J. Dawidowicz. T chn motor 10 no. 7:Biuletyn 2 Jl'60. P, 16.

Remarks on the kinematics and construction of motors with rotating piston M Cichy, J Stankiewicz. Techn motor 10 no 7 221-226 Jl'60. P, 16

Studies on the possibilities of manufacturing pistons for high-pressure diesel motors under the Polish industrial conditions. Z Falecki Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:257-263 S'60. P, 16

PITUITARY BODY

Charvat, Josef. Antidiureticky hormon a neurohypofysa. [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 90 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 350) [Antidiuretic hormone and neurohypophysis. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

Charvat, Josef. Rustovy hormon. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 32 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 338) [The growth hormone. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of the increase in excitability of the vasomotor centers under the action of the hypophyseal thyreotrope hormone. N. Stefanescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:255-260 '60. R, 13.

PLACENTA

Investigation on the mucopolysaccharides in the placenta of domestic animals. In German. T. Varicak. Biol glasnik 13 no 1 17-20 '60. Y, 13.

Our investigation on the placentation in domestic animals. In German. T. Varicak. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1 9-16 '60. Y, 13.

PLAGIOCLASE
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PLANT LICE

A new species of Macrosiphoniella del. Gu. from Poland (Homoptera, Aphididae) In English H. Szelegiewicz. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no 6.257-260 '60. P, 13

PLANTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Kolnov, G. M. Rastenievudstvo; rukovodstvo za laboratorno-prakticheski zaniatiia. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 455 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Plant breeding; a manual for laboratory practical work. A university textbook] B, 15.

Kuhn, Vaclav. Pestovani rostlin; specialni pestovani. 2. prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1956. 348 p. (Ucebnice) [Plant breeding, special methods. A university textbook. 2d rev. and enl ed.] C, 15.

Biometric methods in plant breeding. In English. R. Elandt Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2:69-74 '60 H, 15.

Comparative investigations of metabolism in culture of plant organs. III. Phosphorous metabolism of young roots and shoots in isolated cultures. To be cont'd. on the next page IV. Qualitative analysis of free amino acids in isolated organs. In German. M. Maroti. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4 273-298 '60. H, 13.

Contribution to the study of vitamin C in plants; 1st communication. In English. G Rakic-Mandic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:43-47 '59. Y, 13.

Hygienic and technical protective measures in the handling of chemical means for the protection of plants. P. Radovanovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 5/6 25-32 '60. Y, 14.

Methods of the application of means for the protection of plants. M. Maceljski. Kem ind 9 no 7:186-190 '60 Y, 16.

On the transpiration intensity during the day and in the course of vegetation, as well as on the economic coefficient of the transpiration in some Leguminosae. C. Djendov. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11.1171-1178 N'59. R, 13.

Remarks on the negative influence of oxygen reduction processes upon the development of plants. J. Sluta. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:13-20 My/Je'60. P, 15.

We have an atomic greenhouse. R. Honcariv. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:198 Ag'60. C, 1.

PLASMA (IONIZED GASES)

1st Conference of the Division of Plasma Physics of the American Physical Society, Monterey, California, December 3-5, 1959 R. Gajewski. Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1:113-114 '60. P, 13.

Properties of hot plasma. J. Monka. Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1:83-89 '60. P, 13

PLASTER

Eternal wall plasters made from cellular concrete. R. Kotlicka. Biul inf techn no. 6:40-47 '60. P, 16.

PLASTICITY

Application of the theory of plasticity to the evaluation of the bearing capacity of soils. D Radenkovic, M.Ivkovic. Glas teh SAN no.237 141-151 '59. Y,16

Aspects of the Akulov-Bitter platterns in plastically deformed metals. In English E Gaiginschi and others Rev roum metallurgie 5 no.1-41-45 '60 R,16

PLASTICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Determination of butoxy groups in phenolic plastics thinned with butanol. Z.Ditrych, H.Rejhova, V.Ulbrich. Chem listy 49 no.6 869-871 Je'55. C,16.

Development of steel cladding with plastics. Pt.1. Sheets and strips. F.Wiesner, M.Zezulova. Hut listy 15 no.9:694-699 S'60. C,16.

The dyeing of plastic materials. (To be contd.) Z.Jelinek. Chem prum 6 no.4 157-159 Ap'56 C,16

Hot-spraying of plastic substances A.Chvatal. Chem prum no.12,512-516 D'55. C,16.

Importance, and application, of plastic materials in the maintenance of rolling stock. I.Hilken. Zel dop tech 8 no 9 282-284 '60. C,16.

Machining thermosetting plastics A.Wala. Mechanik 33 no.2-63-66 F'60. P,16.

New application of plastic materials in shipbuilding. A Nowalinski, S.Szpakowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no.9 283-285 S'60. P,17.

Piece production of moldings of polyethylene and other plastic materials. J.Koluch, J.Obadalek. Jemna mech opt 5 no.7:220-224 Jl'60. C,16.

Plastic materials in transportation vehicles. J.Krupa. Doprava no.9,321 '60. C,5.

Thermoplastic image fixation, a new solution to the storage of information Musz elet 15 no.17 11 Ag'60. H,16.

Use of microroentgen in the research on plastic substances. L.Urbancova. Chem prum no.12:516-519 D'55. C,16

PLASTIDS

Presence of elaioplasts in the genus Gentiana L. M.Kwiatkowska Zesz nauk mat Lodz no.5 69-87 '59. P,13.

PLATES

Automatic electric welding of fine steel plates. L.Sztanko. Musz elet 15 no.15 11 Jl'60. H,16.

PLATINUM

The effect of configuration on Rf-values with inorganic isomeric cis-trans compounds. In English. G.Stefanovic, T.Janjic, J.Hranisavljevic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no.7:155-161 '59. Y,13.

Platinum-rhodium platinum thermocouples. R.Lacroix. Pomiary 6 no.9:344-346 S'60. P,16.

The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on Rf-values. In English. G.Stefanovic, T.Janjic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no.7-65-67 '59. Y,13.

PLATINUM SULFIDES

Utilization of platinum and palladium sulfides in the technique of darkening the preparations for the electronic microscopy. R.Portocala and others. Comunicarile AR 9 no.11:1209-1212 N'59. R,13.

PLAYGROUNDS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Matousek, Jiri. Hriste a stadiony; navrhovani, stavba a udrzovani. [1.vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1959. 131 p. [Playgrounds and stadiums; design, construction, and maintenance. 1st ed. illus., fold.map, bibl., diagrs., index, plans, tables] C,10.

PLETHYSMOGRAPH

Decrease of blood pressure by penhexamine and penbutamine determined by the plethysmographic method. M.Vanecek, V.Trcka. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:462-463 S'59. C,13.

PLEURA

Tousek, Milos. Diferencialni diagnosa hrudnich vypotku v biochemickem a cytologickem obrazu. [Napsali] Milos Tousek [et al.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 43 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 386) [Differential diagnosis of chest exudates in its biochemical and cytological picture. illus.] C,14.

PLUM
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Comparative examination of the radicular system of grafting apricot trees on wildings (Prunus armeniaca L.) and on myrobalans (Prunus myrobalana Loisel). In Russian J.Tamasi Acta agronom Hung 10 no.1/2-147-176 '60. H,15

PLYWOOD
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Remarks on Laszlo Szeplaki's article "Investigation of the Chip Board and Sawdust Plywood Industry Presses"; Faipar, v.9, no.12. E.Gulvas Kiss. Faipar 10 no.7:219-224 Jl'60. H,16.

PNEUMATIC CONTROL

Electropneumatic three-channel valves. J.Nema. Meres automat 8 no.8-253-254 '60. H,16.

PNEUMATIC CONVEYING

Designing of pneumatic transportation. W.Bitner. Przegl zboz 4 no.8-236-238 Ag'60. P,15.

PNEUMATIC HAMMERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PNEUMATIC MACHINERY

Pneumatic machines in the shoe industry. G.Csak. Bor cipo 10 no.5:134-135 S'60. H,16.

Pneumatic vibrators in the construction industry. L.Ponec. Inz stavby 8 no.8 Mechanizace 97-99 Ag'60. C,16.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

A review of the book Dispozitive pneumatice folosite in masini de prelucrare a lemnului si asamblarii, Experienta IPROFIL - "Magura Codlei" (Pneumatic Tools Used in the Machinery for Wood Processing and Assemblage; Experiences of the Magura Codlei Enterprise for Finished Wood Products). N.G. Industria lemnului 11 no.7:275 Jl'60. R,16.

PNEUMOCYSTIS CARINII
see subdivision under GERMANY.

POETRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Artistic analysis of the poem "Tomb in the Grain" in the 7th grade of the elementary school. V.Jurkovic. Pedag rad 15 no.1/2 51-55 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

POINTS, SETS OF
see AGGREGATES.

POL, WINCENTY

Pol, Wincenty. Pamietniki. Opracowal Karol Lewicki. Krakow, Wydawn.Literackie [n.d.] 454 p. [Memoirs. illus.] P,11.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

The Code of Administrative Procedure. VII. M.I S. Tygod gosp 12 no.43:7-8 O'60. P,5.

General principles of the Code of Administrative Procedure. B.Bogomilski. Rada narod 17 no.31:17-18 Jl'60. P,6.

May the new Code of Administrative Proceedings fulfill the expectations. Z.Sachnowski. Przegl zwiaz 12 no.8 15-16 Ag'60. P,5.

Silence is not always golden. P.Sorg-Listewicz. Rada narod 16 no.35,9 Ag'59. P,6.

POLAND - ADOPTION

Adoption of Polish children by foreigners. E.Medrzycka, K.Olejniczak. Palestra 4 no.9:3-18 S'60. P,7.

POLAND - AGGREGATES (BUILDING MATERIALS)

Natural aggregates. Gosp mat 12 no.17:577-580 S'60. P,5.

Problems of economic management with building aggregate. M.Grabczewska. Bud mioszk 7 no.10:13-17 O'60. P,16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Czechoslovakia and Poland jointly solve the mechanization of agriculture in both countries. K.Kupka. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:20-21 Je '60. P,5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Frak, Jozef. Poznaj zasady dobrego gospodarowania. Wyd.2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn.Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 97 p. (Biblioteczka przysposobienia rolniczego) [Learn principles of good farming. 2d ed.] P,5.

Manteuffel, Ryszard. Zarys organizacji socjalistycznych przedsiebiorstw rolniczych. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Warszawie. Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Outline of the organization of the socialist agricultural enterprises. bibl.] P,5.
Vol.1, pt.1. [General information] 1956.
Vol.1, pt.2. [State farms] 1956.

After the 6th Plenum. Przegl techn [81] no.39:1 S'60. P,16.

Agricultural correspondence training M.Sawicki. Nowe rolnictwo 9 no.17-14-15 S'60. P,15.

Agriculture during the first half of 1960. G.P. Zycie gosp 15 no.34 1,6 Ag'60. P,5.

Assignments of the Agricultural Bank in realizing the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. E.Boron Finanse 11 no.9-33-40 S'60. P,5.

Chemical industry and agriculture. J.Pojda. Zycie gosp 15 no.35,6 Ag'60. P,5.

Circles are turning and catching up. A.Bobruk. Polityka 4 no.39 1-2 S'60. P,6.

Farming in Poland in the 17th century in the opinion of foreigners. Z Libiszowska. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no.3:277-298 '60. P,4.

First year of the Fund for the Development of Agriculture. M.Bodalski. Nowe rolnictwo 9 no.17:1-3 S'60. P,15.

For more attention to medium and small establishments. Z.Krzyzkiewicz. Samorzad rob 4 no.9:32-33 S'60. P,5.

From K.Gomolka to Wladyslaw Gomulka, erroneous circle of a Polish village. B.Heydenkorn. Kultura Paris no.7/8-159-168 Jl/Ag'60. P,1.

Funds for decentralized investments should be managed by those agricultural units out of whose profits they originated. S.Kuhl. Samorzad rob 4 no.9:26-28 S'60. P,5.

In expectation of success. A.Poraj, W.Wrzosek. Zycie gosp 15 no.34:4-5 Ag'60. P,6.

Means used by the people's councils in the development of agricultural production. F.Jerzynski. Gosp plan 15 no.7:30-34 Jl'60. P,5.

More about training agricultural specialists; a conference of the students of the Higher School of Agriculture in Lublin. L.Malicki, J.Szklarz. Nowe rolnictwo 9 no.17: 15-16 S'60. P,15.

New conditions for the development of Polish agriculture J.Okuniewski. Zycie partii no.9:12-15 S'60. P,6.

New principles and procedures in recognizing cooperative and individual farms. J.Prorok. Rada narod 17 no.32:14-16 Ag'60. P,6.

New school year in agricultural schools. F.Legacki. Nowe rolnictwo 9 no.17:12-13 S'60. P,15.

No higher production without expenses. F.Jerzynski. Rada narod 17 no.32:7-8 Ag'60. P,6.

Pedagogic training of personnel in agricultural education. T.Wieczorek. Szkola zawod no.9-16-19 S'60. P,8.

Polish agricultural circles. Ekon pol Yug 3 no.378: 658 Je'60. Y,5.

Prospects for the development of agricultural school farms. W.Wozniak. Szkola zawod no.10:13-16 O'60. P,8.

Research on popular terminology in farming. I.Judycka. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no.3:437-440 '60. P,4.

Speech made at the Central Harvest Home Festival in Warsaw, on September 4, 1960. W.Gomulka. Mat doc no.20:3-9 S'60. P,1.

Village communists people's councils and agricultural circles. J.Gagor. Rada narod 16 no.6:13-14 Ja'59. P,6.

Who should be a spokesman of progress? Z.Mikolajczyk. Zycie gosp 15 no.34:1,6 Ag'60. P,5.

POLAND - AIR-ENTRAINED CONCRETE

The new standard for foamed concrete. S.Poniatowski. Biul inf techn no.6:12-16 '60. P,16.

POLAND - ALUMINA

Aluminum oxide obtained from Polish domestic raw materials. J.Kwiatkowski. Rudy i metale 5 no.9:355-357 S'60. P,16.

POLAND - ANEMONE

Cytological studies in species of the genus Anemone L. occurring in Poland. In English. Z.Trela. Acta biol crac bot 1 no.3:151-158 '58 (published '59). P,13.

POLAND - ANTHOXANTHUM

Cytological investigations on Anthoxanthum alpinum L. et L.; a new species of the flora of Poland. In English. M. Rozmus. Acta biol crac bot 1 no.3:171-184 '58 (published '59). P, 13.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Dabrowski, Krzysztof. Kalisz prastary. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 268 p. [Ancient Kalish. illus.] P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Prospects of changes in the housing situation in the years 1961-1965. W. Nieciumski. Gosp plan 15 no. 7 24-30 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - APPELLATE PROCEDURE

Basic principles of the reopening of cases according to the Code of Criminal Procedure. M. Cieslak. Palestra 4 no. 9:19-44 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - APPLE

Soczek, Zygmunt. Jak regulowac owocowanie jabloni. Warszawa, Zaklady Wydawn. Spoldzielczych, 1959. 47 p. [How to control the fructification of apple trees] P, 15.

POLAND - APTERA

Stach, Jan. The Apterygotan fauna of Poland in relation to the world-fauna of this group of insects, tribe: Orchesellini. [Krakow] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 151 p. [In English with Polish and Russian summaries. 25 plates, footnotes, index] P, 13.

POLAND - ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL

Borkowski, H. Komisje rozjemcze. [Wyd. 2, popr i uzup.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1956. 183 p. [Arbitration commissions 2d ed., rev. and enl. bibl., forms] P, 5.

POLAND - ARCHIVES

Polish archives. H. Altman. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:95-99 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

POLAND - ARIANISM

Miscellanea arianica. J. Domanski, L. Szczucki. Archiw hist filoz no. 6:199-[207a] '60. P, 3.

Research in the field of Polish Arianism. J. Tazbir. Archiw hist filoz no. 6:193-198 '60. P, 3.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

Certain problems of the reconnaissance operations of the 2d Polish Army during the prepatory period of the Lausitz operation. K. Kaczmarek. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3:37-70 Jl/S '60. P, 4.

Operations of the 1st Infantry Division (Legionow) in 1939. S. Truszkowski. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3: 150-203 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

A part of the 16th Dno Armored Brigade in the Lausitz operation of the 2d Army of the Polish Military Forces. W. Katron. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3: 3-36 Jl/S '60. P, 4.

POLAND - ARMY

Ehrlich, Seweryn Krzysztof. U podstaw Armii Polskiej w Z.S.R.R.; walka z chorobami zakaznymi w 1942 r. [Roma] Wlochy, Nakl. Tow. Wiedzy Wojskowej 2. Korpusu, 1946. 70 p. (Biblioteka Towarzystwa Wiedzy Wojskowej 2. Korpusu, t. 2) [At the bases of the Polish Army in the USSR; the struggle against infectious diseases in 1942. tables] P, 4.

Idzik, Aleksander, ed. Czterdziestolecie 4-go Pulku Piechoty Legionow 1915-1955. Przy wspolpracy E. Turskiego i F. T. Mrozowskiego. Londyn. [Fortieth anniversary of the 4th Infantry Regiment of the Legionnaires, 1915-1955. illus., ports., maps] P, 4.
Vol. 1. 1955. 99 p.
Vol. 2. 1957. 100 [1 e.98] p.
Vol. 3. 1960. 248 p.

On the activities of the "German" unit of the Polish General Staff in 1936. W. Steblik. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3:334-359 Jl/S '60. P, 4.

Problems of the Polish Army and the military art in the 18th century. In French. Tr. from the Polish. S. Herbst. Acta pol hist no. 3:33-48 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - ART

The season of Polish art in Paris. K. Jelenski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:192-196 Jl/Ag '60. P, 1.

POLAND - ATTORNEYS-GENERAL

Stefko, Kamil. Udzial prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 89 [2] p. [The attorney general's role in civil procedure. bibl.] P, 7.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

The development of the national production of forging machinery to subene the needs of the automobile industry. K. Bosiacki. Techn motor 10 no. 9 297-299 S'60. P, 16

Measures projected for fostering the development of the automobile industry. K. Loesch. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10 32-33 O'60. P, 5.

POLAND - AZOLLA

Salvinia and Azolla in the Miocene of Poland. In English. M. Lancucka-Srodoniowa. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1-15-23 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Answers from five thousand circular inquiries will recommend how to develop and improve the activities of the workers' aid and loan associations. E. Kawenczynski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9:25-26 S'60. P, 5.

Assignments of the Agricultural Bank in realizing the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. E. Boron. Finanse 11 no. 9:33-40 S'60. P, 5

Interests, unpopular reserve. W. Latas. Finanse 11 no. 9:40-45 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - BENTONITE

Research on the activation of bentonite clay from the village of Gorki near Pinczow. J. Szreniawski, J. Owczarek. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:194-202 Jl/Ag '60. P, 16.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografia matematyki polskiej w X-leciu 1944-1954. [Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1957] 154 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne, Krakow. Roczniki, seria II. Wiadomosci matematyczne, 1) [Bibliography of Polish mathematics during the 10 years, 1944-1954] P, 13.

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki. Bibliografia zawartosci kwartalnika "Rozprawy Bibliograficzne" z zakresu medycyny weterynaryjnej, rolnictwa i hodowli, 1923-1938. Krakow, 1957. 45 p. (Its Wydawnictwa wlasne, no. 52. Materialy do bibliografii piśmiennictwa rolniczego w Polsce, no. 10) [Bibliographic contents of the quarterly Rozprawy Biologiczne concerning veterinary medicine, agriculture, and animal husbandry, 1923-1938] P, 13.

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki. Bibliografia zawartosci tygodnika "Jezdziec i Hodowca," 1922-1939. Bibliographical contents of "Horseman & Breeder Weekly," 1922-1939. Krakow, 1958. 145 p. (Its Wydawn. wlasne, no. 81) P, 15.

Wrzosek, Adam. Bibliografia antropologii polskiej do roku 1955 wlacznie. Wroclaw. (Materialy i prace antropologiczne, nr. 42) [Bibliography of Polish anthtopology up to and including the year 1955] P, 12, Vol. 2. [Chronologic bibliography] 1960. 202 p.

Andrzej Soltan (1897-1959); also, a bibliography of A. Soltan's works. H. Niewodniczanski Postepy Fizyki. 11 no. 1 3-10 '60. P, 13.

An enumeration of research work accomplished in the Foundry Institute in 1959, and the first half of 1960. L. Kaczmarski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:Biuletyn 17 S'60. P, 16.

The problem of trichomoniasis of animals in the Polish literature of 1936-1958. J. Galuszka. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:53-65 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - BIOGRAPHY

Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Polski slownik biograficzny. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii, Wydawn. Zakladu Narodowego im. Ossolinskich. [Polish biographic dictionary. 1st ed.] P, 4.
Vol. 8, pt. 2. [Gocman Konrad - Gorski Stefan] 1959. 161-320 p.
Vol. 8, pt. 3. [Gorski Stefan - Grabowski Adam] 1960. 321-480 p.

POLAND - BITUMENS

Remarks on bitumens of the Paleozoic deposits of the Krakow region. S. Bukowy. Przegl geol 8 no. 9: 482-483 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - BLAST FURNACES

Studies on the bloomery from the Gory Swietokrzyskie region. S. Holewinski, M. Radwan, W. Rozanski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 3:271-280 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - BOOKS

The necessity of cooperation between the readers and the technical professional press. M. Walkuski. *Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10:200 O'60.* P, 16.

The role of the book collections of the voivodeship and district regional libraries J. Kolodziejska, A. Luczynska *Bibl 27 no. 9-258-265 '60* P, 2.

We cannot work efficiently without the help of technical books and periodicals. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10 196-197 O'60 P, 16.

POLAND - BOREHOLES

The measuring of the geothermic degree in the resistance drilling of the Magnuszew borehole S. Depowski. Przegl geol 8 no. 9 475-476 S'60 P, 16.

POLAND - BOUNDARIES - GERMANY

Klafkowski, Alfons. Granica polsko-niemiecka a konkordaty z lat 1929 i 1933. Warszawa, Pax, 1958 487 p. [Polish boundary and the concordats of 1929 and 1933] P, 4.

Forty years of the German revisionism. E. Maclewski *Horyzonty 4 no 53 14-28 O'60* P, 1

POLAND - BUDGET

Changes in the state budget (f). Zycie gosp 15 no 36:2 S'60. P, 5.

For wider participation of the commissions in the budget campaign. Rada narod 16 no. 39,6 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - BUILDING

Buczkowski, Stefan. Umowy budowlane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. "Arkady," 1960. 303 p. [Construction contracts. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

Building teams of the Municipal Administration of Residential Buildings engaged in repair works. A. Kowalewski. Rada narod 16 no. 5 11 Ja'59. P, 6.

From the Activities of the Workers' Self-Government of the Northern Municipal Building Enterprise. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10 31-33 O'60 P, 5.

The Home of the Builders contains a club, a university, and a canteen and is the rallying point of rationalizers *W. Stolarski Samorzad rob 4 no. 10-28-29 O'60.* P, 5.

Local building under criticism. E. Niewolik. Rada narod 17 no. 33:5-6 Ag'60. P, 6.

The next five-year plan stipulates intensive socialist building. J. Tokarski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9-35-38 S'60. P, 5.

Repairs, a burning problem. K. Krzaczkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 38 9 S'59. P, 6

Training of hoisting machinery operators in the building industry; remarks on the present-day situation. H. Gadomska. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9:1-5 S'60. P, 16.

We introduce modern methods of industrial building. W. Wereszczynski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10-56 O'60. P, 5

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

The Mokotow District Committee helped to get out of the blind alley. A. Danielewicz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9: 44 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

A construction method for prefabricated buildings applied by the Industrialized Construction Enterprise, a new type of organization of enterprises. L. Zaborski, S. Kozakiewicz. Bud mieszk 7 no. 8/9,4-15 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

POLAND - CANNING INDUSTRY

Production and consumption of canned food in Pol M. Stepinski. Gosp plan 15 no. 7:53-55 Jl'60.

POLAND - CAPITAL INVESTMENTS

Changes in the proportions of economic developm and investment targets in the years 1961-1965 light of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committ the Polish United Workers Party. K. Secomsk Gosp plan 15 no. 7:1-6 Jl'60. P, 5.

The Fifth Plenum. J. Radecki. Polish Perspect 3 no. 8/9:16-19 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

Local investments of 1961-1965. W. Kawalec. P narod 17 no. 33:3-4 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - CARP

Morphologic features of the carp from Golysz. German. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 1:5-16 '59.

Research on the features of the bodily structure Polish carp. In German. J. Wlodek. Acta h 1 no. 1:17-36 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - CATTLE

Investigations on lung helminthiasis of cattle in M. Swietlikowski. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:381 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - CEMENT

Instructions concerning the research on cement and the determination of its properties for needs of the petroleum industry Nafta Pol 16 no 9:244-249 S'60 P, 16

POLAND - CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in the field of designing and producing chemical apparatus. R. Javorik. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:21-24 Je'60 P, 5.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Achievements and unused possibilities of the Warsaw Chemical Plants K. Tomaszewski. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no 17 19-20 S'60. P, 5.

The chemical industry Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:85-86 Ag/S'60 P, 1

Chemical industry and agriculture. J. Pojda. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35 6 Ag'60. P, 5.

Impact of chemical industries on the technical progress in the national economy. J. Pojda, M. Zajac. Gosp plan 15 no. 7 21-24 Jl'60 P, 5.

Polish-Czech exchange of chemical products and the prospects of its development Z. Mojzisek Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:33-36 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - CHENOPODIACEAE

Varieties and forms of certain species of Polygonaceae and Chenopodiaceae families growing in Poland. J Mowszowicz, R. Sowa. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 33-60 '59 P, 13.

POLAND - CHURCH MUSIC

Jan Kochanowski's psalms in the religious chant book from Brzeg A Sutkowski. Muzyka Pol 5 no 3 42-48 '60. P, 9.

POLAND - CIRCULAR VELOCITY OF MONEY

Circular velocity of cash money in Poland, the German Democratic Republic, and Yugoslavia. A Zwass Finanse 11 no. 9:46-61 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

A city in which honor is measured by deeds E Mozejko. Rada narod 16 no 43 10-11 O'59. P, 6.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Wislocki, Juliusz Sas Prawo osobowe. Warszawa, Nakl. Ksieg. Trzaska, Evert i Michalski, 1946. 67 p. [Civil law. bibl] P, 7.

Draft an imagination M. Swiecicki. Prawo i zycie 5 no 18:2 S'60 P, 7

The liability for torts as reflected in the draft of the Civil Code. M Rafacz-Krzyzanowska Lawnik iud 10 no. 9 7-12 S'60 P, 7.

More suggestions, an inquiry on the draft of the Civil Code. K. Lipinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no 18 3, 7 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Projekt Kodeksu postepowania cywilnego Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 197 p. [Draft of the Code of Civil Procedure of the Polish People's Republic] P, 7.

Stefko, Kamil, Udzial prokuratora w postepowaniu cywilnym. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 89 [2] p. [The attorney general's role in civil procedure. bibl.] P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL RIGHTS

Efforts of representatives of the Jewish bourgeoisie for unrestricted civil rights in the Polish Kingdom, 1832-1862. A Wein. Biul zdy hist no. 34:131-157 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

POLAND - CLAY

Prospects of research on ceramic clays in the north Sudetic basin. J. Milewicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 9: 452-455 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - CLIMATE

Sekowski, Boleslaw. Brzoskwinia w warunkach klimatycznych Polski. Poznan, 1960. 199 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no. 6) [The peach in Poland's climatic conditions] P, 15.

POLAND - CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY

Works of psychologists of the Voivodeshaft Psychological Clinic in Warsaw. S. Trebaczkiewicz. Psychol wychow 3 no 3:338-342 Jl/S'60. P, 8.

POLAND - COAL

Future possibilities of technical progress in the 5-Year Plan of the coal industry J. Zyzak Przegl gorn 16 no. 9 433-437 S'60 P, 15.

Industrial wastes, the problem which is worth the trouble W. G. Zycie gosp 15 no 34 3 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

An analysis of accidents caused by the falling of rock masses. J. Wanat. Przegl gorn 16 no. 9 464-472 S'60. P, 15

Half a year of the new premium system. B. Miszewski Zycie gosp 15 no. 35:4 Ag'60 P, 5.

The height of the working front and the work efficiency in collieries. M. Kamionka, E. Mariciewicz. Przegl gorn 16 no 9 444-450 S'60. P, 15.

New incentives in coal mining. W. G. Zycie gosp 15 no. 34 5 Ag'60. P, 5.

The sealing of the Kazimierz no. 2 shaft by cementation and silication. J. Wagner. Przegl gorn 16 no. 9. 454-459 S'60. P, 15

Some problems of technical progress in coal mining S. Wojtkiewicz. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9:21-24 Ag/S'60. P, 5

The state of, and prospects for timber treatment in the Polish coal mining industry. B. Zyska. Sylwan 104 no. 4.45-53 Ap'60. P, 15

POLAND - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Krol, Jan. Jackowice, szkic monograficzny. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956 155 p. [Jackowice, a monographic essay. illus] P, 5.

Production reserves on collective farms in Siem District. J. Liczkowski. Nowe roln 9 no. 17:8-11 S'60. P, 15

POLAND - COMMERCE

Chociej, Stanislaw. Ekonomika i organizacja przedsiebiorstw handlowych, zarys problematyki. Krakow, 1959. 232 p. [Economics and organization of commercial enterprises; an outline of problems. bibl., diagrs., footnotes] P, 5.

Karczmar, Mieczyslaw. Kredytowanie handlu. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 234 p [Crediting trade. tables] P, 5.

Capital goods for export. W. Wirski. Zycie gosp 15 no 34:3-4 Ag'60. P, 5

Changes in the principles of commerce. J. Bengom. Handel wew 6 no. 3:17-24 My/Je'60. P, 5.

Commercial Section of the Polish Economic Society. J. Handel wew 6 no. 3:114-116 My/Je'60. P, 5.

A conference on exports M. Szyskowski. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43:1 O'60 P, 5

Considering foreign exchange money L Rzjwa Zycie partii no. 9 5-6 S'60 P, 6.

Cooperation between commerce and industry as exemplified by the Radoskor Radom Union of the Leather Industry. S. Mazur-Mazurkiewicz. Handel wew 6 no. 3: 40-46 My/Je'60. P, 5.

The development of iron metallurgy and the balance of foreign trade. A. Adamczyk. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9 7-13 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Eggs, an important export item. T. Epsztejn, E Milewski. Zycie gosp 15 no 35:5 Ag'60. P, 5.

Exports from the Warsaw Voivodeship. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10:16-20 O'60. P, 5.

The home market situation S. Frenkiel. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:77-78 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

Orders for the products for export. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43:4 O'60. P, 5.

Our work on the activation of exports. J. Gren. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10:16-18 O'60. P, 5.

Principal tasks of the machinery industry in exporting. J. Gren. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9:1-7 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

The role of unions in the development of the independence of commercial enterprises. J. Kajdy. Handel wew 6 no. 3:25-32 My/Je'60. P, 5.

A share of the Institute of Domestic Commerce in the development of the trade theory and practice in Poland. T. Sztucki. Handel wew 6 no. 3:3-16 My/Je'60. P, 5.

Someone should be responsible for export problems. E. G. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43:8-9 O'60. P, 5.

Stressing the part of foreign trade; analysis and comparison of investment projects. E. Szyr. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:1-3 S'60. P, 5.

Timber export in the light of the changed structure of the assortment composition. J. Krajsberg Sylwan 104 no. 5:47-63 My'60. P, 15.

POLAND - COMMERCE - AFRICA

Commerce with Africa Tygod demokrat 6 no. 41 3 O'60. P, 1

POLAND - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Commerce between Poland and Czechoslovakia and the prospects of its development until 1965. K. Krojca. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:16-19 Je '60. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST ETHICS

Schaff, Adam. Spor o zagadnienie moralnosci. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1958. 175 p. [Discussion on the problem of morality] P, 3.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

After the 6th Plenum. Przegl techn [81] no. 30 1 S'60. P, 16.

Assignments of the Agricultural Bank in realizing the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. E. Boron Finanse 11 no. 9:33-40 S'60. P, 5.

The basis of trust. Zycie partii no. 9:8 S'60. P, 6.

Changes in the proportions of economic development and investment targets in the years 1961-1965, in the light of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. K. Secomski. Gosp plan 15 no. 7.1-6 Jl'60. P, 5.

Communal and housing problems at the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:325-326 S'60. P, 16.

Considering foreign exchange money. L. Rzjwa. Zycie partii no 9-5-6 S'60 P, 6.

The Fifth Plenum. J. Radecki. Polish Perspectives 3 no 8/9:16-19 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party and the nonferrous metal industries Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:354 S'60. P, 16.

The founding industries in the light of the resolutions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:193-194 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Investment problems in the Five-Year Plan in regard to the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. S. W Finanse 11 no. 8:4-12 Ag'60. P, 5.

On Party leadership, an interview with Boleslaw Malinowski, Chairman of the Party Group of Councilmen of the Polish United Workers Party of the Lodz People's Council. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 no. 35: 6-7 Ag'59. P, 6.

On social control. Z. Osinska. Zycie partii no. 9 16-19 S'60. P, 6.

Party initiative in improving the work of councils. (Conclusion) R. Pieta. Rada narod 17 no. 31,14-15 Jl'60. P, 6.

Practice in Pruszkow District. A. Sienkiewicz. Rada narod 17 no. 32:4-5 Ag'60. P, 6.

Problems of Party leadership in people's councils at the Plenum of Voivodeship Committee in Stettin. Rada narod 17 no. 32:3-4 Ag'60. P, 6.

Realization of resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in the petroleum industry. Nafta Pol 16 no. 9:233-234 S'60. P, 16.

Resolution of the Main Council of the Central Technical Organization concerning the tasks of the Organization and of scientific and technical bodies in the fulfillment of the decisions taken by the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. Mechanik 33 no. 3:95-98 Mr'60. P, 16.

Resolution of the 6th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on the Conference of the Communist and Workers Parties in Bucharest. Zagad i mat no. 18:11-21 S'60. P, 6.

Some further remarks on the struggle of the Polish People's Armed Forces with the reactionary underground movement. R. Halaba, B. Szwejgiert. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3:323-333 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

That is really effective. Z. Krzesimowski. Zycie partii no. 9:1-2 S'60. P, 6.

Workshop propaganda. J. Godyk. Zycie partii no. 9:8-9 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

One step forward. J. Kraszewski. Walka mlodych 12 no. 44:1-2 O'60. P, 5.

ND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE (Continued)

...e should not waste this opportunity. J. Teiej Walka mlodych 12 no. 42:3 O'60. P, 5.

ND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

...spute not only about the millions. T. Bienias. Rada narod 16 no. 43.3-4 O'59. P, 6.

...aluation of the present state of technological progress in the construction industries in the light of carrying out the tasks set for 1959. T. Krzysztofik. Bud mieszk 7 no 8/9:1-4 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

...s necessary to widen discussions. H. Horodko. Rada narod 16 no.5:7-8 Ja'59. P, 6.

...rmative and real cycles. A. Plocica. Zycie gosp 15 no 36:1, 6 S'60. P, 5

...cipal decisions belong to designers. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35 1, 4 Ag'60. P, 5.

...hout millions of expenditures. K. Blaszczak. Rada narod 17 no.33:16 Ag'60. P, 6.

ND - CONTAINERS

...container improves the economy. E. Sznajder. Gosp mat 12 no. 18:613-615 S'60. P, 5.

ND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

...peal of the Administration of the Spolem union of Consumers' Cooperatives. Spolem no. 9:1 My'60. P, 5.

...r consideration by the chairmen. C. Pietrusinska. Spolem no. 9:3 My'60. P, 5.

...e plenum of the Control Board of the Spolem Union of Consumers' Cooperatives. (). Spolem no. 9:6 My'60. P, 5.

...sidium of a village community people's council discusses the work of a rural cooperative. J. Czapzynski. Rada narod 16 no. 5:5-6 Ja'59. P, 6.

...sion of the Research Institute on the Cooperative Movement in Breslau. S. Szwalbe. Spolem no. 11: Je'60. P, 5.

...ilization of the managerial personnel. Spolem no. 11: Je'60. P, 5.

...use of space in stores of various sizes. H. Nurowski. Spolem no. 11:5, 11 Je'60. P, 5.

ND - COSTUME

...as polskich strojow ludowych. [Redaktor naczelny Jozef Gajek] Wroclaw, Nakl. Polskiego Tow. Ludoznawczego. [Atlas of Polish folk costumes. Illus., col. plates, maps, bibl., notes] P, 12.
Vol. 4. [Masovia and the Sieradz region]
Pt. 6. [Jan Piotr Dekowski: Folk costumes of the Sieradz region. English and Russian summaries] 1959. 74 p.

ND - COURTS

...tivities of the People's Assessors Council at the district court for Warsaw. K. Kopczynski. Lawnik lud 10 no. 9.20-23 S'60 P, 7.

...rish courts in Poland; their structure and jurisdiction. M. Lisser. Biul zdy hist no. 34.97-130 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

ND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

...nic, Stanislaw. Pitaval warszawski. [Wyd. 2., rozsz. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [The Warsaw Pitaval. 2d ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsims.] P, 5.
Vol. 2. [1795-1914] 1959. 570 p.

ND - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

...iminal liability for foreign exchange offenses. P. Heinzelman. Palestra 4 no. 9:60-69 S'60. P, 7.

ND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

...and. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postepowania karnego; przepisy wprowadzajace oraz wazniejsze przepisy szczegolne. Wyd. 10. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 mar. 1960 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1960. 363 p. [Code of Criminal Procedure; introductory regulations and more important special regulation. 10th ed. As of March 1, 1960, footnotes, index] P, 7.

...ic principles of the reopening of cases according to Code of Criminal Procedure. M. Cieslak. Palestra 4 no. 9:19-44 S'60. P, 7.

ND - CRITICISM

...ter twenty-five years. W. Tarnawski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:196-199 Jl/Ag '60. P, 1.

ND - DELIVERY OF GOODS

...akowski, Zygmunt Konrad. Umowa dostawy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 430 p. [Delivery contracts, 1st ed. footnotes] P, 7.

POLAND - DESIGN, INDUSTRIAL

Economics of designing, or the popularization of good taste K. Cholewicka-Gozdzik Zycie gosp 15 no. 36.4 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - DIAMONDS, INDUSTRIAL

Present production of diamond tools in Poland S Skupinski. Mechanik 33 no 3:139-141 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - DIESEL ENGINE

Studies on the possibilities of manufacturing pistons for high-pressure diesel motors under the Polish industrial conditions. Z. Falecki. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9-257-263 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - DIVORCE

Laryssa, Wojciech. Walka o reforme malzenstwa i rodziny w Polsce. Wyd. 2, uzup. Londyn, F. Mildner & Sons, 1947. 52 p. [The struggle for the reform of marriage and family in Poland. 2d ed., enl.] P, 7.

POLAND - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Market signals as exemplified by livestock. J. Los. Zycie gosp 15 no. 36 5 S'60 P, 5.

POLAND - DRAGONFLIES

Larvae of dragonflies (Odonata) of the Grabia River H. Klimaszewska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 161-162 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

The initiative of agriculture and forestry commissions in the field of drainage. W. Wadas, L. Pajak. Rada narod 17 no. 33:10-12 Ag'60. P, 6.

Some legal problems of drainage S. Ignaszek. Rada narod 16 no. 39 17 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - DRAWINGS

An unknown drawing by Stanislaw Wyspianski. K. Nowacki. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:341-345 '60. P, 9.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Communal and housing problems at the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:325-326 S'60. P, 16.

Dwelling construction in the last years of the five-year period 1956-1960. J. Gniewaszewski. Finanse 11 no. 9:27-32 S'60. P, 5.

Interiors of Warsaw manors in the 18th century. H. Szwankowska. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3-313-336 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Gryziewicz, Stanislaw. Na marginesie zagadnienia rozwoju gospodarczego Polski. Wyd. 2. Rzym [Nakl. Oddz. Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1946] 128 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Marginal remarks on problems of Poland's economic development] P, 5.

Jablonowski, Roman. Struktura gospodarcza Polski Ludowej. Warszawa, Centralny Zwiazek Spoldzielczy, 1949. 71 p. [Economic structure of People's Poland. illus., fold. map, tables] P, 5.

Economic conditions in July 1960. (pis.) Zycie gosp 15 no. 35:1, 7 Ag'60. P, 5.

Economic problems of the early feudal Polish State. In English. Tr. from the Polish. H. Lowmianski. Acta pol hist no 3:7-32 '60. P, 4.

An economic survey. S. Albinowski. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9-72-76 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

General trends in the economic development of the coastal region. K. Podoski. Gosp plan 15 no. 7:40-43 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC OFFENSES

The need of internal control. T Kosacz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10 63-65 O'60. P, 5.

New kinds of economic offenses. T. Cyprian. Palestra 4 no. 9:45-59 S'60. P, 7.

Too much passivity in fighting economic crimes. K. Switala. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:3-6 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Brus, Wlodzimierz. Prawo wartosci a problematyka bodzcow ekonomicznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 158 p. [Law of value and the problems of economic incentives] P, 5.

Gomulka, Wladyslaw. Nasza gospodarka na Ziemiach Odzyskanych [przemowienia na Drugim Zjezdzie Przemyslowym Ziem Odzyskanych we Wroclawiu. Warszawa?] Ksiazka, 1946, 50 p. [Our economy in the Western Territories; speeches at the Second Industrial Congress of the Western Territories in Breslau] P, 5.

Concerning the fulfillment of difficult tasks of the 6-Year Plan, 1961-1965. A. P Zagad i mat no. 18 3-10 S'60. P, 6

Current work on the changes of planning methods. E Szymanski, M Wolski. Gosp plan 15 no 8-9 39-42 Ag/S'60 P, 5.

Development of the Krakow region, 1961-1975 S Turlej Gosp plan 15 no 8/9 34-38 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Good planning for a difficult year A Krauze. Rada narod 17 no. 31 6 Jl'60. P, 6

Problems of the future Five-Year Plan. III. Planning and the fulfillment of plans. J. Glowczyk. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35-1, 6 Ag'60 P, 5

We should utilize our reserves. Przegl zboz 4 no. 8-225-226 Ag'60 P, 15.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Kwilecki, Andrzej. Rola spoleczna nauczyciela na ziemiach zachodnich w swietle pamietnikow nauczycieli-osadnikow. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1960. 124 p. (Ziemie Zachodnie. Studia i materialy, nr. 3) [The social role of teachers in the Western Territories in the light of memoirs of teachers-settlers 1st ed. notes] P, 8.

Academic underdogs D. H. Polish Perspectives 3 no 8/9.63-72 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

Activities of the Lublin Society "The Lighting" in the field of elementary education. W. Romanowski. Rozpr z dziejow oswiaty 3-107-205 '60. P, 8.

Better start for schools. F Sikora. Rada narod 16 no 35 3-4 Ag'59. P, 6.

Concerning education. B. Gardowska. Rada narod 16 no. 39 12 S'59. P, 6.

Education and culture at the session of the District People's Council H. Pulerczak. Rada narod 16 no. 35. 4 Ag'59. P, 6.

Education of the youngest generation is an important problem for all levels of the trade-unions K Greia. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 8.11-13 Ag'60. P, 5.

For a more healthy atmosphere in education. K. Kotlowski. Nowa szkola no. 9-12-14 S'60. P, 8.

Forming a scientific view of the world, and the indoctrination. E. Harwas Ruch pedagog 2 no. 2-1-8 Mr/Ap '60. P, 8.

Higher institutions of learning and the needs of life. E. Krassowska. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 39 1, 4 S'60. P, 1.

It is difficult to experiment under such conditions. W. Barylko Rada narod 16 no. 38 15 S'59. P, 6.

Jan Wladyslaw Dawid and the struggle for the new school in Congress Poland at the end of the 19th century L. Kurdybacha. Rozpr z dziejow oswiaty 3.133-165 '60. P, 8.

Mutual progress and tasks, from the Plenum of the Central Board of the Polish Teachers Association in Stettin. S. Brzozowski. Rada narod 16 no. 39:8-9 S'59. P, 6.

Our tasks in the new school year. W. Tulodziecki. Nowa szkola no. 9:1-5 S'60. P, 8.

Participation of economic departments in the investments in the institutions of higher learning. Z Dzuganowski, R. Krajewski. Przegl techn [81] no 39.3 S'60. P, 16.

Remarks on the problem of forming a scientific view of the world. Z. Myslakowski. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 2:1-8 Mr/Ap '60. P, 8.

Schools of Congress Poland in the period between the two uprisings. R. Gerber. Rozpr z dziejow oswiaty 3:41-132 '60. P, 8.

Supplementary education for the trade-union's active is an important task. S. Szczot. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9:23-25 S'60. P, 5

POLAND - EGGS

Eggs, an important export item. T. Epsztejn, E. Milewski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35 5 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

Electric power is the heart of the economic development A. Kotecki. Przegl techn [81] no. 39:1-2 S'60. P, 16.

Our wishes to electrical engineers. W. Glowacki. Zycie gosp 15 no. 36-3 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

New regulations for the construction of electric installations. K. Lawrynowicz. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 9:277-281 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ELECTRONICS

The first national conference on electronics, November 1959. J. Antoniewicz Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:2-12 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

In answer to the article "The Tasks Are Growing, but How about Personnel?" W. Grabon Rada narod 16 no. 38 16 S'59 P, 6.

Not only district and municipal people's councils look for experts. Z. Kaczmarek. Rada narod 16 no. 43. 15 O'59 P, 6.

The poster and the film as aids in the preliminary training of employees. J Konarska. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9 5-9 S'60 P, 16.

POLAND - EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS

Establishing authority of branches of State Administration. S. Stolz. Rada narod 17 no. 33:17 Ag'60. P, 6.

Limits of application of the Code of Administrative Procedure. J Starosciak. Rada narod 17 no. 32 16 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

Cultivators and customers. L. Miastkowski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 34 3 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FEEDS

A five-year plan in feed processing. W Mich. Przegl zboz 4 no. 9 277-278 S'60. P, 15.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Possibilities for the improvement of the organization of sales of artificial fertilizers. J. Pojda. Gosp mat 12 no. 17 591-593, 596 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FIBERS

Wild-growing Polish plants with fiber content useful in basketry, weaving, brushmaking, and other industries. J. Mowszowicz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:3-31 '59 P, 13

POLAND - FINANCE

The finance minister Dr. Tadeusz Dietrich is dead; an obituary. Finanse 11 no. 8.1-3 Ag'60 P, 5.

The principal trends in the activity and assignments of the state revenue apparatus at the present time. Z. Rostkowski. Finanse 11 no. 9:10-22 S'60. P, 5.

Revision of planning and estimate principles and documentation, and assignments of the financial apparatus. Z. Saldak. Finanse 11 no. 9-23-26 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FIRE PREVENTION

Rural antifire night units and their tasks. M. Wolny. Rada narod 16 no. 43 14-15 O'59. P, 6.

POLAND - FISHERIES

The control of production cycles in canning and preserving fish. II. Fish in tomato sauce. J. Wierzchowski, Z. Kalinowska, W. Dymecki. Rocz hig 11 no. 4 329-334 '60. P, 14.

POLAND - FISHES

Discussion at the Section of Parasitology of Fishes of the 4th Conference of the Polish Parasitological Society, Lublin, October 19-22, 1958. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5: 463-465 '59. P, 13.

The influence of ecologic factors on the fauna Monogenoidea in fishes. M. Prost. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:453-458 '59. P, 13.

Parasitological problems in Polish fishery. E. Grabda, J. Grabda. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:459-462 '59. P, 13.

Summary of the discussion at the Section of General Parasitology and Parasitology of Fishes of the 4th Conference of the Polish Parasitological Society, Lublin, October 19-22, 1958. E. Grabda. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:467-468 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - FLORA

Madalski, Jozef. Atlas flory polskiej i ziem osciennych. Tablice opracowal Tadeusz Kowal. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Atlas of the flora of Poland and neighboring territories. In Latin and Polish. In portfolio. illus.] P, 13.
Vol. 7, pt. 2. [Chenopodiaceae. Pt. 2. Amaranthaceae, Aizoceae, Portulacaceae] 1960. 31 p.

Szafer, Wladyslaw, ed. Szata roslinna Polski. Opracowanie zbiorowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Flora of Poland; a collective work. 1st ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., index]
Vol. 1. 1959. 586 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 333 p.

POLAND - FLOUR

Shall we transport flour in bulk? Przegl zboz 4 no. 9: 266-267 S'60. P, 15.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Concerning uniform internal principles of the accounting of materials in flour mills S Beski, Z. Koprowski. Przegl zboz 4 no. 8 229-230 Ag'60. P, 15

Designing of pneumatic transportation. W Bittner. Przegl zboz 4 no. 8:236-238 Ag'60. P, 15

Farm flour mills in Lublin Voivodeship A Rantwurcel Przegl zboz 4 no. 8-250-251 Ag'60. P, 15.

Fulfillment of the plan during the first half of 1960 by the grain-milling industry. S. Nowiecki. Przegl zboz 4 no. 9 274-275 S'60. P, 15.

Improvements in cost accounting in the milling industry. S. Gawin Przegl zboz 4 no. 9 261-262 S'60 P, 15.

The Lublin experiment as I saw it Z Czernik. Przegl zboz 4 no. 9 282-283 S'60. P, 15.

Modern farm mill in Lowicz. Przegl zboz 4 no. 9 272-274 S'60. P, 15.

Plock will save 700 thousand zlotys a year. J. Jax Przegl zboz 4 no. 8 248-249 Ag'60. P, 15.

The Regional Enterprise of Farm Flour Mills in Grudziadz has the first place in Bydgoszcz Voivodeship J. Raczy. Przegl zboz 4 no. 8 235 Ag'60. P, 15.

Villages in Rzeszow Voivodeship demand services from the state flour mills. T. Noga Przegl zboz 4 no 8:234-235 Ag'60 P, 15

POLAND - FLUORINE

The fluorine content of water in public aquaducts of Bydgoszcz K. Pujszo. Rocz hig 11 no 4:327-328 '60 P, 14.

POLAND - FOOD

The Committee of the Ministry of Food and Purchases. M. Stepinski Przegl zboz 4 no 9 284 S'60 P, 15.

Consumption, norms, and family budgets. C. Kos. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35 3 Ag'60. P, 5.

Research on the demand for food by the rural population in Great Poland. Handel wew 8 no. 3:86-94 My/Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Poland. J. Solc. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia:13-16 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Criminal liability for foreign exchange offenses. P. Heinzelman. Palestra 4 no. 9 60-69 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Balcerak, Wieslaw. Chronologia stosunkow miedzynarodowych Polski, 1924-1926. Warszawa, 1958. 287 p. [A chronology of Poland's international relations, 1924-1926] P, 4.

Poland in UNO. K. Lapter. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:16-19 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

German survey. S. Kozlowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:148-153 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Brus, Wladyslaw. Urojenia i rzeczywistosc, prawda o ZSRR. [Lodz] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Ksiazka," 1946. 117 p. [Phantasy and reality, the truth about the USSR] P, 4.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Capital accumulation and investment in long range planning for the development of forestry. R. Fromer. Sylwan 104 no. 6:29-37 Je'60. P, 15.

Centralization of the policies on forestry and wood economy as the main factor of developing the Polish wood industry. Tr. from the Polish. S. Schabinski. Paipar 10 no. 7:193-197 Jl'60. H, 16.

Criminal liability for offenses against socialist property; what should a forester know about it? L. Jastrzebski. Las pol 34 no. 18:7-8 S'60. P, 15.

The current volume increment in state forests. T. Trampler. Sylwan 104 no. 3:29-40 Mr'60. P, 15.

Division of the territory of the Bydgoszcz Agency of the Administration of State Forests into natural region sites. Z. Mastynski. Sylwan 104 no. 7:45-49 Jl'60. P, 15.

1st Scientific Session of the Committee of Forestry Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the Regeneration of the Bialowieza Primeval Forest held in Bialowieza October 15-18, 1958. S. Dunikowski. Sylwan 104 no. 4:73-78 Ap'60. P, 15.

Foreign scientists visit Poland. E. Stebnicka. Sylwan 104 no. 7:51-53 Jl'60. P, 15.

Forest types at the sources of the Vistula River. B Alexandrowicz. Sylwan 104 no. 7 21-34 Jl'60. P, 15

Improvement of our forest management. Z. Mysliński. Sylwan 104 no. 3-87-92 Mr'60. P, 15.

The Lubiaszow forest reserves. H. Urbanek. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 5 91-111 '59. P, 13.

Present problems of forestry and wood processing in long range planning. F. Krzysik. Sylwan 104 no. 6-5-27 Je'60. P, 15

Records of the 59th Convention of Delegates of Branches of the Polish Forest Society, held in Kazimierz Dolny, September 24, 1959 T. Pariyka. Sylwan 104 no. 6: 67-76 Je'60. P, 15.

Report on the Scientific Conference Concerning Problems of Forestry and Timber Industries in Long Range Planning, held in Kazimierz Dolny, September 25-26, 1959. T. Paiyka, E. Bernadzki, W. Strzelecki. Sylwan 104 no. 6-57-65 Je'60. P, 15.

Reports by a Prussian official of 1600 concerning Polish forests. B Libiszowski. Sylwan 104 no. 7:35-44 Jl '60. P, 15.

Resolution concerning key problems of forest management and timber production in long range planning passed at the Conference of the Polish Forest Society held in Kazimierz Dolny, September 25-26, 1959. Sylwan 104 no. 6 1-4 Je'60. P, 15.

Trends of forest culture in Poland. E. Ilmurzynski. Sylwan 104 no. 4:55-61 Ap'60. P, 15.

POLAND - FORGING

The development of the national production of forging machinery to subvene the needs of the automobile industry. K. Bosiacki. Techn motor 10 no. 9:297-299 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Pazdur, Jan, ed. Studia z dziejow gornictwa i hutnictwa. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej. Studia i materialy z historii kultury materialnej, t. 1, 3-4) [Studies from the history of mining and foundries. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps, chart, footnotes] P, 13.
Vol. 1. 1957. 530 p.
Vol. 2. 1958. 383 p.
Vol. 3. 1959. 357 p.

The founding industries in the light of the resolutions of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8.193-194 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Report from the session of the Scientific Council of the Founding Institute. L. Karczmarski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:Biuletyn 13-14 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - FREIGHTERS

The general cargo 1,600 TDW motor coaster Wolin. Z. Jaskolkowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8: 232-234 Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - FRUIT

Vegetable and fruit season. F. Los. Spolem no. 11: 2-4 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - FURNITURE

New trends in Polish furniture. K. Zarski. Architektura Pol no. 8:305-309 Ag'60. P, 10.

A plant in construction. M. Plucinski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:24-25 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - GALBA TRUNCATULA

The occurrence and ecology of Galba truncatula in Poland. W. Stefanski. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:327-334 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - GALIUM

Karyological studies in some species of the genus Galium L. In English. M. Piotrowicz. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 3:159-169 '58 (published '59). P, 13.

POLAND - GARDENING

Centraln Spoldzielni Ogrodniczych. Wybrane zagadnienia spoldzielczosci ogrodniczej; praca zbiorowa. Warszawa, Zaklady Wydawnictw Spoldzielczych. (Biblioteczka instruktazowa) [Some problems of gardening cooperatives; a collective work] P, 16.
Vol. 1. 1959.

POLAND - GAS, NATURAL

Evolution of legal principles concerning prospecting for and exploitation of oil and natural gas in Poland. K. Jahoda. Nafta Pol 16 no. 9:234-238 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

The cooperation of geologists and geographers. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:445-446 S'60. P, 16.

Problems for the discussion of the program of geography in schools of general education. M. Wiszniewiczowa. Nowa szkola no. 2:11-15 O'60 P, 8.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Passendorfer, E. ed. Mieczyslaw Limanowski. Torun, 1950. 84 p (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Studia. Supplementum, 2) [Mieczyslaw Limanowski; a biography. port., bibl.] P, 12.

The cooperation of geologists and geographers. S. Leszczycki. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:445-446 S'60. P, 16.

An interglacial site in Czarna Wies. M. Buczynski. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:483-485 S'60. P, 16.

Outline of lithologic development of the Ciechocinek series of the Liassic period in the Przysucha region. Z. Kozydra. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:456-459 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - GRAIN

Plock will save 700 thousand zlotys a year J. Jax. Przegl zboz 4 no. 8 248-249 Ag'60. P, 15.

Postulates concerning cereal economy in agriculture. K. Strutynska. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:35-53 My/Je '60. P, 15

The use of low temperatures in storage, drying, and processing of grain. S. Jankowski Przegl zboz 4 no. 8:226-228 Ag'60. P, 15.

POLAND - GRAPHITE

The occurrence of graphites in the Stronie Slaskie region. A. Mankowska. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:485-489 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - GRASSES

The profitability of mechanical drying of the meadow grass of the Laki Nowogrodzkie State Farm. Z. Zak. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:381-383 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HANDICAPPED

A estimate of the number of disabled persons in Poland in the years 1960-1975. J. Krupinski. Zdrow publ 75 no. 3-225-235 My/Je'60. P, 14.

POLAND - HANDICRAFT

Some problems of the development of handicraft services for the population. W. Jaroszynski. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9 84-87 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - HARBORS

Importance of Polish sea harbors for Czechoslovak foreign trade. I. Boranek. Handel zagr Special issue Czechoslovakia:40-42 Je'60. P, 5.

Railroad services at the harbors of Gdynia and Danzig. S. Majewski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 8:214-216 '60. P, 5.

POLAND - HEATING

DIP-2 ceiling type heating installation. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:357-358 S'60. P, 16.

Neolux, a modern heat-ventilating apparatus. J. Butenko. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9:31 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HELMINTHIASIS

Investigations on lung helminthiasis of cattle in Poland. M. Swietlikowski. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:361-366 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - HISTORY

Akta do dziejow Polski na morzu. [Acta Poloniae maritima] Gdansk. [Documents on Poland's maritime history. footnotes, index] P, 4.
Vol. 7. [1632-1648]
Pt. 1. Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauki i Sztuki w Gdansku, 1951. 255 p.
Pt. 2A. Gdanskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, 1959. 404 p.

Bledowski, Henrieta (Dzialynska). Pamiatka przyszlosci; wspomnienia z lat 1794-1832. Opracowaly i wstepem poprzedzily Ksenia Kostenicz i Zofia Makowiecka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 574 p. [Souvenir of the future; recollections from the years 1794-1832. illus.] P, 4.

Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich. W 3-cia [i.e. trzecia] rocznice zaglady ghetta w Krakowie, 13. III. 1943-13. III. 1946. [Kolegium redakcyjne: Michal M. Borwicz, Nella Rost, Josef Wulf] Krakow [Centralny Komitet Zydow Polskich] 1946. 197 p. (Ksiazki Wojew. Zydowskiej Komisji Historycznej w Krakowie, nr. 6) [3d anniversary of the destruction of the Krakow Ghetto, March 13, 1943-March 13, 1946. illus., ports., maps] P, 4.

Chledowski, Kazimierz. Krolowa Bona. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 175 p. [Queen Bona. illus.] P, 4.

Homola, Irena (Dzikowska). Pamietnik Historyczno-Polityczny Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782-1792. Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 274 p. [Piotr Switkowski's Pamietnik Historyczno-Polityczny, 1782-1792. illus.] P, 4.

Kalabinski, Stanislaw, ed. Walki chlopow Krolestwa Polskiego w rewolucji 1905-1907. Zebrali i opracowali: Stanislaw Kalabinski i Feliks Tych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zrodla do dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 na ziemiach polskich) [Fighting of peasants in the Congress Kingdom during the Revolution of 1905-1907. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 4.
Vol. 2. [October 1905 - January 1906] 1960. 999 p.

Kapeniak, Jozef. Cienie na granicy. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 120 p. [Shadows at the border]

Kieniewicz, Stefan. Historia Polski, 1795-1864. Pod red. Stefana Kieniewicza. [Wyd. 5.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1960. 187 p. [History of Poland, 1795-1864. 5th ed. illus., ports, maps (3 fold.), facsims.] P, 4.

Labuda, Gerard. Zrodla, sagi i legendy do najdawniejszych dziejow Polski. [Wyd. 1. W Poznaniu] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, [1960] 345 p. [Source material, sagas, and legends of the oldest history of Poland. 1st ed. French summary. facsims. (incl. maps), footnotes, indexes] P, 4.

Sarnecki, Kazimierz. Pamietniki z czasow Jana Sobieskiego, diariusz i relacje z lat 1691-1696. Opracowal i przygotowal do druku Janusz Wolinski. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1958. 426 p. [Memoirs of the times of Jan Sobieski; diary and reports of the years 1691-1696. 1st ed. ports., facsims., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Sladkowska, Anna. Poglady spoleczno-polityczne i filozoficzne Edwarda Dembowskiego. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 293 p. [Sociopolitical, and philosophical views of Edward Dembowski. illus., port.] P, 4.

Stachniuk, Jan. Walka o zasady, drugi front trzeciej rzeczypospolitej. Warszawa, 1947. 209 p. [The struggle for principles; second front of the third republic. illus., tables] P, 4.

Strzalkowa, Maria. Adam Klewanski, 1763-1843. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, 1960. 40 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Oddzial w Krakowie. Komisja Historyczno-literacka. Prace monograficzne, nr. 7) [Adam Klewanski (1763-1843). 1st ed. notes] P, 4.

Zuev, F. Miedzynarodowy imperializm za kulisami wojny 1919-1920 r. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955. 196 p. [International imperialism behind the scenes of the war of 1919-1920. Tr. from the Russian] P, 4.

The activities of certain Polish organizations in Galicia in the light of the Russo-Austrian diplomatic correspondence during the period 1906-1912. B. Kroupensky. 13 no. 10-53-66 O'60. P, 6.

History of the Jews in Krasnik until the middle of the 17th century. J. Morgensztern. Biul zdy hist no. 34: 71-96 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

On the activities of the Institute Culture of the Polish Acaden Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3:4

Organization of historical stud Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:29-3

Polish research work on the hi der state organization in Pr lish. Tr. from the Polish. no. 3:89-113 '60. P, 4.

Research on the contemporary French. Tr. from the Polish pol hist no. 3:115-131 '60.

Theoretical problems concerni ments. S. Zajaczkowski. K 361-372 '60. P, 4.

A thousand years in Europe. Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:20-2

POLAND - HOISTING MACHINER

Gauges for hoisting machinery Works. (Conclusion) H. Dz Mechanik 33 no. 2:Wiadomo

Training of hoisting machinery industry; remarks on the pr domska. Ochrona pracy 15

POLAND - HOME ECONOMICS

Consumption, norms, and family budgets. C. Kos. Zycie gosp 15 no 35-3 Ag'60. P, 5.

Studies on family budgets. D. Zuk. Przegl zwiazk 12 no 9-13-17 S'60 P, 5.

POLAND - HOT-WATER HEATING

Hot water for dwellings from municipal networks. B. Chybowski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:354-356 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HOURS OF LABOR

Hours of labor and conclusions. J. Rosner. Polityka 4 no 41 2 O'60. P, 6.

POLAND - HOUSING

Control and conclusions. B. Rys Rada narod 17 no. 31-15-16 Jl'60. P, 6.

For more active block committees E. Brys. Rada narod 16 no. 36:17 S'59. P, 6.

Half year of the new system of housing constructions by people's councils. K. Kuzniarski. Rada narod no. 43 4-5 O'59. P, 6.

Housing administrators are guilty, tenants must pay. P. Sorg-Lisiewicz. Rada narod 17 no. 33:9 Ag'60. P, 6.

How we manage block committees. A. Szymanska. Rada narod 17 no 32:17-18 Ag'60. P, 6.

Let us put an end to the destruction of dwellings. J. Rajski Prawo i zycie. 5 no. 18:7 S'60. P, 7.

Not only trade has slackened. B. Gruenberg. Rada narod 16 no. 35 8 Ag'59. P, 6.

Where is Rome? Where is Crimea? A. Wysokinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:4 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Development trends of the technical progress in hydraulic engineering in Poland. A. Arkuszewski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:337-340 Ag'60. P, 16.

Some remarks on technical progress in hydraulic engineering. A. Zbikowski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:340-343 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROLOGY

Application of technical progress to the hydrologic and meteorologic services. S. Plewnicki. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:43 S'60. P, 5.

Preliminary results of hydrologic investigations of river sources. H. Czarnecka. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:375 Ag'60. P, 16.

Review of hydrologic and meteorologic phenomena in May 1960. M. Boczek. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:376 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - HYPODERMA LINEATUM

A case of Hypoderma lineatum in the eye of a 3-year-old boy. L. Lawinski. Wiad parazyt 6 no 1 77-79 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Arbitration boards. W. Jozefowicz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9.45-46 S'60. P, 5

The basis of trust Zycie partii no. 9:8 S'60 P, 6

Blame yourself as you blame others. plm. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:53 S'60. P, 5.

Complaints concerning materials. Pt 1. S. Skwarczynski. Gosp mat 12 no 17 596-599 S'60 P, 5.

Complaints concerning materials Pt. 2. S. Skwarczynski. Gosp mat 12 no. 18 634-638 S'60 P, 5.

Concerning proper planning of the decrease of prime costs S. Hatt Gosp plan 15 no 8/9 42-46 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

The Conference of the Worker's Self-Government popularizes the problems of technical progress. J. Krasinski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9 21-22 S'60. P, 5.

Economic incentives based on profit. Z Madej. Finanse 11 no 8 13-24 Ag'60. P, 5

Establishment and repartition of factory funds in 1960 H. Kalinski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:54-57 S'60. P, 5.

Experiences and plans of the sectional workers' councils. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9.47-53 S'60. P, 5.

First experiences after the introduction of new norms. L Michnowski Samorzad rob 4 no. 10 7-11 O'60. P, 5

First step W. G Zycie gosp 15 no 35 4 Ag'60. P, 5

For the badge of the Socialist Work Brigade W Sieriakowski Samorzad rob 4 no 10 26-27 O'60. P, 5

Forthcoming tasks of the Workers' Self-Government Samorzad rob 4 no 10 4-7 O'60 P, 5.

Interesting proposals M. Chrzanowski Rada narod 17 no 31:5-6 Jl'60 P, 6.

The master's eye fattens the horse S. Majewski. Zycie partii no. 9 11 S'60. P, 6

Not only managing personnel is necessary, vocational training of staff workers in material turnover, its present situation and needs R. Budzisz. Gosp mat 12 no. 18-630-634 S'60. P, 5.

One year of the council's work. S Kazimierski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:17-20 S'60. P, 5.

A Polish study on workers' management, a review of Marian Blazejczyk's Geneza i zasadnicze etapy rozwoju samorzadu robotniczego w Polsce i Jugoslawii (Genesis and Main Periods in the Development of Workers Management in Poland and Yugoslavia). T Pregl dr pit 12 no 7/8 118-119 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1

Problems of the workers' self-government handled by workers in science, from a discussion at the Institute for Legal Science of the Polish Academy of Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Samorzad 4 no. 10-57-62 O'60. P, 5.

Progressive consumption standards as one of the more important tasks of enterprises. J. Szymanczyk. Gosp mat 12 no 18 616-621 S'60. P, 5.

Pruszkow District plants before turning to technical norms Samorzad rob 4 no 10 14-15 O'60 P, 5.

Rationalization and self-governments in Praga-Poludnie. N Baldys. Samorzad rob 4 no 10;23-24 O'60 P, 5.

Recommending a broad front of activities, or some remarks on workshop councils. L. Budzynski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9;10-12 S'60. P, 5.

The results of allegedly unnecessary discussions. J. Kepa. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9-39-40 S'60. P, 5.

Self-governments should contribute to the Ace of the Millennium I Loga-Sowinski. Samorzad rob 4 no 10 3 O'60 P, 5

Sociology and industry. II. Social conditions in enterprises. M. Kabaj Zycie gosp 15 no. 35;1, 4-5 Ag'60. P, 5.

Technical progress and scientific research. J. Gordon. Gosp plan 15 no. 7 7-11 Jl'60. P, 5.

This is really effective Z. Krzesimowski. Zycie partii no. 9;1-2 S'60. P, 6.

To compete in work is to support by deed the resolutions of the self-government. Z. Jarklewicz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9;57-59 S'60. P, 5.

To elect new organizational authorities of the Union and works councils. W. Kosa Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9; 1-3 S'60. P, 5.

Which employing enterprise is entitled to give its opinion concerning a rationalizer's project? A. Furmanik. Bud mieszk 7 no. 10;25-28 O'60. P, 16

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Decisions that cannot be carried out. S. Zymula Rada narod 16 no 39 4-5 S'59. P, 6.

Participation of economic departments in the investments in the institutions of higher learning. Z. Dzuganowski, R. Krajewski Przegl techn [81] no 39 3 S'60. P, 16.

Problems of the location of industry in the light of the general principles of a long-term plan. W. Buch. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9 28-34 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Radioisotopes in industry. P, K Zycie gosp 15 no 36 3 S'60 P, 5

Weak points in the blueprints of the organization of local industries. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 no. 5. 17 Ja'59. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

For more attention to medium and small establishments. Z. Krzyzkiewicz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:32-33 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - INFANTS

Infant mortality in Warsaw Voivodeship, causes possibilities of its prevention. S. Sobotka. Zdrow publ 75 no. 3 267-273 My/Je'60. P, 14.

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Decisions of the Supreme Court: the law of inheritance and the law of property. Lawnik lud 10 no. 9 29-32 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Adaptation of Puck engines for inland navigation purposes. W. Barylewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8 245-247 Ag'60. P, 17.

POLAND - INSECTS

Klucze do oznaczania owadow Polski. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Keys to the identification of insects of Poland. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, index] P, 13.
Vol 24. [Hymenoptera]
Pt. 67. [Sphecidae] 1960. 184 p.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Barcikowski, Waclaw. Ksiega wspomnien 1919-1939. [Napisali] Waclaw Barcikowski [et al.] Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 411 p. [The book of recollections, 1919-1939. illus.] P, 4.

Dobrowolski, Marian. Polish scholars; their contribution to world science. [Translation: Eugeniusz Lepa] Warsaw, Polonia Pub. House, 1960. 207 p. [In English. Tr. from the Polish. illus., ports., facsims.] P, 4.

The resolution of the 7th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party concerning the place, role, and tasks of the intelligentsia in the building of socialism in Poland. Tygod demokrat 6 no. 43;[Suppl] IV O'60. P, 1.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Achievements and shortcomings in revising the investment system. J. Agonek. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10;21-22 O'60. P, 5

Economy in investing is a daily task. E. Sadowski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9;30 S'60. P, 5.

For correct economic calculations. W. Szymanski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9;41 S'60. P, 5.

Investment problems in the Five-Year Plan in regard to the resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. S. W. Finanse 11 no. 8,4-12 Ag'60. P, 5.

Investment reserves as viewed by the Investment Bank. W. Drozd. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9;28-30 S'60. P, 5.

Stressing the part of foreign trade; analysis and comparison of investment projects. E. Szyr. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9;1-3 S'60. P, 5.

Troubles with the documentation. T. Gralak. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9;41 S'60. P, 5.

Yearly analysis of investment plans. Z. Saldak. Finanse 11 no. 8 25-33 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON

Automation in the Polish iron founding industry. Z. Warczewski. Hutnik P 26 no. 4;150-154 Ap'59. P, 16.

The development of iron metallurgy and the balance of foreign trade. A. Adamczyk. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9; 7-13 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Studies on the bloomery from the Gory Swietokrzyskie region. S. Holewinski, M. Radwan, W. Rozanski. Archiw hutn 5 no. 3;271-280 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Problems of technical progress in the field of soil improvement. B. Czerny, E Kulwiec. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8;343-348 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - JUDGES

Activities of the People's Assessors Council at the district court for Warsaw. B. Kopczynski Lawnik lud 10 no. 9;20-23 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

The working class and the administration of justice W. Klenlewski Lawnik lud 10 no. 9;1-7 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

One more field of activities for the District Commissions of Education and Culture. L. Sutkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 38 15 S'59. P, 6

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The working class and the administration of justice W. Klenlewski. Lawnik lud 10 no. 9;1-7 S'60 P, 7.

POLAND - LABOR INSPECTION

New tasks of the Technical Inspection of Labor Conditions. A. Mihonczuk. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9;9-11 Ag'60. P, 5.

Remarks on the activities of the social labor inspectors T. Chludzinski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 8 18-19 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Employment and labor productivity in the years 1961-1965 W. Bogusz. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9;17-21 Ag/S '60. P, 5.

Labor productivity and wages. Pt. 2. A. Mellch. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9-371-374 S'60. P, 16.

Psychological elements of work productivity; an abbreviated lecture. (To be contd.) M. Choynowski. Mechanik 33 no. 2 48-51 F'60. P, 16.

Psychological factors of labor productivity. M Choynowski. Mechanik 33 no 3;95-99 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LAKES

Churski, Zygmunt. Jezioro Mukrz i jego okolice pod wzgledem hydrograficznym i geomorfologicznym. The hydrographic and geomorphological aspects of Lake Mukrz and its surroundings. Torun, 1953. 12 p. (Towarzystwo naukowe w Toruniu. Studia, Supplementum, 5, nr. 1) [English summary. maps (1 fold.)] P, 12.

POLAND - LAND

Orzechowski, Kazimierz. Chlopskie posiadanie ziemi na Gornym Slasku u schylku epoki feudalnej (posiadanie lassyckie). Studium historyczno-prawne. [Wyd. 1.] Opole, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 400 p. [Peasant land tenure in Upper Silesia at the end of the feudal period (Lassitic tenure); a historico-legal study. 1st ed. German summary. maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Effectiveness of the investments in land improvement. K. Smolenski. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9;81-84 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior najwazniejszych przepisow prawnych z uwzglednieniem zmian i uzupelnien wydanych od okresie od lipca 1944 do maja 1945r przez Krajowa Rade Narodowa i Polski Komitet Wyzwolenia Narodowego wzglednie Rząd Tymczasowy Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej. Zebral Michal Egler. Krakow, F. Trzeciecki, 1945. 201 p. [A collection of the most important legal acts with changes and supplements issued from July 1944 to May 1945, by the People's Council in Poland and the Polish Committee of National Liberation or Temporary Government of the Polish Republic] P, 7.

Administrative practice of law students. E. Smoktunowicz. Rada narod 16 no. 5;14-15 Ja'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LEAD

Exploitation of supporting ore pillars applying concrete stowing in the Marchlowski zinc and lead ore mines in Beuthen. Pt. 1. J. Gabrys. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9. 358-363 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - LEATHER

Cooperation between commerce and industry as exemplified by the Radoskor Radom Union of the Leather Industry. S. Mazur-Mazurkiewicz. Handel wew 6 no. 3; 40-46 My/Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LEECHES

Leeches (Hirudinea) in the Tatra Mountains, Podhale, and Pieniny F. Wojtas. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 133-146 '59. P, 13

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Changes in the state budget. (f). Zycie gosp 15 no. 36 2 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LIBEL AND SLANDER

A few words on criticism and "criticism." M. Widawski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:2 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - LIBRARIES

Grocbl, Grzegorz. Przewodnik po bibliotekach woj. katowickiego. Katowice, 1959. 68 p. (Slaski Instytut Naukowy, Biuletyn, nr. 13) [A guide through the scientific libraries of Katowice Voivodeship. footnotes, indexes] P, 2.

Call of the Polish Journalists' Association to the libraries and librarians, members of the Polish Librarians' Association. Bibl 27 no. 9:257-258 '60. P, 2.

On the directives concerning the planning of libraries prepared by L. R. McColvin. F. Sedlaczek. Bibl 27 no. 9:278-281 '60. P, 2.

The role of the book collections of the voivodeship and district regional libraries. J. Kolodziejska, A. Luczynska. Bibl 27 no. 9 258-265 '60. P, 2.

POLAND - LIGHTNING

Work carried out on expulsion-type lightning arresters in Poland. In English, Polish, and Russian. S. Grudziecki. Elektryka Gdansk no. 4 71-94 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE

The present state of light concrete construction in Poland. B. Lewicki Biul inf techn no. 6.52-59 '60. P, 16.

POLAND - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Swift unloading of cars speeds up the reception of supplies. B. Mosz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10:25 O'60. P, 5.

POLAND - LOCAL FINANCE

Beginning of a budget campaign. (J. K.) Rada narod 17 no. 31:6 Jl'60. P, 6.

Budget and plan of Ostrzeszow District. H. Puteiczak. Rada narod 16 no. 39.5 S'59. P, 6.

Budget of Hajnowka District. M. Moroz. Rada narod 16 no. 39:7 S'59. P, 6.

First experience. M. Forma. Rada narod 16 no. 35:12-13 Ag'59. P, 6.

The fund fosters initiative. S. Kuczek. Rada narod 16 no. 38.13 S'59 P, 6.

Management or formality? J. Breitkopf, L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 no. 38:3-4 S'59. P, 6.

Only deeds count. L. Pajak. Rada narod 16 no. 43:12-13 O'59. P, 6.

Proof of greater maturity. E. M. Rada narod 16 no. 43:7 O'59. P, 6.

Revising local investments; an interview with Tadeusz Konieczny, Deputy Chairman of the Voivodeship Commission on Economic Planning in Opole. Rada narod 17 no. 32:6-7 Ag'60. P, 6.

Taxes as a source of financing the assignments of people's councils in people's Poland. H. Sochacka-Krysiakow. Finanse 11 no. 8:52-63 Ag'60. P, 5.

Unbalanced? J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16 no. 43:6-7 O'59. P, 6.

We organized Investments Management. M. Gilarski. Rada narod 16 no. 5:10-11 Ja'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Bad direction, slow and ineffective action. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 17 no. 33:7-8 Ag'60. P, 6.

Better supervision, better work. W. Kilanowski. Rada narod 17 no. 31:8-9 Jl'60. P, 6.

Concerning the future of village communities. P. Szymanek, B. Burkowski. Rada narod 16 no. 43:8-9 O'59. P, 6.

Councils are responsible for services; new tasks in connection with the resolution of the Council of Ministers on services to population in 1961-1965. S. Gabryl. Rada narod 17 no. 31:3-4 Jl'60. P, 6.

Decentralization, but such as this one? J. Adamowski. Rada narod 16 no. 38:14 S'59. P, 6.

For a proper organization of the work in presidiums of people's councils. S. Bednarz. Rada narod 16 no. 35 14-15 Ag'59. P, 6.

Fried pidgeons do not fall into one's mouth by themselves. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 no 38:8 S'59. P, 6.

Independence in the first place. H. Karalusz. Rada narod 16 no. 38:5 S'59. P, 6.

Lawyers in councils. W. Ziemkiewicz, S. Iguaszak, W. Szalewicz. Rada narod 17 no. 33:14-15 Ag'60. P, 6.

The legal status of different committees of people's councils. B. Graczyk. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 17:15-24 '60. P, 1.

Means used by the people's councils in the development of agricultural production. F. Jerzynski. Gosp plan 15 no. 7:30-34 Jl'60. P, 5.

Notes on the study of materials dealt with by the committees of the people's councils. J. Wroblewski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 17:157-168 '60. P, 1.

On social control. Z. Osinska. Zycie partii no. 9:18-19 S'60. P, 6.

Party initiative in improving the work of councils. (Conclusion) R. Pleta. Rada narod 17 no. 31: 14-15 Jl'60. P, 6.

Practice in Pruszkow District. A. Sienkiewicz. Rada narod 17 no 32:4-5 Ag'60. P, 6.

Problems of Party leadership in people's councils at the Plenum of Voivodeship Committee in Stettin Rada narod 17 no. 32:3-4 Ag'60. P, 6.

A study of the activities of people's councils. J. Wroblewski. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no 17:5-13 '60. P, 1

Suspension in official duties of village community secretaries. E. Stoblecki. Rada narod 16 no. 39:16-17 S '59. P, 6.

Unutilized possibilities. B. Romanowski. Rada narod 17 no. 33:9 Ag'60. P, 6.

Village community people's councils and agricultural circles. J. Gagor. Rada narod 16 no. 5:13-14 Ja'59. P, 6.

What councilmen of Niegowici Village Community People's Council do not like. E. Bialoin. Rada narod 17 no. 33:13 Ag'60. P, 6.

The wrong way for committee work. J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 16 no. 39:3-4 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - LUMBER

Our roads lead to the forest. E. Szaraniec. Polityka 4 no. 39:2 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - MACHINE TOOLS

Flanged hoses of machine tool spindles. L. Wrotny. Mechanik 33 no. 2:51-55 F'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MACHINERY

Considering foreign exchange money. L. Rzjwa. Zycie partii no. 9:5-6 S'60. P, 6.

Modernization is the heart of planning. W. Kakietek. Zycie partii no. 9:14-17 S'60. P, 6.

What about centers of leading equipment? S. Mankowski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:42 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Cooperation between Poland and Czechoslovakia in the construction of heavy machinery. M. Smok. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia: 19-20 Jo'60. P, 5.

Machinery and metal industry in the Western Territories. J. Hibner. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9:262-263 S'60. P, 17.

Material economizing in the construction of heavy machinery. R. Korsak. Gosp mat 12 no. 18:620-620 S'60. P, 5.

Organization of the supply service in larger enterprises of the machinery industry. Pt. 3. E. Cieslikowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 17:581-584 S'60. P, 5.

Preparation and establishment of technical standards in the machinery construction industry. Mechanik 33 no. 3:123-124 Mr'60. P, 16.

Principal tasks of the machinery industry in exporting. J. Gron. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9:1-7 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Technical norms and wages. L. Nowik. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35.3 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - MACROSIPHONIELLA

A new species of Macrosiphoniella del. Gu. from Poland (Homoptera, Aphididae). In English. H. Szelegiewicz. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6:257-260 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - MARINE ENGINES

Adaptation of Puck engines for inland navigation purposes. W. Barylewski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8 245-247 Ag'60. P, 17

POLAND - MARRIAGE

Gorecki, Jan. Unieważnienie malzenstwa. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1958. 161 p. (Uniwersytet Jagiellonski. Rozprawy i studia, t. 3) [Annulment of marriage. 1st ed. French summary bibl.] P, 7.

Laryssa, Wojciech. Walka o reforme malzenstwa i rodziny w Polsce. Wyd. 2. uzup. Londyn, F. Mildner & Sons, 1947. 52 p. [The struggle for the reform of marriage and family in Poland. 2d ed., enl.] P, 7.

POLAND - MATHEMATICS

The reform of the program for teaching mathematics. S. Jaskowski Nowa szkola no 2 7-10 O'60. P, 8.

Reports from the meetings of the Polish Mathematical Society. Roca prace matem 4 119-140 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - MEAT

Proper proportions in the consumption of meat. S. Dyka. Handel wew 6 no. 3:75-85 My/Je'60. P, 5.

Technical progress in meat processing. W. Grzechosinski. Spolem no. 9:4, 6 My'60. P, 5.

POLAND - MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Summary of the discussion in the Section of Medical Parasitology of the 4th Conference of the Polish Parasitological Society, Lublin, October 19-22, 1958. Z. Pawlowski. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5 493-491 '59 P, 13.

POLAND - MEDICINE

Health service In English. Problems Discussions no. 11/12:1-20 D'59. P, 1.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

Ailments of seamen of the Polish Oceanic Lines in the years 1956-1958 J. Stanklewicz. Zdrow publ 75 no. 3:237-250 My/Je'60 P, 14.

Materials for the history of maritime navigation in the 17th century, traffic in the port of Danzig in 1608. H. Samsonowicz. Kwartalnik kult 8 no. 3.299-311 '60 P, 4.

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRIES

Mazanek, Eugeniusz. Bezpieczenstwo pracy w przemysle hutniczym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, 1956. 136 p. [Industrial safety in metal industries. 1st ed. illus.] P, 16.

Machinery and metal industry in the Western Territories. J. Hibner. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9 262-263 S'60 P, 17.

POLAND - METALLURGY

A conference of the Working Committee for the History of Polish Metallurgic and Founding Techniques in Krakow J. P. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3 434-435 '60. P, 4.

The dependence on the supplier plant. K. Galazka. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:42-43 S'60. P, 5.

It was created by the work of the people. R. Zambrowski Samorzad rob 4 no. 10:1-2 O'60. P, 5.

Planning of new metallurgic plants. Z. Warczowski. Przegl techn [81] no 39:3, 5 S'60. P, 16.

Some problems concerning the technological progress in the MalaPanew Metallurgic Plants during the years 1959-1960. J. Kocur, H Wystrach Przegl odlew 10 no. 10:284-291 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - METEOROLOGY

Application of technical progress to the hydrologic and meteorologic services. S. Plowncki. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:43 S'60. P, 5.

Review of hydrologic and meteorologic phenomena in May 1960. M. Baczek. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:376 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - MICE

Parasitic worms in the house mouse (Mus musculus L.) from the territory of Lodz. A. Gluszkowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:147-150 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Problems of the Polish Army and the military art in the 18th century. In French. Tr. from the Polish. S. Herbst. Acta pol hist no. 3:33-48 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE (Continued)

Remarks on the method of research on the early medieval Polish military art because of A F Grabski's work. A. Nadolski Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no 3 349-359 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - MINE TIMBERING

Milliards in mine timber A Kochmanski. Zycie gosp 15 no 36:1 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Pazdur, Jan, ed Studia z dziejow gornictwa i hutnictwa. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im Ossolinskich (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej. Studia i materialy z historii kultury materialnej, t. 1, 3-4) [Studies from the history of mining and foundries. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., fold. maps, chart, footnotes] P, 16.
Vol. 1. 1957. 530 p
Vol. 2. 1958. 383 p.
Vol 3. 1959. 357 p.

Big bosses in the mining industry. M. G. Zycie partii no. 9:7 S'60 P, 6

A historical dictionary of mines in Polish territories. A. Keckowa. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3 436-437 '60. P, 4.

An outline of the history of mining in Poland. D. M. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3 435-436 '60. P, 4

POLAND - MONOGENEA

The influence of ecologic factors on the fauna Monogenoidea in fishes. M. Prost. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5 453-458 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - MOTOR SCOOTERS

Polish OSA scooter. J. Kowalski Automobil Cz 4 no. 8 249-251 Ag'60. C, 16.

POLAND - MOTORCYCLES

New Polish motorcycles and motor bicycles. Svet motoru 14 no. 20.623 O'60. C, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Kadziolka, Jerzy. Finanse miasta Poznania. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. [Finances of the city of Poznan] P, 5.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Concerning ties with the electors. W. Kozlowski Rada narod 16 no 35:7 Ag'59. P, 6.

The Employment and Social Welfare Committee of the People's Council for the city of Lodz. E. Smoktunowicz. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 17:129-158 '60. P, 1.

Regulations on the activities of permanent committees of the People's Council for the city of Lodz. B. Graczyk, T. Szymczak. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 17.39-49 '60. P, 1.

Representatives of bodies, not belonging to the people's councils committees, taking part in their meetings. T. Szymczak. Zesz nauk hum Lodz no. 17.107-127 '60 P, 1.

Scope of the activities of the committees of the People's Council for the city of Lodz. J. Wroblewski. Zesz nauk hum [illegible]

POLAND - NAVY

From the history of the Polish Navy during the years 1918-1939, receiving ships. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) W. Steyer Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3:275-307 '60. P, 4

POLAND - NEMATODA

Three new freely habitating nematodes from Poland. In German M. Brzeski Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6.261-264 '60 P, 13.

POLAND - NOISE

Warsaw traffic noise and its effect on the acoustic conditions in apartments and offices. A. Brodniewicz. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:347-354 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - NONFERROUS METALS

5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party and the nonferrous metal industries. Rudy i metale 5 no 9 354 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

Reflections on cases of petty larceny involving state property as reflected in court records. I. Majchrzak. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9-7-11 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

The effect of a fireman's cap. A. Mag. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:8 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - OPERA

Conversation on the theater. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:255-258 '60. P, 9.

POLAND - ORES

Modernization of ore transportation at Ore Dressing Plant No. 1 of the L. Waryński Mining and Smelting Works. Z. Mitkiewicz, S. Maciazka. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:379-380 S'60. P, 16.

Up-to-date results of the examinations of the polymetalic layouts in Stara Gora. A. Manecki, W. Mlodozeniec. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9 380-383 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ORIENTAL STUDIES

Baranowski, Bohdan. Znajomosc Wschodu w dawnej Polsce do XVIII wieku. Lodz, 1950. 250 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydzial II. Prace, nr. 3) [The knowledge of the Orient in Old Poland before the 18th century. French summary. index] P, 4.

POLAND - PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Paleogeography of the Ciezkowice sandstones in the Central Carpathian depression on the basis of microfauna. H. Jurkiewicz. Przegl geol 8 no. 9: 479-481 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PALEONTOLOGY

The occurrence of Lombard microfacies in the malm of the Tatra Mountains. Z. Kolanski, A. Radwanski. Przegl geol no. 9:477-479 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PAPER

16th anniversary of the Pulp and Paper Industry Association. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:257-259 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PARASITES

Eggs of parasites of the alimentary tract on vegetables from a Warsaw market. S. Zdzienicki, T. Nowosielski. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:67-69 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - PARASITOLOGY

Discussion at the Section of Parasitology of Fishes of the 4th Conference of the Polish Parasitological Society, Lublin, October 19-22, 1958. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:463-465 '59. P, 13.

Parasitological problems in Polish fishery. E. Grabda, J. Grabda. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:459-462 '59. P, 13.

Summary of discussions at the Veterinary Section of the 4th Conference of the Polish Parasitological Society, Lublin, October 19-22, 1958. S. Tarczynski. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:401-406 '59. P, 13.

Summary of the discussion at the Section of General Parasitology and Parasitology of Fishes of the 4th Conference of the Polish Parasitological Society, Lublin, October 19-22, 1958. E. Grabda. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:467-468 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - PAROLE

More on the conditional release from prison before the expiration of the term and on holding in preliminary custody. Z. Laguna. Palestra 4 no. 9:92-98 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PEACH

Sekowski, Boleslaw. Brzoskwinia w warunkach klimatycznych Polski. Poznan, 1960. 199 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. Komisja Nauk Rolniczych i Lesnych. Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, no. 6) [The peach in Poland's climatic conditions] P, 15.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Kalabinski, Stanislaw, ed. Walki chlopow Krolestwa Polskiego w rewolucji 1905-1907. Zebrali i opracowali Stanislaw Kalabinski i Felika Tych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Zrodla do dziejow rewolucji 1905-1907 na terenach polskich) [Fighting of peasants in the Congress Kingdom during the Revolution of 1905-1907. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P, 4.
Vol. 2. [Oktober 1905 - January 1906] 1960. 699 p.

Krawiec, Jan. Zagadnienia chlopskie. Celle [Ger.] Wydawn. "Straznica," 1947. 56 p. [Peasant problems] P, 5.

Orzechowski, Kazimierz. Chlopskie posiadanie ziemi na Gornym Slasku u schylku epoki feudalnej (posiadanie lassyckie). Studium historycznoprawne. [Wyd. 1.] Opole, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich we Wroclawiu, 1959. 400 p. [Peasant land tenure in Upper Silesia at the end of the feudal period (Lassitic tenure), a historicolegal study. 1st ed. German summary. maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes] P, 5.

Peasant social movements in Warmia and Masuria Pt. 1. W. Pozny. Ziel sztand 12 no. 83:4 O'60. P, 6.

Peasant social movements in Warmia and Masuria Pt. 2 W. Pozny. Ziel sztand 12 no. 84:4 O'60. P, 6

Peasant social movements in Warmia and Masuria Pt. 4. W. Pozny. Ziel sztand 12 no. 86:4 O'60. P, 6.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Certain misunderstanding. B. Haus, P. Kolinek. Polityka 4 no 41:3 O'60. P, 6.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Evolution of legal principles concerning prospecting for and exploitation of oil and natural gas in Poland. K. Jahoda. Nafta Pol 16 no. 9:234-236 S'60. P, 16.

Future possibilities of the development of the Weglowka petroleum deposits. S. Jucha, Z. Jabczynski. Nafta Pol 16 no. 9:236-243 S'60. P, 16.

Instructions concerning the research on cement and the determination of its properties for needs of the petroleum industry. Nafta Pol 16 no. 9:244-249 S'60. P, 16.

Realization of resolutions of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party in the petroleum industry. Nafta Pol 16 no. 9:233-234 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PHARMACOLOGY

4th Polish Scientific Congress of Pharmacology. J. Halmai. Gyogyszereszet 3 no. 1:35-39 Ja'59. H, 14.

POLAND - PHOSPHORITES

Phosphorites in Poland against the background of Shatskii's classification. J. Uberna. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:447-451 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Acts of the Academy of Physical Education in the Archives of Old Acts in Warsaw. K. Hadzelek. Kultura fiz 13 [i. e. 14] no. 9:665 S'60. P, 8.

The celebration of the 30th anniversary of the Academy of Physical Education in Warsaw and the Conference of Graduates of the Central Institute of Physical Education and of the Academy of Physical Education. A. Mazur. Kultura fiz 13 [i. e. 14] no. 9:658-665 S'60 P, 8.

Festive days of the Academy of Physical Education; thoughts after the meeting. R. Przeweda. Kultura fiz 13 [i. e. 14] no. 9:627-629 S'60. P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL FITNESS

Studies on general physical fitness in various branches of sports. O. Finski, J. Janota, W. Ciesla. Kultura fiz 13 [i. e. 14] no. 9:630-637 S'60. P, 8.

POLAND - PLANTS

Microelements; manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. S. Liwski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:383-384 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - PNEUMATIC HAMMERS

Type MS 250 pneumatic power hammer. K. Bosiacki. Mechanik 33 no. 3:111-113 Mr'60. P, 16.

POLAND - POLARIZING MICROSCOPE

An interference polarizable microscope with a double-refractional prism. M. Pluta. Pomiary 6 no 9 391-382 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Before the elections in the circles of the United Peasant Party. (1m). Ziel sztand 12 no. 88 1-2 N'60. P, 6

Current tasks of the Democratic Party with regard to the intelligentsia; excerpts of a report of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party at the 7th Plenum. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 43 [Suppl] I - III O'60. P, 1.

Current tasks of the Democratic Party with regard to the intelligentsia; excerpts of a report of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party at the 7th Plenum. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 43: [Suppl] I - III O'60. P, 1.

Main Polish political groups at the end of 1918 and at the beginning of 1919. II. The political regroupings. In French. Tr. from the Polish. H. Jablonski. Acta pol hist no. 3:49-87 '60. P, 4.

The number of women increases in the United Peasant Party. (ton). Ziel sztand 12 no. 79:4 O'60. P, 6.

Plenary meetings of the voivodeship committees of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 12 no. 79 4 O'60. P, 6.

Political training. Ziel sztand 12 no. 79:1-2 O'60. P, 6.

The resolution of the 7th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party concerning the place, role, and tasks of the intelligentsia in the building of socialism in Poland. Tygod demokrat 8 no. 43:[Suppl] IV O'60. P, 1.

Teachers in the circles of the United Peasant Party. J. Aniol. Ziel sztand 12 no. 86:3 N'60. P, 6.

Wiktor Kulerski's deed. S. Kunz. Ziel sztand 12 no. 82:4 O'60. P, 6.

Women cooperate with their colleagues. W Frakowa. Ziel sztand 12 no. 84 1-2 O'60. P, 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Barcikowski, Waclaw. Od demokracji liberalnej do demokracji spolecznej. [Warszawa] Ksiazka, 1947. 64 p. [From liberal democracy to social democracy] P, 4.

Chajn, Leon. Teraxniejszosc i przyszlosc Polski Ludowej; referat sprawozdawczo-polityczyn. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Nowa Epoka," 1946. 62 p. [The present and future of People's Poland; a political report] P, 4.

Our road. Horyzonty 4 no. 53:3-8 O'60. P, 1.

POLAND - POLYGONACEAE

Varieties and forms of certain species of Polygonaceae and Chenopodiaceae families growing in Poland. J. Mowszowicz, R. Sowa. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5: 33-60 '59. P, 13.

POLAND -POPULATION

Natural population movements. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:80-84 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

The population of Poland's northern and western voivodeships. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9: 78-80 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Concerning the profits of the post office. Z. Zonik. Zycie gosp 15 no. 36:5 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - POTENTILLA

Studies in the cytology of the genus Potentilla L. In English. M. Skalinska, R. Czapik. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 3:137-149 '58 (published '59). P, 13.

POLAND - PRESS

Call of the Polish Journalists' Association to the libraries and librarians, members of the Polish Librarians' Association. Bibl 27 no. 9:257-258 '60. P, 2.

POLAND - PRICES

Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Z zagadnien cen srodkow produkcji; zbior materialow. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1958. 302 [1] p. [Some problems of the prices of producers' goods; a collection of material] P, 5.

After the reform of prices for supplies and investment articles. S. Majewski. Finanse 11 no. 9:1-9 S'60. P, 5.

A justified raise of prices. W. Z. Horyzonty 4 no. 53: 8-13 O'60. P, 1.

POLAND - PRISONERS

Punishment and education; long-term prison. Z. Lenartowicz. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 16:3 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PROPERTY

Decisions of the Supreme Court: the law of inheritance and the law of property Lawnik lud 10 no 9:20-32 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Book problems. Z. J. Zycie gosp 15 no. 34:2 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

The striking disparity of punishment Z. Krauze. Lawnik lud 10 no. 9:12-19 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - QUALITY CONTROL

The mark of quality should be an incentive. B. Wisniewska. Zycie gosp 15 no. 34:4 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - QUARTZ

The crystalline quartz in the fissure of Cambrian quartz of the central part of the Lysogory mountain range. J. Lyczewska. Przegl geol 8 no. 9:487 -488 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - RADIO

Radio networks a forgotten weapon. J. Koszkul. Rada narod 16 no. 39:15 S'59. P, 6.

Three months after the introduction of new technical norms in the Kasprzak Plant. M. Guz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10:12-13 O'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RADIOISOTOPES

Radioisotopes in industry. P. K. Zycie gosp 15 no. 36: 3 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RAILROADS

An attachment for time signal transmissions by the use of selectors developed at the Olsztyn District Administration of State Railroads. B. Beczynski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 9:269-270 S'60. P, 16.

Attention; a train is passing. J. Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:13-14 S'60. P, 5.

Complete safety means complete automation. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:25 S'60. P, 5.

Deformations of escarpments, trenches, and slopes. E. Koledzinski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10:Przeglad Drog, Dodatek 219-224 O'60. P, 16.

Difficulties with passengers and freight at frontier stations. F. Tchurzewski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 8:200-201 '60. P, 5.

Disregarding regulations leads to catastrophes. J. Pawlak. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 8:216-218 '60. P, 5.

Duties of the track supervision services in preparing snowplows for the winter campaign. L. Reczek. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10:186-187 O'60. P, 16.

Experiences the fall of 1959. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 8:197-200 '60. P, 5.

Giving up the diligence. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9: 9-11 S'60. P, 5.

Let us not neglect the traffic on sidetracks. J. Jonski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 8:218-221 '60. P, 5.

Modern rolling stock. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:19-20 S'60. P, 5.

Modernization of the track structure. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:24-25 S'60. P, 5.

New railroad rate on goods and its impact on the policy and economy of transportation. S. Pozniak. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9:25-28 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

New rates for transportation. Z. Rudowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 17:589-591 S'60. P, 5.

1961-1965; the main trends in modernization. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:19-20 S'60. P, 5.

Organization of the campaign against snow and frost at railroad junctions; also, remarks by T. Raja. J. Czubaczynski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10:187-193 O'60. P, 16.

Performance of trace services in realization of the plan for the first 6 months of 1960. K. S. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9:161-162 S'60. P, 16.

Railroad services at the harbors of Gdynia and Danzig. S. Majewski Przegl kol przew 12 no. 8:214-216 '60. P, 5.

Railroads under Polish administration J. Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no 9 15-16 S'60. P, 5.

Reinforced-concrete tanks for impregnation oils. S. Bastian. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9 167-170 S'60. P, 16.

Repair of defects in relay interlocking installations Pt. 1. (To be contd.) A. Zajaczkowski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 9:264-269 S'60. P, 16.

September 9, 1960, the Day of the Railroadman. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 9:257-260 S'60 P, 16.

Telecommunication as an important element in the improvement of the operation. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:25-26 S'60. P, 5

Thermit welding of rails on continuous tracks of the Polish State Railroads. Pt. 3. L. Nekanda-Trepka. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9 171-173 S'60. P, 16.

Too many accidents on railroads. S. Ciszewski. Rada narod 17 no. 32:11 Ag'60. P, 6.

Unification of car labeling K Wadolowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no 8.209-214 '60. P, 5.

We draw conclusions from characteristic railroad accidents. S. Ciszewski Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9 160 S'60. P, 16.

Working without a roof. Z. Kozaczek. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:33-34 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RAW MATERIALS

Underestimated sources of raw materials. S Frenkel. Zycie gosp 15 no. 30.1, 4 S'60. P, 5.

Waste raw materials, a current problem. Z. Komorowski. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no 17:9-10 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - REFORMATORIES

Significance of emotional ties between the pupils of reformatory schools and their families, problems of the resocializing of maladjusted youth. S Jedlewski. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 2:14-25 Mr/Ap '60. P, 6

POLAND - REGIONAL PLANNING

We should improve the planning of the economic development of the regions. K. Kisielewski. Gosp plan 15 no. 7:50-52 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Joint statement of the Party and Government delegations of the Polish People's Republic and the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic. Mat dok no. 20 20-34 S'60. P, 1.

Milic z Kromerize and his contacts with Poland. B. Leszczynska. Sobotka 15 no. 1:15-22 '60. P, 4.

Solid foundations. J. Cierny. Predvoj 4 no. 38:12 S'60. C, 1.

Speech at a meeting of friendship in Warsaw, on September 10, 1960. W. Gomulka. Mat dok no. 20: 10-18 S'60. P, 1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Cooperation between Poland and the German Democratic Republic. W. Grabska, B. Osinska. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 10:67-76 O'60. P, 6.

POLAND - RENT

The problem of increasing rents in the light of the budgets of industrial workers. W. Litterer-Mariwego. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9:65-69 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RESEARCH

Technical progress and scientific research. J. Gordon. Gosp plan 15 no. 7:7-11 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - REST

Common rest. M. Dyner. Zycie gosp 15 no 34 5 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

Complaints and the quality of goods. J. Grabowiecki. Spolem no. 9:2-3 My'60. P, 5.

For better rural supplies. M. Lesz. Rada narod 10 no. 5:3-5 Ja'59. P, 6.

Salesmen should know the goods they sell. J. Wojciechowska. Spolem no. 9:7, 13 My'60. P, 5.

They care about the supplies for the population M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 16 no. 35:10-11 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - RIVERS

Preliminary results of hydrologic investigations of river sources. H. Czarnecka. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:375 Ag'60. P, 16.

POLAND - ROADS

Arteries of Poland, highways S. Rostworowski. Horyzonty 4 no 53 39-41 O'60. P, 1.

We are building roads. J. Wylot. Rada narod 17 no. 33. 18 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

Baranowski, Bohdan. Gospodarstwo chlopskie i folwarczne we wschodniej Wielkoposlsce w XVIII wieku. [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1958. 265 p [Peasant farms and estates in eastern Great Poland in the 18th century. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

POLAND - SALES TAX

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc Podatek obrotowy. Komentarz w opracowaniu Mariana Donnera i Wladyslawa Dluzewskiego. Warszawa, Zarzad Glowny Zw. Zaw Pracownikow Skarbowych R P., 1947. 209 p (Bibliotcka prawa podatkowego, teksty i komentarze, t. 4) [Turnover tax, a comment] P, 7.

POLAND - SALVINIA

Salvinia and Azolla in the Miocene of Poland. In English M. Lancucka-Srodoniowa. Acta biol crac bot 1 no 1: 15-23 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13

POLAND - SAND DUNES

Pruffer, Jan, ed. Z badan zespolowych wydmy Zadroze pod Torunlem. Collective investigations concerning the Zadroze dune near Torun Torun, 1949. 89 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu Studia Supplementum, 1) [English summary. diagrs , maps (part fold.) P, 12

POLAND - SCAFFOLDING

Scaffoldings for maintenance and repair works R Osmolski Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9:21-22 S'60. P, 16

POLAND - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Results of studies of the nutritional status and methods of feeding children in one of the elementary schools in the region of Podlasie. Pt 1 The nutritional status A Szczygiel and others Roczniki 11 no 4 277-294 '60 P, 14,

POLAND - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Sanitary condition of elementary schools in Gdansk Voivodeship H. Debicka Zdrow publ 75 no 3: 275-279 My Je'60 P, 14.

POLAND - SCHOOLHOUSES

Chairman of the Council of Ministers on the building of schools. Rada narod 16 no 35 5 Ag'59 P, 6.

Commissions of the people's councils in the campaign of school construction of the Millennium. T. H Rada narod 16 no. 38 6-7 S'59 P, 6

One thousand schools for the Millennium BG. Rada narod 16 no. 5:9 Ja'59. P, 6.

The sins of a school contractor Z. Kwasniewski. Rada narod 17 no 32:14-15 Ag'60. P, 6

POLAND - SCULPTURE

Sculpture since the war. L Witz. Polish Perspectives 3 no 8 /9.99-102 Ag/S'60. P, 1

POLAND - SEASIDE RESORTS

Good weather, supplies, good vacations. M. Chrzanowski. Rada narod 17 no. 32 10-11 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - SEDGE

More remarks on the problem of sedge weeds. M. Nowinski Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:153-158 My/Je' 60 P, 15.

POLAND - SEED

The program of supplying seeds in the years 1961-1965. M. Wagner, J. Virion. Nowe roln 9 no. 17:4-7 S'60. P, 15.

POLAND - SERFDOM

An almanac of serf labor on one nobleman's farm of Zydaczow County, 1640 M. Stankowa, D Wojcik. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3.337-341 '60. P, 4.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Regional planning of the development of services. S. Krol Przegl drob wytwor 10 no 17 6-8 S'60. P, 5.

Trends and purposes of the changes in the planning of services. S. Szwedowski. Gosp plan 15 no. 7.47-49 Jl'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SEWAGE

Detention of wastes from a wood distillation plant in a sewage pond destroys their bactericidal properties. J. Szulicka, J. Grendysz. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9.346 S'60 P, 16.

Developments in sewage chlorination processes from the BeTeGe type apparatus to the installation of the type IWO-1. K. Osinski. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:335-337 S'60 P, 16.

Industrial sewage treatment plant at the Oswiecim Chemical Works. B. Kotulski Gaz woda san 34 no. 9 337-341 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SEX INSTRUCTION

The question of sexual education in schools K. Kotlowski. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 2.26-35 Mr/Ap '60 P, 8.

POLAND - SHEEP

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki. Biuletyn prac naukowo-badawczych Dzialu Hodowli Owiec Wstepne badania nad doskonaleniem i wytwarzaniem ras owiec oraz metodami ich chowu w swietle prac Instytutu Zootechniki. Initial investigations in breed improvement and production of sheep and methods of their rearing in the light of studies carried out in the Institute of Zootechnics. Krakow, 1958. 232 p. (Its Wydawn. wlasne, no. 80)

POLAND - SHIPS

Constructing and placing the first block section of the D 54 type ship E. Bargiel. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9 286-287 S'60 P, 17.

Development and prospects for expansion of the Mechanical Plants in Elbing. J. Wanat. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9 261 S'60. P, 17

15th anniversary of the Shipbuilding Faculty at the Danzig Polytechnic. A. Potyrala. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8 223-226 Ag'60 P, 17.

Naval ship-repairing yards. K Krzymowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no 9 263-264 S'60. P, 17.

The Polish shipbuilding industry. I. Bojanowska Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9:259-261 S'60. P, 17.

The problem of living quarters on ships. J. Ilgner. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9 278-279 S'60. P, 17.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

A conference on exports. M. Szyskowski. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43 1 O'60. P, 5

Correct investment activity is a condition of the fulfillment of the plans of economic development, a plenary meeting of the Committee on Small-Scale Production. (Is) Przegl drob wytwor 10 no 17:1-2 S'60. P, 5.

Explanation of the law on permits. (Gr.) Tygod gosp 12 no. 43:2-4 O'60. P, 5

Influence of the preparation of investments on their fulfillment and costs. R. Czarnocki. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 17:3-5 S'60. P, 5.

Local reserves, better management, local coordination. J. Niedzielski. Rada narod 16 no. 5:8 Ja'59. P, 6.

The management of materials by the small-scale industry. II R. Rejs. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 17:13-14 S'60. P, 5.

Methods against myths and illusions. T. Soltan. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 17:11-13 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Kwilecki, Andrzej. Rola spoleczna nauczyciela na ziemiach zachodnich w swietle pamietnikow nauczycieli-osadnikow. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1960. 124 p. (Ziemie Zachodnie. Studia i materialy, nr. 3) [The social role of teachers in the Western Territories in the light of memoirs of teachers-settlers. 1st ed. notes] P, 8.

Grandmother Bogusz, Krystyna Sobczyk, and the "benevolent commissions." E. Mozejko. Rada narod 16 no. 38:12-13 S'59. P, 6.

POLAND - SOCIAL INSURANCE COURTS

Innovations in the law on social insurance courts. F. Wozniczko. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:3, 7 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Work competition has to be studied. R. Juchniewicz. Przegl związk 12 no. 9:4-6 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SOCIOLOGY

Sociologists in rural areas. Z. Grzelak. Polityka 4 no. 40:3 O'60. P, 6.

Sociology in an industrial plant. A. Turzanski. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10:57-62 O'60. P, 5.

POLAND - SPORTS

Rogowski, Zbigniew K Historia ostatniej sekundy. [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. [History of the last second. illus., ports] P, 6.

Studies on general physical fitness in various branches of sports. O. Fiuski, J Janota, W Cieslа. Kultura fiz 13 [i. e. 14] no 9.630-637 S'60. P, 9.

POLAND - STATE FARMS

Manteuffel, Ryszard. Zarys organizacji socjalistycznych przedsiebiorstw rolniczych. Lodz, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Szkola Glowna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Warszawie. Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Outline of the organization of the socialist agricultural enterprises. bibl.] P, 5

Vol. 1, pt. 1 [General information] 1956.
Vol. 1, pt. 2. [State farms] 1956.

The turning year on the state farms. L. Staszynski. Ziel sztand 12 no. 63:3 O'60. P, 6.

POLAND - STEEL

Splewinski, Jozef. Bezpieczenstwo i higiena pracy w stalowni. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinogrod, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze [1955] 191 p. [Industrial safety and hygiene in steelworks. 1st ed. illus.] P, 5.

In the footsteps of one million tons of steel. (JL1). Zycie gosp 15 no. 35:2 Ag'60. P, 5.

Problems of economizing steel in the light of the needs of the national economy. S. Przegalinski, K. Rytel. Hutnik P 26 no. 4.138-150 Ap'59. P, 16

Searching for new sources of steel H. Tomaszewski Zycie partii no. 9:16-18 S'60 P, 6

You must perform your obligations. J. Wojcik. Zycie partii no. 9:4-5 S'60. P, 6

POLAND - STICKLEBACKS

The stickleback Pygosteus pungitius from the pond Rydwan in the Bzura River Basin. A. Kulamowicz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:115-131 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - STONE

Possibilities of quarrying road stone between the Vistula River and Ustronie. J. Badak, R Pawlowski. Przegl gorn 16 no. 9:461-463 S'60. P, 15.

POLAND - SUGAR

From the 1959 production campaign. A. Grabski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9 280-281 S'60. P, 16

Present tasks of the Sugar Workers Union. W. Olszewski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9.282-283 S'60. P, 16.

Raw material during the sugar production campaign 1959/60. J. Janotta. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9:286-292 S'60. P, 16.

Some problems of capital demand in production as exemplified by the sugar industry. E. Ryharczyk. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9 60-65 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

Technical progress in the Polish sugar industry. III. Conditions for technological development. S. Zagrodzki. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9:281-285 S'60. P, 16.

Zygmunt Kittel (January 27, 1877–June 16, 1960); an obituary. Gaz cukr 62 no 9:294 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - SYNAGOGUES

The monumental synagogue in Tykocin. J. Baranowski. Biul zdy hist no. 34:158-170 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

POLAND - TARAXACUM

Chromosome numbers of some Taraxacum species in Poland; preliminary report. In English. J. Malecka. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1:55-56 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

POLAND - TAXATION

The results may be better. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16 no. 5:16 Ja'59. P, 6.

Some notes on shorter appellate proceedings. F. Piecha. Finanse 11 no. 8:64-65 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHING

Literature in school and in life. W. Szyszkowski. Nowa szkola no. 2:2-6 O'60. P, 8.

Shortcomings in the work of the Pedagogic Institute. M. Maciaszek. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 4:37-51 Jl/Ag '60. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Technical education. J. Pieter. Nowa szkola no. 8: 6-11 S'60. P, 8.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

For a rapid advancement of technological progress. Mechanik 33 no. 2:47-48 F'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY (Continued)

The necessity of cooperation between the readers and the technical professional press. M. Walkuski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10·200 O'60 P, 16

Resolution of the Main Council of the Central Technical Organization concerning the tasks of the Organization and of scientific and technical bodies in the fulfillment of the decisions taken by the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Worker's Party. Mechanik 33 no. 3:95-96 Mr'60 P, 16.

We cannot work efficiently without the help of technical books and periodicals. Przegl kol drog 12 no 10: 196-197 O'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

Telecommunication as an important element in the improvement of the operation. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:25-26 S'60. P, 5

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Highlights and shadows of the Zyrardow workers' councils in 1960. Z. Rossa. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9: 23-24 S'60. P, 5.

On youth working in the textile industry. S. Gerus. Przegl zwiak 12 no. 8:13-15 Ag'60. P, 5

POLAND - THEATER

Olszewski, Kazimierz. Z kronik teatralnych Zaglebia i Slaska. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 514 p. [From theatrical chronicles of the Coal Basin and Silesia. Illus.] P, 9.

Conversation on the theater Pam teatr 9 no. 2 255-258 '60. P, 9.

The history of Norwid's works on the stage. Z. Jastrzebski. Pam teatr 9 no 2 259-294 '60. P, 9.

Mickiewicz, Slowacki, Krasinski, Norwid i Wyspianski on Polish stages, July 1, 1955-July, 1960. Z Wilski Pam teatr 9 no. 2 295-318 '60. P, 9.

Stanislaw Wyspianski, a review of periodicals from 1957-1960. M. Zinowiec. Pam teatr 9 no. 2 354-368 '60. P, 9.

POLAND - THEATERS

The playhouse in Zabrze. J. Duchowicz. Architektura Pol no. 8:295-304 Ag'60. P, 10.

POLAND - THERMISTORS

Stability tests on thermistors produced in Poland. E. Kuzma. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:74-76 Ja/Mr '60. P, 16.

POLAND - THRESHING

Grain threshing. A. Maczowski-Rowinski. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9,24-25 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - TOOLS

Commercial and technological information in the tool industries. J. Bialek. Gosp mat 12 no. 18·638-639 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TORTS

The liability for torts as reflected in the draft of the Civil Code. M. Rafacz-Krzyzanowska. Lawnik iud 10 no. 9:7-12 S'60. P, 7.

POLAND - TRACTORS

A few remarks from the Ursus back yard. Z. Purzycki. Samorzad rob 4 no. 9:31-32 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

Answers from five thousand circular inquiries will recommend how to develop and improve the activities of the workers' aid and loan associations E. Kawenczynski. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9:25-26 S'60 P, 5.

Education of the youngest generation is an important problem for all levels of the trade-unions. K. Grela. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 8:11-13 Ag'60. P, 5.

From the activities of the Workers' Self-Government Commission of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10:39-56 O'60. P, 5.

Halfway place of the term; on the conference of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiak 12 no. 8:1-5 Ag'60. P, 5.

On the analytic research activities in the trade-unions. H. Debska, E. Marek. Przegl zwiak 12 no. 8:16-18 Ag'60. P, 5.

Present tasks of the Sugar Workers Union. W. Olszewski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9:282-283 S'60. P, 16.

Reporting and election district conferences of the Textile, Clothing and Leather Industry Workers Union. R Klimczak Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 8, 6-8 Ag'60. P, 5.

Resolution of the 10th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions in connection with the 11th Session of the General Council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions Przegl zwiak 12 no. 8:26 Ag'60 P, 5.

Some remarks before the election campaign. J. Adamek Przegl zwiazk 12 no 9 0-9 S'60. P, 5

Supplementary education for the trade-union's active is an important task S. Szczot. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9·23-25 S'60 P, 5.

To elect new organizational authorities of the Union and works councils. W. Kosa Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9· 1-3 S'60. P, 5.

The Trade-Union Commission for the Szczecin Voivodeship organizes the afterwork leisure well. Z. Turkiewicz Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 8:20-21 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

Swift unloading of cars speeds up the reception of supplies. B Mosz. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10·25 O'60. P, 5

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

From Ciechanow, Plock, and Siedlce, Conferences of the Workers' Self-Government of the State Automobile Transportation. Samorzad rob 4 no 10 30-31 O'60 P, 5.

New rates for transportation. Z. Rudowski. Gosp mat 12 no. 17:589-591 S'60. P, 5.

POLAND - TREES

Tree plantations in Poland outside forests and the possibilities of their development. E. Paprzycki. Sylwan 104 no. 6:49-55 Je'60. P, 15.

POLAND - TRIALS (EMBEZZLEMENT)

Illiterates and kings, nearly perfect theft. Pt. 2. W. Falkowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18·4 S'60 P, 7.

POLAND - TRIALS (TREASON)

Marszewski, Wlodzimierz, defendant. W sluzbie obcego wywiadu; stenogram rozprawy sadowej przeciwko działaczom siatki szpiegowskiej KPOPP i "Stoczni." W opracowaniu R. Jurysia. [Torun] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Kaszka," 1948. 276 p. [In the service of foreign intelligence; a stenographic report on the trial of the espionage groups KPOPP and Stocznia] P, 4.

Niepokolczycki, Franciszek, defendant. Proces krakowski: Niepokolczycki, Mierzwa i inni przed sadem Rzeczypospolitej, [dokumenty] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1948. 389 p. [The Krakow trial Niepokolczycki, Mierzwa, and others before the court of the Republic; documents] P, 4.

POLAND - TUGBOATS

The river tug Bolen 150 h. p. T. Buczkowski. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9 268-270 S'60. P, 17.

POLAND - VACATIONS

The Trade-Union Commission for the Szczecin Voivodeship organizes the afterwork leisure well. Z. Turkiewicz. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 8·20-21 Ag'60. P, 5.

Workers want to spend their vacations together with their families K Sekunda. Przegl zwiazk 12 no 8·21-22 Ag'60. P, 5.

POLAND - VACCINES AND VACCINATION

Rule of law and... vaccination. E. Stoblecki. Rada narod 17 no. 32.9 Ag'60. P, 6.

POLAND - VEGETABLES

Eggs of parasites of the alimentary tract on vegetables from a Warsaw market S. Zdzienicki T Nowosielski Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:67-69 '60. P, 13

Vegetable and fruit season. F. Los. Spolem no. 11. 2-4 Je'60. P, 5.

POLAND - VENTILATION

Neolux, a modern heat-ventilating apparatus. J. Butenko. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9:31 S'60. P, 16

POLAND - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The achievements and prospects of vocational schools for working people. Z. Pyrko. Szkola zawod no. 10; 4-7 O'60. P, 8.

The beginning of the new school year. M. P. Szkola zawod no. 9:1-2 S'60. P, 8.

"Let us develop and broaden the scope of our activities," said the Minister of Education Wacław Tułodziecki, at the courses for activists of the Division of Vocational Education of the Polish Teachers Association. Szkola zawod no 9 3-4 S'60 P, 8

A more active Division of Vocational Education of the Polish Teachers Association is a condition for improving the work of our schools and teachers. S Kwaltkowski. Szkola zawod no 9 4-10 S'60. P, 8.

Our plans for the school year 1960, 61 J. Piwkowski, K. Szylejko, J. Wolanin. Szkola zawod no. 9 11-14 S'60 P, 8.

The problem of vocational training of youth in the next Five-Year Plan. T. Kochanowicz. Szkola zawod no. 10 1-4 O'60. P, 8.

Progress in the execution of the law of July 2, 1958, on our Poznan territory. A. Wesolowski. Szkola zawod no. 10;8 O'60. P, 8.

The role and place of vocational education in a modern educational system. A. Wesolowski. Szkola zawod no 9:14-17 S'60. P, 8

The role and place of vocational education in the modern system of education. J. Gajda, H. Matyszkiewicz. Szkola zawod no. 10:9-11 O'60. P, 8.

Vocational education in the Warsaw Voivodeship. T. Rarynski. Szkola zawod no. 10:11-12 O'60. P, 8.

POLAND - VOCATIONAL INTERESTS

Works of the Psychological Clinic No. 4 in the field of research on vocational aspirations of pupils graduating from public schools. A. Kulik. Psychol wychow 3 no. 3 333-336 Jl/S'60. P, 8.

POLAND - WAGES

Labor productivity and wages Pt. 2 A. Melich Rudy i metale 5 no. 9,371-374 S'60. P, 16.

POLAND - WAR CRIME TRIALS

Vogel, Hermann, defendant. Majdanek, rozprawa przed Specjalnym Sadem Karnym w Lublinie. [W Krakowie] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Czytelnik," 1945. 93 p. [Majdanek, a trial before the Special Criminal Court in Lublin. Illus.] P, 4.

POLAND - WATER

Anomalies of the water flow of the Odra River I. Skibniewski. Gosp wodna 20 no 8 348-351 Ag'60 P, 16.

The development of water-supply equipment for villages and agricultural centers seen on the background of the 1961-1965 Five-Year Plan. J. Liebfeld. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9 329-331 S'60 P, 16.

The drilling of hydrogeological wells by the mechanical and rotary method with the use of drilling fluid. A Marasek, W. Olendski Przegl geol 8 no. 9 466-470 S'60 P, 16

The fluorine content of water in public aquaducts of Bydgoszcz. K. Pujszo. Roczn hig 11 no. 4 327-328 '60. P, 14.

Surplus and deficit. J. Tokarz A. Wiatrowski Zycie gosp 15 no. 36:1, 6 S'60. P, 5.

Water balance of the low situated areas K Cebulak. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8 351-353 Ag'60. P, 16.

Water economy. A. Tuszko. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9 34-40 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

POLAND - WOLFFIA

A new location of Wolffia arrhiza (L.) Wimm. discovered in Masovia. R. Olaczek. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 5 89-90 '59. P, 13.

POLAND - WOOD

Centralization of the policies on forestry and wood economy as the main factor of developing the Polish wood industry. Tr. from the Polish. S. Schabinski. Falpar 10 no. 7:193-197 Jl'60. H, 16.

Development trends in the Polish wood-using industries. S. Rzadkowski. Sylwan 104 no. 6 39-48 Je'60. P, 15.

Economics of integrated wood processing considered upon the basis of an example set by the Orzechowo Plywood Works. F. Budniak, C. Skalecki. Sylwan 104 no. 7:87-99 Jl'60. P, 15.

Present problems of forestry and wood processing in long range planning. F. Krzysik. Sylwan 104 no 6· 5-27 Je'60. P, 15.

Timber export in the light of the changed structure of the assortment composition J. Krajsberg. Sylwan 104 no. 5:47-63 My'60. P, 15.

POLAND - WOOL

The year 1880, and the photoelectric cell; on machinery used in the Polish wool industry H. Zyzka. Zycie partii no. 9:3-4 S'60. P, 6.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Balcerzak, Janina. Stracona mlodosc. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 154 p. [The lost youth. illus.] P, 4.

Edelman, Marek. Getto walczy. (Udzial Bundu w obronie getta warszawskiego). Warszawa, Nakl. C.K. "Bundu," 1945. 67 p. [Ghetto fights, the participation of the Bund in the defense of the Warsaw Ghetto] P, 4.

Hofmokl-Ostrowski, Zygmunt. O rehabilitacji: ustawa, rozporzadzenia wykonawcze, rozporzadzenia niemieckie. Katowice, [Nakl. Ksiegarni i Drukarni Katolickiej, 1945. 55 p. [Rehabilitation law, executive orders, German orders] P, 4.

Hubert, Henryk. Wzgorza za mgla. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 247 p. [The hills behind the fog. illus.] P, 4.

Kirchmayer, Jerzy. Powstanie warszawskie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 536 p. [Warsaw Uprising. 1st ed. indexes, plans] P, 4.

Klimkowski, Jerzy. Bylem adiutantem gen Andersa. [Redagowal i wstepem opatrzyl Stanislaw Brodzki. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1959. 358 p. [I was an adjutant of General Anders. 1st ed.] P, 4.

Klys, Ryszard. Droga do Edenu. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 210 p. [The road to Eden] P, 11

Krzyzanowska, Zofia. Czarna flaga. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 375 p. [The black flag] P, 4.

Mark, Bernard. Walka i zaglada warszawskiego getta. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej [1958] 507 p. [Struggle and extermination of the Warsaw Ghetto. illus., fold map] P, 4

Niepokolczycki, Franciszek, defendant. Proces krakowski: Niepokolczycki, Mierzwa i inni przed sadem Rzeczypospolitej, [dokumenty] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1948. 389 p. [The Krakow trial: Niepokolczycki, Mierzwa, and others before the court of the Republic; documents] P, 4.

Petersowa, Zofia. Wrzesien Warszawy 1939, reportaz. Warszawa, Wydawn. Eugeniusza Kuthana, 1946. 168 p. [Warsaw in September of 1939; a report] P, 4.

Piatkowski, Henryk. Wklad Polski do drugiej wojny swiatowej. Rzym [Nakl. Oddz. Kultury i Prasy 2 Korpusu] 1945. 14 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Polish contribution to World War II. illus.] P, 4.

Ploski, Stanislaw. Niemieckie materialy do historii powstania warszawskiego. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 59 p. [German materials on the history of the Warsaw uprising] P, 4.

Poland, Laws, statutes, etc. Zbior przepisow specjalnych przeciwko zbrodniarzom hitlerowskim i zdrajcom narodu, z komentarzem. [W Krakowie] Czytelnik, 1945. 64 p. [Collection of special regulations against Hitlerite criminals and traitors of the people, with a comment] P, 7.

Pytlakowski, Jerzy. Powstanie mokotowskie; reportaz. [Warszawa?] Czytelnik, 1946. 111 p. [Mokotow uprising; a report] P, 4.

Pytlakowski, Jerzy. Wielki cien, opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1946. 283 p. [The great shadow, short stories] P, 11

[illegible] Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1960] 412 p. [Torpedo at the target! 2d ed. footnotes] P, 4.

Rudnicki, Henryk. Martyrologia i zaglada Zydow warszawskich. Lodz, 1946. 127 p. [Martyrology and extermination of Warsaw Jews. illus., maps] P, 4.

Szewczyk, Roman. Mord na Zamku Lubelskim w dniu 22 lipca 1944. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1946. 52 p. [Murder in Lublin Castle on July 22, 1944. illus.] P, 4.

Wietrzykowski, Albin. Zbrodnie niemieckie w Zabikowie, zeznania-dokumenty. Poznan, Nakl. Ksieg. Wydawniczej, 1946. 47 p. [German crimes in Zabikowo; confessions, documents. illus.] P, 4.

Wnuk, Wlodzimierz. Bylem z wami. Warszawa, Pax, 1960. 208 p. [I was with you] P, 4.

Zywulska, Krystyna. Przezylam Oswiecim. [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 377 p. [I survived Oswiecim] P, 4.

Conspiracies in England. S. Zochowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:180-186 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1.

The first day of war. J. Ambroziewicz, A. Rowinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18:1-5 S'60. P, 7.

Forces and means used for the combat of guerrilla units in the Kielce region. Documents of the Hitlerite occupation police in Raom District. L. Dobroszycki, M. Getter. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no 3:308-322 '60. P, 4.

The intelligence service background of the September Campaign. T. Nowinski. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18: 4-5 S'60. P, 7.

Some further remarks on the struggle of the Polish People's Armed Forces with the reactionary underground movement. R. Halaba, B. Szwejgiert. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3 323-333 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

POLAND - WORMS

Parasitic worms in the house mouse (Mus musculus L.) from the territory of Lodz. A. Gluszkowska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 5 147-159 '59. P, 13.

The problem of intestinal parasites in the population of the northeastern region of Poland. J. Szjewicz. Wiad parazyt 6 no 1:71-75 '60. P, 13.

POLAND - YOUTH

We took care of the youth. S. Wojtuszewski. Rada narod 16 no 35 13 Ag'59. P, 6.

POLAND - ZINC

Exploitation of supporting ore pillars applying concrete stowing in the Marichlewski zinc and lead ore mines in Beuthen. Pt 1. J. Gabrys. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9: 358-363 S'60. P, 16

POLAND - ZOOLOGY

Kazimierz Witalis Szarski (January 9, 1904-January 18, 1960), an obituary. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:81 '60. P, 13

POLARISCOPE

The complete determination of the three-dimensional state of stress by photoelastic methods. In Russian. H. Aben. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 2:134-144 '60. E, 13.

The Polariscope and elastooptic in the Foundry Institute. J. Kawaler. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9: Biuletyn 18-20 S'60. P, 16.

POLARIZATION

An apparatus for double-layer capacity measurements on dropping mercury. B. Lovrecek, V. Jendrasic. Croat chem acta 32 no 1:59-63 '60. Y, 13.

Polarization of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. In English. A. Pacholczyk. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 11 (Its Bulletin) 593-596 '55. P, 13.

Trichromatic specification of colors by means of the polarization colors on the quartz plate between crossed Nicols. J. Garaj. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 3: 178-195 '60. C, 13.

POLARIZING MICROSCOPE
see subdivision under POLAND.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Contribution to the polarography of insecticides, polarographic determination of 0, 0-dialkyl-1-hydroxyethylphosphonates derived from chloral. J. Kovac. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4, 222-226 Ap'56. C, 16.

Kinetics of electrode processes of complex compounds in polarography. VI. Separation of a complex with nitrilotriacetic acid. In German. J. Biernat, J. Koryta. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:38-46 Ja'60. C, 13.

A laboratory polarographic sulfur dioxide recording analyzer. J. Gottfried. Chem prum 6 no. 4,143-145 Ap'56. C, 16.

Mechanism of polarographic reduction of cotarnine. In German. K. Gyorbiro. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1 61-67 '60. H, 16.

Methods for chemical and polarographic determination of niobium in steel. L. Nicolescu, R. Laxer, M. Serban. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:349-354 Ap'60. R, 16.

Polarographic analysis of commercial hexachlorocyclohexane. V. Sedivec. Chem prum 6 no. 10:401-404 O'56. C, 16.

Polarographic behavior of condensation products of thiourea with formaldehyde in an acid medium. In German. K. Dusek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:47-54 Ja'60. C, 13.

Polarographic behavior of monoazo dyes and their fastness to light. In German. M. Kozeny, V. Velich. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1031-1036 Ap'60. C, 13.

Polarographic behavior of 2, 4, 6-triiodine-3 aminobenzoic acid and its derivatives. In German. J. Wagner, R. Capek, A. Dlabac. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:682-690 Mr'60. C, 13.

Polarographic determination of MP-1 mucoproteins after the separation of serums through paper electrophoresis. In German. V. Kalous. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 878-884 Mr'60. C, 13

Polarographic 4-phase shifter and its use for determination of inhibition-rate constant. In German. B. Vicek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:668-675 Mr'60. C, 13.

Polarographic investigation of pyrroleazomethines. In German. M. Dezelic, A. Lackovic, M. Trkovnik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:31-36 '60. Y, 13.

Polarography in freely flowing electrolyte. I. Introductory note. In German. F. Strafelda. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:862-870 Mr'60. C, 13.

Polarography of β-hydroxytropone. B. Jambor, J. Bartek, F. Santavy. Chem listy 49 no. 6:932-933 Je'55. C, 16.

Polarography of pterins. II. Oxyderivatives. In German. J. Komenda, L. Kisova, J. Koudelka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1020-1030 Ap'60. C, 13.

Quantitative oscillographic polarography with a double-channeled oscillograph. L. Mohar, K. Molnarova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:227-234 Ap'56. C, 16.

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis. XI. Detection and determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in mixtures. In German. J. Doleźal, K. Janacek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3 885-889 Mr'60. C, 13.

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Notes of a participant. W I K. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43 5-6 O'60. P, 5.

We got acquainted with foreign products, an excursion to the fairs in Leipzig and Brno. J. Wolski. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43:5 O'60. P, 5.

Wojciech Cybulski and Czech revivalists. B. Januszewski. Pam slow 10:73-89 '60. P, 4.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Activities of Poles in foreign countries. Nasza obczyzna 5 no. 5:22-23 My'60. P, 1.

English chronicle. Londynczyk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:144-148 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1.

POLES IN FRANCE

Czapski, Jozef. Oko. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1960. 227 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 53) [The eye. footnotes, index] P, 10.

POLES IN GERMANY

Wnuk, Wlodzimierz. Oboz kwarantanny; wspomnienia z Sachsenhausen. Z przedm. Stanislawa Pigonia. Krakow, Nakl. Ksieg. Stefana Kaminskiego [1946] 78 p. [Quarantine camp; recollections from Sachsenhausen] P, 4.

POLES IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Notes of a participant. W I K. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43:5-6 O'60. P, 5.

People of a peasant party. J. Aniol. Ziel sztand 12 no. 81:4 O'60. P, 6.

We got acquainted with foreign products; an excursion to the fairs in Leipzig and Brno. J. Wolski. Tygod gosp 12 no. 43:5 O'60. P, 5.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

Romanowski, Boleslaw. Torpeda w celu! [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1960] 412 p. [Torpedo at the target! 2d ed. footnotes] P, 4.

Conspiracies in England. S. Zochowski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:180-186 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1.

From the recollections of a military attache; conclusions of General Sikorski. M. Romeyko. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3:225-274 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

Milosz contra Kraszewski; remarks on the reading taste of the readers of the Polish Library in London. M. Dantiewiczowa, Z. Wilczynska. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:53-76 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1.

POLES IN ITALY

Piatkowski, Henryk. Bitwa o Monte Cassino. [Rzym, 1945] 120 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Battle for Monte Cassino. illus.] P, 4.

POLES IN ITALY (Continued)

From the recollections of a military attache; conclusions of General Sikorski. M Romeyko. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3-225-274 Jl/S'60. P,4.

POLES IN LEBANON

Kosciatkowski, Stanislaw. Polacy a liban i Syria w toku dziejowym. Bejrut [Instytut Polski w Bejrucie] 1949. vi, 218 p. [Poles and Lebanon and Syria in historical development. French summary. illus.] P,4.

POLES IN RUSSIA

Czapski, Jozef. Oko. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1960. 227 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 53) [The eye. footnotes, index] P, 10.

Ehrlich, Seweryn Krzysztof. U podstaw Armii Polskiej w Z.S.R.R.; walka z chorobami zakaznymi w 1942 r. [Roma] Wlochy, Nakl. Tow. Wiedzy Wojskowej 2. Korpusu, 1946. 70 p. (Biblioteka Towarzystwa Wiedzy Wojskowej 2. Korpusu, t 2) [At the bases of the Polish Army in the USSR, the struggle against infectious diseases in 1942. tables] P, 4.

POLES IN SILESIA

Orzechowski, Marian. Ludnosc polska na Dolnym Slasku w latach 1918-1939 Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 142 p. [Polish population in Lower Silesia in the years 1918-1939] P, 5.

Rombowski, Aleksander. Z historii szkolnictwa polskiego na Slasku. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 107 p. [From the history of Polish schools in Silesia] P, 8.

POLES IN SYRIA

Kosciatkowski, Stanislaw. Polacy a liban i Syria w toku dziejowym. Bejrut [Instytut Polski w Bejrucie] 1949. vi, 218 p. [Poles and Lebanon and Syria in historical development. French summary. illus.] P, 4.

POLES IN THE U. S.

Brzoza, Jan. Kazimierz Pulaski. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 153 p. (Biblioteczka Niezapominajki) [Kazimierz Pulaski; a biography. illus.] P, 4.

POLIAKOV, TODOR

In commemoration of Professor Todor Poliakov. K. Grigorov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:29-30 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

POLIOMYELITIS

Tanev, Ivan. Poliomielit. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 109 p. [Poliomyelitis. illus.] B, 14.

POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

1st Scientific Session of the Committee of Forestry Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the Regeneration of the Bialowieza Primeval Forest held in Bialowieza October 15-18, 1958. S. Dunikowski. Sylwan 104 no. 4:73-78 Ap'60. P, 15.

On the activities of the Institute of the History of Material Culture of the Polish Academy of Sciences. J. Pazdur. Kwartalnik hist kult 8 no. 3 425-434 '60. P, 4.

The Polish Academy of Sciences as the organizer of the scientific work. Mag tud 67 no 9:553-554 S'60. H, 1.

Problems of the workers' self-government handled by workers in science; from a discussion at the Institute for Legal Science of the Polish Academy of Science of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Samorzad rob 4 no. 10:57-62 O'60. P, 5.

POLISH ACTORS
see ACTORS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH CHEMISTS
see CHEMISTS, POLISH.

POLISH CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Dybowski, Janusz Teodor. Zapora. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 112 p. (Biblioteka teatrow ludowych) [Obstacle; a play] P, 11.

Jasienski, Bruno. Rzecz gromadzka; sztuka sceniczna w czterech aktach. Warszaw, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960 129 p. [The matter of a village community, a play in four acts. illus.] P, 11.

Wyspianski, Stanislaw. Dziela zebrane. [Red. zespolowa pod kierownictwem Leona Ploszewskiego] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Collected works. illus., facsims.] P, 11.
Vol 8. [November night; a play] [1959] 315 p.

Wyspianski, Stanislaw. Warszawianka. Wstepem i aneksem opatrzyla Antela Lempicka. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 131 p. (Biblioteka szkolna) [The song of Warsaw, a drama 1st ed. bibl., notes] P, 11.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

From recollections on Balladyna in the 1st Studio MChAT. Pam teatr 9 no. 2 346-353 '60. P, 9

The history of Norwid's works on the stage. Z. Jastrzebski Pam teatr 9 no. 2-259-294 '60. P, 9.

Mickiewicz, Slowacki, Krasinski, Norwid i Wyspianski on Polish stages, July 1, 1955-July, 1960. Z. Wilski Pam teatr 9 no. 2.295-318 '60. P, 9

Plays and playwrights. N. Natanson. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9-102-109 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

Stanislaw Wyspianski; a review of periodicals from 1957-1960. M. Zinowiec. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:351-368 '60. P, 9.

Where was the manuscript of Konfederacki Barscy (The Bar Confederates) lost? Z. Makiewicz. Pam teatr 9 no. 2-339-340 '60. P, 6.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Shaw, George Bernard. Swieta Joanna, kronika dramatyczna w szesciu scenach z epilogem. Przel. Florian Sobieniowski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 243 p. [Translation of Saint Joan, a Chronicle Play in Six Scenes and an Epilogue] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Bieniasz, Jozef. Gabriela Zapolska; opowiesc biograficzna. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 335 p. [Gabriela Zapolska, a biographic story. illus.] P, 11.

Bodnicki, Wladyslaw. Straszni ludzie. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 233 p. [The horrible people. illus.] P, 11.

Fleszarowa, Stanislawa (Muskat). Przerwa na zycie. Gdynia, Wydawn. Morskie, 1960. 390 p. [A break for life; a novel] P, 11.

Galaj, Julian. Przedpole; opowiesc [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 146 p. [The forefield; a story. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Glowacki, Aleksander. Wybor pism. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Selected works. 3d ed. footnotes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Short stories] 1957. 542 p.
Vol. 2. [Short stories] 1957. 468 p.
Vol. 3. [Antelka; a novel. The outpost; a novel 1957. 511 p.
Vol. 5. [The doll, a novel. Pt. 1] 1957. 547 p
Vol. 6. [The doll, a novel. Pt. 2] 1957. 539 p.
Vol. 7. [Emancipationists; a novel. Pt. 1-2] 1957. 574 p.
Vol. 9. [Pharaoh, a novel. Pt. 1] 1957. 457 p.
Vol. 10. [Pharaoh; a novel. Pt. 2] 1957. 432 p.

Gojawiczynska, Pola. Krata; powiesc. Wyd. 4. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1948. 223 p. [The grate; a novel. 4th ed.] P, 11.

Goldszmit, Henryk. Bankructwo malego Dzeka. [Author's pseud.: Janusz Korczak. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1960. 254 p. [The bankruptcy of little Jack; a novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Gruszecki, Artur. Zaloty biurokraty. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 276 p. [Courtships of a bureaucrat, a novel] P, 11.

Guilley-Chmielowska, Halszka. Spotkania na galerii. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1960. 199 p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 52) [Meetings at the gallery; a novel] P, 11.

Kabatc, Eugeniusz. Gorzka plaza. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 188 p. [Bitter beach; a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Kalder, Wojciech. Smierc jest swiatlem. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 197 p. [Death is light, a novel] P, 11.

Klys, Ryszard. Droga do Edenu. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 210 p. [The road to Eden] P, 11.

Korzeniowski, Jozef. Wyprawa po zone. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1960] 346 p. [An expedition in search of a wife] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Biały ksiaze. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960 334 p. (His Cykl powiesci historycznych obejmujacych Dzieje Polski, 15) [The white prince; a novel] P, 11

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Milion posagu; powiesc. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie 224 p (His Dziela, powiesci obyczajowe) [A dowry of a million; a novel] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1959.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Pan Major. Na wschodzie. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1960] 294 p. (His Dziela, powiesci obyczajowe) [Mr. Major. In the East] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Semko. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 579 p. [Semko, a novel. illus.] P, 11.

Kudlinski, Tadeusz. Z tarcza czy na tarczy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksieg., 1960. 488 p. [With or on the shield, a novel. 1st ed. illus., notes] P, 11

Lemari, Jozef. Portrety. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 150 p. [Portraits] P, 12.

Lopalewski, Tadeusz. Sprawiedliwi, powiesc z roku 1863. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 312 p. (His Kroniki polskie, 1) [The righteous ones; a novel from the year 1863] P, 11.

Lozinski, Walery. Dwie noce [Krakow] Wydawn. Literackie [1953] 199 p. [Two nights; a novel] P, 11.

Paczowska, Maria. Sentymenty. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960 201 p. [Sentiments] P, 11.

Parandowski, Jan. Dwie wiosny. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 116 p [Two springs. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Seymour, Lilian (Tulasiewicz). Trzy milosci. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 263 p. [Three loves, a novel] P, 11.

Smolarski, Mieczyslaw. Warneńczyk; powiesc historyczna. Warsaw, Iskry, 1960. 293 p. [Warneńczyk, a historical novel. illus.] P, 11.

Wiernik, Bronislaw. Nieutejszy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 308 p. [Stranger; a novel] P, 11.

Winawer, Bruno. Dług honorowy Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 156 p. [The debt of honor] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. Nieszczesny narzeczony Aurelii. [Napisal] Mark Twain [pseud.] Przel. Antoni Marianowicz et al.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 238 p. [Translation of Aurella's Unfortunate Young Man] P, 11.

Shaw, Irwin. Lucy Crown. Przel. Maria Boduszynska. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 386 p. [Translation of Lucy Crown] P, 11

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Conrad, Joseph. Oczekiwanie. Przel. Jerzy Bohdan Rychlinski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 292 p. [Translation of Suspense] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Mirbeau, Octave. Sebastian. Przel. Krystyna Byczewska [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 322 p. [Sebastian Roch; a novel. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Proust, Marcel. Nie ma Albertyny. Przel. Maciej Zurowski. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 347 p. (His W poszukiwaniu straconego czasu, 6) [Albertine is not there. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Apitz, Bruno. Nadzy wsrod wilkow. Przel. Jerzy Rawicz Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1960. 467 p. [The naked among wolves; a novel. Tr. from the German] P, 11.

Brecht, Bertolt. Powiesc za trzy grosze. Przel. Marcel Tarnowski. . . Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1960] 497 p. [Threepenny novel. Tr. from the German] P, 11.

Wiechert, Ernst Emil. Mala pasja. Tlumaczyla Emilia Bielicka. Warszawa, Pax, 1959. 313 p. [A little passion. Tr. from the German] P, 11.

POLISH FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz. Jezyk polski, pochozenie, powstanie, rozwoj. Warszawa, S Arct, 1947. 487 p. (Biblioteka wiedzy o Polsce, t. 2) [The origin, formation, and development of the Polish language. maps, bibl.] P, 11.

Madeja, Jozef. Elementarze i nauka elementarna czytania i pisania na Slasku w wiekach XVIII i XIX, 1763-1848. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," (Wydawnictwo Instytutu Slaskiego) [Primers and the teaching of elementary reading and writing in Silesia in the 18th and 19th centuries, 1763-1848] P, 11.
Vol. 1. 1960.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Slownik jezyka polskiego. Redaktor naczelny Witold Doroszewski [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna [Dictionary of the Polish language. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [A - C] 1958. 1206 p.
Vol. 2. [D - G] 1960. 1397 p.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Slownik staropolski. [Komitet redakcyjny: Stanislaw Urbanczyk et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa. [Old Polish dictionary issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 3, pt. 1. [I - Ja] 1960 79 p

Polish technical terminology; also, remarks by W. Pietraszewicz. M Mazur Pomiary 6 no 9 370-371 S'60 P, 16

Polish textbooks in the Breslau book collections A. Rombowski. Sobotka 15 no. 1,23-36 '60 P, 4.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVAK

Batowski, Henryk. Kieszonkowy slownik slowacko-polski i polsko-slowacki. [1 wyd.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1959 [Slovak-Polish and Polish-Slovak pocket dictionary. col maps] P, 11.

POLISH LIBRARIANS
see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LIBRARIES

Milosz contra Kraszewski, remarks on the reading taste of the readers of the Polish Library in London M. Danilewiczowa, Z. Wilczynska. Kultura Paris no. 7/8 53-76 Jl Ag'60. P, 1.

POLISH LITERATURE

Berwinski, Ryszard Wincenty. Ksiega zycia i smierci, wybor pism Opracowala Maria Janion. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 425 p. [The book of life and death, selected writings. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Fenikowski, Franciszek. Gdanska szkatulka. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1960. 304 p [The Danzig jewelry box. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Batowski, Henryk. Kieszonkowy slownik slowacko-polski i polsko-slowacki. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1959. xv, 194 p. [Slovak-Polish and Polish-Slovak pocket dictionary. col. maps] P, 11.

Borowy, Waclaw. O Nordwidzie. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 389 p. [Norwid, a biography] P, 11.

II [i.e. Drugi] Zjazd Pisarzy Ziem Zachodnich, Katowice-Swierklaniec, 17, 18, 19, V. 1959 R. Katowice, Slask, 1960. 174 p. [2d Congress of Writers of Western Territories in Katowice-Swierklaniec, May 17, 18, 19, 1959] P, 11.

Hertz, Pawel, ed. Juliusza Slowackiego mysli o literaturze i sztuce. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 210 p. (Biblioteka "Sympozjon") [Juliusz Slowacki's ideas on literature and art] P, 11.

Jakubowski, Jan Zygmunt, ed. Polska krytyka literacka, 1800-1918; materialy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Polish literary criticism, 1800-1918; materials. 1st ed. indexes, notes] P, 11.
Vol. 1. 1959. 467 p.
Vol. 2. 1959. 542 p.
Vol. 3. 1959. 571 p.
Vol. 4. 1959. 450 p.

Krzywicka, Irena. Wielcy i niewielcy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 237 p. [The great and the not great. illus.] P, 11.

Lesmain, Boleslaw. Szkice literackie. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 538 p. [Literary essays] P, 11.

Markiewicz, Henryk, ed. Teoria badan literackich w Polsce. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. (Biblioteka studiow literackich) [Theory of literary research in Poland] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2. 1960.

Miedzyrzecki, Artur. Kombatanci i podroznicy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 70 p. [Combatants and fellow travelers. illus.] P, 11.

Sandler, Samuel. Andrzej Strug, wsrod ludzi podziemnych Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959 345 p. [Andrzej Strug among underground people. illus.] P, 11

Stawar, Andrzej. Pisarstwo Henryka Sienkiewicza. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 376 p [Henryk Sienkiewicz' art of writing] P, 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM ICELANDIC AND OLD NORSE

Gorski, Artur, ed. Sagi islandzkie. Ilustrowala Maria Hiszpanska-Neumann. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960 288 p. [Icelandic sagas. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH MINERS
see MINERS, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

Homola, Irena (Dzikowska). Pamietnik Historyczno-Polityczny Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782-1792. Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 274 p. [Piotr Switkowski's Pamietnik Historyczno-Polityczny, 1782-1792. illus.] P, 4.

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki. Bibliografia zawartosci kwartalnika "Rozprawy Biologiczne" z zakresu medycyny weterynaryjnej, rolnictwa i hodowli, 1923-1938. Krakow, 1957. 45 p. (Its Wydawnictwa wlasne, no. 52. Materialy do bibliografii pismiennictwa rolniczego w Polsce, no. 10) [Bibliographic contents of the quarterly Rozprawy Biologiczne concerning veterinary medicine, agriculture, and animal husbandry, 1923-1938] P, 13.

Krakow. Instytut Zootechniki. Bibliografia zawartosci tygodnika "Jezdziec i Rolownca," 1922-1939. Bibliographical contents of "Horseman & Breeder Weekly," 1922-1939. Krakow, 1958. 145 p. (Its Wydawn. wlasne, no. 81) P, 15.

The close cooperation of the aeronautical-technological active with our Technika Lotnicza is a substantial condition for the continuation of the publication of this periodical. Techn lotn 15 no 4.97 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Experiences of a colporteur. H Roslaniec. Lawnik lud 10 no 9:23-24 S'60. P, 7.

Have there ever been any precursors of the Przeglad Papierniczy? K. Sarnecki. Przegl papier 16 no. 9: 281-283 S'60. P, 16.

The Przeglad Papierniczy after fifteen years of activities. K.S. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:284-285 S'60. P, 16.

Revue Slave, 1878-1879; the program and contents. H. Kullgowska. Pam slow 10'91-109 '60. P, 4.

Wiktor Kulerski's deed. S. Kunz. Ziel sztand 12 no. 62:4 O'60. P, 6.

POLISH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, POLISH.

POLISH PIANISTS
see PIANISTS, POLISH.

POLISH POETRY

Bielicki, Marian. Serce narodu; antologia polskiej poezji rewolucyjnej, 1879-1951. [Wyd. 3. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 315 p. [The heart of the people; an anthology of Polish revolutionary poetry, 1879-1951. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Bielicki, Marian, ed. Serce narodu; antologia polskiej poezji rewolucyjnej, 1879-1954. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 295 p. [The heart of the people; an anthology of Polish revolutionary poetry, 1879-1954] P, 11.

Bielski, Konrad. Siedem dawnych wierszy. Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 28 p. (Biblioteka poetow lubelskich) [Seven ancient poems. illus.] P, 11.

Borowy, Waclaw, comp. Od Kochanowskiego do Staffa; antologia liryki polskiej. Wyd. 2., zezmianami. Londyn, Veritas, 1954. lvi, 429 p. [From Kochanowski to Staff; an anthology of Polish lyric poetry. 2d ed., rev. indexes, notes] P, 11.

Braun, Jerzy. Patos przemijania. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 110 p. [Pathos of things passing by; poems] P, 11.

Czachorowski, Stanislaw Swen. Biale semafory. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 108 p. [White semaphores; poems] P, 11.

Gisges, Jan Maria. Pierwsza milosc. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 50 p. [First love] P, 11.

Grzeszczak, Marian. Lumpenezje. Poznan, Wydawn. Poznanski [1960] 67 p. [Trivialities] P, 11.

Hordynski, Jerzy. Powrot do swiatla. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 44 p. [Return to light] P, 11.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Warkocz jesieni. [Redaktor: Maria Szypowska Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 47 p. [An autumn pigtail] P, 11

Kamienska, Anna. W oku ptaka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 70 p. [In the eye of a bird, poems] P, 11.

Konopnicka, Maria. Wybor poezji. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953 223 p. [Selected poems] P, 11.

Konopnicka, Maria. Wybor wierszy. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1952 156 p. (Mala biblioteczka "Ksiazki i Wiedzy," no 47) [Selected poems] P, 11.

Kozlojowska, Irena. Lowy. Lublin, Lubelska Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 31 p. (Biblioteka poetow lubelskich) [Hunting, poems illus.] P, 11.

Lam, Andrzej, ed. and comp. Wiersze i krajobrazy; antologia poetycka. Opracowali Andrzej Lam i Jacek Trznadel. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. [Poems and landscapes; an anthology of poetry] P, 11.

Loboda, Roman. Szosty smak. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 93 p. [The sixth taste; poems. illus.] P, 11.

Piotrowski, Wladzimierz. Progi niepokoju. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie, 1959. 44 p. [Thresholds of anxiety. illus.] P, 11.

Rozewicz, Tadeusz. Rozmowa z ksieciem. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 102 p. [Conversation with a prince. illus.] P, 11.

Rymkiewicz, Jaroslaw Marek. Czlowiek z glowa jastrzebia. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie [1960] 60 p. [Man with hawk's head, poems] P, 11.

Swinarski, Artur Maya. Rozmowa bez kresu; wiersze wlasnie i cudze. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 170 p. [Conversation without end; poems of his own and of others. illus.] P, 11.

Wazyk, Adam. Wiersze wybrane. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1947 124 p. [Selected poems. port.] P, 11.

Woroszylski, Wiktor. Wanderjahre; wiersze, 1953-1959. 52 p. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 52 p. [Wanderyears; poems, 1953-1959] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Nadolski, Bronislaw, ed. Jan Kochanowski; zycie, tworczosc, epoka. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1960. 343 p. [Jan Kochanowski; life, work, times. illus.] P, 11.

A scientific meeting honoring the hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Juliusz Slowacki's birth. Z. Malic. Umj rijeci 4 no. 1-74-78 '60. Y, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN POETRY

Poe, Edgar Allan. Poezje wybrane. Opracowal i wstepem poprzedzil Juliusz W. Gomulicki. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 100 p. [Selected poems. Tr. from the English] P, 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ITALIAN

Dante Alighieri. Zycie nowe. Przel. Edward Porebowicz. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 67 p. [The new life. Tr. from the Italian] P, 11.

POLISH PRIMERS
see PRIMERS, POLISH.

POLISH REVOLUTIONISTS
see REVOLUTIONISTS, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH STATESMEN
see STATESMEN, POLISH.

POLISH STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, POLISH.

POLISH TEACHERS
see TEACHERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POLAND.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR

Lec, Stanislaw Jerzy. Mysli nieuczesane. [Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1959] 154 p. [Tousled thoughts. illus.] P, 11.

POLISH WIT AND HUMOR (Continued)

Tuwim, Julian. Cicer cum caule, czyli groch z Kapusta; panopticum i archiwum kultury. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 280 p. [Peas with cabbage; a cultural panopticon and archive illus.] P, 11.

POLISHING

Polishing furniture by abrasive belts. V. Prasil. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 9:268-269 '60. C, 16.

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES
see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY.

POLITICAL ECONOMY
see ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL PARTIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT., POLAND.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Machiavelli's opinions on state, politics, and history. J. Kudrna. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:554-563 '60. C, 3.

Marx Weber's ideal type of "bureaucracy" and the characteristics of rational government. E. Pusic. Sociologija 2 no. 2:80-92 '60. Y, 5.

POLLEN

The germination of pollen in the peach. V. Kovacova-Ferjancikova. Acta r nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2 95-100 '59. C, 13.

On the possibility of determination of the pollen of some species of the genus Abies. In English. J. Dyakowska. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:57-68 Ap/Je'58 (published '59). P, 13.

POLYALCOHOLS
see ALCOHOLS.

POLYESTERS
see ESTERS.

POLYGALACTURONASE
see PECTINASE.

POLYGONACEAE
see subdivision under POLAND.

POLYHEDRONS

Extremal properties of regular polyhedrons. In German. L. Toth. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:121-130 '59. B, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Action of high-frequency discharges upon butane. E. Badarau, D. Stefanescu, C. Popovici. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1141-1146 N'59. R, 13.

Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of cuprocomplex $CuCl\text{-}NH_4Cl$. V. Tichy. Chem prum no. 12:493-498 D'55. C, 16.

Contribution to the polymerization of 2-vinylfuran. I. Simek, M. Hanus. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2:124-128 F'60. C, 16.

Examination of the polymerization of ethylene performed by Ziegler's catalysts. Gy. Ghymes, A. Simon, I. Andor. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:241-249 Jl'60. H, 13.

Initiating polymerization by means of peroxide-tertiary amine system. In Russian. F. Hrabak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:829-836 Mr'60. C, 13.

New tensiactive substances that will be used in the petroleum industry of Rumania for increasing well productivity and crude oil desalting. O. Voicu, F. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:376-381 Ag'60. R, 16.

Piece production of moldings of polyethylene and other plastic materials. J. Koluch, J. Obadalek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7:220-224 Jl'60. C, 16.

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. VII. Effect of temperature on PVC liquid systems. In German. Z. Csuros, M. Gara, Gy. Bertalan. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1:9-32 '60. H, 16.

The Rolan polyacrylonitrile fiber, a new raw material for Rumania's textile industry. S. Radulescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:315-320 Ag'59. R, 16.

Some comments on the use of polyethylene in laboratories. Za. Chem listy 54 no. 9:965 S'60. C, 16.

Survival of microorganisms on polyvinyl chloride. J. Drga. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7:400-404 S'60. C, 14.

Utilization of heat of reaction in examining the velocity of polymerization. V. Kamenik, M. Hruby. Chem prum no. 12 510-512 D'55. C, 16.

POLYNOMIALS

Some finite summation formulas of arithmetic character. II. In English. L. Carlitz. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2: 15-22 '60. H, 13.

Some remarks about trigonometric polynomials. K. Renyi. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4:249-254 '59. H, 13.

POLYPLOIDY

New morphologic and physiological characteristics having occurred in a tomato autopolyploid. A. Lazanyi. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1179-1182 N'59. R, 13.

POLYSACCHARIDES

Investigation on the mucopolysaccharides in the placenta of domestic animals. In German. T. Varicak. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1,17-20 '60. Y, 13.

On polysaccharide fractions from different types and variable forms of Shigella flexneri. In English. J. Pogonowska, S. Slopek, E. Mikulaszek. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6:233-235 '60. P, 13.

POLYSULFIDES
see SULFIDES.

POMOLOGY
see FRUIT and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

POPLAR
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Growth of various forms of poplar in four-year-old plantations run on extensive lines. L. Janson. Sylwan 104 no. 7:79-86 Jl'60. P, 15.

POPOVICH, RAINO

Snegarov, Ivan. Prinos kum biografiiata na Raino Popovich. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 262 p. [Contribution to the biography of Raino Popovich. In Bulgarian and Greek. footnotes, index] B, 4.

POPPY

Experiments with the utilization of pharmacodynamic properties of the semiproduct obtained by industrial isolation of opium alkaloid from poppy capsules. M. Lukasiewicz. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 453 S'59. C, 13.

POPULATION

Svarcova, Helena. Populace a spolecnost. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 188 p. [Population and society. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 5.

Population and economic growth. H. Flakierski. Zycie gosp 15 no. 36-2 S'60. P, 5.

POROSITY

Contribution to the analysis of the structure of power-forming substances using the flow of gases. In German. O. Grubner. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:180-193 Ja'60. C, 13.

The slow plan flow of a viscous fluid in presence of a porus cylindrical envelope. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:277-284 '58. R, 13.

PORPHYRITES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Methods for accelerated testing of the structural strength of portland cement. J. Lewitas. Biul inf techn no. 6: 5-11 '60. P, 16.

PORTUGAL - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Nothing will break us. In English. J. Matos. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:61-62 S'60. C, 6.

POST OFFICE
see subdivision POSTAL SERVICE under POLAND.

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAL SERVICE
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTERS

The poster and the film as aids in the preliminary training of employees. J. Konarska. Ochrona pracy 15 no. 9:5-9 S'60. P, 16.

POTASSIUM

Kaliemia and blood pressure. M. Ruscak, V. Kirilcuk. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:430-431 S'59. C, 13.

Potassium content in serums of healthy people. A. Manitius. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3-231-248 '55. P, 13.

Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids. Z. Ecsery Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7-264-267 Jl'60. H, 13.

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothiadiazolone as a means of titration. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 50 no. 11-1780-1785 N'56. C, 16.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

The absorption spectrum of KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers. In English. J. Rohleder. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4 (Its Bulletin) 229-232 '55 P, 13.

POTASSIUM PERMANGANATE

Studies on the nature of oil-shale kerogen; oxidations with potassium permanganate in aceton solution. In English. G. Stefanovic, D. Vitorovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-69-75 '59. Y, 13.

POTATOES

Hungary. Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Konyviar es Dokumentacios Kozpont. A burgonyatermesztes magyar szakirodalma, 1774-1959; bibliografia. Budapest, 1960. 200 p. [Hungarian literature on potato growing, 1774-1959; a bibliography. Preface in English] H, 15.

Mechanism of the effect of ethylene chlorohydrin on dormant tubers of the potato Solanum tuberosum L. A. Ginterova. Biol prace 5 no. 11 2-60 '59. C, 13.

Some observations on the spindling tubers of potato. M. Berindei, T. Catelly. Comunicarile Ar no. 11: 1198 N'59. R, 13.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

On the relations between the Prandtl constants, geometric rigidity in torsion, and the Green function. In French. L. Solomon. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3: 329-341 '58. R, 13.

The self-adjoint currents in a Riemann noncompact space, and some applications. In French. I. Ellanu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3.239-248 '58. R, 13.

POTENTILLA
see subdivision under POLAND.

POTENTIOMETER

Coulometric and potentiometric investigations of the conditions of the application of ferroin and 5-nitro-ferroin in coulometric permanganatometry. P. Tutundzic, M. Paunovic, N. Paunovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237-177-186 '59. Y, 16.

Note on potentiometric neutralization titration with bimetallic electrode systems. V. Novak. Chem listy 49 no. 6:934-936 Je'55. C, 16.

Potentiometric neutralization titrations in nonaqueous media using bimetallic electrodes. V. Novak. Chem listy 49 no. 6:849-853 Je'55. C, 16.

POTTERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

Technological technique in the fine ceramic industry. B. Levkov. Kem ind 9 no. 3:Staklo SPK7-SPK11 Mr'60. Y, 16.

POULTRY
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Sobra, Karel. Choroby drubeze. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 175 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Poultry diseases, a university textbook] C, 15.

POWDER METALLURGY

Problems of powder elastic strain during the pressing process. W. Rutkowski, J. Brynlarski. Hutnik P 26 no. 4-154-158 Ap'59. P, 16.

The study of the pelletization of lead concentrates. In English. A. Lupu, L. Grigoriu. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:119-131 '60. R, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)

On the discussion of the World Power Conference. Musz elet 15 no. 18,2 S'60. H, 16.

POWER PLANTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Forced charging flue-dust transportation equipment. T. Pinter. Musz elet 15 no. 18:5 S'60. H, 16.

POZNAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kadziolka, Jerzy. Finanse miasta Poznania. Poznan, Panstwowe Wy 'awn. Naukowe, 1960. [Finances of the city of Poznan] P, 5.

POZNAN - FAIRS

After the 29th International Poznan Fair. (b) Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no 8 229-231 Ag'60. P, 17

Czechoslovakia at the 29th Poznan International Fair, 1960. V. Hrdonka Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia;24-26 Je'60. P, 5.

Grain processing at the Poznan International Fair Przegl zboz 4 no. 8 240-241 Ag'60. P, 15.

Importance of the Poznan International Fair for Czechoslovakia and other socialist countries. A. Adamowicz. Handel zagr Special issue: Czechoslovakia 1-3 Je'60. P, 5.

The Poznan International Fiar A. Naturski Rudy i metale 5 no. 9 388-389 S'60. P, 16.

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Sip, Jaromir. Jan Lukas Kracker, Svaty Mikulas. [Text napsali Jaromir Sip a Miroslav Korecky. 1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1959. 39 p. (Poklady, sv. 2) [Johann Lukas Kracker; Saint Nicholas Church. 1st ed. French, German, and Russian summaries. 58 illus., 6 col. plates, footnotes] C, 10.

The cross-shaped piscina in St. George's Basilica at the Prague Castle. L. Borkovsky. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 5 680-700 '60. C, 4.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS

Successful exhibition "Czechoslovakia 1960" in the Julius Fucik Park in Prague. (K.G.) Zvarante 9 no. 9 282-283 S'60. C, 16.

PRAGUE - HISTORY

Bartosek, Karel. Prazske povstani 1945. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1960. 257 p. (Dokumenty, Edice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku, sv. 84) [The 1945 Prague Uprising. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., footnotes] C, 4.

PRAGUE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The great and attractive art of the Prague National Theater. B. Choma. Predvoj 4 no. 39:3 S'60. C, 1.

Motion-picture cartoons; 15th anniversary of the foundation of a Prague motion-picture cartoon studio. L. Hlavacek. Vytv um no. 5:215-224 '60. C, 16.

PRAGUE - LIBRARIES

Arabic manuscripts in the Strahov Library (Pamatnik narodniho pisemnictvi in Prague. In German. K. Petracek. Archiv orient 28 no. 3 467-469 '60. C, 4.

PRAGUE - THEATERS

Circular motion-picture theater in Prague. R. Malicovsky. Nova technika no. 10:464-465 '60. C, 16.

PRAGUE - TRANSIT SYSTEMS

Mass city transportation in Prague during the 2d National Spartakiad. O. Korycansky, L. Zadak. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:393-396 S'60. C, 5.

PRASEODYMIUM

Rapid determination of the function of distribution in the ion exchange-solution system using radioactive isotopes. In German. J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 706-710 Mr'60. C, 13.

PRECAST CONCRETE

Development and manufacture of panels for the first assembled house in Hradec Kralove. V. Kos. Poz stavby no. 8:420-423 Ag'60. C, 16.

PRECIPITATES

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. IV. The influence of surface-active agents on the electrokinetic potential of AgI precipitates. In English. V. Pravdic, M. Mirnik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:1-10 '60. Y, 13.

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)

An attempt at applying the microprecipitation reaction f for determining the larvae of Nematoda of the genus Strongylus. L. Grzywinski. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:27-29 '60. P, 13.

Heterogenous exchange of precipitations. R. Despotovic, M. Mirnik. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 271-272 '60. Y, 16.

The specific character of the micro-precipitation test with live larvae in trichinellosis. S. Nenow. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:21-25 '60. P, 13.

PRECISION METHODS AND EQUIPMENT
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

X-ray spectrometer for precision crystal grinding. I. Sole, V. Stytr. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:43-45 F'60. C, 16.

PREGNANCY

Kliment, Vojtech. Telocvik pre tehotni zeny Bratislava, Vyskumny ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1956. 24 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 20) [Gymnastics for pregnant women. illus.] C, 14.

Biological interpretation of the nine-month duration of human pregnancy. In English. F. Kovacs. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4 331-361 '60. H, 13.

Temperature of adaptation during pregnancy in guinea pigs and rats and the energy metabolism of newborns. In English. I. Baric. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:57-64 '59 Y, 13.

PRESS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PRESS TOOLS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PRESSES

A study on the rational selection of constructive and exploitative parameters of friction presses. (To be contd.) P. Popescu, F. Popescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4.311-314 Ap'60. R, 16.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Helical springs in pressure gauges. M. Pavlinec. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6:181-186 Je'60. C, 16.

PRESSURE SUITS

Cardiovascular modifications in air pilots in the course of the tests of respiration with oxygen at increased pressure and high-altitude compensatory garments. N. Manolescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 119-126 '60. R, 13.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Repairs of high-pressure hydrogenation reactor shells damaged by bomb splinters during bombings. R. Halbich. Zvaranie 9 no. 10:296-301 O'60. C, 16.

PRESTRESSED CONCRETE

Continuous prestressed-concrete bridge at Nove Zamky. L. Borovicka. Inz stavby 8 no. 8.286-289 Ag'60. C, 16.

Design of a continuous prestressed composite steel and concrete bridge. J. Bures. Inz stavby 8 no. 8:312-315 Ag'60. C, 16.

The problem of redistribution of bending moments in solid prestressed reinforced-concrete girders. V. Klimavicius, A. Kudzys. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2:45-51 '58. Li, 16

Tests of elements composed of prestressed-concrete boards and monolithic concrete, depending on the relationship of the heights of the prestressed and nonprestressed parts. J. Purzycki. Biul inf techn no. 6:17-28 '60. P, 16.

PRESUMPTIONS (LAW)

Presumption of property. H. Dakli. Drejt pop 13 no. 3: 30-36 My/Je'60. A, 7.

PRICES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PRIKRYL, ZDENEK

Zdenek Prikryl's Nauka o obrabeni (Theory of Metalworking); a book review. E. Hadwiger. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:74 F'60. C, 16.

PRIMERS, POLISH

Madeja, Jozef. Elementarze i nauka elementarna czytania i pisania na Slasku w wiekach XVIII i XIX, 1763-1848. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," (Wydawnictwo Instytutu Slaskiego) [Primers and the teaching of elementary reading and writing in Silesia in the 18th and 19th centuries, 1763-1848] P, 11.

PRINTING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PRISONERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW
see subdivision CONFLICT OF LAWS under YUGOSLAVIA.

PROBABILITIES

Additive problems with rising number of items. In Russian. A. Postnikov. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1:73-79 '59. B, 13.

Additive properties of random sequences of positive integers. In English. P. Erdos, A. Renyi. Acta arithmetica 6 no. 1:83-110 '60. P, 13.

On the central limit theorem for the sum of a random number of independent random variables. In English. A. Renyi. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2.97-102 '60. H, 13.

Probability of the simultaneous duration of events occurring independently in a certain period of time. M. Oleszkiewicz. Rocz prace matem 4 1-7 '60. P, 13.

Reliable intervals and reliable probabilities in the method of least squares. V. Khristov. Izv geod BAN no. 2 39-67 '59. B, 13.

Some problems concerning the structure of random walk paths. In English. P. Erdos, S. Taylor. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:137-171 '60. H, 13.

Some remarks on abstract random variables and functions. In English. R. Theodorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:343-351 '58. R, 13.

PROCTOSCOPY

IAnchev, Vasil G. Rektoromanoskopiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 155 p. [Rectoromanoscopy. illus.] B, 14.

PROFIT SHARING
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Profit sharing of employees in capitalist enterprises. Z. Madej. Finanse 11 no. 9:62-71 S'60. P, 5.

PROGESTERONE

Studies on the relations between the endocrine function of ovaries and the motility of the digestive tract. I. Nitescu, M. Corneanu, A. Bordeianu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:43-48 '60. R, 13.

PROGRAM MUSIC

More attention to program music compositions; excerpts from a manuscript study. J. Volek. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:426-429 S'60. C, 9.

PROJECTORS

Automatic slide projectors today. F. Kreminsky. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:120-127 Ap'60. C, 16.

PROLETARIAT

Pauperization of the proletariat and the ideologic defenders of capitalism. A. Albu. Lupta 40 no. 9: 66-78 S'60. R, 6.

PROPANE

Separation of chlorine derivatives of propane propenes by gas chromatography. M. Singliar, A. Bobak, J. Brida. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:209-214 Mr'60. C, 16.

Utilization of two-component systems in bubble chambers. In Russian. D. Nengu, R. Salukvadze. Rev physique 4 no. 4:415-434 '59. R, 13.

PROPENE

Data on the kinetics of the heterogeneous catalytic hydrogenation of propylene. I. Porubszky. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:23-53 '60. H, 13.

Modern methods of separating the ethylene and propylene obtained from the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons. P. Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:313-320 Jl'60. R, 16.

Separation of chlorine derivatives of propane propenes by gas chromatography. M. Singliar, A. Bobak, J. Brida. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:209-214 Mr'60. C, 16.

PROPIONIBACTERIUM

Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. III. Effect of aureomycin on the synthesis of vitamin B_{12} by means of propionic acid bacteria. J. Pawelkiewicz. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:321-327 '55. P, 13.

PROPERTY
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

PROPYLENE
see PROPENE.

PROSTATE GLAND

Goldberg, Viktor Veniaminovich. Khirurgiia Adenomy predstatelnoi zhelezy. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1960. 409 p. [Surgery of prostate gland adenoma. In Russian. illus.] La, 14.

Ulrich, Josef. Zanety prostaty a mechyrkovych zlazek. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 63 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 380) [Inflammation of the prostate and racemose glands. Czech, English, and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 14.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New anticorrosive paint coatings with a high content of zinc powder. J. Klewicz. Bud mieszk 7 no 8/9: 29-30 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

Prevention of hull bottom corrosion by means of organic coating. J. Birn. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9: 280-282 S'60. P, 17.

Research on the application of galvanocoatings in automobile bushings. J. Dawidowicz. Techn motor 10 no. 7:Biuletyn 1 Jl'60. P, 16.

PROTEINS

Vymazal, Josef. Papirova elektroforesa bilkovin v likvoru a v seru a jeji pouziti v neurologii. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 97 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 385) [Paper electrophoresis of proteins in liquor and serum and its use in neurology. illus.] C, 14.

The biological value of the protein in rye and wheat flour of various grinding determined by the Bender and Miller methods. W. Szkilladziowa Rocz high 11 no. 4:295-301 '60. P, 14.

Complexes of vitamin B_{12} with protein. III. Studies on the cyanocobalamin-protein complex (erythroglobulin) in serum. W. Ostrowski. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3: 297-313 '55. P, 13.

Daily cycles in the economy of glycogens and proteins stored in rat liver during starvation. P. Fabry, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:129-134 '56. C, 13.

Evaluation of protein hydrolyzates on the basis of their glutamic-acid content. J. Zaleski, I. Trzebska-Jeske, H. Kurzepa. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:335-349 '60. P, 14.

Loss of liver proteins during the starvation of rats of varied ages. P. Hahn, O. Koldovsky, R. Zak. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:405-406 S'59. C, 13.

New contributions to the study of the cerebral histochemistry and biochemistry in the experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:9-27 '60. R, 13.

Proteins. XXXIII. Differences in arginine peptides of some serum albumins. V. Knessiova and others. Chem listy 49 no. 6:913-920 Je'55. C, 16.

Studies on the protein requirements by working men. I. Concentration of total nitrogen in the from sweat. I. Gontea, P. Sutescu, F. Jantea. Igiena 8 no. 3:249-259 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Turbidimetric micromethod of determining proteins by means of a tannin. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:279-296 '55. P, 13.

PROTESTANTS

"Ecumenical" synod and "nonbaptized" Protestants. (k. i.). Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:[2, 3] of cover. '60. H, 3.

Woman in the Church. M. Pougracz. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:167-171 '60. H, 3.

Work session of the Prague Christian Peace Conference in Debrecen; lectures of Dr. Heinrich Vogel and Dr. J. L. Hromadka. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:175-181 '60. H, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN GERMANY

To the memory of Hans Joachim Iwand. L. Pakozdy. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:129-134 '60. H, 3.

PROTOPLASM

An apparatus for continuous recording of protoplasmic streaming. In English. J. Zurzycki. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 3:123-129 '58 (published '59). P, 13.

PROTOZOA

Direct observation of the mutations of nuclei of the conjugation of Cyclophyra katharine (Ciliata, Protozoa). In German. J. Kormos, K. Kormos. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4:373-394 (389-394 wanting) '60. H, 13.

PRUNUS ARMENIACA
see APRICOT

PRUSSIA - HISTORY

Polish research work on the history of the Teutonic Order state organization in Prussia, 1945-1959 In English. Tr. from the Polish. M. Biskup. Acta pol hist no. 3:89-113 '60. P, 4.

PRUSZYNSKI, KSAWERY

The two worlds of Ksawery Pruszynski. L. Bartelski. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:47-51 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

PSEUDONYMS
see ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS.

PSEUDOSACCOCOMA
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Dabrowski, Kazimierz. Nerwowosc dzieci i mlodziezy. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1958. 287 p. [Nervosity of children and youth. 2d ed.] P, 14.

PSYCHOMETRICS

Fatigue testing of motor vehicle drivers, using the psychometric method. K. D. Techn motor 10 no. 7:Biuletyn 1-2 Jl'60. P, 16.

PSYCHOSES

Hanzlicek, Lubomir. Biologicke terapie psychos. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 263 p. [Biological therapy of psychoses. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Ivanov, Vladimir, ed. Naruchnik po terapiia na psikhichnite zabolivaniia. [Ot] D. Daskalov [i dr.] Redaktsionna kolegiia: Vl. Ivanov [i dr.] Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. iv, 212 p. [A manual on psychotherapy] B, 14.

PTERINS

Polarography of pterins. II. Oxyderivatives. In German. J. Komenda, L. Kisova, J. Koudelka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1020-1030 Ap'60. C, 13.

PUBLIC HEALTH
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Bucko, Andrej. Spravna vyziva vidieckej rodiny. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1959. 38 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 35) [Correct nutrition for a village family. 1st ed.] C, 14.

Burian, Vaclav. Hygienicka propedeutika. [2. vyd., zcela prepracovane] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1958. 252 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Propaedeutics of hygiene; a university textbook. 2d ed., completely rev. illus.] C, 14.

Halacka, Karel. Hygiena a sanitacia pri predaji pozivatin; pre kurzy hygienickeho minima a pre ludovych hygienikov. [Napisali] K. Halacka [a] M. Ulehlova-Tilschova. [3. vyd.] V Bratislave, Sloven osvety, 1957. 51 p. (Zdravot slava) zv. 9) [Hygiene and sa ing; manual for basic courses public health workers. 3d ed.

Kozouskova, Jirina. Hygiena pro Praha, Statni pedagogicke nak (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) of pharmacy; a university text C, 14.

Kratuk spravochnik po administr rabota v zdravnite zavedenila. Stoianov i Vasil Cholakov. So 1954. 312 p. [A short handb and household management of B, 14.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision LIBRARIES under YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
see subdivision under HUNGAR

PUBLIC WELFARE
see subdivision under SERBIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see subdivision under POLAND.

PULASKI, KAZIMIERZ

Brzoza, Jan. Kazimierz Pulaski. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 153 p. (Biblioteczka Niezapominajki) [Kazimierz Pulaski, a biography. illus.] P, 4.

PULEGONE

Hydrolysis of the C-C bond in some β-halogen ketones. II. Synthesis of (+) -citronellic acid from pulegone. J. Plesek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1854-1856 N'56. C, 16.

PULSE COUNTERS

A multiple-pulse counter. J. Janku, Z. Malec. Automatizace 3 no. 9:269-270 S'60. C, 16.

PUMPING STATIONS

Bases for the projecting and designing of pumping stations. H. Goerke. Vodov kanal 5 no 3/4:26-52 '60. Y, 16.

PUMPKIN

Comparative investigations of metabolism in culture of plant organs. III. Phosphorus metabolism of young roots and shoots in isolated cultures. To be cont'd. on the next page. IV. Qualitative analysis of free amino acids in isolated organs. In German. M. Maroti. Acta biol Hung 10 no. 3/4:273-298 '60. H, 13.

Endomitosis in the tapetal cells of Cucurbita pepo L. In English. K. Turala. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1:25-34 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

PUNCHED CARD SYSTEMS

Possibilities of mechanizing operative orders in sheet-rolling mills by means of the punched-card system. V. Smid. Hut listy 15 no. 9:710-719 S'60. C, 16.

Punched cards ensure a fast control of freight automotive transport operations. s. Sin doprava 7 no. 12:25 '59. C, 5.

PUNISHMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PURINETHIOL

Substances with antineoplastic effect. II. Some 6-carboxyalkylthiopurine. In German. M. Semonsky, A. Cerny, V. Jelinek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1091-1099 Ap'60. C, 13.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Brtan, Rudo. Puskin v slovenskej literature. [Vyd. 1.] Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska, 1947] 122 p. (Studie Matice slovenskej, sv. 2) [Pushkin in Slovak literature; an essay. port., bibl.] C, 11.

PYBUTHRINS

Pybuthrin, a new insecticide. W. Matzke. Przegl zboz 4 no. 8:225-226 Ag'60. P, 15.

PYGOSTEUS PUNGITIUS

PYRIDINECARBOXYLIC ACID

Polarography of aromatic heterocyclic compounds. VI. Reduction of aldoximes of pyridinecarboxylic acid In German. J. Volke, R. Kubicek, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 871-877 Mr'60. C, 13.

PYROCATECHOL

Analytic reactions of some o-diphenols and a spectrophotometric investigation of the complexes of titanium with catechol and pyrocatechol-3, 5-disulfonic acid. L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no. 11 1729-1745 N'56. C, 16.

Combined photometric determination of vanadium and molybdenum with pyrocatechol. V. Patrovsky. Chem listy 49 no. 6, 854-857 Je'55. C, 16.

PYROCATECHOL VIOLET

Complexometric titration (Chelatometry) XXIV. Determination of lead using Pyrocatechol Violet as an indicator. J. Vrestal, J. Havlr. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1851-1853 N'56. C, 16.

PYROCATECHOLDISULFONIC ACID
see DIHYDROXYBENZENEDISULFONIC ACID.

PYROLYSIS

Dienes by pyrolysis of cyclic compounds. I. Preparation of butadiene by pyrolysis of cyclohexene. M. Kraus, V. Bazant. Chem listy 49 no. 6: 883-888 Je'55. C, 16.

Modern methods of separating the ethylene and propylene obtained from the pyrolysis of hydrocarbons. P. Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7 313-320 Jl'60. R, 16.

PYROMORPHITE
see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

PYROPHOSPHATES

Nucleic-acid components and their analogues. IV. Synthesis of β-d-ribofuranosyl-6-azauracil-5' phosphate and pyrophosphate In English. J. Smit, J. Beranek, F. Sorm Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 130-137 Ja'60. C, 13.

PYRROLECARBOXALDEHYDE

Polarographic investigation of pyrroleazomethines. In German. M Dezelic, A. Lackovic, M. Trkovnik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1: 31-38 '60. Y, 13.

Q FEVER

Brezina, Rudolf. Vlastnosti kmenov Coxiella burneti a niektore otazky imunity proti Q horucke. V Bratislave, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1959. 75 p. (Biologicke prace, edicia Sekcie biologickych a lekarskych vied Slovenskej akademie vied, zv. 5, zos. 8) [Properties of the strains Coxiella burnetii and some problems concerning immunity against Q fever. English, German, and Russian summaries. Illus.] C, 13.

Properties of strains of Coxiella burnetii and some problems of immunity against Q fever. R. Brezina. Biol prace 5 no. 8: 5-75 '59. C, 13.

QUALITY CONTROL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Stalmach, Karel. Kontrola jakosti vyroby v prumyslovem podniku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 36 p. (V Male knihznici ekonomiky podniku) [Control of the quality of production in an industrial enterprise. 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

On some applications of ultrasonic equipment to the automatic quality control. R. Plowiec. Pomiary 6 no. 9: 367-370 S'60. P, 16.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE.

QUANTUM THEORY

Mikhail Grigorevich Veselov's book Elementary Quantum Theory of Atoms and Molecules; a book review. M. Randic. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1: 65-66 '60. Y, 13.

On linear electrodynamics with higher derivatives. In English. Z. Szymanski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4 (Its Bulletin) 217-222 '55. P, 13.

A study of benzodithiylium by a simple MO LCAO method. In English. J. Koutecky, J. Paldus, R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 617-624 Mr'60. C, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

QUARTZ
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Piezoelectric quartz as crystalline vibrator and its application in modern electronics. P. Senkovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10: 1907-1915 O'60. Y, 16.

Study on the formation of crystalline aggregates and other deficiencies in sheet glasses In French S Pavlovic, M. Radukic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-41-42 '59 Y, 13.

QUERCUS
see subdivision OAK under YUGOSLAVIA.

QUESNAY, FRANCOIS

Physiocratic fiscal theory and its creator Quesnay. A Peric. Ekon analiza 6 no. 9 162-171 '60. Y, 5.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Kto, Kiedy, dlaczego? [Warszawa] Iskry. [Who, when, why? Illus., ports., maps, bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs] P, t.
Vol. 3 [1960] 452 p.

QUINACRINE

Effect of atebrin on the postembryonal development of liver fluke larvae (Fasciola hepatica L.). A. Lui. Biol glasnik 13 no. 1: 111-112 '60. Y, 13.

QUININE SULFATE

Diffusion of the light in quinine sulfate solutions. In French. M. Giurgea, C. Chita, M. Musa. Rev physique 4 no. 4, 449-455 '59. R, 13.

QUINOLINOL

Microdetermination methods for calcium based on the formation of the azo dyes derived from 8-oxyquinoline. V. Armeanu, P. Costinescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6: 343-345 Je'60. R, 13.

Synthesis in the 4-hydroxyquinoline series. F. Sorm, N. Novotny. Chem listy 49 no. 6: 901-908 Je'55. C, 16.

RACEMOSE GLANDS

Uldrich, Josef. Zanety prostaty a mechyrkovych zlazek. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 83 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 380) [Inflammation of the prostate and racemose glands. Czech, English, and Russian summaries. Illus.] C, 14.

RADAR
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Low noise traveling wave electron tubes. W. Stelanko. Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1: 28-31 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

The traveling wave electron tube LFB1. R. Banaszczyk, K. Lewenstein Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1-31-34 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

RADIATION

An irradiation unit for the investigation of samples in the gamma radiation field by physical and physicochemical methods. In Russian. Z. Zagorski, W. Ney. Nukleonika 5 no. 4: 219-226 '60. P, 13.

Possibilities of utilizing a permanent radiation source in the gamma field. M. Praslicka. Nasa veda 7 no. 4: 193-198 Ap'60. C, 1.

Problems of protection against radiation in industry. N. Sacirbegovic. Nova proizv 11 no. 5: 236-241 '60. Y, 16.

Protection against radiation. T. Pinter. Musz elet 15 no. 19-7 S'60. H, 16.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. II. Mechanism of radiolysis of an aqueous chloroform solution. In German. J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1: 24-30 Ja'60. C, 13

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives III. Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 842-852 Mr'60. C, 13.

Relationship between toxicity and the method of administering some drugs in the course of radiation sickness. V. Grossman. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5: 448-449 S'59. C, 13.

Sterilization by radioactive radiations. Musz elet 15 no. 17-10 Ag'60. H, 16.

The use of ionizing radiation for the preservation of foods. Sz. J. Musz elet 15 no. 15-10 Jl'60. H, 16.

Use of p-n transition in semiconductors for detection of ionizing radiation. K. Humi. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4: 424-431 '60. C, 13.

RADIO
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

How to talk about music on radio. E. Horova. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17: 713-716 S'60. C, 9.

Influence of the antenna and the ground on the continuance of radio communication. V. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6: 60-63 Je'60. Y, 17.

Lines for retarded video-frequency signals in real broadcasting. O Protic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10 1915-1919 O'60. Y, 16.

Meeting of the 2d study group of the International Radio and Television Organization, electroacoustics and studio techniques in broadcasting. Hk. Slei tech 8 no. 9 348 S'60. C, 16.

Quadratic synchronized detection. S. Petsulev. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3 159-169 '56 (published '59). B, 16.

Radio as a teaching aid in elementary schools D. Konecnik Sod pedag 11 no. 5/6, 149-152 '60. Y, 8.

Radio navigation charts on the curvilinear expansion of electromagnetic waves. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2: 127-161 '59. B, 13.

Radio schools in our situations. Z. Jelenc. Sod pedag 11 no. 5/6, 140-148 '60. Y, 8.

Radiowaves from the sun. P. Hedervari. Musz elet 15 no. 19: 6 S'60. H, 16.

The use of radio communications in electric-power production. K. Pospisil. Nova technika no. 10: 457-460 '60. C, 16.

RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT

Increase in the radioactive fallout following the nuclear tests in the Sahara desert. V. Santholzer. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9: 294-298 S'60. C, 16.

Observation of artificial radioactivity in the air. J. Podzimek. Nasa veda 7 no. 2: 90-96 F'60. C, 1.

RADIOACTIVITY

Automatic circuits for radioactivity measurements. J. Macku. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9 303-311 S'60. C, 16.

Determination of the radioactivity of Beta radioactive wastes. F. Behounek, V. Zelenkova. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9 299-302 S'60. C, 16.

Vaclav Petrzilka's Metody pro detekci a registraci jaderneho zareni (Methods of Detecting and Recording Nuclear Radiation); a book review. L. Kokta. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9 324 S'60. C, 16.

RADIOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Mikhailov, Veselin. Rentgenova diagnostika. [Ot] Veselin Mikhailov [i] Kiril Vlakhov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fiz-kultura, 1959. 499 p. [Radioscopic diagnosis. Illus.] B, 14.

Criteria for choosing gamma sources for industrial radiographic examinations. D. Horvat. Nova proizv 11 no. 5, 258-262 '60. Y, 16.

Effect of corrections and mistakes in measuring the accuracy of the radiographic determination of the principal components of stress. J. Feifer. Ved prace stroj el Plzen: 47-53 '58 (published '60). C, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dejmal, Vaclav. Radioisotopy v hematologicke laboratori. [Napsali] Vaclav Dejmal [a] Miroslav Kotar. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 111 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 382) [Radioisotopes in a hematological laboratory. Illus.] C, 14.

Netousek, Milos. Vyznam radioaktivnich isotopu v biologii a lekarstvi. [Napsal] Milos Netousek. Zprava o Mezinarodni konferenci pro mirove vyuziti atomove energie v Zeneve, 8.-20. 8. 1955. [Napsal] Ferdinand Hercik. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 98 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 357) [Significance of radioactive isotopes in biology and medicine. Ferdinand Hercik. Report on the International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy in Geneva, August 8-20, 1955. 1st ed. illus.] C, 13.

Szabolcs, Istvan. Izotopok felhasznalasa a szovjet talajtani es novenyelettani kutatasokban. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1959. 216 p. [The use of isotopes in soil science and plant physiology research in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. Illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] H, 15.

Application of radioactive absorption methods in measuring and regulation tasks in the food industry. K. Kalfka, O. Orient. Elelm ipar 14 no. 10: 289-293 O'60. H, 16.

Application of radioisotopes in the leather industry research work. I. Kerese. Bor cipo 10 no. 5: 139-141 S'60. H, 16.

Application of the activation analysis in industry. C. Klofutar. Nova proizv 11 no. 5: 247-249 '60. Y, 16.

RADIOISOTOPES (Continued)

Electroanalysis by isotope dilution I. Microvoltameter for radioactive silver and determination of silver In German. J Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.1 199-205 Ja'60. C,13.

Experiences in the postgraduate course on the application of radioactive isotopes in industry. E. Pirkmajer. Nova proizv 11 no 5 294-296 '60. Y,16.

Incorporation of P_{32} into the phosphorous fractions of the rat brain during the spreading EEG depression. J. Krivanek. Cs fysiol 8 no.5 417-418 S'59. C,13.

Measurement of the diffusion coefficient of caesium in the monocrystal of NaCl by the integral method of longitudinal section. W. Chomka Nukleonika 5 no.4,173-180 '60. P,13.

Measurements of gamma-ray doses of different radioisotopes by the test-film method. In German J. Domanus, L. Halski. Nukleonika 5 no.4:227-238 '60. P,13.

Mineralization of biological material containing radioactive sulfur by a mixture of nitric and hydrochloric acids. Z. Franc. Chem listy 54 no.9 971-973 S'60. C,16.

76
Oxidation state of 33As formed by the (n,γ) reaction. J. Maly, R. Simanova. Chem listy 49 no.6 814-820 Je'55. C,16.

Radiographic-steel testing by a higher-power cobalt 60 source. J. Domanus, B. Osuchowski. Pomiary 6 no.9:347-351 S'60. P,16.

Rapid determination of the function of distribution in the ion exchange-solution system using radioactive isotopes. In German J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3: 706-710 Mr'60. C,13.

Report on the training of personnel for the handling of radioactive isotopes. L. Melovski. Nova proizv 11 no.5,289-293 '60. Y,16.

Role of the thymus in the distribution of $P^{32}O_4H_2Na$ in white rats. E. Popa, V. Toma. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3.243-247 Mr'60. R,13.

Science helps production; radioisotopes in the glass industry. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:232-233 Ap'60. C,1.

Sorption of radioisotopes in sediments. II. Strontium and yttrium sorption in iron (III) and aluminum hydroxide. In German. Z. Kolarik, V. Kourim. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1000-1007 Ap'60. C,13.

Study on the determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in pig iron and steel by means of radioactive indicators. S. Gomiscek. Nova proizv 11 no.5,273-276 '60. Y,16.

Utilization of Cs 137 in gammagraphy. A. Manole, P. Vezeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no.7:655-658 Jl'60. R,16.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes for the study and control of engine wear. G. Preda. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no.4:342-344 Ap'60. R,16.

RADIOLYSIS
see RADIATION.

RADIOMETER

Vranski, Viktor K. Nachala na rentgenovata dozimetriia. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1954] 253 p. [Bases of X-ray dosage. illus.] B,14.

RADOSAVLJEVIC, ZIVORAD

Branislav Kujundzic and Zivorad Radosavljevic's Prednapregnute obloge hidrotehnickih tunela pod pritiskom (Prestressed Linings for Hydraulic Pressure Tunnels); a book review. D. Radenkovic. Izgradnja 14 no.3/4: 30-31 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

RAILEANU, GR.

Gr. Raileanu's Geologia generala (General Geology); a book review. O.A. Petrol si gaze 11 no.7:336 Jl'60. R,16.

RAILROADS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECUADOR; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; IRAQ; KOREA; POLAND, RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA, SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; U.S.; VENEZUELA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Streit, Jiri. Tunely; nova technika pri stavbe, udrzbe a rekonstrukci zeleznicnich tunelu, Vyd.1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 394 p. [Tunnels; new technology in building, maintenance, and reconstruction of railroad tunnels. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C,16.

Aging of cuts in rocky terrain and problems of safety. M. Bukovansky. Zel dop tech 8 no.9:273-275 '60. C,16.

Bonding of rails with Bondarc-Matisa resin. T. Skalowski Przegl kol drog 12 no.9:176-179 S'60. P,16.

Buffer equipment on railroad cars, its role in the construction and use of railroads. D. Pajic Zeleznice Jug 16 no 9/10:1-11 '60. Y,16.

Color discrimination. B. Bival. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.9/10 45-49 '60. Y,16

Cooperation between socialist countries in introducing diesel traction and electrification on railroads. Kotouc. Doprava no.9 327 '60. C,5.

Cracking of vaults caused by the rigidity of layers connecting them with frontal walls. M Sznurowski. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10 181-185 O'60. P,16.

Defrosting materials transported in railroad cars. S. Rubanski. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 8:314-318 Ag'60. C,16.

Economic aspects of the use of diesel locomotives in switching yards. Kotouc. Doprava no.9:297 '60. C,5.

Economic importance of heavy rails. V. Tehnik. Zel dop tech 8 no.8 237-238 '60. C,16.

Effect of directional deformation on the stability of continuous rails. B. Havir. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8: 247 '60. C,16.

The effect of fall conversion upon subsequent seasoning and impregnability of beech railway ties. B. Gonet, F. Krzysik, J. Szmit. Sylwan 104 no.4:1-9 Ap'60. P,15.

Effect of flat wheels on rails. L. Fryba. Zel dop tech 8 no.8:248-253 '60. C,16.

Elastic ties and other welded railroad tracks. R. Levi Zeleznice Jug 16 no.5/6:10-17 '60. Y,16.

Elimination of errors committed in locating cable damages by the use of direct current bridges. W. Galazka. Przegl kol elektr 12 no. 9:274-277 S'60. P,16.

Emplacement of shortened rails in transition curves. H. Baluch Przegl kol drog 12 no.9:165-167 S'60. P,16.

Equipment for load shifting in converter stations. M. Nejedly. Zel dop tech 8 no.8:240-241 '60. C,16.

Fantasy becomes reality. W. Dowiatt. Przegl kol przew 12 no 9 27-32 S'60. P,5.

The 5th Conference of the Ministers of Transportation of the Organization for Cooperation in Railroad Transportation. J. Rezabek. Doprava no.9:293-294 '60. C,5.

Fixtures of railroad switches. V. Tucovic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.9/10,26-30 '60. Y,16.

Guiding rails on curves. J. Koscielniak. Przegl kol drog 12 no.9:173-175 S'60. P,16.

Handling of two-directional drives on trains. J. Kielbratowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no.8 221-224 '60. P,5.

Ice control at junctions by the use of gasoline or petroleum apparatus. T. Rajca Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10-Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 217-219 O'60. P,16.

Importance, and application of plastic materials in the maintenance of rolling stock. I. Hilken. Zel dop tech 8 no.9:282-284 '60. C,16.

Influence of the solvent oil on the toxicity of the Type D fungicide. K. Adamczykowa. Przegl kol drog 12 no.9: 162-165 S'60. P,16.

International communication network of the railroads participating in the Railway Cooperation Organization. (Conclusion) J. Piastowski. Przegl kol elektr 12 no.9:271-274 S'60. P,16.

Long railroad rails. V. Brezaric. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.9/10:18-25 '60. Y,16.

Modern roofs for railroad platforms. J. Rakosnik. Inz stavby 8 no.8:302-306 Ag'60. C,16.

Modern speed indicators. D. Sebetic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.9/10:31-34 '60. Y,16.

Modern ways in the maintenance of railroad tracks and related equipment. R. Levi. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.9/10: 12-17 '60. Y,16.

New methods of repairing railroad tunnels by means of concrete injections. J. Tischer, J. Vihan. Zel dop tech 8 no.8:234-236 '60. C,16.

A new teleconference installation for the Polish State Railroads. W. Majewski, K. Plewko. Przegl kol elektr 12 no.9:277-281 S'60. P,16.

Newest constructional solutions of a railroad traction network. (Conclusion) S. Adamiak Przegl kol elektr 12 no 9:260-264 S'60 P,16.

Photogrammetric pictures in designing railroad lines. A. Mikolic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.9/10 34-36 '60. Y,16

Plastic models as help in traffic supervision K Blotko. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 8:201-204 '60. P,5

Problems of the competition between rail and automobile transportation in the Swedish transportation policy. B Vegar. Ekon pregl 11 no.10 762-772 '60. Y,5

Problems of the lighting of railroad cars and the new ways of developing it. K. Tapavica. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.5/6:33-45 '60. Y,16.

Prospects for the development of the railroads W Dowiatt Przegl kol przew 12 no 9:17-19 S'60. P,5.

Railroad station installations and their maintenance Pt 1 M. Szatybelko Przegl kol drog 12 no 9 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 193-202 S'60. P,16

Railroad station installations and their maintenance. Pt. 2. M Szatybelko Przegl kol drog 12 no 10: Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 224-237 O'60. P,16.

The railroads conquer the continents. J Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no.9:8-9 S'60. P,5.

Railroads have become a world factor. J Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no.9,12-13 S'60 P,5

Reinforcing the foundations of earth and other railroad constructions by means of Aerocem injections. B. Kubicek, J. Kraus. Zel dop tech 8 no.8 254-257 '60. C,16.

Repair of recesses and gravel walls in bridge abutments E. Koledzinski. Przegl kol drog 12 no.9 Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 210-214 S'60. P,16

Static and dynamic investigation of railroad cars. S. Pantic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 11/12 5-16 '60. Y,16.

Track supervisor's tasks in draining tracks and junctions at the approach of winter. Przegl kol drog 12 no.9. Przeglad Drog Dodatek 214-216 S'60. P,16.

Track supervisor's tasks in maintaining the visibility of the train's front on level crossings. J. Czubaczynski. Przegl kol drog 12 no.9 Przeglad Drog Dodatek 205-210 S'60. P,16.

The unloading of materials on the track. W. Aluborski. Przegl kol drog 12 no.9-Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 202-204 S'60. P,16.

The use of television in railroad operation. F. Matous. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8.230-233 '60. C,16.

Vibrations without attenuation of a railroad bridge in the shape of a continuous beam. N. Naerlovic-Veljkovic. Glas teh SAN no.237 13-24 '59. Y,16.

RAJK, LASZLO

Szpiedzy i dywersanci bez maski; titowski spisek Rajka przed sadem w Budapeszcie [W Warszawie] Wydawn. "Prasa Wojskowa" [1949?] 93 p. [Spies and saboteurs without masks; the Titoite Rajk conspiracy before the court in Budapest] P,4.

RAPE (PLANT)

Harvesting rape with combines. S. Guzik. Sbor CSAZV zem tech 5 no. 3.207-220 Jl'59. C,15.

RARE ELEMENTS

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. I. Isolation of scandium from tungsten ore residues. F. Petru and others. Chem listy 50 no.11:1696-1701 N'56. C,16.

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. X. Basic scandium halogenides. In German. F. Petru, F. Kutek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1143-1147 Ap'60. C,13.

RATIONALIZATION OF INDUSTRY
see INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT and this subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

RATS

Problem of fighting field mice is solved; tests at the Belgrade State Farm using Lirotoksafen, revealed excellent results; also, some novelties in fighting rats. N. Kuzmic. Kem ind 9 no. 7 195-196 '60. Y,16.

RAW MATERIALS
see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

REACTORS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
see NUCLEAR REACTORS.

READING
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Experiences with the global method of the elementary teaching of reading. F. Metlika. Sod pedag 11 no.5/6,159-168 '60. Y,8.

REALISM

Kolevski, Vasil. Za sotsialisticheskiia realizum. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 235 p. [Socialist realism] B, 11.

Aesthetics or sociology of literature, a review of Georg Lukacs' Nagy orosz realistak (Great Russian Realists). M Rankovic Nasa stvarnost 14 no 9 285-290 S'60 Y, 5.

A conference on the origin and development of socialist realism in Slovak literature. Slov lit 7 no. 3.265-304 '60 C, 11.

Socialistic and critical realism only; a review of Gyorgy Lukacs' book Danasnji znacaj kriticlcog realizma (Present Importance of Critical Realism). V. Jokic Gledista 1 no. 1-94-95 '60. Y, 1.

The wealth of life, the wealth of art. In English. A. Obretenov. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:25-31 O'60. C, 6.

REARRANGEMENTS

Synthetic experiments in the group of estrogenic hormones. XIX Wagner-Meerwein arrangement of 1-methyl-2-ethylcyclohexycarbinol and its analogue in the octahydrophenanthrene series. In German J Jitek, M Protiva Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 165-179 Ja'60. C, 13.

REBANE, ALFONS

Alfons Rebane, World War II colonel, is a leader of Estonian exiles in Great Britain. N Eesti raadio O 25'60 1460-1462. E, 1.

RECEPTORS

Action of the NaCN upon the intestinal chemoreceptors. I. Rosner. Comunicarile AR no. 11 1213-1216 N'59. R, 13.

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-1951)

International Labor Office. Odbudowa gospodarcza i spoleczna swiata, sprawozdanie dyrektora Miedzynarodowego Biura Pracy Przedlozone 29-tej sesji Miedzynarodowej Konferencji Pracy, Montreal, pazdziernik-listopad 1946. Warszawa, Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Wiedza," 1947. 164 p. [World economic and social reconstruction, a report of the Director of the International Labor Office at the 29th International Labor Conference, Montreal, October-November 1946] P, 5.

Lange, Oscar Richard. Dwie drogi rozwojowe w gospodarce swiatowej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1950. 22 p. [Two roads of development in the world economy] P, 5.

RECTIFIERS (ELECTRIC)
see ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS.

RECTOSCOPY
see PROCTOSCOPY.

RED CROSS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

RED PEPPER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

Classification investigations of brown-coal deposits in Dunantul III. Utilization of the tributary clay of the coal of Pilis as refractory material. A. Horvath and others. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:75-84 '58. H, 16.

Effect of melted masses on the refractory walls of metallurgic and other furnaces. A. Markov. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10 1935-1943 O'60. Y, 16.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

REGIONAL PLANNING
see subdivision under POLAND.

REGULATORS
see GOVORNORS (MACHINERY).

REHABILITATION OF CRIMINALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Economical proportioning of reinforced-concrete columns by means of nomograms. E. Horacek. Poz stavby no. 7:352-355 Jl'60. C, 16.

The problem of redistribution of bending moments in solid prestressed reinforced-concrete girders. V. Klimavicius, A. Kudzys. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2 45-51 '58. Lt, 16

A reinforced-concrete skeleton made of monolithic vacuum treated concrete. R. Farsky. Poz stavby no. 8:415-419 Ag'60. C, 16.

Reinforced-concrete tanks for impregnation oils. S. Bastian Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9 167-170 S'60. P, 16.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)

Contemporary disputes over philosophical problems of the theory of relativity. A. Kolman. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:583-597 '60. C, 13.

Equations of motion for linear field theories. In English. L. Infeld. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4:(Its Bulletin) 213-216 '55. P, 13

Is this a confirmation of Einstein's general relativity by a laboratory experiment? Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1 109-112 '60. P, 13.

RELIGION

Darwin and religion. M. Teich. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:530-554 '60. C, 3.

Dirk Camphuysen and the sources of a nonconfessional religion. L. Kolakowski. Archiw hist filoz no. 6 39-99 '60. P, 3.

Religion and society. F. Vasecka. Nasa veda 7 no. 3 171-174 Mr'60. C, 1.

Students of the University of Sarajevo; problems of marriage considered from the viewpoint of national and religious aspects and from the degree of education of spouses. A. Flamengo. Sociologija 2 no 2: 54-79 '60. Y, 5.

RELIGIONS

Halecka, Tibor. Povod krestanskeho nabozenstva. 2., prepracovane a doplnene vyd. Bratislava, Osveta, 1960. 154 p. (Mala kniznica Cs. spolocnosti pre ...e politickych a vedeckych poznatkov, zv. 15) ...in of the Christian religion. 2d rev. and ...illus., bibl., footnotes] C, 3.

...leczory paryskie. Poznan, Pallottinum, [Paris evenings] P, 3.

...TON
...der BULGARIA.

...utomatica si telemecanica sistemelor Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii ...ine. (Biblioteca stiintelor tehnice, 4) ...d telemechanics of power systems. ...diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]

...). 574 p.

...islating systems. In Russian. ...ul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:319-328 '58.

...nce on the History of the Renaissance Eastern Europe. Kh. Gandev. Ist 4:117-120 '60. B, 4.

...der POLAND.

...der CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

RESEARCH
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

Rationalization in the operation of scientific libraries. S. Misic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no 1/2:15-25 '59. Y, 2.

RESERPINE

Some pharmacodynamic relations between benegride and reserpine. R. Spaldonova, M. Lukaslewicz. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:459 S'59. C, 13.

Studies on the central relations between serotonin and some physiotropic drugs. R. Florn and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:89-101 '60. R, 13.

Synthetic experiments the group of hypotensive alkaloids. VI. Some notes on the preparation of alicyclic components in the synthesis of compounds of the reserpine type In German. E. Adlerova and others Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:221-236 Ja'60 C, 13

RESERVOIRS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The effect of water exchange on the biocoenosis and chemism of an inflow reservoir. M. Erll. Biol prace 6 no. 1:5-81 '60. C, 13.

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RESISTANCE WELDING
see ELECTRIC WELDING.

RESORCYLALDEHYDE

Fluorescence of metal chelates of resorcylaldehyde and its derivatives. In German. Z. Holzbecher. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:977-982 Ap'60. C, 13.

RESPIRATION

Groniowski, Janusz. Fizjopatologia poczatkow oddychania w swietle badan morfologicznych plue z okresu okoloporodowego. Poznan [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1960. 122 p. (Poznanskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Komisja Medycyny Doswiadczalnej. Prace, t. 18, zesz. 6) [Physiopathology of the origin of respiration in the light of morphologic studies of the lungs during periods of labor. English summary. illus.] P, 14.

The apneustic test. J. Skladal, J. Koci. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:244-245 '56. C, 13.

Cardiovascular modifications in air pilots in the course of the tests of respiration with oxygen at increased pressure and high-altitude compensatory garments. N. Manolescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1. 119-126 '60. R, 13.

Determining the degree of training by laboratory of blood circulation and breathing. J. Horak. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7:328-335 Jl'60. C, 8.

Forced EEG rhythm and the rhythm of respiration. J. Holubar. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:408-409 S'59. C, 13.

Relationship of Daptazol to analgesic and toxic effect of Necodin. A. Nicak, M. Lukasiwicz, R. Spaldonova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:454-455 S'59. C, 13.

Respiration and cardiac frequency in mature rats after decortication in early postnatal period. J. Zahlava. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:443-444 S'59. C, 13.

Some cardiopulmonary characteristics of the sportsmen. S. Zotov. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:422-427 Ag'60. B, 8.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS

The contrastable gaseous medium for the X ray investigation of respiratory organs. J. Skladal and others. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:246-249 '56. C, 13.

Studies on the excitability of the respiratory centers in pulmonary emphysema. N. Zamfirescu, B. Felberg. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:261-271 '60. R, 13.

Study on the respiratory dynamics and the functional level of the superior organovegetative centers in workers exposed to silicosis. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:29-41 '60. R, 13.

REST
see subdivision under POLAND.

REST HOMES
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Bainzovjechova, Lenka. Hygiena verejnych stravovni. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1957. 40 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 30) [Hygiene in public eating places. 1st ed.] C, 16.

RETAIL TRADE
see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

RETINA

Evaluation of retinal diagrams. J. Vavra, J. Sverak, J. Peregrin. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:440-441 S'59. C, 13.

Influence of hypobarism upon the iris dynamics and the retinal and choroid vessels. M. Carapancea, S. Simionescu-Carapancea. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 153-158 '60. R, 13.

Methods of bilateral vectoretinography. J. Vavra, J. Peregrin, J. Sverak. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:440 S'59. C, 13.

RETORTS

Experiment on microanalysis of organic liquid mixtures insoluble in water with a universal retort. E. Maly. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 246-249 Ap'56. C, 16.

REVOLUTIONISTS, POLISH

Kapeniak, Jozef. Cienie na granicy. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicz, 1956. 120 p. [Shadows at the border]

REVOLUTIONS

The Leninist theory of revolution, a weapon of victory for our people. M. Kalab, S. Kucera. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:481-494 '60. C, 13.

The Marxist and the revisionist concepts of peaceful coexistence. J. Zeleny. Nova mysl no. 10:1068-1080 O'60. C, 6.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

REYNOLDS NUMBER

Aerodynamics on the border of continuation and discontinuation. S. Zotovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:41-53 '59. Y, 16.

The slow plan flow of a viscous fluid in presence of a porous cylindrical envelope. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:277-284 '58. R, 13.

REZAC, VACLAV, PSEUD.

O pravde umeni a pravde zivota (On the Truth in Art, and the Truth in Life); a book review. M. Kenda. Prudvoj 4 no. 39:17 S'60. C, 1.

RHEOLOGY

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. VII. Effect of temperature on PVC liquid systems. In German. Z. Csuros, M. Gara, Gy. Bertalan. Period polytechn chem 4 no. 1, 9-32 '60. H, 16.

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Reiholec, Vaclav. Reaktivita organizmu v patogenesi revmatické horecky. Statisticke vypocty: Vladimir Maly. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1960. 137 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 394) [Reactivity of the organism in the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever. English summary. illus.] C, 14.

RHODANIDES
see THIOCYANATES.

RHODIUM

Platinum-rhodium platinum thermocouples. R. Lacroix. Pomiary 6 no. 9:344-346 S'60. P, 16.

RHYTHM

The importance of rhythm in the process of teaching. Z. Kwasnicowa. Kultura fiz 13 [i. e. 14] no. 9:638-645 S'60. P, 8.

RIBOFURANOSYLAZAURACIL
see RIBOFURANOSYLTRIAZINEDIONE.

RIBOFURANOSYLTRIAZINEDIONE

Nucleic-acid components and their analogues. IV. Synthesis of β-d-ribofuranosyl-6-azauracil-5' phosphate and pyrophosphate. In English. J. Smrt, J. Beranek, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:130-137 Ja'60. C, 13.

RICE

Remarks on grinding rice to flour and grits. Z. Duma Przegl zboz 4 no. 9:279-281 S'60. P, 15.

RIEMANN SPACE
see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

RIESENGEBIRGE

Distribution of woody growth above the upper timber line in Riesengebirge. T. Lokvenc. Prace prir Hradec 2:105-127 '59. C, 1.

Heteroptera in Riesengebirge. J. Roubal. Prace prir Hradec 2:183-192 '59. C, 1.

Lichens in the foothills and neighboring territories of Riesengebirge. M. Servit. Prace prir Hradec 2: 129-158 '59. C, 1.

Two remarkable finds of mosses in Riesengebirge. M. Servit. Prace prir Hradec 2:159-171 '59. C, 1.

Wind conditions in Riesengebirge. J. Jenik. Prace prir Hradec 2:73-103 '59. C, 1.

RIFLES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Firing at night with riflemen weapons. G. Vukovic, S. Delac. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4:19-25 Ap'60. Y, 17.

RIGA - DESCRIPTION

Riga [and its environs, Riga Seaside, Kemeri, a short guide] Riga, Latvian State Pub. House, 1959. 72 p. [In English. 48 illus., 7 fold. col. maps (inserted)] La, 12.

RIJEKA - DESCRIPTION

Rijeka as a port city. V. Cihlar. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9: 313-316 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

RIJEKA - GALLERIES AND MUSEMUS

Importance and role of the new Naval Museum at Rijeka to the knowledge of the maritime past of the northern Adriatic. R. Barbalic. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:353-354 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

RIMAY, JANOS

The fate of one of Janos Rimay's books. I. Ban. Konyv kvtar 1:67-68 '58. H, 2.

RIVERS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

The action of rivers during the Glacial epoch and the stratigraphic significance of fossil erosion surfaces in Quaternary deposits. In English. A. Jahn. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 10:(Its Bulletin) 565-569 '55. P, 13.

ROADS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Laboratory studies on the experimental use of the stabilizing method by means of binding materials for the construction of road foundations. R. Varlan. Rev transport 7 no. 7:298-304 Jl'60. R, 16.

The use of sludge from oil refining plants as a substitute for asphalt. V. Medelsky, J. Podolan, K. Bahidsky. Sila doprava 7 no. 12:2-5 '59. C, 5.

ROCK SALT
see SALT and this subdivision under RUMANIA.

ROCKETS

Artificial satellites and cosmic rockets. S. Sandulescu. Rev transport 7 no. 7:314-318 Jl'60. R, 16.

An interesting rocket experiment; arc-heated rocket propulsion. N. E. Musz elet 15 no. [illegible] H, 16

Talk about rockets. J. Gonda. Nasa [illegible] F'60. C, 1.

Will the time be extended for cosm[illegible] I. Uchla. Pokroky mat fyz ast[illegible] '60. C, 13.

ROCKS
see also subdivision under CZEC[illegible]

Aging of cuts in rocky terrain and[illegible] M. Bukovansky. Zel dop tech [illegible] C, 16.

The measuring of the degree of r[illegible] particles. W. Bobrowski. J. [illegible] Przegl geol 8 no. 9:470-472 S'[illegible]

Rock mechanics is the youngest br[illegible] ences. F. Marios. Musz elet

RODS

Contribution to the theory of the b[illegible] J. Chrapan. Mat fys cas SAV 1[illegible] C, 13.

Determination of the shearing stre[illegible] J. Klatil. Ved prace stroj el F[illegible] lished '59). C, 16.

ROENTGEN RAYS
see X RAYS.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Calculation of wire roller bearing[illegible] mech opt 5 no. 7:229-230 Jl'60.

Thermic calculation of roller bearings. M. Mustafa. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4 300-307 Ap'60. R, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Prague. Ustav pro technicke a ekonomicke informace. Vyroba valcovaneho materialu v zahranici, zakladni data a technicko-ekonomicke ukazatele. [Vypracoval Jindrich Chaloupka] Praha, 1959 172 p. [Production of rolled material abroad, basic data and technical and economic indexes. bibl., tables] C, 5.

Contributions to the study of molding bimetals with hot rolling. In German. R. Fischgold, I. Dragan. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1 59-51 '60. R, 16

The dimensioning of finger flywheel sets. A. Szeghegyi. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no. 9:Kohaszati Lapok 420-425 S'60. H, 16.

Intensification of the production of blooming and billet trains. S. Slahunek. Hut listy 15 no. 8 587-595 Ag'60. C, 16.

New achievements in the field of steel-rolling mills. I. Frantiu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4 327-330 Ap'60. R, 16.

A new technology on the production of semihardened rolls. B. Raczynski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9 269-270 S'60. P, 16.

The obtaining of rolls of spheroidal graphite cast iron with an idefinite chill and with a partial chill. B. Raczynski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9 263-266 S'60 P, 16.

Possibilities of intensifying blooming mills with regard to electric installation. V. Pokorny. Hut listy 15 no. 8:598-602 Ag'60. C, 16.

Possibilities of intensifying blooming mills with regard to mechanical equipment. Kana. Hut listy 15 no. 8 596-597 Ag'60. C, 16.

Possibilities of mechanizing operative orders in sheet-rolling mills by means of the punched-card system. V. Smid. Hut listy 15 no. 9:710-719 S'60. C, 16.

Practical verification of theoretical bases for determining the maximal reduction of blooming mills. A. Balint. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:610-617 Jl'60. R, 16.

Principles of calculating planetary rolling mills. K. Styblo. Hut listy 15 no. 8 609-615 Ag'60. C, 16.

Up-to-date fine-train mills A. Komlosy. Koh lap 93 [i. e. 15] no 9:Kohaszati Lapok 390-394 S'60. H, 16.

ROMAN LAWYERS
see LAWYERS, ROMAN.

ROME (CITY) - EXHIBITIONS

The seventh International Electronic Nuclear and Cinematographic Exhibition. V. Janda. Sdel tech 8 no. 9. 346-347 S'60. C, 16.

ROOFING
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROOFS

Flat and trough-shaped roofs in panel buildings. J. Kozeluha. Poz stavby no. 8,426-428 Ag'60. C, 16.

Modern roofs for railroad platforms. J. Rakosnik.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Methods of reducing agricultural implements and machines to the proper weight. F. Simoca. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7 585-596 Jl'60. R, 16.

On the economic efficacy of manufacturing Cardanic forks for agricultural machinery on aggregate machines. V. Calinescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7, 597-603 Jl'60 R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Aspects of the influence of the socialist transformation of agriculture on the sale of industrial products in villages. A. Horia, M. Stanescu. Probleme econ 13 no. 6:81-95 Ag'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AMMONOIDEA

Contributions to the knowledge of the Ammonite fauna of the Superior Jurassic in Svinita, Banat. G. Ralleanu, A Nastaseanu. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1 7-38 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - ANOPLURA

Anoplura Lucas, 1840, new Pediculidae in the fauna of Rumania I. S Negru, M Suciu. Communicarile AR 9 no 11 1151-1153 N'59. R, 13

RUMANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

The "August 23" apartment house project in Oradea. P Ionescu, M. Stancu. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 1 26-27 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

A new ensemble of apartment houses at the Rumanian People's Republic Palace Square M. Dima. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4-8-14 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ART

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istoria Artei. Scurta istorie a artelor plastice in R P. R. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Abridged history of plastic arts in the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates (part col.), bibl., diagrs., facsims., glossary, index] R, 10.
Vol. 2 [19th century] 1958. 247 p.

Vatasianu, Virgil Istoria artei feudale in Tarile Romine. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [The history of feudal art in the Rumanian Principalities. illus., maps, bibl., facsims., index, plans (part col.)] R, 10.
Vol 1. [Art in the period of the development of feudalism] 1959. 1017 p.

RUMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Panaitescu, P. P. Manuscrisele slave din Biblioteca Academiei RPR. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Slavic manuscripts from the Library of the Rumanian People's Academy. footnotes] R, 2.
Vol. 1. 1959. 406 p.

...graphic work on regions in the Rumanian People's ...lic. A. Dankanics. Konyv kvtar 1 77-79 '58.

...KS

...tiifica de bibliologie si documentare
Session on Bibliology and Documen-
...lew. V. Karanovic. Bibliotekar
'5 '59. Y, 2.

...well boring on the terraces in
...ndu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:
6.

...modernizing roads and bridges.
...isport 7 no. 7 289-292 Jl'60.

...omatization of the technological
cellulose and paper mills of
...cu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 6:266-

...for the development of the cell-
...try of Rumania. I. Chivu.
...3:244-248 Ag'60. R, 16.

...robiological evaluation of the
...lenistea, E. Ascher-Solomon,
...8:259-266 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

...DUSTRIES

...apital works in the chemical
...u. Probleme econ 13 no. 8:37-

How will the workers in the chemical industry meet the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party? P. Ioan. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:309-310 Je'60. R, 13.

In honor of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7 422-424 Jl'60 R, 13.

Perspectives for the chemical industry in the period of building up socialism. M. Florescu. Lupta 40 no. 9 40-52 S'60. R, 6

RUMANIA - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Tasks of analytical chemistry within the framework of the development of our industry as conceived by the perspective plan. C. Dragulescu Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 7 381-384 Jl'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - CICADINA

New species Cicadinae in the fauna of Rumania. III. M. Cantoreanu Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1159-1164 N'59 R, 13.

RUMANIA - CITY PLANNING

For the development of socialist urbanism. M. Locar. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4:5-7 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

Systematic planning in Pitesti District. R. Berindei. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4:20-21 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

Systematic planning of the center of the city of Bacau. T. Evolceanu. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4-30-33 Jl/Ag '60. R, 10.

Systematic planning of the center of the city of Pitesti. P. Paduretu. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4:22-23 Jl/Ag '60. R, 10.

Systematic planning of the central zone of the town of Rimnicul Vilcea. T. Evolceanu. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4:24-25 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

Systematic planning of the Dr. C. I. Parhon Street in Inst. T. Evolceanu. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4-26-29 Jl/Ag '60 R, 10.

Systematic planning of the Place of Peace in Cluj. I. Paiu, R. Rau. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4:18-19 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

Systematic planning of the Railroad Place in Cluj. R. Rau, C. Iacobi. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4-16-17 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

Systematic planning of the zone of Bucuresti Avenue in Orasul Stalin. A. Ghinescu. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4-33-34 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

RUMANIA - COAL

On the presence of germanium in some coals and lignites of Rumania. In French. S. Mantea, N. Petrescu, M. Petrescu Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1, 151-164 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Continuous development and strengthening of socialist property. M. Paraluta. Probleme econ 13 no. 8:3-19 Ag'60. R, 5.

The role of machine-tractor stations in the economic and organizational consolidation of collective farms. V. Topor. Probleme econ 13 no. 8:66-80 Ag'60. R, 5.

A work on the economic and organizational consolidation of collective farms; a book review. D. Dimitriu. Probleme econ 13 no. 8:120-124 Ag'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

Forward, on the road of victorious socialism! Rev transport 7 no. 7 285-288 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Some problems concerning the communist education of pupils as reflected in the directives of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. A. Dancsuly. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:3-18 S/O'60. R, 8.

RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Historical event of paramount importance. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:369-372 Jl'60. R, 13.

How will the workers in the chemical industry meet the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party? P. Ioan. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:309-310 Je'60. R, 13.

In honor of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:422-424 Jl'60. R, 13.

Party propaganda, at the level of current assignments. G. Pana. Lupta 40 no. 10:26-38 O'60. R, 6.

3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4:2-4 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:289-291 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - COTTON

Development of the industrial sector of cotton in the last 15 years. O. Klein. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:321-323 Ag'59. R, 16.

For an increased production of cotton yarn; development of the Firul Rosu Enterprise in Talmaciu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:336 Ag'59. R, 16.

For assuring an increasing production of cotton articles; the Teba Enterprise in Arad in the years 1945-1959. A. Fritz. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8-331-333 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEATWORK

Decorative design with watercolors and colored pencils of preschool children. S. Alexandrescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 5-55-68 S/O'60. R, 8.

RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Stegaroiu, Constantin C. Drept penal, partea generala. Cluj, Litografia Invatamintului. [Criminal law, general part. footnotes] R, 7.
Vol. 1. 1958. 298 p.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. Monografia geografica a Republicii Populare Romine [Bucuresti] [Geographical monograph of the Rumanian People's Republic. illus., plates (part fold.), maps (part fold.), bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index tables] R, 12.
Vol. 2, pt. 1. [Economic geography according to branches] 1960. 509 p. and suppl. (28 fold. col. maps)

RUMANIA - DOCUMENTATION

Prima sesiune stiintifica de bibliologie si documentare (First Scientific Session on Bibliology and Documentation), a book review. V. Karanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2, 84-85 '59. Y, 2

RUMANIA - DOLOMITE

Chemistry of the calcaria and dolomites of the eastern Carpathians. In French. M. Savul, V. Ianovici. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:15-33 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - DYNAMOMETER

A device for the teledynamometering of wells during the process of deep pumping. N. Racoveanu, I. Dumitrescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:366-370 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ECLOGITE

Studies on some eclogites of the Sebes Mountains. In Russian. L. Pavelescu. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:113-125 '59 R, 12.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

August 23, 1959. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:309-311 Ag'59. R, 16.

Development of the national economy in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. B. Gosp plan 15 no. 7:44-46 Jl'60. P, 5.

The development of the Rumanian national economy. I. V. Rausser. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35:1, 7 Ag'60. P, 5.

The development of the Rumanian national economy. II. V. Rausser. Zycie gosp 15 no. 36:6-7 S'60. P, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of the complex socialist economy in the stage of completing socialist construction in Rumania, a contribution to the enforcement of world peace. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:573-578 Jl'60. R, 16.

The fulfillment of the State Plan in the center of preoccupations. G. Bors. Lupta 40 no. 9:93-105 S'60. R, 6.

Good professional preparedness of the cadres, an important means for the fulfillment of the Six-Year Plan of economic development. E Enescu. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:306-308 Ag'60. R, 16.

Historical event of paramount importance. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:369-372 Jl'60. R, 13.

Long-term plans of the development of the national economy in Rumania. L. S. Gosp plan 15 no. 8/9, 70-73 Ag/S'60. P, 5.

The material technical basis of socialism and its development in the Six-Year Plan. E. Dobrescu. Lupta 40 no. 9:9-22 S'60. R, 6.

Party propaganda, at the level of current assignments. G. Pana. Lupta 40 no. 10:26-38 O'60. R, 6.

A truly great program of developing our national economy. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:241-244 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

The Al. I. Cuza University and its contribution to the expansion of education in Rumania. S. Birsanescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 5-69-80 S/O'60. R, 8.

Educational and teaching problems discussed at regional conferences of teaching personnel. S. Dima, D. Soare. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:104-108 S/O'60. R, 8.

A handbook supporting cooperative teaching in Rumania; a book review. I. Ionescu. Probleme econ 13 no. 8: 124-129 Ag'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification, the important factor in Rumania's economic development. L. Radulescu, D. Botosaneanu. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4:3-20 Ap'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Electronic-computing machines in Rumania. Meres automat 8 no. 8-255 '60. H, 16.

RUMANIA - FAUNA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Fauna Republicii Populare Romine. [Bucuresti] [Fauna of the Rumanian People's Republic, illus., plates, maps, bibl., footnotes, indexes] R, 13.
Vol. 2. [Plathelminthes]
Pt. 1. [E. Roman-Chiriac: Monogenoidea] 1960. 147 p.

RUMANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Nitrofertilizer industry in the plan of the development of the national economy in the years 1960-1965. T. Martin. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7 373-374 Jl'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FIBERBOARD

Development of the particle and fiber board industries in our country. A. Fuchs. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8: 284-289 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FLEAS

Siphonaptera Latreille, 1798; new Siphonaptera in the fauna of Rumania. I. C. Prunescu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11-1155-1157 N'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FLORA

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Flora Republicii Populare Romine. Redactor principal: Traian Savulescu. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Flora of the Rumanian People's Republic, illus., footnotes, index] R, 13.
Vol. 7. 1960. 659 p.

Some new plants in the flora of Bucharest. I. Morariu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:217-223 Mr'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Higher utilization of wood resources. M. Suder. Probleme econ 13 no. 8:50-65 Ag'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - FOUNDING

Standard terminology for foundry work: STAS 4600-54. C. Wanyorek. Standardizarea 12 no. 8:381-385 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FURNITURE

Furniture industry in the long-term plan. I. Haber. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7-249-251 Jl'60. R, 16.

A new furniture factory in Bucharest. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:289-294 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Contributions to the geologic knowledge of the Codlea region. P. Vilceanu. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1:119-134 '60. R, 12.

Geologic research activities in the region of Anina-Doman, Resita-Moldova, Noua-Zone, Banatt. In German. G. Ralleanu, S. Nastaseanu, V. Mutihac. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:65-66 '59. R, 12.

The intramountain depression of Lovistea and the Cozia picks ridge. In French. S. Ghika-Budesti. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:35-51 '59. R, 12.

New data on the stratigraphy of the region between the Buzau Valley and the Riul Negru (Ciucas-Teliu) River and their importance for the clearing of the structure of the eastern Carpathians. In French. M. Filipescu, G. Iliescu. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:5-13 '59. R, 12.

New Tortonian appearances in southern Dobruja. M. Chiriac. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1:39-62 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - GEOMETRY

Formation of spatial representation and the development of spatial imagination by teaching geometry in the 10th grade. M. Filipescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:81-88 S/O'60. R, 8.

RUMANIA - GEOPHYSICS

New geophysical data on the central zone of the Hateg depression. M. Visarion, J. Andriet. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1.197-210 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - GERMANIUM

On the presence of germanium in some coal and lignites of Rumania. In French. S. Mantea, N. Petrescu, M. Petrascu. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1.151-164 '60. R, 16

RUMANIA - GLASS

A device for measuring the ovalness of glass containers, contrived by I. Girodi of the Turda Glass Factory. M. Blanaru. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:334-335 Ag'60. R, 16.

Prospects of the newly introduced techniques in the development of the glass and fine ceramics industry. I. Bitjac. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:317-320 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GOATS

Lung nematodes of sheep and goats in Rumania. In Russian. G. Olteanu. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:367-377 '59. P, 13.

RUMANIA - GRASSES

Present stage of mechanization of the reed works in the Danube Delta area. V. Vasiliu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8:248-253 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HARBORS

Economic orientation and efficiency of construction works in the field of transportation and telecommunication in the period of the economic six-year plan. T. Blumenfeld. Rev transport 7 no. 7.292-296 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HIERACIUM

The section Holoiela of the genus Hieracium of Rumania. E. Nyarady. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:225-231 Mr'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - HIPPURITES

Contributions to the study of Senonian Hippurites in the Hasdate, Stolna region, Iara basin, Apuseni Mountains. V. Motoescu. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1:101-117 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Documente privind Istoria Romîniei, Rascoala din 1821. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Documents of Rumanian history, the Revolution of 1821. footnotes] R, 4.
Vol. 3. [Internal documents; with an index and glossary for vols. 1-3] 1960. 550 p.

15 years from Rumania's liberation, August 23, 1944-August 23, 1959. Igiena 8 no. 3:193-194 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

A treatise on Rumania's history. C. Daicoviciu. Lupta 40 no. 9.23-30 S'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - HORIODACNA

Observations on the genus Horodiacna Sabba. E. Liteanu, E. Schoverth. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1:63-83 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - HOSIERY

Some aspects of the activities of the Sebesul Stocking Factory in the years of the rule of the people's democracy. S. Groza. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:342-343 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES

Along the road of technical development in the field of household goods, spare parts and accessories, a great task of light industry in the forthcoming State Six-Year Plan. D. Stan. Industria usoara 7 no. 8: 313-317 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Protection and health and lives of the workers, the main preoccupation. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:320 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Indreptar legislativ financiar-economic. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [Guide on finacial and economic laws. footnotes, forms, indexes, tables] R, 7.
Vol. 1. [1948-1957] 1957. 924 p.
Vol. 2. [1948-1957] 1957. 1061 p.
Vol. 3. [1948-1958] 1959. 1252 p.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

For a higher technological level in production. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:303-305 Ag'60. R, 16.

Organizing the elimination of stationary parts from the unfinished production stock. D. Munteanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:644-647 Jl'60. R, 16.

Raising the technical level of production. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8.241-243 Ag'60. R, 16

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

For a perspective planning of complex-products standards following the principle "From the Ensemble to the Details." V. Vasiliu. Standardizarea 12 no. 8 366-370 Ag'60. R, 16.

Increase of the absolute growths of production in the period of achieving the building of socialism. M. Oprisan. Probleme econ 13 no. 8:20-36 Ag'60. R, 5.

3d Congress of Rumanian Workers Party. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:289-291 Jl'60. R, 16.

A truly great program of developing our national economy. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:241-244 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The development of the technical and material basis of socialism and the assignments of the consumer-goods industry. A. Sencovici. Lupta 40 no. 10:14-25 O'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

Naval transportation in the coming six years. A. Bogdanescu. Rev transport 7 no. 7 304-308 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - IRON

Siderurgy in full swing. D. Stanescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:579-584 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - KNITTING

A fruitful balance sheet of the Varga Katalin Enterprise in Cluj. G. Ordentlich. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:344-347 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Rumania. Laws, statutes, etc. Indreptar legislativ financiar-economic. Bucuresti, Editura Stiintifica. [Guide on financial and economic laws. footnotes, forms, indexes, tables] R, 7.
Vol. 1. [1948-1957] 1957. 924 p.
Vol. 2 [1948-1957] 1957. 1061 p.
Vol. 3. [1948-1958] 1959. 1252 p.

RUMANIA - LANDSCAPE

Integration of roads into the landscape. I. Nan. Rev transport 7 no. 8:344-346 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LEATHER

Problems of the research works for a continuous development in the field of leather and rubber. Gh. Ilavas. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:309-313 Ag'60. R, 16.

Revision of the STAS 1406-50 method of determining the content of total fat, and of the STAS 723-55 method of determining the amount of magnesium sulfate in leather semiproducts. M. Coamis. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:265-269 Je'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LIGNITE

On the presence of germanium in some coals and lignites of Rumania. In French. S. Mantea, N. Petrescu, M. Petrascu. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:151-164 '60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LIVER FLUKE

Fasciola hepatica in the Rumanian People's Republic. In German. V. Lungu. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:345-355 '59. P, 13.

RUMANIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Let us increase the requirements from the inside financial control work of local soviets. Tr. from the Rumanian. D. Mihalcea, C. Rucareanu. Nepi ellenor no. 6:29-31 Ag'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Jankovic, Dusan. Lokalni organi vlasti u Rumuniji. Beograd [1959] 46 p. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu. Serija A: Monografije, studije, dokumentacija, god. 3, broj 9-10, 1959) [Local organs of government in Rumania, bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 6.

September holiday; our report from Rumania. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16 no. 38:10-11 S'59. P, 6.

RUMANIA - LOGS

Reconditioning the main traction nuts in the trucks with clamping braces for collecting and conveying the logs to the saws. L. Naghi. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:315-316 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LUMBER

For increased output in the coniferous lumber mills. N. Cotta. Industria lemnului 11 no 8:309-315 Ag'60. R, 16.

Lumber industry along the road of a new development N Ionescu. Industria lemnului 11 no 7.245-249 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - LUMBERING

For increased physical labor productivity in timber plants. R. Marin. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:272-273 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The role of machine-tractor stations in the economic and organizational consolidation of collective farms. V. Topor. Probleme econ 13 no. 8:66-80 Ag'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY

Precision in technology. A. Adrian. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:276-277 Je'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Organization of technological lines of flowing production in the Vasile Tudose Plants. G. Danescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4.331-334 Ap'60. R, 16.

Specialization of the production process in industry, statistical characteristics in the machinery-constructing and metal-machining branches. E. Stanescu, A. Velicu. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4:21-33 Ap'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

Normal and inverse magetizations in the region of the andesite volcano Uroiu, Hunedoara region. S. Airinei. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1:169-196 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - MARINE ENGINES

From the experience in manufacturing piston rings for marine engines in the shipyards in Giurgiu. Rev transport 7 no. 8:346-350 Ag'60 R, 16.

The main problems of diesel electric propulsion in direct current and its prospects in the naval construction of Rumania. N Costake. Rev transport 7 no. 8: 350-358 Ag'60 R, 16.

RUMANIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Naval transportation in the coming six years A. Bogdanescu. Rev transport 7 no. 7:304-308 Jl'60. R, 16

RUMANIA - METALWORK

Specialization of the production process in industry, statistical characteristics in the machinery-constructing and metal-machining branches. E. Stanescu, A. Velicu. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4:21-33 Ap'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - METHANE

Development of the petroleum industries and the methane-gas industries in the Six-Year Plan. M. Florescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:339-347 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

In the city of parks and gardens. J. Kiegiel. Rada narod 16 no. 39.13-14 S'59. P, 6.

RUMANIA - MUSIC

Programatism in Rumanian music. G. Balan. Lupta 40 no. 9.53-65 S'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - NAPHTHENIC ACIDS

General considerations and commentaries on naphthenic acids and on metallic naphthenate standards. V. Atanasiu, G. Iordanescu. Standardizarea 12 no. 6: 280-284 Je'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - NEMATODA

Lung nematodes of sheep and goats in Rumania. In Russian. G. Olteanu. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:367-377 '59. P, 13.

RUMANIA - OCEANOGRAPHY

Symposium at Constanta on the study of the Black Sea. A. Rozhdenstvenski. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:28-29 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

RUMANIA - OIL WELLS

A device for the teledynamometering of wells during the process of deep pumping. N. Racoveanu, I. Dumitrescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:366-370 Ag'60. R, 16.

The extending of boring with turbines as a method of increasing labor productivity and reducing cost in boring. V.D. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:335 Jl'60. R, 16.

Possibilities of extending the boring with turbines in Rumania. C. Coliban, O. Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7 297-300 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ORES

Technical and economic considerations on the utilization of decarbonization ores in the SM furnaces of 185 t. A. Birsan, G. Rebleanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 7:601-609 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Contributions to the paleontologic study of Albian deposits in Giurgiu, Danube Valley. M. Pauca, D. Patrulius. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1-85-100 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - PAPER

Achievements in the automatization of the technological processes in the new cellulose and paper mills of Rumania. S. Stefanescu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8 266-271 Ag'60. R, 16.

The very best prospects for the development of the cellulose and paper industry of Rumania. I. Chivu. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8 244-248 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PETROLEUM

Development of the crude-oil processing sector and the petroleum chemistry in the long-term plan of the State. N. Ionescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:292-294 Jl'60. R, 16.

Development of the petroleum industries and the methane-gas industries in the Six-Year Plan. M. Florescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:339-347 Ag'60. R, 16.

A device for determining surface tension made after the P. A. Rebinder type. V. Ciocau, A. Gobjila. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:371-375 Ag'60. R, 16.

Geologic works in the petroleum field in the light of the Directives of the 3d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. Gh. Tudor. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7.295-296 Jl'60. R, 16.

New tensioactive substances that will be used in the petroleum industry of Rumania for increasing well productivity and crude oil desalting. O. Voicu, F. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:376-381 Ag'60. R, 16.

Tasks of improving the technical standards of production assigned to the petroleum industry. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:337-338 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PHYSICS

Fifteen years of researches in physics in the Rumanian People's Republic. In French. Rev physique 4 no. 4: 377-379 '59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - PISTONS

From the experience in manufacturing piston rings for marine engines in the shipyards in Giurgiu. Rev transport 7 no. 8:346-350 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PLAGIOCLASE

Study on plagioclase in the subvolcanic massif of Toroinga, Baia-Borsa. A. Szoke. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1:149-168 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - PLYWOOD

Achievements and future tasks in the development of the plywood and laminated wood industries, as contemplated in the long-term program. P. Nemeth. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:301-304 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - POPULATION

Population censuses in Rumania in the years 1899 and 1912. P. Onica. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4-46-57 Ap'60. R, 5.

Repartition of Rumania's population according to age groups; the pyramid of age. P. Muresan. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4:51-63 Ap'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - POTTERY

Prospects of the newly introduced techniques in the development of the glass and fine ceramics industry. I. Birjac. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:317-320 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - PROFIT SHARING

Material cointerest, a powerful lever for the build up and the accomplishment of socialism. I. Binga. Lupta 40 no. 10:39-52 O'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - PSEUDOSACCOCOMA

The proper placing of Pseudosaccocoma strambergensis Remes, an aberrant Crinoid of the superior Malm. In German. D. Patrulius. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:87-95 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - QUALITY CONTROL

The imperativeness of quality. Standardizarea 12 no. 8: 365-366 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS

Economic orientation and efficiency of construction works in the field of transportation and telecommunication in the period of the economic six-year plan T. Blumenfeld Rev transport 7 no. 7 292-296 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Commentaries on the STAS 5992-56 refractory products, terminology. (To be contd.) A. Rainu. Standardizarea 12 no 8 389-391 Ag'60. R, 16

RUMANIA - REST HOMES

The ensemble of rest homes with 10,000 beds capacity in Mamaia. C. Lazarescu. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4: 37-40 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ROADS

Economic orientation and efficiency of construction works in the field of transportation and telecommunication in the period of the economic six-year plan. T. Blumenfeld Rev transport 7 no 7 292-296 Jl'60. R, 16.

Integration of roads into the landscape. I. Nan. Rev transport 7 no. 8:344-346 Ag'60. R, 16

New orientation in the field of research, in order to introduce new technique in the sector of roads and transportation. R. Manolescu. Rev transport 7 no. 8: 339-343 Ag'60 R, 16.

Some marginal notes on the plan for developing a network of modernized roads I. Lupau. Rev transport 7 no 7-297 Jl'60. R, 16.

The tasks of planning in modernizing roads and bridges. D. Moraru. Rev transport 7 no. 7 289-292 Jl'60. R, 16

RUMANIA - RUBBER

Problems of the research works for a continuous development in the field of leather and rubber. Gh. Havas. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:309-313 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SALT

A study of the influence of saturated solutions of sodium chloride on the mechanical properties of halite (rock salt) from the salt mines in Ocna-Muresului. In Russian. M. Stamatiu. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:139-150 '59. R, 12.

RUMANIA - SANDSTONE

Measuring the mechanical structures of some Paleogene sandstones of Pintenul de Valeni. M. Dumitriu, C. Dumitriu. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11-1199-1204 N'59. R, 13.

RUMANIA - SEED

Importance of applying state standards to seeds designated for sowing. I. Dirlau. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:293-297 Je'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SHEEP

Contributions to the microbiological evaluation of the Telemea cheese. C. Ionsten, E. Aschar-Solomon, R. Sporn. Igiena 8 no. 3:259-266 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Lung nematodes of sheep and goats in Rumania. In Russian. G. Olteanu. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5:367-377 '59. P, 13.

RUMANIA - SHIPPING

Naval transportation in the coming six years. A. Bogdanescu. Rev transport 7 no. 7:304-308 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SHIPS

From the experience in manufacturing piston rings for marine engines in the shipyards in Giurgiu. Rev transport 7 no. 8:346-350 Ag'60. R, 16.

The main problems of diesel electric propulsion in direct current and its prospects in the naval construction of Rumania. N. Costake. Rev transport 7 no. 8: 350-358 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SPRINGS

On the origin of the mineralization of thermal waters in Baile Herculane. V. Papiu. Studii cerc geol 5 no. 1:135-147 '60. R, 12.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS

Intensive and multilateral development of production on state farms. O. Parpala. Lupta 40 no. 10:68-78 O'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - STATISTICS

From the activities of the educational circles of the Central Direction of Statistics. Rev stat Rum 9 no. 4: 58-60 Ap'60. R, 5.

RUMANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Forty years since the general strike in October 1920. V. Liveanu. Lupta 40 no. 10:53-67 O'60. R, 6.

RUMANIA - SUNFLOWERS

Hectolitric weight and the content of husk as criteria for the evaluation of the technical qualities of sunflower seeds. H. Siusanschi. Standardizarea 12 no. 5:289-292 Je'60. R, 16.

Regarding the observation of quality requirements of STAS 2257-51 "Halva, from sunflower seeds." V. Giuran. Standardizarea 12 no. 6:297-298 Je'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Good professional preparedness of the cadres, an important means for the fulfillment of the Six-Year Plan of economic development. E. Enescu. Industria usoara 7 no. 8:306-308 Ag'60. R, 16.

Practical laboratory lesson in technical schools for qualified workers. G. Vlantoiu. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:99-104 S/O'60. R, 8.

Role of engineers in the qualification of the cadres. A. Banu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:311-312 Je'60. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TENSIOMETERS

A device for determining surface tension made after the P. A. Rebinder type. V. Ciocau, A. Gobjila. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:371-375 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

The Rolan polyacrylonitrile fiber, a new raw material for Rumania's textile industry. S. Radulescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:315-320 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Contribution of the Industria Textila Enterprise in Lugoj to the development of the textile industry after Rumania's liberation. D. Serbanescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:333-335 Ag'59. R, 16.

The development of the textile industry from August 23, 1944 until today. V. Rusanovschi. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:312-314 Ag'59. R, 16.

The plan for technical and organizational measures as an important factor achieving the reduction of production costs. G. Stanescu. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:324-330 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIA - THEATERS

An open-theater in Iasi. Arhitectural RPR 8 no. 4:46-47 Jl/Ag'60. R, 10.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION

New orientation in the field of research, in order to introduce new technique in the sector of roads and transportation. R. Manolescu. Rev transport 7 no. 8: 339-343 Ag'60. R, 16.

Raising the technical level in the transportation sector. Rev transport 7 no. 8:333-335 Ag'60. R, 16.

Standard norms for the consumption rates in certain transport branches. N. Zaharia, L. Buimistru. Rev transport 7 no. 7:319-324 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Development of automotive transportation for public service. V. Horvat. Rev transport 7 no. 8:336-338 Ag'60. R, 16.

Influence of the loading-unloading time on the operation costs of automotive transportation of goods. N. Gherbanovschi. Rev transport 7 no. 7.308-312 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TURBODRILLS

The extending of boring with turbines as a method of increasing labor productivity and reducing cost in boring. V. D. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:335 Jl'60. R, 16.

Possibilities of extending the boring with turbines in Rumania. C. Colban, O. Stefanescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:297-300 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

The Al. I. Cuza University and its contribution to the expansion of education in Rumania. S. Birsanescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:69-80 S/O'60. R, 8.

RUMANIA - WOOD

The Complex of Wood Industrialization of Targu-Jiu, a modern complex for the higher industrialization of wood. M. Bazac. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:295-297 Ag'60. R, 16.

Development of the production of the wood-industry equipment in Rumania. V. Sesan. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:305-308 Ag'60. R, 16.

For raising the technical level in production. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:281-283 Ag'60. R, 16.

New and improved types of doors and windows, including metallic accessories. S. Iacob, F. Gheorghiu. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:261-265 Jl'60. R, 16.

On the development of higher education in wood industrialization. S. Alexandru. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:252-253 Jl'60. R, 16.

Planning in the wood industry during the Six-Year Plan. S. Naftali. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:254-261 Jl'60. R, 16.

Some aspects of the increase of labor productivity in the wood industry. M. Oprita, V. Minecan. Industria lemnului 11 no. 8:297-301 Ag'60. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WOOL

The Constantin David Enterprise in Lunca Calnicului, a powerful unit of the wool industry in Rumania. C. Chira. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:339-342 Ag'59. R, 16.

Development of the Corona Enterprise in Ghimbav, in the years of the people's rule. M. Jenaki. Ind text Rum 10 no. 8:337-339 Ag'59. R, 16.

RUMANIAN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
see ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE

Elements of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language and their use in the teaching of the Russian language. E. Vrabie. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:89-95 S/O'60. R, 8.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE

Sadoveanu, Mihail. Opere. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Works. port.] R, 11.
Vol. 17. [Kaleidoscope. Oriental phantasies. Mitrea Cocor. Nada Florilor. The iron beak] [1959] 620 p.
Vol. 18. [Nicoara Potcoava. Adventure on a meadow on the Danube] [1959] 657 p.

Stanku, Zaharia. Radacinile sint amare. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [The roots are bitter. 1st ed. port.] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [1958] 373 p.
Vol. 2. [1958] 426 p.
Vol. 3. [1958] 394 p.
Vol. 4. [1958] 492 p
Vol. 5. [1959] 428 p.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Literary history research in the Rumanian People's Republic. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10:65-76 O'60. H, 6

RUMANIAN MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS

Revista de Chimie; review of a periodical. E. F. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:334-335 Jl'60. R, 16.

RUMANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, RUMANIAN

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIA.

RUMANIA WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under RUMANIA.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

RUSSIA - ACCOMPLICES

Responsibility for complicity according to the new Soviet criminal laws. Tr. from the Russian. A. Kuznyecov. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:452-459 S'60. H, 7.

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

A pioneer of cosmos. Zvaigzne no. 18:18 S'60. La, 1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Experience in specialization of socialist agricultural large-scale production. Sl. Sbor CSAZV zem ekon 6 no. 8:736-740 Ag'60. C, 15.

Some problems of labor productivity in agriculture. E. Karnaukhova. Pollumokon no. 3:13-27 '60. E, 5.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

New airplanes in the USSR. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:304 O'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Praca organizacji partyjnej w pododdziale; materialy pomocnicze dla sekretarzy organizacji partyjnych w pododdzialach. [Tlumaczenie zbiorowe z jez. rosyjskiego. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 225 p. (Biblioteka "Wojska ludowego") [The work of Party organization in a small unit; aid materials for Party secretaries in small units. Tr. from the Russian] P, 17.

Toth, Sandor. A szovjet hadsereg felszabadito hadmuveletei hazankban. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 195 p. [Liberating operations of the Soviet Army in Hungary. plates, ports., maps] H, 4.

RUSSIA - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

Some technical problems of the Sputnik space ships I. Nagy. Musz elet 15 no. 18 I S'60. H, 16.

The victorious road of the Soviet Union in astronautics; a comparison of results attained in the USSR and in the USA. V. Guth. Nasa veda 7 no. 1:3-13 Ja'60. C, 1.

RUSSIA - ASTRONOMY

The magnetic field of the moon as it is reflected by Soviet measurements. E. Nagy. Musz elet 15 no. 18 7 S'60 H, 16.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

Soviet small-displacement racing cars. (Sch). Svet motoru 14 no. 20-627 O'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Iraida Konstantinova Kirpicheva's Bibliography in Aid of Scientific Work, a book review. K. Drinjakovic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2 91-92 '59 Y, 2.

RUSSIA - BIOCHEMISTRY

Ninth All-Union Congress of Physiology, Biochemistry, and Pharmacology. P. Groza, V. Vasilescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1 291-294 '60. R, 13.

RUSSIA - CHEMISTRY

Development of Soviet chemical science. I. Vodencharov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3.11-14 My/Je'60. B, 1.

RUSSIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

On the situation of city building and on its improvement measures in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. V. Kucerenko. Arhitectura RPR 8 no. 4:41-45 Jl/Ag '60. R, 10.

RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Developmental trends in the coal mining industry in the USSR. Uhli 2 no. 9-320-321 S'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Improvement of the pay system on collective farms. A. Tulupnikov. Pollumokon no. 3:66-70 '60. E, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade and the Seven-Year Plan of the development of the Soviet national economy. G. Rubinstejn. Zahr obch no. 9:22-28 '60. C, 5.

Soviet foreign trade in figures. Zycie gosp 15 no. 35. 7 Ag'60. P, 5.

Soviet foreign trade in the year 1959. M. V. Zahr obch no. 9:45-51 '60. C, 5.

Soviet participation in the Second International Fair in Brno. J. Krasnov. Zahr obch no. 9:29-32 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Importance of deliveries of machinery and industrial equipment from the Soviet Union for the development of the Czechoslovak national economy. J. Storkan. Zahr obch no. 9:32-39 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Praca organizacji partyjnej w pododdziale, materialy pomocnicze dla sekretarzy organi pododdzialach. [Tlumaczenie zb sklego. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] W Obrony Narodowej [1954] 225 p ludowego") [The work of Part small unit; aid materials for Pa small units. Tr. from the Rus

Study of the history of the Commun Union is an inexhaustible sourc V. Stefl. Zivot strany no. 18 11

RUSSIA - CORRODENTIA

New information about Corrodentia Union. L. Danka. Lalv entomo La, 13.

RUSSIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Placing persons upon whom a susp imposed for re-education in the izations and workers' collective S. Vanecek. Soudce z lidu 11 nc C, 7.

RUSSIA - CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics in the USSR. Ekon po Je'59. Y, 5.

RUSSIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

G. M. Sverdlov's Soviet Family La T. Pap. Allam jogtud Int ert 3 H, 7.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Wielki program dalszego podniesienia dobrobytu w ZSRR; przemowienia G. Malenkowa, N Chruszczowa, A. Mikojana, K Woroszylowa, uchwaly Rzadu ZSRR i KC KPZR (sierpien - listopad 1953). [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza 1954. 373 p. [The great program of further increase in the well-being of the USSR, speeches by G. Malenkov, N Khrushchev, A Mikoian, K. Voroshilov, resolutions of the Government of the USSR and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, August-November 1953 Tr from the Russian. tables] P, 5.

Comparison of the economic indicators of the Soviet Union and the United States of America Tr from the Russian. Stat szemle 38 no 10:943-959 O'60. H, 5.

43d anniversary of the Great October Zagad i mat no 19 3-8 O'60 P, 6

The Soviet Far East. Nasa veda 7 no.1 58-59 Ja'60. C, 1.

The Soviet Union at a new stage of economic development Zagad i mat no 19 9-23 O'60 P, 6

Successes of the Soviet Union in the economic competition with the United States. L. Melnite. Lupta 40 no. 10:79-92 O'60. R, 6.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Foreign trade and the Seven-Year Plan of the development of the Soviet national economy. G. Rubinstejn Zahr obch no.9 22-28 '60. C, 5.

Good results achieved in the initial stage of the Soviet Seven-Year Plan. R. Schmelz. Zahr obch no.9 17-21 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

Mathematics in the Soviet economy J Bekslak Zycie gosp 15 no 35 2,5 Ag'60. P, 5

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

All-Russian Congress of Teachers. Nar prosv 16 no. 8 3 Ag'60. B, 8.

The educational role of tradition in Soviet schools W. Wojtynski Ruch pedagog 2 no. 4 8-21 Jl/Ag'60 P, 8

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Growth of electric-power supply in the USSR. -ZH-. Nova technika no.10,455-456 '60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Economic calculations on electronic calculating machines. Tr. from the Russian. V. Belkin. Podn org 14 no. 9,419-420 S'60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Soviet-Czechoslovak economic cooperation and the prospect of its development in the next Five-Year Plan, 1961-1965. M. Cistjakov. Zahr obch no.9 7-16 '60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The inviolable principles of socialist foreign policy, a review of V.I. Lenin's book The Foreign Policy of the Soviet State. In English. S.V. World Marxist Rev 3 no.10 79-82 O'60. C, 6.

The wrecked summit conference. I.Kadar. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6 155-160 '60. H, 3.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Brus, Wladyslaw. Urojenia i rzeczywistosc, prawda o ZSRR. [Lodz] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza "Ksiazka," 1946. 117 p [Phantasy and reality; the truth about the USSR] P, 4.

RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

A review of P.V. Vasilev and others' Forest Economy of the Soviet Union. F. Papanek. Les cas 6 no.2 147-151 '60. C, 15.

RUSSIA - GLASS

Present stand of scientific research on glasses and the glassy state from the point of view of lectures delivered at the 8th Mendeleev Congress. Gy. Koranyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no.1:125-134 '60. H, 13.

RUSSIA - HANDICRAFT

Jewish artisans in Red Russia at the end of the 16th and at the beginning of the 17th century. M. Horn. Biul zyd hist no. 34 28-70 Ap/Je'60. P, 4.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Atanasov, Gavril. Kum vuprosa za vlianieto na purvata ruska revoliutsiia vurkhu razvitieto na rabotnicheskoto dvizhenie u nas, 1905-1907 g. Sofiia, BKP, 1959. 285 p. [Question of the influence of the First Russian Revolution on the development of the workers' movement in Bulgaria, 1905-1907. bibl., footnotes] B, 5.

Juka, Milan, ed. Diktatura proletarijata. Pariska komuna i Oktobarska revolucija, izabrani izvori. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1959. 150 p. (Na izvorima historija) [Dictatorship of the proletariat: the Commune of Paris and the October Revolution; selected sources. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., footnotes, glossary] Y, 4.

Zuev, F. Miedzynarodowy imperializm za kulisami wojny 1919-1920 r [Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1955 196 p. [International imperialism behind the scenes of the war of 1919-1920 Tr. from the Russian] P, 4

The activities of certain Polish organizations in Galicia in the light of the Russo-Austrian diplomatic correspondence during the period 1906-1912 B. Kroupensky 13 no. 10 53-66 O'60. P, 6

The October Revolution, opening the communist epoch. Lupta 10 no. 10:3-13 O'60. R, 6.

RUSSIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The Warsaw Hotel in Moscow. S.S Architektura Pol no. 8 316 Ag'60. P, 10.

RUSSIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Experiences in the introduction of shorter working time in Soviet industrial enterprises. M. Brabec. Prace mzda 8 no.9 419-423 S'60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY

A discussion in the Soviet Union on the material incentives of technical progress. (c). Finanse 11 no 9 72-76 S'60 P, 5

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Economic calculations on electronic calculating machines. Tr. from the Russian. V. Belkin. Podn org 14 no. 9 419-420 S'60. C, 5.

Mass initiative and technological progress. In English. M. Fidorov. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9 52-55 S'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - JET TRANSPORTS

IL-18, some interesting details of our new turbojet passenger airplanes N E. Musz elet 15 no 15 7 Jl'60. H, 16

RUSSIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

New Soviet works concerning the administration of justice. L Nevai. Jogtud kozl 15 no.9:486-490 S'60. H, 7

RUSSIA - MACHINERY

Importance of deliveries of machinery and industrial from the Soviet Union for the development of the Czechoslovak national economy. J. Storkan. Zahr obch no.9 32-39 '60. C, 5.

Modernization of machinery in the USSR L. Von dra. Podn org 14 no.9 420 S'60. C, 5.

RUSSIA - MECHANICS

All-Soviet Congress of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics. In Estonian and Russian. P. Muursepp. Eesti tead akad toim fuus 9 no. 2:178-181 '60. E, 13.

RUSSIA - METALLURGY

Along the road of technological advance; notes by a Soviet metallurgist. In English. N. Tikhonov. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9 43-48 S'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - MICROPHOTOMETER

An ultramicrocolorimeter based on the Zeiss (Schnellphotometer II) or the Russian (MF-2) microphotometer model. In English. W. Bicz, L. Czekalinski, K. Ostrowski Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no.12-495-499 '59. P, 13.

RUSSIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

2,000,000 new technicians in the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. (ku). Svet motoru 14 no.18:647 S'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - MILLING MACHINERY

Productivity of milling slits in milling rollers in the Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. S. Beski. Przegl zboz 4 no. 9-269-271 S'60. P, 15.

RUSSIA - MONEY

Kronrod, IA. Pieniadz w spoleczenstwie socjalistycznym. [Przel. z rosyjskiego: Gabriel Temkin, Zofia Grochowska] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 359 p. [Money in a socialist society. Tr. from the Russian] P, 5.

RUSSIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Giant automobiles. Siln doprava 7 no.12:20-21 '59. C, 5.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Music at the Soviet universities of culture. L. Mokry. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:434-437 S'60. C, 9.

Russo-Polish musical relations in the 17th and 18th centuries I. Belza. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 3-3-7 '60. P, 9.

RUSSIA - PHARMACOLOGY

Ninth All-Union Congress of Physiology, Biochemistry, and Pharmacology. P. Groza, V. Vasilescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:291-294 '60. R, 13.

RUSSIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Ninth All-Union Congress of Physiology, Biochemistry, and Pharmacology. P. Groza, V. Vasilescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:291-294 '60. R, 13.

RUSSIA - PIPELINES

Pipelines made of glass Musz elet 15 no. 10:6 S'60. H, 16

RUSSIA - PLANTS

Szabolcs, Istvan Izotopok felhasznalasa a szovjet talajtani es novenyelettani kutatasokban. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1959. 216 p. [The use of isotopes in soil science and plant physiology research in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] H, 16.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Zieba, Olgierd "Demokratyczne" oblicze Z.S.R.R. Jerozolima [Nakl. autora] 1946. 94 p. ["Democratic" face of the Soviet Union] P, 4.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Experiences with long rails for railroads in the USSR. P Jovanovic Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 11/12;24-29 '60. Y, 16

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut. Kapitoly z dejin vzajemnych vztahu narodu CSR a SSSR; sbornik praci. [Vedecky redaktor: Vaclav Cejchan. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Chapters from the history of mutual relations between the peoples of Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union, a symposium of articles. 1st ed. Russian summaries] C, 4.
Vol. 1. 1958. 320 p.
Vol. 2. 1960. 166 p.

Comments to Jaroslav Vavra's answer. F. Wollman. Cs rusistika 5 no. 3 156-159 Ag'60. C, 1.

RUSSIA - SOILS

Szabolcs, Istvan. Izotopok felhasznalasa a szovjet talajtani es novenyelettani kutatasokban. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Kiado, 1959. 216 p. [The use of isotopes in soil science and plant physiology research in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] H, 16.

RUSSIA - SPECTROMETER

Soviet infrared spectrometers. J. Doubek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:55-58 F'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

They came, played, and won. -my-. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18,776 O'60. C, 9.

RUSSIA - TEACHING

What I saw in Soviet schools. Z. Obdrzalek. Predvoj 4 no. 39:18-19 S'60. C, 1.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY

Documentation and technical literature J. Szejtli. Musz elet 15 no. 15:3 Jl'60. H, 16.

Scientific and technological cooperation between Czechoslovakia and the Soviet Union. Z. Kubrycht. Zahr obch no.9:39-44 '60. C, 5.

2,000,000 new technicians in the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. (ku). Svet motoru 14 no.18:647 S'60. C, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Dear guests. J. Borzins. Zvaigzne no. 18:13 S'60. La, 1.

RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

On some ways and means of activity of the Soviet trade-unions. J. Gliniarz. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 9:20-23 S'60. P, 5.

RUSSIA - VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Petrography of the Quaternary volcanic ashes in the Voronezh Province of the USSR. I. Krystek. Geol prace zpravy no.18:175-182 '60. C, 12.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contribution to the question of conflicts in Gorkii's plays; on the basis of Iu.I.Iuzovskii's monograph. I.Rusnak. Slov div 7 no.6:516-521 '59. C,9.

L.N.Tolstoi and his dramatic creation. J.Boor. Slov div 8 no.1:75-88 '60. C,9.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aesthetics or sociology of literature; a review of Georg Lukacs' Nagy orosz realistak (Great Russian Realists). M.Rankovic. Nasa Stvarnost 14 no.9:285-290 S'60. Y,5.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Velliskova, Oxana, ed. Ruska textova cvicebnice pro studujici universit smeru fysika, fysika-Matematika, technicka a jaderna fysika. [Na slovniku spolupracoval Ladislav Hejc. Vyd.1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 333 p. [Russian chrestomathy for university students of physics, physicomathematics, applied and nuclear physics. 1st ed.] C,13.

Elements of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language and their use in the teaching of the Russian language. E.Vrabie. Rev pedag 9 no.5:89-95 S/O'60. R,8.

Fifteen years of Czech studies of the Russian language and literature. Pt.2. M.Botura, V.Oktabec, R.Zimek. Cs rusistika 5 no.3 129-140 Ag'60. C,1.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brtan, Rudo. Puskin v slovenskej literature. [Vyd.1.] Turciansky sv.Martin [Matica slovenska, 1947] 122 p. (Studie Matice slovenskej, sv.2) [Pushkin in Slovak literature; an essay. port., bibl.] C,11.

Fifteen years of Czech studies of the Russian language and literature. Pt.2. M.Botura, V.Oktabec, R.Zimek. Cs rusistika 5 no.3 129-140 Ag'60. C,1.

A period in "modern" Russian literature. A.Flaker. Umj rijeci 4 no.1:14-34 '60. Y,11.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Vuzharova, Zhivka N. Ruskite uchent i bulgarskite starini; izsledvane, materiali i dokumenti. Sofiia, Bulgarskata akademiia na naukite, 1960. 450 p. [Russian scientists and the Bulgarian antiquities, investigations, materials, and documents. illus., facsims., indexes, notes] B,4.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

They came, played, and won. -my-. Hud rozhl 13 no.18:776 O'60. C,9.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Dear guests. J.Berzins. Zvaigzne no.18:13 S'60. La,1.

RUSSIANS IN THE ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Some glaciological results attained by the 3d Soviet Antarctic Expedition. A.Mrkos. Nasa veda 7 no.1: 18-24 Ja'60. C,1.

RUTILE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RYE

The biological value of the protein in rye and wheat flour of various grinding determined by the Bender and Miller methods. W.Szkilladziowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:295-301 '60. P,14.

SACCHAROSE
see SUCROSE.

SAFETY MEASURES
see subdivision INDUSTRIAL SAFETY under HUNGARY.

SAGAS

Gorski, Artur, ed. Sagi islandzkie. Ilustrowala Maria Hiszpanska-Neumann. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1960. 288 p. [Icelandic sagas. illus.] P,11.

SAILING SHIPS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ST.-JOHN'S-WORT

Anatomicochemical studies of two foreign species of the genus Hypericum L. In French. Z.Brunarska. Acta biol crac bot 1 no.2:69-78 Ap/Je'58 (published '59). P,13.

SALES TAX
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALICYLALDEHYDE SALICYLOYLHYDRAZONE

Metal salts of salicylaldehyde salicyloylhydrazone. II. Magnetochemistry of Mn^{2+}- and Ni^{2+}- complexes. In German. M.Kral. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:983-986 Ap'60. C,13.

SALICYLIC ACID

Analytic reactions of salicylic acid and its derivatives, and a spectrophotometric investigation of the Ti^{4+} sulfosalicylic acid complexes. L.Sommer. Chem listy 50 no.11-1702-1710 N'56. C,16.

SALIVA

Action of dinitrophenol upon the superior nervous activity, as studied on the salivary indicator. I.Rosner. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1 127-133 '60. R,13.

Composition of saliva secreted by nonconditioned and conditioned reflexes. B.Mosinger. Cs fysiol 5 no.2:141-147 '56 C,13.

Pharmacological properties of an oxime, the chloride of phenacyloxime pyridinium. Note III. Action upon the smooth musculature and the salivary secretion. L.Chiosa, I.Haulica, A.Haulica. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1:79-87 '60. R,13.

SALMON

Importance of natural selection in stocking inland waters with fries of salmonoid fishes. S Zarnecki. Kosmos biol 9 no.5:523-532 '60. P,13

SALMONELLA

An unusual mutation frequency to pentose utilization in a strain of Ustilago maydis In English. K.Szende. Acta biol Hung 10 no.3/4:245-256 '60. H,13.

SALOMON, ALBERT

Human progress, totalitarian state, and sociology; a review of Albert Salomon's The Tyranny of Progress. K.Kulcsar. Allam jogtud int erl 3 no.2/3:319-328 '60. H,7.

SALT
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The choice of a method of rock-salt mining. J.Woyciechowski. Przegl gorn 16 no.9:459-461 S'60. P,15.

Energetic metabolism and hydrosaline equilibrium of workers in a high temperature workshop. N.Gavrilescu, C.Berdan. Igiena 8 no.3:223-230 Jl/S'59 R,14.

Measurement of the diffusion coefficient of caesium in the monocrystal of NaCl by the integral method of longitudinal section. W.Chomka. Nukleonika 5 no.4:173-180 '60. P,13.

SALVINIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

SALZBURG - FESTIVALS, ETC.

An anniversary festival in Salzburg. I.Jirko. Hud rozhl 13 no.18:765-766 O'60. C,9.

SAN FRANCISCO - HARBOR

Arrival of the Piran motor ship in San Francisco. J.Splivalo, T.Splivalo. Pomorstvo 15 no.8/9:345-346 Ag/S'60. Y,17.

SAND, FOUNDRY

The colloidality test as an additional index for the evaluation of molding sands. J.Buciewicz. Przegl odlew 10 no.10:294-297 S'60. P,16.

The variation coefficient as a measure for the degree of mixing molding sands. R.Chuzikiewicz. Przegl odlew 10 no.7/8:212-218 Jl/Ag'60. P,16.

SAND DUNES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SANDSTONE
see also subdivision under RUMANIA, SERBIA.

Use of sandstone in manufacturing silica bricks. J.Grofcsik. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no.1/2:21-25 '58. H,16.

SANITATION

Kozouskova, Jirina. Hygiena pro farmaceuty. [1.vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 236 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Hygiene for students of pharmacy; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus.] C,14.

SAPONIFICATION

Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids. Z.Ecsery. Magy kem folyoir 66 no.7:264-267 Jl'60. H,13.

SARAJEVO - BUILDINGS

Housing construction at Grbavica in Sarajevo. M.Petercic. Arhitektura Zagreb 14 no.1/3:19-32 '60. Y,10.

SARKOMYCIN

Methods of obtaining sarkomycin. J.Kolesinska. Wiad chem 14 no.9:561-575 S'60. P,13.

SAUERBRUCH, FERDINAND

Sauerbruch, Ferdinand. Mana dzive; memari. No vacu valodas tulkojis Alfreds Vincels. Vacija, A.s olina Apgads, 1957. 487 p. [A surgeon's life;a memoir. Tr. from the German] La,14.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SAWDUST

Remarks on Laszlo Szeplaki's article "Investigation of the Chip Board and Sawdust Plywood Industry Presses"; Faipar, v.9, no.12. E.Gulvas Kiss. Faipar 10 no.7.219-224 Jl'60. H,16.

SAWICKI, JERZY

Praise of a good memory, a criticism of Tadeusz Cyprian and Jerzy Sawicki's book Nie oszczedzac Polski (No Mercy for Poland). L.Druski Prawo i zycie 5 no.18-5 S'60. P,7

SAWS

N.Ghelmeziu and B.Borovschi's Ascutirea, intretinerea si montarea pinzelor de gatere si ferastraie circulare (Sharpening, Maintenance, and Mounting Saw Blades and Circular Saws); a book review. S.Dumitrescu-Girbovi. Industria lemnului 11 no.8:319-320 Ag'60. R,16.

Reconditioning the main traction nuts in the trucks with clamping braces for collecting and conveying the logs to the saws. L.Naghi. Industria lemnului 11 no.8: 315-316 Ag'60. R,16.

SAXIFRAGA

Researches on the anatomy of natural hybrid Saxifraga caesia L. x S.Aizoides L. H.Jaworska. Studia Torbot 4 no.5-1-71 '60 P,13.

SCAFFOLDING
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCALE INSECTS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCANDIUM

Complexometric titration (chelatometry). XIII. Determination of scandium. L.Wunsch. Chem listy 49 no.6.843-847 Je'55. C,16.

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. I. Isolation of scandium from tungsten ore residues. F.Petru and others. Chem listy 50 no.11-1696-1701 N'56. C,16.

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. X. Basic scandium halogenides. In German. F.Petru, F.Kutek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1143-1147 Ap'60. C,13.

A new method for the gravimetric determination of scandium. T.Pirtea Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.6: 336-338 Je'60. R,13.

SCHISTS

Pegmatite sillimanite of Resavski Humovi and Staurotide of crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains (Serbia). S Pavlovic and others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no.7:35-36 '59. Y,13.

SCHLEMMER, JAN

Jan Schlemmer's Promitani malych diapositivu (Projection of Small Slides); a book review. M.Hlavsa. Jemna mech opt 5 no.2:75 F'60. C,16.

SCHOOL CHILDREN
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Kapalin, Vladislav. Hygiena detskych zarizeni. [Napsali] Vl.Kapalin [et al. 1.vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1958. 99 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv.114) [Hygiene in institutions for children. 1st ed. illus.] C,8.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SCHOOLS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SCHRADE, HUGO

In commemoration of the 60th birthday of Hugo Schrade, winner of the National Prize. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 8:233 Ag'60. C,16.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DENMARK, ESTONIA.

Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovak Republic. Krajska knihovna. Pravdive poznani zakladem vedy, veda zakladem ateismu, vyberova bibliografie. [Zprac. Dagmar Hofmanova] Ceske Budejovice, 1959. 14 p. [True knowledge is the basis of science, science is the basis of atheism, a selective bibliography of books and periodical articles] C, 2.

A blow also to the development of science. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3:1 My/Je'60. B, 1.

Collective and complex methods in scientific work. K. Bratanov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:5-7 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

Iraida Konstantinova Kirpicheva's Bibliography in Aid of Scientific Work, a book review. K. Drinjakovic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2-91-92 '59 Y, 2.

Ludwik Krzywicki and the celebration of Drawinism anniversaries in Poland; marginal remarks on L. Krzywicki's introduction to Darwinism a wiedza wspolczesna. (Darwinism and Contemporary Science). J. Koroiko. Kosmos biol 9 no. 5:533-541 '60. P, 13.

New foreigners. H. Schoenfeld. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 35-52 Jl/Ag '60. P, 1.

On the new road. L. Szanto. Nasa veda 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'60. C, 1.

The organization of science. Kh. Trenkov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:8-11 Jl/Ag'60. B, 1.

Science and technological revolution and education. Nastava vaspit 9 no 6:273-283 '60. Y, 8.

700 new periodicals each year. Z. Pucek. Kosmos biol 9 no. 5:543-546 '60. P, 13.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see RESEARCH and this subdivision under POLAND.

SCIENTISTS, BULGARIAN

Scientists of a new epoch. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 4:1 Jl/Ag '60. B, 1.

SCIENTISTS, CZECH

F. A. Petrina; a biographic sketch. V. G. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:324 S'60. C, 16.

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS

Single-channel time analyzer for the spectrometry of fast particles with the application of the transit-time method in the nanosecond region. In Russian. N. Martalogue and others. Rev physique 4 no. 4:457-474 '59. R, 13.

SCLERODERMA

Stava, Zdenek. Nove poznatky v klinice, patogenesi a systemove klasifikaci sklerodermie; klinicko-analyticka studie 102 pripadu. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 55 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 390) [New knowledge of the clinical analysis, pathogenesis, and systematic classification of scleroderma; clinicoanalytic study of 102 cases. Illus.] C, 14.

[illegible]
h.
Y, 13.

[illegible] Epithelium of Rectoabdomen in Scorpaena scrofa (L). In French. S. Gelineo. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7: 23-26 '59. Y, 13.

SCULPTURE
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

SCUTELLINA
see subdivision under TRANSYLVANIA

SEA FISHERIES
see FISHERIES and this subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SEA WATER

Fluctuation of the water level in the Burgas and Varna bays. B. Roger. Izv geod BAN no. 2:163-224 '59. B, 13.

SEALING (TECHNOLOGY)

Forsterite and its uses for vacuum seals abroad. P. Martauz. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:352-353 S'60. C, 16.

SEASIDE RESORTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEASONS

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of spermophiles artificially cooled according to the season. In French. M. Davidovic, D. Popeskovic, S. Zivkovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:21-22 '59. Y, 13.

The season, the temperature of adaptation, and the consumption of oxygen in rats In French. S. Gelineo, R. Kocarev Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-1-18 '59. Y, 13.

SEDATIVES

Experiment on sleep therapy by using various sedatives. D. Svorad, R. Tomasek, P. Fric. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2 159-167 '56. C, 13.

SEDGE
see subdivision under POLAND.

SEDUM

Cytological studies in three species of the genus Sedum L. In English E. Banach-Pogan. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:91-101 Ap/Je'58 (published '59). P, 13.

SEED
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Are seed producing plantations necessary? Z. Wilusz. Las pol 34 no. 18 15-17 S'60. P, 15.

Effect of gamma rays on the germinative quality of some conifer seeds. M. Vidakovic Sumar list 84 no. 7/8: 235-244 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 15.

Effect of the depth of sown pine seeds upon the percentage of seedlings raised and seedlings spoiled by gangrene fungi. L. Janson. Sylwan 104 no. 3 51-60 Mr'60. P, 15.

Tetramentyltiuram disulfide, a new organic fungicide and its application in sprinkling maize seed. S. Pucar. Kem ind 9 no. 7 194 '60. Y, 16.

SEEDLINGS

Effect of the depth of sown pine seeds upon the percentage of seedlings raised and seedlings spoiled by gangrene fungi. L. Janson. Sylwan 104 no. 3:51-60 Mr'60. P, 15.

The influence of seedling quality upon subsequent height growth and morphologic differentiation of a four-year-old pine plantation. S. Szymanski, W. Szczerbinski, I. Gniewszew. Sylwan 104 no. 4:17-33 Ap'60. P, 15.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Contributions to the study of intermetallic compounds presenting semiconducting properties, of the $A^{II}B^{IV}$ type. In English. T. Dulamita, D. Drimer, E. Fokt. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:95-100 '60. R, 16.

Density of states effective mass of electrons in InSb. In English. Z. Kopec. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:105-109 '60. P, 13.

Electric properties of ZnO-CuO sinter of various compositions. R. Trykozko. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1: 67-70 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Electron diffraction investigation of semiconductive PbTe layers. In English. A. Feltynowski, I. Glass, L. Grelewicz. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11:(Its Bulletin) 597-599 '55. P, 13.

The life time measurements of minority carriers in silicon. A. Swit. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:42-47 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

On the derivation of VA characteristic of p-n junction. In Russian. J. Krempasky. Mat fys cas SAV 10 no. 3: 196-204 '60. C, 13.

Physical basis of a direct transition of radiation into electric power by means of semiconductors. J. Krempasky. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 5:538-562 '60. C, 13.

Semiconducting properties of the antimony-cadmium alloys. In Russian. M. Protopopescu, D. Drimer, E. Fokt. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:73-93 '60. R, 16.

Temporary phenomena during the accumulation of minority carriers in gold bonded diodes. A. Ambroziak, A. Kobus. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:50-55 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Use of p-n transition in semiconductors for detection of ionizing radiation. K. Iluml. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4:424-431 '60. C, 13.

SEMITIC CIVILIZATION
see CIVILIZATION, SEMITIC.

SEMITIC LANGUAGES

Considerations on Semitic comparative lexicography. In English. S. Segert. Archiv orient 28 no. 3:470-487 '60. C, 4.

The inner flection in Semitic languages. In German. (To be contd.) K. Petracek. Archiv orient 28 no. 4:547-606 '60. C, 4.

SEMMEL, EDGAR

Edgar Semmel's Technika [illegible]

C, 16.

SEMMELWEIS, IGNAC FULOP

Pachner, Frantisek. Za zivoty matek; zivotni drama I. F. Semmelweise. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 190 p. [For mothers' lives; the drama of I. F. Semmelweis' life. 1st ed. Illus., ports.] C, 14.

SENECIO VULGARIS

Isolation of alkaloids from Senecio vulgaris L. In German. Tschu Shun, J. Koluch, F. Santavy. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:934-939 Mr'60. C, 13.

SENSES AND SENSATION

Notes on the origin of spreading depression by summation of subliminal stimuli. J. Zachar, D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:444 S'59. C, 13.

SEPARATION

Attempts to explain the separation mechanism in the paper chromatographic process. J. Kowalczyk, T. Pompowski. Wiad chem 14 no. 9:577-591 S'60. P, 13.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

SERBIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografija u knjigama prvog kola kolekcije "Srpska knjizevnos[illegible]
the First [illegible]
nost u sto
Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2:89-90 '59. Y, 2.

SERBIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Transformation of the center of Belgrade. O. Minic. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:18-21 '60. Y, 10.

SERBIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

The Belgrade Department Store. O. Milicevic-Nikolic. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:22-23 '60. Y, 10.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

First week in the preparatory class of the elementary school. M. Bolicajevic. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 6 309-316 '60. Y, 8.

SERBIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Participation of students in the formation of their grading. V. Nedic. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 6:317-320 '60. Y, 8.

SERBIA - HISTORY

Irina Stepanova Dostian's Struggle of the Serbian People against the Turkish Yoke from the 15th to the Early 19th Century; a book review. N. Dimic. Ist pregl no. 2:136-137 '60. Y, 4.

SERBIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Liability for false statements made during the procedure for the realization of rights from social insurance. M. Prelic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 5/6:22-25 '60. Y,

SERBIA - LEAD

A new digging method in the Ajvalija Mine. R. Veselinovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1878-1882a O'60. Y,

SERBIA - LEUCITE

Study of leucites of the Gnjilane region and natural and artificial products of their transformation. In French. S. Pavlovic, P. Ristic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7:119-120 '59. Y, 13.

SERBIA - MAGNESITE

Study of giobertites in the Silopaja village region (central Serbia). In French. S. Pavlovic, G. Radukic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:109-110 '59. Y, 13.

SERBIA - MIMETITE

Pyromorphite from Ljubija, Bosnia, and mimetite from Babe i Tisovik, Serbia. In French. S. Pavlovic S. Terzic, R. Milojkovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7: 139-141 '59. Y, 13.

SERBIA - MINERALS

Pegmatite sillimanite of Resavski Humovi and Staurolite of crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains (Serbia). S. Pavlovic and others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:35-36 '59. Y, 13.

SERBIA - MONTMORILLONITE

Manganesiferous montmorillonites from Krnja Jela (central Serbia). In French. S. Pavlovic, D. Nikolic, V. Nikolic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:147-148 '59. Y, 13.

SERBIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Biostratigraphic investigations of Tortonian fauna in the Tamnava River region (western Serbia). In German. P. Stevanovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:85-94 '59 Y, 13.

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Investigation of sanitary conditions in the western Morava River Valley. Lj. Jankov, M. Sibalic, K. Jakovljevic. Vodov kanal 5 no. 3/4:3-27 '60 Y, 16.

SERBIA - PUBLIC WELFARE

Centers for social work as a technical service of communes. M. Veljic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 5/6:5-11 '60. Y, 14.

SERBIA - RAILROADS

Railroads in Serbia, a brief historical review from their establishment to December 1, 1918. S. Velimirovic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 11/12:42-45, 67 '60. Y, 16.

SERBIA - RIVERS

Regulation works on the Great Morava River in 1959. D. Petkovic. Izgradnja 14 no. 3/4:7-13 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ROADS

Field laboratory work in the asphalt pavement of highways. N. Duric. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1849-1858 O'60. Y, 16.

Importance of the regulation of torrents on the Paracin-Vranje Highway. Z. Kalinic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10: 1839-1844 O'60. Y, 16.

Laboratory work in the concrete pavement of highways. J. Simic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1844-1848 O'60. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ROCKS

Effect of the physical and mechanical properties of rocks on boring and blasting. M. Antunovic-Kobliska. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1861-1865 O'60. Y, 16.

SERBIA - SANDSTONE

Petrology of the Permian red sand at Topli Do and on the Stara Planina Mountain (eastern Serbia). In French. M. Protic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:97-98 '59. Y, 13.

SERBIA - STATE FARMS

Problem of fighting field mice is solved; tests at the Belgrade State Farm using Lirotoksafen, revealed excellent results; also, some novelties in fighting rats. N. Kuzmic. Kem ind 9 no. 7:195-196 '60. Y, 16.

SERBIA - SWINE

Selective centers for the improvement of swine breeding. V. Vuksanov. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 3/4:70-74 Mr/Ap '59. Y, 15.

SERBIAN FOLK LITERATURE
see FOLK LITERATURE, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE

Petrovic, Veljko. Sabrana dela. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska. [Collected works. port., facsims., glossary, index] Y, 11.
Vol. 6. [About literature and authors] 1958. 605 p.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Cankar, Ivan. Izabrana dela. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1959. 301 p. (Skolska lektira) [Selected works. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian, footnotes, glossary] Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Enciklopedija Leksikografskog zavoda. Zagreb, Izd. Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ. [Encyclopedia of the Lexicographic Institute. illus., col. plates, ports., maps (part col.)] Y, 1.
Vol. 2. [Castelo-Firenzuola] 1956. 719 p.

Markovic, Jelica. Srpskohrvatski jezik; udzbenik za pocetnike. Beograd [Publicisticko-izdavacki zavod] Jugoslavija, 1959. 169 p. [Serbo-Croatian language; a textbook for beginners. illus.] Y, 11.

The present in fables. S. Tezak. Pedag rad 15 no. 1/2. 47-50 Ja/F'60. Y, 8.

Use of some terms in our Army. S. Kojic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6:77-83 Je'60. Y, 17.

SERBS IN VOJVODINA

Popovic, Dusan J. Srbi u Vojvodini. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska. [Serbs in Vojvodina. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index] Y, 4.
Vol. 2. [From the Karlovci Peace, 1699 to the Temisvar Diet, 1790] [1959] 483 p.

SERFDOM
see subdivision under POLAND.

SERIES

Alexits, G. Konvergenzprobleme der Orthogonalreihen Budapest, Verlag der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [1960] 307 p. [Convergence problems of orthogonal series. In German. bibl.] H, 13.

Data on a question of the theory of the power series. P. Turan. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4, 276-283 '59. H, 13.

Excess of a large area on a rotational ellipsoid. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2:69-115 '59. B, 13.

On some infinite series connected with Bessel's functions. M. Krakowski. Rocz prace matem 4 29-44 '60. P, 13

On the limiting distributions of sums of r-valued random variables. L. Kubik. Rocz prace matem 4 111-118 '60. P, 13.

On the relations between the Prandtl constants, geometric rigidity in torsion, and the Green function. In French. L. Solmon. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3: 329-341 '58. R, 13.

The use of integral series for solving linear differential equations. L. Cisar. Ved prace stroj el Plzen: 21-34 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

SERMONS, LITHUANIAN

Bartkus, Feliksas. Skelbk zodi; pamokslukai sekmadieniams ir privalomosioms sventems. [Putnam, Conn., 1957] 150 p. [Preach the word; short sermons for Sundays and obligatory holidays] Lt, 3.

SEROTONIN
see AMINOETHYLINDOLOL.

SERPENTINE
see subd vision under BANAT.

SERUM

Circular evaluation device for calculating the results of electrophoresis of blood serum on a paper carrier. O. Quadrat. Chem listy 54 no. 8, 851-852 Ag'60. C, 16.

Polarographic determination of MP-1 mucoproteins after the separation of serums through paper electrophoresis. In German. V. Kalous. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 878-884 Mr'60. C, 13.

SERUM ALBUMIN

Acetylation of human serum albumins. In German. Z. Vodrazka, J. Salak, J. Cejka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:948-953 Mr'60. C, 13.

Interaction of albumins. XVIII. Behavior of human serum albumin in borate buffer solutions. In German. J. Sponar, C. Losticky. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1, 159-164 Ja'60. C, 13

Interaction of albumins. XX. Interrupted heat denaturation of human serum albumin. In German. B. Sedlacek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1008-1019 Ap'60. C, 13.

SERVANTS

Development in the character of the servant in the French classic theater. A. Vantuch. Slov div 8 no. 1:63-74 '60. C, 9.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

SESLERIA

Cytoembryologic investigations on Seslerja latrae Deyl. J. Rychlewski. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:103-113 Ap/Je'58 (published '59). P, 13.

SETTLEMENTS (LAW)

Rudolf, Lorant. Elszamolasok a polgari jogban. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1959. 142 p. [Settling of a accounts in civil law. footnotes] H, 7.

SETS, THEORY OF
see AGGREGATES.

SEWAGE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Comparative studies on the determination of zinc in sewage water. W. Dozanska, H. Czarnodolowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:313-325 '60. P, 14.

From the research on microorganisms in trickling filters. A. Luchterowa, E. Perkowska, A. Czapikowna. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:342-345 S'60. P, 16.

SEWERAGE
see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Water supply and sewerage works in winter. C Neuman. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10: Przeglad Drog. Dodatek 238-240 O'60. P, 16.

SEX INSTRUCTION
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHALE
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Application of gas chromatography in determining the chemical composition of the light-shale extraction products. In Russian. O. Eisen, E. Arumeel, V. Joon-con. Eesti tead akad tehn uus 9 no. 2:113-120 '60. E, 13.

Possibilities of obtaining herbicides from shale products. I. Phytotoxicity of the medium fractions of semicoked shale tar. H. Rang. Eesti tead akad tehn uus 9 no. 2:121-129 '60. E, 13.

The structure of kerogen. In Russian. I. Dilaktorskii. Eesti tead akad tehn uus 9 no. 2, 130-133 '60. E, 13.

The two-stage thermal processing of shale. In Russian. A. Koll, T. Laus, A. Elenurm. Eesti tead akad tehn uus 9 no. 2:105-112 '60. E, 13.

SHEAR (MECHANICS)

Determination of the shearing stress in a twisted bar. J. Klatil. Ved prace stroj el Plzen: 55-63 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

SHEEP
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

SHEET METAL

Deep-drawing sheets made of stabilized nonaging steel. D. Tlusta, J. Skala. Hut listy 15 no. 8 602-609 Ag'60. C, 16.

Effect of different sheet bar weights on the preweight in the production of thin sheets. J. Pavel. Hut listy 15 no. 9:689-694 S'60. C, 16.

Possibilities of mechanizing operative orders in sheet-rolling mills by means of the punched-card system. V. Smid. Hut listy 15 no. 9:710-719 S'60. C, 16.

SHEET STEEL
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Effect of manganese on the deep-drawing capacity of sheet steel. B. Otta, J. Teindl. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 9: 351-354 S'60. C, 16.

SHELL MODELS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
see NUCLEAR SHELL THEORY.

SHEEL MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Kinds of foundry defects and causes of their formation at the casting of little shell-molded motorcycle cylinders. P. Januszewicz, T. Piwonski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:249-256 S'60. P, 16.

SHEPTYSKYI, ANDRII, GRAF, METROPOLITAN

Facts and legends on Metropolitan Sheptyskyi. S. Piotrowski. Horyzonty 5 [i. e. 4] no. 52:25-38 S'60. P, 1.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

Effect of the toxin of the Shigella shigae of cholinesterase. J. Necina, L. Nova 8 no. 5:453-454 S'59. C, 13.

SHIGELLA FLEXNERI
see SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE

On polysaccharide fractions from different variable forms of Shigella flexneri. J. Pogonowska, S. Slopek, E. Mikulas Pol biol 8 no. 6:233-235 '60. P, 13.

SHIGELLA SHIGAE
see SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE.

SHIP PROPULSION

Reflections on the choice of propulsion f ers within the power range of 600-1, gucki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no P, 17.

SHIPPING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Economic status of capitalist shipping t V. Psencik. Doprava no. 9:311 '60.

SHIPS
see also subdivision under POLAND, R YUGOSLAVIA.

Computing the resistance of ship hulls. Glas teh SAN no. 237:91-139 '59. Y

SHIPS (Continued)

Cooperation of classification institutions of socialist countries R Sominski Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8 256-257 Ag'60 P, 17

Lightning protection for ships J. Samula. Elektryka Gdansk no. 4 61-69 '60 P, 16.

Model tests of the run. A Jarosz, K. Nienartowicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no 8 234-235 Ag'60. P, 17.

New application of plastic materials in shipbuilding. A Nowalinski, S Szpakowski Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no 9 283-285 S'60. P, 17

Notes on the construction of intermediate naval shaft bearings. K Zygmunt. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no 9 274-277 S'60 P, 17

Prevention of hull bottom corrosion by means of organic coating J. Birn. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9 280-282 S'60. P, 17.

Technical progress in the assembly of ship pipelines J. Szarejko. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8 252-255 Ag'60. P, 17

SHOCK

Study on the dynamics of circulation and the effect of substances on an organism in shock. P. Malek, J Kolc. Cs fysiol 5 no 2 191-199 '56. C, 13.

SHOCK THERAPY

Ocular modifications in the nonparaphylactic acetylcholinic and the paraphylactic shocks. M. Carapancea and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no 1 147-152 '60 R, 13.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

New method for measuring the sludginess of vegetable tanning extracts. Gy. Vago, A. Lenart. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:129-134 S'60. H, 16.

New sorts of synthetic soles. I. Hercegh. Bor cipo 10 no. 5,147-149 S'60. H, 16.

Pneumatic machines in the shoe industry. G. Csak. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:134-135 S'60. H, 16.

Shoe industry experiences on foreign study trips. (To be contd.) F. Hegyi. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:137-139 S'60. H, 16.

Some pointers relative to the manufacture of patent-leather footwear. R. Masif. Industria usoara 7 no. 8: 332-334 Ag'60. R, 16.

SHOES
see BOOTS AND SHOES.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Bulgarski razkazi, 1944-1959. Redaktsionna kolegiia Veselin Iosifov [i dr.] Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 574 p. [Bulgarian short stories, 1944-1959] B, 11.

Donev, Kiril. Potomtsi na Botev i Levski; partizanski zapiski. [Literaturna obrabotka Stanka Pencheva] Sofiia, Narodna mladezh, 1959. 345 p. [Followers of Botev and Levski, partisan notes] B, 11.

Izbrani razkazi i povesti. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 288 p [Selected short stories and narratives. port.] B, 11.

Vezhinov, Pavel. Nashata sila; razkazi. [Sofiia?] Durzh. voen. izd-vo, 1957. 278 p. [Our strength, short stories. port.] B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Marinkovi, Ranko Ponizenje Sokrata Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959 246 p [Humiliation of Socrates; short stories] Y, 11

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Askenazy, Ludvik. Psi zivot. Ilustroval Ota Janecek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 127 p. (Zive knihy, Kniznice Svazu protifasistickych bojovniku, sv. 23) [A dog's life, short stories. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)] C, 11.

Benhart, Frantisek, ed. Na pochodu, patnact let nasi lidove armady v obraze povidky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 216 p. (Za vlast, sv. 35) [Marching on, fifteen years of our people's army as pictured in stories. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Neruda, Jan Obrazy zivota chudych a utiskovanych, vybor z proz. [Doslov a vysvetlivky napsal Josef Brambora. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1959 132 p. (Mimocitankova cetba) [Pictures from the life of the poor and oppressed, selected short stories 1st ed. front., notes] C, 11

Vancura, Vladislav. Rozmarne novely. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1959. 235 p. (Knihovna pro kazdeho, sv. 19) [Whimsical stories. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Zapotocky, Antonin. Vstanou novi bojovnici. [3. vyd. V Praze] Prace, 1949. 280 p. [New fighters shall rise. 3d ed. port.] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Short stories. [Translated from the Rumanian by W. Staadecker and others] Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House. (Contemporary Rumanian writers) [In English] R, 11.
Vol. 2. 1956. 471 p.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Birznieks-Upits, E. Pastarina dienas gramata. Chicago, Latvju Gramata, 1955. 151 p. [Diary of the last-born] La, 11.

Kroders, Valdemars. Sminetaji; tris stasti par Rigu. Kopenhagena, Imanta, 1957. 243 p. [The sneerers; three short stories about Riga. illus.] La, 11

Liepa, Aleksandrs. Rigas privatdetektivi; kriminalgroteska. Stockholm, Zelta Abele, 1955. 186 p. [Riga private detectives, a criminal grotesque. illus.] La, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Buczkowski, Leopold. Mlody poeta w zamku. [Ilustrowane przez autora] Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 200 p. [A young poet in a castle; short stories. illus.] P, 11.

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Tatarak i inne opowiadania. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1960. 258 p. [The sweet flag and other stories. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Koprowski, Jan. Strumien zycia; opowiadania. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodz, Wydawn. Lodzkie [n.d.] 149 p. [The stream of life; short stories] P, 11.

Lassota, Ryszard. Podrozy, opowiadania Warszawa, Iskry, 1960 335 p. [Travels; short stories] P, 11.

Lewandowska, Zofia. Ulica starych ludzi. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1959. 221 p. [The street of elderly people; short stories] P, 11.

Parandowski, Jan. Dziela wybrane. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Selected works. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 11.
Vol 3. [Aspasia. Visits and meetings, first series. Sketches. Visits and meetings, second series] 1957. 493 p.

Pytlakowski, Jerzy. Wielki cien; opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1946. 283 p. [The great shadow; short stories] P, 11.

Rozewicz, Tadeusz. Przerwany egzamin. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 148 p. [Interrupted examination, short stories] P, 11.

Zukrowski, Wojciech. Coreczka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 217 p. [Little daughter; short stories] P, 11.

Zukrowski, Wojciech. Okruchy weselnego tortu. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1959. 207 p. [Crumbs of wedding cake, short stories. 2d ed. illus.] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Short stories. [Translated from the Rumanian by W. Staadecker and others] Bucharest, Foreign Languages Pub. House. (Contemporary Rumanian writers) [In English] R, 11.
Vol. 2. 1956. 471 p.

SHORT WAVE THERAPY

Influence of artificial hypothermia on digestive motility. M. Corneanu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:169-175 '60. R, 13.

SIBERIA

Siberia, a land of a great future. J. Kosir. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:224-231 Ap'60. C, 1.

SIEMENS-MARTIN FURNACE
see OPEN-HEARTH FURNACES.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Stawar, Andrzej. Pisarstwo Henryka Sienkiewicza. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 376 p. [Henryk Sienkiewicz' art of writing] P, 11.

SIGMOIDOSCOPY

Ianchev, Vasil G. Rektoromanoskopiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 155 p. [Rectoromanoscopy. illus.] B, 14.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

On a class of translating systems. In Russian. V. Ostianu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:319-328 '58. R, 13.

SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW

From the recollections of a military attache; conclusions of General Sikorski. M. Romoyko. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no 3:225-274 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

SILAGE
see ENSILAGE.

SILESIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Opava municipal formulary from the beginning of the 15th century. D. Trestik. Sobotka 15 no. 1:1-14 '60. P, 4.

SILESIA - EDUCATION

Rombowski, Aleksander. Z historii szkolnictwa polskiego na Slasku. Katowice, Wydawn. "Slask," 1960. 107 p. [From the history of Polish schools in Silesia] P, 8.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Majewski, Kazimierz, ed. Z przeszlosci Slaska. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1960. 91 p. (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne. Popularnonaukowa biblioteka archeologiczna) [From the history of Silesia. illus.] P, 4.

Maleczynski, Karol, ed. Kodeks dyplomatyczny Slaska; zbior dokumentow i listow dotyczacych Slaska. Wroclaw, Nakl. Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Milosnikow Historii. [Silesian diplomatic codex; a collection of documents and letters concerning Silesia. In Latin and Polish. footnotes, index, notes] P, 6.
Vol. 2. [Years 1205-1220] Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 357 p.

SILESIA - MEDICINE

Gibinski, Kornel, ed. Dziesiecioleie Slaskiej Akademii Medycznej imienia Ludwika Warynskiego. [Wyd. 1] Zabrze [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1958. 372 p. [Ten years of the Ludwik Warynski Silesian Academy of Medicine. 1st ed. illus.] P, 14.

SILESIA - POPULATION

Orzechowski, Marian. Ludnosc polska na Dolnym Slasku w latach 1918-1939. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1959. 142 p. [Polish population in Lower Silesia in the years 1918-1939] P, 5.

SILESIA - THEATER

Olszewski, Kazimierz. Z kronik teatralnych Zaglebia i Slaska. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1960. 514 p. [From theatrical chronicles of the Coal Basin and Silesia. illus.] P, 9.

SILICA

The sealing of the Kazimierz no. 2 shaft by cementation and silication. J. Wagner. Przegl gorn 16 no. 9:454-459 S'60. P, 15.

SILICA BRICK

Use of sandstone in manufacturing silica bricks. J. Grofcsik. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:21-25 '58. H, 16.

SILICATES

Present stand of scientific research on glasses and the glassy rate from the point of view of lectures delivered at the 8th Mendeleev Congress. Gy. Koranyi. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1:125-134 '60. H, 13.

SILICON

Aspects of the Akulov-Bitter patterns in plastically deformed metals. In English. E. Gaiginschi and others. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:41-45 '60. R, 16.

The life time measurements of minority carriers in silicon. A. Swit. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:42-47 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

SILICON (Continued)

Silicon organic compounds. V. Fission of phenylsilane derivatives with aqueous hydrochloric acid. V. Chvalkovsky, V. Bazant. Chem listy 49 no. 6:894-900 Je'55. C, 16.

Silicon organic compounds. X. Hydrolysis of phenylsilane on the alumina. V. Bazant, M. Vavruska. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1780-1788 N'56. C, 16.

Study on the formation of crystalline aggregates and other deficiencies in sheet glasses. In French. S. Pavlovic, M. Radukic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:41-42 '59. Y, 13.

A study on the siliconizing of nodular graphite cast irons. In English. T. Dumitrescu and others. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:5-23 '60. R, 16.

Synthesis, chemical and physical examination of phenoxymethyl-silicon-organic compounds. In Russian. I. Nagy. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1:33-60 '60. H, 16.

SILICON OXIDES

Phase diagrams for the production of silicate thermophosphates. In English. W. Bohdowski, Z. Swiecki. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4 (Ile Bulletin) 233-237 '55. P, 13.

SILICOSIS

Study on the respiratory dynamics and the functional level of the superior organovegetative centers in workers exposed to silicosis. G. Benetato and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:29-41 '60. R, 13.

SILLIMANITE

Pegmatite sillimanite of Ronavski Humovi and Staurolide of crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains (Serbia). S. Pavlovic and others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:35-36 '59. Y, 13.

SILON
see NYLON.

SILOS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SILVER

Knol, Josef. Akumulatory niklokadmiove, slovene a stříbrozinkove. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravní nakl., 1956. 130 p. [Nickel-cadmium, lead, and silver-zinc storage batteries. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

Decomposition of hexacyanoferrate (II) in analysis. I. A new spot test for silver. In English. I. Kraljic. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:43-47 '60. Y, 13.

Electroanalysis by isotope dilution. I. Microvoltameter for radioactive silver and determination of silver. In German. J. Ruzicka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 199-205 Ja'60. C, 13.

On the anomalies caused by the fissures in the Ag and Pb thin layers steamed up at low temperature in the course of changes in heat conductivity produced by tempering. In German. A. Devenyi. Rev physique 6 no. 1:23-31 '60. R, 13.

Salt-forming capacity of 4-isonitropyrazolone. I. Introduction. II. Silver salts. In German. V. Hovorka, L. Sucha. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:55-67 Ja'60. C, 13.

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothiadiazolone as a means of titration. J. Chalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1780-1785 N'56. C, 16.

A ZnS(Ag)-paraffin detector for fast neutrons. K. Mikke, L. Adamski, T. Jozefowicz. Nukleonika 5 no. 4:161-169 '60. P, 13.

SILVER IODIDE

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. IV. The influence of surface-active agents on the electrokinetic potential of AgI precipitates. In English. V. Pravdic, M. Mirnik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:1-10 '60. Y, 13.

Influence of the valency and concentration of ions in the solution of the adsorption of counters. M. Herak, M. Mirnik. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 263-270 '60. Y, 16.

SILVER OXIDES

X-ray study of transformation of silver oxide. In German. J. Vlach, B. Stehlik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 676-681 Mr'60. C, 13.

SILVER PERMANGANATE

Analytic use of silver permanganate I. Properties of silver permanganate and the product of its thermal decomposition. II. Determination of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances. J. Korbl. Chem listy 49 no. 8:958-968 Ag'55. C, 16.

SILVICULTURE
see subdivision FORESTS AND FORESTRY under SLOVENIA.

SINGING

Wasiak, Stefan. Dźwięki i nuty; poradnik dla nauczycieli śpiewu. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1957. 103 p. [Sound and notes, a guidebook for teachers of singing. 3d ed. Illus., diagrs., music] P, 9.

SINTERING

A few comments on milling with sintered carbides. In English. Cz Heavy Ind no. 9:26-29 '60. C, 16.

Mechanized soldering of sintered carbide cutting tools Z. Zurawski. Mechanik 33 no. 2:Biuletyn 3-4 F'60. P, 16.

Porous molibden sinters. S. Okoniewski, P. Bukowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:92-95 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Utilization of electric resistivity for the measuring of the degree of sintering. In French. G. Dan, A. Protopopescu. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:107-117 '60. R, 16.

SIPHONAPTERA
see subdivision FLEAS under RUMANIA.

SKIN

Determining the fat content in the body by measuring the thickness of the skinfold. J. Parizkova, O. Kolidovsky, M. Pipal. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7:405-411 S'60. C, 14.

SKOPJE HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Kursumli Han in Skopje. B. Cipan. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:24-25 '60. Y, 10.

SKYSCRAPERS
see subdivision under CROATIA.

SLAG

Blast furnace copper slag as an outlay for tubes at hydraulic installations. Pt. 1. D. Wrzosek, J. Burysz, R. Adamek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:363-367 S'60. P, 16.

A photometric method of determining phosphorous pentoxide in cupola furnace slag (To be contd.) Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:Biuletyn 20 S'60. P, 16.

Slags in the cupola process. J. Gibinski, J. Komorowski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8 202-211 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Structural foundation of the sulfur absorption capacity of liquid metallurgic slags. In Russian. T. Negrescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:171-191 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Wojciech Cybulski and Czech revivalists. B. Janaszewski. Pam slow 10:73-80 '60. P, 4.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Juliusz Slowacki in western Slavic literatures. J. Magnuszewski. Pam slow 10:3-71 '60. P, 4.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Revue Slave, 1878-1879; the program and contents. H. Kuligowska. Pam slow 10:91-109 '60. P, 4.

SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC.

SLAVICEK, JAN

Drawings by Jan Slavicek. E. Buzgova. Vytvarna no. 5: 209-209 '60. C, 10.

SLAVICKY, KLEMENT

Klement Slavicky at fifty. E. Herzog. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:462 S'60. C, 9.

Klement Slavicky's fiftieth birthday. J. Valok. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:716 S'60. C, 9.

SLAVS

The Slavic skeleton graves at Hodonice in Moravia. C. Stana. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 5:677-680 '60. C, 4.

SLEEP

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of sleeping spermophilles. In French. M. Davidovic and the others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:117-118 '59. Y, 13.

Experiment on sleep therapy by using various sedatives. D. Svorad, R. Tomasek, P. Fric. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2: 159-167 '56. C, 13.

Elements of Slavic origin in the Rumanian language and their use in the teaching of the Russian language. E. Vrabie. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:89-95 S/O'60. R, 8.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Sixtieth birthday of Mikulas Koncek, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, a biographic note. V. Peterka. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3: 221-225 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAK ACTRESSES
see ACTRESSES, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS
see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK BALLADS AND SONGS

Kolecany, Maria, ed. Slovenske ludove balady. [Ilustroval Ernest Zmetak. V Roznave] Osveta [1948] 173 p. (Narodopisna serka, sv. 1) [Slovak folk ballads. Illus., bibl.] C, 11.

SLOVAK CHILDREN'S PLAYS
see CHILDREN'S PLAYS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Drama in Timrava's work. P. Palkovic. Slov div 7 no. 6:521-528 '59. C, 9.

Our drama and present conditions. J. Stivko. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:242-243 Je'60. C, 8.

Survey of theatrical criticism in conjunction with the Slovak National Theater up to the liberation. Z. Rampak. Slov div 8 no. 1:25-44 '60. C, 9.

SLOVAK FICTION

Figuli, Margita. Ifjukor. [Fordította Havas Marta. Illusztrálta és a borítólapot tervezte L. Neusselmann. Bratislava] Szlovákiai Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó [1958] 310 p. [Youth; a novel. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Slovak. Illus.] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on the publication of Tajovsky's works. P. Palkovic. Slov lit 7 no. 3:367-371 '60. C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Hecko, Frantisek. Svata tma; roman. Pred. Jaroslav Dvorak. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta. (Boje, sv. 91) [Sacred darkness; a novel. In Czech. Tr. from the Slovak. 1st ed. front] C, 11.
Vol. 1. 1959. 239 p.

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS
see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FOLKLORE
see FOLKLORE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Pauliny, Eugen. Ucebnica slovenskeho jazyka; pre stvorrocne odborne skoly. [Autori: Eugen Paulíny, Jozef Ruzicka, Jozef Stole] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 319 p. [Textbook of the Slovak language for four grade special schools. Illus.] C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Datowski, Henryk. Kieszonkowy slownik slowacko-polski i polsko slowacki. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1959. [Slovak-Polish and Polish-Slovak pocket dictionary col. maps] P, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE

Gregor-Tajovsky, Jozef. Dielo [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury. [Works. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes] C, 11.
Vol. 6. [Poems of youth. First prose. Experiments with drama. Articles. Artistic prose. The Sokol family. Works published in newspapers and periodicals. Speeches and addresses] 1959. 836 p.

Jesensky, Janko. Spisy. [Redaktor Michal Chorvath. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury. (Nasi klasici) [Works. 1st ed. port., bibl., notes] C, 11.
Vol. 3. [Short prose: Juvenilia, Small town stories, Novels, From olden times, Other short prose] 1957. 516 p.

Timrava, pseud. Zobrane spisy. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelsto krasnej literatury. (Nasi klasici) [Collected works. 1st ed. port.] C, 11.
Vol. 7. [Poor family. The peacock. The answer. Obstacles; short stories] 1959. 187 p.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Brtan, Rudo. Puskin v slovenskej literature. [Vyd. 1.] Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska, 1947] 122 p. (Studie Matice slovenskej, sv. 2) [Pushkin in Slovak literature; an essay. port., bibl.] C, 11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Anniversaries of Slovak literary scientists. I. Kusy and others. Slov lit 7 no. 3:379-383 '60. C,11.

A conference on the origin and development of socialist realism in Slovak literature. Slov lit 7 no. 3 265-304 '60. C,11.

Developmental trends in the Slovak socialist literature. B. Truhlar. Slov lit 7 no. 3:336-345 '60. C,11.

Translations in the national culture. V. Kochol Slov lit 7 no. 3,346-359 '60. C,11.

SLOVAK NEWSPAPERS

The beginnings of our Pravda. M. Hysko. Predvoj 4 no. 38,7-8 S'60. C,1.

SLOVAK OPERA
see OPERA, SLOVAK

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

Important instrument of the Party. Zivot strany no. 18: 1071-1077 S'60. C,6.

On the new road. L. Szanto. Nasa veda 7 no. 1 1-2 Ja'60. C,1.

SLOVAK POETRY

Chalupka, Samo. Spevy, vyber. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislave] Mlade leta, 1959. 87 p. (Skolska kniznica) [Songs of Samo Chalupka, a selection of poetry. 1st ed. glossary, notes] C,11.

Orszag, Pavol. Krvave sonety. Pavol Orszagh-Hviezdoslav. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krasnej literatury, 1959. 61 p. (Kvety, zv. 8) [Bloody sonnets. 1st ed. illus.] C,11.

Stitnicky, Ctibor Chlieb a ruze. [1. vyd. Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1959. 112 p. [Bread and roses; a collection of poems. 1st ed. front.] C,11.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivan Krasko; from his beginnings until Nox et solitudo (Night and Solitude). M. Gafrik. Slov lit 7 no. 3 305-335 '60. C,11.

SLOVAK SONGS
see SONGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK WOOD CARVING
see WOOD CARVING, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bratislava. Universita. Kniznica. Zena a kniha; zoznamy odporucanych knih. Bratislava, 1959. 63 p. [Women and books, a list of recommended reading, indexes] C,2.

Theatrical bibliography; a review of books and articles from the foreign press for May-June 1959 and the numbers of entries from 1911 to 2288. Slov div 7 no. 6:561-576 '59. C,9.

Theatrical bibliography; a review of the foreign press for July-August 1959; numbers of entries from 1 to 562. Slov div 8 no. 1:121-143 '60. C,9.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The beginnings of our Pravda. M. Hysko. Predvoj 4 no. 38:7-8 S'60. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Adamec, Vladimir. Putovanie po Slovensku. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport, 1958. 251 p. [Wanderings in Slovakia, a guide. 1st ed. illus., maps (14 fold. in pocket), bibl., tables] C,12.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Good prospects of Slovakia in socialist Czechoslovakia. V. Pavlenda. Podn org 14 no. 9:385-387 S'60. C,5.

SLOVAKIA - FRUIT

Vavra, Miloslav. Ovocinarstvo. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Slovenske vydavatelstvo podohospodarskej literatury, 1958. 284 p. (Ucebnice, no. 173) [Fruit culture; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C,15.

SLOVAKIA - GEOGRAPHY

Foundation of an East Slovak branch of the Slovak Geographical Society. J. Zavodny. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3:225-226 '60. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cooperative clubs, a cultural institution of the socialist village. A. Sytavsky. Lud tvor 10 no. 6:252-253 Je '60. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - METEOROLOGY

Sixtieth birthday of Mikulas Koncek, corresponding member of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, a biographic note. V. Peterka. Geogr cas SAV 12 no. 3: 224-225 '60. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINEERING

Puskas, Aino Vysoke Tatry; horolezecky sprievodca. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport. [The High Tatra; a guide for mountaineers 1st ed. illus., col. maps (part fold. in pocket), index] C,12.
Vol. 2. [Nizna Barania straznica-Sedielko, the main range, with all secondary promontories] 1959. 88 p.

SLOVAKIA - NATURAL HISTORY

The Natural History Society of the Trencin Region, 1877-1911. I. Hrabovec. Biol prace 6 no. 5 5-60 '60. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - OBSERVATORIES

The observatory of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the Lomnice Peak. P. Chaloupka, J. Lednar. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:87-89 F'60. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Interesting data on the population of Slovakia. Nasa veda 7 no. 4:245-246 Ap'60. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Entner, Hanus. Zaciatky zeleznic na Slovensku. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 53 p. [The beginnings of railroads in Slovakia. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C,16.

SLOVAKIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Becharik, Rudolf. Ludove nahrobniky na Slovensku. [Vyd. 1.] Turciansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenska, 1949] 113 p. (Spisy Narodopisneho odboru, sv. 7) [Folk gravestones in Slovakia. 1st ed. French summary. illus.] C,10.

SLOVAKIA - WALDSTEINIA TRIFOLIA

Vegetative and phytogeographical conditions of the new localities of the barren strawberry Waldsteinia trifolia Roch in Slovakia. D. Magic. Biol prace 5 no. 10 5-31 '59. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - WELDING

New welding methods developed in the Welding Research Institute in Bratislava. (K. G.). Nova technika no. 10:468-469 '60. C,16.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Cejka, Eduard. Intriky burzoazie a slovenske narodni povstani. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1959. 129 p. [Intrigues of the bourgeoisie and the Slovak National Uprising. 1st ed. bibl.] C,4.

Dolezal, Jiri. Medzinarodna solidarita v slovenskom narodnom povstani. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Osveta, 1959. 278 p. [International solidarity in the Slovak National Uprising. 1st ed. German, French, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsims., notes] C,4.

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE

Census of agriculture, May 1960. J. Lavric. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 6:1-11 Je'60. Y,5.

Volume of agricultural production in Slovenia, 1959; statistical data. A. Vadnal. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 4:1-6 Ap'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - AQUEDUCTS

Construction of the Baselj-Kranj aqueduct. P. Gustel. Vodov kanal 6 no. 3/4,67-71 '60. Y,10.

SLOVENIA - ARBITRATION

Arbitration councils in Slovenia. V. Damjan. Nova administracija 8 no. 8:802-806 Ag'60. Y,6.

SLOVENIA - ARCHITECTURE

Tourist architecture. F. Vatovec. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 6.213-214 Je'60. Y,12.

SLOVENIA - BRICKS

Control and analysis of examinations of bricks performed in the Institute for the Research of Materials and Constructions of Slovenia, in Ljubljana during the period 1953-1958. R. Stepancic. Gradb vest 11 no. 71/74: 40-53 '60. Y,16.

A study of the Slovenian market of wall and ceiling bricks and concrete blocks with special regard to an expected increase of capacity. V. Vardjan. Gradb vest 11 no. 71/74:1-14 '60. Y,16.

SLOVENIA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Hotel and catering trade in 1959 according to districts, municipalities, and more important places, statistical data Mes stat Slov 9 no. 7-37-40 Jl'60 Y,5.

SLOVENIA - CAVES

Half a century of activities in our caves and precipices, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Society for Cave Research of Slovenia. V. Rehinec. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 9:270-272 S'60. Y,12.

SLOVENIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Velenje, our new town. S. Sedlar. Arhitektura Jug 1 no. 1:4-13 '60. Y,10.

SLOVENIA - COAL

Production and sale of coal in 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 5 35-36 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - COMMERCE

Purchase of goods in 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 6 36-37 Je'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Activity of the construction industry in 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 7 35 Jl'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - COURTS

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Pravilnik o notranjem poslovanju okrajnih, okroznih in okroznih gospodarskih sodisc (sodni poslovnik). Ljubljana, 1960. 1 v. (unpaged) [Regulations on the internal operation of district, circuit, and circuit economic courts (court procedure)] Y,7.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Zupancic, Joze. Ljubljanska okolica, zgodovinski, zemljepisni, gospodarski in statisticni prirocnik. [V Ljubljani] 1954. 87 p. [Environs of Ljubljana; a historical, geographical, economic, and statistical handbook. illus., port., maps] Y,12.

SLOVENIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Livestock in Slovenia as of January 15, 1960; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 5-37-38 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Reducing many difficulties. A. O. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 378;641-642 Je'59. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - EDUCATION

Facing the "new" baccalaureate. F. Sustersic. Obz in mat fiz 7 no. 2:93-94 '60. Y,13.

Students, according to schools, departments, sections, and years of study as of April 15, 1960; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 5:46-48 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Repartition of electric power in 1958 and 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 5 35 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - FARM PRODUCE

Supply of agricultural produce by private producers on food markets during 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 5:41 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - FESTIVALS

Second breaking point in the development of the Ljubljana festivals. F. Vatovec. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 9:263-264 S'60. Y,12.

SLOVENIA - FOOD

Average monthly consumption of food by a four-member family according to the qualification of the employed member; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 6 44 Je'60. Y,5.

Production of the canned food industry in Slovenia, 1955-1959; statistical data. I. Korosec. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 5:5-9 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Woodcutting, nurseries, silviculture and damages in forests during 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 6:35 Je'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - FRONTIER WORKERS

International agreement on small border traffic in Northern Slovenia. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 9:266 S'60. Y,12.

SLOVENIA - HANDICRAFT

Handicraft; first results of the census of December 15, 1959. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 6:40-43 Je'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Hotel and catering trade in 1959 according to districts, municipalities, and more important places; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 7:37-40 Jl'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - HOUSING

Housing in 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no 7: 36-37 Jl'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - HYDROZINCITE

Hydrozincites and smithsonites of the Mezica Mine (Slovenia). In French. S. Pavlovic, S Terzic, V. Nikolic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no 7-143-145 '59. Y,13.

SLOVENIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Reported labor accidents, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no.6:45 Je'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - IRON

The Jesenice Steel and Iron Works produce high-grade sheet metal. Rev Int Aff 11 no.253 15-17 O'60. Y,8.

SLOVENIA - KINDERGARTENS

DID? Kindergarten? Asylum of the day? And some problems connected with it. M. Tome. Sod pedag 11 no.5/6,169-171 '60. Y,8.

Protectional educational institutions in Slovenia, 1946-1959; statistical data. M. Zajsek. Prik stud Slov 6 no.4,18-25 Ap'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Knowledge of foreign languages. Sod pedag 11 no. 5/6 172-173 '60. Y,8.

Knowledge of languages according to secondary schools, 1959-1960, statistical data. Z. Sifrer. Prik stud Slov 6 no.5-10-12 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - MORTALITY

Mortality in Slovenia in 1958, statistical data. K. Novak. Prik stud Slov 6 no.1:1-7 Ja'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures and motion-picture theaters, 1959, statistical data. M. Jurca. Prik stud Slov 6 no.5 13-21 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - MOTORBUSES

Autobus traffic, 1959; statistical data. B. Mlinar. Prik stud Slov 6 no. 4:7-17 Ap'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - POPULATION

Some ascertainments from an experimental population census, March 31, 1960. I. Glonar. Prik stud Slov 6 no.5:1-4 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - RAILROADS

Railroad traffic in 1959 according to districts, municipalities, and stations after the administrative division of April 1, 1960; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no 7. 41-44 Jl'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - READING

Our teaching of reading and textbooks for it. F. Ostanek. Sod pedag 11 no.5/6:174-176 '60. Y,8.

SLOVENIA -RETAIL TRADE

Retail trade in 1959 according to districts; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no.5:38-40 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - SEWERAGE

Some trends in the sanitary work of Ljubljana. K. Joze. Vodov kanal 5 no. 3/4:61-66 '60. Y,16.

SLOVENIA - SMITHSONITE

Hydrozincites and smithsonites of the Mezica Mine (Slovenia). In French. S. Pavlovic, S. Terzic, V. Nikolic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:143-145 '59. Y,13.

SLOVENIA - SPRINGS

Radioactivity of thermal springs. B. Cercek. Turist vest Slov 7 no. 12;327 D'59. Y,12.

SLOVENIA - TEACHING

Radio as a teaching aid in elementary schools. D. Koncnik. Sod pedag 11 no.5/6;149-152 '60. Y,8.

Radio schools in our situations. Z. Jelenc. Sod pedag 11 no.5/6:140-148 '60. Y,8.

The uniting of teaching and practice with special regard to production work; an informative survey. T. Ferlinc. Sod pedag 11 no.5/6:136-139 '60. Y,8.

SLOVENIA - THEATER

Kreft, Bratko. Poslanstvo slovenskega gledalisca; dramaturski fragmenti. Ljubljana, Mestno gledalisce, 1960. 146 p. (Knjiznica Mestnega gledalisca, zv. 7) [Mission of the Slovenian theater; dramaturgic fragments. illus., footnotes] Y,9.

SLOVENIA - TOURIST TRADE

Annual assembly of the strongest tourist societies of Slovenia, the Tourist Society of Ljubljana, some data on its activity. M. Sega. Turist vest Slov 7 no. 12 323-325 D'59. Y,12.

At the end of the season. B. Pogacnik. Turist vest Slov 7 no.12-309-311 D'59. Y,12

Certainty. B. Pogacnik Turist vest Slov 8 no. 9:261-262 S'60. Y,12.

Conditions and prospects. (bp). Turist vest Slov 8 no. 7/8 217-218 Jl/Ag'60. Y,12.

Decisions and directives of the annual assembly of the Tourist Federation of Slovenia. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 6,196-200 Je'60. Y,12.

Decree on the Council for Tourism. Turist vest Slov 8 no.6 191-192 Je'60. Y,12.

Directives of the Executive Council of Slovenia in regard to tourist trade. Turist vest Slov 8 no 7/8 219-223 Jl/Ag'60. Y,12.

Opinions and positions of the Executive Council of Slovenia concerning tourist trade, hotel and catering trade, and social supplies in Slovenia. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 7/8;223-226 Jl/Ag'60. Y,12.

Prospective plan for the tourist trade of Slovenia. Turist vest Slov 8 no.9;262-263 S'60. Y,12.

Tourism in bigger places during 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no.6;38-39 Je'60. Y,5.

Tourist trade in 1959, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no. 5.42-45 My'60. Y,5.

Tourist trade in Slovenia during the 1st half year of 1960, statistical data. J. P. Turist vest Slov 8 no.9 278 S '60. Y,12.

SLOVENIA - UNEMPLOYED

Results of an inquiry on the employment of women, December 1958. B. Uderman. Prik stud Slov 6 no.1: 8-19 Ja'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

University students coming from practical professions, 1959/60; statistical data. Z. Sifrer. Prik stud Slov 6 no.1 20-22 Ja'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Vocational examinations taken by workers in 1959; statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no.5:45 My'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIA - WHOLESALE TRADE

Development of wholesale trade in Slovenia after World War II, statistical data. A. Skraban. Prik stud Slov 6 no 6 12-29 Je'60. Y,5.

SLOVENIAN LANGUAGE

Reform of the rating of the Slovenian language. E. Bojc. Sod pedag 11 no.5/6 152-158 '60. Y,8.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Trdina, Janez. Zbrano delo. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Janez Logar. V Ljubljani, Drzavna zalozba Slovenije] (Zbrana dela slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Collected works. notes] Y,11.
Vol. 12. Additional fairy tales and short stories on the Gorjanci. Letters. Diary. Additional writings] 1959. 626 p.

SLOVENIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN LITERATURE

Cankar, Ivan. Izabrana dela. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1959. 301 p. (Skolska lektira) [Selected works. In Serbo-Croatian. Tr. from the Slovenian, footnotes, glossary] Y,11.

SLOVENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Oton Zupancic's poem Nallery; an interpretation. J. Toporisic. Umj rijeci 4 no.1:35-46 '60. Y,11.

SLOVENIAN STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Hertz, Pawel, ed. Juliusza Slowackiego mysli o literaturze i sztuce. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1959. 210 p. (Biblioteka "Sympozjon") [Juliusz Slowacki's ideas on literature and art] P,11.

Miedzyrzecki, Artur. Kombatanci i podroznicy. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1960. 70 p. [Combatants and fellow travelers. illus.] P,11.

From recollections on Balladyna in the 1st Studio MChAT. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:340-353 '60. P,9.

Juliusz Slowacki in western Slavic literatures. J. Maguszewski. Pam slow 10:3-71 '60. P,4.

Mickiewicz, Slowacki, Krasinski, Norwid i Wyspianski on Polish stages, July 1, 1955-July, 1960. Z. Wilski. Pam teatr 9 no 2 295-318 '60. P,9.

A scientific meeting honoring the hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Juliusz Slowacki's birth. Z. Malic Umj rijeci 4 no.1 71-78 '60. Y,11.

SLUDGES

The use of sludge from oil refining plants as a substitute for asphalt. V. Medelsky, J. Podolan, K. Bahldsky. Siln doprava 7 no.12 2-5 '59. C,5.

SMALL BUSINESS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Wloszczowski, Stanislaw. Przemysl drobny w rozwoju gospodarczym krajow wspolczesnych. Warszawa, Instytut Przemyslu Drobnego i Rzemiosla, 1959. 8 l., 228 p. (Ekonomiczne problemy rozwoju przemyslu drobnego, zesz. 1) [Small industry in economic development of contemporary countries. maps(part fold.) tables] P,5.

SMELL

Determining the limit of smelling odors by the flow olfactometer. G. Janicek, V. Pliska, J. Kubatova. Cs hygiena 5 no.7:441-447 S'60. C,14.

SMELTING

Study of the hydrogen content in steel smelted in gas and oil-fired basic open-hearth furnaces. M. Sicha. Hut listy 15 no. 8 667-670 Ag'60. C,10.

SMETANA, BEDRICH

Stage setting for Dalibor in the Olomouc Opera. V. Hudec. Hud rozhl 13 no. 18 773 O'60. C,9.

SMITHSONITE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

SMOKING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Is smoking really harmful? J. S. Zeleznicar no. 8:239 Ag'60. C,10.

SMUT

An unusual mutation frequency to pentose utilization in a strain of Ustilago maydis. In English. K. Szende. Acta biol Hung 10 no.3/4;245-256 '60. H,13.

SOCCER

Some questions on the training of the Olympic Soccer Team for the Seventeenth Olympic Games in Rome, 1960. S. Petrov, T. Smochevski. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no.7:402-407 Ag'60. B,0.

SOCCINO, FAUSTO

Soccino Fausto and the Unitarian movement of Poland. L. Chmaj. Archiw hist filoz no.6:5-30 '60. P,3.

SOCIAL CONFLICT

Peaceful coexistence and the class struggle. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no.10;3-10 O'60. C,6.

SOCIAL INSURANCE COURTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

Modern capitalism and the spiritual life of a person. J. Zamoskin. Savrem skola 15 no.5/6;283-296 '60. Y,8.

SOCIAL WELFARE
see subdivision PUBLIC WELFARE under SERBIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN; U.S.

Rudzinski, Eugeniusz. Pasja ich zycia. [Napisali] Eugeniusz Rudzinski i Roman Olszyna. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 279 p. (Biblioteczka Niezapominajki) [The passion of their life. illus.] P,0.

The left socialists and their role in the labor movement. In English. E. Scharf. World Marxist Rev 3 no.10: 51-58 O'60. C,6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

SOCINIANISM

Pierr Bayle and Socinianism; a contribution to the role of Socinianism in the development of the ideology of the Enlightenment. K. Pomian. Archiw hist filoz no.6:101-182 '60. P,3.

SOCIOLOGISTS

Krzywicki, Ludwik. Dzieła [Vyd. 1.] Warszawa [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] [Works. 1st ed. port., bibl., facsims., indexes, notes] P, 5
Vol. 1. [The origin of the social bond] 1957. 806 p.
Vol. 2. [Articles and essays, 1880-1886] 1958. 606 p.
Vol. 3 [Articles and essays, 1886-1888] 1959. 642 p.
Vol. 4 [Articles and essays, 1888-1889] 1960 602 p

SOCIOLOGY
see also subdivision under POLAND

A conceptional and hypothetical framing for the study of social structure. V. Milic Sociologija 2 no 2 3-39 '60. Y, 5.

Human progress, totalitarian state, and sociology, a review of Albert Salomon's The Tyranny of Progress K Kulcsar Allam joglud Int ert 3 no. 2/3 319-328 '60. H, 7.

Marx Weber's ideal type of "bureaucracy" and the characteristics of rational government E Pusic. Sociologija 2 no. 2:80-92 '60. Y, 5.

Religion and society. F. Vasecka. Nasa veda 7 no. 3: 171-174 Mr'60. C, 1.

Sociology of cooperation and cooperative sociology. H Desroche Sociologija 2 no. 2 40-53 '60 Y, 5.

Sociology of Joze Goricar; a review of his book Sociologija (Sociology) S. T. Gledista 1 no. 1-92-94 '60. Y, 1

SODA ASH
see SODIUM CARBONATES.

SODIUM

Changes in the concentration of hemoglobin, hematocrit and the plasma level of sodium during nonconditioned and conditioned water diuresis in dogs. J. Heller. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 407 S'59. C, 13.

SODIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
see ALUMINUM SODIUM HYDRIDE.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Absorption of gaseous nitrogen oxides by soda ash solution. J. Skrivanek. Chem prum 6 no. 10 404-409 O'56. C, 16.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see subdivision SALT under RUMANIA.

SODIUM CHLORITE

Utilization of sodium chlorite as an agent for reed cooking and the bleaching of fibrous semifinished reed products. A. Lanu and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8:254-260 Ag'60. R, 16.

SODIUM CYANIDE

Action of the NaCN upon the intestinal chemoreceptors. I. Rosner. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1213-1216 N'59. R, 13.

SODIUM HYDRIDE

Steroid derivatives. IV. Splitting 16-acyloxypregnanone-20-one with sodium hydride. In German. S. Hermanek, K Syhora. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3.743-747 Mr'60. C, 13.

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

New dyestuffs and dyestuff intermediate products. I. Oxidation of aminoaryl derivatives with naphtho [1, 2]-triazols with sodium hypochlorite. In German. J. Haase. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 716-728 Mr'60. C, 13.

SODIUM METHACRYLATE

Effect of sodium polymethacrylate on an isolated muscle of a cat. D. Waitzova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 463-464 S'59. C, 13.

SODIUM PHENOLATE
see SODIUM PHENOXIDE.

SODIUM PHENOXIDE

Obtaining pyridine and pyridine homologues from sodium phenolate solutions. M. Nadasy, B. Raskai. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:113-120 '58. H, 16.

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Role of the thymus in the distribution of $P^{32}O_4H_2Na$ in white rats. E. Popa, V. Toma. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3.243-247 Mr'60. R, 13.

SODIUM RIBONUCLEATE

The effect of sodium ribonucleate on the nucleus and nucleolus of Vicia faba L. H. Lebek, J. Piasecki, M. Olszewska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:61-68 '59. P, 13.

SODIUM SILICATES

Synthetic-cracking catalysts. C. Dumitrescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:320-328 Jl'60. R, 16.

SODIUM SULFATES

Thermal decomposition of raw phosphate with sodium sulfate. B. Balla, T. Bene. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:13-19 '58. H, 16.

SODIUM THIOSULFATE

Extraction of sodium thiosulfate from the sulfitic waste of the manufacture of phenols. J. Goldstein, L. Vatamanu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:409-411 Jl'60. R, 13.

SOILS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, NETHERLANDS, RUSSIA.

Hamuljak, Gustav. Vseobecny fyzicky zemepis, biogeografia a pedologia. [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 146 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [General physical geography, biogeography and pedology. A university textbook. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 12.

Application of short piles drilled as footing for buildings constructed on heavy soils. K. Czarnowski. Biul inf techn no. 6 48-51 '60. P, 16.

Application of the theory of plasticity to the evaluation of the bearing capacity of soils. D. Radenkovic, M. Ivkovic. Glas teh SAN no. 237:141-151 '59. Y, 16.

Ascertaining the course of shearing areas. M. Sikula, M. Speta. Inz stavby 8 no. 8.294-299 Ag'60. C, 16.

Horizontal pressure of the soil on sanitary structures in mining territories. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9.331-335 S'60 P, 16.

The influence of the base exchange capacity of cohesive soils upon their conductivity and certain electroosmotic properties. A Piaskowski Biul inf techn no. 6-34-39 '60. P, 16.

Measurement of pressures upon soil by applying electric resistance strain gauges. Z. Sniadkowski. Biul inf techn no. 6:29-33 '60. P, 16.

Measuring the content of moisture in building grounds and materials. Z. Milave Nova proizv 11 no. 5-263-267 '60. Y, 16.

Measuring the density of soil, concrete, minerals, and ores with the gamma-ray scattering method. V. Ramsak. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:250-253 '60. Y, 16.

Some physical properties of forest soils with consideration of their water capacity. S. Borowiec. Sylwan 101 no. 3-61-74 Mr'60. P, 15.

Testing the soil pollution by grubs and searching for insects injurious to pine in the fall season. E. Sliwa. Las pol 34 no. 18:1-3 S'60. P, 15.

SOLANUM TUBEROSUM
see POTATOES.

SOLAR SYSTEM

Mrkosova-Pajdusakova, Ludmila. O sinku a vzniku slnecnej sustavy, materialy o vychove k vedeckemu svetovemu nazoru v astronomii. [V Bratislave, Ustredny ustav pre dalsie vzdelavanie ucitelov a skolskych pracovnikov, 1958] 50 p. [The sun and the origin of the solar system; materials for education in the scientific world concept in the filed of astronomy] C, 13.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Mechanized soldering of sintered carbide cutting tools. Z Zurawski. Mechanik 33 no. 2:Biuletyn. 3-4 F'60 P, 16.

SOLIDIFICATION POINTS

Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives. I. Solidification points of ethylene glycol solutions. J. Dykyj, V. Kuska, M. Seprakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 193-203 Ap'56. C, 16.

SOLIDS

Apparatus for determining the solubility of solids in liquids. A. Sekera, J. Stranik. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1864-1865 N'56. C, 16.

Measuring the specific heat of solids in the dependency of temperatures. M. Bosancic, H. Cackovic, M. Varicak. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2:82-87 '60. Y, 13.

Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids. Z. Ecsery. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:264-267 Jl'60. H, 13.

Use of the Toepler method for the determination of the solubility of solid substances in liquids. In German. J. Myl, J. Kvapil. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:194-198 Ja'60. C, 13.

SOLTAN, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Soltan (1897-1959), also, a bibliography of A. Soltan's works. H. Niewodniczanski. Postepy fizyki. 11 no. 1 3-10 '60. P, 13.

Reminiscence of Andrzej Soltan L Natanson Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1 11-17 '60. P, 13.

SOLUBILITY

Apparatus for determining the solubility of solids in liquids. A. Sekera, J. Stranik. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1864-1865 N'56. C, 16.

Study on solubility of phenol in hydrotropic solutions. L Knazko, L. Krasnec Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 204-211 Ap'56. C, 16.

Use of the Toepler method for the determination of the solubility of solid substances in liquids. In German. J Myl, J. Kvapil. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 194-198 Ja'60 C, 13

SOLUBLE GLASS

Application of exothermic mixtures made on water glass in the production of steel casting. M. Bicz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8.225-230 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

SOLUTIONS

Absorption of gaseous nitrogen oxides by soda ash solution. J. Skrivanek. Chem prum 6 no. 10:404-409 O'56. C, 16.

Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of cuprocomplex $CuCl\text{-}NH_4Cl$ V. Tichy. Chem prum no. 12:493-498 D'55. C, 16.

Diffusion of the light in quine sulfate solutions. In French. M. Giurgea, C. Ghita, M. Musa. Rev physique 4 no. 4:440-455 '59. R, 13.

Heterogenous exchange of precipitations. R. Despotovic, M Mirnik. Nova proizv 11 no 5 271-272 '60. Y, 16.

Influence of the valency and concentration of ions in the solution of the adsorption of counters. M. Herak, M. Mirnik. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:263-270 '60. Y, 16.

Iron-thiocyanate complexes in aqueous and nonaqueous solutions. In German A Okac, M. Hnilickova Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:68-75 Ja'60. C, 13.

The mechanism of deposition of anions and cations from aqueous solutions. E. Herczynska. Nukleonika 5 no. 4-195-204 '60. P, 13.

Obtaining pyridine and pyridine homologues from sodium phenolate solutions. M. Nadasy, B. Raskai. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:113-120 '58. H, 16.

Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives. I. Solidification points of ethylene glycol solutions. J. Dykyj, V. Kuska, M. Seprakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:193-203 Ap'56. C, 16.

Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar-beet juice. III. Determination of the electrokinetic potential on particles of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. R. Kohn, J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:212-221 Ap'56. C, 16.

Quantitative changes turning into qualitative ones, as seen by the chemist. H. T. Erdey-Gruz. Magy tud 67 no. 9:529-543 S'60. H, 1.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. II. Mechanism of radiolysis of an aqueous chloroform solution. In German. J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:24-30 Ja'60. R, 13.

Rapid determination of the function of distribution in the ion exchange-solution system using radioactive isotopes. In German. J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 706-710 Mr'60. C, 13.

Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids. Z. Ecsery. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:264-267 Jl'60. H, 13.

Study on the solubility of phenol in hydrotropic solutions. L. Knazko, L. Krasnec. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:204-211 Ap'56. C, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions. VI. The In-Sn system. J. Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka. Archiw hutn 5 no. 3:281-290 '60. P, 16.

SOLVENTS

Determination of acidic ingredients of coal-processing products by titration in an anhydrous solvent. L. Kalman, A. Ujhidy. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:129-136 '58. H, 16.

SOMALIA

Four new independent states: The Congo, Somalia, The Federation of Mali, Madagascar. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:11 Jl'60. Y, 6.

SONATA

On the true interpretation of Bach's violin solo sonatas. E. Telmanyi. Slov hudba 4 no.9:443-444 S'60 C, 9.

Successful sonata for clarinet. J. Kratochvil. Hud rozhl 13 no.17.717-720 S'60. C, 9.

SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The use of songs in the teaching of foreign languages. I. Simionica. Rev pedag 9 no.5.95-98 S/O'60. R, 8.

SONGS (HIGH VOICE) WITH PIANO

Lajovic, Anton. Tri pesni z visoki glas s spremljevanjem klavirja. Ljubljana, 1952. 18 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za umetnost. Dela, 1. Serija z glasbeno umetnost, 1) [Three songs for high voice with piano accompaniment] Y, 9.

SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The origin of Slovenske spevy (Slovak Songs). (To be contd.) L. Galko. Slov hudba 4 no.9:439-442 S'60. C, 9.

SORPTION

Sorption of radioisotopes in sediments. II. Strontium and yttrium sorption in iron (III) and aluminum hydroxide. In German. Z. Kolarik, V. Kourim. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1000-1007 Ap'60. C, 13.

SOUND

Grumazescu, Mircea. Masaratori acustice in constructii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiale Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 160 p. (Acustica in constructii) [Acoustical measuring instruments in buildings. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] R, 10.

SOUTH AMERICA - COMMUNISM

Driving forces in the liberation fight in Latin America. M. Daantlevici. Lupta 40 no.10:93-104 O'60. R, 6.

SOUTH AMERICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A common market in South America. G. Torres. Zycie gosp 15 no.34,7 Ag'60. P, 5.

SOWING

Let us undertake mass sowing. Part zhivot 4 no.13: 26-28 S'60. B, 6.

SPACE FLIGHT

Human organism and space flight. J. Hajek. Nasa veda 7 no.4:199-205 Ap'60. C, 1.

The prophecy of man-made stars. L. Kresak. Predvoj 4 no.38:16 S'60. C, 1.

SPACE PERCEPTION

Formation of spatial representation and the development of spatial imagination by teaching geometry in the 10th grade. M. Filipescu. Rev pedag 9 no.5:81-88 S/O'60. R, 8.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Banach spaces nonisomorphic to their Cartesian squares. I. In English. C. Bessaga, A. Pelczynski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.2:77-80 '60. P, 13.

Banach spaces nonisomorphic to their Cartesian squares. II. In English. Z. Semadeni. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.2: 81-84 '60. P, 13.

A characteristic of duality equivalent to that of Janiszewski. In French. A. Lelek. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11: (Its Bulletin) 585-588 '55. P, 13.

Contribution to the decomposability of Finsler spaces. In German. O. Varga. Acta mat Hung 11 no.1/2: 197-203 '60. H, 13.

Data on the applications of linear integrals of space of continuous functions of vectorial values. In French. I. Singer. Acta mat Hung 11 no.1/2:3-13 '60. H, 13.

Determination of the spaces A_3 with the intransitive group G_6. V. Dumitras. Studii mat Inst 10 no.2: 337-348 '59. R, 13.

Equations of motion for linear field theories. In English. L. Infeld. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.4.(Its Bulletin) 213-216 '55. P, 13.

Generalization of Newton's method. In English. M. Altman. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.4:(Its Bulletin) 189-193 '55. P, 13.

Generalized Riemann normal coordinates and their application. In German. O. Varga. Izv Mat Inst BAN 4 no.1:61-71 '59. B, 13.

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. II. In French. A. Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no.3:285-306 '58. R, 13.

Homotopic stable points. T. Ganea. Comunicarile AR 9 no 11:1113-1116 N'59. R, 13

On a certain model in the classical two-body problem, also, a note by M. Brdicka. F. Nozicka. Aplikace mat 5 no.1:1-39 '60. C, 13

On some functional equations in Banach spaces. In English. S. Kurepa. Studia math 19 no.2:149-158 '60 P, 13.

On the affine relationship of product spaces belonging to tangential spaces In German. L. Tamassy Acta mat Hung 11 no.1/2:65-82 '60. H, 13

On the theory of nonlinear operator equations on conjugately similar spaces. In English. S. Yamamuro. Studia math 19 no.2:220-248 '60. P, 13.

On the triply conjugated systems with equal invariants. O. Mayer. Studii mat Iasi 10 no 2 277-282 '59 R, 13.

Projections in certain Banach spaces. In English. A. Pelczynski. Studia math 19 no.2 209-228 '60. P, 13.

Projective sums of the topologic vectorial spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no.11:1109-1112 N'59. R, 13.

Remark on the factorization of spaces. In English. P. Hilton. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11.(Its Bulletin) 579-581 '55. P, 13.

Remarks on the methods of Treffitz and Ritz. In German. K. Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11:(Its Bulletin) 573-577 '55. P, 13.

Representation of vectorial functions by the Laplace or the Laplace-Stieltjes integrals. I. S Zaidman. Studii mat Iasi 10 no.2:173-208 '59. R, 13.

The self-adjoint currents in a Riemann noncompact space, and some applications. In French. I. Eliasu Bul mat Bucharest 2 no.3:239-248 '58. R, 13.

Solution of boundary-value problems for general strong elliptic systems with the help of Galerkin's process. In German. K. Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 4:(Its Bulletin) 207-212 '55. P, 13.

Some properties of two-norm spaces and a characterization of reflexivity of Banach spaces. In English. A. Alexiewicz, Z. Semadeni. Studia math 19 no.2 115-132 '60. P, 13.

Some remarks on abstract random variables and functions. In English. R. Theodorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no.3:343-351 '58. R, 13.

Spaces with affine connection equivalent to the plane. II. A. Halmovici. Studii mat Iasi 10 no 2 283-305 '59. R, 13.

SPAIN

Ivanov, Vladimir. Ispaniia v plamutsi. Sofiia, Profizdat, 1959. 330 p. [Spain in flames] B, 11.

SPAIN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The heroic path; a review of the Short History of the Communist Party of Spain. In English. D. Ibarruri. World Marxist Rev 3 no.10:61-67 O'60. C, 6.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The aggressive triangle. In English. E. Lister. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9:26-30 S'60. C, 6.

SPAIN - HISTORY

Borejsza, Jerzy. Iliszpania, 1873-1936; ze wstepem Stefana Zygmunta Czarnowskiego. Wyd. 2. uzup. [W Warszawie] Ksiazka 1947. xix, 285 p. [Spain, 1873-1936. 2d ed., enl.] P, 4.

SPANISH PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, SPANISH.

SPARE, VELTA

Biography of a generation; a book review. P. Zello. Lit un maksla no. 40:2 O'60. La, 11.

SPARTACUS

"Spartacus"; a review of a ballet. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no.40:3 O'60. La, 11.

SPECIFIC HEAT

Determination of the specific heat and thermal conductivity of Hungarian coals and cokes. M. Woltner. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no.1/2:27-37 '59. H, 10.

Measuring the specific heat of solids in the dependency of temperatures. M. Bosanac, H. Cackovic, M. Varicak. Obz mat fiz 7 no.2:82-87 '60. Y, 13.

Specific heat of Silon at temperatures of from 10° to 90°C. M. Mozisek, C. Konecny. Chem prum 6 no. 10:418-419 O'56. C, 16.

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

The use of spectrochemical analysis for estimation of exchangeable cations in clay minerals. In English. Z. Maksimovic Bul sci mat SAN 25 no.7:163 '60 '59 Y, 13

SPECTROGRAPH

Amelioration of the separating power of a spectrograph through intervention in the intermediary image. In French. R. Manaila. Rev physique 5 no, 1-33 39 ' R, 13

SPECTROMETER

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Magnetic spectrometers for charged particles N. Boz Obz mat fiz 7 no 2 55-61 '60. Y, 13.

The neutron crystal [sic] spectrometer of the Institute of Atomic Physics, Bucharest In English. D. Dally and others Rev physique 5 no. 1:83-90 '60 R, 13.

Studies on the spectrometric leak detector. J. Kalnov, W. Gorski Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:77 79 ja/Ma '60 P, 16.

SPECTROMETRY

Single-channel time analyzer for the spectrometry of fast particles with the application of the transit time method in the nanosecond region. In Russian. N. Martalogue and others. Rev physique 4 no.4 467 474 '59. R, 13

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Analytic reactions of salicylic acid and its derivatives, and a spectrophotometric investigation of the Th(IV) sulfosalicylic acid complexes. L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no.11:1702-1710 N'56. C, 10.

Analytic reactions of some o diphenols and a spectrophotometric investigation of the complexes of titanium with catechol and pyrocatechol-3,5 disulfonic acid. L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no.11:1729 1745 N'56. C, 16.

Infrared spectrophotometric determination of m- mononitrotoluene in a mixture of its isomers. L. Sokol, V. Kaiser. Chem prum 6 no.10:427-429 O'56. C, 16.

Spectrochromatic study of the complexes of titanium with chromotropic acid and 1,8-dihydroxyanthraquinone. A. Okac, L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no.11:1711 1721 N'56. C, 16.

Spectrophotometric study of rhodanide-copper complexes in water-acetone milieu. V. Holba. Chem zvesti 13 no.3:177-181 Mr'60. C, 16.

Use of monochromators in spectrophotometry L. Pleva J. Gazo. Chem zvesti 10 no.4 250 254 Ap'56. C, 16.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Soviet infrared spectrometers. J. Doubek. Jemna mech opt 5 no.2:55-58 F'60. C, 16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Admixtures used in spectrum analysis of nonconductive materials. I. Rubeska. Chem listy 54 no.8:809 819 Ag'60. C, 10.

Investigation of the linearly conjugated polyene systems. I. Comparative spectroscopy of the "all-trans" carotinoids. J. Szeke. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no.1: 11-22 '60. H, 13.

SPEED INDICATORS

Modern speed indicators D. Sebetic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.9/10 31-34 '60 Y 10

SOCIOLOGISTS

Krzywicki, Ludwik. Dzieła [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe] [Works 1st ed port , bibl., facsims., indexes, notes] P, 5
Vol. 1. [The origin of the social bond] 1957. 806 p.
Vol. 2. [Articles and essays, 1880-1886] 1958 606 p.
Vol. 3. [Articles and essays, 1886-1888] 1959. 642 p.
Vol 4 [Articles and essays, 1888-1889] 1960. 602 p.

SOCIOLOGY
See also subdivision under POLAND.

A conceptional and hypothetical framing for the study of social structure. V. Milic Sociologija 2 no 2 3-39 '60. Y, 5.

Human progress, totalitarian state, and sociology, a review of Albert Salomon's The Tyranny of Progress. K Kulcsar Allam jogtud Int ert 3 no 2/3 319-328 '60. H, 7.

Marx Weber's ideal type of "bureaucracy" and the characteristics of rational government E. Pusic. Sociologija 2 no 2 80-92 '60. Y, 5

Religion and society. F. Vasecka. Nasa veda 7 no. 3. 171-174 Mr'60. C, 1.

Sociology of cooperation and cooperative sociology. H. Desroche. Sociologija 2 no 2 40-53 '60. Y, 5.

Sociology of Joze Goricar; a review of his book Sociologija (Sociology). S. T Gledista 1 no. 1-92-94 '60. Y, 1.

SODA ASH
See SODIUM CARBONATES.

SODIUM

Changes in the concentration of hemoglobin, hematocrit and the plasma level of sodium during nonconditioned and conditioned water diuresis in dogs. J. Heller. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 407 S'59. C, 13.

SODIUM ALUMINUM HYDRIDE
See ALUMINUM SODIUM HYDRIDE.

SODIUM CARBONATES

Absorption of gaseous nitrogen oxides by soda ash solution. J. Skrivanek. Chem prum 6 no. 10-404-409 O'56. C, 16.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
See subdivision SALT under RUMANIA.

SODIUM CHLORITE

Utilization of sodium chlorite as an agent for reed cooking and the bleaching of fibrous semifinished reed products. A. Ianu and others. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8:254-260 Ag'60. R, 16.

SODIUM CYANIDE

Action of the NaCN upon the intestinal chemoreceptors. I. Rosner. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1213-1216 N'59. R, 13.

SODIUM HYDRIDE

Steroid derivatives. IV. Splitting 16-acyloxypregnanone-20-one with sodium hydride. In German. S. Hermanek, K. Syhora. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 743-747 Mr'60. C, 13

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

New dyestuffs and dyestuff intermediate products. I. Oxidation of aminoaryl derivatives with naphtho [1, 2]-thiazols with sodium hypochlorite. In German. J. Haase. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3;716-728 Mr'60. C, 13

SODIUM METHACRYLATE

Effect of sodium polymethacrylate on an isolated muscle of a cat. D. Waltzova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:463-464 S'59. C, 13.

SODIUM PHENOLATE
See SODIUM PHENOXIDE.

SODIUM PHENOXIDE

Obtaining pyridine and pyridine homologues from sodium phenolate solutions. M. Nadasy, B. Raskai. Nehezvegyip kut Int kozl 1 no. 1/2:113-120 '58. H, 16.

SODIUM PHOSPHATES

Role of the thymus in the distribution of $P^{32}O_4H_2Na$ in white rats. E. Popa, V. Toma. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3,243-247 Mr'60. R, 13.

SODIUM RIBONUCLEATE

The effect of sodium ribonucleate on the nucleus and nucleolus of Vicia faba L. H. Lebek, J. Piasecki, M. Olszewska. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 61-68 '59. P, 13.

SODIUM SILICATES

Synthetic-cracking catalysts. C. Dumitrescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:320-328 Jl'60. R, 16.

SODIUM SULFATES

Thermal decomposition of raw phosphate with sodium sulfate. B. Balla, T. Bene. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:13-19 '58. H, 16.

SODIUM THIOSULFATE

Extraction of sodium thiosulfate from the sulfitic waste of the manufacture of phenols. J. Goldstein, L. Vatamanu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:409-411 Jl'60 R, 13.

SOILS
See also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MACEDONIA, NETHERLANDS, RUSSIA.

Hanuljak, Gustav. Vseobecny fyzicky zemepis, biogeografia a pedologia. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1959. 146 p. (Vysokoskolske ucebne texty) [General physical geography, biogeography and pedology. A university textbook. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 12.

Application of short piles drilled as footing for buildings constructed on heavy soils. K. Czarnowski. Biul inf techn no 6 46-51 '60. P, 16.

Application of the theory of plasticity to the evaluation of the bearing capacity of soils. D. Radenkovic, M. Ivkovic Glas teh SAN no. 237 141-151 '59. Y, 16.

Ascertaining the course of shearing areas. M. Sikula, M. Speta. Inz stavby 8 no. 8:294-299 Ag'60. C, 16.

Horizontal pressure of the soil on sanitary structures in mining territories. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9-331-335 S'60. P, 16

The influence of the base exchange capacity of cohesive soils upon their conductivity and certain electroosmotic properties. A. Piaskowski Biul inf techn no. 6-34-39 '60. P, 16.

Measurement of pressures upon soil by applying electric resistance strain gauges. Z. Sniadkowski. Biul inf techn no. 6,29-33 '60. P, 16.

Measuring the content of moisture in building grounds and materials. Z. Milavc. Nova proizv 11 no. 6 263-267 '60. Y, 16.

Measuring the density of soil, concrete, minerals, and ores with the gamma-ray scattering method. V. Ramsak. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:250-253 '60. Y, 16.

Some physical properties of forest soils with consideration of their water capacity. S. Borowiec. Sylwan 104 no. 3:61-74 Mr'60. P, 15.

Testing the soil pollution by grubs and searching for insects injurious to pine in the fall season. E. Sliwa. Las pol 34 no. 18 1-3 S'60. P, 15.

SOLANUM TUBEROSUM
See POTATOES.

SOLAR SYSTEM

Mrkosova-Pajdusakova, Ludmila. O sinku a vzniku slnecnej sustavy, materialy o vychove k vedeckemu svetovemu nazoru v astronomii. [V Bratislave, Ustredny ustav pre dalsie vzdelavanie ucitelov a skolskych pracovnikov, 1958] 50 p. [The sun and the origin of the solar system; materials for education in the scientific world concept in the filed of astronomy] C, 13.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Mechanized soldering of sintered carbide cutting tools. Z. Zurawski. Mechanik 33 no. 2:Biuletyn. 3-4 F'60. P, 16.

SOLIDIFICATION POINTS

Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives. I. Solidification points of ethylene glycol solutions. J. Dykyj, V. Kuska, M. Seprakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:193-203 Ap'56. C, 16.

SOLIDS

Apparatus for determining the solubility of solids in liquids. A. Sekera, J. Stranik. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1864-1865 N'56. C, 16.

Measuring the specific heat of solids in the dependency of temperatures. M. Bosancic, H. Cackovic, M. Varicak. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2;82-87 '60. Y, 13.

Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids. Z. Ecsery. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:264-267 Jl'60. H, 13.

Use of the Toepler method for the determination of the solubility of solid substances in liquids. In German. J. Myl, J. Kvapil. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:194-198 Ja'60. C, 13.

SOLTAN, ANDRZEJ

Andrzej Soltan (1897-1959), also, a bibliography of A. Soltan's works. H. Niewodniczanski. Postepy fizyki. 11 no 1 3-10 '60. P, 13.

Reminiscence of Andrzej Soltan L. Natanson Postepy fizyki 11 no. 1 11-17 '60 P, 13.

SOLUBILITY

Apparatus for determining the solubility of solids in liquids. A. Sekera, J. Stranik Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1864-1865 N'56 C, 16.

Study on solubility of phenol in hydrotropic solutions. L. Knazko, L Krasnec. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4-204-211 Ap'56 C, 16.

Use of the Toepler method for the determination of the solubility of solid substances in liquids. In German. J. Myl, J. Kvapil. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 194-198 Ja'60 C, 13

SOLUBLE GLASS

Application of exothermic mixtures made on water glass in the production of steel casting. M Biez. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8:225-230 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

SOLUTIONS

Absorption of gaseous nitrogen oxides by soda ash solution. J. Skrivanek. Chem prum 6 no. 10;404-409 O'56. C, 16.

Contribution to the catalytic polymerization of acetylene in the solutions of cuprocomplex $CuCl\text{-}NH_4Cl$. V. Tichy. Chem prum no 12;493-498 D'55. C, 16.

Diffusion of the light in quine sulfate solutions. In French. M. Ghurgea, C. Ghita, M. Musa. Rev physique 4 no. 4:449-455 '59. R, 13.

Heterogeneous exchange of precipitations. R. Despotovic, M. Mirnik. Nova proizv 11 no. 5;271-272 '60. Y, 16.

Influence of the valency and concentration of ions in the solution of the adsorption of counters. M. Horak, M. Mirnik. Nova proizv 11 no. 5;263-270 '60. Y, 16.

Iron-thiocyanate complexes in aqueous and nonaqueous solutions. In German. A Okac, M. Hnilickova. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 68-75 Ja'60. C, 13.

The mechanism of deposition of anions and cations from aqueous solutions. E. Herczynska. Nukleonika 5 no. 4 195-204 '60. P, 13.

Obtaining pyridine and pyridine homologues from sodium phenolate solutions. M. Nadasy, B. Raskai. Nehezvegyip kut Int kozl 1 no. 1/2:113-120 '58. H, 16.

Physical properties of ethylene glycol and its derivatives. I. Solidification points of ethylene glycol solutions. J. Dykyj, V. Kuska, M. Seprakova. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:193-203 Ap'56. C, 16.

Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar-beet juice. III. Determination of the electrokinetic potential on particles of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. R. Kolin, J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:212-221 Ap'56. C, 16.

Quantitative changes turning into qualitative ones, as seen by the chemist. II. T. Erdey-Gruz. Magy tud 67 no. 9;529-543 S'60. H, 1.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. II. Mechanism of radiolysis of an aqueous chloroform solution. In German. J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1;24-30 Ja'60. R, 13.

Rapid determination of the function of distribution in the ion exchange-solution system using radioactive isotopes. In German. J. Alexa. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 706-710 Mr'60. C, 13.

Saponification of esters in benzol solution by potassium alkali adsorbed on large-surface solids. Z. Ecsery. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:264-267 Jl'60. H, 13.

Study on the solubility of phenol in hydrotropic solutions. L. Knazko, L. Krasnec. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4-204-211 Ap'56. C, 16.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions. VI. The In-Sn system. J. Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka. Archiw hutn 5 no. 3:281-290 '60. P, 16.

SOLVENTS

Determination of acidic ingredients of coal-processing products by titration in an anhydrous solvent. L. Kalman, A. Ujhidy. Nehezvegyip kut Int kozl 1 no. 1/2:129-136 '56. H, 16.

SOMALIA

Four new independent states: The Congo, Somalia, The Federation of Mali, Madagascar. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 240/247:11 Jl'60. Y, 6.

SONATA

On the true interpretation of Bach's violin solo sonatas. E. Telmanyi. Slov hudba 4 no.9.443-444 S'60. C,9.

Successful sonata for clarinet. J.Kratochvil. Hud rozhl 13 no.17:717-720 S'60. C,9.

SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The use of songs in the teaching of foreign languages. I.Simtonica. Rev pedag 9 no.5:95-98 S/O'60. R,8.

SONGS (HIGH VOICE) WITH PIANO

Lajovic, Anton. Tri pesni z visoki glas s spremljevanjem klavirja. Ljubljana, 1952. 18 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za umetnost. Dela, 1. Serija z glasbeno umetnost, 1) [Three songs for high voice with piano accompaniment] Y,9.

SONGS, SLOVAK - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The origin of Slovenske spevy (Slovak Songs). (To be contd.) L.Galko. Slov hudba 4 no.9:430-442 S'60. C,9.

SORPTION

Sorption of radioisotopes in sediments. II. Strontium and yttrium sorption in iron (III) and aluminum hydroxide. In German. Z.Kolarik, V.Kourim. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1000-1007 Ap'60. C,13.

SOUND

Grumazescu, Mircea. Masaratori acustice in constructii. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiale Republicii Populare Romine, 1960. 160 p. (Acustica in constructii) [Acoustical measuring instruments in buildings. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] R,10.

SOUTH AMERICA - COMMUNISM

Driving forces in the liberation fight in Latin America. M.Daanilevici. Lupta 40 no.10:93-104 O'60. R,6.

SOUTH AMERICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

A common market in South America. G.Torres. Zycie gosp 15 no.34,7 Ag'60. P,5.

SOWING

Let us undertake mass sowing. Part zhivot 4 no.13: 26-28 S'60. B,6.

SPACE FLIGHT

Human organism and space flight. J.Hajek. Nasa veda 7 no.4:199-205 Ap'60. C,1.

The prophecy of man-made stars. L.Kresak. Predvoj 4 no.38:16 S'60. C,1.

SPACE PERCEPTION

Formation of spatial representation and the development of spatial imagination by teaching geometry in the 10th grade. M.Filipescu. Rev pedag 9 no.5-61-68 S/O'60. R,8.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Banach spaces nonisomorphic to their Cartesian squares. I. In English. C.Bessaga, A.Pelczynski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.2:77-80 '60. P,13.

Banach spaces nonisomorphic to their Cartesian squares. II. In English. Z.Semadeni. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no.2: 81-84 '60. P,13.

A characteristic of duality equivalent to that of Janiszewski. In French. A.Lelek. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11: (Its Bulletin) 585-588 '55. P,13.

Contribution to the decomposability of Finsler spaces. In German. O.Varga. Acta mat Hung 11 no.1/2: 197-203 '60. H,13.

Data on the applications of linear integrals of space of continuous functions of vectorial values. In French. I.Singer. Acta mat Hung 11 no.1/2:3-13 '60. H,13.

Determination of the spaces A_3 with the intransitive group G_6. V.Dumitras. Studii mat Iasi 10 no.2: 337-348 '59. R,13.

Equations of motion for linear field theories. In English. L.Infeld. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.4:(Its Bulletin) 213-216 '55. P,13.

Generalization of Newton's method. In English. M.Altman. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.4:(Its Bulletin) 189-193 '55. P,13.

Generalized Riemann normal coordinates and their application. In German. O.Varga. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no.1:61-71 '59. B,13.

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. II. In French. A.Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no.3:285-306 '58. R,13.

Homotopic stable points. T.Ganea. Comunicarile AR 9 no.11:1113-1116 N'59. R,13.

On a certain model in the classical two-body problem; also, a note by M.Brdicka. F.Nozicka. Aplikace mat 5 no.1.1-30 '60. C,13.

On some functional equations in Banach spaces. In English. S.Kurepa. Studia math 19 no.2 149-158 '60 P,13.

On the affine relationship of product spaces belonging to tangential spaces. In German. L.Tamassy. Acta mat Hung 11 no.1/2 65-82 '60 H,13.

On the theory of nonlinear operator equations on conjugately similar spaces. In English. S.Yamamuro. Studia math 19 no 2 229-248 '60 P,13

On the triply conjugated systems with equal invariants. O.Mayer. Studii mat Iasi 10 no.2.277-282 '59. R,13.

Projections in certain Banach spaces. In English. A.Pelczynski. Studia math 19 no.2-209-228 '60. P,13.

Projective sums of the topologic vectorial spaces. A.Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no.11:1109-1112 N'59. R,13.

Remark on the factorization of spaces. In English. P.Hilton. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11 (Its Bulletin) 579-581 '55. P,13.

Remarks on the methods of Treffitz and Ritz. In German. K.Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11.(Its Bulletin) 573-577 '55. P,13

Representation of vectorial functions by the Laplace or the Laplace-Stieltjes integrals. I S.Zaidman. Studii mat Iasi 10 no 2:173-208 '59. R,13.

The self-adjoint currents in a Riemann noncompact space, and some applications. In French. I.Ellanu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no.3.239-248 '58. R,13.

Solution of boundary-value problems for general strong elliptic systems with the help of Galerkin's process. In German. K.Maurin. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 4.(Its Bulletin) 207-212 '55. P,13.

Some properties of two-norm spaces and a characterization of reflexivity of Banach spaces. In English. A.Alexiewicz, Z.Semadeni. Studia math 19 no.2:115-132 '60 P,13.

Some remarks on abstract random variables and functions. In English. R.Theodorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no.3-343-351 '58. R,13.

Spaces with affine connection equivalent to the plane II. A.Haimovici. Studii mat Iasi 10 no.2 283-305 '59. R,13.

SPAIN

Ivanov, Vladimir. Ispaniia v plamuti. Sofiia, Profizdat, 1959. 330 p. [Spain in flames] B,11.

SPAIN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The heroic path; a review of the Short History of the Communist Party of Spain. In English. D.Ibarruri. World Marxist Rev 3 no.10:61-67 O'60. C,6.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The aggressive triangle. In English. E.Lister. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9:26-30 S'60. C,6.

SPAIN - HISTORY

Borejsza, Jerzy. Hiszpania, 1873-1936; ze wstepem Stefana Zygmunta Czarnowskiego. Wyd.2,uzup. [W Warszawie] Ksiazka 1947. xix, 285 p. [Spain, 1873-1936. 2d ed., enl.] P,4.

SPANISH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, SPANISH.

SPARE, VELTA

Biography of a generation; a book review. P.Zelle. Lit un maksla no.40:2 O'60. La,11.

SPARTACUS

"Spartacus"; a review of a ballet. E.Silina. Lit un maksla no.40:3 O'60. La,11.

SPECIFIC HEAT

Determination of the specific heat and thermal conductivity of Hungarian coals and cokes. M.Weltner. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no.1/2:27-37 '58. H,16.

Measuring the specific heat of solids in the dependency of temperatures. M.Bosancic, H.Cackovic, M.Varicak. Obz mat fiz 7 no.2:82-87 '60. Y,13.

Specific heat of Silon at temperatures of from 10° to 90°C. M.Mozisek, C.Konecny. Chem prum 6 no. 10:418-419 O'56. C,16.

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

The use of spectrochemical analysis for estimation of exchangeable cations in clay minerals In English Z Maksimovic But sci nat SAN 25 no.7-163-165 '59 Y,13.

SPECTROGRAPH

Amelioration of the separating power of a spectrograph through intervention in the intermediary image In French R.Manaila. Rev physique 5 no,1:33-39 '60. R,13.

SPECTROMETER
see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Magnetic spectrometers for charged particles. N Bezic. Obz mat fiz 7 no 2 55-61 '60. Y,13.

The neutron crystal [sic] spectrometer of the Institute of Atomic Physics, Bucharest. In English. D.Bally and others. Rev physique 5 no. 1:83-90 '60 R,13.

Studies on the spectrometric leak detector J.Kalmer, W.Gorski Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1-77-79 Ja/Mi '60. P,16.

SPECTROMETRY

Single-channel time analyzer for the spectrometry of fast particles with the application of the transit-time method in the nanosecond region. In Russian. N.Martalogue and others. Rev physique 4 no. 4.457-474 '59. R,13.

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Analytic reactions of salicylic acid and its derivatives, and a spectrophotometric investigation of the Ti^{4+} salicylic acid complexes. L.Sommer. Chem listy 50 no.11:1702-1710 N'56. C,16.

Analytic reactions of some o-diphenols and a spectrophotometric investigation of the complexes of titanium with catechol and pyrocatechol-3,5-disulfonic acid. L.Sommer. Chem listy 50 no.11:1729-1745 N'56. C,16.

Infrared spectrophotometric determination of m-mononitrotoluene in a mixture of its isomers. L.Sokol, V.Knias. Chem prum 6 no.10:427-429 O'56. C,16.

Spectrochromatic study of the complexes of titanium with chromotropic acid and 1,8-dihydroxynaphtalene. A.Okac, L.Sommer. Chem listy 50 no.11:1711-1728 N'56. C,16.

Spectrophotometric study of rhodanide-copper complexes in water-acetone milieu. V.Holba. Chem zvesti 13 no.3:177-181 Mr'60. C,16.

Use of monochromators in spectrophotometry. E.Pisko, J.Gazo. Chem zvesti 10 no.4 250-253 Ap'56. C,16.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Soviet infrared spectrometers. J.Doubek. Jemna mech opt 5 no.2.55-58 F'60. C,16.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Admixtures used in spectrum analysis of nonconductive materials. I.Rubeska. Chem listy 54 no.8:800-810 Ag'60. C,16.

Investigation of the linearly conjugated polyene systems. I. Comparative spectroscopy of the "all-trans" carotinoids, J.Szoke. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no.1: 11-22 '60. H,13.

SPEED INDICATORS

Modern speed indicators. D.Subotic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.9/10:31-34 '60. Y,16.

SPERMOPHILE

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of sleeping spermophiles In French. M.Davidovic and the others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no.7:117-118 '59. Y,13

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of spermophiles artificially cooled according to the season. In French. M.Davidovic, D Popeskovic, S Zivkovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no.7:21-22 '59. Y,13.

SPHERE

General elastostatic problem of an empty sphere of arbitrary size. E.Prelog. Glas tch SAN no.237:154-175 '59. Y,16.

On some problems of mappings of the sphere into the Euclidean space. In English. J.Jaworowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.11:(Its Bulletin) 583-584 '55. P,13.

SPHERICAL HARMONICS

Generalizations of the theorems on paradoxical decompositions of the sphere. In English. J.Mycielski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.4:(Its Bulletin) 199-200 '55. P,13.

SPHINGOLIPIDES

Studies in the sphingolipide series XII Structure of the cerebrin anhydro base of yeast (C_{20} - phytosphingosine anhydro base). In English M. Prostenik and others. Croat chem acta 32 no 1 11-15 '60. Y, 13

Studies in the sphingolipide series. XIII On the ceramides and ceramide esters of C_{20}-phytosphingosine and C_{20}-phytosphingosine anhydro base of yeast. In English. B. Ries-Lesic, M Prostenik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1-17-21 '60. Y, 13

SPICES

Sanitary importance of liquid extracts of spices for the meat industry. S. Hruby, P. Maresova, L. Pelech. Cs hygiena 5 no. 7 436-440 S'60 C, 14.

SPIES

The "Ernestina" spying case. L. Jedlicka. Csl vojak 9 no. 20 6-9 O'60. C, 17.

SPILJAK, MIKA

Mika Spiljak's Nagradivanje po kompleksnom ucinku (Rewarding on the Complex Amount Done), a book review I. Bojovic Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9 283-285 S'60. Y, 5

SPILLWAYS

Contributions to the study on the flow of heavy fluids over the sharp-edged spillways. D. Dumitrescu, V. Ionescu, C. Craciun. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3 195-203 Mr'60. R, 13.

Domain of applicability of the characteristic curves in the sharp-edged spillways. D. Dumitrescu, C. Ianeu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3 205-210 Mr'60. R, 13.

SPIN ANGULAR MOMENTUM
see NUCLEAR SPIN.

SPINAL CORD

Muscular atrophy after cutting of the spinal cord in rats. P. Hnik. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 407-408 S'59. C, 13

SPINEL

Examination of the catalytic and electric properties of mixed oxides with chromium-oxide base during the formation of spinel Z. Szabo, F Solymosi Magy kem folyoir 66 no 7-275-278 Jl'60. H, 13.

SPIRALS

Logarithmic spiral. M. Pisl. Pokroky mat fyz astr 5 no. 4:416-423 '60. C, 13.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, U. S.

Molnar, Zoltan. Magyar sportkonyv es folyoiratkozlemeny bibliografia. Testnevelesi Tudomanyos Tanacs. [Bibliography of monographs and periodical articles on sports published in Hungary. Indexes] H, 8.
Vol 1. 1945-1954. [195-] 123 p.
Vol. 2. 1919-1944. [195-] 146 p.
Vol. 3. 1918-1896. [195-] 86 p.

Schmid, Ludvik. Prvni pomoc pri sportovnich nehodach. [Napsali] Ludvik Schmid [et al.] 2. upline prepracovane vyd. Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1958. 104 p. [First aid in sports accidents. 2d completely rev. ed. illus.] C, 14.

Determining the degree of training by laboratory examination of blood circulation and breathing. J. Horak. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7:326-335 Jl'60. C, 8.

The history of mass performances in our country and abroad. F. Kratky. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6: 243-246 Je'60. C, 8.

A question on the talent of sportsmen. G. Geshev. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 427-433 Ag'60. B, 8.

Recording of sports movements and their graphic evaluation. A. Novak. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6 272-278 Je'60. C, 8.

Relations between the mechanical and electric systoles in trained athletes; handball. M. Georgescu, V. Enescu, M. Georgescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1: 203-212 '60. R, 13.

Rome, the sports capital, 1960. F. Kozik. Csl vojak 9 no. 20:15-17 O'60. C, 17.

Some cardiopulmonary characteristics of the sportsmen. S. Zotov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no. 7:422-427 Ag'60. B, 8.

Timely start of specialization in individual sports. K. Kristof. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:250-255 Je'60. C, 8.

SPOT TESTS (CHEMISTRY)

Beral, H. Analiza in picatura aplicata in farmacie. [De] Beral H., Dumitrescu Elena [si] Vasiliev R. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1960. 177 p. [Spot analysis applied in pharmacy. bibl., footnotes, index] R, 14

Decomposition of hexacyanoferrate (II) in analysis. I. A new spot test for silver. In English. I. Kruljic. Croat chem acta 32 no 1:43-47 '60 Y, 13.

SPRAYING

Improving the spraying by chemicals from the air. L. Lavrov. Letecky obzor 4 no 10 310-311 O'60. C, 16.

SPRINGS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)

A device for measuring the elasticity of springs. F. Salat, V. Stastny. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7:208-209 Jl'60. C, 16.

SPRINTING

Change of the content of lactic acid in the blood after repeated sprinting. K. Ontl, V. Zbuzek, J. Vacula. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6:278-282 Je'60. C, 8.

Jan Hanc and Miroslav Horcic's Sprinty (Sprints), a book review. M. Tosnar. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6: 287-288 Je'60. C, 8.

SPRUCE

Treatment of spruce and pine stands ripped by big game. W Szczerbinski Sylwan 104 no. 5:37-45 My'60. P, 15.

STABILITY

On asymptotic stability II. C. Corduneanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:209-213 '59 R, 13.

STABLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STADIUMS

Matousek, Jiri. Hriste a stadiony, navrhovani, stavba a udrzovani. [1. vyd.] Praha, Sportovni a turisticke nakl., 1959 131 p. [Playgrounds and stadiums, design, construction, and maintenance. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., diagrs., index, plans, tables] C, 10.

Problem of seeing from grandstands. M. Vorel. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7 294-300 Jl'60. C, 8.

STALAGMITES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STANDARD OF LIVING
see subdivision COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STANDARDIZATION
see also subdivision under EUROPE, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

The annual convention of the International Organization for Standardization. Standardizarea 12 no. 8:396-397 Ag'60. R, 16.

The Standardization Exhibition in Budapest. A. Corlateanu. Standardizarea 12 no. 8:392-394 Ag'60. R, 16.

STARCH

Production of modified starches for the paper and textile industries by means of the gamma rays. M. Samec. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:277-279 '60. Y, 16.

STARS

The motions of giant stars of populations I and II. In English. S. Gaska. Studia Tor astronom 3 no. 1: 1-7 '60. P, 13.

Visual observations of the Cepheid AW Persei. In English. W. Dziewulski. Studia Tor astronom 3 no. 1:8-9 '60. P, 13.

Visual observations of the eclipsing variable RT Coronae Borealis. W. Dziewulski. Studia Tor astronom 3 no. 1:10-11 '60. P, 13.

STARVATION

Daily cycles in the economy of glycogens and proteins stored in rat liver during starvation. P. Fabry, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:128-134 '56. C, 13.

Study of adaptation in the transformation of substances. IV. Adaptation in the glycogenesis of rats conditioned to interrupted starvation. P. Fabry, Z. Hruza. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:135-140 '56. C, 13.

STATE, THE

Lukic, Radomir. Osnovi nauke o drzavi i pravu. 2 izdanje. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959 183 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of the science of state and law. 2d ed.] Y, 7

Cooperation between socialist states as a function of the socialist state. F. Cervenansky. Prav studie 8 no. 1, 64-86 '60. C, 7.

Machiavelli's opinions on state, politics, and history. J. Kudrna. Filos cas CSAV 8 no. 4:554-583 '60. C, 3.

STATE FARMS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

STATESMEN, POLISH

Wincenty Witos. Ziel sztand 12 no 07:2 O'60. P, 6.

STATICS

General elastostatic problem of an empty sphere of arbitrary size. E. Prelog. Glas teh SAN no. 237:154-175 '59. Y, 16

STAUROLITE

Pegmatite sillimanite of Resavski Humovi and Staurolide of crystalline schists of the Stalac Mountains (Serbia). S. Pavlovic and others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:35-36 '59. Y, 13.

STEAM BOILERS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Podesva, Leopold. Opravarske prace na parnich generatorech. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury, 1959. 199 p. [Repairing steam generators. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

On the right choice of the diameter of pipes in the construction of water-pipe steam boilers. In French. P. Vezeanu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:157-170 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Regulation of steam boilers with special reference to the regulation of marine steam boilers. L. Kreuh, V. Duric. Tehnika Yug 15 no 10,1891-1900 O'60. Y, 16.

STEAM ENGINES

Steam gave the solution. J. Jankowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no 9:3-4 S'60. P, 6.

STEAM TURBINES

Excitation of the outer blades of condenser steam turbines. J Drahy. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:87-102 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

STEATITE
see TALC.

STEEL
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Application of exothermic mixtures made on water glass in the production of steel casting. M. Bicz. Przegl odlew 10 no. 7/8 225-230 Jl/Ag'60. P, 16.

Aspects of the Akulov-Bitter patterns in plastically deformed metals. In English. E. Gaiginschi and others. Rev roum metallurgie 5 no. 1-41-45 '60. R, 16.

Contribution to the discussion on weldability, and on the effect of low temperatures on steel of the 11523 type; also, remarks by O. Hajzler. Zvaranie 9 no. 10: 293-294 O'60. C, 16.

Contribution to the problem of welding steel of varied structural composition. (Conclusion) V. Pilous. Zvaranie 9 no. 9:260-263 S'60. C, 16

Contributions to the reduction of the volume of dead heads of cast steel parts by using exothermic jackets. C. Stefanescu, V. Marinescu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:285-294 Ap'60. R, 16.

Deep-drawing sheets made of stabilized nonaging steel. D. Tiusta, J. Skala. Hut listy 15 no. 8:602-609 Ag'60. C, 16.

Design of a continuous prestressed composite steel and concrete bridge. J. Bures. Inz stavby 8 no. 8:312-315 Ag'60. C, 16.

Development of steel cladding with plastics. Pt. 1. Sheets and strips. F. Wiesner, M. Zezulova. Hut listy 15 no. 9:694-699 S'60. C, 16.

Discussion on L. Smrha and I. Brodsky's article "Solidification Control of Ingot Feed Heads by Exothermic Powders and Sleeves." N, Chvorinov. Hut listy 15 no. 9:720-723 S'60. C, 16.

ontinued)

ical austenitic stainless cast steel of the Cr-Ni-
J type. K. Lobl, A. Sustek, K. Hybek. Slevaren-
3 no. 9 333-340 S'60. C, 16.

ening of packings with steel strips, fastening
ns and strip-fastening devices. M. Iacob.
ardizarea 12 no. 8:385-389 Ag'60. R, 16.

g with liquid jet. Gy. Sarbo. Musz elet 15
3 4 S'60. R, 16.

ortance of rolling reducing mills for the produc-
of seamless steel tubes. T. Zdziennicki. Hutnik
no. 4 161-164 Ap'59. P, 16.

nal decomposition of austenite in the ARC 3
. In Russian. B. Rotenstein, N. Dragan.
roum metallurgie 5 no. 1:25-39 '60. R, 16.

for chemical and polarographic determination
obium in steel. L. Nicolescu, R. Laxer, M. Serban.
Jurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:349-354 Ap'60. R, 16.

ievements in the field of steel-rolling mills.
antin. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:327-330
0. R, 16.

thod for carbide analysis of steel. L. Brhacek,
olonka, K. Kurzova. Hut listy 15 no. 9:670-668
. C, 16.

ns connected with the designing of structures of
55th series of steel. J. Fuchs. Inz stavby 8 no.
1-285 Ag'60. C, 16.

raphic-steel testing by a higher-power cobalt
ource. J. Domanus, B. Osuchowski. Pomiary
. 9 347-351 S'60. P, 16.

reinforcement steel by the utilization of long-term
th of concrete strength. V. Rosik. Poz stavby
:396-398 Ag'60. C, 16.

J are welding of economic stainless nickel-free
enitic steel of the CrMnN type. K. Lobl,
abrhel. Zvaranie 9 no. 10:286-290 O'60. C, 16.

f the hydrogen content in steel smelted in gas-
oil-fired basic open-hearth furnaces. M. Sicha.
listy 16 no. 8:667-670 Ag'60. C, 16.

n the determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin
g iron and steel by means of radioactive indica-
. S. Gomiscek. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 273-276 '60.
).

ology of, and apparatus for resistance welding
steel bodies of automobiles. T. Kosiewicz,
Bialas. Techn motor 10 no. 7:248-255 Jl'60.
16.

HGT cementation process steel, a substitute for
omium-nickel and chromium-molybdenum cemen-
on process steel, as well as for the 18 HGT steel.
aras. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no. 4:295-299
60. R, 16.

n degasification of a steel flow. H. Zakowa.
ik P 26 no. 4:165 Ap'59. P, 16.

g of construction carbon steel in manufacturing
cultural harvesting machinery. I. Vasile. Meta-
ia constr mas 12 no. 7:648-654 Jl'60. R, 16.

I PURPUREUM

onism of Trichoderma viride Pers. and Stereum
rpureum Pers. Z. Michno-Zatorska. Studia Tor
4 no. 2:1-12 '60. P, 13.

S

d derivatives. IV. Splitting 16-acyloxypregnanone-
one with sodium hydride. In German. S. Hermanek,
yhora. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:743-747 Mr'60.
3.

ds. XVII. Nature of the hydroxyl group in holarr-
ine. V. Cerny, F. Sorm. Chem listy 49 no. 6:909-
Je'55. C, 16.

ds. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroidal
l acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and
tradiol. In English. J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 25
4:1078-1085 Ap'60. C, 13.

ds. XLVIII. Partial synthesis of 18-hydroxy-
gesterone from holarrhimine. In English.
Labler, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:265-
) Ja'60. C, 13.

ds. XLIX. Preparation of methylester of 18-
ethylamino-3-oxo-5 α-androstane-17 β-car-
ylic acid. In English. A. Kasal, V. Cerny,
Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:927-933 Mr'60.
13.

ds. L. Analogues of androgens with the B-norster-
skeleton. In English. J. Joska, J. Fajkos,
Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1086-1090 Ap'60.
13.

STETINA, PETER

A. Kamiac and P. Stetina's Organizacia a funkcie uverovej sustavy CSR (Organization and Functions of the Credit System in the Czechoslovak Republic); a book review. J. Petrenka. Ekon cas SAV 8 no. 1:105-108 '60. C, 5.

STIBIC, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Stibic's Od mechanizace k automatizaci (From Mechanization to Automation), a book review. V. Hronek. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:75 F'60. C, 16.

STIBNITE

See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STICKLEBACKS

See subdivision under POLAND.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

See also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Judgment of the breeding value of sires by progeny tests. In German. K. Schmidt. Acta agronom Hung 10 no. 1/2.75-87 '60 H, 15

STOCKINGS

See subdivision HOSIERY under RUMANIA.

STOIANOV, LIUDMIL

Zidarov, Kamen. Liudmil Stoianov, kritikobiografichen ocherk. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1958. 113 p. [Liudmil Stoianov; criticism and biographic sketch. port.] B, 11.

STOICHIOMETRY

Stoichiometry and energetics of natural gas cleavage in an electric arc. M. Drahny. Chem prum 6 no. 10: 410-413 O'56. C, 16.

STOMACH

On the action of corticosuprarenal hormones upon the secretory and motor functions of the stomach. P. Groza, M. Croneanu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1. 67-77 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the motility and reactivity of the stomach in the neurotic syndromes with the predominantly digestive symptomatology. M. Corneanu, M. Demetrescu-Palac. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:159-168 '60. R, 13.

STOMATOLOGY

Lasinski, Wieslaw. Anatomia glowy dla stomatologow. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn Lekarskich, 1959. 307 p. [Anatomy of the head for stomatologists. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

STONE

See also subdivision under POLAND.

Focsa, V. C. Constructii de zidarie si beton. [De] V. C. Focsa [et al.] Iasi, Lit. Invatamintului Unitatea Iasi. [Stone and concrete constructions. diagrs., tables] R, 16.
Vol. 1. 1957. 405 p.

STONE AGE

Contributions to the knowledge of the Czech middle Aeneolithic Age. M. Zapotocky. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 5:715-747 '60. C, 4.

Disclosure of the first paleolithic finds in Central Europe. J. Banner. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 5 709-714 '60. C, 4.

Two recently discovered aeneolithic hill settlements in western Bohemia. V. Saldova. Archeol rozhl 12 no. 6:625-627 '60. C, 4.

A whistle from the stone age. Z. Dedinova. Csl vojak 9 no. 20:14-15 O'60. C, 17.

STORAGE

Recent possibilities in fighting storage pests. B. Ilic. Kem ind 9 no. 7:181-186 '60. Y, 16.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Knol, Josef. Akumulatory niklokadmiove, olovene a stribrozinkove. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 130 p. [Nickel-cadmium, lead, and silver-zinc storage batteries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C, 16.

STRAIN GAUGES

Foil resistance strain gauges. L. Tomanec. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:112-115 Ap'60. C, 16.

Measurement of pressures upon soil by applying electri resistance strain gauges. Z. Sniadkowski. Biul Inf techn no. 6:29-33 '60. P, 16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

The complete determination of the three-dimensional state of stress by photoelastic methods. In Russian. H. Aben. Eesti tead akad tehn fuus 9 no. 2 134-144 '60. E, 13.

Determination of the differential equation of the elastic line in the case of straight bars, under the action of longitudinal and transversal loads. In French. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1 145-155 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Determination of the shearing stress in a twisted bar. J. Klatil. Ved prace stroj el Plzen 55-63 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

Effect of corrections and mistakes in measuring the accuracy of the radiographic determination of the principal components of stress. J. Feifer. Ved prace stroj el Plzen 47-53 '58 (published '59) C, 16.

Experimental solution of lifted floors. T. Javor, O. Tavoda. Poz stavby no. 7 362-367 Jl'60. C, 16.

Fragile lacquer coatings used for the measuring of stresses in machinery parts. F. Bronec. Nova technika no. 10 463-464 '60. C, 16.

Measurement of the strain in concrete structures by means of electric resistance tensiometers in humid environment. J. Hosek, L. Skupin. Inz stavby 8 no. 8 307-308 Ag'60. C, 16.

A problem relating to endurance calculation. In French. G. Baranescu. Bul Inst pol Bucuresti 21 no. 1-131-144 Ja/Mr'59 R, 13.

Problems of powder elastic strain during the pressing process W. Rutkowski, J. Brynlarski. Hutnik P 26 no. 4 154-158 Ap'59. P, 16.

Strength of butt-welded joints under bending stress during rotation. P. Galan, P. Jozefini. Zvaranie 9 no. 9 266-269 S'60. C, 16.

Stress analysis of halls with columns suddenly changing their cross sections. Z. Kaucky. Inz stavby 8 no. 8 308-312 Ag'60. C, 16.

STRAWBERRIES

Khristov, Luicho, IAgoda, Sofia, Zemizdat, 1959. 60 p. [Strawberries] B, 15.

Karyologic study of the Madame Moutot Laxton noble instraspecific additive hybrid, of the ensemble of the species Fragaria grandiflora Ehrh.. I. Tarnavschi, E. Bumbac. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:233-241 Mr'60. R, 13.

STREAMS

Completing the formula for the maximal quantity of water. S. Lazarev. Nar sumar 14 no. 3/4 139-140 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 15.

STREETCARS

See subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STREPTOCOCCUS ANGINA

Precechtel, Antonin. Streptokokova angina. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1957. 73 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 370) [Streptococcus angina. 1st ed., illus.] C, 14.

STREPTOLYSIN O

Mutual toxic influences of bradykinin and streptolysin O. R. Capek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.446 S'59. C, 13.

STREPTOMYCES AUREOFACIENS

Problem of amino acids in t
Metabolism of amino aci
tomyces aureofackens.
zvesti 13 no. 3:240-24

STRESSES

see STRA

STRONTIUM

Application of radioactive absorption methods in measuring and regulation tasks in the food industry. K. Kaffka, O. Orient. Elelm Ipar 14 no. 10 289-293 O'60. H, 16

Determination of radioactive strontium in urea. V. Zboril and others. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2.91-94 F'60. C, 16

Sorption of radioisotopes in sediments. II. Strontium and yttrium sorption in iron (III) and aluminum hydroxide. In German. Z. Kolarik, V. Kourim. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4 1000-1007 Ap'60 C, 13.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Assembled multistoried skeleton structures used in the consdruction of mine buildings in the Ostrava District. J. Bezdek, J. Kolar. Poz stavby no. 8 398-403 Ag'60. C, 16.

The economy of assembled structural frames. J. Sterba. Poz stavby no. 7:355-357 Jl'60. C, 16.

Matrix method of calculating frame vibrations. K. Ponomarew. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9 264-268 S'60 P, 17

STRUG, ANDRZEJ
see GALECKI, TADEUSZ.

STRYCHNINE

Effect of strychnine on the excitation and inhibition of the nerve fiber. D. Zacharova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:445 S'59. C, 13.

Electricity activity of the cortical and deep structure of a cat's Brain, and its influencing by afferent stimulations by strychnine, and other drugs. V. Pitha and others. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 427-428 S'59. C, 13

STUDENTS, BULGARIAN

Union of the People's Students abroad, "NARSTUD," 1923-1926 '60. B, 4.

STUDENTS, POLISH

We should not waste this opportunity. J. Terej. Walka mlodych 12 no 42 3 O'60. P, 5.

STUDENTS, SLOVENIAN

Students, according to schools, departments, sections, and years of study as of April 15, 1960, statistical data. Mes stat Slov 9 no 5 46-48 My'60. Y, 5

University students coming from practical professions, 1959/60, statistical data. Z. Sifter. Prik stud Slov 6 no 1 20-22 Ja'60. Y, 5

STUDENTS, SWISS

Visit of the students of Bern University to Slovenia. J. P. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 6 192-193 Je'60. Y, 12.

STUNT FLYING

The final in loops. O. Pavel. Cst vojak 9 no. 20.28-29 O'60. C, 17.

The founder of air acrobatics. R. Honcarenko. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10 321 O'60. C, 16.

Masters of courage. J. Nemec. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10 320 O'60. C, 16.

STYRENE

Behavior of the butadiene-styrenic "cold" and "soft" synthetic rubber in the rubber mixtures for the manufacture of tires. T. Volintiru. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:401-408 Jl'60. R, 13.

Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. K. Kuchynka, T. Boublik, V. Fried. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1848-1851 N'56. C, 16.

STYRLYBUTENYLPYRIDINE
see BUTENYLSTILBAZOLE.

SUBSONIC AERODYNAMICS
see AERODYNAMICS.

SUBSTITUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Correlation of dipole moments with substitution constants. In German. O. Exner. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3 642-656 Mr'60. C, 13.

Electrophilic substitution of nitrogen and oxygen. C. Ingold. Chem listy 54 no. 8 834-845 Ag'60. C, 16.

SUCCESSION, INTESTATE
see subdivision INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUCROSE

Contribution to the question of quick analysis of saccharose in must and wine. In German. L. Kovats Telegdy, D. Torley. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no 1 69-71 '60. H, 16.

Kinetics of sulfide treatment of sucrose. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 5 181-190 '59. P, 13

SUDAN GRASS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SUGAR
see also subdivision under POLAND, VOJVODINA.

Determination of the crystallization effect of the last strike massecuite. K. Wagnerowski, D. Dabrowska, C. Dabrowski. Gaz cukr 6 no. 9 265-272 S'60 P, 16

Microbiological supervision in sugar factories. A. Wiezel. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9 277-280 S'60. P, 16.

Work of the progressive first liming. B. Nowakowski. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9 272-277 S'60. P, 16.

SUGAR BEETS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Influence of ultrasonics upon sugar beets. S. Bachmanowa. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9 285-288 S'60. P, 16

Observations upon the virulence of some strains of Botrytis cinerea Pers., used in determining sugar-beat resistance to putrefaction in silos by the microbiological method. A. Racovita. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11 1193-1198 N'59. R, 13.

On some physiological aspects of the sugar beet, of the Lovrin variety, after thermal treatment. E. Ilies cu. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:211-215 Mr'60. R, 13.

Physicochemical study on the purification of sugar-beet juice. III. Determination of the electrokinetic potential on particles of $Ca(OH)_2$ in a saturated solution of calcium hydroxide. R. Kuhn, J. Vasatko. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4 212-221 Ap'56 C, 16.

SUGARS

Syntheses with anhydrosugars. I. 6-tolylethers of D-glucose. J. Kocourek, V. Jiricek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1822-1826 N'56 C, 16.

SULFATES

Some considerations on the beating of the reed-based bleached sulfate pulp. O. Constantinescu, M. Tocan. Celuloza hirtie 9 no. 8:260-265 Ag'60. R, 16.

SULFHYDRYL GROUP
see MERCAPTO GROUP.

SULFIDES

Alkyl sulfides. M. Matas. Chem prum no. 12.505-507 D'55. C, 16.

Isolation and identification of organic polysulfides from cabbage and their relation to the brassica factor. L. Jirousek. Chem listy 50 no. 11 1840-1847 N'56. C, 16.

Kinetics of sulfide treatment of polyalcohols. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 191-202 '59. P, 13.

Kinetics of sulfide treatment of sucrose. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:181-190 '59. P, 13.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. VIII. Preparation of alkyl phenols from tungstendisulfide. IX. Preparation of bivalent phenols. In German. S. Landa, J. Macak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:761-777 Mr'60. C, 13.

Properties of sulfide catalysts. X. Preparation of isoparaffins by the hydrogenation of aldol. In German. S. Landa, J. Mostecky, O. Weisser. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1165-1173 Ap'60. C, 13.

The synthesis of sulfide luminophor. H. Wierzba. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:109-110 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

SULFITE LIQUOR
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SULFITES

Extration of sodium thiosulfate from the sulfitic waste of the manufacture of phenols. J. Goldstein, L. Vatamanu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 7:409-411 Jl'60. R, 13.

Improvements in the acid preparation plants and digester rooms of sulfite mills. K. Baczynska. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:277-279 S'60. P, 16.

Obtaining sulfite cooking acid with a high content of SO_2. J. Rutkowski. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:266-272 S'60. P, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XI. Process of decomposition of cooking acid with addition of glucose. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 14 no. 2:120-136 F'60. C, 16

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XII. Dependence of the process of disintegration of cooking acid on temperature. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3 215-224 Mr'60. C, 16.

SULFONAMIDES

Oral oily sulfonamide suspensions. P. Szentmiklosi. Gyogyszereszet 3 no 1:28 Ja'59. H, 14.

SULFONATION

J. Kovar and J. Novak's Preparativni reakce v organicke chemii. III. Nitrace, nitrosace a sulfonace (Preparative Reactions in Organic Chemistry. III. Nitration, Nitrosation, and Sulfonation); a book review. Z. Allan. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1866 N'56. C, 16.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Electromigration methods. II. Relationship between the structure of anthraquinone derivatives and their mobility in paper electrophoresis. III. Mobility of some azodyes of I- and Y-acids. In German. J. Franc, M. Wurst. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 657-661 Mr'60. C, 13.

SULFOSALICYLIC ACID

Analytic reactions of salicylic acid and its derivatives, and a spectrophotometric investigation of the Ti^{4+} sulfosalicylic acid complexes. L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1702-1710 N'56. C, 16.

SULFUR

Application of radioisotopes in the leather industry research work. I. Kelese. Bor cipo 10 no. 5:139-141 S'60. H, 16.

Experiments on the reduction of the sulfur and ash content of the brown-coal coke of Borsod by chemical treatment. P. Takacs, A. Bognar. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:93-99 '58. H, 16.

Influence of sulfur, oxygen, and carbon upon the quality of nickel and its alloys. K. Kurski. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9 374-378 S'60 P, 16.

Isolation and identification of organic polysulfides from cabbage and their relation to the brassica factor. L. Jirousek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1840-1847 N'56. C, 16.

Mineralization of biological material containing radioactive sulfur by a mixture of nitric and hydrochloric acids. Z. Frane. Chem listy 54 no. 9:971-973 S'60. C, 16.

Structural foundation of the sulfur absorption capacity of liquid metallurgic slags. In Russian. T. Negrescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:171-191 Ja/Mr'59 R, 13.

A study of benzodithiylium by a simple MO LCAO method. In English. J. Koutecky, J. Paldus, R. Zahradnik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3.617-624 Mr'60. C, 13.

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis. II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothiadiazolone as a means of titration. J. Cihalik, J. Voracek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1780-1785 N'56. C, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

A laboratory polarographic sulfur dioxide recording analyzer. J. Gottfried. Chem prum 6 no. 4:143-145 Ap'56. C, 16.

Obtaining sulfite cooking acid with a high content of SO_2. J. Rutkowski. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:266-272 S'60. P, 16.

Recovery of waste sulfur dioxide for the production of zinc sulfate and magnesium bisulfite. J. Srbek. Chem prum 6 no. 4:137-142 Ap'56. C, 16.

SULFURIC ACID

A conference on the production of sulfuric acid and phosphate fertilizers. Kr. Chem prum 6 no. 4:168-170 Ap'56. C, 16.

SUN

Mrkosova-Pajdusakova, Ludmila. O sinku a vzniku slnecnej sustavy, materialy o vychove k vedeckemu svetovemu nazoru v astronomii. [V Bratislave, Ustredny ustav pre dalsie vzdelavanie ucitelov a skolskych pracovnikov, 1958] 50 p. [The sun and the origin of the solar system; materials for education in the scientific world concept in the field of astronomy] C, 13.

Polarization of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. In English. A. Pacholczyk. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11:(Its Bulletin) 593-596 '55. P, 13.

SUN (Continued)

Radiowaves from the sun. P Hedervari. Musz elet 15 no. 19:6 S'60. H,16.

SUNFLOWERS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SUPERPHOSPHATES
see PHOSPHATES.

SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SUPRARENAL BODIES
see ADRENAL GLANDS.

SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Electrokinetic studies in dispersed systems. IV. The influence of surface-active agents on the electrokinetic potential of AgI precipitates. In English. V. Pravdic, M. Mirnik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:1-10 '60 Y, 13.

Formation of active substances and catalysts. III. Thermal decomposition of mixed nickel-magnesium oxalates. In German. V. Ponec, V. Danes. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:820-828 Mr'60 C, 13

Formation of active substances and catalysts. IV. Changes in the size and structure of the surface of nickeloxalate and its products during decomposition in a vacuum. In German. J. Novakova, V. Danes. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1118-1125 Ap'60. C, 13.

New tensioactive substances that will be used in the petroleum industry of Rumania for increasing well productivity and crude oil desalting. O. Voicu, F. Popescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:376-381 Ag'60. R, 16.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Surface determination by measuring the heat of immersion. G. Schay, L. Gy. Nagy, T. Szokrenyosy. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:271-275 Jl'60. H, 13.

SURFACE TENSION

A device for determining surface tension made after the P. A. Rebinder type. V. Ciocau, A. Gobjila. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 8:371-375 Ag'60. R, 16.

Studies on the surface phenomena of foods. Pt. 2. The surface tension and capillary properties of flour and groats. J. Czajka. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:367-372 '60. P, 14.

SURFACES

On some classes of surfaces admitting the w^3 congruences associated with a congruence of the straights relatively associable with these surfaces. F. Marcus. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:307-326 '59. R, 13.

Relations between the formulas of the Euclidean and non-Euclidean differential geometry. N. Mihaileanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 327-335 '59. R, 13.

SURGEONS, GERMAN

Sauerbruch, Ferdinand. Mana dzive; memari. No vacu valodas tulkoja Alfreds Vincels. Vactja, A. Ozolina Apgads, 1957. 487 p. [A surgeon's life; a memoir. Tr. from the German] La, 14.

SURGERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bolchev, Bolcho, ed. Operativna khirurgiia. Pod red. na B. Bolchev [1 dr. Sofiia] Meditsina i fizkultura. [Operative surgery. Illus.] B, 14.
Vol. 1. [General part] 1959.

Dimitrov, Stefan. Detska khirurgiia. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 394 p. [Children's surgery. Illus.] B, 14.

Surgical treatment of epilepsy. L. Ciganek. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:76-82 F'60. C, 1.

SUSPENSIONS

The diffusion of light in monodisperal suspensions of the mastic. In Russian. M. Giurgea, S. Haragea, V. Topa. Rev physique 5 no. 1:119-131 '60. R, 13.

SVERDLOV, GRIGORII MARKOVICH

G. M. Sverdlov's Soviet Family Law; a book review. T. Pap. Allam joglud int ert 3 no. 2/3:313-318 '60. H, 7.

SWEAT
see PERSPIRATION.

SWEDEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From the travel diary. O. Nilson. Nouk opetaja 18 no. 43:4 O'60. E, 8.

SWEDEN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Selection of forest trees in Sweden S. Kocieckl. Sylwan 104 no. 7 55-62 Jl'60. P, 15.

SWEDEN - LIBRARIES

News from our closest overseas neighbors. II K. Siekierycz. Bibl 27 no. 9 271-277 '60 P, 2.

SWEDEN - PINE

Certain research work in the field of forest genetics carried out on pine seed plantations in Sweden B. Tomza. Sylwan 104 no. 7 63-71 Jl'60 P, 15.

SWEDEN - TRANSPORTATION

Problems of the competition between rail and automobile transportation in the Swedish transportation policy. B Vegai Ekon pregl 11 no. 10-762-772 '60 Y, 5

SWEDES IN ESTONIA

Swedish archaeologists visit Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 25'60:1460. E, 1.

SWEDISH PERIODICALS

Ny Tid commits a forgery. In English. Y. Arbatov. World Marxist 3 no. 10 89-91 O'60. C, 6.

SWIMMING

M. Hoch's Plavani (The Swimming), a book review. J. Prusova. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 6 285-287 Je'60. C, 8.

SWINE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA.

Georgiev, Isai. Plemennoto delo v svinevudstvoto. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 210 p. [Pedigree work in swine raising] B, 15.

SWISS IN SLOVENIA

Visit of the students of Bern University to Slovenia. J. P. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 6 192-193 Je'60 Y, 12.

SWISS STUDENTS
see STUDENTS, SWISS.

SWITKOWSKI, PIOTR

Homola, Irena (Dzikowska). Pamietnik Historyczno-Polityczny Piotra Switkowskiego, 1782-1792. Krakow, Nakl. Uniwersytetu Jagiellonskiego, 1960. 274 p. [Piotr Switkowski's Pamietnik Historyczno-Polityczny, 1782-1792. Illus.] P, 4.

SWITZERLAND - CLOCKS AND WATCHES

New wrist watches with day indication. A. Ritter. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:119 Ap'60. C, 16.

SYMPHONY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SYMPHYTA

On the brain structure of the Symphyta (Hymenoptera). In English. H. Jawlowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 8 no. 6: 265-268 '60. P, 13.

SYNAGOGUES
see subdivision under POLAND.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS
see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Sinterized machine parts made of synthetic materials. S. Gy. Musz elet 15 no. 15 6 Jl'60. H, 16.

Synthetic-cracking catalysts. C. Dumitrescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 7:320-328 Jl'60. R, 16.

SYNTHETIC RESINS
see GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC.

SYROVY, KAREL

K. Syrovy and E. Muller's Prirucka o patentech (Handbook of Patents); a book review. F. Dohnal. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 5:168 My'60. C, 16.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. K. Kuchynka, T. Boublik, V. Fried. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1848-1851 N'56. C, 16.

Investigation of the linearly conjugated polyene systems. I. Comparative spectroscopy of the "all-trans" carotinoids. J. Szoke. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no. 1: 11-22 '60. H, 13.

Phase diagrams for the production of silicate thermophosphates In English W Bobrownicki, Z. Switecki Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no 4 (its Bulletin) 233-237 '55 P, 13

Rheologic investigations of macromolecular substances. VII. Effect of temperature on PVC liquid systems In German Z. Csuros, M. Gara, Gy. Bertalan. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1 9-32 '60 H, 16

Studies on the system TBP-$HClO_4$-H_2O. In English. S Siekierski, R Gwozdz Nukleonika 5 no 4 205-217 '60 P, 13.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions VI The In-Sn system. J. Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka Archiw hutn 5 no 3 381-290 '60. P, 16

Utilization of two-component systems in bubble chambers. In Russian D Neagu, R. Salukvadze. Rev physique 4 no. 4 415-434 '59 R, 13.

SZABO, DEZSO

Nagy, Peter Szabo Dezso indulasa. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1958. 117 p. (Irodalomtorteneti fuzetek, 22) [The start of Dezso Szabo] H, 11.

SZARSKI, KAZIMIERZ WITALIS

Kazimierz Witalis Szarski (January 9, 1904-January 18, 1960), an obituary Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1 81 '60. P, 13

SZILAGYI, SAMUEL

Samuel Szilagyi, first director of the Debrecen College Library S Kiss. Konyv kvtar 1-63-66 '58 H, 2.

SZYMANOWSKA, MARIA AGATA (WOLOWSKA)

Syga, Teofil Maria Szymanowska i jej czasy [Napisali] Teofil Syga i Stanislaw Szenic. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 524 p [Maria Szymanowska and her times Illus.] P, 9.

TBP
see BUTYL PHOSPHATES

TACTICS

Tactical training of rear units S Hasandedic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4 26-31 Ap'60. Y, 17.

TADZHIK POETRY
see TAJIK POETRY.

TAJIK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New papers on Rudaki by Tadzhik and other Soviet scholars. In English. J. Becka. Archiv orient 28 no. 3:494-501 '60. C, 4.

TALC

Metal plating and making joints of metal-steatite-ceramics. M Bogdanska. Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1 99-101 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16

TALLINN - INDUSTRIES

Shortcomings in the distribution of household gas in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 28'60:1472 E, 1.

Socialist competition in the Tallinn enterprises. N Eesti raadio O 27'60.1 168-1469. E, 1.

TAMIL LANGUAGE

Dialects of Tamil. III. Madurai, interpretation and descriptive statement. In English. K. Zvelebil. Archiv orient 28 no. 3:414-456 '60. C, 4.

TANK CARS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TANKS

Reinforced-concrete tanks for impregnation oils. S Bastian. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9 167-170 S'60. P, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Angle of direction in firing with armored weapons. J. Kufrin Vojni glasnik 14 no 5 63-66 My'60. Y, 17.

Artillery firing with tanks by using the observation mirror. P Grubacevic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4 43-51 Ap'60. Y, 17.

Combative protection and antitank defense M Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4 3-9 Ap'60 Y, 17.

Defense of armed infantry and tanks. A. Bacinic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6 23-31 Je'60 Y, 17.

Miniature antitank firing ground J. Dragojevic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 5 55-58 My'60 Y, 17.

Retreating actions of tank units. S. Vujnovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4-36-42 Ap'60. Y, 17.

Target practice with tanks on a miniature firing ground at night. V. Slobodjaninov, I. Jakelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6 51-59 Je'60. Y, 17.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE) (Continued)

Using armored companies in defense action. M. Bjelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 5 11-19 My'60. Y, 17.

TANNING

New technological processes in the tanning industry. A. Minculescu. Industria usoara 7 no. 8 328-331 Ag '60. R, 16.

Up-to-date experiences in the processing of sulphite liquor in Hungary. B. Toth. Bor cipo 10 no. 5-142-141 S'60. H, 16.

TANNINS

New method for measuring the sludginess of vegetable tanning extracts. Gy. Vago, A. Lenart. Bor cipo 10 no. 5-129-134 S'60. H, 16.

The problem of vegetable tannins. Z. Filipek. Sylwan 101 no. 3:75-85 Mr'60. P, 15.

Turbidimetric micromethod of determining proteins by means of a tannin. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3 279-296 '55. P, 13.

TANTALUM

Separation of Nb and Ta by extraction of Nb oxinate at low pH. In German. M. Dular, L. Kosta. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no. 3-4 59-64 Jl-D'59. Y, 13.

Tantalum electrolytic condensers. K. Kabes. Sdel tech 8 no. 9 355-356 S'60. C, 16.

TAPEWORMS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TARANCZEWSKI, WACLAW

Kosinska, Maria. Waclaw Taranczewski. Warszawa, Arcady, 1959. 76 p. [Waclaw Taranczewski; a biography. illus.] P, 10.

TARAXACUM

see subdivision under POLAND.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

Puskas, Arno. Vysoke Tatry, horolezecky sprievodca. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Sport. [The High Tatra, a guide for mountaineers. 1st ed. illus., col. maps (part fold. in pocket), index] C, 12.
Vol. 2. [Nizna Barania straznica-Sedielko, the main range, with all secondary promontories] 1959. 88 p.

Leeches (Hirudinea) in the Tatra Mountains, Podhale, and Pieniny. F. Wojtas. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no 5 133-146 '59. P, 13.

The occurrence of Lombard microfacies in the main of the Tatra Mountains. Z. Kotanski, A. Radwanski. Przegl geol no 9:477-479 S'60. P, 16.

TAXATION

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Factors in the development of taxation systems. A. Schmidt. Penzugy szamvitel 4 no. 10:377-383 O'60. H, 5.

Physiocratic fiscal theory and its creator Quesnay. A. Peric. Ekon anali 6 no. 9 162-171 '60. Y, 5.

TEACHERS, POLISH

Opinions of the prospective teachers about themselves, in the past and now. P. Dabrowski. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 4 22-36 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV

Milos B. Jankovic's Uciteljski portreti (Portraits of Our Teachers); a book review. J. Vulevic. Savrem skola 15 no. 5/6.362-364 '60. Y, 8.

TEACHING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Integration and world view in pedagogics. K. Sosnicki. Ruch pedagog 2 no. 4:1-7 Jl/Ag'60. P, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN YUGOSLAVIA

Realization of the program of the UN technical assistance. S. B. Bilten Sav ind kom 7 no. 39/40.24-25 Jl'60. Y, 16.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Technological education as part of the educational system. In English. I. Gerendas. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no. 1:77-85 '60. H, 16.

TECHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Faster development of the system of scientific technical and economic informations. J. Vesely. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2 70-71 F'60. C, 16.

Jiri Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci, metody dokumentacni prace (Utilization of Technical Information, Methods of Documentation Services), a book review. L. Slavkovsky. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2 75 F'60. C, 16.

Mechanicka technologie (Mechanical Technology) by F. Tomecek and others, a book review. E. Hadwiger. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4 131 Ap'60. C, 16.

Observations regarding the standardization of technical terminology. C. Wanvorek. Standardizace 12 no. 6: 278-279 Je'60. R, 16.

On the new road. L. Szanto. Nasa veda 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'60. C, 1.

Polish technical terminology, also, remarks by W. Pietraszewicz, M. Mazur. Pomiary 6 no. 9 370-371 S'60. P, 16.

Science and technological revolution and education. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 6 273-283 '60. Y, 8.

Technical periodicals, 1956. Chem prum no. 12.[Suppl] 1-8 D'55. C, 16.

Technical workers can learn much from the literature on trade. J. Toman. Nova technika no. 10 477-478 '60. C, 16.

TECHNOLOGY - MUSEUMS

see subdivision INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS under HUNGARY.

TEETH

Fluorine, and the hard dental tissues. R. Kotula. Nasa veda 7 no. 4 219-223 Ap'60. C, 1.

TELECOMMUNICATION

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A method for calculating the reaction of linear networks to frequency-modulated signals. M. Savescu. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1 109-117 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

TELEGRAPH

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TELEMETERING

A device for the teledynamometering of wells during the process of deep pumping. N. Racoveanu, I. Dumitrescu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6:366-370 Ag'60. R, 16.

TELEPHONE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Mutual induction between two lines with ground return. In French. S. Condrea. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1.119-129 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

TELEVISION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Application of television to military purposes. S. Sindelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 6 70-76 Je'60. Y, 17.

The 41 QV 41 Quanticon, the smallest television pickup tube. P. Kejklicek. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:322-324 S'60. C, 16.

International exchange of television programs. R. Kerpel. Musz elet 15 no. 17 1 Ag'60. H, 16.

Measurements of data of television picture tubes. A. Kotuszewski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:22-26 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

Organization of television service in the Soviet Union and other countries. -A. B.-. Misini prumysl 4 no. 9:266-267 '60. C, 16.

Underwater investigations with the use of television. M. Hoffmann. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8:380 Ag'60. P, 16.

The use of television in railroad operation. F. Matous. Zel dop tech 8 no. 8:230-233 '60. C, 16.

Vidicon. A. Fryszman. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:19-22 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

TEMPERAMENT

The temperament and the discipline of young people in sports games. B. Svoboda. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 7:321-328 Jl'60. C, 8.

TEMPERANCE

Marecek, Josef. Aby se ucho neutrhlo ... Karlovy Vary, Krajske ustredi zdravotnicke osvety, 1958. 57 p. [So that the camel's back does not break ...] C, 5.

TEMPERATURE

Adaptation temperature and the consumption of oxygen in scorpion fishes, Scorpaena procus L. In French. S. Golinco. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-37-40 '59. Y, 13.

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of sleeping spermophiles. In French. M. Davidovic and the others. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-117-118 '59. Y, 13.

Critical temperature of the spontaneous warming up of spermophiles artificially cooled according to the season. In French. M. Davidovic, D. Popeskovic, S. Zivkovic. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7-21-22 '59. Y, 13.

Effect of melted masses on the refractory walls of metallurgic and other furnaces. A. Markov. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1935-1943 O'60. Y, 16.

Energetic metabolism and hydrosaline equilibrium of workers in a high temperature workshop. N. Gavrilescu, C. Berdan. Igiena 8 no. 3:223-230 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

The season, the temperature of adaptation, and the consumption of oxygen in rats. In French. S. Golinco, R. Kocarev. Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:1-16 '59. Y, 13.

TEMPERING

On the anomalies caused by the fissures in the Ag and Pb thin layers steamed up at low temperature in the course of changes in heat conductivity produced by tempering. In German. A. Devenyi. Rev physique 5 no. 1:23-31 '60. R, 13.

TENSIOMETERS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Foil resistance strain gauges. L. Tomanec. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:112-115 Ap'60. C, 16.

Measurement of the strain in concrete structures by means of electric resistance tensiometers in humid environment. J. Hosek, L. Skupin. Inz stavby 8 no. 8:307-308 Ag'60. C, 16.

TERATOLOGY

see DEFORMITIES.

TERPENES

Terpenes. LXVI. Constitution of α-elemene. V. Sykora, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 49 no. 6:942 Je'55. C, 16.

Terpenes. LXXVII. Nature of arctiopierin, an unsaturated lactone from arctium minus Bernh. M. Suchy, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1827-1833 N'56. C, 16.

Terpenes. CVII. The composition of essential oil from false cubebs and the structure of cubeb camphor. In English. F. Vonasek, V. Herout, F. Sorm. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:919-926 Mr'60. C, 13.

TERRACES (GEOLOGY)

Some considerations of well boring on the terraces in Rumania. M. Cocorandu. Petrol si gaze 11 no. 6: 348-354 Ag'60. R, 16.

TESLA, NIKOLA

Tesla's transformer. V. G. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:342-343 S'60. C, 16.

TESTOSTERONE

Steroids. XXXVI. Catalytic hydrogenation of steroidal enol acetates; a new synthesis of testosterone and oestradiol. In English. J. Fajkos. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1078-1085 Ap'60. C, 13.

TETRAETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE

see BISDIETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL DISULFIDE.

TETRAHEDRITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TETRAHYDROMETHYLPYRIDINE

Reactions of enamines. III. Addition of acrolein and ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-piperideine. IV. Addition of ethylacrylate to 1-methyl-2-alkyl-Δ^2-pyrroline. In German. O. Cervinka. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1174-1189 Ap'60. C, 13.

TETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE

Thiophane chemistry. III. Rearrangement of 2,5-bis-(hydroxymethyl) thiophane during the reaction with hydrochloric acid. In German. J. Cerny, J. Hora. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:711-715 Mr'60. C, 13.

TETRAMETHYLTHIURAM DISULFIDE

see BISDIMETHYLTHIOCARBAMOYL DISULFIDE.

TETRODES

Combined control of the tetrode and the pentode beams. I. Boianov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3:87-100 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

1410-1939. E Chodakowska. Prawo i zycie 5 no. 18-8 S'60. P, 7.

Polish research work on the history of the Teutonic Order state organization in Prussia, 1945-1959. In English Tr. from the Polish M. Biskup Acta pol hist no. 3 89-113 '60. P, 4.

TEXTILE FABRICS

Abrasive coated paper and cloth. (To be contd.) Z. Czapski. Mechanik 33 no. 3.106-108 Mr'60. P, 16.

Textile materials without weaving. B. Lukacz. Musz elet 15 no. 19 12 S'60. H, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Heat treatment of synthetic fibers. L. Gansel. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 9:675-688 S'60 Y, 16.

Types of fibers and the fastness of their color against light. J. Miler. Tekstil Jug 9 no. 9-689-694 S'60. Y, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

A boom in textile production. I. Aba. Musz elet 15 no. 19-16 S'60. H, 16.

Contributions to the study of the weekly working rhythm of female textile workers; weekly work stereotype. C. Gradina. Igiena 8 no. 3:205-214 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

THALLIUM

The absorption spectrum of KCl crystals containing metallic thallium centers. In English. J. Rohleder. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 4 (Its Bulletin) 229-232 '55. P, 13.

Data on the microanalysis of thallium. I. P. Alimarin, I. Krausz. Magy kem folyoir 66 no. 7:262-263 Jl'60. H, 13.

THALLIUM ACETATE

An experimental double-control method for the studies of unstriped muscles. N. Santa, C. Medesan. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11:1165-1170 N'59. R, 13.

THEATER
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SILESIA, SLOVENIA.

Theatrical bibliography; a review of books and articles from the foreign press for May-June 1959 and the numbers of entries from 1911 to 2288. Slov div 7 no. 6:561-576 '59. C, 9.

Theatrical bibliography; a review of the foreign press for July-August 1959; numbers of entries from 1 to 582. Slov div 8 no. 1:121-143 '60. C, 9.

Opera as a theatrical phenomenon; excerpts from a book. Tr. from the German. S. Skraup. Slov div 8 no. 1: 89-98 '60. C, 9.

THEATERS
see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

THEFT
see subdivision LARCENY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THELAZIASIS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THEOLOGY

Selected bibliography of theological articles in periodicals received in the Library of the Hus Theological Faculty from January 1 to June 15, 1960. B. Kovar. Naboz revue 31 no. 4:184-192 ['60]. C, 3.

THERMAL WATERS
see subdivision SPRINGS under RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

THERMISTORS
see also subdivision under POLAND.

Experiments on the application of Ni-Zn ferrites as thermistor materials. J. Siwecka, T. Kosecki. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:70-74 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

The use of thermistors in measuring low pressures. V. Balas. Sdel tech 8 no. 9:349-350 S'60. C, 16.

THERMIT

Thermit welding of rails on continuous tracks of the Polish State Railroads. Pt. 3. L. Nekanda-Trepka. Przegl kol drog 12 no. 9:171-173 S'60. P, 16.

THERMOCOUPLES

Platinum-rhodium platinum thermocouples. R. Lacroix. Pomiary 6 no. 9:344-346 S'60. P, 16.

Some problems in the production of thermocouples. J. Pekarek. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 9:355-359 S'60. C, 16.

THERMODYNAMICS

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions. VI The In-Sn system. J. Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka. Archiw hutn 5 no. 3:281-290 '60 P, 16.

THERMOELASTICITY
see ELASTICITY.

THERMOELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

The problems of material, calibration, utilization, and standardization of thermoelements. (To be contd.) E. Hargittay. Meres automat 8 no 8 237-241 '60. H, 16.

The problems of the material calibration, utilization, and standardization of thermoelements. E Hargittay. Meres automat 8 no. 9.272-278 '60. H, 16.

THERMOELECTRICITY

Density of states effective mass of electrons in InSb. In English. Z Kopec. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:105-109 '60. P, 13.

THERMOELEMENTS
see THERMOELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES.

THERMOPLASTICS
see PLASTICS.

THERMOSTAT

Filling simple pneumatic temperature regulators with liquids. J. Cagan. Chem prum 6 no. 4:164-165 Ap'56 C, 16.

THIAMINE

Contribution to the determination of the thiamine content in Italian wheat. M Filajdic, V. Mikulicic. Kem ind 9 no. 3:57-58 Mr'60. Y, 16.

THIN FILMS

Electron beam current modulation by thin layers. In English. A. Fryszman. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:99-104 '60. P, 13.

The Hall constant and the dependence of the electric conductivity of metallic thin layers with mixed conductivity upon the magnetic field. In Russian. N. Croitoru, G. Ciobanu. Rev physique 5 no. 1:133-142 '60. R, 13.

Influence of the substrate temperature on the magnetic and structural properties of evaporated Ni thin films. In English. A. Glodeanu, I. Teodorescu. Rev physique 4 no. 4.489-495 '59. R, 13.

On the anomalies caused by the fissures in the Ag and Pb thin layers steamed up at low temperature in the course of changes in heat conductivity produced by tempering. In German. A. Devenyi. Rev physique 5 no. 1:23-31 '60. R, 13.

THINKING
see THOUGHT AND THINKING.

THIOCYANATES

Contribution to the metabolism of the rhodanide ion. L. Jirousek. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:218-230 '56. C, 13.

Use of iodine chloride in analytic chemistry. V. Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates. VI. Determination of hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and iodine chloride. J. Cihalik, K. Terebova. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1761-1774 N'56. C, 16.

THIOPHANE
see TETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE.

THIOPHENE

Chlorine methylation of some thiophene derivatives. In German. R. Lukes, M. Janda, K. Kefurt. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1058-1062 Ap'60. C, 13.

THIOUREA

On the bound form of ascorbic acid. XIV. A new method of isolation of ascorbigen and therin from Savoy cabbage. In English. Z. Prochazka, Z. Severa. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1100-1103 Ap'60. C, 13.

Polarographic behavior of condensation products of thiourea with formaldehyde in an acid medium. In German. K. Dusek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:47-54 Ja'60. C, 13.

Reaction kinetics of thiourea with formaldehyde. II. Acid-base catalysis of the addition of formaldehyde. In German. K. Dusek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:108-123 Ja'60. C, 13.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Contribution of the instruction of arithmetic to the development of thinking of pupils in grades 1-4. N. Oprescu. Rev pedag 9 no. 5:35-54 S/O'60. R, 0.

THRESHING
see subdivision under POLAND.

THRIPS
see also subdivision under LATVIA.

A new species of Thysanoptera. W. Knechtel. Comunicarile AR 9 no 11 1147-1149 N'59. R, 13.

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Bobek, Karel. Tromboembolicka nemoc zilniho puvodu. [Napsali] Karel Bobek a Vaclav Cepelak. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 146 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 392) [Thromboembolism originating in the veins. German and Russian summaries. Illus.] C, 14.

THROMBOSIS

Studies on the modifications of the time of coagulation in the retraction of the clot and the circulating thrombocytes under the irradiating action of roentgen rays. E. Dumitrescu-Papahagi, S. Schiau, R. Stoenescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:177-185 '60. R, 13.

THYMUS GLAND

Role of the thymus in the distribution of $P^{32}O_4H_2Na$ in white rats. E. Popa, V. Toma. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:243-247 Mr'60. R, 13.

THYROID GLAND

Pacovsky, Vladimir. Stitna zlaza a ledviny, prispevek k poznani vzajemnych vztahu. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 98 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 387) [The thyroid gland and the kidneys, a contribution to the knowledge of their mutual relations. Illus.] C, 13.

Influence of the physical effort on the development of the experimental goiter with the aid of synthetic antithyroid preparations. N. Steriescu, E. Gabrielescu, A. Bordeianu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:247-254 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the mechanism of the increase in excitability of the vasomotor centers under the action of the hypophyseal thyreotrope hormone. N. Steriescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:255-260 '60. R, 13.

THYROXINE

Protective action of vitamin B_{12} upon the capacity of affected liver to inactivate the thyroxine. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3 249-252 Mr'60. R, 13.

THYSANOPTERA
see THRIPS

TIDAL POWER

Hydroenergetic computation of tidal power plants. In German. D. Pavel. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:45-73 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

TIDES

Fluctuation of the water level in the Burgas and Varna bays. B. Rogev. Izv geod BAN no. 2-163-224 '59. B, 13.

TIL[illegible]

TIN (Continued)

Study on the determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in pig iron and steel by means of radioactive indicators S Gomiscek Nova proizv 11 no 5 273-276 '60. Y,16.

Thermodynamic properties of liquid metal solutions VI The In-Sn system J Terpilowski, E. Przezdziecka Archiw hutn 5 no 3 281-290 '60 P,16.

Tight binding method for white tin. In English M Miasek Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no 2 89-93 '60 P,13

Use of oscillographic polarography in quantitative analysis XI Detection and determination of arsenic, antimony, and tin in mixtures In German. J. Dolezal, K. Janacek. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 3 885-889 Mr'60. C,13

TIN-ZINC ALLOYS

Corrosion studies. XXIII Passivity of Sn75-Zn alloys. In German. M Prazak. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1126-1131 Ap'60. C,13.

TINEIDAE

Argyresthia fundella F. R. (Tineidae), a moth of fir needles, a cause of the drying up of fir trees in Gorski Kotar M. Androic Sumar list 84 no 7,8 203-215 Jl/Ag'60 Y,15

TIRES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Behavior of the butadiene-styrenic "cold" and "soft" synthetic rubber in the rubber mixtures for the manufacture of tires. T. Volintiru. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.7:401-408 Jl'60 R,13

Problems of tires for racing. J. Hausmann. Svet motoru 14 no.18,562 S'60. C,16.

TISSUES

Changes in the distribution of water and ions in the period between the weaning and the presenium of rats. J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5.411-412 S'59. C,13.

Metabolism of glutathione and related substances I. Substances with free and bound sulfhydryl groups in animal tissues. Z. Hoscalkova, M. Cernoch, F. Santavy. Chem listy 49 no.6 834-842 Je'55. C,16.

New method for measuring the ohmic resistance of tissues J. Vogel, J. Kryspin Cs fysiol 5 no 2 240-243 '56 C,13.

Remarks about determination of glycogen in tissues. T Niederland, J Grozdjak, M. Triznova. Chem zvesti 10 no 4 242-245 Ap'56. C,16

TITANIUM

The analytic functional group for Ti^{4+}. A. Okac, L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no. 11 1746-1748 N'56. C,16.

Analytic reactions of salicylic acid and its derivatives, and a spectrophotometric investigation of the Ti^{4+} sulfosalicylic acid complexes. L. Sommer Chem listy 50 no. 11:1702-1710 N'56. C,16.

Analytic reactions of some o-diphenols and a spectrophotometric investigation of the complexes of titanium with catechol and pyrocatechol-3,5-disulfonic acid. L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1729-1745 N'56. C,16.

Machining of titanium alloys. J Jezierski. Mechanik 33 no. 2 56-47 F'60. P,16.

Spectrochromatic study of the complexes of titanium with cromotropic acid and 1,8-dihydroxynaphtalene. A. Okac, L. Sommer. Chem listy 50 no.11:1711-1728 N'56. C,16.

TITANIUM OXIDES

State of equilibrium in the reaction of iron with titanium dioxide in a molten state. In German. A. Regner, I. Stama. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 837-841 Mr'60. C,13.

TITANIUM STEEL

Extraction of titanium steel by the electrolytic method A. Calusaru, V. Craiu, P. Anghel. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no.7:384-390 Jl'60 R,13.

TITRATION

see VOLUMETRIC ANALYSES.

TITRATION, CONDUCTOMETRIC

see CONDUCTOMETRIC ANALYSIS.

TOBACCO

see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

The change of free amino-N and total N in potato X virus infected and noninfected tobacco seedlings during their development. In English. A. Kozlowska, W. Komusinski. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:115-121 Ap/Je '58 (published '59). P,13.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)

J. Chaluza and S. Verner's Uchylky a tolerance ve strojnictvi (Deviations and Tolerances in Mechanical Engineering), a book review. J. Klabazna. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7 232 Jl'60. C,16.

TOLIDINE

Photometric determination of benzidine, diphenylene, o-benzidine, o-tolidine, and o-dianisidine In German V Kratochvil, M Matrka, J Marhold. Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1 101-107 Ja'60. C,13.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

L. N. Tolstoi and his dramatic creation. J. Boor. Slov div 8 no.1.75-88 '60. C,9.

TOLYL ETHER

Syntheses with anhydrosugars. I. 6-tolylethers of D-glucose. J. Kocourek, V. Jiricek. Chem listy 50 no. 11: 1822-1826 N'56. C,16

TOMAN, JIRI

Jiri Toman's Vyuzivani technickych informaci, metody dokumentacni prace (Utilization of Technical Information, Methods of Documentation Services); a book review. L. Slavkovsky. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:75 F'60. C,16.

TOMATINE

Tomatine, a means for fertilizing and improving the yield of tomatoes. K Minev Soc zemj 12 no. 3 12-19 '60. Y,15.

TOMATOES

see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

New morphologic and physiological characteristics having occurred in a tomato autopolyploid A. Lazanyi. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11 1179-1182 N'59. R,13.

TOOLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

TOPOLOGY

Banach spaces nonisomorphic to their Cartesian squares. I. In English. C. Bessaga, A. Pelczynski. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no 2 77-80 '60 P,13.

Banach spaces nonisomorphic to their Cartesian squares. II. In English Z. Semadeni. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2 81-84 '60. P,13.

A characteristic of duality equivalent to that of Janiszewski. In French. A Lelek. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11: (Its Bulletin) 585-588 '55. P,13.

Data on the applications of linear integrals of space of continuous functions of vectorial values. In French. I. Singer Acta mat Hung 11 no 1/2.3-13 '60. H,13.

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. II. In French. A. Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:285-300 '58 R,13.

Homotopic stable points. T. Ganea. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11.1113-1116 N'59. R,13.

On a certain characterization of a straight line among plane graphs. L. Szamkolowicz. Rocz prace matem 4:83-89 '60. P,13.

On some problems of mappings of the sphere into the Euclidean space. In English. J Jaworowski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11:(Its Bulletin) 583-584 '55. P,13.

On the qualitative theory of the dynamic systems with jumps. F. Albrecht. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11: 1135-1139 N'59. R,13.

Projective sums of the topologic vectorial spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11 1109-1112 N'59. R,13.

Remark on the factorization of spaces. In English. P. Hilton. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11 (Its Bulletin) 579-581 '55. P,13.

Some problems concerning the structure of random walk paths. In English. P. Erdos, S. Taylor. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:137-171 '60. H,13.

The theory of retract and its problems. In German. K. Borsuk. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no.1:45-54 '59. B,13.

TORSION

On the relations between the Prandtl constants, geometric rigidity in torsion, and the Green function. In French. L. Solmon. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3: 329-341 '58. R,13.

TORTRICIDAE

Methods of predicting the outbreak of Choristoneura (Cacoecia) murinana Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). K. Gadek. Sylwan 104 no.4:35-43 Ap'60. P,16.

TORTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

TOUCH

Observing the efficiency of a touch analyzer as a functional test. J. Tejmar. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5 437-438 S'59. C,13.

TOURIST TRADE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, SLOVENIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Alpine Tourist Commission. H. Weiss. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 7/8.238-239 Jl/Ag'60. Y,12

Burning problems, a resolution from the 2d International Congress for Social Tourism, 1959. H. Weiss. Turist vest Slov 7 no. 12 311-314 D'59 Y,12.

Tourist legislation. (To be contd.) S. Marovt. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 6 189-191 Je'60 Y,12.

Tourist legislation. (Conclusion) S. Marovt Turist vest Slov 8 no. 7/8-227-228 Jl/Ag'60. Y,12.

TOXICOLOGY

Nikolov, Petur. Lekarstvena toksikologiia. [Ot] P. Nikolov [i] V. Petkov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 171 p. [Medical toxicology] B,14.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS

Action of some enzymatic inhibitors upon the myocardium at various temperatures. I. Szabo, J. Vass, A. Gridneva. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11, 1217-1255 N'59. R,13.

Effect of the toxin of the Shigella shigae on the activity of cholinesterase. J. Necina, L. Novak. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:453-454 S'59. C,13.

Influencing the migration of leucocytes by some bacterial toxins. J. Elis. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:448 S'59. C,13.

Modifications of the superior nervous activity in albino rats following the intracerebral inoculation of the endotoxin Bordetella pertussis. A. Magheru, M. Stereseu-Volanschi, Y. Faur. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:213-218 '60. R,13.

Mutual toxic influences of bradykinin and streptolysin O. R. Capek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:446 S'59. C,13.

Repeated traumatization and the resistance to bacterial toxins. H. Raskova, J. Vanecek, J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:455-456 S'59. C,13.

TOYS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Microelements; manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. S. Liwski. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8 383-384 Ag'60. P,16

TRACTORS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE

see COMMERCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

TRADE-UNIONS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FINLAND, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA.

After the 11th Session of the General Council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 12 no. 8:24-25 Ag'60. P,5.

History of the formation of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. V. Toledano. Munka 10 no.9:2-3 S'60. H,5.

The organized Hungarian workers greet the 15-year-old World Federation of Trade-Unions. M. Somogyi. Munka 10 no. 10:2 O'60. H,5.

We greet the 15-year-old World Federation of Trade Unions. Munka 10 no. 10:[2] of cover. O'60. H,5.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

What excess speed is the most frequent cause of traffic accidents? V. Vins. Svet motoru 14 no.18:571 S'60. C,16.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAFFIC SAFETY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Contribution to the geometric application of a differential equation system. In German. L. Tamassy. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2:187-195 '60. H, 13.

Corresponding transformations in connexion with a given transformation. I. C. Ionescu-Bujor. Bul Inst polit Bucuresti 21 no. 1:13-27 Ja/Mr'59. R, 13.

Determination of the spaces A_3 with the intransitive group G_6. V. Dumitras. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 337-348 '59. R, 13.

Ergodic functionals and an individual ergodic theorem. In German. S. Gladysz. Studia math 19 no. 2:177-185 '60. P, 13.

From the theory of punctual transformations to the theory of quasi-asymptotic varieties. In Italian. M. Villa. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:353-359 '58. R, 13.

On some criteria of the monotony of response processes in linear systems. In German. V. Dolezal. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1:45-62 '60. C, 13.

On some systems of the equations with partial derivatives of the second order. E. Goldhagen. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 249-260 '59. R, 13.

On the equations with partial derivatives of the third order $F(x, y, z, p, q, r, s, t, \alpha, \beta, \gamma, \gamma')=0$, with coinciding characteristics, integrable by the Darboux method. I. Dragon. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2: 225-248 '59. R, 13.

On the triply conjugated systems with equal invariants. O. Mayer. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:277-282 '59. R, 13.

Projections in certain Banach spaces. In English. A. Pelczynski. Studia math 19 no. 2 209-228 '60. P, 13.

TRANSFORMER STATIONS
see subdivision ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Jan Hlavka's Prechodne javy v elektrickych obvodech (Transient Phenomena in Electric Circuits), a book review. J. Vicha. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9:311 S'60. C, 16.

TRANSISTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The new TESLA 105-107 NU70 audio frequency transistors. J. Holoubek, K. Slamena. Sdel tech 8 no. 9: 330-333 S'60. C, 16.

Problems of improving the cutoff frequency in alloy P-N-P transistors. A. Modrzejewski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:63-67 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

TRANSLATING MACHINES

On a class of translating systems. In Russian. V. Ostianu. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:319-328 '58. R, 13.

TRANSPARENT MATERIALS

Application of the Schroeder van der Kolk method for determining impurities in crushed transparent materials. I. Solc. Chem prum 6 no. 4:163 Ap'56. C, 16.

TRANSPORT PLANES

Long-distance transport planes in the near future. J. Cervenka. Letecky obzor 4 no. 10:294-296 O'60. C, 16.

TRANSPORTATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

And nothing but thinking has to be blamed. K. Wadolowski. Przegl kol przew 12 no. 9:2-3 S'60. P, 5.

Connecting links in cranes and transportation means. I. Arar, B. Nikolic. Kem ind 9 no. 7:Sigurnost S77-S85 '60. Y, 16.

The 5th Conference of the Ministers of Transportation of the Organization for cooperation in Railroad Transportation. J. Rezabek. Doprava no. 9:293-294 '60. C, 5.

Plastic materials in transportation vehicles. J. Krupa. Doprava no. 9:321 '60. C, 5.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Automotive transportation in the economic development of Yugoslavia. C. Kapor. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8:16-23 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

International rules of highway transportation. I. Zeley. Kozleked kozl no. 42 729-733 O'60. H, 16.

Punched cards ensure a fast control of freight automotive transport operations. S. Sin doprava 7 no. 12 25 '59. C, 5.

TRANSYLVANIA - GEOPHYSICS

Geophysical contributions to the study of the substratum of the Hateg Basin. In Russian. S. Stoenescu, S. Airinei. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:127-137 '59. R, 12.

TRANSYLVANIA - LIBRARIES

The 1848-49 pamphlets and manuscripts housed at the Bethlen Library in Alud. Zs. Vita. Konyv kvtar 1: 69-76 '58. H, 2.

TRANSYLVANIA - SCUTELLINA

New forms of the genus Scutellina from the Eocene northwest of Transylvania. In French. Rev geol geog 3 no. 1:53-64 '59. R, 12.

TRAUMATISM

Repeated traumatization and the resistance to bacterial toxins. H. Raskova, J. Vanecek, J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:455-456 S'59. C, 13.

TRAVELING-WAVE TUBES

Low noise traveling wave electron tubes. W. Sielanko. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:28-31 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

The traveling wave electron tube LFBI. R. Banaszczyk, K. Lewenstein. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1:31-34 Ja/Mr'60. P, 16.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Reflections on the choice of propulsion for fishing trawlers within the power range of 600-1,500 HP. D. Bogucki. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 8 241-245 Ag'60. P, 17.

TREES
see also subdivision under POLAND.

A multilanguage terminology standard for forest trees and bushes. G. Minescu. Standardizarea 12 no. 8 375-380 Ag'60. R, 16.

TREHALASE

Trehalase activity during metamorphosis of the hawk moth Celerio euphorbiae L. In English. C. Petrys'yn, L. Szarkowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:491-493 '59. P, 13.

TRENKOV, KHRISTO

Khristo Trenkov's Spetsialna bibliografiia, teoria, organizatsiia, metodika (Special Bibliography, Theory, Organization, Methods); a book review. N. Atanasijevic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2 92-94 '59. Y, 2.

TRIALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRIALS (EMBEZZLEMENT)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIALS (TREASON)
see subdivision under POLAND.

TRIANGLE

Triangles in areolar geometry. A. Myller. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:269-276 '59. R, 13.

TRIAZOLE

Fluorescent derivatives of 1, 2, 3-triazole. VIII. Some derivatives of phenylnaphtho-(1, 2) triazols. In German. J. Dobias, J. Pirkl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3: 912-918 Mr'60. C, 13.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS

The centennial of the discovery of trichinellosis. Z. Kozar. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:3-10 '60. P, 13.

The intravital immunobiological diagnostics of trichinellosis. K. Matow. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:11-19 '60. P, 13.

Program and abstracts of the 1st International Conference on Trichinellosis organized by the Polish Parasitological Society in Warsaw, September 12-13, 1960. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 4:291-371 '60. P, 13.

The specific character of the micro-precipitation test with live larvae in trichinellosis. S. Nenow. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1:21-25 '60. P, 13.

TRICHLOROBISCHLOROPHENYLETHANE

DDT; dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. M. Bedekovic. Kem ind 9 no. 7:190-192 '60. Y, 16.

TRICHODERMA VIRIDE

Antagonism of Trichoderma viride Pers. and Stereum purpureum Pers. Z. Michna-Zatorska. Studia Torbot 4 no. 2:1-12 '60. P, 13.

TRICHOMONIASIS

Discussion on trichomoniasis (Trichomonas vaginalis). G. Chappaz. Wiad parazyt 5 no. 4/5 483-486 '59. P, 13.

The problem of trichomoniasis of animals in the Polish literature of 1936-1958. J. Galuszka. Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1 53-65 '60. P, 13

TRIESTE - FAIRS

Yugoslav tourism at the Trieste Fair. J. Dolnicar. Turist vest Slov 8 no. 9 279 S'60. Y, 12.

TRIESTE - HISTORY

Approaching Trieste. A. Rosi. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 5, 74-76 My'60. Y, 17.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Some remarks about trigonometric polynomials. K. Renyi. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4 249-254 '59. H, 13.

Theory of groups and elementary functions. Z. Bohte. Obz mat fiz 7 no. 2 78-81 '60. Y, 13.

TRIIODOAMINOBENZOIC ACID
see AMINOTRIIODOBENZOIC ACID

TRINITROTOLUENE

Clinical and experimental studies on the action of some nitroaromatic derivatives upon the neuromuscular excitability. V. Vasilescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:59-65 '60. R, 13.

TRIODES

Determining the transconductance and the inner resistance of a triode at various working points. M. Parak. Sdel tech 8 no. 9 360 S'60. C, 16.

TRITONS

The width reduction for the emission of triton and helion 3 on the basis of shell models. In Russian. A. Sandulescu. Rev physique 5 no. 1 103-110 '60. R, 13.

TRNKA, JIRI

M. Malek and J. Trnka's Zkousení naterovych hmot a nátěrů (Testing of Coating materials and Coatings); a book review. A. Papirskova. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2 74-75 F'60. C, 16.

TROLLEY BUSES
see subdivision CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TROPICS

Biological effect on materials and technical equipment in the tropics. J. Novak. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 6: 187-188 Je'60. C, 16.

TROPONE
see CYCLOHEPTATRIENONE.

TROTSKII, LEV

The murderer. R. Luza. Svedectvi 3 no. 12:284 '60. C, 1.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under BELGIUM.

TRYPTAMINE
see AMINOETHYLINDOLE.

TRYPTOPHAN

Synthetic D, L-tryptophan. J. Supniewski, J. Mayer, S. Kaminski. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:249-257 '55. P, 13.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH

A pioneer of cosmos. Zvaigzne no. 18:16 S'60. La, 1.

TUBES

Blast furnace copper slag as an outlay for tubes at hydraulic installations. Pt. 1. D. Wrzosek, J. Hurysz, R. Adamek. Rudy i metale 5 no. 9:363-367 S'60. P, 16.

Comparing the production and quality of tube materials cast in closed and normal permanent molds. (To be contd.) G. Libertiny. Koh lap 93 [n. s. 15] no. 9-Kohaszati Lapok 395-399 S'60. H, 16.

Determination of the cylindrical part of the swimming roll mandrel during the drawing of tubes. H. Orzechowski. Hutnik P 26 no. 4 158-160 Ap'59. P, 16.

The importance of rolling reducing mills for the production of seamless steel tubes. T. Zdziennicki. Hutnik P 26 no. 4:161-164 Ap'59. P, 16.

Production of seamless tube arcs by hot drawing. V. Popelar. Hut listy 15 no. 8:619-625 Ag'60. C, 16.

TUGBOATS
see subdivision under POLAND.

TUMORS

Prodanov, As Mikroskopski stroczh na tumorite. Sofiia, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1959. 175 p (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite Institut po morfologiia Monografichna poreditsa, no. 2) [Microscopic structure of tumors. illus , (part col), bibl , diagrs] B, 14

TUNGSTEN

Contribution to the chemistry of rare elements. I Isolation of scandium from tungsten ore residues. F Petru and others. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1696-1701 N'56. C, 16

Porous molibden sinters S Okoniewski, P. Bukowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no. 1-92-95 Ja/Mr'60 P, 16.

TUNGSTEN SULFIDES

Properties of sulfide catalysts. VIII Preparation of alkyl phenols from tungstendisulfide. IX. Preparation of bivalent phenols In German. S. Landa, J. Macak Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 761-777 Mr'60 C, 13.

TUNISIA

Tunisia's independence and neocolonialism. In English. M. Ennafaa. World Marxist Rev 3 no.10:11-18 O'60. C, 6.

TUNNELS

Streit, Jiri. Tunely, nova technika pri stavbe, udrzbe a rekonstrukci zeleznicnich tunelu Vyd. 1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1959. 394 p. [Tunnels, new technology in building, maintenance, and reconstruction of railroad tunnels. 1st ed. illus , bibl., diagrs.] C, 16.

Branislav Kujundzic and Zivorad Radosavljevic's Prednapregnute obloge hidrotehnickih tunela pod pritiskom (Prestressed Linings for Hydraulic Pressure Tunnels), a book review. D. Radenkovic. Izgradnja 14 no. 3/4 30-31 Mr/Ap'60 Y, 16.

New methods of repairing railroad tunnels by means of concrete injections. J. Tischer, J. Vihan Zel dop tech 8 no. 8 234-236 '60. C, 16.

TURBIMETERS

Turbidimetric micromethod of determining proteins by means of a tannin. W. Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3-279-296 '55. P, 13.

TURBINES

Mechanical properties of moving blades of a Kaplan turbine. P. Fremunt. Stavarenstvi 8 no. 9:304-308 S'60. C, 16.

TURBODRILLS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

TURBOJET TRANSPORTS
see JET TRANSPORTS under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

TURBULENT FLOW

On the mechanism of turbulent mass transfer in the immediate vicinity of a wall. In English. E. Ruckenstein. Rev physique 4 no. 4:397-407 '59. R, 13.

TURKEY - HISTORY

Irina Stepanova Dostian's Struggle of the Serbian People against the Turkish Yoke from the 15th to the Early 19th Century, a book review. N. Dimic Hist pregl 6 no. 2 136-137 '60. Y, 4.

TURKEY - TRADE-UNIONS

Conditions, organization, and development of the workers' movement and the socialist movement in Turkey. H. Okan. Ist pregled 16 no. 4:92-105 '60. B, 4.

TURKISH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, TURKISH.

TURKS IN SERBIA

Irina Stepanova Dostian's Struggle of the Serbian People against the Turkish Yoke from the 15th to the Early 19th Century; a book review. N. Dimic. Hist pregl 6 no. 2-136-137 '60. Y, 4.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TURNOVER TAX
see subdivision SALES TAX under POLAND.

TURTLES

The ability of water turtles to discriminate between numbers. M. Klimczyk. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 2: 41-54 Je/O'58 (published '59). P, 13.

TYPEWRITERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New types of typewriters. B. Niklova. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 4:116-118 Ap'60. C, 16.

TYPOGRAPHY
see subdivision PRINTING under BULGARIA.

U.N.
see UNITED NATIONS.

UNESCO
see UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.

UGANDA

The Uganda question today. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251.6-9 S'60. Y, 6.

UKRAINE - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Jak zyja i jak pracuja w kolchozach radzieckiej Ukrainy. [Przygotowali Roman Jurys, et al] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950 137 p. [How they live and work on collective farms of the Soviet Ukraine. illus.] P, 5.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Ukrainian studies in Slovakia during the past fifteen years. M. Nevrly. Cs rusistika 5 no. 3 150-155 Ag'60. C, 1.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE

Czech studies of the Ukrainian and the White Russian languages and literatures during the years 1945-1960. V. Barnet and others. Cs rusistika 5 no 3 140-150 Ag '60. C, 1.

Ukrainian studies in Slovakia during the past fifteen years. M Nevrly. Cs rusistika 5 no. 3:150-155 Ag'60. C, 1.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech studies of the Ukrainian and the White Russian languages and literatures during the years 1945-1960. V. Barnet and others. Cs rusistika 5 no. 3 140-150 Ag '60. C, 1

ULTRASONICS

Developments in ultrasonic nondestructive testing reported at the 3d Congress of Nondestructive Testing in Tokyo. I. Malecki. Pomiary 6 no. 9: 337-343 S'60. P, 16.

Drying and foam control with acoustic energy. Tr. from the English. R. Boucher. Elelm ipar 14 no. 8/9:276-278 Ag/S'60. H, 16.

Influence of ultrasonics upon sugar beets. S. Bachmanowa. Gaz cukr 62 no. 9-285-288 S'60 P, 16.

On some applications of ultrasonic equipment to the automatic quality control. R. Plowiec. Pomiary 6 no. 9 367-370 S'60. P, 16.

Ultrasonic dental apparatus UZZ 2. S. Svehla. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7:216-219 Jl'60. C, 16.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Studies on the mechanism of UV induction of the lysogenic phage. I. Effect of versene. In English. I. Pietrzykowska. Bul Ac Pol biol 7 no. 12:507-512 '59. P, 13.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Complex concept of the problem of how to industrialize an underdeveloped area. B. Colanovic. Ekon pred 8 no. 9-524-527 S'60. Y, 5.

Military expenses of the underdeveloped countries and the process of their advancement. M. Dobroczynski. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no. 10:96-103 O'60. P, 6.

Underdeveloped countries and international trade. R Milic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253:12-13 O'60. Y, 6.

UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION

Horizontal pressure of the soil on sanitary structures in mining territories. J. Sliwa. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9, 331-335 S'60. P, 16.

UNEMPLOYED
see subdivision under SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

UNITARIANS IN POLAND

Soccino Fausto and the Unitarian movement of Poland. L. Chmaj. Archiw hist filoz no. 6:5-38 '60. P, 3.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Communique on Tito-Nasser talks. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:24 Jl'60. Y, 6.

A document of peace; the talks between President Tito and President Nasser. In English. N. O. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:5-6 Jl'60. Y, 6.

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Reorganization of political life in UAR; First Congress of the National Union. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:10 Jl'60. Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS

Makowski, Julian. Organizacja Narodow Zjednoczonych. Wyd. 2, uzup. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1947] 61 p [The United Nations Organization. 2d ed., enl.] P, 6.

A brutal attack against international law. R. Taushanl. Drejt pop 13 no. 3 1-3 My/Je'60. A, 7.

A chance M Hofman. Polityka 4 no. 39 1, 7 S'60. P, 6.

Climax of the crisis. In English. N. Opacic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251.3-4 S'60. Y, 6.

Congo and United Nations G. Altman. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250 4-5 S'60 Y, 6.

15th anniversary of the United Nations Organization. N Eesti raadio O 24'60 1454-1455. E, 1.

15th Session of the United Nations. Zagad i mat no. 18 22-32 S'60. P, 6.

The Fifteenth Session of the United Nations General Assembly. In English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251:1-3 S'60. Y, 6.

For freedom of nations and for peace. Z. Vokrouhlicky. Nova mysl no. 10.1030-1036 O'60. C, 6.

A new peace initiative. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 4 no. 38:2-3 S'60. C, 1.

New York notebook M. Hofman. Polityka 4 no. 40:1, 10 O'60. P, 6

New York reflections. M. Hofman. Polityka 4 no. 41, 8 O'60. P, 6.

Our eyes are fixed on the United Nations. S. Stur. Predvoj 4 no. 39:1-2 S'60. C, 1.

Poland in UNO. K. Lapter. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9 16-19 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

Position and function of the UNO Secretary General, proposals for the reorganization of the UNO Secretariat. M. Barton. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253:6-7 O'60. Y, 6.

President Tito's meetings in New York. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 252 15 O'60. Y, 6.

President Tito's speech at the 15th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 252:1-11 O'60. Y, 6.

Principal problems of the 15th Session of the United Nations. Zagad i mat no. 19:24-35 O'60. P, 6.

Realization of the program of the UN technical assistance. S. B. Bilten Sav ind kom 7 no. 39/40:24-25 Jl'60. Y, 16.

The renewal of disarmament talks, prospects at the 15th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. In English. M. Ivekovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 252:12-14 O'60. Y, 6.

Strength of the historic truth. Tarsad sz 15 no. 10:1-8 O'60. H, 6.

Summit or UNO. A. Fontaine. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250 16-18 S'60. Y, 6.

UNO for the settlement of open questions D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250:1-3 S'60. Y, 6.

Yugoslavia will go on working actively as a power of peace in both the United Nations and every other place, President Tito's speech. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253:1-4 O'60. Y, 6.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

The Second Regional Conference of the Arab National UNESCO Commissions. D. Popovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253:10-11 O'60. Y, 6.

U.S - ADVERTISING

From simple advertisement to technological and scientific information in the United States. J. Jemielowski. Przegl odlew 10 no. 9:266-268 S'60. P, 16.

U.S. - ALFALFA

Alfalfa pest control in the United States as a good pattern for the application of the complex method in plant protection. S. Winckowski. Postepy nauk roln 7 no. 3:115-129 My/Je'60. P, 15.

U.S. - ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

On the margin of an interesting experiment; the radio transmitter of Pioneer V became silent. E. Nagy. Musz elet 15 no. 19:11 S'60. H, 16.

The victorious road of the Soviet Union in astronautics; a comparison of results attained in the USSR and in the USA. V. Guth. Nasa veda 7 no. 1:3-13 Ja'60. C, 1.

U.S. - CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

What is the Central Intelligence Agency? (To be contd.) Soudce z lidu 11 no. 8:[3-4] of cover Ag'60. C, 7.

U.S. - CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY (Continued)

What is the Central Intelligence Agency? The department of dirty affairs. (To be contd.) Soudce z lidu 11 no.9:287-288,[3,4] of cover S'60. C,7.

U.S. - COMMERCE

Strengthening the controlling trends in the foreign trade of the USA. V.Adamovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no.9 252-269 S'60. Y,5.

U.S. - COMMUNISM

Executors of John F.Dulles' Will; a book review. In English. E.Arab-Ogly. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:83-86 O'60. C,6.

U.S. - DAMS

Construction of a dam with the use of bentonite. Musz elet 15 no.15 16 Jl'60. H,16.

U.S. - DEFENSES

The American calvary. vm. Csl vojak 9 no.20:3-4 O'60. C,17.

Paying for fear. M.Pavlas. Letecky obzor 4 no.10: 319 O'60. C,16.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kisch, Egon Erwin. Raj amerykanski. Posłowie Stanisława Brodzkiego. [Tłumaczyły z niemieckiego M. Wolczacka i J. Marecka. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 281 p. [American paradise. Tr. from the German] P,12.

U.S. - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Comparison of the economic indicators of the Soviet Union and the United States of America. Tr. from the Russian. Stat szemle 38 no.10:943-959 O'60. H,5.

Successes of the Soviet Union in the economic competition with the United States. L.Melinte. Lupta 40 no.10:79-92 O'60. R,6.

U.S. - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Developments in Honduras; a letter from Tegucigalpa. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9:87-89 S'60. C,6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The aggressive triangle. In English. E.Lister. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9:26-30 S'60. C,6.

Reflections on American foreign policy. M.Jirku, K.Jitkovsky. Nova mysl no.10:1121-1129 O'60. C,6.

The role of militaristic centers in the foreign policy of the United States. L.Pastusiak. Sprawy miedzynar 13 no.10:86-96 O'60. P,6.

The wrecked summit conference. I.Kadar. Theol szemle 3 no.5/6:155-160 '60. H,3.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ASIA

Revolt in Asia; President Eisenhower's Pacific tour. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no.246/247:9-10 Jl'60. Y,6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Not courtesy but obligation. In English. N.Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 11 no.252:15-16 O'60. Y,6.

U.S. - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Construction of forest roads in the USA. V.Jelicic. Nar sumar 14 no.3/4:156-161 Mr/Ap'60. Y,15.

A few words on forestry in the United States. Pt.3. Conclusion. W.Felenczak. Las pol 34 no.18:18-19 S'60. P,15.

U.S. - HISTORY

Brzoza, Jan. Kazimierz Pulaski. Warszawa, Iskry, 1960. 163 p. (Biblioteczka Niczapomnianki) [Kazimierz Pulaski; a biography. illus.] P,4.

Franklin, Benjamin. Zywot własny. Przeł. Julian Stawiński. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 221 p. [Translation of The Autobiography] P,4.

U.S. - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

A conflict with the middle class culture or the crisis of initiation? From the problems of juvenile delinquency in the USA. C.Czapow. Psychol wychow 3 no.3:301-314 Jl/S'60. P,8.

U.S. - LAND

Notes on land administration in the United States. J.Nowicki. Architektura Pol no.8:317-322,330 Ag'60. P,10.

U.S. - LAW

Some main trends of the American theory of law. F.Chorvat. Prav studie 8 no.2:240-263 '60. C,7.

U.S. - LIBRARIES

Wieckowska, Helena. Uniwersyteckie szkolnictwo bibliotekarskie w Stanach Zjednoczonych, wrazenia z podrozy naukowej w 1958 r. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1959. 49 p. (Wydawnictwa Biblioteki Uniwersyteckiej w Lodzi) [University schools of library science in the United States; impressions from a scientific visit in 1958. 1st ed.] P,2.

Children's libraries in the United States. M.Arnoldowa. Bibl 27 no.9:265-271 '60. P,2.

U.S. - METALLURGY

Along the road of technological advance, notes by a Soviet metallurgist. In English. N.Tikhonov. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9:43-48 S'60. C,6.

U.S. - NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

Report on a visit in American neurophysiological laboratories and participation in a symposium concerning the central-nervous system and behavior. J.Bures. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:474-478 S'59. C,13.

U.S. - PARASITOLOGY

34th Conference of the American Parasitological Society. Z K Wiad parazyt 6 no.1:99-105 '60. P,13.

U.S. - PENICILLIN

Industrial production of synthetic penicillins in the United States and Great Britain. M.Nesterenko. Chem listy 54 no 9 963-964 S'60. C,16.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bregman, Aleksander. Czy możemy liczyć na Amerykę? Wrażenia ze Stanów Zjednoczonych. Rzym [Nakł. Oddz. Kultury i Prasy 2. Korpusu] 1946. 103 p. (Biblioteka Orła Białego) [Can we count on America? Impressions from the United States] P,4.

Willer, Robert. Za dolarową kurtyną. [Przekł. Zofii Womar] Warszawa, Ksiązka i Wiedza, 1949. 77 p. [Behind the dollar curtain. Tr. from the English] P,4.

After American presidential nominations. E.Browder. Rev Int Aff 11 no.250 13-15 S'60 Y,6.

Before the American presidential nominations. In English. E.Browder. Rev Int Aff 11 no.246/247. 11 Jl'60. Y,6.

The heartland of imperialism faces the future. In English. G.Hall. World Marxist Rev 3 no.9 10-15 S'60. C,6.

Observations concerning public administration and the system of training administrative cadres in the United States. P.Ivicevic. Nova administracija 8 no.2:203-210 F'60. Y,6.

The White House is for rent. L.Pastusiak. Tygod demokrat 8 no.43:6 O'60. P,1.

U.S. - RAILROADS

Passenger rails in the USA. N.Peric. Zeleznice Jug 16 no.11/12:34-37 '60. Y,16.

The Pennsylvania Railroad brought to a stop. L.Banati. Kozleked kozl no.42:734-736 O'60. H,16.

U.S. - SOCIALISM

Prospects of socialism in the United States. R.Blum, P.Ralic, B.Pribicevic. Gledista 1 no.1:61-74 '60. Y,1.

U.S. - SPORTS

Sulaitis, Edvardas, ed. Lietuviu sporto desimtmetis S.Amerikoje 1949-1959. Chicago, 1959. 80 p. [A decennium of Lithuanian sports in North America, 1949-1959. illus., ports.] Lt,8.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUMANIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Modern society and the university. B.Blagojevic. Gledista 1 no.1:25-32 '60. Y,1.

UNSATURATED COMPOUNDS

Investigation of the linearly conjugated polyene systems. I. Comparative spectroscopy of the "all-trans" carotinoids. J.Szoke. Kem tud kozl MTA 14 no.1: 11-22 '60. H,13.

URANIUM

Research concerning extraction of U(VI)-complex with benzoylacetone. In German. J.Stary. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3:890-896 Mr'60. C,13.

URBANISM
see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under YUGOSLAVIA.

UREA

Carbamide foam insulation produced on the building site. R.Reiter. Poz stavby no.7:370-374 Jl'60. C,16.

Contributions to the synthesis of biuret from urea. R.Bacioglu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no 6:332-334 Je'60. R,13.

Determination of radioactive strontium in urea. V.Zboril and others. Chem zvesti 14 no.2.91-94 F'60. C,16.

Ergot alkaloids. XV. Partial synthesis of cycloalkylamides of (-)-dihydrolysergic acid(I) and N-[6-methyl-8-ergolin(1)-yl]-N'-cycloalkylurea. In German. M.Semonsky, V.Zikan. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.4:1190-1198 Ap'60. C,13.

Examination of the fungus resistance of the chipboards glued with xylenol and carbamide synthetic resins. Gy.Balint, Gy.Krisztian, L.Konrad. Faipar 10 no. 5:141-150 My'60. H,16.

Manufacture of water resistant paper coated using urea resin. S.Bartkowicz. Przegl papier 16 no.9:260-263 S'60. P,16.

URETHANS

Reactions of bisurethanes. II. In English. G.Stefanovic, M.Hranisavljevic-Jakovljevic Bul sci nat SAN 25 no. 7:77-80 '59. Y,13.

URINE

Changes in the urine during the boxing matches; a report. V.Toshkova. Vuprosi fiz kult 5 no.7:416-421 Ag'60. B,8.

Elimination of fluorine through urine in acute experimental intoxication with superphosphates. S.Palinde, A.Roventa. Igiena 9 no.3:241-248 Jl/S'59. R,14.

Hyperdiuretism and corpulence. R.Dolecek, L.Klabusay. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:467 S'59. C,13.

URN BURIAL
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

URUGUAY - COMMUNIST PARTY

The newspaper and mass campaigns. In English. E.Viera. World Marxist Rev 3 no.10 76-77 O'60. C,6.

USTILAGO
see SMUT.

UTERUS

Effects of the staphyloysin on an isolated uterus of a rat. B.Wiegershausen. Cs fysiol 8 no.5:465-466 S'59. C,13.

VACATIONS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

VACCINES AND VACCINATION
see subdivision under POLAND.

VACUUM

Closing techniques of vacuum containers, without danger of heating up the interior system. H.Pawlowierski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no.1:98-99 Ja/Mr'60. P,16.

Development of the vacuum metallurgy and casting in a protective atmosphere. K.Radzwicki. Hutnik P 26 no.4:165-167 Ap'59. P,16.

Forsterite and its uses for vacuum seals abroad. P.Martauz. Sdel tech 8 no.9:352-353 S'60. C,16.

An ionization probe for very high vacuum measurements. S.Pytkowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no.1:87-89 Ja/Mr '60. P,16.

A new type of ionization vacuum meter. W.Krauze, W.Gorski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no 1:84-87 Ja/Mr '60. P,16

The technology of production and the properties of aluminum vacuum ceramics. M.Bogdanska Przegl elektroniki 1 no.1:101-102 Ja/Mr'60. P,16.

The use of vacuum meters in determining leakage in industrial equipment and nuclear power stations. A.Blaha, Jaderna energie 6 no.9:289-293 S'60. C,16.

Vacuum degasification of a steel flow. H.Zakowa. Hutnik P 26 no.4.165 Ap'59. P,16.

A vacuum system for the formation of oxide photocathodes. D.Makowska. Przegl elektroniki 1 no.1:103-104 Ja/Mr'60. P,16.

X-ray evaluation of molybdenum sheets used in vacuum electrical engineering. A.Spirkov. Hut listy 15 no.9:699-705 S'60. C,16.

VACUUM-TUBE VOLTMETER

Influence of the higher harmonics of measured tension on the indicators of the vacuum-tube voltmeters. IU. Marinov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3 171-189 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

A method of computing the conditions of a tube-voltmeter detector. J. Stanaitis. Kauno polit darbai 10 no. 2 35-38 '58. Li, 16.

VACUUM TUBES

Electron beam current modulation by thin layers. In English. A. Fryszman. Bul Ac Pol mat 8 no. 2:99-104 '60. P, 13.

Investigating a single system of reactive tubes with increased qualitative indexes. B. Borovski. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3 131-141 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

A selective filter or frequency modulator with a diphase tube. F. Klikov. Godishnik mash elekt 5 no. 3 21-40 '58 (published '59). B, 16.

VAGINA

Differences in vaginal smears (Cytogram of vaginal membrane) under the action of estrone and diethylstilbestrol. W. Glod. Acta biol crac zool 1 no. 1:1-9 Ja/My'58 (published '59). P, 13.

VAICAITIS, PRANAS

Pranskus-Zalionis, B. Pranas Vaicaitis. Vilnius, Valstybine politines ir moksliues literatures leidykla, 1956. 37 p. [Pranas Vaicaitis, a biography] Li, 11.

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)

Influence of the valency and concentration of ions in the solution of the adsorption of counters. M. Herak, M. Mirnik. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 263-270 '60. Y, 16.

VALERIANA OFFICINALIS

Studies in the karyological differentiation of the tapetum in Valeriana officinalis L. In English. M. Skalinska. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 1:45-54 Ja/Mr'58. P, 13.

VALUE

Brus, Wlodzimierz. Prawo wartosci a problematyka bodzcow ekonomicznych. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 158 p. [Law of value and the problems of economic incentives] P, 5.

The law of value and the market mechanism in the socialist economy. III. W. Brus. Zycie gosp 15 no. 34 1-2 Ag'60. P, 5.

VALVES

Fundamentals of practical calculating of control valves. S. Vinopal. Automatizace 3 no. 9:261-265 S'60. C, 16.

VANADIUM

Combined photometric determination of vanadium and molybdenum with pyrocatechol. V. Patrovsky. Chem listy 49 no. 6 854-857 Je'55. C, 16.

Experiences with corrosion caused by the Nagylengyel fuel oil containing vanadium. Gy. Bacskai, E. Maleczki. Nehezvegyip kut int kozl 1 no. 1/2:137-147 '58. H, 16.

VANCURA, VLADISLAV

Mukarovsky, Jan. O Vladislavu Vancurovi, dve prednasky. [V Libni] Domovy [1945?] [31] p. [On Vladislav Vancura; two lectures] C, 11.

VAPORS

Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. K. Kuchynka, T. Boublik, V. Fried. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1848-1851 N'56. C, 16.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)

The problem of assimilating phenocopies. T. Marchlewski. Kosmos biol 9 no. 5:515-522 '60. P, 13.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Paints and varnishes. Pt. 5. E. Dreger. Gosp mat 12 no. 17:599-601 S'60. P, 5.

VASELINE PETROLEUM JELLY
see PETROLATUM.

VASIC, PAVLE

In the spirit of Andre Lot; a review of Dr. Pavle Vasic's book Uvod u likovne umetnosti (Outline of Representational Arts). B. Kostic. Gledisia 1 no. 1:91-92 '60. Y, 1.

VASOPRESSINS

Charvat, Josef. Antidiureticky hormon a neurohypofysa. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 90 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 350) [Antidiuretic hormone and neurohypophysis. 1st ed. Illus.] C, 13.

VATS

Jinker, I. Kubieni sadrzaj bacavi i kada; tabelarni prirucnik. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1959. 166 p. [Cubic volume of barrels and vats, a handbook of tables] Y, 16.

VAVRA, JAROSLAV RAIMUND

Comments to Jaroslav Vavra's answer. F. Wollman. Cs rusistika 5 no. 3:156-159 Ag'60. C, 1.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

Liubenov, Georgi Ivanov. Vazov i edin iunosha, spomeni. Sofiia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1959. 292 p. [Vazov and a young man, recollections, notes] B, 11.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Data on the applications of linear integrals of space of continuous functions of vectorial values. In French. I. Singer. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 3-13 '60. H, 13.

Data on the covariant derivation determined from g_{ik}. In German. A. Moor. Acta mat Hung 11 no. 1/2 175-186 '60. H, 13.

Differential geometry of the vector surfaces and some of its applications. In Russian. G. Gentgiev. Izv Mat inst BAN 4 no. 1 107-120 '59. B, 13.

Groups with topologic roots, locally paraconvex. II. In French. A. Ghika. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3 295-306 '58. R, 13.

On the global existence of solutions for the completely integrable systems of Pfaff's equations, and on their asymptotic behavior. D. Petrovanu. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2 215-223 '59. R, 13.

Projective sums of the topologic vectorial spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicarile AR 9 no. 11 1109-1112 N'59. R, 13.

Representation of vectorial functions by the Laplace or the Laplace-Stieltjes integrals. I. S. Zaidman. Studii mat Iasi 10 no. 2:173-208 '59. R, 13.

The self-adjoint currents in a Riemann noncompact space, and some applications. In French. I. Eliaru. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:329-248 '58. R, 13.

Some remarks on abstract random variables and functions. In English. R. Theorescu. Bul mat Bucharest 22 no. 3:343-351 '58. R, 13.

VEGETABLES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Stambera, Jaroslav. Pochoutkove zeleniny; pestovani a kuchynska uprava. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statni zemedelske nakl., 1959. 119 p. (Mala zahradnicka knihovnice) [Choice vegetables; gardening and cooking. 1st ed.] C, 15.

VEHICLES

Plastic materials in transportation vehicles. J. Krupa. Doprava no. 9:321 '60. C, 5.

VEINS

Bobek, Karel. Tromboembolicka nemoc zilniho puvodu. [Napsali] Karel Bobek a Vaclav Cepelak. Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1959. 146 p. (Thomayerova sbirka prednasek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 392) [Thromboembolism originating in the veins. German and Russian summaries. Illus.] C, 14.

VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIQUEZ DE SILVA Y

A recollection of Velasquez; on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of his death. V. Volavka. Vytv um no. 5 200-205 '60. C, 10.

VENEZUELA - RAILROADS

The Venezuela railroads. -Maj-. Doprava no. 9:328 '60. C, 5.

VENTILATION
see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Climatic conditions of heating, ventilation, and air-conditioning techniques. J. Mielnicki. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9:359-362, [3] of cover S'60. P, 16.

VENTURI TUBES

Using Venturi tubes for separating dust from gases. K. Doniec. Hutnik Cz 10 no. 9:346-351 S'60. C, 16.

VERESMARTI, MIHALY

A contribution to the translation of Mihaly Veresmarti's Rovid felelet (A Brief Reply) into Latin; with three facsimiles. L. Bertok. Konyv kvtar 1:87-106 '58. H, 2.

VERESS, MATYAS

Matyas Veress. V. Biro. Muv tort ert 9 no. 2:118-122 '60. H, 10.

VERNER, S.

J. Charuza and S. Verner's Uchylky a tolerance ve strojnictvi (Deviations and Tolerances in Mechanical Engineering), a book review. J. Klabazna. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 7:232 Jl'60. C, 16.

VERSENE
see ETHYLENEDINITRILOTETRAACETIC ACID.

VESELOV, MIKHAIL GRIGOREVICH

Mikhail Grigorevich Veselov's book Elementary Quantum Theory of Atoms and Molecules; a book review. M. Randic. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:65-66 '60. Y, 13.

VETERINARY ANATOMY

Dimov, D. Anatomiia na domashnite zhivotni. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1957. 408 p. [Anatomy of domestic animals] B, 15.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY

Nikov, Svetoslav. Veterinaren lekarstvenik. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 217 p. [Veterinary materia medica] B, 15.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Chenchev, Ivan. Veterinarna mikrobiologiia, uchebnik za selskostopanskite tekhnikumi. 2., prer. izd. Sofiia, Durzh. Izd-vo za selskostopanska lit-ra, 1958. 273 p. [Veterinary microbiology; a textbook for agricultural technical schools. 2d rev. ed.] B, 15.

Pavlov, P. Veterinarna parazitologiia, uchebnik za III i IV kurs veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 281 p. (Selskostopanski tekhnikumi) [Veterinary parasitology; a textbook for the 3d and 4th courses of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.] B, 15.

Petrichev, M. Patologichna fiziologiia i patologichna anatomiia; uchebnik za II i III kurs na veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1958. 334 p. (Veterinarni tekhnikumi) [Pathological physiology and pathological anatomy; a textbook for the 2d and 3d courses of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.] B, 15.

Tatarov, Boris. Epizootologiia; uchebnik za III i IV kurs na veterinarnite tekhnikumi. 2. izd. Sofiia, Zemizdat, 1959. 458 p. [Epizootology; a textbook for the 3d and 4th courses of veterinary technical schools. 2d ed.] B, 15.

VIBRATION

Evaluation of the efficiency of vibrations during the separation of the pattern from the mold in molding machines. J. Lempicki. Przegl odlew 10 no. 10: 292-294 S'60. P, 16.

Excitation of the outer blades of condenser steam turbines. J. Drahy. Ved prace strojni Plzen:87-103 '58 (published '59). C, 10.

Matrix method of calculating frame vibrations. K. Ponomarew. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no. 9:204-208 S'60. P, 17.

VIBRATORS

Piezoelectric quartz as crystalline vibrator and its application in modern electronics. P. Senkovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1907-1915 O'60. Y, 16.

Pneumatic vibrators in the construction industry. L. Ponec. Inz stavby 8 no. 8:Mechanizace 97-99 Ag'60. C, 16.

VIBURNUM

Use of Viburnum lantana L. in the canning industry. V. Augustin. Chem zvesti 10 no. 4:235-241 Ap'56. C, 16.

VICIA FABA
see BROAD BEAN.

VIETNAM - CITY PLANNING

Problems of subtropical city planning as demonstrated by the example of Vietnam. P. Zaremba. Architektura Pol no. 8:310-315 Ag'60. P, 10.

VIETNAM - COMMUNIST PARTY

3d Congress of the Vietnamese Workers Party. Zagad i mat no. 18:37-42 S'60. P, 6.

VIETNAM - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

A new culture is being molded in Vietnam. In English. To. Huu. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9:38-42 S'60. C, 6.

VIGO, JEAN

Michalek, Boleslaw. Trzy Portrety. Warszawa, Wydawn. Artystyczne i Filmowe, 1959. 120 p. [Three portraits] P, 9.

VILLAGES
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VILNA - SCHOOLS

From the activities of the underground communist youth organization in Vilna Vytautas the Great High School. J. Karosas. Tarby mok no. 7:33-40 Jl'60. Lt, 8.

VINCAMINE

The problem of hypotensive effect of vincamine. I. Krejci. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:452-453 S'59. C, 13.

VINEYARDS
see subdivision GRAPES see YUGOSLAVIA.

VINYL ACETATE

Measuring vinyl acetate activity. M. Kucera. Chem prum 6 no. 4:149-152 Ap'56. C, 16.

VINYLFURAN

Contribution to the polymerization of 2-vinylfuran. I. Simek, M. Hanus. Chem zvesti 14 no 2,124-128 F'60. C, 16.

VIRUSES

Mikulaszek, Edmund, ed. Wirusologia ogolna; praca zbiorowa. Pod red. Edmunda Mikulaszka i Wladyslawa T. Dobrzanskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1960. 579 p. [General virology; a collective work. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., indexes, tables] P, 14.

The change of free amino-N and total N in potato X virus infected and noninfected tobacco seedlings during their development. In English. A. Kozlowska, W. Kosmulski. Acta biol crac bot 1 no. 2:115-121 Ap/Je '58 (published '59). P, 13.

Identification of the cucumber mosaic virus causing the so-called "uj-hitusag" of red pepper. In English. F. Solymosy. Acta agronom Hung 10 no 1/2 177-196 '60. H, 15.

Viruses and cancer. V. Thurzo. Nasa veda 7 no. 1: 14-17 Ja'60. C, 1.

VISCOSE

Causes of the uneven dyeing of viscose fibers. J. Slejhar. Chem prum 6 no. 4:146-148 Ap'56. C, 16.

Sulfite cooking of viscose cellulose. XII. Dependence of the process of disintegration of cooking acid on temperature. I. Slavik. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:215-224 Mr'60. C, 16.

VISCOSITY

An application of Galerkin's method to stability problems of a stream-line viscous flow. J. Kolomy. Aplikace mat 5 no. 1:40-44 '60. C, 13.

The slow plan flow of a viscous fluid in presence of a porus cylindrical envelope. In English. S. Gheorghita. Bul mat Bucharest 2 no. 3:277-284 '58. R, 13.

VISTULA RIVER

Forest types at the sources of the Vistula River. B. Alexandrowicz. Sylwan 104 no. 7-21-34 Jl'60. P, 15.

VITAMIN B_{12}

Complexes of vitamin B_{12} with protein. III. Studies on the cyanocobalamin-protein complex (erythrogiobulin) in serum. W. Ostrowski. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3: 297-313 '55. P, 13.

Precursors of the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. II. Synthesis of the new vitamin B_{12} derivatives. J. Pawelkiewicz, K. Nowakowska. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:259-278 '55. P, 13.

Precursorsof the biosynthesis of cyanocobalamin nucleotides. III. Effect of aureomycin on the synthesis of vitamin B_{12} by means of propionic acid bacteria. J. Pawelkiewicz. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3-321-327 '55. P, 13.

Protective action of vitamin B_{12} upon the capacity of affected liver to inactivate the thyroxine. S. Milcu and others. Comunicarile AR 10 no. 3:249-252 Mr'60. R, 13.

Vitamin B_{12}. J. Janicki, J. Pawelkiewicz. Acta biochim pol 2 no. 3:329-341 '55. P, 13.

VITAMIN C
see ASCORBIC ACID.

VITAMIN E

Studies in vitamin-K and vitamin-E series. IX. Total synthesis of dihydrophytol. In German. V. Kvita, J. Welchet. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:254-258 Ja'60. C, 13.

Studies in vitamin-K and vitamin-E series IX Total synthesis of dihydrophytol In German. V. Kvita, J. Welchet Coll Cz Chem 25 no 1:254-258 Jn'60 C, 13.

Studies in vitamin-K and vitamin-E series X Synthesis of vitamin K_1 analogue with unbranched side chain In German. S. Smolik and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1 259-264 Ja'60. C, 13.

VITAMIN K_1

Studies in vitamin-K and vitamin E series X Synthesis of vitamin K_1 analogue with unbranched side chain. In German. S. Smolik and others. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:259-264 Ja'60. C, 13

VITAMINS

Schreiber, Vratislav. Vitaminy a zlozy s vnitrni sekreci, prehled experimentalnich a klinickych poznatku [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1956. 127 p. (Thomayerova sbirka predmanek a rozprav z oboru lekarskeho, 347) [Vitamins and ductless glands, a survey of experimental and clinical investigations. 1st ed. illus.] C, 14.

The complex enrichment of bread with vitamins and mineral substances obtained by fermentation processes from waste products. L. Ebringer. Acta nat Univ Com 4 no. 1/2 87-94 '59. C, 13.

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Current problems of the protection of grapevines from various diseases under the condition of water spraying. J. Mancev. Soc zemj 12 no. 3 42-52 '60. Y, 15.

Preservation of wood in agriculture, viticulture, and pomiculture. E. Vintila, M. Gheorghe, N. Costin. Industria lemnului 11 no. 7:265-271 Jl'60 R, 16.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

VOCATIONAL INTERESTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

VOICE

Phonetics in the voice training of I. Godin and M. Palovcik. A. Kral. Slov hudba 4 no. 9:445-448 S'60. C, 9.

VOJACKOVA, HELENA

Helena Vojackova's Pohybem ke zdravi a krase zeny (Woman's Health and Beauty through Exercises), a book review. E. Holadova. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no. 8,384 Ag'60. C, 8.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE

Development of cooperative relations between agricultural cooperatives and individual producers in Vojvodina. D. Lazarevski. Privr Izgr 7 no. 5/6,15-20 '60. Y, 5.

Second edition of Svetozar Markovic-Toza's book Problem poljoprivrednog radnistva u Vojvodini (Problem of Agricultural Workers in Vojvodina), text of the book and its review. Privr Izgr 7 no. 3/4:1-13, 1-67 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Beginnings and development of agricultural cooperatives in Vojvodina, 1920-1930. T. Avramovic. Privr Izgr 7 no. 5/6:21-36 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - BUSINESS EDUCATION

A high economic-commercial school at Novi Sad should be organized in order to prepare the future staffs for the economy of Vojvodina. T. Avramovic. Ekon prod 8 no. 9-528-529 S'60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Development of agrarian socialist relations in the villages of Vojvodina. I. Tepavac. Privr Izgr 7 no. 5/6: 3-14 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - COMMERCE

Results and problems of stimulative awarding in commerce. B. Koprivica. Privr Izgr 7 no. 5/6:63-71 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Full electrification of the Agricultural School Farm in Vinkovci J. Bicic Elektroprivreda 13 no 5/6 275-297 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Popovic, Dusan J. Srbi u Vojvodini. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska. [Serbs in Vojvodina. illus., ports., bibl., facsims., index] Y, 4.
Vol. 2. [From the Karlovci Peace, 1699 to the Temisvar Diet, 1790] [1950] 481 p.

VOJVODINA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Mechanization of the management of enterprises. K. Simon Privr Izgr 7 no 5/6 72-76 '60. Y, 5

VOJVODINA - MEAT

Role of industrial slaughterhouses in the supply of meat ment products, and conserves. M. Petrovic Privr Izgr 7 no 5/6 37-45 '60. Y, 5

VOJVODINA - MILK

Labor productivity in the production of cow's milk on the collective farms of Vojvodina. D. Radovanovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 5 11-21 My'59. Y, 15.

Prospects of the milk industry in Vojvodina. V. Popov Privr Izgr 7 no. 5/6 16-51 '60. Y, 5.

VOJVODINA - SUGAR

Construction of the cutting department of the Sugar Factory at Sremska Mitrovica. M. Krnajovcevic Izgradnja 14 no 3, 4 14-15 Mr Ap'60. Y, 16

VOJVODINA TOURIST TRADE

Problems of the development of tourism in Vojvodina. D. Jenecekov. Privr Izgr 7 no. 5/6,52 62 '60 Y, 5.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

VOLLEYBALL

Technical standards of volleyball. I. Kapitanov. Vopr fiz kult 5 no. 7, 408-411 Ag'60. R, 8.

VOLTAGE

Effect of voltage on the exchange capacity of some granular cationites (II). M. Zapan, M. Constantinescu, E. Vrabiescu. Rev chimie Min petr 11 no. 6:318-324 Je'60. R, 13.

A source of high voltage with low inner resistance. J. Foit. Slel tech 8 no. 9:340-343 S'60. C, 16.

VOLTAGE STABILIZERS

An electronic voltage stabilizer with a low reference voltage. J. Kreman. Slel tech 8 no. 9:341-345 S'60. C, 16.

VOLTAMETER

Electroanalysis by isotope dilution I Microvoltametric for radioactive silver and determination of silver in German. J. Ruzicka Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1,199-205 Ja'60. C, 13.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Hydrazine sulfate as a volumetric agent (hydrazinium VI. In Russian. J. Vulterin, J. Zyka. Coll Cz Chem 2b no. 1 200-209 Ja'60. C, 13.

Note on potentiometric neutralization titration with bimetallic electrode systems. V. Novak. Chem Ha 49 no. 6:934-936 Je'55. C, 16.

Potentiometric neutralization titrations in nonaqueous media using bimetallic electrodes. V. Novak. Chem listy 49 no. 6:848-853 Je'55. C, 16.

Use of organic sulfur derivatives in volumetric analysis II. Potassium mercaptophenylthiothindiazolone as a means of titration. J. Chalik, J. Vorncek. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1700-1705 N'56. C, 16.

VON NEUMANN, JOHN

The work of John Von Neumann in the field of algebra and the theory of numbers. L. Redei. Mat lap 10 no. 3/4 226-230 '59. H, 13.

VUKASOVIC-DIOGEN, DUSAN

Reminiscences about the national hero Dusan Vukasovi Diogen. R. Panic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4:90-101 Ap '60. Y, 17.

WAGES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

WAGNER, RICHARD

Following Richard Wagner to Bayreuth. B. Karasek. Hud rozhl 13 no. 17:724-726 S'60. C, 9.

WAGNER-MEERWEIN REARRANGEMENT
see REARRANGEMENTS

WALDSTEINIA TRIFOLIA
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

WALLS

Contribution to the study of the mechanics of the destruction of walls. D Jejcic, F. Cacovic. Gradb vest 11 no 71/74 21-32 '60 Y, 16.

Principles of designing cutoff walls for thermal and humidity reasons II. M Ziolek Bud mieszk 7 no 8/9-30-33 Ag/S '60 P, 16.

Principles of designing cutoff walls for thermal and humidity reasons III. p. 18

Siding for walls of buildings constructed from monolithic concrete. B Kalinski Bud mieszk 7 no 10 7-11 O'60 P, 16

WANDER, KARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM

Karl Friedrich Wilhelm Wander (1803-1879), a most radical German teacher of the first half of the 19th century. M. Jankovic. Savrem skola 15 no. 5/6 297-309 '60. Y, 8.

WAR CRIME TRIALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WARSAW

Warsaw traffic noise and its effect on the acoustic conditions in apartments and offices. A. Brodniewicz. Gaz woda san 34 no. 9 347-354 S'60. P, 16.

WARSAW - COMMERCE

Eggs of parasites of the alimentary tract on vegetables from a Warsaw market. S Zdzienicki. T. Nowosielski Wiad parazyt 6 no. 1 67-69 '60. P, 13.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Edelman, Marek Getto walczy (Udzial Bundu w obronie getta warszawskiego) Warszawa, Nakl. C. K. "Bundu," 1945 67 p. [Ghetto fights; the participation of the Bund in the defense of the Warsaw Ghetto] P, 4.

Kirchmayer, Jerzy. Powstanie warszawskie. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1959. 536 p. [Warsaw Uprising. 1st ed. indexes, plans] P, 4.

Krzywoblocka, Bozena. Historie warszawskie. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1960. 267 p. [Warsaw stories. illus.] P, 4.

Mark, Bernard. Walka i zaglada warszawskiego getta. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej [1958] 507 p. [Struggle and extermination of the Warsaw Ghetto. illus., fold. map] P, 4.

Petersowa, Zofia Wrzesien Warszawy 1939; reportaz. Warszawa, Wydawn. Eugeniusza Kuthana, 1946. 168 p. [Warsaw in September of 1939; a report] P, 4.

Ploski, Stanislaw. Niemieckie materialy do historii powstania warszawskiego. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1958] 59 p. [German materials on the history of the Warsaw uprising] P, 4.

Pytlakowski, Jerzy. Powstanie mokotowskie; reportaz. [Warszawa?] Czytelnik, 1946. 111 p. [Mokotow uprising; a report] P, 4.

Rudnicki, Henryk. Martyrologia i zaglada Zydow warszawskich. Lodz, 1946. 127 p. [Martyrology and extermination of Warsaw Jews. illus., maps] P, 4.

WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

Achievements and unused possibilities of the Warsaw Chemical Plants. K. Tomaszewski. Przegl drob wytwor 10 no. 17:19-20 S'60. P, 6.

WARSAW - SCHOOLS

Acts of the Academy of Physical Education in the Archives of Old Acts in Warsaw. K. Hadzelek. Kultura fiz 13 [i. e. 14] no. 9:665 S'60. P, 8.

The celebration of the 30th anniversary of the Academy of Physical Education in Warsaw and the Conference of Graduates of the Central Institute of Physical Education and of the Academy of Physical Education. A. Mazur. Kultura fiz 13 [i. e. 14] no. 9:658-665 S'60. P, 8.

Vocational education in the Warsaw Voivodeship. T. Ratynski. Szkola zawod no. 10;11-12 O'60. P, 8.

WARSAW - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Beylin, Karolina. Jeden rok Warszawa: 1875. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1959. 494 p. [One year of Warsaw: 1875. illus.] P, 12.

WASTE PRODUCTS

Recovery of waste sulfur dioxide for the production of zinc sulfate and magnesium bisulfite. J. Srbek. Chem prum 6 no 4 137-142 Ap'56 C, 16.

WATCHES
see CLOCKS AND WATCHES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWITZERLAND.

WATER
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mayer, Jan. Hygiena vodnych zdrojov. [Napisali] Jan Mayer [a] Eugen Hluchan. [1. vyd.] V Bratislave, Slovensky ustav zdravotnickej osvety, 1958. 38 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality (Bratislava) zv. 31) [Hygiene of water sources. 1st ed. illus.] C, 16.

Adolf Petru's Pece o cistotu vody (Water Purification), a book review. J. Schulmann. Chem prum 6 no. 4: 176 Ap'56. C, 16

Changes in the distribution of water and ions in the period between the weaning and the presenium of rats. J. Jelinek. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:411-412 S'59. C, 13.

Comparative studies on the determination of zinc in s sevage water W Dozanska. H. Czarnodolowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 4-313-325 '60. P, 14.

Completing the formula for the maximal quantity of water. S Lazarev. Nar sumar 14 no. 3/4:139-140 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 15.

Conductometric titration in chelatometry. I. Introduction. II. Determination of the total hardness of water. F. Vydra, M. Karlik. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1749-1756 N'56. C, 16.

The effect of water exchange on the biocoenosis and chemism of an inflow-outflow reservoir. M. Ertl. Biol prace 6 no. 1:5-81 '60. C, 13.

Effects of the lowering of afferent signalization to the central-nervous system on the intake and excretion of water in rats. V. Novakova, H. Dlouha. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:423-425 S'59. C, 13.

Energetic metabolism and hydrosaline equilibrium of workers in a high temperature workshop. N. Gavrilescu, C. Berdan. Igiena 8 no. 3:223-230 Jl/S'59. R, 14.

Equilibrium of liquid vapor in the water-ethylcellosolve-ethylbenzene and water-ethylcellosolve-styrene systems. K. Kuchynka, T. Boublik, V. Fried. Chem listy 50 no. 11:1848-1851 N'56. C, 16.

Fire-extinguishing role of water fog in industry. B. Posit Chem prum no. 12.523-524 D'55. C, 16.

Industrial stations for the biological purification of waste waters of pulp mills. J. Zielinski. Przegl papier 16 no. 9:272-277 S'60. P, 16.

Influence of nitrophosphorous fertilizer upon the chemical composition of the water of fishponds. S. Wiobel. Acta hydrobiol 1 no. 1:55-86 '59. P, 13.

Iron-thiocyanate complexes in aqueous and nonaqueous solutions. In German. A. Okac, M. Hnilickova. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:68-75 Ja'60. C, 13.

The mechanism of deposition of anions and cations from aqueous solutions. E. Herczynska. Nukleonika 5 no. 4: 195-204 '60. P, 13.

Ocean water. M. Buljan. Mor rib 12 no. 9:151-152 S'60. Y, 15.

Problem of use of phenolic waste water. J. Schulmann. Chem prum no. 12:525-526 D'55. C, 16.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. II. Mechanism of radiolysis of an aqueous chloroform solution. In German. J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 1:24-30 Ja'60. C, 13.

Radiation chemistry of aqueous solutions of organic halogen derivatives. III. Reactions caused by radiation or hydrogen peroxide in solutions of chloroform and iron (II)-ions. In German. J. Bednar, J. Teply. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:842-852 Mr'60. C, 13.

Research on the influence of some metals on water biocoenosis by using Daphnia magna index. Pt. 1. I. Cabejszek, M. Stasiak. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:303-311 '60. P, 14.

Role of sex hormones in controlling the active taking of water and electrolytes. H. Dlouha, J. Krecek, J. Kreckova. Cs fysiol 8 no. 5:399 S'59. C, 13.

The separation of inorganic isomeric cis-trans compound by paper chromatography and the effect of configuration on R_f-values. In English. G. Stefanovic, T. Janjic. Bul sci nat San 25 no. 7:65-67 '59. Y, 13.

Some physical properties of forest soils with consideration of their water capacity. S. Borowiec. Sylwan 104 no. 3:61-74 Mr'60. P, 15.

Spectrophotometric study of rhodanide-copper complexes in water-acetone milieu. V. Holba. Chem zvesti 13 no. 3:177-181 Mr'60. C, 16.

Studies on the system TBP-$HClO_4$-H_2O In English

S. Siekierski, R. Gwozdz. Nukleonika 5 no 4 205-217 '60. P, 13.

Testing the quality of water used in concrete mixing. K. Jungmann. Poz stavby no. 8-434-437 Ag'60. C, 16.

Underwater investigations with the use of television M. Hoffmann. Gosp wodna 20 no. 8-380 Ag'60. P, 16.

V. Faharich's Chemicky rozbor priumyslovych vod (Chemical Analysis of Industrial Waters); a book review. J. Rab. Chem prum 6 no. 10:439-440 O'56. C, 16.

Water supply and sewerage works in winter. C. Neuman Przegl kol drog 12 no. 10-Przeglad Drog Dodatek 238-240 O'60. P, 16.

WATER, HEAVY
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

WATER FLOODING OF OIL WELLS
see OIL FIELD FLOODING.

WATER METERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WATERGLASS
see SOUBLE GLASS.

WATERMARKS

Vsevolod Nikolaev's Watermarks of the Ottoman Empire. Vol. I. Watermarks of the Medieval Ottoman Documents in Bulgarian Libraries; a book review. Z Pantelic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2-83-84 '59. Y, 2.

WATERPROOFING

Principles of designing cutoff walls for thermal and humidity reasons. II. M. Ziolek. Bud mieszk 7 no 8/9-30-33 Ag/S '60. P, 16.

Water-sealing results obtained with bentonite processed at the site. L. Sarosi. Hidr kozl 40 no. 5:430-433 O'60. H, 13.

Waterproofing building surfaces. V. Zdenovec. Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no. 9:425-426 S'60. C, 5.

WEATHER

The weather. F. Smolen. Nasa veda 7 no. 2:105-110 F'60. C, 1.

WEAVING

Wild-growing Polish plants with fiber content useful in basketry, weaving, brushmaking, and other industries. J. Mowszowicz. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 3-31 '59. P, 13.

WEBER, MARX

Marx Weber's ideal type of "bureaucracy" and the characteristics of rational government. E. Pusic. Sociologija 2 no. 2:80-92 '60. Y, 5.

WEEDICIDES
see subdivision HERBICIDES under HUNGARY.

WEHRLITE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WELDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN.

Contribution to the discussion on weldability, and on the effect of low temperatures on steel of the 11523 type; also, remarks by O. Hajzler. F. Faltus. Zvaranie 9 no. 10:293-294 O'60. C, 16.

Contribution to the evaluation of the resistance of welded metal to the development of pores; also, remarks by E. Stalmasek and J. Vana. J. Vana. Zvaranie 9 no. 9: 263-265 S'60. C, 16.

Contribution to the problem of welding steel of varied structural composition. V. Pilous. Zvaranie 9 no. 9: 260-263 S'60. C, 16.

Erich Luder's Prirucka pajeni (Handbook of Welding); a book review. J. M. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:76 F'60. C, 16.

Exhaust equipment in welding shops. V. Hromadko. Zvaranie 9 no. 9:258-260 S'60. C, 16.

The 5th New Technology Day in Antonin Zapotocky Iron Works in Vambork, and welding. B. Vrana. Zvaranie 9 no. 9:278-281 S'60. C, 16.

Fighting against fatigue during manual welding. J. Vodera. Zvaranie 9 no. 9:269-271 S'60. C, 16.

Hard welding in practice. A. Povrzanovic. Zavarivanje 3 no. 4/5:75-82 '60. Y, 16.

WELDING (Continued)

Repairs of high-pressure hydrogenation reactor shells damaged by bomb splinters during bombings. R. Halbich. Zvaranie 9 no.10:296-301 O'60. C,16.

Report on the annual meeting of the International Institute of Welding. J.K. Zvaranie 9 no.10 311-313 O'60. C,16.

Strength of butt-welded joints under bending stress during rotation. P. Galan, P. Jozefini. Zvaranie 9 no.9:266-269 S'60. C,16.

Ten interesting aspects of welding. R. Krnak. Zvaranie 9 no.9:273-274 S'60. C,16.

Ten interesting aspects of welding. R. Krnak. Zvaranie 9 no.10:302-303 O'60. C,16.

The 10th International Welding Congress. (J.K.). Zvaranie 9 no.10:285 O'60. C,16.

Thermit welding of rails on continuous tracks of the Polish State Railroads. Pt. 3. L. Nekanda-Trepka. Przegl kol drog 12 no.9:171-173 S'60. P,16.

Utilization of Cs 137 in gammagraphy. A. Manole, P. Vezeanu. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no.7:655-658 Jl'60. R,16.

Welded connections are not forgotten. Pu. Sdel tech 8 no.9:350 S'60. C,16.

Welding of construction carbon steel in manufacturing agricultural harvesting machinery. I. Vasile. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no.7:648-654 Jl'60. R,16.

WELL BORING
see subdivision BORING under RUMANIA.

WELLS

From the experiences in construction of concrete sunk wells. J. Puscikowski. Gosp wodna 20 no.8:356-358 Ag'60. P,16.

WESTERN EUROPE
see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY
see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT
see also subdivision under ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA.

The biological value of the protein in rye and wheat flour of various grinding determined by the Bender and Miller methods. W. Szkilladziowa. Rocz hig 11 no. 4:295-301 '60. P,14.

WHITE MOUNTAIN, BATTLE OF, 1620

Svarovsky, Eduard. Mlada Boleslav do bilohorske katastrofy roku 1620. [Mlada Boleslav] Red casopisu "Mladoboleslavsko," 1958. 64 p. [The city of Mlada Boleslav to the time of the catastrophic Battle of White Mountain in 1620] C,4.

WHITE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Czech studies of the Ukrainian and the White Russian languages and literatures during the years 1945-1960. V. Barnet and others. Cs rusistika 5 no.3:140-150 Ag '60. C,1.

WHITE RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Czech studies of the Ukrainian and the White Russian languages and literatures during the years 1945-1960. V. Barnet and others. Cs rusistika 5 no.3:140-150 Ag '60. C,1.

From heart to heart. D. Zigmonte. Zvaigzne no.18: 2 S'60. La,1.

WHITE RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

From heart to heart. D. Zigmonte. Zvaigzne no.18: 2 S'60. La,1.

WHOLESALE TRADE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

WHOOPING COUGH

Modifications of the superior nervous activity in albino rats following the intracerebral inoculation of the endotoxin Bordetella pertussis. A. Maghoru, M. Storescu-Volanschi, Y. Faur. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no.1:213-218 '60. R,13.

WIND POWER
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WIND TUNNELS

Determining the speed field of a compressible ideal fluid in the collector of a wind tunnel; subsonic speeds. V. Slasjev. Glas teh SAN no.237:25-39 '59. Y,16.

WINDOWS

New and improved types of doors and windows, including metallic accessories. S. Iacob, F. Gheorghiu. Industria lemnului 11 no.7:261-265 Jl'60. R,16.

WINDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Contribution to the question of quick analysis of saccharose in must and wine. In German. L. Kovats Telegdy, D. Torley. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no.1:60-71 '60. H,16

International Wine Fair in Ljubljana, 1960. Turist vest Slov 8 no.9:280 S'60. Y,12.

Review of the international commerce of wine in 1958. D. Radenkovic, B. Zavadil. Poljoprivreda 7 no. 3/4: 50-70 Mr/Ap'59. Y,15.

WINTER WARFARE

Characteristics of the attack of infantry units in winter on mountain terrain. L. Andelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6,12-22 Je'60. Y,17.

WIREWORMS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

WITOS, WINCENTY

Wincenty Witos. Ziel sztand 12 no.87:2 O'60. P,6.

WOLFFIA
see subdivision under POLAND.

WOMAN

Bratislava. Universita. Knizmica. Zena a kniha; rozsamy odporucenych knih. Bratislava, 1958. 63 p. [Women and books, a list of recommended reading. Indexes] C,2.

Contributions to the study of the weekly working rhythm of female textile workers; weekly work stereotype. C. Gradina. Igiena 8 no.3:205-214 Jl/S'59. R,14.

Helena Vojackova's Pohybem ke zdravi a krase zeny (Woman's Health and Beauty through Exercises), a book review. V. Heladnova. Teorie a praxe tel 8 no.8:364 Ag'60. C,8.

The Seventh European Championship of Women's Basketball in Sofia, 1960; an investigation on the substance of the defensive game. V. Tomkov, V. Peltekov. Voprosi fiz kult 5 no.7:392-402 Ag'60. B,8.

Women in the Church. M. Pongracz. Theol szemle 3 no.5/6:167-171 '60. H,3.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Comments on the symposium "How to Handle Our Problem." (K). Rozvoj sluzeb 5 no.9:420 S'60. C,5.

WOMEN IN LITHUANIA

Dishes have buried my talent. A. Liobyte. Lit ir men no.41:2 O'60. Li,11.

Is it the most important thing? A. Lipeika. Lit ir men no.41:2 O'60. Li,11.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Bledowska, Henrieta (Dzialynska). Pamiatka przyszlosci; wspomnienia z lat 1794-1832. Opracowaly i wstepem poprzedzily Ksenia Kostenicz i Zofia Makowiecka. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960. 574 p. [Souvenir of the future; recollections from the years 1794-1832. Illus.] P,4.

The number of women increases in the United Peasant Party. (ton). Ziel sztand 12 no.79:4 O'60. P,6.

Women cooperate with their colleagues. W. Frakowa. Ziel sztand 12 no.84:1-2 O'60. P,6.

WOMEN IN SLOVENIA

Results of an inquiry on the employment of women, December 1958. B. Uderman. Prik stud Slov 6 no.1: 8-19 Ja'60. Y,5.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Experiences from the work with women agricultural producers. M. Kufrin. Bul Coop 9 no.1:10-15 '60. Y,5.

WOOD
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Strozecki, Dobroslaw. Mosty drewniane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1959. 309 p. (Biblioteka inzyniera i technika mostowego) [Wooden bridges. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P,16.

The consumption of wood. Pt.3. The fiverboard and particle board making industry. S. Rzadkowski. Las pol 34 no.10:9-14 S'60. P,15.

Evaluation of wood cellulose by investigation of the process of acetylation. A. Pikler, S. Polakovicova, L. Chodak. Chem zvesti 13 no.3:234-239 Mr'60. C,16.

Preservation of wood in agriculture, viticulture, and pomiculture. E. Vintila, M. Gheorghe, N. Costin. Industria lemnului 11 no.7:265-271 Jl'60. R,16.

Reinforced-concrete tanks for impregnation oils. S. Bu tian Przegl kol drog 12 no.9 167-170 S'60. P,16.

A review of the book Dispozitive pneumatice folosite la masini de prelucrare a lemnului si asamblarii, Experienta IPROFIL - "Magura Codlei" (Pneumatic Tools Used in the Machinery for Wood Processing and Assemblage, Experiences of the Magura Codlei Enterprise for Finished Wood Products). N.G. Industria lemnului 11 no.7:275 Jl'60. R,16.

Some experiments in chemical control of Monochamus galloprovincialis Ol. inside wood. J. Dominik, Sylwan 104 no.4 11-15 Ap'60. P,15.

Some phenomena of the postwar production of wood in th world. A. Urbanovski. Ekon pregl 11 no.10 697-722 '60. Y,5.

The stagnant timber production. I. Aba. Munz elet 15 no.17,16 Ag'60. H,16.

Studies on methods for determining the current increment of pulp of a wood stand volume. J. Lemke. Sylwan 104 no.3:1-10 Mr'60. P,15.

Timber of gray alder and other low-value wood types as raw material for the production of particle board and fiber board. E. Sliwa. Las pol 34 no.10:3-4 S'60. P,15.

The world level of the wood industry machinery. I. A. Lugosi. Faipar 10 no.5:129-138 My'60. H,16.

The world level of the wood industry machinery. II. Splitting band-sawing machines. A. Lugosi. Faipar 10 no.7:198-203 Jl'60. H,16.

WOOD CARVING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WOOD CARVING, GERMAN

The problem of carved wooden molds; a 15th-century earthen mold in the Museum of Decorative Arts. M. Weiner. Muv tort ert 9 no.2:115-118 '60. H,10.

WOOD CARVING, SLOVAK

A small gallery of wood carvings. F. Kalousy. Lud tvor 10 no.8:282-283 Je'60. C,6.

WOOL
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Grycewicz, H. Welna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwow Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1959. 309 p. [Wool 1 ed.] P,15.

WORK

Marinov, Angel Vasilev. Metodika na razrabotvane na normativi za tekhnichesko normirane na truda. Sofiia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1959. 249 p. [Methods of developing standards for technical standardization of work. bibl., diagrs., tables] H,6.

WORKERS
see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

WORKING DAY
see subdivision HOURS OF LABOR under RUSSIA.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Technological education as part of the educational system. In English. I. Gerendas. Periodica polytechn chem 4 no.1,77-85 '60. H,16.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS

After the 11th Session of the General Council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 12 no.8:24-25 Ag'60. P,5.

History of the formation of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. V. Toledano. Munka 10 no.9:2-3 S'60. H,5.

The organized Hungarian workers greet the 15-year-old World Federation of Trade-Unions. M. Somogyi. Munka 10 no.10:2 O'60. H,5.

Resolution of the 10th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions in connection with the 11th Session of the General Council of the World Federation of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiak 12 no.8:20 Ag'60. P,5.

We greet the 15-year-old World Federation of Trade Unions. Munka 10 no.10:[2] of cover. O'60. H,5.

WORLD POLITICS

Piwarski, Kazimierz. Sytacja miedzynarodowa 1871-1914. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 50, [3] p. [The international situation, 1871-1914 bibl.] P, 4.

After Paris and after Duesseldorf. M. Podkowinski. Zycie partii no 9 22-24 S'60. P, 6

Aims of our era. B. Nencki. Tygod demokrat 8 no 39 1-2 S'60. P, 1.

A balance sheet. V. Karlik. Svedectvi 3 no. 12.281-283 '60. C, 1.

A brutal attack against international law. R. Taushani. Drejt pop 13 no. 3:1-3 My/Je'60. A, 7.

A chance. M. Hofman. Polityka 4 no. 39 1, 7 S'60. P, 6

A conference. B. Osadczuk. Kultura Paris no. 7/8: 153-158 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1

Discussing vital problems of the day; after the Bucharest Conference of the Communist and Workers Parties of the socialist countries. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:67-71 O'60. C, 6.

The Fifteenth Session of the United Nations General Assembly. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251 1-3 S'60. Y, 6.

For a new uplift in the struggle for lasting peace and friendship among nations. Kh. Dimitrov. Nauch zhivot 5 no. 3 2-4 My/Je'60. B, 1.

Illusions, myths, and rality. M. Rakowski. Polityka 4 no 39, 1, 4 S'60. P, 6

Inconsistency in policy of coexistence; further comments on the role of the nonaligned countries. In English. M. Ivekovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247 1-4 Jl'60. Y, 6.

International developments, summer, 1960. In English. I. Zhilin, V. Zagladin. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 9 30-38 S'60. C, 6.

Neocolonialism and international relations. S. Brankovic. Socijalizam 3 no. 4:24-51 '60. Y, 6

A new peace initiative. J. Sekaj. Predvoj 4 no. 38, 2-3 S'60. C, 1.

"Operation Rome," a failure. I. Horsky. Predvoj 4 no. 39 19-20 S'60. C, 1.

Our eyes are fixed on the United Nations. S. Stur. Predvoj 4 no. 39:1-2 S'60. C, 1.

Peaceful coexistence and the binding force of international law. I. Herczeg. Jogtud kozl 15 no. 9:479-486 S'60. H, 7.

Peaceful coexistence and the class struggle. In English. World Marxist Rev 3 no. 10:3-10 O'60. C, 6.

Political Catholicism and the cold war. M. Palfy. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:160-167 '60. H, 3.

Position and function of the UNO Secretary General, proposals for the reorganization of the UNO Secretariat. M. Baetos. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253 6-7 O'60. Y, 6.

President Tito's speech at the 15th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 252:1-11 O'60. Y, 6.

Principal problems of the 15th Session of the United Nations. Zagad i mat no. 19, 24-35 O'60. P, 6.

The question of war and peace. W. Gomulka. Polish Perspectives 3 no. 8/9:3-15 Ag/S'60. P, 1.

Resistance to the renewal of the cold war. D. Stojiljkovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9 276-280 S'60. Y, 5.

The Socialist International and the out-European movement. G. Vucinic. Socijalizam 3 no. 4 91-96 '60. Y, 6.

Some aspects of the policy of coexistence. M. Knezevic. Pregl dr pit 12 no 7/8:48-64 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 1.

Speech at a meeting of friendship in Warsaw, on 8 September 10, 1960. W. Gomula. Mat doc no. 20: 10-18 S'60. P, 1.

Speech made at the Central Harvest Home Festival in Warsaw, on September 4, 1960. W. Gomula. Mat doc no. 20:10-18 S'60. P, 1.

The strategy of reacting. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura Paris no. 7/8:137-143 Jl/Ag'60. P, 1.

Summit or UNO. A. Fontaine. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250 16-18 S'60. Y, 6.

UNO for the settlement of open questions. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250:1-3 S'60. Y, 6.

We must watch, because we love people! F. Muller. Predvoj 4 no. 39 2 S'60. C, 1.

The wrecked summit conference. I. Kadar. Theol szemle 3 no. 5/6:155-160 '60. H, 3.

Yugoslavia will go on working actively as a power of peace in both the United Nations and every other place, President Tito's speech. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253 1-4 O'60. Y, 6.

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE

On the discussion of the World Power Conference. Musz elet 15 no. 18 2 S'60. H, 16

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, ITALY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Ehrlich, Seweryn Krzysztof. U podstaw Armii Polskiej w Z. S. R. R., walka z chorobami zakaznymi w 1942 r. [Roma] Wlochy, Nakl. Tow. Wiedzy Wojskowej 2. Korpusu, 1946. 70 p. (Biblioteka Towarzystwa Wiedzy Wojskowej 2. Korpusu, t. 2) [At the bases of the Polish Army in the USSR; the struggle against infectious diseases in 1942. tables] P, 4.

Jencik, Josef. Byly ztraty na mrtvych; roman. [Upravila a doslov napsala V. Machackova. 1. vyd.] V Praze, Prace, 1949. 444 p. [There was loss of life, a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Piatkowski, Henryk. Bitwa o Monte Cassino. [Rzym, 1946] 120 p. (Biblioteka Orla Bialego) [Battle for Monte Cassino. illus.] P, 4.

Plazewski, Jerzy. Druga wojna swiatowa: chronologiczne zestawienie zdarzen od Monachium do Poczdamu, 28. XI. 1938 - 2. VII. 1945. Lodz, Wydawn. "Poligrafika," 1947. 252 p. [Second World War: chronologic table of events from Munich to Potsdam, November 28, 1938 - August 2, 1945. maps] P, 4.

Stemr, Michal. Sipky k domovu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1959. 118 p. (Za vlast, sv. 36) [Arrows to home; a story. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Certain Bulgarian sources on the nature of the so-called "Balkan Variant." V. Topencharov. Ist pregled 16 no. 4:52-58 '60. B, 4.

Certain problems of the reconnaisance operations of the 2d Polish Army during the preparatory period of the Lausitz operation. K. Kaczmarek. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3:37-70 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

Italy's campaign against Greece, 1940-1941. Pt. I. (To be contd.) T. Rawski. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3: 71-149 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

Operations of the 1st Infantry Division (Legionow) in 1939. S. Truszkowski. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3: 150-203 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

A part of the 16th Dno Armored Brigade in the Lausitz operation of the 2d Army of the Polish Military Forces. W. Katron. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3: 3-36 Jl/S'60. P, 4.

The planning of the Second Front; a general historical outline. Pt. I. (To be contd.) W. Dec. Wojsk przegl hist 5 no. 3:71-104 '60. P, 4.

WORMS
see subdivision under POLAND.

WRENCHES

Design and production of wrenches. S. Kozyra. Mechanik 33 no. 2:Wiadomosci 6-8 F'60. P, 16.

WRITERS
see AUTHORS.

WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Wyspianski; a review of periodicals from 1957-1960. M. Zinowiec. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:364-368 '60. P, 9.

An unknown drawing by Stanislaw Wyspianski. K. Nowacki. Pam teatr 9 no. 2:341-345 '60. P, 9.

Wyspianski and music. (Conclusion) A. Okonska. Muzyka Pol 5 no. 3 96-115 '60. P, 9.

WYSZYNSKI, STEFAN, CARDINAL

Jarra, Eugeniusz. Kardynal Wyszynski, prymasocjolog. W Londynie, Nakl. Katolickiego Osrodka Wydawniczego "Veritas" [1957?] 15 p. [Cardinal Wyszynski, primate sociologist] P, 3.

X RAYS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Kral, Emanuel. Diagnostika kulhani a zaklady rentgenologie nemoci pohybovcho ustroji. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1960. 117 p. (Ucebni texty vysokych skol) [Diagnosis of limping and elements of the roentgenology of the motor system; a university textbook] C, 15.

Mikhailov, Veselin. Rentgenova diagnostika. [Ot] Veselin Mikhailov [i] Kiril Vlakhov. Sofiia, Meditsina i fizkultura, 1959. 490 p. [Radioscopic diagnosis. illus.] B, 14.

Vranski, Viktor K. Nachala na rentgenovata dozimetriia. [Sofiia] Nauka i izkustvo [1954] 253 p. [Bases of X-ray dosage. illus.] B, 14.

The contrastable gaseous medium for the X ray investigation of respiratory organs. J. Skladal and others. Cs fysiol 5 no. 2:246-249 '56. C, 13.

Effect of corrections and mistakes in measuring the accuracy of the radiographic determination of the principal components of stress. J. Felfer. Ved prace stroj el Plzen:47-53 '58 (published '59). C, 16.

Personal acoustic dosimeter of gamma, X, and N-radiation. J. Koci. Jaderna energie 6 no. 9 312 S'60. C, 16.

Reduction of iron (III)-salts through X-rays in the presence of α, α'-dipyridyl. In German. J. Bednar. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1104-1112 Ap'60. C, 13.

Studies on the hemolysin formation inside the limits of the primary immune response in the rabbits irradiated with the roentgen rays. D. Petrescu and others. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:219-227 '60. R, 13.

Studies on the modifications of the time of coagulation in the retraction of the clot and the circulating thrombocytes under the irradiating action of roentgen rays. E. Dumitrescu-Papahagi, S. Schian, R. Stoenescu. Studii cerc fiziol 5 no. 1:177-185 '60. R, 13.

Use of microroentgen in the research on plastic substances. L. Urbancova. Chem prum no. 12.516-519 D'55. C, 16.

X-ray analysis of lanthanum hydrides. In English. B. Stalinski. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no. 11 (Its Bulletin) 613-614 '55. P, 13.

X-ray evaluation of molybdenum sheets used in vacuum electrical engineering. A. Spirkov. Hut listy 15 no. 9:699-705 S'60. C, 16.

X-ray photograph of the digestive tract of some species of fresh-water fish. T. Svob. Acta Ichth Bo no. 11/12 97-155 '57/58 (published '59). Y, 15.

X-ray spectrometer for precision crystal grinding. I. Solc, V. Srytr. Jemna mech opt 5 no. 2:43-45 F'60. C, 16.

X-ray study of transformation of silver oxide. In German. J. Vlach, B. Stehlik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3 676-681 Mr'60. C, 13.

XANTHATES

Kinetics of sulfide treatment of polyalcohols. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5:191-202 '59. P, 13.

Kinetics of sulfide treatment of sucrose. M. Wronski. Zesz nauk mat Lodz no. 5 181-190 '59. P, 13.

XYLENOL

Examination of the fungus resistance of the chip boards glued with xylenol and carbamide synthetic resins. Gy. Balint, Gy. Krisztian, L. Konrad. Faipar 10 no. 5:141-150 My'60. H, 10.

XYLENOL ORANGE

Complexometric titrations (chelatometry). XLVII. Microdetermination of bismuth and lead by gradual titration with xylenol orange as indicator; study of changes in the color of the indicator by the photometric titration method. In German. S. Kotrly, J. Vrestal. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1048-1164 Ap'60. C, 13.

Metallochrome indicators. VIII. Physicochemical examination of xylenol orange and some of its chelates. I. Dissociation constants of xylenol orange. In German. B. Rehak, J. Korbl. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 3:797-810 Mr'60. C, 13.

YEAST

Studies in the sphingolipide series. XII. Structure of the cerebrin anhydro base of yeast (C_{20} - phytosphingosine anhydro base). In English. M. Prostenik and others. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:11-16 '60. Y, 13.

Studies in the sphingolipide series. XIII. On the ceramides and ceramide esters of C_{20}-phytosphingosine and C_{20}-phytosphingosine anhydro base of yeast. In English. B. Ries-Lesic, M. Prostenik. Croat chem acta 32 no. 1:17-21 '60. Y, 13.

YOUTH
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

YTTRIUM

Sorption of radioisotopes in sediments. II. Strontium and yttrium sorption in iron (III) and aluminum hydroxide. In German. Z. Kolarik, V. Kourim. Coll Cz Chem 25 no. 4:1000-1007 Ap'60. C, 13.

YUGOSLAV ALMANACS
See ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS
See ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV AUTHORS
See AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
See ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV FARMERS
See FARMERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Olujic, Grozdana Pisci o sebi. Beograd, Mlado pokolenje, 1959. 253 p. [Writers about themselves. ports] Y,11.

Yugoslav science of literature from 1945 to today. D. Zivkovic. Umj rijeci 4 no.1:3-13 '60. Y,11.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS

The 15th anniversary of the periodical Pomorstvo. H. Toncic and others. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:317-338 Ag/S'60. Y,17.

YUGOSLAV TEACHERS
See TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Politico-territorial changes during the period 1945-1960. A. Jovanovic. Nova administractja 8 no.2:114-119 F'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Legal means in the administrative procedure. A. Davinic. Nova administractja 8 no.2:156-160 F'60. Y,6.

Voiding and nullifying decisions brought in administrative procedure on the right of control; sec. 262-265 of the Law of Administrative Procedure. S. Popovic. Nar upr 11 no. 7/8:329-337 Jl/Ag'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Contribution of our industries to the mechanization of agriculture. R. Golubovic. Masinogradnja 3 no.2-17-20 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

Contribution of the Pobeda Machine Factory to the mechanization of agriculture. S. Leskovac. Masinogradnja 3 no.2:40 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

Our agricultural equipment at the 27th International Agricultural Fair in Novi Sad. M.D. Masinogradnja 3 no.2:35-38 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Blagojevic, Obren. Investicije u poljoprivredi. Beograd, 1959. 301 p. [Investments in agriculture. English and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, tables] Y,5.

Modernizacija poljoprivredne proizvodnje Jugoslavije. [Uredivacki odbor: Jordan Blazevski et al. Odgovorni urednik: Risto Suplinovski] Skopje, Narodna zadruga [1959] 180 p. [Modernization of the agricultural production of Yugoslavia; a collection of articles. illus., ports.] Y,15.

Agriculture in the Yugoslav social plan for 1960. D. Drace. Bul Coop 9 no.1:1-9 '60. Y,5.

Complex rewarding in agriculture and its effect on the increase of production. A. Vesanovic. Poljoprivr pregl 9 no.6:238-248 Je'60. Y,15.

Dr. Vladimir Bakaric's Agrarian Problems of the Village; a book review. Rev Int Aff 11 no.250:21-22 S'60. Y,6.

During the last twelve years Yugoslavia has invested about 450,000 million dinars in agriculture. Bul Coop 9 no.1:39-40 '60. Y,5.

Experiences from the work with women agricultural producers. M. Kufrin. Bul Coop 9 no.1:10-16 '60. Y,5.

Factors affecting the rational use of tractors in agriculture. P. Masic. Masinogradnja 3 no.2:23-25 Mr/Ap '60. Y,16.

Federal program and means for the improvement of agriculture in 1959. M. Gojkovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no.5:1-11 My'59. Y,15.

New possibilities in our agriculture. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.378:650-651 Je'59. Y,5.

Organizational work in the application of nuclear energy to agriculture, forestry, and cattle breeding. D. Stosic. Poljoprivreda 7 no.5:22-27 My'59. Y,15.

Professional staffs in agriculture and the method for their complete training. Z. Damjanovic. Produktivnost 2 no.5/6 377-410 My/Je'60. Y,5.

Role of agricultural organizations, institutions, and associations in the improvement of technical staffs M. Sunjevaric, P. Vukadinovic. Poljoprivreda 7 no 3/4,8-13 Mr/Ap'59. Y,15.

Some considerations concerning the law on the use of agricultural lands. D. Stojanovic. Pravni zivot 9 no.1/2 32-38 Ja/F'60. Y,7.

Specialized agricultural production in the vicinity of consuming centers V. Bjeljajev. Nar upr 11 no 7/8 342-349 Jl/Ag'60. Y,6.

Subsidizing in Yugoslav agriculture. M Gojkovic. Bul Coop 9 no.1,16-25 '60 Y,5.

Technical staffs in agriculture S. Petrovic. Elektroprivreda 13 no 5/6;323-327 My/Je'60 Y,16.

Two methods of experimental testing D Dimitrijevic. Poljoprivreda 7 no.5:28-43 My'59. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

The function of agricultural cooperatives in modernizing agricultural production. L. Ercegovac. Bul Coop 9 no.1:34-38 '60. Y,5.

Joining agricultural enterprises and industries to agricultural cooperatives. M. Stefanovic Nova administracija 8 no. 8 792-795 Ag'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR CONDITIONING

Domestic equipment for ventilation, drying, and air conditioning. Z. Belic. Masinogradnja 3 no.2:21-22 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Design and construction of apartment houses. M Jaric. Tehnika Yug 15 no.10 1819-1830 O'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - AQUEDUCTS

Purification of water in our aqueducts. S. Ramzin. Vodov kanal 5 no.3/4:53-60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Color, plastic determinative in architecture. B. Rasic. Arhitektura Zagreb 14 no.1/3:35-43 '60. Y,10.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Ambushes. S. Vojinovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5:3-10 My'60. Y,17.

Angle of direction in firing with armored weapons. J Kufrin Vojni glasnik 14 no.5:63-66 My'60. Y,17.

Application of infrared equipment in engineering reconnaissance. V. Timcenko. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4,67-71 Ap'60. Y,17.

Application of short basis and auxiliary foundation in topographic work. A. Nikolic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4 80-88 Ap'60. Y,17.

Application of television to military purposes. S. Sindelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6;70-76 Je'60. Y,17.

Artillery firing at night. M. Oljaca. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5,53-54 My'60. Y,17.

Artillery firing with tanks by using the observation mirror. P. Grubacevic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4: 43-51 Ap'60. Y,17.

Characteristics of the attack of infantry units in winter on mountain terrain. L. Andelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6,12-22 Je'60. Y,17.

Combative protection and antitank defense. M. Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4;3-9 Ap'60. Y,17.

Complex training of the batteries of field artillery. Lj Dorovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4 32-35 Ap'60. Y,17.

Construction of shelters for weapons and equipment of the 94 mm. battery. S. Dundic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4;52-66 Ap'60. Y,17.

Defense of armed infantry and tanks. A. Bacinic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6-23-31 Je'60. Y,17.

Effect of the arrangement of study rooms on the disposition for work. V. Vukicevic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6-64-69 Je'60. Y,17.

Estimating the antiaircraft situation. B. Obradovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6;3-11 Je'60. Y,17.

Fake engineering constructions. M. Vivoda. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6;42-46 Je'60. Y,17.

Firing at night with riflemen weapons. G. Vukovic, S. Delac Vojni glasnik 14 no 4 19-25 Ap'60. Y,17.

Firing pistols without aiming. M. Vukadinovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5;44-48 My'60. Y,17.

Firing tables for the 75 mm recoilless gun, corrections made because of meteorologic conditions. O Dinic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4-92-95 Ap'60. Y,17.

Historical material in the morale education of soldiers Z. Kolar. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5 30-43 My'60. Y,17.

Influence of the antenna and the ground on the continuance of radio communication V. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6 60-63 Je'60. Y,17.

Method of training and combat preparedness of artillery units. S. Podboj. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6 32-41 Je'60. Y,17

Miniature antitank firing ground. J Dragojevic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5;55-58 My'60. Y,17

Retreating actions of tank units. S. Vujnovic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4 36-42 Ap'60. Y,17.

Second year training of the soldiers of communication units A. Pijevaljcic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4 89-91 Ap'60. Y,17.

Some problems of individual antiaircraft defense. D Ljustina. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6-47-50 Je'60. Y,17.

Tactical training of rear units. S. Hasandedic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4 26-31 Ap'60 Y,17.

Target practice with tanks on a miniature firing ground at night V. Slobodjaninov, I. Jakelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no 6;51-59 Je'60. Y,17.

Teaching aeronautics to antiaircraft units. B. Beric. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5;59-62 My'60. Y,17

Training future commanders of communication units. M Komorski Vojni glasnik 14 no.5:49-52 My'60. Y,17.

Use of some terms in our Army. S. Kojic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6;77-83 Je'60. Y,17.

Using armored companies in defense action. M. Bjelic. Vojni glasnik 14 no 5 11-19 My'60. Y,17.

Using local means in decontamination. M. Saulic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4,72-79 Ap'60. Y,17.

Velibor Arsic's Citanje karata i aerofotosnimaka (Reading Maps and Aerial Photographic Pictures), a book review. V.S., J.P. Vojni glasnik 14 no.6:84-86 Je '60. Y,17.

Vukasin Ilic's Ishrana (Nourishment), a book review. S.K. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5;80-82 My'60. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUSTRIAN PINE

Some properties of the seeds of Pinus nigra. T. Cabrajic. Nar sumar 14 no. 3/4 141-144 Mr/Ap'60. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Business banks of communes. V. Starovlah. Komuna 7 no.7;7-9 Jl'60. Y,6.

Contents of the analyses at the National Bank concerning the needs of communes. J. Ciric Gl Nar banke no.4 3-11 '60. Y,5.

Crediting and the control of the crediting operations of banks. V. Starovlah. Finansije 15 no. 8-431-437 Ag '60. Y,5.

Establishment of a high banking school. A.J. Gl Nar banke no.4,12-14 '60. Y,5.

Problems of special accounting and recording. S. Ramovic and others. Gl Nar banke no.2-16-44 '60. Y,5.

Prospects of crediting and banking mechanisms. A. Bogoev. Nova administractja 8 no.6/7-664-669 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Rewarding according to the amount of work done in banking organizations. Milosavljevic-Ivanovic. Gl Nar banke no.2-3-16 '60. Y,5.

Role of administrative committees at the branches of the National Bank. M. Kronast. Gl Nar banke no.2;44-46 '60. Y,5.

Role of the interest rate in the Yugoslav economy, discussion on the reform of interest rates. B. Horvat. Nasa stvarnost 14 no.9;214-220 S'60. Y,5.

Technical training of banking employees. D. Rajilic, B. Zauhar. Gl Nar banke no.4;30-35 '60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BARITE

Our barite on domestic and foreign markets. Lj. Radosevic. Kem ind 9 no.3;Nemetali N8-N10 Mr'60. Y,16.

LAVIA - BEECH

ıg beech trees late in August V Beltram. Nar mar 14 no.3/4 103-114 Mr/Ap'60. Y,15.

LAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

ıgrafija jugoslovenskih bibliografija (Bibliography Yugoslav Bibliographies), a book review. V.Je-ca. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no.1/2 86-88 '59. Y,2.

i godina Bibliografskog instituta FNRJ 1948-1958 en Years of the Bibliographic Institute of Yugo-ıvia, 1948-1958), a book review. N.Martinovic bliotekar Yug 11 no.1/2 66-68 '59 Y,2.

i tekucih stanih casopisa koje primaju biblioteke ucnih ustanova i strucnih drustava u Beogradu (List Foreign Periodicals Currently Received by the Li-aries of Scientific Institutions and Professional So-ieties in Belgrade), a book review. V.Carlcevic bliotekar Yug 11 no 1/2 77-78 '59 Y,2.

LAVIA - BRIDGES

c, Nikola. Ispitivanje i izrada kolovoza na novom ıvskom mostu u Beogradu. Beograd, 1960. 87 p. nstitut za ispitivanje materijala Narodne republike bije. Publikacija, br.16) [Examination and con-ruction of the roadbed on the new Sava bridge in clgrade German summary. illus., bibl., graphs, bles] Y,16.

LAVIA - BUDGET

ın budgets and financing of independent institutions. Matejic. Nova administracija 8 no.2:146-153 30. Y,6.

LAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

-tising as a factor of the modern organization of oduction and selling. M Markovic. Tehnika Yug no 10 1990-1996 O'60 Y,16.

ırating with and taking a part in the communal econ-ıy. M.Tepina Komuna 7 no 9 8-9 S'60. Y,6.

prises and planned economy. R.Davidovic. Ekon all 6 no.9 68-83 '60 Y,5

cial autonomy of economic organizations. D.Mijic. va administracija 8 no.2:104-108 F'60. Y,6.

of economic organizations. D.Mijic Nova ad-nistracija 8 no.6/7:640-646 Je/Jl'60 Y,6

al distribution of net income and remuneration in nomic organizations. T.Tomic. Nova adminis-cija 8 no.6/7:646-655 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

al documentation in enterprises. M.Vlajkovic hnika Yug 15 no 10-1831-1838a O'60. Y,16.

g means of economic organizations in communes. Cavcic. Komuna 7 no.9 2-5 S'60. Y,6.

aw on Economic Associations. P Gligoric. Ekon d 8 no 9 513-517 S'60. Y,5.

ght of utilization as the law of persons of economic anizations. A.Gams. Nova administracija 8 no. :575-583 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

AVIA - CARDINUS

ssociation of Querceto-ki. M Gajic. Sumar e'60. Y,15.

lzational work in the application of nuclear energy griculture, forestry, and cattle breeding. D.Sto-Poljoprivreda 7 no 5 22-27 My'59. Y,15.

AVIA - CENSUS

lavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis sta-nicnva 1953. Beograd. [Population census, 3, chiefly tables] Y,5.
Vol.3. [Literacy and school education, final results for Yugoslavia and several people's republics] 1960. 359 p.
Vol.9. [Literacy and school education, data according to districts after the administrative division of 1953] 1960. xxvii, 416 p.
Vol.10. [Fertility, data according to districts after the administrative division of 1953] 1960. xxviii, 377 p.

AVIA - CHIP BOARD

ıtion of the proposed standard for chip board. ɔrung. Standardizacija no.9 3-5 S'60. Y,16.

VIA - CIRCULAR VELOCITY OF MONEY

ır velocity of cash money in Poland, the German ıocratic Republic, and Yugoslavia. A.Zwass. ınse 11 no.9:46-61 S'60. P,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Problems of controlling urban development. M.Tepina Nova administracija 8 no 8 769-773 Ag'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY TRAFFIC

Working time and the traffic of our cities. V.Vidakovic Komuna 7 no 7 12-14 Jl'60 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Spaic, Vojislav. Osnovi gradanskog prava. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece Veselin Maslesa. [Fundamentals of civil law. indexes] Y,7.
Vol.2. [Law of things] 1960. 329 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Hearing parties from a social viewpoint. B.Ravanic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no.7/8 352-355 '60. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL RIGHTS

Protecting civil rights by strengthening the service of legal aid of people's committees V.Lapcevic. Nova administracija 8 no.8-780-786 Ag'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Cation exchangers from domestic coals. D.Hadzi, S.Lapanje. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no.3/4 71-75 Jl/D '59. Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS

Large socialist households and modern agricultural production Lj.Bozic. Poljoprivr pregl 9 no.6:217-237 Je'60 Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Ilic, Ananije V. Privredno pravo FNRJ, privredne organizacije, privredni ugovori, menica i cek. 2., dopunjeno i preradeno izdanje Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin Maslesa," 1959 668 p. [Economic law of Yugoslavia, economic organizations, economic contracts, bills, of exchange, and checks bibl., forms] Y,7

Yugoslav foreign trade almanac. Beograd, Yugoslav Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. [In English. illus., col. maps, tables] Y,5.
Year 1959. [1959?] 303 p.

Cooperation of producers and exporters of machine tools D Stevanovic. Masinogradnja 3 no.2:39 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

Economic planning and markets. D.Cobeljic Ekon anali 6 no.9 47-67 '60. Y,6.

Invest-Import; the tenth anniversary of the largest Yugoslav importer and exporter of industrial equipment. In English. O.N. Rev Int Aff 11 no.246/247 25-26 Jl'60. Y,6.

Our barite on domestic and foreign markets. Lj.Radosevic Kem ind 9 no.3:Nemetali N8-N10 Mr'60. Y,16.

Possibility of exporting glass material for packing. A.Drohne. Kem ind 9 no.3:Staklo SPK10-SPK17 Mr'60. Y,16.

Some observations on the organization and work of the service of market inspection. N.Mrvos. Nova administracija 8 no.8:807-809 Ag'60 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - CUBA

Yugoslav-Cuban trade negotiation. M.Slanovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no.250:6-7 S'60 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - NORWAY

Regional integration must not tend to autarchy. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no.246/247:4-5 Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Cetrdeset godina revolucionarne borbe Komunisticke partije Jugoslavije. Uredjuje redakcioni odbor: Ljiljana Calovska [et al.] Beograd, Kultura, 1959. 44 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Forty years of the revolutionary struggle of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia] Y,4.

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Govori i clanci. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 12v. [Speeches and articles. ports., facsim.] Y,6.
Vol.1. [Aug.10, 1941-Aug.7, 1945] 1959. xlv, 375 p.
Vol.2. [Aug.8, 1945-Dec.31, 1946] 1959. 410 p.
Vol.3. [Jan.1, 1947-Aug.13, 1948] 1959. 437 p.
Vol.4. [Aug.14, 1948-Feb.17, 1950] 1959. 377 p.
Vol.5. [Feb.18, 1950-Mar.9, 1951] 1959. 385 p.
Vol.6. [Mar.19, 1951-Dec.31, 1951] 1959. 373 p.
Vol.7. [Jan.1, 1952-Dec.31, 1952] 1959. 351 p.
Vol.8. [Jan.1, 1953-Dec.31, 1953] 1959. 410 p.
Vol.9. [Jan.1, 1954-Nov.29, 1954] 1959. 336 p.
Vol.10. [Nov.30, 1954-Jan.31, 1956] 1959. 391 p.
Vol.11. [Feb.1, 1956-Dec.28, 1957] 1959. 496 p.
Vol.12. [Index] 1959. xlviii, 460 p.

40th anniversary of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. M.Ivanusic Bibliotekar Yug 11 no.1/2 2-4 '59. Y,2.

Forty years, a review of the book Zbornik secanja aktivista jugoslovenskog revolucionarnog radnickog pokreta 1917-1920, I tom (Collection of the Reminiscences of Activists of the Yugoslav Revolutionary Workers Movement, 1917-1920, Vol.I.). B.P. Nasa stvarnost 14 no 9-781-783 S'60 Y,5.

Our socialist policy in rural areas; conclusions of the 9th Plenum of the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia Poljoprivreda 7 no.3/4-1-7 Mr/Ap '59. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Conflict of laws rules in the Law on the Use of Merchant Marine and the rules of our private international law. N.Katicic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no.7/8 356-360 '60. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Nadvornik, Branislav. Osnovni pojmovi ustavnog, privrednog i radnog prava; drzavno i drustveno uredenje FNRJ, za strucne skole 6. izdanje. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga, 1960 192 p [Fundamentals of constitutional, economic, and labor law, state and social organization of Yugoslavia for vocational schools 6th ed. footnotes] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Pejovic, Momcilo V. Ekonomika i knjigovodstvo gradevinskih preduzeca. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959 289 p (Biblioteka, strucnih izdanja) [Economic policy and accounting of construction enterprises tables] Y,5.

Following and analyzing the development of mechanization, and the application of mechanization to the construction industry; its effect on labor production. D.Kalafatovic. Tehnika Yug 15 no.10:1979-1989 O'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTAINERS

Standards for tin containers. K.Sepic. Mor rib 12 no.9-144-145 S'60. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRAVENTIONS (CRIMINAL LAW)

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka odredaba o prekrsajima sadrzanih u saveznim i republickim propisima sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 2v [Collection of provisions on contraventions contained in federal regulations and the regulations of several Republics footnotes, index] Y,7.
Vol.1 [Provisions on contraventions contained in federal regulations] 1959. 936 p
Vol.2. [Provisions on contraventions contained in the regulations of several Republics] 1959. 970 p.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka odredaba o prekrsajima sadrzanih u saveznim i republickim propisima sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, Savremena administracija. [Collection of provisions on contraventions contained in federal regulations and the regulations of several Republics. footnotes, indexes] Y,7.
Vol.1. [Provisions on contraventions contained in federal regulations] 1959. 936 p.
Vol.2. [Provisions on contraventions contained in the regulations of several Republics] 1959. 970 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Cooperative councils. P.Romac. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:546-549 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Working assets of Yugoslav cooperative organizations. Bul Coop 9 no.1:41-42 '60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Results of the culture of hybrid maize in our country. K.Rosic. Poljoprivreda 7 no.3/4 22-33 Mr/Ap'59. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - COSTS (LAW)

New law on legal fees. A.D. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:718-721 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COTTON

Discussions and conclusions at a meeting of the textile technicians of the cotton section. (A.K.). Tekstil Jug 9 no.9:702-703 S'60. Y,16.

Present conditions and the possibilities of the development of the production of cotton in Yugoslavia. J.Manev. Tekstil Jug 9 no 7:533-543 Jl'60. Y,16.

Processing domestic cotton and some achievements at the spinning mills. D.Gajdardziski. Tekstil Jug 9 no.9: 695-701 S'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

Development of the judicial system. J. Bincic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 7/8:305-311 '60. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Domestic production of port cranes. Lj Stipanic. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:351-352 Ag/S'60. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Prospects of crediting and banking mechanisms. A. Bojcev. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:664-669 Je/Jl'60. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Lucovnik, Hinko. Neka aktuelna pitanja noveliranog Krivicnog zakonika. [Beograd, 1960] 31 p. [Some actual problems of the novelized Criminal Code] Y,7.

Milicevic, Spasoje. Osnovi krivicnog pravi krivicnog postupka 2., dopunjeno izdanje. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959. 210 p (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of criminal law and criminal procedure. 2d enl. ed.] Y,7

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Code penal Beograd, L'Union des associations de juristes de Yougoslavie, 1960. 131 p. [Criminal Code. In French] Y,7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Criminal code. Beograd, Union of Jurists' Associations of Yugoslavia, 1960. 124 p. [In English. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian] Y,7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Kazenski zakonik (precisceno besedilo), Uvodni zakon h Kazenskemu zakoniku, Prehodne in koncne doloche Zakona o spremembah in dopolnitvah Kazenskega zakonika in pojasnila. Ljubljana, Casopisni zavod "Uradni list LRS," 1960. 570 p. [Criminal Code, transitional and final regulations of the Law on the Amendment of the Criminal Code, and a commentary, index] Y,7.

Compensation for damages, sec. 62a of the Criminal Code. J. Bolanca. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 7/8 373-376 '60. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Milicevic, Spasoje. Osnovi krivicnog pravi krivicnog postupka. 2., dopunjeno izdanje. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1959 210 p. (Biblioteka strucnih izdanja) [Fundamentals of criminal law and criminal procedure. 2d enl. ed.] Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Penalty for delay in delivery. B. Prica. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 45:6-7 S'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A trip to Yugoslavia. J. Kolaja. Svedectvi 3 no. 12:287-288 '60. C,1.

Velimir Dorofejev's Skolske ekskurzije po Jugoslaviji (School Excursions through Jugoslavia); a book review. B. Plase. Hist pregl 6 no. 2:130-132 '60. Y,4.

YUGOSLAVIA - DRUNKENNESS (CRIMINAL LAW)

The legal aspect of the intoxicated and alcoholics. D Jevtic. Pravni zivot 9 no. 1/2:20-24 Ja/F'60. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Automotive transportation in the economic development of Yugoslavia. C. Kapor. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8 15-23 Jl/Ag'60. Y,1.

Changes in the social structure in the process of the economic development of Yugoslavia. J. Stanovnik. Ekon anali 6 no. 9:84-96 '60. Y,5.

Distribution of income and the standard of consumption. P.T. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 378:645-646 Je'59. Y,5.

Importance of noneconomic investments for economic development. Lj. Pjanic. Komuna 7 no. 7:4-7 Jl'60. Y,6.

Planned economy and markets. D. Todorovic. Ekon anali 6 no. 9:3-46 '60. Y,5.

Prospective plans for municipalities and districts. D. Miljkovic. Komuna 7 no. 9-12-14 S'60. Y,6.

Trained staffs and our further economic development. B. Sefer. Nasa stvarnost 14 no. 9,179-194 S'60. Y,5.

Working capital of our economy at the end of August 1960. A. Puljevic. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 45:4-6 S'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Cerne, Franc. Ekonomika FLRJ; prirocnik za studij. Ljubljana [Casopisni zavod "Uradni list LRS"] 1960. 167 p. [Economics of Yugoslavia; a textbook. tables] Y,5.

Kidric, Boris. Sabrana dela. Sa slovenackog Niko Berus. Redaktor Zvonko Tkalec. Beograd, Kultura [Collected works. notes] Y,4.
Vol. 1. [Articles and treatises, 1933-1943] 1959. 411 p.
Vol 2. [Articles and treatises, 1944-1946] 1959. 467 p.

Todorovic, Mijalko. Current problems of economic policy. Beograd, Jugoslavija [1959] 55 p. (Information Service Yugoslavia) [In English. tables] Y,5.

New measures in the field of associating in economy. Z. Ceric. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:584-597 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Ernjakovic, Gligorije. The Yugoslav educational system, by G. Ernjakovic and Lj. Krneta. Beograd, Edition Jugoslavija, 1959 38 p [In English illus., tables] Y,8

Osolnik, Bogdan. The development of the school system in Yugoslavia. [Beograd] Jugoslavija, Information Service, 1959. 21 p. [In English] Y,8.

Additional cultural and educational activities in the elementary school B. Ratkovic. Pedag rad 15 no. 1/2 56-64 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

Changes in the higher education system. M Novakovic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250 18-20 S'60. Y,6

Dialectical uniformity of education. S. Ivanovic Savrem skola 15 no 5/6 265-282 '60. Y,8.

Elementary school reform can be done only by trained educational staffs. V. Radonjic Nastava vaspit 9 no. 6 296-299 '60. Y,8.

Enriching pupils dictionary. S. Babic. Pedag rad 15 no 1/2 31-39 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

Experimental testing of pupils sincerity. V. Muzic. Pedag rad 15 no. 1/2 1-15 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

General cultural and public activities of schools. Lj. Markovic Nastava vaspit 9 no. 6,300-305 '60. Y,8.

Pragmatic and Marxist concepts of the function of pupils' manual activities in the process of acquiring knowledge in education, a contribution to the reform of education. M. Bakovljev. Pedag rad 15 no 1/2 16-23 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

Problems of teaching methods in the application of our school reform. S. Ignjatovic. Nastava vaspit 9 no. 6 284-295 '60. Y,8.

Reform of our higher education. M. Filipovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 8 813-826 Ag'60. Y,6.

Wall tables. V. Potocnjak. Pedag rad 15 no. 1/2 44-46 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

Work of the class councils of elementary schools. H. Petrovic. Pedag rad 15 no 1/2 65-68 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

Written tests in elementary schools. S. Jakopovic. Pedag rad 15 no. 1/2,24-30 Ja/F'60. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Analysis of the development of the consumption of electric power in Yugoslavia from 1953 to 1959, application of statistical methods in the forecast of consumption. M. Leskovar. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 9:461-469 S'60. Y,16.

A design of a Yugoslav superimposed network. M. Markovcic. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 9 470-474 S'60. Y,16.

Electrification of settlements and households in Yugoslavia. M. Duric. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 5/6 328-332 My/Je'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Selecting the type of transformer stations and voltage in rural electrification. I. Hocevar. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 5/6 310-315 My/Je'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Conference on the electrification of agriculture in Osijek 1959. A. Tadic. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 5/6 257-261 My/Je'60. Y,16.

General problems of the electrification of our agriculture. V. Zlokovic Elektroprivreda 13 no 5/6 262-269 My/Je'60. Y,16.

Price rates for electric power in agriculture A Tadic Elektroprivreda 13 no 5 6 316-322 My Je'60. Y,16

Small hydroelectric plants for rural electrification and agriculture. P. Sulentic Elektroprivreda 13 no 5 6 298-309 My Je'60. Y,16

Some problems related to the electrification of villages, and agricultural and cooperative farms M Dolmanic Elektroprivreda 13 no 5 6 270-274 My/Je'60. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - EMINENT DOMAIN

Determining the general interest as a condition for expropriation N. Stojkanovic Nar upr 11 no 7 8 369-373 Jl, Ag'60 Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

The place and role of agricultural cooperatives as dealers in farm products. V Mihajlovic Bul Coop 9 no. 1 26-33 '60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE

Amendment of regulations on communal fees. B. Dinic. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:153-155 F'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FIREPROOFING

Production and use of basic fireproofing materials in the world and in our country H. Pavlovic Kem ind 9 no 7,201-203 '60 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISH MEAL

Prospects of an increase of the production of fish meal in our country. T Milenkovic. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 44 10-11 Ag'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Conditions and possibilities of improvement of our production of fish meal. I Tilic. Mor rib 12 no. 9 143-144 S'60. Y,15.

Conference on the Prospective Development Plan of the Sea Fisheries of Yugoslavia, Pula, April 17, 1960, with discussions thereon N Cuculic. Mor rib 12 no. 8 129-140 Ag'60. Y,15.

Exploitation of the fish resources of the Adriatic Sea. Z Zupanovic. Mor rib 12 no 9 141-142 S'60. Y,15.

Pioneers in using drift nets with rings in fishing A. Domancic. Mor rib 12 no. 9 146-147 S'60. Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - FLAX

Essential problems of the flax and hemp industries in Yugoslavia. F Paskovic Tekstil Jug 9 no 7 521-526 Jl'60 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Entering foreign exchange without stating exchange rates I. Rankov Ekon pred 8 no. 9 530-532 S'60 Y,5.

Fluctuation of foreign-exchange means P D Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8,38 Jl/Ag'60. Y,1.

Lacks in some regulations. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 378 652-653 Je'59. Y,5

Payment of debt in foreign exchange and in its interest B. Orlovic Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:722-723 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Coexistence in political practice. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247:6-7 Jl'60. Y,6.

President Tito's meetings in New York. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 252 15 O'60. Y,6.

Yugoslavia will go on working actively as a power of peace in both the United Nations and every other place, President Tito's speech. Rev Int Aff 11 no 253 1-4 O'60. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

Yugoslav government's note to the government of the Albanian People's Republic. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251 13-15 S'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

Yugoslav government statement in connection with the request of the General Staff of the Federal Republic of Germany for atomic armament of Bundeswehr. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251 15-16 S'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDONESIA

Joint Yugoslav-Indonesian communique. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 250,20-21 S'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Communique on Tito-Nasser talks. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 246/247.24 Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC (Continued)

A document of peace, the talks between President Tito and President Nasser. In English. N.O. Rev Int Aff 11 no.246/247 5-6 Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Not courtesy but obligation In English. N.Dubravcic. Rev Int Aff 11 no.252.15-16 O'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Current tasks and role of technical organization in the development of the communal system. M Andjelic Sumar list 84 no 7 8 245-248 Jl Ag'60 Y,15

Juridical considerations concerning forestry N Vukovic. Sumar list 84 no 7, 8 223-227 Jl-Ag'60. Y,15.

An old practical method for calculating the increment in selected woods. D.Klepac Sumar list 84 no. 7/8 228-231 Jl/Ag'60 Y,15.

Organization of modern forest production (forestry) and the new achievements in science and technique. D Bura Sumar list 84 no 7/8 198-202 Jl/Ag'60 Y,15.

Organizational work in the application of nuclear energy to agriculture, forestry, and cattle breeding. D.Stosic. Poljoprivreda 7 no 5 22-27 My'59. Y,15.

Perucica, our forest reserves N Eic Sumar list 84 no 7/8 216-219 Jl/Ag'60 Y,15.

Role and tasks of engineers and technicians of the forest and wood industries in the development of the communal system and in the improvement of the forestry and wood industries Lj Petrovic, N.Mihajlovic. Sumar list 84 no 7/8 193-198 Jl/Ag'60. Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Faunal-ecologic and biocoenotic investigations of the underground waters in the Sava River lowland region. M Mestrov Biol glasnik 13 no.1 73-108 '60 Y,13.

YUGOSLAVIA - FURNITURE

Experiences of the Standard Factory in the application of Lanit boards. T.Drakulic. Nar sumar 14 no 3/4 115-126 Mr/Ap'60. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - GLASS

Possibility of exporting glass material for packing. A.Drobne. Kem ind 9 no 3 Staklo SPK16-SPK17 Mr'60. Y,16.

Production and trade of glass in 1959 H. Pavlovic. Kem ind 9 no 3 Staklo SPK14-SPK16 Mr'60 Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAIN

Production of equipment for grain silos. I.Vladikovic. Masinogradnja 3 no.2:27-30 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAPES

Selecting the best grapevine varieties with regard to eco- h yields, and profitableness of vic Poljoprivreda 7 no. 3/4:34-

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Development of Yugoslav harbors, 1945-1960. V.Zivkovic. Pomorstvo 15 no.8/9:347-350 Ag/S'60. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEMP

Essential problems of the flax and hemp industries in Yugoslavia F. Paskovic. Tekstil Jug 9 no 7 521-526 Jl'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Babic, Anto. Istorija naroda Jugoslavije. [4. izd.] Sarajevo, Svjetlost. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. 4th ed.] Y,4.
Vol 1 1948.

Culinovic, Ferdo. Stvaranje nove jugoslavenske drzave. Zagreb [Skolska knjiga] 1959. 327 p. (Udzbenici Zagrebackog sveucilista) [Creation of the Yugoslav state; a textbook. French summary. illus., ports., maps(part fold.), facsims., footnotes, index] Y,4.

Historija naroda Jugoslavije. Redakciona komisija: Anto Babic et al. Uza redakcija: Bogo Grafenauer, Dusan Perovic, Jaroslav Sidak. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. illus., fold.maps, bibl., facsims., index] Y,4.
Vol. 1. [Up to the beginning of the 16th century] 1953. 891 p.
Vol. 2. 1959.

Istorija naroda Jugoslavije [Redakciona komisija: Anto Babic i dr. Uza red. Bogo Grafenauer, Dusan Perovic, Jaroslav Sidak] Beograd, Prosveta. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. illus., fold. maps, bibl., facsims., indexes] Y,4.
Vol 1 [Up to the beginning of the 16th century] 1953. 821 p

Basic historical and ethnic problems in the development of the Yugoslav peoples prior to their national organization, a review of Istorija naroda Jugoslavije (History of the Peoples of Yugoslavia, Vol. 2). B. Durdev. Pregl dr pit 12 no. 7/8:1-13 Jl/Ag'60. Y,1.

A review of Istorija XX veka (History of the 20th Century) by Dr. Dragoslav Jankovic and others. B Krizman. Hist pregl 6 no.2 121-128 '60. Y,4

YUGOSLAVIA - HOPS

Backa hops. Rev Int Aff 11 no.250 22 S'60 Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Contribution of economic organizations to the housing development. B.Popovic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7 690-700 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Funds for crediting housing construction based on the final accounting for 1959 B.Depolo. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no.45 8-10 S'60. Y,5.

Housing construction under the new conditions M.Jaric Izgradnja 14 no 3/4 $\frac{1}{4}$-6 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

The housing program and the economic plans of communes. Z.Lakic. Komuna 7 no 9:14-15 S'60. Y,6.

Mobilizing all means. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 378:652 Je'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Small hydroelectric plants for rural electrification and agriculture. P.Sulentic Elektroprivreda 13 no.6/8. 298-309 My/Je'60. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - IMMORAL CONTRACTS

Immoral contracts, consequences of their conclusions and implementations. B.Loza. Nar upr 11 no.7/8: 338-342 Jl/Ag'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

A new requalification, experiences in the computation of minimum individual incomes. D.St. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.378:646-647 Je'59 Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Assurance of the investments for industries and mining. B.Injac. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no.45:1-4 S'60. Y,5

Charter of the rights of collectives. Ekon pol Yug 8 no 378 651 Je'59. Y,5.

Cooperation of the Councils of Producers and the organs of workers' self-management. S.Grozdanic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:613-618 Je/Jl'60. Y,6

Cooperative councils. P.Romac. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:546-549 Je/Jl'60 Y,6.

Development of the material basis of workers' management. V.Rakic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:634-640 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Elections and the composition of workers' councils and management committees of economic organizations; statistical data. D.Popovic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:627-633 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Foreigners, on workers' self-management. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no.246/247:22 Jl'60. Y,6.

Functional organization of workers' management. M. Pocek. Ekon pregl 11 no.10:723-738 '60. Y,5.

A Polish study on workers' management; a review of Marian Blazejczyk's Geneza i zasadnicze etapy rozwo (Ge ers dr

President Tito's message on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of workers' self-management. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no.246/247:23 Jl'60. Y,6.

Selection and training of managers. B.Petz. Produktivnost 2 no.5/6:429-430 My/Je'60. Y,5

Social bookkeeping and workers' self-management. U.Vidovic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:608-613 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Social insurance under the conditions of workers' self-management. J.Radmilovic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:569-575 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Some problems of the relationship between the organs of self-management and the directory of an enterprise demonstrated with a case from practice. P.Kovac. Nova administracija 8 no 6/7:618-627 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Specific forms of workers' self-management in particular kinds of economic organizations. Z Ceric. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:675-685 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

System of the duties of the various organs of workers' self-management. S.Bosnic. Sociologija 2 no.2.93-124 '60. Y,5

Ten years of workers' self-management. In English. P.Romac. Rev Int Aff 11 no.246/247 20-22 Jl'60. Y,6.

Ten years of workers' self-management; an address by President Tito to the working class and all working people of Yugoslavia on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of workers' self-management. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7 529-531 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Trade-unions and workers' self-management. M.Spiljak. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7 544-546 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Workers' management. A.Deleon. Ekon anali 6 no.9 110-130 '60. Y,5.

Workers' management in communal activities. N.Balog Nova administracija 8 no 6/7:669-675 Je/Jl'60 Y,6.

Workers' self-management and its relationship with the commune and organs of social management. J.Hrzenjak. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:562-569 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Workers' self-management and our social and political system. J.Dordevic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7: 531-544 Je/Jl'60 Y,6.

Workers' self-management and the education of professional cadres. R.Jeumovic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:549-562 Je/Jl'60. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

Development of labor relations in Yugoslavia and its prospects. M.Lakovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:597-602 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Solving the problem of the protection of work in Poland. V.Stojanovic. Produktivnost 2 no.5/6 431-432 My/Je '60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Conference on the new system of the distribution of foreign exchange and on the restriction of credits for working capital. Bilten Sav ind kom 7 no.39/40: 23 Jl'60. Y,16.

Cooperation among enterprises of the same or similar production. M.Ristic. Tehnika Yug 15 no.10:1987-1990 O'60. Y,16.

Inquiry regarding credits for working capital. Pt.1. Balance sheet of means and debts. (To be contd.) Lj.V. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.378:643-645 Je'59. Y,5.

Materials for comparative analyses. D.R. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.378 648-649 Je'59. Y,5.

Method of granting fixed credits to the industries and mining. M.Petrovic. Gl Nar banke no.4.15-29 '60. Y,5.

Realization of the program of the UN technical assistance. S.B. Bilten Sav ind kom 7 no.39/40 24-25 Jl'60. Y,16.

Sixth Annual Meeting of the Federal Chamber of Industry; with pertinent discussions. V.Juricic and others. Bilten Sav ind kom 7 no.39/40;3-23 Jl'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Contribution to the discussion on the limitation of actions under sec.144 of the Law on Succession. M.Levakovic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no.7/8:342-351 '60. Y,7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE

Rights of disabled war veterans and peacetime veterans to insurance for the disabled and to retirement insurance. S.Jovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no.5/6.32-42 '60. Y,14.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, HEALTH

Health insurance of farmers. M.P. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.378:647-648 Je'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Bases of a new system of financing social insurance. M.Pesakovic. Finansije 15 no.8:422-430 Ag'60. Y,5.

AVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL (Continued)

l insurance under the conditions of workers' self-anagement. J. Radmilovic. Nova administracija no. 6/7,569-575 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

LAVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

tion and role of the intelligentsia today; a discussion. Goricar and others. Gledista 1 no. 2:3-114 '60. ,1.

LAVIA - INVESTMENTS

'ibution of net income and the provision of means r the payment of obligations on investment loans. A. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 45 7-8 S'60. Y, 5.

tion of the use of an object as a factor in computing e profitableness of investment. F. Vasic. Ves Jug vest banke 4 no. 44:1-4 Ag'60. Y, 5.

mic rate of profitableness. B. Jovanovic. Ves Jug vest banke 4 no. 44:6-10 Ag'60. Y, 5.

'ing means for covering losses during the testing riod. M. Jevtic. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 44:12 ;'60. Y, 5.

LAVIA - IRRIGATION

is of water through evaporation in irrigation by raying during the day. Lj. Radic. Poljoprivr pregl to. 6:257-260 Je'60. Y, 16.

LAVIA - JURISTIC PERSONS

l juristic persons. M. Verdis. Nasa zakonitost 14 . 7/8:327-341 '60. Y, 7.

AVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

low of Radnicki pokreti i socializam (Workers ivements and Socialism) by D. Zubrinic and others. Haramina. Hist pregl 6 no. 2:128-129 '60. Y, 4.

iple project for the inquiry into the working class l its social structure in 1960. M. Bratina, D. Nic, F. Petrovic. Produktivnost 2 no. 5/6:465-474 /Je'60. Y, 5.

AVIA - LABOR INSPECTION

city of labor inspection organs in the organizations factory-controlled services. M. Jelicic. Soc av pol 13 no. 6/6:12-16 '60. Y, 14.

AVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

rnik, Branislav. Osnovni pojmovi ustavnog, vrednog i radnog prava, drzavno i drustveno rdenje FNRJ, za strucne skole. 6. izdanje. greb [Skolska knjiga, 1960. 192 p. [Fundamentals constitutional economic, and labor law, state and ial organization of Yugoslavia for vocational ools. 6th ed. footnotes] Y, 7.

lavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Prirucnik za menu zakona o radnim odnosima, sa objasnjenjima. dopunjeno i izmenjeno izdanje. Beograd, remena administracija, 1960. 330 p. (Biblioteka ovo zakondavstvo") [Manual for the application he law on labor relations; with a commentary. ent. and rev. ed. footnotes, forms, index] Y, 7.

AVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

yees under the conditions of remuneration accord-to complex efficiency. R. Stajner. Nova adminis-ija 8 no. 6/7:655-664 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

AVIA - LAND

vilivoje. Agrarna reforma u Jugoslaviji, 1918-1 god. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin slesa," 1958, 547 p. [Agrarian reform in goslavia, 1918-1941. bibl., footnotes, graphs, les] Y, 5.

AVIA - LEAD

nc and lead ore-dressing plant in Mezica, Yugo-ia. A. Molicka-Hanlawetz, H. Ogaza. Rudy i ale 5 no. 9:386-388 S'60. P, 16.

AVIA - LEGAL AID

xperiences in the service of legal aid reported by services. M. Stankovic. Nar upr 11 no. 7/8:374-Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

AVIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

June Session of the Federal People's Assembly. n pol Yug 8 no. 378:650 Je'59. Y, 5.

AVIA - LIBRARIES

Kongres Saveza drustava bibliotekara FNR Jugo-ije (2d and 3d Congress of the Union of the So-ies of Librarians of Yugoslavia); a book review. ovanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2:64-65 '59.

Fourth Congress of Librarians of Yugoslavia. M Ivanusic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2:5-8 '59. Y, 2.

Our network of public libraries, an opinion. S. Milosavljevic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2,45-53 '59. Y, 2.

Review of the work of the Public Library Committee of the Fourth Congress of Librarians of Yugoslavia. M. Zivanov, D. Nikcevic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2 9-14 '59. Y, 2.

Tasks of city libraries considered as library centers of their immediate vicinity. S. Milosavljevic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2:54-58 '59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Communes and the administration of social funds. M. Radovic. Komuna 7 no. 7:2-3 Jl'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Activity of services in cities; a theme of the annual assembly of the Permanent Conference of Yugoslavia, May 12-14, 1960. B. Miric. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:712-717 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

Conference and seminar on the advancement of the organization of work of the organs of the administration of people's committees. N. Stanojevic, M. Antonijevic. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:701-712 Je/Jl '60. Y, 6.

Conference and Seminar on the Improvement of Local Administration. M. Molerovic. Nar upr 11 no. 7/8: 377-384 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Current tasks and role of technical organization in the development of the communal system. M. Androic. Sumar list 84 no. 7/8 245-248 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 15.

Heads of local administration. N. Alagic. Nar upr 11 no. 7/8:363-368 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

The housing program and the economic plans of communes. Z. Lakic. Komuna 7 no. 9 14-15 S'60. Y, 6.

Influence of communes on the organization of enterprises. H. Bacic. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:602-608 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

Job positions, reporters, and reports on the administration of people's committees. D. Josipovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 8 787-791 Ag'60. Y, 6.

Observations on the work of the electors' meetings in Belgrade. Lj. Mladenovic. Komuna 7 no. 7:10-12 Jl'60. Y, 6.

Preventive measures of the antifire protection are an important task of people's committees. A. Pejovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:101-103 F'60. Y, 6.

Prospective plans for municipalities and districts. D. Miljkovic. Komuna 7 no. 9,12-14 S'60. Y, 6.

Reorganization of the administration of people's committees. M. Dostanic. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 253:13-14 O'60. Y, 6.

Secretariats of the councils of people's committees. D. Josipovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:119-125 F'60. Y, 6.

Wage system for employees of administrative and public institutions. M. Kovacevic. Komuna 7 no. 9:10-12 S'60. Y, 6.

Wages of the employees of people's committees. R. Ilic. Nar upr 11 no. 7/8:385-387 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 6.

Workers' management in communal activities. N. Balog. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:669-675 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

Workers' self-management and its relationship with the commune and organs of social management. J. Hrzenjak. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:562-569 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOOMS

Automation of looms for woolen fabrics. B. Trajbar. Masinogradnja 3 no. 2:31-32 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUMBER

Orescanin, Dusan. Izvoz drveta iz Jugoslavije; razvoj i problemi. Beograd, 1959. 387 p. [Export of lumber from Yugoslavia; development and problems. bibl., footnotes, tables] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Cooperation of producers and exporters of machine tools. D. Stevanovic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 2:39 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Situation of the protection of manuscript and printed cultural documents in our country. N. Justinijanovic. Bibliotekar Yug 11 no. 1/2:37-41 '59. Y, 2.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARRIAGE

Problems of marriages and unmarried unions of minors. L Kadelburg. Pravni zivot 9 no 1/2:24-32 J.. F'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - MATHEMATICS

Analysis of required knowledge in mathematics before entering a secondary school. N. Dravinac. Pedag rad 15 no. 1/2 40-43 Ja/F'60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Annual Assembly of the Association of Mechanical Engineering of Yugoslavia in Opatia; discussions and decisions. Masinogradnja 3 no. 2:7-16 Mr/Ap'60 Y, 16.

Investigation problems facing our mechanical engineering. F. Podbreznik Masinogradnja 3 no 2:41-46 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16

Work of the Administrative Committee of the Association of Mechanical Engineering of Yugoslavia in 1959/60. S Milojevic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 2:4-6 Mr/Ap '60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical centers in cities P. Dujanovic M. Radovic. Komuna 7 no. 7 15-17 Jl'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Arrival of the Piran motor ship in San Francisco. J. Splivalo, T. Splivalo. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:345-346 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

The basis for a further five-year development of our merchant marine. Z.K. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:339 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

Conflict of laws rules in the Law on the Use of Merchant Marine and the rules of our private international law. N. Katicic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 7/8 356-366 '60. Y, 7.

Greeting of the Mug ship in her home port. I. Z. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:344 Ag/S'60. Y, 17

Navy Day; a review of our marine power. M Slani. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:305 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

Navy Day is also the day of review of our merchant marine. Pomorstvo 15 no 8/9-301-302 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

New school and educational institutions for our merchant marine; opening of a marine school at Mali Losinj and of a marine home at Bakar. V. Cihlar. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:315-316 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

Ten years of workers' management of Yugoslav merchant marine. OP. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:340-343 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Application of teaching methods and aids in teaching and educational work, some experiences. A. Losic. Vojni glasnik 14 no. 4:10-18 Ap'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Assurance of the investments for industries and mining. B. Injac. Ves Jug invest banke 4 no. 45-1-4 S'60. Y, 5.

Method of granting fixed credits to the industries and mining. M. Petrovic. Gl Nar banke no. 4 15-29 '60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVAL MUSEUMS

Importance and role of the new Naval Museum at Rijeka to the knowledge of the maritime past of the northern Adriatic. R. Barbalic. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:353-354 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - NAVY

Navy Day; a review of our marine power. M. Slani. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:305 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

Navy Day is also the day of review of our merchant marine. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:301-302 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

Navy Day of 1960. V. Krstulovic. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9: 303-304 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - NONMETALLIC MATERIALS

Formation and distribution of income in the nonmetallic industries. M. Pajtler. Kem ind 9 no. 3:Slakte SPK18-SPK19 Mr'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Production of domestic nuclear instruments. Z. Radosavljevic. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:220-227 '60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - OAK

Some characteristics of the association of Querceto-Carpinetum serbicum Rudski. M. Gajic. Sumar list 84 no. 7/8:231-234 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

From the work of the inspection of administration, implementation of the Law on Public Employees. J Baltic. Nova administracija 8 no. 8 809-812 Ag'60 Y, 6.

Problems concerning the activity of an enlarged commission for rating. M. Joncic. Nova administracija 8 no. 2-161-164 F'60. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - PATERNITY

Elimination of paternity based on blood group factors. M. Lukic, V. Litricin Pravni zivot 9 no. 1/2 38-41 Ja/F'60. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Second Professional and Scientific Meeting of Graduate Students at the High School for Physical Education, May 7-8, 1960, also, related reports and discussions. M Sepa and others. Fiz kultura 14 no. 5/6 237-332 '60 Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Kidric, Boris. Sabrana dela. Sa slovenackog Niko Berus. Redaktor Zvonko Tkalec. Beograd, Kultura. [Collected works, notes] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. [Articles and treatises, 1933-1943] 1959. 411 p.
Vol. 2. [Articles and treatises, 1944-1946] 1959. 467 p.

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Govori i clanci. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1959. 12v. [Speeches and articles, ports., facsim.] Y, 6.
Vol. 1. [Aug. 10, 1941-Aug. 7, 1945] 1959. xiv, 376 p.
Vol. 2. [Aug. 8, 1945-Dec. 31, 1946] 1959. 410 p.
Vol. 3. [Jan. 1, 1947-Aug. 13, 1948] 1959. 437 p.
Vol. 4. [Aug. 14, 1948-Feb. 17, 1950] 1959. 377 p.
Vol. 5. [Feb. 18, 1950-Mar. 9, 1951] 1959. 385 p.
Vol. 6. [Mar. 10, 1951-Dec. 31, 1951] 1959. 373 p.
Vol. 7. [Jan. 1. 1952-Dec. 31, 1952] 1959. 351 p.
Vol. 8. [Jan. 1, 1953-Dec. 31, 1953] 1959. 410 p.
Vol. 9. [Jan. 1, 1954-Nov. 29, 1954] 1959. 338 p.
Vol. 10. [Nov. 30, 1954-Jan. 31, 1954] 1959. 391 p.
Vol. 11. [Feb. 1, 1956-Dec. 28, 1957] 1959. 496 p.
Vol. 12. [Index] 1959. xlviii, 460 p.

Conference on the problems of working time and on the technical and spacial conditions of work in public administration. L. -N. -N. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:165-172 F'60. Y, 6.

Cooperation of the Councils of Producers and the organs of workers' self-management S. Grozdanic. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:613-618 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6

From the activity of the inspection of administration. J. Baltic, B-d. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:131-134 F'60. Y, 6.

President Tito's speech at the 15th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 252:1-11 O'60. Y, 6.

Statement by President Tito before his departure to the General Assembly of the United Nations. In English. Rev Int Aff 11 no. 251:13 S'60. Y, 6.

Workers' self-management and our social and political system. J. Dordevic. Nova administracija 8 no 6/7: 531-544 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPLAR

Device for collecting water in poplar planting. I. Podhorski. Sumar list 84 no. 7/8-220-222 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. Popis stanovnistva 1953. Beograd. [Population census, 1953, chiefly tables] Y, 5.
Vol. 3. [Literacy and school education; final results for Yugoslavia and several people's republics] 1960. 359 p.
Vol. 9. [Literacy and school education; data according to districts after the administrative division of 1953] 1960. xxvii, 416 p.
Vol. 10. [Fertility, data according to districts after the administrative division of 1953] 1960. xxviii, 377 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

Postal savings banks under present conditions. N. Raskovic. PTT Zajed 2 no 4.21-23 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Nacrt zakona o Zajednici jugoslovenskih posta, telegrafa i telefona. Beograd, 1960. 67 p. [Draft of the Law on the Community of Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones] Y, 7.

Health condition of the postal service employees and their need of sports and recreation. R Mihkovic. PTT Zajed 2 no 4 34-35 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

Labor production in our postal service during the period 1954-1957. G Polovina. PTT Zajed 2 no 4 23-26 Jl/Ag'60 Y, 5

Practical way of paying postal fees in enterprises and institutions. S. Sojic. Nova administracija 8 no. 2: 144-145 F'60. Y, 6.

Transportation of mail by automobiles. I. Javornik. PTT Zajed 2 no 4 2-5 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5.

Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh Meetings of the Administrative Committee of the Union of Yugoslav Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Enterprises. B. Petricevic. PTT Zajed 2 no. 4:29-33 Jl/Ag'60 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Statistical data on prices, January-March 1960. Stat bilten Jug no. 174:1-67 Ag'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

Forms of property under directed economy. N. Pasic. Ekon anali 6 no. 9 97-109 '60. Y, 5.

The right of utilization as the law of persons of economic organizations. A. Gams. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:575-583 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

So-called private and social properties R. Legradic. Nasa zakonitost 14 no. 7/8 312-326 '60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Financing health protection. D. Andelkovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 2:108-113 F'60. Y, 6.

Overtime and the attendant service of health employees. S. Markovic. Soc zdrav pol 13 no. 5/6:16-22 '60. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIO

International radiotelegraphic service and its development. I. Svetel. PTT Zajed 2 no. 4 16-20 Jl/Ag'60. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIOGRAPHY

Problems of Yugoslav standards for industrial radiography. D. Horvat. Nova proizv 11 no. 5 254-257 '60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Concerning the purpose and program of the conference. A. Moljk. Nova proizv 11 no. 5.210-211 '60. Y, 16.

Conference on the industrial use of radioactive isotopes in Bled, Yugoslavia, June 9-11, 1960, a list of participants. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:302-304 '60. Y, 16.

Conference on the industrial use of radioactive isotopes in Yugoslavia. L. Sinkovec. Nova proizv 11 no. 5.210 '60. Y, 16.

Discussion concerning the reports delivered at the conference on the industrial use of radioactive isotopes in Yugoslavia by Ljiljana Melovski and others. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:296-298 '60. Y, 16.

Economy of the application of the radioisotope technique in industry, and some factors of the profitableness of investments for this application. V. Savicevic. Nova proizv 11 no. 5-216-219 '60. Y, 16.

Final discussion concerning the realization of the Five-Year Plan. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:298-301 '60. Y, 16.

Industrial application of radioactive isotopes; present state and possibilities of their application in Yugoslavia. S. Sulca. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:212-215 '60. Y, 16.

Production of radioisotopes in the Boris Kidric Institute in Vinca. Z. Dizdar. Nova proizv 11 no. 5:228-235 '60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Determination of the weight of goods in the contract on transportation by rail. M. Ivancevic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 5/6:27-32 '60. Y, 16.

Does our Law on Rail Transportation state a milder responsibility of railroads in relation to the international Convention on Railroad Transportation? G. Macic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 9/10:43-45 '60. Y, 16.

Economic speeds of freight trains of our new rolling stock. S. Jelic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 11/12:1-5 '60. Y, 16.

Forthcoming reorganization of the Yugoslav railroads. D. Savicevic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 5/6:1-9 '60. Y, 16.

Legal importance of the determination of railroad transportation damages. V. Tomasic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 5/6:17-27 '60. Y, 16.

Means against torrent deposits and their rational use. Lj. Vlaisavljevic Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 11/12 17-23 '60. Y, 16

Possibilities and some problems of the distribution of income based on the amount done on the Yugoslav Railroads T. Pavlovic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 9/10: 37-42 '60. Y, 16.

Some problems of the operation of locomotives. (To be contd.) B. Cvetkovic. Zeleznice Jug 16 no. 5/6-46-55 '60. Y, 16.

Workers' self-management in Yugoslav railroads. L Dunderovic. Nova administracija 8 no. 6/7:689-690 Je/Jl'60. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAW MATERIALS

Documentation on the investigation of raw materials. Kem ind 9 no 3.Nemetali N7 Mr'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Conditions and problems of the refrigerating network of Yugoslavia J. Simoncic. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1956-1962a O'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Selecting the type of transformer stations and voltage in rural electrification. I. Hocevar. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 5/6.310-316 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

Small hydroelectric plants for rural electrification and agriculture. P. Sulentic. Elektroprivreda 13 no. 5/6: 298-309 My/Je'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAILING SHIPS

We were pioneering in sailing vessels in the maritime world; forgotten types of our old sailing ships. J. Lucic. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:355-359 Ag/S'60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SAVINGS BANKS

The lesser the risk the higher the fund for covering the risk. I. Vlasic. Ekon pol Yug 8 no. 378:649-650 Je'59. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Teachers' council as an organ of the social management in schools. V. Cvetko Sod pedag 11 no. 5/6:129-136 '60. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Repair and services as an important economic activity. S. Miskovic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 2:26 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

The Conference of Shipbuilding Exports on the Improvement of Shipbuilding at Split, reports. (To be contd.) V. Sakic and others. Brodogradnja 11 no. 4:119-162 '60. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - SILOS

Production of equipment for grain silos. I. Vladikovic. Masinogradnja 3 no. 2:27-30 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - STEAM BOILERS

Yugoslave production of steam boilers. D. Paranos. Masinogradnja 3 no. 2-33-34 Mr/Ap'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Cutting the heads of sugar beets. I. Vavra, A. Vavra. Tehnika Yug 15 no. 10:1947-1951 O'60. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUPPORT (DOMESTIC RELATIONS)

Contracts on life maintenance. N. Subotic. Pravni zivot 9 no. 1/2:44-50 Ja/F'60. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Basic problem of excise taxation. R. Kangrga. Finansije 15 no. 8 405-422 Ag'60. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHING

Forms of free activities in the teaching of history in elementary schools. B. Babic. Hist pregl 6 no. 2: 90-94 '60. Y, 4.

Using aids in the teaching of history. B. Draskovic. Hist pregl 6 no. 2:81-89 '60. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Nacrt zakona o Zajednici jugoslovenskih posta, telegrafa i telefona. Beograd, 1960. 67 p. [Draft of the Law on the Community of Yugoslav Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION (Continued)

Initiation of the work on the laying of a coaxial cable between Belgrade and Zagreb. PTT Zajed 2 no.4:36-37 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEGRAPH

New prospects in the development of telegraphy. B.Cavic PTT Zajed 2 no.4:13-16 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELEPHONE

Introduction of the new telephone network. M.Milic. PTT Zajed 2 no.4,5-13 Jl/Ag'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Operational associations in the textile industry. A.Koman. Tekstil Jug 9 no.7 544-546 Jl'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

An American on Yugoslav tourism. H.Weiss. Turist vest Slov 8 no.9:265-266 S'60. Y,12.

Yugoslav tourism at the Trieste Fair. J.Dolnicar. Turist vest Slov 8 no.9 279 S'60. Y,12.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRACTORS

Factors affecting the rational use of tractors in agriculture. P.Masic. Masinogradnja 3 no.2:23-25 Mr/Ap '60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Trade-unions and workers' self-management. M.Spiljak. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:544-546 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

First Congress of Transportation Engineers and Technicians; reports on the work of the Union of Transportation Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, 1957-1960. Tehnika Yug 15 no.10:1963-1978 O'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Recommendations of the Federal People's Assembly concerning measures on the improvement and safety of transportation on highways. A.Granic. Nova administracija 8 no.8:773-779 Ag'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNEMPLOYED

Empty years. F.S. Ekon pol Yug 8 no.376:651-652 Je'59. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Organization of scientific work at the university. Z.Damjanovic. Gledista 1 no.1:37-43 '60. Y,1.

Reflections on the first year at the university. J.Stankovic. Gledista 1 no.1:83-87 '60. Y,1.

Registration in universities. M.Filipovic. Nova administracija 8 no.2:135-143 F'60. Y,6.

Reorganization of universities and their staffs. K.Crvenkovski. Gledista 1 no.1:21-24 '60. Y,1.

Students and the reform of the university. F.Sever. Gledista 1 no.1:33-36 '60. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - VENTILATION

Domestic equipment for ventilation, drying, and air conditioning. Z.Belic. Masinogradnja 3 no.2:21-22 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Changes in the system of vocational training. In English. S.Tomasevic. Rev Int Aff 11 no.252:18-20 O'60. Y,6.

Resolution of the Federal People's Assembly on the training of professional staffs. B.Krneta. Soc zdrav pol 13 no.5/6:1-5 '60. Y,14.

Vocational education. M.Markovic. Socijalizam 3 no.4: 3-23 '60. Y,6.

Workers' self-management and the education of professional cadres. R.Jeumovic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:549-562 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Determining the standard cost of operation as a condition for the establishment and application of the stimulative kinds of rewarding based on the complex amount of work done. M.Boskovic. Izgradnja 14 no.3/4:23-29 Mr/Ap'60. Y,16.

Employees under the conditions of remuneration according to complex efficiency. R.Stajner. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7:655-664 Je/Jl'60. Y,6.

Internal distribution of net income and remuneration in economic organizations. T.Tomic. Nova administracija 8 no.6/7 646-655 Je/Jl'60 Y,6.

Mika Spiljak's Nagradivanje po kompleksnom ucinku (Rewarding on the Complex Amount Done), a book review. I.Bojovic. Nasa stvarnost 14 no.9:283-285 S'60. Y,5.

The principles and practice of rewarding according to the complex amount done. (To be contd.) I.Bencion. Produktivnost 2 no.5/6:411-421 My/Je'60. Y,5.

Problem of individual stimulation in the system of remuneration in the economy. T.Tomic. Nova administracija 8 no.2:126-130 F'60. Y,6.

Some problems from the field of rewarding. G.Ostojic. Ekon pred 8 no.9.518-524 S'60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

Purification of water in our aqueducts. S.Ramzin. Vodov kanal 5 no 3/4 53-60 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WHEAT

Onecisceni (filth) u psenicnim tipovima brasna u FNRJ (Filth in the Kinds of Wheat Flour in Yugoslavia), a review of Ljubomir Milatovic's doctor's dissertation. B.Vajic. Poljoprivr pregl 9 no.6: 275-278 Je'60. Y,15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Regional structure of the production of wine in Yugoslavia. A.Melincevic. Ekon pregl 11 no.10,779-784 '60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Role and tasks of engineers and technicians of the forest and wood industries in the development of the communal system and in the improvement of the forestry and wood industries. Lj.Petrovic, N Mihajlovic. Sumar list 84 no.7/8:193-198 Jl/Ag'60. Y,15.

Some phenomena of the postwar production of wood in the world. A.Urbanovski. Ekon pregl 11 no.10:697-722 '60. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOL

Automation of looms for woolen fabrics. B.Trajbar. Masinogradnja 3 no 2:31-32 Mr/Ap'60 Y,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

At the end of war activities. M.Nikic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5 67-69 My'60. Y,17.

Do you know where Sutjeska is? D.P. Hist pregl 6 no.2: 95-106 '60. Y,4.

Dr. Djordje Dragic's Sanitetska sluzba u partizanskim uslovima ratovanja (Medical Service Under Guerrilla Warfare); a book review. A.Mezic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5.77-79 My'60. Y,17.

The last encirclement. D.Vojvodic-Zeko. Vojni glasnik 14 no.5:70-73 My'60. Y,17.

Our heroic ships. I.Sisevic. Pomorstvo 15 no.8/9: 309-311 Ag/S'60. Y,17.

Our seamen in the National Liberation Struggle. F.Kulusic. Pomorstvo 15 no.8/9:308-309 Ag/S'60. Y,17.

Reminiscences about the national hero Dusan Vukasovic-Diogen. R.Panic. Vojni glasnik 14 no.4:98-101 Ap '60. Y,17.

"We Yugoslav seamen." T.Mastruko. Pomorstvo 15 no. 8/9:312-313 Ag/S'60. Y,17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ZINC

The zinc and lead ore-dressing plant in Mezica, Yugoslavia. A.Mollicka-Hanlawetz, H.Ogaza. Rudy i metale 5 no.9:386-388 S'60. P,16.

ZABRANSKA, JARMILA

Jarmila Zabranska; a biographic note. M.Lamac. Vytv um no.5:210-214 '60. C,10.

ZAGREB - BUILDINGS

Housing construction in Zagreb. Z.Kolacio. Arhitektura Zagreb 14 no.1/3:4-7 '60. Y,10.

Mikrorajon Novi Zagreb. M.Maretic. Arhitektura Zagreb 14 no.1/3:11-15 '60. Y,10.

The skyscraper in Zagreb. D.Venturini. Arhitektura Jug 1 no.1:14-17 '60. Y,10.

ZAGREB - EXHIBITIONS

A short life and a sudden death; a retrospective exhibition of the architect Josip Picman. A.Mutnjakovic. Arhitektura Jug 1 no.1:28-29 '60. Y,10.

ZAGREB - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Centennial of the Croatian National Theater. I.Kecmanovic. Pregl dr pit 12 no.7/8.77-87 Jl/Ag'60 Y,1.

ZAPOLSKA, GABRIELA

Bieniasz, Jozef. Gabriela Zapolska, opowiesc biograficzna. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im.Ossolinskich, 1960. 335 p. [Gabriela Zapolska; a biographic story. illus.] P,11.

ZEOLITES

Use of zeolite in gas chromatography. III. Separation and determination of helium, neon, and hydrogen at normal temperature. In German. M.Krejci, K.Tesarik. Coll Cz Chem 25 no.3 691-694 Mr'60. C,13.

ZINC

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Knol, Josef. Akumulatory niklokadmiove, olovene a stribrozinkove. [Vyd.1. Praha] Dopravni nakl., 1958. 130 p. [Nickel-cadmium, lead, and silver-zinc storage batteries. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] C,16.

Comparative studies on the determination of zinc in sewage water. W.Dozanska, H.Czarnodolowa. Rocz hig 11 no.4:313-325 '60. P,14.

Complexometric determination of copper and zinc. J.Farkas. Koh lap 93 [i.e.15] no.9-Kohaszati Lapok 427-429 S'60. H,16.

Determination of germanium from zinc, copper, and lead concentrates, and from the subproducts in the zinc and coke industries. A.Radu, V.Ruckenstein, L.Gribcova. Metalurgia constr mas 12 no.4 345-349 Ap'60. R,16.

Microelements; manganese, iron, boron, copper, cobalt, zinc, and molibdenum in meadow and swamp plants. S.Liwski. Gosp wodna 20 no.8:383-384 Ag'60. P,16.

New anticorrosive paint coatings with a high content of zinc powder. J.Klewicz. Bud mieszk 7 no.8/9: 29-30 Ag/S '60. P,16.

The use of modified zinc protectors. L.Gliszewski, A.Stanklewicz. Bud okretowe Warszawa 5 no.8: 250-252 Ag'60. P,17.

Zinc or cadmium plating? -IJP-. Mistni prumysl 4 no. 9.279 '60. C,16.

ZINC OXIDE

The electric conductivity and catalytic activity of ZnO-Fe_2O_3 mixtures. In English. A.Bielanski, J.Deren, J.Haber. Bul Ac Pol mat 3 no.4.(Its Bulletin) 223-227 '55. P,13.

Electric properties of ZnO-CuO sinter of various compositions. R.Trykozko. Przegl elektroniki 1 no.1: 67-70 Ja/Mr'60. P,16.

ZINC SULFATE

Recovery of waste sulfur dioxide for the production of zinc sulfate and magnesium bisulfite. J.Srbek. Chem prum 8 no.4:137-142 Ap'58. C,16.

ZINC SULFIDE

Obtaining microcrystalic ZnS luminophor layers by luminophor synthesis on glass. J Wojciechowski. Przegl elektroniki 1 no.1:106-108 Ja/Mr'60. P,16.

A ZnS(Ag)-paraffin detector for fast neutrons. K.Mikke, L.Adamski, T.Jozefowicz. Nukleonika 5 no.4:161-169 '60. P,13.

ZIRCONIUM

Determination of small amounts of Zr in ores and complex systems. In German. L.Kosta, L.Ravnik. Vest Slov kem dr 6 no.3/4:65-70 Jl/D'59. Y,13.

ZLATAROV, ASEN AS.

Ivan Petrovich Pavlov's theory in the works of Professor Asen Zlatarov. D.Bakalov. Nauch zhivot 5 no.4:18-20 Jl/Ag'60. B,1.

ZOOLOGY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Report from a visit in the countries of the Far East. B.Pisarski, J.Pruszynski. Kosmos biol 9 no.5: 569-576 '60. P,13.

ZUPANCIC, OTON

Oton Zupancic's poem Nallery, an interpretation. J.Toporisic. Umj rijeci 4 no.1:35-46 '60. Y,11.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

Acta agronom Hung	ACTA AGRONOMICA H, 15.
Acta arithmetica	ACTA ARITHMETICA P, 13.
Acta biochim pol	ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13.
Acta biol crac bot	ACTA BIOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA. SERIE BOTZNIQUE P, 13
Acta biol crac zool	ACTA BIOLOGICA CRACOVIENSIA SERIE· ZOOLOGIE P, 13.
Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13.
Acta hydrobiol	ACTA HYDROBIOLOGICA P, 13.
Acta ichth Bo	ACTA ICHTHYOLOGICA BOSNIAE ET HERCEGOVINAE Y, 15
Acta mat Hung	ACTA MATHEMATICA H, 13.
Acta pol hist	ACTA POLONIAE HISTORICA P, 4.
Acta r nat Univ Com	Bratislava, Univerzita, Prirodovedecka fakulta. ACTA C, 13.
Allam jogtud int ert	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Allam-es Jogtudomanyi Intezet. AZ ALLAM-ES JOGTUDOMANYI INTEZET ERTESITOJE H, 7.
Aplikace mat	APLIKACE MATEMATIKY C, 13.
Archeol rozhl	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ARCHEOLOGICKE ROZHLEDY C, 4.
Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10.
Archiv orient	ARCHIV ORIENTALNI C, 4.
Archivni casopis	ARCHIVNI CASOPIS C, 4.
Archiw hist filoz	ARCHIWUM HISTORII FILOZOFII I MYSLI SPOLECZNEJ P, 3.
Archiw hutn	ARCHIWUM HUTNICTWA P, 16.
Arhitectura RPR	ARHITECTURA RPR R, 10.
Arhitektura Jug	ARHITEKTURA URBANIZAM, CASOPIS ZA ARHITEKTURU, URBANIZAM, PRIMENJENU UMETNOST I INDUSTRISKO OBLIKOVANJE Y, 10.
Arhitektura Zagreb	ARHITEKTURA Y, 10.
Automatizace	AUTOMATIZACE C, 16.
Automobil Cz	AUTOMOBIL C, 16.
Bibl	BIBLIOTEKARZ P, 2.
Bibliotekar Yug	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 2.
Bilten Sav ind kom	Savezna industriska komora. BILTEN Y, 16.
Biol glasnik	BIOLOSKI GLASNIK Y, 13.
Biol prace	BIOLOGICKE PRACE C, 13.
Biul inf techn	Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. BIULETYN INFORMACJI NAUKOWO-TECHNICZNEJ P, 16.
Biul zyd hist	Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P, 4.
Bor cipo	BOR-ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16.
Brodogradnja	BRODOGRADNJA Y, 17.
Bud mieszk	BUDOWNICTWO MIESZKANIOWE P, 16.
Bud okretowe Warszawa	BUDOWNICTWO OKRETOWE P, 17.
Bul Ac Pol biol	Polska Akademia Nauk. BULLETIN SERIES DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES P, 13
Bul Ac Pol mat	Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN. SERIE DES SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, ASTRONOMIQUES ET PHYSIQUES P, 13
Bul Coop	Glavni zadruzni savez FNRJ. BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION Y, 5
Bul droit Tchecosl	BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE C, 7.
Bul Inst polit Bucuresti	Bucharest. Institutul Politehnic. BULETINUL R, 13.
Bul mat Bucharest	Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULLETIN MATHEMATIQUE. R, 13.
Bul sci nat SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematickih nauka BULLETIN. SCIENCES NATURELLES Y, 13
Celuloza hirtie	CELULOZA SI HIRTIE R, 16.
Ceste most	CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16.
Chem listy	CHEMICKE LISTY C, 16.
Chem prum	CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16.
Chem zvesti	CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16.
Coll Cz Chem	COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH KHIMICHESKIKH RABOT C, 13.
Comunicarile AR	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARILE R, 13.
Croat chem acta	CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA Y, 13.
Cs fysiol	CESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13.
Cs hygiena	CESKOSLOVENSKA HYGIENA C, 14
Cs rusistika	CESKOSLOVENSKA RUSISTIKA C, 1.
Csl vojak	CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17.
Cz Heavy Ind	CZECHOSLOVAK HEAVY INDUSTRY C, 16.
Doprava	DOPRAVA C, 5
Drejt pop	DREJTESIA POPULLORE A, 7
Eesti Iead akad tehn fuus	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. TEHNILISTE JA FUUSIKALIS-MATEMAATILISTE TEADUSTE SEERIA. IZVESTIIA. SERIIA TEKHNICHESKIKH I FIZIKO-MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK E, 13.
Ehitus	EHITUS JA EHITUSMATERJALID E, 16.
Ekon analI	EKONOMSKI ANALI Y, 5.
Ekon cas SAV	EKONOMICKY CASOPIS C, 5.
Ekon pol Yug	EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5.
Ekon pred	EKONOMIKA PREDUZECA Y, 5.
Ekon pregl	EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5.
Elektroprivreda	ELEKTROPHIVREDA Y, 16.
Elektryka Gdansk	ELEKTRYKA. Poznan P, 16.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16.
Epites szemle	EPITESUGYI SZEMLE H, 16.
Faipar	FAIPAR H, 16.
Filos cas CSAV	FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3.
Finanse	FINANSE P, 5.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.
Fiz kultura	FIZICKA KULTURA Y, 8.
Gaz cukr	GAZETA CUKROWNICZA P, 16.
Gaz woda san	GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16.
Geogr cas SAV	GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C, 12.
Geol prace	GEOLOGICKE PRACE C, 12.
Geol prace zpravy	GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY C, 12.
Gl Nar banke	Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK Y, 5.
Glas teh SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. GLAS Y, 16.
Gledista	GLEDISTA Y, 1.
Godishnik mash elekt	Sofia. Mashinno-elektrotekhnicheski Institut. GODISHNIK B, 16.
Gosp mat	GOSPODARKA MATERIALOWA P, 5.
Gosp plan	GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5.
Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16.
Gradb vest	GRADBENI VESTNIK Y, 16.
Gyogyszereszet	GYOGYSZERESZET H, 14.
Handel wew	HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5.
Handel zagr	HANDEL ZAGRANICZNY P, 5.
Hidr kozl	HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12.
Hist pregl	HISTORIJSKI PREGLED Y, 4.
Horyzonty	HORYZONTY P, 1.
Hud rozhl	HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9.
Hut listy	HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16.
Hutnik Cz	HUTNIK C, 16.
Hutnik P	HUTNIK P, 16.
Igiena	IGIENA R, 14.
Ind text Rum	INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16.
Industria lemnului	INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI R, 16.
Industria usoara	INDUSTRIA USOARA R, 16.
Inz stavby	INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16.
Ist pregled	ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B, 4.
Izgradnja	IZGRADNJA Y, 16.

Izv geod BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Tsentralna laboratoriia po geodeziia. IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Izv inst pedag BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Institut po pedagogiika. IZVESTIIA B, 8.
Izv Mat inst BAN	Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Matematicheski institut. IZVESTIIA B, 13.
Jaderna energie	JADERNA ENERGIE C, 16.
Jemna mech opt	JEMNA MECHANIKA A OPTIKA C, 16.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3.
Kauno politr darbai	Kaunas. Politechnikos institutas. DARBAI. TRUDY LI, 16.
Kem ind	KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16.
Kem tud kozl MTA	Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia. Kemiai Tudomanyok Osztalya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13.
Koh lap	KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16.
Komuna	KOMUNA Y, 6.
Konyv kvtar	KONYV ES KONYVTAR H, 2.
Kosmos biol	KOSMOS. SERIA A: BIOLOGIA P, 13.
Kozleked kozl	KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16.
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 8.
Kultura Paris	KULTURA P, 1.
Kwartalnik hist kult	KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ P, 4.
Las pol	LAS POLSKI P, 15.
Latv entomologs	LATVIJAS ENTOMOLOGS La, 13.
Lawnik lud	LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7.
Les cas	LESNICKY CASOPIS C, 15.
Letecky obzor	LETECKY OBZOR C, 16.
Lit ir men	LITERATURA IR MENAS LI, 11.
Lit un maksla	LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11.
Lud tvor	LUDOVA TVORIVOST C, 8.
Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 8.
Magy fil szemle	MAGYAR FILOZOFIAI SZEMLE H, 3.
Magy kem folyoir	MAGYAR DEMIAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13.
Magy tud	MAGYAR TUDOMANY H, 1.
Masinogradnja	MASINOGRADNJA Y, 16.
Mat Doc	Polska Agencja Prasowa. MATERIALS AND DOCUMENTS P, 1.
Mat fyz cas SAV	MATEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS C, 13.
Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 13.
Mechanik	MECHANIK P, 16.
Magyar varosi stat ert	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. HEGYEI ES VAROSI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5.
Meres automat	MERES ES AUTOMATIKA H, 16.
Mes stat Slov	MESECNI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR-SLOVENIJE Y, 5.
Metalurgia constr mas	METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 16.
Metsandus	METSANDUSLIKUD UURIMUSED E, 15.
Muemlek	MUEMLEKVEDELEM H, 10.
Mistni prumysl	MISTNI PRUMYSL C, 16.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 15.
Munka	MUNKA H, 5.
Musz elet	MUSZAKI ELET H, 16.
Muv tort ert	MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO H, 10.
Muzyka Pol	MUZYKA; KWARTALNIK POSWIECONY HISTORII I TWORII MUZYKI ORAZ KRYTYCE NAUKOWEJ I ARTYSTYCZNEJ P, 9.
Naboz revue	NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3.
Nafta Pol	NAFTA P, 16.
Nar prosv	NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8.
Nar sumar	NARODNI SUMAR Y, 15.
Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Nasa stvarnost	NASA STVARNOST Y, 5.
Nasa veda	NASA VEDA C, 1.
Nasza ojczyzna	NASZA OJCZYZNA P, 1.
Nasa zakonitost	NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7.
Nastava vaspit	NASTAVA I VASPITANJE Y, 6.
Nauch zhivot	NAUCHEN ZHIVOT B, 1.
Nehezvegyip kut int kozl	Veszprem, Hungary (City) Nehezvegyipari Kutato Intezet. A NEHEZVEGYIPARI KUTATO INTEZET KOZLEMENYEI. UJ SOROZAT H, 16.
Nepi ellenor	NEPI ELLENORZES H, 5.
Nouk opotaja	NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8.
Nova administracija	NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA Y, 6.
Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 6.
Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 16.
Nova technika	NOVA TECHNIKA C, 10.
Nowa szkola	NOWA SZKOLA P, 8.
Nowe rolnictwo	NOWE ROLNICTWO P, 15.
Nukleonika	NUKLEONIKA P, 13.
Obz mat fiz	OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKO IN FIZIKO Y, 13.
Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY P, 16.
PTT Zajed	PTT Y, 5.
Palestra	PALESTRA P, 7.
Pam slow	PAMIETNIK SLOWIANSKI P, 4.
Pam teatr	PAMIETNIK TEATRALNY P, 9.
Part zhivot	PARTIEN ZHIVOT B, 6.
Pedag rad	PEDAGOSKI RAD Y, 8.
Penzugy szamvitel	PENZUGY ES SZAMVITEL H, 5.
Periodica polytechn chem	PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING H, 16.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 16.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE C, 5.
Pokroky mat fys astr	POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYSIKY A ASTRONOMIE C, 13.
Polish Perspectives	POLISH PERSPECTIVES P, 1.
Polityka	POLITYKA P, 6.
Poljoprivr pregl	POLJOPRIVREDNI PREGLED Y, 15.
Poljoprivreda	POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 15.
Pomiary	POMIARY, AUTOMATYKA, KONTROLA P, 16.
Pomorstvo	POMORSTVO Y, 17.
Postepy fizyki	POSTEPY FIZYKI P, 13.
Postepy nauk roln	POSTEPY NAUK ROLNICZYCH P, 15.
Poz stavby	POZEMNI STAVBY C, 16.
Prace mzda	PRACE A MZDA C, 5.
Prace prir Hradec	Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovak Republic (City) Krajsko museum. PRACE. SERIE A: VEDY PRIRODNI. ACTA. S. A.: SCIENTIAE NATURALES C, 1.
Prav studie	PRAVNICKE STUDIE C, 7.
Pravni zivot	PRAVNI ZIVOT Y, 7.
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ZYCIE P, 7.
Prawo i zycie	PRAWO I ZYCIE P, 7.
Predvoj	PREDVOJ C, 1.
Pregl dr pit	PREGLED, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1.
Prik stud Srb	Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI I STUDIJE Y, 5.
Prik stud Slov	Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y, 5.
Privr izgr	PRIVREDNA IZGRADNJA Y, 5.
Probleme econ	PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5.
Probleme Discussions	Polska Agencja Prasowa. PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSIONS P, 1.
Przegl drob wytwor	PRZEGLAD DROBNEJ WYTWORCZOSCI P, 5.
Przegl elektroniki	PRZEGLAD ELEKTRONIKI

ada narod	RADA NARODOWA P, 6.
ev chimie Min peti	REVISTA DE CHIMIE R, 13.
ev geol geog	REVUE DE GEOLOGIE ET DE GEOGRAPHIE. JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHY R, 12.
ev Int Aff	REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6.
ev pedag	REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE R, 8.
ev physique	REVUE DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS R, 13.
ev roum metallurgie	REVUE ROUMAINE DE METALLURGIE. RUMANIAN JOURNAL OF METALLURGY R, 16.
ev stat Rum	REVISTA DE STATISTICA R, 5.
ev transport	REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR R, 16.
ocz hig	Warsaw. Panstwowy Zaklad Higieny. ROCZNIKI P, 14.
ocz prace matem	Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SERIA I. PRACE MATEMATYCZNE P, 13.
ozpr z dziejow oswiaty	ROZPRAWY Z DZIEJOW OSWIATY P, 8.
ozpravy techn CSAV	Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKYCH VED C, 16.
ozvoj sluzeb	ROZVOJ SLUZEB C, 5.
uch pedagog	RUCH PEDAGOGICZNY P, 8.
udy i metale	RUDY I METALE NIEZELAZNE P, 16.
morzad rob	SAMORZAD ROBOTNICZY P, 5.
vrem skola	SAVREMENA SKOLA Y, 8.
or CSAZV zem ekon	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA EKONOMIKA C, 15.
or CSAZV zem tech	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelskych ved. SBORNIK. ZEMEDELSKA TECHNIKA C, 15.
or chem tech	Prague. Vysoka skola chemicko-technologicka. Oddil fakult anorganicke a organicke technologie. SBORNIK. SCIENTIFIC PAPERS C, 16.
el tech	SDELOVACI TECHNIKA C, 16.
n doprava	SILNICNI DOPRAVA C, 5.
varenstvi	SLEVARENSTVI C, 16.
v div	SLOVENSKE DIVADLO C, 9.
v hudba	SLOVENSKA HUDBA C, 9.
v lit	SLOVENSKA LITERATURA C, 11.
otka	SOBOTKA P, 4.
zakonnost	SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST C, 7.
zdrav pol	SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA Y, 14.
Soc zemj	SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO Y, 15.
Socijalizam	SOCIJALIZAM Y, 6.
Sociologija	SOCIOLOGIJA; CASOPIS ZA SOCIOLOGIJU, SOCIJALNU PSIHOLOGIJU I SOCIJALNU ANTROPOLOGIJU Y, 5.
Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y, 8.
Soudce z lidu	SOUDCE Z LIDU C, 7.
Spolem	SPOLEM P, 5.
Sprawy miedzynar	SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6.
Standardizacija	STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 16.
Standardizarea	STANDARDIZAREA R, 16.
Stat bilten Jug	Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiju. STATISTICKI BILTEN Y, 5.
Stat szemle	Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE H, 5.
Studia math	STUDIA MATHEMATICA P, 13.
Studia Tor astronom	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO F ASTRONOMIA P, 13.
Studia Tor bot	Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO D. BOTANICA P, 13.
Studii cerc fiziol	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fiziologie Normala si Patologica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE R, 13.
Studii cerc geol	Academia Republicii Populare Romina. Institutul de Geologie si Geografie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE GEOLOGIE R, 12.
Studii mat fasi	Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. MATEMATICA R, 13.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15.
Svedectvi	SVEDECTVI C, 1.
Svet motoru	SVET MOTORU C, 16.
Sylwan	SYLWAN P, 15.
Szabvany kozl	SZABVANYUGYI KOZLEMENYEK H, 16.
Szkola zawod	SZKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8.
Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 6.
Taryb mok	TARYBINE MOKYKLA Li, 8.
Techn lotn	TECHNIKA LOTNICZA P, 16.
Techn motor	TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA P, 16.
Tehnika Yug	TEHNIKA Y, 16.
Tekstil Jug	TEKSTIL Y, 16.
Teorie a praxe tel	TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8.
Textil terv	TEXTILIPARI TERVGAZDASAG H, 5.
Theol szemle	THEOLOGIAI SZEMLE H, 3.
Trud Inst khidro meteor	Sofia. Institut po khidrologija i meteorologija. TRUDOVE B, 13.
Turist vest Slov	TURISTICNI VESTNIK Y, 12.
Tygod demokrat	TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY P, 1.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P 5
Uhli	UHLI C, 16.
Umj rijeci	UMJETNOST RIJECI Y, 11.
Ved prace strojni fak Plzen	Plzen. Vysoka skola strojni a elektrotechnicka. VEDECKOVYZKUMNE PRACE C, 16.
Ves Jug invest banke	Jugoslovenska investiciona banka. VESNIK Y, 5.
Vest Slov kem dr	Slovensko kemijsko drustvo. VESTNIK. BULLETIN Y, 13.
Vodov kanal	VODOVOD I KANALIZACIJA Y, 16.
Vojni glasnik	VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17.
Vuprosi fiz kult	VUPROSI NA FIZICHESKATA KULTURA B, 8.
Vyroba a skola	VYROBA A SKOLA C, 8.
Vytv um	VYTVARNE UMENI C, 10.
Walka mlodych	WALKA MLODYCH P, 6.
Wiad chem	WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE P, 13.
Wiad parazyt	WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE P, 13.
Wojsk przegl hist	WOJSKOWY PRZEGLAD HISTORYCZNY P, 4.
World Marxist Rev	WORLD MARXIST REVIEW; PROBLEMS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM C, 6.
Zagad i mat	ZAGADNIENIA I MATERIALY DLA AKTYWU PROPAGANDOWEGO P, 6.
Zahr obch	ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Zavarivanje	ZAVARIVANJE Y, 16.
Zdrow publ	ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14.
Zel dop tech	ZELEZNICNI DOPRAVA A TECHNIKA C, 16.
Zeleznicar	ZELEZNICAR C, 16.
Zeleznice Jug	ZELEZNICE Y, 16.
Zesz nauk hum Lodz	Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA I: NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOLECZNE P, 1.
Zesz nauk mat Lodz	Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. SERIA II: NAUKI MATEMATYCZNO PRZYRODNICZE P, 13.
Ziel sztand	ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6.
Zivot strany	ZIVOT STRANY C, 6.
Zvalgzne	ZVALGZNE La, 1.
Zvaranie	ZVARANIE C, 16.
Zycie gosp	ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 6.
Zycie partii	ZYCIE PARTII P, 6.

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

(Continued from inside of front cover)

Detroit Public Library	
Wayne State University, Detroit	
Michigan State University, East Lansing	
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	
— Law Library	
Mayo Clinic Library, Rochester, Minn.	
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	
— Department of Agriculture Library, St. Paul	
— Bio-Medical Library	
Linda Hall Library, Kansas City, Mo.	
University of Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla	
St. Louis Public Library	
St. Louis University	
— School of Medicine Library	
Washington University, St. Louis	
University of Missouri, Columbia	
Mississippi State College, State College	
Montana State College, Bozeman	
New York State Library, Albany	
Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn	
Medical Society of the County of Kings and Academy of Medicine of Brooklyn Library, Brooklyn	
State University of New York, College of Medicine Downstate Medical Center Library, Brooklyn	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	
— State Colleges of Agriculture and Economics	
New York Public Library	
American Cancer Society, New York	
American Numismatic Society, New York	
Columbia University, New York	
— Law Library	
— Medical Library	
— Teachers College Library	
Engineering Societies Library, New York	
Fordham University, New York	
American Museum of Natural History, New York	
Metropolitan Museum of Art Library, New York	
New York Academy of Medicine, New York	
New York University Libraries, New York	
— School of Law Library	
Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y.	
University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.	
Sterling Winthrop Research Institute, Rensselaer	
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers	
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	
Duke University, Durham, N. C.	
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh	
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	
New Hampshire State Library, Concord	
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.	
NjMuB	Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
NjR	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
NmUpU	New Mexico State University of Agriculture, Engineering and Science, University Park
OCH	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati
OCU	University of Cincinnati
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCICS	Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland
OClMA	Cleveland Museum of Art
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkS	Oklahoma State University, Stillwater
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrCS	Oregon State College, Corvallis
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PLeB	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
PLewB	Obsolete. *See* PLeB
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPPM	Philadelphia Museum of Art
PPT	Temple University, Philadelphia
PPi	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
PPiCI	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh
PPiU	University of Pittsburgh
PPiU-H	— Maurice and Laura Falk Library of the Health Professions
PSC	Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
PSt	Pennsylvania State University, University Park
PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
PU-Math	— Mathematics-Physics Library
PU-Mu	— University Museum Library
RPB	Brown University, Providence
RU	University of Rhode Island, Kingston
ScCleA	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.
ScU	University of South Carolina, Columbia
TNJ	Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers and Scarritt College), Nashville
TNJ-M	— Vanderbilt School of Medicine and Nursing
TONS	Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
TxCM	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station
TxDaM	Southern Methodist University, Dallas
TxHR	Rice Institute, Houston
TxU	University of Texas, Austin
ViBlbV	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
WM	Milwaukee Public Library
WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48–46502 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16 00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44-40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58–60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kuri. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C Card, 58–60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56–60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50–62073

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56–60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57–60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

Yugoslav Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Prepared by Ilija P. Plamenatz. 1959. v, 185 p. L. C. Card, 60–60018

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for Serbo-Croatian, Slovenian, and Macedonian terms used in Yugoslavia since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, and industrial and trade establishments. All entries are in the Latin alphabet, and transliterations are made when necessary according to a Cyrillic transliteration table provided. Price $1.00*

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to Eastern Europe

FOR SALE BY

* Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
† Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Highlights of Current Legislation and Activities in Mid-Europe. Monthly. June 1953–. May be obtained upon request to the Law Library, Mid-European Law Project, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

Documented studies prepared by the staff of the Mid-European Law Project on a variety of facets of the contemporary situation in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, and the Soviet Union. Annual author and subject indexes.

Monthly Index of Russian Accessions. April 1948–. L. C. Card, 48–46502 rev

Lists Russian-language publications received by the Library of Congress and cooperating libraries with the exception of publications in this category covered by the *East European Accessions Index*. Publications printed in other languages of the Soviet Union are included when possible. Monographs and periodicals are listed under seventeen major subjects, with the periodicals broken down according to more specific subdivisions. A subject index is provided in each issue. A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes is available as a separate publication. Beginning with volume 5 an author index to monographs and a periodical location index are provided for each volume; they appear as appendixes to the first two issues of the subsequent volume.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price $12.00 a year domestic, $16 00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50*

Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions. July/Sept. 1943–. L. C. Card, 44–40782

Published as a supplement to the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*. Includes annual reports on acquisitions from Eastern Europe and occasional articles on special Slavic and East European collections.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, including the *Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress*, $2.00 a year domestic, $2.50 a year foreign.*

East and East Central Europe. *Periodicals in English and Other West European Languages.* Compiled by Paul L. Horecky with the assistance of Janina Wojcicka. 1958. v, 126 p. L. C. Card, 58–60065

An annotated bibliography of current periodicals primarily in English, French, and German; within this language limitation, coverage includes periodicals which deal with the peoples and countries of East and East Central Europe as well as with the ethnic groups originating from this area, periodicals issued in these countries, and periodicals which include translations or abstracts of materials published in the area. Arranged by country, with titles concerning the area as a whole grouped separately. Title and entry index. Price $0.95†

Estonia. *A Selected Bibliography.* Compiled by Salme Kuri. 1958. iv, 74 p. L. C. Card, 58–60040

Intended for the nonspecialist with preference given primarily to titles in English and secondarily to titles in French and German. The call number or location symbol is included for works in the Library of Congress; the location of works in other American libraries is indicated by the symbols used in the *Union List of Serials*. Arranged by subject with an author and title index. Price $0.75†

Geography of Yugoslavia. *A Selective Bibliography.* Compiled by Borivoje Z. Milojevic. 1955. xvii, 79 p. L. C. Card, 56–60010

Contents: Climatology. Hydrography. Geomorphology. Plant and animal geography. Human geography: general studies. Economic and transportation geography. Settlements, urban geography and the origin of population. Political geography. Regional and physical geography. Historical geography and the history of geography. Author index. Price $0.70†

Introduction to Europe. *A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1950. v, 201 p. L. C. Card, 50–62973

Annotated bibliography with material under each country divided according to the following categories: General. Historical background. Postwar political and economic scene. Culture: arts and letters. Includes author index. Price $1.00*

—— Supplement, 1950–1955. Compiled by Helen F. Conover. 1955. 181 p. Price $1.00*

Czech and Slovak Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Edited by Paul L. Horecky. 1956. v, 164 p. L. C. Card, 56–60067

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for terms used in Czech and Slovak publications since World War II. Entries are chiefly for governmental, political, economic, cultural, and social organizations; in some instances they represent commonly abbreviated general terms. Price $1.25†

Polish Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Compiled by Janina Wojcicka. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1957. 164 p. L. C. Card, 57–60055

Lists abbreviations, with Polish expansions and English translations, for terms used in Poland since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, companies, and institutions. Some general abbreviations commonly used in Polish publications are also included. Price $1.25†

Yugoslav Abbreviations. *A Selective List.* Prepared by Ilija P. Plamenatz. 1959. v, 185 p. L. C. Card, 60–60018

Lists abbreviations, with their expansions and English translations, for Serbo-Croatian, Slovenian, and Macedonian terms used in Yugoslavia since World War II, particularly names of government agencies, societies, and industrial and trade establishments. All entries are in the Latin alphabet, and transliterations are made when necessary according to a Cyrillic transliteration table provided. Price $1.00*